



22101432641

The Catholic Encyclopedia

VOLUME XVI

Index

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

AN INTERNATIONAL WORK OF REFERENCE
ON THE CONSTITUTION, DOCTRINE,
DISCIPLINE, AND HISTORY OF THE
CATHOLIC CHURCH

EDITED BY
CHARLES G. HERBERMANN, PH.D., LL.D.
EDWARD A. PACE, PH.D., D.D. CONDE B. PALLEN, PH.D., LL.D.
THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D. JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J.
ASSISTED BY NUMEROUS COLLABORATORS

FIFTEEN VOLUMES AND INDEX
INDEX



New York
THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

Nihil Obstat, March 1, 1914

REMY LAFORT, S. T. D.

CENSOR

Q REF
YK / CAT

Imprimatur

✠ JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK

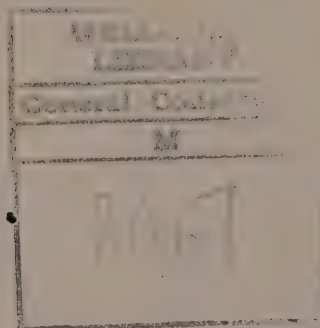


343064

Copyright, 1914

BY THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

The articles in this work have been written specially for The Catholic Encyclopedia and are protected by copyright. All rights, including the right of translation and reproduction, are reserved.



Preface

As originally planned and announced The Catholic Encyclopedia was not to have an Index Volume. The editors were of the opinion that the alphabetical order of the articles and numerous cross references would enable the reader to find readily the topics ordinarily sought after. Few encyclopedias have indexes.

No sooner had the first volume appeared than subscribers urged upon the editors the necessity of publishing an Index. The numerous topics treated in the articles, all of unusual character and interest, would, it was argued, be extremely difficult to find without the aid of an analytical index. Such an index would tell the reader at a glance every part of the work in which a given topic is discussed, and bring together in alphabetical arrangement every other topic closely related with it.

Shortly after deciding to prepare an analytical index of the Encyclopedia, in April, 1907, the editors began the work, by training a corp of assistants who, as each successive volume appeared, selected the titles which would be most commonly the subject of inquiry. In this way the titles selected were available for reference as the work went on so that they could be constantly tested by the editors, and, on the completion of the Fifteenth Volume of the Encyclopedia, nothing further remained to be done except the arrangement and verification of the titles as they occur in the passages indicated, and the usual painstaking reading of printer's proofs which such work requires.

The Index will make the volumes proper of the Encyclopedia immensely more valuable than they would have been without it. It also serves to reveal the vast and varied information contained in the work as well as the complete and thorough treatment of the subjects discussed. For the benefit of all who may wish to use the Encyclopedia not only for reference, but also for systematic reading, Courses of Reading are published in this volume, bringing together in logical and chronological sequence the subjects which the alphabetical order of the Encyclopedia has necessarily kept apart.

In addition to the Index, this volume contains certain articles supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and omissions observed, since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order. Though these articles are in no way essential, or even integral, to the completeness of the Encyclopedia, it was thought proper to add them here in order to bring the information contained in the work up to date, instead of waiting until such time as they would appear in a supplemental volume.

As in the Preface to Volume One, so now in this concluding statement, the Editors express their gratitude to all who have aided them in the publication of the Encyclopedia, to the hierarchy, the clergy, promoters, patrons, contributors, publishers, reviewers, to a faithful staff of editorial assistants, and to all associated in any manner with the business of producing and circulating the work.

List of Contributors of Additional Articles

- AMADO, RAMÓN RUIZ, S.J., LL.D., PH.L., COLLEGE OF ST. IGNATIUS, SARRIÀ, BARCELONA: Guadix, Diocese of.
- BAUMGARTEN, MGR. PAUL MARIA, J.U.D., S.T.D., ROME: Cardinal Vicar.
- BECHTEL, FLORENTINE, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND SACRED SCRIPTURE, ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS: Bickell, Gustav.
- BENIGNI, MGR. UMBERTO, PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC PARTECIPANTE, PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, PONTIFICIA ACCADEMIA DEI NOBILI ECCLESIASTICI, ROME: Capecelatro, Alfonso.
- BOLOS, RAMÓN, S.J., BARCELONA: Comellas y Cluet, Antonio.
- BROOKFIELD, PETER PAUL, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Celestine Order; Mallong Abbey; Meaux.
- BURTON, EDWIN, S.T.D., F.R. HIST. SOC., VICE-PRESIDENT, ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE, WARE, ENGLAND: Archpriest Controversy.
- BUTLER, RICHARD URBAN, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Butler, General Sir William Francis.
- CALLAN, CHARLES J., O.P., S.T.L., PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES, WASHINGTON: González, Zeferino; Gotti, Vincent Louis.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN M., M.A., LL.D., PHILADELPHIA: Campbell, James.
- CHANDLERY, PETER JOSEPH, S.J., MANRESA HOUSE, ROEHAMPTON, LONDON: Foley, Henry.
- COYLE, MOIRA K., NEW YORK: Bismarck, Diocese of; Cali, Diocese of; Fiji, Vicariate Apostolic of; Kearney, Diocese of; Kottayam, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- CRIVELLI, CAMILLUS, S.J., RECTOR, SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PUEBLA, MEXICO: Eguirra y Eguren, Juan José; Hidalgo, Miguel; Martín, Enrico.
- CUTHBERT, FATHER, O.S.F.C., ST. ANSELM'S HOUSE, OXFORD: Piatius of Mons.
- DANIEL, J.E., OBLATE SCHOLASTICATE, OTTAWA, CANADA: Keewatin, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- DEVLIN, WILLIAM, S.J., BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON: Shirley, James.
- DWIGHT, WALTER, S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Dwight, Thomas.
- FENNELLY, MOTHER MARY DE CHANTAL, SUPERIOR GENERAL CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID, TULLOW, IRELAND: Brigidines, Institute of the.
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, PH.D., S.T.D., LETCHWORTH, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND: Aquileian Rite.
- FURLONG CARDIFF, WILLIAM, S.J., COLEGIO DEL SALVADOR, BUENOS AIRES: Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de; Andrés, Juan; Cuyo, Virgin of; Lossada, Luis de; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino; Rioja, Francisco de; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de.
- GERRARD, THOMAS L., CHELMSFORD, ESSEX, ENGLAND: Eugenics, The Church and.
- GOLUBOVICH, GIROLAMO, O.F.M., FLORENCE, ITALY: Marignolli, Giovanni de'.
- GOYAU, GEORGES, ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "REVUE DES DEUX MONDES", PARIS: Charette de la Contrie, Baron Athanase-Charles-Marie; Dax, Diocese of; Fischer, Antonius; Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole; Menestrier, Claude-François; Vaison, Ancient Diocese of.
- GRATTAN-FLOOD, W.H., M.R.I.A., MUS.D., ROSEMOUNT, ENNISCORTHY, IRELAND: Capocci, Gaetano.
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, OXFORD, ENGLAND: Johnson, Lionel Pigot.
- HANDLEY, MARIE LOUISE, NEW YORK: Dupré, Giovanni; Mino di Giovanni; Rossellino, Antonio di Matteo di Domenico.
- HEALY, PATRICK J., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Macarius the Alexandrian; Macarius the Egyptian, or the Elder; Peace of the Church.
- HENRY, H.T., LITT.D., LL.D., RECTOR OF ROMAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, PHILADELPHIA, PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LITERATURE AND GREGORIAN CHANT, ST. CHARLES SEMINARY, OVERBROOK, PENNSYLVANIA: Gloria Laus Et Honor; Jesu Dulcis Memoria
- HYVERNAT, HENRY, S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF SEMITIC LANGUAGES AND BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON: Coptic Literature; Versions of the Bible, Coptic.

- JACKMAN, MGR. ARTHUR, D.D., LONDON: English Hierarchy, Reorganization of the.
- JENKINS, REGINA RANDOLPH, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: Harland, Henry.
- KAUPAS, A. B., WILKESBARRE, PENNSYLVANIA: Lithuanians in the United States.
- KELLEHER, JOHN, S.T.L., B.C.L., PROFESSOR, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, WATERFORD, IRELAND: Boycotting.
- KELLY, BLANCHE M., NEW YORK: Hopkins, Gerard Manley; Lesueur, Jean-François; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione; Queen's Daughters.
- KENNEDY, DANIEL J., O.P., S.T.M., PROFESSOR OF SACRAMENTAL THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Deza, Diego.
- KERNAN, THOMAS P., B.A., UTICA, NEW YORK: Devereux, John C.; Devereux, Nicholas.
- KIRSCH, MGR. JOHANN P., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF PATROLOGY AND CHRISTIAN ARCHÆOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND: Anastasius Bibliothecarius.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, BEDA, O.F.M., BONN, GERMANY: Rossellino, Bernardo.
- LA FARGE, JOHN, S.J., LEONARDTOWN, MARYLAND: La Farge, John.
- LENHART, JOHN M., O.M.CAP., LECTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. FIDELIS MONASTERY, VICTORIA, KANSAS: Tibet, Missionaries, Language and Literature of.
- LINDSAY, LIONEL ST. GEORGE, B.Sc., PH.D., EDITOR-IN-CHIEF, "LA NOUVELLE FRANCE", QUEBEC: Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey de.
- LÖFFLER, KLEMENS, PH.D., LIBRARIAN, UNIVERSITY OF MÜNSTER: Constantius, Flavius Julius; Savigny, Karl Friedrich.
- MACERLEAN, ANDREW A., LL.B. (FORDHAM), NEW YORK: Claret y Clará, Antonio María, Venerable; Cross, Daughters of the; Cross, Daughters of the, French; Cross, Daughters of the Holy; Diocese; Ernakulam, Vicariate Apostolic of; Lambert, Louis A.; Lanigan, John; McCarthy, Justin; MacMahon, Heber; Maginn, Edward; Prefecture Apostolic; Tallaght, Monastery of; Vicariate Apostolic.
- MACERLEAN, JOHN, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, JESUIT SCHOLASTICATE, MILLTOWN PARK, DUBLIN: Bourke, Ulick Joseph; Keating, Geoffrey; Kickham, Charles Joseph; MacCarthy, Bartholomew.
- MCGIVNEY, JAMES A., S.J., ST. ANDREW-ON-HUDSON, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK: Ceva, Thomas.
- MEEHAN, THOMAS F., NEW YORK: Barron, Edward; Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph; Lathrop, George Parsons; Murray, John O'Kane; Walsh, Patrick; Webb, Benjamin Joseph.
- OTT, MICHAEL, O.S.B., PH.D., PROFESSOR OF THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA: Andechs; Aulne Abbey; Averbode; Chorepiscopi.
- OTTEN, JOSEPH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Haberl, Francis Xavier; Morales, Cristóbal.
- OTTEN, SUSAN TRACY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Hello, Ernest.
- *PÉTRIDÉS, SOPHRONE, A.A., PROFESSOR, GREEK CATHOLIC SEMINARY OF KADI-KEUI, CONSTANTINOPLE: Colonia; Lyrba.
- PLASSMAN, THOMAS, O.F.M., PH.D., S.T.D., ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY, ST. BONAVENTURE, NEW YORK: Elbel, Benjamin; Musso, Cornelius; Schatzgeyer, Caspar; Smits, William.
- POTAMIAN, BROTHER, F.S.C., D.Sc. (LOND.), PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK: Beccaria, Giovanni Battista.
- RANDOLPH, BARTHOLOMEW, C.M., M.A., TEACHER OF PHILOSOPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK: Boré, Eugène.
- REZEK, ANTOINE IVAN, HOUGHTON, MICHIGAN: Leopoldine Society, The.
- RICHARZ, HERMAN, S.V.D., PRESIDENT OF ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE, TECHNY, ILLINOIS: Jansen, Arnold.
- ROBINSON, PASCHAL, O.F.M., PROFESSOR OF MEDIEVAL HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Alvarus Pelagius; Celestines; Christopher Numar of Forlì.
- RODRIGUEZ Y FERNANDEZ, TEODORO, O.S.A. S.T.M., L.Sc., RECTOR, UNIVERSITY OF THE ESCORIAL, SPAIN: Camara y Castro, Tomás.
- SACHER, HERMANN, PH.D., EDITOR, "KONVERSATIONSLEXIKON", ASSISTANT EDITOR, "STAATSLERIKON" OF THE GORRESGESELLSCHAFT, FREIBURG, GERMANY: Centre, The.
- SCHEID, N., S.J., STELLA MATUTINA COLLEGE, FELDKIRCH, AUSTRIA: Baumgartner, Alexander.
- SENFELDER, LEOPOLD, M.D., TEACHER OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF VIENNA: Caldani, Leopoldo Marco Antonio; Ingen-Housz, Jan.
- SEROCZYNSKI, FELIX THOMAS, A.B., HAMMOND, INDIANA: Barzynski, Vincent; Dabrowski, Joseph.

- SLOANE, CHARLES WILLIAM, NEW YORK: Arizona; Masses, Bequests for.
- SPILLANE, EDWARD P., S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Crawford, Francis Marion.
- STEELE, GERTRUDE DANA, NEW YORK: Colombière, Claude de la, Venerable; Gracián, Baltasar.
- *TAYLOR, A.W., B.A. (WORC. COL., OXFORD), HOVE, SUSSEX, ENGLAND: Aarhus, Ancient See of; Bergen, Ancient See of; Børglum, Ancient See of; Hamar, Ancient See of; Linköping, Ancient See of; Odense, Ancient See of; Oslo, Ancient See of; Ratzeburg, Ancient See of; Ribe, Ancient See of; Roskilde, Ancient See of; Skara, Ancient See of; Stavanger, Ancient See of; Strengnäs, Ancient See of; Vexiö, Ancient See of; Viborg, Ancient See of.
- THIRION, J., S.J., LOUVAIN: Plateau, Joseph-Antoine.
- THURSTON, HERBERT, S.J., LONDON: Basilica; Cistercians in the British Isles; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth.
- * Deceased.
- TURNER, WILLIAM, B.A., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF LOGIC AND THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Adelard of Bath.
- VERMEESCH, ARTHUR, S.J., LL.D., DOCTOR OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCES, PROFESSOR OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, LOUVAIN: Desclée, Henri.
- WEBER, N.A., S.M., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, MARIST COLLEGE, WASHINGTON: Illuminati; Pectorius of Autun.
- WOYWOD, STANISLAUS, O.F.M., LECTOR GENERAL OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, PROFESSOR OF CANON LAW, FRANCISCAN MONASTERY, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY: Baptista Varani, Blessed.
- WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J., NEW YORK: Ballerini, Antonio; Breviary, Roman, Reform of the.
- YZENDOORN, REGINALD JOHN A., SS.CC., HONOLULU, HAWAII: Bachelot, Alexis-John-Augustine.

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

Articles, additional to the complete work, supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and subjects suggested since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order.

A

Aarhus (ARUSIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ARUSIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the provinces (*amter*) of Aarhus and Randers, the islands of Samsø and Tunö, and, after 1396, part of the province of Viborg. Frode, King of Jutland, built the church of the Holy Trinity at Aarhus about 900. In 948 Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg consecrated Reginbrand as missionary Bishop of Aarhus. After the latter's death in 988 all Jutland was united in one diocese, with Ribe or Viborg as its centre. It was redivided in 1060, and one Christian was ordained Bishop of Aarhus by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Another bishop, Ulfketil (1102-34) planned the town of Aarhus. The warlike Svend Udssøn (1166-91) founded the Cistercian abbey at Æm. His successor, Peter Vagnsen, began in 1201 the Cathedral of St. Clement. Near it lay the wooden church built by Bishop Ulfketil in 1102 to contain the relics of St. Clement. About 1150 the Venerable Niels, Prince of Denmark, died and was buried in St. Clement's churchyard. The offerings at his tomb facilitated the commencement of the new stone cathedral. This was finished about 1263, but in 1330 the greater part of it was burnt down. Peter Jensen Lödeliat (1386-95) and Bo Magnussen (1395-1423) were the prelates mainly concerned in the erection of the fine building extant to-day. The last Catholic bishop, Ove Bilde (imprisoned 1536), and Paulus Heliæ, prior of the Carmelite monastery at Elsinore, attempted in vain to stay the progress of the Reformation at Aarhus. There were in the diocese: a chapter with 34 prebendaries at Aarhus cathedral; Benedictines at Essenbeck, Voer, Alling, and Veirlöv; Augustinian Canons at Trilum, Cistercians at Æm, who survived till 1560; and Carthusians at Aarhus. There were also Franciscans at Horsens and Randers, Dominicans at Aarhus, Horsens, and Randers, Carmelites and a hospital of the Holy Spirit at Aarhus. There were Hospitallers of St. John till 1568 at Horsens. Lastly there were Brigittines at Mariager from 1412 to 1592.

At Aarhus there is now a Jesuits' college with a fine church, as well as a large hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry, who also have hospitals at Horsens and Randers, which last two towns also contain Catholic churches.

BAUDRILLART, *Dictionnaire d'histoire ecclésiastique*, I (Paris, 1909-12), coll. 3, 4; *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V, 231-302; VI, 176-519; VII, 209-216; HOFFMEYER, *Blade af Aarhus Bys Historie*, I (Copenhagen, 1904-06).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Abo, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Acts of the Apostles.—The Biblical Commission, 12 June, 1913, published the following answers to various questions about the Acts: The author of the Acts of the Apostles is Luke the Evangelist, as is clear from Tradition, internal evidence in the Acts themselves and in their relation to the third Gospel

(Luke i, 1-4; Acts i, 1-2). The unity of their authorship can be proved critically by their language, style and plan of narrative, and by their unity of scope and doctrine. The occasional substitution of the first person plural for the third person so far from impairing, only establishes more strongly their unity of composition and authenticity. The relations of Luke with the chief founders of the Church in Palestine, and with Paul, the Apostle of the Gentiles; his industry and diligence as an eye-witness and in examining witnesses; the remarkable agreement of the Acts of the Apostles with the Epistles of Paul and with the more genuine historical records, all go to show that Luke had at his command most trustworthy sources, and that he used them in such a manner as to make his work historically authoritative. This authority is not diminished by the difficulties alleged against the supernatural facts he records, by his manner of condensing statements, by apparent disagreements with profane or Biblical history, or by apparent inconsistencies with his own or with other scriptural writings.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

Adelard of Bath, a twelfth-century Scholastic philosopher, b. about 1100. Adelard was probably an Englishman by birth; he seems to have studied at Tours and Laon and probably taught at Laon and at Paris. He was one of the first medieval scholars to seek knowledge by travelling in Greece and Asia Minor. It was these journeys that, apparently, brought him into contact with the learning of the Arabians, which he utilized especially in the discussion of physical and physiological problems. He wrote a translation of Euclid's geometry from the Arabic, and composed two original treatises entitled "De eodem et diverso" and "Quæstiones naturales". The former was edited in 1903 and printed in Bäumker's "Beiträge"; the latter exists in an edition dated 1477. Adelard was a pronounced Platonist in psychology and metaphysics, while he opposed the Platonic doctrine of realism in his theory of universals. His position in regard to the latter question was that of Walter of Montagne, and the other Indifferentists. His most noteworthy contribution to psychology is his attempt to localize mental functions, in which he shows the influence of Galen and the Arabians.

BÄUMKER, *Beiträge zur Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters*, IV (Münster, 1903), 1; DE WULF, *Hist. of Medieval Phil.*, tr. COFFEY (New York, 1909), 186; TURNER, *History of Philosophy* (Boston, 1903), 233 sqq.

WILLIAM TURNER.

Alarcón, PEDRO ANTONIO DE, novelist and poet, b. at Guadix, Spain, in 1833; d. at Valdemoro, near Madrid, in 1891. After having shown ability for journalism at his native place he went to Madrid where he came into prominence, especially when at the outbreak of the Revolution of July, 1854, he edited the republican journal "El Látigo". A year

tater, in 1855, he published "El final de Norma", a work written when he was only seventeen years old. As a volunteer he went in 1859 to the African war, where he wrote the most interesting and probably the most lasting of all his writings, "Diario de un testigo de la guerra de Africa" (1860). Some parts of this work, as "La batalla de Castillejos" and "La toma de Tetuán", have not been surpassed for vividness of description and grace of narrative by any Spanish writer. Similar to this work are Alarcón's historical sketches "Historietas nacionales", which perhaps will have a more lasting fame than his novels. "El sombrero de tres picos" (Madrid, 1874; tr. M. Springer, New York, 1899) is the novel that carried its author's name throughout Europe. The following year he published "El Escándalo", the publication of which created as much of a sensation as Coloma's "Pequeñeces". Better and more worthy of being known is the fantastic novel he wrote in the latter part of his life "El niño de la Bola" (Madrid, 1880; tr. M. J. Serrano, New York, 1892). His poetical qualities are revealed in "Poesías serias y humorísticas" and "Comedias escogidas" (1886), and particularly in the play "El hijo pródigo". He was all his life a practical Catholic.

PLUMMER, *Contemporary Spain as shown in her Novelists* (New York, 1899); SPRINGER, *The Three Crowned Hat* (New York, 1899), 3-15; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española en el Siglo XIX*, II (Madrid, 1891), 454; VALBUENA, *La ciencia cristiana*, XIII (Madrid, 1880), 551; NOCEDAL, *Discursos de recepción en la Real Academia* (Madrid, 1877); FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (New York, 1910).

W. FURLONG.

Albornoz, GIL ALVÁREZ CARILLO DE. See GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO, Vol. VI, p. 558.

Alvarus Pelagius (ALVARO PELAYO), celebrated writer, b. in Spain about 1280; d. at Seville, 25 Jan., 1352. Alvarus studied canon law at Bologna, but in 1304 resigned his benefices, and entered the Franciscan Order. He is said to have been a pupil of Duns Scotus and to have been tutor to the children of Don Pedro, Regent of Portugal. Certain it is that he became penitentiary to Pope John XXII at Avignon, that he enjoyed much favour with this pontiff, and was employed by him to refute the claims of the anti-pope Pietro Rainalducci of Corbario. In 1233 Alvarus became titular Bishop of Coron in Achaia, and two years later was appointed to the See of Sylves in Portugal. He also served as Apostolic nuncio in Portugal, but was not created cardinal, as some writers have asserted. He was buried in the Monastery of St. Clare at Seville.

Alvarus is chiefly remarkable for his work "De planctu ecclesie libri duo". This work, begun at Avignon in 1330, completed in 1332, corrected in 1335 and again in 1340 at Compostella, is notable not only for its extreme defence of ecclesiastical rights but still more, perhaps, for the freedom and force with which the author assails and rebukes the ecclesiastical abuses of his time. Alvarus has been reproached by St. Antoninus and others with having too far favoured the error of the Fraticelli about poverty, but, as Sbaralea shows, it is not difficult to justify him against this charge. On the then agitated question of poverty in the Franciscan Order he wrote with less passion and with more weight than Ubertino da Casale, although he addressed almost the same reproaches as the latter to the relaxed friars within the order. The "De planctu" was first published at Ulm in 1474. This edition is very rare, and is not free from error. Later editions appeared at Venice (1500) and at Lyons (1517). Besides the "De planctu", Wadding attributed to Alvarus the following: "Collyrium adversus hæreses"; "Speculum regum" (one book); "Super sentent. libris 4"; "Apologia contra Marsilium Patav. et Guliel. Ockham"; and other unedited works.

ARTHUR, *Martyrologium franciscanum*, 289; WADDING, *Annales minorum ad ann. 1308, 1329, and 1340*; IDEM, *Script. ord. min.* (1908), 14; SBARALEA, *Supplementum* (edit., 1908), Pt. I, 31-32; *Speculum perfectionis*, ed. SABATIER (1898), p. cxi; RENÉ, *Hist. des spirituels dans l'ordre de S. François* (1909), 94; OLIGER, *Expositio regulæ* (1912), passim.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Anastasius Bibliothecarius, librarian of the Roman Church, b. about 810; d. 879. He was a nephew of Bishop Arsenius of Orta, who executed important commissions as papal legate. Anastasius learned Greek from Greek monks, and obtained an unusual education for his era, so that he appears to be the most learned ecclesiastic of Rome in the barbaric period of the ninth century. During the reign of Nicholas I (855-67) Anastasius was abbot of the monastery of the Virgin Mary on the farther side of the Tiber (in Trastevere), and he was employed by the pope in various matters. He was also active as an author, and translated Greek works into Latin, one of these being the biography of St. John the Almsgiver, which he dedicated to Nicholas I. The successor of Nicholas, Adrian II (867-72), appointed Anastasius librarian of the Roman Church, an important office which gave him much influence at the papal Court. In 869 he was sent by Emperor Louis II as envoy to Constantinople, with two men of high rank in the Frankish Empire, to negotiate a marriage between the oldest son of the Byzantine emperor and the daughter of the emperor in the West. When the envoys arrived at Constantinople the Eighth Œcumenical Council was still in session, and Anastasius, who attended the last session (February, 870), zealously defended the papal cause and was of much service to the papal legates. On their way home the papal legates were robbed, and the "Acts" of the council were carried off. However, they had given most of the declarations of obedience of the Greek bishops to Anastasius, who also had a copy of the "Acts", and was thus able to bring these documents to the pope. At the pope's order he translated the "Acts" into Latin. The succeeding pope, John VIII (872-82), also esteemed Anastasius, confirmed him in the office of librarian, entrusted important affairs to him, and encouraged him to further literary work. Anastasius was in correspondence with the deposed Byzantine patriarch, Photius, and sought to mediate between the patriarch and the pope and also to assuage the controversy over the Holy Ghost by assuming that the Latins understood the procession (*processio*) of the Holy Ghost from the Son in the sense of transmission (*missio*).

If a passage in the annals of Hincmar of Reims is genuine (Mon. Germ. Hist.: Scriptores, I, 447) and Hincmar has not confused two men, then the librarian Anastasius is identical with the Roman presbyter Anastasius who in 874 became titular priest of St. Marcellus, and in 848 fled from Rome, and resided in various cities. On account of his flight he was excommunicated by a Roman synod in 850, and, as he did not return, was anathematized and deposed by another synod in 853. After the death of Leo IV in 855 this Anastasius was elected as antipope by the imperial party, but the rightfully elected pope, Benedict III, gained the supremacy, and acted kindly towards the usurper. During the pontificate of Adrian II Anastasius became involved in serious difficulties, in 868 a near relative of his named Eleutherius forcibly carried off the daughter of the pope, and soon after killed both her and her mother. The murderer was executed and Anastasius, who was regarded as the instigator of the murder, was punished by excommunication and deposition. He lived at the imperial Court, and sought by the intervention of the emperor to exculpate himself before the pope. Hergenröther (Photius, II, 230-240) maintains, with good reason, that the librarian and the presbyter Anastasius (the antipope) were one and

the same person, and weaves all the statements concerning the latter into the biography of Anastasius, while Langen (*Geschichte der römischen Kirche*, III, 270 sqq.) considers them different persons. In August, 879, Zacharias of Anagni appears as librarian of the Roman Church, so that Anastasius must have died shortly before this date.

Anastasius translated from Greek into Latin the "Acts" of the Seventh and Eighth Œcumenical Councils, as well as several legends of saints, and other writings. He also compiled a historical work, "*Chronographia tripartita*", from the Greek writings of Theophanes, Nicephorus, and Syncellus, and made a collection of documents concerning the affairs of Pope Honorius. Several important letters written by him have been preserved. His writings are to be found in P. G., XXIX; P. L., LXXIII, CXXII, CXXIX. The "*Liber Pontificalis*", which was formerly ascribed to him, was not written by him; he seems to have shared in the revision of the "*Life*" of Nicholas I.

LAPÔTRE, *De Anastasio Bibliothecario* (Paris, 1884); KRUMBACHER, *Geschichte der byzantinischen Literatur*, 2nd ed., 344 sq.; FRIEDRICH, *Ein Brief des Anastasius Bibliothecarius an den Bischof Gaudericus von Velletri in Sitzungsber. der bayer. Akademie der Wiss., phil.-hist. Klasse* (1892-93), 393 sqq.; D'AVRIL, *La lettre d'Anastase le Bibliothécaire in Revue de l'Orient chrétien* (1896), 124 sqq.

J. P. KIRSCH.

Andechs, a Benedictine monastery and famous place of pilgrimage on a hill about two miles east of the Ammersee in Upper Bavaria. Its site was originally occupied by a castle belonging to the counts of Diessen and probably of Roman origin. Its fame as a place of pilgrimage dates back to 955, when the relics which St. Rasso, one of the counts of Diessen, had brought from Rome and the Orient to his monastery at Wörth (later called Grafath) were transferred hither to save them from the ravages of the Huns. In the twelfth century three Sacred Hosts, two of which are reputed to have been consecrated by Pope Gregory I (Joannes Diaconus, "*Vita S. Gregorii*", in P. L., LXXV, 103) the other by Pope Leo IX, were added to the relics of Andechs, which henceforth became popularly known as "*Der heilige Berg*". The earliest mention of these Hosts is found in a thirteenth-century missal of Andechs, now preserved at the state library of Munich (Cod. Lat. 3005). The collegiate church which Duke Ernest had erected in 1438 was changed into a Benedictine monastery by Duke Albert III in 1455, and colonized with monks from Tegernsee. In 1458 it was raised to an abbey, and thenceforth enjoyed a period of uninterrupted prosperity until its secularization in 1803. It was re-established in 1850 as a Benedictine priory, affiliated to the Abbey of St. Boniface in Munich.

SÄTTLER, *Chronik von Andechs* (Donauwörth, 1877); HEINDL, *Der heilige Berg Andechs* (Munich, 1895).

MICHAEL OTT.

Andrés, JUAN, *littérateur* and historian, b. at Planes, Valencia, Spain, in 1740; d. in Rome in 1817. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1754. When the Jesuits were expelled from Spain in 1767 Andrés made his abode at Ferrara (Italy) and taught philosophy there. After the suppression of the Society in 1773 he travelled through Europe to collect matter for a history of universal literature; this work he wrote at intervals from 1782 to 1799, and published under the title "*Dell'origine, progresso e stato attuale d'ogni letteratura*". Under this title was included not only literature but also Holy Scripture, theology, philosophy, and the sciences. Mr. Hallam styles the work "an extraordinary performance, embracing both ancient and modern literature in its full extent" ("*Introduction to the Literature of Europe*", New York, 1842, I, 8).

The inexactness of some of the statements and the superficiality of some of Andrés's criticisms are almost

negligible when we consider the cleverness of the general surveys and the original remarks met with frequently in the course of his great work. His Italian style, according to Cian (*Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia*, p. 15), is not inferior to that of his contemporaries for charm and clearness. Andrés has been severely criticized for ascribing to the Arabs an extraordinary influence on modern poetry. He is also the author of "*Saggio della filosofia del Galileo*", an essay in which he shows the systematic philosophical ideas of the famous scientist. The volumes of his "*Cartas familiares*" evidence the versatile genius of their author, and are full of interesting reviews on literary topics. Joseph Bonaparte and Murat highly appreciated his talents. The former appointed him royal librarian. At the age of sixty-four Andrés re-entered the Society of Jesus shortly after its restoration in the kingdom of Naples.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Revista crítica de historia y literatura* (January, 1896); *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, IV (Madrid, 1890); TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 374; PASTOR Y FUSTER, *Biblioteca de escritores Valencianos*, I (Valencia, 1827-30); CABALLERO, *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu supplementa* (Rome, 1814-1816); CIAN, *L'immigrazione dei Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia* (Turin, 1895); TIRABOSCHI, *Istoria della letteratura italiana*, VIII (Florence, 1812), 170 and passim; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jesus*.

W. FURLONG.

Aquileian Rite.—The See of Aquileia fell into schism during the quarrel of the Three Chapters (under Bishop Macedonius, 539-56) and became a schismatic patriarchate, which lasted till the year 700. A number of allusions tell us that Aquileia and certain of its suffragan sees had a special rite (generally called the "*ritus patriarchinus*"); but they do not give us any clear indication as to what this rite was. The earliest and most instructive document of the Patriarchine Rite is a capitulare of the eighth century added by a Lombard hand to the "*Codex Richdigeranus*" (sixth century). Dom G. Morin (*Revue bénédictine*, 1902, p. 2 sq.) and H. F. Haase, who edited the *Codex* (Breslau, 1865), show reason to suppose that this capitulare represents the use of Aquileia. Supposing this, it gives us valuable information about the Aquileian Calendar for the time it covers (Advent to June). Advent had five Sundays; St. Stephen's Day is 27 Dec., as in the Rites of Jerusalem-Antioch and their descendants. There is no Septuagesima; two Sundays (*Sexuagesima* and *Quinquagesima*) prepare for Lent. The "tradition of the symbol" is on the Sunday before Easter. It and Maundy Thursday have each two Masses, as in the Gallican Rites. There is a "*Mid-Pentecost*" feast, as in many Eastern Rites. We have then many indications of the divergence from Rome; this fragment of a calendar points to Gallican usages mixed with some from the East. If we accept the most probable theory that the Gallican Rite is Eastern (Antiochene) in origin, we may consider the local Aquileian Use as one more variant of the widespread Gallican family. For the rest we are reduced to mere conjecture about this liturgy. There are many theories, especially as to its relation to the rites of Milan, Ravenna, and the fragments in "*De sacramentis*", IV, 4-6. Dr. Buchwald defends the view that the prayers in "*De Sacr.*" are Aquileian. Aquileia adopted them from Alexandria, under whose influence she stood (so a synod of Aquileia declared in 381; *op. cit.*, 47). Rome then took her Canon from Aquileia about the fifth century (Weidenauer, *Studien*, I, 1906, pp. 21-56). If this be true, the influence of Aquileia on the Western liturgy has been enormous. Aquileia would be the gate by which our Roman Canon came to Europe. Baumstark ascribes "*De sacr.*" to Ravenna. But he agrees that it came from Alexandria and that Aquileia used the same rite. The "*ritus patriarchinus*" then would be the same as the Rite of the Exarchate, which he defends ("*Liturgia romana e liturgia dell'esarcato*", Rome, 1904, pp.

168-73). We may accept as certain that Aquileia had from the time of the formation of separate rites (fourth century) its own use, that this use was not the same as that of Rome, that probably it was one more variant of the large group of Western Rites, connected by (Eastern?) origin, which we call Gallican, that it was probably really related to the old Milanese Rite and perhaps still more to that of Ravenna.

In the later Middle Age we hear of the "ritus patriarchinus" as yielding steadily to the Roman Rite. Ebner has published a very curious and important variant of our "Hanc igitur" prayer, in litany form, attributed to Paulinus of Aquileia (about 850). For the importance of this see the author's work, "The Mass" (London, 1912, pp. 149-150). De Rubéis in his "De sacris foroiuliensium ritibus" (Venice, 1754, pp. 228 sqq.) prints part of the Aquileian scrutiny of catechumens, of the ninth century. This is practically that of the contemporary Roman Ordines; so the Roman Rite was already replacing the other one (cf. Dom de Puniet, "L'année liturgique à Aquilée" in "Revue bénéd.", 1902, p. 1). Walafrid Strabo (ninth century) mentions "hymns" composed by Paulinus of Aquileia and used by him "in private Masses at the offering of the sacrifice" (de ecl. rerum ex. et increm. 25). In 1250 Peter IV, Bishop of Castello in the Aquileian province, desired to adopt the Roman Rite. In 1308 and again in 1418 an attempt was made to restore the Aquileian Use at Venice. But in 1456 Callistus III granted permission to the Patriarch of Grado and Aquileia to follow Rome. After the Council of Trent and Pius V's missal (1570) one after another of the cities which had kept the Aquileian Use conformed to Rome: Trieste in 1586, Udine in 1596. Como alone made an effort to keep the old local use. In 1565 and 1579 diocesan synods still insisted on this. But in 1597 Clement VIII insisted on Roman Use here too. Only the Church of St. Mark at Venice kept certain local peculiarities of ritual, which apparently descended from the "ritus patriarchinus", till the fall of the republic in 1807. But long before its final disappearance the Aquileian Rite in these local forms was already so romanized that little of its original character was left. Francis Bonomio, Bishop of Vercelli, who went to Como in 1579 to persuade its clergy to adopt the Roman Breviary, says that the local rite was almost the same as that of Rome "except in the order of some Sundays, and the feast of the Holy Trinity, which is transferred to another time". So the "Missale pro s. aquileiensis ecclesie ritu", printed at Augsburg in 1494, breviaries and sacramentaries (rituals) printed for Aquileia, Venice, and Como in the fourteenth century, although still bearing the name of "ritus patriarchinus" (or "patriarchalis"), are hardly more than local varieties of the Roman Rite (for all this, see Le Brun, op. cit., and Baumstark, "Liturgia romana", pp. 170-73).

LE BRUN, *Ancien rite d'Aquilée appelé le Patriarchin* in his *Explication de la messe*, III (Paris, 1777), 220 sqq.; BONA, *Rerum liturgicarum*, II, ed. SALA (Turin, 1747), Appendix: *De ritu antiquo Aquileiensis patriarchino nuncupato*; DE RUBEIS, *Monumenta ecclesie Aquileiensis* (Strasbourg, 1740); ALTHAN, *Iter liturgicum foroiuliense* (Rome, 1749); BURN, *Nicetas of Remesiana* (Cambridge, 1905); DICHLICH, *Rito veneto antico detto Patriarchino* (Venice, 1823).

ADRIAN FORTESCUE.

Archpriest Controversy.—This controversy arose in England on the appointment of George Blackwell as archpriest with jurisdiction over the secular clergy of England and Scotland, by the Holy See on 7 March, 1598. The last member of the ancient hierarchy, Goldwell, Bishop of St. Asaph's, had died in 1585, and thenceforth Cardinal Allen exercised informal jurisdiction with the acquiescence of the pope and by common consent of the missionary priests, then numbering about three hundred. After Allen's death in 1594 the want of a superior made itself felt. For some years there had been trouble at the English

College in Rome, resulting in difficulties between the Jesuits and the secular clergy, which were accentuated by the dissensions among the priests imprisoned at Wisbech. In 1597 Father Persons, who had general charge of the Jesuit mission in England, went to Rome, where the troubles at the English College had come to a head, and settled matters by becoming rector there himself. Some of the secular clergy, resenting the growing influence of the Society in the affairs of the English Catholics and distrusting the political views of Father Persons, drew up a memorial against the Jesuits to be presented to the pope. Others wished for concord with the Jesuits, and believed that the true solution of difficulties so deeply prejudicial to Catholic interests in England lay in the appointment of a bishop. Persons himself at first favoured the appointment of one or more bishops, preferably one to live and work in England and another to live in the Low Countries so as to organize and direct affairs while free from personal danger. But this plan was given up, the appointment of an archpriest being decided on and effected by Cardinal Cajetan, Cardinal-Protector of England. This absolutely new form of ecclesiastical government was actively resented by a small but influential body of secular priests, who claimed that they had the sympathy of a larger number of their brethren. Two of them, William Bishop and Robert Charnock, were sent to Rome to dispute the validity of the appointment and to explain their grievances, but on their arrival in December, 1598, they were arrested and confined as prisoners in the English College. On 6 April, 1599, a Brief was issued confirming the appointment of the archpriest, and the imprisoned priests were released and dismissed from Rome, but forbidden to return to England. In England Thomas Lister, a Jesuit, charged the appellant priests with schism, in a pamphlet which stirred up a controversy in which both sides employed unmeasured and violent language.

Though the Brief confirming the archpriest was at once accepted by the secular clergy, Blackwell insisted that the appellant priests should make reparation for the guilt of schism. They denied that they were guilty of schism in appealing to the pope, and referred the question to the University of Paris, which decided in their favour. Blackwell issued a decree condemning this judgment, and renewed another decree which he had published in the previous January, forbidding the publication of any defence of the appellants' conduct under pain of suspension. On 17 November a formal appeal to Rome was signed by thirty-three priests. This they supported by various pamphlets, which had been published early in 1601. The English Government now knew of the trouble, and the Protestant Bishop of London entered into negotiations with Bluet, one of the imprisoned priests, with the result that Bluet was brought before the Privy Council and induced them to "banish" four of the appellant priests that they might prosecute their appeal. Bagshaw, Champney, Bluet, and Barneby were chosen, but finally Mush and Cecil took the places of Bagshaw and Barneby. Bagshaw published a violent work called the "True Relation", and Watson, a priest, issued extravagant tirades against Blackwell and the Jesuits. On 26 January, 1602, Blackwell published a Brief dated 17 August, 1601, which had been in his possession since Michaelmas. This again confirmed the appointment, but condemned the archpriest's irritating conduct, suppressed all publications about the controversy, refused to admit any appeal, and urged mutual charity.

In Rome, however, the appellants succeeded with the help of the French ambassador in gaining a hearing, and on 5 October, 1602, a new Brief was issued (text in Tierney, op. cit. infra, III, clxxxi) which Tierney

summarizes as "condemning the conduct of the archpriest, and justifying the appellants from the charges of schism and rebellion, which had been urged against them. . . . It limited his jurisdiction to the priests educated in the foreign seminaries; forbade him, in future and for the sake of peace, to communicate either with the superior of the Jesuits in England, or with the general of the Society in Rome on the concerns of his office; commanded him to supply the first three vacancies that should occur in the number of his assistants with persons selected from amongst the appellant priests, and, having ordered him to receive and transmit all appeals to the Cardinal Protector, concluded by condemning the past, and prohibiting all future publications in any manner connected with the present controversy". On the other hand the appellants failed to secure episcopal government, or the prohibition, which they sought, to restrain priests, whether secular or regular, from provoking the Government by interference in political affairs. Nor did they obtain their request that all Catholics should be bound to manifest any designs against the queen or State of which they should learn. Elizabeth and her ministers were disappointed at the tenor of the Brief and retaliated by a proclamation (5 November, 1602) for the banishment of all Catholic missionaries. In reply to this thirteen of the appellants, including two future martyrs, drew up their famous address to the queen assuring her of their loyalty. (See Tierney, *op. cit. infra*, III, 55-56, and clxxxviii sq.) The papal Brief of 5 October, 1602, finally settled the question, but an unfortunate legacy of mutual distrust and sore feeling remained behind and embittered the relations of the parties for many years to come. Government by archpriest never worked well, and the secular clergy became unanimous in their desire for a bishop. This was granted to them after the death of William Harrison, the third archpriest, in 1621, when the Holy See selected William Bishop, one of the leading appellants, to be the first Vicar Apostolic of England.

TIERNEY, *Dodd's Church History of England*, III (London, 1840); LAW, *The Archpriest Controversy* (2 vols., Camden Society, 1896-98); IDEM, *Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth* (London, 1889), with a bibliography of contemporary pamphlets; GERARD, *The Archpriest Controversy in The Month* (January, 1897).

EDWIN BURTON.

Arizona.—On 12 Feb., 1912, Arizona became a state, the forty-eighth of the United States ("America", 4 Jan., 1913; "Official Congressional Directory", 3rd ed., April, 1912). The Constitution of the state (61st Congress, 3rd session, Senate, 31 Jan., 1911) defines its boundaries as Mexico, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, California, and the Mexican Territory of Lower California (art. I). Phoenix is to be the state capital, subject to change by election on or after 31 Dec., 1925 (art. XX). The governor is to be elected for a term of two years (art. V); the legislature is to meet biennially (art. IV, sect. 3); the judiciary is elective (art. VI). The Constitution, as amended by vote, 5 Nov., 1912, extends the right of suffrage to women ("American Year Book", 1912, p. 182; Constitution, art. VII, sect. 1). It defines the "initiative" and "referendum" to be "reserved powers" of the people (art. IV, sect. 1), and the right of "recall" includes judges as well as all other public officers (Constitution, art. VIII, sect. 1). There is to be no religious qualification for public office or employment (art. II), and to every inhabitant there is to be secured "perfect toleration of religious senti-

ment" without molestation in person or property on account of religious worship or its lack. "Polygamous or plural marriages or polygamous cohabitation are forever prohibited" (art. XX). Under the "general and uniform public school system" (art. XI, sect. 1), there is to be "no sectarian instruction" or religious test or qualification required of teacher or pupil (art. XI, sect. 1). Neither public money nor property is to be appropriated for or applied "to any religious worship, exercise or instruction or to the support of any religious establishment" (art. II), nor is any tax to be laid or appropriation made of public money "in aid of any church or private or sectarian school" (art. IX, sect. 10). But "property of educational, charitable and religious associations or institutions not used or held for profit may be exempted from taxation by law" (art. IX, sect. 2). Statistics of the Catholic Church in Arizona are given in the articles TUCSON and UNITED STATES; according to the "Bureau of the Census, Religious Bodies, 1906" there were in the state 6175 Latter-Day Saints, 2884 Presbyterians, 2667 Methodists, 1034 Baptists, 1059 Protestant Episcopalians.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Assumption.—The earliest known literary reference to the Assumption is found in the Greek work "De obitu S. Dominae". Catholic faith, however, has always derived our knowledge of the mystery from Apostolic Tradition.

Aulne Abbey (ALNA), a former Cistercian monastery near Landelies on the Sambre in the Diocese of Liège. Originally it was a Benedictine monastery, founded by Saint Landelinus about 656. Before 974 the Benedictines were replaced by secular clerics leading a common life, who, however, embraced the Rule of St. Augustine in 1144. At the instance of Bishop Henry de Leyen of Liège it came into the hands of Cistercian monks from Clairvaux in 1147 with Franco de Morvaux as its first Cistercian abbot. Henceforth it flourished as a Cistercian monastery until the French burned it at the end of the eighteenth century, only a short time after it had been rebuilt in larger dimensions. The library, which contained 40,000 books and 5000 manuscripts, was also destroyed.

BOULMONT, *L'abbaye d'Aulne, ou origines, splendeurs, épreuves, et ruines de la perle monastique d'Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse* (Namur, 1898); CLOQUET, *L'abbaye d'Aulne* (Mons, 1904); LEBROQUET, *Histoire de l'abbaye d'Aulne* (Paris, 1862).

MICHAEL OTT.

Averbode, a Premonstratensian abbey belonging to the circary of Brabant and situated near Diest in the Archdiocese of Malines. It was founded about 1132 by Count Arnold of Losen and continued without interruption till the general suppression of the Belgian monasteries in 1796. The abbey was restored in 1834, and comprises at present 82 priests, 20 clerics and novices, and 36 lay brothers. Of these, 27 priests and 21 lay brothers are labouring among the Indians in Brazil, where, at the request of Leo XIII, they established a missionary monastery at Pirapora in the Diocese of São Paulo, in 1896, and a college at Jaguarão in the Diocese of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul in 1901. Recently two priests and three lay brothers from Averbode opened a mission house at Veile in Denmark.

HUGO, *S. ordinis Præmonstratensis annales*, I (Nancy, 1734-6), 210-223; *Catalogus generalis ordinis Præm.* (Prague, 1900).

MICHAEL OTT.

B

Bachelot, ALEXIS JOHN AUGUSTINE, Prefect Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, b. at Grand Beauchet, commune of St. Cyr (Orne), France, 22 Feb., 1796; d. at sea, 5 Dec., 1837. He entered the preparatory seminary of Picpus (Paris) at the age of ten, and made vows in the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts at Cahors on 2 Feb., 1813. At the completion of his theological studies in the Irish College at Paris, he was ordained priest in 1820, and forthwith appointed its rector. Four years later he was made superior of the preparatory seminary at Tours. When in 1825 the Propaganda entrusted the Picpus Fathers with the establishment of a mission in the Sandwich Islands, Father Bachelot was created the first prefect Apostolic of the new mission. On 20 Nov., 1826, he embarked at Bordeaux in company with Fathers Patrick Short and Abraham Armand and three lay brothers. They arrived off Honolulu, July, 1827, and though they were refused residence in the Islands, they landed while the matter was still under discussion by the chiefs. As matters remained in suspense for some time and no formal permission was forthcoming, the missionaries rented an enclosure containing three huts, removed their baggage from the vessel on 13 July, and Father Bachelot offered the first Mass in the Hawaiian Islands on the following morning. A fortnight after their arrival, La Plassard, captain of La Comète, was ordered before the queen, and commanded to re-embark the priests. This he refused to do, and departed before the missionaries could be forcibly put on board. The members of the Protestant mission which had been established in the Sandwich Islands seven years earlier saw with displeasure the arrival of the missionaries of a rival creed, and persuaded the chiefs to expel them. As a result Fathers Bachelot and Short (Father Armand having left for France in November, 1829) were forcibly embarked on the brig Waverly on 24 Dec., 1831. They landed at San Pedro Bay, California, on 21 Jan., 1832, and were received by the Franciscan Father then in charge of San Gabriel Mission. Father Short went to Monterey, where, conjointly with an English convert, Mr. Edw. Hartnell, he started a college; Father Bachelot remained at San Gabriel. After the death of the old Franciscan the Californian authorities offered Father Bachelot an annual net income of \$3000 if he would consent to take charge of the mission. He agreed to remain, but refused the salary in order to be free to leave at any time.

On 28 March, 1837, Father Bachelot, having received information which seemed to warrant a fresh attempt to return to the Sandwich Islands, embarked with Father Short for them, and landed unmolested at Honolulu, 17 April. The missionaries obtained a provisional permission from the governor, Kekuanaoa, to remain on shore for some time; but on 29 April the king issued a proclamation stating that he would not permit papal missionaries to remain in his dominions, and ordered them to depart on the same vessel on which they had come. Father Short left Honolulu for Valparaiso on 30 October. Father Bachelot remained behind, intending to embark on a schooner, the near arrival of which had been announced. Meantime another priest of the same society, Father Maigret, arrived off Honolulu. The authorities forbade his landing. The vessel for which Father Bachelot was waiting having failed to appear, it became imperative to extricate both Father Maigret and the captain, who brought him, from a difficult situation. Father Bachelot decided therefore to purchase a small schooner, then lying in port. They rechristened the

vessel the *Notre-Dame de Paix*, and sailed on it on 23 November. Father Bachelot, who was very ill at the time of embarkation, died during the voyage. On 13 Dec. the vessel arrived off Ponape, and on the following day the remains of the first Apostle of the Sandwich Islands were interred in the little island of Na, near the mouth of Metalanim harbour.

Father Bachelot is the author of an Hawaiian grammar and dictionary, "Notes grammaticales sur la langue sandwicoise suivies d'une collection de mots de la même langue" (Paris, 1834), and two catechisms in the same language: "He Ninau ma ke Ao ana Kiritiano" (Catechism of the Christian Doctrine) and "He Ninauhoike no na Kakarema ahiku" (Catechism of the Seven Sacraments), both published at Macao in 1831; a second edition appeared at Paris, 1841. A prayer-book in the native tongue, printed together with this second edition and entitled, "Na Olelo Pule no ka Poe Kiritiano o ko Hawaii Pae-aina" (Prayers for the Christians of the Hawaiian Archipelago), is also probably by the same author.

Annals of the Propagation of the Faith, vol. 1; *Supplement to the Sandwich Island Mirror* (15 Jan., 1840), reprinted by the Catholic Truth Society (San Francisco, 1897); BINGHAM, *Sandwich Islands* (Hartford, 1848).

REGINALD YZENDOORN.

Ballerini, ANTONIO, b. at Medicina, near Bologna, 10 October, 1805; d. in Rome, 27 November, 1881. He entered the Society of Jesus, 13 October, 1826. He was professor of philosophy at Ferentino, of ecclesiastical history at Rome and at Fermo, of moral theology at the Roman College. He took a prominent part in the controversies on the writings of Rosmini, on the moral system of St. Alphonsus Liguori, and on the relations between the hierarchy and the religious orders, especially in England. He contributed valuable treatises to the discussion of the subject of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. He assisted Boero in the compilation of the "Menology" of the Society, and published a valuable compendium of Gury, which was adapted for the seminaries of the United States by Sabetti and later by Barrett. His chief work, the commentary on Busenbaum's "Medulla", was completed and published by Palmieri (q. v.). His brother Francis, also a Jesuit (b. 5 April, 1805; d. in Rome 18 Aug., 1874), composed several devotional works.

SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibl. de la C. de Jésus*, I (Brussels, 1890).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

Baptista Varani (VARANO), BLESSED, an ascetical writer, b. at Camerino, in the March of Ancona, 9 Apr., 1458; d. there, 31 May, 1527. Her father, Julius Cæsar Varano or de Varanis, Duke of Camerino, belonged to an illustrious family; her mother, Joanna Malatesta, was a daughter of Sigismund, Prince of Rimini. At baptism Baptista received the name of Camilla. Of the first ten and the last twenty-three years of her life little or nothing is known; our knowledge of the intervening years is derived almost entirely from her own writings. This revelation of herself was brought about through the influence of her confessor, Blessed Peter of Mogliano, provincial of the Franciscans in the Marches (1490). It seems to have been the eloquence of Mogliano that brought about the "conversion" of Baptista, who, for a time at least, appears to have been captivated by the glamour of the world. Her father did all in his power to force his daughter into a brilliant marriage, even to the extent of imprisoning her. But Baptista resisted his plans so firmly that after two years and a half he

restored her to liberty, for fear, as he said, of drawing upon himself the Divine vengeance, and gave his consent to her becoming a nun. On 14 Nov., 1481, Baptista entered the monastery of the Poor Clares at Urbino. Not long afterwards her father founded a new monastery of that order at Camerino, and presented it to his daughter. Baptista introduced the primitive observance of the rule there, and thenceforth her vigorous and impressive personality found scope not only in the administration of this monastery, of which she became the first abbess, but also in the production of various literary works. These include the: "Recordationes et instructiones spirituales novem", which she wrote about 1491; "Opus de doloribus mentalibus D. N. J. C.", written during 1488-91 and first published at Camerino in 1630; "Liber suæ conversionis", a story of her life, written in 1491 and first published at Macerata in 1624. These works have been edited by the Bollandists in connexion with some of Baptista's letters. But most of her "Epistolæ spirituales ad devotas personas" as well as her "Carmina pleraque latina et vulgaria" are still unpublished.

As a whole the writings of Baptista are remarkable for originality of thought, striking spirituality, and vividly pictorial language. Both St. Philip Neri and St. Alphonsus have recorded their admiration for this gifted woman who wrote with equal facility in Latin and Italian, and who was accounted one of the most brilliant and accomplished scholars of her day. Baptista died on the feast of Corpus Christi, and was buried in the choir of her monastery. Thirty years later her body was exhumed and was found in a state of perfect preservation. It was reburied to be again exhumed in 1593. The flesh was then reduced to dust but the tongue still remained quite fresh and red. The immemorial cultus of Baptista was approved by Gregory XVI in 1843, and her feast is kept in the Franciscan Order on 2 June.

Acta SS. May, VII (Antwerp, 1688), 476-514; WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1509*, n. 25; IDEM, *Scriptores ord. Min.* (3rd ed., 1906), 36; SBARALEA, *Supplementum*, pt. I (1908), 113-114; LEON DE CLARY, *Lives of the Saints and Blessed of the Three Orders of St. Francis*, II (Taunton, 1886), 315-48; DE RAMBUTEAU, *La Bienheureuse Varani, Princesse de Camerino et religieuse franciscaine* (Paris, 1906); JORGENSEN, *I det Høje* (Copenhagen, 1908), German tr. in *Excelsis* (Kempten and Munich, 1911), which contains a charming sketch of Baptista and gives us a glimpse of her poetic talent. For an appreciation, of her poetry see CRESCIMBENI, *Storia della volgare poesia*, I, lib. 2, cap. xiii.

STANISLAUS WOYWOD.

Barron, EDWARD, missionary, b. at Waterford, Ireland, 1801; d. at Savannah, Georgia, U. S. A., 12 Sept., 1854. His ecclesiastical studies were made at the Propaganda College, Rome, where he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Several years were then spent in Ireland, after which he volunteered for the missions in the United States, attaching himself to the Diocese of Philadelphia, where he became in time pastor of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, president of St. Charles Borromeo's Theological Seminary, and then vicar-general of the diocese. When in 1840 the Holy See requested the American bishops to care for the negro Catholics of Liberia, Africa, he offered his services with those of the Rev. John Kelly of New York, and left Baltimore, 21 Dec., 1841, for Cape Mesurado. The work there was successful at first, and so Barron returned to Europe and the United States for more help. While in Rome he was consecrated, 22 Jan., 1842, titular Bishop of Constantia and Vicar Apostolic of the two Guineas. He returned to Africa, 30 Nov., 1843, with several missionaries of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and continued his labours in the mission until 1845, when he was forced by fever he had contracted to resign his vicariate and to return to the United States. Here, as far as his impaired health allowed, he again took up the duties of a missionary priest and

assisted in the work of the episcopate in Philadelphia, St. Louis, and Florida. He died of yellow fever at Savannah while helping the bishop of that see during an epidemic. (See LIBERIA.)

SHEA, *Hist. Cath. Ch. in U. S.* (New York, 1856); CLARKE, *Lives Deceased Bishops*, U. S., II (New York, 1872), appendix; KIRLIN, *Catholicity in Philadelphia* (Philadelphia, 1909); FLYNN, *Cath. Church in New Jersey* (Morristown, 1904); *Catholic Almanac*, 1855; *Freeman's Journal* (New York, 1854-55), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Barzynski, VINCENT, b. at Sulislawice, Sandomir, Russian Poland, 1838; d. at Chicago, 2 May, 1899. The son of Joseph and Mary (Sroczyńska) Barzynski, in baptism he received the name Michael, but during a grievous illness was placed under the protection of St. Vincent Ferrer and henceforth called Vincent. Because of frail health he was educated privately. In 1856 he entered the diocesan seminary at Lublin and was ordained priest, 28 Oct., 1861. After six months illness spent at the home of his father, he was appointed vicar at Horodlo, member of the chapter of the collegiate church of the Zamojscy, and later transferred to Tomaszew, which was the scene of great military activity during the uprising of 1863. As organizer, appointed by the secret Polish national Government, he provided the insurrectionists with military supplies. Compelled soon after to flee to Cracow, he found refuge with the Franciscan fathers in that city. After fifteen months of wandering he received his passport enabling him to leave for Paris in 1865. Here he fell under the influence of that remarkable band of mystics, Semenenko, Kajsewicz, Jelowicki, and Mickiewicz, the poet, who dreamed of Poland's resurrection through the spiritual regeneration of the Poles. Going to Rome, he joined the newly founded Congregation of the Resurrection and soon after receiving the special blessing of Pius IX set out for America (1866). After several years' labour in the Diocese of San Antonio, Texas, he was appointed pastor of St. Stanislaus parish, Chicago, in 1874. The parish then comprised about 450 families; in 1881 the number of baptisms was 988, and in 1887 reached 1700.

Vincent Barzynski became the dominant influence throughout the most critical period of Polish immigration. He first gave the American Poles a class consciousness, amalgamated the various units into a compact working phalanx, and despite seemingly insurmountable difficulties crushed the forces that threatened the faith of Polish immigrants. Criticized for centralizing within his own person all authority, it must be recalled that he had to deal single-handed with every difficulty, that in large part the Polish American clergy of his day were deserving of little confidence, that the mass of Polish immigration was from the petty artisan and peasant class, and that the small number of brighter minds coming to America had left an unsavoury past behind them. It is clear that there was no alternative. The spirit of rebellion, "independence", schism was fanned by the Polish National Alliance, and this organization Father Barzynski so successfully combated that it was only after his death that the Alliance grew in members.

St. Stanislaus parish, divided again and again, seemed never to decrease; Father Barzynski there organized nearly forty societies, confraternities, and sodalities. He assisted in the organization of nearly every Polish parish in Chicago established before his death. He built the magnificent St. Stanislaus Church and the great school (since destroyed by fire and rebuilt), where seventy nuns teach nearly five thousand children; gave the Poles an orphanage; founded St. Stanislaus College; introduced the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth into the United States; formed with very raw material a corps of Polish teachers in his own school; interested the School Sisters of Notre Dame in Polish immigration. Largely due to his influence, 800 Polish women

entered this community. He founded the first Polish Catholic paper, the "Gazeta Katolicka", his personal organ for many years, and established the first Polish daily Catholic paper in America, the "Dziennik Chicagoski", which for nearly twenty-five years has been a valiant defender of the Faith against the inroads of the liberal press, particularly the "Zgoda", the insincerely "neutral" organ of the Polish National Alliance. To him are due the first Polish American text-books, and first Sunday-school papers. He saw the necessity of organizing the Poles along strictly Catholic lines, and founded the Polish Roman Catholic Union. His greatest enemies admit him to be the most commanding figure in the brief but dramatic history of the American Poles. Despite constant criticism from both clergy and laity, he remained indefatigable. He was a man of genuine piety and deep faith, strict with himself alone, considerate of others. He was humble, resourceful, daring, and patriotic and was possessed of real genius for organization. The noblest monument he has left is the faith that abides in three million Poles.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

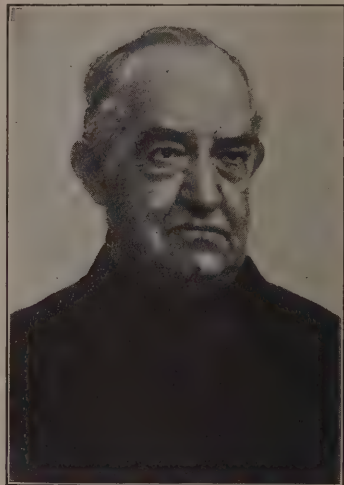
Basilica, as a term used by canon lawyers and liturgists, is a title assigned by formal concession or immemorial custom to certain more important churches, in virtue of which they enjoy privileges of an honorific character which are not always very clearly defined. Basilicas in this sense are divided into two classes, the greater or patriarchal, and the lesser, basilicas. To the former class belong primarily those four great churches of Rome (St. Peter's, St. John Lateran, St. Mary Major, and St. Paul-without-the-walls), which among other distinctions have a special "holy door" and to which a visit is always prescribed as one of the conditions for gaining the Roman Jubilee (q. v.). They are also called patriarchal basilicas, seemingly as representative of the great ecclesiastical provinces of the world thus symbolically united in the heart of Christendom. St. John Lateran is the cathedral of the pope, the Patriarch of the West. St. Peter's is assigned to the Patriarch of Constantinople, St. Paul's to the Patriarch of Alexandria, St. Mary Major to the Patriarch of Antioch. St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls is also reckoned as a greater basilica because it is specially attributed to the Patriarch of Jerusalem. Moreover, a few other churches, notably that of St. Francis at Assisi and that of the Portiuncula (q. v.), have also received the privilege of ranking as patriarchal basilicas. As such they possess a papal throne and an altar at which none may say Mass except by the pope's permission. The lesser basilicas are much more numerous, including nine or ten different churches in Rome, and a number of others, such as the Basilica of the Grotto at Lourdes, the votive Church of the Sacred Heart at Montmartre, the Church of Marienthal in Alsace, etc. There has been a pronounced tendency of late years to add to their number. Thus the "Acta Apostolicae Sedis" for 1909 contain six, and the "Acta" for 1911 eight, such concessions. In the Brief of erection the pope declares: "We, by our apostolic authority, . . . erect (such and such a church) to the dignity of a lesser basilica and bestow upon it all the privileges which belong to the lesser basilicas of this our own cherished city". These "privileges", besides conferring a certain precedence before other churches (not, however, before the cathedral of any locality), include the right of the *conopæum*, the bell, and the *cappa magna*. The *conopæum* is a sort of umbrella (also called *papilio*, *sinicchio*, etc.), which together with the bell is carried processionally at the head of the clergy on state occasions. The *cappa magna* is worn by the canons or members of the collegiate chapter, if seculars, when assisting at Office. The form of the *conopæum*,

which is of red and yellow silk, is well shown in the arms of the cardinal camerlengo (see vol. VII, p. 242, coloured plate) over the cross keys.

HEUSER in *Kirchenlexikon*, II, 22; FERRARIS in *Bibliotheca canonica* (Rome, 1896), s. v.; MONTAULT, *L'année liturgique à Rome* (Paris, 1857).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Baumgartner, ALEXANDER, poet and writer on the history of literature, b. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 27 June, 1841; d. at Luxemburg, 5 Sept., 1910. His father was Gallus Jakob Baumgartner, a prominent statesman. At the abbey school of Maria Einsiedeln in Switzerland, where Alexander when fourteen years old began his higher studies, a decisive influence was exercised over the impressionable spirit of the pupil by the well-known poet and scholar, Father Gall Morrel. The intellectual bent there first developed was confirmed at the Jesuit school at Feldkirch, where the boy spent his last two gymnasial years.



ALEXANDER BAUMGARTNER

After passing an excellent examination he entered the Society of Jesus in 1860. After his studies in 1874 he was assigned to the editorial staff of the periodical "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which had been founded three years before. For thirty-six years he devoted his pen to this journal as a loyal collaborator, so that scarcely a number appeared without some article from him. Owing to the expulsion of the Jesuits from Germany, he repeatedly changed the place of publication of the periodical. He also took two long journeys. In 1883 he went to Iceland, the Faroe Islands, Scandinavia, and the provinces of the Baltic as far as St. Petersburg. Three years later he visited Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Both tours are commemorated in the well-known books of travel, "Nordische Fahrten" (1889 and 1890). Other and shorter vacation trips had more for their object the physical and intellectual relaxation of the overstrained powers which, however, gave way at too early an age. He was buried in the cemetery at Luxemburg near his old friend and countryman, Father Joseph Spillman, S.J.

Father Baumgartner was born with a poetic nature. His talent was best evidenced in his poems for special occasions. His best work of this kind is his "Festspiel zur Calderonfeier" (1881), which appeared first in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", but was soon, owing to repeated requests, published in book form with a brief biography of the Spanish poet. A translation into Spanish by Orti y Lara of the artistic work soon followed. His "Lauretanische Litanei" in fifty-nine sonnets was also written for a special occasion and was printed for the first time in 1883 and translated into Dutch in 1890. His talent for poetry was shown no less brilliantly in his fine translations of foreign poetry. In 1884 appeared, as a small book, the translation of an Icelandic poem of the fourteenth century to the Virgin, "Die Lilie".

Baumgartner's fame rests on his writings on the history of literature. His numerous articles in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which were collected

and issued in 1912 as a supplementary volume to his "Geschichte der Weltliteratur", were all written with the intent that they should form part of his larger history and life work. In earlier years, as preparatory writings, he had issued "Lessings religiösen Entwicklungsgang" (1877), "Longfellow" (1887), an appreciation of the poems of the American poet which passed into a second edition ten years later, "Joost van den Vondel" (1882), a biography of the great Dutchman translated four years later into Dutch, and lastly the celebrated biography of Goethe in three volumes (1879). In addition he published two works as expressions of gratitude and piety: "Erinnerungen an Bischof Greith" (1884), and "Gallus Jakob Baumgartner" (1892). Two years previously he had issued the unfinished work of his father, "Die Geschichte des Kantons St. Gallen", in three volumes. The six volumes of his history of the literature of the world are well known: "Westasien und die Nilländer" (1897); "Indien und Ostasien" (1897); "Die klassische Literatur der Griechen und Römer" (1900); "Die lateinische und griechische Literatur der christlichen Völker" (1900); "Die französische Literatur" (1905); and lastly "Die italienische Literatur" (1911), during the writing of which he died.

It is hardly necessary to say that a man of such spirit was also a fine critic. The thoroughly Catholic point of view in all his works is also self-evident. His strong religious convictions led him to take part in the dispute over Catholic literature by the publication of the pamphlet "Die Stellung der deutschen Katholiken zur neueren Literatur". Father Baumgartner, however, was not contentious by nature; he was rather a lover of peace, although a harmless love of mischief showed itself at times in his writings. As a loyal son of his Order he always felt that with the pen he exercised a sacred office for the defence of truth and the honour of God.

Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, LXXIX (1910), 349-372; SCHEID, Baumgartner, ein Gedenkblatt seines Lebens und Wirkens (Hamm, 1911).

N. SCHEID.

Beaufort, HENRY. See PLANTAGENET, HENRY OF, Vol. XII, p. 148.

Beccaria, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, physicist, b. at Mondovì, 3 October, 1716; d. at Turin, 27 May, 1781. At the age of sixteen he entered the Order of Clerks Regular of St. Joseph Calasanzius, and successively taught in the Scuole Pie of Palermo and Rome. His ability as instructor being soon recognized, he was appointed by royal authority professor of physics in the University of Turin (1748). Here he ardently devoted himself to researches on atmospheric electricity, in which he made liberal use of kites, rockets, and iron wire for the purpose of exploring the electrical conditions of the atmosphere. Henley's pith-ball electroscope was his recording instrument. In broken or stormy weather, positive and negative electrification were detected; whereas in calm, serene weather "the excessive or positive was always found". The sinuous or forked character of lightning was attributed to the resistance of the air; and the rupture of the shoes of a man struck by a flash, to the "moisture of the feet flying into vapour". Beccaria confirmed the observation of Andrew Gordon (q. v.) that water evaporates more rapidly when electrified; also the conclusion of Abbé Nollet and Menon that animals (cats, pigeons, chaffinches) lose weight when subjected to prolonged electrification, the loss being ascribed to increased "transpiration" under electrical stimulus. He was also among the first to recognize and clearly state that the electrical charge on a conductor is confined to the surface. An experimental demonstration of this law of electrostatics was devised by Cavendish in 1775 and independently by Coulomb in 1788 and popularized in 1816 by Biot, whose name it usually bears. Beccaria adopted the

two-fluid theory of Franklin as well as the views of the American philosopher on the preventive and protective functions of lightning conductors.

In 1755 Beccaria was elected Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1766 he contributed a paper to the "Philosophical Transactions", in which he describes (in Latin) five of the more important of his experimental researches. In 1770 he contributed a second paper (also in Latin) in which he expounds five theorems followed by fifteen corollaries in electrostatics. His principal work is his treatise "Dell' elettricismo artificiale e naturale" (1753), which was translated into English in 1778. Other works are "Lettere sull' elettricismo" (1758); "Experimenta atque observationes quibus electricitas vindex late constituitur" (1769); and "Dell' elettricità terrestre atmosferica a cielo sereno" (1775).

TANA, *Elogio del P. Giov. Batta. Beccaria* (1781); EANDI, *Memorie storiche intorno agli studi del P. Beccaria* (1783).

BROTHER POTAMIAN.

Bergen (BERGA, BERGENSIS), ANCIENT SEE OF, in Norway. The diocese included the Provinces of Nordre and Søndre Bergenhus, and the district of Søndmør in the Province of Romsdal. The discovery at Selö in 996 of the supposed remains of St. Sunniva and her companions led King Olaf Trygvesson to build a church there. It was not, however, till 1068 that a bishopric and a monastery were founded at Selö by King Olaf Kyrre. Bernard the Saxon was the first bishop, but later on he removed to the newly founded city of Bergen, where he died as its first bishop about 1090. In 1152 Bergen became a suffragan bishopric of the new metropolitan See of Trondhjem, and a cathedral chapter was set up there. Bishop Paul (1156-94) saw the completion of the Cathedral of Christ Church in time for the holding of a provincial council there and for the coronation of King Magnus Erlingson, the first coronation of a Norwegian king, in 1164. In 1170 the relics of St. Sunniva were translated to the cathedral. During the episcopate of Bishop Arne (1226-56), namely on 29 July, 1247, Cardinal Wilhelm of Sabina crowned King Haakon Haakonsson. In 1271 the Royal Chapel of the Holy Apostles at Bergen was made collegiate. From 1275 to 1302 King Magnus built a great church (the finest in Norway), as his new royal chapel, to receive a relic of the Crown of Thorns. The dean took the title of Master of the (fourteen) Royal Chapels and was granted the right to use the episcopal ornaments. Bishop Arne Sigurdsson (1305-14) regarded the privileges of the Chapel Royal at Bergen as an encroachment upon the rights of his see. He could not, however, deprive the dean, Finn Haldorsen, of his semi-independent position, as the latter had the support of the Holy See. Arne also asserted in vain his claim that the bishops of the Færøe Islands should be chosen amongst the clergy of the Diocese of Bergen. He was, however, successful in compelling the German merchants at Bergen to pay tithe. Bishop Thorstein (1342-49) died of the Black Death, as did nearly all the Norwegian bishops. To his successor, the Englishman Gisbrith (1349-69), we owe the Bergen Manuscript (Björgynjar kálfskinn). Aslak Bolt, Bishop of Bergen from 1408, was translated to the See of Trondhjem in 1430. Bishop Thorleif Olafsson (1430-50), having joined Olaf Nilsson at the Brigittine Convent of Munkalif, was killed there by the Germans of the Hansa on 1 September, 1455. The last Catholic bishop, Olaf Thorkelsson (1523-35) allowed the Cathedral of Christ Church, the Royal Chapel of the Apostles, the Dominican convent, and other ecclesiastical buildings at Bergen to be destroyed, when the fortress of Bergenhus was enlarged. His successor, Geble Pedersson, became a Lutheran.

Eighteen provincial councils were held at Bergen. The most important were the following: The council of 1164 confirmed arrangements made in 1152 by the

legate, Cardinal Nicholas Breakspear, with regard to the Norwegian Church. Their object was the establishment of the hierarchy by the following means: (1) the establishment on a firm basis of the Archbishopric of Trondhjem; (2) the foundation of cathedral chapters; (3) the assertion of the right of the Church to inherit property by will; (4) the enforcement of clerical celibacy. The council of 1190 decreed the excommunication of all guilty of sacrilege, violence towards clerks, rape, or of unlawfully bearing arms in church and at public assemblies. King Sverre's Christian Law (*Christenret*) was published at this council. The council held in 1273 decided that parish churches in Iceland should belong to the bishop of the diocese and not to the landowners. A number of articles were also framed with a view to a reconciliation between Church and State, but they were never accepted either by pope or king. In 1280 many rules with regard to excommunication were made but not carried into effect, as the quarrel between Church and State broke out with renewed violence. At the council of 1320 a large number of regulations were made with regard to discipline. In 1327 the canons adopted at the provincial synod dealt with the relations between Church and State. The last provincial synod at Bergen was held in 1435. It dealt with the collection of money for the maintenance of the Council of Basle, the superstitious observance of Saturday, which was forbidden, and unauthorized begging on the part of religious.

Among the religious institutions in the Diocese of Bergen before the Reformation, were the following: The cathedral with a chapter of 3 prelates and 12 canons, the Collegiate Church of the Apostles (Chapel Royal), 12 canons and a dean; priories of Dominicans (from at least 1240) and Franciscans (dating from the same period). There were also at St. Mary's, Bergen, Cistercian nuns from 1150-1507 and Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne from 1507-28. At St. John's, Bergen, there were Canons Regular of St. Augustine from about 1180 to 1489. The Hospitals of St. Catharine (for women) and of All Saints (for men) provided for the sick. Finally, the great Abbey of St. Michael's, Munkalif (Benedictine monks, 1108-1426; Brigittines, 1426-70 and 1479-1531; Cistercian nuns, 1470-79), lay close to Bergen. The city and its suburbs contained in all no less than 26 churches. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbey of Lyse, colonized from Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, in 1146, and the Hospital of the Holy Spirit at Halsn  (about 1200-1539).

PENROSE, *The Legend of St. Sunnefa in The Antiquary*, V (London, 1882), 18-23; *Diplomatarium norvegicum* (Christiania, 1849-1903); *Norges gamle Love* (Christiania, 1846-1895); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirkes Historie under Katholicismen* (Christiania, 1856-8); NIELSEN, Bergen (Christiania, 1877); LANGE, *De norske Klosters Historie i Middelalderen* (Christiania, 1856); MUNCH, *Registrum pr diorum et reddituum ad ecclesias diocesis bergensis saculo p. C. XIV^{to} pertinentium*, *Bj rgnyjar K lfskinn* (Christiania, 1843); *Codez diplomatarius monasterii St. Michaelis Bergensis (Munkalif)* (Christiania, 1845).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Biblical Commission. See ACTS OF THE APOSTLES; LUKE, GOSPEL OF SAINT; MATTHEW, GOSPEL OF SAINT.

Bickell, GUSTAV, Orientalist, b. at Cassel, 7 July, 1838; d. at Vienna, 15 Jan., 1906. His father, Johann Wilhelm Bickell, was professor of canon law at the University of Marburg, and died (1848) as minister of justice of Hesse-Cassel. In 1862 Gustave became *Privatdozent* of Semitic and Indo-Germanic languages at Marburg, but the following year he went in the same capacity to the University of Giessen. The finding of a clear testimony in favour of the Immaculate Conception in the hymns of St. Ephraem, which he was transcribing in London, led him to enter the Catholic Church, 5 Nov., 1865. After his conversion he entered the seminary of Fulda, where he was

ordained priest, 22 Sept., 1865. He then taught Oriental languages at the Academy of M nster, and in 1871 was appointed extraordinary professor. At this period he became widely known by his vigorous defence of papal infallibility. In 1874 he went to the University of Innsbruck as professor of Christian arch ology and Semitic languages, which position he held till 1891, when he was called to the chair of Semitic languages at the University of Vienna.

He was an enthusiastic student and one of the foremost Semitic scholars of modern times. Besides numerous contributions to different reviews he published the following works: "De indole ac ratione versionis Alexandrin  in interpretando libro Jobi" (Marburg, 1862); "S. Ephraemi Syri Carmina Nisibena", with prolegomena fixing the laws of Syriac metre (Leipzig, 1866); "Grundriss der hebr ischen Grammatik" (ib., 1869-70), translated into English by Sam. I. Curtiss under the title "Outlines of Hebrew Grammar" (ib., 1877); "Gr nde f r die Unfehlbarkeit des Kirchenoberhauptes" (M nster, 1870); "Conspectus rei Syrorum litterari " (ib., 1871); "Messe und Pascha" (Mainz, 1872), tr. W. F. Skene, "The Lord's Supper and the Passover" (Edinburgh, 1891); "Schriften und Gedichte syrischer Kirchenv ter" (vols. 71 and 72 of the "Sammlung der Kirchenv ter" of Kempton); "S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia" (2 vols., Giessen, 1873-77); "Kalilag und Damnag" (Leipzig, 1876); "Metric  biblic  regul  exemplis illustrat " (Innsbruck, 1879); "Synodi brixinenses s c. quindezimi" (ib., 1880); "Carmina V. T. metric " (ib., 1882); "Dichtungen der Hebr er" (3 vols., ib., 1882-84); "Der Prediger (Kohleth)  ber den Wert des Dasiens" (ib., 1886); "Das Buch Job" (Vienna, 1894).

F. BECHTEL.

Bismarck (BISMARCKIENSIS), DIOCESE OF, in North Dakota.—This diocese was erected on 31 December, 1909, and is suffragan to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minnesota. It comprises the counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams,—an area of 42,316 square miles. Mgr. Vincent Wehrle was elected its first bishop on 9 April, and was consecrated at St. Paul, 19 May, 1910. Born at Berg, Switzerland, 20 December, 1855, Bishop Wehrle made his profession at the Benedictine Monastery of Einsiedeln, 3 December, 1876, and was ordained priest on 23 April, 1882. Appointed to the American apostolate shortly afterwards, he founded numerous missions and parishes in North Dakota. In 1884 he erected the Priory of St. Gall, and in 1901 St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton, of which he was elected abbot in 1903. The diocese receives its name from the city of Bismarck (5443 inhabitants), the capital of the state. The early Catholic history of the territory has been treated in the article NORTH DAKOTA. According to the latest statistics the diocese contains: 1 bishop; 25 secular and 28 regular (Benedictine) priests; 34 churches with



GUSTAV BICKELL

resident priests (3 for Indians); 53 missions with churches (5 for Indians); 43 stations without churches (2 for Indians); 8 parochial schools; 3 Catholic hospitals; 2 Catholic Indian boarding-schools; about 27,000 Catholics (1200 Indians). In 1911 there were 2596 confirmations and 1912 baptisms (83 of adults). The Sisters of St. Benedict (48 in all) have houses at Bismarck, Dickinson, Fort Yates, Glen Ullin, Richardton, and Elbow Woods. The Ursuline Sisters (11) have a convent at St. Anthony, and the Franciscan Sisters (4) have charge of the hospital at Minot.

Catholic Directory (New York, 1912); and bibliography to NORTH DAKOTA.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Boré, Eugène, Orientalist, b. at Angers, 15 Aug., 1809; d. at Paris, 3 May, 1878. From the college of Anger he went to the Collège Stanislas in Paris, where at eighteen he won the prize in philosophy in a competition of all the colleges of France, one rival being



EUGÈNE BORÉ

Alfred de Musset. After a year at law he devoted himself to the study of languages. In 1829 with his brother Léon, also a linguist and a noted translator, he joined the coterie of the Abbé Félicité de Lamennais (q. v.), to which he introduced his college-mate, Maurice de Guérin. With Montalambert he tried to persuade Lamennais to submit and did not give up hope of

the latter's return to the Church until 1851.

Member of the Asiatic Society in 1833, he won fame in the "Journal Asiatique". He was professor of Armenian (1833-34) at the Collège de France. Sent to Venice, he published the results of his literary labours there in the convent of the Mechitarists. Spending six months of 1837 in study at Constantinople, he went with Father Scaffi, C. M., to Erzerum in Armenia. At Tauris he started a school as an opening wedge for Christianity, whose service was always his chief concern. The Shah of Persia honoured him for the excellence of his school. In addition to many learned studies sent to France, his interesting letters were published as "The Correspondence of a Traveller in the Orient". In 1841 he secured Lazarist missionaries for Persia. For services to France in that land he was given the cross of the Legion of Honour. Gregory XVI made him Knight of the Golden Militia in 1842 and Knight of St. Gregory the Great in 1843. Knowing forty Oriental idioms, most of them thoroughly, he published in some of these tongues excellent controversial works. He was eager for the return of the schismatics to the Church and was aided in his apostolate by his wide acquaintance with the most learned and influential men of France and Italy. He published an illuminating report of the condition of the Holy Land whither he was sent by France to investigate in 1847. Entering the Congregation of the Mission in Jan., 1849, at Constantinople, he was ordained there, 7 April, 1850, and made his vows in Paris in Jan., 1851. Sent to Constantinople, as head of the College of Bebek, he remained fifteen years doing zealous work for Mussulmans as well as Christians especially on the battle-

field during the Crimean War. In Paris in 1866 he was made secretary general, and was elected superior general of the Congregation of the Mission, 11 Sept., 1874. His incumbency of the latter office was cut short at the end of four years by a sudden illness.

DE LA RALLAYE, *Eugène Boré et les origines de la question d'Orient* (Paris et Lyons, 1894); *Eugène Boré: Notice biographique suivie d'extraits de son journal et de sa correspondance*; *Annals of the Cong. of the Mission*, no. 68 (Emmitsburg, Md., 1910).

B. RANDOLPH.

Börglum (BURGLANUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (BURGLANENSIS), in Denmark, embraced the ancient districts of Vendsyssel and Thy, that is, the whole of the extreme north of Jutland beyond the Limfjord. The see was first at Vestervig, the diocese having been formed out of that of Viborg, which then included the whole of Jutland, on the death of Bishop Val in 1059. Magnus, first Bishop of Vestervig, was drowned in the Elbe about 1060, when returning home after his consecration by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Albrik, Dean of Bremen, was the second bishop (1066-85). Vestervig was the residence of St. Thøger, a missionary from Thuringia and chaplain to St. Olaf. After that king's death in 1030 Thøger retired to Vestervig, where he built a church of thatch and wattle, and preached Christianity to the inhabitants of the surrounding district. He died on 24 June, 1067, and was canonized in spite of the opposition of King Svend Estridsen and Bishop Albrik. Eventually St. Thøger became the patron saint of the diocese. Albrik's successor, Bishop Henry, was chaplain to King St. Canute, and was with him during his stay in Vendsyssel in June, 1086. Bishop Sylvester (1134-36) transferred the see to the Premonstratensian Abbey of Börglum. It became the cathedral of the new diocese, and its canons formed the diocesan chapter with power to elect the bishop. The last two bishops led very inconsistent lives. Their names were Niels Stygge (Rosenkrantz) and his nephew, Stygge Krumpen. Niels Stygge (b. 1455) was Bishop of Börglum from 1486-1533. Stygge Krumpen became coadjutor bishop in 1519, and diocesan bishop in 1533. He made some efforts to stay the progress of Protestantism, but he was imprisoned from 1536 to 1542. He was then endowed with the property of the nunnery of Asmild near Viborg, though obliged to maintain the nuns; he died there in 1551. In the territory of the former Diocese of Börglum there are fine old churches at Vestervig and Börglum, the former dating from the beginning of the twelfth century. Besides the Abbey of Börglum (founded 1128) the diocese contained the following Benedictine nunneries: Vreilef (1268-1554), Hundslund (1268-1536), and Oekloster (1160-1542). There were also the Abbey of Vestervig (Augustinian canons), which lasted from 1110 to 1526, the Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Dueholm (1351-1539), and the Carmelite Priory at Sæby (Maristed), which lasted from about 1460 to 1536.

JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, II (Copenhagen, 1878); NIELSEN, *Kirke-leksikon for Norden*, I (Aarhus, 1900), 438-39; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); *Scriptores rerum Danicarum*, VI (Copenhagen, 1786), 545-51; *Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed*, XI (Copenhagen, 1876), 1-55; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905), IX, 555-57, XIV, 276, 277; GERTZ, *Vite sanctorum danorum*, pt. 1 (Copenhagen, 1900), 1-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Bourke, Ulick Joseph, Irish scholar and writer, b. 29 Dec., 1829, at Castlebar, Co. Mayo; d. there, 22 Nov., 1887; son of Ulick Bourke and Cecilia Sheridan, a cousin of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam. He was educated first at an academy in Castlebar by Matthew Archdeacon, the author of "Connaught in '98"; next at Errew Monastery near Castlebar, where he studied Irish under the eminent Irish scholar and historian, James Hardiman. He entered St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, in May, 1846, and Maynooth in 1849.

He was ordained on 25 March, 1858, at Tuam by Archbishop MacHale. While a student at Maynooth he wrote the "College Irish Grammar" for his fellow students in that college and the students of the then recently founded Catholic University of Ireland. On leaving Maynooth he was appointed Professor of Irish, logic, and humanities at St. Jarlath's College, which subjects he continued to teach there from 1859 to 1877. He was President of St. Jarlath's from 1865 to 1877; was elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy in 1866; and was made a canon of the Cathedral of Tuam in 1872. During his stay at St. Jarlath's he acted for some time as private secretary to Archbishop MacHale. He was a member of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language, but seceded from it with its original founders, and in March, 1880, established the Gaelic Union, which afterwards developed into the Gaelic League. In 1878 he was named Parish Priest of Killoelman (Claremorris). He was one of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the alleged apparitions of the Blessed Virgin at Knock, Co. Mayo, 1879. Canon Bourke died at Castlebar, and was buried at Bearnacarroll, 25 Nov., 1887.

His writings are as follows:—

"The College Irish Grammar" (Dublin, first edition, 1856; fifth edition, 1868); "Easy Lessons or Self-instruction in Irish", which appeared first in "The Nation", and was reprinted in book form (Dublin, 1860), and which went through seven or eight editions during the lifetime of the author; "The Bull Ineffabilis Deus" (The Definition of the Immaculate Conception) in four languages, Latin, Irish, French, and English, printed in parallel columns (Dublin, 1868), containing a dissertation on the art of illuminating in the past and present; "The Aryan Origin of the Gaelic Race and Language, containing Essays on the Round Towers, Brehón Laws, etc." (London, 1875; 2nd edition, 1876). In this work he defends the pagan origin of the Round Towers of Ireland; "Seventeen sermons in Irish Gaelic by the Most Rev. James O'Gallagher, Bishop of Raphoe (1725-1737) and of Kildare (1737-1752), with an English translation and an Irish-English vocabulary" (edited, Dublin, 1877). This work contains a life of the bishop and an interesting account of the arrest and killing of the Rev. O'Hegarty, P. P. of Killygarra, 1734. "The Life and Labours of St. Augustin, Bishop of Hippo Regius, with an account of the Canons Regular and of the Augustinian Friars in Ireland" (Dublin, 1879); "The Doctrine of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary" (Dublin, 1880); "The Dignity, Sanctity and Intercessory Power of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God" (Dublin, 1881); "The Life and Times of the Most Rev. Dr. MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam" (Dublin, 1882); "Beatha Sheagháin Mhic Héil, Airdeaspóig Thuama" (Life of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam), edited for the Gaelic Union in the "Gaelic Journal", I, II (1882-1886). This Irish Life of Dr. MacHale is a different work from the English Life of the Archbishop. Nine chapters of it were written before the English Life was begun, but it was never completed. Only twenty-four chapters had appeared at the time of the author's death, and they were never published in book form; "A Plea for the Evicted Tenants of Mayo" (Dublin, 1883), addressed to William Ewart Gladstone; "Pre-Christian Ireland, a treatise on Early Irish History, Ethnology, the origin of the Round Towers, etc., with the Portrait of the Author" (Dublin, 1887); "A Complete Irish Dictionary", on which he was engaged for years, but it was not completed when his last illness came. The beginning of it was published in "The Nation." In 1868 Canon Bourke established the "Keltic Journal" at Manchester, under the editorship of James Ronan; only nine numbers of this periodical appeared. He brought out an edition of the catechism in Irish, and in collabora-

tion with Father John Nolan and David Comyn wrote three elementary Irish grammatical works, published under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. He acted as editor of "The Last Monarch of Tara" (Dublin), and it was under his supervision that all the Irish works of Archbishop MacHale were published or republished. He also wrote a "Life of St. Jarlath", which appeared in the "Tuam News".

Canon Bourke's works popularized the results of the philological researches of Continental scholars, such as Pictet, Bopp, Zeuss, and Ebel, and did much to keep alive the interest of Irish studies in Ireland. His "Easy Lessons" and "College Irish Grammar" are in some respects still the most complete handbooks of Modern Irish. Though several of his theories are now antiquated, his English works, written in an easy flowing style, still form a popular introduction to Irish philology and archæology.

Irish Catholic Directory (1860-1888); J. GLYNN, a sketch in *Dublin Journal* (March, 1887), republished in the *Tuam News* (6 May, 1887); *Catholic Fireside* (London, January, 1888); *Freeman's Journal* (23-26, Nov., 1887), and the various works of the author, and information supplied by John Glynn, Esq., Tuam, Co. Galway.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Boycotting.—The name of boycotting was first applied to a practice which had its origin in Ireland during the most stirring days of the land agitation. It was comparatively easy to arouse popular enthusiasm, and to elicit a general readiness for self-sacrifice for a cause which touched the people so closely and so vitally. But the slightest remissness or backsliding would be fatal to the entire project. An insignificant number who refused to abide by the common understanding would be sufficient to render all the efforts of the Land League futile. If landlords could count on finding tenants for their vacant farms, they might afford to laugh at the schemes of agitators. And it was inevitable that a number of "grabbers" should appear on the scene at that time. The land hunger was always proverbially strong in Ireland, and the opportunity of acquiring farms on easy terms was a temptation too strong to be resisted by ambitious self-seekers such as are to be found in all classes of society. The difficulty of dealing with "grabbers", therefore, was acute from the very commencement of the Land League. Agrarian outrages had been well-known in Ireland for some years previously and there was serious danger of a more violent and widespread outbreak now. This the leaders of the new agitation knew and feared for various reasons.

At a public meeting in 1880 Parnell put the question to his audience:—"What are we to do with a tenant who bids for a farm from which his neighbour has been evicted?" The more violent spirits recommended shooting, but Parnell himself had a proposal to offer which he rightly believed could be made far more effective. He expounded it at length, clearly, and emphatically. In substance it was, that such a person should "be left severely alone, put into a moral Coventry, isolated from his kind as if he was a leper of old". This was the weapon which he put into the hands of the Land Leaguers, and which was destined to be used with such drastic effect throughout the various vicissitudes of the land agitation in Ireland and to be introduced into disputes that were not agrarian and into countries other than Ireland. It is pertinent to observe that from its first adoption, this severe isolation, this consignment to a moral Coventry affected not only the prime offender but equally anyone convicted of violating the common understanding of having no social intercourse with him. It was put in motion immediately against Captain Boycott of Connemara, agent of Lord Erne, who sent a process server to serve ejectment notices on a number of tenants for non-payment of rent. All his servants

were induced to leave him, tradesmen were prevented from working for him, and shopkeepers from supplying him with goods.

From this case the practice received the name of "boycotting" and immediately the word became current in the language. The practice spread rapidly through every part of the country. The Government found itself utterly unable to deal with organized boycotting. The powerlessness of the common law was demonstrated by the failure of the Government to convict a number of the leaders of the Land League for unlawful conspiracy, when in January, 1881, the jury declared themselves unable to agree and the defendants were acquitted. Thereupon followed a succession of coercion and special Crimes Acts, the only effect of which was to render the people more determined and more lawless. Violence and outrages increased or diminished with the hostility of the Government. After a temporary abatement disorder began to rage fiercely again in 1886, when the Plan of Campaign was established and met by a new Crimes Act. On 23 April, 1888, the Congregation of the Holy Office declared that it was not lawful to make use of the Plan of Campaign and boycotting. A short time afterwards the Plan of Campaign was perceived to be a failure and boycotting was gradually discontinued. It had a brief revival about the year 1899. In 1902 boycotting was practically destroyed in Ireland, when a number of defendants were convicted in a civil action and damages to the amount of £20,000 were given against them by a jury presided over by Chief Baron Pallas.

Boycotting, therefore, in its strict, original sense, means a complete ostracism. It operates by leaving the obnoxious party severely alone and its effectiveness is increased enormously by the threat that anyone who violates its terms will be regarded as sharing in the offence and will be made to share also in the ostracism of the prime offender. In a wider, but still legitimate, sense of the word it is used of every attempt, through the denial of one or more of the advantages or amenities of ordinary social intercourse, to compel an individual or group of individuals to do something which they are legally entitled not to do, or to abstain from doing something which they are legally entitled to do. In this latter sense it may be used of the efforts of a trust, for instance, to compel a particular railroad to use only coal from a mine in which it is interested, by the threat that, unless this is done, this railroad will not be allowed any share in the business of carrying the trust's products. A combination or conspiracy is commonly assumed to be of the essence of boycotting. But, although it is true that boycotting generally operates through a combination, the combination does not appear to be at all essential to it. An iron trust or even an iron king may be as well able to exert pressure of the kind peculiar to boycotting as any combination of Irish tenant farmers. At present there is a growing tendency to use the word boycotting in a wider sense still. It is now very generally used of any discrimination in social or business matters against individuals or sects because of prejudice as to character, tenets, or practices.

The lawlessness and outrages which accompanied boycotting in Ireland in the eighties seem to have impressed it with certain features which distinguish it from other forms of social ostracism, and these features coupled with the condemnation by the Holy Office have caused boycotting to be regarded as affected with a moral taint. For a long time to brand a practice as boycotting was tantamount to labelling it immoral. The ethics of boycotting was discussed at considerable length in a number of articles in "The Irish Theological Quarterly" in the years 1907 and 1908. The conclusions of the contributors of the articles differed very widely. As a

result it may at least be safely held that boycotting cannot under all circumstances be pronounced immoral. The condemnation by the Holy Office may certainly be taken as applying only to the concrete situation as it existed at the time in Ireland. Since, therefore, we cannot declare off-hand that boycotting is either moral or immoral, and since moreover different instances of boycotting will be found to present very different moral considerations, in practice each case will have to be decided strictly on its merits according to the ordinary moral principles that are applicable to it.

Mere discrimination in social or business matters, however much it may savour of bigotry or narrow-mindedness in certain circumstances, cannot be called immoral. It is only what everyone does to a certain extent; the most conscientious of men prefer to deal and dine with those whom he knows best or with whom he has most interests in common. As for the element of compulsion, the attempt to compel a person to do something in itself moral, which he is legally entitled not to do, that too, in certain circumstances, is perfectly lawful. It is constantly being done in everyday life by people whom no one thinks of accusing of immorality. But there are other points substantial in the matter of morality, the restraint put on the ordinary liberty of citizens, the use of combination for this purpose, and the liability of the practice to grave abuse. These must be considered in every case of boycotting; but they should be considered without prejudice, precisely as they are considered in understandings amongst business men or professional etiquette amongst lawyers and doctors.

There is no denying that boycotting constitutes a grave menace to social equity and peace. It may sometimes be used to resist oppression, but unfortunately it is an instrument that may be made to cut more effectively in the other direction. It is moreover a most powerful instrument in the hands of discontented and vindictive demagogues for producing social turmoil and indulging private spleens. Although these facts do not make a particular case of boycotting immoral, where there is a good to be gained great enough to outweigh the evils and sufficient to justify the danger of abuses, still, from the point of view of public welfare, they might render it necessary for the legislature to prohibit the practice altogether. The boycotting that once prevailed in Ireland has now happily disappeared with the conditions in which it had its origin. It is not likely that any of the English-speaking Governments will be called on ever again to take action in connexion with it. The undue advantage taken of their economic strength by certain trusts and companies is much more likely to produce inequity and to call for legislative action.

O'BRIEN, *The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell* (London, 1898); MORLEY, *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone* (London, 1905); *The Irish Theol. Quar.*, I, II (Dublin, 1907-08); LEMKUHLE, *Theol. mor.* (Freiburg, 1910); VERMEERSCH, *Questiones de Justitia* (Bruges, 1901).

JOHN KELLEHER.

Breviary, ROMAN, REFORM OF THE.—By the Apostolical Constitution "Divino Afflatu" of Pius X (1 November, 1911), a change was made in the psalter of the Roman Breviary. Instead of printing, together with the psalms, those portions of the Office which specially require rubrics, such as the invitatory, hymns for the seasons, blessings, absolutions, chapters, suffrages, dominical prayers, Benedictus, Magnificat, Te Deum, etc., these are now all in due order printed by themselves under the title Ordinary. The psalms, under the title Psalter, are printed together, so arranged that the entire psalter may be chanted or recited each week, and so distributed, or, when too long, divided, that approximately there may be the same number of verses for each

day's Office. This change has been made with a view to restoring the original use of the liturgy, which provided for the chant or recitation of the entire Psalter each week. It became necessary by the fact that as the saints' days, with common or special Offices, grew more numerous, the ordinary Sunday and week-day or ferial Offices, and consequently certain of the psalms, were rarely recited. In making the change, occasion was taken to facilitate the reading of the Office by the separation of the Ordinary and Psalter proper, but chiefly by allotting about the same number of verses for each day. It is only a first step in the revision of the entire Breviary, as agreed upon at the Vatican Council. It was proposed by a committee of liturgists appointed by Pius X, adopted by the Congregation of Rites, and sanctioned by the pope to go into effect on 1 January, 1913, in accordance with the new rubrics regulating thenceforth the reading of the Divine Office.

Each day, therefore, has its own psalms, as arranged in the new Psalter, except certain feast days, about 125 in number, viz., all those of Christ and their octaves, the Sundays within the octaves of the Nativity, Epiphany, Ascension, Corpus Christi, the vigil of the Epiphany, and the day after the octave of the Ascension, when the Office is of these days; the Vigil of the Nativity from Lauds to None and the Vigil of Pentecost; all the feasts of the Blessed Virgin, of the angels, St. John Baptist, St. Joseph, and the Apostles, as well as doubles of the first and second class and their entire octaves. Theirs is the Office to be read as appointed either in the Breviary, or in the Ordo of a diocese or institute, the psalms for Lauds, the Hours and Complin to be taken from Sunday; those for Matins and Vespers from the Common of the Office, unless others specially be assigned. The Office for the last three days of Holy Week remains unchanged, except that the psalms for Lauds are from the corresponding days of the week in the Psalter, and for Complin those of Sunday. For all other feasts and for ferials in Paschal time the psalms are those of the new Psalter; the rest of the Office is from the Proper or Common. When a feast has special antiphons for any of the major hours, it retains them with its own psalms. Except for certain feasts the lessons of the first Nocturn are to be the current lessons from Scripture, though the responsories are to be taken from the Common or Proper. Any feast that has its own proper lessons retains them; for feasts with their own responsories, those with the common lessons are to be read.

The criteria given to regulate the precedence of feasts are: gradation of rite, classification, as primary or secondary, personal dignity of the one honoured, external solemnity, local importance or privilege. Provision is made for the transfer of feasts that must make way for others more important occurring, whether occasionally or perpetually, on the same day, especially for the Sundays. The suffrages of the saints are now invoked in the one prayer "A cunctis". The Athanasian Creed is to be said only on Trinity Sunday and the Sundays after the Epiphany and Pentecost when the Office is of the Sunday; but even on these days, when there is a commemoration of a duplex, or of an octave or day within an octave, the suffrages, prayers and symbol and the third Collect are not to be said. The week-day and other votive Offices granted by the general indult of 5 July, 1883, are no longer allowed. Nor is there now the obligation of reciting in choir the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin, the Office of the Dead, the Gradual, and the Penitential Psalms. The feasts of the dedication of a church, of a cathedral, and of the patrons of dioceses, are to be observed as doubles of the first class, and the feast of the Lateran Basilica and its titular feast of the Transfiguration, as doubles of the second class. Directions are given for conforming the

Missal with the Breviary, especially for the Masses of Sundays, Lenten ferials, Collects, and also for conventual Masses. On All Souls' Day, the Office and Mass of the current day are to be omitted, and the Office and Mass of the Dead only are to be recited; on All Saints' Day, the Vespers of the day, and of the Dead, are to be recited as hitherto.

The members of the Revisory Commission were: Mgr. P. La Fontaine, titular Bishop of Carystos, Secretary of the Congregation of Rites (President), Mgr. Scipio Tecchi, Mgr. P. Piacenza, Mgr. J. Bressan (Private Secretary to the Pope), Mgr. A. Gasparri, Father P. Brugani, O.M., Father L. Fonck, S.J., Father J. d'Isengard, C.M., and Rev. F. Brehm. The complete reform of the Breviary, committed to another commission, involves a reform of the calendar; the revision of the historical lessons; the omission of lessons not authenticated; the correction of texts; the new general rubric; the Common of certain classes of saints, as of confessors, holy women, and others, in order to commemorate them on one day instead of assigning a day for each.

PIACENZA, *In Constitutionem 'Divino Afflatu' et in rubricas commentarium* (Rome, 1912); IDEM, *Guida pratica per la recita del divino Ufficio* (Rome, 1912); BURTON AND MYERS, *The New Psalter and Its Use* (London, 1912); BOUDINHON, *Le Psalterium Breviarium Romanum et les nouvelles rubriques* (Paris, 1912); WELSH, *The New Rubrics* (Edinburgh, 1912); HETHERINGTON, *Notes on the New Rubrics and the Use of the New Psalter* (London, 1912); *Am. Eccl. Rev.* (February and April, 1912).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

Brigidines (SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID), INSTITUTE OF THE, was established by Most Rev. Dr. Delany, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, at Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland, in 1807. Bishop Delany, keenly alive to the lamentable state to which religion had been reduced by the Penal Laws and by the disastrous effects of the Rebellion of 1798, began to remedy the evil by applying himself to secure the proper observance of the Lord's Day, and the religious instruction of the children and adult women of his parish and diocese. He resided at Tullow, and to inaugurate his work there he formed catechism and reading classes to be held in the church on Sundays. To carry out this purpose he selected a number of exemplary young women to form a religious community. He allowed them to make vows, and thus laid the foundation of the Brigidine Institute, one of the first of the kind founded in Ireland since the Reformation.

The sisters immediately opened schools for the poorer and higher classes of children in the neighbourhood. This work proving successful, a building was erected for the accommodation of boarders who presented themselves, but who had until then to lodge in the town. Soon many came to avail themselves of the advantages of religious and secular education afforded by the Brigidine Sisters. The institute, although several times sanctioned by the Holy See, continued a diocesan congregation until 1892, when Pope Leo XIII, on being solicited to place all the houses of the institute under a mother-general, issued a Decree approving of change in government for five years by way of experiment, and in 1907 Pope Pius X confirmed, in perpetuity, the constitution of the new régime. Before and since that date several foundations have been made in Australia and New Zealand, where there are at present fourteen houses of the institute. There are five convents in Ireland: at Tullow, Mountrath, Abbeyleix, Goresbridge, and Ballyroan, all in the Diocese of Kildare and Leighlin.

The pupils of the Brigidines (boarding and benefit schools) are prepared for the Intermediate, University, Senior Oxford, and Kensington Examinations, for those of the Incorporated Society of Music, and the technical courses.

MOTHER DE CHANTAL FENNELLY.

Butler, GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at Suirville, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 31 Oct., 1838; d. 7 June, 1910, was the son of Richard and Ellen Butler. His family had been settled on their estates in Tipperary since Thomas Butler, tenth Earl of Ormonde,



SIR WILLIAM BUTLER, K. C. B.
From a photograph taken in 1893

had received grants of land from Queen Elizabeth after the suppression of the Desmond rebellion in 1584. The great famine of 1847 and scenes of suffering and eviction were amongst his earliest recollections. He was educated chiefly by the Jesuits at Tullabeg College, King's Co. In 1858 he received a commission in the 69th Regiment, which he joined at the depot at Fermoy, and after two

years he was sent to Madras. The regiment returned to England in 1864, and on the way Butler visited the Island of St. Helena, led thither by his profound veneration for Napoleon. In 1867 he visited Canada for the first time, and went back there again after a brief visit to Ireland, with a mission from Colonel Wolseley to find out the true state of feeling in the Red River settlement. In Oct., 1870, he was intrusted with a fresh mission to report on the need of troops, the fur trade, the Indians etc., in Saskatchewan, following the course of the Saskatchewan River from Carlton to the Rocky Mountains. The story of this winter journey and his share in the Red River expedition is told in "The Great Lone Land", first published in 1872.

Sir Garnet Wolseley made his famous expedition to Ashanti in West Africa in 1873. To Butler he entrusted the task of intercepting the Ashanti Army whilst retreating across the River Prah. This proved impossible, for though he induced 1400 Akims to move forward with him to within 20 miles of Coomassie they took alarm at the last moment and went home. The full story of his share in the Ashanti War is given in "Akim-foo, the History of a Failure" (London, 1875). Wolseley reported of him: "He has effected a most important diversion in favour of the main body and has detained before him all the forces of one of the most powerful Ashanti chiefs." He was now promoted major and made a Companion of the Bath. The opening months of 1875 saw him start for Natal on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, who had been sent out as governor and high commissioner. Butler was named protector of Indian immigrants and had to report on the land system then existing in the colony. To the insight then gained into South African problems he attributes, to a great extent, the accuracy of certain warnings of his a quarter of a century later before the outbreak of the Boer War.

At the close of 1875 he joined the staff of the War Office, and in 1877 he married Miss Elizabeth Thompson, the painter of the "Roll Call", "Quatre Bras", and other famous battle scenes. After the disaster of Isandula in the Zulu War, he was sent again to Natal, but through ill luck was kept at the base and saw no fighting. Promotion to lieutenant-colonel followed on his return to England, for services in Natal, and the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy of India, proposed him for

his private secretary, but Gladstone refused his sanction on the score of Butler's being a Catholic. In the Egyptian campaign of 1882 he saw much hard service, and was present at the engagements of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahouta, Kassassin, and the night attack on the Egyptian lines at Tel-el-Kebir.

After the campaign he returned to England and started once again for "the great prairies and the pine forests" of Canada. He visited many of the scenes of his earlier travels, but within a few months was back in London, and was discussing with Lord Wolseley the various routes by which the garrisons at Khartoum might be reached, and General Gordon saved. To Butler were entrusted, when at last the relief expedition was a certainty, the procuring of 400 boats, and the getting of these boats, with their troops and provisions, up the cataracts of the Nile. This was effected by almost superhuman efforts against time and the unfavourable state of the Nile, then rapidly falling. His task accomplished, he was sent on under General Earle, who led the river column of advance upon Khartoum. He took part in the heavy fighting at Kirebekam, and indeed the success of that action has always been attributed to his foresight. After the fall of Khartoum, he was left in command at Meroë, and brought the troops stationed there in safety to Dongola. In Sept., 1885, he was in command at Wady Halfa, and successfully kept the forces of the Mahdi at bay till re-enforcements arrived from England. He commanded the division of Gen. Stephenson's army engaged in the action at Ginniss and was mentioned in the highest terms in despatches.

Finding no appointment open to him in England on his return, he betook himself to Brittany with his family, where he wrote "The Campaign of the Cataracts" (1887) and "The Life of General Gordon" (1889), and subsequently to Ireland, where he made the acquaintance of Parnell. During his stay in Brittany he was made K.C.B. (Knight Commander of the Bath) for his services in Egypt and the Sudan. In 1890 he returned to Egypt to take command at Alexandria, and was promoted major-general in 1892. During the intervals of leave from his duties at Alexandria he travelled a great deal, visiting, amongst other places, the sacred sites of Palestine, which had always had a deep interest and attraction for him. From 1893 to 1896 he commanded a brigade at Aldershot, being transferred in the latter year to the command of the South-Eastern district of England. In the autumn of 1898 he went to South Africa as commander-in-chief and high commissioner during the absence of Sir Alfred Milner. In the latter capacity he strove to avert a war which he saw was bound to result in calamity both for England and South Africa, and as commander-in-chief he tried to show the Government the inadequacy of their preparations and what a war with the Transvaal would really mean. His attitude did not find favour at home and he was severely criticised for having stated in his capacity as high commissioner that he considered South Africa in need of "no surgical operation".

In Sept., 1899, he resigned his command and came home. He saw no active service during the war, remaining in command of the Western District of England. He also commanded at Aldershot and in the Southern District. In 1903 he headed the commission of enquiry into the scandals connected with stores and supplies during the war, and in Oct., 1905, having reached the age limit of sixty-seven, he was placed on the retired list. The few years of life which remained to him he spent in Ireland, devoted chiefly to the cause of education. He was a frequent lecturer both in Dublin and the provinces on historical, social, and economic questions. He was a member of the senate of the National University of Ireland, and a commissioner of the Board of National Education. In June, 1906, he was appointed Knight of the Grand

Cross of the Order of the Bath, and in 1909 he was made a member of the Irish Privy Council. He died fortified by the rites of the Church, and was buried with full military honours at Killardrich, Co. Tipperary. Besides the books already mentioned, Sir William Butler was the author of several important works, chief among which are the military biographies of Sir Charles Napier (1890) and Sir George Colley (1899).

The latter appeared a few months before the outbreak of the Boer War. He was working at the last chapters of his autobiography at the time of his death.

Sir William Butler, an Autobiography (London, 1911); *WOLSELEY, Story of a Soldier's Life* (2 vols., London, 1906); *COLVILLE, History of the Sudan Campaign* (London, 1887).

R. URBAN BUTLER.

C

Caldani, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO, anatomist and physiologist, b. at Bologna, 21 Nov., 1725; d. at Padua, 20 Dec., 1813. He studied medicine in his native city, and received a medical degree there in 1750. He was appointed professor of practical medicine at Bologna in 1755 on condition that he was to study anatomy under Morgagni's direction for five years more. Caldani left Bologna apparently on account of enemies and went to Padua, where, as one of Morgagni's best pupils, he was later made professor of theoretical medicine, and in 1771, after Morgagni's death, was made professor of anatomy. He retained this latter professorship until he retired in 1805. Caldani was a zealous champion of Haller's theory of irritability; he is noted for his experimental studies on the function of the spinal cord and for the introduction of electricity in the physiology of the nerves. His most celebrated work is his anatomical atlas, in which he was aided by his nephew Floriano. His works are: "Sull' intensività et irritabilità di alcune parti degli animali" (Bologna, 1757); "Lettera sopra l'irritabilità et insensività Halleriana" (Bologna, 1759); "Lettera sull' uso del muschio nella idrofobia" (Venice, 1767); "Esame del capitolo settimo dell' ultima opera di Antonio de Haen" (Padua, 1770); "Innesto felice del vajuolo" (Padua, 1768); "Institutiones pathologicae" (Padua, 1772, 1776; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787), translated into German by Reuss (1784), and issued at Prague (1793), in connexion with "Institutiones physiologicae"; "Dialoghi di fisiologia e di pathologia" (Padua, 1778, 1793); "Institutiones physiologicae" (Padua, 1773, 1778; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787); "Institutiones semeioticae" (Padua, 1808); "Icones anatomicae" with 5 vols. of "Explicatio iconum" (Venice, 1801-13).

WERNICH-HIRSCH, *Biographisches Lexikon der Ärzte*, I, 643.

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

Cali, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), Colombia, South America, founded on 7 July, 1910. Cali is a city, district, and province in the Department of Valle. The Province of Valle is bounded on the north by the Province of Arboleda, on the south by Santander (Department of Cauca), on the east by Palmira, and includes the districts of Cali, Jamundi, Pavas, Dagua, Vijes, and Yumbo. Its area is about 4175 square miles, and its chief products are gold, sugar, cacao, coffee, and cattle. The city of Cali, the seat of the new diocese, is situated on a small river of the same name, and possesses a population of about 35,000. It was founded by Captain Miguel López Muñoz by order of the Spanish conqueror Sebastián de Belalcázar on 25 July, 1536. Although many of its important buildings were destroyed by an earthquake in 1885, the city quickly recovered, and the recently built railroad connecting it with the port of Buenaventura and the Pacific Ocean has greatly increased its commercial importance and that of the surrounding country. The immense plantations of cacao and coffee, which encircle the city, and its charming suburbs render it a delightful place of residence. It celebrated the centenary of its national independence by an industrial and artistic exhibition on 20 July, 1910. Among its numerous modern buildings of im-

portance the beautiful churches of San Francisco (Ionian style) and San Pedro call for special mention. Notable also are: the magnificent convent of the Franciscan Friars; the Colegio Superior de Santa Librada for women; the Presentation School for girls; the asylum for honest, indigent women; and a splendid hospital. The Catholic population of the new diocese is about 150,000. Mgr. Aladio Perlaza, formerly Vicar-General of Cali, was elected its first bishop on 11 August, 1911.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Cámara y Castro, Tomás, Bishop of Salamanca, Spain, b. at Torrecilla de Cameros, Logroño, 19 September, 1847; d. at Villaharta, 17 May, 1904. His father, D. Leonardo Cámara, was a physician in this town. Tomás studied Humanities at Burgos, and at the age of fifteen took the habit of the Augustinians at Valladolid, where he finished his theology and was appointed professor in the college. His activity was inexhaustible, and among the many works which he accomplished during his episcopate were the foundation in Salamanca of the Colegio de Calatrava for the promotion of ecclesiastical courses, the erection of a handsome church to San Juan de Sahagún, patron of the city, and of six smaller churches in other cities. Bishop Cámara was primarily a polemicist and orator. His great learning, extraordinary talents, varied interests, and untiring activity made him one of the most prominent figures of the Spanish episcopate during the nineteenth century. No great work was undertaken for the Church in which he did not figure in the foremost rank, in posts of danger and enterprises of the greatest importance, making him beloved by the Catholics and feared by the enemies of the Church. In congresses, assemblies, the Senate, the press, and in every situation where noble and sacred interests were to be safeguarded, he was to be found. His Lenten conferences, preached in 1884 and 1885, were attended by a representative audience of the most distinguished men of letters, politics, sciences, and arts.

Among the numerous works of Bishop Cámara the following are the most important: "Contestación á la historia del conflicto entre la religión y la ciencia de Juan Guillermo Draper" (3 editions); "Vida y escritos del Beato Alonso de Orozco, del Orden de San Agustín, Predicador de Felipe II"; "Conferencias y demás discursos hasta hoy publicados del Ilmo. P. Cámara, Obispo de Salamanca"; "Vida de S. Juan de Sahagún, del Orden de S. Agustín, Patrón de Salamanca"; "La Venerable Sacramento, Vizcondesa de Jorbalán, Fundadora de las Señoras Adoratrices."

DEL MORAL, *La Cuidad de Dios: Biografía del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*; MUÑOS SAENZ, *Semblanza del Excmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*.

TEODORO RODRÍGUEZ.

Campbell, JAMES, b. at Philadelphia, 1 Sept., 1812; d. there, 27 Jan., 1893. His father was Anthony Campbell, and his grandfather George Campbell, a native of Fintona, County Tyrone, Ireland. James was educated at the private school of Geraldus Stockdale, studied law with Hon. Robert D. Ingraham, was admitted to the Bar on 14 Sept., 1833, was made a commissioner of the district of Southwark the day after his admission, and served until his appointment

to the board of education. He offered, 16 Apr., 1840, the resolution which established the Girls' High School of Philadelphia. He served on the board of education until 1840, when he was appointed, by Governor David R. Porter, judge of the courts of common pleas, orphan's court, and courts of oyer and terminer, which position he filled until 1 Jan., 1851, when the judicial positions in Pennsylvania became elective. Nominated for judge of the supreme court, at a period when Knownothingism and anti-Catholic feeling was rife, he was defeated, although his four colleagues on the Democratic ticket were elected. Governor William Bigler appointed him Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, in which office he served until 4 Mar., 1853, when he entered President Pierce's Cabinet as postmaster-general, serving until 4 Mar., 1857. In 1861 he was a candidate for the United States senate against Charles R. Buckalew but was defeated by one vote. In 1873 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, but declined to serve owing to the condition of his health. For twenty-five years he was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson Medical College, and for forty-five years was Vice-president of Saint Joseph's Orphan Asylum, the oldest incorporated Roman Catholic asylum in the United States, chartered in 1807. On 3 Sept., 1869, he was appointed by the judges of Philadelphia County a member of the board of city trusts, which has under its care 42 city trusts, including Girard College and Wills' Eye Hospital. He served in these positions until his death. Judge Campbell looked upon his obligations, whether as public official or as trustee, as duties of the highest order and of great value to society, and he was a just and severe judge upon himself as to the manner and the faithfulness with which these duties were discharged. Even with all the cares that surrounded him, he was always ready to respond to the slightest call from any of the refuges of the poor and the ill. He made visits almost daily to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, to Girard College, and to the hospital, examining conditions in detail, and considering them with as much care as if they referred to his own life or to the lives of those of his own household.

JOHN M. CAMPBELL.

Capecelatro, ALFONSO, Cardinal, Archbishop of Capua, and ecclesiastical writer; b. at Marseilles, 5 Feb., 1824; d. 14 Nov., 1912. He was descended from the family of the dukes of Castel Pagano. His father served with distinction under Murat, adopted the political principles of the Napoleonic period, and voluntarily exiled himself to Malta and Marseilles, when Ferdinand of Naples, after his restoration by the Congress of Laibach, set about the repression of political Liberalism. The family returned to Italy in 1826 and to Naples in 1830. At sixteen Alfonso entered the Oratory of St. Philip Neri at Naples. Ordained priest in 1847, he zealously devoted himself to the confessional, preaching, and various charitable enterprises, without, however, neglecting his ecclesiastical studies, and giving especial attention to ecclesiastical history. He was more particularly drawn to St. Peter Damian, St. Catherine of Siena, St. Philip Neri, and St. Alphonsus Liguori, the great figures who at various times represented religious revival in Italy, and whose biographies he wrote. He refuted Renan's "Life of Christ" then widely circulated in Italy, and afterwards himself published a "Life of Jesus Christ", wherein without entering into details of criticism and polemics, he gathered the results of modern researches on the topography and the contemporary history, customs, usages, and opinions of the Hebrews. He devoted three volumes to an exposition of Catholic doctrine and two to the Christian virtues, and published several volumes of sermons.

XVI.—2

Meanwhile he maintained personal relations with various persons, particularly priests and religious at Naples, among them the Franciscan Ludovico da Casovia, whose biography he wrote, and two priests Persico and Casanova, with whom he often discussed methods of catechetical instruction. He corresponded with other Liberal Catholics, among them Manzoni, Cesare Cantù, Dupanloup, and Montalembert. These friendships indicated that he was tending towards "Catholic Liberalism". His own family antecedents better explained both this and Capecelatro's "conciliatorist" tendencies after 1870. These tendencies were not unknown to Leo XIII, who, one year after his elevation to the papacy, summoned the learned Oratorian to Rome, together with Padre Luigi Tosti, and made him assistant librarian, wishing thereby not only to honour a learned man, but also to make use of him for the work of reconciliation which occupied his mind until 1887. In 1880 Capecelatro was appointed Archbishop of Capua. There he passed his life in the administration of his diocese, literary labours, and works of charity. He was made a cardinal by Leo XIII in 1885. In the pastoral letters and other minor works published in the last years of his life he treats the great questions of modern times, especially those relating to public life in Italy. His writings are distinguished by purity and simplicity of style. He received some votes in the conclave of 1903. He had no influence in ecclesiastical politics; but his correspondence will unquestionably supply valuable material for the politico-religious history of Italy in his time. Cardinal Capecelatro, particularly in recent years, was overwhelmed by the course of events and by that Modernist crisis which had long been preparing and so violently burst out in the Church. He remained immured in his old ideal of "God and Liberty", in the old dream of "the pope arm-in-arm with the King of Italy". He did not understand the new movement and the hard lessons which it brought with it. But that did not prevent Pius X from calling him with reason, on the occasion of his cardinalial jubilee, "a learned theologian, an elegant and prolific writer, a scrupulous hagiographer, and, as a bishop, a tender and compassionate father".

U. BENIGNI.

Capocci, GAETANO, musical composer and *maestro*, b. in Rome, 16 Oct., 1811; d. there, 11 Jan., 1898. As a boy he studied the organ under Sante Pascoli, organist of St. Peter's, Rome, and he completed his musical studies under Valentino Fioravanti and Francesco Cianciarelli. In 1831 he was granted a diploma as organist by the Academy of St. Cecilia, and, in 1833, he received a diploma in the art of composition. Almost immediately he was appointed organist of the Church of Sta Maria Maggiore, in 1839. So successful was he that in 1855 he was appointed *maestro direttore* of the Cappella Pia of the Lateran, where he laboured with conspicuous distinction during the remainder of his life. Solely devoted to church music, Capocci composed numerous masses and motets. He also wrote two oratorios, "Battista" and "Assalonne". His chief fame rests on his "Responsori" for Holy Week. His son Filippo (b. 11 May, 1840) has even eclipsed the fame of his father, whom he succeeded as *maestro* at the Lateran in 1898. Both as an organist and composer he ranks high.

GROVE, *Dict. of Music and Musicians*, I (London, 1904), s. v.; DUNSTAN, *Cyclopedic Dict. of Music* (London, 1909).

W. H. GRATTAN-FLOOD.

Cardinal.—Members of the College of Cardinals, 1913:

Agliardi, Antonio, Bishop of Albano; Aguirre y García, Gregorio María, Archbishop of Toledo;

Almaraz y Santos, Enrique, Archbishop of Seville; Amette, Léon-Adolphe, Archbishop of Paris; Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre, Archbishop of Bordeaux; Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti, Joaquin, Archbishop of Rio Janeiro; Bacilieri, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Verona; Bauer, Franz von Sales, Archbishop of Olmutz; Bilot, Louis, S. J.; Bisleti, Gaetano; Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster; Boschi, Giulio, Archbishop of Ferrara; Cagiano de Azevedo, Ottavio; Cassetta, Francesco di Paola, Bishop of Frascati; Cavallari, Aristide, Patriarch of Venice; Cos y Macho, José Maria de, Archbishop of Valladolid; Dubillard, François-Virgile, Archbishop of Chambéry; Falconio, Diomede, O.F.M.; Farley, John Murphy, Archbishop of New York; Ferrari, Andrea, Archbishop of Milan; Ferrara, Domenico; Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Catania; Gasparri, Pietro; Gennari, Casimiro; Gibbons, James, Archbishop of Baltimore; Gotti, Girolamo Maria, O. C. C.; Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennaro; Hornig, Karl Baron von, Bishop of Veszprem; Katschthaler, Johann Baptist, Archbishop of Salzburg; Kopp, George, Prince-Bishop of Breslau; Lai, Gaetano de, Bishop of Sabina and Abbot of Farfa; Logue, Michael, Archbishop of Armagh; Lorenzelli, Benedetto; Lualdi, Alessandro, Archbishop of Palermo; Luçon, Louis-Henri-Joseph, Archbishop of Reims; Lugari, Giambattista; Maffi, Pietro, Archbishop of Pisa; Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, Archbishop of Compostela; Martinelli, Sebastiano, O.S.A.; Mercier, Désiré-Félicien-François-Joseph, Archbishop of Mechlin; Merry del Val, Raffaele, Papal Secretary of State; Netto, José Sebastião, O.F.M.; O'Connell, William, Archbishop of Boston; Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Luigi, Bishop of Ostia; Pietro, Angelo di; Pompili, Basilio; Prisco, Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples; Rampolla del Tindaro, Mariano, Archpriest of the Vatican; Richelmy, Agostino, Archbishop of Turin; Rinaldini, Aristide; Rovérié de Cabrières, François-Marie-Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier; Skrbensky-Hriste, Leo von, Archbishop of Prague; Vannutelli, Serafino, Archbishop of Porto and Santa Rufina; Vannutelli, Vincenzo, Bishop of Palestrina; Van Rossum, Willem, C.S.S.R.; Vaszary, Claudius, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran; Vico, Antonio; Vives y Tuto, Calasanz, O.M.Cap.; Volpe, Francesco Salesio della.

Cardinal Vicar.—The organization of the Roman vicariate, as described in an earlier volume of this Encyclopedia (see CARDINAL VICAR, III, 341) rested largely on usage; it was not constructed as a compact whole at one single time. The most important ordinances respecting it were issued at various times during the course of the last two centuries, showing that for a long time the inadequacy of its organization, especially as regards the great length of time necessary for the settlement of matters brought before it, had been severely felt, more, however, by the subordinates of the vicariate than by its higher officials. It could not be said that its methods of business were in any way compatible with modern ideas as to efficient management. The lack of harmony was doubly evident after the entire central administration of the Church had been reformed by the Constitution "Sapienti Consilio", of 29 June, 1908. During the past various difficulties had stood in the way of a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate. Not the least of these was the lack of space in the former office of the vicariate. It was not until after the purchase of the Palazzo Mariscotti near San Francesco alle Stimate, which was assigned to the cardinal vicar and his officials and arranged for their use, that Pius X was able to carry out his long cherished plan for a thorough reform of the Roman vicariate.

Pius X published his new ordinances respecting the

administration of his Diocese of Rome in the Apostolic Constitution "Etsi nos in", of 1 Jan., 1912, and the law entered into force, as provided in it, on 15 Jan., 1912, the day it was promulgated in the "Acta Apostolicæ Sedis". Of the regulations for the period of transition, which were naturally necessary in so thorough a reorganization, only one need be mentioned. This is that the former vicegerent (*vicesgerens*), whose office and title are in future to be suppressed, is permitted as a personal privilege to continue to bear the title as long as he is connected with any of the transactions of the vicariate.

The *Curia Urbis* or the Vicariate of the City of Rome is now divided into four departments (*officia*), of which the second is again divided into four sections. The first department (*officium*) has under its care all the church services and the Apostolic visitation of the diocese. The second department watches over the behaviour of the clergy and the Christian people. Judicial matters are settled in the third department, and the fourth department is devoted to the economic administration of the entire vicariate. The head of all these bureaux is the cardinal who is the vicar-general of the pope in Rome. His office and the extent of his power are always the same and are permanent, so that they do not cease even when the Papal See is vacant. This fact distinguishes the cardinal vicar as he is called, for the designation is not an official title, from all other vicars-general in the world, and gives him his peculiar legal position. In the same way it is a noticeable exception that the four departments can carry on their customary business, even when the vicar is not able to supervise what is done on account of the conclave or of some other impediment. Even should the vicar die the work of the departments goes quietly on. Formerly this was not the case to so large a degree, as is shown by the deputation of 17 Dec., 1876, on the death of Cardinal Vicar Patrizi (manuscript record of the vicariate, "Diverse deputazioni del vicario dall' anno 1759", p. 290).

The head of the first department is a commissary, of the second an assessor, of the third an auditor, and of the fourth a prefect. Their respective rank follows the order given above. Among the offices mentioned in the former article those of the vicegerent (*vicesgerens*), the *locum tenens*, the secretary, and the auditor in the earlier form were abolished. None of the four new presiding officers of the departments is permitted under any pretext whatever to interfere in the affairs of another, except in purely internal matters of administration.

FIRST DEPARTMENT.—At present the canonical visitation of the Diocese of Rome is in the hands of a commission of cardinals. The president of the commission is the vicar, and its members by virtue of their office are the prefects of the Congregation of the Council and of Religious Orders. The secretary of this official board is the commissary just mentioned. The first appointee as secretary and commissary was the former vicegerent (*vicesgerens*). The archives and compendiums of abstracts of the former Congregation of the Apostolic Visitation, which has been suppressed since 1908, belong to the new commission. Every five years, the next falling in 1916, a canonical visitation of Rome is to be held without any express papal command being issued before the visitation. Six paragraphs (12-17) regulate the details of the procedure to be observed in the visitation.

The treasury of relics (*lipsanoteca*), the archaeological commission, and the committee on church music are included in this department and are under the supervision of the vicar. A commission on ecclesiastical art has been established; its competence includes the erection of churches, their maintenance, restoration, and adornment. The first department is obliged to keep an exact list of all the churches in

Rome, in one of which is noted the object and peculiarities of each church.

SECOND DEPARTMENT.—The second department has four sections, the head of each of which is a secretary: the first section has to do with the clergy; the second, with the convents for women; the third, with the schools, colleges, and other institutions for education in the city; the fourth, with the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. All four sections are subordinate first to the vicar and next to the assessor. The powers of the first section are laid down in twelve ordinances, the details of which cannot here be entered into. Mention should, however, be made of the stringent rule that no clergyman, regardless of whether he belongs to the Roman clergy or to another diocese, can be called to an office or a benefice by anyone, even a cardinal, unless it has been previously established by a secret letter to the vicar that the vicariate has no objection to his appointment. This regulation puts an end finally to an old abuse of historic growth which in past times led to much that was disadvantageous.

This department has to keep a register of all members of the secular and regular clergy of the city, giving the name, age, residence, kind of employment, and other personal notes. The vicar is aided in the settlement of all matters regarding the clergy by the examiners of the clergy, in the settlement of questions as to the transfer or deposition of parish priests by the consultors, in all questions as to offices and benefices by the general supervisory council, the deputies for the seminaries, and the advisory council (*commissio directiva*). Detailed regulations are given as to the examiners of the clergy in paragraph 30, a to i. The second section of this department is charged with the supreme direction and supervision of the numerous convents for women; the details are regulated in seven paragraphs. Paragraphs 38-46 are concerned with the schools, colleges, and other educational institutions for the laity. The care of these is the duty of the third section. Its secretary must keep an exact list of all such institutions, of their teachers and principals, and exact statistics respecting the pupils. He must attend the meetings of the school board, keep its minutes, and must execute all the orders of the vicar or the supervisory council respecting these institutions. Paragraphs 47-57 regulate in detail the work of the fourth section, which has under its charge the brotherhoods, unions, and social societies. It consists of a council of six members with a secretary of its own.

THIRD DEPARTMENT.—All previously existing judicial bodies are suppressed and the pope has made the vicar the ordinary and sole judge in the first instance for all suits brought in the court of the Roman diocese. The vicar passes judgment only in those cases which he has expressly reserved for himself; in other cases his auditor acts as judge, forming with the vicar one and the same court. The auditor is regarded as the official of the curia of the Roman Diocese and tries the suits according to common law. The office and jurisdiction of the *camerlengo* of the Roman clergy have been suppressed and his faculties and jurisdiction have been transferred completely to the auditor, who is provided with a substitute. When according to common law a suit is to be decided not by a single judge but by a full bench, the auditor is then held to be the presiding judge, in case the vicar does not reserve the position of presiding officer to himself. The appointment of the associate judges belongs to the pope; for the individual case the vicar has the right to select the associate judges from those appointed by the pope. This ordinance is especially worth noticing. The other ordinances cannot here be discussed in detail.

FOURTH DEPARTMENT.—The fourth department is directed by a prefect. It has charge of all the

purely administrative affairs of the vicariate, its principal work being the care of finances; it has also charge of the purchase of supplies, as the formularies, supplies for the chancellery, etc. The organization effected offers nothing that requires any particular comment. The head of the department is called a prefect.

ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE VICARIATE.—The necessary changes being made, the essential ordinances of the Constitution "Sapienti consilio" and the enacting ordinances afterwards issued for the congregations and curial authorities in regard to the manner in which business should be transacted also apply to the vicariate. It should be observed that a secret and a public archive have been established for the vicariate. The vicar is to submit to the pope for approval the rules respecting office hours and holidays. Of much importance is the closing formula of the Constitution which was drawn up in accordance with the new formulary of the Apostolic Chancellery. After the formulary has been tested for a time by practice it is to be published. It says: "Decernentes præsentēs litteras firmas, validas et efficaces semper esse et fore, suosque plenarios et integros effectus sortiri et obtinere a die promulgationis in Commentario de Apostolicæ Sedis actis".

A comparison with the earlier article shows that the reconstruction of the vicariate is not an organic continuation of the former condition but that an entirely new organization has been created. There is in this change an evident effort to organize the official bodies as servants of the public and to do this on the basis of the modern method of carrying on business, as it is found everywhere in countries that lead in civilization and in well-organized central boards of authorities. Formerly the administration was a cumbrous one, impeded by traditional obstacles; it may perhaps be said to have regarded itself as the primary object and the public which it should serve as of subordinate consideration. This state of things is now past, thanks to the energy of the reigning pope, which overcame all obstacles. Now, anyone who has business with the vicariate knows exactly to which department, which official, he must go in order to have the matter in question speedily settled. It is to be expected that in the course of time the third department owing to the test of practical working may undergo slight changes, as it is not probable that all ordinances will prove capable of permanent execution. The characteristics of the new organization are division of work and rigid separation of the judiciary from the executive administration, together with an ample supply of officials for the different departments. In the reorganization customs that had become historical were taken into consideration only in so far as they could be combined without difficulty with modern methods of business.

To inspire greater confidence in the newly-created offices of the vicariate, the pope, in May, 1912, appointed a superior board of control, composed of three cardinals, whose duty it is to supervise the business affairs of the vicariate. Cardinals Lugari, Pompili, and Van Rossum were the first to be named for this important and influential board. These nominations of the pope were received by the clergy of Rome with unanimous expressions of good will and gratification.

P. M. BAUMGARTEN.

Celestine Order (also called the HERMITS OF ST. DAMIAN or HERMITS OF MURRONE).—This Benedictine congregation must not be confused with the Franciscan congregation of the same name. The order was founded in 1254 by Pietro di Murrone, afterwards Celestine V. At first the saint gave no written rule to his monks, but by his own life he

provided an ideal for them to strive after. In 1264 Urban IV confirmed the order, and gave to it the Rule of St. Benedict. It was again confirmed by Gregory X in 1274. Celestine himself confirmed the constitutions drawn up by Abbot Humphrey, and also granted many privileges to his order. Among other things he ordered the general chapter to be held every year, thus departing from the Decrees of the Fourth Lateran Council. The administration of the order was carried on somewhat after the pattern of Cluny, that is all monasteries were subject to the Abbey of the Holy Ghost at Sulmona, and these dependent houses were divided into provinces. The ruling body of the congregation or, as it was called, "The Definitorium", was chosen as follows: all the priors of the province and a delegate from each house elected the provincial and five definitors, the provincial and the five definitors chose the priors of the various houses. The Celestines had 96 houses in Italy, 21 in France, and a few, most of which unfortunately joined the Reformers, in Germany. The order became extinct in the eighteenth century. The choir dress of the monks was a black cowl and hood; the working habit consisted of a white tunic with a black scapular and hood, the lay brothers wore a brown habit with the badge of the order—a cross with the letter "S" entwined round the foot—embroidered on the scapular.

BEURRIER, *Histoire du monastère de Paris* (1634); *Constitutiones . . . Celestinorum* (1590); *Constitutiones . . . Celestinorum provincie franco-gallice* (Paris, 1670); HEIMBUCHER, *Orden u. Kongregationen*, I (Paderborn, 1907).

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Celestines, the name given to certain extreme "Spiritual" Franciscans of the Marches, because they were taken by Celestine V under his special protection. These Franciscan Celestines are not to be confounded with the Order of Celestine hermits, a branch of the Benedictine Order, which the same pope founded about 1254 before his accession to the papacy. It was in the autumn of 1294 that Pietro da Macerata, Pietro da Fossombrone, and some other "Spiritual" Franciscans who had lately returned from Armenia made their way to the Papal Curia, then at Aquila, and obtained from Celestine V leave to live as hermits under the Rule of St. Francis, but as a separate fraternity and without dependence upon the superiors of the Minorite Order. They were to obey Celestine V and, under him, Pietro da Macerata, who changed his name to Liberato, while his companion Pietro da Fossombrone took the name of Angelo Clareno, by which he is better known (see ANGELO CLARENO DA CINGOLI). Liberato, when placed at the head of the new fraternity, was given full power by the pope to receive new members. Celestine, moreover, appointed Cardinal Nicholas Orsini, protector of the *Pauperes Heremita Domini Celestini* (Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine), as Liberato, Angelo, and their followers were called, and he charged the abbot of his own order of (Benedictine) Celestines to put some hermitages at their disposal. The statutes of the new foundation were somewhat peculiar. Strictly speaking, these "Poor Hermits" could not be called either Celestines or Minorites for they did not depend upon the authority of either order and, although professing the Rule of the Friars Minor, they lived in hermitages like the Celestines.

After the "great renunciation" of Pope Celestine (13 Dec., 1294) the Poor Hermits lost their protector, and his successor Boniface VIII revoked and nullified in 1295 all the concessions made in their favour by Celestine unless the same were approved anew by himself. Thereupon Liberato, Angelo, and some others—for not all of their followers seem to have accompanied them—betook themselves to the Island of Trixoma in the Gulf of Corinth and later to Thessaly. After many vicissitudes they returned to

Italy in 1303 and attempted a vindication of their rights. In 1307 Liberato died and Angelo became the head of the fraternity, which was suppressed by John XXII in 1317. The subsequent history of the "Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine" is merged in that of the Fraticelli (see FRATICELLI; FRIARS MINOR; SPIRITUALS).

HOLZAPFEL, *Manuale historicæ Ord. Frat. Minorum* (Freiburg, 1909), 45 sqq.; RENÉ, *Histoire des spirituels dans l'ordre de S. François* (Paris, 1909), iv-vi; Tocco, *Studi francescani* (Naples, 1909), XI: I Fraticelli o poveri eremiti di Celestino secondo i nuovi documenti, 239-310.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Centre (CENTRE PARTY), THE.—This name is given to a political party in the German Reichstag and to a number of parties in the diets of the various states of the German Empire. The oldest party which bears this name is that in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies (*Abgeordnetenhaus*); the Centre Party of the German Reichstag was formed on 21 March, 1871. From the beginning both these parties have stood in close relation to each other, since both parliaments have their seats in Berlin and a number of the members usually belong to both assemblies, and finally because, Prussia being the leading state of the German Empire, the leading statesmen of the German Empire are also Prussian ministers and the governmental policies of both parliaments are in their fundamental principles the same. A predecessor of both parties is found in the Catholic Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, which in 1859 had adopted the name of the "Party of the Centre". In view of the hostile attitude of the Prussian Government towards the Church (the Raumer Decrees) this party was formed in 1852 for the defence of the freedom guaranteed in the Constitution and of the independence of the Church. Under the guidance of distinguished leaders (e. g. the brothers Reichensperger, Hermann von Mallinckrodt, Bishop von Ketteler, etc.), the party proved of vast service to the Catholic cause, but the denominational principle on which it rested was found too narrow and unsuitable for a parliamentary party in a constitutional state. The Catholic Party, which at its height never numbered more than fifty members, voluntarily dissolved, and after 1867 its last members allied themselves with others of the regular political parties.

Meanwhile Liberalism had secured an outspoken parliamentary representation in Prussia and other German states. As a counterpoise to the anti-Catholic Liberals a new party was needed. The more immediate cause of the formation of the present Centre were the attacks on the monasteries at Moabite (Berlin, 1869), the anti-Catholic measures proposed in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies by the well-known professor of public law Gneist in connexion with these attacks, and the fierce attacks made on the Church and the pope which followed the Vatican Council and the declaration of papal infallibility. On 11 June, 1870, Peter Reichensperger in the columns of the "Kölnische Volkszeitung" called upon Catholics to unite by drawing up a common programme for the elections then approaching. The cardinal point of this programme, Reichensperger maintained, was the maintenance of the independence of the Church in the arrangement and administration of its affairs (especially with regard to the formation and development of religious associations), which was guaranteed by the Prussian Constitution. A convention of the Catholic societies of the Rhine Provinces and Westphalia declared its entire adhesion to these proposals, but proposed that the societies should work simultaneously for the removal of social grievances and the promotion of all the interests of the labouring classes by sound Christian legislation. The *Soester Programm* of 28 October, 1870, sketched in clear and concise terms a comprehensive programme. On 13 December, 1870, the eve of the opening of the

newly-elected Prussian Diet, at the suggestion of Peter Reichensperger, Karl Friedrich von Savigny, and Friedrich von Kehler the Centre Party of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies was formed (*Zentrumsfraktion des preussischen Abgeordnetenhauses*); this was immediately joined by forty-eight members. On 21 March, 1871, sixty-three of the newly-elected members of the first German Reichstag united and formed the Centre Party of the German Reichstag (*Zentrumsfraktion des deutschen Reichstags*).

The programmes of both Centres, which include men from every part of the empire and of the most different stations, are the same even to-day, more than forty years after the foundation of the parties. The statutes of both parties are identical (except for unessential differences), and both reject enforced party allegiance, that is the obligation of the member to vote according to the direction of the party as a whole. "Justitia fundamentum regnorum" and "Für Wahrheit, Recht, und Freiheit" (For truth, justice and liberty) are the mottoes which the Centre has always placed at the head of its programme. The programme declares the guiding-stars of its activity to be: (1) the preservation of the constitutional principle of the empire as a confederation of states, viz. unity only in essentials and in everything else the free decision by the individual states; (2) the promotion of the moral and material welfare of all classes of the population, the securing of constitutional guarantees for the civil and religious freedom of all subjects of the empire, and especially the defence of the rights of religious bodies against the attacks of the legislature. From the first the Centre has been accused by its adversaries (who did not become extinct with Bismarck) of furthering only religious and exclusively Catholic interests and with being an exclusively Catholic and not a political party; consequently it was claimed that its existence was not justified in a state founded on the principle of parity; that even in non-ecclesiastical questions the Centre received instructions from the papal Curia, etc. The programme of the Centre, the adherence of a large number of Protestant members, and its parliamentary activity throughout the last forty years refute these accusations. In 1909, when various disputes broke out concerning the character of the party, its leaders again declared: "The Centre is essentially a political, non-denominational party; it takes its stand on the constitution of the German Empire, which requires of the deputies that they regard themselves as the representatives of the whole German people." True however to its programme, the Centre has regarded as its first and most urgent task the defeat of all legislative measures directed against the Catholic section of the community; and, just as during the *Kulturkampf*, so also to-day the preservation of the civil equality of the Catholic minority is considered the chief duty of the party. Apart from its programme, the fact that almost all the deputies of the Centre and their electors belong to the Catholic Church furnishes a sufficient guarantee that the party will most strenuously represent the interests of German Catholics in every sphere of public life.

Soon after its foundation the Centre was compelled by Chancellor Bismarck to engage in a long and difficult struggle for the liberty and independence of the Church (see *KULTURKAMPF*). By this heroic defence of the flouted rights of the Church and of the Catholic population, by its struggle for the restoration of religion as the principle of both public and private life in legislation and administration, by its devotion to constitutional liberty, and by its respect for its own rights and the rights of others, the party performed the most valuable services. The era of the open *Kulturkampf* passed. Bismarck was reasonable enough to lay aside a policy which he saw had been wrecked by the unity of the Catholic people.

The year 1879 brought the great development of the economic politics of the German Empire. The place of a Liberalism which refused co-operation was taken by the Centre, whose assistance had a decisive effect in initiating the new era of economic development based on protection. With the influential co-operation of the Centre the financial basis of the empire was simultaneously laid. Early in the eighties the Empire devoted its attention to great social measures. With the eager and encouraging assistance of the same party the great German scheme of social insurance, the comprehensive law for the protection of labourers (1890), and later the law for the protection of workmen were placed on the statute book. From 1895 to 1906 the Centre held the balance of power between the parties in the German Reichstag. During this period the uniform civil code for the German Empire was drawn up, the German colonial polity was guided into sounder channels, and foreign respect for the empire ensured by the creation of a strong fleet and by the development of military resources. Finally, a new law for the protection of home industries by the tariff was passed in 1902; the beneficial effect which this measure has exercised on agriculture, industry, and commerce is to-day beyond all doubt. Nevertheless, through hatred of the Catholics, the Liberals especially have not ceased their accusations against the Centre and its supporters of want of patriotism, of treachery towards their native land, and of showing allegiance to the pope to the detriment of Germany. When the Centre refused to meet an unimportant demand of the Government connected with the German war in South-West Africa, the Reichstag was dissolved (13 December, 1906), and a vindictive campaign against the Centre initiated. The adherents of the Centre did not waver in their allegiance to the party. The Liberal-Conservative Block, then formed and animated with hostility to the Centre, collapsed in 1909. With the help of the Centre the German Empire was then set on a sounder financial basis (Imperial Finance Reform of 1909). The great slanders of the united Liberals and Social Democrats did little damage to the Centre in the elections of 1912. Although it does not possess quite its old strength, it is still powerful and feared and hated by its adversaries. In 1912 it took a prominent part in the strengthening of the German army.

Especially important in the history of the Centre are the years 1887 and 1892. In both years the German Government sought to influence the Centre in favour of new military laws with the assistance of the Holy See. On both occasions, however, the Centre deprecated the intervention of the Vatican in purely political affairs, on the ground that its position would be prejudiced and that its adversaries (who are for the most part also the adversaries of the Catholic Church) would seize the opportunity for reproaching the Centre with its dependence on foreign powers. In view of the peculiar nature of the German Constitution, the defence of the liberty and the legal position of the Catholic Church is the task less of the Centre in the Reichstag than of the corresponding parties in the state diets, since religious and educational questions are, fundamentally considered, not within the competence of the empire. Not alone in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, however, but also in the German Reichstag, the Centre has always found it necessary to represent Catholic interests (even since the close of the *Kulturkampf*). Even during the last few years this was again the case, when the Liberals in union with the Evangelical League (*Evangelischer Bund*) and the adherents of Monism sought to make the measures of the Vatican (the Borromeo Encyclical, the Oath against Modernism, etc.) a pretext for a war against German Catholics and the Holy See, and when a new secret *Kulturkampf*

against Catholicism and against every positive view of life is gradually growing in strength. While the *Kulturkampf* legislation in Prussia, at least in so far as its most oppressive features are concerned, has been long repealed, the Jesuit Law still remains in force, forbidding the members of this order (even though they are subjects of the empire) to settle in Germany. So far the Centre has been able to secure a mitigation of this law (the removal of §2), but not its complete repeal. Vain have been its previous efforts to carry the so-called "Tolerance Law", which aims at securing full religious liberty for Catholics in all the states of the German Empire. The Centre has to wage a constant warfare against the slighting of Catholics in public life. Even to-day complete equality with their Protestant fellow-citizens is withheld from Catholics. This is especially seen in the exclusion of Catholics from the higher offices in the state, for only very rarely is a practical Catholic entrusted with such an office, although more than one-third of the population of Germany belongs to the Catholic Church. Since the end of the *Kulturkampf* an additional and most important task of the Centre Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies has been the defence of Christian and Catholic principles in public education, while it has also had to fight constantly against the difficulties placed in the way of the foundation of religious institutions, etc.

The chairmen of the Centre were: (a) in the Reichstag: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1871-75); Freiherr von und zu Franckenstein (1875-90); Franz Graf von Ballestrem (1890-93); Alfred Graf von Hompesch (1893-1909); Freiherr von Hertling (1909-11); President of the High Court of Appeal, Dr. Spahn (1911-); (b) in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1870-75); Freiherr von Schorlemer-Alst (1875-89); Freiherr von Heeremann (1889-1901); Sheriff (*Landrat*) Fritzen (1901-03); Councillor of Justice Dr. Porsch (1904-). The most celebrated leaders of the Centre were Dr. Ludwig Windthorst and Dr. Ernst Maria Lieber. From 1879 to 1912—with the exception of the Cartel and the Block periods (1887-90; 1907-09)—the Centre was always represented in the presidency of the Reichstag. In the Reichstag elected in 1912 the Centre renounced its claim to a presidential position on account of the alliance between the Liberals and Socialists. In 1879-87 the Centre secured the appointment of Freiherr von Franckenstein as first vice-president; in 1890-93 of Count Ballestrem; in 1893-95 of Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg. When in 1895 the Conservative president resigned because the majority of the Reichstag refused to vote for the official congratulation of Prince Bismarck on the occasion of his eightieth birthday, a member of the Centre (Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg) for the first time occupied the presidential chair. This honour remained with the Centre until the dissolution of the Reichstag in 1906, and the exceptional skill with which Count Ballestrem conducted the business of the Reichstag was universally recognized. In 1910-11 the leader of the Centre, Dr. Spahn, was first vice-president. In the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre has appointed the first vice-president since 1882; since 1903 Dr. Porsch has filled this position. An "Imperial Committee of the German Centre Party" (15 members), to deal with all the interests of the party throughout the empire, was founded in 1911. Previous to that date there were only the still existing national committees for the different states. In important affairs representatives of the other states of the confederacy are invited to the sessions of the Prussian national committee. Of the 397 members of the German Reichstag, the Centre claimed 63 in 1871; 93 in 1877; 94 in 1878; 100 in 1881; 99 in 1884; 98 in 1887; 106 in 1890; 96 in 1893; 102 in 1898; 100 in 1903; 109 in 1907; 92 in 1912. Of the 433 (since 1906, 443) mem-

bers of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre numbered 54 in 1870, 86 in 1873, and since that date always over 90 (since 1909, 104).

(a) BAVARIA.—In 1869 the "Bavarian Patriotic Party" was founded in Bavaria. It was called into existence by the strong opposition to the surrender of the Bavarian claims to the sovereignty in favour of Prussia (i. e. of the North German Confederacy), and also for the purpose of opposing the anti-religious policy of Liberalism, which found expression especially in the Bavarian School Bill of 1868. The first leader of the Patriotic Party was Dr. Edmund Joerg (1819-1901), who performed such valuable service during his long occupancy of the editorial chair (1853-1901) of the Catholic periodical "*Historisch-politische Blätter*." Through their affection for and sympathy with neighbouring Austria, whose people were descended from the same stock and were kindred in their ideas, and through their dislike and suspicion of Prussia, which was little friendly towards Catholics, Joerg and a section of the Patriotic Party opposed the union of Germany under the leadership of Prussia in 1870-71. They voted against the war appropriation moved by the Bavarian Government on the outbreak of the Franco-German War, supported only the armed neutrality of Bavaria, and voted against the Treaty of Versailles. The Patriotic Party, however, later acquiesced in the reorganization of the relations of the German states, and did not refuse its consent to the extension of the competence of the German Empire.

From 1871 to 1875 the party waged a vigorous warfare against the Bavarian Government in view of the anti-Catholic legislation introduced after the Prussian model and of its extensive support of the Old Catholic movement. Even in 1875, when the party had the majority in the Chamber, the Government continued the *Kulturkampf* (Minister of Public Worship von Lutz), although now in an underhand manner. Only since 1890 have the Old Catholics no longer been officially considered as Catholics, and in that year was passed the vote for the recall of the Redemptorist Fathers (expelled in 1872). The attempt of Dr. Johann Sigl (editor of the extravagantly particularistic daily paper "*Das bayrische Vaterland*") to found a "Catholic Popular Party" in 1876, because in the minds of individuals the Patriotic Party had not been sufficiently energetic in ecclesiastical questions, proved unsuccessful. In 1887 the Patriotic Party adopted the name of the "Bavarian Centre Party". In 1890, owing to the growth of the Bavarian Peasants' League, the party lost its majority in the diet. The quarrel between Church and State having ceased, the Centre inserted in its programme a systematic policy in favour of agriculture and small industries (1893), and in the elections of 1899 again secured a majority. This they still (1912) retain in spite of the attacks of the united Liberal and Social Democratic parties. During this period the Party took the lead in the constitutional development of the Bavarian legislation and administration as regards both education and economics. In 1912 a member of the Centre was for the first time appointed president of the Bavarian Ministry (Freiherr von Hertling). The most celebrated leaders of the party, after the retirement of Joerg, were: Councillor of the High Court of Appeal Geiger (1833-1912) and Dr. von Daller, gymnasial rector and professor of theology (1835-1911). The most prominent leaders of to-day (1912) are Dr. von Orterer (b. 1849), gymnasial rector and councillor for higher studies, Dr. Pichler (b. 1852), provost of the cathedral of Passau, and Dr. Heim (b. 1865), leader of the Peasants. The leader of the Bavarian Centre in the German Reichstag is Dr. Schädlér (b. 1852), cathedral dean of Bamberg. Of the 159 (since 1905, 163) members of the Bavarian Chamber the Patriotic Party (i. e. the Centre)

claimed 80 in 1869; 79 in 1875; 68 (83) in 1881; 79 in 1887; 74 in 1893; 84 in 1889; 102 in 1905; 98 in 1907; and 87 in 1912.

(b) WÜRTENBERG.—The Centre Party of Württemberg was founded on 11 July, 1894, to contest the diet elections of 1895. In 1895 and 1900 the Centre secured 20 deputies; in 1906 they numbered 25 deputies (out of a total of 92 deputies). Before 1894 the Catholic deputies had been allied either with the regular "National Party" or with the so-called "Left". An alliance of all the deputies who defended the rights and liberties of the Catholic Church was less necessary during the seventies and eighties in Württemberg than in other German states, since Württemberg was spared a *Kulturkampf*, thanks to the good sense of the Government and the benevolence of the Protestant king. It was only in the last decades that denominational differences began to play a more prominent part in public life. The first leader of the Württemberg Centre and of the Catholics of Württemberg was Rudolf Probst (1817–99), Director of the Life Insurance Bank; the most prominent leaders of the present day (1912) are Adolf Gröber, Provincial Court Director, Johann von Kiene, President of the Senate in the High Court of Appeal, and the brothers Alfred and Viktor Rembold (both barristers). The Centre of the German Reichstag received one deputy from Württemberg in 1871; since 1880 it has received always four deputies as members.

(c) BADEN.—A fierce war between State and Church broke out in Baden in the early sixties. Although two-thirds of the population of Baden were Catholics, the Diet of Baden contained no champions of Catholic rights, partly owing to the unjust state of the franchise and partly because the majority of the Catholics, influenced by the anti-Roman theologian Ignaz von Wessenberg, inclined towards Liberal ideas and a national Church. The anti-religious attitude of the Government and of the Liberal Party, however, gradually awakened the Catholic conscience. In 1867 the "Catholic Popular Party" was formed, its first, and for some time its only, representative being the merchant Jacob Lindau (1833–98). In 1869, however, four Catholic deputies were elected. Although originally the Catholic Popular Party favoured union with Austria, it expressed in 1870–71 its entire adhesion to the treaties which laid the foundation of the German Empire. The deputies elected in Baden on the programme of the Catholic Popular Party for the German Reichstag joined the German Centre Party as early as 1871. In the seventies, while the *Kulturkampf* raged in Baden, the Party defended with great boldness, and not without some success, in the Diet of Baden the rights of the Church. In 1881, when the party had twenty-three mandates, it adopted a new constitution, and recognized in their entirety the principles of the Centre Party of the German Reichstag as its own. In the middle of the eighties a serious crisis within the party was occasioned by the question whether the policy of the party was to be friendly to the Government or strictly defensive of Catholic interests. The number of deputies of the Catholic Popular Party fell from 23 to 9. In 1888 the party was reorganized under the name of the *Badische Zentrumsparthei* (Centre Party of Baden). To terminate the swamping of the political life of Baden by the anti-religious policy of the National Liberals was declared to be its most important task. Since then the party has been almost unceasingly gaining ground, and has performed notable services in furthering the welfare of the country and in defending the rights of the Church. It is bitterly opposed by the Liberals and Social Democrats, who have been united in the *Grossblock* (Great Block) since 1905. Of the 73 members of the Chamber the party claimed 28 in 1905 and 26 in 1909. The reorganizer and able leader of the Centre of Baden is

Theodor Wacker, pastor of Zähringen. He is assisted by Konstantin Fehrenbach, a barrister, and Johann Zehnter, President of the National Court.

(d) ALSACE-LORRAINE.—The Centre Party of Alsace-Lorraine was formed in 1906 from the "Catholic National Party", which had in turn been formed in 1903 from the "Elsasser" and the "Lothringer" (the "Alsations" and the "Lorrainians"). Although the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine joined the Centre in the Reichstag, various causes prevented a complete understanding being arrived at, especially because the Centre Party in the Reichstag was opposed to the particularistic and separationist ideals of a portion of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine. The leader of the separationist division is Abbé Wetterlé. As the Centre in the Reichstag accepted the new Constitution for Alsace-Lorraine in a form unacceptable to the Centre of these states, all relations between the two bodies were broken off. Since 1912, however, attempts have been made to re-establish unity. The chairman of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine is Karl Hauss, editor-in-chief of the "Elsässer Boten" (a daily paper). In the Diet of Alsace-Lorraine the Party had 27 deputies in 1911 (out of a total of 60); in the German Reichstag it numbered 7 out of the 397 members in 1912.

(e) HESSE.—A Catholic Popular Party was formed in the Grand Duchy of Hesse as early as the forties. Shortly after the formation of the Centre in the Reichstag, this party also took the name "Centre". While the *Kulturkampf* raged in Hesse during the seventies, the party energetically championed the interests of the oppressed Catholics. In 1911 the party claimed 9 deputies out of a total of 50. Its leader is the counsel, Dr. Schmitt-Mainz. The Grand Duchy sends 9 deputies to the German Reichstag, but none of these belongs to the Centre Party.

(f) OLDENBURG.—Until 1910 there was no organized Centre Party in the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. The Catholics, who constitute about one-fifth of the population of Oldenburg, live to the south in the district known as the Münsterland, which until 1803 was under the rule of the Prince-Bishop of Münster. Since the introduction of the Constitution this Catholic section has chosen representatives of its own religion—at first 6, but later, with the increase of the population, 8. From the beginning these representatives have stood for the principles of the Centre in the German Reichstag, and championed the Christian outlook in public life. The Catholic deputies have performed a specially useful service in recent years by their firm advocacy of a movement to introduce new school laws, based on a Christian and denominational foundation, for the three divisions of Oldenburg. Until recently party politics did not play any prominent part in the Diet of Oldenburg, as such tactics did not appeal to even the non-Catholic deputies. Since about 1870 the Government has showed a benevolent attitude towards the Catholic ecclesiastical authorities, and the *Kulturkampf* obtained no footing in Oldenburg. The need of a definite party organization first arose when the Social Democrats captured some seats in the diet, and the direct franchise was introduced in 1909. The organization of the Centre was therefore adopted in 1910, and on this programme 9 deputies (out of a total of 45) were elected in 1911. The able leader of the Catholic deputies of Oldenburg and of the Centre is Dr. Franz Driver, counsel to the administrative high court. The grand duchy sends three deputies to the Reichstag; one of these, elected by the Catholic south, has been from the first a member of the Centre in the Reichstag.

(g) Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.—Among the twenty-three deputies elected to the Diet of this grand duchy the Centre has one deputy, elected by the Catholic section of the Oberland in Eisenach.

(h) The other diets of the German federal states have no Centre deputies, inasmuch as the states are almost entirely Protestant. In the Kingdom of Saxony, however, there is a well-organized Centre Party which devotes attention to the elections to the Reichstag and the national Diet. Owing to the relatively small number of its adherents in this almost purely Protestant state (95% Protestant), the party cannot secure the election of any candidate of its own; still the votes of its members in individual constituencies are decisive in the case of second ballots.

In very recent times (since about 1910) alliances between the councillors of various municipalities and towns, who have been elected on the Centre programme (or who favour that programme), have developed or been formed immediately into "Communal Centre Parties". Almost everywhere in the cities and larger communities of the German federal states and provinces a great prejudice against the Catholic section of the community may be noticed. Apart from the inaction of the Catholics, the cause of this injustice may be traced to the plutocratic franchise, which almost everywhere places great power in the hands of the few wealthy people, who for the most part hold Liberal views. As the communal franchise gradually becomes more democratic, however, the representation of the Catholics who take their stand on the Centre programme also increases. This increase is indeed accompanied by a growth in the number of Social Democrats, with whom the Liberals in very frequent instances ally themselves in opposition to Catholics and the Centre. For the introduction of the principles of the Centre Party into communal administration, the formation of the communal representatives who favour the Centre into Communal Centre parties has been effected. Regular unions of the Centre members of the communal bodies in larger areas (counties, provinces, states) have also been formed in many places, e. g. in Bavaria, the Rhine Provinces, Westphalia, and Upper Silesia; these unions bear the name of "Communal Conferences of the Centre". In Prussia attempts have also been made to elect adherents of the Centre to county and provincial diets to counteract the decisive influence of the higher state officials, whose views are mostly National Liberal or Free Conservative.

VON KETTLER, *Die Zentrumsfraktion* (Mainz, 1872); *Das Zentrum im Landtag u. Reichstag, von einem rheinischen Juristen* (Cologne, 1874); ANON., *Die Zentrumsfraktion an der Jahrhundertwende* (Cologne, 1900); SPAHN, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Mainz, 1907); ERZBERGER, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Amsterdam, 1910). Eng. tr. (ibid., 1912); VON KRÜCKEMEYER, *Zentrum und Katholizismus* (Amsterdam, 1913); BERGSTÄSSER, *Studien zur Vorgesch. der Zentrumspartei* (Tübingen, 1910); SCHNABEL, *Der Zusammenschluss des polit. Katholizismus in Deutschland im Jahre 1848* (Heidelberg, 1910); DONNER, *Die kath. Fraktion in Preussen 1852-58* (Leipzig, 1909); HOEBER, *Das Streik um den Zentrumscharakter* (Cologne, 1912).

Die Zentrumspolitik im Reichstag is treated by ERZBERGER (6 vols., Berlin, 1911); *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion des preuss. Abgeordnetenhauses* has been treated since 1904: the sessions 1904-09 (5 vols.) are edited by VON SAVIGNY, and the Reports of the later sessions by the Secretariate of the National Committee of the Prussian Centre Party (Berlin); *Die Zentrumspolitik auf dem badischen Landtage* has been treated since 1905-06 by SCHOFFER (3 vols., Baden-Baden); ECKHARD, *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion in Württemberg* (4 vols., Stuttgart); SCHRÖDER in *Am. Cath. Quart. Rev.* (1890), 390; (1891), 515.

HERMANN SACHER.

Ceva, THOMAS, mathematician, b. at Milan, 21 Dec., 1648; d. there, 23 Feb., 1737. In 1663 he entered the Society of Jesus. He was a prolific writer on a variety of subjects, especially mathematics and poetry. He is known to-day only for the theorem in geometry which bears his name. Ceva's Theorem is: three concurrent lines drawn through the vertices of a triangle divide the opposite sides so that the product of the three distance-ratios is equal to unity. Ceva published this important proposition in 1678. It is the dual of the theorem of Menelaus.

Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus, II, 1015-1023.

J. MCGIVNEY.

Charette de la Contrie, BARON ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE, b. at Nantes, 3 Sept., 1832; d. at Basse-Motte (Ille-et-Vilaine), 9 Oct., 1911. His father was a nephew of the famous General Charette who was shot at Nantes, 29 March, 1795, during the rising of the Ven-

dée. His mother, Louise, Countess de Vierzon, was the daughter of the Duc de Berry and Amy Brown. As the Duchesse de Berry was at that time in hiding at Nantes, and Charette's father was being sought by the police, the child's birth was concealed; he was secretly taken from Nantes on 17 Sept. and was registered in the commune of Sainte-Reine as born on 18 Sept.



ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE

Unwilling, by reason of his legitimist antecedents, to serve in France under Louis Philippe, young Charette, in 1846, entered the Military Academy of Turin; he left in 1848 to avoid serving Piedmont, the revolutionary policy of that kingdom being evident to him. In 1852 the Duke of Modena, the Comte de Chambord's brother-in-law, appointed Charette sub-lieutenant in an Austrian regiment stationed in the duchy. He resigned in 1859 when the French were on the eve of a campaign against Austria. In May, 1860, when two of his brothers, like him eager to fight the Italian revolutionaries, offered their services to the King of Naples, he went to Rome and placed himself at the service of Pius IX, who had commissioned Lamoricière to organize an army for the defence of the Papal States. Charette was appointed captain of the first company of the Franco-Belgian Volunteers, known after 1861 as the Pontifical Zouaves, and was wounded at the battle of Castelfidardo (Sept., 1860). After the taking of Rome by the Piedmontese, Charette negotiated with Gambetta for the employment of the French Zouaves in the service of France against Germany; he was permitted to organize them as "Volunteers of the West". Wounded at Loigny, Charette was made prisoner; but he escaped, and on 14 Jan., 1871, the Provisional Government of France made him a general. He was elected to the National Assembly by the Department of Bouches-du-Rhône, but resigned without taking his seat. Thiers proposed his entering the French army with his Zouaves, but Charette declared his intention of remaining at the pope's disposal. On 15 Aug., 1871, his Zouaves were mustered out of the French army. Retiring into private life, Charette passed his last thirty years serving the cause of religion and hoping for the restoration of the monarchy. He was, in the nineteenth century, a superb type of the valiant knight, devoted heart and soul to the defence of the pope's temporal sovereignty, and consecrated himself to that cause in the same spirit which actuated the Crusades of the Middle Ages.

MEURVILLE, *Correspondant* (10 Dec., 1911).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Chorepiscopi (χωρεπίσκοποι = rural bishops), a name originally given in the Eastern Church to bishops whose jurisdiction was confined to rural districts. The earliest chorepiscopus of whom we have any knowledge was Zoticus, whom Eusebius designates as bishop of the village Cumana in Phrygia.

in the latter half of the second century. In the beginning the chorepiscopi seem to have exercised all episcopal functions in their rural districts, but from the second half of the third century they were subject to the city bishops. The thirteenth canon of the Synod of Ancyra (314) and the tenth canon of the Synod of Antioch (341) forbade them to ordain deacons or priests without the written permission of the bishop; the sixth canon of the Synod of Sardica (343) decreed that no chorepiscopus should be consecrated where a priest would suffice; and the fifty-seventh canon of the Synod of Laodicea (380) prescribed that the chorepiscopi should be replaced by *πρεσβύτεροι*, i.e. priests who have no fixed residence and act as organs of the city bishops. Thus the chorepiscopi in the Eastern Church gradually disappeared. The Second Council of Nicæa (787) is the last to make mention of them. Among the Nestorians they existed till the thirteenth century, and they still exist among the Maronites and Jacobites. In the Western Church they are of rare occurrence before the seventh century, and, as a rule, have no fixed territory or see, being mere assistants of the bishops. Their ever-increasing influence during the Carolingian period led to repeated synodical legislations against them (Synods of Paris in 829, Aachen in 836, Meaux in 845), so that despite such able defenders of their cause as Rabanus Maurus ("De chorepiscopis", in P. L., CX., 1195-1206) they gradually disappeared in the tenth and eleventh centuries, and were replaced by the archdeacons.

BERGÈRE, *Etude historique sur les chorévêques* (Paris, 1905); GILLMANN, *Das Institut der Chorbischöfe im Orient* (Munich, 1903); PARISOT, *Les chorévêques in Revue de l'Orient chrétien*, VI (Paris, 1901), 157-171, 419-443; GRISAR in *Civiltà Cattolica* (Rome, 15 Oct., 1904; 25 Jan., 1905; 18 March, 1905); LECLERCQ, *La législation conciliaire relative aux chorévêques in his tr. of HFELE, Conciliengeschichte*, III (Paris, 1908), 1197-1237; WEIZÄCKER, *Der Kampf gegen den Chorepiscopat des fränkischen Reichs* (Tübingen, 1859).

MICHAEL OTT.

Christopher Numar of Forlì, minister general of the Friars Minor and cardinal, date of birth uncertain; d. at Ancona, 23 Mar., 1528. In his youth he studied at Bologna and, after joining the Friars Minor, was sent to complete his studies at Paris. In 1507 he was elected vicar provincial of his order at Bologna, in 1514 vicar general of the Cismontane Franciscan families, and in 1517 he became minister general of the whole order of Friars Minor. Less than a month later he was raised, in spite of his protests, to the cardinalate by Leo X, who in presence of the Sacred College paid a splendid tribute to Christopher's great learning and prudence and to his still greater holiness of life. In 1520 he became Bishop of Alatri and Isernia in Italy, and in 1526 of Riez in Provence. He subsequently fulfilled with eminent success the office of Apostolic legate to the King of France, and later became Apostolic nuncio and commissary for the construction of the Vatican Basilica, being then invested with the temporal dominion of Bertinoro. During the siege of Rome by the soldiers of the Duke of Bourbon in 1527 Christopher suffered many hardships and insults, on account of which he received letters of condolence from Clement VII, Francis I of France, and Henry VIII of England. His remains were transferred from Ancona, where he had taken refuge, to Rome and placed in the Church of Ara Coeli. Besides an "Exhortatio ad Galliarum regem Franciscum I in Turcas" and a number of letters addressed to that king and the other rulers concerning the liberation of Clement VII, Christopher is said by Wadding and others to have written several treatises on theological and ascetical questions, all of which appear to have perished during the sacking of Rome.

WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1517*, XVI, nn. xxiv and xxv; SBARALEA, *Supplementum*, Pt. I (1908), 207; PICCONI, *Cenni biografici sugli uomini illustri della francescana provincia di Bologna*, I (1894), 380.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Cistercians in the British Isles.—St. Stephen Harding, third Abbot of Cîteaux (1109-33), was an Englishman and his influence in the early organization of the Cistercian Order had been very great. It was natural therefore that, when, after the coming of St. Bernard and his companions in 1113, foundations began to multiply, the project of sending a colony of monks to England should find favourable consideration. In Nov., 1128, with the aid of William Giffard, Bishop of Winchester, a settlement was made at Waverly near Farnham in Surrey. Five houses were founded from here before 1152 and some of them had themselves produced offshoots. But it was in the north that the order assumed its most active developments in the twelfth century. William, an English monk of great virtue, was sent from Clairvaux by St. Bernard in 1131, and a small property was given to the newcomers by Walter Espec "in a place of horror and dreary solitude" at Rivaulx in Yorkshire, with the hearty support of Thurston, Archbishop of York. By 1143 three hundred monks had entered there, including the famous St. Aelred, known for his eloquence as the St. Bernard of England. Among the offshoots of Rivaulx were Melrose and Revesby. Still more famous was Fountains near Ripon. The foundation was made in 1132 by a section of the monks from the great Benedictine house of St. Mary's, York, who desired to lead a more austere life. After many struggles and great hardships, St. Bernard agreed to send them a monk from Clairvaux to instruct them, and in the end they prospered exceedingly. The great beauty of the ruins excites wonder even to-day, and before 1152 Fountains had many offshoots, of which Newminster and Meaux are the most famous. Another great reinforcement to the order was the accession of the houses of the Savigny foundation, which were incorporated with the Cistercians, at the instance of Eugenius III, in 1138. Thirteen English abbeys, of which the most famous were Furness and Jervaulx, thus adopted the Cistercian rule. By the year 1152 there were fifty-four Cistercian monasteries in England, some few of which, like the beautiful Abbey of Tintern on the Wye, had been founded directly from the Continent. Architecturally speaking the Cistercian monasteries and churches, owing to their pure style, may be counted among the most beautiful relics of the Middle Ages. To the wool and cloth trade, which was especially fostered by the Cistercians, England was largely indebted for the beginnings of her commercial prosperity.

After the overthrow of monastic foundations at the Reformation the Cistercian habit was not seen in the British Isles until some monks of the austere reform of La Trappe (hence often called Trappists), driven out by the French Revolution, came to England intending to proceed to Canada. This intention was accidentally frustrated and in 1794 they were received at Lulworth in Dorsetshire by Thomas Weld. Most of them afterwards aided in restoring the great Abbey of Mount Melleray in Brittany and still later in establishing a new Mount Melleray in Ireland. This flourishing house at Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, now has a community of nearly 70, of them 29 are priests. Another and more recent foundation at Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, in the Diocese of Killaloe, numbers 66 monks with 28 priests. In England, St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicestershire, founded in 1835, is on a smaller scale and numbers only 7 priests. The only convent of Cistercian nuns in the British Isles is at Stapehill near Wimborne, Dorsetshire. It has a community of 42 members.

COOKE in *The English Historical Review* (London, 1893), 625-76; DALGAINES, *Life of St. Stephen Harding*, ed. THURSTON (London, 1898); *Concise History of the Cistercian Order* by a Cistercian monk (London, 1852); FOWLER, *Cistercian Statistics* (London, 1890); MURPHY, *Triumphalia Monasterii S. Crucis* (Dublin, 1891); COGNASSO, *Acta cisterciensia in Römische Quartalschrift* (1912).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Claret y Clará, ANTONIO MARÍA, VENERABLE, Spanish prelate and missionary, born at Sallent, near Barcelona, 23 Dec., 1807; d. at Fontfroide, Narbonne, France, on 24 Oct., 1870. Son of a small woollen manufacturer, he received an elementary education in his native village, and at the age of twelve became a weaver. A little later he went to Barcelona to specialize in his trade, and remained there till he was twenty. Meanwhile he devoted his spare time to study and became proficient in Latin, French, and engraving; in addition he enlisted in the army as a volunteer. Recognizing a call to a higher life, he left Barcelona, entered the seminary at Vich in 1829, and was ordained on 13 June, 1835. He received a benefice in his native parish, where he continued to study theology till 1839. He now wished to become a Carthusian; missionary work, however, appealing strongly to him he proceeded to Rome. There he entered the Jesuit novitiate but finding himself unsuited for that manner of life, he returned shortly to Spain and exercised his ministry at Valadrau and Gerona, attracting notice by his efforts on behalf of the poor. Recalled by his superiors to Vich he was engaged in missionary work throughout Catalonia. In 1848 he was sent to the Canary Islands where he gave retreats for fifteen months. Returning to Vich he established the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (16 July, 1849), and founded the great religious library at Barcelona which bears his name, and which has issued several million cheap copies of the best ancient and modern Catholic works.

Such had been the fruit of his zealous labours and so great the wonders he had worked, that Pius IX at the request of the Spanish sovereign appointed him Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba in 1851. He was consecrated at Vich and embarked at Barcelona on 28 Dec. Having arrived at his destination he began at once a work of thorough reform. The seminary was reorganized, clerical discipline strengthened, and over nine thousand marriages validated within the first two years. He erected a hospital and numerous schools. Three times he made a visitation of the entire diocese, giving local missions incessantly. Naturally his zeal stirred up the enmity and calumnies of the irreligious, as had happened previously in Spain. No less than fifteen attempts were made on his life, and at Holguin his cheek was laid open from ear to chin by a would-be assassin's knife. In February, 1857, he was recalled to Spain by Isabella II, who made him her confessor. He obtained permission to resign his see and was appointed to the titular see of Trajanopolis. His influence was now directed solely to help the poor and to propagate learning; he lived frugally and took up his residence in an Italian hospice. For nine years he was rector of the Escorial monastery where he established an excellent scientific laboratory, a museum of natural history, a library, college, and schools of music and languages. His further plans were frustrated by the revolution of 1868. He continued his popular missions and distribution of good books wherever he went in accompanying the Spanish Court. When Isabella recognized the new Government of United Italy he left the Court and hastened to take his place by the side of the pope; at the latter's command, however, he returned to Madrid with faculties for absolving the queen from the censures she had incurred. In 1869 he went to Rome to prepare for the Vatican Council. Owing to failing health he withdrew to Prades in France, where he was still harassed by his calumnious Spanish enemies; shortly afterwards he retired to the Cistercian abbey at Fontfroide where he expired.

His zealous life and the wonders he wrought both before and after his death testified to his sanctity.

Information was begun in 1887 and he was declared Venerable by Leo XIII in 1899. His relics were transferred to the mission house at Vich in 1897, at which time his heart was found incorrupt, and his grave is constantly visited by many pilgrims. In addition to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Heart of Mary (approved definitively by Pius IX, 11 Feb., 1870) which has now over 110 houses and 2000 members, with missions in W. Africa, and in Chocó (Colombia), Archbishop Claret founded or drew up the rules of several communities of nuns. By his sermons and writings he contributed greatly to bring about the revival of the Catalan language. His printed works number over 130, of which we may mention: "La escala de Jacob"; "Maximas de moral la más pura"; "Avisos"; "Catecismo explicado con láminas"; "La llave de oro"; "Selectos panegíricos" (11 vols.); "Sermones de misión" (3 vols.); "Misión de la mujer"; "Vida de Sta. Mónica"; "La Virgen del Pilar y los Francmasones"; and his "Autobiografía", written by order of his spiritual director, but still unpublished.

AGUILAR, *Vida admirable del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Madrid, 1894); BIANCHI, *Vida del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1906); CLOTET, *Compendio de la vida del Siervo de Dios Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1880); *Memorias inéditas del Padre Claret* in the archives of the missionaries of Aranda de Duero; VILLABA HERVÁS, *Recuerdos de cinco lustros 1843-1868* (Madrid, 1896); *Estudi bibliogràfic de les obres del Venerable Sallentí* (Barcelona, 1907).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Colombière, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE, missionary and ascetical writer, b. of noble parentage at Saint-Symphorien-d'Ozon, between Lyons and Vienne, in 1641; d. at Paray-le-Monial, 15 Feb., 1682. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1659. After fifteen years of religious life he made a vow, as a means of attaining the utmost possible perfection, to observe faithfully the rule and constitutions of his order under penalty of sin. Those who lived with him attested that this vow was kept with great exactitude. In 1674 Father de la Colombière was made superior at the Jesuit house at Paray-le-Monial, where he became the spiritual director of Blessed Margaret Mary and was thereafter a zealous apostle of the devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. In 1676 he was sent to England as preacher to the Duchess of York, afterwards Queen of Great Britain. He lived the life of a religious even in the Court of St. James and was as active a missionary in England as he had been in France. Although encountering many difficulties, he was able to guide Blessed Margaret Mary by letter. His zeal soon weakened his vitality and a throat and lung trouble seemed to threaten his work as a preacher. While awaiting his recall to France he was suddenly arrested and thrown into prison, denounced as a conspirator. Thanks to his title of preacher to the Duchess of York and to the protection of Louis XIV, whose subject he was, he escaped death but was condemned to exile (1679). The last two years of his life were spent at Lyons where he was spiritual director to the young Jesuits, and at Paray-le-Monial, whither he repaired for his health. His principal works, including "Pious Reflections", "Meditations on the Passion", "Retreat and Spiritual Letters", were published under the title, "Œuvres du R. P. Claude de la Colombière" (Avignon, 1832; Paris, 1864). His relics are preserved in the monastery of the Visitation nuns at Paray-le-Monial.

SEQUIN, *Vie du P. de la Colombière* (Paris, 1876), tr. in *Quarterly Series* (London, 1883); LÜBEN, *Der ehrwürdige Diener Gottes P. Claudius de la Colombière* (Einsiedeln, 1884); LETIERCE, *Le Sacré Cœur, ses apôtres et ses sanctuaires* (Nancy, 1886); *Lettres inédites de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1890); CHARRIER, *Histoire du V. P. Claude de la Colombière* (Paris, 1894); BOUGAUD, *Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1900); *Œuvres complètes du R. P. de la Colombière* (Grenoble, 1901); HATTLER, *Lebensbild der ehrwürdigen P. Claudius de la Colombière* (1903); POULPARD, *Notice sur le serviteur de Dieu, le R. P. Claude de la Colombière*.

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Colonia, titular see in Armenia Prima. Colonia should be identified with Kara Hissar, chief town of a sanjak of the vilayet of Sivas. It has about 10,000 inhabitants, all Mussulmans, excepting 700 Greeks, and 2500 Armenians (1500 Gregorian, 700 Protestant, and 300 Catholic). It trades in agricultural products and alum from the neighbouring mines. Colonia retained its importance under the Seljukian Turks and even under the Ottomans, who captured it in 1473. In the present city there are the curious ruins of the citadel built by Justinian, and rebuilt and enlarged during the Middle Ages. Colonia was one of the centres of the Paulician heresy.

For the identification of Colonia see RAMSEY, *Asia Minor*, 57, 267; F. AND E. CUMONT, *Studia Pontica* (Brussels, 1906), 296-302. For the modern city see CUNET, *La Turquie d'Asie*, I, 779.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

Comellas y Cluet, ANTONIO, philosopher, b. at Berga, in the Province of Barcelona, 16 Jan., 1832; d. there, 3 June, 1884. Comellas studied philosophy and theology at Vich, and entered the diocesan seminary at Solsona. After his ordination (17 May, 1856) he continued to teach Latin at Solsona until 1862, when he was appointed professor of theology. During his stay there he published two pamphlets, in which he gave ample evidence of his learning. The first was a discourse, delivered at the opening of the scholastic term, 1866-67, in which he essayed to explain in a new manner the procession of the Three Divine Persons, and the second a translation, accompanied by prologue and interesting notes, of a work by Reginald Baumstark, "Pensamientos de un protestante sobre la invitación del papa a la reconciliación con la Iglesia católica romana" (Barcelona, 1869). To be able to devote himself to his chosen line of work, a few months after the appearance of his philosophic, he resigned his chair of theology in 1871, and withdrew to Berga. Before 1880 he published "Demostración de la armonía entre la religión católica y la ciencia," a work of an apologetic nature, written to refute William Draper's "Conflict Between Science and Religion". In 1883 he wrote his philosophic work, "Introducción a la filosofía, ó sea doctrina, sobre la dirección al ideal de la ciencia" (Barcelona). Gómez Izquierdo, his biographer, says, that "as a philosopher, he [Comellas] was the only thinker who obeying the impulse of his scientific inquisitiveness, rather than the influence and stimulus of those about him, devoured all the most interesting philosophical literature of Europe of his time" and that "in his active mind the echoes of the spiritualism of the Catalan School and the first murmurs of the Thomistic revival reverberated". One of the distinguishing features in the career of Comellas is that he is to be considered as one of the precursors of the neo-Scholastic movement in Spain.

GÓMEZ IZQUIERDO, *Un filósofo catalán, Antonio Comellas y Cluet in Cultura española* (Madrid 1907); ORTÍ Y LARA in *La ciencia cristiana* (Madrid, 1883); SARDÁ Y SALVANY in *Revista popular* (Barcelona, 26 March, 1885); CASALS in *La Dinastia* (Barcelona, 2 August, 1890); DE MOLINS in *Diccionario biográfico y bibliográfico de escritores y artistas catalanes del siglo XIX*, I, 487; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles*, III, 824.

R. BOLOS.

Conaty, THOMAS JAMES. See MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF, Vol. X, p. 532.

Constantius, FLAVIUS JULIUS, Roman emperor (337-361), b. in Illyria, 7 Aug., 317; d. at the Springs of Mopsus (Mopsokrene near Tarsus), 3 Nov., 361. He was the son of Constantine the Great and his first wife Fausta. On 8 Nov., 324, he was made Cæsar. After the death of the father (337) he received the Provinces of Egypt, Oriens, Asia, and Pontus, and became the sole ruler of the Roman Empire after the death of his brothers Constantine II (340) and Constans I (350) and of Magnentius (353). He was not successful in his wars, in which the Persians were

his chief foe. As regards his religious policy he commanded in 353 the closing of the heathen temples and the abolishment of sacrifices under penalty of death, but these edicts were not rigidly executed. Even less logical were his actions in leaving the higher schools and the instruction of the higher classes of society in the hands of the pagan philosophers, and in continuing to fill the positions in the priesthood in the ancient manner. Won over to Arianism by the Eusebians, he acted as its protector, persecuted the orthodox Catholic bishops, and used violence against the synods. He showed especial hatred towards St. Athanasius. For a time, however, he assumed a friendly manner towards the saint, because after the murder of his brother Constans by the usurper Magnentius he had to exercise caution in order to maintain his position, and he was glad to make use of the influence of Athanasius over the common people. But, after the overthrow of Magnentius the emperor at once altered his conduct, and listened willingly to the accusation of the Eusebians against Athanasius. Pope Liberius called the Synod of Arles (353) to adjust the matter, but Constantius terrified the bishops, so that Athanasius was declared guilty and deposed.

At another synod held at Milan in 355 the emperor was present behind a curtain and finally rushed into the assembly with drawn sword. Consequently this synod also passed such decrees as he desired. Whoever was not compliant was exiled or thrown into prison. Pope Liberius, however, had not confirmed these decrees, and as he resolutely refused to give his approval he was banished to Bercea in Thrace; several Italian bishops, as well as Hosius of Córdoba and Hilary of Poitiers, were also exiled. Athanasius fled into the wilderness. From this time Constantius deposed bishops according to his whims, and appointed in their stead others who were his tools. He was a mouthpiece for the most contradictory dogmas and formulæ; for example, he favoured both the Anomœans and the Semi-Arians. It is true that at the Synod of Constantinople (360) he avoided showing himself an open partisan of the strict Arians, but soon after, when Meletius of Antioch was deposed, he openly accepted their confession of faith. He seemed to have clearly in mind only one aim: the destruction of Catholic doctrine.

Hilary of Poitiers is not unjust when he describes Constantius ("Contra Constantium imperatorem", P. L., X, 578 sqq.) as excessively presumptuous, ruthless towards God and the Church, and, although apparently a Christian, yet an enemy of Jesus Christ; one who drew up confessions of faith yet who lived contrary to the faith, like an "impious person who does not know what is sacred, who drives the good from the dioceses in order to give these to the wicked, who by intrigues encourages discord, who hates yet wishes to avoid suspicion, who lies but wishes no one to see it, who is outwardly friendly but within lacks all kindness of heart, who in reality does only what he wishes yet wishes to conceal from everyone what it is that he wishes". Constantius died of an illness while engaged in a campaign against his nephew Julian; shortly before his death he had been baptized by the Arian Bishop Euzoios.

DE BROGLIE, *L'Eglise et l'empire romain aux siècles III et IV*; HERGENROTHER, *Handbuch der allgemeinen Kirchengeschichte*, I (Freiburg, 1911), 360 sq.; DURUY, *Histoire des Romains*, VII (Paris, 1885), 214-327.

KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Coptic Literature.—Since the publication of the article EGYPT (above V, 329-363), under which Coptic literature was treated, important discoveries of entirely new Sahidic material have taken place, and considerable portions of the Sahidic Version from manuscripts known already have been given to the public by very competent scholars.

THE MORGAN COLLECTION.—The most important of

these discoveries was undoubtedly that of the library of the Monastery of St. Michael in the Fayûm (Spring, 1910). Most of the fifty-eight volumes of which it consisted found their way to Paris, where they were purchased by J. Pierpont Morgan (Dec., 1911), in whose library (at New York) they are now preserved. 5000 volumes remained in Egypt, and, with a few fragments of the same origin, are kept in the Egyptian Museum at Cairo. With the exception of one Fayûmic and one Bohairic manuscript the whole collection is in the Sahidic dialect. This had its home in Upper Egypt, but evidently it had spread in the Fayûm as a literary language as early as the eighth century, for some of our manuscripts are dated in the first quarter of the following century. The numerous colophons, however, all in the local Fayûmic idiom, show that the latter still obtained as a spoken language. One of the most important features of the Morgan collection is that it consists of complete volumes, while other collections, yet reputed so valuable, those of Rome, Paris, and London (see below under British Museum Collection), to name the principal ones, consist mostly of fragments. It is an inveterate habit with the Arabs of Egypt to tear the manuscripts they discover or steal, so as to give each member of the tribe his share of the spoils, and also in the hope of securing higher prices by selling the manuscripts piecemeal, a process fatal to literature, for while some leaves so treated will be scattered throughout the public or private collections of Europe and America, a good many more will either meet destruction or remain hidden indefinitely by the individual owners. Most of the manuscripts of the Monastery of St. Michael had already been divided into small lots of leaves and distributed among a number of Arabs when they were rescued at the cost of untold toil and expense.

Mr. Morgan's collection is no less remarkable as a group of dated manuscripts of absolutely certain *provenance*. We had a number of much older volumes or fragments, the ages of which, however, could not be determined with sufficient approximation, for lack of points of comparison, chronologically not too distant. The only points of comparison, so far, were two manuscripts dated A.D. 1006 (British Museum Or. 1320) and 1003 (Naples, Zoega, XI). There are indeed a few colophons in Paris with dates almost 100 years earlier but those colophons are generally separated from the manuscripts to which they belonged and consequently are of little or no use, the script of colophons being as a rule different from that in the body of the manuscript. Now the Morgan collection contains eighteen dates ranging from A. D. 832 to 914, so that our point of comparison is thrown practically 200 years nearer the older manuscripts in question. Many of the manuscripts are still in their original bindings, which are possibly the oldest, and certainly the best-authenticated, specimens of the art of book-binding in that remote period. They consist of thick boards made of layers of papyrus sheets taken from older manuscripts. The covering is brown or deepened leather stamped with geometrical patterns, or cut through so as to show pieces of the same material, but of different colours (generally red or gold), slipped between the board and cover. In one case the decoration, exceedingly elaborate, was obtained by means of narrow strips of red parchment delicately stitched on the gilded cover of the boards and on the inner face of one of the boards, the name of the monastery is reproduced in the same manner on the turned-in edge of the leather covering. A dozen of the volumes are adorned with full-page miniatures representing the Virgin with her Divine Son at her breast or sitting in her lap, angels, martyrs, anchorites, and other saints. A wealth of decorations from the vegetable and animal realms runs along the margins and around the titles of the individual treatises, in almost all the volumes. It is the earliest and most

complete attempt at illustrating and decorating yet discovered in Sahidic manuscripts.

The library of the Monastery of St. Michael was clearly a liturgical library, that is all its books were used in church. The following classified list of contents will give a fair idea of what a Coptic monastic library of that time was while it will also show the lacunæ with which it has come down to us.

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Six complete books of the Sahidic version, namely, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, I and II Kings (Samuel), and Isaias, excepting i, 1-19, and vii, 7-viii. (2) New Testament.—The Four Gospels (excepting Luke, iv, 33-ix, 30; ix, 62-xiii, 17), the fourteen Epistles of St. Paul, and the seven Catholic Epistles (I and II Peter, I-III John, James, and Jude). There is also a manuscript of the Bohairic Version of the Four Gospels, fragmentary, unfortunately, and without indication of *provenance* or date, and it remains to decide whether it belonged to the Monastery of St. Michael. Still it is probably older than any of the manuscripts so far known of that version and on that account it may prove of considerable value for textual criticism.

Liturgy. (1) A complete Lectionary containing much valuable information as to the liturgical, sanctoral, and the general run of the ecclesiastical year, and explaining several popular names for the various Sundays which, so far, were either unknown or obscure, and liable to misinterpretation. (2) A Breviary and (3) an Antiphony, two books of which we had nothing but a few fragments that challenged all attempts at reconstruction. The sanctoral of the antiphony is the oldest document of that kind in the Coptic literature.

Synaxary.—Over 100 homilies, discourses, eulogies, Acts of martyrs, lives of saints, and miscellaneous treatises, to be read in church on the various Sundays and feasts of the liturgical year. These have been recently classified by categories of feast, retaining, however, in each category, the order of the calendar.

(1) Feasts of Our Lord: Nativity (Choiac 29 = 25 Dec.), discourse by Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch; Epiphany (Tybi 11 = 6 Jan.), two discourses by St. Epiphanius of Constance (Cyprus), and St. Peter of Alexandria; Passion, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Resurrection (Holy Saturday, Easter Sunday, Easter Wednesday, and Whitsunday), one discourse by Evodius, Archbishop of Rome (probably error for Antioch), one by St. John Chrysostom, and five discourses by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Pentecost, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Feast of the Holy Cross (Thoth 17 = 14 Sept.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem, also a discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria on the Cross and the Good Thief, not assigned to any date. (2) Feasts of the Blessed Virgin Mary: Nativity and Death (Tybi 21 = 16 Jan.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Assumption (Mesori 16 = 15 Aug.), discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria. (3) Feasts of Angels: St. Gabriel (Choiac 22 = 18 Dec., Feast of the Annunciation?), discourse by Archelaus, Bishop of Neapolis; St. Gabriel's Investiture in Heaven, by St. Stephen; St. Michael, patron saint of the monastery (Athr 12 = 8 Nov.), two discourses by Macarius, Bishop of Tkôu and Severus of Antioch; St. Michael's Investiture in Heaven, by St. John the Evangelist; three discourses by St. Athanasius of Alexandria, Severianus, Bishop of Gabala, and Timothy of Alexandria. There are also discourses without mention of date in the titles, but very likely pronounced also on Athr 12: two by St. Basil, five by St. Athanasius, Eustathius of Thakê, Severianus, St. John Chrysostom, and St. Gregory the theologian, also one by St. Athanasius on St. Michael and St. Gabriel. (4) Feasts of Apocalyptic Spirits: The Four Incorporeal Animals (Athr 8 = 4 Nov.), discourse by St. John Chrysostom; The Twenty-four Elders (Athr 24 = 20 Nov.),

discourse by Proclus of Cyzicus. (5) Feasts of Patriarchs and Prophets: Isaac (Mesôri 24=17 Aug.), *dormitio*; Joseph (without date), his history by Ephrem the Anchorite; Jeremias (without date), *Paralipomena*.

(6) Feasts of Saints of the Gospels and Acts: St. John the Baptist (Thoth 2=30 Aug.), discourse by Theodore, Archbishop of Alexandria; Sts. Peter and Paul (Epiphi 5=29 June), discourse by Severianus of Gabala; the Twelve Apostles, St. Mark, and St. Luke (same day), Eulogy of the Twelve Apostles and Life of St. Mark (acephalous; author unknown. In Cairo); St. Stephen [no date in the Lectionary (see above)], Stoning of St. Stephen (Thoth 15=12 Sept.), Life (*πολιτεία*). (7) Feasts of Martyrs: Shnûfe and Brothers (Phaôphi 7=4 Oct.), Acts of martyrdom; Cyprian [and Justina] (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), Conversion of Cyprian, his Acts of martyrdom; Menas (Athyr 10=6 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by John, Archbishop of Alexandria, miracles; Cosmas and Damianus (Athyr 22=18 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom (acephalous); Mercurius (Athyr 25=21 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, two eulogies by Acacius of Neo-Cæsarea and St. Basil of Cæsarea; Paëse and Thecla (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Ptelemê (Choiac 11=7 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Psote (Choiac 27=23 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Leonitius the Arab and Publius (Tybi 1=27 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Theodore the Anatolian, Leonitius the Arab and Panegyris (Tybi 12=7 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Philotheus (Tybi 16=11 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Ioule and Ptelemê (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Elia (Pharmouthi 16=11 April), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Stephen of Huês (both in Cairo); Victor, son of Romanos (Pharmouthi 27=22 April), eulogy by Theopemptos, Archbishop of Antioch; Coluthus (Pachôn 24=19 May), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Isaac, Bishop of Antinôou; Phoibamôn (Payni 1=26 May), Acts of martyrdom, miracles; Claudius (Payni 11=5 June), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Severus of Antioch, two eulogies by Constantine of Siout; Epiana (Epiphi 8=2 July), Acts; Nabra (same date), Acts (in Cairo); Theodore Stratelâtês (Epiphi 20=14 July), Acts of martyrdom, narrative by Anastatius, Bishop of Euchaitos; The Seven Sleepers (Mesôri 20=13 Aug.), Acts of martyrdom, Isidorus, his mother Sophia, and his sister Euphêmia (no date legible), Acts of martyrdom (Cairo). (8) Feasts of Anchorites and Cenobites: Phib (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), life by Papohe; Samuel of Kalomôn (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), life; Archellitês (Tybi 13=8 Jan.), life by Eusebius "the historiographer of Rome"; Maximus and Dometius (Tybi 14 and 17=9 and 12 Jan.), lives by Pohoi; Hilaria (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), life by Pambô; St. Anthony (Tybi 22=7 Jan.), life by St. Athanasius, eulogy by John, Bishop of Ashmûnein; Longinus and Lucius (Mechior 2=27 Jan.), lives, eulogy by Basil, Bishop of Pemje; Pachomius (Pachôn 14=9 May), life (acephalous); Onuphrius (Payni 16=10 June), life; Apollô (Payni 20=14 June), eulogy by Stephen, Bishop of Huês.

(9) Feasts of Bishops: Macarius of Tkôou (no date, Phaôphi 21=18 Oct., more probably, however, on the same day as Dioscorus of Alexandria, Thoth 7=4 Sept.), eulogy by Dioscorus, Archbishop of Alexandria (when in exile at Gangra); St. Athanasius of Alexandria (Pachôn 7=2 May), two eulogies by Constantine, Bishop of Siout. (10) Miscellaneous. It has as yet been impossible to assign the following treatises to any special days of the liturgical year, but it is very likely that they, too, were once part of the Synaxary; some of them may have been read on ordinary Sundays: from St. John Chrysostom, homily on the sinning woman who repented (Luke, vii, 34 sqq.); from St. Athanasius, two homilies, one on the parable of the man who borrowed three loaves

from his friend (Luke, xi, 5 sqq.) and another on the resurrection of Lazarus; from St. Cyril of Alexandria, homily on some passages of the Apocalypse from John, Archbishop of Alexandria, answers on various questions of theology, put to him by one of his priests, Theodore by name; from Shenute, a volume on indifference in church-going. It is needless to say here that almost every one of the treatises under sections 1 to 6 of the Synaxary is either downright apocryphal or at least based on apocryphal literature.

An official and detailed catalogue of this rich collection is in course of preparation and there is every prospect that the editing and translating of these venerable relics will begin without unavoidable delay.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM'S RECENT ACQUISITIONS.—The British Museum acquired of late a number of valuable Sahidic manuscripts. Three of these, Or. 5000, Or. 5001 (both found together in a ruined monastery of Upper Egypt), and Or. 7594 (bought from a native antiquarian at Ghizer, Cairo) are on papyrus, and bear the appearance of high antiquity, especially Or. 7594, which the authorities of the British Museum date in the middle of the fourth century. The others, Or. 6780-6784, 6799-6804, 6806, 7021-7030, are on parchment, excepting a few on paper, and their dates of writing, so far as they are given, vary from A. D. 979 to 1053. These probably all come from the Monastery of St. Mercurius in the desert west of Edfû (Upper Egypt). The following is a summary of contents of the twenty-five manuscripts:

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Deuteronomy (excepting ii, 20-iv, 48; viii, 3-ix, 6; xiii, 17-xiv, 17; xviii, 11-xix, 1; xx, 6-xxii, 2; xxvi, 11-xxvii, 26, and a number of smaller lacunæ); Jonas (complete), Or. 7594; The Psalter (complete, including the uncanonical Ps. cli, Or. 5000, assigned to beginning of the seventh century). (2) New Testament.—The Acts of the Apostles (excepting xxiv, 16-xxvi, 31), and a number of verses lacunous or entirely missing [Or. 7594]; The Apocalypse of St. John (excepting i, 1-8; xxii, 15-21), Or. 6803, paper, eleventh or twelfth century.

Liturgy.—Lections and antiphons for the feasts of St. Michael [Or. 6781], St. Mercurius [6801], and St. Aaron, cenobite [7029].

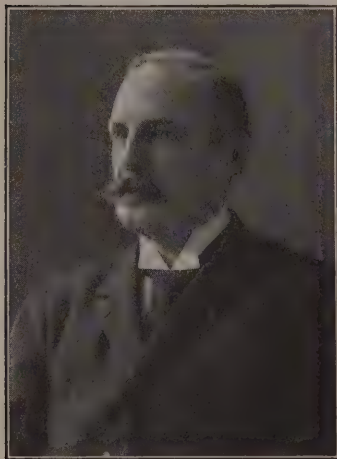
Synaxary.—(1) Our Lord: discourse of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, on the Nativity of Our Lord [Or. 7027], an account of the Descent of Our Lord to Hell, by the Apostle Bartholomew [*Or. 6804], discourse of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the Cross [Or. 6799]; (2) The Blessed Virgin Mary: discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on the Blessed Virgin Mary [Or. 6780], discourse of St. Cyril of Alexandria on the same [Or. 6782], twenty-first exegesis of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the same [Or. 6784]. (3) Angels: discourse of Theodosius, Archbishop of Alexandria, on St. Michael [Or. 6781 and Or. 7021], another discourse on the same subject by Timothy of Alexandria [Or. 7029], discourse of Celestine of Rome on St. Gabriel [begins Or. 7028, continues on a fragment in the collection of Mr. Freer of Detroit, ends on Or. 6780], discourse by St. John Chrysostom on St. Raphael [Or. 7023], the investiture of Raphael, a discourse by Severus of Antioch [Or. 7028, two folios only], discourse by Timothy of Alexandria on Abbaton, the angel of death [Or. 7025]. (4) Apocalyptic: Apocalypse (? acephalous) "written by Timothy and Mark at the request of St. Paul" [Or. 7023]. (5) Saints in Gospel and Acts: discourse of St. John Chrysostom on St. John the Baptist [Or. 7024], death of St. John the Apostle [*Or. 6782], the Mysteries of John the Apostle learned by him in Heaven [Or. 7026]. (6) Martyrs: martyrdom of Eustathius and Placidus [*Or. 6783], martyrdom of Mercurius [Or. 6801], fragments of the same [*Or. 6802], miracles by St. Mercurius [ibid.], eulogy of the same by Acacius of Cæsarea [ibid.], eulogy of Theodore, Archbishop of Antioch [Or. 7030]. (7) Anchorites

and cenobites: Life of Cyrus by Pambo of Scete [*Or. 6783], Life of John Calybitis [ibid.], Life of Onuphrius [Or. 7027], eulogy of the same by Pisen-thios of Coptos [Or. 6800]. (8) Bishops: eulogy of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, by Flavius of Ephesus [*Or. 6783]; Life of Pesynthius of Coptos [Or. 7026]. (9) Miscellaneous: "Asceticon" of St. Ephrem the Syrian [*Or. 6783], epistle of the same [ibid.]; three homilies of St. Athanasius—on mercy and judgment [*Or. 5001, 3], on the parable of the man who went out early on the morning to hire workmen for his vineyard [ibid., 5], and on the soul and the body [ibid., 9]; discourse of St. John Chrysostom on repentance and temperance [ibid., 1], exegesis of the same on Susanna [ibid., 2]; homily of St. Basil on the dissolution of the world and the temple of Solomon and on death [ibid., 8]; discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on repentance and temperance, also that man must not put off repentance until surprised by death [ibid., 4]; homily pronounced by Proclus of Cyzicus in the great church of Constantinople, the Sunday before Lent, on the doctrine of Nestorius, who was present [ibid., 7]; homily of the same pronounced in the church of Anthemius, in Constantinople, on Easter Sunday, when he was installed, while Nestorius was present [ibid., 6]; discourse of Eusebius of Caesarea on the Chanaanite woman [ibid., 10]. See also: VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC, in this volume, and EGYPT, COPTIC LITERATURE, in Vol. V, 356-362.

On Or. 5000 and Or. 5001 cf. CRUM, *Catalogue of the Coptic Mss. of the Brit. Museum* (London, 1905), Nos. 940, 171; WALLIS BUDGE, *The earliest known Coptic Psalter in the Dialect of Upper Egypt from the unique Papyrus oriental 5000 in the Brit. Museum* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Coptic Homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt* (from Or. 5001 text and English tr., London, 1910). On Or. 7594 and Or. 6803 cf. WALLIS BUDGE, *Coptic Biblical Texts of Upper Egypt, with ten plates* (London, 1912), with contributions by KENYON and BELL. On the St. Mercurius (Edfû) collection, cf. RUSTAFJELL, *Light of Egypt*, in which several of the MSS. are described and illustrated. The above account, however, is based on the writer's personal, though cursory inspection of most of the manuscripts. For those marked with an asterisk (*) he had to depend on the list kept in the Oriental Room of the British Museum.

H. HYVERNAT

Crawford, FRANCIS MARION, novelist, b. of American parents at Bagni di Lucca, Italy, 2 Aug., 1854; d. at his home near Sorrento, Italy, 9 April, 1909.



FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD

In early manhood he became a convert to the Catholic Faith. His father, Thomas Crawford, was a distinguished sculptor; his mother, Louisa Ward, was a sister of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. The greater part of his youth was passed at Rome, and, after having studied in various colleges in America, England, and Germany, he terminated his studies in the Roman University, where he attended the lectures in Sanskrit and comparative philology given by the learned Professor Lignana. At the same time he was already occupied with English literature. He afterwards passed four years and a half in the East Indies and the United States as journalist, critic, and finally novelist, up to the time of his marriage in 1884, when he took up his residence at the villa he had bought

and remodelled for himself near Sorrento on the Bay of Naples.

With the publication in 1882 of "Mr. Isaacs", his first and in some respects most characteristic novel, he suddenly leaped into fame. While it was running through the press Crawford began a more carefully composed novel, "Dr. Claudius" (1883), which more than repeated the success of "Mr. Isaacs". His third novel, "A Roman Singer", ran serially through the pages of the "Atlantic Monthly" and was published in 1884. It was this third novel which opened out to Mr. Crawford his true field, the description of Italian life and character with its many cosmopolitan, and especially its American and English, affiliations. He was the author of some forty novels and one play, "Francesca da Rimini", and his publications commanded a larger sale than those of any contemporary writer of fiction in England or in the United States. Besides those mentioned his principal works of fiction are the following: "Zoroaster" (1885); "A Tale of a Lonely Parish" (1886); "Saracinesca" (1887); "Marzio's Crucifix" (1887); "Paul Patoff" (1887); "Greifenstein" (1889); "Sant' Ilario" (1889); "A Cigarette Maker's Romance" (1890); "The Witch of Prague" (1891); "Don Orsino" (1892); "Pietro Ghisleri" (1893); "The Ralstons" (1895); "Corleone" (1897); "Via Crucis" (1899); "In the Palace of the King" (1900); "Marietta, A Maid of Venice" (1901); "The Heart of Rome" (1903); "Whosoever Shall Offend" (1904); "Soprano, A Portrait" (1905); "Fair Margaret" (1905); "The Primadonna" (1907); and "The Diva's Ruby" (1908). Crawford did not confine his attention to fiction. History, biography, and description are represented in his: "Constantinople" (1895); "Ave, Roma Immortalis" (1898); "The Rulers of the South" (1900)—renamed "Sicily, Calabria and Malta" (1904); "The Life of Pope Leo XIII" (1904); and "Gleanings from Venetian History" (1905). In 1904 he published an essay entitled "The Novel: What it is", in which he gives his views upon the art of which he was a master.

While Marion Crawford in his public life always professed himself a Catholic, he can scarcely be called a Catholic novelist, and his treatment of Catholic subjects in several of his works does not recommend itself to his coreligionists. In his Philip II, for example, he follows the traditional Protestant view and unjustly represents that monarch as a brutal bully, cruel, sensual, and base. During his last illness, Marion Crawford received all the comforts of religion. He chose the neighbouring chapel of the Franciscans for the ceremonies of his requiem.

FRASER, *A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands*, I (New York, 1910), ix.; *Career of Crawford in Outlook* (17 April, 1909); *Chronological list of Crawford's Works in Nation* (15 April, 1909); *Crawford's Influence on Literature in Forum* (May, 1909); EGAN, *Francis Marion Crawford in The Ave Maria* (29 Sept., 1900).

E. P. SPILLANE.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a Belgian religious congregation founded in 1833 at Liège, by Jean-Guillaume Habets, curé of the Holy Cross, and Mlle. Jeanne Haze (later Mère Marie-Thérèse). The institute is under the protection of the Blessed Virgin and St. Teresa, and its rules are based on those of St. Ignatius. The nuns, who received papal recognition on 1 Oct., 1845, and had their statutes approved by the Holy See on 9 May, 1851, recite the Office of the Blessed Virgin daily. They make perpetual vows, which are renewed annually on 8 Sept. The chief end of the institute is to honour Christ in His weak and suffering members and to cultivate devotion to Our Lady of Sorrows. The main work of the Sisters is the education of poor girls, but they have also established orphanages, and homes for the poor; they nurse the sick, and have shown their devotion on the battlefield in the German wars of 1866

and 1870. At present they have 40 establishments in Belgium, 18 in the German Empire, 12 in India, and 16 in England, whither they first went in 1863. In April, 1899, they opened a new English novitiate at Carlshalton, Surrey. Mère Marie-Thérèse was born at Liège on 27 February, 1782 and died there on 8 Feb., 1876, having passed forty-three years in religion. The process of her beatification has been commenced and the decree for the "Commissio Introductionis Causæ" was signed by Pius X on 13 Dec., 1911.

STEELE, *Convents of Great Britain* (London, 1902), 232-5; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III, 387.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a French institute. The first steps towards the foundation of this society were taken in 1625 at Roy, Picardy, by Père Pierre Guérin, Françoise Unalet, and Marie Fannier to provide for the Christian education of girls. The members were not bound by vows. After a happy beginning the organization was almost wrecked by a series of civil misfortunes. A few years later, however, some of its adherents came in contact with Mme. Marie l'Huillier de Villeneuve, who became interested in their work and was encouraged to assist in it by St. Vincent de Paul. She established a house near Paris, in 1651, and with the approval of Archbishop Jean-François de Gondi of Paris, introduced the obligation of making vows. This innovation was opposed by the older houses, and led to the formation of two branches of the society, one secular, and the other religious; papal approbation was obtained for the latter in 1668. Both institutes spread rapidly throughout France, under diocesan control, and noteworthy constitutions were drawn up by Mgr. de Rochebonne, Bishop of Noyon, in 1728. During the French Revolution the sisters were utterly dispersed. A community was established again at St. Quentin on 23 March, 1828; it continued, however, to languish, till Mgr. Simony, Bishop of Soissons, reorganized the institute in 1837, basing his rules partly on those of St. Ignatius, and partly on the old regulations. These were approved by the Holy See on 15 April, 1847. Thereafter the organization spread widely and branches were established eventually at La Louvière, Belgium, and in England at Boscombe, Southsea, and Ryde.

BAHEZRE, *Filles de la Croix de Paris pendant la Révolution* (Paris, 1908); HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 542; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 335-42; STREBER in *Kirchenlexikon*, VII, 1090-1.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY, also called the SISTERS OF ST. ANDREW.—The aim of this congregation is to instruct poor country girls, to provide refuges for the young exposed to temptation, to prepare the sick for death, and to care for churches. The sisters make yearly vows for five years, after which the vows are perpetual. The congregation, which is subject to diocesan control, was established at Guinnetière, near Béthines, in the Diocese of Vienne, France, in 1806. In Dec., 1811, the mother-house was erected at Maillé, and six years later the constitutions were approved by Mgr. de Beauregard, Bishop of Montauban. Government recognition was granted in 1819 and renewed in 1826. In 1820 the foundress purchased the ancient abbey at La Puye, which then became the headquarters of the institute. In 1839 Pius VIII granted many indulgences and spiritual favours to the members. The establishment of a branch at Issy, near Paris, in 1817 under the protection of the royal family, helped to develop the congregation, which spread rapidly, and foundations were made at Parma in 1851 under ducal patronage, and at Rome in 1856. At the time of the dispersion of the French orders in 1905, the Sisters of St. Andrew had 400 houses in France, 9 in Italy, and 9 in Spain, with a membership of over 3000 nuns. The two

founders of the congregation were: André-Hubert Fournet, Vicar-General of Poitiers, b. at Maillé on 6 Dec., 1752; educated at Chatelleraud and Poitiers; ordained 1778; who died at La Puye on 13 May, 1834; and Jeanne-Marie-Elizabeth-Lucie Bichier des Ages, born near Le Blanc, Indre, on 3 July, 1772; she had been a prisoner for the Faith during the Revolution, and died at La Puye on 26 Aug., 1838.

HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 380; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 342-64.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cuyo, VIRGIN OF, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic. Historians tell us that the statue of the Virgin of Cuyo, styled Nuestra Señora de Cuyo or Nuestra Señora del Carmen de Mendoza, was venerated from the times of the earliest Spanish settlers. Though its origin is uncertain, its antiquity admits of no doubt. According to V. Gambón this statue is probably the one which, together with the church in which it stood, was given to the Franciscans when the Jesuits were expelled (1767) from the country by Charles III. In 1864 the church was ruined by an earthquake, and in its place the Franciscans erected the new church where the statue is now venerated.

The celebrity of the shrine has resulted more from national gratitude for one great favour than for the countless miracles connected with it. José de San Martín (1778-1850), to whom more than to any other single person the South American republics owe their independence, had great devotion to Our Lady of Cuyo. After confronting Napoleon in Spain, San Martín returned to his native country at the outbreak of the War of Independence to organize the forces of his country. Well fitted to command, and possessing the full confidence of his countrymen, he soon gathered about him a little army, which he led to invariable success in battle, until his good fortune was checked by the Viceroy of Peru. Withdrawing to the Province of Cuyo (the territory which now includes the three Provinces of San Luis, San Juan, and Mendoza), San Martín soon strengthened his forces previous to his invasion of Chile. Before crossing the Andes he ordered the statue of Our Lady of Cuyo to be brought from the church and placed in a conspicuous position. As his troops passed in review before the statue, every man jubilantly proclaiming Our Lady as his especial patron in the campaign, San Martín, confident of victory, led his army across the Andes; the Spaniards gave way before him. The inhabitants of Chile flocked to his standard, and with colors flying followed their liberator into the capital, Santiago. The famous victories of Chacabuco, 12 Feb., 1817, and of Maypú, 5 Apr., 1818, followed. From the scene of his victories, San Martín sent his commander's staff, the insignia of his position, as a votive offering of thanksgiving to Our Lady; and to the superior of the Franciscans there he addressed the following letter under date of 12 Aug., 1812: "The remarkable protection granted to the Army of the Andes by its Patron and General, Our Lady of Cuyo, cannot fail to be observed. I am obliged as a Christian to acknowledge the favour and to present to Our Lady, who is venerated in your Reverence's church, my staff of command which I hereby send: for it belongs to her and may it be a testimony of her protection to our Army."

Three years later San Martín, accompanied by Bernardo O'Higgins, marched into Peru, entered Lima, drove the resisting Spaniards into the interior, and declared Peru independent. San Martín died in France, but his body was brought back to the Argentine Republic and placed in a mausoleum in the cathedral at Buenos Aires. His love for Our Lady of Cuyo has made the statue famous throughout the country. At the suggestion of Leonardo M. Maldonado, O.S.F., the Argentinos asked the pope's permis-

sion to crown the statue. Pius X readily gave his consent, and, in accordance with the pontifical decree of 21 Dec., 1910, the solemn coronation took place 8 Sept., 1911. The ceremony was attended by the most eminent men of the country. The crown of gold is said to be worth more than \$75,000.

MITRE, *Historia de San Martín y de la emancipación sud-*

americana (Buenos Aires, 1890), abbr. tr. by PILHING (London, 1893), xii; ESTRADA, *Lecciones de historia argentina*, II (Buenos Aires, 1898), 183; ESPEJO, *Vida de San Martín: El paso de los Andes* (Buenos Aires, 1882); OTERO, *Marta y la República Argentina: Academia de la Plata* (Buenos Aires, 1904); *Cath. Reading Circ. Rev.* (June, 1893); YANI, OTERO, and GAMBON in *La Semana* (Buenos Aires, Sept. 1911); CURRIER, *Lands of the Southern Cross* (Washington, 1912), 141-2.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

D

Dabrowski, JOSEPH, founder of the Sts. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Michigan, b. at Zoltance, Russian Poland; d. at Detroit, 15 Feb., 1903. He studied at the *Gymnasium* of Lublin and at the University of Warsaw. During the Polish Rebellion of 1863 he participated in many engagements, and in 1864 fled to Dresden; thence to Lucerne and Berne where he continued his studies in mathematics. Going to Rome, he came under the direction of the famous Resurrectionist, Father Semenenko, and was ordained priest, 1 August, 1869. In 1870 he went to America, and in a letter dated 22 Jan., from St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, to Father Semenenko he betrays a remarkable grasp of the demoralized conditions among the Poles in the United States, of whom he had actually seen so little. He urged the Resurrectionists to come to Chicago or Milwaukee and there establish schools of higher education whence they might send out missionaries to the scattered Poles. In 1870 he was appointed pastor of Polonia, Wisconsin, where for five years he fought against the unfortunate conditions existing in one of the oldest Polish communities in the United States. Unable to close the demoralizing inns about the church he obtained by gift from an Irishman twenty acres of land for the erection of new parish buildings and abandoned the old site. In 1879 the rectory was destroyed by fire and in 1880 fire totally destroyed the church and the new rectory. Undismayed, Father Dabrowski rebuilt all. In 1882 failing health forced him to resign and leave for Detroit, Michigan. In 1874 he introduced into the United States the Felician Sisters from Cracow, whose community multiplied its branches throughout the country, welcoming the immigrants, teaching thousands of Polish children, and caring for a multitude of Polish orphans and working girls.

At the suggestion of Cardinal Ledochowski, who was unable to meet the constant appeals of American bishops for Polish priests and ecclesiastical students, Father Leopold Moczygemba, a Franciscan who had laboured in America and was then penitentiary of St. Peter's, Rome, went, with papal approval, to America and collected funds (\$8000) for a Polish seminary. Being advanced in years Father Moczygemba felt unable to prosecute the work with vigour, and entrusted the task to Father Dabrowski. The latter began the building of the seminary in 1884, and on 24 July, 1885, Bishop Ryan of Buffalo in the presence of Bishop Borgess of Detroit blessed the cornerstone. The seminary was opened in 1887, and for nineteen years Father Dabrowski was its rector. In 1902 it was enlarged, and in 1909 was removed to Orchard Lake, Michigan. Always the champion of authority, his counsel was ever gentle and calm. He was simple, quiet, and retiring, and entirely devoted to the promotion of God's glory and the welfare of his fellowmen. A few days before his death Father Dabrowski was compelled to expel from the seminary twenty-nine students for open rebellion. On 9 Feb., 1903, he suffered a paralytic stroke and died, grieved by the ingratitude of those whom he had served so nobly and so long.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

Dalby, ANCIENT SEE OF. See LUND *infra*.

Dax, DIOCESE OF, an ancient French diocese which was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, its territory now belonging to the Diocese of Aix and Bayonne. It is not certain that the patron of the diocese, the martyr St. Vincent, was a bishop. His cult existed in the time of Charlemagne, as is proved by a note of the Wolfenbüttel manuscript of the "Hieronymian Martyrology". The oldest account of his martyrdom is in a breviary of Dax, dating from the second half of the thirteenth century, but the author knows nothing of the martyr's period. Excavations near Dax proved the existence of a Merovingian seminary on the site of a church dedicated to St. Vincent by Bishop Gratianus. Gratianus, present at the Council of Agde (506), is the first historically known bishop. Among the other bishops of the see were St. Revellatus (early sixth century), St. Macarius (c. 1060), Cardinal Pierre Itier (1361), Cardinal Pierre de Foix (1455), founder of the University of Avignon and the Collège de Foix at Toulouse. The synodal constitutions of the ancient Diocese of Dax, published by the Abbé Degert, are of great historical interest for the study of the ancient constitutions and customs of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. M. Degert in the course of this publication has succeeded in rectifying certain errors in the episcopal lists of the "Gallia christiana". About 1588 St. Vincent de Paul made his first studies with the Cordeliers of Dax, but good secondary education at Dax dates only from the establishment of the Barnabites in 1640.

Gallia christiana, nova, I (1715), 1035-62; *instr.*, 173-75; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, II, 97, 140-42; DUFOURCET, *Les évêques de Dax in Bulletin de la société de Borda*, IV (1879), 205-30; LAHARGOU, *Le collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909); IDEM, *Le grand séminaire de Dax* (Paris, 1909); DEGERT, *Constitutions synodales de l'ancien diocèse de Dax* (Dax, 1898); IDEM, *L'ancien collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909).

GEORGES GOYAU.

De Andreis, FELIX. See ANDREIS, FELIX DE, Vol. I, 470.

Desclée, HENRI (1830—) and **JULES** (1828-1911), natives of Belgium, founders of a monastery and a printing establishment. Among the religious orders, which at the close of the nineteenth century were driven out of Germany by the *Kulturkampf* and sought refuge in Catholic Belgium, were the Benedictines of a congregation established by the Wolter brothers, two German monks of St. Paul's-without-the-Walls. With Dom Hildebrand de Hemptinne, a Belgian monk of that congregation (now Abbot Primate of the Benedictine Order), Jules Desclée had been a captain of the Pontifical Zouaves. Baron John Béthune, inspired by the same motive as the Desclée brothers for the restoration of Christian art, had attached his school of St. Luke to the Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools; it was therefore natural for the Desclée brothers to look to a religious order for the realization of their plan, and the traditions of the Benedictine Order fitted in perfectly with their designs. Moreover, a Count de Hemptinne had been amongst the founders of the first school of St. Luke (1862). Accordingly the brothers chose a

picturesque site on an estate of Henry Desclée's in the Province of Namur, for the erection of a monastery in which to establish the monks of Beuron. The monastery of Maredsous, constructed in the purest Gothic style of the thirteenth century after the plans of Baron Béthune, is one of the finest and most remarkable masterpieces produced in Belgium by the movement for the restoration of the architectural art of the Middle Ages. Its 120 monks devote their lives to the liturgy, study, and education. Maredsous has thus become an important centre of religious influence and the practice and teaching of Christian art. A college or abbey school and a technical school were added to the monastery in 1882 and 1902. The monks have also taken an active part in the reform of the religious chant.

In 1882 the Desclée brothers also founded an important printing establishment at Tournai, under the title of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, their object being to restore Christian art in liturgical publications. The æsthetic principles by which their enterprise was to be directed were those of the Middle Ages. Here also Baron John Béthune assisted them. At first the society relied upon English workmen, compositors, and printers, England being the country in which the old traditions had been best preserved. The first publications attracted the attention of connoisseurs, and the technical perfection of the work soon earned for the house a world-wide reputation. The Society, following first the work of the Rev. Dom Pothier, and afterwards the studies of the Benedictines of Solesmes, issued the first publications for the re-establishment of the liturgical chant, commonly called "plain chant". These editions served as a basis for the edition brought out by the Vatican printing press, and imposed by Pius X on the universal Church. About 1880 the Desclée brothers resolved to apply to other branches of Catholic literature the same principles of artistic restoration which had met with such success in the liturgical domain. Under the title of the Society of St. Augustine they founded a separate business, devoted to the publication of all kinds of books relating to ecclesiastical studies, ascetic theology, religious history and literature, hagiography, art, archaeology, education, etc. The production of religious images forms also an important part of the work of the society, which possesses two establishments, one at Bruges in Belgium, and the other at Lille in France.

A. VERMEERSCH.

Devereux, JOHN C., b. at his father's farm, The Leap, near Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Ireland, 5 Aug., 1774; d. at Utica, New York, on 11 Dec., 1848. He came from a patriotic and pious family, and was a son of Thomas Devereux and Catherine Corish. His brother Walter was in several battles in the Rebellion of '98, and a price set on his head; while his brother James was killed in the battle of Vinegar Hill. His sister Catherine became Superioress of the Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy. John C. Devereux landed at New York about 1797, gave dancing lessons in Connecticut, and in 1802 opened a store in Utica, New York. He was successful and became wealthy; was public spirited and enterprising. He was elected the first mayor of Utica in 1840. He and his brother Nicholas founded the Utica Savings Bank. Dr. Bagg in "The Pioneers of Utica" says, "a settler of 1802 and a very prince among his fellows was John C. Devereux whose honourable career and many deeds of charity left behind him a memory as verdant as that of the green isle whence he came". He loved his Church and its institutions, and in 1813 was a trustee of St. Mary's, Albany. Visiting missionary priests always stayed at Devereux's home, where local Catholics heard Mass on Sundays. He and his

brother Nicholas brought the Sisters of Charity to Utica to open an orphanage and each gave \$5,000 towards the object. He was twice married but had no children; he was buried in the grounds of the Sisters of Charity.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Devereux, NICHOLAS, b. near Enniscorthy, Ireland, 7 June, 1791; d. at Utica, New York, 29 Dec., 1855, was the youngest brother of John C. Devereux. Nicholas reached New York in 1806; on the first Sunday following his arrival he attended Mass in St. Peter's, Barclay Street, and put on the plate one of his last three gold coins. God blessed his generosity; when he died fifty years later he had amassed as a merchant half a million dollars. He purchased from the Holland Land Company four hundred thousand acres of land in Allegany and Cattaraugus counties, New York, and started there an Irish settlement. He gave largely towards the foundation of churches, colleges, and charitable institutions. He visited Rome in 1854 accompanied by his wife, his daughter Mary, and Rev. Michael Clarke. He brought to America six Franciscan Fathers and gave them \$10,000 towards building a monastery at Allegany, N. Y., which has now become the Franciscan college and seminary of St. Bonaventure. On his return from Italy he wrote a letter to the New York "Freeman's Journal" offering to be one of one hundred persons who would each give \$1,000 towards founding a seminary at Rome, for the education of American priests. He had, moreover, several conversations with Cardinal Wiseman who promised to use his influence with Pius IX to carry out the project. After his death his widow carried out his wishes and thus was begun the foundation of the American College, Rome.

Nicholas Devereux was a lover of the Holy Scriptures and read the entire Bible through seventeen times. To circulate the New Testament he had an edition of it printed at Utica at his own expense. The plates of this edition were afterwards purchased by Messrs. Sadlier, of New York, and about 40,000 copies printed. He taught Sunday-school in St. John's Church, Utica, and gave a copy of the New Testament to any boy or girl who memorized the Gospel of St. John. In 1817 he married Mary D. Butler. His daughter Hannah married United States Senator Francis Kernan; his daughter Mary became a Sister of Mercy and laboured for thirty years in the convents in Houston and 81st streets, New York. Nicholas Devereux was very charitable and hospitable—a cultured, pious, progressive Irish-American. He was proud of his nationality and of his faith, and this pride was expressed in action whenever and wherever the opportunity arose. He was always glad to help the Church, deeming it a privilege to give and thus to be the instrument used by Providence in establishing and building up our Catholic institutions. A noted instance of his spontaneous generosity refers back to the early days of the Church in Connecticut. Happening to be at Hartford one Sunday he learned that owing to the bigotry and Know-nothing sentiment in the town, it was impossible for the parishioners to obtain a certain piece of property for their church, as they were too few and too poor to provide the ready cash demanded. Devereux, though a stranger, did not need to be appealed to, he immediately advanced the required sum of \$10,000, without asking or receiving any assurance that the money would ever be returned to him, though the grateful pioneer Catholics did in fact repay him later.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Deza, DIEGO, theologian, archbishop, patron of Christopher Columbus, b. at Toro, 1444; d. 1523.

Entering the Order of St. Dominic in his youth, he became successively: professor of theology at St. Stephen's, Salamanca; tutor to Prince John, son of Ferdinand and Isabella; Bishop of Zamora, of Salamanca, of Jaén, of Palencia; Archbishop of Seville (1505). In 1523 he was appointed Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, but died before he had taken possession of that see. He left several theological works, the principal one being a "Defensorium Doctoris Angelici, S. Th. Aquinatis" (Seville, 1491). Historians generally have not emphasized the importance of Deza's friendship for Columbus and the bearing of this friendship and patronage on the discovery of America. In a letter dated 21 Dec., 1504, Columbus wrote to his son Diego: "The Lord Bishop of Palencia (Diego Deza) has always favoured me and has desired my glory ever since I came into Castile." Then he added this most significant declaration: "He is the cause of their Highnesses' possessing the Indies and of my remaining in Castile, when I was already on the road with the intention of leaving it."

MANDONNET, *Les Dominicains et la découverte de l'Amérique* (Paris, 1893); O'NEIL, *The Columbian Celebration* (Louisville, 1892); IRVING, *Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1868); TARDUCCI, *The Life of Christopher Columbus*, tr. BROWNSON (Devoit, 1890); THATCHER, *Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1903); TOUBON, *Hist. des hommes illust. de l'ordre de S. Dom.*, III (Paris, 1746), 722; QUÉTIF and ECHARD, *Scriptores Ord. Præd.*, I (Paris, 1721), 51.

D. J. KENNEDY.

Diocese.—Pope Pius X recognizing how necessary it is for the Church to develop in proportion to the opening up of new regions through greater facilities for communication, and the consequent wave of emigration, has continued the policy of Leo XIII, and erected each year a number of new sees or vicariates. As a result many dioceses have come into being since this encyclopedia was begun. The following list gives a brief account of the dioceses not described above, and in a few instances notes changes of boundaries of sees already described (see PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC and VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, *infra*).

AIMER, DIOCESE OF (AIMERENSIS).—On 22 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Rajpootana (q. v.) was erected into a diocese, suffragan to Agra. The see was fixed at the town of Aimer, which gives its name to the new diocese; the ecclesiastical boundaries are unchanged. Mgr. Henri Caumont, Capuchin, in religion R. P. Fortunatus a Turone was appointed first bishop, 22 May, 1913.

AKERA, DIOCESE OF (AKERENSIS), in Kurdistan, a Chaldean see united to that of Amadia on 23 April, 1895, from which it was separated on 24 Feb., 1910. It has been entrusted temporarily to the government of Mgr. Joseph Emmanuel Thomas, Patriarch of Babylon, who is empowered to appoint a vicar removable *ad nutum* to rule the diocese, which has 8 priests, 7 stations, 2 schools, and a catholic population of 1500.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS), in U. S. A., see NATCHITOCHES, DIOCESE OF.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS IN AMERICA), Canada.—To prevent ambiguity owing to the existence of the Diocese of Alexandria in the U. S. A., the official name of the Canadian see was changed on 15 Nov., 1910, to Alexandria in Ontario.

ANDROS, DIOCESE OF (ANDRENSIS), is administered by the Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos (q. v.).

ARACAY, DIOCESE OF (ARACAYUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Salvador de Bahia, erected on 15 Dec., 1909. It comprises the State of Sergipe (area 15,000 sq. miles), with 550,000 inhabitants in 28 parishes. It was previously part of the Archdiocese of São Salvador de Bahia. Mgr. José Thomé Gomes da Silva, b. at Martino, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, 4 Aug., 1873, ordained, 15 Nov., 1896, appointed to the see, 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF, also called Carabobo (q. v. *infra*).

BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF (BISMARKEENSIS), see this volume *supra*, s. v.

BOTUCATU, DIOCESE OF (BOTUCATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected 7 June, 1908; it comprises 52 parishes in the southwestern part of the State of São Paulo, previously part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Its cathedral is dedicated to Our Lady of Sorrows. Mgr. Lucio Antunes da Souza, b. at São Sebastião de Rio Verde, Minas Geraes, 13 April, 1863; ordained, 21 Dec., 1891; appointed to the see, 17 Oct., 1908, and consecrated at Rome, 15 Nov., 1908, is the first bishop.

CAJAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CAJAMARCENSIS), in Peru, suffragan of Lima, erected in 1909; it comprises the Department of Cajamarca (area 12,400 sq. miles), with a population of 442,000, which was previously part of the Dioceses of Chachapoyas and Trujillo. The town of Cajamarca (population 12,000) is situated in the Andes, 8700 feet high. It was there Atahualpa was captured by Pizarro. The town contains 6 churches, that of Santa Catalina being the cathedral, and has 6 primary schools for boys with 900 pupils, and 4 for girls with 300 pupils; there are 150 students in the secondary school of San Ramón, an old Bethlehemite convent. Mgr. Francisco de Paula Grosso, b. at Cajamarca, 8 March, 1852; ordained in 1875; nominated to the see, 21 March, 1910; consecrated at Lima, 10 July, 1910, is the first bishop.

CALBAYOG, DIOCESE OF (CALBAYOGANÆ), in the Philippine Islands, suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910; it comprises Capul, Leyte, Samar, Biliran, and some smaller islands, and was previously part of the Diocese of Cebu. It contains 49 secular priests, 35 religious (chiefly Franciscans in Samar), 75 parishes, 195 missions, and 812,148 Catholics. The diocesan seminary is under the care of the Lazarists; the Sisters of Charity have the College of the Miraculous Medal for girls; both these institutes are at Calbayog. Mgr. Pablo Singzon de la Anunciación, b. in the Philippine Islands; appointed to the see on 12 April, 1910; consecrated on 12 June following in the Church of San Francisco, Manila, is the first bishop. He resides at Calbayog in Samar.

CALI, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), in Colombia, see this volume *supra*, s. v.

CALGARY, DIOCESE OF (CALGARIENSIS), in Canada, suffragan of Edmonton, erected on 30 Nov., 1912; it was previously the southern portion of the Diocese of St. Albert. Its boundaries are: east, the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; south, the Canadian and United States frontier; west, British Columbia; north, the line separating the series of townships XXX and XXXI. On 1 June, 1913, Right Rev. John Thomas MacNally, D.D., ordained on 4 April, 1896, parish priest of Almonte, Lanark, Ontario, in the Diocese of Ottawa, was consecrated at Rome, first Bishop of Calgary.

CAMAGÜEY, DIOCESE OF (CAMAGÜEYENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba, erected on 10 Dec., 1912. It comprises the Province of Camagüey (area 10,400 sq. miles), with a population of 121,000, which was previously part of the Diocese of Santiago de Cuba. The town of Camagüey contains 35,000 inhabitants, a Piarist college, several convents, and an ancient Catholic hospital, San Lazaro.

CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF (CAMPANHENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected in 1907; it lies in the State of Minas Geraes, and is bounded on the north and east by the Rio Grande, on the west by the Rio Furvo and Rio Sapucahy, and on the south by the former limits of the Dioceses of São Paulo and Pouso Alegre. It contains 30 parishes and was previously part of the Diocese of Pouso Alegre. Mgr. João d'Almeida Ferrão, born at Campanha, 14 Aug., 1853; ordained, 25 June, 1876; appointed to the see,

29 April, 1909; and consecrated on 12 Sept. following is the first bishop.

CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF (CAMPINENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected on 7 June, 1908. It has 35 parishes formerly part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. The town of Campinas contains 16,000 inhabitants. Mgr. João Baptista Correa Nery is the first bishop. He was born at Campinas, 6 Oct., 1863; ordained, 11 April, 1886; appointed to the See of Spirito Santo, 22 Aug., 1896; consecrated on 1 Nov. following; transferred, 18 May, 1901, to the See of Pouso Alegre, and to Campinas on 9 Aug., 1908.

CARABOBO, DIOCESE OF (DE CARABOBO), in Venezuela, suffragan of Caracas, erected on 4 May, 1847. It was formerly called the Diocese of Barquisimeto (q. v.), but by a Decree of 12 Feb., 1907, the episcopal residence was changed to Valencia, the capital of the State of Carabobo, and the name of the see was changed to Carabobo. The present bishop is Mgr. Aguedo Felipe Alvarado, b. at Bobara, 5 Feb., 1845; appointed 16 Aug., 1910. (See XV, 333.)

CATAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CATAMARCENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Province of Catamarca (area, 47,530 sq. miles), with 107,000 inhabitants, and the Territory of the Andes (area, 35,100 sq. miles), with 2500 inhabitants (mostly Indians). See TUCUMÁN, XV, 85.

CORPUS CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF (CORPORIS CHRISTI), in Texas, U. S. A., suffragan of New Orleans, erected on 23 March, 1912, before which it had formed the Vicariate Apostolic of Brownsville (q. v.). At the beginning of the year 1913 there were in the diocese 73 churches and chapels, 35 priests, 19 of whom are Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9 parochial schools and 5 academies with 1150 pupils, and a Catholic population of 82,400 out of 116,850 inhabitants. Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum C. P. (b. Philadelphia, 1870) was consecrated first bishop on 20 May, 1913.

CORRIENTES, DIOCESE OF (CORRIENTENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, suffragan of Buenos Aires, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Provinces of Corrientes (area, 31,800 sq. miles), with 322,000 inhabitants, and Misiones (area, 8500 sq. miles), with 44,000 inhabitants, which were formerly part of the Diocese of Paraná (q. v.). At the time of the separation Corrientes was a vicariate forane, with 20 parishes, while Misiones had 1 parish and 3 chaplaincies. Mgr. Luiz A. Niella, b. at Corrientes, 24 April, 1854; ordained, 2 Feb., 1879; appointed, 3 Feb., 1911; consecrated, 4 June, 1911, is the first bishop.

CORUMBÁ, DIOCESE OF (CORUMBENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Cuyabá, erected on 10 March, 1910. It was formerly part of the Diocese of Cuyabá. The town of Corumbá, situated on the Rio Paraguay, in the southwest of the State of Matto Grosso, is strongly fortified and contains about 15,000 inhabitants. The principal churches are those of Nossa Senhora de la Candelaria and Nossa Senhora de los Remedios. The first bishop is Mgr. Cirillo de Paula Freitas, who was born at Capellinha, Matto Grosso, 15 March, 1860; ordained, 30 May, 1885; appointed coadjutor Bishop of Cuyabá and titular Bishop of Eucarpia, 27 March, 1905; he was consecrated on 7 Jan., 1906, and transferred to Corumbá on 13 March, 1911.

CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF (CROOKSTONENSIS), in Minnesota, U. S. A., suffragan of St. Paul, erected on 31 Dec., 1909. It was formerly part of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and comprises the following counties: Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake, and Rosseau, having an area of 16,598 sq. miles. In the diocese there are 34 priests, of whom 19 are secular; 21,147 Catholics; 52 churches, 12 stations and 4 chapels; 7 parochial schools with 995 pupils; 2 orphan asylums; 2 Indian industrial schools with 260 pupils, and 2 hospitals. The Sisters

of St. Benedict have charge of the industrial schools and the hospitals; the Sisters of St. Joseph have 2 academies for girls with 310 pupils; the Benedictine Fathers have 9 missions among the Chippewa Indians. Right Rev. Timothy Corbett, b. at Mendotta, Minnesota, in 1861; ordained, 12 June, 1886; appointed to the see, 9 April, 1910; and consecrated at St. Paul on 19 May following, is the first bishop.

CUYABÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF (CUYABENSIS), in Matto Grosso, Brazil, was raised to the archiepiscopal rank, 10 March, 1910, when the Diocese of São Luiz de Cáceres and Corumbá were separated from it. The present occupant of the see, Mgr. Carlos Luiz d'Amour, was born at São Luiz de Maranhão, 3 July, 1836; consecrated, 28 April, 1878, and made archbishop on 5 April, 1910.

DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF (DES MOINENSIS), suffragan of Dubuque, erected on 12 August, 1911. It comprises the 23 counties previously forming the western half of the Diocese of Davenport. The diocese contains 60 secular priests, 3 Benedictine Fathers, 4 communities of Sisters of St. Benedict, 3 of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 9 of the Sisters of Mercy, who have an hospital at Des Moines, and two at Council Bluffs, 3 of the School Sisters of St. Francis, 2 of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 of Franciscan Tertiary Sisters, and 1 of Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. There are also 79 churches, 3 stations, 6 chapels, 17 parish and mission schools with 2437 pupils, 2 girls' academies and about 25,000 Catholics. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Austin Dowling, ordained, 24 June, 1891; appointed to the see, 31 Jan., 1912; and consecrated on 25 April, 1912.

EDMONTON, ARCHDIOCESE OF (EDMONTONENSIS), in Canada.—On 30 Nov., 1912, when the southern half of the Diocese of St. Albert was erected into a new diocese, Calgary, the remaining portion, was erected into an archdiocese and the episcopal residence transferred from the town of St. Albert to Edmonton, which gives its name to the new metropolitan see. The suffragans of Edmonton are the Diocese of Calgary, and the Vicariates Apostolic of Athabaska and Mackenzie. Mgr. Emile Joseph Legal, O. M. I., born at St. Jean de Boisseau, France, on 9 Oct., 1849, is the first archbishop.

FLORESTA, DIOCESE OF (FLORESTENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda, erected on 5 Dec., 1910, comprises 18 parishes lying beyond the Rio Maxatô and previously part of the Diocese of Olinda. Mgr. Augusto Alvaro Alvares da Silva, b. at Recife, 8 April, 1876; ordained in 1900; and appointed to the see on 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

GIBRALTAR, DIOCESE OF (GIBRALTARIENSIS), in Spain, was raised from being a Vicariate Apostolic to the rank of a diocese on 19 Nov., 1910. It is immediately subject to the Holy See, and has been entrusted to the care of the Benedictines of the Monte Cassino Congregation. Right Rev. Henry Gregory Thompson, O. S. B., born at Mold, Wales, 27 March, 1871; professed, 15 Aug., 1896; appointed to the see, 10 Nov., 1910, and consecrated at Ramsgate, England, on 21 Nov., 1910, is the first bishop. Gibraltar contains about 16,000 Catholics; 46 priests, of whom 19 are secular; and 7 churches and chapels.

HAJDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF (HAJDU-DOROGHENSIS), Greek Rite, erected on 8 June, 1912, for the Catholics of pure Greek Rite scattered through Hungary. The diocese has been endowed by the Hungarian Government, and is under the jurisdiction of the Propaganda. It comprises 8 parishes in Eperies, 70 in Munkacs, 35 in Fogaras, 1 in Gran, 44 in Grosswardein (Greek), and 4 in Szamos-Ujvár. After three years the sole liturgical language is to be ancient Greek. Hajdu-Dorogh is suffragan to the Latin See of Gran. See "Acta Apost. Sedis", IV (1912), 429-35.

LIPA, DIOCESE OF (LIPENSIS), suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910, comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Mindoro, Tayabas, with the districts of Infanta and Principe having an area of 12,208 sq. miles. Tayabas was formerly part of the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres. The diocese contains 75 priests, of whom several in Mindoro are Augustinians, and a few in Laguna, Minims; 72 churches and a number of mission chapels, and about 650,000 Catholics. The first bishop is Mgr. Giuseppe Petrelli, born in the Diocese of Fermo, Italy, 1871; appointed 12 Apr., 1910; consecrated 12 June, 1910.

LOURDES (LAPURDENSIS).—As the sanctuary of Our Lady of Lourdes is situated in the Diocese of Tarbes, the name of Lourdes, by a Decree of 29 March, 1912, has been added, merely *ad honorem*, to that of Tarbes in the official title of the see.

MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF (MATANZENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba; erected on 10 Dec., 1912, comprises the Province of Matanzas formerly part of the Diocese of San Cristóbal de la Habana. The town of Matanzas lies 54 miles east of Havana and has a population of 36,000. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Charles Warren Currier, born in St. Thomas, West Indies, 22 March, 1857, ordained 24 Nov., 1880, at Amsterdam, Holland, and consecrated at the Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Rome, on 6 July, 1913.

MONTESCLAROS, DIOCESE OF (MONTESCLARENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected on 10 Dec., 1910. It was separated from the Diocese of Diamantina, and comprises the northern portion of the old diocese, lying beyond the rivers Jacquetahy, Jequitinhonha, Machubas, São Francisco, and Urucuja. The first bishop is Mgr. João Antonio Pimenta, b. at Capellinha, Minas Geraes, 12 Dec., 1859; ordained, 10 June, 1883; consecrated, 20 May, 1906, as coadjutor Bishop of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul and titular Bishop of Pentacomia. He was transferred to Montesclaros on 7 March, 1911.

MONT LAURIER, DIOCESE OF, Canada, erected 1 Aug., 1913, comprises the former northern part of the Diocese of Ottawa, with 30,000 inhabitants, 50 priests, and 36 churches. Mgr. F.-X. Brunet is the first bishop.

NATAL, DIOCESE OF (NATALENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda; erected on 11 Nov., 1909. It comprises the State of Rio Grande do Norte, having an area of 22,196 sq. miles and a population of 407,000 inhabitants. This territory was formerly part of the Diocese of Parahyba. The town of Natal is a seaport, lying about 150 miles north of Pernambuco, and contains 13,700 inhabitants. The first bishop is Mgr. Joaquim Antonio de Almeida, b. at Goyaninha, Rio Grande do Norte, 17 Aug., 1868; ordained, 12 Dec., 1894; consecrated Bishop of Piahy, 4 Feb., 1906; and transferred to Natal on 23 Oct., 1910.

OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (OLINDENSIS), in Brazil.—On 5 Dec., 1910, the Diocese of Olinda (q. v.) was raised to the archiepiscopal rank. Its suffragan sees are Floresta, Fortaleza, Natal, and Parahyba. Mgr. Luiz Ramon da Silva Britto is the first archbishop.

SAN MIGUEL, DIOCESE OF (SANCTI MICHAELIS), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913. It is bounded on the north by Honduras, on the east by Honduras and the Bay of Fonseca, on the south by the Pacific Ocean, and on the west by the Río Lempa; thus it comprises the Provinces of San Miguel, La Unión, Morazan, and Usulután, formerly part of the Diocese of San Salvador. The town of San Miguel has a population of 25,000.

SAN SALVADOR, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SANTISSIMI SALVATORIS).—By a Decree of 11 Feb., 1913, the Diocese of San Salvador (q. v.), was withdrawn from the metropolitan jurisdiction of Guatemala, and its

territory divided into three parts; the western portion becoming the Diocese of Santa Ana, the eastern that of San Miguel, and the central retaining the name of San Salvador. Santa Ana and San Miguel were made suffragans to San Salvador. The archdiocese now comprises the Provinces of Cabañas, Chalatenango, Cuscatlán, La Libertad, La Paz, San Salvador, and San Vicente. The first archbishop is Mgr. Antonio Adolfo Pérez, b. at San Salvador on 20 March, 1839.

SANTA ANA, DIOCESE OF (SANCTÆ ANNÆ), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913; it comprises the western portion of the old territory of the Diocese of San Salvador, thus including the Provinces of Ahuachapán, Santa Ana, and Sonsonate. The town of Santa Ana has a population of 48,000, Sonsonate has 17,000.

SANTISSIMA CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAYA, Abbey *nul-lis* of (SANTISSIMÆ CONCEPTIONIS DE ARAGUAYANA), in Brazil, erected on 11 July, 1911. On 26 Aug., 1912, Mgr. Raymond-Dominique Carrerot, O. P., prior of the Convent of Conceição from 1900, was appointed first prelate. He was born at Pamiers, France, on 1 Jan., 1863, studied at Salamanca, was ordained in 1885; in 1887 he went to Brazil to evangelize the Indians. He was consecrated at Toulouse on 10 Oct., 1912. The boundaries assigned to the new prelature are: on the S. the Rio Tapirapé, on the E. the Araguaya from the mouth of the Tapirapé to the town of São João, where the Araguaya meets the Tocantins; on the N. the Tocantins as far as Jaraba thence a right line drawn to Alta Mira on the Xingu; on the W. the Xingu as far as the mouth of the Fresco, thence to the source of the Fresco, and then a right line to the source of the Tapirapé. This comprises the southeast corner of the State of Para and the northeast of the State of Matto Grosso, and roughly lies between 5° and 13. S. lat. and 49° and 53° W. long. The population consists mainly of Cayapos, Caraja, Taraja, and Chavante Indians. This mission was begun in 1896 and the town of Conceição founded by the Dominicans. There is a convent of Dominican Sisters at Conceição.

SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SIMLENSIS), in India.—When this see was raised to the archiepiscopal rank in 1910, the Holy See postponed the designation of its suffragan sees. On 22 May, 1913, the new ecclesiastical province was completed and the Diocese of Lahore, and Prefecture Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir were made suffragans of Simla.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Dupré, GIOVANNI, sculptor, b. of remote French ancestry at Siena, 1 Mar., 1817; d. at Florence, 10 Jan., 1882. Dupré was in youth a woodcarver, and taught himself the art of sculpture. In 1836 he married. In a contest opened by the Academy he won first prize with his "Judgment of Paris", took his rank as a sculptor with the life-size recumbent figure of the dead "Abel" in marble (c. 1839), Pitti Palace, Florence, and followed this with the "Cain" (1840), also in the Pitti, the "Giotto", "Pius II" for the Church of S. Domenico, Siena, and the "S. Antonino", Florence. A period of ill-health was followed by renewed vigour, which resulted in the brooding "Sappho", considered one of his best subjects (1857), the so-called "Tazza", surrounded by figures in relief; the Ferrari monument in S. Lorenzo, Florence (1859); the "Putti dell' Uva" (the Grape Children); the "Addolorata" for Sta Croce, Florence (1860), and the much discussed relief of the "Triumph of the Cross" over the entrance to the same church. In 1863 Dupré touched high-water mark with the noblest of all his creations, the "Pietà", for the family tomb of the Marchese Bichi-Ruspoli in the cemetery of the

Misericordia, Siena. This group was awarded the Grande médaille d'honneur at the International Exhibition in Paris. The "San Zanobi" for the façade of the Duomo, the "Risen Christ" for the Dupré memorial chapel, the Cavour monument in Turin, the bronze bust of Savonarola in his cell at the monastery of S. Marco, Florence, and a number of minor works complete the list of Dupré's productions. His last work, the "St. Francis" inside the Cathedral of S. Rufino, Assisi, was finished by his eldest daughter and pupil, Amalia. Time failed him to execute the crowning figure of the Madonna for Sta Maria del Fiore. The sculptor left a volume of memoirs of great interest to artists and critics: "Pensieri sull'arte e ricordi autobiografici" (Florence, 1884-1906), tr. by F. Peruzzi (Edinburgh, 1886).

FRIEZE, *Giovanni Dupré* (London, 1886); CONTI, *Del bello nel vero e dialoghi sull'arte* (Florence, 1880); POWERS, *Giovanni Dupré and his Pietà in Ave Maria* (Feb., 1912).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Dwight, THOMAS, anatomist, b. at Boston, 1843; d. at Nahant, 8 Sept., 1911. The son of Thomas Dwight and of Mary Collins Warren, with his mother he became a Catholic in 1856. He attended Harvard College and graduated from its medical school in 1867. After studying abroad, he was appointed in 1872 instructor in comparative anatomy at Harvard, lectured also at Bowdoin, and in 1883 succeeded Oliver Wendell Holmes as Parkman professor of anatomy. Dr. Dwight's talent for organization enabled him to effect a needed reconstruction of the Harvard Medical School. In 1872 he published his "Frozen Sections of a Child", and in 1907 "A Clinical Atlas of Variations of the Bones of the Hands and Feet".

He was also a frequent contributor to scientific journals. In the Warren Museum of Anatomy Dr. Dwight arranged a section of osteology which is considered the best in existence, and he enjoyed an international reputation as an anatomist. Long a zealous member of a conference of St. Vincent de Paul, he died president of the central council. In 1883 Dr. Dwight married Miss Sarah C. Iasigi of Boston and eight children were born to them. His "Thoughts of a Catholic Anatomist" (New York, 1911) is a valuable work of Christian apologetics, for neither in his life nor in his writings had Dr. Dwight any difficulty in reconciling faith and science.

The American Catholic Quarterly Review (Jan., 1912); *America* (30 Sept., 1911); *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* (4 Jan., 1912); *Anatomical Record* (Nov., 1911).

WALTER DWIGHT.



THOMAS DWIGHT

E

Eguiaza y Eguren, JUAN JOSÉ, b. in Mexico towards the close of the seventeenth century; d. 29 January, 1763. He received his education in the Jesuit College of San Ildefonso of Mexico and later was named rector of the University of Mexico. His learning was extensive, covering theology, canon law, philosophy, mathematics, and letters, to which was added an exceptional gift of oratory. Resenting the levity with which the famous Dean of Alicante, Manuel Martí, had characterized the attainments of the men of letters of the New World in his "epistolas latinas" printed in Madrid in 1735, denying them any merit, Eguiaza, determined to vindicate the honour of his compatriots, began his work "Biblioteca Mexicana". He gave it this name because of his love of Mexico and thereby incurred the ill-will of the other Spanish-American provinces. He published the first volume, which comprised the letters A, B, and C, and left in manuscript many biographies down to J. In the preface he refutes the charges of Dean Martí with much spirit and patriotism. The "Biblioteca Mexicana" is written in Latin and, besides the fact that it is incomplete, a certain pomposity of style detracts from its merits. Notwithstanding this it has been extremely valuable, being the first work of this kind published in Mexico and perhaps in the whole of Spanish-America. Eguiaza was elected Bishop of Yucatán, but resigned the dignity to continue his literary work. Besides the work already mentioned, the complete title of which is "Biblioteca Mexicana sive eruditorum historia virorum qui in America Boreali nati, vel alibi geniti, in ipsam domicilio aut studiis asciti, quavis lingua scripto aliquid tradiderunt. Ferdinando VI Hispaniarum Regi Catholico, Nuncupata Mexici 1755", he published "Panegíricos", printed separately in Mexico (1727-57); "Elogios fúnebres" (1755-66); "Prælectiones" (Mexico, 1746); fourteen volumes in theological and juridical

questions; twenty volumes of sermons and instructions; and several other treatises.

BERISTAIN, *Biblioteca hispano-americana* (Amecameca, 1883); *Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano* (Barcelona, 1893).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Elbel, BENJAMIN, a first-class authority in moral theology, b. at Friedberg, Bavaria, in 1690; d. at Söfingen in 1756. He belonged to the Strasburg Franciscan province, was lector of theology, and held high positions in the order. His classical work, "Theologia moralis decalogalis et sacramentalis" (Venice, 1731), passed rapidly through several editions, and has recently been brought up to date by Ireneus Bierbaum, O.F.M., under the title "Theologia moralis per modum conferentiarum auctore clarissime P. Benjamin Elbel . . ." (3 vols., Paderborn, 1891-92). Elbel advocates probabilism. His doctrine is sound and solid; his style simple and unassuming. He shows admirable facility in giving exact and lucid expression to abstract principles, and in applying them to strikingly practical cases. The eminent qualities of his work have elicited praise from all theologians. It is constantly referred to by St. Alphonsus, and has been largely copied by modern writers.

HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, IV (3rd ed.), 1635; EUBEL, *Geschichte der oberdeutschen Minoritenprovinz* (Würzburg, 1886); see also preface to Bierbaum's edition (mentioned above).

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

English Hierarchy, REORGANIZATION OF THE.—On 29 Sept., 1850, by the Bull "Universalis Ecclesie", Pius IX restored the Catholic hierarchy in England which had become extinct with the death of the last Marian bishop in the reign of Elizabeth. Westminster became the metropolitan see and its occupant the lawful successor of the Catholic archbishops of Canterbury. The suffragan sees were Southwark, Hexham (changed to Hexham and Newcastle in 1861).

Beverley, Liverpool, Salford, Shrewsbury, Newport and Menevia, Clifton, Plymouth, Nottingham, Birmingham, and Northampton. In 1878 Beverley was divided into the two new Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesborough. And in 1895 Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the Dioceses of Newport and Menevia, and of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales. The vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia in 1898. The Diocese of Portsmouth was formed in 1882, by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth. Thus, the province of Westminster having fifteen suffragan sees was numerically the largest in the world. By letters Apostolic, "Si qua est", of 28 Oct., 1911, Pius X erected the new provinces of Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remained the suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark; to Birmingham were assigned those of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menevia; and to Liverpool, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford.

It had for many years been felt that some such division would have to be made, but there had always been the fear of causing disunion thereby, especially if it meant as in pre-Reformation times a division between north and south. Such a result was obviated by ignoring the precedent of York and Canterbury, and arranging for three instead of two provinces; and also by the grant in the Apostolic Constitution of "certain new distinctions of preeminence, for the preservation of unity in government and policy, to the archbishop of Westminster for the time being, comprised under the following three heads: He will be permanent chairman of the meetings of the Bishops of all England and Wales, and for this reason it will be for him to summon these meetings and to preside over them, according to the rules in force in Italy and elsewhere. (2) He will take rank above the other two Archbishops, and will throughout all England and Wales enjoy the privilege of wearing the Pallium, of occupying the throne, and of having the cross borne before him. (3) Lastly, in all dealings with the Supreme Civil Authority, he will in his person represent the entire Episcopate of England and Wales. Always, however, he is to take the opinion of all the Bishops, and to be guided by the votes of the major part of them". Thus, though the Archbishop of Westminster was vested with more powers and privileges than primates usually enjoy, unity of action has been safeguarded. The grouping of the dioceses is rather curious. Instead of the natural division into a northern, a midland, and a southern province, formed by drawing a line from the Humber to the Mersey, and another from the Wash to the Bristol Channel, the Westminster or eastern province and the Birmingham or western province reach from the south-east and south-west to the Humber and Mersey respectively. In this way the northern province is contiguous to the other two, bringing all three into closer intercommunication. It is interesting to note that in 787 an attempt was made to have a third province with the metropolitan at Lichfield, but in 803 it was abandoned and the bishops of central England were again made subject to Canterbury.

The English hierarchy was reorganized to "promote the greater good of souls and the development of the Catholic religion". And before new sees could be formed it was felt necessary to erect more ecclesiastical provinces out of the already abnormal extensive province of Westminster. That this was the object in view seems clear from the concluding words of the Bull: "We have reserved to ourselves the taking of further measures in this matter of the reconstitution of English dioceses, as shall seem opportune, and as experience may suggest and the good

of souls require." In accordance with the instructions of the Constitution the present Archbishop of Westminster, Francis Cardinal Bourne, executed these new ordinances by Decree dated 1 Dec., 1911, which was ordered to be read at the meetings of the metropolitan and other cathedral chapters throughout England and Wales.

The Catholic Directory (1851-1912), *passim*.

ARTHUR JACKMAN.

Epiphanius of Constantia. See SALAMIS. EPIPHANIUS OF, Vol. XIII, p. 393.

Ernakulam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, in India.—In May, 1887, the churches of Syrian Rite in Malabar were separated from those of the Latin Rite and formed into the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam under European prelates. In response, however, to the petitions of the Syrian Catholics desirous of obtaining bishops of their own race and rite, Leo XIII by his Brief "Quæ Rei Sacræ" (28 July, 1896) divided the territory anew into three vicariates: Trichur, Changanacherry, and Ernakulam. The last comprises all the churches of Syrian Rite between the Chalakudy River and Lake Vempanatu, excluding the Suddhist churches of Bramangalam, Caringoth, and Chumkam. The Suddhists are Syro-Malabar Christians, descended from the fourth-century Syrian immigrants; they were formed into a distinct ecclesiastical unit on 29 Aug., 1911, when the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam was revived for them. The Vicariate of Ernakulam contains about 814,000 inhabitants, of whom 101,400 are Catholics; the chief language spoken is Malayalam. Mgr. Aloysius Pareparambil, titular Bishop of Tio (b. on 1 Aug., 1848, named first vicar Apostolic on 11 Aug., 1896), was consecrated at Kandy, Ceylon, on 25 Oct., 1896, and resides at Ernakulam. On 29 Aug., 1911, Mgr. Augustine Kaudatkil was appointed coadjutor bishop. There are 81 parish churches, 20 chapels with resident pastors, 112 secular priests, 32 divinity students at Puthenpally and 11 at the Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon; 6 convents, 116 native Carmelite Tertiary nuns and 28 postulants; 2 catechumenates; 1 orphanage with 25 orphans; 7 boarding-schools with 267 pupils, 201 primary and secondary schools with 12,386 pupils; 412 converts in 1911; 39 Jacobite churches with 32,000 members; 1 industrial school. In the printing-press attached to this school there are published the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart" (monthly) and "Sathianadam" (weekly), both in Malayalam; "Eucharist and Priest", an English monthly periodical of the Priests' Eucharistic League, and "Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum", a Latin monthly for the missionary clergy. There is a Lazarist community of 3 Fathers and 1 lay brother at Thotacam. The Syro-Chaldaic Carmelite Congregation of Malabar has 4 convents and 31 members in the vicariate; this institute, the first of its kind in India, was begun at Mannanam in 1831. The first priests were professed on 8 Dec., 1855, and on 1 Oct., 1860, the congregation was affiliated to the Discalced Carmelites. Its rules and constitutions were approved by the Holy See tentatively on 1 Jan., 1895, and definitively on 12 March, 1906.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1913).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Eugenics, THE CHURCH AND.—Eugenics literally means "good breeding". It is defined as the study of agencies under social control that may improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations either physically or mentally. Both the word and the definition were fixed by Sir Francis Galton, the founder of the movement. The science has two chief divisions, namely, heredity and environment. Galton believed that heredity was by far the more important. He derived his main idea from the breeding of the race-horse. Just as we can breed horses for points,

so also, it is contended, can we breed men for points. The eugenics movement, however, consists of more than study. It includes public action in the way of legislation, administration, and the influencing of human conduct.

Galton was born in 1822. His parents were people of means, and so he was enabled to receive a very liberal education and to devote his life to scientific research. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Trinity College, Cambridge. He travelled in Syria and Central Africa. Charles Darwin was his cousin, both being grandsons of Dr. Erasmus Darwin. As early as 1865 Galton began his work of measuring the human faculties and of tracing similarities and differences in definite families through several generations. He founded several anthropometric laboratories. The chief of these is now carried on under Professor Karl Pearson at University College, London. Galton was much impressed by the hereditary phenomena of the Fellows of the Royal Society. From the information which he collected concerning their families he formed the basis of his future research. He also made use of the stud-book of the basset-hounds belonging to Sir J. E. Millais. His earlier studies led him to formulate what he called the ancestral law. According to this, the contribution to the making of any one individual is by each parent one quarter, by each grandparent one sixteenth, and so on. In 1869 he published his "Hereditary Genius, an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences". In this he essayed to show a law of distribution of ability in families. In each group of ten illustrious men who have illustrious relations, there are three or four eminent fathers, four or five eminent brothers, and five or six eminent sons. Hence it is inferred that by mating eminent people with eminent people, we can produce eminent people.

It has been objected, however, that such breeding would make the race unbalanced. All the good, few in number, would be at the top, and all the bad, many in number, at the bottom. Galton replied to this criticism with his "law of regression towards mediocrity". A lower stratum, he said, would produce an offspring, on the whole, superior to itself. This in turn would produce a still better offspring, and so on until mediocrity was reached. Then more careful artificial selection would be needed. During the last ten years, through the work of Professors Bateson and Biffen of Cambridge, the principles of Mendelism have been brought into the question. These threaten to modify Galton's law of regression towards mediocrity, and indeed to nullify his ancestral law. The permanence of dominant qualities and the disappearance of recessive qualities (see MENDEL, MENDELISM) show that experiments are of little value which have not been spread out over at least three generations. Mendelian experiments, however, on human beings have not yet been conspicuously successful. Owing to disturbing and amplifying factors only few normal characters, eye-colour for instance, have been demonstrated to follow Mendelian laws. Abnormal characters can be more easily verified. Deaf-mutism, for instance, acts as a recessive. Selection implies rejection. Thus the science is divided into positive eugenics and negative. The one encourages parenthood of the fit or worthy, whilst the other discourages parenthood of the unfit or unworthy. Thus eugenics concerns itself largely with selection in marriage and with the exercise of the marital function. Negative eugenics also seeks to eradicate the racial defects of alcohol, venereal disease, lead poisoning, feeble-mindedness, and consumption. But the Church, too, has a doctrine concerning marriage and its use, and also a doctrine and a method of dealing with racial defects. The Church therefore has no fault to find with race culture as such. Rather does she encourage it. But she wishes it carried out on right lines.

The root difference between Catholic teaching and that of modern eugenics is that the one places the final end of man in eternal life, whilst the other places it in civic worth. The effectual difference is that the Church makes bodily and mental culture subservient to morality, whilst modern eugenics makes morality subservient to bodily and mental culture. But we must admit that modern eugenics shows a growing tendency to acknowledge the claims of religion. Dr. Saleeby is an advance on Galton, and Professor Whetnam is an advance on Saleeby. In dealing with racial poisons, the Church provides the most radical remedies. Against alcohol she sets the virtue of temperance, against white-lead the virtue of justice, against venereal disease the virtue of purity. She provides for proper selection in marriage by setting impediments against unworthy marriages. The spirit life of the married pair and of the children is protected by the prohibition of mixed marriages. The proclamation of banns protects the parties against possible fraud or mistake. The requirement of consent of parents tends to promote prudent marriages. The impediment of a previous engagement unreleased is a safeguard against rash promises and heartless breach of promise. The impediments of consanguinity and affinity are universally acknowledged to have a great eugenic value. Moreover, since the most necessary and most difficult eugenic reforms consist in the control of the sex appetite, the practice of celibacy is an important factor in race culture. It is the standing example of a Divinely aided will holding the sensual passion in check.

The crux of the eugenic question is in the proposals for segregation and sterilization. Both may be either voluntary or compulsory. The aim is to prevent defectives from propagating their kind. Segregation means not only the separation of defectives from the rest of the community but also separation of the sexes from each other amongst the defectives themselves. Sterilization is a surgical operation by which the subjects are made incapable of procreation. Formerly it consisted of castration in men and excision of the ovaries in women. But recently two much simpler operations have been discovered, namely, vasectomy for men and ligature of the Fallopian tubes (Kehrer's method) for women. They are not grave when considered as dangerous operations, but they are grave as regards their moral effects. Herein lies the difficulty of judging them. The Holy Office has not yet given any decision concerning them. Speculatively speaking, therefore, the question is open. The following, however, may be taken to be the prevalent teaching of Catholic theologians and physicians. Vasectomy or ligature of the Fallopian tubes is no remedy against concupiscence; and even if it were, mutilation could not be permitted as a means of avoiding temptation. The operation would open the door to immoral practices which would constitute a worse evil than the one avoided. Being in itself slight and almost painless, it would be useless as a punishment for criminals or as a deterrent for others. If the principle were admitted it would encourage the abuse of matrimonial relations. The welfare of the State, if seriously threatened by the degenerate, could be better protected by segregation. Therefore the operation is not permissible, except as a necessary means to bodily health, and consequently except for this necessity may not be performed even with the patient's consent. The Church has never regarded the marriage of degenerates as unlawful in itself: they cannot be deprived of their right without a grave reason. Even eugenicists like Dr. Saleeby and Dr. Havelock Ellis disapprove of compulsory surgery. As for compulsory segregation it seems to be both right and good, provided that all due safeguards are taken in respect of the grades of feebleness. The spirit of the Church is to extend rather than curtail

the freedom of the individual. The Catholic conscience guards against the State being unduly exalted at the expense of the family. The latest activity of the eugenics movement was the First International Congress held in London in 1912. It was divided into four chief divisions: (1) The bearing upon eugenics of biological research, (2) the bearing upon eugenics of sociological and historical research, (3) the bearing upon eugenics of legislation and social customs, (4) the consideration of the practical applications of eugenic principles. See MARRIAGE; MENDEL, MENDELISM.

GALTON, *Hereditary Genius* (London, 1869 and 1892); IDEM, *Human Faculty* (London, 1883); IDEM, *Record of Family Faculties* (London, 1884); IDEM, *Natural Inheritance* (London, 1889); GALTON AND SCHUSTER, *Noteworthy Families* (London, 1906);

GALTON, *Essays in Eugenics* (London, 1909); IDEM, *Memories of My Life* (London, 1908); SALEEBY, *Parenthood and Race Culture* (London, 1909); IDEM, *The Methods of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); THOMPSON, *Heredity* (London, 1908); BATESON, *The Methods and Scope of Genetics* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Mendel's Principles of Heredity* (London, 1909); PEARSON, *National Life from the Standpoint of Science* (London, 1905); IDEM, *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics* (London, 1907); CRACKENTHORPE, *Population and Progress* (London, 1907); RENTOUL, *Race-Culture or Race-Suicide* (London, 1906); ELLIS, *The Problem of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); NEWSHOLME, *The Declining Birth Rate* (London, 1911); FOREL, *Die sexuelle Frage* (Munich, 1907), tr. MARSHALL (London, 1910); DAY, *Marriage, Divorce and Morality* (London, 1912); GERRARD, *Marriage and Parenthood* (New York, 1910); IDEM, *The Church and Eugenics* (London and New York, 1912); IDEM in *Catholic World* (June, 1912); SLATER in *Irish Theol. Quart.* (October, 1911); *De licitate vasectomiae in American Ecc. Rev.* (1910-13); *The Eugenics Review*.

THOMAS J. GERRARD.

F

Fiji, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, comprising the islands belonging to the Fiji Archipelago. This archipelago forms the central portion of Western Polynesia, and extends between 15° and 20° South latitude and between 170° and 180° West longitude. It includes about 250 islands, of which some 90 are inhabited; its total land area is 7435 square miles, while the population in 1911 was 139,541 (3707 Europeans; 87,096 Fijians; 4286 Indians; the remainder of other eastern races). The islands were discovered by Captain Cook in 1773. There was, however, little European intercourse with them until the arrival of Wesleyan missionaries in 1835, and the first thorough survey was that of the United States Exploring Expedition of 1840. After long internecine troubles the government of the islands was unconditionally ceded by the native chiefs to Great Britain in 1874. The Fijians belong to the Melanesian (Papuan) stock, much crossed with Polynesian strains, and are in many ways superior (physically and mentally) to other branches of the same family. Their religion, which is being rapidly displaced by Christianity, is a species of ancestor-worship; the spirits of their chiefs, heroes, and other ancestors are included among the gods of subordinate rank, although they are esteemed to be still liable to human passions and even to death. Besides the malicious deities (of whom there are many), the natives have four classes of gods. While the most widely worshipped deity is Ove, who is regarded as the maker of all men, Ndengei undoubtedly occupies the most impressive place in the native pantheon. This deity is worshipped under the form of a serpent, and to him spirits proceed immediately after death for purification or to receive sentence. To reach the judgment seat of Ndengei, however, the spirit must pass an ever-vigilant giant armed with a mighty axe, and if wounded it may not present itself before Ndengei. Whether the spirit escapes unscathed or not is unfortunately ascribed to a stroke of luck (not to previous conduct during life), and to this want of any just notion of religious or moral obligation may be traced the many revolting practices which were until late years almost universally cultivated among the unchristianized natives (cannibalism, the putting to death of parents when they were advanced in years, suicide, immolation of wives at the funerals of their husbands, human sacrifices, etc.).

The Fiji Islands were included in the territory of the old Vicariate Apostolic of Central Oceania, created by Propaganda in 1842. The first Catholic mission in Fiji was founded in 1844, and on 10 March, 1863, the territory was erected into a prefecture Apostolic. On 5 May, 1887, the present vicariate was established and entrusted to the Marist fathers. The first and present vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Julian Vidal, D.D., S.M., titular Bishop of Abydos (conse-

crated 27 Dec., 1887). Catholic missions have been already established on the islands Viti Levu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Tavenui, Kavavu, and Rotuma, the official residence of the vicar Apostolic being at Suva on the first mentioned island. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 30 priests (Marist fathers), who tend 18 central stations and 273 villages; 11 Little Brothers of Mary (Marist brothers), who have charge of a boarding and day school at Suva, of a seminary and college at Cawaci, and of an English school for natives at Rewa; 24 European and 31 native Sisters of the Third Order of Mary (with 14 houses; novitiate at Solevu), who conduct the majority of schools for girls; 8 sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny (2 houses), who conduct the parochial school at Suva; 10 Sisters of the Holy Name of Mary (Marist Sisters), who have charge of the schools and orphanage at Levuka, a school at Ba, and assist the Marist brothers in the seminary and college at Cawaci; 12 native brothers (novitiate at Loretto) in 4 communities. The English college at Cawaci for the training of catechists and the children of the chiefs has on its roll 42 catechists, 80 boys, and 12 girls. In the central stations the Marist brothers and sisters teach reading, writing, etc., as well as religion, to 500 boys and 450 girls, while in the villages 315 catechists give elementary instruction to about 2000 children. The churches and chapels number 65, and the total Catholic population is about 12,000 (300 Europeans). A station for lepers is conducted on Makogai Island by one Marist father and two sisters of the Third Order of Mary.

Australasian Catholic Directory (Sydney, 1912); THOMSON, *The Fijians* (London, 1908); PIOLET, *Missions cath. franç.*, IV (Paris, 1902), 183-220.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Fischer, ANTONIUS, Archbishop of Cologne and cardinal, b. at Jülich, 30 May, 1840; d. at Neuenahr, 30 July, 1912. The son of a professor, he was educated at the Friedrich Wilhelm *Gymnasium* at Cologne, making his theological studies at the University of Bonn and the Academy of Münster. Ordained priest, 2 Sept., 1863, he was for twenty-five years professor of religion at the *Gymnasium* at Essen. In 1886 he received his doctorate at the University of Tübingen, his thesis being "De salute infidelium". He was preconized titular Bishop of Juliopolis, 14 Feb., 1889, and was thenceforth associated in the administration of the Diocese of Cologne as assistant to the auxiliary Bishop Baudri, then very old. When Baudri died (29 June, 1893), Fischer succeeded him; in 1901 the See of Cologne became vacant by the death of Mgr. Theophilus Simar, and Fischer was appointed archbishop (26 Nov., 1902). On 23 June, 1903, Pius X made him a cardinal. During the ten years of his episcopate Cardinal Fischer consecrated in the diocese several hundred churches and more

than one thousand altars. He was a most devoted protector of the religious orders, and the confidence placed in him by the Government was singularly beneficial to the spread of Catholic life. On several occasions during religious or national celebrations he spoke of William II in very warm terms, which caused much comment. Greatly attached to the interests of workmen, at the Congress of Liège in 1890 he called for the intervention of the State in matters of labour legislation. Addressing himself to the workmen, he declared "Aspiration towards progress, towards the betterment and preservation of earthly well-being is deeply enrooted in human nature and does not contradict the Christian moral laws." On 13 Nov., 1905, he advised the Catholic miners assembled in Congress at Essen to co-operate with non-Catholic workmen in the discussion of common economic questions. He was likewise the defender with the Holy See of Christian interdenominational syndicates, whose headquarters were at München-Gladbach, and he exerted himself to counterbalance the influences brought to bear in behalf of purely sectarian syndicates by the Catholics of Berlin, the Bishop of Trier, and the Cardinal-Bishop of Breslau.

Kölnische Volkszeitung (August, 1912); *Germania* (August, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Foley, HENRY, b. at Astley in Worcestershire, England, 9 Aug., 1811; d. at Manresa House, Roehampton, 19 Nov., 1891. His father was the Prot-

estant curate in charge at Astley. After his early education at home and at a private school at Woodchester, Henry was articled to a firm of solicitors in Worcester, and, in course of time, practised as a solicitor, at first in partnership with another, then by himself. Under the influence of the Oxford Movement he was led to embrace the Catholic Faith in 1846, and five years later, on the death of his wife Anne, daughter of John Vezard of Gloucestershire, he sought admission as a lay brother into the Society of Jesus. Urged to enter as a scholastic and to prepare for the priesthood, he said it was Our Lady's wish that he should be a lay brother. For thirty years he occupied the post of lay brother *socius* to the English provincial, during which time he produced his gigantic work, "The Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus" (8 octavo volumes), a compilation of immense labour and original research and an invaluable store of historical detail put together with a persevering assiduity rarely found even in the most painstaking of historians. Brother Foley deserves to share with Father Henry More the title of historian of the Society. He also wrote "Jesuits in Conflict", a work describing the sufferings of some of the English Jesuit confessors of the Faith. As a religious, Brother Foley was a model of every virtue. His bodily austerities were remarkable, while his spirit of prayer led him at all free moments to the chapel.

Letters and Notices of the English Province, S.J., XXI, 282 sqq.; Littéræ annuæ prov. anglie. S.J. (1892).

P. J. CHANDLERY.

G

Gardar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See GREENLAND.

Gloria, Laus et Honor, a hymn composed by St. Theodulph of Orléans in 810, in Latin elegiacs, of which the Roman Missal takes the first six for the hymn following the procession on Palm Sunday (the use to which the hymn was always dedicated). The first couplet,

Gloria, laus et honor tibi sit Rex Christe, Redemptor,
Cui puerile decus prompsit hosanna pium,

is sung by chanters inside of the church (the door having been closed), and is repeated by the processional chorus outside of the church. The chanters then sing the second couplet, the chorus responding with the refrain of the first couplet, and so on for the remaining couplets until the subdeacon strikes the door with the staff of the cross, whereupon the door is opened, the hymn ceases, and the procession enters the church. The words of the refrain ("puerile decus") suggested the assignment of the hymn in the Middle Ages to boy chanters (thus at Salisbury, York, Hereford, Rouen, etc.). The hymn is founded on Psalm xxiii (Vulgate), 7-10; Psalm cxvii, 26; Matt. xxi, 1-16; Luke xix, 37-38.

MEARNS in JULIAN, *Dict. of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), s. v. To this list of trs. add: DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns* (New York, 1908); *Missal for the Use of the Laity* (London, 1903). For the legend concerning its origin, see MEARNS, *loc. cit.*; KATSER, *Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Erklärung der alten Kirchenhymnen* (Paderborn, 1886), 313-322, full text and much comment.

H. T. HENRY.

González, ZEFERINO, Dominican, cardinal, theologian, and philosopher, b. at Villoria in the Province and Diocese of Oviedo, Spain, 28 Jan., 1831; d. at Madrid, in the Dominican Convent of La Pasión, 29 Nov., 1894. On 28 Nov., 1844, in the College of Ocania González entered the Dominican Order, and a year later took his solemn vows. He was sent to Manila in 1848 to complete his studies, and in Jan., 1853, he was made a lector of philosophy. The following year he was ordained priest. After teaching

philosophy and theology for many years in the University of Manila, he returned to Spain in 1867, where, the year following, he was elected rector of Ocania College, discharging the duties of this office for three years. In 1874 he was named Bishop of Málaga, but, before taking charge of this diocese, he was consecrated bishop of the Diocese of Córdoba in Oct., 1875. Eight years later he was removed to the archiepiscopal See of Seville, and in Nov., 1884, he was created cardinal by Pope Leo XIII, with Santa Maria sopra Minerva as his titular church. In May, 1885, Cardinal González was appointed to the primacy of Spain, was made Patriarch of the Indies, vicar-general of the army, and major-chaplain to the royal chapel. After many years of splendid service González, in Dec., 1889, resigned all his offices and dignities, except that of the cardinalate, and retired from active life. The remaining five years of his life were spent in study and prayer. He was honoured with medals of Isabella the Catholic and Charles III, he was appointed chancellor of Castile, was chosen as royal adviser, made a member of the Royal Academy of Languages, of History, of Political and Moral Sciences, and of the Roman Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Among his several works are: "Estudios sobre la filosofía de Sto Tomas"; "Estudios religiosos, políticos y sociales"; "Philosophia elementaria"; "Historia de la filosofía"; "La Biblia y la ciencia"; "La infalibilidad pontificia" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia Española" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia de Ciencias políticas y morales" (pamphlet).

Acta Cap. Ord. Præd. (Rome, 1885); HURTER, *Nomencl. lit.*, III (Innsbruck, 1895), 1499; VIGIL, *La orden de predicadores* (Madrid, 1884), 297.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gotti, VINCENT LOUIS, cardinal and theologian, b. at Bologna, 5 Sept., 1664; d. in Rome, 18 Sept., 1742. He received part of his early education from the Jesuits, and at the age of sixteen entered the Dominican Order. He so excelled others in the

study of philosophy that his superiors sent him to Salamanca, Spain, for the best possible training in the sacred sciences. Having completed his studies with great success he returned to Italy in 1688, and was sent to Mantua to teach philosophy in the convent of the order there. Hardly had he undertaken his duties when he was recalled to Rome by the master general to fill the chair of philosophy in the Minerva convent. Next he was ordered to establish a new course of philosophy at Bologna, where in 1695 he was made public professor of theology by the senate of the university. In 1708 he was elected prior of the Dominican convent at Bologna; re-elected in 1714; and, two years later, made superior of that entire province. In 1715 Clement XI appointed him general inquisitor of the Faith in the city of Milan. Although most unwilling to receive this appointment, Gotti zealously discharged its arduous duties for two years, when, after repeated requests, the pope released him from the office. Returning to Bologna, he was given the chair of polemical theology in the university, and in 1720 was, for the third time, elected prior of the convent there. On 30 April, 1728, Benedict XIII made him cardinal-priest, and appointed him Patriarch of Jerusalem. He was then made a member of nine different congregations, to all of which he gave his unremitting attention. With his many duties as cardinal, he never relaxed in the religious observances of his life, and found, moreover, ample time for much private study. He was present at the conclaves of Clement XIII and Benedict XIV.

Cardinal Gotti possessed an acuteness of intellect and a solidity of judgment altogether uncommon. A tireless student, he amassed a fund of knowledge, and acquired a facility of expression which placed him in the foremost ranks of the greatest minds of his time. Special tributes to his ability and sanctity of life were repeatedly paid by Popes Clement XI and XII, and Benedict XIII and XIV, by various members of the Sacred College, by Victor Amadeus II, and his son Emmanuel, and by the Princess Maria Clementine Sobieski.

Among the best known works of Gotti are: (1) "La vera chiesa di G. Christo dimostrata dai segni et dai dogmi contro i due libri di Giacomo Picenino" (4 vols., Bologna, 1719), translated into Latin with added notes by Vincent Thomas Covi, O.P., and published at Milan (1734) and Bologna (1750); (2) "Concordia matrimonii cum ministro", which was published at Bologna in 1727 under the title, "Colloquia theologica polemica in tres classes distributa"; (3) "Theologia scholastico-dogmatica juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis" (Bologna, 1727-35), which filled eight volumes and was divided into sixteen parts: the first part comprises the prolegomena and *loci theologici*, and all the rest follow the order of the "Summa" of St. Thomas, except the last part, which deals with the state of the soul after death, the end of the world, general judgment, etc.; this same work was again published at Venice in 1750. (4) "Veritas religionis christianæ et librorum, quibus innititur contra atheos, polytheos, idololatrias, mohammedanos et judæos demonstrata" (3 vols., Rome, 1735-36); (5) "Veritas religionis christianæ ex genere, conceptu, ortu, gestis, mysteriis ac prodigiis Jesu Christi, neonon Virginis Deiparæ confirmata" (4 vols., Rome, 1737); ".... ex mirabili ejus propagatione per apostolos et eorum gesta comprobata" (5 vols., Rome, 1737); ".... ex prodigiis ejus inter paganorum persecutiones augmento et mirabili constantia martyrum" (6 vols., Rome, 1738); ".... ex devictis hæresibus directe ejus veritatem impugnantibus" (7 vols., Rome, 1738-40).

HURTER, *Nomenclator*, II (Innsbruck, 1893), 1291 sqq.; ECHARD, *Script. Ord. Præd.*, II, 814; TOURON, *Hist. des homm. illust.*, VI (Paris, 1749), 640.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gracián (GRATIAN), BALTASAR, Spanish writer, b. at Belmonte, a suburb of Calatayud, Aragon, 8 Jan., 1601; d. at Tarragona, 6 Dec., 1658. He came of a noble family and was reared in the home of his uncle Antonio Gracián, licentiate at Toledo. His mother's name was Morales, and it is supposed that she and his father died when Gracián was a child. His three brothers, Felipe, Pedro, and Raimundo, entered religious orders, and Baltasar entered the Society of Jesus in 1619, being among the first to receive an education according to the principles of the Ratio Studiorum. He taught in various colleges of the order, and at the time of his death was rector of the College of Tarragona. He was on terms of intimacy with King Philip III. His correspondence with a gentleman of Huesca, Vincencio Juan de Lastanosa, is no longer extant. He is the author of a number of works which exercised a wide influence on the literature of his country by the extreme artificiality of their style. The subject matter of most of his works is the ideal Spanish gentleman. The critical exposition of the *stilo culto* Gracián adopted in his "Agudeza y arte de ingenio". He is best known through his "Oráculo manual ó arte de prudencia" (1647). This was his most finished work, the earliest known edition of which is in the British Museum. It has been translated into Italian, French, English, Latin, Hungarian, Polish, German and Dutch. His other works are "El Héroe" (Madrid, 1630); "El politico Fernando el Católico" (1641); "El Discreto", dedicated to Don Baltasar Carlos of Austria (Huesca, 1645); "El Criticón" (1st part, Madrid, 1650; 2nd and 3rd parts, Huesca, 1653); "El Comulgador", devotions for Communion (Madrid, 1655). The last named work, as also his eulogy of Ferdinand the Catholic, are exceptions to his usual choice of subject. Whatever may be thought of the evils of his style, it is a brilliant medium for his wisdom and frequently exalted sentiments.

JACOBS, *Introduction to The Art of Worldly Wisdom* (London, 1904); DUFF in *Fortnightly Review* (March, 1877); DE BACKER, *Bibl. de la Compagnie de Jésus*; FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (London, 1898).

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Griffin, MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH, journalist, historian, b. at Philadelphia, 23 Oct., 1842; d. there, 10 Nov., 1911. In early manhood he was associated as contributor and editor with various Catholic publications. Appointed in 1872 secretary of the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union he founded and edited its organ from 1873 to 1894, first with the title the "I. C. B. U. Journal", and then as "Griffin's Journal". His articles on local Catholic history printed in this "Journal" led to the founding, 22 July, 1884, of the "American Catholic Historical Society" of Philadelphia, of which he was librarian at his death. In January, 1887, he began the publication of the "American Catholic Historical Researches", which he continued to edit till he died. An indefatigable delver into the byways of the past, he collected a large amount of original data that will be of much value and assistance to the historian of the development of the Church in the United States. His most important publications are the "History of Commodore John Barry" (Philadelphia, 1903), and "Catholics and the American Revolution" (3 vols., Philadelphia, 1907-1911). Monographs on the history of old St. Joseph's and several other Philadelphia churches (1881-1882), on Bishop Michael Egan, O. S. F. (1885), Thomas Fitz-Simons (1887), and "The trial of John Ury" (1899) preserve many details otherwise neglected. Mr. Griffin was also very active in the promotion of the cause of total abstinence, and of the building and loan associations that did so much good in the industrial community of his native city.

American Catholic Historical Researches (Philadelphia, April,

1912); *American Catholic Who's Who* (St. Louis, 1911); *Catholic Standard and Times* (Philadelphia), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Guadix, DIOCESE OF (GUADICENSIS), in Spain, comprises the greater part of the Province of Granada and a portion of the Province of Almería. Acci (Acetium) was the name of the old city situated in the region of the Bastetanos, the capital of which was Baza. It is not known for certain whether it is of Phœnician or of early Spanish origin. According to Macrobius, the primitive inhabitants paid homage to Mars under the name of Neton. Julius Cæsar established the Roman colony called Julia Gemella. The legend of the Seven Apostolic men preserved in the Mozarabic Missal places the episcopal see of St. Torquatus in Guadix, and names him as one of the seven. The matron Luparia built a baptistery and primitive church. From then until 303, when Felix presided at the Council of Elvira, there is no record preserved of the Accitanian bishops. Liliolus attended the Third Council of Toledo in 589, and the names of the Accitanian bishops are to be found among those who attended the other Toletan councils; Clarencius at the fourth and fifth; Justus at the sixth; Julian at the eighth; Magnarius at the ninth and tenth; and Ricila, the last bishop whose name has come down to us before the Mohammedan invasion, at subsequent ones. In the Mozarabic period the diocese of Guadix continued to exist. Isidorus Pacensis mentions Frodoarius, who presided seven years over the See of Guadix. Quiricus assisted at

the Council of Córdoba before 839. The Almohades, in the twelfth century, destroyed this together with the other Andalusian sees; it was not restored until the time of the Catholic sovereigns. Cardinal Pedro González de Mendoza, Archbishop of Toledo, erected the new see on 21 May, 1492, in virtue of the Apostolic commission of Innocent VIII granted on 4 August, 1486, restoring, by right of *postliminium*, the Apostolic rank possessed by the see previous to the Mohammedan invasion. The See of Baza, founded in 1306, was united to the See of Guadix in 1493. The modern cathedral, on the site occupied by the principal mosque, was commenced in 1710 and completed in 1796. The Seminary of St. Torquatus was founded by Bishop Juan José Fonseca in 1595; Charles IV founded an hospice in 1803, and the present hospital occupies the ancient Jesuit college. The present Bishop of Guadix is Mgr. Timotes Hernández Mulas, b. at Morales del Vino, in the Diocese of Zamora, 22 Aug., 1856, ordained in 1882, consecrated at Cuenca, 26 April, 1908, succeeded Mgr. Maximiano Fernández del Rincon y Soto Dávila in the See of Guadix. The diocese contains about 116,000 Catholics, 62 parishes, 87 churches, 87 chapels, and 162 priests. There is a Franciscan friary at Baza, homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Guadix and Baza, Presentation, Franciscan, Conceptionist, and Poor Clare nuns at Guadix.

PEDRO SUÁREZ, *Hist. del obispado de Guadix*; FLÓREZ, *España sagrada*, III, IV, VII; *España, sus monumentos y artes*: Granada (Barcelona, 1885).

RAMÓN RUIZ AMADO.

H

Haberl, FRANCIS XAVIER, historian of sacred music, editor, b. at Oberellenbach, Lower Bavaria, 12 April, 1840; d. at Ratisbon, 5 Sept., 1910. He made his classical and theological studies at Passau, Bavaria, where he was ordained priest, 12 August, 1862. Showing decided aptitude for music, he was given every opportunity for study of the art, and was entrusted with the direction of music in the seminary. From 1867 to 1870 Haberl resided in Rome, where he was active as choirmaster at the German national church, Santa Maria del Anima, and also made historical and archaeological researches. From 1871 to 1882 he directed the choir at the Ratisbon cathedral, his incumbency forming one of the most brilliant periods in the history of this famous institute. In 1874 Haberl founded a school for church musicians at Ratisbon, thus realizing the desire of his predecessors and co-workers in the cause of church music reform. This school, which began with three professors, Dr. Haberl, Dr. Jacob, and Canon Haller, and only three pupils, has since become the centre whither priests and laymen from every country in Christendom have gone to equip themselves with the necessary knowledge to execute reform measures in their dioceses. By his foresight and practical wisdom Haberl not only secured permanency for the school in the shape of endowment, but he built next to it a church, dedicated to St. Cecilia, where pupils are given opportunities for practising the knowledge they have acquired in theory. In 1868 Haberl re-edited the *Medicæa* version of the Gregorian chant, and the Holy See declared his edition authentic and official for the universal Church. This form of the chant has since been superseded by the traditional version now in course of publication under the name of "Editio Vaticana".

As president of the St. Cecilia Society, which position he held from 1899 until his death, as editor of "*Musica Sacra*" and "*Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik*", the official organ of the society, as the author of "*Magister Choralis*", now in the twelfth edition, and of innumerable articles on historical, theoretical,

and scientific subjects, but especially as director of the school which he founded, Dr. Haberl was always the champion of the spirit and authority of the Church in musical matters and a bulwark against the modernizing tendencies of the present day. For thirty years he gathered data and material for a critical edition of the works of Palestrina, completed in 1908 in thirty-three volumes, the first ten of which were prepared by the joint labour of Th. de Witt, J. N. Rauch, Fr. Espagne, and Fr. Commer. A similar edition of the works of Orlando Lasso, undertaken by him in company with Dr. Sanberger, he left unfinished. In a time of frequent and vehement controversies, of which he was often the object, Dr. Haberl was always a model of charity.

Musica sacra (Ratisbon, 1910); *Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik* (Ratisbon, 1910); RIEMANN, *Musiklexikon* (Leipzig, 1908).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Hamar (HAMARCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (HAMARENSIS), in Norway, embraced Hedemarken and Christians Amt, and was formed in 1152 out of that of Oslo, when Arnold, Bishop of Gardar, Greenland (1124-52), was appointed first Bishop of Hamar. He began to build the now ruined cathedral of Christ Church, which was completed about the time of Bishop Paul (1232-52). Bishop Thorfinn (1278-82) was exiled and died at Ter Doest in Flanders. Bishop Jörund (1285-86) was transferred to Trondhjem. A provincial council was held in 1380. The last Catholic bishop, Mogens (1513-37), was taken prisoner in his castle at Hamar by Truid Ulfstand, a Danish noble, and sent to Antvorskov in Denmark, where he was mildly treated until his death in 1542. There were at Hamar a cathedral chapter with ten canons, a school, a Dominican Priory of St. Olaf, and a monastery of the Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne.

HANSEN, *Hamar og dets Biskopper* (Hamar, 1866); RAMSETH, *Hamars Bys Historie* (ibid., 1899); LANGE, *De norske Klosters Historie* (Christiania, 1856), 374-77, 389-91; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 3rd series, I (Christiania, 1890), 113-40, 244-69, 277-334; III (Christiania, 1895), 379-411.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Harland, HENRY, novelist, b. of New England parentage, at St. Petersburg, 1 Mar., 1861; d. at San Remo, 20 Dec., 1905. His father, Thomas Harland, of Norwich, Conn., was a New York lawyer of great ability. Henry attended the College of the City of New York. In 1881 he went to Harvard, where he studied theology for a year. The next year was spent in Italy, chiefly in the best social and artistic circles of Rome. Returning a Catholic at heart, he did not join the Church out of regard for his wife. Due at nine at his desk in the Surrogate's Court of New York, he rose at four a.m. and worked till eight on his first novel "As It Was Written" (New York, 1885). "Mrs. Peixada" and "The Yoke of the Torah" followed. They form a sort of Jewish trilogy. His interest in the race grew out of his friendship for a young Hebrew. These and seven other successful novels were signed "Sidney Lusk", a name and books which Harland, now a fastidious stylist, wished to sink in oblivion. Going to Paris in 1887, Harland and his wife soon settled in London. Their experiences he parodied in a play, "The Light Sovereign" (1889). Henry Harland for years wrote only short stories of exquisite workmanship for various reviews. Some of them are over-redolent of the Latin-Quarter: they have been collected in "Mademoiselle Miss" (London, 1893), "Grey Roses" (London, 1895), and "Comedies and Errors" (London, 1898).

The centre of a coterie of *littérateurs*, Harland projected a quarterly for them, the black and white work being done by Aubrey Beardsley (q. v.). Appearing in Jan., 1894, "The Yellow Book" made Harland and Beardsley the lions of the hour, and the vogue continued till Harland's failing health stopped the publication in 1897. In this year Harland and his wife were received into the Church. In 1898 appeared "The Cardinal's Snuff Box", a delightfully buoyant novel of Italian life. It is so pervaded with the beauty of the Catholic Faith (as are all Harland's writings from this on) that it has made converts. In 1902 was published his masterpiece, "The Lady Paramount", likened by John Oliver Hobbes to a Shakesperian comedy. In 1904 came "My friend Prospero", in the same charming vein. "The Royal End" (1909) was incomplete when Harland died. His wife finished it according to his notes. Despite ill health, Harland, always whimsically joyous, was, still more than Beardsley, a "boy who never grew up". At thirty his physician gave him two years to live, but he prolonged them to fourteen most fruitful ones. In sight of the home built by the family at Norwich, Conn., before 1776, Henry Harland lies buried near his people, but in consecrated ground, with a Roman cross at his head.

GLASTONBURY (MRS. HENRY HARLAND), *The Life and Works of Henry Harland in Irish Monthly* (Dublin, April, 1911), this, the only accurate account of Harland, is reprinted from *The Redwood* (Santa Clara, California); BURKE, *Novels of Mr. Henry Harland in Cath. World* (New York, April, 1903); JAMES, *The Story Teller at Large in The Fortnightly Rev.*, LXIX (London); *Athenæum* (London, 30 Dec., 1905); *The Times* (London, 22 Dec., 1905); *The Bookman*, XXII (New York, 1905-6), XXIX (1909); *The Lamp*, XXVI (New York); *Current Literature*, XL.

REGINA RANDOLPH JENKINS.

Hello, ERNEST, French philosopher and essayist, b. at Lorient, Brittany, 4 Nov., 1828; d. at Kéroman, near Lorient, 14 July, 1885. His father belonged to the French judiciary and was at the time of his death counselor at the Court of Cassation in Paris. He bequeathed to his son, besides a share in the little ancestral patrimony, Kéroman, an honourable name and an invincible veneration and love for the truth. Ernest Hello was from infancy extremely frail of physique, and this delicacy of health, pursuing him through life, was a great obstacle in his labours and undoubtedly the source of the tinge of melancholy which underlies his writings. From his earliest years Hello manifested unusual power of intellect. At

school at Rennes and later at the College Louis-le-Grand, in Paris, whence he graduated at the age of fifteen, he was first in his classes. In accordance with his father's wishes he read law, and was admitted after the most brilliant examinations, but refused to embrace the profession because of a decision of his comrades to the effect that a lawyer might not in conscience defend an unjust cause. Influenced by his admiration for Gratry and Lacordaire, he was attracted to theology and was instructed in this science by Abbé afterwards Bishop Baudry, then a professor at St-Sulpice. The thorough knowledge of principles which Hello thus acquired enabled him later to use his own powers of perception with perfect freedom and orthodoxy. In 1857 he married Zoë Berthier, daughter of an army officer and herself a writer of some ability. In the same year in conjunction with Georges Seigneur, he founded "Le Croisé", a daily paper devoted to the Catholic cause. Among his collaborators were Léon Gautier, Louis Veuillot, Père Ventura, Dubosq de Pesquidoux, Oscar Howard, and Numa Boudet. The success of the journal was almost immediate, but after two years it was abandoned, owing to some disagreement between the two founders. This was the great disappointment of Hello's life. Thereafter he wrote for the press at large in France, Belgium, and even the United States, "Le Propagateur" of New Orleans receiving some of his contributions.

Hello's first book, "Renan, l'Allemagne et l'Athéisme" (1858), was a refutation of Renan, who had just published his "Études d'histoire religieuse". The book was received with acclaim and recognized as accomplishing the defeat of the famous apostate, but, yielding to the temper of the times, Frenchmen continued to read Renan and soon forgot Hello. An enlarged edition of this work under the title "Philosophie et athéisme" appeared shortly after the author's death. It is, perhaps, the greatest of his works, exhibiting the full powers of his great mind, his remarkable grasp of basic truths, his perfect control of the instruments of philosophy and his own striking style. Hello made masterly translations of the writings of Bl. Angela of Foligno and of the mystic Ruysbroeck. Besides these his published works are: "L'Homme", "Physionomies des saints", "Contes extraordinaires", "Paroles de Dieu", "Plateaux de la balance", and "Le Siècle". "L'Homme" is looked upon by his critics as his chief work. It is a collection of essays arranged under the three heads, life, science, art, and united by the Catholic standpoint of their author and their bearing upon the different departments of human activity. Since his death his works have passed through several editions, the seventh edition of "L'Homme" appearing in 1905. Disdaining the spirit of compromise characteristic of his times Hello rejected the method inaugurated by Descartes and generally adopted in the systems of that day, making use, instead, of the principles of theology and philosophy as found in Scripture. His clear perception of fundamental principles joined to his simple, lofty style won for him a small but intelligent and appreciative audience through whom his influence has spread. The "Physionomies des saints" has been translated into English under the title "Studies in Saintship" (London, 1903). Translations of some of the essays in "Plateaux de la balance" appeared some years ago in "The Catholic Review" (St. Louis), but the individuality of his style defies successful translation.

TERRE, *Ernest Hello* (Paris, 1895); LASERRE, *Preface to L'Homme and Le Siècle* (Paris, 1905); CRAWFORD, *Introduction to Studies in Saintship* (London, 1903); BARBEY D'AUREVILLE in *Les critiques ou les juges jugés* (Paris, 1885).

SUSAN TRACY OTTEN.

Herbert of Lea, LADY ELIZABETH, authoress, and philanthropist, b. in 1822; d. in London 30 Oct., 1911.

Lady Herbert was the daughter of General Charles A'Court, who was a member of Parliament as well as a soldier, while her uncle, who afterwards became Lord Heytesbury, was British ambassador at St. Petersburg. At the age of twenty-four Elizabeth A'Court, who moved in the best circles of early Victorian society, married one of the most promising and independent of the young politicians of the day, Sidney Herbert, the second son of the Earl of Pembroke. Naturally the wife made herself the sharer of her husband's interests. In the forties she was an ardent Peelite and, when young Herbert was made Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign, she became the ally and ardent helper of Florence Nightingale. In 1861 Sidney Herbert, shortly after being created Baron Herbert of Lea, died, leaving her a widow with four sons and three daughters. Two of her sons succeeded to the Earldom of Pembroke but only one of her children, who afterwards became by marriage Lady Mary von Hügel, followed Lady Herbert in her change of faith. This took place at Palermo in 1866 and was largely due to the influence of Manning, who had been the friend both of herself and of her husband. From the time of her conversion Lady Herbert became the centre and most zealous promoter of all Catholic charities and interests. The pen more especially was consecrated to the cause, and for many years she produced a large number of books in rapid succession, partly original and partly translations, which found for the most part a ready sale. Among the best known of these may be mentioned: "Impressions of Spain" (1866); "Cradle Lands", i. e. Egypt and Palestine (1867); "Wives and Mothers of the Olden Time" (1871); "Wayside Tales" (1880). Besides these there were several stories, some of them autobiographical and a number of Lives, mostly translated or abbreviated from French originals, e. g. those of St. Monica, St. John Baptist de Rossi, Mgr. Dupanloup, García Moreno, Mgr. de Mérode, etc. Lady Herbert was a familiar figure in Rome, which she visited annually until almost the close of her long life. Apart from many autobiographical details incidentally included in her writings, see also *The Tablet* (4 and 11 Nov., 1911).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Hidalgo, MIGUEL, b. on the ranch of San Vicente in the district of Guanajuato, 8 May, 1753; executed at Chihuahua, 30 July, 1811. Hidalgo studied in the city of Valladolid, the present Morelia, and was ordained priest in 1778. He occupied the chair of theology and was later named rector of the College of San Nicholas, and finally appointed parish priest of Dolores in the state of Guanajuato. The town is now known as Dolores Hidalgo. He was a good French scholar and had read Rousseau, Beccaria, and Montesquieu. Manuel Abad y Queipo, afterwards canon and Bishop-elect of Michoacán, also an admirer of the French writers, was his warm friend, and, owing to their partiality for these writers, the Inquisition instituted secret proceedings against them in 1800, but they were not pressed. While Hidalgo was parish priest of Dolores he encouraged the cultivation of the grape vine and silk worm.

In 1810 a general wave of unrest swept over the whole of New Spain. Napoleon's invasion of Spain had fired the patriotism of the Spaniards, revealing to the creoles the meaning of patriotism and love of country. The taxes levied on the colonies for the benefit of the mother country also bred discontent. These were the impelling forces that led to Mexican independence. A committee was organized under the name of Academia Literaria, whose secret plan was to work to obtain independence from Spain, and after some hesitation on his part the Cura Hidalgo was induced to join it. Through the treachery of one of the members the committee and its workings were exposed to the colonial Government and the order was issued to seize all those connected with the

plot. Hidalgo was warned by Doña Josefa Ortiz of the betrayal of the committee, and without further delay he declared openly for independence on 16 Sept., 1810, the day upon which Mexico celebrates the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. Augmenting his forces by recruits, mostly Indians, who joined him along the line of march, and selecting the banner of the Virgin of Guadalupe for his standard, Hidalgo marched to the important city of Guanajuato. After a brief struggle, the Alhóndiga de Granaditas, where the municipal authorities and the Spanish citizens had taken refuge, was captured. Acts of violence and unwarranted pillage were committed which will ever remain a stain upon the memory of the perpetrators. Hidalgo then turned toward Valladolid. Manuel Abad y Queipo, Bishop-elect of Michoacán and former friend of Hidalgo, published an edict of excommunication against him and threatened with the same penalty, *ipso facto* incurred, all those who should follow him. Several of the bishops followed his example. The historian, Miguel Miguélez, O.S.A., remarks that "the intention was to discredit Hidalgo by whatever means possible, and if the latter erred in making use of religion to further the work of independence, the former were equally guilty in employing the same means to suppress it". The fact remains that these edicts were most unfavourably received, as the official deposition of Fray Simón de Mora, Mercedarian, made before the Inquisition, 20 Dec., 1810, amply bears witness.

From Valladolid Hidalgo turned his army towards the capital, and vanquished the colonial forces, commanded by Trujillo and Iturbide (the future emperor), on the mount of Las Cruces, a short distance from the City of Mexico. Notwithstanding this victory Hidalgo did not dare march on to the capital, but returned to Querétaro. He was overtaken and vanquished at Aculco by Calleja, who had come from San Luis Potosí at the urgent call of the Viceroy Venegas. The movement he had initiated had, however, spread throughout a greater part of the colonial possessions. After the defeat of Aculco Hidalgo went first to Valladolid and then to Guadalajara, where he established his headquarters. On 14 Jan. he was defeated by Calleja in the battle of Puente Grande near Guadalajara, and he surrendered the command of the army and retired to Zacatecas, and afterwards to Saltillo. He was captured on the charge of treason at Acatita de Baján and taken to Chihuahua with his followers, the principal ones being Allende, Aldama, and Jiménez, and after being degraded was shot.

MIGUÉLEZ, *La independencia de México* (Madrid, 1910); ALAMÁN, *Historia de México* (Mexico, 1849); PÉREZ VERDIA, *Compendio de la historia de México* (Mexico, 1911); ZÁRATE, *México á través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Holar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Hopkins, GERARD MANLEY, Jesuit and poet, b. at Stratford, near London, 28 July, 1844; d. at Dublin, 8 June, 1889. His early education was received at Cholmondeley School, Highgate, where he gave evidence of fine intellectual endowments, scholarly tastes, and poetical gifts above the ordinary. The numerous conversions from Anglicanism to the Catholic Church in the middle of the nineteenth century together with the spirit of the Oxford Movement were not without their effect on the young student, and in October, 1866, he was received into the Church. In the following year he entered Balliol College, Oxford, having been prepared for his classical course by Walter Pater. Very soon his religious vocation manifested itself and he left the university, going to the Birmingham Oratory, where he spent a short time with Father Newman. In 1868 he entered the Society of Jesus. After ordination he

was sent to Liverpool where his work lay among the poor of the slums of that city. His next post was that of preacher in London, after which he was stationed at St. Aloysius' Church, Oxford, where the Baron and Baroness de Paravicini have erected a memorial to him. In 1884 he was elected fellow of the Royal University of Ireland and appointed classical examiner at Dublin, where he died of a contagious fever. While still at school he had written verses of distinctive merit but in his ardour as a novice he destroyed his poems, a single fragment surviving,

and he wrote no more for nearly ten years. The poetry which he subsequently wrote at various periods until the year of his death is of a very high quality. It resembles the poetry of Crashaw in its exuberance of language, its lyric qualities, and its daring metaphors. The poems have never been collected, but many of them have been published in various anthologies such as Beeching's "Lyra Sacra" and Miles' "Poets and Poetry of the Century".

BRÉGY, *The Poets' Chantry* (London, 1912), 70-88.

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

I

Iluminati (ALUMBRADOS), the name assumed by some false mystics who appeared in Spain in the sixteenth century and claimed to have direct intercourse with God. They held that the human soul can reach such a degree of perfection that it contemplates even in the present life the essence of God and comprehends the mystery of the Trinity. All external worship, they declared, is superfluous, the reception of the sacraments useless, and sin impossible in this state of complete union with Him Who is Perfection Itself. Carnal desires may be indulged and other sinful actions committed freely without staining the soul. The highest perfection attainable by the Christian consists in the elimination of all activity, the loss of individuality, and complete absorption in God (see **QUIETISM**). The peasant girl known as La Beata de Piedrahita (d. 1511) is cited among the early adherents of these errors; but it is not certain that she was guilty of heresy. At Toledo, which was one of the main centres of Illuminism, Isabella of the Cross is said to have carried on an active propaganda. More celebrated was Magdalen of the Cross, a Poor Clare of Aguilar near Córdoba, who, however, in 1546, solemnly abjured the heresy. So rapidly did the errors gain ground that the Inquisition proceeded with relentless energy against all suspects, even citing before its tribunal St. John of Avila and St. Ignatius of Loyola. In spite of this determined action, however, the heresy maintained itself until the middle of the seventeenth century and some of its features reappear in the Quietism of the Spaniard Michael de Molinos.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles* (Madrid, 1880), II, 521-585; III, 403-408; SCHUTZ in *Kirchenlexikon*, s. v. *Erleuchtete*; MORONI, *Dizionario di erud. stor.-ecclesiastico*.

N. A. WEBER.

Ingen-Housz, JAN, investigator of the physiology of plants, physicist, and physician, b. at Breda in North Brabant, 8 Dec., 1730; d. at London, 7 Sept., 1799. He attended the Latin school at Breda, studied at Louvain, and later at Leyden, medicine, physics, and chemistry, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, although when and where the degree was obtained is unknown. Originally (from 1757) he practised medicine at Breda, but after the death of his father and on the invitation of the royal physician John Pringle he settled in London (1765), where he became acquainted with William Hunter, Alexander Monro, and George Armstrong. He studied the inoculation of children for small-pox, then a new theory, under Armstrong, and became a zealous advocate of it. In the spring of 1768 he was called to Vienna to inoculate the imperial family, a task which he accomplished successfully, notwithstanding the hostility of the Viennese physician Anton de Haen. In 1780 he travelled from Vienna to Paris in order to make the acquaintance of Benjamin Franklin. The great veneration he felt for Franklin caused Ingen-Housz to determine to settle in America, but

unexpected occurrences, a long illness, and the death of Franklin in 1790 prevented the carrying out of this plan. He returned, therefore, to London to regain his health, and to await the restoration of political peace before returning to Vienna. The remainder of his life was spent at London. In 1775 he married Agatha Maria Jacquin, sister of the Viennese botanist Nicholas Jacquin; the marriage was childless.

To Ingen-Housz is due the discovery of the exchange of gas in plants under the influence of light. The green parts of plants, especially the leaves, exhale oxygen and absorb carbonic acid. In the dark the green parts exhale carbonic acid. The latter process goes on almost continuously in the parts of plants that are not green, as well as in the flowers and fruits. Before this Joseph Priestly (1733-1804) had explained the exhalation of oxygen as a result of the growth of plants, but later he adopted the views of Ingen-Housz, without mentioning the latter; the same course was followed by Jean Senebier (1742-1809). Ingen-Housz discovered the vegetable character of algæ and introduced in microscopies the use of the cover glasses (mica-scales). Fired by Franklin's discoveries he devoted himself as early as 1757 to the study of electricity; the plate electrical machine is his invention. He supported the theory of Franklin's lightning conductor with a pointed tip, while in England a metal ball was used at the tip. Under his direction the palace and the powder-magazine at Vienna were equipped with Franklin's lightning-conductor. Mention should be made of his proposals concerning the construction of the ship's compass, the discovery that platinum is paramagnetic, the experiments begun with Franklin on the conduction of heat by metals, the discovery of oxygen-hydrogen gas, and the invention of an air pistol with electrical ignition. Besides introducing inoculation for small-pox into Austria Ingen-Housz proposed the inhalation of oxygen in diseases of the lungs.

His most important works are, in botany: "Experiments upon Vegetables Discovering Their Great Power of Purifying the Common Air in the Sunshine" (London, 1779; German, 1780, 1786-1790; Dutch, 1780; French, 1780, 1785); "An Essay on the Food of Plants and the Renovation of Soils" (London, 1796; German, 1798; Dutch, 1797); in physics: treatises in "Philosophical Transactions": "Easy Methods of Measuring the Diminution of Bulk, taking place upon the mixture of common and nitrous air, together with experiments on platina" (1776); "Electrical Experiments to Explain how far the Phenomena of the Electrophorus may be accounted for by Dr. Franklin's Theory" (1778); "On Some New Methods of Suspending Magnetic Needles" (1779); "Account of a New Kind of Inflammable Air or Gas". "Vermischte Schriften physisch-medizinischen Inhaltes", translated by Niklas Karl Molitor (Vienna, 1782; 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1784), contains all the papers which appeared in the "Philosophical Transactions". The same miscellany appeared in French and Dutch in 1785; "Miscellanea physico-medica",

ed. Jo. Andreas Scherer (Vienna, 1795). Manuscript collections of letters are privately owned, excepting the letters to Franklin which belong to the "American Philosophical Society" of Philadelphia; 27 letters written by Ingen-Housz are in the Imperial Library at Vienna; Franklin's letters, verbally in part, are to

be found in the "Auktionskatalog VIII" of 11 Mar., 1901, issued by Gilhofer and Ranschburg of Vienna.

Old biographies by M. J. GODEFROI (1875) and TREUB (1880), in *De Gids*, No. 9, both in Dutch. The latest biography and an exhaustive one is by WIESNER, *Jan Ingen-Housz, Sein Leben und sein Wirken als Naturforscher und Arzt* (Vienna, 1905).

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

J

Janssen, ARNOLD, founder and first superior-general of the Society of the Divine Word, b. at Goch in the Rhine Province, Germany, 5 Nov., 1837; d. at Steyl, Holland, 15 Jan., 1909. At a very tender age he manifested an inclination for the priesthood.



ARNOLD JANSSEN

After completing his Classical studies at the diocesan college of Gaesdonck in the northern Rhine Province, he took up the study of philosophy at the Academy of Münster, and then entered the University of Bonn. Having completed his theological studies at Bonn and at Münster, he was ordained, 15 Aug., 1861. He devoted some years to pastoral work and the teaching of Christian doctrine, in 1873 becoming chaplain

and director at the Ursuline convent of Kempen. As diocesan president of the Apostleship of Prayer he laboured for the propagation of that association, and in this capacity felt called to found a missionary centre for Germany. The result was the establishment of the Mission House of St. Michael at Steyl, Holland, 8 Sept., 1875. Out of this grew the Society of the Divine Word, which received canonical approbation in 1901. The congregation now has flourishing missions in all parts of the world, and, besides that at Steyl, has four mission houses in Germany and Austria and two in the United States. The institution at Techny, Ill., called St. Mary's Mission House, was opened 2 Feb., 1909, and was followed by another mission house, opened September, 1912, at Girard, Pa., the object of both institutions is to educate priests for the heathen missions in charge of the society. The spirit of the founder lives also in the many educational institutions conducted by the members of the Society of the Divine Word. In conjunction with his missionary work Father Janssen in 1889 founded the congregation of the Servant Sisters of the Holy Ghost, who assist the priests in their missionary undertakings. This congregation numbers some 600 sisters, who have a home for the aged at Techny, Ill. In 1912 Father Janssen's society numbered 625 priests, 1250 students for the priesthood, and 800 lay brothers.

HERM. RICHARZ.

Jesu Dulcis Memoria, a poem ranging from forty-two to fifty-three stanzas (in various manuscripts), from which the Roman Breviary takes twelve stanzas to form the three hymns of the Office of the Holy Name: "Jesu dulcis memoria" (Vespers), "Jesu rex

admirabilis" (Matins), "Jesu decus angelicum" (Lauds). A feature of the long poem is the single rhymic scheme for a stanza, e. g.:

Jesu dulcis memoria,
Dans vera cordis gaudia,
Sed super mel et omnia
Ejus dulcis præsentia.

The ascription of authorship to St. Bernard is general and, thinks Mearns (*Dict. of Hymnology*, 1892), probable—a view which he is still inclined to in the second edition of the "Dictionary" (1907). Guéranger thought that certain manuscripts "prove beyond a doubt" that it was composed in the fourteenth century by a Benedictine abess—a view contradicted by the MSS. cited by Mearns, of about 1200. Blume (see HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY) denies its authorship by St. Bernard, and Dom Pothier (*Revue bénédictine*, X, 147) found it in a MS. of the eleventh century, ascribed to a Benedictine abess (St. Bernard was born in 1090).

MEARNS in *Dictionary of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), 585, 1536, 1656; to the list should be added trs. by BAGSHAW, *Breviary Hymns and Missal Sequences* (London, 1900); DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns*, series I (New York, 1908); HENRY in *American Ecclesiastical Review* (Jan., 1900), Latin text, tr., and comment, and (Feb., 1900), comment on authorship.

H. T. HENRY.

Johnson, LIONEL PIGOT, b. at Broadstairs on the Kentish coast, 15 Mar., 1867; d. 4 Oct., 1902. He was the youngest son of Captain William Victor Johnson, of the 90th Light Infantry, and his wife Catharine Delicia, only daughter of Robert Walters, Esq., barrister-at-law. The family is that of the Johnsons of Bath, Baronets, allied to many well-known houses. Lady Johnson, Lionel's paternal grandmother, was a Philipse of Rhual in Flintshire, daughter of the landowner who gave his name to Philipsburg, New York. Her father-in-law, General Sir Henry Johnson, was Governor of Ross Castle, Ireland, in 1798, and remorselessly active in putting down the patriot insurrection of that year. He married Rebecca, daughter of David Franks, a wealthy Hebrew citizen of Philadelphia. These direct ancestral details throw light upon Lionel Johnson's equitable and liberal spirit, and point the natural origin of his love for Wales, his understanding of American ideals, and his intense enthusiasm for Ireland, which in his later years flamed far above his feeling for his own country. Only by courtesy can he be called an Irishman. As a convert Catholic Nationalist, he stood as the obverse of the Anglo-Irish Protestant Tory of his blood just mentioned. In all branches of this family and as far back as the pedigree goes, its men were and are officers in the British army; and a certain soldierliness, elements of order, strength, and authority, are evident under Lionel Johnson's literary fabric. He was educated at Winchester College, always dear to him, and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated with honors in 1890. On St. Alban's Day, 1891, he was received into the Catholic Church by Fr. Lockhart, at St. Etheldreda's, Ely Place, London. From 1891 to 1901 he wrote constantly, living alone in Gray's Inn Square, Lincoln's Inn Square, and Clifford's Inn respectively. He never married. He died from the results of a

slight fall, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green. There is a lovingly inscribed tablet to his memory in Winchester College cloisters.

Lionel Johnson published only three books: "The Art of Thomas Hardy", a singularly ripe essay and study (1894); his "Poems" (1895); and a second collection, "Ireland and Other Poems" (1897). Besides these, many of his critical papers and fugitive reviews, with a brief memoir, have been gathered by an American editor, and issued by Elkin Mathews, London, under the title of "Post Liminium" (1911). There have been three small imprints of his selected verse, one of these (1912) containing a partly bio-

graphical study of the poet from "The Atlantic Monthly". He was a small, frail, young-looking man, with a fine head and brow, quick of foot, gentle of voice, and with manners of grave courtesy. He greatly loved his friends in a markedly spiritual way, always praying for them, absent or present. His sound Catholic principles, his profound scholarship, his artistic sensitiveness, his play of wisdom and humor, his absolute literary honour, with its "passion for perfection" from the first, show nobly in his prose work. His lyrics are full of beauty and poignancy, but perhaps have in them something taxing.

L. I. GUINEY.

K

Kearney, DIOCESE OF (KEARNEYIENSIS), Nebraska. By Decree of the Sacred Consistorial Congregation of 8 March, 1912, Pius X divided into two parts the territory of the Diocese of Omaha, erecting the western part into a new and distinct diocese with its see at Kearney. The first Bishop is Right Rev. James Albert Duffy, ordained, 27 May, 1893, appointed to the see, 25 January, 1913. He resides at Kearney. The diocese comprises an area of 38,000 square miles, and includes the following counties: Keyapaha, Rock, Garfield, Valley, Sherman, Buffalo, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Scotts, Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Box Butte, Morrill, Garden, Sheridan, Cherry, Grant, Hooker, Thomas, McPherson, Logan, Custer, Blaine, Loup, Brown, and part of the counties of Dawson, Lincoln, Keith, and Deuel. The new diocese was made suffragan to Dubuque. The Catholic population is about 15,200. There are 58 churches, 21 parishes, 35 missions, 34 stations (without churches), 1 academy, and 3 parochial schools with over 680 pupils. The Sisters of St. Francis have schools at Ashton and Alliance, and an hospital at Alliance. (See NEBRASKA; OMAHA, DIOCESE OF).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Keating, GEOFFREY, Irish theologian, historian, and poet, b. at Burgess in the parish of Tubbrid, Co. Tipperary, about 1569; d. at Tubbrid about 1644. He studied first at a Latin school near Cahir, and afterwards frequented various Irish schools in Munster and Leinster. In accordance with the custom which prevailed in Ireland during the period of Protestant persecution he was ordained a Mass-priest at the age of twenty-four and then sent abroad for his philosophical and theological studies. He formed one of the band of forty students who sailed in November, 1603, under the charge of the Rev. Diarmaid MacCarthy to Bordeaux to begin their studies at the Irish College which had been founded in that city by the Archbishop of Bordeaux, Cardinal François de Sourdis, in that same year. On his arrival in France he wrote a poetical "Farewell to Ireland", and a "Lament on the Sad State of Ireland", when the news of the Flight of the Earls (14 Sept., 1607) reached him. After obtaining the degree of Doctor of Divinity at the University of Bordeaux he returned about 1610 to Ireland and was appointed to the cure of souls at Uachtar Achaidh in the parish of Knockraffan, near Cahir, where he put down the then prevalent abuse of delaying Mass until the neighbouring gentry arrived.

In 1613 a spy reported "Dr. Keating in the Countie of Tipperarie", and in 1615 another spy reported that there was "in the diocese of Lismore Father Geoffrey Keating, a preacher and Jesuit, resorting to all parts of the diocese". About 1620, his fearless preaching aroused the anger of a lady of rather loose morals, Ellinor Laffan, wife of Squire Mockler. She invoked the aid of her relative, Donough O'Brien, Earl of

Thomond, President of Munster, then residing at Limerick. The penal laws were put in force against Keating and he had to take refuge in a cave, Poll Gránda, in Gleann Eatharlach in the recesses of the Galtees. When the storm had abated somewhat, he resolved to devote himself to literary work and he travelled through the country in disguise under an assumed name. During the next six years he collected materials for his historical and theological works, visiting Leinster, Connaught, and Ulster. In spite of all obstacles he finished the preface to his history in 1629, the first part in 1631, and the second part in 1632 or somewhat later. The same year, 1631, also saw the completion of his "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), a series of moral reflections on death and on the conduct of human life, and his "Eochairsciath an Aifrin" (The Key-Shield of the Mass), a defence of the Mass against heretics and an explanation of it for the faithful. A small silver chalice bearing the following inscription: "Dominus Galfridus Keatinge, Sacred(os) Sacre Theologiæ Doctor me fieri fecit 23 Februarii 1634", is still preserved in the parish church of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. He composed a poetical elegy on Edmund Butler, third Lord Dunboyne, 17 March, 1640, and another on Thomas and John Butler, sons of Lord Dunboyne, who fell in battle. He had already written elegies on James Butler, son of the Earl of Knocktopher, 1620, John óg Fitzgerald, Lord of the Decies, 1 March, 1626, and Thomas Butler, fourth Lord Cahir, 1627.

In 1644 during the supremacy of the Catholic Confederation a small oratory, called Teampul Chiarain, was built in the north-east corner of the graveyard of Tubbrid, his native parish, and a slab over the door of it bears an inscription which seems to indicate that Keating was dead at that time. The few poems of later date ascribed to him in some manuscripts are probably the work of Pádraigín Haicéad, a contemporary poet. In addition to his poems and the three great prose works above mentioned, "Eochairsciath an Aifrin", "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis", and "Forus Feasa ar Eirinn", Keating also wrote two smaller devotional treatises, "Psaltair Mhuire" (The Psalter of Mary), a series of meditations on the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin, published for the first time in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin) August, 1908-August, 1909, by Richard Foley, and a similar work still unpublished, "Coróin Mhuire" (The Crown of Mary). Geoffrey Keating was proficient in the Irish, Latin, and English languages and his writings prove him a consummate master of Catholic theology, Irish style, native history, and legendary lore. His history has been undeservedly criticized. It has been blamed for the inclusion of legends, which is in fact one of its greatest merits and has earned for him the title of the Irish Herodotus. But besides legends he has also preserved us some important early ecclesiastical records which would otherwise have

been lost, such as the Acts of the Synod of Rath Breasail at the beginning of the twelfth century when Ireland was first divided into its modern dioceses. Eugene O'Curry remarks that: "It would be more becoming those who have drawn largely and often exclusively on the writings of these two eminent men (Father John Colgan and Dr. Geoffrey Keating) and who will continue to draw on them to endeavour to imitate their industry and scholarship than to attempt to elevate themselves to a higher position of literary fame by a display of critical pedantry and what they suppose to be independence of opinion in scoffing at the presumed credulity of those whose labours have laid in modern times the very groundwork of Irish history."

The following is a list of the first complete editions of each of Keating's works:—"Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), ed. Robert Atkinson, LL.D., for the Royal Irish Academy (Dublin, 1890); "Eochairsciath an Aifrinn", ed. Patrick O'Brien (Dublin, 1895); "Dánta, Amhráin is Caointe" (Poems, Songs and Elegies), ed. Rev. John C. MacErlean, S.J., for the Gaelic League (Dublin, 1900); "Forus Feasa ar Éirinn" (The History of Ireland), text and translation, ed. David Comyn, vol. I (London, 1902), and Rev. Patrick S. Dineen vol. II and III (London, 1908), for the Irish Texts Society (London); "Psaltair Mhuire", ed. Richard Foley, serially in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin), August, 1908-August, 1909. None of these works has been translated into English except the "History", of which three different complete English translations have been published: by Dermot O'Connor (London, 1723), frequently reprinted; by John O'Mahony (New York, 1886), second edition, and by David Comyn and Rev. P. S. Dinneen (London, 1902-1908).

Caendary of State Papers: Ireland (1619); G. F. [JOHN ROCHE], *Vindiciae Hiberniae*, etc. (Antwerp, 1621); the anonymous Dissertation prefixed to the *Clanrickarde Memoirs* (London, 1722); MacGEORGEHAN, *Histoire de l'Irlande ancienne et moderne* (Paris, 1758), 63; *Ordinance Survey Letters*, Co. Derry (1835); BURKE in *Journal of the Waterford Archaeological Society* (1895-1907). For *Lives of Geoffrey Keating* see HENEGAN in MORÉRI, *Dictionnaire historique* (Paris, 1759); HALLIDAY, preface to *Forus Feasa ar Éirinn* (Dublin, 1811); MAC ERLEAN, preface to *Dánta, Amhráin, is Caointe Sheathruín Céitinn* (Dublin, 1900); FOLEY, *Saoghalré Sheathruín Céitinn* (Dublin, 1908). JOHN MACERLEAN.

Keewatin, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, includes the northern half of the Province of Saskatchewan, and is bounded on the north by the Arctic regions, on the south by the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, on the east by Temiskaming Vicariate, and on the west by the Diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate of Athabaska. The country in general is barren and uninteresting, though possessing some timber and mineral resources; it is sparsely inhabited by Indians, half-breeds, and a few whites. It was first visited by pioneer missionaries in the nineteenth century, when Mgr. Provencher, Bishop of St. Boniface, sent Abbé Thibault to Ile-à-la-Crosse (1845), Abbé Lafèche (later Bishop of Three Rivers) to explore the Cumberland district (1846), and Father Taché, O.M.I. (later Archbishop of St. Boniface), to join Lafèche at Ile-à-la-Crosse (1846), and thence visit Lake Caribou (1847). These and surrounding missions were subsequently served by Oblates of the Manitoba or Alberta-Saskatchewan Provinces. Prominent among these since 1887 has been the Rev. Ovide Charlebois whose administrative capacities, proved during sixteen years' ministry at Fort Cumberland, led in 1900 to his nomination as Visitor of the Cumberland District Indian Missions in 1903, to his appointment as director of Duck Lake Indian Industrial school, and, in 1910, to his preconization as titular Bishop of Berenice and Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin, with residence at Le Pas. There are in the vicariate: 15 Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, 8 Oblate Brothers of Mary Immaculate, 12 Grey Nuns (Montreal), 16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface), 4 Grey Nuns (St.

Hyacinth), 10 churches with 16 out-stations; 11,000 Indians, Montagnais, Cree, and Esquimaux, of whom 7000 are Catholics and 5000 non-Catholics or pagans (chiefly Esquimaux). Indian boarding-schools at Norway House (Oblate Sisters, 20 pupils), Lac Laplonge [Grey Nuns (Montreal), 50 pupils], a general hospital at Le Pas [Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth), 25 beds], a Catholic (French-English) school at Le Pas [Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth)].

TACHÉ, *Vingt années de missions*; BENOIT, *Vie de Mgr. Taché*, I (Montreal), passim; CHARLEBOIS, *Débuts d'un évêque missionnaire* (Montreal).

J. E. DANIEL.

Kickham, CHARLES JOSEPH, patriot, novelist, and poet, b. at Mullinahone, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1828; d. at Blackrock, Co. Dublin, 22 Aug., 1882. He was the son of John Kickham, a wealthy draper of Mullinahone, and Anne O'Mahony, lovingly described in his novel "Sally Cavanagh", a kinswoman of the Fenian chief, John O'Mahony. When he was about fifteen years old, his sight and hearing were permanently injured by the explosion of a flask of damp gunpowder which he was drying. He took part in the Young Ireland Movement in 1848, and helped to found the Confederate Club at Mullinahone. After the failure of the rising at Ballingarry, near his home, he was forced to hide for a time. A little later he joined the Tenant Right League, and when it failed he lost faith in legal agitation. He joined the Fenians about 1860, and was appointed one of the editors of "The Irish People", the organ of the Fenian Party, along with John O'Leary and T. C. Luby. Arrested at Fairfield House, Sandymount, Dublin, 11 Mar., 1865, he was tried for treason felony at Dublin, 5 Jan., 1856, and sentenced by Judge Keogh to fourteen years' penal servitude. On his way to his cell he picked up a piece of paper from the ground. It was a picture of the Blessed Virgin. He kissed it reverently, saying to the warder: "I have been accustomed to have the likeness of the Mother of God morning and evening before my eyes since I was a child. Will you ask the governor if I may keep this?" His health, always weak, gave way in prison, but he bore up bravely. The question of his ill-treatment in prison was raised in Parliament (7-26 May, 1867) by John Francis Maguire, M.P. for Cork, and, from solitary confinement at Pentonville, Kickham was removed to the invalid prison at Woking, and finally released in March, 1869, when his health had been shattered and he had practically lost his eyesight. He was returned as member of Parliament for Co. Tipperary (1869), but defeated upon a scrutiny, 26 Feb., 1870. Thenceforth he confined himself to literary work.

Kickham contributed largely to Irish national periodicals, such as "The Nation" (1848), "The Irishman" (1849-50), "The Celt" (1857), another paper called "The Irishman" (1858), "The Irish People" (1865), "The Shamrock", "The Irish Monthly" (1881). His articles in these papers appeared over various signatures, e. g. "K. Mullinahone", "C. J. K.", "Slievenamon", "J.", "Momonian". His best known poems are: "The Priest and his People"; "Rory of the Hill"; "The Irish Peasant Girl", who like himself "lived beside the Anner at the foot of Slievenamon"; and "Patrick Sheehan". Among his shorter prose writings are his "Mémorial of Edward Walshe"; "Poor Mary Maher"; "Annie O'Brien"; "Never Give Up"; "Joe Lonergan's Trip to the Lower Regions". During his imprisonment he wrote his first novel, "Sally Cavanagh or the Untenanted Graves" (published in 1869 with a portrait of the author), a simple tale of love among the small farmer class, describing the tragic results of landlordism and emigration but enlivened with touches of humour. "Knocknagow or the Homes of Tipperary" (1879) is his masterpiece, and is considered by many the greatest of Irish novels. It

consists of a series of pictures of life in a village in Co. Tipperary so true to nature that they could not have been written but by one who knew and loved the people. He left behind another novel, "For the Old Land or a Tale of Twenty Years ago" (published in 1886), treating also of the small farmers under the old land system. His serial "Elsie Dhu" began in the "Shamrock" of 24 June, 1882, shortly before his death. No writer has produced more faithful pictures of Irish country life. He had wonderful powers of observation and delicate analysis of character. He wrote with restrained simplicity, and was skilful in intermingling humour and pathos. No other novels give a truer insight into the character and Catholic spirit of the Irish peasantry.

M. R., *Introduction to Knocknagow*, ed. DUFFY (Dublin, 1879); HAMILTON in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; O'DONOGHUE, *The Poets of Ireland* (Dublin, 1912), s. v.; O'LEARY, *Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism* (Dublin, 1896); *Irish Book Lover*, II, III (1910-1912); BROWN, *Reader's Guide to Irish Fiction* (Dublin, 1910).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Kottayam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, on the Malabar Coast, India.—This vicariate forms part of the territory of the ancient Church of Malabar, which was founded by St. Thomas and was governed by Syro-Chaldean bishops until the end of the sixteenth century. In 1600 the Portuguese authorities substituted Latin for the Syro-Chaldean bishops, and from this date until 1887 the Syro-Chaldean Catholics remained under the jurisdiction of the Latin bishops of Verapoly and Cranganore and, on the suppression of that see, of Goa. By the Brief "Quod jampridem"

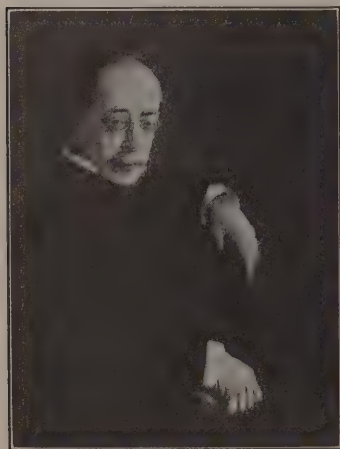
dem" of 20 May, 1887, Leo XIII separated the churches of the Syrian Rite on the Malabar Coast from the Latin churches, and, while leaving the latter under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Verapoly and the Bishop of Cochin, erected the Syrian churches into two vicariates Apostolic for Northern and Southern Malabar, styling them the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam and declaring them independent of the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical province of Verapoly. By the Brief "Quæ rei sacræ" of 28 July, 1896, a new division of the territory was effected; namely, into the three Vicariates of Trichur, Ernakulam, and Changanacherry, Kottayam being thus suppressed. On 29 August, 1911, however, Pius X, by the Decree "In Universi Christiani" restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam for the section of the Syro-Malabar Christians known as the Suddhists, and it now includes all the Suddhist churches and chapels in the vicariates of Ernakulam and Changanacherry. The vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Mary Matthew Makil, D.D., Bishop of Tralles (b. on 27 March, 1851; consecrated on 25 Oct., 1896), who was transferred from Changanacherry by the Brief "Magni momenti" of 13 August, 1911. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 1 bishop; 30 (secular) priests; 12 seminarists; 19 sisters in 2 convents; 3 secondary schools for boys and 2 for girls; 35 parochial schools; 2 boarding schools; 1 orphanage; 29,530 Catholics.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1912).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

L

LaFarge, JOHN, painter, decorator, and writer, b. at New York, 31 March, 1835; d. at Providence, Rhode Island, 14 Nov., 1910. His parents were John Frederick de LaFarge, a French naval officer, and Louise Josephine Binsse (de St. Victor). Though his



JOHN LAFARGE

interest in art was aroused during his college training at Mount St. Mary's and Fordham University, he had only the study of law in view until he returned from his first visit to Paris, where he studied with Couture and enjoyed the most brilliant literary society of the day. Even his earliest drawings and landscapes, done in Newport, Rhode Island, after his marriage in 1861 with Margaret Mason Perry, show marked originality, especially in the handling of colour values, and also the influence of Japanese art, in the study of which he was a pioneer. La Farge's inquiring mind led him to experiment with colour problems, especially in the medium of stained glass. He succeeded not only in rivalling the gorgeousness of the medieval windows, but in adding new resources by his invention of opalescent glass and his original methods of superimposing and welding his material. Among his many masterpieces are the "Battle Window" at Harvard and the *cloisonné* "Peacock Window" in the Worcester Art Museum. During 1859-70 he illustrated "Enoch Arden" and Browning's "Men and Women". Breadth of observation and

structural conception, and a vivid imagination and sense of colour are shown by his mural decorations. His first work in mural painting was done in Trinity Church, Boston, in 1873. Then followed his decorations in the Church of the Ascension (the large altarpiece) and St. Paul's Church, New York. For the State Capitol at St. Paul he executed, in his seventy-first year, four great lunettes representing the history of religion, and for the Supreme Court building at Baltimore, a similar series with Justice as the theme. In addition there are his numberless minor paintings and water colours, notably those recording his extensive travels in the Orient and South Pacific.

LaFarge's writings include: "The American Art of Glass" (a pamphlet); "Considerations on Painting" (New York, 1895); "An Artist's Letters from Japan" (New York, 1897); "The Great Masters" (New York); "Hokusai: a talk about Japanese painting" (New York, 1897); "The Higher Life in Art" (New York, 1908); "One Hundred Great Masterpieces"; "The Christian Story in Art"; and the unpublished "Letters from the South Seas"; and "Correspondence". His labours in almost every field of art won for him from the French Government the Cross of the Legion of Honour and membership in the principal artistic societies of America, as well as the presidency of the Society of Mural Painters. Enjoying an extraordinary knowledge of languages (ancient and modern), literature, and art, by his cultured personality and reflective conversation he greatly influenced all who knew him. Though naturally a questioner he venerated the traditions of religious art, and preserved always his childlike Catholic faith and reverence.

WAERN, *John LaFarge in Portfolio Series*; CORTISSE, *John LaFarge* (New York, 1911); *New York Evening Post* (15 Nov., 1910); BOURGET, *Outre Mer*; LAFARGE in *America* (27 May, New York, 1911).

JOHN LAFARGE.

Lambert, LOUIS A., priest and journalist, b. at Charleroi, Pennsylvania, 13 April, 1835; d. at Newfoundland, New Jersey, 25 Sept., 1910. Educated at St. Vincent's College and the Seminary of St.

Louis, he was ordained for the Diocese of Alton in 1859. During the Civil War he was chaplain to the Eighteenth Regiment of Illinois Infantry (1861-3), and was under fire in many engagements, including the battle of Shiloh. From 1863 to 1868 he was on the mission at Cairo and Shawneetown, Illinois, and later at Seneca Falls and Waterloo in New York. When the Paulist Fathers established their house of studies at New York, Lambert was given the chair of moral theology. From 1890 till his death he was pastor of Scottsville, New York. For many years Dr. Lambert devoted his efforts to the upbuilding of the Catholic Press; he founded and edited the "Catholic Times" of Buffalo (1874-80), which was amalgamated with the "Catholic Union", and became chief of the editorial staff of the Philadelphia "Catholic Times" (1880-82), and New York "Freeman's Journal" (1894-1910). When the Buffalo papers were amalgamated Dr. Lambert was engaged to contribute a series of articles to the "Catholic Union"; he selected as his theme the teachings of Robert Ingersoll, the leading American agnostic. Ingersoll, though quite ignorant of even natural theology or the principles of logic, wild in his assertions, and badly informed, was, notwithstanding, gifted with an eloquent, witty tongue and facile pen and had wrought great havoc among the younger generation of Americans, and the learned attempts of non-Catholic writers to silence him were unavailing. In his series of articles, published later in book form as "Notes on Ingersoll", Dr. Lambert pointed out in familiar language the agnostic's multitudinous errors in religion, history, science, and even grammar. His method was simple, suited to the mental capacity of his untrained readers and so to Ingersoll's. The latter failed to reply, and as a result his immense popularity waned at once. Since then, wherever the agnostic's writings have been propagated, the "Notes of Ingersoll" has provided an excellent antidote, and has been utilized largely by non-Catholics. Dr. Lambert wrote later his "Tactics of Infidels" (Buffalo, 1887), a more scientific work, exposing the methods resorted to by the opponents of Christianity. In addition he composed "Thesaurus biblicus", a handbook of Scriptural references, and "A Reply to Ingersoll's Christmas Sermon"; edited "Catholic Belief" by Faa di Bruno; and translated "The Christian Father", and "Instructions on the Gospels of the Year"; but his memory is best assured by his simple and complete refutation of Ingersoll. In his last illness he wrote for the Eucharistic Congress of Montreal (1910) a paper on "Some popular Objections to Belief in the Real Presence", which was read in his absence and received the highest praise from the delegates.

Brief biographical notice in *Notes on Ingersoll* (London, 1884); SMITH in *Ave Maria*, LXXI (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1910), 705-10.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lanigan, JOHN, church historian, b. at Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1758; d. at Finglas, Dublin, 8 July, 1825. He was one of the Ui Langa-chain of Hy Coonagh, near the Crotta Cliach, and the eldest son of Thomas Lanigan, a schoolmaster, and his wife, Mary Anne Dorkan. He received his early training from his father and in a private Protestant Classical school at Cashel, similar: Catholic schools being forbidden in Ireland at that time by law. In 1776 he went to the Irish College at Rome to study for the priesthood, and after a rapid and brilliant course was ordained. By the advice of Pietro Tamburini he left Rome and accepted the chair of ecclesiastical history and Hebrew in the University of Padua. In 1786 he refused to take part in the famous diocesan Synod of Pistoia, though offered the position of theologian to the synod. In 1793 he published his "Institutionum biblicarum pars prima" (Pavia), a learned work containing much

valuable matter concerning the history of the books of the Old and New Testaments; the two other parts which he had planned were not written. On 28 June, 1794, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his university. On the Napoleonic invasion two years later he returned to Ireland, arriving at Cork destitute. His application to Bishop Moylan of Cork for pecuniary assistance was unheeded, probably because the bishop suspected him of Jansenism owing to his association with Tamburini and the Pavian clergy. A similar result following his efforts to be accepted in his native archdiocese, he wandered on to Dublin, where he was taken in as an assistant priest by the vicar-general, Father Hamil, a fellow student of his Roman days. Soon afterwards he was appointed professor of Scripture and Hebrew in Maynooth College on the recommendation of the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Dr. Moylan, however, raised difficulties; he proposed that Lanigan should first sign a formula used to test the Catholicity of the numerous French clergy who were taking refuge in Ireland at that time. Lanigan, seeing no justification for this proposal, refused and resigned.

On 2 May, 1799, Lanigan accepted a position as assistant librarian and foreign correspondent of the Royal Dublin Society, and began to work on his "Ecclesiastical History of Ireland from the first introduction of Christianity among the Irish to the beginning of the thirteenth century", which was not, however, published till 1822 (4 vols., 8vo, Dublin). This masterly work, still the leading authority on its subject, did much to expose the inaccuracies of Archdall, Ledwich, Giraldus Cambrensis, and other writers on Irish church history. In it Lanigan supports the theory of the pagan origin of the Irish round towers. In 1808 he assisted Edward O'Reilly, William Halliday, and Father Paul O'Brien in founding the Gaelic Society of Dublin, the first effort in recent times to save the Irish language. He wrote frequently to the Press in favour of religious equality for Catholics, and fought vigorously against the proposed Royal Veto in connexion with Irish episcopal elections. In 1813 his health began to fail, and he returned to his home at Cashel; he recovered sufficiently to resume his duties in Dublin, but eventually had to enter a sanatorium at Finglas, where he died. His grave in the neighbouring country churchyard is marked by a cross, bearing an Irish and a Latin inscription, erected in 1861 by his literary admirers.

Besides his writings mentioned above we may cite: "De origine et progressu hermeneuticæ sacræ" (Pavia, 1789); "Saggio sulla maniera d'insegnare ai giovani ecclesiastici la scienza de' libri sacri" (Pavia), written in vigorous and eloquent language; "The Present State... of the Church of England and the Means of effecting a Reconciliation of the Churches", prefaced to the "Protestant Apology for the Roman Catholic Church" (Dublin, 1809), by "Christianus" [Wm. Talbot]. He prepared for publication the first edition of the Breviary printed in Ireland, and edited Alban Butler's "Meditations and Discourses" (which appeared in 1845). That the humiliation and suffering he underwent as a result of Dr. Moylan's suspicions of his orthodoxy were undeserved is apparent from Lanigan's writings as well as from the testimony of his intimate clerical friends.

FITZPATRICK, *Irish Wits and Worthies* (Dublin, 1873); COOPER, in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; *Dublin Review* (Dec., 1847), 489.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lathrop, GEORGE PARSONS, poet, novelist, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 25 Aug., 1851; d. at New York, 19 Apr., 1898. He was educated at New York and Dresden, Germany, whence he returned to New York, and decided on a literary career. Going to England on a visit he was married in London, 11 Sept., 1871, to Rose, daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne. In 1875 he became associate editor of the "Atlantic

Monthly", and remained in that position two years, leaving it for newspaper work in Boston and New York. His contributions to the periodical and daily Press were varied and voluminous. In 1883 he founded the American Copyright League, which finally secured the international copyright law. He was also one of the founders of the Catholic Summer School of America. In March, 1891, he and his wife became Catholics, and were received into the Church at New York. After his death his widow, as Mother M. Alphonsa, organized a community of Dominican tertiaries, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients, who took charge of two cancer hospitals at New York. Among his published works are: "Rose and Rose-tree" (1875), poems; "A Study of Hawthorne" (1876); "Afterglow" (1876), a novel; "Spanish Vistas" (1883), a work on travel; "Newport" (1884), a novel; "Dreams and Days" (1892), poems; "A Story of Courage" (1894), centenary history of the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C. He edited (1883) a complete, and the standard, edition of Hawthorne's works, and adapted "The Scarlet Letter" for Walter Damrosch's opera of that title, which was produced at New York in 1896.

The Catholic Reading Circle Review (April, 1898); *The Catholic News*; *The Freeman's Journal* (New York), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Leopoldine Society, THE, established at Vienna for the purpose of aiding the Catholic missions in North America. When the Society for the Propagation of Faith was founded at Lyons, in 1822, it did not spread beyond the French borders for a considerable time. Other nations were not unwilling to co-operate, but were deliberating whether to start a similar society of their own or to join the one already in existence. At this time, in 1827, Bishop Fenwick of Cincinnati, Ohio, sent his vicar-general, Father Rese, to Europe to recruit German priests and to obtain assistance for his diocese. Father Rese reached Vienna in the latter part of 1828. He was received everywhere most cordially and inspired those with whom he came in contact with a great interest in the American missions. His graphic descriptions of the New World, the great possibilities for the Church, the scarcity of priests, and the prevailing poverty of the missions awoke a general public interest in the welfare of the American missions. To strengthen this feeling and encourage the formation of a society similar to the French society he published a description of the Diocese of Cincinnati ("Abriss der Geschichte des Bisthums Cincinnati in Nord-America", Vienna, 1829), an excerpt from Father Theodore Badin's work. The Archbishop of Vienna, Leopold Maximilian Graf von Firmian, was so well disposed towards the noble undertaking that he brought it to the notice of the imperial family. Father Rese was granted an audience with the emperor, whose brother, Archduke Rudolph, Cardinal Archbishop of Olmutz, assumed the protectorate of the missionary work.

The sanction of the Church was next obtained. Leo XII in the Bull "Quamquam plura sint", dated 30 Jan., 1829, approved of the nascent society. Meanwhile the founders were busying themselves with the internal workings of the society. A public meeting was held on 13 March, 1829, at the archiepiscopal palace. Canon Joseph Pletz, of the Metropolitan Church of St. Stephen, spoke on the propagation of the Gospel and its civilizing influences upon the nations of the world. A month later, 15 April, 1829, the statutes were adopted. These were drawn up much after the pattern of the French society. The only divergent points which need be mentioned were that the society was to be known as the Leopoldine Society—Leopoldinen Stiftung—to perpetuate the memory of the Empress of Brazil, Leopoldina, a favourite daughter of Francis I and

wife of Pedro I; and that the society should exist only in Austria-Hungary. On 13 May, 1829, the first executive session was held. A pamphlet was designed and in it incorporated the oration of Canon Pletz together with the statutes and the corresponding regulations. This brochure was translated into all the languages spoken in the monarchy. The head office was established in the Dominican monastery and Herr Anton Carl Lichtenberg became its first actuary and Dr. Caspar Wagner its treasurer.

The seed was sown. Five kreutzers a week—about two cents—was a small contribution; however, little by little the fund commenced to swell so that from July to October, 1830, the collection amounted to \$19,930. On 30 April, 1830, a first draft of \$10,256.04 was sent to Bishop Fenwick and four months later a second one of \$5200, "to afford ample help and not to deal out the money in small bits and give relief practically to nobody" (Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung, I). The general interest awakened by the society for the American missions not only brought out funds but donations of church utensils, Mass paraphernalia, paintings, statuary, etc. These objects were often donated by members of the imperial house. Directly due to the society were many vocations to the missions from among the priesthood. First amongst these was the Rev. Frederic Baraga, afterwards Bishop of Marquette. His example was followed by Neumann (afterwards Bishop of Philadelphia), Hatscher, Sanderl, Vizsoczky, Belleis, Pisbach, Hammer, Kundeck, Cvitkovich, Schuh, Levic, Pirec, Skolla, Godec, Krutil, Veranek, Burg, Buchmayr, Bayer, Hasslinger, Count Ceudenhove, Mrak (afterwards Bishop of Marquette), Skopec, Etschmann, and many others—all of whom entered the missions before 1850.

The beneficiaries of the society are principally the dioceses in the United States. Among the older ones Cincinnati has been most bountifully considered, but St. Louis, Bardstown, Charleston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Mobile, Boston, Detroit, New York, New Orleans, Nashville, Dubuque, Natchez, Vincennes, Richmond, Pittsburg, Chicago, St. Paul, Hartford, Milwaukee, Marquette, Galveston, Little Rock, received generous support. Then, besides the travelling expenses of the different missionaries and personal aid to them, religious communities were enabled with the society's assistance to send workers to the New World. The society's fund built numerous schools and churches and enabled many a zealous priest to devote his life to the missions, kindling and keeping the light of faith in the hearts of men who otherwise must have lived and died without it. The Leopoldine Society expended upon the American Catholic missions, from 1830 to 1910, the sum of 3,402,211 kronen (about 680,500 dollars). The society still exists and although its collections are small it continues its mission. The contributions chiefly come from the Austrian emperor, the Dioceses of Vienna, Sankt Pölten, Brun, Seckau, Prague, Königgrätz. Eighty-one official reports, "Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung", have appeared. These are replete with the struggles and glories of the American missions and missionaryaries and invaluable for data in the American church history.

Fondazione Leopoldina (Vienna, 1829); *Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung* (Vienna, 1831-1910).

ANTOINE IVAN REZEK.

Leroy-Beaulieu, ANATOLE, French publicist, b. at Lisieux, Calvados, in 1842; d. at Paris, 15 June, 1912. After publishing in 1866 a romance entitled "Une troupe de comédiens", a kind of historical romance dealing with the Italian *risorgimento*, he directed his attention to political and historical studies. His articles on Napoleon III, Victor Emmanuel, and Pius IX, collected in 1879 in a volume entitled "Un empereur, un roi, un pape, une restauration", are

very important for the history of the second French Empire. His article in the "Revue des Deux Mondes" (1 Dec., 1874) on the restoration of historical monuments was a most original protest against the false tendencies which impelled Viollet-le-Duc and his disciples, under pretext of restoration, to rebuild the Gothic cathedral according to certain preconceived systems, instead of making the necessary repairs with conscientiousness and moderation. Leroy-Beaulieu's three volumes entitled "L'empire des tsars et les Russes" (1883-87) are an important work: the information they contain with regard to the Russian religion and the various sects scattered throughout the Slavic empire will long retain its value. His work on Milutin gives a stirring account of the emancipation of the serfs under Alexander II. He is likewise the author of detailed studies on the Liberal Catholics of France in the nineteenth century, and his book entitled "La papauté, le socialisme, et la démocratie" was the first to welcome Leo XIII's Encyclical "Rerum Novarum". In principles he was opposed to all such doctrines which he called doctrines of hate; in 1897 he gave a conference against Antisemitism at the Institut Catholique of Paris; in 1903, when the policy of anticlericalism dealt a serious blow in the Levant to the religious influence of France and the protectorate of the missions he sounded an alarm in the "Revue des Deux Mondes".

Though much attached to all ideas of liberty, Leroy-Beaulieu did not share the blind enthusiasm of the Liberals of the first half of the nineteenth century for the principles of the Revolution; he was able to form a critical opinion of the liberalism and individualism which had proceeded from the Revolution, and his admiration for the Declaration of the Rights of Man did not prevent him from asserting in his book, "La révolution et le libéralisme", that "the idea of duty should be restored to its place beside that of right". In 1906 he became director of the Free School of Political Science, where he had long been teaching, and he retained this position till his death. He had belonged to the Académie des Sciences Morales since 1887.

CHARMES in *Revue des Deux Mondes* (1 July, 1912); FAGNIEZ in *Réforme sociale* (16 July, 1912); DE QUIRIELLE in *Revue hebdomadaire* (13 July, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Lesueur, JEAN-FRANÇOIS, composer, b. at Drucat-Plessiel, near Abbeville, 15 Feb., 1760; d. at Paris 6 October, 1837. He came of an ancient and illustrious family of Picardy, his greatuncle being the celebrated painter, Eustache Lesueur. At seven he became a chorister at Abbeville. From 1774 to 1779 he studied music at the College of Amiens, then became music-master at the cathedral of Séz, and later assistant-master at the Church of the Holy Innocents at Paris, where he studied under Abbé Roze. He was appointed music-master at Dijon in 1781, at Le Mans in 1782, at Tours in 1783, and at the Holy Innocents, Paris, in 1784. In 1786 he competed for the musical directorship of Notre-Dame-de-Paris and received the appointment. Allowed by the chapter to install a complete orchestra, he at once proceeded to put in practice his novel ideas concerning sacred music. It was his aim to arouse devotion by an appeal to the imagination, and he so far carried out his theories as to preface one of his masses with an operatic overture; this caused a stir in the musical world. In 1787 came an anonymous attack on his compositions and his methods, to which Lesueur replied in a pamphlet entitled "Exposé d'une musique imitative et particulière à chaque solennité" (Paris, 1787). At this period he became an abbé, but never received Holy orders. The chapter of Notre-Dame having reduced the orchestra because of the heavy expense, Lesueur was unable to produce his masses, and resigned his directorship in 1788. He withdrew to the country home of his friend M. Bochart de Champigny, where

he remained four years, working on his compositions. In 1793 he produced a three-act opera, "La Caverne", at the Théâtre Feydeau, Paris. Its success was immediate and brilliant and it was followed at the same theatre by "Paul et Virginie" (13 Jan., 1794) and "Télémaque" (May, 1796), which latter had been accepted by the Royal Academy of Music.

He was appointed professor in the Ecole de la Garde Nationale, 21 Nov., 1793, and an inspector of instruction at the Conservatoire de Musique from its foundation in 1795. On the rejection of two of his operas, "Ossian, ou les Bardes" and "La mort d'Adam" (which had been accepted by the Academy), in favour of Catel's "Semiramis", Lesueur published anonymously a pamphlet entitled "Projet d'un plan général de l'instruction musicale en France", in which he violently attacked not only the methods of instruction followed at the Conservatoire, but his rival Catel and Catel's patron, the director of the Conservatoire. Lesueur's dismissal followed (23 Sept., 1802), and the cessation of his salary had brought him to the verge of extreme poverty when he was appointed *maître de chapelle* to the First Consul. The musician was now free to produce his "Ossian"; its first performance (10 July, 1804) was a great success and inaugurated the new title of the theatre as Académie Impériale. He was rewarded with the Cross of the Legion of Honour. For the emperor's coronation he composed a mass and a Te Deum. He collaborated with Persuis in his "L'inauguration du temple de la victoire" (2 Jan., 1807) and "Le Triomphe de Trajan" (23 Oct., 1807). On 21 March, 1809, he produced "La mort d'Adam et son apothéose", which proved to be lacking in dramatic action. In 1813 Lesueur succeeded Grétry at the Institut, and in the following year was appointed superintendent and composer of the chapel of Louis XVIII, retaining this post until the suppression of the chapel in 1830. On 1 Jan., 1818, he was appointed professor of composition at the Conservatoire, his classes being large and numbering distinguished members, of whom the following gained the *prix de Rome*: Bourgeois, Ermel, Paris, Guiraud, Berlioz, Prévost, Ambroise Thomas, Elwart, Boulanger, Besozzi, Boisselot (who became Lesueur's son-in-law), and Gounod. Lesueur wrote the Te Deum and other music for the coronation of Charles X at Reims (29 May, 1825). His other compositions were: three operas which had been accepted by the Opéra but were never performed in his lifetime, "Tyrhée", "Artaxerxe", and "Alexandre à Babylone"; a Christmas mass or oratorio (1826); a solemn mass for four voices, choir, and orchestra; two Passion oratorios (1829); "Rachel", an oratorio; "Super flumina Babylonis" (1833); "Ruth et Booz", oratorio; a cantata for the marriage of the Emperor Napoleon I. He also wrote "Notice sur la Mélodie, la Rhythmopée, et les grandes caractères de la musique ancienne" (Paris, 1793); and an unpublished treatise on the music of the Greeks. Lesueur had both originality and genius, and, while it is impossible to rank him with Cherubini and Méhul, it is nevertheless true that the French school of the early nineteenth century is greatly indebted to his initiative and passion for his art.

BERLIOZ, *Les musiciens* (Paris, 1870), 59, 68; CHOUQUET in *Dict. of music and musicians* (New York, 1906).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Linköping (LINCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (LIN-COPENSIS), in Sweden, originally included Östergötland, the Islands of Gotland and Öland, and Smaaland. The district of Västland in Smaaland was taken from Linköping and formed into the Diocese of Vexjö about 1160. From 990 to 1100 the Diocese of Skara embraced the whole country of the Goths (Gauthiod); it was then divided into those of Skara and Linköping. The first three bishops of Linköping were Herbert, Richard, and Gisle (c. 1138-48). Then

came Stenar, who apparently resigned in 1160 and subsequently became Bishop of Vexiö; Kol (c. 1160-95), who was killed at Rotala, Esthonia, 8 August, 1220, when fighting against the heathen; and Benedict (1220-37), the first of a long line of pious and munificent prelates, who built and endowed the fine cathedral, which had been begun in 1150 but was not finished at the Reformation. Among these was Blessed Nicholas Hermansson (1374-91); educated at the University of Orleans, he had been tutor to Charles and Birger, the sons of St. Bridget, whose body he received when it was brought to Vadstena by St. Catherine. He composed a beautiful Office in honour of St. Bridget, which included the hymn "Rosa rorans bonitatem". The last Catholic Bishop of Linköping was Hans Brask (b. 1464; bishop, 1513-27; d. 30 July, 1539), the valiant champion of the Old Learning, who was compelled to leave his diocese in 1527 owing to the adoption of Lutheranism as the state religion at the Diet of Westeraas.

The cathedral of Linköping, the abbey church of Vadstena, and the numerous interesting churches on the Island of Gotland bear witness to a splendid Catholic past. Of the numerous provincial and diocesan synods held in the Diocese of Linköping the Council of Skenninge was the most important. The papal legate, Cardinal William of Sabina, presided and the celibacy of the clergy was strongly enforced. The following religious institutions were set up in the diocese between the twelfth and the sixteenth centuries: The cathedral chapter, which consisted at the time of the Reformation of a dean, an archdeacon, a sub-dean, nine canons, and fifteen other prebendaries; the Cistercians, who had three houses for men, the abbeys of Alvastra, the mother-house of the Cistercian Order in Sweden, in Östergötland, Nydala in Smaaland, both founded in 1143, and Gutvalla (Roma) in Gotland; also four nunneries, Vreta (1160), Askaby, Byarum, dissolved about 1250 and the nuns transferred to Sko (Upland), and Solberga (Gotland); the Brigittines, who had the great Abbey of Vadstena (q. v.); the Dominicans, who possessed priories at Skenninge (1220?), Visby (1240), and Calmar, as well as nunneries at Skenninge (1260) and Calmar (1286). There were hospitals at Linköping, Visby (2), Söderköping (2), Skenninge (2), Calmar (2), Norrabygd (Uknabäck), and on the Island of Öland. Most of these institutions were destroyed at the Reformation.

BUMFUS, *The Cathedrals of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark* (London, 1908), 187-96, 220-66; *Scriptores rerum suevicarum*, III (Upsala, 1876), pt. ii, 102-12, 282-98; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); SCHÜCK, *Rosa rorans. Ett Birgitta-officium in Acta Universitatis Lundensis* (Lund, 1902); *Meddelanden fra det literatur-historiska Seminariet*, 37-51; ARNELL, *Bidrag till Biskop Hans Brasks Lefnadsteckning* (Stockholm, 1904); LUNDQVIST, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om de svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); NILSSON, *Klosterväsendet inom Linköpings stift till och med aar 1544* (Linköping, 1879); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme; REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie Sveo-Gothice* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen*, II; *Synodalstatuter*, ed. GUMMERUS (Stockholm, 1902).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Lithuanians in the United States.—The Lithuanians (*Lietuwyis*; adjective, *lietuviskas*) are a people of Russia, occupying the territory of ancient Lithuania (*Lietuva*), now the present Governments or Provinces of Suwalki, Kovno, Vilna, Grodno, Vitebsk, Minsk, and Mohileff. Between 1300 and 1600 they formed an independent kingdom, but in 1500 their kingdom became practically united with Poland under a common sovereign and in 1569 the Diet of Lublin decreed a permanent union of Poland and Lithuania into a single kingdom with a Polish elective king. After the conquest and partition of Poland in 1795 Lithuania became separate Russian provinces, apart from Poland, and so continues, with the exception of Suwalki, down to the present time. Although

the Lithuanian people were first under Polish and then under Russian domination they nevertheless preserved their nationality and language, and in late years their language has had a great revival. They are not a Slavic people, although surrounded by the Poles and the Russians. They are the descendants of the original races dwelling on the shores of the Baltic Sea but have of course absorbed many Slavic traits and expressions. Their language is unlike the Polish or the Russian, the nouns and adjectives having but two genders (masculine and feminine) unlike the three in Russian and Polish; and unlike them it has three numbers: singular, dual, and plural; and has an elaborate verbal inflection instead of the simpler one of the Slavic tongues. It has no article, not even the suffix forms used in Russian and Bulgarian.

IMMIGRATION.—The famine in Lithuania in 1867-68 drove many Lithuanians abroad. Some of them crossed the Atlantic and landed at New York. The first arrivals worked on farms around New York City or in brickyards along the Hudson River and in the Catskills. Later on they were attracted to north-eastern Pennsylvania to build railroads and they eventually went into the anthracite coal mines around Shamokin, Shenandoah, and other towns. Many of them went to Chicago after the great fire in that city in 1872. Others established themselves in the tailoring business in New York, Brooklyn, and Baltimore. Even at the present time Lithuanian tailors are comparatively numerous in large cities along the Atlantic coast, including Philadelphia and Boston. In the early eighties of the last century a permanent drop in the prices of Lithuanian rye and flax coupled with the overpopulation of the country caused an exodus of the young and enterprising men towards the large cities such as Riga, St. Petersburg, etc., but this large flow of emigration was immediately diverted towards America. Beginning with 1890 the Lithuanians began to come in large numbers, until at present it is estimated that nearly one-fifth of the nation is on American soil. Lithuanian immigration during the past decade shows the following yearly figures: in 1900, 10,311; 1905, 18,604; 1907, 25,884; 1910, 22,714; 1912, 24,119; and it is probable that many of them have been reckoned in the immigration reports as Poles instead of Lithuanians. Conservative estimates place the number of Lithuanians in the United States in 1912 at approximately 600,000, including the immigrants and the native-born.

In 1909 the Lithuanians of America celebrated the fortieth anniversary of Lithuanian immigration to the United States. They are distributed over large areas of the north-eastern states, being settled in the industrial centres of New England, and in and around New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, Cleveland, and Chicago (in the latter city about 70,000). They are in large numbers in the anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania (about 60,000), and are likewise settled in the soft coal regions. Small numbers of them are scattered over the western states. Several hundred have settled in Montreal, Canada. Large Polish centres, such as Milwaukee, Detroit, and Buffalo, have had but little or no attraction for them. There are comparatively few Lithuanian farmers in America and these have not been very successful. All attempts to colonize them in Arkansas, Illinois, Wisconsin, and New York have failed. Generally speaking, the Lithuanians prefer to be employed in factories, closed shops, and mines, and seem to dislike work in the open air. They have not met with any great success in business enterprises and there are few rich persons among them.

RELIGION.—In order to understand properly the development of religious life among the Lithuanians in America some facts in their national life should be recalled. The Lithuanians received their Christianity from Poland in 1386, through the conversion

of King Jagello, who became Regent of Poland upon his marriage. Subsequent political union with Poland had a disastrous and depressing effect upon the national development of the Lithuanians. For five centuries they were more or less polonized by the nobility and land-owning classes and even through the Church, and this process is not entirely at an end but is even reinforced by Russian pressure. Lithuanians were made to believe that they were a sort of inferior race and that their language was fitting only for a pagan people. Attempts to awaken their national consciousness in 1850 and 1860 and to create a national literature were suddenly arrested by the Russian Government, which in 1864 absolutely prohibited the publication and distribution of Lithuanian books printed in Latin characters. From that time the Lithuanians were deprived for over forty years of literature printed in their own language, since they absolutely refused to adopt the Russian characters. Even prayer-books and other literature had to be printed abroad and secretly introduced into Lithuania, where they were often confiscated by the Government and burned. Their only avenue towards literary and religious development was chiefly Polish during that period.

The Lithuanian national movement started in 1883 when Dr. John Basanavicius in conjunction with some other enthusiasts in Prussia began to publish a patriotic newspaper called "Ausra" (The Dawn). In a short time many Lithuanians—both clergy and laity—were thoroughly aroused and rallied to the support and ideas of the paper. This was the beginning of a national movement which was destined to play a distinct rôle even in the religious life of the nation. The most difficult task for the young patriots was to draw the Lithuanians away from the Polish language and Polish ideals. Unfortunately some leaders of the national movement who had been educated in the anti-Catholic Russian schools soon brought an anti-religious propaganda into this national movement, on the ground that everything taken from Polish sources,—even the Catholic religion—was detrimental to the Lithuanian nation. So hand in hand with this national awakening there came into play an atheistic teaching which soon estranged the clergy and laity. Even now when Lithuanians use the word "national" it is often taken to mean something which is non-Catholic or non-religious. And this is why Protestantism and the so-called "independent" movements have taken no root among the Lithuanians, although in a few places under peculiar local conditions there have been attempts to found parishes along the lines of the Polish "national" or "independent" churches.

When Lithuanians began to come to America there had been no national awakening among them. They then leaned towards the Poles and built churches jointly with the Poles. The first purely Lithuanian congregation was organized in 1885 at New York, but it ceased to exist the following year owing to the unfavourable attitude taken by its organizer, John Szlupas, who was a freethinker although secretary of the parish. However there is now at New York the Church of Our Lady of Vilna. The first Lithuanian church (St. Casimir) was built by Father A. Burba in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, in 1889. It was undertaken when the Poles refused on account of his nationality to accept him as rector of a Plymouth church which had been built some years previously principally by the Lithuanians and had always hitherto been in charge of a Lithuanian priest. Soon afterwards separate Lithuanian churches were built in other places: St. Casimir at Pittston, Pa. (1890); St. Joseph, Mahanoy City, Pa. (1891); St. John Baptist, Baltimore, Md. (1891); St. George, Chicago, Ill. (1892); etc. At present (1913) there are in the United States 72 exclusively Lithuanian parishes

with resident priests, and one (St. Casimir) in Montreal, Canada. There are also about 15 churches and chapels attended from adjacent parishes and others in the course of erection.

SCHOOLS.—In the beginning of 1913 the Lithuanians in America had one academy for girls and 22 day-schools taught by the Sisters of St. Casimir, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, and the Dominican Sisters; some ten schools had lay teachers. Nearly 5000 children attend these schools. In 1907 Bishop J. W. Shanahan of Harrisburg got permission from Rome to found in his diocese the Institute of St. Casimir, the object of which was to teach Lithuanian schools, take care of Lithuanian orphans and the like. The first three sisters came from Ingenbohl, Switzerland, to Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart at Scranton, Pa., in 1905 and made their profession there in August, 1907. Immediately afterwards they went to Mt. Carmel, Pa., where they started a Lithuanian school whilst other postulants were left for training in Scranton. In 1910 the Sisters of St. Casimir moved to Chicago and occupied their newly-built mother-house at the corner of West 67th and South Rockwell Streets. There are at present (1913) 17 professed sisters, 25 novices, and 25 postulants and aspirants. They also have in the mother-house an academy for girls, both a boarding- and day-school. So far they have four parochial schools under their care: Chicago, Waukegan, Philadelphia, and Mt. Carmel. The St. Casimir Institute is still under the general charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Its finances are supervised by Father A. Staniukynas who has been interested in the institute since 1905, and on giving up parish work in 1906 he has ever since devoted all his time and energy to the growth of this educational institution.

SOCIETIES.—About forty per cent of the Lithuanians belong to some kind of organization. Every parish has one or more Catholic beneficial societies; they are often Catholic only so far as the fulfilment of Easter duty is demanded from their members under penalty of expulsion from the society. The Lithuanians of America since 1886 had a general alliance of their societies, but in 1901 it split into two branches, the Catholic and the National. At present the Catholic branch has about 6500 members, while the National has about 6000. In Sept., 1912, Lithuanian Catholic beneficial societies at their convention in Newark, N. J., formed still another alliance, whose membership has not yet been reported. In April, 1906, the Lithuanian Roman Catholic Federation was formed but it has not been active since 1908. In the New England states a Lithuanian Young People's (men and women) Federation is being formed. The Lithuanian Catholic Temperance Association was formed in 1909, but in 1911 a large number seceded and formed a separate Confederation of Total Abstiners, membership over 1000. The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests' Association, established 5 May, 1909, devotes its energy to the publication of Catholic literature. It issues a weekly paper "Draugas" (The Companion) in Chicago. "The Apostleship of Prayer" under the direction of Rev. P. Saurusaitis of Waterbury, Conn., circulates in many parishes. There is also a Lithuanian Catholic Educational Society, "Motinėls", which was founded in 1900. There are other societies which are socialistic, atheistic in their aims, or devoid of any religious character whatever.

PERIODICALS.—There are more than twenty-five Lithuanian periodicals published in America, but only two weeklies, "Draugas" in Chicago and "Zvaigžde" (The Star) in Philadelphia, and one monthly, "Sviesa" (The Light) in Waterbury, are strictly speaking Catholic publications. The Lithu-

anian publications of the largest circulation are "Lietuva" (Lithuania) of Chicago, "Keleivis" (The Wanderer) of Boston, and "Vienybe Lietuvniku" (Lithuanian Union) of Brooklyn, but these are all non-Catholic. Five of these Lithuanian journals are more or less anticlerical, six are rabidly atheistic and socialistic, one free-thought, whilst the remainder of the non-Catholic ones are "national", permeated with irreligion, although not openly antagonistic to the faith.

JONAS, *Lietuviai Amerikoje* (Chicago, 1897); KAUPAS, *The Lithuanians in America in Charities* (New York, 1905); AN-KA, *Iš Amerikos lietuvių gyvenimo in Vilniaus Žinios* (Vilna, 1905-1907); *Reports of the Commissioner of Immigration* (1900-12).

A. B. KAUPAS.

Lossada, LUIS DE, philosopher, b. at Quiroga, Asturias, Spain, in 1681; d. at Salamanca, in 1748. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1698, and, after completing his studies, taught theology, Scripture, and philosophy with great success at Salamanca. His first publication was the "Vida y virtudes del P. G. Dutari" (1720). One year later he published his "Institutiones dialecticæ", commonly styled "Summula". This book was a worthy introduction to his "Cursus philosophici Regalis Collegii Salmanticensis, in tres partes divisus", which he published in 1724 (last edition, 10 vols., Barcelona, 1883). It discusses all the branches of philosophy with great erudition and clarity. Lossada generally follows Suárez, though in some points he departs from his master. Urráburu was an admirer of Lossada's "egregium et gravissimum cursum" (*Institutiones philosophicæ*, I, 87), and followed him very closely. Lossada took part in the famous discussion on the descent of Saint Dominic, and his learned writings on this point were published by the Bollandists in their "Acta Sanctorum" of 1755. The satirical vein in Lossada's works led him to be credited with Isla's famous novel "Fray Gerundio". Lossada and Isla wrote together the curious and amusingly absurd work "La juventud triunfante".

DE YEDRA, *Breve noticia de la vida del P. L. de Lossada* (Salamanca, 1745); FITA, *Galería de Jesuitas ilustres* (Madrid, 1880); RUIZ, *Ensayos críticos* (Lugo, 1868), 366; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la compagnie de Jésus*; AMADO, *Historia de la educación y de la pedagogía* (Barcelona, 1911).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Luke, SAINT, GOSPEL OF—The following answers to questions about this Gospel, and that of St. Mark, were issued, 26 June, 1913, by the Biblical Commis-

sion (q. v.). That Mark, the disciple and interpreter of Peter, and Luke, a doctor, the assistant and companion of Paul, are really the authors of the Gospels respectively attributed to them is clear from Tradition, the testimonies of the Fathers and ecclesiastical writers, by quotations in their writings, the usage of early heretics, by versions of the New Testament in the most ancient and common manuscripts, and by intrinsic evidence in the text of the Sacred Books. The reasons adduced by some critics against Mark's authorship of the last twelve versicles of his Gospel (xvi, 9-20) do not prove that these versicles are not inspired or canonical, or that Mark is not their author. It is not lawful to doubt of the inspiration and canonicity of the narratives of Luke on the infancy of Christ (i-ii), on the apparition of the Angel and of the bloody sweat (xxii, 43-44); nor can it be proved that these narratives do not belong to the genuine Gospel of Luke.

The very few exceptional documents attributing the Magnificat to Elizabeth and not to the Blessed Virgin should not prevail against the testimony of nearly all the codices of the original Greek and of the versions, the interpretation required by the context, the mind of the Virgin herself, and the constant tradition of the Church.

It is according to most ancient and constant tradition that after Matthew, Mark wrote his Gospel second and Luke third; though it may be held that the second and third Gospels were composed before the Greek version of the first Gospel. It is not lawful to put the date of the Gospels of Mark and Luke as late as the destruction of Jerusalem or after the siege had begun. The Gospel of Luke preceded his Acts of the Apostles, and was therefore composed before the end of the Roman imprisonment, when the Acts was finished (Acts, xxviii, 30-31). In view of Tradition and of internal evidence it cannot be doubted that Mark wrote according to the preaching of Peter, and Luke according to that of Paul, and that both had at their disposal other trustworthy sources, oral or written.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (30 June, 1913).

Lyrba, titular see in Pamphylia Prima; the ruins are south-east of Kiesme, vilayet of Koniah; there have been found some inscriptions, tombs, and the remains of a Byzantine church.

RADET in *Revue des études anciennes*, XII (Bordeaux, 1910), 365-72.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

M

Macarius, the name of two celebrated contemporary Nitrian monks of the fourth century:—

MACARIUS THE ALEXANDRIAN, also called *ὁ πολιτικός* either in reference to his city birth or polished manners; d. about 405. He was a younger contemporary of Macarius the Egyptian, but there is no reason for confounding or identifying him with his older namesake. More than any of the hermits of the time he exemplified the spirit of emulation characteristic of this stage of monasticism. He would be excelled by none in his austerities. Palladius asserts "if he ever heard of any one having performed a work of asceticism, he was all on fire to do the same". Because the monks of Tabennisi eschewed cooked food in Lent he abstained for seven years. Once, in expiation of a fault, he lay for six months in a morass, exposed to the attacks of the African gnats, whose sting can pierce even the hide of a wild boar. When he returned to his companions he was so much disfigured that he could be recognized only by his voice. He is credited with the composition of a rule for monks, though his authorship is now generally denied.

MACARIUS THE EGYPTIAN OF THE ELDER, one of the most famous of the early Christian solitaries, b. about A.D. 300; d. 390. He was a disciple of St. Anthony and founder of a monastic community in the Scetic desert. Through the influence of St. Anthony he abandoned the world at the age of thirty, and ten years later was ordained a priest. The fame of his sanctity drew many followers, and his monastic settlement at his death numbered thousands. This community, which took up its residence in the Nitrian and Scetic deserts, was of the semi-eremical type. The monks were not bound by any fixed rule; their cells were close together, and they met for Divine worship only on Saturdays or Sundays. The principle which held them together was one of mutual helpfulness, and the authority of the elders was recognized not as that of monastic superiors in the strict sense of the word but rather as that of guides and models of perfection. In a community whose members were striving to excel in mortification and renunciation the pre-eminence of Macarius was generally recognized. Several monasteries in the Libyan desert still bear the name of

Macarius. Fifty homilies have been preserved which bear his name, but these and an "Epistle to the monks", with other dubious pieces, cannot be ascribed to him with absolute certainty.

Hist. Lausiaca, xvii; *Hist. monachorum*, xxviii; a Coptic *Life* was edited by AMÉLINEAU in *Monuments pour servir à l'histoire de l'Égypte chrétienne au IV^e, V^e, VI^e et VII^e siècles* (Paris, 1895), Syriac tr. by BEDJAN in *Acta sanctorum et martyrum syriace*, V, 1895; BUTLER, *The Lausiaca History of Palladius*, II, 193; ZÖCKLER, *Askese u. Mönchthum* (Frankfort, 1897), 226. For the homilies ascribed to MACARIUS see *P. L.*, XXXIV, 409 sqq.; cf. BARDENHEWER, *Patrology*, tr. SHAHAN (St. Louis, 1908), 266 sqq.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

MacCarthy, BARTHOLOMEW, Irish scholar and chronologist, b. at Conna, Ballynoe, Co. Cork, 12 Dec., 1843; d. at Inniscarra, Co. Cork, 6 Mar., 1904. He was educated at Mount Melleray Seminary, Co. Waterford, and at St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Co. Cork, afterwards studying at Rome, where he was ordained in 1869. On his return to Ireland he was appointed professor of Classics at St. Colman's, where he remained about three years. He then went as curate to Mitchelstown (where he was at the time of the famous Mitchelstown Massacre), and afterwards to Macroom and Youghal. In 1895 he was appointed parish priest of Inniscarra, near Cork, where he died. He was the author of the following works: (1) "Essays on various Early Irish Ecclesiastical Fragments", written while he was in Rome and published mostly anonymously in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (1864 sqq.); (2) "The Stowe Missal", perhaps his most celebrated work, published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXVII (1886), 135-268, in which he establishes the date of Moelchaich's recension as about 750 or at least the eighth century, and proves that the so-called Middle Irish corruptions can be paralleled from old Irish MSS., none of which are later than the ninth century; he also separates the earlier portion of the text into (a) the original Mass, dating from at least A.D. 500, called "Missa Patricii" in the "Book of Armagh" (A. D. 807), and (b) later augments and Roman contents; (3) Four Dissertations on the Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, No. 830 (*Chronica Mariani Scotti*), published in the Todd Lecture Series of the Royal Irish Academy, III (1892), illustrated by studies on old Irish Metric, the Synchronisms from the "Book of Ballymote", Paschal computations, and various Irish historical documents; (4) "New Textual Studies on the Tripartite Life of St. Patrick" published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXIX, 183 sqq., in which he proves that portion of the material of the "Vita Tripartita" must date back to the middle of the sixth century; (5) "The Annals of Ulster". On the death of William M. Hennessey, Dr. MacCarthy was asked by the Government to continue the editing of this most important collection of Irish Annals in the Rolls Series. He published vols. II (1893), III (1895), and IV (1901). In the introduction to the fourth and final volume of these annals he treats in detail of various important questions connected with the history of chronology among the nations of western Europe. Of peculiar interest are his discussions of the ancient Paschal Cycle of 84 years and other Paschal computations in vogue in Ireland, the origin of A.D. dating in Irish annals, the methods of rectifying errors in the same, and the history of the various British or Irish falsifications which appeared during the disputes regarding Easter in the insular churches of the West, such as the "Acts of Cæsarea", the "Athanasian Tractate", the "Book of Anatolius", and the "Epistle" of Cyril.

MacCarthy was a man of great ability and wide learning and was recognized as one of the foremost of Irish scholars and as the highest authority on all matters of Irish chronology, especially on those touching the Paschal question. A few months before

his death he had been chosen by the Government on the recommendation of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy to edit the "Annals of Tighearnach". As a critic he was excessively inclined to fault-finding. He often spoke slightly of the labours of his predecessors, for instance of John Colgan, O.S.F., the O'Clerys, Eugene O'Curry, etc., while his carping criticisms of contemporary scholars often led to warm discussions (cf. "Irish Ecclesiastical Record", 1883, and "Gaelic Journal", I, 8, 263). A rather bitter letter of his criticising a favourable review of John Salmon's "Ancient Irish Church as a Witness to Catholic Doctrine" in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (August, 1897, 166-170) led to a learned controversy between these two Catholic scholars, which was carried on in that periodical the following year. At the same time it cannot be denied that his extensive knowledge and critical acumen contributed very much to the elucidation of many an obscure point in Irish history both ecclesiastical and profane.

Irish Catholic Directory (1870-1905); *Minutes of the Royal Irish Academy* (Session, 1903-4); *Gaelic Journal*, I, II; *Irish Ecclesiastical Record* (1864-1898); and the various works of the author.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

McCarthy, JUSTIN, Irish politician, journalist, novelist, and historian, b. at Cork, 22 Nov., 1830; d. at Folkestone, England, 24 June, 1912. He was the son of Michael McCarthy, and was educated at a private school in his native city. At the age of eighteen he obtained a position on the literary staff of the "Cork Examiner". In 1853 he went to Liverpool as a journalist; in 1860 became Parliamentary reporter of the London "Morning Star", which he edited later (1864-68). From 1868 till 1871 he lectured with great success throughout the United States of America and was one of the assistant editors of the New York "Independent". On his return to England he contributed frequently to the "Nineteenth Century", the "Fortnightly Review", and the "Contemporary Review", and for many years was leader writer for the London "Daily News". From 1879 till 1896 he was a member of the British Parliament, representing the Irish constituencies of County Longford, Derry City, and North Longford. In November, 1880, he joined the Irish Land League, which won so many victories for the Catholic peasantry; two years later he became chairman of the National Land and Labour League of Great Britain. In 1886 he revisited the United States. From 1890 till 1896 he was chairman of the Irish Parliamentary party in succession to Parnell, having previously been vice-chairman for many years. His courtesy and moderation won him the respect of all parties in Parliament. Though participating so actively in the political life of Ireland, McCarthy took more interest in letters than in politics. His first novel, "The Waterdale Neighbours", appeared in 1867, and was followed by about twenty others, many of which are still popular. Of these the chief are: "Dear Lady Disdain" (1875); "A Fair Saxon" (1873); "Miss Misanthrope" (1877)



JUSTIN MCCARTHY

and "The Dictator" (1893). Other publications were: "Con Amore", a volume of essays (1868), and biographies of Sir Robert Peel (1891), Leo XIII (1896), and Gladstone (1897). McCarthy's popularity as a writer depends rather on his historical writings, which are always lucid, forceful, and wonderfully free from party spirit. Of these works the most important are: "History of our own Times" (7 vols., London, 1879-1905), dealing with the events from the year 1830 to the death of Queen Victoria and supplemented by "Reminiscences of an Irishman" (1899); "A short History of our own Times" (1888); "The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850" (London, 1874); "History of the Four Georges" (4 vols., 1884-1901), of which vols. 3 and 4 were written in collaboration with his son, Justin Huntly McCarthy, well-known as a novelist and play-writer; "Ireland and her Story" (1903); "Modern England" (1899); "Rome in Ireland" (1904). Failing health and old age could not induce McCarthy to lay down his pen, and even as late as November, 1911, he published his "Irish Recollections", describing with his wonted charm the events of his earlier life. He was an ardent advocate of Catholic rights, and, though he had been indifferent for many years, in his old age he returned to the practices of his religion.

McCarthy, *Irish Recollections* (London, 1911); *Idem*, *Reminiscences of an Irishman* (London, 1899); *Idem*, *An Irishman's Story* (London, 1904); *The Times* (London, 26 April, 1912); O'CONNOR, *Justin McCarthy in Amer. Cath. Quart. Rev.*, XXXVII (Philadelphia, 1912), 387-407.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

MacMahon, HEBER (EMER or EVER), Bishop of Clogher, Ireland, and patriotic leader, born at Farney, County Monaghan, 1600; executed at Enniskillen in 1650; son of Turlogh MacMahon and his wife Eva O'Neill, and nephew of Sir Patrick MacArt MacMahon. His family, having become impoverished by a bill of attainder confiscating the land of those who had struggled for Ireland's liberty, withdrew to Killybegs, and Heber received his early education in the Franciscan convent at Donegal, some twenty miles away. He went to the Irish College at Douai in 1617 and later to Louvain, where he studied under Hugh MacCaghwell, was ordained in 1625, after which he returned to the Diocese of Clogher. He laboured there for some years with great zeal and fruit among his flock who had been despoiled of their lands, robbed of their churches, and forced to worship secretly in the mountains, and soon he was appointed vicar-general. On 10 Feb., 1642, he was nominated to the See of Down and Connor and was present at the Synod of Kells in that year. Before his consecration, however, he was transferred to Clogher, 2 June, 1643. When the struggle for freedom began in 1641 he became a steadfast adherent of Owen Roe O'Neill, and energetically supported the papal envoys, Scarampi in 1643 and Rinuccini in 1645, in opposition to Ormonde and the majority of the Supreme Council of the Irish, whom he believed to be sacrificing the interests of religion for the sake of peace. In 1647 the opponents of Rinuccini endeavoured to get rid of MacMahon by sending him on a mission to France, which, however, he refused to accept. In April, 1648, he condemned the truce with Inchiquin as inimical to the Catholics of Ireland. Finding his efforts fruitless he withdrew with Owen Roe O'Neill to Ulster, whereupon they were proclaimed traitors to Ireland by the Supreme Council. In 1649 he was captured by Sir Phelim O'Neill and imprisoned, but escaped shortly afterwards. In October, 1649, Ormonde and Owen Roe O'Neill made peace, the better to resist the Cromwellian invasion. In March, 1650, MacMahon was chosen to lead the Ulster forces, O'Neill having died some months earlier. Encouraged by some early successes he risked a serious conflict with the English army under Sir Charles Coote at Scariffholis, County

Donegal, on 21 June, 1650, was defeated and captured two days later near Omagh, and though promised quarter was shortly afterwards put to death by Coote, despite the efforts made by Major-general King, governor of Enniskillen, to obtain a commutation of the death sentence. His head was stuck on a spike at Enniskillen Castle and his trunk buried by some Catholics in Devenish Island, with the permission of Governor King.

MEEHAN, *Irish Franciscan Monasteries* (Dublin, 1870), 234-52; BRADY, *Episcopal Succession in England, Ireland and Scotland*, I (Rome, 1876); MORAN, *Spicilegium Ossoriense*, I, II (Dublin, 1874-81); BAGWELL in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Maffei, MARCHESE FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, Italian *littérateur* and archaeologist, b. at Verona, 1 June, 1675; d. there, 11 Feb., 1755. He sprang from an ancient and illustrious family which came originally from Bologna; his brother was General Alessandro Maffei, whose "Memoirs" he published. He began at an early age to write poetry which, however, was marred by the bad taste of the period, but association with such men as Pastorini and Maggi and the study of the great Italian poets brought about a change in his style. In 1699, during a sojourn in Rome, he became a member of the Accademia degli Arcadi and on his return to Verona established in that city a branch of the Roman Arcadia. In 1703 he enlisted in the Bavarian army, in which his brother held the rank of lieutenant-colonel and in 1704 took part in the battle of Donauwörth. In 1709 he went to Padua, where he shared with Apostolo Zeno the editorship of the "Giornale de Letteraria d'Italia", but soon abandoned the work. In 1710 he spent some time at Turin for the purpose of studying the MSS. in the Royal Library, and while there he arranged the collection of objects of art which Charles Emmanuel had brought from Rome. Declining posts proffered by Pope Clement XI and King Victor Amadeus he returned to Verona, where he devoted himself to the study of the Italian drama, with the object of raising it from its state of decadence, and his efforts in this direction may be regarded as the beginning of the rehabilitation of the Italian theatre.

Maffei had already devoted some years to archaeological and artistic studies and in this connexion had amassed in his palace a very valuable collection. In particular his scholarly publications on the history of his birthplace aroused such enthusiasm on the part of the Veronese that it was only with difficulty that he prevailed on them not to erect a statue to him during his lifetime. His familiarity with charters and other medieval documents resulted in his "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), a work which added much of importance to the history of diplomatics. In 1732 he went to the south of France for purposes of archaeological research and from there he went to Paris, where he remained four years and was received as member of the Académie des Inscriptions. At this time also the Jesuits requested him to write in defence of the orthodox system of grace against the doctrine of the Jansenists. In compliance he wrote his "Istoria teologica delle doctrine e delle opinione corse ne cinque primo secoli della chiesa in proposito della divina grazia, del libero arbitrio e della predestinazione" (Trent, 1742; Latin tr., Frankfurt, 1765). Prior to the appearance of this work he went to London (1736), visited Oxford, where he obtained the degree of doctor, and was received in London by the most noted men of the country. In the same year he returned by way of Holland and Germany to Verona, where he thenceforth remained, save for occasional absences. He built a museum, which together with his valuable collection he bequeathed to his native city. Besides his historical and archaeological studies he interested himself in physics and astronomy, and even built an observa-

tory that he might study the movements of the stars. At the age of eighty he began to study Hebrew and he is said to have learned it in a few months. The following is a list of his most important works: "Per la nascita del principe di Piemonte genetliaco" (Rome, 1699); "Conclusioni di amore" (Verona, 1702); "La prima radunanza della colonia arcadica Veronese" (Cervia, 1705); "La scienza cavalleresca" (Rome, 1710), a treatise against duelling, which was instrumental in diminishing the practice in Italy; "De fabula equestris ordinis Constantiniani" (Zurich, 1712; Paris, 1714), written to prove that all the orders of knighthood date only from the Crusades and affording valuable information concerning the aristocracy of the early Middle Ages; "Merope", a tragedy (Venice, 1714; since published in numerous editions and translations); "Dell' antica condizione di Verona" (Venice, 1719); "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), containing documents not previously published and a discourse on primitive Italy; "Teatro del Marchese Maffei" (Venice, 1730); "Verona illustrata" (2 vols., Verona, 1732; a corrected edition according to the author's notes was issued in 4 vols., Milan, 1825-27); "Galliae antiquitates quaedam selectae" (Paris, 1733), on the inscriptions and monuments observed by Maffei during his sojourn in France and dedicated to Louis XV; "Graecorum siglae lapidariae collectae atque explicatae" (Verona, 1746); "Della formazione dei fulmini" (Verona, 1747); "Il Raguet" (Verona, 1787), a comedy; "Museum Veronense" (Verona, 1749); "Supplemento al Tesoro delle Inscrizioni di Muratori" (Lucca, 1765); this was published by Donati according to notes collected by Maffei for a complete work on the subject. Besides these original works Maffei also collaborated in editions of the works of St. Hilary (Verona, 1730), St. Jerome (1734), and St. Zeno (1739). He bequeathed his collection of MSS. to the canons of the cathedral of Verona.

BOUGAINVILLE, *Eloge de Maffei in Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscript.*, XXVII; PINDEMONTÉ, *Elogio* (Verona, 1784).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Maginn, EDWARD, Coadjutor Bishop of Derry, b. at Fintona, Ireland, 16 Dec., 1802; d. at Derry, 17 January, 1849, the son of Patrick Maginn, a farmer, and his wife, Mary Slevin, whose families gave many distinguished priests to the Irish Church in the eighteenth century. He was educated by his uncle, parish priest of Monaghan, and later by Thomas MacColgan, at Buncrana, Donegal, and entered the Irish College, Paris, in 1818. He was ordained in 1825 at Derry, and was soon appointed curate of Moville, where he remained till 1829, labouring with great fruit and winning renown as a preacher. He opposed energetically the efforts made by the Episcopalian body to proselytize his flock, and took a prominent part in a public controversy held at Derry concerning Catholic doctrines, a report of which was published later in book form (Dublin, 1828). In 1829 he became parish priest of Fahan, and applied himself to the suppression of agrarian secret societies, while appealing to the Government to protect the peasantry against the abuse of power by the local non-Catholic magistrates. He was one of the most zealous advocates of Catholic Emancipation, supported O'Connell in the Repeal movement, and endeavoured to heal the breach between the young Irishmen and the Liberator. Though recognizing the glaring defects of the "national school" system he accepted it, and by his protests prevented the withdrawal of the schools from clerical control. He repudiated the Queen's Colleges, helped to bring about their condemnation at Rome, and enthusiastically advocated the establishment of a Catholic university, which, however, he did not live to see. On 18 Jan., 1846, he was consecrated titular Bishop of Orthosia and coadjutor to Dr. MacLaughlin of Derry. Seized

with typhus fever on 14 Jan., 1849, he expired three days later in St. Columb's College and was buried at Buncrana, Donegal. Dr. Maginn was an important factor in the rehabilitation of the Church in Ulster after Emancipation; he devoted himself, moreover, to the temporal welfare of the peasants, and his letters on land and the Poor Law administration, together with his evidence before the Devon Commission (Report published at Dublin, 1847), contain valuable information on the social condition of Ireland in the first half of the nineteenth century. The gross incompetency and partiality of the government officials during the famine of 1847-49 inspired him with an abhorrence of English misrule. Not the least useful of his writings was a series of letters in reply to Lord Stanley, who in the House of Lords, 23 Nov., 1847, had accused the Irish clergy of using the confessional to encourage lawlessness and crime ("Refutation of Lord Stanley's Calumnies against the Catholic Clergy of Ireland", reprint, Dublin, 1850).

McGEE, *Life of Bishop Maginn* (New York, 1857).

A. A. MACÉRLAN.

Maisonnewe, PAUL DE CHOMEDÉY DE, founder of Montreal, b. in Champagne, France, early in the seventeenth century; d. in Paris, 9 Sept., 1676. He served in the Dutch war at the age of thirteen. Attracted to Canada by reading the Jesuit "Relations", he was proposed by Father Jérôme Lalemant to command the company sent by Royer de la Dauversière to found Ville-Marie on the island of Montreal, which had been ceded by ex-Governor Lauzon for an annual rent of ten pounds of fish. The future foundress of the Hôtel-Dieu, Jeanne Mance, joined the party. Governor Montmagny strove to prevent this seemingly foolhardy enterprise and retained the colonists at Sillery during the winter of 1641-42. Maisonnewe, who in the fall of 1641 had gone to take possession of the island, landed there with his followers on 17 May, 1642. The Jesuit Vimont said the first Mass, and the Blessed Sacrament remained exposed all day with a phial containing fireflies as a sanctuary lamp. The settlement was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin under the name of Ville-Marie. Situated at the point of convergence of the chief waterways, the colony was kept constantly on the alert by dread of the Iroquois. To guard against surprise and secure mutual assistance, Maisonnewe later commanded that all workers outside the fort should muster and disband at the sound of the bell. At sixty leagues' distance from Quebec and thirty from Three Rivers, the nearest fort, the position was most perilous, constantly demanding heroic courage. Yet Maisonnewe was to remain twenty-five years at his post. When, in 1644, 200 Iroquois invaded the island, he encountered the enemy with only 30 men. Overpowered by numbers, he retreated successfully after killing the chief. At the expiration of Montmagny's term of office, the governor-generalship was offered by Louis XIV to Maisonnewe, who thought fit to decline. He encouraged colonization by facilitating well-assorted marriages, attracted allies by his liberality, and, while inspiring the Iroquois with terror, he gained their confidence and saved from torture many French captives. As a magistrate he judged with equity and impartiality. In 1653 he returned from a voyage to France with Marguerite Bourgeoys, foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame. A troop of soldiers arrived with them. After a third voyage, he brought with him the first Sulpicians who came to Canada (1659). In 1660 he authorized the heroic venture of Dollard and his sixteen companions, which saved New France from destruction. Maisonnewe's action showed itself particularly in the organization of defence. Though he seldom fought, his presence was felt everywhere planning and ordering. His character was a blending of reserve, calmness, and foresight, and, at the same

time, of spontaneousness, initiative, and intrepidity. He saw to the military training of his followers and was the first to conceive the utility of flying camps to keep the Indians at a distance. In imitation of the ancient military orders, he founded a corps called the "Militia of the Holy Family", which maintained for many years the security of Montreal. He likewise favoured agriculture, commerce, and education, and was like a father to the colony, attending equally to its spiritual and temporal wants. When, in 1663, the Company of Montreal ceased to exist through the assumption of Canada by Louis XIV, Maisonneuve's public career was drawing to its close. His departure coincided with the arrival of Viceroy de Tracy and his regular troops (1665). He left Ville-Marie founded, well-fortified, municipally constituted, and civilly organized. He not only returned empty-handed but donated to the pious foundation all rents and dues accruing to him. Heedless of renown, he left no memoirs. He ended his days in retirement, never forgetting his colony nor ceasing to pray for its welfare.

GARNEAU, *Hist. du Canada* (Montreal, 1882); FERLAND, *Hist. du Canada* (Quebec, 1882); ROUSSEAU, *Vie de M. Paul de Chomedey* (Montreal, 1886); *Souvenir de Maisonneuve* (Montreal, 1896); CAMPBELL, *Pioneer Priests of North America*, II: *Among the Hurons* (New York, 1910).

LIONEL LINDSAY.

Malling Abbey, an abbey of Benedictine nuns, at West Malling in the County of Kent, England. The earliest mention of the nunnery occurs in Domesday book (1080). The church land of Malling having fallen to the share of Bishop Odo of Bayeux at the time of the Norman Conquest, Lanfranc, then Archbishop of Canterbury, succeeded in making him restore them to him in 1076. In the next year Gundulf was appointed Bishop of Rochester; it was he who built the Abbey of Malling. The date of Gundulf's foundation is doubtful; it is given as early as 1078 and as late as 1106. In recognition of its subjection to the See of Rochester the abbey paid the annual tithe of ten pounds of wax and one boar. In the year 1190 a fire broke out which destroyed both the abbey and village, but they were very soon rebuilt. At the dissolution the abbess, Dame Vernon, and her community of eleven nuns, signed the surrender and the abbey with its land fell into the hands of Cranmer. Little of the original building is now standing; the tower is Norman up to the first two stories and Early English above. Attached to the tower are some remnants of the church, one of the transepts and a wall of the nave; the refectory is also standing. The cloisters were re-erected in the fourteenth century. Since the dissolution in 1538 it had been in the hands of private owners until 1893 when it was bought for an Anglican community founded by "Father Ignatius" of Llantonny.

DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, III (1846), 381; *Downside Review*, XVII, 222.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Marignolli, GIOVANNI DE', b. at Florence about 1290; place and date of death unknown. When quite a youth he received the Franciscan habit at the convent of Santa Croce, Florence; later on, as he himself tells us, he held the chair of theology at the University of Bologna. Nothing more is known of his religious life until Benedict XII sent him with other Franciscans on a mission to the Emperor of China, as a result of the Chinese embassy which arrived at Avignon in 1338. Marignolli became one of the greatest travellers in Asia, and has left an account of his itinerary much studied to-day by geographers of the extreme East. In Dec., 1338, he left Avignon, arriving at Naples, on 10 Feb., 1339, and on 1 May reached the Court of Andronicus III at Constantinople, where he treated in vain with the clergy concerning the reunion with Rome. From there he passed to the Crimea and thence to Sarai, carrying

papal letters to Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak, who sent an escort with him as far as Armalec, where he arrived in the winter of 1340. Towards the end of 1341 he left Armalec and crossed the desert of Gobi to Peking, where he was received with great honours at the Chinese Court. After three years at Peking he travelled through the greater part of southern China as far as Columbum (Quilon) and Cape Comorin. He visited Ceylon, Java, Sumatra, and other islands of the Indian Ocean, and then returned to the Coromandel Coast. There he embarked for Malabar, and thence took the route to Europe by the Persian Gulf, Ormuz, Gezd, Ispahan, and then by Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, Cyprus, Egypt, arriving at Naples in 1353. From there he went to Florence and arrived at Avignon after fifteen years' absence. In March, 1354, the pope named him Bishop of Bisignano; and in 1356 Florence sent him as papal legate to Avignon. In 1357 Emperor Charles IV called him to be his councillor with the office also of court historian. Some years afterwards he compiled his "Chronicon Bohemix", in which he described his eastern travels. The work was edited by Dobner in "Monumenta historica Bohemix" (Prague, 1768).

MEINERT, *Johannes von Marignola minder Bruders und papstlichen Legaten, Reise in das Morgenland*, tr. from Latin, in *Abhandl. der königl. böhm. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaft*, VII (Prague, 1820); KUNSTMANN in *Histor.-polit. Blätter*, XXXVIII, 701-19, 793-813; YULE, *Cathay and the Way Thither*, II (London, 1866), 309-94; DE GUBERNATIS in *Storia dei viaggiatori italiani nelle Indie Orientali* (Leghorn, 1875), 142-60; DA CIVEZZA, *Saggio di bibliografia San Franceseana* (Prato, 1879), 372-83. Cf. also FERUSSAC in *Bulletin de la soc. de géographie*, II (1824), 115-20; PALACKY in *Wärldung der alten böhm. Geschichtschreiber* (Prague, 1830), 164-72; AMAT DA S. FILIPPO, *Studi bibl. e biogr.*, etc. (Rome, 1871), 103-9; POTTHAST, *Bibliotheca hist. medii ævi*, I, 767; ROHRICHT, *Bibliotheca geographica Palestinae* (Berlin, 1890), n. 207.

GIROLAMO GOLUBOVICH.

Mark, GOSPEL OF SAINT. See LUKE, GOSPEL OF ST. (*supra*, p. 56), for decision of Biblical Commission, 26 Jan., 1913.

Marriage, MIXED.—Since the article on this subject was written, the following decisions have been issued by the Congregation of the Holy Office, 21 June, 1913. The dispensation from the impediment of disparity is never to be granted except with all the explicit guarantees or safeguards. If granted, it is not valid, and the ordinary can declare the nullity in such cases, without recourse to the Holy See for a definitive sentence. The prescription of the Decree "Ne Temere" on the asking and receiving by the parish-priest, for the validity of marriage, of the consent of the parties, in mixed marriages in which due guarantees are obstinately refused by them, henceforth does not apply, but strict observance is to be paid to preceding concessions and instructions of the Holy See on the subject, especially of Pope Gregory XVI, Apostolical Letter, 30 April, 1841, to the Bishops of Hungary.

Martín, ENRICO, date and place of birth unknown; d. in México in 1632. According to some he was of Spanish descent; Humboldt says that he was either a German or Dutchman, and according to others a Mexican educated in Spain, but in all probability he was a Frenchman, Henri Martin hispanicized under the form of Enrico Martín or Martínez. He was cosmographer to the king, interpreter for the Inquisition, publisher, and distinguished in his career as an hydraulic engineer. In 1607 the Viceroy D. Luis de Velasco entrusted to him the difficult task of draining the valley surrounding the City of México. The valley formed a closed basin, and when the rains were heavy the Lakes of Zumpango and San Cristóbal rose higher than that of Texcoco and overflowed into the basin, inundating the city and threatening it with destruction. Martín's plan was to open a canal as outlet to the Lake of Zumpango to prevent its overflow. The work began on 28 Nov., 1607, and was

terminated by 13 May, 1609. Corrosion and the constant action of the water caused caving-in in the interior of the tunnel, and obstructed the passage to such an extent that, during the viceregency of Archbishop Fray García Guerra (1611-12), in reply to the inquiry made by Philip III for information concerning the utility of the work, the amount so far expended, and what would still be required to complete it, the archbishop and the municipal government replied that the work done by Martín was not sufficient to place the city beyond the danger of inundations and that \$413,325 had been expended and 1,126,650 workmen engaged in the work. Martín wrote to the king contradicting this information.

The viceroy, D. Diego Fernández de Córdoba, Marques de Guadalcázar (1612-21), the successor of Fray García Guerra, was sent from Spain with special instructions concerning the work of the draining of the valley. At the same time Philip III commissioned the Spanish ambassador to the Court of France, D. Inigo Contreras, to find a competent engineer for the work and the Hollander Adrian Boot, who arrived in Mexico in 1614, was selected. At the suggestion of the viceroy, Boot with Martín and the auditor Otalora visited the works and each made a report. Boot reported that Martín's canal called Huehuetoca or Nochistongo was inadequate and presented plans for a new work which would cost \$185,900; Martín offered with 300 men and \$100,000 to finish the work, and to moreover divert into the course of the canal the waters of the River Cuauhtitlan, which, when it rose, overflowed into the valley of Mexico. Boot's plan was rejected, and that presented by Martín was accepted with the king's approval. The royal approbation was obtained 3 April, 1616, and Martín received his instructions to begin the work at once.

In 1623 when the work was still in an unfinished state the Viceroy Marques de Belvez (1621-24) to test the utility of the canal directed the work to be suspended and the waters, including that of the River Cuauhtitlan, which was then discharging through the tunnel, to be once more diverted into the lakes of the valley. This caused a flood in 1627 and the municipal government petitioned the Viceroy Cerralvo (1624-35) to rectify the trouble and avert a disaster. The viceroy entrusted the matter to Boot, Martín, and several others who had studied the situation, and all submitted reports. Between disputes and meetings the time up to 1629 was lost and the mouth of Martín's tunnel having become practically obstructed, the waters of the Cuauhtitlan overflowed into the Lake of Zumpango and the City of Mexico was placed in great peril. The viceroy had Martín arrested and imprisoned on the charge of having purposely closed the mouth of the tunnel, to which he replied that the lack of funds had prevented the repairs being made in the roof of the tunnel, and that the portions that had caved in had impeded the flow of the water. A few days later (21 Sept., 1629) he was released and the work of repairing the tunnel put into his hands. It was, however, too late, as the following day the greatest of all the floods occurred, water rising in the city proper to the height of two metres. The ravages of the water were terrible, the greater portion of the houses were rendered uninhabitable, and according to some historians 30,000 persons lost their lives. Some years later the auditor, D. Juan de Villabona Cubiaurre, was appointed chief superintendent of the work and submitted an unfavourable report on the work of Martín. The aged engineer defended himself against these imputations, but his opinion was treated with so much scorn that he died the following year, crushed by the injustice and disappointment. In 1789 the tunnel was converted into an open canal which is still to be seen. Within very recent years an entirely new project has been carried out by which

the waters of the valley discharge through the Tequisquiác tunnel.

Martín left a number of works among which may be mentioned: "Repertorio de tiempo é historia natural de Nueva España" (Mexico, 1606); "Agricultura de Nueva España sobre la cria de ganados, labores, huertas, jardines, etc."; "De fisionomia de rostros"; "Discurso sobre la magna conjunción de los planetas Jupiter y Saturno acaecida el 24 de Diciembre de 1603"; "Treinta y dos mapas de la costa del sur de Nueva España, de sus puertos, ensenadas, cabos, etc."

Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano (Barcelona, 1893); SIERRA, *México, su evolución social* (Mexico, 1901); BERTSTEIN, *Biblioteca hispano-americana septentrional* (Amecameca, 1883); PALACIO, *México á través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

MASSES, BEQUESTS FOR.—"The efficacy of prayers for the dead", remarks the Court of Appeals of the State of New York in *Holland v. Alcock*, 108 New York Court of Appeals Reports, page 312, "is one of the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church . . . and those professing that belief are entitled in law to the same respect and protection in their religious observances thereof as those of any other denomination" (p. 329). But the court held to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of money "to be applied by them for the purpose of having prayers offered in a Roman Catholic Church to be by them selected for the repose of my soul and the souls of my family and also the souls of all others who may be in purgatory". And following this decision the same court, in a later case, declared to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of a sum of money "to be expended in having masses said for the repose of his soul" (see *O'Conner v. Gifford*, 117 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 276), or, as rather infelicitously expressed by the judge writing the opinion of the court, "disposed of in the purchase of masses" (p. 283). Notwithstanding "respect and protection" due to "Roman Catholic" religious observances, these legacies failed, because "religious or pious uses were, when the Roman Catholic religion prevailed in England, recognized as charities" (108 *ibid.*, p. 325), and the court held that the English legal doctrine on which the validity of charitable uses and trusts depended was not a part of the law of the State of New York. And, since in that state the bequests could not be upheld as charities, their validity was deemed to be open to an objection fatal to the validity of any trust not charitable, namely, "absence of an ascertainable beneficiary" (108 *ibid.*, p. 329; *Fosdick v. Town of North Hempstead*, 125 *ibid.*, p. 591).

The court in the *Holland* case calls attention to the circumstance that its decision adverse to the existence in New York of the English legal doctrine of charities is a denial of the correctness of the Court of Appeals in the previous case of *Williams v. Williams*, decided in 1853 (8 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 525), the doctrine of that case being that charitable trusts are a part of the law of the state, "that they came to us by inheritance from our British ancestors and as part of our common law" (108 *ibid.*, p. 336). The *Holland* case was decided in 1888, the *O'Conner* case in 1889. The highest court of the state having thus decided that the legal doctrine of the same court in 1853 was erroneous and to be no longer adhered to, the legislature of the state enacted in 1893 a statute (Laws of 1893, chapter 701), which has been declared by the Court of Appeals "to restore the ancient doctrine of charitable uses and trusts as a part of the law of this State" (*Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society*, 182 Court of Appeals Reports, p. 498, decided in 1905), "the law of charitable trusts as declared in the *Williams* case" (*Allen v. Stevens*, 161 *ibid.*, p. 141, decided in 1899). As if to approve legislatively what is thus

declared judicially, the legislature, by laws becoming effective in 1909 (see Personal Property Law, section 12; Real Property Law, section 113) has re-enacted (with changes immaterial for our present purposes) the statute of 1893.

The reason on which *Holland v. Alcock* was based having thus ceased to exist, we might, perhaps, doubt whether the law of that case could be deemed to survive. But in this connexion a case decided in 1907 ought to be noticed. This case (*Johnston v. Hughes*, 187 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 446) involved the validity of a bequest of proceeds of real estate to a hospital conducted by a corporation, "The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis" incorporated for "the gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor", the testator adding to the bequest these words "for the benefit and use of the Blessed Virgin Mary purgatorial fund of said hospital". There had never been maintained any such fund in the hospital. But there was "a chapel", observes the court "connected with the hospital in which they have morning Mass and religious devotions during the day, in which prayers are offered for departed souls" (p. 452). And the court surmises that from knowledge of the observance of these religious practices, persons under the charge of the Sisters may derive "comfort and peace of mind", conducive to the physical welfare which the corporation had been chartered to promote (p. 453). The court holds that "an imperative intent on the part of the testator not to make the gift absolute" does not appear (p. 451), and that "the gift was absolute and valid", for the legal purposes of the corporation (p. 454). The Sisters, as individuals and apart from regard for the inmates of the hospital, might feel morally bound to pray for the dead; but the corporation was held to take the bequest for the purposes of the corporate charter, and these were certainly limited to the welfare of the living, "the sick, aged, infirm and poor". The bequest being thus sustained because deemed to be for purposes within the corporate functions of the legatee, the court intimates that if the legatee had not been a corporation, the decision might have been that the bequest was invalid, and invalid on the authority of the *Holland* case. "In this case", remarks the court, "the bequest was to a corporation duly organized, and it is not therefore subject to the objection that was made in the case of *Holland vs. Alcock*" (p. 453). The fact is not alluded to that the reason for sustaining this objection was the non-existence in New York of the English law of charities, a reason no longer tenable under the statute of 1893 as construed by the court. We may well regret that this recognition in 1907 of *Holland vs. Alcock* was unaccompanied by any reference to this intervening statute.

Incorporation of "Roman Catholic" Churches has been provided for by the statutes of New York since the year 1863 (see Laws of 1863, chapter 45; and Religious Corporations Law, in effect 1909). The views expressed in the *Holland* case, in conjunction with the statute of 1893, seem favourable to the legal competency of a church thus incorporated to accept a testamentary gift charged with a trust of offering public masses for the dead (*In re Davidson*, English Law Reports, 1 Chancery, page 572, anno 1909; cf. *Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society sup.*). By chapter 732 of the Laws of 1911, "any property devised or bequeathed for religious ceremonies, observances or commemorative services of or for the deceased donor" is exempted from transfer tax. This exemption seems to embrace devises and bequests whether to individuals or to corporations, and Masses for the repose of his soul might, perhaps, be considered to be "commemorative services . . . for the deceased donor" (chapter 795, Laws of 1913). And, possibly, some case involving a question of li-

ability to payment of this tax may cause the Court of Appeals to settle the question whether, notwithstanding the Statute of 1893, bequests and devises for Masses are to be deemed void in the State of New York in accord with the rulings of the Court in the *Holland* case and the *O'Conner* case.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Matthew, SAINT, GOSPEL OF.—Since the publication of this article, the following answers have been given by the Biblical Commission (q. v.) to inquiries about the Gospel of St. Matthew: In view of the universal and constant agreement of the Church, as shown by the testimony of the Fathers, the inscription of Gospel codices, most ancient versions of the Sacred Books and lists handed down by the Holy Fathers, ecclesiastical writers, popes and councils, and finally by liturgical usage in the Eastern and Western Church, it may and should be held that Matthew, an Apostle of Christ, is really the author of the Gospel that goes by his name. The belief that Matthew preceded the other Evangelists in writing, and that the first Gospel was written in the native language of the Jews then in Palestine, is to be considered as based on Tradition.

The preparation of this original text was not deferred until after the destruction of Jerusalem, so that the prophecies it contains about this might be written after the event; nor is the alleged uncertain and much disputed testimony of Irenæus convincing enough to do away with the opinion most conformed to Tradition, that their preparation was finished even before the coming of Paul to Rome. The opinion of certain Modernists is untenable, viz., that Matthew did not in a proper and strict sense compose the Gospel, as it has come down to us, but only a collection of some words and sayings of Christ, which, according to them, another anonymous author used as sources.

The fact that the Fathers and all ecclesiastical writers, and even the Church itself from the very beginning, have used as canonical the Greek text of the Gospel known as St. Matthew's, not even excepting those who have expressly handed down that the Apostle Matthew wrote in his native tongue, proves for certain that this very Greek Gospel is identical in substance with the Gospel written by the same Apostle in his native language. Although the author of the first Gospel has the dogmatic and apologetic purpose of proving to the Jews that Jesus is the Messias foretold by the prophets and born of the house of David, and although he is not always chronological in arranging the facts or sayings which he records, his narration is not to be regarded as lacking truth. Nor can it be said that his accounts of the deeds and utterances of Christ have been altered and adapted by the influence of the prophecies of the Old Testament and the condition of the growing Church, and that they do not therefore conform to historical truth. Notably unfounded are the opinions of those who cast doubt on the historical value of the first two chapters, treating of the genealogy and infancy of Christ, or on certain passages of much weight for certain dogmas, such as those which concern the primacy of Peter (xvi, 17-19), the form of baptism given to the Apostles with their universal missions (xxviii, 19-20), the Apostles' profession of faith in Christ (xiv, 33), and others of this character specially emphasized by Matthew.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (26 June, 1911); *Rome* (8 July, 1911).

Meaux (MELSA), a Cistercian abbey about four miles east of Beverley in the East Riding of Yorkshire. It was founded in the year 1150 by William le Gros, Earl of Albemarle, and was dedicated to Our Lady. The history of the abbey is a sad one. On reading the

chronicle compiled by Abbot Burton we see that the abbey was hardly ever free from litigation; three times the monks were forced to disperse through poverty; once, in the year 1349, four-fifths of the monks were carried off by the pestilence; and once by incurring the anger of a king they barely escaped dissolution. Richard Draper, the last abbot, signed the surrender of the abbey, and received a pension from Henry VIII.

Chronica monasterii de Melsain in Rolls Series, XLIII; DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, V (1846), 388; JANAUSCHEK, *Orig. Cisterc.*, I (1877), 124-5.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Menéndez y Pelayo, MARCELINO, poet, historian and literary critic, b. at Santander, Spain, in 1856; d. at Santander in 1912. After having made his first studies in his native town, he went in 1871 to the University of Barcelona, where he passed two years and won the admiration of his fellow-students, his teachers and of the Government, by which he was given extensive means for making literary, critical, and historical researches. At the age of twenty-two he was appointed to the chair of literature in the University of Madrid, and three years later was received into the Spanish Academy. In 1876 he published his "Estudios críticos sobre poetas Montañeses" and in 1880 his "Heterodoxos Españoles". This work, which is a proof of the writer's incomparable knowledge and skill, deals with the political and literary history of Spain in its relation to the Catholic Church from the time of Priscilian down to our age. A new phase of his genius was displayed in "Horacio en España". Himself a lyric poet of no mean ability, as his "Oda á Horacio" and "La galerna del sábado de gloria" bear witness, he was fitted to undertake the task of collecting and criticizing the numerous Spanish translations and imitations of Horace.

His extensive "Historia de las ideas estéticas en España" includes not only a complete exposition of the æsthetic ideas of Spanish writers but also an elaborate and finished treatise on æsthetic ideas in Europe. Four volumes have been published on "Los orígenes de la novela en España", a treatise on the origin of the Spanish novel. This is one of the most learned and original of Menéndez y Pelayo's works. From a national as well as from a Catholic viewpoint the "Ciencia española" (1887) is one of the most valuable publications of this writer. The work is chiefly a collection of letters and essays which demonstrate that Spain is one of the richest nations in original and sound philosophy and is endowed with many scientists of remarkable genius. Here also he proves that the Inquisition did not hinder culture in Spain, but fostered it. Other works of Menéndez y Pelayo are: "Obras completas de Lope de Vega", "Antología de poetas líricos castellanos", "Crítica literaria" and "Poetas hispano-americanos". In the five volumes contained in the "Crítica literaria" are published his essays on the "Mystic poetry of Spain", "Saint Isidore", "History considered as an Art", "Tirso de Molina", etc. Menéndez y Pelayo was the president of the Academia Real de la Historia, director of the "Revista de archivos", "Bibliotecas y museos", editor of the "Nueva biblioteca de autores castellanos", and member of countless literary and scientific societies both in Spain and in the other European countries.

In point of style Menéndez y Pelayo is regarded as the superior of all writers who have flourished since the Golden Age of Spain. His first essays as well as his last works are composed with all his youthful enthusiasm and poetic taste. Every page of his writings reveals a wealth of strong common sense, clear perception, and a vein of wonderful and ever varying erudition. Thoroughly Catholic in spirit, he found his greatest delight, he declared, in devoting all his work to the glory of God and the exaltation of the name of Jesus.

GARCÍA ROMERO, *Apuntes para la biografía de D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1879); PIDAL Y MON, *Discursos y artículos literarios* (Madrid, 1884); VALERA, *Homenaje al Sr. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1899), introduction to volume I; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española del siglo XIX* (Madrid, 1891), III; BORIS DE TANNENBERG, *L'Espagne littéraire* (Paris, 1902); DEL VALLE RUIZ, *Estudios literarios* (Madrid, 1903); DE VASSAL, *Menéndez y Pelayo (1856-1912) en Etudes*, CXXXII (Paris, 20 Aug., 1912), 452-65; MARIN, VÁSQUEZ MELLA, MARTÍNEZ, *Discursos sobre Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1912); *Razón y Fe*, XXXIII (Madrid, July, 1912), 277-318 contains four studies on Menéndez y Pelayo: PÉREZ GOYENA, *Biografía de Don M. y P.*; PORTILLO, *Obras de M. y P.*; ASTRAIN, *M. y P.: examen crítico de sus obras*; EGUÍA RUIZ, *¿ M. y P. poeta?*

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Menestrier, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS, antiquarian, b. at Lyons, 9 March, 1631; d. at Paris, 21 Jan., 1705. He inherited a taste for antiquities, his great-uncle Claude Menestrier having been employed by Cardinal Barberini (Urban VIII) as librarian to collect art objects and medals. A pupil of the College of the Trinity, Lyons, which was in charge of the Jesuits, he entered the Society there, and at the age of fifteen was professor of rhetoric; in this capacity he composed the ballets "Destinées de Lyon" and "L'autel de Lyon" and arranged the plays which were performed before Louis XIV when he visited Lyons in 1658. He also directed the festivities which took place at the time of the marriage of Françoise d'Orléans and Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, as also of the solemnities wherewith the Visitandines of Chambéry celebrated the canonization of St. Francis de Sales. But he was more than an organizer of spectacles; he issued important publications on heraldry which led him into violent disputes with Claude le Laboureur, provost of L'île Barbe; he also made a study of emblems and mottoes. Stationed at Paris from 1670, he preached successfully for twenty-five years in the principal towns, during which time he also composed Latin inscriptions for LeBrun's prints, for the battle pictures of Van der Meulen, as well as supervising the decorations for Turenne's obsequies and writing, among other important books, "Histoire de Louis le Grand par les médailles, devises, inscriptions et armoiries" (1689) and "Histoire civile on consulaire de la ville de Lyon" (1696). He had planned a vast synthesis of knowledge, the "Philosophie des images", in which were to be included his numerous and strangely varied volumes. In 1682 he had discovered in the Cistercian abbey at Villiers the tomb of Queen Anne or Agnes of Russia, second wife of Henry I. In 1770, in the second edition of the "Gallia christiana", he was accused of falsehood in this connexion, but the discovery by Prince Labanoff in 1825 of a diploma bearing the seal of this queen vindicated Menestrier's memory. The bibliography of Menestrier's works is so considerable that it disconcerts bibliophiles.

ALLUT, *Recherches sur la vie et sur les œuvres du P. Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1856); RENARD, *Catalogue des œuvres imprimées de Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1883); SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la C. de J.*, V, (Paris, 1894), 905-45; *Le Bulletin du bibliophile* (1898).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Mino di Giovanni, called DA FIESOLE, b. 1431; d. 1484. He is inscribed in the "Libro della Matricola" of the Florentine masters of stone and woodwork as "Minus Johannis Mini de Pupio", whence some have concluded he was born at Poppi, Casentino; elsewhere he is "Mino di Giovanni di Mino da Firenze". As a sculptor he is noted for the delicate fineness and finish of his handicraft. A large number of portraits and subjects in low-relief are attributed to him: the circular Madonna and Child on a bracket (Bargello, Florence); the busts of Piero and Giovanni de'Medici (Bargello); that of Rinaldo della Luna, dated 1461; a remarkable portrait of Isotta da Rimini (Camposanto, Pisa); an open-air relief of the Madonna and Child (Via Zannetti, Florence). Two important works are in the cathedral at Fiesole: an altar-piece with figures of the Madonna and Child, an infant St.

John, St. Leonard, and St. Remigius, the architectural setting surmounted by a bust of the Saviour; and in a side chapel the monument of Bishop Salutati, with a portrait bust (1464-66). Equally important, in the Church of the Badia, Florence, is the monument to its founder, the famous Margrave Hugo of Andeburg (finished 1481), and an earlier work, the tomb of Bernardo Giuigni (1466); here also is a relief of the Madonna and saints. In the sacristy of Santa Croce there is a marble ciborium with angels. Mino worked with Antonio Rosellino on the pulpit in the cathedral at Prato, contributing two reliefs from the life of the Baptist. In 1473 he went to Rome where he remained apparently about six years. It is doubtful if all the monuments there attributed to him are of his own hands; there is no question about the tomb of the Florentine Francesco Tornabuoni in the Church of Santa Maria sopra Minerva, the remains of the monument to Paul II in the crypt of St. Peter's, and the tabernacle in S. Maria in Trastevere bears the inscription "Opus Mini". Monuments attributed to him, noted for purity and elegance of design, are those of Cristoforo della Rovere (S. Maria del Popolo); Cardinal Niccolò Fortegueria (S. Cecilia); and Pietro Riario (SS. Apostoli). Further attributions are the tomb of Bartolomeo Roverella (S. Clemente); that of the Scotch Bishop Alan (S. Prassede); and the Piccolomini tomb (S. Agostino). Other works are the ciborium in the cathedral at Volterra; a marble bust of the Baptist (Louvre, Paris); Madonna and Child, a bust of a young Florentine woman, and a portrait of Niccolò Strozzi dated 1454, in the museum, Berlin.

PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); MÜNTZ, *Hist. de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905); SEMPER AND BARTH, *Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance* (Dresden, 1880).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Morales, CHRISTÓBAL, composer, b. at Seville, 2 Jan., 1512; d. at Málaga, 14 June, 1553. From 1 Sept., 1535, to 4 April, 1540, he was a member of the papal choir. Formed in the Netherland School, he belonged to that group of distinguished Spaniards—da Vittoria, de Baema, del Encina, Ribera, Peñalosa, and others—whose musical achievements in the sixteenth century won for their country a renown which has since declined. His style is original in a marked degree. Many contrapuntal devices invented by him came into general use after his time. Among his compositions are numerous masses for four, five, and six voices, settings of the "Lamentations" for four and six voices, a large number of motets for from three to six voices, and settings of the "Magnificat" according to the Gregorian modes for four and six voices. The latter are considered by Ambros to be Morales' most finished works. Besides the papal archives, where five masses, his "Lamentations", "Magnificats", and a number of other works are preserved, Proske's "Musica divina" and Eslava's "Lira sacra" contain

works of the master. In Wooldridge's "Oxford History of Music" (Vol. II) is reproduced a three-part motet which offers a striking example of the style of this composer.

WOOLDRIDGE, *Oxford History of Music* (Oxford, 1905); AMBROS, *Gesch. der Musik*, II, III, IV, V (Leipzig, 1881); HABERL, *Bausteine für Musikgeschichte*, II, III (Leipzig, 1888).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Murray, JOHN O'KANE, physician, historian, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, 12 Dec., 1847; d. at Chicago, Illinois, U. S. A., 30 July, 1885. He emigrated to New York with his parents in 1856, and was sent to St. John's College, Fordham, to make his studies. After finishing these he took the medical course at the University of the City of New York and practised as a physician in Brooklyn until 1880. The last five years of his life were spent in a vain effort to ward off the ravages of tuberculosis to which he fell a victim. He was a constant contributor to the Catholic Press and periodicals, and compiled a number of books, the most notable of which were: a "Popular History of the Catholic Church in the United States" (1876); "Poets and Poetry of Ireland" (1877); "Catholic Heroes and Heroines" (1878); "Little Lives of the Great Saints" (1879); "Catholic Pioneers of America" (1881); "Lessons in English Literature" (1883). He also revised Kearney's "General History" and brought it down to date and had begun to do the same to Lingard's "England". What he wrote was very widely read and always exerted a good influence.

Catholic Review and Freeman's Journal (New York), contemporary files; ALLIBONE, *Dict. of Authors*, supplement, s. v.; APPLETON'S *Cyclopedia of American Biog.*, s. v.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Musso, CORNELIUS, Friar Minor Conventual, Bishop of Bitonto, prominent at the Council of Trent; b. at Piacenza, 1511; d. 1574. He was, perhaps, the most renowned orator of his day, and has been justly styled the "Italian Demosthenes". Returning to ancient patristic models, he has raised the homily to its highest form of perfection. He was among the first three bishops present at the Council of Trent, where he delivered the inaugural oration, distinguishing himself especially at the debates on Justification. In 1560 he was sent as papal legate to Emperor Ferdinand. He wrote: "De divina historia libri tres" (Venice, 1585; 1587); "Comment. in epist. ad Romanos" (Venice, 1588); "De operibus sex dierum" (Venice, 1598). His "Conciones evangeliorum" and "Sermones" (ed. by Jos. Musso, Venice, 1580) were translated into Latin by Michael of Isselt (Cologne, 1594). Musso was buried in the Church of the Twelve Apostles, Rome.

GAUDENTIUS, *Beiträge z. Kirchengesch. d. 16. und 17. Jahrh.* (Bozen, 1880), 48 sqq.; *Manuale dei Minori Conventuali*, 324 sq.; PALLAVICINO, *Istoria de concilio di Trento* (Rome, 1883), passim; KEPPLER in *Theologische Quartalschrift* (Tübingen, 1892), 98; HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, III (3rd ed.), 84 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

O

Odense (OTHINIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (OTHONIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the islands of Fünen, Langeland, Taasinge, Laaland, Falster, Als, and Aerö. It was founded before 988 from Schleswig, and the first church built at Odense was dedicated to St. Mary. Othinkar Hvide the Elder, a missionary bishop in Sweden, is said to have preached Christianity in Fünen, but the first Bishop of Odense whose name is known with certainty is Reginbert (Reginar), an Englishman consecrated by Archbishop Alnoth of Canterbury in 1020 or 1022 and sent by King Canute the Great to Denmark. Reginbert was succeeded by Eilbert, a clerk of Bremen (about 1043-72). After

his death the diocese was vacant and subject to the Bishop of Roskilde, until 1086, at the earliest, when the English Benedictine monk Hubald was appointed its bishop. On 10 July, 1086, King St. Canute was murdered in the Church of St. Alban, Odense. The fame of his miracles and the bad harvests which followed upon his murder led to his canonization and to the translation (19 April, 1101) of his relics by Bishop Hubald to the new Church of Our Lady and St. Alban. At King Eric Eiegod's request William II, King of England, induced the Abbot of Evesham, Worcestershire, to send over twelve of his monks to Odense in 1100. They served the

newly-erected Cathedral of St. Canute, and later they and their successors formed the chapter. The Church of St. Canute, which was at first of wood, and connected with the great Benedictine monastery of the same name, was burnt down more than once, and the present fine building was not begun until the time of Bishop Gisico (1287?-1300?). It is built of brick in pure Gothic style and is considered one of the largest and finest ecclesiastical edifices in Denmark. Its construction was continued under his successor, Peter Pagh (1304-39), who apparently assisted, even if he did not found, the school at Odense. The next bishop, Nicholas Jonsen (1340-62), made the school a free one in 1349; before this the pupils paid half the cost of their education. Bishop Mogens Krasse (1460-74) seems to have finished the cathedral. His successor, Charles Rönnow (1474-1501), who had been provost of the Church of Our Lady, was hostile to the Benedictine monks at St. Canute's, and in 1474 drove them from the cathedral, replacing them with regular canons. It was not till 1489 that the monks were brought back, at the command of Innocent VIII.

Long before this Odense was one of the richest bishoprics in Denmark. It was so exclusively regarded as belonging to the nobility that the famous Bishop Jens Andersen Beldenak endured much persecution on account of his humble origin. In 1529 he resigned his bishopric to Canute Henriksen Gyldenstjerne, Dean of Viborg. The latter can scarcely be regarded as a Catholic bishop. His election was never confirmed by the pope, and though imprisoned in 1536 he was released in 1537. From the beginning of his episcopate he had practically been a Lutheran, and after 1537 he married and lived as a rich lay nobleman until his death (1568). Besides the cathedral at Odense with its crypt, containing the bodies of St. Canute and of his brother Prince Benedict, and its glorious reredos, etc., there are many fine churches at Nyborg, Svendborg, and elsewhere. Before the Reformation the diocese contained Augustinian Canons at St. Mary's, Odense; Benedictines at the cathedral, Odense, and at Halsted (Laaland); Benedictine (?) nuns at St. Gertrude's, Odense; Augustinian nuns at Dalum; Cistercian monks at Holm (Insula Dei), now Brabettrolleborg; Franciscans at Odense, Svendborg, Nysted, and Nykjøbing (Falster); Dominicans at Odense; Carmelites at Assens; a convent of Poor Clares at Odense; and a Brigittine abbey at Maribo (Laaland), the latter until 1620. Finally there were hospitals of the Holy Spirit at Odense, Assens, Faaborg, and Nakskov, and a Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Odense.

At present there are Catholic churches at Odense (Church of St. Alban, dedicated in 1907), Svendborg, Nyborg, Assens, Maribo, and Glorup, as well as schools. There are also Redemptorists of the Austrian province at Odense and Franciscans at Maribo. The Sisters of St. Joseph have a hospital at Odense, while those of St. Hedvig have a sanatorium in the ancient nunnery of Dalum besides crèches and kindergartens at Odense and Nyborg.

Script. rer. dan., III (Copenhagen, 1774), 317-422; VII (ed. 1792), 216-43; *Samlinger til Fyens Historie* (Odense, 1861-62), I 245-328; II, 18-121; DAUGAARD, *De danske Klöstre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); MÜLLER, *Jens Andersen Beldenak* (2nd ed., Odense, 1837); BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon*, VII (Copenhagen, 1892); *Knud Hendriksen Gyldenstjerne*, 378-83; METZLER, *Bishop Johannes von Euch* (Copenhagen, 1910); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, I (Copenhagen, 1908), 27-166.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Oslo (ASLOIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ASLOENSIS), in Norway. Oslo occupied part of the site of Christiania (founded 1624). After the formation of the Diocese of Hamar (q. v.) in 1152, the Diocese of Oslo was limited to the Provinces of Christiania, Smaalenene, XVI-5.

Jarlsberg and Laurvik, and Akershus in Norway, and the Counties of Göteborg (Gothenburg) and Bohus in Sweden. Although Rudolf, a court bishop brought by St. Olave from Rouen, lived at Sarpsborg (1015-30) and worked in the surrounding district, Asgaut (1047-72?) is usually regarded as the first Bishop of Oslo. Of his successors Nicholas Arnesson (1190-1225) played a great though unhappy part in Norwegian politics. Bishop Haakon (1248-65) was very generous towards the chapter of Oslo; he was transferred to Trondhjem. Helge II (1304-21) was also a munificent benefactor of his diocese. Bishop Solomon (1322-52) was the only Norwegian bishop who survived the Black Death in 1349. In 1350 he consecrated Gisebert, Bishop of Bergen, and Gyrdur Ivarssön, Bishop of Skalholt (Iceland). In 1352, by a provision of Pope Clement VI, Gyrdur Aslessön, Bishop of Oslo, was compelled to exchange bishoprics with Bishop Sigfrid of Stavanger. Bishop Eystein of Oslo (1385-1407) and Dean Arne of the Royal Chapel at Oslo took a prominent part in the negotiations connected with the union of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden under Queen Margaret in 1397. Bishop Aslak Harniktsön Bolt of Oslo exchanged bishoprics in 1408 with Bishop Jakob Knutsson of Bergen, from which see Bolt was transferred to Trondhjem. In 1522 Hans Mule, a favourite of Christian II and commandant of the Castle of Akershus, forced Bishop Andrew Muus to resign. Mule was consecrated bishop in 1524, but was drowned the same year. He was succeeded in 1525 by Hans Reff (d. 1545), the last Catholic bishop. Although originally a partisan of Christian II, Reff paid homage to Frederick I in 1532. He resigned his bishopric into King Christian III's hands in 1536, but was appointed as Lutheran superintendent of the Dioceses of Oslo and Hamar in 1541.

The cathedral of Oslo, which originated from the foundation of the town by King Harald Hardraade (c. 1060), was the finest building in the diocese. It was dedicated to St. Halvard, a cousin of Kings Harald Hardraade and St. Olaf, who had been killed when defending a pregnant woman from her pursuers, and whose body was cast up on the shore near Oslo. His silver shrine was placed in the cathedral, when it was rebuilt after Oslo had been burnt by the Danes in 1137, and it remained there till the Reformation. Important councils were held at Oslo in 1306 and 1436. The first of these was largely concerned with the maintenance of discipline in religious houses. It also issued an exhortation to bishops to have a priest always ready to hear confessions in every cathedral church. In 1436 canons were made with regard to the payment of tithe and other matters. Besides the cathedral chapter with an archpriest and canons, founded soon after 1150, there was a collegiate church at Oslo, namely, the Royal Chapel of St. Mary, with a provost, six canons, and six vicars. In 1314 Haakon V united the provostship of St. Mary's, Oslo, with the dignity of chancellor of the kingdom. The city also contained a Benedictine nunnery (Nonneseter) dedicated to St. Mary and founded before 1150, as well as a Dominican priory (St. Olave's) from before 1240 and a Franciscan priory founded about 1286. The great Cistercian Abbey of Hovedoe lay close to Oslo and was founded by monks from Kirkstead in Lincolnshire (England) in 1147. Other religious houses in the diocese were the Premonstratensian Abbey of St. Olaf at Tönsberg founded from Prémontré (c. 1190), and the Benedictine nunnery at Gimsoe (c. 1110). There were also Franciscan (Minorite) priories at Tönsberg, Konghelle, and Marstrand (Sweden). Dragmark (Mariskog, Silva Sanctæ Mariæ), in the Swedish part of the diocese, seems to have belonged to the Premonstratensians. Lastly there were the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem at Varna, for the benefit of the king's courtiers and followers, and the house of

Augustinian canons, Kastele near Konghelle, both founded about 1198.

WILLSON, *History of Church and State in Norway* (Westminster, 1903); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, I-II (Copenhagen, 1874-78); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirke under Katholicismen* (2 vols., Christiania, 1856-58); *Diplomatarium norvegicum* (16 vols., Christiania, 1849-1903); DAAE, *Det gamle Chris-*

tiania (2nd ed., Christiania, 1891), 1-22; IDEM, *Norges helgnes* (Christiania, 1879), 163-69; STORM, *Monumenta historica Norvegiæ* (Christiania, 1880), 155-58, 190; *Samlinger til det norske Folks Sprog og Historie* (Christiania, 1832), I, 264-304, 553-63; II, 171-213; LANGE, *Norske Klostre* (Christiania, 1856); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, II (Christiania, 1892), 82-94.

A. W. TAYLOR.

P

Peace of the Church.—This is the designation usually applied to the condition of the Church after the publication at Milan in 313 by Emperor Constantine of an edict of toleration by which the Christians were accorded complete liberty to practise their religion without molestation. The freedom of conscience demanded by the Christian religion was incompatible with the theocratic or absolutist views which had prevailed regarding the relations of the State and religion prior to the time of Christ. This fundamental difference as to the extent and province of the civil power together with other reasons of a religious, social, and economic character led to the prescription of the followers of Christ in the Roman Empire. The attitude of the civil authorities changed as the Christians increased in numbers and importance. At first looked on merely as Jewish schismatics, the Christians were afterwards persecuted as enemies of the State and established institutions. A new stage was reached when, in the middle of the third century, the Church as such was made the object of attack. This attitude, inaugurated by Emperor Decius, made the issue at stake clear and well-defined. The imperial authorities convinced themselves that the Christian Church and the pagan Roman State could not co-exist; henceforth but one solution was possible, the destruction of Christianity or the conversion of Rome. For half a century the result was in doubt. The failure of Diocletian (284-305) and his colleagues in the last and bloodiest of the persecutions to shake the resolution of the Christians or to annihilate the Church left no course open to prudent statesmen but to recognize the inevitable and to abandon the old concept of government, the union of civil power and paganism.

The first decisive step in this direction was taken by the beaten and implacable Galerius, who published from Nicomedia in 311 an edict of toleration in which he confessed that the efforts to "reclaim the Christians" had failed. This edict was the result of utter impotency to prolong the contest. Complete amnesty and freedom were attained two years later when Emperor Constantine, after defeating Maxentius, published early in 313 with his colleague Licinius the famous Edict of Milan by which Christians were guaranteed the fullest liberty in the practice of their religion. Without detracting from the credit of Constantine, the important social and political changes implied in this act must be looked on as a triumph of Christian principles over pagan narrowness. The absolute independence of religion from state interference, which formed the keynote of this famous document, produced a new concept of society, and may be looked on as the first official expression of what afterwards came to be the medieval idea of the State. It was in Western Europe the first declaration on the part of any one vested with civil authority that the State should not interfere with the rights of conscience and religion. In addition to removing the ban from the Christians Constantine ordered that the property of which they had been deprived during the persecutions by seizure or confiscation should be returned to them at the expense of the State. For the Christians the immunities and guaranties contained in this act had most important results. Then for the first time it became possible to observe the Liturgy in its fullness, and seriously and earnestly to attempt to

mould the life of the empire according to Christian ideals and standards. The joy of the Christians at this change in their public status is admirably expressed by Eusebius in his "Church History" (X, ii).

GALERIUS, *Edict of toleration* in EUSEBIUS, *Hist. eccl.*, VIII, xvii; *Edict of Constantine* in *Hist. eccl.*, X, v. A large part of the edict in the original Latin can be found in LACTANTIUS, *De mortibus persecut.*, xlvii. See also MASON, *Persecution of Diocletian*; ALLARD, *Histoire des persécutions*, VI; and bibliography under CONSTANTINE.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

Pectorius of Autun, the name with which the important document frequently known as the Inscription of Autun concludes. Nothing is known of the personal history of Pectorius. The inscription in which his name occurs, the authorship of which is usually attributed to him, was discovered, 24 June, 1839, in the cemetery of St. Pierre l'Estrier at Autun. It is written in Greek metre and engraved on a marble tablet which was recovered in a fragmentary, though sufficiently complete, state to permit of the reconstruction of the entire text. The fragments are preserved in the museum of Autun and constitute one of the most remarkable epigraphic monuments of the early Christian Church. The following is a literal rendering of the inscription: "Divine race of the heavenly fish preserve a pure heart having received among mortals the immortal source of Divine waters. Refresh, O friend, thy soul with the everflowing waters of treasure-bestowing wisdom. Receive the sweet food of the Saviour of the Saints, eat with delight holding the fish in thy hands. Nourish (thine) with the fish, I pray, Master and Saviour; Sweetly may mother slumber, I beseech thee, Light of the Dead. Ascandios father, beloved of my heart with sweet mother and my brothers in the peace of the fish remember Pectorius". The inscription considered in its content naturally falls into three parts, the first of which addresses itself to the Christians, the second to Christ, and the third contains a loving appeal to Pectorius's deceased relatives. The language of the first part stands alone in its purity, whereas parts two and three contain traces of decadence. Various dates ranging from the second to the sixth centuries have been assigned for the composition of the inscription. Its language, symbolism, and palæographic characteristics refer it with great probability to the end of the second or beginning of the third century. In its interpretation the use of the fish among the early Christians as a symbolical designation of Christ Himself should be remembered. The document bears witness to some of the fundamental truths of the Catholic Faith, viz. the Divinity of Christ, the doctrines of transubstantiation, of prayer for the dead, and of the communion of saints. It clearly states the manner of distribution of the Holy Eucharist which in early times was placed in the hands of the recipient.

LECLERCQ, *Dictionnaire d'archéologie* (Paris, 1907), s. v. *Autun*; POHL, *Das Ichthys Monument von Autun* (Berlin, 1880); MARRIOTT, *Testimony of the Catacombs* (London, 1870).

N. A. WEBER.

Pentateuch.—Some decisions of the Biblical Commission (q. v.) in regard to the chief subject of this article, viz., Genesis, are as follows: The various exegetical systems which exclude the literal and historical sense of the first three chapters of the Book of Genesis are not based on a solid foundation. It

should not be taught that these three chapters do not contain true narrations of facts, but only fables derived from the mythologies and cosmogonies of earlier peoples, purged of their polytheistic errors and accommodated to monotheism; or allegories and symbols, with no objective reality, set forth in the guise of history to inculcate religious and philosophical truths; or, finally, legends partly historical and partly fictitious put together for instruction and edification. In particular, doubt should not be cast on the literal and historical sense of passages which touch on the foundations of the Christian religion, as, for instance, the creation of the universe by God at the beginning of time; the special creation of man; the formation of the first woman from the first man; the unity of the human race; the original happiness, integrity, and immortality of our first parents in the state of justice; the precept given by God to man to try his obedience; the transgression of the Divine precept, at the suggestion of the Devil, under the form of a serpent; the fall of our first parents from their original state of justice; the promise of a future Redeemer.

In explaining such passages in these chapters as the Fathers and Doctors interpreted differently, one may follow and defend the opinion which meets his approval. Not every word or phrase in these chapters is always necessarily to be taken in its literal sense so that it may never have another, as when it is manifestly used metaphorically or anthropomorphically. The literal and historical meaning of some passages in these chapters presupposed, an allegorical and prophetic meaning may wisely and usefully be employed. As in writing the first chapter of Genesis the purpose of the sacred author was not to expound in a scientific manner the constitution of the universe or the complete order of creation, but rather to give to the people popular information in the ordinary language of the day, adapted to the intelligence of all, the strict propriety of scientific language is not always to be looked for in their terminology. The expression *six days* and their division may be taken in the ordinary sense of a natural day, or for a certain period of time, and exegetes may dispute about this question.

Ada Apostolicæ Sedis (15 July, 1908); *Rome* (17 July, 1909).

PIATUS of Mons (secular name, JEAN-JOSEPH LOISEAUX), b. 5 Aug., 1815; d. in the Monastery of Ste. Claire, Bruges, 21 April, 1904. As a student for the priesthood he distinguished himself in moral theology and canon law. After his ordination as a secular priest of the Diocese of Tournai, Belgium, in 1838, he continued his study of canon law at Louvain. In 1843 he was appointed a vicar of the cathedral of Tournai, but the following year he went to Rome, and there spent two years in the Belgian college, studying canon law and working for the congregations. He returned to Belgium in 1846 and the next year was appointed to the chair of canon law and ecclesiastical history at Louvain. In 1847 in co-operation with Abbé Felise he founded the quarterly magazine, "*Mélanges théologiques*", and later the "*Revue théologique*" and the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*". The first was concerned chiefly with canon law; the second with liturgy. He continued to edit the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*" until 1895, when it passed into the hands of the Redemptorists. He twice refused the Bishopric of Tournai. In 1871 he entered the Order of Capuchin Friars Minor. His chief works are: "*Prælectiones juris regularis*"; a dissertation, "*De sententia S. Bonaventuræ circa essentiam sacramenti Pœnitentiæ*"; "*Traité du jubilé*". He also wrote a great number of articles in theological reviews.

Analecta Ord. FF. Min. Capp. (Rome, July, 1904); *Etudes franciscaines* (Louvain, May, July, and August, 1912).

FATHER CUTHBERT.

Plateau, JOSEPH-ANTOINE, Belgian physicist, b. at Brussels, 14 Oct., 1801; d. at Ghent, 15 Sept., 1883. His father, a flower-painter, wished him to be an artist, and, after his elementary studies, he was sent to the Académie de Dessin at Brussels. Left an orphan at fourteen, Joseph Plateau became the ward of a maternal uncle, an advocate, who intended him to study law. His intermediate studies were made at the Athénée Royal at Brussels, and in 1822 he entered the University of Liège, being enrolled as a student both of philosophy and letters and of science. He graduated doctor of physical and mathematical sciences, 3 June, 1829. After a brief period of teaching in the Athénée Royal at Liège, he was appointed, in 1835, professor of experimental physics in the University of Ghent. His thesis for the doctorate had been "On certain properties of the impressions produced by light upon the organ of sight". This line of research he followed for many years, studying successively the persistence of luminous impressions on the retina, accidental colours, irradiation, the contrast of colours, coloured shadows, etc. Many of the results obtained by him are still classical. In the course of these researches he once kept his naked eye fixed on the sun for twenty-five seconds, and this imprudence brought on a choroid inflammation which, in 1843, resulted in total blindness. Being obliged to give up teaching, he nevertheless continued his experimental work with admirable courage and marvellous success, helped by his elder son, Félix Plateau, the naturalist, his son-in-law, Van der Mensbruyghe, the physicist (1835-1911), and some friends and colleagues in the University of Ghent. To this period belong almost all his famous researches on the statics of liquids freed from pressure, on surface tension, and on the properties of thin liquid plates. After 1844 Joseph Plateau had no laboratory but his study in his own modest home. He himself planned all the experiments and arranged all the details in advance. His assistants would announce in a loud voice everything they were doing, all that they observed, and the results of each process. Joseph Plateau would then dictate the notes and, later on, the text of the memoirs for publication. In this way he worked until he was upwards of eighty. Joseph Plateau was a sincere Christian, faithful to all the duties of a practical Catholic. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Belgium, punctually attending all its meetings, a correspondent of the Institute of France, and a member of most of the academies and learned societies of Europe.

A complete list of Plateau's works with sources indicated will be found in Van der Mensbruyghe, "Notice sur J. A. F. Plateau" (extract from the *Annuaire de l'Académie royale de Belgique* for 1885). His papers on visual phenomena have not been published separately: they are scattered through *Mémoires* and *Bulletins* of the Académie Royale of Belgium. His researches on liquids have been corrected, arranged, and published by the author in G. Plateau, "*Statique expérimentale et théorique des liquides soumise aux seules forces moléculaires*" (2 vols., Paris-London, 1873). The best and most complete study of his scientific work is that of Joseph Delsaulx, S.J., published under the title of "*Les travaux scientifiques de Joseph Plateau*" in the "*Revue des questions scientifiques*" (1st series, XV, 114-58, 518-77; XVI, 383-437).
J. THIRION.

Prefecture Apostolic.—An account is here given of the prefectures Apostolic that have been erected or changed during the publication of the earlier volumes of this work.

BAR-EL-GAZAL.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan, and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 30 May, 1913. It was

entrusted to the care of the Congregation of the Sons of the Sacred Heart. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the north, the 10° N. lat. from the British Sudan frontier to the river Bar-el-Arab, then the rivers Bar-el-Arab, Bar-el-Gazal, Bar-el-Gebel, and Lobat as far as the British-Abyssinian border; on the east, the Abyssinian border from the Baro to Naita mountain, and thence to Foweira on the Victoria Nile; on the south the Victoria Nile, the northern shore of Lake Albert, and the Belgian-British frontier. On the west the Belgian-British and British-French frontiers as far as the 10° N. lat. By a Decree dated 30 May, 1913, R. P. Antonio Stöppani, of the Verona Institute of the Sons of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, was appointed first prefect Apostolic.

BETAFO.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (or Tananarive) by a Decree dated 15 May, 1913, and made a prefecture Apostolic. It is entrusted to the care of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette. The following boundary was assigned to the new prefecture: on the north, the 19° S. lat. from the Mozambique Channel to the borders of the Province of Itasy, then the southern limits of the province to the Kitsamby, then the northern and eastern borders of Faratsiho, to the latitude of Mount Faratsiho, and from there to the western border of Yatomandri; on the east, the border of Yatomandri as far as the 20° S. lat.; on the south, the Vicariate Apostolic of Fianarantsoa; on the west, the Mozambique Channel from the 19° to 20° S. lat.

CHOCO, in Colombia.—This prefecture was erected on 28 April, 1908, and entrusted to the care of the Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The superior of the mission is R. P. Juan Gil y García.

CIMBEBASIA, LOWER.—The boundary between this prefecture and that of Great Namaqualand was modified slightly by a Decree of 2 June, 1913, which provided that the southern boundaries of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund, should be the line of delimitation between the two prefectures. The mission contains about 185,000 inhabitants, of whom are 907 native and 636 European Catholics; there are 378 catechumens, 20 priests (Oblates of Mary Immaculate), 23 lay brothers, 10 catechists, 11 stations, 24 schools with 520 pupils, and 16 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. The prefect Apostolic is R. P. Eugène Klæylé, b. at Mutzig, Alsatia, in 1879; ordained, 1903; superior of the mission since 30 Nov., 1909.

CAROLINE ISLANDS.—This prefecture Apostolic and that of the Mariana Islands were suppressed by a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, and replaced by a new vicariate Apostolic, called that of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (q. v.).

DRISDALE RIVER, Australia, erected on 4 May, 1910; the territory, bounded by the 128° E. long. and 16° S. lat. and the ocean, was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Kimberley, when a mission was established for the conversion of the aborigines. It is at present under the jurisdiction of the Abbot of New Norcia, but is later to be erected into an abbacy *nullius*.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—This prefecture was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 7 Feb., 1911.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—This was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 2 May, 1911.

KAFFA, SOUTHERN, in Abyssinia, a mission separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Galla (q. v.), by a Decree dated 28 Jan., 1913; and committed to the care of the Turin Institute of the "Consolata" for the Foreign Missions. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Baro from the Abyssinian-British frontier to its source in Mount Secia, next the Goggeb till it falls into the Omo, and then a line directly east to the Arussi Mountains; on the east, the

watershed between the Indian Ocean and Lakes Margherita, Ciamo, and Stefania; on the south, a line from the extremity of that watershed to the eastern shore of Lake Rudolph, at 4° N. lat.; on the west, the Abyssinian-British frontier between the River Baro and Lake Rudolph. R. P. Gaudentius Barlassina was appointed prefect Apostolic on 6 May, 1913.

KATANGA.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Belgian Congo on 5 Aug., 1910. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the west, the Lualaba and the Luvua as far as Lake Moero, thence eastward along the Luapula to Lake Banguelo. From the source of the Luapula to the source of the Lualaba, the eastern and southern boundary of the prefecture is the Congo-Rhodesian frontier. The mission is entrusted to the Brazilian Congregation of the Benedictines of the Abbey of Saint-André, of Lophem-lès-Bruges, Belgium; as it is intended to erect the mission into an abbacy *nullius*. Three Benedictine priests and two lay brothers left Belgium for the mission on 18 Aug., 1910. The first prefect Apostolic is Dom Jean de Hemptinne, appointed, Aug., 1910.

KATANGA, SOUTHERN.—This mission, which formed the eastern portion of the Prefecture Apostolic of Upper Kassai, was separated from it and erected into a distinct prefecture on 30 June, 1911; it has been entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Its boundaries are: on the north, a right line from the mouth of the Elila to the town of Benakamba; on the west, the Lomani from Benakamba to its sources; on the south, the Lovoi; on the east, the Lualaba from the mouth of the Lovoi to the Elila. R. P. Emile Callawaert was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 25 July, 1911.

KOROGO, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, was divided into two parts. The northern portion was formed into the Prefecture Apostolic of Korogo, and entrusted to the Lyons Society of the African Missions. R. P. Pierre-Marie Kernivinen was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 16 Jan., 1912.

MARIANA ISLANDS.—This prefecture and that of the Caroline Islands were suppressed by a Decree of 1 March, 1911, when the two missions, with the exception of the Island of Guam, were formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (*infra*, p. 82).

MATADI, in Belgian Congo.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate of Belgian Congo and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 1 July, 1911, and confided to the Redemptorists. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Congo from the mouth of the Kodio to that of the Binza, then the Binza to its source; next a line from that point to the mouth of the Binza-Nzau, finally the Congo to the Prefecture Apostolic of Kwango; on the east, the Prefecture of Kwango; on the south, the Belgian Congo frontier; on the west, the Bidizi to its source, thence a line through the mountains to the source of the Lukokote; then the course of the Lukokote and the Kodia to the Congo. R. P. Joseph Heintz was appointed the first prefect Apostolic on 1 Aug., 1911.

NAMAQUALAND, GREAT, South Africa.—The boundary between the Prefectures of Great Namaqualand and Lower Cimbebasia was changed on 2 June, 1913 and is now the southern limits of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund.

NIGERIA, EASTERN, in Equatorial Africa.—By a Decree dated 24 Aug., 1911, the mission of the Upper Niger was divided into two parts, following the 8° E. long.; the name Upper Niger was dropped and the two missions called Eastern and Western Nigeria. Both were made prefectures Apostolic. The eastern

mission was entrusted to the Lyons Society of African Missions. R. P. Oswald Waller, b. at Bennwihr, Alsatia, 24 Jan., 1866; ordained, 10 July, 1892, sent to the mission in Egypt, then to Dahomey in 1898, and to Nigeria in 1906; was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 26 Sept., 1911. He resides at Shendam, Demshi.

NYGATA, in Japan.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 13 Aug., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of the Divine Word, of Steyl. It comprises the Provinces of Akita, Yamagata, Nygata, formerly part of the Diocese of Hakodate; and Toyama, Ishikawa, and Fukui, part of the Archdiocese of Tokio and the Diocese of Osaka. On 19 Nov., 1912, R. P. Joseph Reiners was appointed the first prefect Apostolic. He resides at Nygata.

PUTUMAYO, in Peru.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 4 Oct., 1912, and was confided to the Friars Minor; R. P. Leo Sambook was appointed first prefect Apostolic in Nov., 1912. The establishment of this mission was the outcome of the agitation stirred up in the British Parliament by a detailed account of the atrocities perpetrated on the unfortunate Indians by the officials of a British rubber company operating in Putumayo, a distant district of Peru, at the head waters of the Amazon. For years this company had forced the Indians to collect crude rubber for them in the forests, and enforced their orders by tortures and scourging, inflicted by negro overseers imported from the Barbados for the purpose. Even women and children were not spared. The charges made by Sir Roger Casement, who visited the district at the request of the British Government, were in the main corroborated by the report of Romulo Paredes, a special independent investigator sent to the region by the Peruvian Government. For years the few missionaries in the district had appealed to the Peruvian authorities, when the opportunity presented itself, to protect the Indians, but until the agitation provoked by the revelations in England occurred and action was taken by the British and United States governments, no attention was paid to their petitions on behalf of the suffering natives.

TEFFÉ, in Brazil, erected by a Decree dated 23 May, 1910, when together with the prefecture

Apostolic of Upper Solimoes it was separated from the Diocese of Amazonas or Manaos. The missions in Teffé and Upper Solimoes were undertaken in 1897 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, under R. P. Libermann at the request of Mgr. da Costa-Aguiar, Bishop of Amazonas, whose immense diocese erected only five years earlier was practically devoid of priests. The first mission was established by R. P. Berthon in June, 1907 at Teffé, a town on the Amazon 700 miles from Manaos, and 1600 miles from the Atlantic. It is situated at the confluence of the Teffé and the Solimoes (or Upper Amazon), opposite the mouth of the Japura; the missionaries have been greatly aided in their work by the co-operation of the local government authorities. They have established at Teffé a large orphanage and industrial school for the young Indians, on a site donated for the purpose by the municipal authorities. The first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Michel-Alfred Barat, b. at Clermont, France, on 12 Nov., 1864; missionary in the Amazon district since 1897; appointed superior of the prefecture in May, 1910.

TRIPOLI.—This prefecture was erected into the Vicariate Apostolic of Libya by a Decree dated 23 Feb., 1913.

WELLÉ.—By a Decree of 18 Dec., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of Wellé was divided into Eastern and Western Wellé; the line of separation being the 26° 30' E. long. Each division was made a prefecture Apostolic. Western Wellé remained under the care of the Premonstratensians of the Abbey of Tongerlo, Belgium. Eastern Wellé was entrusted to the Dominicans; its first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Réginald Van Schoote, who was appointed on 12 Jan., 1912. He resides at Amadi.

ZAMBESI.—The eastern boundary of the Zambesi mission was changed by a Decree of 28 June, 1912, and is now: the Portuguese Mozambique territory to 15° S. lat., then the rivers Luangwa, Lukasashi and Mlembo as far as the south-east corner of Belgian Congo.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (Rome, 1909—); BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1908-13); *Missiones catholicæ* (Rome, 1907); PIOLET, *Les missions catholiques françaises au XIX^e siècle* (Paris, 1901-03).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Q

Queen's Daughters (DAUGHTERS OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN, FILIÆ REGINÆ CELI), a religious and charitable society founded at St. Louis, Mo., 5 Dec., 1889, by Miss Mary Hoxsey. It was organized to supplement the work done for the poor in their homes by the members of the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. The project received the approbation and encouragement of the Very Rev. P. P. Brady in whose parish it was inaugurated, and several years later the papal sanction and blessing were accorded (17 July, 1894). The society has since spread to numerous parishes of the United States and there are now thirty-five associations affiliated to those at St. Louis. The constitution of the society provides that it shall be governed by a general council composed of subordinate councils and associations. Five or more associations in a diocese have the right of forming a subordinate council with its own by-laws and officers. The society was incorporated on 6 Jan., 1902. The Queen's Daughters visit the poor in their homes and afford them spiritual and material aid. They endeavour to influence those who neglect their religious duties or the religious training of their children, they teach Christian doctrine in mission Sunday-schools, and assist in preparing

persons for baptism, and in providing suitable clothing for the first Communion of children whose parents are unable to make such provision. Their organizations include sewing-guilds, cooking-schools, boarding-homes for women and girls, sanctuary guilds and altar societies. At their Saturday industrial schools for children the children of the poor are taught to sew and be self-helpful. Here also they are brought in contact with the members of the Guardian Angel Bands, the children of well-to-do parents, who are taught to make garments for the poor and to be generally helpful and sympathetic to their poorer companions. The usual work in connexion with juvenile courts is done according to instructions provided by court officials. The members of several religious congregations are honorary members of the association. Representative of these are the White Sisters of the Nazareth Home, Providence, R. I., who maintain a day nursery and visit the sick poor in their homes and to whom the society is pledged to contribute a specified sum monthly. The patroness of the society is the Blessed Virgin; and its motto "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam".

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

R

Rantoma Kai, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Ratzeburg (RACEBURGUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (RACEBURGENSIS), in Germany, suffragan to Hamburg. The diocese embraced the Duchy of Lauenburg (Holstein) in the Prussian Province of Schleswig-Holstein, the Principality of Ratzeburg in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and the western part of the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, including Wismar but not Schwerin. The whole of it is now included in the Diocese of Osnabrück. Ratzeburg was one of the dioceses formed about 1050 by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg, who appointed St. Aristo, who had just returned from Jerusalem, to the new see. Aristo seems to have been but a wandering missionary bishop. In 1066 the Wends rose against their German masters, and on 15 July, 1066, St. Ansuerus, Abbot of St. George's, Ratzeburg (not the later monastery bearing that name), and several of his monks are said to have been stoned to death. It was not however till 1154 that Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony, and Hartwich, Archbishop of Hamburg, refounded the See of Ratzeburg, and Evermodus became its first bishop. A disciple of St. Norbert and provost of the Monastery of Our Lady at Magdeburg, Evermodus was, like many of his successors, a Premonstratensian monk and a model of all virtues. In 1157 a chapter was attached to Ratzeburg cathedral by Pope Adrian IV. In 1236 Bishop Peter was invested by Emperor Frederick II with temporal jurisdiction over the land of Butin and a number of villages outside it (the Principality of Ratzeburg). The succeeding bishops retained this jurisdiction in spite of the frequent attempts which the dukes of Sachsen-Lauenburg made to deprive them of it. In 1504, during the episcopate of Bishop John V von Parkentin, the Premonstratensian canons of Ratzeburg cathedral were, with Papal consent, made secular canons. Bishop George von Blumenthal (1524-50) was the last Catholic bishop. In 1552 the cathedral was plundered by Count Volrad von Mansfeld. In 1566 the dean and chapter went over to Lutheranism.

The cathedral of Ratzeburg dates from the beginning of the twelfth century. It was restored, and additions were made to it in the fifteenth century. The diocese also contained a number of other beautiful churches at Mölln, Wismar, Büchen, and elsewhere. Besides the cathedral chapter of Ratzeburg with its provost or dean and twelve canons, there were in the diocese the Benedictine Abbeys of St. George, Ratzeburg (refounded in 1093), and of Wismar, where Benedictines expelled from Lübeck founded a monastery in 1239; also convents of the same order at Eldena founded in 1229, by Bishop Gottschalk of Ratzeburg, and burnt in 1290, at Rehna founded in 1237 by Bishop Ludolfus, and at Zarrentin founded in 1243. There were also Franciscans (1251) and Dominicans (1293) at Wismar.

Mecklenburgisches Urkundenbuch (23 vols., Schwerin, 1863); *Codex diplomaticus lubeensis* (11 vols., Lübeck, 1843-1902); *Diplomatarium raceburgense in De Westphalen. monumenta. inedita rerum germanicarum* (Leipzig, 1740), coll. 1997-2335; SCHRÖDER, *Papstisches Mecklenburg* (2 vols., Wismar, 1739-41); *Vaterländisches Archiv des Vereins für das Herzogthum Lauenburg*, I (Ratzeburg, 1857); *Archiv des Vereins für die Geschichte Lauenburgs*, new series, I-V, VII (Mölln, 1884-), pt. 2; MASCH, *Geschichte des Bisthums Ratzeburg* Rostock, 1832; NEUENDORFF, *Die Stiftsländer des ehemaligen Bisthums Ratzeburg* (Rostock, 1832), with a map of the diocese in 1231.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Ribe, ANCIENT SEE OF (RIPÆ, RIPENSIS), in Denmark (Jutland). The diocese (29 deaneries, 278 parishes) consisted of the modern Danish Provinces of Ribe, Vejle, and Ringkjøbing, and of part of

North Schleswig. The first church built at Ribe was founded by St. Ansgar in 860, served by his biographer and successor, St. Rembert, and destroyed during the heathen reaction after the latter's death in 888. It was rebuilt towards 948, in which year St. Leofdag, first Bishop of Ribe, was consecrated by Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg, probably at the Council of Ingelheim (Germany), which the Jutish bishops attended. Leofdag is said to have been martyred by the heathen at Ribe. Until the death of his third known successor Vale (1044-59) the bishops of Ribe, Schleswig, and Aarhus wandered about Jutland on missionary tours. In 1060, however, Jutland was divided into the four Dioceses of Ribe, Aarhus, Viborg, and Vestervig (Börglum). Bishop Thure (1125-34) began to build the fine Cathedral of Our Lady at Ribe, which was finished under Bishop Elias (1142-66), who founded the chapter in 1145. His successor Radulf (1170-71), an Englishman and chancellor to King Valdemar I, translated to the cathedral the relics of St. Leofdag, who, however, was never formally canonized. He began the foundation of the Cistercian Abbey of Løgum (Locus Dei) in North Schleswig, which was completed by his successor Stephen (1173-77), formerly Abbot of Herrisvad (Scania). Bishop Omer (1178-1204) reduced the number of the canons of Ribe to twelve. Bishop Christian II (1288-1313) in 1298 greatly enriched the cathedral school, which had been founded in 1145. Bishops Eskil (1388-1409) and Henry Stangberg (1455-65) published synodal statutes with a view to reforming both clergy and laity. Ivar Munk was elected bishop in 1499 but not consecrated till 1513. Although he was unable to prevent Duke Christian from protestantizing North Schleswig, he kept the new doctrine out of the rest of his diocese. Ivar Munk opposed Christian's election as King Christian III of Denmark in 1533, being however compelled as a privy councillor for Jutland to join that monarch's party, Ivar Munk resigned his bishopric in 1534 in favour of his nephew, Olaf Munk. The bishop's palace at Ribe was bestowed upon Ivar Munk and there he died in 1539. Like the other Danish bishops Olaf Munk was imprisoned on 12 August, 1536. When released he had to promise to marry as well as to comply with the conditions imposed upon all the Danish bishops. On the fulfillment of his promise the Abbey of Tvis was bestowed upon him, he was later readmitted to the privy council, and he lived the life of a rich nobleman until his death in 1569.

The cathedral of Ribe (restored in 1904), a Romanesque building with Gothic additions and a tower dating from 1440, contained besides the shrine of St. Leofdag a chapel dedicated to St. Lambert, which was a great centre for pilgrimages. St. Lambert was the patron of Ribe as well as of Liège in Belgium, and his cultus at Ribe is doubtless due to the trading connexion between that city and the Low Countries. The abbey church of Løgum, the Romanesque churches near Ribe, like the cathedral built of volcanic stone brought from Andernach on the Rhine, and the earliest Christian monument in Denmark, the great carved stone set up by King Harold Bluetooth near the funeral mounds of his parents, King Gorm the Old (d. 940) and Queen Thyra Danebod (d. 945) at Jellinge near Veile, are all memorials of the Catholic past of the Diocese of Ribe. The cathedral chapter consisted of four prelates and twenty-one prebendaries (twelve resident). There were eight minor canons and nearly fifty chaplains. In the city there were also the Benedictine Convent of St. Nicholas (founded before 1215), a Franciscan and a Dominican priory, each dating from 1259, and

a hospital of the Holy Spirit, and a commandery of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, both dating from about 1300. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbeys of Tvis, near Holstebro (founded by Prince Buris in 1163), of Løgum, and of Seem, the last having been a Benedictine abbey till 1171. There were Benedictine convents at Gudum and at Stubber, a Dominican priory at Veile, and a Franciscan priory at Kolding. At present (1912) there are Catholic churches, schools, and hospitals at Esbjerg, Kolding, Fredericia, and Veile.

Riis, *The Old Town* (New York, 1909); LANGER, *Script. rer. dan.* V (Copenhagen, 1783), 534-70; VII (1792), 182-209; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, II (Copenhagen, 1853-56), 490-500; III (1857-59), 68-91, 388-418, 584-648; TERPAGER, *Ribe cimbrica descriptio* (Flensburg, 1736); KINCH, *Ribe Bys Historie*, I (Ribe, 1869); HELMS and AMBERG, *Ribe Domkirke* (Copenhagen, 1906); O. NIELSEN, *Ribe Oldemoder* (Copenhagen, 1869); BRICKA, *Dansk Biog. Leks.* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rioja, FRANCISCO DE, poet, b. at Seville, 1583; d. at Madrid, 1659. Rioja was a canon in the cathedral at Seville and a member of the Supreme Inquisition. His poems will keep his name forever remembered by his countrymen. Quintana considers them the first attempts at descriptive poetry in the Castilian language. The style is original, the thoughts beautifully expressed, the taste refined, and the versification well adapted and harmoniously blended with the theme. The ode "A las ruinas de Italia", which belongs to Rodrigo Caro, and the "Epistola moral", whose author is probably Francisco de Andrada, were, until late, ascribed to Rioja, who, although despoiled of these literary gems, is highly esteemed by all Spanish scholars. Menéndez y Pelayo felicitously writes that Rioja's "Ode to Summer", and those "To Tranquillity", "To Constancy", "To Riches" and "To Poverty" are, after the lyrics of Fray Luis de León, the best moral odes of the Castilian poetical treasure.

RAMÓN FERNÁNDEZ, *Poetas de Francisco de Rioja y de otros poetas andaluces* (Madrid, 1798); SIMONDI, *Hist. de la literatura española*, II (Seville, 1842), 173; TICKNOR, *Hist. of Spanish Lit.*, II (New York, 1854), 545; FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINO, *Curso hist. crítico de la lit. española* (Seville, 1895). The best edition of Rioja's poems is that of BARRERA (Madrid, 1867); *Adiciones á las poetas de Rioja* (Madrid, 1872).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Roman Colleges.—The Apostolic Constitution "In præcipuis", 29 June, 1913, promulgates the new regulations concerning the training of the Roman and Italian clergy. In brief, there are to be two seminaries: a smaller, for "gymnasial" students, in the present Vatican Seminary; and a greater, for philosophers and theologians, in the new Lateran building. To the latter are transferred the Seminario SS. Ambrogio e Carlo, now to be part of the Roman Seminary; and the Seminario Pio, which retains the laws as to its scope and character. The faculties of philosophy and theology of the Roman Seminary are to be in the Lateran Seminary; the law department goes to the Collegio Leoniano, but remains a school of the Seminary. The Collegio Leoniano shall receive only priests, duly authorized to pursue higher studies. The Academia Theologica of the Sapienza remains at S. Apollinare. All Italian clerical students must abide in the Lateran or the Vatican Seminaries, excepting those preparing for the heathen missions or who are eligible for the Collegio Capranica.

Roskilde (ROSKILDIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ROSKILDENSIS), in Denmark, suffragan to Hamburg, about 991-1104, to Lund, 1104-1536. The diocese included the Danish Islands of Zealand and Moen and the Prussian Island of Rügen (Pomerania). About 960 King Harold Bluetooth built a wooden church dedicated to the Holy Trinity at his new capital of Roskilde. Godebald (991-1021), Gerbrand (1022-30), and Aage or Avoco (1030-48) were the first three bishops of Roskilde. Godebald and Gerbrand were both Englishmen. Scania (Sweden) was subject to

Roskilde from 991 to 1021, to Lund, 1021-1030, and again to Roskilde from 1030 to 1060, when Scania was divided between the Diocese of Lund and the short-lived Diocese of Dalby. Bishop William (1048-76) began, and Bishop Svend Norbagger (1076-88) finished, with the help of King St. Canute, the first stone cathedral at Roskilde in 1080. The following year he enlarged the existing monastery of Canons Regular, and made it into a chapter with fifteen prebendaries. Bishop Svend also completed the foundation of the Benedictine Abbey of Ringsted begun by King Svend Estridssen. During the episcopate of Arnold (1089-1124) a nobleman named Peter Bodilsen led a popular movement in Zealand directed against the marriage of the clergy. About this time the skull of Pope Saint Lucius I (253-55) was brought to Roskilde cathedral, of which he became the patron saint. This famous relic was given a year or two ago by the Danish Government to the vicar Apostolic for Denmark. Other prominent bishops were Eskil and the Danish national hero Absalon (see ABSALON OF LUND; ESKIL; LUND). Absalon founded Copenhagen in 1168, and gave it to the See of Roskilde in 1191. The Island of Rügen was incorporated in the Diocese of Roskilde by papal Bull in 1169. On 25 June, 1170, Valdemar I saw his father St. Canute Lavard's relics enshrined and his own son Canute (VI) crowned on the same day in the Abbey of Ringsted. It was the first Danish coronation. In 1171 Bishop Absalon published the Ecclesiastical Laws of Zealand. Peter Sunesen, a former Canon Regular of St. Augustine, and a pupil of Abbot Stephen of Saint Geneviève's, Paris, and of Abbot St. William of Ebeltoft, succeeded Absalon as Bishop of Roskilde in 1191. He began the present cathedral of Roskilde about A. D. 1200, in imitation of the cathedral of Tournai, Belgium, where Abbot Stephen was bishop from 1192 till 1203. Peter Sunesen died in 1214. Bishop Niels Stigsen (1225-49) turned the canons of the cathedral from regulars into seculars. His successor, Jacob Erlandsen, the great champion of the claims of the Church, as against the State, who was Bishop of Roskilde from 1249 until his transition to Lund in 1254, founded schools for poor boys at Roskilde and at Lund, and greatly favoured the Franciscans. Bishop Olaf I (1301-20) added to Roskilde cathedral the lady-chapel, which was taken down in 1772 in order to make room for the ugly building in which the Danish monarchs are still buried. Bishop Peter (V) Jensen Lodehat, formerly Bishop of Vexjö (Sweden) and then of Aarhus, signalized his translation to the See of Roskilde in 1413 by forcibly removing the body of his benefactress Queen Margaret from Soroe abbey to the cathedral. On Bishop Peter's death in 1416 King Eric of Pomerania took possession of Copenhagen, which henceforward ceased to be episcopal property.

Bishop Jens Andersen (1416-31) refurnished the choir of the cathedral, which however was greatly damaged when most of the town was destroyed by the great fire of 14 May, 1443, during the episcopate of Jens Pedersen (1431-48). Consequently it was not till 1464 that Bishop Olaf Mortensen Baden (1461-85) was able to consecrate the restored cathedral and the Chapel of the Three Kings added to it by King Christian I. The same monarch founded the University of Copenhagen in 1479 in virtue of a Bull from Sixtus IV. Bishop Baden was its first chancellor. The last truly Catholic bishop was the learned Lage Urne (1512-29) who, like his predecessors for many generations, was also High Chancellor of Denmark. He managed to keep Lutheranism out of the diocese for the most part, and it was not till the time of his successor Joachim Rønnow, nominal Bishop of Roskilde (1529-36), that the deluge came. Rønnow had neither received papal confirmation, nor had been consecrated. All episcopal functions were performed by the Franciscan Vincent Lange, titular

Bishop of Gardar, Greenland. Although Rönnov had made great concessions to Lutheranism, he was imprisoned, like the other bishops, in 1536, and, unlike them, kept in prison until his death in the Castle of Copenhagen in 1544. The cathedral of Roskilde, the abbey churches of Soroe, Ringsted, and Skovkloster (now Herlufsholm), the five-towered church at Kallundborg, the unique fifteenth-century Carmelite Priory of St. Mary's, Elsinore (Helsingør), all of whose buildings are intact, which was the home of the Catholic controversialist Paulus Helix or Poul Helgesen (1480-1536?), and is not even mentioned in any English guide-book, these, the Romanesque churches of Zealand and Rügen, and many other buildings and works of art testify to the importance of the diocese before the Reformation. Of the institutions then existing, the chapter of Roskilde, dating from about 1080, and the chapter of the Collegiate Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, each consisted of a numerous clergy. There were Benedictines at Ringsted, where, besides St. Canute Lavard, the holy King Eric Plovpenning (d. 1250) and good Queen Dagmar (d. 1212) were buried. The Abbeys of Esrom, Soroe, the home of Saxo Grammaticus the historian and the burial place of Absalon, and Skovkloster, formerly at St. Peter's Næstved, belonged to the Cistercians. There was an abbey of Canons Regular of St. Augustine at Ebelholt, and the Knights of St. John had a great house at Antvortskov. The Canons of St. Anthony of Vienne had a house at Praetoe. As elsewhere in Denmark, there were Franciscan, Dominican, or Carmelite convents, as well as hospitals of the Holy Spirit and sometimes leper-houses (as at Copenhagen and Kallundborg) in the towns. The Benedictine (afterwards Cistercian) nunnery of St. Mary at Roskilde contained the body of St. Margaret of Oele-shøve (Olsemagle) near Kjøge, who was beatified in 1176. Another famous local saint was St. Andrew, priest of St. Peter's, Slagelse, who rode from Jerusalem to Slagelse one Easter Day according to the thirteenth-century legend. On the Island of Rügen there was the Cistercian nunnery of Bergen.

Copenhagen is now (1912) the residence of the vicar Apostolic for Denmark and Iceland. There are about seven Catholic churches at Copenhagen, Jesuit colleges (of the German province) at Copenhagen and Ordrup, a house of Austrian Redemptorists, a community of Marists, various convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry (Savoy) including a novitiate, as well as convents of the (German) Sisters of St. Elizabeth and of the Assumptionist nuns. The Jesuits conduct schools (including a grammar school) at Copenhagen and Ordrup; the Christian Brothers have one at Frederiksberg. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Assumptionist Sisters keep secondary, and the former four elementary, schools, as well as an orphanage. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Sisters of St. Elizabeth possess splendid hospitals. There is also a training-home for young servants (Mariehem) at Copenhagen. At Roskilde there are a church with two priests, a school, and a fine hospital kept by the Daughters of the Divine Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). At Elsinore there is a church with a school conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. There are also churches at Kjøge, Næstved, Ringsted, and Slagelse. The Island of Rügen now forms part of the Diocese of Breslau, and is under the immediate superintendence of the provost of Berlin as delegate of the prince-bishop. There is a Catholic church at Bergen.

LANGEBEK, *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, I (Copenhagen, 1772); III (1774), 265-75; VII (1792), 1-155; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78), TRAP, *Danmark*, I-II (ibid., 1906, 1898); KØRNERUP, *Roskilde Domkirke in Danske Mindesmærker*, II (ibid., 1877); Aarboeger for nordisk Oldkyndighed, IX (ibid., 1874), 393-441; second series, III (1888), 114-28; V (1890), 105-84, 365-75; XII (1897), 225-46; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); *Danske Magasin*, IV, R. II

(ibid., 1873), 62-69; V. R. III (1893-97), 356-77; OLRIK, *Absalon* (2 vols., ibid., 1908-09); MÜLLER, *Vita Lagonis Urne* (ibid., 1831-33); KNUDSEN, *Joachim Rönnov* (ibid., 1840); *Manuale curatorum* (ibid., 1513); FREISEN, *Katholisches Ritualbuch der dänischen Diözese Roskilde* (Paderborn, 1898); *Breviarium Roskildense* (Paris, 1517); *Canon secundum usum Ecclesiae Roskildensis* (Nyborg, 1522); *Diurnale Roskildense* (Paris, 1511); DAUGAARD, *De danske Klostre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, IV, R. I. (ibid., 1889-91), 56-91, 741-757; IV, R. V (1897-99), 503-543, 787-794; METZLER, *Biskop Johannes von Euch* (ibid., 1910); GERTZ, *Vita Sanctorum Danorum* (ibid., 1908-12), 285-390, 409-45; HELVEG, *De danske Domkapitler* (ibid., 1855).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rosselino, ANTONIO DI MATTEO DI DOMENICO, the youngest of five brothers, sculptors and stone cutters, family name Gamberelli (1427-78). He is said to have studied under Donatello and is remarkable for the sharpness and fineness of his low relief. His most important work is the monument of Cardinal Jacopo of Portugal in the Church of S. Miniato al Monte, Florence (1461-67). The portrait bust of Matteo Palmieri in the Bargello is signed and dated 1468. In 1470 he made the monument for the Duchess of Amalfi, Mary of Aragon, in the Church of Monte Oliveto, Naples; the relief of the Nativity over the altar in the same place is also probably his. A statue of St. John the Baptist as a boy is in the Bargello; also a delicate relief of the Madonna and Child, an Ecce Homo, and a bust of Francesco Sassetti. The so-called Madonna del Latte on a pillar in the Church of S. Croce is a memorial to Francesco Neri, who fell by the stab intended for Lorenzo de' Medici. Other reliefs of the Madonna and Child are in the Via della Spada, Florence, and in the South Kensington Museum, London. In the latter place is the bust of Giovanni di S. Miniato, a doctor of arts and medicine, signed and dated 1456. Working in conjunction with Mino da Fiesole, Rossellino executed the reliefs of the Assumption of Mary and the martyrdom of St. Stephen for the pulpit at Prato. A marble bust of the boy Baptist in the Pinacoteca, Faenza, and a Christ Child in the Louvre are attributed to Antonio by some authorities.

MÜNTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); STURGIS, *Dictionary of Architecture* (New York, 1904); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Rosselino, BERNARDO (properly BERNARDO DI MATTEO GAMBARELLI), b. at Florence, 1409; d. 1464. Rossellino occupies the first place among the architects and sculptors of second rank who flourished during the Early Renaissance. As an architect he built the Rucellai palace at Florence from the plans of his celebrated countryman Leon Battista Alberti, and had an important share in the working out of the details. Another striking work is the façade of the building of the Fraternità della Misericordia at Arezzo which he erected on a Gothic substructure. He won his greatest fame as an architect, however, while in the service of Nicholas V and Pius II. During the pontificate of Nicholas V he aided Alberti in working for the pope's plans respecting a new Church of St. Peter and the reconstruction of the Vatican. The choir which Rossellino began was used later by Bramante. At the order of Pius II he built in the pope's native town Castel Corsignano, later called Pienza, a cathedral, a palace, and a residence for a bishop. At the pope's request the cathedral was erected as a Gothic church with all the aisles of the same height, like the Gothic churches of Austria. He also, at the pope's command, prepared the designs for the Palazzo Nerucci and the beautiful Palazzo Piccolomini at Siena.

Rossellino shows his great architectural talent in his work as sculptor; his importance for the sculpture of the Early Renaissance rests more in the structure as a whole and in the relation of the parts than upon the execution of individual figures, which still showed

lack of life and spirit. This is especially true of the sepulchral monuments of Florence to which he gave their permanent form. The tomb he built to the Florentine secretary of State, Leonardo Bruni, in Santa Croce at Florence, was used as a model throughout the entire Early Renaissance. Bruni is represented as lying with the head slightly turned on a raised sarcophagus in a niche; in the semicircular background of the niche the Madonna and Child are shown with two worshipping angels. Among other works of the same character he designed the tomb of Beata Villana

in the Church of Maria Novella at Florence, that of the jurist, Filippo Lazzari, in the Church of San Domenico at Pistoja, a richly ornamented marble doorway in the Palazzo Pubblico at Siena, and a terra cotta panel representing the Annunciation in the cathedral at Arezzo.

MÜNTZ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance*, I (Paris, 1888), 104, 306, 423, 543; BURCKHARDT-BODE, *Cicerone* (Leipzig, 1901), 446 sq.; PASTOR, *Hist. of the Popes* (London, 1902—), I, 43; II, 183; V, 71; VI, 460, 483.

BEDA KLEINSCHMIDT.

S

Saavedra, FAJARDO DIEGO DE, statesman and author, b. at Algezares, Murcia, Spain, in 1584; d. at Madrid in 1648. He made his studies at the University of Salamanca where he received his degree in law. After having been the secretary of Cardinal Borgia, Spanish ambassador at Rome, he succeeded him in that position. Saavedra enjoyed the full confidence of Philip IV, conducting the political and diplomatic affairs of the latter during the course of thirty-five years in Italy, Germany, and Switzerland. His qualities and abilities as a statesman are shown as well in his works as in his deeds. His "Idea de un príncipe . . . representado en cien empresas" (Madrid, 1640), translation by J. Astry (London, 1700), is characterized by grace of style, penetrating judgment, and sound morality. The same qualities appear in his "República literaria" (Madrid, 1670), translation by J. E. (London, 1827), embodied in a pleasing garb of humour. Other secondary works of Saavedra are: "Corona gótica" (1670), "Locuras de Europa" and "Política y razón de estado del Rey Católico D. Fernando". A complete edition of all his works appeared at Madrid in 1853. Saavedra is not only one of the foremost prose writers of Spain but is also one of the greatest glories of Spanish diplomacy.

TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 185; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, III (Madrid, 1888); DE PIUBUSQUE, *Histoire comparée des littératures espagnole et française* (Paris, 1854); CORTINES Y MURUBE, *Ideas jurídicas de Saavedra Fajardo* (Madrid, 1908): this latter work is prefaced by a very good account of Saavedra's life and diplomatic missions.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Savigny, KARL FRIEDRICH, diplomatist, b. at Berlin, 19 Sept., 1814; d. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 11 Feb., 1875. He was the son of the great jurist Friedrich Karl von Savigny, who was then privy councillor of the court of appeals, member of the Prussian council of State, and professor at the University of Berlin, and of his wife, Kunigunde Brentano, sister of the poet Klemens Brentano. The father was a Protestant, but the mother was a Catholic, and the children were allowed to follow the religion of the mother. Karl Friedrich was first taught at home, then attended the French *Gymnasium* at Berlin, the Collegium Romanum at Rome, and the Collegium Sebastianum at Naples. He studied law at Berlin, Munich, and Paris. In 1836 he became an *auscultator* at Berlin; in 1837 he was a *referendar* in the court at Aachen, in 1840 secretary of legation at London and Dresden, in 1842 at Lisbon, in 1848 at London. In 1849 he was councillor of legations and member of the ministry of foreign affairs, and in 1850 ambassador at Karlsruhe. While here he was able to win over the Government of Baden for the Prussian policy, and, as Bismarck testified, "by cautious and tactful bearing to win a commanding position at Karlsruhe for the Prussian government."

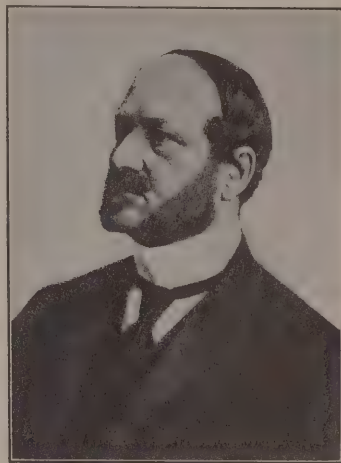
From 1859 Karl Friedrich was Prussian ambassador at Dresden, from 1862 at Brussels, and from 1864 he was minister with full powers at the Diet of the German Confederation at Frankfort. In 1866 he offered

at the Diet the Prussian motion for the reform of the German Confederation, and when it was rejected on 14 June, 1866, he declared the withdrawal of Prussia, upon which the Austro-Prussian war began. Later in connexion with Bismarck he was plenipotentiary in making a treaty of peace with the states of southern Germany and Saxony. He was the presiding officer of the government conferences for the drafting of a constitution for the North German Confederation, and was a plenipotentiary at the Reichstag which decided the constitution. Thus he performed important services in national affairs. In 1868 he retired partially, and in 1871 entirely, from government positions in order to become one of the parliamentary leaders of the Catholics. From 1867 he was a member of the Lower House of the Prussian Diet, from 1868 a member of the Lower House of the Diet of the North German Confederation, and later of the German Reichstag, or Parliament of the German Empire. In 1871 he took part in the founding of the Centre Party. He was not particularly distinguished as a speaker, but his knowledge, distinguished personality, and connexions were of much benefit to the Catholic cause.

Unsere Zeit, XI, Pt. I (Leipzig, 1875), 466-69; *Allgemeine deutsche Biographie*, s. v.; PASTOR, *August Reichensperger*, I, Pt. II (Freiburg, 1899), *passim*.

KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Schatzgeyer, CASPAR, a foremost opponent of the Protestant Reformers; b. at Landshut in 1463 or 1464; d. at Munich, 18 Sept., 1527. For many years he was guardian at Munich, and since 1517 first provincial of the Strasburg province of the Friars Minor, and definitor-general. In 1523 he was appointed inquisitor for Germany. Schatzgeyer energetically opposed the new errors both in word and writing. It is in great part due to him and his confrères that the Catholic Faith held its ground in southern Germany, and that the Bavarian Government strenuously defended its cause. Within a few years he published upwards of twenty-three works in which he defended the Catholic position on such doctrines as grace, the veneration of saints, monasticism, the indissolubility of marriage, the Mass, purgatory, etc. His writings have received the highest praise from John Eck, who collected and



KARL FRIEDRICH SAVIGNY

published them at Ingolstadt in 1543. The dukes of Bavaria recommended them to all ecclesiastics.

GREIDERER, *Germania franciscana*, II (Innsbruck, 1777-81), 418 sq.; DRUFFEL, *Der bayerische Minorit der Observ. C. Schatzger u. seine Schriften in Sitzungsbericht der kön. bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaft: philog. u. hist. Klasse* (1890), 397-433; MINGES, *Geschichte der Franziskaner in Bayern* (Munich, 1896); PAULUS, *C. Schatzger ein Vorkämpfer der kath. Kirche in Süddeutschland* (Freiburg, 1898); HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, II (3rd ed.), 1253 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Shirley, JAMES, poet and dramatist, b. in London, 18 Sept., 1596; d. there Oct., 1666. As a boy he attended the Merchant Taylors School, from October, 1608, to June, 1612, matriculating at St. John's College, Oxford, in the latter year; he there won the esteem of Laud, the president of the college. In 1617 he took his degree of B.A. at St. Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, and soon after taking orders in the English Church (1619), was assigned curate in a parish near St. Albans, where he remained until his conversion to the Catholic Church. After his conversion he taught for a livelihood and became master in the Edward VI School at St. Albans, on the failure of which he removed to Gray's Inn, London, 1625, as he said "to set up for a play maker". That he was faithful in the practice of his religion is gleaned from his works. His praise of the Benedictines in the "Grateful Servant" betrays an intimacy with the monks of that order. His first poem, "Eccho or the Infortunate Lover", appeared in 1618. There is no known copy of this under that title but it is supposed to be identical with "Narcissus or the Self Lover", still extant, which was published in 1616 and is an evident imitation of "Venus and Adonis". The beginning of his literary career was coincident with the accession of Charles I, who was enthusiastic over his comedy "The Gamester" and is even said to have suggested the plot. Shirley was a loyalist as evidenced by his poem on "The Prince's Birth", 1630, and he received great encouragement from Queen Henrietta Maria. His "Maide's Revenge" (1639), however, shows him to have been no lover of court flattery. He enjoyed great popularity as a playwright, and before 1640 he produced over thirty plays. "Love's Tricks" (1631) was the first, followed by: "The Traitor", a tragedy (1635); "Hyde Park", comedy (1637); "The Gamester", comedy (1637); "The Royal Master", sentimental comedy (1638); "The Ball", comedy, in collaboration with Chapman (1639).

During the plague in London (1636-37), when the theatres were closed there, the dramatist went to Dublin, probably under the patronage of George Fitzgerald, 16th Earl of Kildare, to whom he dedicated "The Royal Master". Here he produced three or four plays, among them "St. Patrick for Ireland" and "The Royal Master", in Ogilby's Theatre (built in 1635), the first public theatre in Ireland. He returned to England a few years before the revolution in 1642 when the Long Parliament ordered all the theatres closed. From Nov., 1642, to July, 1644, Shirley fought under the Duke of Newcastle, to whom, in gratitude for former kindness, he had dedicated his tragedy "The Traitor" (1635). On the decline of the king's fortune he returned to London and his old occupation of teaching at the academy in Whitefriars, numbering among his students many afterwards eminent men. For these pupils he wrote several text-books, among them: the "Via ad latinam linguam complanata", with rules "for the greater delight and benefit of readers in both English and Latin Verse"; "Rudiments of Grammar" with rules in English verse. However, the attraction of the theatre was too strong and he soon returned to the composition of plays. In 1646 he wrote "The Triumph of Beauty", on the familiar theme of Peele's "Arraignment of Paris", and "The Contest of Ajax and Ulysses". In the latter is found the now famous

dirge beginning "The glories of our Mortal State are shadows, not substantial things", which is said to have terrified Oliver Cromwell. "The Cardinal", his masterpiece in tragedy, appeared in 1652, followed in 1653 by "Six Newe Plays" and in 1655 by two more. In a preface to a work in 1659 he informed his readers that this is "likely to be the last of his dramatic productions" and he held to this resolution. Driven from his home in Fleet Street during the great fire of London, 1666, he took refuge in the parish of St. Giles where he and his wife died on the same day, survived by three sons and a married daughter. They were buried in the Church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29 Oct., 1666.

James Shirley was the last of the great Elizabethan dramatists linking the Golden Age with the period of the Restoration. Though at times original in the invention of his plot, which was always ingenious and interesting, his mind was not that of a great master opening up new and untried ways. He was rather a diligent student and painstaking imitator of his great contemporaries and predecessors. He was an honour student in a school of which Shakespeare, Massinger, and Fletcher chiefly were the masters. He owes more to Fletcher perhaps than to any other; but he is often also reminiscent of Shakespeare. A critic said of him that what he borrowed from others lost nothing in his hands. He borrowed characters, situations, and ideas, but the manipulation of them was his own as was also the poetic language which enriched them. He numbered among his friends such men as Massinger, Ford, and Habington; his admiring imitators are found for two centuries after his death. "The Gamester" was frequently adapted by Garrick in 1758 and 1773, and by Poole in "The Wife's Stratagem" in 1827. He was quick to observe the follies of his time and his pen was facile in delineating them. He is often reminiscent of Shakespeare, as when he introduces into one of his masques an imitation of the famous comic portion of a Midsummer Night's Dream where the shepherd "Bottle" takes the place of Bottom the Weaver. His tragedy "The Politicians" brings back memories of Hamlet. With the exception of Shakespeare no dramatist knew better than he how to enhance his narration with striking images or to intersperse his dialogues with poetic passages of rare workmanship, while he was far in advance of his day in grasping the idea of making the whole play centre in one striking scene (*la scène à faire*). Splendid examples of this may be seen in the three classes of drama in which he exercised his pen, in the tragedies, "The Traitor" and "The Cardinal", in the tragi-comedy, "The Royal Master", and in his comedy "The Gamesters". If lacking in pathos or in deep knowledge of the human heart, he possesses one quality not prevalent in the writings of his contemporaries. His plays are clean morally, and of "The Young Admiral", a romantic comedy licensed 3 July, 1633, we read that it was fit to serve "for a pattern to other poets not only for the bettring of manners and language, but for the improvement of the quality [i. e., the actors] which hath received some brushings of late". The plays of Shirley, once produced in the famous cockpit at Drury Lane, are preserved for us in the only complete edition of his works ever made and edited by Gifford and Dyce (6 vols., London, 1833). The revival of interest in his dramas is due to the sympathetic criticism of Charles Lamb.

WOOD in *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. BLISS, III (London, 1817), 737-44; FLEAY, *Biographical chronicle of the English Drama* (London, 1891); WARD, *History of English Dramatic Literature* (London, 1875); *Quarterly Review*, xlix (April and July, 1833); CIBBER, *Lives of the Poets* (London, 1753); WARD in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

WILLIAM DEVLIN.

Skalholt, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Skara (SCARÆ), ANCIENT SEE OF (SKARONENSIS, SCARENENSIS), in Sweden, suffragan to Hamburg (990-

1104), to Lund (1104-64), and finally to Upsala (1164-1530). This diocese, the most ancient in Sweden, included the Counties of Skaraborg, Elfsborg, and Vermland. It was founded about 990 at Skara, the capital of the country of the Goths (Gauthiod), the whole of which it embraced until about 1100, when the eastern portion of the Diocese of Skara was formed into that of Linköping. At the beginning there was no strict division of the country into dioceses, and the missionary bishops went about preaching wherever they would. Thus it is that, though Odinkar Hvite the Elder was apparently the first bishop stationed at Skara about 990, Sigurd, a court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson of Norway, is named as the first Bishop of Skara in the list of bishops written down about 1325 as an appendix to the Laws of the Western Goths (Vestgötalagen). It is added that he founded three churches in Västergötland, and he also seems to have baptized Olaf Skotkonung, first Christian King of Sweden, at Husaby near Skara in 1008. Odinkar's successor was Thurgaut, first diocesan Bishop of Skara (about 1012-30). He was nominally succeeded by Gotskalk, a monk of the Benedictine abbey at Lüneburg, who never left his abbey, although he had been consecrated to the See of Skara by Archbishop Liavizo of Hamburg (1030-32). Meanwhile Sigurd, or Sigfrid, an Englishman of Scandinavian origin and a monk of Glastonbury (?), took possession of the See of Skara about 1031, and remained there till after 1043. Although he entered into communication with Bremen and sent his relative and successor Osmund to be educated there, both Sigurd and Osmund seem to have been regarded as intruders by the Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen. Osmund was consecrated in Poland, and refused to acknowledge the primacy of Hamburg. In this refusal he was supported by King Anund Jacob. Consequently when Adalvard the Elder, subdean of Bremen, who had been consecrated Bishop of Skara by Archbishop Adalbert on the death of Bishop Gotskalk, came to Skara about 1050 to take possession of his see, he was prevented from doing so, and had to wait for Osmund's departure for England in 1057 (?) before he could become Bishop of Skara *de facto*. Adalvard the Elder died in 1060 and was buried near the first Cathedral of St. Mary, which he had built. Acelin, dean of Bremen, was consecrated bishop in 1061, but never took possession of the see. Adalvard the Younger, who had visited and buried his elder namesake in 1060, was invited on his expulsion from the See of Sigtuna in 1067 to become Bishop of Skara, but was recalled to Bremen by Archbishop Adalbert.

Of the next four bishops of Skara hardly anything is known. Concerning Bishop Oedgrim the following facts are recorded. He was present at the consecration of Lund cathedral in 1145. During his episcopate the abbey at Varnhem was founded (1150) by some Cistercians of Clairvaux who came from Alvastra. Finally in 1151 Bishop Oedgrim consecrated part of the present cathedral, which Bishop Benedict I (1158-90) enlarged and furnished. The latter also built the Churches of St. Nicholas and of St. Peter at Skara as well as many roads and bridges. Bishop Jerpulf (1191-1201) persuaded a popular assembly at Askubeck to assign to the bishop part of the tithe. Benedict II (1217-30) founded several secular canonries in 1220, and thus originated the cathedral chapter. St. Bryniolph Algotsson (1248?-1317) is the best known bishop. He studied for eighteen years at Paris, became dean of Linköping, and in 1278 Bishop of Skara. He issued statutes in 1231, and composed hymns and other works, amongst them a "Life of St. Helena of Sköfde" (Schedvia), who was murdered in 1140 and was canonized by Pope Honorius III, and whose remains were translated to Upsala in 1164. She was also greatly venerated at Tidsvilde (Zealand) and elsewhere in Denmark. St. Bryniolph died on

6 February, 1317. In 1499 Alexander VI granted leave for the translation of his relics, but St. Bryniolph was never formally canonized. Under him and his successor, Bishop Benedict III Tunnesson (1317-21), that is between 1312 and 1320, the whole of the cathedral was restored. Bishop Swen the Great (1435-48?) painted it in fresco.

Bishop Bryniolph III Gerlaktssön (1478-1505) regulated the frontier between his diocese and that of Lund. His successor, Bishop Vincent Hennings, was beheaded by Christian II at the Massacre of Stockholm on 8 November, 1520, although he protested aloud on his way to the scaffold against the injustice of his condemnation. He was succeeded by Didrik Slaghek (1520-22). Then came Magnus Haraldsson (1523), whose election was not confirmed by the pope in spite of King Gustavus I Vasa's request. Johannes Franciscus de Potentia, a Franciscan, was nominated Bishop of Skara the same year by papal provision, but the king refused to receive him. Bishop Magnus Haraldsson, though at first submissive towards Gustavus I, led his diocesans to Larf to take part in the rising of 1529. He was accordingly deposed by the king, who appointed in 1530 a Protestant, Svend Jacobsson, in his place. Besides Skara cathedral and the abbey church at Varnhem, there are interesting Romanesque churches at Asklanda and elsewhere. At Husaby there was a spring dedicated to St. Brigid of Kildare. This Irish dedication may be accounted for by the fact that Olaf Skotkonung was, as mentioned above, baptized there in 1008 by Sigurd, court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson, who had many connexions with Ireland. St. Olaf was specially venerated at Dalby and Elgaa in Vermland.

At Skara the cathedral chapter consisted latterly of a dean, an archdeacon, a subdean, and twenty-one canons. There were also in the town a Franciscan priory dating from about 1242 and a Dominican priory from about 1260. At Lödöse there were also Franciscans from 1283 and Dominicans from 1286. Finally there were the Cistercian monastery at Varnhem and the Cistercian nunnery at Gudhem; the latter was founded about 1160.

Scriptores rerum suevicarum, III (Upsala, 1876), 112-20, 135-85; BORTZELL AND WIESELGREN, *Vestgötalagen gengivet i Lystyck* (Stockholm, 1889); JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-8); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-20; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska Kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); IDEM, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie svecogothice* (Lund, 1841); *Skifter utgifna af den kyrkohistoriska föreningen*, III; GUMMERUS, *Synodalstatuter* (Stockholm, 1902), 8-20, 25-29, 46-83; LINDSKOG, *Om Skara Stift* (Skara, 1812-16); LINDBERG, *Västergötland* (Tidaholm, 1908); WENNERBLAD, *Skara Stifts Kyrkor*, (2 vols., Norrköping, 1902); HILDEBRAND, *Skara Domkyrka* (Stockholm, 1894); HALL, *Cistercienserorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme. For St. Helena of Sköfde see CHEVALIER, *Bio-Bibl.*, I (Paris, 1905), col. 2045; FRONDIEN AND FORSENENIUS, *Specimen historicum de Schedvia urbe* (Upsala 1734-36), disputation; *Museum*, pt. II (Copenhagen, 1895), 1-34. For St. Bryniolph see *Acta SS.*, Feb., I (Antwerp, 1658), 925-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Smits, WILLIAM, Orientalist and exegete, b. at Kevelaer in the Duchy of Geldern, 1704; d. 1 Dec., 1770. He entered the Order of Friars Minor, in the Belgian province, at the age of eighteen. As a religious he applied himself with remarkable success to the study of Biblical languages and Sacred Scripture and was appointed lector. From 1732 to 1744 he published, at Antwerp, several Biblical theses dealing chiefly with questions of textual criticism and chronology. In one of these, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum hebræum . . .", he shows that the Latin Vulgate is substantially a faithful translation of the original Hebrew; and in another, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum græcum vulgo LXX . . .", he states the reasons why the LXX is preferable to the actual Hebrew text. Yielding to the entreaties of Cardinal Thomas Philip of Alsace, then Archbishop of Mechlin Smits undertook the translation of the entire Bible

into Flemish. But far from merely rendering the Vulgate into his native tongue, he has left us a voluminous and learned work of monumental importance. The title is: "*Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, versione belgica, notis grammaticalibus, literalibus, criticis, . . . elucidata per FF. Minores Recollesctes musæ philologico-sacri antwerpiensis.*" Of this series he lived to finish only thirteen Sacred books, which were published, in seventeen volumes, from 1744 to 1767. The work was continued by his collaborator and former pupil, Peter van Hove. In 1765 Smits was appointed the first prefect of the "*Musæum philologico-sacrum*", a Franciscan biblical institute at Antwerp which, though shortlived, has a glorious history.

DIRKS, *Histoire littéraire et bibliographique des Frères Mineurs* (Antwerp, 1885), 318 sqq., 386 sqq.; SCHOUTENS, *Geschiedenis van het voormalig Minderbroederklooster van Antwerpen* (Antwerp, 1908), 169-99; HOLZAPFEL, *Handbuch der Geschichte des Franziskanerordens* (Freiburg, 1909), 565, 595.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Stavanger (STAVANGRIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STAVANGRENSIS), in Norway, included the Provinces of Stavanger, Lister and Mandal, and Nedenes. It was formed early in the twelfth century out of the southern portion of the Diocese of Bergen, which had included until then the whole of Western Norway (Gulathingslagen). Reginald, an Englishman and most probably a Benedictine monk from Winchester cathedral, was the first Bishop of Stavanger. With the money given him in 1128 by King Sigurd Jorsalfarer, for allowing that monarch to marry one Cecilia during the lifetime of his consort Queen Malmfrid, Reginald began the cathedral and founded the chapter. He was hanged at Bergen in 1135 by King Harald Gille upon his refusing to impoverish his see by paying fifteen marks of gold to that monarch, who suspected him of concealing the treasures belonging to King Magnus IV. Reginald's successor, John Birgerssön, was translated to Trondhjem in 1152, as was also Bishop Eric Ivarssön in 1188. The great quarrel lasting from 1294 to 1303, which Bishop Arne (1276-1303) had with his chapter, was terminated only by the intervention of King Haakon, who decided in favour of the chapter and decreed, among other things, that they should have a voice in all nominations to, and deprivations of, benefices in the diocese. Bishop Gutterm Paalsön (1343-50) died of the Black Death. His successor, Arne Aslakssön, also died suddenly at Avignon, whither he had gone to seek a dispensation *super defectu natalium*. Consequently Clement VI appointed Sigfrid, a Swedish Dominican, Bishop of Stavanger by papal provision in 1351. Most of his successors were appointed in the same way after agreement with the king. In 1352 Sigfrid was transferred to Oslo, while Gyrð Aslessön, who had just been appointed to that bishopric, had to accept in 1354 the less lucrative See of Stavanger. He was soon succeeded by Botolph Asbjörnssön (1355-81), who gave his library to the chapter and compiled a Domesday Book (Jordebog) for the diocese. It has since disappeared. Bishop Audun Eivindssön (1426-55) built many churches and gave the episcopal tithes of Valdres to the Brigittines of Munkalif near Bergen in 1441 in their hour of need. The last Catholic bishop was Hoskold Hoskoldssön (1513-37), who was taken prisoner by Thord Rod at Bergen and died there.

The fine Cathedral of the Holy Trinity and St. Swithun, with its twelfth century Norman nave and its Gothic choir (from 1275-97), which once contained the shrine of Saint Swithun, the chapel of the old Bishop's Palace (Munkkirken) dating from the same period as the cathedral choir, King Olaf Trygvesson's church (from 995) on the Island of Moster, the fine thirteenth-century church at Avaldsnes, and many other buildings are monuments of the Catholic past. The cathedral chapter consisted of dean, archdeacon,

subdean, and ten canons. The Church of St. Olaf, Avaldsnes, was collegiate, though most often it was served by only one priest. It was a royal chapel, as were also the chapels of St. Peter at Saurboe (Ryfylke), of St. Lawrence at Huseby (Lister), and another chapel dedicated to St. Lawrence at Egersund. The last three chapels were not collegiate. The only monastery of importance was the Augustinian Abbey of Utstein founded about 1280. The bishops of Stavanger had many disputes with the abbots of Utstein. In 1537 the abbey was handed over to Thord Ivarssön, who had, however, to maintain the monks. Other monasteries are said to have existed in the Diocese of Stavanger, but little or nothing is known of them. There was a hospital dedicated to St. Peter at Stavanger itself. There is now a Catholic church at Stavanger.

THORKELIN, *Diplomatarium arno-magnæanum* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1786); *Diplomatarium norvegicum*, especially IV (Christiania, 1858); DAAR, *Stavanger Stift i Middelalderen* in *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, vol. V (Christiania, 1899), 218-36; *Norges Land og Folk*, IX-XI (ibid., 1888, 1893, 1894); MUNCH, *Pavelige Nuntiers Regnskabs-og Dagböger, 1282-1334* (Christiania, 1864); STORM, *Afsifter fra den norske Kirkeprovin, 1311-1523* (ibid., 1897), 30-39, 113, 114.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Strengnäs (STRENGÆ, STRENGNESIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STRENGENENSIS), in Sweden. The diocese consisted of the County of Nyköping, the County of Stockholm south of Lake Mälär, and the southern half of the County of Örebro. In 829 St. Anschar and his companion, Witmar, having reached Björkoe (Birca), an island on Lake Mälär and a great centre of trade, were well received and made many converts. Returning to Germany in 831, St. Anschar was made first Archbishop of Hamburg by Gregory IV and given a share in the superintendence of the Northern Mission hitherto exercised by Ebbo, Archbishop of Rheims. Ebbo's relative Gautbert (Simon) became Archbishop of Sweden and built a church at Björkoe. This success incurred the enmity of the heathen, who drove him from the country in 837, and slew his relative Nithard. St. Anschar sent Ardgair to Sweden in 844, but he did not stay long. St. Anschar revisited Björkoe in 853, when a law tolerating Christianity was passed, and until 865 St. Rimbart, the biographer and successor of St. Anschar, and other missionaries worked there. In 936 Archbishop Unni visited Björkoe and died there. In 1066 the city was utterly destroyed. About 1080 St. Eskil, an English bishop, while at Södermanland, disturbed a heathen sacrifice held at Strengäs and was killed. Botvid, a native layman converted in England, continued the preaching of Christianity until his murder, 28 July, 1120, by a Slavonic captive whom he had redeemed. About this time St. Ragnhild, wife of King Inge II, died and was buried at Södertelje, of which town she became the patron saint. In 1152 the limits of the Diocese of Strengnäs were determined at an assembly at Linköping. The first bishop was Gerder (1129-59), who founded a school at the Cluniac monastery of Strengnäs. He was succeeded by Bishop William (1160-1208). In 1160 the Cistercian Abbey of Juleta was founded. In 1165 Nericia (Nerike) was added to the diocese. About this time the building of Strengnäs cathedral was begun. In 1176 or 1179 the new stone church at Botkyrka was consecrated by Bishop William and Archbishop Stephen of Upsala; the relics of St. Botvid were translated thither. A hospital of St. John of Jerusalem was built over the grave of St. Eskil, and was restored in 1255. Bishop Olaf or Ulf Bonde (1208-24), called Bassatämär, a nephew of King St. Eric IX, was transferred to Upsala. The see lay vacant for nine years, but in 1233 Bishop Trogil was elected. About this time the Cistercian nunnery of Vaarfruberga (Mons Mariæ) on the Island of Fogdöe and in 1234 the Franciscan priory at Nyköping were founded. About 1250 Frogil was succeeded

by Colo or Kol (Charles ?), who resigned in 1257 and was succeeded by Bishop Finved (1257-75). About 1268 the Dominican priory at Strengnäs was founded. In 1291 Bishop Anund (1275-91) consecrated the cathedral, which was burnt down on the same day, and rebuilt by Isarus, the next bishop (1291-1308). In 1305 it was decided that the city of Stockholm belonged to Upsala, but that Södermalm belonged to Strengnäs.

The most famous of the later bishops was Conrad Rogge (1479-1501), a doctor of Perugia and a learned humanist. He built the present cathedral choir about 1481, and founded a charterhouse at Svartsjö about 1493 and a hospital for aged and infirm priests at Strengnäs in 1496. In 1495 he had the Breviary of Strengnäs printed at Stockholm in a revised edition. His successor, Matthias Grøgerson Lilje, was the protector of "the Swedish Luther", Olaus Petri Phase (b. at Örebro, 1493), who, having studied as a disciple of Luther and Melancthon at Wittenberg (1516-18), returned to Strengnäs in 1519. The bishop made him chancellor of the diocese and master of the cathedral school, and in 1520 he was ordained deacon and became canon of Strengnäs. There he taught Lutheranism, with which heresy Bishop Grøgerson was entirely unacquainted. On 8 Nov., 1520, that unfortunate prelate was beheaded during the massacre at Stockholm. King Christian II gave the bishopric to Jens Andersen Beldenak, Bishop of Odense, who, however, returned to Denmark in April, 1521. During the vacancy the diocese was governed by Laurentius Andreae who had become archdeacon of Strengnäs in 1520. He greatly favoured Olaus Petri, and as chancellor of King Gustavus Vasa (1523) he promoted the interests of Protestantism. The last Catholic Bishop of Strengnäs, if he can be called so, was Magnus Sommar (1523-36), dean of Strengnäs in 1518, nominated bishop by Gustavus Vasa in 1522, and consecrated without papal confirmation by Petrus Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, 6 Jan., 1528. Messenius states that the bishops elect signed a document in which they promised to go to Rome to seek papal confirmation, and thus persuaded Petrus Magni to proceed to the consecration. Magnus Sommar was very submissive towards the king, but his concessions did not save him. For a slight offense he was deposed and imprisoned, and only released in order that he might retire to the monastery of Krokek.

The cathedral of Strengnäs with its numerous chapels, one of which now contains a fine museum of

ecclesiastical art, the bishop's palace, built about 1490, now the cathedral school, the fine Church of St. Nicholas at the interesting old town of Örebro, and numerous ancient village churches bear witness to the piety of the inhabitants in Catholic times. Three provincial synods were held at Telge in the Diocese of Strengnäs in 1279, 1341, and 1380. The first two issued statutes on matters concerning the discipline of the clergy, while the synod of 1380 threatened with divers penalties those who molested the tenants of church lands. The "Södermannalagen", a code of laws published early in the fourteenth century for the people of Södermanland, contains a number of ecclesiastical laws. Among other institutions, there was in the diocese the chapter of the cathedral, founded about 1288, which counted thirteen members at the end of the fifteenth century, besides which there were at least eighteen chaplains, who served the eighteen altars. To the institutions mentioned throughout the article must be added the charterhouse of Mariefred (1491-1526), and the Carmelite priory of Örebro founded in 1418.

PERTZ, *Monumenta germanica historica; Script.*, II (Hanover, 1829); *Vita S. Anskarii*, co. x, xi, xxv, xxvii, pp. 697, 710-12; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); *Scriptores rerum svecicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 377-404; III (1876), 250-52; INDEBETOU, *Södermanlands Minnen*, I (Stockholm, 1877); AMINSON and WAHLFISK, *Södermanlands äldre Kulturhistoria* (2 vols., Strengnäs, 1884-95); HOFBERG, *Nerikes Gamla Minnen* (Örebro, 1868); *Diplomatium svecanum*; MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la Réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie sueco-gothicæ* (Lund, 1841); SCHLYTER, *Sveriges Gamla Lagar*, IV; *Södermanna-Lagen* (Lund, 1838); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden* (Gefle, 1899); LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); AHLENIUS, *Sverige*, IV (Stockholm, 1909); *Acta SS.*, June, II (Antwerp, 1688), 598-600; July, VI (1729), 633-38.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Synoptics.—In answer to questions about the mutual relations between the first three Gospels, the Biblical Commission (q. v.), decided (26 June, 1913), that it is not inconsistent with their decisions already issued to explain the similarities or dissimilarities between these Gospels, to dispute freely the various conflicting opinions of authors, and to appeal to hypotheses of oral or written tradition, or to the dependence of one Gospel on another or on both that preceded it. The hypotheses known as the "two sources" is no longer tenable: to wit, the attempt to explain the composition of the Greek Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Luke mainly by their dependence on the Gospel of Mark and on the so-called Sayings of the Lord.

Acta Apostolicae Sedis, V (1913); *Rome*, XIV (1913).

T

Tallaght, MONASTERY OF.—The name Tallaght (Irish *Tamlachta*), derived from *tam*, plague, and *lecht*, stone monument, records the burial place of some of the earliest inhabitants of Ireland, the Parthalonians, who were swept off by a plague about A. M. 2600. Tallaght is situated in the barony of Uppercross, 5 miles south of Dublin. The monastery was founded by St. Maelruain (d. 7 July, 792), the site having been given in honour of God and St. Michael by Cellach (d. 18 July, 771) of the Ui Donnchada, grandson of a Leinster king, Donogh (d. 726). One of Maelruain's companions was St. Aengus the Culdee (q. v.), who with him compiled the "Martyrology of Tallaght". Other saints associated with Tallaght were Airennan (10 February), second abbot; Eochaid (28 January), second bishop; Joseph (5 January); and Dichull (d. 889). In 1179 Tallaght, with its subsidiary chapels of Killohan and St. Bride's, was united to the Archdiocese of Dublin by a Bull of Alexander III (20 April, 1179). In 1223 the deanery of Tallaght was annexed to St. Patrick's Cathedral by Archbishop Henry de

Loundres. In 1324 Alexander de Bicker built or restored an archiepiscopal manor at Tallaght, which was fortified later to protect the English in Dublin from the attacks of the O'Byrnes. At the Reformation it passed into the hands of the Protestant Archbishops; its ruins and grounds were acquired in 1842 by the Dominicans, who have erected a novitiate and church there.

ARCHDALL, *Monasticon hibernicum*, ed. MORAN (Dublin, 1873); FITZGERALD in *Journ. Kild. Archæol. Soc.*, V (Dublin, 1908); D'ALTON, *Hist. of Co. Dublin*, 761 sqq.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Tibet, MISSIONARIES, LANGUAGE, AND LITERATURE OF.—The missionaries of Tibet were the first Tibetan scholars. The Jesuit Hippolito Desideri laid the foundation of Christian Tibetan literature by the composition (1716-21) of two apologetic works, one against the erroneous belief that everybody could be saved by his own religion, the other against transmigration of souls. The Capuchin Francesco Orazio della Penna (b. 1681; d. at Patan in Nepal, 1745)

translated into Tibetan for the neophytes Cardinal Bellarmine's "Christian Doctrine" and Thurlot's "Treasure of Christian Doctrine". He compiled with the assistance of his confrères the first Tibetan dictionary, containing 35,000 words in Tibetan characters with corresponding Italian translation. He also translated from Tibetan into Italian "History of the life and works of Shakiatuba, the restorer of Lamaism", "Three roads leading to perfection", "On transmigration and prayer to God" ("Anal. Ord. Cap.", VI, Rome, 1890, 349). These were the first translations made from Tibetan or from any Indian language into a European language. All remained unpublished, unless the Tibetan-Italian Dictionary "executed by some Roman missionary and collected and arranged by F. C. G. Schroeter of the (Protestant) Church Missionary Society and edited by J. Marshman of the Baptist Missionary Society at Serampore (India) in 1826, consisting of nearly 500 quarto pages" (Bagster, "Bible of Every Land", London, 1851, p. 17 sq.) is the afore-mentioned work compiled by the Capuchin Fathers. The first printed dictionary and grammar of the Tibetan language is the "Alphabetum Tibetanum missionum apostolicarum commodo editum" (Rome, 1762) by the Italian Augustinian Antonio Agostino Giorgi (d. 1797; cf. Cath. Encycl., VII, 285; Heimbucher, "Orden u. Congregationen", II, Paderborn, 1907, p. 202). "Much valuable information derived from notes and letters written by the Jesuit and Capuchin Fathers in Tibet is found in this work" (Rockhill, "Journey through Mongolia and Tibet", Washington, 1894, p. X, note). The origin of Tibetan studies among Europeans, generally accorded to the Hungarian savant Oosma de Koros (d. 1842), must be given to the Catholic missionaries and, above all, to the

Augustinian Giorgi. For a century after his time this study was cultivated only by some European scholars and a few Protestant missionaries, but their works, especially the Tibetan translation of the Bible by Protestant missionaries, owe much to the researches of the older Catholic missionaries. The zealous priests of the Foreign Missions, especially Renou (d. 1863) and Desgodins, took up the work of their predecessors.

Analecta Capuccinorum, VI (Rome, 1890), 349; BAUMGARTNER, *Gesch. der Weltliteratur*, II (Freiburg, 1902), 431, 443; *Katholische Missionen* (Freiburg, 1897), 170; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden u. Kongregationen*, II (Paderborn, 1907), 399-400. J. M. LENHART.

Timothy and Titus, EPISTLES TO (THE PASTORALS).—Under date 12 June, 1913, the Biblical Commission gave the following answers to questions about these epistles: The tradition of the Church shows that they were written by the Apostle Paul himself and that they were always considered genuine and canonical. They were not made up from fragments of epistles or from lost Pauline epistles after St. Paul's time. The opinion on their genuineness has been in no way lessened by the difficulties advanced from the style and language of the author, from errors of the Gnostics, which are represented as current at the time, or from the state of ecclesiastical authority. They were written during the period between the liberation of the Apostle from his first imprisonment and his death, since both history and ecclesiastical tradition, the testimony of the Eastern and Western Fathers, the abrupt conclusion of the book of the Acts and the Pauline Epistles written at Rome, especially II Timothy, establish the truth of the opinion as to the two Roman imprisonments of the Apostle Paul.

Acta Apostolicae Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

V

Vaison, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF (VASIONENSIS). This was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, and its territory is now included in the Dioceses of Avignon and Valence. St. Albinus (d. 262) was incorrectly placed by the Carthusian Polycarpe de la Rivière among the bishops of Vaison. The oldest known bishop of the see is Daphnus, who assisted at the Council of Arles in 314. Others were: St. Quinidius (Quenin, 556-79), who valiantly resisted the claims of the patrician Mummolus, conqueror of the Lombards; Joseph-Marie de Suarès (1633-66), who died in Rome while filling the office of librarian of the Vatican, and who left numerous works. Vaison, the capital of the Voconces, was very important during the Celtic period and under the Roman domination; it belonged in turn to the Visigothic and Austrasian Kingdoms. The disputes which broke out in the twelfth century between the counts of Provence and the bishops, both of whom were in possession of half the town, were injurious to its prosperity; they were ended by a treaty negotiated in 1251 by the future Clement IV. The apse of the Church of St. Quenin seems to date from the eighth century; it is one of the oldest in France. As a whole the cathedral dates from the eleventh century, but the apse and the apsidal chapels date from the Merovingian period. St. Rusticala (b. at Vaison, 551; d. 628) was abess of the monastery of St. Caesarius at Arles. Two rather important councils as regards Gallican ecclesiastical discipline were held at Vaison in 442 and 529, the latter under the presidency of St. Caesarius.

Gallia christiana, nova, I, (1715), 919-40, 1329-30, instr. 151-54; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, I, 254; BOYER DE SAINT-MARTHE, *Histoire de l'église cathédrale de Vaison* (2 vols. Avignon, 1731); COURTET, *Notice historique et archéologique sur Vaison* in *Revue archéologique*, VIII (1851), 306-22; LABANDE, *La cathédrale de Vaison* (Caen, 1905).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Versions of the Bible, COPTIC.—DIALECTS.—The Coptic language is now recognized in four principal dialects, Bohairic (formerly Memphitic), Fayûmic, Sahidic (formerly Theban), and Akhmimic. The relative antiquity of these as literary idioms is much debated. But the fact is that no Bohairic manuscript and probably no Fayûmic manuscript is older than the ninth century, while some Sahidic and Akhmimic codices are apparently as old as the fifth and even the fourth century. In the ninth century Bohairic was flourishing, in Northern Egypt, particularly in the Province of Bohairah (hence its name) south-west of Alexandria and in the monasteries of the Desert of Nitria, while Sahidic was spread throughout Upper Egypt or Sahid (hence the name of Sahidic) inclusive of Cairo, having already superseded Fayûmic in the Province of Fayûm (ancient Crocodilopolis) and Akhmimic in the region of Akhmim (ancient Panopolis). Later (eleventh century?) when the Patriarch of Alexandria moved his residence from that city to Cairo, Bohairic began to drive out Sahidic and soon became the liturgical language of the Copts throughout Egypt.

VERSIONS.—There are versions of the Bible in all four dialects. All of them are now incomplete, but there is hardly any reason to doubt that they once existed in their entirety. It is now considered certain that they were made independently and that their differences are to be traced to a difference between the Greek recensions from which they were translated. There is much discussion between specialists as to the age of the Coptic versions, especially as to which of them was made first. The present writer in his "Étude sur les versions coptes de la Bible" (*Revue biblique*, 1897, p. 67) concluded that some Coptic version must have been in existence as early as the

end of the second century. On the other side Forbes Robinson (Hastings, "Dict. of the Bible", IV, 570) does not think that there is sufficient ground for believing that a Coptic version existed before the fourth century (see also Burkitt in Cheyne, "Encycl. Biblica", IV, 5008 seq.). However, in proportion as older manuscripts are discovered, and Coptic versions are submitted to a closer study, the pendulum of opinion is swinging back to the former view. Leipoldt agrees that the Sahidic version was completed about A. D. 350 ("Gesch. der christlichen Literaturen", VII, 2, Leipzig, 1907, p. 139). Dr. Kenyon goes one step further: "If, therefore, we put the origin of the Coptic versions about A. D. 200, we shall be consistent with all extant evidence, and probably shall not be very far wrong" ("Textual Criticism of the New Testament", 154, quoted by Budge in "Coptic Biblical Texts", p. LXXXIII). More emphatic still is Horner: "If, with Harnack, relying on Leipoldt we may conjecture, though we cannot prove, that the Sahidic version partly goes back to the third century, there seems some reason for supposing that need of a vernacular version arose as early as the time of Demetrius [A. D. 188]. Where history fails us, the internal character of the Sahidic supplies confirmation of a date earlier than the third century . . . the traces of early mixture shown by the definite tinge of Western influence can hardly be explained except by reference to a date as early as possible. If Christianity did not exist at all in Upper Egypt before A. D. 150, then we must come down to the date of Demetrius as the earliest possible date of the version; but if, as is more likely, the Christian religion had spread by means of the Nile immediately after it began to be preached in Alexandria, and had already become infected by heretical and semi-pagan superstitions in the second century, we may provisionally conclude from the character of the Sahidic version that it was made at that time" ("The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect", III, Oxford, 1911, p. 398).

All agree as to the great value of the Coptic versions. The Sahidic version is especially of importance for the study of the Septuagint, as it was made, it seems, from Greek manuscripts free from Hexapla influence. However, the critical value of those versions cannot be fully realized until we have a more comprehensive study of them, based on critical editions as we already have for the New Testament in Bohairic and the Gospels in Sahidic by Horner. The following is a synopsis of the material on hand for the study of the several Coptic versions. (See the writer's "Étude des versions coptes de la Bible" in "Rev. bibl." (1896-7) for a fuller account of the Bohairic material and in the case of the other three versions for an account up to that date.)

The Bohairic Version.—The only complete books of the Old Testament known to be extant in Bohairic are the Pentateuch, the Prophets with Lamentations, the Psalms, and Job. Of the others we have fragments only, mostly taken from lectionaries. The New Testament is complete. Chief editions: Pentateuch, Wilkins (London, 1731); P. de Lagarde (Leipzig, 1867); Prophets and Lamentations, Tattam, *Prophetæ majores* (Oxford, 1852); *Prophetæ minores* (ibid., 1836); Psalms, Tuki (Rome, 1744), Ideler (Berlin, 1837), Schwartz (ibid., 1851); Job, Tattam (London, 1846). The older editions of the New Testament have all been outranked by the recent Oxford edition; "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Northern Dialect, otherwise called Memphitic or Bohairic", by Geo. Horner (4 vols. Clarendon Press, 1898-1905). The only new manuscript of importance is one of those recently acquired by the late J. P. Morgan of New York. It is supposed to have come from the Monastery of St. Michael in the

Fayûm as the rest of the collection. It contained once the four Gospels. Many leaves unfortunately are now missing. Still it may prove of considerable value as it is from one to two hundred years older than the oldest known Bohairic manuscript of the Gospels (Bodl. Huntington 17, A. D. 1174).

The Sahidic Version.—Of this version until recently we had almost nothing but fragments, representing several hundred manuscripts, chiefly from the monastery of Amba Shnûdah (Shenoute) near Sohag province of Akhmim, generally known as the "White Monastery". The only complete books were those of the Wisdom of Solomon and the Wisdom of Jesus son of Sirach (Ecclesiasticus), and some of the minor Epistles. Of late, however, this number has been considerably increased, see above, COPTIC LITERATURE, Morgan collection, and British Museum, *Recent acquisitions*. The most important editions since 1897 (besides those mentioned in the article just referred to) are the following:

A. *Old Testament.*—(1) Rahlfs, "Die Berliner Handschrift des sahidischen Psalters" (Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, zu Göttingen, philolog.-hist. Klasse, IV, 4), Berlin, 1901. This codex, which Rahlfs ascribes to about A. D. 400, contained in the neighbourhood of 129 leaves out of which 98 are still extant in a rather dilapidated condition. The greatest lacuna (about thirty leaves), between leaf 94 and 95, covered Psalms 106-143. Six pages are reproduced in collytype at the end of the book. (2) "A Coptic Palimpsest containing Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther", by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1911). This palimpsest is the manuscript Add. 17,183 of the British Museum known already from the descriptions of W. Wright, "Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum", II, 89, no. DCCCXII, and Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts of the British Museum", no. 12. Specimens of the script, which can be dated in the seventh century, were published by the present writer in "Album de paléographie copte" (Paris, 1888), pl. VII, 1, and LVI, 1. Some twenty-five folios of the original MS. are now missing, leaving as lacunæ: Joshua, ii, 15-iii, 5; x, 26-36; xvii, 17-xviii, 6; xix, 50-xx, 1, 6; xxii, 14-20; Judges, vii, 2-6, 15-19; viii, 11-19; viii, 28-ix, 8; x, 7-14; xvi, 19-xvii, 1; xviii, 8-21; xix, 8-15; xx, 16-23; xx, 48-xxi, 6; xxi, 15 end; Ruth, iv, 3-9; Judith, ii, 6-iv, 5; v, 6-14; v, 23-vi, 3; vii, 2-7; vii, 18-21; xvi, 7-xvii, 16; Esther (according to Sweet's Greek edition): A, 11-i, 11; ii, 8-15; iii, 13-B, 4; iv, 13-C, 6; D, 9-vi, 5; viii, 2-E, 6; E, 17-viii, 12. (3) "The Coptic (Sahidic) version of certain books of the Old Testament from a Papyrus in the British Museum" by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1908). This papyrus (British Museum, Or. 5984), once in ordinary book form, now consists of fragments only, preserved in 62 numbered glass frames. Originally it contained the Books of Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Canticle of Canticles, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus (Sirach). Of Job only xxxviii, 27-xxxix, 12 is left. Of Proverbs there are considerable portions from iv, 16 to the end; of Ecclesiastes, likewise from vi, 6 to ix, 6; of Canticle of Canticles, from the beginning to the end; of Wisdom, from the beginning to xix, 8; of Ecclesiasticus from the beginning to xl, 18. The script (illustrated by a plate reproducing Ecclesiasticus Prol. 1-i, 12) is pronounced by Crum (Proc. of the Soc. of Bibl. Archaeology) to be "Perhaps of the sixth or seventh century". (4) "Sahidisch-griechische Psalmenfragmente" by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. d. kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, philos.-histor. Klasse", vol. 155, I (Vienna, 1907). In this the learned curator of the Rainer collection gives us some very important fragments of the Psalms, among which are twenty-four leaves of a

papyrus codex containing once the whole Psalter both in Greek and Sahidic on opposite pages, and shorter fragments of two other bilingual parchment manuscripts of the Psalms, and other parchment fragments in Sahidic only. Another bilingual fragment of the Psalms, from the same collection, was published by Wessely in his "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts I" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX (Leipzig, 1909), no. 17.

(5) The latter volume of Wessely contains also several fragments of the Old Testament in Sahidic, along with some Psalms in Greek only. (6) "Textes de l'ancien testament en copte sahidique" by Pierre Lacau in "Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes", XXIII (Paris, 1901). From the library of the Institut Français, Cairo, one leaf of an Old-Testament lectionary (Borgia, XXXII), and six leaves of a manuscript of Isaiah; from the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, one leaf of the latter manuscript. (7) Winstedt. Some unpublished Sahidic fragments of the Old Testament in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", X (Oxford, 1909), 233-54. Those are the nos. 5, 15, 44, 19, 20, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 51, 52, 56, 59, and 14 of Crum's "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum" (London, 1905). (8) "Sahidische Bibel-Fragmente aus dem British Museum zu London I and II" in "Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 162, VI, and 164, VI (Vienna, 1909-11) by J. Schleifer and "Bruchstücke der sahidischen Bibelübersetzung" (ibid., vol. 170, I, Vienna, 1912) by the same author. Those are the nos. 11, 43, 48, 47, 21, 51, 40; 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 23, 8, 938; 9, 934, 935, 936, 953, of Crum's "Catalogue" (see above), plus one fragment from Eton College Library, London, and one from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris (131', fol. 36). With reference to the edition of the Paris Old-Testament fragments published by G. Maspero, "Mémoires de la Mission," etc. (Paris, 1886) we must mention: (9) S. Gaselee's "Notes on the Coptic Version of the LXX, I" in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 246-55, in which the writer supplies from the originals quite a number of corrections and some additions, to the text of the historical books in that edition. Also (10) Deiber's "Fragments coptes inédits de Jérémie", supplying likewise one leaf of Jeremias (xxxiii, 13b-xxxiv, 4), overlooked by Maspero. (11) Finally, an excellent contribution to the Old-Testament Sahidic fragments by A. Hebbelynck in his "Manuscripts coptes sahidiques du Monastère Blanc, I", reprinted from the "Muséon" (Louvain, 1911). The author identifies the fragments scattered throughout Europe which belonged once to the same codices as the thirty-two Borgia fragments. We are informed that this work of identification will be extended to the other fragments of the whole Monastery outside of the Borgia collection.

B. New Testament.—(1) "Sacrorum bibliorum fragmenta copto-sahidica musaei Borgiani, vol. III, Novum Testamentum edidit P. J. Balestri O.S.A." (Rome, 1904), with forty full-page colotype specimens under special cover. (2) "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect otherwise called Sahidic and Thebaic, with Critical Apparatus, Literal English translation, Register of fragments and estimate of the version", I-III (Oxford, 1911), with photographic specimens of the most important manuscripts. In this masterpiece of patient scholarship, the author (whose name does not appear on the title page), Rev. George Horner, has succeeded in reconstructing the whole of the Four Gospels (a few verses excepted) out of 744 fragments scattered throughout the public and private

collections of the world. These fragments belonged once to some 150 different manuscripts, the identification of which by the author is perhaps not the least merit of his work. Unfortunately some valuable fragments, in particular those in the Rainer collection, now incorporated with the Imperial Library of Vienna were not accessible to Horner in time to be used for his edition. (3) Since then, the New-Testament fragments of that rich collection have been published in autography with the most minute palaeographical details by the curator C. Wessely, "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts, I-III" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX, XI, XII (Leipzig, 1909-12).

C. Mixed Editions.—Fragments both of the Old and the New Testament have also been edited since 1897 (inclusive). (1) By Pleyte and Boeser from the Leyden Museum in their "Catalogue des manuscrits coptes du Musée d'antiquités des Pays-Bas" (Leyden, 1897). (2) By Leipoldt, from the Museum of Berlin in "Aegyptische Urkunden aus den königlichen Museen zu Berlin, koptische Urkunden", I (Berlin, 1904). (3) By O. v. Lemm, from the British Museum, the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, the Golenishef Collection, St. Petersburg, and the Berlin Library in his "Sahidische Bibelfragmente III" in "Bulletin de l'Académie impér. des Sciences," V^e ser., XXV, 4 (St. Petersburg, 1906). Most of the New-Testament fragments in the publications just mentioned have been used by Horner for his edition. But they are not the less welcomed in their independent actual condition, especially when printed page by page and line by line, as done, for instance, by Wessely, O. v. Lemm, and Schleifer, so as to give to all students of the Coptic version the means of reconstructing as far as possible the ancient codices as they originally were.

Fayûmic Version.—E. Chassinat edited anew and more correctly the fragments once published by Bouriart (Bull. de l'Inst. Franç. d'arch. or. au Caire, II) and showed that they belonged to the same codices as the Borgia "Fragmenta Basmurica", I-III. Other additions to the same fragments were made from the Rainer collection by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. der kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 158, 1 (Vienna, 1908), and Jos. David from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris in "Revue biblique" (1910), 80 sqq.. There are also a dozen more fragments rather short, on papyrus or on parchment, described and published as far as they could be deciphered by W. E. Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum" (London, 1905), nos. 493-510, 1221. Three of those, 500, 502 and 504 are bilingual, one side of the leaf exhibiting the Greek and the other the Fayûmic text. Since the completion of Crum's "Catalogue," the British Museum has acquired a new fragment, Or. 6948, Acts, vii, 14-28, ix, 28-39. It was published by S. Gaselee in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 514-7.

Akhmimic Version.—A considerable addition since 1897 has been made to the material for our knowledge of this version, in the discovery of a whole papyrus codex containing the Proverbs of Solomon. It is to be hoped that this valuable manuscript, now preserved in the Berlin Library, will soon be published. Apart from that the only other important additions are papyrus fragments of the Gospel of St. John (bilingual, Ch. x, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-10, in Greek; xi, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-8, 45-52, in Greek; xii, 1-20, in Akhmimic, xiii, 1, 2, 11, 12, in Akhm.) and the Epistle of St. James (i, 13-v, 20). They were published by Rösch, in "Bruchstücke des ersten Clemensbriefes" (Strasbourg, 1910). The famous parchment codex of the twelve lesser Prophets in the Rainer collection is unfortunately still unpublished. But the short

papyrus fragments published by Bouriant have been given out anew in a more correct edition by Lacau in "Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'archéologie orientale", VIII (Cairo, 1911), 43-107 (see COPTIC LITERATURE in this volume; and EGYPT).

H. HYVERNAT.

Vestervig. See BORGLUM, ANCIENT SEE OF.

Vexiö, ANCIENT SEE OF (WEPIONENSIS), in Sweden, comprised the County of Kronoberg and the hundreds of Östra, Westra, Östbo, and Westbo in the County of Jönköping. John Sigfrid, an Englishman from Northumbria, who had been court bishop to King Olaf Tryggvasson from 977 to 1000, left Norway for Sweden in 1002 and worked six years in Westergötland (see SKARA, ANCIENT SEE OF). About 1008 he arrived at Vexiö, and with great success preached Christianity to the heathens of Varend. He built a wooden church at Vexiö and remained there till his death about 1030. In 1158 he was canonized by Adrian IV and his shrine was, till the Reformation, the glory of the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist and St. Sigfrid at Vexiö. He had no immediate successors and in 1126 King Sigurd Jorsalafarer of Norway led a crusade to Smaaland to Christianize its inhabitants. Varend was included in the Diocese of Skara until 1100, when it formed part of the Diocese of Linköping. About 1150 the Diocese of Vexiö was re-erected. The first bishop was Stenar, who is mentioned in two letters dating from 1183. In 1191 he quarrelled with the Bishop of Linköping concerning the frontiers of their respective dioceses. Stenar was succeeded in 1193 by John Ehrengisleson. In 1205 the biography of St. Sigfrid was written. Bishop Gregory (about 1241), or his successor, renewed the boundary dispute with the Bishop of Linköping, which was settled by the pope in 1248 or 1249. Bishop Bo (1287-91) appealed in a dispute to the Archbishop of Lund, which was regarded as an insult to the Archbishop of Upsala. Conflict was averted by Bo's death and a declaration of obedience to the Archbishop of Upsala, issued by the chapter of Vexiö. The most famous of the later bishops was Nicholas Ragwaldi (1426-38), present at the Council of Basle, and in 1438 translated to Upsala. The last Catholic bishop was Ingemar Petri (consecrated 1495), who, by judicious concessions, remained at Vexiö until his death in 1530. He took no part in episcopal consecrations during Gustavus I's reign. The chapter of Vexiö consisted of dean, archdeacon, subdean, and eleven prebendaries. There was also a schoolmaster. The cathedral was burnt down in 1740 and rebuilt in 1755. There were apparently no religious houses in the diocese.

Historiskt geographiskt och statistiskt Lexikon öfver Sverige, VII (Stockholm, 1876), 326, 327, 440, 444; *Scriptores rerum suevicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 344-76; III (1876), 129-31; JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (Copenhagen, 1874-78), 413-18; supplement no. VIII, 52-55; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-19; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66). The last five works contain information concerning the identity of the various Sigurds.

LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897), 42, 43.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Viborg, ANCIENT SEE OF (VIBERGÆ, VIBERG-ENSIS), in Denmark, comprised the Province of Viborg, the town of Aalborg, and the hundreds of Fleskum, Hornum, Hellum, Hindsted, Aars, Gislum, and Slet in the Province of Aalborg. The hundreds of Gjerlev, Onsild, Nørhald, and Støvring in the Province of Randers also belonged to the Diocese of Viborg until 1396 when they were transferred to that of Aarhus. The diocese was founded in 1065 after the death of Bishop Vale (see RIBE, ANCIENT SEE OF). Herbert was first Bishop of Viborg (1065-1100?). In 1080 St. Canute endowed the bishopric and chapter. The latter consisted of Canons Regular

XVI-6.

of St. Augustine. Bishop Svend I (1106-1112) was drowned in the Elbe by the Count of Stade, and Eskild (1112-33), who began rebuilding the cathedral about 1130, was murdered during Matins in the Church of St. Margaret by command of King Eric Emun. Svend II (1135-51) was succeeded as provost of the chapter by Willo, and he by St. Kjeld or Ketil (d. 27 Sept., 1150). Bishop Niels I (1153-91) was very generous towards his chapter. He founded the hospital of St. Michael, Viborg, in 1159, and the Cistercian nunnery of Asmild in 1169, and finished the original Romanesque cathedral, of which only the crypt now remains. It is also largely due to him that St. Kjeld was beatified, and his body translated to the shrine, suspended from the vaulting of his chapel on 11 July, 1189.

Bishop Gunner was one of the greatest men of his time. He was born in 1152 and educated at the University of Paris, where he acquired a great knowledge of law. In 1208 he entered the Cistercian Abbey of Öm (Cara Insula), of which he was chosen abbot in 1216. In 1222 he was elected Bishop of Viborg by the chapter on the advice of Cardinal Gregory of Crescentia. As bishop he devoted special care to the training of the clergy. He probably wrote out the Law of Jutland (Jydske Lov) and composed the original preface to it, and was present when it was published at Vordingborg in 1241. He died at Asmild, 25 Aug., 1251, and was buried in front of the shrine of St. Kjeld. Thorleif Olafsson (1438-50) was translated to Bergen (q. v.), and succeeded at Viborg by Canute Mikkelsen (1451-78), dean of the Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, and rector of the University of Erfurt in 1434. A great diplomatist and jurist, he was author of the Latin notes appended to the first two editions of the Law of Jutland and of a popular treatise on the plague. The last Catholic bishop was Jörgen Friis (1521-36). He was a worldly-minded man and quite unable to cope with the movement to which the preaching of Hans Tausen at Viborg (1525) gave rise. In 1530 the cathedral was in the possession of the Protestants. Friis retired to the Castle of Hald, where he was imprisoned in his own dungeon in 1536. Two years later he was released on promising to submit to the new order of things. In 1540 he was endowed with the lands of the Abbey of Vrejlev and some of the property of the see, and though he never married, he led the life of a lay nobleman until his death in 1547.

Though the Danish Reformation began at Viborg, certain Catholic usages were kept up in its cathedral longer than anywhere else in Denmark. The shrines of St. Kjeld and St. Willehad were removed to the choir of the cathedral in 1538, but Lutheran ministers continued to recite daily the Office of the Dead for the soul of King Eric Glipping (d. 1286) from 1560 to 1630. The Protestant Bishop Hans Wandal shortened and Protestantized the service and entrusted its performance to the senior curate of the cathedral and twelve of the school boys. These all benefited by the endowment, and continued the service until 1684. Of the twelfth-century cathedral nothing remains but the crypt. The upper church built in 1876 contains splendid frescoes by Joachim Skovgaard begun in 1895 and a seven-branched candlestick from 1494. The abbey church of Grinderslev, the Church of St. Botolph, at Aalborg, and numerous village churches are memorials of the Catholic past. At Karup there was a pilgrimage to Our Lady's Well. The chapter of the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Kjeld was secularized in 1440, after which it consisted of a dean, an archdeacon, a precentor, and twelve secular canons. There were also at Viborg the Benedictine nunnery of St. Botolph, a Franciscan friary from 1235, and a Dominican friary from 1246, as well as the hospitals of St. Michael and of the Holy Ghost. At Aalborg there

were a Benedictine nunnery and a Franciscan friary. The Cistercian Abbey of Vidskild (Vitæ Schola) founded in 1158, the Augustinian abbey at Grinderslev founded before 1176, and the Augustinian nunnery of Asmild were all situated in the diocese, as were also the Benedictine (?) nunnery of Sibber, and the hospitals at Tesdrup and Karup. In 1523 there were 236 churches in the Diocese of Viborg. Now (1912) the Camillians have a church and hospital at Aalborg, while Viborg is one of their out-stations.

URSIN, *Stiftslden Viborg* (Viborg, 1849); HEISE, *Diplomatium vibergense* (Copenhagen, 1879); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum* (Copenhagen, 1908-12), 249-83; *Vita Gunneri episcopi vibergensis in Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V (Copenhagen, 1783), 574-80; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); RÖRDAM, *Nykirkehistoriske Samlinger*, I (Copenhagen, 1857-59), 526-37; III (1864-66), 1-46, 292-367; V (1869-71), 522-81, 703-71; VI (1872-73), 716-32; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, 3rd series, II (Copenhagen, 1877-80), 674-77; III (1881-82), 186-201; 4th series, V (1897-99), 84-125, 299-333; *Samlinger til Jydske Historie og Topographi*, II (Aalborg, 1868-69), 97-107; 3rd series, I (Copenhagen, 1896-98), 485-93; V (1906-08), 347-66; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 7th series, V (Copenhagen, 1904-05), 299-364; *La cathédrale de Viborg* (Ministry of Public Worship, Copenhagen, 1909), in Danish with a summary in French; PONTOPIDAN, *Marmora danica*, II (Copenhagen, 1741), 191-252; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Vicariate Apostolic—The following is an account of the newly-erected vicariates Apostolic and of those changed so recently as not to have been included in the earlier volumes of this work.

BAGAMOYO in Equatorial Africa.—By a decree dated 7 May, 1913, the boundary between the Vicariates Apostolic of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salam or Zanzibar was changed so as to conform with civil limits; the new boundary is the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salam and Rufiji, then the rivers Ruaha, and Umeroke, and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to the town of Tabora.

BANGUELO, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 27 Jan., 1913, and committed to the care of the White Fathers. It was previously the northern portion of the Vicariate Apostolic of Nyassa.

BASUTOLAND, in South Africa.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Basutoland (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate Apostolic with unchanged boundaries by a Decree dated 18 Feb., 1909. The vicariate at the close of the year 1912 contained 23 priests, all Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5 Oblate brothers, 7 Marist brothers, 41 European and 21 native nuns, 21 churches, chapels, and stations, 12 convents (9 of the Sisters of the Holy Family, and 3 of Sisters of the Holy Cross), 17 schools, about 10,000 Catholics and 800 catechumens out of 400,000 inhabitants. The first vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Jules Joseph Cénez, O. M. I., titular Bishop of Nicopolis, who was born at Hampont, Lorraine, on 9 May, 1865; was ordained, 8 Sept., 1890; head of the mission since 1895, appointed to the titular see 27 Feb., 1909, and consecrated at Metz on 1 May following.

BROWNSVILLE, in United States of America, was erected into the Diocese of Corpus Christi, on 23 March, 1912.

CAROLINE ISLANDS. See below MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.

CENTRAL AFRICA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF. See below KHARTUM.

CHE-KIANG, WESTERN, in China, erected on 10 May, 1910. At the request of Mgr. Paul-Marie Reynaud, Vicar Apostolic of Che-kiang, the western portion of his mission was erected into a new vicariate, that of Western Che-kiang; at the same time word "Eastern" was added to the official title of the old vicariate. The mission of Western Che-kiang comprises the civil prefectures of Kia-shing, Hu-chu,

Hang-che, Yen-che, Hin-chu, and King-hoa. Its boundaries are: on the north the Vicariate of Kiang-nan, and Lake T'ai-hu; to the west, the Vicariates of Kiang-nan, and Eastern Kiang-Si; to the south the Vicariates of Eastern Che-kiang and Fu-kien; and to the east, the Vicariate of Eastern Che-kiang and the Chinese Sea, or the Bay of Ham-chu. The mission is entrusted to the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul-Albert Faveau, C.M., b. at Crochte, France, 5 April, 1859; appointed to the vicariate, 10 May, 1910, with the title of Bishop of Tamassus.

CHI-LI, MARITIME, in China, erected on 27 April, 1912; it comprises the civil prefecture of Tientsin-fu, previously part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li or Peking. Boundaries: on the north the Vicariate of Peking, on the east the Gulf of Chi-li; on the south the missions of Changtong and South-eastern Chi-li; on the west the missions of South-western Chi-li and Northern Chi-li. It is entrusted to the care of the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul Dumond, C.M., born at Lyons, 2 April, 1864; ordained, 10 Aug., 1888; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li, 27 April, 1912, and consecrated at Peking titular Bishop of Curubis on 30 June following.

CHI-LI, CENTRAL, in China, erected on 14 Feb., 1910; comprises the civil Prefectures of Pao-ting-fu, and Y-tchu, formerly part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li. Its boundaries are: on the north the prefecture of Suen-hoa-fu, on the east, Chun-tien-fu, on the south, Ho-kiang-fu; on the west, Ting-chu, Chang-ting-fu, and Shan-Si. The cathedral at Pao-ting-fu is dedicated to Sts. Peter and Paul. The mission is undertaken by the Lazarists, and contains about 72,530 Catholics, 38 priests, 255 churches and chapels, and 914 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Joseph Fabrègues, C.M., born at Montpellier, France, 26 Nov., 1872, appointed to the vicariate, 26 Feb., 1910, and consecrated titular Bishop of Alali on 22 May, 1910 by Mgr. Stanislas Jarlin, at Pao-ting-fu.

CONGO, UPPER.—The mission of the Upper Congo was begun on 21 Sept., 1880; it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 10 Dec., 1895, its boundaries being: on the north, a line from the mouth of the Elila to Lake Edward Nyanza at the 30° E. long.; on the east the Congo Free State frontier to the mouth of the river Kafu at Lake Tanganyika; thence along its course and the western boundaries of Urungu and Loemba to Lake Banguelo; on the south and west Lake Banguelo and the river Congo to the mouth of the Lira. On 8 April, 1911, a decree was published changing the eastern and southern lines separating the Vicariate of the Upper Congo from the missions of N. and S. Victoria Nyanza, Unyanyembe, Tanganika, and Nyassa. The boundary now is: on the east, the Belgo-British and Germano-Belgian frontiers, that is, a line from the south shore of Lake Albert Edward to Sablingo Mountain, thence by Lake Kion, along the Rusizi, and through Lake Tanganika; on the south, a line from Lake Tanganika to Lake Moero; that is, the Belgo-British frontier. The mission is entrusted to the White Fathers. It contains 300,000 inhabitants, of whom 5520 are Catholics, 5148 neophytes, and 29,019 catechumens; there are 7 chief stations and 27 chapels, 31 missionary priests, 8 lay brothers, 9 White Sisters of Notre-Dame d'Afrique, 45 negro catechists teaching 2960 children in 55 schools, 14 orphanages, 7 hospitals, 22 dispensaries, and 1 home for widows. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Victor Roelens, b. at Ardoye, Belgium, 21 Feb., 1853; appointed to the vicariate on 30 March, 1895; he resides at Baudoinville, and is titular Bishop of Girba. On 24 March, 1909, he received as coadjutor Mgr Auguste-Léopold Huys, b. at Bruges, 9 July,

1871, who has been working as a missionary in the Congo since 1897. He is titular Bishop of Rusicade.

COREA.—The name of this vicariate has been changed to **SEOUL** (q. v.).

DELTA OF THE NILE, in Egypt, erected 17 Sept., 1909; the boundaries of the mission remained unchanged. It is entrusted to the care of the Society of African Missions of Lyons. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Auguste Duret, b. in the Diocese of Nantes, 2 Jan., 1846; ordained, 17 Dec., 1870; missionary in Oran in 1878; Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile in 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic on 17 Sept., 1909, and consecrated titular Bishop of Bubastis on 24 Feb., 1910.

DIEGO SUAREZ, in Madagascar.—By a Decree of Propaganda dated 20 May, 1913, the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar (q. v.) was changed to Diego Suarez, which is the name of the chief town in the mission.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—On 13 Sept., 1894, the Italian colony of Erythrea or Eritrea, previously part of the Lazarist mission of Abyssinia, was formed into a prefecture Apostolic, with R. P. Michele da Carbonara (b. at Carbonara, Italy, 10 Oct., 1836; d. there, 24 June, 1910), a Capuchin, as superior. The mission comprises the territory on the coast of the Red Sea from Ras Kasar (18° 2' N.) to the French possessions at the Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb (12° 30' N.), and is bounded on the interior by the Sudan, Abyssinia, and French Somaliland. It includes likewise all the islands in the adjacent part of the Red Sea, subject to the Italians. The inhabitants, mostly of a semi-nomadic disposition, number about 450,000. Of these 12,200 belong to the Latin Rite, about one-half being Italians; 15,000 are Copto-Ethiopians, about 80,000 are Monophysites, and the remainder fetishists or Mohammedans. The ordinary people speak Arabic, Tigrai, and Tigre; and the upper classes Amharic; while Ghez is the liturgical language. On Feb. 7, 1911, after the death of R. P. Michele da Carbonara, the mission was made a vicariate Apostolic. It contains 9 Capuchin fathers and 6 brothers, with 5 residences, 42 native priests, 22 Daughters of St. Anne, some Franciscan tertiary lay sisters (native), 8 churches, 30 chapels in the back-country, served by native Catholic priests of Copto-Ethiopic Rite, 2 seminaries (at Achur and Asherem) with 48 students, 5 schools with over 200 pupils and 2 orphanages. The mission is confided to the Capuchins of the province of Rome. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Francesco Carrara, Capuchin, b. at Albino, in the Diocese of Bergamo, Italy, on 14 March, 1871; professed on 8 Sept., 1887; minister provincial of Lombardy in 1902; appointed to the vicariate in January, 1911, and consecrated at Milan, 26 Feb. following, as titular Bishop of Agathopolis.

FERNANDO PO, in West Africa.—In 1855 a mission was established in the islands of Annobón, Corisco, and Fernando Po under R. P. Miguel Martínez, of Toledo. In 1857 the mission became a prefecture Apostolic and was entrusted to the Jesuits; in 1860 their jurisdiction was extended to the mainland. After thirteen years' labour they gave up the mission owing to difficulties with the Spanish Government, as well as to the severity of the climate. Till 1883 there was only one priest in the mission, the parish priest of Santa Elisabeth in Fernando Po. In 1883 the prefecture was revived and the mission entrusted to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. On 25 April, a large territory on the continent was added to the mission, which on 5 May, 1904, was made a vicariate Apostolic. The vicariate now comprises the Islands of Annobón (11 sq. miles), Corisco (11 sq. miles), Elobey, Fernando Po (780 sq. miles), and Spanish Guinea (12,000 sq. miles), extending from the Muni river

to the Campo and to Kamerun, the eastern boundary being the meridian of 11° 20' E.; it has in all an area of about 12,814 sq. miles and a population of 235,000. The languages ordinarily spoken in the mission are: Bubi in Fernando Po; Benga in Corisco; Ambu in Annabón, and Pamwe and Kombe on the mainland. The climate in the mission territory is torrid and enervating, and malaria is prevalent. There are 6274 Catholics and 370 catechumens; 42 missionary priests; 10 catechists; 13 churches; 9 chapels, 27 stations; 18 parochial schools with 1170 pupils; 4 hospitals. The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception have 6 houses with 26 nuns. The first Vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Pedro Armengaudio Coll, of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, appointed on 10 May, 1904. He is titular Bishop of Thignica, and resides at Santa Isabel, Fernando Po.

FIANARANTSOA, in Madagascar, erected on 10 May, 1913, and committed to the care of the Jesuits, formed previously the southern part of the Vicariate of Central Madagascar. Its boundaries are: on the north the 20° S. lat., the southern limits of Autsirabe, the 20° S. lat. again, and then to the Indian Ocean; on the east the Indian Ocean from 20° to 22° S. lat.; on the south the Vicariate Apostolic of Fort Dauphin (formerly Southern Madagascar); on the west the Mozambique Channel from 20° to 22° S. lat. On 16 May, 1913, R. P. Charles Givélet, S.J., was appointed first vicar Apostolic.

FORT-DAUPHIN, in Madagascar.—In order to distinguish more easily the various vicariates in Madagascar, the Holy See decreed on 20 May, 1913, that the vicariates should be called in future by the name of the town in which the vicars reside. Hence the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Madagascar was changed to Fort-Dauphin.

GUAM, ISLAND OF, in the Mariana Islands.—The Mariana Islands with the exception of Guam belong to Germany; Guam is held by the United States of America. By a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, Guam was withdrawn from the jurisdiction of the Prefect Apostolic of the Mariana Islands, and made a vicariate Apostolic, to prevent troubles arising from differences of nationality. The new vicariate was entrusted to the Capuchins, and Mgr. Francisco Xavier Ricardo Vila y Mateu, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Arenys de Mar, Spain, was appointed on 25 Aug., 1911, vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Adraa. In 1911 the population was 12,240, of whom 11,877 were natives; there are about 2500 non-Catholics. The vicariate has 10 Capuchin priests, 3 lay brothers, 6 parishes, and 10 churches. The Island of Guam lies at the Southern end of the Mariana group and was ceded to the United States in 1898; it is about 30 miles long and 6½ miles wide, and has an area of about 200 sq. miles. The natives are Chamorros, with a mixture of Tagal and Spanish blood. Education has been compulsory since the American occupation; San Ignacio de Agaña (population over 7000) is the capital of the island.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Western Ho-nan was erected into a vicariate Apostolic by a Decree of 2 May, 1911, its boundaries remaining unchanged, that is, on the north, the Yellow River, on the east, the Shen-si, on the south the prefecture of Nan-Yang-fu; on the west that of Kai-fong-fu. The mission is entrusted to the missionaries of the Parma Seminary of St. Francis Xavier for the Foreign Missions. It contains about eight million inhabitants, of whom 2717 are Catholics, 4006 catechumens; 9 priests, 3 churches, 9 chapels, and 5 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Luigi Calza, b. at Rocca Prebalza, Italy, 26 July, 1872; ordained in 1902; appointed Prefect Apostolic of Western Ho-nan, 23 June, 1906, and vicar Apostolic on 18 Sept.,

1911. He was consecrated at Parma on 21 April, 1912, as titular Bishop of Termessus.

IVORY COAST, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast was erected into a vicariate Apostolic. The mission had been formerly part of the Prefecture Apostolic of the Gold Coast, from which it was separated on 28 June, 1895. Its boundaries are: on the east, the Gold Coast; on the south, the sea from the Gold Coast to Liberia; on the west, Liberia. The inhabitants number over 3,000,000, of whom 1100 are Catholics, 400 catechumens, about 400 Protestants, and the remainder fetishists. The vicariate is under the care of the Society of the African Mission of Lyons, and has 13 churches and chapels, 12 stations, 6 schools, 10 orphanages, 7 Sisters of the Queen of Angels, and 27 missionary priests. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jules-Joseph Moury, titular Bishop of Ariassus. He was born at Agnat, France, 11 Oct., 1873, and ordained 30 May, 1897; set out for the Ivory Coast on 25 Sept., 1899; founded the mission of Abidjan in 1904 and that of Katiola in 1908; was appointed prefect Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, 18 Jan., 1910, and vicar Apostolic, 17 Nov., 1911; he was consecrated at Lyons on 6 June, 1912. The episcopal residence is at Abidjan.

KHARTUM, in the Sudan.—On 26 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed from the Vicariate of the Sudan or of Central Africa; and by a Decree four days later, the name of the vicariate was changed to that of Khartum.

KIEN-CHANG, in China, was formed on 12 Aug., 1910, by separating from the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the southwestern portion called Kien-chang; its boundaries were fixed as those of the civil Province of Nin-yuen-fu. At the request of the vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the civil sub-prefecture Tsinkyhiem was transferred from his jurisdiction to that of the Vicar of Kien-chang, on 30 April, 1912. The mission is under the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Baptiste-Marie de Guebriant, b. at Paris, 11 Dec., 1860; ordained 5 July, 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic 12 Aug., 1910, and consecrated at Su-fu on 20 Nov. following. He resides at Nin-yuen-fu.

KILIMA-NJARO, in Equatorial Africa, erected from the northern part of the Vicariate Apostolic of Bagamoyo, by a Decree of 13 Sept., 1910. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Vicariate of Zanzibar; on the east, the Indian Ocean; on the west, the Vicariate of Unyanyembe; on the south, from the mouth of the river Msangassi to Mgera, thence westerly to the boundary of the Vicariate of Unyanyembe, near Lake Balangidda, north of Irangi. The vicariate is entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. It has 9 missions, with 20 priests, 12 lay brothers, 25 nuns, more than 4500 Catholics. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Louis Munsch, b. at Felleringen, Alsacia, 5 Oct., 1869; ordained in 1896, after which he went on the East African mission; he was appointed to the vicariate, 13 Sept., 1910, and was consecrated as titular Bishop of Magnesia on 5 Feb., 1911. He resides at Kilema (founded 1891), the oldest station in the mission; it contains over 1500 Catholics.

KIVU, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 12 Dec., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of African Missionaries. The district of Kivu lies beyond the western limits of the Vicariate of Southern Victoria Nyanza and Unyanyembe. The boundaries of the new vicariate are: on the north, the British frontier from the river Kagera to the Belgian frontier, thence to Lake Kivu; on the west, the Belgian frontier; on the south, the northern boundaries of Uvinza and Ujiji; on the east, the Kagera and Ruinvu, then the western boundary of Ussurvi

and the eastern boundary of Uha. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Joseph Hirth, titular Bishop of Theveste, appointed on 12 Dec., 1912; he was at the time of this appointment Vicar Apostolic of Southern Victoria Nyanza.

LIBYA, in North Africa.—On 23 Feb., 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Tripoli was erected into a vicariate Apostolic and its name changed to Libya. The boundaries of the old prefecture remained as before.

MADAGASCAR.—By a Decree dated 20 May, 1913, the Propaganda to prevent any ambiguity as to the vicariates in Madagascar, ordered that they should be called by the name of the place of residence of the vicar Apostolic. Therefore the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar takes the name of Diego Suarez; that of Central Madagascar the name of Tananarive; and that of Southern Madagascar the name of Fort-Dauphin.

MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.—By a Decree of 1 March, 1911, the Prefectures Apostolic of the Mariana Islands and of the Caroline Islands were suppressed, and in their stead a new vicariate was erected, embracing both groups of islands, except the Island of Guam. The mission is under the care of the Capuchins of Westphalia. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Peter Salvator Walliser, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Wieden, near Freiburg im Breisgau, 22 Oct., 1874; professed, 4 Oct., 1898; ordained, 15 Aug., 1901; missionary in the Palau Isles in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Tanagra on 21 Aug., 1912. He is the author of a Palau grammar and dictionary. The vicariate in 1911 contained 4500 Catholics, 15 Capuchin priests, 14 lay brothers, 11 nuns, 14 stations, 14 churches and chapels. There were 14 mission schools in the Caroline Islands, but none in the Mariana group, as the Government claims there a monopoly in educational matters.

Morocco.—On 14 April, 1908, the Prefecture Apostolic of Morocco (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate. Mgr Francisco María Cervera, of the Friars Minor, titular Bishop of Fessa, is the first vicar Apostolic. He was born at Valencia, Spain, 13 March, 1858; was professed, 19 Nov., 1878; ordained in 1880 and made Prefect Apostolic of Morocco in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1908, and consecrated at Madrid, 23 May, 1908. He resides at Tangiers.

NAPO, in Ecuador, erected on 3 Feb., 1893, and confided to the Jesuits. The superior of the mission is R. P. Andrés Pérez, S.J.

NORWAY AND SPITZBERG.—By a Decree of 1 June, 1913, the archipelago of Spitzbergen was placed under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Norway, and at the same time the words "and Spitzberg" were ordered to be added to the official title of the vicariate.

NYASSA, in Equatorial Africa.—The portion of this vicariate lying north of the watershed between the Luangwa and the Zambesi, and then of the 13° S. lat., was separated on 28 Jan., 1913, and formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of Bangueleo; the remaining part of the vicariate retains its old name.

SEOUL, in Corea.—On 7 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, were separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Corea and formed into a new mission, Tai-kou. In consequence of this the official name of the old vicariate was changed from Corea to Seoul.

SHENSI, CENTRAL, in China.—By a Decree of 12 April, 1911, the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Shensi was divided, and the northern portion formed into a new mission. The name of the vicariate therefore was changed from Northern Shensi to Central Shensi.

SHENSI, NORTHERN, in China.—On 12 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Yu-lin-fu and Yen-an-fu, with 14 subprefectures and two towns were detached from the vicariate of Central (then called Northern) Shensi, and erected into a new vicariate, which from its position with regard to the old vicariate was given the name of Northern Shensi. The mission is confided to the Friars Minor. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Celestius Ibáñez Aparicio, titular Bishop of Bagi, who was appointed on 12 April, 1911.

SOLOMON ISLANDS, SOUTHERN.—The Prefecture Apostolic of the Southern Solomon Islands was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 1 June, 1912, its boundaries remaining unchanged. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Ephrem Bertreux, Marist, b. at Saint-Jean-de-Boiseau, France, in Jan., 1853; ordained in June, 1878; went on the foreign mission in the Fiji Islands, 1879; appointed, 2 June, 1912, and consecrated at Nantes on 28 Oct. following. He is titular Bishop of Musti, and resides at Ruasura.

SUDAN.—By a Decree of 14 Feb., 1911, the northern limits of the Prefecture Apostolic of Ubanghi-Chari were extended to the 13° N. lat., the new territory being taken away from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan. Furthermore, as on May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed by separation from the Sudan mission, it was decreed on 30 May, 1913, that the official name of this mission should be changed to the Vicariate Apostolic of Khartum.

SZE-CH'WAN, SOUTHERN, in China.—On 30 April, 1912, the civil subprefecture of Tsinkyhiem was transferred from the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan to that of the Vicar Apostolic of Kien-chang.

TAIKU comprises Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, two civil prefectures formerly part of the Vicariate of Corea (now Seoul). It was erected on 7 April, 1911, and committed to the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Florian Demange, b. at Saulxures-lès-Salles, France, 25 April, 1875; ordained, 26 June, 1898; set out for the foreign mission in Corea on 3 Aug. following; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1911; and consecrated at Seoul on 11 June, 1911, as titular Bishop of Adrassus.

TANANARIVE, in Madagascar.—This new name was given by a Decree of 20 May, 1913, to the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (q. v.).

TIENTSIN, in China.—This is another name for the Vicariate Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li (q. v.).

ZANZIBAR (ZANGUEBAR), NORTHERN.—In 1860 a mission was begun in the island of Zanzibar through the efforts of Mgr Amand Maupoint, Bishop of St. Denis (Réunion); on 12 Nov., 1862, this was made a prefecture Apostolic under Mgr Maupoint as Apostolic delegate. The mission was confided to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost on 9 Sept., 1872; on 13 Nov., 1883, it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic, from which were separated later the Prefectures Apostolic of Benadir and Kenia, the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar and on

11 May, 1906, that of Bagamoyo or Central Zanzibar. It now comprises the British East Africa territory (except the district of Kenia) and the Islands of Zanzibar and Pemba. The chief languages spoken are Kiswahili and Kikuya. There are about 3,000,000 inhabitants, of whom 4450 are Catholics, and 4800 catechumens; the mission has 34 priests, 22 lay brothers, 8 catechists, 31 nuns (Sisters of St. Joseph, and Dominican Tertiaries), 17 stations, 12 schools with 1000 children, 26 orphans, 1 leper asylum, 2 hospitals, and 11 pharmacies. An agreement was made on 24 Oct., 1906, between the Sultan of Zanzibar and the vicar Apostolic by which the bishop was to take care of all the lepers and the poor of Zanzibar, to feed them and care for them, and provide Sisters to look after their wants, while the Government was to build and furnish two homes. The vicar Apostolic is Mgr Emile-Auguste Allgeyer, b. at Rixheim in Alsatia, in 1856, appointed to the vicariate, 17 Feb., 1897, as titular Bishop of Ticelia.

ZANZIBAR, SOUTHERN or DAR-ES-SALEM, in German East Africa.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic, under the care of the German Benedictines of St. Odila for the Foreign Missions, on 16 Nov., 1887. Previously it had formed part of the Vicariate of Zanguebar (Zanzibar). On 10 July, 1897, its southern boundaries were extended to Cape Delgado, and its inland limits made to embrace Magwangwara. On 10 Sept., 1902, it was made a vicariate Apostolic, the first vicar being R. P. Cassian Spiess, who was slain by the natives in Aug., 1905. Mgr Spiess was born at Sankt Jacob in Austria, 12 July, 1866. He was appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Ostracina on 15 Sept., 1902. With him were slain two lay brothers and two Benedictine Sisters. The name of the vicariate was changed on 10 Aug., 1906, to Dar-es-Salem—the name of the town where the vicar Apostolic resides. The boundary between the Vicariates of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salem was modified by a Decree of 7 May, 1913; it is now the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salem and Rufiji; then the rivers Ruaha and Umeroke and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to Tabora. The vicariate contains about 1,000,000, most of whom speak Kiswahili, which language was reduced to writing and a grammar and dictionary of two of its dialects compiled by the missionaries in 1904; there are 3967 Catholics, 2600 catechumens, 14 missionary priests, 18 lay brothers, 55 catechists, 11 chief and 36 secondary stations, 66 schools with 2577 pupils, 15 orphanages, and 18 Benedictine nuns. The second and present vicar Apostolic is Mgr Thomas Spreiter, O.S.B., b. at Ratisbon, 28 Dec., 1865; professed, 2 Feb., 1888; ordained, 28 July, 1897; sent to the Zanzibar mission in 1900; appointed vicar, 13 March, 1906, and consecrated at Augsburg, on 6 Dec., 1906, as titular Bishop of Thænæ.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (Rome, 1909—); BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1909-13); *Missiones catholice* (Rome, 1907); BAUDRILLART, *Dict. d'hist. et de géog. eccl.* (Paris, 1911—).

A. A. MAC ERLEAN.

W

Walsh, PATRICK, journalist, United States senator; b. at Ballingary, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 1 Jan., 1840; d. Augusta, Georgia, U. S. A., 19 March, 1900. With his parents he emigrated in 1852 to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was apprenticed to a printer. While working at this trade he attended night school, and saved money enough to enable him to enter as a student at Georgetown College, D. C., in 1859, where he remained until the Civil

War, in 1861, when he returned to Charleston and joined the state militia as a lieutenant of the Meagher Guards of the First Regiment, Carolina Rifle Militia. In 1862 he moved to Augusta, Georgia, and became one of the editorial staff of the daily "Constitutionalist", thus beginning a connexion with the press of that city which extended over thirty-two years, and included service on the "Pacifcator" (1864); "Banner of the South" (1867); and "Chronicle and Sentinel",

which he purchased in 1877, combined with the "Constitutionalist", and retained until his death. In addition to his editorial work he was agent of the New York Associated Press, 1866-92, and general manager of the Southern Associated Press. He was a member of the state Legislature, 1872-74-76; delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention, 1884, and a member of the World's Columbian Fair Commission. To fill an unexpired term he was appointed by the governor, as a Democrat, a United States senator from Georgia, 2 April, 1894, and then was elected to the same office by the Legislature, 3 March, 1895.

Biographical Congressional Directory (Washington, 1903); LAMB, *Biog. Dict. of U. S.* (Boston, 1903); *Chronicle* (Augusta, Ga.), *Morning Star* (New Orleans), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Webb, BENJAMIN JOSEPH, editor, historian, b. at Bardstown, Kentucky, 25 Feb., 1814; d. at Louisville, Kentucky, 2 Aug., 1897. His father, a convert, was one of the pioneers of Kentucky in 1774. Benjamin was educated at St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, which he left at an early age to learn the printer's trade. He was foreman of the office of the "Journal", a newspaper in Louisville, when, in 1836, the Rev. Dr. Reynolds (later Bishop of Charleston, South Carolina), who had been one of his teachers at St. Joseph's, persuaded him to undertake the publication at Bardstown of the "Catholic Advocate". This paper, with the assistance of Bishops Spalding,

David, and Flaget, he successfully conducted; he removed its office to Louisville in 1841, and in 1847 retired from its management. He continued, however, to defend Catholic interests, notably in connexion with George D. Prentice, editor of the Louisville "Courier-Journal" in 1855, in a series of letters on the intolerance of Knownothingism, which had disgraced the city by the atrocities of "Bloody Monday". These letters were printed subsequently in book form with the title, "Letters of a Kentucky Catholic". On 1 May, 1858, at the instance of Bishop Spalding and in connexion with other members of the Particular Council of the St. Vincent de Paul Society of Louisville, he issued the "Catholic Guardian", which the Civil War troubles ended in July, 1862. He was also a contributor to the "Catholic Advocate" on its revival in 1869. His long association with Catholic interests in Kentucky prompted him to compile "The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky" (Louisville, 1884), a volume invaluable in its records of the men and times of the pioneer era. He served as a member of the state senate from Louisville during the years 1867-75, and in 1868 wrote, at the request of the Legislature, "Memoirs of Gov. Lazarus W. Powell and Gov. John L. Helm" (published by the State). During his life he was justly regarded as the foremost Catholic layman of Kentucky.

History of the Ohio Falls Cities (Cleveland, 1882); *The Record and Catholic Advocate* (Louisville), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Index

Directions for the Use of the Index

There is no need of special directions for the use of the Index of THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA. The running footline is a sufficient key to it.

The references it contains are:

1. subjects of articles;
2. leading points or divisions of subjects occurring in the articles themselves;
3. references to these subjects occurring in other articles;
4. subjects on which there are no special articles.

In addition, the title of every article contained in the work has been entered under various classified headings, such as Art, Literature, Science, Education, Music, Philosophy, Theology, History, Sociology, etc.

Only those subjects have been entered in the Index concerning which specific information is given at the place indicated; THE ENCYCLOPEDIA contains countless allusions and references which on this principle have not been given a place in the Index. Mere dictionary definitions have not been entered, nor have foreign words unless they have at least a technical currency in English.

All the references have been arranged in alphabetical order according to the system followed in the work itself, that is, the letters of every title are treated as constituting a unit or single word. In inverted titles the second part of the name, usually a Christian name, influences the alphabetization only when a name or surname occurs more than once. Names consisting of several words, where no inversion occurs, are treated as one word. Where there are numerous references to persons bearing the same given name the arrangement is as follows:

1. Saints or Blessed not otherwise classified;
2. Popes in their chronological order;
3. civil rulers according to the name of kingdom or principality;
4. persons whom it is impossible to class according to place;
5. bishops, abbots, etc. according to the names of their sees or monasteries.

Saints, beatified persons, popes and civil rulers are entered under their given names. Where several forms of the same name occur, all the references are grouped under one spelling to which the other forms are duly cross-referenced.

As a general rule the English spelling of Christian names has been adopted, unless there is an article under another spelling, in which case the article is followed. In Biblical references the spelling of the Douay version has been used, but all other approved spellings are given in their proper alphabetical place and cross-referenced to the Douay form.

INDEX

TO THE

CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

- A.A.**, abbr. I-27b
Aa. See **Ea**
AACHEN I-1a; Benedictine assembly (817) IV-73b; X-747c; candlestick III-249a
—cathedral I-2a; (ill.) I-facing 2; interior (ill.) I-2b; Charlemagne, tomb of III-618a; Einhard rebuilds V-367a; lectern IX-110b; metal-work X-223a; mosaics X-587a; pulpit XII-564c
—Charles V, coronation VI-500b; collegiate church IV-114b
—congresses: (1748) VIII-612a; (1818) I-1d; XI-417a; X-246a; (1862) IV-242d
—Councils I-2d; (789) I-2d; on canons III-252d; 289b; on cathedrals III-438b; on clergy, education of III-350b; (799) I-2d; IX-473a; (802) Collectio Dionysio-Hadriana IV-392a; (803) church music III-618d; (802-803) Saxons, Law of the IX-208c; (809) Filioque VI-74c; VII-413a; holidays III-163a; (816) I-2d; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; on canons III-252d; chapter house III-584c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., approved III-485c; cuculla IV-419d; invitorium regulated VII-89c; (817) I-2d; on abductions I-33b; Canons Regular, constitutions II-81a; collation IX-154a; on education VIII-56b; hospitals VII-482c; (818) I-2d; (819) I-2d; (835) on Bede II-385a; (836) I-3a; XVI-25a; St. Aldric I-281a; on extreme unction V-723c; hospitals VII-482c; (860) I-3a; Lothair II, divorce of VII-88a; (862) Lothair II, divorce of VII-88a; XI-54c
—Cross of Victory IV-525c; Crown of Thorns, relics IV-540c
—Diet of (802) IX-61c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., III-310b; (817) and Lateran synod (1059) IX-55d; (818) blasphemy, law against II-595d
—Dispersion, feast V-46c; Frederick I, coronation VI-252d; Frederick II, coronation VIII-14d; Gundulphus, legend VI-633d; Holy Nails X-672d; Henry IV, enthronization XV-410a; learning, centre of I-277a; Otto I, coronation XI-354a; Otto IV, coronation VIII-14a; palace, Einhard builds V-367a; palace church, vestibule XV-387d; pilgrimage XII-88a; Rathaus, frescoes (ill.) III-facing 612; relics, inventory XII-738a; royalschool, Alcuin IV-48a
—Treaty of (1668) I-1c; Clement IX IV-28c; (1748) I-1c; IX-664a; X-763b; XI-136b; XV-158d; Indian peace XIII-384d; terms XII-505d; (1818) VII-399a
Aage, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
Aageson, Svend, chronicler IV-730b
Aahmes, pharaoh XII-41c
Aal, Norway, church door XV-699b
Aalberse, P. J., editor XI-681b
Aalborg, Lutheran diocese IV-723c; Catholic population IV-723d
Aalu, fields of V-529c
Aar, river, bridges II-508a; XII-368c
Aar, periodical XI-679d; publishers XII-583d
Aargau, Switzerland, and Berne II-508c; Capuchins III-324a; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; monastic houses suppressed II-351d; periodicals XI-691c
AARHUS, ancient see of XVI-1a; IV-724c; 70c; 79a; cathedral IV-731d; Catholic population IV-723d; Dominican foundation XVI-1b; mission founded IV-725d; Lutheran diocese IV-723c
Aaron, Saint IX-503d; XII-72a; XV-585a
—Saint, cenobite XVI-29d
—Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XII-718b
—Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
—Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
AARON, high priest I-3a; X-596b; XII-407d; Asses, feast of I-799a; Christ typified I-5d; consecration of XII-413a; high priesthood I-5b; death VI-440c; Golden Calf VI-628c; VII-637c; imposition of hands VII-698b; as judge II-554d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as prophet XII-477b; at Raphidim I-378a; rationale XII-651d; rod of I-721d; I-724c; XIV-501b; sacrifice of XIII-314a; tomb I-4d; Strazza's statue (ill.) XII-411d; in Tanis XIV-444a
—family of, priesthood I-5b; XII-406b; 411c
—ben Elias, exegete III-329c; IV-159a
—ben Joseph, exegete III-329c; IV-159a; V-702c
Aataentsic. See **Eataentsic**.
'Aa'tam ('Aa'tam-akimult'), Indians. See **Pima** Indians
Ab, A.B., abbr. I-23b
A.B.A., abbr. I-27b
Aba, Magyar king XV-417b
—Areka, rabbi XIV-438b
Abāah, ford, Jordan VIII-501b
Abachilda, and St. Leobwin IX-106c
Abachum, Saint IX-671b
Abaco and **Cays**, island, population (1901) II-204c
ABADDON I-5d; in Apocalypse I-596c; and Asmodeus I-792d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d
Abadia, Juan de la, and St. Peter Arbues XIII-649b
Abadie, Paul, architect XI-488d; XV-447c
Abad y Quiapo, Manuel, Bishop-elect of Michoacán XVI-45b; 45c
Abā, oracle of XI-265d
Abaga, khan X-481d; John XXI, embassy to VIII-430d; missionaries, request for XI-57a
—tribe X-480a
Abaganur, tribe X-480a
Abailard. See **Abelard**
Abaka, khan. See **Abaga**
Abakivis. See **Abenakis**
Abamya, writer XIV-409b
Abana ('Ain Fije), river, Palestine VI-431b; IX-104d; XIV-399c
Abancay, battle (1537) I-327a
Abandoned Children, Society for, Paris XI-492c
Abandoned Lands, U. S. Bureau of XV-173d
ABANDONMENT I-6a
Abani Indians. See **Avane**
Abantus, admiral IV-296d
Ab Apostolici, encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
'Abagir. See **Abbas** **Cyrus**
Abarbanel. See **Abbrabanel**
Abarca, Pedro I-6a
—Sancho. See **Sancho García I**, King of Navarre
Abarim, mountains I-6b; VI-433a
Abaritte (Pindemonte) XII-101c
Abarnar, Thomas de, Bishop of Sultanyeh X-482a
Abaron, Eleazar. See **Eleazar**, son of Mathathias
Aba Samú, King of Hungary VII-549b
Abascal, José Fernando, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b
Abascia. See **Abyssinia**
Abati, Bella IV-628a
—Durante di Scolaio IV-628a
—Ventura degli, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
Abavila, John de, cardinal XII-300a
ABBA I-6b
—See of. See **Obba**
Abbaconites I-17c
Abbay. See **Abbot**
Abbadia, observatory I-6d
ABBADIE, ANTOINE D' I-6c
—Arnauld-Michel d' I-6d; (ill.) I-6c
—de St.-Germain, director-general IX-380b
Abba D'rabbutha IX-591d
Abban, in **Acta Thomæ** XIV-658c
—OF **MAGHERANOIDHE**, SAINT I-6d; nephew of St. Ibar VII-613b
—OF **NEW ROSS**, SAINT I-7a
Abbanstown. See **Adamstown**
ABBAN THE HERMIT, SAINT I-7a
Abbās, Persian poet XI-720a
Abbas I, shah XI-718b; Armenia, invasion of XI-722b; missionaries VIII-192d; della Valle, reception of XV-260c
—II, shah, Charles II, appeal of II-293a
—(Abbot) I-15d
Abba Salama. See **Abuna**
Abbas Castrensis I-17c
—Cyrus ad Elephantum, Rome IV-597d
—Cyrus de Militiis, Rome IV-597d
—Cyrus de Valeriis, Rome IV-597d
Abbasid caliphs. See **Abbasides**
Abbas laicus. See **Lay Abbot**.
—Marianus I-180a
—miles. See **Lay Abbot**.
—modernus. See **Nicolò de' Tudeschi**
—Palatinus I-17c
—Panormitanus (recentior; Siculus). See **Nicolò de' Tudeschi**
Abbasides, caliphs XI-718a; capital II-202b; and Christianity I-780c; Jews under I-779d; and learning I-675a; and Omayyads XV-88d; Palmyra XI-434a
Abbas the Great. See **Abbas I**
Abbatocomes. See **Lay Abbot**
Abbaton. See **Abaddon**
Abbaye-aux-Dames, Caen XI-105c; (ill.) VI-668b; vault VI-668d
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, Caen XI-105c; vault VI-669b
ABBE I-7a
Abbé commendataire (Delfau) IV-697d; Gerberon, share of VI-469d
Abbelen, P. M. XI-131c
Abbeleos, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE I-7b
ABBESS I-7b; XI-165d; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; authority I-8c; Benedictine (ill.) II-455a; benediction I-8b; IX-292a; Briggittine II-786a; of canonesses III-255c; Eastern Church X-470c; confession to I-9b; at councils I-8d; IV-424c; election I-7d; eligibility I-8a; Fontevault VI-129d; Greek term I-375c; illegitimates II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c; monasteries, double X-452d
—Protestant I-9d; in Germany I-9a
—secular (in Austria) I-10b; Spanish, peculiarity II-455c; veil XV-321d; and vows I-8c
Abbet, Julius Mauritius, Bishop of Sion XIV-15d
Abbeville, Alabama, school I-242a
—monastery, France, VI-556a; architecture VI-679b; Wulfram, St., relics of XV-716b
—Gérard d', and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
—Juan de, and Palencia University XI-418c
ABBEY I-10d; I-16d; or **abthain** I-74d; architecture I-13d; Benedictine I-12a; Carthusian I-12d; cellarer I-14c; chamberlain I-14d; chapter house I-13b; Cistercian I-12c; cloister I-12c; in commendam IV-155d; dormitory I-13b; double I-11c; Eastern I-11d; emptor I-14c; greater, in England I-15a; hospitality I-13a; I-14d; infirmary I-14c; infirmary I-13d; kitchen I-14c; Lateran

- Council, decrees of IX-165b; locutorium I-12c; mensa X-194a; refectory I-13b; routine I-14b; Western Monasticism I-12a; xenadochia I-13a
- Abbeyleix**, Abbey of VIII-638c; XIII-578c
- Abbey Theatre**, Dublin VIII-129a
- Abbiategrosso**, façade, II-736c
- Abbo**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Metz X-248a
- goldsmith, and St. Eligius V-386a. *See also* Abbon, Saint
- CERNUSI I-15b; Paris, siege of XI-482b
- Abbotan**, Elia, patriarch XI-723b
- ABBON, SAINT** I-15c; and Adso I-161c; as canonist IX-62b; Capitula III-286b; death II-683d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; on Te Deum XIV-463d
- Abbo of Fleury**. *See* Abbon, Saint
- Parisensis. *See* Abbo Cernusii
- ABBOT** I-15d; XII-417c; absoluteion from censures III-531d; or abthain I-74d; and advocates I-168d; age I-207d; authority of I-18c; altar-stone, consecration IV-280b
- Benedictine* II-438a; I-16b; I-17a; II-439a; 472b; address, form of I-139b; (ill.) II-446a
- benediction* of I-18b; litany of the Saints IX-292a
- Celtic I-507d; censures I-18d; chalices, consecration of III-563c
- commendatory. *See* Commendatory Abbot
- at councils I-19d
- crozier* (ill.) IV-516b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-246
- dalmatic, use of IV-608c; devotion, right of IV-768b; dismissorial letters IV-797c; of I-17d; feasts of, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; general I-17a; 695b; gloves, episcopal VI-589c; in Greek Church VI-741d; illegitimates II-580c; indulgences VII-784b; investiture VII-84c; irregularity II-564a; kinds I-16c; lamaist XIV-718d; Lateran Council, regulations IX-17a
- lay. *See* Lay Abbot
- manumission, right of XIV-38c; Mass, application of X-23b; minor orders, minister of I-19b; X-333c; mitre, heraldic use of VII-245d; 246a
- mitred* X-405a; form of address I-139d; crosiers, use of IV-515b; as judge IV-678a; and plenary council XII-165c; tonsure, bestowal of XIV-779a; at Vatican Council IV-426d
- monasteries, double X-452d; monasticism, Eastern X-468d; 471b; *nullius* I-16d; 19b; 19c; pectoral cross XI-601a; plenary council XII-165c; pontificalia, use of I-19c; XII-232a; 233a; president I-17a; and prior, claustral XII-427d; prior, conventual, XII-428a; at provincial councils XII-515d; regular I-16c; rights and privileges I-19a; ring XIII-60b
- secular. *See* Lay Abbot
- staff I-19d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; Sylvestine XIV-378a; throne XIV-709c
- titular* I-17b; episcopal insignia, bestowal of VI-465a
- Trappist I-17b; as vassal XIV-512d; at Vatican Council IV-426d
- in commendam. *See* Commendatory Abbot
- primate I-17a; Benedictine II-453b; 459d
- Austin, death V-478a
- George, Archbishop of Canterbury, and de Dominis V-113d; Parker, action regarding I-493b
- Henry I-21a; VIII-670c
- John, martyr IV-1468d
- Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, and William Bishop III-450a
- Abbotesbury**, confraternity XII-573d
- Abbots Leigh**, Devonshire, Thomas More, relics XIV-692c
- Abbott, Thomas Kingsmill**, angels, invocation of IV-132b
- Abbreviation** of Peacock XI-600b; **Abbreviations** *chroniconum*, of Dicto IV-778b; of Higden VII-346c
- ABBREVIATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-22a
- METHODS OF I-21a; Apostolic rescripts I-22d; Carolingian reform XI-407d; Catalogue inscriptions I-26b; Gothic script XI-408b; Greek script, medieval XI-405a; in Greek uncials XI-404a; Justinian I-28c; Leo XIII I-29c; in MSS. XI-408c
- ABREVIATORS** I-28c; Bulls, preparation of III-57c; constitutions of, present I-29c; institution I-28d; Knights of the Golden Cross, creation of IV-668a; of the Lower Bar I-29a; Pius II XII-158c; as prelates I-29a; regulations I-29a; titles I-29c; 30a; of the Upper Bar I-29a; writing I-28c
- A. B. C., periodical, Spain XI-690d; XIV-188c
- A B C. *See* Alphabet
- ABCTURUM**, Ambrosian Rite I-403c
- Abdallah**, father of Mohammed X-424a
- ben-Abdallahis, Zamora, siege of XV-748b
- ibn Thamiir. *See* Harith (prince)
- Abd-el-Malik. *See* Abd-el-Melek
- Abdalong**, Saint, Bishop of Marsailles IX-716b
- Abd-Alwasi Jabali**, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abbas of Susa**, martyr XI-716a
- Abdeel**, tribe I-664d
- Abdelaziz**, emir XIV-178c; at Orense XI-295c
- Abd-el-Kader**, Algerian leader IX-89c
- el-Melek, caliph, and Christians IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d; X-588b; and Sebastian of Portugal VII-3b
- el-Messiah, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a
- el-Rezzac, historian VI-349c
- Abdenago**, titles I-30a; Azarias IV-620b
- ABDERA** I-30a; founded XIV-513b; ruins XI-223d
- Abd-er-Rahman I**, caliph III-613b; XIV-178d; Córdoba, mosque IV-359b; at Zamora XV-748a
- II, caliph XIV-178d
- III, caliph VI-723c; XIV-179a; Jews, treatment by VIII-392d; León, war with III-411a; Segovia subject to XIII-685a
- el Gafequi, emir XIV-178c; and Charles Martel XII-180c
- Abderraman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman
- Abd-er-Rahman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman
- Hiba, King of Jerusalem II-186c
- ABDIAS**, prophet I-30a; III-270d; Arabia, theory I-665c; and Elias V-381c; in Sarepta XIII-476d; tomb XIII-416d
- of Babylon I-30d; apocryphal Acts I-610d
- ABDICATION** I-31a; papal I-31c
- Abdinghof**, monastery XI-384a; founder X-148b; Gobelius VI-607d; relics X-148c; suppression XV-604c
- Abdisho**, Chaldean patriarch III-559d; India, mission III-561b
- bar Bahriz, writings XIV-412d
- bar Brika, writings XIV-413b
- Abd-Kelal**, martyr I-671a
- Melikarh, King of Tyre XII-42a
- Abdo**, Saint. *See* Abdon
- Abdon**, town, Palestine I-775a; VI-433a
- ABDON, SAINT** I-32a; tomb III-512d; relics XI-700d
- Abd-Starte I**, King of Tyre XII-41d
- ABDUCTION** I-32b; Chalcedon III-558b; Constantine, legislation IV-300a; dispensations I-35a; as impediment VII-696b; 697b; locality, change of I-34a; motive I-34c; penalties I-34d; V-691a; sin IX-438c; violence I-34b
- Abdul-Aziz**, sultan XV-98c
- Hamid II, sultan XV-98c; abdication XV-99a; and Leo XIII VIII-44b
- Abdullah**, caliph, census XIV-403d; defeated XI-148b; insurrection XIV-325b
- Abdul Malek (Abdulmelek)**. *See* Abd-el-Melek
- Medjid, sultan XV-98c
- Muttalibin Hashim, and Ab-ramos I-672d
- Abdus**. *See* Abdon.
- ABECEDARIA** I-35b; I-93a
- Abecedarian poems**, in Bible I-111a
- ABECEDARIANS** I-35d
- Abecedarium** (St. Augustine) V-127c
- A Becket**, Thomas. *See* Thomas Becket, Saint
- Abed Jesu**, Chaldean patriarch XIV-683d
- Abednego**. *See* Abdenago
- Abeel**, David, mission III-679b
- Abeele**, Peter van, medallist XI-158d
- Abellard**. *See* Abelard
- ABEL**, son of Adam I-35d; altar I-360a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in Archontic teaching I-697a
- in* apr. in catacombs III-425d; Dupré XVI-36d; work of Titian XIV-744a
- and Cain III-142c; in Canon III-264b; Christ typified I-36b; in Genesis I-130c; in Gnostic system VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-572b; in liturgy I-54d; IX-309b; amongst martyrs I-36c; in Nasoreanism X-707a; sacrifice I-36a; XIII-312d; 318a
- Abel (Arne)** I-746b
- ABEL** (Bib. geog.) I-36d; VI-433a. *See also* Abelsatim
- Duke of Schleswig XIII-543a
- Karl von, Bavarian minister, and Döllinger V-95a; 97a; downfall IX-10b
- Laurent, Bishop of Sidon XI-723a
- (Abell), Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Abel, Blessed
- Abela** and Maacha. *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha
- Abel-Beth-Maacha** I-36d
- ABELARD, PETER** I-36d; on absoluteion I-63a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; appropriation, theory of I-659b; and Arnold of Brescia I-747d; and Atonement II-57b; 58a; Berenger defends II-489a; and St. Bernard II-500c; and Celestine II III-478c; condemnation I-38a; III-520c; on conscience IV-270d; epithet V-74d; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; as hymnologist VII-603b; immanence VII-683a; John of Cornwall VII-470c; Limbo IX-257b; logic IX-326d; Neo-Adoptionism I-151a; at Paris schools XI-495b; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; as philosopher XIII-549d; 550a; 550c; Pullen XII-563b; Rationalism XIII-548d; sacraments XIII-300b; as Scholastic XII-32a; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; and summæ VII-522a; as theologian XII-38b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d; universals XI-92c; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- Abeldomus and Maacha** (Abeldomus Maacha). *See* Abel-Beth Maacha
- Abele** (Alfieri) I-308d
- Abelians** (Abelites), sect I-36a
- Abel-Keramim** I-36d; X-678a
- Abell**, family, Maryland II-229b; 231d
- Robert A., in Louisville IX-388a; in Tennessee X-705a
- Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas as Abel
- Abella**, physician XIII-398c
- ABELLY, LOUIS** I-39a; XIV-595b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d; X-360a; Zaccaria XV-741a
- Abel-Maim**. *See* Abel-Beth Maacha
- Abelmehola**. *See* Abelmehula
- Abelmehula** (Abelmehula) I-36d
- Abel-Mizraim** I-36d; X-678b
- Abels**, Conrad, Vicar Apostolic, Eastern Mongolia III-677b; X-482b
- Abelsatim** (Abelshittim; Settim) I-36d; II-388c; VI-433a; VIII-196b
- ABENAKIS** I-39b; III-240d; X-380a; Aubrey II-66d; in Canada III-229d; confederacy XI-644d; in Maine IX-546c
- missions III-233d; V-164b; XII-287c; St. Francis mission XIII-348d; Point Pleasant chapel (ill.) I-39c; Râle I-312a; XII-635d; Society of Jesus XII-288a; Vetromile XI-645b
- Abenauquois**. *See* Abenakis
- Aben-Boen** (Bib.) VI-433a
- Abencerrages**, Pérez de Hita XI-665b
- Abendländische Schriftausleger** bis Luther (Denifle) VI-703d
- Abenezer**, name X-678b
- ABEN-EZRA** I-39d; II-21d; IV-158d; V-702c; VII-272d; Hebrew poetry XII-175b; on Job II-30c; on Pentateuch XI-652c; 655d; on Torah XIV-780c; work V-702c
- Abenner**, king, legend II-297a
- Abensberg**, Conrad I von, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-186d; VI-472b; XIII-412b; and Henry V VIII-607d
- Abekuta**, hospital II-480c
- Abena**, deity I-684d
- Abercius**, Bishop of Hieropolis I-40a; VII-322c; 340b
- INSCRIPTION OF I-40a; XII-263d; in Lateran Museum IX-14b; (ill.) VIII-facing 44; symbolism IX-374c
- Marcellus I-41a; identity VII-322c
- Abercrombie**, James, general, at Ticonderoga XV-159c
- ABERCROMBY, JOHN** I-41b
- Sir Ralph III-297c; Trinidad XII-291b
- Robert I-41b; XIII-620a
- Abercrossan**, Scotland, founder IX-520d
- Aberdeen**, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- ABERDEEN, DIOCESE OF** I-41d; XIII-615c; Breviary II-777b; Blairs College XIII-622a; cathedral, Barbour bequest to II-288a; built I-41d; map XIII-facing 620; seminaries XIII-700b; shrine XIII-761b; university I-42b
- Lady, suffragit XV-693b
- Aberdour**, Scotland, patron IV-674d
- Abergavenny**, monastery IX-316a
- ABERLE, MORITZ VON** I-42c
- Abernethy**, Culdees at IV-564c; monastic church XIII-631d
- John, surgeon X-142b
- Abert**, Frederick Philip von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Abes** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Abesan** (Ibzan), Israelite judge II-533c
- Abez**. *See* Abes

Abfalter, Melchior, and the Kirchenlexikon VIII-61d
Ab-Galuga, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
ABGAR, LEGEND OF I-42d; 136c; 609d; 610a; V-88b
Agar IX, King of Edessa and Bardesanes II-293b; legend I-610b; and Lucius V-379b
Agarun, and Bardesanes II-293c
Abh, month III-167c
Abhan, Saint, See Abban of New Ross
Abhibh, month III-167c; XI-19d. See Nisan
Abhidhamma-pitaka III-29b
Abi, and Ezechias V-737a
Abia X-677c; Christ's genealogy VI-410b
Abiam, King of Juda VIII-198b; 198c; 654b; 656a; 657a; chronology III-734c
ABIATHAR I-43d; and Adonias I-146c; at Anathoth I-457a; Ark I-723d; and Chusai III-766a; father VIII-500a; Solomon XII-408a
Abib, month. See 'Abhibh
Abi-Baal, father of Hiram of Tyre XII-41c
Abibus, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
Abida, Gnostic II-294a
 —son of Madian IX-514a
Abienus, father of Pope Severinus XIII-742d
Abigail, wife of David III-157d; wife of Nabal IV-643a
Abihail, father of Esther V-549b
Abihu. See Abiu
ABILA I-43d; VI-433b; XIV-399c; tetrarchy IX-427a
Abilgaard, Sören, painter IV-732b
Abilene, district, Syria VI-432d
 —town, Coele-Syria XIV-400a
 —See also Abila
Abilius, Bishop of Alexandria V-351d
Abimelech, son of Gedeon XIII-771c
 —King of Gerara VI-400a; Abraham I-51c; II-518c; Isaac VIII-175c; and Sara XIII-468a
 —See also Achimelech
Abina, Talmud XIV-438b
Abinadab, son of Saul VIII-500a
 —of Carithiarim, Ark I-723b; XII-21d
Abington, town, Lollard uprising IX-335c
—ABBEY OF I-43d; Clovesho IV-68c; educational influence II-457a; library IX-230c; shrine XIII-760b
 —Eleonora, Countess of, Dryden's elegy V-169b
Abington, Edward I-44a
 —THOMAS I-44a
Abinoem (Abinoam), father of Barac II-281d
ABIOGENESIS II-571a; Haeckel V-657d
ABIPONES I-44b; Dobrizhoffer V-70b
Abiram. See Abiron
Abi-ramu. See Abraham
Abiron I-4b; IV-361a; X-597b; name X-677a
Abisag, the Sunamitess I-147a
ABISAI I-44c; and Absalom I-60a
Abisha (Abisai), great-grandson of Aaron XIII-418b
 —Samaritan poet XIII-419c
Abishua, King of Babylonia II-181d
Abitene, martyrs of V-121d
Abiu, son of Aaron I-4a; V-373c; VI-410b
Abiyate, general III-474c
ABJURATION I-44c; de formali I-45c; de levi I-45c; de vehementi I-45c
 —Oath of, under Commonwealth XI-179a; Jesuit attitude XIV-92b
Abkhazy, tribe XIII-235b
Able, Thomas. See Thomas Abel, Blessed
Abulation, in baptism II-261d; in binating II-569b; and Ritualists XIII-91c; in Ruthenian

Rite XIII-278a; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; water used in XV-564c; wine, non-use of I-66d
Abnakis. See Abenakis
ABNER I-45d; and David IV-643a; in Hebrew VII-184d
Abu, See of VI-76d; XV-207d
'Aboda Zara, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Abouin, Saxon king, baptized II-61a
Abolomondar el Blanco, Count of Castile, execution III-411b
ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION I-46a
Abondio, Antonio, medallist X-114a
Abonouteichos (Ionopolis) VIII-93b; oracle XI-266b
Aborigini, Academy of I-84b
Abortifacients VIII-2b
ABORTION I-46d; accidental I-47a; ancient I-48b; Aristotle VI-159b; causes I-49c; Christian view II-43a; condemned I-47c; criminal I-47c; and illegitimacy VII-651b; intentional I-47b; irregularity VIII-171c; and irremovability VIII-174b; obstetrical I-47c; I-48d; among pagans XIV-521b; penalty I-48c; V-690b
—PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF I-49c; VIII-2a
'Abothi, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Abou. See Abu Elephantine
Aboukir (Canopus) III-297b; battle (1798) III-297b; (1799) III-297c; X-689a; (1801) III-297c
Abouna (Abouna Salama). See Abuna
Abp., abbr. I-23b
Abra, Saint XII-180d
ABRABANEL, ISAAC I-50c; IV-159a; V-702c; Pentateuch, authorship of XI-652c; minister of finance VIII-395d; work V-702c
 —Samuel, minister VIII-396a
ABRA DE RACONIS I-50b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
Abraha, King of Himyar. See Abrahams
Abraham, name X-676b
 —Plains of, battle (1759) XV-159c
 —Saint, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-100a
ABRAHAM, patriarch I-51a; and Abimelech VIII-71c; adoration I-152b; altars I-360a; Amalrican teaching I-379d; angels, visit of I-479d; Apocalypse of I-604c; Arab tradition I-283b
 —in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Corneille IV-374b; van Diepenbeek IV-786b; Farinato V-788b; Gaddi I-762d; Ghiberti (ill.) VIII-175; St. Mary Major's XI-396b; Raphael XII-645c; Del Sarto, work of XIII-479b; Ravenna XI-396c
 —astronomy ascribed to II-21c; Babylonia II-186b; at Bersabee II-518c; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; Byzantine drama III-123d; in Chanaan VIII-193d; Christ's genealogy VI-410b; 410d; chronology III-733a; circumcision XIII-296a; criticism, higher I-52b; descent from I-52d; Druze theology V-167a; era of III-740b; feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; history, profane I-53b; Isaac VIII-175b; Ismael VIII-192a; and kings I-441b; language VII-178c; legend I-54a
 —in liturgy: I-54d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; breviary I-55a; canon III-264b; martyrology I-55a; missal I-55b; pontifical I-55c; ritual I-55a
 —Lot IX-366a; Madian IX-513d; Melchisedech X-156d; Messianic promise X-212d; modern theory I-655a; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; mosque of, at Orfa V-283b; Nemrod X-741c; N.-T. view I-52c; Philo Judaeus XII-23c
 as prophet XII-477d; sacrifice III-191d; 192a; XIII-312b; sanctuary of VII-185a; Sara XIII-468a; tithes XIV-741b; as type II-546c
—BOSOM OF I-55d; IX-96b
Abraham by Hroswitha VII-505b
 —archimandrite V-631d
 —I, Armenian primate, excommunicated V-234d
 —Bishop of Freising X-631b; XIV-472a
 —Bishop of Ispahan (497) VIII-192c; (554) VIII-192c
 —Bishop of Malabar III-561b; XIV-683d; 684b
 —Archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Bishop of Suzdal X-594c
 —William, Bishop of Waterford X-168a; XV-566c
 —al-Qabasi, Samaritan poet XIII-419c; Abraham and Isaac X-349d
ABRAHAM A SANCTA CLARA I-56b; as preacher II-126d; VI-404d; as satirist VI-522d; portrait I-56c
 —bar Daschandad, writings XIV-411b
 —bar Kardahe, writings XIV-409d
—ECCELENSIS I-57c; V-244c; and Selden V-639c
 —Ibn Ezra. See Aben-Ezra
Abrahamites, Bohemian Deists I-57d
 —Byzantine martyrs I-57d
 —Syrian heretics I-57d
Abrahamus, Saint, Bishop of Carraha III-378d
Abraham of Antioch I-57d
 —of Beit Rabban, writings XIV-409d
 —of Hakel, Maronite scholar IX-687d; and Bollandists II-633c
 —of Kashkar, reforms XI-717b; writings XIV-409d
 —of Smolensk, life XIII-268c
 —Usque, Bible XV-371c
Abram, name X-676b. See also Abraham
Abramos, King of Himyar I-672b; at Mecca XIII-286a
Abran (Bib.) VI-433b
 —Saint XII-729b
Abrantes, Compostela commander XIII-353c
ABRASAX I-58a; Basilides on II-328a; (ill.) I-58c
Abbrasaxes I-58b
Abraanel. See Abrahanel
Abraaxas. See Abbrasax
Abraoides I-58b
Abreu, Casimiro de, poet XII-311b
 —Sebastião de XIV-88a
Abril, Pedro Simón de XIII-470b
Abrincis, William de, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
Abrogation (of laws) IX-65a; and derogation IV-739b; and dispensation V-41a
Abroja, convent of, Charles V at XV-767a
Abruzzi, Italy VIII-220b; capital XIV-514c; emigration VIII-225b; name XIV-514b
Abs., abbr. I-23b
ABSALOM, son of David I-58d; IV-643b; 643c; VIII-648c; Achitophel I-102c; Chusai III-766a; death I-60a; VIII-406a; in Hebrew VII-184d; Pillar of (ill.) VIII-503b; tomb of I-60b; VIII-346a
 —father of Jonathan I-60b
ABSALON OF LUND (Axel) I-60b; IX-435a; geography VI-448a; literature IV-730b; at Roskilde XVI-71c; and Saxo Grammaticus VI-448a; XIII-497a; and William of Paris XV-636d
Absam, pilgrimage II-795c
Absay. See Si
Absberg, Heinrich IV von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
Absidiale. See Apsidiale

Absinthe I-60b
Absolu, abbr. I-22d
ABSOLUTE, THE I-60c; attributes II-64c; cause, first VI-610c; Chinese teaching III-667b; concept of I-218c; Cousin IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; von Hartmann V-560a; Hegel III-465d; XI-448b; knowledge of I-217a; VI-608c; Monism VIII-5d; X-485b; Schelling XI-448b; XV-18b; self-consciousness VII-684b; Spencer I-217c; V-425d; Spinozistic teaching XIV-219a
ABSOLUTION I-61b; of accomplices V-687d; ad cautelam III-531b; ad reincidentiam III-531b; African Church I-196b; Cardinal Allen's work I-323b; Anglican Church I-66c; 495b; XIII-300d; Apotactics I-650a; of apparently dead IV-662c; approbation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; in articulo mortis X-144b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Baltimore Council II-240a; Biel II-559c; biretta II-577d; St. Calistus III-184c; 185c; at catafalque III-427c; censure I-646b; III-531a; conditional I-65b; III-531b; conditions III-532a; by deacons IV-649d; of dead V-681c; declarative I-509b; deprecatory I-63c; I-64d from excommunication I-456c; V-684b; faculties, delegation of IV-697a; form I-64c; granting of I-65d; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; indicative I-64d; I-163c; indirect I-65d; and indulgences VII-786a; from interdict VIII-74a; keys, power of I-62d; kiss VIII-663d; Lent I-69a; Lollard teaching IX-334b; Medina X-144c; minister I-64a; Office, Divine VI-426c; Oriental Churches I-65a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; XI-623a; penitent, disposition of I-65d; Prayer Book II-681a; XIII-654c; Protestant teaching XI-620b; Quessel XV-129a; requiem service III-74d; 75a; 77c; 78a; IX-214c; reservation of VI-250b; XII-784a; 785b; Scotist teaching V-197d; XIII-610d; Symbolism XIV-375a; by telegraph or telephone I-65d; Tertullian XIV-524b; Thomist teaching I-63d; for venial sin XIV-10d; Vienna XV-418c; Wessel XV-590b
 —crosses IV-535b
Absolutism, Civil, II-2b; and the Church VII-369a; Confucian system IV-227c; in France III-703b; and Liberalism IX-212b; and papal supremacy XI-454c; Plato on XII-161d; and Reformation XII-701b
 —in philosophy, and Monism X-485b; and relativism XII-732c; 733a; truth, theory of XV-75c
Absolve, Collect III-745b
Absor. See Ossero
Absorus. See Arbe
Absoute III-74d
ABSTEMII I-66d
ABSTINENCE I-67b; XV-473d; Advent I-69c; I-166b; Aërius of Pontus I-174c; age, canonical I-208b; I-209a; Abigenians I-268b; from alcohol I-274b; Armenian Church I-72a; XIII-79b; Augustine, St., Rule of II-80a; Australia I-70b; Baltimore, petition of II-241a; Buddhist I-72c; Brahman I-72c; Canada I-70b; and chastity III-638a; Colettines IV-99d; Copts I-72b; Congregation of the Council XIII-141d
 —days of I-68d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Ember days I-69b
 —Enekratites V-412d; Gnostic teaching VI-598a; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; and holy days XIV-343a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Jacobites I-71c; 71d; St. Jerome I-768a; Jewish I-

- 68a; 768c; Lent I-69a; Maronites I-71d; IX-685b; Monasticism, Eastern X-469d; Montanism X-521d; Nestorians I-71d; physicians, duties of X-143c; present legislation I-68a; Pythagoreans XII-587c; religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; Russian Church I-71b; Saturday II-160a; spiritual results I-73b; Strasburg dispensation I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; and Temperance XIV-481c; Testament, New I-68a; Testament, Old I-67c; United States I-69d; vigils I-69c. *See also* Fast
- ABSTINENCE, PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-73c
—Total. *See* Total Abstinence
—Society for Priests XIV-485d
- Abstract**, Arabian philosophy I-676a; metaphysics, object of X-227a
—Ideas I-74c
- ABSTRACTION** I-74b; and accidents I-97a; in analysis I-451a; Aristotle I-715a; Realism XI-93a
- Abtalion**, Jewish teacher VII-355a
- Abtel**, Ilarione da, Prefect Apostolic of Bettiah II-539a
- ABTHAIN** I-74d
Abthane (Abthania). *See* Abthain
- Abthany** I-75a
Abthanus. *See* Abthain
- Abthany** I-75a
Abu Abbas, caliph IV-612b
—Ali el-Hosein. *See* Avicenna
—Ali Shatrani, writer XI-720b
—Amoud XIV-552b
- Abubacer**, physician XII-48d
Abu-Bekr, caliph X-424b; 425b; and Jews VIII-391d
—Bekr ibn el-Tofel. *See* Abubacer
—Bekr Muhammed. *See* Rhazes
- ABUCARA, THEODORE**, Bishop of Caria I-75a; V-356b; IX-687a; on soul IV-476a
- Abū Dabā**, Wādy (Seboim) VI-444d
- Abu Daut Soleiman**, physician X-124d
—Dshafer Ahmed, physician X-124d
—Giafar al Mansur. *See* Al-Mansur abu Jaffar
- Abu-Habbā** (Sippara) II-180a; VII-445b; expedition II-9b
—Hafs, dynasty founded by XV-89a
- Abu-Hammed**, town XI-147c
—Ishāk ibn al-Bitrogī. *See* Al-petrargius
- Jacub Jusuf**, caliph II-150c
—Ja'far, Harun. *See* Harun al-Raschid
- Abu Jakub Ishak**, Egyptian Jewish physician X-124d
—Jusuf Jacub, physician X-124c
- Abukara, Theodore**. *See* Abucara, Theodore
- Abukhalima**, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
—*See also* Elias III; Metropolitan of Nisibis
- Abula** (Avila) II-160c
- Abulfaradī**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abulfaradsch**. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abul-Faraj Harun**, Carait commentator IV-158d
—Faraj Runi, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abulfaraguis**. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abulfary**. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abul-Fath**, chronicle of XIII-419d
- Abulfeda**, historian I-670d; VIII-694b; on Prester John XII-401b
- Abul-Fida**. *See* Abulfeda
- Hasan, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- Abul' Hassan Bar Bahlul**, writings XIV-412c
- Abul ibn Roshd**. *See* Averroës
- Kasim Chalaf, surgeon X-124d
—Kasim Mansur. *See* Firdausi
- Abulpharagius**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebræus
- Abu Mansūr Muwaffak**, Persian writer XI-720a
—Mashar. *See* Abumassar
- Abumassar**, astrologer II-21d
- Abumombasi**, town XV-115b
- Abuna** V-282a; title I-77a; III-455a; V-233c; 570d; X-29d
- Abundantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
—Bishop of Trajanapolis XV-16b
—Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- Abundio**. *See* Abundius
- ABUNDIUS**, Bishop of Como I-75a; IV-183d; Te Deum, authorship XIV-469a
—Mozarabic martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Abu Noah of Aubar** XIV-411b
—Obed-el-Bekrii, writer XI-266c
—Obediah IV-612b
- 'Abuqir**, Abbas Cyrus IV-597d
- Abu Sa'id**, Pentateuch XIII-418d
—Said al-jannabi, leader of Karamita VIII-361a
—Said Bahadur, Persian leader X-481d
—Sa'id ibn Abu-l-Khair, Persian poet XI-720b
—Salama (Abouna Salama). *See* Abuna
—Salik, Persian poet XI-720a
- Abuse**, Appeal from. *See* Appeal
- Abu Serai** (Circesium) III-776d
—Sharain (Eridu) II-179d
—Simbel, colossus (ill.) V-340b; Rock of (ill.) V-360a
- Abusir** (Busiris) III-87c; papyrus IX-620d
- Abu-Talib**, and Mohammed X-424a
- Abūting**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Abutments**, of arch I-688a
- Abu-'Ubaidah**, Moslem commander VIII-360b
—Zakerijja Jahja, physician X-124c
—Zeid Honein, physician XI-124d
- Abydos**, Egypt, liturgy V-349a
—Tables of (ill.) V-facing 348b
—*See also* Abydus
- ABYDUS** I-75b
- Abyla**. *See* Ceuta
- Abyss** I-75b; in Jewish theology I-5d
- ABYSSINIA** I-75b
—Church in: St. Athanasius II-38a; Axum II-163a; Catholic population VI-176d; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity I-76b; constitution I-76d; Jesuits VI-450d; Lazarists X-364d
—missions IV-441d; VII-9c; Capuchin III-325a; Edestus and Frumentius V-281d; Fernández VI-44c; Franciscan VI-293c; Lazarist I-189d; X-364c; 364d; modern I-76c; XVI-68d
—monasteries X-472a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; religious statistics, tabulated XIV-280a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350a
—Uniat I-76c; V-236d; VI-756a; Liturgy I-306b; Propaganda XII-457b; Vicariate of I-76d; 77b. *See also* Abyssinian Church
—ethnology: I-76a; XII-626c; XIII-709c; Semitic element I-183b
—geography I-75b; and Arabia I-666d; Axum II-163a; climate I-75d; and Ethiopia V-568b; Galla VI-348c; Jesuit map VI-451a; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68d; Paradise XIV-520b; physical features I-75c; and Prester John's kingdom XII-402b; vicariate, map I-facing 180
—history: and Arabia I-666a; II-163b; British expedition I-78a; Galla VI-348c; Himyarite kingdom I-671b; 672a; Jews in I-185c; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in X-425d; name, derivation of I-186b; political revolutions I-77c; Polo, Marco XII-218c; population V-233c
- Abyssinian Church** I-78c; V-233c; in Africa, statistics I-190a; creed XV-138d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; levitate IX-694d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; marriage of clergy XI-488b; Matthew, St., Acts of I-612d; Nativity of Mary, feast of X-713a; ordination decision I-495c; ornaments (ill.) I-78d; Pilate, feast of XII-84a
—Chronicles II-164a
—Rite I-306b; Gloria VI-583c; Jerusalem VIII-371a; Kyrie Eleison in VIII-716c; language VI-774c; lessons VII-193d; source VI-775d
- A. C.**, abbr. I-23b
- ACACIA** I-79a; 721b
—*See also* Setim Wood
- Acacianism**. *See* Acacians
- ACACIANS** I-79b; 81c; 710b; VII-218d; XI-770b; XIII-533d; Acacius of Cæsarea I-79d; Aetians I-80a; Anomæans I-79b; at Antioch X-161d; Ariminum, Synod of I-79d; Constantius I-79b; Eusebians I-79b; Felix III, action of VI-31a; Gelasius I, writings IV-406d; Homoëusian I-79b; Lampsacus, synod I-80a; monks X-470d; Seleucia, synod I-79d; Sirmium conference I-79c; Symmachus, Pope XIV-378b; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Ursacius I-79d; Valens I-79d
- Acacius, Saint**, martyr XI-89d
—Bishop of Aleppo XII-619a
—Bishop of Amida XIV-409b
—Bishop of Beit Aramag X-758c
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Bercea I-80b; Cyril of Alexandria, St. I-80d; and Flavian I-80b; John Chrysostom, St. I-80c; VIII-454d; reconciliation sought VIII-11d; Rome, embassy to XIV-26d
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Cæsarea I-81a; III-134d; and Acacians I-79b; canons III-284d; controversial work XIII-394b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-358a; Homean party XIII-694a; and St. Mercurius XVI-29a
- ACACIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople I-82b; Anastasius II I-454d; Chalcedon XIV-2d; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Henoticon VII-218d; Hormisdas, formula IV-434b; John Talaiā VIII-485c; Leo II, coronation IV-381c; Peter Mongus V-360d
—Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
—Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- ACACIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Melitene I-83b
—(the younger), Bishop of Melitene I-83b; XIV-409b; and Armenians I-737c; death X-166b; at Ephesus V-492d
—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
—Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
—Bishop of Seleucia XIV-409b; 682c
- Academia**, Catholic association, Prague XII-344b
- Academia Aymarā**, periodical, VIII-795b
—Ecclesiastica, Rome I-113c
—Fisiocritica, Siena XIII-782b
—Inquietorum, Bologna X-567d
—Juridica Aragonesa, Saragossa XIV-189b
—litteratorum V-53d
- Academia Paleoslovenica**, periodical, IV-606c
—Universitaria Católica, Madrid XIV-175b
- Academic**, educational course XIII-585a
- Académie de France**. *See* Academy, French
—des Sciences, Paris V-187c
—des Sciences Morales, and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-53a
—Française. *See* Academy, French
—des Inscriptions, and Maffei XVI-53a
- Academies**, Portuguese XII-309d
—ROMAN I-83b; American I-88d; degli Arcadi I-85b; XVI-58c; di Archeologia I-87a; Benedict XIV II-434d; di Conferenza di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; di Conferenza Storico-Giuridiche I-88a; Ecclesiastica I-113c; English I-88d; Filarmónica I-87d; Fine Arts I-88b; de France I-88d; Immacolata Concezione I-87d; dei Linei I-84c; Liturgica I-86c; Medicea I-88a; dei Nobili Ecclesiastici, I-88a; Nuovi Linei I-85a; di Pomponio Leto VII-540a; Raffaele Sanzio I-88d; di Religione Cattolica I-86c; Santa Cecilia I-88c; schools I-88a; di Spagna I-88d; Teologica I-86b; Thomas Aquinas I-88a; Tiberina I-86d; Vatican III-619c
—Spanish XIV-188d
- Academius**, Bishop of Pappa XI-504c
- Academus**, Grove of I-713b; Platonic School, XII-161d
- ACADEMY, FRENCH** I-89a; Biot II-576c; Dictionary I-89c; Fénelon VI-38c; Gresset VII-29b; Greuze VII-29d; "Le Cid", criticism IV-374d; Lecoq de La Marche IX-109c; I-90b; Mignard X-290b; origin VI-622b; Paris, Gaston XI-498d; suppressed I-89d
—Platonic I-83c; V-142b; XII-161d
—Vatican, III-619c
- ACADIA** I-90d; Aubery II-67a; boundary disputes I-90d; colonized III-231d; IX-545d; English possession I-91a; III-233d; XV-158c; French possessions XIV-439a; French settlers I-91a; French; deportation of I-91d
—missions III-232b; of Biard II-541d; Capuchin III-327a; French I-562d
—population, statistics I-91b
- Acadia College** II-280c
- Acadians**, in Baltimore I-777a; in Georgia VI-462a; in Long Island II-799a; Maine IX-547d; Maryland II-228d; Massachusetts II-703d; Prince Edward Island, missions III-632c; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; statistics III-237a
- Acadiu**, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Acafaxi**, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Acafaxi
- Acalli**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Acamas**, Soli XIV-134c; Synnada XIV-387c
- Acanda**, *See* of XI-380a
- ACANTHUS**, *See* of I-92a
- ACANTHUS**, plant I-92b
- Acarie**, Madame. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
—Pierre IX-667c
- Acarius**, Bishop of Noyon-Tournai V-386b
- Acarnania** and Naupactia, *See* of IX-182a
- ACATHISTUS** I-92b; Deipara church I-92c; Incarnation I-93b; Virgin Mary I-92c
- Acatl** II-171a
- Acca**, town. *See* Accre
—Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
—SAINT, Bishop of Hexham I-93b; VII-318c; Cross (ill.) I-93d; Gregorian controversy I-580d
- Accad**. *See* Achad
- Academici**, conspiracy of XII-74b
- Accain** VI-433b
- Acca** of Galloway. *See* Acca, St., Bishop of Hexham
- Accarigi**, Francesco XIII-782b
- ACCARON** (Ekron) I-93d; VI-438b; Ark at I-723a; god of II-388d; Jonathan IX-494d; name X-678a; Sennacherib II-14c
- Accault**, Michel VII-217a; and Du Lhut XIII-367b; in Minnesota XIV-658c
- Acce**. *See* Accre
- Accellini**. *See* Balbus, Hieronymus
- Accentus ecclesiasticus** I-94a; 577c; X-1b
- Accepimus Nuper**, Bull of Leo X II-262c

- ACCEPTANCE** (canon law) I-94b
- ACCEPTANTS** I-94d; Appellants I-95b; Bossuet I-94d; Clement XI I-95a; Louis XIV I-95a; Louis XV I-95c; Noailles I-95a; Quessel I-94c; Soanen I-95c; Sorbonne I-95a; "Unigenitus" I-95a
- Acceptus**, Bishop of Fréjus VI-269d
- ACCESSION** (in law) I-95d; VIII-573c; IX-81b; election by IV-194b
- Treaty of (1867) XV-527b
- Declaration Act (1910) XIII-213d
- ACCESSUS** I-96a; IV-194a
- Accetta**, Giulio XV-95b
- Accòh**. See *Acre*
- Acci** (Accutum), See of XIV-755d; XVI-43a
- Accia**, ancient diocese IV-397b
- Acciaiuoli** (Acciajioli). See *Acciaiuoli*
- ACCIAIUOLI, ANGELO**, cardinal I-96b; VI-111a; Ghirlan-dajo's fresco VI-547a
- FILIPPO**, cardinal I-96b; IV-32d
- Franco**, Duke of Athens II-45d
- Gian Battista**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- NICCOLO**, cardinal I-96b; XII-290d
- Roberto**, nuncio XI-163b
- Acciaiuolo**. See *Acciaiuoli*
- Acciaroni**, Nicolò, Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
- ACCIDENT** (philosophy) I-96c; absolute I-96d; Aristotle I-714d; and being X-227c; Cartesianism I-96d; categories I-96d; change III-461c; existence V-196a; Eucharistic I-97b; V-581d; Guitmund of Aversa VIII-81a; Kant III-465c; objectivity I-96d; phenomena I-97b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; XIV-167d; Scholasticism I-96d; XIII-551d; Scotus XIII-611a; sensibiles I-97b; subjectivity I-96d; and substance XIV-322d; 323c; Tongiorgi, theory of XIV-776c
- Accidental grace**. See *Grace*, accidental
- occurrence XI-200a
- Acción Popular**, periodical, XI-691a
- Accipe Spiritum Sanctum** IV-79c
- Accutum**. See *Acci*
- ACCLAMATION** (in civic life) I-97c; accessions IX-38b; coronation, imperial IV-382b; at councils I-99a
- liturgical* I-98a; African I-195d; Alleluia I-319b; Greek Office I-106b
- ACCLAMATION** (in papal elections) I-98c; 99b; V-376c
- Accolti**, Benedetto, cardinal II-724c; XII-666d
- Michael**, Jesuit XIII-440c
- Pietro**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d; as vicar of Rome III-342d
- ACCOMMODATION, BIBLICAL** I-99b; V-694d; allusive I-99c; extensive I-99c
- ACCOMPLICE** I-100a; absolution of V-687d; as witness XV-678a
- Accon**. See *Acre*
- Accoramboni**, Geronimo, physician VII-55c; XIII-177d
- Ottavio**, Apostolic collector XIV-88b
- Vittoria**, and Orsini XI-328b
- Accordée de village** (Greuze) VII-30b; (ill.) VII-30
- Accorselli**, Benedetto Mateucci, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Accorso**. See *Accursius*
- Accursius**, lay brother, mission II-485c
- Cervottus** I-100d
- FRANCESCO**, the Elder I-100d; IX-88d
- FRANCESCO**, the Younger I-100d
- Guglielmo** I-100d
- Ace**. See *Acre*
- Acebedo**, Fernando de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Acebes**, Diego de, Bishop of Osma XI-339c
- Acedum** (Ceneda) III-519b
- Aceduno**, Mateo IV-754a
- Aceldama**. See *Aceldama*
- Acelin**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- a Centauri**, star II-28a; in O. T. II-31c
- Acentejo**, battle XIV-507a
- ACEPHALI** I-100d; Isidore of Seville VIII-186d; Justinian XIV-708a
- See *Clerics*, Regular
- Acepsimas**, Saint IV-597a
- Acerata**, hermitage XI-764d
- Acerbo nimis**, Encyclical of Pius X V-80c; 83a; 414a; XII-318a
- ACERENZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-101a; map VIII-facing 244
- Acérete**, Colonel X-84a
- Acerno**, See of XII-613d
- Tommaso** de, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- Acerra**, See of X-687b
- Acevedo**, Alfonso de, jurist XII-158b
- Acha**, and St. Oswald XI-348d
- Achab**, name X-677a
- ACHAB**, King of Israel I-101b; VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Elias V-381b; family destroyed V-387b; idolatry II-176c; and Jezabel VIII-404d; Josaphat VIII-503a; Mesa X-210b; Micheas, prophecy X-277d; XII-478c; prophets, false XII-478b; reign, date of III-734d
- Achad**, Kingdom of II-181b; 182d; 185c; Baltasar II-227b; deluge, account of IV-702c
- (**Accad**) II-11a; 180a; XI-84c
- Achadh-Chonnaire**. See *Achonyr*
- Achæan League** I-101c
- Achæmenian Dynasty**. See *Achæmenidæ*
- Achæmenidæ** II-153d; 156c
- Achæus**, King of Laodicea VIII-794b; Selge, siege of XIII-692b
- Achagua**, tribe IX-553c
- ACHAIA** I-101c; and Byzantine Empire III-112b; Andrew, St., apostolate I-471c; capital IV-364c; ecclesiastical arrangements II-45a
- ACHAICUS** I-101d
- Achais**. See *Eochy*, John
- Achamoth** (Gnostic) IV-708b; V-398c; VI-594d
- Achan**, death I-103b; 455d
- Achar**, Saint, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798c; 798d
- Achard**, Saint, Abbot of Jumièges VIII-566a
- anti-bishop of Arles II-159d
- de St. Victor**. See *St. Victor*, Achard de
- Achatius**, Saint. See *Acacius*
- Achával**, José Wenceslao, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Achaz**, name X-676c
- ACHAZ**, King of Juda I-101d; VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; altar I-361a; and Assyria III-315c; birth VIII-658b; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; Damascus IV-611d; Emmanuel, question of V-404d; idolatry II-176d; Jerusalem VIII-655b; prophecy to I-326b; XV-464Bd; religious policy V-737a; sacrifice, human XIII-312c; Temple, changes in XIV-501d; and Theglath-phalasar III II-13b; VIII-180b
- Achazib** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Achazar**, name X-676c
- Achedune**, John. See *Acton*, John
- Acheer**, Anne V-391c
- John** V-391c
- Acheiropoieta** I-43c; IV-536d
- Achelis**, Hans, on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Nereus and Achilleus, Acts of X-751d
- Achelis-Baumgarten**, encyclopedia V-415c
- Achelous**, See of VI-738d
- Achemenes**, satrap V-343b
- Achenbach**, Heinrich von VII-69d
- Acheron**, river I-253b; X-735b
- Acherontia**. See *Acerenza*
- Acherusian Lake** V-531a
- Achery**, Saint XIII-345c
- ACHERY, LUCAS D'** I-102a; canonical collection IV-392b; and Mabillon IX-480a
- Achiacharus** I-102b; XIV-753a
- Achias**, priest V-497d
- Achilius**. See *Achilius*
- Achillas**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; and Arius I-718d; and Meletius of Syocopolis X-164c
- Achilleus**, Corfu IV-363b
- Achilleis**, poem III-123c
- Achilles**, Saint, martyr XV-250a
- Bishop of Cusæ IV-575b
- Greek hero, in art, Carducci III-345b; Ingres VIII-9a; Jean-rat VIII-328c; Pichler XI-74d
- Greek hero, and Dracontius V-153a; at Larissa IX-4b
- Achilleus**, Saint III-505b
- Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d; in Rome II-659a; and Flavia Domitilla III-513c
- Achilli**, Giovanni Giacinto, Newman trial IX-211c; X-797d; Bellasis II-414a
- Achillides**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Achillini**, Alessandro I-459c; at Bologna II-642d; at Padua XI-387c; as physicist XII-53c; 56c; sonnet I-85c
- Achill Island** IX-500a; XV-80b
- Achilius**, Saint, Bishop of Larissa IX-4c
- Achim**, Christ's genealogy VI-410b
- ACHIMAAS**, father-in-law of Saul I-102b
- son of Sadoc, the priest I-102b
- prefect of Solomon I-102c
- ACHIMELECH**, a Hethite I-102c
- ACHIMELECH**, priest of Nobe I-102c; and David IV-642d; IX-317d
- ACHIMELECH**, son of Abiathar I-102c
- King of Geth. See *Achis*
- See also *Abimelech*
- Achinoam**, wife of Saul XIII-499d; 487b
- Achior**, nephew of Tobias. See *Achiacharus*
- the Ammonite VIII-554a
- Achis** (Achish), King of Geth, and David I-379a; IV-642d
- Achitob**, father of Sadoc XI-659d
- ACHITOPEL** I-59d; 102c; VIII-648c
- Achleutner**, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Achmetha**. See *Ecbatama*
- Acholius**. See *Achalius*
- ACHONRY, DIOCESE OF** I-102d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Achoris**, King of Egypt V-343b
- ACHOR VALLEY** I-103b; VI-433b
- Achradne**, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
- ACHRIDA** (Achris, Ochrida), ancient see I-103c; III-46b; 46c; 414d; VI-744a; 755a; 768d; 769a
- Achris**. See *Achrida*
- Achsa**. See *Axa*
- Achsaph** VI-433b
- ACHTERFELDT, JOHANN HEINRICH** I-104b; VII-278d
- ACHTERMANN, THEODORE WILLIAM** I-104c; Pietà (ill.) I-104; tomb III-225c
- Achtichat**, See of III-454c; and St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; Synod of I-737b
- Achtum**, Hungarian ruler III-18b
- Achudemma**, Jacobite bishop VI-717b
- Achzid**. See *Achazib*
- ACIDALIUS, VALENS** I-104d
- Acili Glabrones**. See *Glabriones*, Acilii
- Acilius Glabrio**. See *Glabrio*, Acilius
- Acilienzene**. See *Justinianopolis*
- Acircius**, King of Northumbria. See *Eadfrith*
- ACI-REALE** I-105a
- Acisclus**, martyr XIV-177a
- Acka**, Bishop of Seleucia. See *Acacius*
- ACKERMANN, LEOPOLD** I-105a
- Ackins**, island, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Ackridge**, John, confessor V-478a
- Thomas**, confessor V-478b
- Acmonia** I-105b
- A. C. N.**, abbr. I-23c
- A Codex**. See *Codex Alexandrinus*
- ACOMETE** I-105b; X-470b; foundation I-105b; Irenæus I-105c; Office, Divine I-105c
- Acolluhas**, tribe X-251b
- ACOLOUTHIA** I-105d; Apo-deipnon I-106c; hours, canonical I-106c; Orthos I-106b; Vespers, greater I-106b; Vespers, little I-106b
- ACOLYTE**, I-106d; age I-207a; Boniface V, decree of II-661c; as candle bearers III-247b; IX-246c; celibacy III-485a; I-196c; classes I-107b; dalmatic IV-609d; duties I-106d; in early Church I-107a; 196c; Eastern churches I-107a; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo IX-44d; at Mass IX-798c; Mass, Papal I-107c; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; oath of I-313a; order of X-333a; VII-323c; ordination I-108a; XI-286d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; origin I-107a; school for I-107d; stole XIV-301d; titular I-107c; tunic XV-88b; vestments XV-389b; Western churches I-107b
- Acoma**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Acominatus**. See *Akominatus*
- Aconche**, mission station XIV-145b
- Acosmism**, theory X-483c
- ACOSTA, JOAQUIN**, naturalist I-108b
- JOSE DE**, I-108c; scientific research VI-451a
- Pedro Alvarez d'**, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- A' Court**, Charles, general XVI-45a
- William**, Lord Heytesbury XVI-45a
- Acqua Paola**, fountain, Rome VI-126d; XIII-175d
- ACQUAPENDENTE, DIOCESE OF** I-109a; town VIII-219b
- Acquaroni**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-366c
- Acquasparta**, Matteo d', Bishop of Porto XII-290c; and Dante IV-628c; and Dies Iræ IV-788a; Florence, mission to II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d
- Acquaviva**, See of I-345d
- Andrea**, military leader XIV-514c
- CLAUDIUS**, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; IX-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secreta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-796a
- FRANCESCO**, cardinal I-109b
- Giosia**, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO**, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla I-109b; X-165b
- GIULIO**, cardinal I-109b; and Cervantes III-543a
- Orazio**, Bishop of Caizzo III-142a
- OTTAVIO**, the Elder, cardinal I-109b; X-687a
- OTTAVIO**, the Younger, I-109b
- PASQUALE**, cardinal I-109c
- Rinaldo di**, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Rudolph**. See *Rudolph Acquaviva*, Blessed
- TROIANO**, cardinal I-109b
- ACQUI** I-110b; and Alessandria I-284a
- Acqs** (Dax), Diocese of I-237a
- Acra**, citadel, Jerusalem VIII-348b; captured VIII-388a
- Acrobatane**, region, Idumea VI-433b
- Judean toparchy** VI-433b
- Acrabim** (Maalehacrabim) VI-433b; X-678a

- Acragas** (Girgenti) VI-571a; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c
- ACRE** (Ptolemais, Saint-Jean-d'Acre) I-110d; VIII-266c; X-161a; fall of VIII-364d; IX-97b; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; Polo, Nicolo XI-217b; siege of (1190) IV-548d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a
- Acrotic writings**, of Aristotle I-718a
- Acron**, philosopher VI-571c
- Acropolis**, Athens, churches II-44a; episcopal residence II-44d; 45d; (ill.) VI-facing 740
- Baalbek II-177a
- Acropolis** (Acropolites), George historian III-116c; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c
- ACROSTIC** I-111a; Babylonian II-189a; papyrus, ancient I-580a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b
- Act, Conventicle**. *See* Conventicle Act
- Five Mile. *See* Five Mile Act
- Test. *See* Test Act
- Acta**, imperial I-98b
- Acta Apostolicae Sedis**, periodical XI-685b; circulation XV-302b; letters, papal, publication of IX-203b; promulgation through XII-454c; XIV-612c; XVI-18c
- Johannis I-611a; Amen in I-407d
- Martyrum. *See* Martyrs, Acts of the
- Ordinis Minorum VI-287b
- Ordinis S. Benedicti I-102b
- Pauli I-612a; XI-567b; source I-614a
- Pauli et Theclae I-612b; XI-567b; original MS. V-358a
- Philippi I-612c; Agapha I-226c
- PILATI (Gospel of Nicodemus) I-111b; VI-656d; XI-66c; and English literature VII-144a; Grail legend VI-720c; Simeon in XIII-794d
- Pontificia, periodical XI-685b
- Actardus**, Bishop of Nantes X-682a
- ACTA SANCTÆ SEDIS** I-111c
- Sanctorum (Bollandists) II-630a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Breuvy lessons II-772d; De Bucci III-26d; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Plantin press prints I-590b; Surius III-391b
- Sanctorum (Benedictine) IX-480a
- SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ I-111d
- Thomæ I-610c; 611b; XIV-658b; 658c; on chrism VI-597b
- TRIADIS THAUMATURGÆ I-111d
- Acte Additionnel** X-698c
- Actes des Apôtres** XI-675d
- Atherius**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Actio**, African Rite I-198b
- Action, Divine**, of Christ X-503c
- (law) III-466d; Roman IX-85b
- (philosophical) I-124c; category I-714d; III-433c; and cause III-464a; 464c; Deutinger's system IV-762a; and images VII-673c; immanent VII-682a; Kant's teaching III-465c; in metaphysics I-96d; and substance XIV-323b
- Action Catholique**, periodical XI-676c
- Action Populaire**, periodical VI-188d
- Libérale Populaire, periodical IV-246c; VI-187d
- Sociale, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- Sociale Catholique, periodical, Canada XI-597b
- Actio Spoli**, plea, V-776c
- Actisanes**, King of Ethiopia XIII-19b
- Actistætæ**, Monophysite sect V-635c; X-495d
- Active Intellect**. *See* Intellect, active
- Active Love of our Neighbour**, Confraternity of X-763d
- Active Perseverance**. *See* Perseverance, Active
- Act of Berlin**. *See* Berlin Act.
- of Charity. *See* Charity, Act of
- of Explanation. *See* Act of Settlement, Irish
- of Faith. *See* Faith
- of Hope. *See* Hope
- of Settlement, British V-452c; V-456d
- of Settlement, Irish I-112a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Act of Explanation (1664) I-112a; (1665) I-113a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Articles of Peace I-112c; Charles I I-112b; Charles II I-112c; confiscation of lands I-112b; Cromwellians I-113a; effect I-113b; innocent Catholics I-112d; —of Supremacy. *See* Supremacy, Act of
- ACTON, CHARLES JANUARIUS**, cardinal I-113b; Caswell III-417b; and hierarchy, English XV-672a
- JOHN, canonist I-113d
- JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG, BARON, historian I-114a; and Döllinger V-95d; XV-306b; and Kenrick XV-307d; on Knox XIV-763b; and Oscott XI-336b; The Rambler XI-674b; XII-637d; and Simpson XIV-4a
- JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD, SIR, statesman I-114d; and Acton, Cardinal I-113b
- LORD. *See* Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg
- RICHARD, SIR, diplomatist I-114a
- Acton Burnell**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Actors**, baptism of XIV-559d; in Passion Play XI-633c; Rome, legal status XIV-559a
- ACTS, CANONICAL** I-114d; caputary I-115c; civil and ecclesiastical I-115b; conciliar I-115c; documentary I-115c; private I-115a; public I-114d
- HUMAN I-115d; Avempace's teaching II-150a; Divine co-operation XIV-584d; doubt V-143c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-197d; duty V-215a; ethics V-556b; fear VI-21a; foreknowledge, Divine VI-619a; freedom I-115d; 116a; habit VII-99d; intention VIII-69c; jurisdiction of Church XIV-251d; jurisdiction of State XIV-251c; morality I-116a; XIV-4c; and necessity I-116d; properties I-116a; sin XIV-7c; theology, moral XIV-602b; Thomistic doctrine XIV-667c; 700a; violence, effect on XV-446c; views, recent I-116b
- INDIFFERENT I-116c; denial of I-117a
- and Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b
- and Monuments. *See* Book of Martyrs
- of Andrew I-609b; 610c; 611a
- of Andrew and Matthew (Matthews) I-611b
- of Andrew and Thomas, and Apotactics I-650a
- of a Wonder-Working Triad. *See* Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ
- of Barnabas I-613a
- of Bartholomew I-611c
- of James the Greater I-612c
- of James the Less I-612c
- of Luke I-613b
- of Mark I-613b
- of Matthew I-612c
- of Patrick I-700a
- of Peter I-610c; 611a. *See* Actus Petri cum Simone
- of Peter and Andrew I-611b
- of Peter and Paul I-611d; Pilate, report of I-609c
- OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS I-123a; IV-670c; accessibility I-124a; disciplinary I-123b; doctrinal I-123b; kinds I-123a; preservation I-124a; not public I-124a
- of Simon and Jude I-612d
- of Thaddeus I-612d
- OF THE APOSTLES I-117b; Abdias, pseudo I-31a; agapha in I-226c; apocryphal I-610b; 611d; motive I-610d; Arator, work of I-678d; authenticity I-120b; 120c; 121a; authorship IX-422b; XIV-525a; Biblical commission on XVI-1b; chronology III-737c; contents XIV-530c; date I-122c; XIV-531b; XVI-56d; disciples V-29b; East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Encratites V-413a; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-340a; Gnostic I-611a; and Gospels VI-658d; object I-119c; opinion, critical IV-496a; and St. Paul I-121a; texts I-122c; Theodore of Antioch, commentaries of XIV-572a; Tübingen School IV-42d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a; We passages I-120b
- of the Apostles, mystery play X-348d
- of the Apostles, Raphael's painting VI-572b; XII-644d
- of Thecla I-787d
- of the Councils. *See* Councils, Acts of the
- of the Martyrs. *See* Martyrs, Acts of the
- of the Saints. *See* Acta Sanctorum
- of Timothy I-613b
- of Titus I-613b
- of Uniformity. *See* Uniformity Acts
- of Xanthippe and Polyxenia I-613b
- Actual Grace**. *See* Grace, Actual
- Actualism**, philosophical theory XIV-323d
- Actuality (actus)** I-124c; Aristotle on III-460d; of being I-715c; X-227c; and causality III-461a; 461d; first I-125c; God as I-125d; 126a; and potentiality I-124d; 125d; pure I-60c; 298c; II-63d; and soul I-716c; theories I-125b
- Actual Sin**. *See* Sin, actual
- Actuarius**. *See* Notary
- Actum Præclare**, Brief of Pius X XII-294c
- Præclare Brief of Leo XIII II-770c; VII-155a; XII-101b
- Actus**. *See* Actuality
- ET POTENTIA I-124c; distinction I-125a; relation I-124d
- Petri cum Simone, Gnostic work I-611a; VI-600a
- PRIMUM I-125c
- PURUS I-125d; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; as attribute, primary II-63d; Avicbron II-157a; God I-60c
- secundus I-125c
- Sordonicus XIV-150b; introduction X-91c
- Acuanitæ**, Manichæan heretics I-126b
- ACUAS**, heretics I-126b
- Acuña**, Antonio, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Figueroa, Francisco. *See* Figueroa, Francisco Acuña de
- Manuel, writer XIV-203d
- Acuta crux** IV-519c
- Actius**, martyr VIII-295a
- Acuto**, adventurer. *See* Hawkwood, Sir John
- Acutus** (music) X-766c
- Acyton**, Melos X-169c
- A. D.**, abbr. I-23c; 26b
- Ad**, monastery V-380a
- Ada**, wife of Lamech III-143a
- Ad Abolendam**, decree of Lucius III VIII-35c
- Ada Codex** V-641c
- Adad**, King of Edom. *See* Adar
- (Ramman), deity II-17b; 188d; XI-264d
- Adada** (Adadah), town VI-433b; XII-116b
- Adad-nirari**. *See* Ramman-nirari III
- Adadrammon**, town VI-433b; X-74c
- Adæ Indians** XIV-547b
- Adah**. *See* Ada
- Adai** (Adayes) Indians III-129b
- Adaidah**. *See* Hadaia
- Adakalaburam**, town, India, institutions XV-41a
- Adakas**, in Nasoreanism X-707a
- Adala**. *See* Adela
- Adalar**, Bishop-elect of Erfurt II-657d
- ADALARD, SAINT** I-126b; and St. Paschasius XI-518a
- Viscount of Flanders, foundation XIII-108b
- Adalberht**, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Adalbero**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
- II, Bishop of Liège III-435d; VII-28c
- Count of Lützelburg VII-227d
- IV, Bishop of Metz I-259c
- Bishop of Reims XII-726a; and Hugh Capet VI-167b; VII-515d
- Bishop of Verdun XIII-398a
- Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- of Lambach, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; and St. Stephen's Abbey XV-721b
- of Montreal. *See* Albero
- See* Adalbert
- Adalbert**, heretic, condemned II-658a
- I, Margrave of Austria II-122d
- Bishop of Basle II-338d
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Abbot of Echternach, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- I, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen I-126c; II-1-757a; VII-121c; IX-434c; XVI-1a; 11c; 70a; Cadalus I-541c; and Henry IV VII-489c; VII-230c; missionary activities I-416d
- II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121d; IX-434d
- Bishop of Julin XI-354a
- I, Archbishop of Mainz I-127a; and Frederick of Swabia VI-491a
- II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Bishop of Mende VII-603c
- I, Bishop of Metz IX-364a; X-248b; 248c;
- Abbot of Pforta XI-788b
- Bishop of Pomerania XII-225c
- SAINT, Apostle of Prussia I-127c; III-18a; XII-333d; 339a; Bruno, St., life of III-18b; relics VI-592b; shrine VI-590c; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- Bishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
- SAINT, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; IX-525c; XIII-254b; relics II-122c
- Bishop of Spoleto. *See* Adalbert, Abbot of Echternach
- Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-471d
- Count of Wangau XIV-471c
- (Alber, Alberus), Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Bishop of Würzburg XIII-412a
- of Tuscany I-140d; Papal States, invasion of XIV-261d
- the Great. *See* Adalbert, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen
- Adalberto**, Bishop of Boiano II-622d; XIV-261d
- Adalbertinum** XII-343a
- Adaldag**, Saint, Bishop of Bremen II-257a; VII-121c; Benedict V II-428b; XVI-1a; 70c
- Adalgar**, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d; and Hermann of Cologne VI-140d
- Adalghis** (Adelchis), Lombard prince III-612c; 613a; and Irene III-371d
- Adalgisil**, mayor of the palace VI-240c
- Adalgisus**, Saint, missionary XV-434c
- Bishop of Novara XI-135a; foundation XV-351d; at Verona XV-361a
- Adahalm**, Abbot of Otteoburne XI-358b
- Adalhelmus**, Saint, Bishop of Séz III-682a
- See* Attalia
- Adalid**, periodical XV-766b
- Adalold**, Lombard king IX-338d
- Adalrich**, bell founder XIV-473a
- Adalricus**, Saint XV-65b
- Adalvard**, the Elder, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- the Younger, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Adalward**, Bishop of Verden, among Slavs X-107c
- Adalwif**, and St. Poppo XII-275a

Adalwin, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-411d
ADAM (first man) I-129a; and abstinence, law of I-67b; in art III-425a; St. Augustine II-99a; XII-377b; in Babylonian mythology II-180c; burial place VII-184b; Calvinist teaching III-198d; 200b; XII-378b; chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; Chinese counterpart III-681b; Christ, analogy with I-131c; XIV-505a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and concupiscence IV-208b; demon wife IV-715b; 715d; in Druze theology V-167a; Ebionite teaching V-243c; Encratites V-412d; expulsion, festival of XV-388a; as father of chosen people XII-370d; in Genesis XI-468a; in Gnosticism VI-596c; in Huron mythology VII-572b; integrity, Augustine, St., teaching II-96c; in Jewish and Christian tradition I-131d; last I-131c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; Michelian teaching X-279b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; in Nasoreanism X-707a; new I-131c; in New Testament I-131b; in paradise XIV-520b; Pelagius' teaching XI-604d; sacrifice XIII-320a; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; Scotist teaching XIII-611b; sin, original XI-312a; XIV-5d; skull, Jewish tradition III-191b; supernatural gifts XIV-334c; and temptation XIV-508d; as type II-546c
IN EARLY CHRISTIAN LITERATURE AND LITERATURE I-132a
 —miracle play X-348b; XIV-560d
 —Abbot of Barlings II-298a
 —Abbot of Evesham, V-648c
 —Abbot of Langheim VIII-788d
 —Vicar Apostolic of Gaboon VI-329d
 —Bishop of Orkney VII-423c
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Abbot of St. Denis I-37c
 —Apocalypse of I-132a; VI-599c
 —Book of the Daughters of I-132a; 132d
 —Book of the Penance of I-132a; 132d
BOOKS OF I-132c; 131d
 —Guillaume d', Archbishop of Sultanieh IV-552d
 —Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
 —John I-134c
 —Life of. See Jubilees, Book of
 —Nicholas I-134d
 —Revelations of VI-599c
 —Testament of. See Testament of Adam
ADAMA (Adonah) town VI-433b; XI-646b; XIV-130a
ADAMAH. See Edema
Adam and Eve, in art: Baldung II-220b; 220c; Deger IV-677c; Dürer V-210c; Gegenbauer, fresco by VI-403d; Masaccio IX-768b
 —and Eve, church, Dublin XI-564a
 —and Eve, Book of I-132c
 —and Eve, Contradiction of I-132c
 —and Eve, Penitence of I-132d
 —and Eve, Struggle of I-132a
 —Anglicus (Anglo Scotus). See Adam Scotus
Adamantius, Anti-Gnostic VI-601c; IX-649b. See Origen
Adamas, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manicheism IX-592d
adam du Petit-Pont, theologian XI-768d
Adames, Nicholas, Bishop of Luxembourg IX-465d
Adami, location VI-433b
 —Raymond, Servite XIII-737c
DA BOLSENA, ANDREA, musician I-135a
DAMITES I-135a; exterminated VII-588b; table of I-551d
DAMNAN (EUNAN), SAINT, I-135b; Arculf, itinerarium of

VIII-255a; on St. Baithen II-209b; canon of I-135b; chalice, description of III-561d; and St. Columba IV-137b; XIII-631b; on St. Ernan V-523c; on Saint George VI-454c; at Iona VIII-90b; 90c; at Lindisfarne IX-269i; and Mayo, School of VI-464c; X-89c; on Oswald XI-349c; in Raphoe XII-647c
ADAM OF BREMEN, historian I-132d; VII-121c; 375c; on Lund IX-434a; on Norse discoveries I-416d; on Upsala XV-207b
 —OF FULDA, musician I-133d
 —OF Hertford, cardinal, tomb XIII-174b
 —OF Marisco. See Marisco, Adam of
 —OF MURIMUTH, chronicler I-133d
 —OF PERSEIGNE, preacher I-134a
 —OF SAINT VICTOR, poet I-134a; on St. Catherine III-445c; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Immaculate Conception XI-489c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; at Paris XIII-388c; poems III-294c; Sequence XII-486c; and Victimæ Paschali XV-407b
 —OF USK, chronicler I-134b
 —See Adami
 —Peak, Ceylon, pilgrimage XII-89d
Adams, Abigail, feminist XV-696b
 —Alva, election dispute IV-130b
 —Herbert, sculptor XIII-647d
 —JAMES, author I-135c
 —JOHN, Venerable, martyr I-135d
 —John, President of U. S. A., XV-165d; 166a; and Alien Act VIII-677d; Boston church, contributions II-704d; and de Cheverus III-650c
 —John Couch, astronomer II-26c; at Cambridge III-212b
 —John Quincy, President of U. S. A. XV-167a; Abolitionist movement XV-170a; and Bentham II-483a; and Hughes, Archbishop VII-517b; and Purcell XII-572c
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
 —Samuel, statesman XV-160b
ADAM SCOTUS, theologian I-134d
Adamson, John, philosopher XII-34b
Adamstown, monastery I-6d
Adamu. See Adapu
Adamus, Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
ADANA (LAMUS), Armenian diocese I-135d; VIII-771c; Catholic population I-791c; councils I-136a
Adane. See Aden
Ad Anglos, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-171b
Adapa legend II-180c; 188d
AD APOSTOLICE DIGNITATIS APICEM, letter of Innocent IV I-127d
 —Apostolicæ Sedis fastigium, Brief of Pius IX V-55b
 —Apostolicam Sedem, Bull of Pius IX I-739d
 —Apostolicum, Bull of Pius IX XIV-174c
Adaptation, Kant VIII-605d
Adapu (Adamu). See Adapa legend
ADAR (Addar; Adder), town, Chanaan I-136b; VI-433c
 —Assyrian month II-15c
 —Jewish month I-136b; III-167c
 —King of Edom I-136b
 —deity I-136b; colour II-177d
Adarezer, King of Soba VII-307a
Adarsa (Adazer; Khirbet Adaseh), town VI-433b
Adarzo, Gabriel de, Mercedarian X-198a
Adaseh. See Adarsa
Adactus, Saint, martyr VI-32d; tomb III-513b
Ad Audientiam Nostram, Bull of Gregory XI I-307a

Adaulfus I, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
 —II, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
Adayes. See Adai
Adazer. See Adarsa
Ad Cenam Agni Providi, hymn V-225d; Palestrina III-255b
 —commune Asia; rescript I-788d
 —complendum, Postcommunism XII-318c
 —Concilia Sanctorum, church, Brescia II-760c
 —conditorem canonum, Bull of John XXII VI-212d; 283d; Michael of Cesena X-275a
 —Cor, in Salve mundi salutare XII-408c
ADDA, FERDINANDO D', cardinal I-136b; and Ellis V-392c; in England IX-349a; XIII-8a; and Petre, Edward XI-780c
 —Theresa de, and Géramb VI-465b
Addai (Addeus), Bishop of Amid III-560b
 —See Addeus
Addan. See Adon.
Addar. See Adar.
Addas I-136b; IX-595a
Addax I-517d
Ad decorem, Bull of Benedict XII III-293c
Adder. See Adar.
Addeus (Addai; Thaddeus) in Abgar legend I-42d; 136c; 610a; 612d; V-29b; in Persia XI-720d; XV-582d
 —Doctrine of. See Doctrine of Addai
 —AND MARIS, LITURGY OF I-136c; 137b; Anaphora XIV-414d; Edessa I-136c; Nestorians I-136d; origin I-136c; use VI-763b
Addi, genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Addington, Henry, minister VIII-107d; 128c
Addison, Alexander, judge, decision III-383c
 —Joseph, author V-466a; and Pope XII-260b; portrait V-463; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b
Addo (Iddo), prophet XV-741b; annals XII-478c
Addolorata (Dupré) XVI-36d
Addominici gregis custodiam, Bull of Leo XII II-196b; VI-315a; VII-299d; XV-207a; 717c
Addon. See Adon
Addosio, D', Lazarist martyr IX-748a; and Bl. Jean-Gabriel Perbovre IX-747a
ADDRESSES. ECCLESIASTICAL I-137d; abbreviations I-22c; X-509c; 510a; in English speaking countries I-139c
Address to the English (Wulfstan) V-459d
Ad duas lauros, cemetery, fresco XII-295a
Addula, Abbess of Pfalzelt VII-21b
Addus. See Adiada
Ad ea, Bull of Gregory XIII IV-357c
 —ea quæ in omnipotentis Dei gloriam, Brief of Callistus III III-446a
Ad ecclesiæ regimen, Bull of Pius IX XV-34b
Adela, Blessed VII-21b; XV-69c
ADELAIDE (ADELHAID; ADELHEID), SAINT, empress I-140d; marriage XI-354d; regency XI-356d
 —BLESSED, Polish Princess XIII-436d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF I-140a; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 116; statistics I-140c; II-117b
 —SAINT, Abbess of Cologne I-140c; blessing XV-564d
 —Countess of Chalons, foundation XI-476d
 —Duchess of Hungary VII-648b
 —Saint, Abbess of Kitzingen XIV-563c
 —Countess of Klettenberg, foundation XV-537b
 —Duchess of Pomerania XII-226a

—Princess of Susa. See Adelaide of Turin
 —of Aquitaine, wife of Hugh Capet VII-515d
 —of Turin, Princess of Susa XIV-345c; foundation XII-102b; Lodi Vecchia IX-322d; marriage XIII-492c; tomb XIV-345b
Adela of Blois, and Saint Anselm I-548c
Adelar, Saint, Bishop of Erfurt XIII-504a
Adelard, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —OF BATH XVI-1d; realism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; translations XII-49a
Adelardus. See Adelard
Adelbert (Adalbert), Bishop, impostor VII-699c
 —Bishop of Trent XV-36b
 —Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 —See Adalbert; Ethelbert
Adelberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
Adelchis. See Adalghis
Adelelmus, Saint, Abbot of La Chaise-Dieu XII-181a
 —See Aldhelm
Adelphus, Bishop of Mater X-41c
Adelheid. See Adelaide
ADELHAM (ADELHANE; ADLAND), JOHN PLACID, confessor of the Faith I-141a; V-427b
Adelhard, Saint, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d; death V-723b
Adelhausen, Dominican convent VI-264c
Adelheid. See Adelaide
ADELHMANN, Blessed, Abbot of Engelberg V-429b
Adelin, Saint, Abbot of Crispin III-210d
 —Saint. See Adalhelmus, Saint
Adeline, Saint, and Vitalis of Savigny XV-486c
Adeliza, Countess of Chester VII-438c
Adelm, Saint. See Aldhelm
ADELMANN, Bishop of Brescia I-141b; and Berengarius II-487b
 —Bernhard, and Ceolampadius XI-213b
Adelmar, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
Adelme. See Aldhelm
Adelg, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
Adelold, Abbot of Pforta XI-788b
ADELOPHAGI I-141b
Adelphians. See Messalians
Adelphius, name X-674b
 —Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
 —Claudius Celcinus, Roman prefect XII-440d
Adelphus, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b
Adelstenofost, King of Norway. See Hakon I
Adelung, encyclopedist V-415a
Adeltrude, Saint X-98d
Adelwulf. See Ethelwulf
Adémarr (Adhémarr), name X-675a
 —Bishop of Le Puy. See Adémar of Montell
 —Viscount, and Tulle Abbey XV-86d
 —Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
 —of Chabannes, hymnodist VII-602d
 —of Montell, Bishop of Le Puy IV-546c; IX-186b; X-248d; XIII-409b; XV-211b; 250d
Ademes VI-598b
Aden (Adane), town, Arabia, Albuquerque at I-270c; government I-663b; Jews I-779d
 —province, Marco Polo XII-218c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-141c
Adeney, Walter Frederic, commentator IV-162c; 162d; VIII-80d; on Saint Justin, VI-657b
Adeodatus, name X-674b
Adeodatus I, pope. See Deusdedit
 —II, SAINT, pope I-142b; XII-273b
ADEODATUS, son of St. Augustine I-141d

- Adeodatus**, cardinal, legate XV-258c
 —Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
 —Bishop of Silva Candida XII-290b
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —Bishop of Velletri XI-346d
 —Bishop of Zarai XV-752c
 —See Deodatus; Deusedit
Adeona, deity IV-684d
Adeptus, name I-149a
Ad eradicandum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
Aderaldus, Saint XV-68b
Adericus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
ADESTE FIDELES, hymn I-142b; III-728b
Adet, Pierre-Auguste, chemist V-312d
Adeva, episcopal residence V-233c
Ad evitanda scandala, Constitution of Martin V V-680b
 —expediendos, Bull of Innocent IV IV-391c
 —extirpanda, Bull of Innocent IV VIII-32b; 34b
 —extirpandas, Bull of Pius V IV-345c
 —faciem, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
 —fructus uberis, Bull of Martin IV VI-283a
 —futuram rei memoriam, Constitution of Clement VIII I-18d
 —genua, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
Adhëmar. See *Adëmar*
Adherbaidjan, See of XIII-402c; XV-225a
Adhiatma Ramayana, Bernini's translation II-511b
Ad hoc nos Deus prætulit, Bull of Julius III II-302a
Adhorbigan. See *Adherbaidjan*
Adhvariu, priests XII-409a
Adhullum. See *Adullam*
Adiada (Addus; Hadid), town VI-433c; 440a
Adiaphora, cross, cult of IV-530d; Flavius III-534c; Melanchthon X-153a
Adib Sabir, writer XI-720b
Adi-Buddha, deity III-31b
Adi Granth, Sikh sacred book XIII-789b
'Adi ibn Zayd. See *Ibn Zayd*
Adil Anushirwan, Chinese prince X-481d
Ad illum diem, Encyclical of Pius X XII-138a
Adimantus, Manichean IX-595c; 596b; at *Lampsacus* VIII-771a
Adimari, Roberto degli, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Adimirus, Bishop of Túy XV-105b
Adinari, Alamanno, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
Ad incensum lucernæ, hymn XV-381c
Adiorix, chieftain VI-336b
Adithaim (Aditha), town VI-433c
Aditi, deity IV-409d
Adityas (Aditya), in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 685b
Adjacensis. See *Ajaccio*
Adjunction, accession by I-96a
ADJURATION I-142b; deprecatory I-142c; early church I-196d; imprecatory I-142c; private I-143a; solemn I-143a
Adjustus, lay brother, mission II-485c
Ad Ladios (Banjaluka), town II-252b
Adland, John. See *Adelham*
Ad latus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
Adler, Elkan Nathan, Biblical scholar V-264d
 —Felix, ethical society founder V-561a
Adigasser, Anton Cajetan, musician X-623c
Ad libitum, in Rubrics XIII-217c
—LIMINA APOSTOLORUM I-128a; Pius X regulation XII-138d
 —Majorem Dei Gloriam XIV-84b
 —Manus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
Ad militantis, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-653a
Adminiculator. See *Nomenclator*
ADMINISTRATOR I-143a; appeals from I-654b; approbation I-657b; diocesan I-143b; II-585b; V-4c; dispensing, power V-44c; institutions, ecclesiastical I-144a; parochial I-143d
Administrator Apostolic, and Consistory, congregation of XIII-139d; councils, provincial XII-515d; dispensing, power V-44a; title I-143b
—OF ECCLESIASTICAL PROPERTY I-144b
 —of the Table, in early Church VII-328c
Admirable Doctor I-39d; XIII-280c
Admonet nos, Constitution of Pius V V-689d
Admonitio generalis, of Charlemagne VI-358c
ADMONITIONS, CANONICAL I-144d; III-529a; legal I-145a; paternal I-145a
Admonitio synodalis, on vestments I-428d
ADMONT, abbey I-145c; founded XIII-412b; library II-458a
Adm. Rev., abbr. I-23c
Adnet, Catholic missionary VIII-307c
Ado (Adon), Blessed, foundations X-98d
 —Archbishop of Vienne. See *Ado of Vienne*
Adobe, buildings of II-171c
Adokimus. See *Offerus*
Adolbertus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
Adolf. See *Adolphus*
Adolios, in Ephesus legend V-497a
Adolph. See *Adolphus*
Adolphina. See *Alma Adolphina*
Adolphus I (Adolf; Adolph), Archbishop of Cologne, and Saint Engelbert V-429d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492d; XI-357c
 —Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c
 —Frederick I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109a
 —Frederick II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109b
 —Frederick V, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109d
 —Frederick, King of Sweden XIV-353b
 —George, prince, in Prusso-Austrian war XIII-524a
 —of Anhalt, Bishop of Merseburg, and von Alfeld II-79a
 —of Essen, and Dominic of Prussia V-112d
 —II of Holstein VII-483b; Lübeck IX-401a; Mecklenburg X-108a
 —of Holstein-Gottorp XIII-543d
 —of Luxembourg IX-467b
 —of Nassau, emperor, and Albert II-664d; and Gerhard II of Eppstein IX-551c; tomb XIV-215a
 —II of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789b; IX-551d; and Gutenberg VII-91a; Mainz, conquest of VII-92a
 —of Schaumburg XIII-524b
 —III of Schaumburg, Archbishop of Cologne. See *Schaumburg*
 —of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d
 —VIII of Schleswig-Holstein XI-237d; death XIII-543c
Adom, town VI-433c
Adommim (Adommin; Adummim), hill VI-433c
Adon (Addan; Adon) VI-433c
Adonah. See *Adama*
ADONAI I-146b; IV-685d; criticism, textual XIV-527a; and Jehovah VIII-329a; Kabalism VIII-590c
Adonaios, in Gnosticism VI-595d
Adonias, name X-677c
 —a Levite I-147a
ADONIAS (ADONIJAH; ADON-YAH; ADONIYAHUH), son of David I-146b; IV-643b; VII-106b; and Abiathar I-43d; XII-408a; death II-246b; and Nathan X-711b
Adonijah. See *Adonias*
Adonis (Nahr Ibrâhîm), river IX-104d
 —deity XI-388c; XII-42d
 —in art (Bonvicino) II-678d; Bordooue II-684d (Marini) XII-322d; (Michelangelo) III-61a
 —temples: at Amathus I-381a; at Byblos III-92d
Adoniyah. See *Adonias*
Adoniyahuh. See *Adonias*
Adonizdec, name X-677b
 —King of Jebus VIII-346c
Ado of Vienne (Adon), Saint I-145d; legends of VII-27a; martyrology I-146a; IX-741c; XII-615a; at Prüm XIII-519b; on rogation days XIII-111a; and Usuard XV-235b
Adon. See *Ado*
ADOPTION, CANONICAL I-147c; impediment VII-697d
 —civil, Hammurabi VII-126b; of orphans XI-324c; and Roman Law I-147c; IX-80c
—SCRIPTURAL I-147b
—SUPERNATURAL I-147b; 148b; VI-706a; of Adam II-99a; cause, formal I-149b; and Christ I-151a; of man VI-553c
ADOPTIONISM I-150b; X-448c
 Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; Abelard I-151a; Adrian I-156a; Aleuin I-151a; 276b; 278c; Bonosianism II-678a; and Charlemagne III-614b; condemnation VI-4d; 236d; VII-522d; VIII-28a; IX-473a; Elipandus of Toledo X-611d; Ethiopian Church V-569d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; knowledge of Christ I-215c; Paulicians XI-584a; St. Paulinus II XI-586c; and Socinianism XIV-114d; in Spain XIV-180b; Vázquez XV-275b
Adoptionists. See *Adoptionism*
Adoption of Abandoned Little Girls, Society for, Paris XI-492c
Ador. See *Aduram*
Adoram. See *Aduram*
Adoramus Te Christe, Anerio's setting I-475d
Adoratio Crucis XII-589a
ADORATION I-151d; VII-668d; 671a; XII-748c; of Christ VII-716b; coronation ceremony IV-382a; of creatures I-152b; element, fundamental I-152a; of images III-372a; pagan VI-427a; of Precious Blood XII-373a; and sacrifice XIII-314a; and worship VII-670d; XV-710a
Adoration (Carracci) III-375d
 —election by XIV-33d
 —Nocturnal I-154a; IV-94d; exposition I-154b
—PERPETUAL I-152d; Accemetre I-105d; first recorded instance I-153b; Forty Hours I-153c; France I-153d; and Geissel VI-405c; history I-153b; origin I-153a; Rome I-153d. See *Perpetual Adoration*
 —of the Blessed Sacrament and Work of Poor Churches, Archconfraternity of the XIV-122b
 —of Reparation, Congregation of I-154c; founded XI-490c
 —of the Cross. See *Cross*, *Adoration of the*
 —of the Golden Calf (Tintoretto) XIV-737c
 —of the Lamb (Van Eyck) V-732b; VI-544b
 —of the Magi. See *Magi*
 —of the Shepherds (Baldovineti) II-219d; (Castiglione) III-410b; (Ghirlandajo) VI-547b; (ill.) IX-facing 528; (Murillo) IX-517c; (Ribera) XIII-32b; (Sassaferrato) XIII-485c; (Seitz) XIII-688a; (da Vinci) XV-441a
 —of the Trinity (Dürer) V-210c
Adorator, Saint IX-264c
Adoratrices, Benedictine XI-698c
Adoricus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
Adorna thalamum tuum, Sion, antiphon III-246b
Adorno, Genoese family I-154d; and Doria V-134b
Adorno, palace, Genoa VI-420d
 —Anselm, pilgrim IX-252a
 —Antoniotto, doge XIII-490b
 —Caterina Fieschi. See *Catherine of Genoa*, Saint
 —FRANCIS I-154d
 —Giovanni Agostino, foundation VI-218a
 —Giuliano and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446c
 —John, canon IX-252a
ADORO TE DEVOTE I-154d
Adoua. See *Adulis*
Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium, Brief of Pius VII XIII-41a
 —Pectus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
 —Pedes, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
 —populum, Postcommunion prayer XII-318c
 —Quercum, council. See *Chalcedon*
Adra, Phœnicians in I-465c
Adraa, titular see XVI-83a
Adramelech (Adramelech), deity I-136b
 —and Sennacherib II-15c
Adramiti (Adrumetum), town VI-433c
Adrammelech. See *Adramelech*
Adramyttium. See *Hadrumentum*
Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron des, lieutenant-general VII-26d; IX-474b
ADRIA, DIOCESE OF I-155a; interdict VII-74b
Adrian, Greek exegete VIII-80a
 —Saint, martyr (Gorkum), feast XIII-77c
 —Saint, martyr (Marseilles) IX-717a
 —I, Pope I-155b; XII-273c; and Adoptionism I-150d; XIV-600d; and Charlemagne III-614b; 616b; 618d; IV-392a; IX-61b; 298d; 311d; 796c; XI-45d; 456b; XIII-65c; XIV-260c; death III-614c; Desiderius III-612a; diaconal churches III-334c; Donation of Constantine V-119d; Frankfurt, Council of VI-236d; Saint Hermes, relics III-517b; and Iconoclasm III-371c; 372b; and Irene, empress VII-622b; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Niceæ, Second Council of VII-624d; and Offa of Mercia XI-215c; privilege of XIII-185b; relics, vindication of IV-537a; Sacramentary V-731a; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; Saxon wars XIII-498a; Saint Tarasius XIV-451d; Saint Willehad XV-628b; York, Synod of (787) I-506d
 —II, Pope I-156b; XII-273c; Cyril and Methodius IV-592b; XIV-41c; and False Decretals V-778a; Formosus VI-139d; and Hincmar of Laon VII-358a; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357c; and Saint Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; and Lothair II VII-88b; and Moravian jurisdiction XIII-411d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d; and Slavonic language VIII-423d
 —III, SAINT, Pope I-156c; XII-273c
 —IV (Brekespear, Nicolas), Pope I-156c; XII-274a; at Albano I-157a; 256b; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748d; XIII-168d; and Barbarossa I-157c; VI-253d; and Bosio II-697d; and Gregory VIII VI-795c; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; Ireland, Donation of I-158a; VII-101c; Laudabiler V-436a; motto III-55b; and Norwegian Church, XVI-10a; at Paris XI-495d; Regesta, fragments XII-716b; in Scandinavia XI 775a; and Sept-Fons Abbey of XIII-720d; in Sweden XV-207c; tomb XIII-373a; in Viterbo XV-487d; and William I, of Sicily I-157d
 —V, Pope I-159c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) I-159c; and Gaetani III-662a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; tomb XV-487b

- Adrian VI.** Pope I-159c; XII-274c arms (ill.) I-159d; and Balbus I-217c; and Campeggio III-223b; Carvajal XII-158b; and censorship of books III-521c; and Charles V I-272b; III-625b; and Chierigati III-658d; Excelsus Dominus II-481c; and Heidelberg VII-197a; and Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Blessed John of Parma II-649d; and military orders XIII-353d; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740c; Pighius XII-82b; Rimini XIII-58b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Spain XV-731a; tomb I-514d; XIII-175c; at Tortosa XIV-785d; and Vasa XII-706c
—Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
—Patriarch of Moscow VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c
—Roman emperor. *See* Hadrian
—de Corneto. *See* Adrian of Castello
—Fortescue, Blessed. *See* Fortescue, Adrian
Adrianists VII-127a
Adriano, Paolo di. *See* Paul of Middleburg
ADRIAN OF CANTERBURY, SAINT I-160c; IX-269d; 572c; and Albinus I-269d; and Saint Aldhelm I-280b; and Saint Benedict Biscop II-441d; and ritual I-510b
—OF CASTELLO I-160d; II-348a; VII-255d
—of Nisita, abbot XV-485c; and Lindisfarne Gospel XV-518d
—of Utrecht. *See* Adrian VI, pope
—*See* Hadrian
**ADRIANOPOLE (ADRIANOPO-
LIS)** I-161a; Assumptionists II-105a; battle (313) X-77d; XI-709a; (324) IV-296c; (378) VI-729c; (1205) IV-550b; XV-430a; founded VII-104c; Isaac Angelus IV-548d; *See* of VI-738b; treaty of (1829) XIII-226c; 249c; 734a; XV-98c; Turks seize (1361) VI-739a; (1365) IV-553d
—(in Epirus). *See* of VI-738d
Adrian the African, Saint. *See* Adrian of Canterbury
ADRICHEM (ADRICHIOMIUS) theologian I-161c; on Way of the Cross XV-570b
Adrichomius, Christianus Cru-
cius. *See* Adrichem
Adrogation I-147c; IX-80c
Ad Romani Pontificis curam,
Constitution of Clement VIII-
V-689d
Ad Romani Pontificis providen-
tiam, Constitution of Urban
VIII I-99b
Ad Romanum spectat, Constitu-
tion of Sixtus V IV-63d
Adrowald, monastery II-522c
Adrumetum (Adrumetus). *See*
Adramiti
Ad sacram Beati Petri sedem.
See Ad sanctam Beati Petri
sedem
Ad sacram ordinis, Bull of Alex-
ander VI XV-278d
Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem
I-128a; 294d; 743a; VIII-289a;
XII-375d; XV-446a
ADSO, abbot I-161c; Montier
en Der VI-669d
Ad statum, Brief of Martin V
VI-285b
Ad te levavi, Mass VIII-82a
ADUARTE, DIEGO FRANCIS-
CO, historian I-161d
Adulis (Adule), Inscription of IV-
404d
ADULLAM (Adhullum; Odollam;
Odullam), cave I-162b; IV-
643a
Adulph, and Saint Botolph II-
709d
ADULTERATION OF FOOD I-
162b; of altar-wine I-358d
Adulterine heresy XIV-574a
Adulterini, and illegitimacy IX-
132b
ADULTERY I-163b; and absolu-
tion I-62b; and bigamy II-
562b; and crime IV-489d; and
divorce V-56b; 63b; Eng-
lish law XV-695c; extent of
IX-696a; guilt of I-164b; in
Hammurabi's code VII-126a;
heinousness I-164b; 164d; im-
pediment VII-697c; Jews II-
549b; Mohammedanism X-
427c; obligations entailed I-
165a; punishment ecclesias-
tical XIV-605c; restitution
XII-788d; sin of IX-438c
Adultriss I-164b; VIII-441c; in
art (Boccaccio) II-607a;
(Poussin) XII-323c
Adults, insane, baptism VIII-
42c; sacraments VIII-70a; sal-
vation XIII-407d
Aduma. See Idumea
Adumas, tribe VI-329b
Adummim. See Adommim
Ad universalis Ecclesie, Consti-
tution of Pius IX I-128c
Ad universam, Bull of Leo XIII
II-341b; IV-572d
Aduram (Ador; Adoram), town
VI-433c
Adurpawa, martyr VIII-626c
Ad uxorem (Tertullian) XIV-
604d
Adv., abbr. I-23c
Advaita, in Upanishads XIV-626c
Advancement of the Interests of
Labour, Association for XIV-
68a
ADVENT I-165b; abstinence I-
69c; Agnus Dei I-223a; alle-
luia I-319d; Ambrosian Rite
I-397d; Anglo-Saxon Church,
Antiphons I-326c; 510b; XI-
173b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d;
Armenians I-72b; Australia I-
70b; Avranches II-162d; Bob-
bio Missal III-502a; Canada I-
70b; candles I-347d; cloister
IV-61d; duration I-165d; East
Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ethi-
opian Church V-570d; fasts
II-240c; III-166a; V-790a;
Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gaud-
ete Sunday VI-394b; Gloria
VI-584a; 584b; Gospels VI-
660c; Gradual VI-716a; Greek
Church I-70c; lessons II-773a;
IX-195c; 198b; marriage VII-
697a; X-5c; Mozarabic V-712b;
X-615b; O Antiphons I-510b;
XI-173b; military orders XIII-
353c; origin I-166a; period of
I-165b; ritual I-165d; Rorate
Cœli XIII-183b; sequence
II-483b; symbolism I-165c;
Truce of God XV-69a; in
United States II-240c; V-790a
Advent Christians I-166d; in
New Hampshire X-789b
Adventinus, Saint, Bishop of
Chartres III-635b
ADVENTISTS I-166c; Age-to-
come I-167a; Evangelical I-
166d; Seventh Day I-166d; in
United States XIV-280a
Advent of Christ. See Second
Advent
Adventus, Bishop of Metz IX-
363a
Adventor, Saint, martyr XV-94b
Adventurers, English, in Ireland
I-112b; Act of Explanation I-
113a; Act of Settlement I-
112c
Adventus, Bishop of Chartres
III-635b
Adversum gentes (St. Athana-
sius) II-36d
Adversus aleatores, tract VII-
268d
—hereses (St. Epiphanius of
Salamis) IX-596c; (St. Ire-
naeus) VI-601b; VIII-130d;
IX-272d; XII-263b; XV-136a
—Valentinians VI-601d
ADVERTISEMENT, BOOK
OF I-167a
Ad vitanda, Constitution of
Martin V III-528c
Advocate, for beatification II-
367d; consistorial I-167d; fis-
cal, of Holy Office XIII-137c;
obligations of XII-192a; rulers
called VI-63a; simple I-168a;
titular I-168a
—periodical, Melbourne II-120b;
X-156a
—C. T. A. U., periodical, United
States of America
—ecclesiastical. *See* Advocatus
ecclesiæ
Advocate of the Devil. See
Advocatus Diaboli
Advocates, periodical, U. S. A.
X-242a
—Pious Society of I-167d
Advocates' Library, Edinburgh
V-284d
ADVOCATES OF ROMAN CON-
REGATIONS I-167c
—OF ST. PETER I-168a; col-
leges of I-168a
Advocati, John, Dominican XIV-
539c
Advocatia XI-341b
Advocatius, martyr V-124c
—DIABOLI I-168b; XIII-144c
—ECCLESIAE I-168c; VII-324a;
as clerics X-333a; duties VIII-
545d; XI-417b; patron as I-
169b
ADWOWSON I-169a; appendant
I-169d; collative I-169c; do-
native I-169b; in gross I-170a;
and jus regalia XII-712d;
presentative I-169b
Adyta. See Presbytery
ADYTUM I-170a
Adze tonsure III-639c
Adzer, Archbishop of Lund. See
Anskar
—sculptor IV-732b
Ae, deity. See Ea
Æcici, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Æconomus I-693c; XII-238d
Aed. See Aedh
Aeda Allain. See Aedh Allain
AEDAN OF FERNS, SAINT
I-170b. See Maedoc, Saint
Ædelwald of Lichfield, Bishop
XII-351a
Ædesius. See Edesius
Ædeth, Saint, Bishop of Sletty
I-733d; VIII-639a
—Saint, nephew of St. Patrick
IV-635c
—Prince of Hy-Briuin VI-325a
—Ainmire. *See* Aedh mac Ain-
mire
—Allain, Irish king III-495a;
495b; IX-284b
—Dubh. *See* Aedh of Kildare,
Saint
—Finn, King of Ossory I-170c
—mac Ainmire, High King of
Ireland I-170b; III-495b
—mac Brendain, lord of Teffia
V-214c
—OF KILDARE, SAINT, I-170b
—of Leinster, Saint. *See* Aedh of
Kildare, Saint
—of Ossory. *See* Aedh Finn
Aedh-og. See Aedan of Ferns
Aedh Oirnidh. Irish king VI-156a
—Slaine. *See* Aedh Allain
—the Cleric. *See* Aedh Finn,
King of Ossory
Æthelrid. See Ethelfrid
Æthnoth, prior of Ramsey XII-
638b
—Abbot of Ramsey XII-638b
Ædunus. See Edwin
Edward, monk, IX-269c
Ædwulf, Bishop of Crediton III-
494b
Ælfeda. See Elfheda
Æga VI-240c
Æge, oracle of I-266b
Ægea, John of. See John of Ægea
Ægeas, Roman governor I-471d;
VI-737c
Ægeathes. See Ægeas
Aeger, Henry. See Henry of
Kalkar
Ægaleia. See Achaia
Ægidian Constitutions XIV-264b
Ægidian school IV-127d; VII-
18c; 284d
Ægidius, Saint. See Giles
—Bishop of Modena X-414b
—Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
—Bishop of Tusculum, and Ana-
cletus II IX-17a; in Poland
XV-680d
—Roman count IV-70b; VI-239a
—a Columna. *See* Colonna,
Egidio
—Corboliensis, physician X-126c
—of Assisi, Blessed I-170c;
Dieta I-171a; and St. Fran-
cis VI-223a
—of Rome. *See* Colonna, Egidio
—OF VITERBO, cardinal I-
171a; VII-283a; 285a; Alex-
ander VI, censure I-292b; and
Lanciano VIII-774d; and Zara
XV-752b
Ægidius Romanus. See Colonna,
Egidio
Æglo, Abbot of Fulda III-245b
Ægilius de Fuscarariis, canonist
IX-63b
Ægina. See of VI-738d
Ægineta, Paulus, medical writer
VIII-39b
Aegir, deity V-280b
Ælcanes, King of Axum, and
Constantinus II-163b; conver-
sion V-282a; inscription II-
164a
Ælbel, Johann, passion play XI-
534b
Ælberht (Ælbert), Archbishop of
York. See Ethelbert
Ældhelm, Saint. See Aldhelm
Aelen, John, Vicar Apostolic of
Madras IX-515c
Ælfege. See Elphege
Ælfgar, Bishop of Elmham XI-
122a
Ælfheah. See Elphege
Ælfhere. See Elfhære
Ælfhun, Bishop of Dunwich XI-
121d
—Bishop of London IX-347d
Ælfleda, Saint. See Alfrida
—Abbess of Whitby XV-609c; at
River Nith Synod I-9a
Ælfred the Great. See Alfred
Ælfric, Archbishop of Canter-
bury I-171c; III-299d; Greg-
ory V VI-790d
—Bishop of Crediton IX-572d
—I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
—II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
—III, Bishop of Elmham XI-
122a
OF EYNHAM, abbot I-171c;
V-450d; on Ash Wednesday
ceremony I-775d; canons of
III-563a; Gospels XV-374d;
homilies I-511d; VII-143d;
448a; on marriage, clerical III-
486d; on sign of the cross XIII-
786c; on wake III-77b
—Puttoc, Archbishop of York
VIII-470a; XV-704a; 734b
Ælfred. See Alfred
Ælfriht, King of Northumbria
V-213c
Ælfsige, Abbot of Bath II-347b
—Archbishop-elect of Canterbury
V-200d; and Odo XI-209d
—I, Bishop of Winchester XV-
650c
—II, Bishop of Winchester XV-
650c
—III, Bishop of Winchester XV-
650c
Ælfstan, Bishop of London, and
Saint Dunstan V-201a
—Bishop of Rochester, England
XIII-102b
Ælfward, Bishop of London IX-
347d
Ælfwig, Bishop of London IX-
347d
Ælfwin, prince V-327a
—Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
—Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Ælfwold. See Alfwold, Saint
Ælia Aurelia Mactaris. See Mac-
tarius
—Capitolina (Jerusalem) IV-
529d; VII-104c; VIII-201b;
344c; 356b; 390c; XII-404c;
founded VIII-344c
—Eudocia. *See* Eudocia
—Flacilla, empress XIV-578a
Ælianus, Bishop of Selinus XIII-
692c
Ælla, King of Deira XI-348d;
death V-323d
Ælle, Saxon chieftain III-657c
ÆLNOTH, biographer I-172a
Ælphage. See Elphege
ÆLRED, SAINT, Abbot of Rie-
vaulx I-172b; II-462d; VI-
556d; XIII-54c; on St. Acca
I-93d; Dalgairn's life of IV-
604c; Edward the Confessor,
prophecy of XII-475d
Ælthric, Archbishop of York XV-
734b
Ælthryth, Saint. See Alfrida
Ælurus, Timotheus. See Timo-
thy Ælurus
Æmilia, Italy, St. Ambrose ad-
ministration of I-384b; schism
I-661d
Æmiliana, Saint VI-780d
Æmilian Basilica, Rome II-326a;
XIII-167a; 176a

- Æmilianus**, martyr IV-295b
 —Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
 —Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 —Prefect of Egypt XI-707d; V-12d
 —prefect at Spoleto XIV-233a
 —Asellius, general XI-739c
 —Hieronymus. *See* Jerome Emilianus, Saint
Æmilus, lapsus IV-584a
 —Paulus, military leader XIV-633a
 —Regillus, prætor, and Phocæa XI-40d
Enaria (Ischia), town VIII-185a
Enneas, healed by St. Peter I-118d
 —Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
 —Irish prelate. *See* Aengus, Saint, The Culdee
 —Trojan prince VI-333b; in art (Giorgione) VI-565a; (Kauffmann) VIII-610b
 —OF GAZA, philosopher I-172d; VI-401a
 —of Paris, bishop XI-482a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d
 —Sylvius. *See* Pius II
Enedina, Saint, veneration of XI-316d
Eneid (Vergil), divination by V-48d
Enesidemus, philosopher X-742c; XII-29a; XIII-517b
Enezech, tribe XIV-400c
AENGUS, SAINT, THE CULDEE I-173a; Feilire of II-795c; III-162d; VII-677d; St. Fothad XI-156a; hymns III-504b; O'Hanlon XI-224d; St. Maelruain XVI-77b; in Tal-lacht monastery IX-520c
 —prince, baptism XI-557d
 —mac Ailill, ordained IV-635b
 —mac Nattraich, King of Cashel, conversion III-401a
 —mac Tipraite, poet VIII-121b
 —Osrith, King of Ossory XI-343a
Ennon. *See* Ennon
ENON (Ennon), town I-173c; VIII-345b; 501b
Enoudt. *See* Arnoudt
Eolus Æola (Gegenbauer) VI-403d
ÆONS (Gnosticism) I-173d; V-398c; VI-408b; 594c; 595a; XII-553d; XV-256b; divisions I-174a; Doctetism V-71d; Manichæism IX-592a; Marcion IX-647a; Marcsonian system IX-649d; Nasorean X-706d
 —in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d; XII-553d
Æonus, Bishop of Arles III-135b
Æpinus, scientific researches XII-63d
Æqua (Vico Equense), ancient *see* XIV-151d
Æquam reputamus, Constitution of Paul III IV-601b
Æquiprobabilism I-339d; XII-441c; 442d; 443d; 445a; XIV-610c; Thomistic School XIV-701a
Æquitus, patrician XIV-321c
Æquam reputamus, Bull of Pius V XIV-81d
AER I-174b; in burial III-78a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
Æria. *See* Thasos
Aerius, Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
 —OF PONTUS I-174c; XII-416a; IV-655c; on purgatory IV-655c; XII-576a
Aeromancy V-48d; XIV-339b
Aeronautics, Biot II-576b; Gus-mão VII-89c; Lana VIII-772c; Lana's machine (ill.) VIII-772d; Montgolfier X-541d
Aerostats, Bacon's theory XIII-115b
Aertyns, Josephus Antonius, theologian XI-443a
Aerts, priest XII-135a
Aertselaar, Jerome Van, Vicar Apostolic of Central Mongolia III-677b; X-482b
Aes. *See* Hai-ish
Æschines, heretic X-449d; 523b
 —rhetorician X-303d
Æschylus, astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; fate, V-791d; pessimism XI-740d
Æscivio, Bishop of Dorchester XII-638b
Æsculapius, deity X-123a; Athens, shrine II-44a; emblem, in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Epidaurus, temple V-154b; Girgenti VI-571b; XI-390a; at Lepanto IX-181d; miracles XII-332a; oracles of XI-265d; 266a; Paphlagonia I-297d; temples VII-480d; XI-390a; Tricca XV-40c
Æscwulf, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Æsernia (Isernia), town VIII-185b
Æshmo Daëva, demon II-155c; IV-715c
Aeshun, demon IV-409a
Æsina. *See* Jesi, Diocese of
Æsir, deity IV-412b
Æsis. *See* Jesi
Æsop, Book of XII-307d
Æsop's Fables, Chinese translation III-673a; Portuguese XII-307d
Æthelbert. *See* Ethelbert
ÆSTHETICS I-174c; Bataux II-350b; England I-176c; France I-176c; Germany I-176c; history I-176b; Kant VIII-605d; and naturalism X-714d; philosophy of I-174d; of Plato I-761a; Neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Stöckl XIV-298b; systems and methods I-175a
Æsticampianus, Joannes Rhagius, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d
Ætas, ethnological classification XII-626d
Æterna Christi munera, hymn I-393b; VII-600c
Æterne rerum Conditor, hymn I-393c; VII-600c
ÆTERNI PATRIS, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-177a; IV-415d; V-414a; 755b; VIII-667b; IX-172b; X-749a; XIV-591a; 666a; 702a; on Scholasticism XIV-672a; on seminaries XIII-699b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668b; 671d; 672b; 672c; 672d; 673d
 —PATRIS, Encyclical of Pius IX I-176d; XII-136c; XV-303c
 —Patris, periodical, Italy XI-684d
 —Patris Filius, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; III-312b; IV-193a; V-677c; VII-5b
Æthelbald, King of Mercia XI-215b; Clovesho IV-68d; Croyland Abbey IV-541c; ecclesiastical privilege IV-580a; Guthlac VII-92c
 —King of Wessex I-309d
 —Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c
 —Bishop of York XV-734b
Æthelbeorht, Bishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
Æthelbert. *See* Ethelbert
Æthelburh. *See* Ethelburga
Æthelflad, Lady, and St. Dunstan V-199d
 —queen IX-602a
Æthelfrith. *See* Ethelfrid
Æthelhard. *See* Ethelhard
Æthelheard, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
Æthelhelm, Archbishop of Canterbury II-347c
Æthelhere, and St. Hereswitha VII-256a
Æthelhun, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Æthelmær, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
Æthelred, Bishop of Worcester. *See* Heathured
 —*See* Ælred; Ethelred
Æthelsige. *See* Helsin
Æthelstan, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —Danish leader. *See* Guthrum
Æthelwald, Bishop of Lichfield III-497b; IX-232d
Æthelweald, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Æthelweald II, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; foundation XV-650c
Æthelwine V-201b
Æthelwold. *See* Ethelwold
Æthelwulf. *See* Ethelwulf
Ætheria. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
Ætherianus. *See* Etherianus
Ætherius, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
 —(Etherius), Saint, Bishop of Osma I-150c; XIV-180c
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
Æthinoth, Bishop of London IX-347c
Æthra. *See* Thasos
Ætians, heretics V-605b; and Acacians I-80a; baptism II-263b
Ætiology, in philosophy. *See* Cause
Ætius, heretic I-80a; V-605b; X-161d; Divine Nature, teaching on II-64b; monograph XIII-394b
 —Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
 —Bishop of Lydda IX-468c; 482d
AETIUS, Roman general I-177c; and Albinus IX-154d; Attila II-61b; Orléans XI-318d
 —of Amida, physician X-124b
Ætwinapath, Council of I-280a
Ætus, *See* VI-738d
Arbabbudin Kashi, poet XI-720b
Afer Victorinus. *See* Victorinus Caius Marius
Affability XV-473c
Affaires de Rome (Lamennais) VII-764d
Affari vos, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-597b
Affections, Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Plato V-750c; Stoic conception V-558c
Affective impulses, Comte I-369b
 —prayers IV-325b
Affiliation, regulations I-693a
AFFINITY (Bib.) I-177d
 —(canon law) I-178b; as begetting affinity I-179a; by baptism II-270a
 —(civil) adoption I-147d; consanguinity IV-268a; and eugenics IX-39c; impediment VII-696c; 697c; and incest VII-717b; as relationship XI-731c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; spiritual II-272d
AFFIRMATION I-179c
Afficius, Johannes, physician X-126b; XIII-398b
Affieck, Annie E., wife of Sir John Sparrow Thompson XIV-704c
Affieck, James, poet XIII-624c
Afflighem, abbey I-179d; II-450c; Cassinese reform II-448c
Affitti, Annibale degli, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
Afonso, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Christian name. *See* Alfonso.
Affranchisement. *See* Manumission of Christian Slaves
AFFRE, DENIS-AUGUSTE, Archbishop of Paris I-180a; II-64a; XI-484d; and Balmes II-225b; Dupanloup V-202b; tomb (ill.) I-180b; de Ravignan XII-668b
Affricus, Saint XIV-796d
Affusion. *See* Infusion
Afga (Apheca), temple of Venus IX-104d
Afghanistan, Christianity I-782b; VII-725a; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d
Afghans, ethnological classification XII-626c; levirate IX-694d; Persia, conquest of VIII-193a; XI-718b
Afiarta, Paul, papal chamberlain XIV-289b; and Adrian I I-155b; treachery III-612b
Afikoman, portion of unleavened cake XI-513c
Afkâ (Apheca), town VI-434a
Afora, tribe I-183a
Afra, name X-674b
 —SAINT I-180d; tomb II-78a
Afre. *See* Hugbern
AFRICA I-181b
 —Church I-188b; Benedict VII, action of II-428d; betrothal II-538c; Canon law IX-61c; Catholic jurisdictions, table of I-190a; celibacy, clerical III-485a; Christianity I-186d; Deo Gratias, use of IV-737c; dioceses in 1906 I-191a; V-5c
 —Dominicans XII-368c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b
 —graves, early Christian III-505d; Holy Family, Sisters of the VII-408a; Holy Ghost, Congregation of the VII-417b; Jesuits VI-450d; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20b; Lavagerie IX-51b; Lazarists X-361d; literature, Christian I-192d; liturgy I-194b; Mary Immaculate, Ob-lates of XI-186b; Mercy of Jesus, Sisters of the VII-489a; Premonstratensians XII-390c; Primate XII-424a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Salesians XIII-399b; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d. *See* African Church, Early
 —Education: Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a
 —Geography I-181b; desert (ill.) V-facing 336; exploration in VI-451a; Henry the Navigator VI-449a; map, I-facing 180; North, map, V-facing 362; Pro-consular I-199b; province III-387b; Prussian colonies XII-522a; Roman, extent of I-191b; titular sees, *see* under geographical divisions of Africa
 —History: adultery, punishment of I-163c; Arabs take III-104a; blindness, statistics of V-300a; deaf, statistics V-320c; dialects I-194b; inhabitants I-182a; Italian colonies VIII-244c; Justinian III-102c; meaning, ancient I-181b; negroes XII-627a; polygamy IX-695a; population XIV-280d; Portuguese crusades II-162b; Prester John's country XII-402b; Romans subject (146) XIII-166d; Russians in XIV-48b; slave trade XIV-39b; trade centres, ancient II-163a; Vandals in XV-268c; writers of third century VI-6d
 —Missions: Baptist II-280d; Agape I-201d; Agapetæ I-202b; baptism controversy I-232b; II-264d; III-386d; 387c; baptismal vessels I-334b; burial rites I-196d; canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278a; canons III-283b; Carthage III-385b; Carthage, Calendar of III-161d; Circumcellions V-125a; Communion, private IV-176c; Decian persecution I-191d; destruction of I-192d; Donatists I-191d; V-121c; feast and fasts I-197c; Gospel VI-659d; liter-

- ature I-192d; liturgy I-194a; Mass I-197d; metropolitan see I-691b; Office, Divine I-198d; organization I-199b; Pelagian controversy II-88d; preaching, rule II-87a; and Rome I-594a; II-659c; 660b; III-385d; 386d; subdiaconate XIV-320d; Vandal invasions I-192b; 239a; worship I-194d
- African Councils.** See African Synods
- LITURGY** I-194b; 197a; IX-313b; assemblies I-194d; baptism I-195d; burial I-196d; calendar I-197c; catechumens, dismissal I-198a; Holy Eucharist I-195c; Mass I-197d; matrimony I-196c; Office, Divine I-198d; ordination I-196c; penance I-196b; sacraments I-198c
- Methodist Episcopal Church** X-241c; missions, Africa I-187d
- Missionaries (of Algiers).** See White Fathers
- Missions, Priests of (Lyons)** I-189d; IX-476a; XI-74b; XIII-586d; XVI-80d; 82a; seminary XII-458b; 458c; statistics I-191a
- Missions, Society of (America),** in Georgia VI-463a; XII-629d
- Missions, Society of (France),** collection VI-175c
- Africa Nova, province** III-385b
- AFRICAN SYNODS** I-199b; Acts I-200a; St. Augustine II-87c; canons III-283b; classification XIV-389a; clergy I-199d; enumeration I-200c; synods of 416 and 417 II-109a; national XIV-389a; 389c; scope I-200a
- Union Methodist Protestant Church** X-241c
- Africanus, Saint** XIII-108d
- Constantine.** See Constantine Africanus
- Julius.** See Julius Africanus
- African Version, New Testament** I-193d
- Afringans, in Avesta** II-153b
- Afshars, Turkish tribe** I-789d
- Afsi mission** V-568d
- Afūleh, El (Aphec), town** VI-434a
- Ag, Hussein, revolt** II-696c
- Agabio, Jacopo Gabrielli d',** Florentine leader VI-107d
- Agabus, Saint, Bishop of Novara** XI-134d
- Agabus, name** X-676d
- AGABUS I-200d; III-589c**
- Agaces, tribe** XI-470b
- Agada.** See Hagada
- Agade.** See Achad
- Agag, Amalekite king** I-455d; death I-378d
- Agaldus, Abbot of Valladolid.** See Saltus
- Agamatana (Ecbatana), town** X-118a
- Agamemnon, dream** V-154d; of Æschylus V-154d
- Agape.** See Agapee
- Agape, Saint** XIV-634b
- Priscillianist** IX-650b; XII-429c
- Agape I-200d; III-594c; abolition** I-202a; ampullæ I-439d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; in early African Church I-195a; in cells III-488d; deacons, office of IV-648b; fresco III-515a; pagan idea of I-620c; for poor III-426c; 595d; 597a; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Tunkers II-281a; XV-90d
- Aurelia, epitaph** VII-513b
- Agapemonists** VII-703a
- AGAPETÆ, virgins** I-202b; Gnostics I-202c; name X-674b
- AGAPETUS, SAINT, deacon, martyr** IX-89d; tomb III-514d
- I, SAINT, Pope** I-202d; XII-273b; and Anthimus of Constantinople X-491a; at Constantinople X-190a; and Justinian I-103c; library IX-228d; ecumenical title VI-759d
- II, Pope** I-203b; XII-273d; and Otto I XI-354d
- deacon** I-202c
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa** XIII-689d
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada or Synnaus (4th cent.)** XIV-387d
- Bishop of Synnada (406-25)** XIV-387d
- Agapitus, Saint, martyr** IX-89d; tomb III-514d.
- See Agapetus**
- Agapius, Saint, martyr (20 Sept.)** V-627b
- Saint, martyr (19 Aug.), Gaza** XIV-564b
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch** X-160a
- Bishop of Cirta, martyr** IV-295b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361d
- Manichean writer** IX-596b
- Agar, name** X-676c
- concubine of Abraham** I-51c; Arabia I-664d; and Sara XIII-468a; modern theory I-665a
- WILLIAM SETH, canon** I-203c
- Agareus, Mohammedan** II-315d
- Agar's Well (Bib.)** V-395d; VI-433c
- Agas, Ralph, map of London** IX-344b
- Agasshi, orphanage** II-343d
- Agassiz, Louis, anatomy** I-461a; and Darwinism V-658b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; on Preadamism XII-371b
- Agata dei Goti, Santa.** See Santa Agata dei Goti
- Agate, stone** XIV-305b; 306d
- Agatha, town.** See Agde
- SAINT** I-203c; Acts I-204a; feast of III-161d; 163b; patronage of, special XI-566c
- mother of St. Margaret** IX-655d
- bread** I-204b
- Lin, martyr** VIII-714a
- Agathange de Vendôme, Blessed** I-77c; III-324d
- AGATHANGELUS, biographer** I-204b; VII-24b
- AGATHIAS, historian** I-204b; III-116a; 119a
- AGATHO, SAINT, pope** I-204d; XII-273c; Canterbury dispute XIV-571b; XV-622b; and Monothelites IV-310a; VII-454b; X-507b; musical compilation I-580c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-361c
- Bishop of Montefeltro** X-528d
- Bishop of Syracuse** XIV-397b
- Agathocles, tyrant of Syracuse** XIV-396d; Carthage, wars with XII-422d; XIII-773d; and Catanians III-429d; Croton IV-422d; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Messina X-216d; Reggio XII-717b
- Agathon, Christian Brother** VIII-57d
- Agathonice (Agathonica) of Pergamus, Saint, martyr** X-523a
- Agathonicus, Saint, martyr** XIII-693a
- Agathopolis.** See of XIV-166d
- Agau, ethnological classification** XII-626c; Azevedo II-167d
- AGAUNUM, town** I-205a; custom of I-206a; psalmody I-206a; reliquary I-206a; Theban legion X-75b
- AGAZZARI, AGOSTINI, composer** I-206b; XI-270c
- Alphonsus, rector English College, Rome** IV-48c; V-473a
- AGDE, COUNCIL OF (506)** I-206c; VI-397b; X-546b; XIV-389d; XVI-32c; on altars, consecration of IV-279c; on blessing, episcopal VI-361a; catechumenate, decree III-431c; on Christmas III-727c; communion precept V-588c; XI-517b; deposition IV-737d; divination, decree V-49c; Office, Divine, regulation XI-220a; false witness, punishment of IV-692a; head-dress, regulations VII-113b; oratories III-575c; slavery XIV-37d; on subdeacons III-485b
- Diocese of** X-546a
- Agdistis (Cybele), a deity** XI-742b
- Age, Chinese method of reckoning** I-208c; definition of I-206d; Eucharist XII-590b
- CANONICAL** I-206c; of children VIII-587a; of delegation IV-696b; cloister, transgression of IV-61b; marriage, civil IX-692a; and irregularity VIII-172b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-546a; ministry, Apostolic XIII-585d; novice XI-144b; reason I-209a
- Old, term of** I-206d; of patriarchs XI-548b
- Aged Poor Society, London** IX-352c
- Agellius, Biblical commentator** IV-160d
- Agello, Nicolò, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- Agelnothus.** See Ethelnoth
- AGEN, DIOCESE OF** I-209b; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- Agenda, canon of Mass** III-256b; in African Church I-198b
- ritual, Evangelical Church** V-643b; medieval IX-299d; 302b
- Agens in Rebus** I-209c
- Agents-General, French** I-797c
- AGENTS OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS** I-209c
- Age of discretion, limits of** I-208b
- of man.** See Man, Age of
- OF REASON** I-209a
- of the World.** See World, Antiquity of
- Agericus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun** XV-351a
- Ager Ursulanus, Cologne** XV-227c
- Vaticanus, Rome** XV-276c
- Age-to-Come Adventists** I-167a
- Aggai, Bishop of Edessa** V-282c; in legend of Abgar V-88c
- Papa bar, Bishop of Seleucia** Ctesiphon VI-758a
- Aggeson, Swen, chronicle** XIII-497b
- AGGEUS, prophet** I-209d; XII-478d; Psalms, authorship of XII-537b; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Temple XIV-499b; 502b
- Book of** I-210b; canonicity III-270d
- Aggith.** See Haggith
- Aggregation, regulations** I-693a
- AGGRESSOR, UNJUST** I-210d
- Aghaboe Abbey** III-250b
- Aghadoe VIII-627b**
- Aghagower, Diocese of** XV-81a
- Agha Mohammed, shah** XI-718b; 722d
- Aghasi, Mirza, Persian minister** XI-724a
- Aghatamar, See of** III-454d
- Aghionian, Maurice Sebastian, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Aghob IV, Patriarch of Etschmaddin** I-739b; V-572a
- Aghouanghs, evangelization of** X-211c
- Agia, Saint, XI-319d**
- Agienis, identity** IV-581c
- Agilas, Visigothic king** XIV-177d
- Agilbert, Saint, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a
- Bishop of Tongres** IX-236b
- Bishop of the West Saxons** XV-610a
- AGILES, RAYMOND D', chronicler** I-210d
- Agility of glorified body** VII-174c; XII-793d
- Agilolfing, family** II-354c; 355d
- Agiltrude, empress** VI-140d
- Agilulf.** See Agilulfus
- Agilulfus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges** II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne** I-211a; IV-117d
- King of the Lombards** IX-338d; St. Columbanus IV-139b; conversion II-605c; Cremona IV-483c; Padua XI-386a; Turin XV-93d
- Agilulph.** See Agilulfus
- Agius (Aile), Saint, Abbot of Rebais** X-98d; mission in Bavaria II-456a
- Viscount of Orléans.** See Ay
- Agincourt, battle (1415)** VI-168d; archery III-692d; St. John of Beverly II-540b; oriflamme XI-306b; XIII-344a
- Sérour d'. See Sérour d'Agincourt**
- Aginnum.** See Agen
- AGIOS O THEOS I-211b; addition** I-211c; in Apostolic Constitutions, Amen I-408a; Armenian Rite I-211d; blessing of II-601b; cantic II-302c; at Constantinople I-576c; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Epiphany and XIII-433a; Gloria VI-384b; on Good Friday VI-644a; Greek Rite I-212a; in Improperia VII-704a; as introductory prayer IV-761c; Jacobite Rite XIV-418b; John Damascene, St. VIII-460d; Latin Rite I-212a; legend I-211c; in Liturgy XIII-725d; I-137a; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; Monophysite addition V-385b; 635d; XI-768b; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-106b; origin I-211b; in Syriac Liturgy of St. James I-573c; in Testament of Adam I-132b
- Agiprand, Duke of Spoleto** XIV-233b
- Agius, Ambrose, Apostolic delegate, council** IX-598c
- Aglabites, kingdom** XV-88d; in Sicily XIII-775a; in Tripolitana XV-59c
- Aglar (Aquilaia), town** I-661c
- Agli, monastery** VII-649c
- Agliardi, Antonio, cardinal** XVI-17d; Ceylon XIII-550c; Hungary II-135d; church in commendam VII-719b; India I-316d; III-154b; Russia, mission of XIII-251a
- Aglibert, Saint, XI-489a**
- Aglio, Antonio, Bishop of Fiesole** VI-70c
- Aglioni, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Todi** XIV-754c
- Aglipay, Gregorio, schismatic** XI-149d; XII-15d
- Agmarus, Saint, Bishop of Senlis** II-378b
- Agnan, Saint** See Aignan, Saint
- Agnates (Roman Law)** IX-83b
- Agnelli, Giacompo, publisher** XIII-90a
- GIUSEPPE, writer, I-212a**
- GUGLIELMO, sculptor** I-212b
- Agnellus, martyr** IV-627b
- Bishop of Bolsena** XI-332c
- Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-663c; 662d; ambo XII-564b; crosses V-251a
- Bishop of Rimini** XIII-58c
- Bishop of Telesse** XIV-476d
- Bishop of Terracina** XIV-518c
- OF PISA, BLESSED** I-212c; relics III-326c
- OF RAVENNA, ANDREAS, historian** I-212d; XI-762d
- Agnensi, Astorgio, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto** X-303b
- Agnes, name** X-674a
- Saint, Abbess of Poitiers** I-8b; XII-181a; and Fortunatus VI-149c
- princess, foundation** VIII-671d
- wife of Alfonso** VI X-612b
- margravine of Austria** II-123a
- daughter of St. Hedwig** VII-189c
- sister of St. Hedwig** VII-189a
- wife of Henry the Long** XI-415c
- daughter of Duke of Meran** VIII-15a
- Abbess of Nivelles** VI-534a
- wife of Otto the Illustrious** XI-415c
- Beatæ Virginis, hymn** I-214c; 393c
- AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA, mathematician** I-214d; II-642d
- Witch of** I-215b
- AGNES OF ASSISI, SAINT** I-213a; and St. Clare IV-6a
- OF BOHEMIA, BLESSED** I-213d; XII-339d; and Innocent IV XII-252b
- of Burgundy, countess, foundation** IX-6d
- OF MONTEPULCIANO, SAINT** I-213d
- of Poitou, empress** VII-229b; and Alexander II VII-63c;

- Basle assembly I-286c; III-128d; coronation XI-764d; Hildebrand VI-792a; regency VI-489c; retires III-129a
- Agnes of Prague.** See Agnes of Bohemia
- OF ROME, SAINT** I-124a; catacomb I-214b; III-419d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; and St. Emerentiana V-401c; feast of III-161d; 163b; Gallican Rite, feast VI-360a; lambs, blessing of I-214d; XI-427d; mosaic X-586b; reliquary XII-763b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; tomb III-515c
- of Russia. See Anne of Russia
- Agnetenberg,** Augustinian convent VII-288a; closed V-406d
- AGNETZ,** Eucharistic bread I-215b; 562c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d
- Agnew, Cornelius,** ophthalmologist X-141c
- Agni,** deity II-730d; IV-685d; cosmogony IV-410a; hymns XV-318c; sacrifice II-732b; XIII-309b
- Agnier Indians,** mission III-232d; Tracy's war XV-6b
- Agnie-ronan,** Mohawk Indians VIII-168d
- Agnistoma,** sacrificial beverage XIII-309c
- Agnus, Édouard,** martyr IX-748b
- Agno, church** II-341c
- AGNETE,** heretics I-215b
- Agnolo, Andrea d'. See Sarto, Andrea del**
- Donato d'. See Bramante
- Agnostic** I-215c
- AGNOSTICISM** I-215c; and the Absolute I-60d; and Anthropomorphism I-559c; and atheism II-41a; 41c; 42a; attributes, Divine II-64c; and Catholicism I-219c; and doubt V-142c; and faith I-219a; V-758c; fallacy of I-218b; Hamilton I-216d; in India XII-409b; and the Infinite VI-613d; Kant I-216c; VIII-605a; and knowledge I-218a; and miracles X-340b; 344b; modern I-215d; and Monism X-486d; philosophic system XII-28c; Pius X on XII-138b; Positivists V-408b; and Pragmatism XII-337b; and religion XII-741b; and Revelation VI-616b; and Scepticism XIII-516c; Spencer I-217c; and Theism II-41a; VI-608c; theology XIV-583d; theory I-450a; total I-216c; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Agnus, Eucharistic bread** VII-490a
- AGNUS DEI** I-220b; blessing I-220c; history I-220c; martyr's paste I-220d; oil VII-422c; origin I-220b; penal laws, English XI-612c; symbolism and use I-220d
- (IN LITURGY) I-221a; Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; litanies I-222d; in Mass I-222d; IX-795a; 797a; 799a; musical settings I-223a; origin I-221a; rubrics I-221a; striking of the breast II-751a; tropes I-222b; XV-66a
- Agord, Saint,** martyr XI-489a
- Agobard, Archbishop of Lyons** IX-473a; deposed II-496b; on duelling V-184c; iconoclasm VII-625d; as liturgist XII-778a; on witchcraft XV-675b
- Agobbio, Angioletto d', painter** VII-55c
- Agofredus, Saint.** See Afroy
- Agolanti, Chiara.** See Clare of Rimini
- Agon, Bishop of Poitiers** XII-175d
- AGONISTICI, heretics** I-223d; Circumcellions V-125b
- Agonizing Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of** XIV-125a
- Agony, Archconfraternity of the Holy.** See Holy Agony, Archconfraternity of
- Church of the, Gethsemani VI-540c
- OF CHRIST** I-224a; VIII-382a; Angel of the I-477a; Gethsemani VI-540b; Luke, St., Gospel of XI-531a; Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Agora, Athens, St. Paul in** II-43b
- AGOSTINI, PAOLO, musician** I-224b
- AGOSTINO NOVELLO (MATTEO DI TERMINI), BLESSED** I-224b; Augustinian constitution VII-284a
- Agothopodus, Saint** XIV-634b
- Agoughoul, deity** I-248d
- AGOULT, CHARLES-CONSTANCED', Bishop of Pamiers** I-224d
- Countess d', and Liszt** IX-285d
- Agra, province** VII-726a; Taj Mahal (ill.) V-facing 100
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-225a; missions VI-603b; VII-41d; statistics I-225c; VII-730a
- AGRAM (ZAGRAB), ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-225c; map VII-facing 560; university I-225d; XV-198a
- AGRAPHIA** I-225d; genuineness, criteria I-226b
- Agarian Bank, Russia** XIII-238c
- AGRARIANISM** I-226d; Germany I-227a; VI-513b; reform I-227a; 227c; revolution I-227a; 228d
- AGREDA, MARIA DE (MARIA OF JESUS), VENERABLE** I-229a; and Amort I-435a; Mystical City I-229b; mystical marriage IX-703b; revelations XIII-5c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b
- Agreement, and contract** IV-333d
- and Difference, method of, Bacon II-192d
- Agrestius (Agrestius), Bishop of Lugo** IX-417d
- Agrevius, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy** IX-186a
- AGRIA (EGER, ERLAU, JAGER), ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-230c; II-136c; VII-721d
- cathedral (ill.)** VII-551d; lady chapel II-214c; Pyrk's work XII-586d
- Corpus Christi plays** X-350a; delegation VII-589b; Frederick II's bull XIV-263d; Passion Play XI-533a; seminary XII-586d; siege VIII-672a; Wallenstein's murder XV-539b
- Agrice. See Agriculus**
- Agricia, name** X-674a
- Agricius (Agrocius), Saint, Bishop of Sens** XIII-716d
- (Agritius, Agrocius), Saint Bishop of Trier I-230d; X-77b; XV-42d
- AGRICOLA, SAINT, martyr** XV-486b; relics IV-54a
- Saint, Bishop of Avignon** II-159d
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers** X-778b
- heretic XI-424b
- ALEXANDER, musician** I-230d
- Christoph, controversialist** XII-118d
- Cneius Julius, statesman** XI-316d; XV-380c
- GEORGE, mineralogist** I-231a; and Luther IX-456d; Reformation IX-455a
- Johannes, controversialist, on good works** X-204b; and Luther I-565a; proverbs VI-521d; teaching I-564d
- Michael, translator, Bible** XV-373b
- (HUYSMANN), RUDOLPH, humanist I-231b; VII-540d
- Agricultural Sisters** II-684a
- Agriculture** I-762c; Australians II-118d; Benedictines II-440c; 456c; Canada III-228a; Indians VII-468d; 749d; ancient Jewish II-550d; monks X-462c; physiocrats XII-215b; Quesnay XII-68a; on rafts II-169d; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Silesia XIII-790c; Utopia XV-243c; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Department of, Washington, D. C.** XV-559c
- Agri Decumates** II-194b
- Argentina (Agrigentum).** See Girgenti
- Agrikola, Georg II, Bishop of Lavant** IX-49b
- Agrimores, land-surveyors** I-333d
- Agrippa I, Jewish ruler** VII-291b; VIII-350b; 388d; XIII-416d; at Berytos II-392c; and Caligula I-46c; and Christians VIII-280b; XI-747b; death XI-568b; and Drusilla V-165d; Jerusalem wall VIII-355b; synagogues XIV-380c
- II, Jewish ruler** VII-291c; at Berytos II-392c; and St. Paul XI-572a; Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; Temple VIII-350b; Tiberias XIV-716b
- Castor, controversialist** II-328d
- Marcus Vipsanius, emperor, Pantheon** XIII-170b; and Pompey XIII-774b; and Santander XIII-458c
- OF NETTESHEIM, HEINRICH CORNELIUS, occultist** I-231d
- the Great. See Agrippa I**
- Agrippina, the Elder, empress** XIII-369d
- the Younger, empress** X-752c; Colonia Agrippina IV-116b; death X-753b
- Agrippinus, Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301a
- Saint, Bishop of Benevento** II-478a
- AGRIPPINUS, Bishop of Carthage** I-232b; council (220) I-199c; III-385c
- Saint, Bishop of Como** IV-184a
- Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Agritius. See Agriculus**
- Agrocius. See Agriculus**
- Agron, Illyrian ruler** II-695b; VII-663b
- Agro Pomenzio VIII-112d**
- Romano, in Lazio** VIII-219b
- Agropina (Pannuchis), religious ceremony** V-647d
- Agtsbach, monastery** II-123d
- Agsmi, Anna, foundress** IX-688b
- Agua Caliente Indians** X-372d
- Aguido, Juan de, discoverer** IV-144d
- Aguas Calientes, state, Mexico** X-250c
- town, population** X-250c
- DIOCESE OF** I-232b; map X-facing 268; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Church of (ill.) X-259
- Agucchi, Girolamo, cardinal** V-102d
- Aguda, Chinese emperor** III-681d
- Agüero, Riva, President of Peru** IX-255b
- Aguesseau, Henri-François d'. See Daguesseau**
- Agugione, Baldo d', condemns Dante** IV-629d
- Agular, Francisco Bernabé, Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba** IV-561b
- Francisco de Asís, Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Gerónimo, deacon** XV-344d
- Marian, canonist** IX-66a
- y Marcho, Ignacio Antonio, editor** XI-686d
- Aguilberte, Saint, Abbot of Jouarre** X-98d
- Aguilers, Raymond d'. See Agiles Raymond d'**
- Aguinaldo, Emilio, insurrectionist** XII-13c; XV-178d; prisoners released III-579d
- Aguirre, Bautista, writer** XIV-204d
- Gregorio, cardinal** III-67c
- JOSEPH SAENZ DE, cardinal** I-232c; Gallicanism VI-355c; as theologian XIV-595a; works I-232c
- Luis de, martyr** XIV-507c
- Tomás, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55a
- y García, Gregorio María, cardinal** XVI-17d
- Agum-Kakrime, King of Babylonia** II-182d; inscription II-11b
- Agur, in Proverbs** XII-506b
- Agustín, Antonio, Archbishop of Tarragona** XIV-460c; on False Decretals V-773d
- Agwe, mission** IV-604a
- Ah, Josef Ignace von, editor** XI-692b
- Ahab. See Achab**
- Ahalab (Helba), town** I-774d; VI-433c
- Aharman. See Ahriman**
- Aharon bar Madani, Bishop of Mardin** XIV-413a
- Ahas. See Achaz**
- Ahasuerus, cobbler** IX-126b
- See Assuerus**
- Ahat-Keui (Acmonia), town** I-105b
- Ahava, river** VI-433c; fast by I-67d
- Ahaz. See Achaz**
- Ahenobarbus, Lucius Domitius, consul** X-752c; and Domitopolis V-115a
- Ahi, in Hindu mythology** II-730d
- Ahiach. See Achias**
- Ahiakar the Wise** I-102b; XIII-710c; and Tobias XIV-752d
- Ahialon, judge of Israel** XV-740a
- Ahias, prophet** VIII-340c; XII-478b
- AHICAM (AHIKAM), court official** I-232d
- Ahikar. See Ahikar the Wise**
- Ahimaaz. See Achimaas**
- Ahimalech. See Achimelech**
- Ahimsa, in Hinduism** II-154d
- Ahinoam. See Achinoam**
- Ahio, son of Abinadab** I-723c
- Ahion (Aion), town** VI-433c
- Ahira, tribe** X-750a
- Ahithrophel. See Achitopel**
- Ahitub. See Achitob**
- Ahlab. See Achab**
- Ahlami, Semite people** XIII-708b; subjugated II-12a
- Alert, architect** XV-775c
- Ahli of Shiraz, poet** XI-720c
- Ahlin. See Aleuin**
- Ahmed I, sultan** IV-305d; and protectorate of missions XII-488c
- III, sultan, and Corfu** IV-363a
- Ahmedabad, convent** II-645b
- mosque (ill.)** VII-facing 730
- Ahmed Bey, the Great, ruler of Tripoli** XV-59c
- Ibn Ibrahim, emir** V-569a
- Mirza, shah** XI-718d
- Ahmednagar, kingdom** VII-725a; mission XII-236a; sultanate VII-725b
- Ahmed Khan X-482a**
- Shah, and Sikhs** XIII-789b
- Ahnás el-Medineh (Hanes), town** VI-440a
- Aholiab. See Ooliab**
- Ahone, deity** IV-686d
- Ahoudemeh, Monophysite** X-494a
- AHRIMAN, Avestic demon** I-233a; II-154c; IV-408b; in Bundahis IV-408c; and demiurge IV-708a; in demonology IV-714d; propitiation XIII-310a; worship IV-686a
- Ahron, Bishop of Ispahan** VIII-192c
- Ahudeneh, bishop** IX-635c
- Ahuis, Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Ahaus**
- Ahuizotl, Emperor of Mexico** X-251c
- Ahumada y Villalón, Agustín de, Viceroy of Mexico** X-262c
- Ahunavait, in Avesta** II-152d
- Ahura (Ahura Mazda). See Ormuzd**
- Ahwaste Indians** X-372a
- Aialon (of Dan), town** VI-433d
- (of Zabulon), town VI-433d; forest of XII-153c
- AIBLINGER, JOHANN CASPAR, composer** I-233a
- Aicardo, Saint** XIII-211b
- Aicardo, Bishop of Parma** XI-506a; 506b
- Aichard, Saint, Abbot of Jumieges** XII-180a
- AICHINGER, GREGOR, composer** I-233b
- Aichner, Simon, Bishop of Brixen** II-794c; IX-65d; on census III-533c; and Stapf XIV-248c
- Aicholtz, Johann, physician** X-129d

- Aichspalter, Peter**, Archbishop of Mainz II-220c
- Aidan**, Scottish king IV-136d
- See* Aedh
- of Ferns. *See* Maedoc, Saint, and Aedan of Ferns
- of Llandaff, bishop. *See* Aidanus
- OF LINDISFARNE, SAINT I-233c; birthplace VIII-643c; St. Cuthbert's vision of IV-578c; Lindisfarne III-537b; VII-318c; IX-269a; X-452c; missionary labours I-506b; VIII-100c; XI-349b; shrine XIII-762a
- Aidanus**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Aidin** (Aidin Guzel Hissar; Tralles), town, Catholic population I-791c; XV-16d
- Aidulf**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Aidus**, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc, Saint
- of Kildare, Saint. *See* Aedh of Kildare
- Ailfroy**, Saint, abbot V-671c
- Aiglun**, P. *See* Reichstadt, Duc de
- Aignan**, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; and Attila II-61c; relics XI-320a; title V-203b
- Aigrefeuille**, Guillaume d', Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Aigremont**, Odelric d', foundation X-570a
- Aiguebelle**, monastery X-570a
- Aigueblanche**, Pierre d', Archbishop of Hereford XIV-454c
- Aigues Mortes**, treaty VI-208a
- Aiguille**, organization VIII-729b; XI-492b
- Aiguilles**, Raymond d'. *See* Agiles
- AIGUILLE, DUCHESS OF (MARIE DE VIGNEROT DE PONTCOURLAY)** I-233d; charity XV-436b; funeral oration II-789a; hospital XII-241a
- Emanuel-Armand Duke of III-695b
- Aigulphus**, Abbot of Lérins II-602c
- Aiguptiaka Hypomnemata** (Manetho) V-335c
- Aiken**, Charles F., on Buddhist polygamy I-773a
- Aikenhead**, David, physician I-234b
- MARY, religious foundress I-234b; Atkinson's biography of II-51a; in Botany Bay VIII-147b; portrait I-234b
- ALBE, SAINT**, Bishop of Emly I-234c. *See* Albinus
- Alibertus**, Venerable, Abbot of Rolduc XIII-118b
- Aile**, Saint, Abbot of Rebais. *See* Agilus
- ALIERAN THE WISE, SAINT** I-234d
- Alilil**, king, baptism VIII-637d
- AILLEBOUST, D'**, family I-235b
- BARBE D', religious foundress I-235c
- (MUSSEAU), CHARLES-JOSEPH D', statesman I-235d
- LOUIS D', statesman I-235b
- Aillon**, Joseph de la Roche d'. *See* La Roche d'Aillon.
- ALLY, PIERRE D'**, cardinal I-235d; III-210b; on astrology II-22a; and Benedict XIII IX-432c; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Charles VI IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VIII-435a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on councils VI-354a; encyclopedia V-414d; Gallicanism VI-355c; and Gerson VI-530d; Haudriettes' rule VII-150c; and Hus IV-292a; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; Men of Understanding X-191b; mysticism X-664c; and papacy XI-592a; and Roger Bacon VI-450b; Rouen chapter XIII-210b; and Schism I-236a; XII-113a; XIII-539d; 540d
- Alloaios**, in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
- Alloein**, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Alred**, Saint. *See* Alred, Saint
- Aluros (Elurus)**, Timothy. *See* Timothy Elurus
- es-Sultân, Fountain of Eliseus VI-431c; VIII-340a
- Ailwala**, Saxon noble XII-638b
- Ailworth**, confessor V-477b
- Aimée de Jésus**, Mother. *See* Dullaert, Elodie
- AIMER, DIOCESE OF XVI-34a**
- AIMERICH, MATEO**, philologist I-236d
- Aimeric (Amaury) of Limoges**, patriarch XIV-405b
- Aimery**, Count of Narbonne VI-131c
- Aimo II**, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
- Aimu**, Cedarene general III-474c
- Ain**, town VI-433d
- department, France, church in II-415c; map VI-facing 188
- 'Ain 'Arik (Arch) VI-434b**
- Ainay**, church of, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
- monastery II-444a
- Aindre**, monastery X-682a
- 'Ain-Dûk (Doch) VI-438a**
- el-Kezbeh (Achazib) VI-433b
- es Sultan, Fountain of Eliseus VI-431c; VIII-340a
- Ejje (Abana) IX-104d
- Gadis ('Ain Qadis) III-130c
- Hadrâ (Haseroth) VI-440b
- Jidi (Engaddi) V-428d
- Kana (Cana) III-226d
- Karim (Carem) III-345c
- Ainmire (Ainmirech)**, king III-495a; VI-558a
- Ainos**, race VIII-297b; 311a; ethnology XII-626a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; (ill.) VII-116b
- 'Ain Qadis (Cades) III-130c**
- Shems (Bethsames) VI-436b
- Siniya (Jesania) VI-441b
- Sitti Mariam, II-536d; III-476a; VIII-346b; XII-235b
- Ainsworth**, Henry, rhymed Bible XIII-27b
- 'Ain Tounga (Thignica) ruins** XIV-636b
- Ain-Traz**, seminary X-160d; synod (1835) X-160b
- Ain Umm ed-Derej**. *See* Virgin, Fountain of the
- Ainun**, village I-173c
- Ain-Zarba (Anazarbus)**, village I-461b
- Aion**. *See* Ahion
- Air** (element) Aristotle I-716b; divination by XIV-339c; Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; and life IX-239a; XIV-220d; Manicheism IX-592b; Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; as substance VIII-93a; weight, Pascal XII-60c
- Airard**, abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
- Aird-rinn**, in Irish poetry VIII-121c
- Aire**, nobles II-753d
- DIOCESE OF I-237a; map VI-facing 188
- Aireboli (Chariopolis)**, village III-588d
- Airennan (Aieran)**, Saint, Abbot of Tallaght XVI-77b
- AIROLI (AYROLI), GIACOMO MARIA**, Scriptural scholar I-237b
- Airy**, Saint. *See* Agericus, Saint
- Aisera**, Claude Bossuet d', scholar II-698c
- Aislalie**, Sir William, and Fountains Abbey VI-161b
- AISLE** I-237b; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; of basilicas I-346a; 388d; II-326b; V-259b; Carolingian VI-667c; centre I-237b; of circular church V-262b; roofs I-237b; side I-237b; side, vestries I-659d
- Aisne**, department, map VI-facing 188
- Aissaoua**, Mohammedan association X-422c; 423b
- AISTULPH (AISTULF, ASTULF)**, King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-338d; 339a; and St. Anselm I-550a; at Barcelona III-428b; Carpi cathedral III-374c; law IX-208d; Nonantola XI-9a; and papacy XIV-259c; 260a; Ravenna XII-664c; States of the Church invaded by XIV-288d; and Stephen II XI-663b
- Aitalaha**, patriarch III-559d
- Aitia** (philosophy) III-459d
- Aitillâtâ**, Bishop of Edessa V-282c
- Aitre St. Maclou**, cemetery, Rouen XIII-210c
- 'Aitûn**, Khirbet (Etam), town VI-439a
- Aiutamicrosto**, palace, Palermo XI-419d
- Aiuti**, Andrea, cardinal III-550d
- Aivaly**, Hindu temple VII-734a
- Aivati (Lete)**, village IX-200b
- AIX, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-237d**; Boisselin's episcopate II-624b; cathedral I-238c
- Council of: (789) on usury XV-236a; (1409) Ailly at I-236a; (1585) VI-376c
- Crown of Thorns I-474b; map VI-facing 188; Otto II XI-356a; Otto III XI-357b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188; regale, droit de XII-715b
- University of I-238c
- EN-PROVENCE, COUNCILS OF I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
- Aixe-sur-Vienne**, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Aix-la-Chapelle**. *See* Aachen
- Ajaccio**, town IV-397a
- DIOCESE OF I-238d; cathedral I-239a; map VI-facing 188
- Ajass**. *See* Ayash
- Ajebihât (Jegbaa)**, town VI-441b
- Ajiki**, Confucian scholar VII-311b
- 'Ajlan**, Khirbet (Egion), town VI-438b
- Ajoubite** dynasty IV-551b
- Ajunta**, temple VII-733d
- Ajus**, in Gallican Rite I-211c; VI-361c; X-619b
- Akademiker**, periodical XII-140a
- Akademische Bonifatius - Korrespondenz**, periodical II-672b
- Ake-namax Indians** II-603b
- Ake-pokax Indians** II-603a
- Akakios**. *See* Acacius
- Akala**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
- Akallism**, theory I-176a
- Aka Manah**, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
- Akansas (Akansea) Indians**. *See* Quapaw
- Akanmania and Naupaktos**, Greek *see* VI-740d
- Akaroa (Canterbury)**, town, New Zealand III-699b
- Akathistos**. *See* Acathistus
- Akbar**, Great Mogul VII-725b; VIII-742d; Jesuit embassy IV-568a; XIV-94c; and Portuguese III-152b
- Akeldemac**. *See* Hacadama
- Akensas Indians**. *See* Quapaw
- AKERA (AKRA), DIOCESE OF** I-376a; XVI-34b
- Akerman**, treaty of (1826) XIII-734a
- Akhenaten**. *See* Amenhotep IV
- Akhetaton (Tell-el-Amarna)**, city V-339d; XIV-477d
- Akhinos (Echinus)**, village V-270c
- AK-Hissar (Thyatira)**, town VI-446c
- Akhmin**. *See* Akhmin
- and Girgeh, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- Akhmimic dialect** V-357a; XVI-78d; Bible version XV-368a; XVI-80d
- AKHMÎN**, city and province I-239a; XVI-78d; Coptic codex VI-600b; Henoch MS. I-602c; St. Peter, Apocalypse of, MS. I-614c; Gospel of St. Peter, MS. I-608c; monastery XIV-561c
- Akhsenaya of Mabbogh**. *See* Philoxenus of Mabbogh
- Akhsarumoff**, author XIII-273b
- Akhtebolou (Agathopolis)**, town XIV-166d
- Akiba**, rabbi VII-316c; Book of Creation VIII-591a; Talmud XIV-436a; Torah IV-158b
- Ak' im Beg**, title XV-95d
- Akims**, tribe XVI-15b
- Akir (Accaron)**, town I-94a
- Akka**, tribe I-182b; ethnology XII-625c; 626d
- 'Akka**, town. *See* Acre
- Akkad**. *See* Achad
- Akkadians**, Turanian invaders I-778c
- Akko (Ak-ku-u)**. *See* Acre
- Akmoinsk**, settlement, Siberia XIII-769a
- Akoimete**. *See* Acomete
- AKOMINATOS, MICHAEL**, Archbishop of Athens I-239c; II-44d; III-118a; in Chios II-45c
- Nicetas, theologian and historian I-239c; III-118b
- Akor**. *See* Achor Valley
- Akouanake Indians** VII-566a
- Akouasa**. *See* Cusse
- Akra**, Diocese of. *See* Akera
- tribe IV-685c
- Akrili**, ruins VI-384d
- Akron**, town IV-56a; 56b
- Akropolis**. *See* Acropolis
- Aksa**, mosque, Jerusalem XV-464a
- Aksakoff**, Ivan, author XIII-272c; 275a
- Aksam**. *See* Axum
- Aku**, tribes I-182d
- Akula**, *See* I-669d
- Akur-Gal**, King of Shipurula II-180d
- A-kwa**, tribe I-182b
- Al**, abbreviation I-23c
- ALABAMA** I-240a; aborigines III-646a; 692d; Bazin, mission III-361c; Catholic church I-242b; cemetery case III-509a; Civil War I-241a; De Soto explorations IV-754c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education I-241d; French Americans VI-273b; history I-240c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; massacres XIV-509c; Masses, bequests for X-33d; negro population (1900) XII-628b; physical features I-240a; population I-241b; Protestants I-243a; religion, laws affecting I-243c; seal (ill.) I-240a; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics I-241c; XV-176a; temperance movement XIV-491c; university I-241a; 241d
- and Florida, Vicariate of I-242d
- Claims, Ripon's influence XIII-63b
- ALABANDA**, titular *see* I-244b
- ALABASTER** I-244b
- Alabasters**, sculptors XIII-644d
- Alabastries** I-244b
- Alacalufe Indians** XIII-426c
- Alacci**, Leo. *See* Allatius, Leo
- Alacoque**, Margaret Mary (Marie), Blessed. *See* Margaret Mary Alacoque, Blessed
- ALAGOAS, DIOCESE OF** I-244c
- Alagon**, Leonardo, rebellion XIII-475d
- Alagona**, family XIII-776a
- PIETRO, theologian I-244c
- Alain**, missionary III-632c
- Chartier. *See* Chartier, Alain
- DE L'ISLE, theologian I-244d; on attrition II-65c; as deductionist XII-30a; as hymnodist VII-603c; as Scholastic XII-32a; surname V-74d
- of Lille (the Great, von Ryssel). *See* Alain de l'Isle
- Alais**, peace (1629) VII-533c
- See* of XI-83b
- Alajulapu**. *See* Santa Ines Mission
- ALALIS (Alalius)**, titular *see* I-245b
- ALAMAN, LUCAS**, historian I-245b
- Alamandus**, Louis. *See* Louis Allemand
- Alamanni**, and Aurelian XII-70b; confederations XIII-497c; defeated V-785a; and Gallicanism VI-366b; and Gratian VI-729c; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; law IX-208c; and Pepin XI-663a; territory III-611a
- Luigi, poet VIII-250b
- NICCOLO, antiquary I-245c
- Alamannia (Swabia)**, territory III-611b; Saint Boniface II-656c

- Alamanni. *See* Alamanni
 Alamannicus, Alexander, theologian V-74c
 Alanus, Louis. *See* Louis Al-
 lemand
 Alaminos, Anton de, discovery
 III-222c
 Alammtelech. *See* Elimelech
 Alamo, Texas, mission XIII-
 425b; XIV-547b; 548d; mis-
 sion chapel (ill.) XIII-425a
 Alamun, King of Toledo XIII-
 685b
 Alan, Carmelite III-355d
 —family name. *See* Allen
 —Lord of Galloway, tomb V-191c
 Alana, José Xavier de, mission
 X-385c
 Alani, in Spain XIV-177c
 Alania, *See* of VI-767a
 ALAN OF TEWKESBURY, biog-
 rapher I-245c
 —OF WALSINGHAM, architect
 I-245d
 Alanus, Venerable, Bishop of Au-
 xerre XIII-718b
 —Abbot of Farfa VII-447d
 —Abbot of Saint James XV-721c
 —ab Insulis (de Insulis). *See*
 Alain de l'Isle
 —de la Roche. *See* Alanus de
 Rupe
 —DE RUPE, orator I-246b
 Alaparus, chronological table I-
 552c
 Alarcón, Diego de, theologian
 XV-275c
 —Hernando de, explorer IV-
 380b
 —PEDRO ANTONIO DE XV-
 1d
 —Prospero María, Archbishop of
 Mexico VII-505c
 Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de. *See*
 Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza,
 Juan de
 Alarcos, battle (1195) III-150c;
 XIV-179b
 Alaric I, Visigothic king XV-
 476d; at Cosenza IV-403a;
 and Galla Placidia XII-142b;
 and Innocent I VIII-11a;
 at Lateran I-364b; at Nola
 XI-89d; at Padua XI-386a;
 at Pozzuoli XII-331b; at
 Rome III-700b; VII-461b;
 XIII-167d; at Sinigaglia XIV-
 13b; and Stilicho VII-460d;
 at Thermopylae XIV-629d
 —II, Visigothic king XV-477a;
 Breviarium IX-207d; and
 Saint Casarius III-135c;
 Clovis's expedition IV-71d
 Alashan Mung-ku, tribe X-480c
 Ala-Shehir (Philadelphia), town
 III-189d; XI-793a
 ALASKA I-246c; aborigines, lan-
 guage I-411b; area I-246d;
 boundary dispute XV-179a;
 climate I-247c; education I-
 247d; French Americans VI-
 273b; gold-fields I-247b; gov-
 ernment and revenue I-247c;
 history I-246c; liquor traffic
 laws XIV-491a
 —Missions I-249b; 249d; IV-
 719a; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c;
 map I-248d; Protestant I-
 249d; Russian I-249b; VI-
 772c
 —Prefecture Apostolic I-250c; sta-
 tistics XV-177c
 —religion, I-248d; resources I-
 247b; Russian colony I-412c;
 seal (ill.) I-246c; seal of con-
 fession XIII-661d; statistics
 XV-177a; tribes I-248a; United
 States purchase I-246d; XV-
 166d
 —Russian Orthodox *See* of. *See*
 Aleutia and Alaska
 Alassada (Alexandria) III-32d
 ALATRI, DIOCESE OF I-152a;
 Sixtus I, relics XIV-31c
 Alautium (Aulun), town I-490a
 Alava, Alvara de, university pro-
 fessor XIII-393b
 Alaya (Coracesium), town IV-
 355a
 Alaydon, Jean-Baptiste, Maurist
 X-71d
 Alb., abbr. I-23c
 ALB (Alba), vestment I-251b;
 XV-88b; 388a; and amice
 I-428d; Anglican rubric XIII-
 90d; Armenian church XIII-
 80c; of Boniface VIII VIII-
 732a; and cincture III-776a;
 and colobium sindonis XII-
 713c; colour I-252b; for cross-
 bearer IV-539a; deacons IV-
 608c; in Eastern Rite XV-
 388b; form I-252a; (ill.) I-
 251b; material I-252b; origin
 I-251c; ornamentation I-252a;
 Ornaments Rubric XIII-111-
 90d; and surplice XIV-344a;
 symbolism I-251c; XV-392b;
 Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b;
 Use I-251d
 Alba, monastery. *See* Weissenau
 —song VI-570c
 —Duke of. *See* Alva
 —Juan de. *See* Albi, Juan de
 Albalchi, Melchior, Piarist
 XIII-588b
 Albach, Abbey of, reform XV-
 683b
 Albacina, Constitutions of III-
 321c; 321d
 Alba de Tormes, Carmelites
 XIV-516b; 516c; St. Teresa's
 tomb XIV-516c
 Albadia, ecclesiastical province
 XI-148a
 Alba Graca (Smederevo) II-407c
 —Julia. *See* Gyula-Fehérvár
 Albalat, Andrés, Bishop of Valen-
 cia XV-252a; 252c
 Alba Longa (Albano) XIII-166b
 Alban, Kingdom of XIII-614b
 ALBAN, SAINT I-252d; relics
 I-172a; shrine XII-95a; XIII-
 762a
 —(Albinus), Saint I-253a
 Albana, river VI-433a
 Albard, Saint, Bishop of Toul
 X-680b
 Albalat, Charles d', mission III-
 233b; IX-689c; New France
 XIV-439b; Ungava XV-127b;
 Wisconsin XV-662c
 ALBANENSES, heretics I-253b;
 III-435a
 Albanés, chronicler VI-351c
 Albanese. *See* Albanians
 ALBANI, family I-255b
 —villa I-255c
 —ALESSANDRO, cardinal I-
 255c
 —ANNIBALE, cardinal I-255c;
 collection XV-295a; S. Maria
 in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and
 Winckelmann XV-651a
 —Filippo I-255d
 —Francesco. *See* Clement XI
 —GIAN GIROLAMO, cardinal
 I-255b
 —GIOVANNI FRANCESCO,
 cardinal I-255d
 —GIUSEPPE, cardinal I-255d
 —Scipio, biographer VIII-344a
 ALBANIA I-253b; abduction I-
 35a
 —Church in: Christian Brothers
 in VIII-60c; ecclesiastical or-
 ganization III-454d; Jesuit
 missions (1912) XIV-103c;
 protectorate of missions XII-
 491b; Saint Alexander Orosi,
 abbey of I-284d
 —Geography. *See* under Turkish
 Empire (in Europe)
 —History: insurrectionists II-
 696c; Serbs and Croats XIV-
 50b; Stephen Dusan con-
 quers XIII-733a; Turkish pos-
 session XV-97b
 —Religion I-254a; statistics I-
 255a
 Albanians, nation, Glasgow Uni-
 versity VI-578d
 Albanian College, Scutari XII-
 230c; 458b
 —League I-254d
 Albanians (Albanese), in Asia
 Minor I-789d; in Bosnia II-
 694d; in Bova II-724b; ethno-
 logical classification XII-
 626c; evangelization X-211c;
 in Greece III-97c; Greek Rite
 VI-752b; history I-263c; in
 Turkish Empire XV-100b;
 101c
 ALBANO I-255d; XIV-324b;
 basilica I-255d; catacombs
 III-427b; VI-163c; Desiderius
 (Victor III) at XV-410d; Gui-
 bert of Ravenna at VII-64b;
 map VIII-facing 244
 —Antonio Sisto, Bishop of São
 Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c
 Albanopolis, St. Bartholomew's
 martyrdom II-314a
 Alban Roe, Venerable. *See* Roe,
 Bartholomew
 Albans, Saint. *See* Saint Albans
 Albanus, name X-674a
 Albany, town, N. Y., charter V-
 130d; population XI-31a
 —DIOCESE OF I-256b; bishops
 I-257c; cemetery I-258c; chari-
 table institutions XII-247a;
 churches I-257b; colonial period
 I-256c; Dominicans XII-370b;
 French Canadian parishes VI-
 274d; German Catholics VI-
 480a; Italians VIII-206a; Ken-
 wood convent VII-134c; Poles
 XII-211a; statistics I-258c;
 XI-31b; XV-176d; Temper-
 ance union XIV-491c
 —John Stuart, and Beaton II-
 374b
 ALBA POMPEIA, DIOCESE OF
 I-252c
 —Reale (Regalis). *See* Stuhl-
 weissenburg
 —Romana I-251b; XIII-104d
 Al-Bashir, periodical II-393d
 Albasin, siege (1684) III-679d;
 (1689) III-683a
 Albaspineus, Bishop of Orléans.
See Aubespine, Gabriel de l'
 Albategnius (Al-Battani), Massah
 Allah, astronomer II-21d; XII-
 49b
 Albat. *See* Penitents, White
 Al-Battani. *See* Albategnius
 Albelda, convent X-721c
 Albemarle, town XI-109a; XIV-
 158c
 ALBENGA, DIOCESE OF I-
 258d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-
 facing 224
 Alber, Bishop of Wloclawek. *See*
 Adalbert,
 —Erasmus II-316c
 —Johann Nepomuk VIII-81a
 —Matthäus, and Zwingli IX-
 452a. *See* Adalbertus
 Albera, Salesian XIII-399c
 Alberbury, England, Grandmon-
 tines in VI-726c
 Alberdingk Thijm. *See* Thijm
 Alberti, coin X-336a
 Albergeria, canonical. *See* Pro-
 curation
 ALBERGATI, NICCOLÒ, card-
 inal I-258d; XIII-391a; at
 Basle II-336b; 337b; at Ferrara
 VI-47b; 112c
 Albergheria, dell', church, Paler-
 mo XI-419c
 Albergonius, Scotist XIII-612d
 Alberic, Dominican inquisitor
 VIII-30c
 —I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c;
 262a; coins X-334b
 —II, Duke of Spoleto XIII-168c;
 XIV-233c; and Odo of Cluny
 V-786b; IX-160a; XIII-172b;
 and papacy VI-243d; VIII-
 426a; XIV-262b
 —Bishop of Bourges VIII-13a
 —Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
 —Saint, Abbot of Clteaux II-
 461c
 —Bishop of Como IV-184a
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Count of Tusculum II-429a
 —Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719b
 —de Besançon, poet VIII-769c
 —OF MONTE CASSINO, card-
 inal I-259a; as hymnodist
 VII-603a
 —OF OSTIA, cardinal I-259b;
 XI-346c; Albigenian mission
 I-268c; in Denmark IX-434d
 —of Reims XIII-784b
 —of Three Fountains, chronicler
 I-535b; on jubilee VIII-532c
 Alberini, Giovanni, tomb XIII-
 172d
 Albero, Bishop of Metz IX-
 364a
 —DE MONTREUIL, Archbishop
 of Trier I-259c; XV-43a; Bal-
 deric on II-218d
 ALBERONI, GIULIO, cardinal
 I-260a; and Philip V XIV-
 184b; Piacenza College XII-
 70b; at San Marino IV-31d;
 XIII-449b; Spanish grants
 IV-30b
 Albero of Chiny, Bishop of Ver-
 dun VII-352a; XV-351b

- Albert, Paul d', Bishop of Sens** XIII-717d
- Alberta**, province XIII-482a; aborigines II-603c; education III-240d; XIII-570d; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; 600a; immigration III-239c; Indians X-384a; marriageable age in I-208d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; natives II-591a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-750a; religious statistics III-242a
- Albert Alcibiades, margrave** XI-170c
- Albertario, David, editor** XI-684a
- ALBERT BERDINI OF SARTEANO, BLESSED** I-261c; VI-285b
- Code, in Italy VIII-236d; 237a
- de Castro-di-Gualteri. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony XIII-501a
- Alberti**, family VI-105d; XIII-405c
- Alberto degli, Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- Bernardino, Venerable IV-397b
- Francisco, auxiliary Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- LEANDRO, historian I-262d; work XII-367c
- LEONE BATTISTA, artist I-263a; XVI-72d; Mantua work IX-612c; portrait VIII-248a; Rimini work IX-566c; XIII-57d; writings VIII-249b
- Luigi, theologian VII-285a
- Petrus, epithet V-74b
- Valentin, theologian XII-81c
- de Prato. *See* Albertini, Niccolò
- Albertilla**. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Albertina, Accademia**, Turin XV-93a
- Library, Leipzig IX-620a
- Albertinelli (Aubertini), Mariotto**, artist II-318a
- Albertini, Francesco**, Bishop of Terracina XIII-373c; arch-confraternity XIV-123c
- Jacopo, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- NICOLÒ (ALBERTI DE PRATO) I-263b; XII-362b; 368Ad
- Paul, Servite XIII-737c
- Alberto degli Abbatì, Saint** XV-23c
- di Novaro, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
- Albert Odo**, of Cluny, poet IX-30d
- OF AACHEN (Albertus Aquisiensis), chronicler I-261d; on Peter the Hermit IV-546a; and William of Tyre XV-639d
- of Aix. *See* Albert of Aachen
- of Apeldern, Bishop of Livonia II-520b
- of Behaim, Archbishop of Passau, VII-797b
- of Bodenstein, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
- OF BRANDENBURG, cardinal I-262a; II-739b; confirmation fees IX-166b; and indulgences IX-441d; at Magdeburg IX-525d; at Mainz IX-552a; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a; and Rabanus Maurus's relics XII-617b; and Reformation VII-299b; at Speyer Diet IV-79b
- of Brandenburg-Anspach, Duke of Prussia, and Lutheranism XII-184c; 495d; and Teutonic Order XIV-542a; Trier XV-43d; and Wild XV-621b
- of Bulsano. *See* Knoll, Albert (Joseph)
- OF CASTLE, historian I-262b
- of Danzig, sword-cutter V-135d
- of Eyb. *See* Eyb, Albrecht von
- of Helmstädt. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- II, of Ortenburg, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Padua, theologian IV-127d
- of Parma. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- of Pisa, general of Friars Minor VI-282b
- of Rimerstorp, university rector XIII-504c
- II, of Saxe-Wittenberg XV-678d
- of Saxony, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- of Saxony, physicist. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- of Saxony-Teschén, prince IX-665c
- of Sicily, Saint III-356b
- OF STADE, chronicler I-262c
- of Stauff, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- of Strasburg VII-524a
- of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Albertoni, Lodovico**, tomb XIII-171b
- Alberto Pandoni, Blessed**, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Pio, duke III-374c
- Quadrèlli, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- ALBERTRANDI, JOHN BAPTIST** I-263d
- Albert Sigismund**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
- the Bear. *See* Albert I, Margrave of Brandenburg
- the Bold, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; and Meissen XIII-499c
- the Great. *See* Albertus Magnus
- Albertus**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Aquisiensis. *See* Albert of Aachen
- MAGNUS, BLESSED I-264a; XII-358c; on absolutism I-63c; on adoption I-149b; analogy I-449c; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; and Aristotelianism XII-362c; XIII-610b; ascetical theology XIV-618c; and Saint Augustine II-100a; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism XII-49c; and Avicenna II-157b; and Avicenna II-157d; bestiary II-530a; Bible commentary XII-363c; biology II-572d; Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b; and Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on confession, XI-626c; on confirmation IV-220b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on creation IV-471b; on Cross IV-531b; and Crusade II-521b; and Dante IX-631a; on demonology IV-713d; on fossils XI-410b; geographical research VII-446c; idealogy VII-634d; on indulgences VII-784d; influence I-265a; on intellect VIII-67c; lay confession IX-94d; XI-623d; Life I-264b; life theory IX-239b; on logic I-266c; IX-327a; and Maïmonides IX-540c; on matter X-56b; as philosopher XII-363d; XIII-549a; as physicist X-126d; 127a; on predestination XII-383d; on projectiles XII-51c; and Psellus XII-545b; on psychology XII-546a; Realism I-266b; as Scholastic I-266a; XII-32b; as scientist I-265c; Sentences, Book of XII-364a; and Siger of Brabant XIII-734b; on spiritualism XIV-220d; 229d; theology I-266d; XIV-590d; on Saint Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; 664d; and Thomism XIV-698d; on Virgin Mary VII-678d; works I-264d
- Magnus Association, in Bavaria II-356d
- Parrus. *See* Saxony, Albert of Albertutius. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Al-Beruni**, on Manichæans IX-594d
- Alberus**, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543b
- See* Adalbert
- ALBI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-267a; cathedral III-576d; (ill.) VI-169; Catholic congress (1905) IV-246a; ecclesiastical province, map, VI-facing 188; Lazarists X-361c
- Congregation of II-276c
- COUNCIL OF (1254) I-267c
- (ALBA), JUAN DE, Biblical scholar I-267c
- ALBIANOS**, Nitrian monk XI-79d
- ALBICUS, SIGISMUND**, Archbishop of Prague I-267d; X-125d
- ALBIGENSES**, heretics I-267d; XIV-761c; Albi, Council of (1254) I-267c; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1234) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1236) I-727b; Avignon, Council of (1209) II-159d; in Avignonet XIV-798a; and baptism, infant I-445c; and Saint Bernard VI-427c; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-697b; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; Cathari called III-435a; and Conrad of Urach IV-261a; and Croisiers IV-516d; doctrine I-268a; XII-249b; and Saint Dominic V-106c; and Eriugena V-521d; and Gregory IX VI-797d; history I-268b; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16b; Lateran Council, Third I-268a; Lateran Council, Fourth IV-425c; liturgy I-269b; and Montfort, Simon de VIII-16c; X-541a; moral teaching I-268b; Muret, battle (1213) XIII-189b; organization I-269b; origin I-268b; at Pamiers XI-436a; and papacy I-561a; 561c; and Peter, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; and Philip II, of France XII-2a; on Purgatory XII-576a; on Resurrection XII-792c; and Waldenses XII-249c; XV-529c; and Wyclif XV-723d
- Albius**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a
- Albini, Filippo**, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- Giuseppe, on blood of St. Januarius VIII-296b
- Albinos** XII-622a; among Indians VII-747d
- (Aubin), Saint, martyr I-253a
- Saint, at Vaison XVI-78b
- ALBINUS**, English monk I-269d
- (Ailbe), Irish monk IV-48a
- magistrate, and Aëtius IX-154d
- cardinal, Bishop of Albano VI-427d
- Saint, Bishop of Angers XV-272a
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- procurator of Judea VIII-350b
- Bishop of Quimper XII-611d
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bernhard Sigmund, anatomist X-132c
- Clodius, military leader XI-739c; and Severus XIII-721b
- See* Ailbe; Alcuin; Wittia
- Albisi, Bartholomew**, biographer II-316c; 316d
- Albium Intemelium** (Ventimiglia), town XV-343a
- Albius**, Thomas. *See* White, Thomas
- Albizzi**, family VI-109a
- cardinal, on exclusion, right of V-677c
- Giovanna degli VI-546d
- Maso degli, Florentine statesman VI-108d
- Alboff**, M., author XIII-274b
- Albofedis**, sister of Clovis IV-71b
- Alboin**, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d; XI-53b; in Italy II-605c; Milan, siege of (568) X-300c; Pavia, siege of (538) XI-592d; at Verona XV-361a
- Alboderode Abbey**. *See* Reifenstein
- Albon**, Saint, relics XV-271d
- Antoine d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- Albonese**, and Saint Charles Borromeo III-620d
- Albornoz**, Friar de, at Mexico University X-259d
- Gil de. *See* Gil de Albornoz
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Tecu-man X-186b
- Chapel, Cuenca IV-562c
- Albrand**, Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chow VIII-714a
- Albrecht**, Christian name. *See* Albert
- Wilhelm, at Leipzig IX-141a
- ALBRECHTSBERGER, JOHANN G.**, composer I-270a
- Albret**, Amanieu d', cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Pamiers XI-436a
- Charlotte d', marriage I-292b
- Jean d', King of Navarre. *See* John d' Albret
- Jeanne d', Queen of Navarre. *See* Jeanne d' Albret
- Albright**, Jacob, founds sect I-270b
- BRETHREN, sect I-270b; in Indiana VII-742b; in Japan VII-309c
- Albrik**. *See* Alberic
- Albrinck**, J. C. III-775c
- Albrizio**, cardinal, and Maratta IX-636c
- Albun I**, Bishop of Brixen II-793d
- Album**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Albuzazar**, astronomer XII-55b
- Albuquerque**, university, New Mexico XI-4b
- (DALBOQUERQUE), ALFONSO DE I-270c; as crusader IV-555b; at Goa VI-604c; Mozambique settlement X-610b
- Bernardo de, at Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Bras de, writer XII-308d
- Gonzallo de I-270c
- Jerônimo de, at Maranhão XIII-465c
- João Afonso d', Archbishop of Goa VI-294d; 604a
- Cavalcanti, Joaquin Arcoverde de, cardinal I-426c
- Albarga**, Saint, Abbot of Wilton XV-647d
- Alburgh**, mission III-81c
- Alcaer (Alcazar)**, battle (1578) XII-303c
- Alcæus (Raphael)** XII-644b
- Alcalá**, Parafan de Rivera, Duke of, Viceroy of Naples V-708a
- de Henares, town IX-516a; Irish College VIII-159c; ordinance XIV-186d; population IX-518c; wheat granaries IX-756d
- de Henares, Diocese of IX-518d; Carmelites III-361d; XIV-516b; Synod (1347) VI-558c
- UNIVERSITY OF I-271a; XIII-401d; XV-730b; charter XII-766a; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) I-271a; Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Pamplona XI-438c; Polyglot Bible XII-222a; XIII-724b; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Gateway, Madrid IX-516c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
- Alcalde**, among Aymará II-165a
- Antonio, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c
- Alcamo**, Cielo d'. *See* Camo, Cielo dal
- Alcañiz**, and Calatrava Knights III-150c
- ALCANTARA, MILITARY ORDER OF** I-271d; XIV-181a; and Morimond X-570a; rule II-464a; under Spanish Crown XIII-353d; status XIV-188a
- Pedro d', Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-516c
- SAINT PETER OF. *See* Peter of Alcantara, Saint
- town I-271d
- Alcantarines**. *See* Friars Minor, Discalced
- Alcarón**, Pedro Antonio de, writer XIV-201b
- Alcazar**, battle. *See* Alcaer
- Seville XIII-745d; (ill.) XIII-746; Anima Christi I-515d; Carreño's work III-377d
- Luis de, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- de Hércules, Tarazona XIV-452d

ALCEDO, ANTONIO DE, historian I-272c
 —y Herrera, Dionisio del I-272c
Alcester, cell V-648c
Alcfrid. See **Aldfrith**
Alcfrid, Bishop of Toul X-680b
ALCHEMY I-272d; Albertus Magnus I-265a; 265d; Berthelot on I-273b; coinage XI-157a; Schmieder on I-273b; Sedacensis on III-366d; and Taoism XIV-448c; Villanovanus X-127d; XV-430a
Alcherius, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
Alcher of Clairvaux, on man IX-581b
Alchfrith, King of Northumbria. See **Aldfrith**
Alchindi, philosopher I-675b; II-21d
Alchmund, Saint. See **Alcund**
Alchoin. See **Alcuin**
ALCIATI (ALCIATUS), ANDREA, jurist I-273c; and Augustinus II-105d
 —Giovanni Paolo, Socinian III-197d; XIV-113c
Aciato, Francesco, cardinal, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c; and Ireland I-159b; and Saint Charles III-619a
Aciatus. See **Alciati**
Acibiades, the Athenian, blasphemy II-595d; Cyzicus, battle (410 b. c.) IV-598c; at Proconnesus XII-449d; at Selymbria XIII-692d
 —of Apamea, Elcesaites leader V-372a
Aclidamas, tyrant of Reggio XII-717b
Alcimedee, Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
ALCIMUS, high priest I-273d; IX-494c; and Assideans I-800b
 —Ecdicius, Saint. See **Avitus**
Alcison, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b
ALCMUND (ALCHMUND), SAINT I-273b
 —King of Saxony V-295c
Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of III-783a; IX-282a; XII-298d
 —Military order at X-273a
Alcobar, Juan, martyr III-670d; IX-746c
Alcocer, battle (995) III-411b
ALCOCK, JOHN, Bishop of Rochester I-273d; XIII-102c; at Worcester XV-704a
 —Sir Rutherford III-684b
Alcohol, in altar wine I-359a; consumption XIV-482b; Swiss tithe XIV-486b; Villanovanus and X-127d
ALCOHOLISM I-274a; and divorce V-68b; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and imagination VII-673b; and leprosy IX-182d; and psychotherapy XII-552b; and psychosis XI-542d; and temperance XIV-481d; temperance movements XIV-482a; 482b; 486c
 —General German Union for Combating XIV-484d
Alcolti, Francesco, jurisconsult at Pisa XII-112b
Alcoran. See **Koran**
Alcoraz, battle (1096) III-412c
Alcorn, James L., Governor of Mississippi X-397c
Alcot, religious foundress VII-408d
Alcott, Amos Bronson, Transcendentalist XV-18c
Alcoutim, Peace of (1371) XII-301c
Alcoy, Augustinians at VII-288b
ALCUIN (ALBINUS; ALCHOIN, ALHWIN FLACCUS), scholar I-276b; at Aachen III-350a; IV-48a; at Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; on Adoptionism I-150d; 151a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and Saint Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; on arts, liberal I-762b; Bede on II-386a; on charity III-597d; and Charlemagne VI-358d; on classics IX-33c; and Coelchu IV-92b; comes IX-195c; on confession XI-

633a; De virtutibus et vitiis XIV-618a; on confirmation IV-219c; and Eanbald I V-224b; on Echternach XV-645c; and education I-276c; III-350c; on Egbert V-326c; and Einhard V-366d; and Ethelbert V-554a; and Ethelhard V-555b; Foulkes on II-34c; Forster's edition VI-145a; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252b; homiliarium VII-448a; as hymnodist VII-602b; on kneeling VI-423d; librarian IX-229d; and Latin literature IX-30c; and liturgist I-279a; IX-312a; on logic IX-326c; and Saint Ludger IX-415b; manuscripts IX-618a; miniature painting IX-624b; on Missal libellus X-356b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and Osbold XI-335a; and Paulinus II XI-586b; on philosophy XII-25d; plain chant XII-147a; prayer-books XII-351b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Sacramentary I-279b; on sin XIV-5c; as theologian I-278a; at Tours XV-3b; Vulgate revision IX-394d; XV-370b; 519a; Werner on II-131d; and Saint Willehad XV-628a; on Yorkminster XV-734c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
Alda (Aude), Saint, and St. Genevieve XI-489a
 —wife of Alberic IX-160a
Aldabrand, discovery I-421a
Aldama, Ignacio XVI-45d
Aldana, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c
Aldazor, Nicolás, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
Aldberht. See **Ethelbert**
Aldebaran, star, in Old Testament II-30d
Aldebert III, Venerable, Bishop of Mende X-180b
Aldebrando Faberi, Saint, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
Aldegarius, Viscount II-62b
Aldegonde. See **Aldegundis**
Aldegrin, Saint II-525d
ALDEGUNDIS, Saint I-279b; foundation III-210c; X-98d; Binet on II-570a
Aldeimar, cardinal, and Ostiensis XI-347a
Aldenburg. See **Oldenburg**
Alderete, Diego Gracián de. See **Gracián de Alderete**, Diego
 —Jerónimo de, conquistador V-516d
Alderic, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Alderotti, Thaddeus, physician X-127b
ALDERSBACH, abbey I-279c; architecture XI-520d
Aldersgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b
Aldetrude, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge III-210c; XV-434b
ALDERITH, King of Northumbria I-280a; and Saint Adamnan I-135c; 699c; monument I-509d; XV-621d; at Lismore IX-284d; at Whitby XV-610a; and Saint Wilfrid XV-621d; 622c
Aldgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b
 —priority, suppressed IX-343d
Aldham, John Placid. See **Adelham**, John Placid
Aldham, church II-220A
ALDHIELM, SAINT, Abbot of Malmesbury, Bishop of Sherborne I-280b; on altars XV-463a; on embroideries V-252a; and Geruntius III-494b; on Gregorian antiphony I-580d; on Saint James IV-188b; Latin works IX-30c; and Maildubh IX-572c; at Malmesbury IX-572c; on metres I-280a; and Saint Osmund XI-340d; and Sergius I XIII-728c; at Sherborne XIII-756b; on virginity XIV-563d; and Wessex III-494d
Aldhun (Aldwin), Bishop of Durham V-211d
Aldii IX-338b

Alditha, name X-675a
Aldnestun, leper houses IX-184b
Aldo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Aldobrandeschi, family, and Grosseto VII-39d; at Savona XIV-165c
Aldobrandini, family, tomb XIII-172d; Vatican fresco XV-295b; villa, Frascati VI-244b; XII-283c
 —Ippolito. See **Clement VIII**
 —Pamplo, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
 —Pietro, cardinal, Archbishop of Albano. See **Peter Igneus**
 —Pietro, cardinal, Archbishop of Ravenna, and Domenichino V-102d; at Ferrara IV-46d; and Leo XI IX-167b; at Ravenna XII-667a; at Sabina XIII-291c
 —Pallavicino, Isabella, academy I-84a
Aldobrandinus of Este, Blessed, Bishop of Adria I-155b
Aldred, glossator IV-579c
 —Bishop of Chester-I-Street V-211d
 —Archbishop of York, and William the Conqueror XV-643b
ALDRIC, SAINT, Bishop of Le Mans I-281a; IX-143d; and forged Bull V-780b
 —Saint, Abbot of Ferrières, Archbishop of Sens VI-50a
Aldringen, and Tilly XIV-725d
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI I-281b; library II-643a
Aldualdus, Saint, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Alduin, Abbot of Angeriacum IX-6d
Aldulf, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Aldun, Bishop of Durham. See **Aldhun**
Aldus, Peter, Bishop of Bobbio II-605d; 606b
 —Manutius. See **Manutius**, Aldus
Aldwin. See **Aldhun**
Aldwini, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Aldwyn, foundation IX-577b
Ale I-274c; adulteration I-162b; alcohol I-274d
Alé, mission V-568d
ALEA, LEONARD, polemicist I-281c
Aleandro (Aleander), Francesco, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
 —Girolamo, cardinal, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a; and Charles V III-625d; and Erasmus V-512d; in Germany V-272b; IX-446a; XI-163b; and Renaissance XII-767d
Aleatico, wine VIII-228c
Alebrand, Bezzelin, Bishop of Bremen VII-121c; cathedral VII-122a
Alegam, Tatar king XIII-246a
ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE, historian I-281c
ALEGRE, FRANCISCO XAVIER, historian I-281d; on Wadding, Michael XV-524d
Alekseieff, writer XIII-271b
Aleman, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**
Alemán, Mateo, writer XIV-199b; 202d
Alemanni. See **Alamanni**
Alemannia. See **Alamannia**
Alemannus, Frederick, and German cemetery III-225b
Alemanus, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**
ALEMANY, JOSEPH SADOE, Archbishop of San Francisco I-282a; XIII-441a; XV-240b; at Baltimore Council II-235b; 236b; and education XIII-580c; at Monterey X-532b; XIII-440b; portrait I-282a; and tertiaries XIV-640c
 —Agustín, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
Alembert, Jean le Rond d', V-418b; on astronomy II-26c; and Clement XIII IV-34b; and Deism I-622a; on Jesuits IV-35c; as physicist XII-63a; portrait VII-499c; and Voltaire V-420a

Alemeth. See **Almath**
Alemquer, Pero d', explorer IV-775b
Alencar, José de, dramatist XII-311b
Alençon, castle, William the Conqueror at XV-643a
 —Margaret, Duchesse d'. See **Margaret of Lorraine**, Blessed
 —Philippe d', in Western Schism XIII-539d
 —point, lace VIII-729d
ALENIO, GIULIO, astronomer I-283b; at K'ai-feng III-680d
Aleph, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; mystical meaning I-332d; in Old Testament XIV-529c
Alepi, Greek Melchites XIV-60d
Alepians. See **Aleppines**
Aleppines, Maronite congregation IX-684d; X-472d; in Syria IX-404c
Aleppo (Haleb), town, ancient name II-514a; discoveries VII-305c; Persians at XI-716d; 717d
ARMENIAN ARCHDIOCESE OF I-283b; Basilian congregation II-323d; statistics I-283c; XIV-404d; Syro Catholics XIII-86b
 —Latin vicariate Apostolic XIV-405d
 —Maronite diocese IX-684a
 —Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404b
Alerding, Hermann Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d
Aleria, Ancient See of, Corsica I-238d; ruins XIII-459c
Aleric, Antipope I-582b; XI-515a
Alés, Adhémar d', on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
ALÉS AND TERRALBA, DIOCESE OF I-283d
Alesio, Mateo Pérez de, artist XV-273b
Alessandri, family, tomb II-490a
 —Alessandro degli, Vicar Apostolic of Cochinchina II-302c
ALESSANDRIA DELLA PAGLIA, DIOCESE OF I-283d
Alessandrina, Vatican collection XV-296d
Alessandrino, Michele, cardinal. See **Bonelli**, Michele
Allessandrius, Michael, Archbishop of Jerusalem VIII-370a
Alessandro, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
 —Prince of Parma, and England I-728d
 —Vincioli, Blessed, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
ALESSI, GALEAZZO, architect I-284a; work, Genoa VI-420d
 —Giuseppe, populist leader XIII-776b
 —Raffaele degli, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
ALESSIO, DIOCESE OF I-284c; 582c; Miridite Abbey X-352c
Alet, Diocese of III-332a; abbey III-332a; Lazarists X-361b; pilgrimage XII-88b
Aletheia, in Gnosticism VI-595c
Alethodorus. See **Apollodorus**
Aleth of Montbard, and Saint Bernard II-498d
Aletin, Mocovi chief X-412d
Alet Indians I-248a; V-539c; VII-754a; mission V-540b
Aleutia and **Alaska**, Russian Orthodox see VI-772c
 —and **North America**, Russian Orthodox see VI-772d
Aleutian Islands I-247a; natives I-248a
 —Version XV-374a
Alewich, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723b
Alexamenos, graffito I-793c; IV-527b; VI-718d; XIII-176c
ALEXANDER I, SAINT, Pope I-285d; XII-273a; cemetery I-285d
 —II (ANSELM OF LUCCA), Pope I-286b; XII-274a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Bec II-379d; and Berengarius II-487c; on bination II-568d; and Cadalous I-286c; III-129a; and Camaldolese III-

- 204d; as canonist IX-67d; on consanguinity IV-265a; election I-286b; European policy I-286c; and Greek Church VI-765d; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hildebrand VI-792b; at Lucca IX-405a; at Milan XI-55c; at Monte Cassino X-527d; and Mozarabic Rite X-612a; XIV-180d; and ordeals XI-275b; reforms I-286b; Regesta XII-716b; and Trinity, feast XV-58b; and William the Conqueror XV-643b
- ALEXANDER IV (BANDINELLI, ORLANDO)**, Pope I-287a; XII-274a; on baptism II-262d; on Bartholomew of Exeter XIII-111b; and Bosio II-695a; at Bourges II-720c; burial I-287c; on canonizations II-360a; XII-179a; and Cathari III-435d; and Centuriators III-535c; at Chartres III-636a; and Cistercians XIV-545b; at Clermont IV-54c; and Cruciferi IV-557b; decretist IX-62d; at Déols II-720d; on deposition IV-738a; on droit de régale XII-713a; on education XIII-556c; election I-287a; and England XIII-717c; and Etherianus V-556a; foundation VII-288b; and Frederic I I-158c; 287b; 449a; III-702b; 743c; VI-254b; 492a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Saint Germain XI-482d; and Golden Rose VI-629d; and Guelphs XIII-412c; and Henry II of England I-287b; 802d; II-162d; and heretics VIII-28b; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; on Jesus Christ I-151b; and Jews VIII-393b; and John of Salisbury III-635c; Lateran Council, Third I-287c; 312d; IX-17b; and Laudabiliter I-158d; on legacies IX-116d; and Le Puy IX-186c; Licet de vitandâ XIII-336a; on marriage, clandestine IV-1c; on marriage, dissolution V-59c; 62a; on papal elections XI-457a; at Paris XI-482c; 485a; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-471c; and Portugal XII-298c; and Prester John XII-400d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims, synod XII-730b; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; Saint Vincent's restored VI-473d; at Sens XIII-717c; and Sept Fons Abbey XIII-720d; and Talaght XVI-77b; and Saint Thomas Becket I-802d; V-436d; XIV-678a; at Tours XV-4a; on usury XV-236a; Vatican XV-276d; and Vaudois XIV-637b; Venetian legend I-287b; at Veroli XV-59c; and William of Ebelholt XV-632d; writings I-287d
- IV (CONTI, RINALDO OF, RAYNALD OF SEGNI)**, Pope I-287d; XII-274b; and Alfonso the Wise XIII-746b; and Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) I-288a; and Augustinians VII-280d; 281b; XII-752a; XIII-736b; XV-644d; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and cardinals XIII-335b; and Saint Clare IV-6b; on consecration XIII-413a; on disputations V-34b; Dominicans XII-355d; 356a; 368Ab; 368Dc; and England I-288a; and Franciscans I-288b; III-341b; and Germany I-288a; and Gregory IX VI-798b; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-359b; and Inquisition VIII-32b; and Joachists VIII-407b; and Lazarists IX-97a; and Lübeck privileges IX-401b; and Mendicants II-649b; X-184b; at Ostia XI-346d; on Paris University XI-497a; on Salamanca University XIII-392d; and Selby Abbey XII-232c; and Servites XII-512a; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; at Velletri XI-346d; and William of Saint Amour I-264b; XIV-665a; XV-637d; and witchcraft XV-675d
- V (FILARGO; PHILARGI, PIETRO; PETER OF CANDIA)**, Pope I-288b; IX-725b; XII-70d; 274b; on Aquileia I-662b; arms (ill.) I-288c; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; election I-289a; XII-113d; 114a; epithet V-74d; and Germany VI-496b; and Leipzig University IX-139b; 140c; at Milan X-301a; at Novaro XI-135a; and papal schism XV-145d; at Pavia XI-594b; at Piacenza XII-70d; and Pisa, council XII-111d; XIII-413c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; portrait I-288d; Scotist XIII-612b; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; and Wycliffism VII-585a
- VI (BORGIA, RODRIGO)**, Pope I-289b; XII-274c; 766c; and Aberdeen University II-610a; at Albano I-256b; and Alcalá University I-271b; and Annus of Viterbo I-541a; and Annuciades I-543b; Apostolic sacrista XII-748b; Appartamento Borgia XV-284a; arms (ill.) I-289b; and Augustinians VII-284c; and Aviz, Knights of II-162c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Bramente II-736c; and Brignonet II-799d; and Buil, Bernard I-414; III-40c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Caraffa XIII-291b; as cardinal I-289b; and Carvajal, Bernardino López de III-393b; on censorship of books III-521b; XIII-143a; and Charles VIII I-291a; IV-555b; and Christ, Knights of III-698d; and Cistercians III-783a; and Columba of Rieti IV-121d; coronation I-289d; death I-293a; Demarcation, Bull of I-290b; II-748b; IX-75d; X-261d; XI-455b; XII-489c; election I-289c; 294c; and Ferdinand of Aragon I-272b; French policy I-291d; foreign policy I-290b; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Hadrian's tomb restored XIII-176b; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; on Immaculate Conception XV-661b; immorality XII-766d; and Italian barons I-292c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; and Jews VIII-396a; jubilee indulgence XIV-539c; and Julius II VIII-562c; Maffei on IX-522c; military operations I-291c; on Mirandola III-521b; nepotism I-290c; and Pius III XII-128d; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; pontificate XIV-264b; at Porto XII-290d; portrait I-292a; XV-284d; and Quimper cathedral XII-612b; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178b; in Rome I-290a; 295a; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491c; and Signatura XIII-149a; and Spanish sovereigns VIII-177d; XIV-183b; and Subiaco XIV-321d; and Tivoli XV-747c; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Vatican XV-278c; Vatican library XV-296a; and Vergil XV-353c
- VII (CHIGI, FABIO)**, Pope I-294b; XII-274c; XIII-402c; on abstinence I-68c; and acolytes, college of I-107d; Ad Sacram XII-375d; Alexandrian Library XIII-178b; and Allatius I-318a; and Altieri IV-29a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) I-294b; on attrition II-66b; and Augustinus I-128a; on Beati II-598a; and Bollandists II-632d; 633c; and Bona II-645d; and Bonalists II-647a; and canons regular III-295a; and Capranica College XIII-132a; and Casanata III-396d; Chair of Peter III-437d; III-553d; chaplains III-581b; and Chigi XIII-378c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; Chinese rites III-671d; X-557a; XIII-38b; and Christina III-723a; Cistercians III-783b; 783d; XIII-74b; and Crutched Friars IV-557c; election (1655) XII-797c; formula I-294d; III-458c; French policy I-294c; Golden Roses VI-629c; and Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; and Hospitalers of St. Joseph VII-477c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680c; and Imola VII-693c; Index III-522d; Inter ceteras V-689d; XII-387a; Jansenism I-128a; 743a; VIII-289a; and Jesuits III-671d; and laxism XII-442c; and Lazarists XII-757d; on litany IX-290b; and Lorraine, Claude de IX-361d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; XII-797d; and Lupus, Christian IX-436d; and Marca, Pierre de IX-637b; and Maratta, Carlo IX-636d; Marcus Aurelius, arch XIII-176a; Master of the Sacred Palace, regulation concerning X-40b; Molo, medals of X-443b; monasteries III-458c; monument XIII-372c; in Nardo X-704a; nepotism I-294c; and Pallavicino XI-427b; Pascal XII-442b; and Pavillon, Nicolas XI-594c; Piarists XIII-588b; portrait I-295a; on prelatures, real, XII-387a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Probabilism XII-368Ga; XIV-609d; propositions, condemned V-688c; and Rospigliosi IV-28b; Scala Regia, erection of XV-298c; 766a; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766a; and Simeon IV III-560a; and Society of Jesus XIV-85c; Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and theology, moral II-304b; and Thomas of Villanova, Saint XIV-696d; tomb II-510d; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican Library XV-296d
- VIII (OTTOBONI, PIETRO)**, Pope I-295b; XII-274c; and Adami da Bolsena I-135a; arms (ill.) I-295b; and Bailey II-206b; and Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; bishoprics XII-304a; election II-738b; and Jansenism by XIV-767b; and Leopold IV-31a; library of Queen Christina acquired XV-296d; and Louis XIV VI-354d; IX-374b; monument XIII-372c; XI-206a; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; Piarists XIII-588c; and Polignac XII-212c; in Porto XII-290d; propositions, condemned V-688c; on redemption VI-699c; Roman Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; in Sabina XIII-291c; and Scarlatti XIII-515d; on sin, philosophical XIV-7b; Sinnichius XII-442b; theatre XIV-561b; Vatican library XV-296d; 297a
- Byzantine emperor III-107d**
- I, of Epirus IV-403a; Sipontum IX-588c; Taranto XIV-450d**
- Grand-duke of Lithuania IX-293b**
- I, King of Poland XII-184c; Golden Rose VI-630c**
- I, Tsar of Russia XIII-248d; and Catholics XIII-257b; concordat XV-555d; crowned XII-187c; and Haly VII-153a; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and de Maistre IX-554c; Napoleon X-691b; and peasants XIII-238b; and Pius VII XV-555d; portrait XII-74d; Rumanian Church XIII-375d; St. Alexander's Church XV-556d; St. Paul without the Walls, gift of XIII-369c; Tiraspol XIV-739b; universities XII-241b; and Warsaw XII-187b; XV-556d**
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-249d; XVI-53a; and Catholics XIII-258c; and education XIII-241b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b; Nihilists XI-75d; Paris, Treaty of X-700c; serfdom, abolition XIII-238b; and Tischendorf IV-85d; Uniats X-429a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b**
- III, Tsar of Russia XIII-250c; and Catholics XIII-259a; and Jews VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a**
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615b; ecclesiastical changes V-193d; and Honorius III I-500a; monastic foundation III-291c; XIII-332b**
- II, King of Scotland XIII-616b; foundation V-286a**
- III, King of Scotland, marriage VIII-328d; foundations XII-171a; XIII-616c**
- son of Anthony, and the Keldres inscription I-40a**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734d; 735a**
- Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Saint, martyr, Caesarea XI-709d**
- Saint, martyr, Drusipara V-166a**
- Saint, martyr, Marcianopolis IX-645d**
- Saint, martyr, Rome VI-28b**
- son of Anthony I-40a**
- Dominican, embassy to China III-670a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian apostate I-285a; III-529a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian copper-smith I-285a**
- Gnostic VI-598d**
- monk, church historian VII-425c**
- Montanist X-522b**
- false prophet VIII-93b**
- son of Herod VII-290a; IX-495c**
- ALEXANDER, Jewish councillor I-285a; I-537a**
- ALEXANDER, St. Paul, defender of I-285a**
- ALEXANDER, son of Simon of Cyrene I-285a; IX-676c**
- SAINT, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; 301b; and Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; and Arius I-708d; 718d; II-37a; and Athanasius, St. II-35d; council XI-44b; encyclical V-623c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-619b; 621d; and Meletius V-355c; X-164c; and Origen XI-308c**
- Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a**
- Bishop of Caesarea IV-46c**
- Bishop of Colophon IV-129a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Comana I-295d; IV-151b; V-11c**
- SAINT, Bishop of Constantinople I-285b; IV-302c**
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b**
- Saint, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b**
- Saint, Bishop of Forlì XV-419b**
- Abbot of Gomoni I-105c; founds Accemetæ I-105b; XII-750b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem I-295d; 285c; VII-425c; VIII-356c; IX-228c; and Demetrius, Saint IV-706d; at Flavius VI-99b; and Origen XI-306d; 308a**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d**
- Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b**
- Bishop of Lincoln V-133c; IX-267a; and Gilbertines VI-556b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d**
- Bishop of Lycopoli IX-468b**
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c**
- Administrator of Merseburg XIII-500a**
- Bishop of Pisa XII-111c**
- Bishop of Porphyron XII-282b**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d**
- Bishop of Tipasa XIV-738b**
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d**
- Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a**
- Michael Samuel, Anglican Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b**
- Sarah VIII-139d**
- Tiberius, procurator of Judea VII-350b**

- Alexander, Sir William IX-756d; XI11-626c; in Acadia I-91a; XI-136a
- William Menzies, on demoniac possession IV-713c
- a S. Elpidio. *See* Alexander of San Elpidio
- BALAS, King of Syria I-285a; IV-707b; IX-494d; and Jonathan Machabeus I-94a; rebellion of Syria XIII-690c
- Bey. *See* Scanderbeg
- BRIANT, BLESSED I-296c; martyrdom V-294c; XII-636d; tortured II-788c
- de Marchia. *See* Alexander of San Elpidio
- Euphratensis. *See* Alexander of Hierapolis
- Jannaeus VIII-388a; at Betharan II-315b; Gaza VI-400c; at Gerasa VI-469b; at Hesebon VII-298b; at Hippos VII-362c; and Hyrcanus IX-495b; at Pella XI-608d
- Jonathan. *See* Alexander Jannaeus
- Land (Northern Territory) XI-115b
- Lysimachus I-285a
- NATALIS (NOEL ALEXANDRE), historian I-296d; XI-89a; XII-368Ga; and Daniel IV-626d; on Donation of Constantine V-119c; Gallicanism IV-435a; VI-355c; historical work XII-368Gc; homiletic work VII-447a; Jansenism VIII-291a; XV-445d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Probabilism XII-442c; respectful silence XV-445d; Thomism XIV-703a; Zaccaria's edition XV-741a
- Newski, Grand-duke of Novgorod XIII-375a
- OF ABONOTEICHOS I-297c; VIII-93b; and Marcus Aurelius II-110a
- of Albano II-539a
- of Alessandria, Franciscan VI-283d; XIV-232a; St. Bonaventure II-653d
- OF ANTIOCH I-285a; and Innocent I VIII-11d
- OF APAMEA I-285b
- of Aphrodisias, philosopher VIII-67c; Averroes II-151b; birthplace XIV-283b; commentary I-717c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; and logic IX-326a; Nourison on XI-134b
- OF BASILINOPOLIS I-285b; II-329b
- of Battenberg, Prince of Bulgaria III-47a; and Russia XIII-250d; and Serbs XIII-734c
- of Bergamo, Saint II-489d
- of Bonini, works I-298b
- OF BYZANTIUM. *See* Alexander, Saint, Bishop of Constantinople
- of Eumenia, Saint X-523a
- OF HALES, theologian I-298a; VII-524a; XIII-299b; 302a; 549a; on absolutism I-63c; on adoption I-149b; on angels II-157b; and Bonaventure II-649b; 650d; 651c; 653a; on Church III-797c; on confession III-623d; confirmation IV-220b; consubstantiation IV-322d; Cross IV-531b; death VI-385c; Francis, rule of St. VI-213a; Immaculate Conception, controversy VII-679a; indulgences VII-784d; on lay confession XI-623d; man IX-581b; Mass X-22d; matter X-56b; ontological argument I-549c; on Peter Lombard XIV-606c; predestination, theory of XII-383d; psychological teaching I-298d; rule, interpretation of VI-213a; Scholasticism XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; and Scotism XIV-591c; on soul IV-476a; XV-15a; synderesis IV-271a; temporal jurisdiction III-797c; theological system I-298b; XIV-590d; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-591a
- of Hierapolis (Euphratensis) I-285b; VII-322b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Alexander, Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem
- of Juliers, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Lycopolis I-299a; IX-468b; 596c
- of Miletus (Polyhistor) I-185c
- of Miszin, bishop XV-681d
- of Neckam. *See* Neckam, Alexander of
- of Saint John of the Cross VI-104d
- of San Elpidio, Bishop of Melfi VII-285b; X-165a
- of Tralles, physician X-124b
- SAULI, BLESSED I-299b; XI-593d; and St. Charles III-623b; Puget on XII-557d
- Severus. *See* Severus, Alexander
- the Good, Moldavian prince XIII-225c
- THE GREAT, King of Macedonia I-285a; and Alexander of Epirus IX-588c; Alexandria I-299d; Ammon, worship of I-430d; on amulet I-443c; at Ancyra I-513a; Aristotle I-713c; Avesta II-152b; burial place IV-664d; Byzantine romance III-123c; Callinicus III-183b; chronology IV-13d; conquests I-784d; Cyzicus IV-598c; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; Darius II-8a; deified I-650b; era of III-740b; V-334d; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330a; Gaza VI-400c; Gordian knot VIII-561a; Hellenism VII-735d; in India VII-724d; Issus, battle VIII-201c; and Jaddua XI-253d; at Jerusalem VIII-348b; and Jews I-185c; VIII-200d; 386d; Judea, annexation VIII-544d; in literature III-123c; XIV-354d; and Myndus X-660d; Persia XI-713b; Phoenicia XII-42a; Priene XII-405d; Sagalassus XIII-324c; at Samaria XIII-416c; Scandinavian literature XIV-354d; statue, projected II-48a; at Tarsus XIV-461b; at Telmessus XIV-478d; Tenedos XIV-506d; Termessus XIV-517d; Thebes XIV-562c; tomb IV-664d; Tyre XV-111a
- the Oracle-Monger (Lucian) I-297d
- Zabinas IV-707c; XIII-690d
- Alexandra, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
- empress VI-454a
- mother of Mariamne VII-289d
- Queen of England, pectoral cross IV-534a
- Feodorovna, empress XIII-251a
- Salome VII-638d; VIII-388a; IX-495b
- ALEXANDRE, JACQUES, scientist I-299b
- Noël. *See* Alexander Natalis
- de Sainte Thérèse, Carmelite VII-219b
- Alexandretta (Cambysopolis Issus), town, Syria III-216c; XIII-26c; XIV-399c; battle IV-729c
- Alexandria, mission, Virginia, United States of America XV-457c
- ALEXANDRIA, town, Egypt I-299d; Amru takes III-105b; St. Anthony I-554b; antiquities, Christian X-647c; Arius at I-708d; 718d; astrology II-20c; Bible, translation of XIII-723a; XV-367b; Bruchion destroyed I-303c; cemetery V-592c; Codex IV-80c; Constantinople V-19b; era of V-333d; 334d; ghetto IV-776b; Gnosticism VI-598b; Hellenism III-113c; Jews I-185c; IV-157d; V-351c; Latins capture XV-215d; medical school II-20c; X-124c; Mohammedans capture I-303c; Napoleon X-689a; and No-Ammon X-671a; and Pergamon I-303b; Persians capture XI-771d
- philosophical school V-276c; educational system I-761b; emanationalism V-398a
- pillaged (1365) VII-479b; senate V-354d; Serapeum XIV-578c; siege (260) V-623a; Zenobia's rebellion in the Bruchion I-457c
- CHURCH OF I-300d; V-350d; VI-758d; VII-324c; XIII-535d; and Abyssinian Church I-76d; Apostolicity I-634d; 640d; IX-673c; ascetics I-770a; St. Athanasius II-37d; Barnabas, Epistle I-639a; II-300b; and Bobbio II-605b; bread un-leavened I-349d; canon, New Testament III-276d; 277c
- Catechetical School II-35d; IV-45c; V-301c; VI-6b; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; exegesis V-703a; and Origen XI-306c; Pantanus XI-446d; Pierius XI-437a; Trinitarians XV-54c
- cathedra III-554b; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; and Constantinople XIII-537a; Coptic patriarchate, map I-306c; facing 180; deacons IV-650c; decline I-642a; III-101a; XIII-536c; Easter V-228d; episcopate, early V-352c; VII-342d; Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast days I-314b; Gospel, attitude VI-661a; Gospel, reader of VI-660d; Greeks, Orthodox I-306c; V-232a; VI-744a; 744b; 758c; XI-330a; Jacobites I-301c; 302c; V-355d; Julius I VIII-561c; jurisdiction, early VI-756c; Latin patriarchs I-300a; 302c; and St. Leo V-21b; map V-following 612; Melchites I-301c; VI-755d; X-160c; 160d; Monophysites VI-762d; Nativity ceremony III-725a; Nicene canons VI-756d; persecution (248) I-617b; V-11b; IX-739b; and St. Peter XIII-554a; primacy IX-18c; Propaganda XII-457d; rank I-301a; rights XI-549c; Roman Basilica XV-8b; Uniat Copts, Diocese of V-356b; XI-551c
- COUNCILS OF I-300c; (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; Arius I-719a; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; XI-281d; (350) I-300c; (361) II-34b; (362) I-300c; 710b; II-18a; IV-62d; X-162c; XII-174b; XIII-533d; (363) I-300d; II-40a; (364) I-300c; (370) I-300c; (399) I-300d; (401) Origenism condemned XIV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d; (1898) on clerical celibacy III-488c
- DIOCESE OF, Canada I-302d; XI-256a; XVI-34b; map X-facing 546; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics, full III-238b
- DIOCESE OF, United States of America X-710b; statistics XV-176c
- ad Caucasum III-32d
- ad Issum III-216b
- Minor III-216b
- Alexandrian Codex. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- cycle, embolism V-400a; Exiguus advocated V-11a
- LIBRARY I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-178b; destruction I-303c
- Alexandrians, pseudo epistle to I-614a; immanence, theory of VII-682b
- Alexandrian Version, New Testament XIV-533d
- Version, Old Testament. *See* Septuagint
- Alexandria of Troas. St. Paul's mission XI-570d
- Scabiosa, Cambysopolis known as III-216c
- Alexandrine Codex. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- LITURGY I-303d; VI-763b; 774c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Canon, Roman III-258c; 264d; Confitour IV-222c; Coptic liturgies I-305d; dismissal VIII-253d; epinikion XIII-433a; Ethiopic liturgies I-306b; evolution IX-310c; and St. Mark I-304b; VI-775d; and Mass I-305c; Preface XII-385d; Surplices III-264d; texts VI-763c; uses I-306b; IX-313b
- Version. *See* Septuagint
- Alexandrinum, mosaic X-584d
- Alexandrinus, Peter, Bishop of Alexandria XI-708b
- Alexandrists XI-53b
- Alexandrou (Alexandroukambousou, Cambsyopolis) III-216c
- Alexei, metropolitan of Moscow, writings XIII-268c
- Alexi, Alexis a Sancto Andrea, theologian XIII-588c
- Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
- Alexiad (Anna Comnena) I-531a; III-116b
- ALEXIAN NUNS I-306d
- ALEXIANS I-306d; Aachen I-2c; approved XII-752b; charitable work III-599a; (ill.) I-307a; United States VI-482b
- Alexianus. *See* Severus, Alexander
- Alexios, Agallianos, and Beccus II-381b
- ALEXIS, SAINT I-307d; patron of Alexians I-307a; Konrad of Würzburg, on VIII-691d; legend VII-199b; legend, origin of V-282d; Gaston Paris on XI-498d; Walde influenced by XV-528b
- (1875), Oblate of Mary Immaculate, murder of X-383c
- (1246), Dominican in Russia XII-368Dd
- son of Peter the Great XIII-247d; 248a
- Alexius, and Luther IX-439c
- Brothers of Saint. *See* Alexians
- Wallibald, novelist VI-526d
- FALCONIERI, SAINT I-307c; and St. Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; Servants of Mary XIII-736a; Servites XIII-736c
- Mikhailovitch, Tsar of Russia XIII-247a; and Catholicism XIII-256a; and the Church XIII-262d; and Patriarch Nikon XI-77c; and Peter the Great XIII-247a
- Alexius, Xaverian superior XV-729b
- I (Comnenus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; XIV-442c; and Anna Comnena I-531a; Athos, Mount II-48c; Bogomili repressed II-612b; Coin (ill.) III-110c; Corycous fortress IV-402b; and crusaders IV-546c; Guiscard defeats V-209a; VII-73c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; and heresy VII-29c; hospital founded VII-481d; and Isaac, Prince IX-622d; Italos refuted by VI-676d; Leo persecuted by III-554d; Nicea ceded XI-44a; Notitia episcopatum XI-125a; and Paulicians XI-584d; Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Raymond IV of Saint-Giles XII-669d; and Robert of Flanders IV-545d; Rome, union with IV-545d; and Tancred XIV-633b; and Trebizond, emperor of XV-28d; and Urban II XV-211a; and Venice XV-336d
- II (Comnenus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; death III-111c
- III (Angelus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; 111c; and Dandolo IV-619d; and Innocent III IV-549c; and Isaac Angelus IV-304a
- IV, Byzantine emperor III-110a; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a
- V (Murtzuphlus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; deposed IV-550a; usurps throne IV-304b
- Delgado, BLESSED, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Alexus. *See* Fillicius
- Alfama, Order of St. George of X-306b; XIII-350d
- Alfant, Bishop of Cavallion XIII-713c
- Al-Farabi, philosopher I-675b; XII-49a; XIV-217b; emanationalism V-398d
- Alfaro, Uruguayan missionary, killed VII-47a
- Eloy, revolution of V-279d
- Pedro de, missionary VI-294a; in China III-675a

- Alfeld, Augustin von.** See Augustin von Alfeld
- Alfere, Earl of Mercia** V-323c
- Alferio Pappacarbona, Saint** III-467c
- Algar, Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232d
- Alfheim, in Scandinavian mythology** I-775b
- Alfred, Robert XIV-663b**
—Thomas. See Thomas Alfred, Venerable
- Alferi, Antonio I-308c**
—Benedetto, count I-308c
- Enrico, Friar Minor** VI-284c 284d
- PIETRO I-308d**
- VITTORIO, count I-308b;** VIII-252a; autobiography I-308d; portrait VIII-252
- Alfusa, forgery** V-124b
- Alfonsina, theological test at Alcala I-271d**
- Alfonsine Code, publication** XII-302c
- Alfonso, son of John II, and Barrientos** II-309a; and Giron III-151c
- I, King of Aragon** III-412c; and Bull of Gelasius II IV-543b; castle of, at Ischia (ill.) VIII-facing 238; Granada VI-723c; military orders established XIV-181a; 181b; Mont-Arajon, tomb of VII-513c; and Munio XIII-391c; and Navarre X-721d; Saragossa XI-438a; XIII-469b; Segovia XIII-685b; Tarazona XIV-452c; Tudela taken XV-85c; Zamora captured XV-748a
- II, King of Aragon, Count of Barcelona** III-412c; VII-477a; Tarragona XIV-460b; and Waldenses XV-529b
- III, King of Aragon** II-663a; III-412c; VII-460a; Catalonia XIV-182a; at Minorca X-332c; Sardinia, invasion of XIII-475c
- IV, King of Aragon** III-412c
- V, King of Aragon** III-412d; XIII-776b; XIV-182a; Alberti, mediation of III-216d; Barcelona University, founded by II-290d; Catania University founded by III-430b; and Doria V-134b; and Eugene IV V-602a; Gaeta besieged VI-333c; and Joanna II of Naples X-686a; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Sicily X-685d; Sulmona, battle of (1451) XV-264d; and Valla XV-257b; Van Eyck, painting of X-215d
- I, King of Asturias** XIV-179d; 180b; Gothic Fields XI-418a; León recaptured IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c; Santander XIII-458c
- II, King of Asturias** XI-363c; XIV-180a; 180b; founds abbey XIII-458c; Orense and Lugo, Dioceses of XI-295c; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d
- III, King of Asturias and León** XIV-180a; Burgos III-411a; Castile retaken III-67b; Orense retaken XI-295c; Zamora conquered XV-748a
- V, King of Asturias and León** VI-558c; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; León rebuilt IX-175c
- VIII, King of Castile** III-411d; XIV-180c; Aragon, allied with III-412d; daughter XIII-392a; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; legislation XIV-186b; Moorish struggle XIV-179b; Oama, See of XI-339d; Palencia University founded XI-418b; Placencia city founded XII-157d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Santiago, Knights of XIII-353b; Vitoria, conquest of XV-489c
- VI, King of Castile and León** III-411c; 769b; VII-525b; XIV-180c; 181c; and Burgos, Council of III-67b; and the Cid III-67a; and Ferdinand the Great VII-526a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; and Navarre X-721d; Roman Rite X-612b; Segovia Castle XIII-686b; Spanish conquests XIII-788a; and Toledo XIV-179b; 750a; 758a; Valladolid ceded XV-258b
- VII, King of Castile and León** III-411c; 412d; X-722a; XIV-180c; 181c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298c; Calatrava III-150a; Coimbra monastery IV-95c; Coria cathedral IV-363c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; Segovia XIII-685b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Tarazona XIV-452c;
- X, King of Castile and León** IX-248b; XIV-181d; 182a; and Alexander IV I-288a; chronicle XIV-196b; college, Valladolid I-309b; confessor III-384d; and crusade III-150d; VIII-430b; German crown claimed VII-798d; and Jaime I III-412c; Jews, treatment of VIII-394a; XIV-182d; and Latini IX-34d; legislation XIV-186c; 197b; literature XIV-196d; marriage XV-258d; Orihuela taken XI-315c; Portugal XII-300b; Salamanca university XIII-392c; 393a; Seville schools XIII-746b; tomb XIII-745c
- XI, King of Castile and León** III-411d; XIV-182a; and Alfonso IV of Portugal XII-301b; coronation VII-512d; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Jews, treatment VIII-394b; and Lucero XIII-391d; minority XV-258d; marriage XV-258d; Moors X-722b; XIV-179c; Portuguese war V-391c; tomb XIII-745c; Valladolid university XV-259c
- IX, King of León** XIV-181c; Alcántara I-271d; Aldonza de León XII-228b; and d'Azevedo V-106c; Celestine III III-479a; Cuenca IV-562c; excommunicated VIII-15d; and Ferdinand III of Spain VII-458c; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; Isidore the Labourer, St., legend VIII-189c; legislation XIV-186b; marriage XIII-391c; policy IX-175d; Salamanca university XIII-392b; son XIII-392a
- I, King of Naples.** See Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- II, King of Naples** X-686a; abdicates I-291b; and Alexander VI I-291a; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and John II of Navarre X-722c; and Malatesta, Roberto IX-566d; marriage IX-10c; and Patrizio VI-334a; and Robert of Rimini XIII-58b; and Toscanelli XIV-787a;
- I, King of Portugal** XII-298c; XIII-353c; Beja II-393d; and Crusades II-162b; IV-555b; Knights, grant of II-162a; Lisbon IX-281c; St. Michael's Wing, Knights of, X-273a; Moors defeated II-464b; Portuguese kingdom VIII-761d; XII-298c
- II, King of Portugal** VII-458c; Church, attitude of XII-299b; marriage annulled VIII-15d;
- III, King of Portugal** XII-300b; and the Church XI-260d; XII-300c; and Innocent IV VIII-18a
- IV, King of Portugal** V-391b; XII-301b; Coimbra university IV-95d
- V, King of Portugal** XII-302b; and Abrabanel I-50c; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Calatrava Knights III-151d; and Isabel of Burgundy II-168c; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177c; and Joan of Castile VIII-177d; and Joanna of Portugal, Blessed VIII-409a
- VI, King of Portugal** XII-304a; in Angra II-168d; and Vieira XV-416b
- I, King of Sicily.** See Alfonso V of Aragon
- XII, King of Spain** XIV-186a; and Cardinal González XVI-41d; Order of XIV-188a
- XIII, King of Spain** XIV-186b; marriage IX-706d
- Duke of Calabria.** See Alfonso II, King of Naples
- Duke of Gandia** VIII-474d
- I, Bishop of Táy** XV-105c
- II, Bishop of Táy** XV-105c
- Bishop of Vizeu** XV-497a
- de Aragón.** See Alfonso of Aragon
- de las Navas.** See Alfonso VIII, King of Castile
- de Portugal, Bishop of Evora** V-671a
- de Vaena, Blessed, Jesuit martyr** XIV-110a
- DE ZAMORA I-309a**
- el Batallador.** See Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- el Bravo.** See Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- el Casto.** See Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- el Católico.** See Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- el Conquistador.** See Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- el Emperador.** See Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- el Gordo.** See Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- el Magnánimo.** See Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- el Magno.** See Alfonso III, King of León
- el Noble.** See Alfonso V, King of the Asturias and León
- el Sabio.** See Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- Henriquez el Conquistador.** See Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Saragossa** VI-213d; XIII-469b; 469c
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Valencia** XV-252b
- of Aragon, Grand Master of Calatrava** III-151c
- of Bourbon, and duelling** V-185c
- OF BURGOS I-309a; XI-418b; and College of St. Gregory** XII-368Fc; XV-259b
- the Brave.** See Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- the Catholic.** See Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- the Chaste.** See Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- the Conqueror.** See Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- the Emperor.** See Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- the Fat.** See Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- the Fighter.** See Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- the Great.** See Alfonso III, King of León
- the Magnanimous.** See Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- the Noble.** See Alfonso V, King of Asturias and León
- the Wise.** See Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- See Alphonsus
- Alford, Henry, Biblical scholar** IV-161b; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; on Gospels IX-680c; and Incarnation VII-710d; and Morris, John X-577a; Testament, New V-292b
- MICHAEL, annalist I-309b**
- Alfred, son of Ethelred II** V-323a
- sacrist of Durham.** See Alured
- jewel I-511c; V-251c; (ill.) I-309d**
- of Beverley, chronicler** IX-573a
- of Liechtenstein, prince, school bill** II-133d;
- THE GREAT I-309c; IX-342a; Abingdon Abbey I-43d; and Asser I-798c; Athelney Abbey founded II-42b; on beards II-363b; Benedict III visited II-428a; Bilfrid, relics of St. II-220b; Boethius translated II-611d; as copyist IX-618c; culture under I-511c; and Edward the Elder XIII-649d; homilies translated VII-488a; and India XIII-383b;**
- Jewel I-511c; V-251c; (ill.) I-309d; and John VIII VIII-425a; as lawgiver IX-69a; legislation, ecclesiastical I-507a; Leo IV anoints IX-159b; and Malabar Christians XIV-659a; Oxford, foundation of XI-265d; and Plegmund XII-164a; psalter XII-350d; XV-375a; step-mother XIII-60d; University College, tradition XI-369b; Wilton Convent XV-647d; writings V-459c**
- Alfric, Abbot of Eynsham.** See Elfric
- Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- ALFRIDA, SAINT I-310b; and St. Ethelbert V-553b; and Oña I-310c**
- Alfritha, Saint.** See Alfrida, Saint
- Alfsin, Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d
- Alfuros XII-626d**
- ALFWOLD, SAINT I-310c**
—son of Hereswitha VII-256a
- Algar, king, and Frideswide** VI-303c
- Algardi, Alessandro, sculptor** XIII-646a; Retreat of Atila XIII-372c
- Algarroba, use by Mataco Indians** X-41b
- Algäu, revolt** XI-598b
- Al-Gazali, Abu Hamid Mohammed, philosopher** I-675c; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; and Averroes II-150d
- Algazel.** See Al-Gazali
- Algebra, Cardan's work** III-332c; Gever discovers XIII-745b; Ruffini and XIII-220c
- Algeiras, conference at (1906)** VI-515b; X-574d; siege of (1344) VI-558c; ancient episcopal title III-131c
- Algeria, art, influence on** VI-309c; Catholic statistics VI-176d; Constantine IV-295a; ecclesiastical organization I-311a
- Geography:** Algiers I-311a; Casarea Mauretanica III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fussola VI-326d; Ghardaia VI-542c; Gratianopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VII-360b; Lesbi IX-190b; Macri IX-508b; Madaurus IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Tubuna XV-84b; Rusiade XIII-230a; Sitifis XIV-30c; Tadama XIV-429a; Thagaste XIV-553b; Thagora XIV-553c; Theveste XIV-634c; Tipasa XIV-738b; Zarai XV-752b
- Holy Cross Congregation** VII-404a; Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; missions, Protestant I-188a; Mohammedans I-186b; X-425d; Lunis XV-89a
- Algerine Act** XIII-130a
- War, Acton in I-114d**
- ALGER OF LIEGE I-310d; IX-62c; on canon law IV-392b; on impanation VII-694c**
- Algerus of Liège.** See Alger of Liège
- ALGHERO, DIOCESE OF I-310d; and Bisarchio II-581a**
- ALGIERS, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-311a; and Constantine IV-295a; council of (1873) III-387d; Franciscans VI-293b; hospital I-233d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; Lazarists X-359a; 364d; map I-facing 180; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; IX-505a**
- Missionaries of. See White Fathers**
- Programme, and French bishops** VI-178b
- Algonquian period** XV-705b
- ALGONQUINS (Algonkins; Algonquians), Indians** I-311c; VII-748c; Canada III-229c; 241c; and Champlain I-311d; dictionary, page from I-311b; ethnological classification XIII-626d; and Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-312a; 411b; Marie del'Incarnation XV-229d; missions I-312a; VI-301d; VII-580a; X-378b; XIII-563a; Picquet, François XII-75d; religion I-312b; statistics I-

- 312b; totemism XIV-791d; tribal limits I-311c
- Algaucupé.** See Purísima Concepción mission
- Algué, José,** scientist IX-601b
- Algum, tree** XII-150c
- Al-Hakem II,** Emir of Córdoba XIV-179a
- Al-Hakim,** caliph, and Christians IV-545c; and Holy Sepulchre VIII-361b; and Jews VIII-392d
- Alhaja.** See Cabeza de Vaca
- Alhama (Aquæ Bilbitanorum), town** XIV-452b; captured VIII-175b
- Alhambra (ill.)** XIV-177d
- Ali, Hāwiyat, hell** X-426d
- Alhazen (Ibn Al-Haitam), philosopher** I-675c; XII-49b
- Alhondiga de Granditas, battle** XVI-45c
- Al-Hutama, hell** X-426d
- Ali, caliph** I-674a; and Jews VIII-392a; and Persia XI-718a
- Abbas, physician** X-124d
- Alia (Thessalonica), region** XIV-633a
- Alias felicitis, Bull of Urban VIII** XI-436d
- Alibert, Jean-Louis** X-140d; on Galvani VI-372a
- Alibrandi, Girolamo, painter** X-217a
- Nario d' I-87c**
- Alice, Blessed X-104b**
- of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus. See Alix of Champagne
- of Vienne, and Jean de Braine IX-507b
- Alidosi, Fausto, military leader, at Imola** VII-692d
- Lippo, pontifical vicar, at Imola** VII-693a
- Alidosio, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c
- Alien Act, United States of America** VIII-677d; XV-166a
- Alienation, restraint on** III-592a
- of church property I-115a; III-533d; XII-471a
- Alienor, Queen of England.** See Eleanor of Aquitaine
- Aliens, and Tametsi decree** IV-2c
- ALIFE, DIOCESE of I-321b**
- Alig, Louis M., pioneer priest** IV-55d
- Alighieri, Alighiero di Bellincione** IV-628a
- Beatrice** IV-628d
- Dante.** See Dante Alighieri
- Jacopo** IV-628d
- Pietro** IV-628d
- Alikulufan Indians** VII-758a
- Alima** VI-433d; mission XV-115c
- ALIMENTATION** I-312c; Lateralan decree IX-17d
- Alimentatura** XII-238a
- Alimonda, Cajetan, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c
- ALIMONY I-313c; V-68c**
- Alioliab. See Ooliab**
- Ali-Pasha, and John** VIII I-582c
- Aliscamps, monastery** III-136d
- Alise. See Alessio**
- Alison, Sir Archibald, on seal of confession** XIII-660c
- Alisubbo (Lisbon), town** IX-281c
- Alithus, Saint, Bishop of Cahors** III-141b
- ALITURGICAL DAYS** I-314a
- Aluiffi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Bagnorea** II-203c
- Alix of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus** VIII-362d; and St. Alpaix XI-319d; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d
- Al-Jahim, hell** X-426d
- Aljaž, Jacob, in Krain** VIII-696b
- Alkansas. See Arkansas**
- Al-Kasr, expedition** II-9b
- Alkindi (Alkindi). See Alchindi**
- Alkitāb. See Koran**
- Alkmaar, siege (1573)** I-371c
- Alkosh, monastery** X-472c
- Alkotmány, periodical** VII-562b
- Al-Kown, periodical** VI-752a
- Al-Kuds (Jerusalem), city** VIII-360d
- Al-Kussije. See El-Koustyvet**
- Alla, King of Deira. See Aella**
- Allaco, Petrus de. See Ailly, Pierre d'**
- ALLAH I-316a; VIII-693c; beads** II-362d
- ALLAHABAD, DIOCESE OF** I-316c; cathedral VII-734b; congress (1903) I-317a; statistics VII-730a; university VII-727d
- Allard, priest, martyr** IV-168c
- Vicar Apostolic of Natal** X-708a; Roma II-346b
- PAUL, historian** I-317b; St. Agatha, Acts of I-204a; and De Rossi IV-740c; Theban Legion I-205d; Thundering Legion II-109d
- Allarmet. See Brogny, Jean**
- Allarmet. See Brogny, Jean**
- Allata sunt, Encyclical of Benedict XIV** V-239a
- ALLATIUS, LEO** I-317d; and Bollandists II-633c; controversial works XIV-593c; on Genadius II VI-416c; and Goar VI-606d; and Metaphrastes X-225d; and Petau XI-744d; on the protopope XII-503d
- All-being** VIII-4c
- Allbless Leper Home, Bombay** II-645b
- All-Blessed, church, Constantinople** VI-416d
- All-colours, African ethnic division** I-183a
- Alléaume, Saint. See Adelelmus, Saint**
- Allectus** IX-342a
- Allegany, New York State Franciscan monastery** XVI-33c
- Allegheny, Pennsylvania, Croatian parish** IV-513c
- See of XII-125b; St. Bonaventure's (ill.)** III-facing 38; seminary XIII-700d
- Allegiance, breach of** XIV-772a
- Civil. See Civil Allegiance**
- Declaration of, Irish** XIV-433b
- Oath of VII-84c; XI-177c; Ireland** XIII-124a; 126b; Jesuits XIV-92a; Paul V XI-582c; penal laws XI-613a; and Wright XV-715c
- Protestation of** XI-177c
- Allegorism** V-695c; Origen XI-308d
- ALLEGRAZZA, JOSEPH, archaeologist** I-318a
- ALLEGRI (CORREGGIO), ANTONIO, artist** I-318b; Christ and Mary Magdalen (ill.) IX-facing 760; Cignani III-771a; Il Giorno (ill.) VIII-342; pagan spirit XII-769c; paintings, religious XI-401a; and Il Parmigiano XI-506d; school I-318c; Parma, work in XI-505a; 505b; Piacenza XII-70b; Sts. Placidus and Flavia (ill.) XII-142d; in Vatican XV-285b
- GREGORIO, composer** I-319a; X-353c; 601c; 649c
- Lorenzo** I-318b
- Pomponio, artist** I-318b
- Allegri, Angelica** VII-55c
- Alleluia. See Alleluia**
- ALLELUIA I-319b; VI-716b; Advent** I-165d; ancient usage XI-220d; burial III-74c; III-78a; Byzantine Rite I-319d; VI-717c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 501a; Damascus III-257d; in Eastern Church I-319c; III-78a; and O Filii et Filiae II-222a; Gallican Rite VI-362b; and Gradual VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; Hebrew I-319c; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; music X-3d; Roman Rite I-319d; IX-38b; XII-144c; Paschal-tide VIII-531d; XI-517b; Pentecost I-319d; in psalmodic chant XII-787c; as refrain I-576b; Requiem XII-777c; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-320a; in Scripture I-319b; in Sequence XII-482b
- Age of the XII-360c**
- Scourging of the VIII-790c.**
- dulce carmen, hymn** XIII-722a
- perenne** X-615d
- Saturday. See Holy Saturday**
- victory** VI-473b
- See Hallelujah**
- ALLEMAND, JEAN, orientalist** I-320c; X-182d
- Louis d', cardinal. See Louis Allemand**
- ALLEN, EDWARD PATRICK, Bishop of Mobile** I-320d; X-411d
- Ethan, patriot** I-320d; XV-355d
- FRANCES, nun** I-320d; II-286c; hospital III-82b; portrait I-321b
- GEORGE, educator** I-321c
- Grant, aestheticism** I-176b; and Positivism XII-33d
- Harrison, anatomist** I-461a
- Heman, at Baltimore congress** IV-250b
- JOHN, Archbishop of Dublin** I-321c; V-174d; hospital VII-485a
- JOHN, martyr** I-322a
- John, on land-books** VI-60b; on Lingard IX-271d
- Richard, on expedition** III-682d
- Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury** XIII-760a
- WILLIAM, cardinal** I-322a; V-138a; and Alfield XIV-663c; and Andley I-468c; and Bailly II-207c; on bishops, deposed II-722d; and Campion V-294a; and Counter-Reformation IV-444a; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-725b; XV-376d; on Elizabethan executions II-723a; XV-28a; English College, Douai I-322b; III-211a; on Fowler VI-164d; and Gênerard VI-412a; and Gifford, William VI-552d; jurisdiction XVI-4b; Knox's life of XI-273d; on Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Martialis, John IX-722b; missions I-322d; and Persons XI-730a; portraits I-323c; proclamation I-729b; Spanish policy I-323a; Stanley, defense of I-777b; as theologian XIV-593b; works I-323b; and Worthington Thomas XV-714a
- William F., jurist** XI-36c
- Allen v. Stevens, and bequests for Masses** XVI-61d
- Allende, revolutionist** XVI-45d
- Allenhouse, Conrad von, Abbot of Abdinghof** X-148c
- Allersheim, battle (1645)** XIV-656b
- ALLERSTEIN (HALLERSTEIN), AUGUST, missionary** I-323c; III-673b; Chinese research VI-452c; on Kogler VIII-686c
- Allesio, Giuseppe d', Messina** insurrection X-686b
- Allet, d', missionary** X-379d
- Alley (arch.)** I-237b
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie** V-417d
- Allgemeiner deutscher Frauenverein** XV-692d
- Religions- und Kirchenfreund und Kirchenkorrespondenz, periodical** XI-481b
- Allgemeine Rundschau, periodical** XI-679d
- Allgemeiner Tiroler Anzeiger, periodical** XI-670a
- Allgemeines Literaturblatt, XI-670b**
- Allgemeine Zeitung, periodical** XV-306b
- Allegier, Emile-Auguste, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Zanzibar** IX-83a
- All-Hallows, convent, Brisbane (ill.)** II-790a
- priory, Dublin** I-314d; IX-92a
- college, Salt Lake City** XIII-405a
- Feast of. See All Souls' Day**
- COLLEGE, Dublin** I-314d; XIII-694c; 700a; Lazarists X-366b; mission training XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b
- Alliance, vessel** II-311b; VIII-139c
- Holy. See Holy Alliance**
- Masonic, in Belgium** II-400c
- Polish National, in America** XII-208c
- Turners', Polish, in America** XII-208c
- Abstinance Union, Swiss** XIV-485a
- Annual, periodical, England** XIV-489a
- catholique savoisiennne** XI-494a
- des grands-séminaires, congress of (1908)** IV-247b
- for Polish Women. See Zwiazek Polek**
- internationale de la démocratie socialiste, founded** XI-75a
- of the Cross, society** XIV-485c
- religieuse universelle** XIV-624b
- socialiste républicaine** XIV-64d
- Alliche. See Haiish**
- Allies, Mary H., biographer** I-324d
- Thomas, Protestant clergyman** I-323d
- THOMAS WILLIAM, historian** I-323d; VII-379a; on Anglican Church V-445c; conversion XI-377b; and Dublin Review XI-673d; Latin prose I-324a; works I-324d
- Allignol, Augustin, religious innovator** XV-494a
- Charles-Régis, religious innovator** XV-494a
- Alling, Benedictine foundation** XVI-1b
- Allingham, William, poet** VIII-128b
- ALLIOLI, JOSEPH FRANZ, Biblical scholar** I-325a; IV-160d; Bible revision XV-372c; at Munich University X-634a
- Allisio infantum** VII-419c
- ALLISON, WILLIAM, confessor of the Faith** I-325b; V-477c
- Altminsterkloster** IX-550c
- ALLOCUTIONS, PAPAL** I-325b
- Allodial land** X-579d
- Allogenes, Gnostic** VI-599c
- Allôir, in Celtic Rite** III-500a
- ALLORI, ALESSANDRO, painter** I-325d; XIII-479a
- ANGIOLO DI COSIMO (Il Bronzino), painter** I-325c
- CRISTOFANO, painter** I-325d; Judith (ill.) VIII-facing 554
- Allorus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper** XII-612a
- ALLOT, WILLIAM, Biblical scholar** I-326a
- ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE, missionary explorer** I-326a; III-232b; 690c; VII-394c; 741b; IX-689a; 769a; X-358a; XI-662c; XV-662b; 657d; Algonquin mission I-312a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Drulleites V-164d; Illinois Indians VII-660c; Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; Kickapoo Indians VIII-636a; Miami Indians X-271c; Menominee Indians X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Shea on XIII-753c; Sioux Indians X-389b; XIV-18a
- Allowance System, English** III-601c
- All-perfect** I-217b; 218d
- All-Russia, Orthodox missionary society of** VI-773a
- ALL SAINTS, feast** I-315c; VI-790a; XIV-342d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Epistle IX-195d; in Greek Church III-166c; XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; and Requiem XII-779d; in United States II-238d
- town. See Kandoucho**
- monastery, Angers** I-489c
- abbey, Black Forest** IX-235d
- hospital, Bergen** XVI-10b
- priory, Dublin** I-314d
- church, Evesham** V-648d
- hospital, Go** VI-605b
- church, Leicester, font (ill.)** II-facing 274
- church, Lund** IX-433c
- church, Munich** X-633d
- church, Philadelphia** XI-795c

- All Saints church**, Vilna XV-433d
—litany of. *See* Litany of The Saints
—(Dürer). *See* Adoration of the Trinity
All-Seed, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
All Souls College, Oxford III-657b; XI-368b
ALL SOULS' DAY I-315d; altars, privileged I-348d; Anglican Church XIII-92b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; in Armenian Church V-227a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Cluny XII-572d; conventual Mass IX-790d; Dies Irae IV-787b; duplication of Masses X-23a; lantern III-507c; Libera me IX-214d; Mass of XII-779d; nuptial Mass X-5d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Spain and Portugal II-569b
Allstedt, church VII-128b
All the year round, periodical, England XII-450d
Allucingoli, Ubaldo. *See* Lucius III, pope
Alluvion I-95d; IX-81b
Allyre, Saint *See* Illidius
Ally, Eugène-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Cochinchina VII-777d
ALMA, Hebrew word I-326b
—Adolphina, Fulda university IV-604b
—Benedictina XIII-414c
Almachius, Turicius XI-472b
Almadura, Peter. *See* Peter of Bergamo
—**Almagest** (Ptolemy) II-21a; 25d; X-628c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-184a
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE, the Elder, explorer I-326d; XV-265b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; and Arias de Avila I-711b; Berlanga, arbitration of II-493a; execution XI-733b; and Pizarro XII-140c
—**DIEGO**, the Younger I-327b
Almah, of Isaiah VIII-180a
Almainus, James, Scotist XIII-612c; and Gallicanism VI-355c
Al-Makin, historian V-639d
Almalik, Mongolian capital X-481b; XV-95c
Alma Mater, Bull of Clement V XV-424a
Alman, Ebelinck, Centuries III-535a
Almanac, oldest Christian III-511b
Almanach de Gotha, statistics XIV-273a
—du clergé catholique XI-681c
Almanacs, farmers' II-23b
Almannus, Louis. *See* Louis Allemand
Al-Mansur, Abu Jaffar Abdallah, caliph, astronomy II-21d; Baghdad II-202b; at Melitene X-166a; and patriarchs I-674a
—**Jacob**, caliph, and Averroes II-150c
Almansur (Almanzor), regent of Córdoba XIV-179b; 180c; Barcelona III-428c; campaigns III-411b; Giralda Tower, Seville XIII-745a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; Lamago VIII-761d; Zamora XV-745b
ALMA REDEMPTORIS MATER I-326c; in Angelus I-486b; in Chaucer I-576d; Hermann Contractus VII-266c; melody I-575c; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c
Almarez y Santos, Enrique, cardinal XVI-18a
Almaric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c; foundation XII-388d
—**Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-368b
—*See* Amalric
Al-Mashriq, periodical II-393d
Almah VI-433d
Almeda, Barnabas Rodríguez, and Rathborne XII-651a
—**y Brea, Cirillo**, Franciscan VI-287a
Almedha, Saint. *See* Elined
Almeida, dancers IV-619b
Almeida, Fialho d', writer XII-311a
—**Francisco d'**, Viceroy of India I-270c; IV-77c; and Magellan IX-526d; in Mozambique X-610c
—**Joaquim Antonio de**, Bishop of Natal XVI-36b
—**(MEADE), JOHN**, missionary I-327c
—**Juan Ferreira**, Bible XV-371c
—**Manoel**, geographical research VI-451a
—**Thomas de**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b; Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
—**Ferrao, João d'**, Bishop of Campanha XVI-35a
—**Garrett, João Baptista da Silva** poet VI-633a; IX-282b; XII-307c; 310c
Almelon, Chaldean king I-552c
Almemar, in synagogue XIV-382a
Almendaris, Alfonso Henriquez de, Mercedarian X-197d
Almendrales II-193d
Almérés, René, Lazarist X-359b
Almeria, town, Spain, early inhabitants I-465c; Ferdinand and Isabella capture VIII-178b; Genoa takes VI-419c; inhabitants, early I-465c; Moorish state I-465d
—**DIOCESE OF** I-328a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200
Americus, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
Almeida. *See* Almeida
ALMICI, CAMILLO, writer I-328a
Almiphona, sequence XII-485c
Almir (Almirus), Saint XI-319a
—hermit IX-144b
Almith (Almon, Almuth), Khirbet VI-433d
Almo Collegio Capranicense. *See* Capranica, Almo Collegio
Almodad. *See* Elmodad
Almodis, Countess of Barcelona II-289d
Almogavares, Catalanion routiers III-183c
Almohades, at Alcántara I-271d; and Alfonso VIII III-411d; XIV-179b; Andalusia I-465d; Aschbach, work of I-773c; Calatrava knights III-150c; at Guadix XVI-43c; Granada VI-723c; Seville XIII-744d; in Tunis XV-89a
Almon. *See* Almith
Almonaster y Roxas, Andrés de, hospital endowment VII-488b; St. Louis cathedral XI-9b
ALMOND, JOHN, confessor I-328b; V-478b
—**JOHN, VENERABLE**, martyr I-328b; V-476d; XI-178d
—**OLIVER**, missionary I-328c; on Ampleforth Abbey I-439c
Al Mondar, Bedouin chief XI-716d; and Na'aman XI-717d
Almouer I-14d; of chapter III-583a; papal XIII-153b; XV-301d
Almoray. *See* Aumby
Almoravides, in Spain I-465d; XIV-179b; XV-251d
Al-Motawakel, caliph, and Jews VIII-392c
Al-Mourad (Al-Mouradeh). *See* Thmuis
ALMS AND ALMSGIVING I-328c; XII-236d; XIV-617d; and abstinence I-344a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; in Christian life III-595a; in early Church IV-104c; VII-331b; XII-238c; clerics, obligations of X-187b; for dead IV-656a; indulgences VII-787b; VIII-429c; mercy, work of X-199a; of Mohammedans III-594a; X-427a; monastic III-596d; 598a; among Nazarenes I-132c; as penance III-597d; XII-236d; redemption, penitential XII-682c; relatives, duties of XII-731d; rich, duties of XV-572a; in sacraments XIII-293b; satisfaction, means of XI-628c; slaves, enfranchisement of XIV-37b; sub gravi I-329d; St. Thomas' teaching III-599d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; Tridentine discussion XV-34c; Vatican XV-301d; as Viaticum XV-397c
Alms-box, in early Church III-595b; IV-105a; XII-238d; in Temple III-762a
Alms-folks IV-657b
Alms-house, early Church III-596d; XII-239a
Almuce IV-420b; VII-464b; armorial VII-247d; of Canons Regular III-295a; and Mozetta X-624c
Almogavares. *See* Almogavars
Al-Mundhir, prince of Hira I-671d
Almutia. *See* Almuce
Alna, abbey. *See* Aulne
Alne, synod XV-71a
ALNOTH, SAINT, martyr I-331b
—**Bishop of Canterbury** XVI-64b
Alnwick, battle VII-221d; Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
—**William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
Alodia, Saint, virgin martyr XI-437d; 438a
Aloes XII-154c
ALOGLI, heretics I-331b; X-449b; on Apocalypse I-595a; Christology X-449b; and Hippolytus VII-361a; and Millenarianism X-308d
Aloisi-Masella, Gaetano, cardinal IX-170d
Aloisini, Giulio, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
Alomancy XIV-339d
Aloisara, Angela, foundation XV-253c
Alonso, Martín, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
—**Mateo**, sculptor I-705d
—**de los Angeles** XIII-402b; 402c
Alonso Rodríguez. *See* Alphonso Rodríguez, Saint
Alori, Saint. *See* Allorus
Alorus, Chaldean king I-552c
Alost (Eenhan), town VI-94d; town hall VI-677b
Alouzier, Jean. *See* Brogny
Aloysie, Mother. *See* Mainy, Thérèse-Joseph
ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, SAINT I-331d; and Bellarmine II-412a; canonization XIV-440d; and Saint Charles III-623d; communions in honour of IV-774d; and Gonzaga, Scipione VI-635c; Mass of II-598b; miracle of liquefaction VIII-296c; patron XI-566c; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-761b; portrait I-332a; tomb XIII-171d
—**Legionensis**. *See* León, Luis de
Alpaide, Blessed XIII-719d
—**(Alpais)**, mistress of Pepin II VI-241c; VIII-757c
Alp-Arsian, Seljuk, in Armenia I-738d; Byzantine war III-110d; in Persia XI-718b
Alpedrinha, Jorge da Costa d', cardinal XV-496d
Alpenblumen, periodical XV-573c
Alpes Poeninae, Roman province XIV-358d
Alpetragius, astrologer II-21d; XII-49c; planetary theory XII-48d
ALPHA AND OMEGA (CHRISTIAN USAGE) I-332b; 332d (ills.); 333a; 333b
—**(JEWISH THEOLOGY)** I-332c
—**(SCRIPTURAL)** I-332b; on amulets I-443a; Christian usage I-332b; on medal I-443b
Alphabet, abecedaria I-35b; abecedarian poems I-111a; Armenian I-738a; Albanian, non-existence of I-254a; VIII-176a; X-211b; 211c; XIII-576c; Cherokee III-646a; Coptic V-357a; Cyrillic VI-575d; 576a; deaf and dumb, Bonet II-655b; Glagolitic VI-575d; 576a; Gnostic I-334b; Graždanska VI-575d; learning, method of I-35c; in musical notation VII-65c; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407b
—**Greek**, Alpha and Omega I-332b; Copts adopt V-357a; dedication ceremony I-334a; in letters commendatory I-333d; minuscule script XI-404d; number 666, I-598d
—**Hebrew** VII-176c; in dedication ceremony I-334a; liturgical use I-333c; mystical letters I-332d; in old Testament XIV-529b
—**Irish** VIII-116b
—**Latin** XI-406a; dedication ceremony I-334a; of the litterae formatae I-333d; manual V-320a; (ill.) V-320a
—**national** XI-405c; Phœnician XIII-710a; Russian, Ruthenians use VI-745d; Semitic XIII-286b; 707c; in Sweden XIV-350d; 353d
—**CHRISTIAN USE OF THE** I-333c; Amen, mystical meaning I-409a
—**church, consecration of** I-133d; III-504a; IV-281d; 526a; Ambrosian Rite I-403c; Gallican Rite VI-365c
Alphabetic Psalms. *See* Psalms, Alphabetic
Alpheus. *See* Alpheus
Alphage, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Elphege, Saint
Alphanus, bishop VII-603a; XIII-398b
Alpharts Tod, epic VI-519a
Alpheus, father of James II-767a; IV-48d; IX-749a
—**father of Matthew** X-57a
Alphilde, Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfild
Alphius, Bishop of Myndus X-660d
—**Bishop of Rhinocolura** XIII-19c
Alphonsine Tables XIV-197b; and Gregorian reform IX-249d; 250a; in Seville XIII-745c
Alphonso. *See* Alfonso; Alphonso
Alphonso, Saint, Bishop of Emburn VI-378b
—**LIGUORI, SAINT** I-334c; II-561d; on Abelly I-39b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on adultery I-163c; Equiprobabilism I-339d; XII-442d; on Agricola I-565b; on almsgiving I-330a; and Amort I-434d; ascetical theology XIV-620c; Ballerini's work XVI-6c; on baptism II-269c; bilocation I-339b; IV-38b; on blasphemy II-595c; Blessed Sacrament, visits to V-581c; Busembaum's commentary III-86d; Capececiatro on XVI-17b; casuistry III-417a; character I-338c; clairvoyance I-339b; clausura of women, formal IV-461c; Coninek, opinion IV-253c; on consolation, spiritual XIV-256c; on contemplation IV-325c; contrition, perfect, rule for eliciting IV-340a; as doctor of the Church I-338d; ecstasy I-339b; and episcopate I-337b; Falcoia, relations with XII-682d; as homiletic writer VII-447a; on Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; infirmities I-337c; on Jesuits, suppression of XIV-99a; letters I-340b; on Majella, Gerard VI-468a; on Mass, irregularity of I-66d; on Mass, lights at I-347d; missionary work I-335d; 336d; X-392a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; and Pius VI I-338a; portrait I-335a; prayer I-339b; on priests, duties of XII-407a; Probabilism I-339d; XII-368Gb; XIV-610b; on purgatory XII-579d; rapture I-339b; Redemptorists, foundation of I-336c; XII-683a; Regolamento I-338a; retreats, practice of XII-796c; and rigorism I-339d; and Salmanticensis XIII-402c; Santa Agata dei Goti, Bishop of XIII-454c; and

- Santa Casa di Loreto III-455b; and Sarnelli, Januarius XIII-477b; 477c; on scandal, indirect XIII-507c; scruples I-339a; XIII-640d; seminaries, regulations XIII-699c; and Sportelli XIV-236c; statue, by Joseph Sibbel XIII-767b; and syncretic system VI-713c; as theologian I-339c; XIV-595b; 607d; 610b; as Thomist XIV-703a; on thought, natural XII-653d; title bestowed upon XII-685c; and Tournely XIV-800c; on Viaticum XV-398a; vows of I-338d; writings I-339b; and Zaccaria XV-740d; works of I-339b; XIV-611a
- Alphonsus of Bolano**, Prefect Apostolic of Guinea VI-293c
- of Castro, theologian XIV-593b
- of Poitiers, and Toulouse XIV-796a
- Pacheco, Blessed, martyr IV-568a; 568d; XIV-110a
- Petrus. *See* Petrus, Alphonsus
- RODRIGUEZ, SAINT** I-341a; XIV-109d; and Peter Claver XI-763b
- Tostatus. *See* Tostado, Alonso
- See* Alfonso
- Alpina**, masonic lodge IX-783b
- ALPINI, PROSPERO**, botanist I-341c; X-130d
- Alpinian IX-263d**
- Alpinus, Saint**, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; foundation III-566b
- Alpirsbach**, abbey XV-717a
- Alpuhans**, Archbishop of Salerno X-126b
- Aquier, Charles - Jean - Marie**, ambassador VI-51a; X-691d
- Alquousiah. See** El-Kousiyet
- Alquish X-670b**
- Air**, abbr. I-22d
- Airie**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Alsace**, art monuments I-344c; Burgundy, annexation of III-69d; Church in I-341d; Church and State I-342b; church taxes I-343a; collections I-344b; diocesan administration I-342b; education, elementary I-344b; and France VI-504c; VII-533d; XIV-657a; and Germany VI-174d; parishes I-342b; population I-342a; Redemptorists XII-684b; revolt XI-598b; seminaries I-343c
- Lower**, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; Strasburg stipends I-343a
- Thomas Philippe d'**, Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a
- Upper**, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; gymnasia, episcopal I-343d
- Lorraine** I-341d; Centre Party XVI-23c; charity, institutions of I-344d; and Germany VI-512d; religious establishments I-343a; societies I-345b; stipends I-342c
- Al-Sair**, hell X-426d
- Al-Saqar**, hell X-426d
- Alsea Indians XIII-791d**; mythology XIII-792b
- Alsfelder**, Passion Play XI-533a
- Al-Sham. See** Syria
- Alded, Johann Heinrich**, encyclopedia VI-414d
- Alston, John**, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d
- Alt, Saint. See** Alto, St.
- Al-Taban**, Rabban, astrologer II-21d
- Altach**, abbey. *See* Niederalteich; Oberalteich
- Altacomba. See** Hautecombe
- Altahmo Indians**, missions X-372a
- Altamirano, Catalina Pizarro**, mother of Cortés IV-398a
- DIEGO FRANCISCO**, historian I-345d; and Mocovi Indians X-412c
- Ignacio Manuel**, writer XIV-203d
- Juan Cabezas**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Luis**, missionary in Paraguay XII-699a
- Altamura, town, Italy VIII-222a**
- AND ACQUAVIVA**, archpresbyterate I-345d
- Altangu. See** Elthece
- ALTAR (Greek Church) I-359b**; IV-316a; antimension I-563d; board I-359d; cloths I-359c; consecration service I-359d; and Latin altar I-359b; material I-359c; portable I-563d; side I-359b; shape I-359c; tabernacle I-359c; vesting I-359c; washing I-359d
- (liturgy) I-346a; Arcosolia I-699b; Armenian XIII-79b; Auriol (ill.) I-366a; baldachinum II-217c; baroque period XV-701c; basilica I-659d; bell I-349b; 400b; III-263d; Blessed, dedication III-598a; Blessed, images II-598b; Book of Common Prayer II-680b; burse III-84b; bye-altar III-92c; candles I-346c; III-248d; candlesticks I-350b; III-249b
- canopy** I-351a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a
- cards I-351b; carpets I-351b; cavity I-351c; Chanaanite worship III-571b; chancel I-364b; ciborium I-363d; III-767a
- cloths** I-351d; 365d; blessing I-352b; corporal I-355c; Greek Church I-348c; 359c; material IV-387a; prayer over I-396d
- confessio** I-363b
- consecration** I-364d; III-43a; 504a; IV-279b; Abraham mentioned I-55c; ashes I-776c; crosses IV-535d; Gelasian sacramentary I-365a; sepulchre of VII-717a; unconsecrated portions I-346b
- cover** I-356b
- cross** IV-533a; on baldachinum II-217d; crucifix I-352c; IV-533a
- curtain** I-353b; Apocalypse reference to V-258c
- dedication** XIII-710d; domestic, in Japan VIII-305d; double I-348b
- fixed** I-346a; 347b; consecration, loss of IV-749a
- Florence** (ill.) I-353; flowers I-357a; form I-346d
- frontal** I-353c; Alpha and Omega I-333c; Ambrosian basilica I-365d; carved I-365d; colour IV-135b; Gal XI-121c; golden, Basle cathedral I-366a; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b
- hair cloth** VII-114a; herse I-351b
- high** VII-346d; candlestick I-350c; ciborium I-353b; lights I-354d; position I-346c; Pavia Certosa (ill.) I-facing 346; reredos I-366c; screen I-356b; steps I-356d
- horns** I-354b; illumination I-350c; iconostasis I-364b; of incense XIV-501b; 502b; 503c; incensing I-356b; in Sarum use XIII-480d; kinds I-347b
- kissing** of III-261d; VIII-665a; Milan I-401b
- Lady** I-355d; XV-463a; lamp I-354b; lantern I-354d; Lateran IX-15c; ledge I-354d
- lights** I-350c; and Ritualists XIII-91b
- linens** I-355a; 355d; material I-346b; Mosaic Law XI-659b; Nicene decree I-563d; number VII-347a; orientation I-365b; XI-305d; origin XII-742b; pagan XIV-495d; parts I-347b; Pistoia teaching II-69a
- portable** I-347a; 348b; 357a; III-339b; bishop II-589a; consecration of XV-401d; relics I-351d
- position** I-346a; privileged I-348d; protector I-356a; relics I-347b; 351d; of repose VII-366c; and sacrifice XIII-312d; 319a; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; St. Clement's (ill.) I-362c; St. Denis I-366d; St. Peter's XIII-371c; screens I-356b; seven IX-15a; size I-347c
- steps** I-356d; carpets I-351b; of reredos I-366d
- stole** I-357a
- stone** I-348b; I-357a; consecration of IV-280b; consecration, loss of IV-749a; Miserere X-353b; crosses IV-535c; Mass without II-115d
- stripping** I-349a; 351c; 352c
- supports** I-346b; tabernacle I-364c; XIV-424a; table I-346b; XIV-496b; tomb I-357a; XIV-773d; tower V-145b; washing I-349a; XIII-373c; XV-564c; women, ministrations of XV-697c; wood XV-700b
- (in Scripture) I-360a; Apocalypse I-221c; V-258b; Apostolic times X-9c; brazen I-360d; XIV-501c; of burnt-offerings III-318d
- golden** I-361d; in Apocalypse I-362a
- of holocausts** I-360b; XIV-499c; 502d; setim-wood I-79a; Solomon's I-360d; symbolism IV-446d; of Tabernacle I-360c
- of incense** I-79a; 361c; 724a; XIII-313b; XIV-425a; 501b; 502b; 503b
- of Noe** IV-702b; portable I-360c; primitive I-360a; Testament, New I-362a
- Christian, History of** I-362b; V-33c; ancient rule III-576a; material and form I-362c
- Altargae I-359a**
- Altargium I-359a**
- Altar-boys I-106d**
- bread**. *See* Host
- Altare I-362b**
- Altarist I-359a**
- Altarium I-362b**
- Altar of Victory, Roman XIV-578c**
- Altar-piece I-352d; 356a; Palenque** (ill.) X-facing 84
- rail** I-356b. *See* also communion rail; communion bench
- side** I-356d
- societies** XIII-322c
- thane** I-359a
- vase** I-357a
- vessels** I-357b; 375c; desecration I-358d
- wine** I-358d; V-585b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Milan ceremony I-401d; as offering I-375c; IV-105b; unconsecrated, use of III-563b
- Alta Silva, Johannes de. See** Hauteseille, Jean de
- Altavilla, Goffredo d'**, architect IX-108a
- Altreichach**, convent VI-371b
- Alt-Brünn**, monastery VII-284b
- Alt-Celle and Leubus**, convent XI-788a
- Altford**, monastery XV-576c
- Alt-Dresden**, monastery V-157c
- Altémir**, Bartolomé, Franciscan VI-287a
- Altémps, Biblioteca, Vatican XV-296c**
- Marco Sittico**, cardinal IV-287d; VI-244b
- Ortensia d'**, countess and St. Charles III-622c
- Altenburg**, conference (1568-69) V-37b
- Scots Abbey of** X-167b
- See* Saxo-Altenburg
- Altenmedingen**, Cistercian monastery VII-129b
- Altenstadt**, basilica II-78a
- Altenstein**, Karl von, minister V-643c
- Altenweisel**, Joseph, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Altenzelle**, abbey II-190b
- Alter, François-Charles**, New Testament IV-503a
- Altercatio Luciferiani et Orthodoxi** (St. Jerome) VIII-341b
- Alterius orbis papa** V-434a
- Altessera, Antonio. See** Haute-serre, Antoine Dadin d'
- Alte und Neue Welt**, periodical II-484c; XI-692b
- Alteus, Saint**, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
- Altfeld**, monastery XV-537b
- Altfried**, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Altfried**, nephew of St. Ludger X-637a
- Altgeld, John Peter**, governor I-427b
- Altham, John**, missionary II-228c; IX-756b; XII-114d; XIII-50c
- Althann, Michael**, Bishop of Waitzen X-288b; XV-525b
- Althaus, Clemente**, writer XIV-204b
- Althelmus. See** Aldhelm
- Althing**, Icelandic I-746c; VI-615d
- Althoff**, missionary I-250b
- Altichiero da Zevia**, artist XI-385d; 398d
- Alticozzi, Lorenzo**, theologian XIV-595b
- Altieri**, palace, Rome IV-29b; XIII-175d
- Emilio. See** Clement X
- Giambattista**, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Laura Caterina**, marriage IV-28d
- Paluzzo Albertoni**, and Coliseum IV-102a; and Ireland X-442c; and Montefiascone X-529b; and Palestrina XI-421d; and Sabina XIII-291c
- Altirra, José**, pioneer missionary X-370c
- Altirra Ponticensis**, Stephanus de. *See* Le Quien
- Altinum**, council XI-586c
- Altinus, Saint**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; XIII-716c; at Chartres III-635d
- Altirona. See** Hohenburg
- Altitudinē divini consilii**, Bull of Paul III XV-768a
- Alderchenfeld**, church of, Vienna II-131a; Führich, work of VI-312b
- ALTMANN, BLESSED**, Bishop of Passau XI-519d; XIII-412b; Götweig II-123a; VI-682c; at Kremsmünster VIII-701b; in Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; I-367a
- Saint. See** Altmann, Blessed
- Altmark**, truce (1629) XIV-652d
- Altmyer**, delegate Apostolic to Mesopotamia II-202c; X-211a
- ALTO, SAINT**, missionary I-367b; XI-350d
- Altopen**, university II-124c
- Altomünster**, monastery II-786c; X-631a; XIII-589d; history I-367b; monks transferred XV-576c
- Alton**, Count d' X-764a
- DIOCESE OF** I-367b; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; mission VII-657c; Poles (1907) XII-211b; synod (1889) I-368a; statistics XV-176c
- ALTOONA, DIOCESE OF** I-368b; XI-643b; XII-124d; 125c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d
- Alto Peru II-629a**
- Altorf**, monastery XIV-363c
- Altorlievo**, in sculpture II-341d
- Altötting. See** Oettingen
- Altovita**, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
- Altoviti**, Odde, monument, Florence XIII-212d
- Philip IX-569d**
- Altanstadt**, treaty of (1707) II-763d
- Altrida. See** Alfrida, Saint
- Altroth. See** Ethroth
- ALTUSTRISM** I-369a; XII-29c; Catholic teaching I-370a; and Hedonism VII-188b; sin, denial of XIV-6c
- Altstaf**, Passion plays IV-618a
- Altshausen**, Wolverad II von, Count VII-266a
- Altus Prosatir IV-137a**
- Altwin**, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Aluberht (Alubert)**, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Al-ud-deen's Gateway**, Delhi (ill.) VII-facing 729
- Alumbrados. See** Illuminati (mystics)

- Aluminum**, in altar vessels I-357c; discovery of XIII-346d; in United States XV-157b
- Alumatum** XIV-322b
- ALUMNUS** I-370c
- ALUNNO, NICCOLÒ**, painter I-370d; and Perugino XI-737d
- Alured**, Abbot of Dorchester V-133c
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- sacrist of Durham I-273b
- Alus** (Alush) VI-433d; VIII-195a
- Alusharshid**, Babylonian king II-180d; 181b
- Alütes**. *See* Fatimites
- Alva**, Saint, monk XI-319a
- Fadrigue de Toledo, Duke of V-411c
- FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, DUKE OF** I-371d; VII-95a; at Antwerp I-589d; and Armada I-723b; burial place XIII-392b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443d; and Charles IX XIII-334a; and Egmont V-328a; Flanders, rule in III-6b; and Jesuits XIV-91a; Netherlands X-761a; Palestrina, occupation of XI-421b; and Philip II XIII-333d; Tivoli XV-747c
- Julian d', Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
- Alvan**, kingdom of II-182d
- Alvarado**, Aguado Felipe, Bishop of Carabobo (Barquisimeto) XV-332d; 333c; XVI-35a
- ALONZO DE**, conquistador I-372b; and Palencia VI-44d; and Pizarro XII-141d
- Diego de, in Guatemala VI-382b
- Francisco, writer XI-690a; XIV-200c
- Francisco de, missionary I-372c
- Gómez de, conquistador VII-506a
- María de. *See* Amarilis
- PEDRO DE**, conquistador I-372d; XIV-473c; and Cortez IV-398d; in Guatemala X-253d; and Mayan Indians XII-604a; and Pizarro XII-141c; in Salvador XIII-451b; signature (ill.) I-372d
- Alvarenga**, Manoel Ignacio da Silva, writer XII-310b
- Alvares**, Francisco. *See* Francisco Alvares
- Gaspar. *See* Gaspar Alvares
- Manoel. *See* Manoel Alvares
- da Silva, Augusto Alvaro, Bishop of Floresta XVI-35d
- Alvarez**, Blessed XV-569d
- II, Congolese chief IV-235a
- Ana XV-265a
- Andrea, Franciscan IX-682d
- Arturo Celestino, Bishop of Zulia XV-333d; 766a
- BALTHAZAR** I-373b; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; Lapuente, life of IX-3b
- Bernardin, foundation VII-488a
- Catharine VIII-480a
- DIEGO**, theologian I-373d; XII-368d; XIV-202d; 594a; XV-260a; and Bñez II-248a; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; on Divine knowledge X-440a; and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c; and Lemos IX-148b; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; tomb VI-530c; at Trani XV-17b
- Diego, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- Francisco, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Gaspar Alfonso, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384c
- João VI-40a
- José María, prefect Apostolic of Shi-koku XIII-758d
- MANOEL**, educator I-374a
- Nuño, Bishop of León IX-177a
- Rodrigo, and St. Teresa XV-478b
- Tricio, theologian XIII-788d
- de Albornoz, Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- de Castro, at Gerona VI-530b
- DE PAZ, DIEGO**, mystical writer I-374c; IX-398c; XIV-619d; 622c; on meditation XII-349c
- de Pineda**, explorer XIV-545d
- de Toledo**, Fernando, Duke of Alva. *See* Alva, Fernando Alvarez
- de Toledo**, Gutierre, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- of Coimbra, pioneer priest X-610d
- Alvaro**, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Mendes, Blessed XIV-109d
- Alvarus**, Paulus IV-359c; V-604b
- PELAGIUS XVI-2a**
- ALVA Y ASTORGA, PEDRO D'**, theologian I-372a
- Alvear**, Carlos María de, general XV-232a
- Alveldianus** (Alveldt). *See* Augustin von Alfeld
- Alvelha**, Vasco Martins de, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
- Alveredus**, sacrist of Durham. *See* Alured
- Alvernia**. *See* Verna, La
- Alves**, Castro, poet XII-311b
- Francisco Rodrigues, President of Brazil II-749d
- de Mattos, José, auxiliary Bishop of Lisbon IX-283c
- Alveus**, Saint, foundation IX-45b
- Alviella**, Goblet d', on Buddhism III-33b; Protestant propaganda II-401d
- Alvinczi**, Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Alvinzi**, Joseph, Baron von Barberek X-688a
- Alvitus** (Alvito), Saint, Bishop of León IX-175d; tomb IX-177a
- Alwin**, priest, in Domesday Book V-103c
- Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c
- Bishop of Worcester. *See* Ealhun
- Alxinger**, Johann von, and Haschka VII-147c
- 'Aly, son-in-law of Mohammed XIV-401a
- Alyattes**, King of Lydia XIV-60b
- Alpyius**, Saint, stylite XIV-317d
- Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Tagaste I-374d; XIV-553b; and St. Augustine I-142a; II-85a; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; monastic life II-80b
- of Caesarea, and Lampetius X-212b
- Alyscamps**, cemetery I-238c
- Al-Zarkali**, scientist XII-48c; 50a
- ALZATE, JOSÉ ANTONIO** I-374d; XI-686a
- ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST** I-375a; VII-378a; and Gams VI-377a; on Godeau VI-622d; on Kraus VIII-700b; portrait I-375b
- Alzon**, Emmanuel-Joseph II-105c; XV-154c
- A. M.**, abbr. I-23c
- AMA**, title I-375c
- vessel I-375c;
- Amaad** (Amad) VI-433d
- Amaatti**, Egypt. *See* Emath
- Amabiles fructus**, Bull of Martin V VI-212d
- Amabilis**, Saint IV-54a
- Amacucan Indians** XI-385b
- Amad**. *See* Amaad
- Amadana** X-118a
- Amade**, Ladislás, writer VII-561b
- Amadeans**, Franciscan VI-287d; X-182d
- Amadeo**, Andrea I-375d
- GIOVANNI ANTONIO** I-375c; Bergamo II-490a; Certosa of Pavia (ill.) IV-60c
- Protasio I-375c
- Amadeus**, Passionist XI-524a
- Ursuline X-518d
- I, Count of Savoy XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy, crusade IV-553d; and Henry IV XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-96d; crusade XIII-492d
- IV, Count of Savoy XIII-492d; and Pinerolo XII-102a
- V, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
- VI, Count of Savoy, and Bertrand XIV-454b; and Margaret of Savoy IX-655c; victories XIII-492d
- VIII, Count of Savoy. *See* Felix V, antipope
- IX, Blessed, Count of Savoy VII-681a; XIII-493a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; and Louise of Savoy XIII-342b; Winding Sheet, Chapel of III-566d
- I, King of Spain XIV-186a; abdication IX-516c
- Saint, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- II, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- of Portugal. *See* Mendes de Silva, João
- Amadi**, mission XII-390c; XV-579d
- Francisco VI-421c
- AMADIA AND AKRA, DIOCESE OF** I-376a; XIII-85d; statistics I-376a
- Amadis of Gaul**, Portuguese literature XII-307d; Spanish literature III-544a; XIV-198c
- Amadists**. *See* Amadeans
- Amador**, Rafael, Bishop of Huajuapam de León VII-505c
- de los Ríos, José, writer XIII-459b; XIV-201d
- Amadour**, Saint III-141a; XIII-100a
- Amagat**, in Shamanism XIII-751a
- Amagua**, tribe II-746d
- Amahuaca**, tribe XIII-470d
- Am'ak** of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
- Amal**, pastor VII-536a
- Amalacites**. *See* Amalec
- Amalfried** (Fortunatus) VI-149d
- Amalaric**, King of Visigoths IV-67c; 72b; XV-477a
- AMALIARIUS OF METZ** I-376b; X-248b; on altars I-346a; on amietus I-428d; antiphony I-578d; condemned XII-608a; on Cross IV-536d; on dalmatic IV-609c; on extreme unction V-723a; and Florus VI-122b; and Helisachar of Trier XII-788a; as liturgist I-577a; IX-247a; XIII-72a; at Lyons IX-473b; on None XI-98c; on octave XI-204c; on office of the dead XI-221a; on Ordines Romani XI-284d; 285b; on palms XI-432d; responsorial chant XII-787d; on Septuagesima XIII-721d; on service books I-579a; on vestments XV-389c; 391d; on washing of feet XV-557d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- of Trèves (Trier) I-376b; Cajetan's life of III-145c
- Amalasuntha** VIII-217b; XIII-793c; and Cassiodorus III-400a; and Catholics VI-31b; death XI-332c; 348a; relic XIII-165c
- Amalasvintha** (Amalaswintha). *See* Amalasuntha
- AMALBERGA, SAINT**, virgin (8th century) I-377b
- Saint, virgin (12th century) I-377b
- (AMELIA) SAINT, widow I-377a; and St. Gudula VII-56b
- Amalberte**, Saint, abbess III-210c
- Amachams**, tribe XIV-439d
- AMALEC** I-377b; and Cinites III-776c; exterminated I-379a; and Gideon VI-402d; Israel, wars with I-3c; 377d; 722b; VIII-197a; Judges, period of I-378c; and Moses X-597a; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; origin I-377b; in Palestine VI-432c; and Raphidim XI-648d; and Saul I-378d; VIII-648a; XIII-487b; seat I-377c
- Amalecite**. *See* Maliseet Indians
- Amalecites** (Amalek, Amelekites). *See* Amalec
- Amalfi**, republic, Robert, Count of Apulia conquers X-685b
- town, Italy VIII-221d; history I-379b; Pandects of Justinian I-379b; and Pisa XII-111a; siege XI-440c; William I I-158a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-379b; Capuchin convent (ill.) VIII-facing 224; cathedral (ill.) VII-213
- Amalfian Tables** VIII-221d
- Amalie**, princess VII-25b
- Amalivaca**, Tamanac Indian XIV-440a
- Amalle**, abbot XV-517b
- Amalric I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; at Carmel III-352a; at Damiatta IV-615c
- II, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c; Alexandria captured XI-551a; as King of Cyprus IV-549b; VII-478d
- Bishop of Tours, educational fee XIII-556a
- AMALRICIANS** I-379c
- Amalric of Bena** I-379c; XIV-372b; and David of Dinant IV-645c; and immanence VII-683a; Fourth Lateran Council condemns IX-18b; and mysticism X-664c; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d
- of Chartres. *See* Amalric of Bena
- of Limoges, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- Amalricus**, Arnold. *See* Arnold Amalricus
- AUGERII** I-380b
- Amalteo**, Pomponio, painter XV-118c
- Amam** VI-433d
- Aman** V-549c
- Amama** VI-433d
- Community XIV-69c; founded IV-182c; present condition XIV-70a
- Amand**. *See* Amandus
- Jean-Pierre. *See* Aulneau
- Amandinus**, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
- Amandus**, Blessed. *See* Henry Suso, Blessed
- Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Maastricht I-380b; IX-6b; 413c; X-104a; 682a; abbey founded by III-210d; and St. Aldegundis I-279c; VI-547d; annals I-532c; feast III-163b; and St. Itha VI-533d; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Tongres IX-236b
- Saint, Bishop of Moissac X-524d
- Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
- Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Saint, Bishop of Strasburg I-341d
- the Presbyter, and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Amanguchi**, mission VI-44d
- Amanieu**, Guillaume, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Amankul**, *See* of XI-148a
- Amans**, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Amantes de la Croix**, nuns, in Indo-China VII-775a; 777d; 778d; in the United States VI-275b
- Amantius**, *See* of VI-738d
- Amantius**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Bishop of Nice XI-48b
- Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Amanus**, Mt., cedar trees III-474b
- Amarah**, Carmelites II-202d
- Amaral**, Luiz do, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Amarandus**, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a; tomb I-267b
- Amarante**, Pedro d', missionary IV-77a
- Amari**, Michele, writer VIII-252d; on Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Amarilis**, poetess XIV-204a
- Amarna**. *See* Tell-el-Amarna
- Amaro the Pilgrim**, Saint III-67c

- Amartolos.** See George Hamartolos
- Amaru, Tupac,** Inca king XII-605c; La Paz, siege of VIII-795c
- Amarudu.** See Marduh
- Amarus Vaz, Blessed, martyr** XIV-110a
- Amasa, nephew of David** VIII-400a; 648
- Amasacus, Romolo** XI-387d
- Amasea.** See Amasia
- Amasia, Galatia, school** I-790b
- AMASIA** I-380d; Saint Theodore, martyrdom of XIV-673b; **Amasiah.** See Amasia
- Amasianus, Saint, Bishop of Taranto** XIV-451a
- Amasias, priest, and Amos** I-435d
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657c; birth VIII-658b; and Isaias VIII-180a; and Ozias XI-379c; Sela XI-777c; Petra VI-411b
- Amasio, Romulo, humanist** VII-473b
- Amasis, King of Egypt** V-342d
- Amasius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234a
- Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- Amasserah.** See Amastris
- AMASTRIS** I-380d
- Amat, Félix, church historian** VII-378d; version of the Bible XV-371c
- Manuel de, Viceroy of Peru XI-734a
- THADDEUS** I-380d; X-367b; 532d
- Amatha.** See Hamatha
- Amathi, father of Jonas** VIII-497c
- AMATHUS, titular see (Cyprus)** I-381a
- titular see (Syria) I-381a
- Amati, Girolamo, Tusculum, excavations at** VI-243c
- Nicholas, violin maker XIV-311b; birthplace IV-484a
- Amato, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- Amator, martyr** IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-100b; 718a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473a; relics III-141b
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
- Amatus, Saint, anchorite** VII-26d; IX-363a; XII-764b
- Saint, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- of Bordeaux, apostolic legate VI-428c
- Amauricus.** See Amalric of Bena
- Amaury de Bène (de Chartres).** See Amalric of Bena
- Ama-Wang, Chinese regent, and Schall von Bell** XIII-521b
- Amaya, town, Spain** III-411a
- Amayden, Theodorich** I-514d
- Amaziah, Amazias.** See Amasias
- Amazon, river, Brazil** II-745d; 746a; discovered XV-385b; explorations XIII-109b; Fritz IV-758b; VI-308b
- river, Peru XIII-470c; Pizarro, exploration of XII-141d
- river, Venezuela XV-327b
- Amazonas, Prefecture Apostolic of.** See San León del Amazonas
- Amazonas, city** I-381b
- DIOCESE OF** I-381b
- Amazons, at Amisus** I-430b; Areopagus, legend of I-701a; fable I-784b; George Hamartolos, chronicle of VI-456a
- Amazulus.** See Zulus
- AMBARACH, PETER** I-381b
- Ambarualia, pagan festival** XI-390d
- Amba Shudah, monastery** XVI-79c
- Ambassadors, chapels** III-577a; papal, precedence of XII-270c; and the Pope II-69b; in United States, appointment XV-164d
- Amberger of Ratisbon, and Hirscher** VII-364d
- Ambianum.** See Amiens
- Ambigua, definition** III-532d
- Ambiorix, leader of the Eburones** IX-466c
- Ambrès.** See Antwerp
- Amberg, Germany, Jesuit College X-76d; pilgrimage** XII-657c
- AMBITION** I-381c; and pride XII-405c
- Ambitiosæ, Constitution of Paul** II V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b
- Ambivivus, Marcus, Procurator of Judea** VII-350a
- AMBO** I-381d; Epistle IX-194c; Gospel VI-661a; Gradual VI-715c; (ill.) I-382; at Milan I-400b; VI-662b; as pulpit III-437d; XII-563d; response chanted I-579b; in San Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; in Santi Nereo e Achilleo, Rome X-175a; two-storied I-382b; tract VI-717a
- AMBO** (in Russian and Greek churches) I-382c; in Sancta Sophia's, Constantinople I-382b; III-96b
- Amboidempona, Madagascar, Jesuit observatory** VI-453c
- Amboise, Concordat of (1472)** IX-371b; conspiracy of (1560) III-197d; 443b; VII-75a; XV-4b; Edict of (1563) III-443d; VII-531d; IX-210a; XII-707c
- Charles d', cardinal, and Solari XIV-133a
- GEORGE D'**, cardinal I-292b; 382d; and d'Armagnac I-735d; manuscripts IX-619a; XIII-211a; at Montauban X-524c; at Narbonne III-332a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Louis d', bishop III-360d
- Louis d', Viscount de Thouars, and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c
- Amboyne, St. Francis Xavier at** VI-233d
- Ambracia.** See Larta
- Ambras, castle** II-126b
- Ambresbury, England, monastery** V-323c
- Ambricho, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-657d
- Ambrogini, Cervini Angelo.** See Politian, Angiolo
- Ambrogio Sansedoni, Saint** XIII-781a
- Ambroise, Franciscan at Villefranche** XIII-108b
- poet XI-106a
- Ambrosay, monastery** II-415c; 496a; X-71c
- OUR LADY OF** I-383a; XII-88b
- AMBROS, AUGUST WILHELM** I-383a; X-649b
- Ambrose, centurion, martyrdom** VI-42d
- Franciscan, in Nebraska X-732c
- Trappist VIII-645b
- Abbot of Agaunum I-206a
- Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Milan I-383c; X-300c; and St. Adorator IX-264c; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandrian School XII-31d; on almsgiving I-329a; and St. Alypius I-374d; Ambrosian Liturgy I-394d; 402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406b; on angels I-477d; 486a; antiphonal method XII-144b; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-385c; Arians I-385b; in art I-365d; IX-643c; 770b; XV-492a; as ascetical theologian XIV-618a; St. Augustine I-424a; 384d; II-85c; 86c; 95a; and Auxentius Junior II-144d; on baptism, quoted II-263c; 265a; 266b; 268b; besieged in basilica I-389a; on Black Fast II-590c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Canticle of Canticles, use of III-304a; and Celestine I III-477c; censorship of books III-520d; chant I-389c; chrism, reference to III-696d; and St. Chromatius III-730b; on Church and State XI-452d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627b; on confirmation IV-218c; IV-218d; on Cross, adoration of IV-524c; in Confeitor I-400d; conscience, doctrine of IV-270a; defects VI-8b; De Fide ad Gratianum Augustum I-385c; education I-384a; election I-384b; exegetical works I-387a; on extreme unction V-720d; on fear II-65c; feast III-163c; V-75c; and Frigil III-613c; funeral oration I-386a; and St. Gaudentius VI-393c; St. Gervasius and Protasius VI-537b; and Gratian VI-729d; VII-168d; heretics, condemn execution of XIV-768c; Holy Ghost, doctrine of the VII-411a; as hymnodist I-199a; 389d; 390a; 392c; VII-597c; 598a; 600b; XII-144b; 676d; 782c; 783a; XIV-479a; XV-341c; 348a; on images VII-666b; in India XIV-683d; influence XIV-589b; and Justina XV-255c; Keys, on power of the XI-620d; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; Latin literature IX-25b; 26a; 32d; as liturgiologist XIII-71d; on love XIV-614c; and St. Marcellina IX-637c; on marriage V-39c; IV-1b; IX-709b; on the Mass IX-791b; XII-777a; 780b; and Maximus I-385d; at Milan XIII-167d; monasticism I-403d; and St. Monica X-482d; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as orator VII-443d; panegyrics I-387d; on papal authority XIII-531c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance XI-631d; Peretti, edits works of XIV-33d; on St. Peter XIII-531c; portrait (ill.) I-383d; Preconium paschale XI-515d; on prayer XII-348b; XIII-747c; prayer of, in Stowe Missal III-499a; on predestination XII-384b; and Priscillian VIII-27c; Priscillianists XII-429d; on property XII-214d; on psalms XII-537a; 537b; 543b; on purgatory XII-577d; on relics XII-734d; rings XIII-60c; on sacred vessels IV-283a; on saints, invocation of VIII-72b; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Savinus XII-70c; on St. Thomas Apostle XIV-658d; on science and the Church XIII-603d; at Sens XIII-716d; on sin IX-256d; XI-314d; XIV-6a; on singing I-390a; X-653c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26c; on Spirits XIV-221a; on Station fasts XIV-268b; statue by Marchesi IX-643c; and Theodosius I-384d; 385d; XIV-578c; theology of XIV-605b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; tomb I-386c; III-506b; translation, feast of I-398c; on Trinity II-263d; and Valentinian II I-386b; II-265d; 266b; XV-255b; and Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460d; 464Ga; 464Hd; St. Vitalis and Agricola, relics of XV-486b; on wealth III-762d; XV-572b; writings I-386d; 387b
- Saint, Oblates of. See Oblates of St. Ambrose
- Saint, Order of. See Ambrosians
- Saint, Sisters of. See Annunciations of Lombardy
- Bishop of Sarajevo XII-649b
- Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- Alice X-787c
- Corianus. See Ambrose of Cora
- of Alexandria, deacon, and Origen III-490c; XI-307d
- OF CAMALDOLI, SAINT** I-385b; II-22d; III-205b; VII-539b; at Basle II-337a; and Greeks VI-47b; as humanist VII-41a; VII-249a; and Manuel Chysolaras IX-614b
- of Cora (Coriolanus), theologian VII-285a
- of Racconigi, artist XIII-737c
- AMBROSE OF SIENNA, BLESSED** I-388c; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b
- Ambrosia, and Eucharist V-573b**
- Ambrosiana.** See Ambrosian Library
- Ambrosian Antiphonary** I-579c
- Antiphones I-397a
- BASILICA** I-388d; altar I-365d; Ambrose, St., tomb III-506b; ambulatory I-406d; brazen serpent I-389c; dedicated I-364d; relics I-364d; siege I-389a; 394d; Pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388
- Breviary I-397c; hymns I-393c
- Brothers I-404b
- ceremonial I-397c
- CHANT** I-385d; 389c; antiphonal singing I-390a; classification IX-305d; and Gregorian VI-779d; illustrations I-390b
- hymn. See Te Deum
- hymnary I-390a
- HYMNOGRAPHY** I-392c; 386d; 393a; VII-598b; 600b; authorship I-399d; St. Hilary of Poitiers I-390c; metre I-393c; origin I-394d
- Ambrosiani, hymns** I-392d
- Ambrosian lectionary** I-397d
- LIBRARY** I-393d; X-302a; abusing, penalties for I-394a; Assumption of Moses, MS. I-603b; Bangor Antiphonary II-249b; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Bonvicino, work of II-678d; description I-394a; Dungal's books V-192c; MSS. in IX-619d; Muratorian Canon X-642b
- LITURGY AND RITE** I-394d; 397a; III-496a; VI-775b; VIII-253d; IX-311b; 312a; 313b; abolition, attempts at I-395c; X-612a; Advent I-397d; Agnus Dei I-222b; 402c; altitudinal days I-314a; Alleluia I-401a; altar III-576b; altar-bell I-400b; ambo I-382b; Ambrosians I-404b; amice I-428d; Ambrose, St. I-394d; Annunciation, feast of I-398a; 542d; Antiphones I-399c; Antiphoner I-397b; area I-395d; Armio Sacramentary I-397a; Assumption, feast of II-6d; baptism I-403a; Berdoro Missal I-397b; Bergamo Sacramentary I-397b; Biasca Sacramentary I-397a; calendar I-397d; Canon of Mass I-401d; cathedrals I-400c; and Celtic Rite III-498d; ceremonial I-397c; chants I-389c; character IX-312a; Charlemagne I-395b; Christmas I-398a; colours I-398d; IV-135c; Communion I-402c; Compendia I-399d; Completoria I-399d; Complice I-400b; Confeitor I-400d; Consecration I-402a; Creed I-401c; IV-479b; 479d; deacon, use of stole IV-650b; Easter I-398b; embolism of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; and Ephesine Rite I-396b; Epiphany I-398a; Epistle I-401a; Extreme Unction I-403b; feasts, classification I-398b; feasts, occurrences I-398c; funeral III-77c; and Gallican Rite I-396a; VI-357c; Gloria I-400d; VI-584b; Gospel I-401a; Gradual VI-717c; history I-394d; Holy Week I-398b; Hours, Canonical I-399a; hymns I-399d; Ingressa I-400d; Introit I-400d; VIII-81c; 81d; Kyrie eleison I-400d; VII-716c; language XIII-70d; laity, oblations by I-401c; Lauds I-400a; IX-38c; Lavabo I-402a; Lent I-398a; lessons in IX-194c; litany IX-286d; liturgical books IX-303a; Lodrino Sacramentary I-397a; Lucernaria I-399d; Lugano II-341b; manual I-397a; manuscripts I-396d; Mass I-400b; Matins I-399d; Monza Sacramentary

- I-397b; None I-400a; oblations I-401c; Offertory I-401b; IX-44d; XI-218b; 219a
- Ambrosian Office, Divine I-399a;** IV-479c; X-52b; Holy Week I-399c; Lenten I-399c
- ordale, I-395b; ordinations I-403c; origin I-395d; IX-797c; Pater Noster I-402b; pax I-402c; Pentecost I-395b; pontificals I-397c; Preface I-401c; Primo I-400a; psallendae I-399d; Psalms XII-542b; Psalter I-399a; psaltery I-390a; Responsoria I-399c; rituals I-397c; XIII-90a; and Roman Rite I-395a; 396c; Sacramentary I-396d; 397a; saints I-395b; Sanctus I-401d; San Michele di Venegono Sacramentary I-397b; San Satiro Sacramentary I-397a; services, occasional I-403a; Sext I-400a; Terce I-400a; Tridentine rule I-395c; variations XII-220d; Vespers I-400a; XV-382a; vigils V-648a
- manuals I-397a
- missals I-397b
- psalters I-397a
- pontificals I-397a
- Rite. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy and Rite
- AMBROSINIANS I-403d; XI-189a**
- Oblates of St. Ambrose*, foundation III-623b
- Oblates of St. Charles*, London I-405c; XV-572d; 594d; 673d; foundation IX-606d; organization I-405b; Raives, Henry XII-669a; Taunton, Ethelred XIV-466b
- Oblates of St. Hilary* XII-76b
- See* Annunciates of Lombardy
- Ambrosian Sacramentary I-396d;** 397a
- AMBROSIASTER I-406a;** IX-596d; apocatastasis I-600b; on authority, papal XIII-531c; on damnation IX-256d; on hierarchy, early VII-342b; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b
- Ambrosio, Bishop of Cranganore and Mylapur XIII-383c**
- Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a
- Ambrosius, name X-674b**
- ad-nemul. *See* Ambrosians
- Camaldulensis. *See* Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Catherinus, Thomist XIV-702c
- See* Ambrose
- Ambyr. See** Aumbyr
- Ambulacrum, Carthusian III-389b**
- AMBULATORY I-406c;** of apse I-660b; of baptistery II-276d; of basilica II-326a; early V-260a
- Andain, abbey. See** St. Hubert, Abbey of
- A. M. D. G., abbr. I-23c**
- Amé, Saint, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b**
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- Amedeo, Christian name. See** Amadeus
- Giovanni Antonio. *See* Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio
- Amegalarus, chronological table I-552c**
- Amelgerio, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c**
- Amelia, Saint. See** Amalberga, St., widow
- Alessandro Gerardini d', Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- DIOCESE OF I-406d**
- of Brunswick, Golden Rose VI-629b
- Amelii, Pietro. See** Amelius
- Amélineau, Emile-Clément, Coptic research XI-305a;** on Saint George VI-454a; Gnosticism, theory of VI-593b; on Pachomian monasticism XI-381d; on Tentyris XIV-512c
- Amelio, d', philosopher XIII-453b;** work of XI-684d
- Amelius, Peter, Ordo Romanus XI-288a;** XIII-216b
- Amelli, Church historian VII-378d**
- Ambrogio, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- AMELOTE, DENIS, scriptural scholar I-407a**
- Amelung, family, and Osnabrück XI-341b**
- Amelungsborn, monastery III-19c;** VII-129a
- Amempsinus, chronological table I-552c**
- Amen I-407a;** in Bulls III-55c; Christ, application I-407c; after Communion I-408d; after Consecration I-408b; liturgical use I-407d; IX-307b; Mass, papal I-408d; origin I-407a; in Scripture I-407b; Synagogue XIV-381d
- Egyptian deity. *See* Ammon
- AMENDE HONORABLE I-409a**
- Amendment, Act of XII-256b;** XV-128c
- Amendments, to Constitution of the United States XV-165b**
- Amenemhat I, pharao, Ethiopia V-566d;** teaching V-349b
- III, pharao XI-789a
- Amenemopet, pharao XI-789b**
- Amengol, Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c**
- Amenhotep I, pharao V-339c;** in Ethiopia V-566d
- III, pharao VII-306b; VIII-194b; XI-147c; and Radashman-Bel II-183a; record XIV-478a
- IV, pharao V-339d; 345d; VII-306b; VIII-194b; and Asiatic kings II-11b; and Burnaburiash II II-183b; hymns V-349a; record XIV-478a; religious reforms XII-410c; solar worship IV-413b
- Amenmeses, King of Egypt V-340d**
- Ame-no-minakanushi, deity VIII-304b**
- Amenophis (Amenothos). See** Amenhotep
- Ame-no-Tokotachi, deity VIII-304c**
- Amenpach, Vitus, capitularies III-311c**
- Ament. See** Müt
- Ament, Egyptian eschatology V-347d**
- Amerbach, Bonifacius, humanist IX-450a**
- Johann, and Heynlin VII-319b
- VEIT I-409b**
- Ameretät, in Zoroastrianism II-155a**
- AMERICA I-409b**
- Church* I-415d; 418c; and Alexander VI I-290b; 290c; 413d; Catholic population I-416a; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; dioceses tabulated V-5b; Dominicans XII-368Ec; 368Ha; Friars Minor VI-298a; Hungarian Catholics VII-545a; Maronites IX-684a; negro missions X-376c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-186b; papal infallibility XV-305a; Pious Society XII-107a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Precious Blood confraternity XII-373c; Presentation Order XII-397d; *see*, oldest V-111a; Servites XIII-737a; vicar Apostolic, first III-40c
- Education:* education higher I-757c; school, first classical I-461c
- Ethnology:* aborigines I-409c; 409d; 410c; 410d; 411a; 411d; X-376b; negroes I-415c; III-397d; XII-627b
- fauna I-420b; Freemasonry IX-780d
- Geography:* Clavus IV-10b; discovery XV-386a; maps I-facing 408; facing 410. *See* under United States, Canada, etc.
- History:* Augsburg, merchants II-75a; Cabot XII-126d; Cabrillo III-128c; Charles V III-627a; colonies I-419c; Columbus IV-143a; English colonization I-415a; English jurisprudence IX-71a; Eric the Red I-417a; expedition of 1266 I-420c; French coloniza-
- tion I-414b; independence I-415d; Irish immigration II-703b; Moravians II-619d; name I-133b; 412a; XII-345c; XV-386d; 387a; 531a; Polish immigration XVI-7d; Portuguese colonization I-413d; Verazano X-364a
- hospitals VII-487d; leprosy IX-182c
- Literature:* drama, first I-461c. *See* under United States, etc.
- polyandry IX-649c
- Religions and sects:* Greek Catholics VI-744d; 772b; Lutherans IX-460d; statistics XIV-279a; 281b; 281c; Unitarians XV-155b; 155d
- witchcraft XV-677b
- Latin. See* Latin America
- PRE-COLUMBIAN DISCOVERY I-416d;** Adam of Bremen on I-416d; Ari Thorgileson I-417a; St. Brendan II-759a; Greenland I-417a; 420c; Helulund I-418d; Historia Norwegiae I-422b; Karlsefni I-418a; Leif the Lucky I-417b; location I-419a; maps I-421a; Markland I-419b; Norse discoveries I-416d; Northmen expelled I-422c; political conditions I-410b; Skrälings I-418b; Ubygdar I-422a; Vinland I-417c
- Catholic Knights of. See** Catholic Knights of America
- America, periodical, New York XI-696a;** XIV-110d
- periodical, Shenandoah VI-747d
- American Academy, Rome I-88d**
- and British Archaeological Society. See** British and American Archaeological Society
- and Foreign Bible Society II-546a**
- Baptist Home Mission Society II-280b**
- Baptist Missionary Union I-187d;** II-280b
- Baptist Publication Society II-280b**
- Bible Society II-545a;** schisms from II-546a
- Bible Union II-546a**
- Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Africa I-187d;** Central Turkey I-136a; Persia XI-724d
- Catholic Historical Researches, periodical XI-696b;** XVI-42d
- Catholic Historical Society XVI-42d**
- Catholic Quarterly Review, periodical VII-310a;** XI-696c; XV-682d
- Catholic Review, periodical IV-57b**
- Celt, periodical, IX-493a;** XI-693c; 693d
- Christian Convention, Japan VIII-309c**
- COLLEGE, Louvain I-424d;** X-375b; XII-230c; 458b; XIII-700a; America, priests in I-425c; foundation XIV-208c
- COLLEGE, Rome I-423b;** X-375a; XIII-135a; 164d; alumni association I-424b; Devereux XVI-33d; foundation VII-518a; (ill.) I-facing 422; Italian government I-424c; McCloskey IX-488a; ordination, first I-424a; Spalding XIV-208d; Williams II-707a
- COLLEGE, SOUTH, Rome I-425d;** VI-381d; XII-136d; (ill.) I-425d
- Colonization Society, organized (1817) XV-169c;** work of IX-216d
- Copyright League XVI-52a**
- Dante Society IV-632d**
- Episcopal Church. See** Protestant Episcopal Church
- Ethnology, Bureau of VII-748c**
- Fur Company X-517b;** XIV-19a
- Indians. See** Indians, American
- Islands, Company of the, founded V-540d**
- Americanism XIV-537b;** 583a; IX-172b; Hecker VII-187c; Leo XIII IX-171c
- American Museum, periodical III-346d**
- Orthodox Messenger VI-773b;** XIV-53c
- Party. See** American Protective Association
- Philosophical Society, Philadelphia XVI-47a**
- PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION I-426c;** activity centres I-426d; failure I-428a; bill, forged I-427a; foundation I-426d; growth I-427a; Indian missions VII-746c; membership I-427c; opposition to I-427b; political interests I-427d; publications I-427a; purpose I-426c; success I-427c; in Wisconsin X-319d
- Republicans VIII-678b**
- Republics XI-597b**
- Review of History and Politics, periodical XI-696b;** XV-541d
- Robert College, Constantinople XV-102b**
- Russian Messenger, periodical VI-749c**
- Secular Union XIII-676c**
- Standard Revised Version, glosses VI-587c**
- States, International Conference of XI-597b**
- System XV-166c**
- Temperance Society XIV-483b;** 490d
- Tyler-Keystone, Masonic publication XIV-784a**
- Unitarian Association XV-156a**
- Waldensian Aid Society XV-530b**
- America's Certificate of Baptism I-421c**
- Améric de Plaisance XIV-635b**
- Amerigi. See** Morigi, Michelangelo
- Amerika, periodical IV-483d**
- Amerikai Magyar Szövetség, organized VII-546c**
- Amerikai Nemzetör, periodical VII-546d**
- Amerikanski Slovenec, periodical XIV-56d**
- Srbobran, periodical XIV-54b**
- Amerikansky Pravoslavny Vestnik, periodical VI-773b**
- Russky Vestnik, periodical VI-749c;** XIV-54a
- Amerique, tribe I-412c**
- Amerling, Karel, writer IV-600d**
- Amesbury, Benedictine convent II-454c;** VI-131b; Asser I-798c
- Amesha-Spentas I-481a;** II-155a; IV-686a; XIV-751d
- Amess. See** Amice
- Amet, François VII-284a**
- Amethyst (in Bible) XIV-305b**
- Amethystizontes carbuncles XIV-306b**
- Amette, Léon, Archbishop of Paris II-358c;** IV-245d; V-594a; XI-484d; XVI-18a
- Amezaga, Mathias, abbot XIII-118d**
- Amharic, dialect V-571a;** XIII-709c; versions of the Bible XV-368b
- AMHERST, FRANCIS KERRILL, Bishop of Northampton I-428a**
- Jeffrey, general VIII-148d
- Mary Agnes, Sister XII-509b
- William Kerrill I-428a
- William Pitt, Lord, embassy III-683b
- Anheuser, Gabriel XII-121b**
- A M H N, on letters commendatory I-333d**
- Am Hof, Vienna, Jesuit College II-125c**
- AMIAS, JOHN, VENERABLE I-428b**
- Amiata, monastery XV-518a**
- AMICE I-428b;** XV-388a; anathema I-456c; Armenian Church XIII-80c; cross-bearer IV-539a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; history I-428c; (ill.) XV-390b; at Mass X-20d; XII-232d; papal I-428d; purpose I-428b; Servite Rite

- XIII-78a; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-392b
- Amich, José**, missionary XIV-25a
- Amici, Poor Catholics** XII-250a
- Giovanni Battista**, astronomer XIV-480d
- L., Gregory XVI**, monument (ill.) VII-8b
- Amicis, Ruggiero de**, poet VIII-246d
- Amico**, periodical XIII-456c
- ANTONIO**, historian I-429b
- BERNARDINO**, Franciscan I-429b
- FRANCESCO**, theologian I-429b
- Gianbattista**, physicist XII-53c
- Vito**, library III-430b
- Cattolico**, periodical XI-683d
- dei fanciulli**, periodical V-53d
- del Popolo**, periodical XI-684b
- of Ascoli**, and **Colonna** XIII-54b
- Amictus (Amict)**. *See* Amice
- Amicus, Blessed**, Bishop of Savona XII-490a
- Francis**, theologian XIV-594c
- AMIDA (AMID), DIOCESE OF** I-429c; II-202d; XIII-85d; mission I-739c; Persian invasion XI-717d; and **Selim I** XV-98a; statistics I-429c; synod (1616) III-560b; and **Samosata** XII-422b
- Amidano, Guglielmo**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Amidei**, feud VI-106b; VII-57c
- Bartolomeo degli**, Servant of Mary XIII-736a
- Jerome**, Servite XIII-737b
- Ami de la Religion**, periodical II-481b; V-202c; VI-334b; VII-219d; XI-676a
- du clergé**, periodical XI-677d
- du Foyer**, periodical XI-187a
- Amiens**, town, museum, frescoes, XII-585b; treaty (1802) III-548b; X-690b; XIII-376b
- DIOCESE OF** I-429d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d
- Cathedral** I-430a; XIII-97c; aisles I-237c; architecture VI-672b; apsidal chapels I-660c; Chapel of St. John Baptist VI-679b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; façade V-747a; (ill.) I-facing 430; V-facing 746; lady chapel III-576d; labyrinth XIII-728d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restoration XV-446d; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; XV-700b; Tarisels, work of XIV-458a; 458b
- Saint John the Baptist**, relic VIII-490d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and **Reims** XII-727a; Sacred Heart convent II-283d; XIV-111d; School, Apostolic II-286b; XIII-586a; synod (1853) XII-730c
- Amigó, Jaime**, organ builder XIV-460d
- Amigo, Peter Emmanuel**, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b
- de la Verdad**, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
- del obrero**, periodical XIII-457c
- de los Hombres**, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- del Pueblo**, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- Amigõe de Curaçao**, periodical, Curaçao IV-570b
- Amil Marduk**. *See* Evil Mero-dach
- Aminadab** V-373c; VI-410b; 410d; VIII-536d
- Amiot, Gertrude**, and **Garneau** VI-386a
- JEAN-JOSEPH-MARIE** I-430b; III-673d; and **Cibot** III-767d
- Amira, George**, scholar IX-687c
- Gregory**, patriarch IX-687d
- Amir Mu'izzi**, writer XI-720b
- Shāhi**, poet XI-720c
- Amish Mennonites**. *See* Upland Mennonites
- AMISUS (SAMSŪN)**, titular *See* of I-430b; 790b; XII-234c; 234d
- Amita**. *See* Amitabha
- Amitabha**, deity III-31b; 31d; 32a
- Amital**, daughter of **Lobna** VIII-334a
- Amittai**. *See* Amathi
- Amleth**, legend XIII-497b
- Amma** VI-433d
- Amman** III-21d
- (Rabba, Rabbath)** I-432a; VI-443d
- John Conrad**, deaf, education of V-317a
- Ammanati, Giacomo**. *See* Piccolomini-Ammanati, Jacopo
- Ammannati, physician** XII-112b
- Bartolomeo**, sculptor VIII-175d
- Ammaus** V-405d
- AMMEN, DANIEL**, naval expert I-430c
- Jacob** I-430c
- balsa** I-430c
- Ammendale** I-430c
- Ammonen**, chronological table I-552c
- Ammi**. *See* Ammo
- Ammia**, martyr XIII-221b
- prophetess** X-522c; XI-793a
- Amnianus, Marcellinus**, historian IX-736d; on **Constantius IX-218b**; **Valois** edicts XV-264a
- Amniato**, abbey III-691a
- Amniel**, name X-677c
- Ammi-rabi**. *See* Hammurabi
- Ammirati, Scipione** IX-108a
- Tommaso**, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
- Ammi-titana**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Amnizaduga**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Amno**, deity II-214c
- AMMON (AMUN, AMUS), SAINT** I-430d
- (AMON-RA)**, deity I-430d; 774c; IV-407c; 685d; V-334c; 339d; 344a; 344d; 345c; VII-312c; XI-470a; XII-511a; XIII-311b; XIV-563a; in eschatology V-347b; 348b; at **Napata** V-568a; oasis of I-430d; priesthood of V-566d; 567a; of **Thebes** XIV-563b; worship of IV-685b; VII-638a
- (Benamme)**, son of **Lot** I-431c; IX-366c; X-409d. *See* Ammonites
- Friedrich August von** X-141a
- Ammoniarion**, martyr V-11c
- Ammonas**, Bishop of Bernice II-489c
- Ammonia**. *See* of. *See* Paræ-tonium
- Ammoniac**, Grotta dell', Pozzuoli XII-331c
- AMMONIAN SECTIONS** I-431a; in **Codex Alexandrinus** IV-81a; in **Codex Ephræmi Rescriptus** IV-85a
- AMMONITES** I-431c; and **Amos** I-435d; civilization I-431d; country I-431d; VIII-193d; disappearance I-433a; and **Egypt** II-184a; and **Hebrews** VIII-193c; 197a; XIII-708a; and **Jeroboam II** I-435c; language I-431c; and **Moabites** X-409c; **Sargon II** II-14b; **Saul** XIII-487a; **Sennacherib** II-14c
- Ammonius**, father of **Arius** I-718d
- grammarian** XIV-118d
- legate** V-611c
- martyr** XI-709c
- monk** IV-592d
- Bishop of Pelusium** XI-611a
- Bishop of Ptolemais (Egypt)** XII-553a
- Bishop of Stauropolis** XIV-283c
- Saint**, Bishop of **Syene** XIV-367d
- Bishop of Thmuis** VII-242c; deposed I-301a
- of Alexandria**, Gospel Harmony I-431a; XIII-638d; Paraphrase XI-100a; and **Zacharias Chrysopolitanus** XV-743c
- of Diospolis** XIV-563b
- Saccas**, philosopher IV-45c; X-742c; XII-31d; 161d
- Ammon-Ra (Ammon-Re)**. *See* Ammon, deity
- Ammoricus** XIII-118b
- Ammu**, name I-441b
- Ammuladi**, King of Cedar III-474c
- Ammurabi-ilu (Ammurapi, Ammuralpu)**. *See* Hammurabi
- Amnicola, Paul**. *See* Bachmann, Paul
- Amnon**, son of **David** IV-643b; slain I-59c; **Thamar** I-59b
- Amnos**, asterisk II-17d
- Amnena**, sequence XII-485c
- Amolon**, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Amolone**, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- Amon**, name X-676d
- King of Juda** VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; birth VIII-658b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- deity**. *See* Ammon
- Amona** VI-433d
- Amondus**, Bishop of Toul X-680b
- Amönberg**, * abbey II-656d; 657c; VII-298d
- Among the Lowly (Lhermitte)** (ill.) XI-facing 402
- Amon of Dyfed** XIII-422d
- Amon-Ra-is**. *See* Ammon
- Amontons, Guillaume** XII-60d
- Amor**, monk I-433a
- Amora'im**, scholar, XIV-436b; 438b; 788a
- AMORBACH**, abbey I-433a; organ I-433b
- Amorbrunnen** I-433a
- Amore Christi nobilis**, hymn I-393c
- Amoretti**, Eusebius, Piarist XIII-588d
- Amorgos**, island IV-581a; pilgrimage XII-88b
- Amorim, Gomes de**. *See* Gomes de Amorim
- e Pessoa**, João Chrysostome d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- AMORIOS**. *See* of I-433b
- Amorites**. *See* Amorhites
- Amorium**. *See* Amorios
- AMORRHITES** I-433b; and **Ammonites** I-431d; in **Babylonia** II-181d; extent I-433c; and **Israelites** I-434b; and **Moabites** X-410a; origin III-570c; in **Palestine** VI-432c; race I-434a
- AMORT, EUSEBIUS**, theologian I-434c; VII-686c; XIV-595a; on **Equiprobabilism** XII-442d; as canonist IX-65c; on St. Elizabeth of **Schönau** V-392b; on **Terrill** XIV-517d
- Amortization** X-579a
- Amos**, name X-676c; 676d
- (Amoo)**, father of **Isaia** I-435b; VIII-179d; **Targums**, Jerusalem IX-457c
- AMOS**, prophet I-435b; XII-478d; 480a; **Abdias** I-30c; **Ammonites** I-432d; **Arabia**, theory of I-665c; **Ass**, Feast of I-799a; at **Bersabee** II-518d
- book of** I-435d; 436c; canon-city III-270d; eclipses, references to II-30a; genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- and Nahum** X-670a; religious teachings I-436d; visions I-436b; vocation XII-479a
- Johann**. *See* Comenius
- Amosa** VI-433d
- Amosis**, King of Egypt V-339a
- Amosites** II-617b
- Amour, Carlos Luiz d'**, Archbishop of **Cuyabá** XVI-35c
- AMOVIBILITY** I-437a
- Amoy**, island III-663d; trade III-683c; treaty port III-686c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-437c; III-678b
- Amoz**. *See* Amos
- Ampalacad**, monastery XV-41b
- Ampelius**, Bishop of **Vaga** XV-249b
- Ampère (electricity)** I-438b; XV-504c
- ANDRÉ-MARIE**, scientist I-437c; XII-64b; XV-504c
- Jean-Jacques** I-437d; and **Ozanam** XI-378a
- Amphibalus**, Saint I-252d; feast I-253a
- (chasuble)** III-639b
- Amphibians** I-68b
- Amphitryonic Council** XIII-310b
- Amphilochia (Photius)** XII-46a
- Amphilochius of Cyzicus** XII-46b
- OF ICONIUM** I-438c; VII-619d; on **Christmas** XII-725b; and **Macedonianism** XII-174c; and **Messalians** X-212b; and **Pneumatomachi** XII-174c
- OF SIDA** I-438d; XIII-778a; on **Chalcedon** V-637c
- Amphilochus**, soothsayer IX-572b
- Amphion**, Saint, Bishop of **Epiphania** V-503d
- Amphipolis**. *See* Europus
- Amphiprostyle** XIV-498a
- Amphiraos**, oracular shrines X-266a
- Amphitheatre, Flavian**. *See* Coliseum
- Amphitryon (Dryden)** V-169b; (Molière) X-434d
- AMPHORÆ** I-439a; in fresco I-686d
- Ampitiya**, town VIII-597a
- AMPLEFORTH, ABBEY OF** I-439b; II-208a; Library I-439d; Oxford foundation II-457d; XI-369d
- College**, foundation XIII-573b
- Ampliatius**, Crypt of III-513d; frescoes V-249b
- Amplitudo Vestra** I-138b
- Ampudia, Pedro de**, general, at **Monterey** IX-266a
- AMPULÆ** I-439d; at **Akhmin** I-239b; blood I-440a; in catacombs XII-426d; controversy III-27a; English regalia XII-713c; in **Monza** (ill.) I-439; for oils VII-422d; of **Reims** XII-727b
- Ampurdán**. *See* Ampurias
- Ampurias (Emporium)** III-428b; XIV-176c
- (CASTELSARDO)**, DIOCESE OF I-440c
- Amr**, invades **Gaza** (637) VI-401b
- AMRA**, of **Columelle** I-440c; of **Conall of Iniskeel** I-440d; **Conroi** I-440d; **Senain** I-440d
- AMRAH** I-440d
- Amram**, father of **Aaron** and **Moses** I-3b; X-596b
- Eleazar ben**, poet XIII-419c
- Amrapel**. *See* Amraphel
- AMRAPHEL**, King of **Senaar** I-441b; II-186a; and **Hammurabi** VII-125c; inscriptions I-53d; Kings, war of I-51b; **Pentapolis**, invasion of XI-646b
- Amr ben el-Asi** S-XI-147d
- Amri**, name X-676c
- King of Israel** VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b; and **Achab** I-101b; **Assyria** II-12c; **Samaria** XIII-416a
- Amr ibn Mundhir**, Prince of **Hira** I-669c
- Amritsar**, temple XIII-789a; 789b
- Amru**, general, **Alexandria** I-299d; 303c; III-105b; X-505d; **Arsinoe** I-754d; and **Cyrus** of **Alexandria** IV-598a
- Amsdorf, Nicholas von**, Lutheran XI-787c; XII-704d; on good works X-204b; and **Luther** IX-456d; and **Melanchthon** X-153a
- Amsfeld (Amsfeld)**. *See* Kosova
- AMSTERDAM**, town, Netherlands I-441d; **Arminius**, preaching of I-741a; Catholic population I-441d; deanery I-442c; miracle I-441d; plague I-442b; Reformation I-442a; St. Nicholas, church of (ill.) I-442
- Amuescho Indians**, Peru XV-117d
- Amuhia**, wife of **Nabuchodonosor** X-666c
- Amula**, vessel. *See* Ama
- AMULET** I-443a; and **Agnus Dei** I-220b; divination by XIV-339c; savages I-184b
- AMULETS, USE AND ABUSE OF** I-443d; X-111c
- Amulo**, Bishop of **Lyons**, on extreme unction V-723b
- Amun**. *See* Ammon, St.
- Amunátegui, Miguel Luis de**, Chilean writer XIV-206d
- Amun-Ra**, deity. *See* Ammon

- Amurath I**, sultan XIII-733b; Adrianople I-161a; Bulgaria III-46c; in Servia XIII-784c
- II, sultan, Christians defeated III-540c
- Amurru** (Hethites) VII-306b; land of VII-125a; XIV-399d
- Amus**. See Ammon, St.
- Amussat, Jean-Zuléma**, surgeon X-142a
- Am'was (Emmaus)** V-405b
- Amwn**, college XV-586a
- AMYCLÆ**, See of I-444d; VI-738d
- Amyclæi fratres** I-445a
- Amyclanus**. See Weathers, William
- Amyntas**, King of Galatia I-785d; VI-336c; VII-212a; Ancyra I-513a; Derbe IV-738d; Isaura VIII-184d; Pisidians conquered XII-116b
- Amyot, Jacques**, Bishop of Auxerre I-445a; XIII-718c
- Michel, missionary VII-582c
- Amyraut, Moïse**, controversialist VII-533d
- Amyrtæos**, King of Egypt V-343b
- An**, abbr. I-23c
- Ānā**, abbr. I-23c
- Ana**, Anglo-Saxon king, defeated VI-123d
- Babylonia VI-433d
- (Ono), Egypt VI-443b
- Anab** VI-433d
- ANABAPTISTS** I-445b; VII-387c; and Abecedarians I-35d; and Adrianists VII-127a; Amsterdam, rising of I-442a; Antinomianism I-565c; Apocatastasis I-600d; Apostolici I-647c; baptism VI-704c; XIII-300c; and Calvin III-202a; 202c; and Canticle of Canticles III-303a; Cassander, George III-403b; Catrou, history of III-456c; communism IV-180c; doctrinal principles I-445b; England I-446c; II-278d; Germany III-628b; and Guise VII-74b; Hungary VII-553d; infant baptism VI-704c; Menonites X-190b; Moravia X-563a; Münster I-446b; X-636a; XV-603c; origin I-445c; particular judgment VIII-551b; reform policy XII-702c; results I-446c; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; Saxony I-445d; Switzerland I-446a; XIV-362d; tenets XII-709a; in Thuringia I-445d; XIV-713a; in Transylvania XII-708a; Trent, condemnation of II-259b; and Zwingle XV-773d
- Anabathmoi** I-576a
- Anabaticon**. See Ascension of Isaiah
- Anablay, Pietro d'**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Anaboladium (Anabolium)** I-428d
- Anabologium (fanon)** V-785b
- Anaclet, Christian Brother** VIII-58d
- ANACLETUS I, SAINT**, Pope I-446d; XII-273a; St. Paul, memorial of III-513a; St. Peter, memorial of III-512a. See Cletus
- ANACLETUS II (PIETRO PIERLEONE)**, Antipope I-447a; 582b; 802d; VII-351a; VIII-12c; IX-17a; 412b; XII-274a; XIII-534a; XIV-260a; and St. Bernard IX-500a; council against XII-111d; excommunicated XII-728a; Genoese VI-419c; Innocent II with VIII-12c; St. Norbert XI-101b; Regesta, XII-716b; Roger of Sicily VI-491c; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a
- Anacostan Indians**, mission XV-610d
- Anacostia**. See Nacochtank
- Anacreon**, poet, birthplace XIV-513b; in Samos XIII-421d; Raphael's fresco XII-644b
- Anadarak**, mission VIII-661a
- tribe. See Nadako
- Anadates**, deity XV-753d
- Ana de Austria**, Abbess of Huelgas de Burgos VII-513b
- Anadoli (Asia Minor)** I-782d
- ANÆSTHESIA** I-447d; local I-448c; spinal I-448d
- Anaghra raocao** IV-408c
- Anagni**, town, Italy VIII-219d
- Anagni**, battle, date XI-326a
- DIOCESE OF** I-448d; III-335b; Boniface VIII II-668a; cathedral of (ill.) VIII-219a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; Council of (1160) I-449a; Leo XIII IX-172b; pope imprisoned III-703b
- Anagostes**, in Greek Rite I-626c
- Anagostic sense** V-695c
- Anagolagium** I-428d; V-785b
- Anaharath** VI-434a
- Anaitis (Anahata; Anahita)**, deity II-156c; VII-24a; X-402b; XV-753d
- Anakims**. See Enacim
- Analabus**, vestment XIII-508d
- Anak**, assassin VII-23d
- Analecta Bollandiana**, periodical II-635b; XI-672a
- Analecta Ecclesiastica**, periodical XI-685b
- Analecta Franciscana**, periodical XIII-339a
- Analecta hymnica (Dreves)** XIII-429d
- Analecta Ordinis Prædicatorum**, periodical XII-369b
- Analecta Sacra**, Gnostic work VI-599c
- Analectes de l'Ordre de Prémontré**, periodical XI-504b
- Analects**, of Confucius. See Lunyu
- Analepsis**, feast I-767b
- Anales de los Sacerdotes Adoradores**, periodical XII-423c
- Anales de Nuestra Señora del Sagrado Corazón**, periodical II-290c
- Anales protestantes**, founded VII-536d
- Anabilia**, See of III-204b
- Analisi ragionata dei libri nuovi**, periodical XI-683c
- Analogical concepts**. See Concepts, analogical
- Analogy** I-382d; XII-563d
- ANALOGY** I-449b; in analysis I-451a; appropriation I-658c; attributes, Divine I-559c; in faith I-450a; God, knowledge of I-450a; indirect I-449d; in metaphysics I-449c; mysteries, knowledge of I-450c; object I-450d; process I-450d; of proportionality I-449d; and Revelation I-450c; Scholasticism I-449c; in sciences I-449b; in theology I-449d
- Analogy of Religion (Butler)** I-622a
- ANALYSIS** I-450d; abstraction I-451a; advantages I-451d; connotation I-451b; Cartesian system IV-745b; dissociation I-451a; ideas of I-451a; induction I-450a; necessity I-451c; object of I-451a; proof of I-451b; qualities necessary I-451d; and synthesis I-451b
- Analysis of Religion (Bentham)** II-483a
- Analytic I-714c; IX-324b; method** IV-674c
- Analytica Posteriora (Aristotle)** I-714d; 718b
- Analytica Priora (Aristotle)** I-714d; 718b
- Anamimnesis (Anamnesis)** III-264a; Addeus and Maris I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; St. James, Liturgy I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305c
- Anan**. See Caraites
- ben David III-329c; IV-158d; V-702a
- Ananda College**, Ceylon III-549c
- Anania (Ananiah)** VI-434a
- Ananias**, Bishop of Alexandria. See Anianus
- Bishop of Damascus IV-612a
- high priest I-561b; XIII-445d
- (N. T.) I-118a; 118d; XI-474a
- (O. T.) IV-620b; 622a
- Anan-Isho**, Syrian work XI-426b
- Ananism**. See Caraites
- Ananos (Ananus)**. See Annas
- ANAPHORA** I-451d; XII-384c; Abyssinian MSS. I-306b; Ad-
- deus and Maris I-137b; Ambrosian I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; Basilian of II-321d; Byzantine IV-317d; and Canon III-256a; 258a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; Coptic I-306a; of St. Cyril I-306a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; Gallican VI-362d; Gregorian I-306b; Jacobite I-402a; 573c; IV-15a; XIV-418c; of St. James I-572d; 573b; James of Edessa VIII-277d; John Chrysostom I-306b; of John the Evangelist I-306b; of St. Mark I-304d; Maronite XIII-83c; 84b; of Nicea I-306b; of Serapion of Thmuis XIII-432c
- Anaphora Pilati** I-609d
- ANARCHY** I-452b; II-137c; communism IV-179b; first use I-452d; Kantian theory IX-54d; publications I-453b; and Socialism I-452d; IX-213c; XIV-62c; 63a; 64d; 385d; Syndicalism XIV-385d
- Ana Rosa**, Setebo convert XIII-738d
- Añasco, Juan de**, explorer IV-754a; 754b
- Anassius**, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Anastasi, Filippo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Anastasia**, name X-674b
- churches. See Anastasis
- Saint, martyr, Rome II-329d
- SAINT**, martyr, Sirmium I-453d; III-742d; XIV-552d; patronage XI-566c
- Anastasi, Corrado**, expelled VI-124d
- Anastasis**, religious XV-669b
- ANASTASIOPOLIS**, Sees of I-454c
- (Lagania) VIII-741a
- (Sergiopolis) XIII-728a
- (Telmessus) XIV-478d
- Anastasis**. See Anastasius
- Anastasis (Anastasia)**, church, Constantinople I-454b; II-105a; VII-12a
- Jerusalem V-505c; VIII-357b; XI-433a; columns I-364c; dedication IV-536b; Eastern custom III-576b; orientation I-365c; Palm Sunday XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a; 365d. See Holy Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem
- See Resurrection
- ANASTASIUS, SAINT** I-455a
- I, SAINT, Pope I-454d; XII-273b; on Origenistic controversy XII-716a; tomb III-512d
- ANASTASIUS II**, Pope I-454d; XII-273b
- ANASTASIUS III**, Pope I-455a; XII-273d
- ANASTASIUS IV**, Pope I-455a; XII-274a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d
- Antipope I-582b; II-427d; IX-159b; XII-273c; XVI-2d
- I, Emperor III-99c; and Church VII-470b; and Clovis IV-71d; coronation IV-381c; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Euphemius V-606b; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Isaurians III-100c; Monophysites VII-219a; Persian policy III-100d; religious policy III-103b; and Severus X-490d; and Symmachus XIV-378b; venationes, III-100a; wall IV-303a
- II, Emperor III-104b; Monothelitism VI-484b; X-607d; and Philipppicus Bardanes IV-294d; wall IV-303a
- consul, diptych V-23b
- hymn writer XIII-154b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; IV-628a; Notitia XI-125a
- II, Bishop of Antioch I-454d
- Bishop of Athens II-45b
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Caesarea Palestine III-134b
- Bishop of Cagli III-140a
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-484d; 762c; VII-620d; 621c; and Gregory II VI-788d
- Bishop of Euchaitos XVI-29b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 361c
- Bishop of Jotabe I-668c
- Bishop of Lincoe IX-272d
- Abbot of St. Margaret's XII-338d
- II, Bishop of Naples X-687a
- Bishop of Nicea XI-43d; at Chalcedon III-557c
- Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Blessed, Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638d
- Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- Bishop of Theopolis VII-668d
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-156a
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
- Bishop of Tý XV-105b
- BIBLIOTHECARIUS** XVI-2c; VII-375b; and Basil III-616a; Historia tripartita VII-464a; and Liber Pontificalis IX-224b
- of St. Euthymius, on Trisagion VIII-460d
- SINAITA, SAINT** I-455b; on confession XI-627b; as exegete V-703d
- Anatá (Anathoth)** I-457a; VIII-334b
- Anath**, deity XII-43a
- Anathalon**, Saint X-300b
- ANATHEMA** I-455c; IX-569c; Amen in I-409a; converts I-45c; of councils I-456a; IV-676c; formula I-456b; New Testament I-455d
- Anathematisms (Origen)** X-190b
- Anathomia (Mondino)** I-457a; X-476d
- Anathoth**, name X-678b
- Anathoth**, deity I-457a
- Anathoth**, town I-457a; Baruch at II-320a
- Anathoth**, son of Bechor I-457b
- Anathoth**, subscriber to Covenant I-457b
- Anatolia (Asia Minor)** I-782d; Turkish possession XV-97c
- SAINT** I-457b
- Anatolic Theme** I-782d
- Anatolius**, Saint, Bishop of Adana XIII-342b
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople I-457c; V-20b; IX-645a; X-489d; Marcan coronation of IV-381b; on synods VII-429a
- SAINT**, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Alexandria, siege of V-623a; and Leo I V-622c; and Origen XI-308a
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- ANATOMY** I-457d; America I-460d; antiquity I-458a; Bologna X-127b; Caius XII-144b; Caldani XVI-16a; classes I-457d; comparative I-461a; XV-444b; defined II-572b; development X-129d; 137a; Dwight XVI-37a; Eustachius V-626d; Fabricius V-745b; Fallopio V-772a; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Galen X-124a; history I-458a; medieval I-458c; modern I-459d; Mondino X-476d; Morgagni, work of X-568a; papal decree I-458d; Steno XIV-286a; Bologna X-127b; 132c; van Beneden, researches XV-266c; Vesalius I-459d; II-573a; XV-379b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; Winslow XV-659b
- Anaumed (Anaueud)**, sister of St. Teilo XIV-473d
- Anaxagoras**, philosopher VII-594a; VIII-93a; X-713d; XII-31b; birthplace IV-10c; cosmological teaching X-486a; on creation IV-472b; on matter II-51c; mind, theory of X-321a; scepticism XIII-516d; soul, theory of V-530d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229c
- Anaxilas**, son of Alcidas XII-717b; Zancle X-216d

- Anaximander, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XIV-166c; cosmological theory IV-415d; soul, conception of XIV-153c; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaximenes of Lampsacus, orator VIII-771a
- of Miletus, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaya, Homobono, Bishop of Chiapa III-659b
- Maldonado, Diego de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; 393b
- ANAZARBUS, See of I-461b
- Anazco, Pedro de, the Elder I-461b
- PEDRO DE, the Younger I-461b
- Ancarano, Jacobus. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Anbiyanāma, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Ancarig. See Thorney Abbey
- Ancelet, Mahiet IX-625d
- Ancestors, reversion to II-32d
- Ancestor worship VII-687c; Africa I-184a; Annamites VII-771d; Asia XIV-279c; in China III-668d; XIII-37c; 311a; Fijians XVI-40b; and idolatry IV-689b; Jesuits, attitude of III-671d; and monotheism IV-687c; and religion I-529c; XII-745b; Spencer's theory I-327b; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Totemism XIII-319d; XIV-789d; 790b
- Ancestral law, of Galton XVI-39a
- Ancharano, Jacobus ab. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Pietro, canonist IV-672c; at Siena XIII-782a
- Anchiasmum, See of VI-735d
- ANCHIETA, JOSEPH, VENERABLE I-461b; and Almeida I-327b; in Brazil XII-689b; XIII-466a; 466b; Latin writings IX-31d
- Anchilos, Mount, legend V-497a
- Anchin, college V-139a
- monastery XI-211c
- ANCHOR I-462a; and cross I-353b; IV-521b; 538; cruciform I-462c; (illa) I-443b; 462a III-421d; XIV-374c; on rings V-100c
- Anchorages, Carmelite III-369b
- Anchorena, Quichua grammar XII-606d
- Anchresses, rule I-464b
- ANCHORITES I-462d; communion, private IV-176d; conferences of IV-213b; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; 29d; as hermits VII-280a; kinds I-463b; as monks X-488a; Pachomian rule XIII-527c; rules XII-760d
- Anchorites (Velázquez) XV-326d
- Ancienne Lorette. See Lorette
- ANCIENT OF DAYS I-463c
- Ancient Order of Hibernians. See Hibernians
- Ancients, in Apocalypse I-221c
- Council of the X-688d; XIII-15d
- in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- of Synagogue XIV-381b
- ANCILLA DEL, title I-463c
- Ancina, Giovenale, Saint. See Juvenal
- Anciolina, Bianco dall', writings VIII-245b
- ANCONA, CIRCIO D', antiquary I-463d
- Ancona, town, Italy I-463d; VIII-218d; battle VIII-767d; X-209b; Desiderius seizes XI-677d; France seizes VII-7d; Manuel I III-111; march of I-158a; VI-558d; Napoleon X-691b; Otto IV I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334d; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- ANCONA AND UMANA, DIOCESE OF I-463d
- Ancora (Nicaea) XI-43d
- Ancoratus (Epiphanius of Salamina) XII-174c; XIII-393d; XIV-589b
- ANCREN RIWLE I-464b; facsimile I-464; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; grace in XIV-555b; Hail Mary VII-111c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d
- Wissé I-464b
- Ancud, Diocese of. See San Carlos de Ancud
- (music) X-768b
- Ancus Marcius, and Ostia VIII-219b; XI-346b; and Sabines XIII-166b
- Ancuta, George Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Ancuvarman, sovereign of Nepal XIV-719a
- ANCYRA (Angora). See of, Galatia I-464d; 513a; VI-336b; Augustus, Acts of I-464d; battle (1402) IV-554a; Persians take I-574c; III-105a
- Councils of I-465a; (314) I-465a; 513b; 568d; VI-756c; VII-785d; XIV-461c; XVI-25a; Agapetae I-202b; bishops, rural I-788a; IV-659c; on celibacy III-484c; divination, decree V-49b; lapsi IX-3a; witchcraft XV-675a; (358) I-465a; V-605b; XIII-394b; 693c; (372) VII-17b; (375) I-465a
- (Kilishe Keui), See of, Phrygia I-465a; XIV-382c
- Ancyranum, Monumentum, editions II-107c
- Anczyc, dramatist XII-200d
- Andachkhroch, mission VII-580a
- Andagoya, Pascual de XII-733a; XII-140b
- Andalò, Brancalione degli XIII-169a
- ANDALUSIA I-465a; dialect I-465c; Ferdinand III III-411d; X-612c; Hermengild VII-276b; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d
- Andaman Islands VII-726a; divorce in IX-696b; negritos I-182b
- Andaquian Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Andaste Indians. See Conestoga
- Andecavenses Formulæ VI-142b
- ANDECHS, abbey II-451a; XV-591c; XVI-3b; church II-78a; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; VI-33a; suppression X-453c
- Andechs - Meran, Counts of, grants II-794a
- Andegavum. See Angers
- Andeiro, Joao Fernandes, Count of Ourem XII-301c
- Andelot, Treaty of (587) II-360c; VII-71d
- Andelys, monastery X-452c; relic V-671d
- Andenne, monastery II-464d; X-680a
- Andéol, evangelized XV-493c
- ANDERDON, WILLIAM HENRY I-465d
- ANDERLEDY, ANTON MARIA I-466b; IX-658d; XIV-100b
- Andernach, battle of (933) XI-354b
- Günther von, anatomist X-130a
- Johannes von, monk IX-658c
- Anders, Archbishop of Lund XIII-497a
- Andersen, Hans Christian, writer IV-731b
- Jens, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- ANDERSON, HENRY JAMES I-466c
- James, Jesuit XIV-93d
- LIONEL ALBERT I-466d
- Lorenz, Lutheran XII-706c
- PATRICK I-467a; XIV-93d; and Scots College XIII-632b
- William. See Richardson, William
- Anderssein VII-192d
- Anderson, Christopher I-467b
- JAMES I-467b
- Lawrence, works I-467c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE I-467c
- ROGER, editor I-467d
- THOMAS, historian I-467d; Popish Plot XI-174c
- William I-467d
- Andes, age of XV-706a; Christ of the I-705d
- Andhra, kingdom VII-724d
- Andiatæ, Huron town VII-571a
- Andiflio. See Antiphollos
- Andilly, Robert Arnauld d'. See Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert
- Andlau, convent II-464d
- Heinrich Bernhard von. See Andlaw
- Andlauer, Modeste, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
- ANDLAW, HEINRICH BERNHARD VON, statesman I-468a
- ANDLEBY, WILLIAM, VENERABLE I-468c
- Ando, Joseph, patriarch XI-723b
- Andochius, Saint II-144a; IV-794d
- Andor, novelist VII-562a
- Andorra, Church in XV-223d; statistics XIV-278a
- Andouagne, deity IV-686c
- Andover, seminary IV-241a
- ANDRADA, ALONZO, biographer I-468d
- ANTONIO DE, pioneer missionary I-468d; VII-41d; Tibet VI-451b; XIV-719c
- Didacus de. See Didacus de Andrada
- Thomas. See Thomas of Jesus
- DE PAYVA, DIEGO, theologian I-469a
- Andrade, Arsenio, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d; at Ibarra VII-613c
- Francisco de, poet XII-308c; XVI-71a
- Freire de, governor-general XIII-311d
- Jacintho Freire de XII-309c
- Miguel Leitao de, chronicler XII-308d
- Olegario Victor, writer XIV-206d
- Simon de III-682c
- Andrado Pessanha, Sebastiao d', VI-604b
- Andramon, Ionian leader IX-105c
- Andragatius VIII-453a
- Andral, Gabriel, anatomist X-137d
- Andravilla, Diocese of XI-240c
- André, canonist IX-66a
- Bishop of Cochín III-152d
- BERNARD, poet laureate I-469b
- Louis, missionary VII-394c; IX-689c; XV-662b; Menominee mission X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; Saskatchewan XII-427c; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- André, Petit-Père. See Boulanger, André de
- ANDRE, YVES-MARIE, mathematician I-469b; in Louisiana XI-11b
- Andrea, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Alessio d', artist XII-117b
- GIOVANNI D', canonist I-469d; IV-672c; VI-589b; IX-63c; 226c; 227b; epithet V-74d; at Perugia XI-737b; at Pisa XII-112a
- Girolamo d', cardinal VII-87c
- Andréa, John Valentin, and Rosicrucianism XIII-193d
- da Firenze, Passion XI-398d
- Andrea da Pisa (da Pontadera). See Andrea Pisano
- degli Impiccati. See Castagno
- delle Fratte, Rome, indulgence IV-774d
- del Sarto. See Sarto, Andrea del
- di Castellana. See Scalimoli
- DOTTI, BLESSED I-469d
- Andréa (Andreas), Antonius, Scotist XIII-612b
- Conrad, and Portiuncula XII-286d
- Jakob, theologian XV-83b; and Jeremias II VI-770c; on Lutheran divisions V-761d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Union, ecclesiastical XV-147a
- Johannes, Bishop of Aleria XI-60c; 61b
- Johannes, canonist. See Andrea, Giovanni d'
- Laurentius, archdeacon of Strengnäs XVI-77a
- Andream, Andrea, Dürer's prints XIV-742d
- ANDREA PISANO (Pontadera) I-470a; Florence cathedral (ill.) I-470; Florence baptistry door VI-110c; and Oragna XI-276a; Pistoia baptistry XII-117c; Rieti palace XIII-54b; Volterra cathedral XV-505a
- Andreas, name X-674b
- Saint, Ambrosian canon I-402b
- Bishop of Cidessus III-770b
- Bishop of Colossae. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- I, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Bishop of Prague XIII-339d
- Vicar of Rome III-342c
- II, King of Rumania, and Burzenland XV-20d; and Malta, Knights of XIII-228a; and Teutonic Order XIII-228a
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
- Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
- Antonius, epithet V-74b
- Bernard. See André
- Laurentius, reformer XIV-349b
- Colossensis. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Gonçalves, Blessed XIV-109d
- Andreas, Alessandro, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Andreas of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- of Bnin, and Hussites VI-591a
- of Crete. See Andrew of Crete
- of Randuf, abbot IV-790b
- OF RATISSON I-470b
- Presbyter, catena III-434b
- Pyrrhos, hymnodist VII-599c
- Andree, Richard, on Flood stories IV-704a
- Andreeff, Leonid, writings XIII-274b
- Andreevski, Sergei, poet XIII-274c
- Andregotto, Queen of Navarre. See Urraca
- Andreini, Isabella, birthplace XI-386c
- ANDREIS, FELIX DE I-470b; X-366c; on Lazarists X-366c; in Louisiana XI-11b; on missions X-366c; and Rosati XIII-360a; portrait I-470c
- J. L. II-235a
- Andrelinus, Faustus, and Glarean VI-577b
- Andreoli, Giorgio VII-55d
- ANDRES, JUAN, canonist I-470d
- JUAN, historian XIV-200d; XVI-3b
- de la Madre de Dios, canonist XIII-402c
- ANDREW, SAINT, Apostle I-471a; Acts VI-600a; Amalfi, relics I-379c; apocryphal literature I-611a; 613b; Burgundy, patronage XIII-342a; Byzantine legend IV-302b; XIII-537a; at Cana III-227a; Cross I-471d; XII-567b; Dolci V-93; (ill.) I-471; emblem I-626d; XIV-376c
- Feast I-629c; III-162c; 166a; in ancient calendars III-163a; indulgence VII-789a; Gallican Rite VI-360a
- Gospel of I-609b; Greece VI-737c; Gregory of Tours, work of VII-20a; Las Roclas (ill.) IX-355d; in liturgy V-400a; manna, oil of XI-229c; martyrdom I-611b; Montufar's painting VIII-799a; Patras XI-547c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter XI-744d; statue XIII-372a; Vigil of, in Scotland I-70a; and sons of Zebedee VIII-279d
- Priority of. See Saint Andrews
- Sisters of. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- SAINT, martyr, Lampsacus I-472a
- Andrew, Saint, Irish, tomb VI-71a
- archdeacon I-457d
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a

- Andrew II**, King of Hungary VII-458b; 550a; crusade IV-550d; VII-457c; and St. Elizabeth V-389b; VII-189a; and Emeric of Hungary VIII-16a; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Vincent of Kadlubek XV-439a
- III**, King of Hungary II-664d; IV-511b; VII-550d
- archdeacon I-457d
- Bishop of Flavia V-99b
- Abbot of Melrose X-171b
- Bishop of Orléans XI-302a
- Bishop of Rhessens XIII-19a
- Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b; and St. Cyril X-757a
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
- Abbot of Wigmore XIII-388c
- James Osgood**, Methodist bishop X-239d
- John Albion**, governor III-93b
- AVELLINO, SAINT I**-472a; XIV-557d; and St. Charles III-624d
- BOBOLA, BLESSED I**-472c
- CORSINI, SAINT I**-472d
- of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Constance IV-287d; tomb I-514d
- of **CÆSAREA**, bishop I-473a; 701b; III-133d; Apocalypse, Commentary on XI-214c
- of Colaczy I-474c
- of Colossus (of Constantianople). See Andrew of Rhodes
- of **CRETE, SAINT I**-473a; Angelic salutation VII-111a; St. Anne, feast of conception VII-677b; Assumption II-6b; canon I-473c; as hymnodist III-121c; VII-599c; on Mary's Nativity XV-464fC
- of **Faenza**, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527d
- of Hungary, prince, and Naples X-685d
- of Jerusalem. See Andrew of Crete
- of **LONGJUMEAU I**-474a; on embassy III-670a
- of Newcastle, epithet V-74c
- of **Oporowa**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- of **Perugia**, missionary VI-294c
- of **Perugia**, Bishop of Gaitun III-670b
- of Posen, Articles of Constance, IV-289b
- of **RHODES I**-474b; XIII-25a; at Ferrara VI-47c; 112c
- of Slagelse, Saint XVI-72b
- of Strumi, abbot XV-263b
- of **Vallombrosa**, Blessed XV-262d
- Andrews**, family, Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Emily Augusta XI**-546d
- Lancelot**, Bishop of Winchester X-370b; on Antichrist I-561c; on deposing power XI-178d; influence I-503d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; on Roman Catholic XIII-123b
- O.**, benefaction III-456a
- WILLIAM EUSEBIUS I**-475a; and Denman IV-722c; Orthodox Journal XI-673c; Truth-teller XI-693a; XIII-120d
- Andrew's Constitutional Preceptor I**-475b
- Andrew's Orthodox Journal XI**-673c
- ANDREW THE SCOT, SAINT I**-474d
- ANDRIA, DIOCESE OF I**-475c
- Andrian, Carlos**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Andriatis**, collection XIII-267a
- Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre**, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux XVI-18a
- Andrijašević, Dominicus**, Bishop of Soutari XIII-648b
- Androcles**, prince V-490c
- Andromaque (Racine) VI**-196c; XII-630c
- Andromeda**, meteors II-27b; nebula II-26d
- Andromeda (Lope de Vega) IX**-354d
- Andromède (Corneille) IV**-374d
- Andronicus, Saint, martyr IV**-607b; XIV-450b
- apostle VII-333a; 334d
- Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
- Apostle of Slavs XIV-45b
- I (Comnenus)**, emperor III-110a; 111b; Latins, massacre of IV-304a
- II**, emperor III-112a; VI-765d; and reunion II-381a; Tralles XV-16d
- III**, emperor III-111d; 112a; VII-302b; Notitia episcopatum XI-125a
- IV**, emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d
- of Rhodes, and Aristotle I-717c; eclecticism V-276b; XII-31c; metaphysics X-226a
- Andros**, island, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Diocese of IV**-581b; VI-742d; XVI-34b
- Sir Edmund**, governor IV-732d; V-130d; X-791c
- Androutsos**, publisher IV-772a
- Andújar (Ilturgis) VIII**-267b
- Aneb (Aneb-u)**. See Memphis
- Anegada**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Aneitumese**, versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Anel, Dominique**, ophthalmology X-135d
- Anem IV**-434a
- ANEMURIUM**, See of I-475d
- Anencletus**. See Anacletus; Cletus
- Aner VI**-434a
- Anerbenrecht I**-227c
- ANERIO, FELICE I**-475d; IX-535d; X-601b; XI-432a; chants I-579a; Medicean Gradual XII-146b; Te Deum music XIV-470c
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO I**-475d
- Anes, John**, Archbishop of Lisbon IX-283a
- Anet**, château of; architect XI-321b
- Anethan, Anna Margareta von VII**-463d
- Hugo Frederick von VII**-463d
- Anexicrates**, at Salamis, siege of XIII-393c
- ANROSSI, FILIPPO I**-476a
- Frances VIII**-449d
- Angapat wizards XIII**-751a
- Ange, Père**. See Joyeuse, Henri de
- Angecourt, Perrin d' (ill.) VI**-193c
- ANGE DE SAINT JOSEPH I**-476b
- DE SAINTE ROSALIE I**-476c
- Gardien**, periodical IV-400a
- ANGEL I**-476c; Abraham's vision I-51c; of the Abyss I-596c; as Divine agents I-477d; of the Agony I-224a; 477a; XIV-505b; Apocalypse I-596c; archangels I-478c; Archontic teaching I-697b
- in art* I-363d; 485a; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Boccaccio II-660d; Correggio I-318c; Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a
- astronomy II-21c; avenging I-479a; Avicbron's teaching II-156b; Babylonian conception I-480c; 480d; Biblical evolution I-481c; Book of I-733d; of Bottomless Pit I-479b; in Canon III-264d; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; Chapel of the Nazareth X-726c; cherubim I-478a; III-464a; Christ typified by XI-81b; choirs I-478b; in Clementine Epistle I-16b; coin XIV-304a; in Colossians IV-132a; communion of saints IV-171d; court of heaven IV-446c; and creation IV-471c; XIV-584d; critical view of IV-494d; cult I-477d; 485d; and demons IV-710d; Daniel's vision I-476d; dominations I-478c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; of Ephesus XIII-611b; XIV-727c; essence and existence V-544b; Essene V-547b; VI-408b; in Eucharistic prayer XIII-432d; Exodus I-479d; of the Face I-604d; fall I-478d; IV-764a; 764b; feasts, in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Gnosticism I-173d; II-327b; V-71b; good and bad I-478d; Grail legends VII-720b; of Great Counsel I-479c; 571d; guardian angel VII-49d; Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchies I-478b; of His presence I-477a; intercession I-477d; VIII-71c; invocation I-486a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; of Jehovah I-481c; Jewish I-173d; Josue's vision (ill.) VIII-525d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-536b; judgment, participation in VIII-551d; knowledge of XIII-611a; and man V-28b; marriage with daughters of men IV-716a; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426b; on monstrosity I-358b; month X-543b; of the Mount III-24c; national I-477b; nature I-125d; number I-478c; Office of XII-426b; Origen's teaching XI-310a; in papal arms VII-247d; in Passion of Christ XIV-505b; Pauline teaching IV-132b; of Penance, Clementine I-62a; powers I-478c; Preface, Roman IX-793c; principalities I-478c; probation of IV-765c; as prophets XII-474a; Pseudo-Areopagite's teaching V-14c; reason XII-674b; redemption IV-784d; of the Resurrection XII-790b; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sadducees XIII-323c; Saint Mary Major I-485c; San Vitale mosaic (ill.) I-485b; 486a; of the Schools XIV-674d; Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; seraphim I-478a; as spirits XIV-221a; as substance XIV-323a; in Septuagint I-479c; seven I-477a; 478a; 596c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; of the Testament XIV-597c; in New Testament I-481b; in Testament of Adam I-132b; in theology XIV-585a; Thomistic teaching VII-763b; XIV-699c; 700b; thrones I-478c; Tobias' vision XIV-751d; 752d; veneration of I-152c; II-364d; VIII-71a; XV-710a; virtues I-478c; votive Masses, Gloria VI-584b; Zend-Avesta I-481a; 481b; Zoroastrian I-481b; II-152d; 154d; 155a
- ANGELA MERICI, SAINT I**-481d; X-202a; miraculous cure I-482b; portrait I-482a; and Ursulines X-682b; XV-227d; 228c
- of **FOLIGNO, BLESSED I**-482b; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
- of **St. Teresa**, Carmelite. See Mudd, Angela
- Angeliarius, Saint**, Bishop of Canosa II-295d
- Angel Choir**, Lincoln XII-738c
- Anglelmus, Blessed**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- ANGELI, FRANCESCO DEGLI I**-482d
- GIROLAMO DEGLI I**-482d; XIV-110a
- Angelica**, library, Rome I-394c; IX-232b; XIII-100c; 170c
- school, Rome XIII-165c
- Angelical Hymn**. See Gloria in Excelsis Deo
- ANGELICALS I**-483a
- of St. Paul, founded I-588b
- Angelic Doctor**. See Thomas Aquinas, St.
- Night**. See Holy Saturday
- Angelico (Minerva)**, college, Rome XIII-165b; 369a; XIV-702a; sequestered XV-759b
- FRA (GUIDOLINO DI PIETRO) I**-483b; Annunciation, Florence (ill.) I-facing 482; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sts. Cosmas and Damian (ill.) IV-404; Goodly Fellowship (ill.) XII-477d; St. Lawrence (ill.) IX-facing 90; Orvieto cathedral XI-331d; Our Lady, Help of the Sick XIII-513a; paintings, religious XI-399b; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) XI-facing 772; portrait I-483b; St. Stephen (ill.) XIV-287b; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-172d; Vatican XV-280a; 283b
- da Fiesole**. See Angelico, Fra
- Angelic Pastor XIV**-477d
- Salutation**. See Hail Mary
- Angelina of Marsciano, Blessed VI**-217d; XIV-642c; 643d
- Angelini, Giuseppe**, sculptor X-684a
- Angélique, Mère**. See Arnauld, Jacqueline-Marie-Angélique
- Roussel (Mary of the Holy Ghost)**, martyr XIV-517b
- Angelis, Bernard de**, Jesuit XIV-225a
- De**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- Filippo de**, canonist IX-65c; at Vatican Council X-304b
- Francesco degli**. See Angeli, Francesco degli
- Guido ab**, writer VII-445c
- Jerome de**. See Angeli, Girolamo degli
- Angelita**, work on litanies IX-289d
- Angelites**. See Tetrardites
- Angelo**, Bishop of Morocco X-574d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Michael**, of Naples XV-523d
- Vincent d'**, Naples X-683c
- CARLETTI DI CHIVASSO, BLESSED I**-484b; XIV-606b
- CLARENDA DA CINGOLI I**-484d; XVI-20b; Fratielli VI-245b; on Franciscan Rule VI-211c; Historia III-320c
- Angelopoli**. See Tascala
- Angeloptes, Joannes**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
- Angelovich, Anton**, Bishop of Przemyśl XI-533c
- ANGELS**, early Christian representations I-485a
- church of, Assisi XV-428c
- Hymn of the**. See Gloria in excelsis
- Chapel**, St. Sulpice XI-402a
- Angel Sodality V**-53d
- ANGELS OF THE CHURCHES I**-486a; 478b; III-749c; VII-338b
- of the Seven Planets X-426c
- Angel's Rule**. See Pachomius, St., Rule
- ANGELUS I**-486b; attitude VI-425c; clapper I-349b; as cursus IX-21d; evening I-486c; Franciscans VI-293b; history I-486c; indulgence I-486b; VII-789b; midday I-487b; morning I-487a; origin II-650a; present usage I-486b; in Rome II-422a; at Saintes IX-6d
- Angelus (Millet) X**-311c; (ill.) X-facing 312
- periodical, Cincinnati XI-695a
- Angelus, Saint**, feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a
- See Mason, Richard Angelus a S. Francisco
- grandfather of Isaac II III-110a
- Isaac**, Notitia Episcopatum XI-125a
- BELL I**-487d; midday ringing II-187b; St. Mark's convent, Florence (ill.) I-488a
- Cerletus**. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- de Mattia**, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Francis of St. Teresa XV**-345d
- of **Chivasso**. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- of **St. Joseph**, martyr III-365b; VIII-167b
- SILESIUS (JOHANNES SCHEFFLER) I**-488d; II-522c; XIII-525d
- Angennes de Rambouillet, Claude d'**, Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a
- ANGER I**-489a; 656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Aristotle's teaching VI-148b; character III-585c; as sin XIV-5c

Angeriacum, monastery IX-6d
ANGERS, DIOCESE OF I-489b; abbey I-745d; IV-541b; cathedral I-489c; IV-541b
 —Congress: Catholic (1887) IV-246a; (1908) IV-246b; Eucharistic (1901) V-593b
 —Councils of (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b; (1062) V-617a
 —Easter custom V-227d; formularies VI-142b; House of Good Shepherd VI-648a; Our Lady of Calvary Convent III-191a; Plantagenets, tombs of I-489c; St. Laud's church II-509c; Sts. Sergius and Bacchus, church II-784b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —UNIVERSITY OF I-489d; XV-198a
Anges, France, pilgrimage XII-88c
 —NOTRE DAME DES I-490a
Anghiera, Peter Martyr d'. See Martyr d'Anghiera, Peter
Angilberga, queen, foundation XII-70a
ANGILBERT, SAINT I-490b; VII-625a; IX-92c
 —II, Bishop of Milan I-386c
Angilram, Bishop of Metz X-248b; Capitula II-106c; III-310b
Angiolieri, Cecco, poet VIII-248b
ANGIOLINI, FRANCESCO I-490d
Angiolo da Orvieto VII-55d
Angiosperms XI-412a; in Cretaceous era V-664b
Angitia, deity IX-718d
Angkor Wat, temple of VII-773a
Anglade, Francis, at Maynooth X-89a
Angles, in Britain I-505d; XIII-497d; conversion of XV-584a; early I-505b; evangelization of III-475a; VI-781d; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Wales XV-532d
 —Joseph, Scotist XIII-612c
ANGLESEA (ANGLESEY), PRIO- RY OF I-490d
Anglesola, Raimundo de, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
Anglet, religious congregations II-361a
ANGLICANISM I-498d; V-445b; absolutism I-66c; advertisements, Book of I-167b; Allies' works on I-324b; V-445b; Anglican revival I-504a; archbishops I-692a; archdeacons I-694b; Arches, Court of I-695a; and Athanasian Creed II-35a; Athens VI-743c; Australia II-116b; 118a; baptism IV-479b; beliefs I-499c; benefices I-170a; Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; St. Birinus II-578b; and Bohemian Brethren II-617d; 619c; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; Branch Theory III-758a; XI-403c; and Bucer III-26b; and Calvin III-197d; at Cambridge III-215c; in Canada III-241b; XII-595a; canon law XIII-652a; canons III-253b; catechism V-79b; and Catholicity III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Ceylon III-550b; chancel III-572c; Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting III-720c; Church, definition III-759a; clergy, convocation of IV-348b; clerical disability V-457a; Communion service X-353b; XIII-68b; comprehensiveness V-143a; on concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-633d; XIII-654a; confirmation IV-222b; congresses XV-149d; continuity claim I-504b; 642b; III-757a; V-439b; Creed IV-479b; crossier, armorial use VII-246d; crosses IV-537d; deacons IV-651b; deaconesses IV-652d; deans IV-660b; deuterocanon- ical books III-273d; develop- ment and parties I-503b; divi- sions XV-144a; in Dublin V-174d; education XIII-572a; encyclicals V-414b; Establish-

ment V-548c; Eucharist V-574b; X-6d; extreme unction V-717a; faith, rule of V-768a; formularies I-501b; 501c; 501d; 503a; foundation I-500c; VII-224b; XII-708d; govern- ment I-499d; XII-392d; and Greek Church VI-770d; 771a; heraldry VII-244a; hierarchy VII-325c; history, early I-501b; in Honduras VII-450d; host, Eucharistic VII-490b; images VII-670b; in India VII-728c; 733a; infallibility, conciliar VII-796a; infallibil- ity, oecumenical VII-791b; intercession of saints VIII-71c; in Ireland I-113b; 322a; V-174d; in Jamaica VIII-273d; in Japan VIII-309b; at Jerusalem VIII-371b; judicial committee I-500d; in Liberia XIII-783a; liturgical changes XIII-68a; Low Church I-499b; IX-399b; Magnificat IX-536a
 —Marriage II-257c; banns of II-257c; ritual IX-704b; ser- vice V-146a
 —in Maryland II-228b; minister X-326b; mitre, in heraldry (ill.) VII-246a; in Newfound- land X-782c; non-jurors XI-99b; Office, Divine, Creed IV-479c; Orders I-491a; XII-775b; Oxford Movement I-503d; V-454c; XI-370a; papal supremacy controversy XII-261d; in Paris XI-491a; pass- ing bell II-421d; precentor XII-372b; present position I-504c; Pusey and Puseyism XII-582b; and pre-Reforma- tion period I-499d; and reu- nion IV-699c; XV-147c; 149a; 149b; 314c; revival I-504b; Ritualists XIII-90b; Royal supremacy I-499c; 500a; 500d; XII-713d; sacra- ments II-680c; XIII-297b; 301c; in Scotland I-692d; XIII-68b; seal of confession XIII-651d; statistics I-499a; 499b; temperance work XIV-483d; tithe XIV-742a; United States XII-493d; unity, no- tion of XV-149b; 180a; and Utraquism XV-244d; vest- ments XV-390d; via media XIII-532c; Virgin Mary, de- votion to XV-462d; visibility III-754b; Wales XV-537a
ANGLICAN ORDERS I-491a; Barlow I-494d; Bonner II-676b; controversy, history of I-493a; Courayer I-494b; defects I-497c; under Edward VI I-492b; Edwardine Ordinal I-494c; under Elizabeth I-492b; form I-495b; intention I-495d; Leo XIII I-496b; 497d; 498b; 498c; 644c; IX-171b; Nag's Head story I-493b; non-jurors XI-99b; ordi- nals, Catholic I-491b; ordi- nation, form I-492a; origin I-491d; Parker I-492c; reforma- tion I-491b; reordination I-492d; XII-755b; validity I-492d; Cardinal Vaughan XV-596a; works, modern I-494c
Anglicus, Thomas. See Thomas of Jorz
ANGLIN, TIMOTHY WARREN I-504d; XI-673a; 673b
Angloardus, Abbot of Prüm XII-519a
Anglo-Chinese Convention (of 1890), Tibet XIV-720a
Anglo-Continental Society VI-771a
Anglo-Lusitano, periodical VII-732d
ANGLONA-TURSI, DIOCESE OF I-512d
Anglo-Saxon, script XI-407b
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, facsimile IX-617d; Lucius, letter of I-642d; nature of I-512a
ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH I-505b; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; administration IV-662d; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; under Alfred the Great I-507a; Apostolica Sedes, Bull

XV-314d; and authority, secu- lar I-507a; autocephali I-142d; Baccaneld, Synod of II-189c; Bewcastle Cross (ills.) I-facing 508; 510a; bishoprics I-505c; 508b; bishops' oath V-555c; Bradford church (ill.) I-507; calendars III-163b; 164d; canons III-284c; canonical in- stitute III-292a; catechetical instruction V-78b; celibacy, clerical III-486c; and Celtic Church I-493b; 506c; ceme- teries III-507a; 508a; chal- ices III-562d; clergy I-508d; communion of saints IV-173a; conversion I-505d; courts I-802c; crosses (ill.) I-facing 510; 510a; crosses, consecra- tion IV-535d; St. Cuthbert's Gospel (ill.) I-510d; 511; under Danish dynasty I-507c; dean IV-659c; diocese I-169a; Easter V-229b; St. Dunstan, rule of V-199a; ecclesiastical ob- servances I-509b; embroidery V-252a; funeral dues VII-321a; last rites IV-662d; Lent I-314c; XII-589a; literature and art I-511d; liturgy I-510b; IX-311b; 312a; marriage IX-705b; menologium III-164a; X-192c; missions I-510c; mo- nastic reform I-507b; monas- teries I-508c; organization I-507c; parishes I-507d; paschal tables I-532a; penance I-509b; penitential system I-62d; XI-632d; Peterspence I-509d; XI-774a; prayer for the dead I-509c; ritual I-510b; Roman authority I-506b; sacramental system I-510a; saints, veneration of I-510b; and Scandinavia I-126d; stone church II-441d; Sunday XIV-336b; tithes I-509c; and Welsh Church XV-582b
Anglo-Saxons, in Britain I-505b; and Rome I-642d; saints, royal I-642d; in Scotland XIII-613c
Anglus, Thomas. See Thomas of Jorz; White, Thomas
Angnolo, Donato d'. See Bra- mante, Donato
ANGOLA AND CONGO, DIO- CESE OF I-512d; XII-305c; Barreira II-308d; map I-facing 180; missions I-189b; Prot- estant missions I-188a
Angoni, tribe XIII-25d
Angontenc, Huron town VII-571a
Angora (Ancyra), town I-464d; battle (1402) I-513a; 785c; III-113a; IV-305a
 —DIOCESE OF I-513a; Ar- menian school I-739d; statis- tics I-791c
ANGOULEME, DIOCESE OF I-513b; IX-263c
 —Cathedral (ill.) I-512; domes V-101b; vaulting V-262c
 —Eucharistic congress V-593c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-188
 —Margaret d', Duchess of Berry III-196a
 —Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Du- chessesse d' IX-666b
Angoumois, province XII-4c; churches I-513c
 —Philippe d', Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a
Angourous, tribe XIII-759b
ANGRA, DIOCESE OF I-513c; II-168c; cathedral II-169a; map XIV-200
Angrians. See Engern
Angro-Mainyu. See Ahirman
Angström, Anders Jöns, astron- omer II-28d
Anguanis, Michael de, Carmel- ite III-359d
Anguilla, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
Anguillara, family, Rome XIII-176d; palace XIII-176d
 —Francesco, coins X-334b
Anguisen, Pierre d', Bishop of Montefiascone X-529a
Angulo, Gonzalo de, bishop XV-329d
 —PEDRO I-513d
Angus, King of the Picts, founda- tion XIII-332b

—Archibald Douglas, sixth Earl of II-374a
 —William Douglas, tenth Earl of VIII-8c
Angweyn, mission VIII-672c
Anhalt, John of. See John of Anhalt
 —Margaretha von, princess X-195b
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC I-513d; map VI-514; under Prop- aganda XII-457b
Anher, deity V-344d
Ani, Armenia, fortress II-293c; destroyed III-110d
Aniago, college X-612d
Anian, Bishop of Bangor II-250a
 —I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Aniane, abbey II-467b; IX-473a; X-546c; XIV-58d
Anianus, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Annianus
 —Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
 —Saint, Bishop of Orléans. See Aignan, St.
Añibarro, Manuel Martínez III-67d
ANICETUS, SAINT, Pope I-514b; XII-273a; chronology I-446d; IV-13d; identity VII-194d; and St. Polycarp XII-220b; Te Deum XIV-469d
Anician library III-145d
Anicium (Le Puy) IX-186a
Anidha, liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
Anila, Bishop of Týn XV-105b
Anima, hospital IV-789d
 —COLLEGE AND CHURCH OF THE, Rome I-514c; XIII-164d
 —CHRISTI I-515c; II-505a
Animal food, Albigenes I-268b; Enkratites V-412d
 —magnetism, Mesmer on VII-605a; and Spiritism XIV-222b
Animals, Alaskan mythology I-249a; anatomy I-457d; Aris- totle II-572d; in Ark IV-703b; Balmes' theory II-225d; bleas- ing of II-601b; Brahminism II-731c; Buddhist teaching I-772d; III-30c; Byzantine dia- logues III-119c; Caddo In- dians III-129b; Cartesian the- ory XIV-156b; Condillac on IV-210d; consciousness in I-449b; cruelty to IV-542a; dis- section of I-458a; holocausts VII-396c; instinct VIII-51a; Jainism VIII-270c; Lamarek on V-656b; and man I-130c; mind X-321; nutritive in- stinct I-800c; offspring of, as property I-95d; organisms, Schwann XIII-592d; and rea- son VIII-66d; XII-675b; re- demption of XII-682a; sacred XI-377d; souls of, Aristotle I-716c; sufferings of V-649c; in symbolism I-616c; in Totem- ism XIV-790c; unclean I-67d; 72a; 118d; vivisection XV-494d; 495a
 —worship of I-132b; VII-638a; XIV-339d; Egyptian V-344a; XI-388b; among Mazatec In- dians X-93d; nature of X-717b; and Totemism XIV-789d; Vedistic II-731a
 —Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
 —Four incorporeal, Feasts XVI-28d
 —IN CHRISTIAN ART I-515d; bestiaries II-529d; Christ preaching (ill.) III-99a; Cyrene fresco (ill.) I-516a; dove V-144c; Gothic period I-516c
 —IN THE BIBLE I-517a; Addax I-517d; Adder I-517d; Ant I-517d; Antelope I-517d; Ape I-517d; Asp I-517d; Ass I-518a; Ass's colt I-518c; Attacus I-518d; Aurochs I-518d; Bab- oon I-519a; Badger I-519a; 526a; Bald-lucist I-518d; Barn- owl I-523d; Basilisk I-519a; Bat I-519b; Bear I-519b; Bearded-vulture I-523c; Bear- rat I-520d; Bee I-519b; Beetle I-519c; Behemoth I-524a; Bird I-519d; Birds of prey I-523a;

- Bison I-519d; Bittern I-519d; Blast I-519d; Blindworm I-525a; Bruchus I-520a; Bubale I-517d; Buffalo I-520a; Buffle I-520a; Bull I-518d; Bullock I-518d; Buzzard I-520a; Calf I-520b; Camel I-520b; Camelopardalus I-520b; Cankerworm I-520c; Cat I-520c; Caterpillar I-526d; Cattle I-520c; Centipede I-526d; Cerastes I-518a; Chameleon I-520c; Chamois I-520b; Charadriion I-520d; Cherogrilus I-520d; classification I-517b; Cobra I-518a; Cochineal I-520d; Cock I-521a; Cockatrice I-521a; Colt I-521a; Coney I-520d; Coral I-521a; Cormorant I-519d; Cow I-521b; Crane I-521b; Cricket I-519d; 521b; 525a; Crocodile I-521b; Cuckoo I-521b; Daman I-520d; Deer I-521c; Demons I-521c; Devils I-521c; Dipsas I-521c; Dog I-521c; Dog-fly I-522d; Donkey I-518a; Dormice I-525b; Dove I-521d; Dragons I-519b; Dromedary I-522a; Dugong I-521a; Dyed-bird I-529d; Eagle I-522a; Eagle-owl I-524b; Egyptian vulture I-523b; Elephant I-522b; Ericurus I-522b; Ewe I-522c; Falcon I-522c; Fallow-deer I-522c; Faun I-522c; Fig-faun I-522d; Flea I-522d; Flock I-522d; Fly I-522d; Fowl I-523a; Fox I-523a; Francolin I-525c; Frog I-523a; Gad-flies I-523a; Gabelle I-517d; 523b; Gecko I-523b; Gier-eagle I-523b; Giraffe I-520b; Glede I-520a; Gnat I-523a; Goats I-522d; Grasshopper I-523c; Griffon I-523c; Griffon-vulture I-523c; Grype I-523c; Haje I-523d; Hamsters I-525b; Hare I-523d; Hart I-523b; Hawk I-523d; Hedgehog I-522b; Hen I-521a; Heron I-520d; 523d; Hind I-521c; Hippopotamus I-519c; Hobby I-524a; Hoopoe I-524a; Hornet I-524a; Horse I-524a; Horse-leech I-524d; Houp I-524a; House-fly I-523a; Hyena I-519d; IbeX I-524b; Ibis I-524b; Ichneumon I-524b; Ichin I-524b; Jackal I-522a; Jay I-525d; Jerboa I-524c; Kestrel I-524c; Kid I-524c; Kine I-524c; Kite I-520a; 524c; Lamb I-524c; Lamia I-524c; Lammergeyer I-524c; Landmonitor I-520d; Lapwing I-524b; Larus I-524d; Leopard I-524d; Leviathan I-522a; Lion I-524d; Lizard I-520d; 525a; Locust I-518d; 525a; Louse I-525a; Magpie I-525d; Merlin I-523d; Miledew I-525a; Mole I-525a; Mole-rat I-525a; Monitor I-525a; Mosquito I-525b; Moth I-525a; Mouffon I-520c; Mouse I-525b; Mule I-525b; Night-hawk I-523d; Night-raven I-520a; Ophiomachus I-525b; Oryx I-517d; Osprey I-525b; Ostrich I-525b; Owl I-523d; Palmerworm I-520c; Partridge I-525c; Peacock I-525c; Pelican I-519d; Pharo's Hen I-523b; Phoenix I-525c; Plunger I-525a; Pigeons I-521d; Polecat I-526c; Porcupine I-525c; Porphyrio I-525c; Porpoise I-522a; Poultry I-521a; Pygarg I-517d; Quail I-525d; Rabbit I-520d; 525d; Rats I-525b; Raven I-525d; Rhinoceros I-518d; Ringtailed I-526a; Rock-doves I-521d; Roe I-517d; Roebuck I-517d; Sand-grouse I-525c; Sater I-526a; Scarlet I-526a; Sciniph I-526a; Scorpion I-526a; Seytale I-518a; Sea-gulls I-521b; Seal I-519a; Sea-monster I-524d; Serpents I-517d; Shear-water I-521b; Sheep I-522c; Shrew I-526a; shrew-mouse I-523b; Singing-bird I-519d; Siren I-526a; Snail I-526b; Snake I-517d; Sparrow I-526b; Sparrow-hawk I-523d; Speckled-bird I-519d; Spider I-526b; Stello I-525a; Stork I-524a; 526b; Swallow I-521b; 526b; Swan I-525c; Swine I-526c; Thrush I-526a; Tiger I-526c; Turtle-dove I-521d; Unicorn I-518d; Viper I-518a; Vulture I-526c; Wasps I-524a; Water-hen I-526c; Weasel I-526c; Whale I-526c; Wild-ass I-518c; Wild-beast I-519b; Wild-boar I-520a; Wild-goat I-517d; Wild Ox I-517d; Wild-sheep I-520c; Wolf I-526d; Worms I-526d
- Animal Spirits, Cartesian theory** XIV-156b
- ANIMISM** I-526d; in Africa I-183c; 190a; American Indians I-410d; of Arawaks I-681d; deity IV-687c; ethnological I-527b; and fetishism VI-53b; in India VII-728b; 728c; Lip-pert VI-53b; and mythology I-529b; and naturism X-717b; XIII-319b; and philology I-529b; philosophical I-526d; 527a; principles I-528c; and religion I-529c; XI-388b; XII-745a; XIII-319b; 319d; and Shamanism XIII-750b; Spencer's teaching I-528b; and totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Taylor's teaching I-527c
- Animos, academy** I-84a
- Animosus, Bishop of Kildare.** See Amnchadh
- ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI** I-530a; XI-273a
- PAOLO** I-530b
- Anina, Bar, Rabbi and St. Jerome** XIV-716b
- Anirula, Jibaro leader** VIII-405c
- ANISE** I-530b; XII-151a
- Anishinabag.** See Chippewa.
- Anishninaeb Enamaid** VI-301c
- Anisole, Abbey of, founded** IV-54b
- Anisson, Jesuit, Indian grammar** XIII-401c
- Anito, deity** XII-14d
- Anivitti, Vincenzo, academy** founded I-87d
- Aniwa, version** XV-374a
- Anjou, Francis, Duke of, in Low Countries** VII-387a
- cardinal of.** See Guise
- countship, droit de régle** XII-713b; as English possession VII-221b; French possession XII-2b
- House of, and Byzantine Empire** III-112b; in Hungary I-124c; in Naples VIII-232c; Salerno XIII-397b; in Spain XIV-184b
- John of.** See John of Anjou
- Anklam, monastery** XII-225d; parish XII-226d
- Ankvicz, Skarbel, Archbishop of Gnesen** IX-145c
- Amnchadh, Bishop of Kildare** VIII-639b
- Amnchara, in Irish Church** XI-632b
- Ann., abbr.** I-23c
- Ann, name.** See Anna; Anne
- Anna, name** X-676d
- King of East Anglia** V-554c; XIII-747a
- ANNA, prophetess (New Testament)** I-530d; canon I-473d; commemoration of, in Greek Church III-166c
- wife of John III, Vatzatzes** III-111c; 112b
- ANNA, mother of Samuel** I-530c
- canticle** I-530c; III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Breviary II-772b
- power of prophecy** XII-474d
- ANNA, wife of Tobias** I-530d
- Princess of Kiev** IX-464c; XIII-254b; XV-498b
- Duchess of Lithuania** XV-433b
- II, of Stolberg, Abbess of Quedlinburg** I-10a
- Amelia, princess, Abbess of Quedlinburg** I-10b
- Annacharius, Saint** II-145a
- ANNA COMNENA** I-531a; III-116b; VII-375a
- Annaes da Propagação da Fé, periodical** XI-689a
- Annaghdown, monastery** VI-373b
- See of** XV-80d
- Anna Ivanovna, empress** XIII-248a; and Catholics XIII-256d; and Jews VIII-397d; and monks XIII-263d; and St. Petersburg XIII-375b
- Juliana, Venerable, Archduchess of Austria** IX-750c
- Karenina (Tolstoi)** XIII-274a
- See** Anne
- Annalen der vereeniging, periodical** XI-681a
- Anna Leopoldovna, empress** XIII-248a
- Annales Bertiniani** I-533a; II-522c
- Bojorum** XIV-713b
- Cambria** I-533b
- Cantuarienses** I-533b
- catholiques, periodical** X-208b
- consulares** III-731a
- Corbejenses** IV-402a
- de la bonne Sainte Anne** I-540a
- de la Congrégation de la Mission** III-676a
- de l'association des prêtres adorateurs** XII-423c
- de philosophie chrétienne** II-677b; XI-677c
- de St. Louis des Français** VIII-63a
- des prêtres adorateurs** XII-423c
- des sciences religieuses** I-320c
- ecclesiastici (Baronius)** II-304d; III-535c
- Fildenses** I-532d
- Hibernia** I-534a
- imperatorum et paparum** VII-238a
- Laurissenses** I-490c
- Laurissenses majores** I-532c
- Laurissenses minores** I-532d
- Lindisfarnenses** I-533b
- Lithenses** I-532d; 536b
- Maximiani** I-532d
- Mettenses** I-533a
- Mosellani** I-532b
- Murbacenses** I-532c
- Nordhumbrani** I-533b
- of Flavigny** I-532d
- ordinis minorum (Wadding)** XV-523c
- ordinis præmonstratensis (Hugo)** VII-526d
- S. Amandi** I-532c
- Slavorum** VII-212b
- Vedastini** I-533a
- Annalia, tax** I-537d
- Annali delle scienze religiose, periodical** XI-684c
- ANNALS, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-531b; Anglo-Norman I-534d; authorship I-535d; Carlovigian I-532b; character I-536b; and chronicles I-531d; consular I-531d; in England I-533b; in Ireland I-533b; in Italy I-533a; mendicant orders, influence of I-535c; monastic I-534a; origin I-532a; Reichsannalen I-532c; in Spain I-533b; universal I-535a; use of I-536b; vernacular I-535c
- of Boyle** I-533d
- of Clonmacnoise** I-534a
- of Connaught** I-533d
- of Innisfallen** I-533d
- of Loch Cé** I-533d
- of Multifarnan** I-534a
- of Our Lady, periodical** II-120b
- of the Four Masters.** See Four Masters
- of the Holy Childhood, periodical** VII-400b
- of the Propagation of the Faith, periodical** XI-675b
- of Tigernach** I-533c; XVI-57c
- of Ulster** I-533d
- See** Chronicles
- Annam, kingdom of** VII-765b; 770b; Buddhism III-31d; ethnology XII-626d; French expedition X-701b; Marco Polo XII-218c; martyrs of XII-368Hb
- Annanus, Bishop of Antioch** X-161d
- of Gwynedd** XIII-422d
- of Hungary and Bohemia, empress** II-124d
- of Lorraine** XII-764c
- Anna Petrovna** XIII-248b
- Annapolis, Maryland, church** II-230a; Redemptorist novitiate XII-684d
- Nova Scotia** I-91a; 91c; XI-136b; XV-158c; Capuchin mission III-327a; French settlement XI-135d
- ANNAS, high priest** I-536d; XIII-445d; and Caiphas III-143c; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; deposition XII-408b; house of I-537b; palace VIII-352d; and Sadducees I-118b
- II, high priest** I-537a
- Anastift, Augsburg** II-77c; Münster IV-90c
- ANNAT, FRANÇOIS** I-537b
- Annate, tax** I-537d
- ANNATES** I-537c; 634a; Basle II-337a; England IV-26c; V-443a; 446b; VII-224b; in France VI-169b; present day I-535b; perpetual II-671d; substitute II-338b
- ANNE, SAINT, mother of Blessed Virgin** I-530d; 538b; VIII-487a; apparitions, Auray I-539b
- in art.** Cornelisz IV-375b; Giordano XIII-172c; Knabl VIII-669d; Maffei IX-522b; Masaccio IX-768b; Quentin Massys X-38b; statuary XIII-645b; da Vinci XI-400d; XV-443a
- communions in honour of** IV-774d
- conception of** I-538d; feast I-473d; III-166b; VII-677a
- cult of** XV-443a; home of XV-464Ed; pardons I-539b; patronage XI-566c; relics I-539d; sister V-388a
- Saint, Sisters of** III-236b
- Saint, Sisters of Providence of.** See Providence of St. Anne
- Queen of England, Acadian policy** I-91c; Maryland, action in II-225b; religion IX-399d; Scotland Established Church of XIII-628d
- Duchess of Norfolk** XI-102a
- Duchess of York** IV-640a
- Boleyn.** See Boleyn
- ANNECY, DIOCESE OF** I-540b; Dominican convent II-797d; St. Francis de Sales, tomb of VI-220d; St. Jane Frances de Chantal, tomb of VIII-283c; Lazarist foundations X-358d; map VI-facing 188; seminary founded X-361b; Visitation convent XV-482b
- Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of.** See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anancy
- ANNE D'AURAY, SAINTE** I-539b; XV-272a; archconfraternity I-539b; statue crowned I-539c; statue burned I-539c
- DE BEAUPRE, SAINTE** I-539c
- Church of** I-235c; (ill.) III-facing 234; pilgrimage I-540a; rebuilt IX-46b; Redemptorists at XII-685a
- relics** I-539d
- Année dominicaine, periodical** XII-368Hd
- littéraire, periodical** XI-675c
- liturgique (Guéranger)** VII-59b
- Anneessens, François** X-763b
- ANNEGARN, JOSEPH** I-540b; VII-506d
- Annegray, monastery** IV-138b
- Anne Hanisset.** See Marie-An-toinette Hanisset
- Marie-Madeleine Thouret, martyr** XV-517a
- Annemundus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons** IX-472d
- Annendaonactia, Huron town** VII-571a
- Anne of Austria** XIV-371d; at Ardilliers I-700d; and St. Anne d'Auray I-539b; foundation I-154b; and Bordeaux college V-324c; VIII-161a; Huguenot policy VII-533d; and Mazarin X-92b; at Nanterre XI-488b; Radeconde, tomb of XII-180b; Toulouse College VII-161c; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c
- of Beaujeu.** See Anne of France
- of Bohemia** III-643a
- of Brittany, queen** II-780c; and Charles VIII IX-370d;

- Hours VI-163a; IX-626d; and Louis XII X-682b; marriage dispensation I-292a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; tomb XI-488a
- Anne of Cleves IV-51b**
—of Denmark, chaplain VI-646c; conversion XIII-620a
—of France II-779d; IV-163d
—of Jesus. See Lobera, Ann
—of Orléans, Abbess of Pontevrault VI-130c
—of Russia, Queen of France XVI-63d
—of St. Bartholomew, Venerable. See García, Anne
—of Savoy, Byzantine empress III-111d
—of the Cross, Blessed X-197c
—Petrus, Blessed XIV-517b
- Annesi (Annesos), monastery** II-331a; VII-615a; X-465b
- Annet, Peter, deist IV-683a**
- Annianus, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; 352a; 353c; IX-673c; in Liturgy of Apostolic Constitutions I-571c**
- ANNIBALDI, ANNIBALE D' I-540c**
—GIUSEPPE D', cardinal I-540d; on bigamy II-561d; Apostolicæ Sedis, commentary on I-646d
- Annidha. See Anidha**
- Annihilation V-533c; Adventist teaching I-166d; Buddhist teaching III-29d; Catharist teaching III-437a**
- Annio, Gian Domenico, Bishop of Bovino II-724c**
- Anniston, Alabama, population I-241d; college at I-242a**
- ANNIUS OF VITERBO I-541a; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; Virgin Mary, genealogy of VI-411b; XV-464Ec**
- Anniversary, Requiem Mass XII-780b**
- Anno I, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d**
—II (HANNO), SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne I-541b; IV-118a; Alexander II I-286c; Augsburg, synod of II-78c; XI-765b; and Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230b; pallium XI-429a; uprising IV-116d
- Anno, Bishop of Freising X-631b**
—Bishop of Minden, Germany X-323c
- Annobertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d**
- Annoyed VI-518a**
- Annona, Roman congregation XIV-34b**
- Annonay, Basilian college II-324d**
- Annonciade, L', monastery, Châteaufort VI-320b**
- Annuaire complet du clergé belge XIV-272a**
—pontifical catholique XIV-272a
- Annuario ecclesiastico V-26d; XI-685b; XV-272a**
—pontifical XIV-271b
- Annurium der röm. kath. Studenten, periodical XI-681b**
- Annulment, of marriage IX-692c**
- Annulus Piscatoris. See Ring of the Fisherman**
- Annus ingressi, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d**
- Annunak, deity I-480d; II-188d**
- Annunciação, Agostino da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b**
- ANNUNCIADIES I-543b; VIII-327d**
—CELESTIAL I-543b
- ANNUNCIATES OF LOMBARDY I-543c; 404d**
- Annunciatio Christi (Dominica). See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of**
- Annunciation, Bragança, cathedral II-730a; Lirey, church XV-67d; Moscow, cathedral X-592d; 595d; Nazareth, church X-726a; 726d; New Orleans, church XI-12c; Orihuola, cathedral XI-315d; Philadelphia, church XI-795c; Walsingham, church XIII-760d**
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE I-543c; Urban VII, bequest of XV-218d**
- Brothers of Our Lady of the XI-266d**
- ORDERS OF THE I-543a**
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY I-541d; in Acatistus I-93a; Angelus bells I-488b**
—in art: Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baroccio II-303c; in catacombs I-485a; III-422c; 515a; Cavallini (ill.) X-590a; Cossa IV-417a; Cossa (ill.) VII-facing 110; Donatello V-116a; the Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Francia VI-207a; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Lippi (ill.) IX-278c; Lochner IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Müller X-629d; Parmigiano XI-507a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Portiuncula, altar-piece XII-286b; Robbia (ill.) II-342b; Rossellino XVI-73c; Sabati XI-171b; St. Mary Major, Rome I-485c; del Sarto, XIII-479b; San Sepolero XIII-451b; Souvigny Bible (ill.) IX-626a; Vanni XV-272c; Verrocchio XV-365d; Vinci XV-441a
—hour of I-487a; 488c; St. John Damascene, writings on VIII-461b; miraculous image I-307c; novena XI-143d; witnesses XV-448d
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF I-542c; XV-464Fc; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphons I-575c; Book of Common Prayer II-679d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Charity, Sisters of, profession III-605d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date I-542d; early observance III-160c; Franciscan crown IV-540b; in Greek Church I-70d; 71b; 623d; indulgence VII-788d; Mozarabic Rite X-616c; as New Year's Day III-739b; XI-20a; octave I-543a; office I-542d; Requiem Mass forbidden XII-779d; in Russian Church I-71c; 314b; Salve Regina XIII-409c**
- Annunziata, (Servites) I-543d; church, Florence III-490a; V-101d; VI-545c; Genoa, church XII-283c; Palermo, church XI-419c; Parma, church XI-505b; Rome, chapel XIII-172d; Salerno, church XIII-396c; Sulmona, church XV-264d; Trapani, sanctuary XV-23b**
—Knights of X-306c; chaplains III-207c
- Annunzio, Gabriele d', writer VIII-253a**
- Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) V-168a**
- Annus qui nunc vertentem, Encyclical of Benedict XIV X-658c**
- Annus Sanctus. See Jubilee Year**
- Añoa y Busto, Francisco Ignacio, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b**
- Anointed, Messias X-212d**
- Anointing, baptismal I-196a; in confirmation IV-215c; of cross IV-536d; by deaconesses IV-652d; in Gnosticism VI-597a; in Greek Church IV-320b; in orders XII-416c; power of III-590c; of the sick IV-661d; XV-712a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417b**
- Anomalistic Month, Babylonian II-25c**
- Anomœans. See Eunomianism**
- Anonatea, Huron town VII-571a**
- Anonymus Salernitanus XIII-397c**
- Anos. See Anu**
- ANQUETIL, LOUIS-PIERRE I-543d; at Reims XII-729d**
—Duperron, Abraham-Hyacinthe I-544a; Avesta II-152a
- Anrich, G., on Discipline of the Secret V-33d; on Gnosticism VI-592d**
- Anro Mainyu. See Ahriman**
- Ans, Ruth d', Jansenist IX-201d**
- Ansaima Indians X-372a**
- Ansaldi, Carlo Agostino, work I-544b**
—CASTO INNOCENZIO I-544a
—Pietro Tommaso, work I-544c
- ANSALONI, GIORDANO I-544c**
- Ansanus, Saint II-203b; XIII-781a**
- Ansar, deity II-514c; IV-406b; VII-311b**
- Ansar, El VIII-693d**
- Ansach, Principality of XII-526a**
- Ansbert, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; 211d**
- Ansbertina, family I-267b**
- Ansarius, of Ivrea VIII-258b**
- ANSCHAR, SAINT I-544d; II-756d; VI-790a; VII-121b; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; at Corbie II-457c; at Corvey VII-122b; in Denmark IV-724b; 727b; Hamburg episcopate XVI-76c; hospital VII-481c; at Ribe XVI-70c; Scandinavia, description of VI-448a; in Schleswig XIII-542d; in Sweden XIV-348b**
- Anschar, Archbishop of Lund IX-434d**
- Anscheric, Bishop of Paris XI-482b**
- ANSE, COUNCILS OF I-545b; (992) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b**
- Anseaul, founder XV-366c**
- ANSEGISUS, SAINT I-545c; Capitulars I-546a; III-311b; and Fontenelle VI-129a; and Luxeuil IX-467d**
- ANSEGISUS, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; XIII-717a**
- ANSELM, SAINT, abbot I-550a; XI-95a**
- ANSELM, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; III-299d; and Adela of Blois I-548c; Aguirre's commentaries on I-232c; and Altmann I-367a; on angels, sin of IV-765a; Anse, Council of I-545b; on the atonement II-56c; 58a; and St. Augustine II-99c; axiom XIV-582b; at Bari I-548a; II-296a; at Bec I-546c; II-379c; and Chester abbey XV-588d; Dante, influence on IV-631b; as deductionist XII-30a; dialectic method IV-770d; on Divine relations XV-56c; and Eadmer V-224a; epithet V-74c; on existence of God XIV-570a; and Henry I I-548b; and Hugh the Great VII-526b; on humility VII-544c; as hymnodist VII-603a; and investitures I-548b; VIII-88d; and Irish bishops V-173b; Lentulus, letter of IX-154c; on limbo IX-257b; ontological argument I-549b; VI-612c; on original sin XI-314a; and St. Osmund XI-340d; on papal supremacy I-643a; and Paschal II XI-515c; on penance I-63a; as philosopher I-549b; XII-37a; Pius X, commemoration of XII-138c; primacy of VII-67a; Proslorgium of I-549b; on Redemption XII-679a; XIII-317a; and Roscelin XIII-189d; as Scholastic XII-32a; XIII-548d; XIV-672b; seal XII-649b; seal (ill.) III-299c; as theologian I-548d; XIV-590a; title V-434a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d; Wales jurisdiction in XV-584c; Westminster, Council of I-548c; and William Rufus I-547b, works I-549d**
- Anselm, Abbot of Gemblours IV-408b**
—Archbishop of Milan II-500b; VII-456d
—II, Bishop of Milan III-286a
—Archbishop of Naples X-687a
—Saint, Bishop of Nice XI-48c
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-66d
—Nicholas. See Anselin
- ANSELME, ANTOINE I-550d; genealogical researches I-476c**
- Anselmi, Angelo Antonio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a**
- Anselmo. See Costadoni, Giovanni Domenico**
- Anselm of Baggio. See Alexander II, Pope**
—of Besata, philosopher XII-36d
—OF LAON I-550a; biblical commentary of IV-160a; epithet V-74b; as glossarist VI-588b; at Notre-Dame XI-495a
—OF LIEGE I-550b; annals I-534b; on embassy III-670a
—of Lucca, the Elder. See Alexander II, Pope
—OF LUCCA, THE YOUNGER, SAINT I-550c; IX-406b; collection of III-286c; IV-392b; IX-62b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-678c; reform, efforts for XI-765b
—of Meissen, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522a
- Ansericus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d**
- Ansgar (Ansgarius). See Anschar**
- Anshan, Kingdom of II-184d**
- Anshar. See Assoros**
- Anshelm, Thomas, printer X-151c**
—Valerius II-508c
- An-sich VII-192d**
- Ansan, monastery XII-180a**
- Ansilufo, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
- Ansius, canon of Auxerre. See Hildebert**
- ANSLO, REYER I-551a**
- Ansoald (Ansoaldus), Bishop of Poitiers V-406a; IX-413a**
—Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b
- Anson, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b**
- Ansovinus, Saint, Bishop of Camerino III-216d**
- ANSTEY, THOMAS CHRIST-HOLM I-551b**
- Ansuarius, Saint, Abbot of St. George, Ratzeburg XVI-70a**
- Ansuino da Forlì, artist X-169d**
- Anszure, Fernando, Count of Castile III-411b**
- Ansurus, Bishop of Orense XI-295c**
- Ant., abbr. I-23c**
—Antak (ethnology) XIV-43c
—(archæology) XIV-497d
—Antark, legend XIV-736a
- Antagonist, Druze theology V-167b**
- Antakieh (Antioch) I-570b**
- Antalcidas, peace of XIV-506d**
- Antamori, Paolo, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b**
- Antananarivo. See Tananarivo**
- Antariates, tribe VII-663b**
- Ante-chapels III-575d**
- ANTEDILUVIANS I-551c; longevity I-552b; table I-552a**
- Antegnati, Bartolomeo XI-300c**
—Costanzo XI-300c
—Giovanni Battista XI-300c
—Giovanni Francesco XI-300c
—Giovanni Giacomo XI-300c
—Graziado XI-300c
- Antelami, Benedetto XI-505b**
- Antelapsarians, redemption, theory of VI-699d**
- Antella, Benedetto dell', Servite XIII-736a**
- Antelminelli, Castruccio degli. See Castracane**
- Antelope, in Bible I-517d; 520d**
- Antemius, subdeacon I-379b**
- Antemurale Christianitatis IV-512a**
- Antennæ, germ of II-741b**
- Antenor, tomb XI-386a**
- Antependium. See Altar frontal**
- Antephelo (Antiphellos) I-575a**
- Antequera, Archdiocese of. See Oaxaca**
- Anterius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- ANTERUS, SAINT, Pope I-553a; XII-273a; epitaph III-421d; 514a; VIII-43d; records I-696b**
- Antes, Saint XIII-397c**
- Anthedius, at Vesuna XI-668c**
- Antheia. See Sozopolis**
- Anthelia XI-80c**
- Anthelm, Saint, Bishop of Belley II-415c; III-391a**
- Anthelme, Bishop of Patras XI-547c**

- Anthelmi, Charles, Bishop of**
Grasse I-553c
—**JOSEPH I-553b**
Anthem. See Antiphon
Anthemius, emperor, consulate
XIII-778b; and Pope Hilarius
VII-348b; marriage IX-644b;
ANTHEMIUS, prefect I-553d;
IV-302d
—of Tralles, architect XV-16d;
St. Sophia III-94d; VIII-580a
Anthem of Puy XII-92d
Antnerius, Bishop of Tarazona
XIV-452c
Anthesteria XI-391d
Anthimus, Bishop of Albi I-267b
—Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-761b; 762c; VIII-579d; X-
491a; XV-427b; oecumenical
title VI-759d; and Theodora
III-103d
—IV, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-740a; 769a; and Pius IX
VI-770c
—VII, Patriarch of Constantino-
ple, and Leo XIII V-239d; VI-
770c
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-
368a
—Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
—Bishop of Nicomedia IX-739c;
XI-70a
—Bishop of Parlais XI-504c
—Archbishop of Salamis IV-590b
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
—Bishop of Trebizond X-190a;
XV-29a
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106c;
and St. Basil II-332b; VII-11c
—Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
Anthologia Palatina III-117c;
epigrams III-119a
ANTHONY, SAINT I-553d;
Abraham Eccheleensis' life of I-
57d; and St. Ammon I-431a;
and St. Athanasius I-555b;
II-36b; as confessor IV-215b;
Coptic manuscript XVI-29b;
cross of I-555d; IV-521d;
Cursus Scottorum III-497d;
feast III-163b; and St. Hilarion
VII-347c; influence I-
555b; and Manicheans IX-
595b; monasticism I-16a;
554b; VII-280a; X-461d;
467d; XII-750b; XIV-561d;
Newman on I-555a; Palma Vec-
chio XI-430b; and Paul the
Simple XI-591b; rule I-554d;
IX-684d; XII-760d; Seitz
XIII-688a; writings I-554c
—**SAINT, CONGREGATION OF,**
in Flanders I-555d
—**Saint, Congregation of, Maro-**
nite I-555c
—**Saint, Disciples of. See Disci-**
ples of St. Anthony
—**Saint, Hospital Brothers of.**
See Antonines
—**SAINT, ORDERS OF I-555c**
—**Saint, of Athos X-472a; XIII-**
261c
—missionary, in India XIV-683d
—Pawnee slave XIII-358a
—Duke of Brabant III-68d
—Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-762c; VII-624b
—Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-
714b
—Archbishop of Florence. *See*
Antoninus
—Duke of Lorraine IX-364b;
XV-531c
—I, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
—II, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
—Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-
268a
—I, Count of Oldenburg XI-237d
—Mark, priest, Baltimore II-
233b; X-367b
—Mark, Roman triumvir. *See*
Antony, Mark
—Rachel, XII-558a
—Sister, in Civil War, United
States VIII-141b
—Baldinucci, Blessed XIV-86b
—Chiuni, Blessed XIV-110a
—Francis, Blessed IV-568b
—Günther, Count of Oldenburg
XI-237d
—Günther I, of Schwarzwur-
g-Sondershausen XI-237d; XIII-
594c
—Izida, Blessed XIV-110a
—Maria Zaccaria, Saint. *See*
Antonio Maria Zaccaria
—of Bologna, on Mass X-22d
—of Bourbon, King of Navarre
III-443c; VI-170c
—of Castelvoganni, Franciscan
VI-287d
—of Fussula II-659c
—of Govea XII-638d
—of Nivelles XI-100d
—OF PADUA, SAINT I-556a;
Bonvicini II-678d; at Brive
XV-86d; communions in hon-
our of IV-774d; Cabo III-
251c; epithet V-74b; Infant
Jesus, apparition I-557b; at
Le Puy IX-186c; at Limoges
IX-264b; miracles I-557a; at
Montpellier X-547a; novena
to XI-144b; office VII-603c;
pilgrimage XII-94b; portrait
I-556b; Titian XIV-742c;
tomb, guard of IV-345d; works
I-558a
—of Pisa, Bartholomite II-317c
—of Rotenhan, Prince-Bishop of
Bamberg II-244a
—of Savoy, Abbot of Haute-
combe VII-151b
—OF SIENNA I-558c
—of the Cross, Bethlehemite II-
535d; 536a
—of the Holy Ghost, Bishop of
Angola III-367c; IV-620b
—OF THE MOTHER OF GOD
I-558d; XIII-402a; 403b
—of Valentia III-373a
—of Viterbo, painter XI-331d
—Victor, archduke IV-119b; X-
638b
Anthracite Strike Commission
(1902-3), United States I-685a
Anthropoids, and man V-667b
Anthropolatry, as superstition
XIV-339d
Anthropology, age of man XV-
706d; American works on I-
416c; American Indians I-
409c; in apologetics I-619b;
biblical I-129a; and cosmology
IV-413c; XIV-584d; deity
theory IV-687c; Deudinger IV-
761d; Epicurus V-501c; French
school I-529a; object X-226d;
XII-620c; primitive religion
theory I-525d; Theodore of
Antioch XIV-572c; totemism
XIV-789a; Werner II-131d
Anthropomancy XIV-339d
Anthropometry, Galton's work
XVI-39a
ANTHROPOMORPHISM I-
558d; IV-684a; and agnosti-
cism I-450b; 559c; Anthro-
pomorphites I-559d; in Cath-
olic philosophy I-559b; philo-
sophic I-559a; in Scripture I-
559a; theistic use of VI-613c
Anthropomorphites, heretics I-
559d; and Didascalia IV-782a;
Epiphanius XIII-394b
Anthrophagacy. See Cannibal-
ism
Anthrōpos, in Gnosticism VI-
596b
Anthrops, periodical, Salzburg
XI-670b
Anthusa VIII-452d; XIII-555b
Anti, tribe XIII-233b
Anti-Arcadia, literary academy
VI-733b
Antiaris, tribe II-695a
Antibes and Grasse, See of VI-
378b
Antibes Legion X-702b
Anticamera Bassa, Vatican Pal-
ace XV-280c
Anticamera Segreta, Vatican Pal-
ace XV-280d
Antichresis, in Roman law IX-
84a
ANTICHRIST I-559d; Adso on
I-161d; in Apocalypse I-560b;
astrological theory II-23a;
Belial as II-408b; Commodian-
us on IV-165d; in Daniel I-
560d; in Druze theology V-
167b; in ecclesiastical language
I-560d; eschatology I-560b;
in Evangelists I-560d; St.
Gregory on I-561d; in Jo-
hannine Epistles I-560a; and
Judgment day VII-552d; Na-
poleon as II-129c; Newman on
I-561b; Otto of Freising's works
XI-359b; in Pauline Epistles
I-560b; XI-576d; in Pereira's
works XI-664c; Peter the
Great as XII-649a; pope as I-
561a; III-534d; V-766b; proph-
ecies concerning XII-476d; in
Testamentum Domini Nos-
tri Jesu I-613b; type of I-
560d; Woodhead's treatise XV-
702b
—drama VI-520b; X-350a
Anticlericalism, France VII-8d;
XI-675d; Portugal VII-8b;
Spain VII-8c; XIV-188b
Anticoncordataires. See Petite
Eglise, La
Anticosti, island, Joliet at VIII-
496c
Anticythera, island VIII-91c
Anti-determinism IV-756d
ANTIDICOMARIANITES I-562a
Antidolus, Saint, Abbot of Con-
dat XIII-341b
ANTIDORON I-562b; II-750b;
Armenian Rite XIII-80b
Anti-Duelling Society IV-244d
Antietam, battle (1862) XV-172a
Antignano, Rinaldo d', Bishop of
Nocera XI-87a
Antigonia XI-43d
ANTIGONISH, DIOCESE OF
I-562d; cathedral (ill.) I-563a;
statistics III-238b; university
III-240a; XIII-568d; XV-
198d
Antigonos Dokimos, and Do-
cimium V-72c
Antigonos, King of Judea VIII-
348d; beheaded VII-289d;
Herod defeats IV-795b; IX-
495d
—senator of Constantinople V-
606c
—Judean prince IX-495b
—Macedonian general, Arabian
campaign I-666b; Gaza IV-
400c; Nicea XI-43d; Persia
XI-713c; Sardes XIII-472a;
Seleucus XIII-690a; Smyrna
XIV-60b; Troas XV-63b; Tyre
XV-111a
—Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
Anti-Janus, Hergenröther VII-
253a; 363c; XV-303d
Anti-Lebanon, mountains VI-
430a; XIV-399c; XV-97c
Antilegomena III-271a; VIII-
543a
Antilia, island I-411d
Antilles I-411d; aborigines I-
680c; III-348a; Breton's mis-
sion II-768d; Canadian trade
XIV-439a; Capuchin missions
III-327a; Casas's mission III-
397c; Danish colony I-412c;
Dominican missions XII-
368Hb; French colonization
I-414b; V-540d; government
I-415d; Plumier's botanical
expedition XII-169a; Propa-
ganda XII-457b; Spanish col-
ony I-412c
Antillon, pseudonym XII-380b
ANTINIMSIUM I-563d; 348c;
IV-316c; consecration I-359d;
564a; origin I-563d; use I-563c
Antímez, Rodolfo Vergara XIII-
462b
Antimiano, Ariberto d', Arch-
bishop of Milan IX-322d
Antimission. See Antinimsum
Anti-Mission Baptist. See Prime-
tive Baptists
Anti-Modernists XV-145a
Antimond, in Terouanne XII-
725c
Antimony, Becquerel on II-383a
Antin, Julie-Sophie-Charlotte de
Pardailan d', Abbess of Fon-
tevrault VI-130d
ANTINOË, See of I-564b; art
discoveries XI-396a
ANTINOMIANISM I-564d;
565d; Cainites III-143c; con-
demnation I-566a; England I-
565c; Gnostic school VI-
599a; 599c; Luther and Agricola
I-565a; opposition to I-566d;
origin I-565a; Plymouth Breth-
ren XII-173a; practical I-
566a; Simonians XIII-797b;
theoretical doctrine I-564d
Antinomies, in Kant's philosophy
VIII-604d
Antinous I-564b; IV-8c; and
Hadrian VII-104c; Pichler's
painting XII-74c
—statue, Vatican Museum XV-
282c; Villa Albani I-255c
ANTIOCH, THE CHURCH OF
I-567b; all martyrs' feast I-
315c; Apostolic see I-634d;
640d; ascetics I-770a; Aure-
lian's decree II-108c; Christ-
mas celebration III-725c
—**Councils I-568d; 569c; Apos-**
tolic council I-569c; III-280c;
XI-437c; (c. 251) I-569c;
(264-269) I-708c; 755a; II-
37c; IV-447d; V-10a; VII-
16a; 449b; IX-220b; (330)
I-569d; V-619c; (340) I-569d;
(341) I-569d; VII-561b; XVI-
25a; Acacius of Caesarea at
I-81b; appeal allowed I-652c;
St. Athanasius I-709d; Apos-
tolic Canons I-571b; 637c;
III-279c; Chorepiscopi decree
IV-659c; creed I-81d; XIII-
693b; declaration of bishops
VI-1c; Easter V-229a; Euse-
bians at V-625d; Eustathius of
Sebaste V-628d; Liberius IX-
220b; Lucian of Antioch IX-
409d; on metropolitans I-691b;
provinces ecclesiastical XII-
514c; on provincial councils
XII-515b; (344) I-569d; XII-
43a; (358) I-569d; V-605b;
(361) I-569d; (362) I-569d;
V-605c; (363) I-80a; 569d;
V-615a; XII-174b; XIV-
746b; (378) I-570a; (379)
I-80b; VII-17b; IX-508d;
(388) I-570a; (390) I-570a;
IX-748d; (424) I-570a; (432)
I-570a; XIII-727d; XIV-574d;
(445) I-570a; III-557d;
XIV-148a; (447) I-570a; (451)
I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478)
I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482)
I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512)
I-570a; (542) I-570a; (565)
I-570a; (1139) I-570a; 259b;
(1204) I-570a
—Easter observance V-228d;
foundation XI-748a; St. Ignatius
of Antioch's epistle VII-
645c; Latin patriarchate I-
569b; Liturgy. *See* Antiochene
liturgy; Melchite patriarchate
VI-755d; X-159d; Notitia epis-
copatum I-568b; XI-125a;
XIV-404b; Orthodox patri-
archate V-232a; VI-754b; XI-
330a; XIV-404b
—**Patriarchate I-568d; VI-758c;**
XIII-535d; XIV-404d; Aleppo
and Alexandria I-302a; 283c;
basilica XVI-8b; Constanti-
nople V-19b; XIII-537a; de-
cadence I-642a; VI-758d;
XIII-536c; episcopal suc-
cession VII-12c; Greeks VI-744a;
768d; jurisdiction VII-756c;
757a; 757c; VII-324c; IX-18c;
Juvenal of Jerusalem VIII-
358b; map V-following 612;
Monophysitism VI-762d; X-
495a; Nestorianism VII-468c;
patriarchal rights XI-549c;
patriarchal titles IX-684b;
patristic writings VI-6c; 7d;
psalmody XII-543a; Purifica-
tion feast III-245d; schism
(330-415) I-80b; VI-744b;
758a; 762c; X-161c; XIII-
533c; XIV-26d; shrines I-
568b; Virgin Mary's feast XV-
461c
Antiochia Mygdonia XI-84c
ANTIOCHENE LITURGY I-
571a; VI-774c; Apostolic Con-
stitutions, Liturgy I-571a;
Byzantine, Rite IV-312b;
Canon of the Mass III-258a;
259b; Confeitor IV-222c; dis-
missal XIII-253d; evolution
IX-310c; Gospel VI-659d; St.
James' Greek liturgy I-572b;
Jerusalem Liturgy VIII-371d;
Kyrie Eleison VII-716c; pres-
ent time I-573d; "Supplices"
III-264d; Syrian Rite I-573b;
VI-763b; XIII-86b; XIV-
417d; use VI-775d
Antiochia V-282b
ANTIOCH OF PIDISIA I-570d;
VI-434a; St. Paul at I-570d;
St. Thecla at XIV-564a
—of Sarus I-135d
—OF SYRIA I-570b; VI-434a;
XIV-399c; 400a; 401c; St.

- Babylas's tomb II-178d; St. Barnabas I-570d; II-300d; basilicas I-365c; Byzantine conquest III-108d; IX-174d; Cæsarian era III-740b; Chair of Peter III-552a; Christian possession IV-547b; Christianity, term used I-568a; Christianity introduced I-567d; 570c; Cyprus IV-590a; Daphne grove of I-570b; destruction XI-715b; Eudocia's statue V-597b; founded VIII-386d; St. Paul at I-570d; XI-570c; Persians capture III-105a; III-716d; 717d; St. Peter at III-554a; XI-747c; Roman occupation I-570d; siege of (1098) I-210d; IV-546d; VI-625a; XIV-442c; St. Simeon's relics XIII-795c; synagogues IV-776c; XIV-380c; Theodosius XIV-578b; Turks capture III-110d; IV-545d
- Antioch, School of, christology** X-756a; exegesis V-703b; XI-461c
- on the Chrysorrhoas VI-469c
- Antiochus, Saint, martyr** XIII-667d
- Bishop of Capitolias III-309d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
- Bishop of Memphis X-177a
- Bishop of Ptolemais VII-444a; VIII-454d; XII-553b; XIII-742b; 742c
- Macedonian general I-567b
- Roman general I-669b
- Bishop of Rhemesa XIII-19a
- I, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- II, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- III, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- IV Epiphanes Magnus, King of Commagene XIII-422a
- I Soter, King of Syria XIII-690b; Berosus II-514a; and Galatians VI-336c; as King of Persia XI-713d; Stratonicea XIV-315b
- II Theos, King of Syria XIII-690b; Laodicea VIII-794b; as King of Persia XI-713d
- III the Great, King of Syria XIII-690b; Atabyrion XIV-552b; coin (ill.) XIII-390d; Elisea V-371b; Gaza VI-400c; Jerusalem VI-432c; VIII-348b; Jewish policy IV-776b; VIII-200d; 387b; Larissa IX-4b; Magnesia XIII-472a; Pharsalus XI-790c; Roman war XIII-166d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d; Thermopylae XIV-629d
- IV Epiphanes, King of Syria XIII-690c; as Antichrist I-560d; Assideans I-800b; betrothed V-165d; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; death IX-498b; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330b; Jerusalem VIII-348b; Jewish policy VIII-200d; 387c; IX-493c; offerings I-455c; Pelusium XI-610d; Tarsus XIV-461b; temple of Jerusalem I-361b; IV-673d; XIV-502b
- V Eupator, King of Syria XIII-690c; deposed I-273d; IX-494c; Jerusalem XIV-502c; Jewish policy VIII-387d; murder IV-707a
- VI Theos IV-707c; IX-494d; XIII-690d
- VII Sidetes, King of Syria XIII-690d; coinage XI-153c; Demetrius Nikator IV-707c; Dora V-133b; Jewish policy IX-495a
- VIII Grypus, King of Syria XIII-690d
- IX Cyzisenus, King of Syria XIII-690d
- X Eusebes, King of Syria XIII-690d
- XI Epiphanes, King of Syria, XIII-690d
- XII Dionysus, King of Coele Syria and Damascus XIII-691a
- XIII Asiaticus, King of Syria XIII-691a
- Monachus V-16c
- of Ascalon, philosopher V-276b
- of Laodicea, philosopher VIII-794b
- OF PALESTINE I-574c
- Antiope, Titian XIV-745a
- Antioquia, Diocese of II-612d; X-116c; 117b; university XV-202b
- Antipapistisches Journal, periodical VII-122b
- Antiphonæ majores. *See* O Antiphons
- Antipas, Saint, Bishop of Pergamum XI-229c; 666d
- Tetrarch of Galilee VII-290d; Diocæsarea IV-798c; Herodias I-178b; VII-292a; John the Baptist VII-291a; VIII-489d; Livia IX-315b; St. Manahem IX-583c; residence XV-464Fb; Tiberias VII-291a; XIV-716a
- Antipater, Bishop of Caunus III-459a
- father of Herod VII-289c; VII-388a; Idumean governor VII-638d; Palestinian governor VIII-348d; Seleucus XIII-690a; town called after I-574d
- son of Herod VII-290b
- Jewish delegate to Sparta XIV-209d
- Macedonian general XIV-633a
- OF BOSTRA I-574d; II-708b
- ANTIPATRIS. *See* I-574d
- Antipatros, Bishop of Rhosus XIII-26d
- Antipendium I-353c; Florence (ill.) I-353
- ANTIPHELLOS. *See* I-575a
- ANTIPHON I-575a; 510b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-136d; St. Ambrose I-390a; Ambrosian Rite I-399c; 401a; VI-717d; autmelodie I-579d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772b; chant I-577d; XII-144d; idiomelodie I-579d; introduction XII-144b; of Introit VIII-81c; of Invitatorium VIII-89b; of Le Puy XIII-409b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mass XII-144c; O Antiphons XI-173b; paschal XII-718c; poetry, Hebrew XII-175b; primitive I-579c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Virgin Mary I-326c; 575b; II-149b; XI-220a; XII-718c; XIII-409a; YorkUse XV-735c
- Communion. *See* Communion Antiphon
- IN GREEK LITURGY I-576a
- IN THE GREEK CHURCH I-575d; Anglican prayer I-576a; Diodorus and Flavian V-8a
- Antiphonar. *See* Antiphony
- Antiphonarium. *See* Antiphony
- Antiphonarius Missæ IX-299c
- Antiphonarius Officii IX-299c
- ANTIPHONARY I-576d; IX-300d; abridged I-577c; Amalarus of Metz I-376c; Bangor II-249b; XV-381c; contents I-577d; Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; hymns in VII-596a; Lucca I-579a; meaning I-576b; melodies I-577d; Metz I-578c; monastic XI-184a; Pius X's reform I-579a; primitive I-579c; Ratibon edition I-577a; revisions I-578d; Roman VI-718a; /term I-579a; use of I-577c; Vatican edition I-577b; Vexilla Regis XV-396c
- GREGORIAN I-579c; 578a; authenticity I-580a; 581c; facsimile I-facing 578
- Antiphoner, monastic I-15a
- book. *See* Antiphony
- Antiphon of the Bema, East Syrian Rite XIV-416a
- of the Mysteries, East Syrian Rite XIV-415b
- of the Sanctuary, East Syrian Rite XIV-415a
- Antiphons, Greater. *See* O Antiphons
- Antiphra, bishopric XV-60a
- ANTIPODES I-581d; controversy VI-449c; Cosmas Indicopleustes on IV-404d; Vergilius of Salzburg on XV-354a
- Antipolo, pilgrimage IX-599c
- ANTIPOPE, list I-582b; Natalius X-449a
- Antiprobabilism XIV-609c
- Antipyrgos, bishopric XV-60a
- Antiquior, Carthusian III-390c
- Antiquities, Museum of, Turin XV-93a
- Antiquity of the World. *See* World, Antiquity of the
- Antiquorum fida relatio, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-532c
- Antisco, Jane de VI-729d
- Antiseptics, Semmelweis XIII-712a; use of X-142b
- Anti-Slavery Society, French VI-175c
- Antisthenes, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; V-558c
- Antitactæ, Gnostic sect VI-599a
- Antithesis, Gunther . VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a
- Anti-Treating League XIV-489d
- Antitrinitarians XII-709b; XIV-113c
- Antitype V-695a
- Antivari, town, Nikita captures X-530d; Turks capture I-582c
- ANTIVARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-582b; Scutari XIII-648b; Servia XIII-732b; Vatican Council representative XII-424b
- ANTOFOGASTE, VICARIE
- APOSTOLIC OF I-583a
- Antoine, Christian name. *See* Anthony
- Dominican, founder XI-698c
- Père. *See* Sedella, Antonio de
- Boniface d', Camaldolese III-207c; 208a
- C., economist I-490a; XII-278d; on population XII-280c
- PAUL GABRIEL I-583b; Concina edits IV-191d; Probabilism XII-442c; Thomism XIV-703a
- Antoinette, Brideau. *See* Marie Antoinette Brideau
- Mother Mary, VII-706a
- of Orléans-Longueville III-190d
- Antoine de Vendôme, King of Navarre XII-707b
- Gallus, Blessed XI-48d
- Antolin, Saint. *See* Antoninus, Saint
- Antolnez, Agustín XV-259d
- Antolinez de Burgos XV-258d; 259d
- Antologia, periodical, Florence III-312c
- Anton, Christian name. *See* Anthony
- C. A., on Hebrew metre XII-541b
- Leopold, Freiherr von Fernian, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Paul, Pietist XII-81a
- Raymond, Bishop of Eichstädt V-80b
- Sigismund, Bishop of Triest XV-45b
- ANTONELLI, GIACOMO, cardinal I-583d; and Dutch ministry VII-391c; influence XII-135c; Leo XIII IX-169d; Mérode X-209b; Montalembert X-615b; and Pie XII-76b; portrait I-584a; Saxe-Weimar Eisenach XIII-496b; Vatican improvements XV-301b
- LEONARDO, cardinal I-584b; and Benedict XIV II-435a; Carroll XV-457c
- NICOLÒ MARIA, cardinal I-584c
- Antonia, martyr IV-295b
- tower, Jerusalem VII-426d; VIII-349a; 355a; XII-404c; destruction XII-404c; ground-plan (ill.) XII-405; and temple XIV-504b
- ANTONIANO, GIOVANNI I-584c
- SILVIO, cardinal I-584d; Gerusalemme revised XII-768d; and Union of Brest XV-131c; school inspection XIII-588a
- Antonians I-555d; abbots in Italy I-20c; Chaldean I-556a
- See* Disciples of St. Anthony
- Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a
- Antonia of Florence, Blessed XII-254b
- ANTONIEWICZ, CHARLES I-585a
- Joseph I-585a
- Antonii, Nicholas, Bishop of Arges XIII-228b
- Antonin, Saint XI-436b
- Antonina, wife of Belisarius XIII-793c
- Antonine Column, Rome XIV-711c
- Antonine of Florence. *See* Antoninus, St., Archbishop of Florence
- Antonines I-555d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Antoninos, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Antoninus, Saint, missionary in Auvergne IV-53d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Florence I-585d; XIV-606c; Bol-sena, miracle of XI-333a; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on Eugene III V-600d; Halley's comet XII-159b; history VII-375b; Immaculate Conception VII-680a; Paschal Tide XI-517c; pedagogical work of XII-365b; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and political economy XII-215a; 419d; as Probabilist XIV-701a; Summa historialis VII-375b; Summa of theology XII-364a; 364b; XIV-592b; 612b; XIV-702c; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 671a; virgins, consecration of XV-459c; Zenobius, life of XV-755d
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Saint, of Pamiers XI-435d; 436c; XIII-108d; hospital, Palencia XI-418d; tomb XI-418a
- Roman senator VII-480d
- Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Bishop of Rhosus XIII-26d
- and Faustina, Temple of, graffiti VI-718d
- Martyr. *See* Antoninus of Piacenza
- of Grado, and Gregory III VI-789a
- of Piacenza VIII-254d; Cap-harnaum III-309c; chalice, description of III-561d; on crown of thorns VII-773b; at Haceldama VII-103d; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- PIUS, emperor, I-586d; IX-739b; and Aristides VII-711d; and Aurelius II-109a; Christianity I-587c; chronology IV-13d; column of XIV-34b; Gaeta restoration VI-333b; and Justin Martyr VIII-581d; law reform I-587b; orphans, provision for XI-323a; religious policy I-788d; rescript I-587c; slavery IX-66c; and Thessalonians XIV-633d
- Antonio, bishop, papal legate XIII-255d
- missionary II-480b
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b
- Caetano, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d
- Diotalleivio d' XIV-235a
- Nicolás, on Vázquez, XV-275d
- Pietro, architect XIII-246a
- Salvo d', artist X-217a
- Bettini, Blessed, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Correa, Blessed XIV-109d
- de la Madre de Dios. *See* Anthony of the Mother of God
- de S. Maria, bishop XIII-465c
- de S. Maria, missionary IV-293d
- del SS. Sacramento XIII-402c
- de S. Juan Bautista XIII-402b
- de Gesu, Bishop of Linares IX-265d
- Fatati, Blessed, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a
- Francisco, Blessed XIV-110a
- Gonzaga of Mantua, Blessed I-404c
- Grassi, Blessed XI-273b
- MARIA ZACCARIA, SAINT I-588a; II-302a; 369c; XII-752b; and Angelicals I-483a
- of Montefeltre, and Urbino XV-221d

- ANTONIO OF VICENZA, MARIA I-588c**
 —See Anthony
Antonios, hymnodist VII-599d
 —Suarez, Blessed XII-70c; XIV-109d
- ANTONIUS, Latin poet I-588c**
 —rhetorician XIV-412b
 —mosaicist X-589d
 —Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
 —Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
 —Bishop of Cinna III-776d
 —Saint, Archbishop of Florence. See Antoninus
 —Bishop of Fussola VI-326d; and St. Augustine III-477c; XII-268d
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; at Ferrara VI-112c
 —Bishop of Modena. See Antoninus
 —Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
 —Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
 —Aug. Georgius, missionary VII-285b
 —Brother, and Knights of Christ III-698d
 —of Hoornaer, martyr VI-651d
 —of Weert, martyr VI-651d
 —Lucius, divorcee V-64d
 —Mark. See Antony, Mark
 —Richard. See Champs, Etienne Agard de
 —a Matre Dei, commentator XI-588b
- Antonovitch, philosopher XIII-275a**
- ANTON ULRICH, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel I-583c; II-529a; III-194d; XIV-284d**
- Antonuzzo, Franciscan, and Montes pietatis X-535c**
- Antony, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c**
 —FRANZ JOSEPH I-588d
 —Mark, and Ateporix XIII-668c; and Cleopatra I-303c; XIV-461b; divorcee V-64d; and Herod the Great VII-289d; Pelusium XI-610d; and Polemion XII-204a; at Samos I-791a; and Thessalonica IX-633b; Triumvirate, second II-107a; XIII-167a
- Antrobus, Frederick Ignatius, Oratorian XI-273d**
- Ants, in Bible I-517d**
 —in biology V-661b
- Antschar, Duke, and Desiderius XI-578a**
- Antunes de Souza, Lucio, Bishop XVI-34c**
- ANTWERP I-588d; agreement of II-401a; Alva's statue I-371b; Act I-590b; Bollandists II-631c; 633b; Carmelite convents III-663c; XIV-660c**
 —Cathedral I-590d; XIII-371b; aisles I-237c; Diepenbeek's work IV-786b; (ill.) I-facing 588; sculpture in XIII-646b; Way of the Cross XV-569b
- churches I-590d; Church of St. Andrew, pulpit XII-565c; Daughters of Wisdom XV-669c; English Catholic interest in I-590c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; fall of (1585) I-442b; fossils XV-266d; Franciscan friary, stations XV-569d; history, ecclesiastical I-589b; intellectual life I-590a; Irish College VIII-160b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit college XII-654a; and Liège IX-237b; Marquessate of, Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Ortelius XI-329c; Papebroch's history II-635b; Plantin-Moretus museum (ill.) XII-149a; Plantin press I-590b; population and commerce I-589a; Reformation in I-589d; relics, inventory of XII-738a; statistics, religious I-591a; Sonnius, episcopate of XIV-142c; Spain, revolt against I-589d; Temperance congress XIV-486a; Titian's works XIV-742d; Walburga, St., relics of XV-527a
- Bible I-590b; V-289d; XII-222c; chapter arrangement VII-175d; (ill.) XII-222d; 223d; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456c; Montanus edition I-711c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-456a; Plantin I-590b; XII-149b; Targums XIV-457d
 —Polyglot. See Antwerp Bible
 Anu, deity II-17b; 187b; 514c; X-741b; in Adapa legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311b; and Dagon IV-602d; in Gnostic System VI-595d; temple of, rebuilt II-8b
- Anuario eclesiástico de España XIV-272b**
- Anubis, deity V-344a; VII-638a; at judgment V-347a**
- Anuhertu. See Anaharath**
- Anulinus, proconsul, V-121c; 122a; Constantine's letter, V-123c; and St. Crispina IV-490d**
- Anulona V-604b**
- ANUNCIACIÓN, DOMINGO DE LA I-591b; signature I-591b**
 —JUAN DE LA I-591d; philosophical works XIII-402b
- An-und-für-sich, stage of being VII-192d**
- Anunnaki IV-407a**
- Anvers. See Antwerp**
- Anville, Jean-Baptiste Bourignon d', geographer XII-721a; China VI-452c**
 —Nicholas de la Rochefoucauld, duc d', at Halifax XI-136b
- Anxur (Terracina) VIII-219d**
- Anysia, Saint XIV-634b**
- Anysius, general XIV-387b**
 —Bishop of Thebes (431) XIV-562d
 —Bishop of Thessalonica II-677d; Illyricum, papal vicar for VII-663c; Innocent I, letter of VIII-11b
- Anz, Wilhelm, orientalist VI-593a**
- Anza, Juan Bautista de, explorer V-99d; X-775d; XII-556b**
- Anzeigepflicht, in Kulturkampf VIII-709c**
- Anzenruber, Ludwig, dramatist VI-528a**
- Anzer, Johann Baptist, vicar Apostolic III-676b; XII-491a; XIII-753a**
- Anziani, Florentine VI-106b**
- Anzio, battle (1378) XV-337d**
- Aod, and Egion I-378c; X-410a; meaning X-676c**
- Aodh Mac Ainmerech. See Aedh mac Ainmire**
- Aodh Slaine. See Aedh Allain**
- Ao-Khan, tribe X-480a**
- Aora, Juan de, missionary VI-298c; 299a**
- Aornos, oracle X-735b**
- Aorta I-458a**
- Aos. See Ea**
- Aosta, town II-79a**
 —DIOCESE OF I-591d; XII-76c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-238; diptych V-23a; mosaics, X-586c
- Aoudjila (Audjelah) II-73b**
- A. P. A. See American Protective Association**
- APACHES I-592a; VII-747d; X-720a; XIV-778c; Arizona XV-84d; food taboos VII-750a; language I-411b; missions to I-592a; and Pápago XI-451c; and Pima XII-100b; Texas XIV-547c**
- Apa Elia, Coptic MS. XVI-29a**
 —Ioule, Coptic MS. XVI-29a
- Apafy, Michael I. See Michael I Apafy**
- Apakiri (Apakyr) IV-597d**
- Apalachee Indians VI-119b; XIV-734a; converted I-242c; missions X-385a; Moore's raid VI-116d; 118c; 119d; XIV-735b**
- Apalit, parish IX-598d**
- Apamæa. See Famiers**
 —John of. See John of Apamea
- Apameia VI-434a**
 —See of, Bithynia I-592c
 —See of, Syria I-592c
- Cibotos I-592c; Christianity, early I-788b; monastery I-721a
- Apám-Napát, deity X-402d**
- Aparicio, Celestio Ibáñez, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shensa XVI-82c**
- APARISI Y GUIJARRO, ANTONIO I-592c; XIV-201c**
- Apasen. See Apsu**
- Apáthy, Francis VII-546c**
- Apatingan, congress X-566a**
- Ape, in Bible I-517d; Häckel's theory XI-413d; van Cleef's signature IV-11b**
 —of Aristotle I-266c; II-151a
- APELLES, Gnostic I-593a; VI-599a; IX-648a; Christology V-71b**
- Apengeter, Hans, metal-worker X-223c**
- Aper, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b**
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XIII-354c; XV-68b
- Aperger, Sigismund, missionary XII-696a**
- Apergius, Bishop of Perge XI-667b**
 —Apet. See Thebes
- Aphærema VI-434a**
- Aphaka, oracle XI-266b**
- Aphara VI-434a**
- Aphæc (Aser) VI-434a**
 —(Assyria) VI-434a; battle XIII-416a; and Eliseus V-387c
 —(Benjamin) VI-434a
 —(Issachar) VI-434a
 —(Juda) VI-434a
- Aphæca, town VI-434a; Venus, temple of IX-104d**
 —mountain VI-434a
- Aphæk (Aphækah). See Aphæc**
- Apherema. See Aphærema**
- APHIAN, SAINT I-593a; XI-437b; 709d**
- Aphikomom VIII-403a**
- Aphorismi (Hippocrates) X-123c**
- Aphraat, Bishop of Ispahan VIII-192c**
- APHRAATES, SAINT I-593b; XI-715c; XIV-409a; on extreme unction V-720a; on penance I-62a; writings I-593c**
- Aphrahat. See Aphraates, Saint**
- Aphrodisias. See Stauropolis**
- Aphrodisius, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b**
 —Bishop of Magydus IX-537d
- Aphrodite IV-684a; XII-42d; Amathus I-131a; Aphrodisias XIV-283b; Arca I-687c; Chytri III-766b; Cyprus IV-589d; Gaza VI-401b; Sepanto IX-181d; Tanagra XIV-442b**
- Aphthartodocetæ X-491d; and Justinian V-639a**
- Aphthonius, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c**
 —of Egypt IX-596b
- Apian, Saint. See Apian**
- Philip II-758d; VIII-8b; XV-83b**
- APIARIUS OF SICCA I-594a; XII-268c; African Church I-200b; Rome, appeal to XV-765a**
- Apikax, tribe II-603a**
- Apil-Sin, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186b**
- Apion, grammarian VIII-523b; necromancy X-735d**
- Apro, Ignazio d' III-324c**
- Apis, deity II-532d; V-344a; bulls, tombs XI-304c**
- Apisius, Laurent VI-65c**
- Apizio, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b**
- Aplica, abbr. I-22d**
- APOCALYPSE (Revelations) I-594c; 614b; XII-481a; Albertus Magnus, commentary of I-265a; Alleluia in I-319b; Alogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; altar I-362a; 362d; Andrew of Caesarea's commentary I-473a; Angels of the churches I-478b; 486a; III-749c; Antichrist I-560b; Arethas of Caesarea's commentary I-701b; Art, Christian I-516b; authenticity I-594d; III-277a; Baur's estimate IV-495c; Caius on III-144b; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-525a; Christology XIV-599c; contents I-596a; XIV-530d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; criticism IV-496c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Dionysius of Alexandria on IV-492b; V-12c; dragon I-522a; drama, Divine I-596d; Dürrer V-210b; elect XII-381c; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gospel, Fourth I-595b; hierarchy of early Church VII-338b; Hippolytus I-331b; inspiration XII-475b; interpretation I-598a; Lamb I-221b; Lutheran attitude III-278d; 279a; Nestorian attitude III-279a; persecution V-114d; place I-595d; XI-547b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Pullen's commentary, XII-563c; purpose I-597b; Simeon, the Younger XIII-796a; structure I-597d; textual division of XIII-638d; and Thessalonians XIV-632c; Ticonius' commentary XIV-721d; time I-596a; XIV-531d; Toledo, decree of III-278c; Victorinus' commentary XV-414a; Virgin Mary in XV-460d; 469c; Vischer's theory I-599a; world, end of I-561a; worship, Christian V-258b; Zoroastrian eschatology II-156b**
- Apocalypse Explained (Swedenborg) XIV-356d**
- Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c**
 —of Adam I-132a
 —of Baruch I-604b
 —of Daniel I-604c
 —of Elias I-606c
 —of Esdras. See Esdras, IV Book of
 —of Isaia VIII-182a
 —of John I-614c
 —of Mary I-614b
 —of Moses I-606c
 —of St. Bartholomew. See Bartholomew, St., Gospel of
 —of St. Paul I-614c
 —of St. Peter I-614b; Clement of Alexandria's commentary on IV-45d; Muratorian canon I-594d
 —of Sophonias I-606c
 —of the Testamentum D. N. Jesu Christi. See Testamentum
- Apocalypse Revealed (Swedenborg) XIV-356d**
- Apocalypses, apocryphal I-614b**
 —Christian I-614b
 —Jewish I-602b; characteristics I-602a; Messianic predictions III-745d
- Apocalyptic Spirits, Coptic feast XVI-28d**
- APOCATASTASIS I-599b; VII-208d; abandoned I-600b; condemned I-600c; Eriugena V-521c; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494a; Gnosticism II-328a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-18b; XIV-581d; Parsee V-530c; Protestants I-600d; Zoroastrian II-156b**
- Apocellus, Jakob I-514d**
- APOCRISIARIUS I-600d; 209c; IX-118d; XI-160b; in Byzantine churches VI-760c**
- Apocritica (Macarius Magnes) IX-483a**
- APOCRYPHA I-601a; Abgar legend I-42b; 609d; Acta Pauli et Theclæ I-612b; XIV-564a; Acts of St. Andrew I-611a; Acts of Andrew and Matthias I-611b; Acts of the Apostles I-610b; Acts of St. Barnabas I-613a; Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; Acts of St. James the Less I-612c; Acts of St. Luke I-613a; Acts of St. Mark I-613a; Acts of Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b; 612c; Acts of St. Paul I-612a; Acts of St. Peter I-611a; Acts of Peter and Andrew I-611b; Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-609c; 611d; Acts of St. Philip I-612c; XI-799d; Acts of Simon and Jude I-612d; Acts of Thaddeus I-612d; Acts of St.**

- Thomas I-611b; Acts of St. Timothy I-613b; Acts of St. Titus I-613b; Acts of Xanthippe and Polyxena I-613b; Actus Petri cum Simone I-611a; Adam I-132a; 606c; Agapha I-225d; Anaphora Pilati I-609d; Aphikia I-606c; Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604a; Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocalypse of Elias I-606c; Apocalypse of Esdras I-606c; Apocalypse of John I-614c; Apocalypse of Mary I-614b; Apocalypse of Moses I-606c; Apocalypse of St. Paul I-614c; Apocalypse of St. Peter I-614b; Apocalypse of Sophonias I-606c; Apocalypses, Christian I-614b; Apocalypses, Jewish I-602b; and Apostolic Fathers I-609b; Aseneth, Marriage of I-606c; Aseneth, Prayer of I-606c; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299a; Belial II-408b; Canon, effect on III-272a; 276c; censorship of III-520a; Christian I-606c; Church and I-614d; Coptic V-357b; XVI-29c; Creation, Book of I-606c; Didache IV-779a; Doctrine of Addai I-612d; V-88b; Epistles I-613d; Epistola Pilati ad Liberium I-609d; IV-Esdras I-605a; V-537b; IV-Esdras I-603d; V-537d; Ethiopian V-570c; Gesta Matthiae I-613a; Gnostic VI-599c; Gospels I-606d; VI-656d; Gospel of St. Andrew I-609b; Gospel of the Twelve Apostles I-609a; Gospel of Barnabas I-609b; Gospel of St. Bartholomew I-609a; Gospel according to the Egyptians I-608b; Gospel of Eve I-609b; Gospel of Gamaliel I-607c; Gospel according to the Hebrews I-608a; Gospel of the Infancy, Arabic I-607b; Gospel of James I-607a; Gospel of Judas Iscariot I-609b; Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b; Gospel of Matthias I-609a; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c; Gospel of St. Philip I-608d; Gospel of Thaddeus I-609b; Gospel of St. Thomas I-608d; Henoch, Book of I-78d; 602b; Henoch, Book of the Secrets of I-603c; Historia Certaminis Apostolorum I-610d; St. Innocent III-520b; Isaiahs, Ascension of I-78d; 606b; Jannes and Mambres, Book of I-604d; St. James, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; St. John, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; Joseph, Prayer of I-606c; Joseph of Arimathea, narrative of I-609d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-535c; Laodiceans, Epistle to the I-614a; Jewish origin I-601d; 604d; Letter of Herod to Pilate I-609d; III Machabees I-605b; IV Machabees I-605d; Manasses, Prayer of I-605c; Martyrdom of the Apostle Andrew I-611b; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; XIV-535d; Paradoxeis I-609d; Paralipomenon of Baruch I-606c; Passio Bartholomaei I-611c; Passio Sancti Matthaei I-612c; Paul, Ascension of I-614c; Paul, Preaching of I-613c; Paul, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d; St. Paul and Seneca, Pseudo- Correspondence I-614a; Peter, Martyrdom of I-611a; Peter, Preaching of I-613c; philosophy, Jewish I-605d; Pilate I-609b; Protestant III-273c; XIII-638a; psalms and prayers I-605c; Roman synod (382) III-277d; Sibylline oracles I-606a; Simon Peter in the City of Rome, Preaching of I-613c; Solomon, Odes of XIV-137b; Solomon, Psalms of I-605c; XIV-137b; Syriac versions XIV-410a; New Testament III-271b; Testament of Abraham I-606c; Testament of Job I-606c; Testament of the Three Patriarchs I-606c; Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a; Testament of Zacharias I-606c; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; Transitus Mariae I-607d; Two-ways I-613c; Virgin Mary in XV-464Fc; Virgin Mary, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d
- Apocrypha Anecdota I-613c**
Apodeipnon I-106b; 106c; 473d; IV-187d
APODOSIS I-615b
Apokatharseos deomonon II-327d
Apokopos, poem III-123d
Apollon Indians VII-758a
Apollinaria, legend IX-743b
APOLLINARIANISM I-615b; XI-575b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; Christology I-215b; VII-712a; X-756a; XIV-600b; condemned I-80b; 616a; IV-308b; 613c; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181b; ordination XII-774d; reception into Church I-45a; theory I-615d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-517d
APOLLINARIS, SAINT, Bishop of Ravenna I-616b; 155a; XII-665d; XV-380c; Bologna II-640a; relics XII-663b
Apollinaris, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
—SAINT, Bishop of Valence I-616c; XV-250a
Apollinaris martyr XII-725b
—CLAUDIUS, SAINT I-617a; on Thundering Legion II-109d
—Sidonius. See Sidonius
—THE ELDER I-617a; Biblical work I-615b
—The Younger, Bishop of Laodicea I-615b; VII-13a; X-309a; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; Manichaeism IX-595a; Paraphrase of the Fourth Gospel XI-100a; traducianism XV-15a; writings I-615c
Apollinarists. See Apollinarianism
Apollinarius, Bishop of Hieropolis X-522b
Apollo deity XIV-566c; Antioch, temple I-567c; Argos, temple I-706b
—*in art:* Bernini II-510d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Houdon VII-499c; Michelangelo III-61b; Pichler XII-74d; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Raphael XII-644b; Ribera XIII-31d; Sansovino XIII-454a
—Chytri III-766b; Claros IV-128d; VII-611b; Daphne II-178d; Delphi II-265d; Dembré X-661b; festival, Church adopts IV-105a; Gaza VI-401b; Gortyna VI-654b; and medicine X-123a; Patara XI-541b; Rhodes VII-290a; Rome IX-228a; XIII-176c; Tanagra, temple XIV-442b; and Wisdom, Book of XV-667d; Sebaste XIII-667c
—disciple of St. Paul I-661b; V-76c; VII-331b; 334d; at Corinth IV-364a; 365c
—Belvedere, sculpture XV-281d; 282c
—Didymæus, on inheritance XII-467b
Apollodoros, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b; VIII-92a; XI-307a
—poet XIV-450d
APOLLONIA, SAINT I-617b; V-11c; VI-162c; patronage XI-566c
Apollonia basilica, Sirmium I-454a
—Crete VI-738a
—Macedonia VI-434a
—of Rome, legend I-617c
—See Sopolis; Sozusa; Thynias
Apollonia-and-Bullidis, See of VII-738d
Apollonio, mosaicist X-588c
- Apollonius, Saint X-704b; XIII-472b**
—general IV-707b; Jerusalem VIII-348b; IX-494a
—historian XIV-283b
—senator, martyr XIII-167c
—Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
—OF EPHEBUS I-617d; XV-471d; and Tertullian XIV-524b
—of Perga, astronomer II-25d; XII-47d
—of Tyana, philosopher X-745c; XV-106b; on metempsychosis X-235c; Philostratus X-746a
Apollonophanes, physician XIII-689b; Pseudo-Areopagite's letter V-14d
Apollo Pythius XV-16c
Apollo, name X-674a
Apollo Sauroktonos XV-282b
Apologetic Declaration, of Covenanters IV-461d
APOLOGETICS I-618b; XIII-606a; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Amort I-434d; Aristides I-712d; Arnobius I-747a; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bossuet II-700d; Bridgewater treatise II-783c; Brugère III-4d; Canes III-249d; Chardon III-588c; Coeffeteau IV-91c; Cotzen IV-340c; Cotton IV-422b; definition I-618b; and Deism I-621d; discussions, religious V-34a; Dominicans XII-364c; Eisengrein V-368c; Emser V-410d; Ernst of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Eusebius of Dorylaeum V-622a; Faber V-741b; de Feller VI-34b; Ferber VI-39c; Feuarent VI-58b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Floyd VI-122c; Forer VI-134d; Freppel VI-277d; Gothe VI-665a; Green VI-776d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hooke VI-465c; Islam I-620d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Judaism I-620b; St. Justin Martyr VIII-580d; Lactantius VIII-736a; Lamennais VIII-763d; Lamy VIII-772a; literature I-620a; Loci theologici IX-321a; Macarius Magnes IX-483a; Mazzolini X-95b; Milner X-315a; Minucius Felix X-336a; Mohammedanism I-620d; de Mornay I-621c; Nicolas XI-67c; object I-618d; Origen XI-306c; paganism I-620b; Patristic era XIV-588c; patron III-445d; philosophy, modern I-623a; Protestant I-619d; 621c; 623b; Rationalism I-622d; religion, comparative I-622d; religion, natural I-619a; religion, revealed I-619a; revelation, Christian I-619c; revelation, Mosaic I-619b; science of I-618c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Tatian XIV-464c; Tertullian XIV-520d; and theology I-618d; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580a; 583a; Torres XIV-783c; Vigilius, Bishop of Tapsus XV-427a; Weislinger XV-577b; Winzet XV-659d; Woodhead XV-702b; Worsley XV-713b
Apologeticus (Tertullian) I-620d; III-385d; X-336b; XIV-521a
—(Eunomius) IV-43d; V-605d
—See Apology
Apologetische vereeniging Petrus Canisius, periodical XI-681b
Apologia, St. Apollinaris Claudius I-617b; Calvinus III-204a; Melancthon V-761c; Thomas More XIV-691c; 693a; Newman X-796c; Witzel XV-680b
—See Apology
Apology, Abelard II-57c; Aristides I-712d; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Bernard II-499c; of Crashaw IV-468b; of St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; of Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222b
—See Apologia
- Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) XI-437a; 437b; 447b**
APOLYISIS I-623c
APOLYTIKION I-623d; 106a
Aponensis, Petrus, physician XI-387c
Aponte y Lis, missionary I-592b
Apophi, Pharaoh V-339a
Apophis II, Pharaoh XI-789b
Apophthegmata, of St. Anthony I-554c; 553d
APOPHTHEGMATA PATRUM I-623d; Scetic monks in XIV-561d
Apokiniminc mission, Delaware IV-693d
APORTI, FERRANTE I-624b
Apositum super Nobis, Brief of Pius IX II-303a
Apost., abbr. I-23c
APOSTASY I-624c; VIII-3a; abjuration I-45c; ab ordine I-625c; IV-750b; a fide, or perfidia I-624d; and Alfred the Great I-507a; a religione, or monachatus I-625d; baptism, repetition of I-624c; Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2c; burial III-72a; Carthage III-386c; 387a; and character, sacramental III-587b; classes I-624c; desertion as IV-750b; and divorce V-63c; in early Church IX-1c; forgiveness of I-62b; general, St. Paul on XI-576d; great, prophesied I-560b; and heresy I-624d; VII-256d; XIV-761b; inobedientia I-624c; irregularity VIII-172a; Judgment, Last VIII-552d; and Justinian VIII-579d; lapsi IX-211d; marriage impediment I-625b; Middle Ages XIV-768b; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; patronage, ineligibility for I-650d; penalties, temporal I-625a; punishment XI-631c; XIV-605c; Satan called II-56a; state of fence XIV-768c
Apostel-Kalender, periodical V-53d
Aposticha I-474a
APOSTLE IN LITURGY I-626c; 659c; IX-194b; 303b; X-355d; XIII-638b; Adeus and Maris I-137a; Byzantine I-320a; IV-317a; Evangelia V-640b; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304c
—of Abyssinia V-281d
—of Armenia II-314b
—of Bassein II-343d
—of Brazil I-461b
—of Central America VI-118b
—of Corsica IV-307b
—of Germany II-656a; XI-767c
—of Florence I-472d
—of Ireland XI-554a
—of Italy II-505b
—of Maryland XV-610b
—of Ohio IV-56a
—of Philadelphia II-286a
—of Portugal II-307c
—of Prussia I-127d
—of the Agass II-167d
—of the Indies III-399b
—of the Livonians II-519d
—of the Negro Slaves XI-763b
—of the North I-157b
—of the Obotrites II-512b
—of the Prussians III-18a
—of the Ries VIII-332d
—of the Slavs I-127b
—of the Wends II-697d
—of Turin XI-273b
—of Washington II-594b
—of Wessex II-578a
—of Western Kentucky V-209c
APOSTLES I-626d; IV-112c; 369d; VII-332d; VIII-543b; Acts of I-117b; in Abyssinian Liturgy I-306a; VI-763c; Anaphora XIV-418c; St. Andrew I-471a; Antioch, Council of I-569c; III-280c; XI-437c; in Apocalypse I-597b; Apocryphal literature I-610c; Apostolic Fathers venerate I-638d; Apostolic Schools imitate XIII-586a; Apostolic See I-640d
—*in art* II-547c; Ambrosiana basilica I-366a; Catacomb of St. Domitilla frescoes (ill.) I-facing 626; Dürer V-211a;

- Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Lateran fastigium I-363d; portraits XII-294d; Raphael XII-645b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Ste. Chapelle, Paris XIII-644d
- APOSTLES** and astrology II-24c; authority I-628a; VII-328c; autographs I-635c; baptism of II-261a; St. Bartholomew II-313d; in Canon III-262c; celibacy of II-561b; III-481b; Celsus the Platonist on III-490d; censorship of books III-520a; charismata III-589c; chronology III-737c; Church organized by III-747d; Churches founded by I-634c; VII-343a; common of, hymn I-393b; conditions essential to I-628a; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; as corporate body III-746b; deacons, ordination of XIII-741c; in Didache VII-336a; IV-780d; Didascalia IV-781c; as disciples V-29b; ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; and Ember Days I-69b; emblems I-626d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; episcopacy of I-628c; exorcism V-710c
- fast, Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Ethiopian Church V-570d
- feast of I-629b; III-162c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; Dispersion V-46c; Greek Church I-70d; vigils, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- as founders of Church I-648b; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; hierarchy VII-341c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; hours of prayer XI-219b; imposition of hands VII-698b; infallibility XV-104d; infallibility of Church VII-793a; inspiration III-274c; intolerance of XIV-766b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; in Jerusalem, tradition III-747a; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; St. Jude, Epistle of VII-542c; as legislators III-281c; litany of the Saints IX-291b; liturgy ascribed to I-572a; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthias X-66b; meanings I-627b; Memoirs of the VI-657b; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; ministry, in Didache IV-780a; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Mosaic Law I-72d; New Testament authors XIV-530c
- office I-627d; apocrypha I-610d; as charisma VII-333a
- ordinations by XIV-730b; origin I-627c; St. Paul XI-567b; on Pentateuch XI-652a; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Philip XI-799a; pictures of I-635c; position VII-328b; possession, demoniacal XIII-316d; prerogatives I-628a; III-393b; property rights XII-466d; rationalistic views I-627c; relics I-635b; and religious rule XII-760d; and Resurrection of Our Lord XII-790a; and sacraments XIII-299b; on salvation XIII-530d; and Scripture XIII-636c; 639a; Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Simon XIII-796c; teaching of the III-718b; St. Thomas XIV-658b; tomb, pilgrimages to VII-786b; and Unity of Church XV-134a; and Virgin Mary XV-460a; 472b; widows cared for XV-617d; on work XII-238c
- Church of, Cologne IV-117d
- Church of, Constantinople III-95b; St. Andrew's relics I-471d; Constantine's tomb III-506a; Gennadius II VI-416d; St. Helena's tomb VII-203c; Jovianus' tomb VIII-530a; Nicephorus' tomb X-242d; Theodosius' tomb III-506a
- Church of, Jerusalem. See Sion, Church of
- Church of, Paris. See Ste. Geneviève
- Church of, Rome I-315d; Clement XIV's tomb (ill.) IV-37c; Conventuals IV-345d; and Julius I VIII-561d
- Elgar's oratorio XI-271b
- Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Mormon Church X-573d
- College of IV-112c
- Doctrine of the Twelve. See Didache
- False. See Apostolici
- Gospel of the Twelve I-609a; VI-565d
- Letters. See Apostolic Letters
- Royal Chapel of, Bergen XVI-9d
- Threshold of. See Ad Limina Apostolorum
- and Evangelists, Common of, Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112b; hymns II-112b
- Brothers of the VII-280d
- APOSTLES' CREED** I-629c; 629d; 630b; 631a; IV-479b; V-32d; XIV-522c; African form I-196a; in Anglicanism I-499c; articles I-631c; 755d; XIII-532b; belief necessary VI-702b; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; catechumens III-432a; Catholic, term used III-449c; 450a; Communion of Saints XV-459d; Irvingites VIII-174d; liturgical use I-632b; Lutheran version III-451b; IX-458a; in New Testament I-630b; Marcionism IX-648c; origin I-627c; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-733a; St. Peter Chrysologus on XI-762d; Quaker teaching VI-305d; resurrection XII-792c; Rites IV-479b; Roman Catechism XIII-121b; Roman Creed, old XIV-522c; use and authority I-632a; Virgin birth of Christ in XV-448b; 460b
- Lent. See Lent of the Apostles
- APOSTLES OF ERIN, THE TWELVE** I-632d; Aran school I-677c; St. Ciaran IV-65d; Clonard school IV-64c
- of Mexico, Twelve III-178a
- APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER** I-633a; XII-345b; Sestini XIII-738c; statistics I-633b
- Apostles of the Poor Life, Brothers of, and Ambrosians** I-404b
- of the Slavs II-122b
- APOSTLE SPOONS** I-626c
- Apostolate** III-589c; diocesan, purpose X-394b; papal office IV-113b
- of the Mission. See Pious Society of Missions
- Apostolatus Officium**, Bull of Clement XII III-339a
- Vester, title IV-113b
- Apostoli** I-638a; appeals as I-654c
- Apostolic Visitors. See Visitors Apostolic**
- Apostolica, Constitution of Benedict XIV** XI-553b
- Apostolicae Curæ**, Bull of Leo XIII I-496b; IX-171b; 172c; XIII-298c; authority of I-498c; religious habit XII-756d; vindication I-498a
- Romanorum**, Constitution of Pius X XIV-324d
- Sedi, Brief of Paul V XIII-217b
- Sedis, Bull of Leo XIII I-232b; XV-314d
- SEDIS MODERATIONI**, Bull of Pius IX I-645c; 49b; III-339b; 523a; 528d; IV-61a; 266c; V-781a; VII-690c; 718d; IX-786d; X-21b; XII-437d; 471b; XIV-73a; on forgery VI-136c; religious habit XII-756d
- Sedis Officium, Constitution of Pius IX XII-232a
- SERVITUTIS**, Bull of Benedict XIV I-646d
- Apostolic Age**, Asia XII-220c; poor-relief XII-238b; in West XII-220c
- Apostolicum Pascendi**, Bull of Clement XIII XIII-33d
- Apostolic Blessing. See Blessing, Apostolic**
- Brethren**, Prague XII-340a. See Apostolici
- CAMERA** I-633b; XIII-152d; Annates I-537d; archive XV-287d; and Bulls III-57d; and officials I-138c; and Paul III XI-580b; popes, and administrative authority I-144b; present functions II-70d
- Canons. See Canons, Apostolic**
- Chancery. See Chancery, Apostolic**
- Chapel XV-278d**
- Church Directory. See Apostolic Church Ordinance**
- CHURCHES** I-634b; 634d; Apostles' relics I-635b; foundations I-634d; Irenæus and Tertullian I-635a
- Church Order. See Apostolic Church Ordinance**
- CHURCH ORDINANCE** I-635d; 636; 637; 226c; V-359b
- College IV-112b; 112c**
- CONSTITUTIONS** I-636a; amen in I-408a; Apostolic canons III-279c; blessing of font II-275c; celibacy in III-484c; chanting of I-576b; Clement I IV-15a; on cloister IV-63c; Constantinople, rite of IV-312b; contents I-637a; Coptic version V-359c; Coptic version and Testament of Adam I-132b; on deaconesses IV-651d; on deacons IV-648c; 650d; and Didascalia IV-781c; Drey's work V-160b; Eastern Churches, canon of III-279a; on forgiveness of sins VII-786a; Gloria in excelsis I-221c; VI-583d; Gospel VI-659c; on Gospel-reading by deacons VI-660d; Grace in XIV-555d; on hours canonical VII-501b; on Lent IX-153a; on liturgical lessons IX-195a; —Liturgy I-571a; IX-309a; date IX-297b; epiklesis V-502a; pater noster I-572b
- Nunc Dimittis in XI-160a; on Offertory XI-218a; on Office, divine XI-219d; on orientation of churches I-365b; on orphans XI-323a; 324d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318b; on power of the keys I-62b; prayer of Manasses I-605d; Preface XII-384d; psalms VI-715a; renunciation, form of II-276a; Sanctus XIII-432c; Sunday observance XIV-335d; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on widows IV-651c
- Delegations IX-120a. See Delegation**
- Faith Movement, Japan VIII-309c**
- FATHERS** I-637d; authenticity III-712b; Barnabas, Epistle of I-638b; on canon of Old Testament III-271c; on Church I-639c; St. Clement of Rome I-638a; IV-12d; Cotelier's work I-638a; Dionysius the Areopagite I-638b; doctrinal value I-639a; Gospel witnesses III-275c; St. Ignatius of Antioch I-638a; on Jesus Christ I-639b; on moral law I-639b; New Testament citations XIV-533b; Papias I-638b; XI-457d; and St. Paul's epistles III-276a; St. Polycarp of Smyrna I-638a; Pseudo-Barnabas I-638b; Pseudo-Clement I-638b; and Scripture V-702d; Shepherd of Hermas I-638b; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; on Trinity I-639b
- writings I-638c; VI-5b; authority of I-638d
- Apostolische Kirchenordnung. See Apostolic Church-Ordinance**
- Apostolic Heralds. See Cursores Apostolic**
- APOSTOLICI** I-647a; Anabaptists I-647c; and Nicolas IV XI-58a; purgatory doctrine XII-576a; Segarelli XI-506b
- See Apostolic Brethren; Apostolici
- MINISTERII**, Bull of Innocent XIII I-647d; and priestly duties XII-407a
- Apostolic Indulgences. See Indulgences, Apostolic**
- APOSTOLICI REGIMINI**, Bull of Leo X I-648a; III-462c
- Bull of Alexander VII I-743a
- Apostolicis litteris**, Decree of Pius IX XV-305c
- APOSTOLICITY** I-648b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; and inspiration III-274d; as mark of the Church III-450c; 759d; XV-179d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Apostolici Verba**, Letter of Celestine I XII-487b
- Apostolic Legate. See Legate, papal**
- Legation**, Sicily VII-49a; and Guarantees Law VII-48c
- LETTERS** I-640a; IX-203b; forgery VI-135d; form I-29c; in Liturgy VI-659d; penalty relating to V-687b; Secretariate of the Briefs to Princes XIII-153b
- Library**, Vatican, contents XV-297b
- MAJESTY** I-640b
- Missionaries**, college, Querétaro XII-601b
- Mission House**, Washington, D. C. III-453d; 456b; X-369c; XV-560a
- Palace**, Vatican XIII-371c; administrator of household XV-281a; Prefecture of the XV-298c; Swiss Guards XV-299d
- Penitentiary**, archive of the Vatican XV-290b
- Queen**, title I-640c
- Rescripts** I-22d
- Rule** II-79d
- Apostolici VI-245a**; communism of IV-180c; condemned VII-460d. See Apostolici
- Apostolic Schools. See Schools, Apostolic**
- SEE, THE** I-640c; 640d; appeals, Synod of Armagh I-730a; in Micrologus X-285a; occupant I-641a; rights violated XIII-537a; Roman Church called I-634d; Rome as IV-113b; Rome, diocese called XIII-164a; Vatican Library, possession of XV-297b. See Holy See
- Signatura. See Signatura, Apostolic**
- state, Quietistic VII-93a
- SUCCESSION** I-641b; XII-265b; Anglican claim I-491a; 499c; 642b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Apostolicity of mission I-648c; St. Clement on IV-15d; St. Irenæus I-635a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-732b; Presbyterian claim XII-393b; rationalistic theory III-750c; Roman claim I-641b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Tractarians XI-370c
- Syndic. See Syndic, Apostolic**
- Traditions. See Tradition and Living Magisterium**
- Apostolicum**, Bull of Clement XIII III-274c; cause of publication IV-33b; effect XIV-86c
- in Universas Orbis Ecclesias, Bull of Pius IX, and bishopric of Tamaulipas XIV-440c
- Ministerium**, Bull of Benedict XIV I-658a; XIV-92d
- PASCENDI MUNUS**, Bull of Clement XIII I-649d
- APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS** I-643d; monthly review I-644b
- Apostolicus**, title I-640d; IV-113b
- Apostolic Vicar. See Vicar Apostolic**
- Apostolini**, Ambrosian houses I-404c
- Apostolorum, Basilica. See Basilica Apostolorum**
- passio, hymn I-393c
- supporem, hymn I-393c

- Apostol Santiago, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
 Apostolus. *See* Apostle
 —Verbi incarnati II-524d
 Apotactici. *See* Apotactics
 APOTACTICS I-650a
 Apotelesmatics II-20b
 Apothecaries Guild, London IX-346d
 APOTHEOSIS I-650b; Arabian theory I-676b; Aztec II-170d; and canonization II-364b; and deity IV-684b; of Domitian V-114d; Hindu II-148b; in Rome, ancient political effect of I-786b
 —of Hercules (Bayeu y Subias) II-358b
 —of Homer (Ingres) VIII-9d
 —of Napoleon (Ingres) VIII-9d
 Apôtre de la Vendée (Bernier) II-509c
 Apouaiton, jackal, worship of IX-468a
 Apoxymenus, Vatican Museum XV-252d
 Appamia, Count of Foix's castle XI-435d
 Appareil. *See* Costume, clerical; Vestments
 Apparition of Christ, church, Jerusalem VII-427b
 —of the Holy Cross, Armenian Church V-227a; Feast of, Greek Church IV-536c
 —of the Lord, church, Russia XIII-269c
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of the Apparition
 Apparitions. *See* Visions
 APPARITOR I-650d; IV-451b
 Appartament Borgia, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 284a; 295b; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; repaired XV-298d; Syriac Evangelary IX-621c
 Appatis-, abbreviation I-22d
 APPEAL AS FROM AN ABUSE I-650d; 655d; articles organic on I-756a; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-569b; United States legislation I-651d
 APPEALS I-652b; 695a; IV-449b; admissible I-653b; appellate judge I-654a; attentates I-655a; from bishops I-94c; from compromise IV-189b; from council, diocesan XIV-388c; to council, general, condemned IV-789b; from councils, plenary XII-165d; definition I-652b; from delegate IV-697a; VIII-568a; desertion of IV-750c; devolution effect I-652b; 653d; extrajudicial I-652b; 654c; of excommunicate I-653b; False Decretals on V-776a; inhibitions I-655a; from Inquisition VIII-32a; inadmissible I-652d; 653a; 654d; judgment I-655a; judicial I-652b; 654c; kinds I-652b; legislation, present I-653b; Leopold II II-69a; manner I-654b; to metropolitan I-691c; 692a; redress I-655c; to Roman Congregations I-655b; secular control I-802b; suspensive effect I-652b; 653c; 655a; time I-654b; 655b; withdrawal I-655a; Pope Zosimus XV-765a
 Appearance, Bradley XIII-518b; Kant I-216c; in Scepticism XIII-516d
 Appel, John, Bartholomite director VII-440a
 —comme d'abus. *See* Appeal as from an abuse
 Appeldorn, Herman, Carthusian II-579d
 Appellants controversy XVI-4c; English II-589c; XI-730d; XV-129d; 601c; French Parliament's action III-694b; Jansenist IV-633d; VIII-292a; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Persons XI-730d; Unigenitus I-95b
 Appellinus, bishop, schism VI-421b
 Appendix, Berenger of Carpi's study of I-459d; vermiform, in man V-668d
 Appenzell, Capuchins III-324a; independent XIV-359c; periodicals XI-691c
 Apperception, Herbart VII-248c; Leibniz IX-137b; of monads V-222c
 Appetence I-656a
 APPETITE I-656a; concupiscibilis I-656b; elicited I-656a; irascibilis I-656b; in man I-656c; natural I-656a; passions I-656c; Plato V-750c; rationalis I-656b; Scholasticism V-750d
 —sensitive I-656b; and cardinal virtues III-344b; of Christ X-502d; and instinct VIII-52d
 —sensual, and concupiscence IV-208b; and moral virtues XV-473b; and sin XIV-8c; and will XV-472d
 —subjection of I-768b; theological theory I-656d; and will XV-624b
 Appetition, of monads V-222c
 Appianus, Saint. *See* Apian
 Apphus, Jonathan. *See* Jonathan Apphus
 Appia IV-131b
 Appian Aqueduct XIII-166c
 Appiani, Gherardo, lord of Pisa XII-111b; Elba V-371d
 —Luigi Antonio III-675d; XIV-420b; in China X-361d
 Appianus, Saint. *See* Apian
 Appian Way, Rome VIII-212d; XIII-166c; 176a; 176c; discovery I-690b
 Appii Forum I-255d; VI-434a
 Appion, in Clementines IV-40c
 Appius Claudius Caudex, Italian wars XIII-774a; Messina X-216d
 Applause I-99a; V-8b
 Apple, as adulterant I-162d; in Asia I-784a
 Applecross IX-520d
 Appleton, prior of Ampleforth I-439c
 Apple tree, in Bible XII-151a
 Appletree, John, and Spenser XIV-214c
 Apollonius, Saint, martyr V-378c
 —Abbot of Ratisbon V-406b
 Appomattox Court House, battle (1864) XV-172d; 456d
 Apponius, Canticle of Canticles, commentary III-304a
 Apponyi, Albert, count II-136a; VII-562a; XIII-603a
 Apports, spiritistic phenomena XIV-221c
 Apprehension, real, in Agnostic philosophy I-217a
 Apprentices, in craft-guilds VII-67c, 68c; in freemasonry IX-772c; limitation of, moral aspect VIII-727d; orphans as XI-323c
 Apprenticeship, law, Wisconsin XV-664a
 APPROBATION I-656d; Benedict XIV's definition I-658b; canonical, kinds XIII-138d; clerics regular I-657d; for confession I-657b; in England I-658a; withdrawal I-657b
 APPROPRIATION I-658c; Abelard I-659a
 Approvers, and Confession law XIII-652d
 Apr, month III-164d
 Apragmonius, Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
 Apraxin, Feodor, admiral XIII-247d
 Aprenus, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John XVI
 Apri, *See* of VI-123c
 Aprice, visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
 Apries, King of Egypt V-342d
 April, Anglo-Saxon name V-224c
 Aprile e Benzi, Girolamo, Bishop of Piazza Armerina XII-72c
 Aprilis, name X-674b
 Apringius IX-639b
 Aprion, *See* Serapion
 Apriorism V-407c
 Aproulus, Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
 Aproi. *See* Theodosiopolis
 Apronia, Saint. *See* Evronie
 Aponianus, Roman prefect VI-649a
 —cemetery of, Rome III-514d
 Apros. *See* Theodosiopolis
 Aprosius, Ludovicus Angelicus, theologian VII-285a
 Aprunculus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont (Langres) IV-54a; VIII-790a
 —Bishop of Trier XI-53a
 Apsarus XII-234c
 APSE I-659b; ambulatory I-406c; basilica I-388d; II-326c; V-260a; Buddhist temple XIV-497c; Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cella III-488d; ecclesiastical architecture V-258a; internal I-659d; orientation I-366b; XI-305d; parallel III-575d; Romanesque V-259d; secondary I-660d; Torcella I-659d
 —CHAPEL I-660b; apsidiole I-660d
 Ap. Sed., abbreviation I-23c
 Ap. Sed. Leg., abbreviation I-23c
 APSIDIOLE I-660d
 Apisimarus. *See* Tiberius III
 Apis, sanctuary XIII-431a
 Apsley House, London, Correggio's work I-319a
 Apsu, deity II-186c; 514c; IV-406a; VII-311b
 APT, COUNCIL OF (1365) I-660d
 —Diocese of VI-396a; St. Anne's relics I-539a; Virgin Mary's relics I-660d
 Apteryx, rudimentary organs V-668c
 Apu. *See* Panopolis
 Apuan. *See* Pontremoli
 A. P. U. C. *See* Association for Promoting the Unity of Christendom
 Apudy. *See* Chézy
 Apukhtin, Alexei, poet XIII-274c
 Apuleius, Saint, feast XIII-728b
 —Lucius IX-512d; 723a; logic IX-326b; magic XI-199b; as mystic XII-31c; Neo-Platonism X-742c; religion XI-393a; at Tripoli XV-60b
 Apulia, Italy VIII-221d; Norman possession X-685a; rite used VI-358d; Waldenses XV-529d; William I I-158a
 —Simon de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Apuzzo, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 Aqaba (Elath) VI-438b
 Aqiba, Ben Joseph. *See* Akiba
 A. Q. I. C., abbreviation I-26b
 Aqsa, mosque, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-369c
 Aqua, Italy, Petrarch's tomb (ill.) XI-779
 Aqae Balissæ IV-607b
 —Bibbilitanorum XIV-452b
 —Calidæ. *See* Aguas Calientes
 —Grani. *See* Aachen
 —Jassæ IV-607b
 —Salviæ, S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane, Rome XIII-173a; St. Paul's martyrdom XI-572d
 —Salviæ, Cemetery of III-513b
 —Sarvenæ XIV-629c
 Aqua Felice, aqueduct IV-441c; XIV-34b
 Aquamanile, vessel X-221c
 Aqua marine, and beryl XIV-305d
 Aquapontanus. *See* Bridgewater, John
 Aquasasne, mission X-387d
 AQUARIANS I-660d; 647a; abstention from wine I-67a
 Aquaroni, John B., and Andreis XIII-360a
 Aquasparta, Matteo of. *See* Matteo of Aquasparta
 Aquatint, Charpentier's process III-633b
 Aqua Trevi XI-58d
 —Virgo, Nicholas V restores XI-58d
 —vite VIII-477b
 Aquaviva. *See* Acquaviva
 Aquensis Regula II-61a
 Aquhorties, seminary VII-158a
 Aquia Creek, settlement XIII-50c
 Aquidneck. *See* Portsmouth, R. I.
 Aquila, town, Italy; St. Bernardine's shrine II-506c; St. Celestine's relics III-480d; papal mint X-334d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF I-661a; Albertini's mission I-263c
 —SAINT I-661b; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; and Priscilla's catacomb III-516b; 553b; statue, La Plata VIII-799a
 Aquila, disciple of St. Peter, Clementines IV-40a
 —of Pontus XIV-14b; 526a; astrology II-21b; Biblical MS. IX-630b; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Onkelos XIV-455c; Psalms XII-540c; Targum on Pentateuch VI-158a; Version of the Bible VI-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367b
 Aquilanus. *See* Bernardine of Fossa, Blessed
 Aquilas, Bishop of Eudoxias V-597d
 AQUILEIA I-661c; St. Athanasius at II-39b; Attila devastates II-61b; battle XV-476d
 —*See* of II-121c; cathedral consecrated I-662b; creed I-631b; 632a; and Grado VIII-429c; and paganism XIV-575c
 —Patriarchate I-661d; VII-324d; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-433d; division VIII-233d; Quirini XII-614d; suppressed I-662b; VI-654d; Pelagianism XI-608a; rites XIII-65b; XVI-4b; Rome, union with VII-456a; schism I-661d; 662d; XI-552a; XIII-533d; 728c; XIV-708d; XVI-3c
 —COUNCILS OF I-662c; Paladius IV-448c; (381) I-662c; II-144d; XI-593b; 797b; XV-399d; XVI-3d; St. Ambrose I-385c; Bishop Dominus of Grenoble VII-26c; Exuperantius, Bishop of Tortona VII-24a; Theodore of Octodorum XIV-14d; (553) I-662d; (579) IV-206d; Fonteius, II-424c; (700) schism closed I-662a; XI-552b; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; Gregory XII convokes XII-113a; (1596) I-662d
 AQUILEIAN RITE XVI-3c
 Aquilinus, Bishop of Assisi I-801c
 —Bishop of Ansona XV-406a
 —Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
 —Bishop of Byblus V-496b
 —Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
 Aquinas, Thomas, Saint. *See* Thomas Aquinas
 Aquino, Maria d', and Boccaccio II-607b
 —Rinaldo d', poet VIII-246d
 —SORA, and PONTECORVO, DIOCESE OF I-662d
 Aquisgranum. *See* Aachen
 Aquisoma. *See* Soma-plant
 Aquitaine, Arab invasion XIV-178c; Clovis IV-71d; VI-239a; English possession II-633a; VII-221b; Pepin the Short III-611b; XI-663a; 663c; primacy II-67d; 720c
 Aqueductus Fallopi V-772b
 Ar VI-434a
 Arab, mountain, Juda VI-434b
 Arabah, Sea of the IV-658c
 Arabarch. *See* Alabarch
 Arabathane. *See* Acraabathane
 Arabaya. *See* Arabia
 Arabes Esbonites, tribe VII-298b
 Arabi I-665d
 Arab-Hissar (Alabanda) I-244b
 Arabia I-663a; amulets I-443d
 —Church in VII-17c; Assumption of the B. V. M., feast II-6c; Christianity I-666d; 673b; heresies I-669d; law-code I-635d; St. Paul I-121b; 667a; persecutions I-669a; 671b; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; Virgin Mary's feast I-538c
 —Ethnology: ethnological classification XII-626c; Semitic division XIII-707a; somatological characteristics, Deniker XII-624a
 —Geography: area I-663a; desert IV-750a; V-331a; divisions I-663b; Roman province XI-778a. *See* under Turkish Empire (in Asia) Geography

- Arabia, History:** Amalecites I-378a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal I-665d; II-16d; Assyria loses II-17a; and Babylonians II-181d; Biblical theory I-664d; British rule I-663b; explorations I-663c; Kingdom of I-778c; Persian conquest II-152c; pre-Islamic I-665c; provinces, independent I-663b; Sargon II II-14b; Shalmaneser I II-11d; Syria XIV-400b; Theglathphalasar I II-12a; Theglathphalasar III II-13c; Turkish rule I-663b; XV-97d
- horses of I-784a; inscriptions I-663d; Isaias's prophecies VIII-182a; in Old Testament I-664b; physical features I-663a; polygamy IX-695a; population I-663c
- Religion:** and Israel I-664d; Jews in I-671b; 779c; 779d; Mohammed I-673b; Mohammedans in I-673b; X-425d; pre-Islamic priesthood XII-410d
- sects I-674a; science XII-48c; Targum XIV-455b; tithes-paying XIV-741c. *See also* Arabs
- COUNCILS OF I-674d**
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-674c; 141c; XII-457d**
- Augusta, Roman province XI-778a
- Deserta I-663b
- Felix I-663b; XV-97d; St. Bartholomew's mission I-670a; incense VII-716c
- Arabian MSS.,** Vatican XV-296d
- School of Medicine, obstetrics I-48d
- SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY I-674d; 621a; Alfarabi I-675b; Alkindi I-675b; 675c; Aristotle's influence I-675b; 717d; astrology I-675d; Avicenna I-675c; Avicenna I-675b; deification in I-676b; emanationism V-398d; and Greek philosophy I-675c; Ibn Sina I-675c; influence I-676b; intellect in VIII-67c; Koran I-674d; logic IX-327a; Motacallimism I-675a; Motazilites I-675a; Monopsychism I-676a; neo-Platonism II-151a; Plato's influence I-675b; principles I-675c; and Scholastics I-676a; XIII-648d; and Spinoza XIV-217b; Sufis I-675a; twofold truth, principle I-676a**
- Arabia Petræa I-663b; XI-778a; XV-97d**
- Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; rite VI-753d**
- ARABICI I-676d**
- Arabi Pasha,** Egyptian patriot VIII-597a
- Arabism I-676c**
- Arabissos,** inscription XIII-710b
- ARABISSUS,** *See* I-676d
- Arabijs,** Bishop of Synaus XIV-382b
- Arabophones,** in Alexandria I-300a
- Arabs I-664b; in Abyssinia I-76a; in Africa I-185d; 192d; III-104a; in Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Ancyra I-513a; Arcæ I-687c; Armenia I-738a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-785a; Balearic Islands II-222a; of Barbary States I-185b; Barbastro II-285d; and Byzantine Empire III-103d; 105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Carthage III-387b; in Ceylon III-648a; Chalcis III-559a; in China III-680b; Constantinople IV-303b; conversion XII-368d; Crete VI-654b; culture I-436b; Damietta IV-615c; divination V-51b; domes V-102a; Edessa V-283a; Egyptian conquest I-306b; figures XIV-215d; 372a; and Franks VI-485c; funeral custom I-528c; Gabala VI-328a; Gaza VI-401b; genealogies VI-409c; Girda VI-570d; Girengi VI-571c; and Greeks VI-735c; 744b; and Hamatha VII-120d; inscriptions XIII-711d**
- language:** in Byzantine Liturgy VI-751c; 755d; X-159a; XIII-68d; 69c; 70d; 82d; 83b; manner of writing VII-176d; Samaria XIII-417a; Syria XIV-400c; 411b; Version of the Bible XV-369b; 339d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d
- and Malta IX-575a; Martyropolis IX-742d; medicine X-124c; Mohammed I-673d; Morocco X-574d; in Mozambique X-610b; 610c; mythology, genii I-480d; oblations XI-216c; oracles XI-265a; Persian conquest II-154a; Persia, war with XI-717d; polyandry IX-694c; pre-Islamic religion I-316b; religion I-674b; science XIV-413c; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-708d; Sicily XIII-775a; sleep revered by V-154a; Socotra XIV-680a; Spain VII-72a; XIV-178b; XV-477b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400c; 403d; Tripoli XV-60d; Tripolitana XV-59b; Tunis XV-88d; Turkish Empire XV-100a; Tyre XV-111b; wells XV-581c. *See also* Arabia
- Græco.** *See* Græco-Arabs
- Aracans,** ethnological classification XII-626d
- ARACAYU, DIOCESE OF XVI-34b**
- Aracena,** hermitage I-711c
- Arach.** *See* Erech
- Arachane Indians,** in Uruguay XV-231d
- Aracite III-570c**
- Ara Celii,** church, Rome XVI-25b; ambo I-382c; St. Bernardino's pictures II-506c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; crib IV-489c; devotions IV-773d; Matteo of Aquasparta's tomb X-53c; Orbelli's tomb XI-275c; penitents in XI-638a; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; Vicenza XV-404d
- Convent of, Rome VII-293d; confiscated VI-287b; Galatino at VI-340c; library VI-125d
- Arad X-678a**
- See* I-677a
- Araden,** Turkey in Asia I-376a
- Aradian III-570c**
- Arafat,** Mount, Mohammedan pilgrimage X-99d
- Aragawi,** mission V-568d
- Aragazzi Monument X-279d**
- Araghat,** Saint. *See* Atracta
- Arago, Dominique-François XII-65c; Académie des Sciences, Secretary of V-385d; on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b; University Oath, French III-457c**
- Aragon, kingdom III-412a; XIV-180b; Abarca's Annals I-6b; archives II-290d; Calatrava, Order of III-150c; and Castile III-412d; Catalonia, union with XIV-181c; civil divisions III-413a; Saint George, patron of XIII-350d; and Girda VI-570d; Inquisition in VIII-36c; kings, coronation of XIV-460b; Oristano, surrender of XI-316c; pantheon, royal XIV-461a; Roman Rite X-612a; Sicily, conquest of X-685d; XI-420a; XIV-181d. *See* Castile**
- province,** education III-413b; organization, modern XIV-171d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; statistics, diocesan III-413c
- Carlos de,** Vicar-General of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
- Congregation of III-783a**
- Fernando de,** Abbot of Veruela XV-378c
- Ferrante of.** *See* Ferdinand I, King of Naples
- House of,** in Sicily VIII-232d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384c
- Aragón, Pascual de,** Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- Pedro VII-285a**
- Aragon, Peter of.** *See* Peter II, King of Aragon
- Aragona, Costanza Piccolomini d',** Duchess of Amalfi XIV-557c
- Aragona, Giovanni d',** cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Traian d'Acquaviva d',** cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Arai Hakuseki VIII-307c; 314a; on Japanese martyrs IX-745d**
- Arâir (Aroer) VI-434b**
- Arakhin XIV-437b**
- Araktcheyeff, Alexei XIII-249b**
- Aram (country) III-7c; XIV-399d; Semitic settlement VIII-193d**
- father of Hus VII-584a**
- patriarch, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b**
- Arama (Nephtali) VI-434b**
- See* Horma
- Aramæans (Arami),** Assurbanipal subdues II-16c; Israelites, kinship with VIII-193c; in Palestine V-246d; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Shalmaneser I conquers II-11d; and Syria XIV-400c; and Theglathphalasar I II-12a
- Aramaic language, and Hebrew VII-176a; 179a; inscriptions XIII-710b; Maronites liturgical use XIII-83b; in Old Testament VII-176a; XIV-454d; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Syria XIV-400c; and Syriac XIV-408d; in Talmud XIV-438a; 438c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d; in Targums XIV-456d**
- Aramaisms, in Ecclesiastes V-246c; in Old Testament V-247b**
- Arami.** *See* Aramæans
- Aram of Damascus XIV-399d**
- Aran, meaning X-676c**
- MONASTIC SCHOOL OF I-677a; Saint Ciaran at IV-65d**
- patriarch I-51b; and Lot IX-366a**
- Aranciva, Jos. Ign. de,** Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- ARANDA, COUNCIL OF (1473) I-678a**
- Juan de, and Magellan IX-527a**
- Pedro Pablo, persecution of Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-446c**
- PHILIP I-678b**
- Arande, Michel d',** French Protestant VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
- Arango, Alejandro XIV-203d**
- Rodríguez d' VIII-272c**
- Aranha, Francis.** *See* Francis Aranha, Blessed
- Aran Islands I-677a; IV-65d; XV-80a; and O'Queely XI-264c**
- Aranjuez, town, Spain, royal chapel II-358b; uprising XIV-184d**
- Arany, John VII-561d**
- Aranzio, Giulio Casare X-134d**
- Araoz, Jesuit XIV-87a**
- Joseph, grammarian X-41c**
- Arapahoe Indians IV-129b; language I-411b**
- 'Ar'arah (Aroer) VI-434b**
- Ar'ar'aro'er.** *See* Heath
- Ararat (Armenia) I-736a**
- Mount, Ark I-721a; martyrs of IX-746a**
- Arascash, Saint.** *See* Arbogast
- Arason, Are I-678d**
- Björn I-678d**
- Jón, the Elder I-678b**
- Jón, the Younger, elected bishop I-678d**
- Arastegui, Pedro, Bishop of Osma XI-339d**
- Arath, titular see VIII-739b**
- ARATOR I-678d**
- Saint, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Stephanus.** *See* Sáztó
- Aratus of Soli II-20b**
- Araun Indians, habitation VII-758a**
- Ara Ubiorum (Cologne) IV-116b**
- ARAUCAANIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-679a; XIII-426b**
- Araucanian Indians I-679a; customs VII-757d; ethnological classification XII-626d; government III-660d; habitation VII-758a; and Patagonians XI-558b**
- Araucans.** *See* Araucanians
- Arauco, college I-679d**
- range of, Spanish invasion I-679b**
- Araujo, Alejandro Herculano de Carvalho e.** *See* Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo
- ANTONIO DE I-680a**
- FRANCISCO DE I-680b**
- Pereira, Fabrice de, Bishop of Piauhy XII-72c**
- Araume Indians XIV-427a**
- Araunah the Jebusite.** *See* Arauna
- Arauscanum, Councils of.** *See* Orange
- Arausio.** *See* Orange
- Aravius, Richard VIII-287a**
- ARAWAKS, Indians I-680c; Antilean extermination I-681a; Caribs, invasions of III-348a; characteristics I-680c; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification I-681d; XII-626d; in Florida VII-748c; habitation VII-758a; in Jamaica VIII-271d; missions I-681b; in West Indies I-680c; VII-756d**
- Arazzi, Galleria degli XV-286b**
- Sala degli XV-298b; situation XV-280c**
- Arba, meaning VII-184a; 184b**
- Arbailu.** *See* Arbela
- Arbats, VI-434b**
- Arbaudo, Lamberto, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a**
- Arbe, island, Croatia IV-510c**
- See** of II-407b; united to Veglia XV-321a
- Arbeiterwohl, congresses IV-247d**
- periodical XV-503b**
- Arbela, town, Assyria, battle (331 B.C.) II-8a; XI-713b**
- town, Palestine VI-415b; 434b; origin of name X-678b**
- Arbella.** *See* Arbela
- Arbeo.** *See* Ario
- Arbes, Jakub, Bohemian writer IV-600c**
- Arbetion, Bishop of Pharæus XI-789b**
- ARBETO, IGNACIO DE I-682a; chronicle of Peruvian missions II-308b**
- Arbilius, grammarian II-478a**
- ARBITRATION I-682b; appeals I-653c; and compensation IV-186a; compulsory I-684a; definition I-683c; economic advantages I-682d; ethics I-682b; governmental I-685a; and international law IX-74d; issues I-682b; kinds I-683d; limits I-683c; New York and Massachusetts (table) I-685b; parties I-682c; place of I-682c; voluntary I-684b**
- General Board of, New Zealand I-685d**
- International Court of, at the Hague VII-109b; XI-597b**
- Arbitration, Papal.** *See* Papal Arbitration
- Arbizu, José de X-391b**
- Arbo, count palatine, in Laubenthal I-711d**
- Arboga, Diet of (1436) and Erik XII XIV-352b; synod (1417) XV-208b**
- ARBOGAST, SAINT I-686a; XIV-313b**
- Arbogast, Frankish general, and Valentinian II XIV-578c; XV-255c**
- Arbois, shrine XIII-342c**
- Arbolea, Julio XIV-205c**
- Arbon, Monastery of, founded VI-347a**
- Arborea XI-316c**
- Arbories, Æmilii Magnus, and Ausonius II-112c**
- Arbre Croche, Baraga in II-282c**
- Arbrissel, Robert d', Blessed.** *See* Robert of Arbrissel
- ARBROATH, ABBEY OF I-686b; and Beaton II-372b; 374a; founded XIII-616a**
- Arbus, Peter.** *See* Peter of Arbues
- ARBUTHNOTT, MISSAL OF I-686c**
- Arc, Collège de l', Dole, France XIII-342b**
- Jacques d' VIII-409d**

Arc, Jeanne d' (Joan of). *See* Joan of Arc
 ARCA I-686d; in early Church III-595b
 —*See of*. *See* Arcse
 Arcabica. *See* of XIV-755d
 ARCACHON, OUR LADY OF I-687a; XI-186d; XII-88c
 Arcadelt, Jacob I-687a; motets X-601b; and Palestrina XI-422a
 Arcadi, Pontificia Accademia degli I-85b; foundation IV-486a; and Gravina VI-733b; and Merighi III-206d
 —Teatro degli I-85d
 Arcadia, *See* of VI-733d
 —periodical XI-684c
 —Greece, coinage XI-153c
 —province, Egypt I-300d
 —and Pulcheria IX-644b
 —Academy of. *See* Arcadi, Pontificia Accademia degli
 —Ulisiponense, establishment XII-309d
 Arcadianism, characteristics of I-85c; decline I-86a
 ARCADIOPOLIS, *SEE* OF I-687b
 Arcadius, bishop, papal legate V-492a; 493d
 —Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-142a; and Saint Arsenius I-754b; birth VI-89c; edict regarding criminous clerks I-802c; and Saint Gaudentius VI-393d; Jews, treatment of VIII-391a; and Saint John Chrysostom VIII-453d; and Saint Pulcheria XII-561d; Synesius of Cyrene received by XIV-386c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Theophilus of Alexandria VIII-11d; wife V-597d
 —Saint, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
 Arcæ. *See* of, Cappadocia I-687c
 ARCE, *See* of, Phoenicia I-687c
 Arcagnuolo, Andrea. *See* Orcagna
 Arcáico, Ipadro XI-687b
 Arc-Amen, King of Ethiopia. *See* Arq-Amen
 Arcan, identity I-667d
 Arcana historia. *See* Anecdota of Procopius of Caesarea
 Arcangio, Andrea. *See* Orcagna
 Arcani disciplina. *See* Discipline of the Secret
 Arcano divinæ providentiæ, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c
 ARCANUM, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-687c; V-58c; 414a; IX-172c; 708a; XV-688c
 Arcarius XI-417b
 Arca testamenti, St. Anthony of Padua V-74b
 Arcaya, Pedro M. XV-329c
 Arcé, Joseph de, among Chiquito Indians IX-579c; among Mataco Indians X-41a
 Arc-en-Barrois, pilgrimage VIII-790d
 Arces, Jean d', cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
 Arcesi, Francesco degli, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
 Arcesilaus, formula of I-216c; Middle Academy XIV-765c; scepticism V-142b; 507c; XIII-517a
 Arcetri Observatory, Temple at XIV-480d
 Arces de Alcoz, Lope, dean of Santa María, Tudela XV-85c
 ARCH I-688a; ancient I-690a; of basilica II-326d; basket-handle I-688b; compound I-688c; concentric I-688c; drop I-688b; elliptical I-690a; flat I-688c; foiled I-688c; (ills.) I-689b; 689d; 690a; forms I-688b; (ills.) I-689a; four-centred (ill.) I-689b; 689c; 690a; in Gothic Architecture VI-670c; horseshoe I-688b; 688d; (ill.) I-689a; lancet I-688b; obtuse I-688b; ogee I-688b; (ills.) I-689d; 690a; pointed I-688b; 690b; introduced by French VI-670c; pointed, origin I-688d; V-261d; pointed equilateral (ill.) I-689c; pointed lancet (ill.) I-689c; pointed obtuse (ill.)

I-689a; pointed segmental (ill.) I-689a; pointed system V-262d; pointed trifoliated (ill.) I-689d; quasi four-centred (ill.) I-689b; rampant V-261a; rose window XV-653c; round V-262d; segmental I-688d; segmental (ill.) I-688b; 689c; semi-circular I-688b; 688c; (ill.) I-689a; shouldered I-688c; (ill.) I-689d; stilted I-688b; 688c; stilted circular (ill.) I-689a; stilted horseshoe I-689a; (ill.) I-689a; stilted segmental (ill.) I-689c; three-centred (ill.) I-689c; trefoiled I-689d; Tudor I-688b; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654c; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
 Archabbot I-17b; hat, in heraldry VII-245c
 Arch-acylote I-107a; in Ireland I-107b
 Archadelt. *See* Arcadelt
 Archaeological Commission, Rome XVI-18d
 —Institute of America, Babylonian research XI-304a
 —Society, British and American. *See* British and American Archaeological Society
 —Society of Ireland, Royal, and O'Curry XI-205b
 Archaeology, abbreviation, methods of I-21a; abecedaria I-35b; Abercius, inscription I-40a; Abgar, Legend of I-42d; abraxas I-58a; Akhmin I-239a; amphore I-439a; Amrah I-440d; amulet I-443a; anchor I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; Antioch I-564b; arcoseolium I-699a; Assyrian II-84; baptismal font II-274b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; catacombs, Roman III-417c; and Cavedoni III-468c; Caylus, Anne-Claude-Philippe de III-470a; cella III-488c; cemetery III-504c; Christ, monogram of X-448c; The Cross IV-517c; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; diptych V-22d; dolphin V-100b; Douga, Roman ruins at XIV-710b; dove V-144c; encolpion V-412b; Erdeswicke, Sampson V-517c; Eucharist, early symbols of the V-590b; eulogia V-603d; and Eustace V-626b; and Eyston V-736c; and Fari-bault V-787b; fish, symbolism VI-83a; and Flórez VI-114c; fossors VI-155a; and Galletti VI-350b; and Gau VI-393a; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Giocondo VI-563d; graffiti VI-718c; hair, arrangement of VII-113a; inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; institutes, Roman historical VIII-61b; lamb, symbolism VIII-755c; lamps, early Christian VIII-770a; Lanzi, Luigi VIII-793d; Le Blant, Edmund F. IX-105d; Lenormant, Charles IX-151b; libraries, ancient IX-227c; lipsanotica IX-280b; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; luminare IX-430b; and Maffei, Francesco Scipione XVI-58c; Mamertine prison IX-579c; Marchi, Giuseppe IX-643d; matricula X-52c; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c; Moabite Stone X-210c; museums, Christian X-647a; Nails, Holy X-672b; and orans XI-269a; Oriental research XI-302c; palæography XI-403c; palm, symbolism XI-432a; Saint Peter, Tomb of XIII-374a; piscina XII-115d; Rochette, Désiré-Raoul XIII-104d; Tanagra XIV-442b; Taragona XIV-460d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Telmessus XIV-478d; Old Testament history I-53c; Thebes XIV-563b; Vallarsi XV-260a; Wales XV-534a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Zoega XV-763a

—Biblical. *See* Biblical Antiquities
 —Christian. *See* Christian Archaeology
 —COMMISSION OF SACRED, I-690b; and the Roman Academy I-87a
 Archaeopteryx, description XI-412b
 Archagathus, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
 Archaic, geological period XV-706c
 Archambaud III, Viscount de Cornborn, at Meymac Abbey XV-86d
 Archambault, Joseph Alfred, Bishop of Joliette VIII-497a
 ARCHANGE DE LYON I-690d
 Archangel, in angelic hierarchy I-478c; in art, Basle antependium I-366a; in Canon III-204d; Gabriel VI-330a; in Gnosticism II-327a; great, in Zend-Avesta I-481a; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408c; Saint Michael X-275d; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c; Raphael XII-640b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in New Testament I-478a; Zoroastrian II-155b
 —Capuchin. *See* Forbes, John
 —town, Russia, population XIII-233d; state ownership XIII-237a
 Archani, Santa Bárbara de, mission, Peru XV-25a
 ARCHBISHOP I-691a; address, form of, English I-139d; address, form of, German I-139c; Anglican Church VII-325c; appointment I-692c; Armenian, arms VII-247d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; convocation of councils XIV-388b; crossier IV-515b; cross IV-533d; XII-448b; Eastern schismatic I-692c; election, right of devolution IV-768b; hat in heraldry VII-245c; honorary I-692b; indulgences II-587c; jurisdiction I-691b; mitre, in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; origin I-691a; pallium XI-427d; XII-270c; plenary council, summons to XII-165c; power of absolution from censures III-531c; precedence XII-371d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514b; rank VII-324d; rights I-691d; rights of honor I-692c; right to assist at marriage IV-3b; statistics I-692c; suffragans II-143a; title, abolished by civil constitution XIII-11a; title, in conjunction with patriarch XI-549c; titular V-4a; VIII-78b; vestments XV-388b; and vicars-general II-587a. *See* Bishop
 Arch-chaplain, in France III-580a; royal I-601a
 ARCHCONFRATERNITY I-692d; canonical erection I-692d; list I-693b; regulations I-693a
 —of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. *See* Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity
 —of Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. *See* Our Lady of Refuge of Sinners, Archconfraternity of
 —of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the
 —of the Perpetual Adoration. *See* Adoration, Perpetual, Archconfraternity of
 Archdale, John, Governor of the Carolinas XIV-158d
 ARCHDEACON I-693b; African Church I-198d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anglican Church VII-325d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-802c; and archpriest I-697d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; chapter, head of IV-660a; duties IV-659d; East Syrian XIV-417b; extinction of I-694b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-546d; hierarchy, rank in VII-325a; jurisdiction I-

693c; Maronite Church IX-684c; poor-relief XII-238d; powers I-694a; XV-402c; as provost XII-517a; qualification V-74a; as reader of Gospel VI-660d; removable I-437b; right of installation VIII-66a; of Roman Church III-217a; 334d; 335a; 338c; 340a; rural I-693d; and vicar-general XV-402c
 —RICHARD I-694b; death VIII-160c
 Archdeacon's Court, in England IX-70a
 Archdekin, Richard. *See* Archdeacon, Richard
 ARCHDIOCESE I-694d; vacant, administration I-692a; vacant, election I-692c; in Italy VIII-241a. *See also* Diocese
 Arche, in philosophy III-459d; 460b
 Archelais, town, Cappadocia I-694d
 ARCHELAIS, *See* of, Palestine I-694d
 Archelaus, Saint, and Book of Tobias XIV-751d
 —Cappadocian king, at Archelais I-694d
 —son of Herod the Great VII-290d; VIII-350a; XV-465c; banished II-107c; rule VII-388c; in Samaria XIII-416c
 —Bishop of Charcar IX-596c
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a
 —Bishop of Myndus X-660d
 —Bishop of Neapolis XVI-28d
 Archellites, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
 Archeographic Commission of Moscow XIII-274d
 Archeologia, Pontificia Accademia Romana di I-87a
 —Società di Conferenze di Sacra. *See* Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia, Società di
 ARCHER, JAMES, missionary I-694d
 —James, Irish Jesuit XIV-93a
 —Laura II-120a
 —Luke, Abbot of Holy Cross Abbey VII-407b
 —W. H. II-119d
 —William, on Francis Thompson XIV-704b
 ARCHES, COURT OF I-695a; IX-70a
 —Dean of the IX-70a
 Archetti, Giovanni Andrea, Apostolic legate XIII-257a
 Archetype, Albertus Magnus on I-266c; Plato VII-631a; Saint Thomas on III-463c
 Archi, VI-434b
 Archiac, Demier d', Vicomte de. *See* Saint-Simon
 Archias of Corinth, conquest of Ortygia XIV-396a
 Archibald, Earl of Angus. *See* Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Angus
 Archicantor, of papal choir XIV-29d
 Archid., abbr. I-23c
 Archidamus, priest, Council of Sardica XIII-473a
 —II, King of Sparta, at Taranto XIV-450d
 Archidiaconate, foundation I-695b; introduction I-693d; rural, disappearance I-694b
 Archidiaconus magnus I-693d
 Archieff voor het aartsbisdom Utrecht, periodical XI-681a
 Archiep., abbreviation I-23c
 Archiepiscopal cross, origin IV-533d
 Archiepus., abbr. I-22d
 ARCHIERUS I-695b
 Archiginasio, Bologna II-641b
 ARCHIMANDRITE I-695b; 16a; VI-741d; in official dress (ill.) I-695c; status, ancient X-468d; title X-471b; use of word VI-761b
 Archimedes, scientist XII-48a; XV-183d; in art, Charpentier III-633c; ecstasies ascribed to V-277c
 Archimorphic races XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
 Archinald, deacon, life of Saint Maurilius I-489b

- Archinto, Alberico**, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a
—FILIPPO, Bishop of Saluzzo I-695d; XIII-406b
Archion, dramatist VI-571c
Archipelago, Islands of the I-790d; administration, ecclesiastical I-791c; Greek colonies I-784c; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greek Orthodox in I-791d; Nicaea, Empire of I-785b; in Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Roman rule I-786a
Archipilethus, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
Archippus, Saint, of Colossae III-749d; IV-131b; VII-327d; VIII-794d
Archiprb., abbr. I-23c
Archipresbyter, Roman III-333d; 334b; 338c; in Eastern United Church VII-325c; poor-relief XII-238d
Archipresbyterates decantes I-697d
Archipresbyteri rurales I-693d
Archiprimas, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
Archischolus, meaning III-351c
Architect, Great, in Masonry IX-772a
—of the Universe, in Nasorean soteriology X-706d
Architectonics, in ancient Roman education I-761c
Architecture, Acanthus I-92b; and aesthetics I-175a; aisle I-237b; Alan of Walsingham I-245d; Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a; Alessi, Galeazzo I-284a; Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio I-375c; ambo I-381d; apse I-659b; apse chapel I-660b; apsidiole I-660d; arch I-688a; arcosolium I-699a; Arnolfo di Cambio I-750a; arts subordinate to V-255a; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a; Athos atrium II-59a; and Baglioni II-203b; baptismal fonts II-275a; baptistery II-276d; Baroque style II-303c; bas-relief II-342c; 343b; Bentley, John Francis II-483c; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Saint Bernard II-513a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Berrugate, Alonso II-516b; Bethlehem II-534d; bisomus II-590a; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-8d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-59b; buttress III-92a; bye-altar III-92c; Byzantine III-94a; Campi, Giulio III-224d; of chapter house III-584c; choir III-693b; chrismarium III-698b; Ciccone, Andrea III-768b; clerestory IV-49a; Coliseum IV-101b; colonnade IV-128d; column IV-150c; confession IV-214c; cornice IV-379b; Coucy, Robert de IV-423b; crypt IV-558a; cupola IV-569c; Danish IV-731d; Danti, Vincenzo IV-633c; definition V-257b; dome V-100c; Dominicans III-368b; in Egypt XIV-563b; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincenz V-479c; entablature V-479c; Ernulf V-524c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Escorial V-534d; Ferstel, Heinrich von VI-50b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; and freemasonry IX-771c; Galilei, Alessandro VI-342c; Gau, Franz Christian VI-393a; German, eighteenth-century VI-506c; Giocondo, Fra Giovanni VI-563c; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gobban Saer VI-607b; iconostasis VII-626b; in India VII-733d; in Italy VIII-226a; Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; 501a; lantern VIII-793d; Lateran Basilica IX-14b; Lateran Mu-
- seum IX-14a; Lescot, Pierre IX-190c; Levau, Louis IX-205a; and literature II-167a; Lombard, use of rose windows XV-653c; Mansard, François and Jules IX-609a; of Maya Indians X-85b; Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; mixed I-344c; monastic I-13d; monasticism, services of X-463a; narthex X-704c; nave X-724a; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Nicola Pisano XI-47c; Niche XI-53c; Nola, Giovanni Marliano da XI-90a; in Normandy XI-105c; Orme, Philibert de l' XI-321a; Palladio, Andrea XI-423d; perpendicular VI-675d; perpendicular, Chapel of St. George, Windsor XV-655a; perpendicular, fonts (ill.) II-274; Perrault, Claude XI-701d; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; presbytery XII-395a; Pugin, Augustus Welby XII-558c; among the Quichua XII-606b; religion, influence of XII-742b; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; Rococo style XIII-106b; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Romanesque, aisle roofs I-237b; Romanesque, in Burgundy IV-795a; Romanesque, vestibule in XV-387d; rood XIII-181a; rose window XV-653b; Rouen XIII-210b; Rovezzano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369b; Saint Peter's XIII-369d; 371b; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-546b; Simone da Orsenigo XIII-796d; Soissons, school of XIV-132b; spire XIV-220b; stanza XIV-248b; symbolism, religious XIV-375d; synagogue XIV-382a; Tarsis, Pierre XIV-457d; Temple XIV-495c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; Toledo, Juan Bautista de VIII-531c; transept XV-18c; Vatican XV-276b; vestibule XV-387c; 388a; Vignola, Giacomo Barozzi XV-428b; Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène-Emmanuel XV-446d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; William of Sens XV-638c; windows, church XV-653c; Windsor Castle XV-654d; Zwirner XV-775c
—Ecclesiastical. See Ecclesiastical Architecture
—French Academy of I-90b; suppressed I-89d
—Gothic. See Gothic Architecture
Architetto, in papal household IX-557b
Architimus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d
Architrave V-479c; church windows XV-654c
Archives, derivation of word I-696a
—ECCLESIASTICAL I-696a; 696c; IX-463c; dioceses I-696d; monasteries I-696c; parishes I-696d; preservation in early Church I-696b; provinces I-696d
—of the Holy See. See Vatican Archives
—papal III-50c; IX-202c; Regesta XII-715d
—Vatican. See Vatican Archives
—belges, periodical XI-672a
—du christianisme, periodical, founded VII-536d
—du musée, periodical XV-86c
—of Anatomy and Physiology X-628a
Archiv für celtische Lexicographie, periodical VIII-123b
—für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Mainz IX-553b; XI-680a
—für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Würzburg VII-262d
—für Literatur und Kirchengeschichte des Mittelalters, periodical IV-720b
Archiv für pastorale Konferenzen, periodical VII-251d
—für schweizerische Reformationsgeschichte, periodical XIII-528c
—für theologische Literatur, periodical XI-678c
—für Urkundenforschung, periodical V-22b
Archivio storico italiano, periodical III-312c
Archivist, in Byzantine churches VI-760c; of the Vatican, duties XV-289c
Archivum Sanctæ Romanæ ecclesiæ. See Scrinium
Archivo da Religião Christã, periodical XI-689a
Archivolt, in English architecture VI-676c; in Lombard architecture VI-667c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
Archivum franciscanum historicum, periodical XI-685a; place of publication XIII-339b
Arch-metropolitan, title of Bishop of Alexandria I-301a
Archæopteryx V-664d
Arch of the Lions, Verona XV-360d
—of Titus XIV-746d
Archon, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595b; Great, in Docetism V-71d; Jewish IV-776c
ARCHONTICS I-697a
ARCHPRIEST I-697c; chapter, head of IV-660a; and Bishop, William II-589c; and Clark, William IV-7b; dean I-697d; duties of I-698a; early Church XI-501b; England I-658a; in Greek Church I-695b; jurisdiction I-697d; office, development of I-698b; origin I-697c; rank VII-325b; of Roman Church III-340a; status, modern I-698c; title, meaning of II-503d
—CONTROVERSY XVI-4b; V-450b
Arch-Stones I-688a
Archytas of Tarentum, birthplace XIV-450d; and Pythagoreanism XII-587d
Arciga, Ignacio, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
Archimbaldi, Giovanni, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
—Giovanni Angelo, cardinal X-301a; XI-135a
Arcioni, Nicola, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514b
Arco, Filippo d', beheaded IX-719c
—Hermoso de, marriage III-125a
—Joseph Adam von, Bishop of Königgrätz VIII-688d
Arcoli, battle (1796) X-688a
Arconati, Galeazzo, count, and Ambrosian Library I-394b
Arcoutius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Arcos, Moorish state I-465d
—Alonso de, siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
—Rodrigo, Duke de, Desamparadas, chapel, Valencia XV-252d
—de Teruel XIV-525d
ARCOSOLIUM I-699a; in catacombs I-346d; III-417d; VIII-43a; Saint Cyriaca, Catacomb of (ill.) I-698; Saint Generosa, Catacomb of IV-522c
Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalante, Joaquim, cardinal. See Cavalcanti
Arcs-a-plats VIII-711a
Arctæus, medical writer IX-422d
Arctic Ocean, in Algonquin mythology I-312b
Arcturus, in Old Testament II-30b; 31a; velocity II-27d
Arctuated style I-688a
Arcudio, Francesco, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
Arcudius, Peter, theologian XIV-593c
Arceuil, College of, near Paris IV-168d
—Martyrs of XI-490b
—Société d', and Laplace VIII-796d
ARCULF I-699b; on Saint George VI-454c; pilgrimage VIII-255a
Arcy, Girard d', at Vézelay XIII-719b
Arcybašef, N., theory of Slavonic origin XIV-46c
Ard. See Addai
Ardaburius, and Marcian IX-644a
Ardachadh. See Ardagh, Diocese of
Ardagh, Chalice of III-562c; V-251c; 394d; X-221a; (ill.) III-562c; Clonmacnoise, school of IV-66d; in Royal Irish Academy, Dublin X-220d
—DIOCESE OF I-699c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries, table of XIII-700a
Ardamerium, See of VI-738c
Ardam Indians, habitation VII-758a
Ardashir I, founder of Sassanid dynasty VII-23d; XI-715a
—Papakan. See Ardashir I
Arda Viraf Namak, Zoroastrian work II-153c; 156b
ARDBRACCAN ABBEY I-699d
ARDCHATTAN PRIORY I-700a; XV-262b
Ardealana, Rumanian Society VI-751b
Ardèche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Ardee, institutions I-732d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; monastery suppressed V-145c
Ardeir, missionary XVI-76d
ARDEN, EDWARD I-700b; death V-478a
—Mary I-700b; XIII-749a
—Thomas I-700b
—William I-700b
Ardenghesca, Pagano dell', Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Ardengho, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
Ardenne, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; map VI-facing 188
Ardens, Rodulfus, on lay confession IX-94c; as philosopher XII-37a
Ardera, episcopal residence II-581a
Arderico, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
Ardern, John, surgeon X-128a
—Thomas, at Faversham Abbey VI-20a
Ard-Escop I-170b
Ardert, Abbey of, ruins (ill.) VIII-101; monastic cells built by Saint Brendan II-758b
—Diocese of II-758c; Aghadoe united with VIII-627b
Ardfinan, deanery, Waterford XV-565b
Ardians, in Bosnia II-695a
Ardilaun, and St. Fechin XV-81b
Ardilliers, missionary, at St. Pierre XIII-376b
—NOTRE-DAME DES I-700c; XII-88c
Ardinghelli, Nicolò, cardinal, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a; and Innocent IX VIII-20b
Ardizzone, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Ard Macha (Armagh) I-730a
Ardmore, town, Waterford, St. Declan's Church XV-565b; round tower (ill.) XV-565a
Ardo. See Smaragdus of Aniane
Ardres, treaty (1546) VI-208a
Ard ri, of Ireland VIII-99b
Ardriall, tribe VII-663b
Ardstraw, ancient See of IV-742d
Ard-Tiprait, and Saint Ciaran IV-66a
Arduin II, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
—Bishop of Győr VII-94d
—Marquis of Ivrea VIII-258b; and Brescia II-760a; and Gregory V VI-790d; and Henry II VI-488c; and Vigevano XV-426b
—Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
—Blessed, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Ardula. See Tinin

- Arduum**, Decree of Pius X IV-394a; IX-64b
- Ardvi-Sūrā**, hymns to II-153a
- Ardys**, Lycian king, at Priene XII-405d
- Areæ**, African cemeteries I-196d
- Arebba** VI-434b
- Arecon** VI-434b
- Arede**, Diego de XIV-88b
- Aredius**, in legend of Clotilda IV-67a
- Saint, Abbot of Limoges, and Nicetius of Trier XI-53a; 53c
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Aregis** of Beneventum, Lombard prince III-613a; 614a
- Aregius**, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Arelatum**, siege of VII-461b
- Arellano**, Juan Ramirez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Nicasio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Tong-king VII-778b
- y Luna, Tristán de, and Domingo de la Anunciación I-591c; expedition VI-116c
- AREMBERG (ARENBERG)**, CHARLES D', prince I-700d; Flores Seraphici III-325c
- Aremberg** of Vergy, and Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Aremengol IV**, Count of Urgel, at Barbastro II-285d
- Arena**, Jacopo d', at University of Padua XI-387b
- Chapel, Padua, Giotto, work of VI-566d; reredos V-182a; wood carving X-699d
- Arenaria**, catacombs III-417d
- Arenberg**, Charles-Marie-Raymond, Duke of X-326c
- Engelbert Ludwig, Duke of, in Westphalia XV-604c
- Pauline, princess XIII-595c
- Arendarrhonons**, Indian clan VII-574a
- Arendius**, Pietro, and Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a
- Arendt**, Wilhelm Amadeus, at Louvain IX-397b
- Arendzen**, John Peter, and Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-636a
- Arenella**. See Rosa Salvatore
- Arent (Arenta; Arentet)**. See Sainte Madeleine
- Areopagita** Dionysius. See Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite
- Areopagitica**, of Pseudo-Dionysius V-13c
- AREOPAGUS** I-700d; cases tried, nature of XII-566b; council I-701a; Paul, Saint, at II-43b; XIV-631c
- AREOPOLIS**. See of, Palestine I-701b; VI-434b
- AREQUIPA, DIOCESE OF** I-701b; college I-108c; Arriaga in I-753a; Compañía, church of La (ill.) XI-733d; hospital II-536a
- Arérez de la Tour**, Pierre d', Oratorian XI-274c
- Ares**, martyr XI-709d
- Ares**, Hill of. See Areopagus
- Arese**, Francesco, and Napoleon III X-702b
- Aresio**, Paolo, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Areteus** of Cappadocia, and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on insanity VIII-39b
- Aretas**. See Arethas
- Arete IV**-591b
- Melleo. See John V of Portugal
- Arethas**, prince. See Harith
- I, King of Petra XI-777d
- II, King of Petra XI-777d
- III, King of Petra XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a
- IV, King of Petra VII-291a; XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a; at Damascus IV-798b
- Bishop of Elusa V-395d
- OF CÆSAREA I-701b; III-133d
- Arethusa**, in art, Pichler XII-74c
- Fountain of, Syracuse, XIV-395d
- Arethusa**. See of I-701c
- Aretines**, Bonaguada, glossarist IV-672b
- Aretino**, Carlo. See Marsupini
- Guido. See Guido of Arezzo
- Leonardo. See Bruni
- Pietro** I-702b; VIII-250d; XII-767a; and Berni II-509b; portrait by Piombo XII-105b; portrait by Titian XIV-744c; and Raimondi XII-634d
- Spinello, frescoes, Pisa XII-110c
- Aretius**, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
- Benedict, on Antichrist I-561c
- Areuna**. See Orman the Jebusite
- AREVALO, FAUSTINO** I-701d; and Lorenzana IX-357c
- RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ DE I-702a; III-145b; XI-364b; 415b
- Sebastián de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Arey**, Saint. See Aregius, Saint
- Arezzo**, town, Dante at IV-628d; Florence, subjection to VI-107d; Florentines defeat VI-106c; independence XV-103d; revolt VI-108a; Rieti confused with XIII-54a; and Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Victor II at XV-410a
- DIOCESE OF I-702b, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; Carmelite church, vestibule X-388a; cathedral XVI-73c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; cathedral, architecture VI-678b; and Montalcino X-513b; San Domenico church XI-48a; and Siena XIII-781a
- Guido of. See Guido of Arezzo
- Montana di, Monte Vergine, work at X-539b
- Paolo Burali d', Blessed XIV-557c
- Thomas, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692b; nuncio to St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Arfe**, Juan de, and Valladolid cathedral XV-259b
- Argall**, Samuel, in Acadia I-91a; VII-117d; Delaware river XI-639a; Mt. Desert destroyed XI-644d; St. Sauveur destroyed IX-546c; XII-287c; in Virginia XV-456a
- Argandoña**, Pedro Miguel de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Argenterio**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argelander**, Friedrich Wilhelm August, astronomical observations XV-310c
- Argelata**, Pietro di, anatomist I-459b
- Argenfels**, castle, restoration XV-775c
- Argensola**, Bartolomé II-286a; XIV-200a
- Lupercio II-286a; XIV-200a
- ARGENTON, PIERRE DE ROYER D'** I-702c; III-233a; papers I-702d
- René, Count d' I-702c
- René, Marquis d' I-702c
- Argentarii**, in Rome VII-71b
- Argentarius**, Julianus, architect XII-663d; XV-486a
- Argenterio**, Giovanni, physician X-130c
- Argenteuil**, family I-235d
- France, Maurist monastery X-71a; nunnery of, Heloise at I-37c; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- Holy Coat of. See Holy Coat
- Argentina**. See Argentine Republic
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC** I-702d; 415d; aborigines I-410d; agriculture I-704a; English book, first X-626a
- Church in I-704b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; inter-nuncios IX-119d; missions I-703d; VII-46d; XIV-103d; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests' confraternity XII-421d; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; retreats XII-796d; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-272b; Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Constitution I-704d; education I-705c
- Geography I-703b; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Córdoba IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VIII-798b; Patagonia XI-540a; Salta XIII-404b; San Juan XIII-447a; Santa Fe XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucumán XV-85a
- history I-703c; immigrants I-703b; independence I-704a; XV-232a; Irish in VIII-156b; Jews in VIII-399c; legislation I-705a; literature XIV-206d; masonic council in IX-776d; Paraguay, war with XI-471a; population I-703b; president, religion of I-704d; Russians in XIV-45b; 111a; statistics I-703b; 704a; XIII-390c; XIV-272b; 281a; seal (ill.) I-703a; Tobá Indians XIV-749b; trade, foreign I-704a; Waldensians in IX-530b
- Argentis**, Eustratius, theological writer VI-771d
- ARGENTRE, CHARLES DU PLESSIS D'** I-705d; IX-321a; XII-166b; XIV-703a; syncretic system defended VI-713c
- Arges**, Saint XIV-775c
- Argén**, khan X-481d; XII-217c; pope, ambassador to IV-553b
- Argimiro**, martyr XIV-178d
- Argimirus**, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Arginus**, Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Argiovit**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Argistis I**, King of Dushpas VII-307b
- Argob**, name X-678a
- Argoli**, André, scientist XIII-178b; portrait II-71c
- Argolis**, Greek, see VI-740d
- Argonauts** of St. Nicholas, Order of X-305a
- ARGOS**, See of I-706b; VI-738d
- Argoun**, khan. See Argún
- Arguin**, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Argüello**, José Darío I-706b
- LUIS ANTONIO I-706b
- Argueroud (Arsinoe)** I-755a
- Argwistil**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Argyll**, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Synod of, Bible XV-373d
- AND THE ISLES, DIOCESE OF I-706c; map XIII-facing 620
- ARGYROPULOS, JOHN** I-707a; Ghirlandajo fresco VI-547a
- Argyros**, Isaac, monk IX-248c
- Argyry**, general IX-588c
- Arhouagues**. See Aroacas
- Ariadne**, Saint XIV-37b
- empress III-99c
- (myth) Pichler XII-74c; Tintoretto XIV-737d
- ARIALDO, SAINT** I-707b; reform I-765b
- ARIANISM** I-707b; VII-258a; Acacians I-79b; 81a; in Africa I-192b; Alexander of Antioch I-708d; Alexandria, Council of I-710b; St. Ambrose I-387c; 389a; 392d; Amphilo-chius of Iconium I-438c; An-cyra, synods of I-465a; An-thony I-155b; Antidicomari-anites I-562a; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Council of (378) I-570a; in Arabia I-668c; 674b; Arius I-708c; 718d; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Asterius of Petra II-18a; St. Athanasius I-304a; 709a; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; St. Avitus II-161c; baptism II-263b; barbarians I-710c; Cæsarea I-709a; Cathari III-435a; christology I-708a; X-756a; in Clementines IV-41c; Constans I-709d; Constantine I-708d; IV-301a; Constanti-nople IV-302c; VII-12a; Con-stantinople, Council of I-710b; IV-308b; Constantius I-709c; XVI-27c; on Divinity of Christ VII-707b; XIV-600c; and Do-natists V-125c; and Doxology V-150b; Epiphanius of Salami-ni XIII-394a; St. Eulogius I-430a; Eunomianism V-605a; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619b; Eusebius of Nicomedia I-709a; St. Eustachius V-627c; ex-tinction I-710c; St. Fulgentius VI-316d; in Gaul VI-396d; and Gnosticism I-707c; Greg-ory Batiscus VII-9d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Hila-ry of Poitiers VII-349d; histo-ry I-708c; Holy Ghost, Divini-ty of VII-409b; Homœan formula I-709a; Homœousian formula I-709a; Hosius of Córdoba VII-475a; St. Jerome I-79d; 710a; Julian the Apostate I-710b; VIII-561d; on knowl-edge of Christ I-215b; VIII-675c; St. Leander IX-102b; Liberius I-710a; IX-217d; and Logos IX-330b; in Lombardy III-743c; and Lucian of Anti-och IX-409c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Meletians X-164d; on nature of Christ XI-575a; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicæa, Council of I-709a; XI-44b; ordination XII-774d; patristic opponents VI-8a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c; in Poland XII-191b; in Ravenna V-250d; reception into Church I-44d; in Rome XIII-167d; Sardica, Council of I-709d; XIII-473a; Semiarians I-708a; XIII-693b; in Sicily XIII-774c; Socrates XIV-119a; in Spain VIII-186d; Sylvester I XIV-371a; Theodore of Anti-och XIV-571d; Theodorici XIV-576d; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Unitarianism I-707d; Va-lentinian I XV-255a; Valen-tinian II XV-255c; among Vandalas XV-268c; St. Vigilus XV-426d
- ARIANO, DIOCESE OF** I-710d
- Arians**, Tongue of I-81a
- Arians of the Fourth Century** (Newman) II-37b; X-796c
- Arias**, Bonaventura, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-330b
- FRANCIS I-711a
- Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- DE AVILA, PEDRO I-711b; and Balboa II-216c; V-412b; in Darien IV-753c; and De Soto IV-753c; in Panama XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b
- de Saavedra, Hernando de XI-471a; in Argentine I-703d; in Paraguay XI-470d; XII-689c
- MONTANUS, BENEDICTUS I-711c; Biblical introduction VIII-80b
- ARIASSUS** I-711d
- Arias y Ugarte**, Fernando de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Aribechi**, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
- Aribert (Arribert) I**, Lombard king II-606a; IX-338d
- II, Lombard king II-606a; VIII-423c
- Aribi** I-665d; XIII-709b
- Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Aribo**, Bishop of Freising X-631a; St. Corbinian IV-356b; St. Emmeram, life of V-406a
- ARIBO**, Archbishop of Mainz I-711d; IX-551a; appeal for-bidden VII-488c; and Henry II VII-228d
- Arichat**, Diocese of I-562d; VII-118a
- Arichis**, Duke of Benevento, and Gregory the Great VI-784b; Otranto XI-351d; at Salerno XIII-396c
- Arida**, Antoine, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
- Ariège**, dept., France, map VI-facing 188
- Ariel** (Jerusalem) VI-434b
- Aries**, in astrology II-19a; 20c
- Arigisus**, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a

- Arigius, Saint.** See *Aregius*
Arika, Abba XII-618b
Arikara (Ree) Indians IX-587c
Ariminum. See *Rimini*
ARINDELA. See *I-712b*
Arioald, Lombard king. See *Ariovald*
Ariobarzanes, King of Pontus IX-234c
Arioch (Rim Sin), King of Pontus I-51b; 53d; II-181c; 182b; 186b; battle I-441b; inscription I-53d
Arior, poet, birthplace X-243d
Aristo, Gabriel, completes La Scholastica I-712c
—LUDOVICO I-712b; VIII-249d; comedies VIII-250c; Leo X, attitude of I-164a; Orlando Furioso XII-768d; portrait of, so-called VIII-249
Niccolò I-712b
Ariovald, Lombard king IX-338d; and Bobbio II-60b; 605d; in Turin XV-93d
Arish, Wady el VI-431b
Aristum. See *Alais*
Arista, Mariano, president of Mexico X-266d
Aristeas, in symbolism, early Christian XIV-374c
Aristakes, Bishop of Armenia I-737b; VII-23d; 24a
Aristarchus of Samos. See *Robert*
—of Samothrace, librarian I-303b
—of Thessalonica XIV-633d; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; and St. Luke IX-421d; and St. Paul IX-673a
ARISTEAUS I-712d; IX-227d; XIII-722c
Aristenus, canonist XIV-394b
ARISTIDES, apologist I-712d; II-297b; VI-737d; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; on grace XIV-555a; on Virgin Birth XV-460b
—Elius, rhetorician XII-221b; manuscripts I-701c
Ariston, Saint, Bishop of Cambrypolis III-216b
Aristippus of Cyrene, philosopher IV-591b; ethical system V-558b; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640c; hedonism V-558b; VII-187d
—the Younger, philosopher IV-591b
Aristo, Bishop of Ratzeburg X-107d; XIV-70a
Aristobulus, son of Herod the Great VII-290a; 291b; 292a
—I VIII-348c; 388a
—II VII-638d; VIII-348d; 388a; IX-495b
—III IX-495c; XII-407d
—Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
—of Alexandria, and Judas Machabeus IX-497a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d
—of Chalcis, governor XI-70c
Aristoteles of Messene I-717c; eclecticism V-276c
Aristocracy, ethics V-565a; Rousseau's theories IV-336b
Aristodemus, Bishop of Phaselis XI-791a
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
Aristophanes, Bishop of Sauatra XIII-486d
—of Byzantium, librarian I-303b
Aristoteles. See *San Gallo, Basilio da*
Aristotelis anima V-74d
ARISTOTLE, philosopher I-713b; abstraction I-74c; accident I-96c; actus et potentia I-125a; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Bonini I-298b; Alexander the Great I-713c; Analytica posteriora I-714d; Analytica priora I-714d; anatomy, study of I-458a; on anger VI-148b; Ape of I-266c; Arabians I-675b; 675c; Arayjo, commentary of I-680b
Argyropoulos I-707a; and Arianism II-37a; Aristotelian school I-717c; art, definition of I-717b; association of ideas II-4a; astrology II-20b; on authority, civil II-140a; Averroes II-150d; Averroists II-151a; Avicenna II-157c; Azarias on II-167b; beautiful, analysis of I-176b; Bessarion II-527b; biology II-572d; Boethius II-611b; St. Bonaventure II-651c; Bruno on III-17c; Buridan III-78c; categories I-714c; III-433b; IX-617b; on cause I-715d; causality III-460a; on certitude III-542b; Christian view I-717d; Church I-718a; XIV-583d; Conimbricenses IV-252d; on continence IV-330d; cosmogony I-716a; cosmology IV-414a; 415d; X-486a; Dante, influence on IV-631a; death I-714a; development, principle of I-715d; dialectic IV-771b; on dreams V-154d; dualism V-170b; Duns Scotus V-198d; dynamics XII-51c; dynamism XII-28c; earth, theory of XII-50d; on education V-297d; and Eleatic method XV-756b; encyclopedia V-414c; on end and means II-138c; ethics I-717a; V-558a; ethical good, doctrine of VI-638b; on evil V-650d; on faculties of soul V-750c; on form VI-138a; on fortitude VI-147b; VII-147c; freedom, theory of VI-259d; geographical research, influence on IV-449d; God, idea of I-220a; good, ontological VI-637a; Grosseteste VII-37d; happiness I-717a; VII-131d; on highest good VI-640b; 640d; on honour VII-462d; idealism VII-634b; ideas VII-631c; immanence VII-682b; 684d; immortality VII-688b; Indies, western route to I-236c; and individuation VII-763a; induction I-714b; VII-782d; on infanticide VI-159b; infinity VIII-6b; influence I-717c; instinct VIII-52c; intellect VIII-67b; on interest XV-235c; Jewish tradition IV-157d; kinetic theory I-97b; knowledge, theory of I-714d; library I-714d; 718c; life, theory of IX-239a; logic I-714c; 758b; IX-325d; X-748c; XII-362c; lyceum I-713d; on lying IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463a; on man II-2d; mathematics I-717a; matter VI-610d; X-55d; on mechanical arts V-297b; metaphysics I-714c; 715b; X-226c; 227b; 227c; 230c; mind, theory of X-321a; on monad X-447c; monism X-483d; on natural philosophy XII-27c; on nature X-716a; Notker III VI-518a; and ontology X-259a; optimism XI-263b; Oxford I-758d; Paris, decree of III-520d; Paris, University of XI-496c; patristic era XIII-548b; peripatetics I-713d
—philosophy I-714b; II-192a; V-141c; XII-28b; 31b; definition of V-141c; XII-26a; divisions of XII-27a; Moorish teaching I-621a
—physics I-716b; and Plato I-715b; Politics I-718c; on political economy XII-214c; population XII-276c; predica- bles I-714c; private property XII-464b; 465d; Providence XII-511b; psychology I-716c; XII-545c; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Ration- alism XII-29a; in Ratio Studi- orum XII-655a; Realism XI-91c; reason XII-673d; Repub- lic of Athens IX-616a; on res- titution XII-789a; scepticism XIII-516d; Scholasticism XIII-550c; 551a; XIV-580d; science I-714c; XIII-598c; on self-love V-328d; and Sophists XIV-146a
—soul XIV-153d; definition of I-716c; infusion of I-46d; na- ture of X-484d; and body theory IX-581b
—Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; stellar theory of XII-47c; substance XIV-322d; teleology XIV-474d; 475b; on tem- perance XV-473d; and theism I-716a; Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; St. Thomas Aquinas IV-475d; XIV-666c; 670b; 671d; universal I-715b; Valla XV-257d; virtue XIV-763c; virtues III-344a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; women XI-389b; XV-687d; worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings I-718a
—Bishop of Echinus V-270c
Aristus, Saint. See *Evaristus*
Aristyllus, astronomer II-25d
Arisugawa VIII-298b
Arita, porcelain VIII-315a
Arithmetic, St. Anatolius of Laodicea I-457b; Andrés I-471a; Christian education I-760b; XIII-555d; Plato's system I-761b; Reisch I-764a; symbol- ized I-762d
Arulfo, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b; and Gregory the Great VI-784b
Arius, Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d
ARIUS, heresiarch I-718d; 708c; VII-711d; St. Alexander I-296b; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; Council of Alex- andria (321) I-300c; Arles I-727a; St. Athanasius II-37a; death I-709c; on Divinity of Christ VII-449b; Eusebius of Nicomedia V-632b; IX-482c; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-15a; hierarchy rejected VII-342a; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Nicea, Council of (325) I-709a; IX-425a. See *Arianism*
—I, King of Sparta XIV-209d; and Onias I IX-496c; XI-253d
Arivaca, mission XIII-464b
Arizafa, Franciscan convent IV-781b
Arizmendi, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d
—Tomás XV-259d
ARIZONA, state I-719b; XVI-5b; aborigines I-410a; 592a; aborigines language I-411b; Church in I-720b; Coronado's explorations IV-380a; educa- tion, secular I-720b; Espejo, expedition of V-541a; French Americans VI-273b; history I-719b
—missions in VI-478a; Fran- ciscan VI-300b; Indian X-390a
—publications, Catholic XI-692c; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; seal (ill.) I-719c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sobaipura Indians XIV-61b; statistics I-719d; XV-176a
Arizpe, Mexico, episcopal res- idence XIV-145c; mission sta- tion XIV-145b
Arjona, Manuel María de XIV-201a
Arjoon, Sikh guru XIII-789c
Arjuna, in Hinduism II-733d
ARK I-720d; Ambrosian Basilica I-389b
—of the Covenant I-721b; X-597b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Accaron I-94a; in battle II-556a; at Bethel II-532d; cherubim I-478a; III-646d; and Church XI-88d; XIII-531b; dimensions, sym- bolical XV-415a; and ephod I-723b; history I-722a; and Holy of Holies XIV-425a; at Jerusalem I-723b; VIII-346d; Philistines capture I-722d; XII-21d; setim-wood I-79a; shekinah I-722a; sym- bolism I-724b; in Synagogue XIV-382a; in tabernacle XIV-424d; in Temple I-723d; XIV-501b; Virgin Mary I-724c; XV-464Ea
—of Noe I-720d; IV-702b; sym- bolism XIV-375d
Arku. See *Arach*
Arkadelphia, battle I-725c
Arkadelt. See *Arcaelt*
ARKANSAS, state I-724c; Bo- hemians II-621a; Church in I-726b; civil war I-725c; climate I-725a; constitution I-725c; De Soto in IV-755a; education I-725d; French Americans VI-273b; history I-725a; negro population (1900) XII-628b; pronuncia- tion of name I-724d; publica- tions, Catholic XI-692c; re- construction XV-173b; seal (ill.) I-724d; seal of confes- sion XIII-661d; statistics I-725d; XV-176a
—tribe I-724d; VII-746d
—Post, Church in I-726b
Arkaph, John V-624d
Arke. See *Arace*
Arkite. See *Aracite*
Arlberg, Brethren of St. Chris- topher III-729b
ARLEGUI, JOSE I-727a; VI-299d
Arles, town, captured (480) VI-397b; Christian antiquities X-647c; Franks conquer VI-397c
—Archdiocese of I-237d; 238a; VI-396a; de Brogny II-797c; St. Cæsarius, episcopate of III-135b; canons III-284d; cathed- ral I-238c; influence VI-397b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; met- ropolitan claims XV-764d; pal- lium, privilege of XIV-378b; papal vicariate IX-155c; pil- grimage XI-700d; suppressed I-238b; Tortona, controversy with XIV-785b
—kingdom of III-68a; XIII-492c; droit de régale XII-713b; legati nati IX-119a
—SYNODS OF I-727a; (314) I-238c; 727a; III-387a; 493d; IV-117d; V-124a; VI-395c; 397a; IX-716a; XIV-459c; 559d; on actors XIV-559d; apostates, treatment of XI-631c; canonical nature of XII-164d; classification XIV-389a; on divorce, quoted V-57b; Easter decree V-229a; English bishops III-493d; false witness decree IV-691d; on lapsi IX-3a; Mass, celebration of by dea- cons IV-649b; on usury XV-235d
—(330) VII-785d; (353) I-238c; 727a; IX-217d; XVI-27c
—(451) I-45b; 727b; calumnies, decrees against IV-692a; on religious life I-626a; XII-751b; on slavery XIV-37d
—(455) I-727b; (463) I-727b; IX-580b; (473) XII-377d; XIII-705c; (475) I-238b; VI-19c; (475-480) I-727b; II-100b
—(524) I-727b; III-135d; VI-366a; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; ordination, decree on III-575c
—(541) V-421d; (813) I-727b; VII-444b; (1034) I-727b; (1211) I-269a; (1234) I-238c; (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c; (1260) on hospital administra- tion VII-484a; (1275) I-727c
Arlenheim, Basle chapter at II-339d
Arliquet, Notre-Dame-d'. See *Notre-Dame-d'Arliquet*
Arlington, Virginia, United States, national cemetery XV-454c
Arlotto da Prato, Franciscan VI-283b; birthplace XII-117d
Arlt, Ferdinand von X-141b
Arm, in evolution V-667c
Armacanus (Jansenius). See *Jan- senius*
—Hugo. See *O'Reilly, Hugh*
Arma Christi, Feast of XI-526d
Armada II-12c
ARMADA, SPANISH I-727d; 323b; Catholic attitude I-729b; V-449c; cause, immediate I-728b; Drake I-728a; English provocation I-727d; effects I-729a; Elizabeth I-728a; Espes I-727d; Invincible, epithet I-729d; Mann I-728a; Notting- ham I-728d; Philip II I-728b; voyage I-728d
ARMAGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-729d; XIII-231b; cardinal, first I-732c
—cathedral I-732b; (ill.) VIII- facing 120; restored I-733b; site XI-557c

- Armagh**, Crough Patrick, chapel IV-510b; Culdees IV-564a; Danes I-735b; St. Diarmaid IV-775a; English period I-730d; map VII-1-facing 114; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; mensal parish I-729d; modern times I-732b; St. Patrick IV-59d; VIII-100b; patron I-730c; penal times I-731a; 731d; primacy I-730b; 731a; 731c; XII-424a; Protestant archbishops I-732d; religious institutions I-732c; St. Brigid, church of II-785d; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; Synod of (c. 448) I-730a; II-479c
- BOOK OF I-733c; II-785c; IV-509d; VIII-116c; on St. Attracta II-62c; Brian Boru's sanction I-730b; facsimile I-facing 734**
- SCHOOL OF I-734b; 730a; IX-284b; English students I-735a; foundation I-734c; name V-214d; persecutions I-735b; privileges I-735c; purpose I-734d**
- ARMAGNAC, GEORGES D'**, cardinal I-735d
- Armagnacs**, and Burgundians XI-483a; Swiss defeat VI-497d
- Arman (Armenia) I-736c**
- Armand, Abraham**, in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; XVI-6a
- Armannino**, poet VII-55c
- Armatus**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Armarium**. See **Aumby**
- Armati**, Salvino degli X-135b
- Armatos**, rebellion VI-736b
- Armel**, Saint XII-771c; 772a; 773a
- Armelles, La bonne**. See **Nicolas**, Armella
- Arnellini**, Carlo, revolutionist XIV-266b
- Francesco**, cardinal X-335b
- ARMELINO, MARIANO I-736a; III-419c; 707a; on cross I-353a; and De Rossi IV-741a**
- ARMENIA I-736a; Church VII-23d; 24a; Church, autocephalous VI-758c; Bartholomew, apostolate of II-314b; Benedict XII, action of II-430d; Christian state I-788d; early period VII-24a; St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; VII-23d; hagiography VII-107c; heresies I-737c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; interdict I-570a; Monophysitism VII-714a; patriarchate II-166c; persecutions I-737c; schism I-555d; Sign of the Cross in XIII-786c**
- Delegation Apostolic of**. See **Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of**
- ethnology XII-626c**
- geography**. See **Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography**
- history**. Abbas the Great XI-722b; Arab conquest I-738a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16d; and Assyria II-17a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; constitution, ancient I-736c; Corbulo X-752d; Crusades I-738d; III-109c; Heracles III-105a; kingdom restored VII-23d; and Mauritius III-105a; Parthian possession of XI-714a; Polo, Marco XI-218b; Prester John XII-402a; Rammann-nirari III, expedition of II-13a; Sargon II, campaigns of II-14b; Theodosius II, policy of III-100d; Theglathphalasar I, expedition of II-12a
- language**: liturgical use of XIII-69b; 70d; 78b; Version of the Bible XV-368c; VIII-176a; 275d; Version of the New Testament XIV-532d
- literature**: I-738a; alphabet I-738a; XI-405d; Elishé V-387c; Ezriq V-739a; Isaac the Great, influence of VIII-176a; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754d
- missions**. **Catholic I-739b; Franciscan VI-294c; Jesuit** (1912) XIV-103c; Theatine XIV-557c
- religions and sects**: Mohammedans X-425d; sun-worship III-727b
- statistics I-739c; 782a**
- Lesser**, kingdom I-739a; capital VI-99a; ecclesiastical organization I-789a
- Armenian Catholics**. See **Uniate, Armenian**
- Church (Gregorian) IV-306b; V-234c; 235b; XIII-78c; affinity I-179c; altar breads I-349c; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; catholicoi III-454c; celibacy III-488b; Clement XII, influence of IV-31d; conversions from I-781b; VI-176b; Easter V-227a; Etschmiadzin V-571c; extent I-781c; feast, immovable VI-23a; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of VIII-370d; liturgical books IX-304b; monasticism X-472b; patriarchs XI-550d; Rome, relations with I-739a; VIII-279b; statistics I-782a; XIV-278a. See **Monophysites and Monophysitism****
- College XIII-135d; 132d; XII-455b**
- Manuscripts, Biblical IX-633b**
- Rite IX-313b; XIII-90a; absolute I-66a; abstinence I-72a; Agios O Theos I-211b; 211d; All Souls' Day I-316a; Bartholomites II-317b; chalice I-572b; Creed IV-479b; Cross, feast of IV-536c; Eastern Church VI-753a; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; epinikion XIII-433b; fasting XII-589a; Georgian churches VII-755c; Gospel, Last VI-663a; Gradual VI-717c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; heretical clause XIII-66a; icons VII-669c; language VI-774c; lectors IX-111d; lessons IX-193d; New-Testament canon III-279a; ordination XII-416d; origin IX-311c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Preface XII-385d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast of III-246a; Roman correction XIII-66a; in Rome IV-774b; stole XIV-301c; in United States XIII-78b; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a; use of IX-313b**
- Armenians**, in Adana I-136b; in Africa I-190a; 300b; in Asia Minor I-790a; decree for, on baptism II-258d; decree for, on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; Documents for the I-737d; era of I-737d; III-740b; in Krain VIII-696c; in Poland XII-181d; printing shops I-738c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Russia XIII-235c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; Turkish massacres XV-98d
- Armenian Uniate**. See **Uniate, Armenian**
- ARMENIENSTADT I-739d; II-136c; X-634d**
- Armenius**, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Armenopolis**, Diocese of I-739d; VI-755d; Samos-Ujvár II-136c
- Armentarius**, name X-674a
- Bishop of Antibes XI-48c**
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**
- Armentia**. See **of XV-489d**
- NICOLAS I-740a**
- Armer**, Elizabeth, foundation VII-408d
- Armerina**, Diocese of XIII-772c
- Armfeld**, Natalia, nihilist XI-75b
- Armgard**, empress VII-234b
- ARMIDALE, DIOCESE OF I-740b; IX-284a; XIV-365b; statistics I-740d**
- Armili**, in English regalia IV-384b; XII-713c; 714a
- Arminian Baptists**, in England II-278d
- ARMINIANISM I-740d; and Calvinism I-741a; Contra-Reformation I-741c; Dort, Synod of I-203c; effects I-741d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; teaching I-741b; Remonstrants I-741b**
- Arminian Methodism X-239a**
- Arminius**, German chieftain VI-484d
- Jacobus I-741a; death III-203c**
- Arminzochi**, Lambertuccio XII-112a
- Armio**, Sacramentary of I-397a
- Armleder**, Jews, treatment of VIII-394c
- Ar Moab VI-434a; 434b**
- Armonia**, periodical XI-683d
- Armonica III-611b**
- Armorice Bible XV-373d**
- Armour**, medieval III-691b
- Armourers**, guild, London IX-346d
- Armoury**, museum, Moscow X-595d
- Armoutim**, monastery XIV-561c
- Armoy**, See **of V-147d**
- Arms**, heraldic. See **Heraldry**
- military**, and clerics IV-50b; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641c; profession of III-691d
- Arms Act**, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
- Armstead**, George XIII-647a; XVI-46b
- Armstrong**, Samuel Chapman, and negroes XII-628d
- Thomas**, in Argentina VIII-156c
- Armuyden**, Marguerite de IV-163c
- Army**, in Bible III-314d; chaplains III-581b; chaplains, British XIII-660a; medieval I-271d; U. S. commander-in-chief XV-104d
- Army Medical Museum**, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Arnaldists**. See **Cathari**
- Arnaldo**, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
- Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**
- of Vilanova**. See **Villanovanus**
- Arnaldus of Brescia**. See **Arnold of Brescia**
- de S. Michael**. See **Arnould de Saint Michel**
- of Perexens**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
- Arnauud**, mystic III-635c
- Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b**
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c**
- Bishop of Verdale**, chronicler X-545b
- Charles**, missionary X-382b
- Henri**, Bishop of Angers VII-477c
- Jean-Pierre**. See **Aulneau**
- Thomas-Joseph**, Arabian expedition I-663d
- du Ferrier**, Trent, Council of VII-76a
- of Tongres**, Saint XV-445b
- ARNAULD FAMILY I-742a**
- Agnes**, Abbess of Tard I-744c
- Antoine**, the Elder I-742a; Jesuits, accusations against XIV-89b; 107d
- Antoine**, the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292c; and Bossuet II-698c; on Caussin III-467b; as commentator IV-161a; Eucharist, work on I-743b; and Jansenism VIII-288a; Jansenistic publication XII-770a; Jesuits, accusations against I-743b; XIV-89b; 107d; logic, definition of IX-324b; Malebranche I-743c; IX-568d; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Nicole XI-68c; Pascal I-743a; XI-511c; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and de Precipiano XII-375d; Quesnel XII-602b; Schelstrate XIII-526d
- HENRI I-745d; Bishop of Angers I-489c**
- JACQUELINE - MARIE - ANGELIQUE I-744a; VIII-287d; and Arnauud the Great I-742b; Port-Royal XII-295d**
- D'ANDILLY, ROBERT I-745b; and Barcos II-292b; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Saint-Cyran V-219a; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-744c**
- DE POMPONNE, SIMON I-745b; and Moréri X-567a; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a**
- de Saint Michel VI-469a**
- Arnauts**. See **Albanians**
- Arndt**, Ernst Moritz VI-526b; at Bonn II-674a; and Kaufmann VII-610d
- Johann**, Pietist VI-521d; XII-80d
- Arne**, dean XVI-65c
- Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d**
- Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76a**
- THOMAS AUGUSTINE I-746b**
- Arnes**, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
- Arnesson**, Nicholas, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Arnheim**, Bible XV-373a
- Arnim**, Achim von VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a
- Adolf Heinrich von**, ambassador XV-306c
- Hans Georg von**, Thirty Years War XV-651b; 653c; 655d
- ARNI THORLAKSSON I-746c**
- Arno**, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Aleuin I-277c; 662a; and Charlemagne XII-411c; and Paulinus II XI-586b
- Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b**
- ARNOBIUS**, apologist I-746d; 193b; IX-24b; 24c; dead, prayer for the IV-655c; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; at Sicca Veneria XIII-771a; Simon Magus, narrative of XIII-798b
- the Younger VI-602a; XIII-705b; Predeniatius XII-377d**
- Arnold**, anti-Bishop of Constance VI-402a
- Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d**
- Abbot of Leubus IX-204c**
- Count of Losen XVI-5d**
- Abbot of Morimond X-570a**
- Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c**
- Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c**
- Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d**
- I, Archbishop of Trier IX-412d; IX-43b**
- Benedict**, Quebec XV-162c; Richmond XV-456c
- Charles**, Bishop of Basle II-340b
- Franz**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Laura Hortense IV-466d**
- Gottfried**, and Pietism XII-81d
- Matthew**, Academies, work on I-90b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Chaucer III-644a; miracles, theory of X-340c; 343b; religion, definition of X-719b; XII-740b; on Shelley V-469a
- Peter Joseph**. See **Arnoudt**
- Thomas**, on Anglican Church XI-371a; on atheism II-40d; Erastian views XI-370d; at Oriel XI-371b; on Oxford Movement XI-374b; Wyclif XV-724a
- Thomas**, scientist VII-198d; insane, treatment of X-140c
- AMALRICUS I-747b; Albigenian crusade I-268d; and Simon de Montfort X-541a**
- ARNOLDI, ALBERTO I-749c**
- BARTHOLOMAUS I-749d**
- William**, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; XV-44c; and Eberhard V-242b; and Günther VII-87c; Ronze XIII-534d
- Arnoldists**. See **Cathari**
- Arnoldo**, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a; Bari, Council of II-296a
- Alberto di**. See **Arnoldi, Alberto**
- ARNOLD OF BADETO I-747b**
- OF BONNEVAL I-747b**
- OF BRESCIA I-747c; and Abela I-37d; 748a; on St. Bernard I-748b; Bohemian embassy VI-472b; and Celestine II III-478c; and clergy I-748b; condemnation I-748a; IV-425c; IX-17b; errors I-749b; excommunication I-748c; on Eugenius III I-748c; execution I-749a; and Guy I-748b; influence V-600a; ordination I-747d; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; reconciliation I-748c; reform principles I-747d; revolt I-157b; trial I-748d**
- of Cervola X-247c**

ARNOLD OF COLOGNE I-747b
 —OF CORBIE I-747b
 —OF HALBERSTADT I-747b
 —OF HARFF I-747b
 —II of Hoorn, Bishop of Utrecht. See Arnould of Hornes
 —II of Isenburg, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b; and Frederic II XII-368a; 368b
 —OF LUBECK, abbot I-747b
 —OF LUBECK, bishop I-747c
 —OF MONTANERI I-747c
 —OF QUEDLINBURG I-747c
 —II of Solbrecg, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408b
 —OF SELEHOFEN I-747c; IX-551b
 —of Schoonhoven IX-233b
 —of Solms, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
 —OF TONGRES I-747c; at Cologne IV-121a
 —of Villanueva. See Villanovanus
 —of Vohburg I-747c; VII-602d
 —of Wesel VII-36c
 —II of Wied, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
Arnoldus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
 —of Brescia. See Arnold of Brescia
 —Ludius. See Arnold of Tongres
Arnolfo, Bishop of Bethlehem II-533a
 —Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
 —Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
 —Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —DI CAMBIO I-750a; VI-110b; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Florence cathedral I-750c; S. Cecilia, Rome, work of XIII-174b; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369b
 —di Lapo. See Arnolfo di Cambio
Arnon, river of Moab I-431d; VI-434b; Moses at X-597b
Arnost, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Bec II-379d
Arnot Scotch Presbyterian Mission, in Congo IV-236c
Arnoude, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
ARNOUDT, PETER JOSEPH I-750d; St. Louis university XII-364b
Arnoul, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
 —Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —Bishop of Orléans VI-353c; and Hugh Capet VI-167c
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours III-635c; XII-729b
 —See Arnulf
Arnould, Sophie, and Houdon VII-499b
Arnoul de Pamèle, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; at St. Médard XIV-131d
Arnoul of Hornes, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; at Utrecht XV-246b
Arnoux de Séguiron XIV-89c
ARNPECK, VÉIT I-751b
Arnstein-on-the-Lahn, monastery IX-262a
Arnulf I, the Great, Count of Flanders VI-94d; and St. Dunstan V-200d
 —II, Count of Flanders VI-94d
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
 —Archbishop of Reggio III-15c
 —Archbishop of Reims VII-516a; XIV-371d; deposed XIV-371c; restored VI-790b
 —King of East Franks IX-363b; and Adalbero II-74a; crowned VI-487a; death V-406c; Italy, invasion of VI-140d; and Papal States XIV-262a; and Swatopluk of Moravia X-561d; tomb V-406c
 —Bishop of Thermopylae XIV-629d
 —OF BAVARIA I-751b
 —OF LISIEUX I-752a

—OF METZ, SAINT I-752a; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and Dagobert VI-240b; St. Monderic VIII-790a; signet (ill.) XIII-60d
Arnulfus Luxoviensis. See Arnulf of Lisieux
Araus, Bishop of Salzburg VIII-607c
Aroacas (Arhouaques) I-680c
Aroasia, Congregation of III-296a; in Scotland III-291c
Arodias, See of XI-148a
Aroe Patensis. See Patras
Aroer, town, Moab IV-777c; X-410a
 —over against Rabba VI-434b
 —S. Juda VI-434b
Aroslen, parish XV-527c
Aromuni, in Rumania XIII-225a
Arona, Castle of III-619a; 619b; 623a; VIII-216c
Aronhia VII-572c
Arontan, Huron town VII-571a
Arpád, Hungarian leader VII-547d; dynasty II-123c
Arpad (Arpaddu) (Bib.). See Arphad
Arpe, Augustino IV-127d
Arphad VI-434b
Arphaxad, in chronology III-732d; VI-410d
Arpayon, pilgrimage XV-251a
Arpino, Cesare, and Caravaggio X-569d; mosaics in St. Peter's XIII-372b; S. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; S. Maria in Valisella XIII-172c; S. Prassede XIII-173c
Arg-Amen (Ergamenes), king, V-567d; 568a; Napata destroyed by XI-147d
Arrabiati, party VI-109b
Arracan, Church in III-152c
Arraes, Amador, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
Ar-Rahmān, in Koran VIII-693c
Arran, island, ecclesiastical organization I-706d
 —Earl of. See Hamilton, James
Arras, town, capture (1640) XIV-655c; Christianity XII-725d; Congress, Catholic (1904) IV-246a; merchant guild VII-68b; tapestry XIV-449c; Treaty of (1435) III-69a; IX-507c; XI-483b; Treaty of (1482) III-70b
 —DIOCESE OF I-752c; X-550c; XII-764a; cathedral I-752d; Eucharistic tower I-364c; (ill.) I-355b; Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541a; Espousals, feast of V-543c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and Reims XII-727a; relics I-752d; St. Vindicianus, tomb of XV-445c
 —COUNCILS OF I-753a; (1025) I-268c; 753a; (1097) I-753a
Arreaux, shrine IV-453d
Arrest, H. L. d', astronomer XIV-480b; classification of stars XIII-670b
Arrha, matrimonial IX-704d
Arrhenius of Stockholm II-27b
Arriaga, Federation of XV-489c
 —PABLO JOSÉ I-753a
 —Rodríguez de, theologian XIV-594c; on acts, indifferent I-116d
Arrian of Nicomedia I-787b; VII-104c
Arriaza, Francisco Javier de, Bishop of Santander XIII-458d
Arribert. See Aribert
ARRICIVITA, JUAN I-753b
ARRICUS, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Arrieta, Diógenes XIV-205d
Arrighetti, Julius, theologian XIII-737b
 —NICOLA, mathematician I-753b
 —NICOLÓ, philosopher I-753c
Arrighi, Giovanni Battista, theologian VII-285a
Arrigoni, Pompeo, cardinal II-478c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239a
 —Vincenzo, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
Arrigoni a Galbatio, Antonio, reformer VI-288d

Arrius Antoninus, governor IX-737a
Arrivabene, Gian Pietro, Bishop IX-612d; XV-222b
Arrows, divination by V-51b
Arrowsmith, Edmund. See Edmund Arrowsmith, Venerable
Arroyo, José Emanuel, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
 —de la Cuesta, Felipe, missionary X-532c
Arrubal, Pedro de IV-239b; VI-700a; 712c; VII-23c
A. R. S., abbr. I-23c
Arsa, Terentilius, tribune IX-86b
Arsaces, and Parthia XI-713d
 —See Artaxerxes II, King of Persia
ARSACIDÆ I-753c
Arsacius, anti-Bishop of Constantinople VIII-455d; and St. Chrysostom II-60d; XII-449b
 —high-priest of Galatia VII-481c
Arsago, Pagolo III-489d
Arsaphius, Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d
Arsas, George, Monophysite X-504d
Arsatinus, pagan high-priest XII-238a
Arsdekin, Richard. See Archdeacon
Arsenian Schism I-754b; VI-769d
Arsenius, hymnodist VII-599d
ARSENIOUS, SAINT I-754b
 —Bishop of Bostra II-708b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople I-104b
 —Saint, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b
 —I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366b
 —Bishop of Orta XVI-2c
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —AUTORIANOS I-754a; Greek XIV-394b; Beccus II-380c; dispute concerning VI-767d
 —of Gubbio, and Benedict III VII-55d
Arses, Persian prince XI-713b
Arshak, King of Armenia X-754b
Arsharuni, Gregory XV-19d
ARSINOE (FAYÜM), See of I-754d; papyri I-755a
 —(Argueroud) I-755a
 —See of (Cyprus). See Famagusta
 —(Teuchira) XV-59d
 —See Patara
Arsinthius, Bishop of Terenuthis XIV-515d
Ars organizandi VII-602c
Arsuf (Sozusa) XIV-167a
Arsur. See Sozusa
Art, acanthus I-92b; aesthetics I-174c; animals in I-515d; Antwerp School I-590b; Aristotle, definition I-717b; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a
 —Austrian: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Mathäus V-131d; Führich, Joseph VI-311d; Gasser von Valhorn, Joseph VI-392a; Knabl, Joseph VII-669c; Medulic, Andreas X-145a; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-546b; Schwind, Moritz von XIII-598a; Steinle, Edward von XIV-285b
 —baptismal fonts II-274d; 275a; bas-relief II-341d; 342d; Belgian, Eycken, Jean-Baptiste van V-735b; Bibles II-546a; brasses, memorial II-742d; Byzantine III-95c; catacombs III-422a; 515a; V-249b; VII-665c; chalice III-564a; Christian art III-710b; Cosmati mosaic IV-405b; cross in IV-520c; 538d; crucifixion IV-526d; XI-529b; Dance of Death IV-617a; Dominicans XII-367c
 —Dutch: Cornelisz, Jacob IV-375a; David, Gheerart IV-642a; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelius V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Mor, Antonis X-555d; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c

—ecclesiastical V-248d; embroidery V-400a; Roman commission XVI-18d
 —English: Beardsley, Aubrey II-363d; Doyle, John V-151c; Doyle, Richard V-151d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-349d; Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; Stanfield, William Clarkson XIV-245a
 —Flemish: Bril, Paulus II-787a; Calvaert, Dionysius III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxice, Michiel IV-463c; Crayer, Gaspar de IV-469b; Diepenbeek, Abraham van IV-786a; Dyck, Antoon van V-220b; Edelink, Jean V-281d; Edelink, Gaspar-François V-281d; Edelink, Gérard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael, Bertholet VI-100b; Gossaert, Jan VI-663d; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Janssens, Abraham VIII-294b; Kalcker, Jan Stephanus van VIII-593b; Massys, Quentin X-37d; Memling, Hans X-172d; Orley, Barent van XI-320d; Rubens, Peter Paul XIII-214d; Teniers, David XIV-507d; Van der Weyden, Rogier XV-269d
 —French: Allard, Paul I-317b; Attiret, Jean-Denis II-61d; Audran, family II-71a; Callot, Jacques III-188b; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Corneille, Jean-Baptiste IV-373c; Corneille, Michel IV-373d; Corneille, the Elder, Michel IV-374b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Coustou, Nicholas IV-455b; Coysevox, Charles-Antoine IV-463d; Delacroix, Eugène IV-689d; Delaroche, Paul IV-691a; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Edelink, Nicolas V-281c; Ernulf V-524c; Flandrion, Jean-Hippolyte VI-96b; Fouquet, Jehan VI-161b; Fromentin, Eugène VI-309b; Gaillard, Claude-Ferdinand VI-335b; Gallait, Louis VI-349a; Girardon, François VI-570a; Greuze, Jean-Baptiste VII-29c; Heim, François-Joseph VII-199c; Houdon, Jean-Antoine VII-499a; Ingres, Jean VIII-8d; Jéaurat, Edmond VIII-328b; Jouvenet, Jean VIII-528c; La Fosse, Charles de VIII-740c; La Hire, Philippe de VIII-742b; Lebrun, Charles IX-106b; Limbourg, Pol de IX-259a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-361d; Magaud, Antoine-Dominique IX-522d; Meissonier, Ernest X-149c; Mignard, Pierre X-289b; Millet, Jean-François X-310c; Müntz, Eugène X-640c; Nanteuil, Robert X-682d; Oppeboldt, Gilles-Marie XI-261d; Poussin, Nicolas XII-322d; Puget, Pierre XII-557d; Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre XII-584d; Rio, Alexis-François XIII-61b; Tissot, Joseph-Jacques XIV-741a; Watteau, Jean-Antoine XV-568a
 —fresco: Albano I-256b; earliest liturgical III-517a
 —German: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burckmair, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Enssingen, Caspar V-479b; Enssingen, Matthias V-479b; Enssingen, Ulrich V-479b; Enssingen, Vincenz V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michel Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydwyk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach,

- Franz VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinskowström, Friedrich August von VII-667d; Kraft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Menge, Anthon Rafael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Rethel, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruyech, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schäufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwanthaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibille, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winckelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b
- Art**, in Hegel's philosophy VII-193d; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-243b
- Italian** V-253a; 254c; Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a; Allegri, Antonio (Correggio) I-318b; Allori family I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Baglioni, Giovanni Cavaliere II-203b; Baldovinetti, Alessio II-219d; Baroccio, Federigo II-303b; Bartolozzi, Francesco II-319a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo Jacopo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Boccaccio, Boccaccio II-606d; Boccaccino, Camillo II-607a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bonvicino, Alessandro II-678c; Bordone, Cavaliere Paris II-684b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brumidi, Constantino III-8a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-8d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Calari, Paolo III-169d; Cambiaso, Giovanni III-209d; Cambiaso, Luca III-209c; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campagnola, Domenico III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Ciccone, Andrea III-768b; Cicognara, Leopoldo, count III-768c; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano, Giovanni Battista III-772b; Clivio, Giorgio IV-69d; Contarini, Giovanni IV-324c; Cossa, Francesco IV-417a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-417b; Cosway, Maria IV-421a; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Crivelli, Carlo IV-509c; Danti, Vincenzo IV-633c; Dolci, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni V-137d; Ducio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dupré, Giovanni XVI-36d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gaudentio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Franceschini, Marco Antonio VI-205b; Francia VI-206c; St. Francis of Assisi, influence of VI-229b; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Garucci, Raffaele VI-389d; Gaulli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cione VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c; Giordano, Luca VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Imola, Innocenzo da VII-693d; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Liuti, Bernardino IX-419c; Maderia, Carlo IX-512d; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Maratta, Carlo IX-636c; Martini, Simone IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Mazzolini, Lodovico X-95a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino di Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-576c; Niccola Pisano XI-47c; Nola, Giovanni Mardiano da XI-90a; Oggione, Marco d' XI-223b; Orcagna XI-275d; Ortolano Ferrarese XI-331a; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugino, Pietro Vannucci XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103c; Piombo, Sebastiano del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pallajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-280d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Pozzo, Andreas XII-330d; Quercia, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640c; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Salvatore Rosa XIII-183d; Rossellino, Antonio di XVI-72c; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovazzano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; San Gallo the Elder, Antonio da XIII-443d; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451b; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Sarto, Andrea del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da XIII-485b; Scannabecchi, Filippo XIII-508b; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-741a; Signorelli, Luca XIII-787b; Simone da Orsenigo XIII-796d; Sodoma XIV-129b; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715d; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Garofalo, Benvenuto XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchietta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarino, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra, Daniele da XV-504c
- ivory** VIII-257d; Japan VIII-314c; St. John the Evangelist in VIII-493c; lace VIII-729c; St. Luke IX-422a; manuscripts, illuminated IX-620c; medieval IX-702b; metal work X-218a; St. Michael in X-277a; mosaics X-584c; Nails, Holy, in X-672b; nimbus in XI-80d; orans XI-269a; pagan XI-390b; painting, religious XI-395a; Passion in XI-527d; St. Peter in XI-752a; portraits of the Apostles XII-294d; pulpit XII-563d; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; among Sabeans XIII-286b; Scholastic definition XV-473a; sculpture XIII-641d; schools, Catholic XIII-585a
- Spanish**: Bayeu y Subias, Francisco II-358a; Berruguete, Alonso II-516b; Borrás, Francisco Nicolás II-687c; Cano, Alonso (Alexis) III-250d; Carducci, Bartolommeo III-345a; Carducci, Vincenzo III-345b; Echave, Baltasar de V-270b; Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de VI-686d; Herrera the Elder, Francisco VII-295b; Herrera the Younger, Francisco VII-295c; Herrera Barnewald, Sebastián de VII-295d; Iriarte, Ignacio de VIII-132a; Jáuregui, Juan de VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; López-Caro, Francisco IX-355d; Meneses, Osorio Francisco X-187c; Montañes, Juan X-520c; Morales, Luis de X-557a; Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban X-644a; Navarrete, Juan Fernández X-723b; Ribera, Jusepe de XIII-31b; Sánchez, Alonso Coello XIII-427a; Theotocopuli, Domenico XIV-628b; Van de Velde, Peter (Pedro Campaña) XV-270b; Vargas, Luis de XV-273a; Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez da Silva y XV-323b; Zurbarán, Francisco XV-770a
- stained glass** XIV-241b; stalls XIV-243d; Supper, Last XIV-342b; Swedish XIV-353d
- Swiss**: Heinz, Joseph VII-201b; Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-609d
- symbolism** XIV-376d; tapestry XIV-449c; tiara in XIV-715b; tomb XIV-773c
- United States**: Healy, George Peter Alexander VII-162b; LaFarge, John XVI-50b
- St. Ursula** XV-227d; Vatican XV-281a; Venetian School XV-340a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c; 462a; 471d; window, rose XV-653b; St. Wolfgang in XV-683c; wood-carving XV-698d
- Arta**. See **Larta**
- Artabanus**, Vizier of Xerxes XI-713a
- IV**, King of Parthia XI-714d
- Artabasdus**, rebellion VII-621c; and Pope Zachary XV-743d
- Artagnes**, deity X-403a
- Artaguette**, Diron d', colonist IX-381b
- Pierre d'** VII-660d
- Artajona**, Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
- Artake**, Archbishop of Cyzicus IV-598d
- Artashat**, Synod of V-387c
- Artaud**, Bishop of Reims XII-726m
- de Montor**. See **Montor**, Alexis-François Artaud de
- Artavasdas**, Byzantine commander III-104b
- Artaxerxes**, in Books of Esdras III-319a; 735b
- I**, King of Persia XI-713b; date V-343b; Jews, treatment of VIII-386c; at Pelusium XI-610d
- II**, King of Persia, Egypt V-343b
- III**, King of Persia XI-713b; Egypt V-343c; Jews deported I-779c; Sidon revolts XIII-777b
- IV**, King of Persia, death XI-713b
- son of Papak**. See **Ardashir Papakan**
- Artaxias**, King of Armenia I-736d
- Arteaga**, Esteban de XIV-200d
- Artelas**, Saint, at Benevento II-478b
- Artemas**, Saint XII-331c
- See** **Artemon**
- Artemidoros**, astrologer V-490c
- geographer** V-490c
- Artemis**, deity, Chytrii III-766b; and MA I-784b; temple of, Ephesus V-490c; Lepanto IX-181d; Leros IX-189c; Perge XI-667b; Sebaste XIII-667c
- Artemisia**, Queen of Zephyria XII-204b; VII-117b
- Artemisium** XIV-176c; battle XI-713a
- Artemis Kolonee** III-190a
- Artemius**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Tarragona** XIV-459d
- Bishop of Titopolis** XIV-745b
- ARTEMON** I-755a; X-449a; 449b
- Artemonites** XIV-600c
- Arteries**, Galen I-458c; Hippocrates I-458a; Praxagoras I-458b
- Artes bonae** I-761c
- illiberales** I-760b
- liberales** I-760b
- physicae** I-760b
- quadrivales** I-760b
- reales** I-760b
- sermocinales** I-760b
- triviales** I-760b
- Artevelde**, Jacques van VI-95c
- Arthaud**, Saint, Bishop of Belley II-415c
- Arthemius**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Arthold**, Saint III-391a
- Arthur**, King of England V-460c; IX-123b; in Breton romance VI-191b; and St. David IV-642c; Geof. of Monmouth VI-425b; Glastonbury legend VI-579c; Grail legend VI-719c; and St. Iltut V-585d; Malory on V-462b; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92a; tomb VI-580c; statue XV-476b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Prince of Wales** V-445c; VII-222a; baptism I-274a; chantry III-577c; funeral palls VI-322a; marriage IV-26a
- Chester A.**, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-175b; and American College, Rome I-424c; on Arizona I-719d
- Ellen** VIII-55b
- JAMES I**-755b
- THOMAS I**-755c
- Arthur**, battle VII-620a
- Arthur of Brittany** XII-1b
- Article**, Scholastic XIII-550c
- Articles**, Book of I-167c
- Fundamental**. See **Fundamental Articles**
- ORGANIC** I-756a; X-689b; XI-302a; Capranica III-314a; Concordat IV-206a; on congregations IV-179d; Consalvi IV-263a; Stevens XIII-534d
- Thirteen** I-503a
- Thirty-nine**. See **Thirty-nine Articles**
- of Constance** IV-289a; VI-532c
- OF FAITH** I-755d
- of Faith**, Mormon X-571b
- of Issy**. See **Issy**, Articles of
- of Peace**. See **Peace**, Articles of
- of Perth**. See **Perth**, Articles of
- of Religion** I-502a
- Artemius of Tralles** IV-522b
- Articulata**, fossils XI-412a
- Articuli Cleri** XIII-652d
- Artigas**, José Gervasio de XV-232a
- Arti liberali**, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
- Artillery** VI-64b; Araucanian I-679c; St. Barbara II-285b; and military orders I-272b
- Artisans**, almsiving I-330a

- Artisans canadiens-français**, Society, in United States VI-276c
- Artists**, accession artificial I-96a; guilds of VII-70d
- Art Macmorrhough**, and Ferns Castle VI-45d
- Artois** VI-95a; 171d; XII-2b; Margaret of Burgundy III-70b
- Comte d'**, and Ausculata Fili II-666c; and Marie-Antoinette IX-666b
- ARTOKLASIA** I-756c
- Artolatria** V-574d
- Artold**, Archbishop of Reims VI-105a
- Artotyrites**, Eucharist host of VII-490a; X-523d
- Arts**, defined I-758a; 760b; development I-763d; guilds IV-628b; illiberal, Christian view of I-761d; Jewish, ancient II-551c; license in I-759b; mnemonic verses I-762c; philosophy of XII-27c; and religion XII-742b; seven mechanical I-762c; symbolism I-762c; at universities I-764a;
- BACHELOR OF** I-756d; XV-193b; Cambridge University III-213b; modern development I-757c; origin I-756d; Paris university XI-497b; qualification I-756d
- FACULTY OF** I-757d; 764a; in America I-759b; constitution, modern I-759a; masters I-759d; origin I-757d; Paris university XI-497b
- Fine**, Academy of. *See* Fine Arts
- MASTER OF** I-759b; in Alexandrian School (pagan) I-761b; in art I-762d; St. Augustine I-761d; in Bonaventura's system I-763c; Casiodorus' views I-762b; in Cicero's system I-761d; in educational systems, modern I-764c; as faculty of arts I-758c; Hugo of St. Victor on I-763a; and humanism I-764d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Marcianus Capella I-762a; origin I-759b; Paris, age I-758c; Platonic system I-761a; Quintilian I-761c; Rabanus Maurus I-763d; Ratio Studiorum I-764b; XII-654a; Renaissance I-764b; Rome, ancient I-761b; in Socrates' system I-761a; in United States I-760a
- SEVEN LIBERAL** I-760b; Christian I-761d; definitions I-758a; derivation of name I-762b; Greece, ancient I-760d; master I-764b; medieval I-762a; pagan I-760c; at Paris schools XI-495d; Pythagoras I-760d; in Vatican Palace XV-284d
- Art the Lonely**, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Arturus**, of Rouen VII-293d
- Artus**. *See* Arthur
- ARTVIN** I-765a
- Artymnessus (Pinar)** XII-101a
- Aruacas**. *See* Arawaks
- Aruboth** VI-434b
- Arubu (Arabians)** I-665d
- Arùè**, in legend V-568c
- Aru Khorch'in**, tribe X-480a
- Aràmah** VI-434c
- Arundell, John**, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; Exeter V-709a; and Pecock XI-600c
- THOMAS**, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; III-300a; Adam of Usk I-134b; Angelus I-487b; death III-657a; Ely V-397a; Gairdner on V-441c; Lollards IX-335a; papal decree I-500a; and university VI-101a
- Thomas**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- and Warren, Robert**, Earl of I-765b
- Arundell, family** XII-172a
- Anne** III-193c
- Blanche**, Lady I-765d
- Catherine** XV-30a
- Henry**, third Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765d; petition V-450c
- Arundell, Henry**, Earl of. *See* Fitzalan, twelfth Earl of
- John** I-765c
- Lady Mary** XII-509b
- Matthew** I-765b
- Philip**, Lord Arundell of Wardour XIV-164c
- Richard**, Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765b
- THOMAS**, first Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765b
- Thomas**, second Lord Arundell of Wardour I-765d
- and Surrey, Anne**, Countess of VII-503b
- Arundells**, Great I-765c
- of Lanherne** I-765c
- Arundo**, at Communion III-562b
- Arunta**, tribe, Totemism XIV-790d; 792a
- Aruntus**, Saint IX-719a
- Aruru**, deity I-131a; II-188c; IV-407a
- Arnsberg**, Westphalia, ecclesiastical division XV-604d; court of XV-602c
- Aruspices** V-48d; Roman V-49a
- Aruwimi**. *See* Kilo
- Arvad**, Asshurbanipal II-16c; Baal worship II-175b; Dagon worship IV-603a
- Arvadite**. *See* Aradian
- Arval Brothers** IV-111d; inscription II-419c; III-513a
- Arvernenses**, Formulæ VI-142b
- Arvide**, Martin de VIII-332c; X-391a; XV-769a
- Aryans**, race, in Asia I-778d; characteristics XII-626a; habit-tat I-778a; in India VII-727d; in Indo-China VII-766b; in Italy VIII-224a; language I-778a; VII-178b; mythology I-529b; in Persia XI-712b; Totemism XIV-789b; in Wales XV-533d; 534d
- Arya Samaj** II-735a
- Aryat**. *See* Arethas
- Arza**, Johannes XV-33d
- Arzapi**, principality VII-306c
- Arzawia**, Hethite VII-306b
- Arze**, Deodato de, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Arzo**, John de II-774c
- As**, coin XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Asa**, Saint. *See* Asaph
- King of Juda** VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; idols burnt III-476b; Israel's war with VIII-198d; Temple gifts VIII-347b; Zera the Ethiopian, wars with VIII-655a
- Asael (Asahel)** VIII-406a; death I-45d
- Asaka**, family VIII-298b
- Asakura Roku-yemon**, and Paul V VIII-307b
- Asál** VI-434c
- Asam** VI-506c
- Asan** VI-434c
- Asana**, monastery XIV-178b; 452c; 459d
- Asaph**, name X-676c
- SAINT** I-766a; and St. Kentigern XV-583d; 586c; Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- musician** II-551d; and David XII-478b; Psalms of XII-538c; 539d; sons of XIV-498d; Temple liturgy XIV-498d
- Asarhaddon**, King of Assyria II-15c; VI-400b; VIII-200b; Arabians I-665d; inscription II-11b; Philistines XII-22a; and Phoenicia XII-42a; and Taharka V-342b; 567c; Tyre XV-110d
- Asarmoth**, name I-664d
- Asartha** XI-661b
- Asaski Marsuti** XI-198a
- Asasonthamar (Engaddi)**, and Chodorahomor V-428d
- Asbaje**, Juana Inés de XIV-203b
- Asbestos (Asbestus)**, Gregory, Bishop of Nicea XI-43d; and Photius IV-311b; at Syracuse IX-159c; XIV-397b
- Asbjörnsson**, Botolph XVI-76b
- Asbury**, Francis X-239c
- Ascalon**, town VI-400a; Agiles at I-210d; battle (1099) IV-547a; VI-625c; Sennacherib takes II-14c; siege II-123b
- ASCALON**, *See* of I-766b; and Bethlehem II-533a
- Ascanian line**, founder II-738d
- Ascanius**, Saint. *See* Canus, Saint
- Bishop of Tarragona** VII-348c; XIV-459c
- Ascelin**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Adalbero**, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
- NIOLAS** I-766c; IV-551b
- Ascelina**, name X-675a
- Ascellus Æmilius** XIII-721b
- ASCENDENTE DOMINO**, Bull of Gregory XIII I-766d; XII-753a
- Ascension**, John. *See* Sulaga
- Ascension**, church, Donaldsonville XIII-358d
- convent**, Moscow X-595c
- church**, New York XVI-50d
- hill** XI-244c
- FEAST OF** I-767b; blessing of beans III-265c; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicants III-262b; Durham procession V-214b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospels VI-660c; as holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; Latin Church XI-517a; liturgical prayers III-500c; and liturgical week XV-576a; Masses II-568d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in United States II-238d
- Day**. *See* Ascension, Feast of
- OF CIRIST** I-767a; Ark prefigures I-724c
- in Art**: Fra Angelico I-484a; Athelstan's Psalter (ill.) I-facing 766; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Deger IV-677c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; St. Ethelwold's Benedictional (ill.) II-facing 464
- in prophecy** XIV-598b; Rabanus' hymn VII-602c; symbolism V-144d; Virgin Mary XV-469a
- of Isaias**, Abyssinian Church I-78d; analyzed I-606b; Archontics I-697b; Belial II-408b; on hierarchy VII-338b
- of Paul**, apocryphal I-614c; Gnostic work VI-599c
- Ascent of Calvary (Pinturicchio)** XII-103d; (Rubens) XI-401d
- of Mount Carmel** (St. John of the Cross) III-367b; VIII-480d
- Ascents of James** V-243d
- Asceterion** I-10d; XII-796a
- Ascetical Theology**. *See* Theology, Ascetical
- ASCETICISM** I-767d; Accemetæ I-105b; Adamites I-135b; anchorites I-462d; Arabian philosophy I-676b; Benedictine rule II-439b; bodily, Catholic XIV-614a; Brahminical I-772b; II-732b; Buddhist I-772d; III-30c; Byzantine III-122b; Christian I-768b; XII-324c; dangers of XIV-615b; definition XIV-613d; and devil XIV-615b; in early Church I-770a; VI-14c; XII-750a; Egyptian I-772a; false and true I-773a; florilegia VI-121c; Greek I-772b; hair-shirt VII-113d; heretical I-772a; highest form I-769b; Hindu II-735a; historical development XIV-617a; in Jainism VIII-270a; St. Jerome's attitude VIII-343c; Jewish I-771c; Luther XII-702c; Mithraistic X-403c; monastic I-769d; X-459c; 460b; and moral theology XIV-603c; and mysticism XIV-616d; mortification X-578b; natural I-768a; St. Nilus on XI-80a; pagan I-772b; XI-391a; Passion, contemplation of XI-528a; Platonic theory XII-161c; poverty XII-324c; religious XII-742d; 748d; sayings I-624a; Sikhism XIII-789c; Stylites XIV-317c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; works on, papal rule III-524a. *See* Theology, Ascetical
- Asceticism**, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Ascetics** II-365d. *See* Hermits; Fathers of the Desert
- Aschaffenburg**, pulpit XII-565b
- Ascham**, Roger, schoolmaster IV-463c
- ASCHBACH, JOSEPH RITTER VON** I-773c; encyclopedia V-417a
- Aschenbrenner**, Bede XIII-527a
- Aschendorff**, Anton Wilhelm XI-680a
- Aschenwall**, Gottfried XIV-269d
- Aschhausen**, John Gottfried von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a; at Bamberg II-244c
- Aschheim**, Synod of, decrees edited VII-145a
- Aschkenazi** VIII-396c
- Ascholi**, Bishop of Larandag IX-3c
- Bishop of Rhessana** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Thessalonica** XIV-633d; Illyricum, Vicar Apostolic of I-613d; VII-663c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- Aschot** I, King of Armenia X-598b
- Asciola**, Saint XIV-797a
- Ascidas**, Theodore. *See* Askidas, Theodore
- Asclepas**, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d; XIII-473a
- Asclepiadæ** X-123a
- Asclepiades**, Bishop of Antioch I-568c; IV-46d
- Bishop of Trapezopolis** XV-24a
- of Bithynia**. *See* Asclepiades of Prusa
- of Prusa** V-276b; on insanity VIII-39b; medical research X-123d
- Asclepias**, plant II-155d
- Asclepiodorus**, Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Asclepiodotus**, Saint IX-645d
- heretic** X-448d; XV-756c
- Ascolano**, Euriolo XIII-782b
- Ascoli**, town, Italy VIII-220b; papal mint X-334d
- Cecco d'** II-22b; 642c; XIII-782b
- Conrad of**. *See* Conrad of Ascoli
- Girolamo**. *See* Nicholas IV
- cope** IV-352a
- PICENO**, DIOCESE OF I-773d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
- SATRIANO**, AND CIRIGNOLA, DIOCESE OF I-774a
- Ascoli**, Benedetto, and Pius IV XII-129d
- Ascona**, college II-341c; III-624b
- Asconagus**, John V-636a; XV-61c
- Asconius**, manuscript XII-178a; 177d
- Ascoytia**, monastery II-787a
- Ascrivium (Cattaro)** III-456d
- Ascutie**, trial of. *See* Evans and Ascutie
- Ascunages (Ascunaghes)**, John. *See* Asconagus
- ASEITY** I-774b; II-64a
- Aselli**, Gaspare, physician I-460b; II-573b; X-131c
- Aselus**, name X-674a
- Bishop of Forlìmpopoli** II-522d
- Asem** VI-434c
- Asemona** VI-434c
- Asén**, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; dynasty, in Rumania XIII-225a; and Theodore of Epirus I-161a
- Asena (Bib.)** VI-434c; name X-676d
- Asenapher**. *See* Asurbanipal
- ASENATH (ASENATH)** I-774c; VIII-507b; IX-583d; marriage of I-606c; prayer of I-606c
- Aser**, name X-676c
- ASER**, son of Core I-775b
- ASER**, son of Jacob I-774c; VI-331d
- ASER**, tribe I-774d; VI-402d; XV-39c; Aere I-110d; Dora V-133b; and Nephtali X-750a; symbol XIV-305b
- ASER**, village I-775a; IV-434c
- See* Asor
- Asereth** XI-661b
- Asergadda** VI-434c
- Ases**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b

Aesses, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
 Asfar Malwäshe, Nasorean work X-706c
 ASGAARD I-775b; IV-412c
 Asgaut, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
 Asger, Archbishop of Lind. *See* Anshar
 —John. *See* Asser
 Asgrimsson, Eysteinn, monk VII-616d
 Ash, constellation II-30c
 —Anthony, martyr V-478a
 Asha, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
 Ashāb, VIII-360b
 Ashakun, in Manichæism IX-593a
 Asham. *See* Asan
 Ashangos, tribe XII-626d
 Ashantis (Ashantees), tribe I-182d; deity of IV-685c; ethnology XII-626d; Protestant mission to I-187b; religion VI-54b
 Ashanti War XVI-15b
 Asharians, sect X-425c
 Asha Vahishta, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
 Ashbourne Act, Irish VIII-122d
 Ashburnham, Denis, on Titus Oates XI-174a
 Ashburton Treaty. *See* Washington, Treaty of
 Ashby, Elizabeth IX-404c
 —GEORGE I-776a; V-477d
 —Nicholas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Richard. *See* Thimelby, Richard
 —THOMAS I-776b
 Ashdod. *See* Azotus
 Ashfeld, Edmund V-133d
 Ashenappal (Ashenappar). *See* Ashurbanipal
 Asher. *See* Aser
 Asherah. *See* Astarte
 ASHES I-776b; blessing of I-775c; in consecration of church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in dedication rite I-776c; in Hinduism II-731b; and oil V-724a; penitential use I-196b; in sacramentals XIII-293b
 Ash Hollow, battle XIV-21c
 Ashi, rabbi XIV-435b
 Ashikaga, Japanese clan VIII-311d
 Ashin, deity XV-318d
 Ashlar XV-654c
 Ashley, Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
 —Edith II-790d
 —RALPH, VENERABLE I-776d; IX-237b
 —William James, on charity, medieval III-600b; 600d; on interest XV-237c; on labourers in Middle Ages VIII-722a
 Ashmolean Building, Oxford XI-368b
 Ashnah. *See* Asena; Esna
 Ashpenaz. *See* Asphenez
 Ashridge Herts, monastery II-673b
 Ash-Shahristāni, historian VIII-694b
 Ashshur-resh-ishi, King of Assyria X-666b
 Ashtar (Ashteroth). *See* Astarte
 Ashteroth Karnaim. *See* Astarteroth
 Ashtishtat VII-24a; Council of X-754b
 Ashton, town, relic V-293b
 —JOHN I-776d; Georgetown VI-458d; Pius VI IX-760b; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
 —Richard I-777a
 —ROGER, VENERABLE I-777a
 Ashtroeth. *See* Astarte
 Ash tree, in Bible XII-151a
 Ashur. *See* Assur
 Ashurbanipal. *See* Asurbanipal
 ASH WEDNESDAY I-775c; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; ashes IX-433c; candles I-348b; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; origin IX-152b; station church XIV-268d; in United States I-70a
 Asi, Nahr el- (Orontes) I-570b; VI-443b
 ASIA I-777b
 —Church in I-779d; 780b; VI-448c; XIV-281b; Apostles in I-779d; VI-756c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Chris-

tian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; diocese I-789a; VI-757b; dioceses tabulated V-5b; early Christian towns I-780a; Easter observance V-228b; XV-408c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; St. Francis Xavier I-781b; Good Shepherd, Convents of VI-648b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; 186b; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; titular sees I-692b
 —ethnology I-777d; XIII-707a
 —Geography I-777c; area I-777b; Jesuit map VI-452d; Western, division of XI-712d. *See* under names of countries
 —History I-778b; Arabian kingdoms I-778d; Assyrian empire I-778c; Babylonian domination I-778c; civil conditions I-789a; as civil diocese VI-738b; 756d; Hadrian's policy VII-104c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Moslem domination I-778d; Persian dominations I-778c; political divisions I-777d; Prester John XII-402b; Roman conquests I-778c; Semitic occupation I-778b; Russians in XIII-250d; XIV-48b; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; 478a; Turanian occupation I-778a; 778b
 —Missions I-781a; Dominicans XII-368Db; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; statistics X-376a
 —population I-777d
 —Religions and sects I-779a; Baptists II-281d; Judaism I-779c; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Monophysites I-780d; Nestorian Church I-780d; Presbyterianism XII-394a
 —Statistics I-777d; XIV-279c; blindness V-306a; deafness V-320c; Judaism I-779d; Mohammedanism I-779b; religious I-782a; XIV-278a; 281b
 —John of. *See* John of Ephesus
 Asiain, Miguel Sánchez de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
 ASIA MINOR I-782c
 —Church in: administration I-789a; Apostles I-787d; Assumptionists II-105b; Basilian monasteries I-792a; Capuchin mission III-325a; Catholic Armenians I-791c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, spread of I-787b; 788b; Constantinople, jurisdiction of I-789b; councils I-787d; 788a; XII-164d; episcopal system I-788a; hermits VII-280b; heresies I-788a; island missions I-791b; sees (5th cent.) I-788a; temples destroyed XIV-578c; titular sees I-789c; transept, ecclesiastical XV-18d; vicariate Apostolic I-791a; Virgin Mary XV-472b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
 —climate I-783c; communication I-790b; education I-787a; 790b; ethnography I-784b; fauna I-784a; flora I-783d; geology I-783b
 —Geography: area I-782c; islands I-790d; lakes I-783c; map I-facing 780; facing 784; mountains I-783a; rivers I-783b; springs I-783c. *See* Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography
 —History I-784b; Arab invasions I-785a; Asarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Celtic invasion I-784d; Greeks I-784c; V-735b; 735c; government I-790a; Italian influences I-785b; Lydian domination I-784d; Mongolian overlordship I-785b; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian domination I-784d; XI-712d; Roman rule I-785a; 785d; splendour of cities I-786d; Turkish possession I-785a; 785c; XV-97c
 —industries I-786a; name I-782d; Patristic literature VI-6c; physiography I-783a; population I-789c

—Religions and sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek Orthodox population I-791d; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d
 —resources I-790c; sculpture XIII-643c; statistics I-782a; 789c
 Asia Propria (Pergamus) XI-666d
 Asianus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 Asile des vieillards, Paris XV-669d
 Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
 —Society XVI-11b
 Asignius, Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
 Asimo, Saint, Bishop of Chur XII-743b
 Asinaga, Benedetto, Bishop of Como IV-184a
 Asinai Indians XIII-424c
 Asinara, island, battle VI-419c
 Asinelli, tower, Bologna II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
 Asinio, jurist XII-112b
 Asin-Kaleh (Jassus) VIII-325b
 ASIONGABER I-792c; Israelites at VIII-196a
 Asipu XII-410d
 Asir X-676c
 Asistazeronon. *See* Mascoutens
 Ask, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
 Askaby, convent XVI-54b
 Askalon. *See* Ascalon
 ASKE, ROBERT I-792c; V-477d; XII-84d
 Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 100
 Askenazim VIII-396a; 396d
 Askew, Coptic codex VI-600b
 Askidas, Theodore XV-352d; and Justinian V-751a; XV-427d; and Origenists XI-311c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d
 Askin, Sir James, colonel XII-647d
 Asklabnor. *See* Slavs
 Askold, Varghian chieftain XIII-243c
 Aslaksson, Arne, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
 Aslesønn, Gyrd, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b; at Oslo XVI-65c
 Asloan, Audomarus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 Asloia, Ancient See of. *See* Oslo
 Asmild, town, Augustinians XVI-82a; Cistercians XVI-81c; convent XVI-11d
 ASMODEUS I-792d; IV-715c; VII-703d; XIV-752d; and Abaddon I-6d; and Aeshma II-155c; in Tobias XIV-752a
 Asmoneans. *See* Hasmoneans
 Asnyk, Adam XII-200d
 Asoghik, Stephen I-738c
 Asoka, Indian Empire under VII-724d; Brahminism reformed by VII-409b; Ceylon mission III-549d; inscriptions III-30b; 32d
 Asola, Giovanni Matteo, composer, A solis ortus cardine XII-728b; Passion texts XI-526a; XIII-680c
 Asom. *See* Asem
 Asor, Chanaanite city IV-445c; VI-434c
 —of Juda IV-445c; VI-434c
 —of Benjamin IV-445c; VI-434c
 Asorkou III, King of Egypt V-342a
 Asp, in Bible I-517d; 519a
 Aspai, Saint XIII-716d
 Aspandana (Ispahan) VIII-192c
 Aspar the Alan III-99d; and Marcian IX-644a; and Timothy X-489d
 Asparagin, discovered XV-315c
 Aspasia I-48c
 Aspasius, priest VI-29b
 Aspebetus (Aspebetos), Bishop of Arabians I-668a; V-630c; at Ephesus council I-668b
 Aspetl, Peter von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
 ASPENDUS, titular see I-792d
 Aspera rerum conditio, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-175a; XV-99c

ASPERGES I-793a; VII-612b; and Gelasian Sacramentary I-285d; Miserere X-353a
 Aspermont, Flugi D'. *See* John V, Bishop of Chur
 Aspern, battle VI-509a
 Aspersio, in baptism II-262a; 264c; in Celtic Rite III-503b; consecration of church III-504a; triple IX-732a
 Aspersorium VII-435b
 Aspetti, Tiziano XI-386c
 Asphalt, Lake of IV-658d
 Asphar VI-434c
 Asphenez, Babylonian IV-620b
 Aspicens a longe, chant XII-787d
 ASPILCUETA, MARTIN I-793b; XIV-607d; Alagona's compendium I-244c; at Coimbra IV-95d; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on mental reservation X-196a; at Pamplona XI-438c
 Aspramonte, battle (1862) X-701d
 Aspremont, legend IX-121d
 —John of, Bishop of Metz X-248c
 Asprenus, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-866d
 Asquith, Herbert Henry, and Archbishop Bourne V-594a; New Declaration XIII-213c
 ASS, on amulets I-443c; Balaam's II-214d; 215b; 215d; Buridan's III-78d; in Bible I-518a; 518c; Eastern use I-518b; 518c; Holy Thursday VII-436c; Homerian use X-415d; for judges II-553d; Palm Sunday procession VII-436c; symbolism I-793d; in war I-518c; worship, Tertullian on XIV-521b
 ASS (in caricature of Christian beliefs and practices) I-793b; (ills.) I-793
 Assaba, mission XI-74b
 Assalini, Paolo X-141a
 ASSAM, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-793d; Divine Saviour, Sisters of the V-53c; ecclesiastical arrangements I-794a; statistics VII-730a
 Assandun, battle (1016) III-306d; church III-307a
 Assansol, institutions III-154c
 Assarion, coin II-551c
 Assassination, Anarchist method I-453a; Mohammedan teaching X-424c; and rectors irremovable VIII-174b. *See* Tyrannicide
 Assassins, sect VIII-365c; X-425c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; and Ismailiyyeh XIV-401b
 Assault, criminal IX-438c
 Asseburg, Wilhelm Anton von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
 Assedim VI-434c
 Assel, Heinrich I, Count of XI-384a
 ASSEMANI, family I-794a; XIII-72b; on Malabar bishops XIV-681d; Vatican manuscripts XV-296d
 —JOSEPH SIMEON I-794b; IX-687d; and Clement XII IV-31c; St. Ephraem V-499a; on Monophysites X-494c; on Prester John legend XII-401d; researches IX-30c; Vatican catalogue II-434d; XV-292a
 —JOSEPHUS ALOYSIUS I-794d; XIII-178d
 —SIMEON I-795b
 —STEPHANUS EVODIUS (AW-WAD) I-795a; Ambarach, continuation of I-381c; as hagiographer VII-107c; 108a; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
 ASSEMBLIES OF THE FRENCH CLERGY I-795c; administration I-796c; agents-general I-797c; Bellou II-418c; Choiseul III-695c; Colbert IV-96c; des comptes I-796a; de contrat I-796a; deputies I-796a; doctrinal questions I-796d; establishment I-795d; financial system I-796d; Four Articles I-797b; importance I-797d; Innocent XI I-797c; Louis XIV IX-373b; organiza-

- tion I-795d; origin I-795c; and papal constitutions XV-446b; president I-796a; Unigenitus XV-129a; work I-796b
- Assembly**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a
- of Durham V-213a
- of the Batavian Republic VII-96b
- of Notables (1560) VII-75a; 531b
- secret, Christian I-620c
- Assen**, Walter van, and Cornelisz IV-375a
- II, Bulgar Tsar XIV-633c
- Assens**, church XVI-65b
- Assent**, Gernar's teaching II-409b; of belief II-408d; motive of II-408b; 409c; Newman on II-409a; undoubting III-539c
- Asser**, Welsh biographer XV-584b
- Archbishop of Lund V-538c
- JOHN I-798c; on Alfred the Great I-310b; XII-350d
- Reginald, Bishop of Winchester IV-650c
- Asserius**, archbishop I-798c
- Menevensis. *See* Asser, John
- ASSES**, FEAST OF I-798d
- ASSESSOR OF THE HOLY OFFICE** I-799c; XIII-137c
- ASSESSORS**, in ecclesiastical law I-799d; IV-451b
- Asshur**. *See* Assur
- Assurbanipal**. *See* Asurbanipal
- Asshur-bel-Nisheshu**, King of Assyria II-182d
- Asshur-nasir-pal**. *See* Asurnazirpal
- ASSICUS**, SAINT I-800a; V-394d
- ASSIDEANS** I-800b; IX-494b; XIII-634d
- Assignats** XIII-10d; Didot's work IV-783b
- ASSIMILATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL** I-800c; Weismann on V-658b
- PSYCHOLOGICAL** I-800d
- Assinai**. *See* Hainai
- Assinais**. *See* Caddo Indians
- Assinibolia**, territory, religious statistics III-242c; council of I-603b
- Assiniboin Indians** XIV-17c; and Crees IV-477b; and Iroquois III-229d; mission X-518d; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-483a
- Assir**, son of Core. *See* Aser
- Assis**, Antonio Augusto de, Bishop of Pouso Alegre XII-289d
- Machado de, psychologist XII-311b
- Assisi**, town, Italy VIII-219a; attacked (1234) IV-5d; statistics I-802a
- DIOCESE OF** I-801b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557c; Bartholi II-313a
- basilica** V-383a; 384d; frescoes III-772b; Giotto's work VI-565c; (ills.) V-facing 390; VI-facing 228; XII-252a; Lorenzetti's work XI-298d
- cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 228; churches I-801c; St. Clare's tomb (ill.) IV-4c; San Damiano (ill.) XII-252d; St. Francis' tomb IV-345d; VI-281d; Portiuncula chapel XI-362b
- Ægidius of**. *See* Ægidius of Assisi
- Assistaeronnon Indians** VII-567d
- ASSISTANT AT THE PONTIFICAL THRONE** I-802a
- Assistant Priest**. *See* Priest, Assistant
- Assistentia**, of angels I-477a
- Assiut**, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- ASSIZE OF CLARENDON** (1164) I-802b; VII-221b; Becket XIV-677d; Constitutions V-436b; Magna Carta on IX-532a; régale, droit de XII-713a; Rome (ancient) I-786b
- OF JERUSALEM** II-1b
- ASSMAYER, IGNAZ** II-1c
- Asociación Eclesiástica de S. Pedro** XII-421d
- Associated Synod** XII-394b
- ASSOCIATION, RIGHT OF VOLUNTARY** II-1d; XIV-70a; Berryer II-517d; development II-2b; laws regulating
- II-2b; and modern society II-2d; necessity II-3a; origin II-2a; and the State II-3c; types II-2d
- Canada-Américaine** VI-276c
- Catholique**, periodical, France XI-677d
- Catholique de la Jeunesse Française**, France VI-188b
- Catholique de la Jeunesse Franco-Américaine** VI-276d
- Générale des Étudiants Catholiques**, Paris VI-188b
- International Africaine** XV-751a
- Associationism** II-4a; III-585a; XII-546c; abstract concepts I-74c; and Herbertianism VII-248c; Mill II-408d; XV-242d; soul theory I-527b; XIV-156c
- ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS** II-4a; and cognition IV-167d; compound II-4b; and consciousness II-4c; Hartley XV-242a; indissoluble II-4d; laws II-4b; and memory X-175c; modern theory II-5a
- OF PRIESTLY PERSEVERANCE** II-5a; XII-421a; 421d
- of the Chapels. *See* Chapels, Association of the
- of the Holy Family. *See* Holy Family, Association of the
- Association Review**, periodical, Philadelphia V-319a
- Royale de Saint Joseph** II-525a
- ASSOCIATIONS, PIOUS** II-5b; Piusverein XII-139c; poor-relief XII-242a; purgatorial societies XII-572d; sodalities XIV-120d; tabernacle societies XIV-426b; Unions of Prayer XV-154b
- Association Scientifique de France** IX-206a
- Associations culturelles** III-44c; VI-185c
- Law**, France VI-180b; XI-490b; XIV-100c
- Association System** XI-542a
- Ass of the Capuchins**. *See* Felix, St., of Cantalice
- Assomption, Catechismes de l'** V-202a
- Assomption, L'**, college X-148a; statistics XIII-568a
- Asson** VI-434c
- Assonance**, in old French epics VI-190d; in sequences XII-483d
- Assoros**. *See* Ansar
- Assouan**. *See* Assuan
- Assonensis, Johannis**, founder III-225b
- Ass's Colt**, in Bible I-518c
- Head**, caricature of crucifixion IV-527b
- Assuan**, town, Egypt XI-147c; Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; battle (1799) XIV-367d; cataract V-329c; Coptic Monastery (ill.) V-567; dam V-332c; Nile (ill.) V-570b; statistics XI-148c
- Assuerus**, Abbot of Prüf XII-519a
- ASSUERUS (CYAXARES I)** II-5c
- (XERXES I) II-5c
- Assumpção e Brito, Francisco de**, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Assumption**, cathedral, Arequipa I-710b
- cathedral, Baltimore II-231a; 234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
- cathedral, Bari II-296a
- cathedral, Braga II-729a
- mission, British Columbia VII-711c
- church, Brooklyn II-191b
- agricultural schools, Canada II-238a
- church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774
- church, Elcha XI-316b
- cathedral, Frauenburg V-523b
- church, Jerusalem (ill.) XIV-774d; plan XIV-775a
- church, Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595d
- church, Kielec VIII-636c
- church, Little Falls, N. Y. I-257b
- church, Lodz XV-556d
- college, London, Canada III-240b
- cathedral, Louisville (ills.) VIII-623; IX-facing 386
- mission, Maine XI-287c
- college, Montreal XII-240b; X-648c
- church, Morristown X-792d
- cathedral, Moscow X-595c; XIII-243c; (ill.) X-592
- church, Nicea XI-44a
- college, Nîmes II-5d
- church, Paris VIII-740d
- cathedral, Parma I-318d
- church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- cathedral, St. Petersburg XIII-375d
- college, Sandwich, Ontario XI-256c
- monastery, São Paulo II-449c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Augustinians of the**. *See* Augustinians of the Assumption
- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE** II-5d
- Oblate Sisters of the** II-104c; in Asia Minor I-791b
- SISTERS OF THE** II-6a; in Canada III-239c; Manila IX-600b; Ontario XIII-565b
- Society of the** III-237a
- Assumptionists**. *See* Augustinians of the Assumption
- Assumption of Moses** I-603b
- of Our Lady, Congregation of VIII-741b
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary** XIV-585b; belief in II-6b; XV-462b; date II-6c; in St. John Damascene's writings VIII-461b; Transitus Mariæ I-607d; XV-461a; Vatican Council XV-304b
- in Art* IV-54c; Fra Angelico I-484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Brumidi III-8b; Cignani III-771a; Denis XI-402b; Ferrari VI-48c; Ghirlandajo X-589d; Moroni X-576d; Rubens I-590d; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Solari XIV-133a; Titian XI-401a; XIV-743b; Titian (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Torbido IV-780d; Vanni XV-273a; Vecchiatta XV-318a; Veit XV-322c
- EARLIEST REFERENCE** XVI-5c
- FEAST OF THE** II-6b; XV-464f; in Anglican Church II-6b; XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphons I-575c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in ancient calendars III-163a; in Canada I-70b; in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Crown, Franciscan IV-540b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; and Divine Maternity XIV-585b; novena XI-143d; observances, local II-6d; octave II-6d; origin II-6d; XV-461b; in Paris XI-489d; in Russian Church I-71c; in Rome II-6d; second II-7a; vigil V-647c; in St. Willibrord's Calendar XV-462b
- ASSUR (ASSURÆ)**, titular see II-7a
- (ASSYRIA) II-7b; I-665c
- Assur**, city II-7d
- ASSUR**, god II-7b; V-154c
- ASSUR**, son of Sem II-7b; 10d
- Assurbanipal**. *See* Asurbanipal
- Assures**, Sanchez de XII-389a
- ASSYRIA** II-7b
- Art* I-478a; cherubic figures III-647a; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XIII-643a
- astrology** II-19b; cuneiform writing I-663d; II-8d; 9b; ethnography II-10d; exploration II-8c; 9a; XI-303b
- Geography** II-7c; extent II-13b; map II-facing 8; rivers II-7d. *See* Turkish Empire (in Asia), *Geography*
- History** II-10d; 8a; Alexander the Great XI-713b; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabia I-665d; Assurbanipal II-16b; and Babylonia II-7c; 11a; 11d; 14b; 15b; 16d; 17a; chronology
- II-8b; Cyrus the Great XI-712d; decline II-17a; and Egypt II-11b; 15d; 16c; empire overthrown II-17a; Esarhaddon II-15c; and Ethiopia V-567b; the Flood IV-705d; and Israel II-12c; 13b; 13c; and Juda II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; XV-464Ca; and Moabites X-410b; Sargonid dynasty II-14a; Second Empire II-13b; Sennacherib II-14c; 15a; and Sidon XIII-777a; and Thebes XIV-563a
- language** II-9b; libraries II-8c; 16b; physiography II-7d
- Religion** II-17a; XIII-311b; Assur II-7b; Baal II-175b; deities II-17b; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; incense VII-716d; monogamy II-664d; oracles XI-264d; temples XII-410d; XIV-496d; theocracy XIV-568b
- See also* Babylonia
- Assyrian Exploration Fund**, England XI-303c
- Mission**, Persia XI-725a
- Rite**. *See* Syrian Rite, East
- script**, in Holy Scripture XIV-529a
- Assyrioids**, somatological characteristics XII-624a
- Assyriology**, Abraham's history I-53d; Achab's chronology I-101b; Hammurabi I-441b; and Old Testament II-10c; 13d; 15c; 16d; 185b; III-734d
- Astall**, Camillo VIII-21c
- Astaphaios**, in Gnosticism VI-595d
- Astapus (Blue Nile)** V-331d
- Astar**, deity V-569b
- Astaroth**, deity. *See* Astarte
- (Astarte, Tell) VI-434d
- Astartothcaraim** VI-434d
- name X-678b
- Astarte**, deity II-176a; XI-388d; Babylonian I-480d; Chanaanite III-571b; Jewish VIII-199a; Moabite X-410c; plaques II-571d; Phœnician XI-457c; XII-42d; Sabeen XIII-286b; in Samaria XIII-416b; in Sicily XIII-772d; Syrian XII-410d; Tyre XV-110b
- Astbebe**, George. *See* Ashby
- Aste**, Francis M. dall', Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- Astell**, Mary, feminist XV-696a
- Asteo**, Gerolamo, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Astericus Anastasius**, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; at Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594d; as Pannon-halma abbot VII-548d
- Asterisci** (Luther) IX-443a
- ASTERISK**, in Greek Rite II-17d
- ASTERIUS**, martyr II-18b
- Asterius**, solitary I-80b
- Bishop of Celerdens** III-477b
- Saint**, Bishop of Petra XI-778a
- Bishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- OF AMASEA** II-18a; on Christmas III-725b; on holy icons VII-669b
- OF CAPPADOCIA** II-18b
- OF PETRA** II-18a
- URBANUS** II-18b
- Asteroids**, discovered II-26d
- ASTI, DIOCESE OF** II-18b; baptistry II-277c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- House of** VI-154c
- Astisig**, Diocese of VI-315c
- Asti Ritual** I-397c; 403b
- Astius**, Saint, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- Astley**, Margaret III-58d
- Richard** III-58d
- Astlik**, deity VII-24a
- Astolf** (Astolph). *See* Aistulph
- Aston**, Adam XV-217c
- SIR ARTHUR** II-18c
- HERBERT** II-18c
- WILLIAM** II-18c
- Hall**, England, Passionists V-113b
- of Forfar**, Walter II-18c
- Astor**, John Jacob VII-190a; XI-290b
- ASTORGA, DIOCESE OF** II-18d; map XIV-facing 200
- Pedro d'Alva y**. *See* Alva y Astorga, Pedro d'

- Astorgi, Timotheus, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
- Astoria, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- town, Oregon XI-290b; fur-trading station XV-166d
- Astor's American Fur Company, Wisconsin XV-663b
- Astrain, Antonio, historian, on Society of Jesus XIV-100b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-225a; 225c
- Astrakhan, Russia XIII-233b; dynasty of khans X-482a; Ivan the Terrible conquer XIII-246b; population XIII-233d; temperature XIII-233a
- Astral body, Spiritistic theory XIV-223b
- double, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- myth IV-494d; XI-388b
- Astricus. See Astericus Anastasius
- Astrik-Anastaz. See Astericus Anastasius
- Astrolabe, astronomical instrument XII-49a
- Astrolabius, son of Abelard I-37b
- Astrolatry, and astrology II-19c; Babylonian II-31b; Egyptian II-19c; Hindu II-19d; Jewish II-24a; 29c; XIV-147c; prevalence IV-683d; Sabeen II-24b
- ASTROLOGY II-18d; Arabic I-675d; II-21d; and astrology II-19c; and astronomy II-19b; II-23a; in Averroism XIII-784c; in Bardesanes's system II-294b; Berosus II-514b; in calendars, medieval III-165a; calculation, methods of II-247c; Chaldean temples XIV-49d; under Christianity II-21b; 22a; 24b; Constantine the Great, edict of II-21c; degeneration II-20d; demonology II-24b; divination XIV-339c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350c; Elchasi's teaching IV-42a; in Gnosticism VI-593a; 593d; Greek II-20a; Halma's work VII-120c; Hindu II-19d; history II-19b; Jewish II-21c; 23c; judicial II-18d; 19a; 23c; in Manichaeism IX-594c; and medicine II-19a; 20c; 24d; 642c; Middle Ages II-21c; modern attitude II-23b; Moorish II-21c; natural II-18d; 22a; Mirandola X-352c; Prophets II-23d; and psychotherapy XII-550c; Pythagorean II-20a; religion, theory of II-22d; Renaissance II-20d; 22b; in Rome II-20d; in Scriptures II-23c; week, origin of II-158d
- Astrometry II-25b
- ASTRONOMY II-25b; Aleuin I-277b; in Alexandrian education I-761b; America, first observation in XIV-205c; arts, seven liberal I-760b; and astrology II-20b; 21c; 22a; 22c; 23a; 30a; astrophysics II-28c; Babylonian II-25c; Berosus II-514b; Biblical II-29c; Binet II-570a; 570b; Biot II-576c; Borrus II-689a; Bosovitch II-691a; 691c; 693b; Brahminical study I-760c; in early calendars III-164d; Campani III-222b; Cassini III-405b; Cauchy III-457d; and chemistry II-28c; Chinese II-25b; XIII-520b; in Christian education XIII-555d; Clavius IV-9a; comets II-27b; Copernican system II-26a; descriptive II-26a; reputed discoverer II-24a; Dungel V-192c; in Egypt II-19d; V-350a; Englefield V-472a; Faye VI-20a; Fillmiller VI-88b; Forster VI-145b; Galileo VI-342d; 343c; XII-57c; gravity, law of II-26b; Greek II-25d; Halma VII-120c; Heis VII-201d; Henoch, Book of I-603b; Höll VII-211d; La Hire VIII-742b; Irish records VII-120d; Jesuit achievements VI-452b; Kepler's Three laws II-26b; Kreil VIII-700c; Lamont VIII-766d; Laplace VIII-796c; Le Verrier IX-205c; Maffei XVI-58b; mathematical II-25b; Mayer X-86b; meteors II-27b; modern charts II-29b; Müller X-628b; Núñez XI-163d; Oriani XI-302a; Peuerbach XI-784b; photography II-26d; 28a; and physics XII-50a; Pingré XII-102b; Ptolemaic system II-25d; Ptolemy's Great Mathematical Syntax XII-47d; prehistoric II-25b; Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism XII-588b; Reisch I-764a; Ruysch XIII-282a; scope V-171b; Sacrobosco VIII-409b; sidereal II-27b; 29b; solar system II-26c; Stansel XIV-247d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a; symbolized I-762d; Tempel XIV-479d; theoretical II-26b; time, reckoning of II-29d; Toscanelli XIV-786b; Triestener XV-44d; twelve signs II-31a; universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vespucci XV-385b; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vico XV-406b
- Astronomische Nachrichten, periodical XIV-481a
- Astroph, J. d' XIII-563d
- Astrophysics II-25b; 25c.
- ASTROS, PAUL-THERÈSE-DAVID D', cardinal II-31d; at Toulouse XIV-796c
- ASTRUC, JEAN II-31d; IV-161d; 492d
- Astulph (Astulph). See Aistulph
- Astura, town, destroyed VII-460a
- Asturias, principality XIV-171c; 179d
- Prince of, title XIV-182b
- de Sant Ander (Santander) XIII-458c
- Asturgia (Astorga) XI-363c
- Asturgia Augusta. See Astorga, Diocese of
- Astyages, King of Media II-314a; 227b; X-118b
- Astynöös III-477b
- Asuang, demon XII-15a
- Asunción, name X-675b
- town, Paraguay III-36d; cathedral XI-470d; 471c; foundation VII-45d; XI-471b; Jesuit college VII-46a; Reductions XII-696d; Masonic council IX-776d; missionaries XII-689b; university XI-471d
- Asunta, church, Sicily XII-72c
- Asurbanipal, King of Assyria II-16b; VIII-347d; Aribi conquered XIII-709a; and Asarhaddon II-16a; creation-epic XII-176a; inscription II-15c; library II-16b; 17b; XI-303c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Philistines conquered XII-22a; and Sargon IX-227c; Susa destroyed XIV-344d; Tahrar defeated V-567c; in Old Testament II-16d
- Asur-bel-kala, King of Assyria II-12b
- bel-nishe-shu, King of Assyria II-11b
- dan I, King of Assyria II-12a
- dan II, King of Assyria II-12b
- dan III, King of Assyria II-13a
- danin-pal, King of Assyria II-13a
- etil-elani, King of Assyria II-17a
- nadin-ahhe, King of Assyria II-11b
- nadin-shum, King of Assyria II-15b
- narrara, King of Assyria II-11d
- násir-pal I, King of Assyria II-11d
- násir-pal III, King of Assyria II-12c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Phoenicia conquered XII-41d
- nirari II, King of Assyria II-13a
- resh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
- uballit, King of Assyria II-11b
- 'Asy, 'Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Asyla, gold mines XII-7d
- Asylum, in early Church III-596d; administrators I-144a; founding VI-159b; for insane VIII-38d
- settlement, Penn. XIII-633b
- Right of. See Sanctuary, Right of
- Asynjer. See Asesses
- Atabyrion (Thabor) XIV-551d; XV-19c
- Atacameñan Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Atacum (Ateca) XIV-452b
- Atad, name X-678a
- Ataensic, in Iroquois cosmogony IV-412d
- Atahocan, deity IV-687a
- ATAHUALLPA (ATAHUALPA), Inca chief II-32a; XI-733b; and De Soto IV-753c
- ATAHUALLPA, JUAN SANTOS II-32c; I-681c
- Atai. See Etthei
- Atalia catholica, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Atalante (Talanion) IV-638d
- Ataya de la Mancha, periodical, Spain XI-690a
- Atanagild, Visigoth XIV-177d
- Atar, deity X-403a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- Atarbius, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a
- Atarés, Pedro de XIV-452d; XV-378b
- Atargatis, deity IV-602d; Syrian XI-732a; sacred fish of XI-392b
- Ataronchronos, Indian clan VII-574b; habitation VII-578a
- Atarcti VI-434d
- Addar. See Ataroth
- Atarsamain. See Astarte
- Atau-huallpa. See Atahuallpa
- Ataulf. See Atawulf
- Atava. See Terpigoreff
- ATAVISM II-32d; and evolution II-33a; and heredity II-33b
- Atawulf, King of the Visigoths VIII-461b; XIV-177c; at Barcelona II-289a; marriage XII-142b
- Atchachakangouen (Miami Indians) X-271c
- Atchison, town, Kansas XV-170d; St. Benedict's Abbey II-452b; founded VIII-598c
- Atchley, C., liturgologist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-433b
- Ateca (Atacum) XIV-452b
- 'Ateibeh, Bahrat el-, lake, Palestine VI-431b
- Atelkuzu VII-547d
- Atella (Aversa) II-151d
- Atellanæ II-151d
- Atellus, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
- Atenmozti X-252a
- Atem, Indians XIV-427a
- Ateneo, review, Spain IX-518a
- de Manila XII-16d; (ill.) XII-11
- italiano, Tosti, plan of XIV-788d
- Ateneum kaptanski, periodical XI-688c; XV-682b
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- Atenuolf, Count of Capua, and Calvi III-195a
- Ateporix, chieftain VI-336b
- Ater, martyr V-11c
- Aterbius, monk XI-310d
- Ath, priory of, Blossius' rule II-604b
- Atahasca, Lake, Saskatchewan, discovered IV-718d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-33b; schools XIII-571b; statistics III-235b
- Mackenzie, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-39b
- Atahascans, tribe I-248a; X-512b; ethnological classification XII-626d; see Denés
- Atach. See Ether
- Ataide, Catherine de III-219a
- Jorge de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Atalaric, Gothic King, death III-406a; and John II VIII-421d
- Atalia, Queen of Juda VIII-199a; 654b; 656b; 657b; and Ochozias VIII-347b
- Atahie (Racine) VI-196c; XII-630d
- Atanagild, Visigothic King, in Andalusia I-465d; and Brunehilde VI-239c
- Athanasaric, Prince XV-476c
- Athanasia, Saint III-297b
- name X-674b
- periodical, Würzburg II-481b
- ATHANASIAN CREED II-33c; III-302c; VII-412d; Anglican Church I-499c; II-35a; Saint Athanasius II-34b; Saint Augustine II-92d; authorship I-553c; II-34b; citation II-33d; Autun, Council of IX-174b; damatory clauses II-34d; Ffoulkes, theory II-34c; on Holy Ghost VII-412c; Irvingites VIII-174d; Lutherans IX-458a; origin II-34c; on Presence of God XII-396d; at Prime XII-424c; Roman Rite IV-479b; Smith, S., theory of II-34d; Voss, theory of II-34b
- Athanasians. See Tritheists
- Athanasieff, writer XIII-265d
- ATHANASIUS, SAINT II-35b; XVI-29b; 29d; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander, Bishop of Alexandria II-35d; Alexandria, Council of (326) I-300c; Alexandria, Council of (362) I-300c; XIII-533d; Alexandria, Council of (363) I-300c; Saint Athanasius's life I-555b; XIV-561d; Antioch, Council of (340) I-569d; Antioch, Council of (344) I-569d; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arius II-37a; Arles, condemned at (353) I-727a; Auxentius II-144d; birth II-35b; XIV-751c; Canons of V-360a; on Christianity in Britain XV-682d; consecration questioned V-353a; and Constans II-39a; and Constantine II-38c; IV-301a; and Constantine the Great II-38a; Constantinople, Council of (336) II-38c; and Constantius' eunuchs IX-218d; Cretonism XV-53a; death II-40b; description II-36c; and Saint Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; early confessor IV-215b; education II-35c; episcopate II-37d; 39b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia II-38a; exile, Treves II-38d; exile, Egypt II-39c; extreme union V-720d; on fasting IX-152d; and Saint Frumentius I-76b; 670b; Gaul, influence in VII-396d; and George of Cappadocia VI-454b; God, on Person and Nature in XI-727a; Grace in treatise of XIV-555c; Greek Church Schism VI-762b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d; 411b; on Holy Week VII-436a; and Hosius of Córdoba II-89a; VII-475b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; on Incarnation II-36d; 55c; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; and Julian II-39d; and Julius I VIII-561b; and Liberius I-710b; IX-217d; 220b; Liturgy of I-304a; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Marcellinus, Epistle to IV-80d; and Marcellus X-451a; Marian prophecy XV-464Dc; and Saint Mark, letter from IX-674c; on Meletians of Lycopolis X-164c; and Meletius X-162d; XI-771d; Milan, Council of (355) II-39c; in Möhler's works X-430c; and Monasticism, Western X-473a; on Nature, Divine XI-727a; Nicæa, Council of II-37c; IV-433c; and Nicean party I-79b; on penance I-62a; on Persons, Divine XI-727a; on Peter, Epistles of XI-754c; Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Sardica, Council of II-39a; XIII-473a; Saint Serapion XIII-726b; Testament (New), canon of III-277c; Testament (Old), canon of III-272a; on (Titulus) XIV-745d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; Valens II-40a; writings of, in Russia XIII-266d
- monk, Tritheist XV-61d
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770b

- Athanasius IV**, Patriarch of Antioch, reunion, attempt at X-159d
- V**, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
- VI**, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160b
- Bishop of Busris III-87d
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- V**, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Jacobite archbishop in Malabar V-234c
- I**, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- II**, Bishop of Naples X-687a
- Greek archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b
- Bishop of Paralus XI-475c
- Bishop of Perrha, at Chalcedon III-557d; deposed XIV-148a
- Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
- Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Bishop of Przemyśl and Sambor XII-533b
- Rumanian Metropolitan, union with Rome VI-750d
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
- Bishop of Seythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530d
- Amba, Coptic Bishop of Jerusalem V-356a
- Pseudo, Deuteronomy, on meaning of IV-761d
- of Athos, Saint. See Athanasius of Trebizond
- of Balad, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b; writings XIV-411a
- of Trebizond, monastic reform II-48b
- the Chancellor, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch IX-635c
- Athapascan Indians**. See Dénés Athar. See Ether
- Atharva Veda**, sacred Brahmin book II-730c; XV-319c; cosmogony IV-410b; magic XI-198d
- Athaulf**, Visigothic King XV-476d
- Athbash**, in Kabbalism V-702b
- Ath-Chiath** (Dublin) V-172a; battle (849), V-172d
- Athboy**, convention at (1167) V-174a
- ATHEISM** II-40c; and agnosticism I-216b; II-41a; Atheists II-42a; Bradlaugh on XIII-677a; Catholic, catechetical teaching XIV-611a; and anti-Christian science XIII-602b; definition II-40d; dogmatic II-40d; in French schools VI-181c; and Masonry IX-774c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Materialism II-40d; meaning, fundamental historic II-41d; and monism X-486d; and Monotheism X-500a; moral II-41b; and pantheism II-41a; XI-447d; in Poland XII-192a; and Positivism II-41b; practical II-41b; 41c; and rationalism XIII-653b; and religion XII-741a; and Scepticism XIII-516c; and Secularism XIII-676d; State, peril of XIV-770b; State, tolerance in relation to XIV-770c; theological view XIV-583d; theoretic II-41b; theoretic negative II-41a; theoretic positive II-40d; term, use of II-40c; Vatican Council XV-308a
- Athela**. See Adela
- Athelbero**, Count Palatine of Saxony, and Saint Bernward II-513a
- Athelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Saint Dunstan V-199c
- ATHELNEY, ABBEY** of II-42b
- Athelstan**, King of England, abbeys, founded by V-708d; Alfred, grandson of IX-342a; and Beverley Minster II-540b; and Hakon the Good VII-116d; Holy Thorn IV-541a; hospital founded by VII-484b; oath-book V-641a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; ordinance VI-60d; and Otto I XI-354a; Pilgrimage of XIII-760c; psalter XI-350d; (ill.) I-facing 766; tithes I-509c
- I**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- II**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athelwold**. See Ethelwold
- Athena**, Goddess of Wisdom, in Gnostic System VI-595a; Neith, identified with I-774c; by Phidias (ill.) XII-facing 646; Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; temple of Phaselis XI-790d; temple of Priene XII-405d
- Athenæum**, Cincinnati, founded VI-479a
- periodical XIII-753c
- Royal, Antwerp I-591a
- ATHENAGORAS** II-42c; on Angels I-485d; and Ceillier III-476d; Christology I-708b; on divorce V-56d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b; Logos IX-330c; and sibyls XIII-770b
- Athenais**. See Eudocia
- Athenäum**, founded XIII-542b
- Athene**. See Athena
- Athenes**, general of Antigonus, Petra captured by XI-779d
- Athenius**, Bishop of Rennes, at Council of Tours XII-771d
- Athenodorus** VII-15a
- Athenogenes**, Bishop of Petra XI-775b; Phos hilarón attributed to IV-315a
- Athenry**, town, Ireland II-43a; battle (1316) VIII-101d; university II-43b
- Athens**, Alabama, college at I-242a; school at I-242a
- Ancient, Acropolis (ill.) VI-facing 740; Areopagus I-700d; Aristotle I-718b; Berosus, statue of II-514b; captured (84 n.c.) IX-326b; and Chios III-689c; Aristotle's Constitution of, discovered I-718b; education V-296d; Golden number V-481b; infirm, care of XII-238a; labour in VIII-720a; Lyceum I-713d; orphans care of XI-323a; Plato's school of philosophy XII-159d; and Sardes XIII-472a; Syracuse, war with XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Teos XIV-513b; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a; and Therma XIV-633a; tolerance II-43d; Torone ruled by XIV-781c; women, position of III-639a
- CHRISTIAN** II-43b; Acciajoli rules II-45d; Akominatos, elegy of I-239d; as archbishopric II-44c; first bishops II-43c; later bishops II-44c; Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Catalans rule II-45d; Christian antiquities X-647c; churches II-44a; Saint Eleutherius, church of (ill.) VI-737; diocese of, Metropolitan VI-754a; Duchy of III-428d; XIV-182a; education I-239c; II-44d; Frankish occupation II-45b; Greek Church autocephalous II-46b; Greek rite II-44d; Greek See VI-740d; Greek Holy Synod held at VII-432a; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction in America VI-773c; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction over Tricca XV-40c; history, early II-43b; history, medieval II-45a; iconoclasm II-45a; icons II-45b; Latin Monks II-45d; Lutheran Church VI-743c; Martyrs II-43c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; medieval II-44d; Metropolitan of, position in Church of Greece VI-754a; metropolitan see of II-44d; modern, Franciscan plan II-46b; Monasteries II-44c; Parthenon II-44b; Saint Paul in II-43b; XIV-630b; 631c; philosophers II-43d; Photian Schism II-45b; religious orders II-46a; Athenian school closed I-717d; suffragan sees II-44d; temples II-43d; Turkish rule II-45d; University II-47b; III-103b
- MODERN DIOCESE** of II-46c; Catholic institutions II-47a; Churches II-47a; Arch-bishopric, Latin, established VI-742d; Apostolic delegation XII-457d; School of Painting, Vatican XV-285d; seminary XII-230c; Seminary, Leonine XII-230c
- Athequa**, George de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Ather**, meaning X-676c
- Athernus**, in Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Athersatha**, title X-738a
- Atherstone**, Benedictine convent II-455b
- ATHIAS, JOSEPH** II-47c; Version of the Bible XV-372d
- Athingani**, Melchisedechians X-157b
- Athir Akhsikati**, Persian writer XI-720b
- Athlete**, Statues of, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Athletic Alliance**. See Zwiazek Sokolów
- Athlone**, Ginkel captures VIII-105b
- Athmatha**, mountain of Juda, location VI-434d
- Athnere**. See Athenry
- Athona**, John de. See Acton, John
- Athonites**. See Athanasius of Trebizond
- ATHOS, MOUNT** II-47d; and Blessed Anthony Balducci II-219b; architecture and the arts II-49c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Cantacuzenus at VII-302d; churches, plan of III-95b; Constitution and Government II-48d; Esphigmenon, monastery of (ill.) II-47d; history II-48a; libraries II-49d; Monasteries II-48a; Saint Paul, monastery of (ill.) II-49a; monastic life II-49b; Painters' Book II-49d; schism II-48c; Xerxes, canal II-47d
- Athos Codex**, value VI-601d
- Athravan**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Athribis**, monastery at X-462a
- Athribites**, Atrib II-59a
- Athrongius**, rebellion of V-405b
- 'Athrōth bēth Yō' āb**, location VI-434d
- Athar**. See Astarte
- Athulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Athura-Marzda**. See Ormuzd
- Athyr**, Egyptian month V-334b
- Aticus**. See Adalrich
- Atienza**, Bartolomé de II-50a
- JUAN DE** II-50a
- Atlanus**, Saint, Bishop of Zamora XIV-180d; 452c; XV-748b; relics XV-749c
- Atilio**, Gabriele, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Atimucia**, Indians. See Timucua Indians
- Atimucias**, Pueblo de, Timucua Indians at XIV-735b
- Atinniaocenten**, Huron clan VII-574d
- Atragueneek**. See Neutral Nation
- Atrhangenrets**. See Neutral Nation
- A-ti-us-ta-kaw-a**, deity IV-687b
- Atvidade**, José da XII-103a
- Antiyeh**, Arsenius, at London Congress V-594a
- Atkins**, William V-477b
- Atkinson**, George II-51a
- JAMES** II-50c; constancy V-477c
- John**, of Michigan X-282c
- NICHOLAS** II-50d
- O'Brien J.**, of Michigan X-282c
- PAUL**, of St. Francis II-50d
- Robert**, Celtic study, services to VIII-123b; and Keating XVI-49a
- SARAH** II-51a
- THOMAS**, Ven. II-51b; Atkinson, Nicholas, identified with II-50d
- Atlanta**, Georgia, Congregational Seminary at IV-241a; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman at XV-172c
- Atlantic City**, New Jersey, Sacred Heart Convent at VII-134c
- Monthly**, periodical, New York XVI-48c; and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Atlantis**, periodical, Ireland XI-682b
- (Plato) I-411d
- Island of** VII-747d
- Atlas**, bone, fossil discovered XV-706d
- in Manichæism IX-592d
- periodical, Albany III-405b
- Atlases**, medieval VI-449d
- Atlixco**, tribe, and Aztec confederacy II-170a
- Atma**, Theosophic teaching XIV-627d
- Atman**, in Brahminism II-732c
- in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Atmosphere**, Cima on III-772c; in Copernican System XV-184b
- Atnir**, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627d
- Atocha**, Our Lady of, church, Madrid VII-295d; IX-518c
- ATOM** II-51c; atomicity II-53c; doctrine of II-51c; in chemistry II-51d; composition, invariability of II-52a; concourse, ancient theory II-53c; corpuscles II-52d; Democritus' theory II-53c; divisibility II-54a; and elements II-51d; Epicurus, teaching of X-42a; Faraday's theory V-223a; Haeckel, teaching of V-657d; laws of proportions II-52a; Leibniz, system of IX-135d; Lucretius, teaching X-42b; Mendeleeff's table II-52c; and molecule II-51d; and monad X-447c; saturation II-53b; theory, cineman V-792a; in water II-52a
- ATOMISM** II-53c; IV-415b; creation IV-472b; dynamic theory V-222b; 223c; dynamic cosmological system IV-416c; evil, teaching on V-652a; impact, theory of XII-61b; life, theory of IX-239a; Mutacalimn V-222b; philosophy II-53d; XII-28c; and soul XIV-154a
- Atomos**, magician V-166a
- Aton**, Egyptian deity V-339d; hymns to V-349a
- John**, Canonist. See Acton, John
- Atonatiuh**, Aztec Deluge X-252a
- ATONEMENT, DAY** of II-54c; 557a; III-167d; incense I-5c; Miserere X-353b; in Mosaic Law XI-659c
- DOCTRINE** of the II-55a; Abelard's teaching II-57b; Saint Anselm's teaching II-56d; in Clementines IV-41d; Christ's teaching III-717d; and deism IV-680d; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197d; ethical theory XIV-585a; in Gnosticism VI-595c; saints I-770d; Socinian teaching XIV-114d
- Atōraya-Kaldaya** III-559b
- Atō-tay-ho**, Indian Chief XIV-397c
- Atrachasis**, meaning II-188d
- Atrato River**, Colombia, Vespucci's expedition XV-385d
- Atrax**, breccia XV-600c
- Atrebanus**, missionary in Denmark XIII-542d
- Atrebatum**, Arras I-752c
- Atri**, Diocese of. See Penne and Atri
- Giovanni Antonio Acquaviva**. See Acquaviva, Prince Giovanni Antonio
- Jacopo da**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- ATRIB**, See of II-59a
- ATRIUM, ECCLESIASTICAL** II-59a; ambulatory I-406d; earliest traces of V-258c
- SECULAR** II-59b
- Atropis**, in Greek mythology V-793c
- Atsina**, tribe II-590d; and de Smet IV-752b
- Attaca**, town, identity XIV-14d

- Attacapan Indians, habitation VII-754b
- Attacus, in Bible I-518d
- ATTAINDER II-59b; and Caroline, Queen of England II-59d; dissolution of monasteries by X-457d
- ATTALA, SAINT II-60b; and Bertulf, Saint II-524b; Jonas of Bobbio, biographer of VIII-499a; relics II-606c
- Attaleia. *See* Attalia
- Attalia, *See* (Lydia) II-60c
- (ATTALEIA) *See* of (Pamphylia) II-60c; stormed (1361) IV-553c
- ATTALIATES, MICHAEL II-60c
- Attalido, in Pergamus I-785a
- Attaline, monastery of, deserted I-574c
- Attalus, Kings of Pergamus I-785a
- I, King of Pergamus XI-666c; and Galatians VI-336c
- II (Philadelphus), King of Pergamus, and Seleucus II XIII-690b; Eumenia founded by V-604d
- Flavius Priscus, as Emperor XIII-167d
- of Pergamus, martyr VI-395b
- Attarus, Khirbet VI-434d
- Attavanti, Paul, Servite, Canonist XIII-737b
- Attems, Karl Michael von, Count, Archbishop of Götz VI-654d
- Attentates I-655a
- Attention, in administration of sacrament XIII-303d; and the will XV-625c
- Atterbury, Francis, and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349b; prosecuted II-59d
- Attestation Oath. *See* Test Oath
- Atti, Andrea degli, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Francesco, Bishop of Chinesi III-691a
- Isotta degli IX-566c
- Attica, agrarian reform in I-227b; and Akoninatos I-239d; churches II-44b; drachma V-152d; ecclesiastical arrangements II-44d; Greek revolt VI-736b
- Atticism, influence III-113c
- Atticus, Saint, martyrdom XIII-667d
- PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE II-60d; Bishops, consecration of VI-757d; and Proclus, Saint XII-449b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Herodes, Troas embellished by IX-63c
- T. Pomponius, in Athens VI-737b
- Attidium (Attigio) V-744a
- Attiganauntan, Indian clan VII-566c; 574d
- Attigenonhac, Indian clan VII-574a
- Attigny, assembly at (765) II-61a
- COUNCILS OF II-61a; VII-358a; brotherhood for the dead founded XII-573c
- League of III-730b
- Attikamègue, Indian tribe, Butaux, mission of III-90a
- ATTILA II-61b; in art, Vatican XV-285c; Ceneda destroyed III-519b; and Saint Genevieve IX-411b; in Germanic legend VI-124b; German literature, early VI-517a; Milan, siege of X-299a; in Niebelungen-lied II-61d; Orléans, siege of XI-318d; Padua destroyed by XI-386a; Pavia destroyed by XI-592d; Troyes, defeat at I-177d; Vienna ceded to XV-417a
- (Cornelle) VI-196a
- Attilianus, Saint. *See* Attilanus
- Attimis, Tristan de, martyrdom III-670d
- Attioandaronk. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attioandaron. *See* Neutral Nations
- ATTIRET, JEAN-DENIS II-61d; at Pekin III-674a
- Attir Jether VI-441b
- Attis, deity XI-388c
- Attioindarons. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attioandaron. *See* Neutral Nation
- Attimayr, Sophie von XV-709c
- Atto II. *See* Atto of Vercelli
- CARDINAL II-62a
- Abbot of Scharnitz, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
- Archbishop of Milan I-236d
- Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Attolus, Saint XII-729b
- Attón, Bishop of Vich XV-406a; and Tarragona XIV-460a
- ATTO OF PISTOIA II-62b
- OF VERCELLI II-62b; XV-349b
- Attorney, and client XIII-656c; and the poor I-330a
- ATTRACTA, SAINT II-62c; and Saint Conal IV-189c; cross II-62d
- Attraction (gravitational) XV-184d; elements of matter V-222c; solar XV-444b
- Attribute and subject I-96c
- ATTRIBUTES, DIVINE II-62d; VI-612d; absolute II-64b; active II-64a; Aëtius, teaching of II-64b; Agnosticism II-64d; analogical predication II-63a; Anthropomorphism II-64d; appropriated I-658c; Saint Augustine's teaching II-64b; communicable II-64a; development, deductive II-63c; development, historical II-64b; development of, inductive II-63b; division II-64a; doctrine II-64c; doctrine, Druze V-167a; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197b; Divine Essence II-63d; XIV-584a; Eunomius, teaching of II-64b; and Porée, Gilbert dela II-64c; in Hesychasm VII-301c; Immutability (Divine) and change II-63c; in Islam, theology of I-316b; knowledge of, mediate II-62d; knowledge of, natural II-63b; negative II-63c; 64a; New Testament, doctrine of XIV-536c; Nominalists, error of II-64b; Pantheism, error of II-64d; philosophy, modern II-64c; positive II-64a; Primary attribute II-63d; Protestant classification II-64b; quiescent II-64a; Realism II-64b; Scotus Eriugena's teachings II-64b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Spencer's teaching II-64c; Spinoza's teaching II-64c; supernatural knowledge of II-64b; synthetic idea of II-63a; Theodicy, object of XIV-570b; Saint Thomas's, teachings II-64c; Thomas of Strasburg, teaching of XIV-696a; Vatican decree II-64d; in Zoroastrianism II-154b; 155a
- ATTRITION II-65a; conditions II-66a; Alexander VII, decree of II-66b; contrition, distinguished from I-63c; for extreme unction V-727d; New Testament II-65b; and Quesnel XII-603a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701b
- ATUD, *See* of II-66c
- Atum, deity XI-388c; V-344a; 345b
- Atures, mission established IX-553d
- Aturum. *See* Aire
- Atwarer, William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Atyappius, and Leo III IX-157d
- Atzcapozalco, Teopanecas II-169d
- A. U., abbreviation I-23c
- Aubain, Saint, martyr, relic of X-679b
- AUBAREDE, JEAN-MICHEL-D'ASTORG II-66c
- Aube, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Auberon, pilgrimage, established by X-99b
- Aubert, priest, and Brugière III-7c; and Gobel XI-484a
- Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a; and Michael X-276d
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai VII-56b; Arras XV-445b; biography of VI-313a; and Ghislain, Saint VI-547c; Saint Vaast, abbe of XV-248a
- Arduin, cardinal, Bishop of Magnebonne X-545c
- Etienne. *See* Innocent VI, Pope
- Fanchon, community, founded by VI-174c
- Mary, Mother, Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of XI-42a
- Pierre, missionary X-382a
- Thomas, expedition III-392c
- Aubertini, Nicolò. *See* Albertini, Nicolò
- Auberville, Amélie d' VIII-767c
- Aubervilliers, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; XII-88d
- AUBERY, JOSEPH II-66d; in Maine IX-546d
- Aubespeyre, France, pilgrimage XI-348c
- Aubespine, Gabriel de l', Bishop of Orléans VI-15d; date VI-15d; on Vaticanum XV-397c
- Aubeterre, d', French ambassador IV-34c
- AUBIGNAC, FRANÇOIS HÉDELIN, ABBÉ D' II-67a
- Aubigné, Agrippa d' VI-194b; IX-548d
- Constant d' IX-548d
- Françoise d', Scarron marriage XIII-516b
- Jean-Henri Merle d', Protestant church historian VII-379d; on Leo X's Indulgence I-262a; on Luther IX-439c
- Aubin. *See* Albinus, Saint
- Aubrac, Abbey of XI-85c
- Aubré, missionary III-632c
- Aubré, wife of Robert Guiscard VII-73a
- Aubrey, John, on Rogation day processions XII-448a
- Aubril, missionary V-795a
- Aubry, Goddess of Reason XI-484b
- Auguste-Eugène XI-672c
- Nicholas, and de Monts VII-117d; in Maine IX-546a
- Auburn, Alabama, Polytechnic at I-242a
- Orphan Asylum, Rochester XIII-103d
- System, in prisons, New York XII-432d; Protectory of San Michele, Rome XII-492c
- AUBUSSON, PIERRE D' II-67c
- de la Feuillade, Archbishop of Embrun, and Cotelier IV-421c
- Aucan Indians. *See* Araucanians
- AUCH, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-67d; X-604c; Augusta Auscorum II-79a; Cathedral, Choir III-693d; Cathedral Stalls XIV-244b
- Councils (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68a; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b
- droit de régale, exemption from VII-713b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188
- Aucher, John Baptist, Mechitarist X-103d; St. Ephraem's commentary on Tatian XIV-533b
- AUCKLAND, DIOCESE OF II-68b; Cathedral dedicated XIV-367a, ecclesiastical province XV-580a; statistics II-68c
- Aucte, abbr. I-22d
- Auctis admodum, decree of Leo XIII XII-452d; 760c; XIII-678b
- AUCTOREM FIDELI, Bull of Pius VI II-68d; III-754c; on attrition II-66b; on authority, ecclesiastical XII-266b; on excommunication V-679a; on Heart of Jesus VII-164d; Hirscher, condemnation of VII-364c; on Limbo IX-258d; on Mass X-14d; on Scriptures XIII-640c
- Auctorem omnium, Bull of Pius IX IV-513a
- Auctoritates IX-202b
- Audax, martyr I-457b
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Aude, department, France, ecclesiastical organization III-331c; map VI-facing 188
- Saint. *See* Alda
- Audebert, Bernard, Maurist X-71d
- Audentius, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Auderic, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Audet, Eugénia XIII-359d
- Nicholas, Ordinal XIII-73a
- Audhumla, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Audians. *See* Anthropomorphites
- AUDIENCES, PONTIFICAL II-69b
- Audientes (Hearers) III-431a
- XI-630d; 636c; Manichæan IX-593c
- Audifax, Saint IX-671b
- AUDIFFREDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA II-69c
- AUDIN, J. M. VINCENT II-70a
- AUDISIO, GUGLIELMO II-70b; VII-447a; and Margotti IX-657c
- Audite omnes III-498c; XIII-672a
- AUDITOR II-70d; Camera I-138c; 633c; II-70d; ecclesiastical IV-451a; in ecclesiastical court XIII-206b; General II-70d; in inquisition, canonical VIII-38c; in Manichæism IX-593c; 594b; papal II-70d; of Roman vicariate III-343c; XIV-18d; 19b; of the Rota II-71a
- Audit tyrannus anxius, hymn VII-419c
- Audius, heretic I-559d
- Audjelah (Aoudjila) II-73b
- Audley, Edmund, Bishop, Hereford VII-255d; Rochester XIII-102c; Salisbury XIII-401b
- Audenus, Saint. *See* Ouen
- Audomar. *See* Othmar
- Audomare, Saint. *See* Omer
- monastery V-671c
- Audrade, Auxiliary Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- AUDRAN, BENOIT, THE ELDER II-71d
- BENOIT, THE YOUNGER II-72a
- CHARLES II-71a
- CLAUDE I II-71b
- CLAUDE II II-71b
- CLAUDE III II-71d
- GERARD II-71b
- GERMAIN II-71b
- JEAN II-71d
- LOUIS II-72a
- PROSPER GABRIEL II-72a
- Audren, missionary XIII-355a
- Audziewicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Aue, Hartmann von. *See* Hartman von Aue
- AUENBRÜGGER (AUENBRÜGG), LEOPOLD II-72a; portrait X-127
- Auerbach, Berthold, writer VI-526d
- Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von. *See* Grün, Anastasius
- Herbert VIII, general IV-512b
- Joseph, Count of, Bishop of Passau IX-273c; XI-520b
- Auerstädt, battle (1806) XII-526b
- Aufer a nobis, in Sarum use XIII-480a
- Aufidius, Bishop of Thignica XIV-636c
- Aufield, Thomas. *See* Thomas Afield
- Aufklärung VI-525c; IX-781c
- Aufredus, Saint, abbot XIII-341c
- AUFSEES, JOBST BERNHARD VON II-72c
- Institute, Bamberg II-72c; 245c
- Augé, Claude, encyclopedia V-416c
- Augelle, Antoine, explorer VII-217a; XIII-367b; XV-658c
- Augendus, Saint. *See* Eugendus
- AUGER, EDMOND II-72d
- Augereau, Pierre-François-Charles, general, at Gerona VI-530b; and Pius VII X-688d; XII-132d
- Augerii, Amlicrus. *See* Almaricus Augerii
- Aughrim, battle (1691) VIII-105b
- Augia Dives. *See* Reichenau

- Augier, C., Oblate XI-185b**
 —Emile, dramatist VI-204b; and Gounod VI-684a
- AUGILÆ (AUGILA),** See of II-73b
 Augitha, hymns XI-408b
 Augmentation Office X-456d
- Augouard, Philippe-Prospere, Vicar Apostolic of Ubanghi XV-115b**
- Augsburg, town II-73c; 74c**
 —Diet: (1530) II-75b; IX-453b; Bucer III-26a; Campegius III-224a; Eck V-272c; Valdes XV-249d; Wimpina XV-649d; (1548) II-75d; (1555) XII-705a; (1566) IV-157b; Peter Canisius at XI-758c
- League of (1688) XI-372b
- Religious Peace* (1555) XV-143a; 603c; and Brandenburg II-739d; contents XII-705a; Nuremberg XI-170c; papal representative VIII-564d; Pomerania XII-226c; and Restitution Edict XIV-650d
- siege (955) II-74a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a
- DIOCESE OF II-73b;** arms (ill.) VI-facing 242; art and monuments II-78a; Assumption, feast of II-7a; Brauns' writings on II-745b
- cathedral* II-78a; built II-74a; (ill.) VI-503d; south door (ill.) II-73c
- catechism V-87d; Dominican church, V-742a; education II-77b; episcopal throne XIV-709d; Franciscan Convent XV-718d; French Revolution II-76b; history II-73c; institutions II-77c; map VI-facing 514; Passion Play XI-533a; rationale XII-651d; Reformation II-75a; secularization II-76b; seminary VII-2d; statistics II-76d
- David of. See David of Augsburg
- SYNODS OF II-78b;** (952) II-78c; (1062) I-286c; II-78c; XI-765b
- Confession V-760c; 760d; IX-453b; Anglicans I-501c; Saint Augustine II-93c; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinism III-198b; 203d; communion of saints IV-173c; Communion under both kinds I-67a; on confirmation IV-222a; Eck V-272c; Germany XIII-499c; Lutheranism IX-458a; on Real Presence XV-117b; saints, intercession of VIII-72c; state stipends I-342c; Sweden XIV-349d; variations of IV-498a; Wimpina XV-649d; Wittenberg XIII-300b; Worms, conference of V-36a
- Augsburger Postzeitung,** periodical XI-678a; 679b; XV-573c
- Augsburg Interim** II-605a; III-628c; VIII-77d; X-153a; XV-603c
- August, Diocese of II-338d**
 Augurinus, name X-674a
- Augurius, Saint, martyr VI-311b**
- Augurs V-49a; St. Cæsarius of Arles I-443b; Fiesole VI-70b;** temple boundaries, determination of XIV-495d
- Augury V-48d; in Totemism XIV-793a**
- Augusta, London IX-341d**
- AUGUSTA, See of II-78d**
- Augusta, Blessed XIV-727c**
 —Empress, policy V-645b
 —John II-617c
 —Sister, arrest XIV-539b
 —Asturica II-79a
 —Ascorum II-67d
 —Bataurum II-79a
 —Emerita II-79a
- Augustalis, of Frederick II (ill.) XI-facing 152**
 —Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
- Augustamnica I-300d; XI-611a**
- Augustan, architecture IX-773d**
- Augustana Synode XI-725b**
- Augusta Prætoria II-79a**
 —Rauracorum II-79a; 338d
 —Suessonium II-79a
 —Taurinorum II-79a
 —Trajana II-614a
 —Trevirorum II-79a
 —Trinobantum II-79a
- Vermanduorum XIV-132a**
 —Vindellicorum II-73c
- Augusteum, Wittenberg XV-679b**
- Augusti, version of the Bible XV-372d; on Zacharias XV-743b**
- Augustine, Saint, martyr XIII-718d; 719d**
 —I, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
 —Bishop of Marciane IX-645c
 —Saint, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
- Choir Sisters of Saint II-199c**
- Dom.** See Lestrangle, Louis Henri de
- Hermits of Saint.** See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Mother, Sister of Precious Blood XII-375a**
- Pseudo I-406c;** dramatic sermon I-798d; on lay confession XI-623d; on logic IX-326c
- OF CANTERBURY, SAINT II-81b;** British bishops, conference with II-83d; community I-507c; consecration II-83a; educational work II-457a; England, mission to II-82a; and Ethelbert of Kent II-81d; and St. Lawrence IX-90d; and St. Mellitus X-169a; miracles X-346a; pallium II-83c; Psalter i (ill.) II-facing 82; Rochester, See of XIII-101d; and "Romana Version" of Psalms XV-516d; singing schools I-578b; and Welsh Church XV-535a
- of Gazotich, Blessed IV-511c**
- OF HIPPO, SAINT II-84b;** on Adam II-99a; on Adamites I-135a; and Adeodatus I-141d; on Afer XV-414c; African Synods II-87c; and Alexander of Hales I-298d; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and St. Alypius I-374d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; II-85c; on Ambrosian hymns I-393a; on angels of the churches I-486a; on antipodes I-581d; on Apocatastasis I-600b; apologetic writings II-89d; on Aquarians I-661a; Aranda, interpretation of I-678b; and Arianism II-89a
- in Art:* Botticelli II-709b; Botticelli (ill.) II-facing 100; Gozzoli (ill.) II-facing 100; Pinturicchio (ill.) II-facing 100; Vivarine XV-492c
- on asceticism XIV-617c; on astrology II-21c; on atonement II-56c; Augustinism, philosophical II-99b; Augustinism, theological II-100b; on authority of the Church V-759a; authority, official II-102d; on baptism II-86c; 268b; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant II-270b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Barcos's works II-292c; Berti's works II-522b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47b; birthplace II-84b; XIV-553b; and St. Boniface I II-659c; on Book of Life XII-381a; in Britain XV-584a; on Celestius XI-605b; on Cain and Abel I-36a; on Cain's sacrifice III-142c; on Calvinism II-100d; III-200a; Capgrave's life of III-308c; catechetical writings V-77a; on Catholicity III-450c; and St. Celestine III-477c; on certainty V-141d; on charity IX-398b; on cherubim III-648b
- on Christ:* affections VII-716a; cross IV-520a; humanity VII-712a; as ideal XIV-615a; sanctity VII-715d
- on Christianity, antiquity of III-712c; Clerks Regular IV-52b; on Communion V-588c; Confessions of II-89c; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-218d; on contrition IV-338a; conversion II-85d; on Creation IV-473b; 473d; on curse IX-569c; De agone Christiano XIV-617d; death II-89b; "De Civitate Dei" (facsimile) IX-615d; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; on Divine Nature II-63d; as Doctor of the Church II-91b; Doctor of Grace II-88c; and Donatists II-88a; 90a; V-127c; XIII-531b; doctrine II-93b; on Ecclesiasticus V-266b; on the elect II-98a; emblem II-94c; episcopate II-87b; on ethics V-559a; Eucharistic teaching V-577c; on evolution II-90c; exegesis II-90b; V-696c; VI-10c; on faith V-755a; 755d; 756b; 757b; 757c; 758b; 758d; on faith, loss of V-758c; on faith and works V-758c; on the faithful V-769b; on Fall II-96c; on fate V-793c; on fear II-65c; feast III-163c; V-75a; on free will II-96c; 102a; VI-260a; on genealogy in First Gospel XV-464Ec; on gift of tongues XIV-777a; on good VI-637b; on goodness, natural VI-694b; on Gospel VI-659c
- on grace* II-95d; VI-693c; and contrition IV-338d; gratuity of VI-698c
- Harnack on II-93d;** on hell VII-207d; on heresies I-67a; VII-261b; on heresy and schism III-757d; XIII-529b; heretics, treatment of VIII-27a; 27b; 27d; XIV-768d; hermeneutics II-90c; on the Hexameron VII-315c; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-411b; 411c; 412b; on Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414d; on Holy Orders XI-279d; Hosanna VII-473a; hymn, definition of VII-595c; as hymnodist VII-600d; X-649a; on ideas VII-634c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676a; immanence theory VII-682b; 685a; on imposition of hands VII-698d; on inequality VI-708d; on infants, faith of II-270c; influence II-91c; 93a; 95b; 99b; on iubilus X-765c; Itala XIV-532d; and Jansenism VIII-286b; and St. Jerome VI-2b; 339d; on St. Joseph, genealogy of VI-411b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; and Julian of Eclanum XI-607c; on justification VI-703a; VIII-576d; on knowledge VIII-674d; on Latin IX-20a; and Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20d; and Latin literature IX-25b; on latraria IX-36b; on law, eternal natural IX-190b; life II-84b; on limbus infantium IX-257a; literary value I-193b; on literature, profane IX-32b; on liturgical psalms VII-715b; on Logos IX-331b; on love XIV-614c; on love of self IX-398c; on lying IX-470a; on Mammon IX-580c; on man, body and soul of IX-581b; Manichæism II-84d; 87c; 90a; and Marcellinus IX-639b; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-680d; on marriage IX-709a; on marriage with infidels XII-442a; on Martyrs, Acts of IX-744b; on martyrs, voluntary I-617c; on Mass X-11d; on Mass, daily II-568d; and Massilians XIII-704c; on matter X-56a; Maurist edition IV-454d; 697d; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on merit X-205c; metaphysics X-231b; on Millenarianism X-309b; on miracles X-339a; 346a; and monachism II-80c; XIII-695b; monastic life II-80b; 87b; St. Monica, death of II-86d; monotheism, defense of X-501c; moral-theological work XIV-605a; mysticism II-93a; X-664b; neo-Platonism II-85c; 86b; St. Norbert, apparition to XII-387d; on number seven V-590d; and ontology XI-258b; ordination II-86d; and Orosius XI-322a; on orphans XI-323b; on orthodoxy XI-330b; on papal infallibility VII-797d; on parabables XI-461c; and Pelagianism II-88d; 90a; 96b; on public penance XI-630b; 631d; philosophy II-89c; 93b; XIII-549d;
- on philosophers, pagan I-266b; on pilgrimages XII-87b; and St. Possidius XII-318b; on Power of Keys VIII-632a; XI-620d; XII-266a; on prayer, attitude for VI-425b; on prayer for the dead IV-655c; XII-579a; as preacher II-90d; VII-446a; and Preadamism XII-371a; on predestination II-96a; 97d; XII-379b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487a; Protestant appreciation II-91d; 93c; 99b; 101a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on purgatory XII-576d; 577d; 578a; 578c; on reason XII-674a; on redemption VI-699d; II-56a; XII-680c; on regeneration XII-715a; relic at Hippo IV-295b; religion, definition of XII-739a; religious discussions V-34d; on repentance, final IV-662b; on resurrection XII-792b; ring of XIII-59c; on sacraments XIII-295d; 296b; 303b; on sacramental character III-587d; on sacrifice X-7d
- on saints:* communion of IV-172c; cultus of II-364c; invocation of VIII-72b; sinlessness of VI-696c
- on satisfaction XII-629a; on Scripture I-477c; V-699a; 697b; and Septics V-507c; and Scholasticism II-93a; XIV-589d; Semipelagian controversy XIII-703b; and Simplician II-97b
- on sin* II-101b; VI-696c; original II-98d; XI-312a; 315a; mortal XIV-5d; venial VI-709b
- and Sixtus II XIV-32c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; on soul, origin of IV-476a; Speculum de Scriptura V-720c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Ten Commandments IV-153c; and Tertullianists XIV-521a; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on New Testament text uniformity XIV-532a; on Old Testament XII-272d; on Theodosius I I-386a; theology, dogmatic II-92b; theology influenced by XIV-589c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; on Tichonius V-129b; on Theophanes I-480b; on Tobias XIV-761d; on tolerance XIV-767c; tomb VII-282c; tradition concerning IV-357b; XIV-469a; translations, English II-91a; on Trinity I-149d; XIV-584c; XV-55a; and truth II-94c; on unbaptized children II-99a; 265b; 267a; on St. Vincent XV-434c; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-448c; 460d; 471d; on virtue XIV-472c; Voluntaristic teachings XV-505d; on Vulgate XV-515d; on wealth, use of XV-572b; on will V-757b; Wiseman on XV-671c; works II-85d; 86d; 87d; 89b; 91a; on worship V-188b; and Wyclif II-100c; XV-723a
- OF HIPPO, SAINT, RULE OF II-79c;** Alexian Brothers I-307b; Alexian nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; Annunciades, Celestial I-543c; Annunciatae I-404d; Antonines I-555d; Anthony, Congregation of St. I-555d; Bartholomites II-317b; Boni Homines II-672d; canonesses III-255b; Canons Regular III-288c; and Carmelite rule III-355b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Clarisses VIII-671d; Daughters of Divine Charity V-52a; Dominicans V-108a; Donne Convertite della Maddalena XI-188d; Gilbertines VI-556c; Good Shepherd VI-647c; Haudriettes VII-150d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-488d; Hospitaliers II-802c; St. James of Compostela XIII-

- 353b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Magdalens IX-524a; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mercedarians X-197b; Mercy, Sisters of X-200c; St. Paul of Hungary, Hermits of XI-587d; St. Paul of Portugal, Hermits of XI-588b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; on Scripture reading IX-439d; Ursulines XV-228c
- Augustine Mary of the Blessed Sacrament**, Carmelite III-365a
- Ota, Blessed XIV-110a
- Webster, Blessed VIII-465d
- Augustinian Canons**. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Nuns. See Canonesses, Regular
- Augustinians**. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Discaled. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discaled
- Little VII-282d
- Augustinian School**. See *Ægidian School*
- Sisters, Philippine congregation IX-600b
- Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame XI-320b; at Montpeller X-546d
- AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION** II-104a
- of Thomas of Jesus. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discaled
- Augustinus, de**, Jesuit XV-314d
- Augustinus** II-95d; 99b; 99d; 101b; 101c; VI-712a
- Augustin of the Blessed Sacrament**. See Cohen, Hermann
- Augustinus**, of Jansenius VIII-287a; XIV-609d; Alexander VII I-128a; Arnould the Great I-742c; Cornet IV-379a; dogmatic facts, question of V-92a; Innocent X VIII-21b; and Probabilism XII-442b; Quesnel imitates XII-603b
- Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
- ANTONIUS** II-105d
- Augustinusblatt**, periodical II-106d
- Augustinus Maria**. See Cohen, Hermann
- Novellus. See Agostino Novello
- Triumphus IV-127d
- AUGUSTINUS-VEREIN** II-106c
- AUGUSTIN VON ALFELD** II-79a; IX-139c
- Augustobriga** (Miro) XIV-452b
- Augustodonum** (Autun) II-144a
- Augusto-Ephrathesia**. See Doliche
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Cilicia II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Palestine II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Phrygia II-106d
- Augustow** (Augustów), Diocese of. See Sejny
- Augustus**, name X-674a
- I, King of Poland IX-139d; XIII-500c; XIV-90c
- II (Frederick), King of Poland V-153a; IX-139d; XII-186b; 191c; XIII-500c; XIV-90c; character VI-506d
- III (Frederick), King of Poland XII-186c; 191d; XIII-500c; concordat IV-203d
- AUGUSTUS**, Roman Emperor II-107a; Africa XV-59b; and Amyntas of Galatia VI-336d; Apocalypse, symbolism in I-598b; astrology II-21a; Ancyra temple of I-513a; coinage XI-154a; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; divorce legislation V-64d; Egypt V-354c; era of III-740b; forum of XIII-176b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; house of, Rome XIII-176c; Illyrian tribes VII-663b; libraries IX-228a; mausoleum of, Rome XIII-176b; Mylassa, temple of X-660d; Nicopolis XI-71a; and Ovid XIV-775c; Peruzzi's fresco XI-738d; Philippi XII-7c; 8a; religious policy I-650c; Samaria, temple of XIII-416b; Sebastia XIII-667c; and Thesalonica XIV-633b; and Tiberius XIV-717d; at Todi XIV-754b; Vatican statue XV-282d; Vatican statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Elector of Saxony XIII-500a; and Leipzig University IX-140d; Lutheran convention V-761d; and witchcraft XV-676d
- Acts of**. See Monumentum Ancyranum
- George, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b
- Auhadi, poet XI-720c
- Auhad-Uddin Auwari, writer XI-720b
- Auharmazd. See Ormuzd
- Auhuvahishta (Garō nmāna), in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Aula**, collegiate IV-107c; consistorial XV-301c
- Concili**, of Lateran IX-16b
- Dei**, charterhouse III-390d
- Aulaf. See Olaf
- Aulard, François Victor** Alphonse VI-177a; XIII-9b
- Aula Regis**, in England IX-69d
- Aulica** V-73b
- Aulica** (Elze) VII-353b
- Aulic Council**, and Thirty Years War XIV-650d
- Aulintac**. See Santa Cruz Mission
- AULNE ABBEY** XVI-5c; VII-22a; XII-651b
- Aulneau, Jean-Pierre, missionary X-391c; and Lauzon IX-44b; and Laverdriy X-380c
- Aulon** (Solon), See of VI-35a; 738d; XV-264b
- Aulopotamos**, See of XIII-19c
- Aulon** (Alaunum) I-490b
- Aulus**, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Gellius**, writer IX-228a
- Plautius** IX-410d
- Aumaitre**, priest, martyr III-671a
- Aumale**, epitaphs I-191c; monastery X-71b
- Charles de Lorraine, Duc d'**, in Picardy VII-78b
- Henri Eugène Philippe, Duc d'** I-89b; and Institute of France I-90d
- Lefèvre d'**, on masonry IX-777c
- AUMBRY** II-107d
- Aumond**, Saint XII-729b
- Aumone**, Abbey of XIV-736d
- Aumont, Jean, Maréchal d'** III-567b
- AUNARIUS** (AUNACHARIUS, AUNAIRE), SAINT II-107d; and Pelagius II XI-603d
- Aunau**. See Ono
- Aunay**, Abbey of VII-514a
- Auneau**, battle (1587) VII-78a
- Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Shire XIII-759b
- Aungerville**, Sir Richard XIII-42d
- Aunobertus**, Saint, Bishop of Séz X-682a
- Auñon, Miguel de**, missionary X-390d
- Aura**, monastery V-371a
- Auramazda**. See Ormuzd
- Aurangzeb**, emperor III-153a
- Auranitis** V-432d
- Aurasis**, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
- Aurato** (Auratus). See Doré, Pierre
- Auray**, battle (1364) XV-271d
- monastery XV-272a
- pilgrimage. See Anne d'Auray
- Aurea** (Aure), Saint V-386b; XI-489a
- martyr XIV-179a
- BULLA** II-108a
- CATENA** II-108a
- LEGENDA** II-108a
- Sacra**, legend I-607a
- Summa Archiepiscopii**. See Aurea Summa Hostiensis
- SUMMA HOSTIENSIS** II-108a
- TABULA** II-108a
- Vallis**, abbey. See Orval
- Aureli**, Carlo, sculptor VIII-59
- Aurelia Eusebia** I-79c
- Aurelian**, Saint, Archbishop of Arles X-452b; XI-98b; and Vigilius XV-427d
- Bishop of Limoges IX-263d
- Saint, Archbishop of Lyons XIII-041c
- AURELIAN, LUCIUS DOMITIUS** II-108b; and Christianity IV-297b; coinage XI-154a; and Ostrogoths XI-347d; at Palmyra XI-433d; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; at Tyna XV-106b
- Aurelianus, Cælius**, physician VIII-39b
- Aurelian Way**, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Aurelio**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- AURELIOPOLIS**, titular see II-108d
- Aurelius**, Saint, martyr IV-359c
- AURELIUS**, Archbishop of Carthage II-108d; and St. Augustine II-79d; at Carthage, Council of V-128c; forged letter V-773c; and Pelagius XI-605b; XV-765a; synods, African I-199c; 200c
- Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Marcus**. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
- Alexander** VII-207a
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS** II-109a; IV-166a; arch of XIII-165c; 176a; column of XIII-176b; eclecticism V-276c; epicureanism V-500c; and Hadrian VII-105a; Jewish policy VIII-390c; and Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Meditations II-109a; 110a; Moravians X-561b; persecution II-110b; poor, care of XII-238a; and Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Smyrna XIV-60b; statue, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Thunder Legion II-109c
- Diogenes**, confessor IV-215a
- Aurelio, G. B.**, author III-450b
- Aurelia**, in Virginity XV-458d
- See Nimbus
- AUREOLI, PETRUS** II-111a; XIV-592a; and Barcos II-292c
- Aureolus**, Roman general VI-366c
- Aureus**, coin XI-154a
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550c
- Aurgi** (Jaén) VIII-267b
- Auria, Girolamo d'**, sculptor X-683c
- Auribelli, Martialis**, Dominican XIII-29a
- Auricular Confession**. See Confession
- AURIESVILLE** II-111b; Jogues at VIII-420c; pilgrimage XII-88d
- Auriferata**, mitre VII-245d
- Aurifrisia** IV-609b; V-400c
- Aurillac**, abbey XIII-348a; Sylvester II XIV-371b
- Dubois, Gertrude L. d'**, Abbess of Stanbrook XV-244d
- Auriol, Petrus d'**. See Aureoli
- AURISPA, GIOVANNI** II-112a; and Valla XV-257b
- Aurochs**, in Bible I-517b; 518d
- Aurora**, in art, Barbieri II-287c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Reni XI-771a; Reni (ill.) XII-facing 770
- office, in early church IX-38d; in Mozarabic rite X-617b; 618b
- Cælius Purpurat**, hymn II-112b
- LUCIS RUTILAT** II-112a; in Easter office V-225d
- Aurung-Zeb**, Mogul leader VII-725b
- Ausa** (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausbert**, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Auscut** (Oscott) XI-335d
- AUSCULTA FILL**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-112b; 666b
- Auscultation** VIII-737b; XIV-35b
- Ausericus**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Ausi**. See Osee
- Ausidei, M. Ant.**, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Ausifredus**, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Ausona** (Vich) XV-405d
- Ausonia** (Italy) VIII-208b
- Ausonius**, Bishop of Angoulême I-513b
- DECIMUS MAGNUS** II-112c; VI-396a
- Auspicate**, Constitution of Leo XIII XII-757b
- Auspices**, in ancient Rome II-20d
- Auspicious** X-674a
- Saint**, Bishop of Toul VII-598b; X-680b
- Ausputz, Heinrich**, physician X-140d
- Ausprand**, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Ausra**, periodical XVI-55a
- Aussig**, battle VII-588d
- Austadiola** VI-537d
- Austadius**, Bishop of Cimiez VII-489a
- Austen**, Thomas I-257b
- Austerly** I-767d; monastic I-770d
- Austerlitz**, battle (1805) X-563; 691b; XIII-248d
- Austin**, town, Texas XIV-548d
- Alfred**, poet XIV-310a
- John**, Jesuit XIV-93a
- JOHN**, lawyer II-113b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179b
- John Turnell**, organ builder XI-300d
- Sarah** II-311d
- Stephen F.**, settler, Texas XIV-546b
- Canons**. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Friars**. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Austin's Oak** II-83d
- Australasia**, Baptists II-280d; 281d; and China III-685d; feast, patronal XI-361a; laws I-227c; Methodist X-240c; proto-martyr II-68b; religious statistics XIV-279b; first railroad II-117a; Vicariate Apostolic II-116d
- See Australia, New Zealand, etc.
- Australasian Catholic Directory**, year book XIV-271d
- Catholic Record**, periodical XIV-365d
- AUSTRALIA** II-113d
- Church in**: abbots I-20b; 20d; abstinence I-70b; age, canonical I-207b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; bishops, election of II-585b; first cardinal II-117c; catechism V-87c; census (1851) II-117a; chancery, diocesan IV-799c; Christian Brothers III-710d; Councils III-42b; 442b; IV-214a; X-394a; fasts V-790a; hierarchy XV-672a; hospital XIV-366a; Lazarists X-366b; Loretto nuns VII-55d; Masses, bequests for X-32d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; organization II-117a; patron saints XI-565d; Polding XII-201c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457c; 457d; Redemptorists XII-686b; seminaries XIII-700a; retreat houses XII-796d; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78c
- Education** II-118a; 118c; XIII-562b; 573b
- Ethnology**: aborigines II-118d; race characteristics XII-623b; 624a; 624b; 626b
- Geography** II-113d; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cookton IV-350b; Driedale River XVI-68b; Geraldton VI-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; map II-facing 114a; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-395d; Sandhurst XIII-436c; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c
- history** II-114a; immigration II-126d; and Jaran VIII-317b
- Legislation**: divorce V-66c; guardianship VII-51d; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; seal of confession XIII-660d
- Literature** II-119a; Bracken II-726b; fiction II-120c; journalism II-120b; poetry II-120a
- Missions**: Augustinian VII-287d; Franciscan VI-294b; Jesuit XIV-103c; Passionist XI-524b; statistics X-376a

- AUSTRALIA**, population II-114a; 116d
- Religions and Sects*: Anglicanism I-499b; II-115b; 116b; Animism I-528a; Metempsychosis X-236d; Presbyterianism XII-393d; primitive IV-687a; statistics II-117c; 118c; XIV-273b; 279b; 281b; Totemism XIV-789b; 789c; 793b; Unitarianism XV-155c
- Australian**, periodical, Brisbane II-120b
- Messenger*, periodical, Melbourne II-120b
- Australoid**, racial type XII-624b
- Austral Light**, periodical, Melbourne II-120b
- Austrasia** III-611b; 629b; VI-239d
- AUSTREBERTHA, SAINT** II-120d; at Rouen XIII-211a
- Austregilde**, Saint XIII-716d
- Austregisilus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c; and St. Amandus I-380b; and Sulpitius Pius XIV-333c
- AUSTREMONIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Auvergne II-121a; VI-395d
- Austria**, *Art*: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Matthäus V-131d; Knabl VIII-669c
- Church*: Anima College I-515a; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-450c; 460b; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-474d; 584b; 584c; Brother Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; Campo Santo de Tedeschi III-225d; Canons Regular III-296a; cardinals III-337b; catechism V-87c; chaplains III-581c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-785d; competency IV-187a; concordat XV-307d; concursus IV-210a; congresses IV-244c; Feldbischof V-706d; Frankenberg VI-236a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; holy days II-166a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Institute of Mary VIII-54c; Josephinism II-126d; 127c; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; League, German Catholics IX-101a; liturgy II-321d; nunciature XI-160d; 161b; organization II-136a; patronage, rights of XI-560d; patroness of XI-566b; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensian abbey XII-391b; priests' confraternities of XII-421a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; 439c; Propaganda XII-457b; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-136d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Salesians XIII-399a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; stipends XIV-297a; "Tametsi" IV-2b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; and Vatican XV-306b; veto, right of V-677b; washing of feet XV-557d
- Education* XIII-558d; co-education IV-89b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; school of political economy XII-215c
- Geography*. See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, *Geography*
- History*: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Albania I-254b; Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and Bavaria II-126b; XII-524a; Bismarck XV-656a; Bohemians XIV-49d; and China III-684a; concordat (1855) II-130b; 135b; IV-204b; XII-136b; concordat (1881) IV-204b; Counter Reformation IV-442a; and Croatia IV-512a; dukes of II-123b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; as fief VI-493d; and France VI-507b; VIII-612a; IX-371d; and Galicia XIV-458c; Gregory XVI VII-7b; Habsburg dynasty II-123b; Haspinger VII-147d; Holy Alliance VI-509c; Hübner VII-509d; and Illyria VII-664b; and Italy VIII-233d; XII-78c; XV-303b; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Joseph II VIII-509b; Liberalism IX-213b; 417a; Liberation, war of VI-509a; and Lombardy IX-340c; X-700d; medieval II-122a; Metternich X-245a; and Moravia X-563c; Murat IX-492b; Napoleon X-691b; Neugart X-765a; and Piedmont VIII-234b; and Poland XII-182a; 186d; 187b; 188a; Poles XIV-48d; 49a; and Prussia II-198a; VI-512a; VII-300b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-226b; and Russia VI-507b; XIII-248d; XIV-48b; 710d; Ruthenians XIII-278b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Seven Years' War XII-523c; Sicily XIII-776c; Slovenes XIV-50a; and States of the Church XIV-265b; and Switzerland XIV-359b; XV-774b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542b; Thirty Years' War XIV-648b; 648d; 651d; 656c; 657d; Thugut XIV-710b; 710c; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Transylvania XV-21d; Turkish invasion XIV-62a; and Tuscany XV-104c; and Tyrol VI-498b; and Venice XV-339c; Waldenses XV-530a; Württemberg XV-716c
- Legislation*: abduction I-35b; adoption I-148b; associations, voluntary II-2c; bankruptcy II-254b; donations V-117b; duelling V-185b; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208c; II-257c; V-40c; IX-693a; 699a; Montes Pietatis X-536c; poor law system XII-255a; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569c; seal of confession XIII-664c; speculation XIV-212d; temperance movement XIV-484d; vivisection XV-496a; witchcraft XII-567d
- Literature*: Brunner III-13a; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; manuscripts IX-620a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Weninger XV-587d
- Religions and Sects* V-613b; American Bible Society II-545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Masonry IX-781c; 786b; Prototope XII-504a; statistics II-137a
- See* Austro-Hungarian Monarchy
- Austrian Museum** VI-50c
- Silesia* XIII-791c
- Society of New York V-404a*
- Succession, War of the* V-507a; XIII-476a; XV-158c
- AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY** II-121b; area and population V-608c; art II-131a; blindness statistics V-308d
- Church* in II-121c; diocesan boundaries II-128a; Cistercian congregation XII-785a; conferences II-130a; 130d; ecclesiastical court commission II-128c; ecclesiastics, appointment of II-130c; episcopal activities II-135a; feasts II-127a; holy days II-165d; Josephinism II-128b; 128c; Leo XIII II-134a; Leopold II II-128b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52b; "Los von Rom" II-134d; matrimonial suits II-130c; Migazzi II-128b; monasteries X-544b; Moravia
- II-122b; organization II-136a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; religious orders II-130c; religious support II-133b; 134b; Servites XIII-737a; Society of Jesus II-125b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Ursulines XV-299a
- Education* II-127b; 128d; 129a; 130c; 133d; 134a
- Geography* II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-661c; area II-121b; Bohemia III-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694a; Brixen II-793d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Csanád IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-606b; Diakovár IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünkirchen VII-322b; Grosswardein VII-40b; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haidu Dorogh XVI-35d; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-694c; Karintia VIII-606c; Krain VIII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Linz IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; maps II-following 120; facing 130; Markana - Trebinje X-599c; Moravia X-561b; Mostar X-599c; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-632d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-311b; Sankt-Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XIII-672b; Silesia XIII-790c; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato-Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmár XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Timin XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22b; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Veszprém XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zengg-Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-761b
- History* II-123b; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; 697b; constitution, modern II-132a; Counter-Reformation II-125b; Croats XIV-50c; Diet of 1790 II-135d; formation II-121c; 132c; Habsburgs II-123c; 124d; Luxembourg dynasty II-123d; modern times II-124d; Middle Ages II-122a; Reformation II-125a; Thirty Years' War II-126a
- Legislation*: anti-Catholic II-132b; 133b; divorce V-66a; duelling II-135a; marriage II-132b; 615b
- Religions and Sects*: Calvinism II-125a; Hussites II-124a; Jews VIII-399c; Lutheranism II-125a; Masonry II-127d; statistics II-136c; V-612a; XIV-272b; 278a
- Austromoine**, Bishop of Clermont IX-721d
- Austrada**, Abbess of St. John XIV-132a
- Autari**, King of the Lombards. *See* Autharis
- Authertus**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b
- Autenrieth, Johann Heinrich Ferdinand**, physician XV-83d
- Authadia**, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Autharis**, King of the Lombards II-477d; VI-784b; IX-338d; XII-717b
- Autharius**, Saint X-98d; XI-360b
- Authen**, abbr. I-23c
- AUTHENTIC** II-137b
- modes*, St. Andrew of Crete I-474a
- of Justinian*. *See* Novella
- Authentica Hebdomada**, in Gallian Rite VI-360b
- AUTHENTICITY OF THE BIBLE** II-137c; XIII-639d; XIV-531a
- Authier, Joseph M.**, United States Consul VI-277c
- de Sigaud, Christophe*, Bishop of Bethlehem X-778d; XV-251a
- Authority** (general), and belief II-409c; in Cartesian system IV-744d; and certitude XV-114b; as criterion XV-14b; fideism VI-68c; Kantian theory IX-54d; and law IX-54a; modernistic teaching V-768b; and reason VI-615c; Rousseau's theories IV-335d; and society XIV-74c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b
- CIVIL** II-137c; anarchy I-452b; Aristotle II-140a; change, right of II-139a; and the Church IX-66d; contract, theory of II-141c; de facto II-139a; definition II-138a; distribution of II-139a; divisions II-139b; functions II-138d; and happiness II-138c; Hobbes on II-139d; institution II-141b; and justice II-138c; limits II-138b; measure II-138d; medieval theory II-139c; nature II-137c; object II-138c; origin II-139b; papal teaching II-141a; Rousseau's teaching II-140a; and society II-137d; source II-138a; V-564b; Suarez on II-139d; Totemism XIV-793c; tyranny II-138b
- Divine*, and heresy VII-257b; Suarez, teaching of XIV-319d
- Ecclesiastical* III-754b; Albertus Magnus on I-266c; of Apostolic Churches I-635a; Apostles' teaching III-747c; of bishops II-586a; crosier, symbolism of IV-515c; and cure of souls IV-572b; deists on IV-680d; Duns Scotus on V-198a; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; and morality III-432d; Origen on XI-308d; origin VII-329b; 333d; papal XII-265c; 266b; of Roman Congregations I-123b; and Rule of Faith VII-259d; and science XIII-607b; and theology XIV-580d
- AUTHORIZED VERSION** II-141d; and Douay Bible V-140c; literary merit V-465d; proper names VI-429b; revised XIV-532b; New Testament basis V-290b
- AUTOCEPHALI** II-142d; in Illyria I-103d
- Automelodic**, antiphon I-579d
- Autonomism** II-173a
- Autonomus**, Saint, Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8c
- Autopsy**, medieval I-458d
- Autor**, Saint XII-19c
- Autorianos**, Arsenius. *See* Arsenius Autorianos
- AUTOS SACRAMENTALES** II-143a; of Calderón III-156c; in Mexico XIV-203a; in Spain XIV-199a
- Auto-suggestion**, discovered VII-605c; in Hesychem VI-768a
- Autpert**, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-143c
- AMBROSE**, Abbot of St. Vincent II-143c
- AUTRAN, JOSEPH** II-143d
- Autreau**, Jacques, Cardinal Fleury's portrait by (ill.) VI-103b
- Autrecourt**, Nicholas d', fideist VI-68d
- AUTUN, DIOCESE OF** II-144a; X-603d; cathedral I-659c; II-144b; IX-715d; Christian antiquities X-647c
- Councils*: (661) IX-174b; (670) II-144b; 144c; (1065) II-144c; VII-526a; (1077) II-144c; III-15a; (1094) II-144c
- inscriptions* V-33d; VI-395c; St. Lazarus's tomb IX-98a; sacramentary XI-407c
- Honorius of*. *See* Honorius of Autun
- Pectorius of*. *See* Pectorius of Autun
- Auvergne**, town XIII-278d; abbey II-446b; St. Austremonius II-121a; hall-churches V-261a; lace-making VIII-731c; Philip II of France XII-2b; Thierry's campaign X-604a

- Auvergne, Jean de la Tour d', cardinal, Abbot of St. Benoît-sur-Loire XI-320b
—Madeleine de la Tour d' III-443a
—William of. *See* William of Auvergne
Auves, Juan, Bishop of Ciudad XV-259d
Aux, abbr. I-23c
Aux Arnould d', Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
Auxanians, Bishop of Arles XV-427d
Aux Cayes (Cayes) III-469d
Auxentia, Petronia, in inscription III-421c
—Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
—JUNIOR II-144d; and St. Ambrose I-387d
—OF MILAN I-384b; 394d; II-144c; VII-350b; IX-218b; 221d; 311b; 732d; X-300c; condemnation I-300d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; excommunicated I-613c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; Rimini Council XIII-57c; and Valentinian I XV-255b
—OF MOPSUESTIA II-144d; X-555b
Auxerre, Diocese of XIII-718a; annals I-534b; St. Aunarius's tomb II-108a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; and Sens XIII-716b
—COUNCILS OF II-145a; (578 or 585) II-108a; 145a; VI-358c; 364a; Communion decree V-590a; funeral pall regulations VI-322a; kissing the dead prohibited by VIII-664a; Mass decree III-576b; slavery legislation XIV-38a; (c. 695) II-145a
—Rémi d' VII-511a; XI-92b
—William of. *See* William of Auxerre
Auxibius, Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d; 440b
Auxilaos, Arabian bishop I-668c
Auxilaire Catholique, periodical XII-119d
AUXILIARY BISHOP II-145a; Apostolic origin II-145d; as canon II-147a; of cardinalial sees XIV-324d; insignia II-146d; jurisdiction II-145d; 146b; pensions II-146d; permanent II-146a; privilege II-146d; sede vacante II-146a; throne XIV-709c; visitation of II-147a
Auxilium Christianorum, feast XV-464c; in Litany of Loreto XI-360d
Auxilium Speciale VI-689c
Auxilius, Bishop of Angers I-489b
—Saint, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—Saint, Bishop of Kilashee IV-635c; VIII-637d; XIII-671d; at Armagh Council I-730a; and St. Patrick XI-557c
—monk of Monte Cassino II-147d
—OF NAPLES II-147b; on Leo V IX-159d; treatises V-778a
Auximana, Diocese of. *See* Osimio
Auximanus. *See* Nicholas of Osimio
Auxomenus, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
Auxonius, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
Auxume. *See* Auxum
Auxur (Terracina) XIV-518c
Auzio, battle (1378) VI-420b
Ava, Abyssinian fortress II-163c VI-434d
—(Burma) III-82b; Barnabite mission II-302c; Theatine mission XIV-557c; Vicariate Apostolic IX-562d
AVA, German poetess II-147d; VI-518a; 682d
Avala, López de, Grand Chancellor of Castile VII-94a
—Martín de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
Avaldsnes, church XVI-76b
Avalokitesvara, Buddhist deity III-31d; XIV-718d
Avalon, Isle of, in Arthurian legend IX-123d; and Glastonbury VI-720d
—Newfoundland III-193b
Avalos, Indian missions XI-385b
—Alfonso d', Marchese del Vasto IV-125b
—Ferrante Francesco d', Marquis of Pescara IV-125b
—Gaspard de, cardinal VI-723d
AVANCINI, NICOLA II-148a; Latin writings IX-30a; 31d
Avane Indians IX-553c
Avante Garde, newspaper I-452d
Avanzani, Pietro XIII-132d
Avanzi, Jacopo, painter XI-398d
AVARICE II-148a. *See* Covetousness
Avars, tribe, at Achrida I-103d; Charlemagne defeats III-614b; XIII-411c; XV-417a; at Constantinople IV-303b; and Croats IV-510c; and Czechs II-613b; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyricum VII-664a; in Moravia X-561c; in Pannonia II-122a; in Servia XIII-732a; in Transylvania XV-20d
AVATAR II-148a
Avatara, Brahminism IV-684c
Avaugour, Louis d', missionary VII-582b
—PIERRE DU BOIS, BARON D' II-148d; III-233a; and Laval IX-46a
Avebury, Baron. *See* Lubbock, Sir John
Avecot Priory, IX-577c
Avedik, Armenian patriarch I-739b; X-102b
Aveiro, João Alfonso d', explorer IV-775b
Avellana, collection III-283b; IX-392a
Avellaneda, Fernández III-543c; 544c
—Gertrudis de, writer XIV-201b
—Gómez de, writer XIV-207c
Avellar, John, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Avellino, Andrea. *See* Andrew Avellino
—DIOCESE OF II-149d
—Lancelotto. *See* Andrew Avellino
Avelly, Louis, Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
Ave Maria, in Ancrer Riwle I-464d; antiphon III-246c; on bells I-488b; in Little Office IX-294d
—in music: Arcadelt X-601b; Brasart X-600d; Casali III-396b; Schubert XIII-592a; Verdi XV-350d
—Periodicals: Brazil XIII-465d; Notre Dame, Ind. XI-132b; 693c; Slovenian XIV-56d
—*See* Hail Mary; Angelus
—Liguel de l' XI-676c
—Manoel de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385d
—College, Paris II-204b
AVE MARIS STELLA II-149b; IX-294d; XV-463b
AVEMPACE II-150a; I-675c; XII-48d
Avenarius, author XIII-273b
—Ferdinand, poet VI-528c
—Richard Heinrich Ludwig, philosopher V-407d; XII-313c; 334d
Avenay, abbey II-519a
Avenecbron. *See* Avicebron
Avenches, *See* of, Switzerland IX-40c; XIV-362b
Avendaño, Didatus de, controversialist XV-260a
—FERNANDO II-150c; and Arriaga I-753a
Avendrid XIII-411c
Aveneau, Claude, missionary VII-741b
Avenier. *See* Abenner
Avenir, periodical, France VIII-764c; XI-676a
—National, periodical VI-275d
Avennio. *See* Avignon
Aven-Pace. *See* Avempace
Aventicum (Avenches) XIV-362b
Aventicus, Marius. *See* Marius Aventicus, Saint
Aventine, hill, Rome XIII-164c; 166b
Aventinus, Saint XV-68b
—Johannes. *See* Thurmayer
Aventius, Bishop of Assisi I-801b
—Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
Avenzoar, physician X-125a
Averani, Giuseppe, jurist XII-112c
AVERBODE, abbey XVI-5d; X-104c; XII-391a
AVE REGINA II-149b; by Dufay X-600d; melody I-675c
Averell, Adam X-240d
Averio, Peter de IV-541b
Averkief, writer XI-273d
Averna, Cajetan M., Bishop of Nicosa XI-71b
AVERROES I-621a; 675c; II-150c; VII-763b; X-125a; XI-92c; on Aristotle XII-48d; and Avicenna II-158b; Cajetan on III-147a; and Bacon II-191d; and Cesalpino II-545c; on Creation IV-471b, on immortality I-676a; intellect theory VIII-67c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 672a; soul theory XIV-155d
Averroism, Albertus Magnus opposes I-264c; 265a; 266b; in Christian schools XIII-549a; decline XII-50a; defects XII-53b; Dominicans oppose XII-362d; Italian XII-53b; metaphysical XII-49c; origin XII-49c; in philosophy XI-387b; physical XII-49c; Pomponazzi opposes XII-227b; and Scholasticism I-676c; XIII-549b; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a
Averroista et philosophiae parens V-74b
Aversa, town, Italy VIII-221b; Rainulf obtains X-685a; Urban VI imprisoned at XV-217b
—DIOCESE OF II-151d; Guitmund's episcopacy VII-81a
—Vital de IV-6a
—Aversion, passion I-656c; XI-534c
Avertinus, Saint XV-4b
Avesnes, Bouchard d' VI-95b
—Jacques d', crusader IV-549a
Avesta II-151d; contents II-152b; cosmogony IV-408a; facsimile II-153a; language II-153c; in Persian literature XI-719c; 719d; priests in XII-409d; Zoroaster II-153c
—THEOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF II-154b; angelology II-154d; XIV-751d; demonology II-155d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; ethics II-155a; XI-390a; man II-155c; Mazdeism II-156b; Mithra in II-155b; X-402b; sacrifice in XII-310a; worship II-155d
Aveyron, department, France XIII-107d; map VI-facing 188
Avezac, Pascal d', on Prester John XII-401b
Aviano, Marco D' II-126d
Aviard, abbot XII-765a
Aviau, Charles-François d', Archbishop of Bordeaux II-796c; V-794c; X-696b; at Vienna II-324c; VII-27c
Avice, name X-675a
AVICEBRON, SALOMO BEN JEHUDA BEN GEBIROL I-675c; II-156d; XII-49a; Fons vitae X-745a; Scholasticism I-676d
AVICENNA I-675b; II-157b; X-124d; XI-92c; 468b; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Alexander of Hales on I-298c; and Averroes II-150d; on Creation IV-471b; intellect theory VIII-67c; soul theory XIV-155d; vulnerating instruments I-48d; writings XI-720a
Avidius Cassius XI-732b
Avienus, consul IX-156c
AVIGNON, town II-158c; administration II-159a; Black Death IV-24c; bridge II-781d; French annexation II-159b; VIII-22b; X-688c; XII-132a; 797d; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; museum XIV-715c; papal mint X-334c; 334d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patron II-159d; public council II-159a; as republic II-158c; siege (1226) II-158c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-159c; Alexander VII I-294d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral II-61d; St. Catherine of Siena's mission III-447b; Celestine monastery II-797d; Christian Brothers VIII-58a; churches II-158d; Clement V IV-20c; Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630b; Congregation of II-159a; Dominican convent II-304b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; XIV-231d; Gregory XI VI-799b; Holy See recovers I-295c; IV-37b; Jesuit college XIV-88b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Magna Disputatio VI-283c; miracle XIV-284b; Palatine chapel III-578a
—papal residence VII-58b; VIII-232d; XIII-370c; 539b; XIV-264a; effect of II-334a; and Reformation XIII-701a; St. Vincent Ferrer's attitude XV-438a
—Perpetual Adoration at I-153b; XI-699a; Regesta, Papal XII-717a; School, Apostolic XIII-585d; Urban V XV-214c; 215a; and Vaison XVI-78b; Vatican Archives XV-287c; 287d; 288a; 288d; 289a; 290a
—COUNCILS OF II-159d; (1060) II-159d; VII-525a; (1080) II-159d; (1209) I-269a; II-159d; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1336) VII-484a; (1337) II-160a; XI-517c; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160a; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1725) II-160b; (1849) II-160b
—UNIVERSITY II-160b; 159a; 797d
Avignon, Bible d'. *See* Venice, Bible de
AVILA Antoine d', physician II-535d
—Baltasar de XIV-660b
—Díaz Sánchez de. *See* Thomas de Jesús
—DIOCESE OF II-160c; XIV-174b; Carmelite convent XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) II-160d; college II-50b; foundation XIII-391c; map XIV-facing 200; St. Joseph's Monastery II-247c; St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-515d; San Pedro, Church of V-747c; San Pedro, Church of (ill.) XIV-facing 200
—FRANCISCO DE II-161a
—John of, Blessed. *See* John of Avila
—Pedro Arias de. *See* Arias de Avila, Pedro
—SANCHO DE II-161b
—UNIVERSITY II-161a; Báñez at II-247b
—y Ayala, Pedro de, missionary XV-769a
—y La Cueva, Francisco, historian XV-105d
—y Soto, Pedro XV-259d
Avilé, missionary IX-93b
Avilés, Menéndez de. *See* Menéndez de Avilés
Avim VI-434d
Aviñón, Mice Andrés Serveto de, Jesuit XIII-470b
Avioth, France, mortuary chapel III-577b
Aviragus, King of the Britons VI-579c
Avircius, Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c
Avisador, periodical XV-766b
Avísipa de Chilpancingo, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
Avit. *See* Avitus
Avith VI-434d
Avitianus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
Avitus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; VII-18d; IX-717a
—Saint, monk of Micy III-635c; XI-319a
—SAINT, Bishop of Vienne II-161b; VII-27b; at Agaunum I-206a; council convoked by IX-472d; on dismissal IX-791d; X-6c; on duelling V-184c; and Heraclius XV-250c; homilies IX-624a; Isidore of Seville on XIII-680a; on or

- deals XI-277a; on papal supremacy V-143a; and St. Sigismund XI-319d; Symmachus XIV-378a
- Avitus**, Roman emperor XIII-778b
- of Braga II-729a
- Aviz**, Portuguese dynasty XIV-182b
- ORDER OF** II-161d; X-305b; and Calatrava III-150d; knight (ill.) II-162b; rule II-464b; Sancho I XII-299a
- Avoco**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
- Avogadro**, Amedeo, physicist II-53d
- Giovanni Andrea, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Reniero, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Avogario** of Ferrara, on Halley's comet XII-159a
- Avolara**, Anna X-289d
- Avulus**, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Avon**, river, legend of St. Egwin V-329b
- Avoth Jair**. See Havoth Jair
- Avraam**, Bishop of Suzdal XIII-255c
- AVRANCHES, COUNCIL OF** II-1162c
- Diocese of IV-455c; 456a
- Avre**. See Aper
- Avrigny**, Hyacinth Robillard d', on Louis XIV IX-374b
- AVRIL, PHILIPPE** II-162d
- Avrillot**, Barbara. See Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Nicholas IX-667c
- Avron**, Château d', Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Arsenneff**, Theophanus, archimandrite XIII-275a
- Arsiensko**, author XIII-273b
- Arums**. See Hevites
- Arvenire d' Italia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Arvisi**, Vatican archive XV-288c; 289b
- Publici de Venezia, periodical, Italy XI-683b
- Ara** (Tokushima-Ken) XIII-758c
- Awaj**, Nahr eb' (Pharpar) VI-443c
- Awali**, Nahr el-, Syria IX-104d
- Awatobi**, mission VII-469b; XII-556a
- Awemba**, tribe XIII-25d
- Awishalum**, mission, Persia XI-725b
- Awonawilona**, deity IV-687b
- Aza**, daughter of Caleb III-157c
- Azacan**, settlement, Va. XIII-50b; XIV-102c; XV-455c
- Azaph**. See Achsaph
- Azayacatl**, Aztec chief II-170b
- Aze**, as emblem I-626d; XII-97c; in Swedish symbolism XIV-348a
- Azel of Lund**. See Absalom of Lund
- Axidus**, leader of Circumcellions V-125c
- Axiom**, knowledge of XIV-384d; pragmatic theory XII-336b; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b; self-evidence of XIII-518a
- Axionicus**, Gnostic VI-598d
- Azum**, Book of II-164a
- AXUM**, titular see II-163a; old cathedral (ill.) II-163b
- town II-163a; inscriptions XIII-711d; monuments II-163d; ruins II-164a; Semitic XIII-709c
- Ay**, Saint, Viscount of Orléans XI-319a
- Ayacucho**, battle (1824) VIII-795c; XI-734c
- DIOCESE OF** II-164a; XIII-448b
- Ayala**, Antonio Arrón de III-125a
- Ayamonte**, Marquis of, Governor of Milan III-623c; 623d
- Ayash (Ægea)** IV-403d
- Aya Solouk (Ephesus)** V-491c
- Aybar**, battle (882) X-721c; (1451) X-722c
- Aybert**, Saint VII-111c
- Aycardo**, Archbishop of Milan VI-247d
- Aycelin**, Gilles, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Aycinena**, Bernardo Piñol y. See Piñol y Aycinena
- Ayennys Indians** XIV-439d
- Ayerminne**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- AYETA, FRANCISCO DE** II-164a; VI-299d
- Ayulph**, Abbot of Fleury II-444a
- Ayin**, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ayish**, star II-30c
- Aylesbury**, John de II-673b
- Ayliffe**, John, on papal titles XIII-655c
- AYLLÓN, LUCAS VÁSQUEZ DE** II-164c; X-384b; XIII-50b; XV-455b
- Aylmer**, Nicholas IV-262b; VIII-160a
- AYLWARD, JAMES AMBROSE DOMINIC** II-164d; "Pange lingua" XI-442b
- Margaret, foundress VII-407b
- Aylword**. See Ailworth
- Aylworth**, confessor XIV-92c
- Ayma**, d', missionary VII-62d
- AYMARA INDIANS** II-164d; 629b; VII-757b; XII-604d; cannibalism I-681d; cosmogony IV-413b; habitation VII-758a; language I-411c; II-523b; primers II-50b
- Aymará**, academy, La Paz VIII-795b
- Aymard**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c
- Aumausen**. See Heimhausen
- Aymeric**, Patriarch of Antioch III-355b; IX-685c; XV-87b
- OF PIACENZA** II-165c
- Aymon**, Saint XIII-489c
- Charles-Antoine de Laroche, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Madame, portrait by Ingres VIII-9b
- of Faversham V-383c
- of Savoy XIII-492d
- Ayndorffer**, Caspar, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d; 473b
- Ayolas**, Juan de, Governor of Paraguay I-703d; XI-470c
- Ayom-okekax**, tribe II-603a
- Ayoubites**, dynasty I-283b
- Ayra-Manco**, Quichua Indian hero XII-605a
- Ayrer**, Jakob, dramatist VI-522a
- Ayrinhac**, Henry A., Sulpician XIV-332a
- Ayrolidus**, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Ayrolí**. See Airolí
- Ays Indians** VI-119b; missions IX-657c
- Ayscough**, William, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Aystorius**, name X-675a
- Ayton**, John. See Acton
- Sir Robert, poet XIII-626c
- Aytoun**, Truce of (1497) VI-134c
- ‘Ayún Músa**, torrent VI-431a
- Qâre, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Ayuthia**, town XIII-765d; Burmese sack VII-767b
- Aza** VI-434d
- Vital, writer XIV-201b
- Azabacheria**, hospital XIII-460b
- Azagra**, Pedro Ruiz de XIII-684b
- Azal**. See Asal
- Azambuja**, Diego d', explorer IV-775b
- Azam of Bordeaux**, hypnotist VII-606b; at Bordeaux II-684b; character study III-584d
- Azandé**, Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Azanotthabor** VI-434d
- AZARA, FÉLIZ DE** II-166a; on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-695c
- José Nicolás de, Spanish diplomat II-128a; XII-131c
- Azaragites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- AZARIA, ARISTACES** II-166b
- Azariah**. See Azarias
- Azarian**, Stephan, Armenian Patriarch XIII-81d
- Azarias**, son of Adad, prophecy V-72c
- companion of Daniel IV-620b; 622a
- King of Juda. See Ozias
- son of Nathan X-711b
- BROTHER** II-166c; XIV-335b; on St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-447c; portrait II-166d
- Azay-sur-Cher**, Treaty of (1189) XII-1a
- sur-Thouet, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Azazel** II-54d; IV-715b
- Azbai** X-676c
- Azd**, Arabian tribe I-667b; 668c
- Azeca** VI-434d
- Azeglio**, Massimo d', Piedmontese statesman IX-634c; XIV-265d
- Prospero d'. See Taparelli
- Azekah**. See Azeca
- Azelin**, Blessed, Bishop of Hildesheim II-423d; 482a
- Azem**. See Asem
- Azevedo**, Alvares de, poet XII-311b
- Diego d', Bishop of Osma V-106c
- Emmanuel de. See Antonelli, Leonardo, cardinal
- Francisco de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Ignacio de, Blessed. See Ignacio de Azevedo
- John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Luiz de II-167d
- e Castro, J. P. d', Bishop of Macao IX-482a
- Azha**, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Azilum**. See Asylum
- Azirianus**, martyr VI-649b
- Aziz**, Seljuk Turk IV-612c
- Azizus**, King of Emesa V-165d
- Azmaveth** VI-434d
- Azmon**. See Asemona
- Aznar**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno García, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Aznottabor**. See Azanotthabor
- Azoka**, Buddhist King VII-480d
- Azor**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- Juan II-167d; XIV-87d; as casuist III-416d; on mental reservation X-196b; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Thomism II-248d
- AZORES** II-168a; Angra I-513c; Church in II-167c; XII-305c; climate II-168b; commerce II-169a; discovery II-168c; history II-168b; map XIV-facing 200; physiography II-168b; population (1900) II-168d; in Portuguese revolution II-168d; present conditions II-168d; products II-168d; size II-168a; Spanish domination II-168c; volcanic origin II-168b
- Azorius**, Juan. See Azor
- AZOTUS**, town, Palestine II-169a; VI-400a; Ark I-723a; Dagon's temple IV-603a; Philip the Deacon I-118d; and Philistines XII-21d; Sargon conquers VIII-657c
- Azpicoeta**, Martin. See Aspilcueta
- Azpuru y Jiménez**, Tomás, Spanish ambassador IV-34c; XIV-98c
- Azrail**, Angel of Death X-426c
- AZTECS** II-169b; VII-756a; agriculture II-171c; calendars II-171a; calendar stone (ill.) X-255; commerce II-171c; communism II-171c; confederacy II-169d; culture II-170b; dress and adornment II-171b; education II-171a; empire II-170b; ethnological classification XII-626d; God of War and Death (ill.) II-170d; history II-169c; houses II-171c; language I-411b; and Mazatecs X-95c; in Mexico X-250d; 251b; missions, California X-372c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; pictographs II-171a; religion II-170c; sacrificial stone (ill.) X-256; Sahagún among XIII-325b; settlements II-169c; social organization II-170c; stock II-169c; in Tlaxcala XIV-748b; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b; tribal conflicts II-170a
- Aztlan**, Mexican settlement II-169c
- Azufium**. See Sozusa
- Azunda**, palace, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Azurara**, Gómez Eannes de, chronicler XII-308a
- AZYMES** I-349d; II-171d; V-585a; feast of II-172a; III-158b; XI-659c; in Greek Church I-350a; VI-764d; 765c; XIII-65a; 538a; in Lutheran rite XIII-67c; Maronite use V-239a; IX-685a
- AZYMITES** II-172a; XIII-538b
- 'Azzah**. See Gaza
- Azzei**, Giannantico, Archbishop of Oristano II-581a
- Azzi**, Azzo degli, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Azzo**, Count of Canossa XII-717d
- Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- II, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- of Este, Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. See Este
- Azzolini**, Decius, cardinal III-723b; XV-296d; and Bellarmine II-413b
- Pompeo, library of XV-296d
- Azzone**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Azzurri**, Giovanni I-87c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- B.A. abbr. I-23c
Ba, deity V-346c
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER VON II-173a; ethics II-174c; philosophy II-173c; 174b; review V-96d; sociology II-174d; and Transcendentalism XV-18c
BAAL (BAALIM) II-175a; 175b; IV-406b; VI-402d; Gentiles worship II-175c; in Hebrew name X-677b; Israel, worship of I-360b; VIII-199a; XIV-146c; Messenger of I-480d; of Phogor II-388b; prophets of, contest with Elias III-353a
Baal, town VI-435a
Baala (Baalah) VI-435a
Baalam VI-435a
Baalath VI-435a
—Beer Ramath. See Baal
Baal-azar, King of Tyre XII-41d
BAALBEK II-177a; XIV-399c; Maronite diocese IX-689a; Melchite see X-161a; XIV-404c
Baalberith, temple of, Sichem XIII-771c
Baal-Dagon IV-602d
Baale of Judah. See Carithiarim
Baaeth, deity XII-42d
Baalgaad, town II-177a; VI-435a
Baal Hamon, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a
—Hamon, town VI-435a
Baalhasor, town I-59c; IV-445c; VI-435a
Baalhazor. See Baalhasor
Baal-Hermon VII-289a
Baalim. See Baal
Baalis, Ammonite king I-433a
Baal-Juda. See Carithiarim
Baalmoon. See Baalmeon
Baal Melkart, deity XII-42d
Baalmeon, Moabite town VI-435a; X-410a
Baal of heaven I-46b
Baalpeor. See Beelphegor
Baal Pharasim (Baalperazim) VI-435a
—Salisa (Baalshalisha) VI-435a
—Sidon, deity XII-42d
Baalthamar, town VI-435a
Baal Tummuz, deity XII-42d
Bá'ál-Zebhúb, deity I-523a
Baalzebúb. See Beelzebub
Baalzephon. See Beelsephon
Baana, Philistine chief VII-184d
Baana. See Baana
Baanes, Paulician XI-584a
Baantes. See Paulicians
Baardson, Paul, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
Baars, J. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic of Curagao IV-570b
Baart, P. A., canonist VII-720d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-473c
Baas, Joseph H., on dissection I-459c
Baasa (Baasha), King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c
Baaü IV-410d
Bab, King of Armenia X-754b
Baba bathra, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babæus, monk, Nestorian teaching X-759b
—Catholics of Seleucia I-569b; III-454c; X-758c; date V-232d; title usurped XI-550c
—of Gelbita, works XIV-411b
—the Elder, at Nisibis XI-84d; 85b
—the Great XIV-410d
Baba Fighani, poet XI-720c
Babahoya, battle VI-380c
Babai. See Babæus
Baba kamma, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babakites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Baba meci'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babbage, Charles, on miracles X-340c
BABEL II-177c; XIII-707c; XV-127b
—Tower of. See Tower of Babel
—Louis, missionary X-382b
Báb el Amódd, Gate of Damascus VIII-355b
Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and East Mark XV-417b
Babenhansen, Redemptorists XII-683c
Babenstuber, Ludwig II-178a
Baber, E. C., mission III-684c
Babette, Pierre, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
Babeuf, François-Noël, collectivism IV-180d; XIV-62d
Bab-Hai. See Babæus
Babic, Dominicus, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b
Bäbil, ruins II-177d; XV-5c
Babilas, Saint III-163b
Babine Fort, mission II-792d
Babine Indians IV-718a; XIV-431b; XV-267c; customs XIV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; religion XIV-431d
BABINET, JACQUES II-17b; on Halley's comet XII-159c
Babington, Anthony, and Bellamy II-411b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d
Babis, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Babispe, mission XIV-145b
Babois, tribe IV-236d
Babolein, Saint. See Babolen
Babolen, Saint XI-488d; oil of XI-229c
Babon, Château IX-715c
Babongos, tribe XII-626d
Baboon, in Bible I-519a
Baborigame, mission XIV-13a
Babou de la Bourdaisière, Philibert, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
Babowai. See Babæus
Bathporpe, Babara, superior VIII-54a
Babu. See Babæus
Babuyanes Islands XV-85d
Babwell, hospital, founder XIII-424a
Baby-farming, evils VIII-1d
BABYLAS, SAINT I-568c; II-178d; and St. Christopher legend III-729a; shrine of I-568b
—Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
Babylon II-177c; in Apocalypse I-597a; Rome called I-641d; XI-748d; Micheas, prophecy XV-464Da
—Chaldean patriarchate II-179a; XI-551b; XIII-85d
—Latin archbishopric II-179a; 202c; VIII-192d
—Syrian archbishopric II-179a; 202d
—See Bagdad
BABYLONIA II-179a; archaeological research II-9a
—art II-177c; brick of Kurigalzu (ill.) II-187b; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XIII-643a; statue of king (ill.) II-179c; temple II-16c
—astrology II-19b; 24d; astrology II-31b; astronomy II-25c; in bilingual Creation story IV-406d; boundary stone (ill.) II-183b; burial, method IV-481c
—*Church in*: Christianity I-668d; missions I-781b; Simon and Jude, apocryphal mission I-612d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-682d
—cosmogony VI-79d
—*Ethnology*: Assyrian race II-11a; research, modern XI-303b; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Sumerian, head of a (ill.) II-180b
—exorcism V-709d
—*Geography*: boundaries XIII-707a; canals II-179c; 182b; map II-facing 8; II-180a
—*History*: Amraphel, history of I-441b; Esarhaddon II-15d; and Assyria II-14b; 15b; 16c; 17a; 182d; Berosus II-514a; Chaldean empire II-183b; chronology I-552b; 552c; II-151c; III-734a; civilization II-182b; 187c; Darius Hyptaspes XI-713a; dynasty II-181d; early history I-778b; II-180b; and Egypt V-339c; VI-400b; and Elam I-441d; fall of (538) I-778c; II-184d; first empire II-181d; five kings, inscriptions I-53d; Hammurabi VII-125a; in Isaias VIII-181d; Jews II-183d; 551c; III-316b; IV-775d; Kassite dynasty II-182d; Medes capture II-226d; Moabites X-410b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Nemrod's kingdom II-11a; Sargon I, inscription of (ill.) II-181a; in Scripture II-185c; Sennacherib II-8c; 15b; sources II-8a; supremacy of XIII-707d; tabernacle taken XIV-425c; Theglathphalasar III-12b; Tower of Babel XV-5c
—*Language* II-185c; and Cuneiform writing II-9b
—*legislation*, Code of Hammurabi VII-125a; length, measure of XIV-500a; libraries in IX-227c; literature II-188a
—*Religion* XIII-311b; angels I-480c; and Assyria II-17b; Berosus, account of II-514c; Chanaan, influence of III-571b; cosmogonies II-186c; IV-406a; VI-79d; XI-392d; Creation story I-131a; Creation tablet II-188a; Dagon-worship IV-603a; deluge, account of IV-702c; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; XI-391c; idol worship X-501a; incense, use VII-716d; judgment, Divine VII-550a; monogamy II-564d; Mosaic ritual, origin XIII-317d; II-186c; 187a; 188a; occultism XI-198a; oracles II-264d; Paradise, location in XIV-520b; Providence, Divine, belief in XII-511a; Sabbath II-556d; III-158c; Scriptural parallels I-480d; Scripture reference II-185b; theocracy XIV-563b
—witchcraft in XV-674c; woman, status of XV-689d; writing II-10b
Babylonian Captivity, papal VII-58b
—*Exploration Fund* XI-304a
—*Talmud*. See Talmud, Babylonian
Bac, mission. See San Xavier del Bac
Baca, name X-678a
—de Guachi, mission XIV-145b
Bacallaos III-127b
Bacau, Diocese of VIII-325c
BACCANCELLO (BAPCHILD), Synod of (694) II-189c
Baccari, Antony, Lazarist X-362d
Bacchanal (Titian) XI-401a
Bacchanalia (Poussin) XII-323d
Bacchides, general IV-707a; and Alcimas I-273d; Bethel II-532d; Emmaus V-405a; Jericho VIII-340a; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d
Bacchilus, Saint. See Bachirius
Bacchini, Giovanni, Blessed. See Dominici
Bacchus, Saint XIII-728a
—deity (in art), Bologna II-641c; van Cleef IV-11a; Gegenbauer IV-403d; Lusiads II-219c; Michelangelo III-60c; Pichler VII-74d; Sansovino XIII-453d; Titian XIV-743d; Vatican Museum XV-281d
Bacchylides, Eusebius on V-616c
BACCHYLLUS, Bishop of Corinth II-189d; V-10b
Bacci, and Oratory XI-273b; XII-19a; 20c
Baccinelli, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a; as Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Baccio della Porta. See Bartolommeo, Fra
Bach, Alexander von II-130b
—Emanuel, and Haydn VII-158d
—Johann Sebastian, composer X-601c; ecclesiastical music X-656b; mass by IX-306b; as organist XI-299b; 301c; 526d
Bachal Buidhe. See Cong, Cross of
—Mura X-641b
—Tsu IX-565b
Bache, painter IV-732b
—Alexander, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
—Franklin, experiment in ether I-448c
Bachelor of Arts. See Arts, Bachelor of
Bachelors, patron III-445c
Bachelor's light VIII-769c
BACHELOT, ALEXIS XVI-6a; XIII-438b
Bachem, J. P., editor XI-678d; 679c
Bacher, Wilhelm, commentator IV-161b
BACHARIUS II-190a; XI-664b
Bachio, Guglielmo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Bachirius, Saint, Bishop of Mesina I-217b
Bachmann, Marianne, tertiary XIV-646b
—PAUL II-190a; on Höfler VII-383c
Bachofen, J. J., anthropologist IX-694a; matriarchy, theory of XV-689b
Bachone, Francis de II-191c; V-74d
Bachtischua, family X-124c
Baccio. See Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
Bacigaluppi, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
Bacilieri, Bartolommeo, cardinal, Bishop of Verona XV-362b; XVI-18a; on Modernism X-415c
Baciocchi, Elisa, duchess X-24c; XV-104c
—Felice, in Lucca IX-406a
Back, Sir George, explorer IV-718d
Backer, Aloysius de II-190c
—AUGUSTIN DE II-190c
Backhaus, missionary, Australia XIII-436c
Backhouse, Israel, Oates' complaint XI-175d
Back Lane Parliament. See Dublin, Catholic convention (1792)
Bac-lé affair, date III-684c
Backofen, Hans, sculptor XIII-646c
Back to Christ, movement XI-573c
BACKX, PETER HUBERT EVERMODE II-190d
Bacolor, parish IX-598d
Bacon, Benjamin, Wisner, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Gospel titles VI-656a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; on parables XI-460b
—DAVID WILLIAM, Bishop of Portland II-191b; IX-547c; X-788b; XII-288b; XV-554a; in Syracuse XIV-398d
—Francis II-192a; IX-327d; and astrology II-23b; on atheism II-40d; and Beranzano II-303a; at Cambridge III-212b; on cause III-446c; communism IV-180d; Empiricism XII-32c; and Encyclopédie V-418d; Galileo's theories VI-344a; on matter V-423a; and Matthew,

- Tobie X-65c; metaphysics X-231d; on Pius V IV-441a; portrait V-461; as Sensist V-407d; Utopian scheme XV-244a; on world mind X-322d. *See* Baconian System of Philosophy
- BACON, JOHN** II-191c; epithet V-74d; XIV-592c; as Scotist XIII-612b
- NATHANIEL** II-191d; rebellion of XV-456a
- Sir Nicholas** II-192a
- Robert, and Bacon, Roger XIII-111c; and Porto Rican Church XII-294b
- Roger. *See* Roger Bacon
- Ba-congo**, tribe I-182d
- BACONIAN SYSTEM OF PHILOSOPHY** II-192a; causality II-193a; form, theory of II-193a; nature of idola II-192c; 192d; on revelation II-193b; and science, influence of II-193b
- Baconthorpe**. *See* Bacon, John
- Bacs**, Diocese of. *See* Kalocsa-Bacs
- Bacteriology**, Pasteur XI-536c; 537b
- Bactria** XI-713c; Buddhism III-31c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Zoroaster, mission of II-153d
- Bacubirito**, mission XIV-13a
- Bacucco**, baths, Viterbo XV-487d
- Bacuez**, Sulpician IV-161a; XIII-380c; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Baculus**, Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bacum**, mission XIV-145b
- Badadilma**, Magi IX-528c
- Badagio**, Anselmo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
- Badajoz**, Antonio, martyr X-390d
- DIOCESE OF** II-193d; XIV-173c; institutions II-193d; map XIV-facing 200
- Juan de** XI-418d
- Badami**, rock-temple VII-733d
- Badan**, Nahr es-Sin XI-434d
- Baddas** I-136c
- Badesley**, England, Franciscan school XV-572d
- Badeley**, Edward Louth, and Bellasis II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Holt XIII-656c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on Seal of Confession XIII-651b
- Badem** Aghatch, ruins XI-441d
- Baden**, Articles (1834) IX-408c; II-351d; XIV-360c; disputation (1526) V-35c; 272c; XII-705d; XV-774a; disputation (1589) XII-118b
- GRAND DUCHY OF** II-194b; arts II-194d
- Church in* II-196b; 198a; Buss II-188a; Catholic popular party XVI-23a; celibacy III-487d; education II-197c; 199c; evangelization II-194b; patron of III-729c; property II-198c; Reformation II-195a; religious conflicts IX-630b; religious orders II-198b; 199b; societies II-199d; statistics II-199a; tax II-198c; taxation exemptions II-198d; Vicari XV-403c
- education II-198d; VII-198a; Freemasonry IX-786b
- History* II-194b; Concordat (1859) II-197b; Customs Union XII-528a; Diet of (1859) VI-269b; grand duchy proclaimed II-195c; Hirscher VII-364d; and Holy See XV-206d; Kulturkampf XVI-23b; Napoleonic system VI-508d; rebellion II-195d; State and Church II-195d; Treaty of (1714) VI-506a; IX-372c; institutions, charitable II-199d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; population II-194b
- Olaf Mortensen**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Baden**, margravate II-195a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d
- Durlach**, margravate II-195a
- Badenia**, students' union, Alsace I-345c
- Badenier**, Mme. XI-492a
- Baden-Powell**, on miracles X-338c; 344b
- Badeto**, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Badeto
- Badger**, in Bible I-519a
- Thomas**. *See* Thomas Alfield
- State** XV-661b
- Badhan**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Badia**, abbey, Florence I-750b; XIII-212d; XVI-64a
- TOMMASO**, cardinal II-200b
- della Magione**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Nuova**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Badie**, Jean de la. *See* Labadie
- Badiet et-Tih**, desert X-597b
- Badile**, Antonio, painter III-169d
- Badin**, Francis Vincent, missionary IX-690b; X-193b
- STEPHEN THEODORE** II-200c; III-38b; 773c; IX-360d; 368c; XII-320c; at Baltimore II-229d; and Beaubien III-653c; in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-388a; at Notre Dame du Lac VII-405a; in Ohio III-775d; IV-56a; ordained III-383c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; at St. Mary's XIII-698a; and Trappists III-786d
- Badische Zentrumpartei** XVI-23b
- Badischer Beobachter**, periodical XI-679b
- BADIUS, RAPHAEL** II-201b
- Badjibo-Arenberg**, French colony XI-74a
- Bado**, physician VIII-373a
- Baduario**, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Badoaro**, Alb., cardinal II-760d
- Badonicus**, Gildas. *See* Gildas, St.
- Badurad**, Saint, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- BÄGER, JOHN JACOB** II-201c; VI-478a; on Indian missions III-179a; among Guai-curi VII-44d
- Baena**, Juan, poet XIV-197d
- Baer**, Frederick Charles, Biblical editor IV-502c; V-289a
- Karl Ernst von**, and Cuvier's system II-574b; on evolution V-658c; life, theory of IX-240b
- Baera**, Sebastián de, in China III-675a
- Baerentzen**, painter IV-732b
- BAERT, FRANÇOIS** II-201d; 634b
- Baetgen**, Friedrich, on Psalm titles XII-536d
- Baetica**, diocese XIII-744b
- Baeticus**, Gregory. *See* Gregory Baeticus
- BAEUMER, SUITBERT** II-202a; 462b; Guardian Angels, feast VII-50b; liturgy, history of II-774b
- Báez**, Agustín, martyr X-384d; 390d
- Baeza**, Diocese of VIII-267b
- Juan de**, Blessed. *See* Juan de Baeza
- Luis de**, martyr X-391b
- Baffo** (Paphos) VI-443b
- Bagai**, Council of (394) V-127b
- Bagalhot**, mission XII-236a
- BAGAMOYO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** II-202a; XV-751b; XVI-79d; 82a
- Ba-ganda**, tribe I-182d; XV-205b; 413b; totemism XIV-790b
- Bagatti**, Octavian, Servite XIII-737c
- BAGDAD** II-202b; Apostolic Delegation of II-202d; Apostolic Prefecture of II-202d; Arabian hospital X-125c; astronomical school II-21d; Caliphate of IV-551d; XII-218b; catholicoes II-202d; cloths II-217d; discovery V-339a; mission I-739c; XII-368Ea; School of commentaries I-717d; See of VI-176b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d; statistics II-202c; Tibet, alliance with XIV-719a. *See* Babylon
- Bage** (Bagis) II-203a
- BAGEIS**, See of II-203a
- Bagenal**, Philip H. VIII-136b
- Baggesen**, Jens, writer IV-731a
- Baghirmi**, natives of I-182d; deity IV-685c
- Bagis** II-203a
- Baglar**, party XI-118b
- Baglione**, Andrea Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Trilo**, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Gian Paolo**, Lord of Perugia XI-736c
- Rodolfo** XI-736c
- BAGLIONI, GIOVANNI CAVALLIERE** II-203b; XI-505b
- Griffonetto**, tomb XII-642b
- Malatesta**, treachery VI-109c
- Bagliu**, Giorgio, physician X-131d; XIII-178d
- Bagnacavallo**, Bartolommeo, artist VII-694a
- Bagnal**, marshal XI-252d
- Bagnari**, Andrea, artist VII-693b
- Giuseppe**, artist VII-693b
- Bagni**, Guido, nuncio IV-184b
- Bagno**, Pannuccio dal, poet VIII-246d
- Bagnolenses** III-435a
- BAGNOREA, DIOCESE OF** II-203b; XII-508d; XIV-261a
- Bagoas**, eunuch VIII-554d; XI-713b
- Bagobos**, tribe XII-10d
- Bagosos**, general I-361b
- Bagot**, Bishop of Oxford X-797a
- JEAN**, theologian II-203c
- Bagradas (Medierda)** XIV-710a
- Bagradin**, Vincent, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407b
- Bagratides**, dynasty I-738d
- BAGSHAW, CHRISTOPHER** II-203d; XV-601c; XVI-4d
- Bagshawe**, Edward Gilpin, Archbishop of Nottingham XI-133d; foundation VIII-517c; translations XII-601a
- W. Henry R.**, editor XI-681d
- Bagster**, Samuel, concordance IV-196b; Polyglot Bibles XII-223a
- Bahadur Shali**, King of Gujerat II-343d
- Baha ed-Din**, and Mossul X-599a
- BAHAMIA ISLANDS** II-204b; aborigines I-680c; III-348b; Columbus XIII-450c
- Baha-uddin Amili**, poet XI-720c
- Bahia**, mission, Texas XIV-547c
- DIOCESE OF**. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Bahima**, race XV-413b
- Bahira**, monk II-708a
- Bahlmann**, Armando, Bishop of Santarem XIII-459d
- Bahmani**, kingdom VII-725a
- Bahmannama** XI-720b
- Bahnars**, tribe VII-766a
- Bahnsen**, Julius August XI-741d
- Bahohim**, Governor of Juda X-738a
- Bahram I**, King of Persia XI-715b
- III**, King of Persia XI-715b
- IV**, King of Persia XI-715d
- V**, King of Persia XI-716b
- general** XI-717c
- Bahrat el-Ateibeh**, lake, VI-431b
- Bahrdt**, Karl Friedrich, and Febronius VI-24d
- Bahrim**. *See* Beromi
- Bahr Lut** IV-658d
- el-Abiad**, Africa VIII-672c
- Tabariyeh** IV-430c
- Yusef**, Egypt V-329d
- Bahurich**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d
- Bahurim** VI-435a; XI-244c
- Bahus**, Clement, Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- Bahutus** XV-413d
- Bai**, Tommaso X-353c
- Baianism** II-210c; Catholic teaching II-211d; and Jansenism VIII-287b
- See* Baius, Michel
- Baia of All Saints**. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos
- Baiardi**, Girolamo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Baida**, convent of, Palermo XI-419d
- Baidawi**, commentation of X-424c
- Baidu**, Chinese prince X-481d
- Baigneuse** (Houdon) VII-499c
- Baiju**, general III-670a
- Bailén**, battle XIV-185a
- Bailey**, E. H., sculptor XIII-647a
- Lawrence**, martyr V-476c
- THOMAS** II-206a
- BAILLARGON, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS** II-206c; III-470b; XII-596d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- BAILLET, ADRIEN** II-206c; VI-356b; VII-108b
- Bailleul-le-Soc**, pilgrimage XII-88d
- Bailli de Messein**, Coadjutor of Quebec VII-508a; XII-595d
- Baillie**, Lady Grizel XIII-626c
- J. B.**, philosopher VII-194a
- Matthew**, anatomist X-132d
- BAILLOQUET, PIERRE** II-207b; IX-689b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- Baillou**, Guillaume, physician X-130d
- Bailloud** IV-243d
- Bailly**, Charles-François, at St. John XIII-355b
- Edme-Louis-Barthélemy** XIII-9c
- Jean-Sylvain**, and mesmerism VII-605b; and Ozanam XIII-389b; Tribune IX-676a
- Louis**, theologian VIII-294a
- Nicholas**, martyr X-362c
- THOMAS** II-207c
- Bain**, Saint XIII-211b
- Alexander**, associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; on character III-585d; on conscience IV-269a; on essence V-545a; experimental method XII-29d; on fortitude VI-148c; hedonism VII-188a; on miracles X-341b; philosophy X-484a; positivism XI-35a; 313c; space XIV-168d; on substance VI-138c; on will XV-624b
- BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER**, cardinal II-207c; XV-734c; as Bishop of Durham V-211d
- BAINES, PETER AUGUSTINE** II-207d; and Benedictines V-149b; and Hutton VII-591a; and Metcalfe X-234b
- RALPH** II-208d
- BAINI, GIUSEPPE** II-209a; X-353c
- Lorenzo** II-209a
- Bains**, Bishop of Western District, and Rosminians IV-423a
- Baiochella**, coin X-335c; 335d
- Baiothnoi**, khan I-474b
- Bairam**, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Baird**, Robert, writer IX-483c
- Bairre**, Saint. *See* Finbarr
- Baisio**. *See* Baysio
- BAITHEEN, SAINT**, Abbot of Iona II-209b
- Saint**, Abbot of Inisboynne II-209c
- mac Cuanach**, at Taghboyne II-209c
- mac Findch**
- mór**. *See* Baitheen, Saint, Abbot of Iona
- BAIUS, MICHEL** II-209c; abjuratio II-210b; on attrition II-66a; on beatific vision VII-172a; censure, method of III-533a; on concupiscence II-211a; IV-208d; condemned I-149c; V-688c; and Conroy IV-262a; on contrition IV-339c; XI-624d; on depravity of man III-200c; 201d; and Estius V-548a; on grace II-211a; VI-694a; XIV-585c; and Hessels VII-300c; on infidels VIII-2d; 3a; on justification II-211a; at Louvain X-762d; naturalistic tendency X-714d; opuscula II-210c; on original sin II-210d; pilgrimage XIII-346a; Pius V XII-130d; proposition of II-210a; VII-680a; and Quesnel XII-602a; on Redemption II-211a; on remission of sin II-211b; on sacraments II-211b; on sin XIV-7a; 7c; 10b; on supernatural order XIV-338a; system II-210c; as theologian IX-393a; XIV-593d;

- and Tolet XIV-85a; on virtue VII-466b
- Bajame**, deity IV-686d
- Bajazet I**, Sultan I-785b; Angora defeat IV-305d; conquests III-113a; IV-554a; Franciscan missions VI-295a; Hungarians VI-496c; XIII-784c; at Sebastia XIII-667d; Serbia, division of XIII-733c; Tamerlane I-513a
- II, Sultan, Alessio I-284c; at Constantinople IV-305d; and Innocent VIII VIII-773d; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; Laranda IX-3c; at Serræ XIII-731b; Zizin IX-264d
- Bajocensis**, Amadeus, writer VII-445c
- Bajolenses** III-435a
- Bajus**. See **Baius**
- Bajuvarii**, conversion II-122a; 793d
- Bajza**, scholar VII-561c
- Bak**, tribes III-681a
- Bakacs**, Franz XV-419c
- Bakacz**, Thomas, Archbishop of Gran VII-552d
- Bakafa**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Bakairis** III-348b
- Bakanowski**, C. R., in Texas XII-209c
- Bakatch**, Simeon, Bishop of Zagrab IV-512a
- Bakau**, See of VI-295a
- Bakchylus**, Bishop of Corinth XV-408c
- Bakele**, secret societies VI-57b
- Baker**, Alpheus, general I-243a
- CHARLES (LEWIS, DAVID)**, **VENERABLE** II-212b; V-477a; XI-175c; 207c; and Kemble VIII-616a
- DAVID AUGUSTINE** II-212d; and Gertrude More X-564b; and Powell, Philip XII-330a; portrait II-212d; on theology, mystical XIV-621d
- FRANCIS ASBURY** II-213b; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewit VII-309d
- Martha** V-524d
- Nelson H.**, in Buffalo VII-418d
- Samuel** II-213b
- William** II-212d
- CITY, DIOCESE** OF II-213d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- University**, Baldwin VIII-600a
- Bakewell**, R. A. XI-695a
- Baki**, poet VII-124d
- Bakin**, writer VIII-314b
- Bakker**, Jan de, martyr VII-108d
- BAKÓCZ, THOMAS**, cardinal II-214a
- Valentine** II-214a
- Bakonybél**, Abbey of II-451a; VII-549a; IX-734d
- Bakounin**, Michel, anarchist I-452d; IX-213c; XI-74d
- Baksich**, Petrus Deodatus, administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Baksin**, rationalist XIII-262b
- Bakubas** XII-626d
- Bakufu**, shogun government VIII-312c
- Bakusa**, Syria XV-653d
- Bakusus**, tribe IV-236d
- Bakwiris**, tribe XII-626d
- Bal**, Juan de, martyr X-391b
- Bala**, town. See **Baala Segor**
- wife of Jacob IV-207c; 615d; X-749d; XII-630b; XV-39c
- BALAAM (BAALAM)** II-214c; XI-791a; XII-474d; 478a; Amalec, prophecy I-377c; 378c; Ammonites I-432b; Ass, Feast of I-799a; Cinites, prophecy III-776c; Israelites cursed by VIII-196b
- monastery XIII-261d
- Balaath**. See **Baalath**
- Balaban**, Gideon, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d; XV-131a; 132a
- Balac**, name X-676c
- King of Moab II-214d; X-410a; Ass, Feast of I-799a
- Badrites** II-323d; IX-684d; X-472d; XIV-404c
- Baleaus**, hymnodist VII-598d
- Balafre** VII-74d
- Balaguer**, Joseph, missionary VI-294a
- Balak**. See **Balac**
- Balai**, writer XIV-409c; XV-461c
- Balamon**. See **Baal Hamon**
- Balami**, writer XI-720a
- Balan** II-480d
- Pietro I-88a; Diritto Cattolico XI-684a; nunciature reports XI-163a
- BALANÆA**. See of II-215d
- Balart**, Federico, writer XIV-201d
- Balás**, Louis, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
- Mary Frances** XI-184c
- Balash**, King of Persia X-758d
- Balasinansa**, Catharist bishop III-435c
- Balasure**, orphanage III-154d; 155a
- Balassi**, Valentine, poet VII-561a
- Balászfalva**, episcopal residence VI-123a
- Balat**, Theodor III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- Balata**, cathedral IV-306d
- Balato**, Matteo de, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Balazuc**, Pons de I-210d
- Balazum**, See of XIII-648b
- Balbi**, Adrien, ethnography I-416c; religious statistics XIV-276c
- Balbi**, Gasparo, travels II-9a
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbina**, name X-674b
- SAINT** II-216a; catcomb IX-674d
- Balbinus**, Bishop of Rusellæ VII-40a
- BOESLAUS** II-216b; VIII-468a
- Decimus Cælius**, Emperor X-78b; death IV-649a
- Balbis**, John de. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbissa**, See of II-284d
- Balbo**, Cesare, writer VIII-252d; XIV-265d; and Cavour XII-78c
- Gian Francesco**, jurist XV-95b
- Prospero**, historian XV-95c
- Balboa**, Miguel Cabello de. See **Cabello de Balboa**, Miguel
- VASCO NUÑEZ** DE II-216c; VII-62b; and Arias de Avila I-711b; beheaded XII-603d; expedition I-412a; in Peru XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Balbriggan**, Loreto convent XIII-578c
- BALBUENA, BERNARDO** DE II-217a; XIV-203a
- Balbulus**, Notker. See **Notker Balbulus**
- BALBUS, HIERONYMUS** II-217a
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balconius**, Bishop of Braga II-728c; 729a
- Baldachinum** (Baldacchino), for cardinals III-339d; IV-104a; on cathedra III-438a; XIV-709c; on tombs I-699a; XIV-774a
- OF THE ALTAR** II-217c; I-351a; III-297d; XIV-424a; dove V-145b; (ills.) II-facing 216; II-218a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; origin I-366c; Westminster cathedral XV-601a. See **Ciborium**
- Baldad** the Suhite VII-584b; VIII-415a
- Baldaya**, Afonso, explorer VII-240a
- BALDE, JACOB** II-218b; VI-522c; Latin epic writings IX-31d
- Bald Eagle**, tribe XII-321b
- Baldegge**, institutions II-341a
- Balder** I-775b; XIII-497b; XV-507a
- BALDERIC**, monk of Liège II-218d
- BALDERIC**, Bishop of Dol II-218d; XIII-772b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; as hymnodist VII-603a
- Count of Furlany** VIII-607c
- of Looz**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Balderama**, Domingo, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Baldesch**, jurist. See **Baldus**
- Joseph**, Lazarist X-363d; rubrics XIII-71a
- BALDI, BERNARDINO** II-219a; VIII-250d; impulsion, centre of XII-59a
- Bernardo**. See **Bernard of Pavia**
- Gherardus**, theologian XIII-737b
- Baldini**, Baccio, scientist XII-112b
- Baldinotti**, Olivetan XI-594b
- BALDINUCCI, ANTHONY**, **BLESSED** II-219b
- Baldivia**, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
- Bald Locust**, in Bible I-518d
- Baldo**. See **Baldus**, jurist
- Baldock**, Ralph de, Bishop of London IX-347c; on leper hospital IX-185a
- Baldonor**, Saint IX-474d
- Baldorietta**, Geneva IX-530d
- BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO** II-219d; VI-545d; X-589d; XI-400b
- Baldovino**, Saint, tomb XIII-54a
- Belisario**, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- BALDRED, SAINT**, bishop II-220a
- Saint**, hermit-priest II-220a
- king**, and Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b
- Balduneum** II-221b
- Balduno**, of Monte Cassino XIII-369d
- Balduinus**, Saint, martyr XIV-132c
- Lutheran** VII-561a; XII-108b
- Baldulf**, Bishop of Whitherne V-224b
- BALDUNG, HANS** II-220b; XI-400a; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-264c; 265c
- Baldus** (Baldo degli Ubaldi, Baldesch), jurist XI-387b; 737c; XII-71b; and Giovanni d'Andrea I-469d
- Baldus**, S. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Baldwin**, impostor in Flanders VII-700b
- I**, Emperor of Constantinople IX-550a; VIII-16b; IX-252a; Ghibelline strife, action in XV-213c
- II**, Emperor of Constantinople IX-477a; XV-430d; Council of Lyons IV-425c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; IX-541a; XIII-718c; and Manfred XV-214a; Namur X-679b
- I**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; XI-54d
- II** (the Bald), Count of Flanders VI-94d
- III**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IV (the Bearded), Count of Flanders III-5c
- V**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IX-251c; Precious Blood, relics XV-576d
- VI**, Count of Flanders VI-94d
- VII** (Hapkin), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- VIII** (the Bold), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- IX**, Count of Flanders. See **Baldwin I**, Emperor of Constantinople
- I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; IV-547b; XIV-442c; Beirut II-392d; Cæsarea Palestina III-134d; Crusade IV-546d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Pelusium XI-611a; Rhaphanea XIII-18c; Sidon XIII-777b; Sozusa XIV-166d; Tyre, siege of XV-111b
- II**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; imprisonment X-598d; Knights Templars XIV-493a; Tyre captured XV-111b
- III**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; and Thierry of Alsace III-5c
- IV** (the Leprous), King of Jerusalem VIII-362b; IV-548b; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- V**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- Abbot of Bury** St. Edmund's, church built III-85c
- Count of Edessa**. See **Baldwin I**, King of Jerusalem
- Bishop of Kruszwica** XV-681b
- Bishop of Melfi** X-165a
- BALDWIN**, Archbishop of Trier II-220c; IX-551c; XV-43b; Chapel of St. Wendel XV-587d; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494c
- FRANCIS** II-221b
- James Mark**, on appetite I-656a; instinct, definition of VIII-51b; 51c; as logician XII-33c; Sociologist XIV-118b
- Baldwin, S. L.**, founds periodica III-679c
- William**. See **Bawden**
- Bras de Fer**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- du Bourg**, Count of Edessa. See **Baldwin II**, King of Jerusalem
- Home**, Kalawao, Molokai (ill.) X-444
- OF CANTERBURY** II-221c; III-299d; VII-508d; 520c; XI-211d; XIII-42a; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Urban III XV-212b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- of Luxembourg**. See **Baldwin**, Archbishop of Trier
- of the Iron Arm**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- the Bald**. See **Baldwin II**, Count of Flanders
- the Bearded**. See **Baldwin IV**, Count of Flanders
- the Bold**. See **Baldwin VIII**, Count of Flanders
- the Leprous**. See **Baldwin IV**, King of Jerusalem
- Bale**, John, Protestant Bishop of Ossory XI-343d; and Bonner II-676a
- BALEARIC ISLES** II-221d; Azzo Miargnani conquerors XII-111a; Carthaginian colony XIV-176c
- Geography**: Iviza IX-556d; Majorca IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
- Jaime** conquers III-428d; language XIV-176b; organization, modern IX-171d; Pisans conquer VI-106a; Vandals in XV-268c
- Baleasic verse** VII-598d
- Baleria Latobia**, tombstone, dolphins (ill.) V-100
- Bales**, Alexander, martyr V-478a
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE** II-222c; V-476b; VII-471c
- Balestri**, Giuseppe, Biblical Commission II-557c; XVI-80b; hagiographer VII-107c
- Balete**, tree, worship of XII-14d
- Balfe**, Michael William, musician VIII-129a
- Balfour**, de, Oratorian XI-274d
- Arthur James**, on doubt V-142a; Foundations of Belief XII-29a; God, existence of XIV-569d; and Postivism XII-33d; religious belief XIII-517d; Scepticism XIII-517d
- Cardinal**. See **Beaton**, David
- of Townley Hall**, and Mellifont Abbey X-168d
- Balgiano**, Stephen de. See **Stephen** of Autun
- Balgin**, and Tubalcain III-143b
- Balgy**, writer I-738d
- Baliambol** (Paleopolis) XI-418d
- Baliani**, Giambattista, physicist XII-57a
- Balianus** de Sagitta. See **Salimbene degli Adami**
- Baliol**, Edward, and Edward III V-321b
- John de** X-779c; XIII-616d; at Lindores IX-270b
- Bali Sapina** VI-435b
- Balistarius**, John, Blessed. See **John Balaristarius**
- Baliuag**, parish IX-598d
- Baliza**, countess XV-409c
- Balk**, Hermann von III-705a; VII-268a
- Balkalai**, tribe VI-329a
- Balkan States**, Cathari III-436d; Greeks in VI-735b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Propaganda XII-457b
- Balkh**, siege II-154a

- Balkiz**, ruins X-741c
Ball, Charles, anatomist X-137a
—FRANCES MARY TERESA II-222d; VIII-55b
—John, Wycliffe VIII-788c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b
—Nicholas, judge XIV-309d
—Thomas, sculptor XIII-647c
—Walter, mayor of Dublin VIII-166b
Balla, Abbey of IV-514d
—See of IV-514d
Ballaghadereen, Christian Brothers I-103b; college XIII-578b; seminary XIII-700d
Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, philosopher IX-474d
Ballantyne, John. *See* Bellenden
—Robert, hospital V-286b
—William, prefect of Scottish mission XIII-331b; 620c
BALLARAT, DIOCESE OF II-223a; institutions II-223b; Redemptorists XII-686c; statistics II-223c
Ballard, John IX-765d
Ballato, Bernardino, Bishop of Biella II-560a
Balle, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
Balleis, Nicholas II-800c; X-780c
Ballenden, John. *See* Bellenden
BALLERINI, ANTONIO, canonist XVI-6c; IX-66b; XI-431c; XIV-611b; and Rosmini-Serbanti (ill.) XIII-195a; and Secchi XIII-669a
—Francis XVI-6d
—GIROLAMO II-223c; VII-376d; False Decretals III-281c; V-774a
—Paolo Angelo, Archbishop of Milan X-301b; as Patriarch of Antioch I-405b
—PIETRO II-223c; VII-376d; IX-66b; on Honorius I VII-455c; on interest XV-236d
Balleroy, castle of X-290b
Ballestrem, Franz von, politician XVI-22b
Balthorn, Georg Friedrich, physician X-136d
Ballina, cathedral (ill.) VIII-640; seminary XIII-700d
Ballinasloe, seminary XIII-700d
Ballintubber, Abbey of XV-81b
Balliol, John XI-365b
—College IV-108b; XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; theology XV-722c
Ballon, Charles-Emmanuel de II-507c
—Louise-Thérèse-Blanche de II-507c; XI-374b
Ballonius. *See* Baillou, Guillaume
Balloons, Minkeler X-326d; Montgolfier X-541d; Vienna XI-697b
Ballot Act, Irish VIII-109d
Ballou, Adin, Socialist XIV-69b
Ball-play, of Choctaws III-693a
Ball's Bluff, battle (1861) XV-171d
Balluère, de la, missionary XIV-420b
Ballyhaunis, Augustinian monastery XV-80b
Ballyjamesduff, Poor Clare school XIII-578c
Ballynevinorach (Shanakeel) II-758c
Ballysodare, battle (1645), XI-264c
Balm. *See* Balsam
Balma, Henry. *See* Balme
—John, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
Balmaseda, Luigi, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
BALME, HENRY (HUGH) II-224a
—Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Balme
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO II-224b; XI-690b; XIV-201c; portrait II-224b; Scholasticism XII-33a; on time XIV-726c
Balm of Gilead II-226a
—of Mecca. *See* Balsam
Balneum Regium (Bagnorea) II-203b
Balogh VII-545c
Balolo, mission, Congo I-187d; IV-236b
Balor of the Evil Eye VIII-119d
Baloth VI-435b
Balrain, Robert, and Carmelites IV-371a
BALSAM II-226a; Agnus Dei, blessing of I-220d; in Bible XII-151b; chrism II-226b; III-696c; 697a; conformation IV-216a; cross, anointing of IV-536d; reliquaries XII-763a; symbolism II-697c
Balsamina, name X-674a
—Saint XII-729b
Balsamon, Giuseppe. *See* Cagliostro
Balsamon, chartophylax VI-112c
—THEODORE II-226c; on abstinence I-72a; on Alexandrine Liturgy I-306c; on Antidoron I-562b; on Jerusalem Rite I-574a; on Nomocanon XI-94d; on protopope XII-504a
Balsamus, Saint X-674c
Balsari, Bernardino, Rosminian XIII-201c
Balsemion, Saint XV-68b
Balsham, Hugh de, college III-211d; IV-108d
Balta-Limani, Convention of XIII-226d
BALTASAR, King of Babylon II-226d; 184d; IV-620d; Cyrus defeats X-118b; feast, in Book of Daniel IV-622b
—de Torres, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
Baltassar (Daniel) IV-620b
Baltes, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Alton I-367d; II-414d; XII-375a
Balteus IX-602c
Balthasar, Magi IX-528b
Balthassar, Felix, councillor IX-403a
Baltherus, Saint, hermit. *See* Baldred
Balthi, Visigoths VII-460d
Baltimore, town, Methodist conference (1784) X-237c; statistics (1856) II-233c; Swedenborgian congregation XIV-356b; Taney's statue XIV-443c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-228a; 231d; Alabama I-242d; American period II-229b; Ashton, John I-776d; Bohemians II-621a; and ceremonial II-235c; 237b; corporation sole IV-388c; Carmelite convent III-368d; Carroll, episcopate of II-229d; XII-382d
—Cathedral II-231a; altarpiece IX-651c; architect III-383d; archives III-384b; centenary II-234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
—Catholic Congress (1889) IV-249d; XIV-335a; Catholic home bureau XI-324d; centenary II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247a; church, first (ill.) II-facing 228; churches II-232c; 235a; Cistercians III-786c; colonists, Catholic II-229a; Corpus Christi Church (ill.) II-facing 228; educational institutions II-230c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; history II-228a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits II-228c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Mount St. Mary's X-605a; negroes II-233d; XII-628c; patroness II-233a; Poles, statistics XII-210d; precedence II-233c; 241a; XII-371d; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-684b; 684d; 685c; St. Francis Xavier's School V-319b; St. Mary's Seminary II-229d; IX-760c; XIII-698a; 700b; XIV-329d; St. Mary's Seminary (ill.) II-facing 228; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) II-facing 228; seminaries XIII-698a; 700b; 700d; Spalding's episcopate XIV-208b
—Statistics XV-176c; (1817) II-232a; (1834) II-232d; (1843) II-233a; (1851) II-233b; (1870) II-234b; (1906) II-235a
—Sulpicians XIV-329d
—Synods: (1791), on church maintenance III-763a; 764d; (1875) II-234c; (1886) II-234d
—temperance union XIV-491c; Vermont XV-356c; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d
—Lords. *See* Calvert
—PLENARY COUNCILS OF II-235b; XII-165b
—(1852) II-235b; 233c; VIII-618d; catechism V-81d; diocesan chanceries IV-799c; on church maintenance III-764b; education XIII-580d; marriage, banns of II-255d; Neumann X-774a; Pittsburg, Diocese of XII-123d; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; on provincial councils II-235c
—(1866) II-236b; 234a; III-42b; 442a; X-394a; XIV-208d; abbots at I-20b; American College, Rome I-424a; on baptism II-269c; 272b; on churching of women III-761c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; confirmation, sponsors IV-216c; consultants, diocesan IV-323a; converts, reception of IV-347c; on dancing IV-619c; ecclesiastics, removal of I-437c; on gaming VI-376c; Gregorian chant IV-341d; St. Joseph XIII-357a; marriage, banns of II-255d; on money matters III-765b; negroes XII-629c; on pew renting XI-538c; Ryan, Patrick John XIII-282d; seminaries XIII-699c; simony XIV-1d; on spiritism XIV-224b; unbaptized, burial of II-267d; Vespers XV-383a
—(1884) II-238a; 234c; VII-720a; XII-165c; XIII-362b; XIV-330d; XV-480b; abbots at I-20b; administrators I-143b; appeals I-654a; bishops II-588b; catechism V-81c; Catholic University III-455b; church building III-42b; collections IV-105d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213d; on consent IV-284b; consultants, diocesan IV-323a; costume, clerical IV-420d; education XIII-581a; examiners V-676b; excommunication and incardination VII-705a; on Gregorian chant IV-241d; Holy Days VI-22c; irremovability IV-209d; VIII-174a; 174c; on labour unions XIV-74a; and Leo XIII IX-171b; Louvain College I-425a; missions, effect on II-599b; negroes 629c; XII-629d; priests, travelling III-477b; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-461b; property, ecclesiastical III-45a; VIII-84b; XII-471c; 472c; 473a; quasidomicile petition IV-2d; on rectors and administrators I-144b; seminarian professors XIII-702c; seminaries XIII-699c; subsidies, episcopal XIV-322b; trustees XV-71c; vespers XV-383a
—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS OF II-239d; XIII-360d
—(1829) II-239d; 232b; VII-719d; VIII-618b; on baptism II-272b; catechism V-81b; education XIII-580d; England V-470d; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; property, ecclesiastical XII-472c
—(1833) II-240b; 232d; IX-217b; XI-208c; on Monrovia colony I-189a
—(1837) II-240c; 232d; church maintenance III-763b; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Pittsburg XII-122b
—(1840) II-240c; 232d; IX-787c; Passion Offices XI-527b; XII-373b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; Rosati XIII-360d
—(1843) II-240c; 233a; Pittsburg XII-122b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d
—(1846) II-240d; 233a; VII-680d; on church maintenance III-764a; marriage, banns of II-255d
—(1849) II-240d; 233a; VII-144d; XII-508b; XIII-367a; Brownson, letter to III-2c
—(1855) II-240d; 233c; XII-42b; American College, Rome I-423c; cathedralism III-442a
—(1858) II-241a; 233c
—(1869) II-241b; 234a; X-394a
Baltinas, monastery VIII-638c; X-168c
BALTUS, JEAN-FRANÇOIS II-241b
Baltzer, Johann Baptist, philosopher VII-87b; 278d; and Clemens IV-12c
Balubas XII-626d
Baluchis XII-626c
Balucki, dramatist XII-200d
BALUE, JEAN, cardinal II-241c; V-671b; dome V-671c; liberation VIII-562b; Poitiers XII-180d
Baluren, artist XIII-173b
BALUZE, ETIENNE II-242a; X-546a; XV-87b; capitularies III-311c; formularies VI-142d; and Mabilion IX-480a; and de Marco IX-637b
Baluzians. *See* Arvernenses
Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez de XII-179c
—Honoré de VI-202b; XV-4b
—Jean VI-195c
Balzer, jurist XII-200c
Bamania, mission IV-236a
Bambagioli, Graziolo de', on Dante IV-632a
Bambara, tribe I-182d
BAMBER (READING), EDWARD, VENERABLE II-242d; XV-702a
Bamberg, town, battle (1630) XIV-725d; Bavarian Concordat II-245a; buildings II-244d; Pfister's press II-244a; Reformation II-244b; revolt of (1291) II-243d; revolt of (1524) II-244b; Thirty Years' War II-244c; Treaty of XIII-775b
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-242d; 355d; VII-228a; XV-719b; Aufsees Institute II-72c; bishops, consultation of (1867) X-442a; bishops, powers of II-243d
—Cathedral: antiquities X-647c; architecture IV-677a; Clement II, tomb of IV-18c; Clement II, tomb of (ill.) IV-18b; consecrated II-428d; coronation mantle V-400b; (ill.) VI-507d; Henry II's tomb III-52c; rebuilt II-243c; sculpture XIII-644a
—Congress (1868) IV-243a; emigrant question V-403d
—Councils (1058) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b
—Counter-Reformation II-244c; education II-245c; history II-243a; hospital V-525d; institutions II-245c; map VI-facing 514; monastery, Golden Rose VI-629d; Reformation II-243b; secularized II-245a; seminary II-244c; Seven Years' War II-244d; statistics (1906) II-245b; statistics (1907) II-243a; university, founded II-244d; XV-197d; Weber's work in XV-574c
Bamberger, Heinrich von, physician X-140a; 140b
Bambino, Ara Coeli IV-489c
Bamoth VI-435b; Balaam at II-215a
Bamothbaal. *See* Bamoth
Bamfield, Francis, Sabbatarian XIII-287b
—George, convert XIV-466b
Bamidbar Rabbah, Mishnah X-287b
Ban IV-510c
—the Great. *See* Great Ban
Banaabargua. *See* Bane
Banaba (Manana), ecclesiastical district IV-422a
BANAIAS, son of Jojada II-246a; and Adonias I-146c; and Joab VIII-406a
Banamichi, mission station XIV-145b
Banazi, *See* of XI-148a
Banba VIII-98c
Bancalari, Miguel Alberto, physician XV-750c

- BANCEL, LOUIS** II-246b
Banchini. See **Dominici**
Bancaert, Julian, Prefect Apostolic of Kwango IV-235d; VIII-712a
Banco, Nanni del, sculptor XII-601b
Bancroft, Hubert H. VII-756c; on Acadia I-91d; on Algonquin language I-312b; on Aztecs II-171d; on California missions III-180c; on Calvert, Cecilus IX-757c; on Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Ducure's work V-183d; on Marquette IX-691c; on Pueblo missions XII-556b; on Payeras, Mariano XI-595d; on Pima Indians XII-100b; on Riba's history XIII-30d; on Salvatierra XIII-406d; on Zalvidea XV-746b
 —**Richard**, archbishop XI-96b
Banda Oriental (Uruguay) XV-230d
Bandarra, Gonçalo Annes, writer XII-308b
Bandel, India, church III-153a; 154b; interdict XIII-384d
Bandelli, Vincent, theologian XIV-702c
BANDELLO, MATTEO II-246c; VIII-250d; XII-367c; 767a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680a; on da Vinci XV-441c
Banderillas III-52a
Banderilleros III-52b
Bandi, Giancarlo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Bandilovic, John, theologian XIII-609d
Bandinelli, Baccio, Leo X, tomb of XIII-172d; portrait by Piombo XII-105b
 —**Orlando**. See **Alexander III**
Bandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XII-74a
 —**Ottavio**, cardinal, Codex Amatinus IV-82c; and Domenichino V-102d
 —**Salustio**, library XIII-779a
Bandino, Dominique, jurist XII-112a
Banditi, Francesco Maria, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c; XIV-557d
Band of Hope XIV-483a
 —**of Hope for German Switzerland** XIV-484c
Bandol, Seraphin X-780a
Bandra, institutions II-645b
Bandtkie, Jerzy Samuel, scientist XII-198c
BANDURI, ANSELMO II-246c
Bandy, Amelia XII-369a
Bane (Bane Barach) VI-435b
Baner, Johan, general XIV-655d; Thirty Years' War XIV-655c; victory VI-42a
BAÑEZ, DOMINGO II-247a; XII-368d; XIV-607a; Carmelites IX-318d; grace, system of II-247d; VII-710d; X-436d; and Montemayor IV-238b; predefinition, theory of II-248d; Probabilism XII-442b; on salvific Will of God XII-383d; as Scholastic XII-32b; and St. Teresa II-247b; XIV-516a; Thomism II-248b; XIV-594a; 698c; 702d; on tyrannicide XV-109b
 —**John** II-247a
Banffy, Desiderius, baron, ecclesiastical policy II-135d
Bang, Christian Stephenson XI-121c; on Church in Norway XV-64c
 —**Herman**, writer IV-731c
Bangala, language XV-579d
Bangalore, cathedral X-661d
Bangor, Maine, Baptist's mission II-258c; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Sisters of Mercy XV-544a
 —**ANTIPHONARY** of II-249b; I-332c; III-496b; 497b; 497c; Agnus Dei I-221b; Milan II-606b; Te Deum XIV-468d
 —**DIOCESE** of II-249d; 251a; IV-798a; X-188b; XV-586b; cathedral II-250a; liturgical books II-250a
 —**ABBEY**, Ireland II-250c; 249d; IV-152d; 153a; Bobbio and II-249b; MS. III-496b
Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; XV-583d; 586a; 586b; St. Dinoh II-83d; IV-798a; massacre II-84a; 251b; IV-798b; XV-586b
 —**Controversy** IV-349b; VII-702c
 —**Deilo**, school, Llandaff XIV-474a
 —**Dunawd** II-251a
 —**Iltyd**. See **Llanillyd**
 —**is-coed**. See **Bangor Abbey, Wales**
 —**of the Dee**. See **Bangor Abbey, Wales**
 —**Use** II-250a; XIII-479d
BANGUELO, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-79d
Bangui, mission XV-115c
Bangulf, Abbot of Fulda XIII-431c
Banham, Richard, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
Banialouka (Banialucus). See **Banjaluka**
Banias (Baalgad) VI-435a
 —**(Balanea)** II-216a
 —**(Caesarea Philippi)** III-135b
 —**city of Dan** IV-616c
Banigan, Joseph III-455d; XII-510b
BANIM, JOHN II-251c; VIII-128a
 —**MICHAEL** II-252a
Baniol, Hugues de, witchcraft XV-675d
Banishment, and heresy I-446c; law, Roman XII-566c
Banister, Adani XIII-280b
 —**Henry**. See **Rutter, Henry**
 —**Robert** XIII-280b
BANJALUKA, DIOCESE OF II-252b; 697b; X-599c; Serbian Church VI-755a; statistics II-694d
Baniyas, N., spring, Palestine VI-430d
Bankiewicz, Clement, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
Bank of England, Gordon Riots VI-650c
BANKRUPTCY, CIVIL ASPECT OF II-252c; discharge II-255a; English Bankruptcy Act II-253a; fraudulent preferences II-254d; in Great Britain II-255a; involuntary II-253c; partnerships, effect XI-510b; Political Economy and II-253d; public II-254a; Scotland II-253a
 —**United States** II-253a; 253b; 255a; 255b; courts 253c; state laws II-253d; voluntary II-253c
 —**MORAL ASPECT OF** II-254b
Banks I-227d; national, Vieira XV-416a; rural, jurisdiction XIII-141d
 —**Edgar**, Assyriologist II-9b
 —**Thomas**, sculptor XIII-646c
Banna's, poet XI-720c
Bannatyne, George, poet XIII-625d
Banner of the South, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-85d
Banners, Processional. See **Processional Banners**
Bannersly, William, martyr V-478a
Banneville, Gaston-Robert Morin, diplomat X-702c
Banning, Indian school X-533d
 —**Emilio**, diplomat IV-229b
Bannister, M., Vatican publications XV-293b
Bannockburn, battle (1314) XIII-616d
BANNS OF MARRIAGE II-255c; denunciation II-256d; IV-733d; dispensation II-257a; England II-255d; 256b; and eugenics XVI-39c; fees II-257b; history II-255c; in India II-256c; law, civil II-257c; marriages, mixed II-256b; minors II-257d; 256b; non-Catholic usage II-257b; omissions II-256d; origin II-255c; parish priest II-256a; XI-538b; parochial registration XII-721d; publication II-256c; IV-1c; IX-692c; royalty II-256c; sanctions II-256d; Tametsi XIV-441c; Tridentine legislation II-255d; 256a; in United States II-255b; 256d
Bannwart, Clemens, theologian IV-737a
Banquet (Plato) XII-160a
 —**Sacred**. See **Meals, sacrificial**
 —**of the Ten Virgins (St. Methodius)** I-576c; X-51b; XI-465d
 —**theory**, of Mass X-14b
Bans, Emmanuel, missionary XV-595d
Banshee VIII-99c
Bantry Bay, French expedition X-609c
Bantu, tribe I-182d; IV-231d; VII-497d; X-489b; XII-311d; 627b; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; Fetishism I-185b; language I-182c; VIII-591c; religion VI-54c; witchcraft VI-56d
Banu-Gushashnama, in Persian literature XI-720a
Banwell, monastery I-798c
Banyoro, tribe XV-413b
Banz, abbey II-245d
Banza-Congo (San Salvador) IV-234d
Banziris, tribe XV-115c
Banzus, tribe XV-115d
Baoithin. See **Baithen, Saint**
Baouit, convent XI-396a
Bapchid, Synod. See **Baccancelld**
Bapheides, Philaretus, historian VII-380b
BAPST, JOHN II-258b; 706b; IX-547c; X-386d; XII-288a; and Knownothings VIII-679c
Baptifaud, Jean-Joseph-Marie, missionary XV-738c
BAPTISM II-253d; XIII-299d; 301a; Abercius, inscription XIV-374d; ablation in II-261d; threefold II-262b; and absolute I-61d; abuse of, and irregularity VIII-171d; acolytes, Roman I-107d; adjuncts of II-272b; and adoption I-149a; of adults II-273c; Aëtian form II-263b; affinity by II-270a; affinity previous to I-178c; in African Church I-196a; 198c; 334b; age for I-208a; Alexander III's decree II-262d; St. Ambrose, work of I-387c; II-263a; 265c; in Ambrosian Rite I-403a; Amen I-408b; Anglicanism I-499c; II-680d; Anomœan form II-263b; and Apocatastasis I-600b; of Apostles II-261a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; 632a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Arian controversy IX-220d; Arian method II-263b; Ark, type of IV-705d; in Armenian Rite XIII-79c; art, early V-592c; aspersion II-262a; 264c; St. Athanasius II-36a; and attrition II-66a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Austria, conflict concerning II-135b; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decrees of II-241a; baptismist II-272b; 276c; of Baptists II-264b; of bells II-273d; 420b; 421a; Beza's teaching II-261b; of blood I-386b; II-266c; Bogomili II-612a; in Britain XV-584a; Bucer II-265c; burial, Christian III-71d; in Byzantine Rite IV-319d; Calvinism II-261b; 265c; 269a; III-202a; Campbellite teaching V-29d; 30a; candles, use of III-247a; Carthage, Council of II-270c; catacombs, evidence of III-422b; 514b; 708d; catechumenate III-431d; Catholic rite XIII-64d; cathedral, privilege of III-440a; IX-15d; Celtic orders of III-502b; Celtic Use III-494c; ceremonies II-273a; III-538d; in chapels, private III-575b; character II-268d; III-529c; 586d; of children II-99a; chrism II-696d; Christian institution XV-712a; circumcision as II-260a; in Clementines IV-41d; clinical II-262a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Communion V-590a; compulsory VIII-3c; XIV-762a; 762b; conditional II-264a; 270d; 271a; Congregationalists II-264c; and con-

- 126c; Oriental Churches II-262a; original sin XI-313c; 315b; pastors, rights of XI-502d; 538b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; and Pauline privilege V-60d; Pauline teaching XIII-161d; XIV-732c; and penance VII-783b; XI-620b; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; Photinians II-263b; preparation for III-431b; Presbyterians II-264c; XII-393a; present discipline II-262a; primitive method II-274d; private II-269a; of Protestant children II-271c; public; of converts, India VII-731d; punishment, temporal II-268b; Quakers VI-305a; rebaptism I-624c; II-264d; recipient II-270a; Reformers II-265c; 269a; and regeneration XII-714c; 715b; registers, parochial XII-721c; robe I-251b; II-273a; III-503b; 697d; in Sabellianism II-263b; salt XIII-404a; salvation XIII-408b; XIV-767a; sanctifying grace VI-705a; Seleucians XIII-689a; service, apparent inconsistencies III-264b; of ships II-273d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sin, remission of II-268a; sins after I-61d; Socinian teaching II-265c; XIV-114b; solemn II-269a; 272c; XIII-417c; spiritual I-269c; sponsors II-272d; 275d; Stephen I on II-263d; substitutes II-266a; symbolism I-699b; II-576d; V-144c; 249d; XIV-374d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417a; Tertullian II-263a; VI-83b; XIV-522c; 524d; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; St. Thomas on II-259d; 262d; 270a; Toledo, decree of II-262c; Tridentine teaching II-259a; 265b; 268a; 268c; XV-33a; in Tunkers' rite XV-90d; types II-259d; unbaptized infants II-265b; 266a; 266d; unbaptized, burial of II-267c; of unborn infants I-48b; II-262b; 270d; Unitarians II-264c; Universalists II-264c; XV-181c; United States II-236a; 237b; 239d; 240b; 241b; valid reception XIII-304a; Vásquez on XV-275c; Venezuela, laws in XV-331a; as Viaticum XV-397c; vows II-275d; 276b; Waldenses XV-529b; washing of feet XV-557c; water II-272b; VII-433a; word, metaphorical use of II-272a; witness XV-677d; wrong reception of III-587a; Wyclif II-265c; Zwingle II-265c
- BAPTISMAL FONT** II-272b; 274b; baptistries II-274d
—*blessing of* II-275c; III-503a; Celtic Rite III-502c; Gallican Rite VI-364d; 364b; Holy Saturday VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a
—*canon law* II-275b; chrismation of III-502c; dove V-144c; (ills.) II-facing 274; Messina, cathedral of (ill.) X-facing 216; oil, use of VII-422d; origin II-274c; of parish XI-500a; place for II-277a; size II-274d; symbolic shape XIV-376b
—*Names.* See Names, Christian
—*Register.* See Registers, Parochial
—**VOWS** II-275d; renewal II-276b
- Baptist, Saint John the.** See John the Baptist, Saint.
—*Mother Mary (Kate Russell),* in San Francisco X-201b; XIII-231a; 441c
Baptista Mantuanus, Blessed II-276b
—**VARANI, BLESSED** XVI-6d; XV-295b
- Baptist Church of Christ** II-281a
Baptisterium II-276d
BAPTISTERY II-276c; 272b; in African Church I-198c; ancient II-276d; baptismal fonts II-274d; as chapels III-577a; dove V-144c; 145a; in England II-277c; in Germany II-277c; in Italy II-277c; modern II-277a; Pisa II-277b; XII-110b; Pisa (ill.) II-facing 276; St. Peter's XIII-372d; symbolic shape XIV-376b; Volterra (ill.) XV-505c
- Baptist General Tract Society** II-280b
—**Home Mission Society** II-279c
- BAPTISTINES** (hermits) II-277d; VII-280d; XI-637a
BAPTISTINES (hermit sisters) II-278a
BAPTISTINES (missionaries) II-277d
- Baptist Missionary Society** II-279c; in Lower Congo IV-236b
—**Missionary Union, American** IV-236b
- BAPTISTS** II-278b; in Africa I-187c; II-280d; in Alabama I-243b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Asia II-280d; in Australasia II-280d; Australia, statistics II-118a; baptism II-264b; Bible societies II-546a; Blunt II-279b; in British Isles II-278d; Bunyan II-279b; Calvinistic II-279a; Campbellites II-281a; in Canada II-280b; education II-280c; III-241b; Carey, Lott II-281a; Carey, William II-279c; Church of Christ II-281a; Clarke II-279d; Congregationalism II-278d; in Denmark IV-726b; as dissenters II-279a; doctrines II-278b; Dunkards II-281a; England II-279c; in Europe II-280c; in France II-280d; Free-Comunion body II-281b; Freewill body II-281b; Fuller II-279c; General II-278d; 281b; in Germany II-280c; Hall II-279c; Helwys II-279a; history II-278d; Holliman II-279d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733a; in Indiana VII-742a; Indians XII-320c; infant baptism II-278c; VI-704c; in Ireland II-279b; VIII-110a; in Japan VIII-309c; in Liberia II-281a; IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; minor bodies II-281a; missions II-279c; 280a; Moulton, II-280b; Myles II-279d; in Nebraska X-733a; negro II-281a; 281d; XII-629a; 629b; in New England II-279c; New Hampshire II-278c; X-789b; New Jersey II-280a; New York II-279d; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114c; Northern II-280b; 281d; Oncken II-280c; in Paris XI-491a; Particular II-279a; 280a; in Pennsylvania II-280a; Philadelphia confession II-278c; Powell II-279b; Primitive II-281b; in Prussia II-280c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; in Scotland II-279b; Sears II-280c; Seventh Day II-281c; Six-principle II-281c; Smyth II-279a; in South Carolina II-279d; in South Dakota XIV-162b; South Baptists II-281d; Spillsbury, II-279b; Spurgeon II-279c; statistics II-281c; in Sweden II-280d; XIV-350b; Taylor II-279b; Teague II-281a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit II-281b; in United States II-279c; 280a; 280b; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales II-279b; XV-537a; in Washington IX-561d; Wesleyan revival II-279c; Wiberger II-280d; Williams II-279c; Winnebrennians II-281c; women in ministry XV-696a
- Baptist Society, in Ireland** VIII-110a
Bapunus, tribe VI-329b
Baquet, magnetic VII-605b
Bar, Catherine de. See Mechtilde of the Blessed Sacrament
—**Confederation of** XII-186c; 191d
—**Louis de, bishop** XII-179a; XV-351b
- Zachary.** See Ursinus
Bara, Arch. of, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Barabra, tribe** I-183a
Barac, name X-676d
BARAC II-281d; and Debbora IV-663b; at Cedes III-475b; on Thabor XIV-552a
Baracan, Madonna del IV-417a
Barach. See Bane
Barachias, father of Mosollam X-738b
—*father of* Zacharias XV-741b
—*Bishop of* Dora V-133c
Baraco VII-490a
Baracoa, Cuba IV-559c; episcopal residence VII-153c
Barad VI-435b
Barada, river, Syria IV-612d; IX-104d; XIV-399c
—**Michel** X-732a
- BARADEUS, JACOB** II-282a; I-573c; X-493d; XV-138d; and Ahudenuneh IX-635c; anaphora XIV-418c; and John of Ephesus VIII-470d; X-494a; and John of Tellas X-494a
Baradai. See Baradeus
Baradère, Mgr., in Senegal XIII-715d
- BARAGA, FREDERIC, Bishop of** Marquette II-282b; IX-690a; XVI-52c; among Chippewa III-690d; and Hofbauer II-129b; as missionary X-388b; XIV-56b; portrait II-282c; will contested VII-720a
—**Johann Nepomuc** II-282b
—**School, Marquette (ill.)** IX-689b
- Barahona de Soto, writer** XIV-199c
- Barajas, Pedro, Bishop of** San Luis Potosi XIII-448d
Barak. See Barac
—**Khan** III-680b
- Baralt, Rafael María, writer** XIV-206b
- Baram, mission station** II-687c
Baranof, Alexander, trader I-246b; 249c
- Baranovitch, Lazarus, Archbishop of Tchernigoff** XII-269c
Baranowski, Adalbert, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
—**Anthony, Bishop of** Sejny XIII-688c
- Barantchevitch, K., writer** XIII-274b
- Barante, Aimable - Guillaume, Baron de** I-89b; and Nourisson XI-134a; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- Barany, G. XV-373c**
Baranzano, Giovanni Antonio, philosopher II-303a
- Baranura, Saint Francis Xavier at** VI-233d
Barasa VI-435b
Barasci, Angelo II-234b
- Barastre, Jean de, and Dominicans** V-108b
- Barat, Jacques** II-283c
—**Louis** II-283c; XIV-111d
—**MADELEINE-SOPHIE, VENERABLE** II-283b; XIV-111c; and Duchesne V-182c; and Galitzin, VI-346c; and Grammont, de VI-721c; Baunard life by II-352b; sodality III-659d; and Varin XIII-307d
—**Michel-Alfred, Prefect Apostolic of** Tefé XVI-69c
—**NICHOLAS** II-284b
- Barate, Juan López de, Bishop of Oaxaca** X-93c
- Barathronus, rudimentary organs** V-668c
- Baratsia, church, Bukarest** III-45c
- Baratta, Antonio, sculptor** X-24d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b
- Baratynski, Eugene, writer** XIII-272a
- Baraza, Cipriano, missionary** X-607d; XIII-456d
- BARBA, ALVARO ALONZO** II-284c
—**Pietro, Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- Barbacoon Indians** VII-758a
Barbadoro, Camilla XV-218d
BARBALISSOS, See of II-284d
Bar Bahlul. See Abu'l Hassan
- BARBARA, SAINT** II-284d
—*in art:* Cornelisz, IV-375b; van Eyck V-735a; Luini IX-420a; II Parmigiano XI-507b; S. Maria Formosa, altarpiece XI-430b
- Barbara, Archduchess of Ferrara and St. Charles** III-621b
—*Queen of Spain* XIV-184c
—*of Cilli, Queen of Hungary* XIII-785c
—*of Poland* VI-457b
- Barbarano, ancient diocese** XV-489b
- Barbarelli, Giorgio.** See Giorgione
- Barbarese, Peter** I-335d
- Barbarian invasions** III-700a; in Italy VIII-231d; Latin, influence on IX-21d; Roman Empire, effect on III-596c
- Barbarigo, Antonio, Bishop of Montefascone** X-529b
—**GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, cardinal** II-285c; beatification of Bellarmine II-413b; Clericato's life of IV-50c; college established X-553b
—**Gregorio, cardinal, tomb** XIII-174d
- Barbaro, Ermolao, cardinal** XII-213b; XV-39a; 362a; medical research X-129b; and Montes Pietatis X-535b; tomb XV-118c
—**Francesco, Patriarch of Aquileia, council** I-662d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; tomb XV-118c
- Barbarocco, Mexico, mission** XIV-13a
- Barbarossa, Frederick.** See Frederick I, emperor
—**Horuk** XV-89a
—**Khair-ed-Din, corsair** III-627b; XV-89b; Doria V-134d; Melos X-169c; Syria XIV-395a
- Barbarus, Hermolaus.** See Barbaro, Ermolao
- Barbary** X-574c; Arabs I-183b; corsairs overthrown V-134c; Levant protectorate XII-488a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437b
- Barbastro, town, captured** III-412b; VIII-260a
—**DIOCESE OF** II-285d; VII-513b; XIV-173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d
—**Luis Cancer de.** See Cancer de Barbastro
- Barbate, river, battle** XIV-178c
- Barbatus, Saint, Archbishop of Benevento** II-478b; IX-339a
- Barbazán, Arnaldo de, Bishop of Pamplona** XI-435b
- BARBELIN, FELIX-JOSEPH** II-286a
—**Ignace-Xavier, school** II-286b
- Barbeliote** VI-596d
- Barbello** VI-596d
- Barbelognostics** VI-596d
- Barbelos, in Gnosticism** VI-595d
- BARBER FAMILY** II-286b
—**Abigail** II-287a
—**DANIEL** II-286b
—**Jerusha** II-287a
—**Josephine** II-287a
—**Mary** II-287a
—**Samuel** II-287a
—**Susan** II-287a
—**VIRGIL HORACE** II-287a; 705b; X-787d
- Barbera, wine** VIII-228c
- Barberani, Girolamo, Bishop of Oristano** XI-316c
- Barberi, Andrew, Bullarium** III-50b
—**Domenico.** See Dominic of the Mother of God
- Barberigo, Gregorio** XI-385d
- Barberini, convent, Rome** III-325c
—**Antonio, the Elder** XV-219d; and Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; England, secret agency to XI-450d; and Propaganda XI-456d; Santissima Concezione XIII-171a; at Sinigaglia XIV-14a
—**Antonio, the Younger** XV-219d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Mazarin X-92b; 92d; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Poitiers XII-179a; at Reims XI-726d
—**Bonaventure** XII-354c

- Barberini, Francesco, the Elder XIII-291c; XV-218d
 —Francesco, the Younger XV-219d
 —Maffeo. *See* Urban VIII
 —Taddeo XV-219d
 —Archive, Vatican XV-297a
 —ivory V-23a
 —Library XV-219d; 291b; 291c; Basilian Liturgy MSS, II-321c; IV-313b; catalogue XV-292b
 —Palace, Rome XIII-175d; XV-219d; Bernini II-510d; Berrettini II-516a
 Barberino, Andrea da, writer VIII-248c
 —Francesco da, poet VIII-248c
 Barberis, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Barbero, Giovanni Domenico, Vicar Apostolic of Hyderabad-Deccan VII-593a
 Barbers Guild, London IX-346d
 Barbeyrac, Jean, and Ceillier III-476d
 Barbi, Michele, Dante, editions of IV-632d
 Barbier, founder XIII-716a
 —Charles, blind, method for II-735d; V-311a
 —de Montault, on relics XII-738a
 BARBIERI, GIOVANNI (IL GU-ERCINO) II-287c; *works*: Apparition to St. Bruno II-16d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Gabriel (ill.) VI-330b; St. Margaret of Cortona (ill.) IX-652; in Piacenza, XII-70a; St. Matthew (ill.) X-facing 56; in S. Agostino, church of XIII-170b; in San Giorgio, Messina X-217a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b
 —Guido Remigio, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar VI-551a
 Barbizon, school X-311b
 Barbo, Ludovico, Benedictine II-448a; 461d; XV-39a
 —Niccolò II-578d
 —Peter. *See* Paul II
 BARBOSA, AGOSTINO II-287d; IX-66a; crosier, form of IV-515d; XV-119b
 —Diego IX-527a
 —Domingos Caldas. *See* Caldas Barbosa, Domingos
 —Duarte IX-527b
 —Machado, Diego II-288a
 —MACHADO, IGNACIO II-288a
 BARBOUR, JOHN II-288a; XIII-623d
 —John S. XV-457d
 —Richard. *See* Patten, Richard
 Barbuda, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
 Barbedæus, Jacob. *See* Baradæus
 Barbuod, tribe X-90c
 BARBUS, PAULUS II-288c
 Barbu Stirbeid, Prince of Wallachia XIII-226d
 Barby, synod (1775) II-618d
 —Andreas von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
 BARCA, See of II-288d; XV-60a; Arab occupation I-192d
 —Aspargo, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460b
 Barcabbas, Gnostic II-326d; VI-599b
 Barcelona, province, Spain XIV-171d; III-429b
 —town, Spain XIII-429b; Academy of XIV-189b; captured (778) III-613c; captured (801) III-616d; history II-289a; III-428c; institutions II-290a; libraries XVI-26a; monuments II-289d; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; newspapers II-290c; observatory XIV-189b; Peace of (1529) XII-718a; revolt of (1640) XIV-656a; uprising (1909) XIV-188c
 —Cirilo de XI-8c
 —Counthship of. *See* Catalonia, Kingdom of
 —DIOCESE of II-288d; III-429d; XIV-173d; and Balearic Islands II-222a
 —cathedral II-289d; architecture VI-678d; cloister (ill.) XIV-facing 170; relics II-289b
 —charity II-290a; churches II-290a; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c; congress (1904) II-289d; education II-290a
 —*Councils of* II-289b; (c. 540) II-289b; XIV-178b; (c. 599) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1387) II-289d
 —Dominican Studium Arabicum XII-361d; Dominican Studium Generale XII-361b; institutions II-290a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Monastery of St. Cugat del Valle (ill.) II-289d; and Pisa, XII-111b; patron V-603b; XII-640b; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Eulalia, convent of V-603b; statistics II-290c; territorial court XIV-172b
 —UNIVERSITY OF II-290d; XIV-175b
 BARCENA, ALONZO DE II-291a; VII-46a; IX-429a
 Barciotti, Galerana. *See* Tarabotti, Helena
 BARCLAY, JOHN II-291b; XIII-628a
 —Joseph, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
 —Robert, Quaker VI-305d
 —WILLIAM II-291d; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
 Barclay's Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354b
 Baracoa. *See* Santiago de Cuba
 BARCO CENTENERA, MARTIN DEL II-292a; XIV-206d
 Bar-Cochba, Simon, Jewish leader I-561b; IV-158b; V-405d; VII-425b; VIII-201a; 356b; 390b; XII-404c; coinage XI-153c
 Bar Convent, York IV-342c; XV-734d; Thwring, relics of XIV-713d
 Barcoph, Gnostic II-326d
 BARCOS, MARTIN DE II-292b; I-50c; writings: condemned XI-426d
 Bard, Irish VIII-99b; 121d; extinction VIII-122a
 —George II-292d
 —HENRY II-292d
 —John, anatomist I-460d
 BAR-DAISAN. *See* Bardesanes and Bardesanes
 Bardaji, Jorje, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d
 Bardanes, Georgius, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b
 —Philippicus. *See* Philippicus Bardanes
 Bardas, Caesar III-106a; VI-763d; VII-647b; XII-44b; XIII-537b
 —Sclerus XII-41a
 Bardeleben, Adolph von, surgeon X-142c
 Bardenhewer, Otto, on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on St. Ambrose I-386d; on St. Augustine II-89b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Diatessaron XIV-464d; on Eusebius II's work V-602d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-443d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; on Mary, name of XV-464Ad; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; on Third Gospel XV-450a
 Bardesanes, Pseudo, De Fato IV-43d
 —AND BARDESANITES II-293a; VI-599b; VII-597c; XV-256c; St. Ephraem V-499d; system II-294a; St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; XIV-658b; writings II-293c; XIV-409a
 Bardi, Bartolommeo de, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —Donato di. *See* Donatello
 —Nicolo di Betto V-115d
 —Simone de IV-628b
 Bardney, monastery I-508d
 Bardo, Archbishop of Mainz XV-409c
 —Saint, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
 —treaty (1881) XV-90a
 Bardon, Joseph Louis, Bishop of Coimbatore IV-95b
 Bardsey, Isle of, monastic tombs XV-586c
 Bardsson, Ivar, and Greenland I-420a; in Norway I-422b
 Bardstown, Diocese of IV-55b; VII-744b; IX-386d; catechism V-81a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-621c; XIV-102b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; St. Mary's college V-372d; seminary XIII-698b; XIV-332c; *see* Louisville
 Barducci. *See* Credi, Lorenzo di
 Barduli (Barletta) XV-17b
 Bardūt, of Maronite Church IX-684c; VII-325c
 Bardylis, king VII-663b
 Barefooted Augustinians. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
 Barekub, inscription XIII-710b
 Bar-el Gazal, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-67d
 Barelier, Jacques, botanist XII-368Gc
 Barengar, Count of Barcelona. *See* Berengarius
 —Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 Barenowski, Valentinus, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
 Bärensprung, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von X-140b; 140d
 Barentouma, tribe VI-348c
 Baresman, in Avestic rites XIII-310b
 Baretoun (Mirsā Berek) XI-470a
 Baretti, Giuseppe I-86a; VIII-252a
 Baretini VII-543a
 Baretto, missionary IV-411d
 Barezzi, Margherita XV-350b
 Bargala, See of VI-738c
 Bargarro, missionary XIV-547c
 Bargellini, papal nuncio VIII-289d; IX-375a
 Bargello, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a; XVI-63d; 72c; Rovezzano's work XIII-212d
 Bargello, Sigismondo, wood-carver II-640d
 Bargilliat, canonist IX-66a
 Bargius, James, theologian XIII-612c
 Bargu, tribe X-480c
 Barhadad, name X-677c
 Barhadbeshabba, Bishop of Holwan XIV-410a
 Bar Harbor, Maine X-30b
 —HEBRÆUS II-294d; VII-375a; on Aphraates I-593c; inaccuracy XV-470c; as Maphrian IX-635d; Nomocanon XII-95a; on Prester John XII-401a; on tomb of Mary XV-470b; works II-295a; XIV-413a
 Bari, tribe I-182d; VIII-672c; ethnology XII-626d
 —town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1003) XV-336d; Guiscard's conquest of VII-73b; Robert of Apulia, captures X-685b; Turks take III-110d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF II-295d; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Altamura, exemption of I-345d; cathedral X-405b
 —*councils* (1064) II-296a; (1098) II-296a; V-434a; XV-211c; (1607) II-296a
 —map VIII-facing 44; St. Nicholas, shrine of I-170d; relics II-295d
 —Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Myra
 Bariatinski, George XIII-247a
 —princess, conversion XIII-259c
 Barifano of Trani (ill.) X-facing 224
 Barili Antonio XIII-779a
 —Giovanni, sculptor XIII-779a
 Barillon, Émile-Henri, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Barin, tribe X-480a
 Baring, Evangelical bishop IX-400c
 Baringuedus, Simon VII-285a
 Bâris, tower, Jerusalem VIII-349a; 355a; XII-404b; (ill.) XII-facing 404
 Bariso, Agostino VIII-343d
 Barisone, King of Sardinia XIII-475c
 Barium (Bari) II-295d
 BARJESUS II-296b
 Barka (Cyrenaica) XV-97d
 —khan XII-217a
 BAR-KEPHA, MOSES II-296b
 Barker, Charles Spackman, organist XI-229d
 —Llewellys, anatomist I-461a
 —Maria XII-582c
 Barking, Abbey of I-508d; II-454b; 461b; X-452c; privileges I-9a
 BARKWORTH, MARK, VENERABLE II-296d; IX-270c
 Barlaam, Basilian monk III-112d; 118c; VI-417a; 464b; 768a; 768b; VII-301d; 302a; Rome, mission to IV-553b
 —AND JOSAPHAT II-297a; III-32c; IX-743b
 Barlaamites VII-301d; and Genadius II VI-417a
 Barlassina, Gaudentius, prefect Apostolic IX-65c
 Bar-le-Duc, pilgrimage XV-352b
 BARLETTA (BARLETE), GABRIEL II-297c
 —Paduanus, theologian XIII-612c
 Barley, in Bible XII-151c; and Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
 BARLINGS, ABBEY OF II-298a; X-789d
 Barlow, Sir Alexander II-298b
 —EDWARD AMBROSE, VENERABLE II-298b; V-149c; 476d
 —Frances X-65b
 —Jane, writer VIII-129a
 —William, Anglican bishop II-345a; III-658a; X-188c; depositing power XI-178d; XV-535b; episcopal character I-494d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; Parker's consecration I-492c
 —WILLIAM RUDESIND II-298d
 Bar Madani, writings XIV-413a
 BARNABAS, Epistle attributed to II-299a; I-638b; d'Achery's edition I-102a; and Agrapha I-226a; on asceticism XIV-617b; Clement of Alexandria on IV-45d; contents II-299b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; intent II-299c; liturgical use I-639a; IX-193b; on love IX-614b; millenarianism in X-308c; on Monogram of Christ X-489a; and Physiologus XII-69a; on Sunday XV-575d
 BARNABAS, SAINT II-300c; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; apocryphal literature I-613a; apostleship I-627b; VII-332d; at Attalia II-60c; Bergamo II-489d; body found IV-590b; in Clementines IV-40a; in Cyprus IV-590a; at Derbe IV-738d; feast III-163c; 168d; in Galatia VI-338a; Gospel of I-609b; legends XIV-440b; liturgy I-389c; and St. Manahan IX-583c; at Milan I-405c; at Nice XI-48b; and St. Paul VII-335a; XI-569d; 570a; at Perge XI-667b; relics XV-179a; at Rome XIII-167b; at Salamis XIII-393c; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; at Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Saint, Brothers of. *See* Apostles of the Poor Life
 —OF TERNI II-301c
 BARNABITES II-302a; IV-49d; XII-752b; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; and Angelicals I-483a; Bellarini II-411b; at Dax XVI-32d; foreign missions II-302c; fourth vow II-302b; Gavantus VII-399b; Gregory XIII approves VII-3a; Lambruschini VIII-760d; Masses, Association of II-303a; members II-302d; Niefron XI-51d; Oriani, Barnaba XI-302a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; Vercellone XV-349c
 Barnabo, cardinal, and Hecker X-368d; and MacHale IX-500b; Montreal XII-597a; and Spalding XV-307b
 Barnard, Saint, Archbishop of Vienne. *See* Bernard
 —Edward Emerson II-26d
 —George Gray, sculptor XIII-648a

- Barnave, Antoine-Pierre** XIII-10c; portrait VII-499c
Barnes, Ralph, death V-477d; XIII-44d; XIV-660a
 —Robert II-50c; IX-454a
 —William, Bishop of London IX-347d
Barnet, John, bishop V-396d; XV-704a
Barnewall, Janet XIV-248a
 —Patrick X-168d
Barnham, Elizabeth XIV-795a
Barnim XI, Duke of Pomerania-Stettin XII-226b; XIV-58b
Barnouin, Louis VI-131d
Barnier, P., school XIV-406b
Barnuevo, Sebastiano de Herrera. See Herrera Barnuevo, Sebastiano de
Barnum, Francis, Jesuit V-540c
Barnwell, William, Lazarist X-367d
 —Priority, Angelus I-486d
Barney, Georges, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b
Barocci, Ambrogio II-303b
 —(Barocci), Federico II-303b; XV-221b; 272d; Perugia cathedral, work XI-736a; San Lorenzo, Genoa, works VI-420c; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Urbino, works XV-221b; Vatican painting XV-279b
 —Valentino XV-283b
BAROCCO STYLE II-303c; VI-52b; VIII-226c; Gesù, Rome XIII-171c; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-224d; painting XI-401b; Rococo XIII-106b; sculpture XIII-645d; tombs XIV-774b; windows XV-654c; wood-carving XV-701c
Baroque, Pierre-Jules, minister X-700d
Barocyclonometer IX-601c
Barogyroscope XV-185d
Barolo, Gabriel de. See Barletta
Barometer, of Faura IX-601b; of Torricelli XIV-784b
BARON, BONAVENTURA II-303d
 —Denys, Recollect XII-121b
 —Geoffrey II-303d
 —VINCENT II-304a; on Campanella III-221c; and Tamberlini IX-441b
Barone, Eutichio, scientist XI-421a
BARONIUS, CESARE, VENERABLE II-304c; 688a; VII-376b; St. Ambrose, life of I-386c; on St. Anatholius I-457c; Annales II-306c; III-535c; and Cajetan XIII-145b; and Calvinus III-204a; and Centuriators of Magdeburg II-205b; on St. Charles III-624d; Clement VIII II-306b; IV-27b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on Honorius I VII-455c; on lights IX-246b; martyrology, revision of II-306a; IX-302d; on Monarchia Sicula X-451d; and Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; papal candidacy IX-167b; and St. Philip II-305a; XI-273b; XII-20b; portrait II-304d; and Sirmund XIV-27d; Spondanus II-360d; XIV-235b; Thomism XIV-702d; on Titulus XIV-745c; Vallicellana School XIII-165c; as Vatican librarian II-306b
 —Justus. See Calvinus, Justus
Barono, Camillo de II-304d
Barons, feudal VI-62b; Magna Carta IX-532d
Barón y Morales, Tomás, Bishop of León IX-177d
Baroque. See Barocco; Churrigueresco
Baróti-Szabó, writer VII-561b
Barotseland XIII-25d; Protestant missions I-188a
Barotti, Felix, missionary VII-745c
Barozzi, Jacob XII-286b
 —Pietro, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
Barpanther VI-411d
BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF II-307b; XV-330a, 333c; XVI-34c
Barr (Barra), Saint. See Finbarr
 —Duchy of XIV-652c
Barra, Eduardo de la, writer XIV-206c
Barrachos, Los (Velásquez) IX-517c
Barradaí, Jacob. See Baradaeus, Jacob
BARRADAS, SEBASTIÃO II-307c; IV-160d
Barral, C. M. J. de, Bishop of Troyes II-307c
 —Louis Mathias de, count, Archbishop II-307c; X-693d; XV-2c; at Meaux X-98c; and Pius VII X-695d
BARRANDE, JOACHIM II-307d; 575b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; Waagen edits XV-521b
Barraneche, Juan, martyr X-391d
Barras, Paul-François, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d; 15d
Barrasa, Alonso, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d
 —JACINTO II-308b
Barrault, Saint XIII-378a
Barraza, Jacinto. See Barrasa
BARRE, ANTOINE LEFEBVRE, SIEUR DE LA II-308b; X-328a; Indian policy VI-389c
 —Nicolas, congregation XI-490a; XII-507d; XIII-211c; educational work VIII-56b
Barreard, Charles, congregation IX-7a
BARREIRA, BALTHASAR II-308d
Barrel-vault, Romanesque V-260c
Barrelier, Jacques, botanist VIII-569d
Barren, class XII-68a
Barrens, seminary I-470d; XI-11b; 208c; XIII-359b
Barrés, Maurice, writer VI-204a
Barret, Sister Francis Regis IX-653a
 —(Patrick, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
Barreto, Indalecio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
 —Melchior Núñez, missionary VII-712d; XIII-34d
 —Moniz, XII-311a
 —Tobias, poet XI-311b
Barrett, Andrew, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Bryan III-565d
 —J. T., rhymed psalter XIII-27b
 —Lawrence, actor VIII-142b
 —M., works II-119c
 —Richard, President of Douai V-138d; XV-713d
 —Thomas, Prior of Folkstone VI-125c
Barri, Giraldu de. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —Pheipe, governor XI-434b; and missionaries III-179c
Barricades, Day of III-444b; VII-78b
Barrie, James Mathew, writer XIII-626d
BARRIENTOS, LÓPEZ DE II-308d
Barrière, treaty (1713) X-763a
 —Jean de la XI-342b
Barrières, missionary IX-386c; in Kentucky II-200c; VIII-624a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c
Barrington, George, writer II-119a
Barrio y Fernández, cardinal XV-252c
BARRON, EDWARD XVI-7b; III-772d; VII-417b; IX-217b; in Gaboon VI-329b; in Guinea I-189a; XIII-783a
BARROS, JOÃO DE II-309a; XII-308d; 307d; portrait XII-308
Barroso, Antonio José de Souza. See Souza Barroso
Barrotti, Juan, Bishop of Río de la Plata VI-298d
Barrow, England, statistics IX-314b
 —Edward, outlawed II-309b
 —Isaac, Church, theory of III-754a
 —JOHN II-309b
 —William, Venerable II-309c; V-478b; XI-175c
BARRUEL, AUGUSTIN II-310a; VII-662d
Barry, Saint. See Finbarr, Saint
 —Gerald de. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —James, painter VIII-151d
 —John, horticulturist VIII-142b
 —John, naval captain II-310d; VIII-139c; Griffin's work XVI-42d; XI-794b; portrait II-311d
 —JOHN, Bishop of Savannah II-311d; XIII-488b
 —Ludovic, dramatist VIII-128d; 151d
 —Madame du, and Choiseul III-695b; and Marie-Antoinette IX-665d
 —Michael, provost of Westminster XV-596a
 —PATRICK, horticulturist II-312a
 —PAUL DE II-312b; at Paray-le-Monial XI-476d
 —Richard, martyr VIII-167c
 —Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; VIII-161b
 —Sylvester, Vicar General of Sandhurst I-315a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
 —Thomas Francis, Bishop of Chatham III-642a
 —William de VI-568d; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752b
Bar Sahdê, writings XIV-411b
 —Salibi, Jacob (Dionysius), writer VII-491b
Barsamya, martyr V-282c
Barsanuphius, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b
Barsauma. See Barsumas
Barsom, in Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b
 —Bar-Sudaill, Stephen V-282d; XI-311b; XI-493d; and James of Sarugh VIII-278b
Barsumas, Chinese monk III-559c; at Ephesus V-495b
 —Bishop of Nisibis X-758c; XI-84d; XIV-682c; anaphora of XIV-415a; writings XIV-409c
Barsnâma, in Persian literature XIII-720a
Barsuan, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302a
Barsymes, Nestorian prefect IX-595b
Barbakovics, Ethelbert, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
Bartalini, botanist XIII-782b
Bartaloní, scientist XIII-782b
Bartenstein, convention (1807) XIII-249a
Bartestree, England, convent VII-712c
Barth, Amalie, Dominican XIV-640a
 —Auguste, Orientalist VII-359b
 —Heinrich, explorer XI-73d
 —Joseph, anatomist X-137b; hypnotic experiments VII-607c; ophthalmological investigation X-141a
 —Louis de, in Philadelphia IV-349d; VI-478b
Bartha, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
Barthe, John Mary, Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a
Barthel, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 —JOHANN CASPAR, canonist II-312b
Barthélemy, Christian Brother VII-57d; 445d
 —JEAN-JACQUES II-312d; and Caylus III-470a; and Choiseul III-695b
 —Pierre I-211a; Holy Lance IV-546d
Barthelsen, Erasmus. See Bartholin
Barthez, Paul-Joseph, life, theory of IX-240a; medical theory X-134a; on vitalism X-547b
BARTHOLI, FRANCESCO DELLA ROSSA II-313a
Bartholin, Erasmus, physicist XII-61b
 —Thomas, anatomist I-460b; X-131c
Bartholinus. See Bartholin
Bartholomæa. See Summa Pisana
Bartholomæus a Martyribus. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —ANGLICUS II-313b; scientific writings X-127a
 —Parvus. See Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
 —of Salerno, physician X-126b
Bartholomé, A., sculptor XIII-646d; XIV-774c
Bartholomeo da Antiochia, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
BARTHOLOMEW, SAINT, Apostle II-313d; in apocryphal literature I-611c; in Arabia I-670a; Armenia, legendary association with I-736d; birthplace III-226c; Belgian churches XI-564c; at Cana III-227a; Coptic Mss. XVI-29d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; Gospel of I-609a; identity X-711c; in Persia XI-720d; relics XIII-170d; XIV-797a; Ribera VIII-799a
 —Blessed, Servite I-469d
 —monk, relics XIV-239b
 —Carmelite general. See Berthold
BARTHOLOMEW, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; VII-23d; congregation XII-368Ea; Bible translation of XII-363c
 —Bishop of Cardica III-333b
 —Bishop of Exeter II-221c; XIII-111b
 —Bishop of Laon XI-100d; foundation X-550d
 —Bishop of Novara XII-127a
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
 —Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321c
 —Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
 —a Martyribus, Venerable. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —de Fiadonibus. See Bartholomew of Lucca
 —OF BRAGA, VENERABLE II-314d; 728d; XII-303b; and St. Charles III-620b; seminary XIII-696b; Thomism XIV-702d; writings II-315a
 —OF BRAGANÇA II-315a; XV-405c; and Militia Christi XIV-638d
 —OF BRESCIA II-315c; IX-62d; VI-589a
 —of Carranza. See Carranza, Bartolomé
 —of Cingoli, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a
 —OF EDESSA II-315c
 —OF LUCCA II-316a; VII-375b; IX-406a; XIV-702c
 —OF PISA II-316b; XIV-606b; "Conformities" of IX-682d
 —of Pisa. See Bartholomew of San Concordio
 —of Rossano, Saint VII-41a; IX-617d; and Benedict IX II-429b; birthplace XIII-203b
 —of Saliceto V-75a
 —OF SAN CONCORDIA II-316d; Summa Pisana III-416c
 —of the Martyrs. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —of Trent V-106c; XII-364d
 —of Urbino. See Carusi, Bartolommeo
 —of Vicenza. See Bartholomew of Bragança
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of. See St. Bartholomew's Day
BARTHOLOMITES (Armenian). II-317a; I-739b; X-102b; XII-368Ea
 —(German), Holzhauser founds VII-439d; XII-758d
Bartholucci, Guido, Scotist XIII-612d
Bartianus, Saint XII-662d
Bartisch, Georg, ophthalmologist X-135b
Bartlett, J. S., editor XI-694b
 —Paul, sculptor XIII-648a
 —William E. II-234c
Bartholache, Ignacio, editor XI-686a
BARTOLI, DANIELLO II-317c; VIII-251c
Bartolini, Baldo XII-112b
 —Lorenzo, sculptor VII-9a
Bartolinus. See Bartholin

- Bartolo, Benedetto, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d
 —Domenico di, artist XIII-779a; 779d
 —Matteo di Giovanni di. *See* Matteo da Siena
 —Taddeo de, artist XIII-779a; 780a
- BARTOLOCCI, GIULIO** II-317d; IV-88a; and Imbonati VII-647b; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- Bartolo di Fredi, artist XV-272c
- Bartolomeus of Portia, nuncio XI-163b
- Bartolomé de las Casas College, Cuba III-770d
- Bartolomeo, Dionisio di, architect X-683c
- BARTOLOMEO, FRA** II-318a; XII-358c; 368d; Descendent from the Cross (ill.) II-318b; Lucca cathedral, work IX-405a; St. Mark (ill.) IX-673; paintings, religious XI-401a; Savonarola, portrait of XIII-facing 492
- Michelloz di. *See* Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
- da Amelia, Bishop of Grassetto VII-40a
- da Murano. *See* Vivarini, Bartolommeo
- di Pagiolo del Fattorino. *See* Bartolommeo, Fra
- Malerba, Blessed VII-345c
- Parvi, of Bologna. *See* Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
- BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO** II-319a
- Bartolucci, Salvator, Scotist XIII-612d
- Bartolus of Sassoferrato, jurist IX-88d; XI-737b
- BARTON, ELIZABETH** II-319b; and Bocking II-608c
- Bartoszewicz, Julian, chronicler XV-680d
- Lukasiewicz, essayist XII-200b
- Bar Tubanita, Daniel. *See* Tubanita
- BARUCH**, prophet II-319d; Apocalypse of I-604b; XIV-519d; Book II-320a; 320c; canonicity III-270d; XIII-638a; critical views II-320b; in Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Latin translations XV-367d; and Pentateuch XI-651d
- priest II-321a
- son of Cholocho II-321a
- son of Zachai II-321a
- Baruchius, Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Barulas, martyr XIII-163b
- Barvolano, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Bärwalde, treaty (1631) XIV-653b
- Barewys, Johann, and Pormort XII-282a
- Bary, Anton de, scientist VI-269c
- Baryczka, Martin, death XII-190c
- Barzæus, Gaspar, Jesuit XIV-94c; 96b; Santos Passos XI-536a
- Barzana, Alonso de. *See* Barcelona
- Barzellotti, Giacomo, at Siena XIII-782c
- Barzellai. *See* Berzellai
- Barzizi, Gasparino, humanist XI-387d
- Barzynski, John, journalist XII-211c
- Joseph XVI-7c
- Mary XVI-7c
- VINCENT XVI-7c; XII-207d; journalistic labours XI-696c; XII-211d
- Basalengue, Diego, missionary VII-285b
- Basan I-433d; 434b; VI-435b; VII-196b; bulls of I-520c; forests XII-150b; 153c
- Basanavicius, John XVI-25a
- Bascama VI-435b
- Bascapè, Charles, ambassador III-623d
- Bascath VI-435b
- Basciano, Agostino di, Camaldolese III-207b
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard, philanthropism XI-796c
- Karl von, physiological research X-140c
- Basedow's Disease X-140c
- Baseli, tribe VI-325a
- Basel. *See* Basle
- Basemath, wife of Esau V-528a
- Bashan. *See* Basan
- Basemath. *See* Basemath
- Bashmuric, Bible XV-368b
- Baslio, scholar VIII-314b
- Basieganian, Manuel, missionary XIII-82a
- Basil, Saint, martyr XI-503d
- Saint (the Great). *See* Basil the Great, Saint
- Saint, Priests of the Community of. *See* Basilians
- I, Byzantine emperor III-107d; coin (ill.) III-108a; Constantinople, Council of IV-425b; St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; Paulicians XI-584c; and Photius IV-311a; XII-44d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; Slavs, conversion of VI-764b
- II, Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108b; 109b; at Athens II-45a; Bosnia II-695c; Bulgaria I-104a; (ill.) III-109b; and John XIX (XX) VII-429b; Servia XIII-732b; Synaxarion XIV-382d; and Vladimir the Great XV-498b
- monk II-612b
- papal legate III-556a
- Bishop of Ancyra IX-220b; 642b; XIII-693b; 57b; and St. Basil II-331b; council I-465a; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and Photinus XII-43b; at Seleucia I-81d; at Sirmium XIII-693d
- Bishop of Bageis II-203a
- Bishop of Bologna II-640a
- Saint, Bishop of Cæsarea. *See* Basil the Great, Saint
- Bishop of Caunus III-459a
- Bishop of Ephesus II-345a
- Bishop of Germanopolis VI-475b
- Bishop of Gortyna IV-311d
- Blessed, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Linceo IX-272d
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Bishop of Martyropolis IX-742d
- Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-268c
- Bishop of Paros VII-647b
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b
- Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Bishop of Rhaphanea XIII-18c
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d
- Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
- Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Saint, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a
- Basil, Vincent XIII-322d
- Basilaion. *See* Julipolis (Galatia)
- Basilea (Basle) II-338d
- Basieiad, Cæsarea II-332a; V-300d
- Basileios, Byzantine catapan IX-406c
- Basileus, Charlemagne III-616d
- BASILIAN** II-324d; Acemetæ I-105b; Bessarion II-527b; Blastares II-596b; in Canada III-239b; VI-750b; St. Catharine, monastery of III-442d; Catholic II-323d; Grottaferata VII-40d; Hesycheus of Sinai VII-304d; in Italy I-20c; Latin II-324a; of Mount Athos II-48b; 49b; nuns II-323c; in Orthodox Church II-323a; X-471b; 472c; in Poland XII-192c; rosary XIII-188a; schismatic II-323c
- Basilians VII-481d
- Basilica, Saint XII-725c
- BASILICA** (architectural) II-325d; V-258d; altar I-346a; altar canopy I-363d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-388d; ambulatory V-260a; Antioch I-568b; apse I-659c; Brunellesco III-9d; cemetery XI-562b; and church XIV-498c; ciborium I-353b; confessorio I-363b; of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; over dead III-506a; domical style III-94b; double, Ascisi I-801d; early I-363a; erection III-42a; façade V-746a; features I-659d; first XIII-374c; narthex II-59a; Greek III-95b; iconostasis I-364b; (ills.) II-325d; 326c; Lateran IX-14b; niche III-437c; orientation I-365c; in Rome IX-90c; Roman, aisles I-237c; transept XV-18c; windows XV-653d
- BASILICA** (canonical) XVI-8a; minor, canons III-583b; minor, and cathedrals III-440b
- (code of law) III-108a; IX-88b
- Apostolorum, Rome III-514c
- Aurea. *See* Lateran, Saint John
- Julia II-326a; VIII-561d
- Liberiana XI-361d
- Basilicæ III-41c; XI-501b
- Basilican Architecture, in monasteries I-13d
- Basilicarii XIII-433c
- Basilica Romana, of Milan. *See* Ambrosian basilica
- Basilicon Doron, of James I XIII-626a
- Basilius, Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- BASILIDES**, Gnostic II-326d; VI-594c; 598b; 599b; at Alexandria IV-45c; appeal I-642a; Divine name, theory of I-58a; Emanationism of V-398c; ethics II-328a; and Epiphany V-504d; Gospel II-328c; VI-656d; system II-327a; writings II-328c
- martyr II-329a; XI-707b
- Negus of Abyssinia, I-76d
- Bishop of Astorga XIII-648c
- Bishop of León IX-175a; and St. Stephen XII-268a; XIV-288b
- BASILINOPOLIS**, titular see II-329b
- Basilius, hymnodist VII-599d
- Basilius, Saint IV-151b
- emperor I-82b; III-99c; XIV-2d; and Timothy Elurus X-489d; and Zeno VII-218b
- Basiliisk, in Bible I-518a; 519a; in symbolism I-516d
- BASILISSA**, Corinthian martyr (16 April) II-329d
- Roman martyr (15 April) II-329d
- Roman martyr (20 May) II-329d; III-517b
- wife of Eustachius II-329c
- wife of Felicio II-329c
- wife of Julian VIII-556c
- of Antioch (22 March) II-329d
- of Nicomedia (3 Sept.) II-329c
- Basilius, consul V-23a
- Prefect of Rome XII-271a; IX-3c; 377d
- Johannes, cardinal. *See* Bessarion
- Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; 255d
- Basilla. *See* Basilissa
- Basil of Achrida, Bishop of Thesalonica IX-634a
- OF AMASEA II-329d
- OF SELEUCIA II-330a; III-557b; V-631c
- the Armenian XI-124d
- the Beatiified, cathedral, Moscow (ill.) V-facing 100
- the Cilician, Monophysite X-493c
- the Elder, Saint. *See* Basil the Great
- THE GREAT, SAINT II-330c; III-133d; V-75a; XVI-30a; on abduction I-33a; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; on apotactics I-650b; in Armenia 737b; Asterius of Amasea II-18a; Basilians, Catholic II-323d; on Black Fast II-590c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; and St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138c; Canons of V-360a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; charitable foundation of VII-481c; communion of saints IV-172c; Compilin IV-187b; conversion II-331a; Coptic MS. XVI-28a; 29b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; and St. Damasus IV-613d; death II-332b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; on discipline of the secret V-32c; on divorce V-57a; on earth, sphericity of VI-449b; and St. Ephrem V-498c; episcopate II-331c; and Eusebius of Samosata; V-615a; and Eustathius of Sebaste V-628d; on fear II-65c; feast IV-315d; on the Forty Martyrs VI-153a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-11b; and Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16b; 13c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17a; on guardian angels VII-50a; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; 411d; 412a; on images VII-666b; on invocation of saints VIII-72b; St. Jerome on I-438d; last communion IV-177a; and Libanius X-490c; liturgy, reform IV-312c; manuscripts XI-60d; and Meletius of Antioch X-163a; menology X-191d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276a; monastery of X-452b; and monasticism X-462b; 468b; on original sin XI-314d; orphans, provision for XI-323a; on painting XI-395b; on penance, performance of VII-785d; on penance, sacrament of XIV-605b; philosophical argument XIII-549c; Physiologus XII-69a; and poverty XII-325a; as preacher II-333b; VII-443d; on property, rights of XII-214d; Ptochotropheion II-332a; on refrains I-576c; relics II-332c; III-5c; religious life XII-751c; 754b; and Rome II-332d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; on sin IV-270b; on tradition IX-296d; on Vespers XV-381d; on the Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 466d; on wealth XV-572b; writings II-331b; 331d; 333a; XIII-266d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, LITURGY OF II-321b; I-305d; 573d; 306b; VI-763c; anaphora, Uniat XIV-419a; and Byzantine Rite IV-312c; division II-321d; embolism, absence of V-400a; manuscripts I-306a; nature of II-321c; origin II-321b; preface XII-385c; pre-sanctified liturgy of IV-314d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, RULE OF II-322a; XII-760d; 761b; austerity II-437c; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; Sext XIII-747c; statistics II-323c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- BASIN**, ecclesiastical use of II-334a
- Thomas, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Basing House, England XV-715c
- Basingwerk, abbey VII-438c
- Basinsin, Barbara IX-755a
- Basket-handle, Arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
- Baskets, Feast of II-556d
- Basle, Saint, hermit XII-729b
- cantons, Switzerland XV-143b
- town, in League XV-360a; Old Catholics XI-236a; Protestantism XI-213d; temperance congress XIV-486a; treaty (1499) XIV-360a; (1501) VI-498d; (1795) VI-508c; university II-339c
- Augustine Francis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
- Confession of, first V-762b
- Confession of, second. *See* Helvetic Confession, First
- COUNCIL OF (1431-1449) II-334a; IX-248c; 725d; boy-bishops suppressed II-725d; Bursfeld Union approved III-84d; Compactata II-616c;

- VII-589b; dissolution II-335c; XI-59b; Felix V II-337d; at Florence VI-111c; Fools, feast of VI-132d; French ratification II-720c; Hussites II-338b; IV-178b; VI-496d; on Immaculate Conception II-160a; VII-679d; Jews, decrees concerning VIII-395b; John VIII, embassy from VIII-188d; on judge, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; oecumenicity II-334b; IV-425d; Pius II XII-127a; president II-335a; III-546c; protector II-335d; on provincial councils XII-515b; reunion II-335a; 337a; schismatical sessions II-337c; Torquemada III-131d; XII-368Ba; on Utraquism XV-245a; Visitation, Feast of XV-464Hb; XV-481a
- Basle Fragment** III-497a
- LUGANO, DIOCESE OF** II-338d; XIV-364d
- Basle** XIV-362b; X-364a; cathedral II-338b; 339a; institutions II-340d; 341c; map XIV-facing 364; statistics II-340c
- Lugano** II-341a; cathedral II-341b; 341c; (ill.) XIV-facing 360; institutions II-341c; statistics II-341c
- Psalter** VII-175d
- Basler Volksblatt**, XI-692a
- Basley, Déodat-Marie de**, Scotist XIII-613a
- Basque**, versions of the Bible XV-371d
- Basnage**, family, at Rouen XIII-211b
- Benjamin**, Calvinist publicist IV-456b
- Henri**, controversialist VII-533c
- Jacques**, historian XIII-211b
- Jacques**, controversialist, VI-15d
- Jacques**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Samuel**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Basoche**, society VI-193a
- Basrah**, monastery I-476b
- Basque Provinces**, modern organization XIV-171c
- Basques**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- BAS-RELIEF** II-341d; (ill.) II-342a; 343b
- Bas-Rhin**, department, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
- Bass**, figured, music I-476a
- Bassac**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Bassaleg**, Benedictine monastery IX-316a
- Bassana**, battle (1796) X-688a
- Bassarab**, Matthais, Wallachian ruler XIII-226b
- Bassas**, tribe IX-217a
- Bassatamir**, Bishop of Strengnäs. *See* Olaf
- Bassée**, Adam de la, canon of St. Ruf IX-251d
- Basse-Guyenne**, Huguenots in VII-530d
- BASSEIN**, town, India II-343d; Catholic population III-83b; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Portuguese church, ruins VII-734b
- Basselin**, Oliver, poet XI-106b
- Basses-Alpes**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-360c; map VI-facing 188
- Basset**, Fulk, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bassetaille**, in enameling V-251d
- Bassetterre**, Diocese of. *See* Guadeloupe, Diocese
- BASSETT, JOSHUA** II-344b
- Thomas**. *See* Barrett
- Basseville**, Hugo, assassination X-687d; XII-132a
- Bassi**, Laura, mathematician II-642d; XIV-209b
- MATTHEW OF** II-344d; III-320d
- Bassianus**, Saint, martyr XIV-397a
- Saint**, patron of Lodi IX-322d
- BASSIANUS**, Bishop of Ephesus II-345a; at Chalcedon III-557c
- Bishop of Rhipanæa** XIII-18c
- Varius Avitus**. *See* Heliogabalus
- Bassing**, monastery IX-364b
- Basso**, Girolamo, cardinal, monument XIII-453d; tomb XIII-172b
- Bassoff**, martyr III-671b
- Bassolis** (Bassols), Johannes, philosopher XII-51b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c
- Bassoon** XI-593b
- Bassorah**, Carmelites at II-202d; mission I-739c
- Bassu**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Bassum**, abbey VII-128c
- Bassus**, Saint, martyr XI-48b
- Saint**, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Saint**, Bishop of Nice XI-45b
- Bishop of Scutari** XIII-648a
- Bishop of Zeugma** XV-757c
- Junius**, sarcophagus of I-220c; II-343a; III-424d; (ill.) III-424; VII-756d
- Bast** (Batsu), deity III-25b; V-344a
- Basta**, *See* of XIV-755d
- Tell el-** (Bubastus) VI-436c
- Bastan**, archpresbytery II-360d
- Bastard**, Edmund Polifex XII-171d
- Bastardi** IX-132b
- Bastards** (Hottentots) VII-498c
- Bastetani**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Bastia**, diocese, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- Bastiani**, Lazzaro III-373d
- BASTIAT, CLAUDE-FRÉDÉRIC** II-345b; Malthusianism XII-279d
- Pierre** II-345b
- Bastida**, Ferdinand, theologian XIV-594c
- Bastidas**, Antonio, writer XIV-204c
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d; Columbia discovered IV-122b; Santa Marta established XIII-458b
- Bastide**, Léon, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
- Saint-Pierre**, Carthusian convent III-391c
- Bastille** VII-137a; XI-483a; XIII-9d
- BASTON, GUILLAUME-ANDRÉ-RENÉ** II-345d; at Séz III-682b
- Bastone**, periodical, XI-685b
- Bastonne**, John del, Blessed. *See* John del Bastonne
- Bastuli**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Basulto y Giménez**, Emmanuel, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d
- BASUTOLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-189c; II-346a; XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-188a
- Basutos**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- Bat**, in Bible I-519b
- Bata**, Spanish Guinea, mission I-190d
- Batacosa**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- Bataille**, writer VII-703d
- Bataillon**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania II-68b; III-572d; IX-751b; XI-200c
- Batalha**, abbey III-577c; XII-301d; 368a; (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Battallier**, Jean VIII-263a
- Batanea**, province, Suria XIV-400a
- Batanes**, islands XV-85d
- Batanga region**, secret societies VI-57b
- Batanism**, sect XIV-401b
- Batzatzes**, John Ducas, Byzantine emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- BATAVIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** II-346c; Donders V-130a; statistics II-346d
- Batavian Mission** VII-95d
- Republic** VII-389b; capital VII-109b
- Bate**, Henri, astronomer XV-634a
- Batekes**, tribe XV-115b
- Bateman**, Thomas, physician X-140d
- William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Bates**, Anthony. *See* Battie
- Bates**, Thomas, execution IV-792c; and Gunpowder plot VII-82b
- College**, Lewiston IX-544c
- Bateson**, William V-659b; X-181c; XVI-39b
- Bath**, name X-677a
- John**, martyr VIII-167c
- Order of the** X-306c
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-167c
- ABBEY** II-347a; (ill.) II-347b; rebuilt II-348a
- Bathala**, god XII-14d
- BATH AND WELLS, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** II-347c; VI-580b
- Bath**: Bath Abbey II-347a; patron XI-368c
- Wells**: cathedral II-348b; Angelus bell I-488d; architecture VI-674b; chantries III-577d; façade V-747b; Jocelin rebuilds VIII-418d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430a; School XIII-557b; Troteman restores II-347d
- Carmelite convent** III-368d; founded I-508c
- Bathe**, John II-348b
- WILLIAM** II-348b; XIV-93b
- Bathgen** V-417b
- BATHILDE, SAINT** II-348d; IV-355d; VI-240d; X-98d
- Bathor**, Hungarian monk VII-561a
- Báthori**, Andreas, of Grossward-ein VII-40b
- Stephen**. *See* Stephen Báthori
- Bathory**, Ladislaus XV-373b
- Sigmund**. *See* Sigmund Báthori
- Báthori**, Stephen. *See* Stephen Báthori
- of Poland**. *See* Stephen Báthori
- Bathsheba**. *See* Bethsabee
- Bathuel**, town. *See* Bethul
- father of** Laban VIII-717b
- BATHURST, DIOCESE OF** II-349b
- Batifoll**, Pierre-Henri, on Apostles' Creed I-631a; Breviary, history of I-770a; on Marian antiphons XII-718d; on Renaissance preaching VII-445a; synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on New-Testament bishops I-629a; on New-Testament canon III-274d; on Theophanes Karameus XIV-623c
- Batilde**, Saint. *See* Bathilde
- Batiuskova**, Barbara, nihilist XI-75b
- Batle y Ordóñez**, José, President of Uruguay XV-232b
- Batman**, *See* of VIII-278b
- Batn el Hawā**, Jebel XI-244c
- Batneh** (Betonim) VI-436b
- Bato**, Arawak game VIII-271d
- Batoche**, battle (1885) XII-427c; XIII-484c
- Baton**, armorial use of VII-247d
- cantoral**, of precentor XII-372b
- Batoni**, Pompeo Girolamo, painter VIII-509d
- Batrashil**, Coptic stole XIV-301c
- Batres y Montúfar**, José, writer XIV-207b
- Batriq**, father of Eutychieus V-639c
- Batroun** (Bothrys) II-708c
- Batrún**, Diocese of. *See* Gibail and Batrún
- Battacharya**, M., Hindu scholar VII-359c
- Battai**, tribe XI-43d
- Battaglia**, John Fidelis, Bishop of Chur III-743b
- BATTAGLINI, MARCO** II-349d; at Nocera XI-87a
- Battaks**, ethnological classification XII-626d; Versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Battambang**, province VII-767a; 772c
- Battandier**, Albert, editor XIV-272a
- Batten**, Loring Woart, commentator IV-162c
- BATTEUX, CHARLES** II-350a; system I-176c
- Batthey**, Thomas C., Quaker VIII-660d
- Bathýányi**, family II-125a
- Ignatius**, count, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a
- Joseph**, count, Primate of Hungary II-127d
- William**, count X-775b
- Battie**, Anthony, martyr V-476c; VII-143c
- Battiferri-Ammanati**, Laura, birthplace XV-221d
- BATTISTA, GIOVANNI GUIDA GIONA** II-350b
- Battle**, town, Sussex, church, II-350d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- ABBEY** II-350b; abbot, privilege of II-350c; Odo of Canterbury, tomb XI-211d; entrance gate (ill.) II-facing 350; "Roll" II-350c
- of Anghiari** (Leonardo da Vinci) III-62c
- of Cadore** (Titian) XIV-743d
- of Constantine** (Raphael and Giulio Romano) VI-572c
- of Sant' Egidio of 1416** (Uccello) XV-118a
- of Sempach** (Rethel) XII-794d
- of the Centaurs** (Michelangelo) III-60b
- of the Standard** (da Vinci) XV-443c
- Battles of Alexander** (Berrettini) II-516a; (Lebrun) II-71c
- Battle Window** (La Farge) XVI-50b
- Battogia**, Giovanni, architect IX-322d
- Battuti**, Dominican confraternities XII-368d
- Flagellant brotherhood** VI-90a
- Batu**, Khan of Kipchak III-670a; X-481b; XII-71d; and Sartach XIII-217d
- Batuas**, tribe XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c
- Batucó**, mission station XIV-145b
- Batutu**, Indian trumpet XIII-401c
- Ba-twa**, tribe I-182b
- Baty**, Tatar chief XIII-244c
- Batz**, Island of, monastery XII-612a
- J. J.**, editor XI-678a
- Leonard** X-319a; library VI-541c
- Bau**, battle IV-729b
- deity** II-187b
- BAUBERGER, WILHELM** II-350d
- Baucalis**, Alexandria I-718d; church I-708d
- Bauch**, Ludwig, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
- Baud**, Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Baudarinus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Baudeau**, Charles, writer XII-68c
- NICHOLAS** II-351a
- Baudelocque**, Jean-Louis, accoucheur X-135a
- Baudemont**, Mother, religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-112a
- Baudet** de Beauregard, Bernardine, II-507c
- Baudilus**, Saint, Apostle of Nîmes XI-83a; 83d; 319c; martyrdom XV-748a
- Baudissin**, Wolf Wilhelm, Biblical writer VIII-80d
- Bauditz**, Sophus, writer IV-731c
- Baudoin**, Abbé VII-617c
- Bishop of Tournai** V-379d
- Francis**. *See* Baldwin, Francis
- Pierre-Antoine**, artist VII-30c
- Baudonivia**, nun VI-150a
- Baudouin**, Louis-Marie, Venerable IX-413d
- MICHEL** I-242d; II-351b; III-693b; X-388d; 389a; in Louisiana XI-7b
- Baudri**, Johann Anton Friedrich, Auxiliary Bishop of Cologne XVI-40d
- See** Balderic; Baudry
- Baudricourt**, Robert VIII-410b
- Baudrillart**, Henri-Marie-Alfred X-415c; XI-677d

- Baudry, Saint XII-729c
—Prefect Apostolic of Basuto-land II-346b
—See Balderic; Baudri
Bauer, Andrew, martyr IX-748a XIII-752b
—Benedicta, foundress XIV-640d
—Bruno, philosopher VII-194a; on Pauline Epistles XIII-158c
—Franz Sales, cardinal XVI-18a; at Brünn III-12a; at Olmütz XI-248c
—George. *See* Agricola, George
—George Laurent, on Scripture IV-161d
Bauffremont, Eugène de, Prince IV-636a
Baugé, convent VII-477c
Baughman, Victor II-231d
Baugulf, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a
Bauhin's Valve, discovery X-130b
Bauhinus, Kaspar, physician X-130b
Baulus (Bolis; Berissa) II-491d
Baumbach, Rudolf, poet VI-527d
Baume, Jean de la, ecclesiastical Prince of Geneva III-196d
—Pierre de la, commendatory Abbot of St. Claude XIII-342a
Baumeler, Joseph, founder IV-181d
Baume-les-Dames, abbey II-525c
Baume-les-Moines, abbey XIII-342b; shrine XIII-342c
Baumer, Francis XIV-398d
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, philosopher XII-32d; on aesthetics I-176b
—Michael, Biblical commentator IV-161b
—Paul Maria VIII-64c; XIV-271a
—Siegmund Jakob, Protestant church historian VII-377c
Baumgartenberg, church IX-276a; Cistercian monastery VII-198c
BAUMGARTNER, ALEXANDER XVI-8c; II-351d; XIII-350a; on Beschi II-526c; on Latin poetry IX-30a; 32a; on medieval poetry XII-600a; portrait XVI-8c; Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
—GALLUS JACOB II-351c; XII-20b; XIII-350a; XVI-8c
—Landamman XI-692a
Baumstark, Anton, orientalist, on apocrypha I-609a; 613b; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; on Assumption, Feast of XV-461c; on liturgy XIII-71c; on Mass, canon of IX-795d
—Anton, philologist VI-269c
—Eduard, economist V-415c
—Reginald, writer XVI-27a; on Philip II of Spain XII-4b
BAUNARD, LOUIS II-352a; IX-253a; on Children of Mary III-660b; on Tocqueville XIV-753c
BAUNY, ETIENNE II-352b; and Laxism XII-442c
Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Biblical scholar V-705d; VII-379d; XIII-798c; XIV-531b; on Corinthians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Fourth Gospel VIII-439a; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on miracles X-340d; 343d; and Möhler X-431b; on primitive Roman Church XIII-156c; and Ritschl XIII-86c; on Robert of Kilwardby XII-363d; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-158d; and Strauss IV-162a; synoptics XIV-392b; on Thessalonians XIV-630d; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; XV-84a; and Windischmann XV-652d
Baures, missions I-681b
Bausch, Johann Wilhelm, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
Baussan, Jean, Archbishop of Arles I-727b; 727c
Bausange, Saint. *See* Balsemieu
BAUSSET, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS, DE, cardinal II-352d; V-402a; at Alais XI-83c; on Fénelon VI-35d
BAUTAIN, LOUIS-EUGÈNE-MARIE II-353a; and Gratry VI-731c; at Notre-Dame de Juilly X-99a; recantation VI-69a; and Traditionalism XV-13d
Ba'utha, hymns XIV-408a
—d'Ninway, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
BAUTISTA, FRAY JUAN II-353b
Bauto, general III-99c; V-597d
Bautzen, battle (1813) X-693a
Baux, Hugh de, Viscount of Marseilles IX-717b
Bauzian, John, Archbishop of Arles II-430c
Bavaria, statue XIII-593b
—Duchy of VI-491c; 499b; VII-229d
—KINGDOM OF II-353c; army II-354b
—Church in II-456a; XIII-229a; XV-530c; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Benedictines II-450d; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-584b; St. Boniface's mission II-656c; 657c; Communion under both kinds III-20b; St. Emmeram's mission V-406a; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Michael, Military Order of Saint X-272d; monasteries, suppression of X-453c; nunciature V-409c; XI-166d; 161a; organization II-356b; Palm Sunday observance XI-432d; persecution II-355a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-254b; present organization II-355d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; seminaries, secularization of XIII-696c; statistics (1906) II-356a; and State II-357a; 476b; synods XV-675d; Vatican Council XV-306b; vows of nuns, indults I-129a
—Education II-77b; 354b; 356c; school bill (1868) XVI-22c
—Geography. *See* under Germany: Geography
—History II-122a; 354b; Alamannic tribe XII-497c; Arnpeck's work I-751b; Arnulf I-751b; Centre Party XVI-22d; Charlemagne III-614a; Concordat (1817) II-76c; 245a; 355b; IV-203d; XII-658d; XIII-696c; XV-720b; and France X-691b; XIV-211a; Franco-German War II-355b; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Henry the Lion VI-253d; Kulturkampf VIII-704c; Louis I-355b; Magyar invasion (907) VI-487c; XIV-472a; Maria Theresa IX-663b; Maximilian I VI-502a; X-75d; Napoleon II-355a; VI-508d; Nuremberg XI-170d; Otto I XI-354b; Otto II XI-356a; Otto of Wittelsbach VI-492a; Patriotic Party XVI-22c; Peasant's League XVI-22d; Pepin the Short XI-663c; Rhine Palatinate II-354d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and State II-355d; Thirty Years' War XIV-649c; 651d; 653a; 657b; Thurmayer's work XIV-713b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Victor II XV-409c; Wilhelm V XV-623b
—Illegitimacy VII-650b; 651d; institutions II-356d; labour unions II-357a; marriage and divorce II-357b; population, Catholic II-356a; productions II-354b; punishment, capital XII-569c
—Religions and Sects: Hussites VI-496d; Freemasonry IX-786b; Illuminati VII-662a; Old Catholic movement XVI-22c; Waldenses XV-530a
—Law of IX-208c
Bavarian Church, London III-577a; XV-593c
—Ludwig-missionsverein X-375c
—Succession, War of VI-508a; IX-665b; XII-524a
Bavarius de Bavaris, physician X-127b
Bayaro, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70d
Bavarus, Valentin IX-439c
Bavent, Madeleine VII-701b
Bavian Inscription II-8b
Bavière, Joseph-Clément de, Prince-Bishop of Liège XIII-292a
Baville, Nicolas Lamoignon. *See* Lamoignon-Baville, Nicolas
Bavo, Saint XI-564c
BAWDEN, WILLIAM II-357c; 50c; death V-478a; 478b; and Garnet VI-388a
Bawit, Egypt, wood-carvings XV-698d
Bax, Jacques, vicar Apostolic III-676b; X-482b
—John, missionary X-389b; XII-592d
Baxter, John, missionary XI-487d; in Richmond XIII-50d; XV-457c
—Richard, writer XII-581d; XIII-681b
—Richard, missionary IX-690b
—W. L., Biblical scholar IV-494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
Bay, Michel de. *See* Baius, Michel
Bayaderes IV-619b
Bayakas, tribe VI-329b
Bayanne, Alphonse-Hubert de, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692c; and Pius VII X-696d
Bayanzis, tribe XV-115b
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail VI-207d
—Thomas F. VIII-627a
Bayart, Jules-Joseph, martyr III-671c; IX-745b
Bayazid, sultan. *See* Bajazet
Bayazidieh, mosque, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Baye, department X-328a
BAYER, ADÈLE II-357d
—Edward II-358a
—Pérez, writer XIV-200d
—T. S. VIII-686c
—von Boppard, Conrad II, Bishop of Metz X-248d
—von Boppard, Dietrich IV, Bishop of Metz X-248d
Bayeu, Josefa VI-686d
BAYEUX, DIOCESE OF II-358b
—Cathedral II-358c; 359a; XI-210b; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) II-facing. 358; Lady Chapel III-576d
—convent VI-58b; institutions II-359a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de la Délivrande II-359a; seminary X-361c; statistics (1905) II-359a; synod (1300) II-358d
—Hugh de X-789d
—John of. *See* John of Bayeux
—Tapestry II-358c; XIV-555b; (ill.) V-322
BAYEU Y SUBIAS, FRANCISCO II-358a; paintings XI-401d
—y Subias, Ramón II-358b
Bayle, Gaspard-Laurent, physician X-140a
—Pierre, philosopher XII-37c; on Chéménais III-645d; encyclopedia V-415a; 415d; on evil XIV-569a; on Bruno III-17d; and Leibniz IX-137c; on Moréri X-567a; and Polignac XII-212d; and rationalism XII-652b; scepticism III-540d; V-142b; XIII-517b; XIV-765c; on schism XIII-532a; on Socinians XIV-114a
—Ralph, Bishop of Durham V-478b
Bayles, Christopher, Venerable *See* Bales
Bayley, Guy Carleton XIII-739a
—JAMES ROOSEVELT, Archbishop of Baltimore II-231b; 234b; 359b; VII-720b; 745a; XI-693b; XIII-739a; and Bishop Curtis XV-647a; in Newark III-608c; X-780b; 792d; XIV-28c
—Richard, physician II-359b; XIII-739a
Baylon, Martin XI-512c
—Pascal. *See* Pascal Baylon
BAYMA, JOSEPH II-360a; VII-695a
Baynard, Edward, physician X-136b
Baynard's Castle, London IX-342b
Bayne, Peter, author, on Luther IX-440d; 444a; 444d; on primitive religion I-529a
—Ralph, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Bayo, Melchior, goldsmith X-224c
Bayou Bœuf, Taensa Indians XIV-430a
BAYONNE, DIOCESE OF II-360c; institutions II-360d; map VI-facing 188
Bayreuth, Principality of XII-526a; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
Bayrhamer, Augustine, historian XI-358c
Bayrischer Kurier, Germany XI-678c; 679b
Bayrische Vaterland, periodical XVI-22d
Bay Settlement, Wisconsin, Crozier foundation IV-517a
BAYSIO, GUIDO DE II-361a; IX-62d; 63b; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
Bayswater, London, church-I-405d
Bay tree, in Bible XII-151c
Baza, See of XVI-43c
—town XVI-43a; inhabitants I-465c
Bazaar of Heraclides X-755c
Bazaine, François-Achille, general VI-512c; at Metz X-248a
Bazán, Alvaro de, Marquess of Santa Cruz. *See* Santa Cruz
—Martín de, Bishop of Osma V-106c
—y Bustos, Abel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
Bazard, Saint-Amand, forms Carbonari III-331b; industrial theories XIII-378a; St. Simonism XIII-378a
Bazas, See of II-683c
Bazhin, author XIII-273b
Bazi Dynasty II-185b
Bazille, Charles XIII-368a
Bazin, Abbé, founder XIII-682d
—H. L., Vicar Apostolic of Sudan IV-236a
—JOHN STEPHEN II-361b; VII-741d; 744c; X-411b; XII-505b
—René, writer I-89b; at Angers I-490a
Baziothia VI-435b
Bazpans, XIII-80c
Bazu, battle I-665d
Bazzi, Giacomo XIV-129b
—Giovanni Antonio. *See* Sodoma
B. B. B., abbr. I-23c
B. B. M. F., abbr. I-26b
B. C., abbr. I-23c
B. C. L., abbr. I-23c
B. Codex. *See* Codex Vaticanus
B. D., abbr. I-23d
Bead-roll, in British Church IV-657b
BEADS, USE OF II-361c; bidding the II-384a; indulgences III-295a; kinds II-361d; 362b; Mohammedan I-316b; pagan II-362b; pair of II-383d; prohibited XI-615a; rosary XIII-187c; Virgin Mary, devotion XV-464a
—*See* Bede
Bead-String, of Mohammedans. *See* Tasbeeh
Beadunith, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Beaduwine, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
Beale, Herbert XIII-535b
Bealoth. *See* Baloth
Bean, Saint XI-564a
Beannchor. *See* Bangor Abbey, Ireland
Beans, abstinence from XII-587c; as adulterants I-163a; in Bible XII-151c; blessing of I-767c; in host VII-494a
Bear, in Bible I-519b
—market term XIV-212a
—tribe, Huron IX-360c; Potawatomi XII-321b
—Order of the II-464b
Bearchan (Bearchanus), Saint. *See* Brogan
BEARD II-362d; Sardinian bishops, custom III-139d

- Beard, Charles**, writer, on Luther IX-439b; 440a; 442b; 443d; on Reformation IX-452d; on Tetzel XIV-540b
- Georg Miller**, physician X-140c
- Bearded Woman** (Ribera) XIII-31c
- BEARDSLEY, AUBREY** II-363d; VI-44a
- Samuel**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Bearer of the Golden Rose**, office VI-630c
- Béarn Regiment**, at Carillon VIII-148d
- Bear-rat**, in Bible I-520d
- Beartia**, See of XIV-755d
- Beas**, abbey IX-318c
- Beast**, in Apocalypse I-560b; 596b; 597d; 598a; identified with papacy I-561c; from the Land I-596d; 598d; mark of the I-597a; 598b; number of I-598d; scarlet I-597a; from the Sea I-596d; 598b
- in Bible I-517c; 519b; 519d; blessing of II-601b; as fetish XII-409c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d
- Beat**, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-44d
- Beata, Saint** XIII-718d; 719d
- nobis gaudia**, hymn I-392c
- Rita**, church, Rome VI-126c
- Beaterio**, college, Guadalajara VII-42d
- of Valencia, religious order, Venezuela XV-329c
- BEATIFICATION** II-364b; 597c; of ascetics II-365d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; and canonization II-366c; 579d; of confessors II-365b; 367b; consistency IV-268a; and deification II-364c; equivalent II-369b; expenses II-369c; infallibility II-366d; 367b; VII-799d; kinds II-366c; local II-366b; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; miracles II-368a; 368c; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; origin II-364b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-144c; promoter fidei I-168b; XII-454a; XIII-144c; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota II-71a; Scriptural sanction II-364d; Urban VIII XV-219a; venerable, title II-367d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a
- See Canonization
- of St. Augustine (Herrera Barreto) VII-295d
- BEATIFIC VISION** II-364b; Benedict XII's work II-430c; character VII-171d; Duns Scotus' teaching V-197d; Gerardus Odonis on VI-469a; Jesus Christ VIII-675d; John XXII's teaching VIII-432d; and judgment, particular VIII-551c; loss VII-210c; XIV-9c; New-Testament teaching XV-537a; object VII-172c; Redemption IX-256b; in paradise XIV-520a; of saints VI-247d; sanctifying grace VI-706a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; supernatural gift VI-553d; XIV-337c; supernatural order XIV-337b; 338d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Beatissime Pater**, address XI-777b
- Beatissimo Padre**, address I-138a
- Beatitude**, accidental VII-174b; attributes of VII-174d; Brahmanistic conception X-235d; as end of man VI-639d; VII-132b; essential VII-174a; kinds III-200c; nature of VII-133b; physical essence VII-174b
- Beatitudes**, oratorio XI-271b
- MOUNT** of II-369d
- THE EIGHT** II-371a; III-343d; in Byzantine liturgy IV-317b; as ethical code III-718a; in Greek Church I-575d
- BEATON, DAVID**, cardinal, Archbishop of St. Andrews I-686c; II-372b; XIII-175b; I-331b; assassination II-373c; VIII-680d; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; at Mirepoix XI-436b; portrait II-372c
- JAMES**, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1539) II-374a; and Cardinal Beaton II-372b; at St. Andrews XIII-331a; St. Mary's college, founded XIII-332a; at Whithorn XV-614c
- JAMES**, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1603) II-374c; VI-578a; XIII-618d; and Mary Stuart XIII-619b
- John** II-3725
- of Balfarg II-374c
- Beatrice**. See Beatrix
- BEATRIX, SAINT** II-375b; III-513a; XIV-3d
- BLESSED** II-375c
- nun II-375c
- Queen of Castile XIV-182b
- Queen of Hungary VII-552b
- Queen of León and Castile XIII-745c
- Queen of Naples and Sicily IX-369d
- Queen of Portugal XII-300b
- Roman Empress VII-233c; marriage VII-253d; XV-719c
- Margravine of Tuscany I-286c; VII-230a; XIV-233c
- mother of William of Croix II-674c
- DA SILVA, BLESSED** II-375d
- D'ESTE, BLESSED** II-375c
- D'ESTE, SAINT** II-375b
- of Assisi I-213c; IV-5b
- of Avesnes II-220c
- of Brandenburg X-108c
- of Lens, Blessed III-211a
- OF ORNACEUX, BLESSED** II-375d; III-392a
- of Swabia VI-42b
- Portinari**. See Portinari, Beatrice
- Beattie, James**, Scottish philosopher IV-167c
- Beatty, Pennsylvania**, arch-abbey II-451c; 452b; 622a; seminary XIII-701c
- Beatus**, monk VI-449d
- Saint**, Apostle of Laon XIV-131a
- Bishop of Tüy XV-105b
- Beatus of Liébana, Saint** XIII-459b; adoptionism I-150c; XIV-180c
- Beaubien, Alexander** III-653c
- Charles P.** V-28a
- Jean-Louis**, missionary III-632c
- Beaubois, Nicolas Ignatius de**, vicar general, in Louisiana XI-7a; 7d; IX-380a
- Beauchamp, Isabella**, Countess of Warwick XIII-760d
- Philip**. See Grote, George
- Richard**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d; at Salisbury XIII-401b
- Richard**, Earl of Warwick III-657a; IX-573d
- Beaudoin, P.**, Viatorian XV-400c
- Beaudry, Viatorian** XV-400b
- Emma** VI-251d
- J. B.** VI-251d
- Beaufeu, William de**. See Bellofago, William de
- Beaufort, convent** VII-477c
- Eustache de**, Abbot of Saint Lieu Sept Fons III-783b; X-603d; XIII-720d
- Henry**, Cardinal. See Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort
- Henry**, seventh Duke of. See Somerset, Henry seventh Duke
- John**, Duke of Somerset II-376a; tomb XV-648b
- LADY MARGARET**, Countess of Richmond and Derby II-376a; VIII-462b; IX-656c
- Pierre-Roger de**. See Gregory XI
- d'Hautpoul, Edouard de**, French general IX-683d
- Beaugrand, Jean de**, scientist XII-58c
- Beauharnais, Alexandre de** X-687d
- Hortense de** III-220d; X-699c
- de Maramon, Marie Bonneau**, foundress VI-414d; VII-408c
- Beauharnois, fort**, Minnesota X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Beaulieu, hospital** VII-477a
- martyr** IV-362b
- monastery**, Scotland. See Beaulieu
- Jacques**, surgeon X-133a
- Jean-Pierre**, general X-687d
- Treaty of** (1576) VII-77d; IX-98d
- ABBEY**, England II-376c; architecture VI-676b
- Abbey**, Tours X-71b
- Abbey**, Tulle XV-86d
- Abbey**, Verdun XII-275a; XV-351d; 352b
- Beaulieu, monastery**, Scotland XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Beaumanoir, Charles de** XIII-516b
- Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin** Caron de XV-163b
- Beaume, Henry de la** IV-99c
- Beaumont, college**, Windsor III-215d; V-457c; XIV-310b; architect II-483d; foundation XIII-573b; XIV-101c
- palace** of XI-365b
- village**, Vaucluse, France II-159d
- Amicia de** X-540d
- Christophe de**, Archbishop of Paris II-360d; 490b; IV-37a; V-420b; 484b; XI-483d; and Hooke VII-465b; at Vienne VII-27c
- Dame**, Abbess of Ypres III-91c
- Gustave de** XIV-754a
- Joan** VIII-789c
- John of**. See John of Beaumont
- Lewis de**, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Pablo de**, chronicler VI-71d; 299d
- Robert de**, Earl of Leicester X-540d
- Stefano Fallot de**, Archbishop of Bourges X-698b; at Piacenza XII-71a
- William** XIII-364a
- en-Auge**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Beaune, France**, monastery IX-722d; pilgrimage IV-795b
- Raoulette de** II-779d
- RENAUD DE**, Archbishop of Bourges II-376d; and Henry IV VII-226b; XI-487d; and Henry V XIV-707c
- Beauneveu, André**, artist IX-626b
- Beaunis, Henri-Étienne**, on hypnotism VII-606b; 606c; 607b
- Beaupère, John** II-335c
- Beaupré, mission**, Canada IX-147a
- shrine and church**. See Anne de Beaupré, Sainte
- Arthur M.**, United States minister VI-277b
- Beauquerre de Péguillon, François de**, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Beauregard, Carthusian** convent III-391c
- Brunault de**, and Migne X-290d
- JEAN-NICOLAS**, pulpit orator II-377b; IX-99b
- PIERRE GUSTAVE TOUTANT**, general II-377b; at Sumter XV-171d
- Beaupaire, Robert de** III-674c
- Beaupart, abbey** IV-379c
- Beauséjour, fort** I-91d
- Beausobre, Isaac** XII-180d
- Beautiful Gate** XIV-503d; in Byzantine churches V-746b; of the Temple XI-746d
- Beauty: in art** I-176a; line of I-176c; Renaissance standard XII-767a
- in philosophy** I-174c; Aristotle I-171c; VI-637a; and being X-227c; as Divine attribute II-64a; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant I-176c; Plato I-171a; 176b; XII-160c
- Beauvais, town**, architectural activity VI-670b; siege (1472) III-69d
- Chrétien de** XIV-149c
- DIOCESE** of II-377d
- cathedral**: apses I-659c; apsidal chapels I-660c; architecture VI-672c; chevet (ill.) VI-670; entrance (ill.) II-378b; Tarisell's work XIV-458a; transept VI-679b
- councils of**: (845) II-378b; VII-356c; IX-95d; (1114) I-268c; III-435d
- institutions** II-378d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- GILLES-FRANÇOIS DE** II-378d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-MARIE DE** II-378d; IV-456c
- Vincent of**. See Vincent of Beauvais
- Beauval, Firminus de**. See Bellavalle, Firminus de
- Beauvalle, England**, charterhouse III-634b
- Beauvau, John de**, Bishop of Angers II-241d
- François de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Beauvilliers, Paul de**, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a; and Rouvroy XIII-376c
- Beaux-Arts, Ecole des**, Delaroche IV-691b; directors I-90b; Magaud IX-522d; Müntz X-641a; Titian XIV-743c
- Beaven, Charles** VIII-623d
- Edward** VIII-623d
- Thomas D.**, Bishop of Springfield IX-9b; XII-508c; XIV-237c
- Beaver Indians** XII-321b; XIII-688c
- Island**, Michigan, Mormon colony X-281b
- Beazley, P. L.**, editor XI-674d
- Bebek, College of**, Constantinople XVI-11b
- Bebel, Ferdinand August**, German Socialist leader VI-513b; XIV-64b; and anarchism I-453b; on population XII-279d; on women XV-692d
- Heinrich**, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d; and Biel II-559b; and Emser V-410d; and Melancthon X-151b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Bebenburg, Leopold III von**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- Bebenhausen, Cistercian** monastery XV-717a
- BEBIAN, ROCH-AMBOISE-AUGUSTE**, educator II-379a
- BEC, ABBEY OF** II-379b; X-71b; XII-419a; Angelus I-456d; St. Anselm I-546c; Gothic architecture VI-667b; Guimund VII-80d; importance XI-105b; Lanfranc VIII-784c
- Philippe du**, Archbishop of Reims VII-726c
- Beca, Talmudic treatise** XIV-437a
- BECAN, MARTIN** II-380a; XIV-702d; on controversial theology XIV-593c; De Ecclesia Christi I-621d; on deposing power XI-178d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on sacraments XIII-299b; Summa, commentary on XIV-607a; on Thomism II-248c
- Becancourt, mission**, Canada IX-547a; XI-644d
- Becanfield, council** (694) I-9a
- Beccadelli, Antonio**, humanist VIII-249a; XV-257d
- Beccafumi, Domenico**, painter XIII-779b; 779d
- Beccanello, Synod of**. See Clovesho
- Beccarelli, Joseph**, Quietist leader XII-610a
- Beccari, Odoardo**, explorer X-783c
- Beccaria, Benedictine** I-404d
- Cesare**, economist VIII-251d; IX-634b; on capital punishment XI-568d; 569a
- Giovanni Battista** XVI-9b; XIV-749a; birthplace X-475b; and Piazzi XII-72d; at Turin University XV-95b
- Giulia** IX-634b
- Ippolito**, Dominican X-728a
- Beccarini, in Perugia** XI-736c
- Beccario, chart of** II-758d
- Beccatelli, Simone**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Becchi, Biblical commentator** XI-652c
- Becchetti, Filippo** XI-325b; XII-368Gc

- BECCUS** (BECCOS; VECCOS), JOHN, Patriarch of Constantinople II-380c; VII-766a; 768b; VII-412a; and Blemmida II-597b; deposed VI-765d; on Eastern and Western Churches VI-766a; on reunion of Churches IV-304d
- Beccerra**, Gasparo, artist X-723b
- José, editor XI-690c
- BECHE**, JOHN, BLESSED II-381b; 462d
- Bec-Hellion** (Bec) II-379b
- Becher** (Lechor) I-457b
- Bechwate**, Abraham, missionary VI-751d
- Bechor** (Becher) I-457b
- Bechtürmünze**, Heinrich, printer VII-91a
- Nicholas, printer VII-91a
- Bechuanaaland**, Africa XI-268d; Protestant missions I-188a
- Bechuanas**, tribe VIII-591c; XI-268d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Bechichem**, Marino XI-387d
- Beck**, Carl, poet VI-476b; 527a
- Johann Tobias, theologian XV-84a
- Joseph Ludwig, archdeacon IX-260a; at Ems V-409d
- Matthias XIV-457d
- See Bek
- BECKEDORFF**, GEORG PHILIPP LUDOLF VON II-381d
- Beckenslör**, Johann, archbishop VII-552b; at Vienna XV-419b
- Becker**, Clemens, Jesuit X-640b
- George Ferdinand XV-705a; 706c
- Gerard V-180d
- Immanuel XV-765c
- João, Bishop of Santa Catharina XIII-456c
- Joseph, editor XI-678b
- Otto, physician X-141c
- THOMAS ANDREW, Bishop of Savannah II-382b; XIII-485b; consecration II-231c; 234a; at Wilmington IV-694b
- Beckett**, Saint Thomas. See Thomas Beckett, Saint
- Becket's Crown**, Canterbury III-576d
- Beckett**, Arthur A., journalist XI-674c
- Beckham**, Margery XV-540c
- Beckmann**, Johannes Heinrich, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Beckowsky**, John Francis, Knight of the Cross VII-672b
- Beckwith**, Paul, writer XIII-364b
- BECKX**, PIERRE-JEAN II-382c; IX-753d; XIV-100b; at Cöthen I-514a; at South American College I-426b
- Beckue**, Henri, dramatist VI-204b
- Beckuée** (Millet) X-312b
- Béquer**, Gustavo Adolfo, writer XIV-201b; at Veruela XV-378c
- BEQUEREL**, ANTOINE-CÉSAR II-382d; portrait II-383a
- Edmond II-383b
- Bective**, monastery X-168c
- Bécu**, John, Lazarist X-357d
- Béda**, Noël IV-113d; and French Protestants VII-528b
- Bedal**, Thomas V-478a
- Bédard**, Antoine, missionary VII-582c
- Elzevir, judge II-383d
- PIERRE II-383c; XI-672b
- Bedd** Gwyl llydy VII-661b
- Bede**, prayer II-383d; 362b
- VENERABLE II-384b; VII-347c; XII-419a; and St. Aca I-93c; on Adamnan I-135c; VIII-90d; and St. Aidan I-233c; St. Alban I-253a; and Albert of Stade I-262d; and Albinius I-269d; Alleluia V-717b; annals I-532b; Areulf I-699b; St. Augustine II-82c; 82d; XV-584a; Bangor-is-Coed XV-586b; Benedict Biscop, Abbot of Wearmouth IX-229c; Biblical commentary IV-160a; St. Caedmon III-131d; on Canterbury III-299c; St. Ceadda's life III-470d; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; and Ceolwulf III-537b; on charity III-597d; Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Coliseum IV-101c; St. Colman X-89b; St. Columba IV-136b; 137d; on confession II-633a; on contrition IV-339c; and Cuthbert IV-579d; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Ecclesiastical History, facsimile II-384d; on Archbishop Egbert V-326b; extreme unction V-722d; on Fathers of the Church VI-1b; on grace XIV-555b; Gregorian chant VI-780b; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; Gregorian controversy I-580d; homiliarium by VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602a; indictions III-739b; and John of Beverley VIII-470a; Latin writings IX-30c; St. Lawrence IX-90d; lay confession IX-94b; as logician IX-326c; martyrologies IX-741c; XV-235b; on Monasticism in Wales XV-583d; musical works II-386a; St. Ninian VI-370a; XI-84a; Oswald of Northumbria XI-349b; St. Oswin XI-350a; St. Paul XV-469b; St. Paulinus XI-585c; St. Peter IV-173b; relics V-214b; St. Roman of Iona XIII-180b; scientific works XII-48b; and Sergius I XIII-728c; shrine XII-90d; Sign of Cross XIII-786c; Tatwin XIV-465a; theological influence XIV-589d; title II-385a; Trullan Synod IX-312a; Version of the Bible XV-374d; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; Werner, life of II-131d; writings and editions II-385b
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- College XIII-134c
- house II-384a
- Bedel**, Pierre de, architect XIV-525d
- Bedell**, Thomas, royal commissioner VII-544d; XIV-394d; XV-630c
- William XV-373c
- Bedenik**, Angelicus, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225c
- Bede** of St. Simon Stock, missionary III-364c
- of the Blessed Sacrament, missionary III-364b
- Bedero**, missal I-397b
- Bede-roll** II-384a
- Bedesman** II-384a
- Bedeswoman** II-384a
- Bedeus**, legend IX-127a
- Bedford**, Gunning S., Attorney-General of Delaware II-386b
- GUNNING S., physician II-386b; XI-34c
- HENRY II-386b; at All Hallows I-315a
- John, Earl of. See Russell, John
- College, London IV-89b; 89c
- Bedgan**, Paul. See Bedjan, Paul
- Bédier**, Joseph III-641c
- Noël III-195d; IX-115a
- Bedingfeld**, Dorothy Paston, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Edmund II-386d
- FRANCIS II-386c
- Frances, foundress VIII-54b
- SIR HENRY II-386d; XI-108a
- Mary V-148d
- Thomas. See Downes, Thomas, the Younger
- Winefrid, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- BEDINI**, CAJETAN, cardinal II-387b; 359c; VIII-619a; 679c; at American College, Rome I-423d; in Cincinnati III-774d; and Bishop Loughlin II-800d; in Milwaukee X-319c
- Bedja**, tribe I-183a
- Bedjan**, Paul, Lazarist, apophthegmata I-624a; VII-107c; X-364b; XV-225b; Chaldean Breviary IX-303c; Syriac texts XI-724a; writings III-561a; X-364b
- BEDLAM** II-387c
- Bedlamers** (Bedlam Beggars; Bedlamites) II-387d
- Bedlow**, William, and Barrow II-309d; and Coleman IV-97c; and Titus Oates VII-702a; XI-157d; and Wall XV-537d; and Whitbread XV-609b
- Bedouins**, Semitic nomads XIII-708d; and Amalecites I-378a; in Benghazi XV-59d; in Syria XIV-400c
- Bedoya**, Juan de, founder XV-329c
- Bedr**, battle VIII-692d
- Bedriacum**, battle XV-487a
- Bedydd** Esob IV-221b
- Bedyll**, Thomas. See Bedell
- Bedyds** II-362b
- Bee**, in Bible I-519b; V-730d; blessing II-601b
- Beecham**, William, pioneer priest XIV-398d
- Beecher**, Henry Ward XV-169d
- Lyman III-774c; XIV-491a
- Island. See Cheerno Island
- Beehive Cluster** II-27c
- Beek**, Hendrik van, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Becke**, Radulph van der. See Radulph of Rivo
- BEELLEN**, IAN THEODOR II-388a; IV-160d; at Louvain IX-397b; Version of the Bible XV-373a
- Beelmeon**. See Baalmeon
- BEELPHEGOR**, deity II-388b; 176a
- Beelsephon** VI-435b
- Beelzeboul**. See Beelzebub
- Beelzebub**, demon of Saturn II-24a; evil spirit II-389a; identity IV-766d; in the New Testament II-389a; and exorcism II-389a
- BEELZEBUB**, Philistine god II-388d; Accaron, sanctuary of I-94a
- Bee of the North**, periodical XIII-272c
- Beer**, beverage I-274c; alcohol in I-274d; in baptism II-261c
- town VI-435b; X-410a
- F., epigraphist XIII-710d
- Franz, architect XV-576c
- Georg, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Georg Josef, oculist X-141a
- Rudolf XV-519b
- Beehebeba**. See Berdan
- Beeri** XI-337a
- the Hethite V-527d
- Beernaert**, Auguste-Marie-François, Belgian minister II-402d; IV-229b; Constitution revised II-403b; resignation II-403c
- Beerth**. See Beroth
- Beersheba**. See Bersabee
- BESLEY** (BISLEY), GEORGE, VENERABLE II-389c; XIII-633a; martyrdom V-476b
- Beesly**, Edward Spencer XII-33d
- Beestera**, name X-678b
- Beeston**, Francis, rector II-231b; XI-794a
- Beet**, Joseph Agar, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Beethoven**, Ludwig van. See Van Beethoven
- Beetle**, as amulet I-443d; in Bible I-519c; 520a
- Befam**, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d
- Befana**, at Rome V-504d
- Begel**, John Joseph, founder VII-418b
- Begga**, Saint I-752c; VI-241a; 533d; X-680a
- Beggars of the Sea**. See Water Beggars
- Beggary** (Begging). See Mendicancy
- Begging Friars**. See Mendicant Friars
- BEGHARDS** II-389d; 390b; XIV-338a; Beatiſic Vision VII-172a; in Bohemia VII-586d; condemned IV-425d; founded VII-482d; Bl. Henry Suso VII-239b; poor-relief XII-239c; quietistic propositions XII-609b; and Third Order XIV-642c
- See Beguines
- Bégin**, Louis-Nazaire, archbishop XI-672d; at Chicoutimi III-658c; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; at Quebec XII-597b
- Beguinus**, canon of Reims IX-249b
- BEGNUDELLI-BASSO**, FRANCESCO ANTONIO II-389c
- Begon**, Abbot of Conques XIII-108c
- Antoinette XI-511a
- Bégue**, Lambert le. See Lambert le Bègue
- Beguinn**, Elizabeth VIII-740c
- Béguinage**, Amsterdam I-441d; Antwerp I-591b
- BEGUINES** II-389d; 642c; and Carmelites III-361b; 369b; of Hyères IV-794a; organization II-598d; and Preachers, Order of XI-368Da; and Third Order XIV-638a
- See Beghards
- BEHAIM**, ALBERT VON II-391a
- MARTIN, cartographer II-391d; Antilia I-411d; in the Congo XII-312a; exploration IV-775b; globe II-392a; and Magellan IX-526d
- Béhaine**, Lefebvre de, count VI-177b
- Behanzim**, King of Dahomey IV-603d
- Behar**, kingdom VII-725a
- Beharding**, as punishment XII-568a
- of St. John Baptist, confraternity XI-638b
- of St. John Baptist, feast. See John the Baptist, Saint, decollation of
- Behemoth**, and angels I-479c; in Bible I-517c; 519c
- Behr**, deity V-569b
- Behistun rock**, Persia, inscriptions I-665d; II-9c; XI-303c; 719c
- Behram**, Kalessi (Asson) VI-434d
- Behring**, Emil Adolph von, bacteriologist X-137a; 138b
- Behringer**, Edmund, poet VI-527c
- Beider-Linden**, Bernard, Bishop of Poona XII-236b
- Beit**, Laurent, physician X-140d
- Being**, actus et potentia I-124c; Agnostic idea I-217b; Avicenna's classification II-158b; Brownson on III-3a; category III-433d; Campanella on III-221d; concepts X-232d; Duns Scotus V-195d; 197b; Eleatic school V-170a; of God I-218d; and essence XIV-584a; and good VI-637a; 637c; XIV-4b; Hegel III-465d; IV-772a; VII-193a; metaphysical determinations X-226c; 227c; neo-Scholastic doctrine X-232c; ontology XI-258c; primal XV-256b; principle of XII-160b; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; 196c; science of I-715b; V-544b; substance XIV-322d; time XIV-726d; transcendental XV-17d
- Beiumiya**, Mohammedan association X-423a
- Beira**, Joam XIV-96b
- Beirut**, town, Syria V-236d; XIV-399c; XV-97c; 101d; amulet I-443c; VII-422b; printing-house II-393c
- Orthodox Greek see II-393a
- BEIRUT**, Latin titular see II-392b; Jesuit school VI-176a; XI-303a; seminary XIV-406c
- Beirut**, Maronite see II-393b; IX-684a
- East Syrian see II-393b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d
- and Djebail, Melchite see II-393b; X-161a; XIV-404b; and Byblos III-92c
- Beisân** (Scythopolis) VI-444d; VII-370b; 501b
- See Bethsan
- Beissel**, Conrad IV-181c; XV-90d
- Stephen VI-660b; XI-679a; XII-351d
- Beit Abé**, monastery XIV-412a
- al-makdis (Al-kuds; Jerusalem) VIII-360d
- al-mukaddas (Jerusalem) VIII-360d
- Aphthonia, monastery X-490d
- Djibrin, town, Palestine V-380a; 380b; VI-438b; X-670c
- Foghûr (Phogor) VI-443d
- Hanina (Anania) VI-434a

- Beit Harran (Betharan) II-532c**
Beitin (Bethel) II-532d
Beit Jālā (Gallim) VI-439b
 —Lahm (Bethlehem) II-533a
 —Lapat, convent (484) X-758c
 —Marun, convent. *See* St. Maro
 —Qād (Bethcad) VI-435c
Beiträge zur Paläontologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients, XV-521b
Beit-Skārīa (Bethgachara) VI-436b
 —Sār (Bethsur) VI-436b
 —Tūl (Jethela) VI-441b
 —Ur el-Fōqā (Upper Bethoron) VI-436a
 —Ur el-Tahtā (Lower Bethoron) VI-436a
 —Zabdal VI-541d
 —Zerah (Jager) VII-196a
Beja (Vaza), town, Tunis XV-249b
 —Antonio da I-558c
DIOCESE OF II-393d; cathedral II-394a; churches II-394a; map XIV-200; statistics II-393a
Bejart, Armande X-434c
Bek, Antony, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 212b; VII-500b; at Norwich XI-122b
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
Beka, Sibert de XIII-73a
Beke, Charles Tilstone XIV-12b
 —Livinus Van der. *See* Torren-tius, Livinus
Bekhoroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Bekkos, John. See Beccus, John
Be-ku, African tribe I-182b
Bekynton, Thomas. See Thomas of Beekington
Bel, deity II-17b; 175b; 187b; 514c; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406a; 406c; VII-311b; 311c; in Book of Daniel IV-626a; in epos of Gilgamesh II-188c; in Hebrew name X-678b; temples II-180a; XIV-497b
 —*See* Baal; Marduk
 —Thomas XIV-59c
Bel, I, King of Hungary VII-549b; IX-654d; and St. Ladis-laus VIII-737a
—II, King of Hungary VII-549d; and Urosh of Rassa XIII-732c
—III, King of Hungary VII-550a; policy II-695d
—IV, King of Hungary VII-550b; and Andrew II VII-458b; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-569a; Kressenbrunn XII-340a; and Mongols IV-551a
Belacazar, Sebastián de XVI-16b; and Alvarado I-373a; and Afazco I-461b; campaign V-279a; capture XI-615c; exploration IV-122d
Bel'ameh (Jeblaam) VII-441a
Belamon. See Baal Hamon
Bela Palanka (Remesiana) XI-52b; XII-763c
BELASYSE, JOHN, baron II-394a
Bel-bani, King of Assyria II-11b
Belbina, island II-45d
Belcari, Feo, writer VIII-249b
Belcastro, See of XIII-460a
BELCHIAM, THOMAS, VENERABLE II-394c; martyrdom V-475d
Belcourt, George Anthony, missionary III-690d; VII-136d; X-381b; in North Dakota XI-114c
Belde, town, Syria XI-434d
Beldenak, Jens Andersen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a; at Stren-gnäs XVI-77a
Beleb-el-Anab VII-360b
Belem, town, Mexico, mission station XIV-145b
 —town, Portugal, Hieronymite monastery VI-374c; VII-345b; XII-303a; 306a; Restello IX-282b; tower (ill.) XII-412c
—DO PARÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-394c
Belemites. See Bethlehemites
Belen, town, Cuba, college VII-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c
 —town, Mexico, hospital (ill.) VII-42d
 —town, Paraguay, founded X-96a; Reduction of XII-690b
 —Our Lady of, monastery, Spain IV-360b
Bele poklade. See Quinquagesima Sunday
Belesmagra. See Balasinansa
Belesta, pilgrimage XI-436c
Belet de Vigny, Jean VII-263a
Beleth, Jean, liturgical writer XIV-303d; on Agnus Dei I-222a; cross in Missal IV-535c; mystical monogram I-21d; Office books II-773c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; writings XIII-72a
Belfast, Ireland IV-514c; V-148b; cathedral (ill.) V-148d; Redemptorists XII-686c; St. Malachy's College XIII-578b; Queen's University V-177a; seminaries XIII-700c; Training College XIII-578c
Belfort, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188
Belforti, Ottaviano de VI-108a
 —Raineri, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
BELFRY II-394d; of Bruges (ill.) II-facing 400; in Orthodox Church IV-316b
 —*See* Campanile
Belges, Jean Lemaire de III-634d
Belgian and Holland Priests, Association of, in America VII-394d
 —College, Rome XIII-135a
 —Confession (1562) XII-708c
 —Congo. *See* Congo Independent State
Belgians, in Argentina I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Illinois VII-656a
Belgier, Luigina XIII-669a
BELGIUM II-395b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; area and population V-608c
 —Art: Campaña III-221a; Van Dyck V-220b; Edelinelc, Gaspard-François V-281d; Edelinelc, Gérard V-281a; Edelinelc, Jean V-281d; Edelinelc, Nicolas V-281c; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken V-735b; Gossaert VI-663d; Janssens VII-294b; Kalkerc VII-593b; Massys X-37d; Teniers XIV-507d
 —Church in I-130b; X-762c; 763a; abbots I-20b; association movement VII-69b; Benedictines II-448c; 455b; Canons of the Holy Cross III-295a; celibacy III-483c; cemeteries II-406d; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Brothers of III-604d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Cistercians III-784d; 785a; concordat II-398d; IV-204a; VII-6d; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53c; Dominicans XII-369a; Good Shepherd convents VI-648a; holy days XI-166a; VI-22c; Lazarists X-364c; Magdalens IX-524a; Missionaries of La Salette IX-9b; missions II-405d; X-393d; mixed marriage IX-698d; modern conditions II-405a; Norbertine nuns XII-391d; XV-305b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron XI-566b; Peterspence XI-775a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Premonstratensians XII-390c; 391a; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Redemptorists XII-684a; reorganized II-396b; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congregation of the XII-795c; seminaries XIII-700a; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Society of Jesus XIV-91a 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; and State II-397d; 401d; statistics XIV-272a; 278a; stipends II-406a; Tametsi IV-2b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Tongerlo Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Viatorians XV-400b; visits ad limina II-588d; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b
 —Education II-398b; 400a; 402a; 405b; 406b; Dechamps IV-665b; Irish colleges VIII-160a; Roman historical institute VII-63d; universities II-406c
 —Geography: Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VI-542d; Liège IX-236a; map II-facing 396; V-190b; Mech-lin X-104a; Tournai XIV-798b
 —History: anticlerical policy II-401a; de Broglie II-796d; and China III-683c; 684a; and the Congo IV-228b; 229c; 230d; congress of 1846 II-400c; Constitution II-403b; and France II-395c; IV-230c; X-688c; Franks VI-238d; and Holland II-397a; IV-665b; VII-6d; 390b; 390d; Joseph II VI-236c; modern kingdom II-399c; Nothomb XI-123d; peasants' war II-395d; political parties II-404b; revolution II-399a; Sander XIII-435c; and Spain X-762c; treaty (1839) II-400b
 —Legislation: agrarian I-227c; anti-Catholic II-401b; clergy, immunity of VII-691b; divorce V-66b; on education II-402a; 402c; electoral II-403d; fundamental law II-397c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour I-685a; 685c; II-403d; 405b; VIII-723b; marriage I-208c; II-406a; IX-692d; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; property XII-325c; punishment, capital XII-569c; XIV-705b; suffrage II-403b
 —Literature: annals I-532c; de Buck III-26c; in French VI-204d; Hossche VII-489b; manuscripts IX-620a; periodicals, Catholic XI-671a
 —Religions: Cathari III-435c; Jews VIII-399c; Masonry IX-776d; 782d
 —Socialism II-402d; 404a; XIV-65c; statistics II-405c; suicide XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482b; 485a; 485b; wood-carving XV-700c
Belgium, chieftain VI-336b
Belgrade, town, battle (1456) II-124c; III-187c; 394a; VII-552a; XV-19d; destruction (1126) II-407b; martyrs XIII-732a; metropolitan of, Servian Church VII-754d; Treaty of II-696c; Turks take (1521) III-627b; VII-552d; Turks take (1739) VI-507a
 —AND SMEDEREVO, Sees of II-407b
Belgrado, Carlo, legate VII-96d; 391c
—GIACOPO II-407d
Belgrano, Manuel, general XV-85a
Belgrave Square Pilgrimage II-517c
Belgiog, Belchior, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
BELIAL (BELIAR) II-408a
**BELIEF II-408b; and assent II-408b; 408d; authority II-409c; Bain II-409a; definition II-408b; and doubt II-408c; effects II-410b; evidence of XIII-518b; freedom of, Reformers XII-710a; Germar II-409b; Hume II-408d; and intelligence II-408c; Kant II-409b; and knowledge I-219b; 219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Locke II-409a; Mill, James II-408d; Mill, John Stuart II-409a; Newman II-409a; and opinion II-408c; Protestant theology II-408c; revelation II-409d; supernatural II-409d; testimony II-409c; and will II-409c; 410a; *see* Faith
Believers, Albigenian I-269b; Waldensian XV-528d
—Universal Priesthood of. See Priesthood, Universal, of Believers
BELIN, ALBERT (JEAN) II-410c
 —Alphonsus II-410c
Belina, Saint XV-68c
Belini, John, astronomer III-366d
Belisarius, general VIII-231d; 578d; African victories I-192c; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Corsica IV-397a; hospital VII-482a; Naples captured X-684d; Ostrogoths XI-348b; and Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Ravenna captured X-586c; XII-664b; Rhegium XII-717b; Rome VI-780d; XIII-168a; 793c; Sicily XIII-774b; and Silverius XI-602b; XV-427b; in Tivoli XIV-747b; Tunis captured XV-88d; Urbino captured XV-221d; Vandals XV-268d; and Witiges III-406a
Belisite, convent II-464d
Belisite, Eugène L., consul VI-277c
Belit, deity II-17c
Bel-Kudur-usur, King of Assyria II-11d
Bell, Alexander Graham, deaf, education of V-318d
 —Andrew, educator VI-398b
—ARTHUR (FRANCIS), VENERABLE II-410c; portrait II-410d
 —Sir Charles, anatomist I-460c; II-783c; X-138d; 142a; XV-495b
 —Francis, Venerable. *See* Bell, Arthur
 —George Joseph, jurist VII-52c
 —H. J., Orientalist XI-347c
—JAMES II-411a; IX-662a
 —John, surgeon X-142b
 —John, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —Schall von. *See* Schall von Bell
 —Thomas, apostate X-648b; XV-631b
 —William, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-332d
Bella (Palma Vecchio) XI-430b; (Titian) XIV-744b
—Giano della IV-628a; VII-106d
Bellamont, Henry Bard, Viscount. See Bard
Bellamy, Anne XIV-164d
—Edward XIV-67c; XV-244a
—JEROME II-411b; and Bristol II-791b
—Robert XIII-755c
BELLARINI, JOHN II-411b
BELLARMINE (BELLARMINO), ROBERT FRANCIS, VENERABLE II-411c; 688a; VII-137a; IX-320c; XIII-299b; 320c; XIV-593c; 619d; 701c; 702d; on Acta Sanctorum II-630d; and Andrea I-469d; Antinomianism I-566c; St. Anne, monogamy of I-538d; Antichrist error refuted I-561a; and Barclay, John II-291b; Biblical writings IV-160c; and Blackwell XI-178c; Breviary revision II-775d; IX-30a; and Calvinus III-204a; Carmelite legends III-355a; catechism V-79d; 81b; Christian Doctrine Fraternity III-711c; Church, definition of III-745a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; congruism VI-713a; X-440c; and Contzen IV-340c; on Copernicanism VI-345a; Disputaciones I-621d; and Duperron V-204a; on Eucharist V-574a; and Garnet VI-387d; on grace IV-252a; VI-697c; on gradual VI-715c; and Gretser VII-29c; on Holy orders XII-416c; on Honorius I VII-455c; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-45a; on intention I-496a; on intercession of saints VIII-71a; on invocation of souls XII-**

- 579d; and James I of England XI-178d; and Lessius IX-192b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258a; on love of God VI-694d; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Molinism VI-713a; at Montepulciano X-532a; and de Nobili IX-558d; 559d; on notes of Church III-450c; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; Orazio della Penna XVI-78a; papal candidacy IX-167b; papal supremacy VI-355c; and Paul V XI-582b; on penance XI-622d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; St. Peter's tomb I-363c; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-411d; on prayer for the dead XII-579a; 579b; on predestination XII-382d; on Psalms XII-537c; on purgatory XII-578b; and Salmerón XIII-403b; and Sirmond XIV-27d; and Tolomei XIV-773b; tomb XIII-171c
- Bellarmino, Vincenzo** II-411c
—Museum, transferred II-636d
- BELLASIS, EDWARD** II-413d
—Elizabeth II-103b
—George II-413d
—George, Rev. II-413d
—John, general II-413d
—Joseph II-413d
—Richard, and Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Bellavista, Firminus de** IX-248b
- Bellay, Guillaume du, and Philibert de l'Orme** IV-700d; and Rabelais XII-619d
—Jean du, cardinal, Collège de France IV-113c; and La Trappe XIII-682b; Le Mans IX-144a; Limoges IX-264a; as Paris bishop XI-483b; and Orme IV-700d; XI-321b; and Rabelais XII-619c
—Joachim de X-642d; XII-179c
- Belle Arti, Accademia delle.** See San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di
- BELLECIUS, ALOYSIUS** II-414b
—Bellocourt, Joseph X-731c
—Bellefeuille, missionary XI-611a; XIV-479b
—Bellefonds, Marshal, Gerona, siege of VI-530b; and Rancé XII-639c
—Bellegarde, Governor of Bourgogne II-496c
—Bellehaven College X-396c
—Belle Jardinière (Raphael) XII-642a
—Bellelli, Fulgentius, Augustinian VII-284d; XI-595a; on grace II-102c; VI-712a
—Bellemare, Raphael, journalist XI-672c
—Bellème, Jean de, and Waldenses IX-473d
—Bellemont, François Vachon de. See Belmont
—Richard Coote, governor XIV-398a
- BELLENDEN, JOHN** II-414c; XIII-625a
—Robert, Abbot of Holyrood. See Ballantyne, Robert
—Bellenghi, Albertino, scientist III-206a
—Belleperche, Pierre de, epithet V-75a
—Bellerman, Constantine, musician XI-270d
—Jean-Joachim, Orientalist I-58b
—Bellesheim, Church historian VII-379a; 379b
—Bellesini, Stefano. See Stephen Bellesini, Blessed
—Belles Lettres, Academy of Inscriptions and. See Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, Academy of
—Belletable, Henri-Hubert, archconfraternity VII-407c
—Belletti, Giovanni Maria, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
—Bellevaux, monastery XIII-396a
—Bellève, Nicholas de, Bishop of Amiens, and Mary of Guise VII-76d
—Belleville, Breviary IX-625d
—mission VII-657c
- DIOCESE OF** II-414d; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; convent, fire I-368a; Louvain College I-425a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; statistics II-415a; XV-176c
- Bellevue College** X-730b
- Belléu, Dominic, Bishop of Killalea** VIII-161b
- BELLEY, DIOCESE OF** II-415c; Ambroay I-383a; map VI-facing 188
- Belli, Valerio, engraver** XV-405b
- Bellings, Sir Henry** II-416a
- SIR RICHARD** II-416a; Irish Catholics XII-228a; Irish Confederation XIII-515a
- BELLINI, GENTILE** II-416c; X-216a; XI-158a; 401a; XV-340b
—GIACOMO (JACOPO) II-416b; IX-610d; XI-401a; XV-340b
—GIOVANNI II-416d; 416c; X-216a; 590c; XI-401a; XIII-57d; Cima III-772c; (ills.) II-417; Montagna X-511c; and Titian XIV-743a
—Jacopo. See Bellini, Giacomo
—Nicolosia IX-610d
—Stefano, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
- Bellino Bertalao, Saint, Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- Bellinzona, college** XII-687d; collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c; Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bellisomi, Carlo, cardinal** XII-132d
- Bello, Andrés, poet** XIV-204d; 205d; 206a; 206c
—Antonio Mendes, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b
—Francesco, poet VIII-249c
- Belloc, monastery** II-448d
—Hilaire XI-682d
- Bellofag, William de, Bishop of Elmham** XI-122a
- Bell of Huesca** VII-513c
- Bellomo, Ruggero, Bishop of Syracuse** XIV-397b
- Bellomonte, Guilelmus de, Abbot of Bee** X-317d
- Belmonte, Luis de** XIV-204a
- Bellord, Bishop, on catechetical methods** V-84b; on Mass X-14b; XIII-319d
- Bellori, Jean-Pierre, on Domenichino** V-102c; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Belloitto, Antonio, exposition** VI-152c
- Belloy, Pierre-Laurent de, poet** XIII-348b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE, II** 418b; XI-484b; at Glandèves IX-793c; at Marseilles IX-716c
- Bellozane, Abbey of** I-445a
- BELLS** II-418d; 422b; 422d; altar I-349b; Ambrosian use I-400b; Angelus I-486b; II-422a; archaeology II-422c; St. Assisus I-800a; Ave Maria on I-488b; baptism II-273d; 420b; 421a; Baranof Island I-246d; basilica XVI-8b; belfry II-394d
—Benediction II-420a; 420b; 420c; 424a; 601b; XV-564c; Gospel IX-199a; Miserere X-353b; unctons for II-420d
—Byzantine (ill.) II-421d; Campana II-419b; of Chi-on-in temple, Kyoto (ill.) VIII-301c; Christian period II-419a; church II-419a; 420a; clocca II-419c; curfew II-422a; dedication II-423a; De Profundis II-422a; development II-420a; 421b; in Durham Rite V-214a; in England II-422d; episcopal use II-422b; Erfurt II-423d; freedom, sign of II-395a; French II-423b; at funerals III-73a; 76a; 76c; 78a; Gabriel II-422a; hand II-418d; 422c; Holy Saturday VII-438a; in Holy Week II-422b; (ill.) II-423b; inscriptions II-422c; Irish II-419c; 422c; Jewish V-497c; in Lamaism XII-409c; law II-424a; at Mass II-422b; Maundy Thurs-
- day VII-437b; X-68c; medieval I-486d; II-423d; missionaries II-420b; in monasteries II-420b; Moslems VIII-369d; names II-422d; and oaths II-419d; origin II-418d; "Passing" II-421c; 421d; of St. Patrick (ill.) XI-555c; St. Peter's, Rome II-423c; pilgrims XII-96d; 97c; in pre-Christian times II-419a; in sacristy XIII-323a; Sanctus XII-433c; 434a; Signum II-419a; size II-423d; Spanish ritual II-421a; towers II-420a; Tsar Kolokol X-595c; uses II-421b; verses II-421c; washing of II-420d
- Bell-Tower.** See Campanile
- Belluga, Luis, cardinal** XI-384d; XIII-746c
- Bellum Armenicum et Parthicum** II-109b
—Multinense X-413b
- Bellune, Victor, Duke of** IX-381d
- Belluno, Francesco I** XI-386b
- BELLUNO-FELTRE, DIOCESE OF** II-424b
- Bellvis, Guillén de Castro y.** See Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
- Behua.** See Baal Hamon
- Bel-Marduk.** See Baal
- Belmas, Louis, Bishop of Cambrai** III-210a
- Belmeis, Richard I de, Bishop of London** IX-347d
—Richard II de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Belmen VI-435b**
- Bel Merodach.** See Marduk
- Belmont, England, priory** II-447c; XV-637a
—North Carolina, abbey II-452c; XI-110d; XIII-698d; 701c; (ill.) II-452
- FRANÇOIS VACHON DE** II-425a; III-234b; X-548a; XIII-379c; 379d
—Jean de VIII-431d
- Belna, John of.** See John of Belna
- Belnirari, King of Assyria** II-11c
- Beloacum.** See Beaulieu
- Beloit College, XV-664b**
- Belomancy** XIV-339d
- Belos.** See Baal; Bel; Marduk
- Belser, Johann Evang. von, exegete** VIII-81b; on Acts I-122d; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d
—Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Belsham, Hugh, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
—Thomas; and Unitarianism XV-155c
- Belshazzar (Bêl-shar-usur).** See Balthazar
- BELSON, THOMAS, VENERABLE** II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
- BELSUNCE DE CASTELMORON, HENRI-FRANÇOIS** II-425b; IX-716c; at Agen I-209c; Association XII-764d; Embrun, Council of I-95c
- Belteshazzar.** See Balthazar
- Belt of St. Monica, Archconfraternity of** XIV-124b
- Beltrán, Bishop of Osma** XI-339c
—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392b
—Bernardino, missionary XI-2d; XII-555c
—Manuel, missionary X-391b
—Pedro de Santa Rosa Maria, missionary X-85c
- Beltraneja** VIII-177b
- Beluze, Marie VII-326d**
- Belvedere, Apollo.** See Apollo Belvedere
—Cortile di. Vatican XV-277b; 277d; 278b; 282b
—Gabinetti del, Vatican XV-282c
—College, Dublin XIII-578b
—Villa, Frascati. See Aldobrandini
—Villa, Rome III-578b
- Belvez, Marques de, viceroys** XVI-61b
- Belvisio, Jacobo** XI-387b; 737b
- Belz.** See Chelm
- BELZONI, GIAMBATTISTA** II-425d
- Bema, Greek Church** I-350b; Manichean celebration IX-594a. See Ambo; Presbytery
- Bematius, Bishop of Mallus** IX-572b
- Bembowski, Raymond** XIII-437c
- Bembo, Bernardo** II-426a; Dante's mausoleum XII-665a
—Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
- PIETRO,** cardinal II-425d; VII-540a; VIII-250a; XI-780a; and Colonna IV-128c; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; geographical research VI-450c; at Gubbio VII-55d; and Lascaris IX-10d; and Leo X IX-163d; medal (ill.) II-426a; and Pole XII-202a; Pomponazzi XII-227c
- Bem Publico, periodical** XI-689a; 689b
- Ben., abbr.** I-23d
- Benabinnad, Governor of Dora** V-133b
- Benada Abbey** XIII-578c
- Benadad I, King of Damascus, and Achab** I-101c; VIII-198d; Samaria, siege of XIII-416a; and Shalmaneser II II-12d; VIII-654d
—II, King of Syria VIII-199b; 199c; 655a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** II-426c; XIV-139d; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
- Benaiah.** See Banaia
- Benaicah, Sebastián de** XIII-61d; Guayaquil VII-54d
- Benalla, Church in** XIII-436c
- Ben 'ammi (Ammon), son of Lot** I-431c
- Benan (Benignus), Saint, of Kilbannon** XV-81b
- BÉNARD, LAURENT** II-426d
- Benares, India** I-317a; Buddha's mission III-28d; Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b; Hindu temple VII-734a; (ill.) VII-723; 735; Sumare Temple (ill.) VII-facing 722; 733d
- Ben Asher, Massorete** VII-179d; Psalms XII-540b
- Benavente, Malchior de, missionary** X-83b
—Marcolino del Carmelo, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Benavento, Álvares, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si** VIII-635a
- BENAVIDES (BENAVIDEZ), ALONZO** II-427a; Apaches I-592b; on Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexico XI-3b; Pueblo Indians XII-555d
—Miguel de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a; University of St. Thomas XIII-381d
—Pedrarias de II-745c
- Benburb, battle** (1646) VIII-103d; IX-263a; XI-253c; XV-524b
- Bench, Communion.** See Communion-Bench
- Benchor, monastery.** See Bangor
- Bench-rents.** See Pew-rents
- Benci, Antonio.** See Pollajuolo, Antonio Benci
—Piero. See Pollajuolo, Piero Benci
—Spinello, Bishop of Montepulciano X-382a
—Ugo XII-112a
- Bencius, archpriest of Cortona** V-384a
- BENDA, See of** II-427b
- Bende, Emmerich, Bishop of Neutra** X-775b
- Bender, Wilhelm, Ritschlianism** XIII-88a
- Bendigo, Australia, cathedral** XIII-436c
- Bendz, Wilhelm Ferdinand** IV-732b
- Bène, Amaury de.** See Amalric of Bena
- Beneberak.** See Bane
- Benechini, Johannes, poet** XIII-29c
- Benedad.** See Benadad
- Benedetta Bimia, Blessed** I-404c
- Benedetti, Alessandro, anatomist** X-130a
—Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

- Benedetti, Giovanni Battista, physicist XII-55d; 56b; 59a; inertia XII-56c
- Jacopo.** See Jacopone da Todi
- Pietro.** See Ambarach, Peter
- Vincent.** Count X-702d
- Benedetto, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
- Giacomo,** lawyer VII-55c
- II.** See Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
- da Majano** XV-701a
- Benedicamus Domino IV-737c; VIII-253c
- Benedic Domine hanc aquam, prayer XV-564c
- Benedicite, canticle IV-626a; Ambrosian Office I-399b; Bangor Antiphony III-498b; Breviary II-772b; Celtic Rite III-499b; doxology V-150d; in funeral service III-76b; Gallican Rite VII-361d; 717c; graces in VI-715a; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; Turin Fragment III-496b
- BENEDICT I,** Pope II-427c; XII-273b; on betrothal II-538c
- II, SAINT,** Pope II-427c; XII-273c
- III,** Pope II-427d; XII-273c; Hincmar of Reims VII-356d
- IV,** Pope II-428a; XII-273d; Breton hierarchical controversy XII-772c; Louis III of Burgundy XIV-262a
- V,** Pope II-428b; IX-160b; 160c; XI-355c; XII-273d; and Otto I XIV-262c
- VI,** Pope II-428c; IV-484d; XII-273d; XIV-262c
- VII,** Pope II-428c; XII-273d; XIV-262c; coins XIV-715b; dalmatic IV-608c; diaconal churches III-334c; Gemblours VI-408a
- VIII,** Pope II-428d; XII-273d; at Bamberg II-243a; Credo of Mass XII-145a; Filioque VII-413a; and Gregory VI VI-791c; and Henry II XIV-262d; Porto episcopate XII-290b
- IX,** Pope II-429a; IV-17d; XII-273d; 274a; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; XI-764d; and Gregory VI VI-791a; and Henry III XII-168c; and Leo IX IX-161b; Marseilles IX-715d; Porto episcopate XII-290b; Servites XIII-736c
- X,** Antipope II-429b; XI-55b; XII-274a; and Peter Damian XI-765a; Velletri episcopate I-582b; VI-792b; XI-346d
- XI,** Pope II-429c; XII-274b; 368Ad; and Albertini I-263b; arms (ill.) II-429c; and Americ II-165d; Baptistines II-278b; China I-781a; on confession XI-628b; Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-55b; Nestorians III-559c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; Regesta III-50d; S. Nicolo, Church of, Treviso XV-38b; Servia XIII-733a; Thomism XIV-702b; tiara XIV-715c; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- XII,** Pope II-430a; XI-436a; XII-274b; Ad decorem III-293c; Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) II-430a; on beatific vision VII-171d; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus VIII-551d; Cahors University XIV-797c; Canons Regular XIII-751d; Dominicans XII-359c; formulary VI-144a; Friars Minor VI-284a; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; Grenoble University VII-28a; on heaven VII-173c; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; and Kublai Khan II-655b; manuscripts IX-618d; Michaelites VI-248b; at Morimond X-570b; Pamiers XI-436a; Portugal XII-301b; and Rosate XIII-189c; tiara XIV-715c; and Vonturino of Bergamo XV-344b; and witchcraft XV-676a
- XIII,** Pope I-109b; II-431b; XI-325c; XII-274d; 368Gc; and Agreda I-230a; and Amort I-434d; archives I-696d; arms (ill.) II-431b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bianchini II-521b; "Ceremoniale" revision III-133a; Cahors University XIV-797c; and Charles VI X-452a; Christian Brothers VIII-449a; XIII-576d; clerical costume IV-420c; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358b; Dominicans, Irish XII-80a; funeral dues VI-321d; Genazzano XI-361b; hospital VII-487c; "In supremo" XII-407a; Lateran Council (1725) IX-19b; Malabar Rites IX-561c; memorial of Rites IX-302d; Monte Cassino X-528a; Montequieu X-637b; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-415a; and Peregrine Laziosi XIII-736d; and Polignac XII-212c; property, ecclesiastical VIII-84b; Recollets, German-Belgian VI-289d; Rosary feast XII-189c; on rubrics III-133c; St. Andrews University XIII-332a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Steenhoven XV-247a; Thomism XIV-703a; and Victor Amadeus XII-78a; XIII-776a; St. Vincent de Paul, beatification XV-437c; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- XIII,** Antipope. See Luna, Pedro de
- XIV,** Pope I-691a; II-432c; IV-2b; IX-66a; XI-165b; XII-274d; on abbots I-20a; abbreviators I-30a; Academy of Archaeology I-87a; Accademica Liturgica I-86c; "Ad militantis" I-653d; administration II-434a; on adoption I-147d; on affinity I-179a; on Agios O Theos I-211c; 230a; and Agreda I-230a; and Alberoni I-260b; on altar-crucifix I-353a; and Amort I-434d; on anaphema maranatha I-456d; apocrypha I-615b; on apostasy I-624c; "Apostolicum Ministerium" I-658a; "Apostolicæ Servitutis" I-646d; approbation, defined I-658b; on Archchange de Lyon I-691a; arms (ill.) II-432c; on Assumption II-6c; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Augustinian School VII-712a; XIV-595a; and Balzerini II-223d; Baptistines II-278a; on beatification II-598a; Bellarmine, cause of II-413b; Benedictine constitutions XV-644c; and benefices XV-627c; and Bernis II-511c; and Bianchi II-540d; and Bianchini II-541c; Breviary revision II-776c; Bullarium III-49a; on canonization II-364b; on Canon of the Mass III-256a; 260c; IX-795b; Capuchins in Poland XII-193b; and Ceillier III-477a; "Ceremonial" revision IX-302c; character II-435a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-78a; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-39c; and Choiseul III-694c; on clergy IV-213d; Clericato IV-50c; cloister legislation IV-61c; 63d; coins, papal X-336a; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-133b; on complicity I-100c; and Concina IV-191c; on confession for nuns XI-166c; consistorial advocates I-168a; constitutions V-685b; IX-203c; Coptic Church V-356a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; creed for Orientals IV-478c; defender of marriage tie IV-675b; "Dei miseratione" V-59b; on duelling V-184d; 185d; and Eastern Churches II-434b; V-239a; ecclesiastical benefices, legislation XV-627c; encyclical V-414a; and England III-565b; V-471d; XIV-92d; "Etsi pastoralis" III-488c; V-726a; on Eucharistic bread VII-494c; on excommunication V-680d; "Ex Omnibus" III-694c; on extreme unction V-725b; fasting legislation V-790d; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of the XIII-146d; and Ferdinand VI XII-293b; and Gerdil VI-471c; Golden Bull XIV-125b; on Golden Rose VI-629d; and grace controversies, II-102c; Grottaferata VII-411b; Guadelupe, Our Lady of VII-44b; Guatemala VII-54b; on heroic virtue VII-292c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669b; on hunting VII-564a; Index of Forbidden Books III-522d; VII-722b; XIII-143c; indulgences formula VII-783c; on interest XV-235d; 236b; Isla VIII-190a; Jansenism VIII-293d; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; on Lavabo IX-44d; on law, fiction of II-562a; Lebanon Council XII-516a; and Leonard of Port Maurice IX-179a; liturgical reforms II-434c; XIII-72b; "Magna nobis" V-193a; Malabar Rites IX-562a; and Maria Teresa IV-203d; on marriage IX-711d; marriage, clerical III-488c; marriage of heretics, Holland IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; and martyrology IX-302d; 741d; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754d; Mass, liturgy of XII-71b; on Mass, parochial XII-778c; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Migazzi X-288b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on missions X-392b; and Morgagni X-568b; and Muratori X-642b; museum III-706c; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; Noble Guard, Vatican XV-300c; Office, Divine XI-220b; "Oneroso" XII-388b; and Orsi XI-325b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; on palms, use of XI-432b; Passionists XI-522b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; and Poleni XII-204b; and Poland XII-191d; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontifical IX-301d; XII-231d; portrait II-433a; VI-686d; Precipuum XI-142b; professor, female I-215b; Promoter of the Faith I-168b; on prophecies, recipients of XII-474c; propositions, condemned V-688c; public policy II-433b; Redemptoristine rule XII-683a; Redemptorists I-336d; XII-683b; religious, legislation concerning XI-165a; Requiem Mass XII-777b; on revelations, private XIII-5b; Ritual revision IX-302c; XIII-89d; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Sabbatine privilege XIII-290c; "Sacramentum penitentiae" V-690d; S. Apollinare, Church of XIII-174a; St. Benedict, medals of XIII-338d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; and S. Mary Major, Church of XIII-169d; and Sardinia IV-203d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640c; on Sibylline poems XII-474d; on slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XIV-85c; 109b; on solicitation XIV-135a; Sollicita ac provida III-526c; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast XV-468d; and Spain IV-203d; XIV-184c; 187b; Spiritual Exercises approved XIV-228d; Super Bacchanalibus XIII-764a; on synod, diocesan XIV-388b; 612c; as temporal ruler II-433d; on Tenebrae XIV-506a; Thomism XIV-703a; tomb XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) II-435b; on Uniat patriarchs XI-553b; on usury and interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260a; on Vasquez XV-275a; Vatican collections XV-294d; 295a; 295c; Vatican Library XV-294d; 297a; Vatican museum X-647b; on Vaticanum XV-398a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-470b; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479b; Way of the Cross IV-102a; XV-571a; on wine and water, symbolism of XII-777c
- XIV,** Antipope IX-725c; XII-274c
- cardinal,** papal legate II-45c
- papal chanter** III-618d
- missionary** III-669d; VI-448c
- Danish prince** XII-307c; XVI-65b
- Saint,** Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Bishop of Gallipoli** VI-367a
- Bishop of Linköping** XVI-54a
- Saint,** Abbot of Massera X-682a
- Saint,** Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Abbot of Mehrerau** X-147a
- Bishop of Messina** X-217b
- Archbishop of Milan** IV-294d
- Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54a
- Canon of St. Peter's,** "Liber Politicus" of II-287b
- Bishop of Savona** XIII-490a
- I,** Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- II,** Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- E. C.,** hymnodist IX-37d
- Saint,** Medal of. See Saint Benedict, Medal of
- Saint,** Order of. See Benedictine Order
- Benedicta, legend II-682c
- mission** XII-288b
- Benedictbeuren, play IX-27c; X-350a
- ABBEY OF** II-441a; 78a; dedicated II-73d; suppression I-751d; X-453c
- BENEDICT BISCOP, SAINT** II-441c; and Bede II-384b; and St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Crucifixion painting IV-533b; Easterwine V-240c; Jarrow IX-618a; libraries IX-229c; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; relics XIV-706a; schola cantorum XIII-547d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b
- Benedicti, Jacopo. See Jacopone da Todi
- JEAN** II-441d
- Johannes.** See Bengtsson
- Benedictina, Bull of Benedict XII II-446c
- Benedictine dispensation IX-699a
- BENEDICTINE ORDER** II-443a; abbey I-12b; abbeys, independent II-453a; Abbo Cernuus I-15b; St. Abbon I-15c
- Abbots:** American and English I-19d; Armenian, in Italy I-20c; distribution I-20b; election I-17d; (ill.) II-446b; office I-16b; primate I-17a; II-453b; 459d
- Abingdon Abbey** I-43d; Achéry I-102b; address I-139a; Adelham I-141a; Admont Abbey I-145c; St. Ado of Vienne I-145d; Afflighem Abbey I-179d; Aguirre I-232c; in Alabama X-411c; Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Albert of Stade I-262d; Alexandre I-299b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Amorbach Abbey I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; II-447d; Andechs monastery XVI-3a; Anderton I-467d; St. Anscar I-544c; St. Ansegisus I-545c; Ansegisus, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Armellino I-736a; arts II-458c; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; 443d; in Australia XII-201d; XIV-365d; in Austria II-450c; 460b; Autpert II-143c; Babenstuber II-178a; Baeumer II-202a; Baines II-207d; Baker II-212c; Barkworth II-296d; Barlow II-298d; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; in Bavaria II-450d; 456a; 460b; X-631a; Bavarian, in Africa I-191a; Bec Abbey II-379b; Beche II-381b; in Belgium II-448c; Belin II-

Benedictines, in *Calvaire* 21-703c
Benedictines of Notre-Dame du Calvaire VII-5d
Benedictines of La-Pierre-qui-Vire VI-175d
 — of **Saint Laurence**. *See* **Benedictines of the Holy Sacrament**
 — of **Saint Odila** XVI-85c
 — of the **Holy Heart of Mary** IX-476c
 — of the **Holy Sacrament I-154b; II-721a; Name of Mary feast X-673c**
 — of the **Sacred Heart of Mary** X-99b
Benedictio, in *Gallican Rite* VI-717c
 — **Mensæ XIV-555c**
Benediction, in *Coptic absolution I-66b*. *See* **Blessing**

BENEDICTIONAL II-465a; IX-299d; of St. Æthelwold I-511c; (ill.) II-facing 464; of Jumieges IX-624c

BENEDICTION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT II-465b; Anglican Church XIII-92a; and artoklasia I-756d; by bishop II-465c; candles III-247c; deacon's office IV-651b; derivation XV-464b; Dominus vobiscum V-114c; Easter hymn XI-222b; in English-speaking countries II-465c; and exposition II-465d; genuflexion VI-425a; history II-465d; humeral veil VII-542c; hymns XIV-445b; Josephinist regulations II-128c; in London Mission XV-594b; O Salutaris Hostia II-465c; XI-334c; ostensorium I-358b; Ritualist's use of XIII-92d; in Rome II-465c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XII-275d; service II-465b; solemn I-358b; surplice XIV-344a; Tantum Ergo II-465c; in United States II-235d; usages, obligatory II-465b; Viaticum XV-399b; and Virgin Mary, devotion II-466a; zucchetto XV-765d

Benedictio Panis, in Mozarabic Mass X-619d

Benedictus, Jacobus de. See Jacopone da Todi

BENEDICT JOSEPH LABRE, SAINT II-442a; in Coliseum IX-102a; at Moulins X-603d; relics III-141c

—LEVITA (THE DEACON) II-466c; IV-392b; XV-391b; capitularies III-310b; 311b

—of Aizenay, Saint XI-413c

—OF ANIANE, SAINT II-467b; X-474c; at Aachen I-3a; and Adoptionism I-150d; IX-473a; Benedictine reforms II-445a; candelabra III-248c; "Codex regularum" II-80d; on cows II-463b; general chapter VI-412b; and lay abbots IX-92c; Menard's life of X-178b; at Micy XI-319b; Montpellier honours X-546c; and Primer XII-425b; Smaragdus's life of XIV-55d

—of Arezzo, Blessed, and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d

—of Assisi, Administrator of Patna I-316d

—of Aviz, Saint, Knights of. See Aviz, Order of

—of Benevento III-18b; 18c

—of Munsterreifel IX-658b

—OF NURSIA, SAINT II-467c; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a

—in Art: Basle antependium I-366a; Bernini's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Seitz XIII-688a

—and St. Augustine II-80c; Barkworth's vision of II-296d; birthplace XI-101c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Calmet's work on III-189d

—Churches: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565b; England XI-563c; United States XI-565c

—convent founded by I-7c; Complin IV-187a; XV-381b; on cows IV-463b; feast III-163b; as hermit VII-280c; on humility VII-544c; Lauds IX-38c; and St. Maurus XI-319d; XIII-719d; Medal of. See Saint Benedict, Medal of; and medical study X-125c; mission II-456c; monasticism X-473c; 488c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; Order of. See Benedictine Order; on patristic study VI-4b; patronage XI-566c; and Placidus XII-142d; and Portiuncula chapel XII-286a; on postulancy XII-319b; poverty XII-325a; profession, religious XII-451c; relics VI-102d; religious life XII-751c; 754b; responsorium XII-787c; 788a; and St. Romanus XIII-163c; scapular XIII-508c; 513c; scriptorium I-696c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Synaxis XIV-383a;

vision of God II-471d; and William of St. Thierry XV-638a

—OF NURSIA, SAINT, RULE OF II-436a; XII-760d; abbot I-16b; II-438a; 472b; analysis II-437d; as ascetical theology XIV-618a; Autun II-144c; Aviz II-162a; binding power II-440b; XII-761d; Bobbio II-605d; Cassian III-404c; Celestine Order XVI-20a; characteristics II-439b; civilizing influence II-440c; deans II-438b; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Chrodegang II-81a; St. Clare IV-4d; Condat XIII-341c; diet II-438c; 439b; facsimile II-436b; St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; German synod II-658a; gifts forbidden V-603d; Glastonbury VII-580a; Göttweig VI-682c; grace XIV-555b; Gregory the Great VI-781a; hospitality II-438d; VII-476b; hours, canonical I-105c; VII-500d; XIII-72c; Humiliati VII-543b; humility II-438a; importance XII-761b; itinerarium VIII-255d; labour II-438b; Lérins IX-189a; lessons, canonical IX-197c; libraries IX-229a; Martène on IX-721b; Mechitarists V-237a; X-103a; Monte Cassino X-474a; 527a; Nocturns XI-87d; None XI-98b; obedience II-440a; X-461b; Office, Divine VII-502a; Olivetans II-504c; poverty X-460d; Port-Royal XII-295d; practice II-440b; prayer II-438b; VI-424c; Prime XII-424c; prior XII-427d; psalter II-769d; 772b; on reading IX-33a; 229b; Sarabaites in XIII-463b; silence XIII-790b; Sylvester Gozolini XIV-372d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Templars XIV-493b; text II-436a; Trappists XV-25b; Vallumbrosans XV-263b; vows II-438a; 439d; on washing of feet XV-557c; week, liturgical XV-576a

—OF PETERBOROUGH II-472d; "Gesta Henrici" XIII-116d; Rolls Series XIII-120b; on Urban III XV-212b

—of Poland XII-71d

—of St. Andrew, chronicle I-533b

—OF SAN PHILADELPHIO II-472d; church, New York XI-565b; "Roman de Rou" XI-106a; and Würzburg VI-518d

—of Sansetun, Bishop of Rochester II-472d

—of the Passion, Mother. See Brem, Elizabeth

—Ricasoli, Blessed, sanctuary XV-263a

—the Deacon. See Benedict Levita

—the Moor, Saint. See Benedict of San Philadelphio

BENEDICTUS (CANTICLE OF ZACHARY) II-473a; Abraham in I-52c; 55b; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Briary II-772b; III-302a; on Candlemas III-246c; Celtic Rite III-499b; character III-498b; IX-534b; funeral service III-75b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; name X-674b; Little Office IX-294d; Office of the Dead III-74b; and Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Tenebrae VII-163a; in Turin Fragment III-496b

—Bishop of Capua III-319d

—Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d

—Bishop of Porto XII-290b

—Bishop of Sutri X-750d

—Maronite Orientalist. See Ambarach, Peter

—a Castro, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d

—Chorus (Bangor) XV-586b

—Deus, Bull of Benedict XII II-430c; VIII-551d; of Pius IV XIII-141b; XV-35b; of Pius V IX-226d

—POLONUS II-473c

—sit Pastor ille bonus, Brief of Clement VIII XV-131d

Benediktbeuren, Abbey of. See Benedictbeurn

Benediktstusammen XII-575a

Benedimos, Athenian martyr II-43c

Benefetto, anti-bishop of Termoli XIV-518a

BENEFICE II-473c; abdication I-31a; acceptance I-94b; and adwoson I-169b; Agde decree I-206c; age for I-207c; 209b; amovability I-437a; Anglican Church I-170a; annates I-537c; and apostasy I-625d; auxiliary bishops II-146d; bestowing of VII-462c; bulls of promotion III-57b; cathedralism III-440d; 441d; and celibacy III-487b; census III-533c; chaplains III-580a; characteristics II-473c; charitable subsidies XIV-322c; civil constitution regulations XIII-11a; civil courts I-651b; 651d; Clement VI's appointments IV-24c; clerks II-477a; collation I-537c; II-475a; and confessions I-657b; congrua IV-251b; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; creation II-474c; dataria XIII-152c; deposition II-476c; III-529b; IX-738a; desertion IV-750b; dismemberment II-474d; division II-474b; in England I-508b; exchange XIV-1b; excommunication, effect V-683c; expectative V-712c; extinction II-475a; extraordinary requirements II-476b; gratuity of II-475d; hereditary succession IX-132c; history II-473d; hospitals as VII-483d; illegitimacy, disability II-580b; income XV-627b; "In Commendam" VII-719a; and institution, canonical VIII-65c; intrusion VIII-82c; investiture VIII-84c; 84d; Lateran decrees IX-17b; 165b; minor clerics X-333c; modification II-474d; obligations II-476b; option right XI-264b; parish as XI-500a; patron of III-506c; XI-560b; peers II-477a; pension XI-645c; plurality II-475d; VII-37c; prebends XII-371b; precaria II-474a; priests XII-407a; provision XII-516b; qualifications for IV-209a; and régale, droit de XII-712d; requisites II-475d; residence XII-785d; 786b; XV-192b; revenues II-476c; XIV-297a; simoniacal collation XIV-2a; Spain I-647d; suppression II-475a; title I-312c; Trent discussion XV-32d; 33a; 35b; university students XV-192b; in United States II-474; vacancy II-476b; vacancy annates I-538a; Vienna discussions XIII-596c; women's jurisdiction XV-697d; Worms regulations IX-16d

Beneficiary, hours, canonical VII-501a; requisites XV-73a; as trustee XV-72c

Beneficium VIII-780c

—Manuale I-437b

—novæ audientie I-655c

BENEFIT OF CLERGY II-476d; bigamy cases II-655b; privileges IV-49c; women II-477b; XV-695c

Benejaacan (Benejaacan) VI-435b

Ben Elia, Aaron, Rabbi, exegete V-702c

Beñeme Indians X-372d

Benemerenti Medals IV-670a

Benen, Saint. See Benignus, Saint, of Armagh

Benenanus, Bishop of Milevum X-304c

Benenatus, Bishop of Asti II-18b

—Bishop of Perugia XI-736d

—Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b

Benencasa II-315c

Benepiacitum Apostolicum IV-61b

—regium, Portugal XII-301a; 301c; 302a

Benesche (Oxyrynchus) XI-378a

Benet, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d

—Biscop, Saint. See Benedict Biscop, Saint

—College, Cambridge III-215a

BENETTIS, JEREMIAH II-477c

Bene Valette, in Bulls III-54a; 55c

Benevent, Abbey of XII-594d

Benevento, Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo I-705d

—Alvaro de, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-675b

Benevento, town VII-221b; battle (1266) I-224c; IV-19c; VII-58a; IX-575d; X-685d; XIV-264a; Leo XIII governor of IX-169b; mint X-334c; Napoleon seizes (1806) X-691d; Talleyrand obtains XIV-265a

—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-477c; Adrian IV at I-157d; cathedral II-478a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-224

—Councils II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; III-15c; VII-323c; on Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; (1108) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d

—Holy See regains IV-37b; X-690a; under interdict IV-18c; Leo IX at IX-161d; map VIII-facing 244; Orsini's episcopate II-431c; and papacy XIV-263b; Redemptorists at I-337d; St. Sophia monastery I-711a; Telesse under XIV-476d; Victor III at XV-410b; 410d

—Duchy of IX-339c; Salerno under XIII-396c

Beneventum (Benevento) II-477c

Benevolence, Catholic teaching I-370a; in Confucian system IV-226a; Herbart's philosophy VII-248b

Benevolent Irish Society III-710d

—Society for the Aged and Infirm Poor, London III-565c; IX-352c

Benevoli, Oragio, musician IV-128a

Bénézet, Saint, founder II-781d; XIII-354c; XV-494b

Benga, Biblical writer XV-374a

—tribe VI-329a; fetish VI-57d

Bengal, kingdom VII-725a

—province III-152b; VII-726a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c

—Vicariate Apostolic of III-153c; VI-603c; Augustinians III-153b; Protestant mission III-153c; Society of Jesus XIV-103c

—Eastern, province IV-601b; VII-404c; 726a

—Hurkaru, publication VIII-626b

Bengali, version of the Bible XV-374a

Bengel, Johann Albrecht, Biblical critic IX-462c; XIV-532b; on Antichrist I-561c; Millenarian views X-309d; Pietism XII-81d; Synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament V-290d; on variants IV-501a; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ec; and Zinzendorf I-565d

Benger, Michael, Redemptorist author XII-687a

Benghazi, sanjak of Tripoli II-489b; XV-59a; 59c; 59d

Bengt, Bishop of Åbo VI-76d

Bengtsdotter, Ingeborg II-782a

BENGTSOON, JONS OXENSTJERNA II-478c; political activities XIV-349a

Benguela, town XII-312a; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a

BENGY, ANATOLE DE II-479b; execution II-244a; 490b

Benhadad. See Benedad

Benham, William, on Plymouth Brethren XII-173c

Beni, South America, missions I-681b; 740a

Benigni, Umberto, on liturgical commission II-777a; "Rassegna sociale" XI-685a

Benignity, fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b

- Benignus, disciple of St. Hidulphus XIII-345a
—traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—OF ARMAGH, SAINT II-734c; II-479c; conversion VIII-99d; at Drumlease VIII-643c; at Glastonbury VII-579c; in Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Patrick XI-555b; school VIII-100b
—OF DIJON, SAINT II-479d; in Besançon legends II-525b; at Langres II-144a; tomb IV-794c
—of Genoa, Franciscan VI-286b; XV-522d
—of Kilbannon, Saint II-479d; XV-80c; 81b
—of Syracuse, Saint XIV-397a
—of Trevi, Saint XIV-234d
Benihassan, painting at (ill.) VIII-195
Beni-Khazer, emirs XII-224a
Beni Kurt, dynasty X-481d
Benidlis, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
Beni Merines, dynasty XIV-179c; 182b
Beni-Mervan, dynasty X-598d
Beni Mûsa, authors XII-49b
BENIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE COAST OF II-480a; IV-604a; map I-facing 180
Benincasa, Angelo di, Senator of Rome VII-458a
—Catherine. *See* Catherine of Siena, Saint
—Christina XIV-558a
—Francesco, Bishop of Carpi III-374c
—Giacomo di III-447a
—Girolamo XIV-558a
—Ursula, Venerable, Theatine XIII-512b; XIV-558a
Beni-Okail, dynasty X-598d
Ben-Isaac, Jehuda Jona. *See* Battista, Giovanni Guida Giona
Ben Isaac, Solomon. *See* Rashi
Beni Shibab, Syrian family IX-683d
Benislaski, Russian envoy XIV-99c
Beni-Suef, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
Benítez, José Gautier, writer XIV-207d
Benito, Campos, missionary VIII-272c
Benivieni, Girolamo, VIII-249c
Benivolus, Brescian VI-393d
Beni-Yala, emirs XII-224a
Benizi, Philip, Saint. *See* Philip Benizi, Saint
Benjamin, name X-677a
—Saint XI-565d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Balan II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) gates II-480d; VIII-353d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) rebuilder of Jerusalem II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Herem II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Jacob II-480d; XII-630b; XIII-214c; 794c
BENJAMIN (Bib.) tribe II-480d; XV-39c; and Ammonites I-432b; Jerusalem under VIII-346d; jewel XIV-307d; and Moabites X-410a; St. Paul of XI-569a; wolf I-526d
—Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-76b; 301d
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
—of Edessa, liturgist XIV-418a
—of Tudela, on Carmel III-353d; in Palestine VII-103b; on Prester John XII-401b; on Torah XIV-780b; travels II-9a
BENKERT, FRANZ GEORG II-481a
Benna, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Bennadius, Bishop of Reims I-107b
Bennassi, Augustin-François, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
Benedetti, Giambattista, painter XII-74a
Bennet, Saint XI-563d
—Mabel Clare II-222d
—Robert XIII-116c
—Thomas, Carmelite I-315a
—William. *See* Bentley
Bennett, Bishop of Cork IV-371a
—H. L., on St. Andrew of Crete I-473b
—James Gordon, journalist IV-228b
—John, Jesuit X-568c
—Patrick II-231c
—William Henry, Biblical commentator I-130d; IV-162d; 502d; VII-80d
—W. J. E., Ritualist XIII-90c
—Law, and A. P. A. I-427a; on education XV-663d; in Wisconsin X-320a
Bennigsen, Levin August, Russian general XIII-249a
—Rudolf von, German party leader VI-513b; on Mallinckrodt IX-571c
Bennington, Vermont XV-354d; 355c; battle (1777) XV-162c; 356a
Bennloch y Vivo, Juan, Bishop of Urgel XV-224a
Benne, Carmelite VI-104d
—SAINT, Bishop of Meissen II-481c; X-148d; Emser's poem V-411a
—II, Bishop of Osnabrück II-481d; VII-128c; XI-341c
—Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
—Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
Bennonites, Redemptorists XII-683c
Beno, cardinal, historian VIII-86d; IX-225c
Benoist, René, version of the Bible XV-372a
Benoit, Saint. *See* Benedict
—Guillaume XIV-797d
—MICHEL II-482b; death III-674b
—de Canfield. *See* Fytch, William Benedict
—de Pont. *See* Bénézet
Benoîte-Vaux, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Benoîte-Vaux
Benoni. *See* Benjamin, son of Jacob
Benzerade, Isaac de IX-107c
Bén Sirá. *See* Ecclesiasticus
Bensly, Robert Lubbock, Orientalist V-537d
Benson, Edward White, Anglican Archbishop of Canterbury, Assyrian Mission XI-725a; on Christian Knowledge Society III-721d; Ritualism XIII-91c; on Stephen I XIV-285a
—Robert Hugh, on Ritualists XIII-92c
—William, Abbot of Westminster. *See* Boston, William
—William, Australian missionary I-140b; II-116d
Bent, Charles, governor XI-2b; XII-556c; XIV-449a
—James Theodore, traveller, in Arabia I-664b; on Axum II-163a; 163d
Benteen, colonist XIV-22b
Bentham, George, botanist V-421b
—Jeremy, jurist II-482d; egoism V-328b; XII-29c; ethical code IX-77c; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; on punishment XII-569b; on seal of confession, XIII-659c; on Sheils XIII-755a; utilitarianism VI-641b; XV-241c; 242a
BENTHAMISM II-482d
Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna, actress X-234a
BENTIVOGLIO, family II-483b; in Bologna II-639d; and Costa IV-417b; and Julius II VIII-563a
—Antonio XII-601b
—CORNELIO, cardinal II-483c
—Giovanni Battista, Cossa's portrait of IV-417a; excommunicated VIII-563a; and Imola VII-693d; and Luini IX-419c
—GUIDO, cardinal II-483c; and Arnault I-745d; on Ossat XI-342d; Palestrina XI-421d; Riez IV-793d; writings VIII-251c
—Maria Costanza, Poor Clare XII-254a
—Maria Maddelena, Poor Clare XII-254a
Bentley, Mrs., missionary IV-237a
—JOHN FRANCIS II-483c; portrait II-483d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 599d
—Richard, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on Vulgate XV-515d; 516a
Bentley's Magazine, periodical XII-504d
BENTNEY, WILLIAM II-484a
Bentworth, Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c
Benucci, Alessandra I-712b
—Zenobius, Vicar Apostolic of Agra I-225a
Benvenuti, Antonio, cardinal VII-7a
—Giovanni Battista. *See* Ortolano Ferrarese
Benvenuto, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
—Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
—Giovanni di, painter XI-400c; XIII-779a; "Return of Gregory XI", Siena (ill.) VI-799; Volterra Cathedral, works XV-505a
—da Imola, littérateur VII-693b
—Scotivoli, Saint, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
Benz, Placidus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
Benza, Anna Maria IX-178d
Benzek. *See* Bezec
Benzenberg, astronomer XV-185c
Benzeradt, Carl von, Abbot of Orval XI-331b
Ben-Zert. *See* Bizerta
Benzi, antiquarian II-303a
—Girolamo Aprile e. *See* Aprile Benzi, Girolamo
—Ugo, physician XIII-782b
Benziger, family, scholarships II-455d
—Adeilich II-484c
—Aloysius Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
—Charles II-484b
—Charles, Jr. II-484c
—J. N. Adelrich II-484c
—JOSEPH CHARLES II-484b
—Louis II-484c
—Martin II-484c
—Nicholas II-484b
—Nicholas, Jr. II-484c
Benziger's Magazine, New York XI-696b
Benzinger, Harry II-231d
—Immanuel, Orientalist II-552c
—M. II-231c
Benzler, Willibord, Bishop of Metz X-249c; Maria-Laach IX-658d
Benzo, Bishop of Alba Pompei I-252c; and Cadalous XII-128d; and Henry IV VIII-86d
Benzoni, family, and Crema IV-481b
—GIROLAMO II-484d
—Rutilio, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
Beaon, Saint VI-325a
Beodericsworth (Bury St. Edmund's) III-85c
Beon. *See* Baalmeon
Beor II-214d
Beorthgils, Bishop of Dunwick IX-121d
Beorthheah, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Beorhtelm, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Beorhtic, King of Wessex V-325b
Beorhtsig, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Beornmod, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Beornstan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Beornwulf, King of Mercia IV-69d
Beorred, King of Mercia VI-626c
Beorthswith VII-256a
Beotes, sculptor III-554c
Beothukan Indians VII-754b
Beowulf, poem I-512a; V-459b; and Boethius II-611d; in legend IX-121c; magic in XI-199b
Bepuano, Nuestra Señora del Pilar de, mission XII-110a
Beqaa, *See* of XV-745b
Bequests XV-72a; legal definition III-591c. *See* Legacies; Charitable Bequests
Bera VI-435c
BERACH, SAINT II-485b
Bérain, Jean, architect XIII-106b
Béraire, Saint. *See* Berecharius, St., Bishop of Le Mans
Berakthoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Beraldus, Saint. *See* Berard of Carbio
Berar, kingdom VII-725a
Berard, Archbishop of Athens II-45c
—Abbot of Farfa V-786c
—Joseph Frédéric, physicist XII-66b; Dumas on V-189d; life theory IX-240a
Berardi, Berardo, Bishop of Osimo III-140b; XI-339a
—CARLO SEBASTIANO II-485d; IX-65c
—Gianetto di Lorenzo Berardo XV-385a
Berardo, Saint, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
BERARD OF CARBIO, SAINT II-485c
Berardus, Saint, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
Berat, document I-254b; V-237b; VI-416d
BERAULT-BERCASTEL, ANTOINE HENRI DE II-486a
Berbas, tribe XII-626d
Bergebail, Felipe VI-287d
Berbers, tribe I-183a; and Abyssinians I-76a; and Arabs I-186a; ethnology XII-624a; 626c; Islamism I-192d; in the Jebel-Gharian XV-59a; mission IV-152c; in Morocco X-574c
Berceo, Gonzalo de. *See* Gonzalo de Berceo
BERCHARIUS, SAINT II-486b; Moutier-en-Der III-566b; and St. Nivard XII-725d
Berchet, Giovanni, poet VIII-252c
BERCHEURE, PIERRE II-486c
Berchmans, John, Saint. *See* John Berchmans, St.
Berchior, Pierre. *See* Bercheure Berchorius, author VI-539d
Berchta, deity III-728c
BERTCHOLD, BLESSED II-486d; at Göttingen VI-682d
—Franz, Bishop of Neusch X-774d
Berctgils, Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b
Bercthune, Abbot of Beverley VIII-470a
Bercy, Abbé X-147c
Berdan VI-435c
Berdichev, monastery XII-561b
Berdini, Albert. *See* Albert Berdini of Sarteano
Berd Khan, Kurdish sheikh XI-725a
Berdnikoff, canonist XIII-264a
Berdolet, Marcus Antonius, Bishop of Aachen I-1c
Bere, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c; XIII-46d
Berea VI-435c; battle (161 b.c.) IV-707b. *See* Bercea; Beroth
Berecharius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; 144a
Berechiah. *See* Barachias
Bered. *See* Barad
Bereford, G. J., Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-734a
Beregászi, Peter XIV-419c
Bereitan (Berrotha) VI-435c
Berékah ('asuyah, reservoir XII-235b; 235c
Bereke. *See* Barka
Berengar, Abelard's father I-36d
—Bishop of Passau XI-519c
—Fredoli. *See* Fredoli, Berenger
—*See* Berengarius
Berengaria, Queen of Castile III-411d; VI-42b; VIII-15d
—Queen of England XIII-42b
Berengario, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Berengarius I, King of Italy VI-140c; crowned XI-354d; XIV-262a; and John X VIII-425c; St. Rafaele, Church of I-400c
—II, King of Italy VIII-258b; XI-354d; XIV-290b; and St.

- Adelaide I-140d; and John XII VI-488a; VIII-426b; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Ratherius XII-651b; and States of the Church XIV-262b
- Berengarius I the Old**, Count of Barcelona II-289d
- Jacobus, anatomist XV-495a
- Raymond, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- of Frédo. *See* Fredoli
- of Friuli (Friaul). *See* Berengarius I, King of Italy
- of Ivrea. *See* Berengarius II, King of Italy
- of Perpignan X-274d
- of Rosanes, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460a
- OF TOURS II-487a; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alger of Liège I-310d; and Azzo degli Azzi VI-125b; and St. Bruno IX-14a; condemned VII-524d; IX-161c; XII-180c; consubstantiation IV-322c; and Deusdedit IV-760d; disciples VII-694c; doctrines II-487d; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; and Eusebius Bruno V-616d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; and Guitmund VII-80d; as heresiarch VII-259c; XV-528b; and Humbertus XII-290c; as hymnodist VII-602d; influence II-488c; and St. Maurille XIII-209d; 211d; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; as theologian XII-36d; 38b
- See* Berengar
- Berenger**, Abbot of Moutier-en-Der VI-669d
- Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-785d
- Berenger, Jean**, politician V-202b
- PIERRE II-489a
- of Carpi, anatomist I-459c
- Berenguela**, Queen of Castile IX-175d; XIV-181c; abdication XV-258c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
- Berenguer of Entença** XIV-182a
- Ramón II, Count of Barcelona IV-543b; XIV-460a
- Berengarius, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- BERENICE (BENGÁZI)**, *See* of II-489b; XV-60a
- (Shashir) IV-354c
- daughter of Agrippa I V-165d; VII-291d; XI-572a
- wife of Antiochus Theos XIII-690b
- wife of Ptolemy Soter XIV-380d
- Berenson, Bernhard**, on Guard VII-49c; on Raphael XII-643d; on Signorelli XIII-787d
- Bererus, Saint**. *See* Bercharius
- Berensford, Frederick II** 491d
- Humphrey. *See* Berisford
- James II 491d
- John, statesman VIII-106d; XIII-127c
- John George, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
- Marcus Gervais, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
- Oswald II-491d
- William Carr, general VIII-156c
- Berëshith**. *See* Genesis
- Rabba X-287b
- Beresinia**, battle (1812) X-697c
- Beresiewicz, Alexander**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Bereswinda** XI-207c
- Beretta (cap)**. *See* Biretta
- Gian Antonio della, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
- Berettini, Pietro**, artist XV-230a
- Berettino**. *See* Zucchetto
- Berey, Recollet** XII-595b
- Berg**, ivory carver IV-732b
- Duchy of XV-604c
- Marquard II von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a
- Wilhelm Heinrich von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c; and Gobelius VI-607c
- Berga, Antonio** XII-74a
- Bergaigne, Joseph de**, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b
- Bergama (Pergamus)** VI-443c
- Bergamasco, Il**. *See* Castello, Giovanni Battista
- Bergamo**, town II-489c; in Lombard League IX-339d; and Milan X-299d; and Venice XV-338a; Waldensian convention (1218) XV-529d
- Damiano da, artist II-640d
- DIOCESE OF II-489c; Amadeo's work I-375d; annals I-533b; baptism II-277d; cathedral II-489d; Missal I-401d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; Sacramentary I-397b; San Tommaso, Church of V-262b
- Gaetano da, writer III-325b
- Giustiniano di, Camaldolese general III-207b
- John of. *See* John of Lugio
- Michaele da, architect III-325c
- Pietro da, writer II-108a
- Venturino of. *See* Venturino of Bergamo
- Bergano, Diego**, missionary VII-285b
- Bergara**. *See* Vergara
- Bergasse**, writer XI-675d
- Bergen**, Bavaria, convent V-366a
- town, Norway XI-117d; captured (1393) I-422d; and Greenland I-422b; King Haakon's Hall XI-121c
- BERGEN**, *See* of, Norway XVI-9c; 72b; Cistercian monastery XII-225d; XVI-72b; councils XI-9d; 10a; Our Lady's Church, altar XI-121b; parish XII-226d; and Stavanger XVI-76a
- Saxony, convention (1577) V-762a
- Maximilian von II-744b
- Bergenius**, fortress XVI-9d
- Berger, Benedict**, Trappist VI-541b
- Samuel, Lutheran, on Codex Amiatinus IX-537a; IV-83a; on Golden Gospels XV-519c; on Tours Bibles I-278b
- Bergerac, Peace of** (1577) VII-532b; IX-98d
- Berghamsted, Council of** (697), slavery legislation XIV-38a
- Berge**, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
- Berghes, Henri de**, Bishop of Cambrai V-510d
- Berghsted, Stephen of**, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Bergier, Eusèbe**, Prior of Montreuil X-550d
- NICOLAS-SYLVESTRE II-490b
- Bergin, Osborne**, writer VIII-124a
- Luke, martyr VIII-168a
- Berg Isel**, battle (1809) VII-382a; 382b
- Bergman, Torbern**, physicist XII-65b
- Bergmann, J. von**, on Eckhel V-275b; 276a
- Bergon, François**, martyr X-362c
- Bergonum (Bergamo)** II-489c
- Berg Sion**, priory XII-391d
- Bergsøe, William**, writer IV-731b
- Bergson, Henri**, philosopher, on immanence VII-683c; intuition VIII-83b; Kantianism XII-34a; Pragmatism XII-335a; time XIV-726c; truth XV-76a
- Bergstein, battle** (1400) XV-719d
- Bergues-St-Winnoc**, St. Winnoc's relics XV-658b
- Bergunum, Anne**, foundress XI-492d; 588b
- Berthun, Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232d
- Berthulf, Bishop of Worms** XV-708a
- Berthwald, Saint**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Berial**. *See* Belial
- Berico**, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- Monte, apparition of Our Lady XV-405c
- Berilli, Filippo de**, Archbishop of Capua III-319d
- Berin, Saint**. *See* Birinus
- Bering, Vitus**, explorer I-246c; XIII-769a
- Beringer**, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Jacob, version of the Bible XV-372c
- Bering Sea Arbitration** XIII-230d
- Strait, discovery XIII-769a
- BERINGTON, CHARLES II** 490c; and Berington, Joseph II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315c
- JOSEPH II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315b; and Falkner V-771a; and Panzani XI-450d; 451a
- Berisa (Berissa) II** 491d
- BERISFORD, HUMPHREY II** 491c; V-478b
- Berislavich, Peter**, ban, bishop IV-512a
- BERISSA**, *See* of II-491d
- BERISTAIN Y MARTIN DE SOUZA, JOSÉ MARIANO II** 492a
- Berkeley, town** III-170d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Presentation Sisters in XII-398a; University III-172c
- Charles IV-486d
- George, Bishop of Cloyne V-508a; VIII-126c; causality theory III-463d; epistemology V-508a; idealism V-170d; VII-632c; and metaphysics X-232a; Monism X-484a; phenomenalism XI-791c; XII-28c; philosophy, definition XII-26b; psychologies V-teaching XII-546c; sensism V-407d; XII-28d; on soul XIV-156b; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229b; 229d; on substance I-97a
- James, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Lord John X-790d
- Robert XIV-244d; and Falkner V-770d
- William, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Berking Church Hospital**, for insane VIII-39d
- Berkshire, Thomas, Earl of** VII-502c
- BERLAGE, ANTON II** 493b; X-640b; XIII-592c; XIV-596b
- BERLAND, PIERRE**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-492c; University founded by II-684b
- BERLANGA, FRAY TOMÁS DE**, Bishop of Panama II-493a; and Betanzos II-530b
- Berlendis, Giulio**, Bishop of Bel-luno II-424d
- Berlichingen, Götz von** XI-598c
- Berlière, Ursmer**, Belgian historical institute director VIII-63d; 65b
- Berlin**, Canada, college III-240c
- BERLIN**, Germany II-493b; Academies II-493d; XII-522d; Bible Society II-544d; blind asylum VII-153a
- Church in II-494b; associations II-495b; Carmelite tertiaries III-369d; Churches II-493c; 494b; St. Hedwig's Church IV-95a; St. Hedwig's Church (ill.) IV-facing 492; institutions II-494d; religious orders II-494d; schools II-494d; statistics II-494c
- Conferences: (1884) IV-229a; (1889) XIII-421b
- Congress and Treaty (1878) II-494a; Albania II-254d; Antivari I-582c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; Bulgaria III-47a; XV-98d; Macedonia XV-99d; Montenegro X-530d; Protectorate of Missions confirmed XII-490d; Rumania XIII-227b; Russia XIII-250c
- in Hanseatic League II-493c; history II-493c; immigration II-493d; Library, Royal IX-232b; 620a; Lutheran cathedral II-493d; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
- Museum X-647c; Baldung II-220c; Bordone II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Messina X-216a; Tell-el-Amarna tablets II-8d; XIV-477d
- parliaments XVI-20c; population II-493b; Reformation II-493d; 494a; revolution (1848) II-494a; Seven Years' War II-493d; Syncretism XIV-384b; synod (1846) V-644b; Thirty Years' War II-493d
- University II-494a; XII-526d; XV-196b; Beckedorff II-381d; and Breslau University II-766b; Humboldt VI-509d
- New Hampshire, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a
- Rudolf, ophthalmologist X-141c
- Act IV-229d
- Berlinger, Carlo**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Berlinghieri, Andréa Vacca**, anatomist XII-112c
- Bonaventure, painter IX-406a
- Berlioz, A.**, Bishop of Hakodate VII-116b; VIII-308a
- HECTOR II-495c; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b; 658b; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- Berman, Jean-Pierre**, theologian VIII-294a
- Bermingham, Meyler de** II-43a; XV-81b
- William de, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- Bermundsey, monastery** IV-73d; Pope Constantine's privilege IV-294b; suppressed IX-343d
- Bermont, Notre Dame de**. *See* Notre Dame de Bermont
- Bermuda**, island, Church in VII-117c; map II-following 238; Methodism X-240b
- Hundred, English settlement XV-456a
- Bermudez, lawyer** IX-383b
- Bermúdez, Carlos**, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Jodo, geographer VI-451a
- Bermudo I**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- III, King of León III-411c; death IX-175c
- Bernyn, Alphonse**, Vicar Apostolic of South-Western Mongolia III-677b; X-482c
- Bern, Switzerland**. *See* Berne
- Bernabæus Senensis** II-507a
- Bernadette Soubiroux**. *See* Soubiroux, Bernadette
- Bernadotte, Jean**. *See* Charles XIV, King of Sweden
- Bernadou, Victor Felix**, Archbishop of Sens XIII-718a; 719c
- Bernadus**, Bishop of Salerus XIII-397d
- Bernal**, lieutenant XII-100b
- AGOSTINO II-495d
- José, Franciscan XIV-648a
- Juan, martyr X-391b
- Bernard**, St. Adalard's father I-126b
- Capuchin XIII-358a
- superior general of Brothers of the Cross IV-539a
- Frankish lieutenant III-612c; 613b
- Redemptorist XII-685c
- Pepin's son I-126b
- Bishop of Amiens XIII-97b
- Patriarch of Antioch I-569b; XIV-405b
- I, Margrave of Baden II-194d
- III, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
- Bishop of Canary Islands IV-24b
- Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Count of Foix XI-436b
- Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
- King of Italy II-61a
- Archbishop of Lemberg XII-532c
- VIII, Count of Lippe IX-276b
- Bishop of Lund IX-434a
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- Abbot of Monte Cassino II-437a
- Abbot of Mount St. Bernard XI-133c
- Prefect Apostolic of Norway XI-120d
- IV, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- Saint, Bishop of Parma XI-505b; 506b; Atto of Pistoia's life of II-62b
- Bishop of Porto XII-290c
- Archbishop of Ragusa III-349b
- Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
- Abbot of Sahagún XIV-180d
- Bishop of St. Davids VII-678b; X-188c

- Bernard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d
 —Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d
 —Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
 —II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
 —heir apparent of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
 —Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Bamberg under II-244c; Bavaria invaded X-76c; and Nihus X-76c; portrait XIV-654a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654c; Würzburg under XV-720a
 —II, Duke of Saxony VI-681d
 —III, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b; XV-678d
 —Bishop of Scone III-307a
 —Duke of Septimania IV-769a; Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
 —Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 —Blessed, Abbot of Tiron III-635c; XIII-96a
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756b; and Gregory VIII, antipope VI-795d; and Mozarabic Rite X-612c
 —Bishop of Toulouse XIV-568d
 —Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 —Saint, Abbot of Vallombrosa. *See* Bernard, St., Bishop of Parma
 —Saint, Archbishop of Vienne II-496a; VII-27c; XV-250d; at Ambronay I-383a
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
 —Abbé, in Iceland VII-617c; and Philibert Vrau IX-252c
 —ALEXIS-XYSTE, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe II-496b
 —Chr., musician III-345d
 —CLAUDE, ecclesiastic II-496c
 —CLAUDE, physiologist II-497a; X-138a; 138d; XV-495b; life theory IX-240b; as morphologist II-575c; portrait II-497a
 —Father. *See* Dalgairns
 —John Henry, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on II Corinthians IV-369b
 —Mother St. *See* Fournier, Virginé
 —Samuel, Drevet's portrait V-159b
 —Th., writer II-149c
 —Carvajal. *See* Carvajal
 —Chabert, Saint, Bishop of Emburn VI-378b
 —Circa. *See* Bernard of Pavia
 —de Morlas. *See* Bernard of Cluny
 Bernardes, Diego, poet XII-308c
 —Manuel, writer III-309c
 —GUIDONIS II-497d; St. Fulcran's biography VI-313b; hagiography VII-107a; history VII-375b; on inquisitor VIII-31a; Lodeve IX-264c; on popes IX-225d
 Bernardi, Michael XII-286d
 Bernardin, Capuchin XIII-344c
 Bernardino, Sister M. *See* Dorn, Anna
 Bernardin de Picquigny. *See* Piconio (a Piconio)
 Bernardine, Xaverian XV-728c
 —Charter, of Passau XI-519d
 —of Asti, Capuchin III-322d; at Trent, Council of III-323a
 —of Bologna. *See* Bernard of Bologna
 —OF FELTRE, BLESSED II-504d; Holy Sacrament confraternity XIV-121d; Montes Pietatis X-535c
 —OF FOSSA, BLESSED II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena's life by II-507a
 —of Reggio, Capuchin III-322c
 —of St. Agnes, Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589a
 —OF SIENA, SAINT II-505b; VII-285b; 286b; VII-420c; and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c
 —in Art: Ara Coeli frescoes XIII-172a; Bonvicino II-678d; Marescotti's medals X-113d; Parmigiano XI-507a
 —in Brescia II-760d; cell XIII-780a; on economy XII-215a; on Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-58c; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; XI-592b; and St. John Capistran VIII-452b; XII-193a; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; litany ascribed to IX-290c; as missionary X-393a; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; X-489a; XIV-376d; and Pius II XII-126d; on Resurrection XV-468d; and Richard XIII-41b; Riformazione II-505c; Scotism XIII-611c; sermons VIII-249b; tomb I-661b; on Virgin Mary XV-469d
 —Recollects II-507b
 BERNARDINES II-507b; in Bayonne II-361a; as Eucharistic society I-154b; in Pittsburgh XII-123a; in Poland XII-193a
 —of Divine Providence II-507b
 —of Esquernes III-211b
 —of Flines II-507b; III-211b
 —of Lille II-507b
 —of St. Francis XII-210a
 —of the Precious Blood II-507b
 Bernardini, Martino IX-405d
 Bernardino, Mexican Indian VII-43d
 —Count of Collemedio VIII-264a
 —Albizzeschi, Saint. *See* Bernardino of Siena
 —Caimi, Blessed XV-570a
 —da Feltre, Blessed. *See* Bernardino of Feltre
 —de Senna, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
 —Realini, Blessed XIV-109d
 Bernardins, disciples of Montfaucon X-540b
 Bernardinus, Petrus. *See* Petrus Bernardinus
 Bernardo. *See* Bernard (except as below)
 —Balbi, Saint, Bishop of Cremona XI-593b
 —Calvo, Saint, chapel XV-406c
 —da Cruz, Dominican XIII-383c
 —da Monaco, Capuchin XIII-688a
 BERNARD OF BESSE II-498a; on Elias of Cortona V-384c; on Franciscan tertiaries IV-641b
 —OF BOLOGNA II-498b
 —OF BOTONE II-498b; IV-672b; VI-589b
 —of Brambach, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
 —of Chartres. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
 —OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT II-498d; and Abelard I-377d; 38d; 63a; II-500c; at Aflinghem Abbey I-179d; on Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Alberic of Montreuil I-259d; Albigenian mission I-268c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298d; on altar I-346a; on Antichrist I-561d; and antiphony I-578d; and Apostolici I-647c; and Armagh I-730b; Arnold of Bonneval's life I-747b; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; 748b; 749a
 —in Art: Corneille IV-373d; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Parmigiano XI-506d; Perugini (ill.) II-facing 738; Sibbel XIII-767b
 —asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; on atonement II-57b; 58a; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; on St. Benedict's Rule XIV-618a; and Berenger II-489a; Biblical accommodation I-99d; on Black Fast II-590c; on Cantic of Canticles III-304a; Catharism refuted III-436c; and Celestine II III-478c; Chantelou's work III-573c; on charity III-598a; Cistercian reform VI-324b; and Cistercians in England XIII-54b; XVI-25c; at Cîteaux XIV-290d; Clairvaux founded III-781b; Clemence's life of IV-12b; and Conrad III VI-491b; Crusade II-500d; IV-548a; XIII-719b; Dante influenced by IV-631b; X-106c; dialectic method IV-770d; "Dies Irae" IV-788a; Dijon honours IV-795a; in "Divina Commedia" IV-630d; Doctor of the Church V-75c; epithet V-74c; and Eskil V-539a; and Eugene III V-599d; Father of the Church VI-1b; at Freiburg in Breisgau VI-264b; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VII-555a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Guigues VII-66b; and Hameric II-499d; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-351a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; homilies I-477c; and Hugues de Montaigu XIII-718b; Humiliation under II-463d; on humility VII-543d; as hymnodist VII-603b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; Immaculate Conception feast VII-678d; on indulgences VII-786b; influence II-500a; XIII-701d; and Innocent II I-447c; VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; "Jesu Dulcis Memoria" XVI-47c; on Jews VIII-393b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-505d; and Knights Templars II-464a; IV-547c; at Lille IX-251d; and Louis VI of France XI-482c; on Lyons IX-475b; and St. Malachy V-173c; IX-565b; XII-476b; mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-622b; at Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d; obedience, religious XI-183c; at Orléans XI-320a; on Paraclete XI-469b; Passion devotion XI-529c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on perfection XIV-614d; and Peter Lombard XI-768c; and Peter of Monthoisier X-525d; on plain chant XII-145d; on prayer, XII-348b; on Pullen XII-563a; Ratisbonne's life of XII-659d; and régale, droit de XII-713b; at Reims Council VIII-12d; XII-728a; and Sts. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey XIII-381a; "Salve Mundi Salutare" XIII-408b; "Salve Regina" XIII-409a; on sanctity XIII-429c; and Sénanque monastery XIII-713c; at Sept-Fons XIII-720d; sermon (facsimile) VI-201; at Speyer XIV-214d; "Stabat Mater Dolorosa" XIV-239d; and theology XIV-590b; titles III-786a; and Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776a; and Toscano XI-593c; at Troyes Council XIV-493b; vestment (ill.) II-499b; and Villers Abbey XV-431d; on Virgin Mary XV-468c; and St. William, Abp. of York XV-629a; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a; and William of Champeaux XIII-388c; William of St. Thierry's life of XIII-98c
 —OF CLUNY II-501d; VII-603b
 —OF COMPOSTELLA, ANTIQUOUS II-502d
 —OF COMPOSTELLA, JUNIOR (MODERNUS) II-502d; canonical collection IV-393a
 —of Constance II-512d
 —of Corbario, Blessed, Mercedarian X-197d; and St. Mary de Cervellone IX-754a
 —of Corbie IV-644c; XV-639d
 —of Gordon, physician X-127d
 —of Hagen VII-36c
 —of Hotun, Bishop of Dublin XIV-702b
 —III of Ibbenbüren. *See* Ibbenbüren
 —of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —OF LUXEMBURG II-503a
 —OF MENTHON, SAINT II-503b; Ancey honours I-540b; hospice III-295b; VII-475d; hospice (ill.) II-503
 —of Milhau, cardinal XIII-108d
 —of Morlaix. *See* Bernard of Cluny
 —of Parma V-207b
 —OF PAVIA II-504a; IX-58a; 63a; 63b; decretals IV-671b; on impediments VII-695d
 —of Pisa. *See* Eugene III
 —of Quintavalle, and Cesar of Speyer III-139b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 226d
 —of Rocafort XIV-182a
 —of Rochefort, Blessed XIV-797d
 —of Rodez, Archbishop of Naples XIV-797c
 —of St. Joseph, Bishop of Babylon III-363d
 —of St. Theresa. *See* Duval, Jean
 —of Sicily VI-246a
 —of Thiron, Saint XI-320a
 —of Tours. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
 —of Uxells, Grand Prior of Cluny II-499b
 —of Valence XV-251a
 —of Verdun, physicist XII-49d
 —of Waldeck, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
 Bernardone, Giovanni. *See* Francis of Assisi, St.
 —Pietro VI-221d
 Bernardoni. *See* Feuillants
 Bernard Parmensis. *See* Bernard of Botone
 —Ptolomei (Ptolemy), Saint. *See* Bernard Tolomeo, St.
 —the Monk IV-545b; itinerarium VIII-255b; at Tanis XIV-444a; at Thennesus XIV-567b
 —the Rich, of Riemstorp XIII-504c
 —the Saxon, Bishop of Bergen XI-234a; XVI-9c
 —TOLOMEO, SAINT II-504b; at Accona I-702c; Gibraltar's patron VI-550c; Olivetans II-461d; XI-244d
 Bernardus, John II-617d
 Bernat, on Copts I-66b
 Bernatowicz, writer XII-199a
 Bernay, town, apses V-259d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; shrine V-671d
 Bernays, Jakob, on Philo Judæus XII-23d
 Bernburg, mission I-514b
 BERNE II-507d; cathedral stalls XV-700d; Church in II-340b; Disputation of (1528) II-508c; and Geneva IX-42b; in League XIV-359c; Masonry IX-786b; minster V-479c; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Protestantism XV-143b; 774a; Republic VII-119b; University II-508b
 Berne, Peter, silversmith VI-530b
 Berne Codex X-751b
 Berne-Heeswijk, Premonstratensian Abbey. *See* Heeswijk
 Bernerius of Verdun XII-425c
 Bernero, sculptor IX-612c
 Bernert, Francis, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
 Bernetti, Thomas, cardinal VII-7a; IX-168d; at St. Petersburg XIII-257d
 Berneux, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 Bernhard. *See* Bernard (except as below)
 —Christopher, Bishop of Münster X-636b; 637d
 —Elizabeth von IX-571d
 Bernheim of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b; on somnambulism VII-607d; as suggestionist IX-390d
 Bernhold XV-124c
 Bernhuser, metal-worker X-223c
 BERNI, FRANCESCO II-509b; VIII-250b
 —Guarniero, historian VII-55c
 Bernice, in Clementines IV-40c
 Bernicia, kingdom I-505d; VII-241d
 —See of V-241a
 BERNIER, ETIENNE ALEX-ANDRE II-509c; XI-319a; Concordat (1801) IV-205b; and Napoleon IX-167d; X-689b
 —Francis, explorer XIII-206d
 —J., editor XI-673b
 —Manuel, missionary XIII-666a
 Bernières-Souigny, Jean de XI-610c
 BERNINI, DOMENICO II-510a
 —GIOVANNI LORENZO II-510a; XIII-169b; 646a; and Alexander VII I-295a; Barberini Palace, Rome XIII-175d; St. Benedict's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Chair of St.

- Peter III-553d; and Fontana IV-126b; Fontana del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a; and Gaulli IV-398a; Innocent X's bust (ill.) VIII-21; Matilda of Canossa's monument X-50a; minting machine X-334c; and Oppenordt XI-261d; St. Philip Benizi's statue XIV-754b; on Poussin XII-323b; St. Romanus's statue X-750d; St. Peter's, baldachin (ill.) II-218b; St. Peter's bell towers XIII-371a; St. Peter's Colonnade IV-128d; XIII-371c; St. Peter's Colonnade (ill.) II-facing 510a; Sala Ducale, Vatican XV-297d; S. Agostino, Church of XIII-170b; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria della Vittoria, Church of XIII-172b; S. Maria in Traspontina, Church of XIII-172b; Scala Regia, Vatican XV-298c; Spoleto Cathedral XIV-232d; Urban VIII's tomb XIII-372d; Visitation group (ill.) IX-535
- BERNINI, GIUSEPPE MARIA** II-511b
—Paul II-510b
—Pietro II-510a
- BERNIS, FRANÇOIS - JOACHIM-PIERRE DE**, cardinal II-511b; XV-494c; and Clement XIV IV-35c; and Didot IV-783a; and Jesuits IV-34c; XIV-98a; and Joseph II II-128a; St. Médard XIV-131d
- Berno**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny IV-73b; reforms II-445b; XI-209a
—Saxon count VI-682a
- BERNO**, Apostle of the Obotrites II-512b
- BERNO**, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; XII-723c; on Credo XI-286b; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
—Peter. See Peter Berno, Bl.
- Bernolac**, A., version of the Bible XV-369b
- BERNOLD OF CONSTANCE** II-512d; on Berthold of Reichenau II-522a; and Gregory VII VIII-86c; liturgical writings XIII-72a; "Micrologus" X-285b; XIII-788b
—of St. Blasien. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernon**, deacon, copyist IX-618b
- Bernond**, Saint XIII-342b
- Berno of Constance**. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernoulli (Bernoulli)** Jacques, mathematician V-308a
—Jean, scientist VII-469d; XII-58d; XIV-723b; on Tiefentaller XIV-723a; Vatican researches VIII-64c
—Nicholas, mathematician XII-204a
- Bernried**, Paul von, writer V-518b
- Bernstein**, Edward, Socialist XIV-64c
- Bernstorff**, Andreas Peter, Danish minister IV-729a
- BERNWARD, SAINT** II-513a; canonization III-479b; candlestick (ill.) II-513b; candlesticks III-249b; column II-513c; cross (ill.) II-513c; at Hildesheim VII-128c; 129a; 353b; metal-work X-221b; monument, Hildesheim (ill.) VII-facing 354; and Otto III XI-357a; sculpture XIII-643d; and St. Willigis XIV-554d; XV-645d
- Bernwulf**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; 721a
- Bero I**, Bishop of Rantemakai VI-76d
—II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- Beroald**, Vatican librarian IX-164b; and Leo X XII-765d
—Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
—Filippo, physician X-129b
- Berodach Baladan**. See Mero-dach-baladan
- Beroe**, See of, Thracia II-514a
- Berosa (Aleppo)** II-514a
- BERGEE** (Beroe; Berioe; Ber-rhoea), See of, Macedonia II-513d; VI-738c; St. Paul at XIV-630a
- Bérol**, jongleur IX-124b
- Berold**, Christopher, jurist VIII-8b
- Beroldus**, liturgist I-397c; XIII-72m
- Beromius**, VI-435c
- Beromünster**, collegiate church II-340d
- Béron**, version of the Bible XV-372a
—du, martyr III-211a
- Berones**, tribe III-67a
- BEROSUS**, Babylonian historian II-514a; 19c; VII-311d; on Abraham I-53b; Babylon II-8a; 227a; Creation II-131a; chronology II-515c; Tower of Babel XV-5c
- Berosus**, Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
- BEROTH** II-515d; crusaders' church XV-465d; Joseph and Mary at XV-466a; name X-678a; well XV-581d
- Berotha (Bertheia)** VI-435c
- Berout**, missionary VII-416d
- Berquin**, Louis de, French Protestant VII-528b; XI-490d
- Berra**, Orozco y. See Orozco y Berra
- Berres**, Joseph, anatomist X-137b
- Berretta**. See Biretta
- BERRETINI, PIETRO** II-516a; IV-401c
- Berrhoe (Aleppo)** I-233b
- Berrhoea (Bercea)** II-513d
- Berrhoeota**, Byzantine envoy IX-477c
- Berri**. See Berry
- Berrill**, Charles Dominic, Dominican XI-795a
- Berrington of Walworth**, Prior of Durham V-214b
- Berriozobal**, Juan Manuel de, Church historian VII-378d
- BERRUGUETE, ALONSO** II-516b; XI-418d; at Alcalá IX-518d
- BERRUYER, ISAAC-JOSEPH** II-516c; christology XIV-601a; condemned IV-34b; and Legrand IX-133b
—Martin, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Berry, Caroline Ferdinande Louise**, Duchess of XVI-24c
—Charles, Duke of XI-106c
—Charles Ferdinand d'Artois, Duke of XVI-24c
—Father. See Hutchinson
—Henry XI-175c
—Jean de France, Duke of V-734a
—Louis, Duke of, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
—Marie Caroline, Duchess of II-517b; XV-431b
- BERRYER, PIERRE-ANTOINE** II-517a; Academician I-89b; and Bonald II-647c; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-699d
—Pierre-Nicolas II-517a
- Berry Islands**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Berrynead**, Sacred Heart convent XIV-112c
- BERSABEE** II-518a; XV-581d; Abraham's covenant at I-51d; altars I-360a; name II-518b; X-678a
- Bersamite Indians** X-512a
- Bersanon**, Thormóðr, skald VII-618b
- Bersimis**, Indian settlement X-512b
- Bersuire**, Pierre. See Bercheure
- Berta**, Thomas Fusconi de, Vicar General of Rome III-341d
- Bertano**, Pietro, Bishop of Fano V-785a; and Lippomano IX-280a; papal nuncio XI-163a
- Bertaud**, Saint XII-729b
- Bertaut**, Jean, Bishop of Sees XIII-682b
- Bertaudeau**, scribe of Charlemagne XI-407c
- Berteaud**, Léonard, Bishop of Tulle VII-59a; XV-86d
- Bertechnamus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Bertelli**, scientist II-303a
- Bertetti**, Rosminian XIII-201b
- BERTHA**, SAINT, Abbess of Blangy II-519b
- SAINT, martyr II-519a; XII-729c
- Bertha**, Countess of Blois I-15c; VI-790c
—daughter of Charlemagne I-490c; XI-85b
—sister of Charlemagne, in legend IX-122d
—Abbess at Cologne I-140d
—Queen of France III-635c; VIII-257b; XV-210d
—Queen of the Franks II-519a; III-610c; and Charlemagne III-611c; death III-613d; legend IX-122a
- BERTHA**, Queen of Kent II-519a; 81d
- Bertha**, Roman empress I-286d; 367a
—Countess of Roussillon XIII-719a
- DE BARDI, BLESSED II-519b; XV-263c
- DE MARBAIS, BLESSED II-519c
- Berthar**, mayor of the palace VI-241b
—King of Thuringia VI-149b
- Bertharius**, monk of Saint-Vanne XV-351a
—Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527b
- Berthe**, author I-340d; XII-687a
- Bertheau**, Ernst, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Berthelot**, André-Marcel, encyclopedist V-416c
—Pierre Eugène, alchemist I-273a
- Berthelsen**, Erasmus. See Bartholin, Erasmus
- Berthemy Convention** III-671c; 676d; XII-490c
- Berthig** II-657b
- Berthguin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Berthier**, Alexandre, French general X-688d; XIII-16a; Neuchâtel XIV-360c; and Pius VI VII-6c; and Roman Republic XIV-265a; at Rome IV-262d
—GUILLAUME-FRANÇOIS II-519c
—Joachim Joseph, theologian XIV-620d; on Sassoferato XIII-485d; and Valgomeria XV-261c
—Zoe XVI-44c
- Berthieu**, missionary IX-512a
- Berthilde**. See Bertille
- Bertheley**, Francisus, vices-gerens III-342d
- Bertholdus**, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
- Berthod**, Anselm, Bollandist II-635d; 636d
- Berthold**, Saint, Carmelite general III-355b; XV-87d
—Blessed. See Berchtold
—Patriarch of Aquileia VII-189a; IX-477a; XV-118b
—I, Margrave of Baden II-194c; VI-402a
—II, Margrave of Baden II-194c; III-63c; VI-402a
—IV, Margrave of Baden II-194c
—V, Margrave of Baden II-194c; 508c
—Duke of Bavaria XI-354b
—IV, Duke of Croatia and Dalmatia VII-189a
—Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- BERTHOLD**, Bishop of Livonia II-519d
- Berthold**, Bishop of Strasburg VI-796d; XIV-313d
—I, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472c
—Bishop of Toul IX-160d
—Octavia, religious of the Sacred Heart XI-11b; XIII-359d
—of Carinthia. See Berthold I, Margrave of Baden
—OF CHIEMSEE II-520b; VI-521d; XIII-414b; XIV-592d
—OF HENNEBERG II-520d; IX-552a; censorship law III-521a; and Grosemund VII-28b; humanism VII-540d; on imperial administration VI-498d
—of Leiningen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
—of Moosburg, anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412b
- OF RATISBON II-521a; VI-519c; and David of Augsburg IV-644c; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404d
- OF REICHENAU II-521c
—of Zähringen. See Berthold II, Margrave of Baden
—Schwarzer. See Berthold the Black
- Berthold**, Leonhard, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XI-655a; XV-743b
- Berthold the Black** VI-264c; 296a
- Bertholet**, Mathieu IX-747d
- Pierre, Blessed. See Dionysius of the Nativity
- Berthollet**, Claude Louis, physicist XII-65b
- Berthon**, missionary XIII-458a; XVI-69c
- BERTI, GIOVANNI LORENZO** II-522a; VII-284d; 376d; XIII-299b; XIV-595a; on grace VI-692c; 712a; at Pisa XII-112c; Thomism XIV-703a
—Isabel, foundress X-197d
—J. A., pioneer priest XII-123c
—Michele VI-245d
- Bertieri**, theologian VI-712a; XIV-595a
- Bertilia**, Saint I-279c
- Bertille**, Saint, Abbess of Chelles II-349a; X-98d
- BERTIN, SAINT** II-522b; 462d; and St. Omer XI-251b; at St. Sithiu XV-658b
—canon of Cap Haitien III-309a
—Armand, portrait VIII-9d
—Henri Léonard, French minister III-673d; XII-490a
- Bertini**, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
- Bertinoro**, town, captured (1357) VI-559a
—DIOCESE OF II-522d; seminary II-360a
—Obadia d. XIV-437d
- Bertius**, Peter, Carmelite III-364a
—Peter, rector of Leyden University III-364a
- Bertold**. See Berthold
- Bertoldo**, J., painter II-59c
- Bertolf** of Ghisteltes VI-624a
- Bertolo**, Giovanni M., Count XV-405a
- Berton**, explorer X-783c
- BERTONIO, LUDOVICO** II-523b
- Bertout**, African missionary XIII-715c
- Bertozzi**, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
—Bartolommeo, painter II-287c
- Bertrab**, James Hermann von XIII-595a
- Bertrada**, Queen of the Franks. See Bertha
—foundress XII-519a
—of Anjou. See Bertrade de Montfort
- Bertrade de Montfort**, excommunicated XII-180c; and Philip I of France VIII-257b; XV-3b; 210d; 211b; and Robert of Abrisel XIII-96a
- Bertram**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143a; Assumption revelations II-7a; typhloconium V-306d
—Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
—Adolf, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-354b
—Charles XIII-44d
- Bertrand**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
—Saint, Bishop of Comminges XIV-453c; 796d
—Duke of Aquitaine VII-507b
—Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—founder IX-524a
—Bishop of Metz X-248c
—Count of Saint-Gilles XV-60d
—See Bertram
—Alexandre, archæologist V-164a
—Alexandre Jacques François, magnetist VII-605c
—Henri Gratien, French general X-698d
—Jean de, Archbishop of Tarentaise XIV-454b
—Joseph-Louis-François, on Piu-seux XII-561a
—Juan IX-376d

- Bertrand, Louis, Saint. *See* Louis Bertrand
- PIERRE, cardinal II-523c; and Michael of Cesena X-274c; Nevers X-778b; Orléans University XI-319c
- PIERRE DE COLOMBIER, cardinal II-524a
- Bertrandi, Jean, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Pierre. *See* Bertrand, Pierre
- Bertrand of Aquileia, Saint IX-129b
- of Deaux, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- of Garrigua, Blessed V-108b; IX-171b; XV-250d
- of Languissel, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Bertreux, Jean-Ephrem, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Solomon Islands XIV-138d; XVI-85a
- Bertucci, Nicolas, anatomist I-459b
- Bertuch, Justinus, rector of Pforta XI-788b
- BERTULF, SAINT II-524b; at Bobbio II-605d; and Jonas of Bobbio VIII-499a; relics II-606a
- Berulof IX-415c
- BERULE, PIERRE DE, cardinal II-524c; and Burgoing II-722a; and Carmelites III-368a; as controversialist VII-533d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-596a; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; Houbigant's life of VII-499a; Laon XIV-131b; and Lobera IX-318c; and Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; and Bl. Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667b; Nourisson's life of XI-134a; and Oratory XI-274a; XII-22b; 757d; on retreats XII-796b; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- BERVANGER, MARTIN DE II-525a; XI-492b
- Berwald, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- Berwick, England, captured (1355-56) V-321c; guild statutes VII-67b
- Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Berwick, Mary. *See* Procter, Adelaide Anne
- Beryl, in Bible XIV-305c
- Beryllus, Saint III-430a
- Bishop of Bostra I-674d; conversion I-668b; and Origen X-450a; XI-307b; 308a
- Berytus (Berytus; Beirut) II-392c; XII-41b; XIV-399c; law school II-392d; VII-15a; synod (449) V-19b
- Berzelius, Jakob, statue X-310b; and Vauquelin XV-315c
- Berzellai VIII-648c
- name X-676d
- Berzi, Ignatius, Bishop of Thebes V-356b
- Berzich, John, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Berzsenyi, Daniel, poet VII-561b
- Besa, Abbot of Atri, on Schenute XIII-527c
- Besahi, Count of, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Besalú, Armengal de IV-543b
- BESANÇON, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-525b; cathedral II-525d; Celtic Rite MS. III-496c; congress (1898) IV-246a; 188b; Convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; council (1162) II-525d; diet (1157) I-287a; VI-254a; institutions II-525d; map VI-facing 188; mitre privilege X-405c; pilgrimages II-525d; Poor Clares XII-253b; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; XV-652b
- Besanduk, monastery XIII-293d
- BESANGE, JEROME LAMY II-526a
- Besant, Annie XII-279b; XIV-627a
- Besas, soldier V-11c
- Bescapé, Carlo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- BESCHEFER, THEODORE II-526a
- BESCHI, COSTANZO GIUSEPPE II-526b; missions IX-520a; 560d; as Orientalist XII-656c
- Besecath. *See* Bascath
- Beseleel (Einhard) V-367a
- BESELEEL, son of Phahath Moab II-526d
- BESELEEL, son of Uri II-526d; genealogy III-157d; tabernacle I-722a; XIV-424d
- Beshir, emir IX-683d
- periodical XIV-406b
- Besi, Louis de, Vicar Apostolic of Shan-tung III-674b; VI-294a; VIII-633d; XIII-752d
- Besidianum (Besidias; Besignano) XIII-448d
- Beslot, Michel X-731c
- Besme, assassin XIII-335b
- Besnard, admiral, in China VIII-634d
- Anton von, editor XI-678a
- Besnault, Sebastian XV-222c
- BESOLDNE, JEROME II-526d
- BESOLDUS, CHRISTOPHER II-527a; at Tübingen XV-83b
- Besor, river VI-435c
- Besozzi, Francesco IX-420b
- Bessan, *See* of IV-547b
- Bessarabia, government, Russia XIII-225d; 227b. 237a
- BESSARION, JOHANNES, cardinal II-527b; VII-539c; on Eucharist V-503a; 586a; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-113a; VII-539b; Frascate VI-244c; and George of Trebizond IV-456c; Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; Manfre donia IX-588c; Mazzara X-94c; and Müller (Regiomontanus) VI-450c; X-628c; neoplatonism I-83d; II-100b; XII-162a; Nicæa XI-43d; papal legate to France IX-371b; and Peuerbach XI-784b; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Plethon XII-166c; portrait II-527c; and Rovere XIV-32d; and St. Marks Library XII-766b; San Salvatore archimandrite X-217c; and St. Thais XIV-553d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; as theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XV-671a; Thomism XIV-702c; tomb XIII-170d; union with Rome XV-146d; and Princess Zoe XIII-255d
- Bessarione, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Besse, Jean, Benedictine II-462c
- Pierre de, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Bessel, Frederick W., astronomer II-28a; XV-185a
- JOHANN FRANZ (GOTTFRIED) II-528d; VI-682d
- Bessenyei, George, writer VII-561b
- Bessieux, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b; XIII-715d
- Bessin, evangelization IV-456b; Northmen in XI-104b
- Besson, editor XI-671c
- Jacob Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Nicolas, Bishop of Nîmes V-203b; XI-83b
- Bessur. *See* Bethsur
- Bessus, Satrap of Bactria. *See* Artaxerxes IV, King of Persia
- Best, William Draper, judge XIII-657b
- Besta Esfolada, periodical; Portugal XI-689a
- Beste, Henry II-529b
- HENRY DIGBY II-529b
- John Richard Digby II-529c
- Bestiality V-63b
- BESTIARIES II-529c; medieval I-516d
- Bestia, in Norse cosmogony IV-412c
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Constantin Nicolavitch, author XIII-249b; 274d
- Besuzio, Alessandro VIII-343d
- Besuzzi, Albert I-404b
- Besztercze-Banya. *See* Neusohl
- BETAFO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
- Betagh, Jesuit XIV-101c
- Betah. *See* Bete
- Betancourt, José, Mercedarian VI-379d
- Juan de. *See* Bethencourt, Jean de
- Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Betane VI-435c
- BETANZOS, FRAY DOMINGO II-530b; and Berlanga II-493a; and Casas III-399a; in Mexican inquisition X-262d
- FRAY PEDRO DE II-530c
- JUAN DE II-530d
- Betaris (Eleutheropolis) V-380a
- Bete VI-435c; 446b
- Bet el mar (Antioch) I-570b
- Beten VI-435c
- Bet-er-Ras (Capitolias) III-309d
- Beteta, Gregorio XIV-473d
- Béth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; X-678a; in Old Testament XIV-529b
- Bethabara. *See* Bethany beyond the Jordan
- Bethacad VI-435c
- Bethacarem (Bethacaram) VI-435c; and Carem III-345c; name X-678a
- Bethanan VI-435c
- Bethanath VI-435c; name X-678b
- Bethancourt, Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Bethania. *See* Bethany
- Bethanoth VI-435c; name X-678b
- BETHANY, Palestine II-531b; XI-244c; (ill.) II-531d; name II-531c; nativity service V-505c; paschal supper VI-540d; Passionist house XI-524d
- West Virginia, Campbellite seminary V-30a
- Lazarus of. *See* Lazarus of Bethany
- BEYOND THE JORDAN II-532a
- College, Holton VIII-600a
- Betharaba (Betharabah) VI-435c
- Betharam. *See* Betharan
- Betharamphtha (Livias) IX-315b
- BETHARAN II-532c; VI-332b; 435d; and Livias IX-315b
- Beth Arbel VI-435d
- Betharius, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-125c
- Betharram, town, Mount Calvary Missionary Society X-604c; pilgrimage II-360d; XII-88d
- Betharramites II-533b; VI-175d
- Bethaven VI-435d
- Bethazmoth. *See* Azmaveth
- Beth Baal Meon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethbera (Bethbarah) VI-435d
- Bethberai VI-435d
- Bethbessen VI-435d
- Bethbirei. *See* Bethberai
- Bethbocerem. *See* Bethacaram
- Bethcar VI-435d; name X-678b
- Beth-dagon, term VI-400a
- BETHDAGON, town, Asea II-532c; IV-603a
- town, Juda II-532c; IV-603a
- Beth Deblathaim (Bethdibalthaim). *See* Deblathaim
- Beth-Din IV-446b; XIII-444c
- Bethe, physiologist XII-675b
- Beth Eden VI-435d
- BETHEL, town II-532c; VI-435d; altar I-51b; 360a; Ark at I-722d; Bacchides fortifies VIII-544d; golden calf VI-628d; idols II-532d; Jacob at I-481a; V-155b; VIII-261a; Jacob's stone XV-599b; Jeroboam patronizes VIII-198b; Jewish worship I-721c; name X-678b; Salamis at XIII-394d; school of prophets I-352d
- See* Bethul
- Bethelia VI-401a
- Bethell, Richard, Lord Westbury, on seal of confession XIII-658a
- Bethemek (Bethemek) VI-435d
- Bethencourt, Jean de, explorer II-535b; III-244a; XI-106d
- Pedro de, Venerable II-535b; XIV-507c
- Bether, mountain VI-435d
- Bethesda, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- Bethesda, pool. *See* Bethesda, pool
- Beth Esel VI-435d
- Bethetharin. *See* Betharan
- Bethezel. *See* Beth Esel
- Beth Gabra (Eleutheropolis) V-380a; X-670c
- Bethgader. *See* Gader
- Bethgamul VI-435d; X-410a
- Beth-Haggai VI-435d
- Beth Hagla VI-436a; name X-678b
- See* Bethbessen
- Beth Hammerhag VI-436a
- Beth-Horon, battle (161 A. C.) IV-707b
- Béthisy, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Bethjesimoth VI-436a; X-410a
- Beth Le Aphrah VI-436a
- Beth Leba'oth VI-436a
- BETHLEHEM, architectural term II-534d
- BETHLEHEM, Latin titular *see* II-532d; I-238b; and Saint-Maurice Abbey XIV-364d
- Bethlehem, orthodox *see* VIII-370b
- town, Portugal. *See* Belem
- Our Lady of, Order of. *See* Our Lady of Bethlehem
- Synod of (1672). *See* Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of
- Chapel, Prague II-124a
- Hospital. *See* Bedlam
- OF JUDEA II-533d; Ascension feast I-767c; Church of the Nativity VII-203a; Church of the Nativity (ill.) II-facing 532; Jesus Christ's birthplace IV-488d; (ill.) II-facing 532; 533d; Mary and Joseph at XV-464Hc; Mary's nativity at XV-464Fb; monasteries IV-545b; V-629b; IX-617d; XII-389a; name X-678a; Nativity feast V-505b; pilgrims at Christmas (ill.) XII-87; population VIII-545c; prophecy XIV-597c; XV-464Cd; 464Db; Virgin Mary at XV-464Fb; 464Hc
- OF ZABULON II-533c; XV-740a
- BETHLEHEMITES (hospitalers) II-535b; XII-758c; in Mexico X-262b; in North America III-602b; poor-relief XII-239d
- (military order) II-534d
- Bethlen, Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c; King of Hungary VI-41a; and Pázmány XI-596b; as Protestant leader VII-554b; in Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 650c; and Wallenstein XV-538b
- Bethlen-Gabor. *See* Bethlen, Gabriel
- Beth Mamila. *See* Mamilla, Birket
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Moriz August von, Prussian Minister XII-530a
- Bethmaon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethmarchaboth VI-436a
- Beth Millo VI-436a
- Bethnemra (Bethnimrah) VI-332b; 436a; name X-678b
- Bethogla. *See* Beth Hagla
- Bethon, David. *See* Beaton, David
- Bethoron, town VI-436a; fortification VIII-544d; Josue's victory VIII-196c; Seron's defeat IX-494b
- Bethpalet. *See* Bethphalet
- Bethpazy. *See* Bethpesees
- Bethpeor. *See* Bethphogor
- Bethphage VI-436a; XI-244c
- Bethphalet (Bethpholet) VI-436a
- Bethpesees VI-436a
- Bethphogor VI-436a; X-410a
- Bethsabee, wife of Urias, and Achitophel I-102d; and David I-432c; IV-643c; VIII-648c; name X-677a; and Nathan X-711b; and Solomon I-146d; VII-307a; XIV-135c
- BETHSAIDA, pool II-536c; I-477d; VIII-346b; 441b; XII-235b; XV-464Fa; baptism II-260a; (ill.) II-536d
- Jacobite *see* II-536d
- Latin titular *see* II-536d
- town II-536b; VIII-346b
- Bethsaida Julius (et Tell) VIII-501b

- Bethsaloe.** See Barsaloe
Bethsames, town VI-436b; Ark at I-723b; name X-678b
Bethsames I-723a
BETHSAN II-537a; Philistine possession XII-21d. See also Beisan; Scythopolis
Bethsames. See Bethsames
Bethsetta VI-436b; name X-678a
Bethshan. See Bethshan
Bethshemes. See Bethsames
Bethshemies. See Bethsames
Bethshittah. See Bethsetta
Bethsiamis, Canada, mission X-382c
Bethsimoth. See Bethjesimoth
Bethsur (Bethsura), town VI-436b; fortification VIII-544d; Lysias's defeat IX-494b
Bethatpauah (Beththaphua) VI-436b
Bethuel. See Bathuel (father of Laban)
Bethul VI-436b
BETHULIA II-537b; VIII-554d; siege VIII-554a; XV-581b
Bethune, Armand de, Bishop of Le Puy VIII-512b
—James. See Beaton, James
—Jean Burillau de, scientist XI-296d
—John, Baron XVI-32d; 33a
—Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Beth-Yakin, town, siege II-14b
Bethzachara VI-436b
Bethzacharam, battle (164 B. C.) V-373d; IX-494c
Bethzatha, pool. See Bethsaida
Bethzecha VI-436b
Bethzur. See Bethsur
Betkowski, scientist XII-198c
Betomesthaim VI-436b
Betonim VI-332b; 436b
Betoyan Indians VII-758a
BETROTHAL II-537c; and abduction I-32c; 34a; age for I-208c; 209a; of bishops XIII-59d; breach of II-533a; ceremony IX-704c; 705c; 707a; in Costa Rica IV-418c; dissolution II-533a; effects II-537d; formalities II-537d; history II-533b; as impediment to matrimony II-537d; VII-696d; Jewish II-549b; XIV-437a; XV-464Ga; 464Hb; legislation IV-3c; marriages as I-208c; and public honesty XII-554b; requisites II-537c; in Roman Law IX-80a; 704d; spiritual IX-703d; of Virgin Mary XV-464Fd; York use XV-735c
Betsileo, Madagascar, mission I-187b
Bettachini, Orazio, Vicar Apostolic of Jaffna IV-124d; VIII-269b
Bettafua, name X-678a
Bettelheim, Anton, version of the Bible XV-374b
Bettendorf, Dietrich of, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
Betti, Betto di Francesco, sculptor XII-216d
—Enrico, mathematician XII-112d
—See Juste
BETTIAH, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF II-538d; I-317a; mission II-539a; statistics VII-730a
Bettinelli, Joseph-Marie I-86a
BETTING II-539b
Bettinger, Franz, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-633a
Bettini, Lucas, Dominican XII-363a
Bettir, Kh. See Bether
Betto, Blessed XIII-716d
—Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
—Bernardino di. See Pinturicchio
Betulius, Sixtus, dramatist IX-28c; Biblical concordance IV-196b
Betulphus, Bishop of Maastricht VI-633c
Betumah (St. Thomas), town XIII-383b
Bê Yehôvâh, sanctuary XIV-499a
BEUGNOT, AUGUSTE ARTHUR, Count II-539c
—Jacques Claude II-539c
Beunoc, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
BEUNO, SAINT II-540a; XV-583d; and St. Winefride XV-656d
Beuren, Otto. See Raich, Johann Michael
Beuron, Abbey of II-202a; 451d; art school II-458c; schola cantorum XIII-547d
—Congregation of II-451c; in Brazil II-449d; and St. Ottilien Congregation II-453a; statistics (1906) II-460d
Beust, Frederick Ferdinand von, prime minister of Saxony II-132d; VI-511b
Beuvy, Anne XIV-438d
Bevagna, ancient See of XIV-234b
Bevan, Anthony Ashley, Biblical commentator IV-162d
Bevegati, Giunta IX-654d
Beverley, See of XVI-38a
—John of, Saint. See John of Beverly
—MINSTER II-540a; architecture VI-675a; (III) V-facing 450; 455a; monastery founded VIII-470a; sanctuary right XIII-430d; school XIII-557b
Bevilacqua, Bonifacio, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
Bevin, Elway, composer X-601b
Bevon, Saint IV-793d
Bew, John, President of Oscott XI-335d; and Berington II-491c
Bewcastle Cross I-511b; IV-533b; 534d; (III) I-facing 508; 510a; inscription I-509d
Bewerunge, H., on ecclesiastical music X-4c
Bewick, John William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
Bewsher, explorer II-9a
Bexar, San Antonio de, parish VII-42c
Bexhill-on-sea, Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Rosminian mission XIII-201c
Bexon, Leopold Claude de, Bishop of Namur X-679c
Bexwick, Margaret IX-573a
Bey-Bazar VIII-741a
Beye de Cisneros, Manuel Ignacio, rector of University of Mexico X-260b
Beyer, Valentine. See Bavarus
—Wolfgang, explorer VI-452a
BEYERLINCK, LAWRENCE II-540c
Beyle, Maria-Henri. See Steudhal
Beylerbey, palace, Constantinople IV-301d
Beyme, von, Prussian minister XII-525d
Beyn, Blessed I-41d
Beyschlag, Willibald, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a
Beyssac, Benedictine XII-147c
Beysserre, Sulpician VII-763a
Beza, monastery VI-575a; X-71c; XIII-589d
—Theodore. See Bèze, Theodore
—Codex. See Codex Bezae
Bezaleel. See Beseleel
Bezbrachniki, Raskolnik sect XII-649d
Beze, monastery. See Beza
Bèze, Theodore de, on Antichrist I-561c; and Arminius I-741a; on baptism II-261b; Bolsec's life of II-643b; and Campion V-294a; Codex IV-83d; doctrine III-198b; and Erasmus V-514d; and Espence V-542a; on fall of man III-199c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; at Geneva University III-198a; Huguenot representative VII-531b; on invocation of saints III-203a; Michel de L'Hospital's portrait IX-209c; at Montbéliard V-37b; at Orleans University XI-319c; and persecution of heretics III-197d; poetical writings IX-29d; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; XV-366d; on predestination XII-382a; New Testament edition IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vigor XV-428d
Béze VI-436b; name X-676d
Bezema, See of VI-738d
Bezer. See Bosor I
Béziens, town, siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a; V-107b
—Diocese of X-546b
—Councils: (356) VII-349d; IX-221c; X-546b; (1233) X-546b; (1246) X-546b; (1255) X-546b; (1299) II-390c
—Heart of Mary Sisters VII-167d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Poor Clares XII-253b
—Roger, Viscount of I-269a
Bezpopovtsi, Raskolniks XII-649b
Bezsonoff, Peter A., writer XIII-265d
B. F., abbr. I-23d; 26c
Bgol, Abbot at Atri XI-527b; XIV-561d
Bhagavadgita II-733d
Bhagnagar (Hyderabad) VII-592c
Bhakti, in Hinduism II-733d; 734b
Bhawanikhera, mission XII-635c
Bhikkus III-30b
Bhriгу, in "Laws of Manu" IX-613b
Biaggio, Anselmo da, Bishop of Lucca X-300d
Biagi, Clemente, archaeologist III-206a
Biagini, Atto, Franciscan IX-746d
Biaknabato, pact (1897) XII-13c
Bialobreski, Vicar Capitular at Warsaw XIII-258c
Bialystok, seminary XV-433d
Biamban, deity IV-686d
Bianca, Poor Clare IV-4b
—Maria VII-483c
Bianchi. See Penitents, White
—Ambrogio, Camaldolese III-206a
—GIOVANNI ANTONIO II-540d; VI-355d
—Giovanni di Rimini. See Bianco Giano
—Isidore, archaeologist III-206a
—della Giustizia VI-218a
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO II-541a; VII-376d; XV-362b; and Clement XI IV-29d; and Müller (Regiomontanus) X-628c
—GIUSEPPE II-541c
—of Ferrara XI-784b
Bianco da Siena. See Anciolina, Bianco dall'
BIANCONI, CHARLES II-541c
—James. See James Bianconi, Blessed
Biancourt, Jean de. See Potrin-court
Biandrate, Guido da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
BIARD, PIERRE II-541d; among Abenaki I-39c; II-703c; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287c; in Canada X-378b; XIII-355a; in Maine I-91a; IX-546c; among Maliseet IX-570c; and Massé X-30b; on Membertou X-172b; on Micmacs X-284b; "Relations de la Nouvelle France" XIV-96c
Biarmaland (Russia) XI-116d
Biarne, explorer IX-545b
Bias, philosopher XII-405d
Biasca Sacramentary I-397a
Biaschelli, Aloysius, of Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Biasecki, historian XII-197b
Biassono, Ansperto da, Archbishop of Milan X-299a
Bibars, Sultan IV-551d; Antioch captured I-567d; 569b; Ascalon destroyed I-766b; Eleutheropolis destroyed V-380b; at Issus VIII-201c; Joppe captured VIII-268d; at Nazareth X-726b; Nubia expedition XI-148a; and Polo travellers XII-217c; Sozusa captured XIV-167a; Syria conquered VIII-363a; tomb IV-612d
Bibber, van II-231d
Bibbiena, battle (1289) IX-654d
—BERNARDO, cardinal II-542b; and Berni II-509b; dramatic writings VIII-250c; immortality XII-766d; and Leo X IX-162c; portrait II-542c
Bibel-Babel, controversy IV-494c
Biberach, town XV-225d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
Bibescu, George, Wallachian ruler XIII-226d
BIBIANA, SAINT II-542d; statue, Rome II-511a
BIBLE II-543a; Abrahamites belief I-57d; Abecedarian poems I-111a; Abyssinian monks I-79a; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; affinity I-177d; Airolì I-237b; Albert of Castile I-262c; Alcuin I-278a; Alleluia I-319b; Alioli I-325a; Allot I-326a; angels I-476d; 478d
—in Anglicanism I-499d; ordination rite I-492a; White on XV-536b
—animals I-517a; antediluvians I-552a; anthropomorphism I-559a; antiquities II-548b; Apollinaris the Elder I-615b; 617a; Apollinaris the Younger I-615b; and apologetics I-619b; Aramaism V-247b; astronomy II-29c; authenticity II-137c; authority I-621d; St. Avitus II-161c; and Babylonian discoveries I-481a; Baltimore decree II-240a; Biblia Pauperum II-547a; Biblical Commission II-558a; books, metaphorical XII-381a; books, number of XII-268b; and Buddhist Scriptures III-29b; in Calvinism III-202c; Caraites III-329b; Catechism, Roman, on V-87a; chronology III-731c; citations in I-724a; Clementine revision XV-515c; Codex Amiatinus III-537a; commentaries IV-157c; concordances IV-195a; correctories IV-394d; cosmology II-29d; Cotton Latin IX-616b; criticism I-622c; IV-491d; Deists I-622a; divination by V-48d; 49b; 50d; division into verses V-290b; Dominicans XII-363b; dreams V-155a; Duhamel V-187d; editions V-286c; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-509b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; exegesis V-692b; and faith, confessions of V-760a; of forty-two lines VI-326d; VII-90d; genealogy VI-408b; generation VI-412d; geography VI-428d; in German literature VI-520d; called Gigas librorum IX-615a
—Hebrew VII-175a; Athias edits II-47c; Massorah X-35d
—Henry VIII on V-443c; Huguenot version VII-530b; idolatry VII-637b; inspiration II-543c; VIII-45b; interpretation, private XII-498a; XV-141b; St. Jerome XV-516a; of King John XII-363c; Langton VIII-791c; literature II-543d; in Lollardy IX-334c; Luther VII-258c; IX-445b; Manichæism IX-594c; manuscripts IX-627a; Marcion IX-647b; and Masonry IX-774a; 780a; Massachusetts legislation XI-617a; Massoretic V-287c; Mazarin VI-326d; Michelians X-279b; and modern research I-622b; as monastic rule II-322b; Nebraska legislation X-730d; oldest extant copy IV-87c; in Paulician heresy XI-583d; Pius X on XII-138c; popular use in England XII-500a; printing III-526b; V-691a; as prophecy I-436d; Protestantism VIII-50a; XII-496a; 496c; of Quedlinburg IX-616b; 621a; reading of III-520c; 522a; 524a; rhymed XIII-26d; Roger Baron XIII-114b; as rule of faith V-766d; XII-702c; XV-6d; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; in schools XIII-561c; Secularism XIII-676a; sermon IX-625b; Sixtine revision VII-4d; Sixtine version XV-515c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; statistics II-544d; Stephen's edition XV-276b; Strahov manuscript XIV-312d; of thirty-six lines

- VII-90d; Tibetan translation XVI-78c; versions XV-367b; Vulgate revision XV-515c; 517d; Werenfels V-629c; and witchcraft XV-676c; Wyclif XV-723c; 723d; 724a; Zwingli XV-773a; *See* Scripture
- Bible Christians** X-240d
- Moralisée* (Allégorisée; *Historiée*) II-546b
- BIBLES, PICTURE** II-546a; facsimile II-facing 546; *Form-by* VI-139c
- BIBLE SOCIETIES** II-544b; American II-545a
- British and Foreign* II-544c; and Elsevierian edition of New Testament XIV-532b; in Greece VI-743b
- Chinese translations III-679c; Evangelical IX-400b; in Japan VIII-309c; Pius IX on XIV-369a; Propagation of the Gospel Society III-721c; Translation Society II-546a
- Biblia Aminiata** XV-518a
- Belgia XV-373a
- Magna III-434c
- Maxima III-434c
- Bibliander**, version of the Bible XV-371a
- Biblia Parisiensis** IV-394d
- Pauperum* II-547a; and painting XI-399c; at St. Florian monastery IX-626a
- Polyglotta Complutensia* V-287b
- Rabbinica Bombergiana* V-287b
- Regia. *See* *Antwerp Bible*
- Senonensis* IV-395a; XII-363b
- Triglotta* XII-223b
- Biblical Accommodation**. *See* *Accommodation*, *Biblical*
- ANTIQUITIES** II-548b; I-690b; adultery II-549b; army II-555c; Atonement Day II-557a; betrothal II-549b; burial II-549d; clans II-548c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; dedication of the Temple, feast of II-556c; diseases II-549d; divorce II-549b; domestic II-548b; dress II-550a; festivals II-556a; food II-550a; harlotry II-549a; jubilee year II-557a; legal procedure II-554d; legislation II-553d; literature II-551d; marriage II-548d; maternity II-548c; military tactics II-555d; nomadic life II-550c; ordeals II-555b; Pasch II-556a; pastoral life II-550c; Pentecost II-556b; political II-552b; polygamy II-548d; Purim II-556c; sabbatical year II-557a; science II-551c; slavery II-554c; Tabernacles, feast of II-556c
- COMMISSION** II-557b; I-3b; XIII-153b; Acts of the Apostles XVI-1b; decisions IV-497b; Genesis XVI-66d; St. John's Gospel XIV-531b; St. Luke's Gospel XVI-56c; manuscripts XV-518a; St. Matthew's Gospel XIV-394a; XVI-62c; on Pentateuch I-3b; XI-653c; on Psalms XII-537b; 537c; Synoptics XVI-77c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles XVI-78c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Criticism**. *See* *Criticism*, *Biblical*
- Institute XII-138c
- World, periodical X-340d
- Biblicus**, degree XII-361b
- Bibliography**, as historical science VII-371c; Montfaucon X-540c
- Biblioteca Americana**, periodical XIV-206a
- Segreta, Vatican archive XV-287c
- Biblioteka Warszawska**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Bibliotheca**, of Photius. *See* *Myriobiblion*
- Hagiographica Graeca* II-638b; VII-107d
- Hagiographica Latina* II-638b; VII-107d
- Hagiographica Orientalis* VII-107d
- Bibliothecarius**, official III-55a; IX-618c
- Bibra**, Lorenz von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Biburg**, Benedictine monastery XII-658a
- B. I. C., abbr. I-26c
- Bicanys** VII-661a
- Bicchieri**, Guala, cardinal, hospital XV-348d
- Bicêtre**, infirmary, Paris XI-491b
- Bichat**, Marie-François-Xavier, anatomist I-460c; II-574a; X-137a; and Fortunato VI-148d; life theory IX-240b; medical research X-137a
- Bichi**, Metello, Archbishop of Siena XII-781b
- Bichier** des Ages, Elisabeth, foundress XII-181b; XVI-31c
- Bichi-Ruspoli**, tomb XVI-36d
- Bichurin**, Yakuf, Russian missionary III-679d
- BICKELL**, GUSTAV XVI-10b; II-484a; VII-181b; Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-635d; on celibacy III-483a; Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; Ecclesiasticus V-264d; portrait XVI-10c; Psalms XII-541b; Syriac hymns XV-461d; Old Testament XII-177a
- Johann Wilhelm, canonist IX-66b; XVI-10b
- Bicken**, John Adam von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a
- Bicker**, Alexander de XVI-77d
- BICKERDIKE**, ROBERT, VENERABLE II-558b; V-476a
- Bickersteth**, Edward, Anglican Bishop IX-400c; on Catholic missionaries III-482b
- BICKNOR**, ALEXANDER II-558c
- Biclarisensis**, Johannes. *See* *John* of Biclaro
- Biclaro**, Benedictine monastery VIII-470b; XV-412b
- John of. *See* *John* of Biclaro
- Bicoes**, tribe XII-11b
- Bidar**, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b
- Bidder**, Heinrich Friedrich, physiologist X-139b
- Bidding Prayer**, Anglican II-384a; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Gallican Rite VI-364a; 365b; genuflexions IV-425d; Hispano-Gallican Rite VI-357c; litany, in Celtic Rite III-499c
- The Beads* IV-657b
- Biddle**, Ann X-626d
- C. C. II-230d
- John, Unitarian XIV-114a; XV-155b
- Home, St. Louis X-626d
- Bidelli**, officials XV-294b
- BIDERMANN**, JAMES II-558d; IX-31d
- Bidloo**, Govert, anatomist X-132c
- Bie**, Amedeus de, Cistercian III-785d
- Biechi**, Vincenzo, cardinal II-432b
- Bieda**. *See* *Blera*
- Biederlack**, sociologist VIII-25a
- Biedermaier**, period V-400d
- Biedma**, missionary XII-109d
- Biel**, town, Berne annexes II-508d
- GABRIEL** II-559a; epithet V-74c; on justification VII-574b; on Mass X-22d; Nominalism VII-319a; XIV-592a; political economy XII-419d; theodicy XIV-570a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; at Windsheim XV-652a
- Biela**, Wilhelm von, astronomer XIII-463b
- Bielanski**, Peter, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
- Bielany**, Camaldolese hermitage III-209b; XIII-193b
- Bielawski**, Polish immigrant XII-207c
- Bielby**, Elizabeth, physician VIII-591c
- Bielefeld**, collegiate church VI-607d; VII-35d
- Bielinski**, Bessarion Grigorievitch, literary critic XIII-272c; 275a
- Maxim. *See* *Yasinski*
- Biella**, Agostino, Augustinian IV-788a
- DIOCESE** OF II-559d; cathedral II-560a; Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity XII-509a
- Bielokamennaya**. *See* *Moscow*
- Bielo-Krinita**, monastery XII-649c
- Bielokuroff**, Sergius, author XIII-256b; 270b
- Bielowski**, Augustus, historian XII-200a; 200b; and Kadlubek XV-439b; Slavonic origin theory XIV-46c
- Bielozero**, monastery XIII-268c
- Bielozersk**, town, Moscow annexes XIII-246a
- Bielski**, Joachim, historian II-560b
- MARCIN** II-560b; XII-197a
- Bielgorod**, Moscow X-591d; 592b
- Bienaimé**, Peter Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Biencourt**, Jean de, French colonist I-91a; IX-546b
- Bien** de famille I-227c
- Bienfaisance Chretienne**, Sœurs de la. *See* *Poor Child Jesus*, Sisters of the
- Bien Public**, periodical, Belgium XI-671c
- periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, Martinique IX-731c
- Bien Social**, publication XV-494b
- Bienville**, Céloron de, colonist XV-158d
- Charles de Moyné de II-560c
- Châteauguay II-560c
- François Le Moyné, Sieur de. *See* *Le Moyné*
- Iberville II-560c
- JEAN-BAPTISTE LE MOYNÉ**, SIEUR DE II-560c; IX-379a; X-410d; XI-6b
- Serginy II-560c
- Bierbaum**, Bernard, Abbot of Werden III-85b
- Irenæus, and Elbel XVI-37d; and Spores XIV-236b
- Otto Julius, poet VI-528c
- Biermann**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Biermer**, physician X-140a
- Biesenthal**, version of the New Testament XV-371a
- Biesiada literacka**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Biet**, Félix, missionary XIV-720c
- Biezma**, Ildefonso, Franciscan VI-286c
- Biffen**, R. H., botanist XVI-39b
- Biffi**, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-83a
- Bigaa**, parish IX-598d
- BIGAMY** (in canon law) II-561a; clerics II-561b; dispensation II-563d; effects II-563c; England II-565a; France II-565c; interpretative II-562a; irregularity from VIII-172c; kinds II-561d; origin II-561a; punishments for II-565d; real II-562a; similar II-563a; sin IX-244c; United States II-565c
- BIGAMY** (in civil jurisprudence) II-564c; criminal law II-561a; Hammurabi code II-566a; and polygamy IX-695a; present legislation II-565b
- Bigandet**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83c
- Bigano**, battle (1137) XV-17a
- Bigastro**. *See* *of XI-315c; XIV-755d*
- Big Bend**, mission XV-563c
- Bigelow**, John, journalist VII-215a
- Bigex**, Bishop of Pignerol IV-101a
- Big Foot**, Sioux chief XIV-23a
- Bigg**, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Bigge**, John Thomas, British commissioner II-115b
- Big Hole**, battle X-518a
- Bigler**, William, governor XVI-17a
- Bigli**, Filippo, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Biglia**, papal nuncio IV-157b
- Big Mound**, battle XIV-21a
- Bignaeus**. *See* *Bigne*
- BIGNE**, MARGUERIN DE LA II-566b
- Bigod**, Sir Francis, martyr V-477d
- Bigordi**, Alessandra VI-545d
- Bartholomæo VI-547b
- Benedetto VI-545d
- David VI-545d
- Domenico di Tommaso. *See* *Ghirlandaio*
- Ridolfo VI-547b
- Tommaso di Curradi VI-545c
- Bigorre**, martyrs XIV-453b
- Bigot**, Jacques, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; X-380b; 386b; 644d
- Vincent, missionary IX-546d; X-380b
- Bihac**, Bosnia, museum IV-606c; statistics II-694d; Turks capture IV-512b
- Bihar**. *See* *Byhor*
- Bihn**, J. L., founder XIV-646c
- Bijapur**, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b
- Bijvelt**, Johannes van VII-388c
- Bijga** (Bisica) XIV-423d
- Bikkurah**. *See* *Figs*
- Bikkurim** XIV-436d
- Bikszád**, monastery I-740a
- Bilah**. *See* *Bala*
- Bilaudele**, Pierre-Louis, Sulpician X-548d
- Bilberstein**, Henry von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Bilibis** (Calatayud) XIV-452b
- Bildad**. *See* *Baldad*
- Bilde**, Ove, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1b
- Bildungsroman**, in German literature VI-523d
- Bileam**. *See* *Baalam*
- Bileigh**, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
- Bilek**, Jacob, leader of Bohemian Brethren II-617c
- Bilfrid** (Blifrith; Blifrit), Saint II-220a; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-679c; IX-269d; 623c
- Bilguer**, Johann Ulrich, surgeon X-133b
- Bilnah**. *See* *Balax*
- Bilio**, Aloisio, cardinal, Syllabus commission XIV-368c; at Vatican Council XV-304b; 306c
- Billaud-Varenne**, Jacques N., revolutionary leader XIII-15a
- Billaut**, Auguste-Adolphe-Marie, French minister X-701a
- Bille**, Torben, Archbishop of Lund IX-435c
- Billerbeck**, Benedictine monastery II-451d; church IX-415c
- Billettes**, Miracle of. *See* *Miracle des Billettes*
- Billi**, Jacques de. *See* *Billy*
- Billiart**, Jean-François VIII-559d
- Julie, Blessed. *See* *Julie Billiart*
- BILLOCK**, EBERHARD II-566c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a
- Billiet**, Alexis, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
- Billings**, Adalbert I-126c
- Billingsgate**, market, London IX-342c
- Bill of Attainder** II-59b
- of Pains and Penalties II-59b
- of Rights, English V-452c; XIII-8d; 213a; U. S. XV-165b; 456b
- Billot**, Louis, cardinal, theologian XIV-110b; XVI-18a; at Angers I-490a; on Apostolic succession I-649b; grace VI-697c; Holy orders XII-416c; mixed marriages IX-714d; predestination XII-383b; revivification XIII-304d; sacramental grace XIII-302d; Thomism XIV-698c; 700c
- Billot-Campbell**, peace protocol III-684c
- Billroth**, Theodore von, anatomist I-460d; II-130d; X-142c; at Vienna University XV-423c
- BILLUART**, CHARLES-RENE II-567a; XIV-701a; on acts, indifferent I-116d; grace X-440d; knowledge, Divine X-440a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; reprobation, Divine XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; Thomism XIV-594d; 698c; 703a

- BILLY, JACQUES DE**, II-567c; and Bequerel II-382d
 —Jean de II-567c
 —Louis de II-567c
BIOLOCATION II-568a; St. Alphonsus I-339b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Eucharistic II-568a; V-584a; in philosophy II-568b
Bioni, mission X-709d; settlement II-560c; III-693a; VII-615a; IX-379a; X-396d; XI-6b
Birast, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Birloy, pioneer priest XIII-563d
Birborrow, James R., Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b
 —John, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a
Birson, Thomas, Anglican bishop I-493b
Bimbissasa I-773a
Immetallism XI-152c
Bimini, island, exploration XII-228b; statistics (1901) II-204c
inaghi, Lorenzo, architect II-303a
inarino, Alfonso, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
inary Stars II-27b; 29a
INATION II-568c
inche, lace VIII-729d
inchois, Gilles, composer X-600d; XI-230c
indemann, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91d
inder, Franz, editor XI-678b
indensboll, Michael Gottlieb, architect IV-732a
indi, Enrico, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
inding, Rabbinic signification XII-265c
 —Karl, jurist IX-141a
 —and loosing, Power of. *See* Absolution
inegan, Governor of Himyar I-673b
inello, sculptor VI-125b
INER, JOSEPH II-569c; IV-796b
INET, ETIENNE II-569d
JACQUES - PHILIPPE - MARIE II-570a; and Babinet II-178c
ingani, King of Babylonia II-181c
ingren, assembly (1628) XIV-651b
Hildegard of. *See* Hildegard, St.
ingham, Joseph VI-16a; condemned XV-62a
Lavinia XIV-214a
Peregine, the Younger, on advowsons I-169c
Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
inghamton. *See* Chenango
nh-dinh, town VII-777d
ni, violinist XIV-462b
nius, Marguerite de la. *See* Bigne
SEVERIN II-570c
nnenhof, The Hague VII-108b
nneteau, Julien, missionary VII-608d; IX-546d; XII-287d
nney, Horace, on charity III-591a; and Onderdonk XII-495a
nnion (Both-chnonais) IV-635c
nsfeld, Pierre, on witchcraft XV-677a
nson, priory VIII-788a
nsse de St. Victor, Louise Josephine XVI-50b
INTERIM, ANTON JOSEPH II-570d; IX-66b; on Advent I-166a; and Gratz VI-732d
IOGENESIS II-571a; and Bible IV-473d; Häckel's law II-574d; V-658a; 669b
ogeny II-572c
ogeography, and evolution V-670a
ographie Universelle, Feller VI-34c; Michaud X-277b
IOLOGY II-572a; abiogenesis II-571b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; anatomy I-457d; Aristotile II-572d; atavism II-35a; Bichat II-574a; biogenesis II-571b; branches II-572b; Carnoy III-370d; Castracane III-414d; Catholic attitude II-573d; cell II-574c; and cosmology IV-413c; divisions II-572a; Epicurus V-501c; and eugenics XVI-39a; 40a; Fortunato VI-148d; Galen II-572d; germ-plasm theory VII-254b; Harvey II-573a; historical development II-572c; instinct VIII-50c; life theories IX-240b; Linnæus II-573d; and mechanism X-101b; Mendelism X-180d; and palæontology XI-411a; Schultze I-460d; subdivisions II-572b; types II-574b; Vesalius II-573a; *See* Evolution
Bion, atheist II-41d
BIONDO, FLAVIO II-575d; I-86b; geographical research VI-450c; Tusculum excavations VI-243c
Bionomics II-572b; development II-575d
Biophorids (Biophores) II-571c; V-658b
BIOT, JEAN-BAPTISTE II-576a; III-66a; balloon ascent X-541d; at Collège de France IV-114a; electrostatics law XVI-9b
Biathanatos XIV-379b
Bio-therapeutics XI-536c
Birago, Marquis, publicist IX-657c
Birah, Tower of. *See* Bâris
Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier Maine de. *See* Maine de Biran
Birca. *See* Bjoerkol
Birch, edition of New Testament IV-503a
 —Coulee, battle XIV-20d
Birch - Hirschfeld, pathologist IX-141a
Birchley, William. *See* Austin, John
Birck, Sixt, German dramatist VI-521d
Bird, James, martyr V-476b
 —John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 —John, Bishop of Chester III-650a
 —Robert, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c
 —William, martyr XIV-689c
Birde, Prior of Bath II-347c
Birds, in Bible I-517c; 519c; 519d; 523a; 523d; 524b; blessing II-601b; flight XII-63a; XV-444c; nests III-687c
BIRDS (in symbolism) II-576c; I-516b
Birch, N. el VI-430d
Birein (Benejaacan) VI-435b
Birejik (Birtha) II-580d
Birel, Jean, Carthusian XV-86d
Bir-es-Seba (Bersabee) II-518c
BIRETTA II-577b; XV-388c; and amice I-428c; of cardinal III-339d; IX-120d; for children III-76b; of doctor V-73d; form II-577b; in heraldry VII-245a; (ill.) II-577c; at Mass X-20d; of master I-759c; origin II-577b; use II-577d; VII-464c; violet I-19d
Bir Eyûb III-476a; VI-431c; VIII-351d
Birger, son of St. Bridget III-448d; XVI-54a
 —Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
 —Swedish jarl XIV-297b; 351c
 —Brosa XIV-351c
Birger Magnusson, King of Sweden XIV-351d
Birgerson, Jon, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b; at Stavanger XVI-76a
Birgida (Birgit; Birgitta). *See* Brigid, St.
BIRINUS, SAINT II-578a; and Asterius VI-421b; in Britain VII-456a; at Dorchester V-133c; XI-349c; XIII-401a; XV-650a; in Wessex I-506a; William of Ramsey's life of XV-637d
Birk, Sixtus. *See* Betulius, Sixtus
Birkdale, protectory XII-493a
Birkebeinar XI-118b
Birken. *See* Betulius
Birkenhead, town, Irish population (1901) VIII-153b
Birkenstein, collegiate church X-633d
Birker, Paul, Abbot of Dissentis V-47b
Birket el Bourâq VIII-354b
 —el-Hamra XII-235b
 —er-Ram VI-431b
 —es-Sultân VIII-345a; XII-235c
 —Israil (Isrâ'in). *See* Bethsaida, pool
 —Mamilla. *See* Mamilla, Birket
Birkett, George. *See* Birkhead
 —Richard, English confessor V-477c
Birkhead, Edmund, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
 —George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-178c; and Mush X-648a
 —Katherine VIII-761c
 —Robert VIII-761c
BIRKOWSKI, FABIAN II-578b; sermons IV-197b
Bir Máyn VI-433c
Birmingham, rector Irish college, Salamanca VIII-159a
 —town, Alabama, Catholic institutions I-243a; colleges I-242b; population I-241c
DIOCESE OF, England II-578c; cathedral XII-559d; cathedral choir II-579b; VI-139b; chapter XV-575c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; province, ecclesiastical XV-596d; XVI-38a; seminaries XI-336b; XIII-700a
 —Eleanor, martyr VIII-166b
Birnbaum, Heinrich, the Elder II-579d
HEINRICH, the Younger II-579c
Birney, James Gillespie, abolitionist XV-170a
 —William, general VIII-141a
Biro, Martin, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c
 —Mátyás. *See* Devay
Biron, Comtesse de XI-492d
Birr, monastery VIII-641d
Birraark XIII-750d
Birrell, Augustine, politician VIII-111d; XIII-559c
Bir-Rokeb, inscription XIII-708b
Birrus, cloak IV-419b; VII-464b
Birs-Nimrud, ruins II-177d; XV-5d
Birta of Gargar, Jacobite bishopric VI-384d
BIRTH, DEFECT OF II-579d; legitimization IX-131d; *See* Illegitimacy
 —Virgin, of Christ. *See* Virgin Birth, of Christ
BIRTHA. *See* of II-580d
 —of Edessa XV-582d
Birthday. *See* Natal Day
Birth-rate, decline of XII-278d; 279c
Bisaccia, Diocese of XIII-459b
Bisanzio, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
BISARCHIO, DIOCESE OF II-581a
Biscare, missionary III-632c
Biscayno, Juan. *See* Cosa, Juan de la
Bisчетини, Francesco, architect, Gallipoli cathedral VI-367b
Bischoff, Johann, priest I-478a
 —Theodore Ludwig Wilhelm, physiologist X-139b
Bischoffswerder, von, Colonel XII-525c
Bischoffliche Gnaden, title I-139b
Bischofshofen, college V-54c
Bischofsrode, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
Bischopinck, Bernard, Jesuit VII-131b
Bisconti, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
Biseglia, Alfonso of, death I-292c; marriage I-291d
BISHOP II-581b; and abbess I-7d; XI-165d; and abbots I-16c; abdication I-31b; V-4b; absence, penalty VIII-75a
 —*absolution*: in African church I-196b; in Anglo-Saxon church I-509b; from censures III-531d
 —*acclamation* to I-98d; acolytes serve I-107a
 —*address*, form of: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b
 —*administrative power* I-143b; II-587c; advowsons I-169c; agape I-202a; age for I-207a; agents at Court I-209c; Agnus Dei I-220d; in Albania I-254b; Albigenian I-269b; altar stone, consecration of IV-280b; altar-vessels I-357c; and alumnus I-370d; angels I-478b; 486a
 —*Anglican Church*: arms VII-325c; arms (ill.) VII-244d; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; consecration rite I-495b; heraldic mitre (ill.) VII-246a; jurisdiction XIII-93b; jurisdiction, royal I-500b
 —*annates* I-538a; and apostolate I-628c; as Apostolic commissary IV-164c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; III-749d; Apostolicity I-649a; in Apostolic times IV-370a; appeal against advocates I-168d; appeal from I-94c; 652c; 654a
 —*appointment*: Austro-Hungary II-130c; England XV-393a; Ireland XV-393a
 —*approbation* by I-657a; and archdeacon I-693c; and archpriest I-697c; Armenian Rite, vestments in XIII-80c; arms, official VII-244b; arms with helmet (ill.) VII-246b; auditor camera II-70d
 —*authority* of XIII-605b; over converts IV-347c; for church erection III-42a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531b; doctrinal IV-676a; in early church VII-338d; governing II-586c; liturgical XII-269b; parochial XIII-582b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; in religious congregations XII-760a; over trustees I-144c
 —*baptism*, as minister I-196a; II-269a; basin II-334a; beatification powers II-365d; 366b; 597d; benefices II-474d; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; bination II-587d; biretta II-577c; blessings reserved to II-600c; and buildings, ecclesiastical III-42c
 —*burial* of III-72d; 73c; 75b; 76c; Greek Church III-78a
 —*buskin* III-87d; "Cæremoniale" III-133a; candles III-247b; Canon, prayer in II-262a; canonical inquisition VIII-38b; canonization powers II-365b; canon law IX-59d; and canons III-253c; as canons I-342b; canopy used by XII-448d; capitularies III-310a; and cardinals III-335d; cathedral III-438b; cathedral, administration of III-441a; cathedra III-441b; celebrit III-477a; celibacy III-484c; Celtic I-507d; censorship, doctrinal III-532b; censorship of books III-522b; 524c; 525a
 —*censure*: absolution from III-531d; power of III-530d; reserved I-646c; censure on III-531a
 —*chalices*, consecration of III-563c; chancery, direction of IV-798d; chapel, right to III-579a; and chapter II-585d; III-582d; 583b
 —*charity*: administrator III-596d; 597b; distributor of III-594d; 595a
 —*chism*, blessing of III-697b; church, consecration of III-43a; and Civil Constitution XIII-11d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and clergy I-144d; 312d; IV-50b; and cloister of nuns IV-61c; 62b
 —*coadjutor* VII-325a; perpetual II-145d; temporary II-145d
 —*collegiate church* IV-114c; commendatory abbots as IV-155d; conciliar power IV-426b; concordats IV-197d; 198a; confirmation, minister of IV-215d; confraternities, erection of I-692d; congresses of XII-165b; congrua, right to IV-251c

- (BISHOP), consecration II-585b; IV-277d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arles, decree I-727b; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-479d; ceremonies I-491d; deacon's office IV-649a; Leo XIII on I-497a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; minister of IV-277b; 281a; Offertory II-750a; by popes II-159d
- consistory IV-286a; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; Constantine IV-299c; cornerstone, laying of XIV-303b; and Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; and councils, provincial XII-515c; cowl used by IV-463c; credence IV-476d
- crossier IV-515b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-246
- cross IV-534a; consecration, blessed by IV-535c; pectoral IV-534b; XI-601a
- cure of souls IV-572b; dalmatic used by IV-603b; deacon of IV-648c; deacons' ordination IV-650d; death of, legislation regarding see XV-402a; dedication, minister IV-673c; delegate IV-696c; deposition V-4b; desertion IV-750b; devolutive right IV-768b; "Didache" III-745b; IV-780b; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; dignities II-583b; dimissorial letters IV-797c; and diocesan congregations XI-168c; diocese V-1a; disability of I-143c; dispensation, powers of V-41d; 43d; in early church I-196c
- in Eastern Church X-470b; celibacy III-458a; East Syrian XIV-417b
- election V-377d; capitulations III-311d; and diocesan council IV-323b; early II-583c; Germany VI-516b; mode of II-584b; Worms, concordat of IV-186a; Württemberg XV-717d
- enthronization V-479d; excommunication, absolution, power of V-685a; excommunications reserved to V-690b; exempt II-584b; V-706d; exempt, precedence, order of XII-371d; faldstool V-770b; False Decretals on V-775b; 777a; false witness against IV-691d; French, appointment of desservants IV-756a; Gallican claims VI-352b; general councils IV-426d; VII-795d; genuflection before VI-427b; Gloria recited by VI-583d; gloves VI-589b; Gospel VI-661a; 662c; as Gospel reader VI-660d
- in Greek Church I-695c; VI-741b; consecration of altar I-359d; (ill.) XV-391c; pectorale XI-601b; throne I-359b
- hat, in heraldry VII-245c; in hierarchy VII-323c; 323d; 324d; 341d; holy oils, blessing of II-226b; VII-423a; Holy orders XII-417a; in Holy Roman Empire VIII-85a; Holy See, delegates of I-118c; hospitality VII-476a; Humeral Veil VII-542c; illegitimacy dispensations II-580c; and imposition of hands VII-698c; inordination and excommunication VII-704d; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; infallibility VII-795b; 798d; XV-104; in partibus infidelium VII-325a; installation, right of VIII-66a; institution, right of VIII-65d; intercession, right of XII-431b; investiture, civil V-432c; VII-84c; invocation of, in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Irish, action of English Government XV-393a; in Irish order of saints III-495a; and irregularity dispensations II-564a; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; in Irvingite Church VII-175a
- as judge II-587a; VIII-546d; in clerics' trial IV-678a; of heresy VIII-30d
- jurisdiction VII-324b; VIII-568b; over curates IV-570c; over deans I-698c; in Durham V-212c; over irregularity VIII-173b; over nuns XI-166d; 167c; 168a; over religious life I-144c; XII-753b; 759c; temporal XIII-652c
- at Lavabo IX-45a; laws promulgated by XII-454c; legacies IX-116a
- legislation II-584a; papal constitutions XV-446b; power of II-586c
- legitimation, power of IX-132c
- Letters of, IX-204a; in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- of Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage, in early Church III-184d; marriage, assistance at IV-3b; Mass, application of X-23b; Mass, celebrant of I-346b; 351b; IX-799b; X-22b; XII-232d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232a; 232d; mensa X-194a; in Methodist Church X-238a; and metropolitan I-691a; minor orders, minister of X-333c; missionary II-145b; mitre X-404d; mitre in heraldry VII-245d; monarchical II-582c; VII-338b; and monasticism V-706b; and Napoleon X-696b; at national synods XIV-389a; New Testament I-628c
- nomination: in Argentina I-704d; Bulls of III-57b; concordats IV-197c; and Congregation of consistory XIII-140a; and French Concordat IV-206a; by pope XII-269c
- obligations of II-588b
- office of: in Clementines IV-41d; in poor-relief XII-240c
- as order XII-279d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a
- ordination: Gallican Rite VI-365b; powers XII-417c; by priests VII-242c
- origin I-629a; II-581b; III-749b; non-Catholic theories III-750a
- Orthodox, and protopope XII-504a; pallium, bestowal of XI-428a; pallium used by XI-427d; pastors, appointment of IV-209b; XI-538b; paten consecrated by XI-541d; as Patriarch XI-549b; pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; penance, minister of I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; 623c; pension, imposition of XI-645d; Pistoia on II-68d; at Plenary Council XII-165c; poor-relief III-602b; XII-238c; and pope II-586a; 588c; XII-269c; 270a
- power of XIII-530c; restricted II-583d; sole I-656d; temporal II-583a
- as prelate II-386d; as presbyter II-582c; presentation, right of XII-399b; and priest VII-342a; XII-415b; and priest in primitive Church II-582b; priesthood, bearer of XII-414a; priesthood, fullness of XII-406b; as primate XII-423d; primitive I-628d; III-748c; privileges II-589a; property, administrator of I-144b; XII-473b; XV-626d; property, ecclesiastical, in middle ages XII-468a; Protestant conception of I-491b; 498a; and provost XII-517a; Puritan attitude XII-581c; rationale XII-651c; regulars, control of V-707b; regulars, secularization of XIII-678b; regulations of, congregation for XII-755d; 759d; XIII-136c; removal, power of I-437b; reservation, power of XII-784a
- residence XII-786a; Carranza on III-376c; law of II-588c
- resignation V-4b
- rights of: canonical provision II-585c; XII-516b; Tridentine legislation II-583d; Washington, State of XV-562b
- rings XIII-59c; ritual, bugia I-345b; ritual, candles I-348a; Roman Congregation of XIV-34b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c
- rural I-788b; II-583a; V-1c; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; See Chorepiscopi
- Saint-Cyrano on V-219d; sanatio, dispensation XV-257a; sandals I-169a; seal of XIII-649a; secular importance XV-389c; See, arms (ill.) VII-244c; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Societies, Catholic XIV-70d; State stipends, Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; stole used by XIV-301b; subsidies XIV-322b; of suburbanian diocese XIV-324b
- suffragan: as auxiliary II-145c; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; precedence XII-371d
- synelli XIV-383b; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; teaching authority II-586a; term, use of VII-335c; 343d; theologian called I-556d; and Thomism IX-667d; throne for III-437b; 439c; XIV-709b; title, early I-640d; title, non-Catholic use II-589a; XI-167c; 168a
- titular II-145a; 146b; 584a; appointment of VIII-25c; at general councils IV-426d; at pontifical Mass XII-233a; precedence, order of XII-371d
- translation V-4b; Tridentine discussion XV-32d; Uniat Church VII-746d; United States, citation of I-652a; United States oath II-240d; and unity, ecclesiastical X-430b; and Valentinian I XV-255b; as vassal XIV-512d; Vatican Council, disciplinary decree of XV-304d; veil, bestowal of XV-321c
- vestments XV-388b; blessed XV-391a; colour XII-777d; dispensation IV-738a; gremiale VII-26b; Orthodox liturgical IV-316b; pontifical XII-232a
- vicar capitular, power of XV-402b; vicar-general, power of XV-402d; virgins, consecration of XI-164c; XV-459a; visitation II-588b; XV-480b; Visitation Nuns XV-482b; and Volksverein XV-508c; vows, authority of XII-269c; among Waldenses XV-529a; washing of feet by XV-557d; welcome, by bells II-422b; women in clerical dwellings under XV-698a; zucchetto XV-765d
- Auxiliary. See Auxiliary Bishop
- Boy. See Boy Bishop
- Coadjutor. See Coadjutor Bishop
- Edmund XIII-71b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396d; on Book of Cerne XII-351a; on cappa clausa IV-351d; on Celtic Rite III-496a; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; on the Primer XII-425b; on Requiem eternalis XII-73d; on Roman Rite, original IX-312b
- Samuel II-705c
- Thomas V-477d
- W. C., on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Gallican Rite VI-358b
- WILLIAM, Vicar Apostolic of England II-589c; V-450b; IX-348d; XI-236d; XII-620b; and Abbot III-450a; Archbishop controversy XVI-4c; 5b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b
- Assistant, at the Pontifical Throne I-802a
- Bishopess III-485b
- Bishop-Eton, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishopric. See Diocese
- Bishops and prelates, Congregation for XIII-136c
- and Regulars, Congregation of XII-138d; XIII-142b; admonitions, instruction on I-144d; on alumnus I-370d; on auxiliary bishops II-146d; on canonical age of religious I-208a; novitiate, age for XI-144b; nuns in U. S. XI-166d; Pius X, regulations of XII-138d; Pius XI, Encyclical letter of XI-146d; religious life, jurisdiction over XII-755d
- Bishops' Bible II-142a; XV-376d; in Prayer Book II-142c
- Crook. See Crosier
- Bishops-elect, examinations V-674b
- Bishopsgate Street, London, priority II-387d
- Bishops-Priests, in New Testament I-629a
- Bishop's Stortford, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishops' War, for Scottish Covenantants IV-459d; of Strasburg XIV-314b
- Bisi, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bisinus, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Biskupasögur VII-618d
- Bisleti, Gaetano, cardinal XVI-18a
- Bisley, George, Venerable. See Beesley
- BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF XV-10d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Otto Edouard Leopold, Prince von XV-22b; and Centre VIII-705c; XVI-21b; Congo association IV-229b; dismissal VI-514c; and Ketteler VIII-631b; and Leo XIII XI-455c; and Lieber IX-234a; and Napoleon III X-702b; papacy, negotiations with IX-170d; and Poles XII-188d; policy, Catholic V-98d; VIII-706c; and Prussian Liberals VIII-704c; as Prussian Minister VI-511d; XII-530b; in Russian Poland XII-200b; and Savigny and Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; and Socialism IX-VI-64c; and Windthorst XV-656a
- Archipelago VI-513d; X-783c; German Protectorate established XI-17d
- Bismarck-Bohlen, Frederick Alexander, Count von I-344b
- Bismaya, expedition II-9b
- BISOMUS II-590a
- Bison, in Bible I-519d
- Bisping, August, Biblical commentator II-492c; IV-161a; X-840b
- Bissalis, Arnolfo de, Bishop of Gattelli-Nuovo VI-371b
- Bissel, John IX-30a
- Bissell, Edwin Cone IV-494c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- William H., governor VII-657d
- Bissen, Heinrich Von II-579d
- Hermann Wilhelm IV-732b
- Bissenit, tribe VII-547d
- Bisset, John VII-484c
- Bissey, priest XII-563d
- Bissextile (Bissex; Bissexstus), and Aztecs II-171b; in Julian Calendar III-168d
- Bissoni, G. B. XI-386c
- Bissot, Claire-Françoise VIII-496c
- Bissula, Ausonius, slave II-112c
- Bissus, Bernardo, on Rubrics XIII-217b
- Bissy, Henri de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; and Bouquet II-715b; Jansenism IX-201b; and Ursin V-207a
- Thiard de, Bishop of Toul, at St.-Die XIII-345a
- Bis ternas horas explicans, hymn I-393b; authorship IX-98a
- Bisticci, Vespasiano da VIII-249a; on Saint Bernardine II-505c
- Bistue, Diocese of II-696d
- Bisulas, Bishop of Germanocopolis IV-475b
- Bite, bishop, at Elphin V-394d
- Bitto, Diocese of II-296a
- Biteus. See Bite
- Bitildis, Saint IX-550c
- Bithynia, Saint Andrew's, apostolate I-471c; Assumptionists in II-105b; Kingdom I-784d; province, civil XII-234d; province, ecclesiastical I-785b; 789a; Rome acquires I-785d
- Bithynio (Claudiopolis) IV-8c
- Bitio, Gregorio II-317c
- Bitlis, province, Armenia, mission I-739c
- Bito, Valerius, and Clement I. IV-14a; 15b

- Bitonto, Antonio da XV-27b**
—Diocese of XIII-280c
- Bitovitus, chieftain VI-336b**
Bivich, monastery at IX-364b
- Bitter, A., Vicar Apostolic of Sweden XV-297d**
—Carl, sculptor XIII-648a
—Karl Hermann, Prussian Minister XII-531d
- Lakes, Egypt V-330c
- Bittern, in Bible I-519d; 522c; 525c**
- Biturgia II-686b**
- Bitz, Conrad I, Bishop of Abo VI-77a**
- Bitzinia, See of VI-767a**
- Bitzius, Albert. See Gotthelf, Jeremias**
- Blü, Bernardo III-40c**
- Biunde, F. H., philosopher VII-278d; Muratori translated by X-642a**
- Bivar, Rodrigo Diaz de. See Cid Biville, pilgrimage IV-456d**
- Bivort, Clément IV-243b**
- Bizanczi, Gennadius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d**
- Bizarri, Andrea, President of Vatican Council XV-304b**
- Bizerta (Hippo Diarchyus) VII-360a**
- Bizjotjah. See Baziouthia**
- Bizus, Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b**
- Bliza, See of X-116c**
- Bizzocche, Carmelite tertiaries III-369c; XIV-637d; habit XIII-509b**
- Bjarmeland I-422a**
- Bjarni, discoveries I-417c; death 418b**
- Bjerring, Nicholas, Russian Orthodox priest VI-772d**
- Bjoerkoe, mission XVI-76c**
- Bjorngonar kalfskinn, Bergen MS. XVI-9d**
- Bjork, in Delaware IV-694c**
- Björn, King of Sweden XIV-348c**
—of Skardza, Helluland theory I-419a
- Bkerkey, patriarchal residence at VI-548c; IX-684b**
- Blaan, Saint. See Blane**
- Blacherna, Constantinople, Church of IV-303a; VI-761a; IX-724c; council in (1282) IV-304d; crusaders attack IV-549d; imperial quarter IV-302d; palace IV-303a**
- Blachus, Gerasimus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Black, as Advent colour I-166a; as liturgical colour IV-135b; XV-735d; liturgical mourning XIII-777d; Sarum use XIII-451b**
—Joseph XII-66a
- Blackader, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow II-374a; VI-578b**
- Black Art. See Witchcraft**
- Bastard XI-174c**
- Blackbirds, Field of. See Kosovo**
- Black Book, of Archbishop Allen I-321d**
- Blackburne, Richard II-590b**
—ROBERT II-590b
- Black Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine**
—Cap II-578a
—Cap Sisters III-605b
—Cardinals IV-263c
—Death X-128d; Alexians I-306d; at Avignon IV-24c; and Canons Regular III-292c; date VI-90b; in England V-321d; feudalism, effect on VI-64b; in Germany VI-495b; Jews, accusation against VIII-394c; at Passau XI-520a; in Salzburg XIII-413b; at Westminster Abbey XV-598c
- Eagle, conspiracy IV-560a**
—FAST II-590c
- Blackfeet Indians. See Blackfoot Indians**
- BLACKFOOT INDIANS II-590d; X-517a; Alberta, Canada XIII-483a; Blood Indians II-603a; in Canada III-229d; De Smet among IV-752c; language I-41b; II-603b; missions X-381b; and Salish VI-97c; Teton Indians XIV-23c**
- Blackford, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- Black Forest, Peasants' revolt XI-598c**
—forty-seven, and O'Reilly XI-293c
—Franciscans IV-345d
- Blackfriars, London, Council of (1382) XII-776a; and Wyclif XV-722d**
- Black Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine; Preachers, Order of**
—Hawk, Indian tribe XII-321b
—Hawk War (1832) VIII-95b; in Wisconsin XV-663b
- Leathern Belt, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; at Warsaw 556c**
—Letter, typography XI-409d
—List V-673c
- Blacklo (Blackloe), Thomas. See White, Thomas**
- Blacklock, Thomas V-309c**
- Blackloist Controversy V-139c; VII-385d**
- Blacklow, Thomas. See White, Thomas**
- Blackmar, Frank Wilson X-717b**
- Black Monks X-475b**
- Blackney, priest, in New Orleans XI-13b**
- Black Obelisk II-12d**
—Penitents. See Penitents, Black
- Blackpool, Lancashire, England, statistics IX-314b**
- Black Prince IV-553c; and Froisart VI-308d; and John of Gaunt XV-722c**
- Blackrock, Holy Ghost Congregation XIII-578b; Lazarists X-366b; Ursulines XIII-578c**
- Black Rubric, in Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; II-680d**
- Blacks. See Neri**
- Black Saturday, party IV-458b**
—Sheep (Kára Koiyún-lu), in Asia Minor I-785b
- Blacksmithing I-762c; patron V-386c**
- Blackstone, William, on abortion I-49a; on adwoson, collative I-169c; on bequests III-591d; on bigamy II-565b; blasphemy II-596a; capital punishment XII-568a; on common law IX-69a; on corporations IV-389d; on donation V-118a; on Edward I I-169d; II-565a; on evidence, law of XIII-656d; on guardianship VII-51c; on homicide VII-442d; on right of prescription XII-396c; on right of property XII-462c**
- Black Stone, of Emesa V-402c; at Mecca X-99d**
- Blackstone's Island. See St. Clement's Island**
- Black Sunday. See Judica Sunday; Passion Sunday**
- Blackthorn. See Bur**
- Black Virgin. See Vierge noire**
—Warrior (Toscalusa) III-692d
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, suffragist XV-693b**
—George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-582c; XVI-4b; appeals against IV-7b; XI-177c; and Bagshaw II-204b; controversy VI-387a; and Drury V-165b; and Lister IX-285a; and Mush X-648a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178c; XV-715c; and Persons XI-731a; Rome, letter from VII-83c; Scottish clergy XIII-620a
- BLACKWOOD, ADAM II-591d**
- Bladon. See Malmesbury**
- Bladulf, Saint II-605d**
- Blaes, G., anatomist I-460b**
- Blaeu, Wilhelm, cartographer IV-10b**
- Blagochinnia, in Orthodox Russian Church VI-773a**
- Blahoslav, John IV-599d**
- Blaine, James G. XV-175c**
- Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, expedition III-773b; fossils XI-410c**
- Blair, Hugh XIII-629c**
—James XII-493d
—Montgomery XIV-539b
—R. W. VIII-602a
- Blairs, Scotland seminary XIII-700d**
—College, Aberdeen XIII-579a; Beaton, portrait of II-373d; clergy, education of XIII-622a; Glasgow archives II-375b
- Blais, André-Albert, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-59a**
- BLAISE, SAINT II-592a; blessing of bread II-750d; feast, observance in Rome IV-774c; patronage XI-566c**
- Blaisedel, H. G., Governor of Nevada X-776c**
- Blaiserie, Curatteau de la X-548c**
- Blaihtmac, Saint. See Blathmac**
- Blaj, (Balaszfalva) VI-123a; institutions VI-123b**
- Blake, Alexander, martyrdom II-222d; V-476b**
—Anthony, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
—Henry, Governor of Jamaica VIII-274a
—Henry A. XV-736a
—Joseph, governor XIV-158d
—Llewelyn, Count, college XV-80b
—Mary Elizabeth XIV-335b
—Michael, Bishop of Dromore V-160d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
—Robert XV-89c
—William V-467d
- Blakely, Johnson VIII-139d**
- Blampin, Thomas IV-454b**
- BLANC, ANTHONY, Archbishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-12b; 208d; Holy Family, Sisters of the XI-12c; and Martin X-710d; and Quinlan X-411b**
—Charles, on Clouet IV-68b; on Il Parmigiano XI-507b
—Jean-Marie-Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362d
—Le. See Le Blanc
—Louis XIV-64c; 705c; and communism IV-181b; on French Revolution XIII-9a
- Blanca, Queen of Navarre X-722c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d**
—Brother, in Missouri X-366c; XIII-360b
—Florida, Count XIV-98d; and Jesuits IV-36a
- Blancanus, Jacobus IV-9c**
- Blance, Manuel XII-15c**
- Blanch, Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81b**
- Blanchard, Abbé V-454a**
—André III-366c
—Hortense XIV-110b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE II-592d; and Barruel II-310c
—Hotel, Quebec (ill.) XII-595c
- Blanchardists V-454a**
- Blanche, Princess VII-512d; St. Louis relics of II-313a**
—Couronne, monastery X-71b
- Blanchefort, Louis de, Abbot of Ferrières VI-50a**
- Blanche of Bourbon, Queen of Spain XIII-391d; at Sigüenza XIII-788b**
—of Castile, Queen of France, Chartres cathedral III-636a; and Dominicans XII-368Cb; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and St. Louis IX IX-368d; XI-539a; MS. illuminated IX-625c; Nanterre, pilgrimage XI-488b; and Raymond VII XII-670b; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
—of Namur XV-248d
—of Naples II-663a
- BLANCHET, AUGUSTIN MAG-LOIRE II-594a; XIII-666b; XV-563d; among Nesqually Indians XIII-665d**
—Brother II-594a
- FRANÇOIS NORBERT II-593b; III-689a; X-678d; XI-290d; 291d; 293b; XIII-666b; XV-563c; and Demers IV-706b; educational labours, Oregon XIII-580d; missions II-623d; IX-253c; X-390b; XII-586b; XIII-355b; portrait II-593c; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; Vancouver episcopate XV-412d; in Washington II-665c**
—Pierre II-593b
- Blanchini, Giuseppe. See Bianchini**
- Blancis, Aloysius M., Apostolic Delegate to Greece VI-742d**
- Blanco, Evaristo, Bishop XI-149c; XIV-118d**
—Francis, martyr XI-755d
—Francisco, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
—Guzmán XV-328b
—José Felix XV-333a
—Rufino, editor XI-690c
- Blancos, political party XV-232b**
- Blancs Battus de l'Annunciation VI-92a**
—Manteaux, Abbey of IV-633d; IX-636a; X-71a
- Blancus, Hugh. See Hugh of Remiremont**
- Bland, Richard XV-456b**
- Blanda V-379c**
—Xaver, theologian IV-600c
- Blandin, Mt., monastery I-380b**
- BLANDINA, SAINT II-594b; VI-395b; XIV-37b; patronage XI-566c**
- Blandinelli, Pier Nicolò, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c**
- Blandinium, church V-379d**
- Blandinus, Bishop of Ortona VIII-774d**
- Blandrata, George XIV-113c**
- Blandus, priest VII-471a**
- BLANE, SAINT II-594d**
- Blaneford, Henry de, chronicler XV-64a**
- Blanes, Ponce de, Inquisitor VIII-36d**
—Vidal de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
- Blankenburg, Moritz von VIII-704a**
- Blankenheim, Countess, dispensation to V-410b**
- Blanko, George, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d**
- Blanlo, Sulpician XIII-380b**
- Blanqui, Andrés I-705b**
—Louis Auguste XIV-636a
- Blankenoy, church, Moscow III-576b**
- Blarer, Ambrosius. See Blaurer**
—Christopher, Bishop of Basle XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Blasendorf, episcopal residence VI-123a**
- Blaser, Gerwig, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d**
- Blasio Ribeiro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Blasius, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b**
—Saint, Bishop of Sebastia XIII-667d
—de Brittinis, monastery VII-281d
—See Blaise
- BLASPHEMY II-595a; in Connecticut laws IV-255b; and cursing IV-574b; idoly Ghost, sin against VII-414c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Mosaic Law XIII-314b; reparation XI-775c; in scandal XIII-507a; and worship I-152d**
- Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm, on Acts, texts of I-122d; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-426d; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-676d; on text of New Testament V-292d**
- Blassoni, Clara VII-543b**
- Blast, in Bible I-519d**
- BLASTARES, MATTHEW II-596b; Syntagma Canonorum XI-95a; XIV-395b**
- Blasting. See Mildew**
- Blastus, schismatic XV-408d**
- Blasucci, Dominic, and St. Alphonsus I-340d**
—Pietro Paulo XII-683b; and Kaufbauer XII-683c
- Blatak, Franc XII-687a**
- Blatchford, Robert XIV-67c**
- BLATHMAC, SAINT II-596c; VIII-91b**
- Blattuac, Irish king III-495b; and St. Carthage III-385a; IX-284b; Orders of Saints III-495a**
- Blatta, and John VII VIII-423b**
- Blatter, John Anthony, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c**
- Blau, Anthony, theologian V-526b; on Old Testament XIV-528a**
- Blaubeuren, altar XV-700b**

- Blaurer, Ambrosius, at Hagenau V-35d; and Ecclampadius XI-214a
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, theosophist III-550a; XIV-627a
- Blaye, abbey II-683d
- Blazek, Franc., Redemptorist XII-687a
- Blazhenni, in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Blazing Star, in Masonic Symbolism IX-779b
- Bleaching, Jewish practice II-550b
- Bléauté, Marquis de VII-137d
- Blechhoff, Marie K. VI-235b
- Bled el Maksen X-574c
- es Siba X-574c
- Bledri, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bleeding, controversy concerning X-130c; ordeal XI-277d
- Bleek, Frederic IX-162a; 493c; 495b; on Acts I-121a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-36c; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655b; Synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Bleichfeld, battle (1086) II-513a
- Blein, François X-327d
- Blekinge, province, Sweden IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d
- BLEMIDA (BLEMMYDES), NICEPHORUS II-596d; III-117d; VII-600a; and logic IX-326a; as theologian VII-412a
- Blennymer, Nubian tribes XI-147d
- Blenheim, battle (1704) IV-30a; VI-500a
- Blenk, James Hubert, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-15c; and immigrants V-404b; Porto Rico episcopate XII-293d
- BLENKINSOP, CATHERINE II-597c
- PETER II-597b
- PETER J. II-597c
- Thomas V-478a
- WILLIAM A. II-597b; XIV-237b
- Blera, See of XV-489a; 744a
- Blesilla, and St. Paula XI-582d
- BLESSED, THE II-597d; in heaven VII-170c; impeccability VII-173c; qualities VII-174c
- Blessed Sacrament. *See* Eucharist (except as below)
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of the V-735d; XII-422d
- Sacrament, Benedictine Sisters of the XI-490c
- Sacrament, Confraternities of the XI-635b; XIII-165a; XIV-121d
- SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE (Marseilles) II-598d
- Sacrament, Congregation of the (Naples) I-336d
- Sacrament, Daughters of the I-154b; XII-295d
- Sacrament, Dominicans of the Perpetual Adoration of I-154a
- Sacrament, Exposition of the. *See* Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Fathers of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the I-154b
- Sacrament, Margaret of the. *See* Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Office of the XII-367a
- Sacrament, Perpetual Adorers of. *See* Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Reservation of. *See* Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Servants of the. *See* Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament; Congregation of the
- SACRAMENT, SISTERS OF THE II-599b; XII-628c; XIII-584d; St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.) II-599c
- Sacrament, Society of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Station of the, indulgence XII-423a
- Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c
- Sacrament, Visits to the. *See* Visits to the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament of the Altar, Sisters of the III-35b
- Blessed Trinity, monastery, Metteora (ill.) X-469
- Trinity, monastery, Vendôme I-102a; II-602c
- Trinity. *See* Trinity, Blessed
- Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
- BLESSING II-599d; of abbesses I-8b; by abbots I-18b; 19c; of acolytes I-108a; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; of altar-cloths I-352b; antiquity II-600a; by archbishops I-692c; by auxiliary bishop II-147a; of bells II-420b; 422b; 424a; benedictionals II-465a; by bishop II-585d; of St. Blaise II-592b; of bread II-750c; candles I-348b; III-246b; by cardinals III-339b; in Celtic rite III-504a; of chasuble III-640a; of chism III-697b; Christian usage II-600b; of churches III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; of ciborium I-358a; and consecration IV-277b; of consecration crosses IV-535c; constitutive II-601d; of corner stone XIV-303b; of deans I-698d; of corporal I-355b; of crucifix I-353a; at Easter V-227d; Edward VI, action XII-68a; efficacy II-601c; episcopal II-600c; in Gallican rite VI-363c; of grave III-508d; in Greek rite I-106b; invocative II-601c; of Knights III-691d; by laymen II-600b; liturgical II-601a; loss IV-748d; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; of medals X-114a; minister II-600b; miraculous effect II-601d; Miserere X-353b; of monstrance I-358b; in Mozarabic rite X-621b; 621d
- Nuptial X-6b; in early church I-196c; 198d; obligation of seeking IV-3a; in Mass X-5d; Tametsi XIV-441d
- objects II-600d; of pall I-355d; of palms XI-432d; 433b; papal II-600c; of persons II-601a; of pilgrimage XII-99a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; by priests II-600b; XII-417c; private oratories III-42d; in Requiem Mass III-74c; rite employed II-602a; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; as sacramental II-601d; of salt XIII-404a; of the scapular XIII-510d; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; 786a; superstition II-601d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIV-374a; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381c; of tabernacles XIV-424b; Talmudic tract XIV-436d; in Old Testament II-600a; of things II-601b; of tomb III-75b; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; vestments XV-389a; 391a; Viaticum XV-399d; of water XII-777c; of women XII-761b; by women XV-697d
- APOSTOLIC II-602a; IV-662b
- Bletterans, shrine XIII-342c
- Blicher, Steen Steenson, writer IV-731b
- Blidrannus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Blight, Eliza P. III-456a
- Blind, care of, in Paris XI-491d; Diderot V-308b
- education V-306a; Barbier method II-735c; Braille method II-735c; Haüy's work VII-152c
- printing for V-309c; printing for (ill.) V-310; 311; school, Lansing, Mich. X-280d; statistics V-314b; as witnesses XV-678a
- Blin de Bourdon, Marie-Louise-Françoise, Viscountess of Gézaincourt VIII-560a; XI-128b
- Blind Men of Jericho (Poussin) XII-323c
- Blindness, and alcoholism I-275d; canonical dismissal XV-248c; cause and effects V-306c; statistics V-306a; 308d
- Blind Sculptor, Ribera (ill.) XII-facing 32
- Sisters of St. Paul. *See* Paul, St., Blind Sisters of
- Worm, in Bible I-525a
- Bliss, Frederick Jones, archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b; XII-792c
- William Dwight Porter, on socialism IV-179c
- W. H., writer III-50d; VIII-62c
- Blitha, Cairé de VIII-638b
- Blizinski, dramatist XII-200d
- Bloc, masonic IX-782a
- Konrad, medallist XI-158d
- Bloch, J. S., Biblical writer VIII-81b
- Block, political party, Germany VI-515d; XVI-22b
- Adrian, explorer XIII-20c
- Blocki, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Block Island, discovered XIII-20c
- Bloemardine. *See* Hadewij
- Bloemart, Cornelius II-71a
- Bloemfestein, convention XI-267d
- Bloet, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-236a; IX-267a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c
- Blois, town, France VII-80b; château VII-75c; States General VII-78c; 532b
- DIOCESE OF II-602b; XI-318c; cathedral (ill.) VI-187; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c
- François Louis de. *See* Blossius
- Henry de, Bishop of Winchester XV-568d; 650c
- League of XV-338c
- William de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Blok, Petrus Johannes I-741b
- BLOMEVENNA, PETER II-602d
- Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London I-324a; VII-141d
- Blondeel, Lancelot III-6b
- Blondel, Henriette-Louise IX-634b
- Maurice, theologian VII-533d; XI-677c; on false decretals V-773d; as Immanentist I-623b; VII-686b; XII-335a; on revelation XIII-2c
- Blondus, Scotist XIII-612d
- Flavius. *See* Biondo, Flavio
- Blondy, Richard, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Blonham, Laurence, martyr V-477d
- Blood (physiol.), alcohol I-275b; circulation I-460a; 460b; II-573b; III-197b; 545d; V-744a; XV-495a; corpuscles I-460b; 460c; corruption II-60a; disease XI-542c; of man and anthropoids V-668b; vessels I-458c
- (in religion) Abyssinian church I-78c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ampulla I-440a; Jewish abstinence I-68a; XIII-314b; in sacrifice XIII-313d; 320c
- Precious. *See* Precious Blood
- Agency, Alberta, population (1906) II-591a
- Fine, Ireland II-754d
- INDIANS II-603a
- of Christ. *See* Precious Blood
- of St. Januarius VIII-295b
- of the New Testament. *See* Precious Blood
- Relationship. *See* Consanguinity
- Reserve, mission II-603c; 603d
- Revenge, among Jews XII-712a
- Vase I-440a
- Bloody Circuit V-451c
- Monday VIII-623b; 679d
- Question I-467c
- Sacrifice, in Jewish Ritual XIII-313b
- Sweat I-224a
- Bloomfield, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Frederick J. II-119d; 120c
- Maurice, Orientalist VII-359f
- Bloomington, Indiana, university VII-739a
- BLOSIUS, FRANÇOIS-LOUIS, Abbot of Liessies II-604a; 630d; 462b; VII-165d; IX-238c; XIV-255c; 622c; portrait II-604b
- Blosset, Françoise de, foundress VI-414d; VII-408b
- Blossom Sunday XI-432c
- Blount, translator XV-396d
- Charles, deist IV-493a; 681b
- Elizabeth VII-223a
- George, journalist XI-674b; 674c
- Richard, Jesuit XI-133b; XIV-92a
- Thomas, antiquary II-113b
- Thomas, confessor V-477b
- Blow, in confirmation, symbolism XIV-375a
- Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von, Prince of Wahlstadt IX-402c; at Münster X-636c; and Napoleon X-698b
- Bludan, August, Bishop of Ermland V-523a
- Blue, as liturgical colour IV-134d; XV-735d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Battle of the VIII-598d
- Prussian, as adulterant I-162d; 163b
- Books II-490d; III-91a
- Coat School, London IX-351c
- Cross, temperance society XIV-483d; 484b
- Earth, Indian reservation XV-657d
- Glass, and psychotherapy XII-550c
- Masonry IX-780a
- Mountain College, Mississippi X-396c
- Nuns. *See* Temple, Sisters of the
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, Blue
- Ribbon, temperance society XIV-484c
- Blues, faction IV-303b; VIII-579b
- Bluet, Thomas X-648a; XVI-4d
- Bluhme, Frédéric V-415c
- Blum, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
- Blume, Clemens, hymnologist XVII-596d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; XVI-47c
- Blumenbach, Ignaz, anatomist X-137b
- Johann Friedrich, anatomist X-137b; medical theory X-134a; racial classification XII-623a; 627a
- Blumensontag XI-432c
- Blumenthal, George von, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- Blundell, family XV-579b
- Blunt, Anne, Lady I-664a
- John Henry, English divine XII-497d
- Richard, Baptist leader II-279b
- Wilfrid Scawen, poet I-664a
- Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar, jurist V-417c; in Kulturkampf IX-781d; on property XII-463c
- Blunville, Thomas de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Blutfeitag, religious ceremony, Weingarten XV-576d
- Blutritt, relic XV-576d; 578a; 717b
- BLYSSEN, HEINRICH II-604c
- BLYTH, FRANCIS II-604d; V-140d
- George Francis Popham, Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-371b
- Godfrey, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Robert, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a
- Blythe, John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Stephen Cleveland II-705c
- Blyton, Rowland, Abbot of Rievaulx XIII-54d; at Rufford XIII-221a
- B. M., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. F., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. V. de pietate. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- B. M. V. in Templo Præsentatæ I-179d

- B. M. V. sub pede Crucis.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Bo, Bishop of Vexio XVI-81a**
- Boabdil, Moorish leader VIII-178b**
- Boadicea, Queen of Iceni IX-341d; X-753a**
- Boanerges VIII-279d; IX-676a**
- Boar (Vishnu) II-148c**
- wild, in Bible I-520a
- Boarded Groat II-82c**
- Board of Trade, English I-685b**
- Boardman, Richard, Methodist preacher X-239c**
- Board-Schools, English statistics XIII-574c**
- Boar Hunt (Bril) II-787b; (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740a; (Velasquez) XV-326b**
- Boarman, family, Maryland II-229b**
- Charles, Rear Admiral U. S. N. XV-457d
- Sylvester II-228d; 229c
- Boas, organ V-668c**
- Franz, on Tait Indians XIV-431b; on Totemism XIV-789c; 790a; 792a
- Boast, John, Venerable. See Boste, John, Venerable**
- Boat, in Catacombs I-439a**
- Boaz. See Booz**
- Bobadilla, Francisco de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; death IV-147d; in West Indies IV-146c**
- Inés de IV-753d
- NICOLAS II-605a; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c**
- Bobali, humanist IV-608a**
- Bobbin Lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-732b**
- BOBBIO, ABBEY AND DIOCESE OF II-605b; VI-359c; IX-229d; and Bangor II-249b; St. Bertulf's rule III-524b; St. Columbanus's relics IV-139d; dove V-145a; foundation II-60b; III-495d; IX-536b; X-474b; XIII-589d; Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; Irish illumination IX-623d; library II-458b; IX-33d; Muratorian Canon MS. X-642b; privileges I-19c**
- Codices, in Vatican library XV-296a; 296c
- Missal III-496c; VI-359c; baptismal service III-502b; exultet V-730d; (ill.) X-355b; liturgical controversy III-496a; Mass III-498c; at Milan II-606b
- Sacramentary I-396c; VI-714d**
- Bobianum (Boiano) II-622d**
- Bobilo IX-174a**
- Bobinus (Bobin), Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c**
- Bobo, Girolamo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a**
- See Bovo
- Bobolen, Abbot of Bobbio II-605d**
- Bobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Bobone, Giacinto. See Celestine III**
- Boborykin, author XIII-273b**
- Bobowissi, deity IV-686d**
- Bobrikoff, General, Governor of Finland XIII-251a**
- See Bovo
- Bobrzynski, Michael, historian XII-200c**
- Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa du, poet XII-310a; and Caldas-Barbosa III-155d**
- Bocanegra, Matias, writer XIV-203b**
- Bocard de Monte Sion. See Burchard of Mount Sion**
- Bocassini, Nicolò, Blessed I-263b**
- BOCCACCINO, BOCCACCIO II-606d**
- CAMILLO II-607a**
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI II-607a; VIII-248a; IX-31b; on anasthetics I-448b; and Barlaam II VI-464c; Bronzino's portrait I-325d; and humanism VII-539a; and Petrarch XI-779b; portrait VIII-246**
- Boccardipecora, Teobaldo, Antipope VII-456c; XII-274a**
- Boccanazzi, Giovanni XII-369b**
- Boccard, Marie Louise von XIII-528b**
- Boccardi, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364b**
- Boccarelli, Gian Antonio, Bishop of Nola XI-90a**
- Boccasini, Nicholas. See Benedict XI**
- Bocca, Tigris (Hu-men) II-664b**
- Bocchini, Benedetto XI-683b**
- Boccon, abbey. See Zirca**
- Boccone, Paolo XII-168a**
- Bochard, C. M., founder II-416a; IV-539a**
- Bochart, Samuel, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VII-513d; 533d; XIII-211b**
- de Champigny XVI-53b
- Bochica, in folk-lore III-653a**
- Bochim. See Bokim**
- Bochnia, Diocese of II-136b**
- Bochoft, battle (779) II-613c**
- Bochoris, King of Egypt V-342a**
- Bock, Jerome. See Tragus, Hieronymus**
- Karl Ernst IX-141a**
- Böckelheim, Hildegard of. See Hildegard, St.**
- Bockelsohn, John. See John of Leyden**
- BOCKEN (BOCKLIN) PLACIDUS II-608b**
- Böckh, Philip August V-415b**
- Bockhoff, Heinrich, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d**
- BOCKING, EDWARD II-608c; 319c; XIII-63c**
- Ralph, writer VIII-644c; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44c
- Bockler, Protestant Church historian VII-377b**
- Bockold, John. See John of Leyden**
- Bocksay, family II-125a**
- Stephen VII-554a**
- Böddeken, monastery VI-607d; suppression XV-604c**
- Böddinghaus, Karl, editor XI-679b**
- Bode, Saint XII-729c**
- Amelius, and Illuminati VII-661d**
- Johann Elert, astronomer XII-72d**
- Bodeker, Stephan, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d**
- Bodel, Jean, writer X-348b**
- Bodenham, Cecily, Abbess of Wilton XV-647d**
- Bodenstedt, Friedrich von, poet VI-527b**
- Boderianus, Fabricius, liturgist IX-303d**
- Boderie, Guy Lefèvre de la. See Lefevre of the Boderie, Guy**
- Bode's Law, in astronomy II-26d**
- BODEY, JOHN, VENERABLE II-605d**
- Bodgo Lamain Khure. See Urga**
- Bodh, author XI-717c**
- Bodhisattva III-31b**
- Bodianski, writer XIII-272c**
- Bodilsen, Peter XVI-71c**
- Bodin, E. XIV-534c**
- JEAN II-609a; XII-215a; on witchcraft XV-677a**
- Bodincomagus III-396a**
- Bodington, Charles, canon XIV-229a**
- Bodkin, Christopher, Bishop of Kilmaedugh VI-373a; at Tuam XV-82a**
- Dominick G. II-801d**
- Bodleian Library, Oxford I-394c; II-753a; IX-232b; XI-368a; manuscripts IX-620a**
- Bodley, Sir Thomas IX-232b; XI-368a**
- Bodmer, Johann Jakob VI-522d**
- Bodmin, priory III-293b**
- Bodo, Leudin, Bishop of Toul XIII-344d**
- BODONE, titular See of II-609d**
- Bodoni, Giambattista XIII-406a**
- Bodonitsa (Thermopylae) II-45c**
- Bodrum (Halicarnassus) VII-117b**
- Body (human), in Albigensian doctrine I-268a; alcohol's effect I-274d; bilocation II-568a; Bosovich theory II-692b; in Cartesian dualism V-170c; chemical properties I-272d; composition, Aristotle on I-716b; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; neo-Platonic teaching XIV-155c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474c; after resurrection XII-793b; Rosminian theory XIII-196b; and the soul I-716c; III-464a; 639a; XII-793a; XIII-551c; XIV-584d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virginity XV-458b**
- Mystical, of the Church. See Mystical Body of the Church**
- Bodzanta, Bishop of Cracow XII-190c**
- Boe. See Shamanism**
- Franz de la. See Sylvius, Francis**
- BOECE, HECTOR II-609d; XIII-625a; at Aberdeen University I-42b; and Bellenden II-414c**
- Boeck, Karl Wilhelm, dermatologist X-141a**
- Leopold Julian XII-207c**
- Boedder, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b**
- Boegh, writer IV-731b**
- Boegues, Mary Rosine XI-184c**
- Boehler, Peter, Moravian leader II-619b; X-238d**
- Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, sculptor XIII-647a**
- Philip IX-456c; XII-711b**
- von Bawerk, Eugen, economist XII-215d**
- Boekenschauw, periodical XI-681b**
- Boellet, Robert IV-99b**
- Boemund II, Archbishop of Trier IX-587d**
- Boen VI-433a**
- Boetia IX-442a; 562c; and Teos XIV-513v**
- Boër, Lukas Johann, physician X-141c**
- Boerenbond I-227d**
- Boerhaave, Hermann, biologist and botanist II-574c; X-132b; XII-169b; XV-267a; and Morgagni X-568b; ophthalmological services X-135d**
- BOERL, PETRUS II-610b**
- Boers, Jesuit XVI-6d**
- Boer War (1899-1902) XI-267d; XV-20a; XVI-15b; 15d**
- Boetharius, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b**
- BOETHIUS, ANICIUS MANLIUS SEVERINUS II-610c; Abelard on I-38b; Aristotle's translations I-717d; arithmetic XV-3b; Baron's work on II-304a; Dante IV-631b; on deductive method XII-30a; ditych V-23a; 23b; eclecticism V-276b; era of XIII-548c; on eternity V-551c; good, doctrine of VI-637b; on happiness VII-133b; on hypostasis VII-714c; on immanence VII-683a; on logic IX-326b; medieval study of IX-33c; on mental prayer XII-348b; murder VIII-421c; Notker III translates VI-518a; Porretanus' commentary VI-555b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; Scholastics on XIII-550c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; and Universals IX-92a; and Vrie XV-515b**
- Hector. See Boece, Hector**
- Boetianum, monastery, Rome V-133a**
- Boetianus, Saint XIV-132b**
- Boetia (Andalusia) I-465c**
- Boëtie, Etienne de la X-512d**
- Boetius, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b**
- See also Boethius**
- Boetlyon II-175d**
- Boeynaems, Libert Hubert, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b**
- Boff, F. M., Vicar General of Cleveland IV-57b; XIV-760b**
- Boffin, Romanet XV-570a; 570b**
- Boffrand, Germain, architect X-773a**
- Bogaerts, J. R. XI-14a**
- Bogarín, Juan Sinfiriano XI-471d**
- Bogarino, Giovanni, Bishop of Triest-Capo d'Istria XV-45b**
- Boga-Rodzica I-127d**
- Bogatyr, in Russian epic song XIII-266a**
- Bogdan, Voivode of Maramaros XIII-225c**
- III XIII-225d**
- Bogdanovic, Urbanus, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a**
- Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Feodorovitch, poet XIII-271b**
- Bogdo Khure. See Urga**
- Boggiani, Bishop of Adria VIII-74b**
- Boggs, William II-231b**
- Boghaz-Adassi (Tenedos) XIV-506d**
- Boghaz-Keui I-784b; VII-305c; 306d**
- Bogino, Jean-Baptiste, minister XIII-475d**
- Bogislav IV, Duke of Pomerania XII-225d; 226a**
- X, Duke of Pomerania XII-520c**
- XIV, Duke of Pomerania XII-226c**
- Ernest, Bishop of Kammin XII-226c**
- Bogle, George XIV-719c**
- Bogoliefpoff, Russian minister XIII-251b**
- Bogoljubovo, monastery XIII-244b**
- Bogoljubski, Andrew, Prince of Suzdal XIII-244b**
- Bogomil, heretic II-611b; X-599d**
- BOGOMILI II-611d; 696b; IX-595b; X-212c; 599d; XII-609b; and Albigenes I-268c; Basil II-612b; condemnation II-612b; VI-767d; descendants III-47b; docetism II-612a; doctrinal principles II-612a; dualism II-612a; III-435b; as Manichaeans XIII-725a; name II-612b; origin II-612b; Paulicianism II-584d**
- Bogoria. See Boris**
- Bogoslovski Viestnik, periodical XIII-264a**
- Bogotá, Colombia IV-122a; university XV-202b**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE II-612c; foundation IV-122c; map IV-facing 122; priests, confraternity of XII-421d**
- Bogroff XIII-251d**
- Boguchwal, Bishop of Posen XV-680c**
- Bogue (Hu-men) III-664**
- Bogue, Henry II-231d**
- Bogufal. See Boguchwal**
- Bohairah, province, Egypt XVI-73d**
- Bohairic, Coptic dialect V-357a; XV-368a; XVI-78d; liturgy V-361b; MSS. IX-633b; XVI-28a; version of the Bible XV-533a; XVI-28c; 79b**
- Bohan. See Boen**
- Bohanes Indians XV-231d**
- Bohemad, Saint IX-45b**
- BOHEMIA II-612d**
- Church in II-123d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; church livings II-614b; clergy, privileges of the II-615a; Communion II-124c; III-20b; concordats IV-203c; 203d; Counter-Reformation VI-41b; dioceses II-614c; evangelization II-122b; history II-613c; incorporation II-615a; inquisition VIII-35a; institutions II-614d; Jesuits IX-90b; St. Norbert XI-101b; organization II-614c; Piarists XIII-588c; religious freedom granted XIV-649b; religious orders II-614c; and State II-132d; 614d; XII-341a; statistics II-614b; taxation II-615a; Tella Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; visits ad limina II-588d**
- Education II-614d**
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Geography**
- History II-123d; 613b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; Czechs VI-498a; electorate III-48b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; and German League IX-101b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d;**

- Henry III VI-488d; Honorius III VII-455b; Maximilian VI-498b; under nobles VI-496a; nobles and clergy revolt XIII-784d; and Poland VI-591a; XII-182c; Premyslian dynasty II-123c; and Silesia II-762b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 725a; under Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Ultraquist riots VII-588a
- (BOHEMIA), Legislation:** burial laws II-615d; marriage and divorce II-615b; testamentary II-615d
- Literature** IV-598d; Balbinus II-216b; Barrande II-380a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; 670b
- Religions and sects:** Abrahamite heresy I-57d; Hussites II-124a; VI-496c; VII-586a; Lutheranism II-125b; 126a; Neo-Adamites I-135b; Waldenses XV-530a; Wyclif XV-723d
- Manor,** Maryland, Catholic school VI-458c; mission II-228d; XV-646d
- BOHEMIAN BROTHERS** II-616a; 622b; I-179c; 565d; in America II-619d; Amosites II-617b; Apocatastasis I-600d; Augusta II-617c; baptism of infants I-445c; Boehler II-619b; and Calixtines II-617a; at Cape of Good Hope I-187b; communism II-617a; IV-180c; and Czech literature IV-599c; in England II-617d; 618c; 619a; faith, confession of II-125c; 126a; 617c; 618d; foundations II-618c; in Georgia II-619d; German statistics II-620a; government of II-617a; in Greenland VI-778c; history II-616b; and Luther II-617b; and Lutherans II-617d; missions I-187d; II-618b; 620a; VIII-170c; in Moravia X-563a; in Nebraska X-733a; in New York XI-617c; organization II-618b; in Pennsylvania II-619d; persecutions II-617a; in Poland II-617d; XII-708a; in Posen VI-591b; present conditions II-619d; Schwenkfelders II-619d; societies II-621b; in South Dakota XIV-162b; Spangenberg II-619c; Tolt-schig II-619b; in United Kingdom II-620a; in United States XIV-51b; 280a; and Waldenses II-617a; XV-529d; 530a; Wesley II-619a; women in ministry XV-696a; Zinzendorf II-618a; IX-459c; *See* Moravians
- College,** Rome VII-135c; 458a
- BOHEMIANS OF THE UNITED STATES** II-620b; Catholic, in Nebraska X-732c; census (1900) XIV-51a; communities and churches II-621d; Illinois VII-656a; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; present missions II-620a; press II-621d; schools II-621c; XIII-584b; statistics II-620d
- Bohemund I,** Norman Duke VI-625a; VII-73c; in Byzantine wars III-110d; Crusade IV-546c; XIV-442c; at Gallipoli VI-367a; oath III-111a; tomb III-222a; and Urban II XV-210b
- III, Prince of Antioch** VI-570b
- Bohemus, Albertus.** *See* Behaim, Albert von
- Boher,** Ireland, pilgrimage XII-89a
- Bohic, Henry** de XIII-651a
- Bohier, Petrus.** *See* Bocri
- Thomas** VIII-571d
- Böhl, Edward,** Biblical writer XI-654d
- J.,** editor XI-681a
- Böhlaus, Helene,** writer VI-528c
- Böhl de Faber, Cecilia.** *See* Caballero, Fernan
- Böhm, Charles,** Hungarian priest VII-545d
- Johann,** Hussite impostor VII-700b
- Julius,** Biblical scholar IV-494c
- Böhme, Jacob,** philosopher VI-521d; and Baader II-173a; on immanence VII-683b; mysticism X-664d; on pessimism XI-741c; religious tenets XII-709c; as theosophist X-279b; XIV-626d
- Böhmer, Johann Friederich,** historian VI-68a; VII-507a; VIII-285b; X-625d
- Böhmisch,** member of Bohemian Brethren VI-779b
- Bohomolec, Francis,** dramatist XII-198a
- Böhringer, Georg Friedrich** II-88d; 93c
- Bohun, Humphrey,** Earl of Hereford IV-446d
- Margaret** IV-446d
- Reginald** de, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d
- Bohusz, Stanislaus Sieczenczewicz,** Archbishop of Mohileff XIII-375c
- Boiamund,** canon, in Scotland XIII-616c
- Boiamund's Roll,** Scotland XIII-616c
- BOIANO, DIOCESE OF** II-622d
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA** II-622d; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-249
- Niccolò,** Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Boiarii,** tribe II-353c; early history II-354c
- Boici,** tribe XIV-48c
- Boieldieu, François-Adrian,** composer XIII-211b; and Le Play II-162c
- Boii,** Celtic tribe X-561b; XIV-49c; in Bohemia II-613b; X-561b
- Boil, Bernardo.** *See* Buil
- Juan Martin** de. *See* Martin of Valencia
- Boileau, Etienne** VII-69a
- BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, NICHOLAS** II-623b; I-89b; VI-196b; IX-372d; Alegre's translation I-281d; on Arnould the Great I-744a; on Boulanger II-713d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; bust of VI-570b; on the Cid IV-374d; and Mignard X-290b; Molière on X-435a; and Port Royal XII-296b
- Boimus, Saint,** in Cattaro legend III-457b
- Boise, town,** Idaho VII-628b; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; U. S. charitable institutions XII-247a
- DIOCESE OF** II-623d; statistics IX-176c
- BOISGELIN, JEAN DE DIEU-RAYMOND DE CUCE** DE, cardinal, Archbishop of Tours II-624b; XV-2c; Bausset's work on II-352; on civil constitution XIII-11c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- Bois-Guillebert, Pierre Le Pesant** XII-68b
- BOISIL, SAINT** II-625a; at Mailros IV-578c; vision V-325a
- Bois-le-Duc (Brabant)** VII-387a; siege (1629) VII-289b; XIV-652c
- BOIS-LE-DUC, DIOCESE OF** II-625b; VII-391c; Carthusian monastery IV-736a; cathedral II-625d; Synod (1865) II-625c
- Boislesue, Pierre** X-694c
- Boissile, Arthur-André-Gabriel** de XIII-376d
- Bois-Reymond, Emil du,** physician X-139b
- Boisrobert, François Le Metel** de, Académicien I-89a
- Bois-Seigneur-Isaac,** monastery VI-105c
- Boisserée, Sulpice** IV-117c; XIII-61c
- Boisset, Claudine** de XV-728a
- Boissonade, Jean François** IV-114a
- Boissy d'Anglas, François-Antoine,** Revolutionary leader XIII-15a
- Boistard, Protestant pastor** VII-535c
- Boistard, Claude, Maurist** X-71d
- Boisy, François de Sales** de VI-220m
- Boite à Perrette,** Jansenistic fund VIII-292c; XI-68d
- Boivin, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Bojano, Tommaso da, Fraticelli** leader VI-246a
- Bojesmen.** *See* Bushmen
- Bokelzoon, John.** *See* John of Leyden
- BOKENHAM (BOKENAM), OS-BERN** II-625d
- Bokhara** XII-217b; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-245d; and Russia XIII-250a
- Bokim, VI-346b; X-678b**
- Bokkyng, Edward.** *See* Bocking
- Bök-land** VI-60b
- Boktish, Gabriel,** writer XIV-411d
- Bokyngham, John,** Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- BOLANDEN, CONRAD VON** II-626b
- Bolanos, Luis de,** Franciscan VII-46a
- Bolard, Reginald,** Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Bolarque, Spain,** Carmelite foundation III-366a; XIV-660b
- Bolbet, Richard** V-478a
- Bolkhauss, Zionite** XV-761b
- Bölcséleti-Folyóirat,** periodical X-749c
- Boldetti, Marc-Antoine,** archæologist III-706b; 766b; X-112b; XII-295b
- Boldrino, Gregorio,** Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Boldu, Giovanni,** medallist XI-158a
- Bolduc, John Baptist Z.,** missionary II-593c; 792d; X-381c; 390b; XI-635c; XII-586b; 590a; XIII-666a; and Demers XV-412c; among Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; among Songish Indians XIV-142a
- Bole, Richard,** missionary IX-295a
- Boleslaus I,** Duke of Bohemia II-122c; VI-590b; Breslau, Diocese of XIII-790d; Cracow, *See* of XIV-458c; and Moravia X-561d; Saint Wenceslaus II-613d
- II, Duke of Bohemia** II-122c; XII-338c
- II, Duke of Cracow and Sandomir.** *See* Boleslaus V, Duke of Poland
- I, Duke of Poland** II-761b; XII-182d; XIV-48d; Benedictines XII-192d; missionaries received III-18b
- II, King of Poland** XII-182d; Christianity XII-189c; and Henry II VI-488c; and St. Stanislaus XIV-246d
- III, King of Poland,** and the Church XII-189c; coin XII-157c; Poland divided XII-183a; Pomerania, conversion of XII-225c
- IV, King of Poland** XII-183b
- V, King of Poland** XII-183b; and Cunegundes IV-569a; Franciscans XII-532c
- Chrobry.** *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Bohemia
- Krzywonosty.** *See* Boleslaus III of Liegnitz, Duke of Poland, and Thomas III-761d
- the Brave.** *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland
- the Curly-haired.** *See* Boleslaus IV, King of Poland
- the Great.** *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland
- the Intrepid.** *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland
- the Long (Tall),** Duke of Silesia XIII-790d; Leubus founded II-761d; IX-204b
- Boletim do Clero e do Professorado,** periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Ecclesiástico,** periodical, São Paulo XIII-465d
- Ecclesiástico,** periodical, Burgos III-68a
- Ecclesiástico,** periodical, Durango V-208d
- Ecclesiástico,** periodical, Havana VII-155a
- Ecclesiástico** de la Diocesis, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- Militar,** periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- Salesiano,** periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- Boleyn, Alice** VI-146d
- Anne** IV-25d; V-445c; XI-102a; and Blessed Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; crowned IV-26d; VII-224c; executed VII-225a; and Henry VIII IV-25d; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Blessed Thomas More XIV-691d; and Wolsey XV-686c
- Elizabeth,** and Henry VIII V-445d
- Mary,** and Henry VIII IV-26a; V-445d; VII-223a
- Bolgars.** *See* Bulgarians
- BOLGENI, GIOVANNI VINCENZO** II-626c; XIV-595b
- Bolger, Thomas** III-775d
- Boli.** *See* Bolou
- Bolina, Indian village,** California X-371d
- Bolingbroke, Viscount (Henry St. John),** deist IV-683a
- Bolionus,** identity VII-268c
- Bolívar, Simón** II-629a; XIII-382c; Carabobo, battle of XV-328b; death XIII-458c; monument IX-255c; peace projects XI-596d; portrait XV-327c
- BOLIVIA** III-627b; aborigines II-629b; animal life II-628d
- Church** in II-629a; Armenia, mission of I-740a; Copacavana, pilgrimage of IV-350d; Franciscans VI-298d; missions I-681b; X-607b; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; religious statistics XIV-281a; Salesian Society XIII-399b
- Geography** II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75b; lakes II-628a; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VIII-798d; mountains II-628a; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
- History** I-415d; Aymará, rising of II-165b; and Chile I-583b; III-663a
- legislation** II-629a; mineral resources II-625b; natives II-164d; population (1905) II-627b; Takana Indians XIV-427a
- Bolkhovitoff, Eugene,** Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-272c
- Boll, Barbara,** Franciscan tertiary XIV-646b
- Bernard, Archbishop of Freiburg,** historian XII-605b
- Bollaert, John van,** hagiographer II-631b; VII-107d; death II-634a; and Gamans VI-375b; and Henschen VII-240c; portrait II-631c
- Bollandist Museum** II-633b
- BOLLANDISTS** II-630a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Bolland II-631b; der Bosch II-689c; on Saint Brendan II-759a; de Buck III-26c; and Carmelites II-634b; III-355b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on St. Emmeran XII-179b; Henschen II-632a; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Papebroch II-633a; on Saint Placidus XII-143a; publications II-638b; VII-107d; residence III-24a; Rosweyde II-630a; Vatican MSS. XV-292b; work suppressed II-636d
- Bollani, Domenico,** Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Bollatico, script** I-22b; 29c
- Bolle e Bandi,** Vatican Archive XV-288d; statistics XV-289b
- Bollène, Blessed Sacrament,** Sisters of II-599a; martyrdom at XI-698d
- Bolletino** II-655a
- BOLLIG, JOHANN** II-639b
- Bologna,** town, Accursi, tomb of I-100d; Alberti's history of I-262d; Alessi's work I-284b; battle (1363) XV-214d; Bessarion, governor of II-527d; Charles V, coronation VI-500b; Cignani, works III-771a; Costa, works IV-417b; Dante

- at IV-629a; days, method of reckoning IV-638a; Desiderius seizes XI-577d; Eclectics, School of the III-375a; 376a; French possession X-687d; Gatti XVI-42a; Guicciardini in VII-64c; history II-640a; and Holy See II-639c; Julius II VIII-563a; law school IX-88c; leaning towers (ill.) VII-facing p. 60; Liberal Arts, Schools of II-641d; medical school X-127b; mint, imperial X-334d; palace of, architecture VI-678c; Peace of (1795) X-687d; Quercia, work of XII-601b; rebellion (1831) X-271a; sciences and arts, institute of IX-719c; surrender of (1364) VI-559c; Truce of XII-132a
- BOLOGNA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-639c; Saint Andrew Corsini I-472d; Carmelite convent III-356a; 358d; Carmelite guild III-369b; cathedral II-640b; churches II-640b; VI-559d; Collegio Montalto XIV-34b; Conference of (1530) XIV-264c; Council of (1435) I-261d; Dominican studium generale XII-351a; Franciscan convent VI-225b; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; legation, papal, surrendered X-688c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; Paleotti, episcopate of XI-419a; Saint Petronius III-405d; XI-782b; Poor Clare convent founded III-446a; processional banners (ill.) XII-447d; St. Clement, College of VII-559d; San Giovanni in Monte IV-417a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33b; in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a
- GIOVANNI DA** II-641b; XIII-645d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Mercury (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Neptune II-641b; Philip III's statue IX-517a; works, Urbino XV-221b
- UNIVERSITY OF** II-641c; XIII-600a; Agnes I-215b; Aldrovandi I-281b; Alexander II at I-287a; anatomy, study of I-458d; Saint Anthony of Padua I-556d; archives I-696c; astrology, chair of II-22d; Aurisipa II-112a; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Bayisio II-361b; Bernard of Botone II-498c; Bessarion II-527d; Brevarium II-504a; dissections I-459a; Doctorate I-759d; V-738b; II-577b; Dominicans V-105b; Four Doctors V-72d; Guglielmini VII-61d; (ill.) II-641d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; organization II-642b; physics XII-52c; students IV-108a; surgery X-127d; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d; women teachers II-642d
- Bolognese, Franco** II-669b
- Bolognesi, monument, Lima** IX-255c
- Bolognetti, palace** VI-126c; Vatican archive XV-288c; 289a
- Cenci, Vatican archive** XV-288c
- Giorgio, Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54b
- Bolognini, Antonio, Bishop of Nocera** XI-87a
- Mario, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-398a
- Bolognino, papal coin** X-335d
- Bolou (Claudiopolis)** IV-8c
- Bolton, Robert** VII-702a
- BOLSEC, JEROME-HERMES** II-643a
- Bolsena, catacomb** III-427b
- Adami da. See Adami da Bolsena**
- Miracle of XI-332c; by Raphael** XII-644c; XV-285c
- See of XI-332b; swastika** IV-518a
- Bolt, Aslak Harniktsen, Bishop of Bergen** XVI-9d; at Oslo XVI-65c
- Bölthorn, in Norse cosmogony** IV-412c
- Bolton, Anselm, Benedictine** I-439c
- EDMUND** II-643c
- John, Jesuit** XIV-95d
- Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio** XV-445a
- Boltzmann, Ludwig** XI-475a
- Bolus (Baulus; Berisa)** II-491d
- BOLZANO, BERNHARD** II-643d; XII-341d
- Bombast, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombast von Hohenheim, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombay, town, India, Brahmans in** I-186d; Parsis II-154a; 154d; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Protestant see VII-733b; statistics II-508d; Tower of Silence (ill.) II-156b; University VII-727d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-644b; Benedict XIV, declaration of IV-2b; cathedral II-645b; Hartmann's administration I-316c; Holy Name, Church of the (ill.) II-644c; institutions II-645a; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Saint Vincent de Paul VI-176b; St. Xavier's High School II-645a
- Catholic Examiner, periodical** XI-725d
- East Indian, periodical** II-645c
- Island, Church in** II-644b; institutions II-645a
- Bombelles, Bishop of Amiens** I-430a
- Bomberg, Daniel, Bible** V-287b; XIV-457d
- Bomer, Saint, monk** XI-319a
- Bom Jesus, cathedral of, Damão** IV-610c
- church of, Goa** VI-604d; shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c
- BOMMEL, CORNELIUS RICHARD ANTON VON** II-645c; VII-407c
- Bommer, hermit** IX-144b
- Bompard, Victor, in Kimberley** VIII-645d
- Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal** XI-206a
- Bon, Teresa. See Monboy, Teresa**
- Bona (Beleb-el-Anab), town, Algeria, chapel at** I-188c; II-84c; VII-360b
- GIOVANNI, cardinal** II-645d; XIV-620b; on Agnus Dei I-221d; 222b; as Church historian VII-376c; on congregational singing IV-241b; crosier, episcopal use of IV-515d; Hitort's Rubrics XIII-216d; as liturgiologist XIII-72b; on Sext XIII-747b; on Synaxis XIV-383a
- Queen** XII-197a
- Bonaccolsi, Guido, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Pinamonte, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Rinaldo, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Bonaccorsi, liturgiologist** XIII-71c
- Bonacursus, Hubertus de, at Modena, University of** X-414c
- Bonacina, Martino** I-405c; XII-442b; on compensation IV-185c
- Bonacum, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-266b; X-733a
- Bona Dea, deity** IV-684a
- Bona Dola (Doglia)** III-140a
- Bonaerenses** III-36c
- BONAGRATIA OF BERGAMO** II-646b; XIV-231d; Ad conditorem canonem VI-247b; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; 275a
- of Bergamo. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- of S. Giovanni, general of Friars Minor** VI-282d
- BONAL, FRANÇOIS DE** II-646c; and Brugière III-7c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- RAYMOND** II-646d
- BONALD, LOUIS-GABRIEL-AMBRÔISE, VICOMTE DE** II-647a; and Comte XII-313a; fideism VI-68c; language, theory of I-216a; as philosopher XIII-108d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; on sociability, law of IV-337b; Traditionalism III-541d; XII-32d; XV-13d
- LOUIS-JACQUES-MAURICE DE, cardinal** II-647c; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Lyons IX-474c; portrait II-647d
- Bonalists, founded** II-646d
- Bona Mors, indulgence** IV-536b
- MORS CONFRATERNITY** II-648b; XIV-124d
- Bonani, Cajetan (Gaetano), Bishop of Norcia** XI-101c; and Gaspar del Bufalo VI-390c
- Bona of Luxemburg, Hôrs of** XII-351d
- Bonapaduli, Francesco, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bonaparte, Charles J. II-231c; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore** IV-250b; Indian Missions, Catholic VII-745b
- CHARLES-LUCIEN-JULES LAURENT, Prince of Canino and Musignano** II-648c
- Charles-Marie** X-687b
- J. N., Colonel** II-231c
- Jerome, King of Westphalia** IV-604c; Agnetenberg convent V-406d; in Baltimore II-231c; marriage II-230c; X-691b
- Joseph** X-688d; 690b; 693b; and Andres XVI-3c; Concordat of (1801) IV-205c; in Naples X-686c; 691c; in Spain XIV-171c
- Lettitia, and Pius VII** XII-133d; religious congregations protected by X-690a; statue III-298d
- L. L. J. N., cardinal** II-648d
- Louis** X-690d; in Holland XIV-96b; 692b
- Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III**
- Lucien** X-689b; and Pius VII XII-133d
- Napoleon. See Napoleon I**
- Nicola, jurist** XII-112b
- Pauline, statue** III-298d
- Zenaide** II-648c
- Bonar, John, Prior of Anglesea** I-491a
- Bonaria, Sardinia, pilgrimage** XII-89a
- Bonatti, Guido, astrologer** II-22b; at Siena University XIII-782b
- Bonatto, anti-Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d
- Bonavenia, Archeology Commission** I-690c
- Bonaventura, Petrus, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Romano, cardinal** VI-385c; at Porto XII-290c
- da Padova, cardinal, birthplace** XI-386c
- de Cremona, Amadean superior** X-182d
- Hussey. See O'Hussey, Mael-brighte**
- BONAVENTURE, SAINT** II-648d; XII-253d; on absolutism I-63c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; Adeste Fideles is ascribed to I-142b; on adoption I-149b; at Alvano I-256b; Angelus II-650a; Antonio of Vicenza, works of I-588c; on Ark I-724c
- in art: Bonvicino** II-678d; van Diepenbeek IV-786b; Zurbarán XV-770b
- on arts, liberal** I-763c; on asceticism XIV-614a; Averroistic tendency XII-49d; Balme's work ascribed to II-224b; and Bernard of Besse II-49a; as cardinal II-650c; church, Canada XI-565d; on cognositive habits IV-270b; Compendium theologiae VII-524a; on confirmation IV-220c; on conscience IV-271a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; creation, theory of II-651d; IV-471b; 475b; cross, cult of IV-531b; and Dante IV-631b; on dead, prayer for XII-579a; death II-650d; Dies Irae IV-788a; as Doctor of the Church XIII-611d; XIV-593d; Dolorosa, authorship of XIV-239d; editions II-654b; exegetical works II-652b; Formula Novitiorum IV-644d; St. Francis, Life of II-649d; 652d; Franciscan legends II-650a; on Franciscan Rule VI-210b; Friars Minor, general of II-649c; VI-282c; funeral oration VIII-18b; on Holy orders XII-416c; as hymnodist VII-603d; ideology II-651d; (ill.) II-649b; on Immaculate Conception II-651d; VII-679a; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; on Incarnation II-651d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on lay confession II-623d; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on love IV-614c; at Lyons, Council of II-650c; IX-478a; on man, nature of IX-581b; on matter X-56b; on matter and form II-651c; on mendicants X-184d; as mystic II-652a; 653b; XIV-622b; at Paris, University of XI-489b; on penance XI-622d; on perfection, Christian XIV-613d; as philosopher XIII-549a; and Poor Clares II-650a; as preacher VII-445a; on profession, religious XII-451d; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Quaracchi edition XII-339a; and Realism XI-92c; relics II-203c; 650d; on sacramental grace XIII-302a; on Sacraments II-651d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; as Scholastic VII-634d; XII-32a; and Scotism XIV-591c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b; on sins, capital XIV-5c; as theologian XIV-590d; 606c; 612b; 618c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665a; titles II-653d; virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and William of St. Amour II-649b; on witchcraft XV-675d; writings II-651a
- Saint, College of. See Saint Bonaventure, College of**
- E. M., Bishop of Nagpur** X-368c; 669b
- of Brescia, Franciscan, musician** VI-295d
- of Jesi, Franciscan preacher** VI-292d
- of Potenza, Blessed, conventual** IV-345d; IX-719b
- Bonavino, Cristoforo. See Franchi, Ausonio**
- Bonazzi, Benedetto, Benedictine** II-463a
- Bonbasti. See Bubastis**
- Bonconini, Marco, Bishop of Urbino** XV-222b
- BONCOMPAGNI, BALTHASAR** II-654d
- Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-667a
- Francesco, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-687a
- Ignazio, cardinal** VII-61c
- Boncorese. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- Bond, Saint** XIII-716d
- Francis, on architecture** V-257b; architecture, Gloucester VI-675d; architecture, Gothic VI-666a; architecture, Gothic in England VI-674b; on Lincoln Cathedral VI-674b; on pointed arch I-688d
- W. C., astronomical discoveries** II-26c; celestial photography II-28a
- Hill, Ohio, United States Orphan Asylum** III-774d
- Bondjos, tribe, French Congo** XV-115b
- Bondone, Giotti di. See Giotto di Bondone**
- Bond-servants, amongst Israelites** I-227b
- Bonduel, F. J., missionary** IX-690b; among Menominee Indians X-193c
- J., missionary in Milwaukee** X-319a

- Bone** (anat.), in Hippocrates I-458a; Malpighi, study of I-460b
- town. See Bona
- Bonelli, Giovanni, Blessed.** See John Bonelli, Blessed
- Michele, cardinal, and Saint Francis Borgia VI-216b; and Pius V XIII-336c
- Bonel y Orbe, Manuel, Patriarch of the Indies, Archbishop of Granada VI-723d**
- Boneo, Juan Agustín, Bishop of Santa Fe, S. America XIII-457b**
- Boner, Ulrich VI-520a**
- Bonet, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; IX-717a**
- JUAN PABLO II-655a;** deaf, treatise on V-316d
- NICHOLAS II-655b;** as Scotist XIII-612b; surname V-75a
- Theophil, anatomist X-132d**
- Bonferre, missionary XIII-766a**
- Bonfiche, Paul, Servite XIII-737c**
- Bonfigli, Domenico, artist XI-399b**
- G., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- See also Bonflius
- Bonflius, Sait, Servite and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c**
- Saint, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b; XIV-373a**
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781b**
- Domenico.** See Bonfigli, Domenico
- Bonfin, Church of, Bahia (ill.) II-747d**
- Bonfoli, astronomical experiments XV-183a**
- BONFRERE, JACQUES II-655d; IV-160d;** on Pentateuch XI-652d; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
- Bonfrizieri, Placidus, Servite XII-737c**
- Bon Garant, Notre-Dame de.** See Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Bongars, Jacques, birthplace XI-320b; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539d**
- Bongo, African tribe I-182d**
- Bon Henri.** See Busch, Henry
- Bonherba, Raffaello IV-127d**
- Bonhomini, Giovanni Francesco, Archbishop of Vercelli IX-407d;** as papal nuncio XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Boni, Egidio IV-401c**
- John, Blessed..** See John Boni, Bl.
- Bonibarone, Elias.** See Elias of Cortona
- Bönicke, Johann Michael, at Ems V-409d**
- Bonicolli, Henry of Ghent VII-235a**
- BONIFACE, SAINT, Apostle of Germany II-656a;** in Bavaria II-355c; XI-519b; and Benedictines XIV-563c; and Saint Burchard III-64c; XV-719a; capitula III-310a; and Carlemano II-663a; on Centuriators III-535c; on chalices III-562d; church, Australia XI-566a; church, British South Africa XI-566b; church, Canada XI-565d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; educational works II-457b; on extreme unction V-723d; Van Eycken's portrait of V-735b; Fulda, organization of II-456a; VI-313c; in Germany VII-298d; X-474b; Gregory II IV-738b; IX-182c; Gregory III VI-789b; Latin epic IX-30c; Leptines, councils of III-210c; and Saint Lioba XIII-218b; at Mainz IX-550d; martyrdom II-658c; XIII-504a; XIV-461c; nuns employed by II-454c; Othlo's life of XI-350d; papal title, use of XII-270b; and Pepin IV-384d; XI-663b; reform IX-92b; at Salzburg XIII-411c; Saxony, evangelization of VII-128a; XIII-498a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737c; Thuringia, evangelization of XIV-712c; tomb IV-313d; VI-315b; in Utrecht XV-246a; and Vergilius of Salzburg I-581d; XV-353d; Westphalia, evangelization of XV-602a; and Saint Wicpert II-73d; and Saint Willibrord XV-645c; writings, investigation of III-520d; and Pope Zachary III-494c; VI-79b
- I, SAINT, Pope II-658d;** XII-273b; and Apianus I-594b; Arles, regulated I-238a; election XI-456b; XII-271a; Saint Felicitas, tablet to VIII-44d; and Honorius III-262a; tomb III-516a
- II, Pope II-660a;** XII-273b; Saint Augustine, eulogy of II-102d; Dioscurus, anathema I-202d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; Orange, Second Council of VI-696d; XI-267b; XIII-706d; and Vigilius XV-427b
- III, Pope II-660c;** XII-273b; altar-cloths, decree on I-351d; papal elections, regulation of XI-456d; Roman Church, title I-561a
- IV, SAINT, Pope II-660d;** XII-273b; and Saint Columbanus IV-138d; XV-584d; Pantheon consecrated I-315b; rings, episcopal XIII-59c
- V, Pope II-661b;** XII-273b; and Saint Justus of Canterbury VIII-586b
- VI, Pope II-661d;** XII-273c
- VII, Antipope II-661d;** XII-273d; alb of VIII-730c; election IV-454d; and the empire XIV-262c
- VIII, Pope II-662a;** XII-274b; abbesses, age of I-8a; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on abdication, papal I-31c; alb (ill.) VIII-732a; and Albert I VI-494a; at Anagni II-668c; and Anjou IV-511b; apostasy, decretal on I-625a; art, patron of II-669a; Avignon University II-160b; and Baillet II-206d; and Baysio II-361b; and Boccasini II-429c; Bulla (ill.) III-56c; bust of (ill.) XV-283d; as canonist IX-63b; and cardinals III-377a; and St. Celestine V III-480b; and Celestines III-479c; IV-260b; on celibacy III-487c; character II-669c; on chastity, vow of XII-451d; Clericis Laicos IV-50c; on clerics, imprisonment of XII-436b; cloister IV-63c; collection, canonical IX-393a; corpses, boiling of, forbidden X-125d; death II-669a; Decretals IV-672d; deposition, decree IV-738a; De Sepulturis I-459a; enclosure, enforced XI-164d; and Ferdinand IV XIII-393a; and Franciscan Celestines XVI-20b; and Fraticelli VI-245b; and Fredoli VI-257a; and Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283a; and Giotto VI-566c; and Guido of Montefeltre XV-221d; (ill.) VI-566a; indulgence, plenary VII-786c; and Inquisition VIII-30d; In Supreme Dignitatis Specula III-11a; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-264b; jubilee (1300) II-665d; 669b; VIII-532c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; and Lodovico (ill.) IX-358; and Matteo of Aquasparta X-53b; and mendicants X-185a; III-40c; and de Mornay XIII-718c; dead, mutilation of IV-482a; de Nogaret XI-89b; and Orsini XI-326b; Orvieto, palace at XI-332a; Orvieto, palace (ill.) 332a; Palestrina, destruction of XI-421b; pallium XI-429a; Perugia, controversy at III-479d; and Philip the Fair II-112b; 665b; VI-352c; 353d; VIII-746b; XI-455a; XII-6a; XIV-494c; process of IV-21a; property ecclesiastical XII-469d; on rectors, irremovability of VIII-173d; régale, droit de XII-713b; Regesta VI-723c; Roman University XIII-146a; and Sardinia XIII-475c; and Scotland XIII-
- 616d; Stefaneschi's work XIV-284b; and temporal rulers XI-454b; tiara (ill.) XIV-715b; 177b; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Tuscany, intervention in VII-58b; Unam Sanctam XII-266c; XV-126a; vindicated XV-424c; and Villani XV-429d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- IX, Pope II-670d;** XII-274b; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Alexians I-307b; and Arundel I-765b; at Cava monastery III-467c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; Heidelberg University VII-196c; Hodie Constitution VII-420c; and indulgences VII-787a; Intenta Salutis V-708b; and Jews VIII-394d; legitimacy of XIII-541b; and Nieheim, Dietrich von IV-789c; and Orsini I-96b; XI-326d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism XII-112d; XV-145c; and Roman Senate XIII-169a; and S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; and Viterbo XV-488c
- Boniface, papal legate at Chalcedon III-556a; IX-645a**
- archdeacon, and St. Wilfrid V-598c
- Count of Africa XII-142c;** and St. Augustine II-89b; defeated III-148c; revolt of I-177c; and Vandals I-192a
- Bishop of Albano I-256b**
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c;** monastic life II-80b
- Bishop of Cagliari XIII-475a**
- Bishop of Dumvict..** See Beorthgils, Bishop of Dumvict
- Bishop of Ferentum XV-489b**
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d;** X-104b
- II, Marquis of Monterrat, Athens relinquished II-45b;** crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-157b; Thebes, possession of XIV-663c; at Thessalonica XIV-632c
- Bishop of Piperno XIV-518d**
- Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d**
- Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c**
- ASSOCIATION II-671d;** IX-466b; XII-139d; XIV-300d; academic II-672b; in Austria II-134d; in Baden II-200a; in Bamberg II-245c; Congress of (1908) IV-247c; in Hamburg VII-122d; Paderborn XI-783d; Martin, president of IX-729b; in Saxony XIII-504a; in Strasbourg I-345c
- of Canossa XV-103c**
- of Certon, Saint, missionary XII-418b**
- of Ceva VI-288a**
- of Querfurt.** See Bruno of Querfurt
- of Savonaa XIII-490a**
- OF SAVOY II-672b;** III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; at Valence XV-250b
- of Tuscany, Margrave VII-230a;** X-49b
- Bonifacia XIII-450b**
- Bonifacio, Andrés, president of Katipunan XII-13c**
- Bonifacius de Vitalinis.** See Vitalini, Bonifazio
- Bonifatianum, College, Heiligenstadt XI-383c**
- Bonifatius, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b**
- Donatist antipope V-125a;** XI-262b
- Bonifatiusblatt, periodical, Paderborn II-672b;** XI-383d
- Bonifatiusverein.** See Boniface Association
- Bonifaz, Ramón III-67d**
- Bonifazio, painter XI-401a**
- BONI HOMINES (FRATRES SACCATI) II-673a**
- HOMINES (OF GRAND-MONT) II-672b**
- HOMINES (PORTUGUESE) II-673b**
- Bonin.** See Shima
- Jacques, missionary VII-577a**
- Bonincontro, Bishop of Verona XV-362a**
- Böning, Herwig, and Gudenus VII-56a**
- Bonini, Alexander of.** See Alexander of Bonini
- Bonino, trial of XIII-663a**
- Bonipert, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b**
- Bonitarian Ownership, in Roman law IX-81b**
- Bonites, Augustinian hermits VII-381c**
- Bonitho of Sutri.** See Bonizo of Sutri
- Bonito, Antonio, Bishop of Acerenza XIII-398a**
- Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- Bonitus, Bishop of Clermont.** See Bonet, Saint
- Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756a**
- Bonitz, Hermann, at Vienna University XV-423d**
- Bonitza (Bodone) II-609d**
- Boni vivi, of Inquisition VIII-31d**
- Bonizo VI-791d**
- of Bologna, Franciscan VI-210b**
- OF SUTRI II-673c;** X-750a; as canonist IX-62b; collection of III-286d; and Henry IV VIII-86d; at Piacenza XII-70d; popes, lives of IX-225b
- Bonjeau, Christopher, Vicar Apostolic III-550c; IV-124d;** VIII-269b
- Bonjour, Guillaume, map III-674a;** VI-452b; VII-720c
- Bonlet, J. B., missionary XIII-666d**
- Bon. Mem., abbr. I-23d**
- Bon Moustiers, monastery X-680b**
- Bonn, town, Prussia, Synod of (1874) VI-771a**
- UNIVERSITY OF II-673d;** IV-119a; XI-380b; XV-198a; Hermes at VII-277b
- Bonnac, de, Bishop of Agen I-209c**
- Bonnand, Clement, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b**
- Bonnani, Johannes Dominici, musician XIII-74b**
- Bonnano of Pisa, at Santa Maria Nuova X-508b**
- BONNARD, JEAN-LOUIS, VENERABLE II-674b;** VII-776a; XIV-80c
- Bonnat, Léon-Joseph-Florentin, painter XIII-32b;** Lavigier's portrait IX-51; Thiers' portrait (ill.) IX-635d
- Bonnault, André, missionary IX-769c**
- Bonnaz, Alexander, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d**
- Bonne, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755a**
- Bonnécamp, Joseph de, missionary III-773b;** 775d; IV-55a; XIV-759d; at Pittsburgh XII-121a; at St. Pierre XIII-376b
- BONNECHOSE, HENRI-MARIE - GASTON BOISNOR, MAND DE, cardinal II-674b;** at Carcassonne III-331d; and Collegio dei Cappellani XIII-135c; on Le Play XII-163d; at Rouen XIII-210a
- BONNE-ESPERANCE, ABBEY OF II-674c**
- Bonnefoy, Denis, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c**
- Bonnel, Bishop of Viviers XV-494a**
- Bonne-Nouvelle, monastery I-299c;** X-71b
- Nouvelle, pilgrimage XII-773a**
- Bonne Presse, Maison de la II-104b;** VI-188a; publications XI-676c
- Bonne Presse de l'Ouest, Maison de la XI-676d**
- Bonner, physician III-775d;** XI-226c
- BONNER, EDMUND II-675a;** IX-347d; and Bourne II-722c; and Cosin IV-403c; death V-478c; XV-592d; diocesan articles XIII-655b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Henry VIII IV-26d; Hereford VII-255d; restored to see IV-97b; IX-767a

- Bonnes Capotes.** See Hospital-
lers of Ernemont
- Bonnet, Charles,** psychologist
IX-240d; XII-546d
- John, Lazarist X-359b
- BONNETTY, AUGUSTIN** II-
677a; Annales de philosophie
chrétienne XI-677c; fideism
I-216a; VI-68c; and Prémare
XII-387c; recantation VI-69a;
Traditionalism XV-13d
- Bonneval, Arnold of.** See Arnold
of Bonneval
- Bonneville, monastery** II-379b
- Benjamin L. C., colonel X-
720b
- Bonney, Charles Carroll** IV-250c
- S. W., Protestant missionary
III-679b
- Bonnin, missionary** XI-114d
- Bonitto, Lodovico,** Bishop of
Palermo XI-420c
- Bonnaulle, Etienne de,** architect
XV-208a
- Bono, Gaspa,** monk XV-252b
- Bonomi, artist** X-683c
- (Bonhomini), nuncio XI-163b
- Bonomo, Gianfrancesco,** Bishop
of Vercelli XV-349b
- Petrus, Bishop of Triest-Capo
d'Istria XV-45b; at Vienna
XV-419c
- Bononcini, Giovanni Maria,** com-
poser X-601c; and Colonna
IV-128a; and Lotti IX-367a
- Bononi, Gerolamo,** Bishop of
Syracuse XIV-397b
- Bononia (Bologna) II-639c**
- Bonosians** II-678a
- Bonosus, martyr** X-75c
- Pope. See Benedict I
- BONOSUS, Bishop of Sardica** II-
677d; XIII-472c; heresy I-45b;
XIV-26c
- Bon Pasteur, mission** IX-570c
- Pasteur, *Sœurs du.* See Good
Shepherd
- Bonpland, Aimé,** explorer X-659c
- Bonsecola, Teodoro,** Bishop of
Lecce IX-108a
- BON SECOURS (DE PARIS),**
INSTITUTE OF II-678a
- SECOURS (DE TROYES),
INSTITUTE OF II-678b;
founded XV-68d
- Secours, Notre Dame de. See
Notre Dame de Bon Secours
- Bons-Enfants, Collège des,** Paris
I-233d; IV-443b; X-357d;
358a; 358d; 361a; XI-489c;
XV-435d
- Bons Enfants, Collège des,** Reims
XII-728a
- Bons-Fils, congregation** XIV-
643a
- Bonshommes.** See Boni Homines
- Bontempi, Andrea,** Bishop of
Perugia XI-736d
- Bontemps, Gaudentius.** See
Gaudentius of Brescia
- Pierre, sculptor VI-208c;
XIII-646a
- Bontier, Pierre** XI-106d
- Bonuccelli, Angelo,** Latin scholar
XIII-730a
- Bonum honestum** VI-639a
- morale VI-638d
- Bonus, consul** X-686d
- Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Bonusbaro, Elias.** See Elias of
Cortona
- Bonvalot, Gabriel,** traveller XIV-
719d
- BONVICINO, ALESSANDRO**
II-678c; Madonna and Doc-
tors (ill.) V-facing 74; and
Moroni X-576c; Nicholas of
Myra's portrait (ill.) XI-63
- Ambrogio. See Buonvicino
- Bonville, Anthony.** See Terill
- Bonvin, L., musician** X-658d
- Bonvisi, Girolamo,** cardinal IX-
406b
- Bonwick, J., historian** II-114d;
115c
- Bonzano, John,** Archbishop XV-
559b
- Bonzes XII-409b**
- Bonzi, Jean Baptiste de,** cardinal
VI-103a
- Pietro-Paolo III-376a
- Bonziano, Giovanni Battista,**
Bishop of Caserta XIV-557b
- Bonzy, Pierre de,** Archbishop of
Toulouse XIV-796c
- Bookbinders, patron** III-729c
- Book Concerns, Methodist** X-
242a
- Booker, Joseph,** publisher V-99c
- Mary V-99c
- Mary Frances V-99b
- Thomas V-99c
- Book of Acaill** II-753b; 755b
- of Advertisements (Articles).
See Advertisements, Book of
- of Ballymote I-533c; VII-
448b
- of Changes. See Y-king
- OF COMMON PRAYER II-
678d; I-499c; XI-96c; XII-
350b; XIII-68a; 653d; XV-
127d; absolution I-66c; Alleluia
I-319b; baptism I-632b; II-
680d; Black Rubric II-680d;
Breviary portion II-679d;
calendar II-679d; Calvin III-
197d; canonical hours II-
680a; catechism V-79b; St.
Chrysostom's prayer I-576a;
communion service II-680b;
composition II-679b; confirma-
tion ceremony II-680d; consec-
ration in II-680c; contents
II-679c; XIII-68b; dead, pray-
ers for II-681b; in Dublin V-
175b; Edward VI I-501d;
XIII-654c; 654d; XV-127d;
and Eucharist I-499d; on ex-
treme unction V-717a; feasts
II-679d; first V-447d; history
II-678d; introduction II-679a;
in Ireland XI-615a; lessons II-
680a; fragmentary liturgies
XIII-67a; Lord's Prayer IX-
356b; marriage ceremony II-
681a; Mass, rubric XIII-91a;
in Methodist Church X-238a;
missal portion II-680b; ordina-
tion rite I-492b; ornaments,
rubric II-680b; XIII-90d;
psalms II-680a; revision II-
679c; 681b; ritual II-680d;
XIII-92c; as rule of faith
XIII-92d; second II-679c;
signs of cross XIII-786c; use,
compulsory XI-612b; vest-
ments XV-390d; visitation of
the sick II-681a
- of Dimma. See Dimma, Book
of
- of Directions II-295c
- of Discipline, of Knox III-
203c; VIII-682d
- of Discipline, of Melville III-
203c
- of Exploits III-29c
- of Fernaig XIII-623a
- of Filial Piety. See Hiao-king
- of Foundations XIV-516b
- of Funerals V-347c
- of History. See Shao-king
- of Hours. See Hours
- of Jubilees. See Jubilees
- of Judgment VIII-551d
- of Kings, Persian. See Shahna-
meh
- of Lecan I-533c
- of Life, in British Church IV-
657b
- of Life, Scriptural I-597a; XII-
380d
- of Life-Giving IX-596b
- OF MARTYRS, FOXE'S II-
681c; Andrew's review I-475b;
on Bonner II-675d; Tavernier
in XIV-466d
- of Mencius. See Mencius,
Book of
- of Mormon X-570d
- of Music. See Yo-king
- of Mysteries IX-596b
- of Odes. See She-king
- of Rights I-734d; II-479c
- of Rites, Confucian. See Li-ki
- of Roger XIII-98a
- of Sentences. See Sentences
- of Songs. See She-king
- of Special Grace X-106a
- of the Course of the Lights of
Heaven II-24a
- of the Daughters of Adam I-
132a; 132d
- of the Dead V-347d; conscience
IV-269d; cosmogony IV-407a;
judgment V-529c; Renouf's
translation XI-304d
- of the Dean of Lismore XIII-
623a
- of the Duat V-348c
- of the Dun Cow VIII-116d
- of the Gates V-347b
- of the Giants IX-596b
- of the Going Out by Daytime.
See Book of the Dead
- of the Lamb. See Book of Life
- of the Penance or Combat of
Adam I-132a
- of the Pragmateia IX-596b
- of the Respiration V-348b
- of the Secrets of Henoch II-
24a
- of the Seven Degrees VII-199a
- of the Tenth King XIII-789c
- Books, authenticity** II-137b;
Baltimore decree II-237d; heret-
ical VII-261a; medieval V-
252c; Sacred XII-744a
- Censorship of. See Censorship
of Books
- Liturgical. See Liturgical Books
- Prohibited, Index of. See In-
dex of Prohibited Books
- Sibylline. See Sibylline Books
- of the Homilies XIII-655a
- Boole, George,** philosopher IX-
325b
- Boomplaats, battle** (1848) XI-
267d; XV-20a
- Boone, family, Maryland** II-
229b; 231d
- Daniel, explorer VIII-622c; in
Kentucky VIII-623c
- Jean-Baptiste, Bollandist II-
637c; and Perpetual Adoration,
Religious of XI-697d
- William Jones III-679b
- Boonen, Jacob,** Archbishop of
Mechlin X-104d; Afflighem
Abbey I-179d; VII-105c
- Boora, wind** IV-606b
- Boos, Martin** II-129c; and Fene-
berg VI-34d
- Boot, Adrian,** engineer XVI-61a
- Booth, Charles,** Bishop of Here-
ford VII-255d
- Laurence, Archbishop of York
XV-734c; and Durham V-211d
- Sherman M., Abolitionist XV-
663c
- William, Archbishop of York
IX-233a; 734b
- Boothroyd, Indian reservation**
XIV-704d
- Benjamin, commentator IV-
161b
- Booths, Feast of.** See Taberna-
cles, Feast of
- Bootle, England, Irish population**
(1901) VIII-153b; statistics
IX-314b
- Booz, at Bethlehem** II-533a; in
genealogy of Christ VI-410b;
and Ruth XIII-276a
- in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- pillar XIV-501b
- Bopp, Franz,** philologist VIII-
123a
- Boquet, Simplicius,** Recollect
IV-758c
- Bör** IV-412b
- Bora, Catherine von** IX-450c
- Borana, tribe** VI-348c
- Borbón, Luis María de,** cardinal,
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-
757b
- Borbone, Ferdinando di,** Duke
XI-505b
- Borday, Anthony,** missionary
XIII-424c
- Bordeaux, town, English capture**
X-698c; Huguenots VII-530d;
Irish college V-324c; VIII-
161a; 162c; massacre (1572)
XIII-336a; national assembly
(1871) X-703a; XIV-636a;
peace (1242) IX-368d; popula-
tion VI-167a; régale, droit
de XII-713b; siege I-702c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-682b;
VI-396a; Apostolic school
XIII-586a; cathedral (ill.)
VI-facing 178; Catholic Con-
gress IV-246a; 246d
- Councils: (384) XII-429d;
(385-386) II-682b; (1080) II-
487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583)
VI-376b; (1899) VII-537a
- Jesuit College XIV-88c; Lazar-
ist seminary X-361c; Magda-
lens IX-524b; map VI-facing
188; pilgrimage XII-86b; 92e;
Poor Clares XII-253b; primacy
XII-242a; province, ecclesiast-
ical, map VI-facing 188; provin-
cial chapter XII-368Bb;
statistics II-683d
- Henri, Count of. See Cham-
bord, Henri, Count of
- UNIVERSITY OF II-684a;
Alexandre I-299c; Ausonius,
history II-112c; Candale I-
237a
- Bordeaux pilgrim.** See Pilgrim of
Bordeaux
- Bordenave, missionary** XI-6b
- Toussaint, surgeon X-133a
- Bordes, Charles,** musician III-
696c
- Bordeu, Theophile,** vitalist X-
134a
- Bordillon, G. II-789b**
- Bordinho, Maurice.** See Gregory
VIII, Antipope
- Bordj-er-Rious** VI-570d
- Bordj-Hakmon-el-Yehoudi** XI-
331a
- Bordj Messaoudi** XIV-553a
- BORDONE, CAVALIERE PAR-**
IS II-684b; birthplace XV-
38c; Treviso, work XV-38b;
XV-38c
- Bordonis.** See Scaliger
- Boré, Etienne de** XI-8a
- EUGENE, Lazarist XVI-11a;
X-363b; in Armenia I-739c;
and Lamennais VIII-764b;
in Persia XI-723d
- Léon VIII-764b; XIII-11a
- Boreas, deity** IV-684a
- Borecki, Job,** Metropolitan of
Kieff XIII-262c; 269c
- Borel, Don** II-690a
- Borelli, Giovanni Alphonse,** biol-
ogist II-573b; at Pisa XII-
112b; planetary attraction,
theory XII-62b
- Paolo Andrea, Bishop of Noli
XIII-490c
- Boreman, Franziskus,** Bishop of
Roermond XIII-110d
- Robert, Abbot of Saint Albans
XIII-329c
- Boretius, A., capitularies** III-
311d
- Borevnov, monastery** II-122c
- Borgatello, missionary** XI-540d
- Borgella, missionary** IX-688d
- BORGESS, CASPAR HENRY**
II-684d; IV-760a
- Borghero, missionary** IV-603d
- Borghese, villa, Rome** I-699a;
XIII-165d; 175d; Bernini II-
510b; Bronzino I-325d; Can-
ova III-298d; Correggio I-
318d; Dosso Dossi XIV-740a;
Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c;
Titian XIV-742d; Virgin and
Child (ill.) XV-464c
- Camillo. See Paul V
- Scipio, cardinal, and Alamanni
I-245c; coat of arms X-335b;
and Domenico V-102d; at
Sabina XIII-291c; St. Cris-
tiano, church of XIII-171b;
and St. Sebastian, basilica
XIII-668b
- Archive, Vatican XV-288d;
289b; 290a; 297a
- Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count**
XIII-449c; and De Rossi IV-
740c; journal I-86b; works
III-468d
- Borghesiana, villa, Frascati** VI-
244b
- Borgi, Cristoforo** X-414d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Palermo
XI-420c
- Giuseppe Antonio, bishop I-
225c; XIV-720b
- Borghino, Michael** II-691b
- Borghorst, Abbey of** X-637a
- Borgia, family** XIV-264c
- Alessandro, Archbishop of
Fermo II-685a
- Cæsar, cardinal I-290c; 291a;
291d; 292b; and d'Amboise I-
382d; campaign I-292b; Elne
XI-700b; Forlì VI-137a; Fos-
sombrone VI-154d; and Guidub-
baldo I of Urbino XV-222a;
Imola VII-693a; and Julius II
VIII-562d; and Manfredi V-
751b; Nepi X-750b; and Orsini
I-292d; Rimini XIII-58b; San
Marino XIII-449b; Sarsina
XIII-478c; in Sinigaglia XIV-
13d; and States of the Church
XIV-264c; and da Vinci XV-
443b
- Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of
Squillace XIV-239b
- Francis, Saint. See Francis
Borgia, Saint
- Giovanni, cardinal I-290d

- Borgia, Girolama I-290c
 —Isabel VI-213d
 —Jofre I-289c; 291a
 —Juan, second Duke of Gandia I-289c; 290c; 291c; VI-213d
 —Juan, third Duke of Gandia VI-213d; death VI-214c
 —Juan, Duke of Nepi I-292d
 —Lucrezia I-289c; 292c; and Alfonso of Biseglia I-291d; and Alfonso of Ferrara I-292d; and Bembo II-426a; and Sforza, Giovanni I-291a; XI-739a
 —Pedro Luis, first Duke of Gandia I-290c; VI-213d
 —Rodrigo. *See* Alexander VI
 —STEFANO, cardinal II-685a; and Assemani I-795b; Irish inquiry XV-393b; and Jesuits XIV-99d; Propaganda XII-460b; 460d; Vatican Collection XV-282d; and Zoega XV-763b
 —Thomas VI-216c
 —*See also* Borja
 Borgia Apartment (Museum). *See* Appartamento Borgia
 —Palace, Rome XIII-150d
 —Torre, Vatican XV-277a; 278b
 BORGLUM, ancient See of XVI-11c; 70c
 —Gutson, sculptor XIII-648a
 —Solon H., sculptor XIII-648a
 —Abbey XVI-11c
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., scientific writer XIII-364b
 Borgna, Ildephonsus, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 —Philip X-367c
 Borge, Renaud le XV-351b
 Borgniet, Pierre-André, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-674b; VIII-634a
 Borgo, Flaminio Dal, jurist XII-112c
 —Allegri, Florence III-771b
 BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO II-685c; XI-400d; and Berrettini II-516b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) II-685d; Pavia, work XI-592c
 Borgognoni, Hugo, surgeon X-127d
 —Teodoro, physician IX-406a; X-127d
 Borgondi, Horatius II-691b
 Borgo Nuovo, Rome I-290a
 —SAN-DONNINO, DIOCESE OF II-686a; cathedral II-686a
 —SAN-SEPOLCRO, DIOCESE OF II-686b; cathedral II-686c; Majano's work IX-556c
 BORIE, PIERRE-ROSE-UR-SULE DUMOULIN II-686c; birthplace XV-87b; death VII-775d
 Boriquén, Island of. *See* Porto Rico
 Boris, Saint. *See* Roman
 —son of Vladimir the Great XIII-243d; XV-498c
 —ruler of Bosnia II-695d
 —I, Prince of Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; baptized VI-764c; ecclesiastical policy III-107b; and Nicholas I XI-54d
 —II, of Bulgaria III-109a
 —Prince of Tirovno III-47b
 —tsar X-593d; XIII-246b; 246c
 Boriwoi, Duke of Bohemia. *See* Borziwoi
 Borja (Bursao) XIV-452b
 —Alfonso de. *See* Callistus III
 —Gaspar de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
 —Isabella I-289b
 —Pedro Luis de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —y Aragón, Francisco de. *See* Francis Borgia, Saint
 —y Llansol, Juan de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —*See* Borgia
 Bormia, Switzerland, Church in XIV-363d
 Born, Bertrand de, Count of Hautefort VI-570c; XIII-41d
 Bornada, Conradin of. *See* Conradin of Bornada
 Borneil, Giraud de. *See* Giraud de Borneil
 Bornemann, Friedrich Wilhelm, philologist I-122d
 Bornemissos, Paul, Bishop of Neutra X-775a
 Borneo, island II-687a; animism I-528c
 —PREFECTURES APOSTOLIC OF II-687a; British II-687b; Dutch II-687a; Franciscan missions I-781b; VI-293d; 294a; patron XI-566b
 Borner, Kaspar IX-140c
 Bornheim, Belgium, Cistercian congregation III-785a; Dominican monastery VII-502d; XII-230b
 Bornhofen, Germany, monastery IX-261d; pilgrimage church IX-262a
 Bornhöved, battle (1227) IV-727b
 Bornier, Henri de, academician I-89b
 Borodin. *See* Krapotkin, Prince Peter
 Borodino, battle (1812) X-594b; 697c; XIII-249a; 687b
 Boroma, Jesuit observatory VI-453c
 Boromisza, Tiburtius, Bishop of Szatmár XIV-419d
 Boron, discovery XIV-567a
 —Robert de, Grail legend VI-719d
 Bororoan Indians VII-758a
 Borotes, tribe XII-626d
 Borough, Stephen, navigator III-127c
 Borový, Klement, canonist IV-600d
 Borowski, Felix, composer XII-208a
 Borra, See of XI-148a
 Borrados Indians XIII-404b
 BORRAS, FRANCISCO NICOLAS II-687c
 Borrell, Count of Ausona III-428c; XV-406a
 —I, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —II, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —Jaime, Bible, revision of XV-371c
 Borret, Theodore, journalist XI-680d
 Borrète, Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XII-38c
 Borri, Christopher. *See* Borrus, Christopher
 Borro (Borri), Joseph Francis, impostor VII-701a
 Borromaeus Encyclical, of Pius X XIV-766d
 Borromäusverein. *See* Borromeo, Society of St. Charles
 Borromeans. *See* Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo
 Borromeo, palace, Rome XIII-132b; 133c
 —Anna III-622d
 —ANDREA II-688a
 —Carlo, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
 —Carlo, cardinal XIII-132d
 —Carlo, count X-641b
 —Charles, Saint. *See* Charles Borromeo, St.
 —FEDERICO, cardinal II-688a; Ambrosian library I-393d; X-302a; monument I-394c; and Oblates I-405b; and St. Philip Neri XII-20b; psaltery I-390a; and Puteanus XII-584a; and Ward XV-551d
 —Federigo, count III-619d
 —Francesco, count III-619b
 —Giberto, count III-619a
 —Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Verelli IX-438a
 —Giulio Cesare, count II-688a; III-619a
 —Guido, count III-619c
 —René III-624b
 —SOCIETY OF ST. CHARLES II-688c; Prussia XII-723d; in Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-363d
 —Chapel, Isola Bella I-375d
 —College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
 BORROMINI, FRANCESCO II-688d; 303c; XIII-169b; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; S. Agnese al Circo Agonale, Church of XIII-174a; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Carlo, Church of XIII-170d
 Borrow, George, Bible XV-374b
 BORRUS, CHRISTOPHER II-689a; VI-451d
 Borsano, Lucchino, Bishop of Como IV-184a
 Borsari Gates, Verona XV-360d
 Borsieri, Giovanni Battista, physician X-132c
 Borsippa, town, Babylonia II-180a; deity II-30b; 187c; prophet I-480d; siege II-227a; temple II-16b; 16c; 185d; XV-5d
 Borsolari, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
 Bortoli, Giovanni, Bishop of Feltrina II-424d
 Borutuari. *See* Bructeri
 Borum-Eshöi, excavations IV-726d
 Borut, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
 Bory de Saint-Vincent IX-36a
 Borziwoi, Duke of Bohemia II-613b; conversion II-122c; 613c
 Borzone, Lusiano VI-397d
 Bosa, Bishop of York I-93b; XV-734b
 —DIOCESE OF II-689b
 Bosada, Joaquin Pablo XIV-205d
 Bosan. *See* Boetianus
 Bosau, Abbey of XIV-713a
 —castle XV-20d
 Boscan, Juan, poet XIV-198d; and Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382a; metres III-414a; VI-71a; portrait XIV-193a
 Boscana, Geronimo, missionary X-532c; portrait X-374b
 Boscareccio. *See* Vatican Gardens
 Boscahen. *See* Bascath
 Boscahen, Edward, admiral XIII-384d
 Bosch, Emmanuel van den, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
 —Henry, martyr XIV-776b
 —Jerome, painter XI-400b
 —PETER VAN DER II-689c
 Boscherville, apes V-259d
 Boschetti, Bonadaneo, Bishop of Modena X-414b
 Boschi, Giulio, cardinal XVI-18a
 Boschiac, Berard de, Prior of Grandmont VI-725d
 Bosco, Bernardo da VIII-277a
 —Congregation of, Augustinian VII-283a
 —GIOVANNI MELCHIOR, VENERABLE II-689d; XIII-398c; 587b; Scotism XIV-594b; and S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Villefranche's life of XV-430c
 —Margaret II-689d; 690b
 —di Belvedere (Baroccio) II-303c
 Boscodon, Abbey of VI-378b
 Bosco Parrasio I-85d
 Boscovich, Nicholas, martyr XIII-135a
 —RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE II-691b; XII-65a; atomic theory II-51c; extension theory V-222c; 714c; geodetic research VI-452d; Pavia University XI-594b; portrait II-691b; and Vatican Observatory XV-310b
 Bosel, Bishop of Worcester XV-703c; 703d
 Boset, Juan Ilario, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333b
 Bosgrave, Thomas, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
 Bosham, Herbert of. *See* Herbert of Bosham
 Bosheth X-677b
 Bosio, villa III-517d
 —ANTONIO II-693c; III-706a; catacombs I-87a; III-419b; X-647b; and Genezard VI-412a; in St. Domitilla Cemetery III-513c; school III-766b; and St. Symphorosa's tomb XIV-379c
 —Philip, lay brother XIII-588d
 Bosjesmannen, tribe I-182b
 Bosna-Serai. *See* Serajevo
 Bosnaya, Joseph, monk XIV-412c
 Bosnia, Benjaluka II-252b; Cathari III-436d; Croatian possession II-695c; Hungarian control II-695d; independence II-695c; map II-120; facing 136; Russians in XIV-48b; Serbia acquires XIII-733a; Turkish conquest II-696b; IX-511d; VII-552b; X-599d; XV-98a
 —Diocese of, Bogomoli II-696d; and Diakovar IV-511c; 769d; Franciscan missionaries VI-294d; 469a; and Sirmium IV-769d; XIV-27c
 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA II-694a; area II-121b; Austrian occupation II-696c; X-599c; XV-98d; Church in II-136c; 696d; government II-694b; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; history II-695a; Illyrian kingdom II-695a; invasions II-695b; map II-facing 120; II-facing 136; monasteries II-323c; Montenegro alliance X-530d; Orthodox Church I-692d; V-232c; XI-330a; physical characteristics II-694b; population II-121b; 694d; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Roman province II-695b; Russian annexes XIII-251d; Serbian Church VI-755a; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b; statistics, religious II-137b; 697b; XIV-278a; Turkish invasion II-696a
 Bosio, disciple of St. Anselm II-56d
 BOSO, cardinal II-697d; Adrian IV's life by I-156d; Burgos, Council of III-67b; papal biographies IX-225d
 Bosio, Abbot of Bee X-317d
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Abbot of Fleury V-241c
 —Prior of Grande Chartreuse III-385c
 BOSO, Bishop of Merseburg II-697d
 Bosio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —King of Provence II-158c
 Bosom of Abraham. *See* Abraham, Bosom of
 Boson, King of Burgundy-Provence IX-715c
 Bosio of Vienne, count XIII-492c
 Bosor II-718a; IV-436b; X-410a; XII-712a
 —*See* Bostra
 Bosora (Bosor) II-708a
 Bosporus, battle (1352) XV-337c
 —(Bib.) VI-436c
 Bosque, Juan de Dios, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a
 Bosquet, François de, Bishop of Montpellier X-545d
 Bosra (Bib.) VI-436c
 —*See* of. *See* Bostra and Hauran
 —Eski-Sham (Bostra) II-708a
 Bossal, Yorkshire II-710a
 Bossart, Thomas, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-368b
 Bossche, Ignatius van den, Josephite VIII-519c
 Bossi, Francesco, canonist XI-594a
 —Giuseppi XII-640d
 —Pier III-78b
 BOSSU, JACQUES LE II-698c
 Bossuet, Bénigne II-698c
 —Geneviève IV-758d
 —JACQUES-BÉNIGNE II-698b; I-89b; Agreda's work I-229d; and Aguirre I-232c; and Azor II-168a; at Assembly of 1682 I-797b; and Saint-Augustine II-91c; 95b; Bausset's life of II-352d; on Benedictine Rule II-439c; on Saint Bernard II-498d; and Bourdaloue II-717c; 718c; and Brisacier II-789a; and Brueys III-4c; and Brunetiere III-10d; Burgundy's life of III-79b; Butler's life of III-91b; on St. Catherine III-445c; and Choiseul III-695d; and Claude V-37b; on Communion under both kinds I-67b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; and Dupin V-204c; Etats d'oraison VI-36d; and Fénelon VI-35d; 37a; XII-610b; and Fléchier VI-100a; and Fleury VI-103d; fundamental articles VI-319d; Gallicanism VI-356c; 356c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; 93d; as historian VII-376c; Honorius I VII-455c; and Jansenism I-94d; and La Bruyère VIII-728c; and Mme. La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Le Camus IX-107b; and Leibniz IX-134d; 459c;

- and Le Tellier IX-200c; XI-485d; limbus infantium, doctrine IX-257d; 258b; on Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; and Massillon X-35c; at Meaux X-98c; Mignard's portrait X-290b; on Molière X-435a; mystic XIV-622c; and Noailles XI-483d; and Pisa, Council of XI-114b; portrait II-facing 698; V-159a; and Port-Royal XII-296c; as preacher II-699c; VII-445b; Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Quesnel I-94d; XII-602b; on régale IX-200c; and Renaudot XII-770a; on Retz XII-797c; at St-Séverin XI-486a; on Surin XIV-343b; as theologian XIV-593c; 701c; Thomism XIV-702d; on Thou XIV-707a; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and union, ecclesiastical XV-147b; at Val-de-Grâce XI-486b; works II-701b
- Bost, Arnold.** See Trithemius
- BOSTE, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-702d; and Bickerdike II-558c; Robinson's account XIII-99b; and Speed XIV-214a
- Boston, town, Lincolnshire (ill.)** V-443
- town, Massachusetts, Angelico's works I-484b; A. P. A. committee I-427a; charitable Irish Society V-403a; Gunpowder Plot celebration II-703d; history II-703b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; library XII-586a; Masonic council IX-776d; name II-709c; peace jubilee VI-661b; population, foreign X-298c; submarine works VI-156a; Universalist convention (1899) XV-181c; university IV-89d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-703a; Armenian missions XIII-81d; Brighton seminary II-706d; Brighton Seminary (ill.) II-facing 704; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral I-320d; II-706d; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 704; corporation sole IV-388c; erected VI-478b
- French* VI-274c; parochial schools VI-275c; religious VI-275a
- Germans VI-478c; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions II-706d; 707c; XII-247a; Italians VII-205d; Jesuit College II-258d; 706d; XIV-102a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite mission XIII-55a; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-210d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics II-707c; XV-176c; Syrian Greek VI-751d; temperance union XIV-491c
- William, Abbot of Westminster XV-598d
- Catechism V-81b
- Massacre (1770) XV-161c
- Pilot, periodical XI-694b
- Port Bill XV-161c
- Quarterly Review III-1c
- School for the Deaf, Randolph, Massachusetts V-319b
- Tea Party (1773) XV-161c
- Bostra, town, era** II-708a; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- BOSTRA, See** of II-707d; heresies I-668a; paganism re-established XIV-746b; synod I-668b; 674d
- and Hauran, See of II-708b; X-161a
- Bostrys (Bothrys) II-708c**
- Boswell, Sir Alexander, writer** XIII-626d
- James VI-579a; XII-568b
- Böswold, architect** XV-447c
- Bosworth, battle** (1485) II-376a
- Botanische Zeitung** XV-86c
- Botany, Albertus Magnus I-264d; Aldrovandi I-281b; Alpini I-341d; Cessalpino III-546a; cross breeding V-660b; Endlicher V-421a; Ingen Housz XVI-46b; de Jussieu family VIII-569c; Malpighi I-460c; and palaeontology XI-411a; Plumier XII-169a; Tournefort XIV-799c; Tulasne XV-86b; da Vinci XV-440c; von Wulfen XV-715d**
- Botany Bay, Donohoe's history** II-119b; penal colony II-114b; VIII-145d
- Botellio, Diego VI-298b**
- Botero, Giovanni, scientist** VI-451c; XII-215b
- Bothachs. See** Fuidirs
- Bothardus, Bishop of Mainz** IX-550c
- Both-Chonais, Ireland** IV-635c
- Bothe, John, Bishop of Exeter** V-709a
- Bothéon, monastery** III-207c
- BOTHRYS, See** of II-708b
- Bothum, William. See** Houghton
- Bothwell, collegiate church** II-374a
- Adam, Bishop of the Orkneys XI-317b
- James Hepburn, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots VIII-683c; IX-764d; XIII-619c
- Bothwell Bridge, battle** (1679) IV-461c
- Botkyra, church** XVI-76d
- Botocudo Indians** VII-757d
- Botolf, Saint. See** Botolph
- Sir Gregory II-787d
- Botonach, Casperto de, Bishop of Valencia** XV-252a
- Botone, Bernard de, canonist** IX-63a
- Botoz, Charles. See** Antoniewicz, Charles
- Botri, Diocese of. See** Gibail and Batrun
- Botrinto, battle** XV-336d
- Botta, Carlo, writer** VIII-252b
- Paul Emile, Assyriologist II-9a; 14a; X-599b; XI-303b
- Bottdio, Giovanni. See** Joannes Buttadeus
- Bottari, Giovanni Gaetano, cardinal, archaeological research** III-766b; and Bartolozzi II-319a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Böttcher, scholar** VII-181b
- temperance worker XIV-483c
- Bottemanne, C. J. M., Bishop of Haarlem** VII-711a
- Bottero, H. M., Bishop of Kumbakonam** VIII-711a
- Botticelli, the Elder, goldsmith** II-708c
- SANDRO** II-708c; XI-400c; St. Augustine (ill.) II-facing 100; and Lippi IX-277b; Lippi's portrait of IX-277d; "Madonna of the Magnificat" (ill.) II-facing 708; and Medici X-120c; and Savonarola XII-767b; Vatican works XV-279d; 295c
- Bottigella, Bonifacio, theologian** XI-594b
- Botineau, Pierre, pioneer** XIII-368a
- Sévère, pioneer XIII-268a
- Bottini, Donato, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bottingham, John de, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b
- Botthesham, William, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316b
- Bottone, of cope** IV-352a
- Bottoni, Albertino, physician** X-130d
- Botucatu, Diocese of** XVI-34c
- BOTULPH, SAINT** II-709c; and St. Ceolfrid III-536b; relics XIV-706a
- BOTURINI BENADUCCI, LOR- ENZO** II-710b; IV-8d
- Botvid, martyr** XIV-348c; XVI-76d
- Bou, Teresa** IX-642c
- Boucat, theologian** X-326a
- Bouchand, martyr** XIII-327d
- Bouchard, trial of** XIII-661a
- Bouchardon, Edmond, sculptor** XIII-106d
- Bouchat, Henri, on Limbourg brothers** IX-259d
- Bouchavannes, Huguenot** XIII-334d
- Bouchel, Laurent, lawyer** XIII-663b
- Boucher, Clément, and Mabillon** IX-479c
- François, artist VII-30b; XIII-107b
- François, missionary VII-582c
- Gaspar II-710b
- Jean, preacher VII-78b; IX-99a
- PIERRE** II-710b; XIV-16d; 162a
- Pierre Joseph, surgeon X-133a
- René, fur-trader X-328b
- Boucherat, Abbot of Cîteaux. See** Nicholas II
- Boucherett, Jessie, feminist** XV-693b
- Bouches-du-Rhône, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Bouchet, Jean, writer** III-634d
- John Venantino, missionary IX-520a; 560d
- Bouchette, Joseph, topographer** VII-582a
- Bouchetterie, Filleau de la** XII-180d
- Bouchier, Jean, Franciscan** VI-284b
- Bouchon, pilgrimage** XV-352b
- Bouchot, missionary** XIII-766c
- Bouchut, Vicar Apostolic of Cambodia** VII-777d
- Boucicault, Dion, actor** VIII-142b
- Boucicaut, Geoffrey** IX-432c; XIII-540b
- Jean de Meingre de, Marshal of France III-692b; and Constantinople III-113a; in Crusades IV-554a
- Boucoleon, palace, Constantinople** IV-303a
- Boudan, sculptor** IV-732b
- Boudeao, legend** IX-127a
- Boudet, Numa, and Hello** XVI-44c
- Boudier, Pierre François, Maurist** X-71d
- Boudin, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Boudinhon, Auguste, on extreme unction** V-725c; on property ecclesiastical XII-472a
- Boudinot, Elias, on American Indians** I-416b
- Boudoin, Jesuit, in Louisiana** XI-8a
- Boudreaux, writer** XIII-364a
- Bouet, Alexandre Eugène, general** VII-777a
- Bougainville, island, Church in** XIV-138a
- Louis Antoine de, explorer III-695a; X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; Samoa Islands XIII-421a
- BOUGAUD, LOUIS-VICTOR-EMILE** II-710d; IX-45a; on St. Augustine II-94c; and Dupanloup V-203b; and Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283c; on Omniscience of Christ I-215c; work VI-189c
- BOUGEANT, GUILLAUME-HYACINTHE** II-711a; XII-612c
- Boughi, Ruggero, philosopher** XI-594b
- Bougis, Simon, Maurist** X-71d
- Bouglér, Jean, prior of Solesmes** XIV-133c
- Bougon, Désirée de Robineau de. See** Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de
- Bougre, Robert le, inquisitor** VIII-35a
- Bougres III-435a**
- Bouguier, Pierre, explorer** IV-210b; V-278c
- Bouguereau, Guillaume Adolphe, painter** XI-402a
- BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE** II-711a
- BOUILLART, JACQUES** II-711b; XV-235b
- Bouillaud, Jean Baptiste, physician** X-140a; XIV-35b
- Bouillé, François Claude Amour, general** IX-666c
- Bouillier, de la, Coadjutor of Bordeaux** V-593d
- Bouillet, Marie-Nicolas, dictionary** V-417d
- Bouillier, Françoise** XII-34a
- Bouillon, Duchy of** II-395b
- EMMANUEL THEODORE DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE** DE, cardinal II-711c; and Baluze II-242c
- Lambert, Abbot of Liessies IX-238c
- Martin I-556b
- Bouin, Saint** XV-68b
- MARCEL** II-712d
- MARIE DOMINIQUE** II-711d; IX-66a; on abbreviators I-29b; on Western Schism XIII-541a
- Boujard, Charles, Lazarist** X-362d
- BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, COUNT OF** II-713b
- BOULANGER, ANDRE DE** II-713d; on ancient graves III-506d
- Boulay, Angélique-Louise Talon de. See** Talon de Boulay
- CESAR-EGASSE DU** II-714a
- Boulbon, Edmund** VI-307b
- Boule, Pierre Marcellin, anthropologist** XV-707a
- Bouillé, Hélène** III-568a
- Boulogne, Barbe de. See** Ailleboust, Barbe d'
- Diocese of, pilgrimage XII-89a
- ETIENNE - ANTOINE** II-714b; XV-67c; on Beauvais II-379a; Darra's panegyric IV-636a; at Napoleonic Council (1811) X-696a
- sur-Mer, town, Apostolic school XIII-586a; edict of (1573) VII-532a; siege (1544) VI-84d
- Boulous, tribe** VI-329a
- Bouloustra I-30a; XII-223d**
- Boulter, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh** I-733a; charter schools XIII-576c
- Boulvadin (Polybotus) XII-219a**
- Boundary Spirit, in Gnosticism** VI-595a
- Bountalenti, architect** XII-110c
- Bouquet, Geneviève** VII-476d
- MARTIN** II-715a; X-70d; on Roscelin XIII-189d
- BOUQUILLON, THOMAS** II-715c; on compensation, occult IV-186c; on education XIII-560d; 583d; and Ontologism XV-114a
- Bourachot, Claude, Sulpician** XIII-379a
- Bourard, martyr** IV-168d
- Bourassa, chief** XII-321a
- Henri X-549d; XI-672d
- BOURASSE, JEAN-JACQUES** II-716b; Bible XV-372a
- Bourbon, island. See** Réunion
- family, fall XIV-635c; "Family Compact" III-695a; in Paris XI-483c; restoration XIII-213d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-171c; 184b
- Antoine de VII-75a; 225c; 530d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- Antoinette de V-134a; VII-74c; 76c
- Charles de, cardinal (1437), and Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- Charles de, cardinal (1520) and Beaton II-375a; at Chartres XIV-707b; and Gregory XIII XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-78a; at Nevers X-778b; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, cardinal (1563), and Henry IV VII-226a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, constable, and Charles V III-626b; death III-490a; Rome attacked IV-25c
- Christine de XII-76d
- Diocese of. See Saint-Denis
- Etienne de, Dominican IX-126a
- Francisco de Assisi de, marriage II-225a
- François de, Count of Saint-Pol VII-28a
- Guichard de XIII-720c
- Guillaume de XIII-720c
- Jeanne-Baptiste, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d; XIII-96c
- Louis de, Prince-Bishop of Liège, and Alexians I-307b
- Louis de, cardinal, at Laon XIV-131b; at Luçon IX-413b; at Palestrina XI-421d; at St. Denis XI-487c

- Bourbon, Pierre II, Duc de, and* Brignonnet II-779d; Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- l'Archambault, town, relic X-604a
- See Condé
- Bourboulon, plenipotentiary III-683d
- Bourbourg, shrine III-211b
- BOURCHIER, THOMAS, cardinal II-716b; XV-641a; at Canterbury III-300a; at Ely V-397a; and Morton X-582a; and Peacock III-600c; at Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas, Franciscan XIII-63c
- William, Earl of Bath V-145d
- William, Earl of Eu II-716b
- Bourdais, missionary IX-510c
- Bourdalous, Clara, religious XV-269b
- Theresa, religious XV-269b
- Bourdellou, Etienne II-717b
- LOUIS II-717b; and Cheminai de Montaigu III-645d; Condé's funeral sermon XI-485d; eloquence VI-197b; Jovenet's portrait of VIII-529b; and Massillon X-35c; portrait II-717c; as preacher VII-445b; sermons VII-444d
- Macé, II-717b
- Bourdeilles, Arnaud de, Viscount II-719d
- HELIE DE, cardinal II-719d; XV-2c
- Pierre de. See Brantôme
- Bourdelot, physician III-722d
- Bourdichon, Jean IX-626d; and Fouquet VI-163a
- Bourdin, Maurice. See Gregory VIII, Antipope
- Bourdoise, Adrien, theologian XI-486a; and Bernard II-496d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Laval IX-46a
- Bourdon, in heraldry VII-247d
- JEAN II-719d
- Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de. See Blin de Bourdon
- Sebastien, and Poussin XII-324b
- Bourée, Frédéric-Albert, minister IV-230b
- Bourg, Anne du, magistrate XI-490d
- Antoine du VII-531a
- Joseph M., Vicar-General of Acadia XII-595c; among Micmacs X-284c; at St. John XIII-355b
- Joséphine du, foundress IX-264d
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Bourg
- BOURGADE, FRANÇOIS II-720a
- Peter, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; XV-84d; and Church Extension Society XIV-78c; at Tucson I-720c
- Bourganeuf, priory IX-264d
- Bourg Déols, monastery XV-271d
- Bourgeois, class and feudalism VI-64d; and Socialism XIV-63b
- Emile, on Saint Simon XIII-377a
- François, missionary III-673c; martyrdom III-671c
- Louis-Marie-Joseph, martyr IX-748b
- Bourgeois, Abraham XI-127a
- Marguerite, Venerable III-239c; X-547d; XI-127a; 768a; XIII-566a; birthplace XV-68c; in Canada I-235c; XVI-59d; funeral sermon II-425a; at Montreal III-232c; 296c
- Bourges, town, Assembly (1432) II-336a; Assembly (1438) II-337c; captured (475) VI-397b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-354c; VIII-527a; XII-333a; university II-720c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-720b; VI-396a; X-603d; St. Amandus at I-380b; and Bordeaux II-682d
- cathedral II-720d; architecture VI-672d; Cahier's and Martin's work III-140c; choir II-693d; nave X-724b; sculptures XII-644b; window (ill.) II-facing 720
- Councils: (1225) I-557a; II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1276) IX-724d; (1528) II-720c
- map VI-188; primacy XII-424a; religious orders II-721a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- Jacques de, missionary III-675c; XIII-766b
- Madeleine, religious XII-248b
- BOURGET, IGNAZE II-721b; III-236a; 609b; VII-404c; X-548d; cemetery interdict III-508b; funeral sermon IV-100d; Guibord case III-509b; portrait II-721b; and Viatarians XV-400b
- Paul, novelist VI-203d
- Pierre II-721b
- College II-240b; XV-400b
- Bourgeuil, monastery X-71b
- Bourgogne. See Burgundy
- Bourgogne, Jean de, writer IX-588a
- BOURGOING, FRANÇOIS II-722a; XI-275b
- Bourguell, Etienne de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Bourguignon, Johann Franz van XV-422d
- Bourgaud, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
- Bouriant, Bible edition XVI-81a
- Bourion, Honoratus, missionary IX-690b
- Bourke, Joseph M. I-257b
- Richard, governor of Australia II-116c; XIII-562b
- Ulrich XVI-11d
- Ulrich Joseph XVI-11d; 12a
- Bourlier, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Evreux, at Napoleonic Council IX-693d
- Bourmont, pilgrimage VII-790d
- Bournabat (Smyrna) XIV-60b
- Bourne, Ansel XI-728c
- Francis, cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster V-593c; IX-350b; XV-596a; XVI-18a; 38c; and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d; on Church in England XV-596d; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; and Mirvart X-405b; in Southwark XIV-163b; and Westminster cathedral XV-596a
- GILBERT II-722b; V-478c
- Hugh, Methodist preacher X-240d
- Philip II-722b
- Bournouf, Assyriologist II-9c
- Bourquy, Claudine VI-232d
- Bourret, Jansenist XV-445d
- Joseph, cardinal, Bishop of Rodez XIII-107d; 108a; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d
- Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-698d
- Bourry, Auguste-Etienne, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
- Bourses du Travail. See Labour Exchanges
- Bourzeix, missionary IX-217c; XIII-783b
- Bouska, Sigismund, poet IV-600b
- Bousset, Wilhelm, exegete IV-495d; on Antichrist I-560d; on Gnosticism VI-593a; on miracles X-343b
- Boussingault, Jean - Baptiste, chemist V-189c
- Bouterwek, Friedrich, writer III-770a
- Bouthillier, Denis XII-639a
- de Rancé, Jean Armand. See Rancé, Jean-Armand Le Bouthillier de
- Bouton, Jacques, geographer VI-451d; IX-731b
- Boutroux, Etienne Emile, philosopher XII-33c; contingentist theory XII-29c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Bouts, Dirk, painter XI-399c
- Bouvard, missionary X-368c
- Bouvat, Martin, missionary VII-582b
- BOUVENS, CHARLES DE II-723a
- Bouverie, Philip. See Pusey, Philip
- BOUVET, JOACHIM II-723b; in China VI-452b; 471a; China, map of III-674a; XII-720b; Chinese books interpreted XII-387c
- Bouvier, Abbé XIII-716c
- Claude VII-92c
- JEAN - BAPTISTE II-723d; IX-144a; and Gregory XVI VII-403a
- Bouvines, battle (1214) I-261a; VI-95b; 167d; 492c; 536d; VIII-14d; IX-531d; XI-358a; XII-2a
- Bouvières aux Dames. See Notre-Dame de Vouxières
- BOVA, DIOCESE OF II-724b
- Bovara, lords of Cremona IV-483d
- Boverca (Buvierca) XIV-452b
- Boverius, Zachary, chronicler I-700d; III-325c
- Bovianum (Boiano) II-622d; battle (304) XIII-166c
- Bovill, Sewall de, Bishop of York XV-734b
- BOVINO, DIOCESE OF II-724c
- Bovio, G., Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Bovo, cardinal vicar III-341c
- Bow (weapon), Church's attitude III-691a; Indian VII-751d
- Bowball, battle XI-718a
- Bowbazar, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Bowden, John, Oratorian XI-273d
- Bowdoin College IX-544c; Rasse's cross X-28d
- Bower, Abbot of St. Andrews XIII-332d
- Archibald, ex-Jesuit VII-702d
- Hamilton, captain XIV-719d
- Walter, and Fordun annals XIII-624a
- Bowers, Henry F., and "A. P. A." I-426d; 428a
- Bowes, Marmaduke, martyr V-475d; and Taylor XIV-468b
- Richard, martyr V-478a
- Bowet, Henry, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Bowie, Oden II-230d
- Bowles, F. S., conversion V-113b
- Bowley, version of the Bible XV-374b
- Bowling, family, Maryland II-229b
- Bowmaker, Walter. See Bower, Walter
- Bowman, William, physician X-138d; 141c
- Bowne, Borden Parker, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; on miracles X-340b
- Bowring, Sir John, and Anstey I-551b; and Bentham II-483b
- BOWYER, SIR GEORGE II-724d
- Boywin, Gabriel, theologian XIV-595a
- Boxadors, John Thomas de, Dominican XII-368b
- Boxall, John, martyr V-478a
- Boxer Rebellion III-685a; and missions, Catholic III-671b; and missions, Protestant III-679b; suppression VIII-313c
- Boxes, for altar-breads I-349c
- Boxthorne. See Bramble
- Box tree, in Bible XII-151d
- Boyaca, Church in XV-90c
- BOY-BISHOP II-725c
- Boyce, Hector. See Boyce
- JOHN II-725d; in Boston II-706c
- Boycott, Charles Cunningham VIII-112b; XVI-12d
- Boycotting XVI-12d; moral aspect VIII-726b; origin VIII-112b
- Boyd, Henry, writer IV-632c
- Zachary XIII-332b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a; rhymed Bible XIII-27b
- Boyer, Bishop of Mirepoix XI-436b
- Denis, and Affre I-180a
- Jean Pierre VII-114c
- Joseph André, Bishop of Myrina IX-587a
- Louise XI-85c
- Pierre Denis, writer XIII-380c
- Toussaint, burial place XII-121b
- Boyes, Hughes de, Abbot of Reading XII-673b
- Boys, William de, prior XII-171a
- Boyl, Bernardo. See Buil
- Boylan, rector of Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
- Andrew, Redemptorist XII-686c
- James D. XI-27b
- J. F., journalist XI-694a
- Boyle, town, Ireland, Cistercian abbey (ill.) V-395b; Mercy convent XIII-578c
- Sir Cavendish, governor XII-289a
- Eliza XI-294c
- Elizabeth, Sister of Charity III-607d; 608a; XI-26d
- Maria Wills V-673a
- Patrick, journalist XI-673a
- Robert, physicist XII-60c; on compressibility XII-66c; and Duhamel V-187c; God, belief in XIII-608a; Royal Society XIV-218a
- Roger, Earl of Orrery VIII-125c
- Stephen III-775d
- ABBEY II-726a; annals I-533d; foundation X-168c
- Boyleau, Stephen XIII-185c
- Boylesse, Marin de, commentator XIV-228a
- Boym, Michel, missionary VIII-712b; and Wolfgang IX-746c
- Boyma, deity IV-686d
- Boyne, battle (1690) VIII-105a
- Boytkahana, church, Calcutta III-153c; 154b
- Boynton, William, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Bozarich, Bartholomäus, Bishop of Veglia IX-321a
- Bozdech, Emanuel, dramatist IV-600c
- Boze, Claude Gros de, numismatologist II-312d
- Bozen, Passion Play XI-533b
- Bozena, Bohemian nun. See Beatrix
- Bozkath. See Bascath
- Bozrah. See Bosra
- Bozzuti, Scipione, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- B. P., abbr. I-23d
- B. Q., abbr. I-26c
- Brabançon, John of. See John of Barbançon
- Brabant, August, missionary X-333b
- Duchy of III-21b; and Breda II-752b; and Burgundy III-68d; and Lorraine IX-363d
- Siger de. See Siger of Brabant
- Brabeck, Jobst Edmund van, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Bracan, Saint. See Brogan
- Bracara, Archdiocese of. See Braga
- Braccan, Hill of. See Ardbraccan
- Bracciano, monastery XI-327b; siege I-291c
- Braccio di Montone, Andrea, captain IX-725d; XIV-747c
- Bracciolini. See Poggio Bracciolini
- Braccio Nuovo, Vatican XV-277d; 282c
- Bracco, Vincent, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Bracelli, Gasparo Grimaldi X-604b
- Brachet, Michel Benôit, Maurist X-71d
- Brachiniah. See Abrahamites
- Brachycephalic, skull XII-621a
- Brachystaphylina, palate XII-621b
- BRACKEN, THOMAS II-726b; in New Zealand XI-43a
- Brackmann, Albert, historian V-22b
- Bracs, Diocese of VI-755a
- Bracteate, coin XI-155c; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- BRACTON, HENRY DE II-726c; on papal jurisdiction I-643b
- Bradács, John, Bishop of Mukács X-634d
- Braddock, Edward, general XV-159a; defeat XI-640c
- Bradfield, John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Bradford, William, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
- William governor, Thanksgiving Day XIV-555d

- Bradford-on-Avon**, Anglo-Saxon church (ill.) I-facing 507; St. Lawrence chapel I-280c; monastery IX-572c
- Bradlaugh, Charles**, Atheist XIII-676a; 676b; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; on secularism XIII-676d
- Bradley, journalist** XI-674b
- DENIS MARY** II-727a; IX-585a; 786b
- Edward** X-282c
- Francis Herbert**, philosopher, "Appearance and Reality," XIII-518b; and idealism XII-34b; monism X-485b; relativism XII-732c; on truth XV-75c; 75d
- James**, priest I-368c; XII-123b
- Marmaduke**, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- P. P.**, and Queen's Daughters XVI-69b
- Richard**, Jesuit V-477b
- William O.**, governor I-427d
- BRADSHAW, EDWARD** II-727b
- Roger** II-727b
- BRADSHAW, HENRY** II-727c; on Primer XII-425b
- Bradstreet, John**, soldier XV-159c
- Bradwardine, Thomas of**. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brady, Anthony N.** I-258b
- Edwin J.**, poet II-120a
- Hugh**, Protestant Bishop of Meath XI-210c
- Hugh T.** IX-388d
- James T.**, jurist VIII-137b; 143a; XI-34c
- John**, Governor of Alaska I-249d
- John**, Auxiliary Bishop of Boston II-707b
- John**, Bishop of Perth VIII-147c; XI-731c
- John D.**, pioneer XIV-237b
- John R.**, jurist XI-34c
- Sir Maziere** II-727d
- Michael**, rector of Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- Sir Nicholas W.** II-727d
- Richard**, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
- WILLIAM MAZIERE** II-727d
- Bráf, Albin**, writer IV-600d
- BRAGA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-728b; XII-305c; cathedral II-729a; cathedral choir (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Councils**: (411) II-729b; (561) IX-731d; X-611c; (561) XI-295c; (563) II-729b; IV-95b; XI-95b; apocrypha condemned I-615a; burial regulations IV-482a; on Christmas III-727d; on *Dominus vobiscum* V-114c; "funeral dues" XII-470b; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (572) II-729c; III-697b; V-421d; VII-422d; IX-731d; "Capitula" approved III-284a; on catechumens II-265d; on cathedralism III-441b; clerical attire IV-419c; head-dress regulated VII-113c; (675) II-729d; on intinctio panis IV-178a; (1566) II-314d
- map XIV-facing 200; primacy XII-424a
- Jean-François**, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
- Martin of**. See Martin of Braga
- Theophilus**, President of Portugal XII-305a; 310c
- Bragadino, Giovanni**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Marc' Antonio**, Governor of Famagusta V-781d
- Bragan, British prince** V-386c
- BRAGANCA-MIRANDA, DIOCESE OF** II-729d; cathedral II-730a; map XIV-facing 200
- Braganza, Constantino de** IV-610b
- Ferdinand**, Duke of XII-302c
- João de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- John**, Duke of. See John IV, King of Portugal
- Teutonio de**, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bragg, Braxton**, general XV-172b; at Chickamauga XIII-191d
- Braghetis, Girolama Francesca di** I-318b
- Bragi**, deity V-280b; VII-618b
- Bragwardin, Thomas of**. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brahé, Tycho**, physicist XII-54c; astrological work II-23a; and Clavius IV-9b; and Galileo's theories IV-344a; God, belief in XIII-608a; and Heraclides's System XV-183c; and Picard XII-73d; system VI-391b
- Brahma**, deity XII-409b; in Brahminism II-732c; in Buddhism III-29c; cosmogony IV-410a; Quietism XII-608d; virtue II-772c
- Brahmanas II-730c**; philosophy XII-30d
- Brahmanspati IV-410b**
- Brahmā Samaj**, reform movement II-735a
- BRAHMINISM** II-730b; abstinence theory I-72c; in Africa I-186d; asceticism I-772b; II-732b; Avatars II-148b; 733c; Brahma II-732c; Brahmins II-731b; and Buddhism XII-28c; 31b; castes II-731d; charity II-733d; and Christianity XII-409b; creation II-732c; deities II-730c; 733b; eschatology II-731a; V-530a; ethics II-731c; and Hinduism VII-358b; hymns II-730d; immortality II-733b; VII-687c; in India VII-728a; initiation II-731d; and Jainism VIII-269d; Mahabharata II-733c; Manu, Laws of IX-613b; marriage II-732a; Maya II-732c; metempsychosis II-731c; X-235c; mysticism X-664a; number I-779a; ordeals II-731a; pantheism II-732c; 735b; penance II-731b; philosophic basis XII-30d; popular II-731a; priesthood XII-409b; purification II-731b; and Quietism XII-608d; Ramayana II-733c; reform movements II-735a; regeneration II-732a; revival XIII-383a; soul XIV-153b; sacrifices II-730d; sin II-731b; soma-plant II-730d; suttee II-732a; texts II-730b; Vedas XV-318b; Yogi II-732b
- Brahmins II-731b**; XIII-309c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia XIV-279c; astrology II-19d; associations IX-559b; as Buddhists III-28d; caste II-148c; Hamartolus's chronicle IV-456a; Jesuit mission XIV-94c; monasteries I-771b; number I-782c; priesthood XII-409b; statistics XIV-276a; 276b; 281b; study, system of I-760c; Vedic high-priests XIII-309c
- Brahiu**, tribe XII-626d
- Braid, James**, physician, mesmerism VII-606a; X-134b
- Braidwood, John**, educator V-317d
- Thomas**, educator V-317c
- BRAILLE, LOUIS** II-735c; V-310b; 311a; notation, musical V-313d
- Brain**, alcoholic effect I-275c; anatomy, in U. S. I-461a; Erasistratus on I-458b; diseases XI-542a; Galen on I-458c; imagination VII-672b; human and animal V-667b; Ramon y Cajal on I-460d; wet I-275c; Willis on I-460b; XV-495b
- Brainard, Daniel**, physician XIII-364a
- Braine, Jean de** IX-507b
- Brāk (Constantia)** IV-294a
- Brakelond, Jocelin de**. See Jocelin de Brakelond
- BRAION, NICHOLAS DE** II-735d
- BRAMANTE, DONATO** II-736a; and Alexander VI I-290a; and Buonarroti III-63a; Cancellaria Palace, Rome XIII-175d; circular temple, Rome (ill.) I-facing 736; and Ferrari VI-47d; Giraud Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Julius II VIII-563d; and Peruzzi XI-738c; La Quercia Church XII-92c; and Raphael XV-285a; in Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's, Rome IX-164d; XII-283b; XIII-370d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; San Nazaro Maggiore, Milan X-301c; S. Pietro in Montorio, Rome XIII-173b; S. Maria della Pace, Rome XIII-174d; S. Maria delle Grazie, Milan X-301c; S. Maria in Traspontina, Rome XIII-172a; Vigevano Castle XV-426b
- Bramhall, John**, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; Anglican orders controversy I-494b; Antichrist theory I-561c; condemned I-112b; and Holden VII-386a; influence I-503d
- Bramantino**. See Suardi
- Brambilla, Johann Alexander von**, surgeon X-133b
- Bramble**, in Bible XII-151d
- Brampton, Lord**. See Hawkins, Sir Henry
- Bramston, James Yorke**, Vicar Apostolic of London VII-33c; IX-349b
- Thomas** XII-636b; and Mayne X-87a
- Branas, Theodosius** XIV-577d
- Brancacci, Bartolommeo**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Brancaccina, Andrea**, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Brancacciana Library**, Naples II-737c
- Brancacci Chapel**, Florence, Lippi IX-277c; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino IX-770a
- Brancanini, Dominic**, canonist XIII-737b
- BRANCACCIO, FRANCESCO MARIA**, cardinal II-737d; at Capaccio III-307d; and Rosa XIII-184a; Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- LANDOLFO**, cardinal II-737d
- Lello**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b
- LUIGI**, cardinal II-737d
- NICOLÒ**, cardinal II-737d
- RINALDO**, cardinal II-737d
- STEFANO**, cardinal II-737d
- TOMMASO**, cardinal II-737d
- Brancadore, Cesare**, nuncio VII-389b
- Brancalone, Leone**, cardinal VI-796a
- Rustico**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- BRANCATI, FRANCESCO** II-737d; VIII-633c
- Francesco M.**, Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- DI LAURIA, FRANCESCO LORENZO**, cardinal II-738a; IX-345d; XIII-613a; Scotism XIV-594b
- Brancato, Cesare**, nuncio XI-163c
- Branchi, Anton Nicola**, scientist XII-112c
- Branchidai**, oracular family XI-266a
- BRANCH SUNDAY** II-738c; See Palm Sunday
- Brancia, Achille**, Bishop of Bova II-724b
- Brand, Jacob**, Bishop of Limburg IX-260b
- Branda, Castiglione**, cardinal XIII-381a; at Basle II-336b; at Pavia University XI-594a
- Brandani, Federico**, sculptor XV-221d; 221c
- Brandão, Antonio**, Benedictine XII-309b
- Antonio de**, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Castilho de**, Bishop of Alagoas I-244c
- Cayetano**, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Diogo**, author XII-308b
- Brandea**. See Brandeum
- Brandello, Matthew**, humanist XII-358c
- BRANDENBURG** II-738c; VI-492b; electors, secular III-48b; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; German colonization VI-493c; history VI-738d; XII-520a; Hohenzollern VI-497a; Luxemburg possession VI-495c; monastery II-739a; and Pomerania XII-226c; Reformation II-739b; Swan, Order of the XIV-346d; Thirty Years War XIV-653b; 656c; 657b
- Diocese of** II-738d; 739d
- John George of**, Protestant bishop of Strasburg. See John George of Brandenburg
- and Pomerania**, Apostolic Delegation of II-740a; Catholic education II-740b; institutions II-740b; statistics II-740a
- Brandes, George**, author IV-731b
- Brandem, relic** I-363c; IV-214c
- Brandi, Karl**, editor V-22b
- Rutilio**, founder XI-189a
- Salvatore**, Jesuit I-495c; VI-178b; XIII-560d
- Brandini, Francesco**, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Brandis, Johann Dietrich**, physician X-136c
- Brandnardinus, Thomas of**. See Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brandon, Charles**, Duke of Suffolk, and Barlings II-298b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Brandts, Franz** IV-247d; XV-502c
- Brandubh, King of Leinster** XI-632c
- Brandy**, in altar-wine I-359a
- Brandywine, battle (1777)** XV-163a
- Branicak, Elizabeth**, marriage VIII-698d
- Brankovics, Georg**, despot IV-554c; VII-565a
- BRANLY, EDOUARD** II-740d
- Brann, Henry A.** XIV-336a
- Brännkyrka, battle (1518)** XIV-352c
- Brant, Isabella**, marriage XIII-215b
- SEBASTIAN** II-741b; VI-520a; VII-540c; IX-450a; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404b; portrait VI-523c
- Brantôme, monastery** X-71c
- BRANTOME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE, SEIGNEUR DE** II-742a; and Gregory XIII VII-3c; on La Valette IX-47d; on L'Hospital IX-209c; on Lorraine, Charles de VII-75d; at Poitiers XII-179c
- Branton, Stephen**, martyr V-478a
- Brants, Victor**, economist IV-185c; XII-216a
- Brantyngham, Thomas**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Branwen**, cycle IX-481a
- Branzi, Nicolò**, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Braose, Giles de**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- William de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Brard, Catherine Charlotte**. See Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard
- Brasart, John**, composer X-600d
- Braschi, palace**, Rome XIII-175d
- Giovanni Angelico**. See Pius VI
- Brasenose College, Oxford** XI-368c; XIV-346c (ill.) XI-facing 368
- Brasidas, Spartan officer** XIV-781c
- Brask, Hans**, Bishop of Linköping XIV-349a; 355a; XVI-54a; and Reformation XIV-349c; and Vasa XIV-352d
- Brass**, in chalice I-357b; III-563a; in monstrance I-358b; primitive use III-143b
- Brassac, Jean Gallard de Béarn**, Comte de IV-184b
- Brassard, Abbé**, founder XII-506a
- Brassavola, Antonio**, physician X-130d
- BRASSES, MEMORIAL** II-742d; III-6c
- Brasseur, Philippe**, author VIII-741d
- BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, CHARLES-ETIENNE** II-743c; 706a; at Boston II-706a; and Ferland VI-43c; and Indian

- history XII-604c; Mayan dictionary X-85c; Mayan grammar X-85c
- BRASSICANUS, JOHANN AL-EXANDER** II-744a
- Johannes II-744a
- JOHANN LUDWIG** II-744c
- Brassier, Jean, curé of Notre-Dame X-548b
- Brassico, Hercules** XIII-359c
- Bratstvo, periodical VI-749d; XIV-56a
- Brattahlid, settlement, Greenland I-419d; VI-778b
- Bratton, Henry de. *See* Bracton
- BRAULIO, SAINT**, Bishop of Saragossa II-744d; VII-456a; XIII-469a; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a
- Braun, Carl**, astronomer II-29b; planetary theory XV-187b; solar attraction theory XV-184d
- Conrad, abbot IV-79b
- Henry, and Mayr X-91b; version of the Bible XV-372c
- John William Joseph, philosopher VII-278d; at Achterfeldt I-104b; at Bonn II-674a; Hermetism VII-279b; Muratori translated X-642a; suspended VII-405c
- PLACIDUS** II-745a
- Braunau, Bohemia, church** II-126a
- Austria, church IX-276a
- Braundeston, Henry de**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Braunsberg, Germany, cathedral** V-522b; college IV-725c; V-522d; XV-90d; institutions V-523b; Lyceum Hosianum I-540b; name III-18c; seminary VII-2d
- Braunsford, Wolstan de**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Braunschweig**. *See* Brunswick
- Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel**, Elizabeth von IX-662d
- Brauweiler, monastery** XII-275b
- Brava (Somaliland)** II-426d
- Bravi, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo** IV-124d
- BRAVO, FRANCISCO**, physician II-745c
- Francisco, missionary XI-667d; XIII-406d
- Nicolas, General X-565d
- de Somonte, Gaspar R. XV-259d
- Bray, Ireland, Loreto Convent** XIII-578c
- Edward A., journalist XI-695d
- Gerald, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-Si VIII-635b
- Guy de, confession V-763c
- Reginald, architect IX-577d
- Thomas, commissary XII-493d; Christian Knowledge Society III-720c; on regeneration III-721a
- Braybrooke, Robert**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Braye, Lord Alfred** XI-180b
- Brazen Laver**. *See* Laver
- Sea. *See* Sea
- Serpent. *See* Serpent
- Brazil, Matthew**, martyr V-478b
- BRAZIL, THE UNITED STATES OF** II-745d; agriculture II-746b
- Church in II-747a; abbots I-20b; Araujo's catechism I-680b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; Forty martyrs XIV-109d; nunciature XI-161d; organization II-747c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; patron XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; seal of confession XII-664d; and State II-747b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Volanski VI-747d
- climate II-746a
- Commerce: Argentina I-704a; Brazil Trade Company XV-416a
- education II-747d
- Ethnology*: aborigines I-410a; III-348b; language I-411c; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d
- Geography* II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracaju XVI-34b; Belem do Para II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Campinas XVI-35a; Corumba XVI-35b; Curitiba do Parana IV-572d; Cuyaba IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772d; Fortaleza VI-145d; Floresta XVI-35d; Goyaz VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montes Claros XVI-36b; Natal XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Olinda XVI-36b; Piahy XII-72b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Ribeirão Preto XII-31a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarem XIII-459d; Santissima Conceição de Araguaia XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinalh XIII-465b; São Luiz de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a; São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superiori XIV-135b; Spirito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Teffé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d
- History* II-748b; Barbosa Machado's work II-288a; Buenos Ayres war II-804a; Cabral's expedition III-128b; colonization I-414a; II-748c; XII-303b; discovery II-748b; empire II-749a; explorations IV-777b; VI-451a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; independence I-414a; 415d; II-749a; and Markland I-421d; migration X-295a; name II-748b; Paraguayan war II-749c; XI-471a; Portuguese conquest XIV-183c; republic II-749c; slavery VII-46b; XII-627d; XIV-39b; Southey's work XV-416b; and Uruguay XV-230d; XV-232a
- Literature* XII-310b; 311b; Caldas Barbosa III-155d; drama I-461c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-102d
- manufactures II-746c; masonry IX-776d; mineral resources II-746b
- Missions*: Almeida I-327c; Anchieta I-461b; Benedictines II-449c; Franciscan VI-298d; La Salette Missionaries IX-9b; Redemptorists XII-686b; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; XIV-95a; 103d
- Population*: II-746d; Jews VIII-399c; Normans XI-107a; Russians XIII-234b; XIV-48b
- Positivism XII-313c; railroads and transportation II-746c
- Brazil, John**, missionary V-180d
- Brazos Santiago, battle** (1865) XIV-546d
- Brea, Villamayor de**. *See* Villamayor de Brea
- Breach of Promise** II-538a; England XV-695d
- Bread, adulteration of** I-162b; 163a
- LITURGICAL USE OF** II-749d
- blessed II-750b; asterisk II-17d; in Greek Church I-562b; 756c
- breaking of VI-165c; (Eucharist) I-350b; (Mass) X-6b
- for Confirmation II-751a; Eucharistic II-749d; V-574d; in Greek Rite I-215b; 359b
- leavened XIII-131a; Azymites II-172a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-492b; 494b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- offering of, in early Church IV-105b; ordeal by I-509a; IX-277d; in ordination rite II-751a; Supper, Last II-749d; X-10c
- unleavened II-171d; Armenian Rite V-235b; XIII-66a; 80b; Azymites II-172a; Byzantine Uniates XIII-66b; in Eucharist I-349d; V-585a; VII-494b; Greek Church I-350a; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; *see* Azymes
- feast of II-172a; 556a
- wheat, in Eucharist V-584d; VII-493d; *see* Host
- and Cheese, ordeal XIV-148b
- of Affliction II-172a
- of piles IX-317d
- of the Faces IX-317c
- of the presence IX-317d
- Breakspear, cardinal**. *See* Boso
- Nicholas. *See* Adrian IV
- Robert I-156d
- BREAST, STRIKING OF** II-751a
- Breasted, J. H. V.** 335d; XI-305a
- Breastplate, of high-priest**. *See* Rationale
- Breath, and life** XIV-220d; in Manichaeism IX-592a; in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410d
- Breathing, in exorcism** V-710d
- Breathnach, Michael**, author VIII-123d
- Bréauté, Mme. de** IX-667d
- Falkes de VIII-418d
- Breaux, Joseph A.**, jurist IX-383b
- BREBEUF, JEAN DE** II-751b; III-232a; X-378c; XIII-563a; among Hurons VII-574c; 577a; on Huron ceremonies VII-572c; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Martin's life of IX-727c; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-379b; portrait II-751c; Toronto, memorial chapel XIV-782c
- Brecan, Irish chief** II-758a
- Hill of. *See* Ardbraccan
- Breccan, Saint, Abbot-Bishop** I-699d; XV-124d
- Bréhard, Charlotte de**, Visitation Nun XV-481c; 482b
- Brechins XIII-614c; 615c; Culdees** IV-564c
- Brecht, Levin**, dramatist IX-28d
- Breck, Martin van der**. *See* Becan, Martin
- Breckenridge, John**, clergyman V-37c; VII-516c; XI-23c
- John Cabell, general XI-225a; XV-171a
- Brecon, Welsh mission** XV-536d
- Breda, town** II-752b; siege (1637) XIV-655c; Spain captures XIV-651d; Surrender of (Velásquez) (ill.) XIV-facing 180; treaty (1667) I-91b; VII-62c; XIII-355b
- DIOCESE OF** II-752b; VII-391c; cathedral II-752d
- Bredahl, Christian Hviid**, author IV-731b
- Brède, Charles de la**. *See* Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de
- Bredeick, John O.**, missionary IV-56a
- Bredelar, monastery** XV-602d
- Bredenkamp, Konrad Justus**, on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Brederode, Henry**, Count de X-760c
- Bredewardina, Thomas de**. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brédikhine, Theodor**, scientist II-27b
- Bredstock, William**, martyr V-478b
- Bredwardyn, Thomas of**. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Bree, Robert**, physician X-140a
- Breeches, vestment** XII-411d
- Bible XV-376d
- Breen, William P.** XIV-78c
- Breene, Peter W.**, lieutenant-governor IV-130c
- Brefy**. *See* Brevi
- Breganze, Jacopo da**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Bregenz, Benedictine abbey** II-450a; Church of St. Aurelia IV-279c; periodicals XI-670a; vicar-general at II-128a
- Bregma, in skull measurement** XII-621c
- Bregno, Antonio**, sculptor XV-340c; Treviso, work XV-38b; —Lorenzo, sculptor XV-340c
- Bregwin, Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d
- BREHAL, JEAN** II-752d
- Brehm, F.**, and Breviary reform XVI-14c
- BREHON LAWS** II-753a; VIII-99b; abolished II-756b; Church, influence II-756a; clans II-754c; contents II-753b; contract II-756b; criminal law II-754c; extinction VIII-122a; family II-754b; fuidirs II-754b; hospital provision VII-484d; murder II-754d; O'Curry XI-205c; origin II-755c; social organization II-753c
- Breidablik, mythology** I-775b
- Breidel, John**, patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Breisch, France obtains** (1648) XIV-657a; siege (1638) XIV-655c; (1703) IX-179b
- Breisgau, Baden's possessions in** II-195c; Habsburgs obtain II-194d
- Breitbach-Bürresheim, Emmerich Joseph von**, Archbishop of Mainz V-526a; IX-552b
- Breitenfeld, battle** (1631) VI-42a; IX-139d; X-76b; XI-76c; XIV-653c; 725c; XV-539a; (1642) XIV-656b
- Breithaupt, Joachim Justus**, theologian XII-81b
- Breitinger, Johann Jakob** VI-522d
- Brekspear**. *See* Breakspear
- Brelle, Corneille**, Prefect Apostolic of Haiti VII-115a
- Brem, Bonaventure**, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
- Elizabeth, foundress XIII-345c
- BREMEN** II-756c; American Bible Society, work of II-545a; in Hanseatic League VII-70d; Protestant episcopate XV-557b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Sweden obtains XIV-657a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-756d; VII-88a; X-636d; cathedral II-756d; and Cologne IV-117d; Divine Providence Sisters V-52c; and Hamburg I-544d; VII-121b; Propaganda XII-457b; and Stedingers XIV-283d; Synod (1230) XIV-283d
- Adam of. *See* Adam of Bremen
- Bremön, Antonin**, Dominican XIII-368Fb
- BRENACH, SAINT** II-758a
- Brenan, John**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- MICHAEL JOHN** II-758a; VII-379a
- Brenaron** II-209b
- BRENDAN, SAINT**, of Ardirt II-758b; Annaghdown VI-373b; churches, Scotland XI-564a; churches, United States XI-565b; at Clonard I-632d; Clonfert IV-64d; and St. Columba V-523d; and Comgall IV-153a; and St. Enda I-677b; and St. Ere of Slane VIII-627c; and St. Fursej VI-325a; and Machutus IX-503d; at Ross XIII-202c; and St. Senan XIII-713a; voyage II-758c
- Saint, of Birr I-632d
- Brendani, Antonio** VIII-519a; XIII-588a
- Brendel, Bishop of Strasburg** XIV-314c
- von Homburg, Daniel, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; X-304a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Brennabor, captured** II-738d
- Brennan, John**, Archbishop of Cashel VIII-158a; on Plunkett XII-170c
- Thomas Francis, Bishop of Dallas IV-605c
- Brenner, Friedrich**, theologian XIV-595d; as editor XI-678a
- Martin, Bishop of Seckau II-125d; VIII-608a; XIII-672b
- Richard explorer XIV-139b
- Brennus**, Gallic chieftain VI-336a; XIV-629c

- Brent**, family, Maryland II-229b
—Henry Johnson, author III-384a
—Margaret XV-696b
—Robert, mayor XV-558b
Brentano, Dominic, commentator IV-160d; Bible, Version of XV-372c
BRENTANO, KLEMENS MARIA II-759b; VI-526a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Görres VI-652d; on guilds VII-66c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Hensel VII-241a; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait II-759c; and Scheblle XIII-526c; and Steinkle XV-285b; and Volk XV-501d
—Lorenzo, rebel IV-476b
Brenti, Andrew, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
Brentius, Johannus. *See* Brenz, Johann
Brentwood, St. Joseph Sisters VIII-512d
Brenz, Johann, theologian VII-207c; at Hagenau V-35d; and Hosius VII-474a; and Kenosis VIII-617a; and Ocolampadius XI-213b; perversion V-35a; Scriptural work XV-371a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
Brephotropia, in Constantinople VI-761a; in early Church XII-239a; object VII-481d
Brera Gallery, Milan I-370d; X-301d; Bonvicino II-678d; coins III-410a; Genga VI-415c; Montagna X-511d; Moroni X-576d; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Torbido XIV-780d
—Library, Milan X-302a
—Observatory, Milan II-692c; Tempel in XIV-480c
Brereley, John. *See* Anderton, Lawrence
Bretoner, Edward Ambrose. *See* Barlow
—Margery XV-640b
Br'er Rabbit (Harris) VI-57d
Bres, in Irish mythology VIII-119d
Brès, Guy de, Calvinist III-203b
Brescain, John of. *See* John of Brescain
Breschet, Gilbert, anatomist X-137a
Brescia, town, battle (312) II-760a; capture (1258) II-315c; (1403) XI-386b; Lombard League IX-339d; in Milan duchy X-299d; museum X-647b; siege (1238) II-760b; IX-340b; (1311) II-760b; Venice XV-338a; Veronese conquest XV-361b
—DIOCESE OF II-760a; Benedictine monastery II-437a; Bonvicino's work II-678d; cathedral II-760c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; Priests of Peace I-404d; Titian's retable XIV-743b; Ursulines I-482a
—Arnold of. See Arnold of Brescia
—Conradin of. See Conradin of Bornada
—Gaudentius of. See Gaudentius of Brescia
—Muziano da, mosaicist X-590a
Bresciani, Antonio, author XI-685a
Bresciano, P., sculptor XV-279d
Bresilnac, Marion de, founder I-189d; death XIII-783a
Breslau, town, Daun captures XII-523d; history II-761a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; peace (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b; XIII-205b
—University II-765b; 766a; founded XII-526d; XV-197d; (ill.) II-765; Jesuits IV-37b
—PRINCE-BISHOPRIC OF II-761a; cathedral II-761c; 762d; 763b; 763c; (ill.) 761c; chancery, secret IV-799c; Councils (1248) II-275b; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; V-713d; (1592) XIII-558c; Dominican monastery III-547b; St. Elizabeth, Sisters of V-388c; established VI-590c; St. Hedwig, Sisters of VII-189d; Holy Ghost Hos-
- pital VII-189b; Knights of the Cross, Monastery of I-488d; map VI-facing 514; religious orders II-137a; Ritter's administration XIII-88d; statistics (1905) II-764d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society V-389a
Breslay, René-Charles de, missionary III-632b
Bressin, Thomas I-258b
Bressan, J., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
BRESSANI, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE II-766d; X-379a; X-391a; at Aurierville II-111c; among Hurons VII-577a; on Hurons VII-569d; X-379b; among Iroquois VIII-170a; and Le Moynes IX-149d; Martin on IX-727c
Bressano. See Brixen
Bresslau, H., diplomatist V-22b
Bressol, asylum II-290b
Brest, Union of. *See* Union of Brest
Brestene. See of VI-738d
Brest-Litovsk, Councils of (1590) IX-464a; XV-130d; (1593) XV-131a; (1595-96) IV-28a; VI-746b; IX-293b; XI-77c; XV-131d
Brest-Litovsk, Diocese of, IX-294a
Brest-Litovsk, Monastery XV-682a
Bretagne, La, society XI-494a
Bretanion, Saint, Bishop of Tomi IX-775d
Bretenières, Just de, martyr III-671a; IX-362b; Hulst's life of VII-538b
Breteuil-sur-Noye, monastery X-71a
Brethren, sect. *See* Plymouth Brethren; Tunkers
—of the Cabbage-Valley. See Valliscaulian Order
—of the Holy Spirit XII-340b
—OF THE LORD II-767a; Greek Church, view of II-768a; James II-767a; Joseph II-767a; Jude II-767a; Protestant view II-768a; Simon II-767a
—of the Poor Life. See Apostolici
Brethren's Union, Moravia X-563a
Brétigny, treaty (1360) V-321d; VIII-19a
—Poncet de, in Guiana VII-62b; and Lobera IX-319a; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d
Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; XII-339a; and Benedict IX-429a; and Henry III VII-229b
—II, Duke of Moravia X-561d; X-562a
—of Achilles. See Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia
—Henry, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
Breton, John de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
—RAYMOND II-768d
—de los Herreros, Manuel, dramatist XIV-201b; 203c
Bretons, ethnology XII-626c; Paris society XI-494a
Bretonvilliers, Alexandre Le Ragois de, Sulpician XIII-378c; 379c; and Olier XI-242b
Breton y Simancas, Bishop of Naples XV-259d
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb, theologian VIII-438d
Bretton, John. *See* Britton, John, Venerable
—Temperance II-228d
—William II-228d
Breuil, priory VI-130c
Breuil-Benoit, abbey XV-316c
Breviarium Alarici IX-68a; published III-135c; IX-207d
—Aniani XIV-186b; published IX-207d
—Canonum II-62a
—Extravagantium (Bernard of Pavia) II-504a; IV-671b; XI-459d
—Codicum, Mozarabic Rite IX-303a
—Monasticum, Benedictine Rite XIII-72c
—Romanum. See Breviary
Brévedent, explorer VI-452a
Breves, of Bibles XV-517a
Brevi, Synod (519) IV-641a; XI-608a
BREVIARY II-768d; abuses, medieval II-774c; Advent I-165c; antiphons I-576d; II-772b; apocryphal matter I-610d; Armenian XIII-79a; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Batifol's history I-770a; Bæumer's history of II-202a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; 776d; XV-470c; Benedictine XIII-72c; Benedictine MSS. II-773d; and Book of Common Prayer I-503b; Bute's translation I-577b; III-89c; calendar II-770c; III-165b; Camaldolese X-539a; Canticles II-772a; III-301d; Carthusian XIV-479a; Chaldean IX-303c; XIV-414d; Chinese translation III-40b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Clement VIII's revision I-585a; II-775d; IV-27c; 444d; Collects II-773b; Common II-771b; contents II-769b; 772a; IX-302a; definition II-768d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; division II-772a; Dominican XIII-76a; Franciscan II-774a; VI-211d; 293a; XII-254a; French II-776b; function III-538a; Gallican II-776b; Grimaldi illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d; Hail Mary VII-112c; history II-773c; Hours II-771c; hymns I-390b; 393a; II-149b; 772c; 774d; VII-500c; 506a; XIV-479b; of Queen Isabella (ill.) VIII-178; Itinerarium VIII-255d; Jesuit revision II-775d; Leo XIII's reform II-776d; Lessons II-506d; 772d; litany IX-287a; Little Chapters II-773b; manuscript, ancient II-773d; Maurist IV-454d; Mozarabic Rite IX-303a; offices, special II-771c; origin II-769a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; 443a; Pian revision VII-4d; Plus X's revision XV-309b; Proper of the Saints II-770d; Proper of the Season II-770b; Psalter II-769b; Quem terra pontus XII-600d; Quignonez II-775a; Radulph of Rivo's history of XII-633a; recitation XIV-587c; reforms II-774b; XVI-13d; 14c; responsory II-772c; Roman-Illyrian VI-576a; Rosary Hymns XIII-188b; and Sarum Rite XIII-480c; Sireto XIV-27c; Sixtine revision II-775c; spread II-774a; Stabat Dolorosa XIV-239d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Te Deum XIV-470a; Theatine revision II-775a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's reform II-775d; IX-30a; use of III-524a; Vatican I-577b; XV-304a; versicles II-773b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Windesheim XV-651d; York Use XV-735b; *Cf.* Office, Divine
—ABERDEN II-777b; on St. Tarkin XIV-458b
—Coptic XVI-28c
Breviary XIII-208d
Breviloquium (Bonaventure) II-651a
—(Thomas Aquinas) XIV-591a
BREWER, HEINRICH II-778a
—John, Benedictine I-439c; and Hooke VII-465c
—John Sherren, historian, on Henry VIII V-446b; on Mendicants X-183c; on Tudor dynasty XII-500c
Brewers, patron II-658d
Bréwnow, monastery XII-338d
Brewster, Sir David, on Galileo VI-342d
—Francis Willoughby, missionary III-364d
Breynat, Gabriel, Vicar Apostolic of Mackenzie IX-504a
Brézé, Dreux, Bishop of Moulins X-700b
Brézé, Etienne de, and Melleray X-167d
—Louis de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; XIII-757d; tomb IV-453d; XIII-210c
Brezina, Otakar, poet IV-600b
Brezons, Amblard de XIII-347d
—Astorg de XIII-347d
Briac, Saint XIII-340d
Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph, Benedictine IV-38d; death X-70b
Brian, Reginald, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Brian Boru, King of Ireland VIII-101a; Armagh, Book of I-734a; at Cashel III-401b; Danish War V-172d; IX-262d; XI-116d; at Innisfallen VIII-627d; "Law of St. Patrick" I-730b; laws II-755c; tribute I-170b
Briand, Aristide, minister, education bill VI-182a; presbyteries, circular VI-189c
—JOSEPH OLIVER, Bishop of Quebec II-775b; III-234c; XII-595a; and Bourg XIII-355b; and Hubert VII-508a; and Plessis XII-165d; on religious liberty XII-595b; resigns V-538b
Briant, Alexander. *See* Alexander Briant, Blessed
Briard, Benedictine XI-700c
BRIBERY II-778d; in election II-779a; of judges II-779b; in offices, public II-779a; in United States XV-164d
Brice, Saint, solitary IX-144b
—Saint, Archbishop of Tours XV-2b; cell XV-3c; feast III-163a
—Etienne, chronicler VI-351a
Brice d'Auxerre, Madame de XIII-568b
Bricemo, Alphonsus, Scotist XIII-612d
Bricio, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
Brickmakers, patron XV-434c
Bricquet, Denis, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
—GUILLAUME, cardinal I-290b; II-779c; at St. Malo XII-772a; at Nîmes XI-83b; at Reims XII-726c
—GUILLAUME, Bishop of Meaux II-780c; X-98c; doctrines XI-490d; and Huguenots VII-528a; humanism XII-706d; and Lefèvre IX-115a; at Lodève X-546b
—Jean, Lord of Varennes II-779c; 780d
—ROBERT, archbishop II-780d
Bricriu's Feast, saga VIII-119b
Britinians (Brithinians) VII-281c
Briticus, Saint XIV-233d
BRIDAINA, JACQUES II-780d; VII-26c; XI-83b; portrait II-781a
Bridal chamber, blessing of II-601c
—Ring. See Ring
Brideau, Marie-Antoinette. *See* Marie-Antoinette Brideau
Bride-purchase XV-695a
Bridge, William IV-240a
BRIDGE-BUILDING BROTHERHOOD II-781c
Bridgeman, John, Protestant Bishop of Chester V-293b
—Laura V-319d
Bridge of Asses III-78d
Bridge of Sighs, Venice XV-335c; (ill.) XV-337d
Bridgeport, Conn., Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Hungarians VII-546a
Bridgeport Szövetség VII-546c
Bridges, John, Abbot of Croyland. *See* Welles, John
Bridget of Ireland, Saint. *See* Brigid
—OF SWEDEN, SAINT II-782a; Assumption, revelation II-7a; Brigitte order II-785d; and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Fifteen O's XII-426b; as mystic XIV-622b; and Nicholas Hermanson XVI-54a; prophecies of XII-476d; revelations XIII-5b; rule II-786a; Sweden, patroness of XI-566d; translation of XV-249a; and Urban V XV-215c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d

Bridget the Younger, Saint I-474d
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDWARD II-782c; XI-682d; on Allen V-449b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153b; portrait II-782d; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-690b; on Ware, Robert VII-702a

Bridgetines. See **Grignones**

BRIDGEWATER, JOHN II-783a; at Lincoln College VI-552d

—**Madonna** XII-641d

—**TREATISES** II-783c

Bridgman, Elijah Coleman, missionary III-679a; 679c

Bridlington, priory III-292d

Bridport, Giles de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b

Brie, monastery X-452c

—**Simon de.** See **Martin IV**, Pope

Brief Relation, against Jesuits IV-32d

BRIEFS, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; dating III-57a; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; Expositors, Apostolic V-712d; forgery V-781a; VI-136c; formula III-56d; history III-53b; 56d; 57c; indulgence, facsimile of VIII-91d; material III-56a; 56d; name III-53a; Pius, regulations of XII-138d; to Princes, Secretariate XIII-163d; writing, mode of I-29c

—**Last:** Actum praeclarae III-770c; XII-294c; Ad Apostolicæ Sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad ea que III-446b; Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium XIII-41a; Apostolicæ Sedi XIII-217b; Carissima in Christo filia I-640c; Cum nuper XV-446a; Cum pro munere VII-4a; Dominus ac Redemptor IV-36a; Dubius IV-63c; Dudum felix IV-357d; Dum acerbissimas V-142d; VII-8b; Emendationem VII-4a; Ex commissio Nobis X-358b; Ex credito nobis III-711c; Ex debito pastoralis officii III-711c; Eximiam tuam IX-581c; Ex inuncto Nobis X-359c; Ex parte vestra III-321b; Expositum Nobis nuper IV-357d; Ex qua die arcano VII-96d; Ex quo divina Majestas IV-53a; Ex quo in Ecclesia XIII-217b; Inter Pastoralis IV-53b; Litteris altero Abhine XII-134b; Multa praeclara XV-345c; Non sine gravi XIII-384c; Pastoralis officii cura nos admonet IV-77d; Quemadmodum III-573a; Quum superiori anno XIII-358c; Romanorum Pontificum VI-279d; Solicitudinem Ecclesiarum VII-7d; Speculatores III-522d; Testem benevolentiae XIV-616b; Universalis Ecclesiae XII-171c; Universi Domini VIII-291d; Universi Domini gregis IV-358a. See **Bulls**, **Papal**

Brieg, Switzerland, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a

Brieger, Theodor, on Tetzel XIV-540d

Briehill, Christopher and Bishop Carroll XI-21d

Briel (Bielle) town, Netherlands XI-65c; conquered I-371c; VI-651d

Brienne, battle (1814) X-698b

—**Gauthier de**, in Florence VI-107d

—**John of**, King of Jerusalem. See **John of Brienne**

—**Loménie de**. See **Loménie de Brienne**

Briers, in Bible XII-150c; 151d

BRIEUC, SAINT II-784a; XIII-340b; in Brittany XV-584b

Brieux, Jean-Baptiste-Honoré, death IX-747d

Brig, Switzerland, Jesuit college XIV-363c

Briganti, Filippo, jurisconsult VI-367a

—**Tommaso**, jurisconsult VI-367a

Briggs, Charles Augustus, commentator IV-161b; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on

Genesis, poetry of XII-176a; on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c; on Psalms, authorship of XII-539a; Psalms, edition of XII-539c; Psalm titles XII-536d; on Psalter XII-540d; on Scriptures XII-175c; on Old Testament VII-180c; trial of XII-394b

—**John**, Bishop of Beverly IX-112c

—**THOMAS J.** XII-572a

Brigham, Nicholas, antiquary III-643c

Brihella VI-688b

Brigt, See of V-147c

—**Richard**, physician X-140b

Brightman, F. C., liturgologist XIII-71b; on antichrist I-561c; on coronation rites IV-380c; on Serapion's liturgy XIII-726c

Brighton, Mass., Passionist monastery (ill.) XI-522c; seminary II-706d; (ill.) II-facing 704

Brightwy, Bishop of Sherborne I-310c

BRIGID, SAINT, of Kildare II-784b; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; Annhadh's life of VIII-639b; and Bron V-395b; churches, Australia XI-566a; Cogitosus' life of IV-94b; VIII-637a; Colgan's life of I-111d; feast III-163b; labours VIII-100c; Moran on XIV-367c; and St. Patrick XI-559b; well II-785b; XVI-75c; (ill.) II-785c; St. Ultan's life of XV-124d; Volk's life of XV-502a

—**of Munster**, Saint VIII-201d

BRIGIDINES, INSTITUTE OF THE XVI-14c

Brigt of Sweden. See **Bridget**

Brigitte, Saint, Tours XV-4b

Brigitte beads II-362b

BRIGITTINES II-785d; abbess, jurisdiction X-452d; St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; and Danish literature IV-730c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; foundations II-786b; Gloriafation B. V. M., feast of II-7a; Novissimi of St. Saviour II-786b; of the Recollection II-786d; rule II-786a; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d

Brignole, Marquess Emmanuele, and Mount Calvary, Congregations of X-604b

Brignole-Sale College, Genoa XII-231c; for missionaries XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b

BRIGNON, JOHN II-787a

Brigot, Pierre, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b

Brihtmar, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d

Brihtwald, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-423b; XIV-465a; Baccancel, synod of II-189c; and St. Wilfrid XV-622c

Bril, Matthys, artist II-787a; XV-297d

—**PAULUS**, artist II-787a; XV-296b

BRILLMACHER, PETER MICHAEL II-787b

Brimos, deity XI-392a

BRINDHOLM, EDMUND, VENERABLE II-787c; V-475d

Brindisi, Italy II-787d; and Apulia X-685b; Guisard VII-73b; William I of Sicily I-157d

—**DIOCESE OF** II-787d; cathedral II-788a; map VIII-facing 244; and Nardò X-703d

—**Lawrence of.** See **Lorenzo da Brindisi**

Brindle, Robert, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d; at Westminster XV-596a

Brink, Hermann ten, journalist XI-679a

BRINKLEY, STEPHEN II-788b

—**Walter** V-74b

Brinkmann, John Bernhard, Bishop of Münster X-638c; in Roermond XIII-110c

Brinton, Daniel Garrison, ethnologist X-717d; on deities IV-685b; on Indians I-416c; VII-748c; XII-604c; on May-

an architecture X-85b; on Mayan Literature X-85a; on religion, primitive I-528d; 529c; 529d; on Taensa language XIV-430a; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d

—**Thomas**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b

Brinz, Alois, jurist XV-84b

Brioc, Saint. See **Brieuc**

Briois, Paul, and Montfaucon X-540a

Briou, Simon de, papal legate XV-213c; in France XI-496d; at Vézelay XIII-719c

Brioune, conference of II-487c

Brioschi, Adán Pedro, Archbishop of Cartagena III-384b

Briosco, Benedetto, and Amadeo I-375d

Brioude, shrine VII-20b

Briqueuaut, execution XIII-336a

BRISACIER, JACQUES-CHARLES DE II-788d

—**JEAN DE** II-789a

—**Nicholas**, theologian VII-526d

Brisay, Jacques-René de. See **Denonville**

BRISBANE, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-789b; All-Hallow's school (ill.) II-790a; cathedral II-709a; history 789c; statistics II-117b; 790b

BRISCHAR, JOHANN NEPO-MUCENE II-790b

Briscoe Foss, E. XV-563a

—**Memorial Home**, Washington XV-563a

Brissac, pilgrimage X-546d

Brisseau, Pierre, physician X-135d

Brisson, Louis Alexander Alphonse, founder XI-187b; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; portrait XI-187c

Brissonette, Guglielmo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d

Brisst, Pierre, physician X-130c

BRISTOL, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF II-790b; blind, school for V-308d; cathedral II-790c; Hallahan, Margaret VII-119a; infane asylum VIII-40c; Protectory XII-493a; St. Mary, Church of II-208c

BRISTOW, RICHARD II-791a; at Douai I-322a; II-207c; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-376d; "Motives" V-183a

Britannia, Brief of Urban VIII XIV-92c

Britannica (Gaul) XV-584a

Britannica Secunda XV-533b

Britannica, canons III-287b

Britannicus X-753a; poisoned X-753a

Brites, Blessed. See **Beatrix da Silva**, **Blessed**

Brithelm, Bishop of Wells V-200d

Brithfrid, nobleman V-553c

Brithwald, Archbishop of Canterbury. See **Brihtwald**

British and American Archaeological Society, Rome I-89a

—**and Foreign Bible Society** II-544c; and Apocrypha III-273d; in Persia XI-725a; schisms II-545d

—**and Foreign School Society** V-457c

—**and Foreign Temperance Society** XIV-483b

—**and Foreign Unitarian Association** XV-155c

BRITISH COLUMBIA II-791b

—**Church in** II-792c; XV-267b; history II-792c; marriageable age I-208d; Mass bequests X-30d; statistics III-241d; 242c; status II-792d

—**Education** II-793a; XIII-571b; statistics III-231b; (1908) XII-599d; 600a

—**Ethnology** III-229d; 241a; X-384a; XIV-704d

—**Geography:** area II-791c; climate II-791d; fisheries III-228d; forests III-228b; lakes III-227d; minerals II-791d; mountains II-791c; physical characteristics II-791c; resources II-791d; rivers II-791d. See **Canada**

—**History** II-792b; Canadian confederation II-792c; explora-

tion II-792b; immigration III-229c; Irish VIII-151a; settlement II-792b

—**paper industry** III-228c; population (1901) II-792a; Totemism XIV-791c; 792a

—**Critic**, periodical X-797a

—**East Africa Company**, in Uganda XV-205b

—**Guiana.** See **Guiana**, **British**

—**Liberator**, periodical I-475b

—**Magazine** XI-372b

—**Methodist Episcopal Church** X-240b

—**Museum**, Ambrosian service books I-397d; Andrew of Wynthout, MSS. of XV-724b; Arcadelt, Madrigals of I-687b; Biblical MSS. XV-518c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; coin catalogues XI-152b; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 29c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; date IX-345c; diptych I-485c; Elerius, MS. by XV-657c; library IX-232b; Lindisfarne Gospels I-512a; Manuscripts IX-620a; Panzani, MS. XI-451a; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Vinci, works of XV-444d; Vulgate revision XV-518a

—**North America Act (1867)** VII-721c

—**Syrian Schools' Committee** II-177b

—**Temperance Association** XIV-488c

Britium (Birtha) XV-582d

Britius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XV-264d

—**Saint**, Bishop of Tours IX-733b

BRITIUS, FRANCIS II-793b

Brito, Bernardo de, poet XII-309b

Britomartis, temple of III-646c

Britonia, ancient see of X-477a; XI-363d

Britons, and Anglo-Saxons I-505d; St. Augustine XV-584a; polyandry IX-694c; Roman mission I-642c; in Wales XV-532c

Britt, Adam, catechism V-82a; at Philadelphia VI-478b

BRITAIN, THOMAS LEWIS II-793b

Brittany, Apostle of XIV-110a; St. Anne I-539a; Britons in XV-584a; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity, Sisters of III-609d; Church in V-780a; English possession VII-221b; pardons of XI-477b; in Pepin's division III-611b; and Pierre de Dreux XII-2b; pilgrimage XII-773a; régal, droit de XII-713b; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-438c

Britten, James, journalist XI-675b; and Truth Society XV-77d

Britonians, hermits VII-281c

Britto, John de, **Blessed.** See **John de Britto**, **Blessed**

BRITTON, JOHN, VENERABLE II-793c

—**Matthew** II-793d

Brivla, virgin XV-226c

Brive, convent I-557b; chalico III-562a; pilgrimages XV-86d

Brivio, Church of, Manuale Ambrosianum I-397b

Brixen, town, Austria, institutions II-794d

—**DIOCESE OF** II-793d; cathedral II-795b; history II-793d; Nicholas of Cusa XI-61b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; Prince-Bishop of VIII-24c; ritual III-75d; St. Joseph's College XII-230c; 458b; statistics II-136d; 794c; synod (1080) II-243b; 794a; III-63c; IV-261b; IV-490b; VII-63d; 521b; VIII-86a

Brixia (Brescia) II-760a

Brixlegg, Passion play XI-534a

Bruzuela, Pedro de, sculptor XIII-686a

Bro., abbr. I-23d

Broach, Parsis in XI-508d; 509a

Broadbent, Sir William, physician, and Mivart X-408a; on psychotherapy XII-551c

- Broad Church Party**, in England I-503c; IX-399b; in United States XII-494d
- Broadsides** XI-669b
- Broad Tower**, Lincoln XIII-182b
- Broad v. Pitt** XIII-657b
- Broadway**, Worcestershire, monastery II-447c
- Broca**, Paul, physician VII-608d
- Brocade**, in altar cloth I-359d
- Brocard**, See Burchard
- Broccaid of Emlagh** IX-336a; XI-724b
- Broccan**, Saint. See Brogan
- Broccardi**, Dorothea, and Marianus of Florence IX-662a
- Broccen**, Saint. See Brogan
- Brochan**, Saint. See Brogan
- Brochois**, Paul, martyr X-362c
- Brochures périodiques d'action religieuse**, XI-677d
- Brock**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Dominicus, Alexian I-307b
- John. See Poulton, Ferdinand
- Thomas, sculptor XIII-647a
- Brockmann**, Carl, orientalist XI-303a
- Brockhaus**, Friedrich Arnold, encyclopedia V-416b
- Brocquière**, Bertrand de la, and Philip the Good IV-554b
- Brod**, Andreas von, and Jacobellus VII-585d
- Broder**, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d
- Broderick**, John, founder III-453b
- J. M., Egyptologist XI-304d
- Brodsky**, Bohumil, writer IV-600c
- Brodzinski**, Kazimierz, poet XII-198c
- Broehun**, Libertus de II-492a
- Broek**, Joachim George Le Sage ten, journalist VII-391b; XI-680c
- Th. van den, missionary VII-394c; 395c
- Breens**, Lambert, in Wisconsin VII-191a
- Breot**, Paschase. See Brouet
- BROGAN, SAINT** II-795c
- Cloein, Saint, Abbot of Restuire, on St. Brigid II-784b; hymns III-504b; and St. Ultan XV-124d
- of Breaghmy, Saint XIV-724a
- of Clonsast, Saint VIII-639a
- Brogard**, missionary X-709d
- Brogiani**, Dominique XII-112c
- Brogillum (Breul)** VI-67a
- Brogitarus**, chieftain VI-336b
- Brogie**, abbot XI-487a
- Achille-Victor, Duc de II-795d
- Albert de, writer XI-677b
- AUGUSTE - THEODORE - PAUL DE** II-795d; on Penta-teuch XI-654d; on religion, comparative I-623a
- Charles de, founder XIII-306d; 308a
- JACQUES - VICTOR - ALBERT, DUC DE** I-89b; II-796a; XI-676b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Liberalism IX-213a
- MAURICE-JEAN DE** II-796b; exiled II-398a; at Ghent VI-543c; on Julie Billiart VII-560c; at Paris council II-396d; X-696b; and Van de Velde VI-543d
- Victor-François, Duc de II-796b
- Brogne**, abbey VI-465d; X-679d
- Brogny**, hospital II-797d
- JEAN - ALLARMET (ALOUZIER) DE**, cardinal II-797a
- Brogoris**, chieftain VI-336b
- Brogueard**, Prince of Wales XII-773a
- Broin Bearg**, hospital VII-480c
- Brollo**, Basilio. See Glemona, Basile de
- Brom**, Gisbert VI-351b; on Vatican Indexes XV-287b
- Brome**, Adam de, and Edward II XI-369a
- Bromfield**, Edmund, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William, surgeon X-133b
- Brompton Oratory**. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, England, Brompton
- Brömsebro**, Peace of (1645) IV-728c
- Bromwich**, Andrew, confessor XI-335d
- BROMYARD, JOHN** II-797d; on pilgrimages XII-87c; Thomism XIV-702c
- Bronckhorst**, Otto von, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529c
- BRONDEL, JOHN BAPTIST** II-798a; VII-203d; 745d; X-518d; at Louvain College I-425c; in Vancouver XV-412d
- Bronescombe**, Walter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Brongniart**, Alexander, palaeontologist XI-410c
- Bronislava**, Blessed XIII-791a; feast XIII-77c
- Bronner**, Benno. See Molitor, Wilhelm
- Bron of Killaspugbrone**, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
- Bronski**, Kristofar, writer XIII-269c
- Bronzino**, II. See Allori, Angiolo
- the Younger. See Allori, Cristofano
- BROOKBY, ANTHONY** II-798b; V-475d
- Brooke**, Elizabeth III-380a
- Monica XIV-442d
- Robert IV-467c
- Stopford, on Irish poetry VIII-128c; Ferguson VIII-128b
- BROOKES, JAMES**, Bishop of Gloucester II-798b
- Brook Farm**, community IV-182b; XIV-69b
- BROOKLYN, DIOCESE OF** II-798c; 358a; XIV-398b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bacon II-191b; cathedral II-801b; cathedral rectory (III.) II-799b; charitable institutions XII-247a; erection VII-517d; Greek Catholic missions VI-752d; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d; Maronite mission XIII-85a; orphan asylum (III.) II-799b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Poor of St. Francis, Hospital of XII-258a; poor-relief III-603c; pro-cathedral II-357d; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart confraternity XIV-123b; seminaries XIII-698d; 700b; 700d; statistics II-801d; XI-31b; XV-176d; synods (1894-1898) II-801c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; Syro-Catholics XIII-86b; temperance union XIV-491c; Truth Society XV-78d
- Benevolent Society II-800a
- College XI-32c; XIV-102a
- Brooks**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Cecilia, Visitation II-232d
- Erastus, senator, and Hughes VII-516d; 518b
- Ferdinand. See Green, Hugh
- Robert, missionary II-229a
- Broom**, plant. See Juniper
- Herbert XII-396c
- Broomie**, William, and Pope XII-259b
- Broomfield**, Edward XI-300d
- Thomas, merchant III-682d
- Broomhead**, Jane V-736b
- Brophy**, J. J., at Bathurst II-349d
- John P., and summer school XIV-335b
- Brorby**, Anthony. See Brookby
- Brosch**, Maurice, historian XII-129a
- Brosella (Brussels)** III-21b
- Brosig**, Moritz, composer X-658d
- Brosius**, F. K., missionary VI-368a; 478b
- F. X., school II-705b
- Brosse**, Guillaume de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA** II-802a
- Joseph de la. See Ange de St. Joseph
- Notre-Dame de la. See Notre-Dame de la Brosse
- Salomon de XI-485d
- Brosses**, Charles de, on fetishism VI-53a; X-717b
- Brotas**, Brazil, college VII-286c; monastery II-449c
- Brote**, Christopher, and Mechtel X-105b
- Brotherhood of the Cross** VI-90c
- Brotherhoods**, in charity III-593b; of Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b; medieval III-598c
- Brothers**, Lay. See Lay Brothers
- religious, address I-138d
- Richard VII-702d
- BROTHERS HOSPITALERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD** II-802b; VII-483a; XII-758a; 761c; statistics II-802d; vows XII-452a
- of Penitence. See Frates Saccati
- of Prayer. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer
- of St. Alexius. See Alexians
- of St. Barnabas. See Apostles of the Poor Life
- of Santa Maria of Evora. See Aviz, Order of
- of the Christian Schools. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- of the Militia of Christ. See Knights of the Sword
- of the Will of God. See Wilfridians
- Brother Sock**. See Conrad of Brundelsheim
- Brou**, church II-415d
- Broue**, Pierre de la, Bishop of Mirepoix I-95b; IV-96d
- Brouet**, Paschase, missionary XIII-402d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Brougham**, Henry Peter, on Bourdaloue II-718a; Queen Caroline II-60a; on Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d; on Plunket XII-170c; and Newman X-800c
- John, actor VIII-142b
- BROUGHTON, RICHARD** II-803b; XII-354a
- Brouillet**, J. A. B., Vicar General of Walla-Walla, and Blanchet II-594a; XIII-666c; and Ewing VII-745c; and Bishop Junger XIII-666d; in Oregon XI-291a; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in San Francisco XIII-440c
- Nicole de Moët de. See Moët de Brouillet
- Brouillettes**. See Druillettes
- Broun**, Gilbert, abbot X-779c
- Broussa**, Diocese of, Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Catholic population I-791c
- Broussais**, François-Joseph-Victor, physician X-139d
- Brousse**, Jacques VIII-531c
- Brousseau**, M. J. O., founder XI-361c; 699b
- Brousseau**, Claude, preacher VII-534d
- Brouwer**, Adrian, and Teniers XIV-507d
- (BROWERUS), CHRISTOPH II-803c
- Brouwers**, J. XI-681a
- Brow**, Sign of the Cross XIII-786a
- Browers**, Theodore, in Pittsburg XII-121c
- Brown**, Aaron Venable, governor XIV-509d
- David, commentator IV-162c
- Edward O. IV-250d
- Elmer Ellsworth, on Jesuit education XII-655c
- Francis, on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Frederick, and Beardsley II-363d
- George, Benedictine III-357a; VII-467d
- George Hilary, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Goss VI-663b
- Henry Kirk, sculptor XIII-647c
- Jacob, major III-3c
- James V-478b
- James, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-759d
- John, abolitionist XV-171b; 456c
- John, physician X-133d
- Margaret II-703c
- Maurice, in Dubuque V-180d
- Robert, botanist V-421b
- Robert, Puritan IV-239d; XII-581c
- Thomas, bishop XI-122b; XIII-102c
- Thomas, philosopher, and Associationism XII-32c; 33a; on causality III-465b; on common sense IV-167c; on sensualism XII-28d
- Thomas Joseph, Bishop of Newport and Menavia XI-18b; and Newman X-798c
- WILLIAM, admiral II-804a; XV-232a
- William, martyr V-476c
- William Henry, President of Ushaw XV-234a
- Browne**, A. J. See Bourne, Ansel
- Antony, and Battle Abbey II-350c
- CHARLES FARRAR II-804b
- Francis, and Brinkley II-788c
- George, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin I-322a; V-175a; VIII-102b
- Henry XI-682c
- Horace A., colonel III-684b
- Humphrey, martyr V-478b
- James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46c
- Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Sir Thomas V-465c
- William, poet V-464d
- William Hand IX-757c
- Brownell**, Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Brownell College**, Omaha X-730b
- Browning**, Elizabeth Barrett V-466c
- Robert, V-469c; on Agricola I-567a; on Dante IV-632c; and Patmore XI-547a
- ruling VII-746d
- Brownists** IV-239d; XI-96a
- Brownlee**, William, and Breckenridge XI-23c
- Brownlow**, William Gannaway, governor XIV-510a; on the Union XIV-509d
- William Robert, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; and De Lisle IV-699a; and De Rossi IV-741a; and Northcote XI-111c; Roma Sotterranea III-518a; 707b
- Brownrigg**, Abraham, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
- Brown-Séguard**, Charles-Edouard, physiologist VII-254d; X-138a; 138d
- Brownson**, Henry F., lawyer IV-250a; 250b; on Cummings IV-567d
- ORESTES AUGUSTUS** III-1a; XI-693c; 694c; on Burnett III-83d; conversion II-706c; and Cummings IV-567d; on Knownothings VIII-680b; labour interests III-1b; on ontologism XI-257c; philosophical teachings III-3a; portrait III-2a; religious views III-1a; on Spiritualism XIV-230a; on state education XIII-583d
- SARAH M.** III-3a
- Brownson's Quarterly Review** III-2b
- Brownsville**, town, Texas III-3c; battle (1865) XIV-546d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-3b; XIV-549c; XVI-80a; and Corpus Christi, Diocese of XVI-35a; Polish population (1907) XII-211c
- Brown University** II-280a; IV-110c; XIII-22d; XV-196d; medical school I-461a
- Broyer**, Vicar Apostolic of Samoa XIII-421a; XIV-138a
- Bru**, Saint. See Brieuc
- Bruiy**, town, patron III-211a
- Bruce**, Alexander Balmain, commentator IV-161b; on St. Augustine II-103b
- Augustine, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Edward VII-484c; in Ireland VIII-101d

- Bruce, Edward, Lord of Kinloss VII-660a
 —Sir Frederick III-683d
 —James, eighth Earl of Elgin. See Elgin
 —James, traveller I-602c; II-164a
 —Robert, swindler VII-701c
 —Robert I, King of Scotland. See Robert I, the Bruce
 Bruch, battle XIV-185a
 Bruchési, Paul, Archbishop of Montreal IX-584d; X-584d; lectures X-549a; at London congress V-594a; Montreal congress X-549c; temperance movement XIV-492d
 Bruchhaus, Joanna XII-257c
 Bruchhausen, Anton, physicist X-640b
 Bruchsal, Vicariate of II-196a
 Bruchus, in Bible I-520a
 Brück, Gregorius, chancellor V-761b
 —HEINRICH, Bishop of Mainz III-4a; on Berlage II-492c; on Western Schism XIII-541b
 Brücke, Ernest Wilhelm Ritter von, physiologist X-139c; at Vienna University XV-423c
 Brucker, Jacob, on Duhamel V-197d
 Brückner, Alexander, historian VIII-64c; XII-200c; XIII-274d
 —Eduard, scientist XV-707b
 —Gottlob, Bible XV-374c
 Bructeri, tribe XIV-328d; XV-602a
 Brude, King of the Picts IX-319c; and St. Columba IV-136c
 Bruder, Hermann, concordance IV-196b
 Brüderschaft VII-69c
 Brüe, André, in Senegal XIII-715c
 Brueghel, Anne XIV-508a
 BRUEL, JOACHIM III-4b
 Bruere, William, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Bruerey, Benjamin, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
 BRUEYS, DAVID-AUGUSTIN DE III-4c
 BRUGÈRE, LOUIS-FRÉDÉRIC III-4d
 BRUGES, town III-5b; academy VII-294d; art III-6c; belfry (ill.) II-facing 400; blind, hospice for V-307a; and Ghent VI-95d; merchant guild VII-68b; periodicals XI-671b; revolt of III-69b
 —Diocese of III-6d; beguinage II-390a; Benedictine Abbey II-449d; cathedral IV-616b; Carthusian convent XII-230b; conference (1374) XV-722c; institutions III-7a; Jesuit college XIV-309b; pilgrimage XII-89b; restoration VI-543b; St. Ursula, reliquary of XII-763a; Xaverians XV-728b; 729b
 Brüggemann, Hans, wood-carver XV-700b
 Brughaid VIII-99b
 Brugh-na-Bóinne X-98a
 BRUGIÈRE, PIERRE III-7b
 BRUGMAN, JOHN III-7d
 Brugnani, and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 Brugnato, Diocese of. See Luni, Sarzana, and Brugnato
 Brugnon, Eugène-Charles, imprisoned IX-747d
 Bruguière, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-361d
 Bruhesen, Johannes van, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-388a
 Bruillard, Philibert de, and La Salette investigation IX-8c
 Bruin, Arnold de, Prefect Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
 Bruis, Peter de. See Bruys
 Brulart, François, Archdeacon of Reims XIII-728b
 Brule, Alberto di, wood-carver XV-701b
 Brulefer, Stephen, Franciscan VI-293a; Scotism XIII-612c; XIV-592b
 Brulé Indians XIV-19d; 23c
 Brulus. See Bruel, Joachim
 Brullé, Etienne XI-639a
 Brumaire, month III-740c
 Brumel, Antoine, musician XI-230c
 BRUMIDI, CONSTANTINO III-8a; fresco in Capitol, Washington (ill.) III-8a
 BRUMOV, PIERRE II-519c; III-8c; XIII-211b
 Brunacci, Gregorio. See Consalvi, Gregorio
 Brunanburh, battle (937) II-540b; XI-209c
 Brunault, Joseph-Simon-Herman, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69b
 Brundisium (Brundisium; Brindisi) II-787d
 Brune, Roesia VII-484b
 —Walter VII-484b
 Brunehaut (Brunchilde), queen, abbey XIV-131d; Fortunatus's poems VI-149b; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473d; and St. Hermengild VII-276a; hospital VII-482a; regency VI-240a; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-354b
 BRUNELLESCHI (BRUNELLESCHI), FILIPPO III-8c; and Donatello V-115d; and Florence, work I-354d; Florence, works (ills.) III-9b; VI-107d; 109d; and Ghiberti VI-544c; and Michelozzo X-279d; portrait III-8d; Vasari's painting (ill.) X-facing 120; and wood-carving XV-701b
 Brunelli (Burnellus) XV-660c
 Brunengo, G., on Asshurbanipal II-16d
 Brunet, Catharine, Daughters of Wisdom XV-669a
 —Francis, Lazarist X-362c; 363d
 —John, Lazarist X-357d
 BRUNETIÈRE, FERDINAND III-10b; VI-204c; academies I-89b; on Bodin II-609c; on certitude XII-29a; and Colin IV-100d; conversion VI-188b; on eighteenth century VI-172c; on existence of God XIV-569d; on "Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes" V-419c; on Renaissance, French VI-193b; Réunion des Étudiants VI-188b
 Brunfels, Otto, physician X-129c
 BRUNFORTE, UGO LINO III-11a
 Bruni, Celestino, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
 —LEONARDO III-11b; 11c; at Arezzo I-702b; on Dante IV-629d; 632b; and drama XIV-561a; humanism VII-539c; VIII-249a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Rome University XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405c; tomb XIV-774b; XVI-73a; tomb (ill.) XIV-774b
 —Mariangela XI-383a
 Brunicho, provost III-64b
 Brunkenberg, battle IV-728a
 Brünna, town (ill.) X-562
 —DIOCESE OF III-11d; pilgrimage III-35b; statistics II-136d; III-12a
 —John II von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
 Brunne, Robert de III-292d
 Brunneman, Joseph II-800b
 BRUNNER, FRANCIS DE SALES III-12c; in Ohio IV-55d; VI-480b; Precious Blood Congregation XII-374a; 375b; XIV-760a
 —Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b
 —SEBASTIAN II-129d; III-13a
 Brünnow, R. E., orientalist XI-304a
 BRUNO, SAINT, Carthusian III-14b; XIII-98a
 —in Art: Carducci III-345b; Guercino III-16d; Houdon XIII-174d; Houdon's statue (ill.) III-14c; Montanes III-66d; X-520d; Zurbaran XV-770b
 —Chartreuse founded III-637a; X-475a; as exegete IV-160b; at Reims XII-728c; and Urban II XV-210a
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Bishop of Brixen II-794a
 —founder of Brunswick III-19b
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; IV-117d; as educator XIII-557a; and Lorraine IX-362d; 363c; and St. Matilda X-49a; at Metz X-248c; and Otto I XI-355a; pallium XI-428c; and Retherius XII-651b; and Salzburg XIII-411d
 —II, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
 —IV, Archbishop of Cologne V-429d
 —Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247d; XII-340a
 —Count of Pleissengau XI-788a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Segni III-14a; VI-793a; XIII-684a; as abbot II-463c; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; sermons III-16c
 —Bishop of Toul IX-363c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-362a
 —Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
 —Christopher. See Borrus, Christopher
 —Eusebius. See Eusebius Bruno, Bishop of Angers
 —GIORDANO III-16d; VII-594b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; condemnation XII-55a; Copernican system XII-55a; death III-17b; XII-768d; "Eroici Furori" X-745b; on immanence VII-683a; materialism X-42c; on monad X-447c; naturalism II-42a; X-714a; XII-32b and Telesio XIV-477b
 —K., VI-653d
 Brun of Querfurt. See Bruno of Querfurt
 Brunori, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
 Bruno of Carinthia. See Gregory V, Pope
 —of Dagsburg. See Leo IX, St.
 —of Isenburgh, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —of Laufen, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
 —OF QUERFURT, SAINT III-18a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d
 —of Roucy, Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —of Toul. See Leo IX, St.
 Brunori, Federico VII-55c
 BRUNO THE SAXON III-18d
 —the Swabian, Bishop of Metz X-248b
 Bruns, Anthony, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
 —Victor, physician XV-84b
 Brunschwig, Hieronymus, surgeon X-131b
 Brunshausen, monastery III-19b
 BRUNSWICK, duchy III-19a; cathedral XIII-499a; Hanseatic League VII-70d; punishment, capital XII-569d; secularization XV-205d; syncretism XIV-384b
 —town III-19a; patron III-729c
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy VII-127d; and Osnabrück XI-341d; prominence VI-499b
 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Heinrich Julius von, Bishop of Minden X-324b
 Brunyng, John, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
 Bruodin, Antony, Irish martyrs, catalogue of VII-164c; on O'Donnell XI-210d; Scotism XIII-612d; on Tanner XIV-445a
 —Dermot, confessor VIII-167a
 BRUS, ANTON, Archbishop of Prague III-20b; XII-340d; on Peter Canisius XI-760c
 —Robert de X-286b
 BRUSA, see III-20d
 —town IV-305a
 Brusasorci, Domenico, painter V-788a; XV-362b
 Brusati, cardinal, tomb XIII-171a
 —family II-760b
 Brushford, James, martyr V-478a
 Bruso, Heinrich III-724b
 Brusq, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Brusq
 BRUSSELS III-21a; Act of IV-230a; Alva in I-371b
 —Church in: apostle XI-697d; Beghards II-390b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-126b; Carmelite convent I-261c; Catholic Congress (1895) X-749b; Caudenberg Abbey, Bollandists II-635c; Christian Doctrine confraternity III-711d; churches III-23b; Eucharistic Congress (1898) V-593b; XIV-426c; St. Gudula, Church of VII-56c; St. Gudula, Church of (ill.) II-facing 400; institutions III-23d; La Chapelle, Church of V-735b; papal nunciature III-161c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Saint Michel College II-638d; St. Michel College (ill.) II-637d; St. Michel College library (ill.) II-638c; Servites XIII-737a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —conference (1555) XII-2d; conference (1626) XIV-651d; Duquesnoy's work V-206c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; government III-21d; Hôtel de Ville III-23c; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) III-23d; Lefebvre in IX-113c; Library of Bourgogne II-637a; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic council IX-776d; Maurice of Saxony takes VII-612a; numismatics congresses XI-152b; plague (1489) IV-92c; revolt (1830) VII-390d; riot (1884) II-402c; Scientific Society III-331c; socialist bureau XIV-63c; temperance congress XIV-486a; town hall VI-677b; university III-24a
 —Union III-21c
 Brusthem, battle (1468) III-69c
 Brut, by Barbour II-288b; Layamon V-460c; Wace XV-521c
 Brutails, M. archaeologist XI-668c
 Brute, Walter, visionary IX-334a
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel, the Elder III-24b
 BRUTÉ DE RÉMUR, SIMON WILLIAM GABRIEL, the Younger III-24b; VII-741c; 744b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-230c; at Chicago III-653d; and Dubois X-605b; and education XIII-580b; and Hallandière XII-508a; and Lamenais VIII-762c; and Lazarists X-366c; memoirs II-360a; portrait III-24c; and Rosati XIII-360d; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Mother Seton XIII-740c
 —Hall, Mount St. Mary's, Maryland X-605b
 Bruti, Marianna Marchesa IV-739d
 Bruttium, invasion (455) III-406a
 Brutus, Marcus Junius, bust, by Michelangelo III-62a; at Philippi II-107a; XII-8a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
 —of Troy, legend III-211c; IX-341c
 Brut-y-Tywsogion XV-584b; 584d
 Bruun, Candidus. See Candidus Bruxelles. See Brussels
 Bruyat, Bernard X-550d
 BRUYAS, JACQUES III-24d; X-387b; XIV-471b; at Aurieres II-111c; at Cauthnawaga III-458b; on Millet X-314b
 Bruyère, Jean de La. See La Bruyère
 Bruyne, Donatien de, Biblical commissioner XV-517b; 519a
 Bruys, on Halley's comet XII-159c
 —Pierre de, heretic III-186b; VIII-12d; 28c; IX-17a; XI-781a
 Bruzio (Calabria) VIII-222c
 Bruzza, Barnabite IV-740c
 Bruwynog, Sion, poet XV-535b
 Bryan, William J. XV-177d
 Bryanites X-240d
 BRYANT, JOHN DELAVAN III-25a
 —William, clergyman III-25a

- Bryant, William Cullen, poet VII-215a
- Bryce, James, on confiscation of Irish lands VIII-151d
- John VI-714b
- Brychan. *See* Bragan
- Bryennios, Philotheus, Bishop of Nicomedia VI-771d; XI-70b; Didache IV-779a
- Bryennius, Nicephorus. *See* Nicephorus Bryennius
- Bryn Athya, Swedenborgian institution XIV-336c
- Bryndeholme, Edmund, Venerable. *See* Brindholm
- Bryn Mawr College IV-110d
- Brynolf (Brynolph; Brynolphus) Algotsson, Saint, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b; as hymnodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- III Gerlaktsson, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Brynnyk, Eduard Johannes Nepomuk, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d; apologetics IV-600c
- Brzeziny, deanery, Warsaw XV-550a
- Brzostowski, Constantius Casimirovski, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Brozowski, Thaddeus, General of the Society of Jesus XIV-100a
- B. Sc. abbreviation I-23d
- Bshai, Agapius, Coptic bishop V-356b
- Bu, measure VIII-322d
- Buadan, Saint. *See* Baithen
- Buag. *See* Sioux
- Bubale, in Bible I-517d; 520a
- Bubalis, Flaminia de VIII-20d
- Buché, geographer XIV-138b
- BUBASTIS (BUBASTUS), *See* III-25b; in Bible VI-436c
- Bubbewich, Nicholas. *See* Burburth, Nicholas
- Bubston, Padre de. *See* Stephens, Thomas
- Bubulcus, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-286d; IX-40b
- Buburth, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b; as London bishop IX-347d
- Buca (Termoli) XIV-518a
- Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio María, Viceroy of Mexico XII-179d
- Francisco de Paula, viceroy VII-47d; expulsion of Jesuits I-703d; XII-699b; on Reduction of Paraguay XII-695b
- Bucaresci. *See* Bukarest
- Bucca, mother of St. Ulrich XV-124c
- early Sequence XII-485d
- Bucciarelli, Darius, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
- Bucceleuch, family X-171b
- Walter Francis Scott, fifth Duke of II-376d
- BUCELIN, GABRIEL III-25c; XV-576d
- Bucellæ VII-489d
- Bucellani, Giovanni XIV-228a
- Bucentaur, Arsenal Museum, Venice XV-335b; (ill.) XV-335
- BUCER, MARTIN III-25d; IX-454d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; Book of Common Prayer II-679c; 680d; and Calvin III-197a; Christology I-215c; and Cochleus IV-79b; in England I-502d; on Eucharist III-198b; fanaticism II-75c; and Gardiner VI-384a; and Gropper VII-36d; on heretics XIV-769a; and Hermann V VII-37a; on justification VI-704c; VIII-577c; and Luther IX-456d; and Ecolampadius XI-214a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; at Ratisbon V-36b; on Sacraments III-202b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" I-503a; at Strasburg XIV-314a; on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c
- Buch, Henry Michel XII-773d
- Buchan, Earl of. *See* Stewart, Alexander
- Buchanan, George, writer, and Blackwood II-591d; at Coimbra IV-95d; and Latin drama IX-28c; at St. Andrews XIII-332b; writings XIII-625c
- James, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-171a; Arizona I-719c; and Confederacy XV-171d; and Fillmore VIII-679a; and Hughes VII-517b
- Bucharest. *See* Bukarest
- Buchau, convent II-464d; privileges I-9a
- Büchauer, Placid, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Buchberger, encyclopedia V-417a
- Buckeck, Berthold von, Bishop of Strasburg X-67d; XIV-313d
- Buchel, Anna van, Zionite XV-761a
- Büchen, church XVI-70b
- Bucherian Catalogue III-511b
- Bücherwelt, Die, periodical, Bonn II-688d
- Buchez, Philippe Joseph, politician, Carbonari III-331b; and Falloux V-772d; and Olivaint XI-243b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Büchi, Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Buchholtz, Rheinhold, historian VI-510b
- Buchiras, Isidore, Hesychast VII-302c
- Büchlein, Paul. *See* Fagius, Paul
- Büchner, Friedrich Karl, philosopher, on creation IV-472b; on good, highest VI-641b; life theory IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; on matter and force IV-472d
- Hans, bacteriologist X-138b
- Ludwig, materialist II-42a
- Luise, suffragist XV-693b
- Buck, Remi de III-27a
- VICTOR DE III-26c; on ampullæ I-440b; portrait III-26c; and Verhoeven XII-754a
- Buckalew, Charles R., United States senator XVI-17a
- Bucke, Catherine V-472a
- Bücken Abbey VII-128b
- BUCKFAST ABBEY III-27d
- Buckholt, Henry, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- Buckland, William, dean II-783c
- Buckler, Reginald, on perfection XI-666a
- Buckingham, Dukes of. *See* Stafford, Edward, third duke; Stafford, Henry, second duke; Villiers, George
- J. S., traveller II-9a
- Bucklersbury, chapel III-364c
- Buckley, James, Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- John, Venerable. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- SIR PATRICK ALPHONSUS III-28b
- R. A. XIII-121d
- Siebert, Benedictine I-439b; II-447b; 462d; VIII-451a; and Mayhew X-86c; and Preston XII-402c
- Buco, John de. *See* Bouchier, Jean
- Buculus, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- Bucoras, Nubian see XI-145a
- Bucovina, Rumania XII-226c
- Buda, town, castle (ill.) VII-553; chronicle X-67c; diet (1524) X-719d; founded VII-548a; Orthodox see VI-755a; St. Stephen's relics XIV-288a; synod (1279) VII-550c; XI-56d; Turkish conquest VII-553b; Turks lose XV-392c. *See* Budapest
- Budæus, Gulielmus. *See* Budé
- Budapest, periodical VII-562b
- town, basilica (ill.) VII-550a; Bronzino's works I-325d; and Gran VI-721d; Parliament, House of (ill.) VII-555; population II-121b; VII-547b; St. Matthias' Church (ill.) VII-559; seminary II-127c; VII-40b; temperance congress XIV-486a; university II-124d; 126c; VI-722d; XV-198a
- Budapesti Hirlap, periodical VII-562b
- Budat, university VI-722d
- Budde, Jöns, author XIV-355a
- Karl Ferdinand Reinhard, Biblical critic IV-502d; VIII-80d; on Kings VIII-650b
- Buddha III-28d; 33a; Aristides, Apology of I-713a; footprints III-547c; XII-89d; Jnatiputra VIII-270a; legends II-297b; III-32c; 33a; pilgrimages III-547c; XII-85b; relic III-548a; statue (ill.) VIII-305c; Vishnu as II-148c; wives I-773a; worship III-31a
- Charita III-29c
- Buddhagosa, Commentaries of III-29b
- Buddhi, in theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- BUDDHISM I-772d; III-28c; abstinence I-72c; in Africa I-186d; Amitabha III-31d; in Annam III-31d; in apologetics I-619d; asceticism I-772d; III-30c; in Asia XIV-279c; Avalokitesvara III-31d; beads, use of II-362c; Brahma III-29c; caste III-30d; celibacy III-30c; in Ceylon III-549d; charity III-32d; 593c; in China III-31c; 668b; and Christianity III-30c; 32c; 714c; and Confucianism IV-227d; conscience, evidence of IV-269c; continence IV-330d; eschatology III-29d; V-530a; esoteric XIV-627a; ethics III-30c; 33c; 34a; evil XI-741a; fate V-794a; founder III-28d; and Gnosticism VI-593c; gods III-30a; heavens III-30b; Hinayana III-31c; and Hinduism II-148c; hospitals X-125b; in India VII-728a; 728c; and Jainism VIII-269d; in Japan III-31d; VIII-304d; 311b; XII-410c; in Kafristan and Kashmir VIII-591c; in Kandy VIII-596d; Karma III-33b; in Korea III-31d; labour III-32d; Lamaism III-32a; Mahayana III-31c; marriage III-33d; metempsychosis X-235d; Matteyya III-31b; monasticism III-30b; in Mongolia X-480d; morality X-559d; Nirvana III-29d; nuns III-30d; object XII-739d; Osaka XI-333c; pessimism III-33c; philosophic system XII-31a; pilgrimages XII-85b; Polo, Marco, Book of XII-218c; poverty III-33d; XII-324d; priesthood XII-409b; primitive III-29c; and Quietism XII-608d; sacrifice III-318a; scriptures III-549d; in Siam XIII-765c; soul XIV-153b; statistics I-779a; 782c; III-32b; XIV-276a; 281d; Sukavati III-31b; swastika IV-517c; and Taoism III-31d; XIV-448b; temples XIV-497c; texts III-29a; theosophic ideas XIV-626c; in Tibet III-32a; XIV-719a; transmigration of souls IV-475d
- Buddhist Catholicism XII-409c
- BUDÉ, GUILLAUME III-34b; and Calvin III-196a; Collège de France IV-113c; and Glarean VI-577b; humanism VII-541d
- Budey, von, version of the Bible XV-369b
- Budge, E. A. W., Egyptologist XI-304d
- Lucy, martyr V-478a
- Budic, King of Armorica XIV-473d
- Budimirovitch, Solovei XIII-266b
- Budinoi, tribe XIV-44c
- Budnæus, heretic XIV-113d
- Budny, Simon, author XII-197a
- Budoc, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a; and St. Winwallus XV-659c
- Budocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Budweis, town, battle (1620) VI-41a; population III-35a
- DIOCESE OF III-34c; religious orders II-136d; statistics II-614b
- Bue, James de, Bollandist II-635b
- Buell, Don Carlos XI-226c
- Buenas letras, Academia de, Barcelona XIV-189b
- Buenaventura, Gabriel San, missionary X-85b
- y Olivares, Antonio de San, missionary XIII-424d
- Buen Gusto, Academia de, Saragossa XIII-470b
- Bueno, El, periodical XV-231c
- Buenos-Aireans. *See* Portenos
- BUENOS AIRES, city III-35c; administration III-36a; Brown's services II-804a; climate III-35d; drainage system III-36b; foundation I-703d; history III-36d; hospital II-536a; institutions III-36c; Masonic council IX-776d; population (1907) III-36a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; 696d; San Martín's tomb XVI-31d; statistics I-704a; university III-36c; XV-202c; waterworks III-36b
- Archdiocese of III-37a; cathedral (ill.) III-35d; churches I-705a; Franciscan tertiaries, congress XIV-642b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; Society of Jesus XII-689b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid IX-516c; frescoes III-345b; theatre III-156b
- Buifalini, Leonardo, Vatican publications XV-293c
- Bufalo, Antonio del VI-390c
- Gaspere del. *See* Gaspare del Bufalo
- Innocenzo del, Bishop of Camerino XIII-217a
- Buffalini Chapel, Rome XIII-172a
- Buffalo, animal, in Bible I-520a; in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; Sioux venerate XIV-24a
- town, A. P. A. I-426d; Lutheran synod IX-461b; statistics XI-31a; strike, Quigley's action I-684d; III-656b
- DIOCESE OF III-37c; bishops III-39b; blind, school for V-319d; Canisius College XI-761d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 38; Catholic settlers III-38a; charitable institutions XII-247a; clergy III-39a; erection VII-517d; Hungarians VII-546a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-512d; Louvain College I-425a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missions III-37c; O'Reilly VII-145a; Our Lady of Angels Seminary XIII-699d; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Polish congress (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; Quigley's episcopate III-656b; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics III-39c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Buffalo Volksfreund, periodical VI-483d
- Buffarello, Mosè, Bishop of Bel-luno II-424d
- BUFFIER, CLAUDE III-40a; IX-327d
- Buffie, in Bible I-520a
- Buffon, Georges-Louis-Leclerc de, physicist XII-64d; 656d; on evolution V-656a; Houdon's portrait of VII-499c; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- Bugall, Alvarez, Spanish minister XIV-187d
- Bugella (Biella) II-559d
- Bugenhausen (Pomeranus; Pomer), Johann, Lutheran VII-122a; XII-226b; XV-679a; in Brunswick XIII-19c; Copenhagen University IV-352b; in Denmark IV-725a; XII-706b; in Hamburg VII-122a; and Luther IX-457a
- Bugge, Elseus Sophus, author XI-121c
- Buggy, Kevin F., journalist XI-682a
- Bugia, candlestick I-348b; III-247c; IX-245d
- Bugis, tribe XII-626d
- BUGLIO, LOUIS III-40b; missal XV-347d
- Buglose, pilgrimage XII-89b

- Bugri. *See* Cathari
 Buguet, curé XIII-682c
 Buh, Joseph, missionary V-188d
 Buhl, Frants Peder William Meyer, Semitic scholar V-393c
 Buichu, town VII-775b
 Buhle, Jean-Théophile, encyclopedist V-415a
 Bühler, J. Georg, orientalist VII-359b
 Bühler-Kielhorn, encyclopedia V-415c
 Buico, Nicola, theologian XI-388a
 Buidhe Connaill IV-743c
 BUIL, BERNARDO III-40c; X-325d; Alexander VI's letter to (facsimile) I-facing 414; and Columbus IV-144b; XIII-463d; Nebraska under X-732d
 BUILDINGS, ECCLESIASTICAL III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; consecration and blessing III-42d; desecration III-43c; division III-41d; erection III-42a; fabric III-44b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; pollution III-43c; primitive I-688d; repair and maintenance III-42c
 Buillon, Jacques-Barthélemy de, Augustinian VII-284d
 Buissas, Bishop of Limoges IX-722a
 Buisset, Luke, missionary VII-216b
 Buissou, Ferdinand, Protestant theologian VII-684a; 686b; on supernatural VII-683c
 —de St. Cosme, missionary XIV-429d
 B. U. J., abbreviation I-23d
 Bujedo, de, anti-bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
 BUKAREST, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-45b; erection XIII-227b
 —Treaty of (1812) XIII-249a; 734a
 Bukidnous, tribe XII-10d
 Bukow, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
 Bukovina, duchy, Armenian Catholics I-739d; Austria obtains XV-98b; monasteries II-323c; Poles XIV-48d; Polish newspapers XI-669d
 Bukwan, officials VII-2199a
 Bâl, month III-167c
 Bulâus, César-Egasse de. *See* Boulay, César-Egasse du
 Bulawayo, town XIII-25c; English seize XV-746d; founded XV-766c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; XV-747a
 Bulcsu, Magyar commander VII-545b
 Buléon, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 Bulfin, William, journalist VIII-157a
 Bulfinch, Charles, architect II-704d
 Bulgari. *See* Cathari
 BULGARIA III-46a; Bible Society, American II-546a; blindness, statistics V-306a; Bohemians XIV-49c; Cathari III-436d
 —Church, Latin: Assumptionist mission II-105a; Franciscans VI-294d; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Propaganda XII-457d; Redemptorists XII-683d; statistics III-47b; XIV-278a
 —Church, Orthodox I-103d; III-47d; IV-311c; in America VI-774a; autonomy VI-768d; exarchate VI-755a; Holy Synod VII-432b; independence VI-754a; monasteries II-323c; schism I-156b; III-46c; VI-764b; XV-140d; statistics III-47d
 —Church, Uniat III-47c; V-232b; VI-753c; 755d; XV-101d; independence III-46b; 46d; Propaganda XII-457b; protopope XII-504a; and Rome III-46b; 47c; statistics III-47a
 —Geography: area III-46a; V-608d; Marcanopolis IX-645c; Sardica XIII-472c
 —History III-46a; 108d; autonomy III-46d; and Byzantine Empire III-46b; 104d; 107b; 108d; 111a; conversion VI-753c; ecclesiastical independence III-46d; emigration XIV-51c; insurrection (1876) III-46d; medieval capital I-103c; Nicholas I II-263d; XI-54d; Principality, Grand XV-98d; and Rumelia, Eastern III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d; Servian war XIII-733a; Turkish domination III-46c
 —Language XIV-51c; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-41d
 —Literature, Russian XIII-265c; 266d; Methodism X-240c; marriage IX-693a
 —Population III-46a; V-608d; Jews VIII-399c
 —progress III-47b; statistics XIV-50d
 Bulgarians XIV-44a; 50c; Apros destroyed XIV-577d; in America XIV-51d; census (1900) XIV-51a; Constantinople attacked IV-303b; ethnological classification XII-626d; XIV-47d; Greece invaded VI-738c; in Hungary VII-547c; kingdom founded III-46a; marriage rite X-5c; in Rumania XIII-225a; in Russia XIII-235b; Sardica captured XIII-472d; schism VI-744a; Thebes under XIV-562c; Thessalonica attacked XIV-633c; Tomi under XIV-775d
 Bulgareni, Lucretia II-432c
 Bulgarian, Eugenios, Archbishop of Corfu, at Athos X-471a; educational scheme II-50a; as scholar VI-771d
 Bulgaroktonos. *See* Basil II, emperor
 Bulgarus, jurist V-72d; 75a; XII-112a
 Bulger, Patrick, missionary II-799d
 —Richard, in New York XI-23a
 Bulkeley, Arthur, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 Bull (animal), in Bible I-518d; 520a; 520c; in Mithraism X-403b
 —worship of: Assyrian IV-714d; Jewish I-721c; VI-628d; pagan VII-638a
 —(commerce) XIV-212a
 —constellation II-30d
 —seal XIII-649b
 —George, Anglican bishop, on Antinomianism I-566c; on Christology I-708b; Nelson's review I-566d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; work VI-16a
 —John, musician III-92d
 Bulla Aurea, of Andrew II of Hungary VII-550b
 —Aurea, of Benedict XIV XIV-128b
 —AUREA, of Charles IV III-48a; VI-495b; VIII-18d; X-247c; XI-415d; XIII-499b; (ill.) III-48
 —Aurea, of Clement XI. *See* In supreme Apostolatus Solio
 —Aurea, of Frederick II XIV-263d
 —Aurea, of Sixtus IV VI-285c
 —Cruciata. *See* Crusade, Bull of the
 Bullæ, seals IV-760c
 —dimidiatæ III-58b
 Bullaker, John Baptist, Venerable *See* Bullaker, Thomas
 BULLAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE III-48c
 Bullant, Jean, architect XI-487c
 Bullaria IV-203c
 Bullarii. *See* Bullatores
 BULLARIUM III-48d; of Benedict XIV III-49a; of Cherubini, Laertius III-48d; 49a; Luxemburg III-49c; Mainard's Roman III-49d; Turin III-50b
 Bullarium romanum III-51a; title-page facsimile III-49b
 —trajectense VI-351b
 Bulla Sacre Cruciate. *See* Crusade, Bull of the
 —Salvatoria, of Eugenius IV V-602b
 Bullatores III-50c
 Buller, Francis, jurist XIII-657a
 —Reginald, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Bulletin, periodical XIII-391a
 —astronomique de l'observatoire de Paris X-364c
 —de la semaine, periodical XI-677b
 —de la société d'histoire du protestantisme français, periodical VII-536d
 —de littérature ecclésiastique, periodical XIV-797c
 —des facultés catholiques de l'Ouest, periodical I-490a
 —d'histoire et littérature religieuse, periodical XI-677c
 —du parler français, periodical XI-672d
 —international, periodical XI-688a
 —of the Holy Agony, periodical VII-398b
 Bulletino, periodical IV-632d
 —archeologico napolitano, periodical IV-741c
 —di archeologia christiana, periodical XI-684c
 —mensile di meteorologia, periodical IV-736c
 BULL-FIGHT III-51b; XIV-191c; Church's attitude III-52c; modern III-52a
 Bullinger, Henry, Zwinglean XV-774c; Anglicanism I-502a; and Cochlaeus IV-79b; confession V-762c; XII-705d; Eucharist III-198b
 Bullingham, Nicholas, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln II-722d; and Parker I-167b
 BULLION, ANGELIQUE III-52d; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c
 —Claude de III-52d
 Bullions, Peter, and Loughlin II-800d
 Bullioud, Symphorien, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
 Bullitt, Thomas, in Louisville IX-387c
 Bullock, in Bible I-518d; 520a
 —Peter and Duckett V-183a
 —Shan, writer VIII-129a
 Bullot, Maximilian, and Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a
 Bull Run, battle (1861) XV-171d
 BULLS, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; chancery duties XIII-151b; of circumscription I-538b; collections III-48d; of the Crusades IV-543b; dating III-54a; 55c; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; forged I-427a; III-58a; V-781a; VI-136c; Gallican claims VI-352b; great and little III-55a; history III-33b; 54a; 55a; 56b; 56d; 57b; illustrations III-54d; 56c; 56d; 57a; 58b; name III-53a; National Assembly forbids XIII-12a; researches, modern III-50c; rhythm III-58a; seal IX-203a; sources of history VII-370d; sources of moral theology XIV-612c; spurious III-57d; writing, mode of I-29c
 —List: Accipimus nuper II-262c; Ad apostolicæ dignitatis Apicem I-127d; Ad Apostolicam Sedem I-739d; Ad Apostolicum XIV-174c; Ad audientiam III-339b; Ad audientiam Nostram I-307a; Ad conditorem canonum VI-247a; Ad decorem III-293d; Ad dominici gregis custodiam II-196b; Ad ea IV-357c; Ad ecclesiæ regimen XV-34b; Ad expeditores IV-391c; Ad extirpanda VIII-32b; Ad extirpandos IV-345c; Ad fructus uberes X-185a; Ad hoc nos Deus præbuit II-302a; Ad sacram I-294d; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Ad universam II-341b; Ad universas IV-572d; Equum reputamus XIV-81d; Eterni Patris, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Eterni Patris, of Pius IX I-176d; Alias felices XII-436d; Alma Mater XV-424a; Altitudo divini consilii XV-768a; Antiquorum fida relatio VIII-532c; Apostolatus officium III-339a; Apostolicæ curæ I-644b; Apostolica Sedes XV-314d; Apostolica Sedes moderationi I-645c; Apostolicæ Sedis officium XII-232a; Apostolicæ servitutis I-646d; Apostolici ministerii I-647d; Apostolici regiminis I-648a; Apostolicum ministerium XIV-92d; Apostolicum Pascendi Munus I-649d; Ascendite Domino I-766d; Autorem fidei II-68d; Auctorem omnium IV-513a; Auscultate Fili II-112b; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus, of Benedict XII II-430c; Benedictus Deus, of Pius IV XV-35b; Candor lucis æternæ IV-580c; Cantate Domino VII-412b; Catholica Ecclesiæ gubernio VII-506c; Circa pastoralis XII-752c; Clericis laicos IV-50c; Celestis Pastor X-441d; Constitutus in speculo II-290d; Consueverunt III-521c; of the Crusades IV-543b; Cum ad regularem III-144c; Cum alias XII-440d; Cum certas IV-357d; Cum de Mulieribus XIV-639b; Cum in Ecclesia II-775d; Cum inter nonnullos VI-247b; Cum nimis absurdum XIV-762c; Cum novissime III-133c; Cum occasione VIII-288c; Cum promunere IV-391c; Cum quorundam XIV-115a; Cum sæpius III-339a; Cum sanctissimum IV-300d; Cum secundum IV-193a; Cum sicut X-143d; Cum tam divino IV-193a; Cum tamquam veri IV-344d; Cum venerabilis III-340d; Decet Romanum III-42a; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Clement VIII XV-131d; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Declarasti II-569a; Declinante jam mundi VII-36c; De cultu servorum Dei IV-464d; Dei ac Domini nostri XV-720b; Dei miseratione IV-675a; De salute animarum XII-133b; De sepulchris I-459a; Detestabilem V-185d; Devotam XIV-85c; Devotioni vestræ IV-671b; Dilecto filio III-40c; Diu quidem I-439c; Divina caritatis IV-357c; Divino afflatu XV-576a; Doctoris gentium II-334c; Dolemus inter alia XIV-81d; Dolentes referimus V-274d; Dominus Noster Jesus Christus I-484d; Dudum ab apostolorum X-765a; Dudum ad apostolatus XIV-231d; Dudum ad sacrum ordinem X-325b; Dudum felices recordationis II-302a; Dum indefessæ XIV-81a; Dum levamus XIV-736c; Eam semper ex XV-301d; Emendationem IV-393d; Etsi animorum X-184b; Etsi a summo III-205c; Etsi de statu II-665d; Etsi nos XVI-18c; Etsi pastoralis VIII-208a; Excelsus Dominus II-481c; Ex commissis XII-757d; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Exhibita nobis VII-458d; Exigente debito VII-726a; Exiit qui seminat VI-246d; Ex illa die XIII-39b; Ex imposita nobis II-794c; Ex injuncto nobis VII-95a; Exivi de Paradiso VII-283c; Ex omnibus III-694c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus XII-667c; Exponi III-52c; Exponi nobis fecisti XV-768b; Exposit debitum, of Gregory XIII I-8b; Exposit debitum, of Julius III VII-642c; Exposit tunc devotionis I-19b; Ex qua die II-752c; Ex quo divina XII-440d; Ex quo singulari II-434c; Exsecrabilis XII-127d; Ex supernæ dispositionis IV-357c; Ex supremo apostolatus apice V-194a; Exsurge Domine IX-445c; Exultantes VI-283b; Exultate Deo I-739b; Faciens misericordiam X-433b; Fidei catholicae fun-

- damento XIV-232a; Finem litibus XIII-206c; Gloriosam ecclesiam XIV-232b; Grandi non immerito XII-300b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; Humanæ salutis Auctor VI-603d; Illa nos cura IV-345c; Illius fuleiti XII-292a; Illud in primis XIV-145c; Immensa æterni Dei XIV-34b; Immortalis Dei XII-457a; Impensa Romanorum Pontificum sollicitudo IV-204b; In apostolatus culmine II-161a; In apostolicæ dignitatis solo VIII-449a; In Cœna Domini XII-130c; Ineffabilis amor II-665d; Ineffabilis dei benignitas IX-556d; Ineffabilis Deus XIII-71d; Ineligendis IV-192d; In eminenti, of Urban VIII XV-219b; In eminenti, of Clement XII IX-786d; In excelso throno II-664a; In hac sublimi IV-192d; Injuncti Nobis VI-288d; Injunctum Nobis, of Innocent XI XII-389a; Injunctum Nobis, of Paul III XIV-81d; In minoribus agentes IV-121a; Inscrutabile VII-692c; Inscrutabili divinæ XII-456d; In suprema, of Alexander VII III-783d; In suprema, of Clement VIII I-128d; In suprema, of Leo XIII II-588b; In suprema XIII-177b; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Boniface VIII III-11a; In suprema dignitatis specula, of Paul II XV-419b; In suprema justitiæ XII-440d; In supremo apostolicæ dignitatis VIII-161a; In supremo apostolatus solo IX-283a; Inter cætera I-413d; Inter cunctas IV-291c; Inter felices XIII-426d; Inter gravissimas IX-250c; Inter multiplices XII-387b; Inter multiplices IX-536b; Inter præcipua Nostri apostolatus munera II-340a; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; In throno justitiæ XIII-206c; In Universalis Ecclesiæ X-202b; In Universalis Ecclesiæ regimine IX-145d; Et vos in vinum meum IV-345b; Lætare Hierusalem XV-31c; Lætentur celi II-266d; Lapis abscessus II-664b; Laudabiliter I-158b; Licet XII-752a; Licet ab initio XIII-137b; Licet alias, of Benedict XIII III-133a; Licet alias, of Leo X IV-345b; Licet licet recordationis VIII-430a; Locum beati Petri IV-606d; Magna Nobis admirationis II-434b; Magna sicut XI-382c; Magnus Dominus et laudabilis VII-746c; Mare magnum XIV-638a; Maximus undique pressi X-429a; Militantis Ecclesiæ, of Innocent X III-339c; Militantis Ecclesiæ, of Pius VII IX-403d; Militantes Ecclesiæ, of Urban VIII IV-345c; Misericors Dei Filius XII-757b; Multa præclare IX-562d; Muneris apostolici ratio XV-594a; Ne prætereat VIII-432d; Nimis iniqua X-184b; Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus XII-615d; Novæ causerum IV-671c; Novas erigere dioceses XV-747d; Nulli fidelium III-204d; Nuper archiconfraternitati IV-357d; Officii Nostri XII-440d; Officium ac munus III-522a; Omnipotens Deus IV-345b; Omnipotens Dei XIV-128a; Omnium sollicitudinum II-434c; Onerosa pastoralis officii X-429a; Onerosa XII-388b; Optimum maximum XII-601c; Parens scientiarum I-757a; Pastorale officium III-340c; Pastoralis, of Benedict XIV XI-166c; Pastoralis, of Innocent X IV-156b; Pastoralis, of Urban VIII XI-165a; Pastoralis officii VIII-292a; Pastoralis officii cura II-302a; Pastoris æterni XIII-186c; Paternæ caritatis XII-133a; Pius Christi fidelium VIII-162b; Plantata II-447b; Pontifex Romanus XIII-463c; Postquam I-626a; Postquam Dei munere XV-307b; Postquam verus XIV-34b; Præcipua II-560a; Præclara virtutum exempla XI-522b; Prædecessoris Nostri VII-505d; Pretiosus IV-358b; Pro excellenti præminencia IV-76d; Provida IV-4a; Provida solersque XII-133b; Providentia VII-494c; Providentissimus Deus XIII-699b; Provisionis Nostræ, of Clement VII II-262c; Provisionis Nostræ, of Gregory XIII VII-3a; Quæcunque XIV-128b; Quæ diversa VII-513a; Quæ mari Sinico IX-661a; Quamquam plura sint XVI-52b; Quamvis aqua I-440c; Quasi lignum X-184c; Quem memoranda illa die II-31d; Quia quorundam X-275b; Qui Christi Domini VI-543b; Quod a Nobis II-775b; Quo elongati VI-282a; Quoniam nulla IX-226c; Quo primum XIII-66b; Quorumdam exigit X-274d; Quom ad tollenda XV-33c; Ratio juris XIII-206c; Rationi congruit II-302a; Recti prudentie consilii VI-654d; Redditi IX-290a; Regimini militantis Ecclesiæ XIV-81a; Regiminis apostolici VIII-289b; Regimini universalis ecclesiæ VI-543a; Regis æterni XV-340d; Regnans in cœlis XV-423d; Regnans in excelsis I-323a; Religiosis III-43d; Religionis zelus III-321c; Religiosam vitam VII-458d; Reversurus XI-553b; Rex pacificus IV-671c; Romana Ecclesia XIII-135d; Romani Pontifices III-340d; Romani Pontificis, of Martin V XIII-206c; Romani Pontificis, of Pius V V-61b; Romani Pontificis, of Urban VIII IV-193a; Romani Pontificis provida diligentia XII-579b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Romanum decet Pontifex VIII-23a; Romanus Pontifex, of Boniface VIII XI-435d; Romanus Pontifex, of Innocent XII III-339b; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius VI IX-273d; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius IX VIII-75b; Romanus Pontifex, of Sixtus V XV-479b; Sacramentum penitentiae XIV-135a; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Sacri apostolatus ministerio X-268d; Sacrosanctæ IV-672d; Sacrosancta Romana VII-95a; Salvator X-524c; Salvatoris et Domini III-323b; Salvatoris nostri X-358a; Salvator mundi II-666b; Sancta Romana XIV-231c; Sanctissimus Dominus VIII-22c; Sapienti consilio XII-457c; Sedes Apostolica VII-505c; Sedes Apostolicæ IV-345c; Sedes Apostolicæ providam I-426b; Si adversus vos VIII-31c; Sicut Judeis XIV-762a; Solet annuere, of Honorius III VII-458d; Solet annuere, of Innocent IV IV-5b; Sollicita ac provida VII-722b; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Leo XII IV-580c; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Pius VII I-540b; Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum XIV-81d; Spontend quas non exhibent I-273a; Statuta et ordinationes XIII-206c; Summis desiderantes affectibus XV-676b; Summum silentium II-80c; Super cathedram VI-283b; Superioribus mensibus IV-344d; Superna, of Clement X VI-250b; Superna, of Gregory XIII IV-156b; Superna III-336c; Super Petri solo II-668c; Super specula XI-737a; Super specula Domini VII-458d; Super specula militantis Ecclesiæ IX-481b; Super universas orbis ecclesias XIII-463b; Super universi VI-542d; Supra montem XIV-641c; Suprema X-452a; Suscepit mun-
- eris III-52c; Transitus IV-390d; Triumphantis XIV-672a; Ubi periculum IV-192b; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Unam sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Universalis Ecclesiæ XV-594a; Universalis Ecclesiæ regimini X-260d; Universa per orbem X-23b; Universi agri XIII-206c; Universi domini gregis IX-562d; Universi gregis XIV-134d; Ut commissi vobis officii VIII-31c; Ut pestiferarum III-522b; Ut sacra ordinis minorum VI-285b; Ut vivendi normam VII-458c; Vineam Domini XV-445c; Vox clamantis XV-424c; Vox in excelsis IV-22c
- See Briefs, Papal; Constitutions, Papal
- Bilow, Bernard von, count, minister, on duelling V-185b; policy VI-515b
- Friedrich Wilhelm von, count, at Waterloo X-698d
- Hans von IX-285d
- Buloz, Charles, editor III-10b
- Bulrush, in Bible XIII-152a
- Bulstrode, Edward III-58d
- SIR RICHARD III-58d
- Bulteau, Louis, author II-462c
- Bulu, tribe VI-329a
- Bulwer, John, confessor V-317a
- Bumma, shrine X-178d; XI-229b
- Bundahishn, Zoroastrian work II-152c; 153b; cosmogonic speculations IV-408c
- BUNDERIUS, JOHANNES III-59a
- Bundesrat VI-512b; and Jesuits VIII-706d
- Bunjevaci XIV-54b
- Bunjevzians, tribe XIV-50b
- Bunkwan, functionaries VIII-299a
- Bunniss, Ægidius, at Wittenberg XV-679b
- Bunoz, Emile, Prefect Apostolic of Yukon XV-738a
- Bunratty Castle, Ireland XV-565d
- Bunsen, Christian Karl, diplomatist VII-8c; as Biblical commentator IV-162a; Döblinger's work V-97a; manuscripts VI-359a; mixed marriage agreement V-162a
- Robert, scientist VII-108b; spectrum analysis XIII-669c
- Bunting, Jabez, Methodist X-239b
- Bunyan, John, writer II-279b; V-465d; XII-581d
- Bunyer, Pedro de, sculptor XI-363d
- Bunzlau Brethren II-616d
- Bunzli, Gregory, and Zwingli XV-772b
- Buol-Berenberg, Rudolph XVI-22b
- Buol-Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf, Count von XIII-350a
- Buonaccorsi, Filippo, humanist I-84a; III-402a; IV-465d; Politian XII-213b
- Buonaccorso di Cino, painter XII-117b
- Buonagiunta, Giovanni di, Servite XIII-736a
- Buonamico, Lazaro, humanist VII-473b; XI-787b
- Buonarot, Filippo, archaeologist III-706c
- Buonarroti, Leonardo, sculptor XII-59d
- MICHELANGELO III-59b; and Alessi I-284a; as architect III-62d; and Berrugette II-516b; and Boccaccio II-606d; Bologna, work in II-640d; and Bronzino I-325d; catafalque III-427d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; David (ill.) III-61a; death III-59d; Ecce, en, château de X-544d; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Ezechiel (ill.) V-738b; Farnese palace XIII-175d; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; and Ghirlandajo VI-547c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; Isaias (ill.) VIII-181;
- Jeremias (ill.) VIII-335d; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-766c; Laurentian Library, Florence (ill.) X-facing 120; and Leo X IX-164d; life III-60a; Medici, Giuliano de', tomb of III-62b; Moses (ill.) III-62a; (ill.) X-facing 596; obsequies III-490a; Padua, cathedral of XI-385d; paintings III-62c; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Paul III XI-580d; Paul III, bust of (ill.) XI-580; Pietà (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and Piombo, Sebastiano del XII-105a; poetry III-60a; and Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; portrait III-59b; Risen Christ XIII-172d; in Rome III-61c; St. Peter's, Rome XIII-370d; St. Peter's, plan of (ill.) XIII-facing 370; and San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; S. Maria degli Angeli, church of XIII-174d; and Savonarola XII-767b; sculpture III-60a; XIII-645d; Sistine Chapel decorations III-62d; 578a; XI-400b; and Tizio da Garofalo XIV-740b; and Vasari XV-274c; Vatican paintings XV-279d; and Vignola XV-428c; and Vinci, Leonardo da XV-443b; and Volterra XV-504c
- Buoncompagni, Filippo, prince VII-2c; XI-423a
- Giacomo VII-2b; 2c
- Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d
- Ugo. See Gregory XIII, Pope
- Buon Consiglio, Castello del, Trent (ill.) XV-35d
- Buondelmonti, family, Amidei feud VI-106b; Florentine war VI-105d; VII-57c
- Marie-Lawrence de IX-762b
- Buonfiglio. See Bonfigli; Bonfiglius
- Buon Gesù, Secular priests of XII-667a
- Buongiorno, Michele, Franciscan VI-286c
- Buongiovanni, Berardo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Buon Governo, Vatican archive XV-287c; 288c
- Buoni, John, founder VII-281c
- Buoninsegni, physician X-56c
- Buono, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
- Buononcini, Giovanni Maria. See Bononcini
- Buono of Cremona, Brother VI-152c
- Buon-Solazzo, monastery XV-24b
- Buonsignori, Sieneese palace XIII-780b
- Buontempo, Giuseppe, and Clement XIV VI-35d
- Buonvicino, Ambrogio, sculptor XIII-172d
- See Bonvicino
- Buquoy, Karl Bonaventure von, general VI-41a
- Bur, plant, in Bible XII-152b
- Buraburg, Diocese of II-657d; VII-298d
- Burāk, El. See Solomon, Pools of Burakha, liturgical book IX-303c; XV-414c
- Burba, A., XVI-55b
- Burbeck, Henry, major IX-689d
- Burcard. See Burchard
- Burchard, Carmelite I-261a; III-355b
- Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Abbot of Ebrach XV-623d
- Bishop of Halberstadt III-129a; in Rome I-286c
- Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Bishop of Meissen II-697d; X-148d
- Bishop of Münster X-637b
- Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Bishop of Passau, at Oettingen Abbey XI-215b
- Abbot of St. Gall V-370a
- Abbot of St. John's in Thurthall II-486d
- I., Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- I., SAINT, Bishop of Würzburg III-64c; XV-719a; abbeys founded XV-721a; and St. Boniface II-657b; homiliary

- VII-447d; St. Kilian's relics VIII-640a; and Pope Zachary XV-744d
- Burchard II**, bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
- John, chronicler, on Alexander VI I-293d; Anima College I-514d; 515b; on burial III-73d; on offertory IV-105c; Pontificale XII-231d; rubrics X-355b; XIII-216d; and Sixtus IV IX-300c
- of Asuel *See* Burchard of Basle
- OF BASLE, bishop II-339a; III-63b
- of Biberach, abbot VIII-691a; Ursperger chronicle XV-225d
- of Hasenbourg. *See* Burchard of Basle
- of Mount Zion, geographer XII-98a; 366c; itinerarium VIII-255b
- of Stumperhusen, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- of Swabia, duke XIV-359a
- OF WORMS, bishop III-64a; canonical collection III-286b; IV-392b; IX-62b; XV-708b; laws III-64a; on nuptials IV-1b; on witchcraft XV-675c
- Burckhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burckhardt, Jacob**, on Sarto, Andrea del XIII-479c; on Sassoferrato XIII-485c; on Titian XIV-744b; on da Vinci's Last Supper XV-442c
- Jacob Lewis, orientalist I-663d; VII-305b
- BURCKMAIR, HANS** III-64d; in Augsburg II-75a; Celtes's portrait III-492d; Coronation of the Virgin (ill.) III-facing 64
- Thomas III-64d
- Burden**, liturgical book IX-304a
- Edward, Venerable V-476a; and Wharton, Christopher XV-607d
- George, commentator IV-161b
- Burdet, Robert**. *See* Robert Burdet
- William, Avescot Priory IX-577c
- Burdett, Sir Francis**, and Emancipation XIII-130c; on insane VIII-39c
- Burdigala (Bordeaux)** II-682b
- Burdinho, Mauricio**. *See* Gregory VIII, antipope
- Burdock**. *See* Bur
- Bure, Idelette de** III-197a
- Bureau de bienfaisance** XII-255b
- des marguilliers, France III-44b
- of Catholic Indian Missions. *See* Indian Missions
- Burel, Renée**, foundress VII-417d; XIII-341a
- Burelli, Lawrence**, poet III-366d
- Burg, Joseph**, editor XI-680a
- Joseph Vitus, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d; XV-207a
- Burgadelli**, Bible versions XV-369b
- Burgat, Vicar General of Emly** XI-193d
- Burgdorf**, castle of XI-742d
- Burger, Gottfried August**, poet VI-524b; X-283b
- Burgess, Thomas**, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
- Burgesses, Court of the** IV-547b
- Burgh, Elizabeth de**, and Chaucer III-642b
- Geoffrey de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Hubert de, justiciar VIII-418d; XI-441c
- John de V-78d; XIII-651b
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- See* Burgo; Burke
- Burghausen**, college X-76d
- Burghcastle**, monastery VI-325b; XIII-783c
- Burghers**, of Ceylon III-548b; 548c
- Burghersh, Henry**, Bishop of Lincoln VIII-191c; IX-267a
- Burghesiani**, manuscript XV-291a
- Burghill, John**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William. *See* Cecil, William, Lord Burghley
- Burgi**. *See* Burgos
- BURGIS, EDWARD AMBROSE** III-65b
- Burgk (Möller), Joachim** von, composer XI-526b
- Burgkmair**. *See* Burckmair
- Burglanum**. *See* Börglum
- Burgo, Andrea da**, nuncio XI-163b
- Bonaventure de, martyr VIII-167d
- Hugh de, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373b; and Ponce XII-228a
- Roland de, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65a
- Theobald de, martyr VIII-167d
- Walter de, Earl of Ulster IV-65c
- William de, baron, in Armagh I-735c
- See* Burgh; Burke
- BURGOA, FRANCISCO** III-65c; in Tehuantepec XIV-473c
- Burgo de Osma**. *See* Osma
- Burgon, John William** IX-678c
- Burgoon, Mrs. John**, conversion VI-368c
- Burgos, priest** XII-13b
- town, III-410d; battle (1808) X-693b; foundation XIV-180a; history III-67a; hospital II-464b; repopulated III-411a; territorial court XIV-172b; triumphal arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Alfonso de. *See* Alfonso of Burgos
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-65d; X-721d; XIV-172c; Carmelites, Discalced XIV-516c
- cathedral III-66a; XIV-182c; altar (ill.) VII-facing 346; architecture VI-678d; façade V-747c (ill.) III-66b; transept (ill.) XIV-facing 170
- Catholic Congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils (1074) VI-794b; (1078) III-67b; (1080) X-612b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b; (1898) III-67c
- edifices, religious III-66a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; organization III-65d; Poor Clares XII-253b; statistics III-413c
- Huelgas de. *See* Huelgas de Burgos
- Mateo de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Burgos Manifesto**, periodical XI-690c
- Burgoyne, John**, general XV-162c; Orderly Book XI-195a; and Test Oath XI-179d
- Burgraed**, King of Mercia. *See* Burhred
- Burgundians (Burgundi)**, tribe, conquests III-68a; in Helvetia XIV-358d; in Pomerania XII-225c; in Switzerland XIV-362b
- Burgundiones**. *See* Burgundians
- Burgundios, Nicolas** XII-112a
- Burgundofara**, Abbess of Evriac VIII-499a
- BURGUNDY** III-68a; and Armagnacs XI-483a; Charles V VI-207d; circle of III-70c; Claude de Guise VII-74c; evangelization IV-794c; exarchate V-676d; and Flanders VI-95d; and Friesland VI-457c; and German Empire VI-488c; history III-68a; illuminations IX-623d; kingdom III-68b; VI-239c; XIV-359a; library of II-637a; III-24a; and Lorraine IX-363d; and Luxemburg VI-497d; and Marseilles IX-715b; Mayenne in VII-80b; Philip II of France XII-2b; and Probus XII-446c; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Remi's tomb XII-727b; state III-68c; and Witelshbach VI-497d
- Lower. *See* Arles, Kingdom of
- Burhill, Robert** XI-178d
- Burhred**, King of Mercia VIII-424d
- Burhric**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Burial**, Blackfoot customs II-591c; Cherokee III-646b; Cree Indians IV-477c; Egyptian customs V-346b; Indian custom XV-563c; Jewish, ancient II-549d; Jibaro VIII-405b; Kiowa customs VIII-661a; Menominee X-193d; in Tobias, Book of XIV-751b
- CHRISTIAN III-71a; XV-712a; absolutism III-74d; Alexandrian I-307a; anniversary Mass XII-780c; Antioch I-564c; of apostates I-625b; Baltimore, decree II-240a; Boniface VIII's decree I-459a; Canadian laws III-510a; cemeteries III-504c; censure, effect of III-531a; of children III-75d
- church, conveyance to III-73a; position of body III-73b
- by collegia I-201c; conditions necessary III-71d; confraternities III-78b; crosses IV-534c; customs, local III-75d; De Profundis IV-738d; early Church III-76b; 505c; exclusion from III-72a; VIII-73b; excommunicated V-683a; fee III-71c; France I-651b; grave, ceremony III-75b; Greek ritual III-77d; of heretics V-690c; law, civil III-72b; law, ecclesiastical III-71b; medieval III-77d; 506d; Misereere X-353b; in monasteries I-13d; Montlosier IV-54b; Office of the dead III-73c; place III-71c; Poles in U. S. XII-207a; of poor III-595c; XIV-2a; practice III-71b; Requiem III-74b
- ritual III-72c; African Church I-198d; early Church I-196d; history of III-76b; at house III-72d
- secret societies XIV-72a; 73d; Spanish practice, seventh century III-76c; of suicides VIII-42c; XIV-326d; Sweden XIV-350d; time III-72c; of unbaptized II-267c; wake III-77b
- Burial Boards**, England III-508c
- Burial of the Rood** VI-644b
- Burials Act**, England III-508c
- Burias**, island, Church in XI-148d
- Buriat**, tribe X-480c
- BURIDAN, JEAN** III-78c; dynamics XII-51d; gravity, theory XII-51b; philosophy III-78d; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Saxony, Albert of XII-504d
- Buridan's Ass** III-78d
- Burigny, Champaux de** III-79a
- JEAN LÉVESQUE DE III-79a
- Lévesque de Pouilly de III-79a
- Burigozzo**, chronicler VI-151d
- BURKARD, FRANZ**, the Elder III-79b
- FRANZ, the Younger III-79b
- Burkard, Peter III-79b
- See* Burchard
- Burke**, missionary VI-646a
- Burke, A. E., journalist XI-673a; XIV-79c
- D. N. III-453b
- Edmund, Vicar Apostolic I-562d; III-79c; 773b; IV-55b; VII-118a; XIII-568c; XIV-759d; in Toronto XIV-781d
- Edmund, statesman V-466d; X-627c; and Boisselin II-624d; on Irish penal code VIII-135b; XI-615c; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Honoraria, martyr VIII-167d
- John, Archbishop of Tuam VIII-159d
- Sir John, martyr VIII-167a
- Sir John Bernard, genealogist II-571c
- Maurice F., Bishop I-424b; VIII-602b; XIII-357b; at Cheyenne III-651c; XV-727c
- Michael, Lazarist X-365c
- Milerius, canon regular III-296a
- Sir Richard XV-81b
- Thomas, Bishop of Ossory III-79d; XI-344a; Thomism XIV-703a
- Thomas F., Fenian IV-565d
- Thomas Henry, under-secretary VIII-112c
- Thomas M. A., Bishop of Albany I-257d; and Catholic University III-456a; and education II-325c; and labour disputes I-684d
- THOMAS NICHOLAS III-80c; on Cullen IV-566b; and Jandel VIII-282d; portrait III-80c
- Ulric, pioneer XIV-398d
- William, martyr VIII-164b
- See* Burgh
- Burkersroda**, von V-157a
- Burkhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burkitt, Francis Crawford**, theologian VIII-80d; on Coptic Version XVI-79a; on 'Diatesseron' XIV-464d; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; version of the Bible XIV-533b
- Burlæus, Walter**. *See* Burleigh
- Burlamaqui, legist** IX-73c
- Burlando**, Francis X-367b
- BURLEIGH, WALTER** III-81a; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Scotism XIII-611d; world theory XII-51b
- Lord William. *See* Cecil
- Burley, Walter**. *See* Burleigh
- Burlingame, Anson**, diplomatist III-684a; Treaty of 1868 X-296a
- BURLINGTON, DIOCESE OF** III-81b; Apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Council (1855) III-82a; XV-357a
- French organization VI-274d; parochial schools VI-275c; population VI-271d; religious female VI-275a
- Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph Congregation of VIII-513a; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Burlington House**, London IX-346b
- Burlos (Paralus)** XI-475d
- BURMA** III-82b; Buddhism I-779a; III-31b; 32b; VII-728a; Chinese wars III-682a; Eastern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82d; geography III-82a; Northern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82c; Polo, Marco XII-217c; Southern, vicariate Apostolic of III-83a
- Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
- Burmeister, Hermann**, naturalist III-732b
- Burmese**, tribe XII-626d
- Burn, A. E.**, on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Burnaburiash I**, King of Babylonia II-11b; 183a
- II, King of Babylonia II-183b
- Burne, physician** X-140b
- Nicol XIII-625b
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward** V-256a; aestheticism I-175d; and Beardsley II-364a; paintings, religious XI-402b; on Thompson XIV-704b
- Burneville (Bonneville)** II-379b
- Burnet, Gilbert**, Bishop, Anglican Orders, controversy I-494b; and Coleman IV-97d; and Drane V-153c; on Feckenham VI-26a; on Low Church IX-399b; and Sander XIII-436b; seal VII-246d; Society of Christian Knowledge III-720d
- BURNETT, PETER HARDEMAN** III-83c; 174c; Oregon, immigration XII-291b; Sacramento, Church XIII-294a
- Burney**, Biblical commentator IV-162d
- Burning**, of corporals I-355b; punishment XII-567c
- Burning Bush** XII-152b; site III-442d; vision I-480a
- Burning-mirror**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; of Charpentier III-633b
- Burning of the White Dog**, Iroquois ceremony VIII-169d
- Burnouf, Eugène**, orientalist VII-359b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Neve X-777d
- Burns, Cornelius F.** I-258b
- David III-381d
- JAMES III-84a
- Michael II-704d

- Burns, Robert**, poet V-467c; XIII-626c
—and Oates, firm of III-84b
Burnside, Ambrose Everett, general XV-172a
Burnt Candelmas V-321c
Burnt Offering. See Holocaust
Burillos (Paralus) XI-475d
Burioni, Joseph, Lazarist X-364a
Burr, Aaron, statesman XIV-546b; and Taney XIV-443a
Burraby, William, martyr V-477d
Burratto, lace VIII-729c
Burriel, Andres, author XIV-200d; Mozarabic manuscripts X-613c
Burroughs, Jeremiah IV-240a
Burrows, John. See Barwys, John
Burrus, Afranius, general X-752d—Christopher. See Borrus
Bursa Cusana, Deventer XI-61c
Bursao (Borja) XIV-452b
Bursars, Byzantine VI-760c; duties of V-745a; monastic XI-184a
Burschan, in Syria rite VII-490a
BURSE I-355c; III-84b; 563d; IV-387c; colour IV-135b; in Greek rite I-359d; pyx XII-588d
Bursarius de Kanilfeld. See Borsieri, Giovanni Battista
BURSFELD, ABBEY OF III-84c; 19c; VII-353c
—Union III-449a; III-84d; Affligem VII-105c; Fulda II-446b; Gemblours VI-408b; Hirschau II-446b; VII-363c; Muri X-643c; St. James's XV-721c; St. Stephen's XV-721b
Bur-Sin I, King of Sumer and Akkad-ur II-181c
—II, ruler of Isin-ur II-181c
Burkin, missionary III-458b
Burton, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
—George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
—Louisa XII-558d
—Sir Richard Francis, explorer IX-515a; Arabian expedition I-663d; Somaliland XIV-139b
Burton Lazars IX-184d
Burtsell, Richard Lator III-455d
Burudi, mission III-155a
Buruma, mission III-155a
Bury, John Boston de, writer III-86a
—Richard de. See Richard de Bury
Bury St. Edmunds, town, Easter custom V-227c
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Abbey of III-85b; III-122b; Abbey Hill (ill.) III-85d; architecture VI-670d; church, ruin (ill.) IX-532b; Edmund bell II-422d; (ill.) III-facing 86; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-678b; library IX-231b; Norman tower (ill.) III-85c; pilgrimage XIII-90d; revolution (1327) IX-333b; Samson XIII-423d
Burzenland, Teutonic Knights in VII-268a; XV-20d
Burzuk Khan, rebellion III-680d; XV-95d
Burzynski, Adam Prosper, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
BUS, CESAR DE, VENERABLE III-86a; educational work VIII-56b
Buséus. See Busée
Busani, G. B., portrait XIV-209c
Busca, Ignace, cardinal X-688a
Büsch, encyclopaedia V-415a
Busch, George, sculptor XIII-646d
—Henri X-680a
—Johannes, chronicler XV-651d; Hanover reform VII-129c; and St. Lidwina IX-233b; monastic reforms III-19c; VII-353c; XV-652a
—Joseph F., Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a
Buschbell, Vatican researches VIII-65b
Busche, Hermann von dem IV-121a; XV-603b; and Gratus VII-731a; humanism VII-541a; XV-603a; and Langen VIII-787c; "Litaneia pro Germania" XV-649b
Buschetto, architect XII-110b
Buschius. See Busche, Hermann von dem
Buscek, Amand von, Prince-Bishop of Fulda VI-314d
—Christoph Franz, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-245a
BUSÉE, PIERRE III-86b
Buseireh (Bosra) VI-436c
BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN III-86c; XIV-607d; St. Alphonsus annotates I-339b; as casuist III-410d; "Medulla" XI-431c; Thomism XIV-702d
Buset, von, Bishop of Triest XV-45b
Busetto, Melchiorre, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
Bush, in Bible XII-152b
—English surgeon X-140b
—E. A., Vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
—Paul, Bishop of Bristol II-790d
Bushe, Charles Kendal VIII-107c
—James XIII-50d; XV-457c
Bushido, code VIII-306a
Bushire, Carmelites II-202d
Bushman, race I-182b; VIII-591c; XII-627b
—characteristics XII-626b; Deniker XII-624a; Flower XII-624d; Fritsch XII-625c; Huxley XII-624c; Topinard XII-623d
—and Hottentots VII-497d; statue XII-620d; territory XI-268c
Bushnell, Horace, clergyman X-340b
—H. M., on poverty in U. S. XII-328a; Nebraska, report on X-729d
Business, and arbitration I-882d
Busion de Saint-Cosme, François, missionary XI-6a
Busiris, Encherite V-413b
—town, Egypt III-87c
—town, Lydia III-87d
—SEE OF III-87c
Busiris, Khan III-104a
BUSKINS III-87d; XII-232b; XIII-434b; XV-388b
Buskita, dance IV-480b
Buslaeff, Fedor-Ivanovich, author XIII-265d; 274d; on Russian language XIII-265d
Busleiden, Jerome IV-109d; IX-391d
BUSS, FRANZ JOSEPH, RITTER VON III-88a; VI-269b
Bussaco, Carmelite desert III-366c
Busse, Karl, poet VI-528c
—L., philosopher X-44b
—Philipp, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724c
Bussi, Glandrea, Bishop of Aleria XI-444c; XIV-357c; at Vatican XII-158d
Bussola, Dionigio, sculptor I-393d
Bussolari, Jacques de XI-593a
Bussotti, Dionisio, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c
Bussy, Charles de, Jesuit IX-187c
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger XIII-744a
Bustamante, Blas de, grammarian X-259d
—CARLOS MARIA III-88d; Cavo's history III-469a; as journalist XI-686b; 686d
—Governor of Philippines IX-598b
—Anastasio, President of Mexico XIV-546c
Bustani-Khayâl, in Persian Literature XI-720b
Busten. See Buston
Busti, Bernardine dei, Franciscan X-536b; office by VII-420a; 680a
Busto-Arsizio, church of, Legnano II-736c
BUSTON, THOMAS STEPHEN III-89a
Butalmapu I-679b
Bute, island, church in I-706d
—town, Irish population VIII-151b
—JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON STUART, Marquess of III-89b; abbey VI-146a
—Breviary I-577b; III-74a; XI-442d; antiphons I-326c; XII-149d; hymns II-149b; XI-442d
—Athanasian Creed II-33c
—on Celtic coronation ceremonies IV-382d; mansion I-706d; Pluscarden priory XII-171b
BUTEUX, JACQUES III-89d; 232d
Buthrotus. See of VI-738d
Buti, Francesco IV-632a
Butigieg, Francesco Michele, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d
Butika, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Butilin, Frankish leader VI-239c
Butkoff, author XIII-272c
Butler, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; XII-686c
—Agnes XIII-280b
—A. J., orientalist XI-305a
—ALBAN III-90a; VII-107a; on critics II-207b; and Lanigan XVI-15d; and Milner X-315b; portrait III-90a; on Rosary XIII-186d; at St. Omer XIII-366b
—Mother Alphonsus, Sister of Mercy VIII-141b
—Ambrose T., missionary IX-103b
—Benjamin F., general XV-172b
—CHARLES III-90d; VII-379a; on Act of 1700 V-452d; and Milner X-315b; oath of allegiance XI-178b; penal laws XI-612a; Roman Catholic, term XIII-123a; veto XV-393d
—Edmund, martyr VIII-167d
—Edmund, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
—Edmund, Lord Dunboyne XVI-48d
—Edward, journalist II-120c
—Edward Cuthbert V-149c; Copitic research XI-305a; at Downside II-462c; St. Benet's House III-216a
—Ellen XVI-15a
—Francis H., catechisms V-81c
—James, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; catechism V-80b; 81b; XII-596d
—John, Bishop of Cork, apostasy XIII-657a; and Gahan VI-335a; Maynooth College X-88b
—Joseph, missionary IX-217c
—Joseph, theologian I-622a
—Joseph C., pioneer priest III-775d; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; 29a
—Josephine, suffragist XV-693b
—MARY JOSEPH, Abbess III-91c; convent XII-398b
—Pierce, senator XV-168c
—Reginald. See Bolars, Reginald, Bishop of Lichfield
—Richard, major-general VIII-139a
—Richard, martyr VIII-167c
—Samuel, biologist VII-254d
—Thaddeus, Bishop of Concordia IV-207a; VIII-601d
—Thomas, Jesuit. See Lister, Thomas
—Thomas, journalist II-120c
—Thomas, Earl of Ormonde VII-407b; XVI-15a
—Thomas R., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b
—Walter, colonel III-395a
—William, Methodist X-240b; 240c
—WILLIAM FRANCIS, general XVI-15a
Butler University VII-739b
Butler v. Moore, trial XIII-657a
Butley, Abbey of VI-577a
Buto, deity V-344a
—Saxon noble IX-106d
—(Tell-el-Ferâ'in) V-337a
Butsudan, altar VIII-305d
Butt, Isaac VI-554d; and Duffy V-187b; Irish Home Rule IV-514b; VIII-111d
—John, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b
Buttadeus, Joannes. See Joannes Buttadeus
Buttafuoco, Matthieu X-687c
Butter, adulteration of I-162d; Armenian abstinence I-72a; black fast II-590c; in eucharistic host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; Jacobite abstinence I-71c; Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; 70b
Butterbriefe IX-153c
Butter Tower, Rouen IX-153c; XIII-210b
BUTTRESS II-92a; chapels III-576d; flying III-92a; V-261a; 262a; VI-669c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
Buiviera (Boverca) XIV-452b
Butzbach, Johannes, prior IX-658b; and Scheurl XII-108d
Butzer, Martin. See Bucer
Buwenekabahu VII, King of Ceylon IV-124b
Buxo, Gerard de, exegete IV-395c
Buxtehude, Dietrich, musician XI-270d; 301c
BUXTON, CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE III-92a; VI-385d
—Sir Fowell IX-400b
Buxtorf, John, the Elder, exegete V-705c; on amulets X-444b
—Bible V-287c; Concordance IV-195d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a
—as Hebraist VII-181a; XI-302d; and Morin X-570b
—John, the Younger, exegete V-705c; concordance IV-195d; as Hebraist VII-181b
Buyis. See Busée
Buyse, James I-257a
Buzenval, Jansenist, Bishop of Beauvais VIII-289b
Buzerus, tribe XV-115c
Buzhaus, tribe XIII-233c
Buzi, father of Ezechiel V-737c
Buzlin, Gabriel. See Bucelin
Buzot, Gironde centre IX-107a
Buzurg, Persian statesman XI-717c
Buzzard, in Bible I-520b
Buzzi, physician X-135c
B. V., abbr. I-23d
B. V. M., abbr. I-23d
Byblis. See Melos
Byblius, Philo. See Philo Byblius
Byblos, town, Phoenicia XII-12c; XIV-399c
—SEE OF III-92b
Bydgoszcz, monastery XV-682a
Bye, Cornelius De, Bollandist II-635b; 636c; St. Denis IV-721d
BYE-ALTAR III-92c
Byfield, heretic III-86a
Byhor. See of VII-40b
Byington, Cyrus, missionary III-693b
Byland, Abbey of VI-324a; rose windows XV-653c
Byles, Marianne XI-547a
Bylica, Martin, astronomer IV-466a
Byline, epics XIII-266a
Byllinge, Edward X-791b
BYLLIS, SEE OF III-92c
Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van, legist IX-73c
Bynna, disciple of St. Boniface II-656d
Byrcheston, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
Byrd, John, Carmelite III-357a
—WILLIAM III-92c; 694a; X-601b; passion texts XI-526b; and Taverner IX-466d
Byrne, pioneer priest XI-250c
—ANDREW, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; III-93a; IX-295b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d
—Edmund, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a
—John XI-21b
—Joseph Patrick, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c; X-366b
—Martin, Passionist VIII-157a
—Mother M. John XII-397d
—Miles, Irish patriot VIII-129a
—Patrick, rector Irish College, Nantes II-705b; 705c; VIII-161c
—RICHARD III-93b; in Civil War VIII-140b
—T., at Nassau II-205c
—Thomas Sebastian, Bishop of Nashville I-424b; X-705c
—WILLIAM III-93c; Mount St. Mary's III-774c; IX-387b; X-605d
Byron, physician IX-182d
—George Noel Gordon, Lord, poet III-212b; V-468c; on Dante IV-632c; on "Don Quixote" III-543d; and Moore X-553d; and Pope XII-260c

Byron, John, admiral V-549a
 Byrrhus, cope IV-463b
 Byrthelm, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Byrsa, Hill of, Carthage, cathedral III-387d
 Byten, monastery II-323d
 Bythos, in Gnosticism VI-596b; XII-511b; XV-256b
 Bytovya piesni, songs XIII-266b
 Bytton, Thomas de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —William, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a; VIII-644c
 Byzacena, province I-199b
 Byzacene, Council of (641) XV-235a; XIV-566b
BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
 III-94b; dome V-101b; façade V-746a; and Gothic VI-666c; 667d; (ills.) III-94c; in Italy VI-677c; VIII-226a; Justinian I VIII-580a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
 —ART III-95d; XI-395d; characteristics III-96a; and Christian Art V-249a; design in book (ill.) III-123d; and Early English XV-518d; embroidery V-400d; enamels V-251d; metal-work X-219c; MS. IX century (ill.) III-107c; miniatures IX-621d; Oriental influence III-114c; reliquary (ill.) III-96c; 98b; Ravenna, S.

Michele in Affricisco, Church of (ill.) III-103b
 —Church. *See* Greek Church
 —EMPIRE III-96d; Africa I-192d; 199b; Alexandrian power III-101a; Andalusia I-465d; Antioch I-567d; Arabian wars III-105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Attaliates II-60c; Banduri's works II-246d; barbarians threaten III-100b; Basilian dynasty (867-1057) III-107d; Bosnia II-695d; and Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; characteristics III-98d; Church and State III-101d; Church in III-99b; 105c; civilization III-97a; coins X-334a; XI-154b; commerce III-98a; Comneni (1057-1203) III-110a; Constantinople IV-301c; coronation IV-380c; Crete VI-654b; Crusades III-111a; IV-545a; decline (1203-1453) III-111c; dissensions, internal III-111d; emperor VI-762a; empress III-106a; expansion III-108c; fall (1261) III-112a; XIV-562a; feudal system III-109d; finance III-98d; genealogies III-99c; 101d; 103d; 105d; 107d; 110a; 111c; Genoa VI-419b; geography and ethnography III-97b; Greek influence VI-735d; Greek state

III-102d; Guiscard VII-73c; Heraclius, dynasty III-103d; Hesychasm III-112c; Iconoclasm III-105d; industries III-98c; influence III-96c; invasions III-104d; Jerusalem IV-545c; Justinian I III-103b; VIII-578d; language III-97d; Lombard alliance XI-577d; maps III-facing 120; medical science X-124b; Middle Ages III-123a; military equipment III-105b; Morocco X-574d; Normans III-110d; 112b; Oriental influence III-114c; Ostrogoths XIII-793c; painting, religious XI-395d; Palaeologus III-111c; paleography XI-404a; and papacy II-427c; III-112d; XIV-258b; people III-100a; Pepin's donation XIV-260b; Persian war I-785a; III-100c; 102d; 105a; XIII-709b; plague (ill.) III-99a; Roger of Sicily IV-548a; Roman character III-113d; Roman period III-99c; and Rome III-101c; schisms VI-762c; Seljuk Turks III-110d; slavery XIV-37d; succession law III-99c; synods, national XIV-389c; Theodorice the Great XIV-576c; Urban IV's policy XV-214a; Perugia XI-736b; Sicily XIII-774b; Spain

VII-276b; XIV-177d; Tarentum XIV-450d; Terracina XIV-518c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Tivoli XIV-747b; Tom XIV-775d; and Western Empire III-107c; 108d; 112c; 115a; 614c; 615b; 616d; women III-100a
 —LITERATURE III-113b; 115b; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; begging poem III-118d; 119d; chronicle III-116c; 730c; Comnena, Anna I-531a; ecclesiastical III-120a; encyclopedist III-117a; essayists III-111c; Pisides, George VI-456d; poetry III-118c; 122c; St. Romano XIII-154a; theological III-120c
 —*See* Literature
 Byzantine Rite. *See* Constantinople, Rite of
 Byzantine-Slav Rite VI-753d
 Byzantium: Leontius. *See* Leontius Byzantinus.
 Byzantion. *See* Constantinople
 Byzantios, hymnodist VII-599
 Byzantium. *See* Constantinople
 Byzantius, senator VIII-443a
 —Cyril, Orthodox Archbishop of Sinai VIII-367b
 Byzas IV-301d
 Bzovius, Abram. *See* Bzowski
 Bzowski, Abram, historian XV-556c; "Annales" II-307a; and Hickey VII-322a

C

- C. abbr. I-26c
—symbol IV-84d
Caaba. *See* Kaaba
Caama, mission station XIV-145b
Caathites, Levite family XII-412c; Ark I-722b; golden lamp stand XIII-741c; loaves of proposition IX-317d
Caballero, Bernardo Francis, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a
—FERNAN III-125a; XIV-201b
—J., missionary XIV-513c
—RAIMUNDO DIOSDADO III-125b
Caballeros, Santiago de los. *See* Mérida
CABALLERO Y OCIO, JUAN III-125c; donation III-178c
Caballo, Bonaventura, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
Caballococha, mission XIV-722b
Caballos del Santo XII-691d
Cabal of Devotees IV-185a
Cabanel, Alexandre, paintings (ill.) IX-facing 368
Cabanillas, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c
—Padre, Murillo's portrait X-644d
Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges writer, on hylozoism VII-594c; on the soul X-484a
Cabanyes, Manuel, writer XIV-201a
Cabarrus, Francisco, Count VIII-529c; X-561a
Cabarsussi, Council (393) XIV-553a; XV-235a
CABASA, titular *see* III-125d
Cabassole, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; and Petrarch II-159d
CABASSUT (CABASSUTIUS), JEAN III-126a; work VII-376b
Cabat, Louis Nicolas VI-309b
Cabbala. *See* Kabbala
Cabbon. *See* Chebbon
Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Cabeza de Vaca
Cabell, George Craighead, lieutenant-general XIV-550b
CABELLO DE BALBOA, MIGUEL III-126a
Cabert, Blessed XIII-354c
Cabot, Etienne, communist IV-181a; XIV-705c; XV-244a
CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR NÚÑEZ, explorer III-126b; IX-378c; and Mbaya Indians X-95d; in Mexico XI-1c; Mississippi River IV-755b; in Paraguay XI-470c; in Texas XIV-545d
Cabezas de Altamirano, Juan, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; in United States IV-221d
Cabel, Anne-Rose III-149a
Cabinet-makers, patroness XI-566c
Cabira. *See* Neocæsarea (Pontus Polemoniacus)
Cabiri, deities IV-684a
Cable, Mullock originates XIII-356b
Camen, patron V-386c
Caborca, mission XIV-145b
Cabot, France, church IX-717c
—JOHN, explorer III-126d; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-545c; in Newfoundland X-782b; in Ungava XV-127b
—Ludovico III-127a
—Sancto III-127a
—Sebastian, explorer III-127b; in Argentina I-703c; on Maine coast IX-545c; visits Micmac X-284b; in Newfoundland X-782b; Paraguay discovered XI-470b; portrait III-127c; at Santa Catharina XIII-456b
Uruguay discovered XV-231d; in Virginia XV-455d; voyage, map I-facing 410
Cabota, Giovanni. *See* Cabot, John
Cabotsville (Chicopee) II-597b
Cabo Verde, São Thiago de. *See* São Thiago de Cabo Verde
Cabolil, controversy II-530c
Cabra, Ireland, school for deaf V-319c
Cabral, Alvarez I-781b
—FERNÃO III-128a
—FRANCISCO III-127d
—GONÇALO VELHO II-168c
—PEDRALVAREZ, navigator III-128a; Brazil discovered II-748b; exploration IX-509c; in India IV-76d; VI-374c
—Pedro Alvarez. *See* Cabral, Pedralvarez
Cabre, tribe. *See* Cavere
Cabré, A. VII-154c
Cabrera, Alonso de, writer XIV-200a
Cabrières, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a
CABRILLO, ESTEVAN (JUAN) III-128a; San Diego discovered III-180b; Upper California discovered III-173b
Cabrini, Francis Xavier, founderess XI-15a; XIII-305d
Cabrol, Fernand, Abbot of Farnborough II-462c; dictionary V-417c; on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Grace XIV-555c; as liturgiologist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-432d
Cabeel VI-436c
Cabul VI-436c. *See* Chabul
Cacana, Tulé Indians IX-429a
Cacaul, François, French minister X-688a; 690a; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Montor X-544d
Caccia, musical term VII-139c
—Rosminian XIII-201b
—Galetto XII-18d
—Gian Paolo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
—Guglielmo, painter XI-134c
—col Falcone (Lorenzo de' Medici) X-120d
Cacciafronte, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Cacciafronte
Cacciaguerra, Buonsignore, and St. Philip Neri XII-19c
Caccianemici, Lucio I-262d
—dal Orso, Gherardo. *See* Lucius II, Pope
Cáceres, town, Spain, territorial court XIV-172b
—Felipe de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
—Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello Pereira e. *See* Pereira e Cáceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello
—Nueva. *See* Nueva Cáceres
—São Luiz de. *See* São Luiz de Cáceres
Cäcilienverein. *See* Cecelian Society
Caciques, Indian chiefs X-255b
Cactus, adaptation V-666d
Cacus (Poussin) XII-324a
Cadabal, Alvaro de XIII-460c
CADALOUS (OF PARMA) PIETRO, Antipope I-582b; III-128d; XII-274a; and Alexander II I-286c; XIV-263b; and St. Anno I-541c; Augsburg Synod II-78c; and Berengar II-339a; defeated VI-792b; elected VII-63b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; at Parma I-286b; XI-506a; and St. Peter Damian XI-765b; schism XIII-168c; simony XI-506a
Cadalso, José de, writer XIV-200c
Cadamoto, Alvise, explorer VII-240b
—Paolo, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
Cadar, Bishop of London IX-347c
Cadaval y Sotomayor, Alvaro, humanist XV-105d
Caddell, Cecilia, writer XI-674c
Caddock, Richard, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
Caddodaquio. *See* Kadohadacho
CADDO INDIANS III-129b; XIV-543a; 546a; cannibalism III-129b; characteristics III-129b; VII-747c; clans III-129b; language VII-754b; location X-389c; missions III-129c; 129d; population III-129d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592c; Tabon XIV-439d
Cade, Jack, rebellion of I-228a; VII-700b; XV-640d
Cademoth VI-436c
Cadenabbia, town, Italy, Canova's works III-298d
Cadena Diego de la, mission V-205d
—y Eleta, José, Bishop of Vitoria XV-490a
Cadene, Felix XIII-135c
CADES, town of the Hethites III-130d; VII-306a
—town of the Negeb III-130d
—town, Palestine III-130a; battle I-377c; Israelites at VIII-195c; XI-658c; latitude III-570b; and Sinai XIV-12b
—*See* Cedus
Cadesbarne. *See* Cades
Cadets of the Cross (White Camisards) III-218d
Cadi, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
Cadie, La. *See* Acadia
Cadi-Keni. *See* Kadi-Keni
CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA-MOTHE, SEUR DE III-131a; and Carheil III-347d; in Detroit X-281a; XIII-563b; at St. Ignace IX-689b; in Texas XIV-546a
Cadius, Jerome, Scotist XIII-612c
Cadix. *See* Cadiz
Cadiz, town, Spain III-131c; established XIV-176c; observatory XIV-189b; Phoenicians in I-465c; Spanish ships burned I-728b; Vespucci XV-385b; Zurbaran's paintings XV-770b
—DIOCESE OF III-131c; and Ceuta XIV-173c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d
Cadmus, historian X-303d
—Phenician, Thebes founded XIV-562c
Cadoc, Saint, of Wales XV-585b; Irish mission III-495a; and St. Illtyd XII-612c; XV-586a; Llancarvan Monastery IX-315c; XV-585c
Cadogan Terrace, mission, London XV-594a
Cadolinghi, family VI-105d
Cadorna, Raffaello, general VII-48c
Cadoudal, Georges XI-485d
Cadouin, monastery XI-668d; XIII-762d
Cadroes, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
Cadvan, King of North Wales II-540a; XV-586b
Cadwalader the Blessed, King of Britain XV-584b
Cadwalla. *See* Caedwalla
Cadwallader, John II-311a
—Thomas I-460d
Cadwallador, Roger, Venerable. *See* Roger Cadwallador, Venerable
Cadwallon, Welsh prince, and St. Bueno II-540a; and St. Edwin V-324a
Cæcilia. *See* Cecelia
Cæcilian, Bishop of Carthage I-693b; and St. Augustine II-88c; condemned XII-268b; and St. Cyprian IV-583c; Donatist X-318b; election I-727a; V-123a; and Lucilla II-365b; and Mensurius V-121d
—Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d
Cæcilianus, Septimius Prætextatus, in inscription III-420d
Cæcili, family of, crypt III-514a
Cæcilus (St. Cyprian) X-674c
—Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
—Natalis in "Octavius" X-336c
Cæcina, Alienus, Roman legate XI-351c; XV-486d
Cæcinianus, L. Cassius I-35c
Cæcilius, in Aristotle I-458a
Caedda, Saint, Bishop of York XV-734b
Caedmon, Saint, poet III-131d; V-459b; VII-350c; XV-609d; hymn, facsimile III-132a
Caedwalla, King of Wales VII-452b; and Eanfrid of Deira XI-349a
—Peter, King of West Saxons VII-789d; baptism XIII-728c; name changed X-674d; resignation I-509d; at Rome XV-584b
Cælestius (Cœlestius), heretic, excommunicated II-109a; III-477d; VIII-12b; on grace VI-695c; on infallibility, papal VII-797d; in Marius Mercator's writings IX-672c; and Nestorius XI-607d; and Pelagius XI-605b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; and Zozi-mus IV-14b; XI-606d; XV-764d
Cælestius, presbyter V-123a
Cælin III-470c; at Lindisfarne IX-269a
Cælius Aurelianus, of Sicca X-124a
Cælius Sedulius. *See* Sedulius
Cælodonius, Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
Caemhan, Saint IV-135c
Caen, France, Abbaye aux Dames (ill.) VI-668a; abbey II-358d; VI-669d; 668d; Council (1042) II-358d; (1061) II-358d; institutions II-359a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; St. Etienne, Church of II-359a; seminary V-596d; X-600a
—UNIVERSITY OF III-132d; charter XII-766a; founded XI-106b
Cære, Diocese of XII-290d
CÆREMONIALE EPISCOPORUM, liturgical book III-133a; 538a; Clement VIII revises IV-27c; Gospel VI-662d; Itinerarium VIII-256a; musical regulations X-650a; Ordines Romani XI-287d; Ordo XI-284d; publication IX-300c; reformed II-434d; on Sacristan, Office of XIII-322c; Throne, rules for XIV-709b
—Romanum liturgical book III-538a; 538b; on the mitre X-404d
Caerfyrddin, Wales (Carmarthen-shire) XV-533b
Caerleon, town, Wales XV-534a; Christianity in XV-534b; Cistercian monastery IX-316a; King Edgar at XV-584c
Caer Lud (London) IX-341c
Caernarfon, Wales (Carnarvon-shire) XV-533a
Cærlarius, Michael. *See* Michael Cærlarius
Cæsalpinus. *See* Cesalpino
Cæsar, symbolized in Apocalypse I-598b
—Caius Julius in Alexandria I-303b; assassination XI-166d; Augustus heir of II-107a;

- Barcelona favoured by II-289a; calendar reform III-168c; III-739b; Carthage founded III-385b; coinage XI-154a; Corinth restored IV-363d; death IX-265b; deified I-650c; on Druidism V-163a; Florence rebuilt VI-105d; in Gaul XIII-166d; Marseilles captured IX-715b; Napoleon III's life of X-703a; Pichler's head of XII-74d; and Pompey XIII-166d; Sinope colonized XIV-14b; Triumvirate XIII-166d; Thapsus, battle of XIV-556b; Zela, battle of XV-753d
- Cæsar Augusta**, colony (Sara-gossa) XIII-468b
- Cæsaraugustana**, canonical collection III-287c
- Cæsaraugustanus, Felix**, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
- Cæsarea in Cappadocia (Kaisari-ye-h)**, town I-700b; III-133d; Amphilocheus of Iconium at I-438c; St. Aphian, martyrdom of I-593b
- IN CAPPADOCIA, ARCH-DIOCESE** II-331c; III-133c; IV-547b; St. Basil at II-332d; Councils of III-133d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; early church VI-659d; exarchate I-789b; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greeks in VII-755c; hospital founded VII-481c; Ptochotropheion II-332a
- in Thessaly, See of VI-738c
- Maritima**. See Cæsarea Palæstina
- Mauretania**, town, inscription III-488d
- CÆSAREA MAURETANIÆ**, titular see III-134a
- Cæsarean Section** X-134d; abortion I-48d; development of X-142a; infanticide, prevention of VIII-2b; in sixteenth century X-131b
- Cæsarea Palestinæ**, town, built VII-290a; (ill.) III-134c; library IX-228c; XI-437a; Origen's Hexapla XI-437a; pier (ill.) III-134d; Saracens captured XI-437b; Synagogue XIV-380c
- PALÆSTINÆ**, titular see III-134b; VIII-370b; St. Anastasius I-455b; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-15c; and Jerusalem IV-43c; VI-757b; Origen in IV-706d; St. Paul imprisoned XIII-160c; St. Peter at XI-747b; Philip the Deacon at I-118d; privileges VI-757a; synod V-619c; tongues, manifestation of the gift of XIV-777a
- Panæas (Cæsarea Philippi)** III-135a
- Philippi**, town IV-616c
- CÆSAREA PHILIPPI**, titular see III-135a; XIV-404b
- Cæsareus**, Saint, martyr XIV-518c
- Cæsaria**, Saint, the Younger, Abbess of Arles I-7c; IV-582d; and St. Cæsarius III-136d; hospital founded by VII-482a
- Cæsariani**, monastic property II-45c
- Cæsarines**, Franciscans VI-287d; Cæsar of Speyer III-139a
- Cæsarini, Giuliano**, cardinal, at Basle, Council of II-334d; 335a; 337c
- Cæsarius**, humanist, at Cologne IV-121a; and Glarean VI-577a
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Prefect of Constantinople** III-138c
- Saint**, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- Bishop of Miletus** X-303d
- OF ARLES, SAINT** III-135b; at Agde, Council of (506) I-206c; (524) I-727b; augury condemned I-443b; and St. Augustine II-80d; 99c; 100b; VI-397a; XIII-706c; and Boniface II II-660b; and St. Cæsaria the Younger I-7c; and Contumeliosus I-202d; "Cursus Scottorum" III-497d; and St. Cyprian of Toul IV-582d; on education of girls XIII-555d; on Eucharist V-579b; on extreme unction V-721b; Gallican Rite IV-359d; 360c; on Gaul, church of VI-395c; homiletics I-166b; III-136b; VII-444a; hospital founded VII-482a; monastery founded X-452b
- monastic rule** III-136c; IV-63a; X-473c; None in XI-98b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te lucis ante terminum XIV-479a
- at Orange, Council of (529) VI-696d; XI-267a; paganism opposed VI-396c; pallium received XI-428b; on penance XI-629a; on Sunday observance XIV-336a; and Symmachus XIV-378c; Vaison, Council of XVI-78b; and Vigilus XV-427d
- OF HEISTERBACH** III-137b; VII-202c; and Cæsarius of Prüm XII-519b; St. Engelbert of Cologne's life of V-430c; sermons VII-446b
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT** III-138b; death VII-11c
- OF PRUM** III-138c; and Cæsarius of Heisterbach XII-519b
- Cæsar of St. Bonaventure**, mission III-364a
- OF SPEYER** III-139a; and Elias of Cortona V-383a; and Piano Cappini XII-71c; and Roderger V-390a; rule VI-209d; and Thomas of Celano XIV-694b
- Cæsariopapism** XIV-772a; origin XII-498c; Protestantism XII-498c; in Roman Empire VIII-745c; rule VI-762b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b
- CÆSAROPOLIS**, titular see III-139b
- Cæsars**, era of. See Spain, era of Cæsena. See Cesena
- Cæstius**, Caius, Pyramid of, Rome XIII-176b
- Gallus**, Prefect of Syria IV-798c
- Cæstrick, Benedict** XI-133b
- Cætani**. See Gaetani
- Cafaggio**, Italy, church I-307c
- Caffa**, Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b
- Caffarello, Fausto**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Caffarini, Tommaso**, Dominican XII-370a; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
- Caffry, Anthony**, priest XV-559a
- Gayagan** province, Philippines ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Gayayanes**, Filipino tribe. See Ibanags
- Gagger, Peter** I-257b
- Gagiano de Azevedo, Ottavio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Gagin, Paul**, liturgist, on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Roman and Gallican Rites IX-796a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Cagli**. See Cagli e Pergola
- Cagliari**, town, Sardinia XIII-475a; dialect XIII-474a; university XV-197d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-139c; XII-78d; African refugees III-139d; cathedral III-140a; map VIII-14c; facing 244; privileges VIII-422d. See Cagliari
- CAGLI E PERGOLA, DIOCESE OF** III-140a; XI-667c; cathedral III-140b
- Cagliero, Giovanni**, Archbishop of Sebaste, in Costa Rica IV-418b; in Patagonia XI-540c
- Cagliostro, Alessandro**, impostor VII-700d; death VIII-218b; masonry IX-784c
- Cagots**, race VII-434d
- Cahagne, Taurin-Ludovic**, Vicar Apostolic of Gallia VI-348d
- Cahagnet, Louis-Alphonse**, Spiritist writer XIV-222b
- Cahen, Samuel** XV-372b
- Cahensly, Peter Paul** V-403d
- Cahera, Gallus**, Lutheran IX-141c; at Prague XII-340d
- Caher of St. Patrick** XV-81b
- CAHIER, CHARLES** III-140c
- CAHILL, DANIEL WILLIAM** III-140d; XI-695a
- Denis**, priest, at Hagerstown II-230c; in Virginia XV-457c
- John Baptist**, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297a
- Thomas** XIII-283a
- Thomas W.**, colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cahita**, language X-89d
- Cahokia**, town, Illinois, church II-230a; 415b; mission VII-657c; earthworks VII-748b; Levadoud at IX-204d; settled I-367c; X-401d; surrender of VII-656b
- tribe** VII-660b
- Cahors**, town, France, university III-141b; XIV-797b
- DIOCESE OF** III-141a; cathedral III-141c; Desiderius, episcopate IV-751b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages III-141c; Poor Clares XII-253b; and Rodez XIII-107d
- Cahours, Auguste-André-Thomas** XI-610b
- Cahuapana Indians** IX-541b
- Cahuilla Indians** VIII-601b; missions X-372d; XIV-17c
- Cahura-Joligo**, Tonicia Indian chief XIV-778a
- Caianites**, Gnostic sect. See Cainites
- Caiaphas**. See Caiphas
- CAIAZZO, DIOCESE OF** III-141d; 400a
- Caidoc**, Irish missionary III-211a
- Caieta (Caietana)**. See Gaeta
- CAILLAU, ARMAND-BENJAMIN** III-142a; and Rauzan V-794d
- Caille, Nicolas-Louis de la**. See La Caille, Nicolas-Louis de
- René**, explorer XI-73d
- Caillebot, François de La Salle de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Caillet, Louis**, missionary XIII-368a
- Cailin, Saint** XV-83a
- Caimin, Saint**, in Iniscaltra VIII-641d; manuscript IX-623d
- CAIN** III-142b; and Abel I-35d; and Adam I-35d; altar I-360a; in Archontic teaching I-697b; descendants III-143a; Dupré's statue XVI-36d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; in Gnostic System VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-572b; identity I-551d; in liturgy IX-309b; Predamite theory XII-370d; punishment XII-565d; sacrifice of XIII-312d; 315b; 318a
- Adamnain** I-135b
- Aigilne** II-754c
- Cainan**, son of Arphaxad, chronology III-732d; 733a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- son of Enos** III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d. See Cain
- Caine Emine** V-366d
- Caineto, John de**. See John de Caineto
- CAINITES**, descendants of Cain III-143a; table of I-551c
- Gnostic Sect** III-143c; VI-598b; on Judas Iscariot VIII-541b; Judas Iscariot, Gospel of I-609b
- Cainnech, Saint**, and Comgall IV-153a; monastery founded by XIII-631d
- Cainozoic era** XV-186c
- Caioumas**, Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c
- CAIPHAS, JOSEPH** III-143c; XII-408a; XIII-445d; and Annas I-537a; Christ, trial of I-142c; VIII-382a; in Clementines IV-40b; and Sts. Peter and John I-117c; palace, location VIII-352d; ruins XII-404c; prophecy, gift of VII-79d
- Cairbre**, King of Ireland II-754c
- Caird, Edward**, philosopher VII-194a; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- John**, philosopher VI-579a; VII-194a; religions classified by X-718a; on revelation XIII-2b; 2d
- Cairo**, Egypt I-299d; council (1898) XIV-389d; Fatimite dynasty XV-89a; Jacobite diocese I-302a; V-355d; Library of the Khedive, manuscripts IX-620b; Masonic Council (1878) IX-776d; museums X-647c; XVI-28a; Napoleon at X-689a; petrified forests V-331b; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; tomb of the Caliphs, domes V-102a
- Cairrol, Enrico** XIII-169c
- Caisse - St. - Joseph**, association XII-597d
- Caitness**, Scotland, bishopric XII-615c; churches VI-43a; Irish population VIII-154b
- Caius**, Saint, martyr XIII-397c
- CAIUS, SAINT**, Pope XII-144c; XII-273a; epitaph VIII-43d; tomb III-514b
- convert** IV-364d
- Pseudo-Areopagite** V-14d
- prefect** XIV-720d
- CAIUS, Roman Presbyter** III-144a; IX-740a; XIII-374b; on Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostles, relics of I-641c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; "Little Labyrinth" I-755b; Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanists XI-750a; and Proculus XV-756d
- I**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- II**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Bishop of Lyrba** IX-478a
- JOHN** III-144b
- Caius College**, Cambridge. See Gonville and Caius College
- Sestius**, pyramid, Rome (ill.) XIII-166
- Caixal, José**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; seminary XV-224a
- Cajal, Teresa** XIV-452d
- Cajamarca**, Peru, battle (1532) II-32b; XV-265b; hospital II-535d; Pizarro in XII-141c
- DIOCESE OF** XVI-34c
- CAJETAN, SAINT** III-145a; and Caraffa III-659b; IV-774d; "Oratorio della Carita" IX-280a; patronage XI-565d; and Bl. Paul Burali X-687a; Theatines XII-581b; XII-752b; XIV-557d
- Alfonso** III-145b
- CONSTANTINO** III-145b; on Ignatian "Exercises" XIV-226d
- Giacomo**. See Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- Henry**, Cardinal XI-444a
- Nicholas**, Cardinal de Sermonetta XII-612a
- Ottavio** III-145b
- TOMMASO DE VIO GAETANI**, cardinal III-145d; VII-763b; XII-368Fd; 442a; on absolutism I-65c; on Annunciation I-542b; Aristotle, commentaries XII-363a; and Dr. Bishop II-589d; on Deluge IV-704c; England, protectorship XVI-4c; on Eve I-131a; at Gaeta IV-334a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on grace, sacramental XIII-302c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183b; on infant baptism II-266a; VI-700b; on keys, power of the VII-633a; and Luther IX-443b; Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; Montes Pietatis XI-536a; on New Testament III-275d; XIV-531a; at Palermo XI-420c; and Persons XI-730d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Politi XII-213a; on prophecy, private XII-474d; on Psalms XII-537c; on Rome, destruction of XII-768d; Rome, University of XII-178a; and Spina XIV-216c; on Tetzel XIV-540c; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; 668b; Thomism XIV-698c; 702c; works XII-147d
- of Tiene**, Saint. See Cajetan, Saint
- Cajori, Florian**, mathematician XIII-220d

- Cajus.** See Caius
Cakauans XIV-48a
Cakchiquel Indians VII-756a; XII-604a
Cake, marriage IX-704d
Calabar, town, Africa, Fetishism VI-57b; Protestant mission I-188a
Calabasas, mission XIII-464b
CALABOZO (CALABOSO), DIOCESE OF III-148a; XV-330a; 333c
Calabria, district, Italy, earthquake (1783) VIII-214a; Normans in VII-73a; X-685a; patron III-16b; Saracen campaign VI-488b; Waldenses XV-529d
Calah. See Chale
Calahorra, town, Spain, martyrs III-518a
—AND LA CALZADA, DIOCESE OF III-148a; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral III-148b; map (ill.) XIV-200; statistics III-413c
Calais, Saint, hermit IV-54b; IX-144b; at Micy X-319a
—town, France, Brindholm, martyr II-787c; Carmelite convent III-356d; England, treaty with III-443d; English capture V-321d; French recapture VII-74d; IX-767d; siege (1436) III-69a
—Maine, mission I-39d
CALAMA, See of III-148c; monastery XII-318a
Calamello, episcopal palace X-528d
Calami, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
Calamona, See of XIII-19c
Calamus, in Bible XII-152b
—liturgical III-562b
—Scriptorius I-458b
Calanca. See Misocco and Calanca
CALANCHIA, ANTONIO DE LA III-148d; on Peruvian religion XV-70c
Calandon, Bishop of Antioch I-211d
—Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
Calandra, Giovanni Battista, mosaicist IX-492b
Calandrelli, Ignatius, mathematician XII-786d
—Joseph, mathematician XV-310b
Calano (Calanne), town, Babylon II-11a; 179c; 180a; 185c; VI-436c; X-741b
Calanus, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
Calaris (Caralis) III-139c
Calaritanus, See Cagliari
Calaritanus, Lucifer. See Lucifer of Cagliari
Calas, Anne III-149a
—Donat III-149a
—Jean III-149a
—Louis III-149a
—Marc-Antoine III-149a
—Pierre III-149a
—Rose II-149a
Calasancius (Calasanza), Joseph, Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
Calasanza, Pedro VIII-518d
CALAS CASE III-149a; VII-534d
CALASIO, MARIO DI III-149c; IV-160d
Calata Hieronis. See Caltagirone
Calatanazor, Spain, battle (1002) III-411b; XIV-179b
Calatayud (Bibilis) XIV-452b
—PEDRO DE III-149c; at Pamplona XI-438c
Calatia (Caizzo) III-141d
Calatrava, Colegio de, Salamanca XVI-16c
—MILITARY ORDER OF III-149d; X-305b; XIII-353d; XIV-188a; 453c; Alcántara I-272a; Aviz, Order of II-162a; and Christ, Order of III-698b; church, Madrid (ill.) XIV-189b; founded XIV-181a; (ill.) III-150a; and Montesa, Order of X-534b; Morimond, jurisdiction of X-570a; rule II-464a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; nuns of, rule II-464a
—la Nueva, monastery III-150d
Calaveras Skull VII-748a
Calbayog, Diocese of XIII-415d; XVI-34c; Lazarists X-367d; statistics XIII-416a; XV-177c
Calboli, Francesco, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
Calcagnini, Celio, physicist XII-53c; heliocentric theory VI-451c; XII-54d
Calcar, Giovanni da. See Kalcker, Jan Stephanus van
Calcedonio, Alessio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
Calceoffio, Atanasio, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b; XI-262a
Calcerando, Fra, Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a
Calchaqui Indians VII-758a; XII-604d; 605b; of Argentina VII-757d; at Cholla XV-85c; language I-411c
Calchas, diviner XIII-692a
Calchi, Sigismond de, missionary III-82b
Calchidians XII-717b
Calchut. See Chelsea
Calcidica, in basilica I-659d
Calcker, Jan Joost van. See Joest, Jan
Calculus (math.), Cauchy III-457d; Galileo VI-343b; and geometry III-468a; invention IX-134c; Stevin XIV-295c
—William. See William of Jumieges
—of Probabilities I-438a
Calcuth. See Chelsea
Calcutta, town, India, university VII-727d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-152b; cathedral III-153b; chaplains, railway III-154d; chaplains, military III-154d; council (1894) III-154b; double jurisdiction III-154b; institutions III-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; missions III-154d; statistics III-154b; VII-730a
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO XVI-16a
Caldara, Antonio, musician XI-270d
—POLIDORO (DA CARAVAGGIO) III-155c; works XIII-165d
Caldas, Francisco José de, scientist XIV-205b; and Mutis X-659c
—Souza, poet XII-310b
CALDAS-BARBOSA, DOMINGOS III-155d
Caldeira, Fernando, dramatist XII-310d
—Marco. See Marco Caldeira
Caldeiras VI-168b
Calder, monastery VI-324a
Calderón, Antonio, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
—Fernández, writer XIV-203c
—Gabriel Díaz Vara, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; X-385b; in Florida IV-221d
—Pedro, in Florida IV-754b
—DE LA BARCA, PEDRO III-156a; XII-656d; XIV-199a; Autos II-143a; III-156c; drama, Roman XIV-559d; and Mendoza XIII-223d; and Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; portrait XIV-195a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a
Calderwood, David, historian VII-379a; XIII-626c
Caldonius, Bishop IV-584d
Caldwell, Lina III-456a
—Mary Gwendolyn III-455b
—William S. XV-457d
Caleb, name X-676c
—King of Ethiopia. See Elebaan, St., King of Ethiopia
CALEB, son of Heson III-157c
CALEB, son of Jephone III-157b; 157d; in Chanaan VIII-536d; Hebron VII-184c; and Josue III-130b; and Moses X-597b; tomb VII-184b
CALEB, brother of Sua III-157d
—NEGEB OF III-157d
CALEB-EPHRATA III-158a
Calebites, tribe III-157d
Calecas, John, Patriarch of Constantinople IX-145c; deposed XIII-693a
—Manuel, theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; XIV-702c
Caledonia, and the Romans XIII-613b; St. Columba in VIII-100c
Caledonius, martyr, and Emeterius III-148b
Calefactory, monastic I-13c
Calendá IV-213c
Calendar, Chinese III-681b; 687b; controversy XIII-521c; reform III-40b; XIII-520b; Rho, Giacomo XIII-20a
—CHRISTIAN III-158a; "Chronographus" I-531d; earliest III-161b; Easter Cycle III-159a; Eastern III-166b; education, medieval I-763d; English, ancient III-163b; growth III-162d; Lilius IX-247d; metrical III-164a; modern III-165a; pagan influence XI-390d; popular III-165a. See Chronology, General
—Ecclesiastical, Adam in I-132a; Ambrosian I-397d; 398b; ancient, feasts II-771a; Anglican II-679c; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Assemani I-794d; Benedictine congregations III-72c; Bulls, dating of XIII-151c; Byzantine X-225d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; directories V-25c; dominical letter V-109b; embolism V-400a; epect V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; fast days III-166a; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; Gauricus IX-249b; holidays III-165d; metropolitan regulation I-691c; Missal X-355b; Mozarabic X-616c; Müller, Johann X-629a; oratories, semipublic XI-271d; origin I-197c; V-23d; VIII-561d; in Premonstratensian Rite XIII-77c; Radulph of Rivo XII-633b; reform II-775b; III-168b; Sarum use XIII-481a; Schism, Greek VI-765d; and Synaxarion XIV-382d; Syrian XIV-679b; Syrian, East XIV-416c; Virgin Mary, feasts of III-162a
—Egyptian V-332d
—Gregorian. See Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General
—Indian I-411a; Aztec II-171a; Mazatec X-94a
—JEWISH II-29d; III-158a; 166d; XIV-341d; era III-168a; feast XIV-425d; in Hebrew inscriptions XIII-711b; tabulated III-167b; year, civil III-168a; year, sabbatical XIII-289a
—Julian. See Calendar, Reform of the, Julian; Chronology, General
—Macedonian, Palmyra XI-433d
—Pagan III-158a; XIII-310d
—Persian III-509b
—Philocalian I-531d; III-161c; 511b; IX-224d; Christmas III-726a; letter V-109c
—REFORM OF THE III-168b; 739c; V-482d; X-629a; d'Ailly's dissertation I-236c; Bianchini II-541b; Day III-168b
—Gregorian IV-441b; V-482d; VII-3d; IX-248a; XIII-372b; Clavius IV-9a; Copernicus IX-353b; Cycle V-480d; Danti IV-633c; Japan VIII-313b; Lilius IX-247d
—Julian III-168c; Orthodox Church IV-315c; Ruthenians VI-747a
—months, embolismic V-481c; Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; Quainton thorn III-728c; Year III-168c
—Revolutionary III-740c; XIII-14a
—Roman, Benedict XIV II-434c; Vigils V-647d
—See Chronology, General
—of the Saints. See Martyrology
Calendarii. See Kalands Brethren
Calendario, periodical XI-683c
Calendarium, neologies X-734b
Calendar Stone, Aztec (ill.) X-255c
Calend fires III-728b
Calendrier des Bergers (Shepherds' Calendar) III-165a
Calenius, Gerwin, and Ulenberg XV-120b
Calenum (Calvi) III-195a
Calenus, Henri, Jansenism VIII-286b
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO III-169c; XIV-419d
Calepinus III-169c; Facciolati V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b
Calepodius, Saint III-512d
—Cemetery of III-512d; St. Calistus, tomb of III-183d
Cales (Calvi) III-195a
Calif, in Bible I-520b
—Golden. See Golden Calf
—Winged, symbol XIV-376c
Califhill, James, Frideswide, St., tomb of VI-303d; and Martial IX-722c
CALGARY, DIOCESE OF XVI-34d; Grey Nuns VII-31d
Calhoun, James S., governor XI-2c
—John C., Secretary of War XIII-363c; and Hughes VII-517b; nullification XV-168b
Calì, Pietà by X-684a
Cali, Diocese of XVI-16b; 34d
Calabria, Diocese of XIV-180c
Caliacus, Nicolò XI-387d
Caliana, India, episcopal residence XIV-681c
Caliali, Carletto III-170a
—Gabriele, sculptor III-169d
—Gabriele, artist III-170a
—PAOLO (VERONESE) III-169d; XV-340d; Catherine, St. (ill.) III-169; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-384; Esther (ill.) V-549; paintings, religious XI-401a; Paul, St. (ill.) III-169; portrait III-169; and Rimini XIII-57d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
—works of: Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165d; Piacenza XII-70b; Redeemer, Church, Venice XII-677c; San Felice, Padua XI-385d; Santa Giustina, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-38c; Vatican, Rome XV-283c
Calices literati III-562a
—ministeriales III-562b; XI-541c
Calicut, India, Cabral in III-128b; destruction I-270c; Gama, Vasco da VI-374b; massacre IV-76d; Portugal acquires (1513) VI-603a
CALIFORNIA III-170c; XV-174b; agriculture III-171c; 182a; Bohemians II-621a; Chinese III-174a
—Church in III-174b; Archbishop Alemany I-282a; Brothers of Christian Schools VII-61a; Catholics, distinguished III-174c; cemeteries III-177c; charitable bequests III-177b; confession, law III-175c; Diego y Moreno IV-785a; dioceses III-174b; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; education III-173a; Pious Fund II-236b; XIII-106a; population, Catholic III-174b; property, ecclesiastical I-283a; III-175d; VII-720c; publications, Catholic III-692c; religious work III-175d; seal of confession XIII-661d; secularization III-182c; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; statistics III-174d; temperance movement XIV-491c
—commerce III-172b; 176d; emblem III-173c; geography III-170c
—history III-173b; aborigines I-409d; "A. P. A." I-426d; Argiello I-706b; Australian ballot III-174b; discovered III-128c; exploration IV-451d; French Americans VI-273b; German settlements IV-476b; Guisicuri Indians VII-44d; immigration III-173d; 174c; independence III-181d; language, aboriginal I-411b; migration X-292d; United States acquires XV-166d
—Hollanders VII-394b; (ills.) III-174; industries and manu-

- factures III-171d; institutions III-176d; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a
- California, legislation:** affirmations, III-175b; divorce III-176a; homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor, sale of III-177a; marriage III-176a; oaths III-175b; testaments III-177b; wills III-177b
- live stock III-182d; lumber III-172a; mining III-172a; physical characteristics III-170d; population III-170c; prisons III-177a; reformatories III-177a; religion III-175a; Russian Orthodox VI-772c; seal (ill.) III-170c; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Serbian population XIV-54b; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics III-171c; XV-176a; 692d; suffrage XV-696c; university III-172c
- LOWER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF III-177d; X-250c;** map X-268; XII-457b
- Mission Indians. *See* Mission Indians of California
- MISSIONS III-177d; 173b;** X-370a; Caballero y Ocio III-125c
- California, Lower III-177d;** Baegert II-201c; Dominicans III-179d; Franciscans III-178a; 179b; fruits III-182a; Jesuits III-178a; 279a; Kongsag, Ferdinand VIII-692a; natives, character of III-178d; Palou XI-434b
- California, Upper III-180a;** Franciscans III-180b; 182d; VI-300d; XI-434b; (ill.) III-182; Jesuits, expulsion of III-179b; life III-181a; mission-house III-180d; Payeras, Mariano XI-595c; regulations III-181c; San Gabriel Mission, chimenes (ill.) III-181d; Sehan XIII-713c; statistics III-182d; United States report III-182b
- Californias, Two III-173b**
- Caligae. See** Baskins
- Caligari, Gianandrea, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b**
- Caligari, Bartholomæus, calendar reform IX-249b**
- Calignon, astronomer XV-185b**
- Caligula, Caius, Emperor, and Agrippa I VII-291b; chronology IV-13c; circus XIII-369d; Jewish policy I-598b; VIII-338d; murder VII-711c; palace, Rome XIII-176c; and Philo Judeus XIV-23b; symbolized in Apocalypse I-560c; 595b; worship of I-46c**
- Calimerius, Saint I-401d**
- Calini, Muzio, Archbishop XIII-121a**
- Calipedes, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d**
- Calippus, astronomer XII-47c**
- Calisto, Piazza. See** Piazza
- Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich, Syncretist XIV-384c**
- Georg, Syncretist VII-319d; IX-439a; XI-76d; XIV-383d;** on Antichrist I-561c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Erbermann V-516d; and Valerian Magnus V-524b
- Calixtines, sect VII-588a; at Basle II-338b; in Bohemia II-614a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617a; chalice IV-178b; concession to III-20b; leader II-124b; and Taborites VI-496d; XIII-785b; and Utraquism XV-245a**
- Calixto, Pedro Rafael González, Bishop of Ibarra V-613c**
- Calixtus. See** Callistus; Calixt
- Callaghan, Abbé, and Briscacier, Jean de II-789b**
- J. F., journalist XI-695b**
- Callahan, M. J. IV-250d**
- Owen II-704d**
- Callan, J. J. XIII-294a**
- Callanan, Eugene VIII-157d**
- Callawaert, Emile, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68c**
- Calle, Bernardo VII-286c**
- Calleja, Felix, general X-565d; and Morelos X-566b**
- Calli, Aztec symbol X-251d**
- Aztec year II-171a**
- Callicles, Bishop of Perge XI-667b**
- Callier, A. J., Bishop of Haarlem VII-97c**
- Edmond, journalist XI-688a**
- Guillaume, founder VII-280d; XI-588a**
- Callières, Jacques de III-183a**
- LOUIS-HECTOR DE III-183a; IX-689b; XV-311b**
- Callierges, Zacharias, of Crete X-659b**
- Calligabro, II, artist II-490a**
- Calligraphy, ancient IX-616a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Gutenberg VII-91d; monastic IX-617a; school of IV-83b**
- Callimachus, philosopher IV-591d**
- See** Buonaccorsi, Filippo
- Calling. See** Vocation
- Callini, Bernardino, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a**
- Callinice, martyr II-329c**
- Callinicum (Callinicus), battle (531) III-183b; VIII-578d**
- CALLINICUS, See of III-183b**
- commander VI-401b**
- Bishop of Colonia IV-125c**
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d**
- Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a**
- Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a**
- exarch of Ravenna, and Gregory the Great VI-784d; Parma XI-505b**
- Peter, Patriarch V-16b; and Tetradius V-636a**
- of Heliopolis, Greek fire III-105c**
- See** Leontopolis
- Calliops, Theodore, exarch IX-724b**
- CALLIPOLIS, See of III-183c**
- Callippus, and Dion of Syracuse XIV-396c**
- Callirhoe, Palestine, springs VII-290b**
- Calliste (Thera) XIV-629a**
- Callisthenes, and Alexander I-714a**
- Pseudo, Byzantine version III-123c**
- Callistratus, Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d**
- the Athenian XII-7d**
- Callistus, Saint, martyr IV-592d; IX-179d**
- CALLISTUS I, SAINT, Pope III-183d; XII-273a; 364d; at Antium XV-408b; catacombs of III-194b; cemeteries, superintendent of III-505b; Christology X-450c; "De Aleatoribus" VI-376a; Ember week decree I-69c; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; (ill.) III-184b; marriage legislation IV-207c; Monarchians X-449d; penance, decree I-62b; penitents XI-636d; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; schismatics XIII-533b; on sins, remission of XI-621c; and Tertullian XIV-520d; 523c; at Todi XIV-754c; tomb III-512d; and Zephyrinus XV-756c**
- CALLISTUS II (GUIDO OF BURGUNDY), Pope III-185a; XII-274a; and Adalbert I I-127b; in Angers I-489c; in Clermont IV-54b; council (1119) XII-728a; (1123) IX-16d; decretal XII-221d; Fontevrault minister VI-131a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Grottaferata VII-41b; and Henry I of England XI-105b; and Henry V of Germany IV-203a; VII-233a; 456c; investitures VIII-87d; Jews, Bull on XIV-762a; in Le Puy IX-186c; literary works III-186d; and St. Norbert XI-100d; at Porto XII-290b; and Frester John XII-400c; and Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489c; and Segovia XIII-685b; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII-27b; Worms, concordat of IV-203a; VI-490c; VII-233a**
- III, Antipope. See** John, Abbot of Struma
- CALLISTUS III, Pope III-187a; XI-578d; XII-274c; "Ad eaque" III-446a; and Alexander VI I-289b; and Biondo II-575d; "Bulla Concordie" VI-285c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; and Carvajal, Juan III-394a; census III-533d; Coetivy, Cardinal XII-772b; crusade XII-158d; Freiburg, University of VI-267c; Greifswald, University of VII-255a; XII-226a; Halley's comet XII-158d; (ill.) XII-126; and Lippi, Filippo IX-278d; medal (ill.) III-187a; and Peacock XI-600c; on rites XVI-4c; Subiaco XIV-321c; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XV-257c; Valencia, cathedral XV-252d**
- Callistus, missionary III-373a**
- Patriarch of Constantinople II-48c; VII-302c**
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c**
- Nicephorus X-63d**
- Callium (Cagli) III-140a**
- Callo, Saint. See** Gall
- CALLOT, JACQUES III-188b**
- Jean III-188b**
- CALLY, PIERRE III-188d**
- Calm, Maria, suffragist XV-693b**
- Calmar, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a**
- town, Sweden, Dominicans in XVI-54b**
- Union of (1097) II-478d; (1397) IV-727d; IX-459d; XIV-352a**
- Calmedia, Diocese of II-689c**
- Calmes, Biblical commentator IV-161a**
- CALMET, DOM AUGUSTIN II-462b; III-189b; IV-160d; on Alleluia I-319d; on Ark of Covenant I-721d; dictionary V-417b; on Gonnelleu VI-634c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Micheas prophecy XV-464Da; and Pez XI-785c; as Senones Abbot VII-527a; seventy weeks, interpretation of IV-625c; version of the Bible XV-372a**
- Calminius, Saint, IX-187b; XV-86c**
- Calmonotti. See** Chaumonot
- Calne, Witan at V-201b**
- Calneh. See** Calano
- Calo, Peter, hagiographer VII-107a; XII-364d; Thomism XIV-702c**
- Calocerius, Saint, I-258d; XV-210a**
- CALOE, See of III-189d**
- Caloen, Gerard van, at Bahia II-461d; as editor XI-672a; at Santa Maria de Monserrato XIII-458a**
- Calogera, Angelo, author III-206a; XI-683c**
- Caloian, Tsar of the Bulgarians X-600c; XIV-633c**
- Calomio (Calonymus) XIV-623a**
- Calonne, Abbé de, missionary III-234d; 632c; VIII-150a**
- Calonymus, island, monastery XIV-623a**
- Themistius. See** Themistius, deacon of Alexandria
- Caloric theory V-423b; XII-66b; 66d**
- Calorimeter, invention XII-66a**
- Calotte. See** Zucchetto
- Calovius, Abraham, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-48c; Lutheranism IX-462d; XIV-384c; Preadamism XII-371b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b**
- Calpe, Mount (Gibraltar) VI-550b**
- Calphurnius XI-554a**
- Calpurni, Aztec II-170c**
- Calpurnius XII-229d**
- Caltabellotta, Peace of (1302) X-685d; XIII-776a**
- Caltabillotta, cavern III-190a**
- CALTAGRONE, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale X-508b; and Syracuse XIII-772c**
- CALTANISSETTA, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale XIII-772c**
- Caltzontzin. See** Tanguazan II
- Calubi. See** Caleb, son of Hesron
- Calumet, Michigan, Croatian parish IV-513c; Slovene settlement XIV-56b**
- Dance VII-660c**
- Calumniosus, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c**
- Bishop of Ortona VIII-774d**
- CALUMNY III-190b; decrees against IV-692a; and detraction IV-757b**
- Oath of. See** Oath of Calumny
- of Apelles (Botticelli) II-709c**
- Calumpit, parish IX-598d**
- Calusa Indians VI-119b; X-384c**
- Caluwaert. See** Calvaert, Dionysius
- Calvados, department, France, Church in II-358b; map VI-facing 188**
- CALVAERT, DIONYSIUS (DENIS) III-190c; and Domenichino V-102c; Messina, works X-217a; and Reni XII-771a; Vatican paintings XV-279d**
- Calvaria. See** Calvary, Mount
- Calvarians VII-5d; XI-320d; XII-180d**
- Calvary (in art) Ferrari VI-48a; Fouquet V-162c; Francia VI-207a; Tin, retto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-273a**
- shrine, Canada XIV-75d**
- shrine, Russia X-595d**
- CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF III-190d; founded IX-108d**
- Daughters of. See** Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- MOUNT III-191a; authenticity III-192b; cathedral III-439b; chapel III-192a; Hadrian desecrates VIII-357a; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; pilgrimage XV-569d; site IV-595d; VIII-354c; XII-404d**
- Benedictines. See** Calvarians
- Cemetery, Cleveland IV-57c**
- Confraternity XIV-29c**
- Cross (ill.) IV-facing 538**
- Calvat, Mélanie IX-8b**
- Calvert, Benedict Leonard, fourth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c**
- CECILIUS, second Lord Baltimore III-193c; Indian mission land IX-757a; Maryland founded II-228a; and Penn XI-640b; portrait III-193d; in Virginia XV-457a**
- CHARLES, third Lord Baltimore II-228a; III-195a; 194b; Maryland governor IX-757d**
- Charles, fifth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c**
- Frederick, sixth Lord Baltimore II-228a**
- GEORGE, first Lord Baltimore III-192d; 193d; IX-755d; Maryland planned by II-228a; Oath of Supremacy XI-616c**
- LEONARD III-194c; expedition III-193d; Maryland proprietary governor IX-756b; XII-114d**
- PHILIP III-194d; Maryland governor IX-757d; and Penn III-194c**
- Hall, Baltimore II-233a**
- Calvi, See of I-238d**
- Collège de XIV-150a**
- AND TEANO, DIOCESE OF III-195a**
- Calvin, Gerard III-195c**
- JOHN III-195b; XV-143c; on absolutism I-66c; and St. Augustine III-203a; and Anglicanism I-502d; Antichrist theory I-561c; on baptism II-261b; 265c; 269a; and Baldwin II-221c; and Becan II-380b; and Bolese II-643b; and Casander III-403b; catechism V-79a; on Church III-759a; XI-463d; communion of saints IV-173c; Eucharist V-577b; 79b; 580d; evil III-199b; extreme unction V-717a; free will VI-261a; 710b; fundamental articles VII-319b; at Geneva III-196c; IX-42b; XIV-363b; good works X-204b; at Hagenau V-35d; heretics, execution of XIV-769a; and Huguenots VII-528c; humanism XII-767d; Institutes III-198b;**

- judgment, particular VIII-551b; XII-497c; justification VIII-574d; and Knox VIII-681c; liturgical changes XIII-67d; love of God VII-466b; on marriage IX-707c; and Melanchthon V-761c; omniscience I-215c; as organizer III-202c; original sin II-101a; and Pighius XII-82c; predestinarianism III-200b; XII-378b; 381d; XIII-704a; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; purgatory XII-576a; and Reformation XII-702d; on salvation VI-709a; satisfaction III-629a; and Servetus III-197c; on sin II-101b; III-201c; XIV-6d; 10b; style VI-194b; teaching III-743c; toleration XIV-763a; on total depravity III-200b; tradition XV-7c; usury XV-236b; witchcraft XV-676d; writings V-762d; XIII-529d; and Zwingers XV-774d
- CALVINISM** III-198b; Adam's works against I-134c; in Africa XI-267d; in America VII-546d; Antinomianism I-565c; 565d; Armenians I-740d; and Augustinianism II-100d; in Austria-Hungary II-125a; 127c; Baius II-210d; Bible III-202c; in Brandenburg XII-221b; Bruno excommunicated III-17a; Calvin III-195b; Camisards III-218c; Capuchins III-324c; Carthusians III-645b; on Church III-200d; 202d; on clergy III-202c; Congregationalism IV-240c; decline X-153c; on Divine decrees III-199d; on Divine Will III-199c; divisions III-203b; Dort, Synod of (1574) III-203b; on Eucharist III-202b; on Eucharistic host VII-490b; on faith III-201a; in France VI-170b; XII-707a; in Germany VI-501d; Gifford's work against XII-726d; on grace III-201b; VI-693b; Greek Church VI-770d; at Heidelberg VII-197b; Hobbes II-140b; in Holland I-442a; XIV-776b; on hope VII-466b; in Hungary VII-553d; on images VII-670b; Infralapsarians VII-7a; Institutes III-198d; on intercession of saints VIII-72c; intolerance V-763c; Lucaris VI-770d; and Lutheranism XV-147b; Mass X-12a; Maximilian of Bavaria X-77a; Mazarin X-92d; in Netherlands VII-387b; X-760a; XII-708c; in New Jersey X-791a; origin III-198b; Pistorius XII-118b; in Poland VIII-608b; XII-184d; 708a; on redemption III-200a; VI-699d; XII-680c; ritual XIII-67d; in Rumania VI-750c; Sacraments III-202a; saints III-203a; salvation III-201d; VI-699c; in Scottish Confession V-764a; Supralapsarianism III-200a; in Sweden XII-706d; in Switzerland III-196c; XV-143c; in Utrecht XV-246d; on vestments XV-390c; in Wales XV-536c; in Westminster Confession V-765d; in Westphalia X-92c; XV-603c
- Calvinist Baptists**, in England II-279a
- Methodists, in Wales XV-537a
- Calvinists**, Bruges III-6b; St. Gall Abbey VI-348a; Gemblours VI-408b; Savigny Abbey XIII-489c
- CALVINUS, JUSTUS BARONIUS** III-204a
- Calvo, Casa**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Lain, judge of Castile III-411b
- Marco-Fabio, archaeologist IX-164b
- Vincente, missionary XIII-470d
- Calvonotti**. See Chaumonot
- Calybata** (Calybates), John, Saint. See John Calybata
- Calynda** (Calynda) III-204b
- (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- CALYNDIA**, see III-204a
- Calypso**, grotto, Gozo VI-687d
- Calza, Giuseppe**, philosopher XIII-201c
- Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Western Ho-nan III-677d; XVI-83d
- Calzada, Diocese of**. See Calahorra
- Cam**, abbreviation I-23d
- Cam. Ap.**, abbreviation I-23d
- Cam, Diego**, explorer, and Behaim II-392a; Congo River I-188c; IV-234d
- Camacha**. See Camachus
- Camacho, Andrés**, VIII-405d
- CAMACHUS**, See of III-204b
- CAMAGUEY, DIOCESE OF** XVI-34d
- Camaino, Tino da**, tomb of Henry VII (ill.) XII-111c
- CAMALDOLESE** III-204c; X-488b; abbots I-20c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; and Carthusians III-388d; cloister IV-63a; Congregations III-204d; Holy Hermitage III-205a; Monte Corona III-206b; Murano III-205a; Notre-Dame de Consolation III-207c; Turin III-207b
- Costadoni IV-417c; Delfino IV-698a; and Fonte-Avellana VI-128d; founded VII-280c; X-475a; Gregory IX patronizes VI-797c; Gregory XVI VII-6c; Mittarelli X-407a; monastery X-306d; nuns III-208a; in Poland XII-189b; 193b; prior XII-427d; St. Romuald XIII-179b; rule and constitutions III-208a; secularized in France IV-37c; silence XIII-790b; statistics (1906) II-460d; 461a; Zuria XV-771b
- Camaldoli** III-204c; general chapters VII-412c; (ill.) III-facing 206; St. Romuald obtains XIII-179d
- Ambrose of. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Camaldolites** (Camaldulensians) See Camaldolese
- Camalier**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Cámara, João da**, dramatist XII-310d
- Leonardo, physician XVI-16c
- Santa, cathedral, Oviedo IX-363d
- Y CASTRO, TOMÁS XVI-16c; XIV-201c
- CAMARGO, DIEGO MUÑOZ** III-209c
- Camargue**, pilgrimage I-238c
- Camarin**, shrine, Capacavana IV-350d
- Camarina**, town XIII-772d; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c
- Camarines Sur**, Church in XI-148d
- Camaro y Castro, Tomás**, Bishop of Salamanca VII-285d
- Camassei**, Philip, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Camauo** XV-766a
- Cambacérés, Etienne-Hubert de**, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a; and Baston II-345d
- Jean-Jacques-Régis de, statesman X-694c
- Cambaluc** (Peking) IV-552d
- Cambazo**, by Ribera XIII-31c
- Camberium**. See Chambéry
- Cambiasio**, Giovanni III-209d
- LUCA, III-209c; and Castello III-409b; Genoa, paintings VII-420c; 420d
- Orazio, artist III-209d
- Cambiche**, Martin, architect XIV-458a
- Cambier**, Emeri, Prefect Apostolic of Upper Kassai VIII-609b; 609d
- Cambio**, Milan I-284b
- Perugia XI-400c; 738a
- father of Arnolfo I-750a
- Arnolfo di. See Arnolfo di Cambio
- Camblak**, Gregory, Metropolitan of Kieff, at Constance IX-293b; writings XIII-268d
- Cambodia** VII-772c; Buddhism III-32b; under French protection VII-776c; kingdom VII-765b; and Philippine Islands XIII-12d; revolution (1689) VII-766d; slave market VII-766a; vicariates VII-776a
- Vicariate Apostolic of VII-777d
- Cambron, Pedro Benito**, missionary V-99d; XIII-439d
- Pierre-Joseph, revolutionist XIII-13b; religious policy VI-173b
- Cambout, Henri-Charles du**, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- de Pont-Château, Sebastian-Joseph du, theologian I-743c
- CAMBRAI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-209d; annals I-534b; Benedictine convent II-455b; bishopric founded XII-764a; cathedral, St. Géry reliquary VI-538a; council (1631) VII-491a; erection XII-727a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; patron VI-538a; and Reims XII-727a; St. Vaast d'Arras monastery XII-275a; shrine III-211a; statistics III-211a
- Kingdom of, Clovis's conquest IV-70d
- League of, Bakocz II-214a; Julius II VIII-563a
- Peace of (1529) III-626c; IX-507c; X-544a; XII-613d
- Cambre, La**, Cistercian abbey X-104c
- Cambrensis, Giraldu**. See Giraldu Cambrensis
- Eversus, by John Lynch VI-374a; XI-212c
- Cambrian System**, fauna V-663d
- Cambridge**, town, England, Carmelite convent III-356a
- town, Mass., Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- UNIVERSITY OF III-211c; IV-83d; XIII-600a; Acton, Charles I-113c; Acton, John Emerich I-114a; Alcock I-274a; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; baccalaureate I-757a; Bassett II-344b; Beaufort II-376b; Bohemian Brethren II-618a; buildings III-214c; Carmelite disputation III-354d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; colleges III-213b; collegiate system IV-108a; commencement I-759c; constitution III-212c; decorations V-254b; degrees III-213c; discipline III-213c; 214b; doctorate in music V-72d; and English Catholics III-215c; examination III-213d; expense III-216a; foundations III-212a; government III-212c; grammar school XIII-557b; history III-211d; (ill.) III-facing 214; Immaculate Conception doctrine VII-680b; incorporation III-212c; St. John's College (ill.) VI-679d; library III-214d; mathematics III-214a; observatory III-214d; origin III-211c; religious restrictions III-215c; statutes III-211d; studies III-213c; students, Catholic, Vaughan's attitude XV-314c; students, eminent III-212b; titles I-759d; women IV-89c; XV-696d
- Cambrone, Audeno Ludovico**, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Cambronne, Pierre-Jacques-Etienne**, general II-517b
- Cambry, Jeanne de**, Venerable, Augustinian IX-416d
- Cambula**. See Camlan
- Cambuta**, crosier IV-516b; Ambrosian Rite I-403c
- Cambyses III**, King of Persia XI-712d; Egypt conquered V-343a; and Ethiopians V-567d; Gaza besieged VI-400c; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phœnicia XII-42a
- CAMBYSOPOLIS**, see III-216b
- Camden**, John Jeffreys Pratt, Marquis of, Viceroy of Ireland VII-107a; XIII-128a
- William, historian IX-336a; on Elizabeth's reign V-449a; on names X-673c; on O'Neill XI-252c; on Pius IV I-502b; on Plowden XII-167d
- House, Gloucestershire II-293a
- Camel**, in Bible I-520b
- GEORGE JOSEPH III-216c
- Camelac**, poet III-504b
- Camelaucum**. See Tiara
- Camelia**, Saint, martyr III-332b
- Camelanus**, Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Camelis, Joseph de**, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Camellia** III-216c
- Camellius**, Father. See Camel
- Camelopardalus**, in Bible I-520b
- Camenatiens**, John, priest XIV-633b
- Camera**, Joseph, Servite XIII-737a
- Apostolica. See Apostolic Camera
- dell' Incendio, Vatican XI-738b
- Camerarius**, official. See Camerlengo
- Joachim, philologist XI-758b; at Leipzig University IX-140c; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-299b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Philip XI-758b
- Camerino**, town VIII-220a; Cæsar Borgia takes I-292d; papal mint X-334d; University XV-197d
- Boccati da, painter XI-399b; Lateran Basilica, work IX-15b; and Perugino XI-737d
- DIOCESE OF III-216d; Bl. John of Parma's relics III-320c; Poor Clares XVI-7a
- Duchy of, Guidobaldo II obtains XV-222a; Italy annexes XIV-265a; and Spoleto XIV-233b
- John Francis a, Prefect Apostolic in India I-225a
- Camerinum**. See Camerino
- Camerius**, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- CAMERLENGO** III-217a; Accademia di Archeologia under I-87d; in Apostolic Camera I-633b; appointment IV-194d; 285d; arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; chamberlain III-583a; of the Holy Roman Church III-217a; of the Roman Clergy III-217c; XVI-19b; and Roman University XIII-177c; of rural chapter I-698b; of the Sacred College of Cardinals III-217c; vacancy III-339a
- Camerlynck**, Achille, theophilanthropist XIV-624b; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-62a
- Cameron**, Charles Duncan, captain I-77d
- John, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
- Richard, Covenanter IV-461c
- Cameronians**, in America XII-394c; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; and Free Church VI-258a
- Cameroons**. See Kamerun
- Cameros**, Louis Alfonso de los, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c; Patti, episcopate XI-567b
- Camers**, Johann II-744b
- Cameterus**, Andronicus, theologian VI-768b
- Camicum** (Girgenti) VI-571a
- Camille de l'Enfant Jésus**, Mother, Carmelite superior III-368c
- Camilleri**, Giovanni, Bishop of Gozo VI-688a; VII-286a
- Camillians** III-218a; VII-4d; XII-239d; 752c; Saint Camillus de Lellis III-217d; church, Rome XIII-170d; in Denmark IV-726a; scapular XIII-510a
- Camilline Attendants of the Sick**. See Camillians
- Camillis**, John Anthony de, Bishop of Melos X-169d
- Camillo Costanzo**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Domenico II-478a
- Camillus**, dictator, Rome XIII-166c
- DE LELLIS, SAINT III-217d; Camillians XII-239d; 752c; cell XIII-172c; as patron XI-566d
- Caminha**, Andrade, poet XII-308c

- Caminha, Pero Vaz de, navigator
III-128a
- CAMISARDS** III-218b
- Camisia (alb) I-251b; (rochet)
XIII-104d
- Camlan, legendary battle IX-
123d
- Camelli, Antonio, poet VIII-
249c
- Cammin, See of IX-435a
- Camo, Cielo dal, poet VIII-246d
- Camoens, Luis Vas de. *See*
Camoës
- Vasco Peres de, bard XII-307c
- Camoës, Bento de III-219a
- LUIS VAZ DE** III-218d; XII-
308b; Lusiad VI-374c; por-
trait III-219a; XII-309b
- Camon, Asia Minor VI-436c
- France Maurist monastery X-
71c
- Camp, monastery. *See* Aelfeld
- See of. See* Parembolai
- Maxime du, publicist XIII-
378b
- Campa Indians XII-109c; Sara-
yacu mission XIII-470d; up-
rising (1742) XIV-25b
- Campag (sandals) XIII-434c
- Campagna, Diocese of IV-350b
- GIROLAMO** III-220b
- di Roma VIII-212d
- Campagnola, Andrea, wood-car-
ver XV-701b
- DOMENICO** III-220b
- Taurino, wood-carver XV-701b
- Campaldino, battle (1289) IV-
628a; VI-106d
- CAMPAN, JEANNE-LOUISE-
HENRIETTE** III-220c
- Campana (bell) II-419b
- Francesco, version of Bible
XIII-27c
- CAMPAÑA, PEDRO**, Flemish
painter III-221a
- Campanari, Secundino, archæol-
ogist I-87c
- CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO**
III-221b; atheism II-42a; com-
munism IV-180d; 182d; im-
prisonment XII-768d; insur-
rection instigated X-686b;
naturalism XII-32b; Sun
State and Jesuit Reductions
XII-689c; theological system
III-221d; Utopian scheme XV-
244a; writings XII-368Gc
- Campanelli, Camillo, Bishop of
Perugia XI-737a
- CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF**
XVI-34d
- CAMPANI, GIUSEPPE** III-222b
- Campania, *See of* VI-738c
- Campani - Alimensis, Matteo,
scientist III-222b
- Campania Plain VIII-213a
- Campanile, Florence VI-567d;
XIII-95b; Florence (ill.) VI-
566c; Gaeta (ill.) VI-334d; Gir-
genti (ill.) VI-571; Pisa XII-
110b; Pisa (ill.) II-419b; Rati-
bon V-406c; Saragossa (ill.)
II-facing 418; Seville (ill.) II-
facing 418; Sorrento (ill.) XIV-
facing 150; Spalato (ill.) XIV-
facing 206; Valencia (ill.) II-
facing 418; Viterbo (ill.) XV-
487d; Westminster Cathedral
XV-600b. *See* Belfry
- Campanna di Corneto, swastika
IV-518a
- Campano, Giovanni Antonio,
Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Campanora, Peter. *See* John
XIV
- Campanus, J. A., writer II-22d
- John, mathematician, calendar
reform IX-248b; and William
of Moerbeke XV-634a
- Campas (Chunchos) Indians I-
681a; fetish II-32d
- Campau, Theodore J. X-282c
- Campbell, Alexander II-281a;
Disciples of Christ founded V-
29c; and Purcell III-83c; III-
774c; XII-571d
- Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore
VIII-643b
- Anthony XVI-16d
- B. U., colonel II-233c
- Douglas, writer VII-138b
- George, apologist I-622a
- JAMES** XVI-16d
- John II-801d
- John H. IV-250b
- Patrick II-704d
- R. XI-442c
- R. A., Lieutenant-Governor of
Missouri XIV-539a
- Reginald John V-759c
- Samuel, catechism V-81b
- Thomas, Baptist leader II-
281a
- Thomas, poet VI-579a; and
Pope XII-260c
- Campbellites. *See* Disciples of
Christ
- Campbell-Prestons I-700b
- Campe, Félicien, Josephite super-
ior VIII-520a
- Jochim Heinrich, writer XI-
796d
- Campeche, state X-250c
- (**CAMPEACHY**), **DIOCESE OF**
III-222c; map X-facing 268
- Campeggio, Giovanni, jurist III-
223a
- LORENZO**, cardinal III-223a;
divorce commission IV-26b;
XIII-44c; at Feltre II-424d;
and Nausea X-719d; at Palest-
rina XI-421d; as papal legate
XI-160d; 163a; XV-30c;
portrait III-223a; at Sabina
XIII-291c; at Salisbury XIII-
401b; and Wolsey XV-686c
- Marcantonio, Bishop of Gros-
seto VII-40a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Feltre II-
424d; at Trent XV-32b; at
Worms V-35d
- Campello, Filippo di, architect I-
801d; IV-6b
- Camper, Peter, anatomist X-
132c; 135c; XII-623b
- Campero, Juan XIII-685d
- Camphire, in Bible XII-152b
- Camphoric acid, discovered XV-
315c
- Campi, Alphonse XV-591d
- BERNARDINO** III-224b
- GALEAZZO** III-224c
- GIULIO** III-224d; 224b; Lodi,
works IX-322d
- Pietro, goldsmith III-224b
- Campidoglio, Rome, Accademia
dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; astro-
nomical observatory XIII-179a
- Campi Gothici. *See* Tierra de
Campos
- Campillo, El XV-489c
- Campin, Robert XV-270a
- CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF**
XVI-35a
- Campins y Barceló, Pedro, Bishop
of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d
- Campion, Edmund, Blessed. *See*
Edmund Campion, Blessed
- Edward III-92a; XV-621a
- Campione, Giovanni da, architect
II-490a
- Campi, battle (1557) VII-74d
- Camp-meeting, in Alabama I-
243b
- Campo, monk V-786b
- Alexander de, Vicar Apostolic
of Verapoly XV-345d
- Andrés de, soldier XI-385b
- Aguero, Francisco de, architect
XIII-686a
- Campo-Formio, Treaty of (1797)
VI-508b; X-688c; XIV-710d;
XV-339c; Breisgau VI-264d;
Dalmatia IV-607d; Ionian Is-
lands VIII-91d; Mainz V-
410d; 526b; IX-552c; Trier
XV-44b
- Campofranco, palace, Palermo
II-419d
- Campo Malo, battle (1035) X-
299a
- Campomanes, José Hevia, Bishop
of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
- Campo de Marte, Havana VII-
154b
- Marzio, battle (1084) VII-73d
- Morto, battle (1482) IX-566d
- Regio, castle VI-128c
- Camporesi, Giuseppe di, architect
XV-281d
- Campos, missionary XI-451d
- Arsenio Martínez de, general
XIV-186a; in Cuba XV-178a;
and Selgas y Caprasco XIII-
691d
- Gregorio Francisco de, Bishop
of La Paz VIII-796a
- Camposanpiero, St. Anthony of
Padua at I-557b
- Campo Santo, Genoa VI-420d
- Santo, Pisa III-508c; ambula-
tory I-406d; decoration of
XII-368Aa; frescoes XI-399a;
Gozzoli's tomb VI-689b; Goz-
zoli's works VI-689a; XI-399b;
(ill.) III-facing 504; Mino di
Giovanni's work XVI-63d
- Santo, Santiago de Chile (ill.)
III-facing 504
- SANTO DE TEDESCHI**,
Rome III-224d; XIII-164d;
archconfraternity XII-574a;
XIV-124a; college XIII-133d;
devotions, monthly IV-774a;
Diekmann's tomb IV-785c; Mu-
seum, Christian X-647b; sar-
cophagus (ill.) III-426b; Schola
Francorum XIII-133d; Swiss
Guards' burial-place XV-300a
- Campos Góticos. *See* Tierra de
Cayos
- Campo Vaccino, Grillparzer's
poem VII-34a
- y Monasterio, Arsenio, Bishop
of Nueva Cáceres VII-286a
- Camps, Peter, missionary IV-
221d
- Campulus, revolt III-614d
- Campus Legionis IX-526c
- Mageddon IX-526c
- Maldoli. *See* Camaldoli
- Marius, Rome XIII-167a
- Camulla, Antonio, Bishop of
Sarzana IX-436b
- Camulogenus XI-480d
- Camus, Bishop of Belley II-415c;
on Spiritual Exercises XIV-
228d
- Emile-Paul-Constant-Ange, Le.
See Le Camus
- Etienne Le. *See* Le Camus
- de Pont-Carré, Jean-Pierre
III-225d; portrait III-226c
- Can., abbr. I-23d
- CANA, town, Palestine III-226c;
miracle V-205a; X-346c; 347a;
347b; XV-467b; wedding feast
in early art V-592b
- Thoma, Syrian XIV-681d; and
St. Thomas Christians XIV-
680a
- Canaan. *See* Chanaan
- Canaan-Daher-Shhedid, martyr
XV-60d
- Canaanites. *See* Chanaanites
- Canabes, Notre-Dame de, shrine
III-332b
- CANADA** III-227b; agriculture
III-227d
- Church in III-231c; VIII-
149b; abbots, mitred I-20d;
abstinence I-70b; Act of 1851
III-236a; address, ecclesiasti-
cal I-139c; age, canonical I-
207b; St. Anne devotion I-
539c; Apostleship of Prayer I-
633b; banns of marriage II-
258a; Benedict XIV's declara-
tion IV-2b; benefits II-474b;
bishopries, incorporation of
III-230a; bishops, election of
II-585a; British rule III-229d;
234b; VIII-149b; Capuchins
III-327b; first cardinal XIV-
462c; cathedralism III-442a;
Charity, Brothers of III-605a;
Charity of Providence, Sisters
of III-609b; Christian Instruc-
tion, Brothers of III-712a;
Church Extension Society
XIV-79c; Cistercians III-
786b; clergy, maintenance of
313b; directory V-27d; Domin-
ican Province XII-368Hd; edu-
cation III-235c; fasts V-790a;
Franciscans VI-301d; Fran-
ciscan tertiaries XIV-644b;
French rule III-231c; hier-
archy III-232d; Holy Cross
Congregation VII-404c; Hos-
pital Sisters of the Mercy of
Jesus VII-489a; Institute of
the Brothers of the Christian
Schools VIII-60d; institutions
III-230c; XII-241b; 241c;
Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-
385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of
VIII-515c; first jubilee V-93b;
Loretto nuns VIII-55d; St.
Louis, Sisters of III-609d;
maintenance III-765c; Man-
tellate XIII-737b; first Mass
VIII-275a; Masses, bequests
for X-30c; Oblates of Mary
Immaculate XI-185c; pain
bénit I-562c; parish, priests
III-238c; Paschal Tide XI-
517d; patron V-220a; XI-
- 565b; patroness XI-566b; Poor
Clares XII-254b; poor-relief
XII-241a; 241d; Premonstra-
tensian Abbey XII-390d; Pres-
entation Brothers XII-399d;
Presentation of Mary Sisters
XII-399a; 400a; present con-
ditions III-238a; Priests' Eu-
charistic League XII-423b;
Propaganda XIII-143a; Propa-
gations of the Faith XII-462a;
property, ecclesiastical VII-
721b; protectories XII-493a;
Redemptoristines XII-483a;
religious orders and congrega-
tions III-239a; retreat house
XII-796d; Romanos Ponti-
fices XIII-154d; seal of con-
fession XIII-660d; seminaries
XIII-697d; 700a; Servants of
the Most Blessed Sacrament
XIII-731d; Society of Jesus
XIV-102c; 103b; Society of the
Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a;
Society of the Sacred Heart
XIV-112c; statistics III-236b;
238a; 241b; 242a; XIV-272b;
Sulpicians XIII-379b; temper-
ance movement XIV-491c;
tithes III-238d; XIV-742a;
Ursulines XV-228d; 229c; Via-
torians XV-400a; St. Vincent
de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Commerce III-229a; China III-
685d; statistics III-228a
- currency XI-156b
- Education III-231b; 240a;
XIII-563a; Mountain's scheme
XIII-235a; school question
III-237b; statistics (1908)
XII-599d; universities and col-
leges III-240a
- emblem V-220b
- Ethnology: Algonquins I-312b;
aborigines I-411b; III-229c;
690a; Iroquois VIII-170d;
Sioux XIV-21a; 23c; 24b
- fisheries III-228c; forests III-
228b
- Geography III-227b; Alberta
XIII-482a; Alexandria I-302d;
XVII-34b; Athabasca II-33b;
British Columbia II-791b; Cal-
gary XVI-34d; Edmonton
XVI-35d; Hamilton VII-123a;
Joliette VIII-496c; Keewatin
XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-
658d; Mackenzie IX-504a;
Manitoba IX-602d; map III-
following 238; Mont Laurier
XVI-36b; Montreal X-
547c; Ontario XI-254b; Ot-
tawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-
611a; Peterborough XI-756b;
Prince Albert XII-427b; Que-
bec XII-593d; 598b; Raffex's
maps XII-633b; Regina XII-
718b; Rimouski XIII-58d;
Saint Albert XIII-329d; Saint
Boniface XIII-339b; Saint
John, N. B. XIII-355a; Sas-
katchewan XIII-482a; Sault
Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sher-
brooke XIII-756d; Temiskam-
ing XIV-479b; Three Rivers
XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-
781d; Ungava XV-127b; Val-
leyfield XV-261a; Vancouver
XV-267b; Victoria XIV-412c;
Vinland I-419b; Yukon XV-
738a
- History: Acadia I-90d; Acad-
ians I-92a; III-237a; Act of
1791 III-234d; d'Argenson I-
702c; Aubery documents
II-67a; d'Avagour's II-148d;
Barre II-308c; Belmont II-
425a; British rule III-232a;
234b; Callières III-183a; Car-
tier, Georges III-392b; Cartier,
Jacques III-392c; Champlain
III-567b; colonization III-
237d; confederation I-504d;
Continental Congress III-
380c; Druiettes V-164b; Du
Lhut V-188a; emigration VI-
271d; Fenian invasion VIII-
109b; Ferland VI-43c; French
rule I-414b; III-231c; Fron-
tenac VI-310b; Garneau VI-
386b; Hennepin VII-216b; im-
migration III-229b; X-297b;
La Salle IX-9c; Maisonneuve
XVI-59c; Papineau rebellion
(1838) XI-222d; Talon XIV-
438d; Tracy XV-6b

- CANADA, Legislation:** adoption I-148b; affirmation I-179c; agrarianism I-227c; cemetery III-509c; clergy III-231a; Council, First National XIV-782c; divorce V-66c; 68c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208d; II-258a; III-230d; taxation III-230c; temperance movement XIV-492b; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; wills and testaments III-230d; women practitioners XV-696a
- Literature:** Casgrain III-400c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b
- manufactures** III-229a; minerals III-228c; mines III-228d
- Missions** III-231d; 240d; Bailloquet II-207b; Burke III-79c; Indian X-378a; Jesuit VI-451d; XIV-85b; 103d; Leclercq's account IX-109a; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d
- paper mills** III-228b
- Population** III-229a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; census XV-311b; Christian I-499a; Hungarians VII-647a; Irish VIII-114a; 135c; 148a; 150b; Jews VIII-399a; Russians XIV-48b; Slavs XIV-51a; statistics III-229b
- Religions and Sects** III-229d; Anglicanism I-91d; 499b; Baptists II-280b; 281c; Greek Orthodox VI-773b; Maronites XIII-85b; Masonry IX-778d; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240b; Presbyterians XII-393d; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-750a; Syrian Greek Catholics VII-751d; Totemism XIV-791a; Unitarians XV-155c
- ecclesiastical, year-book** XIV-272b
- français, periodical** XI-672d
- Canadian College, Rome** X-375a; III-240c; XIII-135d; 700b; foundation IV-100d; X-548d; XIII-135d
- Confederation** XI-352b
- Farmer, periodical** VI-750b
- Freeman, periodical** XI-673a
- Canadians, French Catholic, in** Massachusetts X-24d; New Hampshire X-789b; Rhode Island XIII-22b; United States VI-271d
- Canadian, periodical** II-383c
- Canada - American, periodical** VI-275d
- CANAL, JOSE DE LA** III-242d
- Guido, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c
- Canalejas, José, politician** XIV-188b
- Canaleto, Antonio, painter** VII-49c
- Canali, Benedict, Servite** XIII-737c
- Luigi, General of Friars Minor** VI-287c
- Canals, in Babylonia** II-179c; 182b; of Mars II-27a
- Canal Zone, statistics** XV-177a
- Cananeo. See** Cana, Thoma
- Canaparius, Johannes, abbot** III-18a
- Canara, Diocese of. See** Mangalore
- Cañari Indians** V-279a; XII-604d; 605b
- Canaris, Constantine, admiral** XIV-506d
- CANARY ISLANDS** III-243b; XIV-171d
- Church in** III-243d; XIV-173c; divisions III-243c; map I-facing 180a
- Geography** III-243b; map XIV-facing 200; Tenerife XIV-507a
- History** III-243d; Berbers in I-183a; conquest II-535b; deportation XIII-424d; Louis de la Cerda acquires IV-24b; polyandry IX-694c; settlements VI-449a
- Canasada. See** Ok
- Canath, town** III-24
- Canatha, town** IV-664d
- CANATHA. See** of III-244b
- Canavan, Patrick, martyr** VIII-166a
- Canaveri, Bishop of Vercelli** X-693d
- Canaye, Philippe, Calvinist** X-98d
- Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, general** X-720b
- Canc., abbr.** I-23d
- Cancellari Acta, in Vatican Archives** XV-288a
- Cancellarius, official** III-55a
- Cancellaria, Palace of the, Rome** I-290a; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85b; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Bramante's work II-736c; XIII-175d; courtyard (ill.) XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c; Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d
- Apostolic. See** Chancery Apostolic
- Vecchi** XIII-150d
- Cancelli, of altar** I-347a; in Roman churches III-693c
- Cancelliere, church, Palermo** XI-419c
- family, and Panciatichi** XII-117c
- Francesco Jeronimo, librarian** I-584c
- Cancellor, in cathedral chapter** III-255a
- Cancellus (Chancel) I-364b; in Roman basilica** III-516a
- Cancer, constellation** II-27c
- DE BARBASTRO, LUIS** III-244c; X-390d; epithets VI-118b; martyrdom X-384c
- Cancia, John de, Abbot of Fountains** VI-161b
- Canclani, Paul, canonist** XIII-737b; formularies VI-142a
- CANDACE, Queen of Ethiopia** III-244d; VI-400d; eunuch I-76a; I-118d; 221b; XIII-741d; Roman treaty XI-147d
- Candale, François de Foix, Count of, Bishop of Aire** I-237a
- Candalla, Franciscus Flussas, calendar reform** IX-251a
- Candareen. See** Fen
- Candelabra. See** Candlesticks
- Candelabri, Galleria dei, Vatican** XV-277d; 281d
- Candalaria, Church of the, Rio de Janeiro** XIII-466d; (ill.) II-747b
- Our Lady of, mission** XI-541a; shrine V-542c
- Reduction, Paraguay** XII-690d; plan (ill.) XII-693a
- Candia, town, preservation** VI-770a; Turks capture XV-339a
- DIOCESE OF** III-244d; VI-654b
- Pedro de I-681a**
- Candiano, Pietro III, Doge of Venice** XV-336c
- Pietro IV, Doge of Venice** XV-336c; death XI-776a
- Candida, Saint, martyr** XV-94b
- monastery. See** Weissenau
- John de, medallist** X-114b
- Casa, See of. See** Whithorn
- the Younger, Saint** X-686d; oil of I-229c
- Candidian, count** V-492c; 493b; 494c
- Patriarch of Aquileia** I-662a
- Candido, Giacomo, Bishop of Lacedonia** VIII-732d
- Ottone, Bishop of Porto** XII-290c
- Candidus, name** X-674a
- monk** XIII-589d
- presbyter** II-81d
- Bishop of Bolsena** XI-332c
- Bishop of Orvieto** XI-332b
- Bishop of Sergiopolis** XI-716d; XIII-728a
- Bishop of Sicca Venerius** XIII-771a
- Bishop of Tivoli** XIV-747c
- (BRUUN) III-245b; and Clement of Ireland** IV-48a; on infinity VIII-6c
- (WIZO) III-245c**
- Cornelius, artist** XIII-737c
- Hugh. See** Hugh of Remiremont
- Martinus, Saint. See** Martinus Candidus, St.
- Candiotti, Giulio, archdeacon of Loreto** IX-289d
- Candito, Pieter. See** Witte, Pieter de
- Candle, Paschal. See** Paschal Candle
- Candle-light Hymn. See** Phos Hilaron
- CANDLEMAS** III-245c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphon I-326c; in Book of Common Prayer II-679d; candles, blessing of III-246b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; ceremonies I-348b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b; date X-46d; XV-464f; in early Church III-160c; indulgence VII-788d; in Greek Church III-166c; novena XI-143d; Nunc Dimittis I-575b; XI-160a; procession XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Salve Regina XIII-409a; tract III-302b
- CANDLES** III-246c; acolytes I-106d; 108b
- altar** I-347c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Greek Church I-359c; Joseph II's regulations II-127c; lantern I-354d
- on ambo** I-382c; in baptism II-273c; at Benediction II-465b; St. Blaise's day II-592b
- **blessing** II-601b; III-246b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in Baptism VI-364d; Candlemas III-246b
- at blessings** I-348b; in burial III-73a; 73d; 77d; 78a; ceremonies, consecration of III-508b; in chandeliers I-350c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; distribution (ills.) III-245d; 246a; in early Church IV-105b; Easter, in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; at Forty Hours' devotion VI-152d; "holy", at Arras I-752d; liturgical use IX-244d; at Mass I-348a; 348b; paraffin I-346d; prohibition I-615a; sacramentals XIII-293b; seventh I-143c; stearin III-651a; symbolism XIV-375a; 375b; at Tenebrae VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506c; at Vespers XV-381c
- CANDLESTICKS** III-248a; altar I-350b; VII-347b; on ambo I-382a; forbidden I-351a; German metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; golden, in Tabernacle XIV-425a; in Hebrew Rite XIII-313b; (ills.) XII-248b; 248d; origin I-353a; seven, in Apocalypse I-486a; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-501b
- Seven Branch. See** Seven Branch Candlestick
- Triple. See** Triple-Candlestick
- Candor lucis aeternae, Bull of Benedict** XIV IV-580c
- Canduglia, missionary** VIII-635d
- Cane, Facino, general** VI-154c; XV-349a
- Sweet. See** Calamus
- CANEA (CYDONIA), See of** III-249b; IV-581c; mission III-324c
- town, Turks capture** XV-339a
- Caneja, Ignacio Diaz, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-364a
- Caneke, Jacinto, Mayan rebel** X-83d
- CANELOS AND MACAS, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-249c
- Canepanova, Pietro, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c
- CANES, VINCENT (JOHN BAPTIST) III-249d**
- Venatici, constellation** II-28c
- Canevin, J. Francis Regis, Bishop of Pittsburg** XII-125d; XIV-491d; statistical work XIV-274b
- Canfield, Benedict, missionary** III-325d; treatise III-325c
- Cange, Charles Dufresne Du. See** Du Cange, Charles Dufresne
- Victor du, dramatist** III-149b
- Cani, Giovanni, Bishop of Rockhampton, Australia** XIII-105d
- Canice, abbr.** I-22d
- CANICE, SAINT** III-250a; XIV-367c; and St. Blane II-594d; at Clonard I-623d; and St. Columba IV-136c
- Canichana Indians, cannibalism** X-607b; habitation VII-758a; language X-606c
- Canidia, sorceress** XV-674d
- Canihart, Alain, count** XII-612d
- Canilhac, Raymond de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse** XIV-796b
- Canina, Luigi, archæologist** I-87b; Tusculum excavations VI-243c
- Canino, Guccello da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d
- Riccardo da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d
- Canisio, Egidio. See** Ægidius of Viterbo
- Canisius, Saint** XV-29a
- HENRICUS** III-250b; X-76d; XV-412b
- Jacob** XI-757a
- Peter. See** Peter Canisius
- THEODORICH** III-250c
- College, Buffalo** III-38b; XI-32c; XIV-102a; (ill.) III-facing 38
- Society, Aachen** XI-761d
- Canisus. See** Canus, St.
- Cankerworm in Bible** I-520c
- Canna, monastery** XIII-631c
- reed** III-562b
- Cannæ, town, battle (216 B. C.)** III-319c; VIII-222a; (1041) X-685a
- Diocese of** XV-17c
- Cannani, Giambattista, anatomist** X-129d
- Cannat, Saint, Bishop of Marseilles** IX-716a
- Cannibalism** I-184a; 411a; Africa I-182d; and Athenagoras II-42d; Australia II-118d; Brazil I-327d; of Caddo III-129b; of Caribs III-348a; 348c; Colombia III-328b; Congo IV-236c; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; Friendly Islands III-572d; among Indians VII-750a; pagan charge I-620c; South America I-681d; VII-757d
- Canning, George, British Minister of Foreign Affairs** XV-167a; on Queen Caroline II-59d; on Catholic Emancipation Bill X-316b; and Catholics XV-393d; XIII-130b; on Irish Catholic Association VIII-108a
- Hugh J. XIV-79c**
- Cannon, Edmund, martyr** V-478a
- Patrick** III-38d
- Cannonball, mission** XIV-23b
- CANO, ALONSO (ALEXIS) III-250d; and Caro** IX-356a; Madonna (ill.) III-251b
- Ferdinand** III-251c
- MELCHIOR** III-251c; XII-368f; XIII-302c; Báñez II-247a; and Carranza III-377a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; on Honorius I VII-455c; Jesuits XIV-87b; Locí theologici IX-320d; on marriage IX-710d; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Sebastian del, navigator** IX-527c
- Canon, liturgical book** XII-232b
- in Divine Office** XI-219b
- CANON (ecclesiastical person)** III-252b; address, English form I-139d; address, German form I-139c; age I-207c; albs I-252b; Alsace-Lorraine, stipends I-342c; 343a; Anglican III-253b; appointment II-253c; archdeacons I-693d; Argentine Government, appointments I-704d; arms VII-247d; Austro-Hungary, appointments II-130c; cathedral III-253b; 582c; VII-325a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; cowl, use of IV-463c; Culdee IV-563d; distributions V-47d; duties III-253d; in England III-254d; funeral dues IV-321d; German, State confirms I-342b; honorary I-342b; III-583a; insignia III-254b; installation VIII-50b; kinds III-

- 253b; de numero III-253b; origin III-252c; 485c; 528a; pectorale IV-534b; XI-601b; Pontifical Mass, vesture in XII-232d; pontifical vestments, use of XII-232a; prebendary III-253b; qualifications III-253d; revenues XV-34c; rights III-254a; sacerdotal powers XII-407a; sacrality XIII-323a; supernumerary III-253b; theologian III-582d; title I-138d; 139b
- CANON** (in music) III-255a; Byzantine III-121c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnody I-473b; origin VII-139c
- Communions** III-256c
- Consecration** III-256c
- Dominicus Sancti Gilasi** I-402a
- Canones Hippolyti**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons
- Romanorum ad Gallos episcopos**, decretal IV-671a
- CANONES III-255b**
- CANONESSESS REGULAR III-296b**; Benedictine III-464c; Emmerich, Anne Catherine 406c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Lateran. See Lateran Canonesse; rule II-81a; Vernazza XV-358c
- Regular of St. Augustine** III-255d
- Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame** X-681b
- Regular of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour**, in Canada III-240a
- Regular of the Holy Sepulchre** III-255d; 294b
- Canonic IX-324b**
- Canonical Admonitions**. See Admonitions, Canonical
- Age**. See Age, Canonical
- Choir**. See Choir
- Marriage**. See Marriage
- Penance**. See Penance
- Canonici**, Francesco VI-136a
- Canonists**, patron XI-566c
- CANONIZATION II-364b**; 369b; 597c; and beatification II-366c; 597d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; Bulls III-57b; of confessors II-367b; consistory IV-286a; and deification II-364c; documents I-115c; equivalent II-366c; expenses II-369c; first solemn VIII-428b; formal II-366c; functions III-538c; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; and infallibility II-366d; VII-799d; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; meaning II-367a; miracles II-368a; 368c; 369b; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; Offertory II-750a; origin II-364b; pope, authority of XII-269b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-144c; promotor fidei I-168b; XII-454a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota, function of II-71a; scriptural sanction II-364d; stigmata, value of XIV-295d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a. See Beatification
- Canon Muratorianus**. See Muratorian Canon
- Law**. See Law, Canon
- Minor XI-218c**
- of Adamnan** I-135b
- of Muratori**. See Muratorian Canon
- of Patrick**, Book of Armagh I-733d
- OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES** III-267a; among Alexandrian Jews III-269d; Aphraates I-593d; Apocryphal psalms I-595b; Apocrypha I-614d; Armenians I-613d; III-279a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300a; Carthage, Synod of (397) I-200c; censorship III-520a; Coptic-Arabic Church III-279a; deuterocanonical books III-269d; St. Ephraem V-499b; St. Exuperius V-731c; Florence (1442), decree of III-273b; Saint Gelasius I IV-406c; in Greek Church III-273d; Greek I-605b; Hippo, Synod of (393) I-200c; Iamblicus to Seleucus I-438d; inspiration III-279b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; meaning of term XIII-637d; Muratorian Fragment X-642b; Nestorian III-279a; New Testament III-274a; 278a; 278c; 279a; V-88d; 620b; XIV-530b; 530d; Old Testament III-267c; 270c; 273d; XIV-526a; among Palestinian Jews III-267c; Pauline Epistles III-275d; and Protestants III-273d; 278d; Psalms XII-539a; and Reformation III-278c; Roman Church III-277d; in Russian Church III-273d; Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Tetramorph III-275b; Thesalonians XIV-631a; Tridentine decree (1546) III-273b; 278c; Zacharias XV-742c
- CANON OF THE MASS III-255d**; abbots I-19c; Abel I-36c; Abraham I-55c; addition I-285d; Agnus Dei I-221a; African Church I-198b; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 396c; 401d; Amens I-408d; Anaphora I-451d; III-258a; IV-317d; St. Anastasia I-454a; Anglican Service XIII-92a; 92d; antiquity III-261b; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571c; arrangement VIII-486b; IX-795b; Bishop, mention of XII-756b; celebrant, attitude of III-261d; Celtic Rite III-500c; ceremonies III-261c; 263a; Communicantes III-262b; Consecration III-263c; Sts. Cosmas and Damian IV-404a; dead, commemoration of III-265a; Eucharistic liturgy XIII-535a; Elevation III-263c; V-380b; embolism V-399d; Epiklesis III-246c; V-502a; fruits, blessing of III-265c; Greek, use of III-257a; in Greek Church III-273b; Hanc igitur III-262d; High Mass III-264a; history III-256d; 260c; igitur, use of III-258d; interpretations, mystical III-266a; St. James, liturgy of I-320b; language, change of III-257b; limits III-256b; liturgies, primitive I-408d; living, commemoration of III-262b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; Melchisedech X-157a; in Missal X-354d; monograms in MSS. I-21c; Nobis quoque peccatoribus III-265b; Old Testament, names in I-54d; Pater noster III-265d; permanency III-261a; Per quem hæc omnia III-265c; pope, commemoration of III-262a; prayers, order of III-258d; prayers, silent III-261c; Quam oblationem III-263b; Qui pridie III-263b; recitation, manner of XIII-673d; revision III-260a; rites, local III-260d; Roman IX-797a; Roman and Alexandrian I-305c; Roman and Antiochene I-573b; saints, commemoration of III-262c; signs of the cross III-264a; Simili modo III-263d; spread III-260d; Supplices te rogamus III-264c; Supra quas III-264b; T, letter III-261d; Te igitur III-261d; text and rubrics III-261c; Transubstantiation XIII-787b; Tridentine decree (1546) III-261a; Unde et memores III-264a
- Penitentiary**. See Penitentiary Canons, abolished XIII-11a; advocate of I-168d
- Canons**, hymns IV-403c; VII-599c
- APOSTOLIC** III-279c; I-636b; 637b; III-281d; V-359d; age III-279c; ancient texts III-280c; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; Armenians I-72a; authenticity I-636b; on baptism II-265a; Clement I IV-15a; contents III-279c; influence III-280b; on Lent XII-589a; number III-279d; and Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on usury XV-235d
- Book of**, Anglican II-384a
- COLLECTIONS OF ANCIENT** III-281a; 310a; African Church III-283b; St. Anselm of Lucca III-286d; Arles III-284d; authority III-281b; Avellana III-283b; Bonizo III-286d; Brevario canonum III-283c; Britannica III-287b; Capita Abbonis III-286b; Capita Martini III-283d; Chieti III-283b; Codex canonum III-283a; Codex Carolinus III-284c; Codex encyclicus III-284d; Collectarium canonum III-286b; Collectio Anselmo dedicata III-286a; Collectio duodecim partium III-286c; Collectio Hibernensis III-284d; Collectio Quenesliniana III-284b; Cresconius, Concordia of III-283d; Decretum III-287a; of Deusdedit III-286d; of Dionysius Exiguus III-282c; Diversorum sententia patrum III-286c; ecclesiastico-civil laws III-285a; English III-284c; epitome III-284a; of Frankish kings III-285b; Gallican III-284b; Greek III-282a; Hispana III-282c; 284a; Irish III-284c; Isidoriana III-282c; 284a; Italia III-282c; Italo-Latin III-282b; method III-281b; nomocanons III-282b; Novaro-Vaticana III-284d; Panormia III-287b; papal decretals III-281d; Polycarpus III-287a; Prisca III-282c; Regino of Prüm III-286a; Roman law III-285b; Spanish III-283d; Synodus Patritii III-284d; Tripartita III-287b; Vaticana Regina III-283b; Veronensis III-284d; Viridunensis III-284d; Yvo of Chartres III-287a
- ECCELESIASTICAL** III-287d; V-359d; abrogation III-288b; anathema I-456a; authority III-288a; bishop, auxiliary II-146d; bishops, qualification of V-74a; councils IV-671a; funeral pall VI-322a; name III-287d; option, right of XI-264b; pension III-645d; promulgation III-288b; Reformation XIII-654a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572b
- Penitential**. See Penitential Canons
- of Eusebius**. See Eusebian Canons
- of Hippolytus**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons
- REGULAR** III-288c; Aubared II-66c; Saint Augustine II-80b; III-288d; Baudouin II-351a; congregations III-293c; Crosiers III-295a; development III-290d; Gallican congregation III-294d; Gilbertines III-295b; habit III-289b; of the Holy Sepulchre III-294b; in Ireland III-290d; in Italy I-20c; Lateran III-293d; Mass, conventional IX-790b; origin III-289b; XII-751c; of St. Patrick III-295d; precedence, order of XII-371d; Premonstratensians III-294d; reforms III-293c; called Regulars XII-722d; in Scotland III-291a; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; of the Holy Trinity XV-46d; Vaux XV-315c; of St. Victor III-294c; William of Paris XV-636d; Windesheim XIV-661d. See Clerks Regular
- Regular of Our Saviour**. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
- Regular of Saint Augustine** III-253b; 290a; Angelus I-486d; Anglesea Priory I-490d; St. Bernard, Monks of VII-475d; Dorchester Abbey V-133c; Eberhard of Ratibon V-242c; St. Eusebius V-614b; von Felbiger VI-27a; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gifford VII-552c; in Greenland I-420b; Hilton VII-355b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; in Ireland I-730b; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; in London IX-343a; at Lough Derg XII-580c; Mülbacher X-625c; origin VII-281b; at Oxford XI-366a; rule II-81a; XII-761c; at Saint-Dié XIII-345a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Stone VIII-485b; surplice XIV-344b; 344c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Walsh XV-542b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; William of Newburgh XV-634d; Windesheim III-295c; XV-651b
- Regular of Saint Chéron**, Sainctes, Claude de XIII-328d
- Regular of Saint Genevieve**. See Genevieve, St., Canons Regular of
- Regular of Saint Gilbert**. See Gilbertines
- Regular of Saint John Lateran**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of Saint Patrick** III-295d
- Regular of Saint Rufus**, mother-house XV-250d
- Regular of Saint Saviour**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of Saint Victor** III-253b; Saint-Victor, Achard de XIII-388d; William of Ebelholt XV-632d. See Canons Regular
- Regular of SS. Salvatore**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of the Holy Cross**. See Crosiers
- Regular of the Holy Trinity**. See Trinitarians
- REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** III-297a; in Canada III-239b
- Regular of the Lateran**. See Lateran Canons
- Canopic Year** V-333d
- Canopies**, Processional. See Processional Canopies
- Canopolo**, Antonio, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Canopus**, in astronomy II-30c; 31c
- CANOPUS**, titular see III-297b; Theophilus XIV-625b
- CANOPY III-297c**
- of altar** I-351a; ancient name III-574d. See Baldachin
- altar-tomb** I-357a; apse I-659d; of cathedra III-439d; of font II-275b; for Host III-297c; pulpit, Prato (ill.) III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a; of tabernacle I-354b; XIV-424b; for throne III-297c
- Canosa**, Diocese of II-295d
- CANOSSA III-298a**; Henry IV of Germany VI-490a; VIII-85c; ruins (ill.) III-298a
- Alberto Uzzo**, Duke of I-140d
- Leone Ludovico** di XI-160d
- Maddalena**, Marchioness of XIII-198d
- Matilda** of. See Matilda
- Canotino Indians** IX-439d
- Canouargue**, monastery X-180a
- CANOVA, ANTONIO** III-298c; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Cicognara III-768d; Clement XIII, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Clement XIV, monument of (ill.) IV-37d; and Consalvi IV-263d; Christina, Archduchess Maria, tomb of (ill.) III-facing 298; and Napoleon XII-419c; and Pius VII XII-133d; portrait III-298d; sculptures XV-282c; Vienna, work in XV-419a
- Pasino** III-298c
- Canovan**, Patrick, priest X-788a
- Canovas**, Antonio, politician XIV-186b
- Canovia**, See of V-209b
- Canoz**, Alexis, vicar Apostolic II-645a; IX-520b; XV-41a
- Canrobert**. See Charobert
- Canfield**, Brian, martyr V-476d
- Canso**, Nova Scotia, English settlement XI-136b; French capture XV-158d
- Canstatt**, Karl Friedrich, scientist X-140b
- Canstein**, von, Pietist XII-81c
- Cantabasia**, in Greek Divine Office I-106a
- Cantaber**, Spanish prince, legend III-211c
- Cantabona Bell**, Hildesheim II-423d

- Cantabrigiensis Codex.** See Codex Bezae
- Cantacuzene, John,** Byzantine emperor. See John VI (Cantacuzene)
- Marie, Princess, marriage XII-586a
- Cantakion,** in Greek Divine Office I-106a
- Cantal,** department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Cantanduanes,** island, church XI-148d
- Cantani,** See of VI-738d
- Cantares de Myo Cid.** See Cid
- Cantate Domino,** Bull of Eugene IV VII-412b
- SUNDAY III-299b; XI-517a**
- Cantatorium,** Mass-book I-579a; VI-718a
- Canteupe, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Hereford
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester XIV-694d; XV-704a
- William de XIV-694d
- Cantemus Domino,** canticle I-399a; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; in Turin Fragment III-496b
- Canterbury,** town, England XIV-163d; Anglican Convocation IV-348b; XV-377a; 390d; law school XIV-567d; Protestant see I-492b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-299c; I-508b; 643b; XVI-38b**
- Abbey II-83c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Angelus bell I-488b; St. Augustine's relics II-84a; and St. Benedict Bishop II-441d; church III-506a; library II-458a; pontificalia I-19c
- St. Adrian, school of I-160c; St. Alphege, church of II-82d; St. Anselm I-547a; 547c; St. Augustine's mission II-82d; III-299c; archbishops III-299d; Arches, Court of I-695a; arms III-301d; arms (ill.) VII-246; bishop, auxiliary III-301b; Boniface of Savoy II-672c
- Cathedral I-12b; III-300c; XII-164a; apse I-660b; architecture VI-674c; baptistery II-277c; Becket's crown I-659b; bells II-423d; chapels V-260a; choir III-693b; 693d; XV-638c; cloisters (ill.) III-300c; Courtenay's tomb IV-447b; Archbishop Cuthbert IV-580b; Ernulf V-524c; (ills.) III-facing 300; mosaics X-584d; Pecham's tomb XI-600a; privileges II-189c; shrine XIII-761c; Theobald's tomb XIV-568a; Bl. Thomas More, relic of XIV-692b; Transept entrance (ill.) XIV-677b; St. Wilfrid's shrine XIII-762b**
- Christ Church II-457d; council (1328) VII-678a; St. Deusdedit's episcopate IV-760c; and Dublin V-173a; and St. Dunstan's relics VI-580b; foundation I-506a; 508b; III-299c; history III-300d; Innocent III VII-15a; legate power III-300b; IX-119a; leper houses IX-182c; and Mercian sees IV-69b; metropolitan rights III-300a; Order of St. Thomas X-305d; Our Lady's shrine XIII-760b; St. Paul's, chapter of IX-348a; pilgrimage XII-89b; primacy XII-424a; St. Martin's Church II-81d; 83a; school I-276d; seal (ill.) XIV-678b; singing-school I-578b; St. Thomas Becket's episcopate XIV-677b; Virgin Mary, church of XV-462c; and Wales XV-535a; 584c; William II Rufus I-547b; Wyclif XV-722d; and York VIII-191d; XV-733c
- New Zealand XV-580c; Church in III-699b; colonized III-699b; XI-40d
- John of, Bishop of Rochester. See John of Canterbury
- Association, New Zealand III-699b
- Hall, Oxford VI-368c
- Missal X-356c
- Pilgrims (ill.) III-643b
- Pilgrims, in New Zealand III-699b
- Quad, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c
- Tales (Chaucer) III-643b; V-461b
- Cantharus,** in early Church I-350c; III-248b; VII-433c
- CANTICLE III-301d;** in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Anglican Church III-302d; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772a; III-301d; etymology III-301d; evangelical III-302a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnology VII-596b; and hymns III-302c; of Judith III-302b; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-198d; and Psalms III-302b
- OF CANTICLES III-302d;** allegorical interpretation III-303a; 304d; author III-305b; XIV-137a; in Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-269c; 270d; contents III-302d; and Ecclesiastes V-248b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; in Hebrew canon III-267d; historical interpretation III-305a; literary form III-304b; New Testament, non-citation III-269a; Origen XI-307c; Pineda XII-101d; poetry of XII-176b; Rolle de Hompole's English version XIII-119c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Targum XIV-457c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; 575b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; typical interpretation III-303b; unity III-304c; Vieira XV-416a; and Virgin Mary XV-464Ea; William XV-646b
- of Debhora, Aser I-775a; authorship IV-663c; and Barac III-302b; contents IV-663c; Judges II-553d
- of Simeon. See Nunc Dimittis
- of the Sun (St. Francis of Assisi) IV-5d; VI-226b; 229d; XI-382c
- Canticles, Book of, Armenian Rite IX-304b**
- Cantigern.** See Kentigern
- Cantilena romana.** See Plain chant
- Cantilenes VI-190c**
- Cantimpré, Thomas de.** See Thomas of Cantimpré
- Cantique, characteristics XIV-141a**
- Cantiuncula, Claudius, jurist II-744b**
- Cantius, deacon, vision II-121a**
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- John, Saint. See John Cantius
- Canto, Paschal, Prefect Apostolic of Barbary VI-293c**
- Canton, China, bombardment of III-683c; customs service III-685c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; French in III-683a; mosque III-680b; Portuguese in III-682c; trade III-683b; 683c; treaty port III-686c**
- Cantone, Sala del, Vatican XV-280c**
- Canton River, blockade III-683b**
- CANTOR III-306a; VII-324a;** in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as cleric X-333a; function I-576c; in Maronite Church IX-685a; monastic I-14b; order of X-333a; XI-280a; in Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- Peter. See Peter Cantor
- Cantoris, Egidius, heretic X-191b**
- Cantor Parisiensis.** See Peter Cantor
- Cantova, John Anthony, martyr III-372d**
- CANTU, CESARE III-306b;** on Alexander VI I-293c; and Capecelatro XVI-170c; on Dominicans XII-367d; portrait III-306b; and Bishop Scalabrini X-368b
- Sebastian de, Dominican XIII-766a
- Cantus, chant VI-780a;** in Ambrosian Rite I-401a; VI-717d
- firmus, liturgical chant IV-436d
- gemellus. See Gymel
- planus. See Plain chant
- responsorius (Gradual) VI-715c; in psalmody XII-787a
- Cantwell, Bishop of Meath X-97b**
- Bishop of Waterford and Lisimore XV-565d
- Canubio, Domingo, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- Canucci, Filippo, Bishop of Leghorn IX-131c**
- Canuel, Simon II-517b**
- Canus, Saint I-101a**
- Canusium (Canosa) VIII-222a**
- CANUTE IV, SAINT III-307c;** IV-724c; IX-434b; XVI-11c; 71c; 79a; death of XVI-64d; Odense, festival at IV-248c
- VI, King of Denmark IV-727b; IX-401b; 434a; XVI-71c; and Absalon of Lund I-60b
- Eriksson. See Erik X
- Larard, Duke of Schleswig XIII-543a; martyred V-539a
- of Västerås, execution XIV-349b
- THE GREAT III-306d; IV-724c; IX-434a; XIII-543a; 684c; and Buckfast III-27d; Chartres VI-313a; Christmas fast III-727d; confession, laws of XIII-649d; and Conrad II IV-488c; ecclesiastical legislation I-507c; and St. Elphege V-394b; and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; guild charter VII-66d; Hyde Abbey IV-533b; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429c; and Our Lady of Ely, shrine of XIII-760c; on Peter's Pence XI-774c; and Robert the Devil XI-105a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b**
- Canuzzi, Pietro, musician VI-295d**
- Canzone VII-139d**
- Cão, Diego, explorer IV-775b**
- Frederico, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
- Caouette, Mère.** See Catherine-Aurélié du Précieux Sang
- Cap., abbr. I-23d**
- Cap. of bachelors I-757a; college II-577d**
- clerical. See Zuchetto
- Capac, Huayna, King of the Incas.** See Huayna Capac
- Manco, King of Incas. See Manco Capac
- CAPACCIO AND VALLO, DIOCESE OF III-307d**
- Capacity, potentia I-124c; germinal, and immanence VII-684d**
- Capaha Indians.** See Quapaw
- Capalti, Annibale, cardinal, Vatican Council IX-487c; XV-304b**
- Capanahua Indians XIII-470d**
- Caparra XII-292a**
- Capart, J., Egyptologist XI-305a**
- Capa y espada, Spanish drama XIV-199a**
- Cap. de seq., abbr. I-23d**
- Cap du Massacre, battle VII-573c**
- Capeadores, in bull-fight III-52a**
- Cape Breton Island, ecclesiastical organization I-562d; French possession XI-136b; missions III-232b; 233c**
- Capeci, Giuseppe, Augustinian VII-286a**
- CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO, cardinal XVI-17b;** at Capua III-320a
- Capece-Zurlo, Giuseppe, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b; XIV-557d**
- Cape Colonist, journal VI-645b**
- Colony. See Good Hope, Cape of
- Capeder, P. A. IV-55d**
- Cape Esteiras, mission VI-329c**
- CAPEFIGUE, BAPTISTE-HONORE-RAYMOND III-307d;** on Alexander VI I-293d
- Cape Finistère, battle (1747) XV-311b**
- Capel., abbr. I-23d**
- Capel, Thomas John, and Bute III-89b;** at Kensington V-456a; XV-595a
- Capelianus, Procurator of Numidia VI-648d; and Maximinus Thrax X-78b**
- Capella, John of.** See John of Capella
- Martinianus. See Martinianus Capella
- Richard de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- del Santo, in Basilica of St. Anthony, Padua XI-385d
- Giulia VIII-563d; XIV-30b; seminary choir XIII-373b
- Greca. See St. Priscilla, crypt of
- Capellani Cantori, Collegio dei, of Gregory XI III-694a**
- Capellanus.** See Priest, assistant
- Capella Palatina, Sicily, architecture VI-677d**
- papale (pontificia) XIV-30a; constitution III-578a; XIV-30a
- Capellari, Mauro, pope.** See Gregory XVI
- Capella Sistina.** See Sistine Choir
- Capelle Marival, La, convent III-191a**
- Capellini, Gabriele.** See Calligarius, Il
- Capello, Bianca XV-104a**
- Capelon, Notre-Dame de.** See Notre-Dame de Capelon
- Cape May, New Jersey, settlement X-791c**
- of Good Hope. See Good Hope, Cape of
- of St. Martin III-574c
- Caper (plant), in Bible XII-152b**
- Flavius, and Priscianus XII-429b; MS. XII-178a
- Capernaum.** See Capharnaum
- Caperolani, Franciscan III-308b; VI-287d**
- CAPEROLO, PIETRO III-308a; VI-287d**
- Capes, J. M. XI-673d;** church history VII-380a; and Newman X-798c
- Capet, Hugh.** See Hugh Capet
- Capetian dynasty, origin VI-167c; XI-116b; Paris under XI-482b**
- Cape Town, Africa, cathedral VI-464a; Devil's Peak from Signal Hill (ill.) VI-646; Parliament and Table Mountain (ill.) VI-645; Salesian Society XIII-399b**
- Verde, Diocese of. See São Thiago de Cabo Verde
- Verde Islands IV-145b
- CAPGRAVE JOHN, III-308b; VII-107a;** on Welsh monks XV-586d
- Caph, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c**
- Capha, convent XII-368Ea**
- CAP HAITIEN, DIOCESE OF III-308c; VII-115a;** administration III-308d; cathedral III-309a
- Caphara VI-436c**
- Caphar Gamala, Stephen's tomb XIV-287c**
- Hanan (Kefr 'Anán) VI-342a
- Capharnaum, town, Palestine III-309c; VI-436c; identity X-670c; Tel Hum XIV-380d**
- CAPHARNAUM, titular see III-309c; I-471a**
- Capharsalama VI-436c**
- Caphira.** See Caphara
- Caphtorims.** See Cappadocians
- Capi delle arti, Florentine IV-106c**
- Capighenus, John, Catholicos of Armenia.** See John II (Capighenus)
- Capilla del Carmen, Buenos Aires I-705c**
- de los Remedios, Mondofedo X-477d
- Capillarity, Laplace's theory XII-66d; Newton's theory XII-62d; 64d**
- Capiscol, precentor XII-372a;** scholasticus III-351c; XI-495c; in schools, early Christian XIII-548a; in schools, monastic XIII-555d
- Capistran, John, Saint.** See John Capistran
- Capisucco, Paolo, Bishop of Nicastro XI-47c**

- Capital, in architecture IV-150d
—economic, Catholic teaching I-228d; and labour I-683a; IV-106c; and monopoly X-497d; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Socialist theory XII-215d; Syndicalist teaching IV-385d
—Punishment. *See* Punishment, Capital
—Script XI-406a
—Sins. *See* Sins, Capital
Capitani di parte, Florentine VI-107b
Capitano del Popolo, Florentine VI-106b; XV-361b
Capita ordinum, cardinalial orders IV-193b
Capitation tax I-798a
Capitella, lessons IX-198d
Capitulum. *See* Washing of the Head
Capito, Roman jurist IX-87a
—Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
—Wolfgang, reformer III-26b; at Basle II-339c; and Calvin III-197a; Confessio Tetrapolitana III-26a; and Ecolampadius XI-213b; at Strasburg XIV-314a; at Worms V-36b; and Zwingli XII-705c
Capitol, Rome, Clement XII adorns IV-31c; museum II-342d; XIII-165c; observatory XIII-165c
—Washington, D. C., architect II-231b; Brumidi, work of III-8a; Catholic services XV-559b; construction XV-558b; dome V-102a; fresco (ill.) III-8a; Law Library XV-559d
CAPITOLIAS, titular *see* III-309d
Capitoline Hill, Rome XIII-164c
—Wolf XIII-165c
Capitolini, Palazzi, Rome XIII-175d
Capitolinus, Julius III-109d
Capitoni, Felicianus, writer XIII-737b
Capitula, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; lessons IX-198d
—Abbonis III-286b
—Angilramni II-106c; IV-392b
—Celestini III-478c
—Hadriani. *See* Capitula Angilramni
—Martini III-283d; IV-392b; IX-61d
—of Bibles XV-517a
—of Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-304b
Capitular, qualifications XV-402a
Capitulare, antiphony I-579b; Evangelaria V-640c. *See* Collectarium
—de imaginibus VII-625a
CAPITULARIES (CAPITULARIA) III-310a; authority III-311c; of Benedict Levita II-466c; Carolingian, Simrond edits XIV-28a
—of Charlemagne III-350b; abbesses, usurpation of I-9b; altars I-363b; assemblies of clergy IV-213b; St. Bernard of Vienne II-496a; on confession XIII-662d; educational XII-419b; on marriage ceremony IX-705c; on tithes XIV-741d
—classification III-310d; collection III-311b; on chapels III-575c; contents III-310c; early use VI-659d; episcopal III-310a
—of the Frankish Kings II-466d; MS. XV-348d; Baluze edits II-242b
—royal III-310c; by Theodulfus, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Capitulares (canons) III-583a
—(decrees of Charlemagne) I-277c; St. Ansgisus's collection I-546a
Capitulary Vicar. *See* Vicar Capitular
CAPITULATIONS, EPISCOPAL AND PONTIFICAL III-311d; 336d; forbidden IV-193d; in Greek Church I-791d
—Franco-Turkish XII-488b
Capitula Tria. *See* Three Chapters
Capitulum, in monastic office XII-787d
Capis, James X-282c
Capmany, Antonio, author XIV-200d; on Cid III-770a; on Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d
Capnion. *See* Reuchlin, Johannes
Capnomancy, superstition XIV-339d
Capo, Capino da, papal nuncio XI-163b
Capocci, Filippo, musician XVI-17d
—GAETANO XVI-17d
—Nicolò XI-737b
—Raniero, cardinal, as hymnodist VII-603d; and Servites XIII-736b; at Toscanella XV-489a; at Viterbo XV-488a
Capoccio, Giacomo di. *See* James of Viterbo
Capocci Towers, Rome XIII-176d
Capodiferro, Evangelista Maddaleni, historian XIII-177d
Capodimonte, college X-271a; palace X-684a
Capo di sopra. *See* Sassari
—d'Istria, Giovanni Antonio II-48d
Capodivacca, Tommaso XI-386d
Capon, John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
—John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Capone, sculptor III-771c
Caporali, Giambattista, architect I-284a
—Kajetan, of Fathers of Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Capo Sala, Vatican official XV-289c
Caposole, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b
Capotes, Bonnes. *See* Hospitalers of Ermenont
Capotori, Vatican militia XV-300c
Cappa. *See* Cope
Cappadocia VI-399d
—Church in I-789a; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; Christmas celebration III-725b; councils I-787d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; liturgy IX-311c
—History I-784b; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16d; Cæsarea III-133c; Corbulo X-752d; Greeks I-789d; VII-755c; kingdom I-784d; Mithradates XII-234d; Philistines VI-399d; under Roman rule I-785d; 786a
—horses I-784a; 786a; literature VI-7c
Cappadocian Fathers VII-16d
Cappadocians, cuneiform writing II-10a; Mesraim XII-21c
Cappadocia on the Pontus. *See* Pontus
Cappadoco-Byzantine Liturgy VII-763c
Cappa magna IV-420b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; IV-457a; basilica XVI-8b; bishops XII-232d; prelates IV-351d; XIII-153c
Capparelli, Giovanni, Bishop of Fori VI-137b
Cappel, battle. *See* Kappel
—Biblical commentator IV-161a; XIV-526d
Cappella papale IV-774c
—Pontificia VI-630a; at Pontifical Mass XII-233b
Cappellari, Bartolomeo Alberto. *See* Gregory XVI
—Giovanni Battista VII-6c
—Mauro. *See* Gregory XVI
Cappella Sistina. *See* Sistina Choir
Cappellus, Biblical commentator. *See* Cappel
Cappelmaier, Wolfgang, Augustinian VII-283c
Capping, Confucian rite IV-226c
Cappoli, Jacob XII-286d
CAPPONI, GINO, count III-312b; VIII-252d; and Giusti VI-574c; and Reumont XII-798d
—Gino, soldier VI-108d
—Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a; and Anso I-551a
—Piero, Florentine leader VI-109b; IX-501c; X-121a
—Serafino. *See* Porrecta, Serafino
Caponniana, Vatican MSS. XV-291a; 297a; catalogue XV-292a
Cappoquin, seminaries XIII-700d
Capra, Villa XI-424a
Capranica, novitiate XV-524a
—Almo Collegio, Rome III-313c; XIII-132a; 177c
—Angelo, cardinal III-313c; XIII-132a; at Rieti XIII-54b
—DOMENICO, cardinal III-312d; at Basle II-335b; and Cesarini III-546b; college XIII-132a; at Fermo VI-44b; and Imola VII-693a; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74a; and Pius II XIII-127a; and Rouen XIII-210b; tomb XIII-172d
CAPRARA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, cardinal III-313d; at Jesi VIII-372d; legate in England IV-38b; legate in France IX-119b; XII-395a; and Leo XII-167d; at Milan X-301b; and Napoleon X-689d
—Maria Vittoria, countess III-313d
Caprarola, Farnese palace V-789a
Caprasius, Saint, martyr I-209b; —guide of St. Honoratus VII-451a; IX-617d
Capreolus, Bishop of Carthage III-387d; letter V-493a
—JOHN III-314b; XIV-592b; 606c; Barbus's work II-288d; on penance III-622d; Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c
Capri, island VII-221c; ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; I Faraglioni (ill.) VIII-237; and Sorrento XIV-151d; wine VIII-228c
Capriccio VII-139d
Capriccioso (Goya y Lucientes) VI-687a
Caprice, and faith I-219b
Caprino, Meo del, architect XIII-172a; XV-93b
Caprivi, Georg Leo Von, prime minister VI-514c; on Christianity XIII-602b
Caprotti, Bishop of Doliche VII-593b
Cap-Rouge, river, Cartier's expedition III-393a
Caps, Swedish party XIV-353b
Capsa, liturgical III-767c
CAPSA, *See* of III-314c
Capsula I-358c
CAPTAIN (in Bible) III-314d
CAPTAIN, Gerard, theologian XIII-737b; and Laderchi VII-736d
Captier, Arthur, Sulpician XIII-379a
—Louis-Raphael, martyr IV-168d; XII-370b
Captiosa III-532d
Captiva, sequence XII-485c
Captive Christians (Van Eycken) V-735b
Captives, Order for the Redemption of. *See* Mercedarians
Captivitas Papistica VII-702b
CAPTIVITIES OF THE ISRAELITES III-315a; II-183d; Assyrian II-13c; III-315a; VII-199d; III-315a
—Babylonian III-316b; effects III-317a; VIII-200c; restoration III-318a; synagogue XIV-380b
—Baruch's prophecy II-320a; Ezechiel's prophecy V-737d; Roman III-319b
Captivity Epistles IV-131c
Captured Fortress, Feast of II-556d
Capture of Gallipoli (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
—of the Trocadero (Delaroche) IV-691b
Capua, town VIII-221a; Cicero 341a; Norman conquest VII-73a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-319c; alturgical days I-314c; archa-colyte I-107a; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 224
—Councils: (391) I-80b; II-677d; (1087) III-319d; XV-411b; (1118) III-319d
—cross IV-518a; Desiderius XV-410b; map VIII-facing 244; rite I-395d; seminary XIII-699b; and States of the Church XVI-261a
—Annibale da, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
—Matteo di XIV-514c
—and Benevento, Duchy of XIV-233c
Capuan Castle, Naples X-684b
Capuano, Giovanni Battista XI-387d
—Capuanor, cardinal I-379c
Capuanus, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
CAPUCHINES III-320a; in Marseilles IX-717d; in Mexico X-262b
CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR III-320b; in Africa I-191a; Archange de Lyon I-690d; —Aremberg's work I-700d; in Astrakhan XIII-256d; in Athens II-46b; Bassi II-344d; beards II-363d; Benettis II-477c; Bernard of Bologna's work II-498b; Bernini II-511b; Borneo missions II-687b; Brit-III-II-793b; Bullarium III-50c; in Canada III-239b; 327b; Carabantes III-328b; Carli III-349a; Cavazzi III-468c; cemetery, Rome (ill.) III-507d; charity III-323c; charnel houses III-507d
—churches: St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; Santi Quattro Coronati XIII-173c; Santissima Concezione XIII-171a; Tarragona XIV-460d; Vienna XV-419a
—Clement VII's reform IV-27a; Connolly XIII-355c; custodes IV-578a; definitors IV-677b; development III-320c; dis-calded V-28a; in England III-325d; in Erythraea I-77b; in Ethiopia I-76d; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; Forbes VI-133b; Forty Hours III-324b; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-752a; XIV-642a; 645c; 646a; 648b; Eyth VI-327a; Gauden-tius of Brescia VI-394a; in Greek churches VII-770b; Has-pinger VII-147d; in India IV-77b; VII-730a; map VII-fac-ing 736; influence III-323c; in Ireland III-326c; VIII-113d; in Isaphan VIII-192d; Knoll VIII-672d; lay-brothers III-323b; in the Levant XII-488c; in Maine IX-546c; in Manila IX-600a; and Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d
—Missions III-324a; 326b; Borneo II-687b; Cayenne VII-62d; Congo IV-235b; Haiti VII-114d; Tibet XIV-719c
—in Mobile X-410d; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; name III-322d; origin III-320b; at Oxford XI-369d; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Piaton of Mons XVI-67b; Pictus XII-75c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; in Poland XII-193b; preacher Apostolic XII-354c; and property inheritance III-326c; and Reformation in Switzerland III-743d; restora-tion in France I-690d; Rite XIII-77a; rule III-321c; VI-281a; scapular of St. Joseph XIII-510a; 513d; and Scotism III-611d; St. Seraphim of Montegrano XIII-726a; Si-eni XIII-782c; statistics III-323c; 325b; XIV-273a; supe-riors XIII-755a; in Switzerland XIV-363c; in Syria XIV-406a; temperance movement III-327a; XIV-489d; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; in Tibet I-316c; Triassin XV-40b; Tri-dentine regulations III-323a; in United States III-327a; 326b; VI-482a; in Venezuela XV-329b; in Venice XI-582b; in Westphalia XV-603d; writ-ers III-325b
CAPUCIATI, confraternity III-327d
—heretics III-328a. *See* Lol-lards
Caput Castellæ (Burgos) III-67b
Caputium, of alb I-252a
Caputo, Dominican I-340c
—Michele, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a

- CAQUETÁ, APOSTOLIC PREFECTURE** of III-328a
Cara, La, monastery XV-519a
 —Indians XIII-604d
CARABANTES, JOSÉ DE III-328b
Carabobo, battle (1821) IV-123a; VIII-157c; XV-328b
 —**DIOCESE** of XVI-35a
Caracalla, triumphal arch XIV-634d
 —monastery II-48a
 —**MARCUS AURELIUS SEVERUS ANTONIUS** III-328b; XIII-167a; accession XIV-523b; and Geta II-364c; Jewish policy XIII-390c; and Julia Domna XIII-721a; and necromancy X-735d; and Osrhoene II-293c; persecution of Christians IX-738a; and Septimius Severus IV-408b; and Vienna XV-417a
Caracas, town XV-328c; Masonic Council IX-776d; University III-329a; IX-206a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE** of III-328c; cathedral (ill.) III-328d; Dominicans XII-369a; Eucharistic Congress (1907) XV-333a
Caracci. See Carracci
Caraccioli, Giacomo, theologian VII-285a
Caraccioli XIV-557b
Caracciolo, Achille, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b
 —**Antonio**, commendatory Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c
 —**Ascanio** VI-218b
 —**Corrado**, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —**Diego**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —**Filippo Giudice**, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
 —**Francis**, saint. See Francis Caracciolo, St.
 —**Gian**, monument III-768c
 —**Giosuè**, monument III-768c
 —**Landolfo**, Archbishop of Amalfi XIII-612b; epithet V-74b
 —**Marino**, impostor X-304d
 —**Pirro**, Archbishop of Cosenza 403a
 —**Sergianni**, constable X-683d
 —**Tommaso**, Bishop of Taranto IX-451b
 —**Traiano**, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
Cara Cognatio, in pagan eschatology XI-391d
Caradoc, St. Gildas's biographer VI-558a
 —**suitor** to St. Winefride VII-438c; XV-666d
Caradossio. See Poppa, Ambrogio
Carafa, Fabrizio, Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
 —**Fabrizio**, Count XII-212b
 —**Francis M.**, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —**Jacopo**, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
Caraffa, family, monuments, Epere (ill.) V-484; and Vargas XV-273d
 —**cardinal**, Dominican XIII-491d
 —**mathematician** XIII-738a
 —**Alfonso**, cardinal VII-2a
 —**Antonio**, cardinal, and Collegio Dei Maroniti XIII-135a; decretals, papal IV-454d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-456b; and Septuagint XIII-724b; and Vatican MSS. XV-296b
 —**Carlo**, cardinal, at Boiano II-622d; at Comminges XIV-796d; and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Paul IV XI-581c; and Pius IV XII-129c
 —**Filippo**, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
 —**Gianvincenzo**, cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —**Giovanni Pietro**. See Paul IV
 —**Gregorio**, Archbishop of Salerno XII-398a; at Cassano III-403d
 —**Oliviero**, cardinal III-146a; XI-581a; in Lippi's Annunciation (ill.) IX-278d; and Sabina XII-291b
 —**Pier Luigi**, cardinal, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a
 —**Tommaso**, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 —**VINCENT** III-329a; XIV-85c; and Bona Mors II-648b; XIV-125a; and Southwell II-191d
Caraffini, Lazaro, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla X-165b
CARAITES III-329b; IV-158d; V-701d; IX-627d; Peshat XII-619a
Carajan Indians VII-758a
Caralis (Cagliari) III-139c
Caraman (Laranda) IX-3c
CARAMUEL Y LOBKOWITZ, JUAN III-329d; IX-328b; LXIX XII-442c
Carangas, tribe V-279a
Carantoc, Saint IV-635c
Carantouan, Huron town VII-571a
Carauet College III-240b; 642b; XIII-1569c
Carasse, Bernard-Pierre XIV-453d
Carausius, Roman emperor IX-342a; X-74d
Caravaggio, Amerighi (Michel Angiolo) da. See Morigi Polidoro da. See Caldara
Caravajal, Luisa de XIV-200b
Caraval, Abbot of Saint-Vaast V-139b
Caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; of hospitaliers VII-479b
Caravantes, José de. See Carabantes
Caravita, Oratory of the XIII-307a
CARAYON, AUGUSTE III-330a; XIII-563d; on Huronia population VII-568d
 —**Laurent** IX-747a
Carbajal, Martin Alberto XIII-746c
Carben, Victor von XI-786c
Carberry, J. P. III-775d
CARBERRY, JAMES JOSEPH III-330b; VII-123b
 —**Thomas**, Mayor of Washington, D. C. XV-559a
Carbo, Cneius Papirius, consul V-751b
Carboe, Sebastian, missionary III-83a
CARBONARI III-330b; XII-78b; XIV-72b; condemned III-330d; IX-787b; XIV-72c; excommunicated V-689a; extinction III-331b; in France III-331b; and Freemasons III-330d; in Italy III-331a; XIV-265c; and Kajsiewicz XII-794b; military movement III-331a; in Naples III-330d; organization III-330c; origin III-330b; Pacea on XI-381b; and Pius VII XII-133c; political activity IV-709c; and Rossi XIII-204a
Carbonaro, Saint-Simonian XIII-378a
Carbone, Pietro Poppa, Saint. See Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
Carbonel, Antonio, martyr X-391b
Carbonell, Pontius. See Pontius Carbonell
CARBONELLE, IGNATIUS III-331c; XI-671d
Carboy, Abbé V-794d
Carbuncle, jewel, in Bible XIV-306a; in papal tiara IV-20c
Carburi, Giambattista, physician XV-95b
Carcamo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b
Carcano, Gabriele, anatomist XI-594a
 —**Michele**, Franciscan X-535b
Carcarès, church I-237a
Carcassonne (Carcassum), town, castle (ill.) III-331d; and Délicieux XII-5b; siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a
 —**DIOCESE** of III-331c; cathedral, bas-relief (ill.) X-541b; Church of St-Nazaire, roof V-261a; map VI-facing 188
Carcaviella, polemicist XIII-470b
Carce, Notre-Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
Carceri, hermitage II-301d
Carcer Mamertinus, shrine XI-752a
Carceros, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-345d
Carchemish (Karkemish), town VII-305d; 306c; XIV-399c; battle (605 b.c.) III-316b; VI-400b; Ashurnasirpal attacks II-12c; Assyrian defeat VIII-199b; and Sargon II II-14b
Carchero, Serafino, Bishop of Ogliastra XI-223d
Card, abbr. I-22d
Card, Rouard de, on Immaculate Conception XIV-701b
Cardaillac, Bertrand de III-141b
 —**Jean de**, Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
CARDAN (CARDANO, GIROLAMO (GERONIMO)) III-332c; on blind V-307a; on deaf V-316d; as mathematician XI-383b; as philosopher VII-594b; as physician X-130c; and Tagaglia XIV-461d; tide theory XII-55b
Cardauns, Hermann, editor XI-679a
Cardboard, in pall I-355c
Cardena, abbey II-449b; martyrs III-67c; XIV-180d
Cardenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Asunción XII-697a
 —**Gutierre de** VIII-177d
 —**JUAN** III-332d; probabilism XII-442b
 —**Luis Ignatius Peñalver y**. See Peñalver y Cardenas, Luis Ignatius
 —**Martin León y**. See León y Cardenas, Martin
Cardi, Ludovico. See Cigoli
CARDICA, See of III-333a
Cardiff, Benedictine monastery IX-316a; free library, MS. XV-535c; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of IV-509b; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; St. Teilo's Society XV-536d
Cardillac, Jeanne de IX-548d
Cardim, Joannis, Alegambe's life of I-281d
CARDINAL III-333b; XVI-17d; accessus I-96b
 —**address**: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b; Spanish I-139b
 —**age** I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220d; Alexander III's decree I-287c; allocation to I-325b; Apostolic Camera I-633d; arms of patronage VII-247d; biretta I-577c; and bishops III-335d; Bulls, subscription of III-55b; burial III-75b; Camera I-634b; camerlengo III-217a; capitulations III-312a; cardinal-acolytes III-335a
 —**cardinal-bishops** III-335a; dioceses XIV-324b; jurisdiction curtailed III-342b; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; 407b
 —**cardinal - deacons** III-334b; 337b; pallium XI-428a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; title XIV-746a; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —**cardinal-nephew** IV-29a; XIII-152d
 —**cardinal-priests** III-333b; and acolytes I-107d; dalmatic IV-608c; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —**cardinal-subdeacons** III-335a; censures III-531a; ceremonial XIII-145c; chapel III-579a
 —**College** III-339d; Nicholas II's decree I-286b; and papal abdication I-31c; and papal election XII-270d; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-301a
 —**commissions** IV-164d; XIII-153b; conclave IV-192d; consistory III-338a; IV-285a; coronets VII-247c; as corporation III-340b; and council, general XII-113d; cowl IV-463c; creation III-337c; IV-285d; crown-cardinal III-337b; documents issued by IX-203c; duties III-337d; gloves VI-589b; hat in heraldry VII-245a; 245c; illegitimacy IX-132b; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; ineligible III-337b; insignia III-339c; irregularity VIII-172b; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; and Italian government VIII-235c; ius optionis III-340c; as legati a latere IX-119b; letters in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Mass II-422b; and Masters of the Sacred Palace X-39c; Middle Ages III-334c; mitre X-404d; 405c; nomination III-337a; oath III-337d; ordination VI-426c; as palatini XI-417c; as papal candidate IV-194a; XIV-289b; in petto VIII-25d; pontificalia XII-232a; Pontifical Mass XII-232a; and pope III-336b; precedence III-336b; XII-371d; and patriarch XI-553b; property XV-627d; rank VII-324c; residence III-338a; revenue III-339c; rights III-339a; ring III-60b; of Roman Congregations I-123d; XIII-136a; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178a
 —**sede vacante** III-340a; XV-248b; dress III-339d; duties III-338c
 —**Sixtus V's reforms** XIV-34b; throne XIV-709c; titles III-335c; titular churches III-339b; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's action XV-220a; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-300d; vestments XII-777d; zucchetto XV-765d
 —**College**, Oxford. See Christ Church College
Cardinales palatini. See Palatine Cardinals
Cardinalis. See Reinstein, Johann von
Cardinalial Dioceses. See Suburbicarian Dioceses
Cardinal of the Holy Cross XII-613d
 —**PROTECTOR** III-341a; of Church Extension Society XIV-78d; of Italian guilds VII-71d; of religious orders XII-755d; of societies XIV-70c
 —**Sees**. See Suburbicarian Dioceses
VICAR III-341c; XVI-18b; authority III-342a; censorship of books III-521b; court III-343b; duties III-343a; examination of candidates V-675d; list III-341c; nomination and oath III-341d; ordinations by III-343a; organization III-343a; secretariate III-343c; treasury of relics III-343b; viceregens III-342c; visitations III-342c
VIRTUES III-343c; category I-605d; justice VII-571d; seat of III-344b; St. Thomas's definition VI-148b; Thomistic teaching III-344b; XIV-602c
Cardon, Daniel, Bollandist II-634b
Cardona, Juan de XI-438b
 —**Raimondo**, captain VI-107b
 —**Raimondo II**, captain VI-109b
Cardoni, Giuseppe, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
Cardoso, Francis, missionary VI-452b; map III-674a; XII-720c
 —**López**, missionary XIII-766a
 —**de Paiva, Marcos**, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
Cardot, Alexander, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83b
Cardozo-Ayres, Bishop of Pernambuco XIII-201c
Cards, altar I-351b
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMEO III-345a
 —**Gianfrancesco**, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
 —**Giosuè**, poet II-523b; VIII-253a; IX-787d
 —**VINCENZO** III-345a
Carducho. See Carducci
Cardun, Matthew, Archbishop of Antivari XIII-736a
Cardunyah, Kingdom of II-182d
Careca, artist XV-23b
Careli, tribe I-422b; 423a
Carelicci, Jacob XIII-64a
CAREM III-345c; VII-185a

- Carême.** See Lent
- Careno, Alois,** physician X-136d
- Carenos, dramatist** VI-571c
- Carentinus, Bishop of Cologne** VI-149a
- Care of souls.** See Cure of Souls
- Careta, Giulio, Bishop of Casale Monferrato** III-396b
- Caretana IV-66d**
- Carew, Archdeacon of Exeter** II-722d
- Sir George, President of Munster** XI-253a
- Sir Nicholas V-477d**
- Patrick Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal** III-153c; IV-601c; Madras under VII-592d; IX-515c
- Thomas.** See Carve, Thomas
- Carey, Indian mission** XII-320c
- Fulgentius, Bishop of Lesina** IX-191b
- Henry, poet V-149d**
- Henry C., economist** III-347c; XI-279d
- James, Irish informer** XIV-329a
- John (Terence), martyr V-476b; VIII-459a**
- Lott, Baptist missionary** II-281a
- MATHEW** III-346b; VIII-142c; in Hibernian Society V-403b; and Polish National Committee XII-204d; Version of the Bible XV-374a
- William, Baptist missionary** II-279c; 280d
- Carfagnini, Henry, Bishop of Harbor Grace** VII-133d
- Carga, John Andrew, Venerable, Bishop of Syria** XIV-395a
- Cargese, Greek settlement** I-239a; VI-755c
- Cargill, Donald, Covenanter** IV-461d
- Carhagouha, mission** VII-571a; 578a
- Carhampton, Satanides** II-114b
- CARHEL, ETIENNE DE** III-347c; 374d; VII-565d; IX-689b; X-387b; and Millet X-312d
- Cari, jurist** XI-421a
- Caria, ecclesiastical province** I-789a
- town XI-713b
- Carians, in Priene** XII-405d; in Samos XIII-421d
- Cariath, name X-678a**
- town. See Cariathiarim
- Cariathaim VI-436d**
- Cariatharbe, name X-678a**
- (Hebron) VII-184b
- Cariathbaal.** See Cariathiarim
- Cariath Chuzoth VI-436d; X-410a; Balaam at II-215a**
- Cariathiarim VI-436d; X-410a; Ark at I-723b**
- Cariathsenna (Cariathsepher).** See Dabir
- CARIATI, DIOCESE OF** III-347d
- Cariatto, Bishop of Geneva** IX-42a
- Cariban.** See Caribs
- Caribbean Islands, discovered** IV-143d
- Caribbeans.** See Caribs
- Caribert.** See Charibert
- Caribou, Lake, Indian habitat** X-512b
- CARIBS** III-348a; and Arawaks I-680c; Breton's work II-768d; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans among XIII-382c; habitation VII-756d; 758a; in Honduras VII-450c; 756c; language I-411c; II-768d; St. Louis Bertrand among IX-377c; missions I-681d; and Saliva Indians XIII-401d
- Caricus XIII-726d**
- Caridad, La, orphanage** XI-323c
- Carignano, palace, Turin** XV-93c
- Carileph, Bishop of Durham** IX-269c
- Carillo, Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo** IV-678a
- Alvarez.** See Gil de Albornoz
- Carillon.** See Ticonderoga
- Carina.** See Quarantines
- Caringoth, Suddist church** XVI-38c
- Carini, Isidore, prefect of the Vatican Library** IX-171d; XV-290a; 295d; 297b
- Carino, assassin** XI-773d
- Carinthia.** See Karinthia
- Carinthian Mark, Styria** XIV-318b
- Cario, Alfesibeo.** See Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
- Carioth VI-436d; VIII-539d**
- Hesron VI-436d; VIII-539d**
- Caririan Indians** VII-758a
- Cariscarian, Peter, founder** VII-681c
- Carissacum.** See Quierzy
- Carissima in Christo filia, Brief of Clement XIII** I-640c
- CARISSIMI, GIACOMO** III-348d; X-601c; 653a; at Collegio Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133a; in St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; and Scarlatti XI-270c
- Carità, Congregazione di, Rome** XIII-165d
- Caritas, Saint.** See Charity, St.
- Carith, brook, Elias at** V-381c
- Caritosa, name X-674b**
- Carl.** See Charles
- Carlassare, Epifanio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Hu-pe** III-678a
- Carle, Henri, theophilanthropist** IV-624b
- Vital de, canon** II-683b
- Carleo (Carlisle) III-349b**
- Carleton, James Henry, general** X-720b
- Sir Guy, Governor of Canada** III-234d; VIII-149c
- William, author** VIII-127d; XI-682b; portrait VIII-126d
- Carletti, Pellegrino Maria, author** X-532a
- Carletus, Angelus.** See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
- Carli, Cajetan, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan** I-225c
- DIONIGI DA PIACENZA** III-349a; on Africa III-325b; exploration VI-452a
- Carlile, James, clergyman** IV-565b
- Carlini, Francesco, astronomer** XIII-463a
- Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Blessed Sacrament Sisters** II-599d
- Sir Anthony, physicist** XV-504b
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF, Cumberland** III-349b; cathedral III-349b; choir VI-675a; parliament IV-23b
- Earldom of, Cumberland** III-349b
- House, London mission** XV-593d
- Sands, battle (1645)** IV-791b
- Carlisle Party, Spain** XIV-185d; Aparisi y Guijarro I-592d
- Carlo.** See Charles
- Carloman, son of Charlemagne.** See Pepin, King of Lombardy
- son of Charles Martel** VI-241d; XI-662d; abdication XV-744c; and St. Boniface II-657d; at Condat Monastery XIII-341c; and Fulda VI-313c; at Monte Cassino X-527a; and pope VI-352c
- son of Louis the German** VIII-607c; and Ansegisus XIII-717b
- son of Pepin the Short** III-610d; 611a; tomb XII-765a
- Carlos, tribe.** See Calusa
- Don, Prince of Asturias** II-2d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c
- Don, Prince of Bourbon** XIV-185d; 186a; and Marini IX-669b; Mexican policy X-264d; XV-768c; and Mexico University III-545a; Milan X-300b; Military Orders XIII-353d; and Tlaxcala XIV-747d; and Zumárraga XV-767a; 767d
- Don, Count of Montemolin** II-225a
- Don, Prince of Viana** VIII-177b; and Balmes XIV-186a
- Baltasar, Don, and Gracián** XVI-42d; and Velásquez XV-325a
- Carlotta.** See Charlotte
- Carlovingian Annals I-532b**
- Architecture** VI-667d; Aachen cathedral I-2a
- Books.** See Caroline Books
- Dynasty, St. Arnulf of Metz** I-752c; X-248a; bishops XV-389d; capitularies III-310c; church advocates under I-168c; election restrictions III-610d; on Frankish throne VI-242c; guilds VII-67d; heresy XIV-768d; Italian claims VIII-232a; origin VI-240b; and papacy VII-368b; XIV-259d; 261b; Paris XI-482a
- SCHOOLS** III-349d; XIII-556a; Alcuin I-277c; XIII-350a; Benedictines II-457b; calligraphy IX-618a; Charlemagne's capitulary III-350b; course of studies III-351b; educational influence III-351d; France IV-350d; and illumination IX-624b; Irish teachers III-351a; Rhabanus Maurus III-350d; Scholasticism XIII-548c; theology, dogmatic XIV-590a
- Carlovitz, Servian Patriarchate** V-232b; VI-755a; XI-330a
- Carlow, battle (903)** III-401b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-637d; college VIII-110d; XIII-697d; (ill.) VIII-105; Mercy, Sisters of XV-553c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700c
- Carlowitz, Minister of Saxony** X-153a
- Peace of (1699)** VI-505d; XV-339b
- Carlshalt, convent** XVI-31a
- Carlshure Fragment (A)** III-496d; (B) III-496d; Memento to III-500c
- Carlsson, bishop** XIV-349a
- Carlstadt, Andreas Rudolph Bodenstern, Reformer, as Abecedarian** I-35d; and Anabaptists I-445d; in Copenhagen IX-724d; and Eek V-35b; IX-444b; on Eucharist IX-451c; at Leipzig IX-139c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456c; Luther on IX-439d; marriage IX-448d; and the Mass XIII-67b; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-655a; and Reformation IX-448b; at Wittenberg IX-441a; and Zwingli IX-452a
- Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755a
- Carlton Towers** II-484a
- Carlus Magnus.** See Charlemagne
- Carlyle, Thomas, writer, on conscience** IV-273a; on Jocelin de Brakelonde VIII-418c; on miracles - X-340b; 344b; on O'Hagan XI-224b; on Rousseau IV-337a; on Samson XIII-424a
- Carmaron, Huron town** VII-571a
- Carmarthen, Presbyterian college** XV-156c
- Carmathians.** See Karāmīta
- CARMEL, town, Palestine** III-351d; VI-436d; Elias's victory XII-478c; Nabal at III-157d
- MOUNT** III-352a; altar III-354b; Carmelites regain III-363b; convent III-352b; (ill.) III-352c; forests XII-153c; oracle III-353d; pilgrimage XII-39d; Saracens take III-355d
- Mount, Feast of Our Lady of.** See Mount Carmel
- Carmelion (Carem) III-346a**
- Carmelitas de la caridad, tertiaris** XIV-638b
- CARMELITE ORDER** III-354a; abuses II-359d; affiliations III-361b; Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Annunciation octave I-543a; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; arms of provincial (ill.) VII-facing 242; Bacon II-191c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Billick II-566d; Blyth II-604d; Bollandist controversy II-634b; Bradshaigh II-727b; Breviary, Easter V-225d; 226d; in British Isles III-364a; St. Charles Borromeo's protection III-619c
- churches:** Bruges VII-294d; Rome XIII-172a; 172b; 172d; 173d; indulgence IV-774d
- Cohen** IV-94d; Conecte IV-213a; in Congo IV-235a; constitutions III-357b; 359b; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595a; definitors IV-677a; Dereser IV-739a; desert convents III-365d
- Discalced** III-361c; 365c; corporate possessions VI-280d; friars VI-281c; Gregory XIII VII-3a; in India XII-610d; map VII-facing 736; in Ispahan VIII-192d; Name of Mary, Office of X-673c; in Poland XII-193c; sandals V-28a; schools of philosophy XIII-401d; seminaries XIII-700c; in Venezuela XIV-329b
- Dominic & Jesu Maria** XIV-660d; and Elias I-261b; festival terminology VI-23b; Bl. Frances d'Amboise VI-205b; friars VI-281a; Gervaise VI-535c; Gratian VI-729d; Gregory IX patronizes VII-797c; Guadalupe VII-43a; habit III-356b; 365d; hair-shirt VII-114a; Heliae VII-205a; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; India VII-729a; 730b; Introit VIII-81c; 81d; Ireland III-357b; VIII-113d; John of the Cross VIII-480a; in the Levant XII-488c; Lezana IX-209a; liturgy III-365d; London IX-343a; Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416c; Maximilian of Bavaria's benefaction X-76d; membership III-358c; as mendicants X-183b; 488b; XII-752a; Menologium X-192b; Mexico X-262b; migration to Europe III-355c; missions III-362c; 363a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Mount Carmel, feast X-604c; in Mozambique X-610d; Netter X-764c; Nominalism XIV-592c; novices III-355c
- Nuns** III-361b; 367d; Aachen I-2d; Balearic Islands II-222b; Caladea III-239d; Cochin China VII-777d; discalced I-373c; France VII-137d; IX-667d; Garcia VI-378d; institutions III-369a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. John of the Cross reforms VIII-480b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506b; Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; of Meaux X-99b; Poland XII-193c; Russia XIII-260c; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517b; under Thomas & Jesu XIV-660c; of Vannes XV-272a; vows XII-452a
- Nuremberg** III-169d; occupations III-366c; oppression XIII-800b; origin III-354a; Oxford XI-366a; Palestine III-355b; Ven. Paoli XI-451a; Paulinus a S. Bartholomaeo XI-587a; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7a; Pittsburg XII-121c; Poland XII-193b; poverty XII-325b; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; Probabiliorism XII-442d; property III-360a; reforms III-360b; rite III-263a; IX-797c; XIII-72c; rule III-365c; XII-761c; 761d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Salve Regina XIII-409d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotland III-357b; silence XIII-790b; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; Spain XIV-182c; statistics III-369d; superior, permanent III-360a; Syro-Chaldaic Congregation XVI-38d; tertiaries III-369c; theology, mystical III-367a; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; among Ticuna Indians XIV-722b; at universities III-356a; 358a; 366d; Virgin Mary

- devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast XV-481a
- Carmelo**, boarding-school X-684c
- mission. See San Carlos Borromeo
- Carmel of Pius IX**. See Carmelite Order: *Nuns*, of Meaux
- Carmen de Mendoza**, *Nuestra Señora del*. See Cuyo
- Carmen**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Carmen Pipinianum** XV-361c
- Carmery**, Saint. See Calminius
- Carmes**, prison, Paris I-238c
- Carmine**, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Castel del, Naples X-684b
- Carmody**, Hugh, priest VII-145a
- Carmona**, Moorish state I-465d
- Carminos** XIII-450b
- Carnaim** VI-436d
- Carnatic Mission**. See Karnatic
- Carnaulet**, hôtel IX-609a
- Carne, Louis-Marrien, Comte de**, publicist X-513d; XI-677b
- Carneades**, Greek philosopher IV-591d; XIII-517a; XIV-299d; scepticism V-142b; 507c
- Carnech**, Saint XIII-180b
- CARNEIRO, MELCHIOR** III-370c; IX-481d
- Carnejo**, Damian VII-519a
- Carnelian**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Carn Engly**, oratory II-758a
- Carnero**. See Carneiro
- Carney**, Andrew II-706d
- Elizabeth, martyr VIII-167c
- Francis IV-130c
- Thomas, governor of Kansas VIII-598d
- Hospital, Boston II-706d
- Carni**, tribe VIII-697b
- Carnifex**, executioner IV-519b; XII-567a
- Carniola**. See Krain
- Carnion** VI-436d
- Carnis privum sacerdotum** XII-614a
- Carnival**, in Russian Church I-71c; and Shrovetide XIII-763d
- Plays, influence XI-533d
- Carnot**, abbey XII-612c; XIII-340d
- Carnot, Lazare-Hippolyte**, politician XII-162d
- Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, general X-687d; XIII-15d
- Marie-François-Sadi, President of France, funeral XI-485b
- Sadi-Nicolas-Léonard, physicist, caloric theory XII-66d; on heat V-423b; XII-67a; thermodynamic law V-423d
- CARNOWY, JEAN-BAPTISTE** III-370d; La Cellule XI-671d; cytology II-574d; at Louvain IX-397b
- Carnuntum**, conference of emperors X-74a; 75b
- Carnutum**. See Chartres
- Caro**, See of XV-330a
- Annibale XIII-170b
- Elme-Marie, on Pessimism XI-740c; on Spiritualism XII-34a
- Francisco, artist IX-356a
- Francisco López. See López-Caro, Francisco
- Giuseppe. See Giuseppe Maria Tommasi, Bl.
- Jean de, physician X-136d
- Juan Eusebio, author XIV-205c
- Miguel Antonio, author XIV-205d
- Pietro XV-95a
- Rodrigo, poet XIV-199c; XVI-71a
- Carob**, in Bible XII-152c
- CAROCHI, HORACIO** III-371b
- Caroldfeld**, Ludwig Schnorr von XIII-598b
- Carolense**. See Yucatán
- Carolina**, fundamental constitutions XI-108d
- penal code, Germany XV-676d
- North. See North Carolina
- South. See South Carolina
- Caroline**, Queen of Naples I-114d; XIV-446d
- Mother, Notre Dame Sister X-320c
- Augusta, Austrian Empress XV-709d
- BOOKS** III-371b; Adrian I I-156a; Alcuin I-278d; Iconoclasm VII-625a
- Ferdinand University, Prague XII-341b
- ISLANDS III-372d; XVI-68b; German acquisition VI-514d; missions III-211a; IX-600a; possession XI-455c
- of Brunswick, Queen of England II-59d; VI-85c
- Carolingian Books**; Carolini, Libri. See Caroline Books
- Carolinum**, gymnasium, Osnabrück XI-341a
- Carolinus**, Codex. See Codex Carolinus
- Carols**, earliest III-728b
- Carolus, Magnus**. See Charlemagne
- Caron**, Augustin III-373c
- Augustin-Pierre-Paul, writer XIII-380d
- Firmin, composer X-601a
- Joseph Le. See Le Caron, Joseph
- Matthew, martyr X-362c
- Oliver, Vicar General of Three Rivers XIV-644c
- RAYMOND (REDMOND) III-373b
- RENE-EDOUARD III-373c
- Carondelet**, town XIII-359b; St. Joseph Sisters at VIII-514b; mission X-401d
- Governor of Louisiana IX-381c
- Caronni**, archaeologist II-303a
- Carovana**, palace, Pisa (Ill.) XV-274c
- Carp Indians** XII-321b
- Carpaccio**, Lazzaro Bastiani, painter XI-400d
- VITTORE III-373d; XV-340b; Flemish influence X-216a; St. George and the Dragon (Ill.) VI-455b; St. Jerome (Ills.) VIII-facing 340; and Montagna X-511c; Presentation of Christ in the Temple (Ill.) III-facing 372; St. Ursula's dream (Ill.) XV-226a
- Carpani**, Giuseppe, jurist XIII-178b
- CARPASIA**, See of III-374b
- Carpathius**. See Carpaccio
- Carpegna**, Gaspare, cardinal IV-102a; Vatican MSS. XV-288c; 294d
- Ulderico, Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288c, 289a
- Museo, Vatican XV-295b
- Carpegno**, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Carpenter**, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Burke III-79c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; New Testament V-141a
- John, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lant, Unitarian XV-155c
- Mary, suffragist XV-693b
- William, Socialist XIV-63a; 67c
- Carpenters**, patron of XI-566c
- Carpentier**, Benedictine IV-634a
- Carpentras**, town, France, Constantine's bridle X-672d; papal mint X-334d
- Diocese of II-159c; council (527) III-135d; VI-366a; XII-469a; Perpetual Adoration convent XI-699a
- Eleazer. See Genet, Eleazer
- Carpetani**, tribe XIV-170a
- Carpetania**, Church in XIV-755c
- Carpet-Bag**, periodical, Boston II-804b
- Carpet-baggers** XV-175a
- Carpets**, Altar I-351b
- CARPI, DIOCESE OF** III-374c
- Gallasso da, architect IX-492b
- Jacopo Berengario da, anatomist X-129d
- Carpianus**, and Eusebius I-431a
- Carpine**, Giovanni da (John of). See Pianò Carpine, Giovanni da
- Carpintero**, Macias, architect XV-258d
- Carpio**, Bernardo del, Spanish hero XIV-196b
- Manuel, author XIV-203c
- Carpocrates**, Gnostic VI-599a; Ebionite doctrines V-243b
- Carpocratian** Gnostics, and Adamites I-135a; Antinomianism I-565a
- Carpoforus**, Saint. See Carpo-phorus, St.
- Carponius**, martyr XIII-222c
- Carpo-phorus**, Saint, martyr I-256b; VI-163c
- freedman III-184a; inscription III-185a
- Bishop of Carthage III-387a
- Carpus**, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-666d
- Carpoz**, Johann Benedict, theologian VIII-80d; XII-81a
- Carr**, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- Lawrence, Passionist XI-524b
- Lucien, historian XIII-364b
- Matthew, Augustinian XI-794b
- Thomas. See Pinkney, Miles
- Thomas Joseph, Archbishop of Melbourne X-155c; XI-682c; on Australian Church II-116b; at Australian Congress IV-251a; and Conmy VIII-641b; and Corbett XIII-395d; at London Congress V-594a; works II-119b
- CARRACCI, AGOSTINO** III-374d; and Lanfranc VIII-786d
- ANNIBALE III-375a; and Bril II-787b; and Lanfranc VIII-786d; Mantua, work IX-612c; Monaco frescoes X-447b; portrait III-375
- Antonio III-374d
- ANTONIO MARZIALE III-375c; portrait III-375a
- FRANCESCO III-375d
- LODOVICO III-375d; and Barbieri II-287c; and Calvaert III-190c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375a; Mantua, work IX-612c; Piacenza, work XII-69d; portrait III-375c
- Academy. See Eclectics, School of the
- Carrado**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Carræ**. See Carrhæ
- Carranco**, missionary XI-667d
- CARRANZA, BARTOLOME** III-376b; and Aspileueta I-793b; and Cano III-251c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; heresy charge XIV-33c; at Toledo XIV-756d; trial XIV-759a
- DIEGO III-377c; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Pedro, Bishop of Buenos Aires I-705b; III-37a
- de Miranda. See Caranza, Bartolomé
- Carranzo**, Lorenzo, missionary III-178d
- Carrara**, Diocese of. See Massa Carrara
- Francisco, jurist XII-112c
- Francesco I, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medal XI-157c; Venetian war XV-337d
- Francesco II Novello, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medals XI-157c
- Francisco, Vicar Apostolic of Erythraea XVI-83b
- Giacomo I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Guilelmo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo II, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio II Papafava, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Ubertino, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Carrasco**, Constantino, author XIV-204b
- José Selgas y. See Selgas y Carrasco, José
- Carrasquilla**, Ricardo, author XIV-205d
- Carré**, Michel, poet VI-684a
- Carrel**, Armand, publicist IX-295d; XIII-211b; XIV-635c
- George Aloysius, Bishop of Covington IV-462d; in Delaware IV-694a; at Georgetown University VI-459b; at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Carrels**, in monasteries XIII-635b
- CARRENO DE MIRANDA, JUAN** III-377d
- Carrera**, painter XV-23b
- RAFAEL III-378b
- Carrière**, missionary VIII-634b
- Carrièr**, Ippolito Vincenti, cardinal, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c
- Carrero**, Giovanni, on St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-333d
- Luis Fernández Porto, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- Carrerot**, Raymond-Domingue, Bishop of Santissima Conceição do Araguaia XVI-36c
- Carresse**, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Carreti**, Joseph, priest XIII-360a
- Carrets**, Paul de, Bishop of Cahors I-735d
- Carrette**, Charles-Dominique de, cardinal, at Reims XII-726c; at Tours XV-2c
- Carretto**, Ambrogio del, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Francesco del, dramatist VI-571c
- Francesco-Xavier del, general XIII-776c
- Ilaria del XII-601a
- Luigi Emanuele del, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Carria**, town XII-378d; battle (54 B. C.) XI-714b; (C. A. D. 298) III-341a
- CARRHÆ**, See of III-378d
- Carricoli**, Marino, papal legate IX-446a
- Carrickbrenan** XI-564b
- Carrickmacross**, school XIII-578c
- Carrick-on-Suir**, school XIII-578c
- Carrico**, Teresa, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-724d
- Carrie**, Vicar Apostolic of Loango IX-317b
- Carrier Indians**. See Takkali
- Jean-Baptiste, French revolutionist X-682b; XIII-13d; 15a
- Carrière**, Eugène, painter XI-402b; and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585a
- JOSEPH III-379a; XIII-379a; 380b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- CARRIERES, LOUIS DE** III-379c; IV-160d; XIV-703a; version of the Bible XV-372a
- Carrigan**, historian XI-344c
- Carriglihy**, Cistercian abbey XIII-201d
- Carrillo**, Alonso, Archbishop of Toledo I-271a
- Martin, Bishop of Osma XI-339d; at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Carrión**, Jerónimo, President of Ecuador VII-381b
- Louis IX-280b
- y Marfil, José, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562b
- Carrissime** in Christo fili, in Briefs III-57a
- Carroll**, King of Ossory XI-343a
- family, at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d; and Redemptorists XII-684d; in Washington XV-558d
- Ann III-381b
- Anthony VIII-152a
- Betsey III-381b
- Charles, of Annapolis II-228b; III-380a; IX-759a
- CHARLES, of Carrollton III-379d; in Baltimore II-229b; 231c; and Blanc II-592c; Canadian commission XV-162b; college founded II-230d; V-269d; Colonization Society IX-216d; and Gallitzin VI-369a; Irish origin VIII-138d; in New York XI-20d; portrait III-380a; in Revolution IX-759c; Sulpician donation XIV-331c; and Washington III-383b
- Charles, of Carrollton, Jr. III-381b
- Charles, the Elder III-379d
- Daniel, the Elder III-381b; 381d; XV-558b; and Washington III-383b
- DANIEL, the Younger III-381b
- Ellen III-381b

- Carroll, Henry III-381b**
 —Henry King, statistician XIV-270b
 —James, physician VIII-143a
 —James I., Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
 —**JOHN**, Archbishop of Baltimore III-351d; II-232a; Albany I-257a; II-705a; Canadian Commission XV-222a; confirmation power IV-222a; consecration XII-172a; XV-540b; Detroit IV-758c; and Dornin V-135c; education XIII-560d; on Bishop Egan V-324d; election IX-760b; and Emery V-402b; and Gallitzin VI-368c; Georgetown University VI-458c; and Levadoux IX-205a; Louisiana I-726b; XI-104; on Maryland II-229b; and Neale X-728d; New York XI-21b; and Penobscot Indians XI-645b; Philadelphia XI-643b; Pittsburgh XII-121c; and Plowden, Charles VI-477d; and Polish priests XII-205a; Poland XII-287b; and Fr. Richard IV-759a; at St. Omers XIV-309d; seminary founded XIII-698a; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c; and Sulpicians XIV-330b; Synod of 1791 II-239d; in Virginia XIII-50c; XV-457c; on Wappeler VI-477d; Washington, D. C. XV-558d
 —John, Bishop of Lismore IX-284a
 —John, resident priest of St. John XIII-355b
 —John, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —John D. III-452c
 —John Lee, Governor of Maryland IV-250b
 —John P., Bishop of Helena VII-203d; X-519a
 —Joseph W. II-801d
 —Martin II-800b
 —Mary III-381b
 —Richard, missionary XIII-441c
 —Thomas, in New York II-801d
 —Thomas, in Pennsylvania III-455d
 —College, Wisconsin XV-664b
Carroll, Guy-Toussaint-Julien, and Lamennais VIII-763a; London mission XV-594a
 —Julie I-437d
 —Thomas, Menominee chief X-193d
 —du Villards, Ch. J. F., oculist X-141b
Carrowmore, Druid Stone (ill.) V-163a
Carry, Edward F. XIV-79b
Carrying of the Cross, in art (Ferrari) VI-48a; (Solari) XIV-133b
Carshuni, version of the Bible XV-369d
Carson, Christopher, in Colorado IX-130a; Navajo Indian campaign X-720b; in Nevada X-776a
Carstares, William XIII-332b
Carstens, Asmus Jacob, painter XV-521c
Carta aegyptica IX-614c
 —Caritatis. *See* Charter of Charity
 —damascena IX-615b
Cartagena, town, Colombia III-384b; Masonic council IX-776d; pillaged IV-122d; slave market XII-627c; university XV-202b
 —town, Spain III-384c; founded XIV-176c; (ill.) III-384c
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Colombia III-384b; Inquisition in VIII-37a; St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; map IV-facing 560c
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Spain III-384c; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Burgos IX-67c; and St. John of Sahagún VIII-478a
 —Juan de IX-527a
Carta Marina (1516) I-421c; Prester John's Kingdom XII-402b
 —Pergamena I-303b; IX-615a
Cartaphilus, legend IX-126c; 127a
Cartas de un filósofo rancio, periodical, Spain XI-690a
Carte, Thomas, on Peter Talbot XIV-433d
 —Geografiche, Galleria della, Vatican XV-277d; 297c
Cartel d'Asso, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
 —Period, Germany XVI-22b
Cartellion, and Calvin VII-529b
Carter, Charles I. H., priest VII-400d; XI-795a; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c
 —Guillermo Juan, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
 —John XV-630b
 —Thomas H. X-519b
 —William. *See* William Carter, Venerable
Carteret, Sir George X-790d; XI-108d
 —Philip, explorer XIV-138b
 —Sir Philip de, Governor of New Jersey X-791a
Carterius VII-10d; XII-174c
Cartesianism IV-744c; St. Augustine II-100b; Eucharist V-683a; idea in VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-633b; impact theory XII-611b; and Occasionalism XI-195c; quantity theory XII-591d; Régis XII-721b; subtle matter XII-59d; and theology IX-594d
Cartesius, Renatus. See Descartes, René
Cartha IV-436d
Carthach, Saint. See Carthage
Carthage, town, Africa III-385b; Arabs take I-192d; III-104a; 105b; Balearic Isles captured II-222a; excavations III-387d; fall (146 B.C.) XIII-166d; XV-88d; founded XV-88d; 110c; Greek language I-194b; Giregenti VI-571a; Jews I-185c; Malta IX-575a; Messina X-216d; Pisano XII-110d; Punic inscriptions XIII-710a; Sardinia XIII-474d; Sicilian wars XIII-773a; Sidonians XIII-777a; tithes XIV-741c; Vandals in III-387b; XV-268c
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF III-385b; acolytes I-107a; Assembly (484) XIV-556b; Aurelius's episcopate II-108d; baptismal vessels I-334b; bas-reliefs I-485c; calendar I-197d; III-161d; cathedral I-181b; III-387d; conference (411) II-88c; V-128b**
 —Councils III-387c; St. Augustine's influence II-87c; (198-222) I-199c; III-385c; 387c; on baptism I-232b; II-264d; 265a; Numidian bishops I-191c; (251) I-200a; 624d; VI-28a; III-636d; (252) I-200a; VI-28a; XIII-404a; (253) II-270c; (255) X-304c; XIII-230b; 771a; (256) I-198a; 199d; (345-348) V-126a; on baptism I-200b; on usury XV-236a; (390) on appeals I-652c; on chism III-697b; (397) on canon of Scriptures I-200c; XIV-751d; 278b; VII-183b; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on intercession, episcopal VIII-73a; on Maundy Thursday fast X-68b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; on satisfaction XI-629b; (398) I-107a; 107b; on acolytes III-247a; on alb I-251d; on appeals I-652c; on archpriests I-697c; on beards II-363a; on clandestinity IV-1b; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on exorcist, ordination V-711c; on hospices VII-475c; on hours, canonical VII-501d; on Scripture, authorship XIII-636d; on suspension XIV-345d; on Viaticum XV-398b; (399) XII-440c; (401) I-199d; on advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; on altars III-575a; on Donatists V-128a; on martyrs IX-744b; on theatre XIV-559d; (403) V-128a; (404) I-200a; VIII-11c; (407) I-199c; on diocese V-2a; on trustees XV-71a; (412) II-88d; XI-605c; XII-165c; (416) II-109a; VIII-12b; XI-606b; (417) II-109a; XI-606d; (418) I-199d; XV-765a; on appeals I-200b; 594b; on grace VI-692b; 695b; on limbo IX-257a; on original sin XI-312b; Pelagianism condemned XI-607a; XIII-703b; (419) I-200b; Apianus I-594b; Canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278b; 283c; IX-61a; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (525) I-199c; on abbots XII-751b; (534) I-199d; on abbots XII-751b; on Arianism I-192c; 202d; (550) V-638d; (1890) III-387d. *See* African Synods
 —Eucharistic host mould VII-491b; Felicissimus schism VI-27c; holy water font VII-434a; 435a; map I-facing 180; martyrology IX-741b; persecution III-386b; primacy I-188b; 199b; III-387b; and Rome I-594a; III-386d; schisms XIII-533b; White Fathers' scholasticate XV-614a
 —(MOCHUDA), SAINT III-384d; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; church, Australia XI-566a; church, Canada XI-565d; at Lismore IX-284b; XV-565b; Moran's biography of XIV-367c; and St. Rouen XIII-180b; rule IX-284b
Carthage, John of. *See* John of Carthage
Carthage the Elder, Saint, at Aran I-677c; and St. Carthage the Younger III-384d
Carthaginians, in Andalusia I-465c; at Capua III-319c; in Gibraltar VI-550b; in Spain XIV-176c
Carthian. See Carthaim
Carthian Finn, Prince of Thimond I-699d
Carthusian, Ludolph the. See Ludolph of Saxony
 —**ORDER III-388a; Albergati I-258d; St. Anthony's influence I-555b; badge III-390d; and Benedictines II-463c; Berengier II-489a; Birnbaum II-579c; Blomevenna II-602d; Boniface of Savoy II-672b; St. Bruno III-14b; Carasse XIV-463c; cells III-634c; Certosa di Val d'Ema (ill.) VIII-217c; charterhouse III-634a; Charreusse, La Grande III-636d; Chauncey III-645b; church, Rome XIII-174d; cloister regulations IV-63a; Consuetudines III-388c; corporal I-355c; IV-387b; dead, commemoration of I-316a; Denys IV-734d; development III-390c; Dissem V-46d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; elevation V-380d; in England III-391b; fast III-390a; foundations III-16c; founded III-14b; VII-280c; X-475a; genuflection IV-427a; Gothic architecture VI-667a; Guignes du Chastel VII-66a; habit III-390a; hair shirt VII-114a; Henry of Kalkar VII-236b; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; Introit VIII-81c; Jacob of Jüterbog VIII-261c; Houghton VIII-465c; Kramer VIII-697d; Lanspergus VIII-793b; life III-389b; lay brothers III-390a; IX-93b; libraries IX-230c; liqueur III-390d; liturgy III-389c; Ludolph of Saxony IX-416a; members III-391a; Molina, Antonio de X-455c; monasteries I-12d; monks X-488b; Montreuil X-550c; in Nîmes XI-83d; Nominalism XV-592c
 —nuns III-391c; Blessed Beatrix of Ormaicieux II-375d; consecration of virgins III-391d; IV-652c; habit III-391d; prioresse XII-428b
 —Nuremberg XI-169d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Offices III-389b; organization III-390b; in Poland XII-193c; present state III-390d; prior XII-428b; priory XII-428c; Reisch XII-731b; retreat houses XII-796d; rite IX-797b; St. Rose-line XIII-192b; rule III-388a; 388d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; silence XIII-790b; and Society of Jesus I-767a; suppression III-390c; Sursius XIV-343c; Switzerland XIV-362d; Bl. Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Bl. William Exmew XV-630b; writers III-391a
CARTIER, GEORGES-ETIENNE III-392a
 —Germanus, Bible revision XV-372c
 —**JACQUES III-392c; 231c; X-547c; Acadian claim I-90d; birthplace XII-773b; among Hurons VII-573b; missionary work X-378a; Mount Royal III-568a; in Newfoundland X-782c; portrait III-392d; at Rimouski XII-58d; at Saint-Pierre XII-376b**
 —Warren A. XIV-79b
Cartography, Behaim II-391d; Behaim's Globe (facsimile) II-391d; Clavus IV-9d; Cosa IV-402c; Delisle IV-700b; Fillastre VI-74d; at Louvain IX-393a; medieval VI-449c; Ortelius III-328d; Ptolemy's map I-421a; Ruysch XIII-282a; Society of Jesus VI-452b; Waldseemüller XV-531a
Cartomancy XIV-339d
Carton, cardinal, Bishop of London XV-370d
 —John XV-398d
Cartouche, oval VII-244a; (ill.) VII-244a
Cartuja, monastery VII-723d; VI-724a
Cartuyvels, Charles IX-397b
Cartwright, John II-9a
 —Thomas, Puritan leader XI-95d; 96a; 99b; XII-581c
Carty, Praxedes, Sister of Loretto IX-361c
Caruana, F. X., Bishop of Malta IX-576c
Carus, Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor V-7a; XII-446c; Persian war XI-715b
 —Paul, on Monism X-486c; panbiotism XI-446a
Carusi, Bartolommeo, Bishop of Urbino VII-285a; XV-222b; birthplace XV-221c
Carvajal, Juan. See Carvajal CARVAJAL, BERNARDINO LOPEZ DE, cardinal III-393a; in Prague VII-589c; in Sigüenza XIII-788b; 788c
 —GASPAR DE III-393c
 —JUAN III-393d; and Eugene IV XII-158b; Vienna Concordat II-123d
 —Lorenzo Galindez de, chronicler XII-158b
 —LUISA DE III-394d
 —LUIS DE III-394d; VI-293a
 —Pedro de, Bishop of Coria XII-158a
 —y Lancaster, Isidoro de, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562c
Carvalho Didacus. See Didacus Carvalho
 —José de. *See* Pombal
 —José M. de, Bishop of Macao IX-482a
 —Luis, Jesuit XIV-88b
 —Michael. *See* Michael Carvalho
 —Paulo de, cardinal IV-35b
Carvalho, navigator IX-527c
CARVE, THOMAS III-395a
Carver, Jonathan, traveller XIV-18d
Carville, leper-house IX-183d
Carving, Wood. See Wood-Carving
Cary, Arthur, Anglican clergyman XII-495a
CARYLL, JOHN, the Elder III-395b
 —John, the Younger III-395b
 —Mary, abbess III-395d
Carystia. See Carystus
Carystus, Diocles, physician X-123d
Carystus, town, marble XV-600c
CARYSTUS, *See* of III-395d; VI-738d; and Chalchis III-559a
Carzo, Bishop of Padua XI-387a**

- Casa, Candida.** See Whithorn
- Giovanni della, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b; VIII-250b; 251a
- Iglesias de la, José. See Iglesias de la Casa, José
- de Contratación XIII-746d
- Dei. See Chaise Dieu
- del Cordon, Victoria XV-490a
- della pietà, Venice XII-431d
- de Misericordia, Valencia XV-253b
- Casado, José,** missionary I-44b; XI-599b
- Casse litterarum I-334b**
- Casa Giocosa, Mantua IX-611d**
- Casal, chasuble III-639c**
- Caspar, theologian VII-285a
- João do, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Casalas, John IX-669d**
- Casali, Giacinto da,** missionary III-324a
- Ruggero di, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MONFERRATO, DIOCESE OF III-396a; XII-77c; and Bobbio II-605b; cathedral III-396b; and Tortona XIV-785b**
- Casales, Dominic II-297d**
- CASALI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA III-396b**
- Guglielmo IV-401d
- Casaliere, in Military Orders X-307b**
- Casalocci, Enrico de,** Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Casaloth VI-436d**
- Casamari, monastery XV-24b; architecture VI-677d**
- Congregation of III-785b
- Casamaris, Johannes de II-695d**
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF III-396b; IV-123b**
- Casañas, Francis,** missionary XIII-424c
- CASANATA, GIROLAMO,** cardinal III-396c; and Bellarmine II-413b; library founded IX-232b; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Casanate, Allegrè de III-355a**
- Girolamo. See Casanata, Girolamo
- Casanatense, school, Rome XIII-165c**
- Library III-397a; IX-232b
- Casanatta, Girolamo. See Casanata, Girolamo**
- Tommaso III-396c
- Casanes, Francisco,** martyr X-391b
- Casani, Joseph. See Cassani, Joseph**
- Peter, Piarist XIII-588b; 588d
- Casanova, Domenico IX-178d**
- Giovanni, cardinal II-689c
- Mariano, Archbishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a; 462a
- y Estrada, Ricardo, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Casanova, priest XVI-17c**
- Casaretto, Pietro Francesco,** abbot II-461d; reform II-448b
- Casarrubios y Melgar, Francisco García,** Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Casartelli, Louis Charles,** Bishop of Salford XIII-400a
- CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS III-397c; I-412b; on d'Ailly I-236c; and Angulo I-513d; at Campeche III-222d; and Columbus's Journal IV-142c; and Cancer de Barbastro III-244c; and Dominicans II-530c; as historian XII-368Gc; laws III-398d; XII-604b; XV-768b; in Mexico X-254c; and Motolinia X-602a; and Pedro de Córdoba XI-601c; in Porto Rico XII-292c; and Quevedo XII-604a; and slavery XII-418d; 627b; XIV-39b; at Tehuantepec XIV-473d; title IX-579a; on Toscanelli XIV-787b; works III-399b**
- Francisco III-397c
- Casa Santa, Naples VII-483c; X-684c**
- Spagnuola, Bologna II-642d
- Casas y Arragorri, Luis de las IV-559d; VII-153d**
- Casati, Law of, Pisa University XII-112c**
- Casaubon, Isaac,** humanist VII-542a; and Barclay II-291c; at Fontainebleau X-98d; at Montpellier University X-547b
- Casault, L. J.,** rector of Laval University IX-48d
- Casaus, Albertus,** Dominican XIV-152d
- Bartolomé. See Casas, Bartolomé de las
- y Torres, Ramón, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b; in Havana VII-154b
- Casbon VI-436d**
- Cascante (Cascantum) XIV-452b**
- Cascatelle, Tivoli XIV-747b**
- Cascia, Augustinian convent VII-288a**
- cardinal XIII-169b
- Antonio da, Franciscan VI-284c
- Casciolini, composer X-601c**
- Casco, Frontenac captures VI-310c**
- Cas de Conscience VIII-291a; authorship XV-445d; Dupin V-204d; Fénelon VI-37d; Natalis I-297b**
- Case di Dio VI-90c**
- Caselli, Servite IV-205b**
- Francesco, cardinal X-695a; XI-506b
- Paolo, Bishop of Marsico Nuovo IX-719a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
- Casement, Sir Roger XVI-69b**
- Casentino, Jacopo del, and Gaddi VI-332d**
- Case of conscience, Jansenistic. See Cas de Conscience**
- CASERTA, DIOCESE OF III-399d; monastery IX-360a**
- Casetta, Salvo,** theologian XI-420d
- CASEY, JOHN III-400a; as editor XI-695c**
- Timothy, Coadjutor of St. John XIII-356a
- William, Protestant bishop IX-263a
- Creek, United States, Trappist monastery III-786d
- CASGRAIN, HENRI-RAYMOND III-400c**
- Cash, Chinese coin. See Li**
- CASHEL III-401a**
- Archdiocese of III-401b; cathedral III-401d; council (1172) III-493c; V-174b; XV-81d; map VIII-facing 114; primacy I-731a; psalter II-479c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; stormed VII-167c
- Cashibo, tribe I-681c; XI-444d; XIV-25d**
- Cashoor, Abraham,** Archbishop of Memphis V-356a
- Casiani, heretics IV-360c**
- Casilda, Saint III-67c**
- CASIMIR, SAINT III-402a; Dolci's painting (ill.) V-93d**
- IV, King of Croatia XIV-736b
- I, King of Poland XII-182d; 189c
- II, the Just, King of Poland XII-183b; XIII-436d
- III, the Great, King of Poland XII-183d; Cracow University IV-465c; XII-196d; crusade IV-553c; and Dominicans XII-194a; excommunication XII-190c; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Latin sees XII-532c; Lemberg IX-145b; tomb (ill.) XII-183c
- IV, Jagellon, King of Poland XII-184c; 190d; crusade IV-550d; Golden Rose VI-630c; Lithuania IX-293b; and Olesnicki XI-240d; tomb XIV-311a
- V, John, King of Poland. See John II Casimir
- Casinensis, Paulus. See Paulus Diaconus**
- Casini, Antonio,** Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Casiphia. See Chasphia**
- CASIUM, See of III-402d**
- Casket, periodical, Canada XI-673b**
- Caslew. See Kislew**
- Casoni, Filippo,** Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686a
- Casoria, Louis of. See Louis of Casoria**
- CASOT, JEAN-JACQUES III-402d**
- Jean-Joseph, Jesuit IX-726d
- Casovia, Ludovico da, Franciscan XVI-17c**
- Caspar. See Gaspar**
- del Buffalo. See Gaspare
- Caspari, C., Orientalist I-528d; XI-303a**
- Caspars zu Weiss, Johann Hermann Joseph von IV-119c**
- Caspe, Compromise of XIV-182a**
- Caspor. See Casbon**
- Casque, ordeal IV-236c**
- Cass, Lewis, general, and Hughes VII-518b; Propaganda College IV-565a; and temperance movement XIV-491a**
- Thomas, colonel II-707b; in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cassai, catacombs XIV-395d**
- Cassander, King of Macedonia XIV-562c; 633a**
- GEORGE III-403a; fundamental articles theory VI-319b
- Cassandria, See of VI-738c**
- CASSANI, JOSEPH III-403c**
- Cassanis, Zenzelius de, canonist IX-63c; gloss V-715d; VI-589b**
- Cassano, battle (1259) VII-58a**
- ALL' IONIO, DIOCESE OF III-403d**
- Cassanum (Cassano) III-403c**
- Cassation, Court of, seal of confession decree XIII-663c**
- Cassel, battle (1328) VI-95c; colloquy (1661) XIV-384b; convention (1902) V-185c**
- Edmund XII-223a
- Paulus Stephanus, Biblicas commentator IV-161b; VIII-81b
- Casserio, Giulio,** physician X-130b
- Casserly, Bernard,** lawyer VIII-143a
- Eugene III-404a; as editor XI-693a
- PATRICK S. III-403d
- Cassetta, Francesco di Paolo,** cardinal XVI-18a
- Cassia XII-152c**
- Simone da. See Simon of Cassia, Blessed
- Cassian, Saint, martyr VII-362a; 693b; at Tingsis XIV-736a**
- Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Saint, Bishop of Sabiona (Säben) II-793d; identity VII-693b
- JOHN III-404a; on St. Anthony I-554c; on asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; 438c; on Christmas III-725a; as copyist IX-617d; on cowl IV-463b; on direction V-24b; and St. Eucherius V-595a; on extreme unction V-719d; and Gallic asceticism VI-396c; on grace VI-696c; and St. Honoratus VII-451b; on jubilus X-765c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-154d; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; at Lérins IX-189b; X-473a; and Lérins rule II-80d; on lying IX-469c; on monks X-488a; on Nestorius X-756c; on Nocturns XI-87d; on None XI-98c; and Paphnutius XI-457c; on postulancy XII-319b; on Prime XII-424b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; St. Victor monasteries IX-716c; on Sarabites XIII-468b; school XIII-556b; Semipelagianism II-89a; III-477c; XII-704b; 705a; on Sext XIII-747d; on sins XIV-5c; Synaxis XIV-383a; on Vespers XV-381d; works III-404c
- Cassianum, Brixen II-794d; Donaueurth II-77c**
- Cassiani, Giuliano X-415a**
- Leonardo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Cassiano, See of XII-717d**
- Cassianus, deacon X-318b**
- teacher in early Church IX-32b
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a
- Julius, Docetist V-70d
- of Nantes I-77c
- Cassiacum, academy I-142a**
- Cassidy, Daniel I-257a**
- Eugene II-800b
- Peter I-258b
- Roderick IV-59d
- WILLIAM III-405b; as editor VIII-142d
- Cassière, Jean de la, grand master VII-480a**
- Cassiet, missionary III-632c**
- Cassin, Thomas III-452c**
- Cassinese Congregation II-447d; X-527d; XIV-321d; Armellino's works I-736a; Cortese IV-400d; statistics (1906) II-460d; in United States II-451d**
- Congregation of Primitive Observance II-448b; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- psalters XV-517b
- Cassini, Francis,** preacher Apostolic XII-354c
- GIOVANNI DOMENICO III-405b; discoveries II-26b; III-222c; and Feuillel VI-65d; and Mayer X-86c
- Cassino, Monte. See Monte Cassino**
- Cassio, Pamenio. See Cordara, Giulio**
- CASSIODORUS III-405d; and Arator I-678d; on arts I-762b; and Cassian III-404d; Codex Amiatinus III-536d; Codex Grandior IV-83b; as copyist IX-617d; X-462d; on courts, ecclesiastical VI-31c; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; on extreme unction V-720d; formularies VII-142a; on hermeneutics VII-273a; as historian VII-374c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80a; library IX-229a; on logic IX-326b; monks XII-751c; on music III-407a; on Nicetas XIV-469b; philosophy XIII-548c; school XIII-168a; scriptorium I-696c; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576b; Variæ XIV-576c; Viers, Monastery of VII-280c; Vulgate IV-394d; works III-406b**
- Cassioi, A.,** portrait of St. John Capistran VIII-452a
- Cassiteras, Theodotus. See Theodotus I, anti-Patriarch of Constantinople**
- Cassius, Roman deacon IX-638b**
- senator IV-53d
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b
- Avidius, Roman general II-109d
- Longinus, Caius, Roman general X-413b; Parthian campaign XI-714d; XV-757c; at Philippi II-107a; XII-8a
- Cassock IV-50a; 420d; Greek (ill.) XV-391a; medieval usage IV-420c; purple I-29d; of Ruthenian priests XIII-275b**
- Cassola, monastery, scriptorium IX-617b**
- CASSON, FRANÇOIS DOLLIER DE III-407b; XIII-379c; at Montreal X-548a; in Vermont XV-356b**
- CASSOVIA (KASSA), DIOCESE OF III-407c; II-136c**
- Cassubians, in United States XII-205d**
- CASTABALA, See of III-407d**
- Castaca, Berardo di, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- Castagna, Cosimo XV-218a**
- Giambattista. See Urban VII
- Castagnavizza, monastery VI-655a**
- CASTAGNO, ANDREA (ANDREINO DEL) III-407d; XI-400b; Bocaccio's portrait (ill.) VIII-246; Petrarch's portrait (ill.) XI-779**
- Castaldi, Gian Matteo,** Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Castaldino, mission, Paraguay I-703d**
- Castaldo, Margrave of Cassiano IX-735c**
- Piscara, on Christmas novena XI-142c
- Castalia, in Ægritudo Perdicae V-153b**
- Castalión, Sebastián,** on Canticle of Canticles III-303a; version of the Bible XV-371a; 372b
- Castamonitu, monastery II-48d**

- Castan**, missionary XIII-401c
Castañeda, Cistercian abbey VI-560a
Castanet, Camisard leader III-218b
 —musical instrument II-552a
Castania (Castellaneta) III-408b
Castaniza, Juan de, Benedictine II-462b
Castano de Sosa, explorer XII-555c
Castañón, Rodríguez, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
Caste, Brahmin II-731d; Buddha, attitude of III-30d; in Ceylon III-549c; Parsis XI-509b; Sikhs, attitude of XIII-789c
Castelar, Giovanni, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
Castel Capuano, Naples XI-47d
 —dell' Uovo, Naples XI-47d
 —Durante, Urbana XIII-459c
Castelferrus, shrine X-525b
Castelfidardo, battle (1860) VIII-767d; X-209b; 701b; XII-135d; XIV-267a; XVI-24d
Castelflorentino. *See* Farentino
Castelfranco, Zorzo da. *See* Giorgione
Castel Gandolfo, villa, American College, Rome I-424b; Guarantees, Law of, VIII-235c; papal residence III-578b; VIII-219c
CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA III-408b
Castellana, Andrea di. *See* Scalmoli
Castellane, town, France IV-794a
 —Bishop of Mende X-180b
CASTELLANETA, DIOCESE OF III-408b
Castellani, Albert XIII-89b; St. Zeno, edition of XV-75a
 —Giambattista, library III-397a
Castellano, El, periodical III-68a; XIV-759c
CASTELLANOS, JUAN DE III-408c; XIV-205b
Castellbisbal, Berenguer de, Bishop of Gerona XV-252a
Castell-dos-Rius, Marques de, Viceroy of Peru XIV-204a
Castelles, cardinal, conspiracy IX-165d; XIII-150d
Castelletum, monastery I-556a
CASTELLI, BENEDETTO III-408d; XII-56d; XIII-178b; works III-409a
 —Bernardo, artist XII-70a
 —Francesco, Priest III-588b
 —Giambattista, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Gian Vincenzo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana XIII-459c
PIETRO III-409a
 —Raimondo, Bishop of Narni X-704b
Castello, Sebastian, French Reformer III-197d; VIII-48c
Castellis, Guido del. *See* Celestine II
Castello, archive, Vatican XV-287d
 —Adrian of. *See* Adrian of Castello
 —Bernardo de, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; 223d
 —Branco, Camillo, writer XII-307c
 —Castellino da, Sunday schools III-711c
 —Gabriele de, cardinal VI-65c
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA (IL BERGAMASCO), painter, architect III-409b
 —Giovanni Battista, miniaturist III-409b
 —Guido del. *See* Celestine II
 —Olivolo XV-340c
 —Wilhelm Joseph, Febronianism VI-25a
Castell of Perseverance, morality play X-558b
Castellón, Capuchin convent, Zurbarán's paintings XV-770c
 —de la Plana, Diocese of. *See* Segorbe, Diocese of
 —y Salas, Jerónimo, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Castellot, Gaspar de XIV-526a
 —Miguel Jerónimo de XIV-526a
Castellote y Pinazo, Salvador, Bishop of Minorea X-332b
Castellus, Saint, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
Castellmoron, Armande de Bel-sunce, Marquis de II-425b
Castelnau, Bégon de, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —François-Guillaume de, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
 —Pierre de. *See* Pierre de Castelnau
Castellnuovo di Garfagnana, convent, Modena X-413d
Castellocke, John. *See* Shepey
Castel Saint-Abraham, Hebron VII-185b
Castelsardo. *See* Ampurias
Castel Vezzano, Papiro Picedi da, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686a
Casti, Giambattista X-529a
Castiglionchio, Lapoda, canonist XI-387c
Castiglione, battle (1796) X-688a
 —church, indult II-595b
 —BALDASSARE III-409c; VIII-250a; macaronics IX-612d; portrait VIII-250; and Raphael XII-646a; Raphael's portrait of XII-647a; and Valdés XV-249d
 —Branda da, cardinal, Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Basle II-336b; at Piacenza XII-70d
 —CARLO OTTAVIO, Count III-409d
 —Francesco III-410b
 —Francesco Xaverio. *See* Pius VIII
 —Giovanni, Grand-Master of St. Lazarus IX-97c
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
 —GIOVANNI BENEDETTO III-410a
 —Salvatore III-410b
Castiglioni, Cristoforo, juriconsult XI-594a
 —Giuseppe, artist III-674a
 —Gofredo. *See* Celestine IV
Castile III-410c; XIV-180c
 —Church in: Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Preachers, Order of XII-368Cc; Society of Jesus XIV-103b
 —History III-411a; and Catalonia III-428d; Communidad, War of the III-625b; era III-739c; Inquisition XIV-183a; Jewish policy VIII-392d; military orders I-272a; New Kingdom, organization XIV-171c; Old Kingdom III-410c; XIV-171c; privilege XIV-186b; Sancho el Mayor X-721c
 —AND ARAGON III-410c; XIV-183c; charitable institutions III-413d; civil divisions III-413a; ecclesiastical divisions III-413b; education III-413b; linguistic unity III-413a; religious instruction III-413d; statistics III-413c
 —and León XIV-181c; Roman Rite X-612b
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de, poet XII-310c
Castilian, language XIV-176b; Version of the Bible XII-363c
Castilla, Ramón, President of St. Mark University XIII-365b
 —y Zamora, Cristóbal de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
CASTILLEJO, CRISTÓBAL DE, writer III-413d; XIV-198d
Castillo, periodical, Venezuela XV-333b
 —Bernal Díaz del. *See* Díaz del Castillo
 —Blas de, explorer VI-450d
 —Joaquín María del, writer XIV-203c
 —José del X-607d
 —Juan del X-644b
 —Manuel, writer XIV-204b
 —Segundo del, missionary XIV-722b
 —Solórzano, writer XIV-199b
Castillon, Antoine, Vicar-General of Lyons IX-474c
 —Jean de, writer X-746b
Castine, Anselme, Baron de IX-546d
Castling, in metal-work X-219d; of type, Gutenberg's method VII-91c
Castleacre, Cluniac foundation IV-73d; apse I-660b
Castlebar, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
Castle Corsignano. *See* Pienza
 —Garden, New York V-403b; VIII-137c
Castlemain, Roger, Earl of. *See* Palmer, Roger
Castlereagh, Viscount. *See* Stewart, Robert
Castle of the Soul (St. Teresa) XIV-619b
CASTNER, CASPAR III-414b
Castor, Saint, Bishop of Apt VI-270a; IX-179d; mission X-77b; relics XIV-797a
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —and Pollux, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b
 —and Pollux, temple, Girgenti VI-571c
 —and Pollux, temple, Rome XIII-167a; 176d
Castorano, Carlo Orazio da, missionary III-675b; VI-294a
Castorena y Ursua, Ignacio, Bishop of Yucatán XI-685d; XV-737d
CASTORIA, *See* of III-414c
Castorinus, Saint XV-250b
Castorius, Saint VI-163b
 —deacon, at Arles Council XIV-459c
Castra Batava II-121d
Castracane, palace, Urbino XV-221c
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Duke of Luca, Faggiuola defeated VI-107b; Machiavelli's biography of IX-501d; Pistoia subjected XII-117c; Torre del Comune erected XII-234b
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —DEGLI ANTELMINELLI, FRANCESCO III-414d
Castra Jarba, battle (314) IV-296c
Castration, and eugenics XVI-39d
Castratus, in Roman law IX-80a
Castres, town, origin I-267c; grotto I-267b; Lazarist missionary X-361c
Castriello, Diego de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469d
 —John González de VIII-478a
Castrioluc (Mons) VI-547c
Castri Maris (Castellammare di Stabia) III-408b
Castrimolesi VII-692d
Castrioti, George. *See* Scanderbeg
Castrum. *See* Campania
Castro, *See* of XI-352a; VIII-21b
 —town, destroyed I-109a; Urban VIII seizes XV-220a
 —Adolfo de, writer X-145a; XIV-201d
 —Agustín de, Archbishop of Braga II-728d
 —Agustín de, Hieronymite XI-690a
 —ALPHONSUS DE III-415a; VI-293a; on grace IV-239a
 —Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —Benedictus a. *See* Benedictus a Castro
 —Cipriano, President of Venezuela XV-328c; 331b; 332b
 —Constantino de, Bishop of Bosa II-689c
 —Eleanor de, death VI-214d; marriage VI-214b
 —Eugenio de, writer XII-310d
 —Guigo de. *See* Guigues du Chastel
 —Henry, consul-general XIV-546c
 —Inés de VI-49c; XII-308a
 —Isabel, marriage III-128a
 —Joanna de. *See* Joanna de Castro
 —João de, viceroy XII-309c
 —José M., President of Costa Rica XIII-446d
 —Juan Bautista, Archbishop of Caracas III-328d; XV-332d
 —León de I-711c; and León IX-177d
 —Mateo de, vicar Apostolic I-316c; VII-592c
 —Miguel de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a; 497b
 —Paolo di, jurist VI-108d
 —Pedro Enriquez de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
 —Pereira, poet XII-308c
 —Rodrigo de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Thomas de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Castrocelo, Giovanni da II-478a
Castromediani, Giambattista, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
Castro Palao, Fernando III-415b; XII-442b; XIV-87d
 —Plebis, Petrus de (Perugini) XI-737d
 —Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE III-415c
 —y Castillo, Antonio de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
Castulo, *See* of XIV-755d
Castulus, Saint III-514d
Castus, Bishop of Sicea Veneria XIII-771a
 —Saint, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
Casualism V-501d
CASUISTRY III-415d; confession XIV-609a; defended XIV-608c; direction, spiritual XIV-609a; Hirscher XIV-608b; 608d; love of neighbour IX-399b; Pascal XI-511d; pastoral work XIV-611a; theology, moral XIV-603d; 611c; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
Casula (chasuble) III-639b
Casus Apostoli VIII-3c
 —reservati. *See* Reserved Cases
CASWALL, EDWARD II-149b; III-417b; antiphon I-326c; Dies Irae IV-788c; Pange lingua XI-442c; 443a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Sacris solemnis XIII-322a; Ut quant laxis XV-244c
 —R. C. III-417b
Caswell, Richard, Governor of North Carolina XI-109a
Cat, animal, in Bible I-520c
 —implement, in Australia II-115a
Cataadioce, John II-660d
Catabolism, and alcohol I-275a
Catacium (Catanzaro) III-430c
CATACOMBS, ROMAN III-417c; 510d; 705d; abecedaria I-35c; St. Agnes I-214d; Albano I-256a; Sts. Alexander, Eventulus and Theodulus I-285d; Allard I-317b; altars I-346d; 356d; amphorae I-439a; ampullae I-439d; III-27a; 426d; Apostolic era III-418d; archives I-696b; arcosolium I-699a; III-418a; arcosolium (ill.) I-698; archaeological commission I-690b; bisomus II-590a; Bosio II-693c; burial III-419b; cella III-488d; coins III-426b; cross IV-526a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 538; decoration V-249b; De Rossi III-517d; IV-740a; doctrinal significance III-423b; of Domitilla I-202a; doves V-145a; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; excavations III-419d; exploration III-419b; fonts II-274c
 —frescoes III-422a; 437b; 515a; 516d; 516d; 517c; 708c; VII-665c; XI-395d; XII-294d; altar-breads I-349c; altars I-362c; angels I-485a; animals I-516a; Crucifixion III-517c; (ills.) V-facing 592; Isaac, sacrifice of I-555b; lamb VIII-755d; lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; nimbus XI-82a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; Last Supper XIV-342b; tunic I-251c; Virgin Mary XV-462a
 —gilded glasses III-466c; history III-418b; (ills.) I-462a; III-419c; facing 420; 420b; 421c; 422b; 423b; 424a; 425; 426a; facing 426; 427a
 —inscriptions III-420b; 511c; 706c; abbreviations I-26b; anchor (ills.) I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; dead, prayers for the IV-654d; XII-577c
 —Jewish IV-776c; inscriptions XIII-711b; paintings VII-665b
 —John III repairs VIII-422b; lamps III-426a; VIII-770a; loculi III-417d; lumi-

- naria III-415a; IX-430d; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c; Saints Marcellinus and Peter, paintings I-333c; March's work IX-643d; Monogram of Christ X-488d; monuments, destruction of III-706c; mortuary chapels III-577b; Northcote III-111c; number III-418d; origin III-418d; 504d; and Pantheon III-661a; Perret III-707c; plan III-418b; position III-417c; of Pretextatus I-332b; relics V-690a; de Richemont III-707c; outside Rome III-427b; sarcophagi III-423d; sculpture III-424b; 424d; seats of stone III-437b; sepulchral slabs XIV-773c; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; slaves, epitaphs of XIV-37a; symbolism III-514b; 514c; 517a; XIV-374b; term III-514c; St. Valentine, crucifixion IV-528c; Virgin Mary XV-460a; 460b; 472a; Wilpert I-690d; worship III-41b
- CATAFALQUE III-427c**
 Catalá, Magin. *See* Magin Catalá
 Catalan, language XIV-176b; 192b
 —Vengeance XIV-182a
 Catalani, Giordano, missionary I-781b; geographical research VI-448d
 —GIUSEPPE III-427d; Cereimoniale Romanum III-538b; on Golden Rose VI-629d; works III-427d
 Catalano, Giovanni Domenico, painter VI-367a
 Catalaunia. *See* Catalonia
 Catalaunian Fields. *See* Châlons
 Cataldino, Macheto, missionary VII-46b; VIII-156b; Paulistas defeated VII-46c; and Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d
 Cataldo, Joseph, missionary II-624a; XIII-327b; XV-563d
 Cataldus, Saint, Bishop of Tarranto VIII-100d; IX-284c; XIV-451a
 Catechisms VII-607a; and anæsthesia I-448a; and ecstasy V-277c; and hypnotism VII-606d
 Cathal, Otger III-428a
 Catalogus felicianus I-446d; IX-224c
 —liberianus. *See* Liberian Catalogue
 —sanctorum Hiberniæ III-494d
 —sanctorum Italiæ IX-742a
CATALONIA III-428a; XIV-180a; 181b; and Aragon II-289a; III-412c; XIV-181c; Baluze II-242b; language III-428b; legislation XIV-186d; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d; renaissance III-429a; religious communities III-429c; revolt (1640) XIV-656a
 Catalanian chart II-758d
 Catamarca, Diocese of XVI-35a; and Tucumán XV-85a
 Catanei, Alberto de, Cossa's portrait of IV-417a
 —Vanozza, and Alexander VI I-289c
 Cataneo Diacceto, Francesco, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
CATANIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-429d; X-508b; XIII-772c; cathedral III-430b; cathedral (ill.) III-430a; cemetery XIII-774b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; martyrs III-613b; patroness I-204b
 —University III-430b; XIII-772c
CATANZARO, DIOCESE OF III-430c
 Cataphracts, Byzantine III-105c
 Cataphrygians. *See* Montanists
 Cataractæ I-363c
 Cataract of the Nile, First V-329c; cause V-331a; (ill.) V-330
 Catarino, Ambrogio XV-32c
 Castasis XIV-387b
 Catastrophes, theory V-659d
 Catawba Indians VII-750d; XI-108d; XIV-17d; Apalachees XIV-735b; Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-411b
 Catch Club, London XV-573a
- Catch-My-Pal Temperance Society XIV-488d**
Cateau-Cambresis, treaty (1559) VI-170b; X-544b; XII-3a; 76d; XIII-493a
 Catecheses, of St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; V-77a; IX-26a; XIV-605a
Catechesis, in early Church XI-573c; of Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d
Catechetical schools XIII-555a; Alexandria II-35d; Pierius XI-437a
Catechetics V-75d; St. Augustine V-77b; Calvin V-79a; converts V-85c; Doctrine, Christian V-75d; England V-78b; Goffine VI-627c; history V-76a; Luther V-79a; Middle Ages V-78c; modern VII-445d; methods V-84b; Munich method V-85b; Pius X, Encyclical of V-80c; 83a; 83d; post-Tridentine V-82c; practical V-82d; reformers V-79a; Roman Catechism XIII-120d; Sulpician method V-84d
**Catechism V-75d; Amort I-435a; Carranza's commentary III-376d; 377c; Bellarmine V-79d; 81b; Butler V-81b; Calvin III-196d; Canisius V-79b; 79d; 82a; XI-759b; Deharbe V-80c; 81b; 82b; deposit of faith XIV-581c; Douai V-80a; Doulye V-79d; English V-79d; Gagliardi VI-334d; Gaume VI-395c; of Geneva V-762d; German IV-92c; Gerson V-79a; in Great Britain V-87a; de la Guerra VII-48b; Hamilton VII-124a; Hessels VII-300d; in Ireland V-87b; Leo XIII, rule of III-524a; medieval XII-365a; modern V-85d; Montoya XIII-224a; of Montpelier X-546a; Napoleon V-80c; Overberg XI-363c; Pareja XIV-735c; Pius X XV-309b; Portugal XII-306c; Presbyterian III-203c; Protestant V-79a; of Quebec XIII-388b; use in Shakespeare V-76a; and teaching authority XV-11b; theology, moral XIV-610d; St. Thomas XII-365a; Tridentine VI-75d; XIV-672d; XV-35b; universal V-86c; Unitarian XIV-113d; United States V-80d; Vatican decrees XV-304d; Vaux V-79d; XV-315c; Verot XV-363d
 —Roman. *See* Roman Catechism
Catechismus ad parochos IX-356c; XII-368Fd
Catechist III-430d; X-333a
Catechista catholicus, periodical, Italy XI-685a
**CATECHUMEN III-430c; in African Church I-198c; Agape I-202a; Albigensian rites I-269c; baptism VII-424b; 438a; dead, prayer for IV-657a; X-23d; dismissal I-198a; VI-362a; in Eastern Church VII-712c; exorcism V-711a; and faithful V-769a; genuflexions VI-426a; in India XIII-387d; as infidel VIII-2d; Manichæism IX-593c
 —Mass of VI-599b; IX-307c; 794d; Alexandrine I-304a; application of II-265d; Basilian II-321d; end IX-798d; Gospel VI-659c; 659d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; Matins X-52b; Office, Divine XI-219c; Syrian Rite XIV-417a
 —oil VII-422c; oil vessels III-698a; in Ordo Romanus X-286b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; persecution IV-46c; salt XIII-404a**
CATEGORICAL IMPERATIVE III-432b; I-216d; X-205a; XII-652d; XIV-6d; inconsistency III-433a; merits III-432d; origin of term III-432b
CATEGORY, of Aristotle III-433b; I-714c; 718b; X-233d; XII-589d; Abelard's glosses I-38b; habit VII-102b; number I-96d; Porretanus VI-555b; quality XII-589c; quan-**
- tity XII-591b; substance XIV-322d
Category, of Kant I-216d; III-465c; IV-771d; VI-137d; VIII-604a
 Catel, Charles Simon, musician XVI-53c
 —Pierre, Prefect-Apostolic of Ubanghichari XV-115d
 Catinus. *See* John III
Catena aurea (Henry of Herford) VIII-235d
 —aurea (St. Thomas) III-434b; IV-160b; XII-363c; XIV-667a; dedication I-540d
 Catenacci, Domenico, Franciscan VI-295d
CATENÆ III-434a
 Catenists, Greek IV-160a
 Categian, writer I-738d
 Caterini, Aloysius, Jesuit I-426c
 —Prospero, cardinal, on Syllabus Commission XIV-368b
Caterpillar, in Bible I-526d
 —point, lace VIII-731a
Catervus, Saint, Apostle of Tolentino IX-492b
Catesby, Robert, conspirator VI-387b; VII-81b; 82a; XIII-653b
Cateth IV-437a
Catguaret, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Cathach, Psalter IV-137a; VI-77c
Cathair Fursa (Péronne) VI-325d
Cathal, Saint. See Cataldus
 —King of Connaught, abbey XV-81b; and Cormac Mac Cuilenan IV-373b
Cathan, Saint II-594d
Cathanars XIV-685c
CATHARI III-435a; IX-412d; XIV-761c; 768d; and Albigenses I-267d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apotactics I-650a; Aragon, expulsion from VII-36c; asceticism I-772b; in Balkan States III-436d; baptism, infant, rejection of II-270a; Belgium III-435d; and Catholic Church III-437a; communism IV-180c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; doctrine III-435b; Ekebert V-273c; England III-436d; France III-435c; Germany III-436c; history III-435c; Italy III-436a; and Manichæans III-435a; Moneta I-621c; X-479a; origin III-435a; priesthood attacked XII-415b; punishment VIII-28b; XIV-762d; Reconciled Lombards XII-250d; Resurrection denied XII-792c; Sacconi XIII-292b; sects III-435a; Spain III-436a; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-675d
 Catharine. *See* Catherine
Catharinus, Ambrosius. See Politi, Lancelot
 Catharum. *See* Cattaro
Cathay, Empire of III-663d; 670a; 682a; VI-449a; XII-218b
Cathed. See Catheth
CATHEDRA III-437b; 439c; authority symbolized III-438b; decoration III-437c; ex cathedra III-438b; form III-437c; in Greek Church I-359b; (ill.) III-437c; term III-438b; type, earliest III-437b. See Throne
 —Apostolica. *See* Apostolic See; Holy See
 —Petri. *See* Chair of Peter
CATHEDRAL III-438b; age for dignitaries I-207c; annates I-538a; bells II-424a; canons III-253b; 485c; 582c
 —chapter III-582d; XII-407b; XVI-10a; processional cross XII-448c; rochet XIII-104b
 —chapter house III-584b; choirs I-342d; ciborium I-353b; construction III-42b; dedication, anniversary III-43b; dedication, feast XVI-14b; Durham V-212a; erection XII-42a; Geneva (ill.) IX-42a; Lincoln, vestments V-252b; Milan I-400c; Montepulciano (ill.) X-532; penitentiary XIII-147b; Pius IX, legislation of V-691b; prebend XII-717b; priories XII-428c; Rouen V-23b; Russian antimensium I-
- 564a; sacristy XIII-323a; San Miniato (ill.) XIII-449; schools XIII-556a; schools, emancipation V-399b; services, students at I-370d; stalls XIV-243d; stipends, municipal I-443a; symbolism XIV-375d; tabernacle XIV-424a; Taubaté XIV-465b; Vercelli (ill.) XV-349d; Verdun (ill.) XV-351; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Viviers (ill.) XV-493d
 —Building Society, Cologne, founded IV-117c
 —College, New York XI-28a
CATHEDRATICUM III-441b; 441a; IX-208d; XIV-322b; controversy III-441d; legislation III-441b; 441d
CATHERICK, EDMUND, VENERABLE III-442c; IX-322c
 Catherine, Queen of Bosnia, tomb XIII-172a
 —III, Duchess of Lorraine XII-764c
 —Queen of Navarre X-722d
 —I, Empress of Russia XIII-248a; 375b; Jewish policy VIII-397d
 —II, Empress of Russia XIII-248b; Alaskan expedition I-246c; and Catholic Church XIII-256d; 375c; colonization XIV-739a; and education XIII-241a; founding asylums VI-160b; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99b; Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Joseph II VIII-509a; monasteries X-471d; Naval Alliance XII-524a; and Poland XII-186c; religious policy IX-404a; and Russian literature XIII-271a; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; Seven Years War XII-524a; Turkish War XIII-733d; Units X-428d
—MONASTERY OF SAINT II-323a; III-442d; IX-616b; Codex Sinaiticus IX-85d; XIII-724a; (ill.) VIII-facing 19f; MSS. IX-620b; 633a
 —Aurélie du Précieux Sang, foundress XII-374c
 —Benincasa, Saint. *See* Catherine of Siena, Saint
 —Colombini, Blessed, foundress VIII-458d
 —Cornaro, Queen of Cyprus IV-555a; 590d
**—DE MEDICI III-443a; astrology II-22c; at Chartreuse XIV-453d; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; Coligny assassinated XIII-334b; funeral oration II-377a; and Guise, François de VII-75b; and L'Hospital IX-209c; and Huguenots VII-531b; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Poissy Colloquy V-36d; XV-366d; portrait IV-facing 68; religious policy XII-707b; at Rouen XI-106d; tomb XI-488a
 —DE RICCI, SAINT III-444c; XII-368Hc; letters VIII-251a; St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, vision of IX-762d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-294d; 295b
 —de Vigni, Saint. *See* Catherine of Bologna
 —Jagellon, Queen of Sweden XII-706d; XIV-349c
 —Morigia, Blessed, foundress I-404c
—OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT III-445a
 —in art. II (Pammigiano XI-507a; Raphael (ill.) XII-103; Seitz XIII-688a
 —cross III-443a; feast III-445c; Joan of Arc, apparition to VIII-410a; marriage (ill.) III-445a; relics III-442d
 —of Aragon V-445c; VII-222b; burial place XI-107d; and Campeggio III-223d; divorce I-321c; IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Fisher VIII-462c; Forrest, poem of VI-144a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; in Shakespeare XIII-749d; and Wolsey XV-686c
—OF BOLOGNA, SAINT III-446a; XII-254b; church**

- founded II-640d; relics III-446b
- Catherine of Bourbon** III-443a
- of Braganza, almoner VII-503a; chapel III-578d; V-149b; XV-593b; chaplain IV-639d; V-477b; VII-511d; XIV-795a
- of Cleves VII-77a; XII-351d
- OF GENOA, SAINT III-446b; I-404d; XV-355c; on perseverance, final XI-712b; stigmata XIV-295b; writings VIII-251a
- of Lancaster XIV-182b
- of Mecklenburg, Duchess of Saxony XIII-499d
- of Palanza. *See* Catherine Morigia, Blessed
- of Raconigi, Blessed, stigmatic XIV-295b
- of St. Augustine, nun XII-633d
- OF SIENA, SAINT III-447a; XII-355c; 368Cd; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b
- in art*: van Diepenbeck IV-786b; Murillo (ill.) IX-703; del Sarto XIII-479b; Vatican Palace XV-284d; Vecchiatta XV-318b
- canonization (ill.) III-447d; Capececiato's biography XVI-17b; Church and State VII-57a; Dialogue of, facsimile VIII-247; Dominici, cure of V-112b; and Flete VI-102a; Florence, intercession for VI-108c; Gebhart's life of VI-402c; and Gregory XI VI-800a; house of XIII-779d; mystical marriage IX-703b; Office XII-367b; revelations XIII-5b; Schism, Western XIII-539d; stigmata XIV-294d; 295b; Third Order XIV-639b; and Urban VI XIII-539c; works III-448b; VIII-248b
- OF SWEDEN, SAINT III-448c; and Schism, Western XIII-539d; at Vadstena II-785d
- Soiron, martyr XIV-517b
- Vastanensis. *See* Catherine of Sweden, Saint
- Cathiard, founder VII-27d
- Cathie, Catherine, burial VI-303d
- Cathisma, in Greek Divine Office I-106b
- Cathlad, Bishop of Trim IX-336a
- CATHOLIC** I-639c; III-449a; Arian claim V-603a; Church, Mark of III-450c; 757c; 759c; XV-179d; in Creed I-631b; 632a; Spanish sovereigns, title of VIII-20a; XIV-183b; Vincent of Lérins on III-449d
- periodical, Canada XI-673a
- periodical, Pittsburgh XI-693b; XII-123c
- Abstinence League, Switzerland XIV-485a
- Academic Abstinence Union XIV-485d
- Advocate, periodical, Bardstown IX-387d; XVI-86a
- Advocate, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Advocate and Irishman's Journal, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
- Catholica Ecclesiae gubernio, Bull of Leo XIII VII-506c
- Fidei, Brief of Pius VII XIV-99c; 100a
- Alliance of the Cross, temperance society XIV-485d
- American, periodical, New York XI-693c
- Apostolate. *See* Pious Society of Missions
- Apostolic Church, Irvingites VIII-174d
- Association, England V-458b
- Association, Germany. *See* Pius Association of Germany
- Association, Ireland VIII-108a; XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130a; 754c; XV-394b
- Autonomy Association of Hungary II-135d
- BENEVOLENT LEGION III-452c; badge (ill.) III-452c; Brooklyn II-801b
- Board for Mission Work among Coloured People XII-421d
- Book Notes, periodical, England XI-674b
- Boys' Brigade, Great Britain XII-243d
- Bulletin, periodical, St. Paul, Minnesota XI-695d
- Central Association, Cleveland IV-56d
- Chronicle, periodical, Albany XI-693d
- Church. *See* Church
- Church Extension Society. *See* Society, The Catholic Church Extension
- Citizen, periodical, Chelsea, Massachusetts II-707c
- Citizen, periodical, Monroe, Wisconsin XI-695d
- CLUB OF NEW YORK III-452d
- Columbian, periodical, Columbus, Ohio XI-695c
- Committee, England V-453c; Berington II-490d; 491b; Butler III-91a; Englefield V-472a; Ireland XI-201a; XIII-126c; 129a; Talbot XIV-432b
- Confederation XI-264c
- Cross Roads, church III-631b
- Directory, England V-457d; XIV-59a; value XIV-275b
- Directory, Scotland XIV-271d
- Directory, United States XIV-271b; 275b
- Directory and Almanac XIII-753d
- Directory of British South Africa XIV-271d; 275b
- Directory of India XIV-271d
- Educational Association. *See* Educational Association, Catholic
- Educational Review, periodical, Washington, D. C. XI-696a
- Emancipation. *See* Roman Catholic Relief Bill
- EPISTLE III-453b; XIV-530d; authenticity XIV-531b
- Examiner, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
- Expositor, periodical, New York XI-695d
- Federationist XIII-400c
- Fireside, periodical, England XI-674d
- Forester, periodical, Milwaukee VI-135b
- Fortnightly Review, periodical, Techny, Illinois XI-696b
- Gentleman's Magazine, periodical XIII-118b
- Guardian, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Guardian, periodical, Jaffna VIII-269d
- Guardian, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-694d; XVI-86a
- Guardians Association XII-242b; XV-78b
- Guild for Master-Workmen, Amsterdam I-443a
- Herald, periodical, England V-457d; XI-675a
- Herald, periodical, Philadelphia III-25b; XI-693d; 694a
- Herald, periodical, Sacramento, California XI-695d
- Herald of India, periodical VII-732d
- Home Bureau, New York XI-324d
- Home Journal, periodical, England XI-675b
- Imperial Institute, Prague I-10b
- Intelligencer, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Catholicism. *See* Church
- Italian Society V-691b
- Journal, periodical, Memphis, Tennessee XI-695a
- Journemen's Union, German II-495b; XII-139d
- KNIGHTS OF AMERICA III-453b; badge (ill.) III-453b
- ladder XIII-666a
- Laymen, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- League. *See* League
- Light, periodical, Scranton, Pennsylvania XI-693d
- Luminary, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Magazine, periodical, Edinburgh V-99c
- Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Messenger of Wales. *See* Cennad Catholic Cymru
- Mirror, periodical, Baltimore XI-694d
- Miscellany, periodical I-475a; VIII-142c; XIV-159d
- MISSIONARY UNION III-453c; X-362c; XI-421d; apostolates III-453d; foundation III-453d; literature III-454a; purpose III-453d
- Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic
- Monthly Magazine, periodical, Baltimore XI-695d
- Mutual Relief Society of America XI-250a
- National Party, Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c
- Needlework Guild XII-243c; XV-78c
- News, periodical, New York XI-693c; XIII-753d
- News, periodical, Preston V-457d
- News Letter, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
- Observer, periodical, Pittsburgh XI-694a
- Catholicism, Athens V-746b
- Catholic Opinion, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-675a
- Oratorio Society, New York XI-271b
- CATHOLICOS** III-454b; Armenian I-737a; V-235a; of Bagdad II-202d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760a; Nestorian III-559c
- Catholic Parish Magazine, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Parochial Missions. *See* Missions, Catholic Parochial
- Party, Prussia XVI-20c
- Penny Magazine, periodical, Ireland XI-681d
- Peoples Union. *See* Peoples Union, Catholic
- Pioneer, periodical, Albany XI-693d
- Poor, religious foundation VII-281d
- Popular Party XVI-22d; 23b
- Press, periodical, Hartford VII-144b; XI-694d
- Press, periodical, Sydney II-120b; XIV-365d
- Protective Union, Aachen I-2d
- Publication Society VII-187b; XI-28b
- Quarterly Review, periodical, New York XIV-562b
- Reading Circle Review, periodical, New York XI-696b; XIV-334d
- Record, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Record, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-695a
- Record, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696a
- Reflector, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
- Register, periodical, Canada XI-673a; XIV-79c
- Register, periodical, India VII-732d
- Register, periodical, Kansas City, Mo. XI-695d
- Register, periodical, New York XI-693a
- Religion, Academy of I-320c
- Rent, Ireland XIII-130a
- Review, periodical, New York XI-693c
- Review, periodical, St. Louis XVI-44d
- Catholics, Poor. *See* Poor Catholics
- Catholic Sentinel, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Sentinel, periodical, Portland, Ore. XI-695d
- Social Betterment League, Washington XV-563a
- Social Guild XII-243d; XV-78c
- Societies. *See* Societies, Catholic
- Standard, periodical, England XV-620b
- Standard, periodical, Hobart II-120b
- Standard, periodical, Philadelphia VIII-142c; XI-694a
- Standard, periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-694a
- Standard and Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
- Students' Societies IV-247c
- Style, of Architecture. *See* Gothic
- Summer Schools. *See* Summer Schools
- Sun, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d; 695a
- Telegraph, periodical, Cincinnati III-774a; XI-693b; 695b
- Temperance Crusade XIV-489c
- Temperance Hall XIV-489b
- Temperance Society XIV-485c
- Times, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
- Times, periodical, England XI-674d; 675a
- Times, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-51a
- Total Abstinence Society, England XIV-489b
- Total Abstinence Union, Canada XIV-492d
- Total Abstinence Union of America XIV-491b; Barry memorial II-311d
- Transcript, periodical, Hartford XI-694d
- Transcript for the Blind, periodical, New York V-315b
- Tribune, periodical, Dubuque, Iowa XI-695d
- Truth Annual, periodical, Ireland XV-78c
- Truth Society. *See* Truth Societies, Catholic
- Union, Polish, Minnesota XII-208d
- Union, United States I-466d
- Union, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
- Union and Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d
- Union of Ceylon III-551a
- Union of Great Britain V-457d
- Universe, periodical, Cleveland IV-56d
- University, French. *See* Institut Catholique
- University Bulletin, periodical, Washington XIII-455b; XI-696a
- University College, Kensington XV-595a
- University Gazette, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA III-455a; X-242a; XV-198a; 559d; and Ancient Order of Hibernians VIII-144c; Apostolic Mission House III-453d; Baltimore II-235a; Bouquillon II-715d; Charities, Conference of (1910) XIV-273d; (ill.) III-455; moral theology, chair of V-159d; and Polish College XII-209d; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; and Spalding XI-662b; XIV-208d; Sulpicians XIV-332a; Summer School XIV-335a; XV-560a; women at XV-696d
- University of Ireland VIII-111a; XV-199b
- Vindicator, periodical, Monroe, Wis. XI-695c
- Watchman, periodical, Madras VII-732d
- Weekly, periodical, England XI-674c
- Weekly and Monthly Orthodox, periodical, England V-99c
- Weekly Review, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Who's Who V-417d
- Women's League, England XII-243d; XV-696d
- World, periodical, N. Y. X-369c; XI-695d; Brownson III-2d; Hecker VII-187b; Hewitt VII-310a; on Martin's death IX-727b; Miles X-303a; Seton XIII-740d; Shea XIII-753d; Thébaud XIV-562b
- World, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
- Young Men's National Union. *See* Young Men's National Union, Catholic

- Catholijke Nederlandsche Stemmen**, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-680d
- Catholique**, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- periodical, France XI-675d
- des Pays-Bas, periodical, Ghent XI-671a
- Cathrein, Viktor**, author XI-679a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Cathures (Glasgow)** VI-577d
- Cathwulph**, monk III-611c
- Catiline**, Lucius Sergius Catilina, conspiracy XII-117c
- Catina (Catana)** III-429d
- Catinat, Nicolas**, general IX-372d
- Catinho, Pietro**, IX-283c
- Catino**, Sacro, of Genoa III-561d
- Catios Indians** IV-122b
- Cat Island**. See San Salvador
- Catlin, George**, artist IX-587c; Totemism XIV-789b; 791d; 792c
- Cato, Angelo**, Archbishop of Vienne IV-164a
- Marcus Porcius, the Censor**, on augurs V-49b; Chaldeans denounced by II-20d; on interest XV-235c; villa, Tusculum VI-243b; wars XIII-788a
- Marcus Porcius, the Younger**, death XV-241b; Ribera's work XIII-31c
- Vettius**, general VIII-185b
- Católico**, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Catolical American**, periodical VI-751b
- Caton, John** II-231c
- Louise**. See Leeds, Louise, Dowager Duchess of
- Richard** II-231c; and Carrol III-381b
- Catonsville, Md.**, St. Agnes's Church II-234b; Visitation convent II-232d
- of Utica. See Cato the Younger
- Catoptrics (physics)** XII-48a
- Catopromancy**, divination by XIV-339d
- CATROU, FRANÇOIS** III-456c
- Mathurin** III-456c
- Cattaneo, Angelo**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Ho-nan III-677d
- Danese** III-220b
- Lazzaro**, missionary III-673a; VIII-633c
- Marcus**, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-25a
- Cattano, Guido**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Cattaro**, town III-456d; (ill.) III-457a
- DIOCESE OF** III-456d; VI-755a; religious orders II-137a
- Catterick, John**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Cattier**, author IV-232c
- Cattle**, in Bible I-517c; 520c; Egyptian plague XII-143c; in Greenland I-420b; in Paraguay Reductions XII-692a; in Russia XIII-238a
- Cattleless I-730a**
- Cattle-Raid of Cooley**, Irish saga VIII-120a
- Catto, Angelo**, astrologer II-22b
- Cattolica**, Messina. See Santa Maria del Graffeo
- Catton, Robert**, Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329c
- Cattwag, Saint**. See Cadoc, St.
- Catty**. See Kin
- Catulliacus**, Abbey of St. Denis XI-486d
- Catus, Decianus**, Roman procurator X-753a
- Cau VI-558a**
- Caubert, Jean**, martyr XI-244a; 490b
- Cauca**, University of XV-202b
- Caucasian race**, characteristics XII-623a; Flower's classification XII-624d; origin XII-371b; in Russia XIII-234c; 235a
- Cauch**, high priest of Tixcacayon X-252d
- Cauchie**, Canon, as editor XI-672a; at Louvain IX-396a; nunciature reports XI-163c
- Cauchon, Pierre**, Bishop II-358d; 378a; VIII-411c
- CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN-LOUIS** III-457b; and Bequerel II-382d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; on molecular attraction XII-65d; as physicist XII-65a
- Louis-François** III-457b
- Cauda VI-437a**
- Cauda**, of tiara XIV-715b
- Caudebec**, town VI-129b
- Caudenberg, Abbey of** II-635c
- CAUGHNAWAGA** III-458a; 37d; d'Ailleboust family I-235d; Lauzon IX-44a; Millet X-314d; mission III-233b; 240d; VIII-739a; X-380a; 548b; Mohawk village X-386d; Raffeix XII-633b. See Auriesville
- Caughy, Alice** II-231d
- Caughion, artist** X-683c
- Caahuachi Indians** XI-599b
- Caulán**, mission XI-385b
- Cauldron**, in sacrifice III-310c
- Cauleas, Antonio**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-764a
- CAULET, FRANÇOIS-ETIENNE** III-458b; and Aubarede II-66c; Jansenism VIII-289b; and Louis XIV I-797b; at Pamiers XI-435a; régle, droit de VIII-22a; IX-374a; XII-713b
- Jean de**, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
- Caulfield, James**, Bishop of Ferns IV-46b
- James**, Earl of Claremont. See Claremont, James Caulfield, Earl of
- Caulier, Philip Albert**, Lazarist X-364a
- Cauma**, Rabban, Tatar King XII-55c
- Caumaria Indians** XI-599b
- Caumartin, Louis-François Le Febvre** de, Councillor of State VI-100a
- Caumont, Henri**, Bishop of Aimer XVI-34b
- Caun, Vincent**. See Vincent Caun
- CAUNUS**, See of III-458d
- Caupolican**, Araucanian leader I-679b
- Cauria**. See Coria
- Caus**, abbr. I-23d
- Causadas, Juan de**, Molinist X-441d
- Causæ majores**, papal jurisdiction II-583d; IV-449a; XII-269c
- Causality**. See Cause
- Causa Quesnelliana** XII-376a
- Causation**. See Cause
- Causaubon**, humanist IX-392d
- CAUSE (metaphysics)** III-459a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; and analysis I-451b; Arabian philosophy I-675b; Aristotle III-460a; 460c; atheism II-40d; and atomism II-53d; attributes, Divine II-63b; axioms III-463a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; Berkeley III-463d; Brown III-465b; Brownson III-3a; condition IV-211d; cosmology IV-415a; of creation IV-474d; definition III-459a; Descartes III-464b; effect III-462c
- efficient** III-461c; 466b; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; God the Father I-658d; potentiality and actuality I-125b; Scholastic teaching III-462c
- Eriugena** V-521a
- exemplary**: God the Son I-658d; St. Thomas III-463c
- final** III-461c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; 460d; and atomism II-53d; of creation IV-474b; eugenic theory XVI-39c; God as I-774b; Holy Ghost I-659a; and love XIV-614a; of man VI-639c; of man, and grace XIV-585c; of man, and revelation XIV-667b; of man, and theology, moral XIV-602b; of man, Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; material universe IV-416c; and mechanism X-101d; Scholastic teaching III-463b
- first**: absolute I-60d; analogical argument I-450a; Aristotle III-461a; and atheism II-40d; Calvin III-199a; creative power IV-470c; existence,
- proof VI-610b; of material universe IV-414c; in sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching III-463a; and Unknowable I-61b
- formal** III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460d; Scholastic teaching III-462a
- and free will I-116b; Geulinx III-464c; Greek philosophy III-459d; Hamilton III-465b; Hartmann III-465d; Hegel III-463d; 465d; Hume II-408d; III-464d; V-408a; and induction VII-782b; Kant I-216c; III-465a; Newton II-409a; in law III-466d; Leibniz III-464c; Locke V-407d; Malebranche III-464c
- material** III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; Scholastic teaching III-461d
- of matter X-55d; Mill III-465b; mind and matter III-463d; modern teaching III-464b; moral VI-691a; Occasionalism III-464c; XI-195c; Plato III-460a; and predestination XII-380a
- principle of**: and induction VII-781c; and religion XII-744d; and theodicy XIV-569c
- proximate**, of man VI-638d; of sacraments XIV-586b; 698b; of Sacrifice of the Mass XIV-586d; Scholastics III-461a; 466b; Schopenhauer III-463d; and science III-466a; sensist theory V-407d; of sin XIV-9a; Socrates III-460b; Spinoza III-463d; and substance, Cartesian doctrine XIV-323b; supreme, Aristotle I-716a; and teleology XIV-474b; terminus a quo III-461c; Theistic argument I-126a; 218d; St. Thomas III-461b; and time XIV-727a; and voluntary XV-506c
- Causse, J.**, missionary V-180a; XII-121c
- CAUSSIN, NICOLAS** III-467a; and Louis XIII XIV-89c; and Richelieu XIII-48b
- Cauvin**. See Calvin
- CAVA AND SARNO, DIOCESE OF** III-467c
- dei Tirreni**, town III-467c; VIII-221d; monastery VI-797d
- Cavadini, Abundius**, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
- Cavaglieri, Emilio del**, musician XI-270b
- Cavagna, artist** II-490a
- CAVAGNIS, FELICE**, cardinal III-467d; on discipline V-30b; on Pactum Callistinum IV-197a; work IX-66b
- Cavagnac, Louis-Eugène**, general, and Affre I-180c; and Bouix II-712a
- Cavaignes**, execution XIII-336a
- Cavaillé-Coll, Aristide**, organ builder XI-299d; 300d
- Cavaillon, Diocese of** II-159c
- Guillaume de**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Caval, Michael**, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Cavalca, Domenico**, author VIII-248b
- Cavalcabò**, lords of Cremona IV-483d
- Cavalcanti, Guido**, poet IV-628b; VII-247a
- Joaquim, Arcverde de Albuquerque**, cardinal XIII-465c; 467a
- Cavalchini**, cardinal V-677c
- Cavelier, Jean**, Camisard leader XII-218b
- Cavaliere delle lancia spezzate**, Vatican XV-300c
- CAVALIERI, BONAVENTURA** III-468a
- Emilian** I-340c
- Giovanni Michele**, rubricist VII-285a
- Girolamo**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Franchi de**, archaeologist I-690c; XV-79b
- Tommaso de'** III-60a
- Cavalier Lyrist** V-464d
- Cavallanti, Abbate**, on Modernism X-415c; 415d
- Cavallari, Aristide**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cavaleggieri**, Vatican XV-300c
- Cavallerizza**, Vatican XV-278c; 302a
- Cavallerizzo maggiore**, Vatican officials IX-557b; XV-298d
- Cavallezi**, Barnabite II-303a
- Cavalli, Rosminian** XIII-201b
- sculptor**, bust of Mantegna (ill.) IX-610
- Marino**, Venetian ambassador XIII-335a
- Serafino**, Dominican XII-368Ed
- Cavallini, Pietro**, painter X-589b; and Giotto VI-566c; frescoes, S. Cecilia, Rome XIII-174b
- mosaics** X-588c; Annunciation (ill.) X-590a; S. Maria in Trastevere VI-565c; XI-398a; XIII-170b; St. Crisogono, Rome XIII-171b
- and Raphael XV-285d
- Cavallo, Gian Marco**, medallist XI-158b
- Cavalry**, Araucanian I-679c; medieval I-272b; III-105b; 691a
- CAVANAGH, JAMES** III-468b
- Cavanaugh, James M.** X-519b
- John**, president of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Cavanilles, Antonio**, author XIV-201c
- Antonio José**, botanist XV-253c; and Cobo IV-75a; and Mutis X-659c
- Cavara, Louis**. See Louis Cavara
- Cavari** II-158c
- CAVAZZI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** III-468c; in Congo III-324d; explorations VI-452a
- Cave, Alfred**, Biblical scholar IV-494c
- Notre Dame de la**, pilgrimage X-99b
- CAVEDONI, CELESTINO** III-468c
- Caveglia, Vallumbrosan convent** XV-263c
- Cave-in-Rock**, mission VII-657c
- Cavel**, school II-645b
- Cavelier, John**, missionary VI-300b; XIII-424c
- Cavello, Bagna** XIV-715d
- Cavellus, Hugo**. See Mac Cagwell, Hugh
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick**, Irish secretary VIII-112c
- Lord George Augustus** VI-324b
- Lady Harriet Elizabeth** VI-318b
- Henry**, physicist IX-52b; XII-63d; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Caventre, Jean Baptist** XI-609a
- Cavere Indians** IX-553c
- Caverot, Louis**, Bishop of St. Dié XIII-345b
- Caversham**, shrine XIII-760b
- Cavette**, missionary XIII-592c
- Cavina Indians** IX-427a
- Cavino, John**, medallist XI-158a
- Cavitè**, and Dewey XV-178c; Jesuit college IX-599c; revolt XII-13b
- Cavity of Altar**. See Altar-Cavity
- CAVO, ANDRES** III-468d
- Cavo-rilievo**, in sculpture II-341d
- Cavour, Abbey of** XV-94c
- Camillo Benso**, Italian prime minister VIII-234a; XII-78c; XIV-266d; on Church and State VIII-235b; XIV-254a; and Francis II, King of Naples X-686c; Kraus on VIII-700b; and L'Armonia IX-657d; liberalism IX-213a; and monasteries X-455a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-700c; and Passaglia XI-519a; and Pius IX XII-135c; policy VIII-234b; and Sardinia XIII-476c
- Cavriami, Fil**, scientist XII-112b
- Cavriglia**, convent II-519b
- Cawaci**, college XVI-40c
- Cawood, John** XV-630b
- Caxamalca (Caxamarca)**. See Cayamarca
- CAXTON, WILLIAM** III-469a; VII-542a; advertisement (facsimile) III-469b; "Golden Legend" VI-455a; VIII-263a; por-

- trait III-469a; Primers XII-426a; printing press XV-598d
Cayenne. See Guiana, French
Cayes, town III-469d
—DIOCESE OF III-469c
Cayla, Felix, Lazarist X-359b; 359d; 362c
Cayll, Arthur II-119b
CAYLUS, ANNE-CLAUDE-PHILIPPE DE III-470a; and Charpentier III-633b; and Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d
—Charles de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c; appellant I-95d; and Lazarists X-359c; and Terrasson XIV-519b
—Jean-Anne, Comte de, Lieutenant-General III-470a
—Marie-Marguerite le Valois de Vilette de Murçay IX-549d
Cayman Islands VIII-275a
Cayubaba Indians, habitation VII-758a; language X-606c
Cayuga Indians VIII-168d; in Canada XIII-714b; Carheil's mission III-347d; VII-565d; missions III-37c; X-379d; in Rochester XIII-102d
Cayuse Indians, uprising XIII-666c; and Walla-Walla XV-558a
Cayzedo, Manuel José de, Archbishop of Popayan XII-255c
Cayzedo Cuero, José de, Bishop of Medellín X-117b
Cazales, Abbé de VII-60c
—Edmond de, journalist X-513d; XI-677b
—Jacques - Antoine - Marie - de XIII-10c
Cazan, Khan of Persia IV-553b
CEAZEAU, CHARLES-FELIX III-470b; poor-relief XII-596c
—Jean-Baptiste III-470b
Cazet, J. B., Vicar Apostolic of Madagascar IX-511d
Cazlona, Diocese of VIII-267b
Cazzari (Cathari) III-435a
C. C., abbr. I-23d
CC., abbr. I-26c
CC.V.V., abbr. I-23d
CEADDA, SAINT III-470c; as Lichfield bishop IX-232d; at Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mercia I-506b; relics II-579a; XII-738c; shrine XII-92d; and St. Werburgh XV-588c; at Whitby Synod XV-610a; as York bishop XV-622a
Cea Islands. See Keos
Cealchythe. See Chelsea
Ceallagh, Saint VI-374a
Ceanntaigh V-191a
Ceanntaigh II-754b
Ceará (Fortaleza) VI-145c
Cearnach, Conall VII-320c
Ceauleé, monastery IX-45b
Ceawlin of Wessex V-553c
Cebarsussum, synod (393) V-127a
Cebollata, mission X-720d
Cebrian de Perales, Juan XIV-526a
Cebú, island XII-10d
—DIOCESE OF III-471a; Lazarists in X-367d; mission station VII-283d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c
Cebul, John, missionary IX-690b
Cebur, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Ceccano, Francesca, Countess XIV-665c
—Gaetani VIII-533a
Ceccardus, Saint, Bishop of Luni IX-436b
Cecchi, Filippo, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d
Cecco d'Ascoli. See Ascoli, Cecco d'
Cecconi, Eugénie, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a
Cech, periodical, Prague XI-670a
—Svatopluk, poet IV-600b
Cechen. See Czechs
Cecil, John, political adventurer VII-701c; and Roberts XIII-98c; and Thorpe XIV-706c
—Richard, religious leader IX-400b
—Robert, first Earl of Salisbury III-193a
—William (Lord Burghley), and Allen XIV-663c; and Book of Articles I-167c; at Cambridge III-212b; on Campion V-294a; and Elizabethan executions XV-26d; 27c; XV-28a; and Heath VII-170a; and Knox VIII-682b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b; and Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a
Cécile, Capuchin IX-379c
CECILIA, SAINT III-471c; Acts of XI-269b
—in art III-423d; Echave the Elder V-270c; Herregouts VII-294d; Maderno IX-513b; Medulic X-145c; Raphael (ill.) III-471d; Settignano XIII-741b
—churches XI-565a; 565d; crypt of Pontian epitaph XII-230a; death III-472b; feast III-163c; martyrdom XIII-743b; Masses III-472b; patronage XI-566c; portrait III-471d; relics III-473a; XI-514c; tomb XIII-176b; and Urban I XV-209b
—Saint, martyr at Carthage III-473b
—wife of Sigurd Jorsalafarer XVI-76a
Cecilian Club, Augsburg II-77d
—of Carthage XI-44c
—Society XIV-125d; at Aachen I-2d; founded IV-248b; X-654b; in Germany II-5c; Schelble organizes XIII-526c; and song, religious XIV-141b
Cecilia Vasa, of Sweden XIV-353a
Cecilus, Saint, Bishop of Granada VI-723a; 723b
Cecily, Saint. See Cecilia
Cecropius, Bishop VIII-794d; XIII-668d
CEDAR, son of Ismael III-474b
CEDAR, trees III-473c; altar of I-361d; (ill.) III-473c
CEDAR, tribe III-474b; I-664d
—Creek, battle (1864) XIII-757c
—Island, settlement XIV-19a; 161c
—Point, seminaries. III-774c; XIII-700d
CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT III-475a; and St. Ceadda III-470c; in Essex I-506b; at Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mercia IX-232b
CEDES, in Issachar III-475d; and Magaddo IX-526b
CEDES, in Nephtali III-475b; VI-342a; XII-712a
Cedes, in Galilee. See Cedes in Nephtali
—See Cades
Cedimoth. See Cademoth
Cedma, tribe I-664d
Cedrei (Cedar) III-474d
Cedrenus, Georgius, Church historian VII-375a
Cedron VI-437a; name X-678a
—BROOK OF III-475d
—Valley of VIII-345d; (ill.) VIII-facing 346; Joaquin and Anna's tombs X-464Fa; Virgin Mary's tomb XIV-774d
Cedulini, Pietro, Bishop of Lesina IX-191c
Cedwalla, Saxon king. See Caedwalla, Peter
Cealatha VI-437a
Cefalb, town III-476b
—DIOCESE OF III-476b; cathedral, architecture VI-677d; XI-397b; cathedral (ill.) III-476c
Cehégén, See of XI-315c
Ceila IV-643a; VI-437a
Ceile-De. See Culdees
Céiles II-753d
Ceilhes, Christian Doctrine Sisters X-546d
Ceill-Finne, mission V-172a
CEILLIER, REMI III-476c
Ceinos, Francisco X-264d
Celadion, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; V-353c
Celakovsky, Lad, poet IV-600b
Celano, Thomas. See Thomas of Celano
—Venanzio di, VI-287a
Celanova, monastery X-477c
Celantia, and St. Jerome I-768a
Celarius III-26b
Celbes VI-598b
Celchyte (Celchyth). See Chelsea
Cele, John IV-735a
Celebes, island II-347a
Celebratio III-495a
Celebret III-477a
Celedón, Rafael, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c
Celedonius, Saint, martyr XIV-177a; relics XIII-459a
CELENDERIS, See of III-477b
Celerinus IV-584a
Celerio, Argilio. See Lanzi
Celeron, explorer XII-121a; XIV-759d
Celert, Saint XV-585b
Celesia, Geremia, cardinal, at Palermo XI-420d; at Patti XI-567b
Celestial Physics, Book of, in Book of Henoch I-603b
CELESTINE I, SAINT, Pope III-477c; XII-273b; and Alexandria Council I-300d; on Ambrosian hymn I-393a; antiphon I-575a; and Apollinaris I-504b; on St. Augustine II-100b; 102d; VI-2d; Britain VI-473a; clerical attire IV-419b; crosier IV-516a; and Ephesus Council V-491d; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; Introit VIII-81d; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; letters from bishops III-268c; and Nestorius IV-593a; X-755a; 756b; XIV-600d; and Palladius XI-424b; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554c; on penance XI-631d; XIV-605b; on prayer VI-695d; on predestination XII-383b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; and Semipelagians XIII-705a; tomb III-516c
—II, Antipope. See Boccadipiccola, Teobaldo
—II, Pope III-478c; XII-274a; at Paris XI-495d; and Pullen XII-563b
—III, Pope III-478d; XI-325c; XII-274b; and Albert of Liège I-261b; and Alfonso IX of Spain XIII-391c; as canonist IX-67d; on contumacious clerics I-456b; Honorius III's life of VII-459a; Knights St. Julian de Pereiro I-272a; at Lérida Council IX-188d; and Livonian Christians II-520a; and ordeals XI-278b; and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; and Philip II of France XII-1c; S. Genesio treaty XIII-449d; and Savaric XIII-488d; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; St. William of Verceili congregation XV-644c
—IV, Pope III-479b; XII-274b; at Sabina XIII-291b
—V, SAINT, Pope III-479b; XII-274b; abdication I-31c; 31d; XV-248b; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; and Boniface VIII II-662b; and Celestine Order XVI-19d; Celestines X-476a; XVI-20d; conclave IV-192c; in Divina Commedia IV-631d; and Fraticelli VI-245b; Stefaneshi's life of XIV-284a; tomb I-661b
Celestine II, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
CELESTINE ORDER XVI-19d
Celestines, Benedictine II-459a; III-479c; founded X-476a; mother-house XIV-284b; secularized IV-37c
—FRANCISCAN XVI-20b; III-479c; founded IV-260b
Celesyria (Coele-Syria) VI-437a; IX-104c
—province XIII-707a; XIV-399c; 400a
Celstrum, Macedonia. See Castoria
Celestius (Cœlestius). See Cœlestius
Celibacy IX-697c; Alcántara Knights I-272c; Aviz Knights II-162c; Bergen Council XVI-10a; Buddhist I-773a; III-30c; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cambridge III-212b; Catholic teaching III-437a; and continence IV-330d; and eugenics XVI-39c; Marcus Eremita on IX-650d; lamaist XIV-718d; monastic X-468a; Politi on XII-213a; Shakers IV-181d; Skoptsi XII-650a; Teutonic Knights XIV-542b; in universities XV-193d; and virginity XV-458c; and woman XV-691d
—OF THE CLERGY III-481a; XIV-587c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Apostolic custom II-561b; Arles decree I-727b; Armenians I-791d; and benefices III-487b; St. Callistus III-184d; Chaldeans XI-7241c; Chatel XIII-534d; and confession III-482a; Constantin IV-299c; continence IV-330d; defense III-483b; and degradation IV-677a; and Döllinger III-481d; Elvira canon V-396a; enforced III-485d; England III-486c; Ethiopian Church V-571a; Faber V-741c; Gaul VI-396d; German Catholics XIII-535a; Geron canons VI-533b; Gregory I VII-701b; VI-783d; Gregory VII VI-793d; VIII-84d; history III-481a; 483d; Innocent I VIII-11c; Jovinian XIV-26c; Lanfranc VIII-785c; Lateran decrees IX-16d; 17b; Lollards IX-334b; Melchites X-160d; Michael Cæsarulus VI-765b; and missionary work III-482b; Möhler X-431d; monastic X-470a; Nestorians III-721d; objections offered III-482c; Oriental churches III-487d; Photian schism VI-765b; XV-139c; Poland XII-191a; present position III-487c; secular priests III-675d; principles, general III-481a; Sicily XIII-774c; Six Articles V-447a; subdiaconate XIV-320d; 321b; Sweden XII-706c; XIV-348d; XV-207d; transgression III-481a; 486a; Trullan Synod IV-312a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingly XV-773d
Celibeats IV-49c
Celico, Maurus de. See Maurus de Celico
Celicyth. See Chelsea
Celi Dé. See Culdees
Celidonius, Bishop of Besançon II-525b; IX-155c
—founder of Nîmes XI-83a
Celina, Saint XII-729b
Celinie, Saint XI-489a
Cell (biol.), assimilation I-800c; Carnoy III-371a; discovered II-574d; formation II-571c; heredity VII-254b; V-254a; 254d; as life source II-571c; IX-241c; XI-411d; nutrition I-274d; Shultz I-460d; Schwann I-460d; XIII-592d; Weismann V-658b
—(monastic) VII-280b; 280c; X-464d; 466a; 466b; 470a; 471a
—(prison) Belgium XII-433d
Cella III-488d; African cemeteries I-196d; temple XIV-496b; 497d
Cellach, Archbishop of Armagh. See Celsus, Saint, Archbishop of Armagh
—Abbot of Iona VIII-91b; 615c
—Bishop of Killala VIII-640d
—Bishop of St. Andrews IX-269a; XIII-330c; 614b
—of the Ui Donnchada XVI-77b
Cell Alaid, Ireland, church VII-640c
Cellamare, Anthony XII-212c
Cella Nova, Greek monastery VIII-207c
Cellarer, monastic I-14c; XI-183d
Cella Senes, Ireland, church XV-80c
Celle, Giovanni dalle, Blessed. See John dalle Celle
—Pierre de La. See Peter Cellensis
—en-Brie, Abbey of XV-630a
—Robaud, Abbey of XIII-192b
Celles, town, monastery X-680a; pilgrimage XI-436b
—Abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
—Bedos de, organ builder XI-300d

Celles, John of. *See* John of Celles
—Théodore de, founder IV-516c; 557c
—Visscher de. *See* Visscher de Celles, Count de
Celle-St-Cloud XI-482c
Celfine, Ireland, church XI-425a
CELLIER, ELIZABETH III-489a
—Peter III-489a
Cell-Ingen-Leinin. *See* Killiney
CELLINI, BENVENUTO III-489c; X-114b; 335c; XI-158a; and Bologna II-641b; candlestick III-248d; chalice XV-234b; chalice (ill.) III-564a; and Clement VII IV-27a; crosier (ill.) IV-516b; on Foppa VII-133a; medal of Clement VII (ill.) XI-156c; morse IV-352b; morse (ill.) III-489d; portrait (ill.) III-facing 490; works (ill.) III-facing 490
—Giovanni III-489c
Cellites. *See* Alexians
Cellitine Sisters. *See* Alexian Nuns
Cellon VI-437a
Cellule, periodical, Louvain I-460d; III-371a; IX-396b
Celma, Juan Bautista XII-158a
Celmundus, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
Celovec, town VIII-607a; 607d
Celsa pueri concrepant melodia, hymn VII-419d
Celsinus, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
Celsus, Saint, martyr X-728b; XI-48d; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; and Embrum VI-378b; feast I-398c
—Saint, Archbishop of Armagh I-730b; tomb IX-284d; XV-566c
—Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
—Saint, Bishop of Trier V-325d; XII-737c
—Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
—Aur, in inscription I-699a
—Cornelius, physician X-124b; anatomy I-458b; insanity VIII-39b; vulnerating instruments I-43d
—THE PLATONIST III-490c; and Christianity III-490d; VIII-375c; eclecticism V-276c; and St. John's Gospel VIII-440a; and Origen I-620d; XI-307d; Pseudomantis I-297d; Resurrection theory XII-791a; True Word II-110d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450b
Celt, periodical, Ireland XVI-49d
Celtes, Conrad III-492c; Ashbach's work I-773c; and Balbus II-217b; at Cracow IV-465d; and Cuspian IV-575d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hroswitha VII-504d; humanism VII-540c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Latin writings IX-28b; 31c; and Pirkheimer XII-108c; 109a; portrait III-492d; and Trithemius XV-62d
Celtiberians, race XIII-788a; XIV-176b
Celtic architecture VI-676b
—calendar III-158a
—cross IV-537c; Grosse Isle, Quebec (ill.) VIII-149
—customs XV-535a
—languages, and Rostrenen III-325b; versions of the Bible XV-373c; and Zeuss XV-757d
—RITE III-493b; Abgar legend I-43c; Bangor Antiphoner III-496b
—baptism III-494c; 502b; Bobbio form III-502c; Creed IV-479b; Stowe form III-502d
—Basle fragment III-497a; Benedictus III-499b; Bobbio Missal III-496c; bread, breaking of III-501a; British MS. sources III-496a; Canon of the Mass III-500c; canticles III-498a; Carlsruhe fragment III-496d; Cerne, Book of III-497b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; churches, consecration of III-504a; collects III-499b; communion mixture III-501c; Communion

III-501c; Communion of the sick III-503d; Creed III-500a; IV-479b; 479d; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; Deer, Book of III-497b; Dimma, Book of III-497a; Easter III-494a; V-229b; Epistle III-499c; fire VI-79b; in Germany II-657b; girdle III-776a; Gloria in excelsis III-499b; Gospel III-499d; Gradual III-499c; in Great Britain III-494a; history and origin III-493b; hours, canonical III-497d; hymns III-504a; Introit III-499b; in Ireland III-494d; Irish MS. sources III-496b; Kyrie eleison III-499b; Leabhar Breac III-497c; Liber hymnorum III-497b; the Lord's Prayer III-501b; Mulling, Book of III-497a; Offertory III-500a; Office, Divine III-497c; ordinations III-494d; Pax III-501c; Piacenza fragment III-496d; Post-communion III-501d; prayers III-496a; Preface III-500b; psalter III-498a; St. Gall fragments III-497a; Sanctus III-500b; in Scotland III-495c; Scottish MS. sources III-497b; Secret III-500a; Stowe Missal III-497c; tonsure III-494b; XIV-779a; unction of the sick III-503c; visitation of the sick III-503c; Zurich fragment III-497a
Celtic Society, Ireland XI-211a
Celts, druidism V-162c; ethnology XII-626c; in Galatia I-784d; 785d; 787c; in Hungary VII-547c; and Iberians XIV-176b; in Irish literature VIII-119b; and magic XI-199b; missionaries I-506c; in Scotland XIII-613c; Totemism XIV-789b; in Vienna XV-417a; in Wales XV-532c; 534a
Cely, John, Bishop of Down V-147d
CEMETERY III-504c; ad clivum cucumeris III-517c; Africa I-196d; Alabama I-243d; Appian Way III-514a; Arcosolia I-699b; Ardeatina III-513b; Argentina I-705a; Aurelian Way III-512c; Bohemia II-615d; Canada III-509c; of the Capuchins, Rome III-507d; catacombs III-511a; cells III-488d; chapels III-577b; Christian III-418b; churches III-41b; 506a; consecration III-508a; XV-564c; crosses III-507a; IV-534c; desecration III-72a; 508b; St. Emerentiana V-401c; eminent domain III-509b; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; fees VI-321d; Flaminian Way III-517c; (ill.) III-512b; 513c; Italy VIII-235d; Jewish legislation XIV-762b; Jewish paintings in VII-665b; Via Labicana III-514d; lanternes des morts III-507c; Via Latina III-514d; law, civil III-508c; martyrs III-505c; medieval III-506d; monastic III-508a; Via Nomentana III-515c; Via Ostiensis III-513a; parochial XI-500a; Via Portuensis III-512d; Portugal XII-307a; Protestant burial III-72b; Requiem Mass XII-782a; early Roman Christian III-510d; 705d; Via Salaria Nova III-516a; Via Salaria Vetus III-517b; Spain XIV-188a; Via Tiburtina III-515b; United States III-508d; Vatican III-512a
Cemiwlak, Gregory. *See* Camblak
Cemposla, temple of XIV-794c
Cenacle, Jerusalem VIII-352d; 355d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; 471b
—Lorenzetti's fresco IX-357d
—Our Lady of, feast XI-517a
—RELIGIOUS OF III-518c; VI-174a; VIII-465b
Cenaculo Villasboas, Manuel de, Bishop of Evora V-671a
CENALIS, ROBERT III-519a; Avranches IV-456a; Riez IV-793d

Cenchræ VI-437a
—See of VI-738d
Cenci, Beatrice IV-27d; portrait XII-768
—Tiberio, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
Cencius, Camerario. *See* Honorius III
Cendebeus, general IX-495a
Cénéau, Robert. *See* Cenalis
Cen. Eccl., abbr. I-23d
Ceneda, town XI-386b; XV-337c
—DIOCESE OF III-519b
Cenereth (Genezareth) VI-415a
—Sea of. *See* Tiberias
Cenerich (Céneri), Saint XIII-682c
Ceneroth (Genezareth) VI-415a
Ceneta (Ceneda) III-519b
Cenez, grandson of Esau III-157c
—Julius, Prefect, Apostolic of Basutoland II-346b
Cenezites, tribe III-157c; VI-437a
Cengillus. *See* Kingisel
Cenis Indians. *See* Caddo
Cennad Catholig Cymru, periodical XV-536d
Cennad Llydwig, periodical XI-187a
Cennfaeladh, warrior II-753b
Cenni de Pepo. *See* Ciambue
Cennini, Cennino XI-395c; and Gaddi VI-333a
—Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
Cenobites X-462a; XII-750b; antimensium I-564a; Coptic MS. XVI-29b; 30a; and hermits VII-280b; as monks VI-761a; X-488a; rules XII-760d
Cenomanni VI-483b
Cenones, among Montanists X-524a
Cenred. *See* Coenred
Cens., abbr. I-22d
CENSER III-519b; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; in Jewish worship I-361c; (ill.) I-78d; X-220
Censeric, Bishop of Orense XI-295c
Censor, diocesan II-586b; III-525c
—dramatic XIV-559a
—Roman III-527d; IV-666b
CENSORSHIP OF BOOKS III-519d; XIII-605b; Alexander VI I-290c; Benedict XIV III-522d; bishops II-586b; denunciation III-525a; division III-519d; history III-519d; 520a; Index III-521c; Index, Sacred Congregation of III-522b; XIII-143a; Inquisition III-521c; Lateran Council, decree IX-19b; legislation III-523b; 526c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; nuncios XI-162b; obligation of writers III-525d; papal decree III-521b; Paul IV III-521c; preventive III-525b; Protestant III-527c; Tridentine III-521d; XV-34c
—of the Press, France II-647b
Censura Librorum. *See* Censorship of Books
CENSURES, ECCLESIASTICAL III-527d; abbots I-18d; ab homine III-529d; 530d; 531a; absolution I-646b; III-531a; 532a; XII-785b; age for I-209b; a jure III-529c; 530d; and appeal I-653d; and approbation I-657b; bishops II-587b; on cardinals III-339b; cloister transgression IV-60d; division III-529c; and election V-375b; ferendæ sententiæ I-646b; III-529d; history III-527d; ignorance of VII-648c; in articulo mortis III-531d; interdict VIII-73b; late sententiæ III-529d; nature III-528d; Pius IX's Bull I-645c; 646a; publication IV-35b; requirements III-530a; reserved I-646c; XII-784a; subject III-530d; suspension XIV-345d; theology, moral XIV-606a; violation VIII-171d; women XV-697d
—THEOLOGICAL III-532a
Censurius, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b

Census, Egyptian V-334d; poor relief III-602a; religious XIV-277c; Roman IX-427d
CENSUS (tribute) III-533c; ancient III-533d; annates I-537d; consignative III-533d; episcopal right XIV-322b; feudal XI-774d; new III-533d; papal I-633d; reservative III-533d; book of XI-647b
—of Hallucinations XIV-476b
Cent-Associés, Compagnie des III-232a; X-547d
Centaur, constellation, in O. T. II-30d
Centelles, Gerolamo, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia XIII-647c
Centeno, Pedro de, editor XI-690a
Centerville, church II-623d
Centiloquium II-654a
Centinela contra Seduciores, periodical XI-686c
Centini, Scotist XIII-612d
—Felicé, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
Centipedes, in Bible I-526d
Cento, academy II-287c
—(literary) I-578a
Central Africa, Vicariate Apostolic of. *See* Sudan
Central America I-409b; Coronation B. V. M., feast II-7a; cross, worship of I-418c; factions III-378b; Indians VII-756a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; literature XIV-207a; map IV-560; masonic council IX-776d; Spanish colonization I-412c; statistics XIV-281a; Totemism XIV-792c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c. *See further* under names of countries
—Catholic Advocate, periodical XI-694d
—Consultative Body VII-325d
—Falls, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XII-398a
Centralists, in Central America III-378b
Central Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-512b
—Magazine XI-695a
—Meteorological Institute, Vienna XI-697b
—Pacific Railroad III-174a
—Union of Austrian Anti-Alcoholic Societies XIV-484d
—University XV-202b
—VEREIN OF NORTH AMERICA III-534a; V-403d; VI-483b
CENTRE PARTY (Germany) VI-513a; XVI-20c; Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c; Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Baden XVI-23a; Bismarck XVI-21b; communal XVI-24a; education XVI-22a; founded VIII-705b; XI-679a; Germany XVI-20c; Hesse XVI-23c; and Holy See XVI-21d; Liberals XVI-21c; Lieber IX-233d; programme XVI-21a; Prussian, and Jesuit law XVI-22a; Reichstag XVI-22b; Savigny XVI-73d; Saxony Weimar-Eisenach XVI-23d; Saxony XVI-24a; Ultramontanism XV-125b; Windthorst XV-655d
Centrifugal force, Copernican system XV-184b; Descartes' theory XII-58d; laws XII-61d
Centro Cristiano, society XIV-451c
Centrosome VII-254d
Centrum, periodical XI-681c
—Society of the I-345c
Centuria, Gulelmo, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Centula, Abbey of. *See* St.-Riquier
Centumcellæ (Civita Vecchia) IV-376a; *See* of XV-489a
Centum Gravamina III-165d
CENTURIATORS OF MAGDEBURG III-534c; and Baronius II-305b; Caroline Books III-371d; on False Decretals V-773d
Centuries III-534b; VII-376b
CENTURION III-535d; (Crayner) IV-469c

- Centurione, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 —Luigi, Jesuit XIV-86c; and Ricci XIII-33b
 —Virginia, foundress X-604b
 Century, in chronology III-741b; in Roman army III-535d
 Cenwulf, King of Mercia V-555b
 Ceo, Violante do, poet XII-309b
 CEOLFRID (CEOLFRITH), SAINT III-536b; and Bede II-384b; Codex Amiatinus I-509d; XV-518b; pilgrimage to Rome VI-788b; de Rossi on IV-82d; at Wearmouth XV-572c
 Ceollach, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
 Ceolmund, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
 Ceolnoth, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299b; and Egbert V-325c
 Ceolwulf (Ceolulph), King of Mercia VI-626c
 CEOLWULF, King of Northumbria III-537a; and Bede I-269d
 Ceonwulf, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 Ceorhball, King of Leinster IV-373b
 Ceori, in feudalism VI-60d
 Ceos, See of VI-738d
 CEPEDA, FRANCISCO III-537c
 Cephalenia. *See* Cephalonia
 Cephalicus, in music X-768b
 Cephalonia. *See* Cephalonia
 Cephaledium (Cefalu) III-476b
 Cephalonia, island VIII-91c; Greek see VI-738d; Guiscard VII-73d; and Venice XV-338b
 Cephas, Apostle. *See* Peter, Saint
 —disciple V-29b; VI-339d
 Cephira. *See* Caphara
 Cephissus, battle (1311) II-45d
 Ceppo (Christmas) III-728b
 Cerami, battle (1063) XIII-775b
 Ceramics I-175a; and criticism, historical IV-506b; Japan VIII-315a
 CERAMUS, See of III-537d
 Cérán, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-481d
 Ceraso, Angelo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
 Cerasoli, cardinal XIII-132b
 —Collegio XIII-132b
 Cerastes I-518a; 520c
 Cerasus, town XII-234c; XIV-14b
 CERASUS, See of III-537d
 Ceratus, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
 Ceraunus, Bishop of Paris. *See* Cérán
 Cerball. *See* Ceorhball
 Cerbelloni, Cherubini, Bartholomite II-317c
 Cerbonius, Saint, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
 Cerbuna, Pedro, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d
 Cerchi, Vieri de' IV-628b; and Boniface VIII II-663c
 Cercle Catholique du Luxembourg VI-188b
 —de Lille IX-252c
 —d'études sociales, Louvain IX-396c
 —industriel, Louvain IX-396c
 Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c
 Cercusium (Circesium) III-776d
 Cerecra (Corfu) IV-362d
 Cerda, Juan de la IX-47b
 —Luis de la, Duke of Medina Celi IV-141b
 —Mesa de la, Marqués de la Vego X-659b
 Cerdan, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d
 Cerdani, Antonio, Cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 Cerda y Granada, Pedro de la, author XIV-199c
 Cerdic, King II-578b
 Cerdo, Gnostic VI-598a; VII-593d; XII-126c; teaching V-71b
 —Bishop of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; election V-353c
 Cere, tomb IV-518a
 Céré, Henrietta X-678d
 Cerealia, Roman XIV-556a
 Cerealis, general VII-185a
 Cerebruno, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 Cerecedo, Juan de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
 Cere-Cloth I-352b; III-697d
 CEREMONIAL III-538a; of bishops IX-302c; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a; on funeral pall VII-322a; papal XI-287b; musical instruments X-658c; on Vespers XV-383b
 Ceremoniare, Papal, Vatican archive XV-290b
 Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; patriarchs, decree on I-138c; precedence, regulation of XII-371d
 CEREMONY III-538c; acolytes I-107d; Albigenian I-269c; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; 377a; Byzantine III-122b; candles III-246d; in early Church I-197a; character II-420c; Lamaistic III-32a; Master of, Byzantine VI-760c; post-Nicene development I-197b; religious XII-742d; secret societies XIV-71d; 72a; Sikhism XIII-789c
 Cerenhir, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 Cerenza, Diocese of III-347d
 Ceres, deity, temple, Girgenti VI-571c; temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
 —planetoid XII-73a; discovered II-26d
 Ceresole, battle (1544) VI-208a
 Cerethites, tribe VI-400a; and Banais II-246a
 Ceretti, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
 Cereum benedictum XV-381c
 Cerezo, Catalina XV-386a
 —Maria XV-386a
 Cerfroid, monastery XV-46a; founded VI-34a
 Ceriani, Antonio Maria, on Ambrosian Rite I-396c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Assumption of Moses I-603b; Biblical Commission II-557c
 Cerignola, battle (1503) X-686b
 —Diocese of, See Ascoli, Satriano and Cernigola
 Cerigotto. *See* Anticythera
 Cerinthians, sect VII-258a
 CERINTHUS III-539a; VI-598a; 599b; X-308b; Allogion I-331c; and Apocalypse I-595a; III-144b; doctrine III-539b; V-243b; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; millennium X-309c; and St. Polycarp XII-220d
 Cerisy de Malleville, Academician I-89a
 Cerisy-la-Forêt, monastery X-71b; apses V-259d
 Cerizay, shrine XII-18a
 Cerkovnja Viedomosti, periodical XIII-264a
 Cerngecan, King of Cashel III-401b
 Cerna XI-535b
 Cerne, Book of III-497b; author XII-351a; controversy III-496a; date XI-529b
 —Abbey I-171d
 Cerneuf. *See* Sirenatus
 Cernicum, See of V-209b
 Cernofewic, Iwan X-530a
 Cerny Peredel, periodical XI-75c
 Cernuus, Abbo. *See* Abbo-Cernuus
 Céronne, Saint XIII-682c
 Cérota, Saint IX-144b
 Cerralba, Mexican viceroy XVI-61b
 Cerretani, Giovanni, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
 Cerreto, Abbey of IX-322d
 —Sannita, See of XIV-476d
 Cerro Cora, battle (1870) XI-471a
 —Gordo, battle (1847) II-377c; XIII-758b
 Certain (endowment), in British Church IV-657b
 CERTITUDE III-539c; absolute XIII-518a; apologetics I-618d; St. Augustine V-507c; Cartesian method IV-745c; and certainty III-539c; Church's teaching III-542b; direct III-540c; doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198c; faith as V-753b; fideism VI-68a; and hope VII-467a; induction VII-781b; and knowledge VIII-673c; in knowledge of God I-219d; in legal cases I-339d; metaphysical III-540a; moral III-540a; 542d; XIII-518a; natural III-540c; philosophical III-540c; physical III-540a; possibility III-540c; practical III-540b; Pyrrho XII-587a; scepticism XIII-518a; spontaneous III-540c; supernatural III-540c; 542d; truth III-541b
 Certissa, station IV-769d
 Certosa, Bologna II-641a
 —Ferrara VI-47a
 —Pavia XI-592c; altar (ill.) I-346; Amadeo's work I-375c; Borgognone's work II-685d; façade (ill.) IV-60c; XI-592; 593; Porta's work XII-283c; Solari's work XIV-132d; Visconti's tomb XIV-774a
 —di Calci, Pisa XII-110c
 —do Pontignano, Siena XIII-780a
 —di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-60
 —di Val d'Ema, Florence, Acciaiuoli's tomb I-96b; (ill.) VIII-217
 Certum Consilium, Encyclical of Pius X XIV-267c
 —tenentes ordinem, hymn XII-783a
 Ceruolo, Antonio de, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
 Cerularius, Michael. *See* Michael Cerularius
 Cervantes, Antonio de, missionary XV-455c; and Montesino X-534c
 —Juan, cardinal, II-337b
 —Juan, inquisitor X-263a
 —de Gaeta, Gaspara, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a; at Tarragona XIV-460d
 —SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE III-543a; XIV-199b; birthplace IX-518d; "Don Quixote" III-692c; and Fielding IV-466d; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; portrait XIV-194d; ransom XV-46c; and Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; tomb IX-518b
 —SALAZAR, FRANCISCO III-545a
 Cervera; monastery IX-199c
 Cervati, Litardo, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140b
 Cerveira e Sousa, José Xavier da, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
 Cervelli, Ilario, Franciscan VI-287a
 Cervellone (Cervello), Mary de. *See* Mary de Cervellone, Saint
 Cervellón, Dalmáu de Mury, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469c
 —William de IX-753d
 Cervera, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
 —Francisco Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Morocco XVI-82b
 —University II-290d
 —y Topeti, Pascual, admiral XV-178c
 Cervetri (Cære), Diocese of XII-290d
 CERVIA, DIOCESE OF III-545b
 Cervini, Antonio, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
 —Cinthia II-411c
 —Marcello degli Spannochi. *See* Marcellus II, Pope
 Cerycus, Saint XIV-461c
 Cesa, Federico, cardinal III-620a
 Cesales, shrine XIV-798a
 Cesalpinia, plant III-546b
 CESALPINO, ANDREA III-545b; X-129c; XII-53d; XIII-178b; at Pisa University XII-112b
 Cesa-Pagni, Giulia VII-6c
 Cesare, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
 —Giulio, Bishop I-225b
 Cesari, Antonio, author VIII-252b
 Cesarini, Alessandro Sforza, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
 —GIULIANO, cardinal III-546b; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; at Basle IX-726a; XI-60d; and Capranica III-312d; crusade IV-305b; 554c; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-111d; at Frascati VI-244c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; papal legate VII-565a
 —Virginia, library I-84d
 Cesarotti, Melchior XI-386c
 Cesconi, Antonio, Bishop of Opido-Mamertina XI-262a
 Ceseleth-thabor VI-437a
 Cesena, town, Italy III-546d
 Albornoz captures VI-559a; (ill.) III-546d; massacre VI-800c; XIII-96d
 —DIOCESE OF III-546d; Orsini II-431c
 Cesi, Bartolomeo, librarian XV-289d
 —Federico, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —Federico, Roman prince I-84c
 —Pomponius, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
 Cesil VI-437b
 Cesion III-475d
 CESLAUS, SAINT III-547a
 Cess, controversy IV-461c
 Cessa, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
 Cessato a divinis VIII-73c; 74d
 CESTRA, See of III-647b
 Cestrensis. *See* Higden
 Cesy, Pietro XIII-134d
 Cetina, Gutierre de, author XIV-202d
 Cestui que trust (beneficiary) XV-72a; 73a
 Cethim III-547c
 Cethites. *See* Hethites
 Cethlis VI-437b
 Cetinje, town X-531b; monastery X-530a; palace (ill.) X-529
 Cetto, Dominicans at X-546d
 Cettiwayo, Zulu chief XV-766d
 Cetura, name X-676c
 —wife of Abraham I-51d
 —mother of Madian IX-513d
 Ceuta (Abyla), town VI-550b; Portuguese conquest (1415) II-162b; VI-39d; XII-301d
 —Diocese of XII-302a; and Cadiz III-131d; map XIV-facing 200
 Ceva, battle (1796) X-687d
 —Alessandro, Camaldolese III-207b
 —Enrico da, Franciscan VI-246c
 —Giuseppe di, Bishop of Ivrea VII-258c
 —THOMAS, mathematician XVI-24b
 —Tommaso, poet IX-31d
 —Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288b
 Cévannes, Camisards in III-218b
 CEYLON III-547c; caste III-549c
 —Church in VIII-269a; Holy Family Sisters VII-408a; institutions, religious III-550d; retreat houses XII-796d; seminaries XII-231b; XIII-700a; Vaz XV-317c; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —Education III-549c
 —Geography: Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c
 —History III-547d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; 218c; Portuguese domination IV-124c
 —Legislation III-548d; divorce IX-696b; government III-548c; marriage III-549a
 —Missions I-781b; Dominican XII-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier XIV-94c; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
 —polyandry IX-694c; population (1901) III-548b; products III-547d
 —Religions III-549d; Buddhism I-779a; III-29a; VII-728a
 —Catholic Messenger XI-187a
 Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d
 C. F., abbr. I-26c
 Chaambas, tribe VI-542c
 Chaban, town VII-766d
 CHABANEL, NOEL III-551a; VII-575d; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VII-577a;

- martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; X-379b
- Chabannes, Adhémar de**, chronicler IX-263d; on St. Martial I-513c
- Chabauty, Rougeyron**, theologian X-310a
- Chabas, Francis Joseph** XIII-476d
- Chabes, Diego de** XII-158b
- Chabor**, *See* Habor
- Chabot, Genevieve** III-470b
- Philippe de**, admiral IV-453d
- Chabrat, Guy Ignatius**, Coadjutor Bishop of Bardstown VIII-624b; IX-388b; XIV-332b; ordained IX-387a
- Chabrol, André-Jean**, Comte de X-695c
- Chabul** VI-437b
- Chacabuco**, battle (1817) XI-225d; XVI-31d
- CHACHAPOYAS, DIOCESE OF** III-551b; XIII-448b; XVI-34c; hospital III-556b
- Chacim, Francisco**, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Chaco**, district I-703a; XI-470b; Afanço's mission I-461b; Indians X-412d
- Chacon, Petrus**. *See* Ciaconus, Petrus
- y Becerra, Mariano**, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Chad, Saint**. *See* Ceadda, St.
- CHADWICK, JAMES**, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle III-551b; VII-318d
- John** III-551b
- Chadworth, John**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Chailé** III-87d
- Chaffre, Saint**. *See* Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le-Monastier
- Chagas, Antonio Das**. *See* Fonseca Soares
- Pinheiro**, author XII-310d; 311a
- Chagatai**, Chinese ruler X-481b; 482a
- Chagigah** XI-513b
- Chagnoaldus**, Saint, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
- Chagos**, island, Church in XII-289a
- Ch'ahar**, tribe X-480c
- Chaide, Pedro Malon de** XIII-470b
- CHAIGNON, PIERRE** III-551c
- Chail, Bishop of Busiris** III-87d
- Chaila, Abbé de** III-218b
- Chailé-Long, Charles**, explorer XIV-139c
- Chaineux, Peter Joseph**, Abbot of Rolduc, XIII-118c
- Chains of St. Peter**, confraternity IX-124d
- Chair, Holy**. *See* Holy See
- OF PETER I**—641a; III-437d; 551d; VII-424b; XIII-371d; Bernini II-511a; enthronization V-480a; feast III-161c; 163b; 438c; 551d; and Golden Keys VI-629d; St. Gregory on III-554b; (ill.) III-552a; Mass III-502b; relic III-554b
- Chairotopa**, spring X-276b
- Chaise-Dieu**, monastery II-446b; X-71c; Clement VI's tomb IV-24d; foundation IX-187b; XIII-95d
- Chaise d'or**, coin XI-155d; (ill.) XI-152
- Chaitya**, Buddhist temple XIV-497c
- Chaix-Bourbon, Edward**, Trappist VI-541b
- Chaka, Zulu chief**. *See* Tchaka
- Chakavski (Croats)** XIV-54b
- Chakhars**, tribe XII-626c
- Chalknes**, mission II-539a
- Chalane**. *See* Calano
- Chalant, Antoine de**, cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Chalcas**, tribe X-251b
- Chalcedon (Kadi-Keui)**, town III-554c; IV-301c; Arab conquest III-105b
- CHALCEDON**, *See* of III-554c; St. Euphemia, Church of IV-309a
- Council of IV-592d**; (403) IX-483a; and Aeneas of Beroea I-80d; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-11c; XI-311b; and Severian XIII-742b; and Theophilus IV-626a
- COUNCIL OF (451)** III-555b; IV-425a; acclamations I-99a; acephali I-101a; Ælurus X-489d; 490a; Agios O Theos I-211c; apostasy I-625c; 626a; appeals I-652c; Armenians I-737d; III-454d; Basiliscus decrees I-82b; Basilinopolis II-329b; bishops III-556c; and Byzantine Empire III-101b; 103b; XIII-533d; canons III-284d; 557d; IX-60d; cloister IV-63b; Constantinople I-301a; III-558b; IV-302d; XI-550b; XIV-2c; Creed IV-308b; VII-411a; convocation III-556a; IV-429b; decrees enforced X-1574; definition V-636c; diocese V-1d; Dionysius, Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Dioscurus V-20c; diptychs IV-31d; documents III-556b; dogmatic decree III-557b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Ephesus latrocinium III-555c; 556d; Eutycharian heresy III-555b; St. Euthymius V-630c; Filioque VII-413a; Flavian II-364d; Holy Synod VII-429a; hypostatic union VII-611a; 714a; Ibas VII-614a; X-218d; infallibility VII-798a; Jerusalem VI-758b; XI-550a; Justin I, V-504b; St. Juvenal II-6c; on law, civil IX-75b; Leo I III-555c; 557a; IV-433c; Marcian IX-645a; Maronites IX-686c; marriage, mixed IX-698c; Maximianus XIII-731c; Melchites X-157c; monasteries XII-751b; monasticism I-11b; Monophysites XIII-235d; XIV-2d; oecumenism XI-214b; ordination III-575c; Palestine I-568d; patriarchates XIII-535d; 536c; Persia III-559c; Peter Mongus XI-770b; Pulcheria XII-562b; purpose III-555b; ratification III-558c; results III-558d; Sarugh X-493d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodore XI-575a; Three Chapters XIV-707d; Valentinian III XV-256a
- Chalcedony**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Chalchihuitique**, deity X-252a
- Chalcidius**, philosopher XII-48b
- CHALCIS**, *See* of, Greece III-558d; clerical school VI-741d
- CHALCIS**, *See* of, Syria III-559a
- CHALCIS**, *See* of, Thrace III-559a
- Chalco**, tribe II-169d; 170a
- Chalcocondylas, Demetrius**, at Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Roman University XIII-177c; and Trissiono XV-61b
- Chalcuth**. *See* Chelsea
- Chaldea**, Apotheosis I-650b; Ashurbanipal II-16c; Babylonian Empire II-183b; boundaries XIII-707a; chronology III-732b; divination V-48d; glass-making XIV-241c; interest XV-235c; occultism XI-198a; religion and astrology II-22d; Sennacherib II-15b; temples XIV-497b. *See* Babylon
- Chaldean Catholics**. *See* Chaldean Christians
- CHRISTIANS** III-559a; XV-138a; Antonians I-556a; Immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; infallibility, papal XV-305a; in Kurdistan I-376a; liturgical language III-561a; liturgy VI-763b; Malabar Christians III-561a; monasteries X-472c; name III-559b; Nestorianism III-559b; patriarchs III-559d; in Persia III-559b; present status III-560d; statistics I-782a; III-560d; territory III-559d; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire III-559b; XV-101d
- Language**, paraphrases V-701b; XV-464da; versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Rite**. *See* Syrian Rite, East
- Chaldeans**, astrologers II-19c; 20a; in Greece II-20b; in Italy II-20d; priests XII-410d
- race**, in India XIV-683a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- tribe**, in Pontus I-784b; XII-234c
- Chale**, town II-7d; 10d; VI-437b; palace II-16b; Shalmaneser I II-11d
- Chalemont, Claude**, Abbot of La Colombe VII-220b
- Chaletricus, Saint**, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Chali** VI-437b
- CHALICE** III-561d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; adjuncts III-563c; altar wine I-355d; on antimensium I-564b; of Ardagh (ill.) III-562c; in art III-564a; St. Boniface on III-562d; by Cellini (ill.) III-564a; Celtic Rite III-560a; Communion cups III-563b; Consecration I-357c; III-263d; IV-282d; 649b; corporal I-355b; doves V-145a; Elevation V-380d; Elevation, Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; emblem I-626d; VIII-493c; form III-563a; at funerals III-564b; Grail VI-719b; Greek Church I-174b; 452a; IV-316c; history III-561d; (ills.) III-facing 562; for laity IV-175c; XIII-704a; XIII-414a; legislation III-563c; material I-357b; III-562d; medieval III-562b
- mixed V-585c**; Quinisext Council I-572b; and Ritualists XIII-91b; symbolism XV-564b
- oblation**, Dominican Rite XIII-76b; ordination I-491d; pall I-355c; III-563d
- preparation**: Celtic Rite III-499a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Mozarabic Rite X-619a; Sarum Rite XIII-480b
- primitive** III-562a; Protestant argument V-576b; purification, Greek Rite XV-564c; purificator I-355d; III-563d; on scapular XIII-512c; sign of the cross XIII-787a; Spanish metal-work (ill.) X-220; subdeacon's consecration XI-286d; Last Supper III-561d; tin II-115d; uncovering, Celtic Rite III-499d; veil III-563d
- Châlier, Valentin**, missionary III-673c
- Châlis**, Cistercian abbey XV-632c
- Chalké**, palace, Constantinople IV-303a
- Challabamba**, mission XV-230c
- Challant, Antoine de**, papal legate XV-739b
- Challenger expedition** III-415a
- Challoner, Richard**, the Elder III-564c
- RICHARD**, the Younger III-564c; on abbot I-21a; on Andley I-468d; America, jurisdiction in II-229c; and Archer I-694d; Bible revision II-142c; and Butler III-90b; on Cadwallador XIII-116c; and Erington V-524d; "Garden of the Soul" VII-472c; XII-353d; and Gother VI-665b; and Hay VII-157d; in London IX-349b; 759b; XV-593a; on Mahoney IX-538a; Milner's life of X-317a; and Morin XV-581a; Sedgley Park School XIII-572d; Twyford School XIII-572d; Virginia missions XV-457c; on Welbourne XV-578c; works III-565a
- Chalmar, John**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmer, Isabel**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmers, Thomas**, Presbyterian divine VI-257d; XIII-629d; Bridgewater treatises II-783c; charitable system III-603c; 604a
- William**, Oratorian XI-274d
- Chalon, Hugh de**, Lord of Nozeroy XIII-342b
- Chalone Indians** X-372a
- Châlons, René de**, mausoleum XV-352a
- Châlons-sur-Marne**, town, Alamanni defeated XV-254d; battle (451) II-61b; XIII-411a; XIV-177d
- CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE, DIOCESE OF** III-566b; cathedral III-566b; Catholic Congress (1903) IV-246a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; William of Champeaux's episcopate XV-632b
- Chalon-sur-Saône**, town I-38a
- Chalon-sur-Saône**, Diocese of, and Autun II-144a
- Councils**: (813) V-723c; VII-422c; XIII-556d; 649a; (839) XIV-38a; (1063) XI-765c
- Chalotais**, Caradeuc de la XII-773b
- Chalybes**. *See* Chaldeans, tribe
- CHAM**, son of Noe III-566c; Amorrhites I-434a; astrology II-21c; and Chanaan III-569d; curse III-569d; and Cush IV-575c; in Genesis XI-647d
- Cham**, town institutions II-341a
- Chamaam** VI-437b
- Chamacephalic** XII-621a
- Chamaeouchos** XII-621b
- Chamalières**, monastery II-80d
- Chamard, François**, on St. Emmeram XII-179b
- Chamavi**, Law of the IX-208c
- Chamaya**, missionary VIII-712b
- Chamberlain**, of chapter III-583a; French, address I-139a; monastic duties I-14d; honorary I-138c; papal I-138c; 633d; XV-300a; privacy I-138c
- Chamberlain**, Hugh, physician X-135a
- Chambers, Ephraim** V-415d
- John**, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756a
- Robert** IV-38d
- CHAMBERY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-566d; XII-78d; Carthusian convent I-690d; cathedral (ill.) III-567b; and Geneva IX-42c; Jesuit College XIV-88c; Mac Conceille I-730c; map VI-facing 188; Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b
- Sisters of St. Joseph of**. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of Chambery
- Chambes, Hélène de** IV-163d
- Chambon, John F.**, missionary IX-690b
- Chambons**, monastery XIII-713c
- Chambord, Henri**, Count of, and Barrende II-307d; and Berrery II-517c; and Cauchy III-457c; and Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; and Dupanloup V-202a; and Laurentie IX-40b; and Veillot XV-395c; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Chambray, Fréart de** XV-444d
- Chambre**, town, monasteries III-207d
- Ardente**, Paris VII-529b
- des Comptes**, palace VI-563d
- Royale**, Metz X-247d
- Chameleon**, in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Chamier, Daniel**, Protestant controversialist VII-533d
- Chaminade, William Joseph**, founder IX-752b
- Chamisso, Adelbert von**, poet VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158b
- CHAMITES** III-566c
- Chamois**, in Bible I-520b; 520d
- Chamond, Saint**. *See* Annumundus, St.
- Chamorro**, tribe XVI-83d
- Chamos**, deity I-360b; VIII-199b; X-410b; 410c; 666a
- Champagnat, Benedict Marcellin**, Venerable, founder IX-476a; 749b
- Champagne**, province, France, and St. Lupus II-61c; and Navarre XIV-181b; under Philip II XII-2b; régle, droit de XII-713b; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
- Alix de** XII-1a
- Charles**, portrait of Le Tellier (ill.) XIV-478c
- Philippe de**, painter XI-401d; Mazarin (ill.) X-facing 92; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Quebec, work XV-230a; Rich-

- lieu (ill.) XIII-facing 48; Turenne
- Champagne, Pierre de.** See Campaña, Pedro
- Champagne, S.** cleric of St. Viator XV-400b
- Champagny, Jean-Baptiste Nom-père de,** Minister of Foreign Affairs X-692d
- Chamart, Robert.** See Robert of Jumièges
- Champaubert, battle (1814) X-698c**
- Champ de Mai III-613b**
- Champ-du-Rouvre II-784a**
- Champeaux, William of.** See William of Champeaux
- Champenois, Nicholas,** Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b; XIII-385b
- Champfleury, Hugues de,** Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
- Champlagne, Holy Shroud of XIII-762d**
- Champigny, town, pilgrimage X-99b; and Richelieu XV-4a**
- Champion de Ciccé, Jérôme-Marie I-797d; XIII-11b; and Jesuits XIV-108a**
- Championnet, Jean-Etienne,** general VI-154c
- Champlain, Antoine III-567b**
- Lake XI-30a; discovered III-567d; summer school XIV-334c
- SAMUEL DE III-567b; IX-545d; and Biard II-542b;** Hurons X-378b; on Huron wars VII-570c; Indian policy I-311d; and Jamay VIII-275a; and Jesuits III-232a; and Lalemant VIII-752a; and Lauzon IX-43d; in Maine XII-287c; and Malisset Indians IX-570b; Martin's life of IX-727c; at Pembroke XI-611a; portrait III-567c; at Port Royal I-91a; in Quebec III-231d; X-547c; statue (ill.) XII-facing 598; in Vermont III-81b; XV-356b; works III-568b
- Assembly II-167a
- Champlevé, enamel V-251d; X-221d**
- Champmol,** Carthusian monastery IV-795a
- CHAMPNEY, ANTHONY III-568c;** on Anglican orders I-493b; 493d; archpriest controversy XI-4d; on Dean IV-660c; history I-425b; and Page XI-394b
- CHAMPOLLION, JEAN-FRANÇOIS III-568d; XI-304c; and Lenormant IX-150d**
- CHAMPS, ETIENNE AGARD DE III-569b**
- Gilles des IV-11c
- Champvallon, François de Harlay.** See Harlay-Chanvallon
- Chamuscado, Francisco XII-555c**
- CHANAAN,** scriptural name III-569c
- CHANAAN,** son of Cham I-455d; curse III-569d; XI-88d; and Sedecias X-277d
- LAND OF III-569c; XIV-399b; Abraham I-51b; 52a; altars I-360b; Amorrites I-433c; area VI-429d; and Assyria II-17a; and Egypt II-183a; III-733b; V-339c; 340b; holocausts VII-396c; Israelites I-722b; II-176a; VIII-196b; mythology I-520b; Nazirite protest I-771d; Neptali X-750a; sacrifice, human XIII-318c; Semitic migration VIII-193d**
- Chanaana.** See Chanaan
- Chanaanites III-569c; Barac II-281d; and Israelites II-549b; V-39b; origin VIII-193b; Palestine invaded VI-432b; Phoenicians XII-42c; religion XIII-311d; Yahweh II-555c**
- Chanac, Guillaume de,** Bishop of Mende X-180b
- Chanana.** See Chanaan
- Chanas Indians XV-231d**
- CHANCE, DIEGO ALVAREZ III-572a**
- Chance (phil.) atomism II-53d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; St. Thomas on III-463c**
- CHANCEL III-572b; aedym I-170b; ancient I-364b; in non-**
- collegiate church III-693c; Romanesque V-260a**
- Chancelade, Abbey of II-351a**
- Chancellor, Diocesan, in Anglican Church VII-325d; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as witness XV-677d. See Diocesan Chancery**
- Papal XIII-150b; See Chancery, Apostolic**
- University, Cambridge III-212d; 213a; origin XI-495c; Oxford XI-366c; Roman University XIII-177c**
- Chancellorsville, battle (1863) XV-172a**
- Chancery, Apostolic XIII-149c;** abbreviators I-28c; development III-53b; diplomatics V-22b; handwriting, system of XI-408a; and Innocent III-56b; Liber Diurnus IX-215d; origin IV-799a; palace. See Cancelleria, Palace of the; and Paul III XI-580b; rules, derogation from IV-739c
- Court of, England, education of ward VII-52a; guardianship VII-51d; marriage of ward VII-52a; origin IX-70d**
- Diocesan. See Diocesan Chancery**
- Papal XV-280d; 301c**
- Roman. See Chancery, Apostolic**
- Chanche, John Mary Joseph,** Bishop of Natchez X-709d; XIV-331a; 332b; consecrated II-231b
- Chandance, Church in III-152d**
- Chandeleur, La. See Candlemas Day**
- Chandelier, early I-350c; III-248a; on Lateran canopy I-364a**
- Chandernagore, Church in III-153a**
- Chandieu. See Sadeel**
- Chandler, John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b**
- William V-472c
- CHANEL, PIERRE-LOUIS-MARIE, BLESSED III-572c**
- Chanés, Henri, martyr III-671b; VIII-713c; IX-747d**
- Chanforans, convention at XV-529d**
- Change, measure III-687b**
- John. See John Chang**
- CHANGANACHERRY, VICAR- IATE APOSTOLIC OF III-573a; XV-41c; XVI-38c; statistics VII-730b**
- Chang-chia Hut' ukht'u, Lamaist Metropolitan X-480d**
- Chang Chi-tung, Chinese censor, and Ch'ung-hou III-684c; and Livadia Treaty XV-96b**
- Chang-chou, massacre III-682d**
- Change (phil.) III-459d; 461c; Actus Purus I-125d; Occasionalist teaching III-464c; Plato on XII-160b**
- Changes, Book of. See Y-king**
- Chang-kia-chwang, town III-677a; church (ill.) III-678c**
- Chang-Kia-K'ou Pass III-681c**
- Chang-king, secretary III-666a**
- Chang Leang, statesman XIV-448b**
- Ch'ang Ling, general XV-95d**
- Changmau. See Tai-ping**
- Ch'ang-ngan, town III-664c; 681c; XIV-719a**
- Changoan Indians VII-758a**
- Ch'ang-sha, town III-665a; 686b**
- Chang Tao-ling, philosopher XIV-448b**
- Chang-Yuan Hio-she, official III-666b**
- Channel Islands, Church in XII-296d**
- Channing, William Ellery, and abolitionist movement XV-169d; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarian controversy XV-155d**
- Chanons, John XIV-225d; 226a**
- Chanson, origin VII-139d**
- de Roland II-682c; III-613c; VI-190d; IX-121d; 122c; XIII-717a**
- Chansons de danse VI-191c**
- de geste VI-167c; 190d; 625d**
- de toile VI-191c**
- Chant IX-304c**
- Ambrosian. See Ambrosian Chant**
- Gregorian. See Gregorian Chant**
- Liturgical. See Liturgical Chant**
- Plain. See Plain Chant**
- Chantal, Jane Frances de, Saint. See Jane Frances de Chantal**
- Chantecler, in romance VI-192a**
- CHANTELOU, CLAUDE III-573b; I-102a**
- Chanteloup, château XV-4b**
- Jean-Antoine Chaptal, Comte de. See Chaptal, Jean Antoine**
- Chantepeie de la Saussaye, Pier Daniel. See Saussaye**
- Chanter. See Cantor**
- Chanteuges, monastery X-71c**
- Chantilly, château I-90d**
- Chantrel, Joseph, on Alexander VI I-293d**
- Chantrey, Francis, sculptor XIII-647a; Ryder's statue XIII-283d**
- Chantre y Herrera, José, and Bolgeni III-626c**
- CHANTRY III-573c; in British Church IV-657b; schools XIII-556b**
- Chanvallon, François de Harlay. See Harlay-Chanvallon, François de**
- Chaoaldus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Chao-k'ing, catechism XIII-36c**
- Chao Kwang-in, Emperor III-681d**
- Lieh-ti, Emperor III-681c**
- Chaos, in Babylonian cosmogony II-188b; IV-406c; Duns Scotus V-196d; in Gnostic system VI-595b; in Hesiod's cosmogony IV-411a; in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c**
- Chao Tsu Yuan, dynastic title IX-586b**
- Uda League X-480a**
- Chapa, tribe IX-541b**
- Chapais, Thomas X-549d; XI-672c**
- Chaparangue, mission I-469a**
- Chapelaine, Auguste, martyr III-671a; 683c; VIII-712b; IX-747a; XII-490b; XIV-80c**
- CHAPEAUVILLE, JEAN III-574b**
- CHAPEL III-574c; in African cemeteries I-196d; ambassadors' III-577a; of ambulatory I-406c; apsidal I-660b; bridge III-579a; burial, illegal III-509d; cemetery III-577b; chantry III-573c; 573d; 577c; charnel III-577d; chevet III-576c; in church III-575d; V-254d; development III-574d; in early church III-575b; of ease III-577d; episcopal III-577b; etymology III-574c; gate-house III-577d; kinds III-575d; immunity VII-690c; Lady chapels III-576d; lateral III-505d; law, ecclesiastical III-579a; Mass, celebration of X-20b; memorial III-488d; mortuary III-507c; of nobles III-575c; origin III-574d; papal III-578a; private I-349b; III-575a; radiating I-660b; V-260b; of repose III-578b; royal III-575a; 578c; St. Peter's XIII-371d; ship III-578d; side-chapel I-346b; III-575d; status III-41d; subterranean III-575a; votive III-579a; way-side III-579a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d. See Orationary**
- Car XIV-79a**
- Hill, university XI-109c**
- Chapelle, Pierre de la VIII-34a**
- PLACIDE-LOUIS III-579c; VII-155a; in Cuba III-770c; IV-561b; Indian missions VII-745d; at New Orleans XI-15b; at Santa Fe XIII-457b**
- de l'Expiation, Brussels III-23b**
- Chapel Royal of France, London XV-593d**
- Chapias, pilgrimage XV-494c**
- CHAPLAIN III-579d; army XIV-91b; benefited III-580a; collative III-580b; convent**
- III-581a; court III-580a; domestic III-581a; endowment III-573c; in English civil service XIII-660a; family III-580c; lay III-580b; major III-581b; mercenary III-580b; military III-581b; naval III-581d; XIV-91b; parochial III-580d; pontifical III-581b; I-138c; XIII-136b; prison XII-434d; private, Anglo-Saxon I-507d; revenue I-359a; Secularist attitude XIII-676c**
- William V-477b**
- Chaplet, of the Immaculate Conception XIII-512c; Mohammedan I-316b; and rosary XIII-187b; in sacrifice XIII-310c**
- of Pearls (Eutycheus) V-639c**
- Chapman, John, Benedictine II-462c; on African Church and Rome II-659c; on Pope Honorius IV-310c; on Macarius of Antioch IV-310b; on Pseudo-Clementine Homilies VI-600b**
- Walter, printing-press II-777d**
- Chapotin de Neuville, Mother de, Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d**
- Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean XIII-348b**
- Chappuis, Jean V-715d**
- Marie-Thérèse. See Mary de Sales Chappuis, Ven.**
- Chapra, mission II-539a**
- CHAPTAL, JEAN-ANTOINE III-582a; at Montpellier X-180c**
- Chapt de Rastignac, Armand, Abbot of Micy XI-319b**
- CHAPTER III-582b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Biblical VIII-791c; canon III-252b**
- cathedral III-582c; 583b; VII-325a; Acts-Capitular I-115c; archdeacon elected I-694a; in Argentina I-704d; capitulations III-311d; cathedral, administration of III-441a; censure power III-530d; consent IV-284b; election right II-584b; in England II-589d; legitimization power IX-132c; meetings III-583c; members III-583a; mensa X-194a; in missionary countries III-584a; officials III-582d; Premunire I-500b; precedence, order of XII-371d; precursors, rank of XII-372b; sede impedita III-584a; sede plena III-583d; sede vacante I-143c; vicar capitular XV-402a**
- censures III-531a; collegiate IV-112b; XII-371d; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140b; dean IV-660a; 660b; development III-582c; erection XII-269c; expectative V-712c; general. See General Chapter; Mass, conventual IX-790d; metropolitan XII-371d; option, right of XI-264b; origin III-582c; presentation, right XII-399b; Prime XII-424d; at provincial councils XII-515d; residence XII-786b; rural I-698a; suppression XIII-557d**
- Little, in Breviary II-773b**
- HOUSE III-584b; 582b; VI-412b; monastic I-13b**
- Library, Verona IX-619d**
- Mass. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual**
- Chapters, Three. See Three Chapters**
- Chapter Schools. See Schools**
- Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine, sculptor, Joan of Arc (ill.) XIII-646**
- Chapultepec, siege II-377c**
- Chapus, medalist XI-159a**
- Characa VI-437b**
- Charac-Moba. See Petra Deserti**
- Character (in art) I-176a**
- CHARACTER (in psychology) III-584d; deterministic theory I-116b**
- CHARACTER (in theology) III-586d; XIII-301d; baptism II-268d; XIII-529c; in damned VII-210d**
- Characters, Communication of. See Communicatio Idiomatum**
- Charadron, in Bible I-520d; 524a**
- CHARADRU, See of III-588b**

- Charan**, town, Mesopotamia. See Haran
- town**, in Tobias VI-437b
- Chararic**, King of Tongres IV-70d
- Charbonaux**, Stephen Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Mysore X-662a
- Charbonnel**, Armand-François-Marie, Comte de, Bishop of Toronto XIV-782a; at Baltimore Council II-235b; and Basiliens II-325b; education question XIII-563d
- Charbonnerie**. See Carbonari
- Charbonnier**, Vicar Apostolic of Tanganika XV-205a
- Charcas**, Archdiocese of. See La Plata
- Charcoal-burners**, patron XIV-567c
- Charcoal-burners**, political society. See Carbonari
- Charcot**, Jean-Martin, physician X-140c; hypnotism VII-606b; portrait X-139
- Chardin**, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon, painter VII-30a
- CHARDON, JEAN-BAPTISTE** III-588c; at Green Bay XII-320b
- MATHIAS III-588c**
- Peter F. X.**, missionary VII-741c
- Charente**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charente-Inferieure**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charentius**, Donatist XIV-552d
- Charenton**, town, Carmelite convent XII-355d; Protestant church XI-490d; Reformed Synod (1631) IX-459b
- CHARENTE DE LA CONTRIE, ATHANASE - CHARLES - MARIE** XVI-24c; portrait XVI-24c
- de la Contrie, François-Athanase**, general XVI-24c
- Chargas**, Antonio das, writer XII-309c
- Chariato**, at Angers, Council of XII-771d
- Charibert**, Merovingian King, death VI-149c; and Ethelbert II-81d; excommunicated VI-473d; reign VI-239c
- CHARIOPOLIS**, See of III-588d
- Charisius**, a Sancta Maria, martyr III-363c
- CHARISMATA** III-588d; VII-331d; 332a; in early Church II-581d; VII-333c; 341d; of evangelists V-646a; as grace, inferior VII-690c; Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413d; infallibility, papal VII-796c; miracles, gift of X-350d; patristic use XIV-338d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b; wisdom, gift of XII-608b
- Charissia**, martyr II-43c
- Charistikaria**, in Eastern monasticism VIII-469b
- Charistion**, and Philo of Byzantium X-740d
- CHARITABLE BEQUESTS** (in civil law) III-591a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Masses XVI-61d. See Bequests; Legacies
- Irish Society**, of Boston V-403a; VIII-143c
- Students' Circle** XII-240b
- Work, Congress for**, Frankfurt IV-248a
- Charitasverband**, of Germany II-200a; VI-516c; XIV-273c
- Charité-sur-Loire**. See La Charité-sur-Loire
- Charities**, Society of, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Charito**, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- Chariton**, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- of Iconium**, Saint IX-39c
- Charity**, Saint V-766b
- Act of** III-593a
- Brothers of** III-602b
- Charter of**. See Charter of Charity
- Confraternity of** XII-240a
- CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF** III-604d; VI-543d; 544a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241a; in United States VI-275b
- Daughters of**. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Heroic Act of**. See Heroic Act of Charity
- Irish Sisters of**, in Australia VIII-147b; XIV-366a; in England XII-243a; foundress I-234b; Irish lace XIII-578c
- Ladies of**. See Ladies of Charity
- Sisters of (Cincinnati)**. See Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio
- Sisters of (Montreal)**. See Grey Nuns
- SISTERS OF (St. John, N. B.)** III-608d; XII-241b; XIII-355d; in Canada III-239d
- Sisters of Christian**. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- Virtue of**. See Love
- AND CHARITIES** III-592d; agencies, Catholic III-602d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Buddhist III-33d; 593c; Catholic conference (1910) XIV-273d; criticisms III-600a; in early Church XIV-521d; endowments, medieval III-599a; guilds III-599b; Hebrew III-593d; history III-594a; 594c; 596b; hospitals, medieval III-598c; Jewish III-593b; and labour III-595d; legal definition III-591a; medieval III-597c; modern III-601d; 603b; Mohammedan III-594a; Montes Pietatis III-599c; X-534d; oblations III-595b; obligation III-593b; obstacles III-603a; organized I-330c; pagan III-593c; XI-390a; poor-relief III-596d; XII-236c; public III-603b; religious orders III-602b; Rosminian XIII-199c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; statistics XIV-273b; in United States XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664c
- and of the Holy Sacrament de Montoire**, Sisters of II-721a
- Bazar** (1897) XI-490a
- OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF** III-609c; VI-543d; 544a; Congo mission IV-236a; 237b; missions III-609c
- of Nazareth**, Sisters of. See Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of
- of Notre-Dame**, Sisters of IX-45c
- OF OUR LADY MOTHER OF MERCY, SISTERS OF** III-610b
- of Our Lady of the Refuge**, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of
- of Our Lady of Charity of the of Providence**, Sisters of. See Providence of Charity, Sisters of
- OF ST. ELIZABETH, SISTERS OF** III-608c; X-780b; XI-383d; St. Elizabeth's College (ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608c
- of St. Francis**, Sisters of XI-383d
- OF ST. LOUIS, SISTERS OF** III-609d; in Canada III-240a; founded XV-272b
- OF ST. PAUL (OF CHARITRES), SISTERS OF** III-610a; 636c; VII-779a; XI-588b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Cochinchina VII-777d; in France VI-175b; in Japan VIII-308c; XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-731c
- OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF** III-605b; IX-133c; XII-758a; Blenkinsop, Catherine II-597c; Children of Mary III-659c; in Civil War VIII-141b; corsette (ill.) III-605c; and Devereux XV-33c; in Great Britain XII-242d; in Greece VI-742d; hospital service III-582a; (ill.) III-605c; insane VIII-40c; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; lepers IX-183d; in Manila IX-600b; members III-606d; orphans XI-323b; at Panama II-439c; in Poland XII-195d; XII-260b; St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg (ill.) III-facing 606; in Scotland XIII-622b; Seton, Elizabeth Ann XIII-739a; in Syria XIV-406c; Toledo XIV-759b; in United States II-231a; vows XII-452c
- OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF** (Mt. St. Vincent) III-607d; Sister Irene VIII-131c; Mt. St. Vincent Academy (ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF** III-609a
- of the Good Shepherd**, Sisters of. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
- of the Holy Agony**, Sisters of II-683d
- of the Incarnate Word**, Sisters of. See Incarnate Word, Sisters of Charity of the
- Organization Society**, Great Britain XII-242d
- Charlebois**, J. A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Ovide**, Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin XIII-483a; XVI-49b
- CHARLEMAGNE** III-610c; VI-486b; Aachen I-1a; 2d; Academy I-83c; achievements III-617a; and St. Adalard I-126b; Admonitio Generalis VI-358c; adoptionism I-150d; and Adrian I-155c; 156a; V-119d; XI-45d; 456b; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; and Alcuin I-276b; 277a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376d; and St. Amalberga I-377b; Ambrosian books I-395b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; and St. Ansegisus I-545c; at Arles I-727b; and Arno XIII-411c; Assisi I-801c; asylum, rights of XII-431b; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; at Atigny II-61a; and Autpert II-143c; and Avars X-561c; XV-417a; Balneario Islands II-222a; Bobbio Abbey II-606a; Bohemia II-613b; Bordeaux legend II-682c; at Brunswick III-19b; and Byzantium III-115b; Calistus II's life of III-186c; canonical collection IV-392a; canonization I-3a; capitularies III-350a; Caroline Books III-371b; Catalonia III-425c; chapels III-575c; charity III-597c; Christian era V-11a; coin (ills.) III-614c; XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154c; 155b; Condat XII-341c
- coronation** III-615a; IV-384d; (ill.) IV-381; Vatican painting XV-286a
- Croatia** IV-510d; cross IV-525c; and Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cultus III-618a; Danish wars IV-727a; XIII-542c; Dissent Abbey V-47a; Donation of I-155d; VIII-426c; donation of Constantine V-120a; and Dungal V-192c; ecclesiastical usurpations V-774d; education II-229d; and Einhard V-366d; empire III-611a; 616d; 700b; empire, map III-facing 616; Evangelary IX-624c; Evangelary (facsimile) VI-661d; feast XI-668c; feudalism VIII-780b; at Frankfurt IV-427b; VI-236d; and Fredegis of Tours VI-252b; frescoes, Aachen (ill.) III-facing 612; Gregorian Sacramentary IX-298d; 796c; and Guises VII-74a; hair shirt VII-114a; and Haito VII-115d; in Hamburg VII-121b; and Hammurabi II-182a; in Hanover VII-128a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369d; Holy Coat VII-401d; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; homiletics VII-444b; homiliarium VII-447d; hospice, Rome II-225a; illumination of MSS. IX-624b; and Irish VIII-100d; in Italy VIII-232a; Jerusalem IV-545b; Jewish policy VIII-392c; Karinthia I-662a; VII-607b; Lateran mosaic (ill.) IX-facing 158; legends I-536c; IX-121c; and Leo III III-700c; IX-157d; 158a; XII-727d; and leprosy IX-182c; and Le Puy IX-186b; libraries IX-230a; Liesborn monastery IX-237d; 238a; and Latin literature IX-30c; liturgy I-279a; Lombard wars III-612b; 613a; 614a; IX-339b; XIII-396c; and Magnus XIII-717a; marriage decree IX-705c; medicine X-126a; Minden XIII-524b; Modena X-413b; Münster X-635a; and music, ecclesiastical III-618c; Nicean Council I-278d; VII-625b; ordeals XI-227b; oriflame XI-306a; Osnabrück XI-341b; in Paderborn XI-383d; palaeography XI-407c; Pamplona X-721b; Paulus Diaconus on XI-591d; and Pepin XI-663d; XIII-547c; pilgrimage XII-92a; plain chant XII-145c; policy, religious II-122b; III-614b; 616b; 616d; in Pomerania XII-225c; poor-relief XII-239b; portrait III-611d; Protectorate of the Levant XI-488a; Prüm XII-519a; Ratibon Abbey V-406b; reform councils XIV-389a; Reichenau XII-723b; in Rolandslid VIII-690d; Roman Rite IX-311d; XIII-65c; at Rome III-612c; XIII-168b; St.-Denis XIII-343d; St. Savin Abbey XII-180b; XIV-453c; Saint-Simon XIII-377b; Sarlat XI-668b; Saurmur monastery I-700c; Saxon wars III-19b; 612a; 612d; 613c; XIII-498a; XV-618a; schools. See Carolingian Schools; seal (ill.) III-617c; St. Sernin's Church XIV-797a; signature (facsimile) III-613c; and slavery VIII-721a; in Spanish literature IX-196c; spiritual authority VI-352c; Susa XIV-345b; and States of the Church XIV-260c; and Theodulf XI-318d; XIV-579d; theology XIV-590a; tithes XII-469a; XIV-296c; title VI-169a; tomb I-2a; III-577c; XI-357b; Toulouse XIV-795d; on tradition VI-5a; Treviso XV-38c; Trier XV-42d; Tunic of Christ XV-367a; and Turpin XII-726a; XV-103a; Tuscan XV-103c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; Venice XV-336b; Veni Creator XV-341c; Sts. Vincent and Athanasius Abbey XIII-381a; Vulgate revision I-278b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and William of Gellone XV-633a
- Charlemont**, James Caulfield, Earl of VIII-106d; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; XIII-126d
- Charleroi**, town XI-671b
- Charles**, King of Bohemia II-762b
- I**, King of England V-450a; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; and Arundell I-765c; and Bard II-292d; Bernini's bust of II-510b; Bulstrode on III-58d; and Calvert III-193b; IX-755d; children, portraits V-facing 220; on Church government I-500c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Culdees of Armagh IV-564a; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Digby IV-792d; Van Dyck V-220d; 221a; and Goodman VI-647a; and Harvey II-573b; Irish policy I-112b; 112c; VIII-103a; and Lombards IX-336c; marriage II-524c; VII-6b; martyrdoms under V-476c; VIII-167a; and oaths XI-179a; and O'Daly XI-206a; penal laws XI-613c; poor-laws XII-255c; portrait V-facing 220; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Rubens XIII-215c; Scotch policy IV-458b; XIII-620b; 627d; and Vane XV-271a; Westminster assembly V-764d
- II**, King of England V-450b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; and Arundell I-765d; and Bard II-292a; and Belasyse II-394b; Bulstrode on III-58d; colonial policy V-

- 130c; Connecticut IV-254a; XI-640b; conversion XIV-433a; and Covenant IV-460d; and D'Avenant IV-639c; and Digby IV-791b; Dryden's elegy V-168d; and Huddleston VII-511c; Irish policy I-112b; VIII-104c; XIII-125c; and La Cloche VII-701d; and Locke IX-321b; and Mission Congregation X-361c; New Hampshire, interest in X-786c; and Nonconformists IV-240c; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Oliver XI-241d; penal laws XI-613c; 615b; and Penderels VI-467c; and Pickering XII-75b; Popish Plot XI-173d; reign III-739a; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 628b; trusts XV-72c; Uniformity Act XIII-572c; XV-128b; Wales XV-532d; and Westphalia VII-62c
- Charles I, King of France.** *See* Charlemagne
- II, King of France.** *See* Charles II, Emperor
- III, King of France, and Eudes VI-140d; Lorraine IX-363b; Northmen XI-116b; Trier XV-43a**
- IV, King of France, at Chartres III-636a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; and John XXII IV-494c; and Leopold of Austria VIII-432a; at Rocamadour III-141c**
- V, King of France VI-168d; Angers University I-489d; Bible XV-371d; and Boeri II-610b; Chartres III-636a; Christine de Pisan's life of III-724a; and Deschamps IV-748b; English war XI-106b; and Hugues de Maison-Comte XIII-719c; Jewish policy VIII-394d; John II of Navarre X-722c; Louis of Anjou X-686a; manuscripts IX-619a; Oresme II-358d; XI-296b; XII-215a; at Paris XI-433a; and Peter de la Forêt XIII-209d; and Pisa Council XII-112d; and schism XIII-540a; Urban V XV-215c; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-217a**
- VI, King of France VI-168d; 169a; and d'Ailly I-236a; baptism XI-485d; and Chichele III-657a; and Deschamps IX-748b; VI-195; Germany VI-496a; Golden horse X-223b; and John Parvus VIII-483b; and Le Puy IX-186b; at Rosebeke VI-95d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; and schism IV-11c; IX-432c; XIII-540a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Timur IV-554a; Ursins's chronicle II-378a; Verdun treaty XV-351b; and Zabarella XV-739a**
- VII, King of France VI-168d; 169b; and d'Aubusson II-67c; baptism XI-485d; Caen University III-132d; and Chartier III-635a; and Ciboule III-768a; and Coëtivy XII-772b; coronation VIII-411a; XII-729a; at St. Eutropius' shrine IX-6d; Fouquet's portrait VI-161d; 162d; and Frederick III VI-169a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Joan of Arc VII-410c; and John the Fearless III-69a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Louis XI IX-370c; and Navarre X-722c; and Okeghem XI-230c; Paris Treaty XI-483b; Paris University VI-77a; at Poitiers XII-180d; Poitiers University XII-179b; policy, religious VIII-746b; Pragmatic Sanction II-720c; IX-369c; XII-333b; and Richard XIII-41b; Troyes XV-67c; and William of Estouteville XIII-210a**
- VIII, King of France VI-169d; and Alexander VI I-290b; XIII-491c; and Balus II-241d; and Briçonnet II-779d; children, tomb XV-4a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Italy I-291a; VI-109b; Julius II VIII-562c; Louis XI IX-370d; Maillard IX-539d; Naples X-686b; Pisa XII-111b; Pontremoli XII-234b; XIII-234b; Savonarola XIII-491b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Toscanella XV-488d; Trinità dei Monti X-325c; XIII-175c; at Vatican XV-284a; wars VI-193b**
- IX, King of France VI-170d; accession VII-531b; and Amoyot I-445b; XIII-718c; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Clouet's portrait IV-68a; 68b; and Coligny XIII-334a; 334c; Collège de France IV-114a; and Cousin IV-453d; death III-444a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; Greece III-443d; and Gregory XIII VII-532a; XIII-338a; Grenoble and Valence universities VII-28b; Guise, Cardinal of VII-76a; VII-76b; Margaret of Valois VII-226d; Orsini XI-327c; Paré XI-478b; Pius V XII-131a; at Poissy V-36d; XV-366d; Ronsard XIII-180d; at Rouen XIII-210d; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-334d; 335a; and Society of Jesus XIV-88c**
- X, King of France VI-174b; Barrande II-307d; Cauchy III-457c; Champollion the Younger III-569a; Cheverus III-650c; coronation XII-727d; coronation Mass III-649b; Dupin V-205c; Ferronnays IV-468d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Latil III-635c; and Lesueur XVI-53d; music III-696b; Quélen XI-484d; XIII-600b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a**
- I, the Great, Emperor.** *See* Charlemagne
- II, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Anscar I-544d; and Anseghus I-545b; XIII-717b; and Baldwin III-5b; and Beauvais Council II-378b; Bible, frontispiece (facsimile) IX-624d; Bible MS. IX-624c; Bible, script XI-407c; Bible, Tours copy XV-3b; Brittany V-780a; Carolingian schools III-351b; Chair of Peter III-554a; coronation IV-382b; VI-140a; X-247a; crown of thorns IV-541a; and Eriugena V-17c; 519d; and Gregory IV VII-789d; head-dress under VII-113c; and Hinemar of Laon VII-357d; and Hinemar of Reims VII-356c; 357c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; and John VIII VIII-424a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Lupus IX-436c; Meerssen treaty IX-363b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and Nithard XI-85b; Normandy XI-104b; and Predestinarianism XII-378a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; psalter XII-350d; and Richilde IX-363a; Saint Germain of Auxerre, shrine VI-473b; States of the Church XIV-261d; Tusey Council XV-352b; in Usuard's martyrology XV-235b; and Vénilon XIII-717a; Verdun Treaty IX-362c**
- III, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; Clement of Ireland's biography IV-48a; death III-617a; Florence VI-108b; and John VIII VIII-424b; and Louis the German IX-363b; Paris XI-482b; States of the Church XIV-261d; tomb XII-723b**
- IV, Emperor IV-24b; VI-495a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395d; astrology II-22b; Berlin II-493c; and Bertrand II-524a; Bohemia II-123d; 613c; Brandenburg II-739a; coronation II-221a; crusade IV-553c; Emmaus Abbey IV-599a; Frankfurt VI-237d; and Free Companies XV-214d; Golden Bull II-108a; III-48a; XIII-499b; and humanism VII-540b; and Innocent VI VIII-18d; Lucca IX-405d; and Marinoglini XVI-60b; at Metz X-247c; at Notre-Damedes-Miracles XI-488d; Nuremberg XI-169d; Palatini XI-417d; Pisa University XII-112a; Prague XII-340b; Prague University IV-599b; XII-342b; and Rienz XIII-53d; in Rome XV-215b; in Siena XIII-780c; 782a; and Sigismund of Germany XII-784c**
- CHARLES V, Emperor III-625a; and Adrian VI I-159d; Alociati I-273c; altar of peace II-478a; and Alva I-371a; arches, triumphal III-155d; d'Armagnac I-735d; astrology II-22b; Augsburg II-75c; V-760c; Augustinus II-106a; Aylón II-164c; Balbus II-217c; Berruguete II-516c; Blossius II-604a; Bohemian Brethren II-617c; bull-fights III-51d; Cajetan III-146b; Campeggio III-223c; Caroline Islands III-372d; Carranza III-376b; Castro III-415a; caution criminalis XIV-768b; Charles I VI-207d; Clement VII IV-25a; 26d; X-451d; colonial legislation III-544a; Constance IV-288a; Contarini IV-323d; coronation VI-600b; Cortés IV-399c; XV-344d; Coxie IV-463c; Croats IV-612a; Cuspinian IV-575d; death III-376d; 545a; De Soto IV-753d; Dillingen University IV-795d; Doria V-134c; Eck V-272c; Egmont V-327d; Erasmus V-511b; Farnese V-788d; Flanders III-6b; Florence VI-109c; Francis I VII-74c; XII-202d; XV-685d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214b; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-381d; Genoa VI-264a; 420b; Glapion XII-613d; Guise, Claude de VII-74b; Guise, François de VII-74d; and Henry VIII IV-26b; VII-222c; XV-686a; Hieronymites VII-345b; Holland VII-387a; Holy Name devotion VII-420c; Interims VIII-77c; Italy VII-58c; Lang VIII-787b; Lecce IX-108a; library IX-232b; Loaisa IX-317a; Luther IX-446a; 446c; and Lutheranism IX-460c; Madruzzi IX-519b; Magellan IX-527a; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; Marcellus II IX-641c; Mary Tudor IX-766c; Mendoza X-186d; Mexican Inquisition X-263a; Mexico University X-259c; Milan IX-340c; military orders I-272b; XIII-353d; Modena X-413d; Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Motolinia X-251c; 602a; Netherlands III-70b; XII-705b; at Orléans XI-319a; and Paul III XI-579d; XV-33b; and Pellissier XI-609d; Philip II XII-2d; and Pizarro XII-141a; Poland VII-473c; Pole XII-202c; 203a; 203c; policy, religious II-75b; IV-435b; V-35c; Ponce de León XII-228b; poor-relief III-602a; and Reformation IX-453a; 458d; Rome, sack of IV-25d; St. Mark University XIII-365b; Salerno XIII-397b; Sandoval XI-438c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Schinner XIII-528d; Seripando XIII-729c; Siena XIII-780d; Sampson XIII-422c; Smalkaldic war IX-456a; XIII-499d; XIV-58c; Sodoma XV-129d; and Soto XIV-152d; Spain XII-604a; XIV-183d; Stettin XII-226b; Tetrapolitan Confession V-762b; Thomas More XIV-691b; St. Thomas Villanova IV-696b; Titian XIV-743a; Titian, portrait III-facing 626; XIV-facing 744; 744c; Torelli, Luigia VII-53d; and Tridentine Council IV-426a; XV-31a; Tripoli XV-59c; Tunis IX-89b; and Valdés XV-249d; Vatican XV-284a; and Vesalius II-573a; XV-379b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; and Welsch XV-582a; at Wittenberg XV-678d; Wolsey's policy XV-685d; on Yucatán X-268d; at Yuste XII-158b**
- VI, Emperor VI-506a; and Benedict XIII X-452a; at Caserta III-399d; Donner's statue V-131d; Eckhart V-273d; Freiburg University VI-268d; Fulda University IV-604b; Hungary VII-555a; 555c; 555d; Jewish policy VIII-397d; and Maria Theresa IX-662d; Naples X-686b; Netherlands X-763a; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; XV-418c; Turkey XIII-733d**
- VII, Emperor VI-507a; IX-663a; Anima College I-515a; Bavaria II-355a; in Lund IX-435c; and Maria Theresa IX-663c; St. George, Order of XIII-350d**
- I, King of Hungary VII-550d; Croatia IV-511b; and Gerardus Odonis VI-469a; Rumania XIII-225c**
- II, King of Hungary.** *See* Charles III of Naples
- III, King of Hungary.** *See* Charles VI, Emperor
- I, King of Naples and Sicily VII-58a; and Byzantine Empire III-112c; China XIV-446d; and Clement IV IV-19b; V-770c; coins X-334b; Corfu IV-363a; coronation I-540c; crusade IV-551d; in Florence VI-106c; Foggia VI-123c; Gallipoli VI-367a; and Gregory X IX-477c; and John XXI VIII-430b; Louis IX IX-369d; and Manfred I-224c; Marseilles IX-715d; and Martin IV VII-459c; IX-724d; and Nicholas III XI-328a; Palermo XI-420a; as Roman XIII-169a; 177b; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-219b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Sicily VIII-17d; Siena XIII-780c; States of the Church XIV-264a; tomb XI-87b; and Urban IV XV-212d; 213c; victory, commemorated XV-415c**
- II, King of Naples and Sicily X-685d; Avignon University II-160b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and St. Celestine V III-480a; compass I-379c; coronation XIII-54a; crusade, proposed IV-552c; Jerusalem VII-365a; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-796a; in Lucera IX-406c; and Nicholas IV XI-57c; at Perugia III-479d; Sainte-Baume IX-762b; Toulouse II-158d**
- III, King of Naples X-646b; 686a; Croatia IV-511b; death XV-217c; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b; and Tanucci XIV-446b; and Urban VI XV-217b**
- IV, King of Naples.** *See* Charles III, King of Spain
- II, King of Navarre X-722b; and John II of France XI-106b; Pamplona XI-438b**
- III, King of Navarre X-722b; Pamplona XI-438b**
- I, King of Portugal XII-305a**
- King of Rumania XIII-227a**
- I, King of Spain.** *See* Charles V, Emperor
- II, King of Spain XIV-184a; Avila University II-161a; and Carreño III-378a; and Rocaberti XIII-99d; will IV-29c**
- III, King of Spain XIV-374c; XIV-184c; and Acquaviva I-109b; and St. Alphonsus II-337a; autos sacramentales II-143c; bull-fights III-51c; Calatrava Order III-152b; and Chaptal III-582a; Escorial V-535a; Immaculate Conception, Knights of IV-38a; Louisiana IX-380b; Madrid IX-516c; and Mengs X-189d; and Mutis X-659c; Naples X-686b; Order of XIV-188a; Parma XI-505b; and Pignatelli XII-82d; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; Sicilian concordat IV-203d; and Sieni XIII-782d; and Society of Jesus IV-34d; X-256c; XI-699b; XIV-98a; and Suárez XIV-319d; surgery college II-290d; and Tanucci XIV-446a; and Tiepolo XIV-723c**

- Charles IV**, King of Spain XIV-184d; foundation XVI-43c; Goya's portrait VI-687b; legislation XIV-186d; Louisiana IX-381d; and Pius VII XII-133d
- V**, King of Spain. *See* Carlos, Don, Spanish pretender
- VII**, King of Sweden XIV-351b
- VIII**, King of Sweden XIV-352b; and Bengtsson II-478c; 479a; Denmark IX-728a
- IX**, King of Sweden XIV-353a; armour (ill.) III-facing 49d; religion IX-460a; and Vadstena XV-249a
- X**, King of Sweden XI-416b; XIV-353b; and Christina III-722d; death III-723c; Denmark IV-728c; Lund University IX-435c; and Poles XII-188a; and Starowski XIV-250a
- XI**, King of Sweden XIV-353b
- XII**, King of Sweden XIV-353b; Altranstätt treaty (1707) II-763d; Lemberg IX-145a; Poland XII-186b; Russian war XIII-247b; 375a; and Swedenborg XIV-355b
- XIII**, King of Sweden and Norway XIV-353b; Order of XIV-347d
- XIV**, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353b; 353c; and Napoleon X-688c; 698b; Pontecorvo XIV-265a
- XV**, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353c
- I**, Count of Anjou. *See* Charles I, King of Naples and Sicily
- II**, Count of Anjou. *See* Charles II, King of Naples and Sicily
- Archduke of Austria**, at Aspern VI-509a; and Napoleon X-688c; and Schlegel XIII-542a
- Grand Duke of Baden II-195c**
- II**, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and Pistorius XII-118b
- Duke of Burgundy XII-69c**; Bruges III-6a; Chastellain III-637c; Communes IV-163c; Delacroix's painting IV-690c; and Frederick IV of Germany VI-498b; Lorraine IX-364b; and Louis XI IX-370c; Normandy XI-104b; 106c; and Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; St. Claude pilgrimage XIII-341d; Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; at Tours XV-3c
- Duke of Calabria VI-107b**
- Count of Flanders VI-95a**; murdered III-211a
- Cardinal of Guise. See** Guise
- I**, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- II**, Duke of Mantua III-410a
- II**, Duke of Parma XI-506a
- III**, Duke of Parma XI-506a
- I**, Duke of Savoy, Jerusalem VII-363b; Saluzzo XIII-406b
- III**, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
- Archduke of Styria XIV-318d**; death VI-40d; Graz University VI-733d
- Count of Valois**, Aragon VII-459d; and Boniface VIII II-663b; and Clement V IV-21a; Constantinople IV-304d; XII-5b; crusade VI-168a; at Florence II-663d; IV-628c; VI-106d; in Giotto's fresco VI-566d; wife VI-168b
- Archduke of Austria**, Bishop of Breslau II-763c; 765c
- Josephine**, foundress VII-408d
- Robert Henry**, exegete I-602d
- Thomas**, Methodist X-241a
- Albert**, of Bavaria. *See* Charles VII, Emperor
- Albert**, King of Sardinia XIII-476b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Audisio II-70b; at Custozza XIV-266a; Fundamental Statute VIII-234c; and Gioberti XIV-265c; Piedmont XIII-78c; Salesian Society XIII-398d; and Serbati XIII-195a; and Waldenses XV-530b
- Alexander**, Duke of Würtemberg XV-716d
- Augustus**, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Illuminati IX-776b
- Bernard**, Archbishop of Genoa VII-262b
- BORROMEO, SAINT** III-619a; Academy I-84b; and Adorno I-154d; alb I-252a; and St. Aloysius I-331d; altars I-350a; altar-steps I-356d; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; Ambrosians I-404b; and St. Andrew Avellino I-472c; Angelicals I-483a; Antoniano I-584d; Avona statue VIII-216c; and Barnabites II-302a; beards II-363c; and Borromeo, Federico II-688a; and Campion V-294a; and Capuchins III-324b; Cardan III-332c; century XII-139b; charity organization III-602b; Christian Doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Commendone IV-157b; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; and Coton IV-422b; councils, provincial XII-515c; and Dolfin II-760d; ember-days V-399d; and Eustachius V-626d; feast I-398c; and St. Felix of Cantalice VII-33c; fonts VII-435c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-152a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215c; and Gagliardi VI-334d; games VI-376b; and Gifford VI-553a; Giussano's life of I-405c; Godeau's life of VI-623a; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Gonzaga VI-635c; homiletic work VII-446d; hospital VII-487c; on host, Eucharistic VII-491a; humeral veil VII-542d; and Humiliati VII-543b; and In Cœna Domini VII-718b; and Lilius IX-250d; in Lucerne IX-407d; and Melchior IX-438a; at Milan X-301a; 301d; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c; at Nonantola X-414c; Oria XI-302a; and paintings, religious XI-401b; and Paleotti XI-419a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius V XII-130c; Pius X commemorates XII-138c; plague III-623a; Poor Clares convent XIII-135c; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait (Crespi) III-620; prisons XII-431c; and Protestantism III-743d; and Bl. Ralph Sherwin XII-636c; retreats XII-796a; Roman Catechism V-79c; XIII-121a; S. Prassede Church XIII-173c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; seminaries XIII-696a; and Shroud, Holy XIII-567a; and Sirleto XIV-27b; and Society of Jesus XIV-84d; 86d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c; and Sylvius XIV-373d; tabernacle XIV-424c; testament IV-774c; as theologian, pastoral XIV-612b; Thomism XIV-202d; 671a; tomb X-301c; at Trent III-619d; at Ugento XV-119b; and Ursulines XV-228d; St. Veronica Office XV-363a; vicars forane I-698b; and virgins, consecration of XV-459c; works III-624d;
- Borromeo, Saint**, Oblates of. *See* Oblates
- Borromeo, Saint**, Sisters of II-415d; Aachen I-2c
- Borromeo, Saint**, Society of IV-787a
- Charlesbourg-Royal** III-393a
- Charles Edward**, Young Pretender. *See* Stuart, Charles Edward
- Edward**, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia XIII-476a; and Benedict XIV XII-78a; and Clement XIV IV-36a; Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; and Martini IX-730b; territorial acquisition XII-77a
- Emmanuel II**, King of Sardinia XIII-476a; abdication XII-77a; Piedmont XII-77a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Savoy XIII-493b
- Emmanuel I**, Duke of Savoy, Camaldolese hermitage III-207c; and Philip of Spain VII-5a; at Saluzzo XIII-406b; and Shroud, Holy III-567a; territorial acquisition XIII-76d
- Emmanuel III**, Duke of Savoy. *See* Charles Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia
- Emmanuel IV**, Duke of Savoy. *See* Charles Emmanuel II, King of Sardinia
- Eugene**, Duke of Würtemberg XV-716d; character VI-506d; school XV-83d
- Felix**, King of Sardinia XIII-476b; Oghiastra XI-223d; Piedmont III-331a; XII-78c; Turin XV-94b
- Ferdinand**, Prince of Poland, Bishop of Breslau II-763c
- Frederick**, Duke of Baden II-195c; at Heidelberg VII-198a
- Frederick**, Duke of Cleves tomb I-514d; XIII-175c
- Frederick**, Duke of Holstein XIII-248b
- Günther**, Prince of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen XIII-594c; 595b
- Gustavus. See** Charles X, King of Sweden
- Joseph**, Archduke, Bishop of Breslau II-763c; and Olmütz XI-248b
- Knutsson. See** Charles VIII, King of Sweden
- Louis**, Archduke of Austria XV-577c
- Louis**, of Etruria, and Lucca IX-406a
- Louis**, Duke of Parma XI-506a
- Louis Napoleon. See** Napoleon III
- MARTEL**, mayor of the palace III-629b; I-126b; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; and Austrasians VI-241c; Bavaria II-354c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and Carloman X-527a; charity III-597c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; and St. Eucharius XI-318d; St. Gall Abbey VI-347b; and Gregory II VI-788b; and Gregory III VI-789b; and St. Hugues of Paris XI-482a; and Mohammedans X-425a; Ordines III-538b; and Pepin the Short XI-662d; and Poitiers XIV-178c; and property, ecclesiastical VI-486b; St. Rigobert XII-725d; Saracens XII-180c; States of the Church XIV-259b
- Martel**, King of Hungary VII-550d; and Celestine VIII-480a
- of Blois**, Venerable, Brittany XII-773a; XV-271d; death II-602c; and Montford XIII-340d; Nantes X-682a
- of Durazzo. See** Charles II of Naples
- of Lorraine**, Bishop, at Metz X-249d; at Strasburg XIV-314b
- of Lorraine**, Duke of Lowe Lorraine III-211b; VI-167c; IX-363d
- of Luxemburg. See** Charles IV, Emperor
- of Montegraneli**, Blessed VII-71a; Hieronymites VII-345c
- of Nevers. See** Gonzaga, Carlo I
- of St. Conrad**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Salerno** VII-459d; 460a
- of Sezze**, stigmatic XIV-295b
- of Viana** III-412d
- Pius**, of Savoy, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c
- Quint. See** Charles V, Emperor
- Robert of Anjou**, King of Hungary. *See* Charles I, King of Hungary
- Theodore**, Elector of Bavaria XI-170d
- Spinola**, Blessed XIV-110a
- Sverkersson. See** Charles VII, King of Sweden
- the Bad**, King of Navarre. *See* Charles II, King of Navarre
- the Bald**, Emperor. *See* Charles II, Emperor
- the Bold. See** Charles, Duke of Burgundy
- the Fair**, King of France. *See* Charles IV, King of France
- the Fat**, Emperor. *See* Charles III, Emperor
- the Good. See** Charles, Count of Flanders
- the Great. See** Charlemagne
- Theodore**, Elector of Bavaria II-355a; and Ems, Congress of V-409c; 410b; at Heidelberg VII-197d; Illuminati VIII-8c; and Mayer X-86b; monasteries X-453c; as palsgrave XI-416d; and Schoenberg XIII-547a; Tegernsee XIV-472d
- the Single. See** Charles III, King of France
- the Young** XIII-615b; 616d; death III-617a
- Charleston**, town, South Carolina, Baptist church II-279d; convention (1860) XV-171c; earthquake III-631b; exposition XIV-159c; fire (1861) III-631a; siege II-377c
- DIOCESE OF** III-630c; apostolate III-454a; cathedral III-631b; England's episcopate V-470c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; seminary II-312a; V-471a; statistics XV-176d
- Charlestown**, town, Massachusetts, riots VIII-678a; Ursulines II-705b; XV-230a
- Charleton**, Louis, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Thomas**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Charleville**, town, France, Capuchin convent III-326d; canonesses, convent of VII-427a
- CHARLEVOIX, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER** III-631c; VII-660d; X-710b; XII-320b; on Bourgeois, Marguerite XIII-566a; Leclercq IX-109b; and Miami Indians X-271d; 388d; on nature worship XIV-791b; on New Orleans IX-379b; XI-6c; 7c; Thomism XIV-703a; on Tonica Indians XIV-778a
- Charlier**, Arnaud le VI-530d
- de Gerson**, Jean le. *See* Gerson
- Charlock. See** Mustard
- Charlot**, vice-prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b
- Marcel**, anticlericalism VI-177a
- Charlotte**, Queen of Cyprus VIII-363b
- Empress of Mexico**, portrait VI-392b
- Princess of Tarento I-291d**
- of Brunswick** X-414a; XIII-248a
- of Denmark**, queen mother, tomb III-225c
- of Savoy** VII-327d
- of the Resurrection. See** Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret
- Charlottetown**, town, Canada, college III-240b
- DIOCESE OF** III-632b; institutions III-632d; statistics III-238b
- Herald** XI-673b
- Charlton**, Catherine XIII-739a
- Charmarlin de la Rosa**, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Charmetant**, missionary XIII-327c
- Charmot**, Nicolas, on Chinese rites III-672a
- Charmouth**, battle (825) V-325c
- Charms I-220b; XIV-341b**
- Charnay**, Geoffroy de, Templar IV-22d
- Charnel chapels** III-577d
- house** III-507d
- Charner**, Admiral, in China III-683d
- Charnier**, Cemetery of the Innocents, Paris III-508a
- Charnisay**, colonist I-91b
- Charnock**, Job III-153b
- Robert**, Archpriest controversy XVI-4c
- Charobert**, of Naples II-664d
- Charon**, historian VIII-771a
- Charonne**, monastery VII-138b
- Charpeigne**, battle XV-254d

CHARPENTIER, FRANÇOIS-PHILIPPE III-633a
—Hubert, founder X-604c
—Jacques, and d'Ossat XI-342b
—Marc-Antoine XI-270d
CHARRON, PIERRE III-633c; philosophy III-540d; scepticism XIII-517b
—Brothers, Montreal, hospital XII-594c; and St. Vallier XII-388a
CHARROUX, council (1028) I-268c; XII-180c
Charrrua Indians VII-758a; XV-231d; massacre XV-231d
Charta. See Carta
Charter, English IV-388a; 637a; Portugal XII-304d; Spanish XIV-186b
CHARTERHOUSE III-634a; 388a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-520b; London IX-343b; London (ill.) III-634
—Monks, Froude on II-59d
—School, London IV-109b; IX-351d
Charter of Charity X-475b; XII-757c; XIV-290d
—of Liberties V-130b; XI-617c
—of Modern Thought, Charlemagne III-350b
—Schools XIII-576c
Chartes d'Amortissement, licences X-579a
Chartié-Moussou, Maurist X-71d
CHARTIER, ALAIN III-634d
—Guillaume, Bishop of Paris III-634d
—Jean, chronicler XI-487c
—Jeanne VIII-148a
Charton, Edouard, and Saint-Simonism XIII-375b
Chartophylax, archives I-696c; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; in Greek episcopal Curia VI-741b
Chartran, Leo XIII (ill.) IX-facing 170
Chartres, town, France, Danes XI-104c; glass-working XIV-242a; Henry of Navarre VII-79d; university XII-419a
—Amaury de. See Amalric of Bena
—DIOCESE OF III-635b; adoration, perpetual I-153d
—cathedral III-635c; architecture VI-667d; 672b; chevet V-260b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) III-facing 634; VI-673; XIV-facing 220; St. Lubin, chapel of III-575a; plan VI-667d; sculpture VI-672a; XIII-644b; spire XIV-220c; windows XIV-242b; XV-653c
—and Catholic League XIV-707b; council (1421) IV-11d; Druidical altar III-635d; hospice for the blind V-307a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage III-636b; XII-89d; St. Paul, Sisters of III-610a; school I-41b; VI-312d; XIII-548d; 557a; XIV-372b
—Fort, mission II-415b
—Renaud de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
—Sisters of St. Paul of. See Charity of St. Paul of Chartres, Sisters of
Chartreuse, Granada VI-723d
—liqueur III-390d
—LA GRANDE III-636d; 388a; VII-66a; 520a; X-475a; XIV-453d; (ill.) III-636; prior III-390b; XII-428b
Chartreuse, Premonstratensian abbey XIV-132a
Chartularium Polcuini. See Annales Lithienses
CHARTULARY III-637b; of Paris University IV-720a; 720b
Charybdis VIII-209c
Charysytus, martyr IX-179d
Chasadam, in Syria XIV-401c
Chase, sport. See Hunting
—Bela II-705c
—Jeremiah Townley XIV-443a
—Samuel, Canadian Commission III-380d; XV-162b; and Carroll, Daniel III-381c
Chasidim (Pharisees) XI-789c
Chasles, Emile, geometrician X-740b

Chasoslov VI-746b
Chaspia VI-437b
Chassagny, surgeon X-141d
Chassagnac, Edouard, surgeon X-142a
Chassaingne, Françoise de X-512d
Chasse, Peter Joseph de la, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; XII-287d
Chasseloup-Laubat College, Indo-China VII-769c
Chassériau, Théodore, painter XI-402a; and Chavannes XII-585a
Chassinat, E., Bible edition XVI-80d
Chastan, Jacques, Venerable, martyr III-671a; IV-362a; 794a
Chastel, Etienne, historian VII-379d
—Guigues du. See Guigues du Chastel
—Jean. See Châtel, Jean
Chastelain, Claude, martyrology IX-742a
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES III-637c; I-535d; III-70d
—PIERRE III-637d; VII-577a
Chastes, Aymar de I-90d; III-567d
CHASTITY III-637d; among ancients III-639a; and asceticism I-770b; St. Augustine I-617c; Buddhist III-30c; Chinooks III-689a; and continence IV-330d; and Christianity III-595a; 639b; XII-743a; in contemplative life IV-329d; defence of I-210d; defined XV-473d; in early Church IV-588d; extent IX-697c; Holy Ghost, Fruit of VII-414b; Gnostic tenet I-202c; Jews III-638d; marriage, annulment of IX-692c
—matrimonial: St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742b; St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; St. Elzéar and Delphine V-397a; St. Etheldreda V-554c
—monastic X-460d; in Montanism X-521d; perpetual, Albigenses I-268b; pre-Scholastic writings XIV-617d; in religious life XII-753a; Rosminians XIII-200c; and sanctity XIII-429a; of savages III-638c; self-defence XIII-691d; and temperance XIV-481c; type III-776b; and virginity XV-458c
—vow: clergy III-481a; matrimonial impediment VII-696d; private I-770a; religious X-487d; XI-168b; XII-452a; 750d; in secularization XIII-678b; Waldenses XV-528d
CHASUBLE III-639b; I-428c; X-20d; XI-427d; acolyte's ordination I-108a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; Celtic III-639c; colours IV-135b; 609b; and cope IV-351a; cross IV-535b; and dalmatic IV-608b; embroidery V-400b; fanon, papal I-428d; folded I-186a; III-639d; form III-639d; IV-608d; XV-388b; (ill.) III-facing 638; lifting III-263d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; medieval III-639d; origin III-639c; in Orthodox Church IV-316c; symbolism III-640a; XIV-375b; types III-640a; in Uniat Church VI-746d; use IV-419c; 650a; VI-782d; XV-87d; 388b; 389b
—of Classe, Ravenna XV-361c
Chatagneret, martyr IV-168d
Chatagnon, Marc, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan XI-678b; XIV-420d
Chataigner, mission III-699b
Chatard, F. E., at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d
—Francis Silas, Bishop of Indianapolis I-424a; VII-741d; 744d; and Mundwiler X-630d
—Peter, physician II-231c
Chatawa, Redemptorist novitiate XII-685b
Château, college, Louvain IX-391d

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS-RENE DE III-640b; I-89b; "Atala" II-67a; and Berryer II-517b; and Donald II-647b; conversion III-641b; and Fesch VI-51a; X-690a; and Joubert VIII-526b; on Lacarrière VII-44c; literary influence VI-200b; XII-769d; Levadoux IX-204d; portrait III-640c; and Quelen XII-600b; works III-640c
Chateaubriand, Mme. de XI-491c
Châteaubriant, town, France, Calvinistic centre X-682b
—Edict (1551) VII-529b
Château d'Utrera, Notre-Dame du. See Notre Dame du Château d'Utrera
Châteaudun, monastery III-635c
Château-Gontier, monastery X-71b
Châteauguay, battle XII-166a
—Louis Le Moyné, Sieur de. See Le Moyné, Louis, Sieur de Châteauguay
Château-Landon, priory XI-486c
Château-Marçay, Henri de XI-485a
Châteauneuf, Pierre de. See Pierre de Castelnau, Blessed
Châteauneuf-de-Mazenc, pilgrimage XV-251a
Châteauneuf-la-Forêt, castle, legend I-557b
Château Porcien, Gui de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
Château-Thierry, battle (1591) VII-79d; (1814) X-698c
Château-Verdun, Marie de XV-311a
Chatel, Abbé, schismatic X-604a; XIII-534d
—Jean, and Henry IV VII-226d; XII-119b; XIV-89b
Chatelain, Emile IV-720a
Chatelech, Indian Christian village XIII-671c
Chatham, town, Canada, college XIII-569c
—DIOCESE OF III-642a; statistics III-238b
—Lord. See Pitt, William, Lord Chatham
Châtillon, town, France, confraternity V-82c; congress (1814) X-698c; Urban II's statue VIII-788a
—Cardinal de. See Coligny, Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon
—Gautier de. See Walter of Châtillon
—Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
—Renaud de, in Palestine IV-548c; VII-362b; 363c
—Walter of. See Walter of Châtillon
Châtillon-sur-Seine, school II-498d
Châtrant, Joseph X-567a
Châtre, Pierre de la, Archbishop of Bourges II-682d
Chatron, Jules, Bishop of Osaka XI-334c; XIII-758d
Chattahoochee, Florida, asylum VI-120c
Chattan I-700a
Chatterton, Thomas, poet V-467c
Chatti, tribe II-109b; VII-298d
Chatworth, Thomas, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b
Chatz, Armenian feast IV-536c
Chaucer, Elizabeth III-642d
—GEOFFREY III-642b; V-461a; on antiphon I-326d; and Boethius II-611d; Canterbury pilgrims (ill.) III-643b; and Caxton III-489c; and Gower VI-686a; and Occleve XI-197c; on Offertory IV-105c; portrait III-642c; Primer, use of XII-426a; "Prioresse's Tale" I-576d; religion III-644a; on romances III-692c; Scotland XIII-624a; and Spenser V-462d; on Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; on Valentine Day XV-254b
—John III-642b
—Lewis III-642d
—Philip III-643b
—Thomas III-642d
Chauchard, Mile., foundress XIII-109a

Chauchetière, Claude, missionary III-458b; VII-582b; on Tegakwitha XIV-471c
Chauci, tribe II-109b
Chaudesaigues, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Chaugy, Mother de, Visitandine VIII-283c
Chaul, Parris in XI-509a; and Portugal (1512) VI-603a; Portuguese church VII-734b
Chauliac (Chauliac), Guy de, surgeon I-459b; 459c; X-128a; and Petrarch X-128d
Chaumette, revolutionist VI-173b; XIII-14b
CHAUMONOT, PIERRE-JOSEPH III-645a; IX-360c; X-379c; 387b; XIV-397d; and Brébeuf II-751d; Holy Family Confraternity I-235c; on Huron language VII-565d; among Hurons VII-577a; 582b; and Le Moyné IX-149d; Martin's life of IX-727c; in New York XI-20c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714c
Chaumont, town, Pardon VIII-790c; treaty (1814) II-397a
—Alexandre de XIII-766b
—Leray de, Count XI-222c
Chaumont-en-Vexin XI-105a
Chaunac de Lanza, Abbé VI-576c
Chauncey, Charles, Unitarianism XV-155d
Chauncy, John III-645b
—MAURICE III-645b; 391b
Chaunter, John the. See John the Chaunter
Chaurion, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia X-782b
Chausse, administrator of Kwangtung VIII-713b
Chauveau, bacteriologist X-138b
—François, artist VIII-740c
—Joseph Marie, missionary XIV-720c
—PIERRE-JOSEPH-OCTAVE III-645c; XI-672c; schools XIII-566c
Chauveau-Lagarde, Claude François IX-666c
Chauvelin, Germain-Louis, diplomat VI-103b
—Henri-Philippe, Abbé XIV-97d
Chauvenal, Emmanuel X-681b
—Joseph X-681b
Chauvigny, André de, Count VI-468c
—Marie Madeleine de la. See Peltrie, Madeleine de la
Chauvin, colonist I-90d
—Biblical commentator VIII-81a; on Commission II-557c
—de Lafrènière, Nicolas, Attorney General, Louisiana IX-380d
Chavagnes, Fathers of, in Canada III-239b
Chavanne, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
—Antoine-Elisabeth Daresté de la. See Daresté de la Chavanne
Chavannes, Puviss de. See Puviss de Chavannes
Chaves, Francisca de VIII-132a
—José F. XI-4d
Chavez, Pedro José, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
Chavigny, Eléonore de. See Grandmaison, Eléonore de
Chavis, Antão Martins de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
Chayacuran Indians, habitation VII-758a
Chayavita, tribe IX-541b
Chaybassa, school III-154d
Chazars, Kingdom of, the destruction VIII-392c; Judaism VIII-392b
Chazelle, missionary IX-726d
Chazes, monastery XIII-348b
Chazingarii, cross-worshippers IV-530c
Cheadle, explorer XIII-484a
Cheam, Indian reserve XIV-431a
Cheapside, London, church I-695a
Chebar. See Chobar
Chebbon VI-437b
Chebron. See Hebron
Chebucto. See Halifax
Chebul, John, missionary V-188d
Che Buono. See Bulfin, William
Chebuoro (Hebron) VII-184b

- Checa y Barbo, José Ignacio**, Bishop VII-613c; IX-332c
- Che-chou**, Chinese official III-666c
- Chedorlaomer** (Chedorlahomer), King of Elam I-441b; II-181c; IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; Amalekites I-377c; Amorrites I-72a; identity I-53d; in inscriptions I-186b; Pentapolis XI-646b; tablets I-53c
- Chedormabug**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedornanchundi**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedsey, William**, death V-478a
- Cheerno**, island, Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Cheese**, abstinence from I-68b; IX-152c; adulteration of I-162d; in Armenian abstinence I-72a; Black Fast II-590c; in Greek Church I-70b; in Jacobite abstinence I-71c; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; statistics III-228a
- Cheetam, Samuel**, dictionary V-417c
- Cheevers, Didacus**, martyr VIII-167c
- Edward**, martyrdom VIII-166a
- Chefdeville**, missionary X-172c; 389c; 391b; XIII-424c
- Cheffontaines, Christophe de**, Friar Minor VI-286a; XIV-593b
- Chefneux**, Church historian VII-377a
- Che-fu**, Chinese official III-666c
- town**, China III-677d; 686b; convention (1876) III-684b; 686b; XIV-719d
- Chegoimegon (Bayfield)**, Wisconsin III-690c; mission station VIII-608c
- Chehalis**, Indian reserve XIV-431a
- Che Hien**, Chinese official III-666c
- Che-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-445d
- Cheik Bokhari**, mosque IV-305d
- Cheke, Sir John**, conversion VI-25c
- Chekhovich, Constantine**, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Cekhs**. See Czechs
- Che-Kiang**, town, China, Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; and Kiang-si VIII-635b; railroads III-687a
- Vicariate Apostolic of** III-677d
- WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-82b
- Chelé**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Cheleab IV**-643b
- Che-li**. See Chi-li
- Chelidonius of Calahorra**, martyr XII-518a
- Che-ling**, Taoist priesthood XIV-445d
- Chelini**, mathematician XII-786d; XIII-178d
- Chelion**, son of Noemi XIII-276a
- Chelius, von**, scientist VII-198b
- Chelleh, Saint**. See Gall, St.
- Chelléo-Moustérien**. See Til-loux-Taubach
- Chelles**, town, France, abbey I-11c; II-349a; 454b; VII-256a; X-71a; 98d; 452c; chalice III-562b; council (993) VI-353c
- Jean de**, architect XI-485a
- Pierre de**, architect XI-485a
- Chellous (Elusa)** V-395d
- Chellus VI**-437b
- Chelmad VI**-437b
- CHELM AND BELZ, DIOCESE OF** III-645d; VI-755d; XII-182b
- Chelminum, Narenta** II-427b
- Chelmon VI**-437b
- Chelsea**, town, England: *Coun-cils*: (785-87): on confession XI-626d; 633b; Lichfield IV-69b; VIII-267d; IX-232c; tithes I-500c; XI-774a; (816): on consecration of church I-365a; XII-737a; dead, pray-ers for IV-657a; purgatorial society XII-673c; slaves en-franchised XIV-38c
- St. Mary's Church**, architect II-483d
- Chelsea**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Cheltenham Catalogue** IX-25d
- Chelub**. See Caleb, brother of Sua
- Chelubai**. See Caleb, son of Hesron
- Chemicals**, as adulterants I-162c
- Chemillé**, France, convent VI-131b
- CHEMINAIS DE MONTAIGU, TIMOLEON** III-645d
- Chemin-Dupontés**, theophilan-thropist VI-174a; XIII-16b; XIV-624a
- Chemistry**, and adulteration of foods I-162c; Albertus Magnus I-265a; and alcoholism I-274b; Ampère I-438a; analysis I-450d; atomic theory II-51c; 51d; 53d; and biology II-573b; Chaptal III-582a; Dumas V-189b; Elhuyar y de Suvisa V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Helmont VII-212d; Lavoisier IX-52c; Mendeléef's Law II-52c; origin I-272d; Regnault XII-722a; Sainte-Claire De-ville, Charles XIII-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Thénard's Treatise XIV-567a; Vauquelin IX-315b; world, antiquity of IX-706b
- Chemnitz (Chennitius)**, Martin, Lutheran theologian I-469a; IX-462d; on Biblical inspira-tion VIII-48c; on Kenosis VIII-617a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
- Chempsh**. See Chamos
- Chen, John**. See John Chen
- Ch'en**, Kingdom of III-664c; 681d
- Chenaanah**. See Chanaan
- Chenart**, Sulpician III-349
- Chene**. See Calano
- Chène, Notre Dame du**. See Notre Dame du Chène
- Cheney, Richard**, Anglican Bish-op of Bristol II-790d
- Sir Thomas** VI-20a
- Cheng, Emperor of China** III-681b
- measure** III-687b
- Ch'eng, Kingdom of** III-664c
- Ch'eng-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-445d
- Ch'eng-t'ang**, Emperor of China III-681b
- Cheng-ting**, town, China III-677a
- Cheng Ts'in-wang**, Chinese princely family III-666a
- Ch'eng-tu**, town, China III-678b
- Chénier, André**, poet VI-200a; XIII-12c
- Maria-Joseph** III-640b
- Chenilia**, mission I-250c
- Chen Kwo Tsang-kuin**, Chinese nobility III-665d
- Chennevières**, Marquis de, and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585c
- Chenoboskion**, monastery XI-381c
- Chenopodium Quinoa**. See Qui-nua
- Chent-Ament**, deity V-344c
- Chen-Tsung**, Emperor of China XIV-448c
- Chennu**, Jean, chronicler VI-350d; encyclopedia V-417d
- Cheops**, King of Egypt V-350c
- Chepe**. See Cheapside
- Cepharhaanmonai**. See Emona
- Cephira**. See Capbara
- Chephren**, pyramid II-425d
- Chepstow**, monastery IX-316a
- Chequer**, monastic room I-12b
- Cher**, department, France, map VI-188
- town**, France, institutions II-720d
- Chera**, dynasty VII-724d
- Chereas**, Governor of Osrhoene V-19d; 496a
- Cherasco**, armistice (1796) X-687d; treaty (1631) IX-612b; XII-102a; XIV-653d
- Cherbuliez, Victor**, novelist VI-205a
- Cherbury, Edward Herbert, Baron of**. See Herbert Edward, Baron of Cherbury
- Cherchel (Cæsarea)**, town III-134a; inscription I-202a
- Cheremisses**. See Tcheremisy
- Cheremon**, Bishop of Nilopolis XI-79b
- Cherethites**. See Cerethites
- Cheriat**, laws XV-100d
- Cheriba**, Indian language X-606c
- Chericati**. See Clericato
- Cherichini, Bernardino**, human-ist XII-112b
- Cherim Meng**, league X-479d
- Cherith**. See Carith
- Cheriton Down**, battle II-292d
- Chernigoff**, town, Russia, popu-lation X-429d
- Chernitzky, Stephen F.** VII-546d
- Cherochee Indians**. See Chero-kee Indians
- Cherogrillus**, in Bible I-520d
- CHEROKEE INDIANS** III-646a; VII-748c; in Alabama I-240c; ball player (ill.) VII-751; clans VII-752c; and Dela-ware Indians IV-695d; and Georgia VI-461a; 462c; and Iroquois VIII-168d; 170a; language I-411b; in North Carolina XI-108d; in Tennessee XIV-508d;
- Chéron, Jean**, Carmelite VII-451c
- Cherry, Andrew**, Irish actor VIII-151d
- Chersiphron**, architect V-490d
- Chersonese**, Diocese of. See Tiraspol, Diocese of
- CHERSONESUS**, See of, Crete III-646c; VII-738d
- CHERSONESUS**, See of, Thrace III-646c
- Cherustus**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397a
- Chertsey**, abbey II-461b
- Cherub VI**-437c
- Cherubic Hymn** XII-448b; in Byzantine rite I-320b; IV-317c; XI-217c; St. James, Lit-urgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Lit-urgy of I-304b
- Cherubikon**. See Cherubic Hymn
- CHERUBIM** III-646d; I-478c; XIII-725d; in Apocalypse I-596b; on Ark I-721b; XIV-425a; in Bible I-478a; III-647b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopa-gite V-14c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b
- Cherubini, Angelo**, Bullarium III-49c
- Laertius**, Bullarium III-48d; 49c
- MARIA LUIGI CARLO ZE-NOBIO SALVATORE** III-648c; X-601c; 685b; portrait III-648c; VIII-9d; Te Deum XIV-470c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Cherubino of Spoleto**, Franciscan XIV-121d
- Cheruscii**, tribe VII-298d; XV-602a
- Cherville, Asselin de**, Amharic Bible XV-368b
- Chesalon**. See Cheslon
- Chesapeake**, battle (1781) VI-728b
- Cheselden, William**, surgeon X-133b; 135d
- Cheslon VI**-437c
- Chesne, Jean du** IX-151d
- Chesnelong, Jean-Victor-Emile**, Bishop of Valence XV-251b
- Pierre-Charles**, senator IV-243d
- Chesney, Robert de**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Chest**, for indulgence funds XIV-540d
- Chester**, town, England, battle II-84a; XV-583d; 586b; mys-tery plays X-349d
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** III-649c; abbey II-381c; XV-588d; Ass, Feast of the I-799b
- cathedral**, apse I-660b; (ill.) V-455d; priory I-439d; site I-12b
- collegiate school** XIII-557b; foundation XIII-759c; XV-733d; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hugh Lupus**, Earl of I-547b; XV-588d; monastery founded by III-649d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and Whit-bay Abbey XV-709d
- Ralph**, Earl of X-541b
- Chester-le-Street**, See of V-211c; IX-269b
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**, author XIV-704b
- Chestnuts**, Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Chestnut-tree**. See Plane-tree
- Che-t'ai**, Chinese viceroy III-666b
- Chétardye, Joachim Trotti de la**, theologian XIII-380b
- Chetco Indians** XIII-791d
- Cheu-che**, China, inscription III-669b
- Chevalier**, feudal. See Knight
- Vicar-General of Meaux** XV-129c
- Etienne**, Fouquet's portrait of VI-161d
- Joseph Augustine**, Vicar Apo-stolic in Mysore, India X-662a
- J. H.**, priest X-788a
- Jules**, Abbé, founder XIII-306a
- M.**, priest III-81d
- Michel**, economist XIII-378b
- Stanislaus**, scientist III-674c
- Ulysse**, chronicler VI-351c; on Santa Casa XIII-455b; on Shroud, Holy XIII-762d
- Chevaliers de l'hôtel** XII-4c
- ès lois** XII-4c
- Chevereux**, mission, London XV-594a
- Chevers, James**, martyr VIII-168a
- CHEVERUS, JEAN-LOUIS LE-FEBVRE, DE** III-650b; II-231d; 232a; 705a; IX-547b; 651c; and Barber II-286c; at Bordeaux II-683c; in Con-necticut VII-144b; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d; and Kava-nagh VIII-612d; as missionary II-230a; 704c; XII-287d; at Montauban X-524d; and Neale X-729b; at Portland XII-288a; and Mother Seton XIII-739c
- Chevet**, architect I-659b; III-576c; VI-667d
- Chevigny**, encyclopedia V-415a
- CHEVREUL, MICHEL-EU-GENE** III-650d; portrait III-651a
- Chevreuse, Duc de**, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a
- Chevreux, Antoine**, Maurist X-71d
- Chevrier**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- CHEYENNE, DIOCESE OF** III-651c; XV-727c; Polish popu-lation (1907) XII-211a; statis-tics XV-177c
- Indians** VII-746d; 747c; X-518d; chief (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; and Sioux XIV-21c
- River**, mission XIV-22c; 23b; Sioux Indians XIV-24b
- Cheybold, W.**, missionary III-775d; XIII-571a
- Cheyne, George** XIV-488b
- James** XIII-620a
- Thomas Kelly**, Biblical com-mentator IV-162d; Abel I-35d; Abraham I-53b; Beelzebub II-388d; 389b; Belial II-408b; Bible, edition of IV-502d; Cain and Abel I-36c; creation VII-312c; encyclopedia V-417b; Esdras and Nehemias V-535d; Hebrew metre XII-541c; in-troduction, Biblical VII-80d; Marian prophecy XV-464Bd; Melchisedech X-156d; Mis-raim, theory of I-665a; Psalm titles XIII-536d
- Cheyney**, Bishop of Gloucester V-293d
- Che-Yuan**. See Kublai
- Chezal-Benoit**, monastery II-720d; X-71c; XV-262d
- Chézaré de Matel, Jeanne**, foun-dress VII-706a
- Chезы Abbey** II-415c
- CHEZY, ANTOINE-LEONARD DE** III-651d
- Helmina**. See Klencke, Wil-helmine Christian von
- monastery** X-71a
- CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO** III-652a; VIII-251b

- Chiana, marshes IV-31d
Chiancon, Indian chief XIV-118c
Chianti, wine VIII-228c
 —Joseph, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
Chiapanecan Indians VII-756d; language X-251b
Chiapas, state, statistics X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF** III-652b; Dominicans XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
Chiara, B., of Pisa XII-111b
 —Cosimo, Piarist XIII-588d
Chiaramonti, gallery, Vatican Palace XV-277d; 282c
 —family in Sicily XIII-776a
 —Barnaba, cardinal. *See* Pius VII
 —Scipione, Count XII-132c
Chiari, Pietro XI-683b; and Goldoni VI-631a; and Gozzi VI-688b
Chiaromonte, Ginarga di I-512d
 —Hugo di I-512d
Chiarugi, Vincenzo, physician X-140c
CHIAVARI, DIOCESE OF III-652c
Chiavasso, Angelo da, on Paschal Tide XI-517c
Chiavenna, Church in XIV-363d
Chiaveri, Gaetano, architect V-156d; XIII-500d
CHIBCHAS (MUYSCAS) III-652d; I-410b; IV-122c; VII-757b; habitation VII-756d; language I-411c; origin VII-748a
Chic, priory III-293a
Chicago, town, Illinois VII-654b
 Barzynski in XVI-7d; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Croats XIV-52b; Ephpheta School V-319b; fire (1870) III-655b; Hollanders VII-394c; Hungarians VII-546a; infant asylum VI-160c; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; 205d; juvenile court VII-587b; 588b; origin III-653c; Poles XII-205d; 210d; population, foreign X-298c; protectory XII-492d; Slovene settlement XIV-56b; university II-9b; VII-655b
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-653b; VII-657b; Alexian hospital I-307b; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 654; Catholic Congress IV-250c; VII-657b; churches III-654b; corporation sole IV-388c; Croatian parish IV-513c; erection III-653d; VII-657a; Feehan's episcopate III-656a; Foley's episcopate III-655a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; institutions III-654b; 656b; XII-247a; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752c; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Loyola University XV-203c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missionaries in III-653c; De Paul University XV-203a; and Peoria XI-662a; periodicals XII-621d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Procopius's Abbey II-452c; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-684d; Sacred Heart College (ill.) III-facing 654; St. Mary's of the Lake, University of III-654a; St. Philomena's School (ill.) III-facing 654; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics III-656b; XV-176c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
 —Indian, Peoria chief VII-660d
Chicha, beverage IX-554b
CHICHELE (CHICHELEY), HENRY III-656d; 300a; and All Souls' College, Oxford XI-363b; St. George's Day VI-455a; and Holy See III-657b; library built by IX-231c; and Lyndwood IX-471c; provincial constitutions XIII-650b
 —Thomas III-656d
 —Professor III-657c
Chichele's Chest III-657b
 —Sir Henry, governor XV-456a
Chichén-Itzá, ruined Mayan city, Yucatán VII-756b; Itzá ruled at X-82c; Mayan carving (ill.) X-facing 84; Mayan mural paintings X-251b; ruins X-85b; 251a
CHICHESTER, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-657c; Carmelite convent III-368d
 —cathedral III-657c; aisles I-237c; apse I-660b; tomb IV-647b; retro-choir VI-674c; school XIII-557b
 —pilgrimage XII-90a
 —Sir Arthur V-148b
 —Sir Charles XIV-310a
 —Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
Chichimecs, tribe XII-626d; Mexico X-251b; settlements II-169b
Chichli, town IV-306d
Chickahominy, battle. *See* Fair Oaks
Chickamauga, battle (1863) I-725c; XIII-191d; XIV-509d; XV-172c
Chickasaw, tribe III-692d; VII-660d; in Alabama I-240c; in Louisiana IX-380a; and Quapaws XII-592d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
Chickasawhay, mission I-242c
Chicomacatt, Totonac Indian king XIV-794b
Chicopee, church II-597b
Chicorato, Mexican mission XIV-13a
Chicory, as adulterant I-163a
Chicot, Henry V-543c
Chicotimi, town, Canada, college I-240b; statistics XIII-568a; Taschereau XIV-462d
 —**DIOCESE OF** III-658b; XIV-462d; statistics III-238a; 658b
Chielewski, Thomas, in Warsaw XV-556a
Chiemsee, Diocese of II-355d
CHIEREGATI (CHIEREGATO), FRANCESCO III-658c; and Adrian VI-160b
Chieri, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
Chiericati. *See* Chierigati, Francesco
Chiericato. *See* Clericato
Chiesa, Bernardino della, Franciscan missionary VI-294a
 —Francesco Agostino della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
 —dei Muacoli, Venice (ill.) XV-336a
 —Nuova, Assisi I-801d
 —Nuova, Rome. *See* Santa Maria in Vallicella
Chieti, canons III-283b
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-659a; map VIII-facing 244; and Rieti XIII-54a
Chifflet, Jean-Jacques, ampulla XII-727c; Jesuit's Bark VIII-373c
Chigi, family I-294b
 —Marshall of the Conclave XV-300c
 —Agostino, and Raphael XII-645d; and Piombo XII-105c; and Sodoma XIV-129c
 —Fabio. *See* Alexander VII
 —Flavio, father of Alexander VII I-294b
 —Flavio, cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; and Louis XIV II-159b; and Sulpicians XIII-378c
 —Mario III-405c
Chigiana, school, Rome XIII-165c
Chigi Chapel XIII-172b; 174d
Chih, measure III-687a
Chihō-Saibansho, Japanese courts VIII-300d
Chihuahua, state, Mexico X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF** III-659b; cathedral (ill.) X-263; 265; map X-facing 268
Chijiu-go-dai, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Chikamatsu Monzaemon, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
Chilandar, monastery XIII-732c
Chilandarion, monastery II-48b
Chilapa, town, Mexico X-665d
 —**DIOCESE OF** III-659b; map X-facing 268
Chilcotin Indians IV-718a; customs XIV-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; missions X-383b; XV-267c; religion XIV-431d. *See* Takkali
Child, British legal definition VIII-588c
 —Francis James, educator XIII-624d
 —Lawrence, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
 —Apostles XIV-79b
Childbirth, Agnus Dei I-220d; in Totemism XIV-790c; of Virgin Mary XV-466b
Childebert I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; VII-452a; IX-715c; XII-481d; 484d; death VI-239c; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473c; hospital XI-318b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; monastery founded by I-489c; at Orléans (533) XI-318a; and Pelagius I XI-603b; and St. Samson XIII-423a
 —II, Frankish king V-412d; VI-241b; and St. Gregory of Tours VII-19d
Childeric I, Frankish king IV-70b; VI-238d; XV-434d; death XIV-798b; and St. Genevieve VI-414b
 —II, Frankish king VI-240d; and St. Deodatus XIII-344d; and St. Leodegar IX-174b
 —III, Frankish king III-610c; VI-242a; XI-663a
Chilermas. *See* Children, Feast of
Child holding a dolphin (Verrocchio) XV-365a
Childhood, term I-206d
 —Holy. *See* Holy Childhood
 —of Jupiter (Pousin) XII-323d
 —of Mary, Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the
Child Jesus, Archconfraternity of the XIV-127a
 —Jesus, Nursing and Teaching Sisters of the XIV-132c
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Assisi) XIV-643d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Claveissoles) IX-476b
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Reims) VIII-444d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the Poor. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the
 —Jesus, Society of the XI-492c
 —labour, legislation XIII-584b; XV-431b; 431c; 664a; Wolowski's action XV-685a
 —Laughing (Settignano) XIII-741b
 —murder. *See* Infanticide
 —of Chaos, in Gnosticism VI-595d
Children, abandoned II-580a; adoption I-147c; Albigenian rite I-269c; atavistic theory II-33a; baptism XIII-704c; XV-275c; birth in slavery XIV-40d; blessing II-601a; burial III-75d; catechizing V-83c; Church protects VIII-588d; confirmation IV-222b; crusade of rescue XV-595d; custody XV-695c; damnation VII-18c; dedication II-453d; III-761c; English legislation XIV-487c; extreme unction V-726b; feast of VII-419d; XIII-481b; of God I-148c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; and individuality VII-764b; illegitimate I-165b; Luther on VI-704c; Leo XIII on I-687d; male, Jewish law XV-464Fc; pagan attitude XI-389c; and parents I-312c; XI-478d; 479c; penal laws XIII-123d; poor, United States legislation XII-246b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; repressive provisions XII-240d; sacrifice X-443d; sale, in Roman law IX-80a; salvation XIII-408a; Tara, Synod of I-135c
 —unbaptized: Abyssinian Church doctrine I-78c; St. Augustine on II-99a; salvation of VI-700a
 —Vaticum XV-398a; vowing of, in Abyssinian Church I-78d; Wisconsin legislation XV-666b
 —Communion of. *See* Communion of Children
 —Courts for. *See* Juvenile Courts
 —of Charles I (Van Dyck) V-facing 220
 —of Christian Denmark (Gossaert) VI-664b
 —of Light VI-304d
 —of Mary XIV-124a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; Notre Dame Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; Blessed Peter de Honestis III-293c; XI-766b
 —OF MARY OF THE SACRED HEART III-659d; II-284a
 —OF MARY OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY III-659c; medal X-115d
 —of Truth VI-304d
Children's Act XII-242b
 —Aid Society, Toronto XIV-782d
 —Bacchanal (Diepenbeek) IV-786b
 —Care Committees, in Great Britain XII-242c
 —Charter VIII-588c
 —Country Holiday Fund, in Great Britain XII-242c
 —Crusade IV-550c
 —Sunday, of Universalists XV-181d
Child Testifying (Titian) XIV-742c
CHILE III-660c
 —Church in XIV-430c; Augustinians VII-282b; Dominicans XII-386Ed; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; internuncios IX-119d; Jesuit province I-705c; papal representative XI-161d; Passionist nuns XI-525c; patron XI-566b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Clerks Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-281a
 —climate III-660d
 —Education III-661d; institutions III-662a; university XIII-461d; XIV-206a; 206c
 —Ethnology: aborigines I-410b; 679a; Araucanians I-679b
 —Geography III-660c; Antofagasta I-583b; Arcaucania I-679a; Concepción IV-190b; La Serena XIII-726d; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Tarapacá XIV-451b
 —government III-661a
 —History: Almagro's expedition I-327a; Bolivia, treaty with I-583a; boundary question I-705d; and Ecuador VI-381b; Irish VIII-157b; O'Higgins XI-225d; Peruvian war IX-255b; republic I-415d
 —Masonic language I-411c; literature XIV-206b; council IX-776d
 —Missions: Franciscan VI-298d; Haimhausen VII-112d; Havestadt VII-155b; Jesuit VI-450d; XIV-85b; 103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
 —minerals III-660c; population (1903) III-660d; Positivism XII-313c; statistics III-661d
 —Archdiocese of. *See* Santiago de Chile
Chileab. *See* Cheleab
Chi-li (Che-li), province, China III-664d; Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-686d
 —CENTRAL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c
 —Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b
 —MARITIME, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c
 —Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a

- Chi-li, South-eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a
 —South-western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a
 Chilianer, periodical, Germany XI-678d
 Chiliasts, fanatics VII-588b; and Johannine Apocalypse III-277b
 Chilion. See Chelion
 Chillen, Saint X-98d
 Chillingworth, William, conversion XI-664a; formula II-544b; XII-496a; on fundamental articles VI-319c
 Chilly, château IX-148a
 Chilmad. See Chelmad
 Chilmegisilus, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 Chilon, Bishop of Constantia IV-294a
 Chipancingo, Mexico, congress X-566a; population X-250c
 Chipirer, I. Frankish king VI-239c; VII-601c; and Galeswintha VI-149d; and Siebert VI-473d
 —II, Frankish king IV-66d; Jewish policy VII-391c
 Chiltern, church in XIII-436c
 Chimera (Olympus) XI-249c
 Chimakuan Indians, VII-754b
 Chimalli, shield X-253b
CHIMALPAIN, DOMINGO III-663b
 Chimarican Indians VII-754b
 Chimchi, David II-208d
 Chimehuvi Indians XV-84d
 Chimere, clerical costume IV-420b
 Chimes, electric VI-649c; St. Peter's XIII-373d
 Chimmah. See Chomaam
 Chimalas Indians IX-122c
 Chiminello, astronomer XIII-463a
 Chimmesyan Indians XII-626d; habitation VII-754b
 Chimpazee V-667b; 667c
 Chimu Indians XII-605b
 Chimura, Leonard, Blessed. See Leonard Chimura
 —Sebastian, Blessed. See Sebastian Chimura
 Chin (China) III-680c
CHINA III-663b; art, Attiret II-62a; and art, Japanese VIII-314c
 —Church in III-669b; III-418b; XIII-34c; 521a; Abstemii I-67a; administrators I-143c; Apostolic ministry XIII-587a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; hierarchy III-677a; Immaculate Conception Congregation III-676b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; martyrs IX-746c; Nestorians III-669a; persecutions III-670d; VIII-635b; protectorate III-676c; XII-489b; religious orders III-672d; 674d; retreat, houses of XII-796d; Rites controversy II-723c; 789a; III-522d; 671c; 679c; VIII-23c; XIII-37a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669b; Society of Jesus III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; vicariates Apostolic III-677a; 672b; XVI-68b; 80a; 80b; 81c; 82c; 82d; 83a
 —coinage XI-156a
 —Commerce III-685d; Alaska I-246c; Japan VIII-317b; treaty ports III-686b
 —Customs III-685b; burial I-528c; feet, compression of III-665d; infanticide VIII-1c; queue III-665d
 —Education III-666d; V-296b
 —Ethnography III-665c; branches XII-626a; origin I-778d
 —Geography III-663b; Amoy I-437c; area III-663b; 663c; Che-li, Central XVI-80a; Che-li, Maritime XVI-80a; Che-kiang, Western XVI-80b; Ho-nan, Western XVI-68b; 81c; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien-chang XVI-81d; Kiang-nan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kwang-si VIII-712a; Kwang-tung VIII-712d; Kwei-chow VIII-713d; lakes III-664b; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-585d; map III-facing 686; maps III-673d; VI-451b; XI-508b; XII-720b; 720a; Mongolia X-479b; mountains III-664b; physical III-663d; political III-664c; rivers III-663d; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shan-si, Southern XIII-752c; Shantung XIII-752c; 752d; Shen-si, Central XVI-82c; Shen-si, Northern XVI-82c; XIII-755d; Shen-si, Southern XIII-756a; Sze-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; XVI-82d; Tientsin XVI-83c; Turkestan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b
 —History III-681a; chronology I-430b; Closed-Door policy IV-449a; and England (1890) XIV-719d; era III-740b; exploration, Franciscan VI-448d; flood IV-705d; foreign relations III-682b; and France III-683a; VII-777b; French expedition X-701b; French protectorate XII-489d; German protectorate XII-491a; Greslon's work VII-28d; and Japan III-684d; VIII-311c; 313b; mandarins III-666c; medieval VI-448d; and migration X-296c; Navarrete's works X-723b; official insignia III-666c; and Russia III-683a; XIII-251a; 769a; and Tibet XIV-719a; 719b; 720b; and United States X-296a; works III-674a
 —Language: abbreviations III-665b; Alvarez's grammar I-374b; bibles III-679c; Buglio's works III-40b; K'ang-hi's dictionary III-682b; liturgical use XIII-69c; Morrison's works III-679a; versions of the Bible XV-374a
 —Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; government III-665d; marriageable age I-208c; provincial administration III-666b; punishment, capital XII-569d; weights and measures III-687a; woman XV-689d
 —Literature: classics III-667d; and Japanese VIII-314a
 —Missions I-233d; Alenio I-283b; ancient III-669a; Attiret II-61d; Augustinian III-675b; VII-287b; Barnabite II-302c; Bouvet II-723b; Bruef's works III-4b; Buglio III-40b; Castner III-414b; Cibot III-767d; crusades IV-552d; Divine Word, Society of the III-676b; Dominican III-674d; XII-369a; Foreign Missions of Milan III-676b; Franciscan III-675a; VI-293d; Gerbillon VI-471a; Gregorian VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Hue VII-510b; Jesuit III-672d; XIV-103c; 441a; John of Montecorvino VII-474b; Kögler VIII-686c; Lazarist III-675d; X-361d; 365a; Mailla IX-539a; medieval I-781a; III-669d; modern III-670b; 677a; Morales X-556d; Natalis I-297c; Nestorian I-136d; Parrenia XI-508a; Protestant III-678d; Rho XIII-20a; Russian ecclesiastical III-679d; Scheutveld, Congregation of III-676a; VII-167d; Scottish Established Church XIII-630d; Society of Foreign Missions III-675b; XIV-80d; statistics X-376a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Verbiest XV-346b; de Visdelou XV-476b
 —Population I-777d; III-663c; census, of Allerstein I-323c; Jews I-779d; III-679d; Mohammedans I-779b; III-680b
 —Religion: ancestor worship III-668d; IV-687c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31c; 668c; Confucian-ism IV-223d; deification, official IV-685a; Druze belief V-167b; festivals III-687d; immortality, belief in VII-687c; Manichaeans III-678d; monogamy II-564d; Monotheism IV-686b; priesthood, female XII-417b; sacrifice XIII-319a; of State III-668b; Taoism XIV-446d
 —Science: astrology II-20d; astronomy II-25b; calendar III-687b; 40b; philosophy III-667b
 —social life III-687b; telegraph system III-685c
 —Indo. See Indo-China
 —Bark. See Jesuit's Bark
 Chinkaneca Indians VII-756d; XI-180d
 Chinch Indians XII-605b
 Chindaswinth, Visigothic king XIV-178a; and St. Braulio II-744d; councils V-602c; and Eugenius II V-602c
 Chine, Ceylan, Madagascar, periodical III-674d
 Chinae, papal tribute XIV-446d
 Chinese, in California III-174a; in Canada III-229b; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Philippines I-161d; in Siberia XIII-768d
 —College, Naples I-335d
 —Exclusion Act XV-175c
 —Recorder, periodical, Shanghai III-679c
 —Repository, periodical, Canton III-679c
 Ch'ing, Chinese chou III-664c
 Chingocu, John. See John Chingocu
 Ch'ing Shu, commissioner X-480c
 Ching-wang-tao, treaty port III-686b
 Chinac, Pierre de III-311c
 Chinichinchich of Boscana, in Indian mythology X-373c
 Chinipas, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
 Chiniquy, pastor VII-703b
 Chin-kiang, treaty port III-686b
 Chin Lee, Arizona, mission X-721a
 Chinneroth. See Ceneroth
 Chinson, château XV-4a
 —monastery VI-396d
CHINOOKS III-688c; characteristics III-688d; customs XV-563c; family III-688c; habitation VII-754b; language VII-745d; missions III-689a; X-390c; occupations III-688d; organization III-688c; present status III-689b
 Chinos Indians XV-232c
 Chinsaco, John. See John Chinsaco
 Chinsuche, Paul. See Paul Chinsuche
 Chintil, king V-602c; at Toledo, Fifth Council of IV-427b
 Chioggia, town, Italy, battle (1380) XV-338a; war VI-420b
 —DIOCESE OF III-689b; cathedral III-689c
 Chionia, Saint XIV-634b
 Chi-on-in Temple, Kyoto, bell (ill.) VIII-301c
 Chionio, Francesco Antonio, canonist XV-95b
 Chios III-689c; diocese VI-743a; III-689d; monasteries II-323c; Nea Moni XI-397b; Saint Thomas, relics of XIII-383a; XIV-659a
 CHIOS, town, Asia Minor (Scio) III-689c
 —Leonard of. See Leonard of Chios
 Chiozza. See Chioggia
 Chipiez, Charles, Egyptologist XI-304d
 Chippi, tribe, Peru XV-117d
CHIPPEWA INDIANS III-690a; 229d; Algonquins I-312a; Baraga II-282d; 283a; in Canada III-229a; Dénés IV-718a; government III-690c; history III-690a; Jesuits IV-758b
 —Language I-411b; Baraga's works I-312a
 —Minnesota X-327c; missions III-690c; IV-55b; X-381b; 388a; name III-690a; occupations III-690b; and Potawatomi XII-320a; Shamanism XIII-750d; and Sioux XIV-17d; and spirits XIII-750c. See Montagnais Indians
 Chiquitan Indians VII-758a
 Chiquito Indians XIII-424a; mission XII-690b
 Chi-rho IV-541b; XIV-376c; XV-582c
 Chiriguano Indians X-41a; Baraza X-608a; missions X-606c; reductions XII-690c
 Chirographa IV-193a; IX-203c; XV-294d
 Chiroli, Amideus, Servite theologian XIII-737b
 Chirromancy, defined V-48d; divination by XIV-339c
 Chiron, in Greek mythology XIII-320a
 Chirotheca. See Gloves, episcopal
 Chirouse, Casimir, missionary IX-431c; X-383a; 390c; XII-586c; XIII-666c; XIV-142a; 238b; 357d; XV-564a
 Chirupa Indians IX-553c
 Chirurgie, Académie de X-128a
 Chisedec Indians X-512a
 Chissell, in metal-work X-219d
 Chisenhall, Edward, controversialist XV-271b
 Chisholm, Aeneas, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a
 —William, missionary I-563b
 Chishul, John de, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Chislenniki, Russian sect XII-650c
 Chisleu. See Kislev
 Chislothabor. See Ceseleth-thabor
 Chitalin, Indian chief X-412d
 Chiti, Girolamo, musician XII-119b; on Pitoni XII-119c
 Chitimachan Indians (Shetimasha), extinct XIII-343c; habitation VII-754b
 Chitomachon, Emperor of Piscataway, baptism XV-610d
 Chiuni, Anthony, Blessed. See Anthony Chiuni
 Chiusi, town, Italy, catacomb III-427b; Charlemagne captures IX-330b
 —Orlando, Count of XV-358b
 —PIENZA, DIOCESE OF III-690d; XII-79c; Palazzo Piccolomini (ill.) XII-128b; and Siena XIII-781b
CHIVALRY III-691a; Don Quixote III-543d; in German literature VII-518b; in Germany VI-491d; in Spanish literature XIV-198c
 Chivasso, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
 —Angelo Carletti di, Blessed. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
 Chiza, beverage IX-554a
 Chlodowech. See Clovis
 Chlodulph, Bishop of Metz XV-69c
 Chlodwig. See Clovis
 Chlorine V-189c
 Chloroform, as anæsthetic I-448c
 Chlorus, Constantius, marriage IV-297b
 Chlotar. See Clotaire
 Chlothilde. See Clotilda
 Chloudov Psalter, of Moscow IX-622c
 Chlumcansky, Wenzel Leopold, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
 Chlumecky, Adam, poet IV-600b
 Chmelovski, Procopius, Uniat Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
 Chmielnicki, Bogdar, Cossack leader XIII-279d
 Chnad, Diocese of. See Csanád, Diocese of
 Chnám (Chnúb), deity IV-407d; V-343b; 344b; 345c
 Chobar VII-103b
CHOCA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
 Chocano, José S., writer XIV-204c
 Chocholoušeh, Prokop., writer IV-600b
 Chocim, battle XIV-61d
 Chococan Indians VII-758a
CHOCTAW INDIANS III-692d; IX-380a; in Alabama I-240c; basketry VII-750d; burial VII-753d; language VII-748d; in North America I-410c; Roquette XIII-212a; in Tennessee XIV-508d

- Chodchod, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c
- Chodorlahomor. *See* Chedor-laomer
- Chodyski, Polish writer XV-680d
- Chodzinski, Casimir, sculptor XII-208a
- Chodzko, Ignatius Boreyko, novelist XII-199d
- Chohore, mission II-539a
- Choiac, Egyptian month V-334b
- Choice, philosophy XV-624b
- Choici, in Gnosticism XIV-154d
- Choinski, Bishop of Plock VII-473b
- CHOIR** (architectural) III-693b; ambo I-382a; apse I-659b; chapel I-660b; of basilica V-259c; chancel III-572b; English VI-676a; Gothic VI-673c; XV-19a; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sistine chapel III-578a; stalls XIV-243d; transept XV-18d. *See* Presbytery
- CHOIR** (singers) III-693d; antiphonal I-390a; in Armenian Church XIII-79c; boys III-694a; 776b; canons III-583b; cantor III-306a; cloister, laws of IV-60d; and liturgy I-94a; in Orthodox Church IV-316b; precentors, teach XII-372a; primitive V-258a; religious orders XII-756d; responsorial chant XII-787c; surplice, use of XIV-344a
- Papal (Sistine). *See* Sistine Choir
- Chapel, St. Peter's XIII-372d
- organ XI-298c
- Sisters XI-168a
- Choirs, Angelic III-648b; doctrine I-478b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c; Moravian II-618b
- Choiseul, Adeline de X-570a
- Elizabeth de III-207d
- ETIENNE-FRANÇOIS, DUC DE III-694b; IX-380c; and Barthélemy II-313a; and Benedict XIV II-435b; French policy III-694d; and Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-97d; 446c
- Léopold-Charles de, cardinal III-695b; and Jesuits XIV-108a
- du Plessis-Praslin, César III-695c
- DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN, GILBERT III-695c; at assembly of 1682 I-797b; on Irish College VIII-160c
- Choiseul-Romanet, Madame de III-694b
- Choisy, Auguste V-101b
- François-Timoléon, historian VII-376c; on Mazarin X-93b
- Chokier, Surlet de, regent of Belgium II-400a
- Chokunin, title VIII-299a
- Chola, dynasty VII-724d; kingdom VII-725a; XIII-382d
- Cholamandalam, Indian kingdom XIII-382d
- Cholet, battle (1793) X-682b; XIII-15a
- Cholmondeley, Barbara II-394a
- Cholollan, in Aztec legend X-252a
- Cholonan Indians VII-758a
- CHOLONEC, PIERRE III-695d; VII-582b
- Cholos (mestizos), in Bolivia II-165a
- Cholovone Indians, missions X-372b
- Cholula Indians II-170a; massacre of IV-398d
- Choman Indians XIV-439d
- Chomel, Auguste-François, physician X-140a
- Chomody de Maisonneuve, Paul XI-127a
- Chomyszyan, Gregorius, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
- Chonæ IV-131b
- Chonas IV-635c
- Choné, missionary X-381d; XIII-487d
- Choniates, Nicetas, church historian VII-375a
- See* Akominatos
- Chonne, J. D., missionary IX-690b
- Chonoan Indians VII-758a
- Chons, deity V-344c
- Chontal Indians X-251a; Caranza III-377d; language X-251b; Salvador XIII-450d
- Chontaquiro. *See* Piro Indians
- Chopart, François, surgeon X-133b
- Chopin, Frédéric-François IX-285d
- Chop-sticks, Chinese III-687d
- Choppunnish (Sahapin) Indians XIII-326a
- Chorazin. *See* Corozain
- Chord, of arch I-688b
- Chordæ IX-615b
- Chore, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Choregus, office IX-306c
- Chorensis, Moses, version of the Bible XV-368c
- CHOREPISCOPI** XVI-24d; II-583a; V-1c; 173d; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; duties IV-659c; in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c; in hierarchy VII-325a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; of Maronite Church IX-684c; XIII-85a; medieval V-775a; and pope XII-775a; and protopope XII-504a; status IV-426d
- Chori, sanctuary XIII-431a
- Chorin, monastery II-739a; XII-520b
- Chorinsky, Matthias Franz von, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
- Choroid plexus I-458c
- Choromanski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Stanislaus Kostka Lubiez, Metropolitan of Warsaw XV-555d
- CHORON, ALEXANDRE-ETIENNE** III-696a
- Ch'oros, Mongolian tribe X-480c
- Chorus abbatiss XIV-244a
- decani XIV-244a
- novæ Jerusalem V-225d
- præpositi XIV-244a
- prioris XIV-244a
- Chosrau, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Chosroes I, King of Persia XI-716c; Antioch I-568b; Himyar expedition I-673a; and Jews VIII-391c; and Justinian III-102c
- II, King of Persia XI-717c; and St. Anastasius I-455a; at Damascus IV-612b; in Hebron VII-185a; at Issus VIII-201c; and Jews VIII-391c; and Maurice, Byzantine emperor III-102d; VIII-359d; X-69b; murder XIV-403c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Palestine I-574c; VII-426b; Pelusium XI-611a; and Phocas III-105a; and Pitvius XII-126b; and Shiggar IX-635c; Sura XIV-343a; and True Cross IV-524a
- the Great, Bishop XIII-81b
- Chosrov, Bishop of Advantsentz I-738b
- Chotanagore, mission III-154d; 155a
- Chotin, battle XII-186b
- Chotki. *See* Rosary
- Chotusitz, battle (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b
- Chou, dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d; Confucian texts IV-224d; Lao-tze XIV-447a
- Chouaguen, battle X-526b
- Chouan, Jean. *See* Cotterau, Jean
- Chouans XV-272a
- Chouannerie IX-45b; XI-107a
- Choulet, Felix-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Manchuria III-677b; IX-587a
- Chourmouzios, liturgist VI-769d
- Chousoros IV-410d
- Chouvellon, Célestin-Félix, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Sze-ch'wan III-678b; XIV-420b
- Chouzy, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712c
- Chow, dynasty. *See* Chou
- Chowringhee, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Chozas, Pedro de, missionary VI-119d
- Chrainmarca. *See* Krain
- Chrenred. *See* Coenred
- Chrestien de Troyes, poet VI-518c; Grail legend VI-719d; and Hartmann von Aue VII-147a
- Chrestienos I-788c
- Chrestus XIII-374d
- Chrétien, Abbé, founder XIV-132c
- CHRISM** III-696c; II-226a; VII-422c; acolytes I-107c; African Church I-198c; in Agnus Deis I-220c; altar consecration I-365a; antimension consecration I-348c; Armenian Church V-572b; baptism II-272c; 273c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; blessing III-697b; X-68c; in burial III-76d; 77a; 78a; Celtic Rite III-503a; church consecration III-43a; confirmation IV-215d; 217d; crosses IV-535c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; Gallican Rite VI-364b; 365d; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; IV-319d; VI-771c; Photian Schism XV-139c; symbolism III-697d; use III-697c; vessels for III-698a
- CHRISMAL, CHRISMATORY** III-697d; I-352b; VII-423b
- CHRISMARIUM** III-698b
- Chrismate VII-423b
- Chrismation, in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a
- Chrismatorium (Chrismatory). *See* Chrismal
- Chrismon. *See* Monogram of Christ
- Chrisome III-697d
- Christ, name VIII-374c
- Jesus. *See* Jesus Christ
- Joseph, painter IV-732b
- Monogram of. *See* Monogram of Christ
- Order of (German). *See* Knights of the Sword
- ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS OF III-698b; II-464b; X-305b; 306d; decoration IV-667b; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; established XII-301a; under Morimond X-570a; reformed XV-496d; and Templars XIV-495a
- Vicar of. *See* Vicar of Christ
- Christadelphians I-600d
- Christ Child Society XV-560a
- Church, church, Canterbury IV-580b
- Church, monastery, Canterbury VI-536b; and Grosseteste VII-38d; suppressed III-301c; Wirek's MS. XV-660d
- Church, cathedral, Dublin V-173a; architecture VI-675a; enlarged V-174b; (ill.) V-175d; nave V-174d
- Church, convent, Dublin V-175b
- Church, church, Hamar XVI-43d
- Church, church, Hants, apse I-660b
- Church, church, Newgate IV-793b
- Church, church, Selo XVI-9c
- Church, church, Westminster, Md. II-230a
- CHURCH, DIOCESE OF III-699b; XV-580c; cathedral III-699c
- Church College, Oxford XI-368c; Carissimi's works III-348d; chantry III-577d; Forrest on VI-144a; foundation II-457d; St. Frideswide VI-303c; (ill.) XI-facing 368; James II V-451d; Torbido's work XIV-780d; Wolsey's portrait XV-685d
- Christelijke Mentor, De, periodical, Holland XI-680d
- CHRISTENDOM** III-699c; divisions XV-137b; map (622) V-following 612; map (1216) VIII-facing 16; twelfth century III-701a
- Union of. *See* Union of Christendom
- Christening. *See* Baptism
- Christensians I-2c
- Christenspiegel. *See* Kerstenspiegel
- Christian, lawyer XIII-342a
- I, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b; XVI-71d; and Bengtsson II-478d; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; dynasty XI-237d; Lübeck IX-401c; Orkneys XI-317a; Schleswig-Holstein VI-498a; XIII-543c
- II, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-349a; 352c; XVI-65c; 70c; 77a; and Gossart VI-663d; and Heliae VII-205a; Lübeck IX-402b; Lund IX-435b; religious policy IV-724d IX-459d; XI-120c; XII-706a
- III, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-119b; XVI-65c; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; Greenland VI-778c; and Munk Ivar XVI-70d; religious policy I-678c; IV-725a; IX-435c; XI-120c; XII-706a; XIII-543d
- IV, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-120a; and Jones VIII-500d; Mecklenburg X-109a; portrait XIV-652b; Thirty Years War VI-41c; XIV-650b; 725a
- V, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d; religious policy IV-725c
- VI, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; and Copenhagen University IV-352b
- VII, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d
- VIII, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729b; XI-120a; and Rumohr XIII-228d; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544b
- IX, King of Denmark IV-724b; 729d; Schleswig XIII-544c
- Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a
- Patriarch of Antioch I-569b
- Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b; Fermo VI-44a; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; at Lithuania IX-292c
- Bishop of Passau XI-519c
- CHRISTIAN**, Bishop of Prussia III-704d; Ermland V-522a; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16d
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- I, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b
- II, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b
- Jan. *See* Albertrandi, John Baptist
- Gallia. *See* Gallia Christiana
- Saint, Sisters of. *See* St. Christiana
- CHRISTIAN ARCHÆOLOGY** III-705c; VII-372c; Allard's work I-317b; anchor I-462a; angels I-485a; arca I-686d; arts, minor III-709d; ass, in caricature I-793b; Banduri in-246d; baptismal font II-274b; basilicas III-709b; beads II-361c; bells II-418d; Biondo II-575d; Bisomus II-590a; Borgia II-685a; Bosio II-693c; III-706a; Bourassé II-716b; Cahier III-140c; catacombs III-419c; 706b; cemeteries III-706b; chronological limits III-705d; Ciampini III-766c; Coliseum IV-101b; conferences I-690d; congress (1900) IX-644a; De Rossi III-706d; IV-739d; Didron IV-783c; encyclopedias III-518a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; 706a; history III-705d; I. H. S. VII-649b; India VII-734b; inscriptions III-706b; 708b; investigations III-708a; literary sources III-707d; Marchi III-706d; Martigny IX-723c; monuments, earliest III-706d; nimbus XI-80b; nineteenth century III-706c; Ortelius XI-328d; ostraka XI-347b; paintings III-708c; Peutingir XI-784c; Pineda, XII-101c; Pitra XII-119c; Rock XIII-105a; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Rohault de Fleury, Georges XIII-117c; Rokewode

- XIII-118b; sculpture III-709a; Selvaggio XIII-692c; symbolism XIV-373d; Tarquini XIV-458d; Viger XV-426a; Violett-le-Duc XV-446d
- Christian Architecture.** See Architecture
- ART III-710b
- Art, Association for IV-248c; XII-139d
- Association of Washington V-29c
- Augustus, Prince of Augustenburg XIV-353b
- Augustus, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran XIII-500c
- Christianborg, mission I-187b**
- Christian Brothers.** See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- BROTHERS OF IRELAND** III-710b; address, form of I-138d; Australia VIII-147a; XIV-366b; cemetery, Cork (ill.) VII-32d; college, Cork XIII-578b; foundation XIII-40c; 40d; 576d; Haiti VII-115b; publications XI-696a; Newfoundland X-782d; Waterford XV-565a
- Brothers of Plöermel VI-175d
- Brothers of St. Gabriel. See Gabriel, Brothers of Saint
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart VI-175d
- Catholic National Church, Switzerland XIV-364b; 365a; organized XI-236a; and Vatican Council XV-307d
- CHARITY, SISTERS OF** III-711a; XIV-643b; foundress IX-571d; United States VI-482c; XIV-647a
- Commonwealth, Georgia XIV-69d
- Democracy XIV-68a
- Democrats IV-244b; XII-137d
- Doctrine (Catechetics). See Doctrine, Christian
- Doctrine, Brothers of the X-681b
- DOCTRINE, CONFRATERNITY OF** III-711b; 621d; VIII-98a; XIII-165a; XIV-125c
- Doctrine, Fathers of. See Doctrinarians
- Doctrine, Pious Unions of III-711d; XIV-125d
- Doctrine, Sisters of the, Bordeaux II-683d; Mende X-180d; Metz I-343c; Montpellier X-546d; Nancy X-681b
- Doctrine Society, Paris XI-493d
- Education, Sisters of XIII-682d
- Evidences I-618c
- Günther I, Prince of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen XIII-594b
- Christiania, town XI-117d; museum XV-699b; St. Olaf Haraldson's relic XI-234b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; University XI-120a
- CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION, BROTHERS OF** III-711d; VIII-765d; Alaska I-250d; Canada III-239b; Metz I-343c
- Instruction, Ladies of (Antwerp) I-591a
- Instruction, Sisters of (Troyes) XV-68d
- Instruction, Sisters of (Vannes) X-682c
- Island X-379b; Indians VII-566b; IX-360b
- Christianitas I-697d**
- CHRISTIANITY** III-712a; I-619d; Abercius, inscription of I-41b; abortion I-48c; abstinence I-72d; Abyssinia I-76b; Adam I-131d; Africa I-186d; XIV-278d; 280d; agrarianism I-227b; almsgiving I-328d; America XIV-279b; anarchism I-453b; Antioch I-567d; antiquity III-712d; Antoninus Pius I-587c; apologetics I-618b; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 638c; Apostolic teaching III-718b; and apostasy I-624d; Arabia I-666d; Armenia I-736d; Arnobius's apology I-747a; art V-248d; asceticism I-768b; 769c; Asia I-787b; VI-448c; IV-278b; 279c; astrology II-21b; 23b; 24b; and atheism II-40c; Athenians II-43d; Aurelian II-108c; Australasia XIV-278b; Austro-Hungary II-121c; Baalbek II-177b; Balearic Isles II-222a; Bavaria II-355c; Bohemia II-613c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696d; and Brahminism XII-409b; Britain XV-534b; and Buddhism III-30c; 32a; 32c; burial customs III-504d; Calvin XII-378b; Celsus III-490d; and character III-586b; charity I-768c; III-593b; chastity III-639a; Chateaubriand III-641c; China III-669b; VIII-712d; XIII-35b; 426d; and civil authority II-139b; Cologne IV-116b; controversies I-635a; Corsica IV-397a; cremation IV-481d; and Danish literature IV-730b; demonology IV-715d; Denmark IV-724b; 727b; diffusion I-779d; VII-343a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Divine purpose III-719b; Eastern and Western, contrasted VI-11d; eclecticism III-714b; education I-761d; V-299b; elements III-714c; and Essenes V-547c; essentials III-716c; ethics III-618a; V-558d; 563b; excellence V-573a; exploration VI-449a; and fatalism V-792b; free will VI-260a; Gaza VI-400d; Gallienus XV-256d; and German literature VI-517b; Germany VI-485d; X-107c; XIII-497d; and Gnosticism VI-594a; Greenland VI-778a; guilds VII-66d; Hakon VII-117a; Harnak III-714d; and Hellenism III-714d; Holyoake XIII-677a; Hungary VII-548a; hymns VII-597a; Iceland VII-616a; 616c; and immortality VII-688b; India VII-358d; 728b; 728c; individualism III-596a; Indo-China VII-774d; infanticide VIII-1c; insane VIII-39c; instruction for V-75d; Ireland VIII-99c; and Irish literature VIII-118b; 120b; and Islamism I-186d; 620d; 780c; Italy VIII-231b; Japan VIII-306d; IX-745a; XI-334a; and Judaism III-713d; 716d; VIII-400d; Judea VIII-545b; and Kabbala VIII-591a; Kafirs VII-591d; Kant VII-606a; Karinthia VIII-607b; labour VIII-720b; Laodicea VIII-794c; Laos VII-774b; Lapland VIII-798a; and law, civil IX-66c; and law, international V-565c; libraries IX-228b; life V-301b; literary opposition II-110d; Lorraine IX-362d; Lucian I-298a; magic XI-199c; Malabar IV-76c; Manicheism IX-591d; 594c; Manila IX-597d; and mankind XII-501a; Marcion IX-646d; marital fidelity I-164a; Masonry IX-774a; 785a; medical science X-125b; Mexico X-252b; Mithraism X-404a; and Mohammedanism X-427b; and monotheism X-501a; and morality X-560a; Moravia X-561c; name I-568a; 569c; 570c; V-769a; Nasoreans X-707c; naturalism I-175c; necromancy X-736c; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagoreans X-745c; Newman on III-716b; nimbus XI-81b; Nisibis XI-84d; Normandy XI-104d; Norway XI-120b; XV-64b; Oaxaca XI-181a; oblations XI-217c; as organization VII-365c; origin III-712b; Orkneys XI-317b; orphans XI-323a; paganism I-444b; XI-389b; 393c; XIII-167d; Palmyra XI-434a; parents XI-479a; Paris XI-481a
- persecutions IX-737b; Aurelian II-110b; Diocletian V-7b; Gallienus VI-366b; India XIII-383a; Maximinus X-77d; Nero X-753d; Persia X-758c; XI-715b; Sidon XIII-777c
- Persia XI-720d; and pessimism XI-742a; Petra XI-778a; and Platonism XII-162a; poor-relief XII-236c; Porphyry X-743b; Porto XII-290a; predisposition to III-712d; prisons XII-431a; Prussia XII-519a; psychology XII-545d; rationalism I-621d; and other religions I-619d; III-712b; Roman Empire I-620c; II-110b; Russia XIII-234a; 253d; sacrifice XIII-315d; [Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Saxons VII-128a; Scotland VIII-100c; Servia XIII-732a; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; Sicily XIII-774b; sick, care of VII-481a; slavery XIV-36a; 39d; and Socialism XIV-65c; and Sociology XIV-117a; soul XIV-154b; Spain XIV-176d; Spinoza XIV-218b; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; Sweden XIV-348b; Swedenborgians XIV-355d; Switzerland XIV-362b; symbolism XIV-373d; 374b; in Synagogal prayer XIV-381c; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-405b; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; 521c; Thessalonica XIV-633d; Tiberias XIV-716b; tolerance XIV-764b; XIV-66a; Tortosa disputation XIV-785d; Trebizond XV-29a; Tripoli XV-60c; Tunis XV-88d; Turin XV-94b; Tyre XV-111d; universality III-719b; Valerian XV-256c; Vida XV-415c; visibility III-720a; in Voluspas XV-507b; Wales XV-534d; Washington XV-563c; Westphalia XV-602a; woman IX-67a; XV-687c; 689c; 690a; world population I-499a; XIV-277d; 278c; worship XV-710d
- CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING** III-720c; II-544c; XIV-79c; aim III-920d; and emigrants III-721b; hospital work III-721a; lay help III-721b; missionary work III-721b; publications III-721a
- League, Protestant cities XV-143b
- Love, Society of the Daughters of VII-241a
- Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin VI-529b; X-109a
- Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
- Militia, Order of the IX-108c; X-305b
- Mother, periodical XIV-126d
- Mothers, Archconfraternity of II-200a; X-483a; XIV-126d
- Museum, Marseilles IX-715d
- Museum, Vatican X-647b; XV-295a
- Names. See Names, Christian
- Observer, periodical IX-400b
- O'Connelly, Saint, Bishop of Lismore XV-566c
- of Anhalt VI-501d; 502b
- of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-324b; Monita Secreta X-487b; in Thirty Years War VI-41c; XIV-649d; 725a
- of Oldenburg. See Christian I, King of Denmark
- Christianos I-788c
- Christian Peasants' League II-77d
- Perfection. See Perfection
- Reformed Church, in United States XII-711a
- RETREAT, CONGREGATION OF** III-721d; XII-796c
- Christians, sect.** See Disciples of Christ
- Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
- Christian Schools, Brothers of the.** See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- Schools, Sisters of the VII-477b
- Schools, Sisters of Charity of the XI-383c
- Schools of Mercy, Sisters of the VI-174a
- Science, Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; S. Dakota XIV-162b
- Christiansen, sculptor IV-732b
- Christian's Mirror, catechism IV-92c; V-70a
- Christian Socialism XIV-66d
- Christians of St. John. See Nasoreans
- of Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
- Christian Teaching and Nursing, Sisters of VI-174b
- Union XV-774b
- Union, Sisters of, Luçon IX-413d; XII-507d; Mende X-180c
- Unity Association XV-149d
- Christianus. See Guitmund of Aversa
- Christian Virgins, Institute of the X-609b; XIV-420b
- Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, administrators Magdeburg IX-524d
- Witness, periodical XII-173c
- Working Men's Society XIII-437c
- Worship. See Worship, Christian
- Christie, author XI-673d**
- Alexander, Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; at Vancouver XV-412d
- Christi, Lumen.** See Lumen Christi
- fideliū, Constitution of Innocent XII XII-755d
- Militia. See Christ, Order of Knights of
- Christina, Saint, martyr XI-332c
- Edgar Atheling's sister XIII-614d
- Landgravine of Hesse IX-455b; 455d
- Queen of Spain. See Maria Cristina
- ALEXANDRA**, Queen of Sweden III-722b; IX-460b; XIV-353a; and Alexander VII I-294d; and Anso I-551a; Arcadia I-85d; and Bernini II-510b; and Borro VII-701b; and Ciampini III-766b; and Clement XI IV-29b; conversion IX-90d; 353a; Delaware IV-692b; and Descartes IV-744d; and Filicaja VI-72d; and Gassendi VI-391d; Greifswald University VII-25b; and Lambeck VIII-757a; monument (ill.) VII-725b; VI-126c; and Scarlatti XIII-515d; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Vatican library I-295c; XV-296d; and Vieira XV-416b
- DE PISAN**, historiographer III-723d; IV-554b
- OF STOMMELN, BLESSED** III-724b
- Christliche Familie**, periodical, Germany XI-680a
- Kunst, Die, periodical, Germany XI-680b
- Kunstblätter, periodical, Linz XI-670b
- Christlich-pädagogische Blätter**, periodical, Vienna V-80d
- CHRISTMAS** III-724d; I-166a; abstinence I-68d; Adeste Fidelis I-142b; Advent I-165b; Alabama I-243d; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; St. Anastasia I-453d; Antioch I-571b; III-725c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; Cappadocia III-725b; Celtic Rite III-500c; 501b; Christian customs III-725a; Communicantes prayer III-262b; Congregationalists IV-255c; Constantinian IV-299c; Constantinople III-725d; 726c; Coptic Rite I-72b; customs III-725a; 728a; cycle III-160b; Cyprus III-725a; date III-726d; XI-390d; in drama, ancient XIV-560b; early celebration III-724d; Egypt III-724d; etymology III-724d
- Eve V-647c; Ambrosian Rite I-397d; antiphon I-326c; amongst Copts I-306b; fast

- III-727d; 728d; Gallican Rite VI-360a
 —Gospel VI-600c; England IX-198d; medieval custom VI-661a
 —Greek Church VI-769c; holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; interdict VIII-74c; Jerusalem III-725b; lessons III-773a; IX-198b; liturgy III-727c; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-727d; X-23a; XIII-141b; medals XI-156d; Mesopotamia III-725a; as New Year's Day III-739b; pagan customs III-728b; penal law XI-617a; Polish customs in United States XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Mass XII-779d; Rome III-726a; Russian Church I-71c; Sequence XII-483b; sun-worship III-727a; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c; tree III-728c; United States II-238d;
Christmas, Lent. See Lent, Christmas
Christodorus, in Acts of Epime XI-710d
Christodoulos, Saint IX-617b —of Gaza VII-185d
Christodulus, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a; V-362d
Christokos XIV-684a
**Christology III-717a; VIII-374b; XIV-597a; Abelard I-151b; Acacianism I-79b; 81d; Accomete I-105d; Adam I-131c; and adoption, supernatural I-149a; Adoptionism I-150b; Agnoetæ I-215b; Agrapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-268b; Aleuin I-278c; Alogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ancyra, Synod of (358) I-465a; ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; Apostles' Creed I-631c; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; Aranda I-678b; Arianism I-707b; VII-258a; Ascension I-767a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; Bâñez II-247d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; Bonosians II-678a; Cerinthus III-539b; Chalcedon decree III-557b; V-636c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; Colossians, Epistle to IV-133c; communicatio idiomatum IV-169a; I Corinthians IV-366c; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; V-633b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; definition IV-597a; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Pope Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14a; 15b; Divinity XIV-600c; Docetism V-70d; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197c; early Eastern VI-13c; Ebionites V-242d; 243b; Elchasi V-372b; Epistles XIV-599a; Erigena V-521c; Ethiopian V-569c; Eutychianism V-605c; Eutychianism V-633a; filiation of Christ I-151c; Gnosticism II-327b; 327d; V-70d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-181d; Henoticon I-83a; VII-218c; homocousion VII-442d; Hugh of St. Victor VII-529b; humanity XIV-600b; hypostatic union VII-610d; XIV-600c; Incarnation VII-706b; St. John Chrysostom VII-457a; St. John Damascene VIII-461a; St. John's Gospel VIII-438d; XIV-599b; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; 585b; kenosis VIII-617a; knowledge of Jesus Christ VII-675c; Logos IX-328d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Mani IX-594d; Manichæism V-72a; IX-593a; Marcion IX-647b; mediator X-118c; Modernism XIV-370a; Monarchians X-450a; Monophysitism III-555b; X-489c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-499d; Monotheism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; nature X-716b; Nestorianism X-755d; 756d; XV-137d; Nicæan Council I-709b;
 Pascendi dominici gregis XIV-601a; Patriarchs, Twelve I-606a; Patristic era XIV-589a; St. Paul XI-573b; XIV-598c; Paulicians V-72b; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; philosophy I-707d; prophecy XIV-598a; redemption XII-677d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; Scotists XIII-611b; Socinianism XIV-114b; Synoptists XIV-599c; Tertullian XIV-524c; New Testament XIV-598b; Old Testament XIV-597b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; Theodoret XIV-575c; tradition XIV-600b; Transfiguration XV-19a; Valentinus XV-256b; Vázquez XV-275b; early Western VI-13c
CHRISTOPHER, SAINT III-728d; XII-280d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; in art, Pordenone XI-280d; patronage XI-556c
CHRISTOPHER, Pope III-729c; XII-273d; XIII-729c —primicerius IX-225b; XIV-289a
 —I, Margrave of Baden II-195a; portrait II-220c
 —I, King of Denmark IX-435b
 —II, King of Denmark IV-727c; XIII-543b
 —III, King of Denmark IV-727d
 —Duke of Würtemberg XV-83b; and Reformation XV-717b
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
 —a Capite Fontium II-441d
NUMAR OF FORLÌ XVI-25b —of Bavaria II-478d; XI-118d; XIV-352b
 —of Brunswick, Prince, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
 —of Cahors, Blessed XIII-141c; Bernard of Besse's life of II-498a
 —of Christodorus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —of Mitylene III-119a; calendar XIV-382d
 —of St. Clare. See Colman, Walter
Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
Christophoria, Ambrosian Rite I-398a
Christopolites. See Bogomiles
Christo profutuum sanguinem, hymn I-393b
Christ's College, Cambridge II-376b; III-213c; 215a; VIII-462c
 —Hospital, London. See Blue Coat School
Christus, Peter, artist III-6d; XI-399d —patiens X-672c; XV-464Fd
 —vincet, Christus regnat, Christus imperat I-98c
Chrocus, King of Alamanni X-180a
Chrodebert of Paris, and St. Bathilde II-348d
CHRODEGANG (CHRODEGAND), SAINT, Bishop of Metz III-729d; IX-363a; Atigny Assembly II-61a; canons, institution of III-485c; cathedral schools XIII-556a; community II-463b; at Lorsch IX-364d; monastic reform III-438c; Roman Liturgy I-578c; VI-358c; XIII-210b; rule II-81a; III-252c; 289b; 310b; IV-222c; IX-415c; X-248b; 637a; XII-722d; 751c; XV-721b; Roman mission XIV-259d
 —Saint, Bishop of Séz XIII-682a
Chrodielda, princess XII-180c
Croen, Thomas, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
Chromatic III-651b
Chromatin II-571d; V-658b
CHROMATIUS, SAINT III-730b —prefect of Rome III-515a; XIV-720d
Chromium, solar constituent II-28d; Vauquelin XV-315c
Chromosomes VII-254d
Chrona. See Sedeleuba
Chronadium II-136c
Chronica de Mailros. See Melrose, Chronicle of
 —Majora I-534d; XI-499b
 —Seraphica VII-519a
Chronicle, periodical, Cork V-470b —periodical, Sydney II-120b
 —and Sentinel, periodical XVI-85d
 —of Windesheim XV-651d
Chronicles, Anglo-Norman I-534c; and annals I-531d; medieval I-531b; Samaritan XIII-419c; Spanish XIV-197a; universal I-533b; 535a; use I-536b —See Annals
 —Books of. See Paralipomenon, Books of
Chronicon, of Bar Hebræus II-295b —of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of
 —of Herman Contractus I-535a; II-521d
 —of Marianus Scotus I-535b
 —of Siebert of Gembloux I-535b
 —Alexandrinum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Antiochenum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Becense II-379d
 —Casaubonianum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Constantinopolitanum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —ex Chronics, of Florence of Worcester VI-114a
 —Fredgar II-251d
 —Gottwicense II-529b
PASCHALE III-730c
 —Scotorum I-533d; IV-66c
 —Universale I-532d; 535b; V-371a; VIII-691a; (ill.) V-371a
 —Urspergense. See Chronicon Universale
Chronique de la Bonne Presse, periodical XI-676c
 —du Sud Est, periodical XI-677d
Chroniques de France I-535d; VI-162a; 192b; 369a
Chronique social de France, periodical XI-677d
Chronista VII-436d; in Office of Holy Week XI-529b
Chronographia, of Siebert of Gembloux. See Chronicon
Chronographus, Roman. See Calendar, Philocalian
Chronography, of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of
CHRONOLOGY, BIBLICAL III-731c; forty years III-733d; Genesis I-54c; Israelitish kingdom III-733d; Jesus Christ, Nativity of III-735c; modern science I-622b; patriarchs III-732b; post-exilian III-735b
GENERAL III-738b; Armenian era I-737d; Bede II-385c; II-386a; Bostra, era of II-708a
 —Christian Era III-738b; V-11a; inscriptions VIII-43b; origin I-531d; tables I-531c
 —Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Cibra, era of III-768b; Dante IV-633d; day of week III-740c; Dora, era of V-133b; Egyptian V-332d; Epiphania, era of V-503d; Gregorian reform III-168b; 739c; historical III-738b; Julian period III-740a; indictons III-739a; mathematical III-738b; science, historical VII-372a; year, beginning of III-739b
Chronos IV-411a
Chrysanthemum, Order of the VII-298d
Chrysanthos of Madyte, notation VI-769d
CHRYSANTHUS, SAINT III-742a; feast, in Sarum rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b —Bishop of Bageis. See Chrysaphius
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VII-185d
 —Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
Chrysaphius, eunuch, and Eutyches V-631a; execution IX-644b; and St. Flavian VI-98c; 99a; influence V-19b; and Theodoret XIV-575a
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a
Chryse VII-774d
Chrysippus, Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
 —of Soli, Stoic philosopher XII-31c; XIV-299b
Chrysocephales, Macarius, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
Chrysoschoi, episcopal residence XI-457d
CHRYSOGONUS, SAINT III-742d; and St. Anastasia I-454a; feast III-163c
Chrysole, Saint III-211a
Chrysolite, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c; 307d
Chrysologus, periodical XIII-554c —Peter. See Peter Chrysologus
Chrysoloras, John VI-71d
 —Manuel. See Manuel Chrysoloras
Chrysom XIV-375a
Chrysopolis (Scutari), town III-555a; battle IV-296d
CHRYSOPOPOLIS, See of, Arabia III-743a
Chrysopolitanus, Zacharias. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
Chrysoprasus, jewel in Bible XIV-306d
Chrysos. See Thasos
Chrysostom, Capuchin III-325d —Brother, neo-Scholastic X-749b
 —John, Saint. See John Chrysostom, St.
Chrystal, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
Chrzanowski, Jan Samuel XIV-61d
Chrzciel, Jan. See Albertrandi, John Baptist
Chthonia IV-411a
Chu, emperor. See Hung Wu
Chub VI-437c
Chubb, Thomas, deist IV-682d
Chudleigh, Devonshire, Brigittines II-786d; Syon monastery XIV-394d
Chudoff, monastery X-595c
Chuen-hiu, sovereign III-681b
Chu-fang Tsang-kiun, Manchu general IX-586a
Chu Hi, philosopher III-667b; XIII-37b
 —King Lama, Lamaist organization X-480d
Chulalongkorn, King of Siam XIII-765d; 766d
Chulam. See San Miguel, mission
Chulm (Herzegovina) II-604c
Chulmia (Chelmium), Albania II-427b
Chulmo (Herzegovina) II-604c
Chulupi Indians IX-429b
Chumashan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372c
Chumkam, Buddhist Church XVI-38c
Chumnos, Michael, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
Chun VI-437c
Chunchos. See Campas
Chung-hou, commissioner IX-747b; France III-671b; 684b; Russia III-684c; XV-96a
Chungichnish, in Indian mythology X-373c
Chung-k'ing, town III-684c; 684d; 686b; mission XIV-420a; vicar apostolic III-678b
Chung kung, title III-665d —tang, title III-666a
 —Tung. See Kublai
 —Wang, chief IX-747a
 —yung IV-224d
Chunkee, game VII-751b
Ch'un-t's'ew III-668a; IV-225a
Chunupi Indians IX-429b
Chupas, battle (1542) I-327b
Chuguabio, Indian settlement VIII-795c
Chuquinga, battle (1554) I-372c
Chuquinsaca (La Plata) VIII-798d
Chur, town, Switzerland (ill.) III-743b
 —DIOCESE OF III-743b; XIV-362b; 364d; cathedral III-**

- 743d; map XIV-facing 364; present status XV-364a; suppressed II-351c
- Church** (building) III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; altar, privileged I-348c; archdeacon, duties of I-694a; Australian statistics II-117b; blessing III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; IX-291d; burial III-506a; cloister, laws of IV-60c
- collegiate*: annates I-538a; and episcopate, medieval II-583d; erection III-42a
- consecration* IV-280c; III-42d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; anniversary III-43b; Celtic Rite III-504a; chrism III-697c; diagram for IV-281d; Greek Rite I-360a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; loss of IV-748d; minister XII-406c; misereatur X-353b; relics XIII-737a; salt, use of XIII-404a; vigil III-43b
- corner-stone XIV-303b; decoration by Iconoclasts VII-622a
- dedication* I-197d; 365a; IV-673b; to angels I-486a; to Beati II-598c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; feast XVI-14b; relics I-364d; to Virgin Mary XV-462a; water, use of XV-564c
- defilement III-43c; defined III-41d; desecration III-43c; erection II-108c; III-42a; fabrica ecclesiae V-744b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; VII-690c; insurance III-42d; maintenance III-42c; monastic I-13d; music, secular VII-140b; origin V-257d; X-20b; parish III-41c; 575c; patronage XI-562b; repair III-42c; subsidies XIV-322c; succursal, incumbents I-437b; and temples, pagan II-44a; XIV-498b; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- CHURCH, THE** III-744a; Albigenian theory I-268b; anathema I-456a; Anglican theory I-499c; 642b; 643c; Antichrist I-561a; 561d; in Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologetics I-618c; 619d; Apostles' Creed I-630a; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic examiners V-675d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 639c; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Apostolic organization III-747d; Apostolic See I-640d; Apostolic Succession I-641b; Aristotle's philosophy I-718a; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin XIV-585b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine II-88c; 92c; authority III-754b; I-618d; Baltimore, Councils of III-763b; 764c; Bible II-543d; 545b; and blind V-306d; body III-753a; 756a; Body of Christ VII-333d; Bradlaugh on XIII-676c; Branch theory III-758a; Breviaries II-774a; as bride of Christ III-752a; calendar III-511b; Calvin's teaching III-193d; 200d; 202d; cardinal vicar III-341c; catechumens III-430c; catechism V-86d; Catholic, title III-449a; Catholicity III-450c; 757c; 759c; censorship of books III-519d; censures I-646d; III-527d; ceremonials III-538a; Chair of Peter III-551d; charity I-330c; III-764a; clergy, restrictions III-764d; concordats IV-202c; Constitution III-745d; Continuity theory III-757a; conversions III-420b; definition III-745a; and democracy IV-709a; diocese called V-1b; division XV-145a; divorce IX-697a; doctrines, evidence of the catacombs III-420d; and dogma V-90c; donations V-116d; dower V-146a
- Early* III-747a; 762b; VII-330d; almsgiving I-328d; Apostolic Canons III-279c; autocephali II-142d; buildings V-257d; burial society III-505c; charity III-594a; communism IV-180a; confirmation IV-217a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Eucharist XIV-586d; forcible conversions XIV-768a; frequent Communion VI-278c; hierarchy VII-326a; hosts, Eucharistic VII-494d; images VII-666a; irregularity VIII-171b; Judaizers VIII-537b; Lapsi IX-1b; liturgy I-408c; martyrology IX-741b; oblations XI-217c; morning office IX-38d; onolatry I-793b; orphans XI-324d; penitential canons XI-636c; prayer I-194d; XI-219b; and prisoners XII-431a; tensure XIV-779a; unity XV-133c; 135d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; witchcraft XV-674d
- Eastern idea V-240a; ecclesia, term III-744b; educational work V-301b; elect V-374b; endowment III-762c; V-421c; Erastianism V-515d; and eugenics XVI-38d; excellence V-573a; excommunication V-678b; "fabric" of XV-71a; and faith, freedom of XIV-765a; faith, rule of V-767b; Febronian theory VI-23d; figures III-751c; foundation VII-157c; VII-790b; XV-308b; funeral dues VI-321c; and geography VI-447b; glebe VI-582d; Gnosticism VI-601a; government XIV-537a; heresy VII-261d; XIV-761d; 767d; and the Hexameron VII-313d; hypnotism VII-609d; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; incense VII-717a; income I-633d; indefectibility III-756a; Indians I-415b; and Indifferentists VII-760c; and individualism VII-761b; indulgences VII-783d; infallibility III-754d; VII-790b; intolerance, dogmatic XIV-766a; invisible III-754a; V-762b; inward life III-751c; Jesus Christ III-751a; Jews VIII-403c; XIV-768a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; jurisdiction III-528d; 755a; IV-447c; VI-153c; VIII-567b; as Kingdom of God III-647a; 745d; and Knownothingism VIII-677a; labour question XII-785b; Latin literature IX-32a; law, international IX-74a; legacies IX-115c; legislative power I-94b; IX-68b; Leibniz IX-134d; Liberalism IX-213b; and libraries IX-228b; magisterium XV-8b; Marian prophecy XV-464Db; marks III-758d; marriage I-687d; IX-698b; 700b; 705b; and Masonry IX-785a; members III-755c; Micheas, prophecy of XV-464Da; militant III-744d; minors, legislation on X-331c; missionary countries III-763a; Modernism III-452a; XIV-370b; monachism IX-695c; necromancy X-736d; ordeals XI-277a; 278a; organic disposition VII-343c; and pagans XIV-762c; painting, religious XI-395a; parables XI-462c; Patristic teaching III-452b; Pauline teaching V-486a; VII-330b; XIV-732d; penal laws XIII-653d; penitential canons I-73a; XI-636b; XIV-605c; St. Peter XI-746a; poor-relief XII-268b; 329c; pope XV-309a; Precaria XII-371c; Protestantism I-621c; 623b; Protestant theories III-750a; 752b; 753d; Quesnel XII-603c; reform, power of III-756d; rights, Divine VII-343b; Roman Congregations XIII-136a; and salvation III-752c; XIV-767b; sanctity III-759b; X III-428c; and schism VII-256d; schools XIII-554d; and science II-573d; XIII-598c; 601b; 603c; XIV-581b; XV-286d; and Scripture XIII-639a; 640a; and sects XIII-675a; simony V-689d; XIV-1a; slavery IX-66d; XII-627c; XIV-36a; as a society III-751a; 760a; XIV-75a; 77b; soteriology XIV-585b; soul III-753a; 756a; suffering III-744d; symbolical representation (ill.) IX-624a; symbolism IV-705d; V-144d; 145a; XIV-375c; teaching body VII-257b; XIII-604a; 604d; and temperance XIV-488b; temporal rights V-688b; triumphant III-744d; and theatre XIV-561a; and theology XIV-580d; tithes XIV-741d; toleration, religious XIV-761b; treasury VII-784d; unity I-236b; III-753c; 758c; 759a; VII-257a; XV-126a; 179c; universality III-757c; vicesgerens III-342c; Vienne, Council of XV-424d; Virgin Mary XV-472b; virtue, practice of I-768d; visibility III-753b; witchcraft XV-675a; worship, obligation of XV-710c; Wyclif XV-723d
- Architecture of.** See Ecclesiastical Architecture
- Art of the.** See Ecclesiastical Art
- Benjamin, general** I-91c
- College of the, Russia** X-429b
- Commandments of the.** See Commandments
- Filial.** See Filial Church
- Heraldry of.** See Heraldry, Ecclesiastical
- Hierarchy of.** See Hierarchy, Ecclesiastical
- History of.** See History, Ecclesiastical
- Latin.** See Latin Church
- Liturgy of the.** See Liturgy
- Low.** See Low Church
- Mystical Body of the.** See Mystical Body of the Church
- National** III-758a; authority I-495a; primates XIII-423d; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Peace of the.** See Peace of the Church
- Richard William** XI-372d; 373d
- Rites of the.** See Rites
- States of the.** See States of the Church
- Statistics of.** See Statistics, Ecclesiastical
- and State.** See State and Church
- Beacon, periodical, Alexandria** VI-772a
- Corporations.** See Corporations, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline.** See Discipline, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline Bills, England** XIII-91d
- Churches, Apostolic.** See Apostolic Churches
- Union of.** See Union of Christendom
- Church Extension Society, Catholic.** See Society, The Catholic Church Extension
- Churchill, John, first Duke of Marlborough** V-139c; and Bouillon, Cardinal de II-711d; Bruges III-6b; English Revolution XIII-8c
- CHURCHING OF WOMEN** III-761b; Baltimore decree, II-237b
- CHURCH MAINTENANCE** III-761d; Apostolic times III-762a; ways and means III-765c
- Missionary Society** IX-400b; Africa I-187c; 187d; IV-236b; Persia XI-725a; Zanzibar XV-751c
- Music.** See Music, Ecclesiastical
- of Christ, Indiana** VII-742a; Japan VIII-309b; Tennessee XIV-510d
- of England.** See Anglicanism
- of God, Adventist** I-167a; Indiana VII-742b; Winebrennians II-281c
- of Rome, term** IX-22d
- of the East, Syrian Nestorians** XIV-413d
- of the Living God, Indiana** VII-742b
- Pragmatic, Germany** XV-206c
- Progress, periodical, St. Louis** XI-695b
- Property.** See Property, Ecclesiastical
- Property, Incorporation of.** See Incorporation of Church Property
- shot.** See Dues
- Church Temporalities' Act, Ireland** I-733b
- Churchwardens** V-745a
- Churchyard cross** III-507a; IV-534c
- Chûri-episcoupe, in Eastern Uniat Church** VII-325c
- Churinga, in Totemism** XIV-792a
- Churoyan Indians** VII-755a
- Churruigera, Alberto de, architect** XV-259a
- José, architect** XIII-392a
- Churrigueresco, architecture** XV-259a
- Chus.** See Cush
- Chusa, steward of Herod** IX-583c
- Chusæ.** See Cusæ
- CHUSAI** III-765d; and Absalom I-59d; VIII-648c; and Achitopel I-102d
- Chuttsugelis.** See Soledad, Mission
- Chu Yuan-chang** X-481c
- Chwang Siang-wang, emperor** III-681b
- Ts'in-wang, princely family** III-666a
- tzé, philosopher** III-668a; XIV-447c
- Yuan, title** III-667a
- Ch'wan Lu, title** III-667a
- Chytræus, David, Protestant theologian** I-561c; II-125c
- CHYTRI (CHYTRIDES),** See of III-766a
- Ciaconus, Petrus, calendar reform** III-169a; IX-249d
- Cialdini, Enrico, general** VI-333c; at Castelfidardo VIII-767d; and Napoleon III X-701b
- Ciamberlani, Luigi** VII-96b
- Ciampas, tribe** VII-766b; XII-626d; kingdom VII-766c
- CIAMPINI, GIOVANNI GIUSTINO** III-766b; Biblioteca XV-288b; and Bollandists II-633c
- Cian, Vittorio, writer** XVI-3c
- Ciancarilli, Francesco, musician** XVI-17d
- Ciani, Eusebio da, Bishop of Massa Marittima** X-30b
- Cianti, Ignazio, Bishop of Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi** XIII-459b
- Ciaran, Saint.** See Kieran
- Ciardi, Giulio, painter** XV-340c
- CIASCA, AGOSTINO (PASQUALE), cardinal** III-766c; VII-285b; Arabic New Testament XIV-533a; on addresses, ecclesiastical I-138a
- Cibale, battle** (314) IV-296c
- Cibò, Alderano, bishop, at Jesi** VII-372d; at Porto XII-290d
- Aran, senator** VII-19d
- Cesare, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c
- Giovanni Battista.** See Innocent VIII, Pope
- Innocent, cardinal** III-217c; IX-716c; X-217c
- Cibola, Zuñi pueblo** IV-380a
- CIBORIUM** (vessel) III-767a; I-357d; for Benediction V-714b; St. Clare IV-5d; corporal I-355b; desecrations I-358b; etymology III-767a; Eucharist, reservation of III-767c; (ill.) III-767b; X-facing 220c; material III-767b; name, origin of II-217d; in processions XI-345b; shape III-767b; tabernacle XIV-424a; use III-767b. See Altar canopy; Altar-curtain; Baldachinum
- CIBOT, PIERRE-MARTIAL** III-767d
- CIBOULE, ROBERT** III-768a
- Cibsam** VI-437c
- Cibra, era of** III-768b
- CIBYRA, See of** III-768b; miracle V-605a
- Cicarelli.** See Segarelli
- CICCIONE, ANDREA** III-768b
- Cice, Champion de.** See Champion de Cice
- Ciceri, Alessandro, Bishop of Nan-King** VIII-633c
- Cicero, John, Elector of Brandenburg** II-739b

- Cicero, Marius Tullius, Amerbach's commentary I-409b; on Anthony's divorce V-64d; and Aratus of Soli II-20c; arts, liberal I-761d; astrology II-20d; and St. Augustine II-84d; 89c; "Brutus" MS. II-575d; Byzantium IV-302a; De Divinatione V-48b; 49b; on duty XI-191a; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; ethics V-558c; on fatalism V-792a; 793d; and Figulus X-745c; on fraud IV-335a; in Gaddi's painting I-762d; on good, highest VII-640d; and St. Jerome XII-765c; on justice IX-79b; on knowledge, freedom of XIII-600d; Latin, influence on IX-19d; logic IX-326b; palimpsest MS. IX-615a; on patriotism V-298b; as patronus XII-341a; on political economy XII-214d; poor-relief XII-238a; on prescription law XII-396a; on Providence of God XII-511b; on the soul XIV-154b; superstitions XIV-339b; at Synnada XIV-387c; and Tertullian XIV-522a; villa VI-243b; on virtues XII-344b; XV-472c
- Cicindele III-245b
- Cicognani College, Prato XII-117d
- CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, Count XII-768c; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; statue III-299a; Vatican MSS., catalogue XV-292a
- Ciconialano, L., Franciscan XIII-216d
- Cid, deity II-175b; 176c
- CID, EL III-769a; XIV-195d; and Alfonso VI III-67a; and Don Jerónimo XIII-391c; in Spanish literature XIV-195c
- Le (Cornelle) III-770b; IV-374d; VI-196a; basis III-415d; dedication I-243a
- Cidissus. See Cedus, in Nephthali
- CIDYESSUS, See of III-770b
- Ciescizewski, Casper Casimir Kolumna, Bishop of Mohileff X-429b
- Ciencia Tomista, periodical, Spain X-749c; XI-690d; XII-369a
- CIENTE FUEGOS, DIOCESE OF III-770c; VII-155a; statistics III-770d
- y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de, cardinal XIV-440d; on Mass X-15c; at Seville XIII-746b
- Cieplak, Johannes, Coadjutor Bishop of Woleiell XIII-767d
- Cieszkowski, August, philosopher XII-200a
- CIGNANI, CARLO III-770d
- FELICE III-771a
- PAOLO III-771b
- Cigneus, sequence XII-485d
- Ciguayen, tribe V-110d
- Chihuachuatl, Aztec II-170c; X-251d
- Cil-Bel, King of Gaza II-14d
- Cilicia, Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 789a; V-571d; Greek hierarchy I-136a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; and Nicæna, Council of (325) I-788a; organization II-202d; Propaganda XII-457d
- Kingdom of I-784d; Assarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16c; brigandage I-786d; capital XIV-461b; Rome subdues I-785d; Sargon II II-14b
- Cilician Gates I-783b; V-503d; XI-570d
- Cillas, monastery. See San Martín de Cillas
- Cill Attracta (Killaraght) II-62c
- Cill-da-Lua. See Killaloe
- Cill-Dara. See Kildare
- Cilline. See Kilian
- Cima, painter. See Cima da Conegliano
- CIMABUE, CENNI DI PEPO III-771b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Francis (ill.) VI-225d; and Giotto VI-565b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) III-771d; and mosaics X-588c; S. Maria Novella, fresco (ill.) III-772a
- CIMA DA CONEGLIANO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA III-772b; X-216a; XV-340b; paintings, religious XI-400d; Presentation (ill.) XII-facing 400
- Cimarelli, Bartholomew XV-522d
- Cimarosa, Domenico, composer XIV-235d
- CIMBEBASIA, LOWER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-773a; XVI-68b
- UPPER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-772d
- Cimeillauc, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Cimento, Accademia del I-84d; XII-61a
- Cimiez, See of XI-48b
- Cimmerians, tribe, Assarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Gyges V-154c; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666c; Sibil XII-770a
- Cimon in Prison (Wächter) XV-521d
- Cina VI-437c
- Cinchona. See Jesuit's Bark
- CINCINNATI, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-773b; Bedini II-387c; III-774d; cathedral III-774d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 774; charitable institutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28b; churches (ills.) III-facing 774; convention (1908) V-305b; extent XI-226b; Greek Catholics VI-751a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Knownothingism VIII-679c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Notre Dame School V-319b; pioneer priests III-775d; Poles XII-210d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d; 258a; provincial councils III-442b; 763c; X-394a; Purcell's episcopate XII-570a; Rese XVI-52b; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176d
- CINCTURE III-776a; XV-388a; Armenian Church XIII-80c; Byzantine Church IV-316b; clerics use IV-420c; devotion XII-275d; of High Priest V-401b; XII-413a; (ill.) XV-390b; Jewish V-497d; XII-412a; at Mass X-20d; rejected XV-390c; symbolism IV-357a; XIV-375b; XV-392b; Zoroastrian II-152d
- Cineans VI-437c
- Cineferth, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Cinelli, Gio. X-415a
- Cingalese. See Sinhalese
- Cinganeli, Michele, artist XII-110b
- Cingari, Alfonso, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
- Cingisus. See Kingisul
- Cingoli, Angelo Clarenò da. See Angelo Clarenò da Cingoli
- Diocese of XI-339a
- Cingulum. See Cincture
- Cini, Jacopo, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Cinidius, Bishop of Ausona (Vich) XV-405d
- Cinipi Indians IX-429b
- CINITES III-776b; IX-514b; 514c; and Cainites III-143c; Saul I-378d
- CINNA, See of III-776d
- Cinnamon, in Bible XII-152d
- Cinnamus, John, historian III-116b
- Cino da Pistoia, poet VIII-248b; cenotaphs XII-117b; at Perugia XI-737b; and Petrarch XI-779d
- Cinquefoili, in arch I-688c; 690a
- Cintio, Giovanni Battista. See Giraldo
- Cintius, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Cintola, chapel, Prato XII-117d
- Cintra, town, battle X-693b; Penha Castle (ill.) XII-298
- Cinighi, Giovanni, Bishop of Montalcino X-513b
- Cinvat Bridge, in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Ciocchi del Monte, Giammaria. See Julius III, Pope
- Cioek, Stanislaus, Bishop of Posen VI-591a
- Ciampi revolution, Florence VI-108a; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d
- Cione, Andrea da (Arcagnuolo). See Oragna
- Cioni, Andrea di Michele di Francesco de'. See Verrocchio, Andrea del
- Ciolepa, See of III-45d
- Ciorani, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b
- Ciotti, Paolo, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Cipactli, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Cipactonal, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Cipher, Secretary of, papal official XIII-153a; 153b
- Cipollino, in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Cippico, Lælius, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
- Ciquard, François, missionary X-386c; XIV-329d; 330a; in Detroit IV-758d; in Maine IX-547a; XII-287d; among Penobscots XI-645b
- Circa, subprior XII-428a
- Circada. See Procurator
- Circa pastoralis, Bull of Pius V IV-63c; XI-165a; XII-752c
- Circassians, race XV-100b
- Circator XII-428a; Premonstratensian XII-757c
- Circe, sorceress XI-199b; Dossi's painting (ill.) V-137
- CIRCESIUM (CIRCESSUS), See of III-776d
- Circle, in inscriptions II-333b
- Circles, in Germany VI-500c; 505a
- Circola Romano, Rome XII-135b
- Circulo Giuridico di Roma I-88d
- Circuits of the Apostles I-610d; of Peter I-611a; V-243d
- Circulation (blood), alcoholism I-275c; discovery X-131c; XIV-286b; pulmonary IV-125b; X-130b
- Circuli (host) VII-489d
- Circulo Catholicus, Brazil XIII-466d
- Circumcellions V-125a; 128a; 129a; Agnostici I-224a; and St. Augustine II-88b; language I-194b; origin II-80b
- CIRCUMCISION III-777a; by Abraham, symbolism X-489a; abrogated III-747b; in Abyssinian Church I-78c
- in art: Barocci II-303c; Boccaccione II-606d; Morales X-557a
- and baptism II-260a; 270b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; of Christ XV-464d; Christian attitude XV-712b; chronology VIII-378c; Duns Scotus on XIII-611a; in early Church II-301a; III-713c; VI-338c; VIII-537d; XI-570b; Ethiopians V-570d; instituted I-51c; Jewish rite XIV-586b; Mohammedans X-428b; Mosaic Law XIII-314b; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; name received at X-673d; Pauline use of term XIV-380c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; religious aspect XII-743a; as sacrament XIII-296a; Sibipio Indians XIV-26a; symbolism XIV-374a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700c; utility III-777b
- FEAST OF THE III-779c; 160b; 163a; XIV-342c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; commemoration III-779c; in early Church III-779d; as fast day I-197c; Feast of Fools VI-132a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Roman Church II-6d; in United States II-236a; 238d; Virgin Mary commemorated III-779d
- Circumsession I-708b; XIV-584c; XV-53d; Duns Scotus on V-197a
- Circumpeone., abbr. I-22d
- Circumstantes VI-424d
- Circus, Byzantine III-98d; 100a; on diptychs V-23b; Rome, acclamations I-97d
- Maximus, Rome XIII-176a
- Circencester, monastery school XIII-557b
- Cirera, Ricardo, scientist XIV-786a
- Cirey-les-Belleaux, shrine II-525d
- CRIGUOLA, DIOCESE OF I-774a
- Cirillo, Bernardine, archpriest of Loreto IX-289d
- Cirrhis I-275c
- Cirta, council (305) XIII-230b
- Cirta, Diocese of. See Constantine, Diocese of
- Ciruelo, Pedro, at Alcalá I-271c; at Sigüenza XIII-788d
- Cirvelos, monastery III-150b; 150d
- Cirwah, Sabeian capital XIII-285d
- Ciryus. See Quiricus
- Cis, father of Saul XIII-486d
- CISALPINE CLUB III-780a; V-453d; XI-180a; XIII-125a; Milner X-315b; and Oscott College XIII-573b; Talbot XIV-434b
- Republic VIII-234a; IX-340c; X-688a; Imola VII-693a; Modena X-414a
- CISAMUS (Cissamus), See of III-780d; VI-738d
- Ciseleth Thabor. See Ceseleth Thabor
- Ciseri, Antonio, painter, Machabees (ill.) VIII-389
- Cision, chapel, flabellum VI-89a
- Cisla, monastery XV-273c
- Cismar, abbey III-85a
- Cismontanes, at Bologna II-642a
- Cisneros, Baltasar Hidalgo de, viceroy of River Plate I-704a
- García de, Abbot of Montserrat III-145d; XIV-226b
- Ximénez de. See Ximénez de Cisneros
- Cisoing, abbey XIII-347c
- Cison, river, Palestine I-774d; III-352b; 353b; IV-663b; VI-431a; 438d; Sisara's defeat XIV-552a
- Cispadan Republic. See Cisalpine
- Cissa, Saxon chieftain III-657c
- CISTERCIANS III-780d; XIII-757c; abbesses I-9c; 10c; abbots I-20b; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; St. Ælred I-172b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; and Albigenes V-106d; Alcántara, Knights of I-272a; Aldersbach I-279c; Alexander III XIV-454b; Almond I-328b; in America III-786b; antiphonary I-578d; architecture I-14a; Ardchattan I-700b; in Athens II-45d; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Aviz, Order of II-162a; Bachmann II-190a; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; Bartolucci II-317d; in Bavaria X-631c; Blessed Beatrix II-375c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Benedict XII II-430a; Benedictine Rite XIII-72c; Bernardines II-507b; St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Berno II-512b; Blessed Bertha de Marbais II-519c; Bona II-645d; Borruis II-689a; Boyle Abbey II-726a; Cæsarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Cæsarius of Prüm III-138d; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Ceramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; and Carthusians III-16c; Celestine IV III-479b; Cîteaux III-792a; X-433d; Clairvaux III-798d; Communion custom III-562b; and Conceptionists IV-190c; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Conrad of Urach IV-261a; cowl IV-463b; Dundrennan Abbey V-101b; in England V-435a; XVI-25c; festival terminology VI-23b; Feuillants VI-64d; and Florians VI-115a; Fontfroide VI-131c; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; in Germany VI-493c; Gertrude of Hackenborn VI-533b; and Gothic architecture VI-667a; 678d; and Grandmontines VI-726a; Gregory IX VI-797c; habit (ill.) III-785c; in Hanover VII-129a; Hantlauer VII-130d; Hautecombe VII-151b;

- Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Heilsbrunn VII-198d; Heisterbach VII-202b; Henriquez VII-219d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Hueigas de Burgos VII-512d; hymnary I-390b; Imbonati VII-674b; in Italy XIII-381b; Janauscheck VIII-282a; Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; Jocelin VIII-418a; John of Victoring VIII-481d; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; lay brothers IX-93b; Lehnin Abbey IX-134b; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; libraries IX-230c; Lilienthal Abbey IX-247c; liturgy IX-313a; Meaux XVI-62d; Mellesay Abbey X-167c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Menologium X-192b; in Mexico X-262b; military orders II-464a; monasteries I-12c; monks X-488b; Montmirail X-543d; Montreuil Abbey X-550d; Münster X-637b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle Abbey X-781b; nuns, statistics (1906) II-461a; O'Cullenan XI-205a; Office of the Dead II-221b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Oslo XVI-65d; Otto of Freising XI-358d; at Oxford II-457d; XI-366a; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Pforta XI-788a; Pius V XII-130c; Plain Chant XII-145d; in Poland XII-184a; 193d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontigny Abbey XII-233d; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239a; St. Poppo XII-275a; present condition III-785a; prior XII-427d; in Prussia XII-520b; Pyrkor XII-586d; reforms III-783a; XV-25b; Reifenstein XII-724c; restoration III-784b; retreat houses XII-796d; Rievaulx Abbey XIII-54b; of Rite XIII-74b; St. Robert of Molesme X-475a; XIII-97d; 98b; Port-Royal XII-295d; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of XIII-173a; 381b; Salve Regina XIII-409d; Sanctuary XIII-431d; San Bernardo alle Terme, church XIII-170d; S. Croce in Gerusalemme, church XIII-169d; sandals V-28a; and Savigny III-28a; XV-316c; seminaries XIII-700d; Sénanque Abbey XIII-713c; silence XIII-790b; in Silesia XIII-790d; in Spain XIV-181a; stained glass windows XIV-242d; statistics (1906) II-460d; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Templars XIV-493b; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trebnitz Abbey XV-29c; Ughelli XV-119b; and Valliscaulian order XV-262a; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers XV-431d; Blessed Vincent Kadlubek XV-435d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Virgin Mary devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; Waldsassen Abbey XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Waverly Abbey XV-568c; in Westphalia XV-604b; Wettin-Mehreray XV-607b; Wiest XV-618d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; and St. William XV-629a; William of Digulleville XV-632c; writers III-786a; Zircz XV-761c; Zwettl XV-771d
- CISTERCIANS IN THE BRITISH ISLES XVI-25c**
—of the Immaculate Conception III-758b; XVI-131d
Cistercienserchronic, periodical X-147b
Cisternay du Fay, Charles-François. *See* Fay
Cisterns, in Bible XV-581d
CITATION III-791d; in courts ecclesiastical IV-452a
CITEAUX, ABBEY OF III-792a; XIII-98a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; chapters general VI-412c; and Clairvaux XIII-783c; and Cluny II-499c; library IX-231c; and Obazine XI-181c; and Pontigny XII-233d; St. Robert of Molesme X-433d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Wy-art XV-722a
—*Order of*. *See* Cistercians
Cithara, sequence XII-485d
CITHARIZUM, *See* of III-793a
Citharæus, Henry. *See* Herp, Henry
Cities, German medieval VI-495d; 498c
—of *Refuge*. *See* Refuge, Cities of
Citinus, martyr XII-736a
Citizen of the Holy City VII-304b
Cito, Bathasar I-335b
Citonatus, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
—Bishop of Porto XII-290b
Citoyen, periodical VI-275d
Citron, in Bible XII-152d
Citrum. *See* Pydna
Cittadella, Alfonso, sculptor VI-47a
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, DIOCESE OF III-793a
—di Castello, town XIV-261a
—**DI CASTELLO, DIOCESE OF** III-793b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
Cittadini, Carlo Filezio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
Cittadino, periodical, Italy XI-684b
—*Italiano*, periodical, Italy XI-684b
Cittaducale, *See* of I-661a
Citta Papale, town II-664c
Cittinus, martyr XIII-609c
City of God (St. Augustine) I-617c; II-89d; 91d; III-617d; IX-25b; XIII-552a
—of God (heaven) VII-170c
—of London, school IX-351d
—of the Poor, St. Basil I-438c
—of the Sun (Campanella) III-222b; IV-180d; XV-244a
Ciucci, Antonio, surgeon X-133a
Ciudad de Dios, periodical, Spain XI-690d
Ciudadela, *See* of II-222b; 222c; X-332a
Ciudad Juárez, Our Lady of Guadalupe, church (ill.) X-261
—*Leona Vicario*. *See* Saltillo
—**REAL, DIOCESE PRIORATE OF** III-793c; XIV-174c; 757c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d; statistics III-413c
—**RODRIGO, DIOCESE OF** III-793d; XIV-174b; Covarruvias IV-457c; map XIV-facing 200
Cius, *See* of III-794a
Ciudad, council IX-473a
Civezza, Marcellinus. *See* Marcellinus of Civezza
Civici Sclerti, Vatican militia XV-300c
Civic Museum, Venice XV-335b
Civdale, town, council (796) XI-586c; council (1409) VII-1c; St. Paulinus XI-586d
CIVIL ALLEGIANCE III-794b
—*Church*; and State III-794b; teaching of III-794d; temporal jurisdiction III-796d
—government III-795c; obedience III-794b; papal power III-797b; 797c; 797d; patriotism III-794b; State III-795a; 795b
—*Constitution of the Clergy*, France VI-172d; XIII-10d; Burgière III-7c; Pius VI XII-132a; as schism XIII-534c; Sulpicians XIII-379a
Civilization, periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
Civilization, and astrology II-19b; Cassiodorus III-407a; communism VIII-776c; effects I-182a; III-638d
—*German*: Church influence VI-485c; 486a; growth VI-490d; 498c
—heretics, burning of XIV-769a; and individuality VII-764d; monasticism I-771a; priesthood XII-418a; primitive XII-143b; private property XII-465d; reformers III-200c; and religion XII-746d
Civil Marriage. *See* Marriage, Civil
Civiltà Cattolica, periodical, Italy IX-215b; X-515b; XI-685a; XIV-110d; 449b; 458d; XV-303d
Civil War, American XV-171d; 551a; Alabama I-241b; Arkansas I-725c; Benkinsop, Catherine II-597c; burdens XV-173d; Charleston III-631a; Dupanloup's letter V-203a; Ewing V-672d; Florida VI-117a; Germans VI-476d; and immigration X-292d; Bishop Ireland XIII-368c; Irish VIII-140a; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch III-631a; Maryland IX-760c; Poles XII-207d; Purcell III-775a; Rosecrans XIII-191d; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; XIV-28d; South Carolina XIV-159b; Tonkawa Indians XIV-778d; West Virginia XV-607a; Wisconsin XV-663c
—*War*, English. *See* Rebellion, Great
Civita (Tempio) I-440c
—Castellana, town VIII-219b; XIII-444a
—**CASTELLANA, DIOCESE OF** III-798b; cathedral, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
Civitali, Matteo, sculptor IX-406a; Lucca cathedral pulpit (ill.) XII-565a; St. Martin, statue of IX-405a
Civita Percile, town VIII-207d
Civitas VI-59c
—*Egreditanorum (Idanha)* VII-49b
—*Hippocratica*, medical school X-126b
—*Leonina*. *See* Leonine City
—*Pacensis (Badajoz)* II-193d
—*Rauracorum*, *See* of XIV-362b
—*Solis*. *See* City of the Sun
—*Virginis (Siena)* III-771d
Civitate. *See* Civitella
Civitavecchia (Centumcellæ), town IV-376a; XV-220b; French occupation (1806) X-691d; mint X-335a; population VIII-219b; San Gallo the Younger's work XIII-444c
—**DIOCESE OF** III-798c; XII-290d
Civitella, battle (1053) VII-73a; IX-162a; XIV-263b
—*Dioecesis of XIII-453c*
Civrola, Kingdom of XV-769a
Civray, church, roof V-261a
Cixila, Bishop of León IX-175b; —Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; XIV-755d
C. J. M., abbr. I-27c
Cl., abbr. I-23d
Cl., abbr. I-23d
Claessens, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
Claggert, Episcopalian Bishop of Maryland XII-494d
Clairborne, William, colonist IX-756d; XII-115a
—William Charles Cole, governor VIII-142d; IX-382a
Claims, Court of, Ireland I-113a; Washington, D. C. XV-559d
Clair, Biblical commentator VIII-649c
—Saint, hermit IV-456b; XIII-211a
—Saint, of Albi I-267b
—Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681c; XV-271b
—Saint, of Rennes XII-771c
Clairac, de. *See* Dupin
Clair, J. J. XIII-294c
—*Vallée (Clairvaux)* II-499a
Clairfontaine, Abbey of XIII-118c
Clairut, Alexis-Claude, scientist II-26c; XII-63a; 64d
CLAIRVAUX, ABBEY OF III-798d; St. Bernard II-499a; and Cluny II-500b; Congregation of Strict Observance III-783b; Innocent II II-500a; library IX-231c; Portugal's annual tribute XII-298d; and Savigny houses III-28a; XV-316c
Clairvoyance, St. Alphonsus Liguori I-339b; Anchieta I-461d; among Indians VII-753d; spiritistic XIV-221c
Clamangs, Mathieu-Nicholas Poillevillain de. *See* Clémanges
- Clamavi ad Dominum*, cánticle I-399a
Clamcoët Indians XIV-439d
Clamecy, *See* of II-533a
Clam-Martiniz, Caroline, Countess XIV-712a
Clamores de la Fidelidad Americana, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
Clan, Indian I-410c; Maya X-84b; Ojibwa III-690c; Quapaw XIII-592d
—ancient Irish II-754b; land tenure VIII-719c; origin II-548b; Totemism XIV-790a; 790c; 793b
Clanchy, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
Clancy, John, martyr VIII-167b
—John Joseph, Bishop of Elphin V-395c
—Thaddæus, martyr VIII-166b
—William, Coadjutor Bishop of Charleston V-471b
Clandeboyne, Viscount (James Hamilton), II-250d
CLANDESTINITY IV-1a; V-38a; VII-696b; 697d; dispensation V-44a; present legislation IV-3c
—*Tametsi Decree* XIV-441c; fraud VI-249b; local abrogation IV-577c
Clane, Synod of (1162) I-735c; VIII-639a
Clann Chonnaire I-102d
Clanrickarde, Earl of IV-65a
Clapham, town II-424b
—College, London XV-728d
—sect, in Anglican Church IX-400b; XI-371a
Clapin, Mary, Sister of Charity XI-114d
Clapole, Richard. *See* Clapwell, Richard
Clapper, liturgical use I-349b
Clapperton, Hugh, explorer XI-73d
Clapping, at Tenebræ XIV-506c
Clapton sect, in Anglican Church XI-371a
Clapwell, Richard, Thomist XIV-698d
Clara, Abbess of Gandersheim I-10b
—Sister of the Most Precious Blood III-12d
—*Gambacorta*, Blessed, tertiary XIV-639b
Clarante, Paolo, calendar IX-249c
Claravallis Austriae. *See* Zwette
Claravana, Adolfo de, author XIV-201c
Clare, transplantation to I-112c; 113a
—*Earl of*. *See* Fitzgibbon, John, Earl of Clare
—*Gilbert*, Earl of Pembroke XIV-736d
—*James* XIV-228a
—*Richard de (Strongbow)*, Earl of Pembroke, hospital VII-484d; in Ireland V-174a; VIII-101c; tomb XIV-736d
—*Walter de* XIV-736d
—College, Cambridge III-215a; (ill.) III-facing 214
—Election XIII-755a
Claremont, New Hampshire, school II-705b
Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran XV-603b
Clarence, George, Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland II-59c; XIII-757d
—*Lionel*, Duke of III-642b
—*Thomas*, Duke of XI-106b
Clarencius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Clarendon, Assize of. *See* Assize of Clarendon
—*Constitutions of*. *See* Constitutions of Clarendon
—*Edward Hyde*, Earl of. *See* Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon
Clareni. *See* Spirituales
Clareno da Cingoli, Angelo. *See* Angelo Clareno da Cingoli
CLARE OF ASSISI, SAINT IV-4a; alb VIII-730c
—*in art*: Bonvicino II-678d; Flandrin VI-96c; Giotto VI-567c; Martini (ill.) XII-252a; Murillo X-644d

—Assisi delivered by IV-6a; baptismal font I-801d; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, United States XI-565a; Cologne, altar XV-623d; and St. Francis VI-223d; 226b; and Gregory IX VI-797c; and Brother Leo IX-173b; Poor Clares XII-251c; at Prague XII-339d; relics I-801d; Rule XI-253a; San Damiano, Church of, choir (ill.) XII-252d; Thomas of Celano's life of XIV-694c; tomb (ill.) IV-4c

CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, SAINT IV-6d; Orsini's life of XI-326b; Seitz's painting XV-282a; stigmata XIV-295b

—OF RIMINI, BLESSED IV-7a

—of St. Joseph, Carmelite XIV-517b

—of Tereanville, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d

—Road, school II-645b

Clares, Poor. *See* Poor Clares

Claret, Constanzo IV-466a

CLARET Y CLARA, ANTONIO MARIA, VENERABLE XVI-26a; VII-167c

Clarholz, Abbey of VI-627c

Clari, Robert de, historian XV-431a

Clarimbald, Abbot of Faversham VI-19d

Clarimundo, legendary emperor IV-309a

Clarinet X-658b

Clarino X-658a

Clario, Isidoro, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b; Vulgate revision XV-312d

Clarion, periodical XIV-65b

Clariss, Chevalier de Florian. *See* Florian

Clarissas (Clarisses; Clarissines). *See* Poor Clares

Clarissimus, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d

—Bishop of Thabraca XV-552d

Clarius, chronicler XIII-716d

—Isidore. *See* Clario

Clark, family, Maryland II-229b

—Bernardine Thomas, Bishop of Port Victoria I-141c; XII-312d

—Sir George XI-267d

—George Rogers, and Gibault VI-548d; in Illinois VII-656b; VIII-622d; American Revolution XV-162d

—John, judge VII-629d

—John, rector of Liège College I-467c

—John (Thomas), Abbot of Chester III-649d

—Patrick V-180d

—Richard D. XIV-335b

—Thomas, apostate XI-335b

—William, explorer VII-629a; X-517a; XV-166d

—WILLIAM, martyr IV-7b

Clarke, F. W., on canons regular III-288d

—Griffith. *See* Griffith, John

—John, Baptist pastor II-279d

—Mary Frances, Sister of Charity III-609a

—Peter Dooyentate, on Wyandots VII-566d

—Richard F., journalist IV-98b

—Richard H. IV-250b; 250d

—Samuel, philosopher, on evil V-649c; 651d; and Hawarden VII-155d; on space XIV-167c; on time XIX-726d; and Toland IV-681d

—Thomas Tracy, Jesuit IV-98a

Clarksburg, West Virginia, institutions XV-606b

Clarkson, James. *See* Claxton, James

—Thomas XIV-245a

Clarksville, Tennessee, German Catholic church VI-480c

Claramontanus, codex. *See* Codex Bezae

Claros, oracle XI-265d

Clarus, Saint. *See* Clair

—Bishop of Alife I-312b

—Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b

—Mons. *See* Klarenberg

Class, Quesnay's division XII-68a

—Consciousness, Socialistic theory XII-215d

Classens, Jesuit lay brother X-189a

Classicism, artists X-149d; church windows XV-654d; French VI-194c; Renaissance XII-765b

Classics, advantages XII-656a; Apostolic schools XIII-586a; early Christian view V-302b; Dupanloup IX-34c; humanistic study VII-539a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; Latin, and the Church IX-32a; medieval study I-758b; monastic preservation I-696c; V-303a; IX-33d; XIII-555d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655d; revival at universities I-757b; use III-523d

Classification, prison system XII-432d

Classis, abbeys III-205c; St. Apollinaris martyred I-616c

Classon Point Military Academy XI-27b

Class-war, Socialist theory IV-63a

Clastidium, battle XII-70b

Clau, Christoph. *See* Clavius, Christoph

Clauberger, Johannes XI-195d

Clauda. *See* Cauda

Claude, Christian Brother VIII-57d

—Jean, Calvinist V-37b; XI-491a

—of France VI-207d; marriage VII-771c; tomb XI-488a

—*See* Claudius

CLAUDIA IV-7c

Claudian, family, Italy III-341a

—Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b

—brother of St. Vigilus XV-426c

—Aquaduct II-275a

Claudianists, Donatist sect V-127a

CLAUDIUS MAMERTUS IV-7d; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Mamertus VII-27b; IX-580a

Claudia Sabaria (Steinamanger) XIV-284d

CLAUDIOPOLIS, titular See of, Asia Minor IV-8b

CLAUDIOPOLIS, titular See of, Bithynia IV-8c

Claudius, Saint, martyr, Egypt XVI-29b

—Saint, martyr, León IX-175b

—Saint, martyr, Palermo XI-420b

—Saint, martyr, Via Labicana V-163b

—I, Roman Emperor, Acre I-110d; and Agrippa I VII-291b; as Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; Aqueduct (ill.) VIII-223; astrology II-21a; Jewish policy VIII-388d; XIII-167b; and Nero X-752c; Ostia XI-346b; and Pilate I-609c; Tusculum villa VI-243b

—II, Roman Emperor, and Ostrogoths XI-347d; persecution of Christians III-517c

—Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno I-773d

—Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c; 342a; death V-598b; tomb XIII-341d

—Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c

—Bishop of Rocina XII-675d

—Bishop of Turin XV-94b; and Dungal V-192c; as Iconoclast VII-625c; as Waldensian XV-528a

—Apollinaris. *See* Apollinaris Claudius, Saint

—Matthias, poet VI-367c; 524b

—Gothicus, Roman emperor. *See* Claudius II

—Claughton, bell II-422d

Clausdotter, Margaret, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a

Clausen, Henriette XV-763a

—Henry Nicholas, rationalist IX-459d

Clausi, Maria XII-107b

Clausius, Rudolf, physicist XII-67b; at Bonn II-674a; thermodynamics V-423c; 423d

Claustra Etruriae X-750b

Claustales, Benedictine congregation II-449b

Claustal prair XII-427d

Clausulae XII-483a

Clausum Paschae, in Gallican Rite VI-360b

Clausura IV-60b; formal IV-60d; 61b; magistrates penalized V-691a; material IV-60b; 61b; of nuns, violation of I-209b

Clavel, Salesian X-368d

—Alfonso, Basilian II-324b

Claver, Peter. *See* Peter Claver, Saint

Claverhouse. *See* Graham, John, of Claverhouse

Clavering, explorer VI-778d

Clavi, on dalmatic IV-609b

Clavia, Henrica XI-65b

Clavicembali X-658a

Clavière, Jean-François, revolutionary leader XIII-12d

Claviers, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Claviers

CLAVIGERO, FRANCIS SAV-ERIGO IV-8d

Clavijo, battle XIV-180a

Clavis II-529d

—potentiae VIII-623c

—scientiae VIII-632c

CLAUVIS, CHRISTOPHER IV-9a; calendar reform V-480d; IX-251a; Copernican system XII-54d

CLAVUS, CLAUDIUS IV-9c; on Careli I-422b; 423a; maps I-421a; VI-450c

Claxton, Grace XIV-214a

—James, martyr X-582c

Clay, Henry, statesman XV-166c; on slavery XV-167d; on tariff XV-165b

Clay, in amphora I-439a; sculpture XIII-642c

CLAYTON, JAMES, confessor IV-10b

—James, martyr V-478b

—John, mosaicist X-590c

CLAZOMENE, See of IV-10c

Clé, Jean, Bollandist II-635b

CLEAN AND UNCLEAN IV-10d; XV-712c

Cleanthes of Assium, stoic XIV-299b; hymn V-650d

Clear Air, in Manichaeism IX-592b

Cleary, H. W., author XI-43b

—James M. IV-250d

—James Vincent, Archbishop of Kingston VIII-659b

—Philip VIII-157d

Clechy. *See* Chelsea

Cleef, Henry van IV-11a

—JAN VAN IV-10d

—JOOST VAN IV-10d

—MARTIN VAN IV-11a

—William van, the Younger, painter IV-10d

Cleeve, Josse van. *See* Cleef, Joost van

Clef, of violin X-772c

—du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, periodical VI-34b

Clef, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d

CLEMANGES, MATHIEU-NICHOLAS POILLEVILLAIN DE IV-11b

Clematius inscription XII-737a; St. Ursula in XV-226a; 226c

Clemen, Biblical critic IV-496a

Clémence Isaure, legend XIV-797d

CLEMENCET, CHARLES IV-11d

Clemens, hymnodist VII-602d

—Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c

CLEMENS, FRANZ JACOB IV-12b

—Titus Flavius. *See* Clement of Alexandria

—August, Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Droste-Vischering

—August of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; at Münster X-638a; at Osnabrück XI-342a; at Paderborn XI-384d

—Flavius. *See* Flavius Clemens

—Maximus, usurper XIV-578b

—NON PAPA IV-12d; X-601b

—Prudentius. *See* Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens

—Romanus. *See* Clement I, Saint, Pope

—Scotus. *See* Clement of Ireland

—Wenceslaus, Elector of Trier V-409b; VI-24d

—*See* Clement

CLEMENT I, SAINT, Pope IV-12d; XIV-418c; Acts of martyrs I-696b; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; 637b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Apostolic succession IV-730d; on asceticism XIV-617b; basilica IV-14c; chronology IV-13c; Clementine writings III-39c; IV-14d; 39c; Corinthians appeal to IV-321a; 449a

—I *Corinthians* IV-15a; IX-202b; on Apostolic succession I-628a; 641d; III-750d; authenticity IV-16c; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d; date IV-16c; dogmatic teaching IV-15d; historical references IV-16b; on hierarchy VII-337c; liturgical character III-257a; IV-16a; liturgical use I-638d; IX-193c; style IV-15c

—II *Corinthians* IV-17a; on hierarchy VII-339c

—Feast III-163c; VI-360a; on grace VI-701a; and Hermas VII-269c; on hierarchy I-639c; on Holy Ghost I-631d; VII-410a; identity IV-13d; in early lists I-446d; on love IV-614b; martyrdom IV-14b; Mass of, fresco III-562d; at Metz I-341d; on miracles X-345d; notaries III-122d; and Pauline Epistles III-276a; on penance XI-627d; on Peter and Paul XI-749b; portrait IV-13a; relics IV-14b; on Sanctus XIII-432b; on Scripture XIII-636d; supremacy XII-264d

—II (SUIGER), Pope IV-17d; XI-274a; and Adalbert I-126d; at Bamberg II-243b; election VI-791b; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; VII-229c; sarcophagus (ill.) IV-18b

—III (PAOLO SCOLARI), Pope IV-18d; XII-274b; Bologna II-641d; and Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; St. Mary Magdalen's relics XIII-719a; medal (ill.) III-facing 490; mint X-334b; Palestrina XI-421c; and Roman Commune XIII-168d; and Scottish Church XIII-615d

—III, Antipope. *See* Guibert of Ravenna

—IV (GUIDO LE GROS), Pope IV-19b; XII-274b; and Bl. Ambrose of Siena I-388d; arms (ill.) IV-19b; and Conrad of Germany I-388c; Crusade Bull IV-643b; and Dominican Rite XIII-75b; epiphany V-74d; faldstool V-770c; indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition VIII-30d; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Narbonne III-332a; pallium XI-429a; on Paris University XI-497c; Regesta III-50d; Ring of the Fisherman III-56d; XIII-60d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112a; and Scripture XIII-636d; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; tomb XV-487b; Vaison XVI-78b

—V (BERTRAND DE GOT), Pope IV-20b; XII-274b; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on age, canonical I-207a; and Aichspalter II-220c; on annates I-558a; Apostolici I-647b; arms (ill.) IV-20b; at Avignon IV-20c; Avignon school XII-362b; on baptismal grace VI-705a; and Boniface VIII IV-21a; as canonist IV-23b; IX-63b; chapel of, Gregory the Great's relics VI-786b; Chinese missions I-781a; III-670b; choir XIV-29d; coinage XI-155d; Corpus Christi feast IV-391b; court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; decretals IV-672d; England IV-23b; Exivi de Paradiso VI-212c; and Franciscans I-657d; VI-283b; XIV-231d; and Fraticelli VI-245b; and Henry VII of Germany IV-22d; VI-494b; indulgences

VII-783c; and Inquisition VIII 30d; at Langres VIII-790a; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Liber Septimus IX-226c; languages, Oriental V-704b; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; Siena XIII-780c; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Templars III-698b; IV-21c; XIV-494b; titulars XI-145c; at Toulouse XIV-706d; at Vienna Council XV-423d; and Villanovanus XV-430a

CLEMENT VI (PIERRE ROGER), Pope IV-23c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) IV-23d; Avignon II-158d; on Bol-sena miracle XI-332d; and Chaise-Dieu XIII-95d; and Charles IV of Moravia VI-495a; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and Flagellants I-772a; and Franciscans VII-428a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Henry III, Count of Virneburg IX-551d; on Jesus Christ, merits of VII-784d; jubilee VIII-533a; maritime league IV-553c; and Michaelites VI-248b; Pisa studium generale XII-112a; and Rienzi XIII-53a; Stavanger XVI-76b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c

VII (GIULIO DE' MEDICI), Pope IV-24d; XII-274c; XIV-264c; on age, canonical I-128d; and Alfonso de Valdés XV-249d; altar of peace II-478a; and St. Angela Merici I-482b; and Anne de Montmorency X-544b; arms (ill.) IV-24d; as art patron IV-27a; and at Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; and astrology II-22c; at Avignon XIII-539d; and Balbus II-217c; on baptism II-262c; and Barnabites II-302a; Breviary revision II-775d; and Buonarroti III-63a; and Capuchins III-321b; and Cellini III-490b; character IV-27a; and Christopher Numar of Forlì XVI-25b; coin (ill.) XI-facing 490; and Colonna, Pompeo XIII-54b; and Colonna Scipione XIII-54b; Como, rite XVI-4b; and Contarini, Gasparo IV-324a; Consequerunt III-521c; and Copernicus XII-768d; crosier, episcopal (ill.) IV-515d; on Dominicans XII-368fd; at Embrun VI-378c; and Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; in Florence VI-109b; France IV-25a; and Franciscan Rule XIV-641d; Germany IV-25a; and Giberti VI-549d; Granada University VI-724a; and Guicciardini VII-64c; hand-bell (ill.) III-facing 490; and Henry VIII of England IV-25d; VII-223b; imprisoned XII-613d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Inquisition XIV-762c; library IX-232b; XII-766b; and Machiavelli IX-501c; medal (ill.) XI-156c; Morse IV-352b; Morse (ill.) III-489d; Muro-Lucano X-646b; at Narbonne III-332a; and Pagnino XI-394d; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Piombo XII-104d; portrait IV-25d; and Rabelais XII-619c; Ravenna XII-665b; Russia and Poland, arbitration XI-455b; Russian embassy XIII-255d; Sack of Rome IV-25c; St. Marcello, Church of XIII-171d; Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; Scotland II-374c; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385c; and Theatines XIV-557b; Tivoli XIV-747c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; tomb XIII-172d; as Sts. Vincent and Anastasius' abbot XIII-381a; and Wolsey XV-686b; at Worcester XV-704a

VII, Antipope. See Robert of Geneva

VIII (PPOLITO ALDOBRAN-DINI), Pope IV-27b; XII-274c;

on age, canonical I-208a; on appeals I-654a; and Appellants XI-731a; and archpriest controversy XVI-4c; arms (ill.) IV-27b; Breviary revision IX-302a; and Brill II-787b; calendar reform IX-251b; and canon law IX-64a; Carmoniale III-133a; IX-302c; Christian Doctrine Congregation III-86b; and Cistercians III-783b; cloister regulations IV-63d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on confession V-683c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-238b; Enchiridion VII-36d; England VII-81c; English clergy IV-7c; and Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146d; and Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; and Gratian VI-730c; Graves et diuturnae VI-152a; and Henry IV of France IV-442d; VI-171b; on Holy See VII-424d; Index of Prohibited Books III-522b; and Jews VIII-396b; and Lazarus, Saint, Order of IX-97d; Liber Septimus IX-226d; on litanes IX-287c; 290a; Malabar XIV-685d; Missal revision X-357b; Molinist controversy II-245b; Nantes, Edict of VII-533a; novitiate regulations XI-144d; on penance I-65b; and Piarists XII-758c; XIII-588a; Pontificale XII-231d; portrait IV-27c; and Propaganda XII-456c; and Russian Church VI-746c; and Ruthenians V-239a; S. Mario in Aquiro, Church of XIII-172c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Scots College, Rome XIII-134c; 632a; on Scripture reading XIII-640b; and Society of Jesus VII-23b; 95d; and Socinianism XIV-115a; tomb XIII-169d; Union of Brest XV-131b; Union of Christendom XV-146c; Valladolid, English College XII-231b; and Vanni XV-273a; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 298a; Velino canal XIII-54a; as Sts. Vincent and Anastasius' abbot XIII-381a; Vulgate revision II-412b; XV-515c; Wadding's researches XV-523c

VIII, Antipope. See Muñoz, Gil Sánchez

IX (GIULIO ROSPIGLOSI), Pope IV-28a; XII-274c; and Acceptants I-94d; and Armenians V-239b; arms (ill.) IV-28b; and Chinese rites X-557a; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; Golden Rose VI-629c; and Immaculate Conception feast VII-680c; and Jansenism I-743b; XIII-289c; and Piarists XII-755c; XIII-588b

—portrait (Audran) II-71c; (Gavullat) IV-23c; (Maratta) IX-facing 63c

—and Society of Jesus III-671d; Sollicitudo V-691c; tomb XIII-169d; Vineam Domini XV-446b

X (EMILIO ALTIERI), Pope IV-28d; XII-274c; Altieri Palace XIII-175d; arms (ill.) IV-28d; St. Augustine, works of IV-697d; and Clement IX IV-28c; Coliseum IV-102a; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; election I-99b; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50c; jubilee X-262a; missionary publications XIV-96c; Portuncula Indulgence XII-286c; portrait IV-29a; Rosary feast XIII-189b; and St. Rose of Lima II-597d; Theatine scapular XIII-512b; tomb XIII-169d

XI (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO ALBANI), Pope IV-29b; XII-274d; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-88b; Albanian reform I-254b; arms (ill.) IV-29b; and Avignon Council II-160b; and Bollandists II-633c; botanical garden XIII-178b; on Camisards III-218b;

and Chinese rites II-302c; III-672a; XIII-37c; 39a; and Gotti XVI-42a; India, missionaries XIII-384c; and Jansenism I-95a; VI-695a; VII-799d; VIII-291b; IX-375a; XIV-767b; and Louis XIV of France IX-374c; and Maffei XVI-58d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; Monarchia Sicula X-452a; XIII-776a; Oriental MSS. I-794b; promotor fidei XII-454a; protectory, Rome XII-492b; and Quesnel I-94c; XII-602a; St. Michael's Prison XII-431c; Theatine indulgences XIII-512b; Unigenitus III-694b; XV-128c; and Vatican Library XV-296d; Vineam Domini XV-445c

XII (LORENZO CORSINI), Pope IV-30d; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; arms (ill.) IV-31a; chaplains III-581b; Corsini College VIII-207d; Fulda University IV-604b; Imperscrutabilis XV-197d; Instructio Clementina VI-152b; In suprema justitie XII-440d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; and Masonry IX-786d; XIV-72c; monument (ill.) IV-31d; Poland IV-203d; prison for women XII-431d; Spain IV-203d; XIV-187b; Trevi, Fountain of the XIII-176a; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican collection XV-295c; and Vatican Library XV-294d; Way of the Cross XV-671a

XIII (CARLO DELLA TORRE REZZONICO), Pope IV-32a; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 340c; arms (ill.) IX-32b; Avignon II-159b; and Bernis II-511d; Canada II-778c; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; on conservators IV-284d; and Febronianism IV-24b; and Ferdinand, Duke of Parma VII-718c; Brief, forged VI-136d; France IV-32d; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-642d; litany IX-290b; and Maria Theresa I-640c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Orsi XI-325b; at Padua XI-386d; Parma XIV-95b; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontine marshes VIII-213a; Portugal IV-32c; Preface XII-386a; and Ricci XIII-33b; and Roman Catechism XII-269a; Saxony XIII-501c; and Society of Jesus IV-32c; 33b; XIV-86c; 108b; Spain IV-33b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and Tanucci XIV-446c; tomb III-298d; XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) IV-33d; and Vatican Library XV-294d; 296d; Vatican Palace XV-295b

XIV (GIOVANNI VINCENZO ANTONIO LORENZO GAN-GANELLI), Pope IV-34b; XII-274d; and Albani I-255c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 339b; arms (ill.) IV-34c; and Bernis II-511d; France IV-37b; Franciscan missions XIV-548a; Germany IV-37d; monument III-298c; monument (ill.) IV-37d; and Nestorians III-560a; and Pius VI XII-131b; portrait IV-35c; and Ricci XIII-34a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Society of Jesus IV-36b; XII-225a; 304c; 755c; XIII-34a; 385b; XIV-86c; 98c; 446c; 595c; Spain IV-38a; Vatican XV-277a; 281d; 297a; 297c; Way of the Cross XV-571b

Clement, heretic II-658a; VII-699c; XV-744c

—Saint, Bishop of Ancyra I-513b

—I, Melchite Patriarch of Anti-och. See Bahus, Clement
—Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
—Bishop of Philippi XII-8a
—Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744d
—Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b

—Bishop of Welica VI-575d; XI-247a

—CESAR IV-38c

—FRANCOIS IV-38d

—Jacques, assassin III-444b;

—VII-79a. See Clemens non Papa

—JOHN IV-39b; 38c

—Jules, physician X-134d

—Margaret XIV-689b; 692c

—See Clemens

Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385d

Clementi, Luis X-266d

—Muzio, pianist I-88c

—Prospero, sculptor XI-505a

Clementia of Habsburg XI-56d

Clementina, canonical collection IV-23b; 391c; 393a; 672d; V-715c; IX-63c; 226c

Clementina meridiana, Bianchini lays down IV-29d

—Sala, Vatican XV-280c; 298a

Clementine, Sister of the Precious Blood XII-375a

—Bible (Vulgate) XIV-532b

—Liturgy, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; litany VI-425d

—Peace I-94d; 743b; IV-28b; VII-289c

—Pseudo-writings. See Clementines

—Recognitions. See Recognitions, Clementine

CLEMENTINES IV-39c; And-

rea's work I-469d; angelology

IV-716b; Christology IV-41c;

Clement's history IV-40d; in

Coptic canon III-279a; con-

tents IV-39d; date IV-42c;

43d; doctrine IV-41b; editions

IV-39c; and Elchasai. Book of

IV-42a; epilogue IV-41a; hom-

ilies I-635b; VI-600b; origin

IV-42c; St. Paul and IV-41d;

St. Peter in IV-40b; preface

I-613d; Simon Magus in XIII-

798a; theology IV-41b; theo-

ries, modern IV-42c; use, early

IV-42b

Clementino Collegio, Rome IV-

27c

Clementinum, university, Prague

II-125c; XII-340d

CLEMENT MARY HOFBAUER,

SAINT IV-44d; XII-683c;

beatified XII-685c; Brunner's

biography of III-13a; canon-

ized XII-685d; and Günther

II-131d; VII-85c; and Müller

X-626d; and Passerat XI-

521a; tomb II-129b; and Veith

II-131c; XV-322d; at Warsaw

X-393d

—OF ALEXANDRIA IV-45b; on

abstinence I-68d; Acts of the

Apostles I-120d; agrapha I-

226a; Alpha and Omega I-

332b; Angel of Penance I-62a;

Apocalypse I-614c; apocatasta-

sis I-600a; Apostolic ministry

XV-471d; Apostolic succe-

sion I-649a; asceticism I-770a;

XIV-617c; baptism II-268b;

early bishops VII-341c; Buddha

III-33a; at Caesarea IV-46c;

Catholic Church III-449b;

and Ceillier III-476d; on cel-

bacy III-484b; Centuriators

cite III-535b; on Christmas

III-724d; Christology IV-47b;

VII-711c; 715b; on Church

XIII-531a; and Pope Clement

I IV-13d; on Communion of

Saints IV-172b; conscience IV-

270a; conversion IV-45b; crea-

tion of man IX-582a; cross IV-

520c; divorce V-57a; earth's

sphericity VI-449b; editions

IV-47c; and Encratites V-

413a; Epiphany V-504d; Ex-

cerpta Theodoti III-588a;

on fear II-65b; Gnosticism II-

327a; 328a; Gospels XIV-

531b; grace, sufficient VI-701a;

grace at meals VI-714c; Hesy-

chasm VII-301b; on hosanna

VII-473a; as hymnologist VII-

597c; Jehovah VIII-330a; on

St. John's Gospel VIII-439b;

Logos IX-330d; St. Luke's

Gospel IX-424a; Marcion IX-

646d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-

675d; XI-749a; martyrs IX-

737a; medical writings X-

125c; and musical instruments

X-651b; and Nicolaïtes XI-67a;

- on None XI-97c; orientation I-365c; Orphic hymn XI-464b; Pedagogy XIV-605a; and Pantenus XI-446d; Pauline epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622a
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA**, on *St. Peter* XI-744d; 749d; apocalypse I-614b; I Epistle XI-752d; martyrdom I-641c
- on prayer XIV-515a; purgatory XII-577a; Quis dives I-787d; on religion and philosophy XII-36c; rings XIII-59b; Scripture XIII-636d; School IV-45c; XI-707a; XII-31d; on Sext XIII-747c; and sibyls XIII-770b; in Sicily XIII-774b; Stromata XIV-605a; on symbols I-443b; teaching IV-47a; New Testament III-276c; XIV-533b; Old Testament XIV-526b; Theodotus's writings preserved by VI-598d; theology XIV-589d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; on Trinity XV-50c; 51d; Unity of the Church XV-181a; works IV-45c
- OF IRELAND, SAINT** IV-47d; and Charlemagne III-351b
- of Osimo VII-284a; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224d
- of Rome, Saint. See Clement I, St., Pope
- Pseudo. See Clement I, St., Pope
- Clemens, sculpture IV-732b
- CLENOCK (CLYNOG), MAURICE** IV-48b; in Rome V-472d
- Cleobius, Gnostic XI-567c; Didascalia IV-781d
- Cleodemus XIII-420c
- Cleomenes, Monarchian VII-361a; X-449c; XV-756d
- Cleon, Athenian demagogue XIV-781c
- Apostle of Toulon VI-270a
- Cleonicus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d
- Cleonymus, King of Sparta XI-368a; XIV-450d
- Cleopas. See Cleophas
- Cleopatra, name IV-48d
- queen, and Antony II-107b; library IX-227d; and Lysanias IX-426d; Samaria XIII-416c; at Samos I-791a; at Tarsus XIV-461b
- CLEOPHAS (CLEOPATROS)** IV-48c; I-538d; IX-749a
- Mary of. See Mary of Cleophas
- Clerc, Alexis, martyr XI-244a; 490b
- Guillaume le. See William the Clerk
- Jean-Marie, Bishop of Vizagapatam X-368c; XV-496c
- Laurent II-379a; V-317d
- Clere, John III-146a
- Clerei de Tocqueville, Charles-Alexis-Henri-Maurice. See Tocqueville
- CLERESTORY** IV-49a; I-237b; V-261c; 263a; of basilica I-388d; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Greek IV-49a
- Clergé français, year-book XIV-272b
- Clergy. See Cleric
- Assemblies of the French. See Assemblies of the French Clergy
- Association for the perseverance of the, Austria XII-421b
- Association of the Secular Polish XII-421d
- Examiners of. See Examiners, Synodal
- Sword of the XII-714b
- Venerable Brotherhood of the Poor, Portugal XII-421a
- CLERIC** IV-49b; abbé, title I-7a; abduction I-34d; address, forms I-137d; admonitions I-144d; in African Church I-190d; almsgiving I-329b; X-187b; altarge I-359a; amovibility I-437a; apostasy I-624c; 625c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and archdeacon I-693c; 694a; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 238c; 240c; 241b; beard II-363a; benefices II-473c; bigamy II-563c; biretta II-577b; and bishop II-587b; Black, in Russia XIII-263d; blasphemy II-596a; burial III-72d; celibacy III-477a; celibacy III-481a; XII-496b; censure I-653d; and Centre Party VIII-706a; Chalcedon, canons of III-557d; 558a; charity, early Christian III-595c; Charlemagne's regulations I-277c; children of, disabilities II-580b; III-486a; citizenship I-115b; collections IV-104c; competency IV-186d; concubinage III-486b; 487c; concutaneous, and Celestine III I-456b; costume IV-50a; Counter-Reformation, Poland XII-185b; and courts I-651d; V-436b; XII-438b; as cross bearer IV-539a; and deaconess IV-652b; degradation IV-677d; as delegate IV-696c; deposition IV-737d; desertion IV-750b; discipline XV-591b; duties, St. Ambrose on I-387b; education XV-595b; 718a; excommunication III-528a; extern, and vicar capitular XV-402b; in Greek Church VI-741c; head-dress VII-113b; heretical VII-261b; in Hungary VII-553b; immunity V-685d; VII-691a; incarceration VII-704b; income IV-251b; inferior XII-406a; influence III-703c; Inquisition VIII-32c; 38b; inviolability, personal XII-437c; and laity VIII-748c; 749c; lay communion IX-93d; Lollards IX-334b; maintenance I-312c; 362a; XIV-296b; in Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage II-562c; III-184d; 487d; V-690b; meaning IV-49c; medicine X-142d; medieval III-487a; in New Testament IV-49b; obligations IV-50a; Office, Divine VII-501a; 501c; parochial, in Rome III-343b; in Poland XII-192b; in Pontifical Romanum IV-49b; prebend XII-371b; precedence, order of XII-371d; presentation, right of XII-399b; primitive, self-supporting III-595c; privileges IV-50b; promotion IV-197c; Protestant conception I-491a; punishment, capital XII-567d; reconciliation I-455b; reform VI-799d; XII-413c; 545a; regional IV-49d; and religion XI-144c; Renaissance XII-766d; resignation XV-248b; restrictions, pecuniary III-764d; Ritualists XIII-93d; Roman, third century I-106d; Rome XVI-19a; Russian XIII-263d; secular XIII-675d; secular pursuits I-646d; XII-557d; 558a; of servile origin XIV-36d; and state authority XIV-771d; subintroducta I-202c; subsidies I-342d; II-406a; surgery, practice of VII-173a; suspension III-529c; XIV-345d; temperance movements XIV-483a; as testator IX-117b; tonsure XIV-779a; training XV-32d; at universities XV-193d; unworthy I-749b; upper, in Greek Church XV-101b; usury XV-236a; White, in Russia XIII-263d; witchcraft XV-675c; as witnesses XV-678a; and women IV-50b; XV-691a; 698a; worldliness of, and Reformation XII-700d; Vatican Council on XV-304d; Wyclif XV-723b
- Clerical Associations, Liberal, condemned XIV-369a
- Clericalism XV-125d
- CLERICATO (CLERICATUS), GIOVANNI** IV-50c; on extreme unction V-725d
- Cleric-Canons. See Canons Regular
- Clerichinus, Johannes Dominici. See Bonanni, Johannes Dominici
- Clerici regulares. See Clerks Regular
- CLERICIS LAICOS**, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-50c; II-665c; XII-469d; withdrawn IV-21a
- Clerics, Wills of. See Will and Testament of Clerics
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint
- Clericus, Jean. See Leclerc, Jean
- Clerigh, James B. VIII-158c
- Clerk, George E., editor XI-672c
- JOHN IV-51a; I-500a
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY** IV-51b
- Ellen Mary IV-51d
- Clerk-Maxwell, James, physicist XII-64c; XV-750c
- Clerks, court XV-677d; criminal I-802c; XIV-677c; medieval IV-49d; students XV-193d
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint
- of the common life. See Common Life, Brethren of the
- REGULAR IV-51d; 49d; history IV-52b; and monks X-461c; 488b; origin XII-752b; minor IV-52c
- Regular ministering to the Sick. See Camillians
- REGULAR OF OUR SAVIOUR IV-52c; XII-296a; IX-264d; XI-768a
- Regular of St. Paul. See Barnabites
- Regular of Somasca. See Somaschi
- Regular of the Good Jesus, IV-52c
- REGULAR OF THE MOTHER OF GOD OF LUCCA IV-52d; VII-55d; approved XII-758c; arms IV-53c; and Mansi IX-609c; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c
- Regular of the Pious Schools. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Secular of the Blessed Virgin. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca
- Clermont, town, France, captured VI-397b; school of sculptors VI-671d
- (CLERMONT-FERRAND), DIOCESE OF IV-53c; VI-396a; X-603d; cathedral (ill.) IV-53d; convents VII-477b; councils (535) IV-287a; VI-336d; XI-53b; (549) III-14b; XI-53b; (1095) III-15c; IV-178a; 188c; 546b; VII-525c; 786b; XI-210b; XII-682d; XIII-211d; XV-211a; (1130) VII-486d; XII-437d; XIV-460b; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame-du-Port (ill.) IV-54b; Notre-Dame-du-Port, roof V-261b; Urban II VI-766b; Sts. Vitalis and Agricola, ambulatory V-260b
- Collège de, Paris XI-489c; XIV-588b; Duprat, Guillaume V-206a; library reorganized V-181b
- Clermont-Ferrand Bible (ill.) IX-625
- Ganneau, Charles-Simon, orientalist I-668a; X-210c; XI-305b
- Clerophilus Alethes. See Constable, John
- Clero Portuguez, periodical XI-689b
- Cléry, Notre-Dame-de. See Notre-Dame-de-Cléry
- Philip, martyr VII-167b
- Clet, Francis Régis, Blessed. See Francis Régis Clet
- Cleti, Ezio, physician XIII-684a
- Cletus, Saint, martyr XIV-747c
- SAINT, Pope IV-54d; I-401d; chronology IV-13b; church, New Zealand XI-566a; at Ruvo XIII-280c
- Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Saint. See Anacletus
- CLEVELAND, DIOCESE OF** IV-55a; apostolate III-453d; IV-57c; Bohemians II-621a; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 54; Croats IV-513c; XIV-52b; division XIV-760b; Dutch VII-394c; extent XI-226b; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-
- 206a; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuit College (ill.) IV-facing 54; Joseph, St., Congregation of VIII-513a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Poor Clares XII-254a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Mary's on the Flats (ill.) IV-facing 54; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; synod (1872) IV-56c; (1882) IV-57a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; Ursuline convent (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Grover, President of the United States XV-166c; 175c; Cuban policy XV-178a; Hawaiian policy XV-177b; Kernan VIII-627a; Oklahoma XI-231d; second administration XV-175d
- Harry Vane, Duke of. See Vane
- Plaindealer, periodical II-804c
- Clevelandskia Amerika, periodical XIV-57a
- Cleves, Catherine of. See Catherine
- Charles Fredrick, Duke of. See Charles Frederick, Duke of Cleves
- Duchy of, Brandenburg acquires VIII-521b; and Charles V III-628a; and clandestinity of marriage IV-2b; Counter-Reformation X-V-604a; Gothic church X-639c; Prussian possessions XIII-522c; succession contest VI-501c
- CLICHTOVE (CLICHTOVEÛS)** JOSSE IV-58a; XIII-72b; on Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342c; Vexilla XV-396c; work I-134b
- Clichy, town, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; council XII-730b; XIV-38a; 333c
- L'Aunois, Notre-Dame-des-Angeles, pilgrimage XV-367a
- Clicks, in Hotentot language I-182c
- Clico., abbr. I-23d
- Clidisdalæ VI-578d
- Clients, in Gaul VI-485c; in Rome III-341a
- Cliff dwellers, pueblos XII-557a
- Cliff Haven, New York, Summer school XIV-334c
- Clifford, Amy IV-286c
- Sir Charles X-552c; XI-41a
- Sir George, in New Zealand XI-41a
- Henry IV-58b
- Laura Mary IV-669a
- Richard, bishop IX-347d; at Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas IV-699a
- (MANSELL) WILLIAM IV-58b
- William Joseph Hugh, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; XII-176a; and Graham, Bishop XII-171d; and regular clergy XV-313c; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- William Kingdon, mathematician, mind, theory of X-322a; monistic teaching X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b
- of Chudleigh, Hugh Charles, seventh Baron XII-171c
- of Chudleigh, Thomas, first Baron I-765d
- Cliff Palace, Mesa Verde, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- CLIFTON, DIOCESE OF** IV-58c; XVI-38a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a
- Tracts XI-111b; XIV-703b
- Climacus, (music) X-767a
- John, Saint. See John Climacus
- CLIMENT, JOSE IV-59a
- Clinamen V-792a
- Clinch, Brian J., architect XIII-294c
- Clinch, John, martyr VIII-166a
- Clinical baptism II-262a
- Clinton, De Witt, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33a; XIII-661c
- Lord Edward, Croyland Abbey IV-541d
- George, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33c
- Sir Henry, general XV-162d

- Clinton, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c
—and Saye, Lord Edmund VI-125c
Clisthenes V-297c
Clithrow, Anne IV-59c
—Henry IV-59c
—John IV-59b
—**MARGARET, VENERABLE** IV-59b; X-648a
—William IV-59c
Clive, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Clivis (music) X-766c
Cloaca Maxima, arches I-688c
Clocca II-419c
Cloché, Antonin, Dominican III-396d; VII-503b; XII-368Fb
Clocheteurs of the dead XI-482c
Cloches, early II-640d; electric XV-747d; water II-482b
Clock Tower, Avignon II-158d
Clodion, Merovingian king VI-238d; in Tournai XIV-795b
—Michel, sculptor XIII-106d
Clodoald, Saint. *See* Cloud
Clodomir, Merovingian king IV-67b; VI-239b; and Sigismund, St. XI-319d
Clodovulf, XI-53b
Clodovind, Bishop of Metz I-752c
Clofeshoas; Clofeshoch. *See* Clovesho
Cloghan Agraht II-62c
CLOGHER, DIOCESE OF IV-59c; cross IV-60b; map VIII-facing 144; register of IV-59d; seminaries XIII-700a; shrine IV-60b
Cloghriann, St. Ringan's bell XI-84b
Cloisonné enamel X-220a; 221b
Cloister, architectural, Certosa di Pavia (ill.) IV-60c; Certosa di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) IV-facing 60; monastic use I-12c; 13c; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; *See* Ambulatory
CLOISTER, CANONICAL IV-60b; bination, law of II-569b; in Eastern monasticism X-469c; entrance IV-61c; formal clausura IV-60d; legislation IV-60b; 61a; 62d; 63d; in missionary countries IV-60c; nuns XI-164d; 165c; protected V-689c; tertiary sisters XIV-643a; and vows, simple IV-62a
CLONARD, SCHOOL OF IV-64c; I-102d; Aileran, St. I-234d; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Ciaran, St. IV-65d
—*See* of X-97b
Clonagh, ancient school I-173b
—Book of VIII-639b
Clones, town, Ireland, abbey V-480b; battle XI-253c; shrine IV-60b; synod IV-60a
CLONFERT, DIOCESE OF IV-64d; cathedral IV-65b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-111; monastery II-758c; seminaries XIII-700b
Clongowes Wood College XIII-573b; 578b; XIV-101d; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
Clonliffe, Ireland IV-566b; Holy Cross College V-177a; XIII-700c
CLONMACNOISE, ABBEY OF IV-65d; annals I-533d; IV-510a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; (ill.) IV-66a; Tigernach I-533d
—Diocese of. *See* Ardagh
—**SCHOOL OF** IV-65d; IX-284b; XIII-190d; Coelchu IV-92a; Culdees IV-563d
Clontarf, battle (1014) V-172d; VIII-101b; 627d; XI-116d
Clontibret, battle XI-253a
Cloonfush, Ireland, college VIII-323d; XV-82d
Closse, Nicholas, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Cloutz, Jean-Baptiste, revolutionary XIII-14c
Clop, Eusebius IV-787d
Clopas. *See* Cleophas
Cloquet, Jules-Germain VII-608c
Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph. *See* Picot de Clorivière
Closé, Francis, dean of Carlisle IX-400c
Closed shop, moral aspect VIII-727a
Closener, Fritsche (Friedrich), chronicler VIII-689c
Closse, Lambert III-232d; X-547d
Closterroda. *See* Rolduc
Clotaire I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; death VI-473d; excommunication XI-53b; and Medardus X-116a; Saint-Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; wife VI-149b; XI-489a
—II, Frankish king VI-239d; and Amandus, St. I-380b; in Austria I-752b; and Boetharius, St. III-635b; and Columbanus, St. IV-139a; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; edict (614) XII-438b; and Eligius, St. V-386a; and Enimie, St. X-180c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Luxeuil Abbey V-626a; pilgrimage XI-488b; and Romanus, St. XIII-209c; and St. Denis XI-486d; and Sulpitius Pius XIV-333c
—III, Frankish king VI-240d; and Annmundus, St. IX-472d; and Ansbert, St. XIII-209c; and Bathilde, St. XI-348d
Cloth, as relic I-363c
—Hall, Ypres, architecture VI-677b
Clothing, of the dead III-72d; religious I-208a; XV-459a
Clotho (mythology) V-793c
Clothworkers Guild, London IX-346d
CLOTILDA, SAINT IV-66d; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; and Remigius, St. XII-763d; relics V-671d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; St. Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; tomb XI-481c
—Visigothic Queen IV-67b; and Saragossa XIII-469a
Clotilde. *See* Clotilda
Cloud, Pillar of. *See* Pillar of Cloud
—Saint IV-67c; XI-489a; XV-366c; patronage XI-566c; Novigentum monastery XV-366c
CLOUET, FRANÇOIS IV-68a; Catherine de' Medici (ill.) IV-facing 68; Gaspard de Coligny (ill.) IV-facing 68; Mary Queen of Scots, sketches IX-766a; Mary Queen of Scots (ill.) IX-facing 764; facing 766
—Jean, the Elder IV-68a
—**JEAN, THE YOUNGER** IV-67d; Francis I, portrait VI-208d; Francis I (ill.) IV-facing 68
Clough, Arthur Hugh VI-259b
Cloutier, François-Xavier, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
CLOVESHO, COUNCILS OF IV-68c; (742) IV-68d; IV-580a; (747) I-578b; IV-68d; 580b; VII-786d; XIII-479d; 556d; XV-744d; (794) IV-69b; (798) IV-69b; (803) IV-69b; V-555c; IX-158b; 232c; (824) IV-69c; (825) IV-69c
CLOVIO, GIORGIO (GIULIO) IV-69d; and El Greco XIV-628b; Holy Shroud (ill.) XIII-763b; portrait XIV-628c
CLOVVIS (CHLODWIG) I IV-70b; VI-238d; XIII-498a; accession IV-70b; Alaric II XV-477a; and Anastasius II I-454d; appreciation IV-72b; and Avitus, St. II-161d; baptism I-440b; XIII-209b; Chararic IV-70d; and Clotilda, St. IV-66d; conversion IV-71b; XII-763c; and Deodatus, St. II-602c; Gaul, conquest of IV-71d; and German tribes VI-485b; government IV-72a; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; at Orléans, Council of (511) XI-318a; at Paris XI-481c; and Ragnacaire IV-70d; St. Genevieve, Abbey of XIII-347a; and St. Pierre-le-Vif XIII-718c; and St. Vaast I-752d; XV-248a; and Solennis, St. III-635b; and Syagrius IV-70b; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Toulouse XIV-795c; Verdun, siege XV-352b; Visigoths IV-71d
—II, VI-240c; 413c; marriage II-348d; at Orléans, Council of (c. 638) XI-318b
—III VI-241b
—Baptism of, oratorio XII-729a
Clowes, John, Swedenborgian XIV-356b
—William, Methodist preacher X-240d
CLOYNE, DIOCESE OF IV-72c; cathedral (ill.) IV-72c; and Cork IV-371b; foundation IV-115a; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
CLUAIN COIRPHE (Termonbarry) II-485b
—Credhail (Killeedy) VIII-201d
—Eraird. *See* Clonard
—fearta Brenainn. *See* Clonfert
—fois. *See* Cloonfush
—Iraird. *See* Clonard
Clubs, association right II-2d; workmen's, in Germany VII-70b
Cluet, Antonio Comellas y. *See* Comellas y Cluet, Antonio
Clugia (Chioggia) III-689b
Clugni (Clugny). *See* Cluny
Clun, abbr. I-23d
Clune, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Perth XI-732a
CLUNY (CLUND) ABBEY OF IV-73b; Abelard I-38a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Alger of Liège I-310d; Anacletus II I-447a; Anse, decree of I-545b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapel I-660c; chapters, revival of VI-412b; church IV-74a; VII-526b; and Cîteaux II-499c; and Clairvaux II-500b; copes IV-351c; foundation VII-524c; Gelasius II VI-407b; Glaber VI-575a; hospitals VII-482c; Hugh the Great VII-524b; (ill.) IV-73; Innocent II VIII-12c; John XIX VIII-429c; library II-458a; IV-74b; IX-34a; 230a; and Maçon IX-507c; VII-765b; and Moissac X-525a; narthex X-704c; and St. Odo XII-757c; plan V-260a; Salve Regina XIII-409c
—Bernard of. *See* Bernard of Cluny
—College of, Paris II-426d
—**CONGREGATION OF** IV-73b; XII-751c; All Souls' Day XII-572d; books, care of IX-230c; John XI VIII-426a; and Maurists X-70a; monastic system X-474d; and Office of the Dead XI-221b; organization IV-74a; prior XII-427d; 428a; priories XII-428c; purgatorial society XII-575a; reform VI-488c; 489a; XII-275b; St. Antonin, abbey of II-435d; St. Vincent and Anastasius, abbey of XIII-381a
—Hôtel de, Paris IV-74c
—Museum of, Paris, Hermæ XII-481a; Robbia's works XIII-95c
—Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of Cluny
Clus, Abbey of, in Bursfeld Union III-85a; founded III-19c; reform III-84d
Cluse, Abbey of II-446b; general chapters VI-412c
Clusium (Chiuse) III-690d
Clusius. *See* Ecluse, Charles de l'
Clut, Isidore, missionary X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; among Dénés IV-719a; among Loucheux IX-368c
Cluzel, Apostolic delegate to Persia XI-723d; 724b
Cl. V., abbr. I-26c
Clycera, Saint, martyr VI-738a
CLYNN (CLYN), JOHN IV-74c; XI-344c; annals I-534a
Clynnog Fawr, Abbey of II-540a
Clynog. *See* Clenock
Clynt, William X-764d
Clyte, Colard van den IV-163c
C. M., abbr. I-23d; 27c
Cneius Cornelius Hispanus, prætor II-20d
Cnidus, medical school X-123b
Cnithon, Henty. *See* Knighton, Henry
Cnobheresburg, monastery VI-325b
Cnut. *See* Canute
C. O., abbr. I-26c
Coa VI-437d
Coadamites XII-370b
Coadjutor, parochial I-143d; Carthusian III-390b; among Rosminians XIII-200b; temporal (Jesuit) I-766d
—Bishop. *See* Bishop
Coadou, Jean-Yves-Marie, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
Coady, John D. V-519a
Coahuila, Mexico I-411b; X-250c; XIV-546c
Coahuilacens, habitation VII-754b; 756d; Pakawans XI-402d
Coalition, fourth (1806) X-692b; fifth (1809) X-693b
Coalville, Cistercians at XVI-25d
Coarb of Mac Nisse. *See* Colman Elo
Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
—Tribe Indians, statistics XIII-792a
Coat, Holy. *See* Holy Coat
Coats, Archibald I-686c
Cobæa, plant IV-75a
Cobbett, William, and Bentham II-485a; and Carey III-347a; and O'Callaghan II-706a
Cobbe, Petrus, Vicar Apostolic for United Netherlands XV-247a
Cobden, Richard II-345c
Coberger, Anthony. *See* Kobberger
Cobham, Lord. *See* Oldcastle, Sir John
—Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Coblentz, town, bridge II-221b; conference (1769) V-409c; VI-25a; French capture IX-260a; Müller monument X-628b; Neumann's works X-773b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-257b; treaty (860) VII-357c
COBO, BERNABE IV-74d; on America, Spanish I-416b; Jesuit's bark VIII-373b
C. O. B. Q., abbr. I-26c
Cobra, in Bible I-518a; 519a; 520d
Cobthach VIII-637b
Coburg, Duchy of XIII-494b
Coburg-Kohary, House of. *See* Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
Cocaine, as anæsthetic I-448d; and psychosis XI-542c
Coccaio, Merlin. *See* Folengo, Teofilo
COCCALEO, VIATORA IV-75c
Cocceius, Johannes, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; XV-532a
Cocceji, Samuel von, Prussian minister XII-524b
Cocchi, Raimundo V-275b
Coccino, Felicissimo, Coadjutor of Gallia IV-348d
Coccola, N., missionary X-383d; XV-735b
Cochabamba, town, population II-627d; university XV-202b
—**DIOCESE OF** IV-75c; II-629b; Cobo at IV-74d
COCHEM, MARTIN OF IV-75d
Cochimi Indians VII-44d
Cochin, town, Albuquerque attacks I-270c; Cabral at III-128b; Gama, Vasco da VI-374c; mission VI-603b; Portugal conquers (1506) VI-603a
—**DIOCESE OF** IV-76c; XII-305c; erection XIII-383d; statistics VII-730a
—Augustus V-202d; XI-676b; XII-162d; XIII-9a
—Charles Nicolas, engraver III-674a
—Claude-Denis IV-78b
—**JACQUES-DENIS** IV-78b
—**PIERRE-SUZANNE-AUGUSTIN** IV-78d
Cochin-China. *See* Indo-China, French
Cochineal, in Bible I-520d; dye I-521a; in Plumier's work XII-169c
Cochin Hospital, Paris XI-491b
Cochiti, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
COCHLÆUS, JOHANN IV-79a; and Augsburg Confession V-272c; IX-453c; at Cologne University IV-117a; and Glarean VI-577a; as liturgiologist XIII-

- 72a; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; Reformation IX-139c; and Tetzeli XIV-540c; as theologian XIV-593a
- Cock**, in Bible I-521a; in symbolism II-577a
- Albert** I-514d
- Theodore** de VII-388c
- Cockatrice**, in Bible I-521a
- Cockerell**, James, martyr V-477d
- Cockermay Doucri** XV-637a
- Cockle**, in Bible XII-150c; 152d; parable XI-463b
- Cockran**, William Bourke II-801d
- Cocks**, Richard IX-745c
- Cocnucan Indians** VII-758a
- Coco Indians** X-390a
- Cocom**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Cocconnier**, Thomas VII-609d; XII-369a
- CO-CONSECRATORS** IV-79c
- Cocosta**, John, Catholics of Armenia. *See* John III (Cocosta)
- Cocquelines**, Charles III-50a
- Cocurangon** (Perumal) XIV-680b
- COCUSSUS** IV-80b
- Cockxie**. *See* Coxie
- Cod**, abbr. I-23d
- Coda**, Benedetto, painter XIII-57d
- Codazza**, Juan, physicist XI-594b
- Codde**, Peter, Jansenist VII-388b; VIII-293b
- Coddington**, William XIII-20c
- Coddy**, Michael, missionary II-230b
- Code**, Priests'. *See* Priests' Code
- Napoléon**, Carrier's work III-379b; Pothier's writings XII-321d; published VIII-236c; and Rumanian Constitution XIII-227a; and Uruguayan laws XV-232c
- of Hammurabi** VII-125c
- of Justinian** I-147d; VIII-579b; IX-87d
- Savary** XIII-489a
- CODEX** IV-80c; I-23d; IX-207d; 615a; cross on IV-526b
- A**. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- ALEXANDRINUS** IV-80c; IX-616b; 629c; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Codex Grandior IV-83b; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-81; Gloria in Excelsis I-221c; I Machabees IX-497a; III Machabees I-605b; monogram of Christ X-488d; New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 668a
- Ambrosianus** IX-629d
- AMIATINUS** IV-81d; I-509d; III-537a; VI-788b; IX-618a; 632c; authorship III-536d; facsimile page IV-facing 82; history XV-518a; photograph reproduction XV-517c
- Angelicus** IX-631c; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Arethas** I-701c
- Argenteus** IX-618a; facsimile page IX-facing 616
- Atlanticus** XV-441b; 444d
- Augiensis** IX-631b
- Babylonicus** IV-501d; facsimile page IX-628
- Basileensis** IX-631b; XIV-532d
- Basiliano-Venetis** IX-629d
- Beratinus** IX-632a
- BEZÆ** IV-83d; facsimile page IX-630; of New Testament XIV-532d; on Paul, St. XIV-630a; Virgin Mary's name in XV-464d
- Bigotianus** IX-623d
- Biobensis** IX-632c
- Bodliensis** IX-629d; 630a
- Boernerianus** IX-631b
- Borealis** IX-631b
- Borgianus** IX-631d
- Brixianus** IX-632b
- Campianus** IX-631c
- canonum** III-283a; 284b
- Cantabrigiensis**. *See* Codex Bezae
- Carolus** I-156a; III-284c; 616b
- Cavensis** IX-632d
- Clarkianus** I-701c
- Claromontanus** III-272a; IX-631b; XIV-532d; facsimile page IX-631d; monogram of Christ X-488d; origin III-276d
- Coislinianus** IX-629d; 631b
- Corbeiensis** IX-632c
- Cryptoferratensis** IX-630a
- Cyprus** IX-631b
- Diplomaticus**. *See* Chartulary
- Dublinensis** IX-629d; 631d
- Dunelmensis** IX-632d
- Egberti** V-326a; IX-624c
- Encyclicus** III-284d
- EPHRAEMI RESCRIPTUS** IV-84d; IX-616b; 629c; XIII-724a; XIV-532d
- Epternacensis** III-163b; V-326a
- Expurgatorius** III-522c
- Florentinus** II-105d
- Frederico-Augustanus** XIV-12c
- Fuldensis** IX-632d; XV-414d; Diatesseron revision XIV-464d
- Gertrudianus**. *See* Psalterium Egberti
- Gigas** I-122d; IX-632c
- Gothicus Legionensis** XV-519b
- Grandior** IV-83b
- Gulferbytanus A.** IX-631c
- Gulferbytanus B.** IX-631d
- Hamburgensis** IX-631c
- Harleianus** IX-633a
- Hubertianus** IX-632d
- Karolinus** IX-632d
- Kenanensis** IX-632d
- Laudianus** IX-631b
- Laurenus** XIV-532d
- Laurentianus** II-112a
- Lindisfarnensis** IX-632d
- Lipsiensis** IX-629d
- Marchalianus** V-618c; IX-629d
- Memmianus** I-278b
- Monacensis** IX-632c
- Mosquensis** IX-631b; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Mutinensis** IX-631b
- Nazareus** I-132a
- Nitriensis** IX-631d
- of St. Petersburg** V-288d
- Orientalis** IX-627d
- Oxonienis** IX-632d
- Palatino-Vaticanus** XVI-57b
- Palatinus** IX-632b
- Pallavicinus** IX-436b
- Parisiensis** IX-629d
- Patriensis** IX-632a
- Persianus** X-85a
- Petropolitanus** IX-629d
- Pisanus** XIV-446a
- Porphyrinus** IX-631c
- Purpureus** IX-631c
- Regius** IX-631c
- Regius**, of Edda V-280c
- Rossanensis** IX-631d; XIII-203c
- Sangallensis** IX-631d
- Sangermanensis** IX-631b; 632d; and Codex Claromontanus IV-499b
- Sarravianus** IX-629d
- SINAITICUS** IX-85c; IX-616b; 629b; XIII-242b; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; discovery XIV-12c; on Esdras V-618d; facsimile page IV-85; of New Testament XIV-532d; script XI-404b; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Stonypensis** IX-631d
- Stonyhurstensis** IX-632d
- Strahoviensis** XIV-312c
- Strozzi** VIII-265a
- Syriacus** IV-527d
- Syrus Sinaiticus** XV-450b
- Taurinensis** IX-630a
- Theodosianus** XII-284d
- Theodulfianus** IX-632d
- Tischendorf** IX-630a
- Tischendorfianus** III IX-631d
- Toletanus** XV-519d
- Troano** X-85a
- Vallicellianus** IX-632d
- Vaticanus** IV-86d; 464b; IX-629c; Agony of Christ I-224a; Chronicon Paschale III-730d; III Esdras I-605a; facsimile page IV-87; Mary, name of XV-464d; of New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Vercellone edition XV-349d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Vaticanus X** IX-629d
- Vercellensis** V-614d; IX-632b
- Veronensis** IX-629d; 632b
- Washington** IX-630a
- Wolff A** IX-631b
- Wolff B** IX-631b
- Zuricensis** IX-629d
- Codhumbi**, of Brahmins IX-559c
- Codices Basmyrici** XV-368b
- Borgiani** XV-297b
- Capponiani** XV-292a; 297b
- chaldaici sive syriaci** XV-292a
- e Vaticanis selecti** XV-293a
- græci ppi Papæ II** XV-296d
- latini** XV-292b
- Ottoboniani** XV-297b
- Reginæ** XV-297b
- Urbinate** XV-297b
- Urbinate græci** XV-292a
- Urbinate latini** XV-292a
- Vaticani** XV-290d; 291b; 296c
- Codice Vittorio** VIII-236c
- Codicils**, in Roman Law IX-83b
- of Alexander X**-491c
- Codomannus**. *See* Darius III
- Codonatus**, John, Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- CODRINGTON, THOMAS** IV-88c
- Codronchi**, Antonio, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Codrus**, King of Athens IV-128d; IX-105c
- Codure**, Jean VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Cody**, Joseph XII-123b
- Coe**, William, martyr V-477d
- CO-EDUCATION** IV-88d; in Alabama I-242b; in Catholic schools IV-90b; causes IV-89c; economical standpoint IV-90c; extent IV-89a; physiological standpoint IV-90d
- COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS** IV-91d; and Huguenots VII-533d; at Le Mans IX-144a; as linguist XII-368Gc; at Marseilles IX-716c; Oath of Allegiance controversy XI-178d
- Cœla**, *See* of III-183c
- Cœlan**, Saint. *See* Mochay
- Cœlberht**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- COELCHU** IV-92a; 66c
- COELDE, THEODORE (DIETRICH)** IV-92b; VI-292; on commandments of the Church IV-154d
- Cœlestis Aulae Nuntius**, hymn XIII-188c
- Pastor**, Bull of Innocent X VII-22c; X-441d; XV-254d
- Cœlestis**, Pelagian. *See* Cœlestius
- Cœle-Syria**. *See* Cœlesyria
- Cœlho**, Gomes, novelist XII-311a
- Gonzal**, navigator XV-385c
- Nicolau**, navigator III-128a; VI-374b
- Cœlia**. *See* Cœla
- Cœlian Hill**, Rome XIII-164c; monastery II-81c
- Cœlicolæ** VII-611c
- Coello**, Alonzo Sánchez. *See* Sánchez, Alonzo Coello
- Claudio**, painting of St. Peter of Alcántara (ill.) XI-771b
- de Rivera**, Juan, Bishop of Zamora X-748d
- Cœlo**. *See* Cœla
- Cœlred**, King of Mercia IV-93a
- Coemed Maccu Baird** IV-635c
- Coemell** IV-92d
- Cœmeterium** ad Catacumbas III-514c
- ad duas lauros** III-515a
- ad Helenam** III-515a
- in comitatu** III-515a
- majus** III-419d; arcosolium I-699b; epitaphs I-462b; paintings I-485b; III-422c; 709a
- Novellæ** IX-640d
- Ostranium** III-515d; 516c
- sub Augusta** III-515a
- COEMGEN (COEMGHEN; KEVIN)**, SAINT IV-92d; VIII-631d; and Berach II-485b; church, Australia XI-566a; church, United States XI-565b; and Eoghan of Ardstraw, St. V-480b; at Glendalough V-173b; VI-582d
- Coemlog** IV-92d
- Cœna (Eucharist)** I-350b
- dominica** X-6b
- Cœnalis**, Robert. *See* Cenalis
- Cœnobiom** I-10d; 12a; IX-39c
- COENRED (COENRÆD)**, King of Mercia IV-92d; V-648b; XV-588c; 588d; and Benedictines V-648b; and Egwin, St. V-329c; pilgrimage IV-294b
- Coenwalh**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Coenweald**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Coenwealh** XV-650a
- Coercion Act**, Irish VIII-112c
- Coesfeld**, church IX-415c
- Cœtivy**, Alain de, cardinal XII-772b
- Cœtlogh**, Louis-Marcel de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-79d
- Cœtus**, of Reformed Church XII-710d
- Cœur**, Jacques II-720c; 720d; IX-413a
- Jean**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Nicolas**, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Pierre-Louis**, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- D'ALENE INDIANS** IV-93a; 752d
- Cœur-de-Lion**. *See* Richard I, of England
- Cœurdeux**, ethnographer VI-453c
- Cœur Immaculé de Marie**, *Seurs Servantes* du. *See* Heart of Mary, Sister Servants of the Immaculate (Monroe, Mich.)
- Cofani Indians** VI-49c
- Coffee Run**, mission II-230a; IV-693d
- Coffin**, of Blessed Virgin XV-471a
- EDWARD** IV-93c
- ROBERT ASTON** IV-93d; XII-686b; 687a; at Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Cofone**, physician XIII-397c
- Cofradia para el amparo de los desamparados**, confraternity, Valencia XV-252d
- Coghetti**, Francesco, painter XIII-489d
- Coghlan**, Timothy Augustine II-118a; 119d
- Cogidubnus**, British king IV-7d
- Cogit nos**, Bull of Gregory XIV VII-4d
- Cogito ergo sum**, Cartesian principle IV-746b
- COGITOSUS** IV-94b; St. Brigid's biography II-784c
- Cog. Leg.**, abbr. I-24a
- Cognac**, League of (1526) VI-550a; VII-64c
- Cognatio legalis** I-147c
- spiritualis** VII-697d
- Cogniet**, Léon, painter IX-522d; X-149c
- Cognition**, Aristotle I-714d; Brownson III-3a; in causality III-466c; defined V-508c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; intellectual, Suárez XIV-319c; theories V-171b; Thomistic teaching VII-67d; *See* Knowledge; Perception
- COGOLLUDO, DIEGO LOPEZ** DE IV-94d
- Cogret**, missionary VIII-635d
- Cog. Spir.**, abbr. I-24a
- Cohabitation**, as marriage contract IX-697d
- COHEN, HERMANN** IV-94d; Carmelite convent III-366c; in London III-364d
- Coherer** II-740d
- Cohesion**, Newton's hypothesis XII-62d
- Cohn**, Ferdinand, bacteriologist X-138a
- Hermann**, on blindness V-306c
- Cohnheim**, Julius, X-138a
- Co-hong** III-683b
- Cohort**, Roman III-536a; centurion III-535d
- COL**, abbr. I-26c
- COIMBATORE, DIOCESE OF** IV-95a; statistics VII-730b
- Coimbra**, town XII-301a
- Colma**, periodical XV-333b

- COIMBRA, DIOCESE OF** V-95b; cathedral IV-95b; map XIV-facing 200; Poor Clares V-391b; Santa Croce Convent I-556b
- Henrique de, missionary IV-76d; XIII-466a
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-95c; XII-306b; XIII-600a; Arthur at I-755b; (ill.) IV-96; and Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b; Pombal reforms XII-225a; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Coin XI-152b; Carolingian XI-154c; in cornerstone XIV-303d; definition XI-152b; earliest known I-784c; form XI-152d; Greek XI-153a; as head-dress I-254b; (ill.) XI-facing 152; medieval XI-154b; mint marks XI-152d; modern XI-156a; Prescians' work XII-429b; Roman XI-155c; Sabeen XIII-286b; stamped XI-153d; Vatican collection XV-295b
- Coinage, ancient process XI-153b; decimal VII-9b; false VI-135c; German VI-513a; private, Charlemagne suppresses XI-154c
- right of: Augsburg II-78d; Bamberg II-244a; Basle II-338d; Ceramus III-537d; Cibyra III-768b; Dioclea V-7a; Doliche V-371c; Durham V-212d; Elea V-371c; Ephesus V-490c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eumenia V-604d; Evora V-670d; Mainz I-712a; York V-326c
- uniform regulation XI-156b
- Coincidence, of Masses IX-800a
- Coinred, André, founder IX-476b; XIII-305b
- Vincent, Brother of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
- Coinred. See Coenred
- Cointet, Louis, Father of the Holy Cross XI-132c
- Coione, abbr. I-22d
- Coira. See Chur
- Coirchan of China. See Korkhan
- Coire. See Chur
- Coit, Stanton V-561a
- Coke, missionary II-622c
- Coke, Sir Edward, and Aston of Forfar II-18c; bankruptcy laws II-253b; at Cambridge III-212b; and Garnet XIII-655c; on Mortmain X-580d; 581a; on polygamist II-564c; on seal of confession XIII-652d
- Thomas, Methodist missionary X-239d; 240c
- Cola, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- di Rienzi. See Rienzi
- Colambu, Philippine king VII-286d
- Colantonio, Antonio X-215d
- Colassé. See Colossé
- Colbert, André IV-96d
- CHARLES-JOACHIM** IV-96d; II-425c; X-546a; as appellant I-95b; 95c; XV-129d
- JACQUES-NICOLAS** IV-96d; XIII-210a; and Buffet III-40a; Hospitaliers of Ermenont VII-477b; and Lyons IX-473c; and Providence Sisters XIII-211c; at Remy Abbey XII-765a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-96b; academy I-90b; V-187c; XII-61a; and Audran II-71c; and Baluze II-242b; on clergy IX-373b; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Edelinc V-281a; and Galland VI-349b; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Louis XIV IX-372a; and Mabillon IX-480b; mercantilism XII-215a; and Natalis I-296d; and Perrault XI-701d; portrait V-159a; at Reims XII-729d; and Talon XIV-439a
- MICHEL** IV-97a
- Nicolas, Bishop of Luçon IV-96d; IX-413b
- de St. Pouange, Bishop of Montauban IV-96d
- Colbrand, Isabella XIII-204d
- Colby College II-280a; IX-544c
- Colchester, town, canons regular III-292b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; St. John's Abbey II-381c; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- Colchians, tribe I-784b
- Colchis, town III-102c; XI-717c; XII-234d
- Colcu. See Coelchu
- Cölde, Derick (Dederick). See Coelde, Theodore
- Col dell' Assietta, battle (1747) XIII-476a
- Cold Harbor, battle (1864) III-93c
- Coldingham, double monastery I-508d; X-452c; convent II-454c; V-554c; hymnary I-390b
- Coldwater, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- COLE, HENRY IV-97a; V-478a**
- Colebrooke, Henry T. VII-359a**
- Colegio de Doncellas nobles. See Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, College of
- Mayor, Seville. See Maese Rodrigo
- Mayor, Valladolid XIV-756c
- Coleman, Ambrose**, Dominican XI-682d
- Anna X-787c
- Daniel J., physician XV-457d
- EDWARD IV-97b; and La Chaise VIII-733a; and Oates' Plot XI-175a; 175c**
- Walter, martyr V-478b
- Museum, Georgetown University VI-460a
- Coler, Matthias IV-769a**
- Coleraine, See of V-147d; church (ill.) V-147d
- Coleridge, Edward I-324a
- HENRY JAMES IV-97d; at Cambridge III-212b; as editor XI-674d**
- James IV-97d
- Sir John IV-97d
- Sir John Taylor IV-97d
- Samuel Taylor IV-97d; V-468a; and De Vere IV-763b; on Dobrizhoffer translation V-70c; encyclopedia V-415d; inspiration of the Bible, theory VIII-49c
- Sara, and De Vere IV-763b; Dobrizhoffer translation V-70c
- Coles, Abraham, Dies Irae IV-788c; rhymed psalter XIII-27b; on Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-240a**
- Coleshill, St. Edward's Home II-579b**
- Colet, Sir Henry IV-98c
- JOHN IV-98c; XII-767c; English education IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a; and Linares IX-265c; portrait IV-98; St. Paul's school VII-542a; and Thomas More, Bl. XIV-689c**
- Coletani IV-99c; VI-288a
- Coleti, Jacopo V-788c
- NICOLA IV-99a**
- Sebastiano IV-99b
- COLETTA (COLETTA), SAINT IV-99b; XII-253c; 254a; and Balme II-224a; and John Capistran, St. XIII-452c; Latera's life of IX-13d; marriage, mystical IX-703b; in Schism, Western XIII-539d**
- Coletti, Giovanni, Jesuit I-272c
- Pietro, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- See Coleti
- Colga. See Coelchu
- COLGAN, JOHN IV-99d; Acta SS. Hiberniae I-111d; on Annals VI-164a; Attracta, St., life of II-62c; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain XV-550c; and MacCarthy XVI-57c; O'Curry on XVI-49a; and Ponce XII-227c**
- Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- Colgate University II-280a
- Colgu the Wise. See Coelchu
- Colhucan, mountain, Aztec tradition X-252b
- Colianus, Saint, Bishop of Adria I-155b**
- Colidei. See Culdees
- Coligny, town, calendar discovered III-155a
- Gaspard de, admiral XI-320b; assassination attempted VII-531d; XIII-333d; and Brazil settlers II-748d; XIII-466d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; death VII-77b; XIII-335b; and Guise, House of VII-75a; 75c; and Havre III-443d; and Huguenots VII-530d; XII-707b; and Montmorency X-544c; portrait IV-facing 68; and Vieta XV-425c
- Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon IX-507c; XI-320b; at Beauvais II-378a; and Huguenots VII-530d; religious policy XII-707b; XIII-719c; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- Colima, state, Mexico X-250c; Padilla in XI-385b
- town, Mexico X-250c
- DIOCESE OF IV-100c; map X-facing 268**
- Colin, missionary XIII-633c
- FREDERIC-LOUIS IV-100d; III-237d; 240c**
- JEAN-CLAUDE-MARIE IV-101a; and Chanel III-572d; Immaculate Conception Office I-341c; Marists IX-750d**
- John, Lazarist, martyr X-362c
- Colinet, Philip XI-671d
- COLISEUM, Rome IV-101b; XIII-176a; St. Ignatius of Antioch martyred VII-645a; (ill.) IV-facing 102; martyrs IV-101d; Middle Ages IV-101c; Way of the Cross in IX-179b; XV-571d**
- COLLADO, DIEGO IV-102d**
- Louis, botanist XV-253c
- Collar, Order of X-306c**
- Roman IV-50a; 420d
- Collard, F. L. G., writer IX-396a; XI-671d**
- Lady Marguerite XV-728a
- Collateral line, in affinity I-178c; 179a**
- Collatines. See Frances of Rome, Oblates of St.**
- Collatio legum mosaicarum et romanarum IX-208a**
- Collation, in Lent IX-154a; in Roman Law IX-84a; at university I-759d**
- canonical VIII-65c; XII-516b; Apostolic Dataria, duties XIII-152a; devolution IV-768b; and election V-375a; régle, droit de XII-712d; simoniacal XIV-2b**
- monastic, in Benedictine houses I-13c; chapter house III-584b
- Coll. Conc., abbr. I-24a**
- Coll de les Panises, battle (1225) III-428d**
- Colle, Sardinian general X-687d**
- Bartolommeo da, Franciscan X-535c**
- Bonifacio da, founder XIV-557b**
- Dionysius, physician X-129a**
- Licio de, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- Raffaello dal, painter XV-285b**
- Viviani de XIII-588b**
- COLLECT IV-103b; in Advent I-165d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apolytikion I-623d; in Apostolic Constitution, Liturgy of I-571b; 572a; in Bangor Antiphonary III-498b; bishops prescribe XII-756b; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; in Breviary II-773b; in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a; 364b; 364d; 365d; on Good Friday VI-643d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; in Mass IX-798c; in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; position, liturgical VI-424d; processions XII-446d; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in rubrics XIII-217c; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; and Secret XIII-674a; in Stowe Missal III-499a**
- Collectae, in early Church III-595b**
- Collectanea, Propaganda publication XII-460c**
- biblica latina XV-517b**
- Collectaneum. See Collectarium**
- COLLECTARIUM IV-104b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a**
- Collectio canonum (Deusdedit) IV-760d**
- conciliarum (Coleti) IV-99b**
- Dionysiana IV-392a; V-10d**
- Dionysio-Hadriana III-616b; IV-392a**
- duodecim partium III-286c**
- hibernensis I-107b; III-284d; IV-392a**
- hispana IV-392b**
- lacinensis VII-253a; IX-658c**
- Collectiones (lessons) IX-198d**
- Collectio Quesnelliana III-284b**
- COLLECTIONS IV-104c; for churches III-42c; for clergy XII-469d; in early Church I-329a; VI-337d; in Strasbourg I-344b**
- COLLECTIVISM IV-106a; and agrarianism I-228d; and socialism XIV-62d**
- Collectores, papal I-634a**
- Colle di Mezzo, Reinaldos de, liturgical poet XIII-29b**
- di Val d'Elsa, town, Italy, battle VII-58a; revolt VI-108a**
- DI VAL D'ELSA, DIOCESE OF IV-107a**
- COLLEGE IV-107b; administrators I-144a; Australia II-117d; at Cambridge III-213b; in Catholic education XIII-585a; chaplains III-581b; Cologne University IV-109d; definition IV-107b; elective system IV-111b; of Friars Minor VI-292a; in Ireland XIII-577d; origin and evolution IV-107d; at Oxford XI-366d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States IV-110c**
- (ancient Roman) II-2a; IV-107b; 388a; VIII-720b; and guilds VII-66d; 68a
- APOSTOLIC IV-112c**
- COLLEGE DE FRANCE IV-113c; Cabinet II-178c; Baluze II-242c; Bernard's statue II-497c; founded III-34b; VI-208c; XI-483b; Vatable XV-276a**
- Impérial IV-113d**
- IN CANON LAW IV-111d; in early Church I-201c; III-595b; precedence, order of XII-371c**
- Collège Louis-le-Grand, Paris XVI-44c**
- College, national IV-113d**
- of Cardinals. See Cardinals
- Collège Royal IV-113d**
- Colleges, pontifical. See Pontifical Colleges**
- Roman. See Roman Colleges**
- College Station, Texas XIV-545b**
- Collegeville, Minnesota, St. John's Abbey and University II-452b; X-331b; XV-204c**
- Collegia pietatis III-80d**
- philobiblica, Leipzig III-81a**
- COLLEGIATE IV-114b; churches, age of canons I-207c; processional cross XII-448c**
- Institute, Catholic, Manchester XV-728d**
- Collegio Apostolico Leoniano. See Leoneine Apostolic College**
- Magiore. See Casa Spagnuola**
- Mariano, Rome XIII-307d**
- Massimo, Rome XIII-165b**
- Nazareno, Rome XIII-165b**
- Pio-Latino-American Pontificio. See American College, South**
- Polacco. See Polish College**
- Pratense, Padua XI-386d**
- Urbano di Propaganda. See Urban College**
- Scozese. See Scots College**
- Spagnuolo. See Spanish College**
- Teutonico del Campo Santo. See Campo Santo de' Tedeschi, German College of**
- Teutonico di S. Maria dell' Anima. See Anima**
- Collegium cultorum martyrum, Rome I-690d; III-419d; 518b**
- funeraticum in early Church III-505c**
- neophytorum, Rome II-317d**
- Tornacense, Padua XI-387b**
- Trilingue, Louvain IV-109d**
- Urbanum, Rome. See Urban College**
- Collemaggio, monastery, Italy I-661b**
- Colleoni, Bartolommeo I-375d; tomb II-490a; Verrochio's statue IV-477a; XV-335c; 365a; 441a**
- Medea, tomb I-375d**

- Colleoni Chapel, Bergamo I-375d
Colles, Christopher VIII-141d
Collet, Luke, missionary XII-121b; XIII-357d
—Peter, theologian X-358c; 359d; 363c; and Tournely XIV-800c
Collette Poor Clares. *See* Poor Clares
Colleton, John X-648a; XI-236d
Collette of Corbie, Saint. *See* Colette
Colletus, version of the Bible XV-374c
Colli, Matteo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
Collier, Jeremy XI-99b
—Laurence, martyr V-478b
—William IX-518a
Collimator, Zenithal, invention VI-20b
Collin, Conrad, Dominican VII-489c
Collin, Marie-Jeanne-Joseph, Notre-Dame Sisters XI-129c
Colline Gate, battle (83) XIII-166d
Collingridge Arthur II-119b
—George II-119b
—Peter Bernardine, Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District, England II-208a
Collingwood, Cuthbert II-9a
Collioure, France, pilgrimage XI-700d
Collins, educationist V-626b
—Anthony, deist IV-493a; 680a; 682a
—Dominic, martyr VIII-166d; XIV-93b
—Edward T., pioneer priest IV-56a; XIV-760a
—J. D., Methodist missionary X-240c
—John, martyr V-477d
—John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273b
—Mother Mary Angela XII-397c
—Michael, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
—Patrick A., lawyer II-707b; VIII-143a
Collis Hertruscus. *See* Colle di Val d'Elsa
Collivacinus, Petrus, cardinal IV-671b
Collomb, Jean-Georges, Vicar Apostolic of Solomon Islands XIV-138c; IX-751b
Collomiat, canonist IV-394a
Colloquy, in prayer XII-349a
Colloredo, Jerome, count, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414d
Collet-d'Herbois, Jean-Marie, revolutionist XIII-15a
Collucianists II-37a
Colluthos, pseudo-bishop V-589b
Colluthus, Saint, martyr VII-289b
—Aurelius, will I-564c
—of Alexandria, Monophysite V-16b
Coll y Prat, Narciso, Archbishop of Caracas and Venezuela XV-329c
Collyridians, sect, priesthood XII-417b; sacrificial offering VIII-71b; XV-460c
Coll y Vehi, José, author XIV-201d
COLMAN, SAINT, patron of Austria IV-115c; shrine X-167a
—SAINT, Bishop of Dromore IV-115b; V-160d; VI-77c
—Saint, of Dubh-chuilleann IV-115b
—Saint, Apostle of the Franks. *See* Coloman
—SAINT, Bishop of Kilmacduagh IV-114d; VI-373a
—SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-115b; IX-269c; Gallican Rite, theory VI-357b; Mayo School VI-464c; X-89b; XV-81a; at Whitby Synod XV-610a; and St. Wilfrid XV-622a
—SAINT, of Templeshambo IV-115a
—Saint, Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
—Nicholas, Irish pioneer VIII-155d
—WALTER IV-115d
—ELO, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC CATHBAD, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC LENINE, SAINT, Bishop of Cloyne IV-115a; 72c
—mac Murchan, Saint, hymnodist III-498c; 504b
—mac ua Cluasaigh, hymnodist III-162d; 604b; IV-372a
Colmanellus, Saint. *See* Colman Elo
Colmar, Germany, battle (378) VI-729c; charitable institutions I-344d; chronicles XII-365d; societies, Catholic I-345c
—JOSEPH LUDWIG IV-115d; IX-235d; at Mainz IX-552d; XV-205d
Colmenares, Diego de, historian XIII-685c; tomb XIII-686b
Cöln. *See* Cologne
Colo (Kol), Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-77a
Coloane Island IX-482b
Colobium, tunic IV-384b; XII-713c; XV-87c
Colocynth XII-153a; 153d
Cologan, William H., and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d
COLOGNE, town, Germany IV-116b; bell II-419d; Diet (1056) XV-410a; guild VII-69c; and Hagen VII-105d; Hanseatic League VI-498a; VII-70d; Pacification of (1579) VI-500d; Reimchronik VII-105d; War VI-501c; and Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; and Zell XV-754b
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-117d; VI-396a; apsidal chapels I-660c; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; Benedictine canonses II-464d; Billick's activities II-566d; blessing of bread II-750d; and Bremen II-756d; St. Brigid's relic II-785b; and St. Bruno III-13d; Cæsarius of Heisterbach's Catalogue III-138a; Carmelite convents III-358d; XIV-660c
—cathedral IV-117c; architecture VI-676d; Arnold of Cologne's work I-747b; bell II-423d; (ill.) IV-facing 118; Lochner XI-319d; measurements XIII-371b; Mohr X-432a; Rainald of Dassel XII-635b; Schmidt XIII-546b; Shrine of Three Kings X-221d; XII-762d; Steinkle XIV-285c; tabernacle in rereds XIV-424c; Zwirner XV-775c
—Catholic Society III-309d; censorship of books III-521a
—Councils: (346) I-341d; XIV-214d; XV-708a; (1281) XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a; (1423) XV-465d; (1452) V-713d; (1536) VII-36d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560) XIII-558c; (1860) IX-729b; XIII-558d
—Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; Dominican studium generale I-264b; XII-361b; Elizabeth associations V-389a; Fischer XVI-40d; Innocent XI VII-22b; lamp (ill.) V-144d; and Lorraine IX-362d; map VI-facing 514; museum X-647c; nunciature V-409d; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1872) XI-235c; and Otto IV's election VI-492b; and Paderborn XI-384b; pilgrimage XII-90b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Reformation III-26b; IV-121a; VII-37a; relics, inventory XII-738a; Rite IX-312c; St. Pantaleon, monastery III-13d; Society of Jesus XII-654a; XIV-90b; sodalities of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; statistics IV-119d; temporal power IV-117d; St Ursula and companions XV-225d; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 738; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a; and Waldeck XV-527c; and Westphalia XIII-498d; XV-602c
—John of. *See* John of Cologne
—Kingdom of IV-71d; VI-239a
—UNIVERSITY OF IV-120d; colleges IV-109d; discontinued IV-117b; foundation XIII-600a; Groote VII-36b; Groppe VII-36c; Humanism VII-541c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and witchcraft XV-676c
Coloma, Luis, Jesuit XI-690d; XIV-201b
—Luis, Augustinian IV-239a
Coloman (Colonat), Saint, Apostle of the Franks II-355c; XIII-639d; XIV-712c
—King of Hungary IV-511a; VI-624d; VII-649c; XIII-436d
Colomb, Jean, artist VI-163a; IX-259b
—Jean, chronicler VI-351a
—Michel, sculptor IX-259b; X-682b; XIII-646a; XV-4a
COLOMBA OF RIET, BLESSED IV-121b; birthplace XIII-54a; cult confirmed XIII-138b; (ill.) IV-121c
Colombel, Augustin, scientist III-674c
Colombella, Antonio, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
Colombet de St. Amour IX-475a
Colombey, battle (1870) X-248a
COLOMBIA, REPUBLIC OF, IV-121d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410b; 411c; III-652d; area IV-122a
—Church in IV-123a; Cassani's chronicle of Jesuits III-403c; Concordat (1887) III-581c; IV-123c; 171c; 197d; 204d; XI-439b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VII-60d; map IV-facing 122; nunciature XI-161d; Pius IX's allocation XIII-136b; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399b; statistics XIV-281a
—education IV-123d
—Geography IV-121d; Bogotá, Santa Fe de II-612c; Cali XV-161b; Caquetá XIII-328b; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68b; Garzón VI-390b; Goajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-615a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Popayán XII-258c; Medellín X-116c; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c
—History IV-122b; Acosta I-108b; Arias de Avila I-711b; development, material IV-123d; discovery IV-122b; Ecuador V-279b; VI-380d; exploration IV-122c; Panama secession XI-439a; Pizarro XII-140c; settlement IV-122c; slave trade XII-627c; Spaniards IV-122d; and United States XV-179a
—legislation IV-123b; literature XIV-205a; Masonic council IX-776d
—Missions: Franciscan VI-298c; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
—population IV-122a
Colombier, town, France, pilgrimage X-604a
—Cardinal de. *See* Bertrand-Pierre de Colombier
COLOMBIÈRE, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE XVI-26d; VI-366c; VII-166c; XIV-110a
Colombini, Angela VIII-455a
—John, Blessed. *See* John Colombini
—Peter VIII-458a
Colombo, town, Ceylon, municipal council III-548d; Portuguese III-548a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-124b; statistics VII-730b; vicariate Apostolic III-550c; VIII-269b
—Christoforo. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—MATTEO REALDO IV-125b; X-129d; 130b; and Cesalpino III-545b; at Pisa XII-112b
Colombes, José XV-85b
Colon, anatomy, Aristotle I-458a
—punctuation XIV-215d
—town, Panama XI-438d; Masonic council IX-776d
Colón, Bartolomé V-111a
—Cristóval. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—Fernando. *See* Columbus, Ferdinand
Colomade II-59a; in basilicas I-364b; in Egyptian temple XIV-497b; in Greek temple XIV-497d
Colonat, Saint. *See* Coloman, St., Apostle of the Franks
Coloni, serfs I-227b
COLONIA, Armenian see IV-125c; XVI-27a
—town, Cappadocia IV-125d
—town, Uruguay XV-232d
—John of. *See* John of Colonia
—Elia Augusta IX-3c; Mercurialis Themitana XIV-553b
—Augusta XIII-777b
—Augusta Julia Philippensis XII-8a
—Claudia Aprensis. *See* Theodoisopolis (Thrace)
—Claudii Cæsaris I-110d
—Concordia IV-206d
—Julia XIV-736a
—Julia Augusta Felix Ninica Claudopolis IV-8b
—Julia Cæsarea XIV-14b
—Julia Curubis IV-575b
—Nemetum XIV-214d
—Patricia IV-359b
—Sarnensis Milevitana X-304b
Colonization, America I-680d; United States XV-157c
COLONNA FAMILY IV-125d; XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; and Benedict XI II-429d; and Clement V IV-21a; and Clement VII IV-25b; and Eugene IV V-601b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lateran columns IX-15c; Metella tomb, Rome XIII-176b; Nepi X-750b; and Nicholas IV XI-57b; Orsini wars XI-325d; palace, Rome II-684d; at Perugia conclave III-479d; piazza, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; and Redi XII-687b; Tivoli XIV-747c
—Agapito, cardinal IV-126c
—Ascanio, cardinal IV-126d
—Carlo, cardinal IV-127a
—Cattarina XIII-726a
—EGIDIO IV-127a; at Bourges II-720c; epithet V-74b; and papal supremacy IV-454c; on political economy XII-215a; and projectiles XII-51c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; school VII-18c; as theologian XIV-606c; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; as Thomist XIV-702c; and Unam Sanctam XV-126a; as writer VII-284d
—Fabrizio II-622d
—Fabrizio, general IV-126d
—Francis (Poliphilus), Dominican XII-358c; work XII-367b
—Gaspere, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
—Giacomo IX-154c
—Giacomo, cardinal IV-126b; VI-245b; IX-652c
—Giordano IX-725c
—Giovanni, cardinal IV-126c
—GIOVANNI PAOLO IV-128a
—Giovanni, the Elder, cardinal IV-126a
—Giovanni, the Younger, cardinal IV-126a; VII-483a
—Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1666) IV-127a; and Mazarin X-92a; Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1763) IV-127a
—Jacopo, cardinal II-663d
—John of. *See* John of Colonna
—Landolfo II-664a; 664b
—Lorenzo IX-725c
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1597) IV-126d; and St. Joseph Calasancius VIII-519a; at Palestina XI-421d; at Salerno XIII-398a; at Taranto XIV-451b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1803) IV-127a
—Marcantonio, naval commander at Lepanto III-622d; IV-127a; Sicilian war XIII-776b

- Colonna, Margaret.** See Margaret of Colonna, Blessed
- Matteo II-664a**
- Odo, cardinal.** See Martin V
- Pietro, cardinal IV-126b; and St. Berardo IX-718d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; hospital VII-483a; and Scala, Antonio della XIII-452d**
- Pompeo XII-129c**
- Pompeo, cardinal IV-126d; and Julius III VIII-564b; at Monreale X-508b; at Rieti XIII-54b; at Subiaco XIV-321d**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1463) IV-126c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1743) IV-127a**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1765) IV-127a**
- Sciara IV-126b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-668c; excommunication II-429d; and Louis IV VI-247c; VIII-432c; and Nogaret XI-89b**
- Scipione, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Stefano, cardinal IV-126c**
- Stefano, senator II-664a; IV-126b**
- VITTORIA IV-128b; VIII-250b; and Michelangelo III-60a; portrait IV-128c; and Reformation XII-707c; at Viterbo XV-488c**
- COLONNADE IV-128d; by Mansard IX-609c; Louvre, by Perrault XI-701d**
- Colonne, Guido delle, poet VIII-246d**
- Colonsay, monastery XIII-631b**
- Colo of Willeheringen XV-623d**
- COLOPHON, See of IV-128d**
- Colophony, resin IV-129a**
- COLORADO, United States IV-129a; agriculture IV-129c; area IV-129b; Church in IV-130b; climate IV-129b; education IV-129d; exploration IV-130a; geography IV-129b; history IV-130a; (ill.) IV-facing 130**
- legislation: charitable institutions and bequests IV-130d; church property exemptions IV-130d; juvenile courts VIII-587b; marriage and divorce IV-131a; oaths IV-130c; religious factors IV-130c; seal of confession XIII-661d; woman suffrage XV-692c; 696c**
- minerals IV-129c; missions X-389c; XIV-103d**
- population IV-129c; Bohemians II-621a; Croats XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c**
- periodicals, Catholic XI-692c; resources IV-129c; seal (ill.) IV-129b; as state IV-130a; XV-174b; statistics XV-176a; as territory IV-130a; XIV-546c; XV-166d**
- and Utah, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-240b**
- College IV-129d**
- Colorados, political party XV-232b**
- Colorbasus, Gnostic VI-598c**
- Colorites, Congregation of the (1530) VII-280d**
- Congregation of the (1600) VII-282d**
- Colosse, town, Asia Minor, Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; miraculous spring X-276b**
- COLOSSÆ, See of IV-131a**
- Colosseum. See Coliseum**
- Colossi, archdiocese. See Rhodes**
- COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE IV-131c; on angel worship IV-132a; authenticity IV-132d; 496d; in canon of Scriptures XIII-638c; Christology IV-133c; contents IV-132c; and Ephesians, Epistle to IV-133d; V-489a; errors dealt with IV-133d; Laodiceans epistle I-614a; objections IV-133a; place of composition IV-131c; purpose IV-131d; readers addressed IV-131d; style IV-**
- 133a; Theodore of Antioch's commentaries XIV-572a**
- Colossus, Andrew of. See Andrew of Rhodes**
- of Rhodes I-790d; XIII-24c**
- Colosvar, papal seminary VII-2d**
- Colour, as adulterant of food I-162d; Charpentier's discovery III-633b; Chevreul's discoveries III-650d; 651a; in Gothic art VI-672a; Indian symbolism VII-753c; Mariotte's experiments IX-671b; Newton's theory XII-62c; in printing VII-91d; Venetian school V-254a; Veronese school V-788a**
- Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c**
- Missions, St. Joseph's Society for. See Joseph's, St., Society for Coloured Missions**
- COLOURS, LITURGICAL IV-134d; altar-screens I-356c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; antependium I-354a; antiquity IV-135b; black IV-135a; blue IV-134d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Constantinople Rite IV-316c; dalmatic IV-609b; gloves VI-589c; green IV-135a; Mass, nuptial X-6a; number IV-134d; obligation IV-135b; Paschal-tide XI-517a; red IV-135a; rose IV-134d; Sarum Use XIII-481b; scapular XIII-509c; symbolism IV-135c; at Te Deum XIV-470b; vestments and drapery IV-135b; for Viaticum XV-399c; violet IV-135a; white IV-135a; York Use XV-735d**
- Colovin, Patrick XI-132c**
- Colpias, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d**
- Colte, Jane XIV-690c**
- John XIV-690c**
- Colter, John, explorer XV-727d**
- Colton, Charles H., Bishop of Buffalo XII-39c**
- Columba, Eucharistic vessel. See Dove**
- name X-674a**
- (COLUM), SAINT, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; St. Adamnan's life I-135c; III-495c; VII-90d; Amra of I-440c; at Aran I-677b; and Baithen, St. II-209b; VIII-90c; Book of VIII-90b; 614c; IX-623c; and Canice, St. III-250a; canonical institute III-291a; churches in Scotland XI-564a; at Clonard I-632d; Colgan's life I-111d; and Colman Elo, St. IV-115c; and Congall, St. IV-153a; and Conall of Ireland XI-556c; Cuimne's life XIII-622d; Deer Abbey IV-674d; and Derry IV-742d; 743c; and Diarmuid VIII-100d; and Donnán, St. V-131b; and Drostan, St. V-161b; Durrow V-214c; Ernan, St. V-523c; feast III-163c; Gospel of VIII-614c; Hinsa V-523d; as hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a; Kells VIII-615b; and Kentigern, St. VIII-620a; XIII-761d; and Kevin, St. IV-92d; and Mura, St. X-641b; Noli pater III-498c; and Oswald, St. XI-349a; among Picts VI-577d; XIV-518b; psalter VI-77c; Raphoe XII-647c; 648b; relics VIII-91b; school IV-743c; V-214c; VIII-90a; 615b; in Scotland d VIII-100c; XIII-614a; 631b; Torach V-524a**
- SAINT, martyr, Tabanus IV-135d**
- FEAST X-615c; martyrdom XIII-718d; XIV-178d**
- OF TERRYGLASS, SAINT IV-135c; at Clonard I-632a; and St. Fintan of Clonenagh VI-78a; school VIII-641d**
- of Tir-da-glas, Saint. See Columba of Terryglass**
- Columbaio, convent II-505c**
- COLUMBANUS (COLUMBA), SAINT, Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio IV-137d; Attala, St. II-60b; Autharius, St. X-98d; Baden II-194b; bell II-419b; and Bobbio II-249b; 605c; X-474b; and Boniface IV II-661b;**
- on Celtic Church XV-584d; churches in Canada XI-565d; churches in United States XI-565b; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; and Gall, St. IV-658b; VI-346d; in Germany VI-485d; as hermit VII-280c; as hymnodist VII-602a; St. Jonas of Bobbio's life VII-499a; and libraries IX-229d; Luxeuil IX-363a; 467c; and Magnus, St. IV-536b; Mehrerau X-146d; missionary labours VIII-100d; monasteries III-495d; X-452c; XIII-589d; at Monza IX-338d; in Orléans XI-319d; at Paris XI-489a; relics II-606c; rule III-493b; 497d; rule III-497c; IV-138b; 177d; 678d; VI-360d; X-473c; XI-98b; XII-750c; XV-382a; and Sens Council XIII-720b; on sin XIV-5c; in Switzerland XIV-362c; and Thierry IV-678d**
- the Younger IV-138a**
- Columbaria, Rome XIII-176c**
- Columbethra, in Greek Church II-274c**
- Columbi, Vincenzo XI-300d**
- Columbia, Missouri, convention (1832) XV-168a; institutions III-631a; university X-399a**
- District of. See Washington, D. C.**
- College, Lake City VI-118a**
- Columbian College, Washington II-280a**
- Magazine III-346d**
- Reading Union XIV-334d**
- Summer School XIV-334c**
- Columbia University, New York, course IV-111a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a**
- University, Portland XV-202d**
- Columbus, Bartholomew IV-141a; 149b**
- CHRISTOPHER IV-140d; and Aguardo IV-144d; d'Ailly's works I-236c; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; appreciation IV-148d; and Arawaks I-680c; in Bahamas II-205a; and Bobadilla IV-146c; burial IV-561b; Caribbean Islands IV-143d; and Caribs III-348a; in Central America IV-147d; and Chanca III-572a; and Cosa IV-402c; as crusader IV-555b; Cuba IV-144c; 559c; death IV-148c; and Deza XVI-33d; early life IV-140d; and Ferdinand and Isabella IV-141c; 142b; VIII-178c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; Guadeloupe VII-44b; Haiti IV-143a; V-110d; VII-114c; imprisonment IV-146d; Isabella, Haiti IV-143d; Jamaica IV-148b; VIII-271c; La Navidad IV-143b; landing of (ill.) IV-144b; Leo XIII's Encyclical IX-171c; letter I-590a; marriage IV-141b; Martinique IX-731b; and Maya Indians X-82d**
- monument: Genoa (ill.) IV-148a; Lima IX-255c; Washington, D. C. VIII-671c**
- policy I-680d; Polyglot Psalter reference (ill.) I-facing 412; and Ojeda XI-230a; and Pérez XI-664d; and Pinzón XII-104b; and Polo, Marco XII-218d; and Ponce de León XII-228b; Porto Rico XII-291d; portraits IV-facing 144; in Portugal IV-141a; rebellion IV-145d; relics V-111b; 111d; relief expedition IV-148c; and Roldán IV-146b; at Salamanca XIII-392a; San Salvador IV-143a; Santo Tomás IV-144b; 144c; signature (facsimile) IV-141d; and slaves, Indian IV-579a; in South America IV-145b**
- Spain, return to (1493) IV-143c; (1496) IV-145a; (1500) IV-147a**
- at Spanish Court IV-141b; and Toscanelli XIV-786d; Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci I-412a; XV-385a**
- voyages: first IV-142b; second IV-143c; third IV-145b; fourth IV-147c; map I-410**
- and Ximenes XV-731c**
- DIEGO IV-149a; and Bobadilla IV-146d; imprisonment (ill.) V-112a**
- DIOCESE OF IV-149c; American college XII-230c; Dominican Tertiary Convent XII-370b; extent XI-226c; Greek Catholics VII-751a; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Josephinum XII-230c; XIII-698d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a; Polish (1907) XII-211a; St. Joseph's cathedral (ill.) IV-150b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d**
- Ferdinand IV-149a; 140d; on Toscanelli XIV-787b**
- Knights of. See Knights of Columbus**
- Mateo Realdo, anatomist I-460a**
- Apostolic Institution, Piacenza X-368a**
- Memorial, celebration XV-559c**
- Columille. See Columba, St. Abbot of Iona**
- Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus XII-178a**
- COLUMN IV-150d; Byzantine use V-263b; entablature V-479c; inscriptions XIII-710d; and windows, church XV-653d; 654c**
- Columna, Petrus de. See Colonna**
- doctorem V-74b**
- Columns, Street of the, Jerusalem VIII-354d**
- of Smoke, in Manichæism IX-592a**
- Coluthus, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b**
- Colville, Indian agency VII-745c**
- Colvin, Patrick X-792c**
- Colwell, Daniel VIII-670d**
- Colwich, Benedictine convent II-455b**
- Comacchio, town X-641c; Austrians IV-30b; Desiderius IX-339b; Pepin I-237c**
- DIOCESE OF IV-151a**
- Comagère, Pierre, theologian VI-65c**
- Comaino, Tino da, sculptor XIII-645b**
- Comama. See Conana**
- Coman, Saint XIII-190d**
- COMANA, See of, Cappadocia IV-151b**
- See of, Pamphylia Prima. See Conana**
- COMANA, See of, Pontus IV-151b; I-296a; XII-234d**
- Comanche Indians VIII-598c; XI-403b; and Apaches I-592b; Californian missions X-372c; (ill.) VII-754; language VII-748d; Odin's mission XI-208c; Texas XIV-547c**
- Comarca VIII-219b**
- Co-mat, secret council VII-771a**
- COMAYAGUA, DIOCESE OF IV-151c**
- Comb liturgical, VIII-258a; as pilgrim sign XII-97c**
- Combalet, Antoine de Roure, Marquis of I-233d**
- Combalot, Théodore, and Assumptionist Sisters II-6a; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Vuellot XV-395a**
- Combarelles, cave-drawings V-665b**
- Comb, trial by XIV-341a**
- of Love and Chastity (Perugini) XI-738b**
- Combators against the Spirit. See Pneumatomachi**
- Combe, Thomas V-457b**
- William, author, and Falkner V-771a; wife IV-421b**
- COMBES, FRANÇOIS IV-152a; XII-368Gb; and George Hamartolus IV-456b; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b**
- Comberford, Henry, martyr V-478a**
- Combes, Justin - Louis - Emile, French Premier VI-179a; educational policy VI-182d; Masonry IX-782a; and nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94b; persecution XIII-399b; Sulpicians XIII-379b**

- Combination tone. *See* Third tone
- Combolomarus, chieftain VI-336b
- COMBONI, DANIEL IV-153c; in Nubia XI-148b
- Comcomly, Chinook chief III-688c
- Comeanus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Comedians, patron XI-566c
- Comedy VI-193a
- Comegern, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- COMELLAS, Y CLUET, ANTONIO XVI-27a; XIV-201c
- Comege, Clemente XIII-470b
- Comenius, Jan Amos, author IV-599d; and Bathe II-348c; Bohemian Brethren II-617b; 617d; educational ideas I-764b; VIII-447b; in Poland XI-248b
- Comentarius Scholaris, periodical II-290c
- Camera. *See* Wilgefortis
- Comercio, periodical, Lima IX-255c
- Comerford, Edmund, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Eugene XV-608b
- Mary Teresa, Presentation Sister XII-397d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Comerius. *See* Hierimius
- Comes, liturgical book V-640c; IX-299c; Aleuin's compilation I-279a; contents IX-111a; in Mozarabic Rite X-613d; origin IX-195b
- Marcellinus. *See* Marcellinus Comes
- Comestio. *See* Procurator
- Comestor, Peter. *See* Peter Comestor
- Comes y Vidal, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b; 332d
- Comet, Halley's. *See* Halley's Comet
- Comets II-27b; Galileo's theory VI-344a; Halley's work on XII-62b; in Irish records VIII-120d; orbits XV-184d; Pingré's writings XII-102c; Santini's observations XIII-463b; spectrum II-29a
- Comforter. *See* Paraclete
- COMGALL, SAINT IV-152d; Bangor Abbey II-250c; in Bangor Antiphony II-249c; and St. Blane II-594d; and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Columba IV-136c; and St. Cronan Mochua IV-514d; St. Eimhin's life of VIII-639a; hymns III-504b; rite III-497d; shrine desecrated II-250d; Three Island monastery II-209b
- Comgella XIII-713a
- Comicaris Indians XV-524d
- Comin, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- Comines. *See* Communes
- Coming Nation, periodical XIV-69d
- Comitatenses IV-297c
- Comités catholiques, Congresses of IV-243d
- Comites palatini. *See* Counts Palatine
- Comitia, in ancient Rome XIII-166b
- Comitoli, Napoleone, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Comitolus, Paulus XIV-442a
- Commacini Guild VI-672d
- Commagene. *See* Kummurh
- Comma Johanneum. *See* Three Witnesses
- Command, and law IX-54a
- Commanderies, Alcántara, Knights of I-272c
- Commandino, Federico, mathematician XII-55d; and Baldi II-219a; birthplace XV-221c
- Commandments of Christ V-360a
- OF GOD IV-153b; in Didache IV-779c; Duns Scotus V-197d; effect I-768b; Moses X-597a; Nash Papyrus XIV-528c; Sinai, Mt. XIV-11d; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; Temple of Jerusalem liturgy XIV-498d; theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Tridentine teaching I-566b; *See* Decalogue
- OF THE CHURCH IV-154a; belief in, necessity of VI-702b
- Commata, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- COMMEMORATION (in Liturgy) IV-155c; of Christ I-198b; of dead I-198b; III-259a; 265a; of living I-198b; III-259a; 262b; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Sarum Use XIII-480c
- Commemoratorium de Casis Dei XV-471b
- Commencement, at university I-759c
- Commendam. *See* In Commendam
- Commendatio B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the Seven
- Commendations. *See* In Commendam; Commendatory Abbot
- COMMENDATORY ABBOT IV-155d; I-17c; Benedict XII II-430b; Cluny IV-73d; powers IV-156b; *See* In Commendam
- COMMENDONE, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO IV-156b; at Parczow Diet VII-474c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; Poland XII-191a; and Sander XIII-436a; and Toledo XIV-760d; at Trent II-209d
- Communes, architect VII-426b
- Commemo, Niceforo Meliseno IV-423a
- Commentaries on the Bible IV-157c; V-700d; Albi I-267c; Bar Hebraeus II-295a; Carrières III-379c; Dominicans XII-363c; Glosses as VI-588b; Greek Catenists IV-160a; Jewish IV-157c; 158d; 159a; Karaites IV-158d; Latin Catenists IV-160a; medieval IV-159d; Midrashim IV-158c; Mishna IV-158a; modern IV-160b; non-Catholic IV-161a
- Patristic IV-159a; Alexandrian School IV-159b; Antiochene School IV-159c; intermediate school IV-159b
- rationalistic IV-161c; Scholastics IV-160a; Talmuds IV-158b; Targums IV-158a
- Commentarii, imperial XII-715d
- Commer, Ernst, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Commerce, and arbitration I-684a; ancient Jewish II-551b; Magna Carta IX-532a; and migration X-293b; physiocrats XII-68a; Quesnay XII-68a; Russia XIII-239b; Vieira XV-416a
- School of, Portuguese XII-225a
- and Labour, Department of, United States XV-179a; immigrants X-297a
- Commercial, periodical, Toledo, Ohio II-804c
- Pacific Cable Company III-685d
- COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE IV-163c; III-70d; and Charles VIII II-780a; imprisonment XV-4a; and Louis XI IV-371c
- Commings, Raymond de, cardinal, and Benedict XII II-430a; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- See* of XIV-453c
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND IV-164b
- COMMISSARY APOSTOLIC IV-164b; of Holy Office, Congregation XIII-137c; of Rome XVI-18d
- Commissi Nobis, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-18b
- Commissions, Apostolic. *See* Commissary Apostolic
- ECCLIASTICAL IV-164d; cardinals XIII-153b; censure III-532b; diocesan IV-165b; juridical, Vatican XV-299a; Propaganda XII-459d; pontifical IV-164d; prelatical IV-165a
- Commissis nobis, imperial constitution VIII-34b
- Commissus nobis, Constitution of Pius X V-678a
- Commissus, monastic XI-188b
- Commixture, Ambrosian Rite I-402b; Celtic Rite III-501c; Gallican Rite VI-363c; Mozarabic Mass X-621d
- Commodi, Andrea II-516a
- COMMODIANUS IV-165b; and Latin literature IX-24c; on millenarianism X-309b; Monarchian X-449d
- Commodilla, Catacomb of III-418d; 513b; inscriptions III-421b
- Commodus, Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
- COMMODUS, emperor IV-166a; Athenagoras, apology of II-42d; character II-109d; and Church XV-408a; as Hercules (ill.) IV-166b; imprecations against I-97d; medals XI-157d; Mithraism X-402d; persecution XIII-167c; and Pertinax XI-732b; statue, Capitoline Museum, XIII-165c
- Ceionius. *See* Verus
- Common, A. A., scientist II-28c
- Commoners, Cambridge III-213b
- Commonitoria IX-202b
- Common Law. *See* Law, Common
- LIFE, BRETHREN OF THE IV-166c; III-295c; ascetical writings XIV-226c; Brugman III-7d; educational work XIII-556c; foundation VII-36b; in Germany VI-499c; VII-200a; Groote VI-471d; in Hanover VII-129c; Petersen III-775b; printing XII-766b; Radewyn VI-471d; XII-631c; Thomas a Kempis XIV-661c; Veghe XV-320b; Windesheim XV-651b
- Observance, Cistercian III-783b; 785a
- of Saints X-355a
- of the Mass IX-799c
- Pleas, Court of, England IX-69d
- Prayer, Book of. *See* Book of Common Prayer
- Commons, House of, building IX-346a; Catholic members XII-242b
- COMMON SENSE, PHILOSOPHY OF IV-167a; III-466b; certitude III-540c; ethics V-559d; Reid III-465a; and scepticism XIII-517d
- Commonwealth, English, Catholics V-450b; martyrdoms V-476d; 477b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179a; religious II-118c; XV-144a
- Comm. Prec., abbr. I-24a
- Seq., abbr. I-24a
- Communal Conferences of the Centre XVI-24b
- Commundus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Commune, French chartered town VII-67a; and guilds VII-68c
- French (1871), Bakounin I-452d; suppression IX-64d; Thiers XIV-636a; and Third Republic VI-174d
- FRENCH, MARTYRS OF THE IV-168b; Allard IV-168c; Bonjean IV-168c; Bourard IV-168d; Captier IV-168d; Chatagneret IV-168d; Clerc IV-168c; Cottraut IV-168d; Darboy IV-168b; 634b; Deguerly IV-168c; Delhomme IV-168d; Ducoudray IV-168c; Olivaint IV-169a
- Sanctorum. *See* Common of Saints
- tertium V-579c
- Communicantes, in Liturgy III-262b
- COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM IV-169a; Duns Scotus V-197c; and impanation VII-694b; source IV-169b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; use IV-169b
- Comunidad, War of the III-625b
- Communio. *See* Communion Antiphon
- Communion (in Liturgy) IX-310b; X-3d; Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Celtic Rite III-501c; 503b; 503d; Gallican Rite VI-363d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305b; Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Frequent. *See* Frequent Communion
- Holy. *See* Communion of the Sick; Eucharist; Holy Communion
- Lay. *See* Lay Communion
- COMMUNION ANTIPHON IV-169d; I-575a; VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; 787b; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-402d; Bangor Antiphony I-332c
- BENCH IV-170c; *See* Altar rail
- Cloth I-356b
- OF CHILDREN IV-170d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; St. Augustine V-577d; in early Church IV-177b; frequent VI-279d; general XII-591a; obligation XII-590d; Quam singulari XII-590b; St. Thomas XIV-671b; Trent, Council of XV-34c
- of Reparation, Association of the XIV-122c; at Paray-le-Monial XI-477a
- of St. Lucia (Tiepolo) XV-334d
- OF SAINTS IV-171c; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; St. Augustine IV-172c; Calvin IV-173d; catacombs, evidence III-709a; and censure III-529c; in Creed I-631c; 632a; dead IV-653b; diptychs, evidence of V-23c; Heidelberg Catechism IV-173d; Helvetic Confession, Second IV-173d; Heroic Act VII-292b; indulgences VII-784c; Lutheran dogma IV-173c; Methodist Articles of Religion IV-173d; Patristic evidence IV-172b; Protestant views IV-173c; rationalistic view IV-172a; Thirty-nine articles IV-173d; St. Thomas IV-172d; and Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Westminster Confession IV-173d; Zwingle IV-173d
- OF THE SICK IV-174c; I-358b; VI-279d; Celtic Rite III-503c; in early Church IV-177a; Miserere X-353c; *See* Viaticum
- Rail. *See* Altar rail; Communion-Bench
- Service, Anglican I-501d; 503b; II-680b; XIII-654c; in Ornament Rubric XIII-90d
- UNDER BOTH KINDS IV-175a; Abstemii I-67b; African Church I-195d; 198b; Anglican Church I-501d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Augsburg Confession I-67a; Basle II-338b; Bohemia II-614a; Cassander's work III-403b; changes III-563b; children IV-177b; concelebration IV-190a; coronation rite, French IV-385d; coronation rite, Greek VI-386a; difficulties III-562b; disciplinary variations IV-176b; Gelasius I VI-406b; Gregorian Rite XIII-80b; Hussites III-20b; IV-175c; VII-585c; X-652d; XV-244d; intinctio panis IV-178a; Jacobites XIV-419a; Lutherans XIII-67c; Maronite Church IX-685a; Presanctified, Mass of the IV-177c; Pflug XI-787d; Philip VI IV-23d; Pius IV II-125b; Poland IV-438c; XII-191a; private IV-176c; Roman Mass IX-797a; speculation, theological IV-178c; Trent, Council of XV-33d; 34c; Uniat Church VI-746d; Viaticum IV-177a; XV-398b
- under one kind, Constance V-31d; early instance V-11d; Maronite Use V-239a; Six Articles V-447a
- COMMUNISM IV-179b; aims IV-179c; Amarna Community IV-182c; American Indian I-

- 410c; Anabaptists I-445c; 446b; anachoritic I-452c; IV-179b; Apostolici I-647c; Apostolical times XII-235b; ascetical element IV-182d; St. Augustine II-79c; Aztec II-171c; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; conclusions IV-182d; Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182c; in early Church I-329a; IV-180a; X-460b; Ephrata Community IV-181c; Equality Commonwealth IV-182c; Essenies I-771d; V-546d; Harmonists IV-181d; history IV-179d; Icaria Community IV-181b; impracticable V-563c; medieval IV-180b; New Harmony Community IV-181d; Oneida Community IV-182a; Patristic views XII-214d; phalanxes IV-181a; Picards I-135b; and Pius IX XII-136b; Plato V-553a; and private property VIII-776a; XII-463b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; religious basis IV-182d; religious orders IV-180b; Separatists of Zoar IV-181d; Shakers IV-181c; and Socialism IV-179b; IX-213c; XIV-62d; Spartan IV-179d; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369a; theories IV-180c; tribal system VIII-776d; United States IV-181c; Utopian teaching XV-243b; Wyeliff II-100d
- Communist Manifesto** IV-179c; XIV-63b
- Communists** (religious). *See* Bartholomites, German Community (college) IV-112a
- in early Church VII-330a; 331a
- Mass, music X-4a
- of Brothers, non-Catholic Society IV-236b
- Commutation of Tithes Act**, Irish VIII-108c
- Commulative Justice** XII-788d
- Comnena, Anna**. *See* Anna Comnena
- Thedora, wife of Baldwin III of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- Comneni, family** III-110a; and Bulgaria I-104a; and Fano V-785a
- Comnenus, Alexis**, impostor VII-700b
- Alexius I, emperor. *See* Alexius I Comnenus
- Andronicus, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
- John, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John II (Comnenus)
- Stephen I-239a
- Theodore, King of Thessalonica XIV-633c; and Honorus III VII-458c
- Como, town**, Milanese war X-299b
- Cardinal. *See* Galli, Tolomeo, Cardinal of Como
- DIOCESE OF IV-183c; cathedral (ill.) IV-183d; Ferrari's work VI-48c; Rite XVI-4b
- Comonfort, Ignacio**, President of Mexico IV-260c; 266d
- Comorinos, tribe** X-91a
- Comoro Islands**, Islam in I-186a; map I-facing 180
- Islands, Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* Mayotte, Nossi Bé and Comoro, Prefecture Apostolic of
- Compact, religious** XIV-772a
- Compactata of Basle** II-124c; X-562d; contents VII-589b
- Compact Theory** IV-198c
- Compagni, Dino**, author VIII-248c; on Boniface VIII II-668d
- Gherardo XII-110c
- Compagnie de Chine** III-683a
- de la France équinoxiale II-308b
- des Indes III-683a; in Madagascar IX-510c
- DU SAINT-SACREMENT IV-182a
- Compagno, Blessed** XI-386c
- Compensation**. *See* Consubstantiation
- Compañía, La, Church**, Arequipa (ill.) XI-733
- Companion, periodical** XVI-55d
- Company, in army** III-535d
- Compañy, Joachim**, Franciscan VI-286d
- Company of Jesus**. *See* Society of Jesus
- of Mary. *See* Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
- of Mary, Little. *See* Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- of St. Ursula. *See* Ursulines
- of the Ladies of the Oratory. *See* Ladies of the Oratory, Company of the
- of the Most Blessed Sacrament. *See* Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement
- of the West XI-6b
- Comparative Religion**. *See* Religion, Comparative
- Compass, magnetic**, Borrus II-689a; fleur-de-lis I-379c; of Jacques de Vitry VIII-266d; symbolism XIV-376a
- Compassion, Daughters of** X-681b
- Feast of the. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b; object XII-89b; XIV-125b; XV-154b
- Our Lady of, Pious Union of Prayer to XV-154c
- Our Lady of, Sisters of. *See* Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of
- Compendio de Noticias Mexicanas**, periodical XI-685d
- Compensation (for injury)** XII-789a
- (for labour) IV-185b; Rerum Novarum IV-185d
- COMPENSATION (occult)** IV-186b
- for Disturbance Bill, Irish VIII-112b
- Compensationism** XII-443b; arguments for XII-446a; and Probabilism XII-441d
- Comperta monastica** X-455d
- Comptertum est**, Brief of Leo XIII XV-154c
- Competency**, of ecclesiastical judges IV-451c; domicile V-105a
- PRIVILEGE OF IV-186d; XII-439b; and state laws XII-439c
- Competentes** III-431d; IX-791b
- Compiègne, town**, Carmelite martyrs III-368c; XIV-517a; expiatory chapel XI-489d
- Councils II-378b; (757) V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (833) II-496b; (1092) II-378b
- Joan of Arc VIII-411b; Notre Dame Abbey II-378b; shrine II-378c; Shroud, Holy XV-652c
- Compilation**, of decretals, second IV-671b; third IV-671b; fourth IV-671c; fifth VII-459a; sixth IV-671d
- Compl., abbr.** I-24a
- Complacency, Love of** VII-174a
- Complements, Hypothesis of** XI-655b
- Complenda**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d
- Completoria**, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; *See* Complin
- Complex Marriages**, in Oneida Community IV-182b
- COMPLIN** IV-187a; XI-219d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian Office I-400b; and Angelus I-486d; 487d; antiphons of Blessed Virgin Mary I-326c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Byzantine Office IV-315a; Canticle III-302a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; Greek Church I-106c; introduced XV-381b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; Mozarabic Rite X-617d; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; Dead, Office of the XI-220d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Lucis Antri Terminum XIV-479a; and Vespers XV-382a
- Compludo**, monastery. *See* San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo, Monastery of
- Complutenses**. *See* Salmanticenses
- Complutensian Polyglot** V-287b; 289c; XV-730b; facsimile V-288; Septuagint XIII-724b; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Ximenes XII-222a; XIV-756d
- Complutum (Alcala)** IX-516a
- (Alcala), Monastery of. *See* San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo
- Compluvium**, Roman II-59a
- Compendum** V-46b
- Composers to the Papal Chapel** XI-422d
- Composition (philosophy)**, metaphysical VI-614b; physical VI-614a
- Compostela, Order of St. James of**. *See* Saint James of Compostela, Order of
- Santiago de, town, Moorish conquest XIV-179b
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-187d; XIV-173a; 180c; Apostolicity, claim to V-115c; Benedictine monastery II-449b; council (1310) IV-188d; Irish College VIII-159c; St. James's relics I-170d; VIII-280b; XIV-180a; Joinville at VIII-495c; pilgrimage VII-786b; XII-90b; primacy XII-424a; Santiago, Church of, chevet V-260b; Santiago, Church of (ill.) XII-facing 90
- Comprehension, Ideal**, and Agnostics I-217a
- COMPROMISE (in Canon Law)** IV-189b; appeals I-653c; papal election IV-194c
- Measures, United States (1850) XV-168d
- of Caspe, Spanish III-412d; XV-433c
- Tariff, United States (1833) XV-168b
- Compromissarii** IV-189b
- Compromissum**. *See* Compromise
- Comprovincials** I-691a
- Compsa (Conza)** IV-350a
- Comptes-rendus**, periodical XV-86c
- Compton, Henry**, Bishop of London VII-702c
- Compulsion**, in education XIII-558b; in right XIII-56d
- Computisteria**, Vatican IX-557b; XV-290b
- Computus** V-109c
- Comrade**, periodical XIV-67c
- Comte, Auguste**, philosopher I-217c; XII-34c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism I-369a; atheism II-42a; and Brunetiere III-10d; on essence V-545a; fetishism VI-53a; X-717b; and Kant VIII-606b; and Littré IX-296a; metaphysical method XII-29d; on miracles X-340b; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; and ontology XI-259b; Positivism XII-32d; 312d; 313a; primitive thought I-527c; reason VII-683d; and St-Simon XIII-377c; sensualism XII-28d; sociology XIV-118b
- Comun (Como)** IV-183c
- Comuneros**, revolt, Paraguay XII-696c
- Comyn, David**, and Bourke XVI-12c
- John, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; and Armagh I-730c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Comynes**. *See* Commynes
- Con., abbr.** I-24a
- CONAL, SAINT** IV-189c; at Ross XIII-202d
- Conall, King of Dalriada** VIII-90b; baptism XI-556c; and St. Columba IV-136c
- Cearnach VIII-119d
- of Ineskeel, Amra I-440d
- Conamhall**, Abbot of Iona V-191a
- Conan, Saint**, of Assaroe IV-189d
- Saint, of Ballinamore IV-189d
- CONAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Isle of Man IV-189d
- Julian, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Conana, Diocese of** IV-151b
- Conantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- Conanus**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Meriadocus XV-227b
- Conaty, Thomas James**, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; XVI-27b; at Catholic University III-456a; consecrated II-231c; educational meetings V-305a; and summer school XIV-335a
- Conca., abbr.** I-24a
- Conca**. *See* Cuenca
- Concanen, Richard Luke**, Bishop of New York II-231d; XI-22b; portrait XI-22a
- Conceição**, hospital IV-772d
- CONCELEBRATION** IV-190a; Greek Church IV-317a; Roman Rite IX-797c
- Concentus**, in Mass X-2c; in music, ecclesiastical I-94a; 577c
- Concepcion, mission**, Bolivia X-603a
- DIOCESE OF IV-190b; XIII-426c; pilgrimage XII-90b
- de la Vega, Diocese of VII-114d; XII-292b
- Concepciones**, religious order XV-329b
- Concept**, abstract I-74c; Albertus Magnus I-266c; analogical I-97a; Aristotle I-714c; Deutinger IV-762a; and image V-408d; Plato XII-160b; pragmatic theory XII-335c; Thomism VIII-67d; Transcendentalism XV-18b; universality XII-632a
- Conceptio Christi**. *See* Annunciation, Feast of
- Conception, mission** X-378d
- name X-675b
- (philosophy) VIII-68b; Mansel I-217c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Spencer I-217c
- (physiology) I-47a; and Totemism XIV-790c; virginal; in Norse tradition I-422a
- Immaculate. *See* Immaculate Conception
- Abbey II-452d
- CONCEPTIONISTS** IV-190c; in Mexico X-262b
- Conception of Jesus Christ** I-542b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; in Clementines IV-41d
- of John the Baptist, feast VIII-491a
- School XIII-442d
- Concert of the Hague** (1710) VII-109a
- Concessus XIII-431a**
- Gallienus, diptych V-23b
- Concetta**, name X-675b
- Concha**, name X-675b
- presbytery XII-395a
- sanctuary XIII-431a
- Conches**, monastery X-71b
- Conchessa** XI-554a
- Conciergerie**, prison, massacre XIII-13b
- Conciliabula** IV-424a
- CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL** IV-190d; I-683b; 685b; 685d
- and Arbitration Act, French IV-190d; 191a
- Conciliatore**, periodical XI-609b
- Concilium Sanctorum**, basilica VI-393d
- CONCINA, DANIELLO** IV-191c; XIV-610c; and Amort I-434d; and Bianchi II-541a; and Gallandi VI-349c; and Mamachi IX-578a; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; and Terrilli XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Concini, Concino** I-702b; disinterment XI-485c; and Medici X-122a
- Leonora X-122a
- Matteo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Concioli, Antonio**, lawyer VII-55c
- Concionator**. *See* Ecclesiastes
- Concistoriale, Sala**, Vatican XV-298a
- CONCLAVE** IV-192a; accessory I-96a; Apostolic Camera I-633d; Celestine V III-480b; ceremonial IV-193a; defined IV-192a; election IV-194b; history IV-192b; Italian protection VIII-235c; Lyons decrees VIII-430a; Masses XV-280a; origin XI-457a; XII-272a; shortest VIII-562d; at Vatican XV-279d; 301a; veto V-677b

- Conclusio in causa** IV-452c
Concomitance, theological V-578d; XV-245b
Concord, battle (1775) XI-36a
 —Formula of. *See* Formula of Concord
 —Temple of, Girenti VI-571b; Rome XIII-167a; 176c
CONCORDANCES OF THE BIBLE IV-195a; Dominican IV-195b; XII-363b; English IV-196b; Great Concordances XII-363b; Greek New Testament IV-196b; Greek Septuagint IV-196a; Hebrew IV-195d; Latin IV-195b; St. Jacques XII-363b; Syriac IV-196b; Wessobrunn XV-591d
CONCORDAT IV-196d; act, canonical I-115b; annates I-538b; annulment IV-202b; Austria (1855) II-130b; (1881) IV-204b; Baden (1859) II-197b; Bavaria (1817) IV-203d; Belgium (1827) IV-204a; Bohemia (1630) IV-203c; clergy XIV-297a; Colombia (1887) IV-123c; compact theory IV-198c; concessions I-651d; IV-201b; contracting parties IV-197d; Croatia (1852) IV-513a; definition IV-196d; and devotion IV-768b; Ecuador (1851) IV-204a; (1863) V-279d; effect IV-202a; England (1418) XIV-725c; force XIV-253c
 —France: (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1516) IV-203b; (1801). *See* Concordat of 1801, French; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b
 —Germany (1418) IX-725c; Guatemala (1852) IV-418b; Haiti (1860) VII-115a; Hanover (1824) IV-204a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Holland (1827) VII-390d; interpretation IV-202b; Italy (1803) IV-263a; as justice, act of IV-201b; legalist theory IV-198b; matter or object IV-197c; Milan and Mantua (1784) IV-203d; Montenegro (1886) IX-171c; nature IV-198b; necessity IV-197b; obligation IV-201c; Oldenburg (1830) IV-204b; Poland (1736) IV-203d
 —Portugal: (1288) IV-203b; (1516) IV-203b; (1778) IV-203d; (1857) XIII-386c; (1886) IX-171c
 —privilege theory IV-198c; promulgation IV-202b; Prussia (1821) IV-204a; purpose IV-196d; revocation, XIII-7b; Russia (1847) XIII-258b; San Salvador (1802) IV-204c
 —Sardinia: (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c
 —Sicilies: (1741) IV-203d; (1834) IV-204c
 —Spain: (1418) IX-725c; (1737) IV-187b; (1753) XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; (1852) XIV-100d; (1859) IV-204b
 —Switzerland: (1828) IV-204b; (1845) IV-204c
 —Tuscany (1851) IV-204c; Upper Rhine Province (1821) IV-204a; (1827) IV-204a; Venezuela (1862) IV-204d; Vienna (1448) IV-203c; Worms (1122) IV-203a
 —OF 1801, FRENCH IV-204d; Aa-hen-i-1c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Antonelli I-584b; Astros II-31d; Avignon II-159c; Belgium II-396b; Bernier I-509d; Caprara III-313d; Consalvi IV-263a; Desservants IV-756a; Finistère XII-611c; and Gallicanism VI-355a; Grenoble VII-26c; Lyons VII-27c; Napoleon X-689b; negotiations IV-205b; Organic Articles I-756a; Orléans XI-318c; Pius VII I-325c; XII-133a; Pius X I-325c; Poitiers XII-178d; publication XI-484b; result IV-206a; Rouen XIII-208d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; seminaries I-343c; stipulations IV-205d
 —of the Princes (1447) II-338a; III-394a; VII-10b
Concordia, Saint, martyr VII-362a
 —Sequence XII-485c
 —temple, Rome. *See* Concord, Temple of
 —DIOCESE OF, Italy IV-206d
 —DIOCESE OF, Kansas IV-206d; institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; statistics XV-176c
 —College, Appleton, Wisconsin XV-664b
 —College, Manila IX-600b
Concordism VII-315d
Concordius, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
Concord of Wittenberg. *See* Wittenberg, Concord of
 —School of Philosophy XV-18c
Concoreggi, Giovanni de, anatomist X-129d
Concorrezenses (Cathari) III-435a
Concors, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65c
CONCUBINAGE IV-207b; Albigenses I-268b; in Athens III-639a; clerical III-486b; 487c; Confucianism IV-226d; Constantine's laws IV-300a; extent IX-696a; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Jews II-549c; and marriage IX-694a; Maya Indians X-84c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; Roman Law IV-207c; Sabaeans XIII-286b; status IV-207c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; Old Testament IV-207b; Toledo, Council of (400) IV-207d; Tridentine decree IV-207d; XV-35b
CONCUPISCENCE IV-208a; antecedent IV-208b; ascetical life XIV-615b; Balaam II-211a; consequent IV-208b; and covetousness IV-462b; and grace VI-710c; Jansenism VIII-287b; XIV-7a; and justification VIII-574c; Molinism X-438a; and original sin II-102b; XI-315b; Pelagius XI-604d; reformers III-201c; and sin XIV-8d; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-481c; as temptation XIV-504d; 505a; Virgin Mary's freedom from XV-467b
Concurrence, liturgical XI-200a; of feasts, Ambrosian I-398d; Offices IV-155d
 —theological IV-470b
Concurrents V-110b
CONCURSUS, canonical IV-208d; Baltimore decree II-238b
 —theological VI-615a
CONDAMINE, CHARLES-MARIE DE LA IV-210b
Condat, monastery V-598a; XIII-341b
Condé, Saint XIII-211b
 —Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
 —Henri II de Bourbon, Prince de II-717d
 —Louis I de Bourbon, Prince de, and Bourbon, Antoine de VII-530d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Guise, François de VII-75a; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c; policy, religious XII-707b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Vietia XV-425c; and wars of religion VII-531c
 —Louis II de Bourbon, Prince de IX-372d; baptism II-720d; funeral oration XI-485a; and Retz XII-797b; and Talon XIV-439c; Thirty Years War XIV-656a
 —Louise de Bourbon, Princesse de, abbess XI-490c; XIII-345b; XIV-111d
 —Louis-Henri de Bourbon, Prince de VI-103a
 —Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de X-544d
Condemnation, Chapel of the XII-405a
Condestavel, chronicle XII-308a
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BON- NOT DE IV-210c; education theory IV-211b; intellect theory VIII-67d; and Lavoisier IX-52b; psychological teaching XII-546d; sensualism XII-32d; space, conception of XIV-168d
Conditae a Christo, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-62b; VI-158b; XI-165b; 167a; XII-752c; 758b; 759d; 760b
CONDITION (philosophy) IV-211d; in analysis I-451b
Conditio servilis, impediment VII-698a
Condoabaudites. *See* Tritheists
Condor, coin III-661d
Condorcet, Jean-Antoine-Nicolas de Caritat, Marquis de XV-691d
Condren, Charles de, Oratorian VI-172b; XI-274b; and Bourgoing II-722b; and Caulet III-458b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a; as controversialist VII-533d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-596a; at Juilly X-99a; Latin grammar I-374b; Olier XI-241a
Conductus VII-139c
Condulmaria (Condulmer). *See* Condulmerio; Eugenius IV
Condulmerio, Francesco, Bishop XII-290c; XV-362a
 —Gabiello. *See* Eugenius IV
 —Polixena XI-678d
Condulmieri. *See* Condulmerio
CONNECTE, THOMAS IV-213a
Conegliano, Emmanuel. *See* Lorenzo da Ponte
 —Giovanni Battista de. *See* Cima da Conegliano
Conestoga Indians, tribe VII-565d; VIII-168d
Conewago, town, church II-230a; parochial school VI-483a; mission IV-477c
Coney, in Bible I-520d
 —Island, Ireland, monastery II-758c
Conf., abbr. I-24a
Confarreatio V-64d; IX-704c
Conf. Doct., abbr. I-24a
Confederate States of America, Alabama I-241a; Arkansas I-725c; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch, Bishop III-631a; Mississippi X-397b; organized XV-171c; South Carolina XIV-159b; *See* Civil War, American War, Irish VI-101c
Confederation, Articles of (1781) XV-162b; 164a
 —German. *See* German Confederation
 —North German. *See* North German Confederation
 —Swiss. *See* Swiss League
Confédération générale du Travail XIV-65a
Confee., abbr. I-22d
Conférences, periodical XI-676d
Conférences, St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d
Capitular IV-213c
ECCLESIASTICAL IV-213b; I-257d; America III-654a; Baltimore decree IV-213c; diocesan laws IV-213c; French Protestant administration VII-530a; Leo XIII IV-214a; Meaux X-98c; Methodist X-235b; Pius IX IV-214c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; Switzerland XIV-579b; Westminster decree IV-214a
 —*See* Discussions, Religious
Conférence di Sacra Archeologia, Società di. *See* Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia
Storico-Giuridiche, Pontificia Accademia di I-88a
Confessio Augustana. *See* Augsburg Confessions
 —Gallicana V-762d
 —Hafnica IV-725a
 —Helvetica. *See* Helvetic Confession, First and Second
Confession (prayer), liturgical III-499a
CONFESSION (tomb of martyr) IV-214c; I-363b; XI-562c; of altars I-356d; origin IV-558a; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a
Auricular XI-625d; Anglican Church XI-623d; XIII-653d; Book of Common Prayer XIII-654c; Books of the Homilies XIII-655a; Buddhism I-772d; catechisms III-431d; before death IV-661b; Evangelical Church V-643d; "German Catholics" XIII-535a; Hebrews XIII-313c; Huguenots VII-529d; Jacobite Church I-302a; XIV-419a; kinds XI-625c; Lutheranism XII-409c; Lutheranism IX-462b; New York legislation XI-36a; Patristic teaching XI-627a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; Protestants XII-496b; Scholastic teaching XI-626b; utility XI-634a; Zoroastrianism II-155d; *See* Absolution; Penance, Sacrament of
 —Judicial XII-455a
 —Lay. *See* Lay Confession
 —Seal of. *See* Seal of Confession
Confessional, decoration XV-701c; Greek Church IV-320a; parish church XI-500a; St. Anthony, basilica of (ill.) XI-622; St. Paul's church, Antwerp (ill.) XI-626
Confessionalia XIV-540b
Confessional Schools, Bavaria XIII-558c
Confession cards, Polish custom XII-206d
Confessiones. *See* Cella
Confession of the Four Cities. *See* Confessio Tetrapolitana
Confessions, Notre-Dame-des. *See* Notre-Dame-des Confessions
 —of Faith, Protestant. *See* Faith, Protestant Confessions of
 —of St. Augustine II-84b; 89c; English translation II-91a; and St. Monica X-483a; on theatre XIV-559c
Confessio Scotica V-764a
 —Tetrapolitana III-26a; V-762a
CONFESSOR (of the Faith) IV-215a; beatification II-367b; canonization II-369b; feast I-315c; intercession III-386c; invocation of, litany IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; martyr I-363b; II-365d; veneration of II-365b
Confessor (Penance) XI-623c; casuistry XIV-609a; and cloister IV-61c; diocesan I-207d; disability I-100c; examination V-674b; 676a; Irish Church XI-632b; of religious IV-341d; XI-166c; XII-755b; theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
Confessores (ascetics) VII-324a; XII-750a
Confessors and Martyrs, English. *See* English Confessors and Martyrs
CONFIRMATION IV-215b; XIII-301a; administration extra ecclesiam XII-774c; African Church I-198c; age for I-208b; Albertus Magnus IV-220b; Aleuin IV-219c; Alexander of Hales IV-220b; St. Alphonsus Liguori IV-340a; St. Ambrose I-387c; Anglican Church II-680d; Armenian Rite XIII-79d; Arles, Council of (1260) I-727c; St. Augustine IV-218d; Avignon decree II-160b; Baltimore decree II-240a; IV-216c; St. Bonaventura IV-220c; bread, use of II-751a; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; character III-586d; chrism III-696c; chrismanism III-698b; Constantinople, Council of (381) IV-218d; St. Cornelius 218b; St. Cyprian IV-218a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-218b; 596d; Duns Scotus III-587c; IV-220c; Durham, Synod of IV-221c; early Church III-552b; IV-217b; effect IV-216b; Elvira, Council of IV-218d; England IV-221b; St. Ephraem Syrus IV-218c; Exeter, Synod of IV-221c; form IV-215d; Franciscan teaching IV-220a; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek

- Catholics** I-382d; IV-215c; VI-746d; 748c; hands, imposition of VII-698b; heretics I-45a; St. Hilary IV-218b; history IV-217a; holy oils VII-422b; and impediment, matrimonial VII-697d; Innocent I, Pope IV-219a; insane VIII-42c; institution IV-220a; XIII-299b; 299c; Ireland IV-221a; Jesus-Maria XIII-402c; Laodicea, Council of IV-218d; St. Leo I IV-219a; Lingard IV-219c; Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-300c; matter IV-215d; minister IV-215d; XII-406b; 417c; Mozarabic Rite X-622b; names X-675b; obligation IV-216b; 339d; Ordo Romanus XI-286b; Patristic teaching IV-217d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; in Pontifical XII-231d; among Protestants IV-222a; recipient IV-216a; VI-426c; registers, parochial XII-721c; requisites IV-586b; reticence regarding V-33a; rite IV-215c; Rome III-43a; Scholastic teaching IV-219d; Scripture IV-217b; sponsors IV-216c; symbolism XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; Tertullian IV-218a; XIV-522d; 524d; Theodoret, Blessed IV-219b; St. Thomas IV-216a; 220d; Trent, Council of IV-216d; XV-33a; United States IV-221d; as Viaticum XV-397c; Wales IV-221b; witnesses XV-677d; Worcester, Synod of IV-221c
- Confirmation in Faith**, defect of VIII-173b
- Confirmatum est**, cantic I-399a
- Confiscation**, in Ireland I-112b; Porto Rico XII-293b; *See* Laicization; Monasteries, Suppression of
- Confiscator** (secularization) XIII-678d
- Confitemini Domino** (Psalm cxvii) VII-472d; (Psalm cxv) XII-177c; 787a
- CONFITEOR** IV-222c; Ambrosian rite I-400d; breast, striking of II-751a; Carmelite rite XIII-74a; Dominican rite XIII-76b; and forgiveness of sins XIII-650c; genuflection IV-424d; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite rite XIII-78a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Viaticum XV-398d
- Confians**, town, Bl. Madeleine Sophie Barat's tomb II-284b; Sacred Heart convent VI-627a; VII-135a; Treaty of (1465) III-69c; IX-370c
- Conforti, Adriana** XIII-463a
- Conf. Pont.**, abbr. I-24a
- Confractorium**, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; VI-780a
- Confraternita della Morte**, Rome XIII-165a
- CONFRATERNITY** IV-223c; XIV-70b; affiliation I-692d; and Association, Pious II-5b; definition XII-420a; in early Church I-770a; erection, canonical I-692d; under Italian government VIII-236b; of penitents XI-638a; poor, care of XII-239b; precedence XII-371d; purgatorial societies XII-572d; scapular XIII-509d; and sodalities XIV-120d; tax, exemption III-441c; and third order XIV-637c
- of Priests**. *See* Priests, Confraternities of
- Confratres**, Benedictine II-453d
- Confrérie de la Passion** VII-69a; X-348d
- CONFUCIANISM** IV-223d; I-779b; XIV-279c; China III-668b; XII-410b; Chung-yung IV-224d; and Christian civilization IV-227d; divination IV-224d; doctrine IV-225b; history IV-227c; Japan VII-305d; 311b; XII-410c; Li ki IV-224d; Mencius X-179a; politics IV-227c; punishment IV-225c; rites IV-226c; Shao-king IV-224d; She-king IV-224d; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Taoism XIV-447d; texts III-667d; IV-224c; virtue IV-225c; 226a; Y-king IV-224d
- Confucius** IV-223d; XII-410b; XIII-310d; birthplace III-664d; and Buddha III-29a; honours XIII-37a; and Lao-tze III-668a; XIV-447a; Sinism XIII-410b; Spring and Autumn Annals III-664c; worship, Chinese XIII-37d; Taoism XIV-448b
- Confutatio primatus papæ** VII-10c
- Congo, Diocese of** XV-81a; Abbey XV-81a; Abbey (ill) IV-facing 64
- processional cross** IV-66d; 533c; V-394d; XIII-190d; (ill) IV-facing 532; inscription IV-534b
- market cross** IV-66d; (ill) IV-65b
- Congested Districts Board**, Irish VIII-113c
- Congo, Belgian**. *See* Congo Independent State
- Diocese of**. *See* Angola and Congo
- French**. *See* French Congo
- Portuguese**. *See* Portuguese Congo
- UPPER, VICARIATE OF THE** XVI-82d; IV-235c
- Association, International**. *See* International Congo Association
- INDEPENDENT STATE** IV-228b
- Church in** IV-234d; evangelization XIV-660b; patroness XI-566b; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390c; vicariate created IV-235d; map I-facing 180
- climate** IV-231c; commerce IV-229d; 232a; customs IV-236c; education IV-237a; ethnography IV-231d; fauna IV-231c; fetishism VI-55b
- Geography** IV-231b; Congo, Upper XVI-82d; exploration IV-228b; Kassai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-84b; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Welle XV-579d; XVI-69c
- History**: annexation treaty IV-230d; arbitration IV-230a; and Belgium IV-230c; Berlin Act IV-229a; Brussels Act IV-230a; cannibalism IV-236c; founded IV-228b; and France IV-230b; Leopold II IV-232d; natives, treatment of IV-234a; neutrality IV-229c; slave trade IV-230b; Stanley IV-228d; treaties IV-229c
- language** IV-231d
- Legislation** IV-232d; conscription IV-233c; courts IV-232d; Domaine de la Couronne IV-233b; Domaine National IV-233b; domainial policy IV-233a; fiscal system IV-233b; postal conventions IV-230a; taxes IV-233c; Terres Domaniales IV-233b; worship, freedom of IV-230a
- Missions** IV-234d; Capuchin III-324d; Carli III-349a; Carmelite III-362a; Cavazzi III-468c; Franciscan VI-293c; Jesuit IV-441d; IV-450d; XIV-103c; modern IV-235a; Protestant I-187c; IV-236b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Scheutveld, Congregation of VII-167d; statistics IV-237a
- minerals** IV-231d; polygamy IV-236c; population IV-231d; products IV-231c; religion, native IV-236c
- Reform Association** IV-233d
- Congregaciones Marianas**. *See* Virgin Mary, Sodality of
- Congregatio** I-10d
- DE AUXILIIS** IV-238b; Alvarez I-373d; Bellarmine II-412c; Bossu II-698b; censure, project of II-102b; Coronel IV-386c; Lemos IX-148b; Molina VI-712b; X-436b; on predestination XIV-701d
- Germanica** VII-3a
- Immunitatis** VII-692c
- Congregation**, of Cambridge University III-212d; consistorial I-325c; general, in canonization process XIII-145a; general, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c; of Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c; parochial IV-112b
- CONGREGATIONALISM** IV-239c; Australia II-118a; baptism II-264c; of Baptists II-278d; Connecticut IV-254d; XI-617a; Illinois VII-658a; India VII-728c; Indiana VII-742b; Iroquois missions VIII-170c; Louisiana IX-383b; Massachusetts XI-616d; Nebraska X-733a; New England IV-240a; New Hampshire X-789b; XI-617b; North Carolina XI-110c; Paris XI-491a; Persia XI-725b; and Presbyterianism XII-392d; Rhode Island XIII-22b; Savoy Declaration IV-240b; Sioux missions XIV-19b; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; and Unitarian Controversy XV-155d; Wales XV-537a; Washington XV-561d; women in ministry XV-696a
- Congregational Methodist Church** X-241b; coloured X-241c
- SINGING** IV-241b; women XV-698a
- Union of England and Wales** IV-240d
- Congregations, Religious** XII-757b. *See* Religious Life
- Roman**. *See* Roman Congregations
- Secular**. *See* Secular Congregations
- of State**. *See* State, Congregations of
- Congregatio pro negotiis rituum Orientalium** VII-325c
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemos**. *See* Ambrosian Brothers
- Congress**, of United States XV-164b; Catholics XV-559b; chaplain II-800a; immigrants X-296b; Mass, attendance at V-183c; and temperance movement XIV-491a; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; Washington charter abolished XV-558c
- Library of**, Washington, D. C. IX-323b; XV-559c
- CONGRESSES, CATHOLIC** IV-242a; Argentina IV-249b; Australia IV-250d; Austria IV-244c; 249a; Belgium IV-243a; 249b; Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c; Charitable Societies, Union of IV-247d; Comités catholiques IV-243d; Denmark IV-244c; 248c; Detroit II-234d; development IV-244b; educational IV-247a; 248c; Ems V-409b; England IV-249c; Eucharistic IV-245a; V-592d; France IV-243b; 245d; Germany IV-242b; 247b; XII-139d; history IV-242b; Holland IV-249b; Hungary IV-249b; International IV-244d; Italy IV-244d; Jeanne d'Arc Federation IV-247a; Jeunesse catholique IV-246a; Linz IX-274d; Münster XV-754b; national IV-245d; Osnabrück XIV-270c; 274c; political IV-246c; 248c; religious IV-245d; Sillon IV-246b; social IV-247d; sociological IV-246a; Spain IV-249b; XIV-189d; Switzerland IV-248d; temperance XIV-485d; United Catholic Workmen's Union IV-248a; United States IV-249d; Uruguay XV-231d; Vienna (1853) XV-754a; Vienna (1905) XII-139d; Volksverein IV-244b; women's movement IV-246d
- Eucharistic**. *See* Eucharistic Congresses
- Peace**. *See* Peace Congresses
- Congresso**, of Roman congregations I-123d; XIII-137a; Consistory XIII-139c; 140a; Holy Office XIII-137d
- Congress Poland** XII-182a
- Congreve, Richard** V-169b
- William**, Positivist XII-33d
- CONGRUA** IV-251b; of parish priest XI-500a; in Portugal XII-305c; *See* Stipend
- CONGRUISM** IV-251d; Bellarmine IV-252a; Determinists IV-252b; free will and grace XIV-555d; Jansenist theory IV-252b; and Molinism IV-252b; X-440b; and predestination XIV-701d; Suárez' teaching IV-252c; XIV-319d; system VI-713a
- Congus**, Archbishop of Armagh I-730a
- Coni**. *See* Cuneo
- Conibo Indians** I-681a; XI-444d; XIII-470d; 738c; XIV-24d
- Conicari**, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- CONIMBRICENSES** IV-252d
- CONINCK, GILES DE** IV-253b; XIV-594c; 607b
- Oeter de**, Flemish patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Conjuration**. *See* Occult Art
- Conkling, Roscoe**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Conlan, Joseph John**. *See* Chrysostom, Brother
- Conleth, Saint**, Bishop of Kildare II-784d; IV-94c; VIII-637a; 638c
- Conlon, James**, pioneer priest IV-55d
- Conmy, John**, Bishop of Killala VIII-641b
- Conn, George**, Vicar Apostolic of England X-564c; XIV-92a; XV-219c
- Connaissance des temps**, periodical XII-73d
- Connary's Field**. *See* Achonry
- Connaught**, evangelized XI-556c; invasion, Athenry II-43a; residence XII-556d; transplantation to I-112b; 113a
- Jean de**. *See* Saxe, Jean de (Counnott)
- CONNECTICUT** IV-253c; "A. P. A." I-426d; area IV-253c; Baptists II-279d; Bohemians II-621a; charities IV-256c; charters XV-165b; colonial charter IV-254a; Congregationalism IV-254d; Constitution adopted IV-254b; corporations, ecclesiastical IV-255d; education IV-256d; emigration IV-254c; French Americans IV-253a; French Canadians VI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, early VII-144a; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce IV-256b; penal laws XI-617b; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; Poles XII-206c; population IV-253d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; public lands IV-254a; religious polity IV-254d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal (ill) IV-253d; settlers IV-253d; slavery abolished XV-169b; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics IV-257b; XV-176a; tax exemption IV-256a; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; women's status XV-696b; worship, freedom of IV-255a
- Catholic**, periodical VII-145c; XI-694d
- Reserve**, in Ohio IV-254a
- Connell, John** XI-21b
- Connellan, Thaddeus**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Connolly, Cornelia**, founder VII-400c
- Connemara, Kingdom of** XV-80b
- Conney, Bernard**, martyr VIII-168a
- Connier, Hyacinth**, Dominican XII-369a
- Conn of the Hundred Battles** VIII-99a; 120a
- Connolly, John**, physician VIII-40d
- JOHN**, Bishop of New York IV-257d; in Brooklyn II-799c; on Irish in United States VIII-135a; portrait XI-22d

- Connolly, Philip, pioneer priest II-116b; VII-381a; VIII-146d; 147b; XV-121d
 —Thomas V-180d
 —Thomas Louis, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118b; and Charity, Sisters of III-608d; at St. John XIII-355c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
 Connor, Christopher A., alderman II-707b
 —Diocese of. *See* Down and Connor
 —Edmund II-704d
 —Henry X-282c
 —Patrick Edward, general XV-240a
 Connnotation, of idea I-451b
 Connubium, in Roman Law IX-80b
 Cono, Abbot of Siegburg, and St. Norbert XI-100c
 CONON, Pope IV-258a; XII-273c; election XII-271a; and Justinian II X-507d
 —Bishop of Hippo VII-362d
 —Abbot of Lérins IX-467d
 —Bishop of Magyudus IX-537d
 —Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
 —Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; XV-61c
 —Abbot of Saint-Vanne XV-351d
 Cononites. *See* Tritheists
 Conopeum XVI-8b
 Conor MacNessa VIII-119a; 119d
 Conoy Indians XII-114c; XV-606d
 Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c; church V-261b
 Conquistadores, as crusaders IV-555b; in Mexico XIII-404c; in Spanish colonies III-393d
 Conrad, Duke of Bavaria VII-230a; XV-409c
 —Duke of Lorraine XI-354c; deposition IX-363c; revolt III-13d; XIII-411d
 —Duke of Masovia XII-183b; and Bishop Christian III-705a; and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c; XV-20d
 —Count Palatine of the Rhine VII-234b; XI-415b
 —I, Roman Emperor, and Arnulf I-751c; church policy VI-487d
 —II, Roman Emperor VII-228c; and Aribio I-712a; and Bernhard of Rothenburg XV-719c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; and Canute III-307a; XIII-543a; chaplain IV-660b; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; and John XIX (XX) XII-429b; and Leo IX-160c; at Milan VII-264d; and papacy XIV-263a; Pavia, siege of XI-592d; policy VI-488c; and Rudolph III IX-473b; and Savoy XIII-492c; and Slavs II-738d; and Thibaut XIII-354b
 —III, Roman Emperor V-600d; VII-57b; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; Crusade II-501a; IV-548a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; death II-501b; election VI-491b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Jewish policy VIII-393b; and Nuremberg XI-169a; régale, droit de XII-713a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a
 —IV, Roman Emperor VI-493c; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; death XIV-264a; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Isabel of France VIII-179b; and pretenders VII-493a; and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Salerno, University XIII-398b; and Sicily X-685c
 —Landgrave of Thuringia V-390c; tomb (ill.) XIV-541d
 —Duke of Zähringen, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-252d; and Freiburg VI-264b
 —Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
 —Count of Blankenburg VII-521d
 —Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 —Saint, Bishop of Constance III-186c; IV-287b; VII-482d
 —II, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
 —Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
 —Abbot of Lorsch IX-365d
 —Archbishop of Mainz, at Fulda VII-299b; and Nerses of Lambron X-754d; at Paris XI-495d
 —II, Abbot of Muri X-643c
 —Bishop of Porto XII-290c
 —Archbishop of Prague I-267d; III-20b; at Constance VII-586b; as Utraquist VII-588b
 —IV, Archbishop of Praitenfrut XII-413a
 —Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
 —Abbot of St. Germain d' Auxerre XIII-718d
 —II, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
 —III, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412d
 —Blessed, Count of Seldenbüren V-429b
 —Count of Ventimiglia XV-343b
 —Choir of, Canterbury XIII-300a
 Conrad, Charles, Maurist X-71d
 Conradin, Duke of Swabia, and Alexander IV I-288a; execution IV-19d; 20a; XII-568c; XV-212d; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and papacy XIV-264a; Sicily VII-58a; X-685c; XV-384a; tomb X-683d
 —OF BORNADA (BRESCIA) IV-258a
 —of Hohenstaufen XI-328a
 CONRAD OF ASCOLI, BLESSED IV-258b
 —of Brundelsheim VII-446b
 —of Brunswick. *See* Conrad of Saxony
 —of Eberbach III-786a
 —of Gelnhausen, in Western Schism VI-354a; XII-113a; XIII-539d
 —of Halberstadt XII-366a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; XII-363b
 —OF HOCHSTADT IV-258c; 116d; 117c; 118b; XIV-664d; tomb X-432a
 —of Hohenstaufen, birthplace VII-297a; in Italy VII-456d; and Lothar VI-491a; revolt VI-490b; VII-231d; XV-210c
 —of Kaisenheim, mystic VI-306d
 —OF LEONBERG IV-259a
 —OF MARBURG IV-259b; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; Inquisition XIV-766c
 —OF OFFIDA, BLESSED IV-260b; XV-116b
 —OF PIACENZA, SAINT IV-260c; tomb XI-126c
 —OF SAXONY IV-260d; VI-292d; Speculum B. M. V. II-654a
 —of Tübingen, Bishop of Toul X-680c
 —OF URACH IV-261a; papal election VI-796b
 —of Urslingen XIV-233c
 —OF UTRECHT IV-261a; XV-246b
 —Otto, Prince of Znaim X-562b
 —the Pacific, King of Arles VI-307b
 —*See* Konrad
 Conradus, Probabiliorist XII-442a
 Conrart, Valentin I-89a; and Godeau VI-622b
 Conraux, Louis-Dominique IX-747d
 Conring, Hermann XIV-269d; 384c; and Erbermann V-516d
 Conroi, Amra I-440d
 Conroy, Florence. *See* Conry
 —George, Bishop of Ardagh, at All Hallows College I-315a; as editor XI-682c
 —Hilary, martyr VIII-167b; IX-499a
 —John Joseph, Bishop of Albany I-257b; 257c; Catholic University endowment III-455d; diocesan benefactions I-258b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —Joseph, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
 —Joseph H., ablegate to Canada XIII-442c; XIV-463a
 CONRY, FLORENCE, Archbishop of Tuam IV-261b; XV-82b; and Wadding XV-522c
 Cons., abbr. I-24a
 Consag, Ferdinand. *See* Konsag
 CONSALVI, ERCOLE IV-262b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; Frankfurt, Declaration of XV-206b; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Leo XII IX-168a; and Lambroschini VIII-760d; and Maury XI-381a; and Napoleon X-690c; and Pius VII XI-380c; XII-132d; portrait IV-facing 262; and Propaganda XII-460d; Secret Societies III-330d; theophanthropism XIV-625a; tomb XIII-170b; Vatican Noble Guard XV-300d; at Vienna Congress XIV-265a; XV-205d
 —Gregorio IV-262c
 CONSANGUINITY IV-264a; adoption I-147c; affinity I-178b; 178d; calculation, mode of IV-265b; 266a; civil law IV-266b; 267c; dispensation IV-266d; in Eastern Churches IV-265c; effects IV-265d; England IV-267d; France IV-267d; Germany IV-267d; Gregory I's legislation IV-265c; impediment VII-696b; 697c; impediment, and eugenics XVI-39c; and incest VII-717b; Lateran decrees IV-265c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; and morality IV-265d; Mosaic Law IV-264c; Paul III's legislation IV-265b; St. Peter Damian IV-265b; Roman Law IV-266a; Rome IV-264d; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d; and social order IV-265d; table IV-267; 268a; Tridentine legislation IV-266c
 Conscia., abbr. I-22d
 CONSCIENCE IV-268b; act of faith I-219b; anti-scholastic schools IV-272a; cases of, Roman decisions XIII-136b; and the Church IV-272d; doubts XIV-609c; duty V-215c; existence of God VI-611d; habit VII-101c; Hobbes on IV-272a; and intellect VII-68d; Kant's theory IV-272b; VIII-605b; Luther IV-272d; moral ideal I-219b; name IV-268b; obligation III-529d; XI-190a; origin IV-268b; patristic teaching IV-270a; pre-Christian IV-269c; Rosminian theory XIII-197b; Scholastic doctrine IV-270c; and soul IV-269b; Spencer on I-369d; Spinoza on IV-272a; XIV-218b; thought, freedom of XIV-764a
 —Council of XV-437a
 —Court of IX-70d
 —Examination of. *See* Examination of Conscience
 —HENDRIK IV-273c; I-590b
 —Liberty of. *See* Toleration, Religious
 —Manifestations of. *See* Manifestations of Conscience
 —Clause, in Education Act XIII-559b
 CONSCIOUSNESS IV-274a; abnormal forms IV-276b; accident I-96d; of animals I-449b; and association of ideas II-4c; Averroes' teaching III-151c; Brown's definition III-465b; Common Sense philosophy IV-167d; continuity I-219c; double ego IV-276b; and habit VII-101b; history IV-274b; and hypnotism IV-276c; infallibility III-542a; and instinct VIII-50d; and interest VIII-75c; Kant's teaching XIV-6d; and knowledge VIII-673a; and mind X-321d; self-consciousness IV-275c; Spencer's teaching V-408b; subliminal XIV-225a; theosophy XIV-627b
 Conscriptio, in Austria II-133a; in Congo Independent State IV-233c; in Japan VIII-313b
 Consecr., abbr. I-24a
 CONSECRATION IV-276d
 —of altar I-364d; II-585c; ashes I-776c; ceremonies IV-279c; crosses IV-535d; Gelasian Sacramentary I-365a; in Greek Church I-359d; relics I-351c
 —of altar of Holocaust I-360d; of altar of incense I-361d; of altar-stones I-348b; IV-280b; of altar-vessels I-357c; of antimensia I-564a; of baptismal water II-272c; of cathedral III-439c; of cemetery III-508a; ceremonial I-98a; III-538c; of chalice and paten III-563c; IV-282d
 —of church III-42d; 504a; Ambrosian Rite I-403c; ancient rite IV-280d; anniversary IV-282b; ceremonies IV-281d; crosses IV-534b; XIV-376b; day IV-281b; enthronization V-479d; Gallican Rite VI-365c; Greek Rite I-348c; 360a; jurisdiction, episcopal IV-281a; XII-756a; necessity IV-280c; origin IV-280c; relics XII-737a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; 417c; vigil III-43b
 —crosses IV-534b; 535c; 535d; of deaconesses IV-651c; and dedication IV-673c
 —episcopal II-585b; and abbatial benediction I-18b; in Africa XV-205a; Arles decree I-727b; ceremony II-750a; IV-278b; 279b; chrism III-697b; day IV-278a; Hanc igitur III-263a; insignia IV-278d; and investiture VIII-188a; kiss of peace VIII-663d; Leo XIII's teaching I-497a; 645b; Waldensian XV-529a
 —Liturgical: abstemity I-66d; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Amen I-408b; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; in early art V-591b; in Book of Common Prayer II-680c; bread II-172b; candles I-350d; Canon III-263b; chalice I-357b; ciborium I-358a; disciplina arcani I-575a; in early Church IX-310b; and Epiklesis V-602a; genuflection VI-424d; Gnostic VI-597b; 600a; in Greek Rite I-359c; host I-349d; 350b; VII-495c; intention I-496a; lunula opened I-358d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305a; Mass, essence of IX-586d; Mass without III-579a; in Roman Rite IX-794d; as sacramental form V-585d; sacrifice X-14d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d; words III-261c
 —of Levites XII-412c; XIII-315a
 —loss of IV-748d; altar, fixed IV-280a; church IV-282c
 —oils III-697a; 697c; of paten XI-541d; of pope, Ostia privilege IX-324c; of priests XIII-315a; privileges XII-439d; sign of the cross XIII-787a; veil XV-321d; of virgins, Carthusian III-391d
 Consecration-Prayer. *See* Anaphora
 Conseil de fabrique, France III-44b
 —des Troubles. *See* Council of Blood
 Conseilheiro, Antonio II-749d
 Conseils de prudhommes, conciliation committees IV-190d
 Consensual Contracts IV-334a
 Consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; as rule of faith XIII-93a
 —Tigurinus XIII-198b; XV-774d
 CONSENT (in canon law) IV-283b; contracts IV-332d; defective, as impediment VII-696b; 698a
 —matrimonial IV-283d; IX-702a; age of IX-692a; as impediment VII-697b; parochial registration XII-721d; validation XV-256d
 —parental, and marriage IX-692c
 —Universal, as criterion III-542b; XV-14a
 Consentia (Cosenza) IV-403a
 CONSENTIUS, grammarian IV-284c
 CONSENTIUS, poet IV-284c
 —OF NARBONNE, poet IV-284c

Conserans, See of. See Couserans
Conservateur, periodical II-647c; VIII-763c
Conservation, attribute of Holy Ghost I-659a; of forces, Helmholtz's theory V-423c; soul theory XIV-155a; of the Universe IV-470b; VI-615a; XIV-584c
 —of Energy. See Energy
 —of the Faith, commission XIII-153b
Conservatives, in Germany VI-511b; 514a
CONSERVATOR IV-284d; duties VIII-546a; St. Andrews XIII-330d
Conservatore, periodical XI-684a
Conservatoria XI-165c
Conservatorio di S. Croce del buon Pastore, Sisters of the XI-637c
 —di S. Croce della Penitenza, Sisters of the XI-637c
Consideration, in contract IV-333b; 334a
Considine, Michael III-774b; 775d
 —Michael J. XIII-582d
 —Patrick III-774b; 775d
Consigliere delle Famiglie, periodical XI-684d
Consigliieri, Paolo, founder XIV-557b
Consiglio, Loggia del, Padua XI-355d
 —Palazzo del, Verona VI-563d
Consigna, periodical X-117a
Consilium (Stilo) XIV-239b
Consilium de emendanda ecclesia IV-324a; XIII-324c
Consistentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
Consistorial Advocates. See Advocates, Consistorial
Consistory, Catholic, IV-213c in Saxony XIII-502c; of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; in Lutheran Church VII-430a
 —Congregation of I-168a; XIII-139b; Pius X's regulations XII-138d; pontifical colleges XII-230d; preconization XII-376b; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; 290a
 —**PAPAL** IV-285a; III-336a; 338a; annates I-537d; in petto appointments VIII-25d; and Sacra Romana Rota XIII-206b; secret I-325b; at Vatican Palace XV-301c
 —Court, in England IX-70a
Consolata, church, Turin XV-93b
Missionaries of the (Turin), in Africa I-191a
Consolation, Albigensian I-268b; 269b; in Manichaeism IX-594b; spiritual state XIV-256b
 —**Notre-Dame-de**, pilgrimage, Arpavon XV-251a
 —**Notre-Dame de**, pilgrimage, Collioure XI-700d
 —**Notre-Dame de**, pilgrimage, Epinal XIII-346a
 —**Our Lady of**, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; VII-286b; XIV-124b
 —**Our Lady of**, Congregation of (c. 1470) VII-282d
 —**Our Lady of**, Congregation of (1631) III-207c; Botheon III-207c
Consolazione, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
Console, of choir stalls XIV-244a; in church windows XV-654c
Consoli, Palazzo dei VII-55d
Consonants, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c
Consoni, Niccolò, painter XV-286b
Consors paterni luminis, hymn I-393b
Consortia, Saint IX-474d
Constable, Benedict, confessor V-477c
 —Cicely IV-286b
 —Sir Clifford, Baronet VI-776d
 —**CUTHERBERT** IV-286b
 —**JOHN** IV-286c; V-478a; Clerophilus Alethes I-494b; and Jesuits XIV-779c
 —Robert, martyr V-477d
 —William IV-286c

—**Winifred** IV-286c
Constabulary, in medieval army III-691c
Constance, Saint, martyr XI-87a
 —daughter of Alfonso VIII VII-512d
 —daughter of Alfonso IX VII-512d
 —wife of Alfonso XI XV-258d
 —Roman Empress, coronation III-478d; and Frederick II VI-255a; and Henry VI IV-19a; VII-233d; marriage XIII-54b; XV-212a; at Salerno XIII-397a; Sicily VIII-13d; X-685c
CONSTANCE IV-286d
 —town: Freiburg University VI-268d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; treaty (1153) V-600d; VI-253c; treaty (1183) IV-288a; VI-254d; VII-57b; IX-340a; and Zurich XII-705d
 —ancient diocese II-194c; and Augsburg II-76c; and Baden II-195c; and Basle II-340a; cathedral II-200a; cathedral (ill.) IV-287; directory V-26b; founded XIV-362c; Reformation II-195a; and Reichenau XII-723c; suppressed XV-206c; synod (1094) VI-402a; XV-615a; vicariate II-196a; Wessenberg XV-590d
 —Articles of. See Articles of Constance
 —**COUNCIL** OF IV-288b; III-702d; IV-425d; Ailly I-236b; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; annates I-538b; articles IV-289a; attendance IV-293a; and Basle, Council of II-335d; Beaufort XII-148d; Benedict XIII IV-289d; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Brogny II-797c; XV-494a; calendar reform IX-248c; Calixtines IV-175c; Castiglione XII-70d; Clémanges IV-11d; conclaverules IV-192c; Consubstantiation IV-322d; convened VI-496c; XIII-413c; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790a; dignitaries II-577c; dignitaries (ill.) II-577d; on Eucharist IV-661c; V-31d; 582a; on excommunication V-680d; Fillastre VII-74d; 75a; Four Articles I-797c; Frederick II of Austria IX-407b; Frequens, decree II-334b; on Friars Minor IV-345a; VI-285a; Gallicanism VII-353a; 354b; Gerson VI-531c; Gnesen VI-590d; Gregory XII I-32a; IV-289c; and heresy IV-291d; and Hungary VII-551c; Hus IV-291d; VII-585b; XII-342d; on indulgences VII-783c; irregularities IV-290b; John XXIII IV-289a; VIII-434d; on judges, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Lithuanian embassy IX-293b; Lollards IX-335b; Louis III XI-415d; Luna IX-431d; Martin V IV-290b; 291b; IX-725b; Netter X-764d; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl XI-77a; Orsini XI-327a; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Poland XII-190c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; reforms IV-290d; Repington XIII-776a; Russing X-643c; Samogitia XIII-421c; and Siena, Council of XIII-781c; Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; on tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b; VIII-483a; XV-109a; Vergerio XV-353b; vote by nations IV-288d; Schism, Western IV-288b; XIII-539a; Wyclif I-94c; IV-291d; VII-784b; XV-723a; Zabarella XV-739b
 —**John** II-233d
 —Sister. See Marie-Genevieve Meunier
 —of Hungary I-213d
 —of Suabia XIV-181d
 —See Constanstia
Constancia, Countess of Ugel. See Constanstia
 —periodical XI-690b
Constancio, Bishop of Oporto. See Constantius

Constancy, biological theory V-654c; 655c
Constans I, emperor IV-296d; death I-79b; XVI-27b; Jewish policy VIII-391a; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b; at Rome III-103d; XIII-165b
 —II, emperor III-103d; 104a; 105b; assassination XIII-774d; and St. Eugene I V-598c; and John IV VIII-422d; Lateran Council IX-724a; and Lucera IX-406c; and Pope St. Martin I VII-714b; X-506d; Monothelitism IV-310a; VII-453d; and Moslems V-598c; religious policy III-105d; and Pope Theodore I XIV-570c; and Pope Vitalian XV-485a
 —Saint, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
 —priest at Lyons. See Constantius, biographer
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b
Constant, Benjamin, author VI-202b; Liberalism IX-212d
Constantia, Saint I-214d; and Sts. John and Paul XIII-171c; mausoleum, Rome XI-752b; sarcophagus XV-281d; sarcophagus (ill.) XV-281
 —Byzantine Empress, and Arius I-709c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-621d; VII-669b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; VII-258a
 —Countess of Urgel XV-223d
 —See Constance
CONSTANTIA, See of, Arabia IV-294a
 —See of, Cyprus. See Salamis
 —See of, Mesopotamia IV-294a
 —See of, Palestine VI-401a
 —(Tella), Jacobite see IV-294a; XIV-148b
Constantianus, Saint IX-45b
Constantius, John de. See John de Constantius
Constantina, Byzantine Empress III-101d
Constantine, Saint, martyr of Ephesus V-497b
 —Saint, Apostle of the Slavs. See Cyril
CONSTANTINE, Pope IV-294b; XII-273c; and Bardanas XIV-258c; and Coenred IV-93a; and Gregory II VI-788a
 —II, antipope I-582b; XII-271b; 273c; 774d; XIV-289a
 —British King VI-558b
 —I, THE GREAT, emperor IV-295d; Albano basilica I-255d; Antioch, church at I-658b; 569d; Antioch conference X-162a; appreciation, historical IV-297a; Arch of, Rome IV-31b; XIII-176a; Arch of, Rome (ill.) IV-298c; Arianism I-708d; 709d; III-520b; V-623c; VII-258b; VIII-561c
 —in art: Apparition of the Cross (ill.) IV-facing 522; Bernini II-510d; Corneille the Elder IV-374b; diptych V-23a; Giotto VI-566c; and Maxentius (ill.) IV-facing 300; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; Penni XV-285b; statue (ill.) IV-296d
 —and Athanasius II-38a; 38c; 39a; V-624a; Baalbek II-177b; Baldwin's work II-221c; Basilica of, Rome XIII-176a; Basilica of, Rome (ill.) II-326c; Bethlehem, basilica II-533a; IV-489a; burial of poor VI-321c; chapel III-575a; character IV-300d; and charity, Christian III-596b; and Christianity III-699d; IV-297a; VIII-720d; churches XI-562b; XIV-371a; coins I-333b; and Constantinople IV-296d; conversion VII-369d; and Cross XI-528a; death IV-301b; diadem IV-380d; and St. Dionysius I-252c; disinterment XII-174a; in Divina Commedia IV-631a; on Divine appointment of emperor VI-762b; donations to churches and basilicas III-248a; X-218c; Donatism V-123c; 125d; on Easter V-228c; and Eastern

Church XIII-536d; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-618c; 620c; 621a; VII-373b; IX-246d; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623d; and Galerius VI-341b; Hall of, Vatican XII-644d; XV-131c; 285b; and St. Helena XIII-505c; and heresy VII-261d; and Holy Saturday VII-424a; Jerusalem basilica I-364c; VII-426a; VIII-357a; Jewish policy VIII-390d; Knights, Order of XIII-381c; and Lactantius VIII-736a; Lateran Baptistery VIII-756c; IX-16a; Lateran basilica II-217d; VIII-770c; XIII-169d; Lateran Palace IX-14c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a
 —**legislation**: abduction I-32d; astrology II-21b; children IV-299d; clergy XIV-296d; courts, ecclesiastical IV-448b; crucifixion penalty IV-519b; divorce V-65a; IX-696b; marriage IV-300a; prisons XII-431b; slavery IV-299d; IX-66c; Sunday III-158c; XIV-336b; women IV-299d
 —and St. Macarius IX-483a; and Maxentius X-74a; and Maximinus XI-709a; and St. Michael X-276c; Milan X-229a; military activities IV-296a; and Pope Miltiades IX-674b; monogram VIII-718a; X-488c; Morin on X-570c; murder of relatives V-624d; Nails, Holy X-726c; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Nicæa, Council of II-37b; IV-425a; XI-44d; and oracles XI-266b; pallium XI-429a; and Paphnutius XI-457b; and Peace of the Church XVI-66a; St. Peter's and Paul's tomb I-363c; XIII-374c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-238d; 467d; XIV-257d; St. Agnes-outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls XIII-615b; XIII-170a; St. Paul's outside-the-Walls XIII-369b; 374c; St. Peter's, Rome I-364b; XI-751b; XIII-370b; 374c; and Sapor II, of Persia XI-715c; Sardica XIII-472c; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; Sephoris XV-464f; social conditions IV-297c; sons IV-301b; Susa XIV-345b; and Sylvester I XIV-370d; toleration III-505c; IV-299a; XIV-765b; toleration edict X-318b; tomb XIII-506a; Valois's biography of XV-264a; and Vandals XV-268b; Waldenses XV-528a
 —II, emperor IV-296d; and St. Athanasius I-709d; II-38b; and Christianity IV-301b; death XVI-27b; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
 —III, emperor. See Constans II, emperor
 —IV, **Pogonatus**, emperor III-103d; 105b; IV-305b; and Pope Agatho X-507c; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; and Bulgarians III-104d; and Constantinople, Council of IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; death IX-216a; Monothelitism X-507b; and papal elections II-427d; VIII-422d; and Paulicians XI-584c; religious policy III-105d; S. Maria ad Matres XIII-170b; at Syracuse XIV-396d; and Pope Vitalian XV-485b
 —V, **Copronymus**, emperor III-105d; 107a; Constantinople, Council of IV-312a; death III-613a; Iconoclasm VI-762d; VII-621c; Melitene X-166a; and Paul I XI-578b; and Paulicians XI-584c; Ravenna I-237d; and Stephen II XIV-289a; Studites XIV-317a; and Pope Zachary, XV-743d
 —VI, emperor III-105d; VII-622b; de throne III-614c; marriage VI-762c; XI-50b; and Nicæa, Council of (787) IV-425b; and Emperor Photius XII-44d; and Tarasius XIV-

- 452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus**, emperor III-107d; 108a; and Constantinople, Council of IV-311b; as historian III-116a; VII-375a; literary activities III-117c; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Notitia episcopatum III-124d; on Russian tribes XIII-233b; on Selnus XIII-692b; Sidon XIII-777d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; and Suidas XIV-328c; and Valois XV-264a
- VIII, emperor** III-107d; 108c; 109b; 109c
- IX, Monomachos, emperor** III-107d; 108c; IV-303d; and Athos II-48b; and Constantine Africanus IV-295c; and Michael Cerularius X-273b; 273d; XIII-537d; and Paulicians XI-584d; and Photian Schism XV-139d; and Psellus XII-545a
- X, Ducas, emperor** III-110a; 110b; and Psellus XII-545a
- XI, Dragases, emperor** III-111d; 112a; 113a; death IV-305b; and Nicholas V XI-59d; religious policy IV-554d; VI-113c
- I, Scottish King** V-193d
- II, Scottish King** XIII-614b
- Armenian baron** I-739a
- V, Armenian catholicos** I-739b
- Byzantine general** XIV-233a
- Byzantine prince** III-111c
- disciple of James of Edessa** VIII-277d
- Roman general** VII-461a
- Bishop of Constantia** VII-624d
- II, heretical Patriarch of Constantinople** VI-762c; VII-621d
- I, Bishop of Eucarpia** V-572d
- II, Bishop of Eucarpia** V-572d
- Bishop of Ferrara** VI-47a
- Bishop of Formia** VI-333d
- Saint, Bishop of Gap** VI-378a
- Bishop of Lampsacus** VIII-771b
- Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- Bishop of Melangea** X-422a
- Abbot of Monte Cassino** II-467c
- Bishop of Nacolia, Iconoclast** VI-484c; VII-620b; 620c; X-667b
- Abbot of Orval** XI-331b
- II, Prince of Ostrog, and Orthodox** XIII-256a; 262b; and Rahosa XV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia. See** Constantinus
- Bishop of Polemonium** XII-204a
- Bishop of Prusias** XII-519d
- Bishop of Salamis** IV-590b
- Bishop of Sebaste** XIII-667c
- Bishop of Siout** XVI-29b
- Bishop of Sora** XIV-148d
- Bishop of Synaui** XIV-382c
- Bishop of Tabbora** XIV-424a
- Bishop of Timbrias** XIV-726a
- Bishop of Tius** XIV-474a
- Bishop of Tlos (8th cent.)** XIV-749a
- Bishop of Tlos (9th cent.)** XIV-749a
- Bishop of Treviare** XIV-234d
- Bishop of Zela** XV-753d
- town (ill.)** IV-295a
- DIOCESE OF IV-295a; Cirta, Council of (305) XIII-230b; map I-facing 18b; persecution V-122a; IX-739c**
- AFRICANUS** IV-295c; X-126b; at Salerno XIII-397b; 398b
- of Carthage. See** Constantine Africanus
- of Synnada, Saint** XIV-388a
- Paulourtz, Grand-duke of Russia** XII-187c
- the Armenian** IX-648c; XI-584a; 584b
- Constantineau, Henry A., Oblate** XIII-425d
- CONSTANTINOPE** IV-301c; academy III-117b; Armenian schools I-739d; Armenian patriarchate, schismatic I-792a; V-235a; 571d; XI-553a
- Church in VII-12c; Abrahamite martyrs** I-57d; Acacian schism I-83b; Acemetas I-105c; St. Andrew I-471c; 471d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; apocrisarius I-600d; Apostles, Church of the I-471d; archives I-696c; Arians expelled XIV-578b; Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 791c; Assumptionists II-105a; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Capuchins III-324c; Chalcedon, Council of III-558b; charitable institutions VII-761a; Christmas III-725d; 726d; converts I-44d; creation IV-471a; Creed I-710c; IV-308b; VII-411a; 412d; Cross, venerated IV-536d; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cruciform churches IV-522a; Dominicans XII-368d; Filioque VII-412d; XIV-584b; Franciscans VII-295a; Gospel VI-659d; 660d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; 13a; Gregory the Great VI-781b; 785a; XIII-536a; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Hilary of Poitiers VII-350a; Honorius III VII-458c; Innocent III, Decree of III-101d; insane, care of VIII-39c; Latin patriarchate IV-304b; XI-550b; Lazarists X-364d; monasticism X-467c; Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; persecution X-102b; primacy of Rome IX-18c; Propaganda XII-457d; under Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; relics, inventory XII-738a; religious orders IV-307b; reordination XII-774d; and Rome III-101c; St. Anastasia, church I-454b; II-105a; St. Anne, church I-538a; St. Sophia, church III-94d; St. Sophia, church (ill.) IV-facing 306; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; St. Theophilos, church (ill.) III-94c; Schism, Eastern XIII-534a; 536d; 537b; Semipelagians XIII-706a; status, present II-105b; Studion monastery XIV-316d; Trisagion I-211b; 576c; Virgin Mary, churches dedicated to XV-462a; Virgin Mary, relics XV-471a. *See* Constantinople, Patriarchate of
- History** IV-312b; Armenian population I-792a; Avars III-104d; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; crusade against IV-549c; VI-766b; Dandolo IV-619c; decline XIII-538c; early history IV-301d; fall (1204) IV-550a; VIII-16a; IX-616d; XV-430d; fall (1261) III-112a; fall (1453) III-124c; IV-554d; VI-497d; 739b; XV-98a; foundation VIII-231c; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; Galata, bridge (ill.) IV-facing 306; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Goths III-100b; Greeks VI-736a; 736b; 755c; Haito VII-115d; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; Harley VII-137b; Khazars IV-303b; Latin Empire of, and Bulgaria III-46c; Lombard League VI-254c; and Malta IX-575a; Maximinus X-77d; name IV-305c; Nicæa XIV-633c; Norsemen XI-116d; Persians XI-717d; XIV-403c; predominance XIII-536b; and Rome IV-296d; XIII-536c; Russians III-109a; siege (626) I-92c; siege (673) III-105c; siege (1909) XV-99a; statistics IV-306a; Theoprote the Great XIV-576a; Tripoli XV-59c; under Turkish dominion VI-736b; Venice XV-335d; XV-337a; Vigilius XV-428a; walls, ancient (ill.) IV-facing 306; Yildiz Kiosk (ill.) IV-facing 306
- Literature:** Akomnatos I-239d; Aristotle, study of I-717d; and fall of Constantinople (1204) III-122c; VII-539b; XIII-549a; library, imperial XV-295d; manuscripts IX-616c; 620a; and Russian literature XIII-266d; 268d; Socrates XVI-118d
- museum, cuneiform tablets** II-8d
- COUNCILS OF IV-308a**
- (336) St. Athanasius** II-38c; Marcellus of Ancyra IX-642b
- (360) XIII-694a; Acacius of Caesarea** I-82a; Constantius XVI-27d; Cyril of Jerusalem I-81c; Ulilas XV-121a
- (381) IV-308a; 425a; XIII-536c; Acacius of Beroea** I-80b; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; Antioch I-568d; Apollinarianism I-615d; on bishops VI-757a; canons VI-757b; chrisim III-696d; confirmation IV-218d; Constantinople I-301a; XI-550b; convocation IV-429a; Creed IV-308c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; Eunomianism V-605c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Heraclides of Pednelissus XI-601c; Holy Ghost VII-411a; 413a; XV-711c; Homoousion X-495c; investigated III-557a; Jovius XIII-324d; Marks of the Church III-758d; XV-179d; oecumenicity IV-427d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174c; sacraments XIII-298a; Theodosius I XIV-578b
- (382) IV-311d; Meletius of Antioch** X-163d
- (394) Nectarius X-737b; Theodore of Mopsuestia** XIV-571d
- (403) IV-592d; (426) X-212b**
- (448) III-555c; V-495a; 631b; abbots I-19d; Basil of Seleucia** II-330b
- (449) V-632d; (450) I-75a; (488) VI-758a; (492) V-606b; (518) V-504b; (536) X-412c; 492a**
- (543) Apocatastasis** I-600c; Origenism XI-311c
- (553) III-303a; IV-308d; 425b; and Aquileia I-662d; convocation IV-429c; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; Ibas of Edessa VII-614b; 614c; Monophysitism V-633c; Origenism XI-311c; Theopaschite controversy V-635d; Three Chapters XI-602c; XIV-73a; 707c**
- (555) X-422a; (588) VIII-493d**
- (680) IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; 454c; abortion I-48c; Acts IV-258a; Pope St. Agatho I-204d; Areopagitica V-17a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Dysphysitism VI-762d; florilegia VI-121b; Pope Honorius VII-798c; infallibility, papal VII-798a; IV-308d; legate, papal II-44c; Leo II I-640d; IX-157b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b; Monothelitism VII-714b; X-502c; 507b; Philipppius VI-484b; and Toledo, fourteenth Council of XIV-758d**
- (692) IV-310a; 311d; XII-164d; on abstinence I-68c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; IX-60d; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321c; on bishops, preaching of VII-444b; celibacy III-484d; canons III-282b; Canons, Apostolic III-279d; chapels III-575b; clerical attire IV-419d; cloister IV-63d; communion V-590a; Pope Constantine IV-294b; on converts I-45a; Cross, image of IV-530b; Crucifixion symbol IV-527d; deaconesses IV-651c; holy water VII-433b; on St. James, Liturgy of I-572b; John VII-181b; 423c; lamb as symbol XIV-376c; Lent I-314c; on marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage of cousins IV-264d; marriage of priests II-561b; IV-267c; Martyrs, Acts of the IX-744b; Maundy Thursday X-68c; minor orders X-333a; monastic celibacy X-470b; Peter of Alexandria's Canons XI-772a; Presanctified Liturgy of I-314c; IV-177c; 314c; presbytery XI-395a; Sergius I XIII-728c; on theatre XIV-559d; witchcraft XV-675a**
- (710) VI-484b; St. Andrew of Crete** I-473b
- (715) VI-484c**
- (764) IV-312a; Caroline Books** III-371b; Iconoclasm III-107a; VII-621d; St. John Damascene VIII-459d
- (786) VI-622c; (787) XIII-789d**
- (842) Iconoclasm** VII-624c; Methodius I X-242d
- (843) III-106b; (851) I-449a; (861) XII-44b; (867) IV-312b**
- (869) IV-310d; 425b; Acts XVI-2c; adoration IV-530c; Adrian II I-155b; appeal, right of I-652c; Bulgaria I-103d; canonical collection IX-61a; Constantinople IV-308c; on emperors IV-427b; Hormisdas VII-798a; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; Metrophanes X-244a; patriarchs XI-550c; Photius XII-44d; on pope and councils IV-435c**
- (879) X-244a; XIII-45b; Samosata XIII-422b**
- (1140) II-612b; (1277) II-380d; VIII-430c; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1341) VII-302b; (1351) XIV-382c; (1540) VIII-366c**
- (1638) VI-770d; penance** I-65d;
- (1639) VIII-366b; (1672) VIII-366c; (1722) X-159d**
- Greek Church in VI-744a; 753b; XI-330a; Attalates II-60c; Bulgarian exarch VII-744a; Easter customs V-225a; and Egypt I-306c; exarch V-677a; Hesychasts VII-302a; meeting (1273) II-380c**
- Orthodox Patriarchate of VI-753d; and Acerenza I-101b; America VI-773b; 774a; Asia Minor I-791d; and Bulgaria I-103d; III-46b; chrisim consecration V-232a; and Eastern Churches V-231d; jurisdiction, modern V-232a; seal I-791d; and Tinos XIV-736d; and Russian Church XIII-261c**
- Patriarchate of VI-758c; XI-550b; XIII-535d; Acacius I-82d; and Alexandria III-101a; V-19b; St. Anatolius I-457c; and Antioch V-19b; Asia Minor I-789a; basilica, Rome XVI-8b; Chalcedon, Council of VI-758c; and Cyprus VI-759b; Formosus VI-140c; heretical patriarchs VI-762c; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-738b; 757d; jurisdiction VI-759c; and Lepanto IX-181d; map V-facing 612; Notitia episcopatum XI-124d; oecumenical title VIII-493c; XI-604a; Our Lady, the Living Fountain, shrine XI-516d; primacy I-301a; VI-738a; 757c; 771b; VII-324c; Pope Simplicius XIV-2c; and Valona XV-264b; zenith of power V-231c**
- RITE OF IV-312b; VI-753c; 776a; IX-313b; XIII-536a; Acathistus I-92b; at Acerenza I-101b; aer I-174b; Agios O Theos I-211b; agnetz I-215b; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar IV-316a; I-362b; ambo I-382c; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; Anamnesis IV-317d; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; antimensium I-563d; and Antiochene Liturgy IV-312d; antiphons I-576a; Apodosis I-615b; Apolysis (dismissal) I-623c; IV-318d; Apostle I-626c; archimandrite I-695b; in Austro-Hungary II-137a; Basilian Liturgy IV-312c; in Bova II-724b; bread, leavened VII-494c; calendar IV-315c; canon (hymnography) III-256a; canon (hymnography), St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in Castelluccio II-724c; Chrysostom Liturgy IV-313c; co-consecrators IV-79c; colours, liturgical IV-135c; commemoration of the dead IV-318b; 655a; commemoration of the living IV-318b;**

- Communion IV-318b; in Corsica I-239a; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; Cyrillic Missal (facsimile page) XIV-46d; Deo Gratias IV-737b; division; in Orthodox Church VI-753d; and Eastern Churches VI-753a; Epiklesis IV-317d; Eucharistic service IV-314b; Euchologion V-595b; Gloria VI-583c
- CONSTANTINOPLE, RITE OF**, Gospel VI-659d; book ceremony VI-661d; in Liturgy VI-660b; singing of VI-661c
- Gradual VI-717b; Grottaferata VII-41b; Host, Sacred VII-495a; 495d; images VII-670a; Intercension IV-318a; Italy VIII-206d; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; language VI-746b; 753d; 774c; XIII-70d; XIV-41b; Lauds IX-38d; lessons IX-193d; 196b; litanies IV-317b; Little Entrance IV-317b; liturgical books IV-315d; IX-303a; Liturgy IV-316d; Liturgy of the faithful IV-317c; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; Lord's Prayer, Embolism of IX-215a; marriage rite X-5c; Melchites X-159b; Menaion X-477c; Mixed Greek rites VI-776b; modern use IV-315b; monasticism XII-761c; music IV-316c; offering, preparation of IV-317a; Offertory IX-793b; XI-218a
- Office, Divine IV-315a; 319b; 761c; Creed IV-479c; lessons IX-199a; origin IV-314d
- oil of catechumens II-272d; ordination XII-416d; Orthodoxy, feast of XI-330c; in Otranto XI-352a; pallium (omophorion) XI-429b; patriarch VI-771b; and Pius X V-239d; Presanctified, Liturgy of the IV-318d; and Presbyterian missionaries XI-393a; processions XII-448a; and Propaganda XII-457b; in Reggio di Calabria XII-717c; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; ritual XIII-90a; and Rome XIII-65d; in Rome IV-774c; at Rossana XIII-203b; Ruthenians VI-748c; XIII-277b; sacraments IV-319d; Sanctus XIII-433a; Synaxarion XIV-382c; Syrians in United States VI-752b; United States XIII-82c; vessels, sacred IV-316c
- vestments IV-316b; XV-389d; blessing XV-391b; epigonation IX-602c
- Westminster V-594a
- Constantinus**. See Constantine.
- Constantius I**, emperor. See Constantius Chlorus
- II, emperor. See Constantius Flavius Julius
- III, emperor XV-255c
- biographer, on St. Alban I-252d; and St. Censurios XIII-718b; on Christianity in Britain XV-582c; on St. Germanus of Auxerre IX-315c; on lights, use of IX-246d; at Lyons IX-472d
- Roman general VII-461b; XII-142c
- Manichean IX-596a
- I, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- II, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Bishop of Malta IX-676b
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d; XIV-234d
- Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Chlorus, emperor V-7b; Constantine IV-286d; and Constantine the Great IV-295d; in Gaul VI-341b; and St. Helena VII-202c
- FLAVIUS JULIUS**, emperor XVI-27b; IX-217d; and Acaicius of Caesarea I-81b; in Acta Eusebii V-615c; and Acaicius I-163b; V-282a; Arianism I-709c; 710a; VII-258b; XIII-693b; 693c; and St. Athanasius II-38d; and St. Basil II-331b; coins I-333b; and Constantine the Great IV-296d; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; and divination V-49c; and Eusebius of Samosata V-615a; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli II-560a; and St. Hilary of Poitiers IX-221d; and Himyar I-670c; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Pope Liberius IX-218d; 219a; 220b; and Macedonius XII-174a; Milan, Council of (355) V-614b; IX-410b; religious policy III-700a; IV-301b; V-625a; Salamis XIII-393c; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; Semi-Arianism I-79b; XIII-57b; and St. Serapion XIII-726b
- Constanza**. See Constance
- Const. ap.**, abbr. I-24a
- Const. bus.**, abbr. I-22d
- Constellation**, astrology II-22a; Blood Indians II-603c
- Constituent Assembly**, French VI-172d; XIII-9d; and the Church VI-356d; guilds VII-69b; Huguenots VII-535a; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a
- Constitutio**, Papal letter IX-202d
- Antoniana III-328c
- criminalis Theresiana IX-664b
- de fide Catholica, Vatican decree XV-305d
- Constitution**, periodical, Atlanta VII-142c
- Civil, as contract II-141c; and Hegel VII-193c; inviolability XIV-772a; of the Third of May, Poland XII-198b
- of United States XV-164b; amendments XV-173c; and bankruptcy II-253a
- Constitutional Act**, Canadian (1791) III-234d
- Church, France XIII-534c; XIV-624a
- Convention, United States (1787) XV-167c; (1865) XIV-538c
- Constitutionalist**, periodical, Augusta XVI-85d
- Constitutionals**, in Pennsylvania III-346d
- Constitutiones Alexandrinæ** VI-285c
- Benedictinæ VI-468d
- Catacenses VI-284a
- Clementis V IV-672d; IX-226c
- Farineriæ VI-284a
- Hirsauenses XV-629c
- imperiales VI-256a
- Manichæan VI-285a
- Narbonenses II-649d; VI-282d
- per Hippolytum VII-361d
- Sambucanæ VI-286c
- Urbanæ IV-345c
- Constitutionnel**, periodical, Canada V-220a; XI-675d; XIV-635c
- Constitution of the French Clergy**. See Civil Constitution of the French Clergy
- CONSTITUTIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** IV-320d; and Reformation XIII-654a
- PAPAL** IV-321a; IX-203c; Ad futuram rei memoriam I-18d; Ad militantis I-653a; Ad Romani Pontificis providentiam I-99b; Ad Romanum spectat IV-63d; Ad universalis ecclesie I-128c; Ad vitanda III-528c; Æquam reputamus IV-601b; Ambitiosæ XII-471b; Apostolicæ Romanorum XIV-324d; Auspicato XII-757b; Commissi nobis I-18b; Conditæ XII-758b; and Congregations, Roman IV-321d; Consulti IV-192d; Contingit XIII-312a; Cum illud IV-209c; Cum inter multiplices XII-456d; Cum nuper XII-456d; Cum primum apostolatus II-595d; Cum saceram IV-63d; Cum semper oblatas X-23b; Decet IV-63d; Decet Romanos XII-232a; Decori IV-63c; Decretum illud IV-63d; De ecclesia XV-306c; De fide XV-305d; definition III-55a; IX-321b; De Romano Pontifice XV-306c; Diu quidem est I-18b; Divina I-29b; Divino afflatu XVI-13d; Dominici gregis XIV-115a; Dum intra XII-437d; Durum nimis III-312a; Ecclesiæ catholicæ III-312a; Ecclesiæ militantis III-323b; Ecclesiam IX-786c; Etsi alias III-133a; Felicitate quadam IV-346b; Fulgens ut stella III-782a; Grave nobis IX-117d; In Apostolica I-29a; In confendis IV-209b; In omnibus XII-148b; In præcipuis XVI-71b; In singulis XII-757c; In supremo XII-407a; Inter apostolicas III-312a; Inter cetera (1748) XII-614b; Inter ceteras (1659) XII-387a; Jam fere sextus IV-391c; Licet de vitanda XII-271d; Licet per apostolicas litteras IV-192d; Lubricum vitæ genus XII-752c; Maxima cura XIV-388d; Maxima vigilantia I-696d; Maximo I-30a; Multiplices inter XV-304b; Novella IV-63b; Nullis omnino IV-63d; Nuper XII-515a; Nuper in sacro XII-437a; Officiis IX-117d; Omnipotentis XV-677a; Orientalium ecclesiarum dignitas XV-148c; origin IV-321a; Pastor æternus XII-260d; Pastoralis regiminis III-312a; Pastor bonus XIII-148c; Per binas alias IV-62c; Periculoso IV-62b; Post diuturnos III-217c; procedure IV-321c; Promulgandi XII-454c; Providas IX-786c; Quamvis justo XII-165b; Quanto fructuosius XII-753a; Quod sancta XII-269d; Quo graviora IX-72c; Regularis disciplina IV-62c; Regularium IV-63d; Religiosa sanctorum III-335c; Rerum ecclesiasticarum IV-214d; Romani I-29d; Romanum decet XII-456d; Sacrosancti apostolatus IV-357d; Salutare IV-62c; Si principum IV-100c; Si qua est XV-596d; Sollicitudo III-312b; Summi sacerdotii XII-453a; and theology, pastoral XIV-612c; Ubi gratia IV-63c; Universæ ecclesiæ I-29c; Ut bonus paterfamilias XIII-148b; Ut periculosa XII-756d; Vacante sede apostolica XIII-152d
- Religious XII-761b; Dominicans XII-355c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; Jesuits IV-33a
- of Clarendon I-802b; VII-221c; XIV-677a
- of the Apostles. See Apostolic Constitutions
- Constitutio prima de ecclesia**, Vatican decree XV-306c
- Romana V-599a
- super ordinatione regni Siciliae, Bull of Honorius IV VII-459d
- Waldemariana XIII-543b
- Constitutum**, of Pope Vigilius XI-602c; XIV-708d
- Constantini. See Donation of Constantine
- Silverii XIV-370d; 378b; on acolytes I-106d
- Constitutus in speculo**, Bull of Nicholas V II-290d
- Constant**, as impediment VII-696b
- Constructio farfensis**, annals I-533b
- Consuiberi**, Tommaso, Bishop of Penne and Atri VI-638c
- Consubstantial**, Arianism I-708a; Nicæan Council I-709b; Socinianism XIV-115a
- CONSUBSTANTIATION** IV-322b; condemned V-580a; denial XIII-654c; impanation VII-694b; Luther IX-451c; 458b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Consuetudines**, of Chartreuse III-388c; VII-66a
- of Dominicans XII-355b
- Cuniacenses II-501d
- Consuetudo bononiensis** IV-638a
- Consueverunt**, Bull of Clement VII III-521c
- Consul**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Consulat de Mar** XIV-186d
- Consulenti tibi**, letter of Innocent I V-731c
- Consulta**, palace IV-31b
- de Stato XII-135b
- Consultores cleri diocesan** VII-325a
- Consulori nati**, of Holy Office XIII-137c
- CONSULTORS, DIOCESAN** IV-323a; III-439d; appointment IV-323a; Baltimore decrees II-235c; 238a; 241a; rights and duties IV-323a
- in religious orders IV-677a
- of Roman Congregations II-71a; address, form of I-138d; consistory XIII-139c; councils XIII-141c; Holy Office VIII-37d; XIII-137c; Index XIII-143c; Propaganda XII-459a; religious XIII-142c; rites II-367d; XIII-144d
- Consuluti**, Constitution of Pius IX IV-192d
- Consumer**, economics VIII-728a; XII-214b
- Consummation**, apocryphal Gospel VI-599b; 656d
- Consumption**. See Tuberculosis
- Contact theory**, Volta IX-503d
- Contactia** VII-599a
- CONTANT DE LA MOLETTE, PHILIPPE DU** IV-323c
- Contareno**, Domenico, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Contarini**, Caterina Gabrielli, poetess VII-55c
- Eleonora, foundress I-404d
- Francesco, Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
- GASPARO** IV-323d; and Pomponazzi XII-227b; at Ratisbon V-36b
- GIOVANNI** IV-324c
- Conte**, Giovanni del, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
- Contelori**, Felix XV-287b
- CONTEMPLATION** IV-324d; 329a; and abandonment I-6a; acquired IV-325c; Alvarez, Balthazar I-373c; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; and body IV-327b; definitions IV-324d; ecstasy IV-325d; 327b; Gerson VI-532d; Guyon VII-93a; and happiness VII-132a; Heyschasm VII-301b; and imagination IV-326d; knowledge of God IV-326c; as mystical union IV-325c; 326a; Nights of the Soul IV-327c; possession, interior IV-326b; and prayer IV-325a; presence felt IV-326a; quiet, prayer of IV-325d; XII-605b; Quietism XII-605c; revelations IV-327d; Scholastic rationalism XIII-550a; St. Teresa IV-327a; states IV-325a; in theology, mystical IV-324d; XIV-621a; and unitive way XIV-256a; 257b; visions IV-327d; and will IV-326c; writers on IV-328d
- CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE** IV-329a; Otto of Passau XI-359d; of religious IV-341a; XII-753d; silence XIII-790b; St. Thomas III-599d
- Contemporains**, periodical XI-676d
- Contemporaneo**, periodical XI-683d
- Contemporary**, periodical XI-75c; XIII-274c
- CONTENSION, VINCENT** IV-330c; II-101d; XII-368Ga; XIV-594a; Probabilism XII-442c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Contents of ancient Bibles**. See Capitula of Bibles
- Contestatio**, in Gallican Rite III-502a; VI-362d; 364b; XII-385d
- Contestation**, in ecclesiastical courts IV-452b
- Conti**, family VII-458a
- missionary III-83a
- tower, Rome XIII-176d
- Augusto XI-99a
- Bernardo M., Bishop of Terracina XIV-518d
- François-Louis de Bourbon, Prince de, and Polignac, Cardinal de XII-212c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a

- Conti, Gregory, cardinal. *See* Victor IV
- Lotario de. *See* Innocent IV
- Michelangelo dei. *See* Innocent XIII
- Niccolò, traveler XIV-786d
- Riccardo XIII-176d
- Rinaldo. *See* Alexander IV
- Sigismondo de, and Pius III XII-129a; and Raphael XII-643b; 646b
- Stefano de, count VI-249a
- Contiers, Guillaume, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- Contigui, in association of ideas II-4b
- CONTINENCE IV-330d; VII-414b; St. Augustine on II-90d; and chastity III-638a; defined XV-473d; in *Ember Week* I-69c; Gnosticism VI-598a; Helvidius on VIII-343a; in Liber Adami I-132c; in military orders XIII-353c; Militarism X-403c; objections to IV-331a; pagans IV-330d; practice IV-339d; and veil, religious XV-321d; and virginity XV-458c
- Continental Congress XV-161d; 162a; Fitz-Simons VI-87d; Maryland XII-380c; Quebec Act II-773c; seat of XI-640d; XV-558a
- CONTINGENT IV-331b; and necessity X-733b
- Contingit, Constitution of Nicholas III III-312a
- Contino, Beatrice XIII-792d
- Fernando XIII-792d
- Pedro do XII-231b
- Contini, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ampurias I-440c
- Continual bread IX-317d
- Continuity, physics II-51c; IX-137a
- of consciousness IV-276a
- theory, of Church I-504b; 642b; III-757a
- Conton, Robert V-74b
- Contour, Richard, Abbot of Mellifont X-168d
- Contovo, Gio. Ant. de, jurist XI-420d
- CONTRACT IV-332b; II-141b; concordat as IV-197b; elements, essential IV-332d; fraud VI-249d; Gregory IX IV-332b; Gregory of Valencia VII-23a; inviolability IV-335b; kinds IV-333d; labour unions I-683a; law, canon IV-332b; IX-67c; law, civil IV-333c; loan XV-235c; marriage IX-697c; 699c; minors IV-333b; nude pact IV-332b; requisites IV-334a; restrictions IV-335a; revocation XIII-7b; Roman law IX-84b; sin IV-333b; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; territory IV-2c; women XV-696a; words XV-704c
- THE SOCIAL IV-335c; II-140c; VI-199c; controversies IV-337a; influence IV-336d; theories IV-335c
- School System VII-746b
- Contractus, Hermann. *See* Hermann Contractus
- Contradiction, law of XIV-764b; in Scepticism XIII-517c
- of Adam and Eve. *See* Adam, Books of
- Contraflagotto X-658b
- Contraposition, Günther's theory VII-86c
- Contra-Remonstrantie, of Calvinists I-741c
- Contrast, in association of ideas II-4b
- Contrat social (Rousseau). *See* Contract, The Social
- Contrecoeur, captain XII-121a
- Contreras, siege II-377c
- Hernando de VIII-469c
- Inigo, diplomat XVI-61a
- Contrie, Athanas C. M. Charette de la. *See* Charette de la
- CONTRITION IV-337d; St. Anselm I-63a; and attrition I-63c; St. Augustine IV-338a; 338d; Baius IV-339c; and baptism II-266a; Bede IV-339d; St. Bonaventure IV-338a; St. Cyprian IV-338b
- imperfect. *See* Attrition
- interior IV-338c; Lutheranism IV-338b; necessity IV-338b; and penance IV-339b; XI-624d; XIV-587a
- perfect IV-338c; of heretics III-752d; without Sacrament IV-339b; St. Thomas on I-63d
- Peter Lombard on I-63b; qualities IV-338c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching IV-338b; and sin XIV-10d; sovereign IV-339b; supernatural IV-338d; St. Thomas on IV-338a; Trent, Council of IV-337d; 338b; 339a; 339b; universal IV-339a
- Control, voluntary II-138d
- Controversy, doctrinal XIII-675b; and sentence XIII-720c
- Contubernium, in Roman Law IX-80b
- Contucci, Andrea. *See* Sansovino, Andrea Contucci
- Palace, Montepulciano X-532a
- CONTUMACY, in canon law IV-340a; III-529a; apparitor I-650d; and appeals I-653b; exemptions IV-340b; penalties IV-340b; presumptive IV-340b
- Contumeliosus, Bishop of Riez III-135d; VI-353b; and St. Agapetus I I-202d; and John II VIII-422a; at Marseilles IX-717a
- CONTZEN, ADAM IV-340c; and Reformation IX-458d
- Convenenza I-269c
- CONVENT IV-340d; administrators I-144a; calumnies IV-341c; chaplain III-581a; definition IV-60b; dowry IV-341d; educational work IV-341b; 342d; erection IV-341d; Greek Church VI-761b; lay sisters IV-342a; legislation IV-341c; life IV-341a; Office, Divine IV-342a; parochial administration I-143d; Rome XVI-19a
- Conventicle Act (1664) IV-240c; XI-96d
- Conventicula IV-424a
- Convento in Manum V-64d
- Convention, French. *See* National Convention
- General, of Universalists XV-181d
- Act (1793) XI-201b
- CONVENT SCHOOLS, in Great Britain IV-342b; curriculum IV-343a; government inspection IV-342d; higher education IV-344a; King's scholars IV-343c; secondary education IV-342d; 344b; State aid IV-342d; teachers IV-343b; training colleges IV-343c; and universities IV-343d
- Station, New Jersey, Charity, Sisters of III-608c; Saint Elizabeth's College (ill.) III-facing 606
- Conventual Mass. *See* Mass, Chapter and Conventual
- prior XII-427d; 428a
- CONVENTUALS, ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR IV-344d; VI-245a; 284b; XII-752d; and John XXII VIII-431c; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; Scotism XIII-611d; and tertiaries XIV-642a; 642d; *See* Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
- CONVERSANO, DIOCESE OF IV-346c; Cistercian abbess I-9d
- CONVERTS IV-346d; IX-93a; XI-188b; XII-356c; *See* Lay Brothers
- Conversino, Giovanni di, humanist VII-539c
- CONVERSION IV-347a; Calvin on III-202a; Charlemagne III-700c; forcible XIV-768a; grace VI-700d; and merit X-207d; and religion XII-743d
- of St. Paul, churches, Belgium XI-564c; feast III-162c; 163b; Sandomir XIII-437c
- Converts, abjuration I-44c; 45c; baptism I-232b; II-264a; III-502d; instruction V-85c; reception VII-261c
- Converts' Aid Society, Westminster XV-597b
- Conveyance, of property XII-466b
- Convicts, Australia II-114a; 114c; XII-201c; Bentham on II-483a; Mississippi X-396c; Russian XIII-769a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- Convivio (Dante) IV-629a; VIII-247d
- Convocation, Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c
- OF THE ENGLISH CLERGY IV-348b; power, loss of I-500b
- Convulsionaries, Jansenistic VIII-292c
- Conway, Cecilia XIII-740a
- Daniel E. I-258b
- Honora, foundress III-608d
- John A., on German Catholics VI-483b; 484a
- Katherine E. XI-694b; XIV-335b
- Richard, Franciscan X-185b
- Richard, Jesuit VIII-159b
- Cabal III-380d
- CONWELL, HENRY IV-349d; XI-794c; catechism V-81a; and Gallitzin VI-369c; and Kenrick VIII-618c
- Convoion, Saint XII-772b
- Conybeare, William John, Biblical commentator IV-161b; XI-584a
- Conygius, Antimus. *See* Fabri, Honoré
- Conyngnam, D. P., editor XI-693c
- CONZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-350a; map VIII-facing 244
- Conzié, François de, papal chamberlain IX-376c
- Joachim-Francois Mamert de, Archbishop of Tours II-723a
- Coode, John IX-758a
- Cook, Albert Stanburrough, scholar IV-581d
- Ambrose, abbot XV-721c
- Andrew B. II-799c
- Florence, medium XIV-222a
- Sir Frederick, art collection XIV-628d
- Frederick Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Hugh, Blessed. *See* Hugh Faringdon
- James, in British Columbia II-792b; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Guinea X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand V-191c; Nukahiva X-179d; Oregon XI-290b; Tahiti XIV-430a; Washington XV-563a
- Lawrence, martyr III-357a; V-477d; XIV-659c
- Cooke, Anne II-192a
- Edward, politician XIII-127c
- George Albert, Biblical commentator IV-162d
- John, author X-568b
- Sir Thomas XI-369c
- Thomas, missionary VII-582c
- Thomas, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
- Cooking, on Sabbath XIII-287d
- Cook Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Cookman Institute VI-118a
- Cooks Ferry, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- Cook's Inlet, mission I-249b
- Cookstown, Diocese of XII-247a
- COKETOWN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-350b; II-117c
- Coolavin (Greagraighe), monastic foundation II-62c
- Coldrevny, battle (561) IV-136b
- Coomans, Jean-Baptiste, author XI-672a
- Coombes, family, Maryland II-229b
- Anastasia II-232d
- Thomas. *See* Combe
- William VIII-623c; IX-386c
- William, of Douai College IV-350c
- WILLIAM HENRY IV-350b
- Coony, John P., scientist XIII-364b
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, first Earl of Shaftesbury V-168d; 451a; XII-170c; imprisoned XII-170d; Oates' Plot XI-175a; XIV-433d; and South Carolina Constitution XIV-158c
- Anthony Ashley, third Earl of Shaftesbury, Deist IV-681d; V-559d; VI-641b; on altruism I-639b; on conscience IV-273a; and ethics V-559c; and philosophy XII-32d
- Anthony Ashley, seventh Earl of Shaftesbury IX-400c
- Sir Astley Patson, surgeon X-142b
- Elias Samuel, physician XIII-364a
- John, confessor V-477a
- Samuel S. II-231a; XIII-50d; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-740a
- Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln V-221b
- Co-operating grace VI-692d
- Co-operation, formal I-100b; material I-100b; and Socialism XIV-64a
- Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182d; XIV-69d
- Movement, agricultural I-227d; Socialist XIV-65a
- Cooper College, California XIII-364a
- College, Kansas VIII-600a
- Coorland, Gautier, architect XII-180b
- Coornaert, Biblical concordance IV-195c
- Coornhert, Dirk, theist IX-280d; XII-37c
- Coos Indians XIII-791d
- See* Cos
- Coospeller Indians. *See* Kalispel
- Coote, Sir Charles, general XVI-58b
- Samuel, pioneer priest VIII-147b
- Cop, George, physician III-195d
- Nicolas, Huguenot VII-528a; 528c
- COPACAVANA (COPACABANA) IV-350c; cathedral (ill.) II-629d; shrine IV-350c
- Copaiva II-336a
- Copart, Juan, missionary XIII-406d
- Co-patrons XI-561a
- COPE IV-351a; abbreviators I-29d; anathema I-456c; Anglican Church I-167c; XIII-90d; canons III-254c; closed IV-420a; colour IV-135b; and cow IV-463c; and dalmatic IV-608c; English V-400c; (ill.) XV-390d; lacy IV-419d; in Lamaism XII-409c; and mozzetta X-624c; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; pontifical Mass XII-232d; Rosminian XIII-201c; Syon (ill.) IV-facing 350; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; *see* II-273c; IV-352a; 382b; XV-388b
- Edward Drinker, anatomist I-461a
- Copehan Indians VII-754b; X-370d
- Copenhagen, town, Denmark churches XVI-72b; congress (1908) IV-244c; congress (1910) XI-493a; Diet (1546) IX-459d; XII-706b; Eric of Pomerania XI-711d; Fredericksborg Castle (ill.) IV-727; leper house XVI-72a; and Lübeck IX-401c; Peace (1660) IV-728d; VI-505b; pro-cathedral (ill.) IV-725; Rosenborg Castle (ill.) IV-729d; Royal Exchange (ill.) IV-730; Royal Library IX-620a; Royal Palace IV-728a; siege (1659) IV-728d
- UNIVERSITY OF IV-352b; 728a; 730d; XVI-71d
- Copernican system XII-54a; 63c; XV-184a; 184c; and astrology II-23a; and Church VI-344a; Galileo VI-343c; Gassendi VI-391d; Index decree VI-344d
- Copernicus, Andreas IV-352c
- NICOLAUS IV-352c; XII-53d; calendar reform IX-248d; at Cracow IV-466a; De revolutionibus orbium IV-344b; De revolutionibus orbium (facsimile) IV-facing 352; poetical writings IX-29d; portrait IV-

- 352d; and Ptolemaic system II-26a; and Riccioli XIII-40a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; system. *See* Copernican System
- Copfard**, Bonner's tomb II-676c
- Copiate**, in early Church VII-32a
- Copila**, Juan de, Franciscan VI-300a
- COPIN**, and St. Hugh VII-515b
- Copleston**, Edward XI-371b
- Copley**, Helen XIV-248b
- John, apostate VI-84a
- John Singleton, artist VIII-142b
- John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord
- Lionel, Governor of Maryland II-225b; IX-758b
- Thomas. *See* Fisher, Philip
- William VI-83d
- Copmann**, artist IV-732b
- Coponius**, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
- COPPÉE, FRANÇOIS-ÉDOUARD-JOACHIM** IV-354a; I-89b; VI-203b; portrait IV-354a
- Coppel**, F. E., Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Coppens**, Charles XIII-364b; on Mother Guérin VII-60a; as neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Prosper, Bollandist II-637c
- Copper**, as adulterant I-162d; California III-172a; Canada III-228b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; monstrance I-358b; painting on I-318d; Russia XIII-240a; United States XV-157b
- Indians. *See* Yellow Knives
- Coppi**, A. I-86d
- Elia. *See* Elias of Cortona
- Coppieters**, Biblical commentator X-62m
- Coppinger**, Richard, martyr V-478b
- William, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
- Coppola**, Gian Carlo, Bishop of Muro-Lucano VI-367a; X-646b
- Giovanni Andrea, painter VI-367a
- Coppoli**, Fortunatus, Franciscan II-301d; X-535b
- Copronymus**, Constantine. *See* Constantine V Copronymus
- Coptic-Arabic Church**, New Testament canon III-279a
- Coptic Church** V-233b; 350d; VI-758d; absolutism I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-72b; Alexandria I-300a; ama I-375c; Apostolic Constitutions I-133b; Arsinoe I-754d; Cairo, Council of (1898) XIV-389d; Capuchin missions III-324d; celibacy III-488b; 488c; church (ill.) V-569d; Clement XII IV-314d; crux ansata IV-518b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; discipline V-359a; Egypt XV-138d; Ethiopian Christians XI-147d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680d; and Jacobites I-302c; V-234b; 355d; Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. Joseph's feast VIII-505d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; liturgical books IX-303c; map V-facing 362; marriage IX-709d; monasteries X-472a; monks I-155d; Nativity of Virgin Mary, feast X-713a; patriarchs XI-550c; present state V-355d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast III-264a
- Rite** I-305d; 306b; V-361a; VI-753a; 775d; IX-311d; 313b; XIII-86b; amen I-408b; baptism IV-79b; creed IV-479c; and Ethiopian Rite V-570c; gospels VI-660b; kiss VIII-664d; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; IX-196b; Office, Divine IV-479c; Psalms XII-543b; source VI-763c; 775d; stole XIV-301c; United States XIII-86b
- Schenute XIII-527b; statistics XIV-277b; Trisagion XIII-66a; Uniat V-236c; 356a; Virgin Mary III-166c
- Fragment** II-35b
- Language** I-306b; V-356d; alphabet V-357a; Biblical Manuscripts IX-633b; catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; script XI-405d
- LITERATURE** XVI-27d; V-356d
- Coptic Versions of the Bible**. *See* Versions of the Bible, Coptic
- Copton**, Agnes III-642b
- COPTOS** titular see, Upper Egypt IV-354c
- Copus**, John E., author XIII-364b
- Martin, editor III-535a
- Wilhelm, physician X-129b
- Cosset**, Auguste, Lazarist, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Kiang-si III-678a
- COUAT, CLAUDE-GODEFROI** IV-354d; X-380c; and Lavendrye IX-50c; in Montana X-518d
- Coquerel**, Athanase, the Younger VII-536b
- Coqui**, Angelo, missionary III-675a
- Coquillart**, Guillaume XII-728c
- Coquille**, Guy, compiler VI-352b
- Indians XIII-791d
- Cora**, John of. *See* John of Cora
- Corabcan Indians** VII-758a
- CORACESIUM** IV-355a
- Cora Indians** XI-667d
- Corais**, Adamantios III-689d
- Coral**, in Bible I-521a; XIV-306d
- Pierre IX-264b
- Corancy**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Coras**, Jacques de XIII-47d
- Corax**, in Mithraism X-403d
- Corazzo**, Abbey of VIII-406d
- Corban**, Coptic Rite VII-490a; 492b
- Corbario**, Pietro. *See* Rainalducci
- Corbavia**, See of XV-754d; map VII-facing 560
- Corbeiensis Codex**. *See* Codex Corbeiensis
- Corbeil**, town, Abelard at I-37a; priory XI-486c; treaty (1258) IX-369b
- William de, Archbishop of Canterbury V-434d
- Corbel** (arch.) I-688d; XIII-182a
- Corbeny**, St. Marcoul's tomb XII-727d; XIV-132b
- Corbet**, François-Xavier, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Madagascar IX-512b
- James Francis, Bishop of Sale XIII-395d
- Corbett**, Timothy, Bishop of Crookston XVI-35c
- Corbeuil**, William de. *See* Corbeil, William de
- Corbey Abbey**. *See* Corbie, Monastery of
- Corbiau**, J., editor XI-672a
- Corbie**, town, church I-430a; St. Stephen's Church (ill.) IV-355d; sculpture XIII-643d
- AMBROSE** IV-355b
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Corbie
- Gerard IV-355b
- MONASTERY** OF IV-355c; X-71a; St. Adalard I-126b; copyists II-458a; Gerberton VI-469d; Mabillon IX-479d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; papal grants III-729c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; school XIII-499a; university XII-419a
- Pierre de, bishop I-153b
- RALPH, VENERABLE** IV-355c; V-183b
- Corbigny**, monastery VI-99c; X-71b; 778d
- Corbin**, Jacques, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Corbington**. *See* Corbie
- CORBINIAN, SAINT** IV-356a; VI-485d; 788b; at Freising X-631a; shrine X-633d
- Corbiniana** IV-356a
- Corbishley**, Joseph XV-234a
- Corblet**, Jules I-153c
- Corbona**. *See* Alms-box
- Corbulo**, Domitius, general IX-428b; X-752d
- Corby Abbey**. *See* Corbie, Monastery of
- William VIII-140c; XI-132c
- Corc**, King of Cashel III-401a
- Corça**, Juan X-332c
- Corca-Laighde**, tribe XI-343a
- Corchado**, Andrés, missionary XV-769a
- Corchan** of China. *See* Korkhan
- Corcoran**, A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Edward, priest II-800b
- JAMES ANDREW** IV-356b; as editor VIII-142c; XI-696c; and Hewit VII-309d; at Vatican III-631a; and Wolf XV-682c
- MICHAEL** IV-356d; VIII-140b; 140c
- Art Gallery**, Washington, D. C. III-298d
- Corcumrae**, monastery VI-324b
- Corcya**. *See* Corfu
- CORD, CONFRATERNITIES OF THE** IV-357a; XIV-121b
- Cordano**, Gerolamo, scientist XI-594a
- CORDARA, GIULIO CESARE** IV-358b; Jesuits, suppression of IV-36d; and Riccardi XIII-33d; on Ricci XIII-33b
- Cordatus**, reformer IX-455a; 456d
- Corday**, Charlotte XI-107a; XIII-13d
- Cordeiro**, Luciano XII-311a
- Cordeliers**. *See* Recollets
- CORDELL, CHARLES** IV-358d
- Cordella**, Martino, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c
- Cordemans**, Elise V-735b
- Corden**, Hubert Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Trier XV-44b; at Limburg IX-260b; XV-205d
- Corderius**, Balthasar. *See* Cordier
- Mathurin III-195d
- Cordero**, Luis, author XIV-205a
- Cordiani**, Antonio da. *See* San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- CORDIER, BALTHASAR** IV-359a; III-434b
- Henri, Orientalist IV-225b
- Cordieri**, sculptor XIII-171d
- Cord Indians** VII-574b; IX-360c
- Córdoba**. *See* Córdoba
- Diego Fernández de**. *See* Fernández de Córdoba, Diego
- Francisco Hernández de. *See* Hernández, Francisco
- Cordobés**, Alvar, Mozarabic writer XIV-179a
- Paulo, martyr XIV-178d
- Cord of Saint Francis**, Archconfraternity of the IV-357c; XIV-124c
- of Saint Monica. *See* Black Leatheren Belt, Archconfraternity of
- of Saint Joseph, Archconfraternity of the IV-357d; XIV-124c
- of Saint Thomas, Confraternity of the IV-358a; XIV-124d
- Cordoso de Paiva**, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-722d
- Córdova**, town, Spain, caliphate I-465d; XIV-178d; 179a; conquest (1235) III-150d; XII-157d; (ill.) XIV-179d; library IX-616c; mosque XIV-178d; school VI-724a; treaty (1821) X-266b
- DIOCESE OF**, Argentina IV-360c; college I-703d; Jesuits XII-689b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; and San Juan XIII-447a; and Tucumán XV-85a; university I-705c; XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF**, Spain IV-359a; XIV-173c; cathedral I-237c; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 360; XIV-173d; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; council (839) IV-360b; XIV-178d; XVI-43c; council (852) IV-360c; XIV-178d; Dominican friary, stations X-569d; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50b; map XIV-facing 200; pilgrimages XII-90b; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; St. Eulalia, monastery of V-603c
- Francisco de, Dominican XII-291a
- Francisco Hernández de, explorer IV-398b; Campeche III-222c; in Costa Rica IV-418c; and de Soto IV-753c; and Díaz del Castillo IV-777a; in Yucatán XV-737c
- Gómez Fernández de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a
- Gonsalvo de, general V-134b; X-686b; Gaeta VI-333c; Ostia I-291c; Ruvo XIII-280c; Tarranto XIV-451a
- Hosius of. *See* Hosius of Córdoba
- JUAN DE** IV-360c
- Pedro de. *See* Pedro de Córdoba
- Cordus**, Ælius Junius IX-672b
- Euricius, humanist VII-541a
- Valerius, physician X-136a
- Cordwainers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Core**, name X-676d
- temple, Gaza VI-401b
- CORE**, rebel IV-361a; and Aser I-775b; in Gnosticism VI-598b; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XI-649c
- COREA, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF** IV-361c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; and China III-684d; 685d; and Japan III-685a; VIII-313b; 313c; 317b; map III-698a; missions XIV-80c; Mohammedans X-425d; persecution III-671a; IV-362a; population I-777d; religious statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; Seoul, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-82d; Taiku, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-85a
- Corean race** XII-626a
- Corella** (Gracuris), town, Spain XIV-452b
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c
- Corelli, rationalist X-343b
- Corentinus**, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-611d
- Corese**, See of XIV-324b
- Coresios**, George, theologian III-689d; VI-771d
- Coresmier** VII-423b
- Corfinium** (Italia), town XV-264c
- Corfu**, battle (1084) XV-336d; captured (1081) VII-73c; (1149) III-111a; (1267) III-112c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-362d; VI-740d; 742d; 743a; 743b; school VI-741d
- Corgna**, palaces I-284b
- CORIA, DIOCESE OF** IV-363c; XIV-174a; map XIV-facing 200
- Coriander seed**, in Bible XII-153a
- Corianus**, Ambrose. *See* Ambrose of Ambra
- Corigliano**, Vittoria XIV-788c
- Corindano**, jewel XIV-307b
- Corinna**, Greek poet XIV-442b
- Corinth**, town, Greece, and Achaia I-101d; coins IV-517d; Roger of Sicily captures III-110d; Romans capture XIII-166d; and Syracuse IV-396c
- DIOCESE OF** IV-363d; VI-738d; Christianity in VI-737b; St. Clement I I-628d; 639d; IV-15a; 321a; 449a; St. Dionysius' episcopate V-10b; organization IV-16a; St. Paul IV-364b; VII-329c; XI-571a; schism XIII-533a; status VI-738a; synod (c. 195) II-189d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b
- Corinthian architecture** XIV-498a; acanthus I-92b
- CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE** IV-364b; 496b; XI-571d; in Armenian canon III-279a; authenticity IV-365b; in canon XIII-638c; and Church of Corinth IV-369d
- First Epistle** IV-365b; Baptism for the dead II-271c; Christology IV-366c; Clement I IV-15c; divisions IV-366b; grace IV-367b; Holy Eucharist IV-367d; Holy Ghost IV-366d; importance IV-366a; marriage IV-367d; purpose IV-365b; Resurrection IV-367c; teaching IV-366c; Unity of Church IV-367a; virginity IV-367d

- CORINTHIANS** *Second Epistle* IV-368a; authorship IV-14d; VII-448d; divisions IV-368d; style IV-368c; unity IV-369a
- Third Epistle*: apocryphal I-613d; St. Ephraem accepts V-499b; in New Testament III-278c
- Corio, Bernardino**, historian VIII-249d
- Haymo, exegete II-302d
- Coriolanus, Ambrose**. *See* Ambrose of Cora
- CORIOLIS, GASPARD - GUSTAVE DE** IV-370b
- Madeleine de IX-569d
- Corippus, Flavius Cresconius**, governor IX-30b
- Cork, Queenstown harbour** (ill.) IV-372d
- DIOCESE OF IV-370c**; Apostolic school XIII-587c; Capuchins III-326d; Christian Brothers III-710c; college V-177a; Griffin's grave (ill.) VII-32d; map VIII-facing 114; Nagle, Nano XII-398b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) IV-372a; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Total Abstinence Society X-47b
- SCHOOL OF IV-371d**
- CORKER, MAURUS (JAMES)** IV-372c; VII-504b
- Corkery, Charles V-180d**; VIII-97b
- Cork Examiner**, periodical XVI-57c
- Corliss, John**, congressman X-282c
- Corluy, Joseph**, Biblical commentator I-121d; IV-161a; VII-710a
- Cormac, Saint V-523d**
- Irish hero VIII-99a
- martyr VIII-164b
- King of Leinster I-6d
- Bishop of Dublin V-172c
- Mac Airt**, King of Ireland II-754c; 755c; X-98a
- Mac Carthy**, King of Desmond VIII-401b
- MAC CULENAN**, King of Cashel IV-373a; II-755c; III-401b; XIII-190d
- of the Liffey, in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Cormac's Chapel**, Cashel III-401b
- Corme-Ecluse, Our Lady of**, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Cormery**, Maurist monastery X-71b; XV-3b
- Cormont, Marie-Charles-Alfred de**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Cormontaigne, Louis de**, engineer X-247d
- Cormorant**, in Bible I-519d; 521a
- Corn**, in Bible XII-153a; blessing of II-601b
- Cornabusa**, shrine II-490a
- Cornaro, Andrea**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Caterina, Giorgione's portrait of VI-564d
- ELENA LUCREZIA PISCOPIA** IV-373b
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Francesco**, cardinal, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Frederick**, Bishop of Padua XI-385d
- Giorgio**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni Battista** IV-373c
- Luigi**, hygienist IX-192d
- Marco**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Cornarus**. *See* Hagenbut
- Cornary, Jesuit martyr VII-775d**; XIV-80c
- Cornbury, Governor of New Jersey X-791d**
- Corn Dance, Greek (Buskita)** IV-480b
- Corne, La**, explorer XIII-484a
- Corneille, Jane V-29c**
- CORNEILLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-373c
- MICHEL**, the Elder IV-374b; 373d
- MICHEL**, the Younger IV-373d
- PIERRE** IV-374c; I-89b; VI-196a; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; Le Cid III-415d; portrait IV-374c
- Thomas**, encyclopedia V-415d; Palinode XIII-211a
- of Compiègne, Saint IV-540d
- Corneilles, Sybil de VI-551b**
- Walter de VI-551b**
- Corneillons, Minorca X-332c**
- Cornel, Miguel**, Bishop of Tarazona IX-452c
- Cornelia**, name X-674b
- Corneli Forum (Imola)** VII-692d
- Corneliumünster, abbey II-467b**
- CORNELISZ, JACOB IV-375a**
- Cornelius**, name X-674b
- CORNELIUS**, centurion IV-375c; III-536a; in Clementines IV-41a conversion IV-375c; XI-747b; St. Peter's mission I-119a
- CORNELIUS**, Pope, martyr IV-375d; XII-273a; on confirmation IV-218b; and St. Cyprian IV-285a; VIII-71d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; election I-196c; XII-270d; epitaph VIII-43d; and Fabius of Antioch IX-93d; 111b; feast III-163c; VI-360b; hierarchy established VII-323c; inscription I-690b; lapsi IX-2d; on minor orders X-333b; and Novation IX-138c; 139c; penitentiaries, office of XIII-147b; sepulchre III-514c; sepulchre (ill.) III-512b
- Saint**, Bishop of Imola VII-693b
- Bishop of Limerick, martyrdom VIII-164a
- John**, Franciscan, martyr VII-166c
- John**, Jesuit. *See* John Cornelius
- Peter**, musician IX-286b
- PETER VON IV-376b**; VI-510b; Joseph and his Brethren (ill.) VIII-facing 506; portrait IV-376c; and von Schwind XIII-598b
- CORNELIUS LAPIDE**, Jesuit exegete IV-377d; on St. Luke's gospel IX-426c; and St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476d; and Ogilvie XI-223c; on Mary, name of IX-753b; writings IV-160c
- of Wijk, martyr VI-651d
- Palma XI-778a**
- Cornell University**, Ithaca, New York XI-32a; co-education IV-89d
- CORNELY, KARL JOSEF RUDOLF** IV-378b; on Acts I-117b; Biblical Commission II-557c; Galatians, Epistle to the I-122b; VI-336d; 339b; Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; Kings III-731c; VIII-649c; Pentateuch XI-654d; prophets XII-474c; Psalm titles XII-537a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; writings VIII-81a
- Corneo, Filippo**, epithet V-75a
- Fulvio**, cardinal, at Perugia XI-737a; at Porta XII-290d
- Ippolito**, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Corner, David**, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
- Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-352d**
- William de la**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- stone. *See* Stone, Corner or Foundation
- Cornet, therapist X-140a**
- NICHOLAS** IV-379a; Jansenism I-742c; VIII-288a
- Corneto, Adrian de**. *See* Adrian of Castello
- Diocese of III-798c**
- Cornettes**. *See* Charity, Sisters of
- Cornetti, musical instrument X-658a**
- Cornhill, William de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Cornia, Fulvio della**. *See* Corneo, Fulvio
- Ippolito della**. *See* Corneo, Ippolito
- CORNICE** IV-379b; of altar screen I-356c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Cornicki, writer XII-197a**
- Cornicula**, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Cornificians** XIV-575d
- Cornill, Carl Heinrich**, exegete IV-502d; V-289b; XIV-529a; on Babylonian exile VIII-200c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Machabees, Books of IX-496c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b
- Cornillense Seminary**, founded IX-736a
- CORNILON, ABBEY OF IV-379b**
- Cornilly, monastery XV-262d**
- Cornish tribe XII-626c**
- Cornoët, monastery VII-458d**
- CORNOLDI, GIOVANNI MARIA** IV-379d; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; XII-34b
- Cornewaithe, Robert**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112c
- Cornu**, of altar I-354b
- Marie-Alfred VI-88d**
- anterior I-354b**
- dexterum anterius I-354b**
- dexterum posterius I-354b**
- epistolae I-354b**
- evangelii I-354b**
- posterius evangelii I-354b**
- Cornwall, Church in III-494b**
- Barry**. *See* Proctor, Bryan Waller
- Edmund, Earl of II-673b**
- John of**. *See* John of Cornwall
- Richard of**. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Cornwallis, Lord Charles**, and Acadians I-91d; in American Revolution XV-163b; 163c; as Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-128a
- Cicely**, Superiress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Cornwells, Pennsylvania**, Apostolic school XIII-587c; Catholic school for negroes XII-628c; St. Elizabeth's Convent II-599c
- Coro**. *See* Caracas
- Coroliano, Antonio da**. *See* San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- Corolla**, Tournefort's classification XIV-799d
- Coron, Greece**, captured V-134d
- Corona**, and Rosary XIII-187b
- solar II-28a**
- Coronado, tribe IX-541b**
- Domingo**, death IX-746c
- FRANCISCO VASQUEZ DE** IV-379d; VII-469b; X-731b; expedition XI-1d; in Kansas VII-598a; in Mexico XII-555b; in Oklahoma XI-231b; and Padilla XI-385b; at Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; in Texas XIV-545d; among Zuñi Indians XV-769a
- CORONATION IV-380c**; ceremonials IV-385c; of Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem (ill.) IV-facing 546; Celtic elements IV-382b; of Charlemagne (ill.) IV-facing 381; Egbertine Order IV-383a; emperors I-98b; 157c; IV-380c; English orders IV-383a; English regalia XII-713d; of French kings III-566b; XII-727b; XIV-131b; functions III-538c; of images I-539c; VII-670b; of kings I-55c; II-420c; kiss of peace VIII-663d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Mass of Cherubini III-649b; papal I-98d; III-480a; rituals, Eastern I-98c; service, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; service, English oath I-502d; slab, St. Peter's Rome XIII-371d; Visigothic elements IV-382b
- of Mary, feast II-7a
- of Our Lord (Luini) IX-420a
- Coronea**. *See* of VI-738d
- CORONEL, GREGORIO NUÑEZ** IV-386b; VII-285a
- JUAN** IV-386c
- Maria**. *See* Agreda, Maria de
- Coronet**, of cardinals VII-247c; in Durham arms VII-246b
- Coronez**, liturgical IV-533b
- Corot, Jean-Baptiste-Camille**, painter XI-402b
- Coroza**, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
- Corozain VI-415b**; 437d
- Corpa, Pedro de**, missionary X-390d
- Corpancho, Manuel Nicolás**, writer XIV-204b
- CORPORAL IV-386d**; burse III-84b; chrismal III-697d; Communion cloth I-356b; in Mass I-355a; of Orvieto V-251d; and pall I-355c; venerated I-422d
- Chapel of the, Orvieto XI-332a**
- Corporalis palla**, in Gallican Rite VI-362c
- Corporal works of mercy**. *See* Mercy, Corporal and Spiritual Works of
- Corporas-case III-564a**; IV-387c
- Corporate reunion**, and Anglican orders I-644c
- CORPORATION IV-387d**; alienation to III-592b; ancient IV-388a; classification IV-388c; collegium IV-388b; creation IV-388d; disabilities IV-389c; dissolution IV-389d
- Ecclesiastical**: Arizona I-720c; Baden II-198b; 198c; by-laws I-144c; Canada III-230a; 238c; Ceylon III-551a; Connecticut IV-255d; Delaware IV-695a; England IV-388d; friars VI-280d; German I-342c; Ohio XI-227b; Philippines XII-16c; societies IV-70b; United States IV-389a; XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664d
- lay** IV-388d; liabilities IV-389c; manufacturing II-1d; mercantile II-2d; mortmain X-579a; name IV-389a; poor-relief, in Middle Ages XIII-239b; power IV-389b; privileges IV-389c; punishment IV-390a; sole, law of bequests III-592b; as trustee XV-72d; visitation IV-389d
- ACT OF 1661 IV-390b**; XI-613d; XIII-124a; contents XI-96d; in Ireland VIII-108c; XIII-130c; Nonconformists IV-240c
- Corposant, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b**
- Corpo Santo**, college XI-206b
- Corps Législatif, Paris (ill.) VI-facing 178**
- Corpus canonum IV-391c**
- Christi**, church, Baltimore II-235a; (ill.) II-facing 228
- Christi**, college, Cambridge III-213b; 215a
- Christi**, college, Illinois XIII-201c
- Christi**, priory, Manchester II-191a; 298b
- Christi**, college, Oxford V-214a; XI-368d
- Christi**, church, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Christi**, church, Valencia XV-253a
- Christi**, college, Valencia XV-252b
- Christi**, convent, Venice V-112c
- CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35b; XIV-549c; XVI-82b; statistics XIV-550a; XV-176d
- CHRISTI, FEAST OF IV-390d**; and Adoration, Perpetual I-153b; at Aldenberg VI-533b; Alleluia VI-717b; in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; Ancren Riwle MS. XIII-186a; collect sacramentales II-143a; collect IV-104a; date X-222b; Epistle IX-195d; and Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; St. Juliana VIII-556d; Mass II-66d; Matins, hymn XIII-321d; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; office XIV-667a; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua XI-442d; procession V-214b; IX-199a; XII-

- 447c; in *Reductions of Paraguay* XII-694d; *Requiem Masses* XII-779d; *Sequence* I-55c; IX-36b; XII-484b; universal celebration XIII-413a; *Verbum Supernum* XV-348b
- Corpus Christi Cycle** I-799c
- Corpuscles**, and atom II-52d; 53a; in Biot's theory of light II-576b; blood, Malpighi's study I-460b; in energetic theory V-223b; milk, Leeuwenhoeck's study I-460c
- Corpus Domini**, church, Bologna II-640d
- Domini, church, Rome IV-773d
- Domini, church, Turin XV-93b
- Domini, church, Vilna XV-433b
- evangelicorum XIII-500b
- Hippocraticum**, authorship X-123b
- JURIS CANONICI** IV-391b; 391d; 671a; appeals I-652d; closing IX-63c; compiled IX-88c; completed IV-23b; definition IV-391b; editions IV-393c; glosses VI-588c; Gregorian edition VII-3d; on hunting VII-563d; *Jus antiquum* IV-391d; *Jus novissimum* IV-393d; *Jus novum* IV-392c; metropolitans, rights of I-691c; Mouchy edita X-602d; papal letters IX-203a; resignation XII-774b; revision IV-444d
- juris civilis*, appeals I-652d; compiled VIII-579c; of Justinian IX-87d
- Philippicum X-153c
- Corradini**, Francesco, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Corrado**, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Corrario**, Angelo. *See* Gregory XII
- Corre**, missionary XIII-766c
- Correa**, Antonio, Blessed. *See* Antonio Correa
- Diego**, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- Juan IV-402d
- Luiz, Blessed. *See* Luiz Correa
- Martin**, missionary VIII-633d
- Carvalho, José Dias, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497d
- de Almeida, José, poet IX-660c
- Nery**, Jaõ Baptista, Bishop of Campinhas XVI-35a
- CORRECTION, FRATERNAL** IV-394b; in Confucianism IV-225d; Jesuits XIV-82d
- Paternal, Augustine on XIII-703d; denunciation IV-733c
- of Books. *See* Censorship of Books
- Corrector**, canonical compilation III-286b; IX-62b
- CORRECTORIES** IV-394c; Dominican XII-363b
- Correctors** I-29b; IX-618c
- Correggio**, painter. *See* Allegri, Antonio
- Gilberto da, lord of Parma XI-505c
- Guidotto da, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Correia**, Gaspar, and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Correio Catholico**, periodical XV-116a
- do Norte, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Correlation**, Law of, in Herbart's educational system VII-249a; in morphology II-574a; in palaeontology XI-411a
- Correns**, scientist X-181c
- Correnzio**, artist X-683d
- Correo americano del Sur**, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
- catalán, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- de la Federación, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- de los Niños, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- español, periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188c
- Correr**, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Antonio, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Correspondance**, periodical, Vienna II-5a
- de Genève, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- de Rome, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- Correspondant**, periodical, France VI-188a
- Correspondencia de España**, periodical, Spain XIV-188c
- Correspondenzblatt für den Clerus**, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
- Corrèze**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Corridor theory**, of Papini XII-336c
- Corrientes**, province, Argentine Republic I-703a; Guarani Reductions XII-690b
- DIOCESE OF XVI-35b; XI-475d
- Corriere della Sicilia**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- d' Italia, periodical, Italy XIII-166a
- nazionale, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- toscano, periodical XI-684a
- CORRIGAN, SIR DOMINIC** IV-396c
- MICHAEL AUGUSTINE, Archbishop of New York; IV-395d; XI-778c; and American College, Rome I-424b; 424c; and President Arthur I-424c; funeral sermon XIII-283c; at Newark X-780c; portrait XI-25d
- Corrupticolæ**, heretics V-635b; X-491d
- Corrupt Practices Act** (1911), Wisconsin XV-664d
- Corry**, John, priest XIII-22a
- Corsetti**, Antonio, epithet V-74b
- Corsi**, Cosimo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Corsiaian**, superior - general, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539a
- CORSICA** IV-396d; Ajaccio I-238d; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; cathedral I-239a; Church in I-238d; IV-397a; 397c; France acquires III-694d; VI-172c; Genoese suzerainty VI-420c; Greek Rite I-239a; history IV-396d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; map VI-following 188; as papal fief XIV-513a; Pisan suzerainty XII-110d; Poor Clares XII-254b; Saracens conquer VIII-232b; Society of Jesus IV-33d; Urban II claims V-121a; Vandals XV-268c
- Corsignani**, Pietro Antonio, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Corsini**, family, chapel VI-342c; collections, National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d; Palace, Rome I-85b; 484a; IV-32a; XIII-175d
- Andrew, Saint. *See* Andrew Corsini
- Filippo XV-386d
- Lorenzo. *See* Clement XII
- Neri, cardinal IV-32a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Pietro, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
- Tommaso, jurist XIII-782a
- College IV-31c
- Corsiniana**. *See* Accademia dei Lincei
- Corsnaed**, ordeal I-509a; XI-277d
- Corssendonck**, college X-104c
- Cort**, Peter de, Version of the Bible XV-373a
- Thomas, martyr V-475d
- Corte**, palace, Mantua VI-572d
- palace, Milan X-301d
- Cortenburg**, abbey X-104c
- Cortenova**, battle (1237) II-760b; VI-256d; 797a; IX-340b
- Cortereal**, Gaspar de X-782c
- Cortés**, Donoso. *See* Donoso Cortés
- HERNANDO IV-397d; X-253c; accusations IV-400a; in the Antilles IV-398a; Aztec conquest II-170b; VII-756a; battles (ill.) X-257; birthplace XII-158b; in California III-173b; 177d; commissioners IV-399d; Cuanhtemotzin's execution IV-399b; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Díaz del Castillo on IV-777a; and Donoso Cortés V-132b; exploration, map I-facing 410; failure IV-400b; hospital founded by VII-487d; Indians policy IV-398c; X-254a; letters IV-400b; and Montezuma IV-399a; and Motolinia X-601d; Narváez captured IV-398d; and Pizarro XII-140b; portrait IV-398; and the Spanish Government IV-399c; title XI-181a; and Tlaxcala Indians XI-180d; XIV-748c; and Velásquez IV-398b; at Vera Cruz II-171d; XV-344d
- Juan de la Salud. *See* Donoso Cortés
- Martin IV-398a
- de Monroy, Martin IV-398a
- CORTESE, GIOVANNI ANDREA (GREGORIO)** IV-400c; at Urbino XV-222b
- Cortesi**, Paolo, and Politian XII-213c
- Cortex**, cerebral, systems XI-542a
- China. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- Cortez**, Hernando. *See* Cortés, Hernando
- y Larraz, Pedro, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Cortie**, Aloysius Laurence, Jesuit astronomer XIV-310a
- Cortina**, Joaquín Fernández, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Cortogoli**, corsair VI-264a
- CORTONA, DIOCESE OF** IV-401b; Fra Angelico's works I-483d; 484a; cathedral (ill.) IV-401d; Elias at V-383d; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; Palazzo Pretorio IV-401c; St. Francis church V-383d
- Guido, artist XIII-170d
- Luca da, artist XV-285a
- Margaret of. *See* Margaret of Cortona, St.
- Pietro da, architect XIII-170d; 171b; 172c; 174d; 175a
- Cortora**, Thomas, Abbot of Angri XIV-236c
- Corton**, Irani XIV-681a
- Corty**, anatomist I-460d
- Cortyl**, Jesuit martyr III-211a
- CORUMBA, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35b
- Coruña**, Agustín de la, Bishop of Popayán XII-255c
- Martin de la, missionary III-178a; XIII-439d
- Corunna**, province, Spain XIV-171c; Armada at I-728d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Corvaia**, Victor, Abbot of Monte Vergine X-539b; XIV-322a
- Corvera**, Francisco, martyr X-391b
- CORVEY, ABBEY OF** IV-402a; I-126c; XV-602b; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; foundation VII-128b; Hilduin VII-354c; library IX-34a; 230a; and Osnabrück XI-341c; Prussian possession XV-604d; St. Vitus relics XV-491b
- Widukind of. *See* Widukind of Corvey
- University XII-419a
- Corvinian Library** II-124d; VII-552b; X-67c
- Corvinus**, Andreas, Lutheran historian VII-376b
- Johann VII-552c; X-67c
- Matthias. *See* Matthias Corvinus
- Corvisart de Marest**, Jean-Nicolas, physician X-139d; XIV-35b; portrait X-131
- Corvo**, island, Azores II-169a
- Andrade, novelist XII-311a
- Corvoisier**, founder XII-773c
- Corvican cavern**, dimensions IV-402b
- CORYCUS**, *See* of IV-402a
- Corydaleos**, Theophilos, theologian VII-771d
- CORYDALLUS**, *See* of, Asia Minor IV-402b
- See* of, Pamphylia IV-402c
- Cos**, name X-676d
- island* (Bib.) VI-437d; Æsculapius, temple of X-123a; astrology, school of II-19c; medical school X-123b
- José María, editor XI-686b
- Pedro Gutiérrez de, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- COSA, JUAN DE LA** IV-402c; map IV-facing 402
- Cosal**, Michele, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Cosam** (Cosan), in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Coscia**, Nicolò, Administrator of Benevento II-478c; birthplace II-478a
- Cosen**, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosen**, Mrs. Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosenza**, town, Italy VIII-222d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-403a; cross IV-525c; Most Pure Heart of, Feast of the X-600b
- Cosetti**, Joseph, missionary X-366c
- Cosgrach** V-161b
- Cosgrove**, Denis II-799c
- HENRY IV-403b; 640c
- Cosi**, D., Vicar Apostolic of Shantung XIII-752d
- Cosijopii**, King of Tehuantepec X-255c; XIV-473d
- Cosimo I de' Medici**. *See* Medici, Cosimo I de'
- COSIN, EDMUND** IV-403b
- Cosinius**, Bishop of Hierocæsaria VII-344d
- Coskery**, H. B. II-231c; 233b
- COSMAS**, hymnodist IV-403c; 315b; VII-599c
- Iconoclast II-45b; VII-621b
- monk VIII-459c
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Bishop of Conana IV-151c
- Patriarch of Constantinople, deposed II-612b
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Saint, Bishop of Majuma VI-401a
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Bishop of Narenta II-427b
- Bishop of Prague IV-405a
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Deodatus, mosaicist IV-405c; X-589c
- Jacobus, mosaicist IV-405c
- Johannes, mosaicist IV-405c
- Laurentius, mosaicist IV-405b; 405c
- Luca, mosaicist IV-405c
- AND DAMIAN, SAINTS IV-403d; Fra Angelico's painting I-484a; in Byzantine Rite IV-320b; church, Athens II-44a; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; feast III-163c; Mozarabic Rite X-622c; (ill.) IV-404; patronage XI-566c; relics IV-597a
- INDICOPLEUSTES IV-404b; on China III-682c; on Christmas III-725c; earth's shape VI-449b; on Indian bishops IV-681c; in Indo-China VII-774d; Jewish tradition XIII-710c; miniatures IX-622a; XI-396a; on Thomas, Christians XIV-659a; 679a; Sinai XIV-12b; writings XIII-267b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Cosmas, hymnodist
- OF PRAGUE IV-405a
- the Indian Voyager. *See* Cosmas Indicopleustes
- the Presbyter I-669b
- Cosmateschi**. *See* Cosmati
- COSMATI MOSAIC** IV-405b; ambo I-382b; in Lateran Basilica IX-15a; X-589b
- Cosmodysy** XV-187d
- COSMOGONY** IV-405d; Alain del'Isle's theory I-245b; American IV-412c; ancient IV-411c; of Aristotle I-716a; of St. Augustine II-90c; Babylonian I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188b; 514d; IV-406a; VII-311b; 311d; ballistic XV-187c; Biblical I-129c; 130c; bilingual creation-story IV-406d; Chinese III-667b; XIV-447d; creation IV-470a; dualism V-169d; Egyptian IV-407a; V-345b; VII-312b; emanationism V-397b; Germanic IV-412a; XV-507a; Gnostic II-327b; VII-594c; Greek IV-410d; Indian

- IV-409b; 718b; Iranian IV-403a; Iroquois VIII-169c; in Manichaeism IX-591d; meteoric XV-187b; Mexican IV-413a; Nasorean X-707a; Norse IV-412a; IX-592b; pagan XI-392d; Persian VII-312c; Phoenician IV-410b; VII-312b; Quiche traditions XII-604b; Shintoist VIII-304b; universe, system of XV-183b
- Cosmographia Universalis** (Sebastin Münster) (ill.) XV-708c
- Cosmography**, d'Ailly I-236c; Hylacomylus I-412b; medieval VI-449b; Ptolemaic VI-447d; Régis XII-720a; Toscanelli XIV-786b; universe, systems of XV-183b
- COSMOLOGY** IV-413c; Alain de l'Isle's teaching I-245a; of Aristotle I-716c; and the Ascension I-767b; astrological II-19b; Augustinian II-99d; of Aztecs X-251d; Babylonian II-514c; Biblical II-29d; biconcave II-568a; of Bosovich XII-65a; and cosmogony IV-405d; in Creation theology XIV-584d; destruction theory XV-188b; division IV-414b; dynamic atomism IV-416c; dynamism IV-415c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350b; extinction theory XV-188a; firmament VI-79c; Huron VII-572a; hylomorphism IV-415d; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; Kant's theory VIII-604d; mechanism IV-415a; X-100a; method IV-414a; modern X-748a; Monism X-485d; origin IV-413d; neo-Pythagorean X-745d; neo-Scholastic X-747b; of Rosmini XIII-196c; Scholastic theory IV-415d; Siouan theories XIV-153c; time XIV-726b; universe, final cause of IV-416c; universe, systems of the XV-183b; world mind theory X-322d
- Cosmophthory** XV-186b
- Cosmos**, periodical, France X-433a; XI-676d
- Cosmothany** XV-186b
- Cosnac**, Bertrand de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Cosoy**. See San Diego de Alcalá
- Cospéan**, Philippe de, Bishop of Nantes VII-533d; X-682a; and Richelieu XIII-47c
- Cosquer**, Testard du, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- COSS**, abbr. I-26c
- Cossa**, Baldassar. See John XIII, antipope
- Cristofano del IV-417a
- FRANCESCO IV-417a; Annunciation by (ill.) VII-facing 110; Ferrarese School XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b
- Cossacks**, in Lemberg IX-145a; and Poles XII-186a; revolt (1648) XIV-61c; (1706) XIII-247b; in Siberia XIII-765b
- Cossadocca**, Gerardo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Cossandey**, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IV-43a
- Costa**, Antonio Pedro da, Bishop of Damão IV-610b
- Antonio Rodriguez da, writer XII-310b
- Aznar Pardo de la IX-717b
- Balthasar da, missionary IX-519d; 560d
- Cesare, Archbishop of Capua II-305a; III-319d
- Claudio Manoel da, poet XII-310b
- Diego da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Giorgio da, cardinal, tomb XIII-172b
- Ignacio da, missionary III-673b; IV-225b
- Joseph, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Juan Antonio I-705b
- LORENZO IV-417b; and Dossi V-137d; and Francia VI-206d; and Ortolano XI-331a; paintings, religious XI-400d; and Tisio da Garofali XIV-740a; works XIV-740a
- Macedo, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466c
- Manuel de, canonist IV-95d
- Paul, Bartholomite II-317c
- Paul da, martyr IV-568d
- Pedro da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Aguar, José Lourenço, Bishop of Amazonas XVI-69c
- COSTADONI, GIOVANNI DOMENICO** IV-417c; and Mitarelli X-407a
- Costamagna**, Giacomo, Vicar Apostolic of Méndez and Gualaquiza X-183a
- Costanano Indians**, habitation VII-754b; missions, California X-372a; 372b
- Costanza**. See Constance; Constantia
- Costanzo**, Angelo di, historian VIII-250d
- Camillo. See Camillo Costanzo
- Costa Rebello**, Jeronymo da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Rica, Diocese of. See San José de Costa Rica
- RICA, REPUBLIC OF IV-417b; I-415d; Church in IV-418b; concordat IV-197d; XII-136b; government IV-418b; independence IV-418a; Indians VII-756a; Jews VIII-399c; Franciscan mission VI-299c; Lazarist mission X-364c; papal representative XI-161d; population IV-417d; resources IV-418a
- y Borrás, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-461a
- y Llobera, writer XIV-201d
- Coste**, Anne-Jacqueline, Visitation nun XV-481c
- Costello**, Henry VI-554c
- Marianne VI-554d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167c
- Coster**, Charles de VI-204d
- FRANCIS IV-419a; 238d
- Jan de. See Maerlant
- Costranzo**, Ludovico di, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Costumbre**, Indian festival XIV-794d
- Costume**, in Passion plays XI-533d; of women XV-695c; 697a
- CLERICAL IV-419b; beard II-362d; cope IV-351a; Croisiers IV-517a; in English-speaking countries IV-420d; headdress VII-113a; neglect of VIII-174c; Lateran regulations IX-17b; medieval IV-420a; modern usage IV-420c; obligation of IV-50a
- religious. See Habit, religious
- COSWAY, MARIA IV**-421a
- Richard IV-421a
- Cos y Macho**, José, cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d; XVI-18a
- Cosyn**. See Cosin
- Cotati**, Indian village, California X-371d
- Côte d'Or**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Cotelierus**. See Cotelier
- COTELIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-421b; Apophthegmata I-624a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; 639d; and Mabillon IX-480a
- COTENNA**. See of IV-421d
- Cotentin** XI-104b
- Côte Petit St-Antoine**, Huron settlement VII-581c
- Saint-André, Visitation convent II-6a
- St-Michel, Huron settlement VII-580d
- sans Desain, Missouri XIII-359b
- Cotesmore**, Thomas, English confessor V-477b
- Cöthen**, Grey Nuns, institutions of I-514a
- COTILÆUM**. See of IV-422a
- Cotignac**, France, shrine VI-270c
- Cotignola**, Francisco Zaganelli, painter XII-665b
- Girolamo da, painter XIII-170c
- Michele, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Cotius**, Gerhard, humanist XV-603b
- Cotner University**, Nebraska X-730a
- Cotolendi**, Ignazio, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-675c; VIII-633c
- COTON, PIERRE** IV-422a; and Biard II-541d; in Grenoble VII-26d; and Henry IV IX-474d; XIV-89b; and Huguenots VII-533d; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on Oratory, French II-524c; portrait IV-422b
- Cotrone**, town, Italy VIII-222c; 222d
- DIOCESE OF IV-422d
- Cotta**, Protestant church historian VII-377c
- vestment I-252a; XIV-344b
- Cottage System**, for orphans XI-324b
- Cottam**, Thomas, martyr. See Thomas Cottam
- Cotte**, Robert de, architect X-773a
- Cotter**, Joseph B., Bishop of Winoona XV-658d
- William Timothy, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297b
- Cotterau**, Dom, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Jean, chouan IX-45b
- Cotter School for Boys** XV-659a
- Cottin**, Marie IX-555d
- Cottington**, Francis, and Panzani XI-450d
- Cottolengo**, hospital, Turin XV-93b
- Joseph, hermit VII-280d
- Cotton**, in Alabama, yield I-240b; in Arkansas, statistics I-726a; in Bible XII-153a; in corporals I-355a
- town, Staffordshire, St. Wilfrid's School II-579a
- Bartholomew, chronicler XIV-467d
- George XV-581a
- Matilda, marriage VI-86a
- Pierre. See Coton, Pierre
- Robert. See Southwell, Robert
- Genesis, Biblical MS. IX-629c
- Gin, invention XV-169c
- Hall, Wilfridians at V-740d
- Latin Bible, MS. IX-616b
- Cotton-seed Oil**, as adulterant I-163a
- Cottratt**, Dominican martyr IV-168d
- Cottrill**, Matthew II-704c; IX-547b
- Cotyaion**. See Cotiaëum
- Cotyora**, town, founded XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Cotys**. See Cotiaëum
- George, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Coucharim**, Nubian see XI-148a
- Couche**, founding asylum, Paris XV-436a
- COUCY, ROBERT DE IV**-423a; XII-728c
- Robert de, the Elder IV-423a
- Coudenberg**, Francis van XIII-280d
- Coudenhove**, Mary St. Peter, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b
- Coudere**, Marie-Victoire-Thérèse, foundress III-518c
- Coudert**, Antoine, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d
- FREDERIC RENÉ IV-423b; portrait IV-423
- Coudray**, Philippe-Charles du. See Du Coudray
- Coudres**, Martin de, martyr V-477d
- Coudrin**, Peter Joseph, founder XI-490a; XII-181b; XIII-308c
- Couët's**, monastery X-682a
- Coughlan**, Lawrence, Methodist preacher X-240a
- Coughton Hall** IV-792b
- Henry Brooke Parnell, Baron. See Parnell, Henry Brooke, Baron Coughton
- Coulanges**, Church of Notre-Dame (ill.) VI-181
- Fustel de. See Fustel de Coulanges
- Philippe-Emmanuel de XIII-743d
- Sieur de. See Ailleboust, Louis d'
- Coulaures**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Coulaures
- Coulbeau**, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364a
- Coulomb**, Charles-Augustin de, physicist XII-63d; 64a; XV-504b; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Coulombs**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Council**, in Congregational Churches IV-240b; of Synagogue; See Sanhedrin; in St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; of Württemberg XV-717c; 718a
- Congregation of the XIII-141b; charge XI-777c; on clandestinity IV-3b; cloister IV-61d; and collegiate institutions IV-114b; on excommunication VII-705a; on frequent communion VI-279b; and Immunities, Congregation of VII-692d; and Loreto Congregation XIII-146b; Mass stipends XIV-2b; Pius X's regulations XII-138d; religious life, jurisdiction of XII-755d; Taxa Innocentiana modified XIV-467c
- Educational, England XIII-575d
- Federal, Germany. See Bundesrat
- Grand, Venice XV-336c
- Plenary. See Plenary Council
- Provincial. See Provincial Council
- Sovereign, Canada XIV-439a
- Bluffs, Indian mission IV-752a
- City, mission I-250c
- of Blood, Brussels I-371b
- of Orders, Spanish XIII-353d
- of Ten XV-337c
- of the Indies, Spanish III-627a
- of Thirteen XIII-353c
- Councillors**, episcopal. See Syn-celli
- Councils**: Aachen (789) III-350b; (799) I-45b; (802) IV-392a; (803) III-618d; (809) VI-74c; (816) III-252d; (817) II-467b; (818) II-595d; (835) II-385a
- Achtinat (c. 365) I-737b; Et-swinapath I-280a; Agatho (680) XII-666b; Agde (506) I-206c; XVI-32c
- Aix-en-Provence (1112) I-238d; (1374) I-238d; (1409) I-238d; (1585) I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
- Albi (1254) I-267c
- Alexandria (321) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; (350) I-300c; (362) XIII-533c; (363) II-40a; (364) I-300d; (370) I-300d; (399) I-300d; (401) XIV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d
- Algiers (1873) III-387d; Amid (1616) III-560b; Amiens (1853) XII-730c; Anagni (1160) I-449a
- Anazarbus (431) I-461b; (435) I-461b
- Ancyra (314) I-465a; XVI-25a; (358) I-465a; (375) I-465a
- Angers (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b
- Anse (994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b
- Antioch (c. 251) I-569c; (c. 264) I-569c; (c. 268) I-569c; (330) I-569d; (340) I-569d; (341) I-569d; XVI-25a; (344) I-569d; (358) I-569d; (361) I-569d; (362) I-569d; (363) I-569d; (378) I-570a; (388) I-570a; (390) I-570a; (424) I-570a; (432) I-570a; (445) I-570a; (447) I-570a; (451) I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478) I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482) I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512) I-570a; (c. 542) I-570a; (565) I-570a; (1139) I-570a; (1204) I-570a
- Apt (1365) I-660d
- Aquila (381) I-662c; (553) I-662c; (579) II-424d; (700) I-662a; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; (1596) I-662d

- Councils, Aquitana (381) II-144d;**
Aranda (1473) I-678a; Arboga (1417) XV-208b; Ariminum. *See* Councils, Rimini
- Arles (314) I-727a; (330) VII-785d; (353) I-727a; (443 or 452) I-727a; (451) I-727b; (455) I-727b; (463) I-727b; (473) XIII-705c; (475) II-100b; (524) I-727b; (554) I-727b; (682) I-727b; (813) I-727b; (1034) I-727b; (1211) I-269a; (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c; (1275) I-727c**
- Armagh (c. 448) I-730a**
- Arras (1025) I-753a; (1097) I-753a**
- Artashat (449) V-387c; Astorga (448) XII-430a**
- Attigny (762) XII-573c; (765) II-61a; (785) II-61a; (822) II-61a; (870) II-61b; (875) II-61b**
- Auch (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68b; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b**
- Augsburg (952) II-78c; (1062) II-78c; (1530) II-75b; (1536) II-78d; (1548) II-75c; (1555) II-75d; (1567) II-78d; (1610) XIII-558c**
- Australia (1844) IV-214a; (1869) III-42b**
- Autun (663 or 670) II-144c; (1065) II-144c; (1077) II-144c; (1094) II-144c**
- Auxerre (c. 585) (578 or 585) II-145a; (c. 695) II-145a**
- Avignon (1060) II-159d; (1080) II-159d; (1209) II-159d; (1251) I-727c; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1337) II-160a; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160b; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1725) II-160b; (1849) II-160b**
- Avranches (1172) II-162c; Bagai (394) XV-235a**
- Baltimore (1829) II-239d; (1833) II-240b; (1837) II-240c; (1840) II-240c; (1843) II-240c; (1846) II-240d; (1849) II-240d; (1852) II-235b; (1855) II-240d; (1858) II-241a; (1866) II-236b; (1869) II-241b; (1884) II-238a**
- Bamberg (1158) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b**
- Barcelona (c. 540) II-289b; (c. 599) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1377) II-289d; (1387) II-289d; (1417) II-289d; (1517) II-289d; (1564) II-289d**
- Bari (1064) II-296a; (1098) II-296a; (1607) II-296a**
- Basle (827) III-163b; (1061) II-339a; (1431-49) II-334a; XVI-79a; (1441) XV-464b; (1503) II-339c; (1581) II-339d**
- Beauvais (845) II-378b; (1114) III-435d**
- Becanfield (694) I-9a**
- Benevento (1059) II-478b; (1061) II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; (1108) II-478b; (1113) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1119) II-478b; (1314) II-478b; (1470) II-478b; (1545) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d**
- Bergen (1164) XVI-9d; (1190) XVI-10a; (1273) XVI-10a; (1280) XVI-10a; (1320) XVI-10a; (1327) XVI-10a; (1435) XVI-10a**
- Berghamsted (697) XIV-38a; Besançon (1162) II-525d**
- Béziers (356) IX-221c; (1299) II-390c**
- Birmingham (1853) II-579a; Black Friars (1382) XII-776a; Bois-le-Duc (1865) II-625c**
- Bordeaux (384) XII-429d; (385-86) II-682b; (1080) II-487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583) VI-376b**
- Boston (1842) II-706a**
- Bostra (246) I-674d; (247) I-674d**
- Bourges (1225) II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1438) II-720c; (1528) II-720c**
- Braga (411) II-729b; (563) II-729b; (572) II-729c; (675) II-729d; (1278-80) II-729d; (1301) II-729d; (1328) II-729d; (1436) II-729d; (1488) II-729d; (1537) II-729d; (1566) II-314d**
- Breda (1868) II-752d; (1869) II-752d**
- Brefey (519) XI-608a; Bremen (1328) II-757b; Brescia (1574) II-760d**
- Breslau (1248) II-275b; (1279) II-762a; (1305) II-762a; (1316) II-762a; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; (1416) V-713d; (1446) II-762c; (1454) II-762c; (1592) II-763b**
- Brest (1590) XV-130d; (1593) XV-131a; (1594) XV-131a; (1596) XV-131d**
- Brixen (1080) II-794a**
- Brooklyn (1894) II-801c; (1898) II-801c**
- Burgos (1078) III-67b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b; (1189) III-67c**
- Burlington (1855) III-82a; Byzacena (641) XV-235a; Cabarsussi (393) XIV-553a**
- Casarea (314) III-133d; (358) III-133d; (371) III-133d**
- Cairo (1898) XIV-389d; Calcutta (1894) III-154b**
- Capua (391) II-677d; (1087) XV-411b**
- Carpentras (527) XII-469a**
- Carthage (c. 198) III-387c; (215-17) I-232b; (c. 218) II-264d; (220) I-200a; (251) I-200a; (252) I-200a; (255) I-200a; (256) I-200a; (345-348) I-200a; (349) XV-249b; (390) III-697b; (397) I-200c; (398) IV-447d; (400) III-575a; (401) I-168c; (407) I-199c; (411) XIV-553b; (412) I-192a; (416) I-200c; (417) II-606d; (418) XI-607a; (419) I-200b; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (503) II-363a; (525) I-199c; (534) I-199c; (1890) III-387d**
- Cashel (1172) V-174b; Chalcedon (451) III-555b**
- Chalon-sur-Saône (seventh century) XIV-38a; (813) XIII-556d**
- Charroux (c. 1028) I-268c; Chartres (1421) IV-11d; Chelles (c. 993) VI-353c**
- Chelsea (785) III-563a; (816) I-365a**
- Cirta (305) XIII-230b; Clane (1162) I-735c**
- Clermont (535) IV-287a; (895) XII-682d; (1095) VII-786b**
- Clichy (625) XIV-38a; (626) XIV-333c**
- Clovesho (742) IV-68c; (747) IV-68c; (749) XIII-556d; (794) IV-68c; (798) IV-68c; (803) IV-68c; (824) IV-68c; (825) IV-68c**
- Cologne (346) I-341d; (1281) XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a; (1423) XV-468d; (1452) V-713d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560) XIII-558c; (1860) XIII-558d**
- Compiègne (757) V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (1092) II-378b**
- Compostela (1310) IV-188d; Constance (1414-1418) IV-285b**
- Constantinople (336) II-38c; (360) XIII-694a; (381) IV-308a; (382) IV-311d; (448) II-555c; (450) I-75a; (543) I-600c; (553) IV-308d; (680-681) IV-310a; (681) IX-157b; (692) IV-311d; (754) IV-312b; (786) VII-622c; (787) XIII-789d; (851) I-449a; (861) IV-312b; (867) IV-312b; (868) I-652c; (869) IV-310d; (869-870) VII-798a; (879) IV-312b; (1277) II-380d; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1351) XIV-382c; (c. 1450) XIV-387d; (1638) I-65d; (1639) IV-312b; (1672) IV-312b**
- Córdoba (839) IV-360b; XVI-43c; (852) IV-360a**
- Corinth (c. 195) II-189d; Coyanza (1050) XIV-180c; Diampner (1599) XIV-685b; Diedenhofen (844) IX-95d**
- Dillingen (1517) II-78d; (1520) II-78d; (1543) II-78d**
- Dingolfina (769) XII-573c; (770) XV-591c**
- Dioclea (1199) XIII-732c; Diospolis (415) XI-606a; Dort (1618-19) I-741d; Drogheda (1554) V-145c**
- Dublin (1348) II-558d; (1853) III-581d**
- Durham (1217) IV-221c; (1220) XIII-650a**
- Eauze (551) XIV-38b; Edessa (197) V-282c**
- Edinburgh (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d**
- Egara (614) XIV-459d; Eichstatt (1282) II-390c; Elne (1207) XV-69a**
- Elvira (300-306) V-395d; XVI-43a; (306) VI-376a**
- Embrun (1727) II-425c; Epaoen (517) I-362d**
- Ephesus (431) V-491d; (449) V-495a**
- Etampes (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366d; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366d**
- Exeter (1131) IV-213c; (1297) IV-221c**
- Ferrara (1438) VI-47b; Fiadh-Mic-Aengus (1111) I-730b**
- Florence (1055) XV-409d; (1439-1445) VI-111c; (1472) XIII-535c**
- Frankfort (794) VI-236d; (1007) XV-645d; (1027) I-712a**
- Freiburg (1851) II-196d**
- Freising (800) IV-63b; (805) XII-573c**
- Fritzlar (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-390c**
- Triuli (791) V-57c; (796) VII-412d**
- Galicia (447) XII-430a**
- Gangra (330) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; (350) III-575a; (380) V-790a**
- Gentilly (767) VI-73b**
- Gerona (517) VI-530b; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b**
- Gerstungen (1085) IV-261b; Grado (579) III-519b; Halifax (1857) III-442a; Hartford (673) I-506b; Hatfield (680) I-506b**
- Hippo (393) IX-297a; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b**
- Hromica (1179) I-738c; Iconium (c. 230) II-264d; Illyria (375) XV-255b; Ingelheim (948) XVI-70c; Ireland (807) VII-786a**
- Jassy (1642) I-65d; (1643) XIII-269d**
- Jerusalem (50-52) VIII-537d; (335) I-709c; (1672) I-65d**
- Junca (525) XIV-553b; Kanobim (1616) IX-687d; Kells (1152) III-401b**
- Lambeth (1100) I-548b; (1281) IV-178b**
- Langres (859) V-521d; Laodicea (343-381) VIII-794d; XVI-25a**
- Lateran (649) XV-448b; (679) I-204d; (745) XV-744c; (863) XII-44c; (1057) XV-410a; (1078) II-487d; (1079) II-487d; (1097) XV-211c; (1123) IX-16d; (1139) IX-17a; (1179) IX-17b; (1215) IX-18a; (1512-1517) IX-18d**
- Latin America, Rome (1899) I-426b; Lavour (1368) III-711b; Lebanon (1763) IV-64a**
- Lérida (524) IX-791c; (546) XII-136a**
- Lestines (743) III-630b; Limoges (1032) IV-209a; Linköping (1152) XV-207c; Lipitina (743) II-658a; Lisleux (1064) III-485d; Llandewi-Brefi (519) XV-583d**
- London (1075) III-649c; (1107) I-548d; (1135) I-259b; (1200) I-64a; (1237) XIII-299d; (1382) IX-333d; (1396) II-671b; (1411) I-643a**
- Lucus Victoriae (c. 569) XV-583d; Lydda (415). *See* Councils, Diospolis**
- Lyons (474) XIII-705c; (1245) IX-476d; (1274) IX-477b; (1479) XII-761b; (1850) II-647d**
- Macon (579) IX-507c; (581) IX-507c; (583) XII-438b; (585) IX-507c; (624) IX-507c; (906) IX-507c; (1286) IX-507c**
- Mainz (813) IV-63b; (829) VI-682a; (847) XII-617b; (848) XII-617b; (852) XII-617b; (888) III-311c; (1049) XV-409c; (1085) III-63d; (1261) II-390c**
- Manchester (1884) II-727b; Mantaille (879) II-158c**
- Mantua (1064) I-286c; (1067) X-612a**
- Marseilles (533) III-135d; Maynooth (1900) VI-376c; Meaux (845) I-33b; XVI-25a; Melai (1089) XV-210c; Mérida (666) XIV-38c; Merseburg (1030) I-712a**
- Metz (863) VII-88b; (888) IV-419d**
- Milan (345) XII-43a; (355) IX-218b; (c. 390) I-629d; (451) X-301b; (452) I-75a; (1565) III-612b**
- Mileve (402) XIV-389b; (416) VI-695c**
- Montpellier (1215) I-269a; Moscow (1675) I-564a; Mosul (1551) III-559d; Mouson (995) XIV-371c; Mühlthor (1522) II-520b; Münster (1279) XIV-424b**
- Narbonne (589) III-332a; (788) I-150d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c**
- Neocæsarea (315) III-484d; New Orleans (1856) III-442a**
- Nicaea (325) XI-44a; (787) XI-45d**
- Nicosia (1439) IX-474d**
- Nîmes (1096) XV-211b; (1715) III-218c**
- Northampton (1162) XV-639a; (1164) IV-778b; (1176) XIII-615d**
- Oak [ad Quercum] (397) III-555a; (403) IV-592d**
- Orange (441) XI-266d; (529) XI-267a**
- Oregon City (1848) II-593d**
- Orléans (511) XI-318a; (533) XI-318a; (538) XI-318a; (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; (c. 639) XI-318b; (1022) XI-318c**
- Oscott (1852) XV-594b; (1855) XV-594b; (1859) XV-594b**
- Oviedo (877) XV-496c**
- Oxford (1222) XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) XIII-640b**
- Paderborn (785) XV-675a**
- Paris (561-67) XII-772a; (614) XIV-214d; (615) XIV-37d; (816) I-376c; (824) II-496b; (829) I-281b; XVI-25a; (1147) II-501a; (1210) III-520d; (1212) IX-230d; (1225) V-521d; (1406) VI-531a; (1612) V-204a; (1811) II-796c**
- Pavia (997) XV-645d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1160) XV-412a; (1076) VII-63d; (1423) II-334c**
- Philippopolis (343) I-709d**
- Piacenza (1076) III-63c; (1095) XV-210d**
- Pinchenheale (798) V-224b; Pisa (1409) XII-112d; Pistoia (1786) XII-116c**
- Pöhlde (1001) XV-646a; (1029) I-712a**
- Poitiers (1074) IV-322c; (1075) II-487d; (1078) I-18d; (c. 1099) II-580a; (1107) XV-630a; (1280) XI-624a**
- Poland (1555) IV-438c; Ponthon (876) I-545c; Prague (1860) IX-118a**
- Quebec (1851) XII-596c; (1852) V-87c; (1854) XII-596d; (1863) XII-596d; (1868) XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b**
- Quedlinburg (1085) XV-210a; ad Quercum. *See* Councils, Oak**
- Quierzy (774) III-613a; (838) XII-608a; (849) XII-608a; (853) XII-608a; (857) XII-608a; (858) XII-608a**
- Quinisext (692) IV-311d; Rathbreasil (1110) IV-370d; Ratisbon (792) I-150d**
- Ravenna (419) II-659a; (904) III-311c; (1314) IV-22d; (1317) VII-787a**

- Councils: Reims (517) XII-764a; (626-630) XII-730b; (813) XII-730b; (881) III-311c; (991) XII-730b; (1049) XII-730b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730b; (1119) XII-730b; (1131) XII-728a; (1148) XII-728a; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; (1583) XII-730b; (1857) XII-730c
- Rimini (359) XII-57b; River Nith (705) I-9a; Rockingham (1095) I-547d
- Rome (313) I-727a; (341) II-39a; (369) IV-613c; (374) IV-613d; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; (382) III-277d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) III-478a; (465) III-691a; (494) IX-744b; (499) XIV-746a; (501-2) IV-346c; XIV-377c; (530) II-660a; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (743) XV-744b; (745) III-520d; (769) XII-774d; (799) XIV-600d; (800) III-614d; (853) XII-556d; (898) II-661d; (964) XIII-291b; (1050) II-487c; (1059) I-175d; (1063) II-81a; (1078) IX-322c; (1079) III-14a; (1081) II-62a; (1099) XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1147) IV-18c; (1302) II-667c; (1412-1413) IV-288b; (1911) XIV-389d
- Rouen (650) XIII-211d; (689-693) XIII-211d; (1048) XIII-211d; (1055) XIII-211d; (1063) XIII-485d; (1072) XIII-211d; (1074) XIII-211d; (1096) XIII-211d; (1118) XIII-211d; (1119) XIII-211d; (1128) XIII-211d; (1190) XIII-211d; (1214) XIII-211d; (1223) XIII-211d; (1231) XIII-211d; (1278) XIII-211d; (1313) XIII-211d; (1321) XIII-211d; (1335) XIII-211d; (1342) XIII-211d; (1445) XIII-211d; (1581) XIII-211d; (1699) XIII-211d; (1830) XIII-212a
- St. Andrews (1546) II-373c; Saint-Basle de Veray (991) VI-353c; St. Boniface (1889) XIII-340a; St. Maixent (1076) II-487d
- Salamanca (1310) XV-748d; (1410) XIII-391d
- Salona (530) II-696d; (532) II-696d
- Salzburg (799) XV-464Fc; (1512) II-520b; (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XV-670a; (1848) XII-596b
- San Genesio (1074) XII-449d
- Santiago de Chili (1586) XIII-461c; (1612) XIII-461c; (1625) XIII-461c; (1670) XIII-461c; (1688) X I I -461c; (1763) XIII-461c; (1895) XIII-461c
- Saraçossa (380) XIII-469a; (516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; (593) XIV-38c; (599) XIV-459d; (691) XIII-469a
- Sardica (343-344) XII-473a; Savonnières (859) XII-772c; Scharf (1888) III-488c; Sutar (1872) I-254b; Seleucia (359) VII-449c
- Seleucia-Ctesiphon (410) VII-411d; (420) I-71d; (554) V-721a
- Seleucia Trachæa (359) XIII-689d
- Seligenstadt (1022) I-712a; (1023) VII-228b
- Senlis (1310) II-378c
- Sens (601) XIII-720a; (637) XIII-720b; (669-670) XIII-720b; (846) XIII-720b; (850) XIII-720b; (852) XIII-720b; (853) XIII-720b; (862) XIII-720b; (980) XIII-720b; (986) XIII-720b; (996) XIII-720b; (1048) XIII-720b; (1071) XIII-720b; (1080) XIII-720b; (1140) XIII-720b; (1198) XIII-720b; (1216) XIII-720b; (1224) XIII-720b; (1239) XIII-720b; (1252) XIII-720b; (1253) XIII-720b; (1269) XIII-720b; (1280) XIII-720b; (1310) IV-22c; (1315) XIII-720b; (1320) XIII-720b; (1460) XIII-720b; (1485) XIII-720b
- Seville (590) XIII-744d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a
- Sidon (512) V-385b; Siena (1423) II-334c; Sirmium (351) XIII-693c
- Sis (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- Skenninge XVI-54a; Söderköping (1441) XV-208b
- Soissons (744) II-658a; (1141) II-489b; (1849) XII-730d
- Spljet (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d
- Sufetula XIV-325c; Sutri (1046) II-429b
- Sydney (1885) II-117c; (1895) II-117c
- Synnada (230-35) XIV-387d; Szabolcs (11th cent.) II-123a
- Tarragona (506) VII-501d; (516) XIV-459c; (1233) XIII-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; (1312) XIV-460c
- Telge (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c
- Thurles (1850) IV-213d
- Toledo (396) XIV-758b; (398) III-696d; (400) XIV-758b; (440-448) XIV-758b; (447) XII-430a; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) XIV-758b; XVI-43a; (597) XIV-758c; (610) XIV-758c; (611) XIV-452c; (633) XIV-758c; (636) XIV-758c; (638) XIV-758c; (646) XIV-758c; (650) XIV-758c; (653) XIV-758c; (655) XIV-758c; (656) X-616c; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; (688) XIV-758d; (694) XIV-758d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1138) XIV-758d; (1232) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a
- Tortosa (1429) XIV-785d; Toucy (860) XII-378a
- Toulouse (1056) I-207a; (1109) XIV-460b; (1119) III-185c; (1229) XIII-640b
- Tours (461) XII-771d; (567) I-353a; (9th cent.) I-281b; (1055) II-487c; (1096) XV-211b; (1163) I-268c; (1236) II-275b
- Trent (1545-1563) XV-30b; Tribur (895) XII-682d; Trier (1238) II-275b; Troja (1093) III-15c; Trosly (909) III-485c
- Troyes (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (1128) II-499d
- Trullan (692). See Councils, Constantinople; Tuam (1203) XV-81d; Tusey (860). See Councils, Toucy
- Tvin (552) I-737d; (645) I-738a
- Tyre (335) XV-112a; (514-515) XV-112a
- Urgel (829) XV-223c; Utrecht (1864) XV-247c; Vagharchapat (491) I-737d
- Vaison (442) III-506b; XVI-78b; (529) V-150c; XIII-555b; XVI-78b
- Valence (374) XV-250c; (530) XV-250c; (555) XV-250c; (855) XV-250c; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d
- Valencia (524) III-136a
- Valladolid (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1238) XV-258c
- Vannes (461-465) XV-272a; (818) XV-272a; (846) XV-272a
- Vasio. See Councils, Vaison
- Vatican (1869-1870) XV-303a; Verberie (752) V-57d; Vercelli (1050) II-487c; Verdun (947) III-13c; Verneuil (755) XII-722c
- Verona (1184) XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b
- Vienna (1276) XII-340a; (1849) XV-45c; (1858) XII-661a
- Vienne (1311-1312) XV-423d
- Vizeu (442) I-652c; (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c
- Wessex (691) XIV-38a
- Westminster (1092) II-250a; (1852) IV-214a; (1855) VIII-84b; (1859) III-442b; (1885) XII-472a
- Whitby (664) XV-610a
- Winchester (1029) V-201d; (1076) III-485d
- Worcester (1240) IV-221c; Worms (1076) IV-287c
- Würzburg (1287) I-647b; (1471) VII-10d; (1848) II-196d
- York (747) I-506c; (787) I-506d; (1194) I-64a
- Zamosc (1720) XIII-277c; (1841) XIV-389d
- Zara (1350) XV-752b
- African. See African Synods
- Diocesan. See Synods, Diocesan
- GENERAL IV-423d; XI-214c; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; Abyssinian Church rejects I-78c; acclamations I-99a; actors, moral status XIV-559d; acts I-115c; Aguirre's work I-232d; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; anathema I-456a
- appeals I-652c; condemned IV-789b; France I-95b; Jansenistic VIII-292a; penalty of V-686d; VII-718a; VIII-74d
- archives I-696b; authority IV-676a; XV-309a; Baluze's work II-242b; Basile, decrees of II-335d; 337d; Battaglini's history II-349d; beatification, power of II-366a; Binius' work II-570c; and bishops II-146c; 585d; canons and decretals IV-671a; cardinals III-339b; Catalan's work III-428a; censorship of books III-520b; censure III-529c; 530d; 532b; classification IV-424b; composition IV-426d; confirmation of IV-430c; Constance, decrees of II-334b
- convocation IV-428b; by cardinals XII-113d; by emperor IV-428b; by pope IV-428b
- definitions IV-434b; 676b; depositing power IV-435b; deputations IV-432b
- direction IV-429d; imperial I-651c; IV-430a; papal IV-429d
- Durandus the Younger, work of V-207d; eastern XIII-536a; elements IV-424a; Febronian theory VI-24a; Four Articles I-797c; Gerson's teaching VI-532a; Hardouin's history VII-136a; infallibility IV-433c; VII-795c; 798d; institution I-587d; as judge IV-433b; judicial action IV-433a; jurisdiction VII-324b; Justinian laws VIII-579d; languages XIII-536b; law, international IX-74c; Mansi's work IX-610a; necessity I-176d; papal legates IV-428a; participation, right of IV-426d; plenary XII-164c; and the pope IV-426b; 427c; 428b; XIV-592a; promulgation IV-434d; slave legislation XIV-37d; and synods XIV-388a; Three Chapters controversy IV-431c; Wessel's teaching XV-590b; as witness IV-433b
- National. See Synods, National
- Patriarchal, character IV-424b
- Primal, character IV-424b
- Counnot, Jean de. See Saxe, Jean de
- Counsel, of Cambridge University III-213a
- gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c
- and law IX-64c; and precept IV-436a; XII-372b
- Counsellor, periodical, England XIII-676b
- COUNSELS, EVANGELICAL (OF PERFECTION) IV-435d; and asceticism I-770a; and perfection XI-666b; poverty XII-324b; and religious life XII-749c; in New Testament XIV-537a
- Counterfort III-92a
- COUNTERPOINT IV-436d
- COUNTER-REFORMATION IV-437b; Augustinus II-106a; Austro-Hungarian monarchy II-125b; 126b; IV-442a; XV-419c; Bamberg II-244c; Bohemia VI-41b; Capuchins III-324b; St. Charles III-620b; close of IV-444d; devotional practices XIII-510b; ecclesiastical art XV-710c; effects XII-502c; England IV-443d; France IV-442c; Friars Minor VI-286b; Fulda VI-314c; Germany IV-444c; VI-521b; Gregory XIII IV-441a; St. Ignatius IV-440a; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Ireland IV-444a; Italy IV-443c; Jesuits IV-440a; Kalkar VII-236c; literature, ecclesiastical IV-444c; missions IV-441c; Moravia X-563a; Netherlands IV-444c; Oláh XI-234d; Philip II III-627a; St. Pius V IV-440d; Poland IV-444c; VI-591b; Portugal IV-443c; Scandinavia IV-444b; Scotland IV-444b; Sixtus V IV-441b; Spain IV-443c; Thyrus IV-714c; Trent, Council of IV-440b; Wales XV-536a; Westphalia XV-603a
- Counter-retable I-356c
- Counter-revolution IV-709c
- Counts, Frankish III-617b; origin III-613b
- Palatine. See Palatine Counts
- Coupai, missionary XIV-420a
- Coupiac, shrine XIII-108d
- Couplet, Philippe, missionary III-40c; 673b; XV-347c
- Couppé, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of New Pomerania XI-18a
- Couperie, Pierre, Bishop of Babylon III-560c
- Cour, Didier de la, reforms II-450a; XV-351d
- Courage, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; as virtue XV-472c; See Fortitude
- Courayer, Pierre-François Le, on Anglican Orders I-494b; and Constable IV-286c; and Hardouin VII-136a
- Courbet, Amédée-Anatole-Prospere, admiral III-684c; VII-77a
- Courcel, Robert de, chargé d'affaires, Rome VI-179c
- Courcelles, Daniel de Remi, Seigneur de, Governor of Canada I-235d; III-233a; X-387b; XIV-439a
- Etienne de, New Testament editions IV-503a
- Courçon, Robert de, cardinal, on Aristotle IV-671d; and David of Dinant IV-645b; as papal legate XII-1c; Paris University statutes I-757a; XI-496b
- Courcouas, John, at Lamus VIII-771c
- Courcy, John de I-730b; 735c; V-148a
- Madeleine Potier de III-183a
- Thomas, martyr VIII-165d
- Coureurs de bois, in Acadia I-91a
- Cour Gilson, Lille IX-252b
- Courier Journal, periodical, Kentucky XVI-86c
- of Europe, periodical XIII-271c
- Courland, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; education XIII-234a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Reformation XII-708b
- Courmont, Jean-Marie-Rodolphe de, Vicar Apostolic of Zanzibar XV-751b
- Couronne, France, ruins I-513c
- Sainte, relic IV-541a
- Courrier, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- Paul-Louis, writer XI-675d
- de Boston, periodical VI-276a
- de la Meuse, periodical, Belgium XI-671a
- de la Sarthe, periodical VII-150d
- de Londres, England XI-675c

- Courrier de l'Ouest**, periodical, Canada XI-673c
- de Saint-Grégoire**, periodical, Belgium XI-672b
- de St-Hyacinthe**, periodical, Canada X-198a; XI-672d
- de Salem**, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- des Etats-Unis**, periodical, Canada III-645c
- du Canada**, periodical XI-672c
- Franco-Américain**, periodical, Illinois VI-275d
- littéraire et mathématique**, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- Course of the Lights of Heaven**, Book of the. See Book of the Course of the Lights of Heaven
- Courson, Louis de**, Sulpician XIII-379a; XIV-331b
- COURT**, in Scripture: Royal retinue IV-446c
- Open space** IV-445b; of Gentiles XIV-502d; of Israel XIV-502d; of men IV-446c; outer court XIV-501d; of priests XIV-502d; IV-446c; XIV-501b; of Solomon's palaces IV-445d; of the tabernacle XIV-424d; of Temple of Herod XIV-502d; of Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502b; of women IV-446c; XIV-502d
- Antoine**, Calvinist III-218c; VII-534d
- Papal**, ceremonial III-538c; palatine XI-417b
- Royal**, chaplains III-580a
- Courtebourne, Marquise de** XI-259c
- Courtecuisse, Jean**, Bishop of Paris XI-483b; epithet V-74d
- Courtenay, Baudoin de**, philologist XII-200c
- Catherine de**, marriage VI-168b
- Henry**, Marquis of Exeter V-477d; XV-525a
- Hugh**, Earl of Devon IV-446d
- Peter**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Peter**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Richard**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- WILLIAM**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-446d; III-300a; at Hereford VII-255d; at London IX-333d; 347d; XIII-799c
- Courtfield, Herefordshire**, Vaughan estates XV-312a
- Courtin, Catherine** IV-732c
- Germain**, Seigneur de Tanqueux IV-732c
- Courtinier, Catherine** II-591d
- Courtney, Edward** XI-179a
- Francis**, See Blyth, Francis
- Robert**, Archbishop of Reims XI-345c
- Courtois**, collection IV-544a
- Abbé le**, missionary X-381a
- Courtrai**, battle (1302) VI-95c; XI-89b; XII-4c
- COURTS, ECCLESIASTICAL** IV-447c; appeals I-650d; appeals I-652b; IV-449c; archidiaconal I-694a; XV-402c; Arches, Court of I-695a; assessors IV-799d; IV-451b; auditor IV-451a; bishops II-587a; of cardinal-vicar III-343b; Chalcedon, canon of III-558a; citation IV-452a; civil power IV-448d; classification IV-449b; conciliar IV-450c; constitution IV-450b; Clarendon, Constitutions of I-802b; contestation IV-452b; in England, benefit of clergy II-476d; papal decree XIII-650a; episcopal IV-448a; 449d; examination of witnesses V-674c; false decretals, teaching of V-776a; fiscal promoter IV-451b; formation VIII-545d; forum, right of IV-451d; interrogatory IV-452c; judge IV-450d; judgment IV-452d; judicial power in the Church IV-447c; 447d; 448d
- matrimonial** IX-701a; archdeacon I-694a; in England I-313c; proof in XII-455a; and Propaganda XII-459d
- metropolitan** IV-449d; notary IV-450d; oath IV-452b; patri-
- archal IV-450a; personnel IV-450d; plea IV-452b; Poland XII-185a; pope, appeals to IV-449d; procedure IV-452a; 453a; protection V-687a; reserved cases IV-449a; Roman law, influence of IV-453a; United States I-652a; II-236d; 239c; Vatican Palace XV-299b
- Secular**, advocatus ecclesiae I-168d; ecclesiastical cases I-651d; and corporations IV-389d; in England, and canon law XIII-656b; examination of witnesses V-674c; feudal IV-62c; juvenile courts XV-666b; laicization VIII-745a; matrimonial causes I-313d; priests as judges XIII-652c; seal of confession XIII-650a; witchcraft, punishment of IV-676b
- Christian**, England I-802c
- of honor**, Germany V-185b
- Courvey, Vicar Apostolic of Siam** XIII-766c
- Cousance**, shrine XIII-342c
- Couserans**, See of XI-436a
- Cousin**, French navigator XII-104b
- JEAN** IV-453b
- Julius Alphonsus**, Bishop of Nagasaki X-668b; XI-334c
- Victor**, philosopher, and Bautain II-353a; and Dupanloup V-202c; eclecticism V-276c; XIII-32d; and Gioberti VI-562c; idealism I-176c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; and Ozanam XI-378b; psychological teaching XII-546d; as Rationalist XII-29a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; Theism IV-212b; and Thiers XIV-635d
- Cousinus**, Duke of Naples, death X-685a
- COUSSEMAKER, CHARLES-EDMOND-HENRI DE** IV-453d
- COUSTANT, PIERRE** IV-454b; X-70d; Bulls, Collection of III-51a
- Coustou, Guillaume** IV-455b; 463d
- NICOLAS** IV-455b
- Cousturier, Jean**, Sulpician XIII-378d; XV-736d
- COUTANCES, DIOCESE OF** IV-455c
- cathedral** (ill.) IV-456; Lady chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; seminary V-596d
- Walter de**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Couthon, Georges**, revolutionist XIII-14c
- Coutinho, Francisco Pereira**, Viceroy of India III-682d; XIII-466b
- Luiz**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Coutoumoussi**, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a
- Couto, Diego de** XIV-680d
- Sebastian** IV-253b
- Contras**, battle VII-78a
- Couture, Thomas** VII-162c; XVI-50b
- de Bernay**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Couturier, Jean**, Sulpician. See Cousturier
- LOUIS-CHARLES** IV-456d
- Couty, John**, Lazarist X-359b
- Couvade** VIII-405b; X-41b
- Couvert, Michel-Germain de**, missionary VII-582b; X-314d
- Couvreur, Seraphin**, missionary III-674d
- Covadonga**, battle XIV-179d
- Covarrubias**, Alonzo, architect IV-758b
- Covarrubias y Leyva, Diego**. See Covarrubias, Diego
- COVARRUVIAS, DIEGO** IV-457b; 562c; on Roman Curia VII-425a; tomb XIII-686a
- Covenant**, with Abraham, symbolism XIV-374a; with Noe IV-702c
- Ark of the**. See Ark of the Covenant
- Book of the** XI-648d; 655c; critical treatment XI-658d; legislation II-552c; 554a; Mosaic legislation X-583c
- Scottish** IV-457b
- Covenanted Reformed Church**, America XII-394c
- COVENANTERS** IV-457d; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; Bishops' Wars IV-459d; Charles I IV-458b; Charles II IV-460d; Cromwell IV-461a; divisions IV-460c; Dunbar IV-460d; James I IV-458b; Kirk IV-458a; Montrose IV-460a; National Covenant (1638) IV-459b; persecution IV-461b; Philiphaugh IV-460b; Presbyterianism IV-457d; Remonstrance IV-461a; Service Book IV-458c; submission IV-462a; Solemn League and Covenant (1643) IV-460a; supplication IV-459a
- in America**. See Cameronians
- Coventry**, archdeaconry of IX-233a; Carmelite convent III-357b; 358d; cathedral church destroyed IX-232d; Dominican tertiaries VII-118d; episcopal residence IX-232c; mystery plays X-349d; shrine of the Blessed Virgin XIII-760b; XV-463a
- Francis**. See Davenport, Christopher
- Coverdale, Miles**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; Bible II-142a; V-443c; XV-376c; and Continental reformers I-502c; deposed IX-767a; Parker I-492c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Coverham**, Premonstratensians X-789d
- COVETOUSNESS** IV-462a; capital sin XIV-5c; and concupiscence IV-462b; of the flesh IV-462b; of pride IV-462b; of wealth IV-462b
- Covi, Vincent Thomas** XVI-42b
- Covilhão, Pedro de**, explorer VI-374a; X-610b
- Covillon, theologian**, at Trent VII-643b; VIII-747c
- Covington, Louisiana**, Benedictine abbey II-452d; 460c
- DIOCESE OF** IV-462c; apostolate III-453d; cathedral (ill.) IV-462c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles XII-211b; Poor of St. Francis, hospital of XII-255a; Priests' Eucharistic convention XII-423b; statistics XV-176c
- Cow, Hindu worship** II-731a
- Red**, Mosaic sacrifice XIII-315a
- Tower of**, Florence I-750d
- Wild**, in Arabia I-663c
- Cowan**, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
- Cowans**, in Masonry IX-772c
- Cowboys**, in Arizona I-719d
- Cow Country** VIII-597d
- Cowdery, Oliver**, Mormon X-570d; 571d
- Cowling, Joseph Robert**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
- Cowichan Indians**. See Tait Indians
- COWL** IV-463b; VII-464b; Carthusian III-389c; 390a; clerics IV-419d; eastern monasticism XII-451d; See Hood
- Cowley, Abraham**, poet IV-467d; at Cambridge III-212b
- A. E.** V-264c
- Cowling, Ralph**, martyr V-478a
- Cowper, William**, martyr V-477d
- William**, poet V-467d; IX-400b
- William**, Lord Viceroy of Ireland VIII-112c
- Temple clause**, English education XIII-559b; 574c
- Cox, Richard**, Bishop of Ely I-502c; and Advertisements, Book of I-167b; and Feckenham VI-25d
- Robert**, English confessor V-477b
- Ross** X-380c
- Coxie, Anne** IV-463c
- Conrad** IV-463c
- MICHAEL** IV-463c; V-733a; and Orley XI-321a
- Michiel**, the Younger IV-463c
- Raphael** IV-463c
- William** IV-463c
- Coxien (Coxeyen)**. See Coxie
- Coxi**, Indian chief VIII-660b
- Coxis**. See Coxie
- Coyanza, Council of** (1050) XIV-180c
- Coyote**, in Indian mythology XIII-765b
- COYSEVOX, CHARLES-ANTOINE** IV-463d; XIII-646a; Mazarin's tomb (ill.) X-92
- Coyukon Indians** IX-367d
- Coz, Claude le**. See Le Coz
- Cozinhas economicas**, institution, Portugal XII-307a
- Cozumel**, island X-82d
- Cross of X-252c**
- COZZA, LORENZO** IV-464a; VI-286c
- COZZA-LUZI, GIUSEPPE** IV-464a; VII-41b; on Crib XII-737d
- Cozzarelli, Giacomo**, sculptor XIII-779a
- C. P.**, abbr. I-26c; 27c
- C. PP. S.**, abbr. I-27c
- Cr.**, abbr. I-24a
- C. R.**, abbr. I-27c
- Crabbe, George** V-467d
- Crac (Karak)**, castle IV-547d; 548d; VIII-363c; XIV-493c; (ill.) VII-479
- Cracas, Giovanni** XI-683b
- Luca** XI-683b
- Crac de Montréal**, castle VIII-363c
- Crackenthorpe, Cecil** VIII-500c
- Cracow (Krakow)**, Poland XII-181c; Austrian occupation XII-188a; castle (ill.) XII-185; 187; free state XII-187c; peace (1525) V-522c; possession, disputed VII-189c; Sodalitas Litterarum Vistulana III-492d
- PRINCE BISHOPIC OF** IV-464c; Bayo's work X-224c; Casimir IV's tomb XIV-311a; Casimir IV's tomb (ill.) XII-183d; cathedral IV-465a; and Gnesen-Posen VI-590c; Na Skale V-70a; pilgrimage XII-90c; Paulite convent XII-194d; periodicals XI-670a; rationale XIII-651c; religious orders II-137a; and Sandomir XIII-437a; Stanislaus, St., feast XIV-246c; Stoso's work XIV-310d; and Tarnow XIV-458c; Wolfgang, St., portrait XV-683c
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-465c; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Breslau II-765c; Szujski XIV-421c
- Cradock, Roger**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Roger**, Bishop of Waterford IX-565c; 565d
- Craeyer, Gaspar de**. See Crayer
- Craft, Francis M.**, J., missionary IX-587c; XIV-22c
- guilds** VII-67c; France VII-67d; Germany VII-69b; Italy VII-71a
- Craggs, James**, secretary of State I-91d
- Crahay, L.**, jurist XI-671d
- Craig, James**, Governor of Canada XII-235b; VIII-149c
- James Alexander**, orientalist XI-304b
- James P.**, Irish writer VIII-124a
- John**, writer XIII-625c
- Mary Ann** XIV-293a
- Colony**, New York XIII-104a
- CRAIGIE, PEARL MARY TERESA** IV-466d
- Reginald Walpole** IV-466d
- Craissou, D.**, canonist IX-65d
- Cramaud, Simon de**, bishop, at Pisa XII-113c; at Poitiers XII-179a; at Reims XII-726b
- Cramer, J. W.** XI-681c; XIV-636c
- See Kramer**
- Cranach, Lucas**, artist IX-457c; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; and Luther IX-447d; Luther's portrait (ill.) IX-439; Melancthon's portrait (ill.) X-152b; paintings, XI-400b; XV-679a
- Cranborne**, Benedictine priory IX-542d
- Cranbrook**, baptistery II-277c; hospital II-793a
- Crane**, in Bible I-521b
- Martin**, Bishop of Sandhurst XIII-436c

- Cranenburgh, P. van XI-681c
 Cranfield, patron V-480c
 Cranganore, town, India, Portuguese acquisition VI-603a; Thomas Christians at XIV-680a
 —See of VI-603a; VII-729b; XIV-685d
 Cranicus, physician IX-397b
 Craniometry, invention X-132c
 Craniotomy, in abortion I-48d; immorality of VIII-2a
 Cranium XII-621a
 Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; 301c; V-447b; and Anglican orders I-49b; Antichrist theory I-561c; Bible II-142a; and Bonner II-675d; at Bristol II-790c; and Brookes II-798c; and Browne V-175a; and Bucer III-26b; and Clement VII VII-224a; and Clerk IV-51b; and Cole IV-97b; execution V-444b; 448a; IX-767c; XI-368c; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Gardiner VI-383b; and Henry VIII IV-26c; V-442c; VII-223d; and homilies XIII-655a; imprisoned IX-767a; literary ability II-681b; on monasteries X-455c; Ordinal I-491d; and Pole XII-202b; 203c; Prayer Book II-679a; XIII-68a; Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Reformation I-501c; 502c; XII-703a; sacraments XIII-300c; and Sedgwick XIII-678d
 Crantz, printer XIV-150b
 —Albert, historian VII-375c
 —Johann Nep., physician X-135b
 Cranz, David, historian VI-779c
 Craon, Maurist monastery X-71b
 —Jean de XII-728c
 Craonne, battle (1814) X-698c
 CRASHAW, RICHARD IV-467b; V-464d; Dies Irae, translation IV-788c
 —William IV-467b
 CRASSET, JEAN IV-468c
 Crassus (Dives), Marcus Licinius, Roman general, death III-378d; Parthian war XI-714b; Serdi XIII-472c; at Spoletto XIV-233a; at Todi IV-754b; in Triumvirate XIII-166d; Zacharias's prophecy XV-742c; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502c
 —Petrus, jurist VIII-86d
 Crasta, Costantino de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
 Crates, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; XIV-299b
 Cratia (Flaviopolis) VI-99d
 Cratinus, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
 Cravat, etymology XIV-52a
 Craven, Augustus IV-469a
 —MRS. AUGUSTUS IV-468d
 —Keppel IV-469a
 Crawford, Paul, Hussite XIII-617c
 Crawford, Adain, physicist XII-66a
 —Francis Marion XVI-30b; portrait XVI-30b
 —Thomas, sculptor VIII-42a; XIII-647c; XVI-30b
 CRAYER, GASPARD DE IV-469b
 Crazy Horse, Sioux chief XIV-22b
 C. R. C. S., abbr. I-27c
 Creagh, Peter, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a; at Cloyne IV-72d; 469d
 —RICHARD IV-469c; I-731a
 —W. H. V-27b
 Creah, Janet VIII-156a
 CREATION IV-470a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; of angels I-476d; and Annunciation I-542d; Arabian philosophers I-621b; St. Augustine II-90c; in Avesta II-153b; 154b; Avicenna II-157a
 —Babylonian *epos* I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188a; IV-406a; 406d; Berosus II-514c; discovery II-16c; (ill.) II-188a; Zodiac in II-31b
 —Berosus I-131a; II-514d; blessing in II-600a; Bogomil II-612a; St. Bonaventura II-651d; in Brahminism II-732c; Buonarroti's fresco III-62d; causes IV-474a; Celsus III-491b; 492b; Cerinthus III-539b; Chinese teaching III-667b; chronology III-168b; 731d; 740a; in Clementine Epistle IV-16a; and concurrence IV-470b; and conservation IV-470b; day IV-473b; definition IV-470a; Demiurge IV-707d; doctrine IV-475a; Ebonite teaching V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; and evil V-653a; and evolution IV-473c; final cause IV-474b; freedom of God IV-474d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Genesis I-129c; 130c; XI-648a; Gioberti VI-563b; in Gnosticism I-174a; Günther VII-86c; in Hexameron VII-310b; in individuality in VII-764d; Justin Martyr VIII-583c; in Kabbala VIII-590c; Malebranche IX-568d; man as centre XIV-584d; Manu, Laws of IX-613c; necessity IV-474d; Origen XI-310a; and pantheism VI-616c; philosophic theories IV-472b; Scholasticism III-464a; and science XIII-601a; 606c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbolism XIV-374a; theistic teaching VI-614d; theology, dogmatic XIV-584c; Thomas of Strasburg IV-696a; Thomistic teaching III-463c; XIV-667c; in time IV-474d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51d; Word, generation of the XV-52b
 Creation, oratorio, Haydn VII-159b
 —Book of VIII-590a
 CREATIONISM IV-475b; 472b; XIV-155c; cosmology IV-414d; Günther VII-85d
 Creator, Alaska I-248d; Albigensian doctrine I-268a; Algonquin mythology I-312b; and creatures V-186a; Egyptian mythology I-430d; Tertullian's Apology XIV-521c
 —poli, sequence XII-485c
 Creatures, beatific vision VII-172d; Campanella III-221d; and Creator I-60d; V-186a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14b; Duns Scotus V-197b; God, knowledge of I-220a; 450b; II-62d; inanimate, blessing of II-600d; 601b; infinity VIII-6c; theistic proof I-218d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c
 Crécy, town, France, battle (1346) III-692d; V-321d; VI-168d; Lazarist foundations X-359a
 Créde, physician X-41d
 CREDESCENCE IV-476c; candle on I-350d; in Orthodox Church IV-316a
 Credence-Table. *See* Credence
 Credente Cattolico, periodical XI-683d
 Credentes, Albigensian I-269b; Waldensian XII-250a
 Credenza XV-557d
 Credi, goldsmith IV-477a
 —LORENZO DI IV-476d; Holy Family (ill.) IV-476a; portrait IV-476c; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) X-365d; Virgin and Child (ill.) XV-755b; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus (ill.) XV-464d
 Crediton, Diocese of I-508c; and Exeter V-708d; IX-162b; school XIII-557b
 Creditor, in bankruptcy II-252d; 254c
 Credner, Karl August, exegete XIV-391b; 392a
 Credo, Sala del, Vatican XV-284d
 Credo quia impossibile V-753d
 —ut intellegam, axiom XIV-582b
 CREE IV-477b; III-241c; dictionary II-591c; missions X-381b
 CREED IV-478a; of Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; of St. Gregory of Nyssa I-710c; of Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-15d; of Lateran Council VIII-16c; macrostich XII-43a; of Mohammedans X-427a; papal rights XII-269a; primitive I-319c; and private judgment IV-478d
 —Apostles'. *See* Apostles' Creed
 —LITURGICAL USE OF IV-479a; Adeus and Maris I-137a; African Church I-196a; Ambrosian I-401c; Amen I-408a; Bangor Antiphony II-249d; at baptism I-632b; IV-479b; Celtic III-500a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-317d; Coptic and Abyssinian I-306c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Gallican VI-362b; 364d; genuflexion VI-425a; Greek I-106c; 174b; St. James I-572d; language III-257c; local customs IV-479c; St. Mark I-304b; in Mass IV-479b; IX-798d; Mozarabic X-621d; in Office, Divine IV-479c; origin IV-479a; Protestant XIII-67c; Ruthenian XIII-278a; Syrian XIV-415b
 —Nicene. *See* Nicene Creed
 —of St. Athanasius. *See* Athanasian Creed
 —of the Dedication (Encenia). *See* Encenia, Creed of the
 CREEKS IV-479d; XIV-735a; and Apalachees XIV-735b; missions X-385a
 Creeping to the Cross, ceremony IV-537a; V-214a; VI-644a; VII-437d; XIII-68a
 Crefeld, battle (1758) XII-523d
 Crehan, Bernard, grammarian VIII-124a
 Creighton, Jesuit V-139a; XIII-620a
 —Edward IV-480d
 —John A. IV-480d
 —Mandell, historian I-158c; IX-182c; XII-129a; XV-686b
 —Mary Lucy IV-480c
 —Sarah Emelia IV-480c
 —Memorial Hospital, Omaha XI-250b
 —UNIVERSITY IV-480b; X-730a; 732d
 CRELER, HENRI-JOSEPH IV-481a
 Crell, John, Socinian IV-161a; XIV-114b; XV-372d
 —Nicholas, crypto-Calvinist XIII-500b
 CREMA, DIOCESE OF IV-481b; cathedral (ill.) IV-481; and Milan X-301b
 —Guido da. *See* Paschal III, Antiope
 —John of. *See* John of Crema
 Cremani, Luigi, jurist XI-594b
 CREMATION IV-481c; Alaska I-248d; Japan VIII-306b; prohibition of III-71b; Roman III-418b
 —Society, French, statistics IV-482d
 Cremer, H. VIII-49c
 Cremona (Bedriacum), town VI-254b; X-299b; XV-487a; in Lombard League IX-339d
 —DIOCESE OF IV-483b; Aporti I-624b; St. Babylas's relics II-179a; Boccaccino's work II-606d
 —cathedral: (ill.) IV-483d; Pordenone's work XII-281b
 —council (1148) V-600c; and Milan X-301b; Poor Clare convent III-446a; St. Thomas, Church of II-673c
 —Albertino da, physician XII-112b
 —John of. *See* John of Cremona
 —Liutprand of. *See* Liutprand of Cremona
 —Orlando da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 Crente, periodical VII-732d
 Crepidoma (arch.) IV-497d
 CREPIEUL, FRANÇOIS DE IV-484a
 Crepinianus, martyr XIV-130d
 Créqui, ambassador IX-373d
 CRESCENS, companion of St. Paul IV-484b; VII-27a
 —martyr XIV-379b
 —philosopher II-110d; VIII-581c
 —Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
 CRESCENTIA, SAINT XV-490d
 —virgin, tomb XI-481c
 —Höss, Blessed XII-76b; 76d; XIV-643b; 643d
 Crescentianus, martyr I-256b
 Crescentio, Gregorius de, papal legate VII-458b
 Crescentius, Saint IX-639a
 —Bishop of Mainz IX-550c
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
 —John IV-485d; XIII-729b; XIV-262d
 —Numentanus. *See* Crescentius the Younger
 —of Jesi, Franciscan XIV-694b
 CRESCENTIUS, the Elder IV-484d; XI-356b; XIII-168c
 CRESCENTIUS, the Younger IV-485a; XIV-262d; and Gregory V VI-790b; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-428c
 Crescenzi, Alessandro, cardinal, at Bitonto XIII-280c; at Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
 —Marcello, cardinal, at Marsi IX-718d; Trent IX-641d; XV-33c
 CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI MARIO IV-485d; I-85d; IX-492b
 Cresco, Socialistic community XIV-69c
 CRESCONIUS, canonist IV-486b; III-283d
 —Donatist X-659a; XIV-553a; and St. Augustine II-90a; XIII-703d
 —Bishop of Oea XV-60c
 —Bishop of Tubunæ XV-84c
 —Bishop of Zarai XV-752c
 Creslao, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 Cresmeau VII-423b
 Crespel, Emanuel, missionary VI-301d
 Crespet, Pierre IX-99b
 Crespi, Alberto, theologian XI-594b
 —Giuseppe, artist II-490a
 —Juan, missionary III-180b; X-532c
 Crespin Abbey VIII-210d
 Crespo, Benedict, Bishop of Durango VI-478a
 —Gongalves, poet XII-310d
 —y Toral, Remigio, author XIV-205a
 Crespy, Bernadine de, missionary X-386a
 —Peace of (1544) III-628b; VI-208a; XI-580b; XV-31c
 Cresson, Warder, American consul XV-760d
 Cressy, Hugh IV-486c
 —HUGH PAULINUS SERENUS IV-486c; II-213a; V-149d
 Crest, Carthusian convent I-690d
 —in heraldry VII-247c
 Cresti, II. *See* Passignano, Domenico
 Creswell, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
 —JOSEPH (vere ARTHUR) IV-487a; XI-572b; XV-631b
 Creta, Demetrio de, Greek professor I-271c
 Cretaceous era XV-186c; organisms V-664b
 Crete, ancient province VI-738b; 738d; Arabs conquer III-107b; Byzantine Empire III-108d; Capuchin mission III-324c; Clement IX IV-28c; communistic society IV-179d
 —Geography: Candia III-244d; Canea III-249b; Chersonesus III-646c; Cismam III-780d; Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampa VIII-768c; Milopotamos X-317d; Rithymna XIII-19c
 —government XV-100a; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; Jews VIII-399c; literature III-123d; monasteries II-323c; St. Paul, mission III-572c; population I-789d; Roman rule I-786a; Turks XV-98d; Venice XV-337b
 Crétinet, Jacques, founder II-415d
 Cretet, Joseph IV-205c
 Crétin, Guillaume XI-230d
 —JOSEPH IV-487b; X-329b; XIII-367d; at Davenport IV-

- 640b; in Duluth V-188d; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; at Winona XV-658d
- CRETINEAU-JOLY, JACQUES** IV-488a; as editor XI-676a; and Gregory XVI VII-9a
- Cretinism** V-668b; VIII-41c
- Creuse**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Creus y Marti, Jaime**, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Creuzer, George Friedrich** IV-161d
- Crévaux, Jules-Nicolas**, geographer XIV-749c
- Crèveœur, Fort VII-216d; IX-9d; XI-662a; 662c**
- HECTOR ST. JOHN DE** IV-488c; XI-21a
- Crévent, Louis de**, tomb VIII-571d
- Crewe, Sir Randolph** IV-467c
- CRIB** IV-488d; Bethlehem IV-488d; devotion IV-489c; VI-225d; Pinturicchio's painting XII-104a; relics IV-489b; XIII-169d; XIV-797a; Santa Maria Maggiore II-669b; XII-737d; XIV-34b
- Cribbins, John P.** X-367b
- C. R. I. C.**, abbr. I-27c
- Crichton, Abbot of Holyrood** V-286b
- Alexander**, physician X-140c
- George** II-591d
- Robert**, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- William**, Jesuit VII-157a; XI-730b; XIV-93c
- of Brunton** II-373b
- Crichton-Stuart, John Patrick**, third Marquess of Bute. *See* Bute
- Crocket, in Bible** I-519d; 521b; 525a
- Cridavana** VI-720c
- Crime**, age VIII-587a; anarchist theory I-452b; atavistic theory II-33b; Great Britain, legislation II-114a; hypnotism VII-609b; intemperance XIV-483a; and poverty XII-328d; punishment III-529d; XII-565d; Roman Law IX-85a
- IMPEDIMENT OF** IV-489d; VII-697c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d
- Crimea**, Bohemians in XIV-49c; Khan dynasty X-482a; Mithradates VI XII-234d; Russia IX-98b
- Crimean War** XIII-249d; Austrian policy VI-511c; cause VI-175a; VIII-366a; Chalcodon, monument III-555a; Napoleon III X-700c; Poland XII-188b; Prussia XII-529c
- Crimes Acts**, Ireland XVI-13a
- Criminale, Antonio**, missionary IV-77b; 441d; XIV-94c
- Criminals**, Amende honorable I-409b; anarchist theory I-452b; and attainder II-60b; dissection I-459c; episcopal intercession VIII-72d; and extreme unction V-727b; liberated, care of XII-435b; sterilization XVI-39d; and Viaticum XV-399c; vivisection XV-495a
- Crimont, Joseph R.**, Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c
- Crimmins, John D.** XIV-335b
- Criman, Abbot of Dunkeld** V-193d; XIII-614c
- Crinnon, P. F.**, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a
- Crioulo**, dialect XIII-467c
- Cripplegate**, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b
- Crisconius**. *See* Cresconius
- CRISIUM, DIOCESE OF** IV-490c; II-136c; VI-721d; 755d
- Crisostomo**, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Crisp, Tobias**, Rector of Brinkwater I-565c
- Crispigni, Nicolo**, Bishop of Poggio Mirteto XII-178d
- CRISPIN, SAINT** IV-491a; XIV-553c; patronage XI-566c
- Gilbert**, Abbot of Westminster II-379d
- Milo**. *See* Milo Crispin
- CRISPINA, SAINT** IV-490d; XIV-634c
- CRISPINIAN, SAINT** IV-491a
- CRISPIN OF VITERBO, BLESSED** IV-491c; XIII-171a
- Crispinus**, Bishop of Calama III-148c; condemned V-128a; and Possidius XII-318a
- Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- Saint**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Crispoldi, Tullio** VI-550b
- Crispoldus, Saint**, Bishop of Nocera XI-86d
- Crispo-Moncada**, Vatican catalogue XV-292b
- Crispus**, Corinthian IV-364d
- Cæsar** IV-300c; V-620c; VIII-736a
- Kilian**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Cristeta**, martyr XIV-177b
- Cristiani, Teofilo** II-626c
- Cristiano Museo**, Vatican XV-295a
- Cristino**. *See* Cree
- Cristo de la Luz**, mosque, Toledo XIV-758a
- del Milagro**, chapel, Osma XI-339d
- de los Dolores**, hospital, Seville XIII-746b
- Cristofori, family** X-590b
- Cristoforo**. *See* Christopher
- Colombo**, periodical XIII-457d
- Critchett, George**, physician X-141c
- Criteriaology** V-507a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b
- Critici Sacri** III-434c
- Criticism**, philosophic system XII-29a
- BIBLICAL** IV-491d; Abraham I-52b; Alogi I-331c; Apocalypse IV-495c; Acts of the Apostles IV-496a; Baur IV-495b; Canticles IV-494b; Daniel IV-494b; Eichhorn IV-492d; Esther IV-494b; and evolution IV-493d; Fathers of the Church IV-492b; Geddes IV-493b; Genesis I-129c; Germany IV-493b; Grafian hypothesis IV-493d; higher IV-491d; history IV-492b; Isaiah IV-494b; Job IV-494b; Johannine writings IV-496b; Jonas IV-494b; Judith IV-494b; Loisy IV-496d; II Machabees IV-494b; modernism IV-497b; Pauline Epistles IV-496a; Pentateuch IV-493d; XI-657a; Psalms IV-494b; XII-539b; rationalist IV-495a; XII-652c; Schleiermachers school IV-495d; Strauss IV-495b; supplement theory IV-493b; Synoptic Gospels IV-496a; New Testament IV-494d; 497b; Old Testament IV-492d; 496c
- factual** IV-497d; apologetics I-622c; conjectural IV-501b; editions V-290d; Greek New Testament IV-502d; Hebrew MSS. IV-501d; 498b; by Massorettes XIV-526d; necessity and process IV-497d; quotations IV-500b; rules IV-500d; of New Testament XIV-532a; versions IV-500a; and Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Tobias** IV-494b; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; de Wette IV-493b
- HISTORICAL** IV-503d; a priori argument IV-508d; disposition necessary IV-503d; negative argument IV-507b; origin VII-376a; tradition IV-506d; unwritten testimony IV-506b; written documents IV-504a; 504d; 505b
- Critique of Judgment (Kant)** VIII-603b
- of Practical Reason (Kant)** VIII-603b
- of Pure Reason (Kant)** I-116b; III-433b; 465b; 541a; V-142b; VI-523c; VIII-603b; XIV-699d
- Critonianus**, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- Criton**, in art (Wächter) XV-521d
- Critopoulos, Metrophanes** VI-771c
- CRIVELLI, CARLO** IV-509c; XV-340b; James of the Marches (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Lat-eran Gallery, work XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400d; Ripatransone Cathedral XIII-62d; Vatican work XV-283b
- Giovanni**, tomb V-116b
- Uberto**. *See* Urban III, Pope
- Crivello, Alessandro**, Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- C. R. M.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. M. D.**, abbr. I-27c
- C. R. M. I.**, abbr. I-27c
- CROAGH PATRICK** IV-509d; XI-558d; XV-80b; (ill.) IV-facing 508
- CROATIA** IV-510b; 606a; Church in II-122a; IV-510d; 513a; VI-764b; education IV-513a; emigration IV-513b; XIV-52a
- History** IV-510b; Austrian rule IV-512a; Concordat (1852) IV-513a; development VII-664a; French possession X-693c; and Hungary IV-511a; 512d; Ladislaus conquers II-123b; and Naples IV-511b; nationalization movement IV-512c; Reformation IV-512b; Turkish wars IV-511d
- language** VI-576a; XIV-42a; 47b; marriage IX-693a; Medulic X-145a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103c; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a
- Croats** IV-510b; XIV-44b; 50a; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-695d; in Byzantine Empire III-104d; ethnographical classification XIV-47d; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum, Western VII-664a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in United States VI-745b
- Croce, Benedetto**, philosopher VII-194a; XII-33b
- GIOVANNI** IV-513c; X-601b
- Crocea**, garment IV-194a
- Crochet, J. M.**, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Crocica, crosier** IV-516b
- Crociferi**, religious order IV-537b
- Crocifisso, Il**, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Crocus, Johannes**, Protestant theologian V-524b; XV-532a
- Crocket, Ralph, Venerable**. *See* Ralph Crockett
- Crocodile**, in Bible I-521b; 522a; 524d; Egyptian deity I-754d
- Crocodilopolis** I-754d; XVI-71d
- Crocus, Cornelius**, dramatist IX-28c
- Cresus**, King of Lydia V-343a; defeated II-184d; XI-712d; at Telmessus XIV-478d
- Croft, George**, martyr V-477d
- James**, governor XIII-682b
- Crofton, Walter** XII-433b
- CROIA** IV-513d; V-209b
- Croisé**, periodical XVI-44c
- Croisés of Purgatory, Society of the** II-105c
- CROISET, JEAN** IV-514a; VII-166c
- Croissy, Marie-Françoise de**. *See* Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy
- Croix**, periodical, France II-104b; VI-178d; 188a; XI-676c
- Croix, Jesuit archaeologist** XII-180b
- Jeanne de la**, Sister of Charity II-606b
- Marie de la**, Daughter of the Presentation XII-398d
- Philibert de la**, Prior of Solesmes XIV-133c
- du Dimanche**, periodical, France XI-676c
- du Nord**, periodical, France XI-677a
- Croix-Gente**, France, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Croix illustrée**, periodical, France XI-676c
- Croix-St-Leufroy**, Benedictine monastery VII-80d
- Croiz, de**, Viceroy of Mexico III-179b
- Croke, James**, priest XIII-441c
- CROKE, THOMAS WILLIAM** IV-514a; at Auckland II-68c; at Cashel III-401d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d
- Crokesley, Richard**, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
- Croll, James**, scientist XV-705d; 707a
- Oswald**, physician X-131a
- CROLLY, WILLIAM** IV-514c; I-732b; on education question VIII-110c
- Cro-Magnon**, race XII-622c
- Crombrughe, Konstantz Wilhelm van**, founder VIII-519c
- Crom Cruch**, idol VIII-99c; 100a; XI-556d
- Cromer, George**, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a
- Martin**. *See* Kromer
- Cromwell, Oliver**, Acadian policy I-91b; and Antinomians I-565c; and Baptists II-279b; and Bohemian Brethren II-618a; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; Croyland captured IV-541d; Dryden's poem V-167d; in Ireland I-112b; VIII-104a; 132c; XI-615b; Jewish policy VIII-396d; and religious conditions XI-96b; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 625a; and Thomas More XIV-691d; 692a; Walenburgh's satire XV-432b
- Thomas** V-442c; 447a; attainted II-59d; and Barton II-319c; Bible II-142a; at convocation of clergy IV-349a; executed VII-225b; and Gardiner VI-383b; and Henry VIII VII-224a; and Layton VI-582a; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-657a; and Mary Tudor IX-766c; and monasteries X-455b; primers XII-352d; Reformation I-501c
- W. R.**, II-231c
- Cromwellian Settlement**, Ireland VIII-104b; XIV-433c
- Cronan**, Abbot of Bangor II-249c; III-496b
- Saint**, Abbot of Clonmacnoise IV-515b
- Saint**, Abbot of Moville IV-515b
- SAINT**, Abbot-Bishop of Roscrea IV-515a; VIII-641c
- MOCHUA, SAINT**, of Balla IV-514d
- Mochua, Saint**, of Clashmore IV-515b
- Mochua, Saint**, of Sliabh Fibhlinne IV-515b
- Cronenberg, Schweikart von**, Archbishop of Mainz X-304a
- Crónica eclesiástica de Venezuela**, periodical XV-333b
- Judicial**, periodical, Medellín X-117a
- Cronin, James P.** IX-388d
- John**, trial XV-457b
- Patrick**, author XI-693d
- P. P.**, editor XI-673a
- Mother Xavier**, XII-397d
- Cronium** XIII-773d
- Cronius**, Eugene, martyr VIII-166b
- Cronos (myth.)** V-334c; X402d
- Cronus**, deity II-515a
- Crook**, shepherd's, and crosier IV-516a
- Crooked Island** II-204c
- Crookes, Sir William**, scientist XIV-222a; 476c
- Crook Hall**. *See* Ushaw College
- CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35b; X-329b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176c
- Croon, van der**, Jansenist VIII-293c
- Cropredy**, angelus bell I-487d
- Croquette, A. J.**, missionary XIII-792a
- Cros, Pierre de**, cardinal, at Auxerre XIII-718c; at Clermont IV-54b
- Crosby, Sir Piers** IX-573b
- CROSIER** IV-515b; of abess I-8b; abbot I-18b; 19c; abbot (ill.) VII-246; administrators I-143c; auxiliary II-146d; bishop (ill.) VII-246; blessing IV-278d; by Cellini (ill.) VII-516; of Clement VII (ill.) IV-515; of Crosiers IV-517a; Druidical prophecy III-639c; Eastern churches (ill.) VII-246c; Eucharistic tower I-364c; St. Eucharion, legend of V-594c; fiefs XIV-513a; heraldry VII-246c; ivory VIII-258a; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; Lamaism

- XII-409c; Lismore IX-284d; origin and use VII-246b
- CROSIERS** IV-516c; III-295a; St. Charles Borromeo, III-619c; founded XII-751d; habit IV-517a. *See* Canons Regular
- Crosser, Alexander** IV-539d
- CROSS** IV-517b; absolution IV-535b; Acca (ill.) I-93d
- Adoration* of I-352d; IV-532b; 636c; Agios O Theos I-211b; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-722a; development IV-524c; early Church XI-529b; genuflection I-353a; VI-427b; Good Friday VI-643b; VII-437c; Improperia VII-703d; introduced VI-643d; St. John Chrysostom on IV-530b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; origin of ceremony IV-532b
- in African Church, confirmation I-198c; and Alpha and Omega I-332b
- on altar I-346a; 346b; IV-533b; ancient altar I-353b; Greek Church I-359c; 359d
- on altar screen I-356c; altar stone I-348c; 351d; amice I-429a; in amulet inscription I-443c; anchor (ill.) I-462c; IV-facing 539; St. Andrew's I-471d; Anglican service XIII-92a; Anglo-Saxon (ill.) I-facing 510; ansata IV-518b; 537c; antimension I-564b; on Antonines' habit I-555d; on Apostles' tomb I-363c; apparition to Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 522; archaeology IV-517a
- archiepiscopal* I-692c; IV-533d; manner of bearing IV-539a; processional (ill.) VII-247a; use IV-515b
- of archimandrites I-695d; in architecture IV-522a; V-262b
- in art II-416c; IV-520c. *See* Taking Down from the Cross; Carrying of the Cross
- on asterisk II-17d; St. Augustine, metaphor II-56c; Aztec II-170d; baptism II-273b; 273d; baptismal fonts II-274d; blessing II-601b; bottonee (ill.) IV-facing 539; buxata IV-534c; Calvary (ill.) IV-facing 539; of canons III-583b; capitata IV-521d; in catacombs VIII-43b; (ills.) IV-facing; 539 in cemetery III-508b; chrismon IV-522b; X-488c; churchyard III-507a; IV-534c; on ciborium I-358a; of Clonmacnoise (ill.) IV-facing 532; commissa IV-521c; of Cong V-394d; of Cong (ill.) IV-facing 532
- consecration* III-504a; IV-534b; symbolism XIV-376b
- in corner stone XIV-303b; on corporals I-355a; of Cozumel X-252c; Creeping to the. *See* Creeping to the Cross; crosslet (ill.) IV-facing 539; in Crusade IV-537c; 543d; in Cyril of Jerusalem's writings IV-595d; decussate I-334a; 471d; IV-521c; decussate (ill.) IV-538
- devotion* to IV-524c; 525c; 529c; early Church XI-529b; private IV-535c
- in diplomatics IV-526c; in early Church I-462c; IV-517c; electric, at Nome (ill.) I-facing 250; engraved (ill.) IV-facing 539; on Eucharistic vessels I-358d; fichée (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurette (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurie (ill.) IV-facing 539; florida IV-522b; fourchée (ill.) IV-facing 539
- gammata* IV-517c; 522b; 537c; gammata (ill.) IV-facing 539; of St. George VI-454d; gestatoria V-523b; of Glendalough (ill.) IV-facing 532; and grace XV-468d
- Greek* IV-522a; VI-747a; on altar I-346b; on altar stone I-348c; in Ambrosian basilica I-365d; church in form of I-801d; (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370d
- Gretser* on VII-29c; in heraldry IV-526c; VII-247a; immissa IV-520a; 521d; of Innismac-
- saint (ill.) IV-facing 532; of Iona (ill.) IV-facing 538; in St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; at judgment, general VIII-553a; of jurisdiction XII-448b; and lamb VIII-756c
- Latin*: (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370c
- of legate a latere IX-119c; in liturgy IV-533a; 535c
- Maltese* (ill.) IV-facing 538; in Masonry IX-779c; on medal I-443b; moline (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Monasterboice (ill.) IV-facing 532; monogrammatic IV-523a; on monsternace I-358b; on monuments IV-521b; 526b; 534c; in mosaics, early Christian VIII-756b; in nimbus XI-81a; non-Catholic Church, use IV-537d; ordeal of XI-277b; on ostensorium XI-346a; of Palenque X-252c; on pall I-355d; on pallium XI-427d; papal IV-533d; XII-270c; papal (ill.) IV-538; patée (ill.) IV-538; on paten I-357c; patonce IV-facing 538; patriarchal (ill.) IV-facing 538; during Passiontide XI-535d; pectoral. *See* Pectorale; in Penitents' processions XI-635d; Peter of Bruys on XI-781b; of pilgrim XII-97b; 99b; pointed (ill.) IV-facing 539; pommée (ill.) IV-facing 539; potent (ill.) IV-facing 539; pre-Christian, in Mexico I-418c; primatial (ill.) VII-247; processional XII-448b; as punishment IV-518c; on purificator I-355d; Purim feast XII-581b; quadrate IV-facing 539; quarterly pierced (ill.) IV-facing 539; ragulée (ill.) IV-facing 539; recerclée (ill.) IV-facing 539; in regalia XII-713c; in religious orders IV-537b; representations IV-525d; VII-666d; in Roman army XV-396c; St. Benedict medal XIII-338c; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353d; saltire I-626d; saltire (ill.) IV-facing 539; on sandals XIII-434b; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; sign of the. *See* Sign of the Cross; simplex IV-510c; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-32b; on Stations XV-571c; on stole XIV-301a; 302a; symbolism I-346a; IV-521a; VIII-756b; tau (ill.) IV-facing 539; of Theatines XIV-557b; Thomistic cult IV-531b
- True* IV-529c; St. Anastasius, conversion of I-455a; in Coptic MS. XVI-28c; Exaltation of the. *See* Exaltation of the Holy Cross; feasts IV-532a; 536b; invention of. *See* Invention of the Cross; church, Mt. Calvary III-191d; commemoration in Paschal tide XI-517b; Preface XII-386a
- True: relics* IV-520b; 524b; 531b; Apt I-660d; authenticity XII-735b; distribution XII-736a; 736c; Dresden V-157b; Dunfermline IX-656a; genuflection IV-427a; on Good Friday VI-645a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Lille IX-252a; Lima IX-255d; Notre Dame de Paris XI-485d; Persians take III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c; Poitiers VII-149c; XV-396a; Reichenau XII-723b; St. Peter's XIII-371c; Theodolinda receives I-443b; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- True: San Sepolcro's frescoes* XIII-451d; site III-192b
- Urdeé* (ill.) IV-539; of St. Ulrich, legend X-114c; Ushaw College XV-234b
- Veneration* of IV-530c; VII-667a; XV-710a; in Mexico X-252c
- on vestments IV-535b; wavy (ill.) IV-facing 539; Way of the. *See* Way of the Cross
- Cross, periodical, Canada** XI-673b
- Canons Regular of the Holy. See** Crosiers
- Congregation of the Holy. See** Holy Cross, Congregation of
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (Belgian) XVI-30d
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (French) XVI-31a
- DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY** (Sisters of St. Andrew) XVI-31b; XII-181b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Knights of the. See** Knights of the Cross
- League of the. See** League of the Cross
- Mary Ann. See** Eliot, George
- Sisters Marianites of the Holy. See** Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of
- Sisters of the (Ingenbohl). See** Holy Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl)
- Sisters of the (Le Puy)** IX-187d
- Sisters of the Holy. See** Holy Cross; Sisters of the
- Cross Abbey, Holy. See** Holy Cross Abbey
- CROSS BEARER** IV-539a
- Cross Bearers. See** Crutched Friars
- Cross-bones, on antependium** I-353d
- Cross-breeding** V-660b; 662c
- Crossed Friars. See** Crutched Friars
- Crosses, Church of the, Foggia** VI-123c
- Crossley Reflector** II-28c
- CROSS OF JESUS, BROTHERS OF THE** IV-539a; in Canada III-239b; foundation II-415d; 416a
- Crossraguel, monastery** XIII-616b
- Cross staff, Behaim** II-392a
- vaulting*, Romanesque V-261b
- Week. See* Rogation Days
- Crostarosa, archaeologist** III-515d
- Julia** I-336d; visions I-336a
- Sister Marie Celeste, Redemptorist** III-682d
- Crotalus** I-349b
- Croton (Cotrone)** IV-422d
- Crotona, medical school** X-123b
- Crotty, Bartholomew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross** IV-72d; XIII-202a; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- CROTUS, JOHANN** IV-539b; VII-541a; 541c; IX-31c; 450a
- Crouy-sur-Oureq, pilgrimage** X-99b
- Crouzet, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Madagascar** IX-512b
- Crovedearg, of Ireland** XV-81b
- Crow, in Mithraism** X-403d
- Creek, Sioux reservation** XIV-21a; V-24b
- Indians** VII-751c; XII-321b; XIV-17c; 17d; De Smet among IV-752d
- Crowd at chrotta, musical instrument** X-657a
- Crowe, Alexander, martyr** V-476a
- Crowland, Abbey of. See** Croyland
- Crowle, Norbertine priory** II-191a; XII-390c
- Crowley, Jeremiah** II-800b; VIII-161d
- Robert** XIII-122a; 122b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Crown, in Apocalypse** I-596d; of arch I-685b; cardinal's XIV-98c; of Carthusian nuns III-391d; Church of the, Vicenza II-315b; Iron, of Louis of Bavaria XV-340d; in Kabbala VII-590b; on Lateran canopy I-364b; in marriage ceremony IX-704d; papal; *See* Tiara
- of priest*: in Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278b
- in regalia XII-713c; in virgin's consecration XV-459b; votive, of Spanish Gothic Kings (ill.) X-220
- FRANCISCAN** IV-540b
- Order of the, Japan* VIII-298d
- Crowne, John, colonist** I-91b
- Crowning, in Greek Church** IV-320b; IX-707a
- Crowning with Thorns, in art, Solari** XIV-133a; in art, Titian XI-401a; XIV-744d; chapel XII-405a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Crown Jewels. See** Regalia
- of Cups, invention* XV-504b
- of Oak, Order of the, Luxembourg* IV-466c
- of Our Lady, devotion* II-362b
- of Our Lord, devotion* II-362b
- OF THORNS** IV-540c; Bello restores II-418c; Feast of. *See* Thorns, Feast of the Crown of; in iconography III-448a; In-troit VIII-82a; St. Louis and I-474a; IV-541a; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; Pange Lingua in office of XI-442a; at Paris XI-483a
- relics* IV-540d; Bergen XVI-9d; Paris XIV-706b; Sainte Chapelle III-578c; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- at Sens XIII-718c; worship of XV-710b
- Crown Point, battle** VII-573c
- Poland** XII-182a
- Crowther, Anselm** XIII-323d
- Thomas, confessor* V-477b
- Croxton, Premonstratensian foundation** X-789d
- Jane** VI-646b
- John Thomas, soldier** I-241b
- Croy, Guillaume de** XV-492d
- Gustave-Maximilien-Juste**, Prince de, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- Philip** de X-584d
- Princes of, Westphalia** under XV-604c
- CROYLAND, ABBEY OF** IV-541c; VI-626c; St. Alfrida at I-310c; St. Guthlac VII-92b; (ill.) IV-541c; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-90c; tapestries XIV-449d
- Croy van Doornik, Karl de** XIV-142b
- Crozant, pilgrimage** IX-264d
- Crozat, Antoine, Marquis of Moy and Chastel** III-694b; IX-379b; and Cadillac XIII-131b; Louisiana grant II-560c
- Crozat, Pierre de, and Jeurat** VIII-328c; and La Fosse VIII-740d; and Watteau XV-568b
- Crozet, E. F., editor** XI-693d
- Crozier. See** Crosier
- C. R. P., abbr.** I-27c
- C. R. S. P., abbr.** I-27c
- C. R. T., abbr.** I-27c
- Crucé, goldsmith, and St. Bartholomew's Massacre** XIII-335c
- Crucem tuam adoramus, antiphon** VII-704a
- Cruchan Aigli. See** Croagh Patrick
- Cruch of St. Caelainn** XV-81b
- Cruchaga, Miguel, jurist** XIII-462b
- Cruche cassée (Greuze)** VII-304c
- Crucible, periodical, England** XI-675b
- Crucifer, IV-511d**
- CRUCIFIX** IV-517b
- on altar I-352c; VII-347b; Greek Church I-359c; during Mass X-20d
- on ambo I-382c; in Ancren Riwle I-464d
- in art IV-529a; Montañés X-520d
- blended, sale of* XIV-1b; for Way of the Cross XV-571b
- capitular* (ill.) IV-facing 536; caricature of (ill.) I-793c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; crusaders, Toulouse XIV-797a; development of IV-526d; early V-250a; VII-667b; indulgences VII-783d; in liturgy IV-533a; in religious habit IV-537b; in sacristy XIII-423a; symbolism IV-527b
- Chapel of the, Gaeta* VI-333d
- Crucifixion, as punishment** IV-518c; XII-567b
- of Jesus Christ* IV-519a; anniversary IV-643a; in apocryphal writings I-609b

- Crucifixion**, *in art*: Angelico I-483d; 484a; Burckmair III-65a; catacombs III-517c; Cornelisz IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Ferrara XV-221c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Grünewald XI-400b; Lotto IX-367b; Messina X-216b; Missal IV-535c; Perugino XI-738a; Perugino (ill.) IV-facing 518; Raphael M. S. (ill.) VIII-773d; Raphael XII-641b; Reni XIII-174c; Reni (ill.) IV-facing 528; Sanseverino XV-221c; in Santa Maria Antiqua, Rome III-517c; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-272c; Velázquez XV-324d.
- Calvary, Mount III-191a; centurion III-133d; Chapel of, Jerusalem III-192a; date I-542d; III-737a; V-229c; XIV-341c; day VIII-378b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-13d; Druze theory V-167b; early representations VII-666d; Gnostic theory II-327b; history IV-519c; and Mass XI-586d; Oberammergau (ill.) XI-facing 530; and orientation I-365c; in soteriology XIV-585b; in symbolism VIII-756d; XIV-374b; Virgin Mary at XV-468b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; Zacharias's prophecy XV-742d.
- of St. Peter (Lippi) IX-277d.
- of Sixtus II, legend XIV-32b.
- Crucifix of Pardon**, Pious Union of the XIV-123d.
- of St. Marcellus, Confraternity of XI-638b.
- Cruciger**, Kaspar, Lutheran theologian XV-679b.
- Crudelis Herodes Deum**, hymn XIII-680c.
- Cruden**, Alexander, Biblical concordance IV-196c.
- Cruelty**, and divorce I-164b.
- TO ANIMALS** IV-542a; Brahminism I-772b.
- to Animals Act, England VII-734d; XV-495c.
- CRUET** IV-543a; in acolyte's ordination I-106d; 108b; basin for II-334a; in burial III-76c; metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220.
- Cruise**, Patrice, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716c.
- Cruithir-Nathi**. *See* Nathi O' Hara I-102d.
- Cruindmelus**, grammarian III-351b.
- Cruise**, Francis IV-662d.
- Cruithnechan** IV-130a.
- Crum**, W. E., archaeologist XI-305a; 347c; on Bible XVI-79d; 80d.
- Crummin** IV-635c.
- Crumpe**, Henry, Cistercian IX-333b.
- CRUSADE, BULL OF THE** IV-543b; debt, remission of IV-664b.
- of Rescue XV-595d.
- Crusaders**, Military Order of XIV-181a.
- Crusaders' Church**, Beroth XV-465d; Jerusalem VIII-366a; Sephoris XV-464Fa; Tyre XV-111c.
- Crusaders of the Red Star**, Military Order of II-535a.
- CRUSADES** IV-543d; VII-368c; Acre I-110d; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; and African Church I-188b; Agiles I-210d; Alberic of Ostia I-259c; against Albigenes I-268d; Alexandria I-380b; Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; Antioch I-567d; 569b; Apros XV-577d; Arce I-687c; and arch I-690b; archaeological exploration IV-544c; Armenians in I-738d; Ascalon I-766b; Assizes of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-45b; Athos, Mount II-48c; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; St. Bernard II-500d; III-702a; Berthold of Ratisbon II-521b; and Byzantine Empire III-111a; Cæsarea Palestina III-134b; St. Catherine of Sienna III-447a; Charles of Anjou IV-551d; Children's Crusade IV-550c; and chivalry III-691d; 692a; and Christianity in East I-781a; IV-552d; Christian states in East IV-546b; 547d; 548c; chronicles IV-544c; Clement III IV-18d; collections for IV-105c; Conrad III VI-491b; Conrad of Marburg IV-259b; Constantinople IV-304a; 550a; 554d; cross IV-537c; division IV-544d; documents IV-544a; Dominicans XII-360b; East, attitude VI-766b; Edessa V-283a; St. Edmund Rich V-294d; effects IV-556c; Eleuthropolis V-380a; Emesa V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; and England V-437b; fifteenth century IV-554a; Flanders, Counts of VI-94d; Fouleux de Neuilly VI-157a; fourteenth century IV-552b; St. Francis VI-224d; Frederick II IV-550d; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; VI-492a; Genoa VI-419c; and geography VI-448b; and German literature VI-518a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Greenland tax I-418d; 420b; VI-778d; Gregory VII VI-793c; XIII-412a; Gregory IX VI-796b; Gregory X VI-799a; Gregory XI VI-799d; and historiography I-534c; 535a; and hospital work VII-483a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; influence IV-555b; Innocent III IV-549c; VIII-16a; Jacques de Vitry's history VII-266b; Jerusalem IV-547a; Jews VIII-393a; and Latin literature IX-27d; Leopold V II-123b; Leopold VI II-123b; leper hospital IX-96d; and leprosy III-598d; literary results VI-766c; and logic IX-327a; Louis VII IV-548a; Louis IX IV-551b; Lyons, Council of IX-477d; maps IV-following 554; Military Orders IV-547c; Montfort, Simon de X-540d; Mopsuestia X-555a; Nicholas V XIII-413c; object IV-543d; Olivet basilica I-767a; Oriental research IV-544c; origin IV-545a; Ottoman invasion IV-553b; and Passion devotion XI-529c; Pastoureaux XI-539a; patriarchs XI-550d; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Philip Augustus IV-549a; and pilgrimages XII-98b; Pius II XII-128b; Portuguese II-162b; Raymond IV of Saint Giles XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; as redemption, penitential XII-682d; Richard I II-123b; IV-549a; XIII-41d; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; Saladin IV-548b; Stephen II Nemanja XIII-732c; Sugar XIV-326b; summary IV-556b; survival IV-556a; Tancred IX-442c; Tarsus XIV-461c; Tasso on XIV-463c; taxes, collection I-634a; tapes, France I-795c; Templars XIV-493a; term IV-543d; Teutonic Knights IV-541c; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; thirteenth century IV-550c; Urban II IV-546a; XV-211a; Urban V XV-215d; Villehardouin XV-430d.
- First* IV-546a; XV-211a; Albert of Aachen's history I-261d; Balderic's history II-219a; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; history XIV-132a; organization IV-54b; 546b.
- Second* IV-547d; history I-535d; preaching of XIII-719b; William of Tyre's history I-534d.
- Third* IV-548c.
- Fourth* IV-549c; Akominas' history I-239d; Villehardouin's history VI-192b.
- Fifth* IV-550d.
- Sixth* IV-550d.
- Seventh* IV-551b.
- Eighth* IV-551d.
- Crusay**, monastery III-291d.
- Crusca**, Academia della VI-110a; founded VIII-251a; Giusti VI-574c.
- Cruise**, Thomas X-519b.
- Crusius**, Christian August, Protestant theologian XIV-604b; commentary on the Bible IV-162a; millenarian views X-309d.
- Martin**, philologist XV-83b; 147a; and Jeremias II VI-770c.
- Martin**, Protestant theologian IX-458d.
- Crussol**, Gérard de, Bishop of Valence IX-371b.
- Crustulæ farracæ** VII-489d.
- Crutch**, liturgical (ill.) I-78d.
- CRUTCHED FRIARS** IV-557b; Dowdall V-145b; established VII-484d; habit IV-557b; in London IX-343a; name IV-557b.
- Cruto**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108a.
- Cruttenden**, Ch. J., explorer I-663d.
- Cruveilhier**, Léon-Jean-Baptiste, physician X-140a.
- Cruix**, scapular XIII-508d.
- shrine, Jerusalem VIII-357b.
- de Cruce XII-476c.
- Adelis**, hymn VI-644a; VII-704a.
- See* Cross.
- Cruz**, periodical, Curaçao IV-570b; Mexico XI-686d; Portugal XI-689a.
- Agostinho da, poet XII-308c.
- Apolinario da, Philippine rebel XII-13a.
- Bernardo da la, chronicler II-324b; XII-308d.
- Felipe de la II-324b.
- Francisco da IV-76d.
- Gaspar da, missionary III-670b; 674d; XIII-34d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d.
- Juan de la X-390d; XI-385b; XII-601c; in New Mexico XI-2d.
- Laureano de la, missionary VIII-405c.
- RAMON DE LA** IV-557d; XIV-200d.
- San Juan de la. *See* John of the Cross, Saint.
- dos Milagres, church, Goa VI-605b.
- e Silva, poet XII-309d.
- Sardinas, Alfonso Maria de la, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b.
- Crwth**, musical instrument X-657a.
- Cryfts**, Johann XI-60c.
- Nicholas. *See* Nicholas of Cusa.
- Cryphius**, in Mithraism X-403d.
- CRYPT** IV-558a; apse form I-660a; Gloucester cathedral chapel III-576d; in St. Peter's XIII-372d.
- Crypticism** XV-117c.
- Crypto-Calvinism** XIV-766d; in Germany VI-501d; in Saxony XIII-500b.
- Crypt of the Nativity**. *See* Nativity, Grotto of.
- Cryptography**, medieval XI-409c; of da Vinci XV-444a.
- Crypto-Monophysites** I-203a.
- Crystal-gazers**, prophecies XII-475a.
- Crystallography** VII-152b.
- Crystals**, on altar frontals I-353c; in altar-lantern I-354d; XIV-307a; Fizeau VI-88d; Fresnel XII-65d; Haüy VII-152b; Huygen XII-61b; lunette I-358c; monstration I-358b; Pasteur XI-536c.
- Csaholy**, Franz, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d.
- Csajaghy**, Alexander, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d.
- Csak**, Lords of, feud XV-392c.
- Csáky**, Albino, Hungarian minister VII-558b.
- Charles, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b.
- George, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c.
- Göf Emerich VII-40c.
- Nicholas, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d.
- Csanád, Diocese of** IV-558b; cathedral (ill.) IV-558d.
- Csaszar**, Barbara. *See* Husgar, Barbara.
- Császka**, George, Bishop of Zips XV-761c.
- C. S. B.**, abbr. I-27c.
- C. S. C.**, abbr. I-27c.
- CS.**, C.O.S., abbr. I-26c.
- Csernekhegy**, monastery X-634b.
- Csiký**, Gregor, poet VII-561d.
- Csikpés**, George, version of the Bible XV-373c.
- Csokonay**, Mihály Vitez, author VII-561c.
- Csorna**, Abbey of XII-391c; (ill.) XII-390.
- C. S. P.**, abbr. I-27c.
- C. S. S.**, C.C., abbr. I-27d.
- C. S. Sp.**, abbr. I-27d.
- C. S. S. R.**, abbr. I-27d.
- C. S. V.**, abbr. I-27d.
- Ctesias** of Cnidus, historian II-8a; X-123b.
- of Syracuse, orator XIV-397a.
- Ctesibius** XI-297b.
- Ctesiphon**, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and St. Jerome XI-605d.
- town XI-714c; Arabs capture XI-718a; Romans capture XI-715b.
- Ctibor** of Gymburg, Governor of Moravia X-563a.
- Ctistolaters** V-635c.
- Cuauhtemotzin**, Mexican chief IV-399b; X-253a; 254b.
- Cualann**, Irish tribe XI-424d.
- Cuanach**, Book of IX-284d.
- Cuanan**, Saint XV-565b.
- Cuanna**, Saint. *See* Cathaldus.
- Cuaran**, Saint IV-515b.
- Cuaresma**. *See* Lent.
- Cuaspad**, battle VI-381a.
- Cuarteron**, Charles, Prefect Apostolic of North Borneo II-678b.
- Cuaz**, Marie-Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Laos VII-777d; VIII-795a.
- CUBA** IV-558d; I-415d.
- Church in* III-770c; IV-560d; Augustinians VII-282c; Franciscans VI-298b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; organization IV-561b; property IV-561a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a.
- education IV-561c.
- Geography* IV-559a; area IV-559a; Camagüey XVI-34d; Cosa's chart IV-402d; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Río XII-101b.
- History* IV-559c; aborigines I-680c; colonization IV-559c; De Soto IV-753d; discovery IV-143a; 559c; independence IV-560b; XV-178d; Ponce de León XII-228a; revolt (1877) XIV-186a; revolution (1895) XV-178a; Spanish dominion IV-559d; United States acquires XV-178c.
- Literature* XV-207b.
- Missions*: Chapelle III-579c; Lazarist X-364d; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103d.
- Population* IV-560d; Jews VIII-399c.
- slavery IV-559d; transportation IV-560c.
- Cubagua**, island, Church in XII-292d.
- Cubero**, Pedro María, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d.
- Cubícula** III-417d; altars I-346d.
- Callistus, Catacomb of III-421d; (ill.) III-418; 419d; ornamentation III-426a; 426b.
- Cubillas**, García XIII-686a.
- Cubley**, Sandra, martyr V-478a.
- Cubicus**. *See* Mani.
- Cuccagni**, Luigi, rector of Irish College, Rome VII-155b.
- Cucé de Boisgelin**, Jean de Dieu Raymond de. *See* Boisgelin.
- Cuche**, on prisons XII-433c; 433d; 434d.
- Cucherat**, Abbé XII-476b.
- Cuchuinne**, hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a.
- Cuchulainn**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 119d.
- Cuckoo** I-521b.
- Cucufatis**, martyr XIV-177b.
- Cucujães**, Benedictine monastery II-449c; 451d.
- Cuculla** (Concubio; Cucullas). *See* Cowl; Hood.

- Cucumber, in Bible XII-153a
 Cucuphas, Saint, martyr II-289b; XIII-609c
 Cucurpe, mission station XIV-145b
 Cucusus. *See* Cocussus
 Cudahy, Michael III-456a
 —Patrick, pioneer priest XIV-237b
 Cudnow, battle XIV-61d
 Cudred. *See* Cuthred
 Cudumenes, Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
 Cudworth, Ralph, platonist XII-32c; 162a; and Antinomians I-565d; 566d; on evil V-651d
 —Richard, philosopher VII-594c
 Cueba, Juan de la. *See* Cueva, Juan de la
 Cuellar, Juan Velásquez de. *See* Velásquez de Cuellar, Juan
 Cuenca, province, Spain XIV-171c; Alfonso VIII conquers III-411d; Teruel invades XIV-525c
 —Claudio Mamerto, author XIV-206d
 —DIOCESE OF, Ecuador IV-562a
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain IV-562c; XIV-174a; Covarruvias's episcopate IV-457c; map XIV-facing 200; name of Mary X-673b; statistics III-413c
 —Septenary, feast IV-562b
 Cuernot, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Cochín XIV-80c
 Cuera. *See* Chur
 Cuernavaca, town X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-562c; map X-facing 268
 Cuers, of Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 Cues, town, Nicholas of Cusa's house (ill.) XI-61; Nicholas of Cusa's portrait (ill.) XI-62b
 Cuesta, theologian XIII-460b; 788d
 —Arroyo de la, missionary X-372a; XIV-30d
 —Francisco de la, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 Cuestas, Juan L., President of Uruguay XV-232b
 Cueto, L. A., author XIV-201d
 Cueva, Alphonsus de la, cardinal XIII-435d
 —Beatriz de la I-373a
 —Beltran de la VIII-177b
 —JUAN DE LA IV-563a; XIV-199a; 202d; portrait XIV-194a
 —Lucas de la, missionary IV-562a; IX-541b
 Cufic coins III-410a
 —letters XIII-711d
 Cugnères, Pierre de, jurisconsult II-523d; XIII-717d
 Cugunhan, Marguerite de VIII-464b
 Cuicaci, jurist XV-95b
 Cuigniers, Sacred Heart convent XIV-112a
 Cuil. *See* Huel
 Cuiliati, Fulgentius, Thomist XIV-703a
 Cuimine, Abbot of Iona XIII-622d
 Cuiminus. *See* Cuimine
 Cuimin of Connor, on St. Ailbe I-234d; on St. Carthage III-385b; on St. Fachtna XIII-202c
 Cuimmon. *See* Cuimin of Connor, Saint
 Cuin, Claude, martyr X-362c
 Cuissy, Abbey of XIV-132a
 Cuiflahuac, Aztec emperor VIII-258c
 Cujas, Jacques, jurist IX-392a; XII-112c; XIV-798c; at Cahors University XIV-797c; humanism IX-88d; and Pithou XII-118d; at Valence VII-28b; XV-251c
 Cujia, Gaspar, missionary IV-562b
 Cujus regio ejus religio III-203d; VI-500c
 CULDEES IV-563b; at Armagh I-730a; and Columban monasteries III-291b; XIII-631d; dead, prayers for the IV-658a; at Lochleven IX-319c; of St. Peter's Cathedral, York VII-484b; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; rite III-495d; rule IX-520c; St. Andrew's priory XIII-322b; in Scotland XIII-614b
 Culebra, island, Church in XII-292d
 Culenberg, seminary XV-245d
 Culfeightrim V-147d
 Culiacán, town X-250c; XIV-145c
 Culin, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher IV-59d
 Culion, leper settlement XI-417d
 Cullen, Alice XIV-366c
 —Joseph, Sisters of Charity III-608b
 —James, Jesuit XIV-489d
 —PAUL IV-564c; at Armagh I-732c; Croke IV-514b; at Dublin V-176c; education question VIII-110c; and Bp. England V-471b; Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and Kohlmann VIII-687b; and Lucas IX-404d; and McCabe IX-484a; and McCloskey IX-486a; and MacHale IX-500c; and Moran XIV-366c; and Newman X-798a; and O'Connell XIII-294b; and Passionists XI-524b; and Presentation Order XII-398a; titular church XIII-173b; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; 307c
 —William, pathologist X-133d
 Cullerier, Oblate XIII-571b
 Cullerre, on hypnotism VII-609d
 Cullies, seminaries XIII-700c
 Cullinan, William I-258b
 Cullman, town, college I-242a; institutions I-243a
 Cullodon, battle XIII-621a
 CULM, DIOCESE OF IV-566b; III-705c; Benedict XIV's Declaration IV-2b; Bishop Christian III-705a; Deharbe's Catechism IV-678b; map VI-facing 514
 Culmen Apostolicum IV-82c
 Culmerland, under Bishop Christian III-705a
 Culmsee, See of IV-566b
 Culon VI-437d
 Culpa I-9c
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, governor XV-456a
 Culross, monastery VIII-659d; XIII-616b; XIV-518b
 Cult III-539a; VII-671b. *See* Worship
 Cultasius, Bishop of Mater. *See* Quintasius
 Culter, Flacianus III-534d
 Cultores Dei. *See* Culdees
 —Verbi VIII-44a
 Cultura sociale, periodical, Italy XI-685a
 Culture, association for II-3b; in German principalities VI-498c; and priesthood for XII-418b; and religion X-719c; of Renaissance XII-767a; ancient Roman I-761c; savagery III-638d; in schools, Catholic XIII-585b
 Kulturkampf. *See* Kulturkampf
 Cultus disparitas. *See* Disparity of Worship
 Culver, military school, Indiana VII-739b
 Cuma, See of X-687a
 Cum ad Regularem, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-144c; 145b; XII-319c
 Cumæ, Italy, oracle of X-735b; XIII-770a
 —*See* Cyme
 Cum alias, Bull of Gregory XIV XII-440d; Brief of Innocent XII VII-23b
 Cumana, mission III-398a
 Cumanes, pagan tribe VII-268a; evangelization XII-368d; in Hungary VII-550c; VIII-737a; in Moravia X-562b; in Rumania XIII-225b; 228a
 Cumanus, procurator VIII-350b
 Cumasacch, inscription on bell II-422c
 Cumberlând, Maryland, Redemptorist novitiate XII-684d
 —Richard, dramatist VII-590c
 —Richard, Platonist XII-162a; altruism I-369b; ethics V-559c; 560a; good, highest VI-641b; on Hobbes's doctrine XV-241d
 —Presbyterian Church XII-394b; communion of saints IV-174a
 —University, Tennessee XIV-510c
 Cumbert, Saint, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Cumbertus, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
 Cumbria, Church of XIII-614a
 Cum certas, Bull of Paul V, IV-357d
 Cum de omnibus, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-145b
 Cum divini Pastoris, Brief of Leo XIII XV-154c
 Cume. *See* Cyme
 Cum ecclesiastica, Bull of Pius IX V-236c
 Cumerana, Saint. *See* Wilgefortis
 Cum felicit recordationis, Constitution of Pius V VIII-37c
 Cum hominum mentes, Brief of Pius IX IV-667c
 Cum illud, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-209c
 Cumini, William, anti-bishop of Durham V-211d; 212a
 Cum indefessæ, Constitution of Pius V VI-281a
 Cum in Ecclesia, Bull of Clement VII II-775d
 Cum inter crimina, Constitution of Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum inter multiples, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d
 Cum inter nonnullos, Bull of John XXII VI-247b; X-275a; XII-466c
 Cum magnopere, Decree IV-570d; appeals I-653b; 654b; 654d; ecclesiastics, removal of I-437c; precept, canonical III-372c
 Cummain. *See* Cummanian
 Cummanian, Saint, of Bobbio II-606a; relics II-606c; IV-138a; penance, performance of VII-785d
 —Saint, of Clonfert III-504b; IV-64d; hymn III-498c
 —Fada (Fota). *See* Cummanian, Saint, of Clonfert
 —The Tall. *See* Cummanian, Saint, of Clonfert
 Cummin, plant XII-153a
 Cummings, organ bellows XI-299b
 —JEREMIAH WILLIAMS IV-567c
 —John A., Test Oath case XIV-538d; 539a
 —J. W., at Nassau II-205c
 —Thomas S., artist VIII-142b
 Cummiskey, Eugene, publisher VIII-142c
 Cum multa, Brief of Pius IX IV-669b
 Cum nimis absurdum, Bull of Paul IV XIV-762c
 Cum nos per, Constitution of Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum novissime, letter of Clement VIII II-133a
 Cum nuper, Brief of Clement XI XV-440a
 Cum nuper, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d
 Cum ob nonnullas, Constitution of Clement VIII VII-424a
 Cum occasione, Bull of Innocent X I-742d; IV-468d; VIII-21b; 288b; XV-446a
 Cumont, Victor, Abercius, inscription of I-40d; on Mandæism X-13a; on Mithraism XI-388d
 Cum primum apostolatus, Constitution of Pius V II-595d
 Cum pro munere, Brief of Gregory XIII IV-391c; 393d; 672c; VII-4a
 Cum quorundam, Bull of Paul IV XIV-115a; XV-458b
 Cum Rex Gloriæ V-226b
 Cum sacrum, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
 Cum sæpe, Decree of Urban VIII VI-158b
 Cum sæpius, Bull of Paul IV III-339a
 Cum sanctissimum, Bull of Clement VIII IX-300d
 Cum Secundum, Bull of Paul IV IV-193a
 Cum semper oblatas, Constitution of Benedict XIV X-23b
 Cum sicut, Bull of Clement XII X-143d
 Cum singulari, Decree of Pius X XII-452b
 Cum tam divino, Bull of Julius II IV-193a
 Cum tamquam veri, Bull of Innocent IV IV-344d
 Cumuripa, mission station XIV-145b
 Cum venerabiles, Bull of Paul IV III-340d
 Cunanaland, mission I-77c
 Cunan Indians, habitation VII-758a
 CUNCOLIM, MARTYRS OF, IV-563a
 Cunctis autem, clause III-55c
 Cunda, Bishop of Elmham, or Dunwich XI-121d
 Cuneagod, Saint, empress. *See* Kunigunde
 CUNEGUNDES, BLESSED IV-569a; XII-254b; XIII-436d
 Cuneiform, Assyrian II-8d; 9b; 9c; Arabia, references to I-663d; 665a; 665d; Israel III-315c; Babylonian, Creation story I-131a; Chanaanite III-571c; magical formulæ V-49a
 Cunemund, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Cunene, mission, map I-facing 180
 Cuneo, town, patron I-484c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-569b; X-478c
 Cunha, Aires da, expedition II-309b
 —Luiz da, and Pombal XII-224b
 —Nunho de, Bassein founded II-343d; Damao, sack of IV-610b
 —Rodrigo da, archbishop II-729a; IX-283a; XI-261b
 —José Anastacio da, writer XIII-310a
 —Tristão da, India, expedition to I-270c; in Mozambique X-610c
 Cunibert, Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d; VI-240c
 —Lombard King IX-338d; and Modena X-413b
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 Cunimund, King of the Gepids IX-338a
 Cunina, deity IV-684d
 Cunivi, tribe XV-117d
 Cunningham, Allan, writer XIII-626d
 —John, and Wyclif III-356d
 —John Francis, Bishop of Concordia IV-207a; VIII-601d
 —W., on St. Augustine II-91d; 99c; 101b; on Calvinism II-101a
 —William, Bishop of Argyll I-706c
 Cuno, cardinal, Callistus II, election of III-185c; at Reims VII-730b
 —Abbot of Muri X-643b
 —Archbishop of Trier I-541c
 CUOCO, ANDRÉ-JEAN IV-569b; X-381d; 387c
 Cup, St. Benedict's medal XIII-338b
 —Eucharistic. *See* Chalice
 Cupersanum (Conversano) IV-346c
 Cupido crucifixus, of Ausonius II-112d
 Cupis, family, and S. Onofrio XIII-173a
 CUPOLA IV-569c; altar I-353b; dome as V-100c
 Cuppa, vessel III-767c
 Cuquiarachi, mission station XIV-145b
 Cura IV-570b
 —beneficial, of patrons XI-561d
 CURACAO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-569d; map IV-following 560; Jews in VIII-399c
 Cura pastoralis, of Gregory the Great VII-11c
 Curari, poison X-90d; XIV-25d; 722a
 Cura Sanitatis Tiberii I-111b
 CURATE IV-570b; administrator, parochial I-143d; Alsace-Lor-

- raine, state stipends I-342d; appointment IV-570d; in early Church IV-570c; laws regarding IV-571b; parochial XII-406d; permanent I-143d; perpetual I-143d; removable, and congrua IV-251c; rights and duties IV-570c; salary IV-571a; trial of IV-570d
- Curateau de la Blaiserie, Jean-Baptiste**, at Longue Pointe IX-642d
- CURATOR** IV-571d; Roman law I-313d; IX-80d
- Cur Deus Homo**, St. Anselm I-548a; 549a; 549d; XII-679a
- Curé**, title I-139b
- d'Ars**. See Jean-Baptiste Vianney, Blessed
- CURE OF SOULS** IV-572b; authority IV-572b; bishop III-440a; duties XI-537d; Mass, application of X-23b; object IV-572b; Orders, Holy, and IV-572c; and parish IV-500a; women, exclusion of XV-697c
- Cures (Corese)** XIV-324b
- astrological II-20c
- miraculous XII-743d
- Curton, William**, Codex XIV-532d; 533b; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; manuscripts, texts IX-633a; Syriac version XV-369d
- Curfew bell** II-422a; and Angelus I-487a; 487d; 488a
- Curia**, diocesan XI-284a
- Protestant I-641a
- Roman. See Roman Curia
- Curie Christianitatis**, in England IX-69d
- Curia hostilia**, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
- Curiales** IX-203a; XII-716c
- Curial Letters** III-56a
- Curia Rhetorum (Chur)** III-743b
- Romana. See Roman Curia
- Curicó**, town, Chile XIII-461a
- Curie, Marie**, discovery II-54a
- Curiel, Juan Alfonso**, theologian V-74c; XIV-594a
- Curio**, general, at Gubbio VII-55b
- CURITYBA DO PARANA, DIOCESE OF** IV-572d
- CURTIUM** IV-572d
- Curle, Elizabeth I**-590d
- Gilbert I-590d
- CURLEY, JAMES** IV-573a; at Georgetown VI-459b; XIII-669b
- Curlo, Girolamo**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Curporius**. See Mac Cuirp
- CURR, JOSEPH** IV-573b
- Curradi Bigordi, Tommaso di**. See Bigordi
- Curran, Amelia** V-466
- Georgina Adye** II-205c
- J. Milne**, works II-119c
- John Philpot**, Maynooth college X-88b
- Michael II**-800b; VIII-670d
- Currency**, Biel, work of II-559d; Continental XV-163d; of Greenland I-420b
- Currie, Sir Donald**, Dunkeld cathedral V-194b
- James**, physician X-136c
- Currier, Charles Warren**, Bishop of Matanzas XVI-36a; Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Currifex, Ulric**, Heilsbronn manuscript VII-199a
- Currian, Martin**, Colorado IV-130c
- CURRY, JOHN** IV-573c; Catholic association XIII-126b; and O'Connor XI-203c
- Curschmann**, therapeutic research X-140a
- Curse**. See Malediction
- CURSING** IV-573d; blasphemy as IV-574a; sinfulness of IV-574a
- Cursive**, script, Babylonian II-10b; Greek XI-404a; Latin XI-406c
- Cursors**, ecclesiastical IV-451b
- APOSTOLICI** IV-574b; IX-491b
- CURSUS MONDI** IV-574c; V-460d; VII-144a
- Cursus**, in documents V-22c
- laws of, in bulls III-58a
- liturgical IX-21d; XI-219a; in Ambrosian chant VI-780a
- ecclesiasticus XI-219a
- of the Blessed Virgin. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- of the Holy Cross XI-529b
- Gallorum III-497d
- pascal, and Victor of Capua XV-414d
- psalmorum, Celtic Rite III-497d
- Salmanticensis XIV-594a
- Scottorum III-495b; 497d
- Curtain**, altar I-353b; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; of shrines I-353c; of tabernacle XIV-424d; 425b
- theatre, London IX-344b
- Curtana**, symbolism IV-383d
- Curtis, Thomas de**, Franciscan VI-285a
- Curti, Bonaventura**, at Modena X-415a
- Curtis, Alfred A.**, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647a; consecrated II-231c; 234d
- Edward Lewis**, commentator IV-162c
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; and Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
- Curtiss, Samuel Ives**, biblical scholar VIII-80d
- Curtius, Quintus**, on Hebrew poetry XII-175d; medieval study IX-33c; Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rader edits XII-631b
- Vitus, Redemptorist** I-336d
- CURUBIS** IV-575a
- Curucenean Indians** VII-758a
- Curuminacan Indians** VII-758a
- Curve**, of Agnesi I-215b; Ampère I-438a; Fagnano V-752a
- Curvilinear**, architecture VI-675b
- Curwen, Hugh**, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; V-175b
- Curzon, Catena** IX-633b
- Robert**, Lord Zouche V-499a
- Cusa, Nicholas von**. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Cusack, Christopher**, college VIII-160c
- James**, at Irish college, Rome VIII-158a
- Patrick**, Boyle Abbey II-726a; XI-205a
- Ralph**, Irish college, Douai VIII-160d; Irish College, Lille VIII-160d
- Robert** VI-100c
- Thomas F.**, Coadjutor of New York XI-25d
- CUSE** IV-575b
- Cusance**, monastery XIII-589d
- Liébauld de**, Bishop of Verdun IV-351b
- CUSH** IV-575c; III-570a
- Land of** I-665a; II-180a; V-566b; VI-437c; XI-147c; XIV-520b; Assyrian, expedition of I-665d; and Babylonia II-185b; Esarhaddon conquers II-16a
- Prince of** V-567a
- Sons of** I-183a; III-566d; in Abyssinia I-76a; and Arabia I-664c
- Cushing, Caleb**, treaty III-683c
- CUSPINIAN, JOHANNES** IV-575d
- Cussa**. See Cusæ
- Cusson, Mlle.** VII-31b
- Jean**, work attributed to VI-634d
- Cussy, de**, family I-235d
- Cust, R. H. H.**, on Sodoma XIV-129d
- Custer, G. A.**, Sioux war IV-22a
- Custode**. See Custodia
- Martyrum** XI-280a
- Custodes**, of Vatican archives XV-289c
- Custodia**, vessel I-358c; XI-346a; XII-588c; XIV-424a
- Franciscan** IV-578a
- Custodian**, Franciscan IV-669b; 670a
- CUSTOM** IV-576b; I-691c; II-552b; III-288b; bishops, power of II-586d; cessation IV-577c; conditions IV-576b; force IV-576d; prescription IV-576c; XII-396d; Tridentine decrees IV-577b
- Customs Union, German** VI-510a; XII-528a
- CUSTOS** IV-576b; 577d; of chapter III-583a; Holy Land VIII-368d; 369b; of religious orders XII-755a; or sacristan XIII-322c; 748b
- Custoza** XIII-476c; battle (1848) XIV-266a
- Cuteclara**, monastery XIV-178d
- Cutha**, of Northumbria III-537b
- (Bib.) VI-437d
- Cuthah**. See Cutha
- CUTHBERT**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-580a; III-299d; —Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-578b; V-212c; IX-269b; 269c; Bede's life of II-385c; and St. Boisil II-625a; Book of. See Lindisfarne Gospels; burial crosses IV-534d; consecration XIV-571b; in Durham Missal V-213c; English churches dedicated to XI-563c; feast of III-163b; and Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; missionary labours I-506b; Office of, at Durham V-214b; pectoral cross IV-534a; relics V-252a; XV-234b; relics, procession with V-214a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762a; tomb III-537c; V-214b
- CUTHBERT**, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-597d
- cross** X-220d
- Cuthburga**, Saint XV-648a
- Cutheard**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Cuthred**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- King of Wessex** VIII-647b; conversion II-578a
- Cuthswith**, Abbess of Worcester IV-93a
- Cuthwin**, genealogy III-537b
- Cuthwine**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Cuthwulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b
- Cutica, Vincent**, Vincentian I-336c
- Cut Knife**, battle XIII-484c
- Cutler, Timothy**, rector of Yale XII-494a
- Cutsahnin Indians**. See Yakima
- Cuttes, E. L.**, missionary XI-725b
- Cuyes**, France, shrine VIII-790d
- Cuvier, Georges-Dagobert** II-574b; analogies of I-449a; at Collège de France IV-114a; fossils, theory of XI-410c; life, theory of IX-240b; and Saint-Hilaire V-656b; system V-659c
- Cuvilliers**, sculptor XIII-106d
- Cuxa**, Abbey of XI-776b
- Cuxia**, Gaspar de, missionary IX-541b
- CUYABÁ, DIOCESE OF** IV-580c; XVI-35c
- Cuyck, Albert de**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Cuyo**, Diocese of. See San Juan de Cuyo
- VIRGIN OF** XVI-31c
- Cuyers, Joseph**, architect I-443a; II-752d; VII-97b
- Maria** V-220b
- Cuyuk**, Chinese emperor III-682a
- Cuzco**, town, Peru, Acosta at I-108c; Almagro I-327a; capture (1532) II-32a; hospital II-536a; Manco Capac XII-141d; mission station XV-230c; Quichua capital VII-757b; ruins IV-580d; University of San Antonio Abad XV-201d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-580d; XIII-448b; La Merced (ill.) IV-580; Santo Domingo, Church of (ill.) IV-580c; Valverde's episcopate XV-265b
- Cwenhrytha**, abbess IV-69d
- Cwicheim**, King of Wessex II-575a
- Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b
- Cyanic acid** II-571c
- Cyaxares I**, King of Media X-118a; XI-712d; Ninive I-778c; II-5c; 17a; XIV-753a; identity II-5d
- Cybar**, Augustinian convent VII-288b
- Cybele**, deity IV-684a; X-522a; XI-388d; XIII-310d; priests, of scouring VI-92d; Teuchira, worship at XIV-541a
- Cybele's chariot**, procession of VI-396c
- Cybi**, Saint XV-585b
- CYBISTRA** IV-580d
- CYB6**, Lorenzo, marriage X-24c
- CYCLADES** IV-581a; I-789a; Venetian victory XV-339b
- Cycle**, Aztec II-171a; Chinese III-687b; liturgical XII-481b
- Cycloid**, Galileo researches VI-343b; Torricelli, work XIV-784b
- Cydamus (Ghadames)** XV-59a
- Cydnus**, river XIV-461b
- CYDONIA** IV-581c; VI-654a; 738d
- Cydonius**, Demetrius, translation XII-364c
- Prochorus**, Barlaamite VII-302d
- Cygni**, star II-28a
- Cylinders**, Assyrian II-10b; Babylonian II-189b; of Cyrus II-227b; Narem-Sin, seal of II-181c
- Cymacum (Comacchio)** IV-151a
- Cymatius**, Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
- Cymbals**, early use II-552a
- Cymbrius**, Claudius. See Claudius, Claudius
- CYME** IV-581d
- Cymri**, ethnological classification XII-626c; version of the Bible XV-373d
- Cymru**. See Wales
- Cynan**, British king VI-558b
- Cynebeorht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynedrihta**, abbess IV-69b
- Cynefrith**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cynegetica**, discovery XIII-450a
- Cynegils**, King of Wessex II-578b; conversion II-578a; XI-349c; Winchester church XV-650a
- Cynegius**, imperial envoy VI-401b
- Cyneglas**, British king VI-558b
- Cyneheard**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Cynehilde**, abbess XV-563d
- Cynesige**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d; and Eadwig V-200c
- Bishop of York** XV-734b
- Cynethryth**, mother of St. Dunstan V-199b
- queen-mother**, and Offa V-553b
- queen**, wife of Offa I-310c
- Cynewold**, Bishop of Worcester, death V-200d
- CYNEWULF**, poet IV-581d; V-459c; Virgin Mary, poems in honour of I-510b; XV-462d
- Bishop of Lindisfarne** V-211c; IX-269c
- Cyngen**, King of Powys, and St. Dinnoth IV-798a; at Rome XV-584b
- Cynibill** III-470c; IX-269a
- CYNIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY** IV-582b; ethical V-558c; naturalism, ethical X-715a
- Cynosephala**, battle (197) IX-4b; XIII-166d
- Cynuria**. See Mantinia and Cynuria
- Cyperus papyrus** (plant) IX-614d; in Bible XII-152a
- Cypress**, in law III-591b
- Cypress**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153a
- CYPRIAN, SAINT**, of Antioch IV-583a
- Bishop of Breslau** II-761d
- Saint**, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- metropolitan of Kiev** IX-464d; writings XIII-268c
- Bishop of Nisibis**, writings XIV-411b
- Saint**, Abbot of Périgueux XI-668d

Cyprian, Saint, apostle of Poitou, martyr XII-180d
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
 —Bishop of Thuburbo majus XIV-710a
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Toulon IV-582d; VI-270b; IX-171a
 —suffragan Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
 —**OF CARTHAGE**, **SAINT** IV-583b; III-72b; 386b; on acolytes I-107a; on actors IV-559d; Acts IX-743a; on Agapete I-202b; on almsgiving I-329a; on alms to heretics I-329b; on altar I-362b; on Apostolic succession I-649a; ascetical theology XIV-617d; on baptism II-263a; and confirmation IV-218a; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant I-196a; II-270c; in Canon III-262d; at Carthage, Council of I-624d; Catholics, use of word III-449c; on Chair of Peter III-553c; XII-262c; on charity III-596b; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on communion of infants IV-170d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-621b; 627c; on confession to deacons I-64a; IV-649c; on confessor IV-215a; on contrition IV-338b; and Pope Cornelius IV-285a; 375d; in Curibus IV-575b; on dead, prayers for IV-655b; De Aleatoribus VI-376a; Demetrius, letter from IX-24c; episcopal office, view of II-582b; Eucharist, abuse condemned I-661a; feast III-161c; feast in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Felicissimus VI-27d; Firmilian VI-80c; on Gospel, reading of VI-659d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; on heretics, treatment of VIII-26c; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-416a; on hours, canonical X-20c; XIV-515a; on infallibility VII-793d; inscription XII-736a; on insubordination XIII-529c; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; and Judaism I-620b; and Lapsi IV-586a; IX-2b; Latin, ecclesiastical X-20d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; and libellatici VII-785c; IX-212a; XI-631a; literary value I-193a; literature IX-24c; and Lucius IX-411b; martyrdom IV-587c; VI-366b; IX-738c; on martyrs IX-737a; on merit X-204d; miracles XII-784b; moral theology XIV-605a; on New-Testament canon III-277b; on nocturnal hours XI-87c; on None XI-98c; and Novatianism IV-585a; XI-139a; on Old-Testament canon III-272a; on ordination I-196c; and Paganism III-594d; and papacy XII-264a; 268a; papal election XII-270d; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on penance I-196b; XIII-533b; XIV-605b; and St. Peter I-642a; on St. Peter, first Epistle of XI-752d; on pigments, use of XV-697b; poem dedicated to XII-518a; on prayer, mental XII-348b; as preacher VII-443d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; and Quintus I-45a; re-baptism controversy I-200b; II-264d; IV-586b; on religious coercion XIV-768c; on rings XIII-59c; on Roman Church III-756c; Rome, appeals to IV-587b; rubrics, writing of XIII-216c; sacraments, administration of XIII-303b; saints, devotion to XV-459d; on salvation III-753b; on Sex I-747c; sins, capital XIV-5c; on Sixtus II IX-89d; XIV-32a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; synods under I-199c; 200c; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Testament XIV-526b; Thibaris XIV-634d; tomb II-375b; Trophimus, letter on IX-93d; United States, church dedicated to XI-565a; on unity of Church XIII-531a;

XV-181a; Valerian persecution IX-89d; on water and wine I-195c; XV-564b; writings IV-588d
Cyprianos, Greek hymnodist VII-599c
Cyprrianus, **Abraham**, surgeon X-133a
CYPRUS IV-589d; IX-434d; Andrew of Rhodes, mission of I-474c; and Antioch I-569b; and Arabs III-105b; Byzantine conquest III-108d; Christmas, celebration of III-725a; —**Church** of I-568d; VI-738a; administration I-789a; VI-753b; 754b; 757d; 758c; 763b; XI-330a; XV-101b
 —code II-1b; and Crusaders IV-551c; and Egypt V-339d; V-343a
 —**Geography**: Amathus I-381a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457d; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremithus XV-30b
 —and Honorius VII-458c; Hospitallers of St. John VII-478d; Maronite diocese IX-683c; 684a; St. Matthew's Gospel I-635c; monasteries II-323c; and Naram-Sin II-181c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a; and Persia XI-713b; and Richard I IV-549a; Schism, Greek VI-744b; Semitic learning XIII-707c; Sergius Paulus, proconsulate IX-426a; and swastika IV-517d; Templars IV-549a; XIV-494d; Turkish Conquest XII-131a; XV-98b; 338d; Valentinus at XV-256a; and Venice XV-338b; and Zimices IX-174d
 —(plant). See Camphire
Cyrenaica XV-59c; Arab occupation I-192d; Jews in I-185c
CYRENAIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY IV-591b; ethical system IV-591d; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640d; happiness, conception of VII-131d
CYRENE, See of IV-591d; XV-60a
Cyrene, town XV-59d; founders XIV-386c; fresco (ills.) I-516a; medical school X-123a
Cyreniacus, **Aurelius** XI-708b
Cyriacus, Saint, catacomb III-515b; XIII-163a; fresco (ill.) VII-550
Cyriacus, Saint, Pope XV-227d; (ill.) XV-227c
 —Saint, martyr, Albano I-256b
 —Saint, martyr, Ostia XI-346b
 —Saint, martyr, Rome X-586b
 —Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
 —Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
 —Bishop of Carystus III-395d
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, decree against II-660d; title Ecumenical VI-759d
 —Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798c
 —Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
 —Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, Crucifer IV-557b; True Cross IV-523b
 —Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
 —Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
 —Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
Cyricæat, meaning I-509c
CYRIL, **SAINT**, Apostle of Slavs IV-592a; II-122b; and Adrian II I-156c; alphabet IV-599a; VI-575d; XI-405d; Byzantine Rite, translation of VII-746b; 753c; and Clement I IV-14b; in Croatia IV-510d; liturgy XIV-41b; in Moravia X-561c; XI-247a; tomb XIII-171a; Version of the Bible XV-369a; See Methodius
 —Saint, of Russia, monastery X-472a; writings XIII-268c

—Abbot of Accemeti VII-219a
 —I, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b; (1078) III-25c; date V-362d
 —III, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c; V-362d
 —V, Patriarch of Antioch VII-751c
 —VI, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d; 160c
 —Bishop of Cardica. See Gregorius
 —I, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Lucaris, Cyril
 —II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-770b
 —I, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Cyril of Jerusalem, Saint
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
 —Bishop of Linco IX-272d
 —Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
 —Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
 —Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —III, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
 —Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
 —II, Uniat Coptic patriarch IX-303d
Cyrilla, Saint, tomb III-515c
Cyrellians X-495a; X-758b
Cyrillic alphabet IV-592b; 599a; VI-575d; XI-247a; 405d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; liturgical use XIV-41b; liturgy printed in I-583a; and Serbs XIV-50a
 —Missal, facsimile XIV-46d
 —Prophecy IV-595b
CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA, **SAINT** IV-592c; I-301b; VI-757d; Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; at Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; Anaphora I-532a; 573d; XIV-418c; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Armenian translations I-738b; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; Chalcedon, letters read at III-557a; christological teaching IV-594b; V-633b; circumcision, doctrine of XV-53d; commissary Apostolic IV-164c; on communion V-587a; and Coptic Liturgy VI-763c; creationist teaching XV-53a; at Ephesus, Council of V-491d; VII-713d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Fathers, appeal to VI-3d; and Gennadius I VI-416a; on Holy Ghost VII-411d; on host, preparation of VII-491b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; images VII-666c; Isidore of Pelusium VIII-185c; and John of Antioch VIII-469c; on keys, power of XI-621m
 —**Liturgy** of I-305d; 306b; in Ethiopic I-306b; MSS. I-306a
 —and Monophysites IV-593c; V-631; X-495b; and Nestorianism III-478a; X-755b; 756c; on Peter, supremacy of XII-262a; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619b; on Redemption XII-679d; on relics, veneration of XII-735d; on reservation of Eucharist XII-784c; Rome, appeal to IX-154d; and Schenute XIII-527b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Syriac translation XIV-410d; and theology XIV-589c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b; and Theodosius II VI-659d; and Timothy Elurus X-489d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; on Virgin Mary XV-462a; 467a; writings IV-594c
 —of Barcelona. See Sieni, Cyril
 —of Berthea, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
 —**OF CONSTANTINOPLE**, **SAINT** IV-595a; III-355d; Carmelite feast XIII-74a
 —of Cyrenia VI-744b

—**OF JERUSALEM**, **SAINT** IV-595a; VI-758b; VIII-358a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81a; on angelic hierarchy III-645b; as ascetical theologian XIV-617d; canon, Apocalypse I-595b; canon of Old Testament III-272b; catechetical writings I-573a; V-77a; VIII-371d; Catholic Church, reference to III-449c; Catholicity, note of III-451a; on celibacy III-484a; on chiasm III-696d; on confirmation IV-218b; and Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; Cross, apparition IV-536c; on cross, invention of IV-523d; on Cross, relics of IV-531b; on dead, prayer for the XII-578d; on discipline of the secret V-32c; as doctor of the Church V-75c; on Eucharist V-579b; 592b; on invocation of saints VIII-72a; and Julius I III-725b; on Lavabo IX-44d; and Manichæism IX-595a; on Mass X-17b; moral theological work of IV-605a; Nicene Creed XI-49d; on pretorium of Pilate XII-404c; on purgatory XII-577b; on relics XII-735b; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semiarrians XIII-693d; on sign of the Cross XIII-786a; and theology XIV-589b; on St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; on Virgin, Blessed VII-675d
 —of Scythopolis III-122a; and Arabs I-668a; John the Silent, biography VIII-495b; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; on tomb of Blessed Virgin XIV-775a
 —of Turoff, Saint XIII-261d; 267d
Cyrrillonas, Syrian writer VII-598d; XIV-409b; XV-461d
Cyrrinus. See Quirinus
Cyrian, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
Cyrrhistica, province, Syria XIV-400a
CYRRHUS, See of IV-597a
CYRUS, **SAINT**, Coptic martyr IV-597b
Cyrus, Persian king II-184d; III-735c; VIII-348a; X-118b; XI-712c; Babylon, conquest of I-778c; 779a; II-226d; and Cresus I-784d; XIII-472a; and Daniel IV-621a; inscriptions II-227b; and Jews I-779c; III-318a; VIII-386a; magi IX-528a; and Priene XII-405d; religion II-156b; religious policy II-185a; Temple, building of XIV-502a
 —Bishop of Carthage III-387c
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d; deposed X-507d
 —Bishop of Cotæum IV-422a
 —Bishop of Lazi. See Cyrus of Alexandria
 —Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c
 —Bishop of Phasis. See Cyrus of Alexandria
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
 —**OF ALEXANDRIA** IV-597d; I-300d; VII-452c; 714a; X-504b; 506c; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78d
Cysat, J. B., astronomer II-26b; VI-451c
 —Renward, scholar IX-407d
Cysoing, abbey III-210d
Cysopolis, Saint, Bishop of Bettona I-801b
Cyssa, Saxon viceroi I-43d
Cythera III-766b; VIII-91c
Cytherea. See Cythri
Cytheris, wife of Antony, divorce V-64d
Cythaia (Cythroi). See Chvtri
Cytoplogy II-572b; 574d; Carnoy's study of III-371a; magazine of XI-671d
Cytoplasmic, in cell II-571d
Cywinski, John, suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
Cyxilla of Toledo, hymnodist VII-601d
Cyzicus, coin IV-598c
Cyzicus (Spiga) town XIV-284d; and Arabs III-105b; battle (194) XI-739c; monastery II-323b; and Proconnesus XII-449d

- CYZICUS**, titular see IV-598c
Czacki, Tadeusz, historian XII-198a
Czakert, Peter, Redemptorist IV-55d; XI-13a; XII-123a
Czalam Indians XIV-141d
Czapski, Valens, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
Czar. See Tsar
Czarnecki, Edward, ecclesiastic XV-556a
Czarniecki, Stefan, general XIV-61d
Czarnkow, John of. See John of Czarnkow
Czartoryski, Adam, public education XII-198b
—Florian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
—Theodore, prince, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
Czas, periodical VIII-593c; XI-687c
Czech, Francis Hermann XIII-588c
—LITERATURE IV-598d
Czechs II-122c; XIV-49c; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Bohemia II-613b; VI-498a; conversion II-613c; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Moravia X-563c; in United States XIV-51b; version of the Bible XV-369b
Czenstochowa, town XII-181c; XV-681b; battle XII-186a; Pauline convent IX-735b; XI-587d; XII-194d; XIII-260b; XV-682a; and Pulacki XII-561b; shrine XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a
Czeptyski, Athanasius, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
—Barlaam, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
—Leo Louis, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, scientist X-140b; and Hyrtl VII-611d
Czernagora, Diocese of V-232b
Czerniewicz, Stanislaus, Jesuit XIV-100a
Czernovitz, church V-232b; XI-330a
Czerny, Karl, musician IX-285c
—Leander, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
—Vincenz, surgeon VII-198b; Cæsarean section X-142a
Czerski, John, schismatic XIII-534d
Czeslaw, Blessed, of Sandomir XIII-436d
Czestochovia. See Czenstochowa
Czikador, monastery VII-198c
Czille, Ulric, and Hunyady VII-565b; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d
Czolbe, H., philosopher X-43a
Czuczor, Hungarian scholar VII-561c
Czumlanski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
Czyzewski, Ignatius, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- D., abbr. I-24a; 26c; 122d
—Biblical symbol IV-83d
Daee, Ludwig, Norwegian writer XI-121c
D'Abbadie, Antoine. *See* Abbadie, Antoine d'
Dabbasheth. *See* Debbaseth
Daberath. *See* Dabereth
Dabereth (Dabúriyéh) VI-437d; XIV-552b
Dabir (Darheriyeh) VI-437d; Josue destroys VIII-524d
—(Toghret ed-Debr) VI-437d
Dabira. *See* Dabereth
D'Abitot, Urso IX-577c
Dablon, Claude IV-601a; IX-689b; 769b; XIV-397d; XV-657d; 662b; on Crepieul, IV-484b; Huronia, population of VII-568c; L'Annois mission X-387b; on Laval IX-46b; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; in New York XI-20c; at Sault Sainte Marie III-233b; in Ungava XV-127b
Dabonna, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
Dabour. *See* Thabor
Daboura, Khirbet XIV-552b
Dabovitch, Sebastian VI-773d
D'Abreu, Antonio, X-783b
Dabromil, Galicia, monastery II-324a
Dabrowski, Joseph, Polish missionary XII-208a; XVI-32a; and Polish Legions XII-187b; and seminary XII-209c
Dabúriyéh. *See* Dabereth
DACCÁ, DIOCESE OF IV-601b; VII-404c; Arakan attached to III-83a; statistics VII-730a
Daces, Bishop of Berenice II-489c
Dach, Simon, German poet VI-522b
Dache. *See* Lahamu
Dacheriana, canonical collection IV-392b
Dachonna, Saint, and St. Attracta IV-189d
Dachos. *See* Lachmos
Dacia, civil diocese of VII-663d; Theodosius I, cession to VII-756d; XIV-634a
—felix XIII-224d
—Mediterranea, ancient province VI-738b; 738d
Dacian, Roman governor, and Saragossa XIII-468d; in Spain XV-434d
Dacians, in Transylvania XIII-224d; XV-20d
Dacianus, Prefect of the Gauls I-209b; XV-251d; Saint Severus condemned by II-289b
Dacia Romana, Rumanian society VI-751b
DACIER, ANDRÉ IV-602a; and Fénelon VI-38c
—ANNE IV-602b
Dacimium, Phrygia XIV-387c
Dacius, Bishop of Milan V-638d; XIV-708a
Dacke, Nils, opposes Reformation XIV-349c
Dacri, Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Dadan, name, origin of I-664c
Dadei Ruffi, pseudonym II-69d
Dadin d'Hauteserne, Antoine. *See* Hauteserne, Antoine Dadin d'
Dadisko, Abbot of Mt. Izla, writings IX-409d
Dadjesus, Catholics of Seleucia III-454c
Dado (Dadon), Saint. *See* Ouen
—Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
Dadon, hermit, Conques founded by XIII-108c
Dadyset, Parsi family XI-509a
Dadulus and Icarus (Canova) III-298c
Dæmonologie (James I) XV-677a
Daens, Abbé, party leader II-404d
—Veremund, Termonde Abbey founded by I-180a
Daer-stock céiles, defined II-753d
Daëva, defined IV-711a; 714d; in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Da Forli. *See* Melozzo da Forli
Dafrosa, mother of St. Bibiana II-542d
Da Gama, Saldanha. *See* Gama, Saldanha da
Dagamond, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Dagan-takala, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
Dagaran, Armenian liturgical book XIII-79a
Dagbladet, periodical XIV-481b
Dagda, in Irish literature VIII-119d
Daghavork, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
Dagibet, Abbot of Farfa V-786b
Dagmar, queen XVI-72a; pectoral cross IV-534a
Dagobas, in Buddhist temple XIV-497c; in Ceylon III-549d; defined III-31a
Dagobert, Capuchin XIII-782c
—I, King of the Franks VI-240b; IX-550c; and St. Amandus I-380b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; and St. Desiderius IV-751b; and St. Eligius V-386a; Elmon endowed by III-210d; and St. Enimie X-180c; and Jews VIII-391c; and St. Notburga XI-123d; and St. Ouen XI-360b; XIII-209c; and St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; XIII-343d; and Samo VIII-607b; and St. Vincent XV-434b
—II, Saint, King of Austrasia XIII-345b; and Saint Arbogast I-686b; St. Audomar invested by (ill.) VIII-85c; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b
—III, King of the Franks VI-241b
—Count of Louvain VII-507b
—of Pisa, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b; XI-550d
Dagon, God of Philistines IV-602c; XII-22b; XIII-423c; Babylonian origin IV-603a; fall of I-723a; temple IV-603a; VI-400a; temple destroyed II-169b
Dagsburg, and Metz X-248d
Daguerreotype, Fizeau, work of VI-88c
DAGUESSEAU, HENRI-FRANÇOIS IV-603b; Butler's memoirs of III-91b; French academician I-89b; as literary patron II-715b; on Louis XIV IX-373b; on Roman jurists XI-439d
Daguin, monk, Saint Bercharius, murdered by II-486b
—Florent, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia X-482b
Dagulf, Psalter of, manuscript IX-618b
Dagupan, Philippine Islands, college in XI-150a
Dahan, Athanasius, Patriarch of Antioch. *See* Theodosius VI
Dahcotahs, in North America I-410c
Dahe (Phœnicians) XII-41c
Dalberg, Johann, at Heidelberg Castle XI-416a
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christopher leader of Moderates, Prussia VI-510a
—Joseph, orientalist VII-359c; on castes XII-409b; Paraguayan languages XII-695b
Dahmen, Francis Xavier, missionary II-415b; X-366c
Dahn, Felix, novelist VI-527d
Dahomans, ethnological classification XII-626d
DAHOMÉY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-603d; animistic theory I-528c; custom VI-56c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-426a; natives of I-182d
Daibon. *See* Dibon
Daidan. *See* Dadan
Daignault, Alphonus, missionary XV-746d
Dailé, Jean, Protestant controversialist VII-533d; on Ignatius letters VII-646a; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; and Turrianus III-280d
Daillebout. *See* Ailleboust, Louis d'
Dailon, Joseph de la Roche. *See* La Roche Dailon
D'Ailly, Pierre d'. *See* Ailly, Pierre d'
Daily Independent, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a
—Nation, periodical, Ireland XI-682c
Daimbert, Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-625c; VIII-363c
—Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
Daimio, in Japan VIII-298d; 312b
Dai Nihon. *See* Japan
Dainihonshi, Japanese work VII-314b
Dai Nippon. *See* Japan
Dair Abu Makar II-534d
Daire, Irish chieftain I-730a; XI-557c
Dais, for altar III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a
Daisan. *See* Bardesanes
Daisenberger, Passion Play, revised XI-534b
Daisios, Babylonian month II-515a
Daukku X-118a
Dajaka, hospital II-536a
Dakalieh, Sharkieh, and Gharbieh, Jacobite diocese V-355d
Da Khure. *See* Urga
Dakota, Vicariate Apostolic of IV-16d; 162a
—Indians XV-657d; ethnological classification XII-626d; language I-411b; in Minnesota X-327c; spirits of XIII-750c; *See* Sioux
Daksha, Indian deity IV-409d
Dalada Maligawa, Buddhist temple III-548a; VIII-596d
Dalai Kui, Buddhist sacred island, Mongolia X-479d
—lama, in Lamaist hierarchy III-32a; X-480c; XII-409c; XIV-718d
Dalarme, insurrection in XIV-352d
Dalberg, Bavarian family I-114a
—ADOLPHUS VON IV-604b
—Johann von, Bishop of Worms XV-708b; and Agricola I-231c; Celtes, pupil of III-492c; at Heidelberg VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Trithemius XV-62d
—Karl Theodore von, Primate of Germany IX-552c; at Constance IV-288a; Fesch, coadjutor to VI-51a; Frankfurt granted to VI-238b; and Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251d; at Mainz XV-205d; and Pius VII XII-133a; at Ratisbon XII-658a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Wessenberg XV-590c; 591a
—Wolfgang von, Archbishop of Mainz, IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a
D'Albornoz. *See* Gil d'Albornoz
D'Albuquerque, Alfonso de. *See* Albuquerque, Alfonso de
Dalby, See of XVI-71c; established IX-434b
—Robert, and Amias I-428b; martyrdom V-476b
Dalderby, John de, Bishop of Lincoln V-194d; IX-267a
Daldianus. *See* Artemidorus V-155a
Dale, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
—Sir Thomas, Governor of Virginia, penal laws XI-616c
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond. *See* Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Daleth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
Daley, Cornelius, missionary IV-56a
—John, in Vermont XV-256d
—Victor J., poet II-120a
Dalfinger, Ambrosius. *See* Ehinger
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE IV-604c; conversion V-113b; in Oxford Movement XI-374c
Dalgarno, George V-317a
Dalheim, monastery, suppression XV-604c
Dalhoff, Theodore, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a
Daliel el Kurmul, town, Mount Carmel III-352d
Dalila, name X-676c
DALILA IV-605a; XIII-423c
Dalin, Missionary of the Company of Mary IX-749d
Dalkey, Ireland, Loretto convent XIII-578c (ill.) V-175a
Dall, William Healey, on Alaska VII-748a
Dallæus, Jean. *See* Daille, Jean
DALLAS, DIOCESE OF IV-605b; erected XIV-549c; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; population XIV-549d; statistical table XV-176d; Ursuline Academy (ill.) IV-605d; University XIV-550a
Dallavigna, Guglielmo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
Dalle Madonne, Lippo. *See* Scannabecchi, Filippo
DALEY, WILLIAM BEDE IV-606a; as journalist II-120c
Dallin, Cyrus E., American sculptor XIII-648a
Dalloz, Armand, French jurist XIII-663c; 663d
Dalman, Gustaf Herman, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Targum XIV-457b; on virgin birth of Christ XV-451a
Dalmanutha VI-437d
Dalmasio. *See* Scannabecchi
Dalmati (Dalmatians) IV-606d
DALMATIA IV-606a
—Church in: ad limina visits II-588d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; monasteries II-323c; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; primatial see I-583a; Servian Church of VI-755a
—Geography: ancient province IV-510c; VI-738a; Roman province II-695b; *See* under Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Geography
—History IV-606d; Belisarius VIII-578d; French X-691b; government IV-606c; kingdom of VII-664a; Venetian-Hungarian War XV-337d; Venetians IV-511c; Venetian-Turkish War I-582c
—Literature IV-608a; Glagolitic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-42a; newspapers XI-669d; 670a
—Religion IV-606c
Dalmatian Bible XV-369b
Dalmatians in United States XIV-52b
DALMATIC IV-608b; Arles obtains III-135c; colour IV-135b; deacon's use of IV-650b; in England X-505c; XII-713c; as funeral pall VI-322a; history IV-608b; liturgy I-583a; material IV-608d; origin IV-609c; in Orthodox Church IV-

- 316b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; pontifical vestment XII-232a; shape IV-608d; symbolism IV-609c; XIV-376c; and tunic XV-87d; use of IV-608b; XV-388b
- Dalmatica linea**, use of term XV-88b
- minor, use of term XV-88b
- Dalmaticus**, title IV-607a
- Dalmatin**, Anthony, Croatian reformer IV-512b; version of the Bible XV-369b
- Dalmatius**, nephew of Constantine the Great IV-296d; V-731c
- Bishop of Compostela IV-188c
- Saint, Archimandrite of Constantinople V-494c
- Saint, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d
- Saint, Bishop of Rodez XIII-108a
- of Semur, count, father of Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Dalmau**, Luis, Spanish painter XI-399d
- Dalmond**, missionary I-189c; IX-510d
- Dalou**, Jules, sculptor XIII-647a
- Dalriada**, ancient kingdom. Scotland XIII-613d
- Dalrymple**, James, XIII-625c
- DALTON**, JOHN, author, IV-609d
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-133d
- John, physicist II-53d; XII-66b
- John de, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- T. J., Vicar General at Sacramento XIII-294a
- Dalum**, convent XIV-65b
- Dalwigk**, Reinhard Karl Friedrich von, Hessian minister VII-300a; VIII-630b
- Daly**, Charles P., lawyer VIII-143a
- John, missionary III-81d; IX-585a
- Marcus, in Montana X-519b
- Owen, in Baltimore II-231d
- Patrick J., benefaction II-706d
- Stephen, missionary III-326c
- Thaddæus, martyrdom VIII-165d
- Thomas, missionary XIV-398d
- William, at Boston II-704d
- Victor J., as journalist II-120c
- Industrial School, Boston II-707d
- River, Australia, mission established XI-115c
- Daman**, in Bible I-520d
- Damanhur**, Hermopolis Parva VII-289b
- Damão**, town, India IV-610a; VII-726c; Portuguese possession VI-603a
- DIOCESE OF IV-610a; XII-305c; statistics VII-730a
- Damara**, African tribe IV-611a; VIII-591c
- Damaraland** IV-610d; aborigines IV-611a; VIII-591c; German possession IV-611b; missions IV-611b
- Damaris**, convert of St. Paul II-43c
- Damariscotta**, mission II-704c
- Damasan Letters** IV-614b
- Damascène**, Jean III-674a
- Damascene**, John, Saint. See John Damascene, Saint
- Damascus**, on Babylonian cosmogony IV-406a; birthplace IV-612b; Neo-platonism X-744c; on Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- DAMASCUS** IV-611d; Abel's murder I-36b; Abraham as king of I-53c; Amos denounces I-435d; Aramæan principality XIII-708b; Aretas' possession of XI-568b; caliphate I-465d; XIV-178c; Church in IV-612d; crusaders besiege (1148) IV-548a; in the Decapolis, IV-664d; fall of III-105a; Greek city IV-611d; Hus, land of VII-584c; in Isaiah VIII-191d; XV-464c; Israel, alliance with III-315c; kingdom IV-611d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese XIV-404b; Melchite patriarchs X-160d; St. Paul at I-118d; Persians take III-105a; Ramman-nirari III conquers II-13a; VIII-655a; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; Shalmaneser II conquers II-12d; See of IV-612b; Souloz-nides in IV-612b; Syrian Catholic archdiocese XIV-404d; Theglathphalar III conquers II-13b; gate, Jerusalem VII-426a; VIII-355b
- Damasia** (Augsburg) II-73c
- Damasine letters** IV-614b; VIII-43a
- Damasithemos** III-204b
- DAMASUS I**, SAINT, Pope IV-613b; IX-25b; XII-273a; Acacius of Berea excommunicated I-80b; St. Agatha, hymn to I-203d; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandria, Council of, supports I-300c; Alleluia chant XII-144c; 787c; apocryphal correspondence V-773c; IX-224b; Apollinarianism, condemned by I-616a; and St. Basil II-332b; 332d; basilica III-513a; IX-90c; XII-290b; baptismal chapel III-552b; cemeteries, adornment of III-511c; Chair of Peter III-553c; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 308d; 427d; crypt of III-706b; decretal VII-353a; epitaphs III-514b; VIII-44b; XII-504c; Eustathians supported by X-163b; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; as hymnodist VII-600d; (ill.) IV-613; inscriptions III-511b; 514a; 552b; 708c; XIV-32a; and St. Jerome VIII-341b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; library IX-228d; liturgy, compilation of III-257d; liturgy, reform of XII-481b; on Macedonians XII-174d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on Nereus and Achilles X-751d; and Priscillianists XII-429d; Roman Rite IX-794c; S. Lorenzo in Damaso, Church of XIII-170a; SS. Rufina and Secunda XIII-221b; on St. Tarsicius XIV-461a; tomb III-514a; tombs, adornment of III-742c; Valentinian I supports XV-255a; and Valentinian II XV-255c; Vetus Italia, revision of XV-367d; Vulgate, edition of XV-515d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- II, Pope IV-614c; XII-274a; XIV-263a
- Damasus**, Bishop of Magnesia and Meandrum IX-533c
- Damau** (Damaun). See Damão
- DAMBERGER**, JOSEPH FERDINAND IV-614d
- Dambo**, Gabriel, Chaldean Antonians founded by I-556a
- Dambski**, Stanislaus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Dame Alice School**, Lancashire XIII-572d
- Inglese. See Institute of Mary
- Damen**, Arnold, missionary III-654c; VII-395d; X-394a; XIII-364a
- Dame Owen's School**, London IX-351d
- Dames Anglaises**. See Institute of Mary
- de la buena prensa, association XI-691a
- de l'adoration perpétuelle III-711d
- de la foi. See Society of the Sacred Heart
- de la retraite. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- de l'instruction chrétienne. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- de Roubans, religious community VII-519a
- limousines et creusoises, Association des, founded XI-494a
- patronesses, in Hayti VII-115c
- Dami**, Giuliano, ducal chamberlain XV-104c
- Damian**, Saint, martyr. See Cosmas and Damian, Saints
- Patriarch of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-495d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem I-574a; VI-744b; VIII-367d; 368b; X-159c
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-666b
- Bishop of Rochester, England IV-760c; XIII-102b
- Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Saint, Hermits of. See Celestine Order
- brother of St. Peter Damian XI-764c
- Peter. See Peter Damian
- Damiani**, Joseph, Servite XIII-737c
- Peter. See Peter Damian, Saint
- S. P. VI-377c
- Damianissines** (Damianistes). See Poor Clares
- Damianists**. See Tetradites
- Damieh**, (Adami) VI-433b
- Tell (Adom) VI-433c
- DAMIEN**, FATHER (Joseph de Veuster) IV-615a; among lepers IX-185c; at Molokai X-445b; monument at Kalaupapa, Island of Molokai (ill.) IV-615b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; Stoddard's writings XIV-299b
- DAMIETTA** IV-615c; battle (1169) IV-548b; Leopold VI attacks II-123b; Louis IX surrenders XI-539a; Louis IX takes IV-551b; under Melchite patriarch I-302c; Saracens obtain IV-550d
- Dam-Inscription** I-664b
- Dammal**. See Demai
- Dammann**, Frank, in Baltimore II-231d
- Dammartin**, Renaud de, Count of Boulogne XV-103b
- Dammers**, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728d
- Damna** VI-437d
- Damnation**, eternal VII-792d; XII-376b; XIV-766d; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; voluntary II-102a
- Damnatory Clauses**, of Athanasian Creed II-34d
- Damned**, impenitence of the VII-210a; Molina's opinion VII-210c; prayer for the IV-656b; reprobation of XII-381d; 383b; Suárez's opinion VII-210c
- Dampier**, William, navigator X-783b
- Dampierre ordinance** of (1464) IX-371a
- Charles-Henri du Valk de, Vicar General of Paris XI-484b
- Guy de, Count of Flanders X-679b
- Helvide de, wife of John de Montmirail X-643d
- Damrosch**, Walter, and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Dāmūr**, Nahr, Syria IX-104d
- DAN**, Japanese title VIII-299a
- son of Bala XII-630b
- DAN**, son of Jacob IV-615d
- town IV-616c; golden calf in VII-628d; in Irish literature VIII-119d; and Lesa III-570c; Jeroboam, patronage of VIII-198b; Jewish worship at I-721c
- tribe IV-616a; XV-39c; Accaron given to I-94a; and Antichrist I-561a; jewel in Rational XIV-308c; and Neph-tah, tribe of X-750a
- Dana**, James Dwight, paleontologist II-575b; on evolution V-657d; on world, age of III-732a
- Ruth C. III-456a
- Danabā** IV-616d
- Danae**, in art (Correggio) I-318d; (Gossaert) VI-664b; (Titian) XIV-744d
- Danakil**, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Dananns**. See Tuatha-de-Danannus
- Danaoi**, Egypt invaded by V-340d
- Danawerk** IV-727a; 731d; VII-141b
- Danbury**, Nebraska, United States, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Danby**, Sir Thomas, in New Jersey X-790d
- DANCE OF DEATH** IV-617a
- in art* IV-618a; (Holbein) (ill.) IV-617; (Lydgate) IV-617c; IX-469a; (Rethel) (ill.) XII-795
- Spanish IV-617c; XIV-198b
- Danchart**, wood-carver XIII-745c; XV-700b
- DANCING** IV-618b; Baltimore, decree of II-239c; of dervishes (ill.) X-423; Indian ceremonies VII-753d; XII-792c; feather dance X-272d; Indian scalp VII-752c; as mechanical art I-762c; mimetic IV-618d; of Pueblo Indians (ill.) XII-facing 556; Quakers, teaching of VI-305a; religious II-163c; IV-618c; V-270d; XII-742d; in rite, sacrificial XIII-319a; Roman IV-618d; among Samites XII-175d; scenic IV-618d; in Scripture IV-618c; Snake Dance of Hopis XII-557c; in Spain XIV-191c; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; in Totemistic rite XIV-791b; 793a
- Girls (Canova) III-298d
- Satyr, Lateran, Rome XIII-165c
- Woman, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Danckerts**, Peter, artist III-402c
- Dancourt**, Florent Carton, dramatist VI-197c
- Dandini**, register, Vatican Archives XV-289b
- Girolamo, Jesuit IX-687d
- Girolamo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Dandolo**, Andrea, Doge of Venice IV-619d
- ENRICO, Doge of Venice IV-619c; XV-337a; Baldwin I, coronation of (ill.) IV-facing 546; crusades IV-619d
- Fantino, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XI-154d
- Danebrog** IV-723c
- Danegeld**, tax III-306d; remitted V-323a
- Danei**, John Baptist XI-522a; 590c
- Luke XI-590a
- Paul Francis. See Paul of the Cross, St.
- Danell**, James, Bishop of Southwark IV-94a; IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Danes**, Alfred the Great, wars of I-309d; Anglo-Saxon invasion I-507a; Armagh plundered I-735b; Bangor attacked II-250d; Clonfert plundered IV-65a; Derry plundered IV-743d; in German territory VI-500d; Glastonbury despoiled VI-580a; in Illinois VII-656a; in India VII-725c; in Ireland V-172c; VIII-101a; XI-116c; Kildare plundered IV-94c; Lindisfarne invaded IX-269b; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; Whitby Abbey destroyed XV-609c; Wearmouth Abbey plundered XV-572c; Wimborne plundered XV-648a; See Norseman; Northmen; Vikings
- Peter IV-113d
- Dangerfeld**, Thomas, impostor VII-701d; plot III-489a
- Dania**, episcopal residence III-307d
- Danicic**, George, Dalmatian version of the Old Testament XV-369b
- Danicourt**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635b
- Daniel**, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr XI-386c
- King of Ruthenia IX-145a
- abbot VIII-255b
- monk III-477d

- DANIEL**, prophet IV-620b; X-308b; XII-478d; Apocalypse of I-604c; in art, catacombs III-708c; in art, Michelangelo (ill.) IV-620; and Baltasar II-226d; IV-620d; fast kept by I-67d; feast IV-621c; and Gabriel IV-621a; Jeremias, compared with VIII-336c; mosaic of X-587a; and Nabuchodonosor IV-620b; name IV-620b; prophecy, power of XII-474d
- Saint**, Bishop of Bangor II-249d; IV-798a; monastery founded by IV-798a; XV-586b; death and burial XV-586c
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bishop of Haran V-20a; 496a
- Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b
- Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
- Bishop of Mesopotamia X-211c
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d; XIII-269a
- I**, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
- Bishop of Rhensena XIII-19a
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- ANTHONY** IV-621c; X-378c; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VII-574b; 577b; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-379b; XII-633c
- Arnaud**, troubadour VI-570c
- BOOK** of IV-621d; Abomination of Desolation I-464a; Alexander the Great I-285d; Ancient of Days I-463c; Antichrist I-560d; and Apocalypse I-596b; 597b; IV-622d; apocalyptic character I-602b; authorship IV-623a; Babylon, capture of II-226d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299d; Bel in IV-626a; Benedictine IV-626a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Catholicity of Church, prophecy of III-451d; contents IV-622a; Darius the Mede II-5d; date IV-623a; deuterocanonical portions III-271d; IV-625d; XIII-638a; Gabriel VI-330b; James of Edessa's revision VIII-277d; in Jewish Bible III-267d; language IV-624a; Messianic prophecies IV-625b; X-213b; object IV-622d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; resurrection in XII-792c; seventy weeks, prophecy of IV-625b; Son of Man, vision of XIV-144c; status IV-494b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b; text IV-625c; unity IV-622d; versions, ancient IV-620c; visions in IV-622b
- CHARLES** IV-626c; as editor X-377b; and Gagarin VI-334b
- Edward** IV-627a; at Lisbon College XIII-231c
- Francis** III-196a
- GABRIEL** IV-626d; XIII-211b; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and Gobat VI-607b
- Hermann Adalbert**, hymnologist XIII-71c; on Ambrosian hymns I-392c; on Dolorosa XIV-239c; 240a; on Mass and Office of Corpus Christi IX-37d; on Nativity and Eucharist XV-348a; on Salve mundi salutare XIII-408b
- JOHN** IV-627a; at Douai V-139d; at Ushaw XV-233c
- Samuel**, poet V-463b
- à Jesu**. See Floyd, John
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINT** IV-627b
- Bar Subanita**, Bishop of Beth Garmal, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c
- Daniele** di Volterra. See Volterra, Daniel da
- Daniel** of Galitch, Russian prince XIII-244b
- of Pereiaslaff, in Russia XIII-262b
- of Salah, writings XIV-411d
- OF WINCHESTER** IV-627c; IX-572c; XV-650b; and St. Boniface II-656c
- the Stylite, Saint, XIV-317d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; birthplace XIII-422b; and Gennadius I VI-416a
- Daniels** of Patras, and Basil I III-108a
- Daniell**, Edmundus. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- cell II-383a
- Daniëlssen**, Daniel Cornelius, physician X-141a
- Danielou**, missionary XIII-355a
- Daniel** of Winchester. See Daniel of Winchester
- Danilevski**, G., Russian writer XIII-273d
- Danilo**, Vladika, of Montenegro X-530c
- Danilovitch**, George, Russian noble XIII-245b
- Ivan**, Russian noble X-593a
- Danish National Church**, in Greenland IV-779c
- Danko**, Joannes. See Saxe, Jean de
- József**, commentator VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on Tobias XIV-752c
- Danmarks Afholdsförening**, temperance society, Denmark XIV-485b
- Danna** (Dannah) VI-437d
- Dannekove**, Joannes de. See Saxe, Jean de (Joannes Danko)
- Dannel**, Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- Dannenmayer**, Matthew, church historian VII-377a
- Dannhauer**, Johann Conrad, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Danova** (Danaba) IV-616d
- Danry**, missionary XIV-738c
- DANSARA**, See of IV-627d
- Danse macabre**. See Dance of Death
- Danske Lov** IV-725c
- Dantas**, Julio, Portuguese dramatist XII-311a
- Dante**, Antonio, painter XV-297c
- ALIGHIERI** IV-628a; VIII-247d; on Accursius I-100d; on Adrian V I-159c; Alain de l'Isle influences I-245b
- in art, bronze of XV century (ill.) IV-630; fresco by Giotto VI-566d; by Raphael (ill.) IV-630; XII-644b; portrait by Bronzino I-325d; by Delacroix IV-690a; VIII-9d; Flandrin VI-96c; by Giotto di Bondone IV-facing 628; IV-630; statue, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
- Boccaccio's lectures on II-607c; Boccaccio's life of II-607c; Boethius influences II-610d; on St. Bonaventure II-650d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; 670a; on Church and State VII-56d; on Cimabue III-772a; commentaries on IV-157c; death XII-665a; Divina Commedia IV-630c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto VI-567d; on Giraud de Bornel VI-570c; on Golden Year VIII-532d; Henoch influences II-24a; house, Florence (ill.) IV-631; and humanism VII-538d; on Italian vernacular VIII-245d; 246c; on Joachim of Flora VIII-407a; Klaczko on VIII-665d; XII-200c; on Lateran palace IX-16b; Latin, use of XIII-69d; Latin writing, influence on IX-31b; Latin influences IX-35a; medievalism of XII-766a; Michelangelo studies III-60a; monument II-426a; on Peter de Vineia XII-766d; on Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-784c; St. Thomas Aquinas influences XIV-672d; Thomist XIV-702c; tomb, Santa Croce, Florence (ill.) IV-629; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Alighieri**, association IV-632d
- Alighieri**, Institute, Bellinzona II-341c
- Dantes**, Ignatius. See Danti, Ignazio
- Danti**, Guilio I-284b
- IGNAZIO** IV-633b; calendar reform IX-249d; gnomon III-405d; Vatican works XV-297c; 309d
- Pellegrino**. See Danti, Ignazio
- VINCENZO** IV-633c; Julius III's statue (ill.) VIII-564b; mausoleums XII-117d
- DANTINE**, MAURUS IV-633d; X-70d; and Durand Ursin V-207a
- Dantiscus**, Johannes von Höfer, prince, Bishop of Ermland V-522c; VII-473b; IX-29d; at Culm IV-566c
- Danther**, Augustine, priest VI-480d
- Danton**, Georges-Jacques, French revolutionary leader XIII-13b; 14c; XV-68c
- Dantzic**, town, in Hanseatic League VII-70c; 70d; Lutheranism in VI-591a; Marienkirche vestments (ill.) XV-390b; Prussia obtains XII-526a
- Danube Society** II-217b
- Danubiana**. See Donaugesellschaft
- Dan-Yaan** IV-616d
- Danz**, Johann Trantogf Leberecht, church historian VII-379c
- Danzetto**, Fabio, Jesuit II-434c
- Danzig**. See Dantzie
- Daonus**, Chaldean king I-552c
- Daoudili**, Greek Catholic mission I-161c
- Daoust**, Adeline XIV-463b
- Dapdap**, parish IX-598d
- Daphia** IV-437d; VIII-195a
- Daphne**, Saint XIII-118d
- near Antioch, St. Babylon's shrine II-178d; grove I-567c; 570b; III-570b; VI-437d
- near Athens, church III-95c; XI-397b; monastery II-45d
- (Thynias) XIV-714b
- Pursued by Apollo (Coustou) IV-455c
- Daphnici mores** I-570c
- Daphnis** and Chloe (Bordone) II-684d; (Millet) X-311a
- Daphnus**, Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533d
- Bishop of Vaison VI-395c; XVI-78b
- Daphnusia** (Thynias) XIV-714b
- DA PONTE**, LORENZO IV-634a
- D'Aponte**, Luis. See Lapuente, Luis de
- Darag-mana**. See Daric
- Daramulun**, deity IV-686d
- Daran**, Adrien, missionary VII-577b; XIII-487c
- Daranalis**, See of III-204b
- Darantasia** (Tarentaise) XIV-454a
- Daras**, battle (530) VIII-578d; (604) XI-717d
- Darbhunga**, India I-317a
- Darbins**, Pierre, abbé IX-13a
- Darbishire**, Thomas, Jesuit VI-87c; XIV-91d
- DARBOY**, GEORGES IV-634b; and Bouix II-712b; Commune martyr IV-168b; XI-243d; funeral oration IV-782c; and Guibert X-509b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; Notre Dame dedicated XI-485b; Paris episcopate XI-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Darby**, John Nelson, of Plymouth Brethren XII-172b
- Darbyites**, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- D'Arcy**, Brigid, martyr VIII-167d
- Darcy**, Thomas, martyr V-477d; XII-84d
- Dard**, race XII-626c
- Dardanelles** (Dardanella). See Dardanus
- Straits**, Venetian victory XV-339b
- Dardania**, ancient province VI-738b; 738d
- DARDANUS**, See of IV-634d
- Darde**, P. J., Jesuit author I-469a
- DARDEL**, JEAN IV-635a
- Daré**, Pierre XIII-210d
- Dar-el-Djir**, baptistry XIII-771b
- Darell**, Hannah IV-358d
- DARERCA**, SAINT IV-635b; I-699c; XIV-724a
- Dar-es-Salaam**, town, East Africa XV-751a
- Vicariate Apostolic** of. See Zanzibar
- DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE**, ANTOINE-ELISABETH IV-635d
- Daret**, Jean, painter XI-399c
- Darfur**, Nubia I-182d; XI-147b
- Dargun**, jurist XV-689c
- monastery II-512d
- Daria**, Saint XII-742a; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b
- Daric**, coin V-152d; XI-153a; 473a
- Darien**, town, Arias de Avila's expedition I-711b; Balboa settles II-216c; Quevedo's episcopate XII-603d; See Panama, Republic of
- Darfo**, Rubén, writer XIV-207b
- Darius I**, King of Persia II-185a; XI-712c; 713a; Babylon captured II-226d; coin V-152d; and Darius the Mede IV-621a; Egyptian policy V-343a; inscription I-665d; XI-719c; XIII-710c; Jewish policy III-318d; and Magi IX-528a; Medea captured X-116b; Phoenicia under XII-42a; Proconnesus burnt XII-449d; religion II-156c; Susa, palace XIV-344d
- II** (Nothus), King of Persia II-185b; XI-713b; and Egypt V-343b
- III**, King of Persia II-8a; XI-713b; at Issus VIII-201c
- Hystaspes** (the Great). See Darius I
- the Mede IV-621a; 622b; 624d; and Cyaxares II II-5d
- Darjeeling**, town, India VII-724b; institutions III-154c; Loretto Convent VIII-55c; mission III-155a
- Dark Ages**. See Middle Ages
- Dárkémón**, coin V-152d
- Darkness**, Bardesanite teaching II-294c; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; in Manicheism III-201d; IX-592a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Darlington**, England, Carmelite Convent III-368d
- John** of. See John of Darlington
- Darmstadt**, Masonic lodge IX-776c
- Darnall**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Eleanor** III-381d
- Mary** III-381b
- Darnau**, Guibert de X-697d
- Darnaut**, Vincenz II-129a; X-302b
- DARNIS** (DARNE), See of IV-635d; XV-59d; 60a
- Darnley**, Henry Stuart, Lord IX-764c; Beaton's action II-374d; Knox attacks VIII-683c; murder XIII-619b
- DARRAS**, JOSEPH-EPIPHANE IV-636a
- Darré**, Andrew X-89a
- Darreda**, Sebastiano Goyeniche, Archbishop of Lima VII-506b
- Darrell**, Joan, Abbot of Amesbury VI-131b
- Thomas** IV-636b
- WILLIAM** IV-636b
- Dartmouth College**, New Hampshire I-461a; IV-110c; X-786b
- Daru**, Napoleon, count X-702c; and Littré IX-295d; and Vatican Council XV-306b
- Darun**, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Dar-uz-Zafaran**, monastery XV-101c
- Darveau**, Jean-E., missionary X-381c
- Darvell Gatheren**, statue VIII-464a
- Darwin**, Charles Robert, scientist, animism I-529a; XIII-319b; on atavism II-33b; at Cambridge III-212b; cosmog-

- ony XV-187b; on exogamy XIV-794a; evolution theory V-656c; and Galton XVI-39a; on heredity III-555b; VII-524c; on instinct VIII-51d; 52b; and materialism X-44a; and Mivart X-407d; naturalistic teaching X-718a; paleontology XI-410c; population theory XII-280a; and Water-ton XV-567c
- Darwin, Erasmus**, physician, evolution theory V-656a; and Galton XVI-39a
- Francis**, biologist VII-254a
- Sir George Howard**, scientist XV-705a
- Darwinism**, and evolution V-655a; in Greece VI-743c; life theory IX-240b; marriage theory V-564a; and Materialism X-44a; opposed V-658b; and phylogeny II-575a; Play's views XII-163a; science and the Church XIII-607a; Wallace's work V-657c
- Dasa**, Hethite leader VII-306b
- Dasaratha**, king, in Rāmāyana III-652a
- Dasbach, Georg Friedrich** XI-679b
- Dascalopetra**, in Chios XIII-689d
- Daser, Ludovicus**, musical composer XI-526a
- Dasmariñas**, Governor of Philippines XII-12c
- Dassatelli**, family VII-693a
- Dataria**, Apostolic XIII-152a; Briefs, Vatican XV-288a; 289a; matrimonial dispensations V-45d; motu proprio X-602c; at Paris X-696d; Urban VII's reform XV-218c; in Vatican Archives XV-287d; 290a
- Datarius**, official III-55a
- Date Masamune**, Prince of Sendai VIII-307a
- DATES AND DATING** IV-636c; of Bulls XIII-151c; Christian era IV-637a; days IV-637d; Dionysian system IV-637a; eras IV-637d; by indictions IV-637b; Justinian's method IV-637c; years IV-637b
- DATHAN** IV-361a; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XIII-214d
- Dathema** VI-437d
- Dathenus**, Petrus, Protestant preacher X-760c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Datheus**, Archbishop of Milan VI-159c; X-125c
- Dathi**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 638a
- Dati**, Agostino, professor XIII-782b
- Andrea**, humanist XII-112b
- Carlo**, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni**, theologian VII-285a
- Leonardo**, Bishop of Massa Marittima X-30b; Ghiberti's bas-relief VI-544d
- Datian**, martyr XII-736a
- Dating**. See Dates and Dating
- Datio** in adoptionem, in Roman law I-147c
- Datis**, Bernard de, Dominican general VIII-471c
- Datus**, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Datos** (Philippi) XII-7d; XIV-556b
- Daubenton**, Guillaume, Jesuit IX-201b
- Louis-Jean-Marie**, naturalist IX-114a; V-419a
- Daublain**, Bonaventure, Abbot of Bonne-Espérance II-674d
- DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL-AUGUSTE** IV-638b
- Daubréfite**, mineral IV-638c
- Daubuz**, Charles, Antichrist theory I-561c
- Daucher**, Hans, medallist XI-158c
- Daudet**, Alphonse, novelist VI-203c
- Dauer**, Adolf, sculptor XIII-646c
- Daufar** (Dauferius). See Victor III, Blessed, Pope
- Daughters of Calvary**. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- of Charity**. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- of the Cross**. See Cross, Daughters of the
- of the Immaculate Conception**. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- of the Passion**. See Capuchin-nesses
- of the Queen of Heaven**. See Queen's Daughters
- Dauke**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- DAULIA (DAULEION; DAULIS)**, See of IV-638d; II-45c; VI-738d
- DAUMER, GEORGE FRIEDRICH** IV-639a; as eschatologist XIII-312c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c
- Daun**, Conrad von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Leopold Josef**, Austrian marshal VI-507b; forged brief VI-136d; Frederick II defeated XII-523d; Gaeta captured VI-333c; and Pombal XII-224b
- Daunot**, Claude, canon X-681b
- Daunou**, Pierre-Claude-François IV-114a; on Vincent of Beauvais XV-439c
- Dauphin**, title VII-28a
- Dauphiné**, St. Bernard's cultus II-496b; Carthusian institutions III-16c; French possession XII-368Cc; and Grenoble VII-28a; Parliament of (1768) XII-119b
- Dauphin Island** I-240d; churches I-242c
- Daupin**, François IX-378d
- Daurat**, Jean, poet XIII-336a
- Daurians**, tribe XII-626d
- Dausara** (Dansara) IV-628a
- Dausillac**, missionary VII-62d
- Dauth**, Gaspard, canon X-550a
- Dauversière, Jérôme Le Royer de la**, founder III-52d; and Montreal, Company of III-232c; XIII-379c; XVI-59c
- Davalia**. See Daulia
- Davanila**, Paulus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
- Davanziati**, Bernardo, writer VIII-251a
- Chiario**, poet VIII-247a
- Giuseppe Antonio**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Davao**, Mindanao, Jesuit church (ill.) XV-747c
- Davas** (Tabā) XIV-423a
- Dave**, Abbot of St. Gildas XV-271d
- Daveluy**, Coadjutor Bishop of Corea III-671a; IV-362b
- D'Avenant**, John IV-639b
- SIR WILLIAM** IV-639b; V-465a; and Locke IX-321b
- Davenport**, A. III-684c
- CHRISTOPHER** IV-639c; and Austin II-113b; on celibacy of clergy III-487a; and Gennings VI-419a; and Goodman VI-646d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-640b; VIII-96b; cathedral IV-640c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italian church VIII-206a; Pole (1907) XII-211b; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-176c
- John**, junior IV-639d
- John**, senior IV-639c
- Brothers**, mediums XIV-222a
- Davertry**. See Deventer
- Daverkosen**, Catherine XII-257c
- David**, name X-676c
- Saint** X-407b
- Archon**, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Nestorian liturgical book** IX-303b; XIV-414b
- missionary** XIV-348c
- King of Dongola** XI-148a
- DAVID**, King of Israel IV-642b; VIII-197a; 648b; and Abiathar I-43d; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; and Absalom I-58d; IV-643c; and Achimaas I-102c; and Achimelech I-102c; and Achitopel I-102c; and Adonias I-146b; at Adullam I-162b; Amalecites defeated I-379a; Ammonites defeated I-432c; angel appears to I-477d; anointed IV-642c; apocryphal Psalm I-605c; the Ark I-723b
- in art*: Buonarroti III-61a; Buonarroti (ill.) III-61a; Donatello V-116a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Titian XIV-744a; Verrocchio XV-365a; Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Bethlehem** II-534a; birth VIII-658b; cavalry II-555d; at Carmel III-352a; in Cedron Valley III-476b; chronology III-734d; VIII-654b; 656a; 657a; and Chusai III-766a; city of VIII-643d; descendants VI-409d; at Engaddi V-428d; ephod V-497d; in exile IV-642d; fast I-67d; Gabaon XII-235d; and Gad VI-332b
- Genealogy**: of Christ VI-411d; in Ruth XIII-276c; table VI-410b; VI-410c
- and Goliath** IV-642c; and Haggith VII-106a; horarium, illumination (ill.) IV-facing 642c; Idumea conquered VII-638c; and Isboseth II-515d; Jerusalem captured IV-643b; VIII-346d; and Joab VIII-406a; and Joachim XV-464Ed; and Jonathan I-152b; IV-642d; VIII-500a; kingship IV-643a; Levites XII-412c; and loaves of proposition IX-317d; marriage IV-642d; in Maspha of Moab IX-790a; and Messianic promises XV-464Ca; Moabite wars X-410b; music II-551d; and Nathan X-711b; and Nephtale tribe X-750a; Philistines defeated XII-21d; priesthood XII-412b; as prophet IV-644b; psalms IV-644b; XII-537b; 537d; Psalter miniatures (ill.) XII-facing 350; IX-622b; and Saul IV-642c; XII-487b; and Solomon I-146d; XIV-135c; and Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; in theocracy XIV-568c; and Urias IV-643c; and the Virgin Mary XV-464Eb
- David I**, King of Scotland XIII-615b; and St. Aelred I-172b; XIII-54c; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Dunfermline abbey V-192b; Glasgow diocese restored VI-577d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; V-284c; Jedburgh VIII-291c; V-284c; VII-423c; hospital VII-484c; Jedburgh VIII-328c; and John of Crema VII-456d; Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose abbey X-170d; Newbattle abbey X-781b
- II**, King of Scotland XIII-617a; and Barbour II-288a; and Edward III of England V-321c; at Lindores IX-270b
- Emperor of Trebizond** XV-28d
- II**, Prince of Wales VII-438c
- Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- IV**, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d
- Earl of Huntingdon** IX-270a
- Bishop of Jassus** VIII-325b
- Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Menevia IV-640d; XV-583d; and St. Aedan of Ferns I-170b; IX-520b; Giraldu Cambrensis's life of VI-569b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; XV-586c; at Llandewi XV-585b; at Llanil-tyd XV-586a; at Llanthony Priory IX-316b; monasteries XV-586d; monks XV-586c; shrine X-188d; XII-95b; and St. Teilo XIV-473d; 474a
- Bishop of Moray** XIII-617a
- Duke of Rothesay** IX-270b
- Bishop**: of Saint-Brieuc XV-305b
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Bishop of Tadama** XIV-429a
- Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Bishop of Westeraas** XV-592c
- ARMAND** IV-641c; in China II-676a; invention VI-453c; works X-364b
- Barbara** IV-642a
- Christian**, Moravian II-618a; VI-779b
- Francis**, heretic XIV-113d
- GHEERAERT (GERARD)** IV-642a; characteristics XI-399d; and Ingres VIII-8d; and Gossaert VI-663d; school III-6d; 70d; and Wächter XV-521c
- Jacques-Louis**, portrait of Pius VII XII-facing 132
- Jean**, advocate IX-98d
- Jean**, explorer X-731c
- Jean-Baptiste**, professor IX-397b
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie**, Bishop of Bardstown II-200c; IX-386d; 387b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-229d; 230c; XIV-329d; cat-echism V-81a; Durbin ordained V-209c; at Georgetown XIV-330a; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; XIII-580b; 740b; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a
- John** IV-642a
- Joseph** XVI-80d
- bar Paulos**, author XIV-411d
- de Bernham**, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-616c
- OF AUGSBURG** IV-644c; as ascetical theologian XIV-618c; and Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; on Franciscan rule VI-213b; inquisition methods VIII-31b; sermons VI-519c
- of Beit Rabban**, author XIV-411b
- OF DINANT** IV-645b; condemnation XII-38b; XIII-96d; immanence theory VII-683a; and mysticism X-664c; pantheism XIII-32a; XIII-549a; XIV-372b
- Davidoff**, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
- Davidovich**, Paul, Croatian general IV-512d
- DAVID SCOTUS** IV-645d
- Davidson**, Andrew Bruce, Biblical commentator IV-161b; 162c; VIII-80d
- Randall Thomas**, Archbishop of Canterbury XIII-92b
- Samuel**, Biblical commentator IV-132d; VIII-80d
- Walter Edward**, Governor of Seychelles Islands XII-312c
- David the Armenian**, commentator I-717d; IX-326a
- the Welshman**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Daviel**, Jacques, physician X-135d
- Davies**, John, on Brehon laws II-755a; on Irish II-755d; version of the Bible XV-373d
- R.**, on Shakespeare's religion XIII-749a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** IV-646a
- Davila**, Enrico Caterino, author VIII-251c
- Juan Arias**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
- Pedrarius**. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- PADILLA, AGUSTÍN** IV-646c; on Aztec idols X-258b
- y Ahumada**, Beatriz XIV-515d
- Davin**, Nicholas Flood, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b; on Irish in Canada VII-150b
- Da Vinci**, Leonardo. See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Davion**, Antoine, missionary X-388c; in Alabama I-242b; in Louisiana XI-6a; at Mobile X-410d; among Natchez XIII-343b; among Taena Indians XIV-429d; among Tonica XIV-777d; among Yazoo XV-732d
- Davis**, Andrew Jackson, spiritist XIV-221d
- Edward**, buccaneer VI-116d
- E. J.**, Orientalist VII-305c
- Henry G.** XV-179b
- H. W. C.** on Lanfranc V-432b; on Norman conquest XV-643b
- James**, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; VIII-96b
- Jefferson**, President of the Confederacy XV-171c; 456c; and Brumidi III-8b; and Mal-lory IX-572a; and O'Connor XI-203a
- Joe**, colonel II-201b
- John**, Blessed. See John Davey
- John**, explorer V-540b; VI-778c; and Thomas Alfield XIV-663c

- Davis, John D., Orientalist I-131a
 —Sir John F., Governor of Hong-Kong III-683c
 —Margaret O'Brien, authoress I-243a
 —Mother Mary Blanche, Sister of Charity XIV-29a
 —Thomas, poet, VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a; portrait VIII-126a
 —William II-116a; VIII-146c
 —William Henry, Bishop of Sydney IX-555d; XIV-365c
 Davisville, State University Farm III-172c
 Davitt, Michael, Irish political leader VIII-112b; on Australian pioneers II-114b; Land League VIII-152c
 Davke, deity II-514c
 Davost, Ambroise, missionary VII-577b
 Davoust (Davout) Louis-Nicolas, French Marshal IX-139d; X-692b
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, physicist XII-67a; on nitrous oxide I-448b; observations V-423b
 —Jacques. *See* Duperron, Jacques Davy
 Davydd ap Bleddyn, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 Davy Lamp, Foucault's invention VI-157a
 Dawidha. *See* Davis, Nestorian Book
 Dawn (Michelangelo) XIV-737b
 —periodical XIV-55d
 Dawson, Canada, mission XV-738a
 —ÆNEAS McDONNELL IV-646d
 —Island, Patagonia, Church in XI-541a
 DAX, DIOCESE OF XVI-32c; Lazarist foundation X-364c; schools, Apostolic XIII-586d
 Day III-168b; astronomical III-168b; Chinese division III-687b; chronology III-740d; IV-637d; civil III-168b; of creation IV-473b; feria VI-43b; Jewish II-29d; III-166d; name II-19a; III-158d; planet III-158d; sidereal III-168c; solar III-168b
 —Arthur IV-647c
 —Sir Francis XIII-384a
 —GEORGE IV-647a; III-658a
 —Henry IV-647c
 —SIR JOHN CHARLES IV-647c; IX-349d
 —Samuel IV-647c
 Dayak, tribe XII-626d
 Daybook, Roman. *See* Diaro Romano
 Day Hours, liturgical book IX-300d
 —nurseries XII-245b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; statistics XII-248a
 —of Atonement. *See* Atonement Day of
 —of Judgment. *See* Judgment, Day of
 —of the Lord, in Amos I-437a; in St. Paul I-560b
 Dayton, Ohio, Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Hungarian church VII-546a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-258a
 Daza, Juan, Bishop of Oviedo IX-363d
 —y Chacón, Dionisio, physician XV-259d
 Daze, Louis, missionary X-383c
 Dazhdbo, sun-god XIII-266a; XV-498a
 Dazia signs, invented VII-511a
 Dbigulion, missionary XI-724a
 D. C. L., abbr. I-24a
 D. D., abbr. I-24a; 26c
 D. D. NN. abbr. I-26c
 Deabolis. *See* of VI-738c
 DEACONESSES IV-615b; III-485b; alms administered I-329a; IV-104d; St. Apollonia I-617b; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; Chalcedon decrees III-558a; consecration IV-651d; in Didascalia IV-781c; functions III-595a; IV-652c; history IV-651c; and poor-relief XII-238c; prisoners visited by XII-431a; Protestant IV-652d; V-644c; VII-536c; XV-693c; status IV-652a; XV-697c; veil XV-321d
 DEACONS IV-647c; and abbots I-19b; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137a; and administrators I-143c; age I-207a; alb I-252a; Albigensian I-269b; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; alms administered I-329a; IV-104d; altars in Lateran I-364b; ambo I-351d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; at Armenian Mass XIII-80c; authority XIII-530c; and baptism II-269a; in Baptist Church II-278d; blessing of candle II-600b; Book of Common Prayer on XV-127d; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-484c; chasuble III-639d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communion under both kinds IV-178c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; dalmatic IV-608a; degradation of IV-678a; delators of IV-691d; in Didache III-748b; IV-780b; 780c; in Didascalia IV-781c; Dominus vobiscum V-114b; Dreas IV-650a; duties I-637a; IV-648c; in early Church I-196c; II-581d; III-748c; VII-339a; 341d; XIV-730b; episcopal I-693c; at Epistle IX-194c; and extreme unction V-725c; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481b; in Gallican Rite, ordination VI-365b; at Gloria VI-584c; at Gospel VI-660d; 662a; in Greek Church VI-746d; 760c; aër I-174b; celibacy III-488a; cincture III-776a; ripidion VI-89a; stole XIV-301c; vestments IV-316c
 —and Gregory the Great's regulations VI-782d; in hierarchy VII-323c; 343d; history VII-342a; and Holy Communion V-589c; VII-340b; 402d; among Huguenots VII-530a; independence of XII-415c; instituted IV-647d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; 253d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Lateran decree IX-18c; Lavabo IX-44c; as Levites XI-549b; in Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass III-264a; 265d; IX-798c; in Methodist Church X-238a; Moravian II-618b; name IV-647c; number IV-650b; Offertory XI-218d; order of XI-279d; ordination IV-650d; VI-365b; VII-698b; palatine III-334d; Passion, recitation XI-525c; Penance administered I-64a; XI-624a; and penitents, reconciliation of XI-631a; and Photian schism XV-139c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and poor-relief XII-238c; Postcommunion prayer XII-319a; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; prisoners visited XII-431a; Protestant I-491b; IV-651b; of Reformed Church, Dutch XII-710c; as regionarii III-334b; XII-720a; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Sacramental character IV-650c; Sanctus XIII-434a; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; Sedilia XIII-679b; Seven VII-328c; stole XIV-301b; symbol XIV-376c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Viaticum XV-397d; 398a; among Waldenses XV-529a; *See* Seven Deacons
 Deacon's Manual, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
 Dead, in Abraham's bosom I-56b; in African religion I-183d; Alexians care of I-307a; St. Amandus raises I-380b; Antioch custom I-564c; Archontic practice I-697b; in Avesta II-153b; baptism of II-271c; burial III-717b; catacombs III-417c; cemetery III-504c; Cop-
- tic custom III-506a; diptychs of V-23c; Egyptian customs V-346b; evocation of the XV-478d; Gnostic custom VI-597c; Holy Communion given to V-590a; Indian superstition I-411a; Iroquois feast VIII-169d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Judaism XIII-409c; Mass for, *see* Requiem; Office of the, *see* Office of the Dead; Paris devotion to XI-489d; Parsis custom V-530c; XI-509b; pass-over of, Armenian I-316a; at Requiem Mass XII-779c; Roman respect for XIII-374b; Saliva Indian custom XIII-401c; United States laws III-509a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; watching by the III-77b
 —worship of, and apotheosis I-650b; Baganda XV-205b; Brahminism II-731a; as origin of religion I-528b; 529d; XII-745b
 —Zoroastrian feast XII-581a
 —Book of the. *See* Book of the Dead
 —PRAYERS FOR THE IV-653a; XII-578d; Aërius denies I-174c; in African Church I-194a; 198d; All Souls' Day I-315d; almsgiving IV-656a; Anglo-Saxons I-609c; in catacomb inscriptions III-421a; VIII-43c; Catholic doctrine IV-653a; and Communion of Saints IV-653b; discipline concerning IV-656d; efficacy IV-656b; in England IV-657a; fasting IV-656a; indulgences IV-656a; VII-784a; indulgences, Tetzels' teaching XIV-540b; in Ireland IV-657c; in Judaism IV-654a; VIII-402a; Judas Machabreus V-153d; Libera Me IX-214b; Lollard doctrine IV-334b; Mass IV-656a; X-23c; among Mohammedans X-427b; objections IV-655d
 —proofs: early Christian literature IV-655b; early liturgies IV-655a; monumental inscriptions IV-654d; Scripture IV-653d; traditions IV-654c
 —Protestants reject XII-496b; purgatorial societies XII-572d; purgatory, doctrine XII-576b; satisfaction X-203d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; Waldenses' teaching XV-528d
 —Sacraments of the XIII-301b
 —SEA IV-658c; district, Christianity in I-668b; origin XIV-130a; plants XII-150b; salt XIII-313a; United States exploration I-466c
 Deaf, dismissal, canonical XV-248c; and dumb V-316a; education of, *see* Education of the Deaf; and salvation V-316b; as witnesses XV-678a
 Deak, Francis, Hungarian orator VII-561c
 De alatoribus, homily VI-376a; authorship IV-589a; XV-409b
 Dealy, P. F., Jesuit III-452d
 DEAN IV-659c; in Anglican Church IV-660b; VII-325d; of the Arches I-695a; of a chapter III-583d; IV-660a; in civil life IV-659c; classes IV-659d; and definitor IV-676d; development of office IV-659d; in France I-698c; monastic II-438b; IV-659c; at Paris University XI-497a; prior as XII-427d; rank VII-325b
 —rural I-693d; IV-659d; Anglican Church IV-660b; origin I-697d; removability I-437b; in United States II-236c; 238b
 —in universities IV-660b; vacancy of office XV-248d; *See* Archpriest
 —Richmond XIV-79b
 —William, mission III-697a
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE IV-660c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
 Deane, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; Bangor episcopate II-250b; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b; and Wolsey XV-685b
 —Joseph F., priest XII-123a
 —Thomas, educator V-457b
 Deaneries, in Greek Orthodox Church VI-773a
 De Angelis, canonist IV-197a
 —Angelis, painter XII-74d
 —Anacletus, Franciscan VIII-205b
 Dearborn, Fort III-653c
 Dea Roma, on coin XI-153d
 DEASE, THOMAS, Bishop of Meath IV-660c; and Messingham X-217d
 Deasy, H. H. P., Tibet visited by XIV-719d
 Dea Syra, and Gnostic Sophia VI-594d
 Death, from abortion I-50a; alcoholism I-275c; as anathema I-455d; catacombs III-422a; Catholic teaching V-533a; determination of IV-662c; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; early Church I-202b; eternal XII-377d; Essenes V-546c; euthanasia V-630a; Greeks, theory of V-530d; mystic, quietist teaching XII-610a; Petrarch XI-779d; registers, parochial XII-721c; and remarriage IX-244b; 701d; savage conception of I-183d; IV-688d; Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spanish literature XIV-198b; sudden I-472c; Swedenborgians XIV-456a; Theosophy teaching XIV-628a
 —Archconfraternity of XI-638b; XII-574b
 —Brothers of. *See* Hermits of St. Paul of France
 —God of, Aztec II-170d
 —PREPARATION FOR IV-660d; 662b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Bona Mors Confraternity II-648b; confession, general IV-661b; extreme unction IV-661d; patron II-285b; prayers for the dying IV-662b; priest, summoning of IV-661a; sacraments, last IV-661a; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-398a
 —bill, in British monasteries IV-657b
 —penalty. *See* Punishment, Capital
 Debarim XI-647b
 Debates, religious. *See* Discussions, religious
 Débats, in dramatic development XIV-560a
 De' Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Sodoma
 Debbaseth VI-438a
 DEBBORA, prophetess IV-663a; XII-478a; 478d; and Barac II-282a; IV-663b; canticle IV-663c; at Cedes III-475b; as judge II-554d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and tribe of Nephtali X-750a; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464a
 De Becker, Jules, rector of American College, Louvain I-425c
 Debelaim XI-337b
 Debelle, Alexandre-César, Berryer defends II-517b
 Debera. *See* Dabir
 Debesse, Chinese dictionary III-674d
 Debarim Rabba X-287b
 Dëbir, in Temple XIV-499a; 500b; 503a
 Deblatha VI-438a
 Deblathaim VI-438a
 Debois, Albert, papal delegate XIII-256b
 Deboli, Academy of I-84b
 Dëbôn. *See* Dibon
 De Bonn, trial of XIII-659a
 Deborah, name I-519c; *See* Debora
 De Bourgmont, explorer VIII-598a
 —Brabandère, canonist IX-66a
 Debraine, Marie-Louise-Antoinette VIII-559d
 Debras, Louis, Lazarist X-359b
 Debray, Henri Deville XIII-346d; and Dumas V-189c
 Debrene, Pierre-Jean-Corneille, at La Trappe IX-35d

- Debrosse, Robert**, Archconfraternity of the Holy Hour XI-477a
- Debs, Eugene Victor**, socialist XI-67c
- Joseph, Archbishop of Beirut** XI-686a; 686b
- DEBT** IV-663d; and bankruptcy laws II-252d; early Christians, attitude of XII-431a; England, priority of IV-664a; excused IV-664b; of honour II-539c; imprisonment for I-241a; laws, insolvency under II-253b; moral obligations II-254c; Padua, law of I-557d; religious life, exclusion from XI-144d; remission, by popes IV-664b; restitution, obligation of IV-663d; slavery for I-227a; United States, priority of IV-664a
- Debtors, Parable of the Two** XI-466a
- Deburiyeh (Dabereth)** VI-437d
- Dec.**, abbr. I-24a
- Decadi XIII-14a**; in Belgium II-395d
- DECALOGUE** IV-153b; 664c; Abrahamites and I-57d; belief in VI-702b; in Deuteronomy XI-650a; effect of I-768b; in Exodus XI-648d; and moral theology XIV-603a; and Mosaic legislation X-583c; natural and Divine law IX-71d; Protestant arrangement IV-664c; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; *See* Commandments of God
- De Camillis, canonist** IX-65d
- Decamps, Alexandre-Gabriel**, religious paintings by XI-402a
- De canonio**, authorship X-740d
- Decanus Lovaniensis**. *See* Tappere, Ruard
- DECAPOLIS** IV-664c; league IV-664d; Scythopolis, capital of XIII-648d
- Decatera, See** of VI-738d
- Decatur, Stephen** VIII-139d
- Decazes ministry**, Chateaubriand opposes III-640c
- Decan, Diocese of**. *See* Hyderabad-Decan, Diocese of
- Decabalus, Dacian king** XIII-224d; XV-20d; and Trajan XV-15d
- Deceit**, as distinct from fraud VI-249d
- Decembris, defined** XIII-249b; revolt XI-74d
- Decemviri**, and infanticide VI-159b
- Decency** XIV-481d
- Public**. *See* Public Honesty
- Decentius, Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d; Innocent I, letter of I-314c; 491c; V-722a; VI-357b; VIII-11c; 664b; IX-202c; 794d
- Bishop of León** IX-175a; at Elvira, Council of VI-723b
- Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Saint, Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b
- Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685a
- Decernimus ergo**, in Bulls III-55c
- De Cesaris, and Oriani** XI-302b
- Decet, Constitution of St. Pius V** IV-63d
- Romanos, Constitution of Pius VII** XII-232a
- Romanum, Bull of Gregory XII** III-42a
- Romanum, Motu Proprio of St. Pius V** VII-420d
- Romanum pontificem, Bull of Clement VIII** XV-131d
- Romanum pontificem, Bull of Gregory XV** I-99b; IV-193a; VII-5b
- Dechalles, geodetic research** VI-452d
- DECHAMPS, ADOLPHE** IV-665b
- Stephen**, theologian XIV-593d
- VICTOR - AUGUSTIN - ISIDORE**, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IV-665c; X-105a; 679c; and Abbellos I-7b; and Goossens VI-648c; as Redemptorist VIII-689d; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 305b; 306a; 306d; 307c
- Déchant**. *See* Discant
- Dechevrens, Marc**, astronomer III-674c
- Decosomal, Anne V-202a**
- Decies, Ireland, Church in** XV-564d; 565a
- Decima**, in Spanish poetry V-542c
- Decimal system, introduction of** XI-784b
- De Cimiez, martyr** X-546c
- Decio, Filippo, and Leo** X IX-162c
- Lancellotto**, at Pisa XII-112b
- Decisions, ecclesiastical** XIV-370a; judicial, Thomistic teaching VII-23b
- DECIUS, Roman emperor** IV-666a; and Allard, theory of I-317c; catacombs, decree on III-419a; and Christianity XVI-66a; edict (249) III-386b; IX-211d; XI-707c; Ephesus, legend of V-497a; Jews, treatment of VIII-390c; and lapsi IX-1d; and Ostrogoths XI-347d; and Pelagius II XI-603d; persecutions IV-583d; IX-738a; 739b; XI-707c; XIII-167c; XV-256c; in Pontus XII-235a; portrait IV-666; Philip the Arabian defeated by XII-21c; and Triphonia and Cyrrilla III-515c
- Nikolaus**, hymns by VI-521b
- Decken, Karl Klaus von der**, Somaliland, exploration of XI-139b
- DECKER, HANS** IV-666d
- P. de**, Governor of Limburg II-401c; VIII-629b
- Deckers, Adrian**, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191b
- Deckert, Mgr.**, in Poland XIII-258c
- Declan, Saint**, in Decies XV-565a
- Declarasti, Bull of Benedict XIV** II-569a
- Declaratio, Godet des Marais** signs VI-624b
- Declaration, Deed of**, by Wesley X-237c
- against Transubstantiation, The Royal** XIII-213a
- Oath**. *See* Test Act Oath
- of Allegiance, Irish** XIV-433b
- of Cardinals**, to Urban VI XV-217a
- of Censure** III-529d
- of Frankfurt** (1819) XV-206b
- of Independence**. *See* Independence, Declaration of
- of Indulgence** (1672) V-450d; XI-96d; (1687) V-452a; VIII-104d; XIII-7d
- of Right, William and Mary** XIII-8d
- of Rights and Grievances** XV-161a
- of 1682**. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the Four Articles**. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the French Clergy** (1682) I-797a; 797b; VI-351d; IX-374b; d'Aubermont II-66d; Bourdaloue II-719b; Jesuits XIV-85d; Organic Articles I-756b; de Polignac XII-212c; repeal VIII-23b
- Protestant**, of English monarchs IV-384d
- Declinante jam mundi**, Bull of Gregory IX VIII-36c
- Declination, magnetic**, Denza researches IV-736c
- Decollation of St. John the Baptist**. *See* John the Baptist, Saint, decollation
- De conditione opificum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-465d
- Decorated architecture**, arch I-690a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Decorations, Papal**. *See* Decorations, Pontifical
- PONTIFICAL** IV-667a; (ill.) IV-facing 668; secretariate of State, duties of XIII-153a
- Decor, Constitution of St. Pius V** IV-63c
- Decorum**, defined XV-473d
- DECREE** IV-670c; defined III-287d
- conciliar** IV-670c; XII-165d; XIV-388c; Dei Filius I-476d; Firmiter I-476d; papal confirmation of IV-430c; promul-
- gation of IV-434d; XII-454c; and theology XIV-580d
- Divine**, Calvin, teaching of III-199d; of Holy Office, binding force XIII-139a
- Law of** (1852) X-700a
- Decrees, Papal** IV-670c; Auctis Admodum XII-452d; 760c; defined III-53a; on divorce V-55b; Ecclesia Christi XII-452d; Exultate Deo I-739b; of Gelasius VI-406d; In hac sublimi I-302d; Lamentabili (1907) VI-69a; XIII-299b; XIV-765d; National Assembly forbids publication XIII-12b; nature of IX-202d; Ne Temere IV-3c; V-542d; VII-559b; Nul-lus omnino IV-62b; Perpensis XI-166b; Postremis hisce temporibus I-244c; Quam singulari XII-590b; Quemadmodum I-8c; IX-597b; XI-166c; Sanctissimus I-626a; XI-166a; XII-326d; Sacra Tridantina IV-171b; XI-166c
- of Mercy**, of inquisition VIII-34d
- of Roman Congregations**. *See* Acts of Roman Congregations
- Decrepitude**, term of I-206d
- Decreta** IX-202d; 202b
- authentic**, musical regulations X-650d
- authentic**, official papal publication VII-787d
- generalia**, of the Index III-526b
- Decretal epistles**, papal constitutions, form of IV-321c
- Decretales intermediae**, collection IV-671b
- mediae**, collection IV-671a
- Decretalia constituta** IX-202b
- Decretalis**, letters called IX-202d
- Decretals**, Augustinus' collection II-106b
- False**. *See* False Decretals
- PAPAL** IV-670d; d'Andrea, work of I-469d; collections III-282d; IX-226a; commentations on IV-672c; defined III-53a; IV-670d; IX-202d; early history IV-671a; extravagantes V-715c; form III-56b; glosses IV-672b; of Gregory IX IV-671c; VI-798b; IX-63a; Botone II-498c; Honorius III VII-459a; later collections IV-672d; legislation and immunities VII-692b; oldest XIV-26b; Quinque Compilationes IV-671b; texts of VI-568c
- of Pseudo-Isidore**. *See* False Decretals
- Decretist** IX-131d
- Decretum illud**, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-63d
- of Gelasius** III-520b; Apostolic Canons condemned III-280a
- of Gratian** II-315c; Berardi, work of II-485d; by Pavia II-504a; IV-444d; V-120d; IX-57d; XII-271d; XIII-649c; Apostolic canons III-280a; gloss of VI-588c; Paris, introduction at XI-495b
- of Yvo of Chartres** III-287a; IX-392b; VIII-257b
- De cultu severum Dei**, Bull of Urban VIII IV-464d
- Decuriae**, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a
- Decurius, martyr of Sifitis** XIV-30d
- Decurtins**, Pius X's letter to X-421b
- Decussati**, Eucharistic hosts VII-492a
- Ded, Edward**, and William of Norwich XV-635d
- Dedan**. *See* Dadan
- De ddi, Francesco**, VI-137b; San Mercuriale, Forlì, Campanile of (ill.) VI-facing 136
- De Deken, Constant**, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Dedel, Florentius**, and Adrian VI, I-159d
- Dederich, catechism** V-79a
- Dederko, Jacob Ignatius**, Bishop of Minsk X-333d
- Dederoth, John**, reforms III-84d
- Dedicatio ecclesiae majoris**, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- DEDICATION** IV-673a; 537a; blessing as II-600a; Bobbio Missal, Mass in III-502b
- of church**: abbots and I-19c; bishops and II-585c; of cathedral III-440c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; cross, use of IV-526a; relics I-364d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b
- ecclesiastical season**, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Council of the**. *See* Antioch, Council of (341)
- Creed of the**. *See* Encænna
- FEAST OF THE** IV-673d; II-556c; III-43b; 167d; VIII-403a; XII-536c; ceremonies IX-674a
- Dedler, Rochus**, and Passion play XI-534a
- De doctrina Catholica**, decree, Vatican Council revises XV-305d
- DEDUCTION** IV-674a; Aristotile on I-714b; Cartesian system IV-745b; Divine Attributes II-63c; in economics XII-214b; in educational system I-764d; and reasoning VII-779d; XII-674c; in synthesis I-451c; reasoning, method of IV-674b
- Déduska Egor**, Nihilist publication XI-750c
- De ecclesia**, Decree of Vatican Council XV-306b
- Dee, David**, of Radick. *See* Roger Bacon
- John**, astrologer VII-700d; on Paul of Middleberg XIII-115b; on Roger Bacon XIII-115b
- Deer**, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523b
- ABBEY OF** IV-674d; V-161c; founded XIII-615c; 631d
- Book of** III-495d; 497b; 503c; V-161b; XIII-631c
- Creek**, Maryland, Jesuit mission II-228d; 229a; XIV-95c
- Deering, Sisters of Mercy** at XV-554b
- Def.**, abbr. I-24a
- Defacqz, Eugène** II-399d; 400c
- Defamation**, and libel IX-211a
- Defect**, as irregularity VII-171a
- Defence of Brescia** in 1483 (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
- Defendens**, Saint, martyr IX-717a
- Defender of the Faith**, Bull conferring title of (ill.) III-58b; Henry VIII called VII-222d; XIII-300c
- of the Holy Sepulchre** IV-547a
- OF THE MATRIMONIAL TIE** IV-675a; V-59b; and Bull Dei miseratione IV-675b; and decree Ne Temere IV-675d; and Propaganda IV-675c; and decree Tametsi IV-675c
- Defenders, The**, Irish patriots VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Defenestration of Prague**, first II-124b; second II-126a; third XIII-341a
- Défenseur**, periodical, France XI-675d
- periodical**, Massachusetts II-707c
- Defensor**, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- monk of Ligugé** IX-247b
- dos Jesuitas**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Ecclesiae**. *See* Advocatus Ecclesiae
- Fidei**. *See* Defender of the Faith
- Matrimonii**. *See* Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Deferrari, Lorenzo**, Virgin with St. Francis Borgia and St. Stanislaus (ill.) VI-facing 216
- De fide Catholica**, Constitution of Vatican Council VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305d
- fide Catholica**, edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
- Defilement**, Talmudic ordinance XIV-437c
- DEFINITION, THEOLOGICAL** IV-675d; anathema attached IV-676c; authority IV-676a;

- binding power IV-676b; irrevocable IV-676b; and Modernism XIV-370b; object IV-676a; and Revelation XIII-4b; Vatican Council IV-675d
- DEFINITOR** (in canon law) IV-676d; of rural chapter I-698c; Maurist X-70c; in religious orders IV-677a; XII-754d
- Definitorium**, Celestine order XVI-20a
- Defoe**, Daniel III-544b
- Deformity**, as irregularity VIII-173a
- Defouri**, J. H. in Kansas IX-103a
- Defourny**, A., editor, XI-671d
- Defferas**, Abyssinian I-77a; II-163c
- Dega** I-75d
- Degan** of Trèves. *See* Thegan of Trèves
- Degeneracy**, atavistic theory of II-33b
- Degenerate**, marriage of XVI-39d
- DEGER**, ERNEST IV-677b; and Ippenbach VIII-256b; and Müller X-629c
- Degl** Stul. *See* Epiphany
- Degnan**, William J., educationist XIII-582d
- De Gorostazu**, Carlo Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738c
- DEGRADATION** IV-677d; of clerics III-528a; and deposition IV-737d
- Degrees** (academic) IV-108a; XV-193b; B. A. I-756d; Cambridge University III-213d; doctorate IV-72d; Georgetown University VI-459c; licentiate I-759c; M. A. I-759b; Oxford University XI-367c; Paris University XI-497b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and university extension XIV-334d
- of altar I-354d
- in secret societies XIV-72a
- Psalms of XIV-426b
- De Gruchy**, P., editor XI-673a
- Deguerry**, Gaspard, martyr IV-168c; XI-485d
- Deguet**, Victor-Marie, missionary IV-362c; IX-747c
- Degui**, Saint. *See* David
- Deguilleville**, Guillaume de, hymnodist VII-604a
- De hæreditate Cleonymi**, MS. IX-538b
- hæretico comburendo, statute V-441b; VI-383d
- Dehaisnes**, Chrétien-César-Auguste IX-252d
- DEHARBE**, JOSEPH IV-678b; catechism V-80c; 81b; 82b
- Dehmel**, Richard, poet VI-528c
- De Hondt**. *See* Peter Canisius, Blessed
- Dei ac Domini Nostri**, Bull of Pius VII XV-720b
- Deiber**, Bible edition XVI-80b
- Deibhidhe**, Irish metre VIII-121c
- Deicole**, Saint. *See* Deicolus
- Deicolæ**. *See* Culdees
- DEICOLUS**, SAINT IV-678d; II-525c
- Deidesheim**, Johannes IV von, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
- DEI ET APOSTOLICÆ SEDIS GRATIA** IV-679a
- Deification**, adoption called I-149a; in sacrifice XIII-320c; *See* Apotheosis
- Dei fide qua vivimus**, hymn XII-783a
- Filius, Constitution of Vatican Council I-450c; 476d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671c
- Deigenitus** I-149a
- Dei Giannuzzi**, Giulio. *See* Giulio Romano
- GRATIA IV-679a
- miseratione, Bull of Benedict XIV IV-675b; V-59b
- miseratione et Apostolicæ Sedis gratia IV-679a
- Deimos**, moon II-26d
- Deiniol**, Saint, Bishop of Bangor. *See* Daniel, St.
- Deinlein**, Michael von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; Augsburg episcopate II-76d
- Deiokes**. *See* Daiukku
- Deiotadus**, King of Galatia I-785d
- Deiotariana**, legion II-109b
- Deiotarus**, Galatian king I-513a; VI-336c; 377d
- Deipara**, church, Constantinople I-92c
- Dei providentis**, Motu Proprio of Pius X XI-168b; XII-753b; 759d
- Deir**, abbey. *See* Deer, Abbey of
- Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
- Deira**, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d
- Deir Abou-Hennys** I-564c
- al-Luweize, Maronite synod (1736) IX-304a
- asseituni, Armenian convent X-472b
- Deirbh-fine** II-754b
- Deir Dosi**, monastery X-591b
- Deirdre**, in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Deir-el Abiad**, Copt monastery XIII-527b
- Menlik (Thera) XIV-629b
- Deirmennik** (Kyrka) III-766a
- Deisi**, tribe XI-343a
- DEISM** IV-679b; Abrahamites I-57d; apologies in reply to I-621d; and authority, ecclesiastical IV-680d; and the Bible IV-161c; and Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Blount IV-681b; and Catholic theology XIV-695c; Chubb IV-682d; Christology IV-680d; Collins IV-682a; Cooper IV-681d; development IV-679c; in England IV-679b; in France IV-681a; freethought in IV-680a; VI-258d; Gerdil opposes VI-471d; God in IV-680b; Lord Herbert of Cherbury IV-681b; "immortal" IV-680c; and miracles X-340b; and Monotheism X-500a; Morgan IV-682c; "mortal" IV-680c; and naturalism IV-680b; and predestination XII-378d; and rationalism IV-680c; XII-652b; and Reformation IV-679c; and Renaissance IV-679c; and theism IV-680b; Tindal IV-682c; Toland IV-681c; on Trinity IV-680d; Woolston IV-682b
- Deissmann**, Gustav Adolf, on Epistle to Romans XIII-160a
- Deiters**, anatomist I-460d
- DEITY** IV-683b; XII-739b; African notions of IV-54b; 56b; of American Indian I-411a; ancestor worship IV-689a; animism I-528a; 528c; anthropomorphism I-559a; Arnobius in I-747a; Buddhism III-30a; Christian conception, *see* God; demons I-362a; IV-767d; pagan, and Christianity IX-130a; X-460a; savage conceptions of I-528a; X-500d; Taoistic teaching XIV-448a
- Dejan**, missionary, in China III-671b; IX-747b; XV-374a
- Jean, missionary, in America IV-690b; X-193b
- Dejneff**, Simon, explorer XIII-769a
- Dijotarus**. *See* Deiotarus
- Dekker**, Thomas, on Shrovetide XIII-764a
- Delaborde**, Henri, on Raimondi XII-634d
- DE LA CROIX**, CHARLES, missionary IV-689c
- De la Croix**, Charles, statesman IV-689d
- DE LA CROIX**, FERDINAND-VICTOR-EUGÈNE IV-689d; VIII-9d; XI-402a; portrait IV-690c; and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585a; on Titian XIV-745b
- De la Croix**, Joseph IV-689c
- De Lacy**, Margaret XIV-549a
- Delaet**, Jan IV-273d
- Delafosse**, theologian XIII-380b
- Delahogue**, Louis X-89a
- Delahoyde**, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- De Lai**, Gaetano, cardinal XII-286c
- Delaitre**, Geneviève III-405c
- Dellale**, Henri, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Delambre**, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, astronomer VI-391d; on Boscovich II-693c
- Delamotte**, missionary VII-775d
- Delancey**, William Heathcote, Bishop of Western New York XII-403a
- Deland**, university VI-118a
- Delaney**, Carthage, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168b
- Christopher XIII-50d
- Daniel, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin XI-553c; XVI-14d
- Delange**, Bishop of Boulogne XV-129d
- Delany**, Bishop of Cork XIV-489c
- Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
- John Bernard, Bishop of Manchester IX-585b; X-788b
- Patrick, Bishop of Hobart I-315a; VII-381b
- De la Pasture**, Rogier. *See* Van der Weyden, Rogier
- Delaplace**, founder VII-167b
- Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635b
- Delaroche**, F., physicist XII-66b
- HIPPOLYTE IV-691a; XI-402a; and Millet X-310d; Napoleon's portrait X-facing 694; portrait IV-691a
- Paul. *See* Delaroche, Hippolyte
- Delarue**, Vincent, Benedictine VI-16b
- Delas**. *See* Nilopolis
- De la Salle**, John Baptist. *See* John Baptist de la Salle
- La Salle Institute, Toronto XIV-782c
- La Salle Monthly, periodical XI-696a
- la Sie Abbey II-374d
- Delatio domini** IV-518d
- DELATORES** IV-691d; II-110c
- Delattre**, A. J., Biblical commissioner II-557c; on Scripture V-699c
- Alphonse, Orientalist III-387d; 518c; writings III-707d
- Delaunay**, Charles-Eugène, astronomer II-26c
- Nicolas, etching (ill.) X-facing 552
- Delavau**, John III-25a
- M., canon IX-204d
- Delavay**, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- De la Vega**. *See* Garcilasso de la Vega
- De la Verendrye**. *See* Laverendrye
- DELAWARE** IV-692a; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; Church in II-229b; IV-693d; XI-617d; Civil War IV-693a; education IV-693b; French Americans VI-273a; history IV-692a; legislation IV-694d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage II-258a; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; periodical literature IX-692c; population IV-693a; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; religions IV-694c; scourging VI-92d; statistics IV-694b; XV-176a
- Lord. *See* West, Thomas
- Bay, battles II-311a; discovery IV-692b
- College, Newark IV-693c; Alen at I-321c
- INDIANS IV-695b; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh XI-121a; in West Virginia XV-606d
- Delbenisti**, *See* of V-209b
- Delbrück**, Jean, missionary IX-748a
- Victorin, missionary III-671b
- Delbrück**, Rudolf von, Prussian minister XII-529c
- Delcour**, Belgian minister IX-396c
- DELICUS**, *See* of IV-696a
- Délégue**, Louis, missionary X-382a
- Delean** VI-438a
- Delebecque**, Ludovic Jos., Bishop of Ghent VI-543c
- Delecluze**, Etienne-Jean, on Delacroix IV-690c
- Delegate**. *See* Legate
- Delegates**, Court of, England I-500d; IX-70b
- DELEGATION** IV-696b
- Apostolic: diplomatic XI-161d; and Propaganda XII-457d; in United States I-692b; XV-559b
- of jurisdiction VIII-567d
- Delegati Sedis Apostolicæ**. *See* Holy See, delegates of
- Delegato per i servizi di Sicurezza e Polizia**, title XV-300b
- Delehaye**, Hippolyte, Bollandist, on Coliseum IV-102b; on St. George VI-453d; on Tarachus legend XIV-450c; on St. Thais legend XIV-553d; on St. Theodotus legend XIV-579d; on veneration of saints XV-712d
- Deleloce**, Jeanne de S. Mathieu, Benedictine VII-166a
- Delen**, mission IV-152c
- Delendras**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- De León**, Alonzo, governor XIV-546a; 546d
- De León Luis**. *See* León, Luis de
- De León Ponce**. *See* Ponce de León, Juan
- Deleuze**, Joseph-Philippe-François, writer VII-605d
- Delevan**, Edward C. XIV-491a
- DELFAU**, FRANÇOIS IV-697c
- Delfini**, Egidio, Franciscan VI-285c
- Gentile, canon XI-328b
- Scipione, portrait of Stanislaus Kostka XIV-246c
- Delfino**, Daniel, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b; XV-119a
- Dionigio, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b
- Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Giovanni Antonio, physicist XII-53c; on tides XII-55c
- Pietro, Camaldolese XII-206c
- PIETRO, theologian IV-698a; and Giustiniani III-206c
- Zaccaria, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b; as papal nuncio IV-156d; and Peter-Canisius XI-760c
- Delgadillo**, auditor of Mexico XV-767b; and Zumarraga XV-767d
- Delgado**, Agustín Rodríguez, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a
- Alexius. *See* Alexius Delgado
- Francisco, Bishop of Lugo XIII-788d
- Marcos, martyr X-391b
- Cenarro, Martín, Bishop of Valladolid XV-258c
- Delhalle**, Nicholas, martyr X-391c
- Delhi**, India, Al-ud-deen's Gateway (ill.) VII-facing 729; Jumma Musjid (ill.) VII-facing 722; Kutub Minar (ill.) VII-726b; Parsis in XI-509a; public mosque (ill.) VII-731d
- Delhorme**, martyr IV-168d
- Deliberation**, of Innocent III I-260d
- Délicieux**, Bernard, Franciscan XII-5b
- Delicts**, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Delight**, as passion XI-534c
- Delik-Tash** (Olympus) XI-249b
- Delilah**. *See* Dalila
- DEILLE**, JACQUES IV-698a
- I-89b; IV-54b; at Collège de France IV-114a
- Delirium**, administration of Viaticum XV-398b
- tremens I-275c; XI-544d
- DE LISLE**, AMBROSE LISLE MARCH PHILLIPS IV-698b; and Coffin IV-93d; on St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; and Gentili VI-422d; and Newman X-799c; and Union of Christendom XV-150b
- Delisle**, Claude IV-700b
- GUILLAUME IV-700b
- Harriet, foundress VII-408d
- Léopold, palaeographer XI-403d; on Bulls III-55a; and De Rossi IV-740d; diplomatics V-22a; on Dominicans XII-356d; on feudal times XII-162c; and Gaubil VI-393b
- Delitzsch**, Franz, non-Catholic exegete IV-161b; 502c; IX-462c; edition of Bible V-289a; on Elohim V-393b; and kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch XI-655b; New Testament XV-371a
- Friedrich, Orientalist IV-494c; XI-304a; on Assyriology I-

- 129b; on creation IV-472a; discovery II-186d; expedition II-9b
- Delius**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Déliverance**, Notre-Dame de la. *See* Notre-Dame de Livron
- Délivrande**, Sisters of the, in Alexandria I-300c
- Delkoi** (Delkos; Delcus) IV-696a
- Della Chiesa Abbey** VI-471c
- Genga, Annibale. *See* Leo XII
- Ripa, fortress V-207b
- Scala, Julius Cæsar. *See* Scalliger, Julius Cæsar
- Del Mar**, Socialist XIV-67c
- Delmati** (Dalmatians) IV-606d
- Delmatia**. *See* Dalmatia
- Delminium** (Dalmatia) IV-606d
- Del Monte**, Giovanni M., Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- DE L'ORME, PHILBERT** IV-700b; XI-424b; and Catherine de' Medici III-444b; St. Nizier, work IX-475d; royal tombs VI-208c
- Delort**, Peter J. X-89a
- Delos**, island IV-581a; in Bible VI-438a; Confederation of XIV-556b; oracle XI-265d
- Delpech**, Jacques Mathurin, surgeon X-142a
- Noël-Auguste, on Freemasons IX-282b
- Del Perdón**, gate XIII-391d
- Delphi**, oracle XI-265c; Lydian kings at I-784d; sacrificial treasury XIII-310c; Sibyl XIII-770a
- Delphina**, Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina. *See* Delfino, Zaccarias
- DELPHEINE, BLESSED** IV-701b; 794a; V-397a; IX-717b; and Cabassole IX-716b
- Delfino**, Pietro. *See* Delfino, Pietro
- Delfinius**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c; and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Jean, theologian XII-667b
- Delpont**, missionary XIV-420c
- Delpuits**, founder X-693d
- DELRIO, MARTIN ANTON** IV-701c; IX-280b; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Delrue**, Marie-Joseph, Maurist X-71d
- Delsaulx**, Joseph, Jesuit XVI-67d
- Delsberg**, castle II-339d
- Delsignore**, church historian VII-378c
- Delta of the Nile** V-330b; XIV-563a; irrigation V-332c; palm trees V-331c
- OF THE NILE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE IV-701d; XVI-80d; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- Delto**, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- DELUGE** IV-702b; in Arawak tradition VII-271d; Ark I-720d; IV-702b; Aztec conception of X-251d; Aztec hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252; Babylonian account I-480d; II-16c; 186d; IV-702c; baptismal type II-260a; Berosus, account of II-515a; causes, natural IV-705d; in Chinese legend III-681b; critical view IV-494d; fossils, proof of XI-411b; in Genesis IV-702b; IX-648a; Gilgamesh account XI-88d; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; Hindu story II-148b; historicity of Biblical account IV-703b; as nature-myth IV-703c; New-Testament references IV-703d; Noe in IV-702b; place IV-705d; Proba's poem XII-441a; time IV-705d; universality IV-704b; Winnebago Indian belief XV-658a; Zoroastrian account II-153b; *See* Flood
- Deloul**, Louis Regis, Sulipician XIV-330c; and Charity, Sisters of III-607d
- Delusion**, chronic XI-544b; witchcraft as XV-677c
- Delwig**, Anton-Antonovitch, author XIII-272a
- Demai** XIV-436d
- Demange**, Catherine X-609a
- Florien, Vicar Apostolic of Taikui XVI-85b
- Demantius**, Christoforus, composer XI-526b
- Demarcatio**, Line of XIV-183c
- Demartau**, editor XI-671c
- Demas** XIV-633d; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Dembowsk**, Antonius, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Dembré** (Theyra) X-661b
- Dementes**, Hospital de, Toledo XIV-759b
- Dementia** VIII-41c; præcox, *See* Insanity, juvenile; senile XI-544a
- Demerit**, in Jansenism VIII-288b; and merit X-202c
- Demers**, Michel IV-706b
- MODESTE IV-706b; II-792d; III-236c; X-381c; 383a; XV-267b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Chinooks III-689a; and Lillooet Indians IX-253c; Oregon XI-290d; 293b; and Puyallup Indians XII-586b; and Quamichan Indians XII-590a; and Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; and Seghers XIII-682d; and Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; and Squamish Indians XIV-238b; and Takkali XIV-431d; Washington XIII-665c; 666b; XV-563c
- Pierre P., United States consul VI-277c
- Demesne** VIII-781d
- Demeter**, deity IV-684a; XI-392a
- Ignaz, Archbishop of Freiburg II-196c
- Demetria**, sister of St. Bibiana II-542d
- Roman lady IX-156d
- Demetrian**, Bishop of Antioch I-568d; 569c; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 29d; 30a
- Saint, Bishop of Chytri III-766b; IV-590b
- Bishop of Verona. *See* Dimidrianus
- Demetrias**, *See* of VI-738c; 740d; Pelagius's letter XI-605d
- M., religious VIII-55b
- Demetrius**, Saint, martyr XV-359c
- Saint, martyr-knight VI-454d; X-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, early Christian IV-707d; VIII-437d
- Demetrius**, cynic V-276b
- DEMETRIUS**, silversmith IV-707d; and St. Paul XI-571c
- Demetrius**, King of Dalmatia VI-155a
- I, King of Syria. *See* Demetrius Soter
- II, King of Syria. *See* Demetrius Nikator
- III, King of Syria. *See* Demetrius Cucerus
- King of Thessalonica VII-458c
- SAINT, Bishop of Alexandria IV-706c; I-301a; V-355b; and Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; at Alexandrian Council (231) I-300c; Ethiopian mission I-670a; and Origen XI-306d; 307a
- Demetrius**, Bishop of Benda II-427b
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793a
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Rostoff XIII-270a
- Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Prince of Tver XIII-245c
- False VII-700c; X-593d; XIII-246c; and Catholicism XIII-256a; Poles capture XV-763c
- Donskoi, Russian prince X-593b; in Russian literature XIII-268d
- Eucerus, King of Syria XIII-691a
- Ivanovitch, son of Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; murder X-593d
- NIKATOR IV-707b; IX-494d; XIII-690c; in Machabean wars I-285a; III-475b; IV-445c
- of Thessalonica, Saint XIV-634b; miracles XIV-633d; oil of XI-229c
- of Tiflis, martyr IV-610c; XII-281c
- Phalereus, orator and politician, and Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-722c
- Polioretetes, King of Macedonia, Larissa under IX-4b; Petra captured XI-777d; at Salamis XIII-393c
- SOTER IV-707a; IX-494c; XIII-690c; Acre I-110d; and Alcimus I-273d; Jewish policy VIII-387d
- Demia**, Charles, educator VIII-56b; IX-474d; method VIII-447b; St. Charles Sisters founded II-415d; IX-476b
- Demidoff**, Anatol, Russian prince XII-162c
- Demilier**, missionary XII-288a
- DEMIURGE** IV-707d; Cerinthus on III-539b; Gnostic V-71b; VI-594c; 595b; in Marcion's system IX-647b; in Platonic system VII-301c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
- Demmin**, August V-418a
- Demochares**, Antonius. *See* Mouchy, Antoine de
- Democracy**, ethics V-565a; extreme II-140d; and law I-94b; Rousseau on II-140c; IV-336b
- CHRISTIAN IV-708d; XII-215d
- Democratic Socialistic Federation**, England IX-213c
- Democratie**, periodical, France XI-676d
- Democrats**, political party, United States XV-166c; and arbitration 684d; National Convention XV-164d; electoral controversy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform (1896) XV-177d; Wilson Bill XV-177b; Wisconsin, Bennett law XV-663d
- Democritus**, philosopher, atomism II-53c; X-713d; XII-28c; denounced II-40c; ethics V-558b; life theory IX-239a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; 507b; X-41d; philosophic theories XII-31b; scepticism XIII-516d; on soul XIV-153c; 154a
- De Modernistarm doctrinis**, Encyclical X-415c
- Demofilo**. *See* Gioberti
- DEMON** IV-710d; adoration of I-142c; adoration by, in Testament of Adam I-132b; animism I-528c; Antichrist as I-561a; Baganda worship of XV-205b; beasts called I-519b; 521c; Celsus on III-491b; as conscience IV-711a; Déné beliefs IV-718c; divination V-50b; doctrine concerning IV-713d; exorcism V-709c; hell VII-211c; Hindu worship XII-409c; at the judgment VIII-551d; Men of Understanding on X-191b; Messalian teaching X-212b; Origen on XI-310a; savage belief I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c; sign of cross I-443c; and Simon Magus XIII-797d; of Socrates IV-711a; XIV-120a; Spiritism XIV-223c; visions of XV-478c; worship of IV-684b; 767d; XV-710a
- Demonax**, philosopher V-276b
- Demonbreun**, colonizer XIV-509a
- DEMONIACS** IV-711a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; St. Bruno's invocation III-16b; care of V-711c; irregularity VIII-173b; at Mass I-304a; miracle IV-711b; modern belief IV-711d; Protestant view IV-711d; Rationalistic view IV-712b; New Testament IV-713b; *See* Possession, Demoniactal
- Demonicum-and-Elasso**. *See* of VI-738c
- DEMONOLOGY** IV-713d; Assyrian IV-714c; Cabbalistic I-58b; early Christian writers IV-715d; Hindu II-148c; Iranian IV-714d; Jewish II-22a; 24a; IV-715b; modern IV-716d; Plato's school XII-161d; in Tobias XIV-752d; Zoroastrian II-155c
- Demonstration**, in Aristotle's philosophy I-714c
- De Monts Island**, discovery XII-287b; French settlement I-91a
- Demophilus**, monk V-14d
- Arian Bishop of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-12a; XIV-578b; banished VII-12b; at Berœa IX-221b; at Nicomedia XI-70b
- Demophon** XIV-134c
- De Morgan**, Augustus, on Copernicanism VI-346a; on Galileo VI-346a; on Spiritism XIV-222a; XI-711b
- Demosthenes**, Governor of Pontus VII-17b
- Greek orator, on woman XV-690a
- Demours**, Pierre, physician X-135c
- Dempsey**, Daniel II-799c
- James, Vicar Apostolic of Dublin V-175c
- Timothy, priest XIII-362d
- DEMPSTER, THOMAS** IV-717b; at Pisa University XII-112b
- Denabá** VI-438a
- Denahisho**, Bishop of Bassorah. *See* Ishodenah
- Denain**, town, battle (1712) IX-372c; Benedictine canonesses II-464d
- Denaria** VII-489d
- Denarius**, coin II-551c; XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- DENAUT, PIERRE** IV-717d; Anglean antagonism III-235a; and Bishop Hubert VII-508a; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Quebec XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a; at Sandwich IX-643a
- Denbigh**, Rudolph William Basil Feilding, Earl of. *See* Feilding
- Denderah** (Tentyris) XIV-512c; deity IV-407d
- Dendermonde**, monastery II-786b; 786d
- Dendrites** VI-761a
- Denebeorht**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Denehard** II-657b
- Deneltius**, Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- DÉNÉS** IV-717d; XIII-791d; Alaska I-248a; Athabasca Lake X-512b; British Columbia II-792a; Canada III-229c; civilization IV-718d; clans IV-718b; ethnology XII-626d; habits IV-718b; language I-411b; missions II-792d; IV-718d; X-381c; Montagnais X-512b; Navajos X-720a; religion IV-687b; 718b; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-483a; Sekanais XIII-688c; slaves XIV-41a; syllabary XIII-764d; territory III-688c; Totemism XIV-792d; tribes IV-718a
- Denewulf**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Denha**, Nestorian bishop XIV-682a
- Denham**, Elias X-599a
- Sir John, poet VIII-125c; 151d
- Denha**, Simeon, Chaldean patriarch III-560a
- Denhof**, John Casimir, bishop XII-195c
- Denieau**, Chérubin, Recollect IV-758c
- Deniehy**, Daniel E., lawyer II-120a; as journalist II-120c
- Denier**, coin XI-154c; 155c; of Charlemagne (ill.) XI-facing 152
- de Saint Pierre. *See* Peterspence
- du Clergé VI-189b
- DENIFLE, HEINRICH SEUSE (JOSEPH)** IV-719b; XII-369b; dignities IV-721b; on

- Eckhart V-274b; on Luther IV-721a; IX-440b; at Paris University III-637c; periodical founded X-749b; researches IV-720c; on Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Tauler XIV-465d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d; as Vatican sub-archivist IV-719d; IX-172b; and Western Schism XIII-541b; works IV-720a
- Deniker, Joseph**, anthropologist I-182c; racial classification XII-623d
- Denina, Carlo**, historian XIII-406a; at Turin University XV-95b
- Denio, Hiram**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Denis, Saint**, martyr XIV-234d
- General of the Missionaries of the Company of Mary IV-749d
- King of Portugal. *See* Diniz
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth. *See* Dionysius, Saint, Bishop of Corinth
- SAINT**, Bishop of Paris IV-721b; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-481a; Hilduin's biography of VII-354c; identity VII-354c; martyrdom XIII-343c; at Meaux X-98b; and Nicaise XIII-209a; St. Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; in St. Taurinus' legend V-671b; *See* Dionysius the Areopagite
- Antoine** XIV-228a
- Jacques**. *See* Denis, Joseph, Recollect
- JOHANN NEPOMUK COSMAS MICHAEL** IV-721d; in bardic movement VI-523b; on Eckhel V-276a
- Joseph**, missionary XI-9a
- JOSEPH**, Recollect IV-722b
- Maurice**, artist XI-402b
- P. P.**, Sulpician XIV-331c
- de la Ronde**, Louis XV-662d
- de la Ronde**, Pierre IV-722b
- Fugixima**, Blessed, martyr IV-110a
- of Alexandria. *See* Dionysius of Alexandria
- of Cîteaux, epithet V-74b
- of Tell-Mahre, chronicler. *See* Dionysius of Telmera
- the Areopagite. *See* Dionysius the Areopagite
- the Carthusian. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Denisewicz, Stephen**, Coadjutor Bishop of Mohileff XIII-259c
- Denizli, town** VII-794c
- Denk, John**, Anabaptist I-446a; 600d
- Otto**, editor XI-679b; 679d
- Denka**, African tribe VIII-672c
- Denman, Charles L.** IV-722c
- Frederick J.** IV-722c
- Joseph A.** IV-722c
- Sir Thomas**, English attorney general, and Butler III-90d; and Queen Caroline II-60a
- Thomas**, physician X-135a
- WILLIAM** IV-722c; I-475b; XI-693a; 693c
- DENMARK** IV-722d; architecture IV-731d
- Church in* IV-724b; XVI-81d; Dominicans XII-358d; Franciscans VI-294b; freedom of worship IV-348b; 725d; St. Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of VIII-516c; Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Reformation IV-724d; 728b; Ste. Geneviève, foundations XIII-347b; St. Lucius Cathedral VII-141c; Tametsi IV-2b; vestments XV-390d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
- commerce III-683a; IV-724a; education IV-723b; finance IV-723d
- Geography* IV-723a; Aarhus XV-11a; area V-608c; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; map IV-facing 722; Odense XVI-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
- History* IV-726d; and Arabia I-663d; army IV-724a; and China III-684a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; constitution adopted IV-729d; and Germany VI-512a; Hakon VII-116d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; and Holland VII-109a; Honorius III VII-458b; and Iceland VII-615d; 616b; Jews VIII-398b; and Lübeck IX-401b; Lübeck, Peace of XIV-652a; and Mecklenburg X-108b; navy IV-724a; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; and Pomerania XII-225c; Roman era IV-727a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; XIV-352b; Thirty Years War IV-728c; XIV-648c; 650b; 656b; 657d; Widukind XV-618a
- Legislation*: IV-723c; labour I-685d; marriage I-208c; IX-693a; 693c; poor-law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-569c; suffrage XV-692c; temperance movements XIV-483d
- literature* IV-730b; VI-507d; Lutheranism II-544d; IV-726b; IX-459d; 463b; Masonry IX-776c; 781c
- Missions* IV-724b; Anglo-Saxon I-511a; St. Anselm I-544d; Ebbo V-241b; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
- painting* IV-732b; population IV-723b; V-608c; VIII-399c; sculpture IV-732a; Socialism IX-65c
- Statistics*: Alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; religions XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Denn, Paul**, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
- Dennehy, William F.**, editor XI-682c
- Dennert, Eberhard**, editor XIV-569d
- Dennett, Mary Christina**, prioress at Liège VII-427b
- Denney, James**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Denny, Sir Anthony** XV-545b
- E.*, on Anglican Orders I-494c
- De nocte vigilia*, canticle I-399a
- Denominations*. *See* Sect
- DENONVILLE, JACQUES-RENÉ DE BRISAY, MARQUIS DE** IV-732c; X-327d; and Cadillac III-131a; Iroquois war VIII-170b; Niagara River fort III-38a; in Seneca country XIII-714b
- Denotation*, of idea I-451b
- Denouncers*. *See* Delatores
- DENS, PETER** IV-733a; Rigorism XII-442b
- Dentelin** XV-434b
- Dentistry**, anesthetics I-448c
- Denton, town**, Industrial Arts College XIV-545b; Normal School XIV-545b
- Robert** VIII-39d
- Dentrecolles, François - Xavier**, missionary III-673c; 673d
- DENUNCIATION** IV-733b; of books III-525b; evangelical IV-733c; judicial IV-733c; prophecy of XII-474a
- Denver, town**, Colorado IV-129c; juvenile court VIII-588c; Poles (1907) XII-211a; University IV-129d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-733d; institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Jesuit College XIV-102c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart College (Ill.) IV-734b; seminary XIII-698d; statistics XV-176c
- Denver, Cornelius**, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b; Bible V-141a
- Denydro, inventor** V-54d
- Denyen**. *See* Danaoi
- Denys, Henry**, Jansenist XIV-292a
- J.*, scientist IX-396b
- Jean*, colonist III-392c
- Nicolas*, colonist I-91b
- of Tell-Mahré. *See* Dionysius of Telmera
- THE CARTHUSIAN (VAN LEEUWEN)** IV-734d; III-391b; and Brugman III-7d; and mysticism X-664c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-61a; at Roermond XIII-110c; surname V-74b; as theologian XIV-592c; 606c; 618d; on venial sin VI-709b; on women XV-687d
- DENZA, FRANCESCO** IV-736c; II-303a; at Gozo Observatory VI-688a; at Vatican Observatory XV-310c
- Denzinger, Franz Joseph**, architect VI-237b
- HEINRICH JOSEPH DOMINICUS** IV-736d; XIV-596b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on priesthood XII-414c; on rites, Eastern I-66a
- Deodar-tree** III-474b
- Deodatus I, Saint, Pope**. *See* Deusedit
- II*, Saint, Pope. *See* Adeodatus
- Saint, hermit, Galilee monastery founded XIII-344d; at Nevers X-778b; St-Dié, chapel I-412b
- Saint, monk II-602c
- priest V-671b
- Bishop of Mâcon XI-360c
- Bishop of Monopoli X-497b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Deodéfoi, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a
- Deo grata**, Constitution of Alexander IV VI-281b
- DEO GRATIAS**, in liturgy IV-737b; as acclamation I-99a; and Epistle IX-196d; and lessons IX-194d; 198d
- Deogratias*, name X-674b
- deacon* IV-737d; V-77b
- Saint, of Cantalice. *See* Felix of Cantalice, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; XV-268d
- Deolali**, military station XII-236a
- Deols, abbey** II-720d; pilgrimage II-720d
- Deontologism** VI-640c; 641c
- Deora, Bishop of Rochester**, England XIII-102b
- Deorlat, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- Deorwulf, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Deosculatorium*. *See* Pax
- Deotila II**-519b
- Deotima**. *See* Luszczewska, Hedwig
- DE P.**, abbr. I-26c
- Departments, of Roman Vicariate** XVI-18c
- De Paul University, Chicago** VII-655c; X-367c; XV-203a; Summer institute XIV-335a
- Paul University, Greencastle, Indiana** VII-739b
- Dépêche**, periodical, France XI-677a
- de Toulouse*, periodical, France XI-677a
- Depelchin, Henry**, missionary XV-746c
- De Peñas al Mar (Cantabria)** III-410d
- Pere*, town, mission XV-662b; Norbertine priory VII-191b; 395b; St. Norbert's College VII-395a
- Perthes*, Edouard, St. John Baptist de la Salle, statue of (Ill.) VIII-445
- Peyster*, Arent Schuyler, major IX-689d
- Depharanas**, author III-119d
- Deploige, Simon**, editor XI-671d
- De Ponte, Luis**. *See* Lapuente
- Depositing power (papal)** XI-178b; allegiance, oath of XI-177d; Bellarmine's works II-412d; Elizabeth I-323a; English Catholics reject V-165b; Frederick I I-287b; 449a; Frederick II I-128a; Pitt's appeal V-139d
- Depositio of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of**. *See* Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the
- Deposition (Ferrari)** IV-748a
- CANONICAL** IV-737d; and degradation IV-677d
- Mass of* VI-151c; 152d
- Deposit of Faith** XIV-580d; and heresy VII-256b; Revelation XIII-4b; Scripture XIII-639a; theology XIV-581c
- Deposuit Festum** I-799c; VI-132c
- DEPRÉS, JOSQUIN** IV-738b; I-133d; IX-535d; X-601a; and Arcadelt I-687b; and Okeghem XI-230c; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- DE PROFUNDIS** IV-738c; evening recitation I-487c; in funeral service III-73a; 75c; indulgence VII-789b; ringing of II-422a
- Deptera** I-77d
- Depth**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Deputations, Vatican Council** XV-304d
- Deputies, Chamber of, Italy** VIII-234c; Panama XI-439a; Prussia XII-20c
- Depuy, Pierre** XV-264b
- De Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier**. *See* Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier
- Der'at (Edrai)** VI-438b
- DERBE**, *See* of IV-738d; VI-438a; St. Paul at XI-570b; 570d
- Derby, archdeaconry** IX-233a
- town, Connecticut, Lazarist establishment X-367d
- Edward Stanley, Earl of**. *See* Stanley, Edward, third Earl of Derby
- Henry, Earl of**. *See* Henry, first Duke of Lancaster
- Thomas Stanley, Earl of**. *See* Stanley, Thomas, first Earl of Derby
- Derecto**. *See* Atargatis
- Derderian, Giovanni**, Bishop of Isaphan XI-723d
- Der el Memum (Disper)** I-554b
- Derenboug, Hartwig**, Orientalist XI-303a; encyclopedia V-416c
- Derenchin, Ban** IV-512a
- Derendorf, town**, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- DERESER, ANTON** IV-739a; at Bonn II-674a; version of the Bible XV-372c
- Der-es-Saadet (Constantinople)** IV-305c
- Derham, William**, the Elder V-651d
- Deria, Diocese of**. *See* Derry, Diocese of
- Derikx, Leo**, Prefect Apostolic of Welle IV-236a; XV-579d
- Dering, John**, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
- Richard*, composer X-601b
- De Ritter, John Baptist**, Jesuit VI-477d
- Derki**, title IV-306c
- Derkoi (Derkos, Delcius)** IV-696a
- Der Mar Antonios**, monastery I-554b
- Dermatology** X-140d; Skoda XIV-35c
- Dermech, basilica**, baptismal vessels I-334b
- Dermot**. *See* Diarmaid
- Dermott, Lawrence**, grand masonic secretary IX-775c
- Derna (Dernah, Derneh, Darnis)** XV-59d
- Dernbach, Balthasar von**, abbot VI-314c; and Hildesheim VII-353d; deposed V-271c
- DEROGATION** IV-739b; IX-65a; and dispensation V-41a; interpretation IV-739c
- De Rossi, Camillo Luigi** IV-739d
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** IV-739d; III-766b; Abercius inscription I-40b; 40d; Accademia de Archeologia I-87c; and Allard I-317b; on Ancona I-463d; St. Callistus, catacomb of XV-209d; on catacombs III-419b; Chair of St. Peter III-437d; 553d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; XV-518b; discoveries I-690b; on Döllinger V-98b; Einsiedlensis XII-178b; on Fractio Panis VI-165c; Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; as historian, ecclesiastical VII-378d; Januarius, tomb IX-743b; and Kaufmann VIII-610b; Lateran Museum IX-

- 14a; and Le Blant IX-105d; and Mai XV-297c; and Marchi IX-643d; and Martigny IX-723d; on medals X-111c; and Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; on "mouleca" XV-519d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; Petronilla, catacomb of III-513c; portrait IV-741; on St. Clement, basilica of IV-14c; Sts. Nereus and Achilleus, church of X-751c; sarcophagus, fragment, discovered by (ill.) XV-209a; Società di Confezenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; Old Testament manuscripts XIV-526c; and Vatican Library XV-292b; 294c; 295d; 297a; Vatican Museum prefect XV-295a; writings III-517d
- De Rossi (De Rubens), John Baptist.** See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
- Rossi, Marianna IV-742b
- Rossi, Michele Stefano IV-739d; Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-88a; on catacombs III-505d
- Rossi, Natalia IV-742b
- Rossi. See Rossi
- Dérout, Jean,** Vicar Apostolic of Loango IV-235b; IX-317c
- Derry, town** X-787a
- DIOCESE OF IV-742d;** cathedral (ill.) IV-743; monastery IV-743a; patron V-480b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- SCHOOL OF IV-743c;** founded IV-136b; Ware on III-291b
- Dertona (Tortona) XIV-785a**
- Deruaz, Joseph,** Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-43a
- De Rupe, Nicholas.** See Nicholas of Flue
- Deruvianus, missionary** VI-579c; XV-583a
- Derwentwater, Herbert of.** See Herbert of Derwentwater
- Dervishes** X-422b; dance (ill.) X-423; in Turkish Empire XV-100d
- Derzhavin, Gabriel Romanovitch,** poet XIII-271a
- Desa, Felice** VIII-520c
- DESAINES, PAUL-QUENTIN IV-743d**
- Desaix de Voygoux, Louis-Charles Antoine,** general X-689b
- De salute animarum,** Bull of Pius VII IV-204b; XII-133b; 527d; Aachen I-1c; Breslau II-764b; Cologne IV-119c; Culm IV-567a; Ebbe XV-527c; Ermland V-522d; Lippe IX-276d; Münster X-635c; Oldenburg XI-235b; Paderborn XI-385a; XIII-496b; 503d; Ploek XII-167a; Trier XV-44b; Westphalia XV-604d
- sancta sindone, Office XIII-762c
- Desanti, Giovanni Battista,** Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d
- DESAULT, PIERRE - JOSEPH IV-744b**
- Desbassyns de Richemont,** archaeologist III-707c; IV-740d
- DESCARTES, RENÉ IV-744c;** accident theory I-96d; on animals V-649c; as atomist XII-28c; Baillet's life of II-206d; St. Augustine influences II-92a; on body and soul V-428a; IX-581c; and Cally III-188d; categories III-433c; causality theory III-464b; consciousness, study of IV-274d; cosmological theories IV-414b; on Creation IV-471c; and Daniel IV-626d; as deductionist IV-745b; XII-30b; and dualism V-170c; dynamics XII-61c; ethics IV-747c; on Eucharist V-582b; 583a; on evil V-651b; on extension IV-747b; V-714c; 715b; on free will VI-261b; and Gassendi VI-391d; and geostatics XII-58d; God, existence of XIV-583d; on idea VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-682c; on immortality VII-688c; inertia, law of XII-57c; on intellect VIII-67d; on intuition IV-745b; on knowledge IV-745a; and Leibniz IX-
- 135c; life theory IX-239d; on light XII-59d; 61a; literary influence VI-195d; logic IX-327d; on matter II-51c; V-423a; mechanical theory IV-415b; on memory IV-745c; X-175d; and Mersenne X-209d; metaphysics X-226c; 229c; 231d; methodic doubt III-541b; on mind X-321a; on monad X-447d; on motion IV-747a; XII-59b; Occasionalism XI-195c; ontological argument I-549c; VI-612c; ophthalmology X-135c; philosophy defined XII-26a; physics XII-58d; portrait IV-747; psychology IV-747c; XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; rationalism IV-745a; XII-29a; on soul II-99d; XIV-156a; and Spinoza IX-217c; Spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; substance defined XIV-323b; at Swedish Court III-722c; teleology XIV-474d; on time XIV-726c
- Descent from the Cross, Baroccio** II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; Campaña III-221a; Campi, Bernardino III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova III-299a; Carducci III-345b; Charpentier III-633c; Coustou IV-455c; Delacroix XI-402a; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Ghirlandajo IV-545d; Gossaert VI-664b; Jouvenet VIII-528d; Lorenzetti (ill.) IX-357; in Passion Play (ill.) XI-532; Perugino XI-738a; Rubens I-590d; XI-401d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Sarto XIII-479b; Van der Weyden XV-269d; Van de Velde XV-270b; Volterra XIII-175c; XV-504c
- Deschamps, John Baptiste** XIII-358a
- Maria XIII-358a
- Deschamps, Probabilist** XII-442b
- Claude-François, educator V-308b; 317b
- EUSTACHE IV-748b;** (ill.) VI-195
- NICOLAS IV-748c**
- Victor, cardinal XII-687a
- Deschler, Joachim,** medalist XI-153c
- Declé, Henri** XVI-32d
- Jules XVI-32d**
- DESECRATION IV-748c;** of altar I-348d; of alter-vessels I-357d; 358d; of cemeteries III-508b; of churches III-43c
- Dezeilles, missionary** IX-102d
- De sepulchris, Bull of Boniface** VIII I-459a
- Deseret, State of** XV-174b; 239a; legislature dissolved XV-239b
- DESERT (in the Bible) IV-749a**
- Desert (Carmelite convent) III-365d; Bolarque XIV-660b; Las Batuecas XIV-660b; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; Varazzo XIV-660d**
- In the (Book of Numbers) XI-649b**
- Déserteur (Greuze) VII-30c**
- DESERPTION IV-750a**
- Deserto, Il, monastery** (ill.) XIV-facing 150
- Desert of Aengus I-173b**
- Desfilèches, French bishop** X-525c
- Eugène-Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Szech-ch'wan** XIV-420a
- Desgodins, Auguste,** missionary XIV-720c; XVI-78c
- Desgranges, Michael.** See Archange de Lyon
- Desgroseillers.** See Groseillers
- Deshayes, Antoine** VI-220b
- F., canonist IV-394a; IX-66a**
- Gabriel, founder, Brothers of St. Francis IX-7a; Brothers of St. Gabriel VI-330d; VIII-765d; IX-413d; Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d; Sisters of Christian Teaching VI-174b**
- Geneviève, religious II-283d**
- DESHON, GEORGE IV-750d;** VII-187a; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewitt VII-309d
- Deshoulières, Antoinette,** writer XIV-624c
- Desiatinsky Sobor, church, Kieff** XV-498c
- Desiderata, Lombard princess** III-612a; IX-339b
- Desiderato.** See Alunno
- Desideratus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges** II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun** XV-351a
- Saint.** See Désiré
- Desideri, Hippolyte, missionary** XIV-94d; 719c; XVI-77d
- Desiderio, Eufanio.** See Joseph of Leonesa
- Desiderius, martyr** VIII-295a
- King of the Lombards** IX-338d; and Adrian I-155c; and St. Anselm I-550a; and Charlemagne III-611d; legend IX-121d; and Stephen II XIV-288d; and Stephen III XIV-289b; and States of the Church XI-577d; XIV-260c
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre** XIII-718b
- Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs** VIII-595a
- Bishop of Lacedonia** VIII-732c
- Saint, Bishop of Langres** VIII-789d
- Abbot of Monte Cassino.** See Victor III, Pope
- Bishop of Nantes** X-681d
- Saint, legendary Bishop of Rennes** XII-771d
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne** VII-27c
- de Lans, Bishop of Die** XV-250c
- OF CAHORS, SAINT IV-751a; III-141b; and St. Eligius V-386b; and papal title XII-270b; and Sulpitius XIV-333b**
- Desiderosi, Academy of the.** See Eclectics, School of
- Design, School of, for women, Philadelphia** XI-755c
- Designori, Teofilo, Franciscan** IV-397b
- Désirant, Bernard, forgery** V-541d
- Désiré, Saint, of Rouen** XIII-211b
- See Desideratus**
- Desire, Buddha on** III-29c; and habit VII-101b; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Phœnician cosmogony IV-410c; sins of IV-153d
- Desire, Baptism of.** See Baptism
- Desjardins, Alphonse, journalist** XI-672c
- Deslandres, astronomer** II-29b
- Desle.** See Deicolus
- Deslon, Charles, and mesmerism** VII-605b
- DESMARETS DE SAINT-SORBIN, JEAN IV-751c**
- Desmarres, Louis-Auguste, ophthalmologist** X-141b
- Desmazures, Jacques - Léon - Thomine, missionary** XIV-720c
- DE SMET, PIERRE-JEAN IV-752a; among Blood Indians** II-603c; in British Columbia II-792d; among Cœur d'Alènes IV-93b; on Comcomly III-688d; and Harney VII-140d; on Indian sacrifices XV-563b; among Kutenai VIII-711c; in Montana X-517c; in North Dakota XI-114d; in Oregon XI-290d; portrait IV-752; among Potawatomi Indians XIII-320d; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; and Shermons V-673d; among Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; among Sioux XIV-19d; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Utah XV-239a; in Wyoming XIV-727b; and Young XV-240a
- DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF** XVI-35c; statistics XV-176c
- Desmolets, Pierre-Nicolas, and LeLONG** IX-143a
- Desmond, Earl of.** See Fitzgerald, Thomas, eighth Earl
- Humphrey J., journalist** XI-695d
- rebellion** XVI-15a
- Desmoulins, Lucie - Simplice-Camille - Benoist, execution** XIII-14c
- Desolation, Abomination of.** See Abomination of Desolation
- Spiritual state of I-6a; XIV-255c**
- Desormes, Charles-Bernard** scientist XII-66b
- DE SOTO, HERNANDO IV-753c; in Alabama I-240c; and Apalachee VI-119d; and Cherokee Indians III-646a; and Georgia VI-460d; and Gulf Indians X-410c; journey, map I-facing 410; in Louisiana IX-378c; in Maine IX-545d; Mississippi River discovered X-396d; in Missouri X-401d; in Mobile X-410c; in Oklahoma XI-231c; and Pizarro XII-141b; and Quapaw Indians XIII-592a; in Seville IV-753c; and Tanico Indians XIV-777d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Toscalusa III-692d**
- DESPAIR IV-755b; involuntary, Fénelon XII-610b; and mortal sin VI-709c; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; as sin VII-415a**
- Despauterius.** See Pauteran
- Despenser, Henry le, Bishop of Norwich** XI-122b
- Hugh, and Bicknor** II-558d; bill of attainder II-59c
- Despertador Mexicano, periodical, Mexico** XI-686b
- Despes, Gerau.** See Espés
- Despinoza, Benedict.** See Spin-ozza
- Desportes, Philippe** III-635c
- Desposarios, mission** X-608a
- Després, Josquin.** See Deprés
- DESPRETZ, CÉSAR-MAN-SUËTE IV-755c; and Dumas V-189d**
- Desprez, Julien, Archbishop of Toulouse** XIV-796c; college XIV-797c; Saint Denis episcopate XIII-344c; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d
- Despruets, Jean, Abbot General of Prémontré** XII-392b; and Lohel IX-331d
- Despuig, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Orihuela** XI-315d
- Despujol, Bernardo** XV-406c
- Dessalines, Jean-Jacques, Emperor of Haiti** V-111c; VII-114c
- Dessane, Louis, organist** VIII-759c
- Dessau, battle** (1626) XIV-650c; XV-538c; parish I-514a
- League of** VI-458a
- Desseille, missionary** XIII-320d
- DESSERVANTS IV-756a; removability** VIII-173d
- Dessole, Bishop of Chambéry** X-696b
- D'Esterre, and O'Connell** XI-201c
- Destruction, element of sacrifice** XIII-320c
- DESURMONT, ACHILLE IV-756c; XII-684c; 686d**
- Desvaut, missionary** IX-688d
- Detachment I-769a**
- Determinants (biol.), transmission** II-33b
- (math.) Cauchy's work** III-457d
- Determination (actus) I-124c; 125c; Spinoza defines** VIII-4c
- for Bachelorship** I-756d
- DETERMINISM IV-756d; XII-29b; Averroism XIII-784c; Baius II-211a; and Congruism IV-252b; and duty V-216c; in Ecclesiastes V-245a; and free will I-116b; Melancthon X-153b; Rationalism XII-652b; and Socialism XIV-66b; and Utilitarianism XV-242b; See Fatalism**
- Detestabilem, Bull of Benedict** XIV V-185d
- Detmar.** See Dithmar
- Detmold, battle (c. 783) III-613d**
- DETraction IV-757b; and reputation** XII-776c; and slander XIV-35d
- DETRÉ, WILLIAM IV-758a**
- Detroit, town, college** (ill.) IV-facing 758; foundation III-131b; X-287a; Piscataway tribe XII-115b; Polish centre XII-205d

- DETROIT, DIOCESE OF IV-758b; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; Catholic Congress (1889) II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Hungarians VII-546a; Italians VIII-206b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Joseph, Sisters of Saint VIII-513b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Our Lady of the Rosary, Church of (ill.) IV-facing 758; Poles XII-211a; St. Anne's Church (ill.) IV-facing 758; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; XVI-32a; statistics XV-176c
- River, La Salle's expedition VII-216c
- Dett, Klara. *See* Tött, Klara
- Detterri, theologian XV-95b
- Deuil Blanc, portrait of Mary Queen of Scots IX-766a
- Deulin, Charles-Joseph de Harlez de. *See* Harlez de Deulin
- truce of XIII-246d
- Deum time, forged Bull of Boniface VIII II-666c
- De unitate, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-504b
- Deus Creator omnium, hymn I-393a
- Deus meus, psalm I-349a
- DEUSEDIT, SAINT, Pope IV-760c; XII-273b
- DEUSEDIT, cardinal IV-760d; canonical collection III-286d IX-62b; 202d; and Gregory VII VIII-86d; and Ordo Romanum XI-287a
- Deusedit, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Bishop of Aequi I-110b
- Bishop of Cagliari III-139d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-760c
- See* Adeodatus; Deodatus
- Deus electorum fortitudo, in English coronation ceremony IV-383b
- honorum omnium, prayer I-491c
- Deusing, Antoine, educator V-317a
- Deus lo volt, Crusaders' cry XV-211b
- IN ADJUTORIUM MEUM INTENDE IV-761b; XIII-748a
- Rediculus, temple, Rome XIII-176c
- Deussen, philosopher XI-33c
- Deus venerunt gentes, psalm III-389d
- Deuterañthrops, in Gnostic system VI-596b
- Deutereone (prior) VI-761b
- Deuterius, Bishop of Caria VIII-471a
- Donatist Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- Deuterocanonical Books III-269d; XIII-637d; and Apocrypha I-601c; in Catholic canon III-270d; defined III-267b; editions V-289b
- New Testament* III-271a; 276a; Eusebius on III-277b; Tridentine decree III-278d
- Deuteronomie Code, in Biblical criticism IV-493d
- DEUTERONOMY IV-761c; XI-649d; in Canon III-267d; 270d; critical treatment XI-658a; legislation II-554c; in Septuagint XIII-722b; tithe, law of XIV-741b
- Deutherius, Saint, Bishop of Cimiez XI-48c
- DEUTINGER, MARTIN IV-761d; V-95a
- Deutsch, Emmanuel, on Jews of Yemen I-674b
- Martin, on Sens, Council of XIII-720b
- Nikolaus. *See* Manuel, Nikolaus
- Brod, battle (1422) VII-588c; XIII-785b
- Deutsche evangelische Kirchenkonferenz, statistical commission XIV-274d
- Hausschatz, periodical XI-680a
- Deutschen Ritter. *See* Teutonic Order
- Deutsche Reichszeitung, periodical XI-679b
- Deutscher Staatsanzeiger, periodical X-627a
- Deutsches Hausbuch, periodical VI-652c
- Volksblatt, periodical XI-678d
- Deutsch evangelisches Frauenbund XV-693c
- Deutsche Zeitung, periodical VIII-665c
- Deutschland, periodical XI-678d
- Deutschmann, Johann, Lutheran XII-81c
- Deutz, monastery VII-264c
- Deuwerders, Francis, founder IV-358a
- Deux-Sèvres, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Devachonic State, of consciousness XIV-627d
- Deva, battle. *See* Chester
- Déval, Martin. *See* Devay, Martin
- Devalas, Hindu worship III-549d
- Devanampiyatissa, Sinhalese king III-549d
- Devancay, Madame, portrait by Ingres VIII-9b
- Devas, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408c
- CHARLES STANTON IV-762c; XII-278d; on Malthusianism XII-279a; and population XII-280c; on prescription, right of XII-396a
- Devaux, missionary XIV-420c
- Paul, politician II-399d; 400b; and Nothomb XI-124a
- Devay, Martin, Lutheran preacher II-125a
- Development (biol.) XI-411c
- (phil.) Aristotle I-715d; Hegelianism VII-192d
- Hypothesis, of Pentateuch IV-493d
- of Doctrine. *See* Doctrine, Christian
- Devenish Island, shrine IV-60a
- Deventer, town, diocese, schismatical VIII-293c; Radewyn's relic XII-631c
- School XV-603a; Bursa Casana XI-61c; Groote VII-36a; Heigius VII-195d; humanism VII-541a; New Devotion XIV-661c
- Spain acquires I-777a
- Hendrik van X-134d
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey IV-763a; IX-263b
- VERE, AUBREY THOMAS HUNT IV-763a; VIII-128b; IX-263b; Irish Monthly XI-682d
- Vere, Gaston XV-274b
- VERE, SIR STEPHEN EDWARD IV-763d
- Vere, William, Bishop of Hereford VIII-255c
- Devereaux, Aidan, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Vicariate of Cape of Good Hope X-708a
- John, general VIII-157b
- Devereux, Alexander, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Catherine, religious XVI-33b
- Hannah A. VIII-627b; XVI-33d
- Henry L., and Donohoe V-115c; IX-694b
- James XVI-33b
- JOHN VI-46a
- JOHN C. XVI-33b; XIV-398a
- John T., Journalist XI-693a
- NICHOLAS XVI-33c; VIII-627b; XIV-398b
- Thomas XVI-33b
- Walter XVI-33b
- William VI-46a
- Deveria, M., archæologist XIII-522b
- De Vers, Mother, Ursuline XV-288b
- Deveuster, Pamphile, missionary X-446a
- Devici, monastery XIII-247a
- Dévideuse (Greuze) VII-30b
- Devie, Alexandre-Raimond, Bishop of Belley IV-101a; IX-750d
- DEVIL IV-764a; Abelard on II-57b; adjuuration I-142d; angelic probation IV-765c; Anselm on IV-765b; Antichrist as I-561a; in Apocalypse I-560b; 596d; apocatastasis I-599b; Archontic teaching I-697b; in Ascension ceremonies I-767d; and asceticism XIV-615b; and atonement II-56b; 57b; Beelzebub II-389a; Belial II-408a; Bogomili II-612a; Christ tempted by XIV-605b; Clementines IV-41c; critical view IV-494d; Cross, ransom of XIII-316d; cursing IV-574b; as demon IV-710d; early Christian belief X-460a; emblem I-524d; 793d; exorcism by Christ IV-711b; faith of, St. Thomas on V-756d; fall of, in Scripture I-479b; in Henoch, Book of I-603b; Iranian religion XIII-310a; in Isaiah I-526a; Jewish theology IV-478d; Lateran decree IV-764a; and man XIV-585a; Manicheism IX-592b; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426c; Moses, dispute over I-603b; nature IV-764b; obsession by IV-711b; and original sin IV-764b; in paganism I-362a; prophetic power XII-474c; redemption of IV-784d; repentance, possibility of IV-766b; rights of XIII-316d; Scholastic teaching IV-765a; Scotus on IV-765b; V-197c; as serpent XV-464Bb; Shamanism I-248c; and sign of the cross XIII-787a; sin, cause of XIV-9a; sin of IV-764d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; and temptation XIV-504c; 505a; St. Thomas on IV-765b; wild beasts called I-521c; and witchcraft XV-674c; 675a; worship, East Indian tribes III-155a; Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154c; 155c
- Advocate of the. *See* Advocatus Diaboli
- Deville, Sainte-Claire. *See* Sainte-Claire
- Devil's Lake, Benedictine abbey II-452d; Indian agency VII-745c; Sioux XIV-22c; 24b
- DEVIL-WORSHIPPERS IV-767c; Huron Indians VII-573a; superstition XIV-339d
- Devinat, Emile, on Christian education VI-181d
- Devin de village (Greuze) VII-30c
- Devine, Arthur, ascetical theologian XIV-620d
- E. T., on charity III-604b; on poverty XII-328c
- Pius, on English Passionists XI-524b
- Devis, Jesuit IV-678b
- Devise, legal definition III-591c; restraint on III-592a
- Devlet-Ghirei, Khan of the Crimean Tatars X-593c
- Devlin, Francis XIII-51b
- John E. VIII-137b
- Mary XI-150b
- Devna (Marcianopolis) IX-645d
- Devoir, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- DEVOLUTION IV-768b
- Devorgilla, Lady XI-368b; New Abbey founded X-779c
- Devost, Ambroise, missionary X-378c
- Devota, Saint IV-397c
- Devotam, Bull of Benedict XIV XIV-85c
- Devoti. *See* Common Life, Brethren of the
- GIOVANNI IV-768c; IX-65d
- Devotioni vestre, Bull of Innocent III IV-671b
- Devotions, Popular. *See* Popular Devotions
- Devout Brothers and Sisters. *See* Common Life, Brethren of the
- Dew, for baptism II-261c
- Dewailly, Peter, Lazarist X-363a
- Dewajtyts. *See* Rodziewicz
- Dewalque, François, chemist IX-393a
- Dewey, George, Manila taken XII-13d; Spanish fleet destroyed XV-178c
- John, pragmatist XII-334c; and metaphysics X-232b; and psychology XII-547d; truth, pragmatic theory XV-76a
- Dewhurst, Mary, mother of Daniel Noble XI-86c
- Dewi, Bishop of Menevia. *See* David, Saint
- Dexianus, Archbishop of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689d
- Dexter, Flavius, chronicle XIII-684c
- Henry M., on Congregationalism IV-241a
- Dexterarius, meaning III-691b
- DEYMAN, CLEMENTINE IV-768d
- De Ypelaar, seminary, Oudebosch II-752d
- Deza, Diego de, Archbishop of Seville XVI-33d; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; XII-368Ha; XIII-392a; inquisitor XII-368Bc; Seville, college founded XII-368Fc; Thomist XIV-702c; as Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Pedro Suárez de, Bishop of Concepción de la Vega XIII-463d
- Dezeimeris, Jean-Eugène, medical magazine founded IX-295d
- D. G. abbr. I-24a
- Dhafar (Safar), town, Arabian church at I-670c
- Dhafer el Amer, and Franciscans X-726b
- Dharbanga, mission II-539a
- Dharma, in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- Dharmapala, Sinhalese king III-550a
- Juan, and Church IV-124b
- Dharma-sastra, Brahmin Book IX-613c
- Dharma-Sutra, Brahmin Book II-730c; and Laws of Manu IX-613b
- Dhegiha, language XII-593a
- Dhibān. *See* Dibon
- Dho Levo, language XV-205c
- Dhu Gidan, Kinyarite I-672a
- Nuwās. *See* Yusuf Dhu Nuwas
- DHUODA (DHUODANA) IV-769a
- Dhurumtollah, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Dhuspa, Van I-736c
- Dhu Thaleban, I-671d
- Dia, newspaper IX-518a
- Diabaina (Marcianopolis) IX-645d
- Diabertus, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
- Diabolical Scandal. *See* Scandal, Diabolical
- Diabolism, exposure XIV-621b
- Diacetto, Fiammetta da, stepmother of St. Catherine de Ricci III-444c
- Diacon, Michael, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- Diaconate. *See* Deacons
- Diaconia, in early Church III-596d; establishment of XII-238d; IV-745d; 746a
- Diaconica, Antiochene, influence on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d
- DIACONICON (DIACONICON) IV-769c; 316a; I-305b; sacristy XIII-323a
- Diacoñi episcopi. *See* Deacons, Episcopal
- Diakonus, Johannes. *See* John the Deacon
- Leo. *See* Leo Diaconus
- Paulus. *See* Paulus Diaconus
- Diachrinomonos, John, on Himyar's conversion I-670d
- Diadochian wars, relation to Mithradates I XII-234c
- Diadochos, Bishop of Photike IX-650c
- Marcus. *See* Marcus Diadochus
- Diagatal, Empire of IV-95c
- Diagoras, denounced II-40c
- Diagram, in astrology II-18d
- Diakonikou. *See* Diaconicum
- Diakonoff, Russian dramatist XIII-273c
- Diakonos, use of term VII-341a
- DIAKOVAR, town, Slavonia IV-769d; cathedral IV-769d; Mariaschnee, pilgrimage IV-770b
- DIALECTIC IV-770b; Abelard I-38b; in Alexandrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Cassiodorus III-407a;

- in Christian education XIII-555d; Comenius's list I-764b; in German education I-764c; in Greek education I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; in Jesuit education I-764b; Liberal Arts, Seven I-758b; 760b; and physics XII-161a; Plato I-761b; XII-26d; 160c; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; in Roman education I-761c; in Scholasticism XIII-548c; 550b; XIV-582a; symbolized I-762c; use of term IX-324b; Soto XIV-152d
- Dialectical Society of London**, and spiritism XIV-222a; 222d
- Dialogus**, in Plato XII-160a
- Dialogus**, Gregory II VI-788a
- Diamante**, Fra., painter, and Lippi IX-227b; 279b; Vatican XV-279d
- Diamanti**, Matteo, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- DIAMANTINA, DIOCESE OF** IV-772c
- Diamare**, Gregorio, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-528a
- Diamond**, in Bible XI-307b
- Charles, editor XI-675a
- Grove, mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Necklace, case of XIII-395a
- Diamondville**, mines XV-725b
- Diamper**, Synod of I-136d; III-561b; IV-76d; V-236d; VI-604c; VII-728d; IX-303c; XIV-685b; XV-345c; on Malabar Rite XIII-66b
- Diana**, goddess, by Bologna II-641c; Bordone II-684c; Bril II-787b; Houdon VII-499c
- ANTONINO** IV-773a; laxism XII-442c
- Benedetto, paintings XI-400d
- Mario, Thomist XIV-702d
- Aventina, temple XIII-175a
- Leucophryne, temple IX-633c
- of Poitiers XIII-210c; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; and Henry II IV-701a
- of the Ephesians, inheritance power XII-467b; temple IX-426c
- Diane de Villeneuve**, Blessed. *See* Jeanne de Villeneuve, Blessed
- Dianium**, *See* of XIV-755d
- Dianius**, Bishop of Casarea, and St. Basil II-330d; 331a; 331b
- DIANO, DIOCESE OF** IV-773b
- Nicolo de, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Diaphony**, early use IV-436d
- Diaphysis**, in skull measurement XII-621c
- Diarbekir**. *See* Amida
- Diario**, periodical XII-683b
- de Avisos, periodical XI-687a
- de Barcelona, periodical XIV-188c
- del Imperio, periodical XI-687a
- de Madrid, periodical XI-690a
- de Mexico, periodical XI-686b
- de Roma, periodical XI-683b; 683c
- de Santa Fe de Bogotá, periodical X-659d
- de Sevilla, periodical XI-690b
- do Governo, periodical XI-688d
- dos Noticias, periodical IX-282c
- literario de México, periodical I-375a; XI-686a
- oficial de Avisos de Madrid, periodical IX-618a
- Politico Militar Mexicano, periodical XI-686c
- ROMANO** IV-773b; contents IV-773b
- devotions: daily IV-773c; extraordinary IV-774b; indulgenced IV-774d; monthly IV-774a; weekly IV-773d
- Veneto, periodical XI-683b
- Diarium**, Bullinger XV-774d; Burchard de Grassius VI-729b; Paleotti's journal XI-419a
- DIARMAID, SAINT**, Archbishop of Armagh IV-775a
- Diarmid**, son of Aodh Slaine, High King of Ireland III-495a; 495b
- son of Cerball, High King of Ireland, and St. Ciaran IV-66a; and Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and St. Columba IV-136b; and St. Ruadhan XIII-214c
- Mac Murrough**, King of Leinster, and Clonard, School of IV-64d; England, expedition to V-174a; Ferns Abbey refounded VI-45c; and Henry II VIII-101c; in Kildare VIII-637b; and St. Lorcán O'Toole IX-91d
- of the Love Spot, in Irish literature VIII-120b
- THE JUST, SAINT** IV-775a
- Diarrhytus**, Hippo. *See* Hippo Diarrhytus
- DIAS, BARTOLOMEU**, navigator IV-775b; I-188c; VI-374a; and Cabral Pedrálvarez III-128a; at Croix Island VI-645d
- Diego**, explorer IX-509c
- Diniz**, explorer IV-775b; VII-240b
- João**, explorer IV-775b
- Pero**, explorer IV-775b; and Cabral Pedrálvarez III-128b
- See* Diaz
- DIASPORA, JEWISH** IV-775d; I-779c
- Lutheran** V-644c
- Moravian** II-620a
- Diatchenko**, Russian dramatist XIII-273c
- Diattessaron** V-88c; VI-657b; VII-205d; XIV-464d; XV-414d; Abgar correspondence I-43b; Arabic version III-766d; Heland based on VII-205d; manuscript IX-633a; object VI-660a; St. Rabbula prohibits V-282c; Syriac version of New Testament XIV-532d; Theodore destroys copies XIV-574c; versions and editions XIV-533a; of Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625b
- Diatomaceæ**, Castracane investigations III-414d
- Diauleia**. *See* Daulia
- Diaulenus**, Roman juriconsult I-587b
- Diaz**, bishop, martyrdom VII-776b
- Andrés**, Augustinian, at Talavera VII-283d
- Andrés**, Dominican VII-420c; and Holy Name Confraternity X-673b
- Apolinaris Serrano y**. *See* Serrano y Diaz
- Bartolomeu**. *See* Dias, Bartolomeu
- Emmanuel**, the Elder III-671d
- Emmanuel**, the Younger, mission III-673a; rites III-671d
- Francisco**, martyr III-670d; IX-746c
- Gonçalves**, poet XII-311b
- Juan**, Franciscan, martyr X-391d
- Juan**, missionary, martyr XV-751d; among Maya Indians X-82d; reforms XII-707d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- Malheiro**, novelist XII-311a
- Miguel**, and Columbus, V-110d
- Paulin**, superior of San León del Amazonas XIII-448b
- PEDRO** IV-776d
- Porfirio**, president of Mexico X-266d; 409b
- Rodrigo**. *See* Cid
- de la Pena**, Narcisse Virgile, and Millet X-311b
- DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL**, historian IV-776d; on Motolinia X-601d; Gómara refuted VI-632d
- DE SOLÍS, JUAN** IV-777b
- de Vivar**, Rodrigo. *See* Cid
- See* Dias
- Dibán**, (Dibon) IV-777c
- Dibdale**, Robert, martyr I-135d; V-476a; and Amias I-428b
- Dibelius** of Dresden, on Tetzels XIV-540d
- Diblain**. *See* Deblain
- Diblah**. *See* Deblath
- Dibathan**. *See* Deblathaim
- Dibon**, town, Palestine IV-777c; X-410a; Moabite stone X-210c; 410b; XI-305b; XIII-711b
- see* of IV-777c
- Dicamas laudes Domino**, hymn XII-783a
- Dicasius**, Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- DICASTILLO, JUAN DE** IV-777d
- DICCONSON, EDWARD**, bishop IV-777d; XI-780b; crosier XV-234b
- Francis**, martyr V-476b; and Gerard VI-467b
- Hugh**, father of Edward Dicconson IV-777d
- Roger**, martyr V-476b; and Milner X-317c
- William**, tutor to Chevalier de St. George IV-778a
- DICETO, RALPH DE** IV-778b
- DICHU, SAINT** IV-778c; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555a
- Dichuil**, Saint. *See* Deicolus
- Dickens**, Charles, novelist, on orphans XI-323d; on Proctor XII-450d; 450c; and Sala XIII-391a
- Dickinson**, Frances, Carmelite superior II-230a
- John**, and Moylan X-609d
- Dickson**, Robert, trader XIV-19a
- Dicopitus**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c
- Dí Consentes**, temple, Rome XIII-167a
- Dicotyledons**, in Cretaceous era V-664b
- Dictamen**, at Bologna university II-641d
- Dictatores**, drafters and documents VI-141c
- DICUL**, geographer IV-778d; in Carolingian schools III-351b; research VI-449c
- DIDACHE** IV-779a; I-68d; Amen in I-407d; on Apostles IV-780a; and Apostolic Church ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636c; Arabic version V-359a; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship I-638b; on baptism I-639d; IV-779c; on bishops III-748b; XII-415d; contents IV-779b; divisions IV-779b; ecclesiastical officers I-639c; on Eucharist IV-779d; VI-165d; fasting in IV-779d; on hierarchy of early Church VII-336a; on Hosana XIII-433d; inspiration III-276d; in Jerusalem Codex II-299a; on love XIV-614b; Mass X-11a; moral teaching XIV-604d; Pater Noster in I-572b; IV-779d; on penance III-622b; Philotheos Bryennios edits VI-771d; on priests XII-415d; on prophets IV-780a; sources IV-780b; on Sunday IV-780b; XV-575d; on teachers IV-780a; XIV-732b
- Didaco Pires**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Didactic**, and neo-Scholasticism X-748b
- DIDACUS, SAINT** IV-781b
- Archbishop of Compostela III-287a
- Arturus**. *See* Arthur, James
- Carvalho**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- de Andrada**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- de S. Maria**, version of the Bible XV-374c
- of Victoria, Holy Name, devotion to VII-420c
- Didan**, king, father of St. Fridesuride VI-303c
- DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM** IV-781c; VII-476a; and Agrapha I-225d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636b
- Diderick**, Bernard, mission II-231a; at Whitmarsh II-229c
- Diderot**, Denis, encyclopedist V-418b; anarchists claim I-452b; and Clement XIII IV-34b; Deism I-622a; on Greuze VII-31a; highest good VI-641b; and hylozoism VII-594c; Lettre sur les aveugles V-308b; materialism V-407d; and Poland XII-197d; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; on religious painting XI-401d; style VI-198d; system I-176c
- Didier**, Christian name. *See* Desiderius
- Guglielmo**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Peter Joseph**, at Gallipoli III-773c; at St. Louis XIII-358a
- Didiot**, Jules, on Western schism XIII-541a
- Didon**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179b
- HENRI**, preacher IV-782b; XII-368Hd; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; portrait IV-782c
- DIDOT**, family IV-782d
- AMBOISE-FIRMIN** IV-783c
- EDOUARD** IV-783b
- FIRMIN** IV-783b
- FRANÇOIS** IV-782d
- FRANÇOIS-AMBOISE** IV-783a
- HENRI** IV-783a
- Hyacinthe** IV-783c
- JULES** IV-783b
- PIERRE** IV-783b
- PIERRE-FRANÇOIS** IV-783a
- SAINT-LÉGER** IV-783b
- Didrachm**, Persian coin XI-153a
- Didron**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- ADOLPHE-NAPOLEON** IV-783c
- Didymus**, Apostle. *See* Thomas, Saint, Apostle
- THE BLIND** IV-784a; Holy Ghost, doctrine of VII-411a; on Macedonian doctrine XII-174d; and Manichaeism IX-596d; and Origen XI-308b; and Palladius XI-425d; on Peter XIII-531d; St. Peter, Second Epistle of XI-754c
- Didynamism**, theory of life IX-240a
- Dié**, Christian name. *See* Adeodatus; Deodatus; Deusdedit
- Abbey of Saint**. *See* Saint Dié, Abbey of
- Die**, Diocese of XV-250c; union with Valence XV-250c
- Duchy of**, Plus II receives IX-371a
- Diedenhofen**, monastery IX-364b; synods of (835) VI-122a; VII-356c; (844) lay abbots, decrees against IX-92c; lay tithes, suppression of IX-95d
- Diedrich**, Julius, and Huschke V-643d; Immanuel Synod IX-459d
- Dieffenbach**, Johann Friedrich, surgeon X-142b
- Diego**, Bishop of Osma, and Albigenes VIII-16b; and St. Dominic I-268d; and Waldenses XII-249c
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
- de Jesús**, logic XIII-402a
- García**, island, Church in XII-289a
- SUAREZ, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI**-83a
- Y MORENO FRANCISCO GARCÍA** IV-785a; X-532d; XII-106b; XIII-439d
- Diéguez**, Juan, writer XIV-207b
- DIEKAMP, WILHELM** IV-785b; tomb III-225c
- Diekirch**, town, Luxemburg IX-466a
- Dielgem**, abbey X-104c
- Diemar**, Brother, builder XII-368c
- DIEMOTH** IV-785d
- Diener**, Karl, on life XI-414b
- Dienzenhofer**, Kilian, architect III-35c
- DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM VAN** IV-786a
- DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR BARON VON**, bishop IV-786b; and Antoniewicz I-585b; and Günther VII-87c; and Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; and Ketteler VIII-629d
- Dier-el-Moharag**, Coptic monastery IV-575b
- DIERINGER, FRANZ XAVER**, theologian IV-786d; XIV-596b; at Bonn University VI-405c; Borromeo Society founded II-688c; as editor XI-678b; on

- elect, number of XII-381c; as philosopher VII-87b
- Diertins, Ignatius** XIV-227b: 228a
- Diesbach, Comtesse de** XI-494c
- Dies floridus**, Palm Sunday XI-432b
- IRE** IV-787b; III-74c; XII-484c; authorship IV-788a; VII-603d; XII-367a; 486c; XIV-694c; date IV-787d; original hymn IV-788b; rubrics IV-787b; XIII-217c; stanzas IV-787c; translations IV-788c
- Sanctificatus**, sequence XII-485c
- Diesel, Gerard**, Redemptorist author XII-687a
- Diessen**, church at II-78a
- Diesterweg, Friedrich**, educator XI-743b
- Diet, Frankish** III-311a; 617b
- DIEZENBERGER, JOHANN** IV-788d; version of Bible XV-732c
- Dietetics**, experiments V-423d
- Diethard I**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Diethelm**, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- DIETHER OF ISENBURG**, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789a; IX-551d; and Pius II XII-128a
- of Nassau, Archbishop of Trier II-220d; XV-43b
- Dietho**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
- Dietkirchen**, near Limburg, church VII-208d; monastery IX-262a
- Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst**, painter, and Winkelmann XV-651a
- Dietrichson, Henrik Segelcre**, writer XI-121c
- Dietrichstein, Franz von**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a; Counter-Reformation in Moravia X-563a
- Moritz Thalberg Sigismund**, XIV-553d
- DIETRICH VON NIEHEIM** IV-789c; and Anima College I-514d; on Boniface IX II-671c
- See Theodorice**
- Dietsche Warande**, periodical XI-672a; XIV-636d; 637a
- Dietzgen**, socialist XIV-67b
- Dieudonné**, **See Adeofatus**; **Deodatus**; **Deusedit**
- Dieulafoy, Jane Magre**, Hammurabi Code XI-653b
- Marcel-Auguste** XI-653b; Susa, explorations at XIV-345a
- Dieulewart**, **See Dieulouard**
- Dieulouard**, Benedictine monastery I-439c; II-447b; VI-553a; X-86d
- Dieuze**, monastery IX-364b
- Dievotchak**, Onisiphorus, metropolitan of Kiev XIII-262b
- Difensore**, periodical XI-684a
- Difesa**, periodical XI-684a
- Difference**, in Aristotle I-714d
- market term XIV-212a
- Differentiation**, theory of, Bolzano's contributions II-644a
- Diffinitor**, **See Definitor** (in Canon Law)
- Diffraction**, Fraunhofer's work VI-250d; Fresnel's theory XII-65c; Grimaldi's discovery VII-35a
- Difnār (Abbas Cyrus)** IV-597d
- Difnari**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- Digby, Essex**, Bishop of Dromore IV-791c
- SIR EVERARD** IV-792a; Gunpowder plot VII-82b; literary remains VII-82d
- GEORGE**, Earl of Bristol IV-791a
- John**, son of Everard Digby IV-792a
- SIR KENELM** IV-792d; 791b; portrait IV-793a
- KENELM HENRY** IV-791c; as church historian VII-379a; and De Lisle IV-698d
- Magdalen**, mother of Henry Digby Beste II-529b
- Mary** V-517d
- Sir Robert** IV-791c
- Simon**, martyr V-477d
- Simon**, Protestant Bishop of Elphin IV-791c
- William**, father of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-791c
- Digest**, of Justinian. **See Pandects**
- Digesta**. **See Pandects** XI-439d
- Digestion**, Van Helmont's work II-573c
- Diggers**, Puritan party XII-581d
- Indians**, California X-374c
- Digges**, family, Maryland II-229b
- John**, at Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- William Dudley**, and L'Enfant IX-150b
- de Chantal**, Sister of Mercy II-233b
- Diggle, John William**, Bishop of Carlisle III-452b
- Dighton Rock**, inscription I-419c
- Digna**, German martyr, and St. Afra I-181a
- Mozarabic martyr** XIV-178d
- Cultu**, early Sequence XII-485c
- DIGNE, DIOCESE OF** IV-793b; former cathedral, doorway (ill.) IV-794b; Gap united to VI-378a; map VI-facing 188
- Hugh of**. **See Hugh of Digne Dignefortis**. **See Wilgefortis**
- DIGNITARY, ECCLESIASTICAL** IV-794c; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Dignities**, in scholastic teaching III-463a
- Dii manes**, worship of IV-687d
- Di indigetes** I-650c
- Dijon**, town, France, Charles the Bold's tomb XIV-773d; Gondebad defeated IV-71c; Philip the Bold's monument VIII-571d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-794c; St. Benignus at II-479d; chapter, general VI-412c; forged bull III-58a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de Bon Espoir pilgrimage IV-795b; Prayer and Penance, Association of XIV-123a; XV-154b; St. Benignus Abbey II-446b; St. Benignus Cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; university founded XV-197d; Visitation convent VII-166c
- Eugénie**, and Passerat XII-683a
- Dikaiois**, archimandrite, Greek War of Independence VI-739d
- Dikanikion**, crosier in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Dikeli-Dagh (Gargara)** VI-384d
- Dikerion**, candlestick, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Dikr**, of Mohammedans X-422c
- Dikranagherd (Amida)** I-429c
- Dilami**, family XI-718b
- Dilan**, name X-678a
- Dilean**. **See Delean**
- Dilecte fili**, in Briefs III-57a
- Dilecto filio**, Bull of Alexander VI III-40c
- Dilettanti Society** V-472a
- Dilgskron, Karl**, Redemptorist XII-687a; St. Alphonsus's biography I-340d
- Dill**. **See Anise**
- Dillingen**, town, Bavaria, and Augsburg diocese II-74c; college founded II-75a; Franciscan convent XV-718d; institutions II-77b; papal seminary VII-2d; and Stadion II-75c; synods II-78d; (1567) IX-69b
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-795d; founded II-76a; XV-69b; 197c; Gregory of Valencia at VII-22a; Schmalzgrueber, chancellor XIII-545c
- Dillmann, Christian Friedrich August**, Biblical commentator IV-162c; Adam, Book of, translation I-132c; on Amalecites I-378a; on angels' intercession VIII-71d; on creation IV-472a; on Elohim V-393b; Ethiopian studies V-571b; XI-303a; Priestly Code, view of XI-658b
- Dillon, Ann Eliza**, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-514b
- Arthur**, father of Arthur Richard Dillon IV-797a
- ARTHUR RICHARD** IV-797a
- Dominic**, martyrdom VIII-167c
- Gregory**, in Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b
- James**, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Jane Mary**, wife of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- John**, Irish leader VIII-113b; in Home Rule Movement VIII-112a
- John**, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-55d
- John Blake**, Irish writer VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a
- Patrick**, President of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Robert J.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas**, father-in-law of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- Vincent Gerald**, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Wentworth**, Earl of Roscommon, poet VIII-125c
- Dillonvale**, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Dilthey, Wilhelm**, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Diluvian era**, divisions V-665a
- Dima**, father of St. Ernan of Hinba V-523d
- Dimanhoru (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Dimensions of Space** XIV-168b
- Dime Saladine**. **See Saladin Tithe**
- Dimidrianus**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Dimisk es-Sham**, Damascus IV-612c
- DIMISSORIAL LETTERS** IV-797b; IX-202a; penalty for unlawful granting VIII-75b; Taxa Innocentiana, regulations of XIV-467b
- Dimitrovich**, Latin Bishop of Agram, and Wallachians IV-490c
- Dimitry, Alexander**, and public school system IX-383b
- Dimma**, Book of III-497a; IV-515a; and the sick III-503c
- mac Nathi**, Irish scribe VIII-641c; Gospel, transcription IV-515a; identity IV-515b
- Dimnah**. **See Damna**
- Dimock, Robert**, martyrdom V-477a
- Dimona** VI-438a
- Dimonan**. **See Dimona**
- Dimpna**, Saint. **See Dympna**
- Dina**, daughter of Jacob IV-616a; IX-206c; and Hemor XIII-794b
- Dinah**. **See Dina**
- Dinan**, Saint. **See Ninian**, St.
- Dinant**, town, Belgium, destruction III-69b; sculpture XIII-643d
- David of**. **See David of Dinant**
- Dinarda**. **See Ravebeitle**
- Dinbych (Denbighshire)** XV-533a
- Dindebol (Domitopolis)** V-115b
- Dindelli**, **Ermino**, hermitage founded III-209b
- Dinder, Julius**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591d
- Dindigul**, town, India, institutions XV-41a; 41b
- Dindjye**. **See Toucheux**
- Dinet, François**, confessor to Louis XIII XIV-89c
- Dingaan**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Ding an Sich**, in Kant's philosophy I-216a; VIII-604a; XV-18a
- Dingelstedt, Hermann**, Bishop of Münster IX-415d; X-638c
- Dingelstedt, Franz von**, German poet VI-527a
- Dinghiswayo**, King of the Umte-wa XV-766b
- Dingley, Nelson**, and Madigan IX-547b; Tariff Bill XV-178a
- SIR THOMAS, VENERABLE** IV-797d
- Dingolfing**, Synods of (770) XII-573c; XV-591c; (932) I-751d
- Dinhaba**. **See Denaba**
- Dinia**. **See Digne**
- Diniz**, King of Portugal IV-95b; 95d; V-391b; XII-299b; 300d; Beja Castle II-393d; Christ, Order of, founded III-698b; and the Church XI-261a; concordat IV-203b
- Julio**. **See Coelho, Gomes**
- Nicolas**. **See Nicolas Diniz**
- Dini Zulu**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Dinkard**, Zoroastrian work II-153b
- Dinkas**, negro tribe XII-626d
- Dinkel, Pankratius von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Dinkelsbühl**, town, Germany, church II-78a
- Nikolaus von**. **See Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl**
- Dinklar**, battle VII-353c
- Dinnastrum**, ancient See of XIII-648b
- Dinneen, Michael**, and Bulfin VIII-157a
- Patrick S.**, Irish writer VIII-123d; and Keating XVI-49a
- Dinnés Indians**. **See Dénés Indians**
- Diocrates**, architect II-48a; V-490d
- DINOOTH (DUNAWD, DUNOD), SAINT** IV-798a; abbey II-251a; and St. Augustine II-83d; and papal supremacy XV-584d
- Dinothos**, Saint. **See Dinooth**
- Dinouart, Joseph-Antoine-Toussaint**, writer II-310a
- Dinwiddie**, Robert, Governor of Virginia XII-121a; XV-159a; 456b
- Diocæsarea**, town, Cappadocia (Nazianzus) IV-798d
- DIOCESAREA**, Palestine, Latin See of IV-798b; ancient church XV-464Fb; crusader's church XV-464Fa; Joachim and Anna, home of XV-464Ed; Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- DIOCESAREA**, Cilicia, ancient See of IV-798
- Diocæsarea**, Orthodox See of VII-370b
- Diocesan Board**, parish churches III-41c
- Diocesan Board of Tithes**, France I-796c
- CHANCERY** IV-798d; V-6a; administration IV-799b; councils in IV-799c; duties IV-798d; faculties IV-798d; fees V-46a; officials IV-799d
- Consultors**. **See Consultors**, diocesan
- Crusade**, Salford XIV-489c
- synods**. **See Synods**, diocesan
- DIOCESE** V-1a; administration I-143b; annates I-537d; archidiaconate I-693d; archives I-696d; in Asia Minor I-789a; boundaries changed V-3d; cathedral III-438d; chancery IV-798d; chapter III-582b; and civil authority V-3b; classes V-4a; combining of dioceses III-439b; V-3b; and Congregation of Consistory XIII-139d; 140b; and Congregation of Council XIII-141d; conspectus V-6c; creation V-1d; 2b; development I-697c; division III-438d; V-2d; endowments V-3a; establishment XII-269c; exemption V-706d; Germany, statistics XIV-275a; Greek Church VI-741c; Italy VIII-241a; list of I-22c; maintenance of clergy I-313a; missionary bishops V-2b; modification V-2d; origin, historical V-1b; origin of term V-1a; parish churches III-41c; property of XII-466b; recent erection XVI-34a; in Roman Empire V-1a; suppression V-3d; synod XIV-388b; table V-5a; titular, jurisdiction I-692b; II-145b; United States, Baltimore decree II-240b; Suburbicarian, **see Suburbicarian dioceses**
- vacant** I-31b; V-6c; administration I-691c; 692a; XV-401d; Baltimore decrees II-241a; law during interregnum XV-248d; in United States II-236d; 238a; Vatican Council on XV-304d; 307b
- Diocesis** III-41c
- Dio Chrysostom**, Sophist I-787b; on Nero I-598c
- Diochu of Sabhall**. **See Dichu**, Saint

- DIOCLEA**, See of V-7a; council (1199) and Church of Rome XIII-732c
- Diocles**, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396b
- DIOCLETIAN (VALERIUS DIOCLETIANUS)**, emperor V-7a; XI-147d; as Antichrist I-561b; bridge VI-154d; Centurians on III-535a; and Christianity IV-297b; XVI-66a; and Copts IV-354c; domicile defined V-104a; decree on catacombs III-419a; empire, division of V-1a; 484a; XI-550a; empire reorganized VI-59b; era of III-740b; and Galerius VI-341a; and Jews VIII-390c; labour legislation IV-185b; VIII-720c; manuscripts, edict on IX-616b; and Pope St. Marcellinus IX-638b; palace, Spalato (ills.) XIV-facing 206; 208d; at Palmyra XI-433d
- persecutions III-742d; XI-708b; 437b; 710a; XIII-167d; 380d; XIV-579c; Allard's work I-317d; cause of I-788b; Donatist schism V-121c; lapsi IX-24; in Servia XIII-732a; in Syria XIV-402a; and Theban Legion I-205c; and Tiburtius XIV-720d; in Toledo XIV-755c
- portrait V-7c
- DIOCLETIANOPOLIS**, See of, Palestina Prima V-7d
- See of, Thebais Secunda V-7d
- See of, Thrace V-7d
- Dioctetus**, Saint, martyr XI-338d
- Diocres**, Raymond III-15a
- Diodon**, defined I-473d
- Diodorus**, Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- OF TARSUS** V-8a; XIV-461c; and Addas I-136c; anaphora XIV-415a; and apocatastasis I-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; and Cyril XIV-574d; on fate V-793d; as hermeneutist VII-272d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and Julian the Apostate X-162c; and Manichaeism IX-595a; as Meletian leader X-162b; and Nectarius X-737a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
- Siculus, Amyot's work XIII-718c; Jehovah, use of word VIII-330a; on Thebes, Egypt XIV-563c
- Diodotus**, Satrap of Bactria XI-713c
- Tryphon. See Tryphon
- Dioga**, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d
- Diogenes**, general III-110b; IV-545d
- Bishop of Genoa VI-421a
- of Apollonia, philosophic theories XII-31b
- of Sinope, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; ethics V-558c; life, theory of IX-239a
- the Cynic. See Diogenes of Sinope
- the Fossor (ill.) VI-155b; in fresco VI-155c
- Diogenianus**, Bishop of Albi I-267b
- Bishop of Remesiana XII-763c
- of Heraclea, identity VII-303b
- Diogenus**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO V-8d**; I-620d; authorship I-638b; on love XIV-614b; on Virgin Mary XV-472b
- Diogo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Diokles**. See Hemsterhuis
- Diomed**, silentiary, and Timothy X-490b
- Diomedes**, Saint XI-71c
- in Ephesus legend V-497a
- rhetorician XIV-559b
- Diomedes**, Saint, martyr XIV-461c
- Dion**, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
- orator, birthplace XIV-397a
- Cassius, on Aurelius II-109d; birthplace XI-43d
- Dioneo**, in Decameron I-448b; II-607d
- Dionis, Pierre**, accoucheur X-134d
- Dionodadies** XI-784b
- Dionotus**, King of Cornwall XV-227b
- Dionysia**, Saint, martyr I-472a; V-11c
- Dionysian era** IV-637a
- DIONYSIAS**, See of V-9c
- DIONYSIO-HADRIANA**, collection IX-61b; and Isidore V-774c
- Dionysius**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- DIONYSIUS, SAINT**, Pope V-9d; XII-273a; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-642a; XII-264b; on Logos IX-331a; papal supremacy VII-797d; XII-264d; on recapitulation XV-53b; on Trinitarian dogma XV-50d
- Bishop of Alba Pompeia I-252c
- Dionysius**, Bishop of Albano I-256a
- Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- Bishop of Constantinople XIII-538c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Corinth V-10a; IV-364a; VI-654a; 737d; XI-70a; and Amastrius Pontus XII-234d; and keys, power of the I-62a; and Laocedemonians XIV-210a; on penance XI-622b; and St. Peter's martyrdom I-641c; and Romans IV-16d; XI-749c; and St. Soter XI-144c; XI-748b
- Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
- Bishop of Marash, writings XIV-412d
- Saint, Bishop of Milan I-384b; IX-218b; X-300c
- Bishop of Piacenza II-673c; XII-70d
- Bishop of Sardes VI-112c
- I, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396c; IV-422d
- II, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396c; and Timoleon XIII-773d; war VI-464b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Dionysius bar Salibi**, Monophysite writer IX-686b; XIV-418a
- EXIGUUS** V-10d; canonical collections II-280a; 282c; IV-392a; IX-61b; Chalcedon, Acts of III-556b; and Christian era III-735c; 738b; V-11a; and Constantinopolitan Creed IV-308b; cycle III-494b; VI-360c; dating, method of IV-637a; on Gelasius I VI-406d
- OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT** V-11a; I-301b; 569c; 708c; V-355b; VII-242c; and Armenians VII-23d; christology V-13a; I-708c; and Pope Cornelius IV-375d; 585d; and Pope Dionysius IX-331a; on doxology XV-50b; Eucharistic miracles XII-784b; and Eusebius of Laodicea V-623a; on Firmilian I-80b; and Homousion VII-449b; and lapsi IX-2d; on martyrs IX-739b; 739c; and Meruzan I-737a; and Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanist baptism X-524a; and Novatian XI-139b; 139d; and Origen XI-308b; on papal authority XII-264b; on persecution I-617b; and Sabellianism X-451a; and Pope Stephen XI-139b; Trinitarian teaching XV-50d; 53b; on Viaticum XV-397d
- of Borgo San Sepolcro, Augustinian VII-285b
- of Telmera (Tell-Mahre), chronicler VII-374a; VIII-471a; X-493b; writings XIV-412a
- of the Nativity, Blessed III-363c; VIII-712c; XII-7b
- the Areopagite XIII-684c; as Apostle of Geneva IX-41d; conversion II-43c; IV-364b; V-13c; Cotrone, evangelization of IV-423a; and St. Denis of Paris IV-721d
- the Carthusian. See Denys the Carthusian
- THE PSEUDO-AEOPAGITE** V-13c; I-700d; Albertus Magnus' commentary on I-264d; analogy I-449c; authenticity of works VII-451d; christology V-14a; on contemplation of God VII-301b; and Dante IV-631b; X-106c; emanationism of V-398c; Eriugena translates V-520a; exposed V-18a; on good VI-637b; Hierarchia coelestis, influence I-485d; on hierarchy V-13c; VII-322d; letter II-6b; liturgy of I-304a; in the Middle Ages V-17b; on monk, origin of V-13c; on Monophysitism X-504c; mysticism X-664b; XIV-622b; and neo-Platonism X-744d; XII-31d; on operations of Christ X-503d; Plato's influence I-176b; as philosopher XII-36c; on spiritual life XIV-254c; on synaxis XIV-383a; theological system XIV-589d; and Transitus Mariae I-608a; on Blessed Virgin XIV-774d; writings I-638b; V-15a; 17b; 18b
- Dionysus**, deity XI-388c; shrine at Delphi XI-265c; temple at Tius XIV-747a
- Diophantus**, arithmetic of X-628d
- Diopolis (Neocaesarea)** X-741d
- Dioptries**, in physics XII-48a
- Dios**, Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Dioscuri** XI-153d; XIV-658c
- Dioscorides**, Saint, birthplace XIV-60c
- Pedanius**, medical writer IX-422d; X-124b; on anaesthesia I-448a
- of Vienna, MSS. illuminations IX-622b; script XI-404b
- DIOSCORUS**, antipope V-18c; II-660a
- Dioscorus**, confessor V-11c
- DIOSCURUS**, Bishop of Alexandria V-19a; I-301c; X-489c; anaphora of I-573d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; and Chalcedon I-99a; 202d; V-20c; VII-758d; X-158a; Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; at Ephesus V-19d; 495a; X-757d; and Eutyches III-555c; and Leo I IX-156b; and Marcan IX-644d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; as oecumenical patriarch VI-759d; and Symmachus XIV-378a; teaching III-555b; V-634c; XV-138b
- Dioscorus**, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c
- Diospoli** (Lydda) IX-468c
- (Thebes) XIV-562d
- and Rhoads (Laodicea) VIII-794b
- Diotimes**, grammarian VI-384c
- Diotirus**, Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Diotalvi, Alessandro**, architect II-277b; Pisa baptistry (ill.) II-facing 276
- Diotrephes**, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d; 437d
- D. I. P.**, abbr. I-26c
- Dipavansa** III-29b
- Diphilus**, poet, birthplace XIV-14b
- Diphysites**. See Dyophysites
- Dipinto**, defined VIII-43a
- Diploma**, original meaning V-21c
- Ottomanum** VIII-426c
- Diplomata Varia**, Vatican archives XV-288d
- DIPLOMATICS, PAPAL** V-21c; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-88b; Audisio's work II-70d; and criticism, historical IV-504a; cross in IV-526c; as historical science VII-371a; in termino VIII-78b; Mabillon V-21d; XIV-463c; Maurist works XIV-463c; and palaeography XI-403c; subject matter V-22b; Vatican institute XV-290a
- Dippel, Johann Konrad**, and Pietism XII-81d
- Dipsas**, in Bible I-521c
- Dipteros**, Greek Temple XIV-498a
- DIPTYCH** V-22d; in Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318b; bulls V-22a; of Cœrularius XIII-537d; of the dead XII-577c; of the dead, Byzantine Rite IV-318a; of the dead, St. Mark's Liturgy I-304d; disappearance V-23c; in early Church I-315d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; in Gallican Rite IX-796a; VI-361c; (ill.) V-facing 22; of ivory VIII-257d; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; liturgical use V-23b; nature of IX-297b; origin of III-528a; in Stowe Missal III-500b
- Direct-action**, syndicalism XIV-385c; 385d
- DIRECTION, SPIRITUAL** V-24a; Cassian on V-24b; defined V-24a; and grace V-23b; Leo XIII V-24d; and mortification V-24c; and mysticism V-24c; and penance V-24a; and perfection V-24a; and prayer V-24c; and theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
- DIRECTORIES, CATHOLIC** V-25b; XIV-271b; actual usage V-25c; Annuario ecclesiastico V-26d; Battersby's Registry V-26d; in Canada V-27a; as directorium V-25b; Directorium Sacerdotum V-25b; Dominical Letter V-110a; Dunigan's V-27c; in England V-25d; 26d; Field's V-27a; former usage V-26a; Gerarchia Cattolica V-26d; Hoffman's V-27c; Irish V-26d; Kenedy's XIV-275b; Laity's V-25d; Metropolitan Catholic Almanac V-27b; modern V-26c; Pica Sarum V-26b; rubrics in XIII-216c; Sadlier's V-27c; in United States V-27a; Wiltz's V-27c
- Directorium Chori** I-577d; V-27a
- Directory (Tzutzak)**, Armenian IX-304a; XIII-79a
- French VI-173d; XIII-15d; and Napoleon X-687d; Vatican MSS. confiscated XV-297a
- of Worship V-764d
- Dirige**, origin of word III-73d; in Office of the Dead III-73c
- Dirigere**, at Prime XII-424d
- Diriment Impediments**. See Impediments
- Diritto Cattolico**, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- civile e canonico, Accademia di I-84a
- Romano**, Istituto di I-89a
- Dirkink**, ascetical theologian XIV-620c
- Diron d'Artaguet**. See Artaguet, Diron d'
- Dirpheim, Johannes von**, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d; in Eichstätt V-364d
- Dirschau**, monastery XV-682a
- Dirweh**, spring, Palestine VI-431a
- Disan**, father of Hus VII-584a
- Disbelief**. See Scepticism
- DISCALCED** V-28a; Church of the, Venice XV-334b
- Augustinians**. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Carmelites**. See Carmelites
- Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion**, Congregation of. See Passionists
- Trinitarians**. See Trinitarians
- Discant** IV-436d; VII-139b
- DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS** V-28b; as Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413d; St. Ignatius Loyola on V-28c; method V-28c; in private revelations XIII-5d
- Disciola**, Saint, Abbot of Ste. Croix I-267b; XII-181a
- DISCIPLE** V-29a; Abdias of Babylon I-30d; in Acts of the Apostles V-29b; as Apostle I-627b; V-29b; and baptism II-260c; 261a; Crescens IV-484c; New Testament authorship XIV-530c; St. Maximinus I-238a; name V-29a; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c
- DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** V-29c; II-281a; Idaho VII-629c; Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-72a; Louisiana IX-383b; Nebraska X-733a; New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina

- XI-110c; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Texas XIV-550b; Virginia XV-451d; Washington XV-561d; women XV-696a
Disciples of St. Anthony. *See* Antonians
Disciplina Arcani. *See* Discipline of the Secret
Discipline, Constitution of Benedict XIV VI-63d
Disciplinati VI-90a; XII-368Db
Discipline, scourge VI-93a; XI-764d
 —Congregation of, jurisdiction over religious life XII-755d; and Pius X XII-138d
 —Court of, Cambridge University III-213a
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL** V-30a; admonitions I-144d; for apostasy I-624d; archidiaconal, custody I-693d; Baltimore, decrees of II-240a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; Communion V-31d; and dogma V-30c; Evangelical Church V-643d; exterior V-30d; infallibility V-31c; and liturgy V-30c; and morals V-30c; mutability V-31a; object V-30c; power of the Church V-30d; Roman Congregations' decrees I-123b
 —**of the Sacraments, Congregation of,** dispensations V-43c; 45a; matrimonial petitions XI-777b
 —**OF THE SECRET** V-32a; XIII-394c; ancient custom V-32a; in art V-249c; catechumens V-32b; and primitive creed I-630c; cross I-353b; Cyril of Jerusalem I-573a; IV-596a; Gospel in VI-659c; heathen V-33b; pseudo-Clement IV-44c; survival III-257d; symbolism XIV-374b; and Tertullian XIV-522c
Discolato, in Lucca IX-405d
Discreoni, abbr. I-22d
Discretion, in Manichaeism IX-592a
Discretus, use of term IV-578a
Discus XI-541d; in catacombs VIII-43a; paten, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
Discussione, periodical, Italy XI-684b
DISCUSSIONS, RELIGIOUS V-34a; at Altenburg V-37a; with Donatists V-128a; at Dublin V-37b; in early times V-34d; Hagenau conference V-35d; legislation V-34b; Leipzig Disputation V-35a; modern V-37b; at Montbéliard V-37a; nature and object V-34a; at Philadelphia V-37c; at Poissy V-36c; at Ratisbon V-36b; Reformation V-35a; at Weimar V-37a; Worms V-35d; Zurich and Baden V-35c
Disease, and abortion I-49d; alcohol I-276a; anaesthesia I-448a; ancient theories X-123d; and eugenics XVI-39b; inheritance of VII-254d; pathological anatomy I-458a; population, effect of XII-276d; and possession, demoniacal XIII-316b
Disenberg, Germany, St. Disibod at V-172d; St. Hildegard at VII-35c; monastery V-37c; XIII-589d; patron V-37c
Disherison, in Roman Law IX-82c
Disibod (Disenberg), Mount V-37c
 —**SAINT,** Bishop of Dublin V-37c; 172c
Disibodenberg (Disenberg) V-37c
Dismas, patronage of XI-566c; relics of cross IV-520b
Dismissal (canonical) of irremovable rectors XIII-174b; and secularization XIII-677d
 —(liturgical), in Byzantine Rite I-106b; IV-318d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mass IX-791c; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; Roman Rite VIII-253b
Dismus, Saint, in Coptic manuscript XVI-28d
Disobedience, canonical dismissal for XV-248d
Disparitas cultus. *See* Disparity of Worship
DISPARITY OF WORSHIP V-37d; VII-697c; IX-698b; 698c; and Baptism, validity of V-38c; dispensation V-39d; extent of impediment V-38b; history V-39a; and Holy Office XIII-138a; 140c; XVI-60d; imperfect V-38a; and marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage with unbaptized V-38b; origin of impediment V-39b; perfect V-37d
Dispatchers, Apostolic, office of XIII-152c
Dispar, Druidical deity V-163b
Dispensao, abbr. I-22d
DISPENSATION V-41a; by abbots I-18d; for abstemii I-66d; from abstinence I-344a; and affinity I-179a; age for priests I-207a; agents Roman congregations I-209d; from bigamy, irregularity of II-563d; causes V-42b; cessation V-42d; civil, as to marriage age I-208c; costs V-46a; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; and derogation IV-739c; episcopal II-587a; V-41d; forgery of VI-136c; form V-42d; in Greek Church I-179c; kinds V-41b; and illegitimacy II-580c; indulgences of V-44d; interpretation V-42d; invalid V-42b
 —**matrimonial** V-43a; Apostolic Dataria, duties of XIII-152a; Baltimore decree II-241a; causes for granting V-45c; disparity of worship V-39d; IX-698c; 699a; 699b; early examples V-41b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
 —**papal** V-41d; papal, bishop conveys II-588a; parochial registration XII-721d; power for V-41c; by priest V-42b; for prohibited books III-524c; and Religions, Congregation of XIII-142d; Rescripts V-45b; reservation in XII-784a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; by Roman congregations I-123c; sanatio in radice XV-257a; simoniacal granting of XIV-14d; for validation XV-256d; vicar-general, power of XV-403b; from vows, religious XI-166b; XIII-677d; Wessenberg's action XV-590d
Dispensing power, James II V-451d; XIII-7d
Dispersion, theory, Cauchy's formula III-457d
 —**OF THE APOSTLES, FEAST OF** V-46c
 —**of the Jews.** *See* Diaspora
Dispositio Achillea, terms (1473) XII-520b
Disposition, and habit VII-102b; natural III-585a; natural, and character III-585a
Disputa (Raphael) XII-643c; XV-285d; (ill.) II-649d
Disputation, for bachelorship I-756d; for doctorate V-73b; religious; *see* Discussions; in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c; in universities XV-193a
Disraeli, Benjamin (Lord Beaconsfield), and Home Rule VIII-112a; on Public Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; on Sheil XIII-755a
Dissection, of animals I-458a; of criminals XII-568b; Colombo IV-125c; Descartes IV-745c; Erasistratus I-458b; Galen X-124a; Hermondaville I-458d; Herophilus I-458b; Hippocrates I-458a; of human body I-458b; Montagna X-129d; Mondino I-127b; 459a; 476d; papal decree I-458d; Salernum I-458d; Sylvius I-459d; Vesalius I-459d; X-130a; XV-378d; *see* Vivisection
DISSEN, HEINRICH VON V-46d
Disseaters. *See* Nonconformists
Disseaters' Library, London I-565d
DISSENTIS, ABBEY OF V-47a; II-450a; III-744a; XIV-362c
Dissez, Paulinus, Sulpician XIV-330c
Dissidents, in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Motazilites I-675a; in Poland XII-186c
Dissimulation, impediment to marriage VII-696b
Dissociation, chemical, Saint-Claire Deville discovers XIII-346d
 —**mental,** in analysis I-451a
Distinctio formalis, Duns Scotus on V-195d
Distinctiones, of Higden VII-346c; of Maurice of England XII-364d; of Nicholas of Biard XII-364c; of Nicholas of Goran XII-364d; of Peter Cantor XI-762c; of Shirwood XIII-759c
Distinctio rationis tantum V-196a
 —**realis** V-196a
DISTRACTION V-47b
DISTRIBUTIONS V-47d; in political economy XII-214c; 329c
District of Columbia XV-558a; Catholic population (1831) II-232c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-491b; corner-stone laid III-381d; slavery XV-168c; statistics XV-176a
Ditariis, Bishop of Acqui I-110b
Dithmar, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739a
 —**Abbot of Gemblours** VI-408a
DITHMAR, Bishop of Merseburg V-47d; XIII-254c; St. Bruno of Querfurt on III-18c; chronicle V-48a; geography of Poland VI-448a
Dithmar, Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c
 —**Bishop of Prague** II-122c; XII-338d
Dithmarschians, evangelization of XIII-542d
Ditmar, Abbot of Niederaltaich VII-267a
Dittrich, Johann, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
 —**Joseph, Bishop of Leipzig** IX-140a
Diu, island VI-603a; VII-726c
Dium, *See* of VI-738c
Diuma, Bishop of Mercia VI-76a; IX-232b; 269a
Diu quidem, Bull of Leo XIII (1890) I-439c
 —**quidem est,** Constitution of Leo XIII (1899) I-18a; 18b
Diurnal. *See* Hours
Dius, martyr XI-709c
Diuturnum illud, Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; IX-172c
Divā Parathalossia. *See* Walsingham, Our Lady of
Diversa Cameralia, Vatican Archives XV-287c; 289a
 —**Germania** XV-288d
Diversity, in philosophy III-459d
DIVES V-48b; house of XV-570b; parable I-55d; XI-466b
Divina, Constitution of Sixtus IV I-29b
Divina Commedia (Dante) II-576d; IV-630c; VIII-247d; Azarias on II-167c; and Boethius II-611d; Botticelli illustrations II-709c; and Henoch II-24a; phoenix, in symbolism II-577a; and Summa Theologica XIV-672d
Divinae caritatis, Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
Divina Pastora, Tertiaries of the XIV-759b
DIVINATION V-48b; XIV-339c; by Æneid V-48d; aeromancy V-48d; African I-184b; Agde, Council of V-49c; Ancyra, Council of V-49b; Arabian V-51b; artificial V-48c; aruspices V-48d; Assyrian V-49a; augury V-48d; Babylonian V-49a; by Bible V-49b; in Bible V-50d; Chaldean V-48d; chiromancy V-48d; Cicero on V-48b; in Confucianism IV-224d; Constantine suppresses IV-299a; demons V-50b; by dreams V-48d; 156a; England V-49c; geomancy V-48d; Greek V-49a; history V-48d; hydro-
 mancy V-48d; and idolatry V-51a; and inspiration VIII-46c; Laodicea, Council of V-49b; methods V-48c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; natural V-48c; necromancy V-48d; X-735b; New Testament V-51d; omens V-48d; oneiromancy V-48d; ophiomancy V-51b; origin V-49c; Orléans, Council of V-49b; XI-318a; pythonism V-48d; religious use of XII-743c; Roman V-49a; XII-410a; school VI-70b; Sortes Virgilianæ V-48d; spiritism V-50b; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; theological aspect V-50b; United States V-49c; Vannes, Council of V-49c
DIVINE CHARITY, DAUGHTERS OF V-52a
 —**CHARITY, SISTERS OF** V-51d
 —**CHARITY, SOCIETY OF** V-51d
 —**COMPASSION, INSTITUTE OF THE** V-52a
 —**Doctor,** Ruysbroeck XIII-280c
 —**Judgment.** *See* Judgment, Divine
 —**Justice, Adoratrices of the** XII-773c
 —**Library** II-543a
 —**Love, Oratory of.** *See* Oratory of Divine Love
 —**Office.** *See* Office, Divine
 —**Promise.** *See* Promise, Divine
 —**Providence,** mission, Canada X-382d
 —**PROVIDENCE, CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF (Lorraine)** V-52d
 —**Providence, Daughters of XIII-** 341a
 —**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Finthen)** V-52d
 —**Providence, Sisters of (Frasne-le-Chateau)** II-526a
 —**Providence, Sisters of (German)** IV-116b; in United States VI-483a
 —**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Kentucky)** V-53a; in Baltimore II-234d
 —**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Pittsburg)** V-52d; XII-125d
 —**PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Texas)** V-53b
 —**PROVIDENCE, SOCIETY OF** V-52c
 —**PROVIDENCE OF ST. ANDREW, SISTERS OF** V-53b
 —**PROVIDENCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF** V-52b
 —**REDEMER, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-53c; in Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495c
 —**Right of kings** II-139c; Louis XIV IX-373a
 —**SAVIOUR, DAUGHTERS OF THE** V-54a
 —**SAVIOUR, SISTERS OF THE** V-53d; in Assam I-794a
 —**SAVIOUR, SOCIETY OF THE** V-53c; X-472c; XIV-404c; in Assam I-793d; in India, map VII-facing 736
 —**Service.** *See* Breviary; Feasts; Liturgy; Mass; Worship
 —**Wisdom,** church, Athens II-44a
 —**WORD, SOCIETY OF THE** V-54a; III-676b; VII-418a; XII-231c; in Africa, statistics I-191a; Janssen XVI-47a; in Japan VIII-308d; XIV-755b; at Nygata XVI-69a; and negroes XII-629c; and Propaganda XII-455b
Divini, Antonio M. XI-383a
 —**Eustachio, and Campani** III-222c
Divining-rod V-50d
Divinity College, Catholic University of America XIV-332a
 —**of Christ, Apostolic Fathers,** witness of I-639b; Arian doctrines I-707b; in Catholic Epistles IX-599a; in childhood XV-465d; Gnostic idea of I-173d; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Kenosis, doctrine of XI-575b; Modernist teaching XI-431b; XIV-370b; Mont-

- boissier X-526a; Nicæa, Council of (325) VII-711d; pagan witnesses VII-711c; Pauline Epistles VII-598d; Scripture Gospels VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels VII-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia in XIV-572d; Tradition, Christian XIV-600c; *see* Christology
- Divino afflatu**, Bull of Pius X XI-13d; XV-576a
- Amore, Theatine oratory XIV-557c
- Divio (Dijon) II-479d**
- DIVISCH, PROCOPIUS V-54c; XIV-749a**
- Diviserunt sibi**, antiphon I-349a
- Division of the Apostles**, feast XIII-74a
- Divisions**, authorship XII-160a
- Divitianus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Divodurum (Metz) X-247a**
- DIVORCE V-54d; IX-696b**; and adultery V-56b; 63b; in Alabama I-243d; alimony I-313c; apostasy V-63d; in Argentine I-705a; Arles, Council of V-57b; Athenagoras on V-56d; St. Basil on V-57a; bestiality V-63b; Bohemian laws II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; Bonald's work on II-647b; in Brazil II-747b; Buddhism I-773a; in California III-176c; causes V-67d; in Ceylon III-549b; Christ, teaching of V-55a; outside the Church V-58d; St. Clement of Alexandria on V-57a; Compiègne, Council of (757) V-58a; in Confucianism IV-226d; Congress of 1906 V-68d; in Connecticut IV-256b; Constantine's laws IV-300a; defense condemned III-523c; desertion IV-750c; doctrine, Catholic V-55a; and domicile V-67b; Elvira, Council of V-57b; England I-164b; 313c; V-65a; XV-695c; St. Epiphanius on V-57b; Europe, modern legislation V-66a; Friuli, Council of (791) V-57c; in Germany VI-516c; Greek Church V-58d; Hammurabi's code VII-126a; of Henry VIII of England VII-223b; XV-686c; Hereford, Council of (673) V-57c; heresy V-63d; Hermas on V-56d; infidels V-60a; VIII-3d; Innocent I on V-57c; in Iowa VIII-97a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Japan VIII-301b; Jewish II-549c; V-55d; XIV-437a; jurisprudence, civil V-64c; St. Justin Martyr on V-56d; lawyers, Catholic XI-192b; laxity V-57b; legislation V-64c; 65a; Leo XIII on I-687d; V-58c; limited V-62d; Lothair II VI-487a; VII-88a; Malachias opposes IX-564b; and marriage V-59a; 59d; 61c; IX-692a; among Mataco Indians X-41b; matrimonial impediment VII-696b; among Maya Indians X-84c; Mileve, Council of (416) V-57c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; among Montagnais Indians X-512a; morality, opposed to X-560b; in moral theology V-54d; Mosaic Law IX-72b; Nevada X-777c; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232d; Patristic teaching V-56d; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Penitential Books V-58b; Pennsylvania XI-644a; Pius IX's decree V-55b; in Poland XII-191d; in Portugal XII-307a; prohibition of IX-701d; and religious profession V-61c; Reformation V-58d; 65b; 69b; in Scripture V-55d; 56a; separation V-62d; sodomy V-63b; in Sweden IX-347c; Tertullian on V-56d; New Testament V-56b; in Old Testament IX-699d; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; tort, action of V-67d; Tradition V-56d; Tridentine canon V-58c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in United States V-66d; 68a; 69b; Urban VIII on V-58c; in Utopia XV-243d; Verberie, Council of (752) V-57d; in Vermont XV-357d; in Westminster Confession V-766a; women, equality of XV-696a; in Wyoming XV-726c; Pope Zacharias on V-57d
- Divus Thomas**, periodical, Italy X-749b; XI-684d
- Diwan**, Nasorean work X-706c
- Dix, Morgan**, on Sacraments XIII-295b; 297b; 300d
- Dixon, Christopher**, death V-478a
- James II-115d; VIII-146a
- Jeremiah, surveyor IV-692a
- JOSEPH, Archbishop of Armagh V-69c; I-732c
- Maurus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Dixwell, Elizabeth V-517d**
- Dizahab VI-438a**
- Djabir**, Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c
- Djadi-Bostan (Rufiniana) III-555a**
- D'jak, Alexandr XIII-268d**
- Djakovo**, Diocese of. *See* Diakovar
- Djakch' in Mongolian tribe X-480c**
- Djalaid**, Mongolian tribe X-479d
- Djama al Kebir**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c
- Djarud**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Diayyan**, Kingdom of VIII-267b
- Djebelah (Gabala) VI-328a**
- Djédur (Gader) VI-332c**
- Djelaeddin**, tomb, Iconium VII-619d
- Djem, Prince II-241d; IV-555a; imprisonment VIII-20a**
- Diendéris (Gindarus) VI-562a**
- Djenné**, founded I-186a
- Djerabis (Europus) V-614a**
- Djerasch (Gerasa) VI-469c**
- Djerba (Girba) VI-570d**
- Djereh**. *See* Gezireh
- Djezzar Pasha**, and Sidon XIII-777c
- Djonoñdowaneñronoñ**, Seneca Indians XIII-714a
- DLUGOSZ, JAN V-69d; IV-465d; XII-190d; 196d; Lemberg episcopate III-402a; in Sadowim XIII-437a; on Wladislaw XV-680c; works V-70a**
- D.M.**, abbr. I-26c; in Christian inscriptions VIII-43b
- Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch**, writer XIII-271c
- Dmitrieva, Valentine**, writer XIII-274c
- Dmitrievitch, Prince Antiochus**, writer XIII-270d
- Dmitrijewski**, writer XIII-726c
- Dmochowski, Casimir**, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XII-198a
- Henry, sculptor XII-208a
- D.N.S.**, abbr. I-26c
- D.N.**, abbr. I-24a; 24b; 26c
- D.N.J.C.**, abbr. I-24a; 25a
- D.N.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- D.N.U.S.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dnus**, abbr. I-22d
- Doane, George H. I-424a; X-712a**
- William, Anglican bishop XII-495a
- Doane College**, Crete, Nebraska X-730b
- Dobbe**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Dobeneck**. *See* Cochläus, Johann
- Doberan**, monastery II-512c; X-108b
- Doberus**, *See* of VI-738c
- Doblón**, Chilean coin III-661d
- Doblone**, papal coin X-335d
- DOBMAYER, MARIAN V-70b; XIV-595d**
- Dobra**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Dobrilugk**, monastery X-149a
- Dobrin**, Order of the Knights of, founded III-705a
- DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN V-70b; VI-453b; VII-45d**; on Abipones I-44c; among Mbaya Indians X-95d; on Mocovi Indians X-412c
- Dobrogost**, Bishop of Posen XV-432b
- Dobrovsky, Josef**, philologist IV-600b; XIV-47b
- Dobrzanski, John**, journalist XI-687d
- Docchi, Primus**, Abbot of Miridite X-352d
- DOCETÆ V-70d; VII-258a; 712a**; Albigensian doctrine I-268b; apologists V-71d; Apostolic Fathers refute I-639b; Bogomili II-612a; Christology XI-575a; XIV-600b
- doctrine: Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; St. John, Acts of I-611a; St. John, Gospel of I-331d; Serapion XIII-726d; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d
- Gnosticism II-327b; V-71a; VI-594c; and Manicheism V-72b; name V-70d; origin V-71a; Passion, denial of I-527c; teaching V-71d
- Doch VI-438a**
- Docheiarion**, monastery II-48a
- Docibilis**, lord of Gaeta VI-333b
- DOCIMIUM**, *See* of V-72c
- Dock Strike**, London I-684b; XV-595c
- Doct.**, abbr. I-24b
- Doctiores**, Poor Catholics XII-250b
- Doctius, Thomas V-75a**
- DOCTOR V-72c; I-759d**; at Bologna V-73a; canonical legislation V-73d
- degree XV-193b; Abbreviators confer I-29d; Cambridge University III-212d; examination for V-73b; in Middle Ages I-759d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States I-760a
- development V-72d; Didache on VII-336b; as episcopal title I-139d; in hierarchy III-589d; 748b; V-486d; VII-332d; 336b; 341d; 344a; obligations, moral XI-192d; at Oxford V-73a; at Paris V-73a; ranks V-73b; title, origin of V-72d; title, Spanish I-139b; surnames of famous doctors V-74a
- Abstractionism V-74b
- Acutissimus V-74b
- Acutus V-74b; VII-18c; X-91c
- Angelicus V-75a
- Doctorate**. *See* Doctor
- Doctor Authenticus V-74b; VII-18c**
- Beatus et fundatissimus V-74b
- Bonus V-74b
- Cæcus Oculatissimus V-751d
- Christianus V-74b
- Clarus V-74b
- Clarus ac subtilis V-74b
- Collectivus V-74b
- Contradictionum V-74b
- Copiosus V-74d
- Devotus II-653d
- Divinus V-74b
- Doctorum V-74b; VII-21d
- Dulciffusus V-74b
- Ecstasticus III-391b; V-74b
- Eminens V-74b
- Doctores (Waldenses) XII-250b**
- audientium V-72d
- Doctor Excellentissimus V-74b**
- Eximius V-74b; XIV-319b
- Facundus II-111a
- Famosissimus V-74b; VIII-18b
- Famosus V-74b
- Fertilis V-74b
- Fundamentalis V-74b
- Fundatissimus IV-127b; V-548a; VII-284d
- Fundatus V-74c
- Gentium V-72d
- Illibatus V-74c
- Illuminatus V-74c; X-91c; XII-670c
- Illuminatus et Sublimis V-74c
- Illustratus V-74c
- Illustris V-74c
- Inclutus V-74c
- Ingeniosissimus V-74c
- inter Aristotelicos Aristotelicissimus V-74c
- Invincibilis V-74c
- Irrefragabilis I-298b
- Magnus V-74c
- Marianus V-74c
- Mellifluus V-74c
- Memoriosissimus V-75a
- Mirabilis V-74c; XIII-111b
- Moralis V-74c
- Navarrus XIV-607d
- Notabilis V-74c
- of Grace II-88c
- of the Law. *See* Law, Scribe
- Ordinatissimus V-74c
- Ornatissimus et Sufficiens V-74c
- Pacifcus II-655b; V-75a
- Parisiensis V-74c
- Planus et Utilis V-74c
- Præclarus V-74c
- Præstantissimus V-74c
- Proficucus V-75a
- Profundissimus V-74c
- Profundus V-74d; XIV-693c
- Refulgidus V-74d
- Resolutissimus V-74d
- Resolutus V-74d
- Scholasticus I-550b; V-74d
- Singularis et Invincibilis V-74d
- Solemnis V-74d; VII-235a
- Solidus V-74d
- Speculativus V-74d; VII-285a
- Sublimis V-74d
- Subtilis V-74d; 75a; 194b; XIII-610b
- Subtilissimus V-74d
- Succinctus V-74d
- Sufficiens XI-772c
- Universalis, I-264a; V-74d
- Venerabilis et Christianissimus V-74d
- Venerandus V-74d; VI-626a
- Verus V-75a
- Doctors**, and cloister, female IV-61c; patron XI-566c
- OF THE CHURCH V-75a; XIV-617b; St. Alphonsus XII-685c; St. Ambrose I-383c
- in art.* Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; in St. Peter's I-383c; Zurbarán (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- St. Athanasius II-35b; St. Augustine of Hippo II-84b; St. Basil II-330c; St. Bonaventure II-648d; on creation IV-471a; 472b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-592c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452a; St. John Damascene VIII-459b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Mass V-75b; Office, Divine V-75b; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; property, ecclesiastical, right of XII-466d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c
- Doctrina**, Creed I-630a
- Catholica, *de*, Vatican Council decree XV-305d
- Doctrinarians** III-86a; 711c
- Doctrinas**, Reductions XII-697b
- DOCTRINE, CHRISTIAN V-75d**; Apostolic Fathers on I-639a; in Australia V-87c; in Austria V-87d; Baltimore, Council of (1829) V-81b; Baltimore, Council of (1884) V-239b; V-81c; Bellarmine's work V-79d; Butler's work V-80b; catechetics XIV-610d; catechisms, modern V-85d; Chateaubriand's influence III-641d; children, teaching of V-83c; constancy of XIV-537c; converts, teaching of V-85c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; V-80c
- development of III-719b; 719d; extreme unction V-719b; Loisy III-750d; modernism XIV-370a; Newman on V-636d; 768d; and Revelation XIII-4c
- in early Church V-76d; in France V-80b; in Germany V-80b; 87d; Ginoulhac's history VI-562b; Haid VII-110b; and heresy VII-257a; in Hungary V-87d; in Ireland V-80a; Jesuit system, Belgium XIV-91a; laity, rights and restrictions of VIII-750d; language question V-81d; Maynooth, National Synod of V-87b; Munich method V-85b; Neumann's work V-82b; Bl. Peter Canisius's work V-79b; Pius X's action V-86d; Pius X's encyclical V-80d; 83b; 83d; in Poland V-87a; Quebec, Council of (1852) V-87c; Roman Catechism XIII-120d;

- Sulpician method V-84d; Summa Theologica XIV-668b; teaching methods V-84b; theology as XIV-580b; Trent, Council of V-79c; in United States V-80d; unity of XV-180a; Vatican Council V-86c; St. Vincent de Paul V-82c; Westminster, Council of V-83b; 87a
- Doctrine, Christian, Brothers of.** See Christian Doctrine, Brothers of
- Christian, Sisters of the. See Christian Doctrine, Sisters of the
- OF ADDAI V-88b
- of Peter I-613c
- of the Mean. See Chung-yung
- of the Twelve Apostles. See Didache
- Doctroëve, Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent XI-489b**
- Documents, acts in I-115c; As-truc's work XI-655a; authenticity II-137b; of catacombs III-511b; Christian, and tradition XV-470a; ecclesiastical, witnessed XV-677d; forgery VI-135d; historical evidence IV-504a; models VI-141b**
- Papal IX-215d; collections III-48d; encyclical V-413c; Motu proprio X-602d
- in Vatican Archives XV-287a
- Docus, Saint.** See Cadoc, St.
- Doczi, Urban, writer VII-552c; 561d; in Vienna XV-419c**
- Dodaim.** See Totemism
- Dodana.** See Dhuda
- Dodd, Charles.** See Tootell, Hugh
- Doddo, Mercian Duke XIII-760d**
- Dode, Saint XII-729c**
- Dodefory, Charles XII-796b**
- Dodelcanesi, Cyclades XV-581a**
- Dodemead, trial XIII-656d**
- Dodge, David XIV-398d**
- Dodilo, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d**
- Dodo, Frankish noble VIII-757c**
- Syriac doctor X-493b
- Dodens, Rembert, physician X-129c**
- Dodona, town, Greece VI-736c; oracle of I-255a; XI-265d; XIV-495d**
- Dodona.** See of VI-738d
- Dodonæus.** See Dodens, Rembert
- Dodone.** See Bodone
- Dodonus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Dods, Marcus, Biblical commentator IV-161b; VIII-80d**
- Dodsworth, William, conversion XI-377b**
- Dodwell, Henry, Deist IV-683a; Bassett on II-344c**
- Doemelt, abbey IX-734d**
- Doemen, Adam, in Dutch schism VII-388c**
- Doerfler, Bruno, missionary XII-427c**
- Doering, Henry, Bishop of Poona XII-236b**
- Doffingen, battle (1388) VI-495d**
- Dog, African I-182b; in Bible I-521c; in Eastern countries I-521c; in Greenland I-420b; of St. Roche I-517a; Zoroastrian teaching II-156a**
- Doges, Genoese, abolished I-154d**
- Palace of the, Venice XV-335a; architecture VI-678c; Pisano's work I-470a; Tintoretto's work XIV-737c; Titian's work XIV-744d
- Dog-fly, in Bible I-522d**
- Doghla (Dioclea) V-7a**
- Doglia, See of III-140a**
- DOGMA V-89a; St. Augustine on II-95a; and the Church V-90c; classified V-89b; definition V-89a; 91a**
- development of: St. Augustine I-92b; and infallibility, Papal VII-795b; St. Vincent of Lerins XV-440a
- and Dogmatic fact I-498c; divisions V-89d; Duns Scotus V-198b; florilegia VI-121b; general V-89d; Harnack's theory III-714d; and heresy VII-256d; XIII-529b; and imma-
- nence, absolute VII-684b; and immanence, relative VII-685c; immutability V-90d; infallibility, Papal V-90d; intellectual belief in V-90a; Loci theologici IX-321a; material V-89d; Modernist teaching V-90a; non-symbolic V-90a; objective character V-90a; pure V-89d; Rationalist teaching V-90b; and religion V-91a; XII-741c; and Revelation V-89b; 91a; and science V-91c; XIII-607b; XIV-581a; symbolic V-90a; in New Testament XIV-537a; and toleration XIV-764a; Vatican Council XV-304a; 308b
- DOGMATIC FACTS V-92a; and the Church V-92b; definition V-92a; and dogma I-498c; and faith V-92c; infallibility, Papal V-92b; and theology XIV-581c**
- Theology. See Theology, dogmatic
- Dogmatism, philosophic system XII-29a; in Rationalism XII-652b**
- Dog-Ribs, Indians IV-718a**
- Dog's Head, in symbolism I-762c**
- Doherty, James, missionary II-799d**
- J. J., priest III-456a
- John J., missionary IV-56a
- Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von VIII-398a**
- Doimus, Saint.** See Domnius
- Dominius, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Doire Calgaich IV-743c**
- Melle, convent VIII-644a
- Dokela (Dioclea) V-7a**
- Dokerla, Buddhist sanctuary III-668d**
- Dokimaion (Dokimia Kome; Docimium) V-72c**
- Dokutchaef, Russian philosopher XIII-275a**
- Dol, Diocese of VII-72a; XIII-423a; monastery XIII-423a**
- Dola (Doghla) V-7a**
- Dolabella, arch, Rome XIII-176a**
- Dolan, James, benefactions II-233d; as editor XI-695d**
- John, priest II-230b
- Mary Rose, Superior of Sisters of Charity XII-608b
- DOLBEAU, JEAN V-93a; X-378b; among Montagnais X-512a**
- Dolci, Agnese, artist V-93d**
- CARLO V-93b; St. Andrew's martyrdom (ill.) I-471; St. Casimir of Poland (ill.) V-93c; Madonna and Child, Corsini Gallery (ill.) V-93a; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; portrait V-93
- Giovanni de, architect XV-279c; 296b
- Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b
- Dôle, town, France, Apostolic school XIII-586a; university II-525c**
- Dole, Sanford B., President of the Hawaiian Islands XV-177d**
- Doleful Even-song.** See Fatal Vespers
- Dolemus inter alia, Bull of Leo XIII XIV-81d**
- Dolentes referimus, Bull of John XXII V-274c**
- Dolera, Clemente, General of Friars Minor VI-286a**
- Doles, in British Church IV-657b**
- Dolet, Etienne, birthplace XI-320b; and Clemence Isaure XIV-797d; and Rabelais XII-619c**
- Dolfin.** See Delfino
- Dolfos, Bellido XV-748b**
- Dolgoruki, Prince George, Moscow founded XIII-245b**
- DOLICHE, See of V-93d**
- Dolichianus, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c**
- Dolichocephalic, skull XII-621a**
- Dollard, Adam Désormeaux VII-580b; at Montreal III-232d; X-547d; slain I-702c**
- Dollard, Joseph, publisher XI-682b**
- William, Bishop of New Brunswick XIII-355c; and Sweeney XIII-355d
- Dollier de Casson.** See Casson
- DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON V-94a; and Acton I-114b; on St. Anacleto I-446d; as anatomist X-137b; on Antichrist I-560d; on Apostles, intolerance of XIV-766b; apostasy V-98c; XV-307d; Boniface Association II-671d; on celibacy III-481d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and De Rossi IV-740d; education V-94a; as editor XI-678c; in England V-95c; excommunication V-98d; XI-235b; family V-94a; Gallicanism VI-355d; Heidenruth and Judentum I-623a; on Hergenröther VII-263a; and Hirschler VII-364d; as historian VII-378a; on In cena Domini VII-718d; on infallibility, Papal XV-306b; and Jörg VIII-502b; life V-94d; and Möhler X-431b; on Monita sacra X-487c; at Munich University X-634a; and Newman X-800c; and Phillips XII-22d; policy V-96a; on Pope Joan VIII-408d; portrait V-95c; at Ratisbon Congress IV-242d; and Rio XIII-61c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Strauss I-622d; as theologian XIV-595d; 607d; and Vatican Council VII-263c; XV-303d; and Ward XV-553b; and Wittmann XV-679d; and Wiseman XV-671a; writings V-96d**
- Dolma-Baghtché, palace, Constantinople IV-301d**
- DOLMAN, CHARLES, the Younger V-99b**
- CHARLES, the Elder V-99b
- Charles Vincent V-99c
- N. See Versteegan, Richard
- Dolman's Magazine V-99c; XI-673d; Keon, editor of VIII-626b**
- Dohnja-Touza, See of VI-755a**
- Dolon-nor, Mongolia III-664d; Lamaist monastery X-480d**
- Dolores, name X-675b**
- Nuestra Señora de los, Pápago mission XI-451d
- MISSION V-99c; IX-657c; X-370b; XIII-439d; XIV-547b; (ill.) V-100; Palou, founder of XI-434c; Serra Junipero XIII-730d
- Dolours of the Blessed Virgin Mary.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Dolpatrick, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- DOLPHIN (symbol) V-100b; I-462d; VI-83c; on candelabra III-248a; and crucifixion IV-527b; (ill.) V-100; on Lateran canopy I-364a**
- Dolphin, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696b**
- Dom., abbr. I-24b**
- Dom, monastic title I-139b; X-488b**
- D.O.M., abbr. I-21d; 24b**
- Domaine de la Couronne, Congo IV-233b**
- National, Congo IV-233b
- Domat, Jean, on prescription, right of XII-396b**
- Dombild, painting by Lochner IV-117c; XI-399d**
- Dombrowski, encyclopedia V-415c**
- DOMÉ V-100c; altar I-353b; 659b; of basilica III-94b; of church V-262c; compound V-100d; cupola IV-569c; of Florence cathedral III-9b; form V-100d; history V-101a; (ill.) V-facing 100; in India I-690a; of Pazzi Chapel, Florence III-9d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; 373a; of San Lorenzo, Florence III-9d; of Santa Maria degli Angeli, Florence III-9d; simple V-100d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; of Westminster Cathedral (ill.) XV-facing 600**
- Dome-book, of Alired the Great IX-69a**
- Dome of the Rckk, mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d**
- Dôme, Khirbet (Duma) VI-438a**
- Domenech, Michael, Bishop of Pittsburg XI-795b; XII-124b; 124c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307c**
- DOMENECH, EMMANUEL-HENRI-DIEUDONNÉ V-102a**
- Domenge, missionary III-680a**
- Domenical, in early Church IV-170c**
- Domenichelli, Theophil, and Marcellinus of Civezza IX-640b**
- DOMENICHINO V-102c; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; portrait V-102**
- works of XI-401d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus (ill.) VII-11d; at Grottaferrata VII-41b; St. Jerome (ill.) V-102; St. Jerome, communion of (ill.) V-facing 102; St. John the Evangelist (ill.) VIII-facing 492; St. Joseph XIII-174c; in Naples X-683c; in S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; in S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; in Santissima Concezione XIII-171b; in S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; in S. Onofrio XIII-173a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b
- Domenico.** See Dominic
- DOMESDAY BOOK (England) V-103a; Durham omitted V-212c; entries, facsimile V-103; parochial system I-508b**
- Book (Stavanger) XVI-76b
- Domestic Prelate.** See Prelate
- Dometiopolis (Domitiopolis) V-115a**
- Domestius, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d**
- Domfront, castle XV-643a**
- Domgal, St. Columbanus' companion IV-138a**
- Domical church plan III-95b**
- Domcellaris V-399b**
- DOMICILE V-103d; Canon law V-104b; definition IV-2d; V-104b; divorce V-67b; 68d; English doctrine V-67b; history V-104c; law V-105a; marriage II-256a; V-104d; ordination V-106a; and parochial obligations V-105d; quasi-domicile V-104d; and residence XII-785c; Roman law V-104a; Tametsi IV-2d; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-546c**
- Dominations, angelic I-478b; 478c; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c**
- Domine audivi, canticle I-399a**
- exaudi orationem meam V-114b
- non sum dignus, Agnus Dei I-222d; bell rung I-349b; breast, striking of II-751a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Gounod interpolates I-223d; Roman custom II-422b
- quo vadis, church, Rome XI-563a; (ill.) XIII-facing 170
- Domingo.** See Dominic
- periodical, Durango V-208d
- Domingos Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Domingo y Sol, Manuel XII-421a**
- Dominguez, Geraldo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
- Dominguez, Atanasio, missionary X-775d; XV-238d**
- Francisco, on Totonac Indians XIV-795a
- Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b; Bishop of Osma XI-339c; XV-258d
- Camargo, Hernando, poet XIV-204c; 205b
- DOMINIC, SAINT V-106a; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Albi I-267b; Albigenian crusade I-268d; V-106d; VIII-166; X-546b; and Blessed Cabert XIII-354c; cell XIII-173d; and St. Ceslaus III-547b; and Crosiers IV-516d; dead, raised by III-547a; descent of, Lössada on XVI-56a; Drane's life V-153d; and dignities XII-368Ca; in France V-108c; St. Francis VI-224c; Gregory IX VI-797c; Innocent III VIII-**

- 16c; Lacordaire's life VIII-734d; Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Moneta X-479a; Montañés' statue X-520d; at Palencia University XI-418c; St. Peter of Verona XI-773d; poverty XII-325b; religious life XII-751d; and rosary V-107b; XIII-184d; 186b; scapular XIII-514b; in Spain V-108c; Tiepolo's Apotheosis of (ill.) XIV-723d; Titian's painting (ill.) V-facing 108; tomb II-640d; XII-368c; Tournon's life XV-1d; Waldenses XII-249c
- Dominic, Saint, Order of.** See Preachers, Order of
- Saint, Second Order of.** See Dominican Sisters
- Saint, Third Order of.** See Third Order of St. Dominic
- martyr IV-568d
- Bishop of Arras I-752d
- Bishop of Baeza VII-267c
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Bishop of Gradus XIII-65a
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Bishop of Morocco XII-368Dc
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-255b
- Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Xaverian superior XV-729b
- Dominica, island XIII-191b**
- ad carnes tollenda. See Quinquagesima Sunday
- capitulum. See Palm Sunday
- carnevala. See Quinquagesima Sunday
- carnisprivii. See Sexagesima
- carnis privium. See Quinquagesima Sunday
- casei comestrix et ovorum. See Quinquagesima Sunday
- circumederunt. See Septuagesima Sunday
- competentium. See Palm Sunday
- de Abraham, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- de caeco, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- de Lazaro, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- de Passione. See Passion Sunday
- de rosa. See Lætare Sunday
- de Samaritana, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- florida. See Palm Sunday
- hosanna. See Palm Sunday
- in albis, Low Sunday I-251b; 398b; II-273a; III-697d; IX-400d; XI-516d
- in capite quadragesimæ, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- indulgentiæ. See Palm Sunday
- ingressus jejunii. See Quinquagesima Sunday
- in Passione. See Passion Sunday
- in ramis palmarum, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- DOMINICAL LETTER V-109b**, in calendars III-164d
- Dominica mediana.** See Passion Sunday
- Dominican Order.** See Preachers, Order of
- REPUBLIC, THE V-110c**; and Breton II-768d; and Charlevoix III-631d; conditions V-111c; Constitution V-112a; Dominicans XII-368Ed; history V-110d; Masonic council in IX-776d; Papal representative XI-161d; Poles XII-204c; religious statistics XIV-280c; 281a; university XII-204c; 368Fc
- Dominicans.** See Preachers, Order of
- Dominican Sisters XII-354d**; 357d; 369b; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; founded V-107a; frequent Communion VI-279a; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Venezuela XV-329b
- Dominicans of Mère Agnès IX-187c**
- of St. Catherine of Siena V-671d
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament I-154a
- Dominica olivarum, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- Passionis. See Passion Sunday
- DOMINICI, GIOVANNI BLESSED**, cardinal IV-289d; V-112b; XIV-702c; and St. Antoninus I-585d; at Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Gregory XII VII-1c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and Humanism XII-358c; letters VIII-249b; as orator XII-360c; pedagogical work XII-365b; and Wenceslaus VII-586d
- Gregis, Constitution of Pius IV XIII-640b; XIV-115a
- Dominicis, Francesco di, painter XV-38b**
- Dominic Loricatus, Saint VI-128b**
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable. See Ruzzola
- OF PRUSSIA V-112d**; rosary mysteries XIII-186a
- of St. Teresa, philosopher XIII-402b
- of Silos, Saint III-67c; and Eximino of Oca X-614d; Gonzalo de Bérceo on XIV-196c
- of Soto. See Soto, Dominic
- OF THE MOTHER OF GOD V-113a**; XI-524a; and Dalgairns IV-604c; and Newman X-797b; XI-336a
- of Viterbo VI-135d
- Dominicus, in early Church III-41a**; XI-562b; XIV-745c
- Dominicus, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b**
- Dominion, angelic I-478a**; feudal XV-723b
- Dominioni, auxiliary Bishop of Milan X-301b**
- DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO DE V-113c**; IV-91d; XIV-208a; and Floyd VI-122d; Fundamental Articles VI-319c; on marriage IX-712a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; and Quesnel XII-602a; and Thierry of Freiberg XI-50b; and Ysambert XV-737b; at Zeng IV-511d
- Domnus, abbot called I-16a**
- Bishop of Ausona XV-406a
- Bishop of Elne XI-700b
- ac Redemptor**, Brief of Clement XIV IV-36a
- regnavit**, early Sequence XII-485c
- Noster Jesus Christus**, Bull of Sixtus IV I-484d
- VOBISCUM V-114a**; XI-595b; acclamation I-99a; before Collect IV-103c; Mass music X-1c
- Domitian, hermit V-630c**
- Bishop of Ancyra I-513b; and Origenists XI-311c; XIV-708a
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
- Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- Saint, Bishop of Melitene X-166b
- Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b
- TITUS FLAVIUS**, emperor V-114c; Alexandrian library I-303c; in Apocalypse I-597b; 598b; circus XIII-176a; Clemens I. Flavius martyred IV-13d; crypt III-505a; date IV-13d; and David's descendants VI-409d; Flavia Domitilla exiled III-513c; and Glabrio Acilius I-255d; and Jews VIII-390a; and Josephus VIII-522d; persecution V-114d; XIII-167b; statue (ill.) V-114d; and Vespasian of XV-380c; 487a
- Domitilla, Flavia.** See Flavia Domitilla
- DOMITOPOLIS**, See of V-115a
- Domitius, Bishop of Heraclea VI-738a**
- Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b
- Dom João, island IX-482b**
- Dommin.** See Pseudommin
- Domna, Julia.** See Julia Domna
- Domnach Airigid, shrine IV-60b**
- Ardec, church XI-425b
- Fiech, church VI-66d
- Domnina, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Domninus, Saint, martyr II-686a**; IX-187b
- Bishop of Catania III-430a
- Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
- Domnius (Doimus), Saint IV-607b**; IX-191b
- Domno.** See Domnus
- Domnolus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Domnus, Pope.** See Donus
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. c. 274) I-569d; IX-409b; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paul of Samosata XII-264c
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. 461) IX-648c; and St. Cyril V-19a; deposed V-20b; 496c; X-757d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches V-631b; and Ibas V-495d; pension III-557c; XI-646a
- Bishop of Arcistus XI-276c
- Bishop of Cocussus IV-80b
- Bishop of Martorano XI-47c
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Bishop of Trebizond XV-29a
- APOSTOLICUS V-115b**; I-640d
- Domokos (Thaumaci) XIV-556d**
- Dömölök, abbey II-451a**
- Domos de Janas, Sardinia.** See Domus de gianas
- Dompertze van den ouden Valentijn**, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Domremy, church (ill.) VIII-411d**; Joan of Arc's home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Doms, Rock of the, Avignon II-158d**
- Domus, in foundations IV-107c**
- aurea X-753d
- Dei III-41a; XIV-745c
- de gianas, VI-371b; XIII-474d
- ecclesiæ III-41a; XIV-745c
- Fausta IX-14c
- gelotiana, Rome VII-711c
- Don, title I-138d**; 139b
- Donagh, Edmund.** See O'Donnell
- dubh, martyr VIII-167d
- Donaghoe, T. J., Vicar General of Dubuque V-180d**; religious foundation III-609a
- Donahoe, Daniel Joseph, Pange lingua XI-443d**; Quem terra pontus sidera XII-601a; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782d
- PATRICK V-115c**; II-707b; VIII-142c
- T. See Donaghue, T. J.
- Donahoe's Magazine V-115d**
- Donahue, Patrick J., Bishop of Wheeling XV-608c**; consecrated II-234d; school V-149d
- Dcnald, Archbishop-elect of Dublin V-175b**
- Donaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Dona nobis pacem, music I-223b**
- Donar, Saxon deity XV-602b**
- Donard, Saint V-147c**
- village, Ireland V-172a; XI-425b
- Donata, martyr XIII-609a**
- DONATELLO (DONATO DI NICOLÒ DI BETTO BARDI) V-115d**; XIII-645c; and Buonarroti III-60c; and Brunellesco III-8d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Gattamalata statue XI-386a; (ill.) V-facing 116; St. George (ill.) V-facing 116; and Ghiberti VI-545a; Head of St. John the Baptist (ill.) II-343b; St. John the Baptist XIII-779c; (ill.) facing-646; symbol of St. John the Evangelist (ill.) II-743a; Judith and Holofernes (ill.) V-facing 116; and Michelozzo X-279d; Padua works XI-385c; and Pollajuolo XII-216d; Prato pulpit XII-117d; Prato pulpit (ill.) III-297c; XII-565a; and Rossellino XI-72c; Siena, works XIII-779d; and Veschieta XV-317d; wood carving XV-701b
- Donati, Corso IV-628b**; VI-106d; 107a; and Boniface VIII II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d
- Gemma di Manetto IV-628d**
- Giovanni Battista, astronomer II-29a; XIV-480d
- Girolamo III-622b**; VII-543b
- Vitaliano, physician XV-95b**
- Donatian, Saint, martyr X-681d**; inscription XII-736a
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
- Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b; relics III-5b
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b
- DONATION (IN CANON LAW) V-116c**; causa mortis V-116d; ecclesiastical V-116d; inter vivos V-116d; legislation V-117a
- (IN CIVIL JURISPRUDENCE) V-117d**; authorship V-119b; causa mortis V-118b; date V-119c; inter vivos V-118a; purpose V-120b
- of Charlemagne. See Charlemagne, Donation of
- OF CONSTANTINE V-118d**; Lateran frescoes of IX-14d; origin XIV-257d; and Otto III XIV-371d; tiara in XIV-714d; and Valla XII-768b; XV-257d
- of Ireland. See Ireland
- of Pepin. See Pepin, Donation of
- DONATISTS V-121c**; XIII-533d; Agnostici I-223d; and Anglicans III-758b; 758c; anti-popes V-125a; Arles, Council of I-727a; V-124a; St. Augustine II-88a; 90a; 91b; V-127c; Aurelius II-108d; Cæcilian V-123a; and Catholic III-449d; causes of schism V-121c; Circumcellions V-125a; Collatio of 411 V-128b; Constantine I-191d; V-123c; 124b; Diocletian V-121c; Donatus, Bishop of Carthage V-124b; Donatus, Bishop of Casæ Nigræ V-123d; and Epiphany feast V-505d; and Fathers XV-589a; fines V-128d; in Fussolla VI-326d; intolerance V-126b; Julian V-126a; liturgical books IX-297a; Macarius V-125c; Majorinus V-123b; Maximianists V-126d; Mensuris V-121d; Miltiades V-123d; XII-268b; in Numidia XI-436d; St. Optatus V-126c; XI-262b; principles V-125a; sacrilege I-346c; salutation IV-737c; Secundus V-122b; sepulture III-72b; Silvanus V-122d; 124c; Theveste, council IX-634c; Ticonius XIV-721b; Valois XV-264a; Wiseman XV-671c; writers V-129a
- Donato, Governor of Antivari I-582c**
- John Baptist I-336c**
- Ludovico**, Friar Minor VI-245c
- Ludovico**, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
- Neri di, author VIII-248c
- Donatus, Saint, abbot IV-793d**
- Saint, anchorite VI-378c
- Saint, deacon VII-693c
- martyr V-124c
- monk V-630d
- Saint, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b
- Bishop of Bajai V-125d
- Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525c
- Bishop of Bobbio III-620d
- Bishop of Calama III-148c; V-122c
- Bishop of Carthage III-386b; 387c; V-124b; character V-124d; death V-126a; identity V-123d
- Bishop of Casæ Nigræ I-727a; V-122d; 123d
- Bishop of Dublin V-173a
- Archbishop-elect of Dublin. See Donald
- Saint, Bishop of Eurœa V-607a
- Abbot of Iona. See Dunchadh
- Bishop of Mascula V-122c
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; at Nicæa (787) IV-429d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d
- Bishop of Porto XII-290a

- Donatus, Bishop of Sitifis XIV-30d
 —Saint, Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
 —Saint, Bishop of Zara XV-752a
 —OF FIESOLE, SAINT V-129c; and St. Brigid II-785a; and Charlemagne III-351b
 —the Great. *See* Donatus, Bishop of Carthage
 Donaueschingen, Passion play XI-533a
 Donaugesellschaft VII-540c
 Donauwörth, battle (1704) XVI-58c; Cassianum II-77c; church II-78a; under Maximilian I VI-502a; X-76a
 Donauzeitung, periodical XI-520d
 Don Bosco College, Bellinzona II-341c
 Doncaster, Thomas, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 Donders, Franz Cornelis, physician X-139c
 —Peter V-129d; beatification, cause of XII-685d
 Dondi, Giacomo de, physician X-127c
 —Giovanni, physician XI-387c; 594a
 —Flaminio, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
 —Jacopo, physician XI-387c
 Dondus, Johannes, jurist V-74d
 Donec corrigatur XIII-143d
 —expurgetur XIII-143d
 Donellan, Nehemias, Bible XV-373c
 Donelson, Fort, captured XV-172b
 Dongan, Sir John V-130a
 —THOMAS, Governor of New York V-130a; VIII-134b; XI-35a; XIV-397d; chaplains X-779d; French policy IV-732c; portrait V-130a; religious legislation XI-20c; and Vaillant de Gueslis XV-249c
 —Walter, colonel V-131a
 —William, first Earl of Limerick V-130d
 Dongen, Adriaan van, Vicar Apostolic of Breda II-752c
 Donghi, Giovanni Stefano, cardinal IV-151a; XII-665b
 Doni, Angelo, portrait XII-641c
 —Maddalena, portrait XII-641c
 Donis. *See* Nicolaus Germanus
 —projection XI-68b
 Don Ivanovitch, legendary hero XIII-266a
 Donjeon, Guillaume de, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
 Don Juan, character XIV-478b
 Donkin, William Fabbura, astronomer XI-376b
 DONLEVY, ANDREW V-131b; catechism V-80a; at Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
 —Christopher. *See* Ultan, Christopher
 Donnacona, Indian chief X-378b
 Donnacuen, Gabriel, general II-517b
 Donna e la Famiglia, periodical XI-684d
 Donna Gravida (Raphael) XII-641c
 DONNAN, SAINT, Abbot of Elgg V-131b
 —of Auchterless, Saint. *See* Donnan, St., Abbot of Elgg
 —Saint, son of Liath V-131c
 —THE DEACON, SAINT V-131c
 Donna Regina, church, Naples X-683c; XI-398d
 —Velata (Raphael) XII-646d
 Donnchadh, King of Leinster IX-520c
 Donnè, Carthusian III-390a
 Donne, family, Memling's triptych X-173a
 —Gabriel, Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
 —John V-464d; Pseudomartyr III-450b
 Donnelly, Arthur J. XII-398a
 —Edmund. *See* O'Donnell, Edmund
 —Ignatius, on "A. P. A." I-427b
 —John C. X-282c
 —Patrick, Bishop of Dromore I-731d
 Donner, Charles VI-467d
 —GEORG RAPHAEL V-131c; XIII-646c
 —Matthäus V-131d
 —Sebastian V-131d
 DONNET, FERDINAND-FRANÇOISE-AUGUSTE, cardinal V-132a; at Bordeaux II-683c
 Donnus of Stridon XI-44c
 Donnybrook, Carmelite convent III-365b
 Donogh, King of Leinster XVI-77b
 Donoghoe. *See* Donoghoe
 Donohue (Arthur Cayll). *See* Cayll, Arthur
 Donohoe, Frank, journalist II-120c
 —Martin, journalist II-120c
 Donoso, Justo, Bishop of San Carlos, de Ancud XIII-426c
 —CORTÉS, JUAN FRANCISCO MARIA DE LA SALUDAD V-132b
 —Cortés, Juan, as orator XIV-201c; works V-132d
 —Cortes, Pedro V-132b
 Donoughmore, churches XI-564b
 —Christopher Hely-Hutchinson, Lord XV-393d
 Donoughpatrick, church of XI-556c; XV-80c; pater II-800a
 Donovan, Frances XIV-329a
 —Jeremy XIII-121d
 —John X-282c
 —Robert XI-682c
 —T. B. X-412a
 Don Pirlone, periodical XI-683d
 —Quixote (Cervantes) III-543c; 692c
 Donskoyi, monastery X-472a
 Dootenwill, Augustin XI-185b; XV-267d
 Donulus, martyr IV-627b
 Donum, altar-bread I-350b
 DONUS (DOMNUS), Pope V-133a; XII-273c
 —Bishop of Messina XI-428b
 Donzellini, Girolamo, physician X-130d
 Doogue, William VIII-142b
 Doolittle, Justus III-679b
 Dooms of Edward and Guthrum XI-774b
 —of Ethelbert V-553d
 Doon Well, pilgrimage XII-648b
 Doopsgezinde, Mennonite sect X-190c
 Door, on altar reliquaries I-347a; on altar screen I-356c; of iconostasis I-452a; symbolism XIV-376a
 —Holy, of St. Peter's XIII-148a
 Doorkeeper. *See* Porter
 Doryphorus, sculpture XV-282d
 Doornijk, Diocese of. *See* Tournai, Diocese of
 Door of the Chains, Orihuela cathedral XI-315d
 Dophkah. *See* Daphca
 Doppelbauer, Franz Maria, Bishop of Linz I-515c; IX-275a
 Doppio, coin X-335d
 Doppler, Christian, physicist II-29a; XV-423d
 Dor, Palestine. *See* Dora
 DORA, *See* V-133a; VI-438a; era V-133b; synagogue XIV-380c
 Dorado I-461b; VII-62b
 Doran, John J., Sulpician XIV-332a
 —Peter X-282c
 Dorantes, Andrés, explorer XI-1c
 Dorat, Jean, humanist X-642d; XIII-180c
 Dorazy, Mohammed ben Imailed V-166d; XIV-401b
 Dorbaine Fada, Saint, Abbot of Iona V-191b
 Dorebellus. *See* Orbellis, Nicolas de
 Dorbene, Saint. *See* Dorbaine Fada
 Dörböd, tribe XII-826c
 Dorcas. *See* Tabitha
 Dorchester, physician XIV-490d
 —town, Massachusetts, Know-nothingism in VIII-679d
 —town, New Hampshire, church destroyed II-706b
 —ABBEY OF V-133c; fonts V-133d
 —*See* of I-508b; V-133c; IX-232c; division XV-649d; and Leicester IX-266c; patron II-578b
 Dorci (Dorchester) II-578a
 Dordogne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 Dordrecht. *See* Dort
 Doré, Maurice-Charles-Pascal, martyr III-671c
 —PIERRE V-134a; office V-543d; VIII-506b
 Dore Abbey, architecture VI-674b
 Doria, gallery, Rome XIV-740c
 —palace, Genoa VI-420d
 —palace, Rome II-684d
 —ANDREA V-134b; and Genoa VI-420b; on Port Mahon, Minorca X-332c; Patras XI-547c; and Pius VII XI-380c; portrait V-134c; Spanish alliance X-686b; tomb VI-420d
 —Branca XIII-475c
 —Filippo V-134c
 —Giannetto, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo X-696d; XI-420c
 —Hieronymo, Bishop of Elne XI-700b
 —Lamba VI-419d
 —Nicolo, Carmelite III-362a; 367d; VI-730b; VIII-480c; IX-318d
 —Paganino, admiral VI-420b
 —Percivale, poet VIII-246d; XIV-13c
 —Sinibaldo, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c
 Dorians, tribe VI-735c; XIV-629a
 Doria Pamfili, villa XIII-175d
 Doric Architecture XIV-498a
 —League I-706b
 Dorie, Pierre-Henri, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 Doriel, commissary general VIII-148c
 Doringer, Thomas VII-524a
 DORING, MATTHIAS V-135a; and Paul of Burgos XI-588d
 Doris, and Herod the Great VII-290b
 Dorislaus, Isaac, diplomatist II-293a
 Dorkan, Mary Anne XVI-51b
 Doria (Isaura Nova) VIII-184d
 DORMAN, THOMAS, junior V-135b
 —Thomas, senior V-135b
 —W. H. XII-173d
 Dormans, battle of VII-77b
 Dormer, Ann V-736d
 —John, martyr VIII-167c
 Dormet de Vorges, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Dormice (Bib.) I-525b
 Dormitio, church, Nicæa. *See* Koimesis
 —Beate Marie Virginis, apocryphal work. *See* Transitus Marie
 —Beate Marie Virginis, feast. *See* Falling Asleep of Mary
 —Beate Marie Virginis, monastery VIII-370a
 Dormitory, monastic I-13b
 Dormore. *See* Wall, John
 Dorn, Anna, Franciscan tertiary XIV-646b
 Dorne, John XII-426a
 Dornier, August Johannes, on St. Augustine II-88d; 93d; 98d; on Protestant Christology XIV-601a; on Protestant moral theologians XIV-604b
 —Isaak August, on Calvinism II-101a; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Sabellianism X-450d
 DORNIN, BERNARD V-135c; VIII-142c; XI-22b; 28a
 —THOMAS ALOYSIUS V-135c
 Dornoch, cathedral II-374a
 DOROTHEA, SAINT, virgin and martyr V-135d; in art: Lorenzetti IX-358a; Riemenschneider XIII-52c
 —consort of Frederick II VII-197a
 —OF MONTAU, SAINT, recluse V-135d; and exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c
 —of Prussia, Blessed. *See* Dorothea of Montau
 Dorotheus, Saint VI-401b
 —Saint, martyr VI-651c
 —deacon V-14d
 —Antiochene legate X-163c; and Eusebius V-618c; at Tyre XIV-402c; XV-111b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Bishop of Myrina X-661e
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
 —Bishop of Thessalonica VII-663d
 —pseudo-Bishop of Tyre XV-111c; on Crescent IV-484c; on St. Matthias X-66b; work IV-302b
 —of Mitylene, at Florence VI-113a; X-407b; at Trebizond XV-29b
 —of Monembasia, historian VI-771d
 Dorpat. *See* Yurief
 Dorrian, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b
 Dorr rebellion XIII-21c
 Dorsal, of altar I-353b; 356c
 Dorset, Anna VI-318d
 DORSEY, ANNE HANSON V-136a; portrait V-136b; works V-136b
 —James Owen, on Dhegiba language XII-593a; on Totemism XIV-790d; 791d
 —Lorenzo V-136a
 Dorso, Conrad IV-260a
 Dort, town, Holland, stalls XIV-244b; synod (1574) XII-203b; XII-708c; (1618-19) I-741d; II-100d; III-203b; V-763c; XII-708c; Watergeuzen conquer VII-651d
 Dortmund, town, Westphalia XV-602c; monastery XV-602d; Protestantism XV-603c; 604a; Prussians XII-525d; XV-604d; synod (1005) XII-573c
 Dortsus de Mairan XI-508c
 Dorus, in mythology VI-736d
 Dorville, Albert de III-673b; and Grüber VII-41c
 Dorylaeum, town, battle (1097) III-111a; IV-546d; VI-625a
 DORYLÆUM, *See* V-136b
 Dos, in Roman Law IX-80b
 —de Mayo, monument IX-516c
 Doshin, Korean bonze VIII-305a
 Dosiades, portrait IX-623a
 Dositheia, Sister V-319d
 DOSITHEANS V-136d; and Simonians XIII-797b
 Dositheus, Saint VI-401b
 —heresiarch V-136d; VI-598a; on Clementines IV-40a; work V-413b; titular of Chonæ IV-131b; Patriarch of Constantinople IV-304a
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VIII-366c
 Dosquet, missionary III-632c
 —PIERRE-HERMANN, Bishop of Quebec V-137b; III-234a; X-548a; XII-594d
 Dos Santos, Luis Antonio, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d
 Dossel, of altar I-353b; 356c
 Dossi, Battista V-137d
 —Dosso. *See* Dossi, Giovanni
 —GIOVANNI V-137d; Circæ the Enchantress (ill.) V-137; Holy Family (ill.) V-137b; portrait V-137; school XIV-739d; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740a; Virgin enthroned with Saints (ill.) V-137
 Dostál, Alois, Bohemian writer IV-600c
 Dostán. *See* Dusitamyá
 Dosthai, heresiarch V-137a
 Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich, Russian author VI-528a; XIII-273a
 Dothain (Bib.) VI-438a; Joseph at VII-184c; VIII-506d
 Dothan. *See* Dothain
 Dotti, Andrea, Blessed. *See* Andrea Dotti
 —Dotto, count I-469d
 Döttler, Remigius, scientist XIII-588d
 Dottori, college, Milan X-641b
 DOUAI (DOUAY, DOWAY), town V-138a; St. Anne's relic I-539a
 —Benedictine monastery V-139b; Baker II-213a; Barlow II-298b; and Downsides V-149a; founder II-462d; Propaganda XII-230b
 —Discaled Carmelites XIV-660c
 —English College V-139a; XIII-572b; 696c; Allen I-322b; Bailly II-207c; controversy V-139b; and Counter-Reforma-

- tion IV-444a; Dicconson IV-777d; Dodd's history XIV-779b; Dorman V-135b; foundation V-138c; Gregory XIII VII-2d; Harding VII-135c; Martial IX-722b; Propaganda XII-230b; and St. Omer XIII-366b; Scott XIII-632d; Stapleton XIV-249b; suppressed V-139d; XIII-573a; Worthington XV-713c
- DOUAL**, feast of Saint-Sacrament du Miracle VII-493a
- Franciscan monastery* V-139a; bell II-410d; Propaganda XII-230b; Wall's relics XV-537d
- Louis XIV captures VIII-160d
- Irish College* V-139a; VIII-160d; XIII-572b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c
- Revolution, French* V-139d
- Scots College* V-139a; XIII-572b; 579a; Curle's bequest I-590d
- siege (1712) XIV-779b
- University* X-762c; XV-197d; colleges V-139a; Delrio IV-701c; foundation V-138b; Jesuit college V-139a; XII-654a; and Louvain V-138c; IX-391d; object V-138b; 138c; press I-322c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Abbey XII-297b*; Stapleton's portrait XIV-249c
- Douarre**, Bishop of New Caledonia IX-751b
- Douay**, Anastase, missionary VI-300b; in Alabama I-242b; and La Salle IX-378d; XIV-545d; Shea on XIII-753c; in Texas XIII-424c
- BIBLE** V-140b; and Authorized Version II-142c; V-140c; Blyth II-604d; Bristow II-791b; Challoner III-565b; Martin IX-727d; 728b; mistranslation in I-99d; 131b; object V-140b; proper names VI-429b; publication I-322c; V-138d; in United States III-345b
- Catechism* V-80a
- Diaries* XI-273d; re-ordinations I-492d
- Double altar**. See *Altars, double*
- Church, Ephesus* V-491c
- Doubleday**, Thomas, Villermé refutes XV-431c
- Double-decker pulpits** I-382b
- Double ego**, phenomenon of IV-276b
- Gate, Jerusalem* VIII-354a
- Monasteries*. See *Monasteries, Double*
- option, market term* XIV-212a
- Doubles**, feast III-165c
- Doubs**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b; map VI-facing 188
- DOVE** V-141a; agnostic I-215d; V-142c; Ampère on I-438b; and belief II-408c; Cartesian system IV-746a; and certitude III-539c; and conscience XIV-609c; dubium facti V-141b; dubium juris V-141b; and faith V-143b; imprudent V-141b; and knowledge V-143b; in legal interpretation XV-704c; methodic V-141c; methodic, of Descartes III-541b; negative V-141a; in philosophy V-141c; positive V-141a; practical V-143c; 141b; pragmatic V-142c; probabilist doctrine XII-443b; prudent V-141b; real V-141c; in religion V-142c; theoretical V-141b. See also *Scepticism*
- Douceline**, Saint, congregation IV-794a
- Douceré**, Prefect Apostolic of New Hebrides X-789c
- Douchan**, King. See *Stephen Dushan*
- Douci**, Synod of (871) VII-358a
- Douge**, missionary I-242b
- Dougga** (Thugga) XIV-710b
- Dougherty**, general, in Civil War VIII-141a
- Andrew II-701d*; and Catholic University III-456a
- Daniel* VIII-143a; Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b
- Dennis J.*, Bishop of Nueva Segovia I-424b; XI-150a
- Gonzalva**, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
- John II-234b**
- John**, Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois VII-657d
- Doughty**, Charles, Arabian expedition I-664a
- Thomas**, mission III-364a
- Douglas**, Alaska, mission at I-250c
- Redemptorist* XII-686b
- Archibald**, rescue work XV-595d
- Sir Archibald**, defeated V-321b
- Archibald**, fifth Earl of Angus V-143d; XIII-624b
- Black**, in The Bruce II-288b
- Carstairs* III-679c
- Fort** (St. Boniface) XI-114c
- GAVIN**, Bishop of Dunkeld V-143d; II-374a; translation of *Eneid* V-144a; XIII-624c
- George**, martyr V-476a
- James**, anatomist X-132c
- Sir James**, Governor of British Columbia II-792c; XIII-666a;
- John**, Bishop of Salisbury VII-702d
- Lucy** X-81d
- Robert M.**, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
- Stephen A.** VII-655d; and Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c
- Valentine**, Bishop of Laon XV-569a
- Douglass**, John, Vicar Apostolic of London IX-349b; X-315d
- William** X-792a; banished X-779d
- Doukhobors**, Russian sect. See *Dukhobors*
- Doulchard**, Saint XI-319a
- Doulye**, George V-79d
- Douma**, Sheikh of, at Amrah I-441a
- Doumani**, Joseph, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
- Doumergue**, Gaston, educational bill VI-182a
- Dourea** (Lorea) IX-357a
- Dousman**, Rosalie, missionary X-193b
- Douterlounge**, vice prefect of Texas XIV-548d
- DOUTRELEAU, STEPHEN** V-144a
- Doutreloux**, Joseph, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; congresses II-403a; Eucharistic committee V-593b
- Douermann**, Heinrich, sculptor XIII-646c
- Johann**, sculptor XIII-646c
- Douzy**, Council of (871) VI-353c
- Dovanilia**, Paulus, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
- DOVE** V-144c; as amulet I-443b; in art I-485b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; in Bible I-521d; in catacomb monument I-439a; Clovis, legend of I-440b; in English regalia XII-713c; as Eucharistic vessel I-364c; III-767c; V-144d; XII-785a; Grail, connexion VI-720b; Gregory the Great, emblem of VI-786c; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d; (ill.) V-144d; Noah's I-516b
- symbolism* I-516c; 439a; II-576c; XI-81d; pagan V-249c
- Congregation of the VI-128a*
- cotes*, in Bible I-521d
- Dover**, England, Benedictine monastery, library IX-231b; St. Edmund, church of III-657d; Treaty of (1669) I-765d
- New Hampshire*, church in X-788a; Indians attack X-787a
- Doves**, Flagellants VI-90b
- Dovetus**, Johannes, Scotist XIII-612c
- Devin**, Council of. See *Tvin*
- Dovizi**, Bernardo. See *Bibbiena*, cardinal
- Dow**, Alexander, Tiefentaller refutes XIV-723a
- Neal*, temperance work XIV-490d
- Doway**. See *Douai*
- Dowd**, Jerome, on African negroes XII-627a
- DOWDALL, GEORGE**, Archbishop of Armagh V-145b; I-731a
- James**, confessor V-145c
- JAMES**, martyr V-145c; 476c; VIII-166d
- DOWER**, matrimonial V-145d; IX-706c; Roman law IX-80b; and Sacrament IX-710b; Spanish customs XIV-187c
- RELIGIOUS** V-146c; IV-341d; simony distinct from XIV-1d
- Dowie**, Alexander, impostor VII-703d
- Dowley**, Philip, Lazarist X-365c; 366a
- Dowling**, Austin, Bishop of Des Moines XVI-35c
- John** Pius, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-271b
- Thady*, annals I-534a
- Thomas** Joseph, bishop II-325c; VII-123b; XI-756c
- Downe**, George, Bishop of Derry IX-327d
- DOWN AND CONNOR, DIOCESE OF** V-147b; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Diocese of Connor* V-147d; patron V-148c
- Diocese of Down* XIII-231b; cathedral XI-559b; patron V-148c
- Downes**, Thomas, the Elder V-148d
- THOMAS (BEDINGFELD)**, the Younger V-148d
- Downey**, Mark XV-457d
- Downham**, George. See *Downe*, name, George
- Downing College**, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a
- Downpatrick**, Ireland V-147d; St. Brigid's relics II-785b; St. Columba's relics IV-137b; pilgrimage to XII-90c; priory founded IX-565b; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) V-148a
- DOWNSIDE ABBEY** V-149a; (ill.) I-facing 14; (ill.) V-149; Baines, tomb of II-208d; Catherick, relics of III-442d; Maxfield, relics of X-74c; Plunkett, tomb of XII-170d; Pugin, work of XII-560a; St. Isidore, Chapel of (ill.) V-149; Walmesley, tomb of XV-540c
- Review*, periodical V-150a
- Dowry**. See *Dower*
- Doxale** XII-564c
- Doxasticha**, in Greek Liturgy I-474a
- Doxol.**, abbr. I-24b
- Doxologia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- DOXOLOGY** V-150b; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137a; Alleluia in I-319c; amen I-407c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Basilian authorship II-333a; great VI-583b; in Greek Office I-106b; in Greek Rite IV-319c; Pasientide XI-535d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305a; after psalm I-575a; Requiem Mass XII-777c; synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
- Doye y Pelarte**, Marcelo XIII-746c
- Doyle**, Alexander P., Paulist XIV-335b
- Anna Maria**, Sister of Mary X-200c
- Henry**, missionary XIV-548b
- JAMES WARREN**, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin V-151a; 151b; VIII-639b; Emancipation movement VIII-108a; XIII-129d
- Janet Margaret** VII-72c
- J. J.**, Irish writer VIII-123d
- JOHN**, caricaturist V-151c
- John**, Illinois pioneer VII-655d
- John**, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a
- Leo**, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- RICHARD** V-151d
- D'Oyle**, Margery, IV-486c
- Thomas** IV-486c
- D'Oyly**, George, commentator IV-161b
- Doyné**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Dozet**, Pierre VIII-444b
- Dózsa**, George, Hungarian leader II-214c; IV-558d
- D. R.**, abbr. I-24b
- Drac**, Antoinette du, mother of Montmagny X-543b
- DRACH**, DAVID PAUL V-152a; and Libermann IX-223b
- Johann**, scriptural writings XV-371a
- PAUL-AUGUSTIN** V-152c
- Drachki**, Charles, Croatian ban IV-511b
- DRACHMA** V-152d; II-551c
- Drachmann**, Holger, Danish writer IV-731c
- Draco**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- constellation* I-524d; II-31c
- Draconarius**, cross-bearer IV-525d
- Draconites**, Johann. See *Johann Drach*
- Dracontius**, Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
- Bishop of Hermopolis Parva* VII-289c
- Bishop of Pergamus* XI-666d
- BLOSSIUS AMILIUS** V-153a; Eugenius II V-602d
- Dracus**, prefect, and St. Felix VI-32d
- Draga Maschin**, Servian princess XIII-734d
- Dragon**, in art, animal forms I-516c; in Babylonian mythology II-188b; IV-406d
- in Bible* I-519b; 521d; 522a; 524d; Apocalypse I-522a; 596d; XV-469c
- in Callabillotta legend* III-190b
- of the Deep*, and Antichrist I-560b; St. George and VI-455a; red, in Apocalypse I-560b; Satan called I-479b; in symbolism I-767d
- Dragonara**, battle (1053) II-477d
- Dragonette**, Gaspere, Parist XIII-585b
- Dragon Fountain** VIII-345a; XII-235c
- Dragonade** VII-534b; IX-375c
- Dragon's Mouth** IV-145b
- Tail*, Straits of Magellan XI-540a
- Dragsmark**, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
- Dragnet**, corsair IX-47a; XII-3d; Spanish defeat (1560) VI-570d; Tripoli, possession of XV-59c
- Drake**, missionary VII-593a
- Sir Francis**, on Algonquins I-311d; and Armada I-728b; St. Augustine, VII-116d; Caracas III-328d; Oregon XI-290b; San Domingo V-111b; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Spanish colonies I-728a; trial XIII-661b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Constitution*, Missouri VIII-619d; X-401d
- Drakolf**, Bishop of Freising I-751d
- Drakules**, Plato, sectarian writer VI-743c
- Drakus**, Voivode VII-565a
- Drama**, Greek see VI-738c
- (lit.). See *Theatre*
- Dramburg**, monastery XII-225d
- Drammer**, Joseph XV-502c
- Dran**, Henri-François le, surgeon X-133a
- DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA** V-153c; on Albertus Magnus I-265d; works V-153d
- Drangas**, periodical XVI-55d
- Drápa**, Skaldic poem VII-618b
- Drapeau Blanc**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Draper**, John William, celestial photography II-28a; Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
- Richard**, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
- Williams**, and Comellas y Cluet XVI-27b
- William Franklin**, Manila, capture of IX-598b; XII-13a
- Drapers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c
- Georg**, Bishop of Győr VII-94d
- Draskovich**, Georg, Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b

- Dravidians, characteristics XII-626b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; missions III-155a; somatological characteristics XII-624a
- Draycott, Anthony V-478a
- Drayton, Michael V-463b
- DREAMS, INTERPRETATION**
- OF V-154a; African savages I-183d; animistic theory I-527d; astrological II-19c; in Bible V-155a; XV-224b; Egyptian V-154d; Greek V-154d; Indians VII-753d; Patristic teaching V-155d; and prophecy XII-479d; Roman V-154d; Sioux XIV-24a; Stoics V-154d; St. Thomas Aquinas on V-156a
- Drebbel, Cornelis van, physicist II-574c; XII-60d
- DRECHSEL, JEREMIAS V-56b**
- Dred Scott, leading case on slavery XIV-443c; XV-171a
- Dregovitchs, tribe XIII-233b
- Drehmann, Joseph Hubertus, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110d
- Drei Aehren, pilgrimage XIV-315a
- Dreingau, Counts of, and Münster X-635a
- Dreizehnlinien. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
- Drelincourt, Charles, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Drennan, William, poet VIII-127a
- Drenthe, Netherlands annexes III-70c
- Drepana (Drepanum) VII-204b
- Drepanon (Drepana) VII-204b
- Drepanum, town VII-202c; 203b
- DRESDEN**, town, Germany V-156d (ill.) V-157; battle (1813) X-698b; Bordone's paintings II-684c; Borgognone's works II-686a; Bronzino's works I-325d; Catholic schools V-156d; Church V-158a; congress at (1812) X-697b; Correggio's works I-318d; court church V-156d; court church (ill.) V-157; Frederick II besieges XII-523c; history V-157d; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic Lodge of IX-776c; Moroni's works X-576d; opera company XV-574d; peace (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b; population V-156d; Reformation V-157d; societies V-157a; Titian's works XIV-742d
- Codex, Maya writings X-85a
- Neustadt, church V-156d
- Dress**. *See* Costume
- Dréta, Antonius, Abbot of Zirez XV-761d
- Dreuilletes. *See* Druillettes
- Dreux, battle VII-75b; X-544c
- priory XI-486c
- Catherine XII-398d
- Pierre de, Duke of Brittany XII-2b
- Dreux-Brézé, Henri-Ervard, Marquis de XIII-9c
- Dreves, Guido Maria, hymnologist V-158c; VII-596d; on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244a; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d
- LEBRECHT BLUCHER V-158b**
- DREVET, CLAUDE V-159d**
- Estienne V-158d
- Pierre, the Elder V-158d; Rigaud, portrait of (ill.) V-159a
- PIERRE-IMBERT, the Younger V-159a**
- Family, The V-158d
- Drevlians, Russian tribe XIII-233b
- Dreyon, Victor, confraternity XI-477a; XIV-122c
- Drew, John, actor VIII-142b
- John A., Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Drews, Arthur, on existence of Christ XIV-536a
- Paul, canon III-259a; IX-795c; liturgy, theory of IX-309c; on Peter Canisius XI-761c
- Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey X-241d
- Drexel, Anthony Joseph V-159c
- Emma Bouvier V-159c
- FRANCIS ANTHONY V-159c**; portrait V-159d
- Francis Martin V-159c
- Joseph William V-159c
- Katharine II-599b; VII-743c; community VII-746b; educational work XIII-584d; negroes, work for III-631b; Virginia, school XV-454a
- See* Drechsel
- Drexelius. *See* Drechsel
- Drexler, John. *See* Zádori, János
- DREY, JOHANN SEBASTIAN V-159d**; and Gratz VI-732c
- Dreyer, John Philip, Servite XIII-737c
- Dreyfus Affair VI-179a
- Dribastus, *see* VI-738d
- Driden. *See* Dryden
- Driedo, John, theologian XIV-593b
- Driesch, Hans, life, theory of II-575a; IX-240d; 241a
- Johannes. *See* Drusius
- Drieux, Remi, Bishop of Bruges XI-435c
- Dringenberg, Ludwig, humanist VII-541a
- Drink Bill, British XIV-490a
- Drinot y Piérola, Pedro Pablo, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Drippings, in Lenten indulgences I-69d
- Driscoll, Cornelius T. VIII-670d
- James F., Sulpician XIV-331d
- John II-704d
- DRISDALE RIVER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-68b**
- Dritzehn, Andreas, printer VII-90c
- Georg, printer VII-90c
- Klaus, printer VII-90c
- Drive, A. I-633a
- Driver, Franz XVI-23d
- Samuel Rolles, exegete IV-161b; 162b; XIV-529a; V-289a; Bersabee II-518b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Esther V-550c; introduction, biblical VIII-80d; man, age of III-732b; on Patristic narratives I-53b; Priestly Code XI-658b; on Psalms XII-540a; 539b; 541a; Zacharias XV-743b
- Drobe, Franz Kaspar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Drobniy Kryska, Margaret de XIV-245c
- Drobtinice, periodical XIV-57b
- Droctegang, Abbot of Jumièges XIV-259d
- Drogheda, town, Ireland, Charity, Sisters of III-606d; Dominican convent, relics I-731d; institutions I-732c; massacre VIII-104a; St. Peter's Church I-732b; siege (1649) II-18b
- Synod of (1554) V-145c; (1854) I-732c
- Argus, periodical XI-294d
- Drogo, Count of Apulia VII-73a; X-685b
- Bishop of Metz XIII-728d; and Louis the Pious II-61a; X-248b; Sacramentary IX-624c; X-247b
- Bishop of Minden X-323a
- Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c
- Drogon, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507c
- Drokołowski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Droit, Le, periodical VII-150d
- de régime. *See* Régale, Droit de
- du seigneur XV-695b
- Drolet, P., in Vermont III-81d
- Drolin, Gabriel VIII-449a
- Drôme, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Dromedary, in Bible I-522a
- Dromogole, Frances III-551c
- Thomas, lawyer XIII-129a
- Dromiskin, primates at I-731a
- Dromore, town, Ireland V-160c
- DIOCESE OF V-160c**; IV-115b; cathedral V-160d; map VIII-facing 114; Penal Laws V-176a; St. Colman's Church (ill.) V-160a; seminaries XIII-700a
- Dromos, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a
- Dronheim. *See* Trondhjem
- DROSTAN, SAINT V-161b**; IV-674d
- Droste-Hulshoff, Annette Elisabeth. *See* Hulshoff
- Droste-Vischering, Caspar Maximilian von, Bishop of Münster X-638c
- CLEMENS AUGUST VON**, Archbishop of Cologne V-161c; IV-119c; VI-405b; 591c; 653d; IX-235b; X-279c; 638b; arrest VI-509d; XI-678b; XIV-595d; and Hermes VII-276d; and Michels V-52c; mixed marriages VII-8c; XII-527c; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- zu Vischering, Countess XIII-588d
- Drouin, René-Hyacinthe XIV-594d; 703a
- de Lhuys, Edouard, minister X-701d
- Drouillettes. *See* Druillettes
- Druet, Antoine, general VI-402b
- Drovetti, Bernardino, Egyptian collection XV-93a
- Droysen, Johann Gustav XIV-82b
- Drübeck, Abbey of I-10b
- Drucki, Mikhail, metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Drudo of Camino, Bishop of Belluno-Feltre II-424c
- Drugs, anesthesia I-448a; and psychotherapy XII-552c
- (demons) IV-408d
- DRUIDISM V-162c**; XII-410b; druidesses V-163d; education V-162d; Irish V-164a; VIII-99b; magic V-164a; XI-199c; magus III-494c; priestly caste XII-410b; regeneration doctrine XII-715c; St. Arnel attacks XII-771c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; prophecy III-639c
- DRUILLETES, GABRIEL V-164b**; among Abenakis I-39c; in Boston II-703c; in Maine IX-546b; Maine mission X-386a; XI-644d; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami mission X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; and Sioux XIV-18a
- Druim Cetta, Synod of (575) I-440d; IV-136d; VIII-121d
- Criaidh II-784b; VIII-636d
- Tomma, Monastery of V-523c
- Drum, in architecture V-100d
- Drumachose Abbey III-250b
- Drumcliff Cross, Ireland (ill.) VIII-107
- Drumclough, battle (1679) IV-461c
- Drumcondra, Ireland, All Hallows Missionary College XIII-694c; 700c; Carmelite Brothers III-369d; XIV-638a; Female Protectors XII-493a
- Drumconnell, Ireland IV-189c; convent II-62c
- DRUMGOOLE, JOHN C. V-164d**; portrait V-165b
- Drumlane, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-90d
- Drumleaze Abbey II-479d
- Drummond, Henry, Irvingite VIII-175a
- James, non-Catholic exegete IV-496b
- L., journalist XI-673b
- Margaret III-395d
- William, Scotch poet XIII-626c
- Drumont, Edouard, journalist XI-676d
- Drumshallow Abbey XIII-180b
- Drumshambo, convent I-466a
- Drumtullagh, ancient *see* V-147d
- Drungaris, Johannes, Catena III-434b
- Drunkards (Velázquez) XV-324c
- Drunkenness. *See* Alcoholism
- Drure, Jean, Archbishop of Baghdad II-202c; X-211a
- Drury, family, Maryland II-229b
- John, Jesuit XIV-93c
- Robert, Jesuit XIV-92b
- ROBERT, VENERABLE V-165b**; 476d
- Sir William, lord Justice XI-225b
- Druses. *See* Druzes
- Drusiani, John Baptist, Servite XIII-737c
- DRUSILLA V-165d**
- DRUSIPARA**, *See* of V-166a
- Drusius, Jean. *See* Druijs
- Johannes, non-Catholic exegete V-705c; VII-318a
- Drust, legend IX-124b
- Drustan, Saint. *See* Drostan
- Drustva Sv. Barbara XIV-56d
- Drusus, emperor, arch, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; XV-602a; XIII-176a
- and Germanicus, arch, Spole XIV-233a; (ill.) XIV-233b
- Druthmar, Christian exegete IV-160b
- DRUYS, JEAN V-166b**
- Druzbacka, Elizabeth XII-197d
- Druzba sv. Mohora XIV-57b
- DRUZICKI, GASPAR V-166c**; XIV-620b; works V-166c
- DRUZES V-166d**; XV-100b; and Christians X-701b; and Elias V-382c; ethnology XII-626a; founder XIV-401b; Hermon VII-289a; and Maronites IX-683d; Syrian statistics IX-405b; woman (ill.) V-167b
- DRYBURGH ABBEY V-167c**; (ill.) V-facing 166
- Drych Crefyddol XV-536d
- DRYDEN, CHARLES V-169c**
- Erasmus V-167d
- Sir Erasmus V-167d
- JOHN V-167d; 465a; conversion V-168d; Dies Irae IV-788c; portrait V-168; primer, hymns XII-426d; Te Deum XIV-470a
- Dry Farming, in Colorado IV-129d
- Drygobitzia, ancient *see* VI-738c
- Dry Mass. *See* Mass
- Drynemeton, councils VI-336b
- Drysedale River. *See* Drisdale River
- River Aborigines Mission XI-5d
- Drzewicki, Matthias, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b
- D.S., abbr. I-24b
- D. Sc., abbr. I-24b
- Dschondisapor, hospital X-125c; school X-124c
- Duair, Babylon II-184c
- Duala, African mission VIII-596b
- DUALISM V-169d**; XIII-602b; African I-184a; Albigenian I-268a; Avestic II-154c; Iranian IV-408a; XII-409d; Bardesanes II-294b; Bogomili II-612a; Cathari III-435b; and creation XIV-584c; and dynamism V-223c; Eastern XI-391b; Gnostic VI-598d; of God, Bohme XIV-626d; Günther VII-86a; and idealism VII-634b; instinctive XIV-153b; Leibniz theory XIV-156b; in man V-170a; Manichæism IX-591a; Mexican IV-413a; and Monism V-170a; X-322b; Patagonia XI-540b; Persian XIII-310a; problem of V-171a; Scholastic X-483d; and Spiritualism XIV-229b
- Duallas, race XII-626d
- Duane, Mathew XIII-90d
- William J. XIV-443b
- Duarte. *See* Edward
- Duat, Book of, Egyptian V-348c
- Dubab, Dahr el-, Syria IX-104b
- Dubail, Constant, Bishop of Bolina IX-586d
- Dubain, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
- DuBarré v. Livette, trial XIII-657a
- Dubbing, of knights III-691d
- Dubierque Catechism, American V-81b
- Dubh, Donagh, martyr VIII-167d
- Dubhtach, bard VI-66d
- bard, Seanchus Mór II-753c
- chief in Leinster II-784b
- Dubief, Adrian VI-177a
- Dubillard, François-Virgile, cardinal, Archbishop of Chambéry XVI-18a
- Dublin, town, Ireland V-171d; English capture V-174a; Marsh library I-733a; Masonic council in IX-776d; Norse kingdom XI-116c

- DUBLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-171d; All Hallows College I-314d; XII-230c; 458b; Allen's registers I-321d; Anglicanism V-174d; Benedictine convent III-91c; Capuchins III-326d; Carmelites III-365b; Catholic convention (1792) XIII-127a; Catholicism, restoration of V-176b; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christ Church Cathedral V-173a; 174b; 175a; (ill.) V-174; Christian Brothers III-710c; Church organized V-173a; colleges V-176d; council (1848) II-558d; (1670) XIV-433b; (1853) III-581d; deaf, school for V-319c; Dominican college XIII-578b; English archbishops V-174c; Franciscan monastery XI-150c; Gentili VI-423d; history V-172a; 172c; institutions V-176d; Jesuit college XIV-101d; Lucius III, Bull of I-730d; map VIII-facing 114; and O'Connell XI-201c; O'Connell monument (ill.) XI-201d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; parishes V-176a; persecution V-175b; Plunket XII-170b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-255b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacy I-731a; 731c; pro-cathedral V-176b; (ill.) V-173; St. Patrick's Cathedral (ill.) V-176b; seminaries XIII-700a; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761b; statistics (1908) V-176d; and Tallaght XVI-77b; Temperance movement X-47c; XIV-489b; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; university V-177a; XV-200a
- Review**, periodical V-457d; X-577c; 646d; 797b; XI-224b; 294a; 295a; 681d; XII-613a; XIII-231c; XIV-59a; XV-553b; 597b; 671b
- Dubois, Ernest**, author XII-687a
- Eugène**, palaeontologist XI-413d; XV-706b; 706d
- François-Jacques**, anatomist VII-605d; XI-47a; and Vesalius I-459d
- Gérard VII-138b**
- GUILLAUME**, cardinal V-177b; 159b; XI-210b; VIII-23d; XV-130a; and Dupin V-205a; and Jansenism I-95c; portrait V-177
- JEAN-ANTOINE** V-173a; VII-734c; as orientalist VII-359b
- JOHN**, Bishop of New York V-175b; XI-23b; and Mother Barat XI-27a; in Buffalo III-38b; and Byrne III-93d; consecrated II-231b; at Emmitsburg II-230c; and Hughes VII-516d; at Mount St. Mary's X-605a; and Neumann X-773c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; portrait XI-24b; in Richmond XIII-50c; and Mother Seton XIII-740b; as Sulpician XIV-331b; in Virginia XV-457c
- Paul**, medalist XI-159a
- Pierre**, on Friars Preachers XII-368Cd; on Holy Land IV-552c; and Philip IV VI-168b; XII-5b; papal policy XII-4d
- Susanne VII-477b**
- Theodore**, musician XI-526c; XII-729a
- Reymond, Emil**, theory of II-571b; and Müller II-575c; X-628b
- Dubourg, Anne**, at University of Orleans XI-319c
- LOUIS-GUILLAUME-VALENTIN** V-178d; XIII-358c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; consecration XIII-360a; and Dubois X-605b; and Mother Duchesne V-182c; at Georgetown University VI-459c; XIV-330a; in Illinois XIII-359a; and Lazarists X-366b; in Louisiana XIII-358b; in Louisiana and Florida XI-11a; in Mississippi II-232b; and Osage Indians IX-295a; and Petit VI-175b; and Portier X-411a; and Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461a; in Rome I-470c; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Seton XII-739d; and University of St. Louis XII-363c
- Miraudet, J. B.**, Bishop of Babylon XIII-11d
- Dubravus, John**, Bishop of Olmütz. *See* Dubravsky
- Dubravsky, John**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a
- Dubreul, Joseph-Paul**, Sulpician IX-533d; XIV-330d
- DUBRIC, SAINT**, Archbishop of Caerleon V-179b; VII-661b; XIV-474a; XV-583d; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Iltyd XV-586a; at Llancarvan IX-315c; as Abbot of Mochros IX-315d; monastic schools XV-586d; ordination XV-585b; and St. Samson XIII-422d; and St. Teilo XIV-474a
- Dubricus, Saint**, Archbishop of Caerleon. *See* Dubric, Saint, Archbishop of Caerleon
- Dubroca, Jean-François**, theophilanthropist XIV-624d
- Dubtack (Dubthach)**, Irish poet, and St. Fiacc XI-557d; and St. Patrick VIII-638a
- Dubuc, Joseph**, statesman XIII-340b
- Dubuis, Claude-Marie**, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c; XIV-549c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53b; Incarnate Word, Congregation of VII-705c
- DUBUQUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-179c; VIII-96b; apostolates III-453d; bishops V-180a; created V-179d; French-American parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-479b; institutions V-180d; XII-247a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Presentation Sisters in XII-398a; statistics (1908) V-181a; statistics (1912) XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Julien V-179c**; VIII-95b
- DUC, FRONTON DU** V-181a; Pétau XI-743d
- Ducaus. See** Duc, Fronton du
- DU CANGE, CHARLES DU-FRESNE** V-181b; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Villehardouin XV-431a
- Ducarel, Harriet** IV-698b
- Ducas III-110a**
- Michael VII**, Byzantine Emperor. *See* Michael VII Parapinakes
- Vatitzes, John**, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- Ducasses, defined** III-211b
- Ducat, coin** X-335c; XI-154d
- Duccio, Agostino di**, Rimini, Cathedral of XI-57d
- DI BUONINSEGNA** V-181d; XIII-779a; Madonna Rucellai III-771d
- Ducetius XII-773b**; XIV-396a
- Ducharme, Charles** XV-400b
- Duchâtel, Catherine** XI-125c
- Duchek, Adalbert** X-140a
- Duchenne, Guillaume-Benjamin** X-138d
- Duchesne, Jean-Baptiste. See** Blanchard, Jean-Baptiste
- Judith IX-148d**
- Louis, Abercius**, Inscription of I-40b; 40d; on Agnus Dei I-221d; Ancyra, on Council of VI-756c; on asceticism I-770b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; atavism II-32d; Britain, on Christianity in XV-582d; on catacombs III-505c; on Christian worship XV-712d; church historian VII-378c; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Donation of Charlemagne I-155d; early Church VI-397b; early Greek Church, on liturgy VI-763b; on early popes I-286a; 446d; at Ecole Française de Rome VIII-62d; on Gallican Rite VI-357b; 358d; 364c; XIII-65b; on St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; as hagiographer VII-108a; on liturgy VI-715b; XIII-71b; on St. Maximinus I-238a; Mirabilia Urbis Romae, edition of X-337c; on Paris, bishops of XI-481d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on Poitiers XII-178d; Presanctified, on Mass of VI-644d; on presbyteri XII-406c; on processions XII-447a; rites, on correction of XIII-65d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; SS. Savinian and Potentian, legend of XIII-716c; Seleucia, on Catholicoi of XI-721b; on Toulouse 795d; on Urban I tomb XV-209d
- Pierre-François** V-182c
- PHILIPPINE ROSE** V-182c; XIV-111d; 112c; in Kansas VIII-601b; in Louisiana XI-11b; in St. Louis XIII-359d
- Ducheneau, and Frontenac** VI-310c
- Duchowni Kaplan**, periodical XIII-261b
- DUCKETT, JAMES, VENERABLE** V-182d; martyr XIV-721b
- JOHN, VENERABLE** V-183b; and Corbie IV-355c; martyrdom V-476d
- Duclaux, Antoine du Pouget** XIII-379a
- Duclos, Charles Pineau**, birthplace XIII-340d
- Du Coudray, Guillaume-Alexandre Tronson, and Marie-Antoinette** IX-666c
- Ducoudray, Léon**, martyr IV-168c; XI-244a; 490b
- DU COUDRAY, PHILIPPE-CHARLES-JEAN-BAPTISTE TRONSON** V-183c
- Ducpétiaux, Edouard** II-402d; and Belgian congress IV-243a; prison system of XII-433d
- Ducreux, Gabriel**, church historian VII-376c
- Du Croc, Philibert**, in Edinburgh IX-765a
- DU CRUE, FRANCIS BENNON** V-183d; California, Lower VI-478a
- Dudall, James. See** Dowdall, James, martyr
- Dudan of St. Quentin. See** Dudon of St. Quentin
- Dudd, Bishop of Winchester** XV-650b
- Dudden, F. H.**, on Gregory the Great VI-780d; 783d
- Dudevant, Baronne. See** Sand, George
- DUDIK, BEDA FRANCISCUS** V-184a
- Düdinghausen, Countship of** XV-527c
- Dudley, Ambrose**, Earl of Warwick, and Campion V-293d
- Edmund**, execution VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c
- John**, Duke of Northumberland, and Fitzalan VI-84d; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; religious policy V-443d; Whitby Abbey XV-609d
- Robert**, Earl of Leicester, and Arden I-700c; and Netherlands VII-387b; Oxford, chancellor of XI-366b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- William**, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Dudon of St. Quentin**, chronicle I-534d; and William of Jumièges XV-633b
- Du Duc, Fronton. See** Duc, Fronton du
- Dudum ad apostolatus**, Bull of Clement V XIV-231d
- ad sacrum ordinem**, Bull of Julius II X-325b
- felices**, Brief of Clement X IV-357d
- felices recordationis**, Bull of Paul III II-302a
- Duelholm, and Knights of St. John** XVI-11d
- DUEL V-184b**; in Austria II-135a; V-185b; and Carey III-346c; and Christian burial III-72a; and the Church V-184c and Clement VIII IV-27c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; defended V-186d; defense of, condemned III-523c; in England V-185c; France, laws in V-185a; in Gaul V-184c; in Germany V-184c; XI-277b; history V-184c; as infamy of law VIII-1a; irregularity, as cause of VIII-172b; in Japan VIII-313b; and Julius II VIII-563d; penalty V-184d; 689a; rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and self-defence V-186b; Trent, Council of V-184d
- Duerinck, J. B.**, at St. Mary's Mission XII-321a
- Dues**, clergy, maintenance of XII-470b; defined I-508b; funeral. *See* Funeral Dues
- Dufal, Peter**, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c
- Dufaux, François-Xavier** IX-205a; 642d
- Dufay, Guillaume** X-600d; XI-230c
- Duff, Lazarist** X-366a
- Duffel, Belgium**, Norbertine Sisters, convent of XII-392a
- Duffield, Samuel W.**, Dies Irae, translation of IV-788c; on O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-207b
- Duffin, Henry**, St. Peter's, New York, trustee of XI-21a
- DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN** V-187a; II-119d; 120c; VIII-127c; 128a; publication IX-484d; 589d; and O'Hagan XI-224c; as orator VI-554d; and Walsh XV-541a
- Daniel P.**, at St. Austin's College XIV-332b
- James**, editor XI-682a; 682b
- James Albert**, Bishop of Kearney XVI-48a
- Dufour, Antoine**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
- Marie. See** Marie Dufour
- Dufresne, P. E.** XI-644c
- Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marguerite. See** Youville-Marie, Marguerite
- Du Gad, Louis-Marie** III-673c
- Dugdale, Stephen** II-309d; VI-467c; VII-702a
- Duggan, Lazarist** VIII-153d; X-366a
- James**, Bishop of Chicago III-654d; VII-657b; XIII-361c
- John** II-704d
- T. S.** XI-694d
- Dughet, Gaspard** XII-324b
- Dugnani, Antoine**, cardinal IX-204d; X-696d; XIII-395a; XIV-329d
- Dugong, animal in Bible** I-519a; 522a
- Duguesclin. See** Guesclin
- Duguet, Jacques-Joseph** XI-274d
- Du Halde**, research in China VI-452c
- Halde, Jean-Baptiste** III-674a; IX-135a; XII-721a
- DUHAMEL, JEAN-BAPTISTE** V-187c; XIV-595b; 702d; and Barat II-284c; and Régis XII-721b
- Joseph Thomas**, Archbishop of Ottawa XI-352b
- Duhig, missionary** XIII-105c
- James**, Bishop of Rockhampton XIII-106a
- Duhm, Bernard**, on Hebrew metre XII-541c; Isaiahs XV-464Bd; on Psalms XII-539b
- Duhr, Bernhard** XIV-100b
- Dühring, Eugen**, and Positivism XII-313c
- Duibhlinn (Dublin)** V-171d
- Duiggin, J. B.** XIV-93b
- Duimoric** XIV-647d
- Duin**, Synod of (527) V-234d; XI-550d; (719) XI-583c
- Duiske**, Abbey of VIII-638c
- Dujarié, Jacques-François** VI-174a; VII-403b; XII-507d
- Du Janunay, F.**, missionary VII-741c; IX-689d
- Dukakis, C.** VII-107b
- Duk-Duk**, in New Pomerania XI-17d
- Duke, Edmund**, English martyr VII-354d

- Duke Lake Indian Industrial School, Saskatchewan XVI-49b
 Dukes, Frankish III-617b
 —Terence, manuscripts. *See* Terence Dukes' MSS.
 Dukhobors, Russian sect XII-650b
 Dukhovnye stikhi, Russian songs XIII-267c
 Dukla, John of, Saint. *See* John of Dukla
 Duklja. *See* Zeta
 Dulac, Charles-Marie XI-402b
 Du Lac, Stanislas. *See* Lac, Stanislas du
 Dulaney, Daniel III-380b
 Dulánszky, Ferdinand, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
 Dulany, Daniel, in Maryland IX-759b
 Du Lau, Jean-Marie, Archbishop of Arles I-233c
 Dulcia, Countess of Barcelona XII-428d; XIV-181b
 Dulcidius, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
 Duleau, Antoinette III-606c
 DU LHUT, DANIEL GREY-SOLON V-188a; and Hennepin VII-217b; in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367b; in Wisconsin XV-662c
 DULIA V-188b; XV-710b; defined I-152c; II-364d; V-188b; VII-671b; relics, paid to XII-734d
 Du Lis, family of Joan of Arc VIII-411b
 Dullaert, Elodie XI-129c
 Duluth, Daniel Greysolon. *See* Du Lhut
 —DIOCESE OF V-188c; institutions V-189a; XII-247b; population V-189a; Italian churches VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Temperance Union XIV-491c; statistics XV-176d
 Duma. *See* Edom
 —Arabian tribe I-664d
 —Russian XIII-238d; 251b
 Dum acerbissimas, Brief of Gregory XVI V-142d; VII-8b
 Dumachus, in Apocrypha I-607c
 Dumah. *See* Duma
 Dumas, Alexandre (fils) VI-204a
 —Alexandre (père) VI-202a
 —JEAN-BAPTISTE V-189b; on Bequerel II-383b; portrait V-189c; and Chevreul III-651b
 —John Daniel XII-121b
 Dumb, and de l'Épée V-484c; and deafness V-316a; education, *see* Education of the Deaf and Dumb
 Dumbarton, town, Scotland, Hamilton at VII-123d; Irish population VIII-154b
 DUMETZ, FRANCISCO V-190a; in California X-532c
 Dumfries, town, Scotland, Benedictine convent II-455b; Marists' college XIII-579c; Irish population VIII-154b
 Dum indefessae, Bull of Pius V XIV-81b
 —intra, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d
 Dominus, Saint XV-87b
 Dumio, monastery IX-731d
 Dum levamus, Bull of Benedict IX XIII-736c
 Dumm, Tal-át ed- VI-433c
 Dumolin. *See* Dumoulin
 Dumond, Paul, French Apostolic of Maritime Cheli XVI-80a
 Dumont, Albert, at Ecole Française, Rome X-640c
 —André, policy VI-173b
 —Arsène, malthusianism XII-280b
 —E., and Bentham II-483a
 —F. M. L., Sulpician XIV-331c; 332a
 —HUBERT-ANDRÉ V-190b
 DUMOULIN, CHARLES V-190c; at Tübingen IX-83b
 —Pierre IV-422c; XI-491a
 —Sévère-Joseph II-591c; IV-477d; V-786d; XI-114c; XII-596a; XIII-367c
 Dumouriez, Charles - François XIII-12d; 13b
 Dumy, Russian songs XIII-266b
 Dunajewski, Albin, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
 Dünamunde, monastery XI-788b
 Dunand, Marie-Julien III-678b; XIV-420c
 Dunawd, Saint. *See* Dinooth
 Dunbar, Alexander XII-171a
 —Gavin VII-484c; XV-614c
 —WILLIAM V-190d; XIII-624b
 Dunblane, Diocese of VI-578a; XIII-615c; cathedral II-594d; and Culdees IV-564c
 Dunboyne, Lord. *See* Butler, John, Lord Dunboyne, Bishop of Cork
 —Establishment, at Maynooth College, *See* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth
 Dunbrody, South Africa, Trappist foundation XI-786a
 Duncad, Saint. *See* Dunchadh
 Duncan I, King of Scotland, and Macbeth XIII-614c
 —William A. II-120c
 DUNCHADH, SAINT V-191a
 —of Reims III-351b; XII-764b
 Dundalk, town, Ireland, institutions I-732d; mensal parish I-729d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; Redemptorists XII-686c
 Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127b
 Dundee, town, Scotland, episcopal residence V-194b; riots in VIII-682a
 DUNDRENNAN, ABBEY OF V-191b; established XIII-615c
 DUNEDIN, DIOCESE OF V-191c; XV-580b; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics V-192a
 Dunes, monastery of VII-220a
 DUNFERMLINE, ABBEY OF V-192b; IX-656a; XIII-615c; and Beaton II-374a; illustration XIII-616d; pilgrimage XII-90d
 DUNGAL V-192c; and Bangor II-249c; 251a; and Charlemagne III-351b; identity V-192c; 730c; at Pavia XIII-680d
 Dungan, Edmund, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-167a
 Dungal, Adalbert, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
 Dungsheim, Jerome VII-446c; and Reformation IX-139c
 Dung Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353b
 Dungi I, Babylonian King II-181c
 —II, Babylonian King II-181c
 Dunichad, Saint. *See* Dunchadh
 Dunigan, Edward VIII-142c; XI-28a
 Dunigan's Almanac V-27c
 DUNIN, MARTIN VON, Archbishop of Gnesen and Posen V-192d; 162b; VI-591c; and Alsog I-375b; imprisonment XI-678b; XII-187d; 527c; on mixed marriages V-193b
 —Piotr Wlast, and Church XII-189d
 —Borkowski, episcopate, on origin of II-581c
 Dunkala, Nubian *see* XI-148a
 Dunkar, Spiti, India (ill.) VII-737
 Dunkards. *See* Tunkers
 Dünkelberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, encyclopedia V-415c
 DUNKELD, DIOCESE OF V-193d; VI-578a; XIII-331a; founded XIII-614b; cathedral V-194b; Culdees at IV-564c; and Hamilton VII-123c; Protestants VIII-682a; map XIII-facing 620; monastic church XIII-631d; Redemptorists XI-686b
 Dunquerque, town, France, Benedictine convent II-455b; French possession XIV-656a; shrine I III-211a; siege (1793) III-211b
 Dunks. *See* Tunkers
 Dunkirk, town, France. *See* Dunquerque, town, France
 —town, New York III-39d
 Dunlaing, Abbot of Glendalough IX-91d
 Dunlap, John, Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
 Dunlea, Alberic, Abbot of New Mellerau X-168b
 Dunlop, John, and Temperance movement XIV-488b
 Dunn, Archibald, editor XI-674c
 —Hugh X-792b
 —John P., in Philadelphia XI-795a
 —Patrick, in Ballarat II-223b
 Dunne, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
 —Dennis, and Bishop Duggan II-654d
 —Edmund F., in Baltimore IV-250b
 —Edmund M., Bishop of Peoria XI-662b
 —Edward F. VII-657d
 —Edward Joseph, Bishop of Dallas IV-605d; XIV-549d
 —John, Bishop of Wilcannia XV-620d
 —John Mary, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c
 —Katherine, Sister of the Reparatrice V-762c
 —P. J. XIII-362d
 —Robert, Archbishop of Brisbane II-790a; in Rome VIII-158d
 Dunning, Michael, and Cosin IV-403c
 Dunno, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Dunod, Saint. *See* Dinooth
 Dunois, Jean, at Bordeaux II-683b; heroism III-692b; tomb XI-320c
 Dunoier, Barthélemy-Charles-Pierre, and Saint Simon XIII-377c
 DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN V-194b; 195a; IX-582c; XII-766a; XIV-591c; 606c; 700d; on absolutism I-64a; acts, indifferent I-116d; on adoption I-149b; angels, doctrine II-157b; on appetite for God I-656d; on Atonement II-57d; and Bacon, Roger XIII-115d; Baron, Bonaventura on IX-581b; beatification, process of V-195a; on Blessed Virgin VI-676d; on body and soul of man IX-581b; on character, sacramental XIII-587b; Christ I-151c; Colgan, life by IV-100a; on Confirmation IV-220c; on Consubstantiation IX-322d; earth's motion XII-50d; ethics V-197d; Faber, commentary of V-742c; and Franciscans XIII-623a; on Guardian Angels VII-50a; and the Immaculate Conception VII-679c; immortality XIII-551c; on individuation VII-763b; on knowledge V-753d; on lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; on love of God VI-694d; limbus infantium IX-258a; as logician IX-327a; and Mai-monides IX-540c; and Mason IX-771a; on matter X-56b; and Mayron X-91c; nationality V-194c; and ontological argument I-549c; on penance XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; philosophy V-195d; VII-634d; XII-32b; 549b; philosophy and theology V-198a; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait V-195b; psychology V-197a; and realism XI-92c; on the Redemption XII-679d; on Roman Church I-643a; sacramental grace XIII-302a; Scotism XIII-610b; on sin of Angels IV-765b; theology V-197b; on usury and interest XV-236b; voluntaristic teachings XV-506a; Wadding edits XV-523b; and Werner II-131d; and William of Ockham XV-636b; and William of Ware XV-640b; writings V-195a
 Dunstable, John X-600d
 DUNSTAN, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-199a; III-299d; 482d; and Arnulph III-5c; as artist II-455c; at Abbey of St. Augustine XIII-333b; on chalice III-563a; devil, legend of V-199d; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; St. Edward, relics of V-323c; Edwy V-324c; and St. Ethelwold V-555c; feast III-163b; as Abbot of Glastonbury VII-580a; (ill.) V-199; as legate V-434d; life XIII-120c; as Bishop of Lon-

- Duplessis, Guillaume.** See Plaisians
- Michel-Toussaint-Chrétien,** historian VI-351a
- Pacifique,** missionary X-378c; XIII-565c
- d'Argentré, Charles.** See Argentré, Charles du Plessis d'
- Mornay, See Mornay**
- Praslin, Gilbert.** See Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin, Gilbert
- Richelieu.** See Richelieu, Duplessis
- Dupliash, Hammurabi** conquers VII-125b
- Duplication of Mass.** See Bination
- Du Poisson, Paul,** missionary X-709d; XII-592b; XV-732d; in Louisiana XI-7b
- DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN** V-205c
- Dupont, Vicar Apostolic of Siam** XIII-766d
- Henriquel,** engraver IV-691b
- Joseph, Jesuit,** death VIII-273a
- Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Nyassa XI-172c**
- Leo, founder** XII-775d; XV-4c
- Luis.** See Lapuente, Luis de
- Maur, Maurist** president X-70c
- Paulus.** See Pontius
- Pierre, French general** X-693b
- Dupontavice, missionary** III-653d
- Dupont de Nemours, Pierre-Samuel,** theophilanthropist XIII-16b; on property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- des Loges, Paul George Maria,** Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Düppel, battle** IV-729c
- Johann Konrad XII-709c**
- DUPRAT, ANTOINE** V-205d; Concordat VI-170a; Sens, Council of IV-58a; Sens episcopate XIII-717d
- GUILAUME** V-206a
- Pascal, economist** IX-659d
- Dupré, Amalia, artist** XVI-37a
- Claude, Maurist** general X-71d
- GIOVANNI XVI-36d**
- Guillaume, medallist** XI-158b
- William** IV-84a
- Dupreitere, Gustave,** vicar general XI-233d
- Duprel, Karl XI-741d**
- Dupuch, Antoine-Adolphe,** Bishop of Algiers I-311a; IV-295b; at Carthage XI-593d
- Dupuis, Daniel,** medallist XI-159a; medal (ill.) XI-158d
- Geneviève, Sister of St. Paul** II-579b
- Dupuy, missionary** XIV-479b
- Jacques, and Richelieu** XIII-49a
- Pierre, and Gallicanism** VI-355c; XIII-49a; on Templars XIV-495c; and de Thou XIV-707b
- DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME,** Baron V-206b; X-142a; portrait X-133
- Duquesne, Abraham,** navigator IX-372c
- Fort, Pennsylvania,** chapel in XII-121a; destroyed XI-640d
- DUQUESNOY, FRANÇOIS** V-206b; XIII-646b; statue of St. Susanna XIII-174d
- Jérôme, sculptor** V-206c; Bishop Triest, tomb of VI-544b
- Dura VI-438a**
- (Aduram) VI-433c**
- Antonio, Bishop of Lacedonia** VIII-732c
- Durán, Alfonso,** writer XIV-201d
- Antonio Maria, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana** XIII-382c; XV-332d; 333c
- Duran, Carolus,** Gounod's portrait VI-683
- Durán, Manuel,** missionary X-96a
- Martin, on Aztec sacrifices** X-251c; on Mexico X-256d; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- NARCISCO** V-206c; X-532c
- Asylum** II-290b
- Durand, founder** III-327d
- Abbot of Montauban** X-525a
- François-Jacques XI-491a**
- Gabriel-Marie-Pierre, death** IX-747b
- See Durandus**
- Durandal, periodical,** Belgium XI-672a
- Durand de Maillane, Pierre-Toussaint,** lawyer XIII-15a; on Canon Law IX-66a; Gallicanism VI-355d
- Durando, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261a
- Giacomo, minister of Foreign Affairs** X-701d
- Durandulus.** See Durandus of Aurillac
- DURAND URSIN** V-206d; II-462c; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Constant's work continued by IV-455a; and Mariène IX-721b; and Pez XI-783c; at Prüm Abbey XII-519c; Wigbold manuscript XV-619d
- DURANDUS, WILLIAM, the Elder** V-207b; on altar candlesticks I-350c; on baptism of St. John II-260b; on burial III-73b; as canonist IX-63b; and Clement IV IV-19b; Communion antiphon IV-170b; on consecration IV-190a; on crosier IV-515d; distich V-109d; on Epistle, reading of IX-194c; on Gloria, symbolism of VI-584d; on Gradual VI-715c; 715d; on guardian angels VII-50a; on liturgical lessons IX-197b; on the Mass VI-716c; at Mende X-180b; on monograms, mystical I-21d; on neums VI-716c; on nimbus XI-81a; on nocturns XI-87c; on painting, religious XI-395d; on Pectorale XI-601b; on passing-bell II-421d; on Preface XII-384d; on pulpit XI-563d; on Sanctus bell XIII-433d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; symbolism XIV-376a; on Tenebrae XIV-506c; on Tract VI-717a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244b; on Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; writings V-207c; XIII-72a; 673d
- WILLIAM, the Younger** V-207d; at Mende V-207b; X-180b
- a S. Portiano.** See Durandus of Saint Pourçain
- of Aurillac, Thomist** XIV-702c
- of Huesca, Waldensian** XV-529b; conversion XII-249c
- OF SAINT-POURÇAIN** V-208a; VII-763b; XIII-549b; 613a; XIV-702c; Adoptionism I-151c; epithet V-74d; on justification VIII-574b; lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; at Le Puy IX-186b; on marriage IX-710a; on Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; at Meaux X-98c; at Mende X-535b; and Nominalism XIV-592a; Sacramental grace XIII-302a; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-611c
- OF TROARN** V-208b; II-358d; and Berengarius IV-322c; on Consubstantiation IV-422d; on Eucharist V-580a
- Durango, town, Colorado,** Theatre mission XIV-557d
- state, Mexico, population** V-208d
- town, Mexico, founded** V-208d; population X-250c
- Spain, Jesuit institution** XIV-175d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Mexico** V-208c; map X-facing 268
- Durante, Francesco,** composer X-601c; and Pergolesi XI-667c; and Scarlatti XIII-616a
- Guglielmo** XIII-459c
- Duranti, Durante de,** cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- See Durandus**
- Durantio, Gianfrancesco** VI-394b
- Durantis, Guilelmus, and Bernard of Botone** II-498c; at Modena University X-414c
- See Durandus**
- Durão, José da Santa Rita,** writer IX-660c; XII-310b
- Duras V-209a**
- Duration, in metaphysics** I-96d
- Durazzo, town, Turkey** V-209a; battle VI-419d; Charles of Anjou captures III-112c; Cicero, patronus of III-341a; Guiscard's victory at VII-73c; Latins take III-111c; Treaty of XIV-442d; William the Good conquers X-685c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-209a
- Stefano, cardinal, and Bartholomites** II-317b
- Durban, Antoine, Maurist procurator-general** X-71d
- Keuked, Mongolian tribe.** See See Tze Pu Lo
- DURBIN, ELISHA JOHN** V-209c; in Tennessee X-705a
- John D. V-209c**
- Durcan, Bishop of Achnorhy** I-103b
- Durdik, Josef,** writer IV-600d
- Düren, town, Germany, relic of St. Anne** I-539a
- DURER, ALBRECHT** V-209d; XI-158c; and Baldung II-220b; Charlemagne, portrait of III-611d; Chur cathedral, work in III-743d; Four Apostles (ill.) V-facing 208; Holzschuher, portrait of V-210; Hros-witha, woodcut (ill.) VII-505; in Kaufmann's writings VIII-611b; Madonna and Child (ill.) V-210; and Pirkheimer XII-109b; and Massys X-38a; and Van Orley XI-321a; paintings, religious XI-395c; 400a; portrait V-210; and Raimondi XII-634b; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; and Schüpfelin XIII-523c; and Scheurl XII-108d; Strahov, works at XIV-312d; Bl. Thomas More, portrait of XIV-690c; and Wolgemut XV-684c
- Duress** IV-335a; and annulment of marriage IX-692c
- Duret, Auguste, Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile** IV-701d; XVI-82d
- Claude, naturalist** XII-55c
- Louis, physician** X-129b
- Durga, deity.** See Kali
- DURHAM, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** V-211b
- Abbey** V-213d; library IX-231b; XV-234a; mitred prior V-214b; sanctuary, right of V-214b; Uhtred, subprior of XV-119d; and Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; women in I-12d
- arms** VII-246a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; assembly V-213a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral** V-212a; VII-318d; 423c; apse I-660b; architecture VI-673d; Galilee chapel III-577a; (ill.) I-11a; V-212b; 213a; manipule IX-602a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; Post-Reformation Mass V-213b; sanctuary, right of XIII-431a; vestments V-400b
- Councils** (1217) on confirmation IV-221c; on hospitals VII-484c; (1220) on confession XI-633b; XIII-650a
- crest of bishop** VII-247c; St. Cuthbert's College II-457c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579a; founded I-508c; jurisdiction, civil V-212b; and Lindisfarne IX-269b; mitre of bishop (ill.) VII-248; patron XI-368d; pilgrimage XII-90d; and York V-733d
- Book.** See Lindisfarne Gospels
- College.** See Trinity College, Oxford
- RITE** V-213c
- University** IV-89c
- Durie, Andrew, Bishop of Gallo-way** VI-370a
- Durier, Anthony, Bishop of Natchitoches** X-710d
- Durieu, Pierre-Paul, Bishop of New Westminster** X-383a; XV-267d; among Penelakut Indians XI-635c; among Sechelt Indians XIII-671c; among Songish XIV-142a; among Squamish Indians XIV-238b; among Thompson River Indians XIV-705a
- Dur-llu, temple** II-16b
- Durkheim, Emile, and exogamy** XIV-794a; and moral philosophy XII-33c; and Positivism XII-33d; on Totemism XIV-790a; 792d
- Dur-Kurigalzu** II-12b
- Durning, Daniel G. X-780b**
- Duroc, Gérard-Christophe-Michel** French general X-694c
- Durocher, Eulalie** X-678c
- Flavien, missionary** X-382a; and Third Order of St. Francis XIV-644c
- Laurent** X-282c
- Durocortum (Reims) XII-725b**
- Durovernia (Durovernum; Canterbury) III-299c**
- Durrow, Book of** V-214d
- SCHOOL OF** V-214c; St. Columba founds IV-136b; 743c
- Dur-Sargon (Dur-Sherrukin; Khorsabad) II-7d**
- Dürs.** See Dor
- Durueto, Carmelite convent at** XIV-516b
- Durum nimis, Constitution of** Pius V III-312a
- Duruy, Jean-Victor, Minister of Public Instruction** X-702b; policy VI-182c
- Du Ryer, Pierre, poet** II-291c
- Dusenbach, town, Germany, pilgrimage** XIV-315a
- Dushan, Kral Stephen.** See Stephen Dushan
- Dsh el-Kal'a (Kysis) IV-575b**
- Dushepoleznov Tchtenie, periodical, Moscow** XIII-264a
- Dushpastyr, periodical** VI-749d; XIV-54a
- Dushratti, King of Mitanni** VII-306b
- Dusitamy, sect** V-137a
- Du Sollier, Jean-Baptiste, Bol-landist** IX-742b; XV-235c
- Dussé, surgeon** X-135a
- Düsseldorf, town, Germany, Augustinus-Verein** II-106d; Catholic Congress (1869) IV-243b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- School** IV-677b
- Düsseldorfer Volksblatt, periodical, Germany** XI-679b
- Düsselthal, abbey** XI-331b
- Dustan, Saint.** See Drostan
- Dustin, Hannah** IX-653a
- Dutch, Bahia besieged by** XV-416a; Bruges bombarded III-6b; in Ceylon III-548b; 550a; Cochín captured IV-77d; in Germany VI-500d; in India VII-725c; in Java II-346c; Mozambique attacked X-610c; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; in United States X-293b; Versions of the Bible XV-373a; in Wisconsin XV-269d
- East Indies, Mohammedans in** X-425d
- Guiana.** See Guiana, Dutch
- Dutchman, The Flying.** See Flying Dutchman
- Dutch Reformed Church.** See Reformed Churches, Dutch.
- West India Company, in Curaçao** IV-570a; in Delaware IV-692b; on Long Island II-798d
- Du Thet, Gilbert** missionary X-390d; death X-386a; in Maine XII-287c
- Duthoit, political economist** IX-252d; at Lille II-352a
- Dutrenil de Rhins, Jules-Léon, in Tibet** XIV-719d
- Dutripion, François-Pascal, Biblical writer** IV-195d
- Dutt, Nath, Hindu author** VII-359c
- Dutton, Hugh, death** V-478a
- Dutugemunu, Sinhalese King** III-548a
- DUTY** V-215a; towards animals IV-542c; atheistic theory II-41b; Christian theory IX-55c; of Church and State XIV-250d; in ethics, Catholic I-370b; V-215b; 217c; ethics, erroneous V-216c; to God V-217d; Hedonistic conception 216d; Kant's theory VIII-605b; 606a; XIV-6c; and merit X-205a; of patrons XI-561d; and religion XII-739c; and right V-216c; 218b; to self V-218a; social V-218b; Spen-

- cer's theory I-369d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Utilitarian teaching XV-242b
- Duty**, Maronite Liturgical book IX-304a
- Duumviri** IX-426b
- Du Val**, abbey II-358d
- Duval, Andrew** XIV-594a
- Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Persia III-675c
- Johann von, Bishop of Tarnow XIV-458c
- Legris, and Rauzan V-794d; at Quimper XII-612d
- Valentin Jameray V-275b
- William P., Governor of Florida VI-116d
- Duvalism** XIII-48d
- Duvall, Gabriel**, Judge XIV-443b
- Duvelina** (Dublin) V-172a
- DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE** (DU VERGER), JEAN V-218c; and Abelly I-39a; and Arnauld d'Andilly I-745b; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292b; and Boucchetterie XII-180d; and Jansenism VIII-285d; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Richelieu XIII-48c; St. Cyran, Abbot of II-360d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; writings V-219c
- DUVERNAY, LUDGER** V-220a
- Duvivier, Justine**, foundress V-671d
- Duvoisin, Jean-Baptiste**, Bishop of Nantes, at Council of 1809 X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d
- Duwarnish Indians**, mission XIII-666d
- Dix, J. M.** and Benkert II-481b
- Duynsen, Godefried van**, martyr VI-651d
- Duzh aūhu**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- D. V.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dvorrik, John**. See Clement Mary Hofbauer
- Xaver, poet IV-600b
- Dwar**, Arab villages VI-440b
- Dwarfs**, African I-182b; XII-626b; creation of, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b; in Hinduism II-148c; Velázquez, paintings XV-325c
- Dwelling of the Tent**. See Tabernacle
- Dwenger, Joseph**, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; VII-741d; Geary case III-509b; school organization XIII-582c
- Dwernicki, Joseph**, general I-585a
- DWIGHT, THOMAS**, anatomist XVI-37a; I-461a; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; portrait XVI-37c
- Dwyer, Patrick Vincent**, Bishop of Maitland IX-556b
- Dyaks**, of Borneo, rice feasts I-528c
- Dyaus pitar**, deity IV-685d
- DYCK, ANTOON VAN**, V-220b; XIII-215b; XIV-91b
- Works: Arundel's portrait I-765c; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles I in armour (ill.) V-facing 220; children of Charles I (ill.) V-facing 220; Crayer's portrait IV-469c; Lady Digby's portrait IV-793b; Sir Kenelm Digby's portrait IV-793a; Henrietta Maria (ill.) V-facing 220; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; Lyssius' portrait IX-280; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Franz Van V-220b
- Dydd Gwyl Ystwyll**. See Epiphany
- Dyeing**, Chevreul's discoveries III-651a
- Dyer**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Edward Randall, Sulpician XIV-330d; 331d; on Indian Mission board VII-745b
- Thomas V-477c
- Dyers**, patroness XI-566c
- Dyfrig**, Saint. See Dubric
- Dygon, John**, musician X-601b
- Dying**, ceremonies, medieval I-776c; extreme unction V-726c; hospital, London IX-352a; patron II-802c; prayers for; See Death, Preparation for
- Archconfraternity for XIV-125a
- Gladiator XIII-165d
- Dyke, Bessy** X-554b
- Siard van, Bollandist II-636d
- Dymoke, Bridget** V-221b
- Sir Edward V-221b
- Edward V-221c
- ROBERT V-221b
- DYMPNA (DIMPHNA, DAM-NATA)**, SAINT V-221c; insane, cure of VIII-40a; O'Hanlon on XI-224d
- Dynamics** XII-51c; 61b; in Gnosticism II-327a; Newton XII-61d; sixteenth century XII-56a
- DYNAMISM** V-222a; Bosco-vich V-222c; cosmological system IV-415c; and dualism V-223c; energetic theory V-223a; Faraday V-223a; Kant V-222d; Leibniz V-222b; and nature X-716d; Palmieri XI-431a; philosophic system XII-28c; Scholastic theory V-223c
- Dynamists**. See Adoptionists
- Dyniewicz, Ladislaus** XII-211d
- Dynnynton, John**, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Dyophysites** V-633a; Ælurus X-490a; in Byzantium VI-758d; condemned IX-645a; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d
- Dyrrachium**. See Durazzo
- Dyrrachus** V-209a
- Dysert-Enos** I-173b
- Dysibod, Saint**. See Saint Disibod
- Dysteleology** V-669a
- Dythis, Diocese of** XV-60a
- Dyu**, Indian deity IV-686a
- Dzan-bo** in Indo-China VII-771a
- lan, in Indo-China VII-771a
- Dzassak**, Mongolian chieftain. See Jassak
- Dzassakt'u Khanate**, Mongolian tribe X-480b
- Dzialynski, Lytuszy**, historian XII-200b
- Dziecielski, Josephus Marcellinus**, Archbishop of Warsaw IX-403d
- Dzien**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Dziennik chicagoski**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c; 696c; XII-207d; 212a; XVI-8a
- kijowski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- literacki, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- powszechny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- poznanski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Dzienswięty**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c
- Dzierozynski, Francis** priest XII-205a
- Dzierzgowski, Nicholas**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Dzubay, Alexander**, priest VI-748a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- E**, abbr. I-24b; 52b; 122d; IV-493d
- Ea**, deity II-17b; 186d; 187b; 514a; XI-198b; Adapa-Legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-496b; VII-311c; in Berosus II-515a; in Nasorean apologety X-706d
- Ea-bani**, in Babylonian epic II-188c; X-741b
- Eadbald**, King of Kent V-553d; and St. Justus VIII-586b
—Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eadberht**, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Eadbert**, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269b; 269c
—Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eadfrith**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c; 623c; Gospel MS. IV-579b; XV-518c
- Eadfrith**. *See* Eadfrid
- Eadgar**. *See* Edgar
- Eadgifu**, Queen of Kent, despoiled V-324a; and St. Dunstan V-200b
- Eadhun**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- EADMER**, Precentor of Canterbury V-224a; and St. Anselm I-547b; VII-673c; St. Anselm, life I-546b; 547a; 549d; on St. Dunstan VI-580b; on legation V-434d; and St. Andrew's *See* XIII-330c; on Virgin Mary VII-676d; XV-468d
—Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329b
- Eadmund**, King of England. *See* Edmund
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Eadred**. *See* Edred
- Eadric**. *See* Edric
- Eads**, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Eadulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
—Bishop of Linsey V-555c
- Eadwulf**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Eadwig**. *See* Edwy
- Eadwulf**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Eagle**, and agate XIV-305b; in Bible I-522a; 523d; 526c; 596b; and Caddo Indians III-129b; in Ezekiel's vision III-647c; fishing, in Bible I-525b; as Roman ensign III-536a; symbolism I-516c; 522b; II-576d; III-647c; XIV-376c
—tribe XII-321b
- City, Alaska, hospital I-250d; mission I-250c
- Eagle-owl**, in Bible I-524b; 525b
- Eahmund**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealdbeorht** I, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—II, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Ealdhelm**. *See* Aldhelm
- Ealdhelmsbyrig** I-280b
- Ealdland**, prebend of, and Adrian of Castello I-160d
- Ealdred**, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
—Bishop of York XV-734a; 734b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealdwulf**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ealhfrith**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealhheard**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Ealhthum**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealhswith**, queen of the West Saxons I-309d
- Ealing**, London, Benedictine school II-460c
- Ealstan** of Sherborne XIV-357d
- Eam** *semper* ex, Bull of Sixtus V XV-301d
- E-ana**, in bilingual creation story IV-406d
- Eanbald** I, Archbishop of York V-224a; XV-734b; and Alcuin IX-312a; and Ethelbert V-554b; and Wulfred, Archbishop IX-158b
- EANBALD** II, Archbishop of York V-224a; VII-484a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-277c
- Eanbert**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269d
- Eanfled**, Queen of Northumbria VI-76a; XI-350a
- Eanfrid**, King of Deira XI-349a
- Eanfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Eanham**, Council of (1009), on confession XI-633b
- Eannatum** I, King of Shripurula II-180d
—II II-180d
- Eannes**, Gil, explorer VII-240a
- Eanswide**, Saint. *See* Eanswith
- Eanswith**, Saint VI-125c
- Ear**, Achilini I-459c; Berenguer of Carpi I-459d; and catechumen III-431b; Celsus I-455b; Fallopio V-772a; Valsalva I-460c
- Earconbert**, King of Kent, and St. Sexburga XIII-747a
- Earcongota**, Saint XIII-747a
- Eardred**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Eardulf**, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-579a; V-211c; IX-269b; 269d
—King of Northumbria XI-335a; V-224b
—Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Earl**, Bernard II-801d
- Earle**, John, on English charters IX-637b
—William, general, and Butler XVI-15c
- Earlham** College, Indiana VII-739b
- Earls** Barton, Northamptonshire, Western Tower (ill.) I-508a; 512a
- Early**, John II-233d
—Jubal Anderson, general XIII-757c; XV-172c; 456d
—English Architecture VI-675a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Ear** of Dionysius, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Earpwald**, King of the East Angles XIII-783c
- Earth** (planet). *See* World
—(substance) in altar of Holocaust I-360b; 360d; 361a; blessed, in coffin III-75c; man, origin of I-129b; Zoroastrian hymns to II-152d
—Temple of, Peking III-667d
—and Liberty, periodical XI-75b
—Doctor, hero-god XII-100d
- Earthen** Gate. *See* Dung Gate
- Earthly** Paradise. *See* Terrestrial Paradise
- Earthquakes** XI-697c; Albertus Magnus VI-450a
- Earu**, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d
- Eas** Dachonna, and St. Attracta IV-189c
- Ease**, chapels of III-577d
- Ea** *semper*, Apostolic Letter VI-745c
- East**, in early Christian worship I-152b; symbolism of II-276a
—*See* Orient
—confrontation of. *See* Orientation of Churches
—Africa, British, geography XV-751a; Bagamoyo II-202a; Kenya VIII-616c; Nyassa XVI-82c; Shire XIII-759a; Victoria Nyanza, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyanza, Southern XV-413c; Unyan-yembe XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c
- Africa, German, Bagamoyo XVI-79d; Kilima-Nyaro XVI-82a; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c
- Eastaldi**, L., and Rosmini Serbati XIII-195a
- East Anglia**, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d; Edmund the Martyr V-295b; Felix, mission of I-506a
- Bergholt, Benedictine convent II-455b
- Burma, Vicariate of, India VII-730b
- Eastcheap** market, London IX-342c
- East** Chicago, Indiana, Hungarians VII-546a
- Coves Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
- EASTER** V-224c; Aërus of Pontus on I-174c; Alleluia VI-717b
—Ambrosian Rite: baptisms I-398b; Pater Noster I-402b
—anthem XII-718c; ball playing V-227b; blessings V-227d; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendar, ancient III-163a; calendar, ecclesiastical V-224d; calendar, reform IX-251b; candle XI-515c; celebration III-537a; Celtic Rite III-494a; 495a; 495c; 501b; V-229b; ceremonies V-226a; Chaldean, date XIV-416d; in Christian Year XV-712b; 712c; collection instituted XIII-44b; and Communicantes (prayer) III-262b; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; customs V-227a; cycle III-159a; date fixed IV-425a; dates, possible V-230a; Dionysius Exiguus V-IIa; Dominical Letter V-110a; dramatic representations XIV-560b; Durham customs V-214b; in early Church I-195b; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; eggs V-227b; eggs, blessing of IX-152c; XI-217c; in England III-578b; etymology V-224c
—fire V-227c; in Sweden XIV-348a
—Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gallican Rite, Mass VI-359b; Gloria VI-583d; gospels for VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c; and Annunciation Feast I-543a; and Hanc igitur III-263a; hymn (ill.) V-314a; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; in Ireland VIII-100c; disputes VIII-91a; in Jerusalem III-576b; in Latin Church XI-517a; 517b; Latin drama IX-27b; lessons II-773a; lessons, liturgical IX-195b; and Low Sunday IX-400d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Masses II-568d; V-236a; and Masses, Requiem XII-779d; and Matins X-52c; medals XI-156d; Melito of Sardis X-166d; method of finding V-483d; 480c; in Northumbria I-506b; observance XV-610a; observance, early III-159b; Symmachus XIV-377b; octave of, Regina Coeli I-575c; Office V-225c; Office and Mass V-225c; O Filii et Filiae XI-221d; origin and date V-225a; Orléans, council (541) XI-318b; papal Mass XV-280a; papal Mass, Amen omitted I-408d; and Passover, Jewish V-224d; Papyzite V-506d
—plays V-226c; XI-531d; 532b
—Latin IX-27c
—Polish customs XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; Purificatio III-563b; rabbit V-227b; and Resurrection III-159d; Ritus Paschalis V-227a; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; in Scripture XII-790a; Sequence XII-484a; XV-407b; Sun legend V-227b; vespers V-226c; St. Victor on XII-263d; in Wales IX-315d; Whitsunday XV-614d
- CONTROVERSY** V-228a; IV-578c; XV-408c; Asiatic Churches V-228b; in Britain II-83d; St. Cedd III-475a; St. Columbanus IV-138c; St. Fintan of Taghmon VI-78a; Iona V-191b; 325a; Lindisfarne VI-76a; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; Nicea on V-228c; St. Polycarp III-220a
- Eve**. *See* Holy Saturday
- Fast**. *See* Lent
- Monday**, in Armenian Church V-227a; customs V-227c; pass-over of dead I-316a
- Season**. *See* Paschal Tide
- Tuesday** customs V-227c
- Vigil**. *See* Holy Saturday
- Week**, Ambrosian Rite I-400c; liturgical lessons IX-195d
- Island**, and Vicariate Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Eastern** month, Saxon month III-164d
- Eastern** China Railway, Russia XIII-239b
- CHURCHES** V-230b; VI-753a; absolute in I-65a; and abduction laws I-33b; Alleluia in I-319c; 320a; altars I-349c; Amen I-408b; Annunciation feast I-542c; appeals IV-450a; archbishop I-691d; 692c; archimandrite I-695d; Ascension feast I-767b; Assemani I-794a; association VI-771a; XV-149c; baptism II-262a; 264b; beard II-363c; Benedict XIV II-434b; calendars III-166b; candlesticks I-350c; catalogue V-230d; catechumens, ancient creed VII-712c; cathedral III-438c; celibacy III-484d; 487d; chorepiscopi XVI-24d; classified I-781b; clerical residence with women XV-698b; concelebration in IV-190a; confirmation rite IV-215c; consecration prayers IV-277c; constitution III-99b; converts, reception of I-44d; crosier VII-246c; cross, adoration of IV-524c; definition V-230b; divorce V-58d; IX-696b; epistles IX-196a; Eucharistic bread I-349d; extreme unction V-729d; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gospels, liturgical use VI-660b; and hours, canonical IX-199a; Latin Church IX-23a; latinizing of V-236a; litanies I-781b; *liturgy* V-150c; IX-303b; Adam in I-132a; dismissal VIII-253d; Epiklesis V-502a; Gospel in VI-659c; incense, VII-717a; Offertory XI-218a; and Western rites VI-357c
- Nicene** Creed IV-479b; *oëconomus* office XI-214b; oratories XI-271c; orders I-491b; orders, minor X-333a; paten III-767b; patronage, right of XI-560c; Pentecost, vespers of XV-615a; Peter, authority of XIII-531d; population I-499a; position of XIV-451d; primitive, influence VI-14a; reunion question V-238c; 240a; and Rome V-238c; sacraments, number of XIII-300b; schismatical V-231b; schismatical, characteristics V-237c; schisms, early I-642b; synecchi XIV-383b; Testament, Old, canon III-273d; Thecla,

- veneration of XIV-564a; Uniat Churches V-235b; and Vatican Council XV-304a. *See* Abyssinian Church; Chaldean Christians; Constantinople, Liturgy of; Coptic Church; Greek Church; Malabar Rites; Maronites; Orthodox Church; Syrian Rite, East; Syrian Rite, West
Eastern College, Virginia XV-453d
 —**Extension**, Australasia and China Telegraph Co. III-685d
 —**Han**, dynasty, political divisions III-664c
Easterns, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
Eastern Schism. *See* Schism, Eastern
EASTERWINE, abbot V-240c; XV-572c
Eastgate, John, martyr V-477d
 —**Richard**, martyr V-477d
East India Company III-682d; VII-388d; 725c; XIV-292b; Arabia, exploration of I-663d; and Dubois, Jean-Antoine V-178b
 —**Indian Trading Company**, Ostend, founded X-763b
 —**Indies**. *See* Indies
 —**Lake**, Alabama, college I-242a; school I-242a
 —**Mark**, territory II-122b; XV-417b
 —**Mississippi College**, Meridian, Mississippi X-396c
EASTON, ADAM, cardinal V-240d; II-462b; as liturgical poet XIII-29b; and Office of the Visitation XV-481a
Eastphalia, district, Westphalia XV-602a; Church in VII-125b
Eastphalians, Saxon tribe XIII-497d
Eastport, Maine, Baptist mission of II-258c; Indian mission I-39d
East Sea (Dead Sea) IV-658c
 —**Syrian Rite**. *See* Syrian Rite
 —**Watertown**, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
EATA, SAINT, Bishop of Hexham V-240d; VII-318c; Lindisfarne episcopate V-211c; IX-269a; 269c; Mailros IV-578c
 —**prince** V-326b
Eataentsic, in Huron belief VII-572a
Eaton, John, canonist. *See* Acton, John
 —**Theophilus**, Governor of Connecticut VII-144b
Eauze (Elusa). *See* of II-68a; VI-396a; Council (551), on ecclesiastical serfs XIV-38b
Ebal, Mount. *See* Hebal, Mount
Ebba (Obba) XI-181d
 —**Saint** V-554c
Ebbo, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
 —**Archbishop** of Reims V-241b; XII-726a; and St. Ansgar XVI-76d; Denmark, mission I-544d; XIII-542d; deposed V-779c; XII-356c; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; Jutland, mission IV-724b; and Thegan XIV-565d
Ebbons, Saint XIV-453c
Ebed, in Hebrew name X-677a; 677c
Ebedjesus, Nestorian patriarch XI-723a
Ebed-Tob, King of Jerusalem I-54a
Ebel, Hermann, philologist XV-758a; XVI-12c
Ebelholt, abbey at XVI-72a
EBENDORFER, THOMAS, chronicle V-241d; II-123c; on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467d
Ebenezer, Georgia settlement VI-461c; 476a
Eber, Paul, theologian XV-679b
 —*See* Heber
Eberbach, Monastery of VII-237a
Eberhard, Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396b
 —**Patriarch** of Aquileia, at Synod of Rome (1047) I-662b
 —**II**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
 —**I**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
 —**II**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; and Wilhering Abbey XV-623d
 —**I**, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Otto I XI-354b
 —**Archbishop** of Cologne, arms (ill.) III-564a
 —**I**, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
 —**Abbot** of Einsiedeln V-367c
 —**Count** of Friuli, and Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682b
 —**Abbot** of Hirschau VII-363a
 —**Count** of Nellenburg, and Henry IV VI-792d
 —**I**, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alexander III XIII-412c; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; and Victor IV XV-412a
 —**II**, Archbishop of Salzburg II-123c; IX-49a; XIII-672b; and Peace of San Germano XIII-412b
 —**III**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413b; Council of Constance XIII-413c; and John XXIII XIII-413c
 —**I**, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
 —**I**, Count of Württemberg VII-460c; and Albert of Hohenberg XIII-219a
 —**II**, Count of Württemberg, Gegenbauer frescoes VI-403c
 —**V**, Count of Württemberg, created Duke XV-716d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Reuchlin XII-798b; and Tübingen University XV-83b
 —**VI**, Count of Württemberg, and Reuchlin XII-798b
 —**VIII**, Count of Württemberg, character VI-506d
 —**Conrad**, and Wittmann XV-679c
 —**MATTHIAS**, Bishop of Trier V-242b; XV-44c; and Leo IX X-405b
 —**of Dienheim**, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215a
 —**OF RATISBON** V-242c
 —**of Salzburg**. *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon
 —**of Tarasp** IX-668c
 —**the Bearded**. *See* Eberhard V, Count of Württemberg
Eberhardus Altahensis. *See* Eberhard of Ratisbon
Eberia, M. L. XIV-548c
Ebermann. *See* Arbermann
Ebers, Georg, on Sinai XIV-12b
 —**George**, novelist VI-527d
Ebersbach, Andreas, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
Ebers Papyrus V-350c
Ebert, on St. Avitus II-161c; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
 —**Franciscan martyr** III-671c; IX-748a
Ebertram, Saint, mission II-522b; and St. Omer XI-251b
Ebion, heresiarch V-243a
EBIONITES V-242d; VII-258a; VIII-539d; X-449b; aquarians I-660d; bread, unleavened I-349d; and Clementines IV-42c; and Demiurge IV-708c; and Didascalia IV-781d; doctrines V-243b; Elcesaites V-372a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; etymology V-242d; Gnostic VI-598a; Gnostic gospel I-609a; VI-599d; history V-244a; on Jesus Christ, divinity of XIV-600c; and millennium X-309c; and Nestorianism X-756c; origin V-243a; sects V-243b; Testament, Old, version of XIV-378d; on Trinity, Holy VII-409a; writings V-243d
 —*See* Judaizers
Eblana civitas V-171d
Ebles, Abbot of St.-Germain XI-482b
Ebner, Adalbert, theologian, on Missalis libellus X-356b; and Thalgberg XIV-554a
 —**CHRISTINA** V-244a; mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c
 —**Claude** XI-114d
 —**MARGARETHA**, mystic V-244b; VI-306d; and Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; 237c
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Baroness von, author VI-527d
Ebnus. *See* Ebony
Ebo. *See* Ebbo
Ebony, in Bible XII-153b
Eborard, Bishop of Norwich XV-635a
Ebor Rite. *See* York
Eborus, Bishop of York XV-733b
Ebovium (Bobbio) II-605c
Ebrach Abbey, Germany II-245d; VII-198d; VIII-788d; X-570a; XV-719c
Ebrard, Johannes Heinrich, exegete VII-379d; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; Synoptics XIV-391b
Ebremondus. *See* Evremonde
Ebrigisilus, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Ebro, Observatory of the XIV-786a
Ebroin, Mayor of the Palace II-349a; VI-240d; 413c; XIV-131d; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and St. Ame XIII-717a; and St. Anne-mundus IX-472d; and St. Leodegarius II-144b; IX-174c; and St. Rambert II-415c
Ebronah. *See* Hebrona
Ebsdorf, nunnery, medieval map VI-449d
Eburones, tribe IX-466c
Ecbatana, Media VI-435b; X-118a; XII-712c; and Prester John XI-400c
Ecbuca, Church in XIII-436c
Eccard. *See* Eckhart
Eccardus, Abbot of Loccum IX-319b
Ecce Homo, by Bartolommeo II-318d; by Carracci, Lodovico III-376a; by Correggio I-318d; Eucharistic symbolism XIV-376d; by Heinz, Joseph VII-201c; by Montagna X-511d
 —*by Morales, Luis de* (Dresden) X-557c; (Madrid) X-557c; (New York) X-557c; (Seville) X-557c; (Stuttgart) X-557c
 —*by Reni, Guido* (ill.) XII-facing 768; by Titian XIV-742c; 743d
 —**Homo**, Arch of Jerusalem (ill.) XII-404d; in Way of the Cross XV-570b
 —**Homo**, church, Jerusalem XII-404d
 —**Homo**, convent, Jerusalem XII-659b
 —**lignum Crucis** VI-644a
Eccellenza, title I-138c; X-509c
Eccentricity, of terrestrial orbit XV-705d
Eccentrics, Ptolemaic theory II-25d; XII-47d
ECCELESIAS, ABRAHAM. *See* Abraham Eccheleensis
Ecll, abbr. I-24b
Ecclæ, abbr. I-22d
Ecclesia III-744a; 744b; VII-330b; XI-562b
 —**Æstiva**, Milan I-400c
 —**Anglicana** I-499d
 —**baptismalis titulus major** I-697d
 —**Christi**, Decree of Pius X XII-452d; XI-145a
 —**Discens** III-745a; XIII-604a
 —**Dogens** III-744d
Ecclesie baptismales III-41c
 —**Catholicæ**, Constitution of Innocent XI XII-758c
 —**Catholicæ**, Constitution of Innocent XII III-312a
 —**Militantis**, Constitution of Paul V III-323b
 —**rusticana** III-41c
Ecclesia Gallicana I-499d
 —**Hiemalis**, Milan I-400c
 —**Hispanica** I-500a
 —**Hyemali**, baptism in I-398b
 —**Lanaleidensis**, MS. III-496b
Ecclesiam, Constitution of Pius VII IX-786c
Ecclesia Scotticana I-499d
ECCLESIASTES V-244c; Aramaisms V-246c; authorship V-246c; canonicity disputed III-268d; and Canticle of Canticles V-248b; Determinism V-244d; didactic style XII-176c; difficulties V-245b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; fatalism V-245d; Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; happiness V-246b; immortality in V-245d; introduction V-244d; Nerses of Lambron X-754d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; Pineda John de XII-101c; as proto-canonical book III-267d; and Proverbs, Book of V-248b; in Targum XIV-457c; and New Testament III-269a; in Old Testament, Canon of III-270d
Sahidic Version XVI-79d
Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; time V-248a; on wisdom V-246b
Ecclesiastica, Accademia I-86c
Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation for Extraordinary XV-301b; and Russia XII-457b
 —**ARCHITECTURE** V-257b; I-363d; aisles I-237b; altar I-346a; altar-curtains I-353b
 —**altar-lamp** I-354b; altar-piece I-356a; altars I-356d; altars number of I-364b; altar screens I-356b; altar-steps I-356d
 —**ambo** I-381d; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; V-258a; 259a; 259d; apse chape I-660b; arch I-688d; Armenian churches XIII-79b; atrium II-59a; baldachinum II-217c
 —**basilica** II-325d; V-258d; 259b
 —**belfry** II-394d; bells II-420a
 —**Benedictines** II-440c; buildings III-41a; Byzantine XII-94b; canopies, medieval I-366a; cathedral III-438b; chan- cel I-364b; III-572b; choir III-693b; circular church, and derivatives V-262a; cross IV-526b; V-262b; cross-vaulting V-261b; crypt IV-558a; dome V-100c; 262c; in England (early) I-766a; II-441d; fabric III-44b; façade V-745d; Gothic V-261d; iconostasis I-364b; in Middle Ages V-260c; modern needs V-262d; nave X-724a; nave and aisle roofs I-237b; orientation I-365b; origins V-257d; primitive I-362d; Romanesque types V-259c; Romanesque vaulting V-260b; sacristy XIII-322d; sanctuary XIII-431a; vaulting, Gothic VI-668d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; windows XV-653c. *See* Architecture
 —**ART** V-248d; St. Ambrose, services of I-384b; basilica V-258d; Church, in primitive V-250b; eighteenth century V-255d; embroidery V-252a; in England V-256a; medieval V-251b; in monasteries V-252d; mosaics V-250a; origin V-248d; Post-Renaissance Period V-253b; 255b; in Roman Empire V-250b; in Spain V-255c; symbolism V-249c; Venetian School V-254a. *See* Art; Painting
 —**Art of the Tyrol**, Society of, founded XV-709c
 —**Buildings**. *See* Buildings, Ecclesiastical
 —**Congregations** XII-758a
 —**Constitutions**. *See* Constitutions, Ecclesiastical
 —**Institutions**, administrators of I-144a
 —**Law**, and canon law IX-57a
 —**Museum**, Tiflis library XIII-242b
 —**Patronage**, right of. *See* Patronage
 —**Prisons**. *See* Prisons, Ecclesiastical
 —**Property**. *See* Property, Ecclesiastical
 —**Regulations**. *See* Regulations in Russian Church
 —**Reservation** VI-501b; IX-458c
 —**Review**, Philadelphia XI-696b
 —**Service**, title of XII-407a
 —**Titles** Act, England XV-594b; 673a
 —**Truth**, Greek Review VI-772a
Ecclesiastic, person. *See* Cleric
ECCLESIASTICUS V-263c; and St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship V-266c; canonicity questioned III-272c; composition V-267b; contents V-263d; date V-266c; Deuterocanonical XIII-638a; doctrinal and

- ethical teaching V-268a; in Hebrew version VII-175a; language XIV-528c; MSS. discovered V-264c; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; prologue V-263d; Schürer's view V-267c; Septuagint version and Massoretic text XIV-529a; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Testament, Old, in Canon of III-270d; text, original V-264b; text, style XII-176a; textual criticism XIV-529a; title V-263c; translations, earliest XIII-723c; versions V-265b; wisdom in V-264a; 268d
- Ecclesiast, Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-663d**
- ECCLESTON, SAMUEL, Archbishop of Baltimore V-269c; II-230d; 232d; XIV-332b; and Cincinnati cathedral XII-570d; consecrated II-231b; as President of St. Mary's College XIV-331a**
- THOMAS OF, V-269d; on Elias of Cortona V-34c**
- Ecclesi, abbr. I-22d**
- Eccobriga, derivation VI-336c**
- Ecdicius, general XIII-778c**
- Prefect of Egypt, and St. Athanasius II-39d**
- Arian, Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c**
- See Claudianus Mamertus**
- Ecdrid. See Egrid**
- Ecdwald, King of Northumbria XI-334d**
- Ecgbeald, Bishop of Winchester V-650b**
- Egberht. See Egbert, King of the West Saxons**
- Egbryht. See Egbert, King of the West Saxons**
- Egferth, King of Mercia XI-215c**
- Egfrith. See Egrid**
- Egclaf, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d**
- Egred, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c**
- Northumbrian Prince, death V-326b**
- Egwine, Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-503d**
- Ech, Wady el VI-433d**
- Echa (Rabba) X-287b**
- ECHARD, JACQUES, V-270a; on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; on Politi, Lancelot XII-213a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a; Thomism XI-703a; on Titus Oates XI-174a**
- ECHAVE, BALTSAR DE, the Elder V-270b**
- Echeandia, Governor of California, and missions III-182c**
- Echeria. See Silvia of Aquitaine**
- Echeverría, Esteban, Argentine writer XIV-206d**
- Francisco de Borgia, economist and sociologist XIII-462b**
- Jaime José de, Bishop of Santiago and Louisiana XI-8c; and Sieni XIII-782c**
- S. J. VII-154d**
- Echgrid. See Egrid**
- ECHINUS, See of V-270c; VI-738c**
- Echiquier XI-106c**
- Echo aus Knechtsteden, periodical XIV-121c**
- z Polski, periodical, New York XI-211c**
- Échos, in Greek Divine Office I-106a**
- Echos de l'Orient, periodical II-104c; XI-676d**
- Echter, Julius, Bishop of Würzburg. See Echter von Mespelbrunn**
- ECHTERNACH, ABBEY OF V-270c; dancing procession V-270d; evangelarium V-641c; and St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Willibrord XV-645b**
- ECHTER VON MESPESBRUNN, JULIUS, PRINCE-BISHOP OF WÜRZBURG V-271d; VI-502a; XV-719a; 720a; 720c; conversions ascribed to IV-442b**
- Ecija, diocese, Spain VI-315c; clergy, brotherhood of in XII-421a; convent VI-114b**
- Hernando de I-591b**
- Juan de. See Anunciación, Domingo de la**
- Jusaph de, Spanish Jew XIV-182d**
- ECK, JOHANN V-271d; IX-320c; 453c; XIV-593a; and Amort I-230a; on St. Anne I-538c; Baden, disputation of XII-705d; XV-774a; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; and Burkard III-79b; Carlstadt, controversy with IX-444b; geographical work VI-451d; at Hagenau V-35d; at Ingolstadt University IX-442d; Leipzig disputation V-35b; IX-139c; and Luther IX-444c; III-273c; and Lutheranism V-272b; VIII-8a; and Melancthon X-151d; and Murner, Thomas X-645c; and Ecolampadius, Johann XI-213b; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; on Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; on Synoptics XIV-392a; works V-273a**
- Leonhard von, Chancellor of Bavaria VIII-8a**
- Simon Thaddäus, and Peter Canisius XI-760c**
- Eckard. See Eckhart**
- ECKART, ANSELM V-273a**
- of Ders, Bishop of Worms XV-705b**
- Eckbert, count, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; VII-189a; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b**
- ECKEBERT, Abbot of Schönaue V-273b; 392a**
- Eckenlied VI-519a**
- Eckenvort, cardinal, tomb I-514d**
- Ecker, Alexander, scientist VI-269c**
- Eckernförde, battle (1849) IV-729c**
- Eckersberg, Christopher Wilhelm, painter IV-732b**
- Eckert, Frantisek, hagiographer IV-600d**
- Eckhard of St. Gall. See Ekkehard I (Major)**
- ECKHART, JOHANN V-274a; condemned XII-609b; Joannes Eriugena V-521d; on evil V-651a; immanence VII-683a; and John XXII VIII-433b; mysticism VI-520d; X-664c; XII-358c; 360c; 368Ec; and Nicholas of Strasburg XI-64d; philosophy XIII-549b; regeneration XII-715a; supernatural order XIV-338a; Tauler XIV-465c**
- JOHANN GEORG VON V-273c; antiphony I-580a; chant V-780b; and Pez XI-785c**
- Meister. See Eckhart, Johann**
- Eckhel, Johann Anton V-274d**
- JOSEPH HILARIUS V-274d; XI-152a; portrait V-275a; Thundering Legion II-109d**
- Eckstein, Apocatastasis I-600d**
- Eclair Comtois, periodical XI-677a**
- de l'Est, periodical XI-677a**
- ECLICTICISM V-276b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Balme II-225c; on happiness XII-587b; philosophic system XII-31c; Plato XII-161d; and Scholasticism XIII-548d; and Severus Alexander XIII-743c**
- Eclectics, School of the III-375a; 376a; Siena XV-272d**
- Eclipse, ancient calculations II-19c; Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Chinese II-25b; Dungal V-192c; Irish records, ancient VII-120d; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a**
- Ecliptic III-168c; obliquity XII-50a**
- Ecluse, battle (1340) VI-168d; XI-106a**
- Charles de l', physician X-129c**
- Eco del Litorale, periodical XI-684b**
- delle Romagne, periodical XI-684a**
- de San Francisco, periodical VII-155a**
- di S. Tommaso d'Aquino, periodical XI-684d**
- d' Italia, periodical XI-683d**
- Ecole commerciale des Francs Bourgeois, Paris XI-492b**
- de la garde nationale, and Lesueur XVI-53c**
- des beaux arts. See Beaux Arts, Ecole des**
- des hautes études IV-744a; XIV-150c; Byzantine museum X-647d**
- du lis, Louvain IX-34b**
- et la famille, periodical XV-400a**
- Française, Rome X-640c; historical researches VIII-62d; Papal Regesta XII-716d**
- Niedermeyer III-696b**
- royale de chant et de déclamation III-696b**
- Saint-Léopold, Nancy IV-634b**
- Ecoles d'Orient VI-175c; Cauchy III-457c**
- Economi, Maronite church IX-684c**
- Economica, Union of XII-139a**
- Economic Geology and Technology, Bureau of, University of Texas XIV-544c**
- Economics. See Political Economy**
- Economy, Political. See Political Economy**
- Ecouen, château X-544d**
- ECSTASY V-277b; St. Alphonsus I-339b; Arabian philosophy I-676b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Cardan III-332c; and catalepsy V-277c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444c; characteristics IV-327b; elements V-277b; false views V-277b; and hypnotism V-277d; and inspiration VIII-46c; Mohammedan teaching X-422d; and mystical union IV-325d; and narcotics V-278b; and prophecy XII-474b; and revelations XII-743d; of a saint V-277d; and somnambulism V-278a; and stigmata XIV-295a; unitive way XIV-256a**
- Echthesis (Heraclius) III-105c; VII-453b; condemned IX-724a; Maximus of Constantinople X-78d; nature X-505b**
- (Pseudo-Epiphanius) XI-124d; XII-226d**
- Ectopic gestation I-47b; Roman decree I-48a**
- ECUADOR, REPUBLIC OF V-278c; aborigines, language I-411c**
- Church V-279c; Augustinians VII-282b; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; Dominicans XII-368Ed; ecclesiastical map IV-facing 122; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; papal representative XI-161d; patron XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; provincial council (1580) IX-332c; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399a**
- Geography V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Ibarra VII-613b; Guayaquil VII-54d; Loja IX-332b; maps XVI-84d; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d**
- History V-279a; Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; capital punishment XII-569d; and Colombia IV-123a; concordats (1851) IV-204d; (1862) IV-197c; XII-136b; (1863) V-279d**
- Conquest: Anasco I-461b; García Moreno VI-379c; 380b; Inca wars II-32a; independence V-279b; I-415d**
- Literature XIV-204c; Balboa, Cabello de III-126a**
- Missions: Ferrer VI-49c; Franciscan VI-298d; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Jibaro Indians VIII-405a; university XV-202b**
- Ecumenical Council. See Councils, General**
- Ecuy, L', Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b**
- EDDA V-280b; VII-618a; Elder, Völuspá XV-507a; legends VII-619a; magic XI-199b; Sturluson XIV-61a**
- Eddington, Pennsylvania, industrial school V-159d**
- Eddius, and St. Aeca I-93c; St. Wilfrid's biography XV-622d**
- Eddo, Bishop of Strasburg. See Heddo**
- Ed-Dome (Edom) VII-638c; —(Ruma) VI-444b**
- Edelbert. See Ethelbert**
- Edelen, Leonard VI-459d**
- Edelfelt, A., portrait of Pasteur XI-facing 536**
- Edelin, family, Maryland II-229b**
- EDELINCK, GASPARD-FRANÇOIS V-281d**
- GERARD V-281a; and Nanteuil X-683a; portrait V-281c**
- JEAN V-281d**
- NICOLAS V-281c**
- Edema VI-438b**
- Eden, town. See Adon**
- Garden of. See Terrestrial Paradise**
- Joan IX-138d**
- Eder VI-438b**
- George, Roman Catechism XIII-121c**
- Ederigo I, Imperial Vicar of Montefeltro X-528d**
- Ederonio, Bishop of Orense XI-295d**
- Edersheim, Alfred, Christ, life of I-622d; Jewish Passover XI-513c; priests, anointing XII-407d**
- Edesia, Andreino d' XI-593b**
- Edesius, Saint, martyr I-593b; V-618d; XI-437b; 709d**
- SAINT, Apostle of Abyssinia V-281d; in Himyar I-670b**
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8b**
- EDESSA V-282b; XI-710b; Christianity II-293b; XIV-401d; chronicle of X-493b**
- Church in: Abgar legend I-43b; 609d; V-282b; Addai, doctrine of V-88b; St. Alexius I-307d; and Antioch I-568d; ascetics I-770a; council (197) V-282c; Holy Face of I-43c; II-317c; James of Sarugh VII-278a; monastery, relics V-498b; origin I-136d; see VI-738c; St. Thomas, Apostle, relics I-611b; XIII-383a; XIV-658c; 679b**
- fall of (1144) V-600b; foundation XIII-690b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; language XIV-408d; Lucius V-379b; Persian invasion XI-717d; plague VII-481c; school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; 758b; XI-715b; XIV-409b**
- Counship of. See Rohez**
- Edgar, King of England II-347a; beards II-363b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; ecclesiastical reforms I-607b; and Edwy V-324a; Ely Abbey V-396c; law, revival III-307a; and Saint Odo XI-209d; and St. Oswald XI-348c; Our Lady of Glastonbury XIII-760c; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; in Wales XV-584c; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; and Wulfrid XV-747d**
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Bishop of London IX-347c**
- King of Scotland XIII-615a**
- John, temperance work XIV-488b**
- Atheling, prince, flight XIII-614d**
- County (Ill.) Catholic mission VII-657c**
- Edgbaston, Oratory school II-414a; V-457c; XI-273c**
- Henry VII-544d**
- Edgerton, Sidney, Governor of Montana X-517d**
- Bible Case, decision XV-663d**
- EDGEWORTH, HENRY ESSEX V-283b; portrait V-283c**
- Maria VIII-126c; portrait VII-125**
- Robert V-283b**
- Ussher V-284a**
- Edginton Lane, Wheeling, West Virginia, home XV-606b**

Edgitha. *See* Editha
 Edibius, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
 Edict of January VII-531c
 —of Nantes. *See* Nantes
 —of Restitution. *See* Restitution
 —of Toleration. *See* Toleration
 Edictum, ecclesiastical letter IX-202d
 —Theodorici. *See* Romana Ostrothorum
 Edictus (Lombarda Lex) IX-208c
 Edilbius, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 Edilbiu, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 Edilfrid of Northumbria. *See* Ethelfrid
 Edilun, Saint, Lindisfarne IX-269a
 EDINBURGH V-284b; blind school for V-308d; castle (ill.) V-285
 —Church in V-285a; cathedral VIII-153d; architecture VI-76d; churches V-285b; council (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d; Ogilvie XI-223c; Our Lady's Shrine XIII-761b; St. Giles' Church (ill.) V-286a; religious houses V-286a; Irish population VIII-154b
 —Masonic council IX-776d; Percy VII-81c; population V-284d; Scott monument (ill.) V-285b; treaty (1560) I-727d; IV-439c; VIII-682c; IX-764b; tumults (1779) V-285d; university V-284d
 —Catholic Magazine V-99c; XI-689c; XIV-59a
 —Review XIII-231c
 Edington (Ethanund) I-310a
 —monastery II-673b
 —William, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; and William of Wykeham XV-641b
 Edinost, periodical XIV-57a
 Edissa. *See* Esther
 Edite saepe, Encyclical of Pius X X-417d; 421a; XII-139b
 Edith, Saint, at Wilton XV-647d
 —daughter of King Athelstan XI-354a
 —daughter of Malcolm III. *See* Matilda, queen of Henry I
 Editha, queen of St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; XII-475d; Wilton monastery XV-647d
 EDITIONS OF THE BIBLE V-286c; Antwerp Polyglot V-289d; Biblia Rabbinica Bombergiana V-287b; common V-287a; Complutensian polyglot V-287b; 289c; critical V-288c; 290d; dependent V-287d; Erasmus text V-290a; Greek V-289b; Hebrew V-286c; Incunabula V-286d; independent V-287b; Irish, Book of Deer IV-675a; Massoretic V-287c; mixed V-287d; New Testament V-289c; Old Testament V-286c; received text V-290c; Regia V-290b; Vulgate revision XV-516c; Ximenes V-287b. *See* Versions
 Edkins, Joseph III-679b; Lao-tze controversy XIV-447b
 Edling, Rudolf of, count, Archbishop of Götz VI-654d
 Edmonds, Robert, martyr V-478b
 —priest, Virginia XV-457a
 Edmundsbury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds
 Edmonton, Archdiocese of XVI-35d
 Edmund I, King of England, and Aulaf Cuarann V-172d; Cumberland XIII-614c; death V-200b; and Dunstan V-200a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; Romfeoh XI-774b; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
 —II (Ironside), King of England XII-306d; IX-655d
 —Abbot of Castiglione Oliva XI-243a
 —Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Earl of Warwick, IX-656c
 —ARROWSMITH, VENERABLE V-293b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
 —bell II-422d

—CAMPION, BLESSED V-293c; XIV-689a; and Alfeld XIV-663b; and Bristow II-791a; and St. Charles III-624d; and Cheney II-790d; Church in England IV-444a; Counter Reformation IV-443d; and Fitzherbert VI-86b; and Gold well VI-632b; and Ven. William Harrington VII-142b; and Ven. William Hartley VII-146b; and Ven. Philip Howard VII-503c; Latin in Ireland VIII-124d; and Martin IX-728a; and Blessed Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; portrait V-293d; Propaganda II-788b; and Rishton XIII-63d
 —CONGREGATION OF SAINT V-293b
 —Ironside, King of England. *See* Edmund II
 —RICH, SAINT V-294d; II-462d; III-300a; VII-786c; VIII-18a; catechism V-78d; confession XI-624a; Constitutions, baptismal water II-275b; and St. Richard III-657d; XI-319d; and Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-37c; Salisbury XIII-401a; shrine XII-94b; tomb XII-233d
 Edmundsbury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds
 EDMUND THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of East Anglia V-295b; death XI-122a; relics III-85c; XIV-797a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762b
 Edna, Tobias, Book of XIV-751a
 Ednyfed, Howel, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 Edom V-527d; VII-638b; 638c; X-675d; and Abdias I-30b; and Amos I-435d; and Egypt II-184a; in Isaiah VIII-182a; 182b; and Israelites VIII-193c; XIII-708a; and Juda I-102a; Moses X-597b; Rammannirari III II-13a; revolt VII-197d; and Sennacherib II-14c; territory VIII-194a; and Theglathphalasar III II-13c
 Edoranchus, chronological table I-552c
 Edrai (Der'at; Edr'a) VI-438b; Israelitish victory VIII-196b
 —(Ya' ter) VI-438b
 Edred, Archbishop of Canterbury and John VIII VIII-425a
 —Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —I, King of England, and St. Dunstan V-200b
 Edrei. *See* Edrai (Der'at; Edr'a)
 Edremid (Adrumetum) VI-433c
 Edric, death III-307a; and Edmund Ironside III-306d
 Edsels, F. M., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 Educa, deity IV-684d
 EDUCATION V-295d; Aberdeen University I-42b; abstraction I-74c; aims V-305d; Alabama I-241d; Alaska I-247d; Alcala, university I-271b; Alcuin I-276b; Alexandrian (pagan) system I-761b; All Hallows' College I-314d; Alvarez I-374a; American College, Louvain I-424d; American College, Rome I-423b; Angers, university I-489d; Anima, college I-514c; Antioquia university XV-202b; Antoniano I-584d; Aporli I-624b; Aran, monastic school I-677a; Archange de Lyon I-691a; Argentina I-705c; Aristotle V-297d; Arizona law I-720a; Arkansas I-725d; Armagh school I-734b
 —Arts, Bachelor of I-756d; Faculty of I-757d; Seven Liberal I-760b
 —Asia Minor I-790b; associations, voluntary II-3b; Athenian V-296d; Aufsees II-72c; Austria II-118b; XIII-562b; Austria XIII-558d; Austrian Concordat (1855) II-130c; Avignon university II-160b; Avila university II-161a; Azarias II-166c; Baltimore, decree II-237d; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Barcelona, university II-290d; Bathe II-348b; Bannard II-352a; Bee II-379b;

Benedictines II-456d; bishops II-586b; 588b; Bismarck VIII-706c; Blanchard II-592d; 593a; Bogota university XV-202a; Bologna II-641c; Bonet II-655a; Bonn, university II-673d; Bordeaux, university II-684a; Bosco II-689d; 690d; Bouquillon II-716a; Breslau, university II-765b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14d; Buenos Aires, university XV-202b; Bureau, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; Bus III-86a; Butler's definition V-303b; Byrne III-93c; Caen university III-132d; Cahill III-140d; Calapino III-169c; California III-172b; Cambridge University III-211c; Campan, Mme. III-220c; 220d; Canada III-231b; 240a; XIII-563a; XII-596c; Capponi III-312d; Carolingian schools III-349d; Carochi III-371b; Cartagena, university XV-202a; Casserly III-403d; catechetical schools V-301c; Catholic Educational Association V-305a; Catholic University of America III-455a
 —Catholic V-304a; 304c; Australia, statistics II-117d; Baltimore, decree II-239b; 240b; California III-176c; England XIII-575d; XV-594c; 595a; Hughes VII-517a; India VII-732c; Indian VII-746b; Knights of Columbus VIII-671b; Purcell III-774c; Saxony XIII-503b
 —Cauca, university XV-202b; Central University, Ecuador XV-202b; Ceylon III-549c; and character III-586c; charity laws III-591c; Charlemagne I-277a; XIII-617d; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-661b; Chinese III-666d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Christians I-761d; V-299b; 300a; 300d; V-300c; and Church V-301b; XIII-555a; Church and State V-302d; classics V-302b; of clergy, Wirtemberg XV-718a; Clonard, school IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, abbey and school IV-65d; Cochabamba, University XV-202b; co-education IV-88d; Coimbra, university IV-95c; Colet IV-98c; college, origin and evolution IV-107b; Collège de France IV-113d; Cologne, university IV-120d; Columbia University, Oregon XV-202d; Comenius IV-599d; compulsory XIII-558a; Australia II-118a; Concordats IV-197c; Condillac IV-211b; Congresses, French IV-247a; Congresses, German IV-248c; Connecticut V-256d; convents IV-341b; 342b; co-ordinate system IV-88d; Copenhagen, university IV-352b; Córdoba XV-202b; Cork school IV-371d; Cornell University XI-32a; Cracow, university IV-465c; Creighton University IV-480b; and Dabrowski XVI-32a; definition V-296a; De Paul University, Chicago XV-203a; Derry, school IV-745c; Deventer, school VII-195d; Dillingen university IV-795d; Doctor IX-72c; Dominicans, XII-360d; 364c; Donlevy V-131b; Douai, university V-138a; Druidical V-162d; Dublin University College XV-200a; Dubois V-178b; Dubourg V-178d; Dungal V-192c; Dupanloup V-203c; Durrow, school V-214c; Ebendorfer V-241d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; Ecuador, university XV-202a; Eisengrein V-368c; Elder V-372d
 —elementary Alsace-Lorraine I-344b; Jesuit XII-655a
 —England XIII-559a; 571d; 574d; XV-595a; 595c; English College, Rome V-472c;

Erasmus V-514a; Ethelbert Archbishop of York V-554a; Eyre V-736b; Falloux du Couray V-772c; Feilberg VI-27a; Fénelon VI-36a; Fleming VI-101a; Fleury VI-103d; Florid VI-117c; da Fonseca VI-125b; Fordham University XV-203a; Formby VI-139b; Francis VI-181b; XIII-558d; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255c; Freiburg, university VI-267d; Fribourg, university VI-301c; Fulbert of Chartres VI-31c; von Fürstberg VI-325d; Gautier VI-398a; Gaume VI-398d; Gentili VI-422d; Georgetown University VI-455b; Georgia VI-460c; Gérando VI-465b; Germany XIII-558c; Gillespie VI-560b; Girard VI-569d; of girls, St. Peter Fourie II-525d; Glasgow VI-578c; Glendalough school VI-582d; goddess, result I-453c; Goosen VI-648b; Granada, university VI-724a; Graz, university VI-733d; Greek V-296d; Greeley VI-769b; Gregory XIII-712d; Greifswald, university VII-25a; Grenoble university VII-28a; Grosseteste VII-37c; Guamanga, university XV-201c; and habit VII-101d; Havana, university XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Herbar VII-248c; high schools IV-111a; Hindu I-760c; Holland VII-97c; Holmes VII-390a; Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d; home, and Church XIII-555b; Hungary VII-557a; Maria Theresa VII-556a; hypnotism VII-608d; identities system IV-88d; illegitimacy VII-651a; India VII-736a; Indiana VII-739a; and individuality VII-764c; 765a; Ingolstadt, university VIII-71b; Innsbruck, university VII-24b; and instinct VIII-52c; Institute of Mary VIII-540a; Iona, school VIII-90a; Ireland XIII-559c; 576a; Ireland Catholic University XV-199b; Irish College, Rome VII-157d; Irish Colleges, Europe VIII-155d; Jacotot VIII-265d; Jesuits XII-654a; XIV-100a; Jewish V-298d; St. John Baptiste de La Salle VII-57b; 444a; Johnston VIII-484d; Kehreil VIII-613c; Kellner VIII-614a; Kells VIII-615b; Kildare school VIII-636d; von Kinkowström VII-667d; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Koller VII-687c; du Lac VIII-729a; laicization VIII-745a; La Paz, university XV-202a; Latin drama IX-28a; 28d; Leipzig, university IX-104b; Leo XIII IX-172a; libraries IX-227b; Lille university IX-252c; Lima, university XV-201c; Lismore school IX-284b; and liturgy V-301d; London University IX-351a; Loretto convent VIII-55c; Los Angeles, university, Venezuela XV-202a; Louvain, university IX-391c; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203c; New Orleans XV-203a; Maintenon, Mme. de IX-549d; Manning IX-607c; XV-595a; Marquette University, Wisconsin XV-204a; Maynooth College X-87c; Mayo, school X-89b; medieval I-760b; 762a; V-303b; Meilleur X-147d; Melanchthon X-154a; Mexico X-259c; Mexico, university X-259c; Michigan, university X-280c; Modena, university X-413b; modern I-764d; 801b; V-303c; monastic V-303a; X-463a; Montpellier, university X-547a; and morality X-560b; Mount St. Mary's College Maryland X-605a; Münster university X-639c; musical, ancient Greeks I-760d; Narbonne university XV-202b; negroes XII-628c; neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Netherlands II-398b;

- New Mexico XI-4a; New York State XI-31d; Niagara University, New York XV-204b; North Carolina XI-109c; officers V-305d; Ohler XI-228a; Old Testament V-299a; Ontario XI-256a; Oriental V-296b; Overberg XI-362d; Oxford University XI-365d; Padua University XI-387a; pagan V-298d; XI-389c; parables of Christ V-299d; parents XI-479b; patron XV-464c; penal laws XIII-123d; Pestalozzi XI-742c; Pfister XI-786d; philanthropism XI-796b; Philippines XII-16d; Piacenza, university XII-71a; Piarists XIII-588a; Piarists in Poland XII-112a; Pisa, university XII-112a; Plato I-761a; V-297d; XII-161d; Poles, United States XII-209b; popular, and astrology II-23b; Port-Royal XII-296c; public, and Prussian Centre XVI-22a; Prague, university XII-342b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Order XII-397a; priesthood XII-419a; purpose V-296d; Quebec XII-596c; 599a; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659d; Reformation V-303c; religion V-304b; religious orders IV-108c; V-303d; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Rise III-710c; ritual V-301d; Robinson XIII-99c; Rolfus XIII-118d; Roman I-761b; V-298b; Roman Colleges XIII-131b; Rome, university XIII-177b; Rosmini XIII-197c; Ross, school XIII-202b; Rostock, university XIII-205c; Russia XIII-234a; 241c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Religious of the XIV-113d; Saint Andrews, university, Scotland XIII-332a; St. Augustine, university, Arequipa XV-202b; St. Bonaventure, college, Italy XIII-339a; St. Francis Xavier's University, Canada XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d; St. Isidore, college, Rome XIII-352c; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204c; St. Joseph's College, university, Canada XV-199a; St. Louis, university of XIII-363c; St. Mark, university, Lima XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Omer, English college XIII-365d; Saint Thomas university, Manila XIII-381d; Salamanca, university XIII-392b; Salerno, university XIII-298a; Salesians XIII-398c; San Antonio Abad, university, Cuzco XV-201d; San Cristóbal, Guamanga XV-202b; San Fulgencio, university, Quito XV-201d; San Luis University, Peru XV-201d; Santa Cruz, university XV-202b; Santiago, university XIII-460a; Santiago de Chile, university XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202b; Santo Domingo, university XV-201c; Santo Tomás, university, Peru XV-201d; Saragossa, university XIII-470a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; Scholasticism V-303b; schools XIII-554d; Schools, Apostolic XIII-583c; Scotland XIII-678d; 579a; Scots College XIII-632a; seminary XIII-694b; Seneca V-298c; Seville university XIII-746b; Siena, university XIII-781d; Sigüenza, university XIII-788d; Slomšek XIV-57b; Socrates XIV-120b; Sophists V-297c; Sorbonne XIV-149b; South American College, Rome I-425d; South Carolina XIV-157d; South Dakota XIV-161b; Spain III-413b; Spartan V-296d; Spencer's definition V-301b; State control, Fénelon VI-38b; State, duty of V-564d; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; Sucre university XV-202b; Summer Schools XIV-334b; Sweden
- XIV-347c; Temperance movements in schools XIV-483a; 487d; Tennessee XIV-510c; Texas XIV-545b; 551b; Toronto, university XI-256c; Trinity College XV-57d; Trujillo, university XV-202b; Tuam, school XV-82d; Tübingen, university XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; Turkish Empire XV-100c; United States VI-477b; XIII-560a; 579d; XV-165c; and universities XV-188d; Upsala, university XV-208b; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, society XV-228a; Ursulines XV-228c; 229c; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234b; Utrecht, monastic school VII-21c; Valence, university XV-251b; Valencia, university XV-253b; Valladolid, university XV-259c; Vaughan, Cardinal XV-313a; Venezuela XV-328c; Vermont XV-356a; Verreux XV-364b; Viatorians XV-400b; Vienna, university XV-421a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; Vierzehnler XV-425a; Visitation Order XV-483a; Vittorino da Feltré XV-490b; of wards VII-52a; West Point Academy XII-32a; Wimpfeling XV-649a; of women XV-694a; 696d; of women, National Union XV-694a; Würzburg, university XV-720c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Xaverian University, Peru XV-201d
- Education Act, England (1870)** XV-595a; (1902) XIII-574d; XV-595c
- Act, Scotland (1872) XIII-579a
- EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, THE CATHOLIC V-305a; Bulletin V-306a; incorporation V-305b; Walsh XII-288c**
- Council, Catholic, Great Britain V-457d; XIII-559c; 575d
- Society, Lithuanian, Catholic XVI-55d
- Union, Catholic XIV-334d
- EDUCATION OF THE BLIND V-306a; (ill.) V-310a; 311a; 314a; arithmetic V-313b; Barbier method II-735d; blind-deaf V-315b; 319d; Braille method II-735c; V-310b; contemporary V-309a; deaf-blind V-319d; early Church V-306d; early methods V-307a; embossed print V-309c; in England V-309d; 310b; 310c; Fry-Alston system V-309; geography 313b; Hadley V-308c; VII-152c; history V-306d; industrial training V-314b; Lanca-Terzi method V-307b; libraries V-314d**
- literature, Catholic: England V-315b; United States V-315a
- manual alphabets V-320a (ill.) V-320a; manual training V-314d; modern V-308b; Moon-system V-310b; music V-313d; New York Point system V-313d; physical training V-314d; sign-language, V-317b; statistics V-306a; 320b; United States V-306b; 319b; Wait system V-311d; writing V-312b
- OF THE DEAF AND DUMB V-315d; aids V-318d; auricular method V-318b; Bébian II-379a; Bonet II-655a; combined system V-318c; Epée V-317b; 484b; Germany V-317b; history V-316b; manual alphabet, method V-318b; manual method V-318b; oral method V-318b; Sicard V-317c; XIV-798a; United States V-317d; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669d
- Question, Baden II-197c; 198d
- Edulf, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Abbot of Malmesbury IX-573a
- Eduyyoth, Talmud XIV-437b**
- Edward I, King of England III-739a; V-439b; and Accursius the Younger I-100d; advowson I-169d; Albertini I-263b; and Boniface VIII II-665a; canonical provision XII-516d; and**
- Clement V IV-23b; and clergy IV-348c; Clericis Laicos IV-50d; confessor XIV-695c; crusade IV-552a; and Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; epitaph VII-63d; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Grosseteste VII-39c; and Honorius IV VII-460a; and Houghton VII-500b; Saint Hugh's relics XII-738c; and Jews VIII-394a; and John XXI VIII-430c; at Lindores IX-270b; mortmain X-580a; nationalism III-703a; Palmersden, shrine XV-637b; Pecham XI-599d; pilgrimage XIII-761a; XV-543a; policy III-703a; Quia Emptores VI-61d; Richard de Wyche, relics XIII-44b; Scotland XIII-616d; statutes VI-62b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; Wales XV-584c; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; year books XIII-120b**
- II, King of England, baptism II-250a; and Bicknor II-558c; coronation XV-599b; coronation order IV-384a; deposed V-321b; Dryburgh V-167c; dubbing III-692c; and Fountains Abbey VI-161a; and John XXII I-159a; and Kelso VI-322a; Oriel College XI-369a; Peterspence XI-774d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Pontefract Priory XIII-229d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; scapular XIII-800c
- EDWARD III, King of England V-321b; and Bicknor II-558d; and Boniface IX II-671b; and Burleigh III-81a; Chartres III-636b; and Chaucer III-642c; and Clement VI IV-24c; crusade IV-553c; Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306b; XV-655a; and Gregory XI XV-722c; guilds VII-67c; and Islip VIII-191c; and Langham VIII-788c; and Louis the Bavarian IV-495a; Normandy XI-106a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; plurality law XIII-651c; provisors, statute of XII-516c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; seal of confession XIII-652d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; tomb XV-599b; trusts XV-72b; and Urban V V-322a; XV-215c; Vienne Council IV-425d; and William of Wykeham XV-641b; Windsor Castle XV-655a; year books XIII-120b**
- IV, King of England III-739a; XV-641a; attainder, bill II-59c; and Bouchier II-717a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; XIII-761a; and Sherwood XIII-755a; and William of Wayneffete XV-641a; Windsor Castle XV-655a
- V, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; slain IX-343c
- VI, King of England V-443d; 447c; Blue Coat School IX-351d; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; XIII-90d; 654c; and Bucer III-26b; and Catholics IX-39b; chantries III-574a; and Henry III of France X-675c; homilies XIII-655a; and Ireland VIII-102b; liturgical changes I-501d; XIII-68a; and Mary, Queen of Scots II-373a; IX-764a; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; Ordinal I-491d; ornaments rubric XIII-90d; and Pole XII-203b; poor law XII-255b; primers XII-352d; 426c; Protestantism XIII-654c; Reformation XII-703a; religious policy XV-143d; sacraments XIII-300d; schools V-443d; XIII-571d; and Tallis XIV-435b; temperance laws XIV-487a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Uniformity Acts XV-127b
- VII, acclamation I-98c; and France VI-162a; and Germany VI-515b; and Leo XIII IX-
- 171b; Royal Commission XV-595b; Wales XV-534d
- I, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; XII-302b; Tangier II-162b
- Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d
- Abbot of Croyland IV-541c
- Prince of Wales (Black Prince) III-692b; and Boni Homines II-673b; Cahors, university XV-797c; Court reforms V-322b
- Prince of Wales (son of Henry VI) II-717a; Tewkesbury XIV-542d
- Edwardes, Francis XII-636c**
- Edward Fortunatus, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b**
- Edwardine Ordinal I-494d; 495d; 502a; Champney I-493d; Irish Church I-733a; Leo XIII and I-497b; origin I-492a; Pole, Cardinal I-644d**
- Edward of Savoy XIII-492d**
- of the Kings, mission III-365a
- Outremere IX-655d
- Powell, Blessed, martyr XIII-44d; 659d
- Edwards, James Farnham, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c**
- Justin, Temperance movement XIV-491a
- Edwardsville, mission (ill.) VII-657c**
- EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, SAINT, King of England V-322d; 431b; and adulteration of food I-162b; burial (ill.) V-322c; Canterbury Cathedral VI-673b; common law IX-69c; and Leo IX IX-162b; ecclesiastical policy I-507c; prophecy XIII-475d; regalia XII-713d; and Richard II of Normandy XV-643a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; Seal (ill.) V-322a**
- shrine XII-96b; XIII-761d; (ill.) IX-facing 352; mosaic X-589a
- translation XIII-389a; and Westminster Abbey IX-342b; XV-598b; Windsor XV-654d; and St. Wolstan XV-687c
- the Elder, King of West Saxons IX-602a; common law IX-69a; confession XIII-649d; and Saint Odo XI-209d; Oxford XI-365b
- THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of England V-323b; 201a; translation V-201b
- EDWIN, SAINT, King of Northumbria V-323c; VII-241d; 350b; 456a; XI-349a; and Boniface V II-661c; conversion I-506a; XV-734a; marriage XI-685b; relics XII-738c**
- Earl of Mercia, insurrection XV-643b
- Abbot of Westminster XV-598b
- EDWY, King of the English V-324a; death III-307a; and St. Dunstan V-200c; and Saint Odo XI-209d**
- Edzard, Count of East Friesland, and Luther XII-704c**
- Eckhout, Jean d', preacher IX-251d**
- Eem, Theodorus van der, martyr VI-651d**
- Enhan (Alost), Flanders, and Baldwin V, of Lille VI-94d**
- Eerdmans, and Biblical criticism XI-657c**
- Eestermans, Fabian Anthony, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b**
- Eetvelde, Baron Van, minister IV-230d; and Bourée IV-230b**
- Efeuranken, periodical XV-503b**
- Efari-locum XIV-495d**
- Effect III-459b; in analysis I-451b; Scholasticism III-462c; and the voluntary XV-506c**
- Effectus impetratorius. See Impetration**
- Efficacious Grace. See Grace**
- Efficiency. See Power**
- Effingham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d**
- Charles Howard, Baron. See Howard Charles, first Earl of Nottingham
- Efflux, Aristotle I-716d; Torricelli XIV-784c**

- Efformatio ingenii XII-655c
 Effum, abbr. I-22d
 Egadi, Romans capture XIII-774a
 Egan, mission station II-687c
 —Bishop of Kerry VIII-628b
 —**BOETIUS**, Archbishop of Tuam V-324c; VIII-161b
 —**Boetius**, Bishop of Ross VIII-167c
 —**Charles F.**, and civil war II-706c
 —**Cormac**, martyr VIII-167b
 —**John**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
 —**John**, rector Irish College, Antwerp VIII-160c
 —**Kieran**, in Brooklyn II-801d
 —**Maurice Francis**, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; **Freeman's Journal** XI-693b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c; and summer school XIV-335b
 —**MICHAEL**, Bishop of Philadelphia V-324c; II-231d; VI-301a; XI-643b; 794b
 —**Michael de Burgo**, President of Mount Saint Mary's X-605b
 —**William**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
Egara, synod (614) VIII-470b; XII-469a; XIV-459d
Egas I, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
 —**Antón**, cathedral of Salamanca XI-382a
 —**Enrique de**, doorway (ill.) XIV-756b
Egax, society XIV-63a
Egbas, tribe I-182d
EGBERT, SAINT V-325a; and St. Boisil II-625a; and St. Ceadda III-470c; at Iona V-191b
 —King of Kent XIII-747a
 —Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
 —Bishop of Münster IX-237d
 —Abbot of Schöna. See Eckebert
EGBERT, Archbishop of Trier V-325d; IX-624c; and clerical decay III-485c; and metalwork X-221b; psalter XII-351a; and relics XII-737c
EGBERT, Archbishop of York V-326b; I-506c; IX-229d; XV-734b; **Bede's Letter** II-385c; XIII-786c; capitula III-310a; on confession III-627b; Confiteor, form IV-222d; and Ethelbert V-554a; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b; on Missal libellus X-356b; penitential VII-786a
 —**pontifical** I-98b; III-508b; IV-221b; XII-231d; absolution III-77d; acclamations I-98b; blessings II-465b
 —rings XIII-59d; on service books I-578b
EGBERT, King of the West-Saxons V-325b; councillors XIV-357d
Egbertine Order, coronation ceremony IV-383a
Egea, Esteban, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
Egede, Hans, missionary IX-462c; in Greenland V-540b; VI-779a
 —**Paul**, in Greenland VI-779b
Egedeminde, Greenland VI-778b
Egelnoth, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a
Egelric, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Egelsinus, Abbot of Canterbury X-405d; XII-232b
Egelwin, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —See Ailwine
Egen, missionary X-660b
Eger, Diocese of. See Agria
Egeria, pilgrim. See Silvia of Aquitaine
Egermayer, jurist VI-268d
Egesta, battle XIII-773d
Egetric, Abbot of St. Albans XIV-449d
Egferd. See Egfrid
Egfrid, Bishop of Lindisfarne. See Heathured
 —King of Mercia V-555b
EGFRID, King of Northumbria V-327a; death V-213c; 554c; and Wearmouth XV-572b; and St. Wilfrid XV-622b
Egg, Armenian fast I-72a; black fast II-590c; blessing at Easter IX-152c; XI-217c; Coptic fast, I-72b
 —in cosmogony, Egyptian IV-407c; Greek IV-411b; Indian IV-410b; Phoenician IV-410
 —early Church, abstinence IX-152c; Easter, Russian custom XI-516d; in Eucharistic host VII-494a; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70c; Jacobite fast I-71c; Lenten indulgent I-69d; Manichaean abstinence I-772a; Maronite fast I-71a; in Passover meal XI-513b
 —**Castle of the**, Naples X-684b
Egger, Augustine, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350b; and Catholic press XI-692a; and temperance movement XIV-435c
Egg light VIII-769c
Eggloffstein, Leopold II von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
Eggwulf, Bishop of London IX-347c
Egheghiatz, John of. See John of Egheghiatz
Egher of Kalkar. See Henry of Kalkar
Egica, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 —King of Spain VIII-392b; XV-105b
Egide, death III-671c; IX-748a; XII-752b
Egidio, Bishop of Cagliari III-140a
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
 —See Aegidius; Giles
Egiditana, See of VII-49b
Egidius, Saint. See Giles, St.
 —Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b
 —**Petrus**, Massys' portrait X-38a
Egil, skald VII-618d
Egila, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
 —Bishop of Orense XI-295c
Egilbert, Bishop of Bamberg I-279c; II-243c
 —of Moosburg, Bishop of Freising X-631b
Egilolf, Abbot of Niederaltaich I-751d
Eginhard. See Einhard
Egino, Bishop of Chur III-743c
 —Bishop of Verona XII-723b
Eglaim, name X-678b
Eglesclaf, John de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
Eglesfield, Robert de, Queen's college XI-369b
Egli, Emil XV-775a
Eglinton, Hugh, Earl of VIII-645a
 —**William**, medium XIV-222a
Eglise des billets VII-493a
 —dressée VII-530a
 —plantée VII-530a
EGLOFFSTEIN, FREDERICK V. VON V-327b
 —**John I von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d; 720c
Eglon, name X-676d
 —King of Moab I-378c; and Ammonites I-432b; death X-410a; kingdom I-434b
 —town of Juda VI-438b; Josue destroys VIII-524d
Egmond, Abbey of VII-95a
Egmont, Charles, Count of V-327c
 —**Justus von**, and Rubens XIII-215b
 —**LAMORAL**, Count of V-327c; death I-371b; and Philip II-X-760b; portrait V-327d
Egnatia X-434a; ruins X-497a
Egnert, Saint, in Saxony XIII-498a
Ego VII-763d; Condillac's system IV-211b; Deutinger IV-762a; Fichte XV-18a; as First Cause VI-610c; Günther VII-86a; and volition IV-757a
 —**eduxi**, in Impropria VII-704a
EGOISM V-328a; XII-29c; and altruism I-369b; Bentham XV-242b; and Hedonism VII-188b; Hegel I-453c; in Herbartianism VII-249c; and Positivism XIV-6c; and society XIV-78a; Spencer I-369d
Egon I, Count of Urach VI-264b
 —IV, Count of Urach VI-264c
 —of Fürstenberg, Charles, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b
Egredimini, Mass VIII-82a
Egrie, King of East Anglia XIII-783c
EGUIARA Y EGUREN, JUAN JOSÉ XVI-37b
Eguiguren-Escudero, Juan José Antonio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
Eguillon, P. XIII-457b
Eguilly, Governor of Chartres XIII-335d
Eguiner, Saint, martyr XV-272a
Egwald, genealogy III-537b
EGWIN, SAINT, Bishop of Worcester V-329a; IV-294b; and Evesham Abbey V-648b
EGYPT V-329c
 —**Archaeology** XIV-563b; Akhmin, discoveries at I-239a; papyrus IX-615d; Tell-el-Amarna tablets XIV-477d
 —agriculture V-331b
 —**Art**: architecture XIV-500a; 563b; arch I-690a; cavo-rilievo II-342a; cherubic figures III-647a; glass-making XIV-241c; miniatures IX-621a; sculpture XIII-642d; tapestry XIV-449c; temples XIV-497a; 498a; wood-carving XV-698d
 —**Astrology** II-19d; V-350c; heliocentricism II-19d; week XIV-335c
 —**astronomy** II-25c; V-350a
 —**Church**: and Alexandria I-300d; anchorites I-463b; Armenian Rite XII-457b; ascetics I-554a; Assumption, feast of II-6c; St. Athanasius II-39c; Christmas III-724d; civil diocese VII-756d; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-81b; Coptic Church V-233b; 350d; Coptic Rite XII-457b; discipline V-359a; early Christianity V-351a; episcopate, early V-351d; 352c; exorcism V-709d; Gospel VI-659d; Greeks in VI-768d; hagiography VII-107c; Henoticon VII-218d; hermits VII-280b; hermits, Cassian III-404b; itinerant bishops V-353c; Church of, law code I-635d; liturgies I-303d; V-348d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Maronites IX-683c; Miletus' schism I-300c; X-164a; monasticism I-555c; X-461d; Monophysitism VII-714a; X-158a; mummies, Christian III-506a; Orthodox Syrians VI-753d; persecution IV-46c; priesthood XII-410c; Propaganda, Apostolic delegation XII-457d; provincial episcopate V-353c; Sacred Heart Society XIV-112c; schism XIII-533b; seal of confession XIII-664d; Uniat Church V-356a; Vicariate, map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —commerce, trade relations XV-99d; dancers IV-619b; education VII-176d; ethnology I-183b; V-336b; XII-623c; 623d
 —**Geography** V-329c; Aden I-141c; Alexandria I-299d; Antioch XI-445d; Arsinoë I-754d; Atrib II-59a; Belzoni II-425d; Berenice II-489b; Bubastis III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus III-297b; Casium III-402d; cataracts V-329d; Cusae IV-575b; Damietta IV-615c; Darnis IV-635d; Delta IV-701d; XIV-563a; XVI-80d; deserts V-330c; Gerra VI-530c; Hephaestus VII-241c; Hermapolis Magna VII-289b; Hermapolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; map, ancient V-facing 352; map, mosaic (ill.) X-facing 590; Memphis X-176c; Nile, inundation V-331d; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyrynchus XI-377d; Phacusa XI-788c; Pharbute XI-789b; Ptolemais XII-553a; Rhinoclura XIII-19b; river V-330b; Syene XIV-367c; Tanis XIV-443d; Tentyris XIV-512c; Terenuthis XIV-515d; Thebaid XIV-561c; Thebes XIV-562d; Thennesus XIV-567b; Thmuis XIV-658a
 —**geology** V-330d
 —**History**: Abraham I-51b; Anochus IV, Epiphanes XIII-690c; Arab conquest I-306b; Asshurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-11b; 15d; 17a; V-342a; and Babylonia II-183a; 184a; calendar V-332d; 333a; Cambyses, King of Persia XI-713a; and Chanaan III-571a; 571d; 733b; chronology V-332d; 335a; 335d; dynasties V-337b; 336a; 337d; and England XVI-15c; era III-834c; 740b; and Ethiopia V-566a; Hittites V-340b; VII-306b; and Israel III-315c; V-339a; VIII-194a; Jacob VIII-261b; Jews I-185b; IV-776a; XV-465b; and Juda III-316b; and the Levant XII-488a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; Merneptah I X-208c; monogamy II-564d; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Napoleon's campaign X-688d; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian conquest III-105a; V-343a; pre-dynastic V-336d; Ramses II V-340d; and Roman Empire V-354c; Sargon II II-14a; Selim I IV-555b; XV-98a; and Sinai II-181c; and Tarsus XIV-461c; temples destroyed XIV-578c; Theban rule XIV-563a; Turkish possession XV-98b; and Tyre XV-111a; woman XV-689c
 —insane, treatment VIII-39a
 —iron, use in III-143b; Isaias prophecy VIII-182a; Jews statistics VIII-399c
 —**Legislation**: census V-334d; labour system VII-719c
 —leprosy IX-182b
 —**Literature**: Book of the Dead V-347d; Coptic language V-358d; Coptic literature V-356d; Copto-Arabic literature V-362c; language, and Hebrew VII-178c; libraries, ancient IX-227c; literary monuments V-347c; patrology V-358a; Scripture and apocrypha V-357b; versions of the Bible XV-368a
 —**Masonic council** IX-776d
 —**mathematics** V-350b; medicine V-350c
 —**Missions** I-781b; Franciscan VI-293b; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; Lazarists X-364d
 —**Plagues** XII-143a; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypse I-596c; 597a
 —**Religion** V-343d; Ammon I-430d; Amenhotep IV's reform V-339b; Amorrhite inscriptions I-434a; ancient V-343d; apotheosis I-650b; IV-684c; and Ark of the Covenant I-721c; ascetics I-772a; astrological theory II-23d; Book of Duties V-348c; cosmogony IV-407a; V-345b; crocodile I-521b; crux ansata IV-518b; embalming V-348d; Enneads V-345b; eschatology V-529b; VIII-549d; flood IV-705d; golden calf VI-628d; idolatry VII-638a; X-501a; immortality V-346b; VII-687c; incense VII-716d; magic XI-198c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; monotheism IV-686b; and Mossaic ritual XIII-317d; mythological compositions V-348c; mythology V-343c; 343d; pantheon V-343d; Pharaoh V-49a; Providence, Divine XII-511a; psychotherapy XII-549d; sacerdotal caste I-774c; sacrifice XIII-311b; 318d; 319a; statistics XIV-280a; symbol I-521b; totemism XIV-789b; witchcraft XV-674c

- EGYPTIAN CHURCH ORDINANCE** V-363b; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Amen after Communion I-408d
—days V-350c
—Masonry VII-700d
—Museum, Vatican XV-277d; 282d
Egyptians, Gospel According to the I-608b; V-351b; 413c; VI-599d; 656d
Egyptian Version, Gospel of St. Matthew X-58b; New Testament XIV-533a
Ehiehah VIII-590b
Ehinger, Ambrosius, in Venezuela XV-582a
Ehouae, Petun, town VII-568a
Ehremar, Anti-Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, bacteriological research X-138a
—Philip Adolph von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
Ehrenberger, Josef IV-600b
Ehrenbreitstein, Prussia, ecclesiastical administration XV-44b; fortress at VII-401b; Seraphic Charity XIV-127a
Ehrensleson, John, Bishop of Vexiö XVI-78d
Ehrenreich, Paul, anthropologist XII-623b
Ehrensberger, Hugo, Vatican catalogue XV-292b
Ehrentraud, Abbess of Nonnberg II-122b; XIII-229c
Ehrentreich, Adam, Probabilist XII-442c
Ehrhard, Albert, on Hesychasm VII-301a; on Metaphrastes X-225d; on Eumenius XI-214d; on Photius XII-46c; on St. Theodore VII-623d; on St. Thomas Aquinas X-747a
Ehrle, Franz XI-679a; and Denifle IV-720b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; on liturgical commission II-777a; on Olivi XI-246a; publication X-749b; and Vatican Library XV-290d; 292d; 294c; 295d; and Vatican publications XV-293c
Ehrlich, Johann Nepomuk, theologian VII-87a; XIII-585d
Ehres, Stephan, and Görres Society institute VIII-63b
E. X. T. M., abbr. I-26c
Ehud. See Aod
Eia recolamus, Sequence XII-483b
Eibingen, abbey church IX-262a
Eich, Johann III von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
Eiche, Saint, of Kilgass IV-635c
Eichelberg, pilgrimage XII-657c
EICHENDORFF, JOSEF KARL BENEDIKT, Freiherr von V-363d; IX-526b; and Dreyes V-158c; and Görres VII-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; on Müller X-627b; portrait V-364b
Eichfeld, St. Boniface's relics II-658d
Eichhorn, Ambrosius, historian VII-130c
—Joachim, Abbot of Einsiedeln IX-437d
—Johann Gottfried, exegete, Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Canticle of Canticles III-303b; critical method V-291a; Genesis IV-492d; on miracles IV-161c; X-340c; 343b; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655a; Testament, New IV-495a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; Zacharias XV-743b
—Karl Friedrich XII-22c
EICHSTATT, DIOCESE OF V-364c; St. Brigid, MS. Life of II-785d; cathedral V-365c; rationale XII-651c; religious houses V-366a; school V-364d; seminary XIII-697a; synod of (1282) II-390c; St. Walburga's tomb XV-527a
Eichthal, Gustave d', on Genesis XII-176a; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
Eichwald, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
Eidgenossen VII-527c
Eido, Bishop of Meissen X-148d
Eigenots VII-527c
Eigg, island, and St. Donnan V-131c; monastery XIII-631c
Eight, symbolism XIV-376b
Eighteen, College of the IV-108b
Eigil, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a; XII-617a
Eigill of Bornholm III-307c
Eilbert, Benedictine X-222a
—Bishop of Odense XVI-646
Eilhart von Oberg VII-681c
Eillian, Saint. See Teilo
Eimer, Theodor, scientist VIII-51d; Tübingen University XV-84b
EIMHIN, SAINT V-366c; VIII-639a
Einarsson, Gissur, apostate I-678c; VII-617a
—Jon, judge VII-616b
—Martenn, and Arason I-678c
Einbeck, asylum VII-159c
Eineachlan II-754d
EINHARD V-366d; Annales Fuldenenses XIII-218a; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; and Charlemagne III-612b; 618a; and classical learning IX-33d; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; on Merovingians VI-242b; and Paulinus II XI-586b; and Servatus Lupus IX-436c
Einsiedeln, mission station VIII-596b; adoration, perpetual I-154b; (ill.) V-368; Sacred Heart Congress at IV-248d; Zwingly at XV-772c
—ABBEY OF V-367b; XII-450a; 457c; VII-363b; XII-723c; XIV-362c; (ill.) V-367d; St. Charles Borromeo at III-622c; dean XI-183d; Itinerary IX-579d; library II-458a; Reding, prince-abbot XII-687d; scholae cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XII-88a; 91a; status XIV-364d; vere nullius I-16d; Virgin Mary, shrine XV-463c
—Ordo XI-238b
Einsiedler Kalender, periodical II-484c
—Zeitung V-363d
Eirenarch, in Roman Empire I-786c
Eirenonch (Pusey) XV-150b
Eirenopolis, See of II-203a
Eirig II-57a
Eirikssaga raudha VII-618d
Eirpanomos, Nabatean King XI-147d
Eis, Frederick, Bishop of Marquette IX-690b
Eiskthall, Haspingen in VII-148b
Eiselt, Boh., physician IV-600d
Eisenach, town, early drama VI-520b
Eisenbach, church conference of XIV-274d
Eisenberg, John I of, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
Eisenburg (Melk) X-167a
EISENGREIN, MARTIN V-368c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
Eisenhoit, Anton, goldsmith X-224c
Eishere, giant IX-121d
Eisler, Rudolf, philosopher XIV-323c
Eisvogel, Veremund, theologian XV-591d
Eitelberger, Rudolf, architect VI-50c; XV-423d
EITHENE, SAINT, daughter of Aodh V-369b
EITHNE, SAINT, daughter of Laoghaire V-369c
Ekannum, deity XV-563b
Ekarenmioudi. See St. Mathias' mission
Ekbert, Count, Bishop of Bamberg. See Eckbert
—Abbot of Schönbau. See Eckebert
Ekhiondastsaan, Huron town VII-571a; 574b
EKKEHARD I (MAJOR) V-370a; poem VI-517d; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
—II (PALATINUS) V-370b
—III V-370b
—IV V-370b; III-618d; on Notker Balbulus XI-125c
—(MINIMUS) V-370d
—OF AURA V-371a; I-262d; Chronicon I-535b; and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
Eklund, Oscar, and Temperance movement XIV-483d
Ekphonesis, in Mass IX-798d
Ekron. See Accaron
Ektena, See Litany
Ektenia, great, in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c
Ekthesis. See Ecthesis
El, abbr. I-24b
El, in Bible V-393b
—deity XII-42d
Ela, name X-678a
—King of Israel VIII-655b; 656a; 657a
—Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
Eladus, Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
—Saint, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-755d
ELEA, See of V-371b
Elaphori, meaning XV-527a
Elagabal (Elagabalus), Emperor. See Heliogabalus
Elam, kingdom, and Asshurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-17a; and Babylonia I-441c; II-182a; 183b; VII-125b; capital XIV-344d; Eanna-tu I II-180d; end II-16d; Euphrates, invasion V-338d; in Genesis I-53d; Hammurabi code I-441b; Hammurabi conquers II-182b; independent II-181c; and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b; and Sargon I II-181b; and Sargon II II-14a; and Sennacherib II-15b; Tiglath-pileser I II-12b
El-Amarna. See Tel-el-Amarna
Elan, Saint XII-729b; abbey XII-729d
El-Aqsa Mosque, Jerusalem VIII-580a
El-Arish, identity XIII-19b
Elasa. See Laiza
El-Ashraft, Sultan, and Sidon XIII-777b
Elatea, See of VI-738d
Elath VI-438b; name X-678a; reconquered XV-464b
El-Atroun, priory V-405b
El-Azariye (Bethany) II-531c
ELBA, island, Italy V-371c; Napoleon V-371d; X-698c; and Tuscany XV-104c
El-Bachir, periodical XV-102a
El-Baghawat, catacomb XI-82b; 396a
El-Bāneh (Betan) VI-435c
Elbecque, Norbert d' XIV-373d
ELBEL, BENJAMIN XVI-37d
El-Belka, Ammonites in I-431d
Elberfelder System XII-240a
Elbert, J., anthropologist XV-706d
El-Beq'a (Celesyria) VI-437a
Elbing, insane asylum VIII-39d
El-Bireh. See Berea
Elbowoods, North Dakota, mission IX-587c
Elcana I-530c
ELCESAITES V-372a; VII-207a; baptism VI-596d; Gnostics VI-596d; in Rome XIII-167c; Elcesi VI-438b
Elchasai, heresiarch V-372a; book of V-243d; and Clementines IV-42a
El-Chasach. See Elchasai
Elchbert, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert
Elche. See Ellice
Eldad, Prophet XII-477d
—and Modat, Book of VII-270b
Eldān, son of Madian IX-514a
Eldena, Abbey of VII-25b; XII-225d; XVI-70b
Elder, family, Maryland II-229b
—priest VII-334b; XII-406b
—Basil V-373a
—GEORGE V-372d; ordained III-93d
—James V-372d
—William V-373a
—WILLIAM HENRY V-373a; in Baltimore II-231c; III-775c; X-605c; XII-375b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c; as Bishop of Natchez X-710a; portrait V-373b
Elders VII-337c; in Apocalypse I-596b; Baptist II-278d; of Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Calvinistic III-202d; in early Church II-581d; of the Church I-194d; Congregational Churches IV-240b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; French Protestant VII-530a; Jewish II-553b; 554d; IV-776c; Methodist X-238a; Moravian II-618b; Presbyterian XII-392d; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Seventy, Council of XIII-444d; in Synagogue, Great IV-381a; term, use of VII-337c; Traditions of the, Jewish, VIII-400d
Eldersha, John, death V-478a
El-Djem (Thysdrus) XV-235a
El-Djich, town, Palestine I-774d
El-Djyeh (Porphyreon) XII-282b
El-Dorado IV-122c; VII-62b
Eldred, John, travels II-9a
Elea, Achaia. See Elis
Elealah. See Eleale
Eleale, Moabite city VI-438b; X-410a
Eleanor (Alienor) of Aquitaine XIII-41c; and Crusades II-501a; IV-548a; divorce II-683a; VI-167d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; and Henry VI's excommunication XIII-42b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a
—of Austria, Queen of France VI-203a
—of Bourbon, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130d; 130b
—of Castile, Queen of England IV-534d; VII-512d
—of Provence, Queen of England VII-131b; statue XIII-644d
Elease, battle. See Laiza
Eleatics V-652a; XII-31b; on being V-170a; on change XII-160b; and Cynics IV-582c; on evil V-652a; founder XV-756b; freedom, theory of V-259d; logic IX-325c; on matter X-230a; monism X-483b; philosophical theories XII-31b; substance and accident I-96c
Elezar, name X-677d
ELEAZAR, high priest V-373c; I-4a; IX-227d; XII-407c; 413b; and Ptolemy XIII-722c
ELEAZAR, scribe V-374a
—son of Abinadab I-723b
—son of Annas I-537a
ELEAZAR, son of Mathathias V-373d; IX-494b
—ben Amram. See Amram, Eleazar ben
Elea, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
ELECT V-347a; in Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Arminian doctrine I-741b; St. Augustine on II-97b; 98b; XIII-703c; Calvinistic theory I-565c; 741d; Catholic teaching II-97d; 98a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Manichaeism IX-593c; 594b; New Testament V-374b
—Lady VIII-437c
Electa, Joaquin de XI-339d
ELECTION, ecclesiastical V-374c; abbess I-17d; abbots I-17d; acceptance I-94b; by acclamation V-376c; of bishops V-377d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; collation V-375a; compromise in IV-189b; Concordat of Worms IX-16d; confirmation of V-378a; devolution, right of IV-768b; disputed V-377b; in early Church VII-330d; electors V-375a; eligibility V-375c; forms and methods V-375d; functions for III-538c; nomination V-374d; in Poland XII-192b; and postulation V-374d
—imperial III-48b; VI-495b; electors, episcopal IV-118b; VI-492b; and papacy VIII-14b
—official, bribery II-779a
—Capitulations of. See Capitulations, episcopal
—Papal. See Papal Elections
Electivism, modern I-757b; at Oxford I-757b; in United States I-757c; IV-111b
Electoral princes, voting III-48b

- Electricity, for altar-lamps I-354d; Ampère I-438b; Becquerel I-383a; Caidani XVI-16a; Divisch V-54d; energetic theory V-223b; Faraday XII-64c; du Fay XII-63c; Franklin I-449b; Galvani VI-372a; Gordon VI-649c; and magnetism I-438a; and optics XII-64c; in psychotherapy XII-550d; researches, modern V-423c; theory, established XII-63c; therapeutic use XII-550b; Volta XV-504a
- Electrocuton, execution by XII-569c
- Electro-magnetics, established I-438a
- Electrometer, Peltier's XI-431d
- Electron V-223b; atom II-54a
- Electrophorus, of Volta XV-504a
- Electroscope, of Volta XV-503d
- Electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Eleemosyna aurea XIII-546d
- Eleemosynarius. *See* Almoner
- Joannes. *See* John the Alms-giver
- Elegeia, battle II-109b
- Eleison. *See* Kyrie Eleison
- 'El 'Elyon, meaning X-676b
- Elements (chem.) II-54a; Aristotle on I-716b; assimilation I-800d; atomic constituents II-54a; Bayma on I-360c; defined II-51d; Mendeleeff's table II-52d; Mitraistic teaching X-403a; Scholastic teaching II-54b; transmutation I-273a; II-52d; 53a; worship of IV-683d; Zoroastrianism II-155b
- (Eucharistic), in Antiochene Liturgy I-571c; in Greek Rite I-452a; XIII-787b; primitive custom II-750a
- Elemosineria, archives XV-290b
- Eleona XI-433a
- Eleonora, Dowager Empress of Austria, and Sorbait XIV-148d
- Empress of Germany, and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Queen of Poland, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- Eleph VI-438b
- Elephant, in Bible I-522b; symbolism I-516d
- Day of the, Mohammedan feast I-672c
- Elephanta, rock-temple VII-734a
- Elephantine, island, Aramaic papyri X-738a; Jewish colony V-342d; 343b; VIII-200d; 386c; XIII-710c
- Elera, Casto de, naturalist XIII-382b
- Elerius, Saint. *See* Elwy
- Elesbaan (Elesban), Saint, King of Ethiopia I-671b; V-568d; Yemen, invasion of I-672a
- Elet, periodical VII-562c
- Eleta, Joaquin, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Elettorello, Italian union XII-139a
- Eleusinian mysteries, and eschatology V-530d; and Hadrian I-712d; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; Temple XIV-496c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Eleusippus, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b
- Eleusis, periodical XIV-72c
- Eleusius, senator VIII-556a
- Bishop of Cyzicus IX-220b; and Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; and Macedonius XII-174b; XIII-694a; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; at Sirmium XIII-693d
- Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Eleuterya, abstinence society XIV-484d
- Eleutheræ, *See* of VI-738d
- Eleutherius, Saint, martyr IV-721c; XI-481a; feast IX-179c
- SAINT, Pope V-373c; VIII-130c; XII-273a; British mission I-642d; and Lucius, King of Britain XV-534b; 582d; on Montanism X-521b; 522d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b; XIII-416d
- Exarch of Ravenna II-661c; X-685a
- Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- SAINT, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; XIV-798d
- Eleutheropolis, town X-670c; era of V-380a
- ELEUTHEROPOLIS, *See* of V-380a; XV-465c; Manichæism in I-126b; *See* Belt Djibrin
- Eleutheros, Saint. *See* Eleutherius
- Eleutherus, river, Palestine VI-431a; 438b
- Eleutha. *See* Kalmuks
- Elevating Grace. *See* Grace, elevating
- ELEVATION V-380b; II-465d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; bell at I-349b; II-422b; genuflection VI-424d; of the Host III-263c; of the Host, and Exposition V-713b; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; torches III-264a
- Eleven Thousand Virgins, legend XV-225d; relics XII-737a
- El-Ezziyeh, Palestine I-774d
- Elfan, ambassador; in Liber Landavensis V-379b
- Elfhære (Aelfhære), King of Mercia, and St. Oswald XI-348d; persecution V-201b
- Elfridius, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Elfsig, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Elfhrittha, Saint. *See* Alfrida
- Elfnach IX-520d
- Elgar, Edward William, musician XI-271b
- Elgard, Nicolaus, suffragan Bishop of Erfurt X-304a
- Elgersma, theologian XV-649d
- El-Ghûr, Tell (Gurbaal) VI-439d
- Elgin, town, Scotland VIII-154b
- James Bruce, Earl of, as Governor of Canada III-236a; Chinese mission III-683c
- Marbles II-341d
- Elgistil, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Elgot, Johann, decretalist IV-465d
- El-Hadra, mosque XIII-417c
- Hai, in Kabbalism VII-590c
- Hakim, caliph V-166d; 167a
- Hammâm (Hamon) VI-440a
- Harit'yeh (Haroseth) VI-440b
- Hawârîn (Euria) V-572c
- Hibba II-9b
- El-Houbeichiyeh, wady I-774d
- ELHUÏYAR Y DE SUVISA, FAUSTO DE V-381a
- y de Suvisa, Juan José, mineralogist V-381a
- Eli. *See* Heli
- Elia, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Eliah, Rubenite IV-361a
- Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- Eliachim. *See* Joachim
- Elia, Paulus, historian IV-725a
- Elias, Egyptian martyr XI-709d
- Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- ELIAS, prophet V-381b; XII-478c; and Achab V-381b; Apocalypse of V-382c; VI-599c; as Arabian I-665c; and Baal-worship III-353a; at Bethel II-632d; birthplace VI-446b; on Mount Carmel III-352d; and Carmelites I-261b; II-634b; III-354a; character V-384a; Dowie VII-703d; and Eliseus V-382a; 386d; in IV Esdras V-538a; and famine in Samaria XIII-416a; fast I-67d; feast, in Carmelite rite III-355a; XII-89d; XIII-74a; as hermit VII-280a; and Jezabel VIII-404d; miracles V-381c; in Paschal feast XI-513b; return of VIII-552d; sacrifice of XIII-314a; at Sarepta XIII-477a; statue III-355b
- Elias, Greek Patriarch of Antioch II-202d
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- I, Simeon Denha, Patriarch of Chaldeans III-560b
- II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- III, Simeon, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- IV, John, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- V, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VI, Denha, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VII, Ishô-yahb, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Bishop of Grado XI-604a
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Duke of Le Mans VII-350d
- Bishop of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d; X-332a
- III, Abuhaim, Metropolitan of Nisibis XIV-412d
- Prior of Norwich XV-635c
- Bishop of Peozshabur XIV-412c
- Bishop of Przemysl and Sambor XII-533b
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Abollian, Patriarch of Babylon III-560d
- a Jesu. *See* Bradshaigh, Edward
- and the Cross, ecclesiastical season XIV-416c
- bar Shinaya, Metropolitan of Nisibis X-493c; writings XIV-412c
- Eliasib, high priest X-738c
- ELIAS OF CORTONA V-382d; IV-345a; VI-281d; and Cæsar of Speyer XIII-139a; and St. Francis VI-225a; 226d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; and Brother Leo IX-173b; and Pacificus XI-382c; portrait V-383d; Rule of St. Francis VI-210b; San Francesco, basilica of I-801d
- OF JERUSALEM V-385a; 504b; VII-470b; VIII-359b; 359c; X-491a
- of Tիրhan, writings XIV-412c
- Eliau, Saint. *See* Teilo
- Eliberis, Council of. *See* Elvira
- Eliberri (Granada) VI-723b
- Elice, battle (230) XIV-176c
- Elie, legend IX-125a
- DE BEAUMONT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ARMAND-LOUIS-LEONCE V-385c; XIII-346c
- de Bourdeilles, Blessed, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668b
- Eliezer, son of Jorim VI-410c
- son of Moses X-596c; in art (Poussin) XII-323c
- rabbi, on anise in Bible XII-151a; and Hagada method XII-618d; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; as hermeneutist VII-272c
- ELIGIUS, SAINT V-386a; X-104a; 220c; XI-566c; XIV-798d; and St. Bathilda II-348d; chalice of Chelles III-562b; St. Crispinian's shrine IV-491b; at St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; and St. Godeberta VI-623b; St. Martial, Convent of XI-489a; oil of XI-229c; and St. Owen XI-360b; on penance I-62d
- Saint, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Elihu. *See* Eliu the Buzite
- Ellaios, archons, in Gnostic System VI-596a
- Elijah, prophet. *See* Elias
- ben Moses Bashyasi, Caraitic author III-329c
- Elliland, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441a
- Elim, name X-678a
- in Job I-479c
- town VI-438b; VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Elimelech XIII-276a; in Moab X-410a
- ELINED, SAINT V-286c
- Elinor. *See* Eleanor
- Elidoro, Stanza d', Raphael's work XV-285c
- Eliot, George (Judas), and Blessed Edmund Campion V-294b; and Blessed John Payne V-483c
- George, novelist, on English Catholics V-454c; and Meliorism XI-740d
- John, Protestant missionary on Algonquins I-311c; Bible translation I-312a; and Druietes II-703c; V-164c
- Elieuse (Elixoe), legend IX-124a
- Elipandus, Archbishop of Toledo I-150b; XIV-180b; 756a; and Alcuin I-278c; 150d; condemnation VIII-28a; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; Vâsque on XV-275d
- Eliphaz, father of Amalec I-377c
- the Themanite VII-584b; and Job VIII-415a
- Elipidius of Cappadocia, hermit XI-425d
- Elis, Achaia, *See* of VI-738d
- Peloponnesus, *See* of VI-738d
- Elisabeth. *See* Elizabeth
- Elisabethenvereine. *See* Elizabeth Association
- Elisabetherinnen. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Elisæus, Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Elisagarus I-578d
- Elisaphan, Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- ELISEUS (ELISHA) V-386d; as Arabian I-665c; at Bethel II-532d; on Mt. Carmel III-353a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; and Carmelites III-354a; congregation of I-555c; IX-684d; on curse IX-569c; XIV-478c; Fountain of VIII-340a; miracles X-338d; salt, use of XIII-403d; at Samaria XIII-416b; tomb XIII-416d
- bar Kozbaye, writings XIV-409d
- of St. Michael, missionary III-364b
- ELISHÉ, historian V-387c; VII-374b
- Elishé, Bishop of Amaduni V-387c
- Elisheba. *See* Elisabeth
- Elissa, Phœnician princess XII-41d
- Eljud, Saint. *See* Teilo
- son of Achim VI-410b
- Eliu the Buzite, discourse VIII-415d; controversy VIII-417b; and Job VIII-415b
- Elivagar IV-412b
- Eliza, town. *See* Justinianopolis
- Elizabeth, town, New Jersey, Alexian hospital I-307b; German Catholics VI-480d
- wife of Aaron I-4d; V-373c
- SAINT, wife of Zachary V-387d; VIII-487a; in Acathistus I-93a; in Asses, Feast of I-799a; in Greek Menga I-538d; home III-345d; and St. John the Baptist XV-450b; Magnificat IX-427c; 534d; XVI-56a; as prophetess XII-474d; 480d; salutation of Mary XV-464Ha; sanctification XV-464Ha; and Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448d; Visitation (ill.) V-388; XV-464Gc; 480d
- Empress of Austria IV-363b; assassinated II-135b; and Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the XI-698b
- Queen of Bohemia XI-416b
- Electress of Brandenburg II-739c
- Queen of England V-448a; XIII-619a; and Anglican succession I-492b; and Archpriest controversy VI-51a; and Armada I-728b; and Bacon II-192b; and Bathe II-348b; and Bedingfield II-387a; birth VII-224c; and Bonner II-676a; and Bruno III-17a; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; coronation III-349d; and Creagh I-731b; deposed I-323a; and Bl. Edmund Campion V-293d; education under XIII-572a; excommunicated IX-765c; XII-130d; and Feckenham VI-25c; Greenland expedition VI-778c; and Gregory

- XIII VII-3b; and Archbishop Heath VII-169d; and Hours, Canonical XII-352d; Irish policy IV-444a; VIII-102c; Irish School Act (1570) XII-576b; Jesus College founded XI-368d; labour statute (1563) VIII-722c; and Bishop Leslie IX-191d; martyrdoms V-475c; 477a; VIII-165d; and Mary Queen of Scots I-764a; mendicancy law XIV-769a; and Lord Montague I-727d; and Non-conformists XI-95c; and Paul IV XI-581c; penal laws XI-612a; 615a; XIII-123d; 125b; 572c; and Philip II I-727d; XIII-3d; and Plowden XII-167d; Poor Law (1601) XII-239d; 255c; Prayer book I-502a; XIII-68b; 90d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; Primers under XII-426c; Protestation of the Alliance; religious policy I-167b; 729b; II-589c; 722c; XIV-767d; 771b; XV-143d; and the Reformation XIII-708c; and de Ronsard XIII-180d; Royal Chartered Company XIII-715b; and Supremacy Act I-500c; Supremacy, oath of XI-177b; and Blessed Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; Uniformity Act XV-128a; and Virginia XV-455d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- Elizabeth, Queen of France VII-76b**
—Countess of Lippe XIII-524a
—Queen of Poland III-402a
—Queen of Prussia VIII-362c; and Reumont XII-798d
—Queen of Rumania VI-528c
Jewish policy VIII-397d
- Elizabethans.** See St. Elizabeth, Sisters of
- ELIZABETH ASSOCIATIONS**
V-388d; XII-139d; 240b
—Bona, Blessed XIII-208b
—Christine, Empress of Germany II-529a
—of l'Immaculée Conception, Sister Adorer of the Precious Blood XII-374c
—of Bohemia VI-494b
—of Brunswick-Bevern, Queen of Prussia XII-523a
—of Büren, conversion XV-604a
—of Chelles, Saint XV-68c
—of France, Blessed. See Isabel of France
—of Gorlitz III-69a
—OF HUNGARY, SAINT V-389b; VII-299a; Casarius of Heisterbach on III-138a; Communions VI-279a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-569a; and Gertrude of Aladenberg VI-533b; hospital founded III-598c; VII-482d; (ills.) V-facing 390; and Louis IX XIV-713a; reliquary (ill.) X-223
- OF HUNGARY, SAINT, SISTERS OF V-388b; at Aachen I-2c; in Augsburg II-77b; at Gotha XIII-494d; in Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496c; in Schwarzburg XIII-595c
—of Mansfield VI-458a
- OF PORTUGAL, SAINT V-391a; XII-301a; and Beatrice de Silva VII-681a; hymn II-775d; Office XV-219a; painting by Echave V-270c
- OF Ranfaing, foundress X-681a
- OF REUTE, BLESSED V-391c; XV-643b
- OF SCHÖNAU, SAINT V-392a; on Assumption II-7a; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; St. Ursula, vision of XV-227d
—of Thuringia, Saint. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
- of York, Queen of England, marriage II-376a; 717a; XIII-760b
—Petrovna Empress of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 375b
- Elisabethschule, Berlin VII-240d**
- Elizabeth Ursula of Brunswick-Lüneburg XIII-524b**
- Woodville, Queen of England III-215c
- Elizalde, Probabilist XII-442c; and Terill XIV-517d**
- Elizaphan.** See Elisaphan
- El-jib (Gabaon) VI-439b**
- El-Kāmil, Sultan VIII-364d**
- Elkanah.** See Elcana
- El-Katieh (El-Kas; Casium) III-402d**
- Kennel (Carmel) VI-436d
- Khadr, Palestine V-382b
- Khalāsa (Elusa) V-395d
- Khalil (Hebron) VII-185d
- Elk Indians XII-321b**
- El-Kourn, Wady, Palestine I-774d**
- Kousiyet (Cusae) IV-575b
- Kurmil (Carmel) III-157d
- Kusye. See El-Koustyvet
- Ella, King of Deira. See Aella**
—Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Elladius Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Ellandune, battle (825) V-325b**
- Ellasar.** See Larsa
- Elle, Ferdinand, painter XII-322d**
- Elleh hádebarīm XI-647b**
- El-Lejūn (Legio mageddo) VI-433d**
- Ellenbog, Nicolas, humanist XI-358c**
- Ellenbrechtskirchen, Wolfger von, Bishop of Passau XV-545b**
- Ellenhard, Count of Meran, Bishop of Freising X-631c**
- Ellenica, Accademia I-86d**
- Ellenius, Abbot of Llanecarvan XV-585d**
- Eller, Elias, Zionite XV-761a**
- Ellerbach, Burkhard von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d**
- Ellesmere Gallery, Titian's works XIV-742d**
- Elleberis.** See Elvira
- Ellice, Edward, the Elder III-235c**
- Ellicott, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b**
—City, Maryland, seminaries XIII-700d; Rock Hill College IX-760c; St. Charles College II-230d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; XIV-331c
- Ellices-Dupin, Biblical commentator VIII-80c**
- Elling, William, priest VI-478b**
- Ellinger, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b**
—Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Anselm, scientist XV-591d
- Elliott, Adam XI-175d**
—Charles, captain VII-510c
—Jean XIII-626d
—Sir John V-450b
- Elliott, R. R. IV-250d**
—Walter, priest VII-310b
- Ellis, Charles, Anglican clergyman V-392c**
—Edward, martyr V-478a
—Havelock, eugenist XVI-39d
—John, statesman V-392c
—John, rector of Waddesdon V-392c
- PHILIP MICHAEL, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England V-392c; 451c
- Samuel, marshal of King's Bench V-392c
- Welbore, Bishop of Kildare V-392c
- William, missionary, on fetishism VI-53c; 55d; 56a; XIII-750c; in Madagascar IX-511b
- William, statesman V-392c
- Island, New York V-403c
- Ellora, India, Buddhist temple VII-733d; caves (ills.) VII-facing 722; 727d**
- El-Labbān (Lebona) VI-441d**
- Ellwangen, University of V-160a; XV-83d**
- ABBEY V-392d; II-73d; XV-717a; Hatto, Abbot of VII-149d; provostship of, suppressed XV-206c
- Ellwanger, George II-312a**
- Ellwood, Charles Abram, on Catholic charity III-600b; on dissolution of monasteries III-601b; on Settlement Law III-601c**
- Ellwood, Thomas, writer XII-581d**
- El-Magfar, battle XVI-15c**
—Mahadia XV-411c
—Marakka III-353b
—Mediyeh IX-494b
—Mejdel (Magdala Nunayya) VI-442a; IX-523d
- Elmelech VI-438b**
- Elmer, astronomer IX-572d**
- El-Meshhad (Gethhepher) VI-439d**
- Elm Grove, West Virginia, St. John's Home XV-606b**
—Grove, Wisconsin, Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131b
- Elmham, Diocese of I-508c; IX-232c; XI-121d; 215c**
- Elmhurst, Providence, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c**
- Elmira, New York, college IV-110d; reformatory XII-433a**
- Elmo, Saint. See Peter González**
- Elmodad, name I-664d**
- Elmodan.** See Helmadan
- El-Mosil. See Mossul**
—Msaadin (Furni) VI-324c
—Muhakra, Palestine V-382b
- Elne, Council of XI-700d; XV-69a**
- Elnon, abbey III-210d**
- Eloah, in Bible V-393b**
- Elof, Danish historian VIII-64c**
- Eloh, in Hebrew name X-676a**
- Elohah, in Kabbalism VIII-590b**
- El-Ohémir (Kish) II-180a**
- Elohe Sabaoth, in Kabbalism VIII-590c**
- ELOHIM V-393a; X-676a; XI-655c; in Ecclesiastes V-247a; in Genesis I-129d; IV-492d; 702d; Jewish conception IV-688c; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; worship of IV-685d**
- Elohist IV-496c; in Abraham, history of I-52b; 54c; Ammorhite, use of term I-433d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d; first IV-493c; in Numbers II-215c; second IV-493c**
- Eloi, Saint. See Eligius**
- Eloiein, archons VI-596a**
- Elon, name X-678a**
—town VI-438b
—father-in-law of Esau V-528a
—Judge of Israel. See Ahialon
—son of Zabulon XV-739c
- Elopiement I-32c**
- Eloquius, Saint, missionary XV-434c; at Lagny VI-325c**
- Eloth, name X-678a**
- Elotona, See of XIV-755d**
- Eloubethanan. See Bethanan**
- Eloy, Saint. See Eligius**
- Elphege, martyr I-547a**
—SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-394b; II-462d; III-299d; at Bath II-347b; and St. Dunstan V-199d; Winchester episcopate V-201b; XV-65c
—Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- ELPHIN, DIOCESE OF V-394c; map VIII-facing 114; pater I-800a; seminaries XIII-700b**
- Elphinstone, William, Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d; VI-578d; Aberdeen University founded I-42b; XIII-618a; and Boece II-610a; breviary II-777c**
- Elpidin, nihilist XI-75c**
- Elpidius, Bishop of Cestra III-547b**
—Bishop of Comana IV-151b
—Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
—Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
—Governor of Sicily XIII-775a
—of Memphis, orator IX-650b
- Elpis, name X-674b**
- Elpisius, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c**
- El-Qanawat (Canatha) III-244b**
- Elqosh. See Elcesi**
- El Qūbeibeh (Chebbon) VI-437b**
- Quds (Jerusalem) VIII-344c; 369a; XIV-400b**
- Elsa of Brabant, legend IX-125a**
- Elsässer Boten, periodical XVI-23c**
—Party XVI-23c
- Elsheimer, Adam, painter XIV-507d; 740c**
- Elsinore, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-72b; priory XVI-72a**
- Elster, Ludwig, dictionary V-417c; 417d**
- Eltaun, angel IX-591c**
- Eltecon VI-438b**
- Eltekeh. See Elthece**
- Eltekon. See Eltecon**
- Eltha, Queen of Denmark III-307c**
- El-Thaivebeh (Beth Le'āphrah) VI-436a**
- Elthece (Etheco) VI-438c**
- Elothold VI-438c**
- Elthuruth, India, monastery XV-41b**
- El Tolide, Samaritan chronicle XIII-419d**
- Eltville, Germany, church IX-262a**
- Eltz, James III von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d**
- Kempenich, Philip Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Eluanus, Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Eldl, Jewish month III-167c; XIII-288b**
- Eluleus, King of Tyre XII-41d**
- Elusa (Eauze). See of, Gaul II-68a; V-395d**
- ELUSA, See of, Palestine V-395d**
- Elvan, monastery XV-586c**
- Elvas, Portugal, battle XV-416a; Cortes of XII-301b; 302a**
—João d., missionary IV-77a
- Elvenich, Peter Joseph, philosopher VII-87b; Hermesianism VII-279b; and Old Catholics II-674a**
- Elves I-528a**
- Elvetico, Collegio, Milan X-301d**
- Elvira, Queen of Navarre III-411c**
—Spanish princess III-769b
- COUNCIL OF V-395d; VI-364c; 376a; VII-475a; IX-61d; 737a; XIV-177b; 559d; XV-557c; on abortion I-48c; on abstinence I-68d; on actors XIV-559d; on adultery I-164b; on affinity I-178c; on apostasy I-624d; on candles III-246d; on catechumenate V-769b; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; on confirmation IV-218d; on crucifixion representations IV-527a; date X-622b; and delatores IV-691d; on divorce V-57b; on the Faithful V-769b; on fast days I-314c; on images VII-669a; on lapsi IX-3a; Latin Christian document, first IX-23d; on lay communion IX-94a; on lights, use of IX-245a; on marriages, mixed IX-695c; penance, ministers of XI-624a; on penitents XI-636d; on Pentecost I-767c; on Sunday observance XIV-335d; on trials, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on usury XV-235d; on washing of feet III-503b; on witchcraft XV-675a; on women in clerical dwellings XV-698a
- Elvis, Saint IV-641b**
- Elvog, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a**
- El-Wād VIII-345c**
- Elwy, Saint XV-657b**
- ELY, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF V-396b; IX-267b**
—Abbey I-508d; II-454b; X-452c; architecture VI-674a; 675a; Canute, Song of III-307b; Virgin and Holy Child, statue XV-463a; St. Werburgh XV-588c
—Cathedral V-396c; Alan of Walsingham's work I-245d; Alcock's chapel I-274a; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-396d; Lady Chapel VI-675d; porch III-577a; V-260a; rebuilt I-246a
—pilgrimage XII-91a; XIII-760c
—Humphrey II-609a; X-87a
—Jerome, and Sisters of Charity III-608a
—Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- El-Yehūdīyeh VI-441c**
- Elymais VI-438c**
- Elymas, magician XI-199c; 457d**
- Elymos. See Barjesus**
- Ely Place, London, St. Etheldreda, church of III-577b; remains IV-558a**

- Elysian Fields, in Greek eschatology V-530d
 Elysius of Terina X-735c
 Elze, Karl, V-415c
 Elzéar, Bishop of Digne XIII-192b
 —OF SABRAN, SAINT V-397a; Binet's life of II-569d; and Blessed Delphine IV-701b; 794a; IX-717b; and Mayron X-91c; and Urban V X-180b; XV-215d
 Elzevir, edition of New Testament IV-503a; V-290c; XIV-532b
EMANATIONISM V-397b; sons I-173d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; II-158b; V-398d; Avicbron, teaching of II-157a; in Brahminism II-732c; 733b; cosmological theory IV-414d; and Creationism IV-414d; 475c; and evolution V-397d; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Iamblichus V-398b; Neo-Platonism V-398a; XIV-155c; the nous V-398b; and pantheism V-397c; XI-447d; Plotinus V-398a; Proclus V-398b; soul, theory of XIV-155a; world soul V-398b
 Emancipation, Catholic. *See* Roman Catholic Relief Bill
 —ECCLESIASTICAL V-399a
 —Proclamation, Lincoln's XII-628a
 Emancipator, periodical XIV-510a
 Emanuel. *See* Emmanuel; Manuel
 Emard, Joseph-Médard, Bishop of Valleyfield XV-261b
 Emath VI-438c
 —Epiphania (Hamath) VII-120d
 —Suba VI-438c
 Emaus, abbey XII-575a
 Embalming, and anatomy I-458a; in early Church I-196d; amongst Copts III-506a
 Embden, Germany, Calvinist synod VI-651d
EMBER-DAYS V-399c; I-69b; abstinence I-69b; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Australia I-70b; in Canada I-70b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; in Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; legendary introduction VIII-407d; lessons, liturgical IX-195d; 196d; Masses I-195a; in Micrologus X-285a; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Ordo Romanus XI-286d; sacerdotal ordinations VI-406c
 Embla, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
 Emblems, in catacombs VIII-43b; Christian use of I-443b; sacred I-351c
EMBOLISM, in calendar V-400a; 481b
EMBOLISM, in liturgy V-399d; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic rite III-503d; in Gallican Rite VI-363c; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; of Lord's Prayer IX-214d; in St. Mark, Liturgy I-305b; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Stowe Missal III-501b
 Embrice, Bishop of Würzburg XI-354a
 Embrico. *See* Emmerich
 Embroidery, Byzantine V-400d; Castilian V-254c; English V-256b
EMBROIDERY, in Scripture V-401a
 —ECCLESIASTICAL V-400b; 251d; altar-cloth I-359d; on ciborium veil I-358a; on Communion cloth I-356b; nuns work IV-341b; on pall I-355c; opus anglicanum V-400c
 Embrun, Archdiocese of I-237d; VI-378b; XII-77b; cathedral (ill.) VI-378; council (1727) II-425c; VI-378c; XIV-505d; pilgrimage VI-378c; régale, droit de XII-713b; Tencin's episcopate XIV-505d
 Embry, Elihu, editor XIV-510a
 Embryology I-474a; 458d; abortion I-46d; and anatomy I-457d; in canon law I-49a; defined II-572c; and evolution V-669b; and infusion of soul, XIV-156a; theories II-575a; St. Thomas, teaching of IV-475d
 Embury, Philip, Methodist preacher X-239c; in Montreal X-240a
 Emden Company, and Chinese commerce III-683b
 Emebert (Aldebert), Bishop of Cambrai I-377b; VII-56b
 Emelianus IV-55a
 Emendationem, Brief of Gregory XIII IV-393d; VII-4a
 Emerald (stone), in Bible XIV-307b; beryl XIV-305d; in Ecuador V-278d
 —Beneficial Association VIII-144d
 —Hill Priory XV-615b
 —Vindicator, periodical, Pittsburgh XI-694a
 Emerentia, legend I-538d
 —Saint, Patroness of Teruel XIV-526a
 Emerentiana, name X-674a
 —SAINT V-401c; tomb III-515d
 Emeric. *See* Emmerich
 Emerich, Franz, physician X-130d
 Emerita, Spain. *See* Mérida
 Emeritus, Bishop of Macri IX-508b
 —of Caesarea, Donatist II-88c; and St. Augustine V-129a; XII-315b; at Bagai V-127b; at Carthage Collatio V-128c
 Emerius, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, and Abolitionist movement XV-169d; on Anglican elections V-448c; on character VIII-383d; and idealistic criticism XII-34b; literature, theory of II-167a; naturalistic teaching X-719a; on nature XI-467d; and Newman II-167b; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarianism XV-156a
EMERY, JACQUES-ANDRÉ V-401c; IX-204d; XIII-379a; 380c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Flaget VI-93b; and Gobel XI-484b; at Napoleonic Council X-693d; during Revolution XI-484b
 Emesa, town, Syria XIV-403a; population V-402d
EMESA, *See* of V-402c; cathedral V-402c; St. John the Baptist's head X-490d
 Emesue (Homs) VII-121a
 Emeterius of Calahorra, martyr III-148b; poem XII-518a
 Emeth, mystical meaning I-332d
 Emichius, Matthias IX-123a
 Emicho, Bishop of Freising X-631d
 Emidius, Saint, Bishop of Ascoli Piceno I-773d
EMIGRANT AID SOCIETIES V-402d; S. P. C. K. III-721b
 —Assistance Society, New York V-403b
 —Homes, United States, statistics XII-248a
 —Industrial Savings Bank, New York V-403b
 Emigration Association, Catholic, Canada X-597b; England XII-243c
 Emile, Count of Laon XII-763c
 —(Rousseau) VI-199c; XIV-569c
 Emilia, Italy, Christianization of I-155b
 Emilian, Saint, monk XIV-178b; Berceo's life of XIV-196c; codex of VI-723b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d
EMILIANA, SAINT XV-26c
 Emiliani, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
 —Angelo VIII-343d
 —Jerome, Saint. *See* Jerome Emiliani, St.
 —Luigi, professor X-415a
 Emilianus, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
 Emilion, Saint II-683d
 Emilius, Saint, Bishop of Calamedia II-689c
 Emily Bicchieri, Blessed, Dominican tertiary XIV-639b
 Emim (people) VI-432b; Moabites conquer X-409d
 Emin, Saint. *See* Eimhin, St.
Eminence, title I-139c; III-339c; XV-220a
 —Way of II-63c
 —Révérendissime, title I-139a
 Eminent domain, right of III-509b
 Eminenz, title I-139b
 Emission, theory VI-156d; 88c; XII-62d
 Emnagh-Ono (Elphin) V-394c
 Emly, Diocese of III-401b; 401d; school IV-115c
 —Lord. *See* Monsell, William
 Emma, wife of Einhard V-367a
 —wife of William IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b
 —of Normandy III-307a; V-322d; X-675c; XII-180b
EMMANUEL (Messias) V-404d; XIV-597c; characteristics XV-464Cb; identity V-404d; XV-464Cb; name V-405a; prophecies V-405a; XIII-181c
 Emmanuel, periodical XII-422b; XIV-111c
 —scribe IX-616d
 —I, Duke of Savoy XIII-493b
 —Bar Shahharé, writer XIV-412c
 —College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a; IV-110c
 —Philibert, Duke of Savoy IX-97c; XIII-493a; XV-95a; and Inquisition regulations XII-77b; in Maurienne XIII-354c; Pompeo Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; territory, acquisition of XII-76d; university founded X-475b
 —*See* Manuel
 Emmaus, town, Palestine, battle (166 B.C.) V-405a; restoration VIII-565b
EMMAUS, *See* of V-405a; abbey IV-599a; Christ at XII-790c; feast V-227a
 Emmehard, Bishop of Mecklenburg X-108a
 Emmelia, mother of St. Basil II-330c; VII-16d; IX-508d
 —of Caesarea, mother of St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c
 Emmendingen, religious disputation XII-118b
EMMERAM, SAINT V-405d; XII-179b; Arnold of Vohburg's life of I-747c; in Bavaria VI-485d; in Ratisbon XII-657d
 —SAINT, ABBEY OF V-406b
 Emmerich, Germany, town, monastic school VII-195d; Romanesque church X-639b
 —King of Hungary VII-550a; and Innocent III VIII-16a; and Stephen II XIII-732d; —Saint, Prince of Hungary IV-558c; XIV-287d
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b; XV-591c
 —Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
 —ANNE CATHERINE V-406c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; as mystic VII-288a; revelations XI-530a; XIII-5c; stigmatic XIV-295b; and Bl. Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; vision XV-470c
 Emmet, Robert X-553c
 —Thomas Addis, lawyer VIII-143a
 —Thomas Addis, physician XI-34c
 Emmich. *See* Emichius
 Emmitsburg, Maryland, Archbishop Bayley's tomb II-360a; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; III-606d; XIII-740a; Mount St. Mary's II-230d; V-178c; IX-760d; XIII-698a; XIV-331b; Saint Joseph's Academy (ill.) III-606a; St. Joseph's Church II-230c; seminaries XIII-700d
 Emmon, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
 Emo, Angelo, Venetian commander XV-339b
 Emona VI-438c
 Emonet, Noël-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
 Emory and Henry, college, Virginia XV-453d
 Emotion, and character III-585c; tongues, charisma of XIV-777c
 Empanan, Vicente XV-328a
Empedocles, philosopher VI-571c; VIII-93a; on animals IV-542a; cosmological theory IV-415b; on evil V-650d; materialistic teaching X-41d; on Metempsychosis X-235c; scepticism of XIII-516d; sensist V-407d
 Emperor, as advocate I-169a; Byzantine, prerogations III-114d; Councils, convocation of IV-428d; election III-48b; Roman, deified I-650c; dyptichs offered to V-23a
 Emphyteusis, meaning V-690d; in Roman Empire VIII-779b
 Empire style, windows XV-654d; wood-carving XV-701d
EMPIRICISM V-407c; XII-29d; Catholic teaching V-408b; of Condillac IV-210d; ethical method V-557c; image V-408d; knowledge, theory of VIII-674d; and logic IX-328a; materialism V-407d; positivism V-408a; XII-313d; sensism V-407d
 Employer, arbitration I-682b; 684c; and labour I-682d
 Employment Institute for the Blind, Saginaw, Michigan X-280d
 Emporion, Greek colony III-425b
 Emporium. *See* Ampurias
 —theologian V-74b
 Empringham, Gabriel V-478a
 Empson, Richard VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c
 —Thomas, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c
 Emptor, monastic duties I-14c
 Empurdán (Empurias). *See* Ampurias
EMS, CONGRESS OF V-409b; VI-25b; Febronianism VI-25a; Frederick II of Prussia V-410b; Joseph II V-409c; litigation refuted V-410c; papal rights XIII-414d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d
EMSER, HIERONYMUS V-410d; XV-372c; and Luther IX-447c; and Pirkheimer XII-108d; and Reformation IX-139c; and Tetzel XIV-540c; version of Bible VI-457d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
 Emsir, in Coptic calendar IV-597b
 Emunctorium. *See* Purificator
 Emus, abbr. I-24b
 Emutbal (Elam) II-181d
 Enacim VI-432b; in Gaza VI-399d
 Enaim VI-438c
 Enamels, on altar-frontals I-353c; works in V-251c
 Enan (Bib.) IV-445c; VI-438c
 Enanisho, monk, writings XIV-411a
 Enannatum, ruler of Isin II-181c
 Enaton, monastery X-491d
 Encalcat, monastery II-448d
 Encalato, Pedro Fernández de Fuente, grand-master XIII-353d
 Encaramada, mission XIV-440a
 Enceladus, moon II-26c
 Enchanet, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 Enchantment, among Africans I-184b; Albertus Magnus on I-265d
 Encheirion IX-602c
 Enchiridion, of St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 95a; XIV-589c; of Binsfeld XIV-373d; of Denzinger IV-737a; of Gropper VII-36d; of Isaurian law IX-88b; of Luther V-79a; of Viva XV-491c
ENCINA, JUAN DE LA V-411c; XI-195c; autos sacramentales II-143b; and Vicente XV-404c
 Encinal, mission X-720d
ENCISO, DIEGO KIMÉNEZ DE V-411d
 —MARTÍN FERNÁNDEZ DE V-412a; and Balboa II-216c; and Pizarro XII-140b
 —Monzón, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c
 Enckenvorst, William, and Adrian VI I-160b; death XV-246d

- Enclustra**, monastery IV-590c
Enclotter, monastery III-190d
Enclosure. *See* Cloister
 —Holy, in Hebron VII-185d
Enconia, Jewish feast III-158c;
 IX-532a; XII-536c
 —Cred of the I-81d
ENCOLPION V-412b; IV-316b;
 524d; XII-762c; in early
 Church XII-736c; use X-111d
Encolpius, Donatist antipope V-
 125a; XI-262b
Encomienda, system XV-768c;
 in Mexico X-254c; in Paraguay
 XII-689a; in Spanish colonies
 III-398c
Encoute, Daniel VII-535c
ENCRATITES V-412d; I-660d;
 VI-598a; VII-255a; 260c; Acts
 of Paul and Thecla I-612b;
 abstinence I-67a; 72b; apoc-
 tatics I-650a; asceticism I-
 772a; divisions I-647a; Gnos-
 ticism VI-598a; Manichaeans
 IX-595c; *See* Bogomili
Encratus, father of John the
 Silent VIII-495a
Encumbered Estates Act, Irish
 VIII-109a
Encyclia X-489d
ENCYCLICAL V-413c; IV-321c;
 Ab Apostolici IX-786d; Ad
 Anglos IX-171b; Aeterni Patris
 IX-172b; Annum ingresi IX-
 786d; A. P. A. forgery I-427a;
 Arcanum I-687c; Aspera rerum
 conditio IX-99c; Borromean
 XIV-766d; De conditione opifum
 XIV-465d; defined III-
 53a; De unitate I-504b; Diu-
 turnum illud IX-172c; Edi-
 ita X-417d; Etsi multa IX-
 786d; Etsi nos IX-786d; Ex
 omnibus Christiani orbis II-
 433d; form V-413d; Grande
 munus IX-592c; Graves de
 communi IX-172c; Gravis-
 simo officii IX-206b; Hu-
 manum genus IX-172c; Im-
 mortale Dei IX-172c; Inscrut-
 abili XIV-674a; Inter multi-
 plices XII-424a; Inter prae-
 cipi machinationes VII-8b;
 Libertissime IV-192a; Liber-
 tas IX-172c; Longinqua oceani
 spatia IX-171c; Mirari IX-
 786d; nature IX-203c; Non
 ambigimus IX-191c; Nullis
 certe XV-395b; Orientalium
 dignitas III-561c; Pascendi
 dominici gregis X-415c; Prae-
 clara IX-786d; Providentis-
 simus Deus IX-172b; Quam-
 primum pluries XV-42a;
 Quamquam pluries X-542c;
 Quanta cura XII-466c; Quia
 vir reprobis X-275a; Qui
 pluribus IX-786d; Rerum no-
 varum XII-783b; Romanos
 pontifices IX-171b; Sancta
 Dei civitas VII-400a; Singu-
 lare praesidium II-324a; Si
 qua est VII-35a; Testem be-
 nevolentiae XIV-537b; Traditi
 IX-786d; Trans oceanum IX-
 449d; Ubi Urbaniano XIII-
 258d; Vehementer nos XIV-
 770b; Vix pervenit XV-236b
ENCYCLOPEDIA V-414c; of
 Albertus Magnus I-265d; of
 antiquities, Christian III-518a;
 of Avicenna II-157c; of Bar-
 tholomaeus Anglicus II-313c;
 of Beyerlinck II-540d; of
 Biondo II-575d; Byzantine
 III-117c; of Comenius I-764b;
 of St. Isidore of Seville VIII-
 187a; of Rabanus Maurus I-
 762c; special V-415b; of Suidas
 XIV-328b; theological V-415c;
 word, origin of I-761a
ENCYCLOPEDISTS V-418b;
 atheism II-42a; Berthier II-
 519c; and Biblical inspiration
 VIII-49a; Buffier III-40a; and
 Christianity IV-32b; good,
 highest VI-641b; influence V-
 419b; XIV-595c; 610c; Lib-
 eralism, development of IX-
 212c; Mansi IX-609c
End (phil.). *See* Cause, final
Enda, Saint, and St. Claran IV-
 65d; and St. Jarlath VIII-
 323d; monastic school I-677b
Endarahy, Huron town VII-
 571a; mission at VII-580a
Endavianus, Peter, rector of Dil-
 lingen IV-795d
Endelechius. *See* Severus Sanctus
 Endelechus
Endemusa Synod, of Orthodox
 Church VII-429b
Enden, Franz van den XIV-217c
Endicott, John X-24d; 293c
 End justifies the means I-47d;
 III-87b; XIV-104d
ENDLICHER, STEPHAN LA-
DISLAUS V-421a
End of Religious Controversy
 (Milner) IX-235b; 321d; X-
 315b
Endor VI-438c
 —Witch of X-736b; St. Eusta-
 thius, theory of V-627d; and
 Saul XIII-487b
Endorf, Christopher, humanist
 VI-591a
ENDOWMENT V-421c; of a
 cathedral III-440c; medieval
 III-599b; papal VII-48b; 49a;
 schools, Apostolic XIII-586d
Endura, Abigensian practice I-
 268b; Catharist teaching III-
 437a; VIII-29d
Endytton, in Greek Church X-
 359d
Eneglaum. *See* Engallim
Enemas. *See* Sargon
Enemodus, Abbot of Agaunum I-
 206a
Enen, Johann, Auxiliary Bishop
 of Trier VII-401b
Energumeni. *See* Demoniacs
Energy, in Aristotle I-124d; and
 cosmodynic extinction theory
 XV-188a; and food I-275a;
 life, origin of II-571b; material,
 transformation of I-800d; mat-
 ter as V-223a; and substance
 XIV-324a; unconscious God,
 conception of I-217d
—LAW OF THE CONSER-
VATION OF V-422c; char-
 acter V-424a; consequences V-
 426a; constancy, law of V-
 424d; discovery X-43c; dissi-
 pation, law of V-424c; history
 V-423a; and materialism X-
 43c; materialistic mechanical
 theory V-425b; organisms, liv-
 ing V-423d; philosophical de-
 ductions V-425a; proof V-
 424b; and the soul V-426b;
 transformation, law of V-424c;
 da Vinci on XII-52d
Enet, Spain, St. Valerius at XIII-
 469a
Enetoi, tribe XIV-44c
Enfant Jésus, *Sœurs de l'* XIII-
 348d
Enfantin, Barthélemy-Prospér,
 Saint-Simonian XIII-378a
Enfants de Marie Immaculée.
See Mary Immaculate, Sons of
 —sans souci. *See* Sots
Enfeoffment VI-61b
Enfile, Italy, St. Benedict of
 Nursia at II-467d
Engaddi, name X-678b
ENGADDI V-428c; IV-750a;
 VI-438c; XV-581c
Engagement, Act of IV-460c
 —and betrothal II-538a
Engagers IV-460c
Engallim VI-438c
Engannim (Isaachar) VI-342a;
 435d
 —(Juda) VI-438c
 —spring XV-581c
Engedi. *See* Engaddi
ENGEL, LUDWIG V-429a; IX-
 65c
Engelberg, mission VIII-596b
—ABBEY OF V-429b; II-450a;
 X-643d; Bl. Frowin VI-311a;
 (ill.) V-429c; rule II-456d
Engelberga, empress VIII-424a;
 embassy to VI-139d
ENGELBERT, Abbot of Admont
 V-430c; I-145c; VIII-432b
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c;
 XII-339c
 —II, Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
 —Ulrich I-264a
—OF COLOGNE, SAINT V-
 429d; IV-118b; Cæsarius of
 Heisterbach's life of III-137d;
 rule VI-492d; shrine X-225a;
 as vice-regent VI-255b
—II of Falkenburg, Archbishop
 of Cologne IV-118b; XIII-
 557a
 —of Isenburg, Bishop of Osa-
 brück XI-341c
—of Ortenburg, Archbishop of
 Trier XV-43a
—of Saint-Riquier. *See* Angil-
 bert
Engelberts. *See* Engelbrechtsen
Engelbertsen, Olaf, Archbishop
 of Trondhjem XI-120c; XV-
 64d
Engelbrecht, Cornelis. *See* En-
 gelbrechtsen, Cornelis
—Philip VI-267d
ENGELBRECHTSEN, CORNE-
LIS, the Elder V-431a
—Cornelis, the Younger V-431a
—Luke V-431b
Engelbrechtsson, Swedish regent
 XIV-352b; in literature XIV-
 355a
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, historian
 VII-379c; Menominee col-
 lections X-193d
Engelsechtssen, Olaf. *See* Engel-
 bertsen
Engelman, Theodore Wilhelm,
 physician X-139c
Engels, Friedrich, socialist XIV-
 63b; matriarchy, theory of XV-
 689b; on population XII-279d;
 work V-782b
Engelszell, monastery XV-624a
Engelthal, monastery V-366a
Engeltrude, anathematized I-
 456b
Engern, monastery X-49b
 —Saxon tribe XIII-497d
Engien, Louis-Antoine-Henri,
 Duc d', death X-690b; funeral
 oration II-723b
Engine governor, Foucault's in-
 vention VI-157a
ENGLAND V-431b
 —**Architecture**: abbey I-14a
 choir VI-673c; flamboyant
 XV-654b; Gothic VI-673b;
 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a;
 monasteries I-12b; Norman
 VI-670b
 —**Art**: Doyle, John V-151c;
 Doyle, Richard V-151d; em-
 broidery V-400c; glass-paint-
 ing XIV-243a; Herbert VII-
 249d; Jones VIII-500d; lace-
 making VIII-732a; painters
 V-256a; sculpture XIII-644d;
 646d; Stanfield XIV-245a;
 tapestry-making XIV-449c;
 tombs XIV-773d; windows,
 rose XV-653c; windows in
 churches XV-654a; wood-
 carving XV-699d; 700c
 —**Church** in I-499d; IX-70c;
 abbesses I-10c; abbeys I-15a;
 abbots I-18d; 20b; ad limina
 visits II-588d; adoration, per-
 petual I-153b; 153d; Alberic
 of Ostia I-259b; Allen, John I-
 321c; Allen, William I-322a;
 Angelus bells I-488b; St. Anne,
 feast of I-539a; St. Anselm
 V-433c; antiphon I-326d; and
 Antwerp I-590c; Apostleship of
 Prayer I-633b; Apostle spoons
 I-626d; Apostolicity I-642c;
 appeals I-692b; Archpriest
 Controversy I-658a; XVI-4b;
 Ascension Day I-767d; St. Au-
 gustine II-81c; and Basle II-
 334d; beard of clergy II-363a;
 bedes II-383d; Bellarmine II-
 412d; bells II-421d; Bene-
 dictine nuns II-454b; 455b;
 Benedictines II-208b; 444b;
 445d; 446d; 448b; 457a; 460b;
 V-435b; Benediction of the
 Blessed Sacrament II-465c;
 benefices II-474b; benefit of
 clergy II-476d; Berington,
 Charles II-490c; Berington,
 Joseph II-491a; betrothal II-
 535b; bigamists II-564b; bireta-
 to II-577b; bishops II-584c;
 boy-bishop II-725c; canons
 II-475c; canons III-254d;
 583b; canons regular III-291d;
 VI-552c; Canterbury III-299c;
 Capuchins III-325d; Carmel-
 ites III-355d; 356c; 364a;
 Carranza III-376d; Carthus-
 ians III-391b; catechetical
 instruction V-78b; catechisms
 V-79d; cathedralism III-
 442b; Catholic III-450a;
 Catholic Association II-788b;
 celibacy of clergy III-486c;
 cemeteries III-508c; Cenacle,
 Religious of the III-518c;
 Chailoner III-564c; chantry
 III-573d; chapels III-577a;
 577c; 577d; chaplains V-457a;
 chapter-houses III-584c; chap-
 ters III-584b; Charity, Bro-
 thers of III-605a; Charity,
 Sisters of III-606c; 609c; 610a;
 St. Charles III-624d; Charles
 II V-450b; charterhouses III-
 634a; Chichele III-657b;
 Christian Brothers of Ireland
 III-710d; Christian Instruc-
 tion, Brothers of III-712a;
 Christian Retreat, Sisters of
 III-722a; Christian Schools,
 Institute of Brothers of the
 VIII-60c; Cistercians V-435a;
 Clarendon, Constitutions of
 V-436c; Clement VI IV-24c;
 clerical costume, medieval IV-
 420a; Cluny, Congregation of
 V-434d; commandments of the
 Church IV-155b; confessors
 V-474c; confirmation IV-221b;
 contemplative observance IV-
 699b; conversion of, Associa-
 tion for IV-699b; conversion of,
 Fraternity for XIV-125b;
 XV-154b; converts VII-261c;
 courts I-313c; 802c; IX-69d;
 70a; crosses destroyed IV-537d;
 dead, prayer for IV-657a; di-
 ocesan chancery IV-799c; di-
 ocesan system XIV-671b;
 dioceses after Conquest, map
 I-606d; directories V-25d; 26d;
 disabilities V-456c; Dominican
 tertiaries XIV-640a; Douai
 controversy V-139b; Douai
 missions I-322d; VI-387a; St.
 Dunstan V-199a; Edward III
 V-322a; Elizabeth I-729c; VII-
 82d; and English College,
 Rome V-474a; Eucharistic
 Congress V-593d; fasts III-
 166a; feasts III-166a; VI-
 22c; Flagellants VI-90b; under
 Flemish nunciature XI-161a;
 Fontevrault houses VI-131b;
 foundations VI-158c; Francis-
 can tertiaries XIV-645c;
 Friars Minor I-212c; VI-290a;
 VIII-10b; and Gallican Liber-
 ties VI-354b; Gardiner VI-
 383a; St. George, Orders of
 XIII-350d; Gilbertines VI-
 557a; Glastonbury VI-579b;
 Goldwell VI-631c; Good Fri-
 day custom III-578b; Good
 Shepherd convents VI-648a;
 Hall, Holy VI-720b; Grand-
 montines VI-726c; Grosseteste
 VII-37b; Harrison VII-143d;
 heraldry VII-243b; 244b; hier-
 archy XV-593a; hierarchy and
 government XV-672b; hier-
 archy restored IV-699d; V-
 455a; XIII-154c; XVI-37d;
 Holy Week VII-436d; Honorius
 II VII-456d; Hospital Sisters of
 the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a;
 Indulgence, Declaration of V-
 450d; St. Joseph, Sisters of
 VIII-515d; Langton VIII-
 791a; Lazarists X-361c; 366a;
 Leo XIII I-496c; liturgy II-
 679a; maintenance III-763c;
 765c; Manning IX-604d; Man-
 tellate XIII-737b; Marian
 priests IX-661d; marriage
 banns II-255d; 257a; 257c;
 marriage ritual IX-704b; mar-
 riages, mixed IX-699b; martyr,
 last V-451b; martyrs V-474c;
 Mary, Institute of VIII-54b;
 Mathew X-47d; mendicant
 orders V-439a; missal X-356d;
 Modernism X-418c; monas-
 teries suppressed X-455b; mo-
 nasticism V-200a; 435a; Mo-
 rone X-575d; music I-580d;
 New Year's Day XI-20a;
 Oratorians V-740d; XI-23b;
 ordination rites I-491d; O Salu-
 taris XI-334c; Ottoboni con-
 stitutions II-577b; Oxford
 Movement V-454c; XI-370a;
 XV-671a; 671c; pallium in
 heraldry VII-247b; Palm Sun-
 day XI-432c; Pandulph XI-
 441a; Panzani XI-450d; papal
 infallibility XV-305b; papal
 primacy V-440a; parish relief
 III-599c; Paschal Tide XI-

517c; Passionist nuns XI-525b; Passionists V-113b; XI-524a; Pastoureaux XI-539c; patron VI-453d; XI-566b; patron saints of churches XI-563b; Paul IV XI-581c; Perpetual Adoration religious XI-698a; persecution VII-534c; Peters-pence XI-774a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XII-136d; poor, care of XII-239d; 242a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XI-251b; Poor Clares XII-253d; 254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; 368Cb; 368Dc; Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c; 390d; present position V-456b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacies XII-424a; priories XII-428c; Propaganda V-456c; XII-457b; property III-45a; V-103b; protectories XII-493a; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b; psalters II-547a; 770b; Our Lady of Ransom devotion XII-640b; reconstruction XV-594b; rectors I-437b; rectors, missionary VIII-174c; relics, veneration of XII-736d; retreat houses XII-796d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart Congregation XII-795c; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; Salesians XIII-399a; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; schism XIII-534b; Schism, Western XIII-540a; seal of confession XIII-649d; seculars and regulars I-657d; III-565b; seminaries XIII-697b; 700a; Servites XIII-737a; Shrines of Our Lady and of the Saints XIII-760b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Smith, Richard XIV-59b; societies V-457d; Society of Jesus XIV-91c; 99d; 101b; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; surplice XIV-344a; Tametsi IV-2b; tertiaries XIV-638b; Theatines XIV-557c; Theodore of Canterbury XIV-571a; theology XIV-595c; Truth Societies XV-77d; Urban VIII XV-219b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 306b; Vaughan XV-311d; vicar general XV-402c; Virgin Mary devotion XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Way of the Cross XV-571a; Westminster XV-592d; Wiseman V-455c; XV-671a; Xaverian Brothers XV-728c; York XV-733b. See Anglo-Saxon Church

ENGLAND, Commerce: Japan VII-317b; Turkey XV-99d

—*Education* V-457a; XIII-557a; 559b; Alcuin I-277a; Allies I-324c; arts course I-757c; blind V-309d; chantries III-574a; charity-schools III-720d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-107d; convents IV-342c; Oxford XI-365b; psychological schools XII-546d; schools XIII-571d; universities in Renaissance XV-195a

—Ethnology XII-626c

—*Geography*: Bath and Wells II-347c; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmunds III-85c; Canterbury XII-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232a; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindis-farne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; map V-facing 44a; medieval, map V-facing 45b; Middlesbrough X-286a; Northampton XI-107c; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-

399c; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b

—*History*: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Abyssinia I-78a; Acadia I-90d; 91d; Al-beroni's scheme I-260b; Alber-tini I-263b; Albinus I-269d; Alcock I-274a; Alford I-309c; Alfred the Great I-309d; Alex-ander IV I-288a; American colonization I-415a; XV-157c; annals I-533b; Antoninus's Wall I-587b; Armada I-727d; Asser's work I-798c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Austrian alliance VI-507b; bard II-292d; Barton II-319b; Black Death V-321d; Boniface IX II-671b; Bonner II-675a; But-ler XVI-15a; calendar, early IV-637d; Campeggio III-223a; and Canada III-232a; 233d; 234b; and Canadian Church VIII-149b; XII-595a; Canute III-306c; Caxton III-469a; and China III-683b; XIV-719d; chronology III-738c; 739c; Clement V IV-23b; Clement VII IV-25d; 26d; Concordat (1418) IX-725c; coronation IV-383a; corona-tion, acclamation at I-98b; 98c; coronation robe IV-609d; Counter-Reformation IV-439a; 443d; covenant with Scotland IV-460a; Cranmer V-447b; crisis of 1814 II-254a; Crusades V-437b; Cyprus IV-590a; de-moralization III-598a; Divine right of kings II-139c; Doooms-day Book V-103a; Dongan V-130c; Dutch alliance VII-388c; Edward III V-321a; St. Ed-ward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin V-323c; Edivy V-324a; Egbert V-325b; Egfrid V-327a; Egyptian campaign X-689a; Elizabeth V-445b; St. Etheldreda V-554c; emigration to Argentina I-703b; emigra-tion to Canada III-229b; emigra-tion to United States X-293b; as European power VII-222c; feudalism VI-62a; fif-teenth century V-462a; Fiji Islands VII-40b; Fitzherbert, Maria Anne VI-85b; Flete's prophecy VI-102b; Florida VI-116d; Fourth Coalition X-692a; and France, war VI-168d; 172c; French alliance X-700c; French Revolution V-453d; French spoken VI-165b; Gallipoli VI-367a; Saint George's arms VI-454c; Ger-man alliance VI-505d; Gibral-tar VI-550c; Great Rebellion V-450b; and Gunpowder Plot V-449d; VII-81b; and Hadri-an VII-104b; and Henry I V-434b; and Henry II V-436a; VII-220d; Henry III V-438c; Henry VI XIII-42b; Henry VII II-376a; Henry VIII V-442c; VII-222a; heptarchy VII-241d; Honorius III VII-533c; India VII-725c; XIII-384a; Innocent III VIII-15b; Inquisition VII-34d; and in-stitutes, Roman VIII-62c; un-der interdict (1148) XIV-567d; under interdict (1208) VIII-74b; 792b; investitures I-548b; V-432c; VIII-88d; Ion-ian Isles VII-740c; VIII-91d; Ireland I-112b; V-174a; VIII-101c; Irish in VIII-151b; Ja-maica VIII-272a; James II V-451c; Japanese alliance VII-313c; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 393b; 394a; 398b; John I V-437c; IX-531c; land-tenure VIII-778b; Lecky's work VIII-128d; leprosy IX-182b; 184b; in Liberation, Wars of VI-509a; Lingard's work XV-234a; Lu-cius V-378d; Magna Carta V-438b; IX-531b; Malta IX-576a; Manila IX-598b; Mary-

land IX-755d; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Meal-Tub Plot III-489a; Middle Ages V-437c; 460b; migration X-291d; na-tional development III-703a; Nero X-753a; New Amsterdam VII-394a; New Guinea X-784c; Norman Conquest VIII-785a; XV-643b; Normandy under XI-105a; Northmen in-vade XI-116b; 116c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Offa's Dyke XI-215c; Oswald of Northumbria XI-348d; as Papal fief VIII-15c; XI-313a; Paris's work XI-499a; Philip II of France XII-1d; Pilgrimage of Grace V-443b; XII-84c; Portuguese East Africa treaty XII-311c; Postumus II-108b; prophecy XII-475d; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; Prussian alliance VIII-612a; IX-664d; Reformation III-601d; V-442a; 445b; XII-702d; 708c; régale, droit de XII-712d; re-galia XII-713c; Revolution of 1688 V-452b; XIII-7b; Rich-ard I XIII-41c; Roman occu-pation XV-534a; Roses, Wars of the II-716d; Royal Declara-tion XIII-213a; and Russia, war IX-664c; XIII-249d; Rus-sian alliance XIII-248d; Sax-ons XIII-497c; sea-power I-729a; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; Seven Years War VI-507b; slave-trade XII-627b; Socialism IV-65a; Somali-land XIV-139c; Tahiti indem-nity XIV-430b; Talleyrand IV-435a; Tennessee XIV-509a; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; St. Thomas Becket IV-676c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-691a; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Tibet XIV-719d; Triple Alliance VI-515b; Turkish po-licy XV-98c; 100a; unification V-325c; Urban IV XV-214a; Venezuela XV-177b; Victor IV XV-412a; Virginia XV-455d; Warham XV-554c; William III V-452d; William of Wayne-fete XV-640b; William of Wyke-ham XV-641b; William Rufus V-433b; William the Conquer- or V-432a; Wolsey XV-685d; Zanzibar XV-751a; New Zea-land XV-579b; Zululand XV-766d

—*Legislation*: abjuration, oath of XI-179a; abortion I-49a; adulteration of food I-162b; adwosion I-169c; affirmation I-179c; alimony I-313c; alle-giance, oath of XI-177c; al-lowance system III-601c; American taxation XV-161a; arbitration I-685b; attainer I-59b; bankruptcy II-252c; bequests, charitable III-591a; bequests, religious VI-158d; bigamy II-565a; bishops XV-393c; Bracton II-726d; and Brehon Laws II-756b; Burials Act III-508c; cemeteries III-507a; 508a; civil law introduced XIV-567d; clergy IV-571a; conciliation, industrial I-683b; IV-191a; consanguinity IV-267d; corporation IV-388c; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; curfew bell I-487d; debts IV-664a; divorce I-164b; V-65a; duelling V-185c; ecclesi-astical jurisdiction XIII-654a; fear VI-21a; flagellation VI-92d; founding system VI-160b; gambling VI-376a; glebe IV-582d; guardianship VII-51c; guilds VII-66c; Habeas Corpus Act V-451b; infanticide VIII-1b; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-722b; 722d; 723b; law, common IX-68d; lottery IX-366d; marriage IX-692a; 692b; 693d; X-6b; mar-riageable age I-208c; marriage banns II-257c; Mass IX-800c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; mortmain X-579b; oaths, post-Reformation XI-177a; ordeals XI-278a; orphans XI-323c; partnership XI-509d; penal laws II-192b; V-448c; XI-

611d; poor law III-601b; XII-255a; 255c; prescription XII-395d; property, ecclesiastical VII-721a; provisors, statute of XII-516c; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-568c; Recusancy Acts XII-677a; concerning re-ligious V-146a; Roman Cath-olic Relief Bill V-453b; XIII-123d; XV-393c; settlement law III-601b; speculation XIV-212d; slave-trade XIV-39b; suffrage XV-692d; Sunday XIV-336b; Supremacy, Act of V-443a; 445b; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; syndicalism XIV-386c; temperance move-ment XIV-483d; 489b; Test Oath XI-179b; theft XIV-565b; tithes XIV-741d; 742a; toleration, religious XIV-770d; trustees XV-71c; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; veto, royal XV-392d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a; woman XV-695a

—*Literature* V-458d; Ælfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164d; Brother Azarias II-167a; Beste II-529b; Boken-ham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Burns III-84a; Bute III-89b; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; Byron V-468d; Saint Cædmon XII-131d; Caryl III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Challoner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer V-461a; Coleridge V-468b; Cowper V-467d; Craigie IV-466d; Crashaw IV-467b; Cur-sor mundi IV-574d; drama V-463b; XIV-560d; Dryden V-167d; 465b; Dyck V-220d; Elizabethan period V-462c; en-cyclopedias V-416d; Faber V-740c; Fabian V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Helicon II-643c; V-463a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; humanism VII-542a; Inebald VII-717c; Legends of Charlemagne IX-122b; Lingard IX-270d; Lyd-gate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; manu-scripts IX-620a; 623d; Marry-at IX-715a; medieval V-462b; miracle and mystery plays X-349d; Newman X-794d; Nor-man Conquest influences V-459d; Oakeley XI-173a; Old English V-459a; Oxfenford I-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Pa-ley XI-423b; Parkinson XI-504b; Patmore XI-546d; peri-odical XI-673c; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Pope XII-258d; prayer-books XII-353a; Procter XII-450b; Rath-borne XII-651a; Renaissance V-462b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rolle de Hampole XIII-119a; romanticism V-467a; Roper XIII-183a; Ryder XIII-283d; Scott V-468c; Shakespeare V-463c; Shirley XVI-74a; Simp-son XIV-4a; song, religious XIV-141c; Southwell XIV-164b; Spenser V-462c; Stone XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tottell XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; version of the Bible XV-374d; Wace XV-521b; Words-worth V-468a

—*Religions and Sects*: Anabap-tists I-446c; Antinomians I-565c; Armenian Church V-572b; Baptists II-278d; Bo-hemian Brethren II-619a; 617d; 618c; Cathari III-436c; deism IV-679b; druidism V-162c; XII-410b; Evangelical

- Alliance V-641d; Kantianism XII-34b; Lollardy V-440d; IX-333b; Masonry IX-777d; 775c; 776d; 780d; Methodism X-240c; Mithra cult II-155b; Mormonism X-572a; Nonconformists I-167b; XI-95c; Pelagianism XI-608a; Positivism XII-313c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Protestantism XII-500a; 502b; XV-143d; Puritanism III-198a; Socinianism XIV-114a; Spiritism V-49c; XIV-222a; Swedenborgianism XIV-356b; Unitarians XV-155b; Wycliffites V-411b
- ENGLAND, *Science*: Oriental research I-304b; palaeography XI-407b; political economy XII-214a; vivisection XV-495c
- Statistics*: blind V-306a; 308d; Christian population I-495b; divorce V-68c; ecclesiastical V-456c; XIV-271c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; suicide XIV-327d
- Bank of IX-344d
- Established Church of. *See* Anglicanism
- JOHN, Bishop of Charleston V-470b; III-630d; XIV-159d; African mission I-189a; VII-417b; appointment II-232b; Australian mission VIII-146c; catechism V-80d; as editor VIII-142c; educational labours XIII-580b; and Florida X-411a; and Gaston VI-392d; in Georgia VI-462d; portrait V-470c
- Englefield, Sir Charles V-471d
- FELIX V-471c
- Sir Francis XI-730c
- Henry V-471c
- SIR HENRY CHARLES V-472a
- Englische Fräulein. *See* Institute of Mary
- English, Daniel II-704d
- Ferdinand, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- Academy, Rome I-88d
- Church Union XIII-90c
- College, Lisbon XII-230c; 230d; 231b; XII-231d
- College, Paris XII-230d
- COLLEGE, Rome V-472c; I-322d; VII-2d; X-375a; XIII-134c; 164d; XV-601c; Alfieri I-309a; Archpriest controversy XVI-4c; Bainbridge's tomb II-207d; church pictures II-723a; V-474d; decline V-473b; English and Welsh feud XV-536c; foundation V-472c; growth V-473a; Howard rebuilds VII-503a; influence on Church V-474b; inscription II-676c; and Jesuits XIV-91d; Manning XV-595b; O'Callaghan I-405d; revival V-473c; scholastic status V-473d; students, distinguished V-473d; Wiseman XV-670d
- College, Valladolid I-323b; X-375b; XII-230c; 230d; 231a; XIII-700b
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS V-474c; Allen's Apology I-323b; beati V-475b; beatification II-598c; V-474d; bishops V-478b; during the Commonwealth V-476d; dilati V-477a; from Douai V-138d; under Queen Elizabeth V-475c; Gunpowder Plot V-476c; under Henry VIII V-475b; under James I and Charles V-476c; Oates Plot V-477a; prætermissi V-477c; Venerables V-475c; Westminster Cathedral, chapel XV-601a
- HIERARCHY, REORGANIZATION OF THE XVI-37d
- Historical Review, periodical I-114d
- English Ladies. *See* Institute of Mary
- Virgins. *See* Institute of Mary
- Englmar, Bishop of Passau I-279c
- Engolisma. *See* Angoulême
- Engratia, Saint, martyr XIII-468d; 685a; XIV-177b
- Engraving, aesthetics I-175a; Benoit II-482c; Carracci III-374d; Charpentier III-633a; Edelinck V-281b; Egloffstein V-327b; metal-work X-219d; Tegnérsee XIV-473b
- Enguru. *See* Angola
- Enhadda VI-438c
- Enhaim, Council of V-394b
- Enhasor IV-445c; VI-438d
- Enid, in literature V-386d
- Enimis, Saint X-180c
- Enimis, cell III-250b
- Enite, in Erec VII-147a
- Enjalran, Jean, missionary IX-689b; XII-320b
- Enk von der Burg, Michael Leopold X-630b
- Enlightenment. *See* Illuminati
- Enlil. *See* Baal
- Enna, town, Dionysius takes XIII-773c; Romans take XIII-774a
- En-Nasir, calif X-722a
- Däud, Emir of Kerak VIII-364d
- Enneads, in Egyptian mythology V-345b
- Ennes, Manuel B. de S., Bishop of Macão IX-482a
- Ennis, town, Ireland, abbey VIII-642a; seminaries XIII-700d
- Ann Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-28d
- Ennisecorhy, town, Ireland, Benedictine school II-460c; cathedral I-170b; VI-465b; XII-559d; Franciscans VI-46a
- Enniskillen, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- Ennius, poet IX-19c; 108a; Tironian notes XI-406d
- ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX V-478b; VII-407c; IX-32d; XI-593b; and Arator I-678d; and Fortunatus III-430a; on Chair of St. Peter III-552b; as hymnodist VII-601b; on Paschal candles I-220b; on sedia gestatoria XIII-679a; Sirmund edits XIV-28a
- Ennoea, in Gnosticism VI-596b
- in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
- Ennom, valley VII-207c; VIII-345a; 345b
- Ennon. *See* Ænon
- Enoch. *See* Henoch
- Enogat, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a
- Enomagan Indians VII-758a
- Enon. *See* Enan
- Enos. *See* Henos
- Enragés. *See* Hébertistes
- Enrico. *See* Henry
- Enright, priest. *See* Kenraghty
- En-Rimmon. *See* Ain
- Enrique, Alonso, historian XV-265b
- Enriquez, Alonso, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- Martin, Viceroy of Mexico VII-44a; X-258c; XV-345a
- de Arana, Beatriz, and Columbus IV-141b; 149a
- Teresa XIV-758a
- En Rogel. *See* Rogel
- Ens VI-138a; actu V-544a; infinitum V-197b; per accidens III-433d; per essentiam V-197b; per participationem V-97b; per se III-433d; potentia V-544a; rationis III-433d; transcendentalis III-433d
- Ensford, monastery XII-658a
- Ensemese, spring VI-438d; XV-581c
- Ensenada, Marques de la (Zenón de Somodevilla), Spanish minister XIV-184c
- Ensañza, Casa de, Valencia XV-252c
- de la, nuns, Spain XIV-176a
- Ensried, Dean of St. Andrew, Cologne III-137b
- Enshagkushanna, Babylonian King II-180d; 181b
- Enshemesh. *See* Ensemes
- Ensiferi. *See* Knights of the Sword
- ENSINGEN, CASPAR V-479b
- MATTHÄUS V-479b
- MATTHIAS V-479b
- ULRICH V-479b
- VINCENZ V-479c
- Ensino, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- En-Soph, in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b
- ENTABLATURE V-479c; classical I-659d; and Renaissance windows XV-654c
- Entally orphanage, Calcutta III-154d
- Entelechy V-223d; Aristotle, on I-124c; 716c
- Entemena, Babylonian King II-180d; 181a
- ENTHRONIZATION V-479d
- Enthusiasts. *See* Messalians
- Entomology, Förster VI-144c; Latreille IX-36a
- Entraigues, Henriette d' VII-227b
- Entrance, Great, in Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-81a; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; Gallican Rite VI-361c; 362a; Greek Rite I-452a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 304d
- Little, Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-80d; in Byzantine Rite IV-317b; Gospel-book in VI-661d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c
- Money XIV-2a
- Entrecolles, missionary VIII-635b
- Enuma Elish, Babylonian epos II-188b; IV-406a
- Environment, in Associationism III-585b; in Confucian system IV-225d; Darwin on V-657a; and eugenics XVI-38d; influence V-661a; 670c; Lamarck on V-656b; Spencer on V-657d; Weismann on V-658b
- Envoys extraordinary IX-119d
- Envy III-585c; XIV-5c
- Enyo, deity. *See* Ma
- Enzina. *See* Encina
- Enzinas, Francisco de XII-707d; XV-371c
- Enzio, King of Sardinia II-483b; 639c; VII-57d; XIII-475c; XIV-264a; writings VIII-246d
- Eoban II-658c
- Eobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Eocene period V-665a
- Eochaidh Balldearg, Prince of Thomond I-699d
- Eochy, John VI-578a
- Eodaldus III-635d; XIII-716c
- Eogain, and St. Columbanus IV-138a
- EOGHAN, Irish bishop V-480b
- (EUGENE) OF ARDSTRAW, SAINT V-480a; VI-683a
- OF CLONCULLEN, SAINT V-480b
- OF CRANFIELD V-480c
- THE SAGE V-480b
- Eohippus. *See* Horse
- Eobius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Eoliths V-665a
- Eon de l'Estolle XII-728a; 730b
- Eoppa III-537b
- Eormengild, Queen of Mercia IV-92d
- Eormenric, King of Kent V-553c
- Eorwald, King of East Anglia V-323d; XI-121d
- Eos, periodical V-96d; VI-653c
- Eosterwin. *See* Easterwine
- Eöstre, Teutonic goddess V-224c
- Ep., abbr. I-24b
- EPACT V-480c; church lunar calendar V-480c; in calendars, early III-164d; cycle V-481d; IX-250b; embolismic months V-481c; lunations, length of V-481b; methods of finding V-482c; metonic cycle V-481a; 481d; new moons, indication of V-482b; table V-483a
- Epalle, S. M., bishop IX-751b; death XIV-138c
- Epaminondas, Theban general X-212c; XIV-562c
- Epanagoge IX-88b
- Epaon, Council of (517) I-45b; 346d; 362d; III-136a; IV-63b; V-421d; VI-353b; 378b; VII-
- 501d; IX-472d; XI-220a; XIV-37d; 389d; 454a
- Epaphras, Saint, Bishop of Colossae IV-131b; 131d; V-488c; VII-335d; VIII-794c
- Epaphroditus, disciple of St. Paul I-627b; VII-335d; XII-8b
- Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
- Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- Joseph. *See* Joseph Epaphroditus
- EPARCHY V-484a; VI-757a; XIII-768d; XV-101a
- Epeaune. *See* Epaon
- Epeditioners I-209d
- ÉPÉE, CHARLES-MICHEL DE L' V-484b; 317b
- Epenetus VII-335a
- EPERIES, DIOCESE OF V-484d; VI-755d; (ill.) V-484d; Epernay, battle (1814) X-698c
- Epernon, Hôtel d' X-290a
- Epha VI-438d
- Epha, son of Madian IX-514a
- Ephah, coin XI-217a
- Ephebus, Saint, martyr X-704b
- Claudius IV-14a; 15b
- EpheMERIDES, Babylonian II-25c
- liturgicæ, periodical I-86c; X-364a; XI-685a
- EpheMERIS, periodical XIV-480c
- epigraphica, periodical IV-741d
- Ephér, son of Madian IX-514a
- Ephesdammin. *See* Pseudomim
- Ephesians, Epistle of St. Ignatius VII-645b; XII-219b; XV-472b
- EPISTLE TO V-485a; Apostles in V-486c; authenticity V-488d; date V-488a; canon XIII-638c; critical opinion, IV-496b; Doctors in V-486d; doctrines V-486a; Evangelists in V-486d; form V-485d; Goddeau's paraphrase VI-623a; and Laodiceans, Epistle from I-614a; object V-487a; occasion V-488a; Pastors in V-486d; place of composition V-488a; Prophets in V-486c; to Salmerón XIII-402d; style V-485d; tradition V-490b
- Ephesius, Michael, and Aristotelianism I-717d
- EPHESUS, *See* of V-490c; I-789b; III-101c; VI-756c; in Apocalypse I-596b; Apostolic I-634d; Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; bishop's privileges VI-757a; books, burning of III-520a; St. John at I-787c; XII-220b; XV-470b; St. Luke on IX-426b; St. Paul at IV-365a; XI-571b; XV-470c; pilgrimages XII-91a; rite of I-396b; III-494a; 497d; St. Timothy at XIV-727d; tombs V-12d; Virgin Mary at II-6b; XIV-774d; 775b; XV-470b
- Apollonius of. *See* Apollonius of Ephesus
- COUNCIL OF (431) V-491d; III-101b; 555b; IV-425a; 429a; 593c; VI-651b; 738a; IX-181d; X-490c; XIV-562d; 574d; 775b; XV-466d; Acacius the Younger I-835b; Acephali I-101a; Acts, Coptic version V-360c; Alexander of Apamea I-285b; Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; on Christology VII-713d; convocation V-491d; on Creed VII-413a; on Cyprus, Church of I-568d; IV-590b; VI-754b; St. Cyril V-492c; Fathers, appeal of VI-3d; first session V-492d; fourth session V-494b; on infallibility VII-798a; John of Antioch V-493c; 494b; VIII-468c; Juvenal of Jerusalem VIII-358b; and liturgies I-572b; Messalians X-212b; XII-609b; Nestorianism V-492c; X-755b; XIV-600d; Nicene Creed V-494b; Pelagianism III-477d; XI-608a; on Redemption XIII-316a; results V-494c; Schenute XIII-527b; second session V-493c; sentences V-493a; Theodosius II V-492a; third session V-494a; Virgin Mary's title X-46d

Ephesus, John of. *See* John of Ephesus
—ROBBER COUNCIL OF (449) V-495a; I-45b; III-101b; VI-758b; VII-348b; IX-645a; X-489d; XII-331d; 562b; XIII-416d; XIV-467b; 575a; annulment III-556d; V-496d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b; Dioscorus X-757d; Domnus of Antioch V-496c; Eutyches III-555c; V-495b; first session V-495a; Ibas V-495d; VII-614a; Irenaeus V-496a; Pope St. Leo V-496d; Maximianus XIII-731c; Monophysitism VI-762d; Parabolani XI-468a; second session V-495d; Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b
—SEVEN SLEEPERS OF V-496d; X-493b; XII-91a; XIII-687d; XV-3c; in Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Ephetai XII-566b
EPHOD V-497c; VII-664d; Aaron I-5c; and Amice I-429a; in battle II-556a; common V-497d; of high-priest II-418d; V-401b; 497c; XII-413a; II-418d; idolatrous V-498a; material V-497c; of Micahs X-277d; as oracle XI-265a; and pallium XI-429b; in Saul's expedition I-723b; shape V-497c; and Urim and Thummim XV-224c
Ephoros, in Eastern monasticism VIII-469b
Eppheta, ceremony III-432a; 502c
—School, Chicago V-319b
—Society XIII-362d
Ephra, name X-678b
—(Benjamin) VI-438d
—(Manasses) VI-438d; Gedeon VI-402d; idolatrous altar II-176b
EPHRAEM (EPHRAIM; EPHREM), SAINT V-498a; XIV-409b; Armenian translation I-735b; Assemani I-794c; and Bardesanes II-293c; 294c; VII-597c; on confirmation IV-218c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; and Diatessaron IX-633a; XIV-464d; 533a; at Edessa VII-481c; XI-84d; exegetic V-499b; on extreme union V-720b; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168c; as hermit VII-280b; as hymnodist V-499c; VII-598c; XVI-10b; on invocation of saints VIII-72a; Logia Jesu I-226a; and Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; and Marcionites IX-649b; on martyrs, feast of I-315c; Nativity hymns XV-461a; and orphans XI-323a; on Passion II-528c; 528d; 529a; on penance I-62a; poetry V-499c; Sext XIII-747d; in Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriacscansion XII-177a; New-Testament citations XVI-533c; on St. Thomas XIV-658d; 679b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-460d; 461a; works V-498d; XIII-267a; Zingerle's translation XV-760b
—Codex of. *See* Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus
—of Caria, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
—Syrus (the Syrian). *See* Ephraem, Saint
Ephraim (Ephraem), Capuchin missionary XIII-384b
—son of Joseph I-774c; VII-698b; VIII-507b; 507d; in Isaiah VIII-182b
—tribe of XV-39c; Aaron, tradition of I-4d; and Ammonites I-432b; and Madianites VI-462a; symbol I-518d
—Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; XIV-708a
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
—Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XIII-261d
—Forest of XII-153c
—Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-352d; 354d
—Mount I-377d

—OF ANTIOCH V-500b; I-573c
—of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
Ephrata (Ephrath) II-532d; 534a; VI-438d; XV-464Cd; Rachel's tomb VIII-261b
—Community IV-181c; XIV-69b
Ephree, Pharaoh II-184b; VIII-656a; XI-789a; 789b
Ephrem (Ephraem), Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
—Saint, Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
—of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
Ephron (Juda) VI-438d
—(Transjordan) VI-438d
—the Hethite, patriarch I-51d; VII-184b
Epiana, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
Epicharmus, poet I-111a; XIV-397a
Epiclesis. *See* Epiklesis
Epictetus, philosopher XII-238a; eclecticism V-276c; ethics V-558c; on God, praise of XI-393a; Politian translates XII-213b; on slaves III-596a; Stoicism XIV-299d
—Bishop of Centumcellae IX-218d
—Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
Epica-yiqui Indians. *See* Eyiquayeg
EPICUREANISM V-500b; XII-31c; and atheism II-41d; atomism II-63c; X-713d; calumnies I-713c; clinamen V-792a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-500d; IX-77c; XI-391c; and evil V-652a; fate denied V-794a; and freedom VI-260a; and good VI-638c; and happiness XII-587b; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; and highest good VI-641a; history V-500c; and immorality VII-688b; and logic V-501c; IX-326a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; X-41d; metaphysics X-230d; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Providence XII-511b; psychology V-511d; XII-545d; and soul, conception of X-484a; XIV-154a; theology V-501b
Epicur, philosopher V-500c; on death V-500d
Epicycle, and planetary motion XV-183d; Ptolemaic theory XII-47d
Epidamn (Durazzo) V-209a
Epidadmus, King V-209a
Epidadnes (Antioch) I-567c
Epidaurus, Bishop of Perge XI-667b
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
—town, assembly II-46d; VI-740a; temple of Æsculapius V-154b; VII-480d; VIII-39a; X-123a
—Diocese of. *See* Ragusa
Epifani, Giovanni degli, Bishop of Nardò X-704a
Epigenesis, theory II-575a; IX-240d
Epigonation, vestment I-695c; IV-316b; IX-602c; XV-388b; 389d (ill.) XV-389d
Epigonus, Monarchian VII-361a; and Noetus X-449c; XIII-167c
Epigram, Byzantine III-118d
Epigraphical Monuments. *See* Monuments, Epigraphical
Epigraphy, abbreviations in I-21b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-335a; Ancona's work I-463d; Arabic I-663d; and historical criticism IV-504a; and historical science VII-372b; Morelli X-564a; and palaeography XI-403c; Pax in XI-595c; Semitic XIII-709d. *See* Inscriptions
Epikleia V-41a
EPIKLESIS V-502a; 585d; in Addeus Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Armenian Rite XIII-81b; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; dispute VI-765c; Gallican Rite VI-363b; St. James' Liturgy I-

572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c
Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a
Epimania IV-316b; XV-388b
Epimeletes VII-341a
Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b
Epinae, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a
Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c
Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a
Epinette, festival, Lille IX-252a
Epinikion, Sanctus XIII-433a
Epinois, Henry de l' I-293c
Epiphane, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a
—Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d
EPIPHANIA, *See* of, Asia Minor V-503d
—See of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-674a
Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a
—Bishop of Cestra III-547b
—Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
—Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
—Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
—Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
—Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
—Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—Bishop of Perge XI-667b
—Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
—Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
—OF CONSTANTINOPLE V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
—of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
—OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Berea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidicomarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontes I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Credo I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-411a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-669b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-50c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-164c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nazareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-531d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, on St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen IX-286d; work VI-7b

—SCHOLASTICUS V-504a
EPIPHANY V-504c; III-160b; 500c; abstinence on I-72b; Academia Polyglotta XII-460c; in African Church I-198c; amongst Armenians I-72a; and asterisk II-17d; baptism II-269a; blessing of the water IX-199b; in Bobbio Missa III-502a; in calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; churches, United States III-564c; and Communicantes III-262b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date 506c; Epistle IX-195d; etymology V-504d; fairs XII-239d; fast before V-648a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gospe VI-660c; IX-198d; in Greek Church I-70d; holy day XIV-341c; holy water, blessing of VII-433d; hymn XII-607b; indulgence VII-788d; in Jerusalem V-505b; and Latin drama IX-27c; lessons II-773a; IX-198b; liturgical prayers III-500c; in Mozarabic Rite X-615d; and Nativity III-724d; octave XI-430a; office V-506c; origin V-504d; Polish custom XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses forbidden XII-779d; St. Basil-24c; 31c; Second Advent VIII-552a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; vigil V-647c
Epiphi, Egyptian month V-334b
Epiphon, musical term X-765b
Epiphyses XII-621c
Epipodius, Saint, IX-474d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b
Epipolai, Syracuse XIV-396a
Epirus (Albania) I-253b; XI-71b; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Duschian conquers XIII-733a; Greek despotate at IV-304b; Tancered conquers XIV-633b; and Thessalonica XIV-634b; Turkish possession XV-97b
—New VI-738b; 738d
—Old VI-738d
—Prefecture Apostolic of V-295a
Episc, abbr. I-24b
Episcopacy. *See* Bishop; Hierarchy
Episcopal Church. *See* Protestant Episcopal Church in America
—gloves. *See* Gloves, Episcopal
—Subsidies. *See* Subsidies, Episcopal
Episcopate. *See* Bishop
Episcopate, in Manichean hierarchy IX-594b
—comprovinciales VII-324d
Episcopius, on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; at Dort Synod III-203c
Episcopus VII-343d; XII-415c
—Episcoporum XII-267a
—Platensis, title IV-490c
Episozomene, feast I-767b
Epistates VII-341a
EPISTEMOLOGY V-506d; IX-325a; Descartes V-508d; Empiricism V-407c; form VI-138c; historical outline V-507b; Kantian V-508d; Locke V-508d; and metaphysics X-227d; Monism X-485a; problems V-508b; and spiritualism XIV-230a
Epistle (in liturgy) IX-193a; 194a; in Advent I-165c; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; arrangement VI-660a; in Byzantine Rite I-626c; IV-317c; Carthusian Mass III-389c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 503c; deaconesses read IV-652d; Deo Gratus IV-737b; in early Church I-278b; VI-659c; Gaudede Sunday VI-394d; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; 621d; nuns sing III-392a; in papal Mass, solemn XII-233b; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Rite IX-196c; 798c; Sarum Use XIII-481a; and subdeacon XIV-321a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
EPISTLE (in Scripture) V-509b; text, division of XIII-638d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a

- Epistle, Catholic.** See Catholic Epistle
 —of Purim. See Esther, Book of
Epistles of St. Peter. See Peter, Epistles of St.
Epistola Dogmatica. See Tome of St. Leo the Great
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum IV-121a; 539c; VI-731a; VII-541c; XI-786d; suppressed III-521b
Epistolary (Epistolarium), liturgical book X-355d; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a
Epistola synodica VI-236d; IX-202b
 —tractatoria IX-202b
Epistolellæ IX-198d; in Ambrosian Office I-399d
Epistologes V-354d
Epitaphs, abbreviations on I-21b; Abercius I-40a; anchor (ills.) I-462a
 —early Christian VIII-43b; (ill.) XII-422b; and slaves XIV-37a
 —Damascus characters IV-614b; at Varano I-464a. See inscriptions
Epithymia, archon VI-596a
Epitomata IX-300b
Epitome, of canons III-284a
Epitachelion, vestment IV-316b
Epoca, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
Eponyms II-8b
Eposognatus, chieftain VI-336b
Epp, Hyacinth, Capuchin VI-482b
Eppenstein, family VI-654c
Eppig, Joseph II-801d
EPPING, JOSEPH V-510a
Eppstein, Gerhard II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
 —Siegfried II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
 —Werner von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
Eps., abbr. I-24b
Epternach. See Echternach
Epus, abbr. I-22d
Epyre, Saint, Bishop of Toul. See Aper
Epworth League X-242a
Epy, shrine XIII-342c
Equality, in character III-586a; legal, of religious XIV-772c; of woman XV-687d
 —Commonwealth IV-182d
Equals, Society of. See Society of Equals
Equation, biquadratic III-332d; cubic III-332d; Stevin on IX-293d
Equide. See Horse
Equilibrium, of Alembert on XII-63a; Aristotle's theory XII-48a; Cardano XII-55c; Galileo VI-343b; Stevin XII-55d; 56a; XIV-293c; da Vinci XII-52d
Equilio XI-784a
Equine. See Horse
Equinoxes, of Alembert on XII-63b; Calceagnini XII-53d; calendar reform IX-250b; 251b; Copernicus XII-53d; defined III-168c; feast of XIV-348b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; precession II-25d; XV-183d; 185a vernal XII-50a
Equiprobabilism. See Equiprobabilism
Equitius, Bishop of Matelica V-744b
Equity, court of III-592d; in Herbartianism VII-248b; and law IX-56c; XV-704c
Eguus. See Horse
Ere, son of Juda. See Her
Era III-738b; Equide V-665a
 —Alexandrine. See Alexander, Era of
 —Christian III-735c; 738b; V-11a; dating method IV-637a
 —Geological, duration XV-705b
 —Jewish III-168a
 —Mohammedan. See Hegira
 —of the Martyrs, dating IV-637c
 —See Chronology
Ereaclea, town VIII-222b
Erard, Saint, Bishop of Ardagh I-699d
 —of Ratisbon. See Erhard
Erard's Meadow. See Clonard
Eras III-740b
Erasistratus of Iulis, anatomist I-458b; medical research X-123d
Erasmus de Narni. See Gattamelata
Erasmus, martyr, feast III-163c
Erasmus, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —DESIDERIUS V-510c; at Basle II-339c; Bible study VI-520d; and Boece II-610a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Budé III-34c; de Burigny's life of III-79b; Butler's life III-91b; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; and Colet IV-98c; Colloquia Familiaria V-511c; controversial works V-513a; on Corinthians IV-365c; criticism of V-513d; educational labours V-514a; and Faber V-741b; 742b; on false decretals V-773d; Gesta Danorum, critique of XIII-497b; and Glarean VI-577b; and Grosemund VII-28d; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183b; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; as humanist VII-445a; 541c; John of Ragusa's manuscripts XII-766b; Latin writings IX-31c; and Linares IX-265c; literary spirit XII-767a; on Lollardy IX-335c; and Luther V-512b; IX-449c; and Massys X-37d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-59b; Morie Encomium V-511b; and Musurus X-659b; and Ecclampadius XI-213b; pilgrimages XII-87c; 98d; and Pirkeheimer XII-109b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202a; portrait V-facing 512; rationalism V-512a; and Reformation V-511d; and Reisch XII-731b; and Renaissance XV-195c; Riario's letter to IX-163d; on Roper XIII-183a; and Scaliger XIII-506a; and Scholasticism V-511d; and Scriptures V-512b; syncretism XIV-383c; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; New Testament, edition of IV-503a; V-290a; as Theist XII-37c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690a; 690d; and Tunstall XV-91b; and Valdes XV-249d; and Vives XV-493a; at Walsingham XV-543a; Walsingham legend XIII-456a; and Zwingle XV-72b
 —of Limburg, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314b
ERASTIANISM V-514c; Anglican I-500a; in Greek Church VI-740c; VII-430c; XIII-537a
Erastus, Saint, legendary Bishop of Cæsarea Philippi III-135a; and St. Paul VII-335a; and Timothy IV-366a
 —THOMAS V-514a
Eratosthenes, philosopher I-303b; IV-591d; XIV-367d; kings, list of V-335d
Erazanes, King of Axum V-282a
Erb, Anselm, Abbot of Ottenbeuren XI-358c
Erba, Benedetto, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396a
Erbach, Gerlach von, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
Erbe, piazza, Verona XV-360d
Erber, theologian XIV-595a
ERBERMANN, VEIT V-516c
Erbette, Filippo dell'. See Mazzuola Filippo
Erbland, Saint XIII-211b
Erbt, on Book of Tobias XIV-752a
Erc, Saint, of Slane VIII-627c
 —Bishop of Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Brendan II-758b
Ercan XIII-713a
Ercambert, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
Erchanbald, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-313c
Erchanbold, Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
Erchanger, Duke of Swabia I-751c
Erchembert, monk VII-375c
Erchempertus, Prince of Benevento XIII-397c
Erchenfrid of Melk, life of St. Colman IV-115c
Erchenrad, Bishop of Paris XI-482a; and St. Aldric I-281b
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO DE V-516d; XIV-199c; 202b; Araucana I-679d; portrait XI-197a
Ercolani, Fortunatus, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-223c
Ercolta, Mogul khan I-474b
Ercombert, King of Kent, and St. Werburgh XV-588b
ERCONWALD, SAINT, Bishop of London V-517a; II-461b; IX-342b; 347c; tomb IX-347d
 —Mayor of the palace VI-240c; and St. Bathilde II-348d; and St. Foillan VI-123d; and St. Fursey VI-325c
Ercytania, Greek See of VI-740d
Erdek. See Artake
Erdely. See Transylvania, Diocese of
Erdéni Tso (Erdéni Chas), monastery X-481b
Erdeswicke, Hugh V-517c
 —SAMPSON V-517c
ERDINGTON ABBEY V-517d; II-451d
Erdland, Augustus, missionary IX-718c
Erdmann, Johann Eduard, philosopher VII-194a
Erdody, Ladislaus X-775b
Erdösi, poet VII-561d; Bible translation VII-561a
Erdújehely, M., priest VII-547a
Ere, Passionist retreat, Belgium V-113b
Erech, town, Babylonia II-11a; 179c; III-143b; VI-434b; X-741b; in bilingual creation story II-188c; IV-406d; Chedoranachundi, early history II-181b; in Scripture II-185c; tower XV-6a
Erechtheum, conversion II-44a
Erection, canonical III-438d; of confraternity I-692d; 696d; —of Churches and Consistorial Provisions, Congregation for. See Consistory, Congregation of
Eregi (Heraclea) VII-242d
Erek. See Arohi
Erembert, Bishop of Freising II-657d; X-631a
 —Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
 —Bishop of Worms XV-708a
Eremita, Marcus. See Marcus
Eremita
Eremitani, church, Padua XI-385d; Mantegna's frescoes IX-610c
Eremita of Einsiedeln. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus
Eremites (Hermits) VII-280a
Eremo Lanzo, Apostolic school XIII-586b
Ere Nouvelle, periodical, France VIII-734c; XI-378b; 676b
 —Nouvelle, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
Ereptolus, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Eresburg, fortress III-612a
Eretrianus. See Ethernianus
Erex, Saint. See Evex
Erfád, Tell' (Arphad) VI-434b
Erfurt, town XII-525d; Diet of (1850), Prussian policy VI-511a; humanism in VII-540d; Socialist programme XIV-64c
 —University XIII-600a; confirmed II-671c; Diether of Isenburgh at IV-789a; and Luther V-35b; IX-438d
 —Diocese of II-657d; IX-550d; XIV-712c
 —cathedral XI-383d; bell I-488d; II-423d; (ill.) VI-497d; main portal (ill.) VI-497c
 —monastery XIII-85a; VII-283b; X-49a; Reformation, Arnoldi I-749d; St. Severus, Church of (ill.) VI-497d; synod (932), on vigils V-647c; synod (1074) VI-794b
Ergamenes, king. See Arq-Amen
Ergastula I-227b
Erghum, Ralph, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Erhard, Abbot of Ebersheim-münster V-518b
 —Thomas, theologian XV-591d; Bible revision XV-372c
Erhardinonnen V-518b
ERHARD OF RATISBON, SAINT V-518b; XII-657d
Erhardt, Gregor, sculptor XIII-646c
Eri-Aku, King of Pontus. See Arioch
Eribaldus, Bishop of Urgel XV-223d
Eric, fine, in Irish law II-754d
 —II, Duke of Schleswig XIII-543b
 —VIII, King of Denmark II-664c
 —IX, Saint, King of Sweden XIV-351b; Crusade XV-207c; in Finland VI-76d; relics XV-207d; 208b
 —X, King of Sweden XIV-351c
 —XI, King of Sweden XIV-351c
 —XII, King of Sweden XIV-352a
 —XIII, King of Sweden II-786c
 —XIV, King of Sweden XIV-353a; and Calvinism XII-706d; and Commendone IV-157a; religion IX-460a
 —Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
 —Blodöxe, King of Norway VII-116d; in the Orkneys XI-317a
 —Ejoged, King of Denmark IV-727b; IX-434c; Odense XVI-64d
 —Emun, King of Denmark XVI-81c
 —Eriksson, King of Sweden. See Erik XI
 —Glipping, King of Denmark IV-727c; XVI-81d
Erichto, magician X-735d
Ericus, in Bible I-522b
 —Peter, martyr VI-77a
Eric Magnusson, Co-regent of Sweden XIV-351d
 —Menved, King of Denmark IV-727c; IX-435b
 —of Auxerre, philosopher IX-326c; homilies VII-447d
 —of Brunswick, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —of Hoya X-637c
 —of Pomerania, King II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XVI-71d; marriage IX-434a; Scandinavian Union (1397), XIV-352a; at Vadstena XV-249a
 —of Saxe-Lauenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637c
 —Plovpenning, King of Denmark XVI-72a
 —the Red, in Greenland I-417a; VI-775b; manor I-419d; Saga I-417c; VII-618d
 —the Saint, King of Sweden. See Eric IX
Eridano, periodical, Italy XI-683d
Eridu, town, Babylonia II-179d; 180c; in bilingual creation story IV-406d; deity II-187b; mythology II-186d; situation II-179b
Erie, tribe VIII-168d; language I-411b
 —DIOCESE OF V-518c; XI-643b; II-123d; cathedral V-519b; cathedral (ill.) V-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; churches V-519a; German Catholic church VI-480d; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; Lazarists X-367d; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Poles XII-211a; XV-176d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; Temperance Union at XIV-491c
 —Canal, construction I-258a; III-38c; VIII-141d; XIV-398d
Erigena. See Erigena
Eril, Guillermo d', Grand-Master of Montesa X-534b
Erimento, Opico. See Gravina Giovanni
Erin, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
 —(Ireland) VIII-98c
 —Twelve Apostles of. See Apostles of Erin, The Twelve
Erindruda. See Ehrentraud
Erinhard, Saint XIII-211b
Erinnu, temple, dream V-154b
Erisso (Acanthus) I-92a

- Eristic method IV-582c; X-146c; XIV-120b; 146b
- Eritrea. *See* Erythraea
- ERUGENA, JOHN SCOTUS V-519c; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 549d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; Areopagitica translation V-17c; and Berengarius II-487b; birthplace V-519d; Christology V-521c; on creation V-521a; and David of Dinant IV-645c; as deductionist XII-30a; and Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite X-664c; doctrines V-520b; emanationism V-398c; and Florus VI-122b; on God X-713d; and Gottschalk XII-378a; on hell VII-208d; and Honorius of Autun VII-461d; on ideas VII-631d; on immanence VII-683a; influence V-521b; life V-519d; on monism X-484a; name V-519d; on nature, Divine II-64b; pantheism V-520d; planetary theory XII-48c; on predestination V-520c; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; realism XI-92b; on religion and philosophy XII-36c; soul theory XIV-155d; theology V-520d; XIV-590a; work condemned I-380a; XIII-720b; writings V-520a
- Erivan, *See* of XIV-31a
- Erixius, poet IX-29d
- Erijas (Ange) VI-434a
- Erkambert, Bishop of Minden X-323a
- Erkenbert I, vogt of Weida XII-799c
- Erkenwald. *See* Erconwald
- Erkeincald. *See* Erconwald
- Erlach, monastery III-63d
- pioneer priest XI-250c
- Erlafried, Count of Calw VII-363a
- Erlandsen, Eysteinn, Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-121b
- Jacob, Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Jacob, Bishop of Roskild XVI-71d
- Erlandsson, Israel, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Erlang, Bishop of Würzburg VII-247a
- Erlangen, library VII-198d
- Erlau. *See* Agria
- Eriembaldo, warrior X-300d
- Erler, Vatican researches VIII-65b
- Erluin, monk VI-407d
- Erlung, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Erlwin I, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- II, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- of Cambrai XI-126b
- Ermanario (Ermanrich), Ostrogoth XI-348a; in German literature VI-517a
- Erman, A., Orientalist XI-305a
- Ermano of Parma, Patarian leader XI-331d
- Ermeland (Ermland) V-522a
- Ermenberga I-546b
- Ermenek (Germanicopolis) VI-475b
- Ermengarde, Queen XII-728a
- Ermenilda, Saint, Abbess of Ely XIII-747a; XV-588b; 588c
- Ermenrich, poet IX-30d
- Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a; IX-536c
- Ermensendis, Countess of Namur VI-105b
- Ermentrude, Sister, foundress XII-253b
- Ermesinda, Countess of Barcelona XV-406b
- Ermesinde, Countess of Luxembourg IX-466d
- Ermin, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b
- Ermini, Michele, librarian IX-530d
- ERMLAND, DIOCESE OF V-522a; III-705c; Deharbe's catechism adopted IV-678b; Hosius' episcopate VII-473d; map VI-facing 514
- Ermitage, Notre Dame de l'. *See* Notre Dame de l' Ermitage
- Ermoldas, poet IX-30d
- Ermain, Saint. *See* Ernan
- ERNAKULAM (ERNACULAM), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-38c; V-237a; XV-41c; episcopal residence XV-345b; statistics VII-730b
- Ernaldus of Brescia. *See* Arnold of Brescia
- ERNAN, SAINT, of Cluain-Deoghra V-524a
- Saint, of Cremhaille V-480c
- SAINT, son of Eogan V-523c
- SAINT, Abbot of Hinba V-523d
- SAINT, of Torach V-524a
- Ernasc, Irish chieftain XI-558c
- Ernemont, Hospitalers of. *See* Hospitalers of Ernemont
- Ernest. *See* Ernst
- Ernesti, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Erneus, Saint, founder IX-45b
- Ernin, Saint. *See* Ernan; Mernoc
- Ernst, Archduke of Austria II-125d
- Margrave of Baden II-195b
- Duke of Bavaria and Andechs XVI-3b
- Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg VII-129c; XIV-58b
- Duke of Gotha IX-776b
- Count of Honstein IX-537c
- Duke of Karinthia VIII-607d
- Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
- II, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg XIII-494a
- Duke of Saxony XIII-499c
- Count of Tonna XII-724c
- Augustus, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; 342a
- Augustus I, Duke of Calenberg-Grubenhagen VII-129d
- Augustus II, Duke of Weimar XIII-496a
- Friedrich, Margrave of Baden-Durlach XII-118b
- Joseph, educator V-365c
- Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse. *See* Louis V, Grand Duke of Hesse
- Louis, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. *See* Louis VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt
- of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Burkard III-79b
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Hildesheim, and Jesuits VII-129d
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- OF HESSE-RHEINFELS, Landgrave V-524b; XV-532a
- of Mansfeld, in Thirty Years War XIV-649d; 725a
- of Pardubitz, Saint, Archbishop of Prague XII-340c; 342b
- the Pious, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XII-494c; and Syncretism XIV-384c
- Ertntzen, Paul VI-478b
- ERNULF, architect V-524c
- Ernulf, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b; at Bec II-379d
- See* Arnulph
- Eros, in Christian symbolism XIV-374c
- and Psyche (Apuleius) XI-460d
- Erosion, XII-51a
- Erp, Henry. *See* Herp, Henry
- Erphesfurt, Diocese of. *See* Erfurt
- Erpho, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- Errante, Giuseppe, XV-23b
- Errew, Saint. *See* Maelrubha
- Erlington, George, archbishop, at Clifton IV-58d; and Wiseman I-405d; IX-607a; XV-594d; 673c
- George, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VII-670b
- WILLIAM V-524d
- Errinrys, archon VI-596a
- Eroll, Francis Hay, Earl of XIII-620a
- Erronea III-532c
- ERROR V-525a; in Biblical MSS. IV-498b; and contract IV-283c; and erring XIV-764b; as impediment VII-696b; 698a; IX-702b; invincible V-525a; and salvation XIV-764c; toleration of XIV-763d; 764a; 765c
- Errori proxima III-532c
- Error persona, as impediment VII-698a
- Ersch, Johann Samuel V-416a
- ERSKINE, CHARLES, cardinal V-525c; and Berington II-491a
- Colin V-525c
- John, first (sixth) Earl of Mar XIII-619d
- John, second (seventh) Earl of Mar V-167c
- R., editor XI-689d
- Thomas, Baron, and Beaton II-372b; and Gordon VI-651a
- of Dun, and Knox VIII-681b
- Erstenberger, Andreas, author III-79b
- Ertal, abbey X-453c
- Ertel, A., author XIII-274b
- ERTAL, FRANZ LUDWIG V-525d; II-244d; XV-720b; 720d; hospital VII-487d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b
- FRIEDRICH KARL JOSEPH, FREIHERR VON V-526a; IX-552c; Worms episcopate XV-708c
- Erubi, Berardo, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Erubin XIV-437a
- Erveo, Bishop of Sessa Anrunca XIII-737d
- Ervipame Indians XIV-778b; 778c
- Ervsius, Abbot of St. Victor XIII-45c
- Erwecke Brüder VI-34d
- Erwig, Visigoth XIV-758d; and Leo II VII-455b
- ERWIN OF STEINBACH, the Elder V-526c
- of Steinbach, the Younger, architect V-526c
- ERYTHRAE, *See* of V-527a
- Erythraea. *See* Erythraea
- Erythraean Sea. *See* Red Sea
- Sibyl XIII-770a; acrostic I-111a; Michelangelo's sculpture (ill.) III-facing 60
- Erythras, King XII-688b
- Erythraea, colony, Africa I-77a; VIII-244c; Mohammedans in X-425d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b; 83a; I-77b; XII-137d; map I-facing 180; missions I-188a; 190a; propaganda XII-457b
- Erythron, Diocese of XV-60a
- ERZERUM, *See* of V-527a; III-100d; Catholic population I-791c
- Erzindjan (Justinianopolis) VIII-580d
- Esaañ V-438d
- Esagila, Babylon II-177d; 185d; 186a; XV-5d; in bilingual creation story IV-406d; Cyrus at II-184d
- Esarhaddon. *See* Asarhaddon
- ESAU V-527d; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; in Gnosticism VI-595b; on Mt. Seir VII-635b
- Esbaal. *See* Isboseth
- Esbjerg, town, hospital XVI-71a; mission IV-723d
- Esbonitis (Esbofús; Esboúta; Esbus). *See* Hesebon
- Escalante, Amós, writer XIV-201b
- Francisco, explorer IV-130a
- Lucas de, architect V-535a
- Silvestre Velez de. *See* Velez de Escalante, Silvestre
- Escalade de Bordonis. *See* Scaliger
- Escalie Dieu, abbey XIV-453c
- Escalona, Luis de, martyr X-390d; XI-385c; in New Mexico XI-2d; and Padilla XI-385b; among Pueblo Indians XII-555b
- Escalone, Francesco d', missionary VIII-712b
- Escalopier, John de l', and Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Escat. *See* Scheldt
- ESCH, NICOLAUS VAN V-528b; and Peter Canisius XI-756d
- Escha, legend VIII-505a
- ESCHATOLOGY V-528c; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; of African natives I-183d; Albigensian I-268a; Antichrist I-560b; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; Apocatastasis I-599b; Assyrian V-529a; Babylonian V-529a; Brahminist V-530a; Buddhist III-29d; 30b; 31a; V-530a; Catholic V-532d; Christian I-315d; III-717a; XIV-536a; Confucian IV-224c; death V-533a; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197d; Egyptian V-346b; 529b; Egyptian, and Christianity III-714b; in IV Esdras I-604a; of Esenes V-546c; ethnic V-528d; Gnosticism V-595d; Greek V-530d; hell V-533b; VII-207a; Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jewish I-55d; V-531b; judgment, Divine V-533b; 534a; VIII-549b; Manichean IX-593b; Mazdaist V-530b; millennium X-307d; pagan V-528d; XI-391d; XIV-520a; parousia V-533d; Parsee V-530b; Pauline I-560b; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632b; Persian V-530b; purgatory V-533b; in religion, speculative XII-741b; Scripture V-531b; Sioux XIV-23d; Swedenborgian XIV-356a; in theology, dogmatic XIV-585d; Zoroastrian II-153c; 156a; 731a; V-530b
- Eschaut, Bertrand d', Bishop of Bayonne V-218c
- Eschbach, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; on Seminario Francese XIII-135c
- Escheats, privilege of III-592b
- Eschenbach, town, tomb of Wolfram XV-683d
- Wolfram von. *See* Wolfram von Eschenbach
- Eschenburg, J. J. V-415b
- Eschenderari. *See* Alessis
- Eschius. *See* Esch
- Eschweiler, Adam von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Angelika X-201d
- Escobar, Eloy, writer XIV-206b
- Iago de V-534b
- Maria VII-132a
- MARINA DE V-534b; II-786d; and Lapuente IX-3b; "Spiritual Exercises", revelations XIV-226a
- y Llamas, Diego Osorio de, Bishop of Puebla XIV-748d
- Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO V-534d; XIV-87d
- Escoblean, François d', Abbot of Abazine XI-181c
- Escot V-438d; VII-184c
- Escalopios. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- ESCORIAL (building) V-534d; Alessi's design I-284b; architect VIII-531d; XV-258d; Augustinians at VII-284d; Arias Montanus at I-711d; Cambiaso's work III-209d; Carducci's work III-345b; Claret y Clará at XVI-26b; Giordano's work VI-564c; Herrera Barnuevo, guardian of VII-295d; Holy Nails, authenticity X-672d; (ill.) V-facing 534; library IX-619d; library (ill.) XIV-facing 170; Navarrete's decorations X-723c; restored II-303a; Tibaldi's work XIV-716a; Van der Weyden's work XV-270a; Vigil of Blessed Sacrament I-153c
- Escorial, town, population IX-518a
- Escouchy, Matthieu d', historian X-511b
- Escudero, Diego XV-259d
- José Agostino de, forger XIV-316b; and Vatican Council XV-306d
- Escudo, coin III-661d
- Escures, Ralph d', bishop III-299d; XIII-102b
- ESDRAS V-535c; VIII-348a; X-739a; XII-617d; XIII-634c; chronology III-735b; 319a; fast I-67d; Great Synagogue XIII-444d; XIV-380d; identity IX-563a; Kings, authorship VIII-649c; Levites under XII-412d; in Machabees, and Eleazar V-373d; MS. ascribed to II-165d; Paralipomenon, au-

- thorship XI-473a; and Scripture XIV-529a; 530a; Temple, liturgy of I-361b; XIV-498c; Zorobabel, Temple of XIV-502b
- ESDRAS, BOOKS OF** V-536d; III-318c; Ark I-724b; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-735b; in Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; on Targums XIV-455b
- I Esdras* V-536b
- II Esdras*. See Nehemias, Book of
- III Esdras* V-537b; analysis I-605a
- IV Esdras* V-537d; V-538a; analysis I-603d; and Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; apocrypha I-601c; and Creation IV-471a; inspiration I-615a; in office II-771b
- Esdrelon** VI-438d
- Esdud (Azotus)** II-169a
- Esebon**. See Hesebon
- Esebra**, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Esem**. See Asem
- Esench (Antioe)** I-564b
- Esger**. See Asker
- ESGLIS, LOUIS - PHILIPPE MARIACHAU D'** V-538b; II-778d; XII-234d; XII-595c
- Eshbaal**. See Isobseth
- Eshcol**. See Escol
- Esheau**. See Esaan
- E-shi-ki**, Buddhist feast VIII-305c
- Eshmūn**, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a
- Eshmunazar**, king, sarcophagus IX-569c; XIII-710a
- Eshtaal**. See Eshtaal
- Eshtemoa**. See Eshtamo
- Eshū'a (Eshtaal)** VI-439a
- Esimepheus**, King of Himyar I-672a
- Esinus**, battle (295 a. c.) VI-124d
- Esler**, Ireland, Redemptorists at XII-686c
- Esli Adalia (Sidon)** XIII-778a
- Bath*. See Uskub
- Esli-Chehir**, Assumptionists at II-105c; missionaries I-513b
- Esli Fotcha**. See Phocæa
- Hissar (Stratonicea)* XIV-315b
- Esli**, Saint, bishop XVI-76d
- ESKIL**, Archbishop of Lund V-538c; IX-434d; XIV-348c; as papal legate VIII-418b; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; at Roskilde XVI-71c
- Esli**, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Esli**, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Esli-Malatia (Melitene)** X-166c
- ESKIMO** V-539b; I-248b; IX-504a; in Alaska I-248a; in Canada III-229c; characteristics XII-626b
- classification* I-409c; Deniker XI-624b; Flower XII-624d; Topinard XII-623d
- in Greenland* VI-778a; 779c; habitation VII-754b; (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; XIII-69c; and Loucheux IX-368b; missions I-250a; 250d; XII-241a; X-378b; and Northmen I-422b; in Saskatchewan XVI-49c; Shamanism XIII-750c; 751a; Skraelings I-419c; women, Nansen on III-638d
- Esli Shehir (Doryleum)** IV-304d
- Stambūl (Troas)* VI-446c
- Esliabinoi (Slavs)** XIV-42c
- Eslenes**, mission X-370b
- Esli**. See Hesli
- Esling**, C. H., hymnodist XII-719a
- Esmeraldas** V-278d
- Esmond**, James W. II-223a
- John*, martyr VIII-167c
- Esna** VI-438d
- ESNAMBRIC, PIERRE BÉ-LAIN, SEUR D'** V-540d
- Esne**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Michel d'*, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Esneh (Antioe)** I-564b; monastery XIV-561c
- Eso-nartheu**, of church V-746b
- Esora** VI-438d
- Esotericism**, Albigenian I-269b; American Indians I-410d; Aristotile I-718a; Averroes I-621b; II-151a; Druze V-167b; Origen I-600a
- Espada y Landa, Juan José Diaz**, Bishop of Havana VII-153d
- Espagnolet, L'**. See Ribera
- Espana Católica**, periodical XI-690b
- Moderna*, periodical IX-518a
- Nueva*, periodical XIV-188d
- y America*, periodical XIV-188c
- Espartero, Baldomero**, Duke of Vittoria and Balmes II-224c; regency XIV-185d; revolution V-132c
- Esparza, Martin**, theologian XIV-594c
- Espec, Walter** and Cistercians XIII-54b; XVI-25c
- Especulador Patriótico**, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- ESPEJO, ANTONIO** V-541a; VII-469b; in Pueblo country XII-555c
- Espeleta, José de**, martyr X-391b
- ESPEN (ESPENIUS), ZEGER BERNHARD VAN** V-541b; IX-65d; on archives I-696c; and Gallicanism VI-355a; and Josephinism X-763a
- ESPENCE (ESPENŒUS), CLAUDE D'** V-542a
- Esperance**, periodical VII-535d
- Notre Dame de*. See Notre Dame d'Espérance
- Sisters of*, Canada III-240a
- Esperanza**, periodical I-592d; XI-690b
- sepulchre* XV-70c
- Esperie**, virgin and martyr III-141c
- Espés, Gerau**, ambassador I-727d
- Esphimigon**, monastery II-48b; (ill.) II-47d; manuscripts IX-617b
- Espinasse, Abbé** XI-484b
- ESPINEL, VICENTE** V-542b; XIV-199b
- Espinha**, missionary VI-452c
- Espinosa**, battle (1808) X-693b
- missionary* XI-540c; and Pizarro XII-140b
- Agustín de* XIII-404c
- ALONSO DE* V-542c
- Antonio*, of Corvera, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- Benedict d'*. See Spinosa
- Diego de*, Cardinal Bishop of Sigüenza X-263a
- Gaspar de*, and Balboa II-216d
- Mariano Antonio*, Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- Pedro*, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
- Medrano*, Juan de, writer XI-204a
- Espinosa, Isidro Felix de**, writer VI-299d
- Espirito-Santo**, Diocese of. See Spirito Santo
- Espirito Santo**, mission XIV-547c
- Santo*, Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- Espugas, Francisco**, writer XI-690d
- Espolin, Jan**, historian VII-619b
- Espolio, El**. See Theotocopuli
- ESPOUSALS** V-542d; as impediment VII-697d; as marriage IX-712b; and nuptials IX-705b; witness XV-677d
- Spiritual* XIV-257b; of St. Catherine of Alexandria (ill.) III-445a; of St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; 448a; of Bl. Christine of Stommeln III-724b; and marriage, spiritual IV-326a; of St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY* V-543b; VIII-506a; Raphael's painting XII-641b; Raphael's painting (ill.) V-facing 542; Viterbo's painting XV-487b
- Esprit, Pierre**. See Radisson, Sieur de
- des Lois (Montesquieu)* VI-198b; X-537b; 627b; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; and Rousseau IV-336d
- Espronceda, José Ig. writer**, XIV-201a
- Esquerchin**, English college XII-230b
- Esqueva**, hospital, Valladolid XV-259c
- Esquilina Accademia** I-84b
- Esquiline hill**, Rome XIII-164c
- Esquimaux**. See Eskimo
- Esquimalt**, Indian reservation XIV-141d
- Esquire** III-691b
- Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dominique**, physician X-140c
- Esquirol, Serafino**, Bishop of Bosa II-689c
- Esquivel, Francesco**, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140a
- Esrom**, monastery V-539a; XVI-72a
- Esrone**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- (Asor)* IV-445c
- Es-salih Ayyub**, Caliph of Egypt VIII-364d
- Essarhaddon**, Assyrian king. See Asarhaddon
- Essarts, Charlotte des** VI-130d
- Esseiva, Peter**, writer IX-31d
- Esselen Indians**, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372b
- Es-Semūa**. See Essthamo
- Essen**, town, abbey V-430b; canonesses II-464d; church X-647c; Congress (1905) XVI-41a
- van*, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Essenbeck**, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
- ESSENCE** V-543d; Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-460c; attributes V-544b; Bacon, Francis II-193a; Bacon, John II-191d; in Christology I-79c; contingency IV-331b; defined X-233b; Duns Scotus V-196a; and form VI-137c; 138a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555c
- of God* I-60c; 126b; 774b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; and attributes II-62d; 63d; in Hesychem VII-301c; perfections I-450b; Sirium formula XIII-57b
- integral*, and species V-660a; knowledge of I-714b; V-408b; metaphysics X-226c; of sacrifice XIII-320c; Scotism XIII-611a; Suárez XIV-319d; and substance XIV-323a; Thomism XIV-699c; see Existence
- Essener Volkszeitung**, periodical XI-678d
- ESSENES** V-546b; 547a; I-771d; XII 619a; angels I-478b; and Christianity III-714a; and Colossians IV-132a; communion IV-180b; continence IV-330d; eschatology VIII-550b; Hilgenfeld's theory XV-451b
- Essenians**, Gate of. See Dung Gate
- Essenism** V-547c; of Caraites III-329d
- Esser, Thomas** VII-278d; and Berlage II-492b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Preadamism XII-370c; on rosary XI-185d; 186a; 186d
- Es-Seraf**, monument III-244c
- Essex**, Kingdom VII-241d; apostasy I-406a; St. Cedd's mission I-506b; Saxon occupation I-505d
- Lettice Knollys*, Countess of I-700c
- Unitarian Church*, London III-621d
- Es-Sham (Damascus)** IV-612c
- Essling**, battle (1809) X-693c
- Essling**, Church of Our Lady V-479b
- Es-Sūbēh IX-790a**
- Es-Sūwēda (Soada)** V-9c
- EST, WILLIAM HESSELS VAN** V-547d; XIII-299b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; and Sander XIII-435c; Thomism XIV-594a
- ESTABLISHMENT (ESTABLISHED CHURCH)** V-548c; in Scotland XII-393b
- of Churches*, Congregations of XIV-34b
- Estateux**, martyr. See Strateux
- Estafette**, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical*, Mexico XI-687a
- ESTAING, JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-HENRI-HECTOR, COMTE D'** V-548d
- Pierre d'*, Bishop of St-Flour XIII-348a
- Estance**. See Stansel
- Estandarte Católico**, periodical XIII-465d
- Estans, José Jorge Torres**, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Estao**. See Eshtaal
- Estate**, in law III-592a
- Estatuto Real** XIV-187a
- Estavayer**, Switzerland, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a
- Estcourt**, canon, on Anglican Orders I-492d; 494c
- Este**, family VI-46d; Fossembrone VI-154d; Modena X-414d; and "Orlando Furioso" I-712c; and painting XIV-740a
- Alessandro d'*, cardinal, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Alfonso I d'*, Duke of Ferrara I-292d; VI-46d; and Ariosto I-712b; and Bendedel X-172a; and Marenzio IX-652a
- Alfonso II d'*, Duke of Ferrara VI-46d; Comacchio captured IV-151a; death IV-27d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; and Guarini VII-52d; and Sil-lingardi XII-62d
- Alfonso III d'*, Duke of Modena X-413d
- Alfonso IV d'*, Duke of Modena X-413d
- Anne d'* VII-75c; 77a
- Azzo II d'*, Duke of Milan VII-230d
- Azzo VI d'*, Duke of Ferrara VI-46d
- Azzo VIII d'*, Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
- Beatrice d'*, the Elder. See Beatrice d'Este, Blessed
- Beatrice d'*, the Younger. See Beatrice d'Este, Saint
- Borso d'*, Duke of Ferrara, and Boiardo II-623a; Ferrarese frescoes XIV-739d; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Cesare d'*, and Clement VIII IV-27d
- Elénore d'*, Princess. See Mary Frances of the Holy Ghost
- Ercole I d'*, Duke of Ferrara, and Dominicans IV-121b; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Toscanelli XIV-787d
- Ercole II d'*, Duke of Ferrara, and Dossi V-138a; and Perdonone XII-281a
- Ercole III d'*, Duke of Modena X-414a
- Francis II d'*, Duke of Modena X-413d; university X-414d
- Francis III d'*, Duke of Modena X-414a; and Kauffmann VIII-609d; university X-414d
- Francis IV d'*, Duke of Modena X-414a; in French Revolution VI-7a; and Ruffini XIII-220c;
- Francis V d'*, Duke of Modena X-413b; 414a
- Ginevra d'* IX-566c
- Guelf VI d'* XIV-233c
- Ippolito d'*, cardinal, and Ariosto I-712b; at Ferrara VI-47a; at Fontfroide VI-131d; at Gran VII-552b; at Lyons IX-474b; at Maurienne XIII-354c; and Milan III-619c; X-301a; and Morone X-575a; and Muret X-642d; at Poissy V-36d; seal (ill.) III-490a; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Ippolito d'*, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Isabella d'* IX-610d; and Tebaldeo XIV-468b; da Vinci's portrait XV-443a
- Leonello d'* VII-53b; medal XI-157d; medal (ill.) XI-157a
- Louis d'*, cardinal, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a; and Tasso XIV-463d

- Este, Margarita d' III-446a
 —Nicollo d', Marquess of Ferrara and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Venice XV-338a
 —Obizzo II d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
 —Obizzo III d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Parma XI-505c
 —Renaud d', cardinal, and Tamburini XIV-86a; 440d
 —Villa d', Tivoli XIII-354c; XIV-747b; (ill.) VIII-227
 Esteban, Bishop of Granada. See Stephanus
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 —Collantes, Agustín XV-259d
 Estébanez Calderón, writer XIV-201b
 —y Seminario, Juan, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
 Esteiras, tribe VI-329a
 Estella, Didacus de, theologian VI-293a
 Estelles, Miguel, missionary XIV-547a
 Esteney, Abbot of Westminster XV-598d
 Estenmure (Anemurium) I-475d
 Esterházy, Emmerich, primate V-131d
 —Nicolaus, Prince, and Beethoven XV-266b; and Donner V-131c
 Estero, Santiago del. See Santiago del Estero, Diocese of
 Esteva, Jacques XII-725a
 Esteval, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas
 Esteveañez, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
 Estevanico, missionary XV-768d
 Estevans, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —John d'. See Zambuja, John de
 Estevão, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas
 Estève, Eugène-Martin-François, mission III-674b
 Esthamo VI-439a
 Esthaol VI-439a
 Esthemo. See Esthamo
 ESTHER V-549b; adoption I-147b; and Aman V-549d
 —in art: Burcknair III-65a; Callari (ill.) V-549; Lippi, Filippino IX-277c
 —Book of V-550a; authorship V-550c; canonicity III-268d; 270d; 271d; 272b; criticism IV-494b; Hebrew version VII-175a; Luther V-550b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Midrash X-287b; Targum XIV-457c; translations XIII-723c
 —fast I-67d; marriage V-549c; Purim II-556c; XII-580d; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464Ea
 Esthonia, education XIII-234a; ethnology XII-626d; government XIII-237a; language, liturgical use XIII-69c; and Poland XII-181d; and Walde-mar II IV-727b
 Estienne, Henry, printer, concordance IV-196b
 —Robert, printer VII-542a; VIII-791d; XII-768a; concordance IV-195c; verses, Biblical IV-195b; XIII-639a; New Testament IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vatable XV-276b
 ESTIENNOT DE LA SERRE, CLAUDE V-551b; II-462c; X-71d
 Estissac, Geoffrey d', Bishop of Maillezaix IX-247b; 314c; and Rabelais XII-619c
 Estius. See Est
 Esto Mihi, Sunday. See Quinquagesima
 Estouteville, Guillaume d', cardinal IV-793c; X-483a; 546b; XI-59c; 83a; XII-290d; XIII-170b; 209d; 354b
 Estovers I-313d
 Estrada, Pedro Gonzalez, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
 —Peter de, missionary XV-455c
 Estrada-Palma, Tomás, President of Cuba IV-560b
 Estramadura, monastery, Spain VII-345a
 Estrées, d', Bishop of Laon, in Clementine Peace VIII-289d
 —Angélique d', Abbess of Maubuisson I-744b
 —César d', cardinal XIII-342a; XIV-131b; and Louis XIV IX-375d; Molinos X-441c
 —Gabrielle d' I-744c; VII-227b
 Estreicher, writer XII-200c
 Estrella, Luiz Paulo de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384a
 Estrella, periodical I-592d
 —Polar, periodical IV-773a
 Estremadura I-271d; II-194a; XII-297b; modern organization XIV-171d
 Estria, Henry de IX-231b
 Estridsen, Svend. See Sweyn II
 Estrifis, King of Denmark XIV-560a
 Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XIV-188c
 Estuy, vessel VII-423b
 Es-Zor. See Tyre
 Esztergom. See Gran Et, abbr. I-24b
 Eta VIII-312b
 Etablissements de St. Louis IX-370a
 Etain, legend VIII-118c
 —Pierre d', Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
 Etalapaspe, deity XV-563b
 Etam (Juda) VI-439a
 —(Simeon) VI-439a
 —Cave of VI-439a
 Etampes, Council (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366c; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366c; priory XI-486c
 —Duchesse d', and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Montmorency X-544b
 Etapes, Jacques Lefèvre d'. See Lefèvre d'Etapes
 Etaqqama, Hethite VII-306b
 Etchagué, Ethiopian prelate I-77a; II-163b; V-571a
 Etchemin Indians. See Malisiet Indians
 Etchen, Bishop of Clonfad IV-136a
 Etchighe. See Etchagué
 Etchimin Indians. See Malisiet Indians
 Etelköz. See Atelkuzu
 Etemenanki, tower, Babylon XV-5d
 Etendard, periodical XI-672c
 Etenna, ancient See of IV-421d
 Etenneis IV-421d
 Etere, Accademia degli VII-635b
 Eterius, Bishop of Osma XI-339b
 Eternal Gospel IV-719d; VIII-407a; XIV-665a
 —Wisdom, Fraternity of I-588a
 ETERNITY V-551c; Boetius' definition V-551d; of creatures V-552d; of God I-332d; 658d; II-64b; VI-617d; symbolism II-677a; and time V-552a; Vasquez defines XV-275b; of world, Aristotle III-461a
 Eternus, Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
 Ethai (Ittai), and Absalom I-60a
 Etham VI-439a; Israelites at VIII-194d
 Ethan the Ezrahite, musician II-551d; XII-538d
 Ethandün, battle I-310a
 Ethanüm, month III-167c; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425d
 Etharita, town. See St-Jean
 Ethbaal (Ithobaal), King of Tyre VIII-199a; 404d; XII-41d; XV-110b; Bothrys II-708b; and Nabuchodonosor II II-184b
 Ethebric of Bernicia V-323d
 Ethel X-711b
 Ethelbald. See Æthelbald
 Ethelberga. See Ethelburga
 ETHELBERT, SAINT, King of East Angles V-553b; I-310c; XI-215c; shrine VII-255b
 —SAINT, King of Kent V-553c; XII-467c; 468b; and St. Augustine II-81d; and Boniface IV II-661a; Canterbury shrine XIII-760b; church Sts. Peter and Paul III-506a; name V-554a; right of sanctuary XIII-430d; Rochester, cathedral XIII-101d; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
 Ethelbert, King of Wessex I-309d
 ETHELBERT, Archbishop of York V-554a; IX-415a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-276b; and Egbert V-326c; and Paulinus II XI-586b
 Ethelbert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c; 255d
 Ethelburga, Saint, Abbess of Barking V-517b
 —Queen of Northumbria V-323d; XI-349b; and Boniface V II-661c
 —Queen of Wessex VII-790a
 ETHELDREDA, SAINT, Queen of Northumbria V-554c; XIII-747a; shrine XII-91a
 —See Alfrida, Saint
 Ethelfrid, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 —King of Northumbria V-323d; monks, massacre of II-84a; 251b; XV-583d; 586b
 Ethelfrith, of Northumbria. See Ethelfrid
 Ethelgar, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
 ETHELHARD (ETHELHEARD), Archbishop of Canterbury V-555a; III-299d; IX-572d; council IV-69b; and Leo III IX-155b
 Ethelmund, King of the Southern Angles, and St. Botolph II-709d
 Ethelnoth, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; consecration II-429a
 Ethelred, Saint. See Ælred, St.
 —II. See Ethelred the Unready
 —Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
 —King of Mercia, and Benedictines V-648b; and St. Egwin V-329b
 —King of Northumbria XI-334d; 335a
 —the Mickle I-309d
 —the Unready (the Redeless)
 —King of England V-323b; VI-61a; confession, laws XIII-649d; coronation V-201b; and Croyland Abbey VI-626d; and Richard of Normandy VIII-428a
 Ethelwald, bishop, regency III-537b
 Ethelwin, Saint, at Lindisfarne IX-269a
 —Earl of East Anglia XI-348d
 Ethelwold, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; V-555d; IX-269c; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-518c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Winchester V-555c; I-43d; Benedictinal I-511c; Benedictinal (ill.) II-facing 464; St. Birinus, relics II-578a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and St. Edith XV-647d; and Ely Abbey V-396c; and Peterborough XI-756a; Thorney Abbey IV-706a
 —Saint, monk of Ripon V-555d
 Ethelwulf, King of Wessex I-309d; 509d; St. Aldhelm's shrine I-280c; gift to Rome I-507a; V-252a; XI-774b; Benedict III II-428a; marriage IX-705c; XIII-60d
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349b
 —Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 Ether, anæsthetic I-448b; Aristotle I-716c; astrological theory II-23c; atomic theory II-54a; Fresnel XI-65d; Fizeau VI-88d
 —plain, Juda VI-439a
 Etheria, pilgrim. See Silvia of Aquitaine
 ETHERIANUS, HUGH V-555d
 —LEO V-555d
 Etheridge, Targum editions XIV-456b; 457a
 Etherius. See Ætherius
 Ethical Culture, Society for, New York City V-561a
 —movement, United States V-561a
 ETHICS V-556b; XII-27c; Abelard I-38c; abortion I-46d; acts, human I-115c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigensian I-268b; Alcuin I-278b; Alexan-

der of Hales I-298d; altruism I-369a; Amort I-434c; animals, Catholic attitude IV-542c; animals, pagan attitude IV-542a; Antinomian theory I-564d; Aristotle I-707a; 717a; 718c; III-542a; V-328d; 558a; VII-131d; St. Augustine V-559a; Avicenna II-157d; Baader II-173a; 174c; Babylonian II-187c; Bentham II-482d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Bossuet II-700c; Brahmin II-731c; Buddhist III-30c; 33c; 34a; Calvin I-565c; cardinal virtue III-343d; Catholic V-561c; character III-584d; 586b; Christian I-620d; 768b; V-558d; Christian influence V-563b; Cicero I-761d; civil authority II-137c; Comenius I-764b; compensation, occult IV-186b; correction, fraternal IV-394b; Cynics IV-582c; V-558c; debt IV-663d; definition V-556b; Democritus V-558b; despair IV-755b; division V-556b; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197d; duty V-215a; education V-564d; egoism V-328a; Epicurean V-500d; ethical societies V-561a; evolutionary V-560a; and the family V-563d; fear VI-21a; Fichte V-559d; florilegia VII-121c; good VI-638a; governments, civil V-564d; and habits VII-101c; hedonism V-558b; Herbert VII-248b; historical view V-557d; homicide VII-441d; ignorance VII-648b; immortality VII-689c; imperative, categorical III-432b; indifference, VII-759c; individualism VII-761b; individuality VII-762c; 764c; intuition VII-83a; justice VIII-571d; Kant III-432b; V-559d; VIII-605a; 605c; law, concept of IX-55b; law, international V-555b; Leibniz IX-138a; marriage V-563d; Marx XII-215d; merit X-202c; methods V-557a; Monism X-486b; and morality X-559a; moral sense, theory V-559d; and moral theology XIV-601c; 602d; 604a; and naturalism X-714d; Nietzsche V-560c; object, formal X-226d; perfection XI-665c; and physics XII-161a; Plato V-558a; XII-26d; 161b; and political economy XII-214b; Probabilism XII-441a; Protestant V-559b; punishment, capital V-555b; and reason XIV-580c; Reich I-764a; and religion V-560d; 563a; XII-743a; religious XII-748b; reservation, mental X-195c; rights and duties V-563a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; Rosminian XIII-196d; scepticism V-560c; Schleiermacher V-559d; in Scholastic philosophy V-559a; XIII-551d; and science XIII-600b; secularism XIII-676d; self-defense XIII-691b; Socialists V-560b; sociology V-563d; XIV-115c; 118a; Socrates V-558a; sources V-557a; special V-563a; Spencer I-369c; V-560a; Spinoza XIV-219b; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and the State V-564b; Stirner V-560c; Stoics V-558c; subject matter V-556c; St. Thomas V-559a; toleration XIV-761b; 763b; Tridentine teaching I-566b; Utilitarianism V-559c; XV-241c; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virtue XV-472c; voluntary X-606b; Werner II-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d; Wundt V-559d; See Morality
 ETHIOPIA V-566a; IV-575c; XI-147d; d'Abbadie's explorations I-6c; in Acts III-244d; calendar V-570c
 —Church in I-76b; V-568c; Azevedo's apostolate II-167d; evangelization I-76a; and Islam I-186b; law-code I-635d; missions I-76c; vicariates I-76d

- ETHIOPIA**, *ethnology* V-566c; 568b; anthropological characteristics XII-623b; Blumenback's classification XII-627a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Flower's classification XII-624d
—*geography* V-566a; hierarchy V-570d; history V-566c; 568c; institutions V-568a; Isaia's prophecies of VIII-182a; language V-568a; literature V-571a; map V-facing 352; Monophysitism V-569c; Nubian V-566b; Paradise XIV-520b; religion V-569b; religious statistics I-187b; *See* Nubia
- Ethiopian Hospice**, and Vatican Library XV-296c
—Rite I-306b; V-570c; IX-313b; baptism IV-479b
—versions of the Bible XV-368b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; New Testament XIV-532d
- Ethnea**. *See* Eithne
- Ethobaal**. *See* Ethbaal
- Ethology** III-586a
- Ethroth** IV-439a
- Ethyl**, anæsthetic I-448c
- Etienne**, Christian name. *See* Stephen
—Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar IX-510c
—John Baptist, Lazarist XIV-28b; X-363a; sodality III-659c
—Père, Trappist. *See* Malmy, Pierre François de Paul
- Etik**. *See* Adalrich
- Etiology**, in philosophy. *See* Cause
- Etival**, monastery VII-526d; XIII-344d
- Etial**, writer IV-731b
- Etoile**, periodical II-707c; VI-275d
—Pierre de l' XI-319c
- Eton**, school III-215d; IV-109b; VII-542a; XIII-557b; XV-641d; William of Waynflete XV-640c
- Etourneau**, Thomas, Dominican XIV-368Hd
- Etrépagne**, Dominican convent V-671d
- Etruria** XV-103b; 104c; Hermits, Congregation of III-209a; swastika IV-518a
- Etruscan Museum**, Vatican Palace I-87c; XV-277d; 283a
- Etruscans** VIII-224b; Paliscans, war of X-750b; and Pisa XII-110c; and Romans XIII-166c; Tarquini XIV-459a
- ETSCHMIADZIN** V-571c; I-738d; 235a; 572b; evangeliiary V-641c; IX-621d; XI-396a; library XIII-242b; manuscripts IX-620b; Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; XV-101b
- Etsi alias**, Constitution of Clement VIII III-133a
- animorum**, Bull of Innocent IV X-184b
—a summo, Bull of Leo X III-205c
—de statu, Bull of Boniface VIII II-665d
—minime, of Benedict XIV XIV-613a
—multa, Encyclical of Pius IX IX-786d
—nos, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
—nos in, Constitution of Pius X XVI-18c
—pastoralis, Bull of Benedict XIV III-488c; V-239b; 726a; VII-324a; 494c; VIII-208a
—sanctissimus Dominus, Constitution of Pius IX X-5d
- Etal**, Benedictine abbey II-451a
- Et-Tayebeh** (Ephra) VI-438d
- Et Tell** (Bethsaida Julias) VIII-501b
- Ettenheim**, deanery I-342a
- Ettenheimmünster**, monastery II-194b
- Et-Tih** (Pharan) VIII-195b; Amalecites in I-377d
- Etto**, Saint, missionary XV-434c
- Etudes Ecclésiastiques**, periodical I-644b
—religieuses, historiques et littéraires, periodical VI-334b; XI-677c
- Etzel**. *See* Attila
- Eu**, William Bourchier. *See* Bourchier, William
- EUARIA** (EUARIOS), *See* of V-572c
- Euaristus**, chronology IV-13d
- Euas**, Bishop of Rite XVI-70c
- Eubel**, Conrad VIII-64b
- Eubertus**, Saint, martyr III-211a
- Eubodius**, Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
- Eubeca** (Chalcis) III-558d
- Eubœans** VIII-185a
- Eubula** XI-447c
- Eubulus**, Bishop of Lystra IX-478d
- EUCARPIA**, *See* of V-572d
- Eucarpus**, Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Euch**, Johannes von, Vicar Apostolic of Denmark IV-723d; 726a
- Euchais** XIV-573b
- Eucharis**, in inscription III-421b
- EUCHARIST** V-572d; VII-646d; XV-712a; Abercius, inscription I-41b; XIV-374d; accidents I-97b; V-581d; 582b; acolytes I-107c; Addeus and Maris, liturgy I-137b; Adelmann I-141b; adorableness V-581b
—adoration: nocturnal I-154a; at Lille XV-515a; perpetual I-152d
—Elfric's homilies I-171d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexandria V-592c; Alger of Liège I-310d; altar breads I-349c; altar candlesticks I-350b; altar canopy I-351a; altar lamps I-354b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; and ambrosia V-573b; ancient idea I-350b; Anglican doctrine I-502a; II-680c; V-574b; Anglican service XIII-92a; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Apostolici I-647c; arca I-686d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Armenian Church XIII-79c; Arnaud the Great I-743b; Arras I-753a; Auger II-73a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; St. Augustine V-577c; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Baader II-174c; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, petition II-241a; Baptist teaching II-278d; Berengarius II-487b; Beza V-37a; Bohemian Brethren II-616d; breaking of bread VI-165c; Bucer V-762b; Cally III-189a; Calvin III-198c; 202a; V-79b; 577b; canopy III-297c; catacombs, evidence of III-514b; 514c; 708d; ciborium III-767a; consecration V-585c; Constance V-582a; consubstantiation IV-322b; V-580a; Corblet I-153a; I Corinthians IV-367d; Creed IV-479b; customs, primitive II-750b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and deaconesses IV-652d; and deacons V-589c; VII-340b; XI-624b; devotion V-581c; Didache IV-779d; VI-165d; Discipline of the secret V-32c; doctrine XIV-586c; Doré V-134a; Duperron V-204a; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; 580a; early Christians XI-219c; effects V-586d; elements V-584d; epiklesis V-585d; Eriugena V-520a; 520c
—*exposition* V-713a; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-352b; antependium I-354a; asperges I-793a; bell I-349b; crucifix I-352d; ostensorium I-358b
—Faunt VI-18c; figurative interpretation V-574d; flesh of Christ, patristic views V-574b; form, fundamental V-585c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; funeral banquet I-201b; Gnosticism VI-597b; Grail, Holy VI-719b; Greek Church V-578b; 585a; Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; in graves III-77b; Guitmund Aversa VII-80d; and haoma V-573b; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; host I-349c; 349d; II-172a; 749d; VII-493c; Hussite creed VII-585c; Hydroparastæ V-585c; Hypostatic union V-578d; impanation V-580a; VII-694b; and Incarnation V-573a; indulgence VII-789a
—*institution* VII-381d; XIV-341c; bread I-349d; Synoptics XI-530c; words V-574c; 580b; 585d
—Irvingite Church VIII-175a; St. John Chrysostom V-145b; VII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; and lapsi IX-1d; Lauda Sion IX-36c; light VIII-769a; and liturgy IX-307b; and Lollards IX-334a; and Low Church IX-399c; and Lutheran doctrine V-580a; IX-445c; 451d; 458b; 462b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483d; Manichæism IX-594b; and manna V-573d; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; and Mass X-7a; matter V-584c; Methodism X-237d; minister V-588d; 589c
—*miracles*, Amsterdam I-441d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Aquila I-661b; Brussels III-23b; commemorative medals X-114c
—modern theories V-576c; multilocation of Christ V-583c; and nectar V-573b; Œcolampadius V-576b; oil in preparation VII-422c; ordeal XI-278a; Osiander V-580a; pagan idea I-620c; St. Paschasius XI-518b; patristic teaching V-577b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; permanence V-580d; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; St. Philip Neri XII-19d; philosophical view V-715a; prescription, argument from V-578a; presence, totality of V-578c; 582d
—*procession* XII-447c; Assumptionists II-105b; humeral veil VII-542c; Palm Sunday III-567b
—Protestant doctrine I-502d; 503b; Quakers VI-305a; quantity XII-591d; Radbertus V-577a; Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d
—*reception*, attitude for VI-426c; cloth I-356b; conditions for first XII-590d; frequency V-588c; VI-278c; indulgence VII-788d; unworthy V-587b
—*recipient* V-589d; reconversion V-581b; Reformation III-202b; V-575c; 577a; religion, comparative V-573b
—*reservation* III-767c; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; Congregation of the Sacraments XII-141a; early Church IV-176c; pyx, ancient I-347a; United States I-354d
—*resurrection*, pledge of V-587d; rigorism V-588d; Roman Catechism V-582a; Rosminian XIII-198a; Sacrament V-584b; VII-402b; Sacramentarians V-575c; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164c; 165b; salvation, necessity for V-588a; Scholasticism V-583b; XIII-551d; Scripture proof V-573; and Secret Chapter I-744d; signs of the Cross III-264b; and soma V-573b; speculative discussion V-581d; subjective theory V-580d; Swedenborgianism XIV-356a; Tametsi and XIV-441d; Tertullian XIV-524c; 524d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; Thomas More XIV-693a; tradition, proof from V-576d; transubstantiation V-579b; Trent V-577b; XV-33d; triduum XV-41d; and Trinity V-573a; types V-573d; union, means of III-751d; unleavened bread V-585a; Ultraquist heresy XV-244d; and venial sin V-587c; viaticum IV-661c; XV-397b; visits I-153b; V-581c; XV-483d; Waldenses XV-529a; water in V-585c; Westminster
- Confession V-766b; Wessel XV-590b; wheaten bread V-584d; wine V-585b; Wyclif XV-723d; Zwinglianism V-574b; *See* Blessed Sacrament; Holy Communion; Mass; Real Presence; Transubstantiation
- EARLY SYMBOLS OF** V-590b; I-516b; 699b; V-249d; VI-395c; VIII-756a; XIV-374c; Ark I-724c; catacombs III-422d; (ill.) V-facing 592; banquet of the Seven Disciples V-591c; St. Callistus, catacomb of V-591b; Cana, wedding at V-592b; consecration V-591; St. Domitilla, catacomb of V-592a; Fractio Panis V-590d; Fractio Panis (ill.) VI-165a; (ill.) I-516c; Isaac V-591c; multiplication, miracle of the V-590c; Sts. Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb of V-592b; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; *See* Real Presence
—*and Priest*, periodical XVI-38d
- Eucharistia**. *See* Eucharistic Prayer
- Eucharistic Association of the Priests of the Adoration**. *See* Priests of the Adoration
- City** IV-562b
- CONGRESSES** V-592d; IV-245a; V-593a; 593b; 593c; XI-512d; XIV-441d; Brussels (1898) XIV-426c; establishment XV-515a; Jerusalem XII-727a; Lambert XIV-51b; London V-593d; Metz VI-280a; Montreal X-549b; Rome (1905) VI-279c; XII-138a; Spain XIV-189d; Westminster (1908) XV-596b
—Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of the, Rome XIV-123b
—League of Priests. *See* Priest's Eucharistic League
—Prayer IX-791a; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; faithful, attitude of VI-425c; St. Mark liturgy I-304d; preface XII-384b; and Sanctus XIII-432d; *See* Thanksgiving, Prayer of
—Species, mingling of VII-496b
—Test. *See* Ordeal
—Tower, Arras I-364c; (ill.) I-355b
- Eucharisticum** (Ennodius) V-478d
- Eucharistic Weeks**, society XIV-111b
- Eucharistus**, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Eucharius**, Bishop of Durazzo V-209b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Trier V-594c; IX-362d
- Euchelaion** V-716c
- Euche opisthambonos** I-382c
- Eucherius**, Saint, Archbishop of Avignon II-159d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; VI-396c; VII-273a; IX-42a; 472c; 580a; XV-230b; XI-48d; itinerarium VIII-254d; Latin literature IX-25c; Libri formularum II-529d; and Orange XI-266d; pontifex summus XII-270b; and Sepulchre, Holy VII-426a; and Theban Legion I-205a; Valerianus, letter to XI-782a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; writings, Biblical VIII-80a
—Saint, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d; burial place XV-69c
—Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Euchites**. *See* Messalians
- EUCHOLOGION** V-595b; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Coptic Rite IX-303c; 303d; of Goa VI-606d; XIII-300b; Greek Rite I-359c; Uniat Syrian Rite IX-303d
- Eucken**, Rudolf, on St. Augustine II-91c; 91d; 93a; 93b; 95c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Euclid**, geometrician XII-47d; method I-451c; Tartaglia's translation XIV-462a

- Euclid of Megara, MS I-701c; X-146b; and Plato XII-159d
 Eucrates. *See* Moschus, John
 Eucratius, Bishop of Thænæ XIV-553b
 Eudæmian Ethics I-718c
 Eudæmon, Bishop of Gerhra VI-530c
 —Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
 —Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
 Eudæmonism VI-640c; 642a; VII-132a; Scholastic treatment XIII-552a; Spencer I-369d; social I-369b
 Eudemus, Bishop of Patara XI-511b; logic of IX-325d
 Eudes, Saint, abbot IX-187b
 —I, Count of Blois and Tours XV-3d
 —II, Count of Blois and Tours IX-161a
 —I, Duke of Burgundy, and Cistercians III-792b
 —(Odo), King of France XIII-717b; and Charles the Simple VI-140d; oriflamme XI-306a; Paris, defence of XI-482b; tomb II-378b
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a
 —of Chartres XI-104c
 —of Douai. *See* Odo
 —JEAN, VENERABLE V-596a; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of III-602c; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-169a; X-600a; Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; and Refuge, Sisters of VI-647a; XII-712b; and Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166a; and Vallées IV-456c
 EUDISTS V-596c; XII-758d; Canada III-239b; Holy Hearts, feast VII-169b; retreat, houses of XII-796c; seminaries XIII-700c; 701d
 Eudo, Gerard, epithet V-74c
 Eudocia, wife of Arcadius III-99c; V-597c; XIII-692d; and Bishop Severian XIII-742b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b
 —wife of Dimitri Douskoi X-595c
 —wife of Heraclius III-103d
 —wife of Huneric XV-255d
 —wife of Romanus IV III-110a
 EUDOCIA, wife of Theodosius II V-597b; X-674d; birthplace II-44d; church XV-464Fa; conversion V-630c; and St. Flavian VI-98d; at Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Pulcheria XIII-102a; XII-562a; and St. Simeon Stylites XIII-795c; and San Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b
 —wife of Valentinian III V-597b; IX-156d; XV-255d; and Vandals XV-268c
 —Ingerina III-107d; 108a
 Eudokia (Eudoxia). *See* Eudocia
 Eudoxiana, church, Gaza VI-401b
 EUDOXIAS, *See* of V-597d; and Termessus XIV-517d
 Eudoxiopolis XIII-692d
 Eudoxios, bishop XIII-726c
 Eudoxius, Saint, martyr, Melitene X-166b
 —martyr, at Sebastia XIII-667d
 —Arian bishop, and Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; and Aëtius XIII-693c; at Antioch I-569d; VI-757c; X-161d; 495b; at Constantinople IV-302c; V-605b; VI-762c; XII-174a; and Eunomianism V-605b; expulsion X-161d; at Germanicia VI-475a; and Pope Liberius XI-220a; at Nicomedia XI-70b; and Emperor Valens XV-253d
 —of Cnidus, astronomer II-20b; XV-183c; stellar theory XII-47c
 —of Metellopolis X-234d
 Euentius. *See* Euentius
 Euergetes, Ptolemy. *See* Ptolemy III
 Eugarius, Saint, martyr XIV-397a
 EUGENDUS, SAINT V-597d
 Eugene, Saint, martyr, Deuil XI-489a
 —Bishop of Ostia XII-45b
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —of Savoy, prince VI-505d; in Balkan peninsula I-696c; XIII-733d; in Belgium X-763b; campaigns IV-30a; Turin, defence of XIII-493c; XV-94a; Turkish victory (1716) XIII-189b
 Eugène-Louis-Jean-Joseph-Napoléon X-703a
 —*See* Eugenius
 Eugenia, Saint, in Mozarabic Rite X-615c
 —Infanta, and Callot III-188c
 —Abbess of Mérida V-603b
 —legendary monk IX-743b
 Eugenio. *See* Melodico
 Eugenianus, Nicetas, poet III-119d
 EUGENICS, THE CHURCH AND XVI-38d
 Eugenicius, Marcus, of Ephesus, and Bessarion V-503a; at Ferrara V-112c; VI-47b; and Gennadius II VI-416b
 Eugénie, Empress X-700a; Golden Rose IX-119c
 Eugenius, Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-379b
 —Saint, Archbishop of Toledo. *See* Eugenius II, St., Archbishop of Toledo
 —lector V-122b
 —rhetorician, and Theodosius I I-386b; XIV-578c
 —Bishop of Ardstraw. *See* Eoghan
 —(Eusebius), Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
 —Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d
 —Bishop of Milan I-395b
 —Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
 —I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; XIV-755c
 —II, SAINT, Archbishop of Toledo V-602c; XIV-755d; chant X-611d; Dracontius V-153c; ashymodist VII-691d; and St. Idelfonsus VII-649c; Latin epic IX-30b; portrait XV-389d
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
 —Saint, patron of Trebizond XV-29a
 —Bulgaria VII-303a
 —OF CARTHAGE, SAINT V-602d; XIII-387c; at Albi I-267b; and Arianism XV-415a; exile III-139d
 —of Seleucia, Tritheist X-492c; XV-61c
 —*See* Eugene
 Eugippius, abbot II-419c
 Eugippius, Bishop of Trent XV-426d; and St. Paschasius XI-517d; and St. Severinus II-121d
 Eugubium. *See* Gubbio
 Euhemerism I-650b; IV-684b
 Euhesperides II-489c
 Euhodius. *See* Eubodius
 Eul (Lao-tze) XIV-447a
 EULALIA OF BARCELONA, SAINT V-603b; XIII-185d; XIV-177b; feast III-163c; poem XII-518a; relics II-289b
 —of Merida, Saint V-603b; feast VI-360a; martyrdom XI-600b
 Eulalius, Antiope I-582b; II-659a; at Nepta X-750c
 —bishop, at Antioch X-161c; at Sebastia V-628c; XIII-667d
 —Bishop of Nazianzus VII-13a
 —Bishop of Syracuse VI-316b; XIV-397b
 —Bishop of Zenonopolis XV-756a
 Eulenberg, encyclopedia V-417c
 Eulenspiegel, Till VI-520c
 Euler, Leonard, scientist II-26c; III-457b; XII-63a
 Eulogia, name X-674b
 EULOGIA, liturgical V-603c; acolytes I-107c; in fresco V-592d
 Eulogius, Saint, deacon, martyr VI-311b; XIV-459b
 —priest V-496a
 —Saint, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-617a
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b
 —Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 —Bishop of Terenuthis XIV-515d
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756a
 —OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT V-603d; I-301d; and Areopagitica V-16c; and St. Gregory II-83b; and Simonians XIII-797c; on will of Christ X-504a
 —of Caesarea, bishop, and Pelagius XI-606a
 —OF CORDOVA, SAINT V-604a; IV-359c; XIII-469b; XIV-177a; 179a; V-603c; VII-106d
 Eul-ya, Chinese book III-668a
 Eumachius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 Eumæus, birthplace XIV-395a
 Eumenes, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
 —Emperor of Persia, XI-713c
 Eumenia, and St. Afra I-181a
 EUMENIA, *See* of V-604d
 Eumenius, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
 —I, King of Pergamus XI-666c
 —II, King of Pergamus XI-666c
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
 Eumerius. *See* Himerius
 Eumolpius, identity XII-17d
 Eunan, Saint, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647c; 648b
 —*See* Adamnan
 Eumonia. *See* Eumenia
 EUNOMIANISM V-505a; I-708a; 710b; VII-258b; XIII-57b; Acacius of Caesarea I-81d; baptism I-44d; II-262c; 263b; Divine essence XV-52c; Epiphanius XIII-394b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Holy Trinity VII-409a; Sirinian manifesto I-79b; Socrates XIV-119a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
 Eunomius, Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d; V-605b; and Aëtius XIII-693c; in Africa V-124b; and Antidicomarianites I-562a; and Apollinaris I-615c; and St. Basil II-331b; 333a; Clementine Recognitions IV-43d; Constantinople, Council of IV-311d; on Divine Nature II-64b; and Flaccilla VII-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; teaching VII-173a
 —Bishop of Rhessena XIII-19a
 —of Nicomedia III-557c
 Eunuch, of Ethiopia, baptism II-261b
 Eunuchs. *See* Skoptsi
 Eunus, rebellion XIII-774a
 Eunutius, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b
 Eupotius XIV-386d
 Eupatoria, identity XII-226d
 Eupheithus, Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
 Euphemia, Saint, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; feast III-163c; martyrdom III-554c; relic V-640a; XIV-747a
 —Mother. *See* Blenkinsop, Catherine
 —daughter of Marcian IX-644b
 —mother of John the Silent VIII-495a
 Euphemites, sect X-212a
 Euphemius, general, in Sicily XIII-775a
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
 —OF CONSTANTINOPLE V-606a; VI-763d; and Gelasius I VI-406a
 Euphorbia V-666d
 Euphotrophia XI-323a
 Euphranon, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d
 EUPHRASIA, SAINT V-606c; XII-729b; XIV-579c
 —of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard
 Euphrasion (Euphrat), and Eusebius of Caesarea V-621d
 Euphrasius, Saint, martyr XIII-742a
 —Saint, martyr, patron of Ajaccio IV-397c
 —Bishop of Auvergne XII-613c
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a

- Euphrasius**, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VIII-267b; in Spain XIV-177a
 —Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
 —Bishop of Parenzo XI-480b; JXV-462a
Euphrates, Bishop of Cologne IX-117d; deposed X-77b
 —river, Asia I-777d; II-7d; 179b; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597a; draining II-227a; expedition II-9a; in legend IV-407a; source I-736b
Euphrasion. See Euphrasius
Euphronius, Saint, Bishop of Autun IX-733b
 —Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c; and Fortunatus VI-149b
EUPHROSINE, SAINT, of Alexandria V-606d; XIV-285d
 —Saint, Princess of Polotsk XIII-266d
Euphrosynus, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d
Euphuism, in England XIV-199d; in Italy I-85c
Euplius, Saint, martyr III-430a; XIII-774b; XIV-97b
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
Euporus, Bishop of Hypæra VII-604c
Eupraxia, Saint. See Euphrasia
Euprepiæ, and St. Afra I-181a
Euprepis, martyr IV-403d
 —Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361c
Eurasians, in Calcutta III-154c
Eurdil, and St. Dubric V-179b
Eure, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 —Barbara VIII-130b
Eure-et-Loir, department, France
 ecclesiastical organization III-635b; VI-facing 188
Euresius, Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
Eurgain, college, Wales XV-586a
Euric, King of the Visigoths IX-208b; XIV-177d; XV-476d; code XIV-186b; and Faustus VI-19c; and Tarbes XIV-453b; and Tarragona XIV-459b
Euripides, on astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; on prayer XI-393a; on women V-297b
Euripos (Chalcis) III-558d
EURICA, See of V-607a; VI-738d
Europa, periodical II-166c
EUROPE V-607a; area V-607a; boundaries V-607a; Christianity V-609a; Church in V-609b; civilization III-115a; climate V-607d; Crusades V-611d; ecclesiastical provinces VI-738b; 760b; ethnology V-608b; fauna V-607d; flora V-607d; Franco-Christian Empire V-610b; geography V-607a; geology V-607b
 —History V-609a; map V-following 612; VI-450c; XIV-43c; XV-531c; medieval unity III-701b; 702a; missions V-609b; XIV-103c; monasticism I-771a; name V-607a; political divisions V-608b; population V-608b; Reformation V-612b; religions V-608d; 613a
 —Statistics: blindness V-306a; Christians XIV-281b; deaf V-320c; dioceses V-5a; religious V-612a; 278c; XIV-281b; total abstinence XIV-484a
 —Sunday observance XIV-336b; temperance movements XIV-482a; Teutonic migration V-611b; Thirty Years War XIV-651c; See further under names of countries
 —Province of VI-738b; 760b
 —monarchique, periodical IV-488a
EUROPUS, See of V-614a; VI-738c
Euryalos, fort, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
Euryonic XII-621b
Euryphon, physician X-123b
Euryprosopus XII-621a
Euryraces, tomb, Rome XIII-176b
Euschemon, Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
 —Saint, Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b
Euse, Jacques d'. See John XII, Pope
Eusebeia (Cæsarea) III-133c
Eusebion, convent VIII-277c
Eusebia, Saint, martyr XV-445c
 —Abbess of St. Victor IX-717a
 —empress, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d
 —See Xene, Saint
Eusebian Canons I-431a; V-616b; in Book of Armagh I-733d; facsimile X-116; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; See Eusebius, Chronicle of
Eusebians V-624a; Alexandria, Council of (340) I-300c; and Arianism II-37a; St. Athanasius II-38c; Constantius I-79b; and pope XII-267c; XIII-531d
Eusebia Society, Smyrna VI-769c
Eusebius, Saint, hermit IV-597a
 —SAINT, Pope V-615d; XII-73a; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; and heretics I-45a; and lapsi IX-3a; tomb III-514b; X-318b
 —SAINT, presbyter V-615b
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
 —Blessed, founder XI-587c
 —Bishop of Apollonia III-92c
 —Bishop of Bologna II-640a; XV-486b
 —Bishop of Chalchis, and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619a
 —Bishop of Clazomenæ IV-10c; at Ephesus V-495b
 —Bishop of Cotenna. See Eugenius
 —Bishop of Etna V-402c
 —Bishop of Fano V-785a
 —Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
 —Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
 —Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c
 —Bishop of Milan I-258d
 —Bishop of Miletus X-303d
 —Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
 —Bishop of Palestine, at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b
 —Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; XIII-422b; and Acacius of Beroea I-80b; and St. Basil II-332d
 —Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
 —Bishop of Sutri X-750d
 —Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
 —Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d
 —Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; IX-218a; 221d; XV-348c; 349b; at Alexandria Council (362) I-300c; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; XIII-533d; Meletian schism X-162c; memorial II-560a; at Scythopolis XIII-648d; works V-614d
 —eunuch IX-218c; 218d
 —BRUNO, Bishop of Angers V-616d; I-489d; IX-637a; as hymnodist VII-602d
 —OF ALEXANDRIA V-617b
 —of Anycra, at Chalcedon III-557b
 —OF CÆSAREA, V-617c; III-134b; Abgar, legend of I-42d; 609d; acolytes I-107a; acrostic I-111a; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acts I-121a; in Ambrosian canon I-402a; on St. Andrew I-471c; angels I-485d; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; and Antoninus Pius I-587c; Apocalypse I-595b; Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; and Arius I-300c; 708d; and St. Basil II-331b; basilica of Tyre I-364b; Basilides II-328d; Biblical MSS. IX-678b; canon of New Testament III-276d; canon of Old Testament III-272b; celibacy III-484a; chronicle I-531c; V-351d; 616b; as church historian V-620a; VII-373a; 425c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Corinthian Epistle IV-449a; creed I-709a; V-617c; dedication of churches IV-280d; on Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; Easter Controversy I-514b; V-228b; Engaddi V-428d; fossils XI-410b; Gethsemani VI-540b; Gibbon on V-620a; on Gospels I-431b; VI-657a; hagiographical writings VII-106c; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; Hebron VII-185a; Hege-sippus VII-194d; on St. Helena IV-523d; Hexapla VII-317d; history, ecclesiastical XV-264a; Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; Hosanna VII-473a; on Pope Hyginus VII-593d; icons VII-669b; on St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; on St. John I-569a; VIII-492d; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543a; on Julia Mammæa XIII-743a; Julius Africanus IX-13a; VIII-565c; Labarum VIII-718a; and Latin literature IX-25b; on lights, use of IX-246d; and St. Macarius IX-482c; on St. Marcellinus IX-638a; and Marcellus of Anycra IX-642b; St. Mark's Gospel IX-677c; XI-749a; on martyrs IX-736d; 739c; St. Matthew's Gospel X-63c; on Emperor Maxentius XIII-167d; Millenarianism X-308b; monasticism X-468c; monogram of Christ X-488c; Montanism X-521a; mosaic XI-396a; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Nestorius X-756d; Nicea, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-306c; on Pamphilus of Cæsarea X-674c; XI-436d; on Papias I-595a; XI-459b; Paschal candle XI-516a; Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622b; on persecutions XI-709b; XIV-402a; on St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on I Peter XI-752d; on St. Pionius XII-105d; on Pontus XII-234d; popes, list of I-446d; XII-272b; prayer IV-655c; presbytery XII-395a; Psalms XII-537c; Quadratus XII-589b; relics I-635c; on rulers VII-762a; Scripture XIII-638d; at Seleucia XIII-416d; Septuagint XIII-724a; and Simonians XIII-797b; on Pope Sixtus I XIV-31b; on St. Telesphorus XIV-477c; in Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; on Theophilus XIV-625b; St. Thomas Gospel I-608d; on Tiberius XIV-718b; Tryphon VIII-581b; in Tyre XV-111d; on the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; writings V-619c
 —OF CÆSAREA, CHRONICLE OF V-616b; Armenian translation I-738b; and Baronius XV-471d; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; continuation I-535b; Tostado's commentary XIV-788b; on St. Victor I XIV-408a; See Eusebian Canons
 —OF DORYLÆUM V-622a; and Eutyches III-555c; IX-644d; and Leo I II-61c; and Manichæism IX-595a
 —of Gaza, martyr VI-401a
 —OF LAODICEA V-623a; and St. Anatolius I-457c
 —OF NICOMEDIA V-623b; VI-762c; IX-409c; XI-70b; Arian controversy I-709a; 719a; and Arius IX-482c; and St. Athanasius II-38a; and Antioch, Synod of VIII-561b; and Constantine IX-16a; at Constantinople, Council of IX-642b; and Lucian I-708c; at Nicea, Council of XI-44c
 —of Riez IV-793d
 —Pamphili. See Eusebius of Cæsarea
 —Romanus. See Mabillon
Euserius, mosaicist X-586d
Eusicius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
Eusinus, Saint II-602c
Eusitius, recluse VII-433a
Euspicius, Abbot of Micy XI-319a
 —Saint, of Verdun XV-352b
EUSTACE, SAINT, abbot V-626a; II-525c; IV-138d; VIII-499a; IX-467c
 —II, Count of Boulogne VI-624c; IX-124c
 —III, Count of Boulogne VI-624c
 —IV, Earl of Boulogne XIV-567d; tomb VI-19d
 —Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
 —Bishop of Ely V-396d
 —Abbot of Fleay VIII-769a
 —Sir John, martyr V-626c; VIII-166a
 —JOHN CHETWODE V-626b; at Maynooth X-89a
 —MAURICE V-626c; VIII-166c
 —Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
Eustache. See Eustace
Eustachi, Gian Tommaso, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
Eustachiana, academy I-84b
Eustachian tube I-460a; V-627b
Eustachius, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-429b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
 —BARTOLOMEO V-626d; I-460a; X-130b; XIII-178a; 452d
 —AND COMPANIONS, SAINTS V-627b
Eustasius, Saint, Bishop of Aosta I-592a
Eustathians X-161d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; on fasting V-789d
EUSTATHIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Antioch V-627c; III-119b; V-624a; X-161c; anaphora XIV-418c; deposed I-569d; 709c; XIII-533c; and Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619c; and St. Macarius IX-482c; at Nicea, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-308c
 —Bishop of Celerdis III-477b
 —Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
 —priest of Constantinople V-639b
 —Bishop of Damascus I-668b
 —Bishop of Erythræ V-527a
 —Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
 —Bishop of Himeria VII-356a
 —Bishop of Lamus VIII-771c
 —Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
 —Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 —Bishop of Sauatra XIII-486d
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
 —Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d
EUSTATHIUS, Archbishop of Thessalonica V-628a; III-117d; XIV-634a; works V-628b
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
 —Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
 —Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
 —Bishop of Tyana XII-268b
 —of Armenia, condemnation VI-377d
 —of Berytus, at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d
 —of Epiphania, chronographer XV-765b
 —OF SEBASTE V-628c; IX-220b; XIII-667d; 693b; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; and St. Basil II-332b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and St. Macrina the Younger IX-508d; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; legate at Sirmium XIII-693d

- Eustathius of Thrake XVI-28d
Eustelle, Saint, martyr IX-6c
EUSTOCHIUM JULIA, SAINT
V-629a; XI-582d; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; XV-459c; and monasticism X-473a; pilgrimage VIII-254d
Eustochius, Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b
Eustorge, Bishop of Tulle XI-181c
Eustorgius, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; in Ambrosian canon I-402a
Eustratius, Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
—Bishop of Nicæa XI-43d
—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
Eustratus, Patriarch of Antioch VI-99b
Eutactus, Archontic leader I-697a
Euthalian sections IV-85b; V-629c
Euthalius, Bishop of Colophon IV-129a
EUTHALIUS, Bishop of Sulca V-629c; IX-631b; XIII-633d
EUTHANASIA V-630a
Eutherius, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
Euthydemus, orator X-660c
EUTHYMIUS, SAINT, THE GREAT V-630b; XI-229c; Cyril of Scythopolis, life of I-668a; and Empress Eudocia VIII-359c
—monk V-595c
—Patriarch of Bulgaria III-46c
—Bishop of Catania III-430a
—Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a
—Bishop of Forzol and Beqaa XV-745b
—II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d; XIV-633b
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
—Saint, Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b; at Nicæa, Council of VII-622d
—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b; and Rome X-159d
—Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
Euticius of Caesarea V-122b
Euting, Julius, epigraphist I-664a
Eutropia, Saint, martyr XII-725c
—See Euprepia; Wilgefortis
Eutropius, Saint, Bishop of Orange IX-717a
—Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
—Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6b
—eunuch XIV-386d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-45b
—papal envoy IX-218b
—presbyter XII-174c
—OF VALENCIA V-630d
EUTYCHES, heresiarch V-19c; 631a; VII-713d; and Acepahli I-100d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; canons II-284d; and Dioscurus V-19c; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eusebian Church V-569c; and Eusebius V-622a; IX-644d; excommunicated V-19b; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; on hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Leo I IX-156b; MS. XII-178a; and Monophysites V-495d; X-493b; Orléans, Council of XI-318b; and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Theodoret XIV-575a; See Eutychnianism
—martyr VIII-295a; XII-331c
Eutychia IX-414b
EUTYCHIANISM V-633a; VII-258b; XV-138b; and Abundius I-75a; in Alexandria I-300a; and St. Avitus II-161d; and Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; condemned VII-792a; and Dioscurus V-19b; and Gelasius of Cyzicus VI-407c; and Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d; and Marcian III-558c; and Vigilius XIV-556b; XV-427a; See Eutyches; Monophysitism
EUTYCHIANUS, SAINT, Pope V-638b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; epitaph (ill.) V-638c; inscription III-421a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; tomb III-514a
—Bishop of Amasea II-330a
—Bishop of Patara XI-541b
Eutyclus, Saint, abbot XI-101c
—Saint, martyr, in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c
EUTYCHUS, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria V-639b; 352d
—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
EUTYCHUS I, Patriarch of Constantinople V-638c; confession IV-431d; at Constantinople, Council of IV-308d; on Gethsemani VI-540d; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; and Pope Vigilius IV-309c
—Bishop of Erythra V-527a
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
—Bishop of Melos X-169d
—Exarch of Ravenna, and Gregory II VI-788c
—Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
—Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
Euvertius, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Euzoios, Arian bishop XVI-27d
—Bishop of Caesarea XI-308b
E.V., abbr. I-26c
Eva, Gabriel VI-499a
—Gospel of VI-599c
Evagina. See Uranopolis
Evagoras, king XIII-393c
Evagrius, presbyter X-490c
—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
—PONTICUS V-640a; VII-615a; and Palladius XI-425c
—SCHOLASTICUS V-639d; VII-373d; X-163b; XIII-533c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385b
Evander, Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d
—Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70a
Evang., abbr. I-24b
EVANGELIARIA (EVANGELIA)
V-640b; IX-299c; Byzantine IX-303b; Charlemagne (facsimile) VI-661; Durham IX-625c; lesson VI-660a; manuscripts IX-623c; 624b; 632a; ornamentation V-641a; Rossano (facsimile) IX-621c; Sainte-Chapelle IX-625c; Syrian, Rabula V-641c; IX-621b
Evangelical, term IX-458a
—Adventists I-166d
—ALLIANCE V-641d; 642a; 642c; XV-149d; beliefs V-641d; Berlin V-645a
—Association. See Albright Brethren
—Canticles II-473a; IX-534b; IX-159d
—CHURCH (Prussia) V-642d; XII-531b; XV-147b; 603b; Berlin, synod V-644b; doctrinal status V-645c; and Frederick William III V-643a; and Frederick William IV V-643d; Free Communities V-644d; liturgy V-643b; and Lutherans V-643c; Protestant Friends V-644c; and State V-645c; statistics V-645d; and unity V-644a; and William I V-645a; See Lutheranism
—Counsels. See Counsels, Evangelical
Evangelicalism IX-400a; Scotland XIII-629c; in Westphalia XV-603d; See Evangelical Church; Lutheranism
Evangelical Johannites VII-480b
—League, Germany, and Catholics XVI-21d
—Missionary Society, German East Africa I-187d; IV-236b; Leipzig IV-236b
—Party, United States XII-494d
—Reformed Church, Switzerland XIV-364d
—School of Anglicanism. See Low Church Party
—Union IX-459c; XI-416b
Evangelicus, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
Evangeline, periodical XI-673b
Evangelion, Byzantine IX-303b; Nestorian IX-303b
—de Mahalete. See Diatesseron
Evangelistarium. See Evangelia
Evangeliste, periodical VII-536d
Evangelisti, Michele III-209b
Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c
—of the Mother of God XV-449a
EVANGELISTS V-645d; Boccacino II-607a; Charisma V-646a; early Church VII-343d; Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; eyewitnesses XIV-535a; hierarchy VII-341d; independence of gospels XIV-531c; Irvingites VIII-174d; St. John VIII-492a; Lindisfarne Gospels, pictures XV-518d; St. Matthew X-56d; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; miniatures (ill.) IX-624d; mosaics I-366a; VIII-756b; XIII-372a; and Saints, Litany of IX-291b; Schadow XIII-519a; Septuagint XIII-722b; symbolism I-516c; III-647d; V-646a; VIII-756b; XIV-376c; Temptation of Christ XIV-505c; Virgin Mary XV-448d; writings XIV-531c
Evangelium III-274c; VI-659c; ante, chant VI-780a; and liturgy IX-193d; post, chant VI-780a; See Gospel and Gospels
—Æternum. See Eternal Gospel
—Basiliid II-328c
—Joannis. See Transitus Mariæ
—Mariæ VI-596b
—Nicomedi I-66c
Evangelika Fosterlands Stiftelse I-188a
Evangile et l'Eglise (Loisy) III-750d; IV-497c; XI-431a
Evangeljčka Slovenská Jednota XIV-55d
Evans, George De Lacy XIV-310a
—James, Cree syllabary IV-478a; X-381d
—Sir John, explorer XI-656d
—Philip, martyr V-477a; IX-316d; XI-175c
Evanson, Edward, and St. John's Gospel IV-496b; VIII-438d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c
Evantius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Eva of the Nation II-120a
Evastie, Brother IV-539b
EVARISTUS, SAINT, Pope V-646b; XII-273a; Church, consecration IV-280d; Tituli III-334b; XIV-745d
Evasius, Saint, Bishop of Asti II-18b
EVE V-646c; Amadeo I-375d; apocrypha I-132a; VI-656d; Archontes I-697a; art III-425a; Aztecs X-251d; Bogomili II-612a; creation I-130b; Huron mythology VII-572b; Manichæism IX-593a; Masolino IX-770b; Montanists X-523d; Paradise XIV-520b; St. Paul's I-131c; punishment V-647a; Riemenschneider XIII-52c; and Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460b; 464a; 464Hd; 468c; 472b
EVE (of a feast) V-647b
Evangelists, martyr XIV-37b; and St. Justin VIII-581c
Evelyn, John, Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Roman Oratory XI-273a
Evening Hymn, early Greek VII-597b
—Post, periodical VII-215a; XIV-512b
Eventius, martyr III-515d
—Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—Flavius, cubiculum I-464a
Eventulus, Saint, cemetery I-285d
Eve of Liège, Saint, and St. Juliana IV-391a; VIII-557a
Everaerts, Jan Nicolai. See Secundus, Johannes
—Modestus, Vicar Apostolic III-678a
Everard, abbot VII-190d
—doctor, and Bordeaux college VIII-161b
—Hanse, Blessed. See Hanse, Everard, Blessed
Everardo, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
Everett, Edward XV-171c
Eversiden, John XIV-467d
Everlasting Compact XIV-359d
Evermodus (Evermode), Saint III-211a; X-108b; feast XIII-77c; and St. Norbert XI-100d
—Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a
Evers, Christopher. See Bales
Evertsen, seminary XIII-700c
Evertsen, Cornelius, commander VII-394a
Everus, Saint, Bishop of Catania III-430a
Everwin, Abbot of Steinfeld, and St. Bernard III-436c
Everyman, play III-250c; IX-28c; X-557d
Evesham, Silvester de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—Walter. See Odington, Walter
—ABBEY V-329b; 648b; apse I-660b; campanile V-648d; churches V-648d; and Coenred IV-93a; and Pope Constantine IV-294b; St. Egwin V-329a; Great Tower (ill.) V-648d; (ill.) V-648a; school XIII-557b; Virgin Mary's shrine XIII-760c; XV-463d
Evethius, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
Evex, Saint XIV-453b
Evia, Jacinto de XIV-204c
Eviction, Great Britain I-227d; Ireland VIII-109c
Evidence, documentary XII-455b; and faith V-753b
—legal, entry XII-456a; introduction XII-455d; and proof XII-454d; 455d; and prophecy XII-475b; and truth III-541d
—Act, New Zealand XIII-660d; Victoria XIII-660d
EVIL V-649a; Abilgenianism I-268a; Amalricianism I-379d; Apocatastasis I-599b; Aristotle VI-637a; Bourdeau V-652b; Catharism III-435b; Catholicism V-652c; and cooperation I-99b; and creation V-653a; and damned VII-210a; demiurge IV-708a; Divine Providence XII-510d; XII-513a; 514b; and Divine Will XIV-584b; Eriugena V-520d; existence XIV-10d; existence, and original sin XI-313d; Fathers on VI-637b; Gnosticism VI-593c; and God III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; Greek philosophy V-650b; Haeckel V-652b; Hegel V-652b; Hobbes V-652a; Huxley V-652b; Leibniz IX-137d; XIV-569a; Manichæism IX-591d; and matter V-650d; X-486b; metaphysical V-649b; XIV-4b; Metchnikoff V-652b; Mithraism X-403a; Monism V-651d; moral V-649b; XIV-4c
—origin V-650a; X-486b; African savages I-184b; St. Augustine II-87d; Platonism VI-637a; Zoroaster II-154c
—pessimism V-650b; physical V-649a; XIV-4b; Pragmatism V-652b; Rabbinic teaching VIII-549c; and Satan IV-767b; and Scholasticism VI-637c; Schoepenhauer XI-741a; sin XIV-4b; Spinoza V-652a; 792d; and temptation XIV-504c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; toleration of XIV-763b; and will V-651a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship of IV-767d
—Council, Mount of VIII-344c
—Eye XIV-341b
Evil-Merodach, King II-184c; 227c; III-317d
Evil Spirit, mythology; in Algonquian I-312b; in Jewish legend I-332d
Evindsson, Audun, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
Evin of Monasterevan (Rosglas) I-7a
—of New Ross, Saint. See Abban
E VIV. DISC., abbr. I-26d
Evodia XII-7c
Evodius, prefect XII-429d
EVODIUS, Bishop of Antioch V-653d; I-568b; XI-748a; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy I-571b; in Coptic MS. XVI-28d

Erodus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy. See Vossy
—Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
—Bishop of Uzalis II-80b; and St. Augustine II-86d
—Simon, Archbishop of Damascus IX-688b
—Stephanus IX-687d
Evodus. See Evodius
EVOLUTION V-654b; 663a; and altruism I-369c; Aristotle I-716a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-33a; St. Augustine II-90c; 99d; Biblical criticism IV-493d; biogeographical argument V-670a; and Catholicism V-654b; Celsus III-492a; cosmology X-486a; and creationism IV-472c; 473c; crosses V-662c; Cuvier V-659d; Darwin V-655b; and deity IV-683c; VII-684b; and emanationism V-397d; epigenetic II-575a; and ethics V-217a; 560a; geology V-663c; XV-705c; Haeckel V-657d; and happiness VII-132d; and heredity VII-254c; history V-655c; Huxley V-657c; hybridism V-659b; Lamarck II-575a; V-656a; Linnaeus V-659c; man V-665a; 666c; man and anthropoids V-667a; marriage IX-699d; Mendelian segregations V-662c; 670c; Mendelism V-659b; X-182c; and mind X-322a; Mivart X-407c; and morphology V-666c; mythology II-186c; naturism X-717a; ontogenetic argument V-669b; palaeontology V-663c; 666b; XI-411d; and Pragmatism XII-334a; reaction V-658b; and religion I-527b; XIII-319b; rudimentary organ V-668c; saltatory V-658d; and science V-655c; and sin XIV-11c; and society XIV-76d; and soul VI-610c; XIV-156d; species V-659c; Spencer I-369d; 370a; V-425b; spontaneous generation V-655a; and teleology XIV-475c; and theism VI-611b; theosophy XIV-628a; variations V-660d; 661d; Waagen XV-521a; Wallace V-657c; Weismann on V-658b; and woman XV-689b

EVORA, ARCHDIOCESE OF V-670d; XII-305c; cathedral V-671a; knights II-162a; map XIV-facing 200
—University I-374a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
Evorcus, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
Evrad, Saint, Count of Flanders III-210d
Evre, Saint. See Aper, Saint
Evremond, Saint XIII-682c
Evreux, town XI-105d; 107a; Navarre Union XI-181b
—DIOCESE OF V-671b; adoration, perpetual I-153d; cathedral V-671c; 671d; XV-462b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage XII-91a; seminary V-596d
Evron, monastery X-71b
Evronie (Apronia), Saint X-680b; XV-68b
Evrost, Saint II-378c
Evroul, Saint II-359a; XIII-682b
—Count of Roucy VII-525a
EWALD, SAINTS V-672a; XIII-498a; XV-602a; feast III-163c
—Georg Heinrich IV-162a; XV-84b; on Christ XIV-600c; on etymology V-393b; on St. Paul epistles V-489a; on Pentateuch XI-655b; on Psalms XII-536d; and Strauss I-622d; on Tobias XIV-750c; 751b; 753b; on Zacharias XV-743b
—John IV-731a
Ewan d'Avanches VI-324a
Ewart, Cossar VII-255a
Ewe, in Bible I-522c
Ewertz, Friedrich A. XIII-767a
Ewes, race XII-626d
Ewich, and witchcraft XV-677a
Ewin, Saint. See Abban of New Ross, Saint
EWING, CHARLES V-673c; VII-745c; XI-226c

—Eleanor Boyle V-673d; VI-560b; VII-747a
—HUGH BOYLE V-673b; XI-226c
—PHILEMON BEECHER V-673a
—THOMAS V-672c; VI-560b; V-673b
—Thomas, Jr. VIII-602a
Ewýk, P. H. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic IV-570b
Ex., abbr. I-24b
Exagerés XIII-14b
Exairesius, Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
Exakostodians V-497a
Exaltación X-608a
Exaltados, Spain XIV-185b
Exaltation of the Holy Cross, chapel, Jerusalem III-192a
—of the Holy Cross, church, Kieff IX-465a
—of the Holy Cross, church, Lodz XV-566d
—of the Holy Cross, Feast of IV-532b; 536c; VIII-360a; Greek church I-70c; Pange Lingua XI-442a
Examen in mensuris XI-277d
EXAMINATION V-673d; All Hallows I-315b; bishops-elect V-674b; Cambridge III-213d; canonical V-674a; confessors V-674b; matrimony V-674c; orders V-674a; preachers V-674b; schools, Apostolic XIII-586c; schools, parochial XIII-582a; witnesses V-674c
—OF CONSCIENCE V-675a; Babylonian II-187c; and confession V-675b; Confucianism IV-225d; general V-675c; St. Ignatius V-675c; indulgence VII-789b; particular V-675c; and perfection XIV-615b
Examiner, periodical, Bombay II-645b; VII-732d
—periodical, Canada XI-673b
EXAMINERS, APOSTOLIC V-675d
—SYNODAL V-676a; IV-165b; XI-388d
—of the Clergy. See Examiners, Synodal
EXARCH V-676c; VI-761b; Bulgarian V-676d; VI-744a; XV-101b; degree XIII-535c; of East XII-423d; hierarchy VII-324d; of Ravenna XII-663b
—Juana Angela IX-376d
Ex attrito fit contritus II-66c
Exaudi XI-617a
Ex audientia sanctissimi, decree XV-294d
Exaudi nos Deus, Book of Mulling III-498c
Exc., abbr. I-24b
Excarnation. See Incarnation and Excardination
EX CATHEDRA V-677a; III-438b; infallibility VII-796b; and theology XIV-580d
Excellency, addresses, ecclesiastical I-138c; II-198b; German I-139c; Italian I-138c; Spanish I-139b
Excelsus Dominus, Bull of Adrian VI II-481c
Exceptions, Roman Law. See Pleas
Excerpta Canonum III-284b
Exceptiones, Egbert of York III-310b; V-723d
Exchange, political economy XI-214c
Exchequer, court of IX-69d
Excita Domine potentiam tuam VII-485c
EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF V-677b; Cracow appeal IV-466b; and Pius X V-678a
Exclusive Brethren. See Darbyites
Excoe., abbr. I-23a
Ex Commissio Nobis, Bull of Alexander VII X-358b; XII-757d
EXCOMMUNICATION V-678b; III-528a; 528b; and abduction I-33b; 35a; ab homine V-680b; 681b; 684d; and abortion I-49b; V-690b; absolution V-684b; 685d; abuse V-679c; a jure V-680b; 684d; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; 709c; and alimony I-313c; and anathema I-

456a; apostates I-624d; 625b; V-686b; appeals I-653b; by archdeacon I-694b; authority V-681b; Bergen, Council of XV-10a; bigamy II-563c; IX-244c; bishop assaulted II-589a; V-686d; 688d; by bishops V-685a; 690b; and burial, Christian III-72a; Calvinists III-196d; churches, congregational IV-240b; and cloister IV-61a; V-689c; and Communion V-679d; curates IV-571c; and death V-685d; and delatores IV-691d; effects III-529c; V-375b; 682c; 683d; XII-774c; XIV-771d; electors V-375b; on Erastus V-515a; Essenes V-546d; ferendæ sententiæ V-680c; and forgery VII-135d; and heresy V-686b; 688b; VII-260d; XIV-768c; history V-679b; In Cœna Domini V-686a; VII-718a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and interdict VIII-73d; 74c; interdict, personal VIII-74c; invalid V-683d; Jews V-678d; XIV-381b; kinds V-679a; 680a; late sententiæ V-680c; 686a; major V-680b; and Mass X-22c; metropolitan power I-692a; minor V-680a; and murder III-597b; Pistoia II-68d; Pius IX, Bull of I-646a; public V-680c; perpetual I-624d; posthumous I-380a; printers III-521b; V-686c; Quesnel I-94c; XII-603d; XV-129a; recent V-691b; religious, unfaithful I-626b; requistes V-682a; reserved V-686b; reserved and non-reserved V-681b; 690c; right of the Church V-678c; and sacrilege XIII-321b; and schism XIII-529c; schismatics V-686c; secular control I-802b; and simony V-689c; XIV-2a; and State XIV-771c; subjects V-681c; synagogue V-678d; XIV-381b; Toleration V-375b; 680d; Trent, council of V-690d; urgent V-685b; vitandi V-680d; Wyclif XV-723c
Ex credito nobis, Brief of Paul V III-711c
—debito, Brief of Pius VII IX-386d
—debito pastoralis officii, Brief of St. Pius V III-711c
—delicto, Constitution of Urban VIII V-691c
Execrabilis, Bull of Pius II IX-370d; XII-127d
Execution. See Desecration
Execution, and exposition I-153c
EXECUTOR, APOSTOLIC V-691d
Executors, ecclesiastical I-144a
EXEDRA V-692a; XII-395a; See Presbytery
EXEGESIS V-692b; I-99b; 692c; 700b; 700c; and Abrahams I-59d; accommodation I-99b; V-694d; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Alcuin I-278a; Alexandrian school V-703a; St. Ambrose I-387a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Antiochene school V-703b; and Assyriology II-10c; St. Augustine I-761d; II-90b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; 295a; Bar-Khepha II-296b; 296c; Baradas II-307c; St. Basil II-333b; Bede II-385d; Beelen II-388a; Billy II-567c; Blyth II-604d; badilla II-605a; St. Bonaventure II-652b; Bonfrère II-655d; 656a; Brahmins I-760c; Cabbalist V-702b; Cajetan III-147c; Calmet III-189b; Caraites V-701d; Catholic V-698b; V-704c; Christian V-702d; commentaries IV-157c; V-700d; Cornelius a Lapide IV-377d; Critici Sacri V-705; criticism, biblical IV-491d; derivative V-694c; dissertation V-700d; Dixon V-69c; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-621a; Faith, analogy of V-700b; 705b; Fathers of the Church V-699d; 702d; VI-10b; Fathers, Greek V-703a; Fathers, Latin V-703c; Fouard VI-156b; Gematria V-702b; Gènebrard VI-412a; Glaire

VI-576c; Gloss V-700d; Godeau VI-622b; Gratz VI-732b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Guérard VII-59c; Haggadah V-701d; Halakhah V-701c; Hellenistic V-702a; Henten VI I-241b; Herbst VII-251a; and hermeneutics VII-271a; 273c; Hesychiuss of Jerusalem VII-303d; history V-701b; homily V-701a; Houbigant VII-498c; Hove VII-502b; Hug VII-515a; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Jansen, Cornelius VIII-284b; Janssens, Johann Hermann VIII-294d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jewish V-701b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-456a; Justinian VIII-580c; Kaulen VIII-611b; Klee VIII-666a; König VIII-688b; La Haye VIII-741d; 742a; Lamy VIII-772b; Langton VIII-791a; Le Hir IX-133d; Leo XIII V-692d; literal V-693a; Magnificat IX-534b; Martianay IX-722c; Martin, Gregory IX-729d; Maunoury X-68c; medieval V-703d; Meignan X-147b; Mekhlita V-701d; Melancthon X-153d; Menochio X-190d; Midrashim V-701d; X-286d; mythological V-705d; Nerses of Lambron X-754d; Notaricon V-702b; Origen XI-307c; Pagnini XII-368Gb; Palestinian V-701b; parallels V-697d; paraphrase V-700c; Patrizi XI-559d; Pereira XI-664c; Pesqta V-701d; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Philo V-702a; Philotus XII-46b; Pineda XII-101d; Politi XII-212d; Protestant V-705b; Proto-evangelium of Genesis XI-660c; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Rabbath V-701d; rationalist V-705c; Sa, Manoel de XIII-285a; scholastic V-704a; Scholion V-700d; scope XIV-583b; Sedulius Scotus XIII-680d; Siphra V-701d; Siphri V-701d; Smits XVI-75c; Sylvius XIV-373b; Symmachus the Ebionite XIV-378d; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; Tanchuma V-701d; Targum Onkelos V-701b; XIV-455c; Targum pseudo-Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Temura V-702b; Tostado XIV-788a; texts V-699d; and theology XIV-581d; Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625b; Toledo XIV-760c; Tübingen School IV-495b; typical sense V-695a; Vercellone XV-349c; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Villalpandus XV-429a; Walton XV-545d; Weitenauer XV-578a; Welte XV-587a; 587b; Wild XV-621b; William XV-646b; Wilton XV-647c; Windischmann XV-652c; writers, Greek V-703d; Yalqut Simon I V-701d; Yecirah V-702b; Zacharia XV-743c; Zegers XV-753c; Zohar V-702b; See Hermeneutics; Scripture

Exemplaria, Barcelona II-290a
Exemplarism IV-271c
Exemptio activa I-16d
EXEMPTION V-706b; religious orders XII-755d; Trent XV-33b
EXEQUATOR (REGIUM PLACET) V-707c; IV-442c; XII-142a; 143b; condemned II-708c; XII-269d; in Italy VII-48c; VIII-235d; XIV-446b; of Maria Theresa II-127a
Exequial Mass XII-779a
Exercises, St. Gertrude VI-534d; Oratorians XI-273b
—Spiritual. See Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius
Exeter, college, Oxford XI-368d
—ANCIENT DIOCESE OF V-708d
—cathedral V-708d; 709b; (ill.) V-facing 708; nave (ill.) V-facing 672; retro-choir VI-675a
—council (1131) IV-213c; (1287) IV-221c; confession XIII-650a; patron XI-368d

- Exeter, John of.** See John of Exeter
- Marquess of.** See Courtney
- Ex hac augusta,** Bull of Leo XIII II-252b
- Exhaustions,** superseded III-463a
- Exhibita nobis,** Bull of Honorius III VII-458d
- Exhilaratus,** and Pope Gregory IX I-685a
- Exigente debito,** Bull of John XXII VI-726a
- Exit qui seminat,** Bull of Nicholas III VI-212c; 246b; 246d; 283a; X-274d; XI-57a; 245c; XIV-385b
- Exilarch VII-392a**
- Exile, Jewish.** See Babylonian captivity
- Ex illa die,** Bull of Clement XI III-672a; XIII-39b
- Eximiam tuam,** Brief of Pius IX IX-581c
- Eximino,** Bishop of Oca X-612a; and St. Dominic of Silos X-614d
- Ex imposita nobis,** Bull of Pius VII II-794c; XIII-437a; XV-555d; 681a
- incumbenti,** Apostolic brief X-86d
- injuncto,** Bull of Pius IV VI-543a
- injuncto nobis,** Brief of Clement X X-359c
- injuncto nobis,** Bull of Pius IV VII-95a
- EXISTENCE V-543d; VI-137c; actus et potentia I-124c; and angels I-125d; and being X-227c; Duns Scotus V-196a; and essence V-543d**
- of God I-60c; 126b; 218b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; a posteriori proofs VI-609d; ontological argument VI-612c; theistic proofs VI-609d; theodicy XIV-569b; Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and time XIV-726d; Vasquez XV-275b**
- positive,** Spencer on I-61a; and Scotism XIII-611a; Spinoza XIV-218d; Suárez XIV-319d; substance XIV-322d; and truth VII-86a; See Essence
- Exit,** abbr. I-23a
- Exivi de Paradiso,** Bull of Clement V VI-212c; 246b; 283c; XIV-232a; XV-116d
- de Paradiso,** Bull of Clement II X-274d
- Exnew, William.** See William Exnew, Blessed
- Exmouth, Lord, and Algiers XV-89c**
- Exner, Johann Julius,** painter IV-732b
- Sigmund,** physiologist X-139c
- Ex nihilo nihil fit,** Aristotle I-716a
- Exodus VII-194b; X-596d; angel I-479d; date I-542d; III-733b; desert of IV-749b; judicial system II-554a; Pharaoh III-733c; Philo Judæus on XII-23d**
- Book of XI-648c; Barradas on II-307c; canonicity III-270d; and embroidery V-401a; in Septuagint XIII-722b**
- Exogamy,** origin XIV-793d; and Totemism XIV-790a; 793c
- Exokamelauktion,** vestment XV-388c
- Exomis XV-87c**
- Ex omnibus,** Bull of Benedict XIV III-694c
- omnibus afflictionibus,** Bull of St. Pius V II-210a; 211d; IV-208d; XII-667c
- omnibus christiani orbis,** Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-433d
- Exomologesis IX-2c; XI-630c; XIV-523d; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; Maundy Thursday X-68b; See Penance**
- Ex opere operantis I-496b**
- opere operato I-496b**
- EXORCISM V-709c; Apostles I-627d**
- baptismal II-273b; V-710d; Celtic III-502c; 503a; Gallican VI-364c; 365c**
- Beelzebub II-389a; Beirút amulet I-443c; bell, blessing of I-420c; catechumens III-431b; Celtic III-503c; by Christ I-142d; IV-711b; consecration service I-365a; defined V-709c; early church I-196d; ecclesiastical V-710a; English mission XV-601b; Gassner VI-392b; indirect V-711b; Jewish V-709d; pagan V-709c; prayers I-408b; Roman Ritual I-143a; saints, litany of the IX-292a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; symbolism XIV-374d; New Testament V-710b**
- EXORCIST V-711b; X-333a; XI-279d; and acolytes I-107d; age I-206d; defined V-711b; discipline V-712a; early church I-196c; V-711c; in hierarchy VII-323c; ordination V-711c; VI-365b; present office V-711d; Western Church X-333b**
- Ex parte vestra,** Brief of Clement VII III-321b
- Expectador Portuguez,** periodical XI-688d
- Expectants I-453a**
- EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE V-712b; I-398a**
- of St. John the Baptist, feast V-712c**
- EXPECTATIVE V-712c**
- EXPEDITORS, APOSTOLIC V-712d**
- Experience, Agnosticism I-216b; Aristotle I-714d; Cartesianism IV-745c; Duns Scotus V-197a; empiricism V-407c; and faith I-219a; Hegelianism VII-192d; Hume I-216c; materialism V-407d; objects I-218a; Plato XII-160d; Positivism XII-313b; and pragmatic truth XIV-76d; and relations XII-733d; religious I-219b; 496b; III-542b; Spencer I-369d; Theodiceism XIV-569b; and thought XII-733b; and Transcendentalism XV-17d; 18b; Utilitarianism XV-241c**
- Experimental method XII-60a; Albertus Magnus I-265b**
- Expiation, Zoroastrianism II-155d; See Reparatation**
- Feast of.** See Atonement, Day of
- Expiatores III-528a**
- Explanation, Act of.** See Act of Explanation
- Exploration, Alvarado I-372d; Balboa, Cabellado III-126b; Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de II-216c; Belzoni II-425d; Cabeza de Vaca III-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian III-127b; Cabral III-128a; Cabrillo III-128c; Cadillac III-131a; Cartier III-392c; Columbus IV-140d; Coronado IV-379d; Cortés IV-397d; Cosa IV-402c; Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; De Soto IV-753c; Dias IV-775b; Díaz de Solís IV-777b; Du Lhut V-188a; Enciso V-412a; Espejo V-541a; Ferrer VI-49c; Gama VI-374b; Grueber VII-41c; Hennepin VII-215b; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Joliet VIII-496a; La Salle IX-9b; Magellan IX-526d; Marquette IX-690c; Mendaña de Neyra X-179c; Pinzon XII-104b; Polo XII-217a; Ponce de León XII-228a; Talon XIV-439d; Ulloa XV-122d; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespucci XV-384c**
- Exponi,** Bull of Gregory XIII III-52c
- Nobis,** Brief of Clement VII XIV-557b
- nobis fecisti,** Bull of Adrian VI XV-768b
- Exposit debitu,** Bull of Gregory XIII I-8b; XI-165d
- debitu,** Bull of Julius III VII-642c
- Expositiue devotionist,** Bull of Innocent VIII I-19b
- Exposition, Irvingite Church VIII-175a**
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT V-713a; I-153b; II-466a; altarcards I-351b; candles I-348b; III-247c; and Cenacle Society III-518d; Ferno III-324b; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; genuflexion VI-425a; 426a; host VII-495b; and Joseph II II-127c; perpetual XIII-170d; Rome IV-773c**
- Expositio Symboli, Gallican Rite VI-359b; 364c**
- Expositor, periodical X-572b**
- Expositum nobis nuper,** Brief of Pius IX IV-357d
- Express de Lyon,** periodical XI-677a
- Expulsion, of religious, and secularization XIII-677d**
- Expurgation, of books III-521a**
- Ex qua die Arcano,** Brief of Pius IX II-752c; VII-96d; XV-247c
- qua singulari,** Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; III-672a; XIII-39c
- quo divina,** Bull of Benedict XIII XII-440d
- quo divina majestas,** Brief of Clement VIII IV-53a
- quo in Ecclesia Dei, Constitution of Clement VIII XIII-217b; XII-231d**
- Exsecrabilis,** Bull of Pius II IV-789b
- Exsequiæ.** See Burial
- Exsufflation.** See Breathing
- Exsultant Domino,** burial antiphon III-73b
- Exsultet.** See Exultet
- Exsuperius, 'Saint.** See Exuperius
- Ex supernæ dispositionis,** Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
- supremo apostolatus apice,** Bull of Leo XIII I-42a; V-194a; VIII-154a; XIII-621d
- Exsurge.** See Sexagesima
- Domine,** Bull of Leo X. See Exsurge Domine
- EXTENSION V-714c; absolute accident V-715a; Cartesianism IV-414b; 747a; Catholic philosophy V-714d; continuous V-714d; Descartes III-59c; dynamistic V-223b; and Eucharist V-715b; Kant V-222d; local and material substance II-568b; Locke I-97a; and matter XI-195d; and quantity XII-591d; space XIV-167b; Spinoza III-463d; XIV-219a**
- Extension, periodical XI-696b**
- Exterior Graces.** See Grace, exterior
- External Schools, monastic XIII-555c**
- Extinction, Buddhist I-772d**
- Extraits des Assertions IV-33a; XIV-97d**
- Extra-judicial processes, canonical precept XII-372c**
- Extra-liturgical Functions IX-305b**
- Extraordinaires, periodical XI-675c**
- EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS, CONGREGATION OF XIII-145d; appeals I-654b; documents I-124a; judge IV-202d; Vatican archive XV-290b**
- Extra tempora XIII-141b**
- EXTRAVAGANTES V-715c; IV-392d; IX-62d; communes IV-393a**
- Extremes, party XIV-185b**
- EXTREME UNCTION V-716a; XIII-299d; abuse V-721b; 726c; 727a; administration IV-661d; V-716a; age I-208b; 209a; Amalarius of Metz V-723a; St. Ambrose V-720d; Amer. I-408b; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; St. Aphraates V-720a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Athanasius V-720d; St. Augustine V-720c; St. Bede V-722d; Beirút amulet I-443c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Cassian V-719d; Cassiodorus V-720d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; conditional IV-438a; development V-719a; effects V-718a; 727b; 728a; St. Ephraem Syrus V-720b; forms V-716a; 725a; Greek Church IV-320b; holy oils VII-422b; St. Hypatius V-721a; and imposition of hands VII-698c; Innocent I V-722a; insane, administration to VIII-42d; during interdict VIII-74c; St. James, text of V-717c; St. John Chrysostom V-721c; Mandakuni V-722a; St. Mark, text V-717b; matter, proximate V-724c; matter, remote V-724a; matter and form V-724a; minister V-725c; XI-417c; Misereere X-353c; nam V-716b; necessity, V-729a; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-503a; and pastors XI-538b; and penance XIV-587b; prayer book, first II-681a; priests, administration to IV-571c; Puller on V-718a; and punishment, temporal V-728a; Radbertus on V-723b; and Reformers V-717a; repetition V-729b; reviviscence V-730b; XIII-304d; sacramental efficacy V-716c; sacramentary of Serapion V-720a; sacraments XIII-301a; Scripture V-717b; Tertullian V-719d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; and sins V-721b; V-727c; subject V-726a; theology, dogmatic XIV-587c; Tradition V-718d; Trent V-716c; XV-33d; universality V-723b; use V-718d; Viaticum XV-397c; Victor of Antioch V-721d; York XV-735d**
- Exuantiens, sect I-708a; VII-258b**
- EXUL HIBERNICUS V-730c**
- Exultantes in Domino,** Bull of Martin IV VI-122b; 283b
- Exultate Deo,** Bull of Eugenius IV I-739b; III-696d; baptism II-258d; chrisom III-696d; V-716c
- Exultation, hosanna VII-472d**
- EXULTET V-730d; VII-438a; XI-515c; deacon IV-650a**
- Roll IX-620c**
- Exuperantia, Saint XV-68b**
- Exuperantius, Saint,** Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
- Saint,** Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Saint,** Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b
- Exuperatus, Saint,** Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Exuperius, Saint,** Bishop of Baieux II-358c
- Saint,** Bishop of Die XV-250c
- SAINT,** Bishop of Toulouse V-731c; VIII-11c; XI-631d; XIV-795d; XV-397d; and St. Jerome XIV-453d; relics XIII-783d; and St. Sermin XIV-797a
- Exurge Domine,** Bull of Leo X II-75b; III-521c; IV-338b; V-272b; 679a; VII-784b; IX-445c; XI-623c; 628b; XII-578a
- EYB, ALBRECHT VON V-731d; 365a; VI-520c**
- Gabriel von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b**
- Eybel, Johann Valentin II-127d; VI-25a**
- Eybler, Joseph I-270b**
- Eycheil, pilgrimage XI-436c**
- EYCK, HUBERT VAN V-732b; XI-399c; altar-piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398; and Van der Weyden XV-270a**
- JAN VAN V-732b; III-6d; XI-399c; altar piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398**
- Margaret van V-732b**
- EYCKEN, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN V-735b**
- Eye, in Apocalypse I-506b; Berenger of Carpi, study of I-459d; colour, in Mendelism XVI-39b; Fallopio V-772b; Fontana VI-127b; patronesses XI-566c; and race XI-622a**
- Eyguayegi Indians X-95d**
- Eylau, Germany, battle (1807) X-692b; XII-526b; XIII-249a**
- Eyler, Joseph, missionary X-518d**

- Eylert, Ruhleemann Friedrich.** Bishop V-643c
- EYMARD, PIERRE JULIEN, VENERABLE** V-735c; XIII-731c; Blessed Sacrament Society I-154c; XIV-111a; 122b; Eucharistic League XII-422c; and Tamisier XIV-441d; works XII-423c
- EYMERIC, NICOLAS** V-735d; VIII-31a; 36d; XII-365c; XIV-183a; 702c
- Eymsteyn**, monastery XV-651c
- Eynon, John**, martyr VII-518d
- Eynsham**, abbey VII-520b; and Fleury I-508d
- Eyraud**, missionary XIV-420a
- Eyrbyggja**, saga VII-618d
- Eyre**, circuit XIII-651d
- Lady Barbara**, Sister of Mercy X-200d
- Charles**, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578b; VIII-154a; and St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b
- E.**, and Marquette League VII-747b
- Edward John**, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
- Nathaniel** V-736b
- THOMAS** V-736b; XV-233c; 234a; and Lingard IX-271a
- W.**, editor XI-674c
- Eysses**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Eystein II**, King of Norway XI-118b
- Bishop of Oslo** XVI-65c
- Beatus Augustin**, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
- Eystettensis**, Peter XI-73c
- EYSTON, CHARLES**, the Elder V-736c
- Charles**, the Younger V-736d
- George** V-736d
- Mary** III-91b
- William** V-736d
- Eythinyuwuk.** See Cree
- Eyzaguirre, Ignatius Victor** I-425d
- Juan Inigo Gonzales**, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461d
- Eza**, Miguel de XV-85d
- EZECHIAS**, King of Juda V-737a; II-14b; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 200a; 654b; 656c; 657d; X-278a; XII-235b; and Amalecites I-379a; aqueduct XIII-711b; and Berodach Baladan V-737b; birth VIII-658b
- Canticle of* III-301d; in Breviary II-772b; in office of dead III-74b
- and Emmanuel V-404d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and idolatry II-176d; III-476b; and Isaias V-737b; VIII-182b; and Jaffa VIII-268b; and Jerusalem V-737c; VIII-347c; 354b; 655c; and Philistines XII-22a; and Sennacherib V-737b; XIII-727d; Solomon's Temple XIV-501d; and Sophonias XIV-147b
- Pool of** VIII-345b; 352a; (ill.) VIII-353; XII-235b
- Ezechiel**, Catholicos of Seleucia XI-717c
- EZECHIEL**, Prophet V-737c; XII-478d; and Arabia I-665c; baptism II-268a
- Book of*, and Apocalypse I-596b; 596d; 602b; criticism V-738d; XIV-529a; embroidery V-401a
- captivity** VIII-200b; cherubim, vision of I-478a; III-647a; and Gentiles V-738b; and Jeremias VIII-336c; and Jerusalem V-737d; and Joachim V-737d; and Juda V-737d; and Messiah V-738c; Michelangelo's painting (ill.) V-738b; Old Testament canon III-270d; Raphael's painting (ill.) XII-646c; Resurrection, vision of XII-792c; and sacrificial rite XIII-
- 315c; Scriptures, Jewish III-267d; and Sedecias V-738a; on Temple of Jerusalem V-738c; XIV-499d; 500a; Tanis XIV-444a; vocation XII-479b
- Ezekias.** See Ezechias
- Ezekiel.** See Ezechiel
- Ezel** VI-439a
- Ezem.** See Asem
- Ezerus**, See of VI-738c
- Ezhemiesatchnyia** Sotchinienia, periodical XIII-271a
- E-zida**, temple II-177d; 185d; and Babel tower XV-5d
- Ezion-gaber** (Esiongeber). See Asiongaber
- EZNIK** V-739a; IX-648c; 649b; XV-368c
- Ezotus**, See of II-169b
- Ezr**, Catholicos of Armenia I-738a
- Ezra.** See Esdras
- Aben.** See Aben-Ezra
- Ez-Zahweile**, Jerusalem VIII-352a
- Ezzelino da Romano.** See Romano
- Ez-Zerka**, wady, Palestine I-774d
- Ez-zib** (Achazib) I-774d; VI-433b
- Ezzio**, tomb II-640d
- EZZO** V-739c; VI-518a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- F, abbr. I-24b; 26d
FAA DI BRUNO, FRANCESCO V-740a
 —di Bruno, Joseph XII-107c
Fabali, hermitage VII-281c
Faber, Basil, Lutheran historian III-535a; VII-376b
 —Cecilia Böhl von. *See* Caballero, Fernán
 —Ernst III-679b; on Lao-tze XIV-447c
 —**FELIX** V-740b; XII-366b; pilgrimage VIII-255d; XI-529d; as Thomist XIV-702c
 —**FREDERICK WILLIAM** V-740c; XIV-640a; and Coffin XII-686b; and De Lisle IV-700b; on Olier XI-242b; and Oratory XI-273c; portrait V-740c; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c
 —**JOHANN**, controversialist V-741d
 —Johann, engraver XIV-346d
 —**JOHANN**, theologian V-741b; at Hagenau V-35d; Vienna episcopate II-125b; XV-419c; and Zwingle XV-74b
 —**JOHANN AUGUSTANUS** V-742a
 —John, Thomist XIV-702c
 —**MATTHIAS** V-742b
 —Nicholas, organ builder XI-300b
 —Nicolas Böhl von, author III-125a
 —Peter. *See* Peter Faber, Saint
 —**PHILIP** V-742c; XIII-612d; XIV-594b
 —of Bamberg, Johann I-84d
 —of Bordeaux, Joannes, epithet V-74b
 —Stapulensis. *See* Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques
FABIAN, SAINT, Pope V-742d; XII-273a; cells III-488d; on Communion V-588c; and St. Denis IV-721b; XI-481b; ecclesiastical districts I-106d; III-334c; XIV-745d; martyred IV-583d; XIII-167c; and St. Pontian's relics XII-230a
Fabiano, cardinal, tomb XIII-173b
Fabian of Lozainen, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c
 —Society XIV-65b
Fabianus, Saint. *See* Fabian
 —Arian VI-317b
 —prefect XIV-720d
 —Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
FABIOLA, SAINT V-743a; hospital III-597a; VII-481d; X-125c; XI-436d; and St. Jerome I-320c; and orphans XI-324d
 —(Wiseman) XV-234a; 673c
Fabius, Bishop of Antioch I-569c; VI-756b; IX-93d; and Cornelius I IX-111b; X-333b; XI-138c; XII-284d; XIV-320d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-617b; influence V-11d; and Novatianism IV-375d
 —Claudius Gordianus, Saint. *See* Fulgentius
 —Maximus IV-350a
 —Rullianus IV-401b
Fabier, Joseph III-773c
Fabliaux VI-191d
Fabra, Michael de, Dominican V-108b
Fabre, Charles Edward, Bishop of Montreal X-548d
 —François-Xavier, portrait of Alfieri (ill.) VIII-252
 —Jayme, architect VI-530b
 —John Claude, writer VI-104c; XII-159c
 —**JOSEPH** V-743b; XI-185b
 —d'Envieu XII-370c
Fabregues, Joseph, Vicar Apostolic Central of Che-li XVI-82c
Fabre Palapat, schismatic XIII-534d
Fabres, Clemente, jurist XIII-462b
Fabretti, Raffaele, archaeologist III-766b; XV-221d
Fabri, Felix. *See* Faber, Felix
 —**HONORE** V-743d; and Jesuit's Bark VIII-373c; as physicist XII-59b
 —Jean, Bishop of Tulle XV-86d
 —Philip. *See* Faber, Philip
Fabriano, town, Italy, mint X-334d
 —Andrea Giacomo de XIV-373a
 —Gentile da, painter II-416c; XV-492a
 —**AND MATELICA, DIOCESE** OF V-744a; hermitage I-170d; monastery XIV-373a
FABRICA ECCLESIAE V-744b; meaning III-440d; origin I-144c
Fabricius, Andreas, dramatist IX-28c
 —David, astronomer II-27c; XIII-526a
 —**HIERONYMUS** V-745b; X-132d; Padua University founded XI-385d
Fabric of Church. *See* Fabrica Ecclesiae
 —of St. Peter's, Congregation of I-144b; XIII-146c
Fabricus, Paul, physician X-129d
Fabry, Gabriel, Biblical commentator VIII-80d
Fabris, Cavaliere de XV-282d
Fabrizio, Girolamo, physician X-130b
Fabrucci, Stefano XII-112c
Fabry, Adhémar, Bishop of Geneva IX-42b
 —Wilhelm, surgeon X-133a
Fabulinus, deity IV-684d
Fabulotti, Paolo, writer I-404c
FABYAN, ROBERT V-745d
FAÇADE V-745d; Byzantine V-746a; Gothic V-747a; (ills.) V-facing 746; Lombardic V-746c; Romanesque V-746c; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
Facatavá, college, Colombia VII-286c
Facchinetti, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Innocent IX, Pope
Facchini, Franciscan martyr VII-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
Facchino, Curzon, mosaicist X-590c
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO V-747d; XI-387d; and Forcellini VI-134b
Face, of man and anthropoids V-667c; Santorini I-460c; shaven VI-764b
Fachtna, Saint XIII-201d; 202b
Faciens misericordiam, Bull of Clement V X-433b
Facile, Christian Brother, portrait VIII-60a
Facilidas, King of Abyssinia VI-44c
Fact, in analysis I-451c; ignorance of VII-648c; in Jansenism I-94d
Factor, Nicholas, monk XV-252b
Factory VIII-722c; inspection, Wisconsin XV-664a
 —Acts, English VIII-723a
Facts, Dogmatic. *See* Dogmatic Facts
Facula XI-516a
Facultés catholiques de l'Ouest, Angers University I-490a
FACULTIES, CANONICAL V-748a; of chapter III-584a; of English bishops I-500b; general VII-789c; ordinaries II-588a; pastors XI-538b; for Penance, Sacrament of I-657a; 658b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; and Roman Congregations I-209d; rural deans I-698d
 —**OF THE SOUL** V-749d; I-115d; XII-548c; Aristotle on I-716d; cognitive VII-633a; and Grace VI-691c; imagination VI-691c; VII-672b; union V-196a
Faculty (educational) I-758a; XI-495c; 497a; of Arts I-757d; of Letters I-759a; of Philosophy I-759a; 759b; of Science I-759a
Facundinus, Saint XIII-58c
Facundus, Saint, martyr IX-175b; XIV-177a
 —Saint. *See* Fachtna, Saint
 —**OF HERMIANE** V-751a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; and Vigilius V-638d
Fadinger, Stephen II-126b
Fadi, Michael, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
Fadus, Cuspius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b
Faelan, Saint. *See* Foillan, Saint
Faelch, Abbot of Iona V-191b
Faentes VII-692d
Faenza, town, Italy V-751b; VIII-218b; siege (1240) V-383c
 —**Andrea Manfredi da**, architect II-640c
 —**Bittono da**, painter XIII-57d
 —**DIOCESE** OF V-751b
 —**Cathedral** V-751d; (ill.) V-751c; Majano's work in IX-556b; St. Peter Damian's tomb XI-765b
 —monastery XV-263d
 —John of. *See* John of Faenza
 —**Marco da**, painter XV-296b
Fasulæ. *See* Fiesole
Fafard, martyr X-383c; XIII-484c
Fagan, missionary V-379b; VI-579c
 —James, missionary XI-731c
 —Luke, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
 —Patrick, Passionist XI-524b
Faganini, Lambert. *See* Honorius II, Pope
Fages, Pedro XIII-730d
Faggiuola, Uguccione della, Ghibelline VII-55c; and Dante IV-629d; and Donati VI-107a; at Forlì VI-137a; at Lucca IX-405c; at Montecatini VII-58b; at Pisa XII-111b
Faghfur III-680c
Fagiano, Ugo di, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Fagioli, Giovanni XII-112a
Fagius, Paul, Hebraist VII-181b; XIV-456b; and Cranmer I-502d
FAGNANI, PROSPERO V-751d; IX-65b; on Decretals IV-672d; as Probabilist II-442c
FAGNANO, GIULIO CARLO DE' TOSCHI DI V-752a
 —Giuseppe, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Patagonia XI-540c; XIII-426b
 —Lamberto. *See* Honorius II, Pope
Fagreschmarkt (Fogaras) VI-123b
Fagrskinna, sagas VII-619a
Faguet, Emile, writer VI-204c; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
Fahan Mura, monastery X-641b
Fahien, traveller III-31d
Fahy, Anthony D. VIII-156d
Faience VIII-218b
FAILLON, ETIENNE-MICHEL V-752b; XIII-379c; 380c; XIV-331b; on Hurons VII-573b
Failly, Pierre-Louis-Charles de XII-724b
Faina, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
Fairbanks, town, Alaska, mission I-250c
 —Charles Warren, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b
Fairchild, James Harris X-571c
Fairfax, Lady Anne I-439c
 —Lord Thomas XV-607a
 —Land Grant, West Virginia XV-607a
Fair Havens. *See* Good Havens
Fairies, Irish VIII-99c; savage belief in I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c
Fairmount College, Wichita VIII-600a
 —Park, Philadelphia, Barry's memorial II-311d
Fair Oaks, battle (1862) VII-72c; VIII-631d
Fairport, town, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a
Fairs, in churchyard III-507b; of Leipzig IX-139b
Fairthorne, William, engraver X-683a
Fairy Hill (Cashel) III-401a
 —Mills, Sweden XIV-348a
Faisan, vœu du IV-554d
Faisandier, Ange, coadjutor-Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a
FAITH V-752c; Abelard on I-38c; of Abraham I-52d; Abysinian Church I-78c
 —Act of V-753c; St. Thomas on V-756a; Ubahgs' theory XV-114b
 —Agnosticism I-216b; V-758c; and almsgiving I-330b; Amalricians reject I-379d; analogy, method of I-450c; Apologetics I-618d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Averroes I-621b; Baader II-174b; Basilides II-328a; and blasphemy II-595b; of Bohemian Brethren II-619a; Bonnetty I-216a; de Bruys XI-781a; Calvinism III-200d; 201a; 201c; certitude III-540a; V-753b; charisma III-590b; and charity XV-474c; and Chaucer III-644c; and the Church III-527a
 —Confession of IV-478b; of African bishops XV-415a; Celtic III-502c
 —and damned VII-210d; dangers XIII-604d; Decalogue I-768b; definition IV-676a; V-756c; XV-474b; of devils V-756d; disparity V-38a; and dogmatic facts V-92c; and doubt V-143b; and ecclesiastical dogmas V-89c; and evidence V-753b; and fideism VI-68c; fiduciary VI-701d; XIV-604b; formal object V-753c; XV-180b; freedom of XIV-766a; genesis of V-757d; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413d; 414b; and Grace VI-697a; XIV-585d; Günther II-132a; VII-85d; habit of V-757a; XV-180b; Hermes VII-278c; heroic VII-293a; and history XIII-607d; and hope VII-467c; Huguenots VII-529c; human V-755a; Humanism V-759a; and humility VII-544a; immutability of V-759b; imperfect XIV-767a; of infants II-270c; infusion of VI-707b; and intellect V-757a; St. James I-53a; XIII-162c
 —Justifying VI-701d; 703a; VIII-574a; 574d; 576d; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; Protestant theory XIV-585d; Wessel XV-590b
 —and knowledge I-219c; V-753a; VIII-673c; and knowledge of God XIV-584a; life of V-757a; light of V-755c; loss of V-758c; in Lutheranism VII-258c; in Manichism IX-592a; 593a; Materialism V-759a; matters of, Biblical exegesis VII-275c; matters of, and Holy Office XIII-138a; meaning of word V-752c; modernism XIV-370b; motives of credibility I-409d; V-754b; and mysteries V-753c; Naturalism V-759a; necessity V-759a; VII-259c; XIV-767a; objective V-753a; orthodoxy XI-330a; and St. Paul on I-

- 53a; XIII-161c; XIV-573d; 576b; 732c; penal system XI-768c; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination XII-379b; and private judgment XII-496c; and probabilities V-755b; profession of I-44d; 45b; XII-538d; Protestant doctrine VI-702c; XIV-6d; psychotherapy XII-550c; Quessel XII-603a; XV-129a; and Rationalism XII-653c
- and Reason XIV-580d; 582a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Bautain II-353b; Bonnelly II-677b; de Brueys III-4c; Thomism XIV-671c; Vatican Council on XIII-608d
- reasonable V-758b; and Reformers XII-704a; and religious tolerance XIV-765a; revelation V-753c; Ritschlian doctrine XIII-87a; and salvation VI-703a; and sanctifying grace VI-707b; and scepticism XIII-517c; Schrader XIII-590c; science of XIII-605d; and science I-265d; V-198a; XIII-549c; 604c; XIV-700a; and Scripture V-754c; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; of Sikhs XIII-789a; Suárez XIV-319d; subjective V-753a; temptations 756c; theological virtue XII-740c; and theology XIV-580b; 602d; Thomism I-621b; XIV-667d; 671c; unity of V-759b; XV-180a; Vatican Council V-755d; XIV-537c; XV-308a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; and vocation XV-500a; and will V-755d; 758b; and works V-758b; XIII-161b
- SAINT V-766b**
- Articles of. *See* Articles of Faith
- Fathers of the. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of
- Good. *See* Good Faith
- Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Faith, Sisters of the
- Promoter of. *See* Promotor Fidei
- PROTESTANT CONFESSIONS OF V-760a**; Basle, First Confession of V-762b; Confessio Belgica V-763b; consistency of V-760a; Formula of Concord V-761d; Gallicana V-762d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763a; Lutheran V-760c; Minor Reformed V-763d; Moravian II-618d; Reformed Churches V-762a; La Rochelle XI-490d; Scottish IV-459b; V-763d; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Westminster V-764c
- RULE OF V-766d**; Anglican I-504a; V-768a; Church as V-767b; creed IV-478b; and ecclesiastical history VII-370d; living magisterium XV-6d; Luther XII-702c; modernism V-768b; Origen XI-308d; private judgment V-766d; and reason V-767d; Scriptures as I-499c; and New Testament V-767b; Tertullian on XIV-523a; theologians V-767d; Tradition V-767c; XV-6d; Wessel XV-590b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Society for the Propagation of. *See* Propagation of Faith, Society for the
- and Science Union, Holland I-443a; VII-392b
- FAITHFUL, THE V-769a**; and ecclesiastical laws I-94b
- Liturgy of*: Alexandrine I-304a; Basilian II-321d; Byzantine IV-317c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d
- COMPANIONS OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE V-769d**; Canada III-239d; England IV-343c; Ireland IV-344c; Shrewsbury XIII-759d; in United States VI-275b
- Faith of Jesus, Company of. See** Company of the Faith of Jesus
- Faivre, Ferdinand, missionary VIII-633d**
- Fakhr ed-Din, emir II-393a; X-726b; XIII-777c**
- Fakhunda Bunyad (Hyderabad) VII-592c**
- Fakirs, Mohammedan X-422b**
- Falabello, Francesco, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Falasca, Basil VI-606d**
- Falashas, tribe V-568d; 569b; origin I-185c; Versions of Bible XV-368b**
- Falb, George, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d**
- Falcão, Christovão, poet XII-308b**
- João, missionary IV-78a
- FALCO, JUAN CONCHILLOS V-770a**
- Nicolò Carmini, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Falcoia, Thomas, Bishop of Castellammare XII-682d; and St. Alphonsus I-336a; and Redemptorists I-336c; and Sportelli XIV-236c**
- Falcone, Joseph, Carmelite XIII-510b**
- Falcon, in Bible I-523d; in Greenland I-420b**
- Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo XV-328b**
- Falcone, Aniello XIII-184a**
- Falconetto, artist XV-362b**
- Falconieri, villa, Frascati VI-244b**
- Alexis, Saint. *See* Alexis Falconieri, Saint
- Bernard I-307c
- Chiarrissimo I-307c
- Juliana, Saint. *See* Juliana Falconieri, Saint
- Falconio, Diomedes, cardinal, Apostolic delegate I-101b; III-237c; IX-120b; XV-559b; XVI-18a; at Baltimore centenary II-234d; and Belmont Abbey XI-110d; Central Verein III-534b; in Richmond XV-270d; at St. Louis XIII-362d; Temperance Movement XIV-491c; titular church XIV-171d**
- Falcón y Salcedo, Ramón, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c**
- Falda, Giovanni Battista XV-293c**
- FALDSTOOL (FALDISTORIUM) V-770b; (ill.) V-770c; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; use by auxiliary II-146d**
- Falé, Nahr el, Palestine VI-431b**
- Falerona, Giovanni da IX-289a**
- Falguère, Jean-Alexandre-Joseph, sculptor I-539c**
- Falier, Marino, Doge of Venice XV-337c**
- Ordefalo, Doge of Venice I-366b
- Toma XI-60b
- Viale, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Falieri, villa, Asolo III-298c**
- Giovanni, senator III-298c
- Faliscans X-750b**
- Faliscodunum (Montefiascone) X-529a**
- Falk, Albert, and Bismarck VIII-707a; and von Mallinckrodt IX-571c**
- Bills, Prussia VIII-707c
- Falke, Gustav, poet VI-528c**
- Falkenberg, Dietrich von, colonel, in Thirty Years War IX-525a; XIV-653b**
- John of. *See* John of Falkenberg
- Falkenhagen, convent, Germany IX-276c**
- Falkland Islands, mission XI-540d; Salesians XIII-399a**
- FALKNER, THOMAS, the Younger V-770d**
- Fall, of angels, Bogomili on II-612a; in Enoch I-478d**
- of man II-139c; St. Augustine on II-96c; 98d; Baius on II-210d; Cassian on III-405a; Catholic teaching II-101d; critical view IV-494d; date I-542d; effects II-600d; XIV-337c; and Faltonia Proba XII-441a; in Genesis I-130b; Infralapsarian teaching VIII-7a; Jansenist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; and limbo IX-256b; Möhler on X-431a; Reformers on III-199b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; in
- Westminster Confession V-765d**
- Fallacies, Aristotle I-714c; Sophist XIV-146b**
- Fallen Timbers, battle (1794) XI-226a**
- Fallersleben, Hoffman von, poet VI-527a**
- Falletti de Barolo, Julia XII-508d**
- Falley, James B. VII-743d**
- Fallières, Clement-Armand, President of France VI-178c**
- Falling asleep of Mary, apocryphal work. See Transitus Mariæ**
- asleep of Mary, feast II-6b; IV-315c
- bodies, Galileo's theory XII-57a; Newton's law XII-61d; da Vinci's theory XII-52d
- Fallón, Diego, writer XIV-205d**
- Fallon, Joseph, commissioner VII-629d**
- Michael F., Bishop of London, Canada IX-353d
- Falloppian Tube I-460a; and sterilization XVI-39d**
- FALLOPIO, GABRIELLO V-772a; I-460a; X-130b; 414a; XV-495a; and Fabricius V-745c; at Pisa XII-112b**
- FALLOUX DU CORDAY, FREDERIC-ALFRED-PIERRE, VISCOMTE DE V-772c; I-89b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Napoleon III X-701c; portrait V-772c**
- Law V-202b; VI-174d; 179b; 183a; XIII-558d; de Ravignan XII-668c; Thiers on XIV-635d
- Fallow-Deer, in Bible I-522c; 523d**
- Fall River, town, Massachusetts, foreign population X-298c; hospital V-771d**
- DIOCESE OF V-771b**; Armenians XIII-82a; French Catholics VII-274d; nuns VI-275a; parochial schools VI-275c; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-513c; Poles XII-211a; state boards XII-246d; statistics XV-176c
- Falls, J. C. Ewald, archaeologist XI-347c**
- of Christ, Seven XV-570a; 570c
- Faloci-Pulignani, writer XIII-455b; 455d**
- False-bass IV-436d; VII-139b; X-652d; XII-148b**
- FALSE DECRETALS V-773b; I-286a; IX-202d; on absolution I-62d; apocryphal character V-773c; Augustinus II-106b; Benedict Levita, capitularies of II-466c; III-311b; canon law V-775a; Church in France V-774d; on clandestinity IV-1b; contents V-773c; criticism V-780b; date V-774c; and Donation of Constantine V-119b; 120d; ecclesiastical trials V-776a; Ember week I-69b; influence V-778b; manuscripts and editions V-780d; method V-778d; Nicholas I XI-55a; object V-775a; 777a; origin V-774a; 779c; papal authority V-775c; 777a; Pseudo-Clementine IV-14d; Pseudo-Isidore IX-61d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d; purpose V-776d; spread V-777d; vestments XV-391b**
- Peace (1669) I-94d
- Witness, in early Church IV-691d; Mohammedan teaching X-427c
- Falsi-bordoni. See False-Bass**
- FALSITY V-781a**
- Falso-bordone. See False-bass**
- Falster, island XVI-64b**
- Faltonia Proba. See Proba Faltonia**
- Faludi, Francis, writer VII-561b**
- FAMAGUSTA, See of V-781c; III-374a; IV-590c; XI-71d; crusades IV-551c**
- Fame, defect of. See Infamy**
- Famieh (Apameia) I-592c**
- FAMILIARS V-781d**
- Familists, heretics XII-149a**
- FAMILY V-782a; IV-112b; and anarchism I-452c; Christian**
- V-782d; and Church V-784a; and divorce V-783a; and economics V-784d; education XIII-558a; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Hebrew, ancient II-754b; Leo XIII on I-687c; Le Play XII-163c; Marx on XII-215d; influence, moral X-560b; as natural society XIV-75d; Plato on XII-161d; pontifical XIII-153b; primary end V-783c; private property XII-465b; Rousseau IV-333c; slavery III-595d; social aspect II-138a; and socialistic teaching XIV-66b; socialities XIV-126c; and State V-783d; XIV-76c; woman, position of XV-688d**
- Holy, Archconfraternity of the. See** Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the
- Compact XII-695a; XIV-184c**
- of the Holy Child of Jesus, archconfraternity IV-795b**
- Famincyn, Andorj XIII-275a**
- Famines, India VII-727b; Ireland VIII-108c; Lithuania XVI-54c**
- Fan, liturgical. See Flabellum**
- Fanano, town, Italy, monastery I-550a**
- Fanar, Constantinople IV-306c; VI-736c; 768d**
- Fanarak, town, Asia Minor, Church in III-555a; mission II-105c**
- Fanariots, Rumania XIII-226b**
- Fanchea, Saint VIII-100c**
- Fandila, martyr XIV-178d**
- Fane, John, Earl of Westmoreland, in Ireland VIII-106d**
- Fanello, Domenico, Bishop of Diano IV-773b**
- Fang, African tribe I-182d**
- Fangarezzi, editor XI-683d**
- Fang chang, III-668d**
- Huan-ling, duke XII-669b
- Fanjeaux, town, France, St. Dominic's miracle V-109a**
- Fannier, Marie XVI-31a**
- Fanning, Dominic, martyr VIII-167d**
- M. A. XIV-78c
- William Henry Windsor XIII-364b
- Fano, vestment. See Maniple**
- town, Italy XIV-258d; papal mint X-334d
- DIOCESE OF V-785a; Clement VIII IV-27b**
- John of. *See* John of Fano
- Martinus de X-414c
- FANON V-785b; I-428d; (ill.) XV-390c; use XV-388b**
- Fans, tribe VI-329a; XII-626d**
- Fansaga, Cosimo X-528a**
- Fan-t'ai, official III-666c; XV-96c**
- Fantastici, Academy of I-84b**
- Fantes, Antonius de, Scotist XIII-612c**
- Fanti, African tribes I-182d**
- Manfredo, general IX-170b
- Fantinus, Saint, Oil of XI-229c**
- Fantoni, Luigi, jurist XV-95b**
- Fantosati, Antonio, Bishop of Adra III-671c; IX-748a**
- Fanum Fortunæ (Fano) V-785a**
- Volturnæ (Montefiascone) X-529a**
- Faolan, Saint. See Foillan**
- Faou, See Fabau**
- Faouët, France, chancel chapel III-577d**
- Fa Pu, Chinese board III-666a**
- Fara, Abbot of Evoriac. See Burgundofara**
- Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Bosia II-689c
- Farabert, Abbot of Prüm XII-719c**
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Faraday, Sir Michael, physicist XII-64c; and Dumas V-189d; ether, experiments in I-448b; forces, correlation of V-423c; on matter V-223a; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; on Spiritism XIV-222a**
- Faradization X-140b**
- Faradon, Louis-Norman du, founder III-234b; VII-31b; XIII-379d**

- Faradsch ben Salem. *See* Faragius
- Farāfreh, oasis, Egypt V-330d
- Faragius, medical scholar X-126d
- Faragioni, I (ill.) Capri VIII-237c
- Faramondo, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Faranghi Malai, hill, India XIII-382d
- Farangi, John, vicar Apostolic V-356a
- FARAUD, HENRI, Vicar Apostolic of Athabasca-Mackenzie V-785c; II-33c; X-382a; 382d
- Färber, W., journalist VI-483d
- Farce, medieval VI-193a
- Fard, Maronite liturgical book IX-304a
- Fardellona Gallery, Trapani XV-23b
- Fare, Anne de la, cardinal, Bishop of Sens XIII-718a
- Farel, Guillaume, reformer VII-26d; 528a; IX-42b; XI-706d; XV-529d; and Calvin III-196c; on Eucharist III-198b; in Geneva III-196d; and Le-fèvre IX-115a; at Meaux X-98c
- Farely, John VIII-162a
- Faremontier, monastery I-11c; II-454b
- Farentino IX-406c
- FARFA, ABBEY OF V-785d; XIII-354c; annals I-533b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; and Cluny IV-73c; Octavian I-287b; and Poggio Mirto XII-178c; and Sabina XIII-291a; and Subiaco XIV-321d
- Farfán, Pedro Pascual, Bishop of Huáraz VII-506c
- Fargeon, Mother St. Xavier, Ursuline XI-10b
- Farges, Bernard de, Archbishop of Narbonne III-332a
- Pierre-Marie-Louis X-749a
- Farget, Pierre, theologian XV-371d
- Fargis, Joseph H. VII-747b
- FARGO, DIOCESE OF V-786d; institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176b
- Helen L. XIV-239a
- Faria, Diego Ibáñez da XII-690b
- João de, Jesuit IV-77d
- FARIBAUT, GEORGES-BARTHELMY V-787a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE V-787b; XIII-368a
- Plan XIII-560c; 583c; and "A. P. A." I-427a
- Faricius of Arezzo, Abbot of Abdingon IX-572d
- Farid-uddin Attār, poet XI-720c
- Farina. *See* Donati, Girolamo
- Farinacci, Prospero, jurist XIII-178b; on seal of confession XIII-664b
- FARINATO, PAOLO V-787d
- Farington, Hugh. *See* Hugh Farington
- Farini, Luigi Carlo, and Modena X-414a; and Napoleon III-X-701b
- Farinier, Guillaume, Friar Minor VI-284a
- Fáris (Persia) XI-712b
- FARLATI, DANIELE V-788b
- Farley, Anthony II-800b
- John Murphy, cardinal, Archbishop of New York I-424b; XI-25b; XVI-18a; on church property VII-720a; at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-549d; and Indian Missions VII-745b; and social science XIV-334d; titular church XIII-172d
- Farmah. *See* Pelusium
- Farmazoni. *See* Khlystic
- Farmer, Ferdinand. *See* Steinmeyer, Ferdinand
- Farmers' Alliance, United States I-227d; XV-175d
- Library, periodical VIII-142c
- Farmington School of Philosophy II-167a
- Farm Street Church, London XV-594c; Bentley's work in II-483c
- Farmuthi, Egyptian month III-164d
- Farnan, John, priest II-799d; XIV-398b
- Farnborough, England, Benedictine abbey II-451b; XII-297b; XIV-134a
- Lord. *See* May, T. E.
- Farnell, Lewis R., on fetishism VI-53d; on paganism XI-388d
- FARNESE, ALESSANDRO, cardinal V-788c; Cahorsepiscopate III-141b; and Charles V V-788d; Coliseum IV-101d; and Domenichino V-102d; and El Greco XIV-628b; and Francis I V-788d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gesù, church XIII-171c; and Innocent IX VIII-20b; and Marcello Cervini IX-641b; Massa episcopate V-788d; Monreale episcopate X-508b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; and Panvinio XI-450c; Parma episcopate XI-506b; and Paul III XI-579d; and Pius IV XII-129c; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-facing 578; and Sánchez XIII-427b; Spoleto episcopate XIV-234a; Vizeu episcopate XV-497a
- Alessandro, Duke of Parma I-590a; VII-387a; XI-505d; at Brussels III-21c; Mayenne VII-79c; and the Netherlands X-762a; and Tilly XIV-724d
- Alessandro, the Elder. *See* Paul III, Pope
- Elizabeth, and Philip V of Spain I-260a; XI-505d; XIV-184b; and Parma, Duchy of XI-505d
- Ferrante, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Francesco, Duke of Parma XI-505d; and Alberoni I-260a
- Giulia XI-579c
- Odoardo, cardinal XI-505d; and Alessi I-284b; and Carracci III-375b
- Odoardo, Duke of Parma XV-220a
- Ottavio XI-579d; portrait XI-facing 578
- Pier Luigi, Duke of Parma V-788c; XI-505c; 580b; XIV-264d; death XII-70c; and Nepi X-750b; and Perugia XI-736c
- Ranuccio I, Duke of Parma XI-505d; status XII-70b
- Ranuccio II, Duke of Parma XI-505d
- Bull, sculpture X-684b
- Castle, Viterbo, Vignola builds XV-428b
- Collection, in Vatican XV-288d; statistics XV-289b
- Gardens, Rome I-85d; academy in I-84a
- Palace, Rome XIII-175d; Carracci, work in III-374d; Christina of Sweden's residence III-723a; della Porta, work of XII-283c; and Reni, painting of XII-771a
- Farnesina, villa, Rome, Peruzzi XI-738c; Raphael XII-645d; Sodoma XIV-129c
- Farneta, Italy, charterhouse III-390d; prior, status XI-428b
- Farnham, Nicholas de, Bishop of Durham II-642c; V-211d
- Faro, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b; and St. Fiacre VI-67a
- DIOCESE OF V-789a; map XV-facing 200
- Faroald I, Duke of Spoleto IX-414d; XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b
- FAROE ISLANDS V-789a; and Bergen XVI-9d; Irish Monks VII-448b; and Norway XI-119c; Vikings XI-116d
- Farquhar, George, playwright VII-125d
- Farragut, D. G., commodore XV-172b
- Farrar, Frederic William, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on apocatastasis I-600d; on St. Athanasius II-36a; on Passion XI-527d; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-728d; universalism II-103b
- Farrell, Geoffrey, martyr VIII-166c
- John, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a; as journalist II-120c
- John H. I-255b
- Sir Thomas, sculptor V-176c
- Walter, martyr VIII-166c
- Farrelly, John P., Bishop of Cleveland XIV-760b
- Farrington, Hugh, Abbot of Reading I-19a
- Farron, and Ragnacaire of Cambrai IV-70d
- Fars (Persia) XI-712b
- Farsetti, Maffeo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Farus (chandelier) I-364a
- Farwardigān, Zoroastrian feast XII-581a
- Far West, periodical III-83c
- Fasani, Raniero, founder VI-90a
- Fascinateur, periodical XI-676d
- Fasciola, church III-421b
- Fasculus, Giovanni, humanist XI-387d
- Faseolo, Angelo, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Fasiana, See of III-140a
- Fasiano, Gerardo de XII-112a
- Fasiladas, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Fasir, Circumcellion V-125c
- Fassitelli, Alexander. *See* Alexander a San Elpidio
- FAST V-789d; and abstinence I-67c; Advent I-69c; 166b; II-162d; Aetius of Pontus I-174c; African Church I-194a; age I-208c; Blessed Albert I-261a; Albigenian I-268b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Archontic I-697b; Armenian XIII-79a; St. Augustine, Rule of II-80a; in Australia V-790b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; Black II-590c; Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772c; II-732b; in Canada V-790b; Carthusian III-390a; catechumens III-430d; Christ I-68a; Christian life III-595a; early Church I-314b; 770a; XIV-525a
- before Communion VII-402c; in early African Church I-195d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; Braga, decree of II-729d; exemption from I-305d; IV-174d; 661c; XIII-141b; 142d
- before confirmation I-727c; Crusades, Bull of IV-543c; for dead IV-656a; Didache IV-779d; dry VII-436b; of Esther XII-581b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; food allowed V-790b; 790c; food forbidden I-68b; Good Friday VI-644d; in Great Britain V-790b; and Holy Days XIV-343a; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; Holy Thursday X-68b; Holy Saturday VII-424a; in Ireland V-790b; St. Jerome I-768a; Jewish I-67c; 768c; III-167d; VIII-402d; Jovinian on XIV-26c; Lenten I-69a; IX-152a; Lenten Preface I-73b; Maronite Church IX-685a; Mass, celebration of IX-798c; X-22d; Messalian on X-212a; Mohammedan X-425b; 427a; monasticism X-461a; monasticism, Abyssinian X-472b; Montanism I-772a; X-521d; Mozarabic Rite X-615d; 616b; Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; perpetual, of Coelestines IV-99d; and Photian Schism VII-765b; XV-139c; physicians, duties of X-143c; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Purim XII-581b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; of religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; as satisfaction XI-628c; Saturday VII-764b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; scroll of Jewish III-167c; Sioux XIV-24a; Station days XIV-268a; Sunday I-195b; Sylvesterine Order XIV-373b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; in United States V-790a; Viaticum XV-399a; vigils I-69c; V-647c; Visitation Order XV-481d; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingly on XV-773b
- Days, early Church I-197a; fish and flesh I-69d; 70a; Jewish I-67c; 60a; liturgical lessons IX-195d; Strasburg dispensation I-344a
- Fasti V-109c; of Ovid III-158a
- consulares, authorship VII-592c; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; Panvinio's revision XI-450c
- Fastidius, heretic XI-608a
- Bishop of London IX-347c; XV-583b
- Fastigium, Lateran I-363d
- Fasti Siculi. *See* Chronicon Paschale
- Fastnachtspiele. *See* Carnival plays
- Fastolf, Sir John VIII-411a
- Fastrada, wife of Charlemagne III-613d; 614a; death III-614d
- Fastraets, Christian, writer X-350b
- Fastre, Joseph, writer XIII-364b
- Fasts of the Popess VIII-407d
- Fata, Roman mythology V-793c
- Fatah, El, mosque, Damietta, IV-615d
- Fáták Bábák IX-591a
- FATALISM V-791d; and astrology II-23c; Determinism IV-766d; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Epicurus V-501d; and grace VI-697b; Latine VII-747a; Melanchthon X-153b; Semitic II-22a; *See* Determinism
- Fatal Vespers IX-348d; XIV-92b
- Fatati, Giuseppe Gaspare, hymnologist XII-354b
- FATE V-793c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; Proclus X-744b; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; Stoic XIV-299c
- Fatebenefratelli, church XIII-171c
- Fatericus, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701b
- Fates, Greek mythology V-793c
- Father, title I-140a; VI-2a; in Mithraism X-403d; in Roman law XV-690b
- (God) generation of XIV-584c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; spiration XIV-584c
- Fatherhood of God I-148d
- Father is greater than I VI-767d
- Mathew Record, periodical X-48b
- Mathew Union, XIV-489d
- of Church History V-617c
- of Church-song I-392c
- of English language III-292d
- of Heresies XIII-797d
- of Irish Monks VI-78a
- of Medicine I-458a
- of Orthodoxy II-35b
- of Schools III-574a
- of the Oratorio I-530b
- of the Poor VI-468a
- Fathers, Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Fathers
- Rules of the II-81a
- White. *See* White Fathers
- and Sons, Turgenieff XI-74d; XIII-272d
- of Charity. *See* Rosminians
- OF MERCY V-794c; VI-175d; foundation VI-133d; XI-490a; —OF THE CHURCH VI-1a; 4c; XII-512c; on the absolute I-218c; accommodation, biblical I-99d; Adam I-132a; adoption I-149a; Agrapha I-226c; Aleuin I-278a; on almsgiving I-329a; on animals IV-542b; anthropomorphism I-559b; Antiochene School VI-7c; apologists, Latin VI-5c; on Apostolicity I-649a; appeal to VI-1c; 2b; and Arrianism VI-8a; Aristotle I-717d; Armenian translations I-738b; on astrology II-21b; 24c; on attrition II-65b; St. Augustine II-91c; VI-2c; 88d; Baltus II-241c; Benedictine edition I-235a; St. Bernard III-786a; Bigne II-566c; Breviary II-772d; Capadocians VI-7c; catechetical V-77a; catena III-434a; Catholicity III-451c; Ceilher III-476d; Chantelou III-573b; charity III-597a; Christ, Knowledge of VIII-676d; Christology I-708b; chronological limits VI-1b; Church, Divinity of VII-707b; classification VI-

- 5a; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-132d; Comma Johanneum VIII-436b; commentaries, Biblical IV-159a; VI-10b; on compensation, right of IV-185b; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-217d; on conscience IV-270a; consensus of VI-4d; Coptic versions V-358a; and Councils VI-3d; on creation IV-471a; XII-48b; criticism, textual IV-492b; 500b; Cross of Christ IV-520a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem VI-7b; on dancing IV-619b; definition VI-1a; on divorce V-56d; on dreams V-155d; Dupin's edition V-204b; East and West contrasted VI-11d; editors VI-15b; 15c; 15d; 16b; 16d; and St. Ephraem VI-8a; St. Epiphanius VI-7b; era VI-7a; XII-765b; and Erasmus V-513c; ethics V-559a; on Eucharist V-577b; XIV-586d; Eusebius of Caesarea VI-7a; Eutychean controversy VI-9d; exegesis V-702d; 703a; 705c; Fessler's definition VI-3c; florilegia VI-121a; on free will VI-260a; Gelasian lists VI-4a; and good VI-637b; Gospels, canonical VI-657a; on grace VI-692d; 695d; XIV-555a; Greek, Latin translation I-388b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; on hell VII-208a; 209a; on heresy VI-5d; VII-259b; historians VI-9d; on Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-410c; 411c; 414d; and infallibility, papal VII-798a; on intercession of saints VII-71d; introduction, Biblical VIII-790d; Irenaeus VIII-130c; on Isaia VIII-184b; St. Jerome VI-8b; VIII-341a; on St. John, Gospel of VIII-439d; Jonas, Book of VIII-498b; and Josephus VIII-523b; Josue, Book of VIII-525d; on judgment, general VIII-552b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; on keys, power of VIII-632a; language VI-11c; Latin literature IX-24d; Lérinese School VI-9d; letters, papal VI-9d; on limbo IX-256d; on Magi IX-528b; on Marian prophecy XV-464c; on marital fidelity I-164a; on marriage IX-708d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58d; on merit X-204d; on Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; Migne on VI-16c; on Millennium X-308b; Minucius Felix X-336a; and miracles X-345d; Nestorian controversy VI-9c; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; on original sin XI-313a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; on penance XI-620c; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587b; on Pentateuch XI-652c; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; philosophy XII-31d; and Platonism XII-161a; on political economy XII-214d; preachers VI-11a; on predestination XII-383a; 384b; on priesthood XII-416a; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; on Providence, Divine XII-512c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; on purgatory XII-577a; ransom, theory of XIV-585a; on reason I-450c; on redemption XIII-678d; on sacrifice XIII-316c; and Scripture XIII-636c; Septuagint XIII-722b; on seventy weeks IV-625c; on Sext XIII-747b; and sibyls XIII-770b; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sixth century VI-10a; on soul IV-476a; study of VI-17a; Syriac translation XIV-413c; and the theatre XIV-559a.
- FATHERS, theology** VI-12d; XIV-580c; dogmatic XIV-588b; moral XIV-603b; 604d; mystical XIV-621a; and pastoral XIV-612a.
- and New Testament XIV-533b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752b; and tradition, Apostolic XIV-581d; Trinitarian teach-
- ing XIV-584c; XV-51a; and unity of the Church XV-135d; 180d; on usury XV-235d; Vatican library MSS. XII-766b; St. Vincent on VI-3b; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466c; 466d; on vocation, religious XV-500c; on Wisdom, Books of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-677b; and woman X-691b.
- of the Desert X-468a; Pachomius XI-581b; Rosweyde's lives II-631a; sayings I-623d; Thebrid XIV-561d.
- of the Divine Word. *See* Divine Word, Society of the.
- of the Faith of Jesus. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the.
- of the Heart of Mary. *See* Heart of Mary, Fathers of the.
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the.
- of the Holy Sepulchre. *See* Holy Sepulchre, Fathers of the.
- of the Oratory. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri.
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the.
- of the Victory X-325d.
- Fatima**, daughter of Mohammed X-424b.
- Fatimid**, in Sicily XIII-775a.
- Fatimites**, dynasty XV-89a; in Damascus IV-612b.
- Mohammedan sect X-425c.
- Fattinelli, Pietro** IX-405d.
- Fattore, Il**. *See* Penni, Francesco.
- Fauboulvin, Notre Dame de**. *See* Notre Dame de Fauboulvin.
- Faubourg, Œuvre des**, Paris XI-492a.
- Faucher**, theologian XIV-668c.
- Fauchet, Claude**, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c; on Fredegarius VI-251d; at Nevers X-778c.
- Faucon, Collège du**, Louvain IX-391d; X-326c.
- Fauconberg, Eustace de** IX-347d.
- Thomas, Lord II-394a.
- Faudas de Bélin** VII-79b.
- Faughart, church** II-785b.
- Faucher, Michael**, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215b; professor at Strasbourg university XIV-215b.
- Faun**, in Bible I-522c; 522d; 523c.
- Fauno, Casa del**, Pompeii, mosaics X-585b.
- FAUNT, LAURENCE ARTHUR** VI-18c.
- Fauquier, Francis**, Governor of Virginia XV-456b.
- Faur de Pibrac, Guy de** VII-76a; XIII-336a.
- Faura, Frederic**, Jesuit IX-601a.
- Faure, Charles**, and Abbot of St. Genevieve III-294d; VI-414d; XIII-347c.
- François, Bishop of Amiens I-430a.
- François I, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c.
- François-Félix VI-178d; 179a; XI-485b.
- Stephen, missionary IV-693d.
- Faurie, Vicar Apostolic of Kweichow** VIII-714a.
- FAURIEL, CHARLES-CLAUDE** VI-18d; and Manzoni IX-634b.
- Fausset, exegete** IV-161b.
- Faussoil, Joseph** III-329c.
- Faust (Goethe)** VI-524d; IX-128b.
- legend IV-39d; IX-127c; Calderon's drama III-157a; and Sts. Cyprian and Justina IV-583b; in German literature VI-521c; Hrosvitha's writings VII-504d.
- John. *See* Fust, John.
- Fausta**, wife of Constantine IV-300c; IX-14c; XIV-745c; XVI-27b.
- Fausti, trial**, Rome XIII-169c.
- Faustianus, martyr** XIII-742a.
- Faustillus, Saint, martyr** XI-89d.
- Faustin I (Soulouque)**, Emperor of Haiti VII-114d.
- Faustina**, Roman Empress III-445b.
- Annia II-109b; IV-166a.
- and Antoninus, Temple of, Rome XIII-176d.
- Faustinianus**, Bishop of Bologna II-640a.
- brother of pseudo-Clement IV-40d.
- FAUSTINUS, SAINT** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c.
- legate I-200b; 594b.
- martyr, Rome XIV-3d; tomb III-513a.
- Luciferian priest IX-410d.
- Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; and Novatian VI-395c.
- Faustus, martyr**, Alexandria XI-709c.
- martyr, Cordova IV-359b.
- Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d.
- Bishop of Thumbarbo Majus XIV-710a.
- of Mileve IX-595c; and St. Augustine II-85b; 87d; 90a.
- of Monte-Cassino X-72b.
- OF RIEZ (REJI) VI-19b; IV-396d; 793d; VII-471b; XIII-778c; Arles, Council of (455) I-727b; and Claudianus Mamertus IX-8a; and St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Lucidus XII-377d; and Maxentius XIII-706b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Semipelagian views XIII-705c; XV-439d; and Sidonius Apollinaris XIII-778c; at Tarbes IV-453b.
- Faux, Robert** VI-144b.
- Faux-bourden**, in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; origin IV-436d; VII-139b.
- Fava, Amand-Joseph**, bishop, at Grenoble I-189d; XV-751b; and missionaries of La Salette IX-9a; at Martinique IX-731c.
- Faveau, Paul Albert**, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang XVI-80b.
- Faverches, Rychold (Recholdis)** de XIII-760d.
- Faverney, abbey**, miracle VII-493b.
- Faverolles, François** X-540b.
- FAVERSHAM ABBEY** VI-19d.
- Favier, Alphonse-Pierre**, Bishop of Peking III-676a; X-365a; on clergy, rank of III-677a.
- Faviers, France**, pilgrimage XII-91a.
- Favila, prince** XIV-179d.
- Favorino, Varino**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a.
- Favre, Guichard** III-52d.
- Jules X-700d; and Berryer II-517d; 518a.
- Marie Jacqueline XV-481c.
- Peter. *See* Peter Faber.
- Favretto, Giacomo**, painter XV-340c.
- Fawkes, Guy**, VII-82a; 82d.
- Fawn**, in Bible I-522c; 523c.
- Faxon, Eben**, architect II-231b.
- Fay, András**, scholar VII-561c.
- Charles-François de Cisternay du, physicist XII-63c.
- E. A. V-318b.
- Faydit, Pierre**, Trithemite XV-62a.
- FAYE, HERVE - AUGUSTE - ETIENNE-ALBANS** VI-20a.
- Faye's Comet** IX-205d.
- Fayet, J. B.**, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b.
- Fayetteville, battle** I-725c.
- Fayolle, François-Joseph-Marie** III-696b.
- Pierre-Marie, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Sze-Ch'wan XIV-421a.
- Fayûm (Arsinoe)**, Egypt I-755a; XVI-78d; ancient art XI-396a; geological remains V-331b; MS. found IX-633b; monastery XVI-28a; reservoir V-332b.
- Fayûm dialect** V-357a; XVI-78d; versions of the Bible XV-368b; XVI-80d.
- Fazini, Lucio**, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a.
- Fazio, A.**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo IX-405d.
- Giulio, Jesuit XIV-246b.
- F.C.**, abbr. I-26d.
- Fe**, periodical, Brazil XIII-456c.
- Fé**, periodical, Spain XI-690b.
- Fea, Carlo** I-87b.
- Feachnaus** XI-632b.
- FEAR** (canon law) VI-20c; and contract IV-333a; and marriage VI-21d.
- FEAR** (moral) VI-21a; and attrition II-65a; and character III-585c; and despair IV-755b; and devilship IV-767d; and free will XV-446d; and justification VI-701d; as passion XI-534c; XIV-616a; and religion XII-740c; 745a; Scripture on II-65b; servile II-65d; and sin XIV-8a; as spiritual motive I-769c; and violence XV-446d.
- Feargus**. *See* Fergus.
- Fear of the Lord** VII-413c.
- Feast, The**, in Orthodox Church IV-315d.
- Feasts, Anglican** II-679d.
- Buddhist III-31a.
- Chinese III-687d.
- ECCLESIASTICAL VI-21d; agape I-200d; St. Alexander of Alexandria I-296b; St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-295d; All Saints I-315c; All Souls I-315d; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Annunciation I-542c; apodosis I-615b; Apostles I-629b; in Apostolic constitutions I-637b; in Armenian Church XIII-79a; Ascension I-767b; Asses I-795d; Assumption II-6b; Boniface VIII changes II-669c; Breviary II-770c; calendars II-771a; Candelmas III-245c; in catacombs III-505b; Christmas III-724d; Circumcision III-779c; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; classification III-165c; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; 29a; Corpus Christi IV-390d; and Council, congregation of the XIII-141d; of the Cross IV-532a; Crown of Thorns XIV-706b; dating IV-638a; of devotion III-165d; of Doctors V-75a; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; early Church I-195b; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin V-543b; eve of V-647b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin V-712b; of Fools VI-132a; funeral. *See* Agape; Guardian Angels VII-50b; Heart of Mary VII-169b; heartology VII-241c; Holy Innocents VII-419a; Holy Name VII-420a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Immaculate Conception V-11-677a; St. Joachim VIII-406c; St. John the Baptist VIII-490d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; St. Joseph VIII-506a; lessons IX-198c; St. Mark I-69d; Masses IX-800a; St. Matthew X-57c; St. Michael the Archangel X-277a; in Micrologus X-285a; miraculous medal X-115d; Most Precious Blood XII-373a; Most Pure Heart of Mary X-600a; Mount Carmel, Our Lady of X-604c; Name of Mary, Holy X-673b; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin X-712d.
- of obligation XII-780d; Pius XIV-342c; Urban VIII XV-219a; Wessenberg XIV-590d.
- Office, reform XVI-14a; orthodoxy XI-330c; Our Lady, Help of Christians XI-360d; Our Lady of Good Counsel XI-361b; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour XI-699d; Our Lady of the Snow XI-361d; pagan influence XI-390d; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Patronage of Our Lady XI-560b; St. Paul XI-573a; St. Peter XI-751c; St. Philip XI-799d; and Pope XII-269b; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Prayer of Christ XII-354b; precedence of XIV-14b; Presentation XII-400a; Ransom, Our Lady of XII-640a; Redeemer, Most Holy XII-677b; relics XII-738d; Requiem Mass forbidden III-74b;

- XII-780d; Rosary XIII-189b; Sacred Heart VII-166d; Samaritan woman X-613a; and Sarum Use XIII-481a; Seven Sorrows of Blessed Virgin XIV-151d; solemnity XIV-133c; Transfiguration XV-19d; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; in United States II-238d; of the Virgin Mary XV-461b; 464c; 464f; Visitation XV-481a; Welsh XV-584d
- Feasts, Egyptian V-332d**
—Jewish II-556a; III-167d; VIII-402d; XI-659c; abandoned I-195a; and Christians XV-712b; dedication IV-673d; Paraceve XI-476b; Pasch or Passover XI-512d; Pentecost XI-661b; Purim XII-580d; reckoning XIV-341d; Tabernacle XIV-556a; Talmudic treatise XIV-436d; Torah read XIV-498c; Trumpets XV-70d
- pagan XV-712d**
- Feather dance, Miami Indians X-272d**
- Feathers, cells XIII-593a**
- Featherstone, Richard, martyr.** See Richard Fetherstone, Blessed
- Featley, Daniel II-204b**
- Febei, Pietro Paolo, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c**
- Febrero, Pacheco X-478a**
- Febroia, Saint, Baltus's life of II-241c; tomb XI-567a**
- FEBRONIANISM VI-23c; 25a; condemnation VI-24b; Erthal V-516a; in Europe XII-683c; Gallicanism VI-355a; Gerdil on VI-471d; and Louvain IX-393b; Möhler X-430b; Promulgation of laws XII-454d; and theology XIV-595c; and Ultramontanum XV-125b**
- Febroius.** See Hontheim, Johannes Nicolaus von
- Febvre, Nicholas le X-389a**
- Fécamp, abbey X-71b; XIII-209c; XV-630a; Balue II-241d; and Gothic architecture VI-667b; legends VII-492d; organ XI-300d; reform XI-104d**
- John of.** See John of Fécamp
- Fechenbach, George Karl von, Bishop of Würzburg II-245a; XV-720b**
- Fechin, Saint, Abbot of Fore XV-81a; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; and St. Ernan V-524a; and St. Roman XIII-180b**
- Fechner, Gustav Theodore, on aesthetics I-176b; on creation IV-472b; at Leipzig IX-141a; life, theory of II-571b; and materialism X-44d; monism X-484b; pansychism XI-446a; on parallelism XI-475a; and psychology XII-547a; spiritistic investigation XIV-222c**
- FECKENHAM, JOHN DE VI-25c; II-447b; 462d; crucifix XII-330b; death V-478b; at Oxford II-457d**
- Fecundation, embryo I-47a**
- Fedelm XI-556d; and St. Patrick VIII-637d**
- FEDER, JOHANN MICHAEL VI-26a; Bible revision XV-372c**
- Federalists, in Central America III-378b; and Knownothingism VIII-677c; U. S. XV-166b**
- Federation, Catholic, England XII-242b; Casatelli founded XIII-400c; XV-596c**
- Catholic, Germany, founded V-272c**
- Fédération Jurassienne I-452d**
- Federation of Catholic Societies.** See Societies, Catholic, American Federation of
- Federico.** See Frederick
- Federighi, Antonio, sculptor XIII-779a**
- Federighi, Benozzo, bishop, tomb XIII-95c**
- Federigo.** See Frederick
- Federmann, Nicolas, IV-122d**
- Fedhimdh IV-136a**
- (Fedlemid), Saint, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-642d**
- Fee, clergy, stipend I-359a; of burial III-71c; VI-321c**
- Fée, René, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d**
- Feeblemindedness VIII-41c; and eugenics XVI-39b**
- Feeding of the Five Thousand, Feast V-506b**
- Feehan, Daniel Francis, Bishop of Fall River V-771c**
- Patrick Augustine, Archbishop of Chicago III-655c; and Baltimore, Third Council of III-655b; and second Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Catholic Knights of America III-453b; as Bishop of Nashville X-705b; statue XIII-767b**
- Feeling, and reason XII-674d; Comte on I-369b; and will XV-624d**
- Feevey, Thomas, Bishop of Kilala VIII-641a**
- Feet, binding of XV-690a; kissing VIII-665b**
- Washing of.** See Washing of Feet
- Féfé, Saint. See Fiacre, Saint**
- Fehrbellin, battle (1675) XII-522b**
- Fehrenbach, Konstanin XVI-23c**
- Fedhimdh.** See Fedhimdh
- Feigerle, Ignaz, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a**
- FEILDING, RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, eighth Earl of Denbigh VI-26b; XI-674c; conversion VI-561a**
- Felim.** See Fedhimdh
- FEILMOSER, ANDREAS BENEDICT VI-26c**
- Feine II-753d**
- Feineachas II-753d**
- Feis, of Tara, last VIII-100d**
- FELBIGER, JOHANN IGNAZ VON VI-27a; II-127b**
- Felder, Franz K. XI-678a**
- Feldkirch, cathedral, Austria II-795c**
- Felerandus, Bishop of Lunz IX-436b**
- Félibien, André XII-323d**
- Felice, Pietro de, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a**
- Mediterranean XI-739b**
- Felici, Jesuit XIV-123a**
- Felician, Saint, martyr XII-427a**
- Feliciania Hæresis I-150c**
- Felician Catalogue IX-411b**
- SISTERS, O. S. F. VI-27c; in Poland XII-194a; in Russia XIII-260c; in United States XII-210a; XIV-647c; XVI-32b**
- Felicianus, Bishop of Musti V-127b**
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c**
- of Poligno, Saint VI-125a; at Fossombrone VI-154d**
- Felicio, Urbano, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**
- Feliciissimus, martyr, Perugia XI-736d**
- martyr, Rome IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- FELICISSIMUS, schismatic VI-27d; XIII-533b; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c**
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d**
- FELICITAS, SAINT, martyr, Carthage VI-29a; III-386a; IX-738a; Acts IX-743a; feast III-161c; 163b**
- SAINT, martyr, Rome VI-28b; III-419d; 514d**
- Felicitate Quadam, Bull of Leo XIII IV-346b; VI-287c**
- Félicité, Mother, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-516b**
- Felida K XI-728c**
- Felim, Saint. See Fedhimdh**
- King of Munster I-730b**
- Felinski, Sigismund Sczsceny, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-556a; in Poland XIII-258d**
- Felinus.** See Sandeo, Felino Maria
- Felipe, D., Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Juan José Rodriguez, XV-329c**
- FELIX I, SAINT, Pope VI-29d; XII-273a; Mass, decree on I-347a; 363a; portrait VI-546a**
- I, Antipope V-125a**
- FELIX II, Pope (or Antipope) VI-30b; I-582b; XII-273a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-83a; and Henoticon VII-218d; and John Talaia VIII-486a; and Peter Mongus XIII-533d; tomb III-171b**
- III, SAINT, Pope VI-30b; XII-273b; Church and State XI-452d; and diptychs I-83a**
- IV, Pope VI-31b; XII-273b; and Augustinism II-100b; and Boniface II II-660a; and Cæsarius III-136a; and Ecclesiastus XII-666a; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of IV-404a; XIII-171b**
- V, Antipope VI-31d; I-582b; IX-41a; 474b; XII-274c; XIII-493a; 534b; Basle, Council of II-337d; XIII-354b; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; XIII-354b; and Louis Allendard IX-376c; and Nicholas V XI-59b; at Sabina XIII-291b; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d**
- deacon, Carthage V-123a**
- deacon, Constantinople VII-471a**
- Saint, martyr, Milan X-300c; 666a**
- martyr, Porto XII-290a**
- martyr, Rome VI-28b**
- Saint, martyr, Sutri X-750a**
- monk XIII-703d**
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a**
- Bishop of Apollonia and Byllis III-92c**
- Bishop of Aptonga V-123a; and Constantine V-124b**
- Bishop of Bologna II-640b**
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148a**
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d**
- Saint, Bishop of Dunwich VII-452b; in East Anglia XI-121d**
- Bishop of Florence VI-110d**
- Bishop of Grenada VI-723c**
- Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a**
- Bishop of Meissen II-481c**
- Bishop of Messina X-217b**
- Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a**
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a; and Innocent I VII-111c**
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b**
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
- Bishop of Porto XII-290a**
- Bishop of Quimper VII-772d**
- Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Pope Constantine IV-294b**
- Abbot of Ruspe VI-316b**
- Bishop of Sassari (404) XIII-485b; and St. Augustine II-88c; IX-595d; Manichæism II-87d**
- Bishop of Sassari (727) XIII-485b**
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c**
- Bishop of Tabara XV-343a**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-643c**
- Bishop of Tibiuea V-122b**
- Bishop of Trier XIV-26c**
- Bishop of Ussila XV-235a**
- Bishop of Uthina XV-241a**
- Antonius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; dates XI-571d; marriage V-165d; recalled XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-568a; XII-793a**
- CELESTIN JOSEPH VI-32b**
- Elizabeth Rachel. See Rachel**
- Francis, Scotist XIII-612d**
- Minucius. See Minucius Felix**
- AND ADACTUS, SAINTS VI-32d; Damascene inscriptions VII-44c; tomb III-513b**
- OF CANTALICE, SAINT VI-33a; IV-737d; and Capuchins III-323a; and St. Charles I-405a; and St. Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; and St. Philip Neri III-623c; Turchi's portrait XIII-171b**
- of Nantes, Saint, bishop X-681d; and Fortunatus VI-150a**
- of Nicosia, Blessed XI-71c**
- OF NOLA, SAINT VI-33c; 33d; XI-89d; feast III-163b; at Monte Vergine X-538d; oil XI-229c; and St. Paulinus II-365d; IX-245b**
- of Urgel, bishop XV-223c; at Aachen I-2d; 45b; adoptionism I-150b; XIV-180b; and Alcuin I-278c; condemnation VIII-28a**
- of Valence, Saint, martyr XV-250a**
- OF VALOIS, SAINT VI-33d; and St. John of Matha XV-46a; and Trinitarians XIV-38d**
- Fell, Joseph, Bishop of Oxford IV-503a; V-290c; VI-15d**
- Margaret VI-305b**
- FELLER, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, DE VI-34b; on Alciati I-273c; and Frankensberg VI-236b**
- Fellow, freemasonry IX-772c**
- Fellows (Soci) IV-109a; Cambridge III-213b**
- Felmasius, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354a**
- Fel. Mem., abbr. I-24b**
- Felmirus, Bishop of Osma XI-339c**
- Fel. Rec., abbr. I-24b**
- Felsina (Bologna) II-639c**
- Felsoe, C. L., liturgiologist XIII-71b**
- Felsö-Eör. See Pyrker, J. L. von Oberwart**
- Felton, John, confessor V-477b**
- John, Blessed. See John Felton**
- Thomas, Minim X-325d; XV-28c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c**
- Feltra (Feltre) II-424c**
- Feltre, town, Italy II-424c; captured (1387). XI-386b; and Venice XV-338a**
- Diocese of. See Belluno-Feltre, Diocese of**
- Vittorino da. See Vittorino da Feltre**
- Feltrino, Giovanni di II-622d**
- Female, Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Feminisme Chretien, association XV-693d**
- Femme contemporaine, periodical XV-693d**
- Fen, Chinese coin and measure III-687a**
- Fenaroli, portrait, by Moroni X-576c**
- Fendacounieh (Palæstina Prima) XI-646b**
- Fendall, Josias, governor III-195a**
- FENEBERG, JOHANN MICHAEL NATHANIEL VI-34d**
- Fénelon, Antoine de, Marquis VI-35b**
- Bertrand de Salignac, duelling, crusade against IV-184c; VI-35b**
- François de Salignac, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668c**
- FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE VI-35b; as Academician I-89b; on amplification, importance of VII-444d; on St. Augustine II-93b; and Beauvilliers XIII-376c; and Bossuet VI-37a; XII-770a; Bossuet's life of II-352d; on Bourdaloue II-718b; and Brisacier II-789a; Butler's life of III-91d; at Cahors XIV-797c; at Cambrai III-210b; VI-37c; common sense philosophy, definition of IV-167b; education, theories of VI-36b; and Fleury VI-104a; on Gallicanism VI-356c; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; Gosselin's work XIII-380c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Madame Guyon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Jansenism I-94d; VI-37d; La Harpe on VIII-741d; and Le Tellier IX-201b; at Liessies IX-235d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; "Maximes", condemned VIII-23b; mysticism VI-36c; and Noailles XI-483d; portrait VI-facing 36; on prayer VI-37a; as preacher VII-445b; Quietistic doctrine VI-36d; XII-608d; 610b; religious spirit XII-768a; on sermon, requisites for VII-446a; St. Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; temporal jurisdiction of the Church III-797d; utopian scheme XV-**

- 244a; on women, education of XV-691c; 694a; works VI-38d
- Fénelon, Pons de Salignac de la Mothe**, Count VI-35b
- Fenestella**. *See* Piscina
- Fenestra IX-431b**
- Fenestration V-262a; 263a; Romanesque V-261a**
- Fenger, Peter**, architect IV-732a
- Feng-huanf-cheng IX-586b**
- Fengler, Josef**, Bishop of Raab XIII-588d
- Fenians**, militia in Irish literature VIII-120a
- Fenian Society VII-320c; VIII-109b; and Cullen IV-565d; excommunicated V-689b; O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Fenix**, periodical XI-690b
- Fenkhui XII-41c**
- Fenlon, John F.**, Sulpician XIV-332a; 332b
- Fenn, James**, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
- JOHN VI-39b**
- Robert VI-39b**
- Fennelly, John**, Vicar Apostolic of Madras VII-592d; IX-515c
- Stephen**, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- Fenolet, Hugo de**, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Fenouil, Jean-Joseph**, Bishop of Tenedos IX-747b; XV-738c
- Fenouillet, Pierre**, Bishop of Montpellier X-545d
- Fenrir**, in *Völuspá* IV-507a
- Fensal**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Fenton, Elijah XII-259b**
- Patrick**, provost of Westminster XV-597a
- Fenwick, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Benedict Joseph**, Bishop of Boston II-705c; IX-547c; X-787d; at Alexandria XIII-50d; and Barber II-287a; X-788a; consecrated II-231b; in Connecticut VII-144b; as editor XI-694b; education, Catholic XIII-580b; and Fittin VI-84c; and German Catholics VI-478c; and Holy Cross College VI-459b; Irish immigrants, work for VIII-137d; and Kohlmann VIII-687a; as missionary XII-288a; press, Catholic XI-694d; in Vermont XV-356d
- Cuthbert II-229b; 705c**
- Edward D.**, Bishop of Cincinnati III-773c; IV-149d; IX-387b; X-282b; XIV-760a; and Baraga II-282c; Catholic education XIII-580b; on Catholic Indians XIV-759d; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-258b; in Kentucky IX-386d; in Michigan IX-689d; in Ohio III-775d; IV-55b
- Enoch**, Jesuit VI-459d; Baltimore cathedral II-231b; at Georgetown College II-705c; VI-459b
- John**, martyr V-477a; XI-175c; trial II-309d; and Whitebread XV-609b
- John**, Quaker X-791b
- Sir John II-59d**
- Feo, Francesco XII-667c**
- Féodice, sect XII-649d**
- Féodolite apanagée VI-62b**
- Féodor I. Ivanovitch**, Tsar X-593d; and Church V-231d; XIII-246b; Moscow patriarchate XI-551d; and Possevino XIII-256a
- II, Alexievitch**, Tsar XI-78b; XIII-247a; 262d
- Féoffment X-579b**
- Féogild**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Féorum-tultum VI-60c**
- Fér.**, abbr. I-24b
- Féraud, Jean**, Revolutionist XIII-15b
- Ferari, Andrew**, Lazarist X-366c
- FERBER (STAGEFYR), NICOLAUS VI-39c; and Reformation VII-299b**
- Ferchi, Mathew X-40c**
- Ferchius**, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ferdinand, BLESSED VI-39d; VII-239d**
- Ferdinand I.**, King of Aragon III-412d; death III-625b; and St. Vincent XV-438c
- I.**, Emperor of Austria, and von Martius V-421c; and Muri Abbey X-643d; and Schlör XIII-545a
- I.**, Emperor of Germany II-124d; VII-474b; XVI-65d; Bohemia and Hungary acquired II-121c; and Brus III-20b; and Canisius XI-757b; and Casander III-403b; and Castillejo III-413d; chalice, use of XIII-414a; and Charles V III-626a; confessor V-741b; Croatia IV-512a; Görz VI-654d; Hungary VII-553b; XV-21b; (ill.) XI-facing 758; Innsbruck, foundation at VIII-24b; and Card. Madruzzi IX-519b; Moravia X-563a; and Morone X-575b; and Oláh XI-234c; Poland, alliance with VII-473c; policy III-628d; VI-500d; and Protestantism XII-340d; and Quiñones XII-613d; and Reformation IX-458d; religious policy II-125b; V-35d; Speyer, Diet of IX-452d; tolerance V-368d; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; Tyrol, rule over II-794b; and Vienna, University of XV-421d; Zapolya, war with IX-735b
- Ferdinand II.**, Emperor of Germany VI-40d; 502b; II-126a; VII-29c; XI-248b; Benedictina, degrees of XIII-414c; and Barnabites II-302c; and Becan II-380a; Bohemia IX-101b; XII-341a; and Bohemian Protestants IV-600a; church lands, recall IV-442b; and Commendone IV-156d; Counter Reformation XV-418a; and Frederick V III-20d; and German Catholic League IX-101c; and Gregory XV VII-6a; Hungary VII-554c; and imperial privileges XIV-651a; and Jesuits I-109d; Jews, treatment of VIII-397a; Karinthia VIII-608a; and Lamormaini VIII-768b; X-77a; and Magnus IX-537b; and Münster University X-639d; and Pazmany XI-596b; portrait VI-41; XIV-653c; XV-325c; religious policy II-125d; 617d; Restitution, Edict of II-76a; IX-95c; and Spain XIV-651d; Styria XIV-318d; and Tanner XIV-444c; Thirty Years War VI-40d; XIV-649b; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Wallenstein XV-535b
- Ferdinand III.**, Emperor of Germany VII-504a; XI-248b; Bohemia XII-341b; and Caramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Counter-Reformation XV-418a; and Dillengen IV-796a; and Holy See I-640b; and Howard, William VII-504a; Hungary VII-554c; and Magnus IX-537b; Sanctio pragmatica, confirmed XV-422a; Swedes defeated VI-42a; Thirty Years War XIV-653a; and Vienna University XV-422b
- I.**, the Great, King of Castile and Leon III-411c; VII-626a; IX-175c; X-721c; XIV-180b; 180c; 181c; XV-409d; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; kingdom, division of III-769b; privilege IV-188a; Zamora, conquest of XV-748b
- II.**, King of Leon III-411d; XIV-180c; 181c; Alcántara, capture of I-271d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b
- III, SAINT**, King of Leon and Castile VI-42b; III-411d; IX-175d; XIV-181c; and Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d; and Alfonso IX, of Leon VII-458c; Andalusia, conquest of I-465d; and de Borneil VI-570d; Castile XV-258c; Church, benefactions to XIV-182c; Cordova, conquest of IV-359d; and Gonzales XI-768b; Jaén, conquest of VIII-276b; Leon and Castile, union of XIII-353b; Moors III-150d; and Santander XIII-458d; Seville, conquest of III-67d; XIII-744d; Spain, conquests in X-612c; Toledo cathedral XIV-757d; tomb XIII-745c
- Ferdinand IV.**, King of Castile and Leon III-411d; XIV-182a; minority XV-258d; Sts. Hemeterius and Caledonius, Abbey of XIII-458c; Salamanca, University of XIII-393a
- I.**, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander VII-290d; and Callistus III III-188a; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; 562b; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Piccinino XV-264d; and Pius II XII-127d
- II.**, King of Naples X-686b; 686c; and Crivelli IV-509c; at Ischia VIII-185a
- IV.**, King of Naples X-686c; XII-776c; Anti-papal reforms XII-131d; and "In Cœna Domini" VII-718c
- I.**, King of Portugal XII-301c
- I.**, King of the Romans. *See* Ferdinand I., Emperor of Germany
- V.**, the Catholic, of Aragon, King of Spain VIII-177c; X-722c; and Abrahanel I-50d; at Alcalá XV-730b; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; and Andres I-470d; and Boyl III-40d; and Cabot III-127b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151d; 152a; and Columbus IV-141c; grand-mastership, invested with I-272b; Gracian's eulogy XVI-42d; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; Inquisition under VIII-36d; and Jews VIII-395d; XIV-783b; marriage XIV-182b; monastery XIV-757d; Naples, possession of X-686b; Navarre, war against X-722d; and S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Quevedo XII-603d; Sicily XIII-776b; Taranto XIV-451a; Tempietto I-290a; at Teruel XIV-525d; tomb VI-723d; Tripoli XV-59c; and Vespucci XV-385b; in Victoria XV-489d; and Wolsey XV-685d
- VI.**, King of Spain XIV-184c; and Ahumada y Villalón X-262c; and Benedict XIV XII-293b; and Isla VIII-190a; and Santander XIII-458d
- VII.**, King of Spain, and Arévalo I-701d; and Calatrava III-152b; Escorial restored V-535a; and Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; imprisonment I-704a; Inquisition VIII-37a; Jesuits XIV-100d; and Pius VII XII-133d; revolt XIV-184d
- I.**, King of Two Sicilies. *See* Ferdinand IV, King of Naples
- II.**, King of Two Sicilies IX-667a
- Archduke of Austria II-125d**
- Duke of Bavaria**, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; and St. Englebert of Cologne V-430b; Liège episcopate III-574b; and Middendorp X-285b; Münster episcopate X-638a; XV-604b; Münster, School of X-639d; Paderborn episcopate XI-384d; XV-623c; and Wartenburg XV-557a
- Duke of Brunswick**, and Illuminati VII-661d; IX-776b
- Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a**
- Duke of Cöthen I-514a**
- II.**, Grand Duke of Florence XII-687b
- Duke of Parma VII-718c**
- Archduke of Steiermark VI-733d; and Card. Klesl VIII-666d**
- I.**, Grand Duke of Tuscany XI-327c
- III.**, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Inghirami VIII-7c; and Morghen X-568d; Salzburg XIII-415b
- Alfonso**, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Alvarez**, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- de Austria**, Cardinal Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757a; victory commemorated XV-415c
- de la Carrera XV-70c**
- de la Cerda VII-512d**
- de Santiago**, Mercedarian X-198a
- Ferdinandea XI-384d; XII-343a**
- González**, Count of Castile. *See* Fernan González, Count of Castile
- Maria**, Elector of Bavaria II-354d; X-76d
- Maria**, Duke of Genoa X-29c; Sicily XIII-776d
- Ferdinando**, college, Pisa XII-110c; XII-112b
- of Aragon**, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b; 469c
- of Luca**, papal legate VII-587d
- of St. Mary**, Carmelite III-362d
- Sancies**, Blessed XIV-109d
- Ferdonnach of Armagh I-733c**
- of Tuam da ghualann XV-83a**
- FERENTINO, DIOCESE OF VI-42c**
- Ferentino**, town, destroyed XV-487d; and papal states XIV-261a
- Ferentum**, ancient Diocese of XV-489b
- Fereola**, Saint XV-87b
- Feretrana**, Diocese of. *See* Montefeltro
- Fergal**, Abbot Bishop of Cloyne IX-72d
- Fergihl**, Archbishop of Salzburg. *See* Vergilius of Salzburg
- FERGUS, SAINT**, the Pict VI-42d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Downpatrick VII-43a
- SAINT**, Bishop of Duleek VI-43a
- Fergus**, Lord of Galloway VII-423c; and Albanian Scots VIII-153c; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Whithorn priory XV-614b
- Cruithneach**, St. *See* Fergus, Saint, the Pict
- Ferguson**, Adam XII-32c
- Patrick**, Colonel XIV-509b
- Richard**, physician VIII-143a
- Sir Samuel**, poet VI-554d; VIII-128b; and O'Donovan XI-210d
- Fergusson**, Robert, writer XIII-626c
- FERIA**, holidays VI-43b; Breviary reform XVI-14a
- Feria**, Masses IX-800a
- de Exceptato**, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Ferial**. *See* Martyrology
- Ferjeux**, Saint II-525b
- Ferjus**, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble. *See* Ferreolus
- FERLAND, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ANTOINE VI-43c**
- Ferlegind**. *See* Mac Cosse
- Fermat, Pierre**, scientist XII-58c; and Cauchy III-457b
- Fermentarians II-172a**
- Fermentation XI-536d; of wine I-274c; 358d**
- Fermentum VII-489d**
- Ferminus**, Saint XIV-173b
- Fermo**, town, Italy, VI-43c; VIII-220a; Albanians in VIII-207d; university II-669b; 671c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-43d**; Assumption, octave of II-6d; cathedral (ill.) VI-44a; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334a; seminary VIII-207d
- John of**, Blessed. *See* John of Fermo
- proposito**, Encyclical of Pius X XII-139a
- Fermoy**, town, Ireland, Loreto Convent XIII-578c; monastery VI-324b; seminary XIII-700d
- Fernan**, Walter, confessor VIII-166d
- Fernandes**, Ambrosio. *See* Ambrosio Fernandes
- Domingos**. *See* Domingos Fernandes

- Fernandes, Francisco XIII-466a
 —Garcia, physician X-129a
 —Gonsalvo, missionary IX-558d; and Nobili IX-559d
 Fernandes, João. *See* João Fernandes
 —Manoel, Blessed. *See* Manoel Fernandes
 —Manuel, Jesuit XIV-85b
 Fernández, Alonso, chronicler XII-155b
 —ANTONIO VI-44b
 —Andrés, missionary VIII-405c
 —Bartholomew. *See* Bartholomew of Braga
 —Benito, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a
 —Francisco, martyr IX-746c
 —Garcia, Count of Castile III-411b
 —José, writer XIV-206d
 —JUAN VI-44c
 —Lucas XV-404c
 —Martin III, Bishop of Leon IX-177a
 —Nuño, Count of Castile III-411b
 —de Bonilla, Alonso, inquisitor X-263a
 —de Cordoba, Diego, Viceroy XVI-61a
 —de Fuen Salda, Diego, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —de Fuente Encalato, Pedro XIII-353d
 —de Lima, Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
 —DE PALENCIA, DIEGO VI-44d
 —Guerra, Aureliano, writer XIV-201d
 —Madrid, José, writer XIV-205c
 —Quiros, XIV-430a
 Fernandina IV-559c
 Fernandinos V-206d
 Fernando. *See* Ferdinand
 Fernando Gonzales, Count of Castile. *See* Fernan Gonzales, Count of Castile
 FERNANDO-PO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-81a; map I-facing 180; Protestant mission in I-187c; 188a
 Fernando Vaz, mission VI-329d
 Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile III-411b; XIV-196a; Burgos III-67b; monastery XIV-180c; Osma, conquest of XI-339c
 Ferneding, J. III-775d
 Fernel, Jean, physician X-130c
 Ferno, Giusseppe da III-324b
 FERNIS, DIOCESE OF VI-45b; abbey IX-520c; abbey (ill.) VI-45b; cathedral VI-45d; seminary XIII-700b
 Feron, Robert VIII-465d
 Féron-Vrau, Camille VI-188a; IX-252c
 Féron-Vrau, Paul, journalist II-104b; XI-676c; 677a
 Férotin, Marius X-611b
 Ferragato, Girolamo III-620b
 Ferraioli, Filippo IV-742b
 Ferramiola, Floriano II-678c
 Ferrandus, Fulgentius. *See* Fulgentius
 Ferrant, Paul-Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Kiang-si III-678a; Bray coadjutorship VIII-635c
 Ferrante, King of Naples. *See* Ferdinand I, King of Naples
 —Gherardo VIII-205c
 —Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua II-219a
 Ferranti, Paolo IX-13b
 Ferrantino, of Naples I-291b
 —Signore of Rimini XIII-58b
 Ferrara, Antonio da XV-221c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-46c; Albertini's mission I-263c
 —cathedral VI-47a; (ill.) VI-facing 46; Dossi, work of V-138a; Ortolano, works of XI-331a
 —Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Council of (1438) III-546c; IX-554c; VI-47b; 112a; 497b; 546c; VI-111c; French possession X-687d; Humanism VII-539d; Jesuits, prosecution of IV-35d; Maderna's work IX-513b; papal mint X-334d; as papal possession X-688c; XIV-264d; Poor Clare convent II-446a; and Pordenone XII-280d; Sixtus IV XIV-33a; university II-671c; XIII-600a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
 —Dukes of. *See* Este
 —Franc, jurist XII-112c
 Ferraresa, Lodovico. *See* Mazzolini, Lodovico
 —Ortolano. *See* Ortolano Ferraresa
 Ferrarese School, of painting XIV-739d
 Ferrari, Andrea, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XVI-18a; at London Congress V-593d; on Modernism X-417c
 —Andrew, priest XIII-360a
 —Barthelemy, Venerable, and St. Antonio I-588a; Barnabites II-302a; mission II-302c
 —Benedetto, musician XI-270c
 —Filippo, Servite XIII-737c; at Pavia University XI-594a
 —Francis, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-225c
 —Galileo XV-95c
 —GAUDENZIO VI-47d; 420c; XI-401a
 —G. C., canonist IX-65d
 —Louis, physicist XII-55c; and Cardan XIV-461d; discovery III-332d
 —Orazio X-447b
 —Philip IX-742a
 Ferraris, Francesco. *See* Silvestre, Francis
 —Francesco M., Bishop of Susa XIV-345c
 —LUCIUS, canonist VI-48d; IX-66a; on census III-533c; forgery, definition of VI-135b; papal superiority, defense of IV-435a; on Way of the Cross XV-569d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
 Ferrara, Domenico, cardinal XVI-13a
 Ferre, Joh. Nicolaus le, organ builder XI-300d
 —Marie de la, foundation VII-477b
 Ferré, Pietro M. XI-593d
 FERRE, VICENTE VI-49a
 Ferreira, Alexandre Rodrigues. *See* Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre
 —ANTONIO VI-49a; XII-308c
 —a Almeida, J. XV-371d
 Ferrelo, Bartolomé, explorer XI-290b
 Ferreolus, Saint, martyr IX-580b
 —Saint, of Besançon VI-360b; legends II-525b
 —Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
 —Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
 —Saint, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b; XV-250c
 Ferrer, Boniface XV-437d; Bible version XII-766c; XV-371c; at Pisa, Council of XII-113c; 114a
 —Francisco, anarchist XIV-188c; executed IX-783c
 —Martin, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525d
 —Nicholas IV-467d
 —RAFAEL VI-49c; IV-562a
 —Vincent, Saint. *See* Vincent Ferrer, Saint
 —William XV-437d
 Ferreri, Antonio, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Franciscus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
 —Zacharie, Bishop of Guarda Alfieri II-774d; IX-164a
 Ferrerio, Guido, cardinal, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 —of San Martin, Bishop of Valencia XIV-182c; XV-252a
 —y Subirana, and Balmes II-224d; as editor XI-690b
 Ferraers, Lawrence, Earl Viscount Tamworth XII-568a
 Ferretti, Ferreto dei XV-405b
 —Gabrielle, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
 —Giovanni Maria Mastai. *See* Pius IX
 Ferri, Alfonso, surgeon X-129d; XI-478b
 —Ciro, artist II-71c; Bergamo, work at II-490a; Berrettini II-516b; Pescia cathedral XI-740b
 Ferrici, Pietro, plenipotentiary IV-789b
 FERRIÈRES, ABBEY OF VI-49d; I-145d; X-71c; XI-318d; library IX-34a; St. Lupus XIII-716d; pilgrimage at XI-320c
 Ferriol, Charles, Count I-739b; X-102b
 Ferris, Edward, Lazarist X-365b; and Maynooth X-365b
 Ferriz, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XV-452d
 Ferro, Iosime XIV-507a
 —Bartolomeo, Theatre XIV-557c
 —Lucia, marriage II-319a
 —Paschalis Joseph von X-136d
 —Stefano de, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
 Ferronnays, Auguste-Marie de la, Comte IV-468d
 —Pauline-Marie de la. *See* Craven, Mrs. Augustus
 Ferrucci, lawyer XII-112d
 Ferruccio, II-661d; IV-484d
 Ferrusola, Peter, commentator XIV-228a
 Ferruto, Saint, feast VI-360b
 Ferry, Jules, and education XII-163d; and faculties VI-183c; and Jesuits XIV-100c; and Senate VI-181c; Strauch, letter of IV-230b
 —Paul, and Bossuet II-699c
 Ferry laws (1880) XV-263b
 Fersen, Hans Axel IX-666c
 FERSTEL, HEINRICH, FREIHERR VON VI-50b; XIII-546b; Vienna, Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50
 Férté, S., Sulpician XIV-331c
 Ferula, crosier IV-516b
 Ferus, Johann. *See* Wild, Johann
 FESCH, JOSEPH, cardinal VI-50d; IX-474c; XIII-307d; and Napoleon X-690a; Paris, Council of II-796c; Pius VII XII-133d; portrait VI-51a; and Rauzan V-794d; Vatican library collection XV-297a
 Fessler, Aurelius, apostasy II-128a
 —JOSEF, Bishop of St. Pölten VI-51c; II-131b; XIII-448a; and Hirscher VII-364c; 364d; patrology defined XI-560a; and Schälzer XIII-542d; Vatican Council XV-304b; 305b
 —Josef, theologian at Vienna conference II-130a; XIII-596c
 —Joseph, founder XIV-647a
 —T. A., Freemason IX-784c; 776c
 Festa, Costanzo X-353c
 Festetics, Paul V-275a
 Festianus (Festegen), Bishop of Dol XII-772b
 Festivæ Laudes I-222b
 Festive Oratories, Salesian XIII-398c
 Festology. *See* Heortology; Martyrology
 Festum Asinorum. *See* Ass, Feast of the
 Festum Incarnationis. *See* Annunciation, feast of
 Festus, Governor of Judea VII-291d; VIII-350b; XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-571d
 —martyr VIII-295a
 —Senator XIV-378a; and Symmachus XIV-377b
 Fête des Brandons XII-589a
 Fêtes Galantes (Watteau) XV-568a
 Feth, A., poet XIII-273d
 Feth-Ali, Shah of Persia XI-718b
 Fetherston, Richard, Blessed. *See* Richard Fetherston
 FETI, DOMENICO (MANTOVANO) VI-52a; Vatican XV-286b
 Fetis, François Joseph V-418a
 FETISHISM VI-52d; XIV-339d; in Abyssinia I-76b; in Africa I-183c; 184d; 190a; VI-54d; XIV-280c; of American Indians I-410d; IV-144a; and Animism I-528b; VI-53b; of Araucanians I-679d; of Arawaks I-681d; of Aztecs II-170d; Comte's theory I-527c; of Congolese IV-236c; in Haiti VI-57a; in Hinduism XIII-309d; in Indian religion I-410d; and Islam I-186d; Israelites I-721c; in Madagascar IX-509d; and magic VI-54d; name VI-52d; nature religion, element of XIII-319b; and Naturism X-717b; in Nigeria XI-74b; philosophical basis VI-54a; and prayer VI-56c; and religion XII-745c; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and sacrifice VI-56c; and Shamanism XIII-751c; and sickness VI-57c; sociological basis VI-54b; and Spiritism VI-53d; statistics XIV-281d; and Totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Taylor I-527d; and Voodooism VI-57a; and witchcraft VI-56d
 Fetishman, African I-184a; VI-54c; 55b; 57a; 57c
 Fetter Dienstag XIII-763d
 —Donnerstag XIII-763d
 Fetterman Massacre (1866) XIV-22a
 Fettmilch, Vincenz VI-238a
 FEUARDENT, FRANÇOIS VI-58a; IV-456b; IX-99b
 FEUCHTERLEBEN, BARON ERNST VON VI-58c
 Feuchtwangen, monastery XIV-472b
 FEUDALISM VI-58d; in Abyssinia I-75d; bishops, position of V-432c; Boulainvilliers, theory of II-713b; Byzantine Empire III-109d; causes VI-60a; character III-597d; and Christianity III-700d; and Church VI-61c; 62d; 63c; 485c; VIII-745c; XII-468d; decline VI-64a; derivation of term VI-58d; devising, effect on III-592a; duties VI-58d; in England VI-62a; essence VI-61b; evil results VI-63b; in France VI-62b; in Germany VI-62a; 485b; growth VIII-779c; and immunities VII-692b; Jerusalem, Assizes of II-1b; judicial features VI-62c; Jus regaliae XII-712d; labour system VIII-772a; land-tenure VIII-777c; Magna Carta IX-531c; Mortmain X-579a; origin VI-59b; poor-relief XII-239b; results VI-63b; 63c; rights VI-59a; service III-691c; Tanucci XIV-446a; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; territorial element VI-61b; vassalage VI-61d; in Wales XV-534c
 Feuds, in Middle Ages IX-67d
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, philosopher VII-194a; and atheism II-42a; on creation IV-472b; materialism V-407d; monistic teaching X-486c
 Feuillantines VI-65c
 Feuillants, in French Assembly XIII-12c
 FEUILLANTS (CARTHUSIANS) III-783a; VI-64d; sandals V-28a
 FEUILLET, LOUIS VI-65d; 452d
 —Octave, novelist VI-203d
 Feuquières, shrine II-378c
 Feutrier, Jean-François-Hyacinthe, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b
 FEVAL, PAUL-HENRI-CORENTIN VI-65d; portrait VI-66a
 Fevin, Antoine, musician XI-230c
 —Robert de, musician XI-230c
 Fèvre, Jacques Le. *See* Le Fèvre, Jacques
 —Peter Le. *See* Peter Faber
 Fexhe, Peace of IX-237a
 Fey, Andreas XII-251b
 —Clara, foundress XII-251a
 Feyerabend, Maurus, historian XI-358c
 Feyerfeil, Karl, mathematician XI-388d
 FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO JERONIMO VI-66b
 Fez, Diocese of I-185b
 Fezzan (Phazania) XV-59c; 59d
 F. F., abbr. I-26d
 Ffoulkes, E. C. II-34c
 Ffrench, Charles, missionary II-705d; and Barber family II-286d; at Eastport X-788a; XII-288a; at St. John XIII-355b; and Bp. Young V-518d

- Ffynnon, Gwenfrewi**, Holywell VII-438c
- FIACC, SAINT**, Bishop of Leinster VI-66c; and St. Patrick VIII-100a; 638a; at Sletty XI-557d; writings III-504b; VIII-639a
- FIACRE, SAINT VI-67a; X-98d**; church, Australia XI-566a; and St. Fiacc VI-66d; missionary labours VIII-100d; shrine XII-93a
- Fiadra, Mic-Aengus**, Council of I-730b
- Fiadonibus, Ptolemaeus**. See Bartholomew of Lucca
- Fiala, Frederick**, Bishop of Basle II-340c
- Fialloa, Fabio**, Dominican XIV-207d
- Fialon, J.**, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Fiamma, Gabriello**, Bishop of Chioggia III-689c
- Galvano, historian XII-366a
- Fiammingo, Saint**. See Bologna, Giovanni da
- (The Fleming), Denis. See Calvaert, Dionysius
- FIANRANTSOA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83b; 68a**
- Fiastra**, abbey III-217a
- Fiat, Anthony**, Lazarist X-363b
- Fibonacci, Leonardo**. See Leonardo da Pisa
- Fibula**. See Morse
- Ficarelli, Angelo M.**, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb**, at Berlin XII-526b; on creation IV-471c; as Deductionist XII-30b; ethics V-559d; IX-77c; as Freemason IX-784b; 784c; and Günther II-131d; and Herbert VII-248a; idealism XII-29b; immanence theory VII-683c; intuition theory VIII-83b; and Kant VIII-606b; materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; monism V-171a; mysticism X-664d; optimism XI-263b; at Pforta XI-788b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; psychology XII-547a; Rationalism XII-653a; Relativism XII-732c; romanticism VI-525c; space, conception of XIV-163d; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; theology XIV-600b; Transcendentalism XV-184a; Voluntarism XV-506b
- FICINO, MARSELO VI-67c**; astrology XIV-786d; Breviary II-774c; and Celtes III-492d; humanism VIII-249a; on hypnotism VII-604d; immanence theory VII-683a; and Leo X IX-182c; and de' Medici X-120b; and Mirandola X-352b; Platonism II-100b; VII-339d; XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait VI-67c
- Fick, Adolf**, physiologist X-139c
- FICKER, JULIUS (CASPAR) VI-68a**; on Abercius I-40d; and Huber VII-506d; and Mühlbacher X-625d; St. Ursula legend XV-226b
- Fidanza, Giovanni di II-649a**
- Fidatus, Simeon a Cascia**. See Simon of Cascia
- Fiddle X-657a**
- Fide Catholica, De**, Constitution of Vatican Council VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305a
- Catholica, De, Edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
- Fidei Catholicae fundamenta**, Bull of Clement V XI-245d; XIV-232a
- Fidei commissa XV-72b**
- FIDEISM VI-68c**; ethical method V-557d; systems I-216a; and Traditionalism XV-14b
- Fidelis**, title V-769c
- Father. See Stone, James Kent
- of Fauna, Friar Minor II-654b; XIII-339a
- OF SIGMARINGEN, SAINT VI-69b; church, United States XI-565a; martyrdom III-324b; 743d; and Propaganda XII-460d; in Rhetia XIII-18b
- Fidelity**, matrimonial, in Roman law I-163d
- medieval term VIII-780b
- Order of. See Hubert, Military Order of Saint
- Fidelm, Irish princess V-395a**
- Fidentius, Saint**, Bishop of Padua IV-552c; XI-386d
- Fides, Saint, martyr I-209b**
- fiducialis. See Faith, fiduciary
- formata V-757b
- Instrumentorum. See Protocol
- Fidicula**, sequence XI-485b
- Fiduciary Faith**. See Faith, fiduciary
- Fiecht, monastery II-795a; VI-26d**
- Fief VI-61b; de Dieu X-579d**; ecclesiastical XIV-512d
- Field, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d**
- David Dudley XIV-539b
- Frederick VII-318b
- John, musician VI-564b
- Joseph M. V-27a
- Kate V-27a
- Mathew, publisher V-27a; XI-28a
- Stephen Johnson, justice, on bigamy II-565c; and Missouri test oath XIV-538c
- Thomas, missionary VIII-155d
- William VIII-156a
- of Blood. See Haceldama
- of the Blackbirds. See Kossovo
- of the Cloth of Gold VI-207d; VII-222c; Thomas More XIV-691b; Wolsey XV-686a
- Fielding, Henry**, novelist V-466c; tomb IX-282c
- Fields, Brothers of Our Lady of the**. See Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
- Field Sisters, Holy Family Congregation VII-408a**
- Fiennes, Richard XIV-432c**
- Fierabras**, legend IX-121d
- Fieravante, Neri di XI-276b**
- Fieri Serpents X-597b**
- Fieschi, conspiracy XI-420c**; Doria suppresses V-134d; Retz's work XII-797b
- Boniface, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349a
- Guglielmo, cardinal XIII-736b
- Jacopo III-446c
- Nicolo, cardinal, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- Obizzo, Bishop of Genoa VIII-262b
- Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Ottobuono. See Adrian V, Pope
- Sinnibaldo de'. See Innocent IV, Pope
- Fiesole**, town, Italy VI-70b; destroyed VI-105d; and Florence VI-107c; Ostrogoths at VII-461a
- Angelico Giovanni da. See Angelico, Fra
- Benedetto da I-483b
- DIOCESE OF VI-70b; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d
- Cathedral VI-70b; 70d; XVI-63d; altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; Angelico's works I-484a; choirs III-693d; (ill.) VI-facing 70
- Dominican convent I-483b; 585d
- Mino da. See Mino di Giovanni
- Fioulaine, shrine XIV-132c**
- Fife, Scotland county VIII-154b**
- Fifteen (Siena) XIII-780c**
- O's XI-530a; XII-351d; 352a; 426b
- Fifth Monarchy Men XII-581d**
- Fifty VIII-532b**
- Fig**, in Bible XII-153b; pagan idea I-522d; tree II-169a
- Figeac**, town, France III-141c; Lazarist seminary X-361c
- Fig-faun**, in Bible I-522d
- Figliucci, Felix**. See Filiucius
- Figueira**, mission, Brazil IV-772d
- Luiz XIII-466b
- Figueiredo, Ant. Pereira de XV-371c**
- Gonçalo de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Figuera, della**, Bishop of Albaracin VIII-518d
- Figueras**, town, Spain III-429c
- Estanislao, president of Spanish republic XIV-186a
- José de, missionary, martyr X-391b
- Figueroa, Manuel de**, dramatist XII-310c
- y Victoria, Francisco José de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Figuereido, José Marcellino de**, Brazilian official XII-289c
- Figuerola, Bernardino di**, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- Francisco Acuña, poet XIV-207a
- FRANCISCO DE VI-71a
- FRANCISCO GARCIA DE LA ROSA VI-71b
- Pedro Pardo de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Figueroa, Laureano**, Spanish minister XIV-187d
- Ramon de, Franciscan XII-291a
- Figulus, philosopher X-745c**
- Figurate**, poems VI-149d
- Figure XII-589d**
- Figuredo Salgado, Raphael de**, Vicar apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Figurines**, in Tanagra XIV-442b
- Fihir, tribe I-672c; X-424a**
- Fijalkowski, Anthony Melchior**, Archbishop of Warsaw XII-188b; XV-556a
- FIL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-40a; XI-200c**
- Filaete**. See Bronski, Krištofor
- Filanzieri Museum**, Naples X-684b
- Filangieri, Carlo**, Neapolitan general XI-420b
- Richard, crusader IV-551a; VIII-362d
- Filargo, Pietro**. See Alexander V
- Filarmonica, Accademia I-87d**
- Filas, Platonides**, Greek Catholic missionary VI-750a
- Filasmonico Teatro**, Verona XV-360d
- Filastre, Guillaume**. See Fillastre
- Filateo, Lucilio**, jurist XV-95b
- Filbert, Saint II-461c**
- Filby, William**. See William Filby, Blessed
- Filch, William Benedict**. See Fytch, William Benedict
- Filcock, Roger**, Venerable II-296d
- Filde, Thomas**. See Field, Thomas
- Filè, Irish poet VIII-118c; 121c**
- File-cutters**, patrons II-658d
- FILELFO, FRANCESCO VI-71d**; at Bologna II-642d; humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Pius II XII-127a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c; portrait VI-72a; and Roman Academy VII-540a; XIII-177c; satires XII-768a; at Siena XIII-782b
- Filevich, Ivan P. XIV-46c**
- Fili, Bisanzio**, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- FILIAL CHURCH VI-72b**
- Piety, in Confucianism IV-226a
- Piety, Book of. See Hiao-king
- Filia Matris**, sequence XII-485c
- Filius**, ruins of Tium XIV-747a
- Filiaster**, cardinal. See Fillastre, cardinal
- Filiation of Christ XV-65c**; Abelard I-151b; Adoptionism I-150b; 150d; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Bonosians II-678a; Gnosticism II-327d; Koran I-316b; and man I-148c; 150a; Scholasticism I-151c; semi-Arian theory I-708b; in New Testament I-151a
- Filicaia, Francesco di XV-384c**
- Maria di XV-384c
- Simone di XV-384c
- FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA VI-72d**; VIII-251b; portrait VIII-200d
- Filicchie**, family XIII-739b
- Filingeri**, Archbishop of Naples I-340a
- Filinto Elysio**. See Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
- FILIOQUE VI-73a; VII-412d**; Aachen VI-74c; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Bangor Creed II-249d; Byzantine Rite XIII-65d; Celtic Rite III-500a; Chaldaic Rite XIV-415c; Charlemagne III-616d; Christopherian III-729d; Coptic and Abyssinian liturgies I-306c; in Creed IV-478c; dogmatic meaning VI-73a; XIV-584b; Etherianus's work V-556a; Ferrara VI-47c; Florence VI-73c; 112d; Friaul VI-74b; Greeks oppose VI-73b; historical importance VI-74b; Ivan II XIII-267d; John of Segovia VIII-479c; Lateran Council VI-73c; Lyons IV-425d; VI-73c; Palaeologus III-112c; and Photian schism VI-765b; XII-44d; 45b; XV-139c; Ruthenian Creed XII-277c
- Filip, Bedrick**, Bohemian pioneer II-620b; XIV-51b
- Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano**. See Botticelli, Sandro
- Filipeschi**, family XI-331d
- Filipina (Philippines) XII-12b**
- Filipinos XII-11c**; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Filippesio, Francesco**, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Filippo, Rustico di**, Italian poet VIII-247b; and Latini IX-35b
- Filistin, Palestine XIV-400a**
- Filius familias**, in Roman Law IX-79d
- Major, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
- minor, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
- Filke, Max**, musician X-658d
- Fillardell, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d**
- FILLASTRE, GUILLAUME**, cardinal VI-74d; at Constance IV-288c; 292a; VIII-435a; on Constance, Council of IV-293b; and Orsini XI-327a; on Ptolemy I-421a; VI-450c
- Guillaume, historian and bishop, at Toul X-680b; at Tournai XIV-798d; at Verdun XV-351b
- Filleau, Jean**, lawyer IV-184d; V-218d
- Filles de la Doctrine Chrétienne**. See Ursulines
- de la Sagesse. See Wisdom, Daughters of
- de Marie. See Amantes de la Croix
- de St. Marie. See Visitation Order
- Filles-Dieu, House of the IX-370b**
- Filles du St. Esprit**. See Holy Ghost, Daughters of the
- Fillian, Saint XI-564a**
- Fillon, Louis Claude**, exegete IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Filippucci, Agostino IV-128a**
- FILLIUCCI, VINCENZO VI-75b**
- FILLIUCIUS, FELIX VI-75c**
- Fillmore, Millard**, President of the United States XV-166c; 168d; Japan XIII-312c; Know-nothingism VIII-679a; Utah territorial bill XV-239b; and Young X-573a
- Filocalus, Furius Dionysius**, calligraphist IV-614b; VIII-43a
- Filomarino, Gennaro**, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
- Oronzio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- Pietro, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Filonardi, Ennio**, cardinal, at Montefeltro X-528d; at Veroli XV-359c
- Filonardo, Filippo**, cardinal, at Aquino I-663a; coins X-335b
- Filtas**, tribe VIII-767c
- Filumena, Saint**. See Philomena, Saint
- Fimbria IV-609b**
- Fina, Santa VI-546a**
- Finactha**, ardi VIII-100d
- Final, Cardinal of**. See Carrette, Charles Dominique
- FINAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Lindisfarne VI-75d; IX-269b; 269c; and St. Ronan XIII-180b

- Finance**, and arbitration I-682d; Byzantine III-98d; Cambridge board III-213a; England, Act (1910) XIV-487d; French clerical system I-796d; Germany XVI-21d
- United States*, Cleveland's administration XV-175c; panic (1893) XV-177a; panic (1907) XV-179b; Revolution XV-163d
- Finard**, giant IX-251c
- Finaz**, missionary IX-510d
- FINBARR, SAINT**, Bishop of Cork VI-76a; IV-370c; 371d —of Moville IV-153a
- FINCH, JOHN, VENERABLE** VI-76b; martyrdom II-411b
- Finchale**, Saint XIII-202d
- Finchale**, abbey XV-119d
- synod V-224b
- Finchwa** II-251a
- Findel**, Joseph Gabriel, Freemason IX-775a; 784c
- Finding of Jesus in the Temple**, Sisters of the. *See* Temple, Sisters of the
- of the Cross. *See* Invention of the Cross
- Findlay**, George Gillanders, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on Pauline theology XI-573d
- Fine** (legal) in England IX-531c; for murder in Irish law II-754d; 756a
- John, explorer VIII-622c
- Irish family II-754b
- Oronce, mathematician XI-163d
- Arts, *Academies of*: Antwerp I-591a; Berlin II-493d; French I-90b; Roman I-88b; Spanish XIV-188d; Venice XV-335b
- Denmark IV-731d; Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361d; early Church VII-368a; history of VII-372c; Italy VIII-226a; *See* Aesthetics
- Finelli**, Ettore I-88c
- Finem litibus**, Bull of Innocent VIII XIII-206c
- Finngall**, Lord. *See* Plunket, William Conyngham
- Fingers**, in sign of the cross XIII-786c
- Finger-towels**, in Mass I-355d
- FINGLOW, JOHN, VENERABLE** VI-76c; martyrdom V-476a
- Fingo**, tribe VIII-591c
- Finì, Cristoforo** IX-769d
- Finian**, *See* Finnean
- Finistère**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Fink**, family III-775d
- John III-773c
- Louis Mary, Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601c; IX-102c; 103b
- Finka**, Heinrich VI-75a
- FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY** OF VI-76c; Bible society II-544d; blindness, statistics V-306a; crusade XV-207c; ethnology XII-626d; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; language, use, liturgical XIII-69c; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; marriage IX-693a; patron XI-566b; Protestantism enforced XIV-349d; Russian wars XIII-244a; ship yards XIII-239a; suffrage XV-692c; and Sweden IX-351a; temperance movement XIV-485b; total abstinence statistics XIV-484a; versions of the Bible XV-373b
- Finlandische**, mission, Africa I-188a
- Finlay, Thomas A.**, Jesuit writer XI-682d
- Finloga**, Prince of South Munster VI-324d
- Finmark**, province, Norway I-422a; XI-119c
- Finn**, Francis James, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
- Finnegan**, Mary, Sister of the Reparation XV-762c
- Finney**, Thomas, Lazarist X-367d
- Finnian of Clonard**, Saint IV-64c; at Achonry I-102d; and apostles of Erin I-632c; at Aran I-677b; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; and St. Comgall IV-152d; feast I-632d; Meath, founded by X-97b; and St. Raudham XIII-214c
- OF MOVILLE, SAINT** VI-77c; and St. Colman of Dromore IV-115c; and St. Winning VIII-644d
- the leper, Saint XV-566c
- Finnic-Ugrians**, race III-97a; 97c
- Finnish Lutheran Gospel Association** VIII-309c
- Finn Mac Cumhail**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 120a
- Finns**, in Russia XIII-236a; in Sweden XIV-347c
- Finnsøn**, Eyvind, poet VII-618b
- Fino**, Tommaso di Cristofano di. *See* Masoline de Panicale
- FINOTTI, JOSEPH M.** VI-77d; at Boston II-706c; as editor XI-694b
- Finsler**, George XV-775a
- Finntan** VI-324d
- Maeldubh VI-78a
- Munnu, Saint II-209b
- OF CLONENAGH, SAINT** VI-78a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135d
- OF TAGHMON, SAINT** VI-78a
- Finthen Sisters**. *See* Divine Providence, Sisters of
- Finved**, Bishop of Strengäs XVI-77a
- Fiocchi** VII-245a
- Fiocchetti**, Prelates di. *See* Prelates di fiocchetti
- Fioravanti, Aristotele**, architect XIII-246a
- Valentino, musician XVI-17d
- Fiore**, abbey. *See* Flora
- Agnolo Aniello XI-90a
- Antonio del XVI-461d
- Jacobello del, painter XV-340b
- d' Urbino. *See* Baroccio, Federico
- Fiorentini, Agapito Augusto**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-shi III-677c
- Fiorentino, Giovanni**, Italian writer VIII-248c
- Vespasiano da. *See* Vespasiano da Bisticci
- FIORETTI DI S. FRANCESCO D'ASSISI** VI-78b; authorship III-11a; character III-320c; date VIII-248b; on Elias of Cortona V-384b; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641b
- Fiorini, Angelo**, Bishop of Pontremoli XI-234d
- Fiorito, Bartolommeo** XV-762b
- Fiots**, tribe IX-317b
- Fir**, in Bible XII-153b
- Firbolgs**, race I-677a; VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Firczák, Julius**, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- Firdausi**, Persian poet II-153a; 154a; XI-720a
- Fire**, Agnus Dei I-220d; Amos's vision I-436b; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; in cloister IV-61b; of hell VII-210d; Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; Iranian religion XII-409d; as life element IX-239a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; Mithraic X-404a; ordeal by IV-236c; XIV-341a; pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Parsism V-530d; patron II-285b; purgatorial XII-578c; Shamanistic dances XIII-751b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; temples XIII-310a; in New Testament II-261b; Vatican brigade XV-301a; witchcraft penalty XV-676a
- LITURGICAL USE OF** VI-79a; Altar of Holocaust I-360d; Apocalypse I-362a; blessing VII-424a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Paschal XI-515d
- Pillar of**. *See* Pillar of Cloud
- Valley of**. *See* Cedron
- Firearms**, invention XIII-593c
- Fire-engine**, of Charpentier III-633b
- Firenze, Bartolommeo da**, architect IV-465a
- Desiderio da XV-334b
- Fire in the Borgo** (Romano) VI-572b
- Fire Lands** IV-254a
- Nation VII-567d; IX-769a
- worship IV-683d; Zoroastrian II-152d; 153b; 155b; 155d; X-502b; XI-509b
- Firkowich, Abraham**, scholar III-329c; XIII-417d
- Firm** XI-510a
- FIRMAMENT** VI-79c; Babylonian VI-79d; Egyptian idea VI-79d; in Genesis II-30a; Greek idea VI-79d; as heaven VII-170b; Roman idea VI-79d
- Firmamentum** VI-212d
- Firmian, Leopold Anton**, Count of, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Leopold Ernst, Count of, at Passau IX-273c; XI-520b; at Salzburg II-608b; XIII-596a
- Leopold Maximilian, Count of, at Salzburg IX-590c; at Vienna XV-420a
- FIRMICUS MATERNUS** VI-80a
- Maternus Siculus, Julius VI-80a
- FIRMILIAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Caesarea VI-80b; III-133d; of Antiochene synod I-569c; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; and Origen XI-307a; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on St. Peter's episcopacy XI-262c; on rebaptism XIV-586d
- Firmin**, Superior General, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b
- Firminus**, martyr XIV-177a
- legendary Bishop of Amiens I-429d; 489b; XI-438a; XIV-795d
- Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629b
- Saint, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Firmiter credimus**, Lateran decree I-476d; IV-425c; VIII-16c
- Firmness**, in character III-586b; in Kabbala VIII-590c
- Firmont, Edgeworth de**. *See* Edgeworth, Henry Essex
- Firmus**, martyr XV-361d
- rebel XIII-689b
- senator XI-437d
- Exarch of Caesarea V-493d
- Moorish king V-126c; XIV-738b
- Saint, Bishop of Thagaste XIV-553b
- FIRST-BORN**, in Bible VI-81b; XV-465a; 466c; plague XII-143d; sacrifice VI-81d; XI-659b
- born**, succession through. *See* Primogeniture
- Born of Creation** I-708c
- Father**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Frida**, VII-166b; IX-653c; communions XIV-340d; novena XII-276a; XI-143d
- FIRST-FRUIT** VI-82a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; blessing I-767c; Didache IV-780b; early Church XII-470a
- Fruits, Day of**. *See* Pentecost
- Fruits, Jewish**, rites VI-82a; XI-217b; sacrifice XI-659b; XIV-498d; Talmudic tract XI-436d
- Source**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Firuz**, King of Persia. *See* Perseus
- Fiscal advocate** V-6b
- of the Holy Office VI-82d
- PROCURATOR (PROMOTER)** VI-82c; IV-451b; V-6b; VIII-546a; XII-451a
- Fischart, Johann**, polemist VI-521b; and astrology II-22c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- FISCHER, ANTONIUS**, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne XVI-40d; IV-119d; IX-415d
- Fischer, Joseph** XII-402b
- Kuno, scientist VII-198b; on English scientists XIV-591c; philosophy, history XII-33c
- Laurenz Hannibal IX-276d
- Otto, chemist XV-705a
- Peter**, vicar-general III-653d; XII-254d
- Stephen, Bishop of Szatmár XIV-419d
- of Erlach, Johann Bernhard, architect VI-506c; XIII-414c; XV-419a
- of Waldheim, Gotthelf, zoologist XI-410c
- Fischingen**, abbey XIV-362d
- Fiscus Judaicus** VIII-390a
- Fish**, Albigenes I-268b; St. Anthony's sermon I-557a; Armenians I-72a; 72b; avatar I-148b; in Bible I-517c; Copt I-72b; Egwin legend V-329f; evolution V-669c; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Jacobites I-71c; Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; Russian Church I-71b
- SYMBOLISM OF** VI-83a; I-443b; 462d; 516c; 626d; III-421d; 422d; V-249d; VI-395c; X-488d; XI-82d; XIV-374c; XVI-66d; acoustic I-111a; VI-83b; (ill.) I-462c; VI-83a
- Creek, battle XII-427c; XIII-484c
- Fisher, Daniel J.**, pioneer XIII-368a
- George Park, historian VII-350a; miracles X-342c; on Polytheism X-502a
- Johann Nepomuk, physician X-141a
- John, Blessed. *See* John Fisher
- John, exegete XV-373b
- John, Jesuit. *See* Percy, John
- PHILIP** VI-83d; II-228c; IX-757b; X-385d
- Robert VIII-462b
- Fisheries**, Alaska I-247b; Canada III-228a; commission, Washington, D. C. XV-704c; XV-559c
- Fisherman's Ring**. *See* Ring
- Fishermen**, patron XI-566c
- Fish Gate**, Jerusalem VIII-355a
- Fishmongers' Guild**, London IX-346d
- Fisk**, University of XIV-510c
- Fismes**, synod VII-357c
- Fisquet**, Honoré Jean Pierre, chronicler VI-351b
- Fistula**, communion vessel III-562b; IX-799c
- sequence XII-485d
- Fita, Fidel**, archaeologist XIV-201d
- Fitchburg**, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XII-398a
- Fitches**, in Bible XII-153c
- Fiter, L. I.** XV-378c
- Fitère**, abbey XIV-453c
- Fitero**, Lope de, Bishop of Córdova IV-359d
- Fitje**, battle VII-117a
- Fitr**. *See* Bairam
- FITTER, DANIEL** VI-84a
- Francis VI-84b
- Fitton, Abraham** II-704d; VI-84c
- JAMES** VI-84c; XIV-237a; at Burlington III-81c; at Claremont II-705c; in Rhode Island XIII-22a; in Vermont XV-356d
- Fitzacre**, Richard, theologian XII-362c; Augustinism XII-362c; XIII-610b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; on "Sentences" XII-364a
- FITZALAN, HENRY**, 12th Earl of Arundel VI-84d; portrait VI-85a
- Lady Mary** XI-102c
- William, 11th Earl of Arundel VI-84d
- Thomas. *See* Arundel
- Fitzalan-Howard**, Lady Victoria Alexandrina VII-468b
- Fitz-Aldein**, William I-730c; II-785d
- Fitz-Alwyne**, Henry, Mayor of London IX-342d
- Fitz-Bohun**, Reginald, Bishop of Wells VI-674b
- Fitz-Empress**, Henry. *See* Henry II, of England
- Fitzgerald**, David II-704d
- Edmund I-255b
- Edward, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; IX-295b; birthplace IV-150b; papal infallibility XV-307c; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307b

- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward**, patriot VIII-207c; Moore's life of X-554c
- Edward**, poet XI-720b
- Francis**, martyr VIII-167c
- F. W. G.**, journalist XI-673a
- George F.**, physicist V-424b
- Gerald**, 9th Earl of Kildare I-321d
- Gerald**, 11th Earl of Kildare IV-791c
- Gerald**, Lord Offaly IV-791c
- James Fitzmaurice**, Desmond War VII-3b; XIII-436b; and O'Donnell XI-210d
- John**, philanthropist X-732c; 732d
- John D.**, author II-119d
- Lettice** IV-791c
- Maurice** VIII-101c
- Maurice**, Baron of Offaly II-720a
- Morris** X-780a
- Nicholas**, martyr VIII-166b
- Percy** XIV-310a
- Robert**, martyr VIII-166a
- Thomas**, confessor VIII-167a
- Thomas**, 8th Earl of Desmond XIII-757d; XV-736a
- Thomas**, 7th Earl of Kildare II-43b
- Thomas**, Baron Offaly, 10th Earl of Kildare I-321d; V-147d
- Vesey** XIII-130c; 755a
- William**, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Fitzgibbon, Catherine**. See Irene, Sister
- Gerald**, cleric, martyr VIII-167c
- Gerald**, Dominican martyr VIII-168a
- John**, Earl of Clare XIII-127b; 127d; death XIII-128d; on Irish land, confiscation VIII-151c; Irish Rebellion (1798) XIII-128a; and Roman Catholic Relief Bill VIII-106d; XIII-126d
- Maurice**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c; and Philip II I-159b
- Fitzhamon**, Robert XIV-542d
- Fitzharding**, Robert II-790c
- FITZHERBERT, SIR ANTHONY** VI-85c
- John**, martyr V-478a
- MARIA ANNE** VI-85a; portrait VI-85b
- Ralph** VI-85c
- THOMAS** VI-86a; death V-478a; marriage VI-85a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- William**, Archbishop of York. See William, Saint, Archbishop of York
- Winifred** Dorothy V-736d
- Fitzhugh**, Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Fitzsimmons**, Francis, missionary IX-490c
- Fitz-James**, Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Fitz Mary**, Simon II-387d
- Fitzmaurice, C. P.**, missionary V-180d
- James**. See Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice
- John E.**, Bishop of Erie V-519b
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James**, on Calderon III-156d; 157a; Lope de Vega IX-355c
- Fitzneale, Richard**. See Ely, Richard de
- Fitznigel, Richard**. See Ely, Richard de
- Fitz-Oliver, Christina** XV-544a
- Fitzosbern, William**, regent XI-210a; XV-643b
- Fitzosbert, William**, and Richard I VII-509a
- Fitzpatrick, Bernard**, martyr VIII-167d
- Bruno**, Abbot of Mount Mel-laray X-168a
- Sir Charles** XIV-79c
- John**, Vicar general of Melbourne X-155c; at Goulburn VI-683a
- John Bernard**, Bishop of Boston II-705d; 706a; X-788a; Abenaki mission XIII-288a; and Brownson III-2b
- Mother Mary Evangelist** VIII-156d
- Thomas B.** XIV-335b
- WILLIAM JOHN** VI-86c; XI-682b; 683a
- FITZRALPH, RICHARD**, Archbishop of Armagh VI-86d; I-731a; and mendicant friars I-657d; VI-283b; VIII-19a; X-185a; at Oxford VIII-151b; and Wyclif XV-723b
- Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Fitz Robert, Simon**, of Wells. See Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of Fitzsimmons, Henry, pioneer priest XIII-633c
- Fitzsimon, Edmund**, martyr VIII-165d
- HENRY** VI-87b
- Michael**, martyr VIII-168a
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- FITZ SIMONS, THOMAS** VI-87d; XI-20d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; at Philadelphia Convention III-381c; and Washington III-383a
- Fitz Stephen, Robert** XIII-202d
- Fitzstephen, William**, biographer, on criminous clerks II-477a; on London IX-342c
- Fitz Walter, Theobald** VII-508d
- Fitz William, Richard**, Viscount III-214d
- Thomas Arthur**. See Arthur, Thomas
- William**, Earl of Southampton IX-656d
- William**, Lord deputy of Ireland XI-207b
- William Wentworth**, Lord lieutenant of Ireland VIII-106d; XI-200d; 616b; XIII-127c
- Museum**, Cambridge III-214d
- Fiume**, Collegiate Church (Ill.), IV-511c; marriage legislation IX-701c
- Five**, symbolic shape XIV-376b
- Dissenting Brethren**, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Dolours of Mary** XII-276b
- Fivefold Scapular** XIII-510c
- Five Hundred**, Council of the X-688d; XIII-15d
- Joys of Mary** XII-276b
- Leaves**, Sunday of the VIII-738a
- Male Act** (1665) IV-240c; XI-96d
- Nations** VIII-168d; government, seat of XIV-397d; missions to I-257a
- Sisters**, windows, York minster XV-734c
- Wounds**. See Wounds
- Fixed Altar**. See Altar, fixed
- Fixmiliner, Alexander**, Abbot of Kreamsmünster VIII-701c
- PLACIDUS** VI-88b
- FIZEAU, ARMAND-HIPPO-LYTE-LOUIS** VI-88c
- Flaa**, Norway, church door XV-699b
- FLABELLUM** VI-89a; XIII-679a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; (Ill.) VI-facing 88; Orthodox Church IV-316c; ordinal XII-233b; papal (Ill.) VI-89; of Russian diocese IV-651a
- Flabémont**, abbey VII-526d
- FLACCILLA, ÆLIA**, empress VI-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Flaccus (Alcuin)**. See Alcuin
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia)** VII-322c
- Persius**, birthplace XV-505b
- Valerius**, MS. discovered XII-177d; 178a
- Flacians**, origin III-534c
- Flacillus**, Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
- Flacius Illyricus, Matthias** III-534c; VII-376a; and Canisius XI-760d; and centurions of Magdeburg II-305c; disputation V-37b; on Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; on Lutheranism IX-462d; and Melancthon X-153a; Ordo Missæ III-259b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Flacourt, Sieur de**, Lazarist IX-510b
- Flag**, medieval III-691b
- plant**, in Bible XII-152a; 153c
- FLAGELLANTS** VI-89d; asceticism I-722a; ceremonial VI-90d; condemnation VI-91b; Cracow IV-464d; Dolorosa, use of XIV-239c; in Germany VI-90c; 495b; in India XI-536a; in Italy VI-90a; motive VI-91c; origin VI-89d; Penitentes XI-635d; X-104b; practices VI-90a; procession (Ill.) VI-91; reappearance VI-90b
- FLAGELLATION** VI-92b; Assyria VI-92c; China VI-92c; of Christ XII-567b; of Christ (San Sepolcro) XIII-451d; Jewish XIV-381b; modern VI-92a; monastic VI-92d; XI-764d; as penance VI-93a; among Penitentes XI-635d; 636a; in Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; Rome VI-92c; Russia VI-92c; Sparta VI-92c; in Way of Cross XV-570d
- Chapel of the XII**-405a
- Column of the relic** IV-126a; XII-737d
- FLAGET, BENEDICT JOSEPH** VI-93b; II-229d; 231d; VI-478d; IX-361a; 388a; 386d; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and Badin II-200c; and Catholic education XIII-680b; and Du Bourg XIII-358b; and Kenrick VIII-618b; and Montalembert X-516a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; reappointed IX-387d; seminary XIII-698b; and Mother Seton III-606d; Spalding's life of XIV-208c
- David**, missionary V-209c
- Flaiths** II-753c
- Flemael**. See Flemael
- Flamand, François**. See Duquesnoy, François
- Flambard, Rannulf**, Bishop of Durham V-211d; IX-269c; cathedral V-212a
- Flambart, Gabriel**, Maurist X-71d
- Flamberti, Tommaso**, tomb, Ravenna XII-665b
- Flamboyant architecture** VI-679b; arch I-690a; church windows in XV-654b; in France and Flanders VI-679d
- Flamen Dialis**, ring XIII-59c
- Flamingo, Il.** See Duquesnoy, François
- Flaminian Circus**, Rome XIII-176a
- Way**, Rome VIII-210d
- Flamino, Giannantius**, poet I-263a
- Flammant, Alphonse**, Sulpician XIV-330c
- Flammarrin, Camille** XII-159c; XIII-608b
- Flammeus** XV-321c
- Christi** XV-321c
- virginalis** XV-321c
- Flanagan, Roderick**, historian, on Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c; works II-119b; 120a
- THOMAS CANON** VI-94a; VII-379a; on Catholic Committee V-453c
- FLANDERS** VI-94c; St. Amandus, apostolate of I-380b
- Art**: Brill II-787a; Calvaert III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Diepenbeek IV-786a; van Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Gaspard-François V-281d; Edelinck, Gerard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael VI-100b; Gossaert VI-663d; Herregouts VII-294a; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalcker VIII-593b; Massys X-37d; Memling X-172d; Orley XI-320d; Rubens XIII-214d; Teniers XIV-507d; Van der Weyden XV-269d
- Azores**, exploration of II-168c; canonesses in II-464d; church in VI-94d; communes, power of VI-95b; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; counts, power of VI-95a; decline VI-96a; embroidery V-400d; Flamboyant architecture VI-679d; as French possession XIV-656a; Gothic architecture VI-677b; Great Privilege III-70a; guilds VII-67d; 69a; history III-5b; VI-94c; Hundred Years War VI-95c; inquisition VIII-35a; literature VI-96a; Louis XIV IX-372b; Maximilian VI-498b; nunciature XI-161a; XIII-540a; in schism, Western XIV-540a; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; tapestry making XIV-449d; tribes VI-94c; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
- Royal**, countship of III-5b
- West**, province of, ecclesiastical organization III-6d
- Flandin**, Assyriologist II-14a
- Flandrau, Charles** XIV-20d
- FLANDRIN, JEAN-HIPPO-LYTE** VI-96b; religious paintings XI-402a; St. Germain-des-Prés, frescoes at XI-486a
- Jean Paul**, artist VI-96c
- Flann**, annalist I-533c
- King of Ireland** IV-373b
- Flannan**, Saint, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-641c; 642b; oratory and cathedral VIII-642a
- Flannery, F. W.**, editor XI-673a
- M.**, priest V-180d
- Michael**, professor at All Hallows I-815a
- Flarer, Franz**, ophthalmologist X-141b
- Flasberry, Philip**, martyr VIII-167d
- Flasch, Kilian**, Bishop of La Crosse VIII-735c; X-319d; Bennett Law VIII-663d
- Flatbush** VIII-711a
- Flat-dog-side**, tribe IX-504a
- Flaty**, convent VII-616d
- Flaty's-book**, saga I-417c
- FLATHEAD INDIANS** VI-97c; VII-747c; X-390b; 517c
- Mission**, Montana X-389b
- FLATHERS, MATTHEWS, VENERABLE** VI-98a; V-476d; Flaubert, Gustave, novelist VI-203b
- Flautino**, instrument X-658a
- Flavacourt, Guillaume de**, Bishop of Amiens XII-368Bd
- Flaviano**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Flavery, John**, martyr VIII-167b
- Flavia (Philadelphia)** XI-793a
- DOMITILLA, SAINT** VI-98b; III-513c; IV-14a; X-751d; XIII-167b; banished V-114d
- catacomb** of III-418d; 419d; 505a; IV-14a; IX-682c; X-647b; XI-578c; cross IV-521b; entrance (Ill.) XI-513d; epitaph I-462b; epitaph (Ill.) I-462a; frescoes XI-422d; V-249b; 592a; XII-294d; frescoes (ills.) I-facing 626; VI-155b; inscriptions III-421a; medal, discovery of XII-295b; Nereus and Achilleus, grave of X-751b; sarcophagus III-424b; and Virgin Mary's pictures XV-472a
- Domitilla**, virgin and martyr IV-14a
- Domitilla**, daughter of Vespasian VI-98b; XV-380c
- Domitilla**, wife of Vespasian VI-98b; XIII-292a; XV-380c
- Flavian**, family, tomb III-424a; 505a; paintings III-708c
- Donatist** V-126c
- Visigothic chief** VI-270b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Saint**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- I**, Bishop of Antioch I-568c; V-8a; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-453b; and Messalians X-212b; reconciled XIV-26d; 625c; and right of intercession VIII-72d
- II**, Bishop of Antioch X-491a; policy V-385a
- Saint**, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Constantinople VI-98c; I-19d; IV-303b; deposed VI-757d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches XII-562b; XIV-575a; and Leo I IX-155d; 156b; 644d; synod III-556d; V-631b

- Flavian, Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 —Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
 —Bishop of Granada VI-723b
 —Bishop of Philippi, and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b
 —Amphitheatre. *See* Coliseum
 Flavia Neapolis, town VIII-581a; XIII-771d
FLAVIAS, *See* of VI-99b
FLAVIGNY, ABBEY OF VI-99c; X-71b
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Flavigny
 —Valerian, Orientalist I-57c
 Flavin, Maurice V-180d
 Flavio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
FLAVIOPOLIS, *See* of VI-99d
 Flavitas, Patriarch of Alexandria V-606a; VII-219a; XI-770b
 Flavitus, Saint XV-68b
 Flavius, Meletian leader X-162b
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 —Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c
 —Saint, Bishop of Rome XIII-209b
 —King of the Visigoths, legend VI-559d
 —Clemens, consul and martyr XI-781c; XIII-167b
 —Josephus. *See* Josephus
 —of Ephesus, Coptic Manuscript XVI-30a
 Flavy, Guillaume de VIII-411b
 Flax, for amice I-429a
 —in Bible XII-153c
 Flaxman, John, sculptor XIII-647a
 Flay, Abbey of. *See* St. Germer
 Flea, in Bible I-522d
FLÉCHIER, ESPRIT, Bishop of Nîmes VI-100a; XI-83b; as Academician I-89b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Lamoignon XI-486a; and Le Tellier XIV-478d; and Purenne XI-485c
 Fleck, Ludwig, Bishop of Metz X-249c
 Fleckenstein, John IV of, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
 Flecknoe, Richard, writer VIII-125c; 151d
 Flectamus genua, in bidding prayers VI-426a
 Fleet, Papal, Congregation for XIII-136b
 —Albert V-658b
 Fleix y Solans, Francisco, Bishop of Havana VII-154b
FLEMAEL, BERTHOLET VI-100b
 Flemalle. *See* Flemael
 Fleming, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland X-630a; 782d; XIII-356b
 —Prior of Whithorn XV-614c
 —David, Franciscan VI-287c; and Anglican orders XV-314d; on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Denis VIII-124b
 —PATRICK VI-100c; VIII-167a; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Ward XV-550c
 —Paul, poet VI-522b
 —Richard, Jesuit XIV-93a
 —RICHARD, Bishop of Lincoln VI-101a; IX-267b; and Lincoln College XI-368d
 —Sandford, explorations XIII-484a
 —The. *See* Calvaert
 —Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
 —THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin V-175c; VI-101b; XI-293d; and Colgan I-111d
 Flemings, Mennonite sect X-190c
 Flemming, John of. *See* John of Flemming
 —Placidus, Abbot of Ratisbon XIII-590b
 —Richard. *See* Fleming
 Flemmyngne, Richard. *See* Flemmyng
 Flensburg, battle IV-729b
 Flentes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
 Flesche, Josue, mission II-542a
 Flesh, abstinence from, Abyssinian Church I-78c; in Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; in Abbigensian doctrine I-268b; and Apostolici I-647c; Benedictine rule II-438c; Carmelite rule III-355c; 359d; amongst Copts I-72b; definition I-68a; in Didache IV-79c; figurative meaning V-574a; heretics I-72b; amongst Jews II-550a; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; in Liber Adami I-132c; man's need of I-73c; monastic abstinence from I-678a; and Tatian I-660d; U. S. dispensation I-69d
 Fletcher, Alice XIV-790b; 790d; 792a
 —Bernard V-477d
 —John, dramatist, and Cervantes III-544c; character of work V-464d; and Shakespeare III-544c
 —JOHN, theologian VI-101d
 —Margaret IV-249d
 —Philip, editor XI-675b
FLETE, WILLIAM VI-102a
FLÉURANCE, France, charnel chapel III-577d
Fleur-de-lis, on compass I-379c; in French standard XI-306a
Fleur-de-lis, periodical XIII-364d
FLEURIOT, ZÉNAÏDE MARIE ANNE VI-102b
 Fleurus, battle (1794) II-395b; XIII-155a
FLEURY, ABBEY OF VI-102c; II-446b; XI-209c; 318d; Biblical MS. IX-632c; and Cluny constitutions IV-73c; general chapters VI-412c; England, influence on I-508d; Libellus Precum XII-351b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a
 —ANDRÉ HERCULE DE, cardinal VI-103a; as Academician I-89b; on Church of France VI-352d; Frejus episcopate VI-270a; and Jansenism I-95c; and Mabillon IX-480a; portrait VI-103b
 —Bartolommeo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
 —Catherine IX-754b
 —CLAUDE VI-103d; IX-65d
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Fleury
 —d'Eschambault, Jacques Alexis de, missionary IX-546d
 Flexure I-458a
 Flexus X-767a
 Flidner, Theodor IV-652d; V-644c; IX-462c
 Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik, periodical XVI-43b
 Flight into Egypt XV-465b; in Acathistus I-93b; in Apocryphal Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b
 —in art, Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Ferrari VI-48c
 —feast I-799b; in prophecy XIV-597c
 Flint, Austin VIII-737d
 —Robert II-41c
 Flinton, George, printer XI-730b; XII-353d
 Flir, Alois, Rector of Anima College I-515c
 Flock, in Bible I-522d; XIII-530a
 —Gate. *See* Sheep Gate
 Flodden Field, battle (1513) VII-222c; XI-102a; XIII-618a
FLODOARD VI-105a; I-533a; VII-375c; IX-31a; on Benedict II-428b; Sirmond edits XIV-28a
 Flodovæus, Saint XV-4b
 Flood. *See* Deluge
 —Henry, parliamentarian VIII-106d; XI-616b; XIII-126d
 —John. *See* Alford, Michael
 —Patrick Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 Floor, of church, consecration of III-504a
 Flora, abbey III-783a; VI-115b; XIII-406d
 —martyr IV-359c
 —Ptolemy's letter to XI-647b; XII-553c; XIII-394c
 —painting by Titian XI-401a; XIV-743d
 Floranes, Rafael, writer XIV-200d
 Floreal, month III-740c
FLOREFFE, ABBEY OF VI-105b; X-679d
Florence, Saint, martyr X-546c
 —town, Italy VI-105d; Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; Angelico, works of I-483d; Arnolfo, works of I-750b; art in XIII-779a; astrology II-22b; Baldovinetti, works of II-219d; Bartolommeo, works of II-318b; bell, great I-750d; Boniface VIII II-663c; Borso's palace, frescoes II-23a; Brunellesco, works of II-8d; Bruni, history of III-11c; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; buildings VI-110a; Capponi, history of III-312c; Castagno, works of III-407d; charterhouse III-390d; coinage XI-154d; constitutional reform IV-628a; Dante IV-628a; Dante, house of (ill.) IV-631; Dante, statue of (ill.) VI-facing 104; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; Donatello, work of V-116a; Fiesole, wars with VI-70b; founding asylum VI-160b; Fraticelli VI-245d; Ghirlandajo, frescoes of VI-547a; geographical congress (1898) XV-386d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106a; Guicciardini's history VII-64d; guilds VII-71c; 72a; herbarium III-546a; Holy See, war with (1376) III-447b; Hospital of the Innocents (ill.) II-343c; VI-109d; independence XIV-103d; influence VI-109d; institutions VI-110a; interdict VI-108c; 109a; 798d; 800a; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; Laurentian library I-394c; IV-71d; IX-232b; Laurentine library (ill.) X-facing 120; Lippi work of IX-278d; literature, influence of VIII-247c; Machiavelli's history IX-501d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Medici VI-108d; X-120a; Montepulciano, rebellion of XIII-780d; museum VI-127b; Nardi's history X-703d; palace of, architecture VI-678c; Pandects in XI-440d; Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; pharmacopoeia X-135d; Piazza della Signoria (ill.) VI-facing 104; Pisa, trade with XII-111b; and Pistoia XII-117c; Pitti Palace (ill.) VI-facing 104; plague (1527) IX-501d; Platonic Academy I-753b; Ponte Vecchio (ill.) VI-facing 332; Prato, wars with XII-117d; printing establishment I-381b; Renaissance XIII-645b; Robbia, work of XIII-95a; Roman Court V-601c; San Gallo the Younger's works XIII-444c; Savonarola XIII-490d; and Siena III-771c; XIII-780b; Sixtus IV, war with XIV-33a
 —*Uffizi Gallery*, Angelico's works I-484a; Titian's works XIV-744b; Tintoretto's works XIV-737d
 —and Urbino XV-222a; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Venice, alliance with XV-338a; Vespucci, manuscripts of XV-386b; Villani's history of I-535d; XV-429c; da Vinci, works of XV-443b; Waldensian school XV-530b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-105d; 110d; Albertini's mission I-263c; St. Alexis, body of I-307d; St. Andrew Corsini's apostolate I-472d; St. Bonaventura, influence of II-652a; Camaldolese monastery III-205d; campanile (ill.) VI-566; Carmelite convent III-358d
 —cathedral III-9b; VI-110b; X-279d; XIII-371b; architect I-749d; 750c; VI-678b; baptistry I-470a; baptistry (ill.) I-facing 470; cupola IV-569d; Dante, portrait of II-219d; dome V-101c; holy water font VII-454d; (ill.) VI-307d; VI-facing 112; Lamentation of Christ III-60d; reliquary VI-544d; Signorelli, work of XIII-787c; style V-262b; wood carving XV-701b
 —churches VI-107c; 109a; 110b; Confraternita della Misericordia VI-110a
 —Councils of (1055) XI-765a; XV-406d; (1452) Abyssinian embassy I-76c; (1787) Pistoria, rejection of XII-117a
 —Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106b; Holy Spirit, Church of the (ill.) III-9; Jesuit Church, pictures III-345a; Jesuit College XIV-86d; map VIII-facing 244; monastery III-205d; Or San Michele (ill.) VI-333a; Paradiso monastery II-786b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Providence of Saint Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; saints and popes VI-111a; Santa Croce (ill.) VI-facing 104; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; VI-facing 104; Servites XIII-736a; Theatines in XIV-557c; university XIII-600a
 —COUNCIL OF (1438-45) VI-111c; 765d; XIII-538a; XV-146c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; St. Antoninus at I-586a; apology for VI-417a; Armenians at I-739b; baptism II-268b; 269b; 270a; and St. Basil II-333b; Basile, Council of VI-112a; on Beatitude VII-174d; St. Bernardine addresses II-506b; Bessarion II-527c; Cesarini III-546b; and Constantinople patriarchate IV-308c; and Epilepis V-502d; 586b; on extreme unction V-716c; Ferrara, Council of VI-112b; Filioque VI-73c; on hell VII-208b; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-412b; on Host, material for II-172d; VII-494c; on infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; on marriage IX-707c; opening VI-112d; Pavia, Council of VI-111d; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-623a; Plethon XII-166c; on purgatory XII-675c; quemadmodum XIII-536b; on Redemption XII-679b; result VI-113c; reunion VI-113b; in Russian writings XIII-268d; on sacramental character III-586d; on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; on sacraments, number of XIII-299d; and St. Thomas XIV-672c; Torquemada at III-131c; on unclear animals I-72a; union, decree of IV-653b
 —Brother, Superior General, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-57d
 —John of. *See* John of Florence
 —William J., actor VIII-142b
 —of Jesus of Nazareth, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —OF WORCESTER VI-114a; II-462b; and Simeon of Durham XIII-795a
 Florencia, Jesuit orator XIV-200b
 Florencourt, Franz von IX-479a
 Florens, bishop, mission XIII-766c
 —Saint, deacon XII-725c
 Florent, Adrian, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa III-658c
 Florentia, Saint. *See* Florentina
 —(Granada) VI-723b
 Florentin, Archbishop of Arles I-727c
FLORENTINA, SAINT VI-114a; VIII-186c; IX-102a
 Florentines, Apocryphal Epistle to I-613d
 Florentini, Theodosius. *See* Theodosius Florentini
 —Zaccaria, version of the Bible XV-371b
 Florentino, Nicolás XIII-391d
 Florentinus, Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
 —Thaddeus. *See* Alderotti
 Thaddeus
 Florentinus, Saint, martyr, Osimo XI-338d
 —Saint, martyr, Perugia XI-736d
 —Saint, monk. *See* Blathmac

- Florentius, Saint**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —Bishop of Chiusi III-691a
 —Bishop of Matelica V-744b
 —Saint, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
 —Saint, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b
 —Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
 —Bishop of Utrecht VII-700a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 —Georgius. *See* Gregory of Tours
Floreria, archive, Vatican XV-290b
Flores, missionary XIV-722c
Flores, Luis, martyr IV-102d
Flores, Manuel Maria, writer XIV-203d
 —Venancio, President of Uruguay XV-232d
 —Historiarum (Matthew of Westminster) XV-597d; (Roger of Wendover) IX-126b; XIII-117a
 —Seraphici (d'Arenberg) I-700d; III-325c
Florista, Diocese of XVI-35d
Flores Temporum, chronicle VII-238a
FLÓREZ, ENRIQUE VI-114c; VII-285b; XIV-200d; Española Sagrada III-243a; works III-67d
Floriacenses. *See* Florians
Floriacum (Fleury) VI-102c
Florian, Saint, martyr II-121c; XV-417a
 —Archbishop of Arles XV-448a
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
 —JEAN - PIERRE - CLARIS CHEVALIER DE VI-114d
Floriani, architect IX-492b
Florianopolis, episcopal residence XIII-456c
FLORIANS VI-115a
Florianus, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VII-372c
 —a Sinna, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
FLORIDA, state VI-115b; aborigines I-411b; VI-119b; agriculture VI-116a; area VI-115b; Catholic population VI-119a; church in VI-118a; in Civil War VI-117a; commerce and industries VI-116b; De Soto's exploration IV-753d; dioceses VI-118c; divisions VI-115c; divorce VI-120c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education VI-117c; Franciscans VI-300a; French Americans VI-273a; geography VI-115b; Gordillo, expedition of II-164c; history VI-116b; holidays, legal VI-120b; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian missions in X-384b; Indian tradition II-759a; institutions VI-118a; 120c; liquor, sale of VI-120d; marriage laws VI-120c; missionary efforts VI-118b; missions VI-118b; oath VI-120b; name, origin of XI-432b; negroes, legislation regarding VI-117d; negro population (1900) XII-628b; non-Catholic denominations VI-119a; Oglethorpe VI-461b; physical characteristics VI-115c; Ponce de Léon XII-228c; population VI-117a; prison VI-120d; protomartyr VI-118b; railroads VI-116b; religion VI-118b; religion, legislation affecting VI-120a; resources VI-116a; seal (ill.) VI-115c; Spanish colonization I-412d; state VI-117a; statistics XV-176a; Timucua Indians XIV-734a; United States acquires XI-11c; XV-166d; university VI-117d; Bishop Verot XV-363c
 —Vicariate Apostolic of II-233c
Floridablanca, minister XIV-184d
Floridiu, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
FLORILEGIA VI-121a
Florimonte Galeazzo, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
Florin, coin XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; value X-335c
 —Henry, version of the Bible XV-373b
Florus, Gnostic XV-408d; and St. Irenaeus VI-601c; XII-219d
Floris V, Count of Holland VII-108d
 —Adrian IX-393b
 —Frans IV-11b
 —of Wevelinkhofen, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b
Florissant, mission, Missouri X-401d
Florus (Flour), Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b; 546d; XIII-347d
FLORUS, deacon of Lyons VI-121d; IX-472d; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; IX-473b; and Eriugena V-520c; as liturgist XII-788a; XIII-72a; martyrology IX-741c; XV-235b; on Mass IX-792a; poem X-614b
 —Gessius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; Jews, treatment of XV-380a
Flosculus, name X-674a
 —Saint. *See* Flou
Flos Mariae, abbey VI-105b
 —mundi V-74b
Flotard, Carbonarist III-331b
Flotation, Galileo's discoveries VI-343b
Flotilda, Saint XII-729c
Flötner, Peter, metallist XI-158c; silver groschen (ill.) XI-154d
Flou, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Flour, Saint. *See* Flours St.
 —adulteration of I-163a; Eucharistic use I-349d; V-584d; laity, offering I-349c; in sacrifice XIII-314c
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, physiologist X-138d
Flournoy, Theodore, psychologist V-278a; XIV-223a; on telepathy XV-476c
Flouvier, Saint XV-4b
Flower, Richard, martyr V-476a; IX-138d
 —William, Venerable. *See* Way, William
 —William Henry, biologist XII-624d
Flower-Girl (Verrocchio) XV-365b
Flower of the field, in Bible XII-153c
Flower-Pots, for sanctuary I-357a
Flowers, in advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Buddhism III-31a
 —Feast of, in Armenian Church XI-517a
 —of Saint Francis. *See* Fioretti
Flozel, Saint IV-456a
Floyd, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Benjamin Rush, conversion XV-457d
 —George Rogers, conversion XV-457d
 —John, Governor of Virginia, conversion XV-457d
 —JOHN, missionary VI-122c; II-230b
 —Letitia Preston, conversion XV-457d
 —Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
 —William Preston, conversion XV-457d
Floyer, John, physician X-136b
Fluchformular VII-702b
Fluck, homiletic writer VII-447a
Flud, John. *See* Floyd, John
Fludd, Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
 —Robert, physician XII-60d; and astrology II-23b; Paracelsus, doctrine of VII-605a
Flüe, Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Flüe
Flürscheim, on single tax I-228b
Flushing, Long Island, St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d
Flute II-552a; X-657a
Flutuanii, Accademia dei, founded IV-151a
Fly, in Bible I-522d; god of I-523a; II-388d; 389b; plague XIII-143c
Flying Dutchman, legend IX-127a
Flynn, Denis J. X-605d
 —Jeremiah, Prefect Apostolic of New Holland II-115d; VIII-146b
 —Thomas XI-11a; XIII-358a
Fly-Sheets, Methodist X-239b
Fo, legend XII-89d
Foalan, Saint. *See* Foillan
Fochaber, Augustine Duffus de, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
Foeddog, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc, Saint
Foederis Arca, title I-724c
Foedus Ottonianum, in Bamberg II-245b
Foellan, Saint. *See* Foillan
Foessius, Anutius, physician X-129b
Foeticide VIII-1d
Foetus, animation of VIII-171c; death of I-46d; 49d
FOGARAS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-123g; 755d
Fogarty, Dr., and Popish Plot XI-174c
Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642c
Foggazzo, Antonio, novelist VIII-253a
Foggia, town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1254) VIII-18a; XV-213b
 —DIOCESE OF VI-123b; convent I-336d
Foggini, tomb of Galileo (ill.) VI-345
Fogliani, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Modena X-414b; 415a
Fogliano, Martini's portrait of IX-731a
Foglio per la Donne, periodical, Italy XI-683b
Fogolla, Francisco, martyr III-671c; 748a
Foi Catholique, periodical X-420b
Foidilmid IX-335d
Foigny, monastery II-499b
Foila, Saint VI-374a
Foiled Arch, I-688c (ill.) I-689
FOILLAN, SAINT VI-123c; 325b; XV-434c; Fosses, monastery of X-680a; Nivelles, monastery VI-533d
Foissac, Dr., and magnetism VII-605d
Foix, de, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles II-160a
 —Collège de, Toulouse, foundation XIV-796b
 —Council of (1226) XI-436b
 —Counts de, Sovereigns of Andorra XV-223d
 —François de. *See* Candale, François de Foix, Count of
 —Gaston de, at Ravenna XI-300a
 —M. de. *See* Caulet, François-Etienne
 —Paul de XIV-706c
 —Pierre de, cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Dex XVI-32c; at Vannes XV-271c
 —Pierre de, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c
 —Suzanne de, Belsunce's life of II-425b
Fo-kiao III-668c
Folcacchieri, Folcacchiero de', poet VIII-246d
Folcant, Bernardo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
Folcard, monk, on St. Botolph II-709c
Folch, Francisco Solis, cardinal XIII-746c
Folchert, and St. Leobwin IX-106d
Folc-land VI-60b
Folcuin, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; on bells II-422d
 —of Saint Bertin, annals I-536b
FOLENGO, TEOFILO VI-124b; VII-250b; IX-612d
Folere, Andrew, Minix X-325d
Foley, Daniel, in Baltimore II-231c
 —HENRY XVI-41a
 —Honora XII-288c
 —James XIII-405a; XV-240b
 —John Henry, sculptor XIII-647a; Atkinson's life of II-51b
 —John Samuel, Bishop of Detroit II-231c; IV-760a; 250a
 —Maurice Patrick, Bishop of Tuguegarao XV-86a
 —Michael, writer VIII-124b
 —Philip, missionary IV-56a
 —R., writer VIII-124a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Chicago II-231c; III-655a; IV-760a
Folgoet, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Folgoet
Folgueras Siñ, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
Foligno, Angela of, Blessed. *See* Angela of Foligno, Blessed
 —DIOCESE OF VI-124d; altar piece I-371a; cathedral VI-125b; cathedral (ill.) VI-125b; convent of I-585d; Poor Clares XII-253b
 —Gentile da, and Angelo da Clarenò VI-245d
 —Niccolò da, painter XV-283b
 —Madonna (Raphael) XII-643b; 646b
Foliot, Gilbert. *See* Gilbert Foliot
 —Hugh, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Folkbert. *See* Folchert
Folke, Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d
FOLKESTONE ABBEY VI-125c
Folkething, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Folkvennen, periodical XIV-483d
Folk-law, Danish IV-730b
Folkmar, crusader IV-546b
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Folk-song, as Church music X-656d
Folkunger, chronicle XIV-354d
Folkvang, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Follen, Carl VI-476b
Folles Avoines X-192c
Follia, periodical, Italy XI-685b
Follis, tax IX-644c
Following of Christ. *See* Imitation of Christ
Folmar, Provost of Triefenstein, and adoptionism I-151b; Gerhoh on VI-472c
 —Archbishop of Trier XV-212a
Folrad of St. Denis, and Pope Zachary XV-744d
Folz, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
Fomorian, race VIII-98d; 119c
Fonblanc, John Samuel Martin, lawyer VII-52b
Fonck, Johann I-514d
 —L., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Martin Wilhelm, Vicar General of Aachen I-1c
Fondaco dei Tedeschi, Giocondo, work of VI-564a; Giordano, work of VI-565a
Fonda de la Caridad, founded XIV-757b
Fond du Lac, Canada, mission X-382b
 —du Lac, Wisconsin, Carmelite convent III-365c; Van den Broek at XV-269c
Fondi, insurrection (1878) XV-216d
Fondo per il Culto VIII-236a
 —Piadoso de las Californias. *See* Pious Fund of the Californias
Fons canonum V-74d
Fons. *See* Heilbronn
Fonseca, Egidius a Præsentatione, theologian VII-285a
 —Alonso de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; and Santiago, University of XIII-460b
 —Antonio, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
 —College of XIII-460b
 —Deodoro da, President of Brazil II-749c
 —Diego de, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
 —Gaspar do Rego da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
 —João Vicente da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
 —José Maria da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —JOSÉ RIBEIRO DA VI-125d
 —Juan Francisco de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
 —Juan José XVI-43c
 —Louis, missionary XIII-766a
 —PEDRO DA, theologian VI-125d; IX-702d; and Molina X-439d

- Fonseca, Pedro de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
 —Rodrigo, scientist XII-112b
 —SOARES, ANTONIO DA VI-126a
 Fons juris utriusque V-74d
 Fonson, John-Baptist, Bollandist II-635d
 Fons scientiae, of St. John Damascene XIV-589c
 Fons vite I-298b
 Font, Baptismal. *See* Baptismal font
 —Pedro, Franciscan X-775d
 Fontaine, Flavian, priest XIII-440d
 Fontaine-André, abbey VII-526d
 Fontainebleau, France, assembly of notables III-443c; concordat X-697d; conference of V-203d; 98c; military school at VII-120c; Treaty (1762) IX-380b; XII-524a; (1807) XII-304c; Trinitarians XV-46a
 Fontaine Française, battle VII-226d
 Fontaines, monastery IV-138b
 —Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Fontaines
 Fontana, Vicar Apostolic, N. W., Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c
 —CARLO VI-126b; Bergamo cathedral II-489d; Christina, monument of (ill.) II-723; S. Marcello, church of, Rome XIII-171d; tomb X-683d
 —Casa della, Verona XV-360d
 —DOMENICO VI-126d; Naples, work in X-684a; Sixtus V, monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; Vatican library XV-296b
 —FELICE VI-127b
 —Filippo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Francesco, architect XIII-170d
 —Francesco, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Francesco Luigi, Prefect of Propaganda X-316d
 —Giovanni, architect VI-127a
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Girolamo, Frascati, cathedral of (ill.) VI-243d
 —Michele XIV-461d
 —Roberto, Bishop of Modena X-414b
 —del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a
 Fontane, Theodore, writer VI-527d
 Fontanarius, Blessed XIV-798a
 Fontanes, shrine at XI-83d
 Fontanetum. *See* Fontenay
 Fontaney, Jean de, missionary II-723b; III-673c; VI-452b
 Fontanges, Marie Angélique de, and Louis XIV IX-549b
 Fontanier, Paul Pelissou. *See* Pelissou-Fontanier, Paul
 —Victor, death III-671b; IX-747b
 Fontanini, Giusto, and Camaldolese IV-417c; at Rome, University of XIII-178d
 Fontano, Filippo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
 Fontanus, Manichean legend III-435c
 Fontarabia II-360d
 Fontbonne, James, priest XIII-359d
 —JEANNE VI-127c; VIII-512b
 Fontcubierto, Michael, missionary XIII-424c
 Font-de-Faune, cave, fresco V-665b
 Fonte, Pietro della, metal-worker II-640d
 Fonte-Avellana, hermitage II-446b; III-140b; VI-128a; XIII-133a; lay brothers IX-93a; St. Peter Damian at XI-764c; in Revolution XIII-206a
 —ORDER OF VI-128a; and Camaldolese III-205d
 Fonte Buono, monastery III-208c; founded III-204c; lay brothers at IX-93a
 Fontecilla, Richard, jurist XIII-462b
 Fonte Gaia (della Quercia) XIII-780a
 Fonteguista, church XIII-779d
 Fonteius, Bishop of Feltre II-424c
 Fonte Lucente, Fiesole VI-71a
 Fontenay, town, France, battle (841) VI-437a; 790a; XI-85b
 —Abbey of VII-514a; X-71b
 —Citizenship, feminist XV-691d
 —Pierre Claude, historian III-8c
 Fontenay-le-Comte, episcopal residence IX-413b
 —les Louvets, monastery XIII-682c
 FONTENELLE, ABBEY OF VI-129a; II-451b; VIII-10a; IX-247c; XIV-134a; XV-352b; annals I-534b; St. Ansegisus at I-545d; cells VII-280c; copyists II-458a; founded IX-467d
 —Bernard le Bovier de, philosopher XIII-211b; work VI-198b
 —Henry, in Nebraska X-732a
 Fontenoy-en-Puisaye (Fontenay) VI-790a
 FONTEVRAULT, ORDER AND ABBEY OF VI-129d; founded I-489c; X-682a; XIII-96b; reform III-190d; IX-108d; Bl. Robert of Arbrissel XII-773b; rule VI-130a; Walde, donation XV-528c
 FONTFROIDE, ABBEY OF VI-131c; XVI-26b; church, roof V-261a; Fournier at II-430a
 Fontibus, John de, Bishop of Ely V-396d; VI-161b
 Fontgabault, shrine II-720d
 Fontpeyrines, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Fontpeyrines
 Font Roman, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Font-Romen
 Fonts, Holy Water. *See* Holy Water Fonts
 Font Sainte, Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Font Sainte
 Fonvizin, Dionysius Ivanovitch, author XIII-271a
 Food, abstinence from I-67b; adulteration of I-162b; alcohol as I-274b; alcohol, effect of I-275b; assimilation of I-800c; blessed, in sacramentals XIII-293b; Jewish, ancient II-550a; in Jewish sacrifice XIII-313a; and population XII-277c; proprietary, alcohol in I-274d; qualifications of I-275a
 Food-preservatives, as adulterants I-162c
 Fool, rich, parable XI-466b
 FOOLS, FEAST OF VI-132a; and Asses, Feast of I-799c
 Fooltide III-728d
 Foot, of man and anthropoid V-668a
 Football, game VII-751c
 Foote, Andrew Hull, commodore XV-172b
 —G. W., secularist XIII-676c
 —Samuel A., senator, and Nullification Movement XV-167d
 Foot-washing. *See* Washing of Feet
 FOPPA, AMEROGIO VI-133a; X-224b; XI-158a; Julius II, tiara of XIV-715c
 —Gian Battista, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
 —Maria Mattia della VI-48c
 —Vincenzo, painter XI-400d
 Föppel, August, gyroscope experiment XV-185d
 Foramina I-458b
 Foran, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
 Forannan, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
 For Appio (Fossa-Nuova) VII-151b
 Foranun, intruding Bishop of Armagh IV-775a
 Forbes, collection, Oscott XI-336d
 —Alexander, Bishop of Brechin, on extreme unction V-717b; on intercession of Saints VII-72c; and Victor de Buck III-27c; on missions III-181b
 —Henry, and Temperance movement XIV-488b
 —James, Jesuit XIV-94a
 —JOHN, Capuchin VI-133b; III-325d
 —John, general XII-121b
 —John, eighth Lord VI-133b
 —Robert, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —William F., pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
 Forbes-Mackenzie Act XV-487c
 FORBIN-JANSON, CHARLES-AUGUSTE-MARIE-JOSEPH, COUNT DE, Bishop of Nancy and Toul VI-133c; X-680d; at Baltimore II-240c; Holy Childhood, Association of VII-399d; Missionnaires de France X-393c; missions III-236b; VI-133d; and Rauzan V-794d; in United States V-795a; X-394a
 —Michel Palamède, Count de VI-133c
 —Toussaint de, cardinal, Digne episcopate IV-793c; Marseilles episcopate IX-716c
 Forcade, missionary VIII-307c
 Forcalquier, Counts of II-158c
 Força-Réal, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame Força-Réal
 Force, concurrent, law of XII-52d; conservation of V-423c; and matter, dynamic theory V-222a; persistence of, Spencer V-425b; and right XIII-56c; *See* Violence
 —Seigneur de la, assassination XIII-335b
 —Act, United States XV-168b
 Forcella, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
 FORCELLINI, EGIDIO VI-134a; de Vit's revision XV-484c
 Forch, editor XI-680a
 Forchheim, Diet of IX-716d; Rudolf of Swabia VI-490a
 Forckenbeck, Prussian leader XII-530c
 Forconium, *See* of I-661a
 Ford, Edmund, Abbot of Downside V-149c
 —E. Onslow, sculptor XIII-647b
 —John XVI-74c
 —Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Ford
 —Thomas, Governor of Illinois VII-656d; Nauvoo, surrender of X-572c
 —Abbey, Devonshire II-221c
 Forde, James, Rector, Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
 For de Bigorre, medieval code XIV-453c
 Fordham, John, Bishop, Durham episcopate X-211d; Ely episcopate V-397a
 —University XI-32c; XIV-102a; XV-203b; and Jesuits XIV-562b; St. John's College VII-518a; XI-25b; 27b; Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; seminary II-359c; X-367a; XI-27b; XIII-698c; Seton XIII-740d
 Fordun church, Ireland XI-425a
 —John, annalist XIII-624a
 Fordyce, Scotland, St. Tarkin's Well XIV-458b
 Foreest, Peter, physician X-130d
 Foreign Missions, Society of. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
 Foreknowledge, and prophecy XII-474a; Divine III-200b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
 Forel, hypnotist VII-608c
 FOREMAN, ANDREW, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-134b; V-194a; XIII-331a
 FORER, LAURENZ VI-134d
 Foreshortening, Cambiaso's invention III-209d; in Correggio's paintings I-318c
 Forest, in Bible XII-153c
 —Henry, reformer XII-708d
 —Jean de la, embassy VI-208b
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Forest
 —John Anthony, Bishop of San Antonio VII-705d; XIII-425c
 Foresta, Alberic de, Jesuit XIII-555d
 —Jacobus Philippus XIII-525b
 FORESTERS, CATHOLIC ORDERS OF VI-135a
 —Women's Catholic Order of, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
 Forestier, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Northern Solomon Islands XIV-138a
 Forest Laws, English I-802d
 Forêt, Pierre de la, Bishop, at Paris XI-483a; at Rouen XIII-209d
 Forêts, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
 Forfar, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Forfeiture, in English law, II-60a
 Forgách, Francis, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c; Protestantism VII-554b
 —Gosf Paul, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40c
 Forge, Louis de la, and Occasionalism XI-195d
 FORGERY VI-135b; of Apostolic letters VI-135d; Bulls VI-136b; Canadian law III-509d; classification VI-135c; defined VI-135b; detection VI-136b; excommunication for VI-136c; penalties VI-135d; oral VI-135c; substitution VI-136a
 —of Louvain V-541d
 Forget, A. E., Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan XIII-484d
 —Jacques, theologian XI-469c; at Louvain IV-235d
 —L. J., X-550a
 Forget-Duverger, Abbé, in Canada XII-595b
 Forgiveness of sin. *See* Remission of sin
 —of sins, in creed I-632a
 Foriere Maggiore, Vatican officials XV-295d
 Forlì, town, Italy VI-137a; Dante at IV-628d; Albornoiz captures VI-559b
 —Christopher Numar of. *See* Christopher Numar of Forlì
 —DIOCESE OF VI-137a; cathedral III-771a; VI-137b; convent II-598b; San Mercuriale (ill.) VI-facing 136
 Forlimpopoli, Accademia degli Infiammati II-523b; cathedral II-523b
 FORM VI-137b; accidental VI-137d; as actuality I-125c; as actus primus I-125c; Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Aristotle I-715c; 716d; III-460c; in art I-175b; Avicbron II-157a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; St. Bonaventure II-651c; and causality III-461d; Duns Scotus V-196b; and epistemology VI-138d; and essence V-544a; VI-137c; kinds VI-137c; Leibniz IX-136a; and life IX-239a; and matter VI-137d; in mechanism X-100c; substantial VI-137c; 101c; Tongiorgi XIV-776c
 —sacramental XIV-586b; XIII-292d; 298b; 299c; Holy Orders I-495b; XII-416d; and Leo XIII I-497a; matrimony IX-710d; penance XI-623a
 Forma Concordiae V-766d
 —Corporeitatis XIII-610d
 Formae, choir seats XIV-243d
 Formaldehyde, as adulterant I-162c
 Formal Glory. *See* Glory, formal
 Formalism, aesthetic I-175b; Duns Scotus XIII-610d; 611a; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; Wessel Goeppert XV-590a
 Formal Sin. *See* Sin, formal
 Formate VII-489d
 Formation, world of (Kabbalism) VIII-590c
 FORMBY, HENRY VI-139a
 —Henry Grenehalgh VI-139a
 —John XI-673d
 Forment, Damian, sculptor XIII-646b
 Formet, Joseph, tomb XIII-345c
 Formica. *See* Ant
 Formosa, island III-663d; 664d; 683d; VIII-297b; Dominican missions XII-368b; Franciscan missions VI-294a; French blockade VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313b; Jesuit map XII-720c; statistics, ecclesiastical I-437c
 —territory, Argentina I-703a; XIII-457d
 FORMOSUS, POPE VI-139d; XII-273c; and Auxilius II-147b; Bremen dispute VI-140d; ordinations, invalid XII-775a;

- Photian schism VI-140c; rehabilitation VI-141b; and Sergius XIII-729a; and Stephen VI XIV-289d; trial VI-141a; and Vulgaris Eugenius II-147c
- Formosus**, Bishop of Porto XII-290b
- Formulae**, of Cassiodorus III-406c
- choir seats XV-243d
- host VII-489d
- Formula Missae** (Luther) XIII-67b
- of Concord I-565b; III-202c; V-577b; 761d; IX-458a; X-153c; XIV-766d; adopted IX-458c; Bellarmine's work II-413c; Rostock University, dispute XIII-205d
- FORMULARIES** VI-141b; of Alamanni VI-142d; of Bavarians VI-143a; dictators VI-141c; of Franks VI-142b; of Ostrogoths VI-142a; of Visigoths VI-142a
- Formulary**, of Alexander VII I-294d; 743a
- Formari**, Fabio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Nicolo, nuncio VII-405b
- Formaris**, Girolamo de, on immortality XII-363a
- Fornication** IX-438c; and adultery I-163b; 164a; English law XV-695c; Mani IX-593d; and marriage IX-694a; monasticism, Eastern, punishment X-470a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Forner**, missionary XI-723d
- Forner**, shrine VI-137b
- Cortile del XV-277c
- Foroveto**, town, Italy, battle IV-163d; IX-612a; VIII-218a
- Förster**, R., discoveries I-239b
- Forrest**, Edwin, XI-203a
- WILLIAM VI-144a
- Forrestal**, Dominic, priest XI-795a
- Forriere maggiore** IX-557b
- Forsete**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Forstall**, Mark, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637d
- FÖRSTER, ARNOLD VI-144c**
- FÖRSTER, FROBENIUS VI-144d**
- Förster**, Heinrich, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-764c; V-388c
- Forster**, Johannes, theologian XV-679b
- Forster**, Joseph, Pastor of Hüttenheim VII-385a
- Pancras, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Förster**, Richard, scientist XIII-603b; ophthalmological investigation X-141c
- FÖRSTER, THOMAS IGNATIUS MARIA VI-145b**
- William Edward, education bill XIII-559b; 574b
- Forsyth**, Benjamin, colonel, and Sioux XIV-23a
- Sir Douglas, in Turkestan XV-96a
- Fort**, The, school II-645b
- Fortaleza**, town, Brazil VI-145c
- DIOCESE OF VI-145c
- Fort-Argyle**, settlement, Georgia VI-461c
- FORT AUGUSTUS ABBEY**, Scotland VI-146a; I-42a; II-447c; 453a; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Berthold, Indian reservation XIV-22d
- Bon Secours, Minnesota X-325a
- Bute IX-381b
- Camosum, B. C. II-792c
- Caroline, founded VI-116c
- Fortchern**, Saint IV-64c
- Prince of Trim IX-335d
- FORT-DAUPHIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83b**
- de France, Martinique IX-731c
- Donelson, fall of XIV-510a
- Duguesne, battle XV-159a
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, BLESSED VI-146d; IX-797d; XIV-639d**
- Adrian, scholar, on Byzantine Church IV-312a; Trullan Council IV-311d
- Sir John, on guardianship VII-51b; 51c
- Fort Fischer**, battle XI-109b
- Frontenac, destruction XV-159c; erected IX-9d; Indian mission III-233c; VII-216b; La Salle, governor of VII-216a
- Forti**, Vincenzo, painter X-683c
- Fortier**, Louis-Théophile, missionary VII-582c
- Fortification**, Ozanam on XI-379a; Stevin on XIV-293d
- Fortiguerra**, Nicolò, cardinal XII-460d; monument XV-365b; XVI-64a; Verrocchio's paintings XII-117c
- Vittoria XII-126d
- Fortin**, Jane XV-629b
- Fortini**, Aloysius Mary, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Fortique**, Mariano Fernández, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b
- Fortis**, Aloysius, Jesuit XIII-182d; XIV-100b
- Fort Isabella**, founded VII-114c
- FORTITUDE VI-147a; III-343d; Aristotle's definition VI-147c; VII-292d; XV-473c; 473d; and character III-586b; heroicity of VII-293c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; infusion of VI-707c; necessity VI-148b; and Plato V-558a; VI-147b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d**
- Fort La Reine IX-50b**
- La Tourette, Canada V-188a
- Le Sueur. See Fort Bon Secours
- Louis, colony I-240d; IX-378d
- Fortmann**, Henry, priest VI-480c
- Fort Maurepas IX-379a**
- McPherson, mission IX-368b
- Meyer, Virginia XV-454c
- Miami, mission VII-741c
- Nassau, settlement VII-393c; X-790c
- Niagara XV-311b
- Fortnightly Review X-408a**
- Fort Norman**, mission VII-136d
- of the Mountain, Montreal XIII-234b
- Fort of the Presentation**, New York XII-75d
- Orange, Dutch settlement I-256d; VII-393c
- Ouiatenon, Indiana, mission VII-741c
- Panmure, capture IX-381b
- Pentagouet, Maine, mission X-386a
- Perrot, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b
- Pitt XV-159c. See Pittsburg
- Pontchartrain (Detroit) X-281a
- Fortrenn**, Kingdom of V-193d
- Fort Rosalie**, Mississippi X-397a
- St. John IX-149c
- St. Louis, Texas, colony XIV-545d; mission at XIV-547c
- Fortschrittlicher Frauenverein XV-692d**
- Fort Smith City**, Arkansas I-726a
- Sumter, battle XV-171d
- Temiskaming, mission XIV-479b
- Thompson XIII-764b
- Toulouse, mission at I-240d; 242c
- Fortunate Islands XV-385b**
- Fortunati**, Orazio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Fortunatian**, Bishop of Aquileia IX-221a
- Fortunatianus**, Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- FORTUNATO OF BRESCIA VI-148c**
- Fortunatus**, Saint, deacon III-519b
- disciples VII-335a
- Manichean, and St. Augustine II-87a; 90a; IX-595d
- Saint, martyr, Salerno' XIII-397c
- Saint, martyr, Valence XV-250a
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- schismatic Bishop of Carthage I-642a; IV-586a; XII-268a; XIII-533b
- Bishop of Catania III-430a; VII-470c
- Bishop of Cirta, II-80b
- Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d; and St. Gregory the Great XI-147a
- Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
- Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Amalaris, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- VENANTIUS HONORIUS CLEMENTIANUS**, VI-149a; I-180d; IV-8a; 531d; VII-437d; 601c; X-681d; XII-179a; on St. Agatha I-203d; birthplace XV-38c; on St. Gregory of Tours VII-19a; St. Hilary of Poitiers, life of IV-454c; Latin epic IX-30b; St. Marcellus, life of II-481c; Pange Lingua XI-441d; and St. Remi XII-725c
- Fortuna Virilis**, temple, Rome XIII-175c; 176d
- Fortune**, Temple of, Antioch I-565b
- Temple of, Gaza VI-401b
- Temple of, Praeneste (Pales-trina) VIII-219d
- William I-315b
- Fortune-tellers XII-475a**
- Fortun Garcia**, King of Navarre X-721c
- Fortunia**, Prince of, title IV-24b
- Fortunius**, Bishop of Alava X-612a; XV-489d
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Fortuny**, Pedro, missionary XIV-547a
- Fort Vincennes**, capture VII-740a
- WAYNE, DIOCESE OF VI-150c; 481a; VII-741d; apostolat; III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Jesus Christ, Poor Handmaids of XII-284d; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513c; Polish population XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; statistics VI-151b; XV-176c**
- Fort-William**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- mission, Canada XIII-487d
- Forty Days**. See Lent
- Forty-Eight**, in Oates's plot XI-174c
- Forty-Eighters VI-476b**
- FORTY HOURS' DEVOTION (QUARANT' ORE) VI-151c; IV-27c; in Baltimore II-233c; candles I-348b; colour, liturgical XII-777d; in London XV-594b; origin I-153c; III-324b; Pange Lingua XI-443a; in Philadelphia X-774a; requiem forbidden III-74b; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; shrove-tide XIII-764a; in United States II-237c; in Vincenza I-588b**
- Hours' Tax, in Congo IV-233d
- MARTYRS VI-153a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; chapel, Rome VI-153c; churches VI-153b; hospital of VII-481d; relics, distribution of XII-736a**
- Martyrs of Brazil**. See Brazil
- Forty Martyrs of
- Mail Post**, mission I-250c
- Forty-niners III-173d**
- Forty-two line Bible VI-326d**
- Fort Yukon**, mission at I-250c
- Forum**, civil I-115b; 650d
- ECCLESIASTICAL VI-153c; VII-546b; absolution III-531b; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-650d; 652b; censures III-530a; changes III-528b; external I-646c; internal I-646c**
- right of IV-451d
- Borium**, Rome XIII-176d
- Civile**, Pompeii (ill.) VIII-211
- Claudii X-750d**
- Corneli (Imola) VII-692d**
- Holitorium**. See Campus Martius
- Judicum**, Spanish Code XIV-186b
- Julii**. See Fréjus; Friuli
- Livii (Fori) VI-137a**
- Romanum II-326a; XIII-167a; (ill.) VIII-209**
- Sempronii (Fossombrone) VI-154d**
- Subertanum XV-487d**
- Trajanum**, Rome XV-15d
- Truentinorum (Bertinoro) II-522d**
- Vulcani**, Pozzuoli XII-331c
- Forus tuithe**, hospital VII-484d
- Forward**, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Forwerf**, Ludwig, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
- Forzach**, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775b
- Forzol**, See of XV-745b
- Foscarari Egidio**, Bishop of Modena IX-669b; X-414b; XIII-121a
- Foscari**, Francesco, Doge of Venice II-528a
- Paolo**, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- Foscarini**, Egidio, Bishop of Modena. See Foscarari
- Paolo Antonio**, scientist II-413a; VI-344d; and Bellarmine V-345a
- Foscolo**, Governor of Dalmatia I-582d
- Augustus**, titular Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Ugo**, poet III-312c; VIII-252b; XI-594b
- Fosdick v. Town XVI-61d**
- Fossa Clodia (Chioggia) III-689b**
- Fossalto**, battle II-639c
- Fossano**, Ambrogio Stefani da. See Borgognone
- DIOCESE OF VI-154c**
- Fossa-Nuova**, abbey VII-151b; XIV-518d; 665c; church, architecture VI-677d
- Fossarii**. See Fossors
- Fosses**, monastery VI-123d; 124a; 533d; X-680a; XIII-589d
- Fossey**, orientalist XI-304b
- Fossils**, Barrande, works of II-308a; Cesalpino III-546b; Cuvier I-449b; and evolution V-663d; human XV-706d; da Vinci XII-53a; XV-444b; Waagen XV-521b. See Palaeontology
- FOSSOMBRONE, DIOCESE OF VI-154d; XV-222b**
- Pietro**. See Angelo Clarenzo Da Cingoli
- FOSSORAS VI-155a; III-419a; VII-324a; X-333a; XI-280a; (ill.) VI-155a**
- Fossum**, missionary XI-725b
- Foster**, Isabel, martyr V-478a
- John**, Baron Oriel, in Irish politics VIII-106d; XIII-126d; 127b
- JOHN GRAY VI-155d**
- Thomas**, martyr V-478b
- Ursula**, martyr V-478b
- Foster-Rogers**, J. W. II-119d
- Fotchatin**. See Phocaea
- Fothad II**, bishop XIII-330c; 615a
- NA CANOINE, SAINT VI-156a**
- Fothergill**, John, physician X-132c
- Fouard**, Constant IV-161a; VI-156b; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b
- Foucard**, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712b
- FOUCAULT, JEAN-BERTRAND-LÉON VI-156c; XII-66a; 62d; pendulum experiments XV-185c**
- Nicholas**, missionary X-388d; 391b; 709d; XII-594c; XIV-429d; 777d
- Fouché**, Joseph VI-18d; and Otranto XI-351d; policy VI-173b
- Foucher**, Anthony VII-741c
- Rosalie IV-706b**
- Simon**, scepticism XIII-517b
- de Chartres**, on Urban II IV-546a
- Fouchou VII-777b**
- Fouffé**, Madeleine II-283c
- Fougères**, shrine XII-773c
- Fougla**, town. See Pogla
- Fougueroles XIV-439d**
- Foullée**, Alfred - Jules - Emile, philosopher III-584d; 585d; XI-34a
- Foullouy**, Evrard de XIII-97b
- Foulis**, printing press VI-579a

Foulon, Bishop of Nancy and Toul X-680d
FOULQUE DE NEUILLY VI-157a
 —of Nerra XII-92a
 Foulques, Abbot of Pontron X-167c
 —Archbishop of Reims II-428b; XI-487a; XII-726a
 —Bishop of Toulouse V-107d; IX-638c
 —Guido. *See* Clement IV
 —de Villaret. *See* Villaret
 —of Anjou, King of Jerusalem V-380a; VIII-362a; and Almaric XII-388d; XV-210d; excommunication IX-473b; foundation II-454b
 —of Beauvais, Abbot of Bec II-379d
 —of Deuil, and Abelard I-35b
 —of Marseilles, Archbishop of Toulouse I-268d; XIV-796a
Foulquois IV-19b
FOUNDATION VI-157c; patronage, right of XI-561a; for Masses X-21c
Foundations of Belief (Balfour) XII-29a
Foundation Stone. *See* Stone, Corner, or Foundation
Founder's Day, Georgetown VI-458c
FOUNDLING ASYLUMS VI-159c
 —Hospital, London VI-160b; IX-345b
Foundlings, III-606a; IX-436a; baptism of II-271b; patron of XI-566c; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238d
Foundry, The, Methodist chapel, London X-238d
Fountain, miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c
 —Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353b
 —of the Virgin II-536d; III-345c
 —of Youth XII-228c
Fountains, in Scripture XV-581b
FOUNTAINS ABBEY VI-161a; I-172d; XIII-98b; XV-629a; XVI-25c; architecture VI-674a; (ill.) I-facing 14; VI-facing 160; and Lyse XVI-10b
Fouqueray, historian XIV-100b
FOUQUET, JEHAN (JEAN) VI-161b; 162b; IX-626c; XI-399d; XV-4a
 —Léon, missionary VIII-711d; IX-383a; 383d; XIV-142a; 238b
 —Nicholas XI-608d; and Puget XII-557d; and Savary XIII-489a
Fouquier-Tinville, Revolutionist XIV-13d
Four, number XIV-376b
 —Charles du, Abbot of Aulnay IV-185a
 —Apostles, Dürer (ill.) V-facing 208
 —Articles, Declaration of the. *See* Declaration of the French Clergy
 —Causes, of Aristotle III-460b
 —Chapters, of Sicily VIII-13d
Fourcugu, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XII-457b
FOUR CROWNED MARTYRS VI-163a; basilica, Rome VI-163c; tomb III-515a
Fourcroy, Antoine François, Comte de, scientist VI-652d; 315c; educational policy VI-182b
Fourdrinier, Jemima X-794d
Fourran-Lamy, expedition of 1893 XIII-328a
Fourrier, Charles, socialist IV-181a; X-236c; XIII-378a; 389b; XIV-705c
 —Jean Baptiste Joseph, physician XII-64b; and metempsychosis X-236c
 —Peter. *See* Peter Fourier, Saint
Four Knights of the Apocalypse, Cornelius (ill.) IV-377a
 —Last Things. *See* Eschatology
MASTERS, ANNALS OF THE VI-163d; I-135c; 170c; 735b; V-171d; 172d; VI-212d; XI-203c; XIII-353a; sources VIII-121a
Fourmont, Helena XIII-215b
Fourmond, missionary X-383a

Four Nations, College of the I-90a; IX-205b; founded X-93b
Fournet, André Hubert, foundation XVI-31c
Fournier, apostate VII-702c
 —Alfred, physiological research X-140c
 —C., Viatorian XV-400d
 —François Ernest, Commodore III-684c
 —Georges, hydrographer VI-451c
 —Jacques. *See* Benedict XII
 —Marie-Nicholas de la, Bishop of Montpellier X-546a
 —Michael, missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c; XII-121c
 —Thomas le, monk IX-717a
 —Ursule XV-364c
 —Virginie XI-699b
 —de Flaix, statistician XIV-276a; 276d
 —l'Américain, Revolutionist XIII-13a
Fournival, Richard de II-530a
Fourny, Caille de I-476c
Four sonnes of Aymon, legend IX-122b
Forteen Holy Helpers, church VIII-789a
 —Holy Martyrs II-592b
 —Holy Martyrs, church, Baltimore II-232c
Fourvières, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Fourvières
Four Years Diet, Poland XII-198a; constitution proclaimed XII-186d
Fousa Kwanyin. *See* Avalokitesvara
Fowl, in Bible I-517c; 523a
Fowler, A., scientist IV-51c
 —JOHN VI-164c
 —William VI-84b
Fox, in Bible I-523a; 524b
 —Catherine, medium XIV-221d
 —Charles James V-472a; Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Mrs. Fitzherbert VI-85b; Irish policy VIII-107d; XV-393c; and Napoleon X-689c
 —Edward, schismatic Bishop of Hereford IV-26a; VII-255d; XII-202b
 —George VI-304d; XII-581d; 709c
 —Gustavus V, captain XIII-450d
 —Joseph J., Bishop of Green Bay I-425c; VI-777c
 —Margaret, medium XIV-221d
 —Martin, missionary IX-690b
 —Nicholas VIII-281d
 —Richard, bishop V-211d; 214a; 709a; XI-239d; 368d; XII-767c; XV-650c; and Wolsey XV-685b
 —Tilbury, dermatological investigation X-141a
Foxe, John II-681c; on Bonner II-675d; XIII-122b; Book of martyrs I-475b; VII-503b
Foxford, school XIII-578c
Fox Indians VII-739d; X-388a; XII-320b; 321b; XIV-18c; XV-657d; 662d; language I-411b; Mascoutens, alliance with IX-768d; Ojibwa, wars with III-690a; Potawatomi, war with XII-320b
Foxton, Anthony III-357a
Foy, James XV-234d
 —Peter L. IV-250a; 250b
Foyatier, Denis, statue of Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-412b
Foyer, Jacques de la, missionary XIII-487c
 —Canadian, periodical XI-672c
Fr., abbr. I-23a; 24b
Fracan XV-659c
Fraccassini, Mgr., on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Cesare, frescoes in St. Lawrence XIII-170a; Bl. Peter Canisius (ill.) XI-facing 758
Fracastoro, Girolamo, physician X-130d; XI-387d; XII-53c; reform of calendar IX-249b
Fraction VII-495c; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; paten XI-541c; in Roman Mass IX-797a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d
Fractional Currency, United States XV-174a
FRACTIO PANIS VI-165a; I-

362c; X-6b; (ills.) III-facing 426; V-591b; VI-165; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; Wilpert, work of III-707b
Fraczon, John, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Fraga, siege III-412c
Fragaise, Saint IV-456b
Fragmentary Targum XIV-457a
Fragment Hypothesis, of Pentateuch IV-493b; Alexander Geddes XI-655a
Fragmentum Fantuzzianum XIV-260a
 —Laurentianum IX-225a
Frago, Pedro del, Bishop of Jaca VIII-260b
Frambault, Saint IX-144b; XI-319a
Frambach, James VI-477c
Frame, of windows XV-654c
 —New Testament commentator IV-163b
Frampton, George, sculptor XIII-647b
Franc, coin XI-155a; 156b
Franca, Saint XI-229c
Français, periodical XI-676b
FRANCE VI-166b
 —Architecture: Dominicans, work of XII-368a; Flamboyant style VI-679d; XV-654b; Gothic VI-168b; 670b; 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-654a; windows, rose XV-653b
 —Art: Academy, Rome I-90b; Attiret II-61d; Callot III-188b; Charpentier III-633a; Correggio's influence I-318c; Cousin IV-453b; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Dupré XVI-36d; Edelmeck V-281c; Ernulf V-524c; Flandrini IV-96b; Fouquet VI-161b; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaillard VI-335b; Girardon VI-570a; glass-painting XIV-243a; Greuze VII-29d; Heim VII-199c; Houdon VII-499b; Ingres VIII-8d; Jeauret VIII-325b; Jouvett VIII-525c; lace-making VIII-731c; La Fosse VIII-740c; La Hire VIII-742b; Lebrun IX-106b; Limbourg IX-259a; Lorrain IX-361d; Lully IX-429d; Magaud IX-522d; Meissonier X-149c; Mignard X-289b; Millet X-310c; Nanteuil X-682c; Poussin XII-322d; Puget XII-557d; Puvion de Chavannes XII-584d; sculpture XIII-643d; 644a; Tissot XIV-741a; Watteau XV-568a
 —Church in VI-177d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139a; ad limina visits II-588d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Alexander VII I-294d; Alzon's labours II-105c; Amende Honorable I-409a; Angelus bells I-488c; Anges, Notre Dame des I-490a; Anne d'Aurey, Sainte I-539b; anticlericalism VI-177d; VII-8d; Antiphonary, Gregorian I-578c; appeals I-652b; Arcacon, pilgrimage I-687a; Ardilliers, shrine I-700c; articles, organic I-756a; assemblies of the clergy I-795c; associations cultuelles VI-185b; 185c; Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinians VII-284a; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Baunard's works II-352b; Bauny's work II-352c; Benedictines II-446a; 448c; 450a; 451a; 454d; 457b; VII-58d; Bertrand II-523d; Berryer II-517c; Boniface VIII II-665b; VI-168c; Bougaud's work II-710d; breviaries I-578d; II-776b; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; Bulls III-50d; Camaldolese III-207c; Canons regular III-294c; Canonesses regular III-296c; Capuchins I-690d; Carolingian period VI-353b; catechisms V-80b; St. Catherine, devotion to III-445c; celibacy III-483c; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemeteries III-507c; Cenacle, Religious of the

III-518c; chaplains III-580a; 581b; V-706d; VI-187d; charity III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-605b; 609d; 610a; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Civil constitution of the Clergy VI-172d; clergy, need of VI-189c; clergy privileges XII-439b; 439d; clergy, state aid of VI-297a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; Congresses Catholic IV-243b; Conventio VI-173b; deaneries I-698c; desservants VIII-173d; devotion, right of IV-768c; dioceses VI-177c; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Cb; 368Hd; Dupanloup V-202b; Ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for XIII-145d; exclusion, right of V-677b; Fabric III-44b; Fesch VI-51a; Franciscans VI-285a; 286b; 289a; XIV-643d; Gallicanism VI-169b; 171a; 351c; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648a; Grandmont, Order of VI-725d; heraldry VII-244d; holy days III-166a; VI-22c; holy week VII-436d; Honorius III VII-458c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; influence VI-167c; XII-502a; intrusion in benefice VIII-82c; Jansenism I-128a; VIII-285c; Jesus, Mary, religious of VIII-385d; and laws, civil VI-183d; lay abbots IX-92c; Lazarists X-361c; Louis XIV VI-171d; Lourdes, Notre Dame de IX-389c; Magdalens IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; Mazarin X-92a; Merovingian period VI-353b; military orders of St. Michael X-272d; Minims X-325c; Modernism X-418c; 420b; monasteries, suppressed XV-604c; Mondaye Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Monsignor (title) X-510a; nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94a; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d; 161b; 163b; XV-289a; organization VI-177c; 187d; pain bénit I-562c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Passionists XI-524b; patron saints XI-564b; 566b; Paterpersence XI-775a; Philip IV II-112b; VI-168c; XII-5c; pilgrimages II-105d; VIII-40a; Pius X I-325c; VI-185d; XII-139b; plain Chant XII-146b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Pragmatism XII-335a; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; present condition IV-206b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; primacies XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Reformation VI-170b; religious congregations VI-179d; XIII-678a; during Revolution VI-172d; retreat houses XII-796c; Richelieu XIII-47c; Roman Rite I-279a; and Rome VI-177a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; St. Vincent de Paul conferences VI-174c; Salesians XIII-399a; schism VI-169b; XIII-534c; 540a; secularization XIII-678a; seminaries XIII-696b; 697a; Separation law VI-179c; 185a; 187b; 188d; Sequences XII-485d; 486b; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Society of Jesus IV-32d; VI-180a; XIV-88b; 97b; 100c; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283c; XIV-111c; song, religious XIV-140c; and State I-651b; statistics VI-174c; XIV-272a; 278a; surplice XIV-344a; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametsi IV-2b;

- Third Republic VI-177d; Theatines XIV-557c; Trinitarians XV-46a; Ultramontanist XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Vallisaucaul monasteries XV-262a; St. Veronica legend XV-362d; Viatorians XV-400b; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462c; Zwingli XV-774b
- FRANCE, Commerce:** Argentina I-704a; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d; United States XV-166a
- Education** I-757c; VI-182b; 183c; XIII-558d; Academy I-89a; Arts, faculty of I-759a; Arts, master of I-759d; Bonald II-648a; Carlovigian Schools III-350d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-108b; VIII-160d; Falloux, law of V-772d; laicization VI-181b; 182b; VIII-747a; Lille University II-352a; Paris university VI-168b; primary VI-182b; secondary VI-183a; universities XV-195a; 197d
- Geography** VI-166b; XIII-208d; Agen I-209b; Aire I-89a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-267a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; area V-608c; VI-166b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Autun II-144a; Auxerre XIII-718a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambéry III-566d; Clermont IV-53d; climate VI-166c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-794c; Dupin's map V-205b; Evreux V-671b; Frejus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26d; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Laval IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680a; Nantes X-681c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodez XIII-107d; Saint Briec XIII-340b; Saint Claude XIII-341b; Saint-Dié XIII-344d; Saint-Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; Saint Pol de Léon XII-612a; Séz X-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XVI-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-366a; Viviers XV-493c
- History** VI-167b; Acadia warfare I-90d; Albertini's mission I-263b; Albigenes I-267d; VIII-16b; Alexander VI I-291d; Alexander VII I-294d; Amboise I-382d; American colonies I-240d; 414b; XIV-439a; XV-158b; 163a; anarchist influence I-453b; Ancona seized VII-7d; Ange de Sainte Rosalie's works I-476c; annals I-533a; and Annamites VII-775b; Anquetil's works I-543d; army of protection XV-303b; Audin's works II-70a; Auger II-72d; and Austria III-694c; VI-171d; 507b; VIII-612a; IX-664c; Avignon union II-159b; Bakounin I-452d; Baluze's work II-242b; Bavarian War XIV-211a; Beaune II-377a; and Belgium II-395b; IV-230c; X-762c; Berland II-492d; Bernis II-511c; Boulainvilliers II-713b; Bouquet's work II-715a; Bourbons VI-171b; and Burgundy III-68b; Camisards III-218b; Bruges III-6b; and Canada III-231c; VI-172b; Cape Breton Island XI-136b; Capetian dynasty VI-167c; Carbonari III-331b; Carlovigian dynasty VI-167b; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Champplain III-567b; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; Charles VIII II-779d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Choiseul III-694b; and China III-671a; 676a; Civil Wars VII-78a; 79a; Colbert IV-96b; Commune martyrs IV-168b; concordats (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1510) IX-165a; (1516) IV-203b; V-206a; VI-170a; 354c; XII-333c; (1801) II-159c; 396b; III-313d; IV-204d; 263a; VI-174a; X-689b; XI-318c; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; 230b; coronations at Reims I-440b; XII-727b; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 442c; curfew bell I-487d; Denifle's researches IV-720d; Divine Right of Kings II-139d; Dubois V-177c; Duprat V-205d; eighteenth century VI-172c; Empire, universal II-666a; and England VI-172c; Falloux du Coudray V-772c; Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-62b; 167b; fifteenth century VI-169b; and Flanders VI-94d; Fleury VI-103b; Francis I VI-207c; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Freiburg VI-264d; Gaeta VI-333c; and Gallipoli VI-367a; Genoa VI-420b; 420c; and Germany VI-505b; 505c; Geronia VI-530b; guilds VII-67d; 68a; 69a; Guise VII-74a; Harlay family VII-137a; Henry IV VI-171b; VII-225c; and Henry VIII of England XV-686a; and Holland VII-388c; Huguenots VII-527c; Hugh Capet VII-515d; Hundred Years War V-321c; VI-168d; Illyria VII-664b; Imola VII-693a; and India VII-726c; XIII-384d; and Indo-China XIV-80b; institutes, Roman VIII-62d; Innocent II's interdict III-478c; VIII-13a; Innocent III VIII-15a; 74b; XII-1c; investitures VIII-89a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; Inquisition VII-34d; 35a; and Italy I-291a; VI-169d; VIII-232d; XII-132c; and Japan XIII-312d; Jewish policy VII-393a; 394a; 394d; Blessed Joan of Arc VI-169a; VIII-409c; Père Joseph IX-108b; Languedoc I-269b; League war VII-78a; Liberalism IX-213a; Lorraine VI-507a; Louis VI VI-167d; Louis VII VI-167d; St. Louis IX VI-168a; IX-368d; Louis XI IX-370c; Louis XIV VI-172a; IX-371d; Louisiana IX-379a; and Madagascar IX-511c; 511d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maria de' Medici X-121d; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; medieval position III-702a; and Mexico X-702a; XV-175a; migration X-295c; Monaco X-447b; monarchy VI-61b; Montmorency X-544a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; Navarre X-722b; XIV-181b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Zealand III-699b; Oran XI-266c; Oriflamme XI-306a; Parma XI-506a; Pastoureaux, Crusade of XI-539a; Pèpin the
- Short XII-662d; Philip II XII-1a; Philip IV VI-168b; XII-4b; Philip V of Spain I-260b; Piedmont VIII-234b; Pius VII XII-133a; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poissy, Colloquy at V-36c; Ralliement VI-178b; Rauracian Republic II-340a; Ravenna XII-665c; Reformation VI-170a; XII-706d; régale droit de XII-713b; religious wars VI-170a; renaissance XII-767d; Revolution (1789) XIII-9a; Revolution (1830) VI-174b; Revolution (1848) VI-174c; and Rome XIII-169b; XIV-266b; and Russia XV-170d; XIII-246a; 249d; 250d; Saint Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Second Empire VI-174d; Seven Years War VI-507b; and Siam XII-766d; XII-766a; and Sicily X-685d; XV-384b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialism XIV-64c; Somaliland XIV-139c; Strasbourg XIV-314b; Suger XIV-326b; and Swiss League XIV-360a; 360b; 360c; syndicalism XIV-385c; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Taranto XIV-451a; Tarentaise XIV-454b; Templars XIV-494d; Theveste XIV-634c; Thiers XIV-635c; Third Republic VI-174d; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650b; 653a; 654d; 655a; 657d; Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710c; Triple Entente VI-515b; Truce of God XV-69a; Tunis XV-89d; 90a; Turkish policy XV-88c; 100a; Tuscan XV-104c; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-303c; and Venice XV-338c; and Victor IV XV-412a; Westphalia, peace of VI-504c; and Wolsey XV-685d; Worms XV-708d; Würtemberg XV-716c
- Language** VI-190b; influence VI-168a; versions of the Bible XV-371d
- Legislation:** abortion I-49a; adoption I-148a; adulteration of food I-162b; arbitration I-685a; 685c; association movement VII-69b; associations law II-2b; 3d; VI-180b; bankruptcies II-254a; bigamy II-565c; Carrière's work XII-379b; cemeteries VI-184c; cremation VI-184d; desservants IV-756a; duelling V-185a; factories VIII-723a; founding asylums VI-159c; immunities VI-184b; VII-692c; infanticide VIII-1b; insane VIII-42a; interest XV-236b; juvenile courts VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-258b; IV-267d; VI-184b; IX-692d; mortmain X-579c; New Year's day III-739c; XI-20a; oaths VI-184a; ordeals XI-278a; Pithou XII-118d; poor-law system XII-255b; poor-relief XII-239d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religious congregations VI-179d; schools, Apostolic XIII-586a; seal of confession XIII-662d; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; slavery XII-627d; Sunday VI-183d; temperance movements XIV-485a; 485d; witchcraft XV-676a; 676b; woman suffrage XV-692d; 693d; worship, public VI-186d
- Literature** VI-190b; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Baillet II-206d; Balzac VI-195c; Baruel II-310a; Batteux II-350a; Baunard II-352a; Bausset II-362d; Belgium VI-204d; Bernis II-511b; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despréaux II-623b; Bossuet II-698b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; bourgeois VI-191c; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Bruguère III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetière III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillaud III-142a; Chateaubriand III-
- 640b; VI-200b; Christian de Pisan III-723d; chroniclers VI-192b; classical age VI-194c; comedy, medieval VI-193a; Corneille IV-374c; criticism VI-202d; Daudet VI-203c; Delille IV-698a; Descartes VI-195d; Deschamps IV-748b; Domenech V-102a; drama VI-192c; 196a; 204a; XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416c; 418b; Fauriel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-310a; Gaume VI-398c; Gautier VI-201c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gratry VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; history VI-202c; 204c; Hugo VI-201a; Humanism VII-541d; Huysmans VII-591b; Jasmin VIII-324c; Jouvenay VIII-527d; La Fayette VIII-738d; La Fontaine VI-196d; VIII-739c; Lamartine VI-200d; VIII-754c; Lamennais VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Legends of Charlemagne IX-121c; Le Sage IX-189c; Maistre IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; manuscripts IX-620a; Marie de France IX-667a; Maupassant VI-203c; medieval VI-190c; Mercadé X-197a; Merovingian script XI-406d; Meung X-250a; Michel X-278d; miracle plays X-348b; Molière VI-196c; X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu VI-198a; Musset VI-201b; d'Ossat XI-342b; Paris XI-498b; Pascal XI-511a; Pelissou-Fontanier XI-608c; periodicals VI-188a; XI-675c; Perrault XI-701c; Physiocrats XII-67c; 215b; Pingré XII-102b; Pitra XII-119d; poetry, didactic VI-190c; 191b; 192a; Polignac XII-212c; prose, medieval VI-192b; psychological school XII-546d; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine VI-196c; XII-630c; Rapin XII-648b; RATHERIUS of Verona XII-651a; Raynouard XII-672d; Reformation VI-194a; Renaissance VI-193b; Renaudot XII-769d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; romance VI-202a; Romanticism VI-200d; Ronsard XIII-180c; Rostand VI-204b; Rousseau VI-199a; XIII-212b; and Russian literature XIII-270c; Saint-Sorin IV-751c; salons VI-195b; satirical VI-191c; Scarron XIII-516b; Mme. de Staël VI-200d; Mme. Swetchine XIV-356d; Swiss VI-205a; Talon XIV-439b; Theodulf XIV-579d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne XV-358d; Vuillelot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Voiture VI-195d; Voltaire VI-198c; Walter of Chatillon XV-543d; Zola VI-203c
- Missions** VI-175b; X-393c; Irish III-495d; Lazarist X-364c; Protectorate in China XII-489d; 490c; Levant XII-488a; XV-99c; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
- Religions and Sects:** Baptists II-280d; Calvinism VI-170c; XV-143d; Cathari III-435c; deism IV-681a; Evangelical Alliance V-642c; Lutheranism VI-170b; masonry IX-776a; 776b; 776d; 781c; Methodism X-240b; Neo-Manichæism I-268c; Positivum XII-313c; Protestantism VI-170b; VII-527d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624a; Waldensians XV-529b; 529c
- Science:** Elie de Beaumont V-385d; geology XV-707a; Hal-

- loy, map of VII-120b; numismatics XI-158d; Orientalism XI-304a; Parmentier XI-506c; Pasteur XI-530c
- FRANCE, Statistics** VI-166d; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Jews VIII-399c; population V-608c; VI-166d; suicide XIV-327d; 328a
- France, Académie de, Rome I-88d**
- Anatole, author VII-204a; on Joan of Arc VII-700a; VIII-413c
- Isle de, Lazarists in X-361d
- ecclésiastique, year book XIV-272b
- Francesca, Piero della. See San Sepolero**
- Franceschi, Benedetto XIII-451c**
- Michael Angelo XII-354c
- Nicolo, portrait XII-787c
- Peiro dei. *See* San Sepolero
- FRANCESCHINI, MARC' ANTONIO VI-205b**
- Francisci, Pietro, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a**
- Francesco. See Francis**
- FRANCES D' AMBOISE, BLESSED VI-205b; III-361b; foundation, Nantes X-682a; foundation, Vannes XV-272a**
- OF ROME, SAINT VI-205d; tomb XIII-171b
- Franceville, mission, Gaboon VI-329d**
- Franché-Comté, France acquires VII-172a; IX-372b; pestilence III-323d**
- Franchet, Mathurin XII-228d**
- Franchville, Catherine de, Venerable, retreats XII-796c**
- Franchi, Alessandro, Archbishop of Thessalonica, Vatican Council IV-566a**
- AUSONIO VI-206a
- O., in San Francisco XIII-442a
- Paolo, artist XIII-779b
- de' Cavalieri, Pio, scriptor, Vatican Library XV-294c; Studi e Testi XV-293d; Vatican MSS. XV-292a; Vatican publications XV-293a; work VI-16d
- Franchise, direct, Oldenburg XVI-23d; in England I-551b; of negroes XV-173c; plutocratic, Germany XVI-24a**
- Franchy, Saint, of Nevers X-778c**
- Franci, Filippo XII-431d**
- FRANCIA (RAIBOLINI) VI-206c; as coin engraver X-335c; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-facing 206; Lateran Gallery XIII-165c; Madonna XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464c; religious paintings XI-400d**
- José Gaspar Rodriguez de, dictator of Paraguay XI-471a; 699c
- Franciade, defined III-740c; St. Denis called XI-487d**
- Francica-Nava di Bonifé, Giuseppe Maria, cardinal XVI-18a**
- Francillon, Francis, martyr X-361d**
- Franciotti, Cesare, and Leonardi IV-53c**
- Francis, Saint, Sisters of the Poor of. See Poor of Saint Francis, Sisters of the**
- Duke of Anjou. *See* Anjou, Francis, Duke of
- I, Emperor of Austria VI-508b; VIII-508d; XV-104c; XVI-52b; Bohemian dominion XII-341d; coins XI-152b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; Hungarian dominion VII-566d; and Josephinism II-128c; marriage VI-507b; IX-663d; and Metternich X-245b; and Napoleon X-691b; and papacy XIV-265a; and Pius VII XI-403d; XII-133d; and Redemptorists XII-683d; statue IX-643c
- II, Emperor of Austria X-692a; at Innsbruck VII-24d; at Marienberg IX-669a
- II, Duke of Brittany, tomb X-682b; XV-4a
- I, King of France VI-207c; 170a; VII-74c; IX-340c; and Adrian VI I-160a; and Avignon II-159b; Beaton, embassy of II-372b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé III-34b; and Calvin III-196b; and Carbonari III-330b; and Cartier III-392c; and Cellini III-490b; and Charles V III-625c; 627d; VI-500b; XII-202d; and Christopher Numar of Forli XVI-25b; and Clement VII VII-25a; clerical taxes I-795d; coins V-275c; Collège de France IV-113c; Concordat IV-203b; VIII-746c; IX-19b; XII-333c; 390a; and Doria V-134c; ecclesiastical nomination XII-94b; at Genoa VI-264a; 420b; and Guise VII-74b; and Henry VIII VII-222d; and Huguenots VII-528d; intrigue V-35d; and Leo X IX-165a; in Madrid IX-516b; marriage XII-771c; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Maximilian I VI-499a; IX-165c; Milan, war at XIII-528d; and Montmorency X-544a; and de l'Orme XI-321b; and Paul III XI-579d; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-facing 68; VI-208d; religious policy III-196a; XII-707a; and Del Sarto XIII-479b; in Switzerland XIII-528d; tapestries XIV-449d; and Titian XIV-743a; tomb IV-701b; XI-488a; XIV-774a; at Tours XV-3c; Trent, Council of XV-30d; at Turin XV-93d; and Turkey XII-488b; XV-99c; and Verazano XV-364a; at Vézelay XIII-719c; and da Vinci XV-443b
- II, King of France IV-438d; Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a; and Jesuits XIV-88c; marriage IX-764a; XIII-619a; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-68b
- I, Emperor of Germany IX-665d; and Freemasonry IX-786b
- II, Emperor of Germany. *See* Francis I, Emperor of Austria
- II of Este, Duke of Modena. *See* Este
- III of Este, Duke of Modena. *See* Este
- IV, Duke of Modena, and the University of Modena X-414d
- V, Duke of Modena, Voce della Verità XI-683d
- I, King of Naples X-686c; and Pius VII XII-133d
- II, King of Naples X-686c; at Gaeta VI-333c
- I, Duke of Tuscany. *See* Medici, Francis I de'
- Bishop of Cefalu III-476b
- Bishop of Treviso III-519b
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Alban, and Bassett II-344c
- Anthony. *See* Anthony Francis, Blessed
- Brother, Xaverian XV-729b
- John V-477d
- Mary. *See* Bachmann, Mari-
anne
- Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Aranha, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a
- Bononio, Bishop of Vercelli, on rites XVI-4b
- BORGIA, SAINT VI-213d; XIV-84d; and Alvarez I-373b; in art (ill.) VI-facing 216; and Borromeo III-624d; embassy VI-216b; and Faber XI-767c; as general VI-215c; on homily VII-446d; and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469d; and Kostka XIV-246b; marriage VI-214b; and Mexican mission IV-776d; missions VI-214d; in Oporto XI-261b; at Oñate VI-216a; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; and Pius V VI-216a; portrait VI-214a; Ratio studiorum VI-215d; Roman College VI-215d; VII-643c; XII-769a; and rules VI-215c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; vicereignty of VI-214c
- Francisca Josefa de la Concepción, Sor, writer XIV-205b**
- Franciscan Brothers. See Third Order Regular**
- Celestines. *See* Celestines
- Crown. *See* Crown, Franciscan
- Disinterment Case III-510c
- ORDER VI-217a; Blessed Egidius of Assisi I-170d; Agreda, Maria de I-229a; 230b; Albert Berdini of Sarteano I-261c; Albert of Stade I-262c; Aleppo, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-405d; and Alexander IV I-288b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Alfred, Augustin von II-79a; d'Alva, Pedro d' I-372a; Alvarus Pelagius XVI-2a; Amadeus X-182d; Bl. Angelo Carletti I-484b; Angelo Clareno da Cingoli I-484d; Angelus, use of I-486d; 487a; Annunciations I-543b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antonio of Vincenza Maria I-588c; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; Archange de Lyon I-690d; d'Aremberg I-700d; Armentia, Nicolás I-740a; Arricivita, Juan I-753b; in Athens II-45d; Aureoli, Petrus II-111a; in Austria X-599d; authority XII-755a; Ayeta, Francisco de II-164a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balme, Hugh or Henry II-224a; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Baron, Bonaventure II-303d; Bartholi, Francesco della Rossa II-313a; Bartholomaeus Anglicus II-313b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316b; Bassi, Matthew II-344d; Bautista, Juan II-353b; Belchiam, Venerable Thomas II-394c; Bell, Venerable Arthur II-410d; Benavides, Alonzo II-427a; Benedicti, Jean II-441d; Benedict of San Philadelphio II-473a; Benedictus Polomus II-473c; Benettis, Jeremiah II-477c; Saint Berard of Carbio II-485c; Saint Bernardine II-506b; Blessed Bernardine of Feltré II-504d; Blessed Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernardino de Sahagún XIII-325a; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bernard of Bologna II-498b; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; Betanzos, Pedro de II-530c; Bianchi, Giovanni Antonio II-540d; Biblical correctories IX-395b; Binterim, Anton Joseph II-570d; Blessed Sacrament, confraternities of XIV-121d; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bonet, Nicholas II-655b; Bourdailles, Hélie de II-719d; Bourcidi de Lauria, cardinal II-738a; Brenan, Michael John II-758a; Brevari II-774a; IX-626b; Britius, Francis II-793b; Brookby, Anthony II-798b; Brugman, John II-7d; Brunforte, Ugolino III-11a; Bul, Bernardo III-40c; Bul-laker, Ven. Thomas II-48c; bullarium III-50c; Burleigh, Walter III-81a; and César of Speyer III-139a; Calasio, Mario di III-149c; Canes, Vincent John Baptist III-249d; Caperolani III-308b; Caperolet, Pietro III-308a; and Capuchins 320b; Carabantes, José de III-328b; Carli, Dionigi da Piacenza III-349a; Carvajal, Luis de III-394c; Castro, Alphonso de III-415a; Cavazzi, Giovanni Antonio III-468c; Celestines III-479c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; and Chinese Rites X-556d; XIII-38a; Clyn, John IV-74c; Coelde, Theodore IV-92b; Cogolludo, Diego López de IV-94d; and St. Colette IV-99c; Colgan, John I-111c; IV-99b; Colman, Walter IV-115d; Conception Order II-375d; and confirmation IV-220a; Connolly, Thomas L.
- XIII-355c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Conrad of Saxony IV-260d; Conry, Florence IV-261b; Constitutiones Benedictine VI-468d; and Conti III-341b; Coronel, Juan IV-386c; cowl IV-463c; Cozza, Lorenzo IV-464a; Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; custos IV-577d; Daniel and companions IV-627b; Dardell, Jean IV-635a; David of Augsburg IV-644c; definitors IV-677a; Blessed Delphine IV-701b; Deymann, Clementine IV-768d; and St. Didacus IV-781b; Diego y Moreno, Francisco García IV-785a; discolored V-28a; VI-288b; division of XII-752a; Döring, Matthias V-135a; Dumetz, Francisco V-190a; Dunbar, William V-190d; and Duns Scotus V-194b; Duran, Narcisco V-206c; Eccleston, Thomas V-269d; Egan, Michael V-324c; elections IV-677b; Elias of Cortona V-382d; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; Bl. Elizabeth of Reute V-391c; St. Elzéar of Sabran V-397a; in England I-212c; V-439a; VI-418d; VIII-10b; Englefield, Felix V-471c; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; St. Ferdinand III VI-423b; Ferraris IV-48d; Feuillet VI-65d; Figueroa, Francisco VI-71b; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Fonseca, José de VI-125d; Forbes, John VI-133b; Forest, John VIII-463a; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148c; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Fraticelli VI-245a; as friars VI-281a; Fythe, Benedict VI-327b; Galatini VI-340c; Gaudensis of Brescia VI-394a; geographical research VI-448c; 450d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany X-324b; and Grosseteste VII-38b; Giocondo, Giovanni VI-563d; Girard, J. B. VI-569d; Grey Friars VI-291b; IX-343a; Harold, Francis VII-141a; Haspingier, J.S. VII-147d; Haeuser, Mathias VII-153b; and Haymo VII-161b; Heath, Henry VII-169c; Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a; Herinex, William VII-265b; Hermanos Penitentes XI-635c; Herp, Henry VII-293d; Hilarious of Sexten VII-348a; Holy Gospel, Custody of IX-734b; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Sepulchre, dome of XII-489a; Hove, Peter van VII-502b; Hueber, Fortunatus VII-512b; Hugh of Digne VII-518d; and indulgences VII-787a; Ingworth, Richard VII-10b; as inquisitors VIII-30c; in Ireland VIII-113d; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Jamay, Denis VIII-275a; St. James of the Marches VIII-278d; St. John Capistran VIII-452a; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-466a; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John of Roquetaillade VIII-477b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; Jordanus of Giano VIII-502b; Julian of Speyer VIII-558b; Knoll, Albert Joseph VIII-762d; La Haye, Jean de VIII-742a; in London IX-343a; Lully, Raymond XII-670c; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Magin Catala IX-530b; Mahony, Charles IX-537d; in Maine IX-546c; Marcellinus of Civezza IX-639d; Marchant Peter IX-643a; Margil, Antonio IX-657b; Marianus of Florence IX-662b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; Mason, Richard IX-770d; Massala, Guglielmo X-29c; Matteo of

- Aquasparta** X-53b; Mayron, Francis de X-91c; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mendieta, Jerónimo X-185d; Michaelites VI-246d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Minimi (Minims) X-325a; mission-house III-180d
- FRANCISCAN missions** III-181a; X-393b; Abyssinia I-76d; 77c; Africa, statistics I-191a; Albania X-352d; Apache Indians I-592a; Arawak I-681b; Argentine Republic I-705b; Arizona XII-100b; Bosnia II-697a; Brazil VI-451a; California IV-785a; XIII-439d; California, Lower XIII-178a; 179c; California, Upper III-180a; XIII-106a; Canada XII-239b; China III-675a; Congo IV-235a; Guaicuri Indians VII-45b; Holy Land VII-428a; XV-570c; Honduras IV-151c; Hope Indians VII-469b; India IV-76d; VII-729a; Indians XIII-424c; in Japan VIII-308d; IX-745c; Jibaro Indians VIII-405d; in the Levant XIII-488d; in Manila IX-599d; Mbaya Indians X-96a; Menominee Indians X-193c; in Mexico; X-254d; 601d; XI-452a; XIV-449a; 745b; XV-768b; in Morocco X-574d; Moxos Indians X-808b; in Mozambique X-610d; Orinoco XIV-440a; in Paraguay VII-43a; XI-470c; XII-699c; Peba Indians XI-599c; Philippines VII-287a; XII-12c; Philippines statistics XII-15b; Pueblo, Indians XII-555b; Queche Indians XII-604b; in Santo Domingo III-308d; slaves XIV-39b; in South America XIV-749d; statistics XIV-275d; in Topic XIV-513c; in Texas XIV-547a; 547d; Tucuna Indians XIV-734c; in Turkish Empire in Asia XV-101d; in United States III-182b; VIII-205b; Utah XV-238d; in Venezuela XV-329b; Zúñi Indians XV-769a
- Molina, Alonso de X-435b
—Montes Pietatis III-599c; Motolinia, Toribio de Benavente X-601d; at Nazareth X-726b; and Nicholas IV XI-57b; and Nominalism XIV-592b; Nugent, Francis XI-150b; at Nuremberg XI-169c; and Obregonians XI-193b; and Octave XI-204d; and O'Devany XI-207b; Odoorio of Pordenone XII-281b; O'Hussey XI-228d; O'Leary XI-240a; Orbellis, Nicolas d' XI-275b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; at Oxford XI-366a; Pacificus XI-382b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; Pacificus of San Severino XI-383a; in Palestine VIII-368d; Papini, Nicholas XI-459d; Pareja, Francisco XI-478d; and Paris, University of XIV-664d; Parkinson XI-504b; St. Pascal Baylon XI-612c; Payeras, Mariano XI-595c; Pérez, Juan XI-664d; Persico, Ignatius XI-725d; and St. Peter Baptist XI-755d; St. Peter of Alcantara XI-770d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; Peyto, William XI-785a; St. Philip of Jesus XII-64d; Piano Carpine, Giovanni da XII-71c; Piconio, Bernardine XII-75c; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 195b; in Pomerania XII-225d; in Ponce XII-27c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; Portiuncula XII-286b; Portugal XII-299c; poverty II-646b; XV-723b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; Primadoci, James VIII-279a; privileges I-657d; and Probabiliorism XII-442c; Quevedo, Juan de XII-603d; at Raumo XIV-349b; Regalado, Peter de XI-766c; Regina Coeli XII-718d; Reiffenstuel, Ana-
- cletus XII-724d; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; Richard of Cornwall XIII-45a; and Richard of Middletown XIII-45b; Risby, Richard XIII-63b; rite XIII-76d; rosary IV-540b; rules XII-761c; XIV-520d; in Russia XIII-260c; St. Patrick's Purgatory XII-580c; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Sánchez, José Bernardo XIII-427c; S. Isidoro, church of, Rome XIII-171d; Santa Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Prassede, Church of XIII-173c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; and Scallan XIII-356b; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611c; in Scotland V-194c; seminaries XIII-698d; 700d; Señan, José Francisco de Paula XIII-713b; St. Seraphim of Montegranaro XIII-726a; and serfdom III-598b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; of Siena XIII-781b; Sieni, Cyril XIII-782c; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Sixtus V XIV-33c; in Spain XIV-176a; 182c; Spina, Alfonso de XIV-216b; and Spinola XIV-216d; Spirituals VIII-431b; Spirituals and Relaxti II-649c; Sporer, Patritius XIV-236b; and Stations of the Cross XV-571b; statistics XIV-273a; status X-488b; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Syndie Apostolic XIV-385a; in Syria XIV-406a; Tapis, Esteban XIV-450a; tertiaries XIV-641d; Testament, New XIV-532b; at Thabor XIV-552c; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; third orders XIV-641a; Thomas of Celano XIV-694b; and Thomism II-99d; Torrubia, José XIV-784d; Tricossin, Charles-Joseph XV-40b; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; Vega, Andreas de XV-319d; Viader, José XV-397a; Viel, Nicholas XV-416d; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464b; 481a; Wall, John XV-537c; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Ward, Hugh XV-550b; Way of Cross XIV-123d; XV-569d; 571a; in Westphalia XV-603d; 604b; and Wild XV-621b; William of Ockham XV-636b; William of Saint-Amour II-649b; William of Ware XV-640b; in Wisconsin XII-209d; Woodcock XV-702a; Zegers XV-753c; Zierkzee XV-758c; Ximénez de Cisneros XV-729d; Zalvidea XV-746a; Zumarraga XV-767a
- Order, Second. *See* Poor Clares
- Franciscans, Spiritual.** *See* Capuchinness; Capuchins; Conventuals; Friars Minor; Poor Clares; Third Order of St. Francis, Spirituals
- Franciscan Sisters, Aachen** I-2d; Buffalo, New York XIV-646d; Canada XII-241b; Congo IV-237b; founded X-682c; German, in United States VI-482c; German Hospital Sisters in United States VI-482d; German School Sisters in United States VI-482c; in Germany XIV-643b; Japan VIII-308d; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Manila IX-600b; Molokai X-446a; Pittsburgh XII-125d; Pyuvalla Indians XII-586c; Saint Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; St. Louis, Missouri XIV-646d; in Venezuela XV-331d
- Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith. *See* Propagation of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters of the
- Franciscans of the Leonine Union.** *See* Friars Minor
- FRANCIS CARACCILO, SAINT** VI-218a
- Francisco, Adam** IV-77b
- Antonio. *See* Antonio Francisco
- Ano de los Dolores XIV-778c
- de Assisi. *See* Bourbon, Francisco de Assisi
- de Jesús María, theologian XIII-402b
- de Niño Jesús, monk XV-252b;
- de Santa Ana, philosopher XIII-402b
- de Santa María X-198a
- de todos Santos VII-345d
- de Toledo, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b; and Acosta I-108c; Trent, Council of XV-32c
- See* Francis
- Franciscus, Antonius, epithet** V-74d
- a Sancta Clara. *See* Davenport Christopher
- FRANCIS DE GERONIMO, SAINT** VI-218c; XIV-86b; 440d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c
- DE SALES, SAINT VI-220a; XVI-63c; and Mère Angélique I-744c; as Bishop of Annecy I-540b; and associations VI-221c; Mother de Ballon II-507c; and Barnabites II-302b; in art, by Bayeu II-358b; and Beza VI-220b; and Binet II-570a; and Camus III-225d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Chablais XIII-493b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of XI-711c; deaf-mutes V-316d; editions VI-221b; in Geneva IX-42b; and Hamon XIII-380c; Heart of Mary, Devotion to VII-169a; on homily VII-447a; and Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; and St. Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283a; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; and Lessius IX-192b; and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on meditation XIII-349d; as mystic XIV-622c; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; Oblates XI-187b; XV-647b; and Olier XI-240d; at Paris XI-489c; and Paul V VI-712c; perseverance XI-712b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-760c; and Port-Royal XII-295d; on predestination XII-383d; on Quiet, prayer of XII-608c; retreats XII-796b; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-165d; and Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; as theologian IX-398c; XIV-612b; 619d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a; as Thomist XIV-702d; United States, churches in XI-565a; and Visitation Order VI-220c; XV-481b; Volk's life of XV-502a; works VI-220d
- de Sales a Matre Dolorosa, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Esaing, Blessed, Bishop of Rodez IX-474c; XIII-108a
- Ferdinand, Duke of Austria and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Joseph, Emperor of Austria VI-392b; X-599c; XV-418c; and Anima College I-515a; as Viceroy of Bohemia XIV-712a; concordat II-130b; ecclesiastical policy II-130a; at Holy Sepulchre VII-427c; as King of Hungary VII-557c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; jubilee II-135b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; reign VI-511a; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d; and von Schmidt XIII-546b; and schools IV-466c; Tuscan policy XV-104c; and Wettingen XV-607b; and Wörlde XV-709b
- Mary Leopold, Duke of Calabria IX-667a
- Mary of the Cross, Father. *See* Jordan, Johann Baptist
- Nonnatus, Saint, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b
- of Antioch, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- of Apt, Franciscan; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d
- of Ascoli, epithet V-74d
- OF ASSISI, SAINT VI-221d; and B. Ægidius I-170c; and Agnellus I-212c; and St. Agnes I-213b; alb VIII-730c; and animals IV-542b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; 557b; —in art: Carracci III-375a; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; Della Robbia XIII-95a; (ill.) VI-223; von Diepenbeek IV-786b; Domenico XIII-171b; Echave V-270c; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Giorgione (ill.) VI-facing 564; Giotto VI-565d; 567d; XI-398b; (ill.) VI-227d; facing 568; VII-facing 458; Goya VI-686d; Gozzoli VI-688d; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; (ills.) VI-facing 220; VIII-731d; X-facing 644; Murillo (ill.) VI-229; Vanni XV-273a
- at Assisi I-801c; baptismal font I-801d; and Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; and St. Berard II-485c; and Bernard of Besse II-498a; St. Bonaventure, legend of II-649a; St. Bonaventure, life by II-649d; 652d; and Buddha III-29a; and Cæsar of Speyer III-139a; call VI-222d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; Canticles VI-229d; and St. Clare IV-4b; VI-223d; XII-251c; and Colonna the Elder IV-126a; cord of III-776b; and crib IV-489c; VI-225d; XIII-54a; at Damietta IV-615c; and Saint Dominic VI-224c; and Elias of Cortona V-382d; VI-225a; England, churches in XI-563c; feast VI-227a; Fioretti VI-78b; first companions VI-222d; and Friars Minor VI-223b; XII-368Ca; Gebhart's life VI-402c; generalship VI-225b; and Gregory IX VI-225b; 797c; habit III-321a; and Honorius III VI-224b; VII-458c; hymn on VII-603d; and Innocent III VII-16c; La Verna I-702b; VI-226a; XV-358b; and Brother Leo IX-173a; literary influence VI-229b; and Maria Celeste I-336c; novena XI-143d; October devotion X-543a; XII-276a; Office VI-797d; VII-603c; VIII-558b; and Orsini XI-56b; 327d; and Pacificus XI-382b; 382c; Paris, Chapter of II-650a; Passion, devotion to XI-529c; Penitence, Brothers of XII-358a; and Portiuncula VI-222d; 223c; XII-286a; Portiuncula indulgence VI-224a; portraits VI-229c; and poverty XII-325b; and religious life XII-751d; resurrection XV-116b; and retreat XII-795d; and rule VI-209b; 211c; at St. Damian's VI-222b; and sanctity XIII-429c; on scapular XIII-609c; statue I-801d; stigmata I-288b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; and stigmata, Office of the VI-469a; and sultan VI-224d; Syrian project VI-223d; third order VI-229a; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-638c; to m b IV-345d; United States, churches in XI-565a; writings XV-522d
- Magalhães, Blessed XIV-109d
- OF ASSISI, RULE OF SAINT VI-208d; contents VI-210d; fasting VI-210d; Felician nuns XII-194a; importance XII-761c; interpretation VI-211d; order, organization VI-211d; poverty VI-211a; 211c; 212b; 213b; preaching VI-211b; of 1209 VI-209a; of 1221 VI-209c; of 1223 VI-210b
- of Brunswick-Lüneburg, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- of Candia, epithet V-74b
- OF FABRIANO, BLESSED VI-230d; and Saint Bonaventure II-652c; Portiuncula indulgence XII-286d
- of Jesi, Capuchin III-323a
- OF PAULA, SAINT VI-231c; and Bourdailles II-719d; communions IV-774d; and Louis

- XI IX-371d; and Minimi X-325a; by Murillo (ills.) VI-231d; X-facing 644; at Naples X-683d
- Francis of Pesaro, Blessed** XI-739a
- of Pisa, cardinal XII-392b
 - of St. Michael, martyr XI-755d
 - of the Angels. *See* Quiñones
 - of Toledo, theologian. *See* Toledo, Francisco
 - of Toulouse, and Friars Minor VI-286a
 - of Valois III-444a
 - OF VITTORIA III-251c; 252a; VI-232b; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c
 - of Waldeck, Bishop of Münster and Anabaptists I-446b
 - Pacheco, Blessed XIV-110a
 - Pérez Godoi, Blessed XIV-109d
 - Phœbus, King of Navarre X-722c
 - Quirini, Blessed, Archbishop of Candia III-245a
 - Raphael, Mother. *See* Drane, Augusta Theodosia
 - Régis, Saint. *See* John Francis Régis, Saint
 - REGIS CLET, BLESSED VI-232d; X-365a; in China VIII-635b; martyrdom III-670d; IX-746d
 - Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of Saint. *See* Poor Brothers of Saint Francis Seraphicus
 - SOLANUS, SAINT VI-233a; 296a; feast II-239d; in Paraguay XI-470d; in Peru XI-733d; Reiffenstuel's life of XII-725a
 - Stephen of Lorraine. *See* Francis I, Emperor of Germany
 - XAVIER, SAINT VI-233b
 - in art: Gaulli VI-398a; Vanni XV-273a
 - at Bassein II-344a; bell II-419d; Bouhours' life of II-711b; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Ceylon XII-550a; Coleridge's life of IV-98b; communions IV-774d; and Faber XI-767a; at Goa VI-233d; Goa, shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; and St. Ignatia VII-641a; in India IV-77b; VII-643a; IX-558d; XII-689b; XIII-383d; XIV-94c; in Japan VI-234a; VIII-306d; 312a; X-667c; in Kwang-tung VIII-712d; Lucena's life of XII-308d; at Malacca VI-233d; at Molucca VI-233d; memorial III-414b; and Montañés X-520d; novena XI-143d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; and Pamplona XI-438c; at Paris XI-489c; and Propagation of Faith XII-461b; relics VI-234c; XIII-171c; and Salmerón XIII-402d; Sundays, devotion of XII-276a; on Thomas Christians XIV-679d; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; United States, churches in XI-565a
 - Xavier, Brother. *See* Ryken, Theodore James
- Francis, Pierre - Daniel, and Huët** VII-513d
- Franc, Adolphe, and Charron** III-633d; on Kabbalistic demonology I-58b
- César-Auguste, musician IX-555d; XI-271b
 - Jacob, Kabbalist VIII-591b
 - Johann, poet VI-522c
 - KASPAR VI-234c
 - Sebastian, mysticism of X-664d; tenets XII-709b; as writer VI-521d
- Francie, August H., Halle University** VII-506c; IX-459b; and Pietism XII-81a; 715b
- France, Saint XII-729b**
- France, papal coin X-336a
 - Abbot of Affligem I-180a
 - Bishop of Hieropolis, Syria VII-322b
 - Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
 - Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 - Boniface. *See* Boniface VII
 - Francisco, and University of Coimbra IV-95d
 - GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-235a; and Baroccio II-303b; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c
 - Manuel Maria, general, and Garcia Moreno VI-380c
 - Nicola, on ecclesiastical reunion XV-148d
 - Nicola, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a; and censorship of books III-521b
 - Pierre, surgeon X-131b
 - Anglo-Italian Agreement, with Abyssinia I-78b
 - Annamite Treaty, of 1884 VII-777b
 - German War. *See* Franco-Prussian War
 - François, Jean, at Mobile I-242c
 - Louis-Joseph X-362b
 - Luise von, writer VI-527d
 - Françoise d'Amboise, Blessed. *See* Frances d'Amboise
 - de la Croix, Venerable, birthplace XI-320b
 - de Saint-Joseph. *See* Monet, Venerable Frances
 - d'Orléans, marriage XVI-63c
 - Francolin, bird, in Bible I-525c
 - Francon, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b
 - Francone, cardinal. *See* Boniface VII, Antipope
 - Franconi, Luigi, Archbishop of Turin XII-79a
 - Franconia, ecclesiastical organization II-242d; 356a; Hussites in VI-496d; Catholic population (1906) II-356a
 - Franconians, in Bavaria II-353d; emperors of Germany VI-488c
 - Franconia Society, Strasburg I-345c
 - Franco - Norman Architecture, Gothic origin VI-665c
 - of Perugia, Archbishop of Sul-tanieh X-481d; as Vicar General of Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
 - Francopoulos VI-539c
 - Franco-Prussian War, Baden II-198a; Bengy, chaplain II-479b; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Dupanloup V-203b; Polish emigration XII-205d; and Vatican Council XV-307a
 - Russian Alliance, and Talleyrand XIV-435a
 - Siamese Treaty (1907) VII-767d
 - Francos y Monroy, Cayetano, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 - Francotte, on morality XIII-603b
 - Francovæus, Saint. *See* Franchy
 - Francovich, Matthias. *See* Flacius Illyricus
 - Francowicz, Mathias Flach. *See* Flacius Illyricus
 - Francoz, Father, founds sodality XIV-126c
 - Francucci da Imola. *See* Imola, Innocenzo Di Pietro Francucci Da
 - Franculus, musical term X-769c
 - Francus. *See* Müller, Johann
 - Franchise Agency, South Dakota XIV-24b
 - Franeker, Holland, university VII-389a
 - Frangipane, Ottavio Mirto Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a; IX-192c; nuncio to Flanders XI-163c; nuncio to Germany XI-163b
 - Frangipani, family, and archives, papal II-669b; and Coliseum IV-101c; and Pierleoni I-447a; Terracina, fief of XIV-518c; and Urban II, Pope XV-210d
 - Frangipani, Cencio, defeat of III-185d; and Gelasio II VI-407a
 - Giovanna II-431b
 - Giuliano, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 - Latino (Malabranca Orsini), cardinal, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; XII-368Ad; Dies Irae IV-788a; XII-367a; and Nicholas III XI-56c; at Perugia conclave III-479d
 - Pierleone, and Urban II XV-210b
 - Roberto, and Honorius II VII-456c
 - Tower of the. *See* Scimnia
 - Frank, editor, dictionary V-417d
 - Gertrude, and Frances Schervier XII-257c
 - Johann Peter, physician X-132b
 - Joseph, disease, theory of X-134a
 - Julius VI-235d
 - MICHAEL SIGISMUND VI-235b
 - Franklmoign, tenure of VI-63b; X-580c
 - FRANKENBERG, JOHANN HEINRICH, GRAF VON Archbishop of Mechlin VI-235d; and Freemasonry II-127d; and Josephist seminary II-128a; X-105a
 - Frankenhausen, Germany, battle (1625) I-446a; XI-599a; XII-493d
 - Frankenstein, encyclopedia V-416a
 - George, Freiherr von und zu XVI-22b
 - John Philip Anthony von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 - Frankfort, United States, town, capital of Kentucky VIII-621d
 - Concordat. *See* Princes' Concordat
 - ON-THE-MAIN, town VI-237a; IX-260c; convention (1901) and duelling V-185c
 - Diets of (1089) I-286d; (1208) and Otto IV VIII-14c; (1212), and election of Frederick II VIII-14d; (1427) war-tax VI-496d; (1438) II-337c; XII-333c; (1442) II-338a; XI-60d; Pius II XII-127b; (1445) II-338a; (1446) II-338a; XI-60d; (1519) Cajetan at III-146c; (1790) Pacea at XI-380c
 - Grand Masonic Lodge of IX-776a; Gutenberg monument (ill.) VII-91c; and Holbein the Elder VII-385c; International Prison Congress (1846) XII-435c; and Janssen, Johann VIII-285a; name, origin of IX-122b; Parliament (1848) VI-510c; 511a; XV-573b; and Peasants' Revolt XI-698a; Prussian annexation VI-512a; XII-530c; Rabinic conference (1845) XV-760c; Saalhof (ill.) VI-237d; select school, and Aschbach I-773c; in Smal-kaldic League XIV-58b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 - Treaty of (1871) VI-174d; and Alsace and Lorraine XII-650d; terms VI-512d; IX-364c; and Thiers XIV-636a
 - University II-739b; and Breslau II-766b; at Heidelberg VII-197d
 - Zollverein XII-528a
 - ON-THE-MAIN, COUNCIL OF (794) VI-236d; III-372c; XI-586c; XII-573c; XIV-454a; XV-351a; on adoption I-150a; on adoptionism I-151c; VI-4d; IX-473a; Alcuin at I-276b; 278c; Charlemagne at IV-427b; on church maintenance V-744d; Second Council of Nicæa III-614b; VII-625b; on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; on Mozarabic Rite X-611d; and right of appeal I-652c
 - on-the-Main, Diocese of, Assumption, feast II-7a; cathedral (ill.) VI-237; cathedral and Steine XIV-285c; conference at (1818) XV-206a; congress (1863) IV-242d
 - councils (892) and Bremen VI-1400d; Hatto at VII-149d; (1007) St. Willigis at XV-645d; (1027) Aribio at I-712a
 - Kaiserdom of St. Bartholomew (ill.) IX-261d; ninth-century ivory (ill.) XII-415d
 - on-the-Oder, town II-493c; university IV-466a; university charter XI-766a
 - Frankfurter katholisches Kirchenblatt XI-678d; XV-573c
 - Frankincense, in Bible XII-153d
 - Fränkisches Volksblatt XI-678d
 - Frankish Church, councils XIV-389b; liturgy I-279b
 - Frankland, atomic formulæ II-54a
 - Tennessee. *See* Franklin
 - Franklin, Tennessee XI-108b; XIV-509b
 - Benjamin, analogies I-449b; anticipated V-54d; and Becaria XVI-9c; bust of, Houdon VII-499c; Canadian Commission XV-162b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c; and Carroll, Archbishop III-382b; and Church II-229c; on committee III-380c; and electrical science XII-63d; and Ingen-Hous XVI-46b; and mesmerism VII-605b; and Toaldo XIV-749a
 - Sir John, explorer IV-718d
 - William, Governor of New Jersey X-791d
 - College, Franklin, Indiana VII-739b
 - Frank-mason IX-771d
 - Frank Mountain. *See* Herodium
 - Frankopani, John, and Croatia IV-511d
 - Krstó, Croatian hero IV-512a; 512b
 - Frankpledge, law of, Alfred the Great and I-310b
 - FRANKS VI-238c; IV-70d; XII-497c; annual assembly III-311a; and architectural elements VI-667d; Austrasia and Neustria VI-239d; and Bavaria II-354c; blasphemy II-595d; capitularies III-310c; Carolman and Pepin VI-241d; Childeric III VI-242a; Clotaire III, Frankish king VI-240d; Clotaire II, King of Neustria VI-240a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; conquests of VI-397c; 485b; and Constantine V-119c; and Constantinople III-112a; and Crusade, First VI-539b; Dagobert I VI-240b; David XVI-47d; division of kingdom (611) VI-239b; division of kingdom (741) VI-241d; donations V-117a; Ebroin VI-240d; and Eugene II V-598d; and the Filioque VII-413a; formularies VI-142b; and German Empire VI-485a; St. Gregory of Tours, history VII-20c; and Gregory II VI-788b; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; and Iconoclasm VII-624d; illuminations IX-623d; and Jerusalem IV-545b; and Lombardy III-612b; and Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446c; Martel, Charles VI-241c; Merovingian dynasty, character of VI-242b; Merovingians VI-238d; morality VII-19a; musicians VI-190c; musicians (ill.) VI-190c; and Ostrogoths VI-239c; Pamplona X-721b; and papacy XIV-259b; 259c; in Paris XI-481c; and Pepin II VI-241a; Pepin the Short III-611a; VI-242c; Petra, capture of XI-778b; St. Petronilla, patroness of XI-578c; régale, droit de XII-712d; and Rome VI-238c; and Saragossa XIII-469a; and Saxons XIV-498a; and Thuringia XIV-712c; and Tuscany XV-103b
 - Rebecca XVI-47d
 - Franklin, abbot XI-295d
 - Fransliot, Joseph, in Long Island II-800b
 - Franz Joseph, and Maximilian Hell VII-211d
 - See* Francis
 - FRANZELIN, JOHANN BAPTIST, cardinal VI-242c; XIV-596a; catechumen creed VII-712c; and doctrine XIII-4d; on essence and existence V-546a; on Fathers VI-3c; on hierarchical distinction XII-415d; and Pusey V-580c; and sacramental grace XII-302c; and Terrien XIV-520c; and verbal inspiration VIII-48a
 - Franzesi, Musciatto de, and Guillaume de Nogaret XI-89b
 - Franzini, Michele, and University of Coimbra IV-96a
 - Franzoni, Francesco, sculptor XV-281d

- Franzoni, Jacob**, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; and Lamar XIV-548d; and Mullock X-630a; and Newman X-797c; and O'Connor, Michael VII-618d; XII-122c; and Salesian Society XIII-398d.
- Frari**, church, Venice, architecture VI-678b; Pesaro, tomb of XIV-774b; Pesaro, tomb (ill.) XIV-774b; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; and Titian XIV-743b.
- Frascati**, town, Italy VIII-219c.
- DIOCESE OF VI-243a; VII-40d; XIV-324b; Balducci II-219b; cathedral (ill.) VI-243; church of the Gesù XI-429d; Jesuit college IV-35d; XIV-98d; map VIII-facing 244.**
- Frascolla, Bernardino M.**, Bishop of Foggia VI-123c.
- Fraser, Angélique IX-504b**
- G.**, Franciscan XIV-644c
- Hon. Mrs. G. M.**, and blind V-315b
- Malcolm IX-504b**
- Simon**, explorer II-792b; XIV-704d; XV-267b
- William**, bishop VII-118a; at Arianth I-562d; at St. Andrews XIII-332c; 617a
- river**, Canada III-227d; IX-253b; XV-267c
- Fraser's Magazine XII-504d**
- Frashokereti**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- FRASSEN, CLAUDE VI-244c; IX-595a; and Alexander Natalis I-297c; and Scotus XIII-613a**
- Frassineto**, town, Albanians in VII-207d
- Frast, John von**, Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
- Fraternal Correction.** See Correction, Fraternal
- Fraternita della Misericordia**, Arezzo XVI-72d
- Fraternitas I-10d**
- Fraternitas universelle**, periodical XIV-624b
- Fraternities**, membership XIV-72c
- Frauternus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Frati.** See Friars Minor
- Bigi IX-385a; XIV-643a**
- FRATICELLI VI-244d; Angelo da Clareno VI-245a; and Carbonelli XII-234a; and Casale XIII-781b; in Florence VI-245d; Giotto VI-568a; imprisonment (1466) VI-249a; and John XXII VI-247a; 354a; VII-431b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-247b; Michaelites VI-246c; name VII-244d; in Naples VI-246a; Nicholas V, anti-pope VI-247c; and papacy I-561c; VI-247d; and Paul II XI-579b; political controversy VI-247b; and Quietism XII-609b; and Rule of Poverty VI-468d; and Scholasticism XIV-591d; sects, local VI-248a; in Sicily VI-246b; Spirituals VI-246b; theoretical controversy VI-246d; and Vienne, Council of IV-425d**
- Frates, and Poor Catholics XII-250a**
- Calendarii.** See Kalands Brethren
- Cruciferi IV-557b**
- de Monte Dei, Ad**, authorship VII-66b
- de paupere vitā VI-245c**
- novissimi Brigtittini.** See Brigtittines
- Pontifices II-781d; XIII-354c; and charity XII-599a**
- Saccati II-673a**
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemos.** See Ambrosian Brothers
- Fratricelli.** See Fraticelli
- Fraternity, monastic I-14c**
- Fratta**, town, Italy, and Pisa XII-111a
- FRAUD VI-249d; in contract IV-283c; 332d; 334d; VI-249d; forgery as VI-135b; of the law VI-250a; in papal rescript XII-783c; private acts I-115a; in reserved cases VI-250b; statute of, and civil jurisprudence IV-335b; and trusts XV-72b; in witchcraft XV-674d**
- Frauenberg, Austria**, pilgrimage II-795c
- Prussia**, cathedral V-523b; chapter V-522b
- Frauenfeld**, Switzerland, diet VII-119b
- Frauenkirchen**, Copenhagen, Thorwaldsen XIII-646c
- Dresden VIII-793d**
- Frauenkirchen**, Chapel of, Laach IX-123a
- Frauenlob.** See Heinrich von Meissen
- Frauenwirtschaft**, periodical, Germany XV-503b
- Fraumünster Abbey**, suppression XV-773d; and Zurich XV-771a
- Fraunberg, Joseph Maria von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; at Augsburg II-76c
- FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON VI-250c; and Frank Sigismund VI-235d**
- Fravashis**, hymns II-153a; in Zoroastrianism II-155c
- Fravitas**, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Flavitas
- Frayne, Mother Ursula XI-731c**
- Frayse**, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, and New Hebrides X-789c
- FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS DE VI-251a; XIII-108d; and Colin IV-101a; and Rauzan V-794d**
- Frazer, James George**, on Antichrist I-561c; and exogamy XIV-794a; on primitive religion I-529d; on Totemism XIV-789a; 790b; 791a; 791d; 792d; 793c
- Frazier**, ensign, and Fort Duquesne XII-121a
- Frebos**, tribe IX-217a
- Fréchalard**, and Brothers of Christian Doctrine X-681b
- FRECHETTE, LOUIS-HONORE VI-251b**
- Freckenhorst**, Germany, monastery X-637a; Romanesque church at X-639b
- Fréculte**, Bishop of Lisieux II-358d; and Ebbo V-241c
- Fredarius**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Fredder, Henry**, at Goshenhoppen VI-483a
- Fredegand**, at Lagny VI-325c
- FREDEGARIUS, VI-251d; on Longinus**, Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a
- FREDEGIS (FREDEGISUS) OF TOURS VI-252b; and Alcuin I-277c; and Candidus III-245b; at Tours XV-3b**
- Fredegunde VI-239c; and Sigebert VI-473d**
- Fredericia**, town, Denmark battle (1849) IV-729c; hospital XVI-71a
- Diocese of, Denmark**, Catholic population IV-723d
- Frederick**, town, Maryland, chapel II-229a; church V-178b; Jesuit mission XIV-95d; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482d
- Blessed**, abbot, feast XIII-77c; relics II-674d
- I**, Archduke of Austria II-123b
- II**, Archduke of Austria II-123c; and Krain VIII-697c; Mainz, Peace of (1235) XIII-219a
- III**, Archduke of Austria, imperial claims VIII-431d; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494b; and Rostock XIII-205b; and Treviso XV-38d
- Duke of Austria**, and John XXIII IV-289a; IX-407b
- IV**, Emperor of Austria X-599d; XIII-413c
- I (William Louis)**, Grand Duke of Baden II-195d; and Liberals VI-511d
- V**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- VI**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- I**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520b; in Berlin II-493c; crusade in Bohemia VII-589a; and Francis Nugent XI-150c
- II**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520c; and Berlin II-493c
- III**, Margrave of Brandenburg. See Frederick I, King of Prussia
- IV**, Margrave of Brandenburg, Bishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- I**, King of Denmark IV-724d; 728b; and Reformation XI-706a; religion of IX-459d; Schleswig-Holstein, division of XIII-543d
- II**, King of Denmark IV-728b; XI-120a; and Commendone IV-157a; and Formula V-762a; and Hadersleben, division of XIII-543d
- III**, King of Denmark IV-728c; XI-120a; Bremen episcopate II-757d
- IV**, King of Denmark IV-729a; missionary society II-544c; and Pietism XII-81c
- V**, King of Denmark IV-729a; XI-120a
- VI**, King of Denmark IV-729a
- VII**, King of Denmark IV-729b; XI-119b; XIII-544c
- VIII**, King of Denmark IV-724b; 730a; and Schleswig, incorporation of XIII-544b
- I, BARBAROSSA**, emperor VI-252c; 491c; (ill.) VI-252; and Aachen cathedral II-28a; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157c; 158a; VI-253a; and Blessed Albert I-261a; and Alexander III I-287a; III-743c; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Ancona VIII-220a; and Arnold of Brescia XIII-168d; and Austria X-579c; and Besançon council II-525d; and Bobbio II-606a; and Charlemagne III-618a; and Chronicon of Otto de Freisingen I-534c; and Church XII-271d; and Como IV-183c; and Conrad II XIII-412c; Conrad of Zähringen, war with VI-252d; and Crema IV-481b; and Cremona IV-483d; and cross II-501a; and crusade IV-548d; as crusader (ill.) VI-253; death foretold II-487a; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard I of Salzburg XIII-412c; and Bl. Eugene III, Pope I-748d; V-600d; excommunication of I-449a; and Florence VI-106a; and Francis I VI-208b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Habita II-641c; and Henry VI VII-233c; and Henry the Lion X-108b; 323c; and heretics VIII-29b; Italy, expeditions IX-339d; and Lateran Council IV-425c; life by Otto de Freisingen XII-119a; Lombard campaign XIII-498d; Lombards, treaty VI-254d; Lübeck IX-401b; and Pope Lucius III IX-412d; marriage XV-719c; and Milan X-299b; and Moravia X-562b; and Moslems III-111a; Nuremberg castle XI-169a; and Bishop Otto II-123a; XI-359a; and Otto of Wittelsbach II-354d; and papacy VI-254b; VII-57b; XIV-263c; papacy and Roman law VII-766a; policy, ecclesiastical VI-253a; and politics III-702a; and Pomerania XII-225d; and Pontremoli XII-234b; Prester John, letter from XII-400d; and Rainald of Dassel XII-635a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; seal of (ill.) VI-254; and Sicard, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; and Silesia XIII-790c; and Susa XIV-345c; and Spoleto XIV-233c; and Teobaldo, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; tomb XV-111c; and Tortona XIV-785a; and Urban III XV-212a; and Victor IV XIII-412c; XIV-412a; and Westphalia XV-602d; Wibald XV-616a
- FREDERICK II**, emperor VI-255a; 492b; and Blessed Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; and Albert II I-260d; and Albert von Behaim II-391a; Aquila, foundation of VIII-220c; and Audisio II-70d; Augustales XI-154d; Augustalis (ill.) XI-facing 152; baptismal font of I-801d; at Bologna XIII-782a; Bologna, war II-639c; bust of I-101a; Cairo XII-401c; and Cathari III-436b; characteristics, mental VI-255d; and church property taxation XII-440a; and clergy taxation XII-439b; Constance VII-57d; and Cremona IV-483d; and the cross IV-550c; and Dominicans XII-360b; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard II IX-49a; election VII-265d; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; excommunication VI-256d; VII-57d; and Fermo VI-44a; and Florence VI-106b; and Foggia VIII-222a; and Gaeta VI-333c; and Genoa VI-419c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; XIII-409c; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and heresy VII-33a; and heretics VIII-29d; XIV-768d; and Honorius III VII-457b; impersonation VII-700b; and Innocent III VII-702c; VIII-13c; 14d; and Innocent IV I-127d; VI-256d; VIII-17b; IX-476d; and Italian literature VIII-246c; and Jerusalem VIII-362c; 364d; at Jesi VIII-372c; and John III III-111c; 112b; on Joseph II VIII-509b; Lateran Council IX-18d; Laws of the Empire VI-256c; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; and Lombards IX-340b; and Lothair VI-491a; and Louis I of Wittelsbach VII-196a; and Louis IX IX-369d; and Lucera VIII-222a; and Ludwig IV V-389d; Lyons, Council of IV-425c; and Mantua IX-611d; at Marburg V-390c; on Maria Theresa X-288d; marriage, first VI-256a; marriage, second VI-256c; and Matilda X-50c; and Messina X-216d; and Milan X-299b; and Montefiascone X-529a; and Münster, Bishops of X-637b; Naples University VI-255d; and Nepi X-750b; and Nuremberg XI-169b; and Odoardo of Calvi III-195a; and ordeals XI-278c; funds order II-464b; and Otto IV XI-358a; and papacy XIII-479a; VI-256b; 492c; XIII-168d; XIV-263d; and Parma VIII-218a; and Peter, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a; and Peter de Vineia XI-766d; and Philip II of France XII-1d; and Pisa XII-111a; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Policastro XII-212b; policy XIII-412d; and Preachers XII-368Cb; privilegium fori XII-438c; and Raymond VII of Toulouse XII-670c; and Reggio XII-717b; and Salerno, school I-458d; XIII-397b; and Salimbene XIII-400d; and San Severino XIII-452c; and Saracens IX-406c; and schools, suppression of XIII-398b; and Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; seal of (ill.) VI-255; and Seckau, Bishop of XIII-672b; and Sicily VI-255c; X-685c; XIII-776a; and Silesia VI-236a; VIII-612a; and Soana XIV-165c; and Spoleto IV-5d; and Stedingers XIV-283d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and St. Thomas Aquinas IX-663d; 664c; tomb (ill.) VI-256; and torture VIII-33a; at Trani XV-17a; and Tuscan claim XV-103d; and Vicenza XV-405b; at Viterbo XV-488a; and Westphalia XV-602d; and Wilhering XV-624a; and Wolff XII-652b; Veit, portrait by XV-322b

- FREDERICK III**, emperor VI-497b; XIII-219c; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and bishops XV-419b; and Callistus III III-187b; 187c; and Celtes III-492d; and Charles VII VI-169a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; coronation of, by Balletti IX-436b; and Corvinus X-67a; death VI-514b; and Ebendorfer V-241d; and Eugene IV II-338a; XV-417d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; and Golden Rose VI-630d; and Holstein XIII-543c; and Humanism VII-540b; and Jews VIII-395c; and Bishop Johann III V-365a; and Ladislaus III-394a; Laibach, Diocese of VIII-743d; and Lang II-75a; on Masons IX-775a; at Neuss VI-61b; and Nicholas V VII-10b; Order of Knights X-306b; and Pius II XII-127b; 128c; prediction on XIV-477d; and Sisters of St. Elizabeth V-388d; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d; 419b; and Zurich XIV-359d
- IV, emperor, crowned II-123d
- III, Duke of Gottorp, and primogeniture XIII-544a
- Landgrave of Hesse. See Frederick, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- I, Duke of Lorraine, and Benedictines of St. Dié XIII-345a
- Duke of Mantua, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- II, King of Naples I-291d; 292c; X-686b
- II, King of Poland. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- I, Elector Palatine XI-415d
- II, Elector Palatine XI-416a; and Luther VII-197a; and the Reformation IX-443a
- III, Elector Palatine XI-416b; Bucer III-26a; catechism III-203d; V-763a; religious policy V-514d
- IV, Elector Palatine XI-416b; and Protestant League X-76b
- V, Elector Palatine XI-416b; King of Bohemia II-126a; IV-600a; IX-101b; XII-341a; defeat III-20d; VI-502b; X-76b; and Ferdinand II VI-41a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 649b; 649c
- I, King of Prussia XII-522b; XIII-501c; and Berlin II-493d; and Pietism XII-81c; and Lehnin IX-134b; and Philipp Spener XII-81b; and Wolf II-765d
- II, King of Prussia XII-522d; and American Revolution XV-163d; battle (1757) IX-664d; and Berlin II-494a; and Brief VI-136d; and Church II-494b; church history VI-104d; and duelling V-185b; and England VI-172c; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Gresset, Jean-Baptiste VII-29b; and Jesuits XIII-791b; XIV-99b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; and Lehnin IX-134b; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b; religious policy II-763d; V-522d; rule of VI-507a; and Seven Years War IX-664d; and Silesia IX-663b; and torture XIV-769a
- IV, of Prussia, and Peter Cornelius IV-376c
- IV, King of the Romans. See Frederick III, emperor
- IV, Duke of Saxe-Gotha XIII-494c
- I, Duke of Saxony, Landgrave of Thuringia, Leipzig university IX-140c
- II, Elector of Saxony, and Church in Poland XII-191c
- III, Elector of Saxony, and George the Bearded VI-457b; and humanism VII-540c; and Luther III-658d; XII-702c; 704b; XIII-499c; Protestant XII-495d; and the Reformation IX-445a; and Scotus XIII-612b; Wittenberg, possession of XV-678d; Wittenberg, University of XIII-499c; XV-679a
- I, King of Sicily. See Frederick II, emperor
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; 685d; and Arduino II of Cefalù III-476b; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Pacificus XI-382c; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- III, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776a; and Colonnas II-664a; and Thebes XIV-562d
- I, King of Sweden VII-300b
- King of Trinacria. See Frederick II, King of Sicily
- II, Duke of Urbino, biography by Baldi II-219b
- Prince of Waldeck XV-527b
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university V-160a
- cardinal, and Leo IX IX-162a
- I, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c; statutes II-78c
- II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-763c; VII-299c
- I, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a; and St. Norbert XI-100b
- III, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- IV, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- cardinal, Archbishop of Gnesen III-402a
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Venerable, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363b; XV-629c
- Count of Isenberg, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430b
- Archbishop of Mainz, and Council of Augsburg II-78c; and Leo VII IX-160a
- Archbishop of Milan X-301b
- Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Victor II XV-410a
- I, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- II, Count of Are, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- III, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d
- Duke of York, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Abbot of St. Paul without the Walls IX-477d
- I, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229d; 411d
- Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a
- Count of Toggenburg, and Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Anton Ulrich, Prince of Waldeck XV-527c
- Augustus I, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- Augustus I, King of Saxony XIII-501a; 500d; and Church in Poland XII-191d; and Schneider XIII-501c; and Volter XIII-501c; and Warsaw XII-187b
- Augustus II, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus III, King of Poland
- Augustus II, King of Saxony, and Dresden V-157d; and Tischendorf IX-85d; and Zinzendorf II-618c
- Augustus III, Elector of Saxony. See Frederick Augustus I, King of Saxony
- Augustus, Prince-Bishop of Lübeck, possession of Oldenburg XI-238a
- Charles, Prince of Prussia, and Metz X-248a
- Christian, Elector of Saxony (1764) XIII-501c
- Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Francis I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109c
- Francis IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d
- Günther, Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and German Confederation XIII-594b
- Henry, Prince of Orange, and Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Breda II-752b; Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Hohenzollern, and Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a
- Maurice, Prince of Sedan II-711c
- of Aragon, and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120d; and Patti XI-567a; and Sannazaro XIII-450a
- of Aufsess. See Frederick III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Baden, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Blankenheim, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Ghyvelde and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-644d
- of Hesse, King of Sweden. See Frederick I, King of Sweden
- of Hohenstaufen. See Frederick II, Emperor of Germany
- of Holstein, Duke, Lutheran Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
- of Luxemburg, count, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
- of Normandy, in Scandinavian literature XIV-354d
- of Saarwerden. See Frederick III, Archbishop of Cologne
- of Saxony, son of George the Bearded VI-458a
- of Sicily. See Roger of Sicily
- of Suabia, emperor VI-252c; and Mosynoupolis X-600c; and succession IV-491a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b
- of the Rhine, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b; and books III-521b
- of Thuringia, landgrave, death X-350b
- of Truhendingen. See Frederick II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Weid. See Frederick IV, Archbishop of Cologne
- Fredericksborg, Denmark, castle of, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-727c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Fredericksburg, town, Texas, German settlement VI-480d; XIII-425b
- town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) XV-172a; cemetery XV-454c; port XV-455b
- Fredericksen, John, writer IV-731c
- Frederick the Degenerate, of Thuringia, and Adolf of Nassau VI-494a
- the Great. See Frederick II, King of Prussia
- the Valiant, of Meissen, Saxony XIII-499b
- the Victorious. See Frederick I, Elector Palatine
- the Warlike, statue by von Valhorn, VI-392a; and Wittenberg XV-678d
- the Wise. See Frederick II, Elector Palatine
- Fredericktown, Missouri, mission X-401d
- Frederick William I, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c; and German history VI-502b; and Leopold I of Germany VI-505a; library IX-232b; and Minden, Germany X-324c; and Pacea XI-380b; and Sweden VI-504a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655d
- William, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
- William II, of Brandenburg and Lehnin IX-134b
- William III, Elector of Brandenburg. See Frederick William I, King of Prussia
- William I, King of Prussia XII-521c; and African colonies XII-522a; Elector of Hesse VII-300b; and Jews VIII-397d; and Lehnin IX-134b; policy VI-506d; syncretistic strike XIV-384b; toleration II-494b
- William II, King of Prussia X-623d; XI-170d; XII-525c; administration VI-508c; and Bavarian nunciature XI-161b; and Berlin II-494a; and Declaration of Pielnitz IX-666c; and Fourth Coalition X-602a; and Jesuits IV-37a; and Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d
- William III, King of Prussia XII-525c; and Bonn University II-674a; and Broglie II-796b; and Catholics VII-8d; and Dröste-Vischerung V-162b; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; and marriages, mixed V-193a; and Pius VII XII-133d; policy, religious II-704b; V-643a; in temperance movement IV-483c
- William IV, King of Prussia XII-528b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Cologne cathedral IV-117c; Conflict of Cologne VI-465b and Deger IV-677c; and Dunin V-193c; VI-591c; and Evangelical Johannites VII-480b; German unity VI-510c; policy, religious V-162c; 643d; and von Radowitz XII-632a; and Reumont XII-798c; 799a; and Schleswig XIII-544b; and Swan, Order of IV-346d
- Frederiksdal, mission, Greenland VI-779b
- Fridesbita. See Frideswide
- Fredi, Bertoldo di, painter XIII-779a
- FREDOLI, BERENGER (BÉRANGER DE FRÉDOL)**, cardinal VI-244b; 257a; at Béziers VI-257b; IX-227a; inquisition prisons, inspection of VIII-34a; Maguelonne X-545b; as papal penitentiary XIII-147c
- Fredolo, Bishop of Oviedo X-364b
- Fredonia, province, Colombia X-116d
- Fredrikshaab, cemetery VI-779c
- Fredro, dramatist XII-199a
- the younger, dramatist XII-200d
- Free Baptists, in New Hampshire X-789b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Christian Church, women in ministry XV-696a
- Church Council, in England XV-149b
- Churchmen, Puritan party XII-581c
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** VI-257b; XIII-630b; Otago V-191c
- Church of Scotland, United. See United Free Church of Scotland
- Communion Baptists II-281b
- Communities, Lutheran V-644d
- Companies XV-214d; and Urban V XV-215a
- Freedmen, Bureau of XV-173d; succession of, in Roman Law IX-83c
- Freedom, in Cartesian system IV-746d; and habit VII-101c; Herbartianism VII-248b; of woman XV-687d
- religious XIV-764a; necessity XIV-769d; necessary limitation XIV-770c; and the State XIV-769b; 770a
- of the press, restrictions III-519d
- of thought, and intellect XIV-764a; and moral order XIV-764a; and toleration XIV-764a
- Free Enquirer, periodical III-1b
- from Rome, movement II-134d
- Freel, James, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Patrick, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Free Love, in Anarchism I-452c
- Freeman, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- family, Maryland II-229b
- Daniel, and Bible, Nebraska X-730d
- Edward Augustus, on St. Anselm I-547a; 549c; on Burgundy III-68b; on Glastonbury VI-579c
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** VI-258c
- Freeman's Journal, Sydney, Australia II-120b; and McEncroe XIV-365d

- Freeman's Journal**, Dublin VIII-115a; IX-493a; XI-682b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c
- Journal**, New York VI-384b; XI-693a
- Freemasonry**. See **Masonry**
- Freemen**, in Abyssinia I-76a
- of Maryland**, Association of the III-380c
- Free Methodist Church** X-241b; in Japan VIII-309c; women in ministry XV-696a
- Schools**, in France XIII-558d; Montalembert's case X-514a
- School Society of New York** XI-27c
- Spirit, Brethren and Sisters of the** I-135b; X-104b; communism IV-180c; Blessed Henry Suso VII-259b; Quietism VII-609b; and Ruysbroeck XIII-280d; Tauler XIV-466b. See **Adamites**
- THINKERS** VI-258c; Bradlaugh XIII-676c; deistic tenets IV-680a; and Individualism VII-761b; and Salzmann XIII-415c; and secularism XIII-676d; and Veuillot XV-395b
- Freethought Federation and Secular League**, American XIII-676c
- Free trade**, Bastiat on II-345b; Windthorst XV-656b
- tribesmen**, Irish II-753d
- WILL** VI-259b; I-656b; Alvarez I-373d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle and I-717a; Augsburg Confession V-761a; St. Augustine II-87d; 95d; 96c; 101b; 102a; XIII-703d; Baus's teaching II-211a; Burdian III-78d; Carlstadt controversy IX-444b; Cassian III-404d; XIII-704b; Catholic dogma II-95b; and character III-586b; congruism VI-713b; Determinism I-116b; IV-756d; and duty V-216c; and energy, conservation of V-428b; Epicurus V-501d; Erasmus, treatise on V-513a; IX-449d; and evil V-651a; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and foreknowledge, Divine XII-378d; XIV-584b; and grace VI-710a; XIII-408a; XIV-585d; and habit VIII-51a; in Herbartianism VII-249b; and heresy VII-257b; and human acts I-115d; immortality, proof of VII-689a; and induction VII-781c; Jansenist view II-101c; VIII-288b; St. John Chrysostom VI-697b; Kant XIV-6d; Leo XIII, encyclical of XV-309b; Luther VI-261a; 710b; VII-258c; IX-449d; XII-378b; Malebranche IX-568d; modern theories I-116b; Molinism VI-712d; X-436c; 437c; Mosaic sacrifice VI-659b; Moses Bar-Kepha, treatise of II-296c; and naturalism X-713d; in neo-Scholasticism X-747a; and omniscience, Divine VI-619b; Origen, writings of XI-307d; and original sin XI-313d; 315a; in Pelagianism VI-690c; XI-605a; and Predestinationism XII-376c; Protestant theory VIII-575d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; and psychosis III-546a; and Quesnel XII-603b; and reason III-542c; reason, fundamental I-656b; and Reformers III-199a; XII-704a; and religion XII-739b; 739d; 741b; and Rosminian theory XIII-196d; and sacraments XIV-586b; Scotist doctrine V-197a; 197b; 198b; XIII-610d; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-704c; and sin XIV-4c; and Socialism XIV-66b; and sovereignty, Divine II-96d; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and Syncretism VI-713d; in Thomism VI-711a; Trent II-101d; Valladolid controversy XV-259d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; Wessel XV-590b; Zoroastrian teaching II-155c
- Freewill Baptists** II-281b
- oblations**, Jewish XI-217b
- Fregosi**, family, and Doria V-134b; suppression I-154d
- Agostino** VI-264a
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Ventimiglio XV-343c
- FEDERIGO**, cardinal VI-263d
- Fréhel**, Curé of Notre-Dame-du-Port XV-445d
- Freher**, Marquard, and Genèveview of Brabant IX-123a
- Freiberg**, town, Saxony, cathedral pulpit XII-565b
- Johann Christopher von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Freiburg**, town VI-264b; Golden Gate II-343b; town hall (ill.) VI-266
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-264b; II-198b; VI-265d; XV-205c; map VI-facing 515; Angelus bell I-488c; (ill.) I-488a**
- cathedral** II-200a; architecture VI-677a; choir XI-73a; (ill.) VI-265; vestibule XV-388a
- charities** II-199d; council (1851) II-196d; council (1853) II-196d; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 515; institutions II-199c; John XXIII IV-289c; monastery II-220b; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; seminary II-127c; VIII-51a; university VI-264b; XV-198a
- Heinrich von**, Tristan und Isolde VI-681a
- John of**. See **John of Freiburg**
- University of**, Switzerland. See **Fribourg**
- Freiburger Bote**, periodical XI-678d
- Zeitung**, periodical XV-577c
- Freiburg-in-the-Breisgau** II-339d
- Freidank**, poet VI-519b
- Freige**, and Ramus XII-639a
- Freiligrath**, Ferdinand, poet VI-527a
- Freinberg**, Jesuit settlement IX-274d
- Freind**, John, physician X-132c; XII-64d
- Freins**, Tyrol, church I-486d
- Freire de Andrade**, Governor of Portuguese East Africa XII-311d
- de Andrade**, Jacintho, writer XII-309c
- Freisen**, Joseph, and marriage sacrament IX-712b
- Freising**, Diocese of, and Arnpeck I-751b; Council (800) IV-63b; Council II-805) XII-573c; and Meichelbeck II-441c; Passion Play XI-533a. See **Munich-Freising**
- Otto von**, on Prester John XII-401a
- Freisingen**, Germany, miracle plays X-350a
- Freiss**, Mother Mary Caroline XI-130d
- Freitas**, Cirilo de Paula XVI-35b
- FRÉJUS, DIOCESE OF** VI-269d; Anthelmi I-553b; and Arles VII-349b; cathedral (ill.) VI-270; episcopal palace, portal of the (ill.) VI-270; map VI-facing 188
- Frémiet**, Emmanuel, Mont-St.-Michel X-551d
- FRÉMIN, JAMES** VI-271a; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XII-80c; XIII-714c; XIV-471b
- Fremiot**, Archbishop of Bourges VII-447a
- Frémont**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Fremont**, John Charles, explorer VIII-598b; XV-727d; and Colorado IV-130a; Nevada X-776a
- Nicolas**, and realism XI-399d
- Frémyn**, encyclopedia V-415c
- French**, Acadia, deportation I-91d; Argentina, emigration I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548b; ethnological classification XII-626a; in Haiti VII-114c; Illinois Indians VII-660c; in India VII-725c; and Iroquois VIII-169d; in Italy, statistics VIII-224d; in Missouri X-401d; and Natchez Indians XIV-778a; in Ohio XIV-759d; and Pen-
- tremoli XII-234b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Spain I-272c; in Texas XIV-546a; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d; in United States schools XIII-584a; in Virginia XV-158b
- Daniel Chester**, sculptor XIII-647d
- Henrietta M.** XIII-437d
- John** VI-271b
- Josephine**, Sister XII-397c
- Martha** XIV-236d
- NICHOLAS**, Bishop of Ferns VI-271b; 46a
- Permeal**, superintendent of public instruction, Idaho VII-629d
- Richard**, martyr VIII-166b
- William H.** XIII-437d
- Academy**, Paris. See **Academy, The French**
- Academy (Villa Medici)**, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- and Indian War** XV-159a; Hurons IV-55b; Virginia XV-456b
- Frenchant**, Bishop, missionary XIV-420c
- French Catholic Church** X-604a; XIII-534d
- CATHOLICS IN THE UNITED STATES** VI-271c; distribution VI-273a; Jeanne d'Arc Home V-404b; religious orders VI-275a
- Chapel**, London XV-593c
- Church**, Confession of the III-198c; and de Montals III-635c
- Clergy**, Assemblies of. See **Assemblies of the French Clergy**
- Congo**, Church in IV-235b
- Congo**, Lower, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; map I-facing 180
- Congo**, Upper, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; XV-115b; map I-facing 180
- Fury**, date VII-387b
- Guiana**. See **Guiana**, French
- Indo-China**. See **Indo-China**, French
- Language**, in Switzerland XIV-358c
- Neutrals**, in Acadia I-91d
- Protestants**. See **Huguenots**
- Revolution**. See **Revolution**, French
- Seminary**. See **Seminario Francese**
- Frenci**, Innocenc, exegete IV-600c
- Frengal de la Sierra**, Sisters of Charity II-193d
- Frenssen**, Gustav, novelist VI-528c
- Freppov**, St. Petersburg XI-76a
- FRÉPPEL, CHARLES-EMILE**, Bishop of Angers VI-277d; I-489c; portrait VI-278; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Frequens**, decree IV-290c; V-602b; VI-111d
- FREQUENT COMMUNION** VI-278c; children VI-279d; XII-590d; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Council, Congregation of VI-279b; history VI-278c; indulgence VI-279d; league for encouragement of XII-422b; and Matthew of Janow VIII-284a; of nuns XI-166d; in Patristic age VI-278d; and perfection XIV-615b; and Pius X VI-279c; XII-137d; practice VI-279b; sick VI-279d; Society of the Bl. Sacrament XIV-111b; and spiritual states XI-257c; Tertullian on XIV-524d; Thomistic teaching XIV-671b
- Frere**, James Hatley, blind, teaching of V-310a
- Walter Howard**, and chants VI-780b; on the Gradual and Gregorian XII-145a; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Tropes XV-66c
- Frère-Orban**, Belgian minister II-400d; 401a
- Frères Cordonniers** XII-774a; —Maristes d'Iberville, in the United States VI-275b
- Pontifes**. See **Frates Pontifices**
- Frerichs**, Friedrich Theodor von X-140b
- Fréron**, 'Elie-Catherine, editor XI-675c; XII-612d; and Encyclopédie V-420c
- Louis-Marie-Stanislas**, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d
- Simon**, Council of Famara VI-112a
- Fresco**, Albano, cemetery of I-256b; in Ambrosian basilica I-389b; catacombs V-249b; Orcagna XI-275d; primitive V-665b; Puviss de Chavannes XII-585b; Renaissance, early V-253c; da Vinci on XV-442b
- Frescobaldi**, Girolamo, as organist I-88c; XI-310c
- Fresh Air work**, Paris XI-492c; United States XII-245c
- Freshfield Apostolic School** XIII-587c
- FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN-JEAN**, VI-280a; on diffraction VII-35a; portrait VI-280; and optics XII-65b
- Fulgence**, Assyrian research XI-303b
- Pierre**, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Fresnes**, château, Mansard IX-609a
- Fresno**, California III-170d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- Frétaut**, Pierre, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Freund**, Caroline VII-186b
- George**, Redemptorist XII-687a
- Fréville**. See **Frideswide**
- Frey**, deity I-775b; XIV-348b; in Völuspá XV-507a
- Agnes** V-209d
- Bonaventure**, in Milwaukee X-320c
- John Anthony**, Capuchin VI-482a
- Freyberg**, John Christopher von, bishop, and Dillingen University IV-796a
- Freygang**, priest, Boston VI-478d
- Freyr**, deity. See **Frey**
- Freyre**, Andrew, missionary IX-520a; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Freystadt**, church V-365d
- Freytat**, George W., Arabic research XI-303a
- Gustav**, writer VI-527d
- Frezal** of Canourgue, Saint, Bishop of Gabali X-180a
- Frezneda**, Juan de, missionary XIV-24d
- Frezzi**, Federico, Bishop of Foligno VI-125a
- FRIAR** VI-280c; and clerks regular IV-52a; mendicant, privileges I-657d; and monks X-461c
- Gómez**, Bishop of Popayán X-117b
- Friard**, Saint X-682a
- Friars**, Crutched. See **Crutched Friars**
- MINOR, ORDER OF** VI-281c; XII-752a; America VI-298a; in Australia VI-294b; Breviary II-774a; Christopher Numar of Forlì XVI-25b; in Constantinople VI-295a; Constitution VI-291c; Constitutions Martinianae VI-285a; Conventuals IV-344d; Denmark VI-294b; Discaled VI-288a; 288c; Elbel XVI-37d; Elias of Cortona, rule of V-383b; Ferber, Nicolaus VI-39c; Feuardent VI-58a; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; foundation VI-217a; in France XI-982c; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Solanus VI-234c; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; Great Britain VI-290a; habit VI-291b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Holy Land, Custody of IV-164b; VI-294d; and Holy Office XIII-137c; and Holy Sepulchre IV-556a; and Hussitism XI-240d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Inquisitorial Office XII-368b; Ireland VI-290a; Lateran Penitentiary XIII-148a; Leo, Brother IX-173a; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Mark of Lisbon IX-682d; Martin of Valencia IX-734c; in Lithuania

- VI-294b; liturgy, influence on VI-293a; Marignolli, Giovanni de' XVI-60b; as mendicants X-183b; menologium X-192b; missions VI-293b; in New Zealand VI-294b; Norway VI-294b; Observance VI-284c; Observants II-506b; III-320d; 322c; V-28a; VII-283d; VIII-278d; XI-382d; 771b; XII-253c; 326c; 593b; XV-661b; origin VI-223b; Paderborn XI-384b; and Poor Clares XII-253d; and poverty XV-723a; preaching activity VI-292c; and Precious Blood controversy VIII-277a; and property, inheritance XII-326c; Recollection houses VI-289b; Recollects VI-289a; Reformati VI-288d; XI-383a; and Reformation VI-290d; rite XIII-76d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; saints and beati VI-296a; and Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of XIII-381b; sciences, cultivation of the VI-295b; Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; and Scotism XIII-611d; Sixtus V XIII-33c; Smits, William XVI-75d; Spirituals XIV-230c; statistics VI-290c; Sweden VI-294b; Thomas of Eccleston, chronicle V-269d; Torrubia XIV-784d; vow of renunciation XII-325b; vows XII-452a; Wadding, Luke XV-521d. *See* Capuchins; Conventuals; Franciscan Order; Observantines
- Friars Minor of the Leonine Union** XIV-645c; 645d
—Minor Recollects. *See* Recollects
—of the Sack. *See* Saccati
—Pilgrims XII-368Ea
—Pilgrims for Christ XII-368Db
—Preachers. *See* Preachers, Order of
- Frias, Juan de**, Bishop of Gran Canaria III-244a
—Pedro González de, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Friauf, Council of** (796) VI-74b
- Friaufs**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Fribourg**, town, Switzerland XIV-359a; 360d; battle VI-171d; IX-408d; Constance, incorporation of XV-591b; and Geneva IX-42b; and Lucerne IX-408d; and Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; periodicals XI-691c; stations at XV-570a
—**UNIVERSITY OF** VI-302a; 267c; (ill.) VI-268; IX-407c; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Apostolic school XIII-587c; and Buss III-88a; Eucharistic congress V-593a; Jesuits XIV-101a; 363c; Neo-Scholasticism X-749b; papal seminary VII-2d; and rationalism II-196c; Redemptorists at XII-684a; theological faculty II-199c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Friburger**, printer XIV-150b
- Frick, George X-141b**
- Fricor**, missionary III-211a
- Friction**, and heat XII-67a
- Fridag, Arnold**, in Hildesheim VII-353d
- Friday**, abstinence I-67c; 68d; aliturgical I-314a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in early Church I-195b; 314b; as fast-day III-166a; in Didache IV-779d; Flagellants, observance of VI-90d; and hostilities XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; and Mohammedans X-428b; as Parasevee XI-476b; Passion of Christ XV-575d; peace bell I-487b
—First. *See* First Friday
—Good. *See* Good Friday
—Great. *See* Good Friday
—Holy. *See* Good Friday
—Long. *See* Good Friday
- FRIDELLI, XAVER EHRENBERT VI-303c**; map of China XII-720c; research in China VI-452b
- Friderico - Augustanus Codex. See** Codex Sinaiticus
- FRIDESWIDE (FRIDESWIDA)**, SAINT VI-303c; XI-563c; and Oxford City XI-365b; shrine XII-94a
- Fridthjófssaga** VII-619a
- Fridrianus**, Saint, Bishop of Lucca IX-406a
- Friduburg**, and St. Gall VI-347a
- FRIDOLIN (FRIDOLD)**, SAINT VI-303d; 485d; VIII-100d; Säckingen in Baden XIII-589d; at St. Hilary's, Poitiers XII-180d; shrine X-225b
—Stephan, Franciscan VI-292d
- Fridugisus of Tours. See** Fredegis of Tours
- Fried, Johann Jakob X-135b**
- Friedberg**, town, pilgrimage II-78a
- Friedberger**, Passion play XI-533a
- Friedell, Xaver. See** Fridelli
- Friedensburg**, statistician XIV-269c
- Friedensskoggen (Orlogsschiffe)** VII-70d
- Friedericus**, metal work X-222a
- Friedland**, battle X-692b
—territory of, Wallenstein XV-538b
- Friedlieb**, exegete, Synoptic theory XIV-391b
- Friedreich, Nikolaus**, physiologist X-140c
- Friedrich, Johann**, Dollinger, life of V-95c; 98c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
—**VON HAUSEN** VI-304b; 519a
- Friemar, Henry of. See** Henry of Friemar
- Friendly Sons of St. Patrick**, Society of the II-311d; VIII-143c
- Friend of God of the Upland** XIV-465c
—of India, periodical V-178a
—of the Light, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-592c
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF** VI-304d; 306a; affirmation I-179c; in Africa I-188a; and baptism II-264b; and Biblical inspiration VII-48d; Catrou, history of III-456c; Fox, George VI-304d; North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; and Quietism XII-610c; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana, statistics VII-742b; in Japan VIII-309c; meetings VI-305d; and Miami Indians X-272b; in Pennsylvania VI-305c; 475c; XI-639b; persecutions VI-305b; and Reformation XII-709c; religious system VI-305a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and slavery XII-627d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics VI-306c; in United States XIV-280a; in Virginia XI-616d; in Waldenses XV-528d
- Friends' Foreign Mission Association**, in Madagascar IX-512b
- Friendship**, Aristotle on I-717b; Epicurean idea V-501a
- Friends of Childhood**, Society of, Paris XI-492b
—of Christ, Brotherhood of VI-742a
—OF GOD VI-306c; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237c; Tauler IX-465c
—of God and Man XIV-624a
—of Learning, Society of XII-198b
—of Light V-644c
—of Mary at the Foot of the Cross of Jesus. *See* Loretto, Sisters of
—of Young Women, Protestant International Union of, in Paris XI-493a
- Friends' University**, Wichita VIII-600a
- Friendsville**, Catholic settlement XIII-633c
- Frier, John**, death V-478a
- Fries, Adrian de**, sculptor XIII-646b
—H. J., President, Convention of Catholic Societies XIV-71c
- Friesach, Karl von**, provost, Bishop of Sekau XIII-672b
- Friesland**, St. Boniface, mission of II-656d; and Burgundy III-69a; and Lebnin IX-106c; and Netherlands III-70c; and St. Rimbart XIII-57a; Saxon occupation of VI-457c; and St. Wilfrid II-456a
- Friess, Michael XI-131c**
- Frieze**, meaning of V-479c
- Frigdola**, Sequence XII-485d
- Frigento**, Diocese of II-149d
- Frigga**, deity I-775b; IX-433d
- FRIGOLET, ABBEY OF** VI-307b; XII-391b
- Friis, Jorgen**, Bishop of Viborg XVI-79b
- Frijoleros. See** Papago Indians
- Frimaire**, month III-740c
- Frind, Anton Ludwig**, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- FRINGES**, in Scripture VI-307d
- Frins, Victor**, on Thomism II-248c
- Frint, Jakob**, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
- Fripp, Frances Elizabeth I-323d**
- Fris. See** Frideswide
- Frischlin, Nicodemus IX-28d**
- Frisciotti, Agnes VI-331a**
- Frisians**, tribe XIII-497c; ancient territory XIII-497d; and St. Boniface II-658c; conversion XV-246a; ethnological classification XII-626c; Law of the IX-208c; and Oldenburg XI-237d; Pepin II VI-241b; XV-645b; Radbod XV-645b; Saxon revolt XV-618b; and St. Suibert XIV-328d; and Willibrord VI-485d; XV-645b
- Frisius, Gemma**, scientist IX-393a
- Frisz Ujság**, publication VII-562b
- Fristel, Amélie**, Sister XII-773c
- Fritl, John VI-474d**
—Randolph, canon XIII-759d
- Fritthorh I-509a**
- Frithestan**, Bishop of Winchester IX-602a
- Frith guilds** VII-66d
- Frithona**, Saint. *See* Deusdedit, Saint
- Frith-stool** XIII-431a
- Frithustan**, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Fritigil**, Queen of the Marcomanni II-613c
- Fritsch, Gustav**, scientist XII-620d; physiological investigation X-139c; racial classification XII-625a
- FRITZ, SAMUEL VI-308b**; map IX-758b; VI-452a; mission III-348b
- Fritzen, Adolf**, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314d
—Alois XVI-22b
- Fritzlar**, town, council (1118) XI-353c; (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-390c; Henry I, election VI-487d; monastery IX-657c; VII-298d; Saxons attack III-612d
—Herbort von. *See* Herbort von Fritzlar
—Hermann of. *See* Hermann of Fritzlar
- Fritzsche, Karl Friedrich August IV-162a**
- Friuli** II-122b; and Aquileia I-662a; copper mines XV-339d; council (791) V-57c; (796) VII-412d; French possession X-693c; Venice captures XV-338c
- Frizon, Pierre**, and Baluze II-242a; Version of Bible XV-372a
- Frizzoli, Melchior**, Scotist XIII-612c
- Froarengo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Froarico**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Fröbel, Friedrich**, educator XI-743a
- Probian School** VII-249c
- Proben, Joannes**, and Erasmus V-511c; and New Testament V-290a; and Paracelsus XI-468b
- Proberger, Johann Jacob XI-301c**
- Probert, Saint XV-68b**
- Probisier, Sir Martin**, Greenland expedition VI-778c; map I-facing 419
- Froc, Louis III-674c**
- Frode**, King of Jutland XVI-1
- Frédières, Notre-Dame de. See** Notre-Dame de Frédières
- Frodoard. See** Flodoard
- Frodoarius**, Bishop of Guadalupe XVI-43a
- Frodoinus**, Bishop of Barcelona V-603c
- Frodo mundus**, Saint. *See* Frodo mond
- Frodsham, Elizabeth II-675a**
- Frog**, in the Bible I-523a; Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c; Egyptian plague XII-143c
- Frogier**, chaplain of Henry XIII-389a
- Frogil**, Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Fröhlich, Anton**, physician X-140d
—Erasmus, numismatist V-275c
—Katharina VII-34b
- Froidmont**, monastery VII-206c
- Froila**, Count of Villafuella XI-418a
- Froilan, Saint**, Bishop of León IX-175b; XIV-180d; XV-748b
- Froili, Dominicus XV-741a**
- PROISSART, JEAN VI-308d**; I-535d; III-692b; VI-192b; X-511b; portrait VI-309; on William of Wykeham XV-641c
- Froiland**, Bishop of Senlis II-487b
- Fromage, Pierre IX-687d**
- Fromantau, Louis de**, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c
- Frome**, monastery IX-572c
- Froment, Antoine IX-42b**
- FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE VI-309b**
—Ezra XIII-633c
- Fromistanus**, abbot XI-363c
- Fromm Case** III-383c
- Frommens, Andrew XIV-445b**
- Fromond, Claude**, scientist XII-206a; at Pisa university XII-112c
- Fromondus, Libert VIII-286b**
- Fromczak, F.**, physician XII-208a
- Fronde**, war, and Charity, Sister of III-606b; and de Marca IX-637b; and de Retz XII-797b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d
—La, suffrage association XV-692d
- Front, Saint**, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668b
- Frontal**, of altar I-353c
- Frontasius**, Saint, Bishop of Périgueux XI-668c
- Fronteau XIII-347c**
- FRONTENAC, COUNT LOUIS DE BUADE VI-310b**; III-131a; IV-732d; VII-216b; IX-689b; XIV-18b; and Callières III-183a; and Laval XII-233c; and missions XIV-18c; portrait VI-310; and Wisconsin XV-662c
- Frontianus**, Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Frontier Treaty. See** Barrière Treaty de la (1713)
- Frontin, García**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
—García II, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
—Juan, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Frontinus, Émilius**, of Ephesus and Alexander X-522c
- Fronto**, priest XIV-579d
—Bishop of Milan XIV-708d
—Bishop of Phaselis XI-791a
—Marcus Cornelius, on Aurelius II-109d; 110a; on Christianity II-110d
- Frosconi, Paschale VI-286d**
- Fröthi, Are**, writer VI-775b
- Frothingham, A. L.**, on Mosaiology X-588a
—O. B., on prayer X-347c
- Froude, James Anthony**, on Anglican Church XI-370b; on Burke's refutation of III-81a; on Calvinism III-195a; 199c; on Charterhouse martyrs II-59d; on Elizabeth I-728a; history inaccuracies I-729d; on Magna Carta I-802d; on Newman XI-373b; 374d; 377c

- Froude, Richard Hurrell** X-796d; XI-373c; and Newman X-796a; at Oriel XI-371b; in Oxford Movement I-503d; X-371c
- Froumound, writer** XIV-472b
- FROWIN, BLESSED**, Benedictine VI-310d; and Berchtold II-486d
- Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396a
- Fructidor** XII-740c
- Fructification**, in title XII-466b
- FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA**, SAINT VI-311a; None regulations XI-98b
- OF TARRAGONA, SAINT VI-311b; VII-356a; IX-232d; XI-700c; XII-518a; XIV-177a; 459b
- Fruela I**, King of Asturias XI-363c; XIV-179d
- Frug**, Simon XIII-274c
- Frugifer**, Saint, Bishop of Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Frühwirth, Andreas**, Dominican XII-369b
- Fruit**, Amos' vision of I-436b; blessing II-601b; 750d; St. Dorothea V-135d; in sacrifice XIII-310b; in South America I-413c
- forbidden I-130b
- Fruition**, Divine attribute I-658d
- Fruits of the Holy Ghost**. See Holy Ghost, Fruits of the
- Frum**, abbr. I-23a
- Frumence**, Brother VIII-58c
- Frumentius**, Saint V-281d; in Abyssinia I-76b; XV-368b; and St. Athanasius II-38a; Bible revision V-570b; and St. Constantius II-163b; in Himer I-670b; mission XIV-111d
- Bishop of Thelepte XV-566b
- Frunimius I**, Bishop of León IX-175b
- II, Bishop of León IX-175b
- Frusius**, Antonius XIV-224d
- Frusta**, periodical, Italy XI-683b; 685b
- Frutos**, Saint XIII-685a
- Frutruaria**, monastery VIII-758a
- Fry**, Edmund V-309d
- Elizabeth XV-693b
- Alston V-309d
- Frye**, Joshua XV-159a
- Fryer**, Andrew, martyr V-478a
- Fryth**, John XV-693a
- FS**, abbr. I-26d
- Fu** VIII-300b
- Fuad Pasha**, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; on religions VI-176b
- Fuca**, Juan de, explorer XV-525c; 563a
- Fu-chou**, treaty port III-683c; 684c; 686c
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- FUCHS, JOHANN NEPOMUK** VON VI-311c; VIII-592b
- Leonard X-129c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- von Dornheim, John George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Rugheim, George IV, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- Fuegiens**, race XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; stature XII-620d
- Fuego revolto** (San Benito) X-263d
- Fuendetodos**, church, frescoes VI-686d
- Fuen Leal**, Sebastián Ramírez de. See Ramírez de Fuen Leal, Sebastián
- Fuenmayor**, Alonso de, Archbishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463d
- Fuente**, Mateo de la, foundations II-324b
- Encalato, Pedro Fernández de XIII-353d
- Fuentes**, Francisco de IV-777a
- Fuenzalida**, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Fuero** XIV-184b; of Castile XIV-186b; of León IX-175c; of Sepúlveda XIV-525c
- Juzgo XIV-186b; 196d
- Real XIV-186b
- Viejo XIV-186b
- Fuga**, Ferdinando, artist XIII-169b; 169d
- Fugatio**, Anthony, martyr V-478a
- Füger, Friedrich Heinrich** V-256c
- Fugger**, family I-233b; Antwerp I-589b; benefactions II-77d; commerce II-75a; and Jesuits in Augsburg II-76a
- Anton Ignaz von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d; and Gassner VI-392c
- Hans II-78a
- Jacob, and Aichinger I-233b
- Jacob, Bishop of Constance IV-288a
- John Jacob, and Schedel XIII-525b
- Sigmund, metallurgist XI-468b
- Fugitive Slave Law** XV-663c
- Fugixima**, Denis. See Denis Fugiximus
- Fu-hi**, Emperor of China III-681b; revelations III-667c
- FÜHRICH, JOSEPH** VI-311d; II-131a; XV-709c; and Pius VII XII-133d; Mary's Journey (ill.) VI-facing 312
- Fuhrmann**, Matthias, historian XI-588a
- Fuidris** II-754a
- Fuister**, Agnes, martyr V-478a
- Fujina**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Fuji-San**, Japan (ill.) VIII-facing 302
- Fujiwara**, regency VIII-311c
- Motomitsu, artist VIII-314c
- Seikwa VIII-314a
- Tsunetaka, artist VIII-314c
- Fukaye** no Ura (Nagasaki) X-667c
- Fu-Kien**, China, Dominican mission III-675a; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-670d; stipulation concerning III-685a; vicar Apostolic, residence III-678b
- Fukuzawa Yūkichi**, writer VIII-314b; university founded VIII-302d
- Fu-kwo Tsiang-Kiun** III-665d
- Fulah** tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Fulbé** tribe I-183a
- Fulbert**, canon I-37b
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-655b
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT VI-312d; II-487a; III-635b; X-713a; and Adelman I-411b; as hymnodist VII-602d; on rhetorical offices XIII-29a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ed
- Fulc**. See Foulques
- Fulcher**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Fulcold**, Lord of Leisterband VII-190c
- Fulco Scotti**, Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- FULCRAN, SAINT** VI-313b; X-545b; 546b
- Fulcuinus**, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- Fulda**, town, battle VII-299b
- Adam of. See Adam of Fulda
- DIOCESE OF VI-313c; XV-205c
- Abbey I-279b; II-456a; VII-296d; 298d; IX-550d; X-474b; XIII-431b; XIV-712c; abbot's powers I-18d; annals I-534b; and Benedict IV II-428b; St. Boniface II-658c; 658d; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; and Hersfeld VII-297a; and Hesse-Kassel VII-300b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; and Philagathus VI-790d; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; school III-350c; IV-539c; XIII-555c; Strabo II-457c; St. Sturm XIII-498b
- Barthel II-312c; bishops' assembly (1869) X-442a; XV-303d; clerics, education of XIII-695c; council (1872) I-264c; and Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; and Frankfurt VI-237a; and Freiburg VI-265d; general chapters VI-412c; institutions VI-315b; map VI-facing 514; minister of V-259d; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Saxons XV-618a; seminary VII-24; XIII-697a; statistics VI-315a; university IV-604b; XII-419b XV-197d
- Ludwig, dramatist VI-528b
- Fulgentius**, Abbot of Afflighem I-180a
- SAINT, Bishop of Ecija VI-315c; V-75d; VIII-186c; IX-102a
- FABIUS CLAUDIUS GORDIANUS, SAINT VI-316a; I-193c; XII-383b; XIII-230b; XIV-566b; 589c; exile III-139d; on faith VI-702b; and Faustus of Riez XIII-706c; and St. Galla VI-348b; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and Vandals I-192b
- FERRANDUS VI-317d; Brevis Canonum III-283c; IV-392b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; and Eugippius II-419b; formulae II-100b; Three Chapters XIV-708b
- Fulginius** (Foligno) VI-124d
- Fulgore**, Cajetan Maria de II-626d
- Fulgus**, Baptista, writer IX-573a
- Fu-lin** III-682b
- Fulk**, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-590d
- See Foulques
- Fulke**, William, on Antichrist I-561c; on word "Catholic" XIII-122b; Douay Bible V-140d; and Fowler VI-164d; and Reims New Testament II-142a
- Fuller**, Andrew, Baptist II-279c
- Margaret, Transcendentalist XV-18c
- Melville Weston XII-294a
- Robert, Abbot of Waltham XV-545b
- Sarah Margaret III-1c
- William VII-702a
- Fuller's Bat** I-626d
- Fullers** guild VII-67c
- FULLERTON, LADY GEORGINA CHARLOTTE** VI-318b; III-660b; XII-258b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Mother Taylor XIV-468a
- Fullo**, Peter (The Fuller). See Peter Fullo
- Fulness of Being**, in Gnosticism VI-504c
- Fulnurn**, Stephen de, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- Fulrad**, abbot III-64c; XI-486d; XIV-132a; and Pepin I-237d; and St. Vitus' relics XV-491b
- Fulthering**, John, martyr V-476c; and Welbourne XV-578c
- Fulthorpe**, John, martyr V-477d
- Fulthorp**, Edward, martyr I-468d; V-476c
- Fulton**, Robert, inventor VIII-142a
- Fulvian** basilica, Rome. See Emilian
- Fulvio**, Andrea, archaeologist IX-164b; XI-421c
- Fulvius**, Roman consul XIII-406a
- Fumi-ye** X-668a
- FUMO, BARTOLOMEO** VI-318c
- Funai**, Diocese of VI-603a
- FUNCHAL, DIOCESE** OF VI-318d; and Lisbon IX-283a; map I-facing 180
- Funck**—Brentano, Théophile XIII-9d
- Functions**, theory of, Cauchy on III-457d
- Fund.**, abbr. I-24b
- FUNDAMENTAL ARTICLES** VI-319a; Creed XIII-532b; Nicole XI-69a
- Instrument, Germany XV-206c
- Law, Holland II-397c; Mexico VII-54c; of Papal States XIV-266a
- Orders, Connecticut IV-253d
- Statute, Italy VIII-234c
- Fundgruben des Orients** VII-124d
- Funds**, educational XIII-596c
- of the Holy See XIII-153b
- Fünen** (Fyen; Fyen), Island of IV-722d; XVI-64b; dialect IV-10a; massacre III-307c; and Bishopric of Odense VII-141b
- Ærø, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
- Funeral**, ampullæ I-439d; bells II-421d; Buddhist VIII-305d; candles I-347d; III-247a; cataphalque III-427c; and domicile V-106a; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; garlands VI-385a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Libera Me IX-214b; magic nails I-443c; Monophysite Coptic book IX-303d; monuments V-144d; pagan I-528c; IX-246d; pastor, rights of XI-503a; 538b; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c. See Burial
- Banquet I-201b
- DUES VI-321a; XII-470b
- PALL VI-322a; XI-423d
- Fünfkirchen**, town, university II-124c
- DIOCESE OF VI-322b; cathedral (ill.) VI-322; von Schmidt XIII-546b
- Fungai**, Bernardino XIII-779d; Fonteguista, work in XIII-779d; San Domenico, work in XIII-779d
- Fung hwo Tsiang-kiun** III-665d
- ngen Chen kwo-kung III-665d
- ngen Fu kwo-kung III-665d
- ngen Tsiang-kiun III-665d
- Pin-cheng. See Maila
- shui XII-669a
- Funji**, negro XI-148a
- Funk**, B. XIII-554d
- FRANZ XAVER VON VI-322d; XI-678a; XV-84b; on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Apostolic Fathers, edition of I-640a; on Apostolic Ordinance I-635d; celibacy investigation III-483d; and Hefelee VII-191c; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on usury XV-237d
- Funkentag** XII-589a
- Funzione** X-348c
- Fuoco**, Guardia del, Vatican XV-301a
- Fur**, medieval dress XIV-344b
- Furca**, gibbet IV-519b
- Furdek**, Stephen XIV-55c
- Fureiro**, Francisco XIII-121a
- Furet**, missionary VIII-307c
- Furière**, Antoine V-415d
- Furey**, F. T., journalist XI-694a
- James II-799c
- Fürich**, Anna von XV-710a
- Furies**, in the Iliad V-530d
- Furlong**, Thomas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Furnaces**, Tower of the VIII-352d
- Furnes**, St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
- FURNESS ABBEY** VI-324a; Cistercian rule XVI-25d; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- FURNI**, See of VI-324c
- Gate of. See Urusi, Gate of
- FURNISS, JOHN** VI-324c; on catechism V-82d; 84b
- Furnivall**, ballads XIII-624d
- Furqan** (Koran) VIII-692b
- FURSEY (FURSA; FURSEUS)**, SAINT, Abbot of Lagny VI-324d; V-386b; VIII-100d; and St. Sigebert XIII-783c
- Fürst**, J., Biblical commentator IV-196a; VIII-81b
- Fürstenberg**, abbey XI-100c
- Counts of II-194d
- FRANZ FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON VI-325d; V-161c; XV-604b; and Gallitzin VI-367c; and Münster Diocese X-638b; and Münster University X-639c; 639d; 640a; and Overberg XI-363a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Ferdinand II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Franz Egon von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Theodor am, Prince-Bishop of Paderborn X-224c; XI-384d; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Wilhelm, cardinal VIII-22b
- Fürstfeld**, monastery I-279d; II-783b
- Fürstentag**, Frankfurt VI-238c
- Fürstenzell**, monastery I-279d
- Furzal**. See Zahle

Fusai, Gonzalous. *See* Gonzalous
Fusai
Fu-Sang I-411d
Fusaroni, Tito XII-137b
Fusca, Saint, martyr XII-666a
Fuschi, Michael. *See* Michael of
Cesena
Fuscianus, prefect III-184a
Fuscina II-161c
Fuscinelli, Ottavio. *See* Bawden,
William

Fusel oil I-274c
Fushimi VIII-298b
Fusina, Andrea I-375d
Füssen, castle II-74c; monastery
II-73d; IX-536b; plundered
II-75c
—**Konrad of.** *See* Konrad of
Füssen
Füssli, Hans Rudolph V-418a
FUSSOLA, *See* of VI-326d
FUST, JOHN VI-326d; and

Gutenberg VII-90d; and Schöf-
fer XIII-547a
Fustel de Coulanges, writer I-
650b; VI-204c; XII-468c
Fu-t'ai III-666c; XV-96c
Futuna Islands (Horn) III-572d;
Church in XI-200c
Future, Divine knowledge of XII-
378d; in prophecy XII-474b
—market term XIV-212a
Futut'ung XV-96d

Fu Wen-Kao. *See* Ferreira
Fux, J. J., musician XV-265d
Fyan (Fyen). *See* Fünen
Fylfot, antiquity IV-537c; (ill.)
IV-538
Fyrd VI-61a; XV-643c
Fyslawe, Thomas, Carmelite VI-
355c
FYTCH, WILLIAM BENEDICT
VI-327a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Gaal X-676d
 Gaas VI-439a
 Gaba. *See* Gabaa
 Gabaa, of Benjamin VI-439a
 —of Juda VI-439a
 —of Phinees VI-439b
 —of Samaria VI-439a
 —of Saul VI-439a
 Gabae. *See* Gabaa
 GABAL, and Tobias XIV-751a
 GABALA, *See* of VI-328a; XII-41b
 Gabali, ancient *See* of VI-396a
 —tribe X-180a
 Gabão, Vicariate Apostolic of. *See* Gaboon
 Gaboon, town, Benjamin VI-439b; battle IV-643b; Josue I-434b; VII-184c; and Beroth II-515d; inhabitants I-433c; and Israel VIII-196c; name, origin of X-678a; tabernacle at XIV-425c
 —Pool of XII-235d
 Gabathon (Gebbethon), town, Dan VI-439b; 439c; VIII-198d
 Gabbara, constellation II-30c
 GABBATHA VI-328a; Pilate, pretorium of XII-404b
 Gabbiani, Antonio Domenico, painter XI-740b
 Gabee. *See* Gabaa
 Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der, linguist XIII-224a
 Gabella, papal coin X-335d
 Gabenna, Giovanni da, Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
 Gabert. *See* Cabert
 Gabes, Diocese of XV-60a
 Gabet, John, missionary III-671a
 —Joseph, missionary VII-510c
 Gabhra (Gowra), battle VIII-120a
 Gabri, ancient *see* III-335b; XI-421d; XIV-324d
 —(Torri), town XIV-379b
 Gabim (Gebim) VI-439b
 Gabinius, Suint, and St. Susanna XIV-720d
 —Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
 —Aulus, proconsul, Dora rebuilt V-133b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Samaria XIII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-455a; and Sozusa XIV-166d; Thabor, battle of XIV-552b
 Gabio, Giovanni Battista, calendar reform IX-249d
 Gabler, Georg Andreas, philosopher VII-194a
 GABOON (GABON), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-235b; VI-328c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-187d
 Gabor, Bethlen. *See* Bethlen Gabor
 Gabota, Giovanni. *See* Cabot, John
 GABRIEL, Archangel VI-330a; in Acathistus I-93a; on amulets I-443d; Annunciation I-541d; XV-464Fc; 464Gb; in art I-485a; 485c; Barbieri's painting (ill.) VI-330a; bell I-488b; II-422a; 423b; communions IV-774d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Daniel, revelations IV-621a; 622c; feast, Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Hail Mary XV-463b; litanies I-486a; missions I-477a; and Mohammedan teaching VIII-694b; X-426c; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; Zachary, promise to XV-464Gd
 —Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
 —Bishop of Caesarsopolis III-139c
 —Bishop of Hormisdarshir, writings XIV-409d
 —Bishop of Methymna X-243d
 —Metropolitan of Russia and Alaskan missions I-249b
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
 —BROTHERS OF SAINT VI-330c; IX-413d; in Canada XII-241a; France, number in VI-175b; missions VI-175d; in United States VI-275b
 —Maurice, Vicar Apostolic of Shen-si XIII-755d
 —Biel. *See* Biel
 —de Shiggar, physician IX-635c
 Gabriele, Bishop of Italo-Greeks VIII-208a
 —dell' Addolorata VI-331a
 —Maria. *See* Nicolai, Gilbert
 Gabrieli, Andrea, musician VII-140a; XV-626d
 —Giovanni, musician VII-140a; X-657c; XI-301b; XV-626d
 Gabrielino Indians X-372c
 Gabrielists, in Moravia X-563a
 Gabrielli family VII-55c
 —Abbot of St. Leonard III-206d
 —Francesco VII-55c
 —Gabriele, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giovanni, lord of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giulio, cardinal X-695b; XI-380c
 —Pirro Maria, scientist XIII-782b
 Gabriel-Marie, Christian Brother VIII-58d
 —of St. Mary. *See* Gifford, William
 —of Venice, and Ægidius of Viterbo I-171b
 —Perboyre, Blessed. *See* Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed
 —POSSENTI, BLESSED VI-330d
 Gabriels, Henry, Bishop of Ogdensburg VI-543c; XI-223a
 GABRIEL SIONITA VI-331b
 —Taurin - Dufresse, Blessed, Vicar Apostolic of North-western Szech'wan XIV-420c
 —Téllez. *See* Téllez, Gabriel
 —the Apostle, in Nasorean iconology X-707a
 —Vincent. *See* Wenwadahronhé
 —y Galán, J. M., Spanish writer XIV-201d
 Gabrovo, school III-46d
 Gabryela. *See* Zmicowska, Marcyza
 Gabun. *See* Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
 Gabyt, Thomas, English martyr X-478a
 Gacavita, Andrés de León, Reductions of Paraguay XII-693c
 Gaceta, periodical, Spain XI-690a
 —del Gobierno de México, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
 —de Literatura, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 —del Norte, periodical, Spain XI-690c; 691a; XIV-188c
 —de Madrid, newspaper IX-517d; XIV-188d
 —de México, periodical, Mexico XI-685d
 —de México, new periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 —de Tenerife, periodical XIV-507c
 Gâche, de la, tower, Avignon II-158d
 GAD, pagan divinity VI-332c; II-30b; XII-43a
 GAD, patriarch VI-331d
 GAD, Hebrew prophet VI-332b; VIII-649b; XII-478b
 GAD, tribe of Israel VI-332a; XI-649d; Ammonites, incursions of I-432b; at Dibon IV-777c; at Hesebon VII-298b; jewel XIV-307d; lands I-431d; 434b; XIII-214d; and Moabites X-410a
 Gadag Group, India, mission XII-236a
 Gadan, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
 CADARA VI-332c; 439b; IV-665a
 Gadarenians, County of, identity VI-469c
 Gadatas, Persian general II-227a
 Gadbury, John, astrologer VII-700d
 Gaddel, meaning X-676c
 GADDI, AGNOLO VI-332d; mosaics X-588c; paintings at Prato XII-117d
 —Andrea, Vatican collection XV-282d
 —Gaddo, mosaics X-588c
 —Gerolamo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
 —GIOVANNI VI-333a
 —Nicolas de, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668b
 —Paolo, at Modena University X-415a
 —TADDEO VI-332d; and Campanile VI-110b; Or San Michele, Florence (ill.) VI-333a; Ponte Vecchio, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 332; Triumph of St. Thomas Aquinas I-762d; —Taddeo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
 Gaddiel. *See* Geddiel
 Gaddi Museum, Florence VII-435a
 Gadelians (Milesians) VIII-98d
 Gader (Gedera; Gedor) VI-439b; 332c
 Gaderoth VI-439b
 Gades. *See* Cádiz
 Gad-flies, in Bible I-523a
 Gadgad VI-439b
 Gadi, son of Manahem IX-583a
 Gadites, altar I-360c
 Gador VI-439b
 Gadovsky, Valentine, catechism V-87d
 Gadsden Purchase I-719b; XV-166d
 Gael, Monastery of, France. *See* St. Méen, Monastery of
 —Monastery of, Ireland IV-514d
 Gaelic Journal, periodical XI-224a
 —League VIII-123c; and Keating XVI-49a; purpose XI-224a
 —Society of Dublin, and Lanigan XVI-51c
 —Union, object VIII-123c
 Gaelle, Meingosus, author XV-577a
 Gaels, ethnological classification XII-626c; Irish literature VIII-119d; name, origin VIII-98d; in Wales XV-534a
 Gaesdonck, seminary at X-638d; XVI-47a
 Gaeta, town, Italy VIII-221b; and Cæsarius X-685a; cross IV-525c; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; and Pius IX XI-775a; XII-135c; XIII-169c; XIV-266b; St. Theodore of Amasea, relic of XIV-573c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-333b; Antonelli at I-584a; campanile (ill.) VI-333d
 Gaetani, family II-670b; and Alexander VI-292c; and Cecilia Metella, tomb XIII-176b; and Caserta at III-399d; palace, Rome XIII-175d; and St. Maria Sopra Minerva, church XIII-172d
 —John of, cardinal. *See* Gelasius II
 —Benedetto. *See* Boniface VIII
 —Enrico, cardinal II-411d; papal legate IX-99c
 —Giovannella XI-579c
 —Perna XI-56b
 —Pietro, cardinal II-664a
 —Villano, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
 Gaetan, Count of Tiene. *See* Cajetan, Saint
 —Scipione, painter XIII-172c
 Gaetan of Tiene, physicist XII-52c
 Gázato-Diatus, chieftain VI-336b
 Gafa, Lorenzo, architect VI-688a
 Gafahah, King of Ghassan I-667b
 Gaffney, Charles, and Margaret Haughery IX-652d
 Gafsa (Capsa) III-314d
 Gagan, William H., philanthropist XV-736b
 Gagara, Nubian *see* XI-148a
 Gagarin, Gregory, prince VI-334a
 —IVAN SERGEJEVITCH VI-344a; and Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Etudes de théologie et philosophie d'histoire XI-677b; and John Kozmian VIII-695d; and John Martinov IX-734b
 —Sergius, prince VI-334a
 Gagauzi, in Bulgaria XIV-50d
 Gage, Charles, missionary XIV-95d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792a; in New York I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-397d
 —Elizabeth, and Helen More X-564b
 —Sir Henry, and Venerable Peter Wright XV-715c
 —Sir Thomas XIII-118b
 Gagin, François-Isidore, Provicar of Cochín China, martyred VII-775d; XIV-80c
 Gager, Heinrich von, statesman VI-510c
 Gagers, duties of V-745a
 Gagini, Antonello, sculptor X-217a
 Gagliardi, artist, S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; St. Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369c
 —ACHILLE VI-334d; XIV-228a
 Gagnon, Antoine, and Digue College XIII-569a
 —Ferdinand, journalist VI-277c
 —J., missionary II-415b
 Gago, Balthazar, missionary IV-77b
 —Francisco Mateos, writer XI-690b
 Gaguaria, Berenguer, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 GAHAN, WILLIAM VI-334d; and Lord Dunboyne XIII-657b
 Gahéry, Mlle. XI-492d
 Gahendoe, island. *See* Christian Island
 Gáhs, in Avesta II-153b
 Gaia, deity IV-684a
 Gaine, Saint, Church of, Etchmiadzin V-572b
 Gaianes, Monophysites V-635c; X-490b
 Gaianes, heretics II-261b
 Gaius, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b
 Gaidon, superior general X-368c 481d
 Gaikhatu, Chinese prince X-481d
 Gaillach, Jean, founder Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary VII-167d
 Gaillac, city, origin I-267c
 Gaillard, Abbé, order founded XII-181b
 —CLAUDE-FERDINAND VI-335b
 Gaillardin, Casimir, on Illinois III-787c; on Louis XIV IX-376b
 Gaillon, Castellany of, French possession XI-105d
 —Château de, Normandy VI-563d; Scriptural academy at VII-137d
 Gainas, Gothic leader III-100b; VIII-454c; XI-79d; XIV-387b
 Gaines's Mill, battle of VII-72c
 Gainet, Abbé, apologist I-662b
 Gainsborough, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
 Gainsville, Florida, university VI-117d

- Gainza, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
- Gairdner, James, church historian VII-380a; XV-686b; Allen, I-321c; André, I-469b; Bonner II-675d; Church and Bible V-441d; continuity I-643c; Blessed John Fisher VIII-462d; Lollardy V-440d; XIV-762d; Marian persecution V-444b; on monasteries, suppression of X-456b; Pole XII-203d; Reformation V-434b
- Gaiseric. *See* Genserico
- Gaisruck, Carlo Gaetano, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan I-395d; X-301b
- Gaita, musical instrument XIV-191d
- Gaitley, John T., mission II-230b
- Gaius, jurist IX-87a; Pandects, facsimile fragment of XI-440a; 440b
- Montanist X-523a
- and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a
- and Epistle of St. John, to VII-437d
- Bishop of Parætonium XI-470a
- Bishop of Pergamum XI-666d
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d
- polityarch in Thessalonica IX-426b
- Cæsar. *See* Caligula
- Gaj, Louis, publicist IV-512c
- Gajahahu, Sinhalese King III-548a
- GAL, SAINT VI-335d**
- SAINT VI-336a
- antependium at XI-121c
- Galaad (Gilead) VI-439b; altar I-360a; and Ammonites I-432d; Balm of II-226a; in Grail legends VI-720b; in Judith III-575a; land of VI-332b; IX-584b
- father of Jephthé VIII-333b
- Maspha of. *See* Maspha of Galaad
- Mount VIII-717d
- Galactic Circle XV-186d
- Galactorius, Saint, Bishop of Lescar II-360d
- Galafre, king, legend IX-122a
- Galais, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Galambóc, Fortress of, siege of VII-551d
- Galand, Jean, inquisitor VIII-33a
- Galamini, Agostino, cardinal, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Galana, Clemente, Theatine XIV-557c
- Galante, Gennaro Aspreno, and de Rossi IV-741a
- Galanti, Ippolito, Blessed. *See* Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
- Galantini, Ippolito, Blessed. *See* Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
- Galapagos Archipelago, and Darwin V-656d
- Galashiels, church at VII-468c
- Galata, battle (1296) XV-337b
- Galatea (Pichler) XII-74c
- Triumph of (Raphael) XII-645d
- Galatia, apostolate of St. Andrew I-471c; Celtic kingdom, conversion of I-787c; Corbulo X-752d; St. Paul VII-329c; XI-570d
- province, ecclesiastical I-789a; Roman I-785d; 780a; VI-336d; and Roman war XIII-166d; term as employed by St. Luke I-122b; 122c; Testament, New IV-434b
- GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE VI-336a; and Acts I-122b; VI-340a; St. Augustine, commentary of II-90b; canon, place in XIII-638c; catechumens, reference to III-430c; characteristics VI-337a; contents VI-338d; controversy VI-336d; criticism IV-496b; date VI-339b; IV-631c; difficulties VI-339b; Godeau, paraphrase of VI-623a; importance VI-339a; St. Peter in VI-339c; purpose VI-338c; VIII-539b; sect, use of XIII-674c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a**
- GALATINO, PIETRO COLONNA VI-340c; word Jehovah VIII-329d**
- Galawdervos, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Galba, Sulpicius, emperor, death XI-351b; proclamation of X-754a
- Galbaio, Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Galbanum XII-153d
- Galberry, Thomas, Bishop of Hartford VII-145c
- Galdino, Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galéan, Cornélie-Henriette, Princess of VI-133c
- Galeano, Martín, discoverer XIV-188c
- Galezzi, Lucia VI-371d
- Galeazzo, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
- Alessio, architect XI-736a; XII-286b
- Gal'éd. *See* Galaad
- Galen, Christopher Bernhard von, Bishop of Münster X-638a; and Busebaum III-86c
- Claudius, on anaesthesia I-448a; and anatomy I-458c; birthplace XI-666d; Christianity, hostility to I-787b; dissection XV-379a; eclecticism V-276c; on insanity VIII-39b; logic IX-326a; and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on medicine, history of X-124a; and physiology II-572d
- Galena, Catholic mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Galensis, John, canonist. *See* John of Wales
- Galeoin, Irish tribe VIII-120a
- Galeotto, Alberto, juriconsult X-414c; XI-387b
- Galerius Valerius Maxentius, Roman Emperor XVI-66b
- VALERIUS MAXIMIANUS VI-341a; and Constantine IV-296a; at Crassus III-378d; and Maxentius IV-296a; X-73d; persecution VI-756c; XI-708b; and toleration edict X-318b
- Galeswintha, wife of Chilperic VI-149d; 239c
- Galette, La, mission, Canada X-380d
- Galfrai ab Arthur. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Galfridus. *See* Godfrey
- Monemutensis. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Galgal VI-439b; and Israelites VIII-196c; 524c; name, origin of X-678b; tabernacle at XIV-425c
- Galgala. *See* Galgal
- Galgano, Saint XIII-781a
- Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Galgoczy, John, Bishop of Roseau XIII-192c
- Galiani, Ferdinand, and Benedict XIV, II-435c
- Galiatowski, Joannikius, and Catholics XII-269c
- Galicia (Austria), Antoniewicz, mission of I-585b; Armenian Catholics I-739d; Basilians II-324a; and Casimir the Great XII-184a; and Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Cyrillie alphabet, use of VI-576a; Gelimor in XV-269a; Jews XII-205b; massacres X-514c; newspapers XI-669d; and seridom XII-188a; Society of Jesus, statistics XII-182b; XIV-103a; and Tatars XIII-244d; toleration, Joseph II XII-192b; and Vladimir the Great XV-498a
- (Spain), government XIV-171c
- GALIEN, JOSEPH VI-341c**
- Galiénne, legendary wife of Charlemagne IX-122a
- Galiéra, duchess, foundation XV-669d
- Galigai, Leonora. *See* Concini, Leonora
- Galileans, Christians called III-280c
- GALILEE, country VI-341d; Parascève, observance of XI-476b; monastery XIII-344d**
- Sea of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of
- chapel III-576d; Durham cathedral V-212b; 214b; (ill.) V-213b; Glastonbury VI-581b
- of the Gentiles X-750a
- porch, Ely V-260a; date V-396c
- GALILEI, ALESSANDRO VI-342c; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) VI-facing 342**
- GALILEO VI-342c; André, Juan, on XVI-3c; Arrighetti, disciple of I-753b; astronomer VII-792c; XII-57c; barometer XIV-784c; and Bellarmine II-413a; bust VI-343; and Campanella III-222a; and B. Castelli III-408d; and Cavalieri III-468a; and Clavius IV-9b; education XII-656d; E pur si muove VI-345c; and Gassendi, Pierre VI-391d; God, views concerning XII-608d; hydrostatics XII-56d; and infallibility, papal VII-798d; and Marin Mersenne X-210a; on matter, constancy of V-423a; at Padua XI-387d; at Pisa XII-112b; and physics XII-56d; punishment XII-768d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; and science and the Church XIII-605b; statics XII-56d; suction pump XII-60b; sun spots XIII-526a; and Terrentius XIII-520d; theories condemned XII-57d; tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Torricelli XIV-784b; trial VI-345b; at Vallombrosa XV-263b; works VIII-251c; XIV-749a**
- Vincenzo VI-342c
- Galileo Galilei. *See* Galilei, Galileo
- Galindo, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Bishop of Troyes. *See* Prudentius, Bishop of Troyes
- Beatriz, professor XIII-393b
- y Chávez, Felipe, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c
- Galínée, René de Brehaut de, Sulpician III-407b; XIII-379c
- Galiniér, Dominique, Sulpician X-379d
- Galissonnière, Roland - Michel, de la, Intendant VIII-148a
- Galitzin, Alexandre - Mikhailovitch, Prince, and Turks XIII-248b
- ELIZABETH, Princess VI-346b; and Mother Hardey VII-134c; at Münster, Germany X-636b
- Mikhail, prince, conversion, XIII-256d; 259c
- See* Gallitzin
- Galizia, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
- GALL, SAINT VI-346d; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a; 140b; 658b; and Constance, Bishopric of IV-287a; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; evangelarium V-641c; hymn in honour of X-653b; missionary labours II-194b; VI-485d; VIII-100d; IX-536b; monastery founded by XIV-362c; monastic plan VII-476c; plain chant, influence on XII-145b; pope, title of XII-270a; and Reichenau XIII-185b; United States, dedication of churches to XI-565a**
- SAINT, ABBEY OF VI-347b; antiphonary I-580b; 578c; antiphonary, facsimile I-facing 578; architecture VI-259d; arts II-458c; Casus V-370c; chant school I-578c; church III-576b; and Constance, diocese of IV-287b; fire III-351c; V-370b; founded III-495d; VI-346d; 485d; XIII-589d; Haid at VII-110c; Irish illumination IX-623d; Latin literature IX-30d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; manuscript VI-781d; IX-536c; mock-abbot VI-132d; Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, custom I-235b; neumatic notation X-765d; St. Othmar XI-351a; St. Poppo XII-275b; psalters XII-350d; school II-457c; X-463a; XIII-555c; scriptorium IX-618b; sequences XII-485d; 486a; suppressed XIV-364a; and Tegernsee XIV-471d**
- Sioux chief XIV-22b
- plant XII-150c; 153d; in medicine XIII-593a
- A. von, Orientalist XIV-12b
- Franz Joseph, anatomist X-137b
- James, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d; embossed type (ill.) V-310
- Joseph Anton, Bishop of Linz IX-274b
- Galla, name X-674b
- SAINT VI-348b; Valence, siege of XV-250b**
- wife of Theodosius XIV-578d
- Doge of Venice XV-336b
- tribe VI-348c; and Abyssinia I-76a; characteristics I-183a; in ethnological table XII-626c; wars I-77c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-438c; XVI-68b; and Arabia, Vicariate of I-674c; map I-facing 180; and Massaja X-29d; mission I-76d; 189d; statistics, religious I-77b**
- Gallacci, Teofilo, scientist XIII-782b
- Gallagher, Hugh P., in Nevada X-766d; in Pittsburgh XI-123a; Pittsburgh Catholic XI-694a; in San Francisco XIII-441b
- James, Bishop of Kildare. *See* O'Gallagher, James
- John, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- M., at Brownsville, Pennsylvania XII-123b
- Nicholas Aloysius, Bishop of Galveston VI-372d; birthplace IV-150b; division of diocese XIV-549c; seminary II-325d
- GALLAIT, LOUIS VI-349a**
- GALLAND, ANTOINE VI-349a**
- GALLANDI, ANDREA VI-349c; VII-376d**
- Galla Placidia. *See* Placidia, Galla
- Gallard, de, Bishop of Le Puy VI-127c
- Gallatin, Albert, ethnographer I-416c; VII-748c
- Gallaudet, Edward Miner, education of deaf V-318a
- Thomas Hopkins, education of deaf V-317d
- Galla Version of the Bible XV-368b
- Galle, town, Ceylon III-547d; 548d
- DIOCESE OF VI-349d; missions XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b**
- Cornelis II, engraver V-281a
- Johann-Gottfried, astronomer IX-206a
- Gallego, language XIV-176b
- Joseph XV-457d
- JUAN NICASIO VI-350a; XIV-200d**
- Pedro, Bishop of Cartagena III-384d
- Gallegos, Patagonia XI-540b; 541a
- José M. XI-4d
- Gallerani, Andrea, Blessed XIII-781b
- Bernardo, Bishop of Siena. *See* Bernard
- Cecilia XV-441d
- Galleria delle Statue, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Gallery, in catacomb III-505a; in church I-237c; V-259a; 261b; 746b
- Gallese, and Gregory III VI-789b; and Lombards XIV-259b
- Diocese of. *See* Civita, Castellana, Orte, and Gallese
- Joseph XV-457d
- Galletti, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- PIETRO LUIGI VI-350b**
- Galley Hill Skull V-666b
- Galleys, St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b
- Galli, priests of Cybele XI-742b
- Antonio Andrea, and Amort I-434d

- Galli, Antonio M.**, cardinal, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a.
- Telesforo**, indulgences, Congregation of VII-787d; and *Raccolta* XII-620a.
- Tolomeo**, cardinal, of Como VI-441b; and *Salviati* XIII-337a; 334b.
- GALLIA CHRISTIANA** VI-350d; Durand Ursin V-207a; Hauréau VII-151a; Martène V-207a.
- Gallicana**. See *Litania Minor*.
- Gallican Articles** I-797b; VI-351d; and *Jesuits* XIV-90a; and *Pistoia*, Synod of XII-116d.
- Gallicana Version of Psalms** XV-516d.
- GALLICANISM** VI-351c; and *Abelley* I-39a; and *Anfosii* I-476a; *Barral*, Louis Mathias, Count de II-307d; *Basle* II-338c; *Belgium* II-398a; and de *Bonald* II-647d; and *Bouix* II-712b; and *Bourdoulou* II-719b; and *Breviary* II-776b; and *celibacy* III-482d; and *Choiseul* III-695c; criticism of VI-355c; 352c; conciliar theory VI-354a; condemnation VI-355b; and *Constance*, Council of (1414) II-334b; VI-354b; *Constituent Assembly* of 1790 VI-356d; and *councils* XII-165a; and *Declaration* of 1682 VI-351d; 354d; and *Dominus ac Redemptor* IV-37a; and *Douzy*, Council of (871) VI-353c; *Fléury* VI-104a; and *Gallican Church* VI-352b; 353a; *Germany* V-409c; *Gerson* VI-532a; *Guéranger* VII-59b; *Hincmar*, Archbishop of Reims VI-353c; history VI-352b; XIII-99b; *Honorius I* VII-455c; and *Hugh Capet* VII-516a; and *infallibility*, papal I-641b; VII-798b; and *Lamennais* VIII-763a; laws, promulgation of XII-454d; and *Louis XIV* IX-373c; *Maimbourg* IX-540b; and *Claudel de Montals* III-635a; and *Oath of Allegiance*, English XI-178a; and *Organic Articles* VI-355a; *parliamentary* VI-352b; *Philip the Fair* and *Boniface VIII* VI-353d; and *Pisa*, Council of (1409) XII-114b; and *Pierre Pithou* XII-119a; and the pope XII-267c; *Pragmatic Sanction* of *Bourges* VI-354c; *Quadragesima Sunday* XII-589a; and reforms XIII-781d; *Regium Placet* V-708a; and *Renaudot*, *Eusebius* XII-770a; and *Rohrbacher*, *Réné-François* XIII-1117; and *Schelstrate* XIII-526d; and schism XV-145a; and *Sfrondati*, *Celestino* XIII-748d; *Simon of Craumad* XIII-799b; and the *Sorbonne* XIV-150c; spread of VI-355a; and *Sulpicians* XIII-378d; term VI-351c; and theology XIV-594d; 595c; and *Ultramontaniam* XV-125a.
- Gallican Liberties** VI-352b; IX-200c; and *Cardinal Aguirre* I-232c; and *Alexander VIII* I-295c; and *Choiseul* III-695c.
- RITE**, THE VI-357a; and *African liturgy* I-194c; *Agios O Theos* I-211b; alb XIV-344b; altars, consecration of I-365b; and *Amalarius* of Metz I-377a; and *Ambrosian Rite* I-396a; *Anaphora* VI-362d; and *Aquileian Rite* XVI-3d; *Assumption*, feast of II-6c; *baptismal service* IV-479b; VI-364b; *benediction* VI-363d; *bidding prayers* VI-425d; *canticles* VI-361c; and *Carmelite Rite* XIII-72c; *catechumens*, dismissal of VI-362a; and *Celtic Rite* III-496a; chant VI-779d; XII-788a; *collectio* VI-362c; *commixture* VI-363c; *communion* VI-363d; *consecration* of a church VI-365c; at *Corsica* IV-37d; and *Deo Gratias* IX-737b; *diptychs* VI-362c; *dismissal* VI-364a; and *Do-*
- minican Rite* XIII-75c; *Easter Week* V-226a; *entrance* VI-361c; *Epiklesis* V-502b; *evolution* IX-310c; *Fraction* VI-363b; *fragments* VI-359a; and *St. Germanus* of Paris VI-359c; *Gospel* VI-361d; *gradual* VI-717c; *Great Entrance* VI-362b; *history* VI-358a; *homily* VI-361d; *institution*, recital of the VI-363b; *intercession* VI-362c; *Introit* VI-361c; VIII-81c; *Kyrie Eleison* VIII-716b; *lectionary*, *Luxeuil* VI-359b; *lessons* VI-361d; IX-193d.
- Mass* III-576b; VI-361b; *fixed elements* VI-364b; *variables* VI-364a.
- Missale Francorum* VI-359d; *Missale Gallicanum Vetus* VI-359b; *Missale Gothicum* VI-359a; and *Mozarabic Rite* XI-611b; name VI-357a; *offerings* IX-44d; *Offertory* VI-362b; *Office*, *Divine* VI-360c; *Orate Fratres* XI-269d; *Ordination services* VI-365a; and *Oremus* XI-295b.
- Origin*, *Ambrosian* theory VI-357b; *Ephesine* theory VI-357a; *Roman* theory VI-357c.
- Pater Noster* VI-363c; *Pax* VI-362d; *Post-Communion* VI-364a; *Post-Pridie* VI-363b; *Post-Sanctus* VI-363a; XIII-433b; *Præfatio Missæ* VI-362c; *Prex* VI-361d; *Psalter* XII-540d; 544a; *Psalter* of *St. Jerome* XV-368a; *reformed* I-279a; *Reichenau fragments* VI-358d; and *Roman Rite* IX-795d; *romanizing* of XIII-65c; *Sacramentary*, *Gelasian* VI-359d; *Sacramentary*, *Gregorian* VI-359d; *Sanctus* VI-363a; *theory* VI-357b; use of IX-313b; XIII-65b; *vespers* XV-382a; *Virgin Mary*, devotion to XV-462b; *year*, *liturgical* VI-360a.
- GALLICANUS, SAINT**, Roman martyr VI-366a; XI-346c.
- I. SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-366a.
- II. SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-366a.
- Gallicum**. See *Bollatio*.
- Gallicus, Johannes**, composer XI-526b.
- Galliéni, Joseph-Simon**, explorer XI-73d.
- GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS LUCI-NIUS EGNATIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-366a; Arch of, *basilica*, *Rome* XIII-176a; and *Aurelian* II-108c; and *Christians* IX-738c; *edicts* XI-708a; at *Pityus* XII-126a; and *Plotinus* X-742d; *Sardica*, mint at XIII-472c.
- GALLIFET, JOSEPH DE** VI-366c; *confraternity* XIV-122d; *Heart of Mary* devotion VII-169a; *Sacred Heart* devotion VII-166a.
- Gallim** VI-439b; X-410a.
- Gallina, Remigio**, engraver III-188c.
- Gallinomero Indians**, California, missions X-370d.
- Gallio, Proconsul** of Achaia, and *Christianity* I-101c; and *St. Paul* IV-365a; VI-737a; IX-426c; XI-568a.
- Gallipoli, Turkey** III-183c; *Assumptionists* at II-105a; and *crusaders* IV-553d; and *Osmans* IV-305a; *Pure Greeks* at VI-755.
- DIOCESE OF**, Italy VI-366d; *cathedral* of VI-367b.
- Gallipolis, United States**, mission III-773c.
- GALLITZIN, ADELE-AMALIE**, Princess VI-367b; and *Droste Vischering* V-161c; and *Fürstenberg* VI-326c; and *Overberg* XI-363b; and *Stolberg* XIV-300b.
- DEMETRIUS AUGUSTINE**, Prince VI-367d; 478b; *Brownson's Life* of III-3b; *conversions* XIV-330b; and *Lemcke* IX-146c; at *Loretto*, Pennsylvania I-368b; VI-478b; *Galvatica*; chapel and home, *Loret-*
- to*, Pennsylvania (ill.) VI-368d; *monument* (ill.) VI-369; in *Pittsburg* XII-121d; and *Sisters of Mercy* XV-553d; at *Taneytown* II-230c.
- Dimitry Alexejewitsch**, prince VI-367b; 367d; XIII-274b; and *Houdon* VII-499b.
- See *Gallitzin*.
- Gallo, Saint**. See *Gall*, *Saint*.
- Fabrizio**, Bishop of Nola XI-90a.
- Francesco** IX-755a.
- Thomas**, Abbot of *Vercelli*, and *St. Anthony* of Padua I-556d; 558a.
- Gallois, John**, martyr X-362c.
- de la Tour*, Bishop of *Moulins* X-603d.
- Gallonio, Antonio**, and *St. Philip Neri* XII-20c.
- Gallonistius**, Bishop of *Adria* I-155b.
- Gallonius**, Bishop of *Uthina* XV-241a.
- Gallonus, Saint**. See *Gall*.
- Galloro**, *Vallombrosan* monastery XV-263a.
- Gallotta, Vincent**, Venerable XIII-170c.
- Gallovidiana, Diocese of**. See *Galloway*.
- Galloway, Alan**, Lord of X-779c.
- DIOCESE OF** VI-370a; and *St. Aelred* I-172c; map XIII-facing 620; and *St. Ninian* VI-370a; re-established XV-614b; *St. Andrews*, *suffragan* of XIII-331a; and *Whithorn Priory* VI-370a; XV-614c; and *York* XIII-617d; XV-733d.
- Joseph*, lawyer VIII-138b.
- Gallo y Andrado, Gregorio**, Bishop of *Orihuela* XI-315d.
- Gallucci, Paolo**, physicist XII-55c.
- Gallunus, Saint**. See *Gall*.
- GALLUPPI, PASQUALE** VI-370c; XI-72a; *Palmeri*, tribute of XI-431d; and *Reid* XII-465a.
- Gallura, Nino di**, Pisan vassal XIII-475c.
- Gallus, Saint**, Irish missionary. See *Gall*.
- chronicler* XII-196d.
- I. Saint**, Bishop of *Clermont* IV-54a; VII-18d.
- II. Saint**, Bishop of *Clermont* IV-54a.
- Abbot* of *St. Gall* XIII-748c.
- Elius*, prefect of *Egypt* I-666b; XIII-286a.
- Caius Vibius*, Roman Emperor IV-586b; 798c.
- Cestius*, Governor of *Syria* VII-268c; 350c; IX-428b.
- Jacobus*, composer XI-526b.
- Cæsar* II-178d; VIII-558d.
- Galluso, Palermo** di, Bishop of *Tricarico* XV-40a.
- GALLWEY, PETER** VI-370d.
- Galmier, Saint**. See *Baldonor*.
- Galoas, tribe** VI-329a.
- GALTELLI-NUORO, DIOCESE OF** VI-371a; XI-168d.
- Galtier, Lucien**, missionary, *Minnesota* V-180a; 787d; X-329a; XV-658c; in *St. Paul* XIII-367d; at *Fort Snelling* XIII-367b; among *Sioux* XIV-19c.
- Galton, Sir Francis** XVI-39a; and *eugenics* XVI-38d; and *heredity* VII-764b.
- Galuppi, Baldassare**, composer IX-367b.
- GALURA, BERNHARD**, Prince-Bishop of *Brixen* VI-371b; II-794c; IX-590c; XV-79c.
- Galuzzi, Tarquinus**, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a.
- Giacomio* VI-371d.
- LUIGI** VI-371c; XII-64b; *IX-642a*; at *Bologna* II-642d; *portrait* VI-371.
- Galvanometer**, differential, of *Bequerel* II-383a.
- Galvão, Antonio**, writer XII-308d.
- Galveston, town**, Texas XIV-544d; *religious communities* VI-372d; *university* XIV-545b.
- DIOCESE OF** VI-372b; erected XIII-425c; XIV-549c; *charitable institutions* XII-247b; *German Catholics* VI-480d; *Knownothingism* VIII-679d; and *Leopoldine Society* XVI-
- 52c; first *Mass* XIV-548c; *negroes*, work among XII-629d; and *Poles* XII-205c; 211a; *statistics* XV-176d; *Ursulines* XV-230a.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de**, Governor of *Louisiana* IX-381a.
- José de**, statesman III-179c; 180a.
- Galveztown, vessel** IX-381b.
- Galway, David**, martyr XIV-93b.
- DIOCESE of**, administration, ecclesiastical XV-80b; *college* V-177a; XIII-573b; *synod* (1632) XI-264c; *wardenship* established XV-80d.
- Sir Geoffrey**, martyr VIII-167d.
- AND KILMACDUGH, DIOCESE OF** VI-373a; map VIII-facing 114; *monastery* VI-373a.
- Galzigna, Bishop of Arbe** XV-321a.
- Gama, Arnaldo**, novelist XII-311a.
- Estevão da* VI-374a.
- José Basilio da**, writer IX-660c; XII-310b.
- Paulo da**, VI-374b.
- Saldanha da**, Admiral, revolt II-749d.
- VASCO DA** VI-374a; XII-402b; *Africa*, East, discovery X-610b; at *Cochin* IV-77a; *crusader* IV-555b; *East Indies* I-188c; in the *Lusiads* III-219a; *Mozambique*, Island of X-610b; at *Natal* X-708a; *Pedrálvarez Cabral*, expedition of III-128a; as *tertiary* XIV-642a; in *Zanzibar* XV-750d.
- GAMALIEL** VI-374d; I-121d; XII-618b; and *Apostles* I-118b; in *Clementines* IV-40b; *relics*, feast of XI-66c; and *Simeon* XIII-794d.
- I. President** of *Sanhedrin* VIII-388d; on *Targum* of *Job* XIV-455a.
- II. President** of *Sanhedrin* VIII-389c.
- VI. President** of *Sanhedrin* VIII-391a.
- Gospel* of I-607c; 609c.
- GAMANS, JEAN** VI-375a.
- Garnard, Christophe**, architect IX-205c.
- Garnat**, Jewish catacomb at VII-665b.
- Gamba**, *Makaranga* chief XIII-793a.
- La XV-273b*.
- Gambacari**, family of XIII-58a.
- Gambacorta, Lotto**, Bishop of *Pisa* XII-111d.
- Lotto**, Bishop of *Treviso* XV-39a.
- Pietro**, tyrant of *Pisa* XII-111d.
- Gambalunga Library**, *Rimini* XIII-57d.
- Gambara, Francesco**, cardinal XV-488d; 489b.
- Girolamo**, Bishop of *Taranto* XIV-451b.
- Maffeo**, Bishop of *Tortona* XIV-785b.
- Uberto**, Bishop of *Tortona* XIV-785b.
- Gambarana, Angelo Marco**, *Somaschan* VIII-344a.
- Gambarelli, Antonio**. See *Ros-selino*, *Antonio* di *Matteo* di *Domenico*.
- Bernardo di Matteo**. See *Ros-selino*, *Bernardo*.
- Gambari**, station in *Welle* XV-579d.
- Gambario, Pietro Andrea**, Bishop of *Faenza* V-751c.
- Gambericotti** XIII-132d.
- Gambetta, Léon**, on anticlericalism VI-175a; and *Charette de la Contrie* XVI-24d; on clericalism VI-177d; *Liberalism* IX-213b; *militia* VI-512c; at *Romans* XV-251a.
- Gambier Islands**, Church in XIV-430c.
- Gambin, Marianne** XIV-480a.
- Gambinius**, Bishop of *Huesca* VII-513b.
- GAMBLING** VI-375c; 376c; in *Alabama* I-243c; *Ampère's* work I-437d; *Aix*, Councils of VI-376c; *Archange* de *Lyons* work I-691a; *Baltimore*, Council of (1866) VI-376c; and *clerics* IV-506b; VIII-174c; evils

- of VI-375d; idolatry in early VI-376b; Maynooth, Plenary Synod of VI-376c; Narbonne, Council of VI-376c; prohibition in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692d; speculation as XIV-212b. *See* Betting
- Gambón V.**, on Cuyo XVI-31c
- Gambroni, Nicola**, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Gamelin, Madame Jean Baptiste**, founds community III-609b; X-548d; XII-241c
- Gamelus**, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221b
- Gamerius, Hannardus**, dramatic writings IX-28d
- Gaming, Konrad von**. *See* Konrad von Gaming
- See* Gambling
- Act (1845) VI-376a; (1892) VI-376a
- Gametes**, as source of life IX-241d
- Gamgumi**, tribe II-14b
- Gamle**, Norwegian prince VII-117a
- Gamma**, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Gammache**, and Thomism XIV-594a
- Gamon**, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Gamouro VII-490a**
- Gamarat, Petrus**, Bishop of Cracow VIII-702b
- GAMS, PIUS BONIFACIUS VI-376d**; and Möhler VII-378a; on Torquemada XIV-783c
- Gamugno**, hermitage XI-764d
- Gamut**, inventor II-462a
- Gamzo VI-439c**; name, origin of X-678a
- Gana, Guillermo Blest**, writer XIV-206c
- Ganachen**, missionary XV-205a
- Ganataa**, New York, mission XIV-397d
- Gand, Diocese of**. *See* Ghent, Diocese of
- John of. *See* John of Gand
- Gandachioragon**, New York, mission III-37d
- Gandarillas, Joaquín Larrain**, Rector of University of Santiago de Chile XIII-462b
- Gandavo, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Henricus de. *See* Henry of Ghent
- Gandawaga**. *See* Auriesville
- Gandeanu, Abbé**, on Modernism X-415b
- Gandersheim**, Abbey of VII-128c; 504c; Aribio, action of I-712a; canonesses II-464d; dispute concerning VII-353b; XV-640a; founded III-19b; privileges of I-9a; Protestantism I-10b; suppressed III-19d
- Gandia**, Spain XII-654a; XIV-175d; Jesuit college I-236d
- Duchy of, and Alexander V I-290c
- Dukes of. *See* Borgia, Juan; Borgia, Pedro Luis
- Gandini College**, Pavia XI-529c
- Gandolf, Max**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Gandolfi**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Bishop of Loreto XV-305b
- Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- See* Gandolphy
- Gandolfo Castle**, papal villa XIII-688a; XIV-267c; XV-220b
- Gandolfi**. *See* Gandolphy
- Gandolph, John Vincent VI-377b**
- PETER VI-377b
- Pietro, count VI-377b
- Ganduno, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Gandy, Joseph Adolphus**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Ganelon**, in Chanson de Roland IX-122c; XIII-171a
- Ganesa**, deity II-733b
- Ganfredi, Raymond**, Franciscan XIV-231d
- Gangala, James**. *See* James of the Marches, Saint
- Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio**. *See* Clement XIV
- Lorenzo. *See* Clement XIV
- Gangau, Theodor**, philosopher VII-87b
- Gang Days**. *See* Rogation Days
- Ganges**, river, Tiffentaler, work of XIV-722d
- Ganglbauer, Cölestin Joseph**, cardinal Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Gangoiti, Jesuit**, meteorologist VII-154c
- Gangolf**, Bishop of Constance IV-287a
- GANGRA VI-377d**; Council of (330) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; V-628c; (343) IX-60d; (350) III-575a; (380) on fasting V-790a
- Ganhem, Seiar-er**, origin of Prime XII-424b
- Ganienge-haga**, tribe VIII-168d
- Gannagaro**, New York, mission III-37d
- Gannes**, shrine II-378c
- Gannougaré**, mission VII-271b
- Ganois V-664c**
- Ganrielli, Alvisé M.**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Gans, Edgar II-371d**; IV-250d
- Gansabawas III-549a**
- Gansfleisch, Else VII-90b**
- Friele VII-90b
- Friele Friedrich VII-90a
- Zur Laden, Henne. *See* Gutenberg, Johann
- Ganss, H. G.**, and Marquette League VII-747a; IX-691c
- Gant, Gilbert de XII-221a**
- Walter de, Abbot of Waltham XV-545a
- Gante, Pedro de**, missionary VI-299a
- Gantelme**, Bishop of Chartres III-636b
- Gantois, Léon** and Biblical concordance IV-195d
- Ganzabal, José Francisco**, Franciscan, martyr X-391c; and Candelaria mission X-390a
- Ganzivra**, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b
- Gaon VIII-392a**
- GAP, DIOCESE OF VI-378a**; map VI-facing 188
- Gapp, Anton V-53b**
- Garaconthié (Garakontié)**, Indian chief VI-389c; IX-46b; 149d; X-387b
- Garaizon, Notre-Dame de, France**, pilgrimage VIII-91b; XIV-452d
- Garampi, Josephus**, and Vatican Indexes XV-287b; and Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289b
- Garant, Notre-Dame de Bon**. *See* Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Garasse, François XII-179c**; and Charron III-633d; and Saint-Cyran V-219c
- Garault, Anne de VI-388c**
- Garavita, Peter XI-770d**
- Garay, Jean**, poet VII-561c
- Juan de, colonist I-703d; 705a; III-36d; XI-470d; XIII-457c
- Garaycoa, Francisco Xavier de**, bishop VII-55a; XII-615d
- Garaycochea, Juan**, missionary VII-469b; XIV-547a
- Garbi, Archangelus XIII-737c**
- Garbo, Dino del**, physician X-127b; Padua, University of XI-387c; XIII-782a
- Raffaellino del, artist I-325c
- Tomaso del, physician X-127b
- Garcão, Pedro Antonio Correa XII-309d**
- Garcés, Francisco**, missionary VI-300d; X-372d; 391d; 775d; XI-4a; 452a; XII-100a; 100b; 556b
- Juan, Dominican XII-291a
- Julian, Dominican, bishop X-268d; XIV-423b; 747d; 794c; XV-737c
- Pedro, Bishop of Segovia XV-252a
- Marcilla Blasco XIV-525c
- García I**, King of León IX-175b
- II, King of Galicia III-769b
- II, Eneco, King of Navarre X-721c
- III, King of Navarre X-721d; XIV-180b
- Grand Master of Calatrava III-150b
- Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a
- Bishop of Nicaragua IV-418a
- neo-Scholastic, Mexico X-749b
- Alonso Tomás XIV-696b
- ANNE VI-378d; III-368b; 368c
- Bartolomé, missionary X-390a; XI-402d
- Diego, explorer IV-777c; XIII-456b
- Domingo, writer XIV-200b
- GONSALO, SAINT, martyr VI-379a; II-343d; XI-755d
- Gregorio, missionary I-416b
- José VI-286c
- Juan, Friarist XIII-588b
- Juan, University of Mexico X-259d
- Manuel Adolf, writer XIV-204b
- Pedro, missionary (1691) XIV-547a
- Pedro, missionary (1799) XII-110a
- Thomas. *See* Thomas of Villanova
- Sánchez, Count of Castile IX-175c
- Sánchez, King of Navarre III-411b
- Sancho, Count of Castile III-411b
- de Castro, Lope, Viceroy of Peru X-179c
- de Loaysa, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- de Loaysa, Dominican XII-368Fb
- de Padilla, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
- de Padillo, Francisco, Bishop of Santo Domingo VI-298b; XIII-463c
- de Quevedo, José Heriberto XIV-206b
- de Toledo IX-47b
- Diego, Francisco. *See* Diego y Moreno, Francisco
- Gómez, Gabriel VI-379c
- MORENO, GABRIEL VI-379c; V-510b; XII-615c; XIV-205a; 642a; portrait VI-379
- Ramírez, King of Navarre X-722a
- Garcías, Blessed XIV-798a**
- Garcías, Maria**, foundress, VII-345b
- Garcías de Toledo**, Hieronymite VII-345d
- García Semen**, King of Pamplona X-721c
- Serrano, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a
- Ximénez, King of Sobrarbe VIII-260c
- y Alcocer, Bishop of Cebú IX-598b
- Garcidia**, Bishop of Quito XII-615d
- GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA**, poet VI-381d; portrait XIV-193d
- DE LA VEGA, historian VI-45a; 382b; XIV-198d; 203d; and Pizarro, Francisco XII-141c
- de la Vega y Vargas, Sebastián VI-382b
- Garçon, Justine XI-128c**
- Garczynski**, poet XII-199c
- Gard, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Abbaye du XIII-720d
- Gardair**, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Gardar**, Diocese of I-417b; 418d; VI-778d; on Jonsson's chart I-419d
- Garde, Notre-Dame de la**. *See* Notre-Dame de la Garde
- Gardelles**, hermitage II-277d
- GARDELLINI, ALOISIO VI-382c**; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
- Gardeners**, patron III-729c; V-135d; VI-67b
- Garden of Eden**. *See* Eden, Garden of
- of Gethsemani. *See* Gethsemani
- of God XIV-519c
- of the Princes VI-415a
- of the Soul (Challoner) III-565a
- of the Soul, Little. *See* Hortulus Animæ
- River, mission XIII-487d
- Gardens**, Gate of the, Jerusalem. *See* Gennath
- Garde-Robe**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Gardes, Louis-Armand de Simiane de**, Bishop of Langres, and Bapstines II-277d
- Gardicum (Gardiki; Gardikion)**. *See* Cardica.
- Gardiner**, family, Maryland II-229b; 231c
- Governor of Massachusetts VII-678d
- German, Blessed. *See* German Gardiner
- Harriet X-724d
- John VI-383a
- Margaret, and Catholic University III-455d
- STEPHEN, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER VI-383a; I-494d; 501d; IV-26a; VI-474d; VIII-466b; XIV-593b; XV-650c; portrait VI-383; and Mary Tudor IX-767a
- Gardiner's Law**, and Catholics XI-616a
- Gardingus**, Bishop of Týu XV-105b
- Gárdonyi**, writer VII-562a
- Gardoqui, Diego de XI-21a**
- Gardthausen**, palmographer XI-403d
- Gareau, Léonard**. *See* Garreau, Léonard XIII-487c
- Gareb**, Mount VI-439c; VIII-346b
- Garesché**, lawyer XIII-364a
- F., writer XIII-364b
- JULIUS PETER VI-384b
- GARET, JEAN VI-384c**; and Le Nourry IX-151d
- Garetius**, theologian XIV-593b
- Garfield, James A. XV-175b**
- Gargan**, writer VII-379b
- Garganeis, Joseph**, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Gargantua et Pantagruel XII-619d**
- GARGARA VI-384c**
- Gargouille XIII-209c**
- Gargoyles**, symbolism I-516d
- Garbald**, King of the Lombards IX-338d; XV-93d
- II, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe XIV-266c**; at Crescenzi XIII-291a; and Francis II, of Naples X-686c; and Freemasons IX-781c; in Messina X-217a; and Napoleon III X-701b; Papal States, invasion IX-233d; XIII-169c; XIV-267b; in Reggio XII-717c; in Sicily X-452a; XI-420b; XIII-776d; 476c; in United States VIII-202b; Wiseman XV-674b
- Gariel, Abbé**, historian X-545a
- Garigliano**, battle (916) XIV-262a; (1504) VI-333c
- Garima**, mission V-568d
- Garimberti, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gaetano, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Garin**, architect XV-351d
- Abbot of Ste-Genevieve XV-632d
- ANDRÉ, missionary VI-384d; X-382b
- Council of V-527b
- Diocese of. *See* Erzerum
- Gariospontos**, physician X-126b; XIII-397c
- Garisendi**, leaning tower of II-641b; (Ill.) VII-facing 60
- Garizim**, Mount VI-430a; 439c; temple X-738c; XIII-418a; 771d
- GARLAND VI-385a**; Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
- E. F. XII-123a
- JOHN VI-385c
- of St. Joseph, periodical II-120c
- Garlande**, Mathilde de XII-295d
- Garlic**, in Bible XII-153d
- GARLICK, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE VI-385d**; III-92a; IV-646a
- Garnault**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- GARNEAU, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER VI-386a**
- François-Xavier, the Elder VI-386b

- Garnerius. *See* Innerius
 Garnet, Brian VI-386c
 Garnet, George. *See* Korner, F. M.
 —HENRY VI-386c; and Gunpowder plot VI-387b; VII-83a; 84a; 84b; XIII-653b; portrait VI-386c
 —Richard VI-388a
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE VI-388a; and Barkworth II-296d
 Garnet's Straw (ill.) VI-387d
 Garnett, Ann XII-558d
 —Elisa II-414b
 —Thomas, martyr XI-179a
 Garnier, Madame XI-491c
 —chronicler XIV-677a
 —Anthony, Sulpician II-230b; IX-204d; XIII-379a; XIV-329d; 330b
 —Baudry X-590c
 —CHARLES VI-388c; missionary I-235b; III-232d; 551b; VII-575c; 577b; VIII-170a; X-379b; and Chastellain III-637d; and Jagues VIII-420b
 —Francis, explorer VII-776d; 765c
 —Guillemette XI-127a
 —JEAN VI-388d; on Honorius I VI-388c; VII-455d
 —JULIEN, missionary VI-389b; 16b; II-462c; VII-582b; X-387b; 387c; XIII-714c
 —Valentine, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan VII-634c
 Garnys, Mathias, Bishop Wlocławek XV-682a
 Garofalo. *See* Tisio
 Garonhiagué, Indian chief X-380a
 Garonmāna (Añhu vahishta), in Zoroastrianism II-156b
 Garreau, Léonard, II-751d; V-164c; VII-577b; 582b; XIII-487c
 Carrelon, Marie-Ephrem, bishop IX-589b; XII-611a
 Garret, heretic XIII-44d
 —Almeida. *See* Almeida Garrett
 Garrett Biblical Institute X-241d
 Garrigan, Philip Joseph, Bishop of Sioux City VIII-96b; XII-398a; XIV-16c
 Garighy, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
 Garrigues, Jules, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
 Garrison, J. H., Disciples of Christ V-30a
 —William Lloyd, and abolitionist XV-169c
 Garrod, Alfred Henry, physiological research X-138d
 Garrotte XII-569d
 GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE VI-389d; on catacombs III-518a; 707a; and Chair of Peter III-553d
 Garry, Indian chief XIV-232c
 Garry-Owen. *See* Finn
 Garsendonio, Bishop of Mantua IX-611c; 612d
 Garshin, B. XIII-274a
 Garsignies, de, and Abbey of Prémontré XII-392b
 Garson, Justine VIII-560b
 Garsten, Abbey of X-167b
 Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306c; XIII-350d
 Garthe, astronomer XV-185c
 Gartlan, Ignatius, missionary XV-746d
 Gartland, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Savannah II-312a; XIII-488b
 Gartnaidh, Pictish King XIII-631d
 Gärtner, Joseph, botanist VIII-571a
 Gartz, monastery XII-225d
 Garveloch, monastery XIII-631c
 Garvey, Eugene A., Bishop of Altoona I-368d; XIV-647d
 Garzia, Gonsalvo. *See* García, Gonsalo
 GARZÓN, DIOCESE OF VI-390b; cathedral of IV-123c; VI-390b; XII-258c
 Gas, in altar-lamp I-354d; anesthetic I-448b; Helmont, investigations of VII-212d; natural XV-157c; illuminating, invented IX-393a; X-326c
 Gasca, Pedro de la, missionary X-612d; XI-733b
 Gasco, Bernardo, Bishop of Mazara X-94c
 Gascoigne, Anne XIV-713c
 —Catherine, Benedictine X-564b; XIV-244c
 —Sir Thomas II-386d; and plot XIV-713c; on libraries, at Oxford IX-231b
 Gascon, Léocadie, and Moreau VII-405b
 Gascon, missionary X-382d
 Gaselee, S., Bible edition XVI-80b; 80d
 Gases, compressibility of XII-60c; Despretz IV-755d; Fontana on VI-127c; Laplace theory XII-66b; laws II-63d; mephitic I-375a; Regnault XII-722b
 Gashmu. *See* Gossem
 Gasindi IX-338b
 Gaskell, trial of. *See* Greenough v. Gaskell
 Gasnier, Edouard, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Gasotti, Agostino, Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
 Gaspar, Abbot of Melk X-167b
 —one of the Magi IX-528b
 —missionary IV-76d
 —Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
 —da Madre de Deus, and Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a
 Gaspare da Firenze, Blessed, and Maffei IX-522b
 —BULFALO, BLESSED VI-390b; X-542d; XII-373d; The Most Precious Blood Congregation X-393b; XII-107b; 373d; XIV-123b
 Gasparin, Agénor de, count, on Spiritism XIV-222b
 Gasparina, Princess of Rohan-Rochefort XII-799d
 Gaspar of the Holy Cross, missionary XII-368Ha
 Gasparolo, on Vatican Archives XV-290a
 Gasparri, A., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pietro, cardinal XVI-18a; Anglican orders XV-314d; clandestinity IV-2a; Pius X XII-138c; subdiaconate XIV-320c
 Gaspar Sandamatzu, Blessed XIV-110a
 Gaspé, mission III-232b; X-512b; 378d
 —PHILIPPE-AUBERT DE VI-391a
 —Basin, expedition of Jacques Cartier III-392d
 Gaspesian Indians IX-109b; 570c; X-284b
 Gasquet, Aidan, abbot II-462b; V-149d; and Anglican orders XV-314d; Bacon's letter XIII-112d; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on English Catholicism V-458b; on manuscript-repairing XV-292d; on English monastic life I-9a; on pre-Reformation times V-78c; on Wycliffe Bible II-141d; V-441d; XV-724a
 Gassend, Pierre. *See* Gassendi
 GASSENDI, PIERRE VI-391b; IV-794a; XII-57a; 73c; portrait VI-391c; on atomism II-53d; logic of IX-327d; and motion of projectiles, theory XII-57b; on time XIV-726d
 Gasser, Lorenz, anatomist X-137b
 —Vincenz, Bishop of Brixen II-131b; 794c; VI-51d; XV-305b; 306d
 —VON VALHORN, JOSEPH VI-392a
 Gassin XI-492b
 GASSNER, JOHANN JOSEPH VI-392b
 —Michael, Dean of Brixen I-515c
 Gastaldi IX-338b
 —Bishop of Saluzzo XV-305b; 306d
 —Archbishop of Turin, Rosminian XIII-201b; 201c
 Gastaldo, cardinal XIII-174d
 Gasté, missionary X-383a
 Gastebled, François. *See* Vatable, François
 Gasteiger, Joseph, missionary VI-478a
 Gastein, treaty of XIII-544d
 Gastel, Lambert, and Bartholomites VII-440a
 Gaster, M. S., and Ecclesiasticus V-264d; exegete XIV-750b; 750d
 Gaston, martyr X-389a; 391c
 —Alexander VI-392d
 Gastón, Guillermo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
 —Raimundo, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
 GASTON, WILLIAM VI-392d; and Georgetown University VI-459b; XI-109d
 Gastone, Giovanni, grand duke VI-342c
 Gaston Hall, Georgetown University VI-460a
 Gastonia, Maria VIII-518d
 Gaston of Dauphiné I-555d
 —of Orléans, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a
 Gate, of church V-746b
 Gate-house Chapels III-577d
 Gate of Nicanor, temple, Jerusalem XIV-503d
 —of Solomon, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504b
 —of the Saviour X-595b
 Gates, Horatio XV-163b
 —John, and Venerable Robert Thorpe XIV-706c
 —Sir Thomas XV-456a
 —of Cilicia I-783b
 Gath. *See* Geth
 Gáthá-dialect II-152d
 Gáthás II-154c; monotheism in IV-680a; spirits in II-155a; Zoroastrian hymns II-152c
 Gathrimmon. *See* Gathremmon
 GATIANUS, SAINT, Bishop of Tours VI-392d; 395d; IX-721d; XV-2b; illuminated MS. of IX-624a
 Gating, at Cambridge III-214c
 Gatomaquia (Lope de Vega) IX-354d
 Gatschet, Albert, ethnologist XI-403b; XIV-735d; 778a; 778d
 Gatta, Bartolomeo della, painting, Vatican XV-279d; 285a
 Gattamelata, Erasmo, birthplace X-704a; Donatello, statue by (ill.) V-facing 116
 Gatterer, Christian. *See* Hilarius of Sexten
 Gatti, Angelo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 —Giovanni XV-488c
 —Giuseppe, archaeologist I-690c IV-740d
 —Guglielmo XV-488c
 —Lando XV-488b
 —Princivalle XV-488c
 —Silvestro XV-488b
 Gatulia. *See* Morocco
 GAU, FRANZ CHRISTIAN VI-393a
 —John, writings XIII-625c
 Gaubald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon. *See* Gawibald
 Gaubert, in Réunion XIII-344b
 GAUBIL, ANTOINE VI-393b; III-673d; 680a; IV-225b; XII-656c; map of China XII-720d; on Régis XII-721a
 Gaucerannus, Lord of Baugé XIV-291a
 Cauchos XV-232c
 Gaud, Saint IV-456b
 Gaudé, Léonard, equiprobilist XII-443a; 687a; XIV-610b
 Gaudé, Pisani de la, Bishop of Namur X-679c
 Gaudel, Abbé, and Donoso Cortés V-132d
 Gaudé Maria Virgo XII-246c; XV-463b; Taverner XIV-466d
 Gaudens. *See* Gaudentius, Saint
 Gaudentianus X-674b; medal III-248c; X-112a
 Gaudenti of Our Lady, association, at Bologna X-306a
 Gaudentius, Saint, martyr XIV-797d
 —Bishop of Bolsena XI-332c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Brescia VI-393c; II-760c; VI-153b
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen IV-464c
 —Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c; XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —OF BRESCIA, Franciscan theologian VI-394a; XIV-594b
 Gaudericus, Bishop of Velletri. *See* Gaudiosus
 Gaudes of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Joys
 Gaudé Sion et lætare, III-294c
 Gaudete Sunday I-166a; colour, liturgical IV-134d
 GAUDIER, ANTOINE LE VI-394d; XIV-620a
 Gaudin, missionary XII-287d
 —Juliette, foundation VII-408d
 Gaudinus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
 Gaudiosus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 —Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
 —Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
 —Saint, Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Velletri VI-139d; VIII-491c; X-346d
 —SAINT, Bishop of Tarazona VI-395a; XIV-178b; 452b
 Gaudin in Domino XIII-384c
 GAUDIX, DIOCESE OF XVI-43a
 Gaudi, Bishop of Laon VI-539d; XIV-131a
 Gauffridi, Louis VII-701b
 Gaufredi, Raimondo, Franciscan VI-245b; 283b; X-53b
 Gaufridus, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
 —Arturus. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
 Gaugain, Léopold, Abbot of Liège IX-247c
 Gaugerius. *See* Gery
 Gaughren, Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-646a
 —Matthew, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-155b; 646a; XI-268a; XV-20b
 Gaul, Britons in XV-584a; Franks in VI-238d; Druidism V-162d; XII-410b
 —CHRISTIAN VI-395b; VII-348b; acolytes I-108b; ancient ordination rite I-491c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; and barbarians VI-397b; bishops I-238a; IV-671a; VI-397c; VII-19c; and St. Cæsarius III-135b; canonical collections III-284b; IX-61c; celibacy, clerical III-485a; and Christian Era III-738c; establishment of Christianity VI-395c; and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; creeds I-631c; and St. Denis IV-721c; ecclesiastical organization I-110c; heresies VI-396d; and Holy See I-380c; III-135c; lauras in IX-39c; leprosy IX-182b; Liturgy of. *See* Gallican Rite; monasticism II-80d; VI-396c; X-473a; and Northmen XI-116b; paganism VI-396a; and Pelagianism XI-608a; first persecution VI-395b; and popes I-238a; VI-397a; and Postumus II-108b; privileges VI-352c; Psalter II-770b; rite VI-357a; early sees V-115b; VI-395c; (314) VI-396a; social VII-19a; superstition VII-20a; and Valentinian XV-255c; and Vandals VII-461a; vestments, symbolism XV-391c; washing of feet XV-557c
 Gaulanitis VI-432d
 Gaulin, Alphonse, United States consul VI-277b
 —Anthony, missionary IX-546d
 —Remigius, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XIII-563d
 GAULLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-397d; painting in Gesh XIII-171c
 Gaulon VI-439c; XII-712a
 Gauls, duelling V-184c; in Italy VIII-224b; 231b; monastery founded I-267b; race classification XII-626c; and Romans XIII-166c; in Themisium XIV-566c; and Tivoli XIV-747b

- Gault, solitary IX-144b
 —Eustace, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c; 717b
 —Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
GAULTIER, ALOISIUS - ED-OUARD-CAMILLE VI-395b
 Gaumata, magian IX-528a; XI-713a
GAUME, JEAN-JOSEPH VI-398c; and de Bonald II-648b; and classical study IX-34b
Gaunilo, and ontological argument I-549b; VI-612d
Gaunt, John, of Duke of Lancaster. *See* John of Gaunt
Gauricus, Lucas, Bishop of Civitate II-22c; XIII-453c; and calendar IX-249b
Gausbert, Saint, bishop III-141b; XIII-103a
Gauslinus, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
Gauss, Karl Friedrich, scientist III-457b; VII-61d; XII-65a; 72d
Gausson, L., and Biblical inspiration VIII-49c
Gaustalla, Council of VI-402b
Gautama. *See* Buddha
Gautbert, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
Gauthier, canon, and Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a
 —Charles H., archbishop VIII-659c; XI-352c
Gautier, Léon I-134b; and Ernest Hello XVI-44c
 —Théophile, poet VI-201c; critic of Millet X-311c; on Mohammedan fanatics X-423d; on Molière X-435a
 —de Châtillon. *See* Walter of Châtillon
 —de Lille. *See* Walter of Châtillon
 —Sans Avoir. *See* Walter the Pennyless
Gautrelet, Francis X. I-633a
Gauvain. *See* Gawain
Gaubert, Abbot of St. Julien de Tours IX-413b
Gauzelin, Saint, Bishop of Toul VI-466a; X-680b
Gauzlin, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
 —Abbot of Saint-Benoît on the Loire XV-271d
Gavan, John, martyr II-309d; V-477a; VI-467c; XI-175c; 179a
GAVANTUS, BARTOLOMMEO, liturgiologist VI-399b; XIII-72b; II-303a; on blessing of water XII-777c; on Breviary revision II 775d; on the octave XI-203d; 204b; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b
Gavardi, Frederick Nicholas, Augustinian IV-127d; VII-284d
Gavazzi, archbishop XIII-612d
Gavazzi, Alessandro, and Bedini II-387b; VIII-619a
Gavelkind, in ancient Ireland VIII-99b
Gavenne, tax X-511a
Gavião, Pedro Vaz, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
Gavilan, Nicolás Pérez, Bishop of Chihuahua III-659b
 —Ramos, Augustinian III-148d
Gavinana, battle (1530) VI-109c
Gavinus, martyr XIII-485a
Gaviota, La III-125b
Gavorski, Stepan XIII-256c
Gavre, battle (1453) III-69b; VI-95d
Gavriana, Peace of VI-109a
Gavrielli, Papal Secretary of State X-693a
Gavulli, Baccicco, portrait of Clement IX IV-28c
Gawain IX-124a
Gawalewicz XII-200d
Gawane, Awntyre of XIII-623c
Gawen, Frances, Benedictine XIV-244c
Gawibald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratisbon II-657d; V-406b; XII-657d
Gawinski, poet XII-197c
Gawler, Governor of Australia I-140a
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES-ETIENNE-ARTHUR VI-399c; historian IX-383b; XI-8c
Gayet, archæologist I-564c; XI-396a
 —Palma, and Henry IV VII-226b
Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis, physicist II-53d; 576b; X-541d; XII-66b; XIV-567a
Gaynor, Anne II-51a
 —John II-51a
Gayomard, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408d
Gayomarthian VI-596d
Gayomarthiya IV-408a
Gaysruck, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XII-135a
GAZA VI-399d; Amos denounces I-435d
 —battle of (1244) IX-97b; (312) IV-517d; XIII-690a; Dagon, temple of IV-603a; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; monastery X-490d; Orthodox *see* VIII-370b; and Sargon II II-14a; siege of XII-22a; pagan temples XII-282c; expedition of Theglathphalasar III II-13c
 —Æneas of. *See* Æneas of Gaza
 —Theodoros VII-539b; X-628d
Gazali. *See* Algazel
Gazara VI-332d; 439c; and Simon IX-495a
Gazeau de la Brandanière, Mlle. foundation X-682c
Gazel, Michel III-675c
Gazelle, in Bible I-517d; 523b
Gazer (Gazera) III-571c; V-341d; VI-439c; 332d; VIII-544d; IX-495a; XIV-136a. *See* Jazer
Gazeta de Lisboa, periodical XI-688d
 —Katolicka, newspaper XII-211c; periodical XI-187a; 673b; 687d; 688d; 696c; XII-207d; XVI-8a
 —kosielna, periodical XI-687d
 —Lwowska, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Narodowa, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Polska, newspaper XI-688d; XII-211d
 —Polska Katolicka, periodical XII-211c
Gazetta XI-669b
Gazette, periodical XI-675c
 —archéologique, periodical IX-151c
 —de France, periodical X-515c; XI-675c; XII-770c
 —de Liège, periodical XI-671b
 —des Trois-Rivières, periodical V-220a
 —du Dauphiné, periodical XI-676a
Gazettes, pastoral III-526a
Gazia, Jerónimo, Hieronymite VII-345d
Gaziura (Ibora) VII-615a
Gazophylacium. *See* Alms-box
Gazteiz (Vitoria) XV-489c
GAZZANIGA, PIETRO MARIA VI-401c
Gazzari (Cathari) III-435a
Gazzetta, periodical XI-683b
 —delle Gazzette, periodical XI-683b
 —Fiorentina, periodical XI-683b
 —Romana, periodical XI-683c
 —Urbana, periodical XI-683c
 —Veneta, periodical XI-683b
 —Veneta privilegiata, periodical XI-683c
Gazzoli, missionary II-623d; 624a
Ge IV-411b
Geal-Breagach III-250a
Geary, Sir Francis V-445d
 —John White, general VIII-141a
 —William M. VIII-670d
 —Case III-509b
Geashill, Council of VIII-639a
Geay, Pierre Victor, Bishop of Laval VI-179c; IX-45a
Geb, deity V-334c
Geba. *See* Gebaa
Gebail (Byblos) III-92b
Gebal. *See* Gebail
Gebal-Tarik. *See* Gibraltar
Gebauer, archdeacon II-763c
 —Christian David, painter IV-732c
Gebbar VI-439c
Gebbethon. *See* Gabathon
Gebeck, Vitus Adam von, Bishop of Freising X-632a
Gebehard, Augustinian I-395d
Gebel, Matthes, XI-158c
 —Barkal XI-147c
Gebel-el-Bersheh VII-289b
Gebel Silsileh V-330d
Ge Ben Hinnom, valley. *See* Ennom
Gebeno, prior of Eberbach VII-353a
Geber, mathematician XII-49b; XIII-745b
Gébétrude, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
Gebhard, Count of Calw, Tollenstein, and Hirschberg. *See* Victor II, Pope
 —Archbishop of Cologne. *See* Truchsess von Waldburg
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Constance IV-287b
GEHBARD III, Bishop of Constance VI-402a; II-512d; IV-287c
 —II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
 —Saint, Abbot of Ellwangen V-392d; Augsburg episcopate V-393a
 —Bishop of Passau II-123c
 —Bishop of Prague IV-405a; XI-247b; XII-339a
 —I, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —III, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a; XV-409c
 —IV, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Archbishop of Salzburg II-123a; XI-495a; XIII-412a
 —I, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
 —of Henneberg, Bishop of Würzburg IX-412b; XV-719c
Gebhardsberg, pilgrimage II-795c
Gebhardt, E. von, artist VI-16d; XI-402b; Last Supper (ill.) XIV-facing 340
Gebhardus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
GEBHART, EMILE VI-492b; on St. Catherine of Sienna XII-368Cd
 —O. de, Biblical commentator XIV-534c
Gebim. *See* Gabim
Gebirol, Salomon ibn. *See* Avicbron
Gebizo of Ravensburg XV-577d
Gebmund, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Gebtsattel, John Philip von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
 —Lothar Anselm, Freiherr von, Archbishop of Munich X-632c; and Windischmann XV-652c
Gebuin, Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; XIII-210a
Gebweiler, Alsace-Lorraine, institutions I-345b
Gecko, in Bible I-523b; 525a
Gedaidat - Margyoun, episcopal residence III-135b
Gedaliah. *See* Godolias
Geddel, name X-676c
Geddes, Alexander, exegete IV-493b; XI-665a; XIII-626d
Geddiel, Israelite spy XV-739d
Geden, exegete IV-196b; VIII-80d
Gedeon, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c
GEDEON, Judge of Israel VI-402c; VIII-197a; X-676c; XV-552a; angel's visit I-479d; and Aserites I-775a; and ephod V-498a; fleece of, type XV-464Ea; and Kingship of Israel XIV-568b; in Judges, Book of XIV-568b; and Madianites I-378d; IX-514d; and Nephtali X-750a; sacrifice of XII-314a
 —Bishop of Plock III-705a
Gedera (Gederah). *See* Gader
Gederoth. *See* Gaderoth
Gederothaim VI-439c
Gedimin, Lithuanian Prince IX-292c; XIII-245a; and John XXII XIII-255b
Gedor VI-439b
GEDOYN, NICHOLAS VI-403b
Gedundub, Dalai Lama of Tibet XIV-719b
Gedymn, Lithuanian Prince. *See* Gedimin
Geennom, in Book of Henoch I-603a
Geernaert, Hermann, sculptor XII-70a
Ge'ez XIII-709c
Geffen, John. *See* Slotanus
Geffrard, Fabre, President of Haiti III-308d; VII-114d
Geffroy, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
Gegan, Thomas XI-794d
Gegenbauer, Carl VII-198b
 —JOSEPH ANTON VON, artist VI-403c
Gegham, King of Armenia XIV-31a
Gegidia VII-66c
Gegnesius, Timothy, Paulician XI-584b
Gehazi. *See* Gierzi
Gehenna I-55d; V-532d; VII-207b; VIII-345b
Ge Hinno, valley. *See* Ennom
Gehon, river of Paradise IV-575c; XIV-520b
Geibel, Emanuel, poet VI-527b
Geierrmann, Peter, Redemptorist XII-687a
Geiger, Abraham, exegete VIII-81b; on Jerusalem Targums XIV-457a
 —Hermann XI-128b
 —Josef XVI-22d
Geijer, Eric Gustav, historian XV-208d
Geikie, Sir Archibald XV-705b; 706a
Geilana VIII-639d
GEILER VON KAYSERSBERG, JOHANN VI-403d; 520d; II-75a; XII-731b; and Brant II-741c; portrait VI-404a
Geil-fine II-754b
Geisenfeld, convent XII-658a
Geiseric. *See* Genserice
Geishas IV-619b
Geismar, Germany, Oak of Thor II-657a; VII-298d
GEISSEL, JOHANNES VON, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne VI-405b; IX-728d; and Achterfeldt I-104c; and Borussia Society II-688c; and Günther of Cologne VII-87c; and Hermesianism VII-279b; and Pius IX VII-87c; IX-581c; and Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; Speyer episcopate XV-577a; and Wilmsers XV-646c
Geissler, Luke, Jesuit VI-477c
Geistliche Monatsschrift, periodical XV-590d
Gela, Carthaginians capture XIII-773c; congress XIII-773b
Gelabert y Crespo, José María, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
Gelamini, Agostino, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
Gelasian Sacramentary IX-299a; 796c; advent I-166b; altars, consecration of I-365a; Canon of the Mass III-256b; Celtic Rite III-498d; 500c; ceremonial I-632a; Communicantes III-262c; dedication ceremony IV-673b; Easter week V-226a; Gallican Rite VI-358c; 359d; grace VI-714d; XIV-555c; Hanc igitur III-263a; holy water, blessing of I-285d; St. Michael's feast X-276c; Sts. Nereus and Achilleus X-751b; and Ordo VII XI-286b; origin VI-406c; ostiaries, ordination of XII-285a; post-communion prayers XII-318c; in "Præconium" V-730d; in Roman Rite IX-298b
Gelasius of Hierapolis, Saint. *See* Gelasius of Hierapolis
GELASIUS I, SAINT, Pope VI-406a; VII-219a; XII-273b; on abduction I-33b; and apocrypha XIV-659a; XV-461a; on St. Augustine II-102d; and Candelmas III-246b; on Cassian III-404d; catalogue of I-132d; 615a; on Church and State VII-56d; XI-452d; 453b; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; decree III-272d; 278a; IV-177d; on Ember-days V-399d; on ecclesiastical emoluments XII-468a; and Euphemius V-

- 606b; Fathers, list of VI-4a; on Saint George VI-454b; and Gennadius of Marseilles III-520d; VI-417d; on Holy See VII-242c; as hymnodist III-601b; Introit ascribed to VIII-81d; Latin literature IX-24b; letter III-285a; and liturgy III-260a; VI-358a; IX-795a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on the Octave XI-204c; Ordines III-538b; and Regesta XII-716b; Sacramentary of IX-298c; XIII-728b; and Bishop Victor I-203d
- GELASIIUS II**, Pope VI-407a; I-447a; IX-186c; XII-274a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Henry V III-185b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Investitures, conflict of VIII-87d; Pisan cathedral XII-110b
- Archbishop of Armagh I-730c; 735c; V-173d; and Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a
- Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- OF CYZICIUS VI-407c; III-134d; IV-593d
- of Hierapolis, Saint VI-413b
- Geboe, Mount VII-184c; battle IV-643a; VIII-197a; 645b
- Geldenlander, periodical VII-392d
- Gelderland. *See* Guelderland
- Geldouin, Saint XII-773a
- Gelduinus, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Geleb, mission I-77c
- Geleji-Katona VII-560d
- Gellimer, Vandal king XV-268d
- Gelin, H., editor XI-672a
- Gellison, Thorkel I-417a
- Gellomont, monastery IX-363a
- Gellée, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de
- Jean IX-361d
- Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, writer VI-523a
- Gellius, Aulus, on Aurelius II-109d; on common law IX-69a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b
- ellone, monastery. *See* St. Guilhem du Désert
- Gelmírez, Diego, Archbishop of Compostela IV-188d; XI-418b; XIV-180c; at Palencia, Council of XI-418b
- Gelnhausen, Diet of (1181) XIII-498d; (1187) XV-212b
- Gelon, Tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396a; and Hamilcar XIII-773m
- Geloof en Wetenschap, periodical XI-681b
- Gelro, Abbot of Newhouse X-789d
- Gelthuss, Arnolt VII-90d
- Gelu, Jacques, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b; Tours episcopate XV-2c
- Gelupa, Tibetan sect XIV-719b
- Gelves, Leonor de Milan, Countess of VII-295a
- Gemail, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Gemara, Babylonian IV-158c; XII-618c; XIV-435d; 716b
- Palestinian IX-436b
- Gem-Aton, temple V-339d
- Gematría VIII-591a; in Apocalypse I-598d; in Kabbalism V-702b
- Gembicki, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Laurentius, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Włocławek episcopate XV-681d
- GEMBLOURS (GEMBLACUM; GEMBLOUX)**, Abbey of VI-407d; X-679d
- Gemeindevertretung III-44c
- Geminelli, Biagio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Geminianus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- II (III), Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Geminus Victor, Bishop of Furni VI-324c
- Geminus of Rhodes, astrologer II-20b
- Gemistus of Plethon. *See* Plethón
- Gemlin, Leopold, X-139a
- Gemma, mother of St. Lasarian VIII-638b
- Cornelius, astronomer IX-251a
- Gemman, Irish bard IV-136a
- Gemmata I-252a
- Gemme, Saint, martyr IX-6b
- Gemmel, Empress of Japan VII-311c
- Gemmingen, Konrad von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Uriel von, Archbishop of Mainz XI-786c
- Gemmola, monastery II-375c
- Gemmules, in atavism II-33b
- Gemona, Basilio Rolla da, missionary VI-294a
- Sisters of, tertiaries XIV-643d
- Gems. *See* Stones, Precious
- Gen., abbr. I-24c
- Genava, Diocese of. *See* Geneva
- Genazzano, Italy, Augustinian church VII-286b; shrine XI-361b; 421d; XII-91b
- Gendarmes, Papal XV-280c; 300b; archive XV-290b
- Gendreau, Edmond, XV-738a
- Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Tong-king VII-778a
- Genealogy, Ange de Sainte Rosalie on I-476c; and anthropometry XVI-39a; Arab VI-409c; Hebrew VI-409c; Tanguay XIV-443c
- BIBLICAL VI-408b; Antediluvian I-551c; deficiencies VI-409d; in Genesis II-185b; importance VI-409c; introductory phrase VI-408c; lists VI-408c; sources VI-409b; system I-551d
- OF CHRIST VI-410a; I-235a; XIV-242b; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; St. Luke's VI-410c; St. Matthew's VI-410b; in Old Testament XIV-597b; in Synoptics XIV-390c
- Genebald, Saint, Bishop of Laon XII-729b; XIV-131a
- GENEBRARD, GILBERT** VI-412a; IV-160d; IX-99b; XIV-593b; on Calvinists XV-429a; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Gener, Jean Baptiste, theologian XII-381c; XV-595a; 703a
- General, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c
- Assembly, Presbyterian VI-258b; XII-392d; 581d
- Baptists II-278d
- CHAPTER VI-412b; XII-754d; 759a; Dominican XII-356d; 359b; of nuns XI-167b
- College for Native Clergy XIII-700b
- Councils. *See* Councils, General
- Directory, Berlin XII-522a
- Judgment. *See* Judgment, General
- Miscellany, periodical XIII-271a
- Resurrection. *See* Resurrection, General
- GENERATION** VI-412d; Albigenian view I-268b; of Christ I-150b; 151a
- Dipnē: ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Aranda on I-678b; in Koran I-316b; St. Thomas on XV-57b; Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- spontaneous II-571b; IV-473d; spontaneous, Pasteur on XI-536d; Totemistic theory XIV-792a; Wolff's theory II-574d
- Generationism XV-14d
- Generosa, Saint XII-513a; catacomb of III-420a; 513a; IV-522c
- Generosus, Saint XII-180a
- martyr XIV-747c
- Genes, Saint. *See* Genesius
- Genesar. *See* Genesareth
- Genesar, Water of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of
- GENESARETH** VI-413a; XIV-716d
- Genesis, Book of III-270d; XI-647d; XVI-66d; Abraham in I-52b; Adam in I-129c; Amalecites I-377b; Amraphel I-411b; antediluvians I-551c; 552a; antiquity of I-664c; in Assyriology I-53d; Astruc on II-31d; IV-492d; St. August-
- line on II-90b; St. Bonaventura on II-653c; chronology III-732b; on Creation I-129c; VII-310b; on Deluge I-721a; IV-702b; etymology in I-129b; Eve V-646c; genealogies II-185b; introduction XI-647d; Jewish (Torah) III-267d; in Jubilees, Book of I-604d; legendary elements I-54a; in liturgical week XV-575d; Philo Judeus on XII-23c; and science I-622b; XII-48b; in Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Victorinus on XV-414a; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; Waagen on XV-521a; Wilton on XV-647c
- Little. *See* Jubilees, Book of
- GENESIUS**, martyr VI-413c; IX-743b; XIV-559b; tomb III-515c
- GENESIUS**, Bishop of Clermont VI-413b; IV-54a
- GENESIUS**, Count of Clermont VI-413c
- Saint, abbot of Fontenelle IX-472d
- Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a
- GENESIUS**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-413c; IX-472d
- Wilhelm, Hebrew scholar VII-181b
- OF ARLES, martyr VI-413b; I-238c
- Genest, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta. *See* Campan, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta
- Genestus, Archbishop of Lyons. *See* Genesius
- Genet, Eleazar, composer X-601a
- Genethliacs, in Greece II-20b
- Genethlius, Bishop of Carthage V-126c; IX-61c
- Genetics, science. *See* Mendelism
- Genetivus, Bishop of Tûy XV-105b
- Geneva, town, Switzerland Arbitration Court (1872) XV-173a; "Articles" (1537) III-196d; Calvin in III-196b; convention VII-480b; France annexes XIV-360c; Freemasonry IX-786b; Madame Guyon VII-93a; Knox VIII-681b; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Servetus, monument to III-198b; Socialist congress (1863) I-452d; university III-197d
- Diocese of. *See* Lausanne and Geneva
- Bible II-142a; XV-376d
- Genévée, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Genevievans I-95b
- GENEVIEVE, SAINT** VI-413d; in Paris XI-481c; feast III-163b; VI-359b; 360a; and Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-475a; (ills.) VI-414d; XI-402a; XI-facing 486; XII-585c; 585d facing 586; medal X-112b; tomb XI-481c; 488b; reliquary (ill.) VI-facing 170
- Saint, Abbey of. *See* Saint Genevieve, Abbey of
- Saint, Canonesses of VI-414d
- Saint, Canons Regular of VI-414d
- Saint, Daughters of VI-414d; VII-408c
- of Brabant IX-122d
- of New France. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- GENEZARETH, LAND OF** VI-415a
- Genga, Annibale della, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Annibale Francesco Clemente Melchiorre Girolamo Nicola della. *See* Leo XII, Pope
- Bartolommeo II-303b
- GIROLAMO VI-415c
- Gengberht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Gengenbach, monastery II-194b
- Gengulphus, Saint VIII-790b
- Genialis, heretic VIII-530b
- GENICOT, EDWARD** VI-415d; on violation of poverty XII-326b
- Génie du Christianisme** (Chateaubriand) III-640b; 641c; X-430b; 690a
- Genii. *See* Jinns
- Genin, Jean-Baptiste-Marie, missionary V-188d; XI-114d
- Vincent X-411a
- Genio Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
- Genitori, hymn XIV-445b
- Genitus, legend III-141b
- Genius, worship of IV-684d
- Genizah IX-627d; XIV-381c
- Genk, Jan van, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Genki, artist VIII-314d
- Genlis, Madame de II-284a
- GENNADIUS I, SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416a; III-520d; IX-489d
- GENNADIUS II**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416b; 768c; 771c; IV-305a; on reunion VI-113a; and Roman theology VI-768b
- Bishop of Hesebon, and Council of Nicæa VII-298c
- Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-262b; 268d
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Zenopolis XV-756a
- OF MARSEILLES (SCHOLASTICUS) VI-417d; on Commodianus IV-165c; on Gennadius I VI-416b; and Latin literature IX-25c; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; on Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Orsinius XI-328d; on Pamphilus XI-437c; on Paulinus of Nola IX-297c; on Pelagius XI-604c; on St. Petronius XI-782b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on Prudentius XII-518c; on Bishop Severian XIII-742b; on Ticonius XIV-721c; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Gennari, Casimiro, cardinal XVI-18a; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472a
- Gennath, gate, Jerusalem VII-426d; VIII-351d
- Gennesareth. *See* Genesareth
- Gennung, Darby, martyr V-477d
- GENNINGS, EDMUND**, martyr VI-418c; XV-581a; 611d
- JOHN VI-418c; V-139b
- Genoa, town, Italy, Alessi's work in I-284a; Castello's frescoes III-409b; Charles V besieges VI-264a; Chios III-689c; Columbus monument (ill.) IV-148a; and Corsica VI-172c; Doria V-134b; and Elba V-371d; guilds VII-71c; lace VIII-729d; in Ligurian Republic X-688c; and Pisa XII-111b; and Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Venice XV-337b; Ventimiglia conquered XV-343b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-419b; XII-78d; and Blessed Ambrose of Siena I-388d; St. Bartholomew's Church II-317c; Brignole-Sale College XII-230c; Briggittine monastery II-786b; Carmelite convent III-362d; cathedral VI-678b; cathedral (ill.) VI-420b; Council (1292) VIII-262c; Dominican studium generale XIII-361b; Georgius Stella, Annals of XIV-239c; In Cœna Domini VII-718c; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; map VIII-facing 244; and Milan I-395a; sacrocatino III-561d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-289a
- John of. *See* John of Genoa
- Genoese Castles I-785c
- Tower IV-301d
- Genossenschaft VII-69c
- Genou. *See* Genulfus
- Genoude, Abbé de, editor XI-676a
- Antonius Eugenius de XV-372a
- Genovefa of Brabant. *See* Genevieve of Brabant
- Genre painting XIV-739d
- Gens de main morte X-579b
- du Large, tribe IX-367d
- Genseric, Vandal king XV-268c; Balearic Islands subdued II-222a; Carthage captured I-192b; and Leo I IX-156d; and

- St. Possidius XII-318a; and Tripolitana XV-59b
Genshi-sai VIII-305a
 Genson. See Gonson
 Genthus, King of Illyria II-695b; VII-663b
 Gentile, Blessed XII-667a
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —Domenico M., Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 —Giovanni Valentino III-197d
 —Partino da Montefiore, cardinal VII-550d
 —DA FABRIANO VI-421c; IX-259c; XI-399b; adoration of the Magi (ill.) IX-529; San Nicolo, painting in (ill.) VI-421b
 —da Foligno, physician X-127c
 —da Matelica, Blessed, martyr V-744b
 —da Spoleto, Franciscan VI-284d
GENTILES VI-422c; and abstinence I-72d; and the Church I-119a; controversy II-301a; VIII-537c; Ezekiel, prophecies of V-738b; Jewish teaching on VIII-550b; St. Luke on I-120c; mission II-300d; III-747b; oblations XI-217b; origin XI-370d; St. Paul's mission XII-570a; status XI-570b
GENTILI, ALOYSIUS VI-422d; XIII-201a
 —Charles, Archbishop of Agra I-225c
 —Gian Carlo, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
 Gentilis, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
 Gentilly, Council of VI-73b; XI-578b
 Gentius, King of Illyria. See Genthus
 Gentleman's Magazine IX-422d
 Gentz, Friedrich, chancellor VIII-323a; X-246b; political writings VI-507d; X-627c
 Genua. See Genova
 Genuardi, Gerlando Maria, Bishop of Aci-Reale I-105a
 Genueflectens, penitents VI-425c; XI-630d
GENUFLEXION VI-423d; bidding prayers VI-425d; catechumens VI-426a; to chrism II-697c; to cross I-353a; IV-537a; in early Church VI-424a; with Gloria VI-584c; in Gospel ceremony VI-662c; 663a; in Hail Mary VII-111c; in liturgy VI-425c; VI-427a; Nicene decrees VI-425b; in Old Law VI-424a; as penitential attitude VI-425a; at Prayer VI-424a; 424c; 426b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; sacraments, reception of VI-426c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480b; in worship XV-710b
Genuina, Vincenza XIV-558a
Genuino, Vespasiano, sculptor VI-367a
Genulfus, Bishop of Cohors III-141b
Genus V-659c; in Aristotle's philosophy I-714d; God's independence of XIV-323a; substance as XIV-322d; Tournemont's distinction XIV-799d; in Universals' problem XI-92a
Genzà, Gnostic work VI-600d; X-706b
Geoffrey, Saint. See Ceolfrid, Saint
 —Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
 —Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Lord of Sablé XIV-133c
 —Archbishop of York VII-520d; XV-734b
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a
 —OF CLAIRVAUX VI-427b; at Fountains Abbey VI-161a
 —OF DUNSTABLE (OF GORHAM) VI-427d; tapestry of XIV-449d
 —of Ludham, Bishop of York XV-734b
 —OF MONMOUTH VI-428a; IX-123c; XIII-333a; on amphibalus I-253a; St. Ursula, legend of XV-227a; William of Newburgh on XV-634d
 —OF VENDOME VI-428b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b
 —Plagenet VII-220d
 —the Bearded, Count of Anjou V-617a; and Berengarius II-487c
 —See Godfrey
Geoffroy, Bishop of Chartres VII-257a
 —Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c
 —de Montbray, Blessed, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Geoghegan, Patrick Bonaventure Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; VI-683a; VIII-147c; X-155a
Geognostische - paläontologische Beiträge, periodical XV-521b
GEOGRAPHY, Europe V-607a
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-661c; Armenierstadt I-739d; Banja-luka II-252b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694a; Brixen II-793d; Brünn III-11d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Croatia IV-510b; Csanád IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-606a; Diakovar IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VI-322b; Gorz-Gradiska VI-654c; Grosswardein VII-40a; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haedud-Dorogh XVI-35d; Hungary VII-547b; Kalocsa Baos VIII-594d; Karinthia VIII-606c; Königgrätz VIII-688c; Krain VIII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Lesina IX-191b; Linz IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; Moravia X-561b; Mostar and Markana-Trebinje X-599c; Munkács X-634b; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Olmütz XI-247a; Parenzo Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemyśl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-532d; Ragusa XII-633d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-411b; Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XIII-672b; Serajevo XIII-725a; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato - Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Steinhilberstein XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmár XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Tinin XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22d; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Veszprém XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zeugg Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-761b
BELGIUM II-395b; Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VI-542d; Liège IX-236a; Mechlin X-104a; Namur X-679a; Tournai XIV-798b
BULGARIA III-46a; Marcianopolis IX-645c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Sardica XIII-472c
DENMARK IV-722d; Aarhus XVI-1a; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; Odense XII-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
ENGLAND V-431b; Bath and Wells II-347c; Beverly Minster II-540a; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Canterbury III-299c; Carlisle III-349b; Chester III-649c; Chichester III-657c; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318c; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232b; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; Middlesbrough X-286a; New-
 port XI-18a; Northampton XI-107c; Norwich XI-121d; Nottingham XI-133a; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XIII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-399c; Salisbury XIII-401a; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
FRANCE VI-166b; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-267a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Auxerre XIII-718a; Autun II-144a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambéry III-566d; Chartres III-635b; Clermont IV-53c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-794c; Evreux V-671b; Fréjus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26b; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Lavaul IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lorraine IX-362c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680b; Nantes X-681c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Nice XI-48b; Nîmes XI-83a; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Pamiers XI-435c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodez XIII-107d; Rouen XIII-208d; St. Briac XIII-340b; St. Claude XIII-341b; St. Cloud XIII-342d; St. Denis XIII-344b; St. Dié XIII-344d; St. Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; St. Pol de Léon XIII-612a; Savoy XIII-492b; Séziz XIII-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XVI-75b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-366a; Viviers XV-493c
GERMANY VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Anhalt I-513d; Augsburg II-73b; Baden II-194b; Bamberg II-242d; Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Breslau II-761a; Brunswick XIII-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Culm IV-566b; Dresden V-156d; Eichstätt V-364c; Ermland V-522a; Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237a; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313c; Gnesen-Posen VI-590b; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VII-298c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276a; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Meissen X-148d; Metz X-247a; Minden X-323a; Munich Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Olden-
 burg XI-237c; Osnabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Passau XI-519b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prague XII-388b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratibon XII-657a; Ratzeburg XVI-70a; Reuss XII-799b; Rottenburg XIII-207c; Saxe-Altenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schlewig XIII-542c; Schwarzburg XIII-594a; Silesia XIII-790c; Speyer XIV-214d; Strasburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Trier XV-42a; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-527b; Westphalia XV-601c; Wittenberg XV-678d; Würtemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c
GREECE VI-735b; Amyclae I-444d; Argos I-706b; Athens, Christian II-43b; Athens, modern diocese II-46c; Mount Athos II-47d; Cardica III-333a; Carystus III-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Cycloades, Andros XIV-34b; Daulia IV-638d; Echinos V-270c; Eucroa V-607a; Ionian Islands VIII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Pharsalus XI-790c; Proconnesus XII-449d; Sparta XIV-209d; Syra XIV-395a; Ténarum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thaumaci XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
HOLLAND VI-386d; Amsterdam I-441d; Bois-le-Duc II-625b; Breda II-725b; Haarlem VII-95a; Hague VII-108b; Roermond XIII-110a; Utrecht XV-245d
IRELAND VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Armagh I-729d; Athenry II-43a; Cashel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-72c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Dromore V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45b; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Aghadoe VI-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killaia VIII-640c; Killaloe VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Meath X-97b; Ossory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII-201d; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
ITALY VIII-208b; Acerenza I-101a; Aci-Reale I-105a; Acquapendente I-109a; Acqui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Ales and Terralba I-283d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura and Acquaviva I-345d; Amalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias and Tempio I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona and Umana I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona-Tursi I-512c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-661a; Aquino, Sora, and Pontecorvo I-662d; Arezzo I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Ascoli Satriano and Cirignola I-774a; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa II-151d; Bagnorea II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella

- II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San Donnino II-686a; Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brescia II-760a; Brindisi II-787d; Cagliari III-139c; Cagli e Pergola III-140a; Caiazzo III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi and Teano III-195a; Camerino III-216d; Campagna III-220b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariati III-347d; Carpi III-374c; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Cassano all'Ionio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana III-408b; Catanzaro III-430c; Catania III-429d; Cava and Sarno III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519b; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chieti III-659a; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi-Pienza III-690d; Città della Pieve III-793a; Citti di Castello III-793b; Civita Castell and Orte and Gallese III-798b; Civitavecchia and Corneto III-798c; Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107a; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; Elba V-371c; Fabriano and Matelica V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Fano V-785a; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Frascati VI-243a; Gaeta VI-333b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Gallitelli-Nuoro VI-371a; Genoa VI-419b; Gerace VI-464b; Gergenti VI-570d; Grarina and Monte Peloso VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; Iglesias VII-638d; Imola VII-693d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia and Venafro VIII-185b; Ivrea VIII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Lacedonia VIII-732c; Lanciano and Ortono VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Lucca IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Luni-Sarzana-Brugnato IX-436a; Macerata and Tolentino IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Mazzara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi and Rapolla X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta Terlizzi and Giovenazzo X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepulciano X-531c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni and Terni X-704a; Nepi and Sutri X-750b; Nicastro XI-47b; Nicosia XI-71c; Nicotera and Tropea XI-72a; Nocera XI-86d; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Nola XI-89c; Norcia XI-101c; Noto XI-126b; Novara XI-134b; Nusco XI-171b; Ogliastria XI-223d; Opido Manerina XI-262a; Oria XI-302a; Oristano XI-316c; Orvieto XI-331c; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Padua XI-385c; Palermo XI-419b; Palestrina XI-421b; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Parma XI-505a; Patti XI-567a; Pavia XI-592b; Penne and Atri XI-638c; Perugia XI-736a; Pesaro XI-738d; Pescia XI-740a; Piacenza XI-741c; Piazza Armerina XI-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerolo XII-102a; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Policastro XII-212b; Pontremoli XII-234b; Portuoncula XII-286a; Porto and Santa-Rufina XII-290a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prato, XII-117d; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati and Loreto XII-675d; Reggio dell'Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XIII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62d; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo and Bitonto XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Marco and Bisignano XIII-448d; San Marino XIII-449a; San Martino al Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant'Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona and Noli XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana and Pitigliano XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Susa XIV-345a; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Telesse XIV-476d; Teramo XIV-514b; Termoli XIV-518a; Terracina, Sezze, Piperno XIV-518b; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Trani and Barletta XIV-16d; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscany XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Urbino XV-221b; Valva and Sulmona XV-264c; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; La Verna XV-358b; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-426b; Viterbo and Tuscanella XV-487a; Volterra XV-504d
- LUXEMBURG IX-465c**
- MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS:**
Balearic Isles II-221d; Mallorca and Iviza IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
- Corsica III-396d; Ajaccio I-238d**
- Crete, Candia III-244d; Canea III-249b; Chersonesus III-646c; Cissamus III-780d; Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampa VIII-768c; Milopotamos X-317d; Rhythyma XIII-19c**
- Cyprus IV-589d; Amathus I-381a; Chytrii III-766a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457c; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremethus XV-30b**
- Malta IX-574c; Gozo VI-687c**
- MONACO X-447a**
- MONTENEGRO X-529d**
- NORWAY XI-117c; XVI-84d; Bergen XVI-9c; Hamar XVI-43d; Oslo XVI-65b; Stavanger XVI-76a; Trondheim XV-64a**
- PORTUGAL XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-670d; Faro V-789a; Guarda VII-49b; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; Oporto XI-260b; Port**
- Alegre XII-283c; Vizeu XV-496c**
- RUMANIA XIII-224d; Bukarest XII-45b; Jassy VIII-325b; Tomi XIV-775c**
- RUSSIA (IN EUROPE) XIII-231d; Artyin I-765a; Chelm and Belz III-645d; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403b; Lutsk, Zhitomir and Kamenezet IX-463d; Minsk X-333d; Mohilev X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Plock XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; Sejny XIII-688a; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555a; Wladislaw XV-680c**
- SCOTLAND XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-577c; Kirkwall VIII-662c; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c**
- SERBIA XIII-732a; Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; Remesiana XII-763c**
- SPAIN XIV-169b; Almeria I-32a; Andalusia I-465a; Astorga II-18d; Avila II-160c; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastro II-285d; Barcelona II-288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadiz III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Ciudad Real III-793c; Ciudad Rodrigo III-793d; Compostela IV-187d; Cordova IV-359a; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gaudix XVI-43a; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723a; Huesca VII-513b; Jace VIII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; Leon IX-175a; Lerida IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Malaga IX-565c; Mondoñedo X-477a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Oristano XI-316c; Osma XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Pamplona XI-437c; Plasencia XIII-157c; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela XV-85c; Tdy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Vitoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d**
- SWEDEN XIV-347a; XVI-53d; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnäs XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexjö XVI-81a; Westeraas XV-592c**
- SWITZERLAND XIV-358a; Aargau I-205a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berne II-507d; Chur III-743b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XIII-723a; Rhætia XIII-18a; Saint Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d**
- TURKISH EMPIRE (IN EUROPE) IX-97a; Achrida I-103c; Adrianople I-161a; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Bercea II-513d; Bodone II-609d; Byllis III-92c; Caesaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Chariopolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Delcus IV-696a; Druspia V-166a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Illyria VII-663b; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum**
- X-661c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippopolis XII-17d; Polystylum XII-223c; Pulati XII-561d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-609d; Scutari XIII-648a; Selymbria XIII-692d; Serrae XIII-731b; Sozopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16b**
- WALES XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; Llandaff IX-315d; Mernevia X-187d; Saint Asaph XIII-332d**
- Asia I-777b**
- BURMA II-82b**
- CEYLON III-547c; Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c**
- CHINA III-663b; Amoy I-437c; Che-Kiang XVI-82b; Cheli, Central XVI-82c; Cheli, Maritime XVI-82c; Ho-nan XVI-68b; XVI-83d; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-Su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-Su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiangnan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-Si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien Chang XVI-84a; Kwang-Si VIII-712a; Kwang-Tung VIII-712d; Kwei-Chow VIII-713d; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-585d; Mongolia X-479b; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shan-si, Southern XIII-752c; Shan-tung XIII-752c; Shen-si, Central XVI-84d; Shen-si, Northern XIII-755d; XVI-85a; Shen-si, Southern XIII-756a; Sze-ch'wan XVI-85a; Sze-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-Western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Turkestan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b**
- COREA IX-361c; Seoul XVI-82d; Taekü VIII-82d**
- INDIA VII-722d; Agra I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b; Allahabad I-316c; Assam I-793d; Bassein II-343d; Bettiah II-538d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta III-152b; Changanacherry III-573a; Cochin IV-76c; Coimbatore IV-95a; Dacca IV-601b; Damao IV-610a; Ernakulam XVI-38c; Goa VI-602d; Hyderabad-Deccan VII-592c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VIII-702a; Kumbakonam VII-710c; Lahore VIII-742d; Laos VIII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madura IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-588d; Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-669a; Pondicherry XII-228d; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajputana XII-635b; Saint Thomas of Mylapur XIII-382c; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-496a**
- INDO-CHINA VII-765b**
- JAPAN VIII-297a; Hakodate VII-116a; Nagasaki X-667c; Niyagata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-333c; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d**
- MALAY ARCHIPELAGO:**
Borneo II-687a
- Patriarchate of East Indies VIII-758d**
- Java, Batavia II-346c**
- New Guinea X-783a; Kaiser-wilhelmsland VIII-592d**
- Philippine Islands XIII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Calbayogana XIII-415d; Cebu III-471a; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; Palawan XI-417d; Samar and Leyte XIII-415d; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Zamboanga XV-747a**

- Sumatra* XIV-333c
PERSIA XI-712b; Salamas XIII-402c; Sehna XIII-687b; Urmiah XV-225a
RUSSIA (IN ASIA) Siberia XIII-767c; Turkestan, Russian XV-96d
SIAM XIII-765b
TIBET XIV-718b
TURKISH EMPIRE (IN ASIA)
 Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adana I-135d; Aden I-141c; Adullum I-162b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Alaläs I-245b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastris I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amida I-429c; Amisus I-430b; Amorios I-433b; Anastasiopolis I-454c; Anathoth I-457a; Anazarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Ane-muriom I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; Antipatris I-574d; Antiphollos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabia I-663a; 674c; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-687d; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Arce I-687c; Archelais I-694d; Areopolis I-701b; Arethusa I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arindale I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-782c; Aspendus I-792d; Assyria II-7b; Attalia II-60b; Attruda II-66c; Augusta II-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bageis II-203a; Balanæa II-215d; Barbalissos II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-618a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdaggon II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Beirut II-392b; Birtha II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Bothrys II-708b; Brusa III-20d; Byblos III-92b; Cades III-130a; Cæsarea III-133c; Cæsarea Palestina III-134b; Cæsarea Philippi III-135a; Callinicus III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambysopolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Capharnaum III-309c; Capitolas III-309d; Car-em III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel, III-352a; Castabala III-407d; Caunus III-458d; Cedes III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celerideris III-477b; Cerasus III-537d; Cerasus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcodon III-554c; Charam-dus III-588b; Chios III-689c; Chrysopolis III-743a; Cibyra III-768a; Cidyessus III-770b; Cinna III-776d; Ciresium III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudiopolis (Bithynium) IV-8c; Claud-iopolis (Mbt) IV-8b; Clazomenæ IV-10c; Coconuss IV-80a; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colosse IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-294a; Constantinople IV-301c; Coracesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402b; Corydallus IV-402d; Cotenna IV-421b; Cotisum IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyne IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cyzi-cus IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danaba IV-616d; Dansara IV-627d; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapoliis IV-664c; Derbe IV-738d; Dibon IV-777c; Dio-cæsarea IV-798b; Dioleia V-7a; Diocletianopolis V-7d; Di-onysias V-9c; Docimium V-72c; Domitopolis V-115a; Doryleum V-136b; Edessa V-282b; Elæs V-371b; Eleu-theropolis V-380a; Elusa V-395d; Emesa V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; Engaddi V-425d; Ephesus V-490d; Erythra V-527a; Erzerum V-527b; Eucarpa V-572d; Eudoxias V-597d; Eunemia V-604d; Europus V-614a; Ewaria V-572c; Flavias VI-99b; Flaviopolis VI-99d; Gabala VI-328a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gaza VI-399d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genezareth VI-415a; Gerasa VI-469b; Germanicia VI-475a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Geziroh VI-541d; Gibail and Batrun VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordos VI-651b; Halicarnassus VII-117b; Har-pasa VII-141c; Hauru VII-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Hel-enopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-298b; Hierapolis (Membidi) VII-322a; Hierapolis (Kotchhis-sar) VII-322c; Hierocæsaria VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippos VII-362c; Hypæpa VII-604c; Iboru VII-615a; Ieonium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-93b; Ipsus VIII-98b; Irenopolis VII-131d; Isaura VII-184c; Isionda VIII-189c; Ispahan VIII-192c; Issus VIII-201c; Jaffa VIII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josa-phat, Valley of VIII-503a; Julopolis VIII-560d; Justinianopolis VIII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharput VIII-633b; Laganania VIII-741a; Lampascus VIII-770d; Lamus VIII-771b; Laodicea VIII-794b; Laranda IX-3b; Lebanon IX-104a; Lebedus IX-105c; Legio IX-131c; Limyra IX-265b; Linoe IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Loryma IX-365c; Lydda IX-468b; Lyrba IX-478a; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydus IX-537d; Mallus IX-572b; Marash IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Mar-copolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis X-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Meso-potamia, Kurdistan and Ar-menia X-210d; Metellopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Miletopolis X-303b; Miletus X-303d; Mitylene X-407a; Mocissus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mopsuestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasa X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Nacolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Nazianus X-728c; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Neocæsarea (Cæsarea) X-741c; Neocæsarea (Cabira) X-741d; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Olba XI-235a; Ortho-sias XI-330d; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-441d; Patara XI-541b; Pednellus X-601c; Pella XI-608d; Penta-comia XI-646a; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-667b; Phaselis XI-790d; Philippolis XII-18b; Philomelium XII-25a; Phocæa XII-40d; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pinara 101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Pogle XII-178d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreon XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Ramatha XII-637b; Rhabpa-na XII-18b; Rhesana XIII-18d; Rhizus XIII-19d; Rhodes XII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Roseau XIII-191b; Saga-llassus XIII-324c; Samaria XIII-416a; Samos XIII-421d; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Sarepta XIII-476d; Sasima XIII-482a; Satala XIII-485d; Sauatra XIII-486d; Sebastie XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Se-bastopolis XIII-668c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689c; Selge XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergiopolis XIII-727c; Siche-m XIII-771b; Sidon (Melchite see) XIII-776d; Sidon (titular see) XIII-777a; Sidyma XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Si-nis XIV-14a; Sinope XIV-14b; Sion XIV-14c; Siunia XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; So-phene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-148c; Sozusa XIV-166d; Staur-opolis XIV-283b; Stratonicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-343a; Syna-us XIV-382b; Synnada XIV-387c; Syria XIV-399b; XV-97b; Tabæ XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tavium XIV-467a; Telmessus XIV-478d; Temnus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Mt. Thabor, XIV-551d; Themiacrya XIV-566c; Themisonium XIV-566c; Ther-mæ Basilicæ XIV-629b; Thy-atira XIV-713d; Thynias XIV-714a; Tiberias, See of XIV-716d; Tiberiopolis XIV-717b; Timbrias XIV-725d; Titopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tlos XIV-748d; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XV-16c; Tra-pezopolis XV-23d; Trebizond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41c; Troas XV-63b; Trocades XIV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Forzol XV-745b; Zakho XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zoara XV-762d
Africa I-181b
ABYSSINIA I-75b; Axum II-163a; Ethiopia V-566a; Galla VI-348b; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68b
ALGERIA I-311a; Cæsarea (Maure-tania) III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fussola IX-326d; Ghardaia VI-542c; Grati-anopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VII-360b; Lesbi IX-190b; Macri IX-508b; Madau-rus IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Rusicade XIII-230a; Sitifis XIV-30c; Tadama XIV-429a; Thagaste XIV-553b; Thagora XIV-553c; Theveste XIV-634c; Tip-sas XIV-738b; Tubuna XV-84b; Zarai XV-752b
CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE IV-225b; Congo, Upper XVI-80c; Kassai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-82a; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Wellé XV-579d; XVI-69c
DAHOMEY IV-603d
DAMARALAND IV-610d
EAST AFRICA, BRITISH, Kenya VIII-616c; Nyassa XI-172b XVI-84d; Shire XIII-759a Victoria Nyanza, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyanza, Southern XV-413c
EAST AFRICA, GERMAN, Baga-moyo IV-202a; XVI-82a; Ki-lima-Njaro XIV-84b; Unyan-yembe XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c
EGYPT V-329c; Akhmîn I-239a Alexandria I-299d; Antinoe I-564b; Arsinoe I-754d; Atrib I-59a; Berenice II-489b; Bu-bastis III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus III-297b; Casium III-402d; Coptos IV-354c; Cusæ IV-575b; Damiatta IV-615c; Dar-nis IV-635d; Delta of the Nile IV-701d; XVI-82d; Gerrha IV-530c; Hephastus VII-241c; Hermopolis Magna VII-289b; Hermopolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; Memphis X-176c; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyryn-chus XI-377d; Panopolis XI-445d; Phacusa XI-788c; Phar-bætus XI-789b; Ptolemais XII-553a; Rhinocolura XIII-19b; Syene XIV-367c; Tanis XIV-443d; Tentyris XIV-512c; Terenuthis XIV-515c; Thebes XIV-562d; Thennesis XIV-567b; Thumis XIV-568c
ERYTHREA XVI-68b; 82d
FRENCH CONGO, Gaboon VI-328c
 Loango IX-317a
GUANA IV-62a
IVORY COAST XVI-83d; Korog XVI-68d
KAMERUN VIII-596a
LIBERIA IX-216d
MADAGASCAR IX-509c; XVI-84c
 Betafo XIV-68a; Diego Saui XVI-82d; Fianarantsoa XVI-81b; Fort Dauphin XVI-83c; Tananarive XVI-85b
MOROCCO X-574b; XVI-84c
 Rusaddir XIII-230a; Tingi-tangier XIV-736a
NAMAGUALAND XVI-68d
NIGERIA XI-73d; XVI-68d
 Benin II-480a
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA XII-311c; Mozambique X-610a
PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbebasia, Upper III-772d
SAHARA XII-327c
SENEGAMBIA XIII-715b
SIERRA LEONE XIII-783a
SOMALILAND XIV-139b; Benadi II-426c
SOUTH AFRICA, BRITISH, Basuto-land II-346a; XVI-82b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Wes-tern Vicariate of, Cape of VI-645c; Kimberley in Orange VIII-645c; Natal X-707d Orange Free State XI-267b Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi XV-746b XVI-69c; Zululand XV-766b
SOUTHWEST AFRICA, GERMAN, Cimbebasia, Lower III-773a; XVI-68b
SUDAN XIV-325b; XVI-85a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Khar-put XVI-84a
TRIPOLI XV-58d; XVI-69c; Auglaia II-73b; Barca II-283d; Cyrene IV-591d; Girma VI-570d; Leptis Magna IX-185c; Libya XV-84c; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-541a; Ticelia XIV-721a
TUNIS XV-88d; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capsa III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Cur-ubis IV-576a; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hiren-a VII-362d; Lares IX-3c; Mac-taris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; Scellium XIII-609b; Sic-a Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbora XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thæne XIV-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelepte XIV-566b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thubur-bi Minus XIV-709d; Thugga (Dougga) XIV-710b; Ussila XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b
UGANDA, Upper Nile Vicariate XV-205b
WEST AFRICA, Fernando-Po XVI-83b
ZANZIBAR XVI-85b
America I-409b
CANADA III-227b; Alberta XIII-482b; Alexandria I-302d; XVI-34b; Antigonish I-562d; Atha-basca II-33b; British Colum-bia II-791b; Calgary XVI-34d; Caughnawaga III-458a; Charlottetown III-632b; Chat-ham III-642a; Chicoutimi III-658b; Edmonton XVI-35d; Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81a; Hamilton VII-123a; Joliette VIII-496c; Keewatin XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-658d; Mackenzie IX-504a; Manito-ba IX-602d; Mont Laurier XVI-36b; Montreal X-547c
Nova Scotia XI-135a; Acadia I-90d; Halifax VII-117c; Ontario XI-254b; Ottawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- 611a; Peterborough XI-756b; Prince Albert XII-427b; Quebec, Archdiocese XII-593d; Quebec, province XII-598b; Regina XII-718b; Rimouski XIII-58d; Saint Albert XII-329d; St. Boniface XIII-339b; Saint-John XIII-355a; Saskatchewan XIII-482b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sherbrooke XIII-756d; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Three Rivers XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-781d; Ungava XV-127b; Valleyfield XV-261a; Vancouver XV-267b; Victoria XV-412c; Yukon XV-738a
- Newfoundland X-782b;** Harbor Grace VII-133c; Saint John's XIII-356b; Saint Pierre and Miquelon XIII-370a
- IRELAND VI-777d**
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA XV-156d;** Alabama I-240a; Alaska I-246c; Albany I-256b; Alton I-567b; Altoona I-368a; Arizona I-719b; XVI-5b; Arkansas I-724c; Auriesville II-111b; Baker City II-213d; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVI-10d; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; Brooklyn II-798c; Brownsville III-3b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81f; California III-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cincinnati III-773b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129a; Columbus IV-149c; Concordia IV-206b; Connecticut IV-253c; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-462c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-758b; Dubuque V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-115b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia VI-460b; Grand Rapids VI-726c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143a; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-738b; Indianapolis VII-744a; Iowa VIII-93c; Kansas VIII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-48a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VIII-735b; Lead IX-98c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-386b; Maine IX-541c; Manchester IX-584d; Marquette IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24a; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-410c; Montana X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville X-704d; Natchez X-709d; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-729c; Nevada X-775b; Newark V-779d; New Hampshire X-785a; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b; New York, State XI-29b; North Carolina XI-108b; Ogdensburg XII-222c; Ohio XI-225d; Oklahoma XI-230c; Oregon XI-288c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburgh XII-121a; Portland XII-287a; Providence XII-509c; Rhode Island XIII-20a; Richmond XIII-50a; Rochester XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fé XIII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488b;
- Scranton XIII-633a; Seattle XII-665a; Sioux City XIV-16b; Sioux Falls XIV-16c; South Carolina XIV-157b; South Dakota XIV-160d; Springfield XIV-236d; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Taos Pueblo XIV-443d; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont XV-354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; Washington, State of XV-560b; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-646d; Winona XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b; Wyoming XV-724c
- BRITISH HONDURAS VII-449d**
- COSTA RICA IV-417d;** San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d
- GUATEMALA VII-54a**
- HONDURAS, Comayagua IV-151c**
- MEXICO X-250b;** Mexico, Archdiocese X-269c; Aguas Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Chihuahua III-659b; Chilapa III-659b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-505c; León IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XII-601b; Saltito XIII-404b; San Luis Potosí XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; Tlancuango XV-86a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c
- SALVADOR, San Miguel XVI-36b;** San Salvador XIII-450d; XVI-36b; Santa Ana XVI-36c
- WEST INDIES:**
- Bahama Islands* II-204b; San Salvador XIII-450c
- Cuba* IV-558d; Camagüey XVI-36d; Cienfuegos III-770c; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas XVI-36a; Pinar del Rio XII-101b
- Curaçao* IV-569d
- Dominica,* Roseau XIII-191b
- Guadalupé* VII-44b
- Haiti* VII-114b; Cap Haïtien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Dominican Republic V-110c; Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Jamaica* VIII-270d
- Martinique* IX-731b
- Porto Rico* XII-291d
- Santo Domingo* XIII-463c
- Trinidad,* Port of Spain XII-291a
- SOUTH AMERICA XV-230d**
- Argentine Republic* I-702d; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Cordova IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VIII-798b; Salta XIII-404a; Santa Fé XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucuman XV-85a
- Bolivia* II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75c; Copacavana IV-350c; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VIII-798d; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
- Brazil* II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-351b; Aracayú XVI-34b; Belem do Pará II-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campanha XVI-34d; Campinas XVI-35c; Curitiba do Paraná IV-572d; Cuyabá IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772c; Floresta XVI-35c; Fortaleza VII-145c; Goyaz VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montesclaros XVI-36a; Natal XVI-36b; Olinda XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Piauhý XII-72b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarem XIII-459d; Santissima Conceicao do Aragua XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinal XIII-465a; São Luiz de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a; São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimes Superiore XIV-135b; Spirito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Teffé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d; Uruguaiana XV-233b
- Chile* II-660c; Antofagasta I-583b; Araucania I-679a; Concepcion IV-190b; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Santiago de Chile XIII-460d; La Serena XIII-726d; Tarapaca XIV-451b
- Colombia* IV-121d; Bogotá, Santa Fé de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Caqueta III-328a; Cartagena III-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68a; Garzon VI-390b; Goajira VI-606b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Medellín X-116c; Popayán XII-258c; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c
- Ecuador* V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Guayaquil VII-54d; Ibarra VII-613b; Loja IX-332b; Mendez and Gualaquiza X-183a; Napo XVI-82c; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d
- Guiana* VII-62a
- Paraguay* XI-470b
- Peru* XI-732d; Arikupa I-701b; Ayacucho II-164a; Cajamarca XVI-34c; Chachapoyas III-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huancayo VII-506a; Huaraz VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XII-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San León del Amazonas XIII-448a; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XV-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubamba XV-230b; Urubamba and Madre de Dios XVI-83a
- Uruguay* XV-230d; Melo X-169b; Montevideo X-539b; Salto XIII-405b
- Venezuela* XV-327b; Barquisimeto II-307c; XVI-34c; Calabozo III-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas III-328c; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulía XV-766a
- Australasia:**
- AUSTRALIA** II-113d; Adelaide I-140a; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cooktown IV-350b; Drisdale River XVI-68b; Geraldton VI-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VIII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-395d; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c
- NEW ZEALAND** XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Christchurch III-699b; Dunedin V-191c; Wellington XV-580a
- Atlantic Ocean Islands:**
- AZORES** II-168a; Angra I-513c
- CANARY ISLANDS** III-243b; Tenerife XIV-507a
- CAPE VERDE ISLANDS:** São Thiago de Cabo Verde XIII-467a
- ICELAND** VII-615b
- MADEIRA ISLANDS:** Funchal VI-318d
- SAINT THOMAS** XIII-381d
- Indian Ocean Islands:**
- MAURITIUS,** Port Louis XII-289a
- SEYCHELLES ISLANDS,** Port Victoria XII-312c
- Oceania:**
- OCEANIA,** Vicariate Apostolic of Central XI-200b
- CAROLINE ISLANDS** III-372d; XVI-68b; 82b
- FIJI** ARCHPELAGO XVI-40a
- GILBERT ISLANDS** VI-557a
- GUAM** XVI-81b
- MARINA ISLANDS** IX-660d; XVI-68d; 82b
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS** IX-688c
- MARSHALL ISLANDS** IX-718c
- NEW CALEDONIA** X-781c
- SAMOA** XIII-421a
- SANDWICH ISLANDS** XIII-438a; Molokai X-444a
- SOLOMON ISLANDS** XVI-82d; Northern XIV-138a; Southern XIV-138b
- TAHITI** XIV-430a
- GEOGRAPHY, BIBLICAL** VI-428d; Abaram I-6b; Abel I-36d; Achaia I-101c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Anon I-173c; Anathoth I-457a; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Arad I-677a; Ascalon I-766b; Aser I-774d; Asiongaber I-792c; Assur II-7b; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Babel II-177c; Babilonia II-179a; Mt. of Beathyls II-369d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethany beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharan II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532c; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Cades II-130d; Mt. Calvary III-191a; Cana III-226c; Capharnaum III-309c; Carem III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Mt. Carmel III-352b; Cedus III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Cush IV-575c; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664c; Desert IV-749a; Dibon IV-777c; Dora V-133a; Engaddi V-428d; Gad VII-332a; Galatia VI-336d; Galilee VI-341d; Genesareth VI-413a; 415a; Gernia VI-529d; Habor VII-103a; Hamatha VII-120d; Hebron VII-184a; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-298b; Idumea VII-638b; Issachar VII-201b; Jaffa VII-268a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VII-344a; the Jordan VIII-501a; Josaphat, Valley of VIII-503a; Juda VIII-536c; Judea VIII-544d; Lebannon IX-104a; Livias IX-315b; Lydda IX-468b; Machpelah IX-502d; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Maspha IX-788d; Moab X-409c; Naboth X-666a; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Mt. Nebo X-729b; Nephtali X-750a; Mt. Olivet XI-244b; Ophir XI-259d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Phasga XI-791a; Philippi XII-7b; Phenicia XII-41b; Pools XII-235a; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Red Sea XII-688a; Rhodes XIII-24c; Ruben XII-214d; Saba XIII-285c; Samaria XIII-416a; Sarepta XIII-476a; Scythopolis XIII-648c; Sichem XIII-771b; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorrah XIV-130a; Susa XIV-344d; Tarsus XIV-461b; Mt. Thabor XIV-551d; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tyre XV-109d
- AND THE CHURCH** VI-447b; Adam of Bremen I-132d; Alexandrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Brendan, voyage of II-758b; Champlain III-567d; Champollion III-568d; Christianity, spread of VI-447c; crusades VI-448b; Delisle IV-700b; Dominicans and Franciscans, work of VI-448c; education, medieval I-763d; Enciso V-412b; Feuillet VI-

- 65d; Fillastre VI-74d; Florence, conquest of XV-386d; Fridelli VI-303b; da Gama VI-374a; Glarean VI-577a; Hylacomylus I-412b; Marsigli IX-719b; Milan, congress of XV-386d; missionaries, work of VI-448a; 450c; monasteries VI-448a; Naples, congress of XV-386d; Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a; Ortelius XI-328d; pilgrimages XII-98a; Pinzón XI-104b; Raffeix XII-633b; Ricci XII-35b; Rubruck XIII-217d; speculation, philosophical VI-449b; theologians, medieval VI-449a; Tieffentaller XIV-722d; Waldseemüller XV-531a; Zurla XV-771b
- Geolatri** IV-683d
- Geological Survey**, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Geology**, Barrande II-308a; Curran II-119c; Dumont V-190b; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Englefield V-472a; Halloy VII-120a; 120c; the Hexameron VII-314b; 316a; Lapparent VIII-799d; 800a; and Palaeontology XI-410b; Sainte-Claire Deville XIII-346c; Steno XIV-286a; Stenson II-573c; Vallée-Poussin XV-260d; da Vinci XV-444b; Waagen XV-521a; Woods II-119c; World, age of XV-704d
- Geomancy** V-48d; Chinese III-669a; divination by XIV-339d
- Geometres**, Joannes, epigrammatist III-119a
- Geometrical style** VI-675a
- Geometry**, in arts, liberal I-760b; Bayma II-360b; Biot II-576c; Casey III-400b; Cavalieri III-468a; Ceva XVI-24b; in Christian education XIII-555d; in Cicero's system I-761d; Clavius IV-9c; Dupin V-205b; Euclidean I-451c; and masonry IX-773d; Ozanam XI-379a; in Plato's system I-761b; Pythagoras' method I-760d; Reisch I-764a; symbols I-762d; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- Geonim** IV-155c
- GEORGE, SAINT**, martyr VI-453d
- in art*: Amadeo's statue I-375d; Carpaccio (ill.) VI-455b; Domenichino V-103a; Donatello V-116a; Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Francia (ill.) VI-facing 206; Mantegna (ill.) IX-610; Pisanelli XI-399b; Raphael XII-641a
- churches dedicated to XI-565b; 563c; 565c; 566a; and the Dragon, legend VI-455a; Garter, Order of the VI-454d; medal XI-156d; as military patron X-276b
- Saint, Orders of**. *See* Saint George, Orders of
- I**, King of Bavaria X-248d
- I**, King of England, and penal laws XI-614a; XIII-124b
- II**, King of England, Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Maria Theresa IX-663d
- III**, King of England, Catholic address to V-453a; Gordon Riots VI-650d; Irish eulogy of V-324c; Irish policy XIII-127b; 128d; library founded IX-232b; Relief Acts XIII-124c; 124d
- IV**, King of England, and Queen Caroline II-59d; in Ireland XI-201d; XIII-129d; morganatic wife VI-85a; and Windsor Castle XV-655a; and Cardinal of York XIV-316d
- V**, King of England, New Declaration XIII-213c; and oaths, anti-Catholic XI-180c
- King of Saxony XIII-501a
- papal legate I-506d; VIII-267d; XI-215c
- Bishop of Alexandria IX-218a; 228c
- Patriarch of Alexandria XI-147d
- Bishop of the Arabs I-669d; X-494a; XIV-411d
- Metropolitan of Arbella XIV-412c
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- III**, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Patriarch of Constantinople (7th century) IV-310b; VII-454b; X-507c
- Patriarch of Constantinople (13th century). *See* Arsenius Autorianos
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Daranalis (Camachus) III-204b
- Bishop of Flavia VI-99b
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- I**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- II**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c; Gibraltar, siege of VI-550c
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Saint**, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Saint**, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109c
- II**, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Bishop of Minden X-324a
- Saint**, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b
- Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Bishop of Parlais XI-504c
- Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519c
- Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b
- Archbishop of Ravenna I-212d; XII-666b
- Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; writings XIII-267d
- Russian prince XIII-244b
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- III**, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
- II**, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Prince of Servia XIII-785b
- Bishop of Syracuse XV-495d
- Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
- Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
- Bishop of Týu XV-105c
- III**, Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Henry**, political economist I-228b; XII-68b; and Malthusianism XII-280a; and McGlynn XI-24d; and socialism XIV-65c
- Margaret**, Sister of Charity XIV-28b
- Stefan**, poet VI-528c
- Frederick**, Margrave of Baden XIV-649d; Tilly defeats XIV-725a
- Frederick of Brandenburg**, and Henry II of France X-247c
- HAMARTOLUS** VI-455d; VII-375a; X-468d; XIII-267b; XIV-328c
- John**, Count Palatine, rector of Heidelberg VII-197b
- Georgenama**, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Georgenberg**, monastery VIII-666d
- Georgenthal**, abbey XIV-713a
- George of Alkosh**, Bishop of Mosul III-560c
- of Antioch XI-419c
- of Beethan XIV-411d
- of Cappadocia, Arian Bishop of Alexandria II-39c; VIII-561b; and St. George VI-454b
- of Cyprus, geographer IX-181c; 649c; as defender of images VII-621d
- of Laodicea, and Basil of An-cyra XIII-693c; letter XIII-394b; and Manichæism IX-595a; semi-Arianism XIII-693b
- of Liechtenstein, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Nicomedia, hymnodist VII-599d
- of Purbach, calendar, reform of IX-248d
- of Sergius, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Skodborg XI-757a
- of the Avenine VIII-424c
- OF TREBIZOND** VI-456b; VII-539b; and Bessarion II-528c; and Müller X-628c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c
- PISIDES** VI-456d; III-119a; Acatisthus ascribed to I-92d; Hexameron III-121d
- Podiebrad**. *See* Podiebrad
- Rákóczy**, Prince of Transylvania XIV-656b; XV-21c
- Georges**, Alexandre VII-226d
- George Scholarius**. *See* Gennadius II
- Georges de Val-Camonique**, Superior Amadeans X-182d
- Maniaces**. *See* Maniaces, George
- GEORGE THE BEARDED**, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; XIII-499d; and Alexander IX-446a; and St. Benedict X-633a; and disputations V-35b; gro-schen (ill.) XI-154d; and humanism VII-540c; and indulgences IX-442b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Luther IX-454a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and the Reformation IX-444a
- the long-armed, Grand Duke of Kieff. *See* Yuri Dolgoruki
- the Monk, choriolier II-323b
- the Rich. *See* George the Bearded
- Georgetown**, D. C. XV-558b; charter abolished XV-558c; Jesuit house II-299a; Visitation Nuns II-232a; X-729b; XV-482c
- UNIVERSITY**, D. C. VI-455b; XV-558d; 559d; observatory IV-573a; VI-453c
- George Washington University**, Washington II-280a
- William**, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c
- William**, Count of Schaumburg XIII-524a; and Catholics XIII-524c
- GEORGIA**, State VI-460b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area VI-460b
- Church** in VI-462d; charitable institutions VI-463a; educational facilities VI-463a; statistics VI-463a
- civil history VI-460d; Civil War VI-462c; colonial VI-461c; constitution VI-462b; De Soto IV-754c; districts VI-460c; divorce VI-463c; education VI-460d; excise and wills VI-463b; foreign commerce VI-460c; forests VI-460c; foundation VI-461a; French Americans in VI-273a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian affairs VI-462c; land tenure VI-461c; liquor traffic laws VI-491a; manufactures VI-460c; marriage VI-463c; minerals VI-460c; Moravians II-619d; population VI-460b; population, negro (1900) XII-628b; products VI-460c; proprietary government VI-461b; religion VI-462d; 463b; revolution VI-462a; seal (ill.) VI-460c; seal of confession XIII-622d; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics XV-176a; and Union VI-462c
- Georgian-Byzantine Rite** VI-753d
- Georgian Church** VI-755c; alphabet XI-405d; exarch V-677a; VI-754c; excommunicated V-234d; liturgy II-321d; and Mesrob X-211c; New Testa-
- ment, version of XIV-532d; Orthodox VI-754c; Roman Rite XIII-66c; Russia, III-454d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; as United Greek Church VI-753c; version of the Bible XV-368d
- language, liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; 82c
- Georgianum**, college, Ingolstadt VIII-8a
- college, Munich II-356c; X-633a; Augsburg students II-77c; and Thalhofer XIV-554
- Georgias of Leontium**, rhetorist I-761a
- Georgiopolis (Lydda)** IX-468c
- Georgios**, Greek ambassador, and Desiderius XI-577d; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Georgius, Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Monachos**. *See* George Hamartolus
- SYNCELUS** VI-463d; II-323a; VII-375a
- the Venetian, organ builder XI-298a; 300a
- Georgducat** XI-156d; Georgsthaler XI-156d
- Georg the Rich**. *See* George the Bearded
- Georjon**, François III-671c; IX-745b
- Geostatics** XII-58c
- Geough**, Thomas I-257b
- Gepa**, Abbess of Neuss XII-615b
- Gepidae**, tribe, Aschbach's work I-773c; in Dacia XIII-225a; and Longobards IX-338a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Gera**, father of Aod X-410a
- GERACE, DIOCESE OF** VI-464b; Assumption feasts II-7a; and Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Gérarigry**, Monseigneur, Bishop of Casarea Philippi III-135b
- Geraint**, King of Cornwall VII-790a
- GERALD, SAINT**, Bishop of Mayo VI-464c; X-89c; I-135c; Odo's Life of XI-209b
- papal legate II-68a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d
- Geraldini**, Alessandro, Bishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
- Angelo**, Bishop of Sessa Aurunca XIII-738a
- Geraldino**, Spanish prothonotary IX-740c
- GERALDTON, DIOCESE OF** VI-464d; natives, mission to II-119a; and Port Victoria II-117c
- Geraldus**, Abbot of Wilhering XV-623d
- Othonis**. *See* Gerardus Odonis
- GERAMB, FERDINAND DE**, baron VI-464d
- Léopold de VI-465b**
- Gerampi**, Giuseppe, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
- Géran**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- GERANDO, JOSEPH MARIE** DE VI-465b; X-695d
- Gerara(Gerar)** VI-439c; Abimelech at VI-400a; Abraham in I-51c; Isaac in VIII-175c
- Gerarchia Cattolica**, periodical XI-683c; statistical value XIV-271b
- Gerard**, Blessed, founder IV-793d; VII-477d
- Bishop of Angoulême, and Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a
- Anti-Bishop of Bordeaux** II-500b
- GERARD, SAINT**, Abbot of Brogne VI-465c; X-679d; and Pontigny XII-233d
- Count of Roussillon and Véze-lay XIII-719a
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c

- Gerard, Saint, Abbot of St. Médard, XIV-131d**
—Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XIV-132a
—Saint, Archbishop of Sipontum IX-588c
Gérard, Bishop of Sisteron IV-793d
GERARD, SAINT, Bishop of Toul VI-466a; X-680b; relics IX-161c; at Rouen XIII-211b
Gérard I, Bishop of Tournai, Abbot of Villers XV-431d
GERARD, Archbishop of York VI-466b; XV-734b; at Hereford VII-255d; investitures VI-552b
—Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
Gérard, Auguste, Chinese minister III-676d
—François, baron, and mosaics X-590c
—Gerard, Sir Gilbert, and Queen Elizabeth VI-467c
—James V-478a
—JOHN, missionary VI-466c; and Digby IV-792a; on gunpowder plot VII-83a; and Line, Anne IX-270c; and Oldcorne XI-237b; and Percy, John XI-664a
—John, theologian (17th century) IX-320c
—John, theologian (20th century) on Catesby VII-81b; on gunpowder plot VII-84c; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b
—MILES, VENERABLE VI-467b
—Sir Montague XIV-309d; XV-234d
—Philip, Jesuit VI-467d
Gérard, Pierre. See Raoul, Pierre
GERARD, RICHARD, confessor VI-467c
—Sir Thomas, of Bryn VI-466c
—MAJELLA, SAINT VI-467d; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
Gerardi, Gerardo, Venerable, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
Gerardo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
—della Porta, Saint, Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
Gerard of Abbeville, and St. Bonaventure II-650b
—of Angoulême, and Anacletus II IX-17a; and Callistus II III-186c
—of Bologna, Thomist XIV-592c; 702c
—of Borgo San Donnino. See Gerardus di Borgo San Donnino
—of Châtillon, Bishop of Ostia XI-346c
—of Corbie, Saint, monastery II-683d
—OF CREMONA VI-468a; Almagest XII-49b; geographical research VI-449d; at Toledo X-126d
—of Liège, theologian IX-236d
—of Lunel, Saint X-546c
—of Sabionetta, astronomer VI-468b
—of Siena, philosopher IV-127d
—of Vianden, Abbot of Prüm III-138d
—of Zülpfen. See Gerhard of Zülpfen
Gerards, Balthasar, assassin VII-387a
Gerard Sagredo, Saint, centenary XII-137d
—the Great, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; VI-633d
Gerardus, cardinal, assassinated I-157b
—Latin Bishop of Corycus IV-402b
—Bishop of Csanád IV-558c
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
—de Solo, physician X-127d
—di Borgo San Donnino, Joachimite VI-282c; VIII-407b; and John of Parma VIII-476a; works condemned XIII-111d
—ODONIS VI-468c; 247c; 284a
GERASA VI-469b; 439c; IV-664d
Geras Abbey XII-391b
Gerassim, Metropolitan of Russia X-594c
Gerassimus, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-368b
Gerassimus, Metropolitan of Aleppo I-283c
Géraud, Saint, Count of Aurillac, Abbey XIII-348a
—Hughes, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
Gerault, Saint, Archbishop of Braga X-525a
Gerbald, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
Gerbaud, Christian Brother VIII-58d
Gerber, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, jurist XV-84b
Gerberga, Frankish Queen III-611d; 612c
—Queen of France III-21b; IX-363c; X-49a; Adso's letter to I-161d
—Abbess of Gandersheim (9th century) III-19b
—Abbess of Gandersheim (10th century) and Hroswitha VII-504c; IX-31a
GERBERON, GABRIEL VI-469d; and Precipiano XII-375d
Gerberoy, Richard de, Bishop of Amiens, rhythmical Offices XIII-29a
—Treaty of (945) XI-104c
Gerbert, Abbot of St. Pierre le Vif, XI-318c; legendary document XIII-716c
—MARTIN, Prince-Abbot of Saint Blasien VI-470a; X-765b; and Bollandists II-636c; Demonstratio Veræ Religionis I-622a; Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Hansiz VII-130c; influence VI-508a; on Sequence XII-482b
—of Aurillac. See Sylvester II
Gerbertus, Bishop of Ravenna III-666c
GERBET, OLYMPE-PHILIPPE VI-470c; at Elne XI-700b; and Guérin VII-60c; at Juilly X-99a; and Lamennais VIII-764a; pastoral XIV-368b; portrait VI-470d; and Robertson XIII-99b
Gerbi, scientist XII-112d
GERBILLON, JEAN FRANÇOIS VI-471a; in China III-673c; VI-452b; X-479c; and Emperor Khang-hi II-723c; map XII-720b; in Verdun XV-352b
Gerboin, François, Vicar Apostolic of Unyumezi IV-236b; XV-205a
Gerbold, Saint, at Rouen XIII-211b
Gerbrand, Bishop of Zealand IX-434a; and Canute III-307a
—Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
Gerburgis, Saint IX-415c
Gerder, Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
GERDIL, HYACINTHE SIGISMOND, VI-471c; XIV-595b; and Alea I-281c; papacy, candidacy XII-132d; and Propaganda XII-460d; on slavery XIV-40b; at Turin University IX-95b
Gerebernus, martyr V-221c
Gerecht, John. See Lanspergus
Gereksson, Jón, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a
Gerfrid, Abbot of Werden X-637a; XV-589a
Gergesite, tribe III-570c
Gergy, Languet de, bishop, and Berti II-522b; at Sens XIII-717d; at Soissons XIV-131a
Gerhard, physician X-125d
—III, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
—Duke of Jülich VII-508b
—I, Bishop of Minden X-323d
—II, Bishop of Minden. See Schauenburg, Gerhard von
—Archbishop of Nicosia II-668b
—Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
—Cardinal-Archbishop of Sabina, and Bayso II-361a
—John, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; "Confessio catholica", XI-744c; and Pietism XII-80d
Gerhardinger, Caroline, Sister XI-130d
Gerhard of Alsace, Count, and Lorraine IX-364a
—of Burgundy. See Nicholas II, Pope
—of Elten, and Anima College I-514d
—III, of Holstein, and Christopher II of Denmark XIII-543b
—VI, of Holstein, and Schleswig XIII-543c
—II, of Lippe, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-122a; and Stedingers XIV-283d
—I, of Oldenburg, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
—OF ZÜTPHEN, theologian VI-471d; XIV-226a; and Petersen XI-775b
Gerhardt, Paul, writer VI-522c
Gerhard the Valiant XI-237d
Gerhardus Magnus, Geert de. See Groote, Gerard
GERHOH OF REICHERSBERG VI-472a; on Concordat of Worms VIII-88c; on Easter plays XI-532b
Geri, Saint, of Lunel. See Gérard of Lunel
Géri, Berto di, in Florence X-223b
Gerie, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Gérin, Charles, on Colbert family IV-96d
Geng, Hugo, Edda V-281a
—Ulrich, printer XIV-150b; and Heynlin VII-319a
Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine, editor XI-672c
Gerlach, chaplain of Tübingen, and Jeremias II VI-770d
Gerlache, Etienne Constantine, Baron de II-399d
Gerlach of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d; IV-24b
Gerlando, Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
Gerlandus, John. See Garland
GERMAIN, SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; XIII-718b; and St. Brieuc II-784a; in Britain XI-424c; XV-583a; Constantius' life of I-252d; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Feast of III-163c; VI-360b; Gallic mission III-493d; and St. Genevieve VI-413d; and St. Iltyd VII-661a; and Llan-carnvan IX-315c; Mass III-495b; 496b; VI-358d; 359b; and monasticism, British XV-585b; and St. Patrick XI-554c; Pelagianism extirpation of III-477d; Puviss de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 486; removal of body XI-482a
—Saint, Abbot of Grandval XIII-345b
—SAINT, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; XI-481d; and Agnes of Sainte-Croix I-8c; on Agios O Theos I-211c; death VI-150b; and Gallican Rite VI-358d; 359c; 361b; 717c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve IX-727c; and Holy Thorn IV-540d; on liturgical lessons IX-193d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; 433b
—Charles, missionary IX-547a
—Everard VIII-768a
—Joseph, missionary XIII-355a on Hurons VII-581c
—Michel, Maurist II-462c; and Mabillon IX-480b
—See Quenesel, Pasquier
GERMAINE COUSIN, SAINT VI-474a; XIV-798a
German Affairs, Congregation for VII-3a
—Baptists. See Dunkards
—Bible Society II-544d
—Catholics II-129d; XIII-534d; XV-44c; in Silesia, statistics XIII-791b
—Cemetery, Vatican. See Campo Santo de Tedeschi
—Chapel, London III-578d
—College, Rome XIV-363c; Agazzari I-206b; Bavarian law II-476b; founded VIII-564d; XIII-695d; and Gregory XIII VII-2d; and Hungarian College XIV-419c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; XIII-30a; and Jesuits XIV-101a;
and Marone X-575d; S. Saba, church of XIII-175b; and Vatican Palace XV-298c. See German-Hungarian College
—Confederation, Baden II-198a; established XIII-530d; George William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Metternich VI-509b; and Reuss XII-799b; Savigny XVI-73b; Saxony XIII-500d; Würtemberg XV-716c
—East Africa IV-236b; extent XV-751a; Protestant missions IV-236b
—Evangelicals, in Japan VIII-309c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-383b
—GARDINER, BLESSED VI-383c; 474d; VIII-466b
—Hungarian College, Rome XIII-132d
Germania, periodical XI-679a
Germanica IX-636b
GERMANICIA VI-475a
Germaniciana VI-475a
GERMANICOPOLIS VI-475b
Germanicus, martyr XII-220d
—Cæsar VI-475b; XIV-718a
Germanig VI-475b
Germanion, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Germanism, in theology VIII-630d
German language. See Germany, language
—Merchants of the Holy Roman Empire, Society of VII-70c
—New Guinea Company X-784c
Germano of St. Stanislaus, Passionist I-690c
Germanos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
GERMANS IN THE UNITED STATES VI-475b; Catholics VI-477c; 483b; Centralverein III-534a; characteristics VI-476c; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VI-476b; Emigrant Societies V-403c; in Illinois XI-662a; immigration V-403d; VI-475c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Missouri X-399b; 401d; in Nebraska X-732b; 732c; parochial schools VI-483a; in Pennsylvania XI-641a; press VI-483c; religious orders VI-481d; 482c; representatives VI-476d; schools XIII-584b; settlements VI-476a; in Texas XIII-425b; racial element X-293b; in Virginia XV-158b
German Society for the Reform of Taverns XIV-486c
—Students Association VII-198b
Germantown, Pennsylvania VI-475c; battle IV-163a
GERMANUS I, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b; IV-303b; 312a; VI-484b; VII-471a; 620c; and Bogomilii II-613b; Constantinople, Synod of (754) at Cyzicus IV-598d; Gregory II VI-788d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; images, defence of VII-621d; Liturgy of the Presanctified IV-314d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c; and Montanists, X-524a; papal primacy VI-798a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a
—Blessed, founder XIII-232b; 261d
—Bishop of Capua III-319d; and St. Benedict II-472a; and St. Paschasius XI-517d
—Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-367d
—Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
—Bishop of Petra VI-739d; XI-778b
—Prior of Ramsey XII-638b
—Prefect of Rome, and Gregory the Great VI-782b
—Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
—Bishop of Thuruburo Minus XIV-710a
—Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
—Adam, Metropolitan of Baalbek X-160a
—Domino Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Germanus

Germanus, Henricus Martellus, cartographer IV-9d

—Johannes. See Müller, Johann

—Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Germanus

—of Scotland, Saint IV-456b

GERMANY VI-484d

—Architecture XII-368b; Dominicans XII-368b; Gothic VI-676d; 680a; Medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; 106e; Rose windows XV-653c

—Art: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burckmair, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Ensinger, Caspar V-479b; Ensinger, Matthias V-479b; Ensinger, Ulrich V-479b; Ensinger, Vincenz V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michael Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydwijk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach, Franz VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinskowstrom, Friedrich August von VIII-667d; Kraft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anthon Rafael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Nazarenos I-175d; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Rethel, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruysch, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwantaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; sculpture XIII-644a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibbe, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winkelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; wood-carving XV-699a; 700c; Worndle, Edmund von XV-709f

—Church VI-487b; VII-127c; 230c; 232c; abbeys II-658c; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; and Anastasius III I-455a; and Andlaw I-468a; angelus bells I-488c; and Anhalt I-514a; Annegarn I-540b; Annunciation I-543a; Antinomians I-565a; appeals I-692b; and Articles, Organic I-756c; Augustinian reforms VII-283a; the Augustinus-Verein II-106c; auxiliary bishops II-146a; baptistries II-277c; and Frederic I VI-253a; Benedictine nuns II-454c; 455c; Benedictines II-457b; bishops II-584c; and Blessed Sacrament V-713c; St. Boniface II-656c; Boniface Association II-671d; Borromeo Society II-688c; Breviaries II-776c; and Brück III-4b; and St. Bruno of Cologne III-13c; and Buecllin III-25c; and Buss III-88a; Campo Santo in Rome III-224d; canonesses II-464d; Capitulations III-312a; catechisms V-80b; Catharism III-436c; cathedrals III-438c; Catholic League IX-100b; Catholic Movement of 1848 VIII-705a; Catholics VI-516a; XII-501d; and celibacy III-487d; Celtic Rite III-493b; Charity Society I-344d; Christian Charity, and clergy XII-439b; clerical pensions XII-439c; clerical training XIII-696d; Concordat

(1418) IX-725c; Concordat of Vienna II-123d; Concordat of Worms VI-490c; concursus IV-210a; Ems, Congress of V-409b; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648a; conversion of tribes XI-663b; conversions IV-348a; Counter-Reformation IV-435b; 442a; VI-501c; Crests VII-247c; commemorations I-316a; Dioceses IV-799c; Dominicans XII-358c; 360b; 368Cb; donations V-117c; Elizabeth Associations V-388d; Empire and Papacy VI-489d; Evangelization VI-485d; feudal system VI-485c; Flagellants VI-90c; and Formosus VI-140d; forms I-139b; and Franciscans XIV-643b; funeral customs III-75c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Hansiz VII-130c; and Henry II VII-228a; heraldry VII-244d; holidays XI-166a; Holy Week VII-436c; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; Humanism VI-499d; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-63a; Inquisition VIII-35a; investitures VIII-84d; Jesuits excluded II-198b; Jubilees II-671b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lazarists X-364c; Liturgy IX-311c; marriage, dispensations for IV-4a; marriages, mixed IX-699a; medieval I-9a; St. Michael X-276d; Minims X-325d; Modernism X-418c; monasteries X-453b; Montes Pietatis X-536c; Nunciature XI-160d; Nunciatures reports XI-163a; Nunciatures, Vatican Archives XV-289a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; and papacy II-334d; XIV-262c; XV-305b; 307d; Paschal time XI-517c; Passion Sunday XI-535c; patronages XI-560d; 566b; and Perpetual Adoration in Rome I-153d; Peterspence XI-775a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; and Pius VII XII-133a; Pius IX XII-136a; Pius X XII-139b; Pius Association XII-139c; Plenarium XII-164c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Positivism XII-313c; Post-Reformation period VII-22a; Priesthood, ancient XII-410a; Priests, Confraternity of XI-421d; Primacies in XII-424a; Princes, ecclesiastical XV-142d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; Psalter II-770b; Redemptionists XII-683c; religious decline IV-720d; religious orders VI-516b; religious intolerance XIV-766c; XII-502b; Renaissance XII-767c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Reuchlin VII-541b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; and von Schauenberg II-74d; schism XIII-534d; secularization XV-205c; Sequences XII-485d; Society of Jesus XIV-90a; XIV-103a; 272b; 274c; sword in heraldry VII-246d; synods II-78b; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametsi IV-2b; Temples XIV-495d; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; Theology XIV-595c; tithes XIV-742a; Truce of God XV-69a; Turkish missions VI-166d; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Vatican Council XV-303c; vestments XV-390d; vicissitudes VI-496b; Virgin Mary XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Visits ad Limina II-588d; Volksverein XV-602b; Western Schism XIII-540a; witch-burnings XV-677b; witchcraft XV-676b; and State VI-486a; first synod II-658a

—Commerce: alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; and interest XV-236b; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d

—Education XIII-558c; Anima College and Church, Rome I-514c; of the Blind V-310b;

Carlovingian Schools III-349d; Catholic students societies I-345c; co-education IV-89b; Humanism VII-540b; IX-31c; gymnasia I-764c; higher I-757c; Pius associations XII-139d; Pius Associations, Academic XII-140a

—Emigration: and migration X-292b; 294b; 297c; Argentina I-703b; to Austria-Hungarian Empire II-121b; XV-417a; to Bohemia II-613b; to Canada III-229b; to England II-619a; to Moravia X-563c; to Poland XII-181d; to Russia XIII-235c; XIV-739a; to Toledo XIV-760a; to United States VI-475b

—Ethnology XII-626c; feudalism VI-59c; I-551d

—Geography VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; area and population V-608c; Augsburg II-73b; Bamberg II-242d; and Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Brunswick III-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Culm IV-566b; Eichstätt V-364c; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313d; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VII-298c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276b; Lorraine IX-362c; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; map VI-facing 514; map of Nicholas of Cusa VI-450c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Metz X-247a; Meissen X-148d; Minden X-323a; Munich-Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of the VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Oldenburg XI-237c; Osnabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prague XII-338b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratisbon XII-657a; Ratzeburg XVI-70a; Reuss XII-799b; Rottenburg XIII-207c; Saxe-Altenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schleswig XIII-542c; Schwarzburg XIII-594a; Silesia XIII-790c; Speyer XIV-214d; Strasburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Trier XV-42a; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-527b; Westphalia XV-601d; Wittenberg XV-678d; Württemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c

—History: African possessions IV-611b; XV-751a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; and Alfonso of Castile XIV-182a; Annals I-532d; Peace of Augsburg VI-500c; black death VI-495b; Carlovingian monarchy VI-487a; and Caroline Islands III-372d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Charlemagne III-610c; VII-486b; Charles V III-625a; chivalry VI-491d; and Church VI-487b; Church and State VI-486a; Concordat 1418 IX-725c; Concordat of Worms VI-490c; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Conrad III VI-491b; Coronation slab XIII-372a; coronations at Aachen I-1a; Conquests VI-493c; and Donoso Cortes V-132d; Döring V-135a; St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Ferdinand II VI-40d; feudalism VI-62a 485b; Finance reform XVI-21d; and France VI-498d; Francanion (Salian) Emperors VI-488c; Frankish State VI-485b; Frederick I VI-252c; 491c; Frederick II VI-255a; 256c; Frederick III VI-497b; and Galerius VI-341a; Golden Bull VI-495b; Gregorian reform III-740a; Guelphs and Hohenstaufen VI-492b; and Hadrian

VII-104b; Habsburgs VI-493d; 497b; Habsburg and Wittelsbach VI-494b; Henry II VI-488c; VII-227c; Henry III VI-228c; Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230b; Henry V VII-232a; Henry VI VII-233c; Holy Roman Empire VI-508d; Hussites VI-496c; and Italy VI-492d; VIII-232b; 232d; and Japan III-684d; Jews VIII-392d; 394c; Joseph II VII-508d; and Knights Templars XIV-494d; Louis the Bavarian VI-494d; Louis the Pious VI-486d; Luxembourg Bohemian dynasty VI-495b; Maria Theresa IX-662d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mecklenburg X-109d; municipality, development of VI-493a; New Empire (1871-88) VI-512d; New Year, date XII-20a; New Year's Diary III-739c; Northern XI-116b; ordeals XI-278a; Otto II XI-355d; Otto IV XI-357c; and papacy VI-489d; Peasants' war IX-450b; XI-597d; and Philip II of France XII-1d; and Pius VII XV-206b; and Poland XII-182b; Prussia II-738c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; rebellion of 1191 VII-234a; Régale, droit de XII-713a; Riffel XIII-54d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Sicily X-685c; Sigismund VII-496b; XIII-784c; Slavs, war with XIV-43a; and Switzerland XIV-359a; Thirty Years War VI-502d; XIV-648b; 650b; and Turkey XV-100a; and Tuscany XV-103b; Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Vienna, Concordat of (1448) IV-203c; and Windthorst XV-655b; and Wolsey XV-685d

—Language VI-493c; VII-25c; XIV-576b; and liturgy XIII-69c; in Switzerland XIV-358c

—Legislation: adoption I-148a; agrarian laws I-227c; burial law III-508c; Catholics, civil status of VI-516d; coinage, medieval XI-155b; divorce VI-516c; duelling, V-185b; V-184c; founding system VI-160a; insane VIII-42a; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-723b; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693b; marriage, ecclesiastical IX-701c; marriage, mixed IX-699c; marriage of relations IV-267d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; seal of confession XII-664c; serfs, emancipation of VII-721c; and speculation XIV-212d; usury I-227c; voluntary associations II-27c

—Literature VI-517a; Angelus Silesius I-488d; Ava II-147d; encyclopedias V-413a; Baader II-173a; Balde II-215b; Bibli XII-363c; XV-372b; Biblical criticism IV-493b; von Boland II-626b; Brant II-741b; Braccianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück III-4a; St. Bruno III-14b; Caesarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Celtes III-492d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; classic period VI-523a; and Danish literature IV-731a; Denis IV-721d; drama, Christian XIV-560d; Drees V-158b; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; von Ems XIII-219c; Eichenbach XV-683d; Eichendorff V-364c; Faber V-740b; Görres VI-652a; Goliards IX-29c; Grimmshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Hausen VII-304b; Heinrich der Glehezeare VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Heliand VII-205c; Holtei VII-397c; Kaiserchronik

- VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrein VIII-613c; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-690c; 691c; Krasicki VIII-698a; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Luther VI-520d; manuscripts IX-620a; von Melk VII-200d; Miracle and Mystery plays X-350a; modern VI-527b; Molitor X-442a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münzer X-645b; Oriental research XI-304a; Otfried of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; Passion Plays XI-533d; Pauli XI-583b; periodical, Catholic XI-677d; Pirkheimer XII-109a; poetry VI-517a; poetry, High German VI-518a; poetry, Lyric VI-519a; poetry, 17th century IX-488d; Proschko XII-481c; prose VI-519b; psychology XII-547a; Pycker XII-586d; and Reformation VI-520d; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Romanticism VI-525c; Saga IX-121a; von Schlegel XIII-541d; von Schmid XIII-545d; Schrenk, Franz XIII-500d; Senefelder XIII-714d; von Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XI-215d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Stolz XIV-302b; Strasburg VI-680d; Tauler XIV-466a; Ulrich I-583c; Vogelweide XV-545b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Weber, Beda XV-573b; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger, Johann XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitensauer XV-578b; Werner XV-589c; Wessenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-649a; Winchelmann, J. J. XV-650d; Windischmann, F. H. H. XV-652c; Windischmann, K. J. H. 652d; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrizius XV-679d
- Reformation* VI-499d; VII-129c; 299c; IX-446b; XII-704b; Bucer III-25d; Campeggio, mission of III-223c; conferences V-35a; and culture I-758d; principle III-203d
- Religions and sects:* American Bible Society II-545a; Anabaptists I-445d; 446b; Baptists II-280c; 281d; Calvinism VI-501d; Lutheranism VI-501d; VII-255c; IX-458c; Mennonites X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Protestantism VI-501b; Protestant abbesses I-9d; VII-499d; Protestant Evangelical Church V-642d; Spiritism XIV-222b; Waldenses XV-530a
- Sociology:* Freemasonry in IX-780d; 776a; guilds VII-69b; 70d; the Juristentag XII-435d; labour arbitration I-685c; 685a; Liberal, party VIII-704a; political economy XII-214b; political parties, VI-514a; poor-relief XII-239d; 240a; Socialism XIV-64b; Temperance movement XIV-482b; 483d; 484d; 485c; Woman's suffrage XV-693c; 692d
- Statistics:* of blind V-306a; 308d; Bohemians in (1900) XIV-49d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Italy, Germans in VIII-224d; Jews VIII-399c; Lutherans IX-463b; Poles (1900) XIV-49a; religious V-612a; XIV-278a; secular XIV-269c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Universities:* Faculties I-759a; during Renaissance XV-195a; titles I-759d
- ERMANY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VI-529a**
- ermán y Rimbón, Luis, Horatian academy XIII-746c
- ermer, philosopher II-409b
- ermer, saint, in Beauvais II-378c; VII-280c
- ermerius, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- GERMIA VI-529d**
- Germigny, church XI-318d; Synod of (843) IX-436c
- Germinal, month III-740c
- Germinator, heretic VIII-530b
- Germinius, Bishop of Cyzicus XIII-693b; at Rimini XIII-57c; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- Germon, Bartholomew and Maillon XIII-223b; and Maurists IV-455a
- Germonio, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Germ-plasm VII-254b
- Gernbauer, pioneer priest X-319c
- Gernot, pro-vicar Apostolic, at Saizon VII-778d
- Gernrode, canons II-464d; cathedral XIII-499a
- Gero, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c
- Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
- Gerolamini, hermitage, Urbino XV-222b
- Gerold, Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550d
- Bishop of Oldenberg, at Lübeck IX-401b
- Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- Geroldseck, Diebold von, and Zwingli XV-772c
- Henry von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- Walter von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- Gérôme, J. L., Solomon's Wall (ill.) VIII-387
- Geron, Antonio, poet XIII-470b
- Gerona, town, Charlemagne III-428c
- DIOCESE OF VI-530a; XIV-173d; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral VI-530b (ill.) XIV-175d;
- Councils of (517) III-136a; V-505d; VI-530b; XIV-459c; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b
- and Le Puy IX-186d; map XIV-facing 200, statistics III-429d
- Geronimo, Venerable I-311b
- Francis de, Saint. *See* Francis de Geronimo, Saint.
- Gerontius, Saint, martyr XI-436b
- Roman general VII-461b
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Berea II-514a
- Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- Saint, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
- Saint, Bishop of Italica, and Seville XIII-744b
- Bishop of Nicomedia VIII-455a
- Bishop of Rhabanæa XIII-18c
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Gerontochium VII-481d
- Gerontocomia, in early Church VI-761a; XII-239a
- GERRHA VI-530c
- Gers, department, ecclesiastical arrangements II-67d; map VI-facing 188
- Gersam (Gershom), son of Moses X-277d; 596c
- Gersdorff, Hans von, surgeon X-131b
- Gersen, Giovanni, and Imitation VII-674d; XIV-662d; XV-348d
- Gershom, son of Moses. *See* Gersam.
- ben Juda, Talmudic commentator VIII-392d
- Gershon. *See* Gerson
- GERSON, JEAN LE CHARLIER DE VI-530c; VII-445d; on abolition I-65b; and d'Ailly I-236a; on St. Bonaventure II-653c; catechetics V-79a; and Clemanges IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VI-531b; epithet V-74d; and Gallicanism VI-355c; hermeneutics VII-273b; and Imitation I-232d; VII-674d; VI-532d; XIV-662c; and John Parvus VIII-483a; John the Fearless VI-531c; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; VIII-506a; mysticism VI-532c; on novenas XI-142d; and papacy VI-354a; 532a; XIV-592a; philosophy XIII-549b; poetry IX-31b; as theologian IX-432d; XIV-618d; Thomism XIV-702c; and tyrannicide VI-531b; and Western Schism VI-532b; XII-113a; XIII-539d; 540d**
- ben Mose, Biblical commentator V-287a
- Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, writer VI-523b
- Gerstmann, Martin von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- Gerstner, Michael VI-478b
- Gerstungen, synod (1085) IV-261b; treaty of VII-231a
- Gert, Count of Holstein IV-727c
- Gertrude, Saint, of Blangy II-519b
- Saint, of Hamaye XV-445c
- Dame. *See* More, Helen
- Mother M. XIV-646c
- Queen of Hungary V-389b; VII-189a
- Duchess of Nordheim III-84c
- Blessed, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- OF ALDENBERG, BLESSED VI-533b; V-389d; XIII-77c
- OF HACKEBORN VI-533b; and Gertrude the Great VI-534a; X-105c
- OF NIVELES, SAINT VI-533c; 124a; and St. Amandus I-380c; X-680a; tomb II-361d
- of Saxony IX-434a
- of the Sacred Heart, Carmelite III-369a
- THE GREAT, SAINT VI-534a; II-463b; XIV-622b; and St. Joseph VIII-505d; and St. Mechtilde X-105d; 106d; and Sacred Heart VII-165d; writings VI-534d
- VAN DER OOSTEN, VENERABLE VI-535b; XIV-295b
- Gerunda (Gerona) VI-530a
- Gerundio, Fray. *See* Lafuente y Zamalloa
- Geruntia (Cerenza) III-347d
- Geruntius, King of Cornwall, and St. Aldhelm III-494b
- Gerusalemme, periodical XI-684d
- liberata. *See* Jerusalem delivered.
- Gerusia, status VIII-387a
- Gervais, Archbishop of Reims XII-727b; and St. Bruno III-14d
- Alfred-Albert, admiral XIII-251a
- Benjamin, pioneer XIII-368a
- Laurent, epithet V-74b
- Paul, and Van Beneden XV-266d
- Pierre, pioneer XIII-368a
- Gervaise, Bishop of Séz XIII-682b
- FRANÇOIS-ARMAND VI-535c; XIII-682b
- GERVASE, GEORGE VI-536a; XI-178d
- Henry, VI-536a
- Thomas, missionary II-228c
- OF CANTERBURY VI-536b; II-462b
- OF TILBURY VI-536c
- GERVASIUS, SAINT, martyr VI-537a; III-161d; X-300c; XV-486a; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; Mass I-401d; and St. Nazarius X-728b; on rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b. *See* Protasius
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Dorobornensis. *See* Gervase of Canterbury
- Gervinus, Saint, Abbot of S. Riquier XII-729c
- George, historian VII-198b; and Klazko VIII-665c
- Gerward, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Gerwich von Wolmundstein. *See* Wolmundstein, Gerwich von.
- GERY (GAUGERICUS), SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras VI-537c; III-210a; abbey III-210c; and Brussels III-21b**
- Saint, of Cahors. *See* Desiderius of Cahors
- See* Quesnel, Pasquier
- Ges, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Geschi di Sancta Croce, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b
- Geschiedkundige Bladen, periodical XI-681a
- Gesellenvater VI-538a
- GESELLENVEREINE VI-538a; IV-242c; XV-420a; in Austria II-134d; in Bavaria II-357a; organization VI-538d
- Gesellschaft VII-69c
- Gesenius, Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; X-749d; XIII-709d; on creation IV-471d; on Egyptian monuments I-129b; and Möhler X-430a; on Psalm titles XII-536d
- Geshem. *See* Gessem
- Geshur. *See* Gessur
- Gesius, Bartholomew, composer XI-526b
- Gesner, Conrad, physician X-129c; on fossils XI-410b
- J. M., encyclopedist V-415a
- Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich, Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- Gessen VI-439d; VIII-194b; 507d; XII-143d
- Gessler, legend IX-127b
- Gessner, Conrad. *See* Gesner
- Gessur VI-439d; Absalom I-59c
- Abbatum Lithiensium. *See* Annals of Lithiens
- GESTA DEI PER FRANCOS VI-539b; XIV-132a**
- ROMANORUM VI-539d; XIII-267c
- Gestation, ectopic, and abortion I-47b
- Gesù, Church of, Frascati VI-244b
- Church of, Rome V-789a; VI-216a; 398a; XIII-171c; (ill.) XIV-facing 84; 87d; Alessi's designs I-284b; Bona Mors XIV-125a; Clemens, tomb IV-12c; St. Francis Xavier, relic of VI-234c; St. Ignatius, tomb of VII-643d; (ill.) VII-facing 644; Pozzo, work in XIII-331b; Ricci, tomb of XIII-34b; Vignola XV-428b
- church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Nuovo, Naples II-303c; VI-218d
- Gesualdi, Antonello dei, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Gesualdo, Alfonso, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Ascanio, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Filippo, Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- Gesuati, and Urban V XV-215a
- Gesù Maria, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Gesvres, Bishop of Beauvais, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
- Geta, Publius Septimius, Emperor II-364c; III-328c; XIII-721a; XIV-523b
- Geth VIII-648b; Ark at I-723a
- Gethaim VI-439d
- Gethheper (Opher) VI-439d
- Gethremmon, town, Dan VI-439d
- town, Manasses VI-439d
- Gethsemane. *See* Gethsemani
- GETHSEMANI VI-540b; I-224a; XI-244d; (ill.) VII-345; Bl. Virgin, tomb XIV-774d; XV-471b; church XIV-775b; XV-471b; grotto, plan of XIV-775a**
- ABBEY, Kentucky VI-541a; (ill.) III-788d; VIII-624c; IX-361b
- Archconfraternity of. *See* Holy Hour, Archconfraternity of
- Gettysburg, battle IX-354b; XI-641a; XV-172a
- Getuli, tribe I-191c
- Getulius, Saint, martyr XIV-747c
- tribune XIV-379a
- Geudens, Martin, titular Abbot of Barlings II-295b
- Geulnick, Arnold IX-581d; causality III-464c; and Occasionalism XI-190a
- Geurts, Ernest Francis, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Chi-li III-677b

- Gevaert, François August, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on chants VI-780b; on Gregorian Antiphony I-580b; on Mass XII-145b; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b
- Gevard, Abbot of Heisterbach, and Caesarius of Heisterbach III-137c
- Gévaudan X-180a
- Geyer, architect XIII-745b
- Gevers, Cardinal de, and Belloy II-418c
- Gewilieb (Gewileo), Bishop of Mainz II-658a; IX-550d
- Geyer, Florian, and peasants' uprising XI-595c
- Vicar Apostolic IV-152d
- Geymüller, Henry de, Baron, on Lesot IX-191a; on St. Peter's II-737a
- Geysa (Geyza). *See* Geza
- Geysso, general, and Ernest of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b
- Geza, Liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- Duke of Hungary VII-548b; XIV-287d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Christian II-122d; monastery IX-734c
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b
- II, King of Hungary VII-549d
- Gézaincourt, Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de Bourdon, Countess of. *See* Blin de Bourdon
- Gezer. *See* Gazer
- Gezeron. *See* Gazer
- GEZIREH VI-541d; Chaldean *see* XIII-85d; Syrian *see* XIII-86b; XIV-405a
- Geziret Assouan XIV-367d
- Gezmam, Bishop of Eichstätt (ill.) XV-409c
- Gezono, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
- GFRÖRER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH VI-542a; VII-379d; Weiss edits XV-577d
- Ghadames, oasis XV-98a; 59a
- Gharb. *See* Morocco
- Gharbi, Jebel el- (Mt. Lebanon) IX-104b
- Gharbieh. *See* Dakalieh, Shar- kieh, and Gharbieh, Diocese of
- GHARDAIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-542c; map I-facing 180
- Ghariba, Joseph XIII-85d
- Ghassan, Kingdom of I-666c; 667c; XIII-709b; Christianity I-667b; extent I-667b; proverb I-668a
- Ghassaneh, Jebel el (Gaas) VI-439a
- Ghants, Vicar-General of the VI-605d
- Ghazan Mahmud, Chinese prince X-481d
- Ghazir, seminary XIV-406b
- Ghazm, Joseph, Maronite patriarch IX-685b
- Ghazze, town. *See* Gaza
- river VI-431b
- Ghazzen Khan, Damascus, sack of IV-612c
- Gheel, Belgium, St. Dymphna, church of V-221c
- Gheez, language, Bible V-570b; 571b; inscriptions II-164a; liturgical use of I-77b; V-570b; 571b
- Gheladodies, Ethiopian King I-76b
- Ghellini, Gellio, and St. Joseph Calasactius XIII-585b
- Ghemara. *See* Gemara
- Ghemlek (Chios) XI-44a
- Ghenizah IV-498a
- Ghent, town, Belgium, Baldwin IV VI-94d; belfry II-395a; blind asylum V-307a; and Bruges VI-95d; Burgundy, House of III-68d; 69b; and Charles V III-70c; leper houses IX-184b; pacification (1576) X-761c; XIV-91a; prison XII-432b; 434b; town hall VI-677b; university II-406b; university (ill.) VI-544a
- DIOCESE OF VI-542d; and St. Amandus I-380b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; and Bruges pilgrimage III-5d
- cathedral: altar piece (ill.) VII-facing 112; candlesticks II-249b; Triest, tomb of V-206c
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Jansen, episcopate of VIII-284b; Jesuit house XII-230b; XIV-92a; and Peters- pence VI-543c; religious orders, federation of III-59a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; St. Jacques, church of (ill.) VI-543a; St. Peter's monastery II-450c; seminary VIII-284c; St. Winwallus, relics of XV-659d
- Henry of. *See* Henry of Ghent
- Jodocus of. *See* Jodocus of Ghent
- John of, Blessed. *See* John of Ghent
- John of. *See* John of Gand
- Gheon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
- Gherardesca, Ugolino della, and Archbishop Ubaldini XII-111a
- Gherardi, Giacomo, papal legate XI-163c
- Lorenzo, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
- Gherardini, Ulisse, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Gherardo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- di Serra, Blessed XIV-13d
- Gherarducci, Girolamo, Blessed XII-676a
- Ghere. *See* Stauropolos
- Gherli, O. X-415a
- Ghesquiere, Joseph, Bollandist II-635b
- Ghetto, Alexandrian IV-776b; institution VIII-403d; Italian VIII-396b
- Ghiaur Euren XV-16c
- Ghiaur-ka-lessi, discoveries at VII-305c
- Ghibellines VII-56d; in Cagli III-140b; in Cremona IV-483d; and Farfa V-786c; Manfred XV-213a; and Pisa XII-111a; and Vigevano XV-426b. *See* Guelphs and Ghibel- lines
- Ghibellin of Arles. *See* Ghibelin, Bishop of Arles
- Ghiberti, Gian Matteo, Bishop of Verona. *See* Ghiberti
- LORENZO DI CIONE VI-544b; XIII-645c; Abraham, sacrifice of (ill.) VIII-175; baptistry, S. Giovanni, Florence II-343b; (ill.) VI-545b; XIII-779d; and Brunellesco III-9a; VI-544c; St. John the Baptist (ill.) VI-545b; X-facing 120; and Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216d; St. Stephen (ill.) VI-545b
- Ghica, Alexander XIII-226d
- Gregory XIII-226c
- Ghilany, eschatologist XIII-312c
- Ghiliardi, Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Ghilde (Guild) VII-67d
- Ghimel, letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ghini, Luca XII-112b; and Cesal- pino III-545b
- Ghinucci, Girolamo, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ghironso (Cerasus) III-538a
- Ghirlandaio. *See* Ghirlandajo, Domenico di Tommaso
- Ghirlandajo, David, mosaics X-589d
- DOMENICO DI TOMMASO VI-545c; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) V-facing 506; Adoration of the Shepherds (ill.) IX-facing 528; and Baldo- vinetti II-219d; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; and Florence VI-547a; Jesus Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Lorenzo de Medici X-120c; and Michel- angelo III-59b; mosaics X-589d; Nativity of the Virgin (ill.) VI-facing 546; and Or- cagna XI-276b; paintings, re- ligious XI-400c; Poliziano, portrait of VIII-248d; and Rimini XIII-57d; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; Vatican XV-279d; 296a
- Ridolfo, mosaics X-589d; trans- lation of St. Zenobius (ill.) XV-755c
- Ghirlandina, Modena, X-413a
- Ghiselin XI-230c
- Ghislain, Saint III-210d; VI-547c
- Jean Joseph, missionary III-676a
- Ghislieri, Michele. *See* Pius V
- Ghislieri, P., Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c
- College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
- Ghistelles, Belgium, monastery VI-624b
- Ghiyas eddin Oljaitu, Khuda- bendeh Mohammed, Prince X-481d
- Ghoorkhas, ethnological classi- fication XII-626c
- Ghôr, Palestine VI-430c; VIII-501c; climate VI-431d; flora XII-150b
- Ghōranieh, ford of VIII-501c
- Ghorlos, tribe X-479d
- GHOST DANCE VI-547d; Sioux XIV-23a; Winnebago Indian XV-658a
- Ghosts, African belief VI-54d; 55d; ancestral IV-687c; ani- mism I-527a; VI-55c; malig- nant character of IV-687c; XIII-750c; and monotheism IV-687d; religion, origin of I-528c; 529c; IV-687c; XII-745b; Shamanism I-527d; XIII-750c; Spencer I-528b; IV-687c; and superstition I-529b; Tylor I-528a; IV-687c. *See* Animism
- Ghuweil, Kh. (Anim) VI-434a
- Ghyvelde, Frederic De VI-302a
- Giaccazzi, Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Giacoli, Carlo Franc, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Giacomelli, villa, Treviso XI-424a
- Jacopo di, Bishop of Belcastro XIII-460a
- Giacomini, Antonio X-703d
- Giacomino of Verona, poet VI-295d
- Giacomo. *See* James
- Giacquinto, Alberico, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d
- Gia-long, emperor, Indo-China VII-767a
- Giambattista, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Giambelli, Pietro IX-436b
- Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c
- Giamboni, Bono VIII-247c; IX-35a
- Giamil, Chaldean bishop III-561a
- Giandemaria, Gerardo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donino II-686b
- Gianelli, Antonio, Venerable, Bishop of Bobbio II-605c; 606c
- Gianelliane II-605c
- Giani, Archangelus, Servite XIII-737c
- Giannetti, Anna Maria. *See* Taigi, Anna Maria Gesualda Antonia
- Gianni, Lapo, poet VIII-247b
- Giannini, Frediano, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- GIANNONE, PIETRO VI-548b; and Bianchi II-541a
- Giannotti, Antonio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Donato, historian VIII-250d
- Giannuzzi, Giulio dei. *See* Giulio Romano
- Gianpiero, artist XV-442c
- Giants, in Ambrosian hymns I-393a; and Ammonites I-431d; Amorrites I-433d; and angels IV-716b; antediluvian I-479a; and Manicheism IX-592b; Palestine I-378b; Ubygdar I-422a
- Giants' Causeway, Ireland (ill.) VIII-facing 120
- Giao-chi (Annamites) VII-766b
- Giapelli, Giuseppe, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Giavarra, Pietro. *See* Alagona, Pietro
- Giavre, Ignatus, Patriarch of Antioch V-236d; XI-551c
- GIBAL AND BATRUN VI-548c; IX-683c; 684a
- Giband, A., Sulpician XIV-644c
- GIBAUT, PIERRE VI-548d and Clark VII-740a; in Louisi- ana XIII-357d; among Miam Indians X-272b; among Qua- paw Indians XII-592c; and Revolution, American XV-162d
- Gibbins, Edward, on charity medieval III-601b; on poverty medieval VII-722a; XII-327d
- Gibbon, Augustine VII-284d commentators III-456d; Euse- bius of Caesarea V-620a; Ge- nadius II VI-416c; St. Geo- rge VI-454b; Hottentots VI-497d; miracles X-346a; Pro- copius of Caesarea XII-450a
- Reformation III-197d; Ser- vatus III-197b; and Spedalier XIV-213a; Thomism XIV-594a
- Gibbons, Edward, Major Gen- eral, and Druliettes II-703c V-164c
- Grinling, sculptor IX-344d
- GIBON II-646b; Trinity chapel XI-369b
- James, cardinal, administra- tion II-231b; XVI-18a; and Allen, Edward P. X-411d; and arbitration I-685a; Baltimore II-234c; 359d; Baltimore Cath- olic Congress IV-250b; Balti- more Council II-238a; Chicago Catholic Congress IV-250c and Conaty, Thomas James X-533c; consecration II-234a on Mother Guérin VII-59d and Jansens, Francis XI-14d
- "Faith of our Fathers" II-235b; and Indian missions Bureau of Catholic VII-745b
- London Congress V-593d; and Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; Montreal Eucharistic Congress X-549d; and Bishop O'Connell XIII-442c; and O'Sullivan X-411d; on parochial schools XIII-561a; persona- lity XII-235b; and Redem- ptorists XII-684d; at Rich- mond XIII-51b; S. Maria in Trastevere, title XIII-170b
- Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Testem Benevolentia XIV-537b; Vatican Council IX-304d
- John, lawyer VII-657d
- JOHN, theologian VI-549a
- Orlando III-92d
- RICHARD VI-549b
- Gibbs, A. P., Pittsburg XII-123a
- Gibeah. *See* Gabaa
- Gibel, siege of (1099) VI-625b
- Gibelin, Bishop of Arles II-159d
- Gibel-Nusku XI-198c
- Gibel-tarik VI-550c
- Gibeon. *See* Gabaon
- Gibert, Camille Melchior, der- matologist X-140d
- JEAN-PIERRE, canonist VI-549c
- GIBERTI, GIAN MATTEO, car- dinal VI-549d; XV-362b; and Ballerini II-223d; and Berni II-509b; and Cortese IV-401a; and Gonzaga, Ercole VI-635a; Montes pietatis XII-239c; and Pole XII-202d
- Gibethon. *See* Gabathon
- Gibieuf, Guillaume, Oratorian I-537c
- Gibney, Matthew, Bishop of Perth VII-645b; XI-732a
- Gibold, Alamannic king, and St. Severinus II-121d
- Gibraltair, Spain XV-178c; and England XIV-184b; harbour works VIII-260d; origin XIV-78c; population VI-550d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-550b; XVI-35d; Chri- stian Brothers III-710d; Loret- to nuns VIII-55c; map XIV-facing 200; and Propaganda XII-457b
- Gibrien, Saint XII-729b
- Gibson, Edmund, Codex Angli- cani XIII-651d; and Convoca- tion IV-349b
- John, sculptor XIII-647a
- Margaret Dunlop, codex IX-633a; XV-450b
- Matthew W. XII-123b; XIV-237a
- T. E., on Goss VI-663c

- Gibson, William, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
- William, Vicar Apostolic, and Eyre, Thomas V-736c; and Lingard IX-271a; St. Andrews I-372d; Ushaw XV-233d
- Siddings, Franklin Henry, and animism X-717b; on sociology XIV-115d; 116d; 118b
- Siddushin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Sideon. *See* Gedeon
- Sideroth. *See* Gaderoth
- Siedymim, Grand Prince of Lithuania XV-432a
- Sielemans, Jean, hagiographer VII-107a
- Sier-Eagle I-523b
- Siers, Nikola Karlovitch de, diplomatist XIV-239a
- Siese, Tiedemann, Bishop of Culm IV-566d; and Copernicus IX-353b; VI-344b; at Ermland VII-473c
- Siesebrecht, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin von, on Marian prophecy (Isaías) XV-464Bd; Munich X-634a
- Sieseler, Johann Karl VII-379c; on Gnosticism VI-592d; Jesuits XIV-82b; Monita Secreta X-487c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Siesen, Ephrem, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-tung III-677d; XIII-752d
- Siessen, University of VII-299c; and Linde IX-268c; pietism XII-81c; and syncretism XIV-384a
- Sietmann, Gerard, on Psalms XI-541b
- Siezi, servant of Eliseus V-387b
- SIFARD, BONAVENTURE, Vicar Apostolic of London VI-551a; V-451c; IX-349b; American jurisdiction II-229c; and Godden VI-622b; and Magdalen College XIII-5a
- GODFREY, Bishop of Worcester VI-551b; XV-704b; and de Ledbury IX-577c
- Hugh VI-551b
- Walter, Archbishop of York VI-551c; XV-734b
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Winchester VI-552a; XV-650c; XVI-25c; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- Winifred Clare VII-502d
- Sifford, Gilbert, spy VII-701c; IX-765d
- John, VI-552d
- WILLIAM, Archbishop of Reims VI-552d; II-462d; IX-252b; XII-726c
- Sigil, altar-bread I-350b; blessing as II-600a; charisma III-588d; VI-553c
- Præternatural, loss of XIV-520b
- SUPERNATURAL VI-553b; IX-337c; adoption, Divine VI-553c; beatific vision VI-553d
- Dance, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- of Constantine. *See* Donation of Constantine
- of Miracles. *See* Miracles
- Gift of Tongues. *See* Tongues
- Gift of Tongues. *See* Tongues
- Gifts, marriage IX-705b
- of the Holy Ghost VII-413b
- Sigas, Johann, Rector of Piorta XI-788b
- Silbrum IX-615a
- Sigles, Sylvester de. *See* Gigli, Sylvestro di
- Sigli, Agatha V-525c
- Domenico, Bible XV-371b
- Girolamo, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Silvestro di, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Siglio, Aloigi. *See* Lilius, Aloisius
- Thomas, Bishop of Sora IX-248a
- Siganc, France, pilgrimage X-546c
- J., canonist IX-66a
- Sigoux, Xavier, Bishop of Noyon VI-623d
- Signy, France, Benedictine abbey XIII-342b
- Gigot, Francis E., exegete, Eve I-131b; Introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; Kabbala XIV-731c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-481b; Old Testament I-129d; Psalm titles XII-537a; Tobias XIV-752c
- de la Peyronie, François, surgeon X-133a
- Gigithi, bishopric XV-60a
- Gihon XII-235b; Solomon at I-146d
- Gihir, Nicholas, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Gloria VI-584d
- Gijon, Spain, Jesuits XIV-175d
- Gijsbrecht II, Lord of the Amstel I-441d
- of Brederode, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Gil, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Christovão, Jesuit XIV-88a
- Gaspar, architect XV-406c
- Rodrigo, Segovia XIII-686a
- Gilaad. *See* Galaad
- Gila Region, map XII-100b
- Gilbert, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- English canonist IV-393a
- Bishop of Evreux V-671b; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b
- Bishop of Langres, Valliscaulians XV-262a
- Bishop of Limerick XII-495c; IX-262d; and synod (1118) V-173b; vestments XV-391b
- Bishop of Lisbon IX-281c; XII-298c
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658a
- Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- Bishop of Toscana XI-489a
- Abbot of Westminster IX-577c
- Alfred, sculptor XIII-647b
- C. E., Sulpician XIV-644c
- Davies II-783c
- George, and Catholic Association II-788b
- Sir Humphrey II-205b; IX-545d; 718c
- John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- SIR JOHN THOMAS VI-554c
- NICOLAS - JOSEPH - LAURENT VI-554b
- Lady R. M., writer VIII-129a; IX-682d
- Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- William, on magnetism XII-58a
- DE LA PORRÉE VI-555a; II-501a; VII-409b; XII-38b; 179a; and St. Bernard XIV-590b; on Divine Essence VIII-303a; on Divine Essence and Attributes XIV-584a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; logic IX-326d; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and pupils (ill.) VI-555; realism VI-555b; Reims, Council XII-728a; Scholasticism XII-32a; Trinity VI-555d; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- de S. Leopardo. *See* San Leopardo, Gilbert de
- Gilbertine Canons. *See* Gilbertines
- GILBERTINES, ORDER OF VI-558b; I-11c; III-295b; founder VI-557b; habit VI-556c; X-452d. *See* Canons Regular
- GILBERT FOLIOT, Bishop of London VI-556a; VII-255d; IX-347d; and Ralph de Diceto IV-778b
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-557a
- of Cîteaux, epithet V-74c
- of Gloucester, and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- of Hoyland, on Canticle of Canticles III-304a
- of Moray, Saint, Bishop of Caithness XIII-616c
- OF SEMPRINGHAM, SAINT VI-557b; and St. Aelred I-172b; Capgrave's biography III-308c; Dalgairn's biography IV-604c; Lockhart's biography IX-321d; relics XIV-797a; shrine XIII-761d
- of Sempringham, Saint, Canons of. *See* Gilbertines
- of Tournai, Franciscan VI-292d
- Gilbert's Act, and poor-laws XII-255c
- Gilbert the Universal, Bishop of London V-74d; VII-678b; IX-347d
- Gilbertus Porretanus. *See* Gilbert de la Porrée
- Gilboa. *See* Gelboe
- Gilchrist, Lillias VI-714b
- Gild, Anglo-Saxon VII-66c
- Gildan VII-66c
- GILDAS, SAINT, the Wise VI-557d; XII-419a; XV-586a; and Armagh School I-735a; on British Church XV-582c; 583a; on British customs II-493d; coronation British Kings IV-382c; hymnody III-504b; VII-602a; Irish mission XII-495a; at Llanccarvan XV-585d; monasticism XII-612c; XV-271d
- Gilde VII-67d
- GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO VI-558c; XIV-756c; in Bologna II-639d; and Casa Spagnuola II-642d; college I-271b; council of 1355 XIV-759a; embassy V-751b; at Forlimpopoli II-523a; and Innocent VI VIII-18d; and Malatestas XIV-13c; and Spoleto IX-233a; 233d; and Rienzì XIII-53d; Sabina XIII-291b; and Smeduccio della Scala XIII-452d; and States of the Church XIV-264b; and Urban V XV-214b; in Urbino XV-221d
- Gildeboek, periodical XI-681a
- Gilded Man. *See* El Dorado
- Gildemeister, J., at Bonn VII-401c; and Clemens IV-12c
- Gildo, and St. Firmus XIV-552c; and Optatus of Thamugadi V-127c
- Gildonianus. *See* Optatus of Thamugadi
- Gilduin, Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c; XIII-45c; 347a; 388c; 389a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and sanctuary II-602d
- Gilead. *See* Galaad
- GILES, SAINT, ABBOT VI-559d; XI-83d; relics XIV-797a
- Saint, hermit VI-560a
- Blessed, Cistercian VI-560a
- Latin Patriarch of Alexandria I-302d; XI-551a
- Herbert A., on Lao-tze XIV-447b
- John, and temperance movement XIV-489b
- Peter, in "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Pierre, of Corbeil. *See* Ægidius Corboliensis
- of Assisi, Blessed. *See* Ægidius
- of Mauleon, copyist IX-618d
- of Rome. *See* Colonna, Egidio
- Gilgal. *See* Galgal
- Gilgamesh, Babylonian epos II-188b; X-741b; XII-176a; Deluge XI-88d
- Gilgol. *See* Galgal
- Gilham, trial XIII-657c
- Gilianus, Saint. *See* Gall, Saint
- Gilli, Filippo Luigi XV-309d; 310a
- S., missionary IX-553d; XIV-440a
- Gilmer, Vandal king I-192c
- Gill, Sir David IV-51b; solar searches II-28a
- John IV-161b; on Antichrist I-561c
- Abbey IV-371a
- Gilla, Saint, the Wise. *See* Gildas
- Gillebert, Bishop of Limerick. *See* Gilbert
- Gillie, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de
- Gillen, F. G., on Totemism XIV-789c; 793d
- Paul, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Gilles, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- Bishop of Damietta IV-615d
- Christopher, Molinism XIV-594c
- Maria Catharina XV-659b
- de Montferrat, Amadeus X-182d
- GILLESPIE, ELIZA MARIA (MARY OF ST. ANGELA) VI-560b; 560c; VII-406b; XI-695c
- John Purcell VI-560b
- Mary Rebecca (Mrs. Philemon Beecher Ewing) V-673b
- NEAL HENRY VI-560c; XI-695c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Patrick, and Covenanters IV-461a
- Gillesson, Robert, canon IX-252b
- Gillet, Louis, foundation IV-760a; VII-167c
- Gillett, Cassian, school VII-450b
- Gillie, missionary XI-611a
- Gillies, Bishop of Edinburgh IX-656b
- Gilligate, mission, Durham VII-155c
- Gilling, monastery VI-76a
- GILLIS, JAMES, Vicar Apostolic VI-560d; XIII-621c
- Peter. *See* Egidius, Petrus
- Gillmeyer, Sophia, Sister XIV-28c
- Gillooly, Lawrence, Bishop of Elphin X-365d; buildings V-395c
- Gillot, Claude, artist XV-568b
- René, Maurist X-71d
- Gillotius, and Hilary of Poitiers' works IV-454c
- Gillow, Eulogio G., Archbishop of Puebla XIV-309d; at Oaxaca XI-180d; at Ushaw IX-271b; XV-233d
- Joseph, Church historian VII-379a; XV-234d
- Gilly, David, on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a
- Gilmer, and St. Vigilus XIII-718b
- Gilmatt, missionary II-228c
- Gilmore, Harry, general, and Beauregard II-377c
- PATRICK SANSFIELD VI-561a; VIII-142b
- Gilmore's Band, founded VI-561a
- Gilmour, Richard, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56c; XIV-760b; Catholic Congress XI-695b; "Catholic Universe" IV-250a; constitutions for parochial schools XIII-582d; and Quinlan X-411b
- Gilo I-102d; VI-439d
- GIL OF SANTAREM, BLESSED VI-561c
- Giloh. *See* Gilo
- Gilpin, William, governor IV-129a
- Gilroy, Thomas F. XI-34b
- Gilson, G. XI-671d; ontologism XV-114a
- Gilt, altar vessels I-357d; chalices I-357b; monstrance I-358b; paten I-357b; pyx I-358b; *see* Gold
- Gil y Garcia, Prefect Apostolic of Choco XVI-68b
- Gimhi, on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
- Gimil-Sin, Babylonian king II-181c
- Gimle, in Völuspá I-775c; XV-507a
- Gimmara, Matteo, Bishop of Gergenti VI-571d
- Ginsoe, convent XVI-65d
- Gimzo. *See* Gamzo
- Gin I-274c
- Gin Act, England XIV-487b
- Ginal, J. R., hagiographer XIV-241b
- Ginaty, missionary III-699c
- Gincker, Thomasina, Sister XIV-640d
- GINDARUS, *See* of VI-561d
- Gindibu, Arab chief I-665d
- Gindl, Franz Anton von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Giner, Damian, Scotist XIII-612d
- Ginevra. *See* Guinevere
- Ginkel, Godert de, Athlone VIII-105b
- Ginnasio, Domenico, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c; XI-346d
- Ginnunga Gap (Gylfaginning) IV-412b

- GINOULHIAC, JACQUES-MARIE-ACHILLE**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-562a; IX-474c; at Grenoble IX-8c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Ginsburg, Christian David**, exegete IV-162c; 502c; V-289a; on Biblical poetry XII-175a; on jubilee VIII-535b; on Massoretic Text XIV-527a; on Midrashim X-287d; Targum XIV-457a; 457b
- Ginseng**, plant, discovery III-455b
- Gintowt, Alexander Casimir** Dzierzawowski, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Giobbio, Adolfo**, canonist IX-66b; on Pactus Callixtinus IV-197a
- GIOBERTI, VINCENZO** VI-562b; creation theory VI-563b; formula III-3a; VI-563a; and Jesuita VI-562c; ontologism XI-257b; on pantheism VI-563b; philosophy VI-563a; 563c; policy VI-562d; XIV-265d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Gioconda, La.** See Monna Lisa
- Ser XV-443c
- GIOCONDO, FRA GIOVANNI** VI-563c; XV-362b; and St. Peter's II-737b; and Verona XV-360b
- Gioia, Flavio**, compass I-379c
- Melchiorre VIII-215a; and Verri XV-364d
- Gioffino, Paolo**, and Farinato V-787d
- Giolla Aosa.** See Gelasius, Archbishop of Armagh
- Giollidhe-Dé.** See Culdees
- Giona**, New Testament XV-371a
- Gioras**, father of Simon VI-469b
- Giorda, Joseph**, Jesuit X-519d
- Giordani, Pietro**, birthplace VIII-215a
- TOMMASO** VI-564b
- Vito XIII-178b
- Giordano, Bruno.** See Bruno
- Giordano**
- Giacomo**, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d
- LUCA** VI-564b; Bergamo II-490a; and Berrettini II-516b; Campitelli, work in XIII-172c; church at Monte Cassino X-528b; Naples, cathedral X-683c; Naples, Church of the Holy Apostles X-683c; Church of St. Philip Neri, Naples X-683c; Church of Santa Guistina, Padua XI-385d; and Ribera XIII-32b; at Trapani XV-23b
- of Nemi. See Nemore, Jordanus de
- Giorgi, Antonio Agostino**, author XVI-78a
- Giorgio, Francesco di**, sculptor XIII-779a; and Vecchiatta XV-318b
- Maestro. See Andreoli
- GIORGIONE, GIORGIO BARBARELLI ZORZO DA CASTELFRANCO** VI-564c; altarpiece (ill.) V-facing 564; and Bellini XI-430a; and Bordone II-684b; and Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Palma XI-430a; and Pordenone XII-281b; "Three Ages" (ill.) IX-367; and Tisio da Garofolo XIV-740d; and Titian XIV-742c; 743a; and Torbido XIV-780d; Trissino's portrait by XV-61b; Venetian School VI-565a
- Giorio**, cardinal, and Claude de Lorraine IX-362a
- Giornale**, periodical XI-670a
- Agrario Toscano, Figline VIII-716b; Florence III-312c
- Arcadico I-86b; XI-684c; Boncompagni II-654d
- botanico Italiano, XI-504d
- dei letterati XI-683b
- del Campidoglio XI-683c
- de Letteraria d'Italia, Padua XVI-58c
- di Roma XI-683d
- Ecclesiastico XI-684c
- Ecclesiastico di Roma, VIII-155b
- letterario, XI-683c
- patriotico della Repubblica Napolitana, XI-683c
- politico del dipartimento di Roma, XI-683c
- scientifico letterario, XI-684d
- Giorno, II**, Correggio I-319a; (ill.) VIII-342
- GIOTTO DI BONDONE** VI-565b; and Angelico I-483b; Arnolfo, portrait I-750d; Assisi basilica, work in I-801d; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Boniface VIII (ill.) VI-566b; and Cimabue III-771b; and Dante III-772a; Dante, portrait IV-facing 628; 630; Campanile, Florence VI-110b; Campanile (ill.) VI-566; Florence, Cathedral VI-434d; Florence, Sta. Croce (ill.) VI-facing 568; and St. Francis IV-489c; St. Francis preaching (ill.) VI-227d; VII-facing 458; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; imitators VI-567d; XI-397d; 398b; and Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; and Martini XIII-779a; and mosaics X-588c; Naples, Church of St. Claire X-683d; at Padua V-182a; Pisa, camposanto XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a; portrait VI-566; Ravenna XII-665a; San Felice, Padua XI-385d
- Giovane Italia.** See Young Italy
- GIOVANELLI, RUGGIERO** VI-568a
- Giovanna**, Archduchess of Austria, marriage III-621b
- of Naples, and Sicily XIII-776b
- Giovannetti, Andrea**, cardinal III-206a
- Giovanni.** See John
- Giovanni Bonelli**, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- Giovanni Dominici**, Blessed. See Dominicini
- Giovannini, Paolo Emilio**, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Giovardi, Vittorio**, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Giovata, Saint**, relics II-424c
- Giovenale, Ancina**, Blessed, Oratorian XI-273b
- Giovio, Paulus.** See Jovius
- Gippus, Gilles**, and Blossius II-604a
- Gipsies**, Bible XV-374b; in Turkish Empire XV-100a
- Domenico, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Giraffe**, in Bible I-520b
- Giralda, tower**, Seville XIII-745a; (ill.) II-facing 418
- GIRALDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** VI-568b
- Lilius Gregorius. See Lilius, Aloisius
- Lorenzo, and Toscanelli XIV-787b
- UBALDO** VI-568c; IX-65c
- Giraldillo**, Seville XIII-745b
- Giraldini, Alessandro**, Bishop of San Domingo V-111a
- Giraldus**, Archbishop of Ascerenza I-101b
- CAMBRENSIS** VI-568d; and Alexander III I-158d; Arthur's tomb VI-580c; on Book of Kildare II-784d; Lynch's work IX-471c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; and Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Girard**, Prefect Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376b
- Albert XIV-294a
- JEAN BAPTISTE** VI-569d; II-508d
- Case III-591a
- College, established XI-323d; XVI-17a
- Girarda, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Castro I-109a
- Girardey, Ferréol**, author XII-687a
- Girardi, Ferdinando**, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Girardin, Emile** de, journalist XI-676b
- Saint-Marc, on Olivaint XI-243c
- Girardini, Francesco**, inventor X-334c
- GIRARDON FRANÇOIS** VI-570a; XIII-646a
- Girardo of Monza**, Blessed I-404c
- Giraud**, papal legate XII-180c
- Hugues, Bishop of Cahors VIII-796b
- J. M., priest XIV-549d
- Maximin IX-8b
- DE BORNEIL** VI-570b
- Giraudeau, Pierre Philippe**, Vicar Apostolic III-678b; XIV-720c
- Giraud-Soulavie**, and Barruel II-310a
- Torlonia, palace, Rome II-736d; III-223b; XIII-175d
- Girault, Etienne-Thomas-de Villeneuve**, missionary VII-582b; on Hurons VII-580c; 581c
- Girba**, town VI-570d
- GIRBA**, See of VI-570d; XV-60a
- Girbal, Narciso**, missionary XI-445c; XIII-470c; 739a; XIV-25c
- Gircken, Nikolaus**, theologian VII-285a
- Girdle**, See Cineture; Cord
- Girgasite.** See Gergesite
- Girgenti**, town, Sicily XIII-774b; capture X-685b; XIII-775a; 775b; founded XIII-772d; temple (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- DIOCESE** of VI-570d; cathedral (ill.) VI-571c
- Girinus, Saint**, martyr XIV-453b
- Girk, Georg**, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
- Girnar**, carvings VII-734a
- Girolami, Raffaele Cosma** I-86b
- See Jerome
- Girold**, Patriarch of Jerusalem. See Gerald
- Giron, Balthazar** X-305a
- Girón, Francisco Fernandez** XI-733d; and Alvarado I-372b
- Giron, Gutierrez**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- Pedro, Grand Master of Calatrava II-151c
- Rodrigo Telles, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151c
- Gironde**, dept., France, ecclesiastical organization II-682b; map VI-facing 188
- Girondists** VI-173a; XI-107a; XIII-12c; 13d
- Giroux, Cléophas**, missionary VII-582c
- Guillaume, missionary VII-582c
- Girovagi** X-488a
- Girowald, Saint**, Abbot of Fontenelle I-545c
- Girru-Nusku** II-17b
- Girsu**, Babylonia II-187b
- Girtanner, Christopher**, neuropathologist X-134a
- Girton College**, Cambridge III-215c; IV-89c
- Giry, François**, historian X-326a
- Gisa**, Bishop of Wells II-347d
- Gisaltruda**, Queen of the Lombards I-550a
- GISEBERT, BLAISE** VI-571d; VII-445c
- Mateo, in Mindanao XII-10b
- Gisbrith**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Gischala, John of.** See John of Gischala
- Gisebert**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-65c
- Gisela**, sister of Charlemagne I-277a
- Princess of Burgundy VII-227c
- Queen of Hungary II-122d; VII-548c; IX-655d; XIV-287d; XV-392c
- Giselbert**, Abbot of Admont I-145d
- Abbot of Himmerod VII-202b
- Bishop of Tossanella XV-489a
- of Lorraine III-21b; IX-363b; and Otto I XI-354b
- Giseler**, Bishop of Merseburg V-48a
- Giseprandus**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Gisgal** II-180d
- Gishban**, Sumerian dynasty II-180d; 181b
- Gish-ukh** (Gishban) II-180a
- Gisico**, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Gisla**, Princess III-245c
- Gisle**, Bishop of Linköping XVI-53d
- Gislebert**, the Neustrian X-317d
- Gislikon**, battle IX-408d
- Gismond, Enrico**, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Giso**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Gisors**, church of V-671c
- Gisos**, Counts of Gudensberg VII-299a
- Gissur**, of Iceland VII-616c
- Gisulf**, of Lombardy, and Duchy of Rome VII-423a
- Gisulfus I**, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III Prince of Salerno VII-73c; XIII-397a
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Gith**, in Bible XII-153d
- Gittahhepher.** See Gethhepher
- Gittaim.** See Gethaim
- Gittard, Daniel**, architect IX-205c
- Gittin**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Guamanota**, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
- Giudecca**, canal, Venice XV-333d
- Giudice, Marino** del, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Giugni**, chapel VI-332d
- Giugni, Bernardo**, tomb XV-64a
- Giulia**, villa, Rome, Etruscan terracotta XIII-165d
- Giuliani, Ursula.** See Veronica Giuliani
- Giulio**, papal coin X-335d
- ROMANO** VI-572b; XI-401c; XV-283b; as coin engraver X-335c;
- Paintings*: in the Adorno VI-420d; Constantine, victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; Holy Family-1514d; in S. Maria dell' Anima XIII-175c; in S. Prassede XIII-173c; in Vatican XIV-449d; XV-285b; 286b
- portrait VI-573d; tomb IX-612c
- Sabino, by Cherubini III-648d
- Giuriconsulti**, Palazzo dei, Verona XV-360d
- Giuseppe.** See Joseph, except as below
- dei Conti Atti, Blessed, tomb V-744a
- MARIA TOMMASI, BLESSED**, cardinal VI-573d; XIV-557d
- Giuseppino, II**, painter XI-401c
- Giussano, Giovanni Pietro**, writer I-405c
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE** VI-574b; VIII-252d
- Giustiniani, Benedetto.** See Justiniani
- Bernardo IX-91c
- John William Longo, birthplace III-689d
- Joseph X-367b; at Baltimore II-233b
- Lawrence. See Lawrence Justiniani, Saint
- Leonardo, poet VIII-249a
- Leonardo, Archbishop of Mytilene XII-367a
- Marco, Bishop of Chios I-317d
- Orazio, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Paolo III-206b
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Vincent, Dominican XII-368Fb
- Giusto di Gand.** See Justus of Ghent
- Givry, Annas von**, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Claude de, cardinal. See Longwy
- Gizeh**, papyrus MS. IX-615c
- and the Fayûm, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- Gizel, Innocent** XIII-269d
- Gizzin** IX-683c
- Gl.**, abbr. I-24c
- Glabas, Isidore**, Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Glabella** XII-621c
- GLABER, RAOUL** VI-574d; VIII-790b; on impostors VII-699d
- Glabrio, Acilius**, Roman Consul (191 B. C.) VI-575b; Thaumaci besieged XIV-556d
- Ardoino, Count of Susa XIV-345c
- MANIUS ACILIUS** VI-575b; I-255d; III-552d; IX-181d;

- martyrdom III-516d; V-114d; XI-751b; XIII-167b
- Glabriones**, III-516c; 552d; VI-575c; discovered I-690c; paintings III-708c
- Glacial period** XV-705d
- Glacières**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Glacier Park** X-516c
- Gladden**, Washington, on A. P. A. I-427a
- Gladiatorial sports** III-597b
- Gladiators** V-184c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Gladshiem**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Gladstone**, William Ewart, and Lord Acton I-114b; on atheism II-40d; and Bulgarians III-47a; and Burke XVI-12b; and Butler XVI-15c; on divorce law I-164b; and emigrants III-721b; and hierarchy, Catholic XV-673a; and Home Rule VIII-112b; Irish policy VIII-109b; and Irish University VIII-111b; and Manning IX-607d; and Moran XIV-367a; and Newman X-799c; and Oxford Movement XI-377b; and temperance XIV-487c; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Glasingaburh** (Glastonbury Abbey) VI-579b
- GLAGOLITIC** (GLAGOLISTA) alphabet VI-575d; II-122b; IV-510d; XI-405d; Breviary XI-432c; invented XI-247a; language IV-606c; liturgy I-583a; XIV-41d
- Missal, facsimile page XIV-45d
- Glaï**, Gabriel, Maronite Bishop of Lefkosa IX-687c
- GLAIRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** VI-576c; IV-160d; VIII-81a; XII-223b; XV-372a
- Glamis**, Scotland, church VI-43a
- Glamorgan**, Wales XV-533b; mines XV-533c; miracle XV-535d; population XV-533d
- Glanceter**, Robert, attained IV-797d
- Glандевs**, Diocese of IV-793c
- Glandorf**, Ohio, mission VI-479a
- Glandorp**, John, Lutheran XV-603b
- Glands**, Bartholin I-460b; Lieberkuhn I-460c; Malpighi II-573d
- Glaufré**, abbey II-451b; IV-457b; X-72b; XIV-134a
- Glauvill**, Gilbert de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Glauvillia**, Bartholomæus of II-313c
- GLANVILLE, RANULF DE**, jurist VI-508d; 576d; XIII-42a
- William de VI-576d
- Glapon**, Franciscan, and Quirónes XII-613d
- GLAREAN, HENRY** VI-577a; VII-540d; at Basle II-339c; at Cologne IV-121a; at Freiburg VI-267d; and Zwingle XV-772b
- Glarus**, Switzerland, Catholic press XI-691c; war XIV-359c; Zwingle at XV-772b
- Glas**, John, in Scotland XIII-435a
- Glas-Chainnigh** III-250b
- Glaser**, Edward, explorer I-664a
- Glasgow**, town, Scotland, assembly (1638) IV-459c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-577c; XIII-617d
- cathedral** VIII-153d; and Archbishop Beaton II-374b; (illa) VI-577d; 578b; window XIV-243b
- Jesuit college XIV-101c; and Father Mathew X-47d; Ogilvie's mission XI-223c; restoration XIII-615c; schools XIII-579d; Scotch and Irish VIII-154a; seminaries XIII-700b; university VI-578c
- Free Press, periodical XI-689d
- and West of Scotland, society XIV-488b
- Glas Naroda**, periodical XIV-56d
- Glasnevin Cemetery**, Dublin, Father Tom Burke, oration of III-80d; Cahill, tomb of III-141a; Gentili, tomb of VI-423d; Cardinal McCabe, tomb of V-176d; O'Connell, tomb of XI-202b
- Glasnik**, periodical XIV-56d
- Glass**, Baader's discovery II-173b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; cruet IV-543a; gilded III-426c; painting on II-458c; VI-235c; spun I-206b; windows II-441d; works, at Tegernsee XIV-473a
- Stained**. See Stained Glass
- Glassites** (Sandemanians) XIII-435a
- Glassius**, Solomon, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Glas Svobode**, periodical XIV-57a
- GLASTONBURY ABBEY** VI-597b; XV-586d; architecture VI-674b; arms of VI-581d; Arthurian legend VI-579c; Arthur, tomb of VI-580c; and Athelney II-42c; and Bath and Wells II-347d; VI-580b; buildings VI-581b; St. Ceolfrid, relics of III-537a; St. Dunstan at V-199c; VI-580b; and Fleury I-508d; St. Hilda at VII-350d; and Holy Grail VI-720d; St. Ine VII-790a; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520b; Lady chapel, architecture VI-674a; library IX-231b; miracle V-199a; pilgrimage XII-91b; school II-457a; V-200b; shrine XIII-760c; statistics XV-586c; suppression VI-580d; thorn VI-581d; XII-91b; tradition VI-579b
- Glaucias**, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- Glaucus**, deity VI-147b
- Gleaners** (Miller) X-311c
- Gleba**, tax IX-644c
- GLEBE** VI-582c
- Glede**, in Bible I-520b
- Gleifer**, Noiville de, missionary IX-510c
- Gleichen**, Conrad von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Glemona**, Basile de, missionary VIII-675a
- Glencolumbkille**, Ireland, Holy Well (ill.) XII-647d; pilgrimage XII-648b
- Glencree**, Ireland, protectory XII-493a
- Glendalough**, ancient See V-173b; cathedral VI-583b; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; and Dublin V-174c; St. Kevin's Church (ill.) VIII-113; seven churches III-576b; IV-92d
- SCHOOL OF** VI-582d; IV-92d; (ill.) V-facing 170
- Glendower**, Owen II-250b
- Glenely**, China, cathedral VII-451a
- Glenegarry Fencibles** IX-490a; 490c
- Glennon**, John Joseph, Archbishop of St. Louis VIII-602b; XIII-362c; and census V-27d
- Glen Riddle**, Pennsylvania, seminary IX-795c
- Gletner**, mythology I-775b
- Glez**, language X-364a
- Glezná**, Jonah, Archbishop of Kiev XIII-255c
- Glichezare**, Heinrich der. See Heinrich der Glichezare
- Glicourt**, de, African missionary XIII-715c
- Gliddon**, George Robins XII-371b
- Glisson**, Francis, anatomist I-460b
- Globe**, periodical, London IX-345c
- periodical, New York XI-692d
- Review, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696c
- Theatre, London IX-344b
- Glocknitz**, confraternity at XII-574a
- Glogau** XIV-539c
- GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO** VI-583b; VII-595c; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-136d; in Advent I-165d; and Agnus Dei I-221b; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 400d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Celtic Rite III-499b; early church I-221c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361c; genuflexion VI-584c; Holy Week VII-437b; liturgical acclamation I-98b; Milanese Rite VI-584b; Mozarabic Rite VI-584b; X-619b; 621d; music VI-584c; X-1b; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; Roman Rite IX-798c; Sarum Rite VI-584a; symbolism VI-584d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; Tropes VI-584a; early use VII-597b
- LAUS ET HONOR** XVI-41b; VII-436c; XII-449a; XIV-501a
- olive XII-476d
- Patri III-302c; V-150b; at Passiontide XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; Responsory XII-788a; early use I-579d; See Dology
- Glories of Mary** (St. Alphonsus) I-340a
- Glorieux**, Alphonse Joseph, Bishop of Boise I-425c; II-624a; VII-629c; consecrated II-231c
- Etienne Modeste, founder IX-389b
- Glorification of Mary**, feast II-7a
- Gloriosam ecclesiam**, Bull of John XXII VI-246c; XIV-232b
- Glorup**, church XVI-65b
- GLORY** VI-585a; celestial, and predestination XII-382d; of Christ VI-586b; Divine VI-585c; election to XII-379b; formal, of God VI-586a; human VI-586c; increase of X-207c; light of VII-172b; and Resurrection XII-792a; 793c; Scripture VI-585a; supernatural XIV-337b; 338c; symbolism XI-80c; theological VI-585c
- King of, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Glos narodu**, periodical, Cracow XI-670a
- poranny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Glossators**, School of, Bologna VIII-168b
- Glosses**, legal VIII-168b
- SCRIPTURAL** VI-586d; V-700d; as commentaries VI-588b; as lexicon VI-588a; marginal VI-587a; textual VI-587c
- GLOSSARIES**, **GLOSSARISTS** VI-588c; definition VI-588c
- Glossinda**, monastery IX-363a; X-247a
- Glossolalia**. See Tongues, Gift of
- Glossolaly**, biblical, St. Paul XIV-777a
- Gloucester**, town, England, battle (957) V-324a
- abbey VII-678b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapels I-660c; candlestick III-249a; candlestick (ill.) III-248b
- cathedral**: architecture VI-675c; carrels (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-635b; chapels III-576d; Protestant See XIV-542d; shrine of St. Oswald XIII-762a; —Humphrey, Duke of. See Humphrey
- College, Oxford XI-369c
- Glover**, fugitive slave XV-663c
- Ann, execution II-703b
- GLOVES, EPISCOPAL** VI-589b; XII-232a; XV-388b; and abbots I-19c; blessing IV-279b; Byzantine IV-316b; (ill.) VI-589d
- Glubokovski**, Nikolai, professor XIII-264a
- Gluck**, Christopher Willibald, and Houdon VII-499b; "Iphigenia in Tauris" I-233b; and Piccini III-648d
- Glucose**, adulterant I-163a
- Gluha**, Passion Sunday XI-535b
- GLUTTONY** VI-509a; XIV-5c; spiritual VI-590b; and temperance XIV-481d
- Glyceria**, Saint, martyr VII-243a; birthplace XV-16b; oil XI-229c
- Glycerine**, commercial use III-651a
- Glycerius**, emperor XIII-180a; at Salona XIII-180b
- Bishop of Couserans. See Lizier, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Lerida. See Lycerius, Saint
- Glycogen** I-275c; II-497b
- Glyn**, Gittor, on Reformation XV-536a
- Glynn**, Martin VIII-161b
- William, Bishop of Bangor II-250c
- Glynne**, English martyr V-478a
- Glyptics** XIII-642d; and historical criticism IV-506b
- Gmelin**, Johann Geyer, physician XV-83d
- Gmund**, John of. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- Gmunden**, Johannes von, scientist XV-421c; calendar reform IX-248d
- Gmür**, Joseph, journalist XI-692a
- Gnadenberg**, convent V-366a
- Gnadenhufon**, Ohio, massacre IV-695d
- Gnadenhufon**, convent V-366a
- Gnalis**, abbr. I-23a
- Gnapheus**, Peter. See Fullo, Peter
- William, and Staphylus XIV-248d
- Gnat**, in Bible I-523a; 523b; plague XII-143c
- Gnauck-Kühne**, Elizabeth, feminist XV-693c; on virginity XV-690c
- Gneisenau**, Augustus Neidhardt VI-508d
- Gneist**, Rudolph von, politician XVI-209d
- GNESIN-POSEN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-590b; XIII-189a; Alzog I-375a; Antoniewicz I-585c; and Duke Bretislav II-122c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; founded I-127c; map VI-facing 514; peace of (1806) V-158a; provincial council IV-566d; synod IX-11b; and Warsaw XV-555c
- Gnidus**, town VI-439d
- Gniewosz**, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Gnomes**, primitive belief I-528a
- Gnomics**, Clavius IV-9b
- Gnomon**, Cassini's improvements III-405d; of Toscanelli, Florence XIV-786d
- Gnosis**, Ebionites V-243c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a
- Gnossus**, See of VI-738d
- GNOSTICISM** VI-592c; Abrasax stones I-58a; sons I-173d; Agapetæ I-202c; and Agnosticism I-215d; and Albigenians I-268b; Alexandrian IV-45c; VI-598b; alphabet I-334b; amulets I-443d; Antinomianism I-665a; VI-599a; apocrypha I-606d; 608b; 609a; 610c; 611a; 614a; 614d; VI-5d; 599d; Archontes I-697a; and Arianism I-707c; astrology VI-593d; baptism VI-596d; Barbelo VI-596d; and Bardesanes II-294a; Basilides II-326d; Cainites III-143c; Carpocratian I-135a; and Christianity VI-594b; XV-712c; Christology V-70d; VII-712a; confirmation VI-597a; continence IV-331a; Coptic Codices VI-600b; cosmogony VI-594c; definition VI-592c; Demiurge IV-708a; Didascalia IV-781d; Docetæ V-70d; doctrines VI-594b; and dogma III-715a; Dualistic School VI-598d; Ebionite V-243b; Emanationism V-598c; Energetes V-412d; and encolopia X-111d; and episcopacy III-750c; eschatology VI-595d; ethics II-328b; Eucharist VI-597b; fatalism VI-697b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; Florinus XV-408d; and Fourth Gospel VIII-440a; hell VII-208d; host VII-490a; hymns I-611c; host VII-597b; and St. Irenæus VIII-130c; and St. John VIII-437c; Judaism IV-132a; VI-594a; literature VI-

- 599b; magic VI-593d; magic vowels VI-597c; Marcionism VI-595c; IX-649c; Marcus IV-650a; and matter XII-792c; and Metempsychosis X-236b; and millenarianism X-308d; and Montanism VII-340c; Nasoreans X-705d; nomenclature I-58c; nymphon VI-597c; Oriental books VI-600d; origin VI-592d; origins, Oriental VI-593a; ophitic diagram (ill.) VI-597d; and parables XI-461d; and Passion of Christ XI-527c; and pastoralism XIV-731b; and pessimism VII-593b; and priesthood XII-415b; primeval man VI-596b; and pseudo-Abdias I-31a; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; refutation VI-601a; rites VI-596d; and salvation XII-609a; schools VI-597d; and Scripture XIII-639b; sculptures I-485b; and Simon Magus XIII-798c; and sin XIV-66b; Sophia-myth VI-594d; soteriology VI-595b; and the soul XIV-154c; Syrian school VI-597d; and Tertullian XIV-523b; "Testament of Adam" I-132b; Valentinians XV-256a; and wine I-67a
- Gnupson, Erik**, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
- Goa**, town I-270c; conquest VI-603a; Dudhsagore Falls (ill.) VII-facing 730
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-602d; XII-305c; Antonio de Andrada I-469a; cathedral (ill.) VI-604a; church I-271a; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of VI-234c; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; institutions VI-605b; jurisdiction VII-758d; missions XIV-103c; patriarchate XII-312a; prelates VI-604a; present condition VI-604d; schism II-644d; VI-603d; XIII-386b; statistics VII-730a**
- GOAJIRA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-606b; missions to I-681b**
- GOAR, SAINT VI-606b; VII-298d; and Wandelbert XV-546b**
- JACQUES VI-606c; XII-368Gb; XIII-72b; XIII-300b; on abstinence I-70c; Extreme Unction V-727a**
- Goat**, in Bible I-517d; 522c; 522d; 523b; 523c; Day of Atonement II-54c; in sacrifice XIII-309c; symbol I-523c; wild I-520a
- Gob VI-439d**
- Gobain, Saint**, hermit XIV-132a
- Gobarus, Stephen**, Tritheist V-636a; X-492d; XV-61d
- GOBAT, GEORGE VI-607a**
- von Cremenes, Samuel**, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
- Gobban, Saint IV-371a; VIII-638b**
- SAER VI-607b**
- Gobbo, Il**. See Solari Cristoforo
- Gobel, Jean Baptiste**, Bishop of Paris VI-173b; XI-484a; XIII-11d; XIV-434d
- Gobelin, tapestry works IX-106b; and Chevreul XIII-651a**
- Gobelins, catacomb of, Paris XI-481c**
- GOBELINUS, PERSON VI-607c**
- Goblet, René VI-182a**
- Goblins**, in Shamanism XIII-750c
- Goblyanovitch, Lazar XIII-733b**
- Gobryras, Persian general II-227a**
- Goch, Jean Pupper de X-104d**
- GOD VI-608a; and Abraham I-51d; Abrasax I-58a; absolute I-60c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adonai I-146b; adoption, Divine I-147b; 148b; adoration I-151d; African belief I-183d; Albigenian I-268a; Algonquin I-312b; Alpha and Omega I-332d; and Altruism I-369b; Amalrician I-379d; Amos I-436d; analogy, argument from I-449d; and anarchism I-452c; Ancient of Days I-463c; and angels I-476d; animism I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; 559c; VI-613c; Arrianism I-707d; Aristides I-713a; Aristotle VI-637a; art I-365d; asceticism XIV-613c; aseyte I-774b; Athanasian Creed II-33d; atonement, and Puritanism II-55b; attributes I-658c; II-62d; VI-612d; St. Augustine II-93b; and authority, civil II-138a; V-564b; and authority, social II-174d; Beatic Vision VII-171d; 172d; blasphemy II-595a; Calvinism III-198d; 199a; Campanella III-221d; Celsus III-492b; and charity IX-397c; and Christ VIII-384c; Christianity XV-710d; Clementines IV-41b; concept of I-61b; 450c; Concursus of VI-615a; corporeity of, Molito of Sardis X-166d; as Creator I-129d; IV-473a; VI-614d; XI-190a; XIV-584c; and creatures I-60d; and the damned VII-210a; Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Deutinger IV-762a; and dreams V-155b; Druzes V-167a; Duns Scotus V-196b; Elohism V-393a; Epicurean V-501b; Erigena V-520d**
- Essence of V-545d; XIV-584a; Clementines IV-44a; and operation VII-301c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b**
- eternity V-551c; VI-617d; XIV-726d; and ethics V-216b; VI-638a; and evil III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; XII-513a; XIV-10d; exemplar VII-292d**
- Existence of VI-608c; 615d; d'Ailly I-236c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; St. Anselm I-549b; VI-612c; Aristotle III-461a; apologetics I-619a; Candidus III-245b; conscience VI-611d; consent of mankind VI-612a; contingency IV-331c; Descartes IV-746b; VI-612c; Duns Scotus V-198b; and ethics V-561c; Günther VII-86b; Hermesianism VII-277d; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522c; Leibniz VI-612c; IX-137c; materialism X-41d; necessity of belief VI-702b; ontological argument VI-612c; scholasticism VI-609d; XIII-551d; Socrates XIV-120c; theism VI-609d; theological argument VI-611b; Thomism XIV-700a; Vasquez XV-275b**
- and faith V-753d; as Father I-148d; First Cause VI-609d**
- Foreknowledge VI-619a; XII-378d; XIV-584b; Bañez II-248d; Thomism XIV-701c**
- freedom of, Duns Scotus V-197b; friendship of VI-706c; and ghosts IV-688c; gifts of XIII-379a**
- Glory of VI-585c; Calvinism XII-378b; formal, and heaven VII-171a**
- Good XIV-4b; supreme VI-636d; ultimate VI-639d**
- government XIV-568a**
- and Grace VI-711d; XIV-585c; congruism VI-713b; Molinism VI-712d; Thomism VI-710d**
- heaven VII-170d; Hegel VII-193a; 194c; Hindu philosophy X-483b; honour VII-462b; and hope VII-465d; 466a; Hottentot belief I-184d; idea of I-219a; VII-673d; idealism VII-634b**
- Immanence VI-615a; VII-682c; absolute VII-683d; relative VII-684c; 685a**
- immensity V-551d; VI-617d; immutability VI-618b; indifferentism VII-759a; Infinity VI-612d; 613a; VIII-5a; impanation VII-694b; inspiration VIII-46a; Jehovah VIII-329a; Judaism I-332c; 722a; VIII-402c; Justin Martyr VIII-585a; VIII-604d; Kant VI-609a; Kabbalism VIII-590b; Kingdom of. See Kingdom of God**
- Knowledge of VI-618c; 618d; agnostæ, belief of I-215b; of future III-200b; XIV-584b; Molinism X-439a**
- and law IX-53d; canon IX-58d; and natural, Thomism XIV-699c**
- liberalism IX-213d**
- Love of IX-397d; and atonement II-58d; Camus III-226c; defined XIV-474b; grace VI-694d; and love of man I-370a; and tolerance XIV-764c**
- Maimonides IX-540d; Malebranche IX-568b**
- and Man I-130c; IX-581d; duties of V-563a; end of IX-582c**
- in Manichæism IX-592a; Marcionism IX-647a; and masonry IX-772a; 772c; mind of VII-631b; Modernism VI-609b; Mohammedanism I-316b; VIII-191a; X-426b; monasticism X-460b; Monism X-483b; Monotheism X-499d; and Mosaic law IX-71c; Mother of XV-466d**
- Name of I-658d; adjuration I-142b; etymology VI-608a; among Hebrews X-675d**
- and Nature X-716c; Albertus Magnus I-265b**
- Nature of, and hell VII-208b; 209c; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a**
- Naturalism X-713b; 714b; and necessity X-733b; neo-Pythagoreanism X-745d; neo-Scholasticism X-746c; Novatianism XI-140a; Occasionalism III-464d; XI-195c; omnipresence VI-617d**
- Omniscience VI-618c; Theophrastus I-215b**
- Ontologism VI-609b; XV-114c; Origen I-708b; XI-307d; Pantheism X-713d; XI-449a; Pascal XI-512b; Paulicianism XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; perfection of I-126a; VI-613b; perseverance, final XI-711d; personal, Vatican decree XV-308a; personality of VI-614c; Persons in, Thomism XIV-667c; and Pharisees XI-790b; and Philo Judeus V-398a; XII-24d; Photinus XII-43c; Platonism I-333a; VI-641c; XII-161c; Plotinus V-398a; X-742d; Pluralism XII-337b; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination VI-620d; Presence of. See Presence of God; primitive idea X-718d; promises XII-453b; providence of VI-620c; XII-510d; and religion XII-739b; 748c; and religious life XII-748d; revelation VI-615c; Ritschianism I-216b; XIII-88a; Rosminianism XIII-196c; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; and Scripture XIII-636d; Seleucianism XIII-684d; simplicity of VI-614a; and sin XIV-8a; 9a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of. See Son of God; and the soul XIV-155b; Spinoza II-64c; XIV-218d; spirit XIV-221a; and the State XIV-770a; and substance XIV-323a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbol of XI-82d; and temperance XIV-482a; Tertullian XIV-521c; thanksgiving XIV-555a; Theism I-217d; and Theodicy XIV-569b; theological virtues XV-474b; theology, dogmatic XIV-583d; theology, moral XIV-604a; theosophy XIV-627c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b; and toleration XIV-767c; transcendence of VI-615a; the Trinity XIV-584b; ubiquity of VI-617d**
- Unity of VI-613d; Clementines IV-41b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c**
- Universalism XV-181c; and the Universe VI-614d; Vatican Decree II-64d; and Free will VI-619b; Zoroastrianism II-154b**
- Will of VI-619c; Calvinism III-199c; and negative reprobation XII-383d; predestina-**
- rianism XII-386c; Torah XIV-779c**
- Go Daigo, Emperor of Japan VIII-311d**
- GODARD, SAINT, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-621c; VII-128c; 353b; hospital VII-482d; at Kremenmünster VIII-701b**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen, relics XIV-131d**
- Godchildren I-626d**
- GODDEN, THOMAS VI-621d**
- Goddess of Reason. See Reason**
- Goddyn Abraham, artist VII-294d**
- Godeassi, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b**
- GODEAU, ANTOINE VI-622b; XI-48d; and Academy I-89a; as Church historian VII-376b; nickname III-635c; Vavasaur's satire VI-622d**
- GODEBERTA, SAINT VI-623b**
- Godebold, Bishop of Meissen X-149a**
- Godefridus (Godefried) (Gode-froi). See Godfrey**
- Godegisil of Geneva IV-66d; 71c**
- Godegrand. See Chrodegang**
- Gödehard. See Godard**
- Gödeke, Karl, historiographer X-646a**
- Godelbert, foundation IX-363a**
- GODELINA (GODELIVA) SAINT VI-623d**
- Godelle, Joseph Isidore, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b**
- Godeman, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a**
- Göden, Henning XV-679b**
- Godena. See Cotenna**
- Goderich (Ripon) Frederick John Robinson, Viscount, Prime Minister XIII-130b**
- Godescalc, copyist, Evangeliary V-641c; IX-618b; 624c**
- monk, of Limburg V-46c**
- Godescalcus, Bishop of Osmia XI-339b**
- Godescalcus, Saint. See Gottschalk, Saint**
- Godet, Frédéric, exegete IV-163a; 495d; critical attitude IV-496a; on Ephesians V-488c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Kenosis VIII-617b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391c**
- DES MARAIS, PAUL VI-624b; III-635c; IX-200d; and Mme. Guyon VII-93c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549b**
- Godfather. See Sponsor**
- Godfrey, subdeacon, I-286d**
- Bishop of Chichester, III-77d; absolute cron IV-535b**
- Saint, Count of Kappenberg XI-100d; XII-392a**
- Abbot of Lekno III-704d**
- XI Duke of Lorraine I-261b; VI-624c; IX-363d; XV-210c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b**
- Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Count of Namur VI-105b**
- Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c**
- Duke of Tuscany, and Alexander II III-129a**
- Sir Edmund Berry, case of III-489b; Oates's Plot VI-622a; XI-75b**
- deClare, metal worker X-222b**
- OF BOULLON VI-624c; IX-363d; and chivalry III-692a; crusade IV-546b; 546c; 546d; 547a; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; and Jerusalem VI-625b; VIII-361d; "Knight of the Swan" IX-124c; and Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Selymbria XIII-692d; and Tancred XIV-424c**
- OF FONTAINES VI-626a; IX-236d; Scholasticism XII-32b; Thomism XIV-702b**
- of Laimbech-Hoven, Bishop of Nan-King VII-633d**
- of Malmesbury, chronicle IX-573a**
- of Mervel, martyr VI-651d**
- of Normandy IX-363b**
- of Trani, canonist IV-672b; IX-63b**
- of Verdun, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d**
- OF VITERBO VI-626b; III-520d**

- Godfrey the Bearded**, Count of Brabant IX-363d
 —the **Bearded**, Duke of Lorraine VI-624c; IX-363d; X-49b; XIV-290b; and Alexander II VII-63b; excommunication IX-161b; marriage VII-230a; XIV-233c
 —the **Hunchback**. See Godfrey III, Duke of Lorraine
Godifu, Countess. See Godiva
Godi, palace XI-423d
Godin, **Pierre**, cardinal XII-362b
 —**Simeon**, Abbot of Etival VII-526d
 —des **Odonais**, Louis, explorer IV-210b
Godinez. See Wadding, Michael
Godinus, **Mendo**, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
Godiva, Lady, of Coventry II-362a; XIII-185c; XV-588d; and Coventry Church XIII-760c; and Evesham Church XIII-760c; XV-463a
Godiam. See Goggiam
Godkin, **Edwin Laurence**, journalist VIII-142d
Godman, **John D.**, physician I-448c
Godmarus, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
Godmother. See Sponsor
Godo, Saint, hermit VIII-790b
Godolias, Jewish governor I-232d; 433a; II-184a; III-316d; VIII-348a; X-667a
Godolphin, **Sir William**, ambassador X-201d
Godongwana. See Dinghiswaya
Godoni, **Guglielmo** de, Archbishop of Salem XIII-397d
Godoy, **Don Manuel**, Prime Minister of Spain XIV-184d; and Moratin X-561a
 —**Cruz**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
Godparent. See Sponsor
GODRIC I, Abbot of Croyland VI-626c
GODRIC II, Abbot of Croyland VI-626d
Godrycz, **John**, and Polish College XII-209d
Gods. See Deity
Godschalk, **Adrian**, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
Godsdienstig, *geschied-en Iet-terkundig Tijdschrift*, periodical XI-680d
Godsdienstige en zedekundige mengelingen, periodical XI-680c
Godsdienstvriend VII-391b; XI-680c
Godshuizen, in Bruges III-6b
Godthaab, Greenland I-418a; 419d; VI-778b
Godts, **Francis Xavier**, Redemptorist XII-687a; and Castelein XII-381c
Godunoff, **Boris**. See Boris, Tsar
 —**Irene**. See Irene, Tsarina
Godwin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 —Bishop of St. Martin's III-301b
 —Earl, and St. Edward the Confessor V-323a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a
 —**Francis**, bishop, on Boniface of Savoy II-672d
 —**William**, the Elder XIV-63a; and Carey III-347b; and Malthus XII-277b; and von Baader II-173a
Godwine, Saint. See Elphege
 —I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —II, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Goebel, **G. J.**, mission of V-188d
Goehl, **Honoratus**, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358c
Goel, Rights of VI-409c
Goemare, **Mary**, Dominican XIII-441a
Goennoc. See Gonoganus
Goéric (Goéry), Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b; 752c; XIII-345b
Goës, **Benedict** de, missionary III-670b; VI-451b
Goes, **Damião** de, humanist XII-308d
Goesbriand, **Louis de**, Bishop of Burlington III-81d; IV-56a; VI-271d; XIV-760a; XV-357a; portrait III-81c
Goethals, **Henry**. See Henry of Ghent
 —**Paul**, Archbishop of Calcutta III-154a
 —**Thérèse-Josephine**, Superior-General of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129c
 —**Memorial Orphanage**, Kurseong III-154c
Goethe, **Johann Wolfgang** VI-524c; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; on Canticale of Canticles III-304d; Cellini III-490a; on evolution V-656a; on faith II-132a; and Gallitzin, Adèle VI-367c; and the Illuminati VII-662a; IX-676b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; language V-246d; on de Lorrain IX-362a; Marchesi statue IX-643c; and Masonry IX-784b; and Mickiewicz X-283b; von Miller statue X-310b; on Passion of Christ XI-527d; Renaissance, estimate of XII-769d; and Schiller VI-525a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Stolberg XIV-300a; at Weimar VI-507c
Goetsenhoven, **Gerard van**, abbot XI-504a
Goette, **Athanasius**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shen-si III-677c
Goetz, **Edmund**, Jesuit XV-747a
 —**Joseph** VI-626d
 —**MARIE JOSEPHINE** VI-626d
Goeze, **Johann Melchior**, and Lessing VI-523d
GOFFÉ, **STEPHEN** VI-627b
 —**William**, regicide VI-627b
GOFFINE, **LEONARD** VI-627c
GOG VI-628b; in Apocalypse I-597b; in Ezekiel V-738c; See Magog
Goggiam, Abyssinian province I-76a
Gogocki, philosopher XIII-275a
Gogol, **Nikolai Vassilievitch** XIII-272a
Gohard, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
Gohegan, **Patrick** III-773d
Gohier, **Louis-Jérôme**, President of Directory X-689b
Göhl, **Matthias**, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
Gohr, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b
Goidel, Milesian chieftain VIII-98d
Goidels, in Wales XV-532c
Goiguen, town. See Onienon
Goiguen-aga, tribe VIII-168d
Goisfred, archbishop XIII-211d
Gojau, Bohemia, pilgrimage XII-35b
Golan. See Gaulon
Golanczewski, **Mathias**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
 —**Zbilit**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Golão, **Manoel Sanches**, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur XIII-384d
Golasecca, cemetery, crosses IV-518c
Golaszewski, **John Clement**, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
Golconda, kingdom VII-592c; 592d; 725a; 725b; Theatine mission XIV-557c
Gold, and alchemy I-273a; 273d; altar I-346c; altar of incense I-361d; altar-piece I-356a; amulet, Christian I-443c; antependium I-365d; 366a; on Ark I-721b; 724c; in California III-172a; and emigration III-173d; XIII-439d; Canadian output III-228b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium III-767b; ciborium veil I-358a; cruets IV-543a; on canopy, Lateran I-364a; monstrance I-358b; in Peru XII-606b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-693c; Russian currency XIII-242d; Russian output XIII-240a; Spanish exploration I-413a; United States output XV-157b; wedding dower IX-706c
 —**Cloth of**, altar-cloths I-352a; on pall I-355d; screen of I-356c; vestments IV-135b
 —**Henry**, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
Goldardus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b
Goldcliff, monastery IX-316a
Gold Coast, Fetishism VI-56a; Protestant mission I-187b; vicariate Apostolic, map I-facing 180
 —**Democrats**, United States XV-178a
Golden Alliance. See Borromean League
 —**Ass** (Apuleius), IX-512d; XI-199b; XV-60b
 —**Book**. See Libro de Oro
 —**Bull**. See Bulla Aurea
 —**CALF** VI-628c; VII-637c; Aaron I-3d; adoration of XI-649a; altar I-360a; in art I-517a; Jeroboam II-532d; and Moses X-597a
 —**Canon** IV-319c
 —**Catena**. See Catena Aurea
 —**Church**. See Lateran, Saint John
 —**Fleece**, Order of the III-6a; 69c; 692c; IX-251d; X-306c; mass vestments V-400d
 —**Gate**, Constantinople IV-303a
 —**Gate**, Freiburg, reliefs II-343b
 —**Gate**, Jerusalem VIII-353d
 —**Gate**, Jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c
 —**Gospels**, MS. XV-519c
 —**Horde**, Kingdom of the, Russia XIII-244d
 —**House**. See Domus Aurea
 —**Kite**, Order of the, Japan VIII-298d
Goldenkron, monastery III-35b; VII-198d; XII-340a
Golden Legend (Jacopo de Voragine) I-538c; II-297b; VIII-262c; IX-743d; XII-364d; Ephesus legend V-496d; Longfellow II-420d; VIII-263a; Saint George and the Dragon VI-454c
 —**Manual** XII-354a
 —**Militia**, Order of the IV-668a; 668c
 —**Numbers** V-481a; 482d; table V-483a
 —**Psalter**. See Psalterium Aureum
 —**Room of the Parliament** (Giocondo) VI-563d
 —**ROSE** VI-629a; IX-161c; XII-303a; blessing of VI-630b; design VI-629b; and Henry VIII VII-222c; institution VI-629d; Mary, Queen of Scots XIII-619b; papal envoy IX-120d; recipients VI-630c; significations VI-629a; value VI-629c; and William the Lion VIII-418b
 —**Rule**, Confucianism IV-226b; Didache IV-779b
 —**Sequence** XV-342a
 —**Seville**. See Sevilla del Oro
 —**Spur**, Order of. See Golden Militia
 —**Vale**, Ireland III-401a
 —**Year**. See Jubilee, Year of
Goldfinch, **Madonna** of the (Raphael) XI-400d
Goldfuss, **Georg August**, and Förster VI-144c
Goldhagen, **Herman**, on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d
Goldie, **Richard**, Cuncolim martyrs IV-569a; Irish persecution VIII-164a
GOLDONI, **CARLO** VI-631a; XII-656d; and Gozzi VI-688b; and Italian comedy VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251a
Goldts, race, classification XII-626d
Goldtscher, monk V-594d
Goldschmidt, **Meir**, writer IV-731b
 —**L.**, professor VII-198b
Goldsmith, **Oliver** V-466d; 467c; VIII-126b; Foley's statue of XIII-647a; portrait VIII-facing 128
Goldsmiths' college, London IX-351b
 —**Guild**, London IX-346d; patron V-201d; 386c
Goldman, **Joseph Joachim**, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
Goldwell, **James**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —**THOMAS**, BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH VI-631c; VII-438c; IX-300d; XIII-333b; XIV-557c; XVI-4b; and Glenock IV-48b; missal X-357a; and Winzet XV-660b
Golenisey Collection, Egypt IX-621a
Golenishef Collection, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
Golenisheff - **Kutuzoff**, **Arsenius**, poet XIII-274c
Golfi, **Gasparo**, bishop III-140b
Golgi, **Camillo**, professor at Pavia XI-594b
Golgotha, meaning of III-191a
 —**Ad Crucem**, church IV-536b
 —**See Calvary**, Mount
Golia, **Francesco**, painter and musician XIV-747c
Goliad, Texas, church XIII-425b; XIV-547c; 548d
Goliards IX-29a
Golias, poet IX-29b
Goliath, and David IV-642c; miniature (ill.) IX-622b
 —**Tower of**, Jerusalem VIII-355b
Golightly, **Charles Pourtales** and Newman XI-375a
Golikof, **Ivan**, and Russian American Fur Company I-246c
Golius, Orientalist I-476b
Goll, son of Morna VIII-120b
Gollancz, **Israel** XV-462d
Göller, Vatican research VIII-65b
Gölheim, battle II-664d; VI-494a
Göllingen, monastery, and Blessed Gunther VII-85a
Gollmayr, **Andreas**, Archbishop of Götz VI-655a
Golo, tribe XIV-325c
Golos, **Oliver**, astrologer III-366d
Golscher. See Goldscher
Goltz, **Hubert**, numismatist XI-152b
 —**Leopold**, physiologist X-139c
Goluchowsky, **Agenor**, count, foreign minister II-135d
Golvinus, legendary abbot, Brittany XII-612a
Golyzin, **Adèle Amalie**, princess. See Gallitzin
Gomado, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
Gomanak. See Gömenek
Gomar, **Francis**, and Arminius I-741d; at Dort, Synod of III-203c; on Psalms XII-541b
GOMARA, **FRANCISCO LÓPEZ DE** VI-632b; chronicle of III-663b; on Indian tribes VII-756c
Gombald, bishop II-683d
Gombert, **Saint XII-729c**; founds monastery, Reims XII-728a
 —**Nicolas**, musician IV-12d
Gombette **Law**, date IX-208b
Gomel, massacre in Russia XIII-251a
Gömenek (Comana) IV-151b
Gomer, son of Japheth, and Armenians I-736c
 —**wife of Osee** XI-337b
Gomera, island, Canaries III-243b; XIV-507a; Columbus IV-145b; De Soto at IV-753d
Gomes, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —**Bishop of Vizeu** XV-496c
 —**Diogo**, explorer VII-240b
 —**João Guerinio** VI-145d
 —**da Silva**, **José Tomás**, Bishop of Aracayú XVI-34b
 —**DE AMORIM**, **FRANCISCO** VI-632d
Gometius of Lisbon, Scotist XIII-612c
Gómez, **Estevan**, explorer II-798d; VI-116c; VII-393c; IX-545c; XI-20b
 —**Francis**, colonizer XV-455c
 —**Gabriel**, martyr X-390d; XV-455c
 —**Juan Vicente**, President of Venezuela XV-331b
 —**Torrijos**, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b

- Gómez, Arias, and De Soto IV-754b
- Barroso, Pedro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- de Cervantes, Nicolas Carlos, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c; 54b
- de Fuensalida, Diego, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- de Parada, Juan, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- de Simbria, Mendo, founder VII-280d; XI-588b
- de Terán, Juan Elias, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Farias, Valentin, President of Mexico X-260c; 266c
- Garcia, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Gomme, on Totemism XIV-789b
- Gomo, Indian chief XII-320c
- Gomogillus. *See* Comgall
- Gomon, monastery I-105c
- Gómora, Francisco López de. *See* Gómara, Francisco López de
- Gomorrah. *See* Gomorrah
- Gomorra VI-439d; XI-646b; XIV-130a; and Abraham I-51c; destruction of IX-366c; king of I-51b
- Gompers, Samuel, on arbitration I-634c
- Gomphi, *See* de VI-738c
- Gomsice, Albania, Franciscans in X-352d
- Gona, Saint, Russian Metropolitan XIII-261d
- Gonaives, *See* de VII-115a
- Go-Nara-tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-312a
- Gonçales, João, and Madeira IV-318d
- Gonçalez, Nuno, painter XI-399d
- Gonçales, Alberto José, Bishop of Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a
- Andreas. *See* Andreas Gonçalves
- Antam, explorer VII-240b
- Gond, race, classification XII-626d
- Saint XIII-211b
- Gonda, Nicholas de, Jesuit XIV-93c
- Gondar, Abyssinia I-75d; 76d; II-163c
- Gondebad, King of Burgundy IV-66d; 71c; and St. Apollinaris I-616d; IX-208b; at Orléans XI-319b
- Gondelbertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Gondemar, king, coronation of XIII-391c
- Gondi, Jean-François de, cardinal, Archbishop of Paris, and St. Vincent de Paul X-357d
- Jean-François-Paul de, cardinal. *See* Retz
- Françoise de, and Congregation of the Mission XV-435b; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XV-435a
- Palazzo, San Gallo XIII-443d
- Philippe-Emanuel de, Count de Joigny, and St. Vincent de Paul IX-717b; X-357c; XV-435a
- Pierre de, cardinal, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; 567d
- Gondibert, King of Lombardy IX-338d
- Gondisalvi (Gondisalvo: Gondisalvinus), Domingo, Archdeacon of Segovia XII-49a
- Gondola, Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn IV-725c
- Gondon, Saint. *See* Gondulphus of Berry
- Gondophernes, king. *See* Guduphara
- Gondoroko, mission at VIII-672c
- Gondowald, son of Clotaire I VI-239d
- Gondrecourt, Clara de, countess, and Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary X-681b
- Gondrée, M., missionary IX-510b
- Gondren, Louis-Henry de Pardailan de, and Jansenists VIII-289d
- Gondreville, Diet of VII-358a
- Gondulphians, heretics, and Gerard the Great XI-210b
- GONDULPHUS OF BERRY, SAINT VI-633d
- of Maastricht. *See* Gondulphus of Tongres
- OF METZ, SAINT VI-633b
- OF TONGRES, SAINT VI-633b; IX-236b
- Gondwana, kingdom VII-725a
- Gondy. *See* Gondi
- GONET, JEAN-BAPTISTE VI-634a; on Divine omniscience X-440a; on predestination XII-383b; XII-383c; as Probabilist XII-442c; as theologian XII-368Ga; XIII-299b; XIV-594a; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Gonfalone, Society of the II-650a; XI-638a; and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Gonfaloniere, military VI-106b; 107b; papal XV-301a
- Gonfalonieri, Corrado, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- G. B., manuscripts of XV-288c; XV-289b
- Gonfalon, and Precious Blood Fraternity XII-373c
- Gong, use of I-349c
- Gongora y Argote, Luis de, poet XIV-199d; and Mendoza XIII-223c
- Gongorism, and Calderón III-156c; and Medrano XIV-204a; in Spanish-American literature XIV-202c; of Vieira XV-416c
- Goni, Pedro Matias, missionary III-178a
- Gonic wielkopolski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Wilenski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Goniometer, of Babinet II-178c
- Gonnelieu, Jérôme de VI-634b
- Gonnor, Nicolas de, missionary II-591c; IV-477d; VII-582b; X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Gonoganus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-612a
- Gonsago, Ferdinand. *See* Kon-sag, Ferdinand
- Gonsales, Francisco, missionary XIII-62a
- Gonsález, Pedro Rafael, Archbishop of Quito XII-615d
- Gonsalo García, Saint. *See* Garcia, Gonsalo, Saint
- Gonsalves, Joachim Alphonsus, Lazarist III-676a; X-364a
- João, and Maleala type IV-77d
- Pedro, missionary IV-77a
- Gonsalvi, Domingo. *See* Gondisalvi, Domingo
- Gonson, Sir David, martyr V-475d
- Gontard, Count of Valence XV-250b
- Gontaut-Biron, Marquis de Salignac VI-172b
- Gontcharoff, Ivan Alexandrovitch XIII-272d
- Gontenay-le-Comte, convent, Rabelais at XII-619c
- Gonthier, Charles, and Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help XI-699c
- Gontran, King of Burgundy. *See* Guntram
- Gonvalves, Pedro, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Gonville and Caius, college III-144c; 215a
- Hall, Cambridge IV-108d
- Gonzaga, family, and Costa IV-417b; and Reggio XII-718a
- Alberto, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Aloysius, Saint. *See* Aloysius Gonzaga, Saint
- Anna, princess, IV-524b
- Annibale. *See* Gonzaga, Francesco III, cardinal
- Carlo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- Carlo III IX-612b
- Carlo IV IX-612b
- Cecilia XV-490d
- Cesare, Duke of Guastalla IX-612b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a
- Eleonora de, duchess XV-222a; Titian's portrait of XIV-744b
- ERCOLE, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; 635b; IX-613a; calendar IX-249b; death X-575d; Mantua, cathedral of IX-612c; and Possevinus XII-317; seal (ill.) III-facing 490; Trent, Council of XIII-729c; XV-34b
- Federigo I, Marquis of Mantua IX-610d; 612a
- Federigo II, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a; Casale Monferrato III-396a
- Federigo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Ferdinand I, Duke of Mantua, cardinal IX-612b; XII-677d
- Fernando, Viceroy of Sicily, and Lassus IX-11d; and Luigia Torelli VII-53d
- Francesco I, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a
- Francesco I, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Francesco II, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- Francesco II, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-286a; IX-613a; XI-664d
- Francesco III, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Gianfrancesco I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d; sanctuary of Madonna delle Grazie IX-612c
- Gianfrancesco, II, Marquis of Mantua IX-611d; and da Feltré XV-490b
- Gianfrancesco III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Montegna IX-610d
- Gianfrancesco, of Borzolo IX-612d
- Giulia, writer IX-612d
- Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612b
- Hercules. *See* Gonzaga, Ercole
- Ippolita, writer IX-612d
- Isabella VI-635a
- Lucrezia, writer IX-612d
- Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Luigi I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
- Luigi II, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
- Luigi III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Mantegna IX-610d
- Marco Fedele, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Maria Ludwika, queen, and Congregation of the Mission X-361c; XII-194c
- Rodolfo, Prince of Castiglione IX-612a
- SCIPIONE, cardinal VI-635b; and Tasso XIV-463d
- Sigismondo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; IX-613a; and Mantuanus II-276c
- Taddea, marriage II-623a
- Thomas Antonio, poet XII-310b
- Vespasiano, and Tordesillas VII-296a
- Vincenzo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b; foundation X-306d; XII-374b; 677d; and Rubens XIII-215a
- Vincenzo II, cardinal, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- College, Washington XV-564a
- Gonzague, Louis de, Duke of Nevers, and Clement VIII VII-226c
- Louise de, in Cincinnati XI-129d
- González, Alonso, missionary X-82d
- Francisca XII-140b
- Francisco, missionary VII-46c; IX-553d
- John-Baptist X-197c
- José, Pueblo Indian XII-556c
- Juan Ignacio, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a
- González, Diego, writer XIV-200c
- Fernán, Count of Castile III-67b; 411b; arch III-67a; arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Peter. *See* Peter Gonzalez
- ZEFERINO, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XVI-41b; XII-369b; XIV-757c; Thomism XIV-699c
- de Esclava, Hernán, writer XIV-203a
- de Mendoza, Pedro. *See* Mendoza, Pedro González de
- DE SANTALLA, THYRSUS VI-635c; XIV-85d; 440d; 702c; and Louis XIV XIV-90a; on Probabilism VIII-22c; XII-442c; 442d
- y Poveda, Bartolomé, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Gonzalo, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685c
- Count of Sobrarbe X-721d
- DE BERCEO VI-636a; XIV-196c
- de Sta. María, bishop XII-157b
- Miguel, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685c
- Gonzalvo, Abbot of Celanova X-477c
- Hernández de Córdoba. *See* Córdoba
- Henriques, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Gonzalvus Fusai, Blessed XIV-110a
- Gonzate, Damiano da, sculptor XI-505a
- Gonzo, Gennadius, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-266d
- GOOD VI-636b; Amalrican teaching I-379d; and appetite I-656b; Aristotle's theory VI-637a; 637b; 640b; and being VI-637a; as end V-328d; VI-636b; and evil VI-637c; God as VI-636d; Hedonistic concept VI-638c; in Manichaeism IX-591d; moral VI-639a; neo-Platonic theory VI-637b; ontological VI-636c; Patristic teaching VI-637b; physical XIV-4b; Platonic theory I-175b; 761a; VI-636d; 637a; XII-161b; Scholastic doctrine VI-637c; in secularism XIII-676a; theophilanthropism IX-624c; and the true VI-637c; ultimate VI-639d; will, object of XV-624b; Zoroastrianism II-155d
- THE HIGHEST VI-640b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Aristotle's theory VI-640d; VI-131d; Cyrenaics VI-640d; deontologism VI-641c; Epicurus, theory of VI-641a; Eudæmonism VI-640c; 642a; Kant's theory VI-641d; and Megarians X-146c; Platonic theory VI-641c; XII-161b; Socrates, theory VI-640c; Spencer on VI-641b; Stoic theory VI-641d; utilitarianism VI-641b
- John II-801d
- John B., Episcopalian missionary XIV-142a; 705a
- John Mason XIII-27c
- William, Jesuit XIV-90d
- Goodacre, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; 732d
- Good and Evil Government, frescoes IX-358a; XI-398d
- Counsel, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Good Counsel
- Death, Fathers of the. *See* Camillians
- FAITH VI-642d
- FRIDAY VI-643a; Agios O Theos I-211b; Agnus Dei I-221a; akriturgical I-314a; ancient rite IV-103b; bugia I-348b; calendars, ancient III-163c; candlesticks I-350d; ceremonies IV-530a; VI-644b; XIV-560b; Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 532b; VI-643d; crucifix veil I-352d; devotional custom VI-644d; Durham customs V-214a; in early Church I-195b; old English custom III-578b; Gallican Rite VI-359b; 360b; 365a; genuflection VI-427b; Gospel VI-660a; and Holy Grail VI-720b; Holy Places, collection for IV-105d; Improperia VII-703d; and lectors IX-111c; lessons VI-643b; IX-197a; litany IX-287a; liturgy IX-437c; Mass prohibited IX-798b; in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua in XI-442a; Passion plays XI-531d; Penitentes XI-636a; penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; in Peregrinato Sylva XI-529a; in post-Nicene Church I-197c;

- prayers VI-357d; 426b; Pre-sanctified, Mass of the VI-644c; IX-798a; procession XII-447d; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; tract VI-717a; vespers VI-644d; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; vigil Office VI-643b
- Good God**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Government** (Giotto) VI-567c
- Good-havens** VI-439d
- Good Hope**, mission IV-719a; VII-136d; IX-368b; X-382d
- Hope**, Cape of IV-775b; and Basutoland II-346b; Irish in VIII-155a; Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187c; seal of confession XIII-660d
- HOPE, CAPE OF, EASTERN VICARIATE OF VI-645a**; map I-facing 180
- HOPE, CAPE OF, WESTERN VICARIATE OF VI-645c**; map I-facing 180
- Goodman, Gabriel**, Dean of Westminster VI-646b
- Godfrey**, the Elder VI-646b
- GODFREY**, the Younger VI-646b
- JOHN, VENERABLE VI-647a**
- Good Mother**, religious title XII-248b
- Goodness**, Divine attribute I-332c; II-64a; in Jewish theology I-332c
- Fruit of the Holy Ghost I-658d**; VII-414b
- in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a**
- transcendental XV-17d**
- Good Parliament** (1370) V-322c
- Goodrich, Thomas**, Bishop of Ely V-397a; and Bishop Day IV-647b; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-656d
- W. M.**, organ builder XI-300d
- Good Samaritan**, parable VIII-381a; in art VI-52c; XI-402a
- SAMARITAN, SISTERS OF THE VI-647a**
- Samaritan Annex**, Clifton, built XIV-29b
- Samaritan Hospital**, Santa Fé XIV-28d
- Samaritans**, Australian congregation XIV-366a
- Shepherd**, in catacombs I-516b; III-421d; 422b; 424b; 426a; 515a; V-249c; XI-396a; (ill.) III-facing 426; VIII-756a; XII-664; parable VIII-381a; statue, St. Clement's, Rome IV-14d; symbolism XIV-374c
- Shepherd**, reformatory, Halifax XI-137b
- Shepherd**, mission, Patagonia XI-541a
- Shepherd**, cathedral, Singapore IX-562d
- SHEPHERD, OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE VI-647b**; at Aachen I-2d; in America VI-648b; XIV-332c; in Australia VIII-147a; Barcelona II-290b; Boston II-706d; Bourges, miracle of Saint Germaine Cousin VI-474d; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774; at Dijon IX-795c; in Great Britain XII-242d; habit VI-647c; in Milwaukee XV-664c; mother house I-489d; in Oceania VI-648b; in Pittsburg XII-125d; poor-relief III-602c; at Quebec XII-596d; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; Scranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d; Syria XIV-406d; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Wheeling XV-608c
- Shepherd**, Sunday of the XI-516d
- Goodsir, John**, anatomist I-460d
- Goodspeed, George Stephen**, on Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions II-10c; on Assurbanipal's library II-16c
- Good Templars**, Order of XIV-483d
- Thief**, relics IV-520b; in Spanish literature XIV-196d; See Dismas
- Goodwin, George J. II-706b**
- John**, exegete V-705c
- Thomas**, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Goor, Cyprian van de**, Bollandist II-636d
- Goorlacken, van**, theologian VII-265c
- GOOSSENS, PIERRE—LAMBERT VI-648b**; IV-185d; X-105a; at Eucharistic Congress V-593b
- Goovaerts, Leo**, on Norbertine Order XII-389c
- Gooze, abbey IX-363a**
- Göpfert**, and Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d
- Gopher wood**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153d
- Gopis**, in Hinduism II-734a
- Gořazd**, Archbishop of Moravia IV-592c
- Gorkum**. See Gorkum
- GORDIAN I**, Roman Emperor VI-648d
- II, MARCUS ANTONIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-648d; X-78a
- III, Roman Emperor VI-648d**; X-78b; XII-21b
- (Petrus Diaconus) XI-783d**
- Gordiana** XV-26c
- Gordian Knot** VIII-561a
- GORDIANUS, SAINT VI-649a**; XIV-775c
- Gordianus**, magister, and calendar reform IX-248c
- Roman priest**, and St. Agapitus I I-202d; and Gregory the Great VI-780d; and St. Silvia XIII-794a
- senator VI-316a**
- Gordillo, Francisco**, explorer II-164c; 798d
- Gordion (Juliopolis)**, Phrygia VIII-561a
- Gordios**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Gordius**, Saint, martyr III-133d
- GORDON, ANDREW VI-649b**; and Beccaria VIII-9b
- Charles**, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273a
- Charles George**, general, and Butler XVI-15c; in China III-684a; VIII-634b; on Catholic missions for Congo IV-235b
- Lord George**, and Gordon Riots VI-649c
- George**, Earl of Huntly XIII-620a; XIV-93c; and Ingram VIII-8c
- James**, bishop XIII-621a
- John Clement I-493a**; 645a
- Lady Margaret VI-133b**
- Patrick**, lieutenant governor, on Irish immigrants V-403a
- William**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
- RIOTS VI-649c**; XIII-124d; XV-593a; Challoner III-565d; Newgate, burning of (ill.) VI-650b
- Gordon's Calvary III-192d**
- GORDOS VI-651b**
- Gore, Charles**, Anglican bishop, on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on indefectibility of Church III-756c; on Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-340c; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
- Goresbridge**, Brigidine Convent XIII-578c
- Gorey, Loreto Convent XIII-578c**
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando**, in Maine IX-546b; XII-493d; New England patent X-25b; in New Hampshire X-786b
- Robert IX-546a**
- Gorgiana IX-546b**
- Gorgias**, and Judas Machabeus V-405a; VIII-541d; IX-494b
- of Leontine (the Nihilist) Sophist V-142a**; XII-31b; XIII-516d; XIV-146a
- Gorgion**, chieftain X-661b
- Gorgona, Island of XII-141a**
- Gorgonia VII-11c**; XII-784d
- GORGONIUS, SAINT VI-651c**; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; relics III-730a
- Bishop of Cinna**, at Nicæa, Council of III-776d
- Flavius I-464b**
- Gorgos of Messina X-216c**
- Gorgus, King of Salamis XIII-393c**
- Gorham, Geoffrey of**. See Geoffrey of Dunstable
- Judgment I-500d**; IX-606a; XI-430c
- Gorica**. See Görz
- Gorilla V-667b**; 667c
- Gorinchem, Heinrich von V-46d**
- Görizt, John XII-645d**
- Gorjun**, and Mesrob X-211a; Mesrob's biography XV-587b
- Gorizia**. See Görz
- Gorka, Lucas of**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gorkum**, miracle II-285b; and Waterbeggars VI-651d; X-761b
- John of, Saint**. See John of Gorkum
- MARTYRS OF VI-651d**; V-548a; X-680a; XI-65b
- Gorky, Maxim**. See Pieschkoff, Alexei Maksimovitch
- Gorlago, Lanzi Palace**, Castello's work III-409c
- Görlitz**, stations XV-570a
- Gormanston, Lord**, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-129a
- Gorm the Old**, King of Denmark IV-727a; VII-141a; persecution IV-724c; XVI-70d
- Gorose, Bishop of Durango V-208d**
- Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de**, writer XIV-203c
- Gorotani**. See Korotani
- GÖRRES, GUIDO VI-652a**; V-95d; VI-510b; XI-678b; and Phillips XII-22d
- JOHANN JOSEPH VI-652c**; V-96d; VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; as journalist XI-678b; and Lasaulx IX-10a; theology, revival XIV-595d
- Moritz VI-652c**
- Society IV-248c**; V-417c; and Kaufmann VIII-611b; publications XIII-554d; Rome VIII-63b; Vatican publication XV-302b
- Gorrevod, Louis de**, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
- Gorris, Jean de**, physician X-129b
- William**, Scotist XIII-612b
- Gorry, Mary de Sales**, Sister of Mercy XIII-105d
- Górski, J. IV-466b**
- Ludovicus**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-682a
- Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander**, Russian minister XIII-250b
- Gortgrib**, See of V-147c
- Gorton, Samuel XIII-20c**
- GORTYNA VI-654a**; 439d; 738d
- Laws of VI-654b**
- Gortys and Megalopolis**, Greek See VI-740d
- GÖRZ VI-654c**; archdiocese I-662c; II-136d; Slovenian newspapers XI-669d
- Goze**, Abbey of III-730a; X-248b; St. Gondulphus of Metz, tomb VI-633b; St. Gorgonius, relics VI-651c; Guibert VI-408a
- Górzński, Timotheus**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c
- Gosbert**, Grand Master of the Hospitaliers VII-478b
- GOSCELIN VI-655c**
- Göschel**, philosopher VII-194a
- Goseck, Frederick von**, count I-126c
- Gosek**, abbey XIV-713a
- Gosen (Juda) VI-439d**
- Gosfred**, Duke of Aquitaine, Abbot of St. Hilary IX-92d
- Goshem**. See Gossem
- Goshen (Egypt)**. See Gessen
- (Juda)**. See Gosen
- Goshenhoppen**, parochial school VI-483a
- Goslar, Hanover**, Benedictine school, Benno II at II-482a; Emperor Henry II at VII-228a
- Gosnold, Bartholomew**, explorer IX-545d; X-25a
- GOSPEL AND GOSPELS VI-655d**; XIII-638b; Acts I-119c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Amalricians on I-379d; American MS. IX-632a; Ammonian
- Sections I-431a; Antichrist I-560d
- Apocryphal I-606d**; 607a; VI-566d; Arabic I-607c; heretical I-608a; James XV-464Ed; Judaistic I-608a; of St. Peter I-608c
- ascetical writings I-769a**; Augustinian harmony II-90b; Bacon on II-191c; Barradas on II-307c; Book of Durrow V-214d; Buddhist parallels III-32c; 33b; Christian I-606d; XIV-505a; 534d; XV-449b; derivation VI-655d; and Didascalia IV-781d; disciples V-29b; divergences VI-658d; and ecclesiastical history VII-372d; Egyptian versions XIV-533b; Eusebian tables I-431a; St. Gildas's copy XV-585d; Hebrew II-350b of St. John IV-42d; VIII-438a; as liturgical lessons IX-193a; of St. Luke IX-420d; XV-450a; Mani IX-596b; Marcion IX-648d; of St. Mark IX-674d; of St. Mark (ill.) XIII-203a; St. Matthew X-57c; number VI-656d; order VI-657d; 658b; XIII-638d; XIV-530c; origin XIV-531b; 531d; parallels I-226a; Passion of Christ XI-530b; Patristic testimony VI-657a; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Plymouth Brethren on XII-172b; Publication in XII-553d; in Renaissance XII-767b; Resurrection in XII-790a; Slavonic IV-592b; Strauss theory I-622d; synoptic I-619c; 622d; 627c; XIV-389d; Theophilus on XIV-625b; titles VI-655d; Tours copy XV-3b; Ulfilas (facsimile) XV-121c; Valentinian XV-256c; Victor of Capua, harmony XV-414d; Virgin Mary XV-448d; 464Eb; St. Willibrord, MS. of XV-645c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- IN LITURGY VI-659b**; IX-193c; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Advent I-165d; altars, consecration of I-364d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian Rite I-382b; 400b; 401a; Amen in blessing I-408b; ancient method I-278b; attitude VI-424d; book: acolytes carry I-107c; bishop, consecration of I-491d; IV-278c; in Greek Church I-359c; kissing VI-661c; symbol VI-661d
- burial III-76d**; 78a; Byzantine Service III-247a; IV-316a; 317c; and Canon III-274d; XIV-525a; and catechumens III-432a; Celtic Rite III-499d; 503c; centurions III-536a; ceremony, present VI-662a; cornu evangelii I-354b; deacon reads IV-648d; deaconesses read IV-652d; Deo Gratias in IV-737c; Diatesseon of Tatian XIV-464d; diptychs as covers V-23c; in early Church VI-659c; IX-307c; Eucharist sacrifice XIV-586d; evangelaria V-640b; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gaudete Sunday VI-394d; Greek Divine Office I-106b; history VI-659b; last VI-662d; Matins X-52a; Maundy Thursday XV-557d; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; 621d; Nestorian books IX-303b; pretorium XII-404a; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Mass IX-798d; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; selection VI-660a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785d; singing VI-660d; Slavonic Rite I-592b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
- Advocate**, periodical III-1c
- Messenger**, periodical XV-91a
- of Mary**, apocryphon VI-600d
- of Nicodemus**. See Acta Pilati
- of Saint James**. See Protevangelion
- of the Twelve**, Gnostic work VI-599d
- of Thomas XIV-659a**
- of Truth XV-256c**

- Gospel Side, of altar I-356d; tower I-364d
- Goss, convent, Styria I-712a
- ALEXANDER VI-663b; IX-314d
- Gossaert, Gertrude VI-663d
- JAN VI-663d
- Pierre VI-663d
- Gosselin, Abbé, at Laval University IX-49a
- Antoine IX-548a
- JEAN EDMÉ AUGUSTE VI-664c; XIII-380c; on temporal power III-797d
- Gossem the Arabian, sheikh I-664d; X-738b
- Gosset, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b
- Gossner Mission III-155b
- Gostynin, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Goswin, chronicler IX-668d
- of Bossut, hymnodist VII-603c
- Goswintha VII-276b
- Goszczyński, Severio, poet XII-198d; 199c
- Got, Arnaud Garsias de, vicar at Spoleto IV-20d
- Bertrand de. *See* Clement V, Pope
- Göta Canal, Sweden XIV-347b
- Gotland IV-727c
- Gotama. *See* Buddha
- Göteborg, Bishop of Roskilde IX-434a
- Goter, John. *See* Gotther
- Goth, Bertrand de. *See* Clement V, Pope
- Götha, town, Socialist Congress (1875) XV-64c
- Duchy of. *See* Saxe-Coburg and Götha
- Göthard, Saint. *See* Godard, Saint
- Göthelm, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- Gothenburg, parish XIV-347c
- System XIV-486c
- GÖTHER, JOHN VI-665a
- Götheschalch, monk VIII-28a
- GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE VI-665b; V-261d; 263a; aisle-roofs I-237b; altar tomb XIV-773d; Amiens cathedral I-430a; animal forms I-516c; arches I-688c; Assisi basilica I-801d; bas-relief II-343b; Burgundy IV-795a; choir stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; churches I-14a; XIV-498c; decline VI-675c; 678d; dome V-101d; English VI-673b; English (ills.) VI-facing 672; facing 680; façade V-747a; German VI-676d; iconostasis I-364c; Italian VI-677b; VIII-226b; and masonry IX-771c; 773d; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-222b; rose window XV-653b; St. Denis, Abbey of (ill.) XIII-343d; sanctuary XIII-431d; Siena XIII-779a; Spanish VI-678c; spine XIV-220b; stained glass XIV-241c; tomb XIV-773d; Viollet Le Duc XV-447b; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654a; wood-carving XV-699d; Zwirner XV-775c
- Constitutions, of Freemasonry IX-777d
- Fields. *See* Terra de Campos
- Language, alphabet XI-405d; script XI-408a; New Testament version XIV-532d; version of the Bible XV-368b
- Parthenon. *See* Notre Dame, Cathedral of, Amiens
- Plains. *See* Terra de Campos
- Rite. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- War XIII-774b; Naples captured X-684d
- Gotland (Gothland), guilds VII-70c; Swedish conquest XIV-351c
- Göths VII-16b; XI-347d; of Black Sea, mission I-788c; in Catalonia III-428b; in Constantinople IV-303b; in Corsica IV-397a; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Gaul VI-397b; St. Isidore of Seville on VIII-187d; in Italy XII-142b; in Perugia XI-736b; in Pomerania XII-225c; in Rome III-553a; VI-780d; VIII-11a; IX-298b; XV-428a; and Slavs XIV-44a; in Spain III-412b; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Trebizond XV-28c; in Verona XV-361a
- East. *See* Ostrogoths
- West. *See* Visigoths
- Gothus, Joannes, chronicler XV-412b
- Gothutius, Scotist XIII-612d
- Göti, Armenian girdle XIII-80c
- Goto, John, martyr XI-755d
- Islands, mission X-668b
- Götselin. *See* Goscelin
- Götskälsson, Oddur, Lutheran VII-617a
- Gottardo of Marsi, Patavian leader XI-331d
- Gotteland, Claude, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
- Gottesau, monastery II-194d
- Gottesfreunde. *See* Friends of God
- Gottesfreund vom Overland, mystic VI-307a
- Gottesgnaden, monastery II-739a
- Gotteshausbund, and Swiss League XIV-360b
- Gotteszell, monastery I-279d
- Gottfried, monk X-146d
- King of Denmark IV-727a
- II, Count of Arnsberg XV-602d
- Bishop of Passau XIII-447b
- of Meissen II-695d
- of Venningen, Abbot of Admont I-145c
- VON STRASBURG VI-680d; 518d; and ordeals XI-278c
- See* Godfrey
- Gottward, Saint, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a; and Günther VII-85a
- Saint, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Gottlieb, Jeremias, novelist VI-526d
- Gotti, Girolamo Maria, cardinal XIII-299b; XIV-607b; XVI-18a; on knowledge, Divine X-440a; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; and Thomism XIV-594d; 703a
- VINCENT LOUIS XVI-41d
- Gottifredi, Aloysius XIV-55c
- Göttingen, medical school X-132c; university I-759a; VI-507c; IX-620a
- Göttinger Hain, school of poets VI-524b
- Gottland. *See* Gotland
- Gottlieb. *See* Pesch, Tilmann
- Gottsberger, C. H., publisher XI-695d
- John George II-801d
- GOTTSCALK, SAINT VI-681c; X-107d
- abbot VII-198c
- chronicler VI-408b; X-679b
- heretic XII-729b
- Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- of Ahlefeld, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543c
- of Limberg, hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
- OF ORBAIS VI-682a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; condemned II-100c; XII-617b; controversies IX-473b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357a; as hymnodist VII-602c; on Predestinarianism XII-377d; 518d
- Gottsched, Johann Christoph VI-522d
- GÖTTWEIG (GOTTVICENSE; GOTTVICUNE), ABBEY OF VI-682c; II-123a; 450d; XIII-412b; and Bessel II-529a
- Gott will es, periodical XV-414a
- Gotuchowski, philosopher XII-200a
- Gotumarus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Götzbert, martyr II-656c
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
- Gou, Saint. *See* Godo, Saint
- Goubau, baron, minister VII-390b; ecclesiastical policy II-398b
- Gouda, Nicholas de IX-764b
- Goudimal, musician IX-535d
- Goudin, Antoine XII-368Ga; XIV-594a; Divine reprobation XII-383c; Thomism XIV-702d
- Gouesnon, Saint. *See* Guesneuvés
- Gouet, Jacques III-197b
- Gouffier, Artus VIII-571d
- Gougane Barra, shrine VI-76b
- Gougenot, Abbé VII-30a
- Gouges, Olympe de, feminist XV-691d
- Gough, John Bartholomew XIV-491m
- Stephen. *See* Goffe, Stephen
- Walter P. XIV-335b
- Gougo, mission V-568d
- Goujon, Jean, sculptor X-544d; XIII-210c; 646a
- Goulard, Thomas, physician X-136b
- GOULBURN, DIOCESE OF VI-683a
- Gould, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- James Alipius, Bishop of Melbourne VI-258a; X-155a; in Ballarat II-223b; on Irish in Australia VIII-147a
- Robert F. IX-784d
- Goulet, Treaty of (1200) XI-105d
- Goulu, Jean, theologian VI-65c
- Gouvenot, Saint. *See* Golvinus
- GOUON, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VI-683b; and Agnus Dei I-223c; ecclesiastical composition X-658b; Vexilla Regis XV-396d
- Urban VI-683b
- GOUPEL, RENÉ VI-684b; II-111b; X-379a; 391a
- Gourd, in Bible XII-153d; emblem I-626d
- Gourdan, Simon XI-486c
- Gourgaud, Gaspard X-698d
- Gournay, Manasses de, Bishop of Reims III-15a; XII-726a; Physiocratic school XII-68b
- Millicent de XIV-694d
- Gousel, Peter de X-789d
- Goussainville, on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
- GOUSSET, THOMAS MARIE JOSEPH VI-684c; VIII-294a; XI-668b; on law, natural XI-190b; portrait VI-684a; at Reims XII-726d; theology, revival XIV-596a
- Goustau, Saint XV-272a
- Gouthe-Soulard, Archbishop of Aix VI-307c
- Gouvea, Isabel de III-128a
- Manoel de, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- Gouvion Saint Cyr, Laurent, Marquis de, marshal X-691b; in Gerona VI-530b
- Gouzuoli, tribe. *See* Huzuli
- Govea, jurist VII-28b; XV-251c
- Government, among African savages I-182d; anarchist theories I-452b; and arbitration I-683d; associations, voluntary II-3b; authority II-138b; as charisma III-590a; Fénelon on VI-38b; forms of II-139a; ethically considered V-565a; functions, modern II-138d; in Herbartianism VII-249b; Hindu, and Christians IV-78a; Hobbes on II-140c; Leo XIII on II-141b; opposition to II-141c; and property XII-462d; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-694a; Rousseau on II-140c; IX-336b; United States XV-164b; 558a; Wyeliff on II-100d
- Ecclesiastical, unity XV-180a; Wyeliff on XV-723a; 723c
- of India Act VI-735c
- Govind Sing XIII-789a
- Gowan, John, VII-407b; X-365d
- Gowda, writer XIII-279d
- Gower, Lord Granville Leveson VI-318b
- Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
- JOHN VI-685a; Caxton prints III-469c; language, influence on V-461c; portrait VI-685c
- Goyatacan Indians VII-758a
- GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE DE VI-686d; XI-401d; portrait VI-687a
- GOYAZ, DIOCESE OF VI-687b; IX-660b
- Göyim VI-422c
- Goyoechea, captain, XIV-450a
- Goyogouen Indians VIII-168d
- Gozan, river II-13d; III-315d; *See* Habor
- Gozani, missionary III-680a
- Gozbert, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
- Duke of Thuringia XV-719a; conversion VIII-639c
- the Younger, Life of St. Gall VI-347b
- Gozelo I, Duke of Lorraine IX-363d; XIV-290b
- II, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
- Gozié, Francis de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
- Gozlin, Bishop of Paris XI-482b
- Saint, Bishop of Toul, chalice III-562d; (ill.) III-facing 562
- GOZO, DIOCESE OF VI-687c
- Gozon, hospitaller XIII-108d
- Louis-Joseph, Marquis de Montcalm. *See* Montcalm-Gozon, Louis-Joseph, Marquis de
- GOZZI, CARLO VI-688a; and Goldoni VI-631a
- Gasparo VI-688b; XI-683b
- GOZZOLI, BENOZZO VI-688c; XI-399b; St. Augustine (ills.) II-facing 100; portrait VI-689; Lateran works XIII-165c; Michael Palaeologus (ill.) VI-facing 688; Nicholas IV XI-57c
- Gozzolini, Sylvester. *See* Sylvester Gozzolini
- Gr., abbr. I-24c
- Graaf, J. J. VII-97a
- Reinier de, physician II-573c; X-131d
- Graah, explorer VI-778d
- Grabbe, Christian, dramatist VI-526c
- Grabe, patrologist VI-15d
- Graberg, religious statistics XIV-276c
- Grabmann, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Grabon, Matthew, Dominican VI-531c; VII-200a
- Grabowski, Adam, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Graca, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Graca, José de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- Graccho, Catherine de VIII-54c
- Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
- Tiberius Sempronius, consul XIII-474d
- Tiberius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
- GRACE VI-689b; XIV-585c; accidental VI-707d
- actual VI-689c; 690d; XIV-585c; and merit X-206b; Molinist teaching IV-251d; nature VI-689d; necessity of XIV-585c; Perrone on VI-691c; properties of VI-693c; and sanctifying grace XIV-585c; Schrader on XIII-590c
- Alvarez on I-373d; and angels IV-766c; and apocatastasis I-600c; of Apostles I-628b; Aranda on I-678b; Arminian doctrine I-741c; Arnould the Great on I-742b; 742d; St. Augustine on II-95d; 102d; VI-693c; Augustinianism VI-712a; Baader's system II-174c; Bias on II-211a; VI-694a
- baptismal II-268c; Semipelagian XIII-704c
- Barcos on II-292c; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Calvin on III-201b; Carthage, Council of, on XIII-703b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Catholic doctrine XIV-767b; Catholic systems VI-710d; and censure III-529b; charismata III-588d; and charity VI-705c; of Christ, Protestant doctrine XII-496b; Clementines IV-41d; Communion V-587a; Communion under both kinds XV-245c; Congruism IV-251d; and conscience IV-271c; and contemplation XIV-621a; and conversion VI-700d; cooperating VI-692d; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367b; dispositions to VI-698d; Duns Scotus V-197d
- efficacious IV-251d; VI-693a; Augustinian VI-712b; Congru-

- ism VI-713b; and free will II-96c; VI-710a; 710b; Molinist VI-712d; Syncretism VI-713c; 713d; Thomism VI-711a
- Grace**, elevating VI-691c; Extreme Unction V-728d; exterior and interior grace VI-690c; faculties of the soul VI-691c; and faith VI-697a; faith, act of I-219b; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and final perseverance VI-697d; VII-711b; and free will VI-260a; 691a; XIV-585d; St. Fulgentius VI-317c; as fundamental article VI-320a; and friendship with God VI-706c; granting of XIV-585c; gratuity of, St. Augustine VI-698c; Gregory of Rimini VII-18c
- habitual** VI-705c; adoption, factor of I-149b; sanctifying grace as VI-705b
- and heathen VI-701a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; illuminating of intellect VI-691c; and imagination VI-692c; and immanence VI-685d; increase VI-708d; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; and indulgences XII-579c; infidels VIII-2d; ingratiating VI-690d; initial XIII-408a
- interior**: necessity VI-690c; of sacraments XIII-297a; XIV-586b
- irresistible** XII-377a; Jansenist I-128b; II-101c; VI-694d; 700b; VIII-287b; XIV-7a; St. Jerome XIII-842c; 843c; Joannine use I-595c; and justification VIII-574a; XIV-585c; Kingdom of God VIII-647a; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; Maffei XVI-58d; and merit VI-690a; 693a; X-202d; 207a; in Methodism X-237c; of miracles X-350d; Molinist teaching II-102b; X-436c; 437c; moral causality VI-691a; and mortal sin VI-709a; natural V-690a; and natural love of God VI-694d; necessity of VI-702b; X-733d; XIV-585c; Nicolai XI-66d; in Nicole XI-69a; of the obdurate VI-700d; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and the Paraclete XI-469c; Pascal XI-511d; patristic teaching VI-692d; St. Paul III-719a; Pelagian teaching II-96a; VI-690c; XI-604b; 605a; 606c; physical causality VI-691b; and prayer VI-698c; XII-345c
- preventive** VI-692d; 697a; St. Chrysostom VI-697b; necessity of VI-697a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
- promise** of XII-453d; Protestant doctrine XIV-6d; Predestinarian teaching XII-376c; and predestination XII-379a; 380a; 382d; XIII-703c; Quessel XII-603a; XV-129a; by redemption VI-689c; XII-679c; 775c; XIII-407d; Reformers, teaching III-200b; and regeneration XII-714c
- sacramental** XIII-301b; 301d; causality XIV-698c; and character III-587a
- and sacramentals XIII-293c; and salvific will of God XIV-585c
- sanctifying** VI-701b; 704d; and actual grace XIV-585c; in Adam and Eve X-500b; and adoption I-150a; and baptism II-268c; characteristics VI-708a; and Christ VII-715d; effects of XIV-585d; as habit VII-102d; and Holy Ghost VI-705a; XV-54d; and infused virtues XV-474d; inequality VI-708c; and justification VIII-577b; loss of XIV-9b; operations, formal VI-706b; and Orders, Holy XII-417a; and original sin XI-314b; preparation for VI-701c; and salvation VII-172a; and sin VI-704d; and sonship of God VI-707a; in theology, dogmatic XIV-585c; uncertainty VI-708a; and venial sin XIV-10c
- Scheeben** XIII-525c; Scholastic axiom VI-699a; Scotist doctrine VI-690c; XIII-610d; 611a; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-703a; 704c; Simonian teaching XIII-797b; and sin VI-689c; 696b; and soul VI-691b; special, Council of Trent VI-697d
- state** of X-206c; and confirmation IV-216a
- Suárez** on XIV-319d; substantial, of Holy Ghost VI-707d
- sufficient** II-102a; VI-693a; Augustinian teaching VI-712a; Congruist teaching VI-713b; and free will VI-710a; Molinist teaching VI-712d; Pascal XI-511d; Thomistic teaching VI-711b
- supernatural** VI-554a; XIV-337b; 337d; 338c; 584d; 585c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; Thomistic teaching VI-690b; 699a; 710d; XIV-602b; 667d; 700c; 701d; Trent II-101b; universal II-101d; XIV-585c; unmerited XIII-407d; Vázquez XV-275b; and venial sin VI-709b; and virtues VI-707b; of will VI-692a; Wilton XV-647c; and works VI-702d; Wyclif IX-334b
- CONTROVERSIES** ON VI-710a; I-109d; IV-28a; VII-23c; Arnould and Malebranche I-743c; IX-569a; Arrubal VI-712c; Calvinist VI-710b; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-238b; Eck and Carlstadt IX-444b; Gregory of Valencia and Alvarez VII-23b; Jansenist VI-710b; Lutheran VI-710b; Scotists XIII-610d; Valladolid XV-259d
- Grace**, France, pilgrimage to XII-91b
- James** VI-714b
- Grâce**, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Grâce
- Grâce**, Novena of XI-143d
- Pilgrimage** of. *See* Pilgrimage of Grace
- Signatura** of XII-700b; XIII-149a; Congregation for XIII-136b; 136d
- Thomas**, Bishop of Sacramento XIII-294c
- Thomas Langdon**, Bishop of St. Paul XIII-368a; 368c
- WILLIAM RUSSELL** VI-714b; XI-34b; and Brooklyn Diocese II-801d
- AT MEALS** VI-714c; ancient Jews II-550a; in early Church VII-597b
- Dieu**, monastery IX-316a
- Institute** VI-714c
- of Union** I-151c
- Gracián**, Antonio, licentiate XVI-42c
- BALTASAR**, writer XVI-42c
- Felipe** XVI-42c
- Jerome**, *See* Gratian
- Pedro** XVI-42c
- Raimundo** XVI-42c
- de Aldeitero**, Diego VI-729d
- Gracie**, general I-241b
- Gracuris** (Corella) XIV-452b
- Grad.**, abbr. I-24c
- Gradate**, *See* Gradual Chants
- Grades**, abbey II-507c
- Gradenigo**, Archbishop of Udine XV-118c
- doge** of Venice XV-337c
- Agostino**, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Gracia** (Byllis) III-92c
- Gradinata** del Campi, statue of Rienzi (ill.) XIII-53b
- Gradini**, of altar I-354d
- Gradiska**, Diocese of VI-654d
- Gradisson**, Bishop of Exeter XV-519a
- Gradiste**. *See* Gradica
- Gradites**, tribe X-597c
- Gradius**, Stephanus, and Fabri V-743d
- Grado**, episcopal throne III-438a; XIV-709d
- Patriarchate** of I-662a; XI-552b; and Aquileia VIII-429c;
- Rite** XVI-4a; and Venice I-662b
- Synod** of (579) III-519b
- GRADUAL** VI-715a; IX-300d; Alleluia VI-717b; XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Byzantine Liturgy IV-317c; Celtic Rite I-577c; III-499c; chant VI-780a; XII-787b; derivation VI-715c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Eastern rites VI-717b; history VI-715a; hymns VII-596b; music X-3d; order of VI-715d; Roman Rite IX-798c; rules VI-717d; shortening XII-144c; singing VI-662b; and Tract VI-716d
- Book** VI-718a
- Graduale Romanum** VI-718a
- GRADUAL PSALMS** VI-718b; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; indulgence VII-788d; object XII-536b; poetry XII-177c; Primer XII-425b
- Graduation**, honours I-759c
- GRADWELL, ROBERT**, VI-718b; V-473c
- Græca**, Sequence XII-485d
- Græcina**, Pomponia III-514c; *See* Lucina, Saint
- Græco-Arabic Rite** VI-775d
- Græco-Arabs** VI-755d
- Græco-Latin Rite** X-217c
- Græco-Slavonic Rite** VI-775d
- Græco-Syrian Rite**. *See* Melchites
- Graes**, Johannes van VI-731a
- Ortwin** van. *See* Gratius, Ortwin
- Graessal**, Lawrence. *See* Grässel, Lorenz
- Graf**, A., astrologer II-22d
- Karl Heinrich**, Biblical commentator IV-493d; XII-413b
- Gräfe**, Albrecht von, physician X-137a; 141b
- Karl Friedrich** von, physician X-141a
- Grafeneck**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Grafenreid**, Christopher de, colonist VI-475c
- Grafeco**, Francesco M., Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
- Graffius**, Jacobus de VII-447a
- Graffin**, and Vulgate revision XV-517c
- GRAFFITI** VI-718c; VIII-43a; XIII-711c; cemetery of Ostanus (ill.) VIII-43; of crucifixion IV-527b; importance VIII-45a; in papal crypt III-514a
- Grafinger**, Jacob, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- Grafy**, Charles, sculptor XIII-647d
- Grafzahl**, pilgrimage II-78a
- Grafsschaft**, monastery XV-602d
- Grafton**, Diocese of II-117c; IX-283d
- Richard**, Bible X-376c
- Grāgas** VII-616a; 619b
- Graham**, Charles, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d
- David**, lawyer VIII-143a
- James**, Earl of Montrose IV-460a
- John**, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee IV-461c; XIII-628c
- PATRICK**, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-718d; XIII-330d
- Stephen**, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d
- Sir William**, of Kincardine VI-718d
- Graigmanagh**, Abbey of, church VIII-630c
- Grai**, in Albania I-255a
- Gral** (Gradual) VI-715a
- HOLY** VI-719b; in Arthurian legend IX-123d; Cæsarea Palestine III-134d; German literature VI-518c; origin VI-720c; "Parzival" XV-684b; Portuguese literature XII-307d; and Prester John XII-400d; Tennyson VI-720c
- Grain**, distillation of I-274c
- Gram**, Erik, writer IV-731c
- Gramatius**, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-287a; IX-40b
- Gramberg**, Biblical commentator XI-655b
- Gramigna**, Petronius, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
- Grammar** I-764d; Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Alexandrian education I-761b; Arabic XI-303a; in arts I-758b; 760b; St. Augustine on I-761d; 762a; Bantu I-182c; Bede on II-385d; St. Bonaventure on I-763c; Brahminical study I-760c; in Christian education XIII-555d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Jesuit teaching I-764b; John of Salisbury I-763d; Reich I-764a; in Renaissance education I-764b; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; Roman, ancient I-761b; symbolized I-762c
- Grammar of Assent** (Newman) X-795d
- of Plainson** XIII-430a
- Grammaro**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Grammar schools**, Edward VI V-443d; English, and Baccalaureate I-757b
- Grammatica** I-252b
- Grammatica** Celtica (Zeuss) VIII-123a
- Grammatici**, Nicasius VI-268d; 452d
- Grammaticus**, Saxo. *See* Saxo Grammaticus
- Grammont**, Abbey of. *See* Grandmont
- Antoine-Pierre** de, Bishop of Besançon II-525c
- Philippine** de X-209a
- Rosalie** de X-209a
- Gramont**, Charles de, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b
- EUGENIE** DE VI-721b
- Gabriel** de, bishop XII-179a; XIV-453c; 796b
- d'Aster**, Count de VI-721b
- Gramzow**, monastery II-739a
- Gran**, town, siege I-765c
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF VI-721c; II-136b; abbey IX-734d; cathedral, Bakócz tomb II-214c; Communion II-125b; Lady-chapel II-214c; Primate, Church of (ill.) VI-722; St. Stephen, coronation of VII-549a; XIV-287d; synod (1169) VII-549d; synod (1307) I-486c
- Granacci**, Elizabetha III-489c
- Granada**, town, conquest (1492) IV-141d; VIII-20a; 178b; XIV-183c; and Jews VIII-392d; Moors in I-465d; XIV-179c; Treaty of (1500) I-292c; X-686b
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF VI-723a; XIV-172d; Andrés I-470d; Carmelites XIV-516c; hospital II-802b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Louis** of. *See* Louis of Granada
- UNIVERSITY** OF VI-724a; XIV-175b; XV-197d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Granado**, James XIV-594c
- Granaries**, Spain XIV-756d
- Granata**, Francesco, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Granatorius**, monastic I-14c; XI-184a
- Grancarolo**, Enrico, Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Gran Chaco**, language I-411c
- Chimu**, ruins XV-70b
- GRANCOLAS**, JEAN VI-724a; XII-788b
- Grand**, Jens, Archbishop of Lund II-664c; IX-435b
- almoner**, France XIII-580a
- Apodeipnon** IV-87d
- Bahama**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Bigard**, abbey X-104c
- Canal**, China III-664b
- Canal**, Venice XV-333d
- Chantre**. *See* Precentor
- Grandclaude**, E., canonist IX-65d; XIII-345c
- Grand Coteau**, Jesuit college XIV-102b; Sacred Heart convent XI-11b
- Grande**, John, Blessed. *See* John Grande

- Grande Chartreuse. *See* Chartreuse, Grande
- Digue, College XIII-569a
- Encyclopédie V-416c
- Grandeas, Spanish XIV-188a
- Grande Mademoiselle. *See* Montpensier, Anne-Marie
- Munus, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-592c
- GRANDERATH, THEODOR** VI-725a; VII-275; IX-658c
- Grande Ronde Indians III-689b; agency VII-745c
- Sauve entre Deux Mers, monastery II-683d
- Grandes Chroniques XI-487b
- Cyclades (New Hebrides) X-789c
- Heures IX-626c
- Grandet, Sulpician XIII-380c
- Grandeur, title I-139a
- Grandfather Egor, publication XI-75d
- Grandfontaine, Governor of Acadia I-91b
- Grandi, Guido, historian III-206a; XII-112c
- Grandier, Charles, missionary IX-253c; XIV-431a
- PHILIPPE-ANDRÉ** VI-725b
- Grandier, Urban VII-701b; IX-144b; XII-180d
- Grandin, Martin, theologian IX-595b
- Vital Julien, Bishop of St. Albert III-236d; X-382b; 382c; XIII-329d; 571b; XIV-428a
- Grandi non immerito XII-300b
- Grandison, John, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a; VII-26b
- Grandis Vallis, chapterhouse III-63d
- Grandjean, missionary XIII-766c
- Grandjeu, St. Ghislain's relics VI-547d
- Grand Masonic Lodge IX-776d; of England (926) IX-775c; (1717) IX-771d; Royal York IX-776c
- Grand-Master XII-427d; inheritance I-272c
- GRANDMONT, ABBEY AND ORDER OF** VI-725c; II-461d; 672d; X-475a; XIV-291b; Boni Homines, chapter II-673a; in France IV-37c; VII-721b; lay-brothers IX-93b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Grand Portage, mission XIII-487d
- Pouvoir, Notre-Dame du. *See* Notre-Dame du Grand Pouvoir
- Pré, dispersion XIII-376b
- Pré, monastery XV-431d
- RAPIDS, DIOCESE OF** VI-726c; Baraga II-282d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminary XIII-701a; 701c; statistics VI-726d; XV-176c
- St. Graal, romance VI-719d
- Grands Anglais, at Douai XV-233c
- Grand Saturday. *See* Holy Saturday
- Grands Augustins, church, Paris I-797b
- Grand séminaire XIII-694c; Montreal X-548d; Ottawa XIII-700a
- Grandsire, Anne-Barbe II-442a
- Granet, Dominique, Sulpician X-548d
- Grangeon, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Cochinchina VII-777d
- Grange-over-Sands, Apostolic School XIII-587b
- Gran Giornale d'Europa XI-683b
- Grania Uaile, tomb XV-81b
- Granier, Claude de, Bishop of Geneva VI-220a; 220c
- Granite City, Illinois, Bulgarian population XIV-51d
- Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennard, cardinal XVI-18a
- Granja, La, Segovia. *See* San Ildefonso
- Granjon, Bishop of Baltimore II-231c
- Henry, Vicar Apostolic of Arizona XV-84d
- Gran Madre di Dio, church, Turin XV-93b
- Grannan, Charles, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Granovski, Timofei, philosopher XIII-272d; 275a
- Gran Poder XIII-746a
- Granson, battle (1476) III-69d; XIV-360a
- Grant, Asahel, missionary XI-724d
- Bernard VI-726d
- Colin, in Antigonish I-563b
- George Monro, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b
- Hope III-683d
- Hugh J., Mayor of New York XI-34b
- Ignatius IX-321d
- James, in Antigonish I-563b
- Johann, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- John, Gunpowder plot IV-792c; VII-82b
- John Peter, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
- Patrick, and Kenraghty VIII-617d
- Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury XII-299d; and Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
- THOMAS**, Bishop of Southwark VI-726d; IX-350b; XIV-163a; and Morris X-577a; and Wegg-Prosser XV-576b
- Ulysses S. VIII-142d; XIII-506d; XV-174c; on Cedar Creek XIII-757c; in Civil War VII-657a; X V-172b; and Deshon IV-750d; Indian Peace Policy VII-745c; XIII-584c; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Granth XIII-789b
- Grant-in-Aid Schools, Ceylon III-549c
- Grantstown, house (ill.) II-205d
- GRANVILLE, ANTOINE PERENOT DE**, -VI-727b; IX-280c; Arras episcopate X-555d; and Charles de Lorraine VII-75d; and Egmont V-327d; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; Mechlin episcopate II-209d; X-104d; 105a; and Philip II X-761a; at Worms conference V-35d
- Grape, altar-wine I-358d; blessing I-767c; Mohammedans I-790c; Nazarites I-771c; pressing, Sabbath XIII-287d; use I-274c; *See* Vine
- Wild. *See* Cockle
- Graphäus, Wilhelm, writer IX-28b
- Graphia, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Grapte, in Shepherd of Hermas VII-269a
- Grapti. *See* Theodorus and Theophanes
- Grasböck, Theobald, Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a
- Grashoffer, John Baptist, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d
- Grass, in Bible XII-150c; 154a; as spiritual communion IV-649d
- Grasse, Count Alexander de, Marquis de Tilly VI-728d
- Diocese of XI-48c; and Goddeau VI-622c; and Vence VI-622c
- FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH-PAUL**, Count and Marquess de Grasse-Tilly VI-728a; American Revolution XV-163b; 456c
- GRASSEL, LORENZ** VI-729a; II-230c; VI-477c
- Grasselli, Ant. M., Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- Grasse-Rouville, François de, Marquess de Grasse VI-728a
- Grasshopper, in Bible I-523c; 525a; Benno II II-482b
- Grassi, Giovanni Antonio de', Bishop of Faenza V-751d
- Gregorio, bishop, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- John, and Barber II-287a; at Boston II-705b; Georgetown University VI-459c
- Grassia, Baldassare, physician XI-421a
- Grassis, Achille de, cardinal VI-729b
- Antonio de VI-729b
- PARIS DE** VI-729a; and Cæremoniale Romanum III-538b
- Grat, abbr. I-24c
- Gratarol, Pietro Antonio, writer VI-683c
- Grates tibi Jesu novas, hymn I-393c
- Gratie gratis datæ VI-554a
- Gratiam agimus, Bull of Clement VI VII-425a
- GRATIAN**, Roman Emperor VI-729c; IV-381a; VII-12a; XV-255b; and St. Ambrose I-385b; apotheosis I-650c; and Arianism XIV-578a; and Ausonius II-112c; and Damasus, Pope IV-613c; and Donatists V-126c; Illyricum Orientale XIV-634a; and infanticide VI-159c; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletian schism X-163c; and unworthy poor XII-239b; and pope XII-268b; and Priscilianists XII-429d; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; toleration, edict of VII-17b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Baltasar. *See* Gracián
- JEROME** VI-729d; III-362a; constitution IX-318d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480c; mystical theology III-367c; as visitor III-361c; XIV-516c
- JOHANNES** VI-730c; IV-392c; IX-88c; 202d; 216b; on abductions I-33b; and Bologna University II-642a; on criminous clergy II-476d; on confession XI-626a
- Decretum** I-287a; IV-671b; IX-57d; XIII-649c; Augustinus II-106a; Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; Baysio II-361b; Berardi II-485d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; Decretists IX-62c; Constantine V-120d; Du-moulin V-190d; John of Torquemada XII-365c; nuptials, celebration IV-1c
- at Holy Hermitage III-205a; and Orange, Council of (441) XI-266d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; and lay confession IX-94d; on laws, quoted XII-454c
- John. *See* Gregory VI
- GRATIANOPOLIS**, *See* of VI-730d
- Gratianus Bishop of Cagli III-140a
- Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
- Johannes. *See* Gratian, Johannes
- Ortwin. *See* Gratius
- Gratien, Félix IX-643a
- Grating (cloister) IX-61d
- Day of, at Port-Royal I-744b
- Gratini, Benedetto da. *See* Rozzezzano
- Gratiosus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Gratitude XV-473c
- GRATIUS, ORTWIN** VI-731a; VII-541c; at Cologne IV-121a;
- GRATY, AUGUSTE-JOSEPH-ALPHONSE** VI-731b; I-89b; on Honorius I VII-455c; and infallibility, papal XV-306b; 307d; and Oratory X-700b; XI-274d; portrait VI-731
- Grattan, Henry, parliamentary VIII-106b; Catholic relief V-454a; X-316b; XIII-127c; 129a; 129c; XV-393c; statue XIII-647a
- Gratti, Gian Pietro, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- Gratus, Saint, martyr XIII-108d
- Bishop of Carthage I-192a; III-387c; V-126a; IX-61c; Carthage, Synod of (345-348) I-200b; synods I-200c
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359b
- Saint, Bishop of Oloron II-360d
- Gratz, Austria, college II-148a
- PETER ALOYS** VI-732b; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Herod the Great VII-289c; on Luth-
- er's treatment of Jews VIII-397a; on Book of Tobias XIV-753b
- College, Philadelphia VIII-403b
- Grau, Frederic. *See* Nausea, Frederic
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Grau
- R. F., Biblical inspiration, VIII-49c
- Grauer Bund XIV-360b
- Grauert, Hermann, editor XI-680a; on Donation of Constantine V-120b
- Graun, Godfrey a, syncretic system VI-713c
- Karl Heinrich, musician X-601c; XI-526c
- Graunger, Agnes XIV-689c
- Thomas XIV-689c
- Graus, Joh., editor XIII-672d
- Grave, altar-tomb I-357a; blessing of III-508d
- Grave-diggers, order XI-279a
- Gravel, Elphège, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69a
- Gravelines (Gravelingen; Gravelinghe), battle (1558) I-728d; V-327d; XII-3a; French possession XIV-656a
- Gravelotte, battle X-248a
- Gravenhage. *See* Hague
- Grave nobis, Constitution of Pius IV IX-117d
- Gravenor, John. *See* Altham, John
- Graves, Christian. *See* Cemeteries
- Robert James, physician X-140c
- de communi**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-708d; 710b; IX-172c; XII-216a; on almsgiving I-329b
- Gravesend, Richard de, bishop IX-267a; 347c
- Stephen de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Graves et diuturnæ, Constitution of Clement VIII VI-152a
- Graveson, Hyacinthe de, theologian VII-376d; XII-368Ga
- XIV-703a; on Divine reprobation XII-383c
- Gravez, Bishop of Namur VI-648c
- GRAVIER, JACQUES** VI-732d; II-415a; II-653c; VII-660d; 741b; X-388b; 391c; XI-662c; 662d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and Miami Indians X-271d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777a
- GRAVINA, DOMINIC** VI-733a; IX-702d
- Geronimo de, missionary VIII-633c
- IOVANNI VINCENZO** VI-733b; VIII-251d; XIII-178b; 593c; XV-95b; "Arcadia" I-85d
- Ludovico, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
- AND MONTEPELOSO, DIOCESE OF** VI-733c
- Gravis, accent X-766c
- Gravissimas inter, Brief of Pius IX X-662d
- Gravissimo, Letter of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Gravissimo officii, Encyclical of Pius X III-44c; IV-206b; VI-185d; 189a
- Gravissimum, Bull of Leo XIII VIII-762a
- Gravita, Oratory XIII-307a
- Gravitation, Law of IX-53b; astronomy II-25b; Newton XII-62a
- Gravity XII-50d; 56b; Archimedes XII-48a; Buridan XII-51b; centre of XII-51a; Commandino XII-55d; Copernican theory XII-54a; 58c; Galileo IX-343a; XII-56d; Newton XV-184d; law of II-26b; 27b; Maurolycus XII-55d; and plurality of worlds XII-51b; da Vinci XII-52d; 53a
- Gray, Asa, botanist VIII-142b; and Agassiz V-658b; and Endlicher V-421b

- Gray, Buchanan**, Bible commentator IV-162c
- Catherine Charlotte de IX-149c**
- John**, pioneer. *See* Tatham, John
- John**, vicar Apostolic VI-578b; XIII-621c
- John de**, Archbishop of Canterbury, VIII-792a
- Robert**, explorer II-792b; XI-290b; XV-166d; 563a
- Thomas V-467b**
- William**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Gray, W. H. XI-290d**
- Graye, Richard**. *See* Flower, Richard
- Graz**, town, Austria XIV-318b; city hall (ill.) XIV-318c
- Church in**: cathedral (ill.) XIII-672d; Counter-Reformation II-125d; Dominican house II-123d; Maria-Trost, Convent of XIV-319b; Maria-Trost, Convent of (ill.) XIV-319a; revolution of 1843 II-129d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
- UNIVERSITY OF VI-733d; I-145d; II-125d; XIV-318d; XV-197d**
- Grazder Volksblatt XI-670a**
- Grazhdanska IV-VI-575d**
- Grazi, Grazia Maria I-394b**
- Graziani, Giovanni Ev. Galeotto**, Bishop of San Sepolero II-686b
- Rainaldo**, Franciscan VI-285d
- Grazie, Marie Eugenie delle**, writer VI-528c
- Grazini, Benedetto**. *See* Rovezzano
- Grazio, Luca**, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Grazioli, and Dante IV-632a**
- Grazny, Ivan**. *See* Ivan IV
- Gréa, Adrien**, foundation III-297a
- Great Awakening**, in New England II-279d
- Ban**, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- Bear**, in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31c
- Bible II-142a; XV-376c**
- Book**, Nasorean X-706b
- Britain**, alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; area V-608c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Bible Societies, statistics II-544d
- Church in**: abstinence I-70a; address, forms of I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; Bulls III-50d; catechism V-87a; chaplains, military III-581c; Cistercians XVI-25c; fasts V-790a; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-645b; lay trustees XV-71c; Lazarists X-386a; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; property VII-721a; statistics XII-502a; temperance movement XIV-489b
- History**: chronology III-740a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark IV-729b; and Mexico IV-175a; and migration X-294b; and Persia XI-718c; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Seychelles Islands XII-312c; and Siam XIII-765d; and Sikhs XIII-789b; and Tibet XIV-720b; and Trinidad XII-291b; and United States (1782) I-240d; and Wisconsin XV-663a
- Legislation**: adoption I-148a; bankruptcy II-255a; competency IV-187a; prisons XII-433b; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-569c; suffrage XV-696b; temperance movements XIV-482b; 486d
- Masonry IX-778d**; population V-608c; religious statistics V-612a; XVI-278a; Rolls Series XIII-120a. *See further under names of countries*
- Bulgaria**, Mongolian dynasty X-482a
- Cannon**, Moscow X-595c
- Captain**. *See* Córdova, Gonzalvo de
- Charter**, of Thomas Christians XIV-680d
- College**, Seville. *See* Maese Rodrigo
- Consistory**, of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c
- Council (Lateran) IX-18b**
- Council**, Jewish. *See* Sanhedrin
- Doctor I-39d**
- Elector**. *See* Frederick William
- Entrance**, Eastern liturgies. *See* Entrance, Great
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF VI-734c; X-519a**; cathedral (ill.) VI-734; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; statistics XV-176d
- Field**, monastery II-323b
- Fire**, London IX-344c
- Fish River**, Africa, discovered IV-775c
- Friday**. *See* Good Friday
- German**, party VI-510d; and Windthorst XV-655c
- Greathead, Robert**. *See* Grosseteste, Robert
- Great Hosanna VII-473a**
- Humiliation**, Bruges III-6a
- Illustrious One**, Nasorean X-706d
- Interim**. *See* Leipzig, Interim of
- Khan IV-551b**
- King I-784d**
- Lakes**, United States XV-157a; mission I-312a; Sulpician map XIII-379c
- Laura**. *See* Mar Saba
- Law**, Pennsylvania XI-639d
- Learning**, Book of. *See* Ta-hio
- Litany**, Greek Liturgy IV-317b
- Lombard X-127c**
- Malvern**. *See* Malvern Priory, Great
- Meadows**, Pennsylvania, battle XV-159a
- Mogul**, Vicariate Apostolic of, and Poona XII-236a
- Monastery**. *See* Irenaeon
- Mother**, temple of, Rome XIII-176c
- Namaqualand**, Prefecture Apostolic of XI-268b
- Greatness**, Father of. *See* Light, Father of
- Great Oblation**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d
- Greaton**, Joseph, missionary XI-793c
- Great Palace**, Constantinople IV-303a; Moscow X-595d
- Plague**, London IX-344c
- Plain**, of China III-664b
- Plains**, United States XV-157a
- Privilege**, Flanders III-70a
- Greatrakes**, Valentine VII-605a; 700d
- Great Russians XIII-234c; XIV-48c**
- Sabbath XI-512d**
- St. Bernard**, hospice II-503c; III-295b; VII-475d; XIV-364d
- Saturday**. *See* Holy Saturday
- Silence**, religious XIII-790b; Poor Clares XII-254a
- Sioux Reservation** XIV-21d
- Slave Lake**, Canada, discovered IV-718d; mission V-785d
- Spirit IV-687b**; Nasorean X-706d
- Splendour**, Nasorean X-706d
- Synagogue**. *See* Synagogue
- Trek XI-267c; XV-20a**
- Troménie XII-612b**
- Unknown I-216b**
- Vehicle III-31c**
- Wall**, China III-664d; 681c; (ill.) III-682c; Jesuit survey of VI-452b; XII-720b
- Wanderer**, deity XIII-671b
- Week XI-433a**
- Greaves, Thomas XV-546a**
- Gréban, Arnoul**, mystery VI-192d; X-278d; 348d
- Simon**, mystery VI-192d
- Greccio**, Italy, St. Francis at IV-489c; XIII-54a
- Greco, El**. *See* Theotocopuli, Domenico
- Gaetano**, and Pergolesi XI-667c
- Grech Delicata**, Antonio, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d
- Grechetto, Il**. *See* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
- Greicielis**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- GREECE VI-735b**
- Art**: acanthus I-92a; arch I-688a; bas-relief II-341d; Gospels, decoration of VI-661c; sculpture XIII-643a; temple XIV-497d
- Church in**: II-46c; VI-737d; 742b; XII-765c; adoration, perpetual I-153d; Apostolicity II-43b; VI-737a; archbishops I-691d; bishops II-588d; Dominicans XII-358d; 368d; Donation of Constantine V-121a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; monasteries II-323c; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d. *See under* Greek Church
- Customs**: ama I-375c; amulets I-443d; 444a; burial IV-481c; diptychs V-22d; funeral feasts I-201a; mourning I-776b; shaving II-363a; shaving of the head XIV-779a
- Education**: V-296d; ancient I-760d; colleges IV-111d; and Rome V-298c
- Geography** VI-735b; Achaia I-101c; Amyclae I-444d; Andros XVI-34b; Argos I-706b; area V-608d; Athens II-43b; 46c; Athos II-47d; Cardica III-333a; Carystus III-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Daulia IV-638d; Echinus V-270c; Eurcea V-607a; Ionian Islands VIII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Milopotamos X-317d; Pharsalus XI-790c; Polystylum XII-223c; Proconnesus XII-449d; Samos XIII-421d; Serrae XIII-731b; Sparta XIV-209d; Syra XIV-395a; Tanagerum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thaumaci XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
- History**: agrarian revolution I-227d; Barthélemy's work II-312d; Catalonia III-428b; coinage XI-152a; 153a; coinage, drachma V-152d; emigration VI-744d; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Independence, War of I-254d; insanity VIII-39a; Ionian Islands IV-363b; VIII-91d; Jews IV-776b; VIII-400b; Kingdom of, XV-98c; Masonic council IX-776d; and Patras XI-547c; Persian wars I-784d; XI-713a; Pharsalus XI-790c; prophecy of Daniel IV-622b; Roman conquest XIII-166d; Sidon XIII-777b; Thasos XIV-556c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Turkish policy XV-99d
- Language** XIII-536a; V-370c; in Africa I-194b; in Armenia VIII-176a; in Byzantine Empire III-97d; 114b; in Byzantine Rite XIII-82c; in Catechism schools III-351b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; in Celtic Rite XII-499b; in Coptic Liturgy I-306a; Eriugena V-520a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Irish scholars I-276d; and Latin IX-19c; XIII-70a; liturgical use I-319d; III-257a; VI-756a; XII-765d; XIII-68d; 70d; Melchite X-158c; Roman Rite IX-20a; 792c; XIII-69c; Septuagint XIII-724d; New Testament V-697b; versions of the Bible XIV-527c; 528d; XV-367b; Vida XV-415d; Wisdom, Book of XV-667c
- Legislation**: abortion I-48c; adultery I-163d; III-639a; associations II-2a; concubinage IX-694d; divorce V-64c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; interest XV-235a; international IX-73c; labour VIII-
- 719d; XII-214c; marriageable age I-208c; poor, treatment of III-593c; and population XII-276c; proselytism II-46d; slavery XIV-39d; woman XV-690a
- Literature**: apologetic writings VI-5c; Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of V-496d; libraries, ancient IX-227d; papyrus IX-615d; and Russian literature XIII-266d; Vatican manuscripts II-669c; XV-296a
- Philosophy** XII-31a; XIII-516d; accident I-96c; causality III-459c; conceptualism XI-91b; dualism V-170a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics IV-269d; V-558a; evil V-650b; and exegesis V-702a; logic IX-325c; nominalism XI-91b; realism, XI-91b; scepticism V-142a
- Population** V-608d; Albanians I-255b; Jews VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-426c
- Religion** V-297a; ancestor worship IV-687c; anthropomorphism I-559a; IV-684b; apothecosis I-650b; ascetics I-772b; divination V-49a; XI-199a; dreams V-154d; eschatology V-530d; XI-391d; fatalism V-791d; idolatry X-501a; immortality, belief in VII-687d; and morality X-559d; oracles XI-265c; priesthood, female XII-417b; priesthood, public XII-410a; sacrifice XIII-310b; 318b; 318d; temple XIV-495d; 496a; Totemism XIV-789b
- religious sects** VI-743b; religious statistics XV-278a
- Science** XII-47b; astrology II-20a; astronomy II-25d; 29d; VI-79d; chronology III-738c; chronology, flood IV-705d; cosmogony IV-410d; glass-making XIV-241c; medicine X-122d; palaeography XI-403d; psychotherapy XII-549d
- Greek Alphabet**. *See* Alphabet
- CATHOLICS IN AMERICA** VI-744d; Altoona I-369a; churches VI-748a; conventions VI-749c; clergy VI-748b; distribution VI-747b; Italians VI-752a; press VI-749c; Rumanian VI-750b; Ruthenian VI-745c; societies VI-749b; Syrian Catholics VI-751b
- CHURCH** VI-752d; I-781c; absolutism I-65d; absolutism, burial III-77d; absolutism, form of I-65a; abstinence I-70b; Adoration of the Cross, feast of IV-532b; Advent I-166b; affinity I-179c; agnetz I-215b; Allatius, work of I-318a
- altar I-359b**; consecration I-359d; 365b; material I-363b
- ama I-375c**; ambo I-382c; Amen I-409a; Andrew of Longjumeau, mission of I-474b; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; Antidoron I-562b; antimension I-348c; antiphons I-575d; apodosis I-615b; Apostle I-626c; Apostolicity I-642b; I-649c; Apparition of the Cross, feast of IV-536c; Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; Archiereus I-695b; Archimandrite I-695d; artoklasia I-756c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; autonomy VI-768d; baptism II-262c; beard II-363b; bishops I-695c; II-323b; Blastares II-596b; Blessed Sacrament, Benediction of I-756d; bread, leavened V-585a; and Bulgarian Church VI-764c; burial III-73c; burial rites III-77d; Byzantium, Patriarchate of VI-759d; Cæsararius, Michael VI-764a; calendar III-740a; canons, ancient III-282a; Canon of Old Testament III-273a; canon law IX-60d; canticles III-302b; and Catholics VI-768c; 770a; Chalcedon, canon of VI-758c; chant IX-305d; chapels I-

- 346b; chrism II-226b; clergy, education of VI-769d; confirmation of infants IV-216b; confirmation of ministers IV-215d; consanguinity IV-266d; Constantinople, jurisdiction of VI-759b; Constantinople, canon of VI-757c; constitution VI-740c; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391b; and Crusade VI-766b; in Cyprus IV-590c; VI-757d; Diaconicum IV-769c; Divine Office I-106a; divorce V-55d; Easter V-224c; 226d; elements, Eucharistic XIII-787b; and emperor VI-762a; Great Entrance I-452a; exclusiveness III-758b; fasting XII-589a; and Filioque VI-73b; VII-412d; flabellum VI-789a; font II-274c; girdle III-776a; Good Friday VI-644c; Gospels I-359c; Gregory XVI, allocation I-325c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; hagiography VII-107b; Hesyehasm VI-768a; hierarchy, early VI-760a; history VI-756a; history, patriarchal VI-769a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Synod VII-431d; holy water, blessing of IV-535c; host, material of VII-490b; host (ill.) VII-493; hymnody VII-598d; iconoclasm VII-620a; iconostasis I-364c; VII-626b; images III-372b; institutions, early benevolent VI-761a; Islamism VI-759a; Jerusalem, Church of VI-758b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; St. Joseph, feast of VIII-505d; judgment, Divine VIII-550a; Lent, First Sunday of XII-589a; Leonteion II-47b; litanies IX-286d; literature VI-771d; liturgy VI-763a; IX-306d; manuscripts IX-616d; marriage I-695b; II-561b; IX-709d
- GREEK CHURCH, Mass X-6b;** Antiphons I-575d; Apolytikion I-623d; of the Pre-sanctified V-581a
- Menologium X-191c; Metaphrases X-225c; mitre X-406d; monasticism, early VI-761a; Monophysitism VI-758d; Morelli X-564a; music VI-769d; Nicene canons VI-756d; Nicholas of Myra II-64b; octave XI-204d; Offertory I-452a; organization VI-760a; 766d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Paschal-tide XI-516d; and Passion XI-527b; 527d; patriarchs, heretical VI-762c; Pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; Photius VI-764a; Pilate's wife, veneration of XII-84a; population, world I-499a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; proselytism II-46d; and Protestants VI-770c; provinces VI-756b; Pure Greek VI-753d; purgatory XII-576a; Purification, feast of the XII-246a; Quinquagesima Sunday XII-614b; religion, national II-46c; religious spirit VI-772a
- Reunion V-238c; VI-798d; XV-146b; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-385b; Andrew of Rhodes I-474b; Beccus II-380c; 381b; Benedict XIV II-434b; Basile, Council of II-335a; 337a; Bessarion II-527c; St. Bonaventura II-650c; Capuchins III-324d; Cesarini III-546c; Clement XII IV-31c; emperors III-112c; Eugene IV V-601d; at Florence VI-113b; Gregory IX VI-798a; Gregory XI VI-799d; papal efforts VI-765d; prospect of V-240a; temporary VIII-16a
- Rite VI-763c; 769c; and Rome VI-762b; rosary XIII-187c; Russian Church, medieval VI-764d; schism I-83b; VI-763d; XIII-263a; script XI-405c; Slavs, conversion of VI-764b; sponge I-355d; Stephen X XIV-290b; subdiaconate XIV-320d; syncelli XIV-383b; Synagma Canonum XIV-394b; table I-781d; under Tarasius XIV-451d; Terce in XIV-515b; Thomas Aquinas XIV-672c; tonsure in XIV-779a; Trinity, doctrine of the XIII-394c; Turkish domination VI-768c; unity VI-771b; XV-180a; vespers XV-382a; vestments, symbolism XV-392b; Virgin Mary, feasts of I-538b. See Eastern Churches; Orthodox Church
- College, Rome VII-2d; XII-458b
- Cross IV-522a; (ill.) IV-538
- Cross Plan. See Domicol Church
- Empire. See Byzantine Empire
- Fire III-99a; 105c
- ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA VI-772b**
- RITES VI-774b; Alleluia I-319d; altar I-362b; ambo I-382c; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; Assumptionists II-104d; co-consecrators IV-79d; colours, liturgical IV-135c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; processions XII-448a; Propaganda XII-457b; in Rome IV-774c. See Constantinople, Rite of
- Runner, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282a
- Greeks, in Adana I-136b; in Alexandria I-300a; in Asia Minor I-784c; 790a; 790b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; ethnology XII-626c; in Italy VIII-224b; Pontus XII-234c; in Russia XIII-235d; in Sicily XIII-772d; Spain XIV-176c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Pure. See Pure Greeks
- Greek type, first cast XIV 357c
- Greely, Horace, editor VIII-142d; and Hughes VII-518b; on Knownothings VIII-679a
- Green, liturgical use IV-135a; Sarum XIII-481b
- Alice Stopford, writer VIII-128d
- Francis, education of deaf V-317c
- Francis, educator VI-776d
- George, physicist XII-64a; 65b
- HUGH VI-776c**
- John, martyr. See Gavan
- John Richard, on Bee School II-379d; on Elizabethan persecution V-449b; on Mary I V-448a; on Protestantism in England XII-500a
- Robert, martyr V-477c; XI-175c
- Thomas Hill, philosopher VII-194a; on conscience IV-269a; critical idealism XII-34b; ethical theories IV-212b; and miracles X-340b; relativism XII-732c; on truth, human XV-75d
- THOMAS LOUIS VI-776d**
- William Henry, exegete IV-161b; 494c; VIII-80d; miracles X-344b; Pentateuch XI-654d
- Bay, town, Wisconsin XV-661c; 663b; Polish population XII-211a
- BAY, DIOCESE OF VI-777a;** charitable institutions XII-247b; mission IX-691b; XII-320b; XV-269b; statistics XV-177c
- Greencastle, Indiana, university VII-739b
- Green Church, Lindsfarne IX-269b
- Green-Corn Dance VII-753d; of Cherokee III-646b; Iroquois VIII-169d
- Greene, Henry B. C., conversion II-705c
- Nathanael, general XV-163b
- (Reynolds), Thomas, Venerable XIII-110a
- Greenfield, William, Bishop of York XV-734b
- GREENLAND VI-777d**
- Church in I-420a; VI-778d; Dominican mission XII-368Dc; Irish monks VI-448; Moravian missions II-618b
- Geography VI-777d; maps, early I-421a; 421d; IV-9d; 10a
- History I-418d; 422a; VI-778b; aborigines VI-778a; Christianity I-411d; 417b; 418a; 422d; colonized XV-386a; Danish possession IV-722d; discovery I-416d; Eskimo V-540b; Icelanders XI-116d; name, origin I-417a; Norse colonies I-419c; and Norway XI-119c
- Protestant mission IV-726c
- Greenlaw, trial of XIII-657c
- Green Mosque, Nicaea XI-44a
- Mountain Boys XV-355c
- Greenough, Horatio, sculptor XIII-647c
- Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d
- Green Penitents. See Penitents, Green
- Repertory, of Archbishop Allen I-321d
- Greens, Byzantine faction IV-303b; VII-579b
- Greensboro, Alabama, university I-242a
- Greensburg, Pennsylvania, Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Greenville, Treaty of III-653c; X-272a; XII-320c
- Greenwell, family, Maryland II-229b
- canon of Durham, Biblical MS. XV-518c
- Oswald. See Tesimond
- Greenwood, South Dakota, settlement XIV-161d
- Grefken, Hermann, at Cologne II-579d
- Greg, Rathbone, on miracles X-344b
- Gregentius, Saint, Bishop of Dhafar I-672b
- Grego, João, explorer IV-775b
- Grégoire, accoucheur X-135a
- Charles V-180d
- Henri, bishop VI-173d
- Gregoras, Nicephorus III-116c; 117d; 118c; VI-768b; VII-375a; and Hesyehasm VII-301d; 302c; and Palamas VI-768a
- Gregori, priest, imprisoned X-695b
- Gregoria, virgin XV-226c
- Gregorian Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Gregoriana, library VII-6a
- Gregorian Alleluia, in Sequence XII-484d; Melisma XII-485a
- Armenian Church. See Armenian Church, Gregorian
- Gregoriana Specola, Vatican Palace XV-278b
- Gregorian Calendar. See Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General; Gregorian Reform
- CHANT VI-779d;** X-650b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; 239a; IV-241d; Bede II-386a; Carthusian III-389d; character of X-651d; Charlemagne III-616b; VI-347c; classification IX-305d; Exsultet IV-650a; Graduals and Responsories XII-788c; neums X-765d; Pius X I-577b; XII-138a; propria I-389d; restoration of VII-140c; schools, in parish XV-383a; in service books, Roman I-578a; Solesmes XIV-134a; song, religious XIV-141b; Tommasi VI-574b; at Vespers XV-383c; of Witt XV-678c; See Plain chant
- Chapel, St. Peter's VII-4a; XII-372c
- Code, contents IX-87c
- Gregorians, in Adana I-136a; in Alexandria I-300b; in Armenia I-739c
- Gregorian Sacramentary IX-796c; Advent Sundays VI-394b; Alcuin's I-279b; Benedictional XII-465a; Charlemagne III-616b; dedication ceremony I-334a; and Durham Rite V-213a; and Gallican Rite VI-359d; on Gloria VI-583d; St. Michael, feast of X-276d; Offertory XI-218b; Postcommunion prayers XII-318c; reception of ring XIII-59d; in Roman Rite IX-298d; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Tower XV-310a
- Tunnel, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Gregorianum Collegium, Bologna University II-642d
- Collegium, Rome VII-5d
- Gregorian University. See Roman College
- Water IV-282a
- Gregorine, coins X-335d
- Gregorio, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-180c
- dos Anjos, Bishop of São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c
- of Città di Castello VII-541d
- Gregoriopolis VI-790a; XI-346b; Leonine City XIII-168c
- Gregorios, monastery II-48a
- Gregorio Scrivano, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Gregorius, Governor of North Africa XV-88d
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Petrus, and University of Cahors XIV-797c
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand, on Byzantine writers, III-119b; on Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; on Pius XII XII-129a; on Schism, Western XIII-541c; on Turrita's mosaics IV-126b
- Gregorson, Birger, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a; as synodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT, Pope VII-780c; IX-90d; XII-273b; XIII-369c;** abbesses, age I-8a; at Achrida I-103d; Advent Office VI-394b; Africa I-192d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Alleluia I-319d; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Angelic Salutation VII-111a; angels, orders I-478b; Antemius I-379b; on Antichrist I-561d; antiphonary I-578a; 580a; 581c; XI-220a; antiphony (facsimile) I-facing 578; apocryphus I-601a; on asceticism XIV-617c; Atonement II-56c; and St. Augustine II-83b; 83c; VII-476a; IX-129b; and Augustinism II-99c; and Balbinus VII-40a; Saint Benedict II-467c; 472a; and Benedictine Rule X-474a; bequests, pious IX-116b; and Queen Bertha II-83a; 519a; and betrothal II-538c; Bobbio Canon III-500c; books, censorship of III-520c; and British Church XV-584a; and Brunehaut XIII-354a; Cajetan's work III-145c; on Canon of the Mass III-256d; cap, papal (ill.) XIV-714d; centenary XII-138b; chair, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Chair of Peter III-554a; chant VI-780a; on cherubim III-648b; and choir, papal XIV-29d; Church and State XI-453a; on cloister IV-63a; coercion, religious XIV-768a; and St. Columbanus IV-138c; communities I-507d; on confession XI-627a; Constantinople XIII-536a; council (381) IV-308d; 427d; and conversion II-83b; Cordier's statue XIII-171d; on coronation ceremonies IV-382d; cruciform reliquary IV-525a; Cures and Nomentum, Sees of XIII-291a; on damnation VIII-551b; and Dante IV-631b; death VI-786b; and defensores ecclesiae I-168c; and Dies Irae IV-788a; Dolorosa XIV-239d; election XII-271b; emoluments, ecclesiastical XII-468a; and England I-505d; II-81c; VI-783; XIII-65c; and St. Eulogius of Alexandria V-604a; and Eutychius V-639b; evangelarium V-641c; feast III-163b; V-75a; feast, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; feast, Rome III-163b; and Felix, subdeacon III-54a; and Felix III VI-30d; Felician cites III-534d; and Fortunatus, Bishop of Naples XI-147a; and Franks VI-784b; and Gallican Church VI-353a; and St. Genevieve VI-414a; at Girgenti VI-571d; and government III-590b; VI-785a; Gregorian water IV-282a; on hell VII-208a; heretics I-44c; as

- homilist I-166b; VII-444a; 446a; and St. Honorius VII-452a; as hymnodist VII-602a; and icons VII-668d; on inspiration, prophetic XII-473d; and Introit antiphons VII-81d; and Januarius of Cagliari I-283d; and Jews XIV-762a; and John V, Archbishop of Ravenna IX-602a; XI-428c; XII-666a; and John the Faster VII-494a; and jurisdiction, papal XII-267b; on Kings, Books of VIII-649b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715a; and St. Leander IX-102b; and Lent I-69b; IX-153b; letters IX-202c; Library IX-228d; and litany I-223a; IX-287b; and litany of Loreto IX-287c; and literature, profane IX-33a; and Liturgy XII-256d; 260c; XII-145c; and Lombards VII-784b; and Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and love of self IX-398c; and Major Rogation Day XIII-110d; and Mass, Roman IX-795a; and Maurice, Emperor VIII-632c; X-69c; and Maxim, Archbishop of Salona IV-607b; St. Médard, relics IX-131d; and St. Mellitus X-111d; miracle VII-492d; on miracles X-346a; as missionary VII-785c; monasteries XIII-774d; monastic life VI-781a; "Morals" I-734d; mysticism XIV-622b; neums X-765d; and nimbus XI-81c; on Octave XI-204c; on offerings IV-104d; on Office, Divine XI-219a; Order IV-667d; order of (ill.) IV-668; Ordo Romanus XIII-216c; on painting XI-395b; and pallium tribute XI-423b; and Pelagius II XI-603d; XIV-708c; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and plain chant XII-144a; poor relief XII-239a; as pope VI-782b; portrait VI-785; and Presanctified, Liturgy of IV-314d; processions XII-447a; and Proculus XI-72a; on property XII-214d; and prophecies IX-197b; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Regesta XII-716a; and Regina Coeli XII-719a; Regula Pastoralis I-454d; and relics XII-736b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; rhetorical Office XIII-28c; and Rimini XIII-58c; and rites VI-358a; and Rome VI-782c; XIII-168b; and rubrics XIII-216c; and Sabianism XIII-291c; Sacramentary II-6d; IX-299a; XV-58b; and S. Agata dei Goti, church I-203d; XIII-174a; on salvation VI-708b; Schola cantorum III-693d; XIII-547c; Sens, council (600) XIII-720a; and Sequence XII-485b; and serifs XIV-38b; sermon III-512c; servus servorum Dei XII-270b; XIII-737c; and St. Silvia XIII-794a; simony, classified XIV-1a; and sins, capital XIV-5c; symbolism V-144c; and Queen Theodolinda I-440b; 443b; IV-527d; V-412c; VII-423a; X-111d; as theologian XIV-612a; 618a; and Titulus XIV-746a; tomb III-512c; universal bishop, Title XII-267a; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; and St. Virgilius XV-448a; Visit ad Limina XV-479a; writings VI-786d
- GREGORY II, SAINT, Pope VI-787d; XII-273c;** antiphony, Gregorian I-580a; 581a; and St. Boniface II-565c; IX-182c; and Ceolfrid IV-83a; coins X-334a; and Exhilaratus X-685a; and Germanus I VI-484d; and Lent I-69b; and Leo III III-107a; VI-762b; VII-620d; and Lombards XIII-168b; XIV-259a; and Masses, Lenten I-581b; nullity decree V-59c; 62c; and Petronax X-527a; Porto, episcopate XII-290b; and St. Paul-without-the-
- Walls XIII-369c; S. Gregorio al Celio, Church XIII-171d; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- III, SAINT, Pope VI-789a;** XII-273c; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; St. Boniface II-657c; chants I-580c; coins X-334a; and Leo III II-45a; VII-621b; and Lombards XIV-259b; St. Peter's, synod (731) VII-621c; Armenian X-754c
- GREGORY IV, Pope VI-789c;** XII-273c; St. Aldric I-281a; All Saints' day I-315d; and Amalarich of Metz I-376c; and St. Anscarus I-544d; XVI-76d; apocryphal Bull V-780b; and Leo IV IX-159a; and Ostia XI-346b; Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius XIII-728c
- GREGORY V, Pope VI-790b;** XII-273d; and St. Abbon I-15c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; election XI-357a; and John XVI, antipope VIII-428c; pontificate XIV-262d; Regina Coeli XII-719a; tomb XIII-372d; tomb (ill.) VI-790; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- VI (JOHN GRATIAN), Pope VI-791a;** XII-273d; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d
- VII (HILDEBRAND), SAINT, Pope VI-791c;** XIII-482d; IV-73d; V-431c; VII-351b; XII-274a; XIV-263b; 263c; abstinence I-68d; and Advent I-166b; on Agios O Theos I-211d; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alexander II I-286b; and Altmann I-367a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; and Anse, Council of I-545b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550c; and Atto II-62a; and Berengarius II-487d; and bishops II-159d; and Boniface VIII II-670b; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Brixen synod II-794a; and St. Bruno III-14a; and Burchard of Basle III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; Centuriators III-535c; and Church VII-369d; VIII-746a; Compendium IX-300b; and Deusdedit, Cardinal IV-760d; and Dionisio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and, Ember-days V-399c; feast, Austro-Hungary II-127a; France XV-409d; Greek Rite VII-207a; and Gregory VI VI-791b; and Guiscard VII-73b; XIII-168d; and Henry IV VI-489d; VII-73d; 231b; XIII-168c; and Hermann of Metz XIII-783d; and Honorius III VII-459a; Hugh the Great VII-524c; 525a; 525d; and investitures conflict VIII-84d; and Iztaslav Yaroslavitch XIII-254d; and legates IX-118c; letters IX-202d; and Leo IX IX-161b; and Manasses, Archbishop XV-644a; and Matilda of Canossa X-49c; XIII-372b; Micrologus X-285a; and Mozarabic Rite XIV-180d; and Nicholas II XI-55b; and Normans VII-73a; Office II-432b; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; and papacy XI-453d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d; and Poland XII-182d; pragmatic sanction VI-353d; reformer III-485d; 702b; and St. Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Rome VII-63d; and Salzburg XIII-412a; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369d; and Saa Alfano XIII-397d; Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Stephen X XIV-290b; at Subiaco XIV-321c; and tithes, lat IX-95d; and title, papal XII-270a; tomb VIII-221d; XIII-396c; Tours, Council of II-487c; Union of Christendom XV-146a; and Victor II XV-409d; and Victor III XII-270d; XV-
- 410d; Wenrick of Trier XV-588a; and Blessed William XV-629a; and William the Conqueror V-432a; XI-774c; XV-643d; and witchcraft XV-675c; and Wladislav XV-687d; and Wratislaw II of Bohemia XII-339b
- VIII (ALBERTO DI MORRA), Pope VI-795b;** XII-274b; and Calatrava, Order of III-150b; and Frederick II I-127d; Saladin tithe XIV-742a
- VIII (MAURITIUS BURDINUS), Antipope VI-795d;** I-582b; II-478b; 728d; VIII-87d; IX-17a; XII-274a; 728a; Braga, episcopate III-185c; VI-407b; and Irnerius VIII-168c; Prague, episcopate IX-264c; and Sutri X-750c
- IX (UGOLINO), Pope VI-796a;** XII-274b; Alexander IV I-287d; and Angelus I-486d; and St. Anthony of Padua I-558a; on apostasy I-624c; 625c; and Aristotle III-521a; XIV-590d; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Augustine's, Canterbury XII-232b; on baptismal water II-261c; and bigamists II-561c; on Breviaries IX-300b; and Bulgaria III-46c; and calumnies IV-692a; as canonist IX-63a; and Cathari III-436b; and Celestine IV III-479b; and Bishop Christian III-705b; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; cross, processional VII-247a; Decretals IV-393a; 671c; and St. Dominic V-109a; and Dominicans XII-361c; 368Cc; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; epithet V-75a; on excommunication I-456b; and Saint Francis VI-225a; 227a; XIV-641b; 694b; and Franciscans III-341b; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; and Frederick II IV-550d; VI-493a; XIII-412d; and French IX-368d; and Genoa VI-419d; and Haymo of Faversham VI-282b; VII-161a; and heretics VIII-31a; XIV-768d; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; and Inquisition VII-30a; 36c; and Jews XIII-393d; and King Louis XV-632a; and Magdalens IX-524a; Michael Scotus X-275c; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d; and Montefiascone X-529a; and nude pacts IV-332b; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; 346d; and papal power II-667b; III-703d; Parens Scientiarum I-757a; and Parenti, Giovanni VI-281d; on Paris University XI-496c; Perugia XIII-409c; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; and Poor Clares IV-4d; XII-252b; and Portugal XII-300a; and Preachers XII-368Ac; 368Ba; provision, canonical, England XII-516c; Quo elongati VI-210c; 212a; Rex pacificus IV-671c; and Russia XIII-254d; and Sancho II XII-300b; and Stedingers XIV-283d; Summa hostiensis II-108b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; on tolerance XIV-764c; Virgin Mary, antiphons I-575c; and Williamites XV-644d
- X (THEOBALDO VISCONTI), Pope VI-798c;** XII-274b; Adrian V I-159c; and Alfonso III XII-300d; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; and bigamy II-561c; 563c; and St. Bonaventura II-650b; and conclave law III-480b; and Durandus the Elder V-207b; election XV-488a; Germany VI-493d; and Guelphs VII-58a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; and inquisition VIII-30d; and Jews VIII-394a; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Michael Palaeologus XIII-299d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477b; Ordo XI-287a; and papal elections XI-457a; at Paris University XI-489b; and
- Petrus Hispanus (John XXI) VIII-430a; and Polo, Niccolò XII-217b; and Preachers XII-368Db; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; tomb I-702b; Union of Christendom XV-146c
- XI (PIERRE-ROGER DE BEAUFORT), Pope VI-799c;** XI-320a; XII-274b; Agnus Dei I-220c; and Alexians I-307a; and Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; and Avignon XIII-539a; and Bolsena, miracle XI-332d; St. Catherine of Siena XII-447b; Charles IV of Germany VI-495c; choir III-694a; XIV-29d; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; and Edward III of England XV-722c; and Eymerie V-736a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Florence IV-447a; VI-108c; and Franciscan Observants VI-284d; Gregorianum II-642d; (ill.) VI-799; In Cena Domini VII-718a; and Michaelites VI-248b; and Milic, Jan X-304d; Orléans XI-320a; and Orsini, Giacomo XI-326c; and Perugia University XI-737b; 737c; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239d; tomb XII-171b; Ubi periculum III-338c; IV-192b; at Vatican Palace XV-276d
- XII (ANGELO CORRARIO), Pope VII-1a;** XII-274b; abdication I-32a; XIII-540b; and Alexander V I-288d; and Angelico I-483c; and Aquileia, Council of I-662d; arms (ill.) VII-1a; and cardinals XII-112d; and Carlo of Rimini XIII-58b; Chichele embassy III-657a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; deposition XII-111d; Dominici, Giovanni V-112c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and election IX-433a; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Germany VI-496b; and Guéranger VII-58d; legitimacy XIII-541c; Lucca IX-406b; and Orsini, Giordano XII-326d; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Repington, Cardinal XII-776a; at Rimini XIII-58c; at Rome XIII-540b; Great Schism XII-112d; XIII-413c; XV-145c; Siena XIII-781b; 782a; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Archbishop Zbyněk VII-584d
- XIII (UGO BUONCOMPAGNI), Pope VII-1d;** XII-274c; and abbesses XI-165d; Ajaccio cathedral I-281b; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and Allen I-322d; V-138d; as arbiter XI-455c; and Arias Montanus I-711c; arms (ill.) VII-1d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; and Avignon II-159b; and Avila university II-161a; and Baius IV-339c; XIV-760d; and St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 532a; XIII-337b; and Basilians II-324a; VII-41a; Bohemian College XIII-135d; and Bril, Paulus II-787b; Bulla sabbatina XIII-290a; and bull-fights III-52c; and calendar III-169a; 739d; IV-9a; VII-3b; IX-249c; as canonist IX-64a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-377b; and Castagna XV-218b; and Cecilian music school I-88c; and Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; and St. Charles III-623a; 623c; Charles IX XIII-338a; and cloister IV-63c; colleges V-239a; and commendatory abbots IV-156b; and Corpus juris canonici VII-3d; and Counter-Reformation IV-41a; and Danti, Ignazio IV-633c; Decret Romanum III-42a; and Dillingen seminary IV-796c; election III-622d; and English College, Rome I-473a; on English martyrs V-474c; English policy XV-27b; and Fulda seminary

- VI-314c; and Gênebrard VI-412a; German-Hungarian College XIII-133a; and Germany VII-3a; and Graz VI-733d; Greek college VIII-207d; XIII-134a; and Greeks IV-478c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; and Holy Rosary feast XIII-189b; XV-415b; and Hosius, Stanislaus VII-473b; 474d; In Cena Domini VII-718a; and Irish College VIII-157d; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-256a; and Jean Des Pruets XII-392b; and Jeremias II, Patriarch VI-770d; and St. John the Baptist Hermits XI-637a; and Lassus, Orlandus de IX-12b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; and League IX-98d; 99a; and Leo XI IX-167a; Maronite College IX-687c; XIII-135a; and Martyrology II-306a; VII-3d; IX-741d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Persons, Robert XI-730b; monument (ill.), St. Peter's, Rome VII-2d; on Muret XII-179c; and Office, Divine XI-220b; and Palestina XI-422b; 422d; and Possevinus XII-317b; portrait VII-3d; and Precious Blood confraternities XII-373c; and Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456b; XIII-142d; Provisionis nostræ II-210c; and Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; and religious state XII-753a; and Renaissance XII-769b; Roman colleges VII-2d; and Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Sixtus V XIV-33c; and Society of Jesus XIV-85a; and Suárez XIV-319c; and Syrians XIV-684c; on Toledo, Cardinal XIV-761a; tomb XIII-372b; Ut pestiferarum XII-522b; and Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558b; and Vatican XV-277b; 296b; 309d
- GREGORY XV (NICCOLÒ SFONDRAÏ), Pope VII-4b; XII-274c; abortion I-49b; arms (ill.) VII-4b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bellarmine II-412a; and St. Charles III-624c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Fathers of a Good Death III-218a; and Greek College XIII-134a; and Henry of Navarre VII-79d; XIV-707b; Index, Congregation of the XIII-143b; and Jesuits I-609d; and League IX-99c; at Milan, Council of III-621b; and Office, Divine XI-220b; at Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Neri XII-20a**
- XV (ALESSANDRO LUDOVISI), Pope VII-4d; V-103a; XII-274c; Æterni Patris IV-193a; V-677c; and Allatius I-317a; arms (ill.) VII-5a; and Augustinians VII-283d; and Barbieri II-287c; Bologna episcopate II-640b; and Calvary Congregation III-190d; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; and Clerks Regular of the Mother of God XII-758c; Decret Romanum Pontificum IV-193a; and Domenichino V-103a; and English College, Lisbon XII-231b; and Immaculate Conception, VII-680b; and Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; XII-169c; on Malabar Rites IX-560b; and Maurists X-70a; and orders, religious VII-5c; Pamplona University XI-438c; and papal elections I-99b; VII-5b; and Pontificia Accademia Liturgica I-86c; and Portuñeula indulgence XII-286c; and Propaganda VII-5b; XII-456c; XIII-142d; 384a; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; XII-456d; and Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588b; secular policy VII-6a; and solicitation XIV-134d; and Thomas à Jesu XIV-660c; tomb (ill.) VII-5a; and V-690d; Wadding, Luke XV-523d; 524c; on Ward, Mary XV-552a; and witchcraft XV-677a**
- XVI (BARTOLOMEO ALBERTO CAPPELLARI), Pope VII-6c; I-87c; XII-274d; abbreviators I-29d; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Acerbissimas V-142d; Acton on I-113d; All Hallows College I-314d; and Allignol XV-494a; allocutions I-325c; and Antonelli I-583d; and l'Avenir VIII-733c; 764c; and Benemerenti IV-670a; and Bible Societies II-545c; and Bouvier VII-403a; and British Guiana VII-62d; and California diocese XII-106b; and Camaldolese III-206a; and celibacy III-487d; and Ceylon III-550c; and Chachapoyas diocese III-551b; and Charity, Sisters of III-610b; and Church IV-450c; and courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Cullen, Paul IV-564d; and desservants IV-756b; dioceses XIII-759d; and Dröste-Vischering V-162b; and Dunin, Martin von V-193b; Dutch Guiana VII-63a; on English government IX-499d; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; and Gallitzin VII-369a; and Greece VI-742d; St. Gregory the Great, Order of IV-667d; and St. Gregory the Illuminator VII-24d; Hamburg VII-122c; and Hermes I-104c; and Immaculate Conception I-238d; and images VII-670b; on instruments, musical X-658c; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Lateran museum IX-14a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213d; Louvain University XV-197d; and Manharter II-129c; IX-590d; and Marists IV-101a; and missions, parochial X-392b; and Montalembert X-514b; and Montreal diocese X-548d; monument XIII-372c; monument (ill.) VII-8b; and Moroni, Gaetano X-576a; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Mount Calvary Daughters of X-604b; and Muri X-539a; and Netherlands VII-390d; and Nubia XI-148b; and Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; on offerings III-765b; and Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429d; XII-107b; and Pardo X-266d; and Pius IX XII-134d; and Polish clergy XIII-258a; and Portuñeula basilica XII-286b; portrait VII-7c; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-460d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-461b; and Prothonotary Apostolic XII-503b; and Raphael's tomb I-87c; and Roermond XIII-110c; and Rosati XIII-360d; and Rosmini, Antonio XIII-199b; and Rosminian Missions IV-423a; and Russia XIII-258b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; and Santiago de Chile XIII-461a; scholarships, Polish XIII-794b; and Scriptures XIII-640c; Secret Societies XIV-72c; and Simon of Casia XIII-798d; Singulati nos VIII-674d; and slavery XIV-39b; and St. Sylvester, Order of IV-668a; XIII-381c; on trustees I-144c; XV-71c; and Two Sicilies IV-204c; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Vatican XV-295b; Vatican museum XV-282d; 283a; and Victorians XV-400a; and St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390b; and Zurla XV-771c**
- King of Scotland, and Dublin V-172c**
- Byzantine patrician XIV-325c**
- founder of the Bohemian Brethren II-616d; 617b**
- Archbishop of Agram IV-511b**
- Patriarch of Antioch (570) I-454c; and Evagrius Scholasticus V-639d**
- II, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c**
- VI, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a; and Pius IX VI-770c**
- VII, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a**
- II, Archbishop of Athens II-44c; 45b**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Bishop of Cardica (1623) III-333b**
- Bishop of Cardica (c. 1700) III-353b**
- V, Patriarch of Constantinople IX-306a; VI-739d**
- Governor of Constantinople X-79d; 506b**
- Bishop of Corinth. See George**
- Bishop of Delcus IV-696a**
- Archbishop of Dublin V-173b**
- Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367c**
- praetorian prefect of Italy V-125c**
- Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b**
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b**
- I, Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c**
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d**
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VII-18d; VIII-790a; St. Benignus's tomb II-479d; IV-794c**
- Bishop of Locri Epizephyrii VI-464b**
- Bishop of Mantua IX-612d**
- Bishop of Messina X-217b**
- Saint, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-70d**
- Bishop of Osma XI-339b**
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d; 742c**
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c**
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a**
- Bishop of Porto (314) XII-290a**
- Bishop of Porto (710) XII-290b**
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c**
- primicerius of Roman Church VIII-424c**
- Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b**
- Cardinal of San Crisogono, Polycarpus III-287a; IX-62b; XII-221d**
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a**
- Bishop of Scodra IX-160a**
- Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d**
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b**
- Bishop of Severin (1246) XIII-228a**
- Bishop of Severin (1382) XIII-228a**
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c**
- IX, Patriarch of Sis I-739**
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b**
- Bishop of Syracuse II-423a**
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460b**
- Bishop of Taurium XIV-467b**
- Bishop of Traracina XIV-518c**
- I, Count of Tusculum II-428d; VI-244a; and St. Nilus VII-40d**
- Bishop of Vexiö XVI-78d**
- Lady Augusta, writer VIII-129a**
- Caspar René, Biblical critic XIV-532c; 534b; Prolegomena V-129c; on variants IV-500c; 501a**
- Abulfaradj. See Bar Hebraeus**
- Akinydinos VII-302b**
- Alexander, prince XIII-226d**
- BETICUS VII-9d; VI-723b; and Exhortatio III-450a; and Latin literature IX-25b; Luciferian heresy XIII-533d; work VI-8a**
- Barbarigo beatification II-285c**
- Nazianzen, Saint. See Gregory of**
- Dialogos, Saint. See Gregory I**
- of Cappadocia, Bishop of Alexandria I-569d; II-39a; and Auxentius II-144c**
- of Cluos VI-771d**
- of Crescentia, cardinal XVI-79b**
- of Datev, Question Book I-738c**
- OF HEIMBURG VII-10a; and Paul II XI-579b**
- of Hungary II-655c**
- of Naples VI-224d**
- of Narek I-738c**
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT VII-10d; I-81a; on Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; St. Andrew I-471c; on angel IV-764a; Apocalypse, canon I-595b; on apocatastasis I-600c; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arianism XIV-578b; on St. Athanasius II-36b; and atonement II-56c; baptism III-431c; on baptism of infants II-267a; 270d; and St. Basil II-322a; 330d; 331c; 332b; IV-312c; VII-11b; X-468b; on Basilias VII-481d; at Constantinople IV-302c; 303b; 308a; VII-13a; and St. Caesarius III-138b; and Christmas III-725d; and conversion VII-15a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Epistles VII-14a; on St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615b; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; feast IV-315d; and Greek XII-765c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; as hermit VII-280b; on the Holy Ghost VII-411a; XII-174c; Homilies IX-622c; on Humanity of Christ II-55c; on husband and wife I-164a; as hymnologist VII-597c; 598d; and St. Jerome I-438d; VIII-341a; leaven, parable XI-464a; on lights IX-245a; 246d; on limbus infantium IX-256d; Liturgy of I-305d; 306a; Lucifer IV-767a; on marriage XII-442a; on Mass X-16a; as missionary X-392d; and St. Olympias XI-249a; Oratio Apologetica I-375b; on patriarchs XI-549b; on II Peter XI-754a; and pilgrimages XII-87b; poems VII-13d; as preacher VII-443d; and Rome VI-763a; on Rome, ancient XIII-531d; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, in vocation of VIII-72a; Sasima, episcopate XIII-482a; as theologian XIV-605a; 612a; 617d; tomb XIII-372c; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on virginity of Mary XV-460d; works VII-13c; XIII-267a**
- of Nazianzus, the Elder III-138b; VII-10d; 11c; and Caesarea II-331b; 331d; converted VII-11b; death II-332b**
- OF NEOCESAREA, SAINT VII-15a; X-741d; XII-234d; and St. Alexander of Comana I-296a; basilica I-346c; Epistola Canonica I-788c; and Firmilian VII-90b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; and St. Macrina the Elder IX-508c; Monophysite controversy X-495b; miracle VI-6b; and Origen XI-307a; 307d; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on Trinity XV-47b**
- OF NYSSA, SAINT VII-16d; II-381a; IX-508c; XI-773c; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; apocatastasis I-599b; XIV-582a; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Asterius of Amasea II-18a; on St. Basil II-330d; IV-312c; creed I-710c; deposed I-465a; and Eunomius V-606a; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; on Flacilla VI-89c; on Forty Martyrs VI-153b; on Gregory of Neocesarea I-788c; VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; at Jerusalem IV-595d; and Macedonians XII-174c; and Nyssa XI-172d; on Office for dead XI-221b; on orientation of churches I-365b; XI-305a; and Origen XI-308b; on peace II-372a; on penance VII-785d; XIV-605b; purgatory XII-**

- 577c; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, invocation of VIII-72a; sermons III-725b; and slavery XIV-37c; on soul I-47a; IV-476a; XV-15a; and St. Theodore XII-735d; XIV-573c; as theologian XIV-589b; 605a; 617d; on Trinity XV-56b; Virgin Mary XV-464Ed; 464Ga; works I-738b XV-572b; 574b; 578b
- Gregory of Osterwitz**, Archbishop of Puchheim XIII-413b —of Polotsk XV-131a
- OF RIMINI VII-18b; 284d;** epithet V-74b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; and Nominalism XIV-592a; 592c
- of Syracuse**, and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647c; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44b
- OF TOURS, SAINT VII-18d;** VI-393a; VII-374d; XV-2c; and Assumption II-6b; XV-462b; on burial, Christian III-506b; Christology VII-20d; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion, day VIII-378b; Crucifixion, nails IV-528d; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Fortunatus VI-150a; and Gallican Divine Office VI-360c; and grace XIV-555b; on Gregory the Great VI-780d; as hagiographer VII-106c; IX-743d; Historia Francorum VI-360a; VII-20c; (facsimile page) VII-20; on holy water VII-433a; Illidius IV-54a; and images VII-666b; on impostor VII-699b; and Lauds IX-38d; and liturgy VI-359d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomaia XII-224a; Mass for the Dead XII-777a; St. Maurilius I-489b; and Maurienne XIII-354a; on Merovingians XII-468b; on oil of saints XI-229b; on rogation days XIII-111a; Roman Rite IX-298b; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; on Sanctus XIII-433c; on Sardinia XIII-475b; on Sign of the Cross IV-520a; as theologian VII-20d; on St. Thomas XIV-558d; St. Thomas's tomb XIV-679a; on Saint Virgilius XV-447d; and Virgin Mary XIV-775a; XV-462c; St. Wigand XV-619b; Wigbold XV-619d
- OF UTRECHT, SAINT VII-21b;** II-658c; XV-246a; and St. Boniface II-656d; and Lebnw IX-106c
- OF VALENCIA VII-21c;** on grace VII-23b; X-441b; and Henriquez, Enrique VII-220c; on Holy orders, XII-416c; on interest VII-22d; and theology XIV-593c; 594b; St. Thomas Aquinas XV-607a; on witchcraft VII-23a
- of Vendôme**, abbot, and Urban II XV-210d
- of Zarnowiec**, preacher XII-197a
- Sinaite**, Hesychasm VI-768a
- Thaumaturgus**. See Gregory of Neocæsarea
- the Bulgarian**, Metropolitan of Kiev XII-255c; 262b
- the Decalopite**, Saint XII-449d
- the Great, Saint**. See Gregory I, Pope
- THE ILLUMINATOR, SAINT VII-23c; 24b;** Agatangelus I-204b; and Armenia I-737a; XIII-78c; death X-598a; and Gregorians V-234c; relics V-572a; and Transfiguration feast XV-19d; Uniats II-314c; vision V-571c
- the Priest, Saint, martyr, XIV-233d**
- Vkaiaier**, patriarch X-754c
- the Wonder Worker, Saint**. See Gregory of Neocæsarea, Saint
- Greif, Lorenz XIII-595d**
- Greifenberg**, Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- Greifenklau, George von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Greifenklau, Francis Philip von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
- Richard von**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Greifswald**, town, Germany, church XII-226d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-25a;** Acedalius I-104d; established XII-226a; syncretistic strife XIV-384a
- Greisbacher, P.**, composer X-658d
- Greisinger, Wilhelm**, physiologist X-140c
- Greith, C.**, composer X-658d
- KARL JOHANN VII-25d;** 379b; XIII-350b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Grekoff, George**, pilgrim XIII-269b
- Grelle, Burchard**, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- GREMIALE VII-26b; XII-232b**
- Gren, John**, Lazarist X-364a
- Magnus II-479a**
- Grenaa, Denmark**, Catholic population IV-723d
- Grenada, island**, Church in XII-291a; d'Eainga V-549a
- Grenadine Islands**, Church in XII-291a
- Grenard, Fernand**, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Grendel**, legend IX-121c
- Grene, Nicholas**, martyr V-478a
- Grenet, M.**, educator XIII-569a
- Grenfell, George**, archaeologist IX-631a; XI-378a
- Grennis, cardinal XIII-415a**
- GRENOBLE, DIOCESE OF VII-26b;** Carthusians III-16c; Congress (1892) IV-246b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8b; map VI-facing 188; religious orders VII-27d; rite III-389c; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; temperance congress XIV-456a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-28a**
- Grenske, Harold**, King of Norway XI-118a; 234a
- Grenville, George XV-160b**
- William Wyndham**, Irish policy XIII-129a; XV-393c
- Greppo**, archaeologist IX-723d
- GRESEMUND, DIETRICH VII-28b; 540d**
- Gresham, Richard VI-161b**
- Sir Thomas IX-344b; 351b;** Mor's portrait of X-556b
- Gresley Park**. See Beauvale
- GRESLON, ADRIEN VII-28d;** 577b
- GRÉSSET, JEAN - BAPTISTE VII-29a; III-694b**
- Gressmann, Hugo XIV-12b**
- Gresswold, Robert**, Venerable XIV-325d
- GRETHER, JACOB VII-29b;** Acathistus I-92c; as controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; works VII-29c
- Grettrir the Strong**, poet VII-618d
- Gretus, martyr V-478a**
- GREUZE, JEAN-BAPTISTE VII-29d; portrait VII-29d**
- Grevelingen**. See Gravelines
- Grever, F. A.**, missionary, Ohio III-775d
- Grévy, Jules**, President of France VI-178a
- Grew, Nehemiah**, botanist and biologist I-460c; II-573d; 574d
- Grey, Albert Henry George**, fourth Earl XI-180b
- Charles**, Second Earl IX-499c
- Sir George VIII-154a; XI-42b; XIII-658b**
- Henry**, Marquess of Dorchester VII-135a
- Lady Jane**, and Bullinger XV-774d; claims V-444a; IX-766d; executed IX-767b; and Feckenham VI-25c; reign III-739a
- John de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; VIII-15b
- Peter**, pioneer priest XIII-441c
- Walter de**, Archbishop of York XV-734b; at Worcester XV-704a
- William**, Bishop of Ely V-397a; VII-542a
- William**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Greyfié, Mother**, Sacred Heart devotion VII-166c
- Grey Friars**. See Franciscans
- Monastery II-493c**
- NUNS VII-31b;** in Anhalt I-514a; authorized III-598d; in Canada III-239c; charitable institutions XII-241b; founded XII-594d; XV-736c; at Nicolet XII-241c; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Quebec XII-241c; at St. Hyacinthe XII-241c; statistics III-239c
- NUNS OF THE CROSS**, Otawa VII-31d; XII-241c
- Penitents**. See Penitents, Grey
- Sisters of Charity**. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Sisters, Franciscan XIV-642c; 643c**
- Sisters of St. Elizabeth**. See Elizabeth, Sisters of Saint
- Greze, Guillaume des**, and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- Gribaldi, Matteo**, anti-Trinitarian III-197d; VII-28a
- Gribaldus, Saint**, Bishop of Chieti III-659b
- Griboiedoff, Alexander Sergeievitch**, writer XIII-271d
- Theodor**, writer XIII-270b
- Grincius**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Grien**. See Baldung, Hans
- Grienberger, Christophe**, mathematician IV-9c
- Grieninger, J.**, printer XV-531c
- Gries, Abbey of**. See Muri
- Griesbach, Johann Jakob**, Biblical critic IV-495a; V-290d; XIV-532b; synoptics, theory of XIV-392a; 392c; New Testament, edition of IV-503b
- Grievances of the German Nation IV-37d**
- Griffin (animal)**. See Griffon
- GERALD VII-32b; IX-263b;** XIII-633c; and Banim II-251d; grave (ill.) VII-32d; portrait VIII-128; and White XV-613a; works VII-32d
- MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH XVI-42d; XI-694a**
- Patrick XIII-633c**
- William VII-32b**
- Griffin's Journal**, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-42d
- Griffiss, J. L.**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Griffith, John**, martyr V-475d; XV-525a
- John**, Venerable. See John Buckley, Venerable
- Maurice**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Michael**. See Alford, Michael
- Patrick Raymond**, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cape of Good Hope VI-645b; 646a; VIII-154c
- William**, martyr V-478b
- GRIFFITHS, THOMAS VII-33c; IX-349b; XI-239c;** Tractarians V-454d
- Griffoli, Jacopo**, professor XIII-782b
- Griffolino**, historian VII-55c
- Griffon**, son of Charles Martel VI-241d; XI-663a
- animal**, in Bible I-523c; 526c; in symbolism I-516d
- Griffon-Vulture**, in Bible I-523d 526c
- Griffuelhes**, Socialist XIV-67b
- Grig, King of Scotland XIII-614b**
- Grignan, Comtesse de XIII-743d;** Mignard's portrait of X-290b
- Hugh Adhemar**, Baron de XV-250d
- Jacques Adhémar de Monteil de**, founder IV-184a
- Grignon de Montfort**. See Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed
- Grigny, town**, Austria, monastery VI-396d
- Grigorieff, Apollon-Alexandrovitch**, writer XIII-272c
- Vassilievitch**. See Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch
- Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch**, writer XIII-273a
- Grihya-sūtras II-790c; IX-613c**
- Grijalva, Juan de**, explorer I-372d; IV-398b; 777a; X-82d; 783b
- Gri-kwa**, tribe I-182c
- Grille**, of cloister III-620d; IV-61d
- John de la**. See John de la Grille
- Grillo, Prudencia**, foundress VII-288b
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ VII-33d; VI-526c; XIV-712b;** portrait VII-34a
- Grimald, monk IV-597d**
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d; IX-618b**
- Augustin de**, Abbot of Lérins IV-400d
- Grimaldi, Domenico**, duke III-409b
- Felix**, writer XIII-138b; 147a
- Francesco**, architect X-683d
- FRANCESCO MARIA VII-34d; XII-65c; 656c**
- Geronimo**, cardinal III-126a
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO VII-35b**
- Giuseppe di**, Archbishop of Vercelli XV-349c
- Grimaldo**, Bishop of Grumentum IX-719a
- Carlo**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Grimani, Domenico**, cardinal, at Aquileia I-662b; and Campana III-221a; and Clovio IV-70a; and Erasmus V-511a; and Steuco XIV-292d; and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Marco**, Patriarch of Aquileia II-373b
- Marino**, Contarini's picture IX-324d
- Breviary**, illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626
- Palace**, architect VI-126c
- Grimard, Socialist II-404a**
- Grimaux, Louis-Édouard IX-53a**
- Grimbald**, Bishop of Winchester III-292b
- Grimbergen**, Abbey of X-104c; XII-391a; 391d
- Grimbert**, and St. Ethelbert V-553b
- Grimcylt**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Grimes, John Joseph**, Bishop of Christchurch III-699c; XI-41d; XV-580c
- Matthew**. See Brazier
- Grimhild**, in saga IX-121b
- Grimmel, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b; and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234a; 234b**
- Grimlaicus**, work I-102b
- Grimley, Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Western Good Hope VI-646a; VIII-154c
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig**, philologist XI-211b
- Joseph XIII-320c; XIV-392a; 750c; XV-464Ab**
- Grimme, Hubert**, Orientalist, on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, JOHANN JACOB CHRISTOPH VON VII-35c; VI-522d**
- Grimnitz**, Treaty of (1529) XII-521a
- Grimoald**, mayor of the palace VI-240c; 241c
- I, Lombard King IX-338d; 339a; Acerenza I-101b; conversion II-606a; Forlimpopoli II-523a; laws IX-208d**
- II, Duke of Benevento IV-356a; Pozzuoli XII-331b**
- III, Duke of Benevento III-614a**
- Grimoard, Guillaume de**. See Urban V, Pope
- Grimold**, abbot IX-299a
- Grimonia**, Saint, martyr XIV-132b
- Grimston, Ralph**. See Snow, Peter
- Grimthorpe**, Lord XIII-329d
- Grindal, Edmund**, Protestant bishop I-167b; 502c; IX-232d
- Grindall, Charles**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Grinderslev**, Abbey of XVI-79c
- Griner (Slovenes) XIV-56b**
- Grineveckij, Nihilist XI-76a**

- Griqua, African tribe I-182c; VII-498c; VIII-591c; XII-626d
- Griqualand, Protestant mission I-187b
- Grisar, Hartmann, church historian VII-56d; VIII-25a; XI-285c; XII-763a; XIII-216d; XIV-541a
- Grisegonelle, Geoffroy, Count of Anjou XV-3d
- Griseldis, miracle play X-348c; 630b
- Grisogono, Frederico, physicist XII-55b
- Grison, Gabrielle-Émile, Vicar Apostolic of Stanley Falls IV-236a; XIV-247d
- Grisoni, Romualdo, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Grisons, Switzerland, missions VI-69d; periodicals XI-691c
- Grissold, Robert. See Greswold
- Grisus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
- Griswold, Robert. See Sugar, John
- Gritsch, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
- Grivelli, Alexander, founder I-404b
- Griver, Martin, Bishop of Perth XI-731d
- Grizzi, Crescenzo, Franciscan VI-282b
- Gröber, Adolf XVI-23a
- Gustav IV-247d; encyclopedia V-415b
- Grobe Stolz, Premonstratensian abbey XII-225d
- Grobianus, Master, in Passion play XI-533d
- Grocers Guild, London IX-346d
- Grochowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Gnesen IX-145c
- Grocyn, William, humanist IV-109c; VII-542b; XII-767c; Politian XII-213b; Bl. Thomas More XIV-689d; 690a
- Grodech, Melchior. See Melchior Grodech
- Grodno, town, Russia XV-130c; government XIII-235a
- Grodzisk, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Groenebaum, pioneer priest XI-250c
- Groenendaal, hermitage X-104c; XIII-281a; and Windesheim XV-651d
- Groenings, Jesuit, catechisms V-82b
- Grogogally, deity IV-686d
- Groining, ribbed, origin V-261d
- Grojec, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Grolier, Henri, missionary IV-719a; VII-136d; X-382a
- GRÖNE, VALENTIN VII-35d; II-670b
- Grönigen, university VII-389a
- Gronwet, periodical VII-395b
- Groof, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Groot, Gerhard. See Groote, Gerhard
- Hofstede de, church historian VII-380a
- Hugo de. See Grotius, Hugo
- J. J. M. de, on Taoism XIV-447a
- GROOTE, GERARD VII-36a; III-7d; VII-471d; XIII-556c; conversion III-391b; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Radewyns XII-631c; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a; in Western Schism XIII-539d; Windesheim Congregation III-295c; at Utrecht XV-246c
- Kerk, The Haghe VII-108b
- Gropi, Giovanni de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Gropp, Ignaz, historian XV-721b
- Gropper, Caspar, papal nuncio XI-163b
- JOHN VII-36c; I-514d; XIV-593a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; justification VIII-577c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a; and Pighius XII-82d; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d; at Trent XV-33d
- Gros, Antoine-Jean, baron, painter, and Delaroche IV-691a; and Healy VII-162c; and Wachter XV-521c
- Durand de VII-606b
- Guido, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Jean-Baptiste-Louis, baron, ambassador III-676d; 683c
- René, de Saint-Joyre IX-416d
- Gros-Bois, monastery III-207d
- Groschen, of Prague XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; silver, of George of Saxony (ill.) XI-154d; of Maurice of Saxony (ill.) XI-155a
- Grosseillers, explorer XII-320b; XIII-367b; XIV-18a; XV-658c; 662a
- Grosmont, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
- Gross, John. See Konter, Johann Gross
- Joseph, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- William H., Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; consecrated II-231c; at Roxbury XII-685a; in Savannah XIII-488b
- Grossatores, or papal chancery III-56b
- Grossdeutsche VI-510d
- Grosse, Julius, poet VI-527b
- Isle, Celtic Cross (ill.) VIII-149; Irish VIII-150c
- Pointe, Michigan, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Grosser Gott, wir loben dich, hymn XIV-470d
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT (ROBERT OF LINCOLN) VII-37b; IX-248b; 266d; 267a; XI-756a; XII-49d; XIII-97b; Fools, Feast of VI-132b; Friars Minor VI-290a; VII-38a; Lyons, Council of VII-39a; and Marisco IX-671c; and de Montfort VII-39b; and papacy I-643a; VII-38d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; works VII-37d
- GROSSETO, DIOCESE OF VII-39c; cathedral, façade (ill.) VII-39d
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus, and Pietism XII-80d
- Gross Glockner. See Veliki Zvon
- Grossi, John, Carmelite III-359d; XIII-800c
- Luigi, musician VI-295d
- Nicolo, architect XII-665b
- Peter XIII-60d
- Tommaso, poet VIII-252d; IX-634c; XII-283b
- da Viadana, Ludovico. See Viadana, Ludovico da
- Grossjägerudorf, battle of (1757) XII-523d; XIII-248b
- Gross-Mariazzell, pilgrimage VII-551a
- Grosso, coin X-335d
- Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Cajamarca XV-34c
- Grossolanus, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Grossus pragensis. See Groschen
- turonensis, coin. See Tournois
- Gross von Trockau, Frederick, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- von Trockau, Henry, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- GROSSWARDEIN, DIOCESE OF VII-40a; II-136c; VI-755d; bishop's residence and cathedral (ill.) VII-40d
- Gros Tournois, coin. See Tournois
- Grosvenor, T. G. III-684c
- Gros Ventres, tribe II-590d; IV-752b; X-518d
- Gröswenstein, church at X-773b
- Grote, George VI-138a; and Bentham II-483a
- Hermann II-152b
- Grotefeld, Georg Friedrich, archaeologist II-9c; XI-303c
- Grotesques, in France VI-195b
- Grotius, Hugo, exegete, lawyer and statesman V-705c; Apology I-621b; and Arminius I-741d; arrest VII-109a; IV-161a; Butler's life III-91b; de Burigny's life III-79b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; inspiration, Biblical VII-48d; law, international IX-73c; law, natural XII-32b; peace projects XI-596c; philosophy V-559c; on papal power IX-75c; on private property XII-463c; and Suárez XIV-319c; at Swedish court III-722c; theology, moral IX-604b; and van den Vondel XV-507d
- Groton, Connecticut, Baptist church II-279d
- Grotta, Santa Maria della, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- GROTTAFERRATA, ABBEY OF VII-40d; XIV-788d; Basilians II-324b; Benedict IX II-429b; copying II-323b; IX-617b; Domenichino's work V-102d; 103a; founded VII-600a; XI-80b; Greek Rite VII-752a; VIII-207b; X-472d; St. Nilus VI-244a; pilgrimage XII-91c; site, ancient VI-243b; and Vatican XV-283b
- Grotte Nuove, Rome III-512c
- Vaticane, Rome X-647b
- Vecchie, Rome III-512c
- Grotti, Vincent, Passionist XI-524b
- Grottkau, Duchy of II-762b
- Grotto of Gethsemani. See Gethsemani
- of Neptune, in Tivoli XIV-747b
- of the Agony. See Gethsemani
- of the Nativity. See Nativity, Grotto of the
- Grouard, Émile, Vicar-Apostolic of Athabasca II-33c; X-383a
- Groundolf, Agnes VI-685b
- Group System, in American colleges IV-111b
- Grove, in Bible II-175d; XIII-154a; sacred, of African natives I-183d; sacred, in Germany XII-410b
- Sir George, dictionary V-418a
- John, martyr V-477a; VIII-130b; XI-175c
- William XI-174c
- Sir William, scientist V-423c
- Groves, Anthony Norris XII-172a
- Gruben, Klemens von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Grub Street Journal XII-259d
- Grüder, Hermann, Prefect Apostolic of Denmark IV-725d
- Grueber, Augustin, Archbishop of Salzburg II-129c; IX-590d; XIII-415b; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; and Milde X-302b
- Gabriel, Jesuit XIII-257a; 308a; XIV-100a; portrait XIV-105c
- Jacob XIV-443a
- JOHANN VII-41c; in China III-673b; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Johann Gottfried, on education V-80c; encyclopedia V-416a
- Max von XIII-603b
- Grüender, Hubert, writer XIII-364b
- Gruesso, José Maria, writer XIV-205c
- Gruffyd Ab Arthur. See Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Grumbach, Johann III von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-732a; XV-719d
- William von XV-720a
- Grumerio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Gruppenberg, Thérèse von, and the Sionsverein XI-125b
- GRÜN, ANASTASIUS VII-42a; VI-527a; portrait VI-526a; VII-42a
- Hans. See Baldung, Hans
- Karl, nihilist I-453a
- Leonhard XIII-350a
- Grundkötter, theologian XIV-620d
- Gründlach, Leopold I von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, writer IV-731b; religious attitude IV-726b; IX-459d
- Grundtvigites, Denmark IV-726c; IX-459d
- Grünenberg, Johann, printer XV-679b
- Grünwald, John XI-233c
- Mathias, painter II-220b; XI-400b
- Grünfeld, Josef, physician X-140b
- Grünhof, church in II-382a; XII-226d
- Grünwald, battle (1410) XI-240d
- Abbot of Arezzo VII-65b
- Grünwalder, Johann, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Gruppe, O. VI-593b
- Gruscha, Anthony Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Vienna II-134a; XV-420a
- Grusian, Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Grüssau, Cistercian abbey XII-791a
- Gruszczynski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gruyer, Henry, death X-362b
- Grüyères, Peter de XV-676b
- Gryneus, Simon, Protestant theologian XV-774d; Confession of Faith V-762c; XII-705d; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218d; Version of the Bible XV-372d
- Grype, in Bible I-523c
- Gryphius, Andreas, poet VI-522b; XIII-791b
- Gsell, Francis Xavier, missionary XI-115d; XIII-306d
- Stephen, writer III-707d
- Gua, Jean-Paul de V-418b
- Guadagni, Giannantonio, cardinal, Bishop of Arezzo I-702b
- Guadagnini, archpriest II-627a
- Guadalajara, town, Mexico, de Alvarado I-373a; founded X-254a; population X-250c; university VII-42d
- town, Spain III-411a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-42c; Belén hospital, cemetery of (ill.) VII-42d; Chapel of the Hospice (ill.) VII-facing 42; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Colima IV-100c; founded XIV-513c; hospital II-536a; Jesuit college IV-776d; map X-facing 268; priests, continuity of XII-421d; St. Dominic, church of XII-125c; seminary (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Tepic XIV-513c; and Texas XIV-548a
- Guadalajara. See Guadalajara
- Guadalcar, Marqués de. See Fernández de Córdoba
- Guadalete, battle (711) XIV-178c
- Guadalupe, Spain, Hieronymite monastery IV-770b; pilgrimage XII-91c
- Texas, mission III-129d; IX-657c; XIV-547b
- Juan de, Franciscan reformer VI-287d; 288b
- SHRINE OF, Mexico VII-43b; 42d; XV-767d; (ill.) VII-facing 44; (ill.) X-259; (ill.) X-261
- Hidalgo VII-43b; Treaty of (1848) III-173d; X-776a; XV-166d; Arizona I-719b; California XII-106c; terms XI-2c; XV-239a; Utah XV-239a
- Guadagni, Andrea XII-112c
- Guadeloupe, West Indies, colonization XI-107a; geography VII-44b
- DIOCESE OF VII-44b; Augustinian church and monastery IX-599a; evangelization XII-368Hb; Propaganda XII-457d; religious orders VII-44c
- Guadix, Diocese of XIV-172d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Guagamela, battle. See Arbela
- Guañiban Indians VII-758a
- GUAICURI INDIANS VII-44d; XI-667d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Guaiferius, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- Guaimarus I, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- II, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III, Prince of Salerno VI-333b; XIII-396d;
- IV, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d; XIV-151c
- Guainiero, physician XV-95a
- Guaire, King of Connaught IV-66b; VI-373a

Gualafer, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
Gualala Indians, California X-370d
Gualandi, tower XII-111a
Gualaquiza, Vicariate of IV-562b. *See* Méndez and Gualaquiza
Gualdo, Marie Anne del, founder II-536a
Gualeran, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Gualfredus, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
Gualicho, deity XI-540b
Guala Romio, Blessed, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Gualensis, Joannes. *See* Wal-lensis
Gualo, papal legate, in England III-349c; VII-458b; and Honorius III V-438c
Gualter, Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
Gualterio, cardinal XI-451a
Gualterio, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XI-163c; XV-489b
Gualterius, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
Gualterius, Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c
Gualterus de Castillione. *See* Walter de Châtillon
Gualterius, Walter de Châtillon
Gualterius, Walter de Châtillon
Gualtieri, Filippo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d; at Imola VII-693c
Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d
Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
da Polena, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
Ofanuglio, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
GUAM ISLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83d; statistics XV-177a; United States possession XV-166d; 178c
Guamaica Indians IX-429b
Guamanga, Diocese of. *See* Ayacucho, Diocese of
University of XV-201d
Guaranani (San Salvador) IV-143a
Guarani Indians, mission X-96a
Guaranjato, town, Mexico, battle (1810) XVI-45c; Church in IX-177c; hospital II-536a; population X-250c
Guanches III-243d; V-542c; XIV-507a
Guandape, Virginia XIII-50b; XV-455c; 455d
Guang, race XII-625c
Guanhani. *See* San Salvador
Guanhumara IX-123c
Guanto, Giusta da. *See* Jodocus of Ghent
GUARANÍ INDIANS VII-45c; 757d; baptism XII-690c; Cabot I-703c; cannibalism VII-757d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; Jesuit missionaries VIII-156a; language I-411c; missions IX-579b; XII-690b; reductions XII-690b; Romero XIII-179b
Guaranoca Indians XIII-424a
GUARANTEES, LAW OF VII-48b; V-708a; VIII-235b; XIV-267b; Pius IX VII-48d; XI-775a; XII-135d; Vatican XV-302b
Guarani Indians. *See* Guaraní
Guaranian Indians, habitation VII-758a
Guard, Gate of the, Jerusalem VII-353d
Guarda, Cristoforo, Bishop of Castro VIII-21b
—DIOCESE OF VII-49b; map XIV-facing 200
Guardaroba, Vatican archive XV-287c
Guardi, Cecilia XIV-723c
—FRANCESCO VII-49c; XIV-723c
Guardia, Nicolò della, tomb XIII-170c
—Alferia XIV-518a
Guardian, legal VII-51a
—religious orders. *See* Custos
—periodical, England IV-97d; XI-294d; XII-259a
—ANGEL VII-49c; 50a; I-477b; Aguirre's treatise I-232d; angels of the Churches I-468a;

Saint Frances of Rome VI-205d; Jubilees, Book of VIII-536b; novena XI-143d; in Scripture I-477b
—Angel, Sisters of the, at Montauban X-525b
—Angel Bands XVI-69d
—ANGELS, FEAST OF VII-50b
Guardia Noble, Vatican. *See* Noble Guard
—Palatina d' Onore, Vatican. *See* Palatine Guard
Guardians Association, Catholic, conferences IV-249d
GUARDIANSHIP VII-51a; Anglo-Indian code VII-51d; Australian law VII-51d; chancery, duties of VII-51d; curators, duties of IV-571d; in English law VII-51b; of poor children XII-257a; tutela VII-51a; United States VII-51d
Guardian Spirit, Totemism XIV-790d
Guardiento, painter XV-340b
Guardo, Juana del IX-354c
Guard of Honour, Vatican. *See* Palatine Guard
—of Honour of the Sacred Heart, confraternity XIV-123a
Guards, archive, Vatican XV-290b
Guarimund, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
Guarin, Pierre, Biblical commentator IV-160d
Guarini (Guarino), Bishop of Palestino XI-421c
—Anna VII-53a
—BATTISTA VII-52d; writings VII-250d
—Camillo, Theatine, architect X-683c; XV-93b
—Francesco, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
GUARINO DA VERONA VII-53b; XV-362b; at Bologna II-642d; Feltré XV-490b; Gonzaga VI-635b; as humanist VII-52d; 539d; and Müller X-628d; school IV-109c; XII-769a; works VII-53b
Guarinos, Abbot of San-Miguel-de-Cuxa XI-776b; XIII-179c
Guarna, Romualdo, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
Guarnieri, Joseph, birthplace IV-484a
Guarnieri, Margraves of Ancona. *See* Werners
Guarutti, Compagnonus de XI-65a
Guasach, Saint, Bishop of Granard XI-558b
Guasarapes, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Guasbert, Saint, Abbot of Montsalvy XIII-108d
Guasco, Ignatius Francis, Bishop of Bastia IV-397b
Guast, Pierre du, Sieur de Monts. *See* Monts
GUASTALLA, DIOCESE OF VII-53c; college VII-53d; monastery II-219a
—Synods (1094) XII-386a; (1096) XI-386d; (1106) XI-515a
GUASTALLINES VII-53d; founded I-483b
Guatama, and Buddhism I-779a
Guatemala, town, Central America II-535b; conquest (1829) III-378b; destroyed (1541) I-373a; Masonic council IX-76d
—Republic of I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410c; 411c; XII-604a; Concordat (1852) IV-197c; 204c; 418b; XII-136b; history III-378b; literature XIV-207a; Salvador XVI-36c; Spanish conquest I-373a
—SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-54a; Angulo I-513d; de Betanzos II-530c; Bethlehemites II-536a; Dominicans II-530b; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-facing 560; Motolinia X-602a
Guatono Indians VII-758a
Guay, missionary IX-546d
Guayana. *See* Guiana
GUAYAQUIL, DIOCESE OF VII-54d
Guaycurú Indians, Abipones I-44b; habitation VII-758a; Mbaya X-95d; Mexico X-251a

Guaymis, tribe IV-418d
Guaypunavi. *See* Guipunave
Guazara Indians XIII-406c
Guazave, Mexico, mission XIV-13a; 145b
Guazzalotti, Andrea X-113d
Guazzi, Francesco Maria, Ambrosian I-404c
Gubbio, town, Italy VIII-219a; mint X-334d; 335a; Orsini XI-326a
—DIOCESE OF VII-55b; rites XIII-65b; St. Ubaldus XV-115a
—Oderico da, missals II-669b
—Tables VII-55b
Gubec, Mathias, Croat leader IV-512b
Gubel, battle (1531) XV-774c
Gubernatis, Count de XII-77d
Gubernator, John Lawrence VI-483a
Gucaun, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Guçetici, Humanist IV-608a
Gudea, Babylonian King II-181b; dream V-154b; inscriptions II-189b; IX-227c; temple II-187b
Gudemán, Alfred, writer IX-34a
Gudemus, John Christopher VII-56b
—John Daniel VII-56b
—John Maurice VII-56b
—MORITZ VII-56a; works VII-56a
—Urban Ferdinand VII-56b
Gudiel, Gonzalo, Archbishop of Toledo I-271a
Gudila, Saint I-377b
Gudmarsson, Ulf II-782a; III-448c
Gudmundsson, Dadi, writer I-419d; 678c
Gudrid I-418a
Gudrun, German epic VI-518d
Gudu (Gudua). *See* Cutha
GUÐULA, SAINT VII-56b; III-210d; X-104b; at Nivennes III-210d; relics III-21b
Gudum, convent at XIV-71a
Guduphara XIV-658d
Guebali, mission XIV-145b
Guébriant, Jean-Baptiste, general, in Thirty Years War XIV-655d
—Jean-Baptiste-Marie de, Vicar Apostolic of Kien-Chang XIV-421a; XVI-81d
Guédry, Felix, director, Daughters of Charity X-367b
Guégen, Jean-Pierre, missionary III-653d; X-382b
Guéimou, Jesuit missionary IX-731b
Guelldenthal Abbey. *See* Orval
Guelderland, and Burgundy III-69d; Charles V's claim III-628a; and The Hague VII-108d; and the Netherlands III-70c; War (1543) and Protestantism VI-500b
Gulfuccio, Buona XII-253b
Gulibolou. *See* Gallipoli
Guelma (Calama) III-148c
Guelph Family. *See* Welf
Guelphic Lands VII-127d
Guelphs, on English throne VI-506b; in Florence IV-628b; and Hohenstaufens VI-492c; Parma captured XI-505c; Restoration, Edict of XIV-650d; Salzburg XIII-412c; Tortona, Abbey of XIV-785a
—AND GHIBELINES VII-56d; Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; St. Bernardine II-505d; in Florence VI-106a; Frederick II VII-57d; in Genoa VI-420a; VII-262c; and Gregory X VII-798d; in Gubbio VII-55c; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Innocent V VIII-18b; in Lombardy IX-340a; in Modena X-413c; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-1780c; in Vicenza XV-405b
Guéménée, Anne de Rohan, Princesse de I-745b
Guéméner, de, missionary VIII-713a
Guendling, J. H., Fort Wayne diocese VI-151a
Guénée, Abbé XV-366d

Guénegaud, Comte de, foundation III-207d
Guenevra, Saint. *See* Winefride, Saint
Guengalaenus, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
Guenin. *See* Guinninus
Guenoas Indians XV-231d
Guenock Indians, missions X-371a
Guénolé, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
Guépin, Abbé, foundation XV-4c
Guera, mission VI-348c
Guérande, *See* of X-682a
GUÉRANGER, PROSPER LOUIS PASCAL VII-58d; on Adam of St. Victor III-294c; on antiphons XI-173c; and Benedictions II-451a; 461d; X-514c; and Breviaries II-776c; and Couturier IV-456d; on Gregorian chant VIII-759d; on hymn XVI-47c; on St. John's fires VIII-491a; as liturgist I-578d; XII-146b; XIII-71b; 72b; on Miserere X-353b; Rorate Cœli XIII-183c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; XIV-133d
GUERARD, ROBERT VII-59c
Guercheville, Marquise de I-90d; and Jesuits II-541d
Guercino, Il. *See* Barbieri, Giovanni
Guerdet, pioneer priest, Albany I-257b
Guerdz (Gordos) VI-651b
Guerdê (Flaviopolis) VI-100a
Guerenus, on St. Norbert XII-388a
Guérét, on Boulanger II-714a
Guericke, Heinrich Ernst, exegete IV-495b; Luther IX-454c; synoptics XIV-391b
—Otto von, physicist XII-60c; 62a; XIII-589c
Guericus, Bishop of Ausona XV-406a
Guerrinus of Ferrara, and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c
GUÉRIN, ANNE-THÉRÈSE VII-59d; 743c
—Chevalier I-380a
—Eremberg VII-60a
—EUGÉNIE DE VII-60a
—Georges-Maurice de VII-60a; 60c; and Lamennais VIII-764a
—Gervais, in Minnesota XIII-368a
—Jeanne IX-479c
—Marcellin I-89d
—Marie VII-60a
—Pierre, and Cross, Daughters of the, foundation XVI-31a
—Mother Theodore, Sister of Providence XII-508a
—Vital, in Minnesota XIII-368a
—de Tencin, Pierre. *See* Tencin, Pierre
Guérineau VII-608d
Guérini, Paschalis, Archbishop of Scutari XIII-648b
Guerinois, Thomist XIV-702d
Guérison, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guérison
Guern, pilgrimage XV-272a
Guernica, confraternity XII-420c
Guéronnière, Arthur de la X-700d; and Pius IX X-701a
Guerra, Alonso, Bishop of Asunción XII-689b
—Christoval, explorer IV-122b
—Fernando da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
—García, Archbishop of Mexico XVI-61a
—García, and Fernando Ixtlil-xochitl VIII-258d
—Gaspere XIII-62d
—Giovanni, painter X-683c; XV-296b
—Guido VI-105d
—José María, Bishop of Yucatán XV-737d
—Pietro, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, writer VIII-252d
Guerrero, state, Mexico X-250c; ecclesiastical organization III-659b
—Francisco, composer XI-526b
—Hernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a

- Guerrero, Manuel Amador, president XI-439a
- Pedro, Archbishop of Granada VI-723d; theologian XIII-788d
- Vicente X-266b
- Guerric, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- Guerriero, frigate X-508c
- Guerriero, Nicolas, Bishop of Scala, and St. Alphonso I-336b
- Guerrini, on Rule of St. Francis XIV-641d
- Guertin, George Albert, Bishop of Manchester IX-585c; X-788b
- Guesclin, Bertrand du III-692b; VI-168d; XV-214d
- Guesde, Jules, socialist XIV-64d; 67b
- Gueslis, François Vaillant de, *See* Vaillant de Gueslis
- Guesnié, Claude IV-634a
- Guesnouev, abbot XII-612a
- Guessmann, scientist VI-452d
- Guest, socialist XIV-67c
- Guétié, Abbé XIV-228c
- Guettard, and Lavoisier IX-52b
- Gueux, party I-371a; II-401d; X-114a; 760d
- de mer. *See* Water-Beggars
- des bois. *See* Land-beggars
- Guevara, Antonio de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477d; XIII-459b; XIV-199d
- John of. *See* John of Guevara
- Miguel de, missionary VII-285b
- y Lira, Silvestre, Archbishop XV-330c
- Guevavi, San Miguel de, mission XIV-61b
- San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b
- Guevroc, Saint, Archbishop of Léon XII-612c
- Guez de Balzac, Jean-Louis. *See* Balzac
- Guezac, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guezac
- GÜGLER, JOSEPH HEINRICH ALOYSIUS VII-60d
- Guglielmini, Domenico, engineer VII-62a
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA VII-61c; XV-185c
- Guglielmo. *See* William
- Guglietto, monastery XV-640a
- Guiguin, Robert VI-34a
- Gugumatz, deity XII-604b
- Gui. *See* Guido; Guy
- Guia eclesiástica de Argentina, publication XI-476a
- GUIANA VII-62a; aborigines I-410a; language I-411c
- Exploration, VII-62b; Charles Waterton XV-567b
- Geography VII-62a; missions I-681c
- British VII-62d; boundary dispute XV-177b; Jesuit missions (1912) XV-103d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; vicariate Apostolic VII-62d
- Diocese of, Venezuela XII-292d; XV-330a; 333b. *See* St. Thomas of Guiana
- Dutch VII-63a; Donders in V-129d
- French VII-63b; 63a; aborigines III-348b; colonization I-414b; II-308b; Mother Javouhey in VI-176d; VIII-326a; settlement VII-62b
- Guibaud, John, martyr X-362c
- Guibault, Père, missionary IX-689d
- Guibert, Saint VIII-16d; foundation VI-407d
- Chancellor of Germany, at Basle Assembly III-128d
- Joseph-Hippolyte, Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; Tours XV-2d; Vatican Council XV-305b; Viviers XV-494a
- de Nogat, chronicler IV-545d; VI-39c; 625d; VII-446b; XIV-132a; Carthusians III-15b; 388b
- of Parma, Imperial Chancellor XI-55b
- OF RAVENNA, antipope VII-63b; I-582b; II-481c; III-63c; VII-490d; 794d; VII-231c; VIII-86a; XII-274a; 666d; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and St. Benno II-481c; condemned II-144c; excommunicated II-478b; XV-210c; and Henry IV VII-73d; 231c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a
- Guibord Case, Montreal III-509b
- GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO VII-64b; VIII-250a; on Alexander VI I-289c; portrait VII-64d
- Luigi, historian X-760a
- Piero di Jacopo VII-64b; portrait by Filippino Lippi IX-277
- Guichard, Abbot of Pontigny XII-233d
- Bishop of Troyes XI-89c
- François-Mathurin, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou III-678b; VIII-714b
- Guichart, Vincent, missionary X-380d
- Guichet, Carthusian III-389b
- Guida dell' Educatore, periodical III-312c
- Guidalotti, Benedetto XI-737b
- Guidarelli, Guidarello XI-665b
- Gui de Ponthiev, Bishop of Amiens XI-105b
- Guides sociaux, periodical XI-677d
- Guidetti, editor V-27a
- Guidi, Alessandro, poet VIII-251b
- Guido, anatomist X-130a
- John Baptist, Apostolic delegate, Philippines IX-598c
- O., hagiographer VII-107c
- Tommaso. *See* Masaccio
- Guidiani, Amata de IX-65a
- Guidiccioni, Alessandro, Bishop of Lucca IV-53a
- Bartolommeo, cardinal, in Lucca IX-406b
- Giacomo, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- Giovanni, poet VIII-250b
- Laura, in Lucca IX-406a
- Guido, Count of Montefeltro X-528d; and Boniface VIII XV-221d; and Honorius IV VII-460b
- Duke of Sorrento XIV-151c
- I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 262a; as Roman Emperor VI-140a; 140c
- II, Duke of Spoleto and Camerino XIV-233b
- III, Duke of Spoleto XIV-289c
- Saint, Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Bishop of Arezzo II-504c
- Bishop of Assisi IV-223b
- Abbot of Cherlieu XII-145d
- Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Abbot of Lindores IX-270a
- Archbishop of Milan I-286b; X-300d; XI-55c
- Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Bishop of Osabrück, and Henry IV VIII-86c
- cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina VII-141b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- II, Archbishop of Reims. *See* Paray, Cardinal Gui de
- III, Archbishop of Reims XII-730b
- Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
- Archbishop of Vienne, and Henry V VII-232d
- Aretinus. *See* Guido of Arezzo
- da Pisa, on Dante IV-632a
- de Baysio. *See* Baysio, Guido de
- de Pare, Blessed, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Le Gros. *See* Clement IV
- Guidon, Saint, of Anderlecht X-104b
- periodical IX-585b
- de la Mar IX-73d
- Guidonis, Bernard. *See* Bernard Guidonis
- GUIDO OF AREZZO VII-65a; I-702b; II-462a; XV-244b; at Holy Hermitage III-205a; Mantua episcopate IX-612d; on Neuma X-765c; notation I-579a
- of Bazoches, hymnodist VII-603c
- of Burgundy. *See* Callistus II
- of Crema. *See* Paschal III
- of Ferrara VIII-86d
- of Ivrea, as hymnodist VII-603a
- of Mirepoix, Franciscan XIV-231d
- of Siena, painter XI-398a
- Reni. *See* Reni, Guido
- See Guy
- Guidotti, Antonio, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Guienne XII-4c
- Guiffroy. *See* Guifredus
- Guifredus of Cerdagne, Archbishop of Narbonne III-331d
- Guignard, Jean, death XIV-89b
- Guignas, Michel (Louis-Ignace), missionary IX-769d; X-328b; 388a; 389b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Guignerus, Saint. *See* Eguiner
- Guigneus, Saint, at school of Aran I-677c
- Guignolée Collection, Canada XII-241d
- Guignon, Clemente, Friar Minor VII-286d
- Guigo de Castro. *See* Guigues du Chastel
- Guigues, Joseph-Eugène-Bruno, Bishop of Ottawa XI-352b
- DU CHATEL VII-66a; II-501c; III-388c; 391a
- Guiguinto, parish IX-598d
- Guigyes, battle (1814) X-698c
- Guijarro, Antonio y Aparisi. *See* Aparisi y Guijarro, Antonio
- Guijono, Juan Martinez. *See* Siliceo, Juan Martinez
- GUIJON, ANDRÉ VII-66b
- Hugues VII-66c
- Jacques VII-66c
- Jean VII-66b
- Guijosa, José, missionary III-178a
- Guilbert, E. H., Friar Minor XIV-644c
- Thibault VIII-559d
- Guilddahl, London (Ill.) IX-350b; rebuilt IX-343c
- GUILDS VII-66c
- in England: and bachelorship I-757a; burial III-78b; chantry chapel III-577d; charities III-599b; craft VII-67c; education I-509d; VII-66c; XIII-556b; Hansa VII-70c; London IX-346d; merchant VII-67a
- in Flanders and France VII-67d
- in Germany VI-493b; VII-69b; Metz X-247c
- in Italy VII-71a; literature VI-520a; XIV-560c; medieval II-2b; merchant VII-68c; poor, care of XII-239b; prayers for the dead XII-572d; Rome, ancient I-587b
- in Spain VII-72a; universities I-757d; women XV-691b
- Guilford, Lord, founder III-720c
- Court House, battle (1781) XI-109b
- Guilhermy, de, priest X-192c
- Guillard, Louis, and Clichtove IV-58a
- Guillaume. *See* William
- Guillelmo. *See* William
- Guillelmotti, cardinal, historian XII-369b
- Guillel, Saint, Duke of Aquitaine, founder X-546c
- Guillelard, at Convocation of 1845 XI-376c
- Guillemeau, Jacques, accoucheur X-134d
- Guillemin, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung VIII-713a
- Guillén, Juan Francisco, at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Guillén. *See* William
- Guillerman, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Nyanza XV-413b
- Guillermi, Petrus. *See* Petrus Guillermi
- Guillermo. *See* William
- Guillet, Ambroise-Augustin III-786c
- Urban I-368d; III-784c; 786c; IX-199c
- Guillon, Alfred (Ill.) XI-477d
- Laurent, Bishop of Eumenia, death III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
- Guillonnière, de la IV-243c
- Guillon, Joseph-Ignace XII-568c
- Guillotine XII-568c
- Guilloux, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Guilmant, Félix-Alexandre, composer XI-301c
- Guilt, and vice XV-404a
- Guilt-Offering XIII-314c
- Guimaraens, Simão de IV-76d
- Guimont, Louis, I-539d
- Guinaccia, at Syracuse XIV-395c
- Guinestre, Curé of Saint-Gervais VII-78b; IX-99b
- Guinea, chronicle XII-308a
- fetishes VI-56c
- missions, Franciscans VI-293c; missions, Protestant I-187c; 188a; monotheism IV-687a; negroes I-182d; ordeals VI-57b; religion VI-54b
- French, Mohammedans in X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- See Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
- Guinegate, battle (1479) III-70a
- VI-498b; VII-222c
- Guinevere, legend IX-123c
- Guiney, James Rogers VIII-72b
- PATRICK ROBERT VII-72b
- in Civil War VIII-140b
- Guingalois, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
- Guingamp, pardon XI-477c
- shrine XIII-340d
- Guinig, Bernardino, in Lucca IX-406b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
- Paolo, in Lucca IX-405d
- Guinizelli, Guido, poet VIII-247a
- Guinninus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Guinnisse, Patrick, and Bishop Donnelly I-731d
- Guioni, sculptor IV-732b
- Guiot. *See* Kyot
- Gui-pägo, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
- Guipuañave, tribe IX-553c
- Guipuzcoa, province, Spain XIV-171c
- Guipuzcoana, Compañía, Calabozo, founded III-148a
- Guiraud, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b
- Jean, editor XI-677c
- Guisain, writer XIII-380b
- Guisasaola y Méndez, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
- Guisborough Priory, architecture VI-675a; founded X-286b
- GUISCARD, ROBERT VII-72d; IX-14c; XIV-442c; at Aversa II-151d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; and Constantinian Africanus XIII-397b; donation I-101b; Durazzo V-209a; Foggia cathedral VI-123b; Gaeta VI-333b; Gissulfus III XIII-397a; and Gregory VII VII-793c; VII-64a; XIV-263c; in Otranto XI-351d; at Reggio XIII-717b; sacks Rome XIII-168d; Salerno cathedral VIII-221d; XIII-396c; in Sicily VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; 775c; Tarentum XIV-450d; and Victor III XV-410c
- Guiscopocché, deity XIV-473c
- GUISE, HOUSE OF VII-74a; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a
- Catherine-Mariée-de. *See* Montpensier, Catharine-Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de
- Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal of VII-75c; on Michel L'Hopital IX-210b; at Poissy I-795d V-37a; portrait VII-76; at Reims XII-726c; at Reims Synod of XII-730b; Reims University of XII-728b; Saint Bartholomew Massacre XIII-337b; 337c; St. Michael, Abbot of XV-352a; at Trent, Council of III-619d
- Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal de Vaudemont, Bishop of Verdun XV-351c
- Charles de Lorraine, fourth Duke of VII-80b
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne VII-78d; and Charles XIV-707b
- Claude de Lorraine, Duke of VII-74b; 76c; 74d; and Bril

- Paulus II-787b; confessor V-134a
- Guise, François-Alexandre**, Paris de Lorraine VII-78d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- François de Lorraine**, second Duke of VII-74c; 76b; 77a; 78d; death III-443d; VII-531c; XI-320b; portrait VII-75b
- Henri I de Lorraine**, third Duke of III-444b; VII-77a; 79d; Péronne, League of IX-98d; portrait VII-79
- Henri de Lorraine**, fifth Duke of VII-80c; X-686b
- Henri de Lorraine**, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
- Jean de**, Cardinal of Lorraine I-209b; VII-74c; IX-413b; 474b; X-249a; 680b; and Gifford, William VI-553a; at Valence XV-250b; at Vaudemont IX-364b; Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Louis I de Lorraine**, Cardinal of X-249a; XIII-717d; commendatory Abbot of Montauban X-525a; death VII-76c; 78b; Reims XII-726c; and Sandys, John XIII-439b; Sens XIII-717d
- Mary of**, Queen of Scotland. See Marie of Guise
- Guitar**, and Espinel V-542c
- Guiteau, Charles J.** XV-175b
- Guiteclin**. See Widukind
- Gutelinus**, as Bishop of London IX-347c
- Gutern**, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
- GUITMUND**, Bishop of Aversa VII-80d; and Berengarius II-488c; IV-322c; and impanation VII-694c; works VII-81a
- Guiton**, Mayor of La Rochelle VII-533c
- Guittone d'Arezzo** (Guittone del Viva), poet I-702b; VIII-247a
- Guizot, François-Pierre** - Guillaume VI-202c; X-514c; Balme II-224d; and Beugnot II-539d; and clergy VI-182c; and hagiographical society II-637b; on Jansenism V-219a; and Jesuits VII-8d; and Lenormant IX-150d; and Liberalism IX-212d; on Motley I-372a; policy VI-174c; and Raoul Rochette XIII-104d; and Rossi XIII-204b; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; societies II-2a; state, religious foundation XIV-770b; and Thiers XIV-635c
- Gujerat**, kingdom VII-725a
- Guksun**. See Cocussus
- Gukumatz IV**-413a
- Gulden XI**-156a
- Guldengroschen XI**-155a
- Guldenstube**, Baron de XIV-222b
- Guldéré-Dagh** (Mount Solyma) XIV-517d
- Guldhom**, Cistercian abbey XIII-543b
- Gulf Coast**, settlement I-240d
- OF ST. LAWRENCE, VICARIAL APOSTOLIC OF VII**-81a; statistics III-238a
- Gulfrid**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gulf Stream V**-607d
- Güllich, Nicholas IV**-117a
- Gulielmo**. See William
- Gullath VI**-439d
- Gulliver's Travels V**-466b
- Gullveig XV**-507a
- Gulstanus**. See Goustan, Saint
- Gülzow, synod XII**-226b
- Gum**, antimensium consecration I-348c
- Gumbert, Saint**, Lord of Champenois II-519a
- Gum-bum**, monastery III-665b
- Gumersindo**, martyr XIV-178d
- Gummere, F. B.** I-529c
- Gummersbach**, Joseph VII-253c
- Gumuldjina IX**-683c
- Gümüşlu Liman** (Myndus) X-661a
- Gunband XII**-764a
- Gun-barrels XII**-633b
- Guncelin**, organ builder XI-300b
- Gun-cotton XI**-610b
- Gundafor XIV**-658c
- Gundar**. See Günther; Guntram
- Gundecar**. See Gundekar II
- Gundecarus**. See Gundekar II
- Gundegang**. See Chrodegang
- Gundekar II**, Blessed, Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; IX-226b; (ill.) XV-409c; oil of XI-229c
- Gündel, George**, and Holzhauser VII-440a
- Gundeland**, Abbot of Lorsch IX-364d
- Gundelberga**, Lombard Queen II-605d
- Gundemar**, Bishop of Tarazona IX-452c
- Council of**, XIII-788a; XIV-758c
- Gundemiro**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Gunderic**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Gundiach**, King of Burgundy IX-580b
- Gundigran, Saint**. See Chrodegang
- Gundikar**, King of Savoy XIII-492b
- Gundiach**. See Gundovic
- Gundiok**. See Gundovic
- Gundisavi**, Archdeacon of Segovia IX-645c
- Gundisalvus of Valleboa**, Franciscan general XIV-231d
- Gundissalinus**, philosopher XII-27b
- Gundius**, Welsh hermit XV-585c
- Gundobad**, King of Burgundy VI-361a; IX-207d; and St. Avitus II-161c; and duelling V-184c
- Gundobald**. See Gundobad
- Gundovic**, King of Burgundy IV-66d; XIII-492c
- Gundrada**, foundress V-435a
- Gundulf**, father of St. Anselm I-546b
- mayor of the palace**, and St. Arnulf I-752b
- Bishop of Rochester XIII**-101d; 102b; XVI-60a; at Bec II-379d
- of Arras**, Catharist III-435d
- Gundulfus**. See Gondulphus
- Gundus VIII**-423d
- Gunen** (Conana) IV-151c
- Gunfridus**, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Gungunu**, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Gungunyane**, Zulu chief XV-766c
- Gunbild VII**-229b
- Guni X**-749d
- Gunidu**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gunkel, Herman**, exegete, Antichrist I-560d; Genesis I-54c; Old Testament I-54a; Pentateuch IX-657a; on Virgin birth XV-451b
- Gunn, James VII**-629d
- Gunnar VII**-618d
- Gunnbjörn VI**-775b
- Gunner**, Bishop of Viborg XVI-79b
- Gunning, Peter**, and John Spencer XIV-214b
- Gunnlaugr**, poet VII-618b
- Gunnolo**, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Gundoligen**, Peter von IX-407b
- Gunpowder**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; Byzantines III-99a; 105c; Chaptal III-582a; and chivalry III-692d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c
- PLOT VII**-81b; Bawden II-357c; Church VII-82d; conspirators (ill.) VII-83b; Digby, Sir Everard IV-792b; Garnet, Henry VI-387b; VII-83c; XIII-653b; and penal laws XI-613a; Talbot, John XIV-432d; Tierney on V-449d
- Gunston**. See Gonson
- Guntbalus**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c
- Gunter, William**, martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Guntha VI**-395
- Gunthamund**, Vandal King XV-263d; and Dracontius V-153a; toleration V-603a
- Gunthar**. See Günther; Guntram
- GÜNTHER, BLESSED VII**-84d
- son of Clodomir IV**-67c
- Bishop of Bamberg II**-243b; pilgrimage IV-545c; V-739c; XII-92b; 98b
- Bishop of Hildesheim VII**-353b
- I, Anthony**, Count of Kevernburg XIII-594b; 594c
- III**, Count of Kevernburg I-260c
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX**-525d
- XI**, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594b; 594d
- ANTON VII**-85b; Baianism II-212a; beatific vision VIII-675d; Christology I-215c; XIV-601a; Clemens IV-12c; condemnation VII-87c; creation VII-86c; criticism VII-86d; followers VII-87a; God VII-86b; influence VII-86d; and knowledge VII-86a; opponents VII-87b; Pantheism VII-86b; and Pius IX III-462c; IX-581c; XII-136c; and Revelation XIII-1b; and Transcendentalism XV-18c; Trinitarianism VII-409b; XV-52d; works VII-85c
- Peter**, and Melancthon X-151b
- Frederick Charles**, Prince of Schwarzburg - Sondershausen XIII-594c
- Güntherism II**-131d
- GÜNTHER OF COLOGNE VII**-88a; IV-117d; and Ansgar VII-88a; deposed XI-54c; and Lothair II VII-88b
- of Salzburg**, and Notker XI-126b
- the Heavy-Jawed**. See Günther XI, Prince of Schwarzburg
- Victor**, Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII-594b; 594c
- See Guntram**
- Gunthram**. See Günther; Guntram
- Gunther**, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Guntram**, Saint, King of Burgundy VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-319d; XIII-354b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; edict VII-20a; and Gregory of Tours VII-19d; and Lombards XIII-354a; and St. Theodore of Marseilles IX-716b; tomb II-525c
- of Adelsreute XIII**-396a
- See Günther**
- Gunwalloc XV**-659d
- Guodila**, Saint. See Gudula
- Guodloin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gupta Empire VII**-724d
- Gurbal VI**-439d
- Gurdestin**, hymnodist VII-602d
- Gurgano IV**-138a
- Gürja**, martyrdom V-282c
- GURK, DIOCESE OF VII**-88c; statistics II-136d
- Gurney**, Joseph John, missionary VII-306b
- Gurowski**, Adam XII-207c
- Gurrea**, Anne de VI-213d
- Gursar**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gurtweil**, orphanage II-199d
- Guru XIII**-789a
- Gurval**, Bishop of Aleth XII-722a
- Garvan**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- GURY, JEAN-PIERRE VII**-89b; XIV-611b; on Amort I-434d; on Azor II-168a; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; on Castro Palao III-415b; on vocation XV-499d
- Guseff**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Gusha**, sect VIII-305b
- Gushamu**. See Gossem
- Gushnasaph**, magi IX-528c
- Gusnie I**-254d
- Gusman**. See Guzman
- Gusmão**, Alexandre de XII-310b
- BARTHOLOMEU LOURENÇO DE VII**-89c
- Gussanville**, Pierre, on Gregorian Chant VI-780b
- Gustav-Adolfs-Verein V**-644c
- Gustave**. See Gustavus
- Gustavian Patrimony XIV**-349c
- Gustavus I** (Vasa), King of Sweden IX-401c; XI-119a; XIV-349b; 352d; XVI-77b; invades Denmark IV-728b; religion IX-460a; religious policy VI-77a; XII-706b; at Vadstena XV-249a; Westeraas XV-592c
- II** (Adolphus), King of Sweden VII-41d; XIV-353a; Augsburg II-76a; Breitenfeld IX-139d; and Christina III-722b; death VI-42a; XIV-654b; and Germany VI-502b; XIV-653a; Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-650a; religion IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; and Thirty Years War VI-503c; XIII-500b; XIV-648c; 652a; 725c; and Wallenstein XV-539a
- III**, King of Sweden XIV-349d; 353b; Constitution VII-25c; foundation XIV-297c; toleration edict XIV-297d
- IV** (Adolphus), King of Sweden XIV-353b
- V** (Adolphus), King of Sweden XIV-353c; 347d
- Adolphus I**, King of Sweden. See Gustavus I (Adolphus)
- Eriksson**. See Gustavus I
- of Wasaburg**. See Gustavus I
- Güströv**, duchy X-108d
- Gutalagen XIV**-354d
- Gutaland**. See Gotland
- Gutberlet**, Konstantin, philosopher I-97b; II-54b; X-749b
- GUTENBERG, JOHANN VII**-90a; colour printing VII-91d; forty-two line Bible VII-90d; XII-766c; and Fust VI-326d; inventions VII-91c; monument, Frankfurt (ill.) VII-91c; portrait VII-90b; Schöffer XIII-547a
- Johann Gottfried II**. See John Godfrey of Würzburg
- Guthe**, exegete IV-502d; Marian prophecy XV-464b
- GUTHLAC, SAINT VII**-92b; I-541c; shrine XII-90c
- authorship IV**-582b
- Guth-na** - Bliadhna, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Guthrum**. See Guthrum
- Guthrie**, George James, physiologist X-141b
- James**, covenanter IV-461a
- Guthrum**, Danish King X-674d; conversion X-674d; ecclesiastical legislation I-507a; in Wessex I-310a
- Guthrum**, Jarl VII-203d
- Guti**. See Kuti
- Gutiérrez**, Alfonso, missionary VII-287a
- Gutierre de Olea**, Bishop of Córdoba, and Seville XIII-744d
- de Toledo**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Jaime XIV**-228a
- Juan María**, writer XIV-206d
- Isidoro Clemente**, Vicar Apostolic of Amoy III-678b
- Osorio**, founds monastery X-477d
- Ramón**, jurist XIII-462b
- de Piñeres Madiedo**, Germán, writer XIV-205d
- González**, Gregorio, writer XIV-205d
- Najera**, Manuel, writer XIV-203d
- Ponce**, Ignacio, writer XIV-205d
- Gutium**. See Kuti
- Gutschmid**, Hermann Alfred, historian XV-84b
- Guts-Muths**, Johann Christoph Friedrich XI-797a
- Guttenberg**, John Godfrey of, Bishop of Würzburg. See John Godfrey of Gutenberg
- Guttes I**-463c
- Gutiérrez**, Jeronimo, Mozarabic priest X-612d
- Juan**, jurist XIII-158b
- Güttingen**, John of. See John of Güttingen
- Guttu V**-510c
- Gutulla**, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Gutzkow**, Karl, writer VI-526d
- Gützlaff**, Karl Friedrich August, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374b
- Govina**, Andrea, wood-carver XV-699b
- Guy**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Beauvais II**-378a
- I**, Bishop of Cambrai V-221c

- Guy, Count of Forez, Lyons IX-473d
 —V, Viscount of Limoges, and Giraud de Borneil VI-570c
 —Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
 —Bernard. *See* Bernard Guidonis
 Guyana. *See* Guiana
 Guyard, Marie. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Venerable
 Guyau, and Naturism X-717b; and Positivism XII-33d
 Guyaudet, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guyaudet
 Guyenne, Alexis de, missionary X-388d
 —Duke of XII-727b
 —college, Bordeaux II-683b
 Guy III Foulques. *See* Clement IV
 Guymonneau, missionary XI-7b
 Guy III of Auvergne, Cardinal de Bologne, at Lyons IX-474b; XII-301c
 —of Bologne. *See* Guy III of Auvergne
 —of Blois, count II-602c; VI-308d
 —of Dampierre, Count of Flanders VI-95c
 —of Lusignan, King of Jerusalem IV-548b; 589d; 798c; V-781c; VIII-362b
 —of Montpellier VII-415d; 483a
 —of Perpignan V-74c
 —of Pomposa, and St. Peter Damian XI-764c
 —of Roye, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
 —*See* Guido
 Guyomard, Saint. *See* Eguiner
 Guyon, Jacques VII-92d
 —JEANNE-MARIE-BOUVIER DE LA MOTTE VII-92c; banished IX-549d; and Church VII-93d; and Fénelon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; imprisonment VII-93c; Issy, articles VII-93c; at Meaux X-98d; morality VII-93d; and Quietism IX-375b; theories VII-92d; trials VII-93a
 —Thérèse, marriage III-131a
 Guyot, Joseph-Nicholas, writer XIII-662d
 Guy's Hospital, London VII-487d; IX-345a
 Guzel Hissar (Temnus) XIV-479d
 Guzmán, missionary X-710b
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Trujillo XV-70b; siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
 —Antonio V-106b
 —Diego de, and Maya Indians X-89d
 —Fadrigue de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
 —Felix V-106b
 —FERNANDO PÉREZ DE VII-94a
 —Francisco de, Commissary General in Indies X-186b; —Francisco de, writer XIV-199a
 —Gonzalo, Nuño de, in Cuba IV-754a
 —Léonor de XIV-182b
 —Luis, grand-master III-151b
 —Luis de, writer XIV-199d
 —Nuño de (Núñez Beltrán de) X-253d; and Indians XV-767b; and Juan de Padilla XI-385b; Sinaloa XIV-12d
 —Pedro Núñez de XII-228b
 —Ramírez de, Grand-Master of Calatrava III-151c
 —Guzzetta, Giorgio VIII-207d
 Gvadányi, writer VII-561c
 Gwalchmai. *See* Gawain
 Gwalia. *See* Wales
 Gwalior, temple (ill.) VII-725
 Gwalter, Rudolf XV-774d
 Gwarthan IV-798a
 Gweddeint II-540a
 Gwenfrewi, Saint. *See* Winefride, Saint
 Gwenhwyvar. *See* Guinevere
 Gwent XV-534b; monastic community XV-585c
 Gwueno, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
 Gwilliam, G. H., Biblical editor XIV-533b
 Gwilt, Joseph, architect V-418a
 Gwladys, Saint XI-563c
 Gwrgan, Nicholas, Apostolic Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Gwyn, Richard. *See* White, Richard
 Gwynlliw. *See* Gundleus
 Gwynn, family, Maryland II-229b
 —John, Episcopalian exegete XII-40c
 Gwynne, David, martyr V-478a
 Gwytherin, Wales XV-657b
 Gyáros IV-581a
 Gybson, T., Biblical concordance IV-196c
 Gyfford, colonel VII-511c
 Gyges, King of Lydia V-154a
 —dynasty XIII-472a; identity VI-628c
 Gyldeń, astronomer XIV-481a
 Gyldestjerne, Canute Henrichsen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65
 Gylfaginning IV-412b; XIV-61
 Gylfi, king, in edda V-280b
 Gylham, William, martyr V-477
 Gysel IV-436d
 Gymnasiarch IX-306c
 Gymnasium, Germany I-764a
 —periodical XIII-554c
 —Carolinum XV-557a
 —Paulinum, Münster X-639d
 Gymnastics, Greeks V-296d
 Gymnosperms XI-412a
 Gynæconitus V-746b
 Gynwell, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 Gynyr, of Caergawch IV-641a
 Gyobingauk Tharrawady III-83b
 Gyöngyösi, poet VII-561a
 Gyor, abbey IX-734d
 —DIOCESE OF VII-94c; II-136b; Albrechtsberger in I-270a; Günther in VII-85c
 Gyosei Keisatsu VIII-302a
 Gypsies, Asia Minor I-789d; Bohemians XIV-51b; Bulgarians XIV-50d
 Gypsum XV-157c
 Gyroscope VI-157a; XV-185d
 Gyrovagi, St. Benedict on II-437c; 439d
 Gytheios, *See* of VI-740d
 Gyula, Magyar VII-548b
 Gyula-Fehérvár. *See* Alba Julia

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

H

- H., abbr. I-26d
Ha-adamah I-129a
Haakon. *See* Hakon
Haan, and kinetic theory I-97b
Haaran, John A. XIV-335b
Haaren Seminary II-625d
Haarlem, town, Holland I-571c
—DIOCESE OF VII-95a; Jan-
senism VII-96a; Jesuits VII-
95d; new cathedral VII-96a;
old cathedral I-371c
Haas, Francis, priest X-320c
—Frederick, missionary XI-724c
—Gregory, Capuchin VI-482a
—Leonard, Bishop of Basle II-
340c
Haase, H. F., on Aquileian Rite
XVI-3d
HABACUC VII-97d; XII-478d;
genealogy VII-98a; prophecy
VII-99b; relics V-380a
—Book of, authorship VII-98d;
date VII-98c; literary features
VII-99a; synopsis VII-98b;
textual features VII-99a
—Canticle of III-301d; in Am-
brosian Office I-399a; Breviary
II-772b; in Catholic Canon
II-270d
Habaisch, Joseph, Patriarch IX-
688b
Habalat el Amira XI-244d
Habashah, kingdom I-666a
Habaziniyah. *See* Habasania
Habbe Simson, stanza XIII-
626b
Habeas Corpus Act, Canada II-
778c; England V-451b; Ireland
VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Haber the Cinite III-776c; at
Sennim III-475d
Haberdashers Guild, London
IX-346d
Haberhorn V-524b; IX-537b
HABERL, FRANCIS XAVIER
musician XVI-43b; XII-659a
Habert, Isaac, theologian VI-
713c; XIV-593d; 706b
—Louis, theologian VI-712a;
XIV-595b
Habet, Jeanne Guillaume, founda-
tion XVI-30d
Habhibh, Bishop of Edessa VIII-
277c
Habib, Saint, martyr V-282c
Habib Abu Raita, theologian IX-
687a
Habilitation. *See* Habir
Habington, Thomas. *See* Abing-
ton
—WILLIAM VII-99c; V-465a;
and Shirley XVI-74c
Habit (logic) I-96d; 714d; VII-
102b; quality XII-589d
HABIT (psychology) VII-99d;
101a; acquisition VII-100c;
Alexander of Hales I-298d; and
consciousness VII-101b; and
education VII-101d; ethics
VII-101c; and faith XV-180b;
and faith, natural XIII-517c;
Hume III-465a; innate VII-
102d; and instinct VII-50d;
52b; James VII-102c; natural
VII-102d; pedagogical VII-
101d, physiological VII-100d,
Rousseau VII-102a; super-
natural VII-102d; theological
VII-102d; and vice XV-403d;
and virtue XV-472c; and will
VII-101d
—religious XII-753b; of Alcan-
tara Knights I-272a; Alexian
nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brothers
I-404b; and beads II-
361d; Benedictines II-460a;
blessing of II-601b; Canons
Regular III-229b; Carmelite
III-356b; Carthusian monks
III-390a; Carthusian nuns
III-391d; Charity, Sisters of
III-607b; cincture III-776b;
clothing XII-451c; Concep-
tionists IV-190d; Conventuals
IV-345d; cowl IV-463b; Cro-
siers VI-517a; crucifix IV-
- 537b; Crutched Friars IV-
557b; Dominican tertiaries
III-358a; Franciscan VI-291b;
Gilbertines VI-556c; Good
Shepherd Sisters VI-647c;
Holy Cross, Canons of the
III-295a; hood, religious VII-
464b; Lay Brothers IX-93b;
Lay Sisters IX-93c; monasti-
cism, Eastern X-469b; 471b;
nuns II-80a; Oblates XIII-
509a; obligation XII-756d;
Passionist Order XI-523a;
Poor Clares XII-254a;
Preachers, Order of XII-357a;
Premonstratensians III-294d;
Presentation, Daughters of the
XII-398d; Resurrection, Con-
gregation of the XII-794c;
seapular XIII-509b; seculariza-
tion XIII-678b; Trinitarians
XV-46d; Ursulines XV-229b;
Vallumbrosan monks XV-
263c; Vallumbrosan nuns XV-
263c; Visitation Order XV-
482a; Williamites, Benedictine
XV-644c
Habitation, in Roman Law IX-
52a. *See* Domicile
Habital Grace. *See* Grace, habi-
tual
—Sin. *See* Sin, habitual
HABOR VII-103a; II-13d; III-
315d
Habasania VIII-334a
Habsburg, House of II-123c;
XV-417c; in Bosnia XIII-
725b; and the Church II-125b;
126c; in Croatia IV-512a;
Jerusalem VII-365b; in Swit-
zerland XIV-359a; Thirty
Years War XIV-648d; 651c;
654c; 657c; and Urban VIII
XV-220b; and Wittelsbach,
House of VI-494b; XIII-413b
Habor. *See* Habor
HACELDAMA VII-103b; VIII-
540d; X-678c
Hacerum III-474b
Hachem VI-401b
Hachette, Jeanne II-378c
Hachila (Hachilah) VI-440a
Hackeborn, Gertrude of. *See*
Gertrude of Hackeborn
Hackeborn-Wippa, Albert X-
105d
—Louis X-105d
—Matilda von. *See* Mechtilde,
Saint
Hackett, Michael, XIV-398d
—Patrick. *See* Haicéad
—Sir William XIV-309d
Hackman, N. H. III-775d
Hackshot, Thomas, Venerable
V-476c; XIV-721a
Haco, King of Norway. *See* Ha-
kon
Hadad, deity II-175b; 187b
—King of Edom I-136b; inscrip-
tion XIII-708b; 710b
—Gregory IV, Patriarch of An-
tioch VII-744b; X-159c
Hadadrim. *See* Adadremmon
Hadaia VIII-523c
Hadar, town. *See* Adar
—tribe I-664d
Hadassa (Hadashah) VI-440a
Haddassah. *See* Esther
Haddon, Arthur West, historian
I-494c; VII-379a
Haddington, Scotland, Church of
Our Lady XIII-761b; Irish
population VIII-154b
Haddingtonus Scotus. *See*
Mayor, John
Hadelin, Saint X-680a
Hadelonga, Saint. *See* Adel-
heid
Hadenulf, Bishop of Laon VII-
358a
Hadersleben, monastery XIII-
543b
Hades VII-207b; Babylonian II-
188d; Egyptian V-346c; Pindar
on V-531a; in Old Testament
I-55d. *See* Hell
- Hadewig, Blessed. *See* Hade-
wych
Hadewijc, false mystic X-104b;
XIII-280d
HADEWYCH, BLESSED VII-
104a
Hadfield, Charlotte IV-421b
—Maria. *See* Cosway, Maria
Hadhireh (Jebel) VI-433c
Hadhokt Nask II-152c
Hadid VI-440a
Hadiqah XI-717d
Haditeh VI-433c
Hadj, John Peter, Patriarch IX-
688c
Hadjis III-680d; XV-100d
Hadley, William II-319c; XII-
767c
Hadmar I of Kuenring XV-771d
Hadoindus (Hadouindus), Saint,
Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c;
143b; 143d
Hadrach VI-440a
Hadrarnaut, Kingdom of I-666a;
battle I-673a; Bents in I-664b;
capital I-664c; Hirsch's expe-
dition I-664b; Wrede's expedi-
tion I-663d
Hadrarnotites, tribe XIII-709a
Hadria (Atri) XI-638c
HADRIAN, martyr VII-105a
—popes. *See* Adrian
—PUBLIUS ÆLIUS, Emperor
VII-104a; IV-13d; XIII-167b;
Adrianople I-161a; and Antoi-
ninus-Plus I-586d; and Aristides
I-712d; and Aurelius II-109a;
Calvary VIII-357a; on Christ
VII-711c; coin (ill.) XI-facing
152; Corinth IV-363d; Herod's
palace XII-404c; Jerusalem
IV-529d; VIII-344c; Jewish
policy II-299d; VIII-390b;
letter V-353c; mausoleum VI-
782b; VII-104d; XIII-176b;
370a; Milan X-299a; at Pal-
myra XI-433d; and poor XII-
238a; portrait VII-104b; and
Quadratus I-712d; II-43c; at
Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sich-
em XIII-771d; and slaves III-
596a; temple to IV-598c; Tivoli
IX-747b; Troas XV-63c
Hadriana Palmyra. *See* Palmyra
Hadrianeum Tiberias XIV-
716b
Hadriani, Capitula. *See* Capitula
Angelramni
Hadrian of Cæsaria Palæstinæ,
martyr III-134d
—of Nicomedia, martyr VII-105a
Hadrianople (Hadrianopolis). *See*
Adrianople
HADRUMETUM (ADRUME-
TUM) VII-105b; VII-433c;
XV-88d; catacomb III-427c;
Semi-pelagianism XIII-703c
Hadulfus, Saint, Bishop of Cam-
bra III-210a
Hadwig, Duchess of Swabia V-
370b
Hadwigis XI-100b
—of Schoppingen VII-200a
Hæc Dies V-225d
Haeckel, Ernst, atheism II-42a;
biogenetic law II-574d; crea-
tion IV-471c; 472b; on evil
V-652b; on evolution V-657d;
669a; free thought VI-259b;
genealogy V-666b; XI-413d;
and Hylozoism VII-594d; and
knowledge V-407d; and life
IX-241b; man, age of III-
732a; metakinesis XI-412d;
monism X-483b; 486c; on
naturalism X-714b; onto-
genetic argument V-669b; pan-
psychism XI-446a
Hæddi, Saint, Bishop of (Win-
chester) XV-650b
Haedo, Lorenzo, Bishop of Se-
gores XIII-684c
HAEFTEN, BENEDICT VAN,
Prior of Affligem VII-105c;
II-462b; foundation I-179d;
II-437a
- Haeghen, Ferd. van der XIV-
294a
Haemerken, Thomas. *See*
Thomas a Kempis
Hæmimont. *See* Thrace
Haemmerlein, Felix. *See* Hem-
merlin
Hæmorrhoids III-135a; IV-40a;
in art I-389c; and Veronica
XV-363a
Haen, Anton de, physician X-
132b; XV-422c; XVI-46b
Hæresis proxima III-532c
Hæresis Feliciania I-150c
Haeresvid. *See* Hereswitha
Hæretica III-532c
Hæretico comburendo, De, statu-
te V-441b; VII-383d
Haetscher, Francis, missionary
IV-55d; IX-690b
Haffner, Paul Leopold, Bishop of
Mainz IX-553a; and von Ket-
teler VIII-631c
Hafiz, poet XI-720c; German
translation VII-124c
Hafkenscheid, Bernard, Redemp-
tist XII-684d
Hafs, Abu XV-59a
Hafsites XV-59a
Hagaba X-676d
Ha'gadosh XIV-436a
Hagano of Bergamo XI-54c
Hagar. *See* Agar
Hagedorn, Friedrich von VI-523a
Hagen, legend VI-518d; IX-121b
—GOTTFRIED VII-105d
—Johann, Abbot of Bursfeld XV-
652a
—John IV, von, Archbishop of
Trier XV-43d
—John G., astronomer VI-459b;
XV-310d
Hagenau, Catholic Casino I-
345c; conference III-26b; V-
35d; VII-36d; IX-456a
Hagenauer, Friedrich, medallist
XI-158c
Hagenbach, historian VII-379d
Hagenbut, Johann X-129b
Hager, Arthur, editor XI-679b
Hagerstown, Pennsylvania,
church II-230c; Lutheran
Synod IX-461b
Hageveld, seminary II-645c;
VII-96c; 97a
Haggadah V-701c; XII-618c;
Pasch XI-513b; 513d; and
scribes XIII-635a; Talmud
XIV-436b; 438c; in Tosephta
XIV-788a
Haggai. *See* Aggeus
Hagg-ed-Dumm VII-103d
Haggitt, Francis XV-576b
—Richard. *See* Wegg Prosser,
Francis Richard
HAGGITH VII-106a; I-146b
Hagmond, monastery III-292c
Hagia Triada (ill.) X-469
Hagiga, Talmudic treatise XIV-
437a
Hagiographa, Scriptural III-
267d; VII-175b; XIII-638b;
edition of 1487 V-286d; Tar-
gums XIV-457b; Torah XIV-
779d
Hagiographical Museum II-633b
HAGIOGRAPHY VII-106b;
Acta Sanctorum Hibernia I-
111c; Acta Triadis Thaumatur-
gæ I-111d; Acts of the martyrs
IX-742d; Advocatus Dia-
boli I-168b; Arabic VII-107c;
Armenia VII-107c; Badius II-
201b; Baert II-201d; Barlaam
and Josaphat II-297a; beati-
fication and canonization II-
364b; Benedictine VII-107d;
the Blessed II-597c; Bollandists
II-630a; de Buck III-26c; But-
ler III-90a; Byzantine III-122a;
IV-99d; Confessor IV-
215a; Coptic VII-107c; critical
treatment of IX-129a; early
church VII-106c; English con-
fessors and martyrs V-474c;
Ethiopian VII-107c; Gamans

VI-175d; Greek Church VII-307a; Henschen VII-240c; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Japanese martyrs IX-744d; Jonas of Bobbio VIII-498d; legends IX-128c; Lippomano IX-279d; Mabillon IX-479c; martyr IX-736b; martyrology IX-741b; martyrs in China IX-746c; martyrs of the Paris Commune IX-168b; Massa Candida X-24a; Metaphrastes X-225c; Middle Ages VII-106d; patron saints XI-562b; de Ram XII-637a; scientific VII-107d; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; Slavonic VII-107b; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Stadler IX-240d; Stylites XIV-317c; Surius XIV-343c; Ten Thousand Martyrs IX-746a; Twelve Apostles of Erin I-632d

HAGIOGRAPHY, Saints: Abban I-64; Abdon I-15c; Abdon and Sennen I-32c; Acacius of Melitene I-83b; Acca I-93b; Adalard I-126b; Adalbert, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; Adalbert, Bishop of Prague I-127c; Admann I-135b; Adauctus and Felix VI-32d; Adelaide, Abbess I-140c; Adelaide, Empress I-140d; Adeodatus I-142b; Ado of Vienne I-145d; Adrian III, Pope I-156c; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; Aedan of Ferns I-170b; Aedh of Kilclare I-170b; Ælred I-172b; Aengus the Culdee I-173b; Afra I-180c; Agapetus II-202d; Agatha I-203c; Agatho I-204d; Agnes of Assisi I-213a; Agnes of Montepulciano I-213d; Agnes of Rome I-214a; Agriculus I-230d; Aidan of Lindisfarne I-233c; Ailbe I-234c; Aileran I-234d; Alban I-252d; Albert I-261b; Alcmund I-273b; Aldegundis I-279c; Aldhelm I-280b; Aldric I-281a; Alexander, martyr I-295d; Alexander I, Pope I-285d; Alexander, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; Alexander the Charcoal Burner I-295d; Alexis Falconieri I-307c; Alexius I-307d; Afrida I-310c; Alfild I-310c; Alnoth I-331b; Alloysius Gonzaga I-331d; Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Alto I-367b; Alypius I-374d; Amalberga I-377b; Amandus I-380b; Ambrose, Bishop of Milan I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Ammon I-430d; Amra I-440c; Anacletus, Pope I-446d; Anastasia I-453d; Anastasius, martyr I-455c; Anastasius I, Pope I-454d; Anastasius, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; Anatolia I-457b; Anatolius, patriarch I-457c; Anatolius, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Andrew, Apostle I-471a; Andrew, martyr I-472a; Andrew Avellino I-472a; Andrew Corsini I-472d; Andrew of Crete I-473a; Andrew the Soot I-474d; Angela Merici I-481d; Angilbert I-490b; Anne I-538b; Anselm, Apostle of the North I-544d; Ansegius I-545c; Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; Anselm, Duke of Forum Julii I-550a; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Anthony, Father of the Desert I-553d; Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antoninus I-585d; Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Apthian, martyr I-593b; Apollinaris, martyr I-616b; Apollinaris, Bishop of Valence I-616c; Apollonia, virgin I-617b; Apollonius Claudius I-617a; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Arialdo I-707b; Arnulf of Metz I-752b; Arsenius I-754b; Asaph I-766a; Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria II-35b; Attala II-60b; Attracta II-62c; Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustine of Hippo II-84b; Austrebertha II-120d;

Austremonius II-121a; Auxentius of Mopsuestia II-144d; Babylas II-178d; Baithen II-209b; Balbina II-216a; Barbara II-284d; Barnabas, Apostle II-300c; Bartholomew, Apostle II-313d; Basilissa VIII-556c; Basil of Amasea II-329d; Basil the Great II-330c; Bathilde II-348d; Beatrix, martyr II-375b; Beatrice d'Este II-375b; Bede II-384b; Benedict II, Pope I-427b; Benedict Biscop II-441c; Benedict Joseph Labre II-442a; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of San Philadelpho II-472d; Benignus, son of Sesenen II-479c; Benignus of Dijon II-479d; Benno II-481c; Berach II-485b; Berard of Carbio II-485c; Bercharius II-486b; Bernard, Archbishop of Vienne I-496a; Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Bernard of Menthom II-503b; Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; Bernard, Bishop of Hildesheim II-513b; Bertha, Abbess of Blangy II-519b; Bertha, Abbess of Val D'Or II-519a; Bertin II-522b; Bertulf II-524b; Beuno II-540a; Bibiana II-542d; Birinus II-578a; Blaise II-592a; Blandina II-594b; Blano II-594d; Blathmac II-596c; Bonaventura II-648d; Boniface, Apostle of Germany II-656b; Boniface I, Pope II-658d; Botolph II-709d; Braulio II-744d; Brendan II-758b; Bridget of Sweden II-782a; Briene II-784a; Brigid II-784b; Brogan II-795c; Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; Bruno, Bishop of Segni III-14a; Bruno, founder of Carthusians III-14b; Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; Caesarius of Arles III-135b; Caesarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius and Soter III-144c; Cajetan III-145a; Camillus de Lellis III-217d; Canice III-250a; Canute III-307c; Carthage (Machuda) III-384d; Casimir III-402a; Catherine de Ricci III-444c; Catherine of Alexandria III-445a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Catherine of Genoa III-446b; Catherine of Siena III-447a; Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Ceadda III-470c; Cecilia III-471d; Cedd III-475a; Celestine I, Pope III-477c; Celestine V, Pope III-479b; Ceolfrid III-536b; Ceslaus III-547a; Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christopher III-728d; Chrodegang III-729d; Chromatius III-730b; Chrysanthus and Daria III-742a; Chrysogonus III-742d; Clare of Assisi IV-4a; Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; Clement I, Pope IV-12d; Clement of Ireland IV-47d; Cletus, Pope IV-54d; Coemgen IV-92d; Colman, martyr IV-115c; Colman, Bishop of Kilmacduagh IV-114d; Colman, founder of Mayo IV-115b; Colman Elo IV-115c; Colman MacCathbad IV-115c; Colman Mac Senine IV-115a; Colman of Dromore IV-115b; Colman of Templeshambo IV-115a; Columba, martyr IV-135d; Columba, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; Columbanus IV-137d; Columba of Sens IV-135d; Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; Congall IV-152d; Connall IV-189c; Conan IV-189d; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Corbinian IV-356a; Cosmas and Damian IV-403d; Crispina IV-490d; Crispin and Crispinian IV-491a; Cronan, Abbot of Roscrea IV-515a; Cronan Mochua IV-514d; Cuthbert IV-578b; Cyprian, Bishop of Toulon IV-582b; Cyprian and Justina IV-583a; Cyprian of Carthage IV-

583b; Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; Cyrus and John IV-597b; Damasus I, Pope IV-613b; Daniel and Companions IV-627b; Darerca IV-635b; David IV-640d; Deicolus IV-678d; Demetrius IV-706c; Denis IV-721b; Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a; Deusdedit IV-760c; Diarmid IV-775a; Dichu IV-778c; Didacus IV-781b; Dinooth IV-798a; Dionysius, Pope V-9d; Dionysius, Bishop of Corinth V-10b; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; Disibod V-37c; Dominic V-106a; Donnan, Abbot of Eigg V-131b; Donnan, son of Liath V-131c; Donnan the Deacon V-131c; Dorothea, martyr V-135d; Dorothea of Montau V-135d; Drostan V-161b; Dubric V-179b; Dunchadh V-191a; Dunstan V-199b; Dymrna V-221c; Eata V-240d; Edmund Rich V-294d; Edmund the martyr V-295b; Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the martyr, King of England V-323b; Edwin V-323d; Egbert V-325a; Egwin V-329a; Eimhin V-366c; Eithene V-369b; Eithne V-369c; Eleutherius, Pope V-378c; Eleutherius, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; Eligius V-386a; Elined V-386d; Elizabeth, mother of John the Baptist V-387d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Elphege V-394b; Elzéar of Sabran V-397b; Emerentiana V-401c; Emiliana XV-26c; Emmeram V-405d; Engelbert of Cologne V-429d; Eoghan, Bishop V-480b; Eoghan of Ardstraw V-480b; Eoghan of Clonculen V-480b; Eoghan of Cranfield V-480c; Eoghan the Sage V-480b; Ephraem V-498a; Eronwald V-517a; Erhard of Ratisbon V-518b; Ernan, son of Eogan V-523c; Ernan, Abbot of Hinba V-523d; Ernan of Cluain Deoghra V-524a; Ernan of Torach V-524a; Ethelbert, King of East Anglia V-553b; Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Etheldreda V-554c; Ethelhard V-555a; Ethelwold V-555c; Eucharis, Bishop of Trier V-594c; Eucherius, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; Eusebius V-597d; Eugene I, Pope V-598b; Eugenius, Presbyter V-615b; Eugenius, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; Eulalia of Barcelona V-603b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Euphrasia V-606c; Euphrosyne V-606d; Eusebius, Pope V-615d; Eusebius, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; Eustace V-626a; Eustachius and Companions V-627b; Eustathius V-627c; Eustochium V-629a; Euthymius the Great V-630b; Euthychianus, Pope V-638b; Evaristus V-646b; Ewald the Black V-672a; Ewald the Fair V-672a; Exuperius V-731c; Fabian, Pope V-742d; Fabiola V-743a; Faith, Hope and Charity V-766b; Faustinus VI-19a; Felicitas (3rd cent.) VI-29a; Felicitas (4th cent.) VI-28a; Felix I, Pope VI-29d; Felix III, Pope VI-30d; Felix of Cantalieu VI-33a; Felix of Nola VI-33c; Felix of Valois VI-33d; Ferdinand III VI-42b; Fergus VI-42d; Fiace VI-66d; Fiace VI-67a; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-69b; Finan VI-75d; Finbarr VI-76b; Finnian of Moville VI-77c; Fintan VI-78a; Flavian VI-98d; Florentina VI-114b; Foillan VI-123c; Francis Borgia VI-213d; Fran-

cis Caracciolo VI-218a; Francis of Sales VI-220a; Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Francis of Rome VI-205d; Francis Solanus VI-303c; Fridolin VI-308d; Fructuosus of Braga VI-311a; Fructuosus of Tarragona VI-311b; Frumentius V-281d; Fulcran VI-313b; Fulgentius VI-315c; Fursey VI-324d; Gal VI-335d; Gall VI-346d; Galla VI-348b; Gallicanus VI-365d; Garof VI-379b; Gattianus VI-392d; Gaudentius VI-393c; Gelasian I VI-406a; Genevieve VI-413d; George VI-453d; Gerald VI-464c; Gerard, Abbot of Brogne VI-465d; Gerald VI-466a; Gerard Majella VI-467d; German, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; Germain, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; Germaine Cousin VI-474a; Germanus I VI-484a; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; Gildas the Wise VI-557d; Giles VI-559d; Goar VI-606b; Godeberta VI-623b; Godelina VI-623d; Gondulphus of Berry VI-633d; Gondulphus of Tongres VI-633b; Gondulphus of Metz VI-633b; Gordianus and Epimachus VI-649a; Gorgonius VI-651c; Gottschalk VI-681c; Gregory I, Pope VI-780c; Gregory II, Pope VI-787d; Gregory III, Pope VI-789a; Gregory VII, Pope VI-791c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-15a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b; Guthlac VII-92b; Helena VII-202c; Helen of Skófde VII-203d; Henry II VII-227c; Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; Hereswitha VII-256a; Heribert VII-264b; Hermas VII-265b; Hermengild VII-276b; Hermes VII-276c; Hilarión VII-347b; Hilarión VII-348b; Hilary of Arles VII-349b; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hilda VII-350b; Hildgard VII-351b; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Honoratus VII-451a; Honorius VII-452a; Hormisdas VII-470a; Hospitius VII-489a; Hubert VII-507b; Hugh of Lincoln (12th cent.) VII-519d; Hugh of Lincoln (13th cent.) VII-515b; Hugh the Great VII-524b; Hyacinth VII-591c; Hyacinth Mariscotti VII-591d; Hyginus, Pope VII-593d; Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Isidore of Seville VIII-186b; Isidore the Labourer VIII-189b; Ivo VII-789d; Ita VII-201d; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; James of Edessa VIII-278c; James the Greater VIII-279b; James the Less VIII-280d; Januarius VIII-295a; Jeanne de Valois VII-327d; Jerome VIII-341a; Joachim VIII-406b; John and Paul VIII-443c; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b; John Baptist de Rossi VIII-449d; John Berchmans VIII-450b; John Cantius VIII-451c; John Capistran VIII-452a; John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John Climacus VIII-457c; John Damascene VIII-459b; John Francis Régis VIII-464b; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-466a; John Nepomucene VIII-467a; John of Beverley VIII-469d; John of God VIII-472d; John of Sahagún VIII-478a; John of the Cross VIII-480a; John the Almsgiver VIII-486b; John the Baptist VIII-486d; John the Evangelist VIII-492a; John the Silent VIII-495a; Josephat Kuncyevyč VIII-503d; Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph Calasancius VIII-518d; Joseph of Cupertino VIII-520c; Joseph of Leonessa VIII-521b; Jovita VI-19a; Julian VIII-556c; Jul-

iana VIII-555d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556a; Juliana of Liège VIII-556d; Julius I VIII-561a; Justin, martyr VIII-580d; Justus VIII-586a; Kentigern VIII-620a; Kiernan VIII-636d; Kilian VIII-639c; Ladislaus VIII-737a; Lambert VIII-757b; Lawrence, martyr IX-89c; Lawrence, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90c; Lawrence Justinian IX-91b; Lawrence O'Toole IX-91c; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Leander of Seville IX-102a; Lebwin IX-106c; Leo I, Pope IX-154d; Leo II, Pope IX-157b; Leo III IX-157d; Leo IX, Pope IX-160c; Leodegar IX-173d; Leodegar IX-174a; Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; Leonard of Port Maurice IX-178d; Leonidas IX-179c; Leontius IX-179d; Lidwina IX-233a; Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359a; Louis IX-368d; Louis Bertrand IX-376d; Louis of Toulouse IX-385c; Lucius I IX-411b; Lucy IX-414a; Ludger IX-415a; Ludmilla IX-416a; Macarius IX-482c; Machutus IX-503d; Macrina the Elder IX-508b; Macrina the Younger IX-508c; Maedoc IX-520b; Maelruan IX-520c; Maelrubha IX-520d; Magnus IX-536b; Malachy IX-565a; Maldegarius XV-434b; Mamertus IX-580a; Manahem IX-583c; Marcellina IX-637c; Marcellinus, Pope IX-637d; Marcellus, Pope IX-640c; Margaret IX-652b; Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Margaret of Scotland IX-655d; Maris and Companions IX-671b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Mark IX-672c; Mark and Marcellian IX-682c; Mark, Pope IX-674b; Martha IX-721c; Martial of Limoges IX-721d; Martina IX-730b; Martin I, Pope IX-723d; Martin of Braga IX-731d; Martin of Leon IX-732b; Martin of Tours IX-732c; Martyrs of Scillium XIII-609c; Mary de Cervellione IX-753d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Mary Magdalen de Pazzi IX-762b; Mary of Egypt IX-763b; Matilda X-49a; Matthew X-56d; Matthias X-66b; Maurice X-68d; Maurus X-72b; Maximilian of Antioch X-75c; Maximilian of Celeia X-75c; Maximilian of Thebeste X-75c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Maximus of Turin X-81b; Mechtilde X-105c; Melania the Younger X-154c; Melito of Sardis X-166c; Mellitus X-168d; Menas X-178a; Methodius of Olympus X-243a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; Miltiades, Pope X-318a; Monica X-482c; Mura X-641a; Nabor and Felix X-660a; Nazarius X-727d; Nazarius and Celsus X-728b; Nazarius and Companion X-728c; Nereus and Archilleus X-751b; Nilus the Younger XI-80a; Novatus XI-141c; Odilia XI-207c; Odilo XI-207d; Oil of Saints XI-228d; Omer XI-251b; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswald, Archbishop of York XI-348c; Owen XI-360b; Papias XI-457d; Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Paschasius XI-517d; Paul XI-567b; Paulinus, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; Paulinus, Archbishop of York XI-585d; Pelagia XI-601d; Perpetua VI-29a; Perpetuus XI-700a; Peter XI-744d; Peter Baptist and Companions XI-755d; Philastrius XI-797b; Philip XI-799b; Philip Benizi XII-6b; Philip Neri XII-18b; Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Philomena XII-25b; Pionius XI-105c;

Pius I, Pope XII-126b; Pius V XII-130a; Placidus XII-142d; Polycarp XII-219a; Pontian XII-229d; Porphyrius XII-282c; Possidius XII-318a; Popo XII-275a; Praxedes and Prudentiana XII-344d; Primus and Felician XII-427a; Prisca XII-428d; Proclus XII-449b; Processus and Martinian XII-449b; Protus and Hyacinth XII-504b; Pulcheria XII-561d; Quinctianus XII-613a; Quiricus and Julitta XII-614c; Quirinus XII-615a; Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Remigius XII-763c; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; Rimbart XIII-57a; Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96a; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Robert of Newminster XIII-98b; Roch XIII-100d; Romanos XIII-154a; Romanus XIII-163a; Romuald XIII-179b; Ronan XII-180b; Rossalia XIII-184c; Roseline VII-192b; Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; Rufina XIII-221b; Rufinus XIII-221d; Rufus (10) XIII-222c; Rupert XIII-229a; Sabas XIII-286d; Sabina XIII-290d; Samson XIII-422d; Sebastian XIII-668a; Sechnall XIII-671d; Senan XIII-713a; Seraphin of Montegrano XIII-726a; Sergius I, Pope XIII-728b; Sergius and Bacchus XIII-728a; Sexburga XIII-747a; Siebert XII-783c; Silverius XIII-793a; Silvia XIII-794a; Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d; Simon, Apostle XIII-796c; Simon Stock XIII-800c; Simplicius, Pope XIV-2c; Simplicius, Faustus and Beatrice XIV-3d; Siricius, Pope XIV-26a; Sixtus I, Pope XIV-31b; Sixtus II, Pope XIV-31c; Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; Sophronius XIV-147d; Stanislas Kostka XIV-245c; Stanislaus of Cracow XIV-246d; Stephen I, Pope XIV-288a; Stephen, deacon XIV-286c; Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Suibert XIV-328d; Susanna XIV-720d; Swithun XIV-357d; Sylvester I, Pope XIV-370d; Symmachus, Pope XIV-377a; Symphorian XIV-727b; Symphorosa XIV-379b; Tarachus Probus and Andronicus XIV-450b; Tarasius XIV-451c; Tarkin XIV-458b; Tarsiscus XIV-461a; Tassach XIV-463a; Tatianus XIV-465a; Teilo XIV-473d; Telesphorus, Pope XIV-477b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Terman XIV-518b; Thais XIV-553d; Thecla XIV-563c; 564a; Theobald XIV-567b; Theobald XIV-568d; Theodore of Amasea XIV-573b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; Theophanes XIV-623a; Thomas, Apostle XIV-658a; Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Thomas Messingham X-217d; Thomas of Dover XIV-694c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Thomas of Villanova XIV-696b; Tiburtius XIV-720d; Tigris XIV-724a; Timotheus XIV-727b; Toribio Alfonso Mogrojevo XIV-781a; Trasilla XV-26c; Trudo XV-69c; Trudpert XV-69d; Trumwin XV-71a; Tryphon, Respiarius and Nympha XV-79a; Tycheus XV-106c; Ubalduus XV-114d; Ulrich XV-123b; Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; Ultan of Ardbraccan XV-124d; Ursus XV-230b; Valentine XV-254b; Vergilius of Salzburg

XV-353d; Veronica XV-362c; Veronica Giuliani XV-363b; Victor I, Pope XV-408a; Victorinus XV-414a; Vigilius XV-426c; Vincent, deacon XV-434c; Vincent de Paul XV-434d; Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Vindicianus XV-445b; Virgilius of Arles XV-447d; Vitalian, Pope XV-484d; Vitalis, martyr XV-486a; Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b; Vitus, Modestus and Crescentia XV-490d; Wenceslaus XV-587b; Wendelin of Trier XV-587c; Willibald and Winnebald XV-644d

HAGIOGRAPHY, Beati: Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; Aegidius of Assisi I-170c; Agnellus of Pisa I-212c; Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; Agostino Novelli I-224b; Albert, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; Albert Bertini of Sarteano I-261c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Briant I-296c; Alexander Sauli I-299b; Altmann I-367a; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Andrea Dotti I-469d; Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angela of Foligno I-482b; Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; Anthony Balducci I-219b; Baptista Montuanus II-276b; Baptista Varani XVI-6d; Bartholomew of Bragança II-315a; Beatrix, Cistercian nun II-375c; Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Beatrix of Ornaieu II-375d; Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernard of Feltre II-504d; Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Bertha de Marbais II-519c; Christine of Stommeln III-724b; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-44d; Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Ofida IV-260b; Cunegundes IV-569a; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; Delphine IV-701b; Denys the Carthusian IV-734d; Edmund Campion V-293c; Edward Powell XIV-659d; Elizabeth of Reute V-391c; Eugene III, Pope V-599c; Ferdinand of Portugal VI-39c; Francis d'Ambrose VI-205b; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Régis Clet VI-232d; Frowin VI-310d; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; German Gardiner VI-474d; Gil of Santarem VI-561c; Giovanni Dominici V-112b; Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Gunther VII-84d; Hadewych VII-104a; Henry of Segusio VII-235b; Henry Suso VII-238d; Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugh Faringdon VII-518c; Humphrey Middlemore VII-544d; Ignacio de Azevedo VII-639b; Innocent V VIII-18b; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; James Thompson VIII-281d; Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney VIII-326d; Jean Gabriel Perboyre VIII-327c; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; John Colombini VIII-458a; John de Britto VIII-461d; John Dalton VIII-462a; John Fisher VIII-462b; John Forest VIII-463d; John Houghton VIII-465c; John Larke VIII-466b; John Nelson VIII-466d; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John Payne VIII-483c; John Rochester VIII-483c; John Ruysbroeck XIII-280d; John Sarkander VIII-484a; John Stone VIII-485b; John Story VIII-485b; Julie Billiart VIII-559d; Louis Allemand IX-376c; Louise Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Madeline Sophie Barat II-283b; Margaret Mary Alacoque IX-653b; Margaret of Hungary IX-654d; Margaret of Lorraine IX-655b; Margaret

of Savoy IX-655c; Margaret Pole IX-656c; Marie Christine of Savoy IX-666d; Marie de L'Incarnation IX-667b; Martyrs of Cuncolim IV-568a; Mary Anne de Paredes IX-735b; Meinwerk X-148a; Nicholas Hermansson XVI-54a; Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter of Mogliano XVI-6d; Peter of Montboissier X-525d; Pierre de Castelnau XII-79d; Rabanus Maurus XI-617a; Ralph Sherwood XII-636c; Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; Richard Thirkeld XIII-46c; Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Simon of Cascia XIII-795d; Teresian martyrs XIV-517a; Theophane Vénard IX-623d; Thomas Abel XIV-659c; Thomas Ford XIV-689a; Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Thomas More XIV-689d; Thomas Percy XIV-697a; Thomas Sherwood XIV-697c; Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Vincent Kadubek XV-438d; Urban V, Pope XV-214b; Victor III XV-410b

Venerables: Alfred, Thomas XIV-663b; Almond, John, confessor I-328b; Almond, John, martyr I-328b; Anderton, Robert I-467c; Arrowsmith, Edmund V-293b; Bales, Christopher II-222c; Barkworth, Mark II-296d; Barrow, William II-309d; Bell, Arthur II-410c; Bellarmine II-411c; Bickerdike, Robert II-558b; Bodey, John II-608d; Boste, John II-702d; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Buckley, John VIII-451b; Bus, César de III-86a; Cadwallador, Roger XIII-116b; Chancel, Pierre-Louis III-572c; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cornelius, John VIII-459a; Crockett, Ralph XIII-636b; Davis, William IV-646b; Dean, William IV-660c; Dingley, Sir Thomas IV-797d; Dowdall, James V-145c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; Eskil V-538c; Eudes, Jean V-596a; Eymard, Pierre-Julien V-735c; Finch, John VI-76b; Finglow, John VI-76c; Flathers, Matthew VI-98a; Freeman, William VI-258c; Garcia, Anne VI-378d; Garlick, Nicholas VI-385d; Garnet, Henry, martyr VI-386c; Garnet, Thomas VI-388a; Gerard, Miles VI-467b; Goodman, John VI-647a; Hartley, William VII-146b; Haydock, George VII-159b; Hill, Richard VII-354c; Holland, Thomas VII-393a; Howard, Philip VII-503b; Howard, William VII-504a; Hunt, Thurston VII-563b; Ingleby, Francis VIII-7b; Ingram, John VIII-8c; Ireland, William VIII-130b; Jones, Edward VIII-500b; Kemble, John VIII-616a; Knight, William VIII-670b; Lambton, Joseph VIII-761b; Langhorne, Richard VIII-789b; Lapuente, Luis de IX-3a; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; Leigh, Richard IX-138c; Libermann, Francis Mary IX-223a; Lloyd, John IX-316d; Lobera, Ann IX-318c; Lockwood, John IX-322c; Louis of Casoria IX-385a; Mahony, Charles IX-537d; Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668a; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Maxfield, Thomas X-74b; Maye, John Martin X-609a; Milner, Ralph X-317b; Morgan, Edward X-568c; Morse, Henry X-578a; Morton, Robert X-582b; Napper, George X-703b; Neumann, John Nepomucene, X-773b; Oldcorne, Edward XI-237b; Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429c; Paoli, Angelo XI-451a; Pibush, John XII-73b; Pickering, Thomas XII-75b; Pignatelli, Giuseppe

- Maria XII-82d; Pike, William XII-83b; Pilchard, Thomas XII-84c; Plunkett, Oliver XII-169c; Pormort, Thomas XII-282a; Postgate, Nicholas XII-319a; Powel, Philip XII-330a; Richardson, William XIII-46b; Rigby, John XIII-55a; Robert, John XIII-98c; Robinson, Christopher XIII-99b; Roe, Alban XIII-109d; Scott, Montford XIII-632d; Sergeant, Richard XIII-727c; Snow, Peter XIV-61a; Southwell, Robert XIV-162b; Southworth, John XIV-165b; Speed, John XIV-214b; Spenser, John XIV-214c; Sportelli, Caesar XIV-236b; Sprott, Thomas XIV-238a; Sutton, Robert XIV-346b; Taylor, Hugh XIV-468b; Thorpe, Robert XIV-706c; Thulis, John XIV-711a; Thwing, Thomas XIV-713c; Tichborne, Nicholas XIV-721a; 721b; Tunstall, Thomas XV-92a; Wall, John XV-537d; Wharton, Christopher XV-607d; Whitaker, Thomas XV-609a; Whitbread, Thomas XV-609b; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a
- Hagion Oros** II-48c
Hagiopolites. See Cosmas
Hagios Pavlos, monastery (ill.) II-49a
 —Theologos, church V-491c
Hagiopolis Cyrillus IV-597a
Hagleitner, Kaspar Benedict II-129c; IX-590a
- HAGUE**, city hall (ill.) VII-108c; Conference (1898) XI-597b; Conference (1900) XI-597b; Conference (1907) XI-597c; Congress of I-452d; history VII-108d; library II-637a; Mauritshuis (ill.) VII-facing 390; Mexican liability XII-106d; and papacy XI-455d; peace tribunal V-565d; IX-74d; religious orders VII-108c; Russia XIII-251b; temperance congress at XIV-480a; treaties VII-109a
- Hagustald** VII-318c
Hahn, edition of Bible V-288d
 —Bonaventura, Bishop elect of Breslau VII-763b
 —Friedrich von VII-109c
 —Joachim Christian X-110a
 —Johann Gottfried X-136b
 —Johann Michael, founder X-279a
 —Johann Sigismund X-136b; 136c
 —Ulric. See Han
- Hahnel**, Johannes. See Galliculus
Hahnemann, hospital, Paris XI-491c
 —Samuel, homeopathist VII-605a; X-131b; 134b
- HAHN-HAHN, IDA**, Countess VII-109b; VI-527a; X-110a; portrait VII-109d
- Hai** VI-440a; Israelites capture VII-196c; 524c
- Haicéad**, Pádraigin, poet XVI-48d
- HAID, HERENAUS** VII-110b; II-231c
 —Leo, abbot VI-481d; XI-110d
- Haida** Indians II-792a; VII-752c; dwellings VII-750b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and Wakashan Indians XV-525d
- Haidar Pacha**, town XV-97c; church III-554d; institutions III-555a
- HAIDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE** OF XVI-35d; vicariate X-634d
- Haigh**, Daniel V-517d
- Haiish** Indians III-129b; mission to III-219d
- Haik**, in Armenian mythology I-736c
- Hail**, melted, for baptism II-261c
- Hailandière**, Celestine de la, Bishop of Vincennes II-361c; VII-405c; 741c; 744c; and Providence, Sisters of XII-508a
- Haileyburg**, Ontario, episcopal residence XIV-479c
- Hailles, Alexander of**. See Alexander of Hales
- HAIL MARY** VII-110d; Angelus I-486b; XII-275d; and Angelus Bell I-487d; St. Cyril XV-462a; development VII-111d; and Dominic of Prussia V-113a; in England I-486d; hymns II-419c; (ill.) VII-111d; indulgence VII-789b; in liturgy of St. Mark I-304d; Middle Ages XV-463b; Oriental variant XV-461d; origin VII-111a; as prayer VII-112a; Psalms XII-275c; as salutation VII-111c. See Angelus
- Haitzok Indians** XV-525c
- HAIMHAUSEN, KARL VON** VII-112d
- Haimo**. See Haymo
- Hainai** Indians III-219b; X-389c; mission III-219d
- Hainault**, province XIV-439a; capture of XIV-656a; monastery II-450c; and Philip the Bold III-68d
- Hainbund** XIV-300a
- Hainpurg**, convention II-134a
- Hainpau**, missionary IX-726d
- Hair**, ceremonial culture of I-59a; of Nazaries I-771d; nuns, Eastern XI-164b; and race XII-622a; Samson IV-605b; votive offering of XI-216d
- HAIR**, in Christian Antiquity VII-113a
- Hairati**, poet XI-720c
- Hair-cloth** VII-113d
- Haire**, Sylvester, V. X-367b
- HAIRSHIRT** VII-113d
- Hais**, Joseph Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Haito** II, King XV-368c
- HAITI** VII-114b; I-414b; 415d; XII-292a; aborigines I-680c; bishoprics VII-115a; Cap Haitien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Columbus IV-143a; 143d; Concordat (1860) III-308d; IV-204d; VII-115a; XII-136b; Dominicans II-530b; factions IV-144b; 144d; 146a; Franciscaans VI-298b; gold IV-144a; history V-111c; VII-114c; Indian outbreaks IV-145c; missions VII-114d; negro race in XII-627b; and Ojeda XI-230b; papal representative XI-161d; Pérez XI-665b; Ponce de León XII-228b; Port-au-Prince XII-284c; religious societies VII-115c; schools VII-115b; seminaries VII-115b; slavery abolished XII-627d; statistics VII-114b; XIV-280c; 281a; voodooism VI-57a
- HAITO**, Bishop of Basle VII-115d; II-338d; capitulary III-310b
- Haitze**, Pierre Joseph de XII-7b
- Hajdu Dorog**. See Haidu-Dorogh, Diocese of
- Hajnal**, periodical VII-546d
- Ha-ka-knum-nuteru (Ha-Ka-Ptah)** X-176d
- Hake**. See Acre
- Hakem**, caliph. See Al Hakim
- Hakim**, pseudo prophet XIV-401b
 —Firuz, poet XI-720a
 —Sana'i of Ghanza, poet XI-720c
- Hakluyt**, Richard V-464a
- HAKODATE, DIOCESE** OF VII-116a; XIV-754d; XVI-69a
- HAKON I**, King of Norway VII-116d; 618b; XI-118a; and Christianity XV-64a
 —II, King of Norway VII-616b
 —IV, King of Norway VII-616b; XI-118b; Saga of VII-619a; Scotland XI-317a
 —V, King of Norway XI-118c; XIV-351d; XVI-65d
 —VI, King of Norway IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-351d
 —VII, King of Norway IV-724b; XI-117d; 120b
 —Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Hakonarmal** VII-618b
- Hakonsson, Olaf**. See Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark
- Haku** VIII-299a
- Hakuaisa** VII-306d
- Hal**, Belgium, convent XI-699a; pilgrimage X-105b; XII-91d
- Hala (Halah)** VI-440a; captivity II-13d; III-315d
- Haladas**, periodical VII-546d
- Halagi, Antonius**, Bishop of Artuvim I-765a
- Halah**. See Hala
- Ha-la-han**, province X-480d
- Halakhah (Halakhoth)** V-701c; XII-618c; and Mishna XIV-436c; and scribes XIII-635a; and Talmud XIV-435d; in Tosephta XIV-788a; and Tradition XII-618d
- Halbe**, Max, dramatist XI-528b
- Halberstadt**, festival XV-388a; and Prussia XII-522c; and Wallenstein XV-538c
 —Diocese of VII-128b; annals I-534b; canopy I-366b; cathedral (ill.) XI-384d; mitres, medieval X-406c; organ at XI-300b; silver pyx in X-220b; rationale XII-651c
- Halbert**, as emblem I-626d
- Halbsuter**, meistersinger VI-520b
- Halcat** VI-440a
- Haldimand, Frederick**, Governor of Canada, and Catholics VIII-149c
- Haldorsön, Finn**, dean XVI-9d
- Hale**, Horatio, philologist VII-565d
 —John, Blessed. See John Hale
- Haleb**. See Aleppo
- Halek**, Vitezslav, poet IV-600b
- Hales, Alexander of**. See Alexander of Hales
- Hale**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
 —Stephen, physiologist X-133c
- Ha-Levi**, Alfonso XI-588d
 —Alvar García XI-588c
 —Pedro Suárez XI-588c
 —Solomon. See Paul of Burgos
- Halevi**, Juda, scholar VIII-393a
 —Samuel, statesman VIII-392d
- Halévy, Jacques-François** X-649b
 —Joseph, orientalist I-664a; II-9c; XI-304a
- Halhul** VI-440a
- Hali**. See Chali
- HALICARNASSUS** VII-117b
- Halicarne**. See Chalcis
- Halicz**, principality XII-184a
 —Latin See of IX-145b; XII-190c
 —Ruthenian See of IX-145c
- Halidon Hill**, battle V-321b
- Halieutica MS.**, discovered XIII-450a
- Halifax**, town, Nova Scotia XI-136b; colleges III-240b; Irish colony VIII-150a; Methodism X-240a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-117c; Charity, Sisters of III-608a; council of III-442a; 764d; IX-115a; Indian mission III-240d; seminary XIII-697d; 700a; statistics III-238b; Vatican Council XV-304a
 —Viscount, on reunion of Christendom XV-150c; on seven bishops, trial of XIII-8a; and Vaughan XV-314c
- Halirrhottus**, legend I-701a
- Halitgraus (Halitgrau)**, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; V-241b
- Hall**, Asaph, astronomer II-26d
 —Charles, socialist XIV-63a
 —E. H., scientist XV-185d
 —E. S., statistician II-119d
 —Hugh I-700b
 —John, martyr V-477d
 —Marshall, physiologist X-138d
 —Plazidus XIV-294b
 —Richard II-206b
 —Robert, Baptist II-279c
 —W. H., statistician II-119d
- Halla**, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
- Hallahah, Cornelius**, pioneer IV-693d
 —Henry V-452d
 —MARGARET VII-118d; II-579a; XIV-640a
- Hallam, Henry**, on Charles I V-450a; on Catholic loyalty V-450b; on Elizabeth V-449a; on Juan Andrés XVI-3b; on laws, penal V-448c; on monks X-462d; on William III V-452b
 —Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Halle**, gymnasium II-795a; league VI-458a; Pietism XII-81b; relics XII-617b; university I-759a; IX-459b; XII-522d
 —Nicholas Benedict Constantine de P., missionary IV-758c
- Hallein**, battle VII-148b
- Hallel**, hymn VII-595b; Dedication, Feast of IV-674a; "of Egypt" XII-177c; great XII-177c; Paschal celebration XIV-498c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a
- Hallelouia**. See Alleluia
- Hallelujah (Hallelouia)**, in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 399d; 401a; VI-717c. See Alleluia
- Hallelujah chorus (Handel)** I-212a
- Hallenbau**, architecture VI-677a
- Hallenkirchen** V-260d
- Haller, Albrecht von**, poet and scientist VI-523a; VII-119b; as anatomist I-460c; and Caldani XVI-16a; medicine, school of X-132c; as physiologist II-574c; X-133b; and vaccination X-136d; and vivisection XV-495b
 —Berchtold, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a; and disputation of Berne II-508c
 —Gottlieb Emmanuel VII-119b
 —Johann, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a
 —KARL LUDWIG VON VII-119b; VI-510b; X-627c; on Gallican Liberties VI-354b; on State, duties of XIV-76d; Taparelli XIV-76b
 —Lia Suzanna IX-223a
- Hallermund, Wilbrand von**, Count IX-319b
- Hallerstein, August**. See Allerstein
- Halles**, convent VII-215d
- Halley**, Edmund, astronomer XII-62b; Borrus II-689b; comet of 1456 X-629a; comet of 1472 X-629a; and Nebula II-28b; on stellar motion II-27d
 —George, martyr. See Angelus of St. Joseph
- Halley's comet** II-27b; XV-185a; and St. Antoninus XII-159b; and Callistus XII-158d; XIII-608a; Clairaut XII-63b; and St. John Capistrano XII-159b; and Sylvius XII-159b; and Turco-Christian war XII-159a
- Halfeuer** XII-589a
- Halliday**, William XVI-50c
- Hallier**, theologian XIV-593d
- Halligan**, T. J., administrator III-655a
- Hall of the Hewn Stone** XIII-446b
- Halloix**, patrologist VI-15d
- HALLOY, JEAN-BAPTISTE-JULIEN D'OMALUS** VII-120a; II-575b
- Halls of the Crusades** IV-544a
- Hallucination** VII-673a
- Halm, Frederick**. See Münch-Bellinghausen, Baron E. F. J. von
- HALMA, NICHOLAS** VII-120c
- Halo**. See Nimbus
- Halorqui**, Josuah. See Jerónimo de Santa Fé
- Halotti beszéd** VII-560c
- Halpin**, P. A. XIV-335a
- Halpine**, Charles G., poet VIII-142b
- Hals**, Franz, portrait of Descartes IV-747
- Halton**, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
 —Ralph de X-789d
- Halturin**, nihilist XI-76a
- Halvard**, Saint XVI-65c; church, Christiania XI-121a
- Halys**. See Kizil Irnak
- Ham**, son of Noe. See Cham
- John**, Bishop of Szatmar XIV-419d
- Hama**, Melchite see X-161a
- Hamadan** VI-438b; episcopal residence II-202c
- Hamadryad** I-528b
- Hamah**. See Hamatha
- Haman**. See Aman

- HAMAR (HAMARCOPIA)**, See of XVI-65b
- Hamartigenia**, of Prudentius XII-518b
- Hamartolus**, George. See George Hamartolus
- Hamasen**, Abyssinia, mission I-77c
- HAMATHA VII-120d; V-504a; VI-438c; 305b; discoveries at VII-305b; and Hethites VII-306a; Sargon II II-14a**
- Hamathite writing VII-305c**
- Hamathzobah**. See Emath Suba
- Hamatsa XV-525d**
- Hamburg, Th.**, missionary III-679b
- Hambledon, William**, martyr V-478a
- HAMBLEY, JOHN, VENERABLE VII-121a**
- HAMBURG VII-121b; bible, facsimile XII-facing 224; crisis (1799) II-254a; destroyed (845) I-544d; education VII-122c; guild institutions VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-498b; VII-70d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Masonic Lodge IX-776c; Propaganda XII-457b; Raubhaus Haus V-644b; St. Job's Hospital VII-70b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialist Congress (1897) I-452d; treaty (1701) X-109b**
- Hamburg-Bremen, Archdiocese of II-756d; VI-778d; VII-121b; Adam of Bremen's history VII-375c; and Denmark IV-724c; map IV-facing 722**
- Hamburg-Horn, Baptist school II-280d**
- Hamsi, T. E.**, rector, Laval University IX-49a
- Hamel, Notre Dame du**. See Notre Dame du Hamel
- Hamein, town VII-129d; hospital IV-790d; St. Vicelinus's picture XV-404b**
- Hamer, Ferdinand**, martyr III-671c; 676b; VII-167d; IX-748b; X-482c
- Hamerani, family, medallists X-114d; 335c; 443b**
- Hamerling, Robert**, poet VI-527c
- Hamestaken, in Zoroastrianism II-156b**
- Hamilecar, Carthaginian general II-289a; XIII-773a; XIV-176c**
- Hamilton, family, Maryland II-229b**
- Alexander XI-33c; XV-165c; 165d**
- Amadeus I-583c**
- Anthony, Count, author VIII-125b**
- DIOCESE OF VII-123a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515c; map X-facing 546; school XIII-565a; statistics III-238a**
- Francis, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Frank Hastings, surgeon X-142b**
- Gavin, Abbot of Kilwinning VIII-445a**
- George III-81d**
- James, Bishop-elect of Argyll I-706d**
- James, First Earl of Arran VII-123c; and Angus I-374a**
- James, Second Earl of Arran II-373a**
- JOHN VII-123c; XIII-331b; 618c; catechism XIII-625b; at Dunkeld V-194a; Edinburgh Council II-374d; university II-374c**
- Patrick XIII-708d; executed XIII-618a**
- Peter J., historian I-242c**
- Placidus, Abbot of St. James XV-721d**
- William, philosopher, on the absolute I-60d; on absolute reality I-215d; abstraction (term) I-74b; Associationism II-4c; causality theory III-465b; on cognition V-171c; on common sense IV-167c; on condition IV-212b; on free will VI-262a; on knowledge II-410a; on logic IX-328b;**
- metaphysics X-226b; 232b; ontology XI-258d; relativity I-216a; 216d; Scotch School XII-33a; spiritualism XIV-230a
- MS., collection XV-519c**
- of Bangour, William, poet XIII-626c**
- Hamites I-183a; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626a; Fetishism I-185b**
- Hamlet (Shakespeare) XIII-749d**
- Hamlin, Hannibal**, vice-president of the United States XV-171c
- Hamlyn, Robert**, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- Hamma, Gregory**, Protosyncellus of Constantinople VI-112c
- Hammām el Batrak, Jerusalem VIII-345b; 352a**
- esh Shifā (Bethsaida) II-536d**
- Hamman, name X-678a**
- Hammath**. See Emath
- Hammer, Jorg**, painter IV-732b
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEPH, BARON VON VII-124b**
- Hammersleben, Augustinian Convent I-762d**
- Hammersmith, Beddingfield's school II-386d; Challoner's school III-665c; seminary II-483d; XV-672d; 595b; 595c**
- Hammerstein, Swedish writer XIV-355b**
- Otto von VII-228b**
- Hammerton, Sir Stephen**, martyr V-477d
- Hammin**, See of XI-354a
- Hammond, Abbot of Battle Abbey II-350c**
- Henry, Biblical commentator IV-163a**
- John, martyr V-478a**
- Dor. See Hamon (Nephthali)**
- Hammu I-441b**
- HAMMURABI VII-125a; II-181d; XIII-708a; and Amraphel II-186a**
- Code VII-125c; II-182a; bigamy II-566a; discovered XI-303d; 653a; XIV-345a; Exodus II-554b; (ill.) VII-facing 126; and Mosaic legislation X-583a; and Pentateuch XII-413d; witchcraft in XV-674c; on woman XV-689d**
- Hamon (Aser) VI-440a**
- (Nephthali) VI-440a**
- Sulpician writer XIII-380b; 380c**
- Hamon, Jean**, Jansenist IV-456b; XII-295d
- Hamonianus, Gerhard V-528c**
- Hampton, Kenn Dickson**, Anglican Bishop of Hereford I-501a; in Oxford Movement XI-372d
- Hampton, missionary VII-593a**
- Hamptden, mission XV-594a**
- Hamptden-Sidney College, Virginia XV-453d**
- Hampton Court, chapel royal III-578d; conference II-142b**
- Hampton Institute, Virginia XII-628d**
- Hampton Roads, Virginia XV-172d**
- Hamsin, wind XII-143d**
- HAMSTED, ADRIAN VII-127a**
- Hamsters I-525b**
- Hamutal**. See Amital
- Hamy, Theodore**, anthropologist XII-621c
- Hamzeh Ibn Ahmed, El Hady**, sect V-166d; XIV-401b
- Han, dynasty III-681c; IV-227d; political divisions III-664c; posterior III-681d**
- Japanese fiefs VIII-300b**
- Han, Ulic XI-782d**
- Hanael, Archangel XII-640c**
- Hanañites**. See Hanifites
- Hanan, Prince of Gaza III-315c**
- Hananeel, Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355a**
- Hanani VIII-332a**
- Hananiah**. See Ananias; Hananias
- Hananias, prophet I-407b**
- Ha-nashi**. See Jehuda I, Rabbi
- Hanathon VI-440a**
- Hanau, battle (1813) X-698b**
- Hanau-Lichtenberg, Countship of II-195a**
- Hanbalites, Mohammedan sect X-425b**
- Hanboys, John XV-92b**
- Hanbury, abbey XV-588c; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d**
- Hanc concordi famulatu**, Sequence XII-483d
- Hanc igitur, prayer III-262d; V-23d; IX-793d**
- Hancock, Isabel I-467d**
- John, Governor of Massachusetts II-704b**
- Hand, symbolism XI-81d; XIV-376c; Signing of the, in Celtic Rite III-503b**
- Edward VIII-139a; 143a**
- John I-314c**
- Handball playing, at Easter V-227b**
- Handboekje voor de zaken der R-Kath. eeredienst XI-681c**
- Handbuch der katholischen Presse, periodical XI-680c**
- Hand-candlestick, of bishops I-348b**
- Hand-clasp, in marriage ceremony IX-706b**
- Handel, George Frederick**, musician X-656b; XI-270d; Te Deum XIV-470c
- Handl, Jacob**. See Gallus, Jacobus
- Handisch, on phylogeny V-663d**
- Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Poor**. See Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ
- Hands, Imposition of**. See Imposition of Hands
- Washing of**. See Washing of Feet and Hands
- Handsworth, Mercy Convent VII-135c**
- HANEBERG, DANIEL BONIFACIUS VON VII-127a; IV-160d; on Daniel IV-624c; on inspiration of the Bible VII-47c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; and Munich Congress V-96b; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c**
- Hanes VI-440a**
- Haney, Patrick II-705d**
- Han-Fei-Tze**, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
- Hanganör, Ulrich**, theologian VIII-432b
- Hang-chou, treaty port III-684d; 686c**
- Hangest, Charles de**, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- John de**, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- Hänggi, Landammann XI-692a**
- Hang-hoa, town VII-778a**
- Hanging, as capital punishment XII-566a; 568a**
- Hanging Chapel, Langport III-578a**
- Hanifites, Mohammedan sect X-425b**
- Hanigestus**. See Kingisel I
- Hanipaux, missionary XIII-487d**
- Joseph Urban, Venerable VIII-790b**
- Hanisset, Marie-Antoinette**. See Marie-Antoinette Hanisset
- Han-kou, treaty port III-686b**
- Han-kut qin, Loucheux tribe IX-368a**
- Han-lin Yuan, college III-666b**
- Hanlon, Henry**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Hanly, John II-704d**
- Patrick II-704c**
- Roger II-704c**
- Hanna (Hannah)**. See Anna; Anne
- Karam, novelist XIII-85a**
- Mar, Patriarch XI-723b**
- of Adiabene X-599a**
- Hannan, in Abgar legend I-43a**
- Michael, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c**
- Home, Mobile, Alabama. X-412a**
- Hannay, James**, Episcopalian minister, author VII-129a
- Hannibal, at Capua III-319c; Cremona IV-483c; Girgenti VI-571a; Italy XIII-396c; Nola XI-89d; Nuceria Alfaterna XI-87a; Sicily XIII-773b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Spain XIV-176c; Spoleto XIV-233a; Syracuse XIV-396d; Telesse XIV-476d; Turin XV-93d**
- Hannibalianus IV-296d; V-731d**
- Hannin, officials VIII-299b**
- Edward IV-56c; XIV-760b**
- Hanno, Saint**. See Anno, Saint
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Hano, pueblo VII-468c; inhabitants (1910) XII-554d; 555b**
- Hanoi, town VII-772b; XIII-382b; French capture VII-777a; residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a**
- Hänök IX-514a**
- Hanon, Ammonite King I-432c**
- Dominic, Lazarist X-362d**
- HANOVER VII-127d; and Bremen II-757d**
- Church in VI-529c; VII-128a; XI-341d; abbey VII-128b; bishops II-475c; canonesses III-255c; secularization of property XV-205c**
- Concordat (1824) IV-204b; and England VI-506c; Napoleonic system VI-509b; and Prussia VI-512a; XII-530c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Reformation VII-129c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Windthorst XV-655b; 655d; witchcraft XV-677b**
- Hanoverian Consistory IX-134d**
- Constitution XV-655c**
- Succession Oaths, of England XI-614a**
- Hanratty**. See Kenraghty
- Hanrichan, Daniel**, martyr VIII-166a
- Hans**. See John
- Hansa, guilds VII-70c**
- Hansby, Agnes VIII-789c**
- Richard VIII-789c**
- Hanse, guild VII-67a; 392b**
- EVERARD, BLESSED VII-130a**
- Pelagia V-787c**
- William VII-130a**
- Hanseatic League VII-70c; Berlin II-493c; Bruges III-5d; Cologne IV-116d; Münster X-635c; in Norway XI-118c**
- Hansen, Armaner**, bacteriologist IX-182d
- C. C., painter IV-732b**
- Chr. Fr., architect IV-732a**
- Henry, artist IV-732a; 732b**
- Theophilus, architect IV-732a**
- Han-Sir**. See Pablo de Santa Fé
- HANSIZ, MARKUS VII-130b**
- Hanson, William**. See Hesketh, Ildphonse
- Hanswijk, college of Austin Canons X-104c; pilgrimage X-105b**
- HANTHALER, CHRYSOSTOMUS VII-130d**
- Hanukkah, Feast of**. See Machabees, Feast of
- Hanun**. See Hanon
- Hanzuz, philologist XII-200c**
- Han-Wen-Kung**. See Han-yu
- HANXLEDEN, JO HANN ERNST VII-131a; VI-453c; XIII-207a**
- Han-yu, Chinese philosopher III-668b**
- Hanzalah, Persian poet XI-720a**
- Haoma II-155b; 155d; XII-409d; XIII-310a; and Eucharist V-573b**
- Hapharaim (Haphraim) VI-440a**
- Haphtarva VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-456c; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d**
- Hapi, deity V-344d**
- HAPPINESS VII-131c; I-370b; V-561d; Aristotle on V-297d; 558b; VI-638b; VII-131d; and authority II-138c; Bentham II-483a; VII-132d; Comte I-369b; Cynics V-558c; Ecclesiastes V-246a; egoistic view V-328b; Epicureanism V-500d; VI-638c; and good VI-640b; Greek conception VII-131c; in heaven VII-171a; Hedonism VII-187d; 188b; and immortality VII-689c; Maïmonides IX-540c; Mill VII-132d; Mohammedan teaching X-422c; Paley VII-132c; Platonic theory VI-638b; XII-161b; Pyrrho XII-587b; and religion XII-739c; Scholasticism VI-638d; VII-132b; XIII-552a; Socrates V-558a; Spencer I-369d; VII-132d;**

- Spinoza XIV-219b; Stoicism V-558c; VI-638c; Thomism VII-132b; 133a; Utilitarianism XV-241c; and virtue XV-474a; and will VII-132b
- Happy Death.** See Bona Mors
- Hapsburg.** See Habsburg
- Hapurama.** See Hapharaim
- Hara-kiri** IX-745b
- Harald Gille,** King of Norway XVI-76a
- Haraldsson, Magnus,** Bishop of Skara XIV-349c; XVI-75c
- Olaf.** See Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- Haram el Khalil,** Hebron VII-185d; IX-503a
- esh Sherif,** Jerusalem VIII-354a; 360d; 364d; gates XIV-504a; Sakkara I-360d; site XIV-502d
- Haran,** father of Lot. See Aran
- Haran, town,** III-378d; VI-440a; VIII-193d; Jacob in VIII-261a; Laban in VIII-717b; temple of Sin VI-400b
- Haraneder, Jean** XV-371d
- Harar, mission** VI-348d
- Harasievich, Michael,** Metropolitan of Lemberg XII-533c
- Harasusim** VI-440b
- Harancourt, William d',** Bishop of Verdun II-241d
- Harbert, Abbot of Lobbes** II-422d
- Sir William** III-450b
- HARBOR GRACE, DIOCESE OF** VII-133c; III-238b; X-630a; 783a
- Harbottal, Eleanor** XIV-697a
- Harcafelt.** See Arcadelt
- Harcourt, Agnes d',** Prioresse of Longchamp VIII-179d
- Collège d',** Paris XI-497c
- François Eugène Gabriel,** Duke of XII-135c
- Louis de,** Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Marguerite D.** VII-74b
- Thomas.** See Whitbread, Thomas
- William.** See Barrow, William
- HARDEE, WILLIAM J.** VII-134b; XV-172d
- Hardehausen, monastery** XV-602d; 604c
- Harden, Edward.** See Hawarden
- Hardenberg, Albert** XV-590a
- Hardenberg, Friedrich von (Novalis)** VI-525d; mysticism X-664d; and Schlegel XIII-542b
- Karl August,** Count von, Prussian minister XII-526b
- Harderwyck, university** VII-389a
- Hardesty, Robert,** martyr V-476b; XIV-214c
- Hardevüst, Louis Bruno of,** Baron of Laach III-14c
- Hardey, Frederick** VII-134b
- MARY ALOYSIA** VII-134b; XI-26d; XIV-112c; and Tabernacle Society XIV-426d
- Hardicanute, King of England** V-323a
- Hardie, J. Keir,** Socialist XIV-65b
- Hardiman, James,** historian XVI-11d
- Harding, Robert,** missionary X-779d; 792b; XI-793d
- Stephen,** Abbot of Cîteaux. See Stephen Harding, Saint
- Theodore Seth,** Baptist II-280b
- THOMAS** VII-135a; XIII-436a
- Hardman, John** II-579b; VII-135c
- Mary** VII-135d
- MARY JULIANA** VII-135c
- Hardmut, Abbot of St. Gall** IX-618b
- Hardouin, Saint** XIII-211b
- Hardouin, Benedictine** VI-129b
- JEAN** VII-135d; on Homer IV-602c; and Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Seventy Weeks IV-625c; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ed
- Jules.** See Mansard, Jules
- de Péréfixe.** See Péréfixe, Hardouin de
- Hard-Shell Baptists.** See Primitive Baptists
- Hardwick, historian** VII-380a
- Hardwicke, Philip, Earl of,** marriage act II-257c; IX-692b; on Middleton V. Croft trial XIII-651c; 656b
- Hardy, Charles A.,** publisher VIII-142c
- George E.** XIV-335b
- HARDYNG, JOHN** VII-136b
- Hare, in Bible** I-523d
- Great, in Algonquin mythology** I-312b
- INDIANS** VII-136c; IX-504a
- Harel, in Temple of Jerusalem** XIV-501c
- Jean, Maurist general** X-71d
- Harem, Arabic** XIV-381b; Turkish XV-100c
- Hares** VI-440a
- Hareth, Forest of** XII-153c
- Harfush, Syrian family** XIV-401a
- Harim** XI-379c
- Häring, Wilhelm.** See Alexis, Willibald
- Haringer, Michael,** author XII-687a
- Harington, Sir James** XV-37d
- Hariolfus, Bishop of Langres** V-392d
- Hariri, miniature (facsimile)** IX-621b
- Harith, prince** I-671a; elegy I-672a; martyred I-671c
- II, King of Ghassan** I-667b
- Hari Vansa, Hindu book** II-734a
- Harkins, Matthew,** Bishop of Providence XII-510a; at Catholic Congress IV-250a
- HARLAND, HENRY** XVI-44a
- Thomas, lawyer** XVI-44a
- HARLAY, ACHILLE DE,** Councillor of Parlement VII-137a
- ACHILLE DE, Baron de Sancy** VII-137b; XI-274d
- FRANÇOIS DE, Archbishop of Rouen** VII-137d; XIII-210a
- HARLAY - CHANVALLON, FRANÇOIS DE** VII-138a; at Assemblies I-796a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Fénelon VI-35c; portrait VII-138a; and Port Royal IX-201a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- HARLAY DE SANCY, CHARLOTTE** VII-137d
- Harley, Elizabeth, Sister of Mercy** X-200c
- John, schismatical Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- HARLEZ DE DEULIN, CHARLES JOSEPH DE** VII-138c; XI-671d
- Harlot, in Apocalypse** I-597a; 597d; 598a; Hebrew II-549a; II-549c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d
- Harma.** See Horma
- Harmakhuti (Harmachis) deity** V-345b
- Harmel, Léon** IV-245a
- Harmhab, King of Egypt** V-340a
- Harmodius, Bishop of Tenedos** XIV-506d
- Harmonia, periodical** II-47b
- Harmonie Society** VII-605b
- Harmonists** IV-181d; XIV-69b; in Indiana VII-742a
- Harmonius, Gnostic** II-293b; 294b; VII-597c; and St. Ephraem V-499d
- Bishop of Lampsacus** VIII-771b
- HARMONY** VII-139a; Rameau XII-638a; Zarlin's definition VII-140a
- Pre-established, of Leibniz** III-464c; IX-136c; XIV-156b
- of the Gospels (Ammonius)** I-431a
- of the Spheres, Pythagorean teaching** II-20a; XII-588a
- Harnack, Adolf** VII-379d; on Abercius, Inscriptions I-40d; Acts, authorship of IV-370a; Apocalypse IV-496c; Apostle's Creed I-630a; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; sub-Apostolic writings III-712b; asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; Asia Minor, Christianity in I-788b; on St. Augustine II-86a; 88d; 89d; 91c; 92a; 93a; 95a; V-577c; XII-377a; XIII-704a; Catholic Church XII-414d; Christianity I-216b; III-714d; XII-499d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Communion of Saints IV-171c; Coptic Version of Bible XVI-79a; Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; and Denifle IV-721a; on "Diateseron" XIV-464d; Didascalia IV-781d; early Church II-581d; III-750b; 753d; Elcesaites V-372a; faith V-753a; Fathers of the Church VI-14d; St. George's Epistle XII-219c; Gnosticism VI-593a; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; hierarchy, early VII-342c; Holy Ghost I-631c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522a; Ignatian letters VII-646b; 646c; St. John's Gospel VIII-439c; Latin Biblical translations IX-20b; and Loisy IV-497c; on St. Luke IX-423a; XV-449c; St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; Massinearly Church X-10d; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Minucius Felix X-336b; miracles X-344b; Montanism X-524b; Nestorianism X-758a; Passion of Christ XI-527d; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729d; St. Paul I-667a; XIV-730d; on Paulicians XI-584a; St. Peter I-641b; early popes I-286a; relics, veneration of XII-735c; Ritschlianism XIII-88a; Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Society of Jesus XIV-104a; Son of God VIII-385b; Tertullian X-336b; XIV-523a; New Testament IV-495d; XIV-535c; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631c; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; Saints, veneration of XV-712d; Victor I XV-409b; Virgin birth of Christ XV-450d; 451b
- Harnet, Richard,** warden of Youghal XV-736a
- HARNEY, JOHN MILTON** VII-140d
- Thomas** VII-140d
- WILLIAM SELBY** VII-140d; and Mormons IV-752d; and Sioux XVI-21c
- Haro, Luis de,** Spanish minister XIV-184a
- Pietro Matta de** III-307d
- Harold, Danish chief** I-544d; IV-724b
- I, King of the English** V-323a
- II, King of the English, and St. Edward the Confessor** XII-475d; at Hastings VIII-784d; and Waltham Abbey IV-537b; XV-645a; and William the Conqueror XV-643a
- Bishop of Argyll** I-706c
- FRANCIS** VII-141a; on Wadding XV-522a
- James, priest (Australia)** II-15d; VIII-146a
- James, priest (Pennsylvania)** V-324d
- William Vincent, priest** XI-794b; Egan IV-349d; V-324d
- HAROLD II BLUETOOTH (BLAATAND), King of Denmark** VII-141a; XVI-70d; 71b; and German supremacy IV-724c; and Louis IV of France XI-104c
- III, Sveinsson, King of Denmark, and witchcraft** XV-675c
- I Harfagr, King of Norway** VII-615d; XI-116a; 118a; Faroe Islands V-789c; and Hakon the Good VII-116c
- II Graafeld, King of Norway** VII-141b
- III Haradrada, King of Norway** XI-118b; XVI-65c; at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; and Iceland VII-616a; in Orkneys XI-317a
- Schönhaar.** See Harold I Harfagr
- Harold's Cross, Hospice** II-51b
- Haroseth (Haroseth) IV-663b; VI-440b**
- Haroun al-Raschid, caliph** I-674a; XV-88d; and astronomy II-21d; and Charlemagne III-616c; IV-545b; VIII-361a; XII-488a; Cybistra IV-581a; on Samaritan Chronicles XIII-419d
- Harp II-551d; X-657a; in Apocalypse I-221c**
- periodical, Ireland** XI-682b
- Henry.** See Herp
- HARPASA, See of VII-141c**
- Harper, Emily** II-231c; XV-554a; and Catholic University III-455d
- Mrs. Goodloe** XV-554a
- James** II-799c
- R. F., Orientalist** XI-304b
- Robert Goodloe** III-381b
- THOMAS MORTON** VI-141d; ontology XI-259b; a Stonyhurst Series XIV-310a
- W. R., exegete** I-622b; IV-162c; on Hebrew metre XII-541c
- Harpham, Thomas,** Abbot of Newhouse X-789d
- Harphus, Henry.** See Herp, Henry
- Harpocrates, deity** V-345b
- Harpocrator, Bishop of Buxastis** III-25b
- Harprecht, Ferdinand Christoph, jurist** X-83d
- Harsfield, Nicholas, martyr** V-478a; and William Carter XV-630b
- Harsichord X-658a**
- Farques, geographer** VI-452a
- Harrach, Anna Eusebia von** VIII-688c
- Ernst Adalbert von, Bishop of Prague** IX-141c; XII-343a
- Harran (Carrhae) III-379a; Baal worship** II-175b; Sin worship II-8a; temple II-184c
- Harranites.** See Sabaeans
- Harranu.** See Haran
- Harrington, Elizabeth** XV-37d
- James, political theorist** IV-180d; XV-244a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** VII-142b
- Harris, papyrus** V-349c; IX-614d
- Howell, preacher** X-241a
- James Rendel** I-713a; on Solomon, odes of XIV-137b; 137c; on I Thessalonians XIV-631b; 631d; on St. Thomas XIV-658c
- JOEL CHANDLER** VII-142c; VII-57d; portrait VII-142c
- John, organ builder** XI-300c
- Paul** VI-101c
- Renatus, organ builder** XI-300c
- Townsend, minister to Japan** VII-312d
- Walter** IV-573c
- William.** See Herries
- William T., philosopher** VII-194a
- HARRISBURG, DIOCESE OF** VII-143a; XI-643b; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Poles XII-211a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d
- Harrison, Benjamin, President of the United States** VII-741b; VIII-142d; XV-175d
- Frederic, and altruism** I-369c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Henry, missionary** I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
- JAMES** VII-143c; 146c; V-477c
- John.** See Symons
- Matthias** V-477c; and Hartley VII-146c
- Richard, death** V-477d
- WILLIAM** VII-143c; V-450b; VI-86b; IX-348c; XVI-5b
- William Henry, President of United States** XV-166c; in Indiana VII-740b
- Harrod, John, pioneer** VIII-622d; 623c
- Harrow, school, England** III-215d; IV-109b
- Harrowden, Lord Vaux of** XIV-164c
- HARROWING OF HELL** VII-143d; in "Cursor Mundi" IV-574d; miracle play X-349d
- Harrubal, theologian** XIV-594c
- Harsdorf, architect** IV-732a
- Harsdörffer, George** V-307b
- Harson, M. J.** IV-250a
- Harstall, Adalbert III von, Prince Bishop of Fulda** VI-314d
- Hart, in Bible** I-523b; 523c; 523d
- George** VIII-623c
- John, Jesuit** III-64a

- Hart, John**, physician VIII-143a; IX-386c
 —Nancy VI-462b
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
 —Robert, customs inspector III-685c
 —William, Blessed. *See* William Hart
- Hartenfaust, Louis Alexander**, Baron of Laach III-14c
 —Peter Bruno III-14c
- Hartford, town**, Connecticut IV-241a
 —**DIOCESE OF VII-144a**; IV-257b; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-767a; deaf mutes, school for V-317d; French Catholic organization VI-274c; Galberry VII-145c; institutions II-379a; XII-247b; Italians VII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; McFarland VII-145b; McMahon VII-145c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; O'Reilly VII-144d; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-211a; present condition VII-146a; religious VI-275a; seminaries XIII-701a; 701c; statistics XV-176c; Tierney VII-145d; Tyler VII-144c
- Hartfried**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
- Hartgar**, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Hartig**, missionary IX-250c
 —Edmond, Metternich X-246b
- Harterk**, monk of St. Gall VI-347d; antiphonary I-578d
- Hartleben, Otto Erich**, dramatist VI-528b
- Hartlebury Castle**, episcopal residence VII-551c
- Hartleib, F.**, missionary II-624b
- Hartley, David**, philosopher, associationism II-4b; XII-32c; Hedonism VII-188a; highest good, theory of VI-641b; sensualism XII-28d; Utilitarianism XV-242a
 —James Joseph, Bishop of Columbus II-325c; IV-150a
 —Thomas, Swedenborgian XIV-356b
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE VII-146b**; and Shelley, Ven. Edward XIII-755d
- Hartmann**, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of St. Gall, hymnodist VII-602d
 —Anastasius, vicar apostolic I-316c; II-645a; and Persico XI-725d
 —Bernhardine von IX-571a
 —Eduard von (Karl Robert), philosopher, on annihilation of universe VII-684a; causality, theory of III-465d; cosmological theory IV-414d; ethics V-559d; 560a; on evil V-650c; on existence V-545c; on immance VII-683c; on instinct VIII-51c; on justice XIII-602d; Kantianism XII-34a; and metaphysics X-232b; and naturalistic theism X-718b; on parallelism XI-475b; on pessimism XI-741b; 742a
 —GEORG VII-146d
 —Joseph V-519a
 —Moritz, poet VI-527a
- Hartmanni, Henricus**, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- Hartmann of Dillingen**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
 —VON AUE VII-146d; VI-518c
- Hartnell, Edward XVI-6b**
- Hartpury Court**, Dominican convent II-793c
- Hartsoeker, Nicolas IX-240d**
- Hartung, John VI-288a**
- Hartvik (or Arduin)**, Bishop of Gyr VII-94c; Stephen's life I-640b
- Hartwell, town**, Ohio, Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a
- Hartwich**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
- Hartwich I of Stade**, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-519d; 757b; VII-121d; X-108a; XVI-70a
- II of Ulte, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757b; VII-121d
 —*See* Hartwig; Hartwick
- Hartwig**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
 —Bishop of Brixen II-793d
 —Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d
 —Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758c
 —*See* Hartwich
- Hartwik**, Archbishop of Salzburg, coins XIII-412a; St. Wolfgang XV-683b
- Harty, Jeremiah J.**, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- Haruko**, Empress of Japan VIII-298b
- Harun-Abu-Ja-afar**. *See* Haroun al-Raschid
- Haruspica**, and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Harvard College** IV-107d; 110c; X-27a; XV-196d; astronomical discoveries II-236c; 29a; course IV-111a; Divinity school XV-156c; elective system I-757c; medical school I-461a
- Harvest**, periodical XIII-400c
 —Feast of, Greek XIV-556a
 —Feast of, Jewish. *See* Pentecost
- Home, English XIV-556a
 —of the Firstfruits, Feast of. *See* Pentecost
- Harvey**, Bishop of Ely V-396c
 —John, Governor of Virginia IX-756d
 —Mother Josephine, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
 —Thomas, missionary I-257a; V-130d; X-779d; 792a; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
 —William, physician I-460a; II-573a; X-131c; XV-495a; axiom of IX-241b; portrait X-125c
- Harvington Library**, Oscott XI-336d
- Harwood, Thomas**, martyr V-478a
- Harzl, Theodor**, Zionist XV-760d
- HASAK, VINCENT VII-147b**
- Hasami**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Hasamu-no-mikoto**. *See* Jimmu Tenno
- Hasan Ghaznawi**, writer XI-720b
- Hasar Enan**. *See* Enan
 —hattikhon. *See* Fichon, House of
- Hasarsuh** IV-445c; VI-440b; X-678b
- Hasarsusim** IV-445c; X-678b
- Hasas**. *See* Hay
- Hasbani, Nahr el** VI-430d; VIII-501a; IX-790a
- HASCHKA, LORENZ LEOPOLD VII-147c**
- Hasculf**, Irish King V-174a
- Hasdai**, Jewish statesman VIII-392d
- Hasdrubal**, general V-785a; XII-70b; XIV-176c
- Hasdud II-293c**
- Hase, Jean III-86b**
 —Karl, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on Lollar movement XIV-763a; on Synoptics XIV-391b
- Haserim** VI-440b
- Haseroth** VI-440b; IV-445c; Israelites at I-4b; VIII-195c
- Hasersual**. *See* Hasarsuh
- Hasersusa**. *See* Hasarsusim
- Hashish**, and psychosis XI-542c
- Hashishiye**. *See* Assassins
- Hashmon** IX-493d
- Hashmonah**. *See* Hesmona
- Hasidim**. *See* Assideans
- Hasinai**. *See* Hainai
- Haskell Institute** VIII-600b
- Haskins, Charles Homer VIII-64b**
 —G. F. II-706d
- Hasmoneans**, family XII-413b; in Assumption of Moses I-603b; Machabees IX-493d; Messianic ideal X-214a; palace VIII-353a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a
- Hasner, Josef Ritter von**, physician X-141c
- Hasom** IX-583d
- Hasor**. *See* Asor
- HASPINGER, JOHANN SIMON (JOACHIM) VII-147d**; 382b
 Hassan, general I-192d
 Hassanbeyli, Phoenician inscription XIII-710a
- HASSARD, JOHN ROSE GREENE VII-148d**; XI-696a
- Hasse, Johann Adolphe**, musician X-601c; XI-270d
- Hasselius, Jean**. *See* Leonardi, Jean
- Hasselt, Ida van** IV-463c
- Hassemon** VI-440b
- Hassen, Elizabeth IX-485d**
- Hassenfratz, Jean Henri V-312d**
- Hassett, Thomas**, Vicar-general of New Orleans VII-118d; XI-9d; in Florida XI-9a; Louisiana XI-10b
- HASSLACHER, PETER VII-149a**
- Hassoun, Anton**, cardinal, Catholic Armenian patriarch I-792a; and Bulgars V-239c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Hassun Pasha**, Mayor of Tripoli XV-59c
- Hast, Johann**, philosopher VII-87b
- Hastati**, in Roman army III-535d
- Hastings, battle (1066) V-431c**; VIII-784d; XI-105a; 210a; XV-643b; and Battle Abbey II-350b
 —Buckley, conversion II-706c
 —Lord Henry V-167d
 —Hugh J., journalist VIII-142d
 —Lady Sophia III-89b
- Hastings-on-Hudson**, New York, orphan asylum XI-323d
- Hasy, Wady el**, Palestine VI-431b
- Hat**, ecclesiastical VII-245a; in Greek Church IV-320c; of pilgrims XII-96c
- Hatamoto**, Japanese Class VIII-312b
- Hat and Cloak Riots**, Spanish XIV-184c
- Hataraha (Hatarika)**. *See* Had-rach
- Hatch, Edwin**, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Christianity III-714d; on primitive church government II-581c; III-750b
- Hatcliffe, John**. *See* Spenser, John
- Hatfield**, Council (680) I-506b; XV-703c
 —Thomas de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Hathaway, Jesuit VIII-272d**
- Hathesall, William**, Rector of English College, Rome V-473d
- Hathor**, deity IV-407d; V-344a; 350b; XIV-512c; (ill.) V-346b; temple V-154b
- Hathumar**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Hathumod**, Abbess of Brunshausen III-19b; IX-30d
- Hatifi, writer XI-720b**
- HATRED VII-149b**; in Cartesian system IV-747d; Christ's words I-769b; of damned VII-210b; lawfulness III-593c; and love IX-397d; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; in Schism, Eastern XIII-536b
- Hatscher, Redemptorist VII-479b**
- Hatsze Beg**, title XV-95d
- Hatta**, Abbot of St. Vaast XV-445c
- Hattenberger**, catechism V-81b
- Hattenberger, A.**, missionary V-180d
- Hatti**. *See* Hethites
- Humayoun (1856) XV-98c
- Hattin**, battle (1187) IV-798c; VII-185c; X-726b; XIV-552c; 716c; XV-212b
 —Horns of. *See* Beatitudes, Mount of
- Hatto**, Bishop of Basle. *See* Hatto
- HATTO I**, Archbishop of Mainz VII-149d; V-393a; IX-551a; at Ellwangen V-393a; at Reichenau XII-723c
- II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —Bishop of Vercelli. *See* Atto of Vercelli
- Hatton, Edward VII-150a**
 —Edward, priest. *See* Coffin
- EDWARD ANTHONY VII-150a
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
- Hattä**, deity VII-305d
- Hattusil**, Hethite King VII-306c
- Hatuncolla**, Stone Pillars of, Peru (ill.) XII-605a
- Hatzfeld, Franz von**, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
- HAUARA**, *See* of VII-150b; V-572c
- Haubas**, deity XIII-286b
- Haubs**, Franz Anton VI-25a
- Hauch**, Johannes Carsten, dramatist IV-731b
- Hauchard, Madeline XI-7a**
- Hauck, Albert**, Lutheran historian X-488c; XII-356a; 487d; XV-645d
- Haüd**, 'Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- HAUDRIETTES VII-150c**
- Haudry, Etienne VII-150c**
 —Jeanne, foundress VII-150c
- Hauff, Wilhelm**, novelist VI-526d
- Hauffe, Frederica**, spiritist XIV-222b
- Haug**, Augustinian abbey XV-719b
- Hauge**, Hans Nielsen, Norwegian revivalist XI-120d
- Hauger**, Collegiate church XV-719a
- Hauge Synod**, Norwegian IX-461c
- Haughery, Charles IX-652d**
 —Margaret. *See* Margaret Haughery
- Haugwitz, Frederick William von**, count IX-664a
 —John of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; XIII-500a; 502a
- Hauic**, battle IV-380a
- Hauksbee, Francis**, physicist XII-64d
- Hauk's Book I-417c**
- Haulleville**, Baron Prosper de, journalist XI-671a
- Haumont**, monastery X-98d
- Haupt, Paul**, orientalist V-289b; IV-163b; XI-304b; XV-653d
- Hauptmann, Gerhart**, dramatist VI-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a
- Haura**, Jacobite *see* VII-150c
- Hauran**, as land of Hus VII-584b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite *see* X-161a; name X-678a
- Hauranne, Duvergier de**. *See* Duvergier de Hauranne
- HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHÉLEMY VII-150d**; 523d; VII-351b; on Achard XIII-389b; Nominalism XII-38b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on Roscelin XIII-189d
- Haurvatat**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Hausas**, tribe XI-74a; XII-626d
- Hausberger**, battle (1262) XIV-313d
- Hausen, Friedrich von**, Bishop of Culm IV-566c
 —Wolfgang von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Hausenstamm**, Sebastian von, Elector, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Hauser**, Anton, catechist V-87d
- Hausfreund**, periodical XIV-216a
- Hauska**, Martin, heretic VII-587c
- Hausrath, Adolf**, on Melander IX-455d; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on Luther IX-440b; 440d; 441a; 447b; 449d; 450d; 452a; 455d; 457a; IX-439b
- Hauss, Karl**, politician XVI-23c
- Haüsser, Ludwig**, historian IX-198b
- Haussonville, Joseph Etherin Bernarde de Cleron, Comte d'**, French Academician I-89b; V-189d
 —Madame d', portrait, Ingres VIII-9d
- Haussy, de**, Belgian minister II-400d
- Haute-Bruyère**, monastery X-541c
- HAUTECOMBE**, monastery VII-151a; III-567a

- HAUTEFEUILLE, JEAN DE** VII-151c
Haute-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Loire, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hauterive, abbey III-785a; XIV-362d
 —Amadeus de, Abbot of Haute-combe VII-151b
Hautes-Alpes, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Saône, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b
Haute-Savoie, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hautessille, Jean de IX-124d
HAUTESERRE, ANTOINE DADIN D' VII-151d
 —FLAVIUS D' VII-152a
Hautes-Pyrénées, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Vienne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hautville, John of. *See* John of Hauteville
 —Pierre d', Count of Trani XV-17a
Hauthaler, Willibald, Abbot of St. Peter's, Salzburg XIII-229d
Hautmont, abbey III-210c; XV-434c
 —Notre-Dame-de, retreats III-211c
Haut-Pas, hospital VII-787a
Hautvillers, abbey II-486b; VI-682a; XII-725d; 729b; St. Helena's relics VII-203c; pilgrimage XII-730a
HAUY, RENÉ-JUST VII-152a; XII-64a; crystallographical collection XIII-460d; portrait VII-152c; studies III-651b
 —VALENTIN VII-152c; XIV-624a; blind, teaching of V-308b; 309c; 310d; 312c; embossed type (ill.) V-310a; portrait VII-152c
HAUZEUR, MATHIAS VII-153b; XIII-610c; on Scotism and Thomism XIII-611c
Havana, town, Cuba, De Soto at IV-754a; destruction IV-559d; Masonic council IX-776d; and Spain XIV-184c
 —DIOCESE OF VII-153c; IV-561b; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 154; Dominican university XII-368Fc; hospital II-536a; and Nebraska X-732d; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; St. Augustine's College VII-286a; Sulpicians XIV-331a; Synod X-385b; university IV-561c; 561d; XIV-207b; XV-201c
Havara (Hauara) V-572c
Havakenthall. *See* Acidalius
Havelburg I-127c; II-738d
Havelock, Sir Henry, general XI-718c
Haverhill, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
Havermans, Peter I-257b
Havern, Anne, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
 —Sarah, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
Hävernicks, Heinrich Andreas, Lutheran exegete IV-161b; 493c; V-247b; VIII-80d; 649c; IX-462c
Haverty, Martin VIII-163b; XI-682b
HAVESTADT, BERNHARD VII-155b
Havet, Ernest XIV-39b
 —Julien-Pierre-Eugène, palaeographer II-161d; XI-407a
Havay, Francis P., Sulpician XIV-331d; 332b
Havilah. *See* Hevila
Haviland, Anna Elizabeth XIII-99d
Havlasa, Jan, writer IV-600c
Havoth Jair VI-440b
Havre (Havre de Grace), town, France III-443d; XI-106d; population IV-167a
Havret, Henri III-674d
Hawaiian Island. *See* Sandwich Island
HAWARDEN, EDWARD VII-155c; V-139c
Hawārin (Euaria) V-572c
Hawe, William I-257b
Hawēitāte, tribe IX-514c
Hawes, Samuel XI-99c
 —STEPHEN VII-155d; V-462a
Hawfield, Thomas, Venerable. *See* Thomas Alfild
Hawford, Philip, Abbot of Evesham V-648d
Hawk, in Bible I-523d; worship of VII-638a
Hawke, Edward, admiral XV-311b
Hawker, Jacob Stephen VII-156a
 —ROBERT STEPHEN VII-156a
Hawkins, Edward, exegete IV-162d; X-795d; and Newman XI-372a
 —Sir John, author IX-423b
 —Sir John, explorer III-36d; in Maine IX-545d; slave trade I-727d
 —John, solicitor VII-156c
 —SIR HENRY VII-156c
Hawksford, John, President of Oscott XI-336b
Hawkwood, Sir John, outlaw XV-214d; at Faenza V-751b; and Gregory XI VI-799d; at Orvieto XI-332c; Uccello's statue XV-118a
Hawley, Susan, foundress VII-427a
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and Lathrop XVI-51d
 —Rose XVI-51d
 —College, Virginia XV-453d
Haxthausen, August von VII-537c
 —Werner von VII-537c
Hay, in Bible XII-154a
 —Augustine, author XIII-347c
 —EDMUND VII-157a; II-291d; IX-765a; XIII-620a; XIV-93c
 —Francis, eighth Earl of Errol. *See* Errol
 —GEORGE VII-157c; XIII-621a; 632c; catechisms V-80b; 80d
 —Sir Gilbert, translator XIII-624d
 —John VII-157c; works XIII-625b
 —Matthias, Capuchin VI-482b
 —Peter VII-157a
 —Robert XIII-619d
Hayapa, tribe IX-614a
Hayashi Razan, Japanese scholar VII-314a
Hayden, Basil, in Kentucky VII-623d
 —George, in Louisville IX-388a
 —John, Lazarist X-367c
 —Thomas I-368d
HAYDN, JOHANN MICHAEL VII-158b; X-623c; at Salzburg XIII-415a
 —JOSEPH (FRANZ JOSEPH) VII-158c; X-601c; XI-271a; Agnus Dei I-223c; passion music XI-526c; portrait VII-facing 158
Haydock, Evan VII-159b
 —GEORGE, VENERABLE VII-159b; IV-600c
 —GEORGE LEO VII-160a; Bible V-141a
 —William, martyr V-477d
Haye, La. *See* Hague
 —Ralph de II-298a
Hayer, Louis, martyr X-362c
Hayes, Mother Ignatius, Poor Clare XII-254a
 —Mother Mary Paul, Sister of Charity XIV-29a
 —Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
 —Richard, Franciscan VIII-146b
 —Rutherford B., President of the United States XV-175a
 —T., writer VIII-123d
Hayez, Francesco, Rosmini-Serbati's portrait (ill.) XIII-195
Hayk, language XIII-78b
Haylandière, de la, Bishop of Vincennes X-710d
Haymakers' Association, Texas XIV-544b
Haymaric, chancellor I-447b
Haymo, Bishop of Châlons III-287c
HAYMO, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-160c; V-723b; VII-375b; 447d; IX-437b
 —Bishop of Rochester VII-89c
Haymon, duke VI-325c
 —Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
HAYMO OF FAVERSHAM VII-161a; VI-282b; XIII-610b; epithet V-74c
HAYNALD, LAJOS, cardinal VII-161c; 562a; VIII-595d; XV-23a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
Hayne, Robert Young, senator, nullification movement XV-167d
Haynes, John Henry II-9b
Hays, F. C. XIV-489c
 —Isaac, physician X-141b
Hayton, King of Armenia IV-552d; VI-448d
 —Abbot of Poitiers IX-588b
Hayug, Juda, grammarian VII-181a
Hayward, John, apostate. *See* Heywood, John
 —John, monk XI-729d
Hayward's Heath, convent III-296d
Haywood, Thomas VI-475a
Hazael, King of Cedar III-474c
 —King of Syria IV-611d; VIII-199b; 655a; anointed V-382a; and Eliseus V-387b; Isaiah's prophecy III-474c; and Rubenites XIII-214d
Hazaraddar. *See* Adar
Hazargaddah. *See* Asergadda
Hazarmaveth. *See* Asarmoth
Hazarsual. *See* Hasarsual
Hazarsusah. *See* Hasarsusim
HAZART, CORNELIUS VII-162a
Hazaya, Joseph XIV-411a
Hazazontamar. *See* Asasonthamar
Haze, Jeanne, foundress XVI-30d
Hazel, in Bible XII-154a
Hazelborn, Nicholas, conversion II-705c
Hazerim. *See* Haserim
Hazeroth. *See* Haseroth
Hazireh, Kh. (Enhasar) VI-438d
Hazleton, town, Pennsylvania, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c
Hazor. *See* Asor
Hazzan, official of Synagogue XIV-381b
Heal VI-348c
Headda, Saint, Bishop of Winchester II-578a; XIII-401a
Headdi, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Head-dress, use VII-113a
Headiam, Arthur Cayley, exegete IV-163a; XIV-728c
Heahstan, Bishop of London IX-347c
Healing, astrological II-20c; in early Church III-590b; Holy Ghost, gift of VII-413d
Health, and eugenics XVI-38d; extreme unction, effect of V-728b; in schools XIII-558b; and sterilization XVI-39d
Healy, Bartholomew, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
 —GEORGE PETER ALEXANDER VII-162b
 —James Augustine, Bishop of Portland VII-745d; X-788b; XII-288b
 —John, Archbishop of Tuam IV-510b; X-88d; XI-682c; XV-82c; on St. Aileran I-235a; on St. Assisus I-800a; on St. Columbanus IV-140a
Heane, Saxon, and Abbey of Abdington I-43d
Heardred, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Hearers. *See* Audientes
Hearne, Samuel, explorer IV-718d
 —Thomas, antiquarian IV-286c; V-736d; on Woodhead XV-702b
Hearse, origin of word III-77d; funeral, in Westminster Abbey (ill.) VII-163
HEARSE (TENEBRÆ) VII-162d
Heart, Auenbrugger's researches II-72b; St. Catherine of Siena's emblem III-448a; Celsus study I-458b; mental influence on XII-551b; Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a; Steno's discovery I-460b; valves discovered I-458b
Heart-Penny XI-774b
Heart of Jesus, church, Berlin II-494d
 —OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO THE VII-163b; act VII-165a; altar, first IV-455d; Arnould I-751a; association XV-154b; book, first V-596b; Communions IV-774d; confraternities VII-166d; development VII-165b, and Eucharist VII-165b
 —Feast VII-166d; in America XIII-598c; Anglican Church XIII-92a; first celebrated V-596b
 —foundations VII-164d; Host I-350b; Ireland X-365d; Bl. John Eudes VII-166a; litany IX-287c; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; month X-542c; XII-275d; at Moulins X-603d; novena XI-143d; XII-276a; object VII-163b; origin II-144b; Peter Canisius XI-761b; Pius IX XII-136c; Remusat, Venerable Anne Madeleine XII-764d; reparation XII-775d; scapular XIII-514a; Schoenberg XIII-547a; Scipio de Ricci XII-116c; theologically considered VII-164d
 —of Jesus, Oblate Franciscan Sisters of the X-682c
 —of Jesus, Servants of the XIV-132c
 —of Jesus, Sisters of the I-591b
 —of Mary, Archconfraternity of the, Baden II-200a; Paris XIV-125a
 —OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE VII-167b; XI-488c
 —OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE IMMACULATE (OF SCHEUTVELD) VII-167c; II-405d; III-676a; X-375b; in Africa I-191a; feast X-600b; in Haiti VII-115b; in India, map VII-facing 736; monastic seminary XII-231c
 —OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY VII-167b; XIII-716a
 —OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE VII-167b; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Rennes XII-773c
 —OF MARY, DEVOTION TO THE VII-168a; August X-543b; feast V-596b; VII-169b; novena XI-143d; scapular XIII-510a; 513b
 —of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure. *See* Most Pure Heart of Mary
 —OF MARY, MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE VII-167c; XVI-26a; in Africa I-189d; 191a; at Choco XVI-68a; publication XI-690d
 —OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY VII-167a; X-682b
 —OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE VII-167b
 —OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY VII-167a
 —OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE (Monroe, Mich.) VII-167c; IV-760a; VI-275b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d
 —OF MARY, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE (Quebec) VII-167c; III-236b; III-239c
 —OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE MOST PURE VII-167d
 —OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE SACRED VII-167d; VI-378c; Congo, statistics IV-273b; minims XIII-109a
 —of the Infant Jesus, Sisters of the IV-54c
 —of the Mother Most Admirable, Society V-596b
Hearts-of-Steel, Protestant organization VII-320c

- Heas, Michael**, missionary XIV-398d
- Heat V-422d; XII-66a**; alcoholic I-275b; Amontons XII-60d; Despretz IV-755c; Fizeau VI-88c; as fluid XII-67a; Fourier XII-64b; and friction XII-67a; Kelvin V-426a; Mariotte IX-671b; from motion XII-67a; radiant, Desains IV-744a
- Heath, in Bible XII-154a**
- John VII-169c
- HENRY, VENERABLE VII-169c**
- Nicholas, martyr V-477d
- NICHOLAS**, Archbishop of York VII-169d; V-478c; XV-734c; schism XV-704a; 704b
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- William, martyr V-478b
- Heathfield, battle (633) XI-349a**
- Heathbert, Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Heathulac, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d**
- Heathured, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c**
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Heave, in Peace Sacrifice XIII-314d**
- HEAVEN VII-170a**; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; in Archontic teaching I-697b; beatific vision VII-171d; beatitude, accidental VII-174b; beatitude, attributes of VII-174d; beatitude, essential VII-174a; the Blessed VII-173d; in Buddhism III-30b; 31a; character VII-171d; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; Christ's Sacrifice in XIII-316c; eternity of VII-173c; existence VII-170d; first, in Aristotelean cosmogony I-716b; 716c; Gnostic II-327b; 328a; IV-708b; God XII-397a; happiness of, Thomistic teaching XIV-700b; in Indian mythology X-373c; VII-572c; kingdom of Theocracy XIV-568d; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Mohammedan X-426c; as mystery VII-173b; name VII-170b; paradise XIV-519c; 520a; Plato on V-531a; predestination XII-378d; religion XII-739b; Rosminian teaching VII-173a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VII-172b; worship of, in Confucianism IX-327b; Zoroastrian II-156b; X-502b
- Son of, and Taoism XII-410b
- Temple of, Peking II-667d; (ill.) III-670a
- Heavens, in astrology II-20d**; seven, in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b
- Hebal, Mount VI-430a**; 440b; XI-650d; altar I-360b; law established XI-650d
- Hebel, Friedrich**, dramatist VI-527c
- Hebelynck, Adolf**, Orientalist IX-397b
- Hebd., abbr. I-24c**
- Hebdomad, in Gnosticism II-328a**; VI-593a
- Hebdomada authentica, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- expectation, in Latin Church XI-517a
- major. See Holy Week
- Hebdomadarian, in Cathedral Chapter III-255a**; monastic I-15a; XI-184a
- Hebdomadarii XIV-324c**
- Hebdomada sancta. See Holy Week**
- Hebdomadal Council, Oxford XI-366c**
- Hebdomas Passionis XI-535c**
- Heber, Cinite. See Haber**
- leader of Milesians VIII-99a
- patriarch, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Ébert, martyr V-597a**
- Bishop of Agen I-209c
- Ernest, painter XI-402a
- Jacques-René, revolutionist XIII-14c
- Philippe, sculptor IX-584d; Bourget's monument II-722a; Frontenac's statue (ill.) VI-310
- Hébertistes, and Anarchism I-452b**
- Hebra, Ferdinand**, physician X-137a; XIII-712b; dermatology X-140d; XIV-35c
- HEBREW BIBLE VII-175a**; 316c; MSS. IX-627c; Psalms XII-534a; version of XV-516d
- Gospel I-608b; V-243d; VI-656d; IX-323a; Agrapha in I-226c; in Egypt V-351a; reliability VI-657d
- LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE VII-176a**; alphabet I-598d; V-499d; VII-176c; and Aramaic VII-179a; Egyptian influence VII-178c; Grammarians VII-181a; history VII-177d; Massoretes VII-179c; X-35d
- Language VIII-536a*; disuse IX-454d; Jewish use VIII-403b; in Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; liturgical use XIII-68d; in Mishna text XIV-437d; Nigzer's works XI-73c; root words VII-177b; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Old Testament XIV-526c; verb VII-177c; Versions of the Bible XV-369c; vocabulary VII-177b; vowels VII-176d; writing VII-176b; written and spoken V-247a
- Literature: Avicbron II-156d; Habacuc, Book of VII-99a; Jeremias, Lamentations of VII-338b; Jeremias, Prophecies of VIII-337b; Jubilees, Book of VIII-535c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; Parallelism VII-180c; poetry, metre III-304b; XII-541b; Talmud XIV-435d; Old Testament XII-174d; XIV-526a*
- Fagii XIV-750d
- Londoni XIV-750d
- Munsteri XIV-751a
- Names. See Names, Hebrew
- HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE VII-181c**; Altar, word for I-362b; anchor in I-462a; canonicity III-276a; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology VII-181d; criticism IV-496b; doctrinal contents VII-181d; Godeau's paraphrase XVI-625a; importance VII-183d; language VII-182b; Lutherans reject VII-279a; Melchisedech in I-53a; Origen's opinion IV-492b; Reformers III-278d; style VII-182b; Old Testament types XIII-316b
- See Israelites; Jews and Judaism VII-181c
- Hebrides XIII-616c**; ecclesiastical organization I-706c; Lazarists in X-361c
- HEBRON VII-184a**; Abel I-36b; Abraham I-51a; Biblical epoch VII-184a; Christian epoch VII-184d; Edomites VII-638c; Elizabeth XV-464Gc; enclosure, sacred VII-185d; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; (ill.) VII-184; 186; Jacob VIII-261a; Josue VIII-524d; Kingdom I-434b; mosque VII-185d; population VIII-545c; refuge, city of XII-712a
- Hebrona VI-440b**
- Hecate, deity XI-199b**; temple, Gaza VI-401b
- Hecateus, historian XI-303d**; on Abraham I-53b; on Zorobabel's Temple, Jerusalem XIV-502b
- Hecatommithi. See Ecatommithi**
- Hecdicus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Heceta, Spanish explorer XI-290b**
- Heck, Barbara, and Embury X-239c**; in Montreal X-240a
- Hecke, Joseph Van, Bollandist II-637c**
- Heckenstaller, Vicar Apostolic of Freising X-632b**
- Hecker, Friedrich VI-476b**
- George XI-693b
- ISAAC THOMAS VII-186b**; Americanism XIV-537c; Catholic Publication Society founded XI-28b; "Catholic World", founded XI-695d; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hewit VII-309d; missions II-213c; Paulist Fathers X-368d; portrait VII-187d; reading circle organized XIV-334c
- John VII-186b
- Heckington, abbey VI-675b**
- Hector, Bishop of Cartagena III-384c**
- Hedda, Bishop of the West Saxons, death I-280c**; and Guthlac VII-92b
- Heddo, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a**
- Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b; archidiaconates introduced I-693d; at Sintleoesau XII-723b
- Heddon (Heddonem), William. See Houghton, William**
- Hederleben, convent VI-533c**
- Hedge, Frederick Henry, Transcendentalist XV-18c**
- Hedgehog, in Bible I-522b**
- Hedge-School, Irish VIII-106b**; XIII-576c; methods VIII-110a
- Hedilo, Bishop of Tournai V-379d**
- Hedin, Sven, in Tibet XIV-719d**; 720b
- Hedio, Kaspar XIV-314a**; Chronicon Urspergense VIII-691a; Josephus translation VIII-523b
- Hedley, John Cuthbert, Bishop of Newport II-463a**; XI-18c XV-537a; at Ampleforth I-439c; and "Dublin Review" XI-673d; XV-597b; on Manning IX-607d; St. Teilo's Society XV-536d; on Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c
- HEDONISM VII-187d**; XII-28d; Aristippus of Cyrene V-558b; Bentham V-328b; character study III-586b; Cyrenaic School IV-591b; and duty V-216d; Epicureans, and ethical good VI-638c; and eudemonism VII-132b; and the good VI-637c; Greek VI-641b; and the highest good VI-640d; and individualism, ethical VII-761c; Valla's writings XV-257d; the Will XV-625a
- HEDWIG, SAINT VII-189a**; II-761d; IV-20b; XIII-790d; XV-29c; churches, U. S. XI-565b
- Saint, Sisters of VII-189d
- daughter of St. Matilda X-49a
- Queen of Poland IV-465c; IX-292d; XII-184b; XIII-245b; 255b; XV-432a. See Hadewijc
- Heeb, Anton V-180d**
- Heenan, Dennis, Colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b**
- HEENEY, CORNELIUS VII-190a**; II-800c; benefactions II-799d; VIII-143b; and McCloskey II-800d
- Heer, Oswald, paleontologist II-575b**
- Heerbrand, Jakob, and Blyssen II-604c**; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22b; and Scherer XIII-527d; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- HEEREMANN VON ZUYD-WYK, CLEMENS AUG. ANT., FREIHERR VON VII-190b**; XVI-22b
- HEESWIJK VII-190c**; 395b; XII-390c; 391b
- HEFLE, KARL JOSEPH VON VII-191b**; V-94d; VII-378a; XIII-208b; on St. Bonaventura II-651a; as editor XI-678a; on Honorius I IV-310c; VII-455d; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on infallibility XI-235b; on marriage, clerical III-486a; on Origen IV-309d; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on Torquemada XIV-783c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Heffron, Bishop of Winona XV-659a**
- Hegar, Alfred, scientist VI-269c**; on abortion I-50a
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich VII-192b**; on the Absolute I-60c; on Christ's humanity XIV-600b; religion, natural XV-344c
- HEGELIANISM VII-192b**; absolute mind VII-193d; and anarchism I-453c; art, theory of VII-193d; being VII-193a; X-233b; and Biblical criticism IV-493d; causality III-463d; 465d; condition, theory of IV-212a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; development of doctrine VII-192d; dialectic IV-772a; on evil V-652b; Günther's refutation VII-85d; history, philosophy of VII-193b; idealism I-176c; VII-635a; XII-29b; ideas VII-632d; immanence VII-683c; influence VII-194a; Kant VIII-606b; logic, definition of IX-324b; and materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; mind, philosophy of XII-193b; and miracles X-340b; monism X-483b; 485b; nature, philosophy of VII-193b; optimism XI-263b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; philosophy, division of VII-193a; and psychology XII-547a; rationalism XII-653a; relativism XII-732a; religion VII-193d; X-718b; XII-740a; school VII-194a; spiritualism XII-28d; state, theory of the VII-193c; theological methods VII-194b; transcendentalism XV-18b; truth, theory of XV-75c
- Hegelo, Bishop of Toul IX-363c**
- Hegemonius, writer IX-596c**
- Hegesias the Cyrenaic V-650b**
- HEGESIPPUS, SAINT VII-194c**; VI-601b; XII-797a; on Ebionites XIII-533a; on hierarchy, early VII-340b; on Hosanna VII-473a; Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; 733b; popes, list of IV-13d; XII-272c; in Rome I-514c; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-460b
- THE PSEUDO VII-195c**
- Hegira, Era of the III-470c**; X-424b; 428a; dating system IV-637d
- HEGIUS, ALEXANDER VII-195d**; 541a; XV-603a; on Agricola I-231c; and Gratus VI-731a
- Hegra, Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c**
- Hegumenos (Hegumenoi) monastic I-16a**; VI-741d; 761b; VII-336d; 337c; X-468d; 471b
- Heh, deity IV-407b**; IV-407d
- Hehet, deity IV-407b**
- Heiberg, Louis, writer IV-731a**; 731b
- Heidegger, Johann Heinrich, Biblical commentator VIII-80c**
- Heidelberg, Germany, castle, XI-416a**; castle (ill.) VI-facing 492; convention (1518) III-26a; V-35a; Luther II-195a; VII-196d; Palatine Library I-317d; VII-6a; 197c; XV-291c; 296c; Reformation VII-197a; Sodality Litterarum Rhenana III-492d; Tilly captures XIV-725a
- Catechism V-763a; VII-197b; communion of saints IV-173d; Frederick III III-203d
- UNIVERSITY VII-196a**; XI-415d; XIII-600a; Benedictine college IX-131d; Charles Frederick XI-416c; Frederick the Victorious XI-415d; (ill.) VII-196; Matthew of Cracow X-65d; Salm library XIII-396b; Sambuga XIII-420d; Sapiencia college VII-197b
- University, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
- Heidelberger Jahrbücher, periodical VI-653a**
- Heidenhain, Rudolf, physician X-139c**
- Heidenheim, monastery V-364b**; 365d
- Heidenreich, Bishop of Culm IV-566b**
- Heidenstein, historian XII-197a**

- Heifer, Red.** *See* Red Heifer
- Heiglein, Bishop of Vienna.** *See* Faber, Johann, theologian
- Heigham, Anne.** *See* Line, Mrs. Anne
- William IX-270c
- Heiland.** *See* Heliland
- Heilbron, assembly (1633) XIV-654c**
- Peter, priest XII-121c
- Heilbrunner, Jacob VIII-614a**
- Heileton, in Greek rite I-359d; 563d**
- Heilewide IX-160c**
- Heilga, Saint.** *See* Thecla
- Heilighblut, church, Bavaria X-633d**
- Heilige Berg, Der XVI-3b**
- Kummernis, legend IX-405a
- Heilgelinde, shrine V-523b**
- HEILIGENKREUZ (SANCTA CRUX) VII-198c; II-123a; IX-247c; X-149a; XV-420b**
- Heiligenstadt, abbey, Thuringia XIV-713a**
- Heiligensippe, painting XI-399d**
- Heiligegeistkirche, Heidelberg VII-196b**
- Heiligkreuz, Divine Word, Society of V-54c; XII-231c; 458b**
- monastery VII-129b
- Heilmann, Andreas VII-90c**
- Heilsberg, See of V-522c; synod (1565) VII-474c**
- HEILSBRONN (FONS SALUTIS) VII-198d; V-366a**
- MONK OF VII-199a
- Heilwig, Countess of Kiburg XIII-218b**
- of Schauenburg XI-237d
- Heim, Albert, geologist XV-707b**
- FRANÇOIS JOSEPH VII-199c; dictionary V-417c
- Georg XVI-22d
- Heimann, Theodore, priest IX-103a**
- Heimarmene, in Gnosticism VI-596b**
- Heimbuch of Langenstein (of Hesse), Heinrich XII-52b**
- Heimbürg, Gregory von, humanist VI-499c; and Pius II XII-127d**
- Heimdal, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Heimes, Valentine V-409d**
- Heimin, Japanese citizens VIII-297b**
- Heimo, Bishop of Breslau II-761b**
- of Verdun XI-126b
- Heine, Heinrich, poet VI-526c; and Liszt IX-285d**
- Heiner, Franz, journalist XI-680a**
- Heinicke, Samuel, deaf, education of V-317b; 317c; and l'Épée V-318b**
- Heino, Bishop of Verdun IX-363c**
- Heinrich.** *See* Henry (except as below)
- John Baptist, theologian IV-242d; XIV-596b; and Hirscher VII-364d; and Moufang X-603b
- Heinrichau Abbey VII-189b; IX-204b; XIII-791a**
- HEINRICH DER GLICHEZARE VII-199c; VII-518b**
- VON AHAUS VII-200a
- VON LAUFENBERG VII-200b; VI-520b
- VON MEISSEN VII-200c; VI-520b
- VON MELK VII-200d; VI-518a
- von Morungen, minnesinger VII-519a
- VON VELDEKE VII-201a; VII-518c; 519a; XV-327b; and Hermann I VII-266a
- Heinroth, psychiatrist XI-542d**
- Heinsberg, Philipp von, Archbishop of Cologne VI-254d; XV-212b**
- Heintz, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68d**
- HEINZ, JOSEPH, painter VII-201b**
- Heir, by prescription XII-395c; in Roman Law IX-83a**
- Heirich, disciple of Eriugena.** *See* Eric
- Heirman, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**
- Heirmos, Greek Office IV-319b**
- HEIS, EDUARD VII-201d; portrait VII-202**
- Heiss, Michael, Archbishop of Milwaukee V-366b; VII-481a; XIII-415c; Bennett Law XV-663d; founds congregation VI-482d; at La Crosse VIII-735c**
- Heister, Lorenz, anatomist X-132d; 135a; 135d**
- HEISTERBACH (VALLIS S. PETRI) VII-202b**
- Heitfeld, Henry, Senator VII-629d**
- Heitsi-Eibib VII-498b**
- Hékäl, in Temple XIV-499a; 500b; 503a**
- Hel, deity VII-207a**
- Helal, astronomy.** *See* Lucifer
- Helam, town VI-440b**
- Francis, confessor VIII-167a
- Hélan, Saint XII-729b**
- Helba, Saint X-Ahalab**
- Helbon VI-440b**
- Helbron, Peter, Capuchin VI-478b**
- Helbún (Helbon) VI-440b**
- Helcath.** *See* Halcath
- Helcel, historian XII-200b**
- Helchias, father of Nehemias X-738a**
- Helcias, high-priest VIII-523c**
- Helding, Michael.** *See* Sidonius
- Heled X-676c**
- Helen, artist X-585b**
- Blessed, foundress IX-750c
- Queen of Adiabene. *See* Sardan
- Eberhard, Jesuit VI-478a
- HELENA, SAINT VII-202c; III-107d; 108a; IV-295d; and St. Agrippus I-230d; altars, golden I-346c**
- Churches: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; United States XI-565a
- and Constantine IV-300b; Cross, finding of IV-523b; VI-644b; VII-425c; gallery, St. Peter's XIII-373c; Holy Coat of Christ VII-400d; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; (ills.) III-97a; VII-203; at Jerusalem XII-92a; marriage IV-297b; mausoleum XII-515a; Nails, Holy X-672c; Nativity, Grotto of IV-489a; Olivet basilica I-767a; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; sarcophagus, Vatican Museum XV-281d; Scala Sancta XIII-505c; shrine, Hautvilliers XII-730a; shrine, Jerusalem XIII-357a; statue XIII-372a; Trier, cathedral XV-42c; Troyes, veneration XV-68b
- in Simonianism VI-594d; XIII-797a; 798a
- wife of Julian the Apostate VII-558d
- Queen of Bosnia II-696b
- Queen of Croatia VIII-737a
- Queen of Serbia XIII-732d
- DIOCESE OF VII-203c; X-519a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Fire (St. Elmo's fire) XI-768b
- of Mecklenburg, Princess XII-728c
- of Udina, Saint IX-129b
- HELEN OF SKÓFDE, SAINT VII-203d**
- HELENOPOLIS, Bithynia Prima VII-203b; 204b**
- Lydia VII-204c
- in Palestina Secunda VII-204b
- Helenopontus, ecclesiastical province I-789a**
- Helenus, Saint, Bishop of Cambrypolis III-216b**
- of Tarsus I-569c; XIV-461c; at Antioch VII-80b
- Heleph VI-440b**
- Heifenstein, Count von XI-598c**
- Gebhard von, Archbishop of Salzburg I-145c
- Helferstorfer, Abbot XIII-597b**
- Helfta, monastery VI-533c; 534b**
- Helgason, Einar, poet VII-618b**
- Helge II, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c**
- Helgensen, Pövl.** *See* Heliae, Paul
- HELI, high-priest VII-204c; XI-659d; and Anna I-530c; and Tiglath-Pileser I II-12b**
- HELL, father of Joseph VII-204d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c; VIII-504d; XV-464Ec**
- Heliades, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c**
- HELIAE, PAUL VII-205a; XVI-1b; 72a; at Copenhagen University IV-352b**
- HELIAND VII-205c; III-132b; VI-617c; VII-128c; facsimile fragment VII-205c**
- Helias, legend IX-125a**
- de Assisio. *See* Elias of Cortona
- Helicora (Nicaea) XI-43d**
- Hélior, Saint IV-456b**
- Heligoland VI-514c**
- HELINAND VII-206b; and Gestas Romanorum VI-539d; on Grail, Holy VII-719b**
- of Perseigne VII-206c
- Helintrude, nun XV-227d**
- Heliocentric System XII-47c; XIII-607a; XV-184b; Copernicus IV-352c; VI-451c; XII-54a; Galileo VI-344b; Egyptian II-19d**
- Heliodoros, Bishop of Pinara XII-101b**
- Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
- Treasurer of Syria VII-387b; in art, Raphael XII-644c; XV-285d; and Onias III XI-254a; and Seleucus IV. Philometor IX-497b; XIII-690c
- Bishop of Tricca XV-40c
- Heliodromos in Mithraism X-403d**
- HELIOGABALUS, Emperor VII-206c; V-402c; and Alexander Severus XIII-743a; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; (ill.) VII-206b; Marius Maximus' biography IX-672b; syncretism, religious XIV-383c**
- Heliographic Engraving and Printing Company V-327b**
- Hélión, Grand Master of Knights of St. John XIII-192b**
- Heliopolis, Egypt, sanctuary VII-507b**
- Syria. *See* Baalbeh
- Hélios, in Egyptian mythology V-334c**
- Heliroscope XIII-409a; XIII-526a**
- Heliopetroscopos XIII-670a**
- Helisachar, Abbot of St. Maximin XII-788a**
- Helium, in alchemy I-273a; in minerals XV-706c; solar constituent II-28d**
- Helium-stars XV-186d**
- Helkesaites.** *See* Elcesaites
- HELL VII-207a; abyss I-75b; Albigenian theory I-268a; Amalrican theory I-379d; Arnobius, theory VII-208d; in art, medieval I-516c; Athanasian Creed VII-208b; Calvin XII-378b; descent into I-631c; 632a; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; Emery V-402b; Eriugena VII-208d; eternity of VII-208d; 209c; existence of VII-208a; fire of VII-210d; Florence, Council of VII-208b; Gehenna VIII-345b; George, Bishop of the Arabians, writings of X-494a; Gnostic IV-708b; God, presence of XII-397a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Hinduism II-731c; Hirscher on VII-208d; and judgment, particular VIII-551b; Kabbalist VIII-590d; limbo as VII-207b; location VII-207c; Mechtilde of Magdeburg on X-107a; Mivart VII-211c; Mohammedanism X-426c; name VII-207a; Norse mythology VII-207a; pains of VII-210d; 211b; patristic teaching VII-208a; 209a; Plato V-531a; prayer in XII-346b; prayer for delivery from IV-656b; predestination XII-378d; religion, absence of XII-739b; Schadow's painting XIII-519a; Schell VII-208d; Scotus XIII-611c; Seleucians XIII-689a; Socinianism VII-208d; XIV-114b; Swedenbor-**
- gianism XIV-356a; Theosophy XIV-628a; terms for VII-207b; Universalism VII-208d**
- Valentinian VII-208d; Zoroastrian II-156b**
- MAXIMILIAN VII-211d; at Vienna Observatory XV-45a
- Helladici (Helladians) II-45a**
- Helladicus, Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d**
- Helladius, grammarian XIV-118d**
- Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
- Bishop of Caesarea VII-17c
- Bishop of Panemotichus X-441d
- Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b
- Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
- Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; and Eugenius I V-602b
- Hellas VI-736c; 738d; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c**
- Hellebrand.** *See* Gregory VII, Saint, Pope
- Hellenes (Greeks) VI-736c; Thessaly VI-736d**
- Hellenism, among Aramaeans XIII-708c; Byzantine thought III-113c; 120a; and Christianity III-714d; Epiphanius XIII-394a; Jewish I-273d; Logos in IX-329a; spread of VI-735b**
- Hellenophones, in Alexandria I-300a**
- Helleputte, Belgian minister XI-671c**
- Heller, coin XI-1555d**
- Jon Tob Lippman XIV-437d
- Servác, writer IV-600c
- Helles, in Albania I-255a**
- Hellespont, ecclesiastical province I-789a; Sibyls of XIII-770a**
- Hellesthaiois.** *See* Kalib
- Hellincx, Catherine XI-321a**
- HELLO, ERNEST XVI-44b; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281c; on verse XII-175a**
- Helluland I-417b; discovery I-418a; location I-419a; in romance I-418d**
- Helmadan, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c**
- Helmer, Gilbert, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514b**
- Helmershausen, monastery X-221b**
- Helmes, Thomas.** *See* Tunstall, Thomas, Venerable XV-92a
- Helmets, heraldic VII-247c**
- Helmholtz, Hermann von, scientist V-423a; VII-198b; aesthetic methods of I-176b; analytical-synthetic method I-176b; chemical research X-139b; on energy, conservation of V-424b; life, theory of II-571b; medical research X-137a; and Müller II-575c; X-628b; ophthalmological investigation X-141b; as physicist XII-67b**
- Helmling, Michael, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a**
- HELMOLD VII-212b; geographical research VI-448a**
- Helmondeblathaim.** *See* Deblathaim
- HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA VAN VII-212c; II-573c; X-131d**
- Helmpraecht, Redemptorist XII-686d**
- Helmstan, Bishop of Winchester XIV-357d; XV-650b**
- Helmstedt, monastery III-19b; 19c; XV-589b; parish II-20a; University XIV-384a**
- Helmuin, Bishop of Autun II-144c**
- Heloise, Abbess I-37c; and Abelard I-37b; and tomb XV-67d; Peter the Venerable XIII-720b**
- Helon (near Jerusalem).** *See* Aialon
- (Juda). *See* Holon
- Helori, lord of Kermartin VIII-256c**
- Helots, in Sparta IV-179d**
- Helpeda.** *See* Helfta
- Helpers, Seven Apostolic.** *See* Seven Deacons
- OF THE HOLY SOULS, SOCIETY OF THE VII-213a
- of the Immaculate Conception XI-490c

Helpidius, Priscillianist XII-429c
—Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
—**FLAVIUS RUSTICIUS VII-213d**
Help of Christians, Our Lady. See Our Lady Help of Christians
Helps, as charisma III-590a
Helsin, Abbot of Ramsey VII-678a
Helsingfors, churches VI-77b;
Parliament XIII-236a; university XIII-241b
Helsingögen. See Elsinore
Heltai, Gáspár, chronicler VII-564c; version of the Bible XV-373c
Helvetian Republic IX-408b; XIV-360b
Helvetica Posterior. See Helvetic Confession, Second
—**Prior.** See Helvetic Confession, First
Helvetic Confession, First XII-705d; XV-774d
—**Confession**, Second V-762c; XII-705d; XV-774d; on abso-
lution I-66c
Helveticum Collegium, Rome
XIV-363c
Helvetii, conquered XIV-358c
Helvetius, Claude-Adrien, ency-
clopedist V-407d; 420d; VI-
641b; condemnation IV-34b
—**Conrad X-151b**
Helvia Recina, destruction IX-
492a
Helvidius VIII-343a
Helwys, Thomas, Baptist II-279a
Helzai. See Elchasai
Helyas, Knight of the Swan,
legend IX-125a
Hélyot, Jerome VII-214a
—**PIERRE VII-214a**
Heman, Jewish musician II-
551d; and David, King of Juda
XII-478b
—**Joseph III-775d**
Hemath. See Emath
Hembyze, Calvinist leader X-
761d
Hemele, Bishop of Lichfield IX-
232d
Hemenhale, Thomas, Bishop of
Worcester XV-704a
Hemford, Thomas, martyr V-
475d; and Haydock VII-159c
Hemerli, Felix. See Hemmerlin
Hemerobaptists, sect X-706a
Hemesa. See Etnesa
Hemeriterius, Saint, martyr XIV-
177a; relics XIII-459a
Hemfrid, Seigneur of Wierre-
effroy VI-623d
Hemgisel. See Kingisel I
Hemlock, in Bible XII-153d;
154a
Hemma, Saint, Countess of Frie-
sach and Zeltschach, founda-
tion I-145c; XIII-412a
Hemmer, Johann Jacob, meteor-
ologist VI-453b
HEMMERLIN, FELIX VII-214b; IX-788a; on Schwarz
XII-593d
Hemming, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
Hemmerich, Lichemite Prince XIII-
794b
Hemorrhissa. See Hemorrhissa
Temp, in altar cloths I-352a;
amice I-429a; as anesthetic I-
448a; corporal I-355a; finger-
towels I-355d; pall I-355d;
purificator I-355d
Tempfau, missionary IX-731b
Tempaine, Count de, journalist
XI-671c
Tempinne, Hildebrand de, Abbot
XVI-32d; at St. Anselm's
II-453b; 463a; at Erdington V-
517d; at Maredous X-679d
—**Jean de**, Prefect Apostolic of
Katanga XVI-68c
Temu (Nenu), deity IV-407b
—**town.** See Homs
Temsterhuis, Franz VI-367b
Temsworth, Stephen, martyr V-
478a
Ten, in Bible I-521a
Tenana of Adiabene, writer
XIV-410a
Tenanishö, Chaldean metro-
politan III-559d
—**II**, Patriarch XIV-411c
—**bar Seroshwa**, Bishop of Hira
XIV-412b
Tenchir Boudja (Furni) VI-324c

—**Jorf Bou Grara**, ruins XV-60a
—**Zenfour (Assur) Africa II-7a**
Henczthoven, Emil van, Superior
of Kwango mission VIII-712a
Henderson, Alexander (11th
cent.) V-765a
—**Alexander** (19th cent.) X-85c
—**David B. I-427b**
—**ISAAC AUSTIN VII-214d**
—**Richard VII-622d**
—**Thomas**, astronomer II-28a
Hendred, Richard de, Abbot of
Abingdon I-43d
Hendren, Joseph William, Bishop
of, Clifton IV-58c; at Notting-
ham XI-133c; at Plymouth
XII-171c
Hendrick, Thomas Augustine,
Bishop of Cibi III-471c
Hendricken, Thomas Francis,
Bishop of Providence VII-
145a; XII-509d
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews,
Vice-President of the U. S.
VII-741b; XV-174c; 175c
Hendrickson, Cornelius, naviga-
tor XI-639a
Hendrickx, W., missionary II-
624b
Hendrik, Frederik VII-388d
Hendry, Anthony XIII-484a
Heneage, Elizabeth IV-286c
Henebry, Richard, writer VIII-
124a
Heng, Emperor XIV-448c
Hengelein, Frederick, Abbot of
Langheim VIII-789a
Henger, Heinrich VI-112a
Hengestdune, battle (837) V-
325c
Hengisilus. See Kingisel II
Hengisilus. See Kingisel I
Hengissingus. See Kingisel II
HENGLER, LAWRENCE VII-215b; XV-185c
Hengstenberg, Ernest, Biblical
scholar (non-catholic) I-622b;
IV-161b; 493c; IX-462c; on
Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on
introduction, Biblical VIII-
80d; Neo-Lutheranism V-644a;
on Pentateuch XI-654c
Henke, Henry Philip Conrad,
Church historian VII-377d
Henlam, monastery XV-622a
Henlaw, Geoffrey, Bishop of St.
David's VI-569a
Henle, Antonius von, Bishop, at
Passau XI-520c; at Ratisbon
XII-659a
—**Friedrich Gustav Jakob**, an-
atomist I-460d; VII-198b; X-
137b
—**Richard III-671b**; IX-747d;
XIII-752c
Henllan. See Hentland
Henmarsh, John, martyr V-477d
Henna. See Camphire
Hennebel, J., Jansenist XII-
375d
Henneberg, Johannes III von,
Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
—**Poppo I von**, Bishop of Würz-
burg XV-719b
Hennebont, pilgrimage XV-272a
HENNEPIN, LOUIS VII-215b;
III-38a; V-188c; VI-301d;
VII-660c; X-379d; XI-662a;
XIV-781d; XV-658c; 662c; in
Albany I-257a; and Du Lhut
VII-217b; XIII-367b; geo-
graphic research VII-451d; ex-
plores Illinois River VII-216d;
in Iowa V-179d; and La Salle
IX-9d; on Louisiana VII-217c;
in Michigan VII-216d;
in Minnesota X-327d; Mississippi
River VII-217d; Niagara Falls
XII-633d; rescued V-188a; St.
Anthony, Falls of XIII-367b;
at St. Ignace VII-217b; among
Sioux X-389b; XIV-18b
Hennessey, Mother M. Vincent,
Presentation nun XIII-398a
Hennesy, David V-180d
—**John**, Archbishop of Dubuque
V-180b; VIII-95d; Catholic
University III-456a; Holy
Ghost, Sisters of VII-418a
—**John Joseph**, Bishop of Wichita
VIII-601d; XV-616b
—**John Pope II-725b**
—**Michael II-801d**; XI-694b
—**Thomas XIV-549d**
—**W. M.**, Celtic scholar VIII-
123b

Hennet, Albin-Joseph-Ulpian II-310a
Hennewig, Damian, Franciscan
VI-481a
Henni, John Martin, Archbishop
of Milwaukee VI-479a; 481d;
X-319b; birthplace IV-150b;
at Canton IV-55d; at Cin-
cinnati III-774c; and Fran-
ciscan Tertiaries XIV-647a; at
Linz XIII-415c; and St. Fran-
ciscan Seminary XIII-698c
Henninghaus, Augustine, Vicar
Apostolic of Southern Shan-
tung III-676b; 677d; XIII-
753a
Hennings, Vincent, Bishop of
Skara XVI-75c
Heno Scotist XIII-302c
HENOCH, patriarch VII-218a;
I-551d; XI-548a; in Apostolic
Constitutions I-571d; IX-
309b; chronology I-552a; III-
732c; in Druze theology V-
167a; in IV Eadras V-538a;
genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in
Jubilees, Book of VIII-536b;
and judgment, general VIII-
552d
HENOCH, Nephew of Abraham
VII-218a
HENOCH, Son of Cain VII-
218a
HENOCH, Son of Ruben VII-
218a
—**Apocalyptic writer X-214c**;
308b
—**Book of I-602b**; Abyssinian
Church I-78d; Adam I-131b;
analyzed I-602b; 603c; angels
I-478c; and Apocalypse I-
596b; astrology II-24a; Barna-
bas, Epistle of II-300b; crea-
tion IV-471a; Gnosticism VI-
601a; St. Jude cites III-271a;
Messianic prophecy X-214a;
paradise XIV-519d; Seraphim
XIII-725d; Tertullian on
XIV-525a
Henos, Patriarch XI-548a;
chronology I-552a; III-732c;
in genealogy of Christ VI-410d;
in Nazoreanism X-707a
Henotes, in Gnosticism VII-598c
HENOTICON VII-218b; III-
103b; XIV-3b; Acacius of Con-
stantinople I-82d; 83b; Di-
onysius the Pseudo-Areopagite
V-15b; St. Hormisdas VII-
470b; John Talaia VII-485d;
Macedonius II V-385a; and
Nestorians X-758c; Peter
Mongus VII-218c; X-490d;
XI-770b; Philoxenus X-493c;
Sarugh X-493d; Schism VI-
762c; XIII-533d; Symmachus
XIV-378b
Henrad, vicar-capitular of Liège
IX-237c
Henri. See Henry (except as be-
low)
Henri, Pierre, chronicler VI-351b
Henricians I-259b; 445c
HENRI DE SAINT-IGNACE
VII-219b; XII-442b
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Eng-
land at Ardilliers I-700d; in art,
Bernini II-510b; in art, Dyck
V-221a; and Bérulle II-524c;
chapels III-578d; XV-593b;
chaplains III-326a; and Cra-
shaw IV-468a; and Cressy IV-
486d; and D'Avenant IV-
639c; and Davenport IV-639d;
and Druys V-166c; and Goffe
VI-627b; Golden Rose VI-
630d; and Huddleston VII-
511d; Maryland II-228a; Mor-
in X-570b; and Morse X-578b;
and Philip XII-22b; and Rob-
ert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; Sancy
VII-137c; and Scotland XIII-
620c; tomb XI-486b
—**de Brunswick**, conversion I-
553d
Henriette-Catherine de Joyeuse
VII-80c
—**de Savoie VII-80b**
—**of Jesus.** See Marie-Françoise-
Gabrielle de Croissy
Henrik, Saint, Bishop of Upsala.
See Henry
Henriksson, Magnus. See Mag-
nus Henriksson
**HENRION, MATHIEU-RICH-
ARD-AUGUSTE VII-219c**

Henriquez, Bishop of Ceuta III-
128b
—**Aleixo de Miranda**, Bishop of
Oporto XI-261c
—**Antoine-Joseph**, martyr III-
670d; IX-746d
—**Antoine-Joseph**, missionary
VII-633d
—**Camilo**, author XIV-206c
—**CHRISOSTOMO VII-219d**;
III-786a
—**ENRIQUE VII-220c**; Menolog-
ium X-192b; and Molina X-
436d
—**Francisco**, Mercedarian X-
198m
—**Gonzalvo.** See Gonzalvo Hen-
riquez
—**Pedro**, Grand Master of Aviz
II-162a
Henry, Blessed, Cistercian XIII-
396b
—**King of Bohemia VI-654c**;
Kraim VIII-697c; Moravia X-
562c; and Philip IV of France
XII-5b
—**I**, King of Castile III-411d
—**II**, the Bastard, King of Castile
III-411d; XIV-182b; and Al-
cantara Knights I-272b; and
Barrasa XIII-391d; coronation
VII-512d; and Ferdinand I of
Portugal XII-301c; and Léon
IX-175d; and Pedro the Cruel
XV-214d
—**III**, the Sickly, King of Castile
XIV-182a; and Bethencourt
III-244a; Jewish policy VIII-
394d; and Timur IV-554a
—**IV**, the Impotent, King of Cas-
tile III-411d; XIV-182b; and
Arévalo I-702a; and Barrientos
II-309a; and Giron III-151c;
and Isabella of Castile VIII-
177a; Jewish policy VIII-395d;
Madrid, palace IX-517a
—**Emperor of Constantinople**
III-112b; XV-430d
—**I of Lusignan**, King of Cyprus
VIII-362d
—**II**, King of Cyprus IV-552d;
VIII-363a
—**I**, Beaulerc, King of England
V-438a; 438b; VII-220d;
VIII-786a; Anglesea Priory
I-490d; St. Anselm I-548b;
and Callistus II III-185d;
186c; Charter I-802c; and the
Church VII-456d; and Courte-
Heuse XI-105a; and Gérard
VI-466b; and Giffard VI-552a;
investitures VI-552a; VIII-
88d; London, charter IX-342c;
Normandy XI-105b; Reading
Abbey XII-673b; and Wace
XV-521c; Whitby Abbey XV-
609d
HENRY II, King of England VII-
220d; V-436a; IX-531b; XI-
357c; XIII-41c; absolved II-
162d; and St. Aelred I-172c;
and Alan of Tewkesbury I-
245d; and Alexander III I-
287b; 802d; and Arnulf of
Lisieux I-752a; Assizes of
Clarendon I-802b; VII-221b;
benefit of clergy II-476d;
Cathari III-436d; charter-
house III-391b; 634a; crusade
IV-548d; XIII-41d; and Di-
ceto IV-778b; Durham V-
212c; and Foliot VI-556b;
Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c;
Gilbertines VI-557a; and St.
Gilbert of Sempringham VI-
557c; and Glanville VI-576d;
Grandmontines VI-725d; and
Gillis VI-561a; and Henry
VIII V-446c; heretics VIII-
29a; and Hugh of Lincoln
VII-221d; 520b; Ireland I-
158a; V-174a; VI-45c; VIII-
101c; and St. Lawrence O'Toole
IX-92a; St. Lazarus, Order of
IX-97a; Londoners IX-342c;
and map IX-635a; nationalism
III-703a; and Peter de Blois
IX-766a; and Philip II of
France XII-1a; Poitiers cathe-
dral XII-180c; policy VII-
221b; régale, droit de XII-
712d; Rufford Abbey XIII-
221a; St. Edward, shrine of
XII-96b; St. Thomas, chapel
of I-449a; and Saint Victor,
Achar de XIII-389a; Scotland

XIII-615d; Seal (ill.) VII-221; and Theobald XIV-567d; and St. Thomas Becket VII-221b; XIII-719b; XIV-676d; Touraine XV-2d; and Wace XV-521c; and William of Conches XV-632b; and Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b

Henry III, King of England V-438c; VII-458a; and Adrian V-159c; and Bl. Agnellus I-212d; and Alexander IV I-288a; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Canterbury, See of XIII-44a; and St. Edmund Rich V-295a; France IX-368d; and Grosseteste VII-39b; and Henry of Segusio VII-238b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; XV-213b; and John of Parma VIII-475d; and Louis IX IX-369a; Magna Carta X-579c; and Paris, Matthew XI-499a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; and Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670c; and St. Richard III-657d; tomb XV-599b; Torel's estate of XIII-644d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Waverly Abbey XV-568d; Westminster Abbey XV-598b; Windsor Castle XV-655a

IV, King of England, and Adam of Usk I-134c; alchemy I-273a; and Alexander V I-288d; and Chaucer III-643b; and Chichele III-657a; coronation XV-650b; and Monstrelet X-511a; and Repington XII-776a

V, King of England, and Berland II-492d; charter-house III-391b; 634a; and Chichele III-657a; France VI-168d; and Harcourt XII-209d; and Hardyng VII-136b; St. John of Beverly II-540b; and Kemp VIII-616b; and Netter X-764d; in Normandy XI-106b; and Plantagenet XII-148d; Syon Monastery II-786c; XIV-394c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b

VI, King of England XIII-739a; and Bouchier II-716d; Caen University III-132d; college III-214d; coronation XI-485a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Louis of Luxembourg XIII-209d; marriage XIII-717d; and Netter X-764d; pilgrimage XV-543a; and Plantagenet XII-148d; and Thomas of Beckington XIV-693c; Westminster Abbey XV-598c; and William of Wykefete XV-640c; Windsor Castle XV-655a

VII, King of England VII-222a; accession II-376a; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Alcock I-274a; André's history I-469b; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bouchier II-717a; and Cabot III-127a

chapel III-577c; XV-598c; 599b; architecture I-14a; VI-675d; IX-343d; (ill.) VI-facing 672

—and Edward, Earl of Warwick XII-201d; and Ferdinand of Spain VII-222b; funeral palls VI-322a; and James IV of Scotland VI-134c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; and Morton X-582b; and Oldham XI-239d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Savoy Chapel III-578c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b; and Vergil XV-353c; and Wolsey XV-685b

HENRY VIII, King of England VII-222a; V-442a; Allen I-321c; Anglican ritual XIII-68a; attainer II-59c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Beaton VIII-680d; and Belchiam II-394c; and Bellay XI-483b; Bible V-443c; bishoprics II-790c; III-649d; and Boleyn, Anne V-445c; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Bonner II-675a; Briggittines II-786d; and Brookby II-798b; and Buckingham VII-222d; bulla (ill.) III-58b; and Cabot III-127b;

and Campeggio III-223a; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; XIV-659c; Caversham, shrine XIII-760b; Chantries III-574a; and Charles V III-628a; Chester III-649c; XIII-759c; XV-733d; and Clement VII VII-223b; and Cramer VII-223d; and Cromwell VII-224a; defender of the faith III-58c

divorce IV-25d; VII-223a; Campeggio III-223d; Luther IX-454a; Pole XII-202b; Venusti XV-344c

—and Douglas V-144a; Dublin V-174d; Durham V-213a; XIII-43b; and Bl. Edward Powell XIV-659d; and Elizabeth VII-224c; Field of Cloth of Gold VII-222d; and Fisher VIII-462c; and Francis I VI-207d; VII-222c; and Gardiner VI-383a; Golden Rose VI-630d; Hal, shrine XII-91d; Holy League VII-222c; Ireland VIII-102a; 163d; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical IX-70b; XIII-654a; and Leo X VI-51a; and Luther VII-222d; IX-448b; XIII-300c; marriage dispensation III-57b; martyrdoms V-475b; 477c; VII-165d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; Masses, bequests for X-31a; monasteries I-776a; VII-224d; X-455b; Mortmain X-580d; and Murner X-645c; and Peyto XI-785b; Pilgrimage of Grace I-792c; VII-225a; pilgrimages XII-87d; Poland XII-182d; and Pole XII-201d; policy, religious I-501b; II-477a; XV-143d; portrait VII-223; primers XII-352d; 426c; professorships III-212c; Reformation XII-703a; and Reid VIII-659d; and Sampson III-658a; XIII-422c; schism XIII-534b; schools XIII-571d; 576b; Scotland II-372d; 374b; and Bl. Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Six Articles VII-225a; XIII-654b; Supremacy, Act of I-500a; VII-224d; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; and Tallis XIV-435b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-691b; Trent, Council of XV-31a; trusts XV-72c; and Vives III-602a; XV-492d; Wales XV-532d; 534c; Walsingham Priory XIII-761a; XV-543a; and Warham XV-554d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; Westminster Abbey XV-599a; and Wolsey VII-222d; XV-685b; St. Wulstan's shrine XIII-761d

IX, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. *See* Stuart, Henry Benedict

I, King of France V-617a; Concordat III-701b; Eucharistic controversy II-487c; and Leo IX IX-161b; signature IV-526c; and William the Conqueror XV-643a

II, King of France VI-170c; XIII-717c; abortion I-49a; and Amyot I-445a; and Charles V III-628d; Clouet's painting IV-68b; and cousin IV-453d; and Doré V-134a; Lorraine IX-364b; marriage III-443a; and Mary Stuart VII-76d; Matz X-247c; and Michel de l'Hôpital IX-209c; and Montmorency X-544b; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a; and Orme XI-321b; and Paré XI-478a; and Paul IV VII-74d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pole XII-203b; Protestantism IV-442d; VII-529b; at Rouen XI-106d; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; tomb XI-488a; Trent, Council of XV-33d

III, King of France VI-171a; X-675c; and Amyot VII-718c; assassination IV-442d; and Auger II-73a; XIV-58d; Avignon II-159b; and Catherine de' Medici III-444a; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a; 624c; and Charles de

Lorraine VII-78d; Chartres III-636a; XIV-707b; Collège de France IV-114a; and Commenode IV-157b; and Cousin IV-453d; and Duperron V-203d; Feuillants VI-65b; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Henry IV VII-71a; Holy Spirit, Order of VII-416c; X-306c; Huguenots VII-532c; and Karnkowski VIII-608b; lace-making VIII-731c; League of Péronne IX-95d; Penitents VI-92a; Poland XII-185c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Vieta XV-425c

HENRY IV, King of France and Navarre VII-225c; VI-171a; VII-80b; X-722d; abjuration XI-487d; absolutism IV-442d; VII-226d; and Acquaviva the elder I-109b; and Ahmed I, XII-488c; assassination VI-354c; XIV-769a; and Baronius II-306b; and Beaton II-375a; and Beaune II-377a; and Bérule II-524c; and Clement VIII IV-27d; VII-226c; and Champlain III-567d; and Charles of Lorraine VII-80c; and Charron XIII-633c; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collège de France IV-114a; conversion IV-456b; VII-226b; XIV-88d; coronation III-636a; XIV-707b; and Coton IV-422b; duelling V-185a; and Duperron V-203d; and Eleanor of Bourbon VI-130d; excommunicated VII-78a; XIV-707b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; and Gênerard VI-412a; and Gondi XI-483c; and Gregory XIV VII-4c; and Guast IX-545d; and Harlay VII-137a; Huguenots VII-532b; and Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lefèvre IX-113c; and Leo XII IX-167b; Lycée, Paris (ill.) XIII-347b; and Margaret of Valois IV-28a; VII-531d; XIII-334a; and Medici, Ferdinand de' XV-104a; and Medici, Marie de' IX-474b; X-121d; and Monts I-90d; and Cardinal d'Ossat II-358c; XI-342c; XII-771d; and Pithou XII-119b; policy, domestic VII-227a; policy, religious XII-707c; portrait VII-225; Rohan XV-272a; Rouen, Edict of VII-227b; St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-335c; St. Peter's, marble relief XIII-372d; Society of Jesus XIV-85b; 89b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Cardinal Toledo XIV-760d; union, scheme III-704c; and Urban VIII XV-218d; and Vieta XV-425c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a

I, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany VI-487d; IX-160b; XI-354a; and Arnulf I-751c; II-354c; and St. Bruno III-13b; Denmark XIII-542d; and Gorm IV-724c; VII-141a; legend IX-125a; Lorraine IX-363b; Pomerania XII-225c; and St. Matilda X-49a; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; X-107c; Toul VI-466a

II, SAINT, Emperor of Germany VII-227c; VI-488b; Aachen cathedral I-2b; XII-564c; and Aribio I-711d; Bamberg II-194c; 243a; Basle cathedral I-366a; and Benedict VIII II-428d; XIV-262d; and Berno II-512b; and St. Bruno III-18c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; canonization II-243c; charter of Louis the Pious III-616a; Dithmar's history V-48a; and Gerard III-210b; and St. Godard VI-621d; and Gregory VI (antipope) VII-791c; (ill.) VII-facing 226; Jewish policy VIII-392d; and St. Kunigunde IX-466d; and Meinwerk of Paderborn X-148b; at Pavia XI-592d; and Saint Poppo XII-275a; at Salzburg XIII-412a; Savoy XIII-492c; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; and St. Stephen VII-548c; XIV-287d; and

Thangmar XIV-554d; tomb XIII-52c; and St. Willigis XV-645d; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a; Würzburg XV-719b

III, THE BLACK, Emperor of Germany VII-228c; VI-252c; 488d; VII-230b; and Adalbert I-126c; and Alexander I I-286b; and Bl. Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and Benedict IX XIII-168c; and Benno II II-482a; Burgundy III-68b; Catharists III-436c; and Damasus II IV-614c; and Gebhard I V-364d; and Gregory VI VI-791b; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; and Hunfredus of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161a; Magyars XV-417b; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b; and Papacy II-429b; IV-17d; VIII-84d; XIV-263a; papal nominations XI-456c; XII-271c; Precious Blood relics XV-576d; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; Seal (ill.) VII-229a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d; sign (ill.) VII-229d; and Stephen X XIV-290b; and Victor II XV-409c; and Williram XV-646b

HENRY IV, Emperor of Germany VII-230b; VI-489c; and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen I-126d; and Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and St. Adalbero XV-719c; and Agello XIII-397d; and Alexander II I-286d; and Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and St. Anselm I-550c; at Autun II-144c; and St. Benno II-481c; and Benno II II-482a; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Burchard of Basle II-339a; III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; XIV-263c; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Cremona IV-483c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; and Gregory VII VI-792d; 794b; XIII-168c; 291b; and Guibert of Ravenna VI-63c; 63d; and Henry II of Paderborn XI-384a; and Henry II of Augsburg II-74b; and Hugh the Great VII-525b; (ills.) VI-793; VII-231c; Investitures VIII-84d; XIV-263b; Lucea IX-405c; Mantua IX-611c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49d; and Odo of Cambrai XI-211c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; papal elections XII-271d; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-182d; regency I-286c; XV-410a; Rome, siege of VII-73c; Salerno XIII-397a; Viterbo IX-487d; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms XIII-412b; and Wratislaw II of Bohemia XII-339b

HENRY V, Emperor of Germany VII-232a; VI-490b; Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and Callistus II III-185c; IV-203b; coronation XIII-412b; Cremona IV-483c; and David Scotus IV-646a; and Erlung of Würzburg XV-719c; excommunicated III-185b; XII-728a; and Gebhard III of Constance IV-287c; VI-402a; and Gelasius II VI-407b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Humiliati II-463c; (ill.) V-371a; Investitures VIII-84d; 87a; and Irnerius VIII-168c; Karinthia VIII-607d; and Matilda VII-220d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and St. Norbert XI-100b; and papacy XIV-263c; and Paschal II XI-515a; Pontremoli XII-234b; régale, droit de VII-713a; Saxony VII-231d; XIII-498d; Seal (ill.) VII-232b; Sutri X-750d; Westphalia XV-602d

HENRY VI, Emperor of Germany VII-233c; VI-255a; 492b; and St. Albert I-261b; and Celestine III III-478d; crusade IV-549b; (ill.) VII-234; and Leo II of Cilicia X-754d; Liège IX-236d; marriage

- VII-57c; VIII-232c; X-685c; XIII-54b; XV-212a; mint X-334d; and papacy IV-19a; XIV-263d; and Philip II of France XII-11; Reuss XII-799d; and Richard I III-479a; V-438a; VII-234b; XIII-42b; and Savario XIII-488d; Seal (ill.) VII-233; Siena XIII-780c; at Syracuse XIV-397a; and Urban III XV-212a
- Henry VII**, Emperor of Germany VI-494b; IX-466d; and Albertini I-263c; and Baldwin II-220c; Brescia II-760b; and Clement V IV-22d; and Dante IV-629a; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Genoa VI-419d; in Italy VI-107a; VII-58b; Pisa XII-111b; and Rienzi XIII-52d; Swiss League XIV-359b; tomb XII-110c; tomb (ill.) XII-111c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; and Visconti IX-340b
- I**, King of Haiti VII-114c
- I**, King of Jerusalem VII-362c
- II-III**, Kings of Jerusalem. *See* Henry I-II, Kings of Cyprus
- I**, King of Navarre X-722b
- II**, King of Navarre X-722d
- III**, King of Navarre. *See* Henry IV, King of France and Navarre
- I**, King of Portugal, cardinal XII-303c; XIV-684a; and Thomas of Andrada VII-283c
- King of the Romans** VI-256d; VII-457d
- Abbot of Admont** I-145c; death XIII-413b
- Count of Andechs** VI-33a
- Duke of Anjou**. *See* Henry III, King of France
- I**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- II**, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- III**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Schöneck, Henry III, von
- IV**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Lichtenau, Henry IV von
- II**, Jasomirgott, Duke of Austria II-123b; VI-253d; XV-417b
- II the Quarrelsome**, Duke of Bavaria VII-227c; XI-356a; and Egbert V-326a; and St. Matilda X-49a; and Otto III XI-356d
- IV the Lame**, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- X the Proud**, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry the Proud
- XII the Lion**, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Henry the Lion
- III**, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
- I the Warrior**, Duke of Brabant XII-1d
- II the Magnanimous**, Duke of Brabant V-389d
- III the Debonair**, Duke of Brabant III-22b
- IV**, Duke of Breslau II-762a
- Bishop of Brixen** I-486d
- II**, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel III-19c; and Charles V III-628a; at Frankenhäusen I-446a; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Reformation XII-704d; XIV-58c
- II**, Duke of Burgundy. *See* Henry I, King of France
- III**, Duke of Burgundy XIV-181e
- Archbishop of Canterbury** VII-787a
- Archbishop of Cologne** V-274c
- Vicar Apostolic of Congo** IV-234d
- I**, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
- Bishop of Down and Connor** V-148b
- IV**, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- I**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522b
- II**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-523b
- Bishop of Evora** V-671a
- I**, of Ebersdorf, Bishop of Freising. *See* Ebersdorf
- II**, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- I**, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-590d
- Abbot of Heisterbach** III-137c; VII-202c
- I**, the Child, Landgrave of Hesse V-389d; VII-299a
- Abbot of Homblère** XV-644b
- Bishop of Imola** VII-693c
- V**, Duke of Karinthia. *See* Henry, King of Bohemia
- I**, Duke of Lancaster V-321d; scapular XIII-800c
- II**, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-248d
- III**, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz IX-364b; X-249a
- Bishop of Lund** IX-434b
- II**, Count of Lurn VI-654c
- III**, Count of Luxemburg II-220c
- VI**, Count of Luxemburg IX-466d
- Archbishop of Mainz** VII-352a
- Bishop of Mantua** IX-612d
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo** IX-719a
- I**, the Pilgrim, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- II the Lion**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- III**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- IV the Fat**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
- V**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108d; XII-704c
- Bishop of Meissen** III-705b
- III the Illustrious**, Margrave of Meissen V-157b
- I**, Bishop of Minden X-323c
- VII**, Duke of Modena X-413c
- II**, Bishop of Münster X-637c
- Abbot of New Abbey** X-779c
- Bishop of Nicastro** III-47c
- Duke of Nordheim** III-84c
- Earl of Northumberland** XV-621a
- Prince of the Obotrites** X-108a; XV-404b
- (Zdik)**, Bishop of Olmütz IV-405a; XI-247c; Strahov XII-388d; XIV-312a
- VII**, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b
- Infanta of Portugal** XII-303b
- I**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
- Bishop of Ravenna** XII-666c
- Archbishop of Reims** XII-726a
- Cathari** III-435d; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Saint Remy** XII-765a
- IV**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XIX**, Prince of Reuss XII-799d
- XXII**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- XXIV**, Prince of Reuss XII-799c
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Duke of Sandomir** XII-189d
- Dukes of Saxony**. *See* Henry I, Emperor of Germany; Henry II, Emperor of Germany; Henry the Lion; Henry the Proud; Henry the Pious
- Count of Scheverin** VII-458b
- XXXII**, Count of Schwarzburg XIII-594d
- Prince of Scotland** I-172b
- Archbishop of Sens** II-500a; 501c
- I**, the Bearded, Duke of Silesia VII-189a; XII-183b; XIII-790d; Trebnitz Abbey II-761d; XV-29c
- II**, Duke of Silesia VII-189c; XII-183b; 790d
- Archbishop of Trier** XV-682d
- Saint, Bishop of Upsala** VI-76d; XIV-348d; XV-207c
- Bishop of Vestervig** XVI-11c
- I**, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
- I**, Abbot of Weissenau XV-577d
- II**, Count of Werl-Arnsberg. *See* Werl-Arnsberg
- Bishop of Westeraas** XV-592c
- Abbot of Wielering** IX-623d
- Bishop of Wloclawek** XV-681c
- C**., philosopher XII-32d
- Francis**, superior St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions VIII-521d
- Gabriel**, priest XIII-496a
- Julius**, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, dramatist VI-522a
- Louis**, scientist IX-396b
- Mathew**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Patrick**, statesman XV-160d; and Dubois V-178b; XV-457c; on Gibault VII-740b; Illinois expedition VII-656b; in Virginia XV-456b
- Paul**, astronomer II-28c
- Prosper**, astronomer II-28c
- of Beaufort**. *See* Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort
- Beauclerc**. *See* Henry I, King of England
- Burwy I**, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108b
- Court Mantel** XII-94c
- of Abergavenny**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- of Anjou**, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- of Aschebrock**, Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
- of Auxerre** I-532a
- of Bavaria**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Berchtesgaden**, Anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
- of Blois**. *See* Henry of Winchester
- of Bracton**. *See* Bracton
- of Breitenau** VII-603c
- of Cleves**, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- of Coimbra**, missionary I-781b
- of Diessenhofen**, Church historian VII-375b
- of Flanders**, Lord of Adramytion IV-550a
- OF FREMAR** VII-235a; IV-127d; VII-285a
- OF GHENT** VII-235a; and Albertus Magnus I-265c; Augustinism XIII-610b; and Benedict XIV I-65b; conscience IV-271b; 271c; and Duns Scotus V-198d; epithet V-74d; political economy XII-215a; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; and Sorbonne XIV-149c; on theology XII-38a; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; Thomism XIV-700d; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- of Gorkum** XIV-668a
- of Gelders**, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; 477d
- of Halle**, Dominican X-107a
- OF HERFORD** VII-235d; XII-366a
- of Hesse**. *See* Henry of Langenstein
- OF HUNTINGDON** VII-235d
- OF KALKAR** VII-236b; III-391a; and Groote VII-36b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d
- OF LANGENSTEIN** VII-236d; on compensation IV-185c; conciliary theory VI-354a; Schism, Western XII-113a; XIII-539d; and Telesphorus of Cosenza XIV-477d
- of Lauenburg**, Counter-Reformer XV-603d
- of Lausanne** XI-781a; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d
- of Lipa**, provincial governor of Moravia X-562c
- of Lorraine**, Dukes of Guise. *See* Guise
- of Lusinian**. *See* Henry I, King of Cyprus
- of Namur**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Newark**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF NÖRDLINGEN** VII-237b; VI-306d; and Ebners V-244b; and Tauler XIV-465c
- of Pisa**, Cardinal XIV-677b
- of Rapperswyl** XV-607b
- of Ratisbon** XIII-590a
- OF REBDORF** VII-237d
- of Rheinfelden** VI-306d
- I** of Rothenburg, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; 721b
- III** of Saxony, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
- OF SEGUSIO**, BLESSED VII-238b; VI-378b; IX-63b; on Decretals IV-672c; on seal of confession XIII-651a; Summa Hostiensis II-108b; epithet V-74d
- of Sponde**. *See* Spondanus
- of Strateich**, Bishop-elect of Ermland V-522a
- of Susa**. *See* Henry of Segusio
- of Trastamare**. *See* Henry II, King of Castile
- of Valois**. *See* Henry III, King of France
- of Verdun**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Villena**, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
- of Werl**, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Winchester** XV-650c; at Constance IV-290c; hospital VII-484b; as legate V-434d; and Theobald XIV-567d
- Probus**, Polish prince XII-183c
- Raspe**, Landgrave of Thuringia VI-256d; VII-299a; XIV-713a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; and Innocent IV VIII-17d
- HENRYSON, ROBERT** VII-238c; XIII-624a; at Glasgow VI-578d
- HENRY SUSO, BLESSED** VII-238d; VI-494d; X-393a; XII-358c; 360c; XIV-345d; 618d; 622b; 702c; Denifle on IV-719c; and Eckhart V-274b; and Friends of God VI-306d; and Holy Name VII-42c; "Itinerarium" II-651a; 651b; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; on regeneration XII-715a
- the Bastard**. *See* Henry II, King of Castile
- the Bearded**. *See* Henry I, Duke of Silesia
- the Black**. *See* Henry III, Emperor of Germany
- the Child**. *See* Henry I, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Debonair**. *See* Henry III, Duke of Brabant
- the Fat**. *See* Henry IV, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Fowler**. *See* Henry I, Emperor of Germany
- the Impotent**. *See* Henry IV, King of Castile
- the Lame**. *See* Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany
- the Lion**, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria VI-491b; 491d; XIII-498d; XVI-70a; bishoprics II-512b; Bremen II-757b; Brunswick III-19b; 19c; and Canute VI IX-434a; coinage XI-157b; and Frederic Barbarossa VI-253d; 254d; X-323c; and Hartwig I of Stade VII-121d; and Henry VI, Emperor of Germany VII-233d; Lübeck IX-401b; Mecklenburg X-108a; Munich-Freising X-631c; Oldenburg XI-237d; Osnabrück XI-341b; and Otto IV XI-357c; Westphalia XV-602c; *See also* Henry II, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Long**, Palsgrave XI-415c; marriage VII-234b
- the Magnanimous**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Brabant
- THE NAVIGATOR**, Prince VII-239d; XII-301d; Belem, chapel IX-282b; Christ, Order of III-698c; VI-449a; and Bl. Ferdinand VI-40a; portrait VII-240
- the Pilgrim**. *See* Henry I, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Pious**, Duke of Saxe-Meissen V-157d; XIII-499d; *See* Henry II, Duke of Silesia
- the Proud**, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria XIII-498d; Conrad III VI-491b; VII-57b; at Grosseto VII-39d
- the Quarrelsome**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Sickly**. *See* Henry III, King of Castile
- the Warrior**. *See* Henry I, Duke of Brabant
- the Wrangler**. *See* Henry II, Duke of Bavaria
- the Younger**, Margrave of Brandenburg IX-134b

- Henry the Younger, Palsgrave XI-415c
 —Wladislaw I, Margrave of Moravia X-562b
 —Wladislaw II, Margrave of Moravia X-562b
 —See also Heinrich, Henri
HENSCHEN, GODFREY VII-240c; II-632a; and Badius II-201b; and Gamans VI-375b; on Rogation Days XIII-111a; and Ward XV-550d
Henschen, Henry VII-240c
Hensel, Conrad, controversialist XV-661a
Hensel, Johann VII-240d
 —**LUISE** VII-240d; and Brentano II-759d; and Emmerich, Anne Catherine V-407b
Hensen, Wilhelm IV-740c
Henshir Bedji (Thacia Montana) XIV-552d
 —**Hamamet (Thibaris) XIV-634d**
 —**Kasbat (Thurbarbo Majus) XIV-710a**
 —**Oudna (Uthina) XV-241a**
 —**Sidi-Amor el Djedidi (Zama) XV-746b**
 —**Tina (Thæna) XIV-553a**
 —**Zaktoun (Eufida) XIV-553a**
 —**Zraia (Zarai) XV-752b**
Henskens, Gregory. See Henschen
Henszmann, Emerich VIII-97c
HENTEN, JOHN VII-241b; Vulgate XV-370c
Hentian, monastery XV-586d; seminary XV-585b
Hentland, college V-179b
Hen-hu-hwang-ti-k'i, deity XIV-448b
Henzi, Samuel II-508d
Heohbon. See Hesebon
Heorstan V-199b; 200a
HEORTOLOGY VII-241c
Hepburn, James, Earl of Bothwell. See Bothwell, James
Hepburn, Earl of
 —**James Curtis, missionary VIII-309a**
 —**John, prior XIII-332a**
Hephæstion, temple II-44a
Hephestion of Thebes, astrologer II-24b
HEPHAËSTUS VII-241c
Heptapia VII-317a
HEPTARCHY (Anglo-Saxon) VII-241d
Heptateuch XI-644b; in Vatican XV-519d
Hezibah Faith Mission, Japan VIII-309c
Her, son of Jesus VI-410c
 —son of Juda VIII-536a
 —Isle of, monastery IX-413a
Hera, deity IV-684a; in art XV-282a; temple, Argos I-706b
HERACLAS VII-242a; I-301a; IV-706d; V-353c
HERACLEA VII-242d; VI-738a; 757a; oracle X-735b
Heracleon, version of New Testament XIV-533a
Heracleion (Heracleopolis) Candia III-244d; 245a
Heracleon, Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
 —**Gnostic VI-598c; XI-420b; XV-256c; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b**
Heracleonans, Byzantine Emperor III-103d; 104c; exile X-505c
Heracleopolis, town V-338b
Heracles, myth. See Hercules
 —**Bishop of Alexandria XI-306d; 308a**
Heraclian, author IX-596d
Heracianus, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
 —**Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
Heracles, Saint, martyr, Alexandria XI-306d; 707b
 —**Saint, martyr, Cyprus IV-590a; XIV-440b**
 —**Bishop of Ephesus IX-483a**
 —**Bishop of Pednelissus XI-601c**
 —**Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553a**
 —**Ponticus, astronomer XII-47c; XV-183c**
Heraciteans XII-24d
Heracitus, philosopher V-557d; VIII-93a; XII-31b; birthplace V-490c; on change XII-160b; cosmology IV-415b; on evil V-650d; on Logos IX-329a; on matter V-507b; X-55d; 230a; metaphysics XI-51c; phenomenism XII-28c; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d; on soul XIV-153c
Heracius, Byzantine Emperor III-102d; 103d; 104c; IV-303b; and Armenian Church I-738a; Balkan possessions IV-510c; Blachernæ IV-302d; and Chosroes II IV-524a; and Cross, Holy IV-536b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; ecclesiastical policy III-105c; Ecthesis VII-453b; X-78d; 505b; and George Psides IV-456d; and Greek Church VI-762c; at Issus VIII-201c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Monophysite controversy VII-452b; X-504a; at Mossul X-598d; panegyric on III-119b; Persian campaign I-785a; III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c
 —**Archbishop of Caesarea IX-17c**
 —**Bishop of Cidyessus III-770b**
 —**Bishop of Comana IV-151b**
 —**Bishop of Hippo I-98d; and St. Augustine II-89a**
 —**Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b**
 —**deacon of Pannonia IV-595c**
 —**Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250c**
 —**Bishop of Samos XIII-421d**
 —**Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d**
 —**Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise II-43c**
 —**Bishop of Tongres IX-236c**
 —**Bishop of Zela XV-753d**
Heræum, Argos I-706b
Herakles. See Hercules
Heraldo Catholico, periodical, Venezuela XV-332d
 —**de Madrid, periodical XI-690c; XIV-188d; on Balmes II-225d**
Heraldry, and history IV-506b; VII-372d
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL VII-243a; abbot VII-245d; bishop VII-244b; crosier VII-246b; cross IV-526c; 537c; VII-247a; Curores Apostolici IV-574b; in England VII-243d; Glastonbury VI-581d; hat VII-245a; keys VII-247b; mitre VII-245d; origin VII-243b; pallium VII-247a; pope VII-244d; sword VII-247a; tiara VII-247b**
Hérard, Archbishop of Tours, capitulary III-310b
Heras, Bartholomé de las, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d
Héraul, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Herba (tea) XII-692a
Herban, Rabbi I-672b
Herbarium, of Aldrovandi I-281b; of Cesalpino III-546a; of Salerno XIII-397c
HERBART, JOHN FREDERICK VII-248a; æsthetic formalism I-176c; and individualism XII-32d; on interest VIII-76b; on memory X-175d; on prayer X-347c; psychology XII-547a; spiritualism XIV-229d; at Yverdun XI-743a
HERBARTIANISM VII-248a
Herbart-Ziller, catechism V-85b
Herbelot, Barthélemy d', and Galland VI-349b; and Mabilion IX-480a; on Mohammed X-424d
Herbermann, Charles G., on Dubois XI-23d; encyclopedia V-417a
Herberstein, Ernest Johann Nepomuk, Count von, Bishop of Linz IX-273d
 —**Sigmund von, and Brassicanus II-744c**
Herbert, Saint, Archbishop of Cologne I-140c
 —**Blessed, Bishop of Conza IV-350b**
 —**Bishop of Glasgow II-777b**
 —**Bishop of Linköping XVI-53d**
 —**Archbishop of Milan XII-436a**
 —**Blessed, Abbot of Moers XV-68c**
 —**Bishop of Viborg XVI-79a**
 —**Auberon, individualism I-453a**
 —**Edward, Baron of Cherbury XII-37c; deism IV-679d; 681b**
 —**Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis III-489a**
 —**George II-212b**
 —**JOHN ROGERS VII-249d; Pugin's portrait by XII-558d**
 —**Louis Charles Auguste, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b**
 —**Sir William, Earl of Pembroke XV-647d**
 —**William, First Marquis of Powis VII-99c; X-82a**
 —**Lady Winifred.** See Maxwell, Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale
 —**de Losinga, Bishop of Norwich XV-638d**
 —**OF BOSHAM VII-250c**
 —**OF DERWENTWATER (HEREBERHT), SAINT VII-250d; and St. Cuthbert IV-579a**
 —**OF LEA, LADY ELIZABETH XVI-44d**
 —**of Lea, Sydney XVI-45a**
 —**of Winchester XV-628d**
Herbest, Benedict XV-130c
Herbomez, Louis Joseph D., Bishop of Miletopolis II-792d; X-383a; XIV-142a; XV-267c
Herbs, as anæsthetic I-448b; blessing of II-601b; Essenes I-771d
 —**Bitter, in Bible XII-154b**
Herbst, Benedict, Jesuit XIV-90d
 —**Eduard II-132b**
 —**Ferdinand, editor XV-679d**
 —**JOHANN GEORG VII-251a; IV-493c; on Biblical Introduction VIII-81a; encyclopedia V-417d; "Eos" VI-653c; and Gratz VI-732c; New Testament XV-371a; and Welte XV-587b**
Herculanus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
Hercé, Urban René de, Bishop of Dol XII-772b; death XV-272a; and Lamennais VIII-764b
Herchenefreda IV-751a
Herckenrode Abbey VII-493a
Herculaneum, town, Italy, destruction VIII-213d; XIV-746d; papyrus IX-615c
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO, ALEJANDRO VII-251b; XII-310c; tomb IX-282b
Herculanus, Saint, martyr XI-736d; XII-290a
 —**father of St. Linus IX-273a**
Hercules, constellation XV-186d
 —**myth - XII-42d; XIV-566c; Alexander as I-443c**
 —**in art: Bologna II-641c; Buonarroti III-59b; Chair of Peter III-554a; Foligno VI-124d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Naples X-684b; Pichler XII-74c; Polajulo XII-216c; 216d; Puget XII-558a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Vatican museum XV-282a**
 —**Girgenti, temple VI-571b; Hindu parallel II-148c; and Samson XIII-423d; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sicily XIII-772d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Temples XIV-496a; Tivoli, temple XIV-747b**
 —**Bishop of Narni X-704b**
 —**Pillars of, Gibraltar VI-550b**
 —**of Gonzaga.** See Gonzaga, Ercole, cardinal
Herculus, Maximianus. See Maximianus
Herda. See Lerida
Herdalek, Joseph Franz, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Herd, Frank XI-226c
Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251a; VI-507d; encyclopedia V-416c; and Seitz XIII-688a
HERDER, HERMANN VII-253d
 —**John Gottfried von, writer VI-524a; on Balde II-218c; and Canticle of Canticles III-303b; Deism I-622a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Goethe VI-524c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; Illuminati VII-662a; IX-776b; Miller's Statue of X-310b; on philosophy XII-652d; on secret societies IX-784b; on Synoptics XIV-391b**
Heredia, García Fernandez de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
Herdsmen, patronage XV-587d
Herd, Pierre Jean Baptiste de, liturgist XIII-71a; on Benediction, incense at XIV-445c; on Miserere X-353b; on rubrics XIII-217b
HERDTRICH, CHRISTIAN WOLFGANG VII-253d
Here, in paganism XI-392a
Herebald, Abbot of Tynemouth VIII-470a
Hereda, Martín de VII-285b
Heredia, Antonio de, Prior of Medina III-361c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b
 —**Diego de, Bishop of Vich XV-406c**
 —**José Maria de, poet VI-203b; XIV-204d; 207b**
HEREDITY VII-254a; V-217a; and alcoholism XI-543a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-32d; 33b; biometrical method VII-254b; and character III-585b; Darwin VII-254c; and eugenics XVI-38a; 39a; and illegitimacy VII-651b; and individuality VII-764b; and leprosy IX-182d; Mendel's laws II-575b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychosia XI-542c; and sin XIV-8a; Spencer I-369d; Weismann V-658b
HEREFORD, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF VII-255b; IX-232c; arms (ill.) VII-244b
 —**Cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 254; library IX-231d; XV-536b; map VI-449d; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d**
 —**chapel VIII-364c; Courtenay's episcopate IV-446d; council (673) V-57c; founded I-508c; Rite XIII-479d; Shrine of St. Thomas XIII-762a**
 —**Nicholas IX-334a; and mendicants X-185c**
Herefordshire, cattle XV-533c; parishes XV-533a
Herefrith, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
Heremon, Celtic leader VIII-99a
Herera, Thomas XV-523a
Hereric VII-256a; 350b
Hererers, tribe IV-611a; ethnology XII-626d; missions I-187b; IV-610d
HERESWITHA (HERESWYDE), SAINT VII-256a; and St. Hilda VII-350c
HERESY VII-256a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abely on I-39b; abjuration of I-44c; 45c; Abrahamites I-57d; Acacians I-79b; Acceptants I-94c; Acephali I-100d; acts I-497c; Acuas I-126b; Adamites I-135a; Addas I-136b; Adelphegi I-141b; Adoptionism I-150b; Æons I-173d; Agapetæ I-202b; Agnostics I-223d; Albanenses I-253b; Albigenes I-267d; Albright Brethren I-270b; Alogi I-331b; Amalricians I-379c; Anabaptists I-445b; Anglicanism I-498d; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Antidocmarianites I-562a; Antinomianism I-564d; Apelles I-593a; Apocastasis I-599b; Apollinarianism I-615b; and apostasy I-624d; XIV-761b; Apostles on VII-259a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Apostolici I-647a; Apotactics I-650a; Aquarians I-660d; Arabici I-676d; Archontics I-697a; Arrianism I-707b; VII-258a; Arius I-718d; Arminianism I-740d; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Artemon I-755a; asceticism I-772a; and St. Augustine II-90a; and authority VII-259d; and baptism I-624c; Baptists II-278b; Bardesanes and Bardesanesites II-293b; Basilides II-326d; Bernini on II-510a;

bishop, powers of II-586c; in blasphemy II-595a; and Bonosus II-677d; Bogomili II-611d; Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Book of Common Prayer II-673d; Bucer II-25d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Capucini III-328a; Cathari III-435a; causes: VII-256c; censure of III-533a; Cerinthus III-539a; Chaldean Christians III-559b; Christ on VII-259a; Christian attitude XIV-764c; Congregationalism IV-239c; connotation VII-256b; constabulation IV-322b; converts from VII-261c; and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349a; Covenanters IV-457d; as crime VII-260c; death penalty I-371b; 385d; 446c; VIII-34a; XII-567d; XIV-768a; defined VII-256b; degrees VII-256d; and despair IV-755b; in Didascalia IV-781d; Dioscurus V-19a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; distinctions VII-256d; and divorce V-63c; Doctæa V-70d; Döllinger V-94a; Dominis V-113c; Donatists V-121c; Dositheans V-136d; Duvergier de Hauranne V-218c; in early Church VIII-26b; XV-135a; in East and West contrasted VII-12d; Ebionites V-242d; Eclesiastes V-372a; Encratites V-412d; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; Erastus and Erastianism V-614c; Eutycheus V-631a; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; Evangelical Church (in Prussia) V-642c; Faith, Protestant Confessions of V-760a; Falloux V-772c; Fathers of the Church on VII-259b; Faustus of Riez VII-19b; Flagellants VII-89d; formal VII-256c; 257b; XIV-768a; Fraticelli VI-244d; Free Church of Scotland VI-251b; Free Thinkers VI-258c; Friends of God VI-306c; Friends, Society of VI-304c; Fundamental Articles VI-319a; Gallicanism VI-351c; Gnosticism III-143c; VI-592c; Greek Orthodox Church in America VII-770b; Hamsted VII-127a; Henoticon VII-218b; Hermenites XIII-689a; Hesychasm VII-301a; in history VII-261d; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138a; Pope Honorius I VII-452b; Huguenots VII-527c; Huldreich XV-772a; Hussites VII-584c; hymns against I-392d; iconoclasm VII-620a; Illuminati VII-661b; XVI-46a; impanation VII-694b; impediments VII-261a; and Index of forbidden books III-521d; 523c; and infamy VIII-1a; Inquisition VII-262a; VIII-29c; involuntary III-756a; and irregularity VIII-172a; and irremovability VIII-174b; Irvingites VIII-174d; Jansenism VIII-285c; Jovinianus VIII-530a; judgment VIII-551a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-261c; Knox VIII-680c; Labadists VIII-717a; "Lamentabili" XIV-369d; Lapsi IX-1b; and law XIV-763a; legislation, civil VII-260b; XIV-768c; legislation, ecclesiastical VII-259d; 261b; 261d; Libellatici IX-211d; Lollards IX-333a; Low Church IX-399b; Luther IX-438c; Lutheranism VII-258c; IX-458a; Manichæism IX-59a; Manharter IX-590a; Marcionites IX-645d; Marcossians IX-649c; and marriage IV-2b; IX-698b; Massachusetts laws XI-617a; material VII-256c; XIV-767d; 768a; medieval VII-260c; Melanchthon X-151b; Men of Understanding X-191b; Mennonites X-190b; Messalians X-212a; Methodism X-237b; Michelians X-279a; modern VII-260d; Modernism VII-257c; X-415b; Molinos X-441c;

441d; Monarchians X-448c; Monophysitism X-489c; Monothelism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; motives VII-256c; Nasoraans X-705d; Nestorianism X-755a; Nicolaïtes XI-67a; Nonconformist XI-95b; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Novatian and Novatianism XI-138c; Old Catholics XI-235b; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; origin VII-257b; Orthodox Church XI-329d; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulicians XI-583c; Pelagianism XI-604b; penalty II-88b; VII-260d; XIV-762d; persistence VII-258d; Peter Fullo XI-768a; Petrobrusians XI-781a; Petrus Bernardinus XI-783b; Photinus XII-43a; Pietism XII-80d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172a; Pneumatomachi XII-174a; Praxeas XII-344c; Predestinarianism XII-376b; Priscillianism XII-429c; Proclianists XIII-689a; Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States XII-493c; Protestantism XII-495c; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; Puritans XII-581b; Quesnelism XII-602d; Raskolniks XII-648d; as rebellion I-709b; reconciliation I-44c; Reformation XII-700b; Reformed Churches XII-710b; Ritschlianism XIII-86c; Ritualists XIII-90b; Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; and sacraments I-497c; XII-774c; Sandemanians XIII-435a; and schism XIII-529b; Schism, Eastern XIII-535b; Schism, Western XIII-539a; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; Seekers XIII-681b; Seleucians XIII-688d; Semiarianism XIII-693b; Semipelagianism XIII-703a; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Simonians XIII-797a; sin of VII-257a; and society VII-259c; Socinianism XIV-113c; spread XII-703c; VII-257d; Swedenborgians XIV-355b; symbolized I-793d; Tertullian on I-635b; XIV-522a; Theophilanthropism XIV-624a; and toleration XIV-761b; 766b; Traducianism XV-14d; Trithemists XV-61c; Tunkers XV-90d; Ubiquitarians XV-117b; Unitarianism XV-154d; Universalism XV-181b; Utraquism XV-244d; Valentinus and Valentinians XV-256a; and Vatican Council XV-308b; and Volksverein XV-502d; Waldenses XV-527d; and Western Church XII-537c; and witchcraft XV-675d; 676b; Wyeliff XV-722a; Zionites XV-761a; and Zoroastrianism II-156a

Heretical poison XIV-766c
Heretics, alms I-329b; anathema I-456a; baptism I-232b; IV-586b; XIV-31d; burial, Christian III-72a; Chalcedon decree III-558a; and chalice I-357d; denunciation IV-733d; discussions with V-34a; Gregory IX on VI-797d; and infidels VIII-2d; legal aid VIII-31c; Mass X-23d; patronage XI-560d; salvation III-752c; XIV-767a; torture XIV-769a; as witnesses XV-678a
—Union of Prayer for the Conversion of XV-154c
Heretogaw VI-62a
Hereward, outlaw XV-643c
Herwin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Herfast, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
Herford, town, Germany, agricultural school XIII-589a; Benedictine abbey XV-602b; canonesses II-464d; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; Lutheranism XV-603b; Minorite monastery XV-602d

—Henry of. *See* Henry of Herford
Herifroy. See Herifridus
Hergan Kaleh (Amorios) I-433b
Hergenröther, Franz VII-264a
—Johann Jacob VII-262b
—JOSEPH VII-262b; 378b; on Acacius I-82d; and Agreda, Maria de I-230a; and Alexander VII I-293c; on Alexander VII I-294d; on St. Anacletus I-446d; on St. Anno I-541c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; on Caroline Books III-372b; and Döllinger XV-303d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on In Cœna Domini VII-718d; on Inquisition XIV-766c; on international law IX-76b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; XV-290a; at Munich, University of X-634a; on Photius XII-43d; 46b; on pope XII-269d; Regesta XII-717a; on reordinations XII-774b; and schism, Western XIII-541b; and Streber XIV-315d; tomb X-147b; and Vatican archives IV-719d; works VII-263d
—Phil., canonist V-366b; IX-65d
Herhard. See Erhard of Ratisbon
Heribaldus, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Heribert, Count of Aquitaine VIII-425d
—SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne VII-264b; IV-118a; hospital VII-482d; pallium XI-429a
—Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; 365d; as hymnodist VII-602d
—Count of Gennep XI-100b
HERIBERT, Archbishop of Milan VII-264c; excommunication II-429a
—Count of Vermandois VI-105a
Heribrand, of Mawolt VI-408a
Heriburg X-637a
Heric, Duke XI-586d
—of Auxerre XI-554d
Héricart, Marie VIII-739d
Herice, Valentine, theologian XIV-594c
Herifridus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Herigar, Swedish counsellor I-544d
Hériger, Abbey III-210d
—OF LOBBES VII-264d; IX-318b; annals I-534b; chronicle I-550b
Herimann, Bishop of Metz. See Hermann
—Bishop of Toul IX-160d
—Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Herimann Augiensis. See Hermann Contractus
HERINX (HERINKX), WILLIAM VII-265b; 215d; Scotism XIII-612d; XIV-594b
Hering, Ewald, biologist VII-254c; X-139c
Herinx. See Herinx
Herisplindis VIII-757c
Herivadum, monastery V-539a
Hériward, Abbot of Gemblours VII-408a
Herjulf I-417c
Herkenne, Heinrich, on Ecclesiasticus V-266a
Herkimer, Nicholas VI-477a
Herkless, John II-373c
Herleva XV-642d
—de Falaise XI-210a
Herlin, Friedrich, wood carver XV-700d
Herliun, Saint, Abbot of Bec I-547a; II-379b; X-317d; death II-379c; and Gilbert X-317d; and Lanfranc VIII-784c
—de Conteville XI-210a
Herloin, monk VI-157b
Herlufsholm Abbey XVI-72a
Herluka, Blessed IV-785d
Herma. See Horma
Hermæon, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
Hermæus, martyr VII-268c
Hermagoras, Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661c; at Belluno II-424c; and Como IV-183d; and St. Fortunatus III-519b; patronage VI-655b

Herman, Augustý, pioneer II-620b; XIV-51b
—Ignat, writer IV-600c
—Nikolass, hymnodist VI-521b
Hermadand, periodical XI-636b
Herman y d'Arenas, Fernando XI-417d
Hermanfrid of Sitten, papal legate XIII-211d
Hermann, Bishop of Augsburg VI-472a
—V, Margrave of Baden II-194d
—Bishop of Bamberg II-243b; and Alexander II I-286d
—Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c
—I, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; VI-140d
—II, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
—IV, Archbishop of Cologne III-521b
—V, Archbishop of Cologne. See Wied, Hermann von
—I, Landgrave of Hesse VII-299a
—Landgrave of Hesse-Rotenburg V-524b
—Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
—Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Gregory VII XIII-783d; XV-644b
—I, Bishop of Münster X-637a
—II, Bishop of Münster X-637b
—Abbot of Niederaltaich V-242c
—anti-Bishop of Passau I-367a
—Bishop of Prague IV-405a
—Abbot of St. Martin's of Tournai XIV-132b
—Abbot of St. Trudbert XIII-613a
—Bishop of Salisbury IX-572c; XIII-401b; and Goscelin VI-655c
—Duke of Saxony XIII-498d
—Bishop of Schleswig IX-434d
HERMANN I, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d; V-389b
—II, Landgrave of Thuringia V-389d
—Syndic of Trier II-803c
—Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
—Provost of Weissenau XV-577d
—Eduard, Auxiliary Bishop of Ermland V-523b
—Johann Gottfried Jakob IX-141a
—Wilhelm, theologian IX-463b; XIV-620d
Hermannburger Mission, Africa I-188a
HERMANN CONTRACTUS VII-266a; 602d; XII-486c; antiphon I-326c; and Berthold of Reichenau II-521b; Chronicon I-535a; as physicist XII-49a; at Reichenau XII-723c; Salve Regina XIII-409b; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342b
Hermann, Nicolaus, Bishop of Linköping II-782b
HERMANN JOSEPH, BLESSED VII-266c; feast XIII-77c; and Heart of Mary, devotion VII-168d; as hymnodist VII-603c; vision XV-227d
—Korner, historian III-366b
—OF ALTACH VII-267a
—of Balk, Bishop of Prussia XIV-541c
—OF FRITZLAR VII-267b
—of Lerbeck, historian XII-366b
—of Luxemburg, Saxon King III-18d; and Bernold of Constance II-512d; election VI-490b; and Eppstein IX-551a
—OF MINDEN VII-267c; XII-355d
—of St. Norbert III-369b
—of Salm, Count VIII-86b
—OF SALZA VII-267d; and Gregory IX VI-796d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c
—of Schidesche, Blessed VII-285a
Hermannstadt, town, Hungary XV-20c; 21d; battle IV-554c; Church V-232b; VI-773d; XI-330a; government XV-21d
Hermann the Cripple. See Hermann Contractus
—the Dalmatian XII-49a
—the Lame. See Herman Contractus
—the Second. See Hermann the Dalmatian

- Hermann von Reichenau.** *See* Hermann Contractus
- Hermano mayor** XI-635d
- Hermanos Penitentes.** *See* Penitentes, Los Hermanos
- Hermanric of Ellwangen,** hymnodist VII-602c
- Hermansson, Nicholas,** Blessed. *See* Nicholas Hermansson
- Hermanstadt.** *See* Hermannstadt
- Hermant, Godefroy** II-206d
- Hermanzoon, Jacob.** *See* Arminius
- HERMAS, SAINT,** martyr VII-268b
- HERMAS,** author VII-268c; and Pius I XII-126b
- Shepherd of. *See* Shepherd of Hermas
- Hermes X-492b**
- Hermel, Athanasius,** Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Hermeland, Saint X-682a**
- Hermemiro, Bishop of Gerona** XV-223c
- Hermenegild, Saint,** martyr IX-102a; XV-177d; XV-477a
- Hermeneute VII-324a; XI-280a**
- HERMENEUTICS VII-271a; V-696d; St. Augustine** II-90c; Church, authority of VII-275b; Christian development VII-272d; contents VII-373c; division VII-271d; and exegesis VII-271a; 273c; faith and morals VII-275c; innerrancy VII-274b; Jewish development VII-272c; historicogrammatical V-696d; limits VII-271c; necessity VII-271b; object VII-271d; principle, first VII-272a; principles, summary of VII-273d; and profane learning VII-275a; sources VII-272b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; Theodoret XIV-575c; and theology VII-273c. *See* Exegesis
- HERMENGILD, SAINT VII-276a; and St. Leander** XIII-744c
- Hermengildo de San-Pablo,** Hieronymite VII-345d
- Hermemir, Francesco,** Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- Hermeonites** XIII-689a
- HERMES, SAINT,** martyr VII-276c; 268c; tomb III-517b
- Hermes,** deity VII-271a; IX-329b; XIV-566c; Győr, statue VII-40b; and St. Paul II-301a; Vatican Sculpture XV-282c
- Bishop of Narbonne VII-348c
- Catacomb of Saint. *See* Saint Hermes, Catacomb of
- Chthonios, deity XI-199b
- GEORGE VII-276c; XIV-595d; Baianism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; at Bonn II-674a; condemned I-104c; V-142d; grace, system of VI-694a; and Gratz VI-732c; and Möhler X-431b; at Münster University X-640b; on soul XV-15a
- Hermesianism VII-277c; X-640b; at Bonn University** II-674a; condemned X-431c; decline I-104c; Dieringer IV-786d; Droste-Vischering V-162a; Geissel VI-405c; Gratz VI-732c; Muratori X-642a; Windischmann XV-652d
- Hermes Kriophorus,** deity V-249c; XIV-374c
- Promachus, deity XIV-442b
- Trismegistus (Thoth), deity II-19d; V-334c; VII-289b; 636a; IX-329b; XI-199b
- Hermetic Books** II-19d
- Hermetics.** *See* Alchemy
- Hermetschwil-Habsthal,** convent X-644a
- Hermians II-261b; 261d**
- Hermias,** heresiarch XIII-688d
- ruler of Atarneus I-713c
- Hermion, Bishop of Janis** XIV-444a
- Hermione** XIV-571c
- Hermippus,** martyr XIV-234d
- Hermitage, Capuchin** III-322a; Carmelite XII-369b; and Joseph IV-45a
- HERMITE, CHARLES VII-279c; and Faa di Bruno** V-740a
- HERMITS VII-280a; I-462d; antimensium** I-564a; Apophthegmata Patrum I-624a; in Arabia I-668a; in Bologna II-641a; and Carthusians III-388d; and Cassian III-404b; as clerics IV-49c; and clerks regular IV-52a; constitutions VII-284b; in Greece VI-761a; institution X-461d; in Ireland III-495b; kinds I-463b; monasticism I-16a; St. Pachomius on XI-381d; privileges VII-284c; St. Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; in Wales XV-585b. *See* Anchorites
- Augustinian. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine
- Our Lady of the. *See* Our Lady of the Hermits
- of Fonte-Avellana. *See* Fonte-Avellana
- of Monte Legestro VII-345c
- of Murene. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Anthony I-555b
- OF ST. AUGUSTINE VII-281a; X-782c; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Egidius of Viterbo I-171a; Bl. Agostino Novello I-224b; André I-469b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Ange de Sainte Rosalie I-476c; and Angelo da Clarenò VI-245d; Anunciación, Juan de la I-591d; on St. Augustine II-80b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; belt IV-357b; in Bengal III-153b; Berti II-522a; Bok-enham II-625d; books, care of IX-231a; Boulanger II-713d; Bruel III-4b; Calancha III-148d; Calepino III-169c; Camara y Castro XV-16c; Canal III-242d; Capgrave III-308b; at Carlisle III-349b; and Carmelites XIV-638a; in China III-675b; Ciasca III-766c; Colonna IV-127b; Coronel IV-386b; definitors IV-677a
- Discealed VII-283c; constitutions VII-284b; at Panama XI-439c; in Spain VII-283c; in Venezuela XV-332a; vows XII-452a
- Doyle V-151a; Flete VI-102a; Florez VI-114c; foundation VII-281a; XV-644d; as friars VI-281a; at Frigolet VI-307c; Gahan VI-334d; Gesù e Maria, church of XIII-171c; and Gothic Architecture VI-677a; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; in Guadalaraja VII-43a; habit (ill.) 282; 283; in India IV-77b; VII-729a; XIII-385b; in Ireland VII-113b; in Ispahan VIII-192d; in Japan IX-745c; León IX-177d; and Lutheranism XV-603b; in Manila IX-598d; Mendel X-180d; as mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; in Mexico X-262b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; in Newfoundland X-782c; in New Jersey X-792d; and nominalism XIV-592b; at Nuremberg XI-169d; organization VII-284a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, feast XI-361b; Paulus Venetus XI-592a; in Philippines VI-450d; VII-287a; XII-12c; in Poland XII-192; in Pomerania XII-325d; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; predestination theory XIV-701d; present condition VII-281d; XII-428b; privileges VII-284c; and probabilism XII-442d; reforms VII-282d; Repington VII-77a; St. Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; rule XII-761c; sacristans, papal I-290b; XIII-748b; XV-278d; scapular XIII-510a; 513c; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; scientists VII-285d; Scotism XIII-611d; Seripando XIII-729b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Simon of Cremona XIII-799b; in Spain IV-463c; XIV-176a; Staupitz XIV-283a; theological school XIV-595a; and Thomas of Jesus XIV-695b; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-695d; St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-696a; in United States VII-719d; VIII-205b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Vegio XV-320c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Vrie XV-515b
- of St. Damien. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Francis of Paula. *See* Minims
- of St. Jerome. *See* Poor Hermits of St. Jerome
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptistines
- of St. Paul. *See* Paulists
- Hermocrates,** of Syracuse XIV-396b
- Hermodorus of Ephesus** V-490c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogenes,** name X-674a
- Saint, tomb IV-572d
- Gnostic VI-599a; XIII-689a; and Tertullian XIV-522d; and Theophilus XIV-625b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Archbishop of Polotsk XV-132a
- Bishop of Rhinocorus III-402d; XIII-19c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogio, Bishop of Oporto** XI-260b
- Hermoigius, Bishop of Týy** XV-105b
- Hermolaus, Saint, priest** XI-447c
- Bishop of Carpasia III-374b
- Saint, supposed Bishop of Toledo IX-746b
- Hermón, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem)** VII-356c
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
- MOUNT VII-288d; VI-440c; bears I-519b; forests XII-153c; height VI-430a; and Transfiguration XV-19c; vegetation XII-150b
- Hermondaville, Henri de,** anatomist I-458d
- Hermomim.** *See* Hermon, Mount
- Hermophilus, heretic** X-448d
- Hermopolis, monastery** XIV-561c
- MAGNA VII-289b; V-356b
- PARVA VII-289b
- Hermosilla, martyr** VII-776b
- See* of Mexico XIV-13b; 145c
- Hermotimus, philosopher** XIV-10c
- Hermunduri, tribe** XIV-712c
- Hernandarias.** *See* Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de
- Hernández, Scotist** XIII-613a
- Francisco, missionary III-222d
- Francesco, naturalist I-84d; 413c
- Gregorio, sculptor XII-158a
- de Proaño, Diego XIV-12d
- y Hermosillo, Gonzalo, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Herndon, William Lewis,** lieutenant, on Calvo XIII-471a; on Campa uprising XIV-25c; on Teicua mission XIV-722b
- Hernici, tribe** VI-42c
- Hernosand, version of the Bible** XV-373b
- Hero, martyr** XI-707b
- myth I-75b
- Bishop of Antioch VII-645c
- Bishop of Arles XV-764c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Herod Agrippa I.** *See* Agrippa I
- Agrippa II. *See* Agrippa II
- Antipas. *See* Antipas
- Archelaus. *See* Archelaus
- Herodian, historian** II-109d; XII-213b
- Herodians XI-790b; 790c**
- HERODIAS VII-292a; and Antipatas VII-291a; in art, Titian (ill.) VII-facing 292; and Herod Philip I-178b; XIII-403d; and John the Baptist VIII-489d; 490b; in Masolino's works IX-770c**
- Herodim, town, tomb of Herod** VII-290b
- Herodotus, historian** XIII-731b; on anesthesia I-448a; on Asia I-784c; on Babel II-177c; on Babylon II-226d; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on dreams V-154d; on education IV-269c; on Egyptian philosophy X-235a; Gasser von Valhorn's bust of VI-392a; on incense VII-716d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; on Persians XIV-495d; on Sennacherib II-5a; on temple, Chaldean XIV-497b; on Xerxes I II-5c
- Herod Philip XIII-403d; and Herodias VII-291a**
- HEROD THE GREAT VII-289c; VIII-348d; 388c; Antipatria I-574d; and Aristobolus XII-407d; in "Assumption of Moses" I-107c; at Berytos II-392c; Casarea III-134b; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; chronology VII-735c; coins XI-153c; Diocæsarea IV-798b; Gaza VI-400d; and high-priest XII-408d; Idumea VII-638d; and Magi IX-528c; and Pilate I-609d; prediction concerning V-546d; pretoriums XII-404a; Samaria XIII-416c; Sanhedrin XIII-445a; temple, Jerusalem XIV-499b; 502c; temple, Samaria XIII-416b; temple, Tyre XV-111b; and Titus XII-404c; and Way of the Cross XV-570b**
- HEROIC ACT OF CHARITY VII-292b; X-203d; XII-580a; heroicity VII-292c**
- HEROIC VIRTUE VII-292c**
- Herold, Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-411d
- B. J., capitularies III-311c
- of Hóchheim, Bishop of Würzburg VII-719c
- Hérolt, John XIII-365a**
- Heron, in Bible** I-520d; 523d; 526b
- Heron, Egyptian martyr** V-11c; and Origen XI-306d
- Bishop of Thennesus XIV-567b
- Elizabeth IX-149b
- Giles, English martyr V-477d; XIV-689b
- Heronas, poet** IX-616a
- Heron of Alexandria, physicist** XII-45a
- Herophilus of Chalcedon, anatomist** I-458b; X-123d
- Heros, Bishop of Tortosa** XIV-785c
- of Arles and Pelagius XI-606a
- Herostratus** V-490d
- Hérouet, Antoine III, Bishop of Digne** IV-793c
- Hero-worship, Greek** I-650b; Roman IV-684c
- HERP, HENRY VII-293d**
- Herrada, Pedro Martin de, in China** III-675b
- HERRAD OF LANDSBERG, Abbess of Hohenburg** VII-294a; 384d; 603c
- Herráinz, Francisco** XIII-686a
- HERREGOUTS, DAVID VII-294c**
- HENDRIK VII-294c
- JAN VII-294d
- Herrenfastnacht.** *See* Quinquagesima Sunday
- Herrenkapelle, Passau** XI-520d
- Herrenmoralität (Nietzsche)** IX-583a
- Herrera, Augustinian missionary** VII-285b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- Antonio VII-295d
- Diego de, missionary VII-287a
- Diego Garcia de, general III-244a
- Donisio de Alcedo y. *See* Alcedo y Herrera, Donisio de
- FERNANDO DE VII-294d; XIV-199c; portrait XV-196d; and Jáuregui VIII-325d
- FRANCISCO EL MOZO VII-295c
- FRANCISCO EL VIEJO VII-295b; and Cano III-251a
- Francisco Mendoza y. *See* Mendoza y Herrera, Francisco
- Francis de, theologian XIV-594b
- J. M. de, editor XI-686b
- Juan de, architect XV-258d; memorial V-535a; in Santander XIII-459b

- Herrera, Juan Muñoz y.** See Muñoz y Herrera, Juan
- Herrera, Pedro and Bañez II-248a**
- Herrera, Teresa de XIV-660b**
- BARNUEVO, SEBASTIANO DE VII-295d**
- Herrera, José María Martin, cardinal.** See Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María
- HERREROS, ANTONIO DE VII-296a; 756c**
- Herreros, tribe VI-515b**
- HERRGOTT, MARQUARD VII-296c; II-464b**
- Herrick, Robert, poet V-464d**
- Herris, Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, Lord XI-180b**
- Herrings, battle (1429) VIII-410b**
- Herris, Reims XII-728c**
- Herrisvay, Abbey of XVI-70c**
- Herrlich, Michael, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d**
- Herrmann, Abbot of Zwette XV-771d**
- Herrnhuters I-565d; II-618a; IX-459c; XII-81d; 709c.** See Bohemian Brethren
- Herron, George Davis, socialist XIV-67c**
- Herrys, William, and Crashaw IV-467c**
- Herschel, Caroline, astronomer IV-51c**
- Sir John, astronomer XIII-669b**
- Sir William, astronomer II-26c; 27b; 27d; 28c; 29b; X-86b; XIV-481a; at Cambridge III-212b; nebulae XV-187a; planet VI-85b**
- Herschell, Farrer, first Baron, and Russell XIII-230c**
- HERSFELD, monastery VII-296d; IX-550d; XIV-712c; architecture V-259d; founded VII-298d; St. Godard VI-621c; Günther VII-85a; library IX-34a; Lullus bell II-422d; and Osnabrück XI-341c; St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c**
- Herschell of.** See Lambert of Hersfeld
- Herst, Richard.** See Hurst
- Hertford, college, Oxford XI-366b; 368d**
- council (673) I-506b; IV-68c; XIV-571a**
- William Seymour I-765d**
- Hertling, Georg F. von VI-514b; X-749b; XI-679d; XVI-22b; 22d**
- Hertogenbusch.** See Bois-le-Duc
- Hertogenrade.** See Rolduc
- Hertlepool, monastery VII-350c**
- Hertwig, Oskar, biologist VII-254c; cell theory II-574d; on evolution V-669b; life, theory of IX-240d**
- Hertzka, Theodor, political economist XV-244a**
- Heruli, tribe IX-337d; Ashbach's history I-773c; in Italy XIV-2c; at Pavia XI-592d**
- Herulphus, Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a**
- Herumbert.** See Erkambert
- Hervæus (Hervé), Saint X-682a; XII-612c**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Natalis.** See Hervé of Nedellac
- HERVÁS Y PANDURO, LORÉNCO VII-297c; XII-419c; 656c; XIV-176b; 200d; Catalogo VI-453c; VII-748d; on deaf mutes V-317a; on Montoya XIII-224a; on Piro Indians XII-110a**
- Hervé, Saint.** See Hervæus
- Blessed, Abbot of St. Martin, Tours XV-3b**
- socialist leader XIV-64d; 67b**
- Bishop of Reims XII-726a**
- Francopolous, Norman adventurer VI-539b**
- of Nedellac, logician IX-327a; XIV-202c**
- HERVETUS, GENTIAN VII-298a**
- Hervey, Bishop of Bangor II-249d**
- Lord A., Bishop of Bath and Wells VII-204d**
- Walter VII-508d**
- Hervia, Antonio de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b**
- Hervier, Père, and mesmerism VII-605b**
- Hervieu, Julien-Placide, missionary III-673c**
- Hervilly, Louis Charles, Comte d', general XV-272a**
- Hervordia, Henry of.** See Henry of Herford
- Herwald, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b**
- Herwegh, poet VI-527a**
- Herwig, Bishop of Meissen X-149a**
- King of Seeland VI-518d**
- Herworden, Henry of.** See Henry of Herford
- Herz, Franz, in Saxony XIII-501c**
- Herzan, cardinal XII-132d; and Gerdil VI-471c**
- Herzogovina, Archbishop jurisdiction I-691d; Cathari III-437a; Franciscans X-599d; name X-599d; statistics II-697c; Turkish conquest II-696b; X-599d.** See Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Herzen, Alexander, and Nihilism XI-74d**
- Franz, Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-285a**
- Herzfeld, church IX-415c**
- Sofia von, Nihilist XI-75b**
- Herz-Jesu-kirche, Nuremberg XI-171a**
- Herzog, Eduard, Old Catholic Bishop of Berne XI-236a; XIII-535a**
- Johann Jakob, Church historian V-417b; VII-379c**
- Robert, Bishop of Breslau II-764c**
- Hesban (Hesebon) VII-196a**
- Hescham Abbey (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 318**
- Hesdin, Jacquemart de IX-626c**
- HESEBON VII-298b; I-433d; VII-332a; VIII-196a; X-410a; XI-791a; Israelites capture I-434b; location VI-440c**
- Pools of XII-235d**
- Heser.** See Asor (1)
- Heshbon.** See Hesebon
- Heshman.** See Hassemon
- Heshuha, in Manichæism IX-592a**
- Hesiod, poet IV-411a; VIII-794a**
- Hesketh, Ildephonse, martyr V-477b**
- Hesli, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; X-670a**
- Heslin, Thomas, Bishop of Natchez X-710a; XI-14a**
- Hesmona VI-440c**
- Hesperia, Italy VIII-208b**
- Hesperinos, Byzantine Vespers IV-315a; VI-661d**
- Hesperius, Prefect of the West II-112c**
- Hesperus, in Old Testament II-30c; 31b**
- Bishop of Metz.** See Sperus
- Hesron, father of Caleb III-157c**
- town, Juda VI-440c.** See Asor
- Hesronita, John, and Savary de Brèves VI-331c**
- Hess, Nihilist leader I-453a**
- Gerard, author XV-576d**
- Heinrich, painter XIII-591c; 687d**
- John, reformer XIV-248d**
- HESSE, Grand Duchy VII-298c; XV-707d; St. Boniface II-656d; church in VII-298d; 299d; extension VI-499b; VII-299a; in Customs Union XII-528a; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; and the Kulturkampf VII-300a; XVI-23c; Landgrave VI-504a; and Prussia VII-300b; XIV-530c; reformation VII-299b; and Thuringia VII-299a; and Waldeck XV-527b**
- Hesse, Benedict, theologian IV-465d**
- Eoban.** See Hessus, Helius Eolanus
- Henry of, the Elder.** See Henry of Langenstein
- Hermann I, Landgrave of XI-384c**
- Hesse-Cassel, landgraviate VII-299c; XIV-655a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; and Prussia VI-512a; Syncretistic Strife XIV-384b**
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Grand Duchy VII-298d; 299c; joins Customs Union XII-528a; and Waldensians XV-530b; and Westphalia XV-604c**
- Hesselo of Toul, and Notker XI-126b**
- HESSELS, JEAN VII-300c; XIV-593b; Baius II-209c; on fundamental articles VI-319b; at Trent XV-33d**
- Hesse-Nassau, Prussia VI-512a; VII-300c; 298d**
- Hesse Rheinfels - Rotenburg, landgraviate VII-299d**
- Hesshusen, Tileman, German Lutheran XI-760d**
- Hessi, Saxon chieftain III-613a**
- Hessians VII-298d; in American Revolution VI-476b; XV-163c**
- Hessoun, Joseph II-621d; in United States II-622b**
- Hessus, Helius Eobanus VII-541a; and Crocus IV-539c; at Culm IV-566c; writings IX-31c**
- Hermann Schottenius IX-28a**
- Hestia, deity IV-685a**
- Hestiator IX-306c**
- Hesvan (Heshwan).** See Marsheshwan
- HESYCHASM VII-301a; Akin-dynos VII-302b; Athos II-50a; VII-302a; Barlaam VII-301d; Barlaamites VII-302c; Blachernæ, Synod of VII-302d; Buchiras VII-302c; Cantacuzenus VII-302c; Constantinople, synods of VII-302b; contemplation, theory of VII-301a; Ephesus, Synod of VII-302d; Gennadius II VI-417a; in Greek Church VI-768a; VII-302d; opponents of VII-301d; origin III-112d; Palamas VII-301d; Quietistic tendency XII-609b; Simeon of Studion VII-301b; in Thessalonica XIV-634a**
- Hesychastes, Johannes, Saint.** See John the Silent, Saint
- Hesychian MSS. IX-629b**
- Hesychius, martyr XI-709c**
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d**
- Bishop of Salona XIV-207d; and Pope Zosimus IX-202c**
- Apostle of Spain XIV-177a**
- Bishop of Tanagra XIV-422b**
- OF ALEXANDRIA VII-303b; lexicon VI-588a**
- OF JERUSALEM VII-303d; 373b; Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament XIV-532a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a**
- OF SINAI VII-304d**
- Hetaïrai, of Greece III-639a; XI-389c**
- Philike, secret society VI-736b; 739d**
- Hetan XV-719a**
- Hethenneis IV-421d**
- Heterianus.** See Etherianus, Hugh
- Héth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c**
- Hethalon VI-440c**
- Hethan II, Duke of Thuringia II-655c**
- HETHITES VII-305b; I-433c; and Asshur-Nasir-pal II-12c; in Cappadocia I-784b; and Egyptians V-339c; 340b; VII-306b; monuments VII-305c; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432b; religion VII-305d; and Sargon II II-14b**
- Hethlon.** See Hethalon
- Hethorpe, England, charterhouse III-634a**
- Hetimasius, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Hetman, Polish Commander-in-chief XIV-61d**
- Hetnub, alabaster quarries V-331b**
- Hetoum, Armenian king VIII-201d**
- Hetti, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a**
- HETTINGER, FRANZ VII-307d; 364a**
- Hettites.** See Hethites
- Het Wallette, mother-house Xaverian Brothers XV-728b**
- Hetzel, Abbot of Mettlach V-325d**
- Hetzenauer, Michele, Biblical commentator V-292d; XIV-534c**
- Hetzer, Ludwig, Anabaptist XV-372d**
- Heuck, M. Clara, Sister of Notre Dame XI-131b**
- HEUDE, PIERRE VII-308d; III-674c**
- Heuisler, Charles, judge II-231d**
- Heule, Augustus Van, Vicar Apostolic of Western Bengal III-154a**
- Heung-Shan Island IX-481b**
- Heures de Turin, illuminated MS. IX-626c**
- Heuristic method XIV-120b; 146b**
- Heurne, Jan van, physician X-130d; 131d**
- Otto van, physician X-132a**
- Heuse, Marie d', Comtesse IX-223b**
- Heusenstamm, Sebastian von, Archbishop of Mainz VII-299c**
- Heuser, Herman J. V-483d**
- Heussgen, Johann.** See Ecolampadius, Johann
- Heuvel, van den, professor IX-395d**
- Heuwald.** See Ewald
- Hevel, John, and Gassendi VI-391d**
- Hevenfelt, battle (635) XI-349a**
- Hevidius XV-460b**
- Hevilah (Hevila) I-664c; 664d; VI-440c**
- Hevilath.** See Hevilah
- Hevites, tribe I-433c; in Gaza VI-399d; location VI-440c; origin III-570c**
- Hewald, Saint.** See Ewald
- Héwath Hékhmethā, of Bar Hebraeus II-295a**
- HEWETT, JOHN VII-309b; and Hartley VII-146c**
- William VII-309b**
- HEWITT, AUGUSTINE FRANCIS VII-309c; conversion XI-24b; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hecker VII-187a; X-368d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-488b; Redemptorist missions II-213c; X-394a; XII-685c**
- John.** See Hewett, John
- Nathaniel VII-309c; and temperance movement XIV-491a**
- Hewson, John, Governor of Dublin VIII-151c**
- William, physiologist I-460c; X-133d**
- Hexachordal system V-430d; XV-244b**
- Hexad, chemical II-53c**
- HEXAEMERON, BIBLICAL VII-310b; 1st day VII-310b; 2nd day VII-310c; 3rd day VII-310c; 4th day VII-310c; 5th day VII-310d; 6th day VII-310d; adornment VII-310c; allegory VII-315b; St. Augustine VII-315c; Babylonian source VII-311b; Biblical Commission VII-313b; Concordists VII-315d; Day of Rest VII-311a; Egyptian source VII-312b; and geology VII-314b; Hebrew folk-lore VII-312d; Kant VII-315d; Laplace VII-315d; meaning VII-313c; origin VII-315b; Persian source VII-312c; Philo VII-315b; Phœnician source VII-312b; poetic theory VII-315b; revelation VII-313b; second creation VII-310b; text VII-310b; vision VII-314d**
- of St. Ambrose I-393a**
- of St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b**
- of Bartholomew of Lucca II-316b**
- of St. Basil II-333b**
- of James of Edessa VIII-277d**
- of Plisides III-121d**
- of Suneson IV-730b; IX-435a**
- Hexagon XI-82d**
- Hexagrams, Chinese III-667d**

- Hexameters, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
- Hexapla** VII-316c; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367d; 516a; and Bar Hebraeus II-295b; Daniel, book of IV-625d; and geology VII-316a; Idealist theory VII-316b; St. Jerome MSS. VII-318a; manuscripts V-618c; IX-629a
- HEXATEUCH** VII-318b; XI-647b; in Biblical criticism IV-493c; among Jews VIII-525a
- Hexham Abbey** XV-462c; architecture VI-674c
- AND NEWCASTLE, DIOCESE OF** VII-318c
- Hexham* I-508c; V-211c; XVI-37d; Acca, Cross of (ill.) I-93d; St. Ælred I-172d; St. Andrew's monastery I-93c; St. Cuthbert's College XIII-700a; relics I-275b; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- Heydekamp, Jansenist**, Bishop of Deventer XIV-235c
- Heyden, Charles Gilbert**, Judge II-120c
- Henri van der VI-663d**
- Thomas XII-122a; 123b**
- Heyduk, Adolf**, Bohemian poet IV-600b
- Heyer, Dr.**, Lutheran missionary IX-462c
- Heylen, Father**, at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Namur II-191a; V-593d; X-550a
- Heylisse, abbey** X-104c
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob** and **Herder IX-784b**; on Scripture IV-161d; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Heynen, missionary** I-250b
- Heynitz, Prussian Minister** XII-525b
- HEYNLIN OF STEIN, JOHANN** VII-318d; XV-83b
- Heyns, Catherine X-37d**
- Heyse, Paul**, German writer VI-527b
- Heytesbury, William**, at Oxford XIII-504d
- Heytesbury, Lord William**. See A'Court
- Heywood, Cecilia**, abbess of Stanbrook XIV-245a
- JASPER VII-319b**
- John**, apostate VIII-466b
- JOHN**, dramatist VII-319d; X-558d
- John C.**, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Heyworth, William**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Hezekiah**. See Ezechias
- Hezilo, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353b**
- Hezron**. See Hesron
- Hi**, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
- Hia, dynasty III-681b**
- Hiao-king, Chinese book III-668a; IV-225a**
- Hiawatha, Iroquois Indian VIII-169d**
- Hiba of Edessa**. See Ibas
- Hibbert, Robert XV-156b**
- Journal X-418b; XV-156b**
- Hibernensis, Irish Canons IV-392a; 657d**
- Hibernia**. See Ireland
- Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society VIII-147d**
- Bible Society II-544d**
- Chronicle**, periodical. See Shamrock
- Magazine, Ireland XI-682b**
- HIBERNIANS, ANCIENT ORDER OF** VII-320b; III-455d; VIII-144c; Celtic Cross on Grosse Isle (ill.) VIII-149; constitution VII-321a; Ladies Auxiliary VII-321b; publications XI-696c; and Society, Church Extension XIV-79b
- Hibernian Society**, of Charleston, S. C. VIII-143c
- Society, of Savannah V-403b**
- Society, for the Relief of Immigrants III-347a; V-403b; VIII-143c**
- Hibernicus, Exul**. See Exul Hibernicus
- Mauritius, and Scotism XIV-594b**
- Hibernus, Petrus**, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664a
- Hibil the Glorious**, in Nasoreanism X-707a
- Ziva X-707a**
- Hicatas, tyrant of Leontine XIV-396c**
- Hicella, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c**
- Hiccocks, John**. See Bede of the Blessed Sacrament
- Hic est dies verus Dei**, hymn I-392a; 393c; V-225d
- Hichitee, Creek tribe IV-480a**
- Hickes, George XI-99b**
- Hickey, Andrew, martyr VIII-167c**
- ANTONY VII-321c; XIV-594b**; at St. Anthony's XV-550c; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; portrait VII-321d; and Scotus XIII-612d; XV-523b
- E. J.**, and Nicholas Rigby XIII-55b
- John**, Vicar General of Pittsburgh XII-124d
- Mother Joseph XII-398a**
- Patrick Vincent II-801d; XI-693c**
- T.**, in Alton diocese I-367c
- Thomas F.**, Bishop of Rochester IX-508b; XIII-102d
- William**, martyr VIII-167d
- Hickmann of Vienna**, statistical methods XIV-270c
- Hickory Mission II-228d**
- Hicks, Braxton, physician X-141d**
- Elias**, Quaker schismatic VI-306b
- James J. XV-310c**
- Hick Scornor, morality play X-558d**
- Hicksite, Quakers VI-306b; XV-156c**
- Hicks's Devotions**, origin II-113d
- Hidalgo, state, Mexico**, ecclesiastical organization XV-86a
- Bartolomé**, Uruguayan writer IX-207a
- Francisco**, missionary XIV-547a
- y Costilla, Miguel**, and Mexican revolt X-266b; 565d; XVI-45b
- Hidalgueria, Spanish nobility III-627a**
- Hidatsa, Indian tribe IX-587c; XIV-17c**
- Hidden Power**. See Elchesai
- Hiddensee, Island of, Cistercian monastery XII-225d**
- Hidetada, shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b**
- Hideyori, Emperor of Japan VIII-312b**
- Hideyoshi, Emperor of Japan XII-7a; XIII-109d; and Ashikygas VIII-312a; castle XI-233d; and Christianity VIII-307a; X-667d**
- Hidulf, Saint Bishop of Trier IX-633a; XIII-344d; and St. Erhard V-518b**
- Hiel the Bethelite VIII-340a**
- Hien Fung, Emperor of China III-684a**
- Hieng, Asiatic tribe XII-625c**
- Hien-phu, Tartar chief III-681d**
- Hien Tsu III-666a**
- Hien Tsu Suan, title IX-586b**
- Tsu Yih, title IX-586b**
- Hiexp-an, Chinese secretary III-666a**
- Hieracleopolis**. See VI-738d
- Hierais, Saint, virgin X-177a**
- Hiera Petra**. See VI-738d
- HIERAPOLIS, Phrygia VII-322c; and St. Philip I-612c**
- HIERAPOLIS, Syria VII-322a**
- Hierapolis, term VII-322d**
- coelestic, of pseudo-Dionysius I-485d**
- Hierarchus, feast V-75a**
- Hierarchus, Patriarch of Jerusalem XI-485a**
- Hierarchy, celestial I-478b; V-14c; Byzantine idea I-485d**
- ECCLESIASTICAL VII-322d; II-581b; V-14c; 506d; VII-462c; Albigenian I-269b; of Anglican Church VII-325c; and the Apostles III-750a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Balti-**
- more Council, decree of II-236c; Bergen, Council XVI-10a; Bishop II-581b; cardinal III-333b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43d; clerics IV-49a; in Eastern Church VII-325b; in England IV-699d; XIII-154c; XV-122a; 594a; 596b; 672b; 672d; Ignatius of Antioch X-22b; in India VII-728d; Luther XII-702c; in Manichaeism IX-594b; minor orders X-332d; monsignor X-510a; Nasorean X-707b; in the Netherlands VII-391c; of Order and of Jurisdiction VII-322d; Paulicians teaching XI-583d; and Plus X XII-139a; of Raskolniks XII-649c; in Scotland IV-458c; VII-154a; in United States VIII-145a; in Western Church VII-324c**
- OF THE EARLY CHURCH** VII-326a; I-196c; VII-15c; Abercius VII-340b; Alexandrian Bishops VII-342d; the Ambrosians VII-342b; Apocalypse VII-338b; Apostles VII-328b; 333a; Apostolic authority VII-329b; Apostolic Fellow-Labourers VII-334d; authority, ecclesiastical VII-333c; St. Barnabas, Epistle of VII-339c; bishops and priests VII-342b; Charismata VII-331c; 332a; Clementine Epistle VII-337c; 339c; community rights VII-330d; deacons VII-342a; development VII-344b; Didache VII-336a; documents VII-326c; 327a; elections VII-330d; Eusebius VII-341c; Gnosticism VIII-340c; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-336d; Hegesippus VII-340b; St. Ignatius, Epistles of VII-338b; inscriptions, pagan VII-341a; institution VII-342a; St. Irenaeus VII-341c; Isaias, Ascension of VII-338a; St. James, Epistle of VII-336d; St. Jerome VII-342b; St. John, Epistles of VII-337a; St. Jude, Epistles of VII-337a; Justin martyr VII-340a; meaning VII-326a; montanism VII-341a; orders VII-341d; origin VII-334a; 338c; Pastoral Epistles VII-337a; IX-730b; Pastor of Hermas VII-339d; Pauline Epistles VII-329c; 329d; 330a; 335b; St. Peter VII-328c; St. Peter, Epistle of VII-335d; 337a; Polycarp, Epistle of VII-339c; Polycrates of Ephesus VII-341b; Presbyters VII-329a; 341d; the Seven Apostolic Helpers VII-328c; superiors VII-334a; Tertullian VII-341d; texts VII-343a; Theodore of Mopsuestia VII-342c
- Hieratic Writing**, in catacombs III-511c
- Hierax, and St. Justin, martyr VIII-581c**
- Hieria (Fanaraki) III-555a; conclave VI-762d**
- Hierissus**. See of VI-738c; and Mount Athos II-48a; 48d
- Hierius, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d**
- Hiero I, King of Syracuse XIV-396b; Catania III-429d; Etruscans XIII-773b; Ischia VIII-185a**
- II, King of Syracuse XIV-396d; altar XIV-395d; Mamertines X-216d; wars III-773d**
- HIEROCESAREA VII-344d**
- Hierocles, geographer IX-181c; on Byzantine provinces I-789c; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Thermo Basilica XIV-629c**
- philosopher, and Aeneas of Gaza I-172d; and Hypatia X-744a**
- Governor of Bithynia I-788d; X-743d; in Alexandria XI-709d; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-620c**
- Hierocracy, among the Jews IX-568b**
- Hieroglyphics, Allemand I-320c; Champollion III-569a; Egyptian, and Potemism XIV-793c**
- Hieromax VI-431a; 440c**
- Hieromemnon, master of ceremonies VI-741c**
- Hieron, pilgrimage XI-477a**
- Hieronymian Martyrology**. See Martyrology, Hieronymian
- HIERONYMITES VII-345a; in Balearic Island II-222b; Belem, Church (ill.) XII-303c; Belem monastery (ill.) XII-306a; Borras II-687d; Catalani III-427d; Cavalieri III-468a; founded VII-345c; at Frigolet VI-307b; in Italy VII-345c; monastery, Seville X-520d; Onofrio, Rome XIII-173a; in Rome VII-345c; in Spain VI-800c**
- Hieronimo, Girolamo, Saint**. See Francis Geronimo, Saint
- Hieronimo, Mother, Rochester XIII-104a**
- Hieronimus, Augustinian missionary VII-285b**
- Bishop of Breslau II-761b**
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d**
- tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d**
- a Montefortino, and Scotus XIII-613a**
- of Prague**. See Jerome of Prague
- of the Cross, Dominican XIII-766a**
- of Weert, Franciscan, martyr of Gorkum VI-651d**
- Hierophilus, Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a**
- Hieropolis**. See Castabala, See of Hieros, Prefect of Cappadocia VII-18a
- HIEROTHEUS, of Pseudo Areopagite VII-345d; V-13d; 15c; XIV-410c**
- Bishop of Castoria III-414d**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a**
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-684c**
- the Thesmothete, Bishop of Athens II-43c**
- Hiero**. See Ferro
- Hierusalem, Monastery of, San Stefano XV-569c**
- Higashi-Fushimi VIII-298b**
- Higashi-Kuni VIII-298b**
- Higald, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c**
- Higbert, Archbishop of Lichfield IV-69b; 69c; V-555a; VIII-267d; IX-232c; 232d; XI-215c**
- HIGDEN, RANULF VII-346b; Polychronicon I-535d**
- Higgins, James, H., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b**
- Joseph**, Bishop, at Ballarat, Australia II-223c; at Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d; at Sydney, Australia XIV-367b
- Higgs, Henry XII-162d**
- HIGH ALTAR VII-346d**
- Higham Ferrers, England III-657b**
- High Church Party IX-399b; XV-149c; origin I-503c; rule of faith I-504a; in U. S. XIII-494d**
- Higher Contemplation IV-325c**
- Criticism IV-491d; 496c; V-12b**
- Highland Host, and Covenanters IV-461c**
- High Mass**. See Mass
- Highmindedness, in Manichaeism IX-592a**
- High Place, of Chanaanites I-360b; III-571c; of Ozias I-379c; of Petra XI-778c; of Solomon I-432d**
- Priest, Jewish**. See Priest, High
- School, in United States IV-111a; Catholic XIII-585a; coeducation IV-89d; Philadelphia XVI-17a**
- Treason VII-347b; anathema maranatha I-456d; punishment, England XIV-769a**
- Hii, Island of, Iona VIII-90a**
- Hijaneh, Bahrat el, lake, Palestine VI-431b**
- Hijaz, Arabia I-663b; and Abramson I-672d; Christianity I-673b**
- Hikeden, Ranulf**. See Higden, Ranulf
- Hilacata II-165a**
- Hilali, poet XI-720c**

- Hilaria**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
—martyr, Augsburg I-180d
Hilarian, martyr, Trevi XIV-234d
Hilarianus, Saint, martyr XIII-108d
—procurator VI-29b
—Bishop of Perge XI-667b
HILARION, SAINT, hermit VII-347b; IV-215b; VII-280b; X-468b; and Arabs I-668a; in Carmelite calendar XIII-355a; at Elusa V-395d; monasticism XIII-774d
—missionary, China III-679d
—Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464c; XIII-267d
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
—Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
Hilarius, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d
—Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
—Bishop of London IX-347c
—Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c
—Decimus Hilarianus, Ambrosiaster I-406c
—OF SEXTEN VII-348a
—of Viterbo, painter XII-286b
—See Hilary
HILARUS, SAINT, Pope VII-348b; XII-273b; altars I-346c; and Arles I-238b; at Ephesus V-495d; and Holy Cross Oratory IV-525c; as legate V-19c; 20a; 495a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; and papal choir XIV-29d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; Lateran baptistry IX-16a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; synod I-406d; 464a; III-691a; tomb III-515b
Hilary, Presbyter VI-696d; XIII-704c
—Saint, Bishop of Gabala VI-328a
—Saint, Bishop of Mende X-180a
—Archbishop of Narbonne II-659b
—Bishop of Pavia, and Ambrosiaster I-406c
—Bishop of Telmessus XIV-475d
—Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XV-795d; relics XIV-797a; and St. Saturninus XIII-486c
—Oblates of Saint. See Ambrosians
—OF ARLES, SAINT VII-349a; I-238b; VI-396d; and appropriation I-659a; and St. Eucherius V-595a; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-155c; in Macedo's writings IX-491c; at Orange, Council of (441) XII-266d; Pontifex summus XII-270b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487a; Semipelagian views XIII-704b; and St. Ursicinus XIII-716d
—of Oizé, Saint IX-144a
—OF POITIERS, SAINT VII-349c; VI-396a; 396d; IX-221d; XII-178d; 179b; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406c; Arian controversy I-79d; Armagh, School of I-735a; Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Auxentius II-144d; on baptism and confirmation IX-215b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; burial of pagans III-72b; in Canon III-262d; communion of saints IV-172c; Coustant's edition IV-454b; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; Erasmus work XII-767b; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; exile XIII-693c; XVI-27c; feast III-163a; on Fortunatian IX-221a; on genealogy of Blessed Virgin VI-411b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Holy Ghost VII-412a; as hymnodist I-392c; III-498c; VII-597c; 600a; IX-22a; invocation of saints VIII-72a; and Latin Literature IX-25b; liturgical allusions VI-359d; and St. Martin of Tours IX-732c; on papal authority XIII-531c; on Photinus XII-43b; as preacher VII-443d; predestination XII-384b; Psalms XII-537c; Seleucia, at Council of I-81d; XIII-689c; and Semiarrians XIII-694a; and spiritism XIV-221a; Te Deum XIV-468d; on Old Testament III-272c; theology XIV-333d; 589b; and Valentinian III XV-255d
—of Rome, deacon IX-218b; 410b; Ambrosiaster I-406c; and Luciferians V-589b. See Hilarius
Hilda, Saint. See Hilda, Saint
HILDA, SAINT, abbess VII-350b; II-420a; 463b; XV-609c; and Cædmon III-132a; churches XI-563d; and Hereswitha VII-256a; monastery III-131d; X-452c; at Whitby synod I-9a
Hilde. See Ildico
Hildebert, Canon of Auxerre XII-233d
—Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
—II, Abbot of Mont St. Michel X-551b
—OF LAVARDIN VII-350d; 603a; IX-31a; on corporal IV-387a; at Tours XV-2c; transubstantiation II-488d; V-579c
Hildebrand, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; IX-362d
Hildebrand, architect VI-506c
—monk V-786b
—Pope. See Gregory VII, Saint, Pope
—King of Lombardy IX-338d; III-613a
—Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
—Bruno, political economist XII-215c
—of Lucca, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Hildebrandslied, epic VI-517b; facsimile VI-520
HILDEGARD, SAINT VII-351d; II-463b; on St. Benedict, rule II-437a; comb (ill.) VII-351d; and St. Disibod V-37c; and St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; as hymnodist VII-603c; prophecies XII-476d; revelations XIII-5b; writings X-125d
—Abbess, Zurich V-367b
—Countess of Holland V-325d
—wife of Charlemagne III-612a; death III-613d
Hildegardisverein XV-694b
Hildegum IX-415d
Hildegunde, Burgundian Princess V-370a
Hildegundis, prioress VII-104a
Hildeglin, Abbot of Schönau V-273c; and St. Elizabeth V-392a
Hildemar, monk II-437a
Hildemarche, Saint, at Abbey of Fécamp XIII-210d
Hilderich, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
—King of the Vandals I-192b; XV-268d
HILDESHEIM, DIOCESE OF VII-353b; 129d; St. Bernard's episcopate II-513b; VII-128d; St. Bernard monument (ill.) VII-facing 354; cantabona bell II-423d
—cathedral, antiquities X-647c; baptismal font X-222b; bronze doors II-513d; bronze doors (ill.) VII-facing 354; candlesticks III-249a; churchyard (ill.) VII-facing 354; Irmen-säule (Irmen Pillar) (ill.) VII-facing 354
—cathedral school XIII-499a; Albertus Magnus I-264b; Alzog I-375b; Benno II II-482a; metal work X-221c
—chapter feuds X-324a; churches II-513d; Deharbe, catechism IV-678b; founded VII-128b; jurisdiction III-19d; and Mainz I-712a; IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; St. Michael, church of II-343b; Reformation VII-129d; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; sculpture XIII-643d
Hildevert, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Hildigisus, priest VI-122a
Hildigim I, Abbot of Werden XV-589a
—II, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
Hildner, Protestant missionary VI-743b
Hildoard, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
Hildskjolf, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
HILDUIN, ABBOT OF ST-DENIS VII-354b; XI-486d; XIII-343d; on Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-17c
—Bishop of Limoges IX-264d
—Abbot of Lobbes XII-651b
—of Cambrai VII-88c
Hildulf, Saint. See Hildulf, Saint
Hilgenfeld, Adolph, exegete IV-496a; on Acts of the Apostles I-121b; Bardesanes II-294a; "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; Gnosticism VI-592d; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; synoptics XIV-392a; Tübingen School IV-42d; XV-84a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451b
Hilgers, Joseph, theologian VII-278d; and Old Catholics XI-235d
Hilgis, Saint XV-645b
Hilgotus, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d
Hilkiah. See Helcias
Hill, family, Maryland II-229b
—David Bennet, senator, and A. P. A. I-427b
—Friedrich Moritz, education of the deaf V-317b
—G., author I-508b
—Gardner VIII-40d
—George William, astronomer II-26c
—Sir Hugh, judge XIII-658c
—James J. XIII-369a
—John A., pioneer priest IV-55c
—John Henry, Protestant missionary VI-743b
—Lawrence, martyr V-477c; VI-622a; XI-175c
—N. S., major II-231c
—Octavia, suffragist XV-693b
—RICHARD, VENERABLE VII-354c
—Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d
—Sarah XV-682d
—Walter H., philosopher XIII-364a
—William J., priest X-605d
Hilla III-724b
Hillah (Hille), Babylon VI-330c
Hillary. See Hilary
Hille, Augustin Bartholomäus, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Hillebrandt, missionary XIV-483c
HILLEL VII-354d; VIII-201a; XII-618b; conversion XIV-716c; on divorce V-56a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; Halaka XII-618d; Hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272c; and Jonathan ben Uzziel XIV-456b; and Shammai XIII-751d; 752a; and Simeon XIII-794d; and Targums IV-158a
Hillen, John II-231c
—Solomon, II-231c
Hiller, Matthäus, Orientalist XV-464Ac
Hillershhausen, town XV-527d; 27c
Hillhouse, Caroline I-324a
—James VII-309c
—Rebecca VII-309c
Hillin, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
Hillion, Constant Mathurin, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c; at Cap Haïtien III-308d
Hillman, on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450a; 450c; 451a
Hill of Evil Counsel III-143d
Hill of Wonders XIII-796a
Hillquit, Morris, socialist XIV-65c
Hill-sacrifices, of Jews XII-413d; XIII-311d
Hill-Tout, on exogamy XIV-794a; Sechelt Indians XIII-671b; Squamish Indians XIV-238b; Totemism IX-789c; 790b; 790d; 791a; 792a; 793d; Thompson River Indians XIV-705a
Hilprecht, H. V., Orientalist II-9b; 187d; XI-304b
Hilsey, John, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c; primer XII-352d; 426c
Hilton, Edward X-786b
—WALTER VII-355b; III-293a; and "Imitation of Christ" VII-674d; XIV-662d
—William X-786b
—William, Monsignor IX-283c
Hilton's Point, Dover X-786b
Hiltutus, Saint. See Iltyt
Himbert, Janesien X-359c
Himera, town XIII-772d; battle (480 B. C.) VI-571a (409) XIV-396b; destroyed XIII-773b
Himeria, See of VII-355d
Himerios, Admiral X-225d
HIMERIUS VII-356a; XIV-459c; and St. Basil II-330d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a; and Sericius I-45b; 108a; 626a; III-726c; IV-671a; IX-202b; XII-751a; XIV-26b
Himilco, Carthaginian general VI-571a; XIII-773c
Himiltrude III-612a
Himinbjörg, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Himly, Carl, physician X-141a
Himmelbrode, monastery VI-549a
Himmelfarn, H. III-775d
Himmelsport, convent, Vienna II-126b
—monastery, near Würzburg II-739a
Himmelwitz, Cistercian Abbey XIII-791a
Himmerod, Cistercian monastery VII-202b
Himpel, Felix, theologian XV-84a
Hims, battle (1280) IV-552b
Himyar, Arabian King I-666a
Himyarite Inscriptions XIII-711c; at Axum II-163b
Himyarites I-666a; and Abyssinia I-76a; 671b; 672a; II-163b; evangelization I-670a; Islamism I-186a; martyrs XIV-410c; and Persia I-673a; Saba XIII-286a
Hinan-tsang, pilgrim III-668c
Hinayana III-31c
Hinba, monastery V-523d
Hinckart, John, XIII-280d
HINCMAR, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; XII-726a; and Adrian II I-156b; and Audrade's poems XIII-717a; annals I-533a; capitulary III-310b; on cemeteries III-507a; and conferences IV-213b; and Ebbo V-241c; election II-378b; and False Decretals V-779d; and Gallicanism VI-353c; and Gottschalk XII-377d; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar of Laon II-61b; VII-357d; on holy water VII-433b; and Queen Judith IV-383b; and Leo IV IV-159b; and St. Medard XIV-131d; and Nicholas I XI-54b; and Odo II-378a; and Ordeals XI-277a; Ordines III-538b; pallium XI-428c; XV-629a; at Ponthion I-545c; on predestination XI-608a; and Prudentius XII-518d; on St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, relics of XI-764a; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430a; and Sirmund XIV-28a; on Te Deum XIV-468d; on Union of Christendom VI-167b; on Viaticum XV-397d; at Viell-St-Remy X-356c
—Bishop of Laon VII-357d; XIV-131a; at Attigny II-61b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357b
Hind, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523d; emblem III-448d
—Princess of Hira I-669b
Hinderbach, Johannes IV, Prince of Trent XV-36b
HINDERER, ROMAN VII-358a; in China VI-452b; IX-539a; maps III-674a; XII-720c
Hindi, Version of the Bible XV-374b
Hindmarsh, James, Swedenborgian XIV-356b

- Hindoos. *See* Hindus
Hinds, William Alfred IV-182d
HINDUISM VII-358b; 728a; asceticism I-772b; Avatars II-148b; beads II-362c; 734c; and Buddhism II-148c; III-29b; Ceylon III-549d; development II-734b; early II-732d; India IV-76c; VII-728c; Mithra X-402b; modern XII-409c; Monism X-483b; mythology II-733a; reform movements II-735a; regeneration XII-715c; sacrifice XIII-309d; 318a; and Sikhism XIII-789a; theosophy XIV-626c; and Zoroastrianism II-154d; 155b; 155d
Hindus XII-626c; ancestral tradition I-551d; astrology II-19d; Dubois V-178a; Goa VI-604c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VII-591c; Kandy VIII-597a; laws, and Brehon Laws II-755b; Levirate IX-694d; missions IX-558d; monasteries I-771b; sacred city I-317a; study system of I-760c
Hindustani, Stephens' works XIV-292c; Version of the Bible XV-374b
Hines, Thomas VII-418d
Hing Pu, ministerial board III-666a
HINGSTON, SIR WILLIAM HALES VII-359c
Hing Tsu Chih, title X-586b
Hinguar, Danish chief V-295c
Hinguethenus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan XIII-129a
Hinnam, Samuel D., Protestant missionary XIV-20b; 22a
Hinnom, Valley of. *See* Ennom
Hinojosa, Eduardo de, archaeologist XI-163c; XIV-201d
—Martin de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
—Ricardo de, historian VIII-64c
Hinschius, Paul, canonist IV-198d; XIII-541b
Hinsen, missionary I-367c
Hinterocker, naturalist I-140b
Hinton, charterhouse III-634b
Hitiñshi-Hiniñsu. *See* Hanes
Hio-cheng, official III-666c
Hio Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Hio-t'ai, official III-666c
Hiouen-Tsang, traveller III-31d
Hio-yuan, official III-666c
Hipler, Franz V-15b; 18a
—Wendel XI-598c
Hipore, mission II-539a
Hipparchus, astronomer II-25c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-183c; birthplace XI-43d; equinoxes II-25d; XV-184a
—martyr of Samosata XIII-422b
Hipparchus XIV-396c
Hippias of Elis, sophist I-761a; XIV-146a
—the Polymathist. *See* Hippias of Elis
Hippicus, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
Hippisley, Sir John Cox I-324a; XV-393c; and Plowden XII-168c
Hippo, philosopher IX-239a
—town. *See* Hippo Diarrhytus; Hippo Regius
Hippocenturs, in Babylonian mythology II-514d
Hippocrates, physician X-123b; abortion I-48c; in "Ægrotatio Perdicæ" V-153c; on anatomy I-458a; astrology II-20c; insanity VIII-39b; and Politian XII-213b
HIPPO DIARRHYTUS VII-360a; XV-88d
Hippodrome, Rome XIII-176c
Hippolytus, Saint, Abbot of Condat II-415c; XIII-341c
—Saint, martyr (Diocletian persecution) VII-362a
—Saint, Greek martyr VII-362b
—Saint, presbyter and martyr VII-362a
—of Porto, Saint VII-362b; feast VII-361c
—OF ROME, SAINT VII-360b; X-11d; Agape I-201d; Agrapha I-226a; Alogi I-331b; and St. Ambrose I-387b; Ambrosian Mass I-401d; Amen after Communion I-408d; antipope I-582b; and apocrypha I-613b; Gospel I-608d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; on baptism III-588a; Basilides II-327a; and Caius III-144b; and Callistus I-183d; 184d; canons V-359d; VII-361d; catacomb III-419d; III-515b; chair III-437c; Christmas III-726b; Christology I-708b; VII-713c; XV-756d; chronicles VII-373a; constitutions I-636d; V-359c; VII-361d; creationist teaching XV-53b; Damasine inscription VIII-44c; Elcesites V-372a; Encratites V-413a; Epiphanius XIII-394b; feast III-163c; VII-360b; Gaius X-523a; Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; Greek writings IX-23c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VIII-183a; hierarchy VII-341d; Holy Ghost VII-410c; hours, canonical XI-97d; XIV-615a; Irenæus XIII-167c; Julia Mamaea XV-209b; keys, power of the I-62b; on lessons IX-197c; Little Labyrinth I-755b; on liturgy III-257b; Marcia XV-408b; Marcellin IX-649b; St. Mark IX-674a; Millenarianism X-309a; Monarchians X-445b; 449c; 450b; Old Testament, canon of the II-272a; ordination of priests XII-416d; Origen XI-308a; St. Peter XII-752d; XII-262d; Pontian XII-229d; popes, list of IV-13b; bishops IX-224d; XII-272b; Prudentius XII-518a; Psalter XII-534c; relics XIII-453a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; schism XIII-533b; sign of cross VII-667a; statue, Lateran III-425d; XIII-165c; tomb I-363a; Trinity XV-50a; 50d; Urban I XV-209b; Mary, Virgin VII-675d; XV-460b; Zephyrinus XV-756c; 757a
—of Thebes, pilgrimage XIV-775a
Hippoxax, poet V-490c
Hippopotamus I-519c
—in Egyptian mythology V-347b
HIPPO REGIUS VII-360a; St. Augustine II-79c; 87b; IV-295b; Bona II-84c; conference (428) II-89b; 90b
—Regius, Council (393) I-199c; VII-360b; St. Augustine II-87a; canon of Scripture I-200c; III-272d; 278a; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; and Decapolis IV-664d; Holy Communion V-590a; liturgical books IX-297a; primate sees III-387b; theatre XIV-559d; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b; monastery I-374d; siege (430) II-89b; XIII-704d
HIPPOS VII-362c
Hippo Zarhytus. *See* Hippo Diarrhytus
Hippus. *See* Hippus
Hiquæus, Antonius. *See* Hickey, Antony
Hir, Arthur-Marie Le. *See* Le Hir
Hira, town I-668c
—Diocese of I-669d
—kingdom of I-666b; Christianity I-668c; monastery I-669b
Hiram, in masonry IX-772c; 779c
—King of Tyre XII-41c; XV-110a; algum tree XII-150c; and Solomon XIV-136a; and temple XIV-499c
Hirata Atsutane, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
HIRENA VII-362d
Hirmos I-106a; 473d
Hirn, Bishop of Tournai II-396d
X-696b
Hirnhaym, Jérôme XIII-517b
Hirsau, Abbey of. *See* Hirschau
Hirsch, August, physician IX-184c
—Leo, explorer I-664b
HIRSCHAU, ABBEY OF VII-363a; II-457b; 458d; XV-717a; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Cluny constitution IV-73c; Gebhard of Constance VI-402a; general chapters VI-412c; lay brothers IX-93b; library II-458a; IX-34a; prior XII-427d; sanctuary XIII-431d; stained glass II-548a; Blessed William XV-629c
Hirschberg Castle V-365c
Hirschberger, Austrian revolutionist II-129d
Hirschel, Joseph III-4a
HIRSCHER, JOHANN BAPTIST VII-363d; III-88b; and Andlaw I-468c; on Baianism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; as editor XI-678a; and Gratz VI-732c; on hell VII-208d; and Lieber IX-235c; pedagogy V-80c; Scholasticism XIV-608a; on sin XIV-10b; as theologian XIV-607d; at Tübingen University XV-84a
Hirschfeld, O. I-40d
Hirsch-Gerenth, Bullarium III-51a
Hirsche, Maria Anna XV-679d
Hirsemes. *See* Bethsames
Hirspeck IV-79a
Hirst, Anthony A. XIV-78c
—Joseph, Rosminian XIII-201c
—Library, Georgetown University VI-460a
Hirth, John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic, Kiwa XV-82a; Victoria Nyanza IV-236b; XV-413a; 413d
Hirzel, exegete IV-162a; V-247b
His, Wilhelm, anatomist X-137b; at Leipzig IX-141a
Hismide, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VII-378b
Hispalensis, Johannes. *See* John of Luna
Hispana, canons III-282c; 284a; IX-61d; and False Decretals V-774b
Hispanicus Error I-150b
Hispaniola. *See* Haiti
Hispano-Gallican Rite III-493c; VI-357a
Hispanus, Petrus. *See* John XXI (XX), Pope
Hissarlik, excavations I-784c IV-517d; 635a
Histology II-572b; 574d
Historia de preliis VIII-769d
—dormitionis et Assumptionis, B. V. M. *See* Transitus Marie
—Eliensis Ecclesie I-533b
—Francorum (St. Gregory of Tours) VI-360a; 395d; VII-20c; facsimile page VII-facing 20
—Hierosolymitana (William of Tyre) (ill.) XV-639c
—Lausica. *See* Lausica History
—Miscellanea X-493a
Historical and Ancient Literature Society XIII-242a
—Manuscripts Commission XIII-231b
—Research, and Eugenics XVI-40a
—Research Society II-508b
—School XII-214b
—Society of Montreal XV-426a
—Studies, commission XIII-153b
Historicism V-557c
Historico-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b
Historisch-politische Blätter, periodical XI-678b; 679d; founded V-95d; VI-510c; Funk VI-323c; Görres VI-653d; Hergenröther VII-263c; Jörg V III-502b; Phillips XII-22d; Weber, Beda XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574c
HISTORY, d'Ailly's theory I-236c; Bossuet on II-700d; in Christian education XIII-555a; in criticism IV-503d; Hegel's VII-193b; and faith XIII-605d; 607d; Latin tragedies on XIV-560d; materialistic conception of XII-215d; Medieval I-535a; monks, services of X-463b; Petrarck's influence XII-766a; philosophy of II-893d; Richard of St. Victor on I-763d; science of III-493a; and Scripture VII-274d; and Sociology XIV-115c; Spanish Academy of XIV-188d; and Theology XIV-581d; 583b
—Authors: Acton I-114a; Adam of Bremen I-132d; VII-375c; Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adam Scotus I-134d; Advarde I-161d; Agnellus of Ravenna I-212d; Alaman, Lucas I-245b; Albert of Aachen I-261d; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albert of Stade I-262c; Alberti I-262d; Albinus I-269d; Alegre I-281d; Alexander Natalis I-296d; Allard I-317b; Alzog I-375a; Amico I-429b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; André XVI-3b; Anna Comnena I-531a; Annegarn I-540b; Anquetil I-543d; Anselm of Liège I-550b; Anselmi I-553b; St. Antoninus I-585d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Ampeck I-751b; von Aschbach I-773c; Attaliates II-60c; Balbicus II-216b; Balderic II-218d; Baluze II-242a; Barbosa Machado II-288a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha II-296c; Baroniæ II-304d; Barrasa II-308b; Barros II-309a; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Bartoli II-317c; Battaglini II-349d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Bellings II-416a; de Belmont II-425a; Benzoni II-484d; Berault-Bercastel II-486a; Berlington II-491a; Bernard Giudonis II-497d; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bl. Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernard of Constance II-512d; Berousus II-514a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-528d; Beugnot II-539c; Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; Bianchini, Giuseppe II-541c; Bielski II-560b; Biner II-569c; Binus II-570c; Biondo II-575d; Boece II-609d; Bolton II-643c; Card. Borgia II-685a; Bougeant II-711a; Boulainvilliers II-713b; Boulay II-714a; Bouquet II-715a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743c; Braun II-745a; Brennan II-758a; Brewer II-778a; Brischar II-790b; Broglie II-796a; Broughton II-803b; Brouwer II-803c; Brück III-44; Bruel III-4b; Brügère III-4d; Brunforte III-11a; Bruno, the Saxon III-18d; Bucelin III-25c; Burgis III-65b; de Burigny III-79a; Bustamante III-88d; de la Canal III-242d; du Cange V-181b; Canisius III-250b; Capefigue III-307d; Capgrave III-308b; Capponi III-312b; Carve III-359a; Casgrain III-400c; Castellanos III-408c; Catrou III-456c; Cavo III-468d; Cenalis III-519a; Chapeauville III-574b; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637c; Chimalpain III-663b; Cibot III-767d; Clémenceot IV-11d; Clément IV-38d; Clynne IV-74c; Cogoludo IV-94d; Coletti IV-99a; Colgan IV-99d; de Communes IV-163c; Cosmas of Prague IV-405a; Crétineau-Joly IV-488a; Damberger IV-614d; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Dantine IV-633d; Daresté de la Chavanne IV-635d; Darras IV-636b; David Scotus IV-645d; Denife IV-719b; Deusdedit IV-760d; Diaz del Castillo IV-776d; Diekamp IV-785b; von Diepenbrock IV-786b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Dithmar V-47d; Długosz V-69d; Döllinger V-94a; Domitian V-114d; Doring V-135a; Dudik V-184a; Eadmer V-224a; Eberharder V-241d; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eccleston V-269d; Echart V-270b; Eckhart V-273c; Einhard V-366d; Ekkehard V-371a; Elishev V-387c; de Espinosa V-542c; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-617c; Eutyclus V-639b; Evagrius V-639d; Fabyan V-745d; Failon V-752b; Farlati V-785b; Fauviel VI-18d; Ferland VI-43c; Fernandez de Palencia VI-44d; Ficker VI-68a; Fitzpatrick VI-86c; Flanagan VI-

94b; Fleury VI-103d; Flodoard VI-105a; Florence of Worcester VI-114a; Florez VI-114c; Fredegarius VI-251d; Froisart VI-308c; von Funk VI-322d; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Garcilaso de la Vega VI-382b; Garneau VI-386a; Garnier VI-388d; Gayarré VI-399c; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; George Hamartolus VI-455d; Georgius Syncellus VI-463d; Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; Gfrörer VI-542a; Giannone VI-548b; Gilbert VI-554c; Giraldus Cambrensis VI-568d; Glaber VI-574d; Gobelinus VI-607c; Gómara VI-632b; Görres VI-652b; Granddidier VI-725b; Greith VII-25d; Griffin XVI-42d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guzmán VII-94a; Habington VII-99c; Hagen VII-105d; Hansiz VII-130b; Hanthaler VII-130d; Hardouin VII-135d; Hardyng VII-136b; Hasak VII-147b; Hassard VII-148d; Haunrau VII-150d; Hauteserre VII-151d; von Hefe VII-191b; Helmold VII-212b; Henric VII-219c; Henry of Huntington VII-235d; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Hergenröther VII-262b; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Hermann Contractus VII-266a; Hermann of Altach VII-267a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-290a; Herrgott VII-296c; Higden VII-346b; von Höfler VII-382c; Hohenbaum van der Meer VII-384b; Huber VII-506d; Hueber VII-512b; Hüfer VII-514d; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; von Hurter VII-583c; Hydatius of Lemica VII-592b; Infessura VIII-2b; Ixtli-xochitl VIII-258c; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266b; Janssen VIII-284d; John Malalas VIII-466c; John of Biclaur VIII-470b; John of Ephesus VIII-470d; John of Nikú VIII-475a; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; John of Vetricing VIII-481d; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; John the Deacon VIII-491b; de Joinville VIII-495b; Jordanis VIII-501d; Jörg VIII-502b; Josephus VIII-522b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Jovius, Paulus VIII-530c; Kalinka VIII-593c; Kerzenbroch VIII-628c; Kervyn de Lettenhove VIII-629b; Klopp VIII-688c; Knighton VIII-670c; Kobler VIII-685c; Königshofen VIII-689b; Konrad of Lichtenau VIII-690d; Kraus VIII-699a; Kromer VIII-702b; Laderchi VIII-736d; Lafuente y Zamalloa VIII-740d; Lambeck VIII-756d; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Latera IX-13b; Laverdière IX-50a; Le Blant IX-105d; Lecoy de La Marche IX-109c; Leo Diaconus IX-174c; Le Quien IX-187d; Lescarbot IX-190b; Lindemann IX-268c; Lingard IX-270d; Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Lucif IX-409d; Lupus IX-436d; Lütolf IX-463c; Lynch IX-471b; Machiavelli IX-501b; Magnus IX-536d; Maimbourg IX-540a; Mamachi IX-578a; Mann IX-603d; Marcellinus Comes IX-639c; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Marianus Scotus IX-662b; Marius Aventicus IX-671d; Marius Maximus IX-672a; Martini IX-721a; Martin of Troppau IX-733d; Matthias of Neuburg X-67d; Mechtel 105b; Meehan X-145d; Michaud X-277b; Middendorp X-285b; Miræus X-351c; Mittarelli X-406d; Moncada X-476c; Mone X-478c; Monstrelet X-511a; Montor X-544d; Morales X-556c; Moses of Chorene X-598a; Muchar X-625b; Mühlbacher

X-625c; Müntz X-640c; Muratori X-641b; Nardi X-703c; Neher X-739d; Neugart X-765a; Nithard XI-35b; Nuyens XI-172a; O'Braein XI-193a; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Conor XI-203b; O'Daly XI-205d; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; Oldoini XI-239d; Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; Ordericus Vitalis XI-278d; O'Reilly XI-293c; Orosius XI-322a; Orsi XI-325a; Ostiensis XI-347a; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Otto of Freising XI-358d; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pagi, Antoine XI-394c; Pagi, François XI-394c; Palladius XI-425c; Papini XI-459d; Paris XI-499a; Parkinson XI-504b; Paruta XI-510c; Paulus Diaconus XI-591c; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pez XI-785c; Pistorius XII-118b; Platina XII-155b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Porter XI-285c; Pray XI-345a; Procopius of Cæsarea XII-450a; Quirini XII-614d; Rader XII-631b; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; Ram XII-636d; von Reumont XII-798c; Reusens XI-799a; Ribas XIII-30c; Richard of Cirencester XIII-44d; Riffel XIII-54d; Rishton XIII-63d; Ritter XIII-88c; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rossi XIII-203d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-223a; Sagar XII-324d; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sander XIII-435c; Sarpi XIII-477c; Saxo Grammaticus XIII-497a; Schannat XIII-523c; Schedel XIII-525a; Scholliner XIII-552b; Shea XIII-753b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Socrates XIV-118d; Sozomen XIV-165c; Stevenson XIV-293a; Sugar XIV-326a; Talon XIV-439a; Tassin XIV-463b; Thangmar XIV-554c; Thegan XIV-565d; Theodorus Lector XIV-577b; Theophanes XIV-623a; de Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710b; Tillemont XIV-724b; Tortell XIV-779b; Tosti XIV-788c; Tournon XV-1c; Trivet XV-63b; Trokelow XV-63d; Ughelli XV-119b; Ulrich of Richental XV-124b; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; Verreux XV-364b; Vertot XV-378a; Victor Vitensis XV-415a; Villani XV-429b; Vogüé XV-501c; Vrie XV-515b; Wadding XV-521d; Wallon XV-539c; Walsingham XV-542c; Weber XV-574b; Westminster XV-597d; White, Charles Ignatius XV-611c; White, Stephen XV-612d; Widukind of Corvey XV-618b; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-634d; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Newburg XV-634d; William of Poitiers XV-637b; William of Tyre XV-639b; Wipo XV-660b; Wouters XV-715b; Wyntoun XV-724a; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Zonaras XV-764a; Zosimus XV-765b

HISTORY, Civil: Aëtius I-177c; Alabama I-240c; Alaska I-246c; Albania I-235c; Albuquerque I-270c; Aldrich I-280a; Alfred the Great I-309c; Alva I-371a; d'Amboise I-382d; America I-412c; 416c; Andalusia I-465c; von Andlaw I-468a; Antoninus Pius I-586d; Arabia I-665c; the Armada I-727d; Arsacidae I-753c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Assyria II-10b; Attila II-61b; Augustus II-107a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius Antoninus II-109a; Australia II-114a; Aztecs II-

169b; Babylonia II-180b; Bahama Islands II-205b; Barre II-308b; Barry II-310d; Baumgartner II-351c; Bavaria II-354b; Belgium II-395b; Bohemia II-613b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brandenburg II-738c; Brazil II-748b; Buckley III-28b; Bulgaria III-46a; Burgundy III-68a; Butler XVI-15a; Byrne III-93b; Byzantine Empire III-96d; Calvert, Cecilus III-193c; Calvert, Charles III-194b; Calvert, George III-192d; Calvert, Leonard III-194c; Canada III-231c; Caracalla III-328b; Carbonari III-330b; Caron III-373c; Carrera III-378b; Carroll, Charles of Carrollton III-379d; Carroll, Daniel III-381b; Cartier III-392a; de las Casas III-397c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Cavanagh III-468b; Centre Party XVI-20c; Champlain III-567b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Charlemagne III-610c; Charles V, Emperor III-625a; Charles Martel III-629b; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-662b; China III-681a; Chivalry III-691a; Choiseul III-694b; Christina Alexandra III-722b; Cid, El III-769a; Civil Allegiance III-794a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; Colbert IV-96b; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Columbus IV-140d; Commodus IV-166a; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a; Concordats. See under Concordat; Congresses, Catholic IV-242a; Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Convocation of English Clergy IV-348d; Corcoran IV-356d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Coton IV-422b; Covenanters IV-457d; Crescentine IV-484d; Croatia IV-510b; Abp. Croke IV-514a; Crusades IV-543c; Daguesseau IV-603b; Dandolo IV-619c; Deschamps IV-665a; Decius IV-666a; Denmark IV-726c; Denonville IV-732c; Digbey IV-791a; Dioctetian V-7a; Domesday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130a; Donoso Cortes V-132b; Doria V-134b; Dubois V-177b; du Coudray V-183c; Duffy V-187a; Duprat V-205d; Edgeworth V-283b; Edward III, King of England V-321b; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; St. Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin, King of Northumbria V-523d; Edwy, King of the English V-324a; Egbert, King of England V-325b; Egfrid, King of Northumbria V-327a; Egmont, V-327c; St. Elizabeth of Portugal V-391a; Esnambuc V-540d; d'Estaing V-548d; St. Ethelbert, King of East Angles V-553b; St. Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethiopia V-566c; Ferdinand II, Emperor VI-40d; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Feudalism VI-58d; Fitzalan VI-84d; Fitzherbert VI-85a; Fitz-Simons VI-87d; Flanders VI-94c; Abp. Fleming VI-101b; Fleury VI-103a; Foster VI-155d; Foulque de Neuilly VI-157a; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; France VI-167a; Francis I VI-207d; the Franks VI-238c; Frederick I, Emperor VI-252c; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255a; Grego VI-263d; Frontenac VI-310b; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Galerius VI-341a; Gallienus VI-366b; García Moreno VI-379c; Garces VI-384b; George the Bearded VI-457b; Gérando VI-465b; Germany VI-484d; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Gioberti VI-562b; Glabrio VI-575b; Godfrey of

Bouillon VI-624c; Gordian, Emperors VI-648d; Gordon Riots VI-649c; Görres VI-652c; Grasse VI-728a; Gratian VI-729c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guiscard VII-72d; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder Plot VII-81b; Hadrian VII-104a; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Abp. Hamilton VII-123c; Hammurabi VII-125a; Harney VII-140d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; Heeremann von Zuydwyk VII-190b; Heliogabalus VII-206c; Henry II, King of England VII-220d; Henry VIII, King of England VII-222a; Henry IV, King of France VII-225c; St. Henry II, Emperor VII-227c; Henry III, Emperor VII-228c; Henry IV, Emperor VII-230b; Henry V, Emperor VII-232a; Henry VI, Emperor VII-233c; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Heribert VII-264c; Hermann I VII-265d; Hidalgo XVI-45b; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Honorius VII-460d; Hübnér VII-509c; Hugh Capet VII-515c; Hungary VII-547c; Hunyadi VII-564c; Iceland VII-615d; Indo-China VII-765d; Inquisition VIII-26a; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-61b; Interims VIII-77c; Investitures VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isabella the Catholic VII-177a; Italy VIII-231b; Jackson VIII-260c; Jamaica VII-271c; Japan VIII-311a; Jennings VIII-333a; Jerusalem VIII-346b; Jews and Judaism VII-386a; Joan of Arc VIII-409c; Joseph II, Emperor VIII-508d; Jouffroy, VIII-526d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Jovianus VIII-529d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558c; Justinian I, Emperor VIII-578c; Karinthia VIII-606c; Kaunitz VIII-611d; Kavanagh VIII-612d; Kemp VIII-616b; Knownothingism VIII-677a; Kosciuszko VIII-694d; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; La Chaise VIII-732d; St. Ladislaus VIII-737a; La Moricière VIII-767b; Abp. Lanfranc VIII-784b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; La Roche-Jacquelin IX-5d; Lauzon IX-43d; La Valette IX-47a; de Lavérendrye IX-50a; the League IX-98d; League, German (Catholic) IX-100b; Le Moyne (family) IX-148c; Le Roy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Leslie IX-191c; Le Tellier IX-200b; Lieber IX-233c; Lombardy IX-337d; Card. Loménie de Brienne IX-340d; London IX-341c; Longstreet IX-354a; Lucas IX-404b; Lussy IX-437d; MacDonald, John IX-489b; MacMahon, Marshal IX-504d; Magna Carta IX-531b; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maisonnette XVI-59c; von Mallinckrodt IX-571a; Mallory IX-572a; Marcian, Emperor IX-644a; Maria Theresa IX-662d; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; Mary, Queen of Scots IX-764a; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Matilda of Canossa X-49b; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; Card. Maury X-72d; Maxentius, Emperor X-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximilian I X-75d; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; Maxwell X-81d; Card. Mazarin X-92a; Mecklenburg X-107b; Medici (family) X-120a; Medici, Maria de' X-121d; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de X-186d; Mercier X-198a; Merneptah I X-208c; Merode X-209a; Mesrob X-211a; Metternich X-245a; Mexico X-251a; Middle Ages X-285c; Migration X-291b; Military Orders X-304d; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c;

- Molyneux X-446c; Mongolia X-481b; Monroe, James X-508c; Monsell X-509c; Montalembert X-513b; Montcalm-Gozon X-526a; de Montfort X-540d; de Montmagny X-543b; de Montmirail X-543d; Montmorency X-544a; Moore X-552c; Moravia X-561b; Moylan X-609d; Mulholland, St. Clair X-626a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; de Navarrete X-723c; Nero X-752c; Netherlands X-759d; Newton, John XI-18d; Nihilism XI-74c; de Nogaret XI-89a; Non Expedit XI-98d; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Normandy XI-104a; Northernmen XI-115d; Norway XI-118a; Nothomb XI-123d; Notitia Dignitatum XI-124b; Nubia XI-147c; Oates's Plot X-173d; Oaths XI-177a; O'Connell XI-200d; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; O'Hagan, Thomas XI-224b; O'Hara, XI-224d; O'Higgins (family) XI-225c; Oldenburg XI-237c; Card. Olesnicki XI-240c; O'Loghlen XI-248d; O'Neil, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neil, Owen Roe XI-253b; Ordeals XI-276c; Oriflamme XI-306a; O'Rorke, Patrick Henry XI-321d; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Osald, King of Northumbria XI-334d; Ostrogoths XI-347d; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswin, King of Deira XI-349d; Otho, Emperor XI-351b; Otto I the Great XI-354a; Otto II, Emperor XI-355d; Otto III, Emperor XI-356d; Otto IV, Emperor XI-357c; Card. Pacca XI-380a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415b; Papal Arbitration XI-452a; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Peace Congresses XI-596c; Peasants, War of the XI-597d; Pellico XI-609b; Penal Laws XI-611d; Pepin the Short XI-662d; Persia XI-712b; Pertinax, Emperor XI-732b; Pescennius Niger, Emperor XI-739b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Peter de Vineia XI-766c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Pharo X-788d; Philip II, King of France XII-1a; Philip II, King of Spain XII-2d; Philip IV, King of France XII-4b; Philippine Islands XII-12b; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; Pizarro XII-140b; Card. Plantagenet XII-148c; Plowden XI-167d; Poland XII-181d; Card. Pole XII-201d; de Pombal XII-224a; Poor Laws XII-254d; Portugal XII-298b; Pragmatic Sanction XII-333a; Prester John XII-400c; Probus, Emperor XII-446b; Provisors, Statute of XI-516c; Prussia XII-520a; Psellus XII-545a; Pulaski XI-561a; St. Pulcheria XII-561d; Radowitz XII-631c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; Raymond IV, Count of Toulouse XII-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; Recusants, English XII-677a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Régale, Droit de XII-712c; Revolution, English XI-711-7b; Revolution, French XIII-9a; Richard I, King of England XIII-41c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Rienzi XIII-52d; Ripon XIII-62d; Rochambeau XIII-101b; Rolls Series XIII-120b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123d; Rome XIII-166a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; Rosecrans XIII-191c; Rossi XIII-204d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; Royer-Collard XIII-218d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; Rumania XIII-224d; Russel XIII-230c; Russia XIII-243b; Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano XIII-285b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Sands, Benjamin F., XIII-437d; Sands, Hoban James XIII-437d; Sardinia XIII-474c; Sarsfield XIII-478b; Saxony XIII-497c; Scotland XIII-613c; Seleucids XIII-690a; Semmes XIII-712c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; Servia XIII-732a; Severus, Emperor XIII-743a; Shea XIII-754a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758a; Sicily XIII-772a; Sigismund, Emperor XIII-784c; Slavery XIV-36a; Slavs XIV-42a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Smith, Thomas Kilby XIV-60a; Sobieski XIV-61c; Spain XIV-176a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Squires XIV-238d; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257c; St. Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Card. Stuart XIV-316c; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Tache XIV-428d; Talbot XIV-432b; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Tancred XIV-442c; Taney XIV-442d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Taschereau XIV-462c; Tellier XIV-478c; de Tencin XIV-505c; Test Oath XIV-538c; Theodoric the Great XIV-576a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thirty Years War XIV-648b; Thompson XIV-704b; Thonissen XIV-705b; Thundering Legion XIV-711b; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-711d; Tiberius, Emperor XIV-717c; Tilly XIV-724c; Titus, Emperor XIV-746c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; de Tracy XV-6b; Trajan, Emperor XV-15c; Treason XV-26d; Tresham XV-37d; Truce of God XV-68d; Turgot XV-92b; Turkish Empire XV-98a; Ulloa XV-122d; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; United States XV-157c; Ursperger Chronicle XV-225c; Uruguay XV-231d; Valens XV-253c; Valentinian I XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255d; Valerian XV-256c; Vandals XV-268b; Vargas, y Mexia XV-273c; Vaudreuil XV-311a; Venezuela XV-328a; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespasian XV-379d; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384a; Veto, Royal XV-392d; Viger XV-425d; Villehardouin XV-430c; Villeneuve-Barcemont XV-431a; Visigoths XV-476c; Vitellius, Emperor XV-486d; Vladimir the Great XV-497d; von Gagerm XV-508b; Wales XV-534a; Wallenstein XV-538b; Walsh, Robert XV-541c; Ward, James Harman XV-551a; Weld, Fred. Aloysius XV-579b; Whipple, Amiel Weeks XV-608d; White, Stephen Malory XV-613a; Widukind XV-618a; Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; William of Wayneffete XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William the Conqueror XV-642d; Windthorst XV-655b; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Wörndle XV-709a; Zell XV-754a; Zolkiewski XV-763c
- HISTORY, Ecclesiastical VII-365a; Abyssinia I-76b; Africa I-188b; African Church I-191b; Aistulph, Lombard King I-237c; Albania I-254a; Alexandria, Church of I-300d; Card. Allen I-322a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Altar I-362b; America I-412c; Anastasius Bibliothecarius VII-375b; Andlaw I-468a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-505b; Annals, Ecclesiastical I-531b; Antioch I-567b; St. Antoninus VII-375b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arabia I-666d; Archæology VII-372c; Archives, Ecclesiastical I-696a; Armenia I-736c; Arnould (family) I-742a; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Articles, Organic I-756a; Asia I-781a; Asia Minor I-787b; Assemblies of the French Clergy I-795c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Assizes of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-43b; Australia II-114a; Austro-Hungarian Monarchy II-121c; auxiliary sciences VII-371c; Avignon II-158c; Baden, Grand Duchy of II-194b; Bar-Hebraeus VII-375a; Bartholomew of Lucca VII-375b; Bavaria II-355c; Bede VII-375c; Belgium II-395b; bibliography VII-371c; Bohemia II-613c; Bollandists VII-378c; Byzantine chronicles VII-374d; Cæsar Barons VII-376b; Canada III-231c; Cassiodorus VII-374c; "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-534c; characteristics VII-366c; Charlemagne III-612d; 618c; Chinese rites III-671c; Chorepiscopi XVI-24d; Christendom III-699c; the Christian Empire VII-368a; Christianity VII-365c; Chronicles VII-374c; Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Chronology VII-372a; the Church VII-365d; 367d; Clericis Laicos IV-50c; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Commendone IV-156b; Concordats. See under Concordats; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Contarini IV-323d; Conwell, Henry IV-349d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Abp. Corrigan IV-395d; Councils. See under Councils, General; Counter-Reformation IV-437b; Abp. Courtenay IV-446d; Crantz VII-375c; Creagh IV-469c; Crétin IV-487b; Crusades VII-368c; Cullen IV-564c; Abp. Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; Darboy IV-634b; De Liste IV-698b; Demers IV-706b; Denaut IV-717d; Denmark IV-724b; development VII-369c; 376a; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; diplomatics VII-371c; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; division VII-367b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; Bp. Doyle V-151a; Abp.-Drosté-Vischering V-161c; Abp. Dunin V-192d; Bp. Dupanloup V-202a; Easter controversy V-228a; Bp. Eberhard V-242a; Egbert, Abp. of Trier V-325d; Egbert, Abp. of York V-326b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; St. Elishé VII-374b; Ems (1786), Congress of V-409b; England V-431b; epigraphy VII-372b; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Erchembert VII-375c; Ernst of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Erthal, Franz Ludwig von V-525d; Erthal, Friedrich Karl Joseph von V-526a; Abp. Eskil V-538c; Abp. Ethelbert V-554a; Abp. Ethelhard V-555a; Europe V-609a; European chronicles and annals VII-375d; Eusebius of Dorylaeum V-622a; Evagrius of Antioch VII-373d; Evangelical Church V-642d; Evodius V-653d; Faundus of Hermiane V-751a; Farnese V-788c; Febronianism VI-23d; Fénelon VI-35b; Card. Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-61c; 62d; 63c; Finland VII-76c; Fischer XVI-40d; Abp. Fitzralph VI-86d; Flanders VI-94c; Bp. Fleming VI-101a; Flodoard VII-375c; France VI-167a; 185a; Frankenberg VI-235d; Gallia Christiana VI-350c; Gallitini VI-367d; Galura VI-371b; Gardiner VI-383a; Gaul VI-395b; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geissel VI-405b; Gennadius I VI-416b; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; and geography VII-372a; Abp. Gerard VI-466b; Germany VI-484d; Gerson VI-531c; Giberti VI-549d; Giffard Bonnavente VI-551a; Giffard Godfrey VI-551b; Giffard Wm. VI-552a; Gilbert Folio VI-556a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Goldwell VI-631c; Gonzaga, Card. Ercole VI-631c; Gonzaga, Card. Scipione V-635b; Card. Goossens VI-648b; Goss VI-663a; Abp. Graham VI-718d; Bp. Grant VI-726d; Granville VI-727b; Greece VI-737a; Greek Church VI-756a; Greek Orthodox writers VII-380b; Gregory of Tours VII-374d; Greenland VI-778c; Griffiths, Thomas VII-33b; Guidonis VII-375b; Guilds VII-68b; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder plot VII-82d; Günther of Cologne VII-88a; Hanover VII-128a; Harlay (family) VII-137a; Harrison, Wm. VII-143c; Abp. Hatto VII-149d; Haymo of Halberstadt VII-375b; Card. Haynald VII-161c; Henry of Diesenhofen VII-375b; Bp. Heraclius VII-242a; Heraldry VII-243a; 372d; Hierarchy of the early Church VII-326a; Hesy-chius of Jerusalem VII-373b; Hilduin VII-354b; Hincmar, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; Hincmar, Bishop of Laon VII-357d; Holland VII-387a; Holy Roman Empire VII-368b; Card. Hosius VII-473b; Abp. Houghton VII-500a; Card. Howard VII-502d; Hubert, Jean François VII-508a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; Abp. Hughes VII-516b; Hungary VII-647c; India VII-725c; Indo-China VII-774d; Inquisition VIII-26a; Inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-61b; intercession, Episcopal VIII-72d; Investitures VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d; St. Isidore of Seville VII-374d; Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-188c; Abp. Isilip VIII-191b; Italy VIII-231a; Abp. Jaenbert VIII-267d; Japan VIII-306d; Jerusalem VIII-346b; Jews and Judaism VII-365c; VIII-386a; Jocelin of Wells VIII-418c; John of Antioch VIII-468d; John of Ephesus VII-374a; John of Nikiu VII-373d; John Talala VIII-485c; John the Faster VIII-493c; Julius Africanus VIII-565a; Kandis, Michael VII-375a; Abp. Karnkowski VIII-608a; Bp. Kennedy VIII-616d; Kenrick, Francis Patrick VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619a; Bp. von Ketteler VIII-629d; Abp. Kilwardby VIII-644b; Card. Klesl VIII-666b; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; La-fèche VIII-739b; Card. La-luzerne VIII-753c; Lambruschini VIII-760d; Lamennais VIII-762b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lanfranc VIII-784b; Card. Lang VIII-787a; Card. Langénieux VIII-788a; Card. Langham VIII-788b; Card. Langton VIII-791a; and language, study of VII-371b; Langran XVI-51b; Lapsi IX-1b; Abp. Laski IX-11a; Laval IX-45d; Card. Lavergie IX-50d; Le Coz IX-109c; Card. Ledochowski IX-111d; Leprosy IX-182a; L'Hospital IX-209b; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; Bp. Lindanus IX-267c; Littä (family) IX-293d; Lockhart, William IX-321d; Lombard, Peter IX-336a; London IX-357a; Card. Lorenzani IX-357a; Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b;**

- Card. McCabe IX-484a; Abp. McCloskey IX-485b; Bp. McCloskey IX-488d; Bp. Macdonnell IX-489d; Bp. McFarland IX-492c; Abp. MacHale IX-499a; Bp. MacMahon XVI-58a; Bp. McQuaid IX-507d; Madagascar IX-509c; Maginn, Edward XVI-59b; Card. Manning IX-604d; Abp. Maréchal IX-651b; Maronites IX-683c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Konrad IX-728c; Card. Martinuzzi IX-735a; Mathew, Theobald X-47a; Card. Mathieu X-48b; Card. Mazarin X-92a; Card. Melchers X-156b; Melchites X-157c; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de X-187b; Mennas, Patriarch of Alexandria X-190a; Bp. Mermillod X-208b; St. Mesrop VII-374b; method VII-366b; methodology VII-371c; Mexico, Inquisition X-262d; Michael Cæsarilius X-273a; Middle Ages X-285c; Abp. Migazzi X-288b; Abp. Milde X-302a; Milner, John X-315a; von Miltitz X-318d; missionary activity VII-368d; Missions. *See* under Missions; Monasteries, suppression of X-453a; Monuments VII-370d; Card. Morone X-575a; Card. Morton X-582a; Moses of Chorene VII-374a; Bp. Moylan X-609c; Bp. Mrak X-624d; Abp. Murray X-646b; nature VII-365a; Bp. Nausea X-719d; Abp. Neale X-728d; Nectarius X-737a; Nerses (I-IV) X-754b; Netherlands X-759d; Card. Newman X-794d; Nicophorus Callistus VII-375a; Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; Card. de Noailles XI-85c; Normandy XI-104a; Norway XI-120b; Notitia Episcopatum XI-124c; Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Africæ XI-125b; Nubia XI-147c; Numismatics VII-372c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; Card. Odescalchi XI-206c; Bp. Odo XI-210a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; Office VII-367c; Bp. O'Fihely XI-221c; Bp. O'Hely XI-225a; Bp. O'Heralahy XI-225b; Abp. O'Hurley XI-228b; Old Catholics XI-236d; Bp. Oldham XI-239c; Ordericus Vitalis VII-375b; O'Reilly, Edmund, Abp. of Armagh XI-293c; O'Reilly, Hugh, Abp. of Armagh XI-294b; Orosius VII-374c; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Card. Ossat XI-342b; Ozanam XI-378a; Card. Paccia XI-380a; palæography VII-371b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414c; Card. Pallavicino XI-426c; Pandulph XI-441a; Papacy VII-368c; XI-451b; Papal Arbitration XI-452b; Papal elections XI-456a; Paphnutius XI-457b; Patrology XI-560a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulus Warnfried VII-375c; Bp. Pavillon XI-594c; Abp. Pecham XI-599d; Bp. Pecock XI-600b; Bp. Pellessier XI-609d; Penal Laws XI-611d; periods VII-370a; XI-701a; Persecutions VII-368a; XI-703d; 707a; Persia XI-720d; Card. Persico XI-725d; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Fullo XI-768a; Peter Mongus XI-770a; Peterspence XI-774a; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Card. Peyto XI-785a; Bp. Pfug XI-787a; Philip of Side VII-373b; Philostorgius VII-373b; Photius VII-375a; Card. Piccolomini-Ammannatti XII-74a; Card. Pie XII-76a; Piedmont XII-76c; Bp. Pilgrim XII-99c; Piusverein XI-139c; Abp. Plegmund XII-164a; Bp. Plessis XII-165d; Poland XII-189a; Abp. Polding XII-201b; Card. Pole XII-201d; Card. Polignac XII-212c; Pope XII-260d; Abp. Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-298b; Abp. Precipiano XII-375c; Preston, Thomas Scott XII-402d; Propaganda, Congregation of XII-456a; Protestantism VII-369a; XII-495a; Bp. Prudentius XII-518d; Prussia XII-520a; Bp. Psaume XII-544c; Pullen, Robert XII-563a; Abp. Purcell XII-570a; Puritans XII-581b; Abp. Quelen XII-600b; Bp. Rabbulas XII-619a; Bp. Räss XII-650c; RATHERUS of Verona XII-651a; Bp. Rauscher XII-660d; Reductions of Paraguay XII-668d; Reformation VII-369a; XII-700b; Regesta, Papal XII-715d; and Renaissance VII-368d; Card. de Retz XII-797b; Richard de la Vergne XII-43c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Rinuccini XIII-61a; Robert of Courçon XIII-96c; Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Bp. Roger XIII-111b; Roman Catholic XIII-121d; Roman Pontifices XIII-154c; Rome XIII-166a; Bp. Roskovani XIII-194b; Bp. Rostock XIII-205b; Bp. Rothe XIII-207b; Rudolf of Rudesheim XIII-219b; Rufinus VII-374b; Russell, Charles Wm. XIII-231b; Russell, Richard XIII-231c; Russia XIII-253d; Abp. Ryan XIII-282c; Sabinus of Heraclea VII-373b; Card. Sadoleto XIII-324b; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; Saint-Victor XIII-388d; Bp. Salamon XIII-395a; Bp. Sampson XIII-422c; Sander, Nicholas XIII-435d; Bp. Savaric XIII-488c; Saxony XIII-497c; Schism XIII-529a; Schism, Eastern VII-368b; XIII-535b; Schism, Western VII-368c; XIII-539a; Schönborn (family) XIII-553c; Schwazenberg XIII-595c; scope VII-366a; Scotland XIII-613c; and Scripture VII-372d; Bp. Seghers XIII-682d; Servia XIII-732a; Severian XIII-742a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Bp. Sherwood XIII-757d; Sibour XIII-769c; Bp. Sicard XIII-770d; Sicily XIII-772d; Card. Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; Card. Sireto XIV-27c; slavery XIV-36a; Bp. Slomšek XIV-57a; Bp. Smith XIV-59b; Smith, Richard XIV-59c; Socrates VII-373b; Sophronius XIV-148a; sources VII-370b; Sozomen VII-373c; Spain XIV-176a; Abp. Spalding XIV-208b; Spinola XIV-216d; Spondanus XIV-235b; Sphragistics VII-372c; state absolutism VII-369b; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257d; statistics VII-372b; XIV-269a; Abp. Strain XIV-313a; Bp. Strossmayer XIV-316a; Bp. Sully XIV-329b; Sulpicius Severus VII-374c; Sweden XIV-348a; Switzerland XIV-362a; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; Synods. *See* under Councils; Syria XIV-401c; Abp. Taché XIV-427c; Talbot, James XIV-432a; Talbot, Peter XIV-432d; Talbot, Thomas XIV-434b; Bp. Tanner XIV-444d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Abp. Theobald XIV-567c; Abp. Theodore XIV-571a; Theodorot VII-373c; Theodoros Lector VII-373c; Theonas XIV-622d; Theophilus XIV-635c; Thomas of Beekington XIV-693b; Bp. Thox XIV-707b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; Timotheus of Berytus VII-373b; Bp. Titus XIV-746b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; and tradition VII-371a; Trent, Council of VII-369a; Card. Tournon XV-1a; Abp. Troy XV-66d; Truchsess von Waldburg XV-69b; Trustee System XV-71a; Tschiderer zu Gleifheim XV-79b; Bp. Tunstall XV-91a; Twisketal XV-106b; Ultramontaniam XV-125a; Unam Sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Union of Brest XV-130b; Universality VII-367c; Valverde XV-265a; Van de Veyer XV-270c; Vatican Council VII-369b; Card. Vaughan XV-311d; Vaughan, Roger Wm. XV-315a; Vaz XV-317b; Venezuela XV-329a; Bp. Verecundus XV-352c; Bp. Verot XV-363c; Bp. Vertin XV-377d; Abp. Vicari XV-403b; Bp. Victor XV-412a; Wales XV-534d; Bp. Walmesley XV-539d; Bp. Walsh XV-542b; Walter of Merton XV-544a; Abp. Warham XV-554b; Bp. Wartenberg XV-557a; Bp. Weathers XV-572c; Weedall, Henry XV-575b; Bp. Weis XV-577a; Weld (family) XV-578c; von Wessenberg XV-590c; Whitty, Robert XV-615c; Card. Wiseman XV-670c; Withmann, George Michael XV-679c; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Ximenez de Cisneros XV-729d; Zacharias VII-373c; Bp. Zangerle XV-749d; Bp. Ziegler XV-758b
- Histria, ancient province IV-510c
Hita, Ginés Pérez de. *See* Pérez de Hita
Hitchin, Apostolic school XIII-587c
Hithim. *See* Hethites
Hitotsubashi. *See* Keiki
Hittin, battle (1187) VI-795c
Hittites. *See* Hethites
Hittmaier, Rudolf, Bishop of Linz IX-275b
Hitto, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm, at Münster X-640b
HITTORF, MELCHIOR VII-380c; XIII-72b; on Office, Divine XI-219b
Hitz, John, education of deaf V-318d
Hitze, Franz, politician VI-514b
Hitzelberger, A.L., Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c
Hitzfeld, Johann Adam, philosopher VII-87b
Hitzig, Edward, physiological investigation X-139c
—Ferdinand, exegete IV-162b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on Psalms XII-539b; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Zacharias XV-743b
Hitzkirch, Convention of (1528) VII-299b
Huan-Tsung, Chinese Emperor XIV-448c; edict III-669b
Hiuen-kien-shang-ti, deity XIV-448b
Hivite. *See* Hevite
Hixem II, Caliph of Cordova XIV-179b
Hizhial, ancestor of Sophonias. *See* Ezechias
Hizmech (Azmarveth) VI-434d
Hjalti, Iclander VII-616c
HLADNIK, FRANZ VON PAULA VII-380c
Hlas, periodical, Brinn XI-670a; Cleveland IV-57c; St. Louis II-621d
Hlavaty, Václav, writer IV-600d
Hlother (Leutherius), Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
H. L. S., abbr. I-26d
Hudovicuanum, charter XIV-261c
H. M. F. F., abbr. I-26d
Ho, Joachim, martyr VIII-714a
Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor IV-349b; VII-702c
Hoadly, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
Hoannes Mordentes, grammarian XIII-782a
Hoar, Matthew F. and Fleming VI-100d
Hoare, Benjamin, writer II-119c; 119d; 120c
Hoba VI-440c
Hobab III-776c; X-597b
- Hobab. *See* Hoba
Hoban, James, architect VIII-142a; White House XV-558b
—Michael John, Bishop of Scranton XIII-633d; at American College I-424b; in labour disputes I-684d
Hobanok, deity IV-686d
HOBART, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-380d; church II-116a; 116c
—Basil, mission II-228d
—Garret A., Vice President XV-177d
—John Henry, Bishop, and Barber II-287a; and Ives VIII-257a; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
—Town, Presentation Sisters in XII-397d
Hobbes, John Oliver. *See* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
—Robert, death V-477d
—Thomas, atomism XII-28c; authority II-140a; conscience IV-272a; 274d; Deism I-622a; egotism XII-29c; ethics V-559c; evil V-652a; free will VI-261c; and Gassendi VI-391d; Hedonism VII-188b; human nature X-716b; individualism, political VII-761d; intellect VII-674d; logic IX-327d; man, natural state of XIV-77c; materialism XII-28c; natural law IX-79a; XI-191c; on Pentateuch IV-492c; property XII-463c; scepticism V-142a; sensism V-407d; soul XIV-156c; and Spinoza XIV-218c; Utilitarianism XV-241d; on will XV-625b
Hobby, in Bible I-524d
—Ernest, writer II-120c
Hoberg, John Godfrey, on Biblical Commission II-557c; Biblical MS. XV-519b; on Eve I-131a; Pentateuch XI-654a; 655a; Psalm titles XII-637a
Hobhouse, L. T., ethics IV-268d; X-550a
Hoboken, New Jersey, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; hospital XII-258a
Hobrecht, Jacobus, composer XI-230c; 525d
Hoby, Sir Edward and Floyd VI-122c
Hoccleve. *See* Oocleve
Hoch, Anthony, Hungarian study VII-546b
—Franz Ulrich Theodor. *See* Äpinus
—Louis-Lazare, at Bantry Bay X-609c; at Quiberon XV-272a
Hochberg, Otto von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
Hochheim, battle (1813) X-698b
Hochelaga XIII-231c; VII-573b; X-547c; Carmelite convent XIII-369a
Hochkirch, battle (1758) IX-664d; XIII-523d
Hochland, periodical, Germany XI-679d
Hochle, Leopold, Abbot of Wettlingen XV-607b
Ho-chou, capture (1781) III-680c
Höchst, Herman von; and Nicholas and Strassburg XI-64d
Hochstadt, Conrad von. *See* Conrad of Hochstadt
Hochstraten, Jacob van. *See* Hoogstraten, Jacob van
Hochungarra Indians XV-657d
Hochwürden, Monsignor, address I-139c
Hochwürdigster, address I-139c; Herr Prälat I-139c
Hock, Karl Franz von, and Günther VII-87a
Höckelmann, Ansgar, Abbot of Erdington V-518a
Hocknell, Richard, death V-478b
Hocquiscourt, Marshal, Gerona VI-530b
Hoda, Al, periodical XIII-85b
Hoddesdon, England, convent III-296d
Hodegetria, Madonna XI-397c
Hodejovský, John IV-599d
Hödel, criminal VI-513c
Hodenosane Indians VIII-168d
Hodermarsky, Joseph, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
Hodfilter, Jodokus, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d

- Hodge, Charles, commentator IV-500c
 —Hugh Lenox, physician I-47c; X-141d
 Hodgkin, socialist XIV-63a
 Hodgkins, John, and Parker I-492c
 Hodgson, Joseph, and Beste II-529c
 —Richard, psychical investigation XIV-223a; Theosophical investigation XIV-627a
 —Shadworth, and Realism XII-34b
 —SYDNEY VII-381c; martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 611d
 Hodie, Constitution of Boniface IX VII-420c
 Hodin, Félix, chronicler VI-351a
 Hodinonsyomni Indians VIII-168d
 Hodobay, Andrew, Apostolic visitor VI-748c
 Hodsi VI-440c; and Cades III-130d
 Hodson, George, and Philipps De Lisle IV-695c
 —Sydney, martyr. *See* Hodgson
 Hoerber, Karl, editor XI-679c
 Hocceitas, Scotist teaching V-196d; VII-763b
 Hoecken, Adrian XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Kalispel Indians VIII-594a; and Ravalli XII-662a; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
 Hoecken, Christian X-272c; XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; in Kansas VII-601b; Pottawatomies IX-102d; Sioux XIV-19d; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
 Hoefnagel, map of London IX-344b
 Hoel, Bishop of Le Mans VII-350d
 Hoendervangers, in Kimberley VIII-645d
 Hoerlin, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
 Hoensbroech, de, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
 Hoerner, James, in Virginia XV-457c; 608b
 Hoeufft, Jacob Henry, Latin literature IX-31d
 Hoeven, seminary founded II-752c
 Hoever, Philip, foundation XII-248d
 Hoey, John Cashel, editor XI-681d
 Hofacker, Karl Christopher, jurist XV-83d
 Hofbauer, Clement. *See* Clement Mary Hofbauer, Saint
 Hofen, Priory of XV-576c
 Höfen, Johann V. von. *See* Dantiscus
 HOFER, ANDREAS VII-381d; VI-509a; portrait VII-382a; and Feilmoser VI-26d; and Speckbacher XIV-211a
 —Stephen IV-88c; and Bartholomites VII-440a
 Hoffaas, Paul, catechism XIII-121d
 Höfding, Harald, associationism II-4b; on fetishism VI-53c; philosophy, history of XII-33c; substance IX-323c
 Hoffer, Louis, Louisville VII-418b
 Hoffmann, Andreas, Abbot of Leubus IX-204b
 —Christopher Ludwig, medicinal regulations VI-326a
 —E. T. A., writer VI-526b
 —Friedrich, physician X-132b
 —J., editor XI-679b
 —Johann, and Bolzano II-644a
 —J. C. K., von, commentator IV-162b; on synoptics XIV-392d
 —J. G., taxation reform XII-527d
 Hoffmeister, Johannes, Augustinian VII-283c
 Hofkalender, statistics XIV-273a
 Hofkammerarchiv VII-34a
 HOFLE, KONSTANTIN VON VII-382c; V-95a; on parallelism XI-475a
 Hofman, Moriz, physician X-131d
 Hofmann, John, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
 —J. V., Stapf, revision of XIV-248c
 —Karl Gottl. and Febronius VI-24d
 —Melchior, Anabaptist I-446b
 Hofmannthal, Hugo von, poet VI-528c
 Hofmannswaldau, Christian von, writer VI-522c
 Hofmeier, Max Friedrich, physician X-141d
 Hofmeister, Sebastian, and Zwingli XV-774a
 Hofstätter, Henry von, seminary XI-520b
 Höfudhlausn (Egill Skallagrims-son) VII-618b
 Hogan, Indian dwelling VII-749b
 —Edmund VIII-123b; 124a
 —James Francis II-119b; 120a; 120c; on Australia II-115c; 116b
 —John, sculptor II-51b; Sulpician XIV-331d
 —JOHN BAPTIST VII-383c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Glennon XIII-362c; at Kansas City VIII-602b; at St. Joseph XIII-357a
 —Morris, Syracuse, diocese of XIV-395b
 —Nicholas, missionary XI-731c
 —P., Albany I-257b
 —William, schism III-347c; IV-649d; VIII-618b; XI-794c
 Hogansburg, N. Y., church founded XI-222d
 Hogarth, William, artist I-176c; Bedlam II-388a
 —William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
 Hogarty, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor VII-153d
 Hogen monogatari, Japanese work VIII-314a
 Hoger, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
 Hogerbeets, arrest of VII-109a
 Hogg, James, writer XIII-626d
 —John, martyr V-476b; VII-354d
 Hoham. *See* Oham
 Hohenaltheim, Synod of (916) I-751c; VIII-425d
 HOHENBAUM *VAN DER MEER, MORITZ VII-384b
 Hohenberg, Albert of, Bishop of Freising X-631d
 —Heinrich VI von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
 HOHENBURG, convent VII-384c; 294a; XI-207d; Saint Odilia, tomb XI-207d
 Hohenems, Marco Sittico. *See* Altemps
 Hohenfriedberg, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
 Hohenfurt, monastery II-614d; XI-340a; XV-624a; parishes II-615a
 Hohenheim, Theophrastus von. *See* Paracelsus, Theophrastus
 —Wilhelm Bombast von XI-468a
 Hohenlandenberg, Hugo von, Bishop of Constance XV-773a
 Hohenlimburg, Protestant territory XV-604a
 Hohenlohe, Albrecht von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
 —Chlodwig, Prime minister of Germany VI-514d
 —Franz Karl von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
 —Frederick I. von, Bishop of Bamberg III-243d
 —George I. von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
 —Princess Sophie, tomb III-225c
 Hohenlohe-Bartenstein, Prince von, dispensation V-410b
 Hohenlohe - Schillingfürst, Gustavus Adolphus, cardinal, tomb III-225c
 HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, ALEXANDER LEOPOLD VII-384d; Döllinger V-95b
 Hohenmölsen, battle (1080) VI-490a; 624c; VII-231b
 Hohenstaufen, House of, fall III-703a; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and Guelphs VII-492c; in Italy XV-212d; and papacy I-127d; religious policy XIV-772a; Sicily VIII-232c; and Welf VII-57b
 —Henry, Prince, death II-501b
 —Otto von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
 Hohenstein, Galeazzo von Thun und. *See* Thun und Hohenstein
 Hohenwart, Sigismund von, Bishop of Linz IX-274c
 Hohenwart, Sigismund, Anton, archbishop II-128d; and Hofbauer II-129b; and Werner II-129b; XV-589d
 Hohenzollern, House of, Brandenburg VI-497a; XII-520b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b
 —Eitel Frederick von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; and Jesuits VII-129d
 —Karl von, Prince, minister XII-530a
 —Katharina von, Princess; and Wolter II-451d
 Hohenzollern-Hechingen, Church in VI-266d
 Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Church in VI-266d
 Hohol, Jonas, and Union of Brest XV-131a
 Hohorst, monastery XII-275b
 Hoin, J. H., ophthalmologist X-135c
 Hoiste. *See* Host
 Hoitfeld, Count Moltke, convert IV-726a
 Hojeda, Diego de, writer XIV-199c
 —Stephen, Jesuit IX-659c; XV-109b
 —*See* Ojeda
 Hojo, Japanese clan VIII-311d
 Hokianga, New Zealand, Pom-pallier, mission of II-685b; XI-41c
 Hokkeishu, Buddhist sect. *See* Nichiren
 Hok-light VIII-769b
 Hokusai, artist VII-314d
 Hokwansho. *See* Crown, Order of the
 Ho-kwan-tze, philosopher XIV-447c
 Hokyo Bampo, review VIII-308b
 Holahan, Amanda, bequest XV-58a
 Holar, ancient *See* VII-616c; XVI-45d
 Holbach, Paul Henry, Baron d', atheism II-42a; materialism V-407d; X-42c; psychological teaching XII-546d; "Système de la Nature" V-420d
 Holbeach, Henry, Bishop, at Lincoln IX-267b; at Rochester XIII-102c
 Holbein, Ambrose VII-385c
 —HANS, the Elder VII-385b; at Augsburg II-75a; 78a; and Burekmair III-64d; Freiburg cathedral VII-265c; Nativity (ill.) VII-facing 384; Presentation (ill.) VII-facing 384
 —Hans, the Younger VII-385c; (ill.) XI-102; Dance of Death IV-618a; (ill.) IV-617d; 265c; Erasmus (ill.) V-facing 512; Henry VIII VII-223; Blessed John Fisher VIII-463c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-692c; Warham, William XV-555a; Wolsey (ill.) XV-685d
 —J. Christ, missionary VI-481b
 —Michael VII-385b
 —Sigmund VII-385d
 Holberg, Ludwig IV-731a; at Copenhagen IV-352b
 Holborn Viaduct, London IX-346b
 Holcomb, Judge, Bible suit X-730d
 Holcot, Robert XII-366d
 Holda, prophetess VIII-523d; XII-478d
 HOLDEN, HENRY VII-385d; and Cressy IV-486d
 —Richard VII-385d
 Holder, William V-317a
 Hölderlin, Friedrich, writer VI-525b
 Holdings, Small, Belgium I-227c; British I-227c
 Holemund, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 Holford, Thomas, martyr V-476a; X-582c
 Holgate, Robert, Bishop, at Liandaff IX-316b; and Sempringham VI-557a; at York XV-734c
 Holger, Bishop of Bremen VII-121b
 Holguin, Mariano, Bishop of Huaraz VII-506c
 Holiday, Richard, martyr VII-354d
 Ho-lin, Karakorum III-682a; X-481b
 HOLINESS VII-386b
 Holiness, papal title I-138a
 —Bands, in Indiana, statistics VII-742b
 —Law of X-583c
 —Methodists, in Persia XI-725b
 Holkott, Robert XIV-702c; and Nominalism XIV-592a
 Holl, Karl "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a
 Höll, Maximilian. *See* Hell
 HOLLAND VII-386d
 —art: V-255d; Cornelisz, Jacob IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelis V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Mor, Antonis X-555d
 —Church in I-442b; VII-387b; 392a; XII-502a; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; Augustinians VII-282a; Benedictines II-455c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a; Bois le Duc, decrees II-625c; Carmelites III-364a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Chapters III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Dominicans XII-369a; education VII-392d; emancipation VII-391a; Franciscans XIV-643c; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; Good Shepherd VI-648a; hierarchy, restoration of VII-391c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility XV-305b; interuncions IX-119d; Janensim VIII-293c; XIV-278a; Lazarists X-364c; marriage IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; missions, popular X-393d; Norbertines XII-391d; papal representative XI-161d; patron XII-566b; periodicals XI-680c; persecutions VII-387d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensians XII-391a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical XII-325c; in public life VII-392d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-796d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; statistics XIV-272a; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a
 —Geography: Bois le Duc II-625b; Haarlem VII-95a; Roermond XIII-110b; Utrecht XV-245d
 —History: and Belgium II-397a; 399a; IV-665b; VII-390b; 390d; and Brazil I-414a; and Burgundy III-684d; and China III-684a; concordat (1827) VII-96c; 96d; 390d; and Denmark VII-109a; and France VII-389b; X-692b; Freemasonry IX-786b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; and Japan VIII-312d; kingdom I-442b; VII-390a; manuscripts IX-620a; marriage I-208c; and New Guinea X-784c; population, statistics VII-392c; and Portugal II-748d; progress VII-388c; rebellion I-371b; VII-387b; reformation VII-387c; Republic VII-387a; revolution VII-389b; and Revolution, American XV-163d; Roman institute VIII-64a; and Siam XIII-765d; Thirty Years

- War XIV-650b; 656d; 657d; treaty (1839) II-400b
- HOLLAND, Legislation:** (1806) VII-389c; (1810) VII-386d; (1814) VII-390a; Fundamental Law II-397c; punishment, capital XII-569c; trustees, lay XV-71c
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-446c; Infralapsarianism XII-378c; Jews VII-389c; Lutheranism IX-460c; 463b; Mennonites X-190d; Socinians XIV-114a; temperance XIV-485a; 485d
- statistics** XIV-482c; 484a. *See* Netherlands: Low Countries
- Henry**, and Clark, John I-467c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a
- Hugh**, death V-477d
- John**, *See* Sergeant, John
- Richard**, writer XIII-623c
- Robert**, death V-478a
- THOMAS, VENERABLE** VII-393a; Corbie, Ambrose IV-355b
- Thomas Erskine**, on contract IV-333d; 334a
- Amerikaan**, periodical VII-395b
- Hollanders, Cornelis de V-431a
- Hollanders, in Canada III-229b
- IN THE UNITED STATES** VII-393b; 394b; XV-158b; Catholics VII-394c; characteristics VII-395d; communities and churches VII-395b; history VII-393b; journalism VII-395b; organization VII-394d; schools VII-394d
- Hollandicus, Stephanus, medalist XI-158d
- Holland v. Alcock XVI-61c
- Hollaz, David, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; on Preadamism XII-371b
- Holle, Eberhard von, apostate IX-402a
- Hollerius, Jacques. *See* Houllier
- Hollowell, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Holliday, Richard, martyr V-476b
- Holligen, town, hospital II-508b
- Holliman, Ezekiel II-279d
- Hollow Syria. *See* Celsyria
- Hollowick, J., canonist IX-65d
- Holly, on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430a
- Hollywood, hospital, Galloway IX-484c
- Holm, plant, in Bible XII-154b
- Holman, Lady Anastasia, and Challoner III-564c
- George**, and Challoner III-564c; and Gother VI-665a
- Holme, Orkney Island XI-316d
- Holmes, George F. XV-457d
- Germain**, death V-478b
- JOHN** VII-396a; XIII-756d
- Mrs. Lavalette Floyd**, conversion XV-457d
- Oliver Wendell**, and Dwight XVI-37a; and obstetrics X-141d
- Placida** III-91d
- Robert**, Biblical scholar IV-499d
- Robert**, martyr V-477b
- Thomas**, and Englefield V-471d
- Holobolos, Manuel, poet III-119b
- HOLocaust** VII-396b; altar I-360b; 361a; XIV-499c; burnt offering XIII-314a; Chanaanites VII-396c; classes VII-396d; derivation VII-396b; Hebrews VII-396d; XIII-313c; in Job VII-411d; kinds VII-396d; Pentecost XI-661d; Phoenicians XIII-311d; purposes VII-396d; ritual VII-396c; and sacrifice XIII-318d; victims VII-396c
- Holofernes, Bethulia, siege of XV-581b; and Judith VIII-554a
- Holon, Mount, Juda VI-440c
- Holowczyc, Stephen de Holowczyc, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Sandomir XIII-437a
- Holowinski, Ignaz, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Holste, Lucas. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein, Duchy of, Catholicism IV-725c; and Prussia IV-729d; and Sweden XIV-352a; St. Vicelinus in XV-404b. *See* Schleswig-Holstein
- Lucas**. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein-Gottorp, House of XIV-353b
- Holstein-Ledreburg, Count, convert IV-726a
- Holsten, Karl Christian Johannes, theologian XV-84a; on St. Paul XI-569c
- HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS** VII-397a; and Anima College I-514d; and Lambeck VIII-756d; on Liber Diurnus IX-216b; on rules XII-761d
- Holszanski, Prince Paul, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Holt, Worcestershire font (ill.) II-facing 274
- John**, Lord Chief Justice, on privilege XIII-656c
- Joseph** VIII-129a
- William**, and Heywood, Jasper VII-319c
- HOLTEI, KARL VON** VII-397c
- Höltz, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, poet VI-524b
- Holtzendorff, Ernst Conrad, surgeon X-133b
- Father von**, on equal suffrage XV-692a
- Franz von**, encyclopedia V-417c
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius, exegete IV-162b; 495d; XIV-531Bb; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Colossians IV-134a; on early Church II-581c; XIII-750b; encyclopedia V-417b; on miracles X-344b; St. James, Epistle XIII-162b; on St. John's Gospel VIII-442b; on St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c
- Holub, Emil, writer IV-600d
- Holwell, Z., and Tieffenthaler, Joseph XIV-723a
- HOLY AGONY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF** VII-397d; XIV-123b
- Agony**, Sisters of Charity of the. *See* Charity of the Holy Agony, Sisters of
- ALLIANCE** VII-398b; I-1d; VI-509c; VII-399b; and Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Alexander I VII-399a; Church and State VII-398c; and Metternich VII-398d; 399c; religious character VII-398b; and Spain XIV-185c; and United States XV-167a
- and Immaculate Heart of Mary**, Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate
- Angels**, church, Constantinople, Michael Cæsarialis, tomb X-274a; college, Buffalo III-39c; (ill.) III-facing 38
- Apostles Basilica**, Metz, St. Arnulf's relics I-752c; church, Constantinople IV-305c; XI-668c; church, Naples X-683c; convent, Rome XI-9d
- Apostles Peter and Paul**, college, Rome XII-458a
- Apostolic**. *See*. *See* Holy See
- Blood**. *See* Precious Blood
- Holybush, John. *See* Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Holy Catholic Church of Japan, founded VIII-309b
- Cave**, church, Hebron VII-185b
- Chair**. *See* Holy See
- Childhood**, January devotion X-543b
- CHILDHOOD, ASSOCIATION OF THE** VII-399d; VI-133c; 175c; X-375c; XIV-126a; in Austria II-134d; in China III-676a; Indo-China VII-779a; statistics VII-400b; in United States VII-400b
- Childhood**, Sisters of the, Versailles XV-367a
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary**, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary of Ste-Chrétienne**, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of
- Childhood of Mary**, Sisters of the X-681b
- Child Jesus**, Hospice of the, Montreal, founded II-721d
- CHILD JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE** VII-400c; in England IV-343c
- COAT OF TRIER AND ARGENTEUIL** VII-400d
- Argenteuil** VII-401d; 402a; XII-88c; tradition VII-401d
- Trier** I-230d; VII-401b; XIII-534d; XV-42c; authenticity VII-401a; Clemens, Franz Jacob on IV-12c; pilgrimage XII-96a; tradition VII-400d
- HOLY COMMUNION** VII-402b; Adeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; administration VII-402d; Alexandrine liturgy I-304b; altar bell I-349b; Amen I-408a; 408d; Apostolic Constitutions I-572a; Armenian Rite XIII-79d; 80b; 81c; Byzantine rite IV-318b; in early Church IX-307d; ciborium III-767b; clerics deprived of XIV-345d; to dead V-590a; dispositions VII-402c; distribution IV-651b; XII-422c; at Easter XI-517b; effects V-586d; among Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; Good Friday VII-437d; Greek church VII-765c; 769c; host I-350a; VII-496c; of insane VIII-42c; St. James' liturgy I-572d; kinds VII-402b; and Mass X-6d; 14b; 19b; Mass, Nuptial X-6a; Mass, Roman IX-799a; minister VII-402d; Nasoreanism, analogy in X-707c; necessity VII-402c; of nuns XI-166c; pastor's rights XI-538b; paten XII-767b; Pius X XII-137d; of pope IX-799c; XII-233c; prayers in Primer XII-426b; precept VII-402c; private IV-176c; reception, unworthy V-587b; reed, use of III-562b; reparation I-633a; ritual VII-402d; sacramental VII-402b; Sarum Rite XIII-480b; Scottish Church III-495d; sin, remission of XIV-10d; spiritual VII-402b; symbolism V-591b; as Synaxis XIV-383a; Tertulian XIV-525a; Totonaco rite, analogy in X-252c; Tunkers' rite XV-90d; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; and wine, unconsecrated III-563b. *See* Communion; Eucharist; Frequent Communion
- Convocation**, day of II-556c
- Holy Cross**, Dominican Province XII-368Ed
- Cross**, Franciscan province XII-286b
- Cross**, island. *See* De Monts Island
- Cross**, mission, Alaska I-247b; 250d
- Cross**, mission, Algeria VII-404b
- Cross**, church, Augsburg II-78a
- Cross**, monastery, Austria X-570a
- Cross**, chapel, Avignon I-153b
- Cross**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Cross**, cathedral, Barcelona II-289d
- Cross**, monastery, Bordeaux XI-142d
- Cross**, cathedral, Boston II-704a; 706d; (ill.) II-facing 704
- Cross**, church, Breslau II-762a
- Cross**, college, Cloniffe IV-565c; V-177a; XIII-578b
- Cross**, Mount of, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- Cross**, church, Dresden V-157b
- Cross**, abbey, Eichstätt V-366a; XIII-590a
- Cross**, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Cross**, monastery, Haidenschaft VI-655a
- Cross**, church, Jerusalem V-505c
- Cross**, college, Jerusalem I-574a
- Cross**, institute, Patagonia XI-541a
- Cross**, abbey, Poitiers III-137a
- Cross**, church, Segovia (ill.) XIII-684d
- Cross**, shrine, Strata Marcella XIII-333a
- Cross**, church, Tours XV-3a
- Cross**, church, Vilna XV-433b
- Cross**, abbey, Waltham IV-537b
- Cross**, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Cross**, college, Washington III-456b
- Cross**, hospital, Winchester VII-484b
- Cross**, college, Worcester, Mass. II-597c; 705d; VI-84d; 459b; XIII-699a; XIV-102a; 237a
- Cross**, Brotherhood of the VIII-256d
- Cross**, Canons Regular of. *See* Crosiers
- CROSS, CONGREGATION OF THE** VII-403a; III-295a; VI-175d; in Canada III-239a; VII-404d; constitution VII-403c; establishments VII-404d; Gillespie VI-560d; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736; Sorin XIV-150d
- Cross**, Daughters of the. *See* Cross, Daughters of the
- Cross**, Dominican Congregation of, Brooklyn, New York XIV-640c
- Cross**, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl) II-199c; 340d; XIV-643c
- Cross**, Franciscan Sisters of the (Menzingen) II-341a; XIV-579a; 643c
- Cross**, Knights of the. *See* Knights of the Holy Cross
- CROSS, SISTERS MARIANITES OF** VII-403b; 405b
- CROSS, SISTERS OF THE** VII-405c; III-239c; America VII-406a; Polish members XII-210b; work VII-406c
- CROSS ABBEY** VII-406d; (ill.) VIII-facing 100; XIII-679c
- Cross and Passion**, Congregations of the Most. *See* Passion, Congregations of
- Cross and Seven Dolours**, Sisters of the III-239d; XIII-565b
- Cross Cemetery** II-799d
- Cross of Fonte-Avellana** VI-128b
- Cross**. *See* Sainte Croix; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz
- Crown**. *See* Crown of Thorns
- Crown**, Priests of the I-405a
- Days**. *See* Feasts, Ecclesiastical
- Directing Synod** VI-740a; XI-551d
- Epistasia**, council XV-101b
- Face**, Archconfraternity XII-775d; XIII-514b; XIV-123d; feast XI-526d; pilgrimage, Tours XV-4c; sanctuary, Alicante XI-316b
- Face**, Priests of the XV-4c
- Face of Edessa** I-43c; II-317c
- FAITH, SISTERS OF THE** VII-407b; X-365d
- Family** XV-465c
- in art*: Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Boccaccino II-607a; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Burckmair III-65a; Callot III-188d; Carpaccio III-374b; Carracci III-375b; 376a; Credi (ill.) IV-476b; Dossi V-137b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Genga VI-415c; Giulio Romano I-514d; VI-572b; Imola VII-694a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Michelangelo III-62c; Montagna X-511d; Müller X-629d; Murillo IX-517c; X-644c; 645a; Navarette X-723c; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; Raphael XII-646c; Sassoferrato

- XIII-485d; Steidle XIV-285d; Van der Weyden XV-269b; Zaleski XII-199c
- Holy Family devotion** X-543b; feast I-235c; IX-172a; XIII-292c
- Family, church, Chicago III-654c
- Family, church, Kansas City VIII-697b
- Family, missions, Montana X-518d
- Family, church, Nashville X-703c
- FAMILY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE** VII-407c; IV-665c; XII-683b; XIV-126c; statistics XII-686c
- FAMILY, ASSOCIATION OF THE** VII-407d; 681d; II-683d; V-743c; XI-189b
- FAMILY, BROTHERS OF THE** VII-408b; II-415d; 416a; VI-175d
- Family, Confraternity of the, Canada I-235c; III-645b
- Family, Daughters of the. *See* Sisters of the Holy Family
- Family, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-717d; XIV-643b
- Family, House of the, New York V-52a
- FAMILY, LITTLE SISTERS OF THE** VII-408b; IX-113c
- Family, Master of the XI-399d
- Family, Religious of the IX-476c
- Family, Sisters of the (Carcassonne) III-332b
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE** (New Orleans) VII-408d; XII-628c; 629d
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE** (Paris) VII-408b
- Family, Sisters of the (San Francisco) VII-408d
- Family, Sisters of the (Villefranche) XIII-109a
- Family, United Sisters of the X-180d
- Family, Juniors XIII-570c
- FAMILY OF NAZARETH, SISTERS OF THE** VII-408d; XII-209d; 210a; and Barzynski XVI-7d; in Pittsburg XII-125d
- Family. *See* Sainte Famille
- Father. *See* Pope
- Field of the Germans. *See* Campo Santo de' Tedeschi
- Friday. *See* Good Friday
- GHOST VII-409a; XIV-221a;** Acts of the Apostles I-119d; adelophagi I-141c; Albigenes I-268a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; VII-411a; Anglicanism XIII-93b; St. Anselm I-549a; Argyropoulos I-707b; in art, Jouvenet VIII-529a; in art, Medullix X-145c; Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Athanasius VII-410d; 411b; Athenagoras VII-410b; attributes I-655c; St. Augustine VII-411b; 411c; 412a; St. Basil II-333a; VII-411a; 411d; 412a; Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinists I-741d; Cerinthus III-539b; charismata III-589c; VII-413d; Christ, birth of XV-448b; Christ, conception of VII-676c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; St. Clement of Rome I-631d; VII-410a; confirmation IV-215c; Constantinople, Creed of VII-411a; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366d; St. Cyril of Alexandria VII-411c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; descent of XIV-515c; 598b; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; VII-411a; dogma of VII-409a; Dukhobors XII-650b; Duns Scotus V-197b; XIII-611a; Epiclesis I-137b; V-502a; St. Epiphanius VII-411a; 411d; St. Epiphodius VII-410b; Eugene IV VII-412b; Filioque VI-73a; VII-412d; XIII-65d; Fruits of VII-414b; Fruits of, St. Thomas on VII-414b
- Gifts of* VII-413b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and virtues VII-413c; XV-473a
- Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595c; grace VI-691d; 705a; Greek heresy VII-409b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14d; 411a; St. Gregory of Neocassarea VII-16c; 410c; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-411a; Günther VII-86b; Harnack I-631d; heresies VII-409a; St. Hilary VII-412a; St. Hippolytus VII-410c; and the Incarnation I-542b; indwelling I-147b; 149b; VI-707d; XIV-586a; and infallibility of Church VII-792d; and inspiration VIII-46a; St. Irenaeus VII-410c; St. John Chrysostom VII-412a; St. Justin Martyr XIII-582d; 585c; Leo XIII XIV-671b; Macedonius, heresy of VII-409b; and man XV-55a; miracles, gift of X-350d; in Nasorean apocrypha X-707a; novena XI-143d; Orders, Holy XIV-587c; Paraclete XI-469b; patristic teaching VII-410b; 411d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Photinus XII-43c; Photius XII-46b; Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174a; St. Polycarp VII-410b; and the pope XV-308d
- Procession of the* VII-411a; St. Ambrose of Camaldoli on I-388b; Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Anthimus of Achrida I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; Eastern dispute XIII-65d; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Florence, Council of VII-412b; Lyons, Council of VII-412b; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; patristic teaching VI-73d and the sacraments XIII-296a; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scripture references VII-73c; Seleucia, Council of VII-411d; Semarians XIII-694a; sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c
- sin against* VII-414b; St. Augustine on VII-414d; 415a; patristic teaching VII-414d; St. Thomas on VII-414d
- spiration* VII-412c; XIV-584c; symbolism II-576c; V-144c; Syrian Rite XIV-415d; temples of XIII-407d; Tertullian VII-410c; 412a; in the New Testament VII-409c; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-537d; Theophilus of Antioch VII-410b; Thomistic teaching VII-412c; XIV-700b; Tongues, Gift of XIV-776d; 777a; and Tradition VII-410a; and the Trinity VII-409b; XIV-584b; Universalist teaching XV-181c; St. Vincent VII-410d; and Virgin Mary XV-469a; worship of XV-710d; 711b; 711c
- Ghost, hospital, Boston II-706d
- Ghost, hospital, Breslau VII-189b
- Ghost, church, Knoxville X-705c
- Ghost, asylum, Naples VI-219b
- Ghost, hospital, Nuremberg XI-169d
- Ghost, college, Oaxaca XI-181c
- Ghost, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Ghost, college, Pittsburg XII-124d
- Ghost, seminary, Rome XIII-376b
- Ghost, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Ghost, abbey, Sulmona XVI-20a
- Ghost, churches, United States XI-564c
- Ghost, hospital, Viborg XVI-81d
- Ghost, hospital, Vienna X-125d
- Ghost, Archconfraternity of the I-405d
- Ghost, Brothers of the (Congregations of the). *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Ghost, Confraternity of the XIV-121c
- GHOST, CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE** VII-417d; XIII-341a
- Ghost, Fathers of the. *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Ghost, Guild of the III-577d
- Ghost, Knights of the VII-416c; X-272d; 306c
- GHOST, ORDER OF THE** VII-415b; III-296a; 598c; X-305c; and Guy of Montpellier VII-482d; and Innocent III VIII-16c; S. Spirito in Sassia XIII-175b; Sisters Hospitaliers VII-477b
- Ghost, Royal Order of the. *See* Holy Ghost, Knights of the
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE** (Dubuque) VII-418a
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE** (San Antonio, Texas) VII-418a
- GHOST, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE** VII-418a; V-54c; Arnold Janssen XVI-47b; Japan VII-308d
- Ghost, Society of the Servants of the. *See* Holy Ghost, Sister Servants of the
- GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE** VII-416d; X-375b; in Africa I-189b; 191a; XVI-84b; Apostolic school XIII-586d; 587b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-235 b; Damaraland IV-611c; Dosquet V-137c; France VI-175b; 175d; in Grenoble VII-156; 266 d; Guadalupe VII-44c; Haiti VII-115b; Ireland VIII-113d; Liberia IX-217b; Libermann IX-223a; Martinique IX-731c; Mayotte X-91a; Nigeria XI-74b; patronal feast X-600b; Philadelphia XIII-283b; Pittsburg XII-124d; poor, care of XII-239b; Seminario Francese XIII-135b; and slavery XIV-39b; Southern Katanga XVI-68c; Tefé XV-69c; Tiberi XIII-376b; Le Tournoux XIII-376b; Zanabzar XV-751b; XVI-85b
- Ghost. *See* Espiritu Santo; Holy Spirit; Santo Spirito; Spirito Santo
- God we praise Thy Name** XIV-470d
- Grail. *See* Grail, Holy
- Heart, seminary, Halifax XIII-700a
- Heart, Congregations of.** *See* Heart of Mary, Congregations of the
- Helpers, St. Christopher** III-729b; St. Eustachius V-627c
- Hermitage, Camaldolese** III-204d
- Hermitage, Congregation of the** III-205a
- Hermitage and San Michele di Murano, Congregation of the** III-205c
- Hill, convent, Wisconsin** III-365c; X-320c
- Horn, in East Syrian Rite** XIV-417a
- Hour I-633a; IX-643c**
- Hour, Archconfraternity of the** XI-477a; XIV-123b
- House, Walsingham** XV-464a
- House of Australia, Sydney** II-116a
- House of Loreto.** *See* Santa Casa
- HUMILITY OF MARY, INSTITUTION OF SISTERS OF THE** VII-418b
- INFANCY, BROTHERS OF THE** VII-418c
- Infancy, Feast of the** II-601a
- Infant Jesus, Sisters of the** XIII-730a
- Holyinger, Conradus.** *See* Conrad of Saxony
- HOLY INNOCENTS** VII-419a; VIII-378c; IX-27c
- in art:* Bonvicino II-678d; Farinato V-788b; Matteo da Siena X-53a
- feast* III-163c; Alleluia I-319d; Bobbio Missal III-502a; boy-bishop II-725c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gloria VI-584b; hymns XII-607b; post-Nicene Church I-197c
- frescoes X-477d; patronage XI-566c; in prophecy XIV-597c
- Innocents, churches, England** XII-563b
- Innocents, hospital; England** IX-184d
- Innocents, church, Paris** XVI-53b
- Innocents, home, Portland** XII-288c
- Island, Lindisfarne** IX-269a
- Land.** *See* Palestine except as below
- Land, college, Washington** III-456b
- Land, Commissariat of.** *See* Commissariat of the Holy Land
- Land, Medal of the** IV-670a
- Land, Society of the** X-375c
- League (of 1511)** VIII-563c; XIV-264c; XV-338c; Henry VIII VII-222c; and Maximilian I VI-499a
- League (of 1571)** Granvelle VI-727c; Philip II XII-3d
- League (of 1576).** *See* League of 1576
- Leaven, Nestorian sacrament** XIV-417a
- Holyman, John, Bishop of Bristol** II-790d
- Holy Mandylion** V-283a
- Meeting, Feast of the** IV-315c
- Mother of God, church, Constantinople** III-95b
- Mountain (Mount Athos)** II-48c
- Name, church, Bombay** II-645b; VII-734b; (ill.) II-644c
- Name, cathedral, Chicago** III-655b; (ill.) III-facing 654
- Name, churches, United States** XI-564c
- Name, chapel, Washington** XV-559a
- NAME, FEAST OF THE** VII-420a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Meissen Breviary XI-526d; Sarum Use XIII-481a
- Name, Litany of the.** *See* Litany of the Holy Name
- NAME, SOCIETY OF THE** VII-420b; XIV-121c; 783a
- Name Journal** VII-421a; XIV-121d
- Name of God, college, Bassein** II-344a
- Name of God, Society of the** VII-420c
- Name of God and Jesus, Confraternity of the** Most. *See* Holy Name, Society of the
- NAME OF JESUS** VII-421a; VIII-374b; XIII-41b; St. Bernardine's devotion II-505d; in Hail Mary VII-111d; on host I-350b; month of X-542b; office of the XVI-47b; power of III-590c; votive mass Durham V-214b
- Name of Jesus, church, Ebersburg** XII-123b
- Name of Jesus, Sisters of the** IX-717d
- Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the.** *See* Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy
- Name of Mary, parish, Algiers, Louisiana** XI-13a
- Name of Mary, Sisters of the** IX-750d
- Names, convent, Oakland** XIII-442d
- Night (Correggio)** I-318d; (Müller) X-629d
- Holyoake, George Jacob, free-thinker** VI-259b; Secularism XIII-676a; 677a
- Holy Office, Congregation of the** VII-260d; VIII-37c; XIII-137a; 137b; 138c; on adoption I-147d; assessor I-799c; and boycotting XVI-13a; decrees XIII-138d; 139a; fiscal VI-82d; and Index, Congregation of the XIII-143c; jurisdiction XII-755d; XIII-138a; Lamentabili XIV-369d; as matrimonial court IX-701b; XIII-140c;

- officials XIII-137c; 137d; Ontologism condemned XI-258c; palace of XIII-138c; reunions XIII-138c; secrecy XIII-138b; and societies, secret XIV-73b; Spiritism XIV-224b. *See* Inquisition, Roman
- Holy of Holies** I-170a; XIV-500b; Ark I-723d; cherubim III-647a; and Church III-752a; Herod's Temple XIV-503b; high-priest XII-408c; Solomon's temple VIII-347a; tabernacle XIV-425a; veil XIV-500b; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b
- OILS** VII-421d; XI-229d; of Agnus Dei VII-422c; altar, consecration of I-360d; 361d; IV-279d; baptism I-196a; II-273b; 273c; III-502c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; bishops, consecration of IV-278d; blessing I-756c; VII-437c; of catechumens VII-422c; ceremonial use I-132b; chrism III-696c; VII-422c; church, consecration of IV-282b; confirmation IV-216a; consecration IV-277b; extreme unction V-724a; of the font VII-422d; Greek Rite II-272d; in lamps, ecclesiastical VII-422d; sale forbidden XIV-1b; of the sick VII-422b; symbolic use XIII-298c; XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a
- OILS, VESSELS** FOR VII-422d; II-272b; III-698a; V-144d
- Holyoke**, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Sisters of Providence of Charity XII-508c
- Holy Orders**. *See* Orders, Holy
- Place** XIV-500b; in Herod's Temple XIV-503b; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; tabernacle XIV-425a; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b
- Priesthood** of Jesus Christ feast V-596c
- Redeemer**, church, Bar Harbor. *See* St-Sauveur
- Redeemer**, churches, Belgium XI-564c
- Redeemer**, settlement, Maine. *See* St-Sauveur
- Redeemer**, churches, United States XI-564c
- Redeemer**, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a
- Redeemer, Congregation** of the, Bologna III-296a
- Redeemer, Congregation** of the, Naples. *See* Redemptorists
- Redeemer, Sisters** of the I-343c
- Roman Church**, Rome XIII-164a
- Roman Empire**, abbots I-18d; and Albert II I-260d; Charlemagne III-610c; IX-158a; coronation, last II-123d; dissolution VI-60b; X-692b; XII-133b; XIII-500c; Engelbert V-430d; Golden Bull III-48a; ideal XI-433c; Leo III IX-158a; nature III-700c; 701a; origin III-615a; as papal beneficium I-287a; principalities XIII-678d; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; 657b. *See* Germany
- Rood**, church, Watford II-483d
- HOLYROOD ABBEY** VII-423c; III-291c; V-284c; 286a; XIII-181a; 615c; chapel royal III-578d
- and St. Teilo, church, Tenby XIV-474a
- Holyroodhouse**, Lord John, Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c
- Holyrood Palace**, Edinburgh IV-537b; Beaton's portrait II-373d; (ill.) VII-facing 422
- Holy Room**, Amsterdam I-441d
- Rosary**, institute, Chincuba, Louisiana V-319b
- Rosary**, church, Manila (ill.) IX-599
- Rosary**, mission, South Dakota IX-691d
- Rosary**, church, Toronto II-325c
- Rosary**, churches, United States XI-564d
- Rosary, Congregation** of the XIV-640c
- Rosary, Sodality** of XI-767d
- Rosary**. *See* Rosary
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity** of. *See* Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of
- Sacrament, Fathers** of the Most. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrifice**. *See* Mass, Sacrifice of the
- SATURDAY** VII-424a; 437d; Agnus Dei I-220c; 221a; altitudinal I-314a; Alleluia I-319d; VI-717a; altar-bell I-349b; altar-carpet I-351c; Ambrosian Rite I-396a; 400c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Bohemian celebration II-622c; bugia forbidden I-348b; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; cross, adoration of I-352d; Durham customs V-214a; early Church I-195b; "Exultet" V-730d; fire VI-79a; Gloria VI-584b; in Greek Church I-71b; 562b; Introit VIII-82a; Jerusalem VI-79b; VII-436a; lessons IX-195d; 197a; lights III-246d; litany of the Saints IX-287a; 292a; liturgy VI-425d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; Mass IX-790c; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; as New Year's Day III-739c; Office I-55b; 132a; Paschal candle XI-515c; Polish custom XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses, forbidden XII-779d; Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; Sarum Use XIII-481c; scrutiny III-432a; triple-candlestick XV-58c; in United States I-70a
- Saviour, Congregation** of the VI-752a
- Saviour and Mother** of Sorrows, church, Vienna XI-761d
- Scripture**. *See* Scripture
- SEE** VII-424b; Anglican Orders I-496c; appeals to I-654b; 802b; Armenia I-739a; and Baden XV-206d; Bellarmine on II-412a; delegates IX-118c; diplomatic service I-88b; and French embassy I-294c; Gregory the Great on VI-784a; Grosseteste on VII-38d; Imola VII-693a; and institutions I-144a; IV-114b; on interest XV-236c; 237c; and Jews XIV-762a; origin I-111c; and Penne and Atri XI-638d; and Pepin I-237d; petitions I-777a; and Protectorate of Missions XII-491b; 491c; recusars, grant of I-655d; referendarii XII-700a; and Reformation XII-701a; Regesta XII-715d; and Religious Congregations XII-758b; 761a; Russia XIII-257c; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-336b; Scots college XIII-632c; and Sicily XIII-775c; 775d; and Sion XIV-14d; and Spain XII-293c; succession XV-427b; and synods XIV-389b; and temperance congresses XIV-486a; and Venice II-412d; and Welsh Church XV-584d. *See* Apostolic See; Pope
- HOLY SEPULCHRE** VII-425a; VII-365d
- in art*: Echave the elder V-270b; Gossaert VI-663d; Mantegna (ill.) IX-facing 610
- and Calvary III-191b; 192a; discovered VII-425d; pilgrimages VII-425c; relics, Toulouse XIV-797a; and Resurrection XII-791d; shrines XV-570b
- Sepulchre**, church, Bologna II-641a; XIII-711c
- Sepulchre**, library, Constantinople IV-306a
- Sepulchre**, church, Friedberg II-78a
- Sepulchre**, church, Jerusalem VII-426b; VIII-354c; altars I-346d; built VII-426a; canons III-294b; chalice III-561d; chapels III-576c; Godfrey of Bouillon's tomb VI-625c; (ill.) VII-facing 426; VIII-353; Holy Lance VIII-773d; mosaics X-588c; Vespers XV-381c. *See* Anastasis
- Sepulchre**, monastery, Jerusalem X-471c
- Sepulchre**, church, Milan I-405a; X-301d
- Sepulchre**, convent, New Hall, England III-296d
- Sepulchre**, chapel, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- SEPULCHRE, CANONESSES** REGULAR OF THE VII-427a
- Sepulchre, Canons** of the. *See* Canons of the Holy Sepulchre
- SEPULCHRE, FATHERS OF** THE VII-427b; VIII-369c
- Sepulchre, Fraternity** of the VIII-367d
- SEPULCHRE, KNIGHTS OF** THE VII-427d; IV-669a; X-306d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; in Poland XII-189d
- Sepulchre**, Letters of the VI-625d
- Sepulchre, Oblates** of the. *See* Ambrosians
- Sepulchre, Order** of the. *See* Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the
- Sepulchre, Rites** of the III-355c; 365d; XIII-72c
- Sepulchre of Christ**, Feast of the XI-516d
- Shroud** (relic). *See* Shroud, Holy
- Shroud, Confraternity** of XI-668d
- Souls** in Purgatory. *See* Purgatory, Souls in
- Spirit**. *See* Holy Ghost
- Spirit**, church, Florence IX-10a; gradini I-354d; (ill.) III-9
- Spirit**, hospital, Halsnø XVI-10b
- Spirit**, hospital, Ribe XVI-71a
- Spirit**, hospital, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Spirit**, church, Vilna XV-432b
- Spirit**, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Spirit**, hospital, Westeraas XV-592c
- Spirit, Association** of the, Mexico XII-421d
- Spirit, Edifice** of the XIII-193c
- Stairs**. *See* Scala Sancta
- SYNOD** VII-428c; Alexandrian VI-745c; Austro-Hungarian VIII-432a; Bulgarian VII-432b; of Carlovitz VI-755a; Concilium apostolicæ sedis VII-428d; at Constantinople VI-753d; VII-428d; at Cyprus IV-591a; Endemusa VII-429b; Greek, 1st century VII-754a; VII-431d; 773c; history VII-428c; and monasteries X-471b; Rumanian VI-755b; 773d; VII-432b; Russian, 1st century 231d; V-232b; VII-429c; 430b; X-593b; Erastianism VII-430d; institution VI-754d; X-594a; XIII-247c; jurisdiction VI-773a; VII-431c; library IX-620a; XIII-242b; oath of membership VII-430d; Peter the Great XIII-375b; Servian VI-754d; VII-432b
- Thorn** VI-581d; 582a
- Thursday**. *See* Maunday Thursday
- Trinity**. *See* Trinity
- Tunic** of Christ, pilgrimage XV-367a
- Union**, society VI-742a
- Union** of the Sacred Hearts, Religious of the III-211b
- War**. *See* Crusades
- WATER** VII-432d; St. Alexander I I-285d; ampullæ I-440b; in Avestic rites XIII-310a; England, abolition on I-502a; XIII-68a; Jewish II-555b; in Lamaism XII-409c; Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b. *See* Water, Liturgical use of
- WATER FONTS** VII-433c; aspersorium VII-435b; at Athos VII-433d; in England VII-434d; inscriptions VII-434a; medieval VII-434c; origin II-59a; portable VII-435a; private VII-435c; at St. Sophia VII-433d; stationary VII-434a
- Way**, Amsterdam I-442a
- WEEK** VII-435d; Amalaricus of Metz on I-376c; 399a; 399c; at Antioch I-571b; antiquity VII-435d; black fast II-590c; candles III-247d; cardinal penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; Durham customs V-214a; in early Church VII-435d; IX-153a; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; Good Friday VI-643a; VII-437c; Gospels VI-660c; Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Holy Saturday VII-424a; 437d; Lamentations I-577a; liturgical features VII-436b; Maundy Thursday VII-437a; X-68a; Palm Sunday VII-436b; XI-432b; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Quadragesima I-69b; in Rome IV-774b; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; Tenebræ VII-437a; VII-506a
- HOLYWELL** VII-438b; St. Asaph's hermitage I-766a; missions VI-631d; XII-91d; XIII-762b; XV-535c; 536d; St. Winefride at XV-657b
- Holy Winding Sheet**. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
- Wisdom**, church, Constantinople. *See* Saint Sophia
- HOLYWOOD, CHRISTOPHER** VII-439a
- John**. *See* Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Holy Writ**. *See* Scripture
- Year**. *See* Jubilee, Holy Year of
- Holz**, Ignatius Jacob, musician XI-270d
- Holzbecker**, Julie VII-397c
- Holzer**, Johann, founder IX-590c
- Michael XIII-591d
- Holzhauser**, C., pioneer priest VI-481a; X-319c
- Holzhausen**, Henry von, prior of Sponheim XV-62c
- HOLZHAUSER, BARTHOLOMEW** VII-439c; Apostolic Union I-643d; Bartholomites XIII-553c
- Catherine VII-439c
- Leonard VII-439c
- Secular Priests of. *See* Bartholomites, German
- Holzshuher**, Hieronymus, portrait V-210
- Thomas, Lutheran historian VII-376b
- Hom**, abbr. I-24c
- Homann**, J. B., cartographer IV-10b
- Hombelina**, Saint, Abbess of July-sur-Sarce XV-68c
- Homberg**, synod (1526) VII-299b
- Homblières**, monastery XIV-132b
- Homburg**, town, Germany, house of canesses II-464d
- Home**, and education XIII-558a; Leo XIII on I-229a; and society XV-688d
- Daniel Dunglas, medium XIV-222a
- Sir James, Earl of IV-459a
- and Foreign Review, England I-114b; XI-674b; XII-637c; XIV-4a
- Colony, Socialistic community, Washington XIV-69d
- Homer**, poet, on anesthesia I-448a; on anatomy I-458a; in art, Raphael III-644b; d'Aubignac's theory II-67a; 67b; authority confirmed I-784c; birthplace III-689d; on dreams V-154d; eschatology V-530d; and Eustachius of Thessalonica XIV-634a; on immortality VII-687d; on Sardes XIII-472a; soul, conception of XIV-153c; Syriac Version XIV-411d; on Vida XV-415d
- Home Reunion Society**, England XV-149d
- Homerites** (Himyrites) I-666a; XIII-286a
- Home Rule**, Irish VIII-111d; 112d; American support VIII-

- 144b; Croke IV-514b; and Cardinal Moran XIV-367a; Russell XIII-230d
- HOMES** VII-440d; for boys, United States XII-248a; convalescent XII-246a; for the deaf, United States XII-248d; for destitute children, United States XII-248a; for destitute coloured children, United States XII-248a; for poor, United States XII-246c; for women and girls, United States XII-248a. *See* Foundling Asylums Orphan and Orphanages, etc.
- Hómësh háppiqqudhém** XI-647b
- Homestead**, Pennsylvania, Greek Catholics in VI-747d; newspaper VI-749c
- Exemption Laws**, American I-227c
- HOMICIDE** VII-441d; and crime, impeding of IV-486b; and detraction XII-776c; felonious VII-442d; justifiable I-210d; III-87a; and irregularity VIII-171c; in law VII-442c; Pascal on XI-511d; penance XII-682d; punishment XII-566a; 566b. *See* Murder
- Homilist** XI-299c
- Homilidon Hill**, battle (1402) VII-136b
- HOMILETICS** VII-443a; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Ælfric I-171c; ambo I-381d; Baltimore, decree II-237a; Bercheure II-486c; bibliography VII-446a; Boulanger II-713d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Capuchins III-323c; 324b; Coronel IV-386b; Dominicans XII-360a; early Church III-597a; VII-443c; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Faber V-742b; Félix VI-32b; Fléchier VI-100a; France VII-445b; Frayssinovi VI-251a; Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-403d; Gisbert VI-571d; St. Gregory the Great VI-751d; VII-444a; Hirschler VII-363d; Houdry VII-499d; humanism VII-445a; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VII-445d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; Lanspergus VII-793b; Massillon X-34c; Melancthon X-153d; Middle Ages VII-444b; modern VII-445a; Monsabré X-508d; Nazarenos I-132c; Odo of Cheriton XI-212a; Origen XI-307d; Panigarola XI-444a; St. Philip Neri XI-273a; Ravignan XII-667d; Roger Bacon XIII-114c; Rome III-343b; and Scholastic philosophy VII-444d; Tauler XIV-465b; Terrasson XIV-518d; Tetzel XIV-539c; Theophanes Kerameus XIV-623c; Tschupick XV-79d; Werner XV-589c; Wyclif XV-723c
- HOMILIARUM** VII-447c; Clementine IV-39c; St. Gregory the Great VI-787a; Paul the Deacon IX-197d
- HOMILY** VII-448b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Anglican I-498d; Anglo-Saxon I-511d; catechumens, Mass of I-198a; in exegesis V-701a; Gallican Rite VI-361d; lessons IX-197c; liturgical IV-241b
- Hominis Intelligentia**. *See* Men of Understanding
- Hommel**, Fritz, Orientalist I-53c; XI-304a; Assyriology II-10c; encyclopedia V-415b; Misraim I-665a; Numbers XI-653b; Nabuchodonosor II-184c; Pentateuch XI-656d
- Hommer**, Josef von, Bishop of Trier XV-44c; XV-205d
- Homobonus**, Saint VIII-16d
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Homcean formula** I-79d; 710b
- Homceans**. *See* Acacians
- Homcomery** II-51c
- Homocopathy** X-131b; 134b; clerics X-143a
- Homocoteleuton** IV-498b
- Homogeneity**, principle of, Vieta XV-425d
- Homoiousians** I-710a
- Homoiousion I-709d; VII-449c; Acacian Creed I-81d; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-693c**
- Homologoumena** III-276d
- Homonades**, tribe IV-421d
- Homo neogæus**, fossil XV-706d
- Homoiousians** V-603a
- HOMOIOUSION** VII-449a; I-79b; in Acacian Creed I-81d; Antioch (264-69) I-708c; Antioch (378) I-570a; Arians I-708a; St. Athanasius II-37c; Bangor Creed II-249d; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13b; Liberius IX-220b; Nicæa I-709a; II-37b; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-67b; 693c
- Homo sapiens**, Hæckel's theory XI-414a
- stupidus, Hæckel's theory XI-414a
- Hompesch**, Alfred, Graf von, politician XVI-22b
- Count von, Grand Master VII-480a
- Homs and Hamah (Emesa)**, Archdiocese of V-402d; VII-121a; XIII-86b; VII-404d
- Hon**, name X-676d
- son of Peleth I-4b; IV-361a
- Honain ben Isaac** I-717d
- Ho-nan**, province III-664d; railways III-686d
- Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-83d; 68b; III-677d
- Honan**, John, martyr VIII-167a
- Honas**. *See* Chone
- Honau**, monastery II-194b; XIII-589d
- Honden**, William de. *See* Houghton, William
- Hondius**, Jodocus, cartographer IV-10b
- Hondt**, Henry de. *See* Canisius, Henricus
- Honduras**, republic I-415d; aborigines I-410a; VII-756a; Church in IV-151c; Concordat (1862) IV-204c; XII-136b; exploration IV-753c; Franciscans VII-298c; map IV-following 560; Propaganda XII-457b
- BRITISH, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VII-449d; map IV-following 560
- Hone**, Philip XI-202d
- Honein**, physician XIV-411d; 412a
- Honesta**, Saint XIV-797a
- mother of St. Gregory VI-787d
- Honestas publica**. *See* Public Honesty
- Honestiores** XII-250b
- Honestis**, Peter de. *See* Peter de Honestis
- Honestus**, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VII-372c
- Saint, Apostle of Navarre, Nîmes XI-83a; Pamplona XI-437d
- Honesty**, Public. *See* Public Honesty
- Honey**, at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in burial III-78a; Eucharistic host VII-494a; in sacrifice XIII-310b
- Hong**, merchants III-683b
- Hong-Kong**, island III-663d; and England III-683c; and Japan VII-317b
- HONG-KONG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VII-450d; III-678b; Missions Étrangères III-675d
- Honnecourt sur l'Escaut**, monastery XV-445b
- Honorarium**. *See* Altarage
- Honorat**, Capuchin VI-27c
- Honoratus**, Donatist bishop IX-3c; XIV-710b; 795d
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Arles VII-451a; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-84d; as copyist IX-617d; "Cursus Scottorum" III-497d; Gallican Mass III-495b; and Hilary of Arles VII-349a; and James the Assyrian XIV-454a; Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; Lérins Abbey II-444a; VI-396c; IX-189a; relics IX-797a; and Salvianus XIII-411a
- Bishop of Bourges VII-335d
- I, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
- II, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
- Bishop of Milan X-300c
- II, Prince of Monaco X-447b
- V, Prince of Monaco X-447b
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
- Saint, Abbot of Subiaco II-467c; XIV-321c
- Bishop of Thasos XIV-556c
- Bishop of Tlemcen XI-266c
- Saint, Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- A SANCTA MARIA** VII-451b
- Honorat**, Saint, martyr XV-68b
- Honorias**, province I-789a; IV-8c
- HONORIUS I**, Pope VII-452b; XII-273b; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Birinus II-578a; Bobbio V-706c; Botalla on XV-303c; and St. Braulio II-744d; character VII-456a; on Christmas III-725d; condemnation IV-310b; 312a; VII-454b; controversy VII-455b IX-483c; epitaph VII-780b; Gallican theory VI-356a; and Heraclius III-105c; infallibility VII-798c; and John IV VII-453c; VIII-422d; X-79b; and Leo II IX-157b; Monothelitism VII-452d; X-505a; Renouf XV-303c; St. Agnes, basilica of I-214d; III-515d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-173a; 380d; XV-434d; and Sergius IV-310b; VII-452b; 453a; X-504a; 504d; work VII-456a
- II, Antipope. *See* Cadalocus
- HONORIUS II**, Pope, VII-456b; XII-274a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141c; death XIII-534a; Eastern missions I-781a; and English bishops IV-533d; at Ostia XI-346c; Pisa XII-111c; Premonstratensians III-294d; Symmachus's portrait XIII-170a; Troyes, Council of II-499d
- HONORIUS III**, Pope VII-457b; XII-274b; Agnelli's works I-212b; and Alfonso II XII-299c; arms (ill.) VII-457b; bination II-569a; Bologna University II-642b; Bulla (ill.) III-56d; as canonist IX-63a; Cathari III-436b; cathedralism III-441b; Christ, Order of the Knights of XIV-638d; Confessio III-515b; Croagh Patrick IV-510b; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; Dominicans V-108b; XII-355b; 368a; England VII-458a; and Eriugena I-380a; and St. Francis (ill.) VII-facing 458; Franciscan rule VI-217a; VII-761a; and Frederick II VII-57d; Gospel ceremony VI-661c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; heretics VII-29d; and Honorius IV VII-459b; and Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; "Liber Censuum" I-633d; medical study by clerics II-642c; X-142d; and Michael Scotus X-275c; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; on ordeals IX 67d; and Pierre d'Artois XI-332a; Poor Clares IV-4d; at Porto XII-290c; Portiuncula Indulgence VII-224b; XII-286d; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; and Robert of Courçon XI-96d; Sacrosancta IV-4d; and St. Andrews XIII-330d; S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; St. Lawrence outside-the-walls IX-90a; XIII-170a; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-381a; in Sta. Croce frescoes (ill.) VI-facing 568; Scottish Church I-500a; Solet annuere VI-210b; and Stephen II, Nemanja XIII-732d; Studium Generale apud Curiam XIII-
- 177b; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a
- HONORIUS IV**, Pope VII-459b; XII-274b; Apostolici I-647b; arms (ill.) VII-459b; at Benevento II-478c; Dominican XII-358a; 363a; 369d; and St. Francis (ill.) VI-227d; Regesta III-50d; tomb XIII-172a
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-452a; 456a; XII-299d; IV-760c
- Prior of Christ Church XV-660d
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c
- III, Bishop of Salona XI-208a
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- FLAVIUS** VII-460d; XIV-578d; celibacy of clergy III-485b; deposed XIII-167d; Donatists II-88c; V-128a; Eulalian schism II-659a; and Flaccilla VI-89c; and St. Gaudentius VI-393d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-455d; Milan X-299a; Manichæans IX-26d; and Marcellinus IX-639b; Montanists VIII-11c; and Paulinus IX-425d; papal election XII-271a; Pelagians VIII-557d; XI-607b; and Placidia Galla XII-142a; and Stilicho XIV-268c; and Theodosius XIV-578a
- of Augsburg II-759a
- OF AUTUN** VII-461c; VI-15c on Cantic of Canticles III-303b; 304a; on chalice, material of X-218b; choir III-693c; encyclopedia V-414d; Introit antiphons VIII-81d; Postcommunion XII-318d; Speculum ecclesie XII-397d; writings XIII-72a
- HONOUR** VII-462c; academic I-759c; academic, Cambridge III-213d; and ambition I-881c; chivalry III-692b; papal titles XII-270a; and self-defence XIII-691d
- King of, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Honstein**, Countship of, Protestantism XV-537c
- Hontañón**, Juan Gil de XIII-392a; 686a
- Honter**, Johann Gross, Lutheran preacher II-125a; XII-708a
- Hontheim**, Karl Caspar von VII-463d
- HONTHEIM (FEBRONIUS)**, JOHANNES NICOLAUS VON VII-463d; Almi's work I-328a; and Ballerini II-224a Coccaneo on IV-75c; on Eliu VII-417b; Febronianism VI-23c; and Feller VI-34c; Gallicanism VI-355a; In Cœna Domini VII-718c; and Maria Theresia II-127a; papal supremacy XII-267a; 267c; and Pius VI XII-131b; work condemned IV-34b
- Honthorst**, Gerhard, painter XIII-172b
- HOOD** VII-464b; clerical costume IV-420c; and scapular XIII-508d
- J., author II-119d; 120b
- John Bell, Confederate XV-172c
- Hooff**, Pieter Corneliszoon XV-507c
- Hooght**, Everhardus van der, Biblical critic V-288a
- Hoogstraeten**, Carmelite convent III-368c
- HOOGSTRATEN, JACOB VAN** VII-464c; 489c; at Cologne university IV-117a; 121a; and Luther IX-443a
- Hook**, Justice III-720c
- Walter Farquhar, Anglican preacher XI-371b; on St. Anselm I-547d; on "Catholicus" III-450b
- HOOKER, LUKE JOSEPH** VII-465b
- Nathaniel, historian VII-465b; and Catrou II-456d
- Robert, scientist II-574d; on fossils II-410b; gravitation theory XII-62b
- Hooker**, Joseph, general XV-172c

- Hooker, Richard**, author V-464a; on Anglican Rite I-495d; on Apostolic succession I-493b; on confession XIII-655c; Erastianism V-516b; XI-370d
- Hoonacker, Albin August van**, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Esdras and Nehemias V-535d
- Ho-on-Ko**, Buddhist feast VIII-305c
- Hooper, John**, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XV-704b; on Antichrist I-561c; curfew I-488b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Holyman II-790d; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Reformation I-502c
- William VIII-138d
- Hoopoe**. See *Houp*
- Hoorn**, Count of I-371b; V-328a
- Hoornaer, Joannes van**, martyr VI-651d
- Hoornbeck, Johannes XII-371a**
- Hooydonk, Jan van**, Bishop of Breda II-752c
- HOPE, SAINT V-766b**
- HOPE** (virtue) VII-465c; XV-474b; Amalricians I-379d; and charity XV-474c; and Decalogue I-768c; heroic virtue VII-293b; and justification VI-701d; 707b; and mortal sin VI-709b; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; and presumption XII-403b; Quesnel XV-129a; Quietism XII-610b; and religion XII-740d; Sansovino's statue XIII-454a; symbol I-462a; Thomism XIV-667d
- Indian reservation XIV-431a
- periodical VII-395b
- Sir Alexander VII-467d
- James, admiral III-683d; VII-634b
- James, physician X-140a
- James Fitzalan VII-468b
- James Robert. See *Hope-Scott*
- John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun VII-467d
- Our Lady of, shrine VII-729d
- Sisters of II-684a; VII-408a; 681d
- College, Michigan XII-711a
- Hopedale**, socialistic community XIV-69b
- Hope-Jones, R.**, organ builder XI-300c
- HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT VII-467d**; and Bellasis II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Manning IX-606c
- Hopetoun, Earl of**. See *Hope, John*, 2d Earl of Hopetoun
- Hopewell**, school II-280a
- Höpfel**, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Hophni**. See *Ophni*
- Hophra**. See *Ephree*
- HOPÍ (HOPITA) INDIANS VII-468c**; XII-555a; 557a; XV-84d; dancers (ill.) VII-facing 75b; maiden (ill.) VII-469a; missions VI-478a; prayersticks XV-769d; Pueblo (ill.) VII-468d
- HÔPITAL, GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS ANTOINE DE L' VII-469c**
- Michel de P'. See *L'Hospital*
- Hopkins, Edward Washburn**, Orientalist VII-359b
- Esek, naval officer II-205b; 310d
- Frederick C., Vicar Apostolic of Honduras VII-449d
- GERARD MANLEY XVI-45d**
- John, poet XIII-27a
- Matthew VII-701c
- Samuel XIII-191d
- Hoppe**, author V-503c
- Hoppenwalde**, parish XII-226d
- Hoppe-Seyler, Ernst Felix Josef**, chemist X-139b
- Hop-pickers**, mission III-326b
- Hoppner, John**, portrait of Haydn VII-facing 158
- Hopps**, officials III-683b
- Hopton, John**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Sir Owen V-294b
- Horwood, Charles H. XIII-653c**
- Hor**, abbr. I-24c
- Hor, Mount VI-440c**; Aaron's death I-4d; VIII-196a
- Hora Aurea (Terce) XIV-515c**
- Horace**, poet XV-342d; Amerbach on I-409b; on Acaenza I-101a; and Ampère I-437d; and Chiabrera III-652b; Dacier on IV-602a; on flagellation VI-92b; on force II-141a; on libraries IX-228b; medieval study of IX-33c; necromancy X-735d; on patriotism VI-148a; on poetry VI-207b; Schifaldo on XII-367b; and Torres, Naharro XIV-784a; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Hora duodecima (Vespers) XV-381c**
- Horæ**. See *Primer*
- Diurnal. See *Hours*, Canonical
- Hora incensis (Vespers) XV-381c**
- Horan, Edward J.**, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XII-508c
- Hora sacra (Terce) XIV-515c**
- Horatian Academy XIII-746c**
- Horayoth XIV-437b**
- Horbeil (Pharbatius) XI-789c**
- Hörde, Friedrich von**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Hore, Edmund**, martyr VIII-167b
- Matthew, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Horeb**, name X-678a
- Mount XIV-11d
- Horem VI-440d**
- Horen**, name X-678a
- Horger, Gebhard**, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Matthew, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Horgny, John d', Lazarist X-357d**
- Horhagad**. See *Gagdad*
- Horites VI-432b**; VII-638b; XIII-708a
- Hörizt**, Passion Play XI-534a
- Horma**, name X-678b
- (Ramêh) VI-440d
- (Sephath) VI-440d; battle III-130b; VII-195c
- Hormaneto**, papal nuncio, Carmelite reform III-361c; and Gratian VI-730a
- Hörmannseder, Anselm**, theologian IV-128a
- Hormayr, Josef, Freiher von VII-382b**; and Döllinger V-96d
- Hormaz, Elias**, Archbishop of Diarbekir. See *Hormizd-Elias Amas Abid*
- Hormiga de Ora**, periodical, Barcelona II-290c; XI-690d
- HORMISDAS, SAINT, Pope VII-470a**; XII-273b; Arles Monastery III-136d; on St. Augustine II-102d; communicatio idiomatum IV-169c; and Dioscurus V-18c; and St. Eleutherius V-379d; and Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504b; on Fathers of the Church VI-44a; formula IV-311a; 434b; VII-219a; 798a; XIII-533d; and Justin I I-83b; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; Œcumenical VI-759d; and St. Remi XII-725d; Scythian monks X-73c; XIII-706b; and St. Silverius XIII-793a
- Magi IX-528c
- (Hormizes), Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Bishop of Philippopolis XII-15b
- Hormizdas (Hormuz) I**, King of Persia I-668d; XI-715b
- (Hormuz) II, King of Persia XI-715b
- (Hormuz) IV, King of Persia XI-717c; death III-102d; Jewish policy VII-391c
- Hormizd-Elias Amas Abid**, Archbishop of Diarbekir III-560a; 561b; XIV-683d
- Hormuz**, church I-670c
- Kings of Persia. See *Hormizdas*
- Horn**, of altar I-354b; 360c; 361d; 362a
- (of animal), in Bible, Apocalypse I-596d; 597a; 598d; Daniel I-560d
- in chalice III-563a
- musical instrument X-657a; pilgrim sign XII-97c
- William XIV-214c
- Hornau, Baron von**. See *Gebert, Martin*
- Liesch von, Coadjutor of Breslau II-763c
- Horn dance**, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- Horne, Johann van**, physician X-131c
- John, Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Robert, Anglican Bishop of Winchester I-167b; and Bodey II-608d; and Bonner II-676b; and Feckenham VI-25d; and Plowden XII-167d
- Thomas Hartwell V-548b
- Horneby, John**, poet, disputation III-354d; XIII-29b
- Horneck, Pietist II-619a**
- Hornejus, Conrad XI-76d**
- Horner**, missionary XV-751b
- priest (Richmond) XIII-50d
- George, Coptic version of the Bible XIV-533b; XVI-79a; 79b; 80b
- NICHOLAS VII-471c; martyrdom II-222d; V-476b
- Richard, martyr V-476c
- William Edmonds, physician I-461a
- William George, mathematician XIII-220c
- Hornet in Bible I-524a**
- Hornig, Charles**, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392d; XVI-18a
- Horn Island**, Mississippi X-396d
- Island, Oceanica, mission III-572d
- Hornklofi, Thorbjörn**, poet VII-618b
- Horns of Hattin**. See *Beatitudes*, Mount of
- Hornsey (Oronsay)**, island III-291b
- Hornstein, Xaverius**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d
- Hornýold**, family VI-377b; chaplain VI-94b
- Alfonso Otto Gandolfi VI-377b
- John VII-471d
- JOHN JOSEPH VII-471d; and Talbot XIV-434b
- Teresa VI-377b
- Thomas VI-377b
- Horogi Indians XV-657d**
- Horologion IV-315d**; IX-303a; antiphons I-575d; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d
- Horology, Alexandre I-299c**; Hautefeuille VII-151c
- Horonaim**, name X-678a
- See *Oronaim*
- Horontius**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Horos**, in Gnostic System VI-595d
- Horoscope II-18d**; Africa I-184b; China III-687c
- Horren**, Abbey of XIII-345b
- Horror Vacui XII-60b**
- Horsantui**, deity IV-407d
- Horse**, Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua's miracle I-557a; Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; in Bible I-524a; blessing II-601b; breeding of XVI-38d; Cappadocian I-786a; evolution V-664d; Greenland I-420b; sacrifice XIII-309c; 318b; da Vinci's statue XV-443a
- Horseferry Road Chapel**, Westminster XV-597a
- Horse Gate**, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Horse-Leech**, in Bible I-524d
- Horsens**, town IV-723d; mission IV-725d; religious orders XVI-1b
- Horsehoe Arch I-688b**; 688d; (ills.) I-689a
- Horsey, Sir John XIII-756c**
- Horsigh, J. van**, priest XIII-50d
- Horseley, Samuel**, Anglican Bishop of St. Asaph V-472b; Antinomianism I-566d
- Horseley, Thomas**, martyr V-478a
- Horsky, Rudolf**, sociologist IV-600d
- Horst**, exegete XI-658a
- Horstius, Merlo**, priest XII-353b
- Horstman, Philip**, priest VIII-624b
- Horstmann, Ignatius Frederick**, Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; VII-751a; VII-545d; XIV-760b; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c
- William J., pioneer priest IV-55d
- Hort, Fenton John Anthony**, exegete IV-162d; 163b; 498b; 498c; 500d; 501c; 503c; V-291d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Ceolfrid IV-83a; Incarnation VII-710d; Pastorals XIV-731b
- Hortensian**, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Horticulturalist**, periodical II-312b
- Hortig**, Church historian VII-378a
- Hortala, Cosmas Damian**. See *Hortulanus*
- Horton**, Baptist church II-280b
- Hortulana**, Blessed I-213a
- Hortulanus, Cosmas Damian**, theologian VII-285a
- HORTULUS ANIMÆ VII-472b**; XII-351d; Passion, prayers on I-487b; XI-530a
- Hortus Conclusus**, convent XV-231c
- Eystettensis V-365b
- Horumley, Bernard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Horus**, deity IV-354c; 685b; V-334c; 337a; XV-450c; cosmogony IV-407c; V-345b; day V-332d; emblem I-524b; V-344a; VII-638a; eschatology V-347a; 347c; and Leontopolis IX-181c
- See of X-161a
- Horvat, Ivan IV-511b**
- Paul, Bishop of Agram IV-511b
- Horváth, Michael**, Hungarian minister IV-558d; VII-557b
- Hos**, Stanislaus. See *Hosius*
- Hosa (Hosah) VI-440d**
- Hosanna**, Blessed II-366c
- HOSANNA**, Liturgical VII-472c; Palm Sunday IX-432b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-426b
- Hosea**. See *Osee*
- Hosha'n Rabbā VII-473a**
- Hoshea**. See *Osee*
- Hosh'i'a na VII-472d**
- Hoshovski, George**, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Hosianum Collegium**, Braunschweig XII-317d
- Hosius**, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- STANISLAUS VII-473b; IV-566d; XIV-593a; and St. Francis Borgia VII-215b; and Kromer VII-702d; and Maximilian II II-125c; as nuncio XI-163b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; Poland XII-185b; 191a; 194b; Reformation VI-591b; and Sander XII-436a; tomb XIII-170b; and Torres XIV-783d; at Trent XV-34b; and Vigor XV-428d
- OF CORDOVA VII-475a; IV-359b; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and Constantine XI-44b; at Elvira V-396a; VI-723b; exile XVI-27c; Homoousion II-37d; and Pope Liberius IX-218a; at Nicæa I-709a; III-484c; IV-425a; at Sardica XIII-473a; Sirmian manifesto I-79c; 81b; IX-220a; on State and Church XI-452d
- Hoskier**, and Vulgate revision XV-519c
- Hoskins, Mary**, Benedictine XV-244c
- Hoskoldsson, Hoskold**, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
- Hosmer, Harriet**, sculptress XIII-647c
- HOSPICE VII-475c**; poor-law system XII-255b
- Hospitalarius**, of chapter III-583a
- Hospital Brothers of St. Anthony**. See *Antonines*
- Hospitalité du Travail**, society XI-492a

- HOSPITALITY** VII-475d; Benedictine II-438d; monastic I-13a; 14d; pagan XI-390a
- Hospitalier Augustines of Etampes** XV-367a
- HOSPITALIERS** VII-476d; XII-752b; Lateran decree IX-18a; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Teutonic Knights XIV-542b
- Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem** VII-477a
- Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a
- Hospitaliers of Burgos** II-464b
- of Chartres. See Paulists: Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres
- of Dijon and Langres VII-477b
- of Ermenot VII-477b
- of Jerusalem. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- of Loches VII-477b
- of Rennes VII-474b
- of Ste-Marthe VII-477b
- OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM** VII-477d; IV-556a; X-305b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Antonines I-555d; at Antiochskov XVI-72a; Aubusson II-67c; beads II-362a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; and Canons III-294b; cathedralism III-441d; and Celestine III III-479b; as clerics IV-49c; Commandery XVI-71a; cross on habit IV-537b; at Ducholm XVI-11d; Eleutheropolis V-380a; founded VII-478a; XII-752a; Bl. Gerard IV-793d; Gospel ceremony VI-661a; Grand Master's title III-339c; habit VII-478c; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the IV-669a; hospitals III-598c; India VII-729a; Malta XII-627d; IX-575d; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; and Masonry IX-776a; as militia IV-547c; at Odense XVI-65b; Palestine VIII-363d; patron VIII-486d; Pinturicchio's painting (ill.) XII-facing 102; Poland XII-189d; 195b; poor-relief XII-239b; Portugal XII-299a; present state VII-480a; Rhodes XIII-24d; Rhodes, Knights of VII-478d; rule VII-478b; Rumania XIII-228a; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b
- Seleucia Trachaea** XIII-690a; Switzerland IV-22c; IV-494a; 495b; and Teutonic Order XIV-541a; 541b; Titian's painting (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Toledo XV-757a; Tresham XV-37d; Tripoli XV-59c
- of St. Joseph VII-477b; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b
- of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
- of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Order of the
- of the Observance VII-543c
- HOSPITALS** VII-480c; administrators I-144a; VII-486a; architecture VII-485d; Canada VII-488a; Carolingian III-616c; chaplains III-581b; charitable bequests III-591c; Charity, Sisters of III-582b; 605d; St. Charles Borromeo III-624a; Christianity VII-481a; city VII-483c; in East VII-481c; England VII-484a; first VII-481c; France VII-482a; 487c; XI-482a; indulgences VII-786c; insane, care of VII-39d; Ireland VII-484d; laicization VII-483d; VIII-745a; location VII-485c; medical treatment VII-486d; medieval III-598c; VII-482b; Mexico VII-487d; military orders VII-483a; modern VII-485b; monastic III-598b; VII-485b; origin III-596d; X-125b; pagan antiquity III-593d; VII-480c; papacy VII-485b; patron II-802c; for poor XII-238d; 246a; Reformation VII-487a; regulations VII-486b; religious orders VII-482d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; schools XIII-556b; Scotland VII-484c; Spain XIV-190a; support VII-486d; Tridentine decrees III-602b; VII-487b; United States VII-488a; in West VII-481d
- Hospital Sisters of St. Lazarus** VII-477a
- SISTERS OF THE MERCY OF JESUS** VII-488d; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b; 594b; founded IX-45c
- Hospites, of Sorbonne** XIV-149c
- HOSPITIUS, SAINT** VII-489a; XI-48d
- Hospodárské Listy**, periodical, II-621d
- Hospodine, pomiluj ny**, hymn IV-599b
- Hossæus, Brigidus**. See O'Hussey, Macbrihtie
- HOSCHKE, SIDRON DE** VII-489b
- Hossmann, L. A.** VII-662d
- Hosso**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Hosszu, Basil**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- HOST** (archæological and historical) VII-489d; I-349c; II-750b; acolytes' duty I-107d; altar consecration I-364d
- baking** VII-494a; Eastern Churches VII-491b; Middle Ages VII-491a; Rome I-350a
- dimension** I-350a; VII-491d; elements VII-490a; etymology VII-489d; figures I-350b; VII-492a; form I-350a; VII-491d; Greek (ill.) VII-493c; inscriptions VII-492b; Latin (ill.) VII-496; Loaves of Proposition IX-317d; material V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
- miraculous** VII-492c; Elfric on I-171d; Andechs XVI-3b; Brussels III-23b
- Montjean** (ills.) VII-494a; 494d; moulds VII-491b; name I-350b; non-Unitarian Armenians, Bethlehem (ill.) VII-495; in ordination rite II-751a; papal sacristan's duty VII-284c; preparation VII-490b; preservation VII-492d; Uniat Armenians, Constantinople (ill.) VII-495
- HOST** (canonico-liturgical) VII-493c; accidents VII-497b; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; 572a; Armenian Rite XIII-81c; box I-349c; VII-492c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Celtic Rite III-501a; ciborium I-357d; III-767a
- consecration** III-263b; IV-277c; VII-495c; Amen I-408c; without light X-20d; separate X-14d
- Constantinople**, Rite of IV-317a; consumption VII-496c; X-14c; corporal I-355b; III-266a; IV-386d; defective I-349d; VII-496d; Dominican Rite XIII-76b
- Elevation** III-263c; 265d; V-380b; VII-495c; bell I-349b; early Church V-713b
- exposition** V-713c; VII-495b
- fraction** VI-165c; VII-495c; Agnus Dei I-221d; Amalarius of Metz I-376c; St. Amphilo-chius V-145b
- Holy Communion** IV-175a; VII-402d; 496c; kinds VII-494d; leavened bread VII-492b; 494b; licit consecration I-349d; lunette IX-435d; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Mozarabic Mass X-621b
- oblation** III-264b; VII-495a; X-14b; XI-217d; anaphora I-451d; early Church II-750a; Jacobites I-302b; Milan Cathedral I-401c
- ostensorium** I-358b; paten I-357b; XI-641c; Presanctified, Mass of VI-644d; pyx I-364c; V-145a; XII-588b; reservation VII-437b; XII-784a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 305b; Sign of the Cross III-261d; 263b; 264a; 265a; 265d; XIII-787a; Syriac Liturgies I-573b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; tabernacle XIV-424b; unleavened bread VII-494b; valid consecration I-349d; II-172a; VII-493d; 495a; Viaticum I-350a; XV-398b; and wine VII-496b
- JOHANN** VII-489c
- Hostaden, Conrad of**. See Conrad of Hochstadt
- Hostafranchs, asylum** II-290b
- Hostallerie, Petey de P, Maurist** X-71d
- Hostegesis, Bishop of Malaga** IV-359c; IX-556c
- Hostel, Lambert**, missionary VI-478a
- Hostels, Cambridge University** III-211d
- Hosten, Philip**, priest IX-388a
- Hostiensis**. See Henry of Segusio
- Hostières, monastery** XII-275b
- Hotsinsky, Ottokar**, author IV-600d
- Hostlot, Louis**, rector of American College, Rome I-424a
- Host of Heaven, in Babylonian astrology** II-31b; in Bible II-30m
- Hosts**. See Sabaoth
- Hostun, Balthassar de Gudaigne** de, Marquis de Baume III-207c
- Hosz, Stanislaus**. See Hosius
- Hotar, Vedic priests** XII-409b
- Hotel, in early Church** III-596d; nuns XI-165b
- Hôtel-Dieu, Coutances** IV-455d
- Hôtel-Dieu, Montreal** XII-52d; IX-584b; X-547d; Ailleboust, Barbe d' I-235c; Allen, Frances I-321b; II-286c
- Hôtel-Dieu, Paris** VII-476d; 485c; XI-482a; 491a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d
- Hôtel-Dieu, Quebec** VII-488a; X-543c; XII-241a; 595a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; (ill.) XII-595c
- Hôtel-Dieu, church, Lyons** I-153c
- Hötfilder, Jodokus** I-514d
- Hotham, John**, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Hother, legend** XIII-497b
- Hothersall, Thomas** II-228d
- Hothum, William de**. See Houghton, William
- Hotimer, Prince of Karinthia** VII-607b
- Hötting, Bernard**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Hotman, François**, jurist XI-319c; XV-251c
- Hot Springs, Arkansas** I-726a; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
- Springs, South Dakota** IX-98c
- HOTTENTOTS** VII-497d; I-182c; VIII-591c; characteristics XII-626b; Deniker's classification XII-624a; Fetishism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; missions I-187b; Namaqualand XI-268b; polyandry IX-694c; religion I-184c
- Hottings, Johann Heinrich**, Protestant Church historian VII-377b
- Hotton, Gabriel**, Calvinist VII-153b
- Hottus, John**, Carmelite X-765a
- Hotum, William De**. See Houghton, William
- Hötzl, Petrus von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Hou III-666d**
- HOUBIGANT, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS** VII-498c; IV-160d; XI-274d; scholarship III-379c; version of the Bible V-288b; XV-370d
- Houde, Frédéric**, journalist IV-277c
- HOUDON, JEAN-ANTOINE** VII-499a; St. Bruno, statue of III-16d; XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of (ill.) III-14c; portrait VII-499b; and Rochette XIII-104d; Washington's statue (ill.) XV-454a
- HOUDRY, VINCENT** VII-499d
- Houen, mosque, Kaisarieh** III-134a
- Houet, Viscountess de Bonnault d', foundress** V-769d
- Hough, James**, Anglican minister V-178a
- John**, Protestant Bishop of Worcester VI-551b
- Houghton, John**, Blessed. See John Houghton
- WILLIAM** VII-500a
- Hou Han**, dynasty III-681c
- Hou-Kouang**, mission VII-232d
- Houlagou**, Mongol prince II-202b; IX-651a; X-598d
- Houling, John**, catalogue of Irish martyrs VIII-164b
- Houllier, Jacques**, physician I-129b
- Houlné, Anna**, religious V-53a
- Houmt-Souk**, cemetery VI-570d
- Houp, in Bible** I-524a
- Houppes**, in heraldry VII-245a
- Hour, Adam**, Testament of I-132b; in astrology II-19d; III-158d; in Bible II-29d; Jewish III-166d; for prayer I-194d; XIV-514d
- Houris**, in Mohammedan Paradise X-426d
- Hours**, Book of, calendar IX-259c; illuminated MS. IX-626c; miniatures IX-625c
- Book of**, of Duc de Berry. See Très Riches Heures of Chantilly
- Book of** (liturgy), Armenian Rite IX-304a; Greek Catholics VI-746b; Virgins, consecration of XV-459b. See Primer
- CANONICAL** VII-500c; Accommette I-105c; Ecclouthia I-106b; Agios O Theos I-212a; Ambrosian Hymnography I-392c; Ambrosian Rite I-399a; 400a; antiphon in Greek liturgy I-576a; Breviary II-771c; Breviary Reform XVI-14a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-137b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Rite III-497d; ceremonial III-538a; in Chaldaic II-167d; St. Columbanus rule of IV-140c; Complin IV-187a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-315a; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Diarion Romano IV-773c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; Lauds IX-38a; lessons IX-197c; 198d; 199a; litany IX-287a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294d; Matins X-50d; Mozarabic Rite X-617a; None XI-97b; Office, Divine XI-219a; origin II-29d; prayer, introductory IV-761b; Prince XII-424b; Sext XIII-747b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Terce XIV-514d; Vespers XV-381a
- Hourst, E. A. L.**, explorer XI-73d
- House, Tower of the**. See Baris, tower
- House-fly**, in Bible I-523a
- Household Words**, periodical XII-450c
- Houseman, Jacob**, painter VII-512a
- House of God, Biskra** XIII-327d
- of Jehovah**. See Tabernacle
- of Justice**. See Sanhedrin
- of Providence**, Chicago III-655b
- of Providence**, Toronto XIV-782d
- of the Father** VII-170c
- of the Forest of Lebanon**, XIV-136c; 499c
- of the Heroes**, Jerusalem VIII-353c
- of Writings** I-735b
- Houses** (astrology) II-18d; 19d; 24d
- (building)**, blessing II-601c; primitive I-688d; redemption, Jewish XII-682a
- of Parliament**, London, dome V-102a
- of Scholars** (colleges) IV-108b
- Houseworkers**, patroness XI-566c
- Housselle, Charlotte** XII-22c
- Houston, town, Texas** XIV-540c; Basilian College II-325c
- Houweningen, Agdia van** XI-757a
- Houzaya, Joseph**, author XIV-409d
- HOVE, PETER VAN** VII-502a

- Hoveden, John**, hymnodist VII-603c
 —Roger, Chronica I-534d; XIII-120b
Hovedo, Abbey XVI-65d
Hovenden, Thomas, artist VIII-142b
Hovey, Alvah, Biblical commentator IV-161b
Hovius, Matthias, Archbishop of Mechlin VII-105c
Howard, Dukes of Norfolk. *See* Norfolk
 —Alathea, Countess of Arundel, and van Dyck V-220c
 —Catherine, attainer, bill of II-59d; executed VII-225a; imprisoned XIV-394d
 —Charles, First Earl of Nottingham VI-388b; and Armada I-728d
 —Charles, of Greystoke XI-103b
 —Edward Henry, cardinal XV-595c; titular church XIII-171c
 —Lady Elizabeth V-168a
 —Francis XIV-165b
 —George, on divorce V-65c; on marriage, primitive IX-694c
 —Gwendolen III-89c
 —Henry, coadjutor vicar of Midlands district VI-551b
 —Henry, of Glossop XI-103b
 —Henry, Earl of Surrey VII-503b; XI-102b; attainer, bill of II-59d; execution XIV-164c; poetry V-462c; Rhymed Psalmist XIII-27a
 —Henry Frederick, Third Earl of Arundel VII-502d; 504a; XI-103a
 —John, philanthropist XII-432b; 492b; XIII-576c
 —MARY, Poor Clare VII-502c
 —Maurice, missionary IV-56a
 —PHILIP, VENERABLE VII-503b; 504a; conversion V-294b; XV-601b; and Gerard, Sir Thomas VI-466c
 —PHILIP THOMAS, cardinal VII-502d; 504a; benefaction III-65b; and Codrington IV-88c; and Collegio Beda XIII-134c; and Collegio Canadese XIII-135d; English College, Rome V-473b; and Holzhauser's Institute VI-84b; and James II XIII-8d; titular church XIII-172d
 —Sir Robert VII-502c
 —Thomas, Second Earl of Arundel and Surrey VII-504a
 —Timothy E., lawyer VII-744a; XI-132c
 —Lady Victoria Alexandrina, Fitzalan. *See* Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina
—WILLIAM VISCOUNT STAFFORD, VENERABLE VII-504a; III-564c; V-477a; at Cambridge III-212b; execution XI-175c; and Oates Plot XI-175c; Oath of Allegiance XI-179a
 —College, East Lake, Alabama I-242b
Howarth, Arthur, schismatic XIII-535b
Howburn, England, St. Cuthbert's Cave IV-578d
Howe, Joseph, statesman XI-136d
 —Samuel Gridley, blind, education of V-310c; and Bridgeman, Laura V-319d; embossed type (ill.) V-310c
 —William, viscount, at Ticonderoga X-526c
Howel Ap Ednyfed, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Dda, King of Wales XV-534c; on celibacy XV-585a; code IV-221b; XV-584c
Howells, William Dean, on Rizal XIII-94b; on Stoddard XIV-298d
Howel the Good. *See* Howel Dda
Howitt, Alfred William, on exogamy XIV-794a; on Totemism XIV-790a
Howlet, Robert. *See* Persons
Howley, Michael Francis, Archbishop of St. John's XIII-356d
Howman, John. *See* Feckenham, John de
Howson, John Saul, Biblical commentator IV-161b
Hoxsey, Mary, foundation XVI-69b
Höxter, town, Germany, Protestantism in XV-603d
Hoya, John of, Bishop of Münster X-637d; XV-603d
 —John of, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
 —John of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Hoyek, Elias Peter, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-684c; 688c
Hoyer, Cornelius, painter IV-732b
 —Kaspar I-514d
Hoyle, Joshua and Malone, William IX-573c
Hoynes, William, professor of law XI-132c
Hoyos, Gregory, Bishop of Manizales X-117b
 —Juan Lopez de, and Cervantes III-543a
Hoyt, Charles A. II-801d
Hoz, Pedro de la XI-690b
 —Vincente de la XI-690b
Hozakowski, Wladislaw XI-688b
Hozum, William de. *See* Houghton, William
Hubanus Maurus. *See* Rabanus Maurus, Magneius
Hradschin, Prague, II-125d; Church of St. Vitus (ill.) XII-facing 340
Hrihor, King of Egypt V-341b
Hrimthurses, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Hroati (Croats) II-695c
Hrodberht; Hrodperht. *See* Rupert, Saint
Hromclia, Council of (1179) I-738c; X-754d
Hrosnata, Blessed II-375c; feast XIII-77c; Tepl Abbey founded XII-339c; XIV-514a
HROSWITHA, Abbess of Gandersheim VII-504c; III-19b; IX-33d; XIV-560a; Aschbach's writings I-773d; letters, publication III-493a; (ill.) VII-505; Latin writings IX-27a; poems IX-30d
Hrothgar, Danish king IX-121c
Hrothweard, Bishop of York XV-734b
Hrotsuit (Hrotswitha). *See* Hroswitha
Hrvat (Croats) IV-510b
Hrvatska kruna, periodical XI-670a
Hryniewcki, Charles, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
H. S., abbr. I-26d
Hsüan, Chinese prince X-179b
Hu, Vincent, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
Huabico, mission VII-286c
Huachichile Indians XIII-404b
HUAJUAPAM DE LEÓN, DIOCESE OF VII-505c; map X-facing 268
Hualpai Indians XV-84d
Huancavilca Indians XII-604d
Huantia Indians X-93c
HUÁNUCO, DIOCESE OF VII-506a; XIII-448b; statistics VII-506b
HUARAZ, DIOCESE OF VII-506c
Huascar, Inca Prince XII-605b; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Pizarro XII-141b
Huastec Indians X-82b; 251a; IX-794d; language I-411c
Huault, Charles X-543b
Huavean Indians VII-756d; X-251a
Huasteca Indians. *See* Huastec
Huayna Capac, King of the Incas II-32a; XII-605b
Hubald, Bishop of Odense XVI-64d
Hubaud, Canon of St. Martin XV-3d
Hubba, Danish chief V-295c
Hübbe-Schleiden, Wilhelm, on fetishism VI-53d
Hube, historian XII-200b
Hubens, Ignatius, Bollandist II-635b
HUBER, ALPHONS VII-506d
 —Charles, explorer I-664a
 —Johann, philosopher, and Döllinger V-96b; Monita Secreta X-487c
 —Samuel, and Pistorius XII-118c
 —Victor Aimé, and Döllinger V-95b
Huberland, missionary VII-62d
HUBERT, SAINT VII-507b; IX-236b; X-680a; bread, blessing of II-750d; churches, United States XI-565a; iconography I-517a; (ill.) VII-507; in Mechlin X-104a; novena XI-142d; patronage XI-566c; salt, blessing of XIII-404a; water of XV-564d
—SAINT, MILITARY ORDERS OF VII-508b
Hubert, Bishop of Angers II-487b
 —Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; and Benedict III II-428a
 —Bishop of Salisbury II-221d
 —Jacques François VII-508a
—JEAN FRANÇOIS, Bishop of Quebec VII-508a; II-778d; II-234d; V-538c; XII-595c; and Dnaut IV-717d; at Detroit IV-758c; at Rimouski XIII-59a
—WALTER, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-508d; III-299d; V-437a; XIII-42a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557d; and Giraldu Cambrensis VI-569a; and Glanville VI-577a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Salisbury XIII-401b
Hubertusburg, Treaty (1763) VI-507b; IX-665a; XII-524a
Hübl, Thaddeus, Redemptorist X-393d; XII-683c; and St. Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-45a
Hübmaier, Balthasar, Anabaptist preacher I-446a; adherents of X-563a; and Protestantism XI-248a; "Twelve Articles" XI-598c
HUBNER, ALEXANDER VII-509e
 —Johann, encyclopedia V-415d; 416b
Hubold, scholar XI-495a
HUC, EVARISTE RÉGIS VII-510b; VI-453c; X-364b; arrested III-671a; in China III-676a; IX-747a; in Tibet XIV-719c
Hucac. *See* Halcath
HUCBALD OF ST-AMAND VII-510d; 139a; 602c; IX-618b; Coussemaker's work IV-454a; Reims, school of III-14d; rhythmical offices XIII-29a
Huchbert, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
Huch, Ricarda, writer VI-528c
Huchown of the Awle Reale XIII-623c
Hucpald, Count XV-123a
Hucua VI-440d
Hudd, John, martyr V-478b
Huddeswell, George, martyr V-477d
Huddleston, Edmund, Venerable. *See* Catherick
—Ferdinando VII-511b
—JOHN VII-511b; and Charles II V-149d; VII-511b; XIV-433a
 —Joseph VII-511b
 —Richard VII-512a
Hudrisier, Marc, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d
Hudson, Anna Hope III-455d
 —Daniel XI-132c; 695c
 —Henry, explorer VII-393c; Delaware Bay IV-692a; in Ungava XV-127b
 —James, Blessed. *See* James Thompson
 —Bay, Canada, Indian School VII-32a
 —Bay Company IV-718d; Assiniboia XIV-428a; in British Columbia II-792b; and Northwest Company IX-603b; in Oregon XI-290c; in Washington XIII-665b; XV-563b
Hudson River, New York II-149a; VII-393c; XI-29c
Hue, town, Indo-China VII-766d; 770c; 777b; 777d
—Jean, missionary XIV-420a; death IX-747c
HUEBER, FORTUNATUS VII-512b; Menologium X-192b
Huegel, Senas V-180d
Huel VI-558a
HUELGA DE BURGOS VII-512d; III-66d; abbess I-9c; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190; reform II-507b
Huene, Baron von IX-234b; XII-531d
Huerta, Juan Ambrosio, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
Huesca, town, Spain, bell of XIV-181c; Moors capture VIII-260a; Pedro I captures III-412c; VIII-260b; university III-412a
HUESCA, DIOCESE OF VII-513b; XIV-173b; (map) XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
Huet, Charles II-623d
—PIERRE, DANIEL VII-513d; at Avranches IV-456a; "Démonstration Évangélique" I-622a; and Mme. de la Fayette VIII-738d; Régis XII-721b; scepticism III-540d; XIII-517c; at Soissons XIV-131a
Huexotzinco, Mexico X-602a; Aztec confederacy II-170a
Hufeland, Christian Wilhelm, physician X-134a; XIV-483b
HUFFER, HERMANN VII-514d; XI-680a
Huffer, Leopold III-456a
Hufnagelschrift, musical notation X-772d
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD VII-515a; IV-160d; 493c; VI-269b; XIV-532b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-369b; critical method V-291a; introduction, Biblical VIII-81b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; and rationalists IV-495a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b; and Strause I-622d; Synoptics XIV-392a; Vatican Codex IV-88a
Hugarte, Dona Maria XV-85d
Hugbaldus of St-Amand. *See* Hucbald of St-Amand
Hughern VII-507b
Hugdietrich, German epic VI-519a
Hugel, Lady Mary von, conversion XVI-45a
Hugford, F. E., architect XV-263b
Huggins, Sir William, astronomer II-28b; 28d
Hugh, Saint, Bishop, Balderic's life of II-219a; at Bayeux II-358c; at Paris XI-482a; at Rouen, XIII-209c
 —jurist V-72d
 —Premonstratensian annalist XII-389b; 544d
 —Bishop of Assisi I-801c
 —Bishop of Auxerre VII-524b
 —Bishop of Auxerre. *See* Noyers, Hugh de
 —I, Venerable, Archbishop of Besançon II-525c; VII-524c
 —I, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VII-418c; XIII-423d
 —II, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VII-418c
 —Bishop of Cahors, deposition VI-257b
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; at Beaulieu II-376d
 —Bishop of Dié. *See* Hugh, Archbishop of Lyons
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786b
 —Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
 —Bishop of Gabala XII-400c
 —Saint, Bishop of Grenoble XV-250d; and St. Bruno III-15b; and Callistus II VII-26c; and Gregory VII II-159d; Guignes du Chastel's life of II-391a; VII-66b; at Le Peuy IX-186c
 —King of Italy IX-160a; XII-651b; XIII-168c; and John X VIII-425d; and Luitprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Rudolph II I-140d

Hugh II, King of Jerusalem VIII-363a
III, King of Jerusalem VIII-363a
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
 —Bishop of Langres and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of Lioncel XV-250d
 —Bishop of Lisieux XI-105b; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
 —Archbishop of Lyons IX-473c; 507b; at Anse, Council of I-545b; at Autun, Council of II-144c; III-15a; at Avignon, Council of II-159d; at Dié XV-250c; and Gregory VII V-432b; and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; as papal legate XII-180c; and Philip I, of France XV-210d; and Robert of Molesme XIII-98a; and Victor III XV-411c
 —I, Abbot of Marmoutier XV-3d
 —Count of Montfort VI-520a
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
 —Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346c
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Bishop of Sion XIV-15a; and Notker Labeo XI-125d
 —Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 —Duke of Tuscany XIV-233c
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
 —Duke of Worms VII-264b
 —Bishop of Würzburg III-64d; XV-721a
 —Dean of York VI-161a
 —Bishop of Zeitz II-697d
 —a Sancta Maria. *See* Hugh of Fleury
 —Blancus (Candidus). *See* Hugh of Remiremont
 —CAPET VII-515d; VI-167c; X-49a; XI-482b; XV-3b; Boulogne VI-94d; in Orleans XI-320a; Reims VIII-428a; and Sevinus of Sens XIII-717b; signature IV-526c; and Sylvester II XIV-371c
 —Cook, Blessed. *See* Hugh Farington
 —de Sancto Caro. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
 —de Sancto Theodorico. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
Hughes, Angela, Sister of Charity III-608b
 —Bela M., general IV-130c
 —Charles Evans, Governor of New York II-280b
 —Felix XII-121c
 —JOHN VII-516b; V-37c; 178d; X-780b; XI-24a; American College, Rome I-423b; and Archbishop Bayley II-359c; "Catholic Herald" VIII-618c; and Charity Sisters of III-606d; 607d; XIII-740c; Civil War VIII-141c; and Dr. Cummings IV-567d; and Bishop Dubois XI-23d; "Freeman's Journal" XI-693a; Hassard's, life of VII-149a; and Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b; and Kenrick XI-794d; and Loughlin II-800d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; "Metropolitan Record" XI-693c; Mount St. Mary's College X-605c; on orphans XI-324c; and Paulists X-369a; and Pise XII-116a; portrait VII-517c; and Preston XII-403a; protectories XII-493c; and Bishop Quarter III-653d; St. John's College, Fordham XIV-562b; school question VII-517a; XIII-560c; 583b; seminary XI-27d; 222d
 —Mother Mary John XII-398b
 —Patrick VII-516b
 —Thomas, Jesuit historian VI-84a; XIII-364b; XIV-100b; Summer School XIV-335b
Hugli Ethernianus. *See* Ethernianus
 —FARINGTON (COOK), BLESSED, VII-518c; II-462d; and Holy man II-790d
 —of Alatri IX-225c
 —of Amicus, and Peter Lombard XI-768d

—of Amiens, Archbishop of Rouen VII-401d; XIII-209d
 —of Bareola. *See* Hugh of Digne
 —of Blankenburg. *See* Hugh of St. Victor
 —OF DIGNE VII-518d; IV-794a; IX-171b; treatises VI-213a
 —of Eglinton XIII-623c
 —OF FLAVIGNY VII-519b
 —OF FLEURY VII-519c; IV-546a
 —of Fosse, Abbot of Prémontré XII-388d; 392a; and St. Norbert XI-100d
 —of Lacerta VI-725d
 —OF LINCOLN, SAINT VII-519d; V-437a; IX-266d; 635b; and de Bohun II-347d; Charterhouse VII-520b; and Henry II VII-221d; 520b; impropriations V-435d; Lincoln cathedral VI-674c; and relics XII-736b; reliquary ring XIII-60a; and Richard I XIII-42c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; shrine XII-93a; XIII-762b; translation XII-738c
 —OFLINCOLN (LITTLE SAINT HUGH) VII-515b; XIV-762b
 —of Macon, Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XII-233d; XIII-718b; at Pontigny XIII-718d
 —of Monceaux, Abbot of St. Germain XI-482d
 —of Montaigne, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —of Montepesulano. *See* Hugh of Digne
 —of Newcastle, Franciscan V-74d
 —of Orléans, poet IX-33d
 —of Paganis XI-87b
 —of Pisa. *See* Huguccio
 —of Poitiers XIII-719a
 —of Ravel, Grand Master VII-478d
 —OF REMIREMONT (BLANCUS; CANDIDUS) VII-521b; XIV-180d; and Gregory VII VII-63c; Mozarabic Rite X-612a
 —OF ST. CHER VII-521b; 524a; XII-356a; 368Ad; XIV-702b; and Alexander IV XII-359c; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; as cardinal penitentiary XIII-147c; as papal legate IX-237a; Scriptural work IV-160a; 195b; 395a; VIII-791d; XII-363b; XIII-639a; "Sentences", commentary on XII-364a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d
 —OF ST. VICTOR VII-521d; VI-726b; XI-495b; XIV-334b; and St. Augustine II-99c; bestiary II-530a; "Didascalium" I-762d; Hauréau's life of VII-151a; 523d; on knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-676d; as mystic VII-523a; X-664c; XIV-622b; on omnipotence XI-251d; on penance I-63b; as philosopher VII-522b; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; on sacraments XIII-299b; 300b; on the soul IV-476a; XV-15a; Summa Sententiarum XIV-590b; temporal power of Church III-797c; as theologian VII-522d; XIV-606b; 618b; Trinitarian teaching XV-52c; works VII-523a
 —OF STRASBURG VII-523d
 —of Vermandois, Archbishop of Reims VIII-425d; XII-726a
 —of Wells, Bishop of Lincoln III-507a; VIII-419a; IX-267a
 —the Chaplain, and St. Bruno III-15b
 —THE GREAT, SAINT VII-524b; IV-73d; 74a; at Autun, Council of (1065) II-144c; and Gregory VII VI-793a; VII-525a; Hildebert of Lavardin's life VII-351b; and Henry IV VII-525b; influence VII-525d; and Roman Rite X-612b; and Urban II XV-210a; and Victor III XV-410d; and William the Conqueror VII-526a
 —the Great, Count of Paris VII-515d; XI-482b; Scandinavian invasion XI-104c
Hugli, India, Church in III-152c; destroyed III-153a

Hugo (Christian name). *See* Hugh
 —CHARLES HYACINTHE VII-526d
 —Louis-Charles, Premonstratensian Abbot, and Trithemists XV-62a
 —Victor VI-201a; X-515d; and Didron IV-783c; education bill V-772d; and Liszt IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon XI-X-703a; Notre-Dame de Paris XI-485b; on Romanticism VI-201d; and Wiseman XV-671c; works VI-202a
Hugolinus, martyr IV-627b
Hugon, Count of Tours VII-527c
Hugonard, Joseph XII-718c
Hugonet, Philibert, cardinal, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
 —William III-70a
HUGUCCIO VII-527b; IX-62d
HUGUENOTS VII-527c; XIV-761c; Alais, Peace of VII-533c; Amboise, Edict of VII-531d; in America I-414b; Anne of Austria VII-533d; d'Armagnac I-735d; St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 531d; XIII-334d; Beaulieu, Edict of VII-532b; in Berlin II-493d; Bible VII-530b; Bolognini XIII-398a; Boulogne, Edict of VII-532a; Calvin III-197d; VII-528c; Catherine de' Medici III-443b; VII-531b; Charles IX VII-531b; Cluny, Abbey of IV-74b; Coligny VII-531d; Conde VII-531c; Confessions VII-762d; conversions VII-533d; Constances IV-455d; Creed VII-529c; discipline VII-529d; divisions VII-535c; Duperron V-203d; emigration VII-534c; in England XIII-8b; Fénelon VI-35c; Fleury VI-104b; Francis I VII-528d; Francis II VII-531a; Grandmont, Abbey of VI-726b; Henry III VII-532b; Henry IV VII-532b; 532c; history VII-530c; institutions VII-530a; intolerance VII-533b; January, Edict of VII-531c; at La Rochelle IX-6b; Lefèvre d'Étaples VII-528a; Liberals VII-535d; liturgy VII-530c; Longjumeau, Peace of VII-531d; Louis XIII VII-6b; 533b; Louis XIV VII-534a; under Louis Napoleon VII-536a; Marie de' Medici VII-533b; Mende captured X-180b; and Methodists VII-535d; missionary activity VII-536c; Montpellier, Peace of VII-533b; Nantes, Edict of VII-532d; Nantes, Edict of revocation VII-534b; Napoleon VII-535b; Nemours, Convention of VII-532c; Nîmes, Edict of IV-443b; periodicals VII-536d; persecution, official VII-534d; at Poissy V-36c; Poitiers, Edict of VII-532b; political power VII-530d; 533c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; present VII-536d; Presbyterianism XII-392c; Réveil VII-535c; Revolution, French VII-535a; Richelieu VII-533c; XIII-48b; Rohan VII-533b; Sorbonne VII-528b; statistics VII-536d; synods VII-532a; Toleration, Edict of VII-535a; in Toulouse XIV-796d; wars VII-531c; XVII-707b
Hugues (Christian name). *See* Hugh
 —Andreas, Redemptorist XII-687a
 —Bezanson, Huguenot VII-527c
Hui, Chinese Prince X-179b
Huian-yi. *See* K'ang-hi
Huichol, Indian tribe VII-756a
Huilier de Villeneuve, Marie L', foundation XVI-31a
Huilla Plateau, mission I-189c
Huillier, Fort L' XIII-367c; XIV-18c
Huin, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
Huing-nu III-681c
Huirivis, mission XIV-145b
Huis ten Bosch VII-108c

Huitbert, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-580a
Huitdeniers, Osbert, St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c
Huitfeldt Kristoffer I-678c
Huitzilopochtli, deity IV-413a; X-251c
Hukkok. *See* Hucuca
Hulagu, Mongol Khan VIII-365c; X-481d; XI-718b; XII-217b
Huldah, prophetess. *See* Holda
Huldah gates, of temple IV-446b
Halderick, Margrave of Tuscany XV-103d
Håleth, lake VI-431b; VIII-196c; 501b
Hulfe. *See* Wilgefortis
Hulka, J. III-34d
Hull, Canada, grey nuts VII-32a
 —England, cemetery III-508a; charterhouse III-634b; convent of canons III-296c; training school IV-343d
 —Ernest, on Zoroastrianism II-156c
 —F., and Dame Gertrude More X-564b
Hulne, Carmelite convent III-357a; 366a
Hulscher, H. F. ten, Archpriest of Holland, petition VII-389b
Hülsemann, Johann, Protestant theologian XV-532a
Hulsen, C. XV-293b
HULSHOFF, ANNETTE ELIZABETH, Baroness von VII-537b; VI-526c; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait VII-537c
 —Clemens August, Baron von VII-537b
 —Maria Anna, Baroness von IX-11d
Hulsius, F., Gregory XIII's portrait VII-3d
Hülkamp, Franz, editor IV-242d; XI-678d
HULST, MAURICE LE SAGE D'HAUTEROCHÉ D' VII-538a; IV-245b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; at Paris University XI-484d
Hültz, Johann, architect XIV-315a
Humana, in Manichæism IX-592a
Human Acts. *See* Acts, Human
Humanæ Salutis Auctor, Bull of Leo XIII I-225b; XIII-154a; IV-76c; 610a; VI-603d; XIII-387a
Humaniora VII-538c
HUMANISM, VII-538c; XII-419b; 769a; Amerbach I-409b; Argvropoulos I-707a; Aristotle I-718a; Arts, Seven Liberal I-764d; Aurispa II-112a; Bebel VII-540d; Bembo VII-540a; Bessarion VII-539d; Biblical X-343d; Boccaccio VII-539a; Bruni III-11b; Byzantine III-117b; Celsus II-492c; Cesarini III-546b; Chrysoloras VII-539b; Conrad of Leonberg I-259a; Crotus IV-539b; Czech literature IV-599d; Dante VII-538d; defects XII-53b; Dominicans XII-367a; Dominici XII-365b; 419b; Emser V-410d; England IV-109c; VII-542a; Epistola obscurorum virorum VII-541c; Erasmus V-510c; VII-541c; faith view of V-759a; Ficino VII-67c; VII-539d; Filelfo VI-71d; Filicinus VII-75c; France VII-541d; Germany VI-499c; 519d; 520d; VII-540b; Glean VI-577a; Gratius VI-731a; Gregory of Heimburg VII-10a; Gresmund VII-28b; Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Hegius VII-195d; Hungary VII-40c; von Hutten VII-541d; and hymnody VII-604a; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-768d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Italy I-584d; VII-538d; VIII-249a; XII-766a; Letius VIII-738a; von Langen VIII-787c; Landino VII-539d; and Latin poetry IX-31a; at Leipzig, University of VI-457c; Leo X VII-540a; and Liberalism IX-212c; at Louvain IX-392c; Lutheranism XV-603b; and lyric poetry

- IX-29d; Machiavelli VII-540b; and medical science X-129a; Medici VII-539b; Melanchthon X-153b; Mirandola VII-539d; and modernism X-415b; Muret X-642d; Niccoli VII-539c; Nicholas V XI-59a; obscurantists VII-541c; pagan I-83d; XII-358c; passions, view of XIV-616a; Paul II XI-579a; Pellissier XI-609d; Petrarch VII-538d; Peutinger VII-540c; Pfefferkorn VII-541b; Pirkheimer VII-540c; XII-109a; Pius II VII-540a; Platina XII-158c; Plethon VII-539b; XII-166b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Poggio VII-539d; XII-213b; and Pragmatism XII-334d; XV-506b; Prague, University of XII-342d; and preaching VII-445a; Puteanus XII-584a; Reformation I-757b; VII-541d; XII-701b; Reuchlin VII-541b; Sadoletto VII-540a; scepticism V-142d; Schiller XII-334d; and Scholasticism XII-701d; XIII-549b; and Scripture IV-492c; Sixtus IV VII-540a; Spain VII-542a; at universities I-757b; 758b; XV-195a; de Valdes XV-249c; Valla XV-257a; Vavasour XV-317a; Vegio XV-320c; Vergerio XV-353b; Vespasiano da Bisticci XV-380d; Vida XV-415c; in Vienna XV-417d; Vittorino da Feltre XV-490b; Vives XV-492d; and Voluntarism XV-506b; in Westphalia XV-603a; Wimpfeling XV-649a
- Humanite**, periodical VI-179c; XIV-67c
- Humanity**, Catholic teaching I-370a; in charity III-593b
- Religion of X-719b; Positivism XII-313b
- of Christ V-635a; VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic epistles XIV-599a; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus V-197c; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline epistles XIV-598d; Precious Blood XII-372d; Rome, Council of I-616a; Sacrifice, XIII-317a; in Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-572d; tradition XIV-600b
- Humann, John Jacob**, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
- Human Race**. See Race, Human
- Humanum Genus**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-172c; 786d; XIV-72d
- Humbaba**, Elamite King II-188c; X-741b
- Humbaud**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Humbeline**, Saint. See Hombelina
- Humbercourt, d'**, executed III-70a
- Humbert**, Dominican, architect XII-368c
- Cardinal and Cæularius I-349c; at Constantinople X-273d; formula of faith II-487c; and Leo IX I-162a; at Palermo XI-420b; reordinations XII-775a; in Sicily XIII-774d; at Silva Candida XII-290c
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- I, King of Italy, tomb XIII-170b
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Saint, Abbot of Maroilles III-210d; XIV-132a
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIV-454b
- II, Dauphin of Viennois XII-368Cb; crusade IV-553c; and Grenoble VII-28a; at Reims XII-726b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c
- Albéric de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; 728c
- Jean-Joseph-Amable, general VIII-641a
- de Miribel, Blessed, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- OF ROMANS, BLESSED VII-542b; IX-477d; XII-355d; 359a; XV-250d; Albertus Magnus I-264b; XII-368Ca; crusade IV-551d; Dies Iræ IV-788a; on Dominican order XII-360a; liturgical reform XII-366d; XIII-75a; 75b; on preaching VII-446b; tract XII-366c
- of St. Scholastica, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
- of Silva Candida. See Humbert, Cardinal
- Humboldt, Alexander von**, scientist IV-402d; VI-525b; XIII-599b; 746d; on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on St. Brendan, Voyage of II-759a; in Ecuador XIV-204d; expedition V-278c; on Jesuit's Bark, VIII-373a and Mutis X-659c; on Reich XII-731b; statue X-310c
- William von, philologist VI-509d
- Hume, Alexander**, poet XIII-626a
- Daniel Dunglas, See Home
- David, XII-28c; 28d; on belief II-408d; on Bonner II-676c; at Cambridge III-212b; and Campbell I-622a; causality III-464c; 466c; clergy XII-419a; and Comte XI-313a; Deism I-622a; on Elizabethan executions XV-28b; Epistemology V-508a; on God, existence of XIV-569b; on experience X-228b; free will VI-261d; good, highest VII-641b; on ideas VII-632c; and immortality VII-688d; intellect, theory of VIII-67d; and Kant I-216a; 216c; XII-652d; on knowledge II-408d; Liberalism IX-212c; and metaphysics X-232a; on Mind XIV-156b; on miracles X-338c; 340d; 341b; 342d; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Nominalism XI-93b; and ontology XI-259b; personality, theory of XI-728a; phenomenalism XI-791b; Physiocrats XII-215b; psychology XII-546c; Relativism XII-732b; Sanseverino XIII-453b; scepticism III-541a; V-142a; 142b; 170d; XIII-517c; Seal of Confession XIII-660b; sensism V-408a; on the soul I-97a; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; and universality XI-92d; Utilitarianism XV-241d
- Humeral**, episcopal. See Rationale
- Humeral**, I-429a
- HUMERAL VEIL** VII-542c; II-465b; colour IV-135b; use XV-388b
- Humers V**-667d
- Humery, Conrad**, and Gutenberg VII-91a
- Humières, Charles**, Maréchal d' VII-77d; IX-98d
- Humil**, abbr. I-23a
- HUMILIATI** VII-543a; II-463c; charitable work III-599b; St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; 622b; Innocent III VIII-16c; in Middle Ages XII-239b; origin XIV-637b; suppressed III-622c; as tertiaries XIV-641a; and Waldensians XII-250c; XV-529d
- Humilis, Fra**, trial VI-248a
- Humilitas**, Saint, oil of XI-229c; painting, Lorenzetti IX-357d
- HUMILITY** VII-543c; St. Benedict II-438a; Bernard VII-543d; Celsus III-492a; defined XV-473d; St. Ignatius I-769b; and modesty XIV-481d; and prayer XII-346d; and sanctity XIII-429a; and temptation XIV-504d; St. Thomas VII-543d; XV-474a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- of the Blessed Virgin, monastery VIII-179b
- of Mary, Institute of Sisters of the Holy. See Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
- Humilladero**, hermitage, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk**, musician, and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Matthæus VI-267d
- Himmelaer, Franz von**, Biblical commentator XIV-228a; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-52a; on Biblical commission II-557c; on Eve I-131a; on Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; on Kings VIII-649c; on Miryam XV-464Aa; Pentateuch XI-654a; on priesthood XII-411b
- Humoi**, abbr. I-23a
- Humphrey**, Count of Apulia VII-72d; X-685b
- Abbot of Celestines XVI-20a
- Duke of Gloucester, Capgrave's life of III-308c; and Kemp VIII-616b; library, Oxford IX-231d; and Pecoock XI-600b
- MIDDLEMORE, BLESSED VII-544c; XIII-668c
- Humphreys**, Dean of Winchester II-608d
- Benjamin G., Governor of Mississippi IX-397c
- LAURENCE VII-545a
- Hums**. See Homa
- Hunta**, name X-678b
- Humurano Indians** IX-541b
- Hunab-ku**, deity IV-413b; X-251d
- Hunald**, Duke of Aquitaine III-611b
- Hu-nan**, province, China III-664d; 665a; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-687a
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- Hunaut II**, Abbot of St-Michel de Tonnerre XIII-97d
- Hunbeorht**, Saint, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d; 122a
- Hunberht**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Huncar**, deacon III-310b
- Hunden**, John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Hundred Associates**, Company of the. See Cent Associés, Compagnies des
- Chapters, Council of (1551) XIII-262b
- Days III-582b
- Hundred-Moot**, Anglo-Saxon I-509a
- Hundred Years War** V-321c; VI-168d; Denifle on IV-720c; Flanders VI-95c; Froissart's history VI-192b; Rouen, English in XIII-209d
- Hundsland**, convent XVI-11d
- Hunegundis**, Saint, of Homblières IX-132b
- Hunerich** (Hunerich), King of the Vandals IX-595d; XI-125b; XII-613b; XV-268d; and Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a; Boniface XV-255d; Corsican legend I-239a; edict of I-192b; and St. Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; and Leo, Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b; Longinus, Bishop of Pomerania XII-224a; and Stephanus, Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230b; and Vigilus XIV-556b; Victor Vitisens on XV-415a
- Hunfalvy, Pál**, on Magyars VII-547d
- Hunfredus** (Hunfrid), Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161d
- Hunfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- HUNGARIAN CATHOLICS IN AMERICA** VII-545a
- College, Rome II-126c; XIII-133b; XIV-419c; and German College VII-2d
- Confession VII-702b
- Reformed Church in New York XII-711c
- Ruthenians, in United States VI-749a
- Unitarian Church XV-155b
- Hungaro-Wallachia**, See of VI-767a
- HUNGARY** VII-547b; area and population II-121b; blindness, statistics of V-306a
- Church in II-123a; 135b; VII-548c; abbots I-20b; St. Adalbert's mission I-127c; ad limina visits II-588d; Blessed Ambrose of Siena, mission I-388c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-451a; Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18b; catechism V-87d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Christianity II-122c; VII-548b; concursus IV-210a; Counter-Reformation II-126b; VII-554b; Csorna Abbey (ill.) XII-390; Dominicans XII-358d; Gesell-envernein VI-538c; Golden Bull VII-550b; and Honorius III VII-458b; Josephinism VII-556b; Kulturkampf VII-557d; Lazarists X-364c; Lelesz Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Magnus Apostolate IX-537b; maps VII-following 560; metropolitan XIV-372a; monasteries II-323c; X-454a; organization II-136b; VII-548d; Orthodox Church V-232b; patron XI-566b; persecution VII-558b; prayer for sovereign XII-262a; Premonstratensian abbeys XII-391c; primate of, privileges VI-722d; protopope, office of XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XII-707d; Rumanian Greek Rite XII-457b; Ruthenian Catholics IV-38a; St. James of Compostela, Order XIII-353c; Schism, Western VII-551b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90c; statistics XIV-103a; 272b; Ursulines XV-229a; and Victor IV XV-412a; St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of II-606c; and Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian monarchy, Geography
- History VII-547c; Apostolic majesty I-640b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; 132c; and Anjou, House of II-124c; Bakócz II-214a; and Bosnia II-695d; and Buda VII-554d; and Byzantine Empire VII-549d; coronation mantle V-400b; coronation mantle (ill.) VII-549b; and Croatia IV-511a; 512d; Crown, Holy (ill.) VII-549c; decline VII-552d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; and Freising X-631b; German suzerainty VII-230a; Haynald VII-161d; Henry III of Germany VI-488d; Hunyadi VII-564c; Ladislaus II-123a; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mohács, battle of (1526) VII-552d; and Moravia X-561d; Otto III VI-488b; papal vicar XIV-372a; and Passau XI-519c; People's Party VII-558d; Revolution (1848-49) VII-557b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-225c; Szatmár, Peace of (1711) VII-555b; Sigismund VI-496c; Soliman I XV-98b; St. Stephen XIV-287d; Stephen Urošich I XIII-732d; and Tatars VII-550b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; toleration XIV-761c; and Transylvania XV-22a; and Turks III-394a; 627b; VI-496c; 505d; VII-551d; XV-418a; and Venice XV-337d; wars of succession VII-550d
- Legislation: divorce V-66a; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-13b; IX-692d; 701c; prison system XII-433c; temperance movement XIV-485a
- Literature VII-560b; 562a; Kisfaludy VIII-662d; modern VII-561d

HUNGARY, *Population*: Bohemians XIV-49c; Croats XIV-50b; Poles XIV-48d; Rumanians VI-750d; Russians XIV-48b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovaks XIV-49b; 54c; Slovenes XIV-50a
Religions and Sects: autocephalous national Church I-692d; Cathari III-436d; Judaism II-135c; VIII-398b; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; Masonry IX-782d; 786b; Protestantism VII-553d; statistics II-137a; VII-559d; Waldenses XV-530a
Hungerford, Dorothy VIII-8c
 —Sir Edward I-765d
Hung-hoa, French in VII-777b
Hung Kiao, Tibetan Sect XIV-719b
 —Tjung-wu III-684d
 —Wu, Chinese Emperor III-682a
Hunkpapa, Teton Indians XIV-23c
Hunna, Saint XIII-345b
Hunneric (Huneric). *See* Huneric, King of the Vandals
Hunnis, William XIII-27a
Hunold, Franz. *See* Hunolt, Franz
 —John Christopher VII-440a
HUNOLT (HUNOLDT), FRANZ VII-562d; XIV-90c
Huns, and Aëtius I-177c; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; Attila II-61b; in Bremen VII-121c; Constantinople III-100c; in Dacia XIII-225a; St. Genievev VI-414b; and Goths XI-348a; in Hungary VII-547c; in Karinthia VIII-607c; in Persia XI-716b; in Servia XIII-732a; in Steinmanger XIV-284d; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c
Hunt, Arthur Surridge, excavations IX-631a; and Logia XI-378a
 —Eleanor V-477b; XV-607d
 —Francis. *See* Davenport, Christopher
 —Holman I-175d; and Patmore XI-547a; religious paintings XI-402b
 —Jerome, missionary XIV-23c; among Sioux XI-114d
 —Leigh, and Patmore XI-546d
 —Thomas, martyr V-476c; XIV-238a
 —Thomas P., priest XIV-491a
THURSTAN, VENERABLE VII-563b
 —William, Church historian VII-380a; on Ælfrie I-171d
Hunter, family, and Croyland Abbey IV-541d; in Maryland II-229b
 —Henry Lannoy IX-605a
 —J., Protestant missionary IV-719a
 —John, anatomist I-460c; X-132d; 133b; and Glasgow University VI-579a; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
 —John, Governor of New South Wales VIII-145d
 —Joseph, minister VII-563c
 —Robert, socialist XIV-67c; on poverty in United States XII-328a
SYLVESTER JOSEPH VII-563c
 —Thomas XIV-779b
 —William, missionary II-229a
 —William, obstetrician I-460c; X-132d; 135a; Glasgow University VI-579a
Hunter-Blair, Oswald, Church historian VII-379a
Hunters, patron V-627c; XI-566c
Hunters' Mass IX-797d
Hunting, in Alabama I-243c; as art, mechanical I-762c
 —CANONS ON VII-563d; clerical prohibition IV-50b
Huntingdon, town, West Virginia, Institution XV-606b
 —Henry of. *See* Henry of Huntingdon
 —Robert, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin X-553a
 —William I-565d

HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT VII-564a; XI-24b; 693c; 695d
 —Robert XIII-420b
Huntly, Sixth Earl of. *See* Gordon, George
Hunt's Point, New York City, Blessed Sacrament congregation I-154b
Huntsville, Texas, Normal School XIV-545b
Hunwald, and St. Oswin XI-350a
Hunza, town. *See* Tunja
HUNYADY, JÁNOS VII-564c; 552a; X-66d; Belgrade, siege of II-124d; III-187c; XV-19d; Hermanstadt, battle of IV-554c; and St. John Capistran VIII-452c; and Turks IV-305b
 —Ladislav VII-552a; X-66d
 —Matthias. *See* Matthias Corvinus
 —Vajk VII-564c
Huonder, Anselm, Abbot of Tissensis V-47b
Huosi, family XIV-471c
Hu-pe, China XII-664d; 665a; railways III-686d
 —Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
 —North-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
 —South-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
Hupfeld, Hermann XI-303a; and criticism, Biblical IV-162a; 493c; on Pentateuch XI-655b
Hur XII-157d; and Moses I-3c; at Raphidim I-378a
Hürâh Kh. el- (Horem) VI-440d
Hurakan, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a
Huraodha. *See* Orodes, King of Parthia
Hurd, Frank H. XIV-760b
 —Richard I-561d
Hurdy-gurdy X-657a
Huré, Charles XV-372b
Hurepel, Philip IX-368d
Hurley, David, martyr VIII-165d
 —Michael, Augustinian XI-21b; 794d
 —Michael, Vicar-General of Peoria XI-662a
HURON INDIANS VII-565c; VIII-168d; X-388a; bloody sacrifices VII-572d; captives, treatment of VII-752c; Cartier VII-573b; Champlain III-567d; 568a; VII-573c; conflicts XI-222c; ethnological classification XII-626d; government VII-569d; at Great Lakes I-312a; history VII-573b; Huronia VII-566b; 567b; 575b; Huronia, map VII-567; and Iroquois XII-37c; VII-573d; 574b; 575a; VIII-170a; St. Joseph's island VII-575d; language I-411b; leader of VII-570d; legislation VII-570b; in Lorette IX-360b
 —missions I-235b; III-232b; IV-55a; X-378b; 378c; XIII-563a; Bressani II-766d; and Carheil III-347c; Chabanel III-551a; and Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Daniel IV-621d; Franciscan VI-301d; Jesuits VII-577a; 582b; La Richardie IX-3d; La Roche Dailon IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Picquet XII-75d; Rague-neau XII-633c; Recollects VII-577a; secular priests VII-582c; stations VII-578a; in Toronto XIV-781d; Viel XV-416d
 —myths VII-572b; Neutrals VII-568a; 576b; 576c; 578b; oblations VII-572d; Petun country, map VII-569a; Petun village sites VII-568a; population VII-568c; in Quebec III-240d; VII-576a; 579b; Quebec group VII-577d; religion VII-572a; Tay Township (Ill.) VII-570; in Wisconsin XV-662a
Huron-Iroquois, in Canada III-229c; missions III-231d
Huron, Lake VII-216c
Hurst, C. C. X-182c

—Castle, England II-50d
 —RICHARD VII-583a; V-476d
HURTADO, CASPAR VII-583b; XIV-594c
 —de Mendoza, Andrea VII-269a
 —de Mendoza, Diego. *See* Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de
HURTER, FRIEDRICH EM-MANUEL VON VII-583c; VI-510b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Hirschler VII-364b; on Alvarez de Paz I-374c
 —HEINRICH VON VII-584a
 —HUGO VON VII-584a; VI-708a; on Archdeacon Richard I-694c; in Innsbruck VIII-25a; on Medina X-144a; on Ponce XI-227d; on Thomas-sin XIV-698a; on Vásquez XV-275d; on St. Vincent of Lérins XV-440c
 —Jobst von II-392a
Hurth, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c
HUS, Son of Aram VII-584a
HUS, son of Disan VII-584a
HUS, son of Nachor VII-584a
 —JOHN (JAN) VII-584c; I-94c; II-124a; and de Brogny II-797c; and censorship III-520c; and censures III-533a; condemnation VII-585b; XIII-413c; Constance, Council of IV-291d; XIII-785a; and Czech literature IV-599c; excommunication VII-585a; nominalism XIV-592a; and papacy I-561a; portrait VII-585; Prague University XII-342c; predestinarianism XII-378a; and Sigismund VI-496c; and sin XIV-10b; and Utraquism XV-244d; and Wenceslaus VII-584d; writings VII-585b; and Wyclif VII-584d; XV-723d
 —LAND OF VII-584b; VI-440d
Husa, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
Husain, shah XI-722c
Husaini, poet XI-720c
Husband, adultery I-163c; 163d; alimentation I-312c; alimony I-313c; Arcanum I-687d; Christian idea V-783b; St. Paul on V-783b; and property of wife IX-692d
Husbandmen, wicked, parable XI-465a
Husby, abbey XV-592c
Huschke, Georg V-643d
Husee, John XV-525a
Huseman, John, papal nuncio VI-719a
Husen, Frederick von. *See* Frederick von Hausen
HUSENBETH, FREDERICK CHARLES VII-589d; and Te Deum XIV-470d
Hüsen, Vicar Capitular of Rome VII-279a
 —Eduard, editor XI-679b
Hushai. *See* Chusai
Husillos, Council of (1088) XI-339c
Husim IV-616a
Hussey, Bonaventure (Giolla-Brigid). *See* O'Hussey, Mall-brighte
 —Edward F. I-258b
 —John, martyr V-477d
 —Nicholas I-258b
 —THOMAS, Bishop of Waterford VII-590b; XV-566b; in London XV-593c; and Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; XIII-40d; at Maynooth College X-87d
Hussgen, Johann. *See* Ecolampadius, Johann
HUSSITES VII-585b; XIV-761c; assemblies VII-586d; Basle, Council of II-334d; 335c; 338b; VII-589b; in Bohemia II-613d; XII-128a; XIII-785a; and Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Calixtines VII-588a; and Cesarini III-546c; and communism IV-180c; Constance, Council of VII-586a; and Knights of the Cross VIII-672a; crusades against VII-587c; 588c; 588d; 589a; at Dresden V-157c; Eucharist XV-245b; feast XI-152a; in Gnesen-Posen VI-591a; Höfder on VII-383b; in

Hungary VII-551d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; lay challenge VII-585d; in Leitmeritz XI-141b; Loquius VII-588b; and Martin V VII-586c; in Moravia X-562c; name, origin of VII-585c; and Olesnicki XI-240d; orphans VII-588d; peace negotiations VII-589b; persecution XIV-762d; Pius II VII-589d; and Plantagenet XII-148d; in Poland XII-184d; 190d; in Prague VII-587; and Prague Articles VII-587; and Premonstratensian abbey XII-390b; purgatory XII-576a; raids VII-589a; sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XIII-781c; and Sigismund VI-496d; VII-587b; in Silesia XIII-791a; Taborites VII-587c; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; Utraquism VII-585c; XV-244d; victories VII-588b; at Vienna XV-417d; and Waldenses XV-530a; Wald-sassen Abbey XV-530c; and King Wenceslaus VII-584d; 586d; and King Wladislav VII-589d; in Wladislav XV-682b; and Wycliffism VII-584d; Ziska of Troznov VII-587a
Huszár, Barbara XI-234c
Hutcheson, Francis XII-32d; ethics V-559d; at Glasgow University of VI-579a
Hutchinson, Jesuit XI-174b
 —Oratorian XI-273d
 —Ann I-565d
 —F. W., at Molokai X-445a
 —John, theologian I-561c
 —John, Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b
 —Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts II-703d
Huth, E. XIV-692c
Hu-tsu, deity XIV-448b
Hutten, Christopher von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a; and Barthel II-312c
 —Moritz von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
 —Ulrich von, humanist VI-521b; VII-541d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Crotus IV-539b; and Erasmus V-513a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Luther IX-444c; and Valla XII-768b
Hutter, Elias, Bible V-287d; 290a; XII-223a; New Testament Version XV-371a
 —Franz Joseph VII-253c
 —Leonard, theologian X-153c; at Wittenburg University XV-679b
Hutton, H. D. XII-313c
 —Mary, martyr V-478a
 —PETER VII-590d; and Gentili VI-423b; and the Kenosis VIII-617b
 —Richard Holt, as editor IV-604d; on Dalgairns IV-605a; on Newman V-470a; X-797c
 —W. A. VII-380a; Anglican Orders I-494c
 —W. H., on St. Thomas Becket V-436d; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690b
Huvé, Alexander, priest I-242c; X-410d; XI-6b
Huxham, John, physician X-132c
Huxley, Thomas Henry, on agnosticism I-215c; anatomy I-460d; biology II-575b; ethnology XII-624b; on evil V-652b; evolution V-657c; fatalism V-793a; on Galileo VI-344c; on instinct VIII-53c; life, theory of IX-240b; on miracles X-341d; and Miavrt X-407d; Monism X-484c; Nominalism XI-93b; and Ontology XI-259b; on parallelism XI-475b; Phenomenalism XI-791c; and Positivism XII-28d; 29d; 33a; 33d; XII-313c; spiritism XIV-222a; on Theism VI-612b
Huy, monastery III-295a
 —Gérard de, and Roger Bacon XI-114d; and Vulgate IV-395c
 —Renier de, sculptor XIII-643d
Huyacali, Piro deity XII-109d

- Huygens (Huyghens), Christian**, and Alexandre I-299c; and astronomy II-26b; belief in God XIII-608a; hair-spring invented VII-151c; and impact XII-61c; and light XII-61a; 61b; and momentum V-423b; and oscillation XII-61d; and polarization XII-61b; and Saturn XIII-40b; and van den Vondel XV-507c
- Huyn, Paulus von**, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
- Huys, Auguste-Léopold**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Congo XVI-82d
- Huysburg**, abbey III-85a
- Huysman, Jacob**. See Houseman, Jacob
- Huysmann, Rudolph**. See Agricola, Rudolph
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL** VII-591b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-225c
- Huzaja, Joseph**, monk V-16b
- Huzar VI-433c**
- Huzmann, Bishop of Speyer** XIV-214d; and Gregory VII III-63b
- Huzuli tribe** XIV-48c
- Hvar**. See Lesina
- Hvite, the Elder** XVI-75a
- Hvitramaland II-759a**
- Hwai-nam-tze**, Chinese philosopher III-668b; XIV-447d
- Hwang-heu**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- Hwang-Kiao**, Tibet, sect XIV-719b
- Hwang-Shang**, Chinese Emperor III-665d
- Hwang-Tai-tze**, Chinese heir III-665d
- Hwang-ti**, Chinese Emperor III-665d; 681b
- Hwei-kwei-kiao**, Mohammedans III-679d; 680b
- Hwergelmir**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- HWICAS**, Saxon Kingdom VII-242a
- Hy**, monastery VIII-639c; III-291b
- HYACINTH, SAINT**, Dominican VII-591c; XIII-790d; Antoniewicz's poem I-585c; and St. Ceslaus III-547a; patronage, Canada XII-565d; patronage, Poland XII-368Dc; patronage, United States XI-565a; at Prague XII-339d; in Russia XIII-254d; Sandomir episcopate XIII-436d
- Saint, martyr XII-504b. See Protus, Saint
- Jewel, in Bible XV-307c
- HYACINTHA MARISCOTTI, SAINT** VII-591d; Latera's life of IX-13d
- Hyacinth, Capuchin**, and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
- Père. See Loyson
- Hyacinthus**, martyr XII-290a
- presbyter XV-408b
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Hyades II-27c**; motion XV-186d; in Old Testament II-30d; 31e
- Hyaguata**, See of XII-292b
- Hybares**, orator X-660c
- Hybridism** V-659a; and atavism II-33a; and Mendelism V-663a
- Hy Briuin Ratha, tribe IV-371d
- Hydah**, myths I-249a
- Hydatids** VI-127c
- HYDATIUS OF LEMICA (OF GALICIA)** VII-592b; I-533b; VII-374c; XIV-28a; 178b; 452b; on Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625c
- See Idacius
- Hyde, Edward**, Earl of Clarendon V-450c; and Carolina, possession of XIV-158c; and Catholics V-450c; History V-465c
- Lawrence, Earl of Rochester V-168c
- Orson, Mormon missionary X-572a
- Thomas XV-546a
- William, President of Douai V-139b
- Abbey, Winchester IV-533b; VI-552c
- HYDERABAD-DECCAN, DIOCESE OF** VII-592c; XII-508d; statistics VII-730a
- Hyder Ali of Mysore** IX-559a
- Hyde Register** X-734b
- Hydon, Ranulf**. See Higden, Ranulf
- Hydra and Spetzai**, Greek see VI-740d
- Hydraulics** III-409a; X-541d
- Hydraulics** XI-297d
- Hydrodynamics** XII-63a
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight II-52c; 53b; solar constituent II-28d; 29b
- Hydrography** VI-451c
- Hydromancy** V-48d; XIV-339d
- Hydroparastates**, heretics I-67a; 647a; 660d; VII-260c; IX-595c
- Hydrophathy** X-136b
- Hydrophobia**, patronage, XI-566c; Waterton's experiments XV-567b
- Hydrostatics** XII-63a; Galileo VI-343b; Stevin's discoveries XI-56a; XIV-293c
- Hydruntina**. See Otranto
- Hydrussa (Tinos and Mykonos)** XIV-736c
- Hyena**, in Bible I-519b; 519d; 521c; 524b
- Hy Fiachrach Aidhne**, Ireland VI-373a
- Fidhgeinte (Fighente), Ireland IV-370d; IX-262b
- Garchon, Ireland XI-424d
- Hygden, Ranulf**. See Higden, Ranulf
- Hygiene**, Museum of, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- HYGINUS, SAINT**, Pope VII-593d; XII-273a; and Athenians II-43c; chronology IV-13d; death IX-646a
- Bishop of Córdoba XII-429c
- Gaius Julius II-20c
- Hygrometer** II-178c
- Hytiots**, in Gnosticism II-327d
- Hyksos** V-338c; XIII-708a; XIV-444a; in Thebes VIII-194a; XIV-563a
- Hylacomylus**. See Waldseemüller
- Hylas** XV-491a
- Hyldradus**. See Ysidoms Abbas
- Hyle**, in Gnosticism IV-708b; VI-595b; 598b
- Hylicoi**, in Gnosticism VII-595b
- Hyller, Sebastian**, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Hyloorphism** III-462c; IV-415d; and dynamism V-223c
- HYLOZOISM** VII-594a; among Hindus VII-682b; and monism X-485d; Ionic V-652a; and panpsychism XI-446a; principles of VII-683a; soul, conception of XIV-153c
- Hymenæus**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Hymen and Fidelity**, Temple of, Paris XI-486a
- Hymenus**, heretic I-285a; VIII-356c; XII-790a
- Hymetierus**, Saint XIII-341c
- Hymettius** V-629a
- HYMN** VII-595a; at Agape I-201d; in Armenian Rite IX-304a; XIII-79a; Baltimore, Council of II-240a; in Brahminism II-730d; in Breviary II-772a; 775d; collection IX-299d; of early Christians XII-144b; Easter Week V-225d; Egyptian V-349a; in Greek Church I-106a; 359d; Irish III-497b; 504a; in Mozarabic Rite X-618c; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant XIII-67b; and psalm III-302c; in Sarum Use XIII-480d; and Sequence XII-481d; in St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; Virgin Mary XV-461a; 461c; York Use XV-735b; Zoroastrian II-152c
- Processional. See Processional Hymn
- Hymnarium Sarisburiense** XII-782c
- HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY** VII-596d; Acathistus I-92b; III-121c; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; Adeste Fideles I-142b; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Æterne rerum Conditor I-390b; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian I-392c; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; Anerio I-475d; Anima Christi I-515c; antiphons I-575a; Arévalo I-701d; Aurelius Prudentius VII-600d; Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112a; Auspicious strophe VII-598b; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Aylward II-164d; St. Casarius of Arles III-137b; Carolingian era VII-602b; Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; decline VII-603d; definition VII-596d; Dies Iræ IV-787b; evening hymns VII-597b; Flavius, Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c; Fortunatus VII-149b; VII-601c; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; VII-595c; XIII-433b; Gloria, Laus et Honor XVI-41b; Grace at meals VII-597b; Greek VII-598d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-598d; St. Hilary of Poitiers III-498c; VII-600b; 602a; Hymnum canentes martyrum VII-419c; iambic dimeter VII-598b; Irish Church VII-601d; Jesus Dulcis Memoria XVI-47b; Kasia VII-599d; Latin hymnody VII-600a; Lauda Sion IX-36b; Magnificat IX-534b; Marbodius IX-637a; Matins X-51c; metre I-393c; VII-597d; morning hymn VII-597b; O antiphons XI-173b; of the Occident VII-600a; O Deus ego amo Te XI-206d; O Filii et Filiae XI-221d; of the Orient VII-598c; origin VII-596d; 597c; O Salutaris XII-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; on Passion XI-530a; Phos hilaron VII-597b; Quem terra, pontus sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Cœli XII-718d; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Semperterne Cœlitum XIII-17b; St. Romanos III-120d; VII-599a; XIII-154a; Rosary, Breviary hymns of XIII-188b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; Sacris Solemnibus XIII-321d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Splendor paternæ gloriæ I-390d; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; Syria VII-598c; XIV-407b; 415b; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b; Trope XV-65a; Urban VIII XV-219a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Veni Sancti Spiritus XV-342a; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Versus popularis VII-598b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b
- Hymn of Hildebert (Benedict)** IX-37d
- of Victory (Merneptah) X-208d
- of Victory (Sanctus) XIII-433a
- Hymnology**. See Hymnody and Hymnology
- Hymn on the Ascension (León)** IX-178a
- Hymnum dominicale** XIV-469a
- Hymnus Ambrosianus** VII-595c; XIV-468c
- Francisci Faludi (Drebitka) XI-207b
- Hymonides Johannes**. See John the Deacon (of Rome)
- Hyndman, H. M.** XIV-65a
- Hynes, Thomas W. II-801d**
- W. J., lawyer VII-657d
- HYPÆPA**. See of VII-604c
- Hypapante**. See Candlemas
- Hypata**. See of VI-738c
- Hypatia**, philosopher IV-592d; and neo-Platonism X-744a; and Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; 387a
- Hypatius, Saint**, monk V-721a
- prince VII-470b
- Bishop of Ephesus (6th cent.) V-15d; 16a
- Bishop of Ephesus (8th cent.) V-491b
- Metropolitan of Heraclea VII-243a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a
- Saint, Abbot of Rufiniana I-105c
- Saint, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
- Hyperæsthesia** I-448a
- Hyperbrachycephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdolichocephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdulia** I-152c; 356a; II-364d; V-188b; XIV-585b; XV-710b
- Hyperechius**, Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Hyperetes**, in hierarchy VII-341a
- Hypererionic** XII-621b
- Hypereryprosopus** XII-621a
- Hyperides**, orations of IX-616a
- Hyperion**, satellite II-26c
- Hyperleptoprosopus**, type XII-621a
- Hyperleptus** XII-621b
- Hyperorthognathous** XII-621b
- Hyperplatyrhine** XII-621b
- Hypnopsychites**, heretics VIII-551b
- Hypnos**, deity IV-683d
- HYPNOTISM (HYPNOSIS)** VII-604d; and anesthesia I-448a; and consciousness IV-276c; and ecstasy V-277c; in Hesyachism VII-768a; among Indians VII-753d; and mesmerism X-134b; and mind X-321d; and psychotherapy XII-550a; and stigmata XIV-295d; and telepathy XIV-476a
- Hypochalis (Chalcis)** III-558d
- HYPOCHRISY** VII-610c; in Manichæism IX-593d
- Hypodiconissa**, sequence XII-485d
- Hypogæum** III-424a; 513d; IV-558a
- Hypolistus of Atripalda**, Saint IX-129b
- Hypomnematographos**, in Greek episcopal curia VI-741c
- Hypophetes**, in hierarchy VII-341d
- Hypostasis**, and Arianism I-707d; definition VII-714c; and Monophysites X-494c; and Nestorius X-758a; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; and physis V-633d; use of term VII-611a
- Hypostatic character** III-586d
- UNION VII-610d; Abelard on I-151b; and Beatific Vision VIII-675d; Chalcedon, Council of (451) VII-611a; in Christian Tradition XIV-600d; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; Duns Scotus V-197c; effect XIII-407c; and Eucharist V-578c; and human personality XI-726c; and Incarnation X-119a; and Jesus Christ, humanity of VII-712b; and Luther VII-694c; Mariology XIV-585b; and Nestorians VII-713b; in Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; and Scripture VII-712b; and supernatural order XIV-337b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Hypostyle**, Egyptian temple XIII-311b; XIV-497a
- Hypotheca**, in Roman law IX-84a; and induction VII-780b
- Hypothesis**, in science I-449c; 451c
- Hypothetical Imperative** III-432c
- Hypsicaphic** XII-621a
- Hypsicichous** XII-621b
- Hypsilanti**, Alexander VII-739d
- HYPSISTARIANS** VII-611a
- Hypsistarii**. See Hypsistarians
- Hypsistiani**. See Hypsistarians
- Hypsistos** VII-611a
- Hypsos**. See Ipsus

Hyrache, abbey II-296d

Hyracotherinae V-665a

Hyracotherium V-665a

Hyrcanus I John, King of the
Jews VIII-348c; 388a; IX-
495a; at Bethsan II-537a;
and Edomites VII-638d; and
Idumeans VII-289c; in Sa-
maria XIII-416c

—II, King of the Jews VII-289d;

638d; VIII-348d; IX-495b;
and Aristobulus II VIII-388a;
and Herod IX-495c; and San-
hedrin XIII-445a

Hyrtakenos, Byzantine writer
III-117d

HYRTL, JOSEPH, Austrian
anatomist VII-611a; X-137b;
portrait X-137; Vienna Uni-
versity II-130d; on vivisection
XV-495d

Hyslop, James H. XIV-223a

HYSSOP VII-612a; XII-154b;
and altar I-349a

Hystaspes, Bishop of Edessa and
Bardesanes II-293b

Hystera, in Gnosticism III-143c

Hysteria, and anaesthesia I-448a;
and exorcisms XV-601b; and
hypnotism VII-606b; and in-
sanity VIII-41c

Hythe, Hamo de, Bishop of
Rochester XII-102b

Hythlodaye, Raphael, in Utopia
XIV-692c; XV-243b

Hyvernatt, Henry, Orientalist, on
Coptic religion I-66b; Coptic
research XI-305a; and hagiog-
raphy VII-107c

Hywel Dda. See Howel Dha.

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

I

- Ia**, Saint, English churches XI-563c; mission III-494d
—divine name I-319c
Iabroud, archiepiscopal residence V-402d; VII-121a
Iahenhouton, Huron town VII-571a
Iamblichus, philosopher, emanationism V-398b; immanence, theory of VII-683a; on Mount Carmel III-353d; mysticism XII-31d; neo-Platonism X-743d; and Porphyry IV-44c
Iams, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
Iami, poet XI-720c
Iamush Pisherén sou (Therma) XIV-629c
Iamutbala, and Hammurabi VII-125b
Ians, Charlotte VII-156a
Iapygians, in Italy VIII-224a
Iar-fine II-754b
Iashuhilehem. See Lahem
Iasaigi, Sarah C. XVI-37c
Iatrochemists II-573c; X-131d
Iatromathematicians II-24d
Iatrophysicists II-573c; X-131d
Ibach, Conrad II von, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
Ibad I-668d
Ibadan, mission II-480c
IBAGUE, DIOCESE OF VII-613a; IV-123c; VI-390b
Ibanags, tribe XII-11b
Ibáñez, Bonaventura, missionary VI-293d
—Domingo. See Báfiez
—Pedro, and St. Teresa of Jesus XI-516a
—de Echavarri XII-699d
IBAR, SAINT VII-613a; I-6d
Ibara Saikwaku VII-314b
IBARRA DIOCESE OF VII-613b
Francisco de XI-1d; and Durango V-208d
—Gonzales, canonist IX-66a
—y González, Ramón, Archbishop of Puebla XIV-748d; at Chilapa III-659b
IBAS, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; III-557c; V-19a; 20a; 495d; VI-416a; X-218c; 758b; XV-112a; Constantinople, council of (553) IV-425b; and Maris of Hadaschir IV-309a; and Nestorianism XIV-708b; and Nestorius X-757d; and Philoxenus of Mabbogh XII-40b; and Rabbulas XII-619b; and Theodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-573a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; trial V-19d; writings XI-XIV-409b
Ibenbüren, Bernhard II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
Ibbur, metempsychosis X-236a
Ibbon III-250b
Ibelin, family, and Episkopi IV-572d
—**Balian d'**, Lord of Sidon, regent of Jerusalem VIII-362d
—**Jean d'**, Lord of Beirut, chronicler II-1a; VII-625d; VIII-268d; and Filangieri IV-551a
Ibemo, Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c
Iberia, Church of VI-754c
Iberian Madonna, chapel, Moscow X-595d
Iberians XIV-176a; in Andalusia I-465c; and Armenian Church I-738a; in Asia Minor I-784b; in Wales XV-534a
Iberius, Saint. See Ibar
IBERVILLE, PIERRE LE MOYNE, SIEUR D' VII-614c; I-240c; IX-378d; X-410d; 709d; Douay I-242b; missions X-388c; in Mississippi X-396d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
Ibeum, burial-place VII-289b
Ibez, in Bible I-523c
Ibi, mission XI-74b
Ibilao, tribe XII-10d
Ibiragaras, tribe VIII-156b
Ibis, in Bible I-524b; 525b; worship of VII-638a
Ibleam. See Ibleaam
Iblis, in Mohammedanism X-426c
—**Kadim**, in Manichaeism IX-592b
Ibmel, deity VIII-797d
Ibn-Abitur, and Mishna VIII-392d
Ibn-Abu-Sufyān, and Jerusalem VIII-360b
Ibn Achmed, Abul Walid Mahomed. See Averroes
—**Ahmad Asadi**, Ali, poet XI-720a
—**al-Assāl**, Abū Ishāq, and John of Semendū V-362d
Ibn-al-Athir, historian I-670d; X-599a; on Prester, John XII-401a
Ibn Al-Haitam. See Alhazen
—**Amr ibn Hujr**, Harith, Queen of Hira I-669c
—**Arabi**, emanationism V-398d
—**Athamir**, Abdallah, martyr I-671c; mission I-671a
—**Bādja** (Badsha). See Avempace
—**Batriq**, Isa V-639c
—**Batriq Sa'id**. See Eutychiuss
—**Chiqitilla**, Moses ben Samuel V-702b
—**el Aghlab**, Ibrahim XV-88d
Ibn-el-Arabi, and Charlemagne III-613b
Ibn Ezra. See Aben Ezra
—**Hisham**, on Mohammed X-424c
—**Imru'ul Qais**, Mundhir, Prince of Hira, and Christians I-669b
Ibn-Ishaq, historian I-671a; on Mohammed X-424c
Ibn Ismail, doctrine in Druze V-167a
—**Jakub**, Ibrahim, on Pentateuch XII-4119a
—**Khalidun**, historian I-186a; 669b
—**Khalikan**, historian I-670d; X-599a
—**Kibr**, encyclopedia V-363a
—**Mundhir**, Amr, King of Hira I-669c
—**Mundhir**, Nu'mān, King of Hira I-669d
—**Nu'mān**, Mundhir, opposes Mohammed I-669d
—**ibn Qabus**, Nu'mān, King of Hira I-669c
—**Rāhib**, Peter, on Alexandrian episcopate V-352b; 354a
—**Roschd**, Ibn Mohammed. See Averroes
—**Roshd**. See Averroes
—**Sa'd**, on Mohammed X-424c
—**Said**, Yahya, chronicler X-225c
—**Sina**, Abn Ali Al Hosain Ibn Abdallah. See Avicenna
—**Thamir**. See Ibn Athamir
—**Tofail**. See Abubacer
—**Tureik**, Gabriel, Patriarch of Alexandria V-362d
—**Ubai Abdallah**, chief, and Mohammed VIII-693d
—**Uthmān al-Jullābi**, 'Ali, poet XI-720b
—**Zayd**, 'Adi, poet I-669d
Ibo, tribe I-182d
IBORA VII-615a
Ibra' amū. See Jebllaam
Ibrahim (Cutha) VII-437d
—**Adil Shah I**, King of Bijapur VII-592c
—**ben Faray**, Orientalist XIII-420a
—**Eddem**, sultan, tomb VI-328a
—**Pasha XI-84d**; and Angora I-513a; and Damascus IV-612c; and Dikaiois VII-739d; in Hebron VII-185d; and Joppe VII-269a
—See Abraham
Ibreez VII-305b
Ibrihm, See of XI-148a; church, apse I-689d
Ibséle, mission XI-74b
Ibsen, Henrik VI-528a; XII-201a
Iburg, monastery II-482a
Ibzan. See Abesan
Ic, abbr. I-24c
Icabicci, language X-606c
Icanhoe, monastery II-709d
Icard, J. H., Sulpician IX-66a; XIII-379a; 380d
Icaria, community IV-181b; XIV-69c
Icarus, legend I-790d
Icazbalceta, Joaquín García XI-687b
I. C. B. U. Journal XVI-42d
Ice, and baptism II-261c
—physics XII-60d
ICELAND VII-615b; agriculture and industries VII-615c; area VII-615b
—**Church in** I-417a; VII-616a; 616c; and Arni I-746c; Benedictines II-446c; Irish monks VI-448b; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VIII-516c; parish churches XVI-10a; Petersen XI-774d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
—**climate** VII-615c; education VII-617c; equal suffrage XV-692c; flora and fauna VII-615c; government VII-615d
—**History** I-417a; 418d; and America XV-386a; and Denmark IV-722d; discovery I-416d; and Greenland I-422c; and Norway XI-119c; Reformation I-678c; VII-617a; XII-706b; Vikings XI-116d
—**Literature** VII-618a; Edda V-280b; sagas VII-618c; skalds VII-618a; Sturluson, Snorri XI-V-60d; Völuspá XV-507a
—**names** IV-10a; politics VII-615b; population VII-615d; researches I-419d; statistics XIV-484a; temperance movement XIV-485b; topography VII-615c
—**spar**, XII-61b
I-ch'ang, vicar Apostolic at III-678a
I Ching. See Y-King
Ichneumon, in Bible I-526c
Ichthus, symbolism VI-395c
Ichthys, acrostic I-516b; VI-83b
—**Zōntōn** III-512b
ICONIUM, titular see VII-619c; VI-440d; Assumptionists II-105c; council (c. 230-5) II-264d; VI-81a; XII-164d; St. Paul; at XI-570a; St. Thecla at XIV-564b
—**Amphilochius of**. See Amphilochius
—**Kingdom of** I-785b; 790b; and crusaders IV-548d
ICONOCLASM VII-620a; III-105d; and Abrahamite martyrs I-57d; and Acemetæ I-105d; and Adrian I I-155d; Agobard of Lyons VII-625d; in Amsterdam I-442a; and Anderton, Thomas I-468a; and St. Angilbert I-490b; and antinensium I-563d; and art XI-396b; and Athenians II-45a; and Basilians II-322d; and Byzantine art XI-397a; Caroline Books III-371b; VII-625a; and Charlemagne III-614b; at Chester, England XV-589a; Claudius of Turin VII-625c; condemnation VII-622d; and Constantine V, Copronymus VII-621c; Constantinople, Council of (754) VII-621d; Constantinople, Council of (787) VII-622c; and Cosmas VII-621b; and cross IV-530c; VII-667a; Edict of 726 III-106c; and Eugene II V-599b; Frankfurt, Council of (794) VII-625b; and George Hamartolus VI-456a; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Greek Church VI-762c; and Gregory II VII-620d; and Gregory III VI-789a; VII-621b; and hymnody VII-599c; and iconostasis I-364c; and Irene, Empress VII-622b; Jocelin, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; and Leo III the Isaurian VII-620c; Leo IV, Emperor VII-622b; and Leo V, the Armenian VII-623b; Maimbourg on IX-540b; and manuscripts, illuminated IX-622b; and Methodius X-242b; and Michael II, the Stammerer VII-624a; Moslem persecution VII-620b; and Niceene Council I-156a; and Nicephorus, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-623c; XI-51a; origin VII-620a; Orthodoxy, Feast of VII-624c; XI-330c; Paris, Council of (825) VII-625c; and Paschal I XI-614c; and Paulicians VII-620b; XI-583d; and Rationalism III-106d; and Reformation II-75c; 126a; XII-702c; schism XIII-537b; and Tarasius XIV-451d; and Theodore, Empress VII-624c; and Theodore of Studium VII-623d; XIV-574b; and St. Theodorus XIV-577a; and Theodotus, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VII-623d; and St. Theophanes XIV-577a; and Theophilus, Emperor VII-624b; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; in West VII-624d
Iconoclast. See Bradlaugh, Charles
ICONOGRAPHY, CHRISTIAN VII-625d; animals I-516b; Byzantine XI-395d; and Didron IV-783d; St. Gudula VII-56c; Sophonias XIV-147b; symbolism XIV-376c; writings on X-525c
ICONOSTASIS VII-626b; adornment VII-626d; ambo I-382c; in Greek Church I-359b; IV-316a; Offertory I-452a; origin I-364b; VII-627a; in Russian Chapel, Pancaldi (ill.) VII-626; St. Sophia XIII-96b; use VII-626c
Icons, in Athens II-45b; of Byzantine Christians VII-668b; domestic use V-251b; Eastern form VII-669c; as godfather VII-668c; of Greek throne III-439d; on iconostasis VII-626c; restoration VII-624c; Virgin Mary XV-682a
Icosium. See Algiers
Ictrus, editor XIV-166c
Id, abbr. I-24c; 26d
Ida, mount, Crete VI-654a
—**King of Northumbria XI-348d**
—**Countess**, Abbess of St. Cecilia I-550b
—**of Austria II-123a**
—**of Eoppa**, genealogy III-537b
—**of Lorraine VII-624c**; legend IX-124c
—**Saint**. See Ita
Idacius, Bishop of Emeritus, and Priscillianism XII-429c
—See Hydatius
IDAHO VII-627c; agriculture VII-628b; Church in II-623d; education VII-628d
—**History** VII-629a; French Americans in VI-273b; population VII-628b; and Wyoming XV-727d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a
—**Legislation VII-629d**; divorce VII-630b; equal suffrage XV-692c; 696c; marriage VII-630b; seal of confession XIII-661d

- IDAHO**, resources VII-628b; seal (ill.) VII-627d; statistics XV-176a
- City**, church II-623d
- Idalah**. *See* Idelah
- Idanha**. *See* of VII-49b
- Idatius**. *See* Idacius; Hydatius
- Idde**. *See* Adde
- IDEA** VII-630c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; analysis I-451a; Arabian philosophy I-675d; Aristotle I-714d; VII-631c; association II-4a; 4b; 4d; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; Baader II-174c; Berkeley V-407d; VII-632c; Brown, Thomas II-465b; Brownson, Orestes Augustus III-3a; Catholic teaching V-408b; VII-632d; and cognition VII-633b; compulsory XI-545c; Condillac IV-211b; connotation I-451b; defined VII-630c; denotation I-451b; Descartes IV-746d; VII-632b; Deutinger IV-762a; Divine, Vázquez XV-275b; Duns Scotus V-196b; Eriugena V-521a; exemplarity VII-632a; exemplarity, St. Thomas III-463c; as first cause VI-610c; von Hartmann XI-741b; Hegel III-465d; VII-193a; 632d; IX-324b; XV-18b; history VII-630d; history, Roscelin XIII-189d; Hume III-464d; V-408a; VII-632c; and image VII-672c; and image, schematic VII-674a; innate I-125b; V-562a; VII-631b; Kant VIII-604c; knowledge I-215c; VII-674c; Leibniz IX-137b; Locke V-407d; and logic IX-324b; modern philosophy VII-632b; objective reality VII-633d; origin VII-632d; phenomena III-460a; Plato II-155c; VII-641c; VII-630d; VIII-67b; XI-91b; XII-160b; 160d; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; Pragmatism XII-335c; Régis, Pierre-Sylvain XII-721b; Scholasticism VII-631c; 631d; Schoenhauer III-465d; Sensism V-407d; 408c; Spencer I-217c; Spinoza VII-632c; XIV-219a; and substance XIV-323c; and truth XV-73d; 75c; Ubahgs XV-114b; validity VII-633c
- IDEALISM** VII-634a; X-41d; and aestheticism I-175a; Berkeley V-170d; Cousin V-276d; Descartes VII-635a; Deutinger IV-762b; and choice IV-757a; English XIV-156b; Hegel VII-192c; 635a; and Hexameron VII-316b; Kant VII-635a; Leibniz VII-635a; IX-136a; modern V-171a; monism X-485a; and morality X-559b; and ontology XI-259b; Plato IV-771a; VII-634b; results VII-635b; Scholasticism VII-634d; significance VII-634a; and soul XIV-156a; and spiritualism XIV-229b
- Ideler**, Psalms XVI-79b
- Identity**, and Resurrection XII-793c
- Ideograms (Ideographs)** II-9c; 9d; in cuneiform writing II-10a; X-284c
- Idéologues**, school VI-200c
- Idéology**, St. Bonaventure II-651d
- Ides** IV-638a
- Iderville**, Count Henri d' XV-576b
- Idnāh (Esna)** VI-438d
- Idida** VIII-523c
- Idiocy** VIII-41c
- Idiomela** I-579c; in Greek Liturgy I-474a; IV-319c
- Idioms**, Communication of. *See* Communicatio Idiomatum
- Idiorhythmic**, monasteries II-49b
- IDIOTA** VII-635c; XV-523b
- Idithum**, and David, King of Juda XII-478b
- Idle River**, battle (616) V-323d
- Idlorpatt**, mission VI-779b
- Idne**, abbr. I-26d
- Idola** II-192d
- Fori** II-192d
- Specus** II-192d
- Theatri** II-192d
- Tribus** II-192d
- IDOLATRY** VII-636a; Aaron I-3d; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; anathema I-455c; of animals VII-638a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Bolivia II-165b; causes VII-636c; Celsus III-491b; in China XIII-36d; 311b; and Christian theologians XIV-588d; and Church IX-1d; Clementines IV-41c; commandments IV-153d; divination V-51a; in Egypt VII-637a; Elchasi V-372c; forbidden VIII-3d; in gambling VI-376b; Golden Calf VI-628c; and heathen VII-637d; Hinduism XII-409c; and images, veneration of VII-636b; Indians I-410d; Israelites I-3d; VII-637b; VIII-196c; in Jerusalem XIV-146c; and Mani IX-593d; and St. Marcellinus IX-638b; and Mass V-763b; Mass of incontinent priest III-486b; and Mohammedanism X-427c; moral aspect VII-636b; origin XII-742b; and religion XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; and Simonians XIII-797b; sins I-152d; superstition XIV-339c; in Talmud XIV-437b; temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-522c; St. Thomas VII-636a; 636d; in Washington, state XV-563b; Wisdom, Book of XV-667a; and witchcraft XV-675a; as worship XV-710b
- Idol of Jurisconsults** I-100d
- Idols**, breaking of IX-737a
- Worship of**. *See* Idolatry
- Idonei** XII-250b
- Idris**, historiographer X-598d
- Idris I**, of Morocco, at Agadir XII-224a
- Idristes**, sect X-425c
- Idstedt**, battle (1850) IV-729c
- Idu**, mission XI-74b
- IDUMEA** VII-638b; IV-750a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; and Hebron VII-184d; XV-464Gd; and John Hyrcanus VII-289c; and Jutta XV-464Gd
- Iehara**, Shogun VIII-312c
- Ie-kyia**, and Shamans XIII-751a
- I-Em-Hetep**, physician XII-549d
- Iemitsu**, Shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b
- Iemochi**, Shogun VIII-312d
- Ienari**, Shogun VIII-312c
- Ienobu**, Shogun VIII-312c
- Ierna (Ireland)** VIII-98c
- Iesada**, Shogun VIII-312d
- Ieshige**, Shogun VIII-312c
- Iesuyoshi**, Shogun VIII-312c
- Ietsugu**, Shogun VIII-312c
- Ietsuna**, Shogun VIII-312c
- Iexai**, and Elchasi V-372c
- Ieyasu**, Shogun VIII-312b
- Ificondi**, academy I-84b
- Ifland**, August Wilhelm, dramatist VI-525b
- Igal**, monastery. *See* San Vicente de Igal
- Igbiras**, tribe XI-74a
- Igdrasil**. *See* Irminsul
- Igelbund**, persecution (1403) XIII-413b
- Igerne**, legend IX-123c
- Iggensback**, Bavaria, bell II-422d
- Igiti**, myth I-480d
- Iglau**, church III-12c; Treaty of (1436) II-124c; 338b; VII-589c; X-562d; XIII-785c
- IGLESIAS, DIOCESE OF** VII-638d
- Luis** general of Friars Minor VI-287a
- DE LA CASA, JOSÉ** VII-639a; XIV-200c
- Iglu** VII-749c
- Ignace**. *See* Ignatius, Ignacio, Inigo
- IGNACIO DE AZEVEDO, BLESSED** VII-639b; II-378d; XIV-95a
- See* Ignatius; Inigo
- Ignatie**, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Ignatieff**, Nikolai Plovlovich, diplomat III-684a; XIII-250c
- Ignatius, Father, of Llantony** XVI-60b
- II**, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d
- III**, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d
- IV**, Melchite Patriarch. *See* Sarrouf, Ignatius
- V**, Melchite Patriarch. *See* Quattan, Ignatius
- Mother**. *See* Bandy, Amelia
- Mother**. *See* Goethals, Thérèse Josephine
- Bishop of Claudiopolis** IV-8c
- Bishop of Nicea** XI-43d
- Abbot of Oña**. *See* Inigo, St.
- Bishop of Selymbria** XIII-693a
- Metropolitan of Siberia**, writings XIII-270b
- Bishop of Sozopolis** XIV-166d
- Bishop of Syra** XIV-395a
- Bishop of Tennyus** XIV-479d
- Pseudo** I-571b; 637b
- a Jesu**, on Nasoraans X-706b
- and Francis**, Seminary VIII-768a
- LOYOLA, SAINT** VII-639b; Altar-Tomb (ill.) VII-facing 644; Anima Christi I-515d; and Archinto I-696a
- in art* VII-639c; 640; 642; Rubens VII-641; Sánchez VII-643; XIII-427c; Titian VII-facing 638
- and asceticism** I-769b; and Blyssen II-604c; and Bobadilla II-605a; Bouhours on II-711b; and Camargo, Domínguez XIV-205b
- churches**: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d
- and Classics** XII-768c; Communions for IV-774d; companions VII-640c; Conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on consolation XIV-256c; Constitutions VII-642c; conversion VII-639d; and Counter-Reformation IV-440a; on discernment of spirits V-28d; in England XIV-91c; examination of conscience V-675c; Ferdinand I II-125c; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-214b; St. Francis Xavier VI-233c; generalship XIV-84c; German College VII-643c; XIII-132d; 695d; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and Maffei IX-522a; and Magdalena de la Cruz VII-701a; and Martínez, Juan X-520c; and Mass VIII-82a; X-23a; at Manresa VII-640b; and meditation XII-348c; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; at Montmartre VII-641b; XII-93d; at Montserrat VII-640a; and Morone, Giovanni X-576a; at Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Ory, Matthieu, on XI-333b; Pamplona, basilica XI-438b; Pamplona, house at XI-438b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Bl. Peter Faber XI-767b; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a; and poverty XII-325c; on profession, religious XII-451d; and retreats XII-795d; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Rodríguez VII-643c; Roman College VII-643c; and Salmerón XII-402d; at Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; Society of Jesus VII-641b; XIV-81a; Spiritual Exercises II-414c; VII-642a; XIV-224d; spiritual formation VII-640a; studies VII-640c; Sundays XII-276a; and theology XIV-619a; and Thomism XIV-702c; tomb VII-643d; XIII-171c; on Virgin Mary XV-468d
- OF ANTIOCH, SAINT** VII-644b; I-787d; XI-749b; on Agape I-202a; on altar VII-346d; as Apostolic Father I-638a; on asceticism XIV-617b; on baptism II-269b; on bishops I-628d; II-582b; III-749d; 755d; XIII-529c; on Church, Catholic I-639c; III-449a; Church, Roman I-639d; 641c; 641d; collections VII-645b; on deacons IV-648a; on Docetism V-72a; epistles I-362b; 637b; XII-219b; on Eucharist I-639d; on faith V-767c; feast III-163c; feast, canon I-473d; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy I-639c; VII-338b; 339b; XII-416a; on Jesus Christ VII-711b; on Logos IX-330c; on love XIV-614b; on marriage IX-705b; martyrdom IV-102d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew X-57d; on miracles X-345d; and parables XI-464a; on Passion XI-528b; and Pastoral Epistle XIV-731a; 733b; pastoral Theology XIV-612a; and St. Paul III-276c; on penance I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; Philadelphians XI-793b; at Philippi XII-8a; St. Polycarp XII-219b; on pope VII-797d; XII-263b; and psalmody I-575d; XII-543a; and Romans XIII-158c; and Rufus XIII-222d; on salvation III-753b; on schism XIII-530c; shrine I-668b; and Smyrna XIV-60c; on Sonship, Divine I-631d; on Sunday XIV-335d; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; II Thessalonians XIV-637a; and Trajan XIII-167c; and Trallians I-634c; in Troas XV-63c; unity, ecclesiastical XV-180d; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-460a; 466d; and Virgin Mary I-613d; XV-472b
- of Bergamo**, mission VI-69d
- OF CONSTANTINOPELE, SAINT** VII-647b; II-45b; IV-303b; IX-159c; X-242d; 244a; XI-54d; and Benedict III II-428a; deposed IV-311a; VI-763d; XII-44b; and Photius III-107a; XIII-537b; XV-139b; Roswedes on II-631a; in Russia XIII-254a
- of Cosnigo**, at Rhætia XIII-18b
- of St. Paul**. *See* Spencer, Hon. George
- water** XV-564d
- See** Ignacio; Inigo
- Ignaz**. *See* Ignatius; Ignacio; Inigo
- Igné Natura Renovatur Integra**, in Masonry IX-779c
- Ignéus, Peter**. *See* Peter Ignéus
- Ignis ardens** XII-476c
- Ignitegum** I-487d
- IGNORANCE** VII-648b; affected VII-648c; in Agnosticism I-215d; Amalricians I-379d; antecedent VII-648d; Arcesilao I-216c; concomitant VII-648d; consequent VII-648d; 648b; VII-648c; and crime IV-490a; and dismissal, canonical XV-248c; effect I-116a; and error V-525a; as excuse V-682a; of fact VII-648c; in Gnosticism II-328a; and idolatry VII-637a; and illegitimacy VII-631a
- invincible** III-752d; VII-648b and heretics XII-761c; and salvation XIV-767a; and sin VII-648d
- and irregularity** VIII-173b; Jesus Christ I-215b; 616b; of law VII-648c; IX-78d; and matrimony VII-697d; Pascal on XI-511d; of penalty VII-648c; in Probabilism XII-444a; Roger Bacon on XI-114d; and sin XIV-7b; 7d; 9a; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; supine VII-648c; Theosophy XIV-628a; and vice IV-225d; VII-249a; vincible VII-648b; and voluntarism XV-506d
- Igný**, abbey VIII-788a; XII-729d
- Igor I**, prince XIII-243d
- Sviatoslavitch**, Prince of Novgorod Sieverski XIII-268a
- Igorrotes**, tribe XII-10c; ethnological classification XII-626d; missions XI-149d
- Igr**, abbr. I-23a; 24c
- Iguala**, plan of X-266b
- Igur-Kapkapu** II-11a
- Iguvium (Gubbio)** VII-55b
- Ih**, deity VII-331b
- I hai** VIII-305d
- Ihanktonwan**. *See* Yankton

- Ihanktonwanna.** See Yanktonai
Ihering, Rudolf von, on Jesuits
 XIII-224a; on vivisection XV-
 495c
Ihesus VII-421c
Ihonatiria, mission II-751c; IV-
 621c; VII-571a; 580a; Le
 Mercier at IX-146d; X-378c
IHS VII-649b; 421c; I-21d; 24c;
 XIV-376d; Alpha and Omega
 I-333c; and St. Benedict
 XIII-338c
Iim. See Jim
Iis que, Constitution of Alex-
 ander IV VI-281b
Ijabarim VII-440d
Iion. See Ahion
I-Kai VIII-299a
Iken, church II-709d
Ikh-Chao League X-480a
Ike Bosham Sume, monastery
 X-479d
-Khure. See Urga
Ikhnoton. See Amenhotep IV
Iku, writer VII-314b
Ikons. See Icons
Iksal (Ceseleth-thabor) VI-437a
Iksidites, at Damascus IV-612b
Ikvini (Ikvins) VII-55b
Ila, mission XI-74b
Iacomilus, Martin. See Wald-
 seemüller, Martin
Iarion. See Hilarion
ibert, Sir Courtenay, on India
 VII-736c
Ichester, Redemptorists II-234c;
 VIII-684d
Idebrandino, Bishop of Padua
 XI-386d
Idephonsus, Saint, Archbishop
 of Toledo VII-649c; III-145c;
 IX-288a; XI-418a; 700c; XIV-
 755d; feast V-75d; and Hail
 Mary VII-111a; legend VII-
 111a; Mass book X-611d;
 office IX-294b; relics 748d;
 XV-749c; on Virgin Mary
 XV-448c
-Probabilist XII-442b
Ideredo, Bishop of Segovia
 XIII-685b
Idrice, Duke of Spoleto XIV-
 233b
Idrico IX-121b
Idulfus, Felix, Bishop of Iria
 IV-188c
Ile à la Crosse, mission X-381c;
 512b; 512c
-au Galop, mission X-380d
Barbe, monastery VI-396d;
 IX-472d
Chauvet, monastery III-207d
-de France V-261c; VI-670b;
 671d
Ileocæcal valve I-459c
Ile Percée, mission III-233c
-Piquet, L' mission X-380d
Ilerda. See Lérída
Ilergetas, in Urgel XV-223b
Ile Royale (Cape Breton) III-
 233d
Ilfeld, Premonstratensians at
 VII-129a
Ilgén, David, on Pentateuch XI-
 655a; on Tobias XIV-753b
I. L. H., abbr. I-26d
Ili, mission III-677c; rebellion
 III-680d; treaty (1851) III-
 684c; XV-95d
-ritual III-668a
Ilia. See of VI-740d
Iliad, Aubignac on II-67b; man-
 uscript IX-616b
Ili-baluc, mission III-670b
Iliber (Iliberri). See Granada
Iliceto, Redemptorists at I-336d;
 XII-683b
Ilija VII-322c
Iliče II-694d
Iliurgis (Andujar) VIII-267b
Ilikhanian-Jelaifird, dynasty X-
 481d
Ilikhans of Iran, dynasty X-481d
Illan, and St. Patrick VIII-637d
Illa nos cura, Bull of St. Pius V
 IV-345c
Illatio X-620c; in Gallican Rite
 VI-362d
-feast XII-400b
Illa Verde (Greenland) I-421d
Ille et Vilaine, department,
 France, map VI-facing 188
ILLEGITIMACY VII-650a; I-
 312c; II-580a; in Austria VII-
 651d; in Bavaria VII-651d;
 and consanguinity IV-267c;
- and education VII-651a; and
 heredity VII-651b; irregularity
 VIII-172b; in London VII-
 650d; and marriage I-178a;
 ordination, impediment II-
 579d; and parents XI-479b;
 and poverty VII-650c; in
 Prussia VII-652b; removal of
 IX-132a; in Scotland VII-
 651d; statistics VII-650b; in
 Sweden XIV-350b
Illscas, Gonzalo de, writer XIV-
 199d
Illésházy, Stephen VII-554b
Iliberis. See Elvira
Ilicic, See of XIV-755d
Illidius, Bishop of Clermont
 IV-54a
Illingworth, William H. V-311c
ILLINOIS, state VII-653c; ad-
 mission to Union VII-656a;
 A. P. A. I-427a; and arbitra-
 tion I-685b; area VII-653d;
 banks VII-654a; Bohemians
 II-620d; Bulgarian Orthodox
 Church VI-774a; Catholics in
 public life VII-657c; cemeteries
 VII-659d; charitable bequests
 VII-659c; Croats XIV-52b;
 divorce laws VII-658d; educa-
 tion VII-654c; educational
 system, Catholic VII-655b;
 ecclesiastical organization I-
 367b; Foresters VI-135a;
 French Americans VI-273a;
 German settlement I-414d; Ger-
 man settlements VI-476b;
 Greek Catholics VI-747b; his-
 tory VII-655d; 656b; Holland-
 ers VII-394b; hydrology VII-
 653d; Irish population (1900)
 VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a;
 Italian Greek Catholics VI-
 752c; Knights of Father
 Mathew XIV-492d; law and re-
 ligion VII-658a; liquor traffic
 VII-659b; XIV-491a; manu-
 factures VII-654b; marriage
 laws VII-658b; Masses, be-
 quests for X-33d; mission, early
 I-242d; VI-479b; Mormons
 X-572a; negro population
 (1900) XII-628b; Poles XII-
 205c; property, ecclesiastical
 I-367d; VII-658b; 720c; pro-
 tectory XII-492d; public in-
 stitutions VII-659b; publica-
 tions, Catholic XI-692c; rail-
 roads VII-654b; religious de-
 nominations VII-657d; re-
 sources VII-654a; Rumanian
 Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian
 Greek Catholic Church VI-
 748a; St. Cyril's College III-
 365c; seal (ill.) VII-653c; seal
 of confession VII-658a; Ser-
 vian Orthodox VII-773d; set-
 tlers VII-655d; Slovak XIV-
 55c; Slovenes XIV-56c; statis-
 tics, ecclesiastical VII-657a;
 statistics, state XV-176a;
 Syrian Greek Catholics VI-
 751d; temperance movement,
 Catholic XIV-491b; wills and
 testaments VII-59b
-University of VII-654d
-INDIANS VII-660b; XII-
 320a; XV-657d; Algonquins
 I-311c; and French IV-732d;
 Gibault VI-548d; and Gravier
 VI-732d; and Iroquois VIII-
 170a; and Marquette III-653b;
 and Miami Indians X-271b;
 missions III-233d; X-387d;
 XV-662b; and Rale XII-635d
Illiteracy, and migration X-
 294d
Illius fulciti, Bull of Julius II
 XII-292a
Illung, Jakob, theologian IV-
 796b
ILLYTD, SAINT VII-661a; XV-
 583c; 585d; and Bangor Abbey
 II-251a; as Bishop of London
 IX-347c; and St. Brice II-
 784a; and St. David IV-641b;
 and St. Gildas VI-558a; and
 Llanilthy Vawr monastery XV-
 585d; ordination XV-585b;
 and St. Samson XII-422d
Illud est proprium, Constitution
 of Leo XIII III-253b
-in primis, Bull of Leo XIII
 X-269a; XIV-145c
Illugason, Torstein, Icelander
 VII-616d
- Illuminans altissimus, hymn I-**
 393b
Illuminata, Saint, martyrdom
 II-522d
Illuminated (Catechumens) XIV-
 375a; and Apostolic Constitu-
 tions I-571b
ILLUMINATI, Bavarian VII-
 661b; VI-525c; IX-246d; XIV-
 72b; 282b; and Abecedarian-
 ism I-35d; Accademia de I-
 84a; in Austro-Hungary II-
 126d; 128a; IX-781c; and
 catechetical teaching XIV-
 610d; and Catholic theology
 XIV-595c; civil enactments
 against VII-662a; foundation
 VII-661d; in Hamburg VII-
 122b; and Hefe VII-192a;
 influence VII-662d; at Ingol-
 stadt VIII-8c; and Kaunitz
 VIII-612c; and Leibniz IX-
 138b; and masonry VII-661c;
 IX-776b; and Cardinal Migaz-
 zi X-288c; objects VII-662b;
 organization VII-662c; on
 patronage XI-561b; and Ra-
 tionalism XII-652b; and the
 Sorbonne XIV-150c; and
 Tocqueville XIV-753c; Weis-
 haup, Adam VII-661b
-Spanish XVI-46a
Illuminating Grace. See Grace,
 Illuminating
Illumination Movement, and Alex-
 ander of Hales I-298d; Amal-
 rician I-379d
-of Bel (Namar Beli) II-19c
-of Manuscripts. See Manu-
 scripts, Illuminated
Illuminative Way I-769c; XIV-
 255b; 616c
Illuminato, Brother, and Saint
 Francis VI-224d
Illuminator, monastic XIII-
 635c
Illuminés VII-534d
Illus XII-100c
Illusionism VII-635b; in India
 XII-409b
Ilustrador Nacional, periodical,
 Mexico XI-686b
Illustrated Catholic American,
 periodical, New York XI-693c
-Catholic Missions, periodical,
 England XI-675b
-Monitor, periodical, Ireland
 XI-682b
Illustre Théâtre, L' X-434b
Illustrierte Monatshefte fürs
 christl. Haus, periodical V-53d
Illustriertes Konversationslexi-
 kon (Spamer) V-416b
Illustrious and Most Reverend
 Lord, title I-135b; 138c
Illustrious and Reverend Emi-
 nence, title I-138b
ILYRIA VII-663b; I-253b;
 Achrida I-103c; council (375)
 and Holy Ghost XI-174c;
 council of (375), Valentinian I
 XV-255b; ecclesiastical or-
 ganization I-661d; Farlati's
 history V-788c; language, and
 Dobrovsky's classification
 XIV-47b; and Napoleon IV-
 512c; papal jurisdiction II-
 45a; and Visigoths XV-476d
Illyrian College. See Collegio
 Ilirico
-Legion XI-433d
Illyrians (Albanians) I-253c; in
 Bosnia II-695a; in Hungary
 VII-547c; and Slavs XIV-45b
Illyrian Version of the Bible
 XV-369b
Illyricum, division of VI-738a;
 Eastern, and Constantinople
 XIV-634a; Eastern, as civil
 diocese VI-738b; ecclesiastical
 provinces of VI-759b; and
 jurisdiction II-659c; 660c
-Prefecture VII-663c; and Theo-
 dosius I VI-756d; and Thes-
 salonica XIV-633b
-Province IV-510c; 607a; and
 Rome IV-302d; and Theo-
 dosius II VI-757d; and Sixtus
 III XIV-32c; and Valentin-
 ian I XV-254d; Western, and
 diocese of Pannonia VI-756d
Illyricus, Mathias. See Flacius
-Thomas, Franciscan VI-293a
Im, Hauptreiss of (1599) XIII-
 594b
Ima, Khirbet (Alima) VI-433d
- Immünster, convent, Bavaria**
 X-631a
Im-Mukah, deity XIII-286b
Ilocanos, tribe XI-149d; XII-
 11b
Iloilo, Seminary of, Philippines
 IX-600a
Ilongot, tribe XII-10d
Ilorin, population II-480c
Ilperinis, Lucas de, Vicesgerens
 III-342d
Ilpide, Saint, martyr X-180c
Isidricus, Bishop of Sigüenza
 XIII-788a
Isley, Edward, Bishop of Bir-
 mingham II-579a; XI-336c
Isung, Abbot of Wessobrunn
 XV-591c
Itut (Ilutus) Saint. See Iltyd
Itlyde, Saint. See Iltyd
Itu Ammu-rabi. See Hammu-
 rabi
Iurir (Granada) VI-723b
Iustración de Clero, periodical
 XIV-188c
Iustración Española y Ameri-
 cana, periodical III-125a;
 XIV-188d
Imad, Count of Teisterbant and
 Radichen X-148a
Imad-ed-Din, and Christian
 states IV-548a
Image, Divine, in man I-130a; in
 woman XV-688c
-mental VII-672c; 672d; 673d;
 affective VII-672b; and idea
 V-408c; VII-672d; motive
 force VII-673c; and imagina-
 tion VII-672b
-visual, on altar screen I-356c;
 blessing of II-601b; and Bogo-
 mili II-612b; Chanaantic III-
 571d; fetishism VI-53d; Epi-
 phanius's history XIII-394d
Image-breaking. See Iconoclasm
-controversy. See Iconoclasm
IMAGES, VENERATION OF
 VII-664c; 670d; I-351c;
 XII-742b; XV-710b; and ser-
 vice XIII-92a; of Beati II-
 598b; and Calvinism VII-670b;
 371b; Caroline Books III-372c;
 and Catholicism I-444c; coro-
 nation VII-669b; 670b; early
 Christian VII-665c; Edward
 VI, Act of XV-127c; Elvira
 Council V-396a; emperors VII-
 667d; and Iconoclasm VII-
 620a; 669b; and idolatry VII-
 664d; Ireland XI-615a; and
 St. John Chrysostom VIII-
 456d; and Jonas of Orleans
 VIII-499c; and Matthew of
 Janow VIII-284a; and Mos-
 lems VII-620a; Nicea, Council
 of (787), VII-671a; and
 Passiontide XI-535d; Pisto-
 ia II-69a; principles VII-
 670d; and Rites, Congregation
 of XIII-145a; scapulars XIII-
 510c; Theodore Studium XIV-
 574b; and Sts. Theodoros and
 Theophanes XIV-577a; Trent,
 Council of I-444c; VII-671d;
 Tridentine decrees XV-35a
Image-worship, Israelites I-721c;
 in Jainism VII-270c
Image-worshippers, Constanti-
 nople III-106c
IMAGINATION VII-672a; and
 Aristotle I-716d; VIII-67b;
 and character III-585c; com-
 plete images VII-672c; and
 contemplation IV-326d; crea-
 tive VII-672c; divisions VII-
 672c; generic images VII-672c;
 in Greek philosophy IV-771a;
 images, externalizing of VII-
 673a; incomplete images VII-
 672c; and intellect VII-673d;
 motive force VII-673c; nature
 VII-672a; object VII-672b;
 and perception VII-673b; in
 potentia I-125b; and prophecy
 XII-474b; and psychology
 XII-548d; retentive VII-672c;
 schematic images VII-672c;
 spontaneous images VII-672d;
 and stigmata XIV-295d; as
 temptation XIV-504c; verbal
 images VII-672d; voluntary
 images VII-672d
Imago Mundi, D'Ailly I-236c;
 V-414d; Gautier of Metz II-
 22a; Honorius of Autun V-
 414d; VII-461d

- Imâm**, in Mohammedanism VIII-190d; X-428b; XII-411a; XV-100d
- Imamate** IX-594b
- Imans**, definition XII-718d
- Imar**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c; and St. Malachy I-730b
- Imaro**, Bishop of Tusculum, and Victor IV VI-244a
- Imbecility** XI-545b; and insanity VIII-41c
- Imbert, Doctor**, on mystical marriage IX-703b; on stigmata XIV-295a
- Vicar Apostolic of Corea, martyr III-671a; IV-362a
- Imbetausius**, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
- Imbomon**, Mount XI-433a
- IMBONATI, CARLO GIUSEPPE** VII-674b; and Bartolucci II-318a
- Imbramwice Abbey** XII-391d
- Imbriani**, Emilio, jurist XII-112c
- Imbrismovich**, Luke, and Turks IV-512b
- Imbros**, at Kaunos III-458d
- Imbsen**, Baroness von XIII-588d
- Immerethia**, Church of VI-754c
- Imruder**, Henry, and Nicholas of Flie II-62d
- IMHOF, MAXIMUS VON** VII-674c
- Imhof, Konrad** XIV-311a
- IMITATION OF CHRIST** VII-674d; XV-348d; Amort I-435a; Arias I-711a; asceticism XIV-618d; authorship XIV-662c; Azarias II-167c; Brewer II-778b; and Cajetan XI-145c; Chinese II-482c; Cornelle's translation IV-374d; and Gerson VI-532d; and Gourelieu VI-634c; and Granellos VI-724d; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Hilton VII-355d; and Lallemand VIII-752d; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-226b; and Thomas à Kempis XIII-300a; Welsh version XV-536d; and Werner II-129b
- of Our Lady (Arias) I-711a
- Imla**. See Jemla
- Imma**. See Emma
- Immacolata Concezione**, Pontificia Accademia della I-87d
- Immaculado Coração de Maria**, at Taubaté XIV-465b
- Immaculate**, church, Cincinnati XII-572c
- Academy, Washington, D. C. XV-560a
- Immaculate**, Sisters of Mary. See Mary Immaculate, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, doctrine VII-674d; IV-566a; 676c; XV-464c; and Agreda, Maria de I-229d; Albertus Magnus VII-679a; Alexander VII VII-680c; Alexander of Hales VII-679a; Allemand, Louis IX-376d; and Alva y Astorga I-372b; St. Ambrose VII-675d; and Andradá de Payva I-469b
- in art**: Bartolommeo Carducci III-345b; de Carreño XV-489d; Falco V-770b; Holbein VII-385c; and Montañés X-520d; Karl Müller X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VII-facing 678; X-645a; Reni VI-137b; and Ribera XIII-32a; at the Vatican XV-283d
- and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-676a; and Aureoli II-111b; and Avignon II-160a; Baius VII-680b; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; and Baltimore II-233a; 240d; 241a; Basle, Council of (1439) VII-679d; St. Bernard VII-678d; and Betancourt II-535c; and St. Bonaventure II-651d; VII-679a; and Charles III of Spain IV-38a; and Chrysologus, Peter VII-676a; and Coimbra I-755b; and Comestor, Peter VII-676b; and controversy VII-678c; and Cyril of Jerusalem VII-675d; Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; and Divine maternity XIV-585b; and Döllinger V-97d; and Dominicans VII-680b; and Eadmer V-224a; and Emmerich, Catherine VII-676b; and St. Ephraem VII-676a; Epiphanius VII-675d
- feast** I-238d; III-162b; VII-677a; X-543b; XIII-306b; XIV-342d; XV-463b; and communions IV-774d; and Compostela IV-188d; in Greek Church III-166b; and indulgence VII-788d; and novena XI-143d; at Paris XI-489c; and Requiem masses XII-779d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; Salamanca, council of VII-49b; in United States II-236a; 237c; 238d; and Vienna, University of XV-422b
- and Galatino VI-340d; and Geissel VI-405c; and Gregory V VII-680b; and Hippolytus VII-675d; and Irenaeus VII-675d; and Jacob of Sarug VII-676b; and John Damascene VII-676a; 676b; and John of Montesono I-236a; VIII-474d; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; and Justin VII-675d; and Kieff, Academy of XIII-269c; Maternus VII-675d; Maximus of Turin VII-675d; and Military orders III-152a; of Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d; Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; Passaglia, Carlo XI-518d; patristic teaching VII-675d; Paul V VII-680b; St. Peter Damian VII-679a; Peter the Lombard VII-679a; Pius IX VII-860c; XII-136c; Prague, University of XII-343c; St. Proclus VII-676a; von Roskóvany II-135c; Scalzetti XI-637d; Scotus V-197d; VII-679c; XIII-610d; and Scripture VII-675b; and Sedulius VII-675d; Seven Sundays XII-276a; and Marie Sibour XIII-769d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; and Spina XIV-216d; and Sully XIV-329c; and Tertullian VII-675d; and Theodorus of Jerusalem VII-676a; and Theodotus of Ankyra VI-675d; and Thomism VII-679a; XIV-701b; and Tradition VII-675c; at Trent III-394d; XV-32d; and Utrecht VII-293d; and Richard Wace XI-106c; and Wadding XV-522c; and Wirt XV-661a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity X-18c; 115c; XIV-124a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity for the dead XII-574b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Albany I-257c; IX-488b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Baltimore II-233b
- CONCEPTION**, churches, Belgium XI-564c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Brooklyn II-801b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Carondelet III-655c
- CONCEPTION**, church, Chicago III-655a
- CONCEPTION**, college, England XI-133b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Harbor Grace, Newfoundland VII-133d
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Kingston VIII-659c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Linz IX-276a; (ill.) IX-275
- CONCEPTION**, college, Louvain. See American College, Louvain
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Mobile, Ala. I-242c; X-410d; 411b
- CONCEPTION**, church, New Orleans, built XI-13a
- CONCEPTION**, College, Ohio VII-418c
- CONCEPTION**, Greek cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portland, Oregon XI-293b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portsmouth IX-585b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Rome III-325c; relics VI-33c
- CONCEPTION**, Monastery, St. Augustine XI-478d
- CONCEPTION**, church, Savannah XIII-488b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- CONCEPTION**, college, Sligo V-395c; XIII-700b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, South Orange, New Jersey XIII-701a
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Tananarivo, Madagascar (ill.) IX-511
- CONCEPTION**, churches, United States XI-564d
- CONCEPTION**, college, Washington, D. C. III-456b
- CONCEPTION**, Canons Regular of the. See Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, CONGREGATION OF THE** VII-681a; XI-14b
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Austrian Benedictine VII-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Benedictine II-450d; and Dungal VI-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of Cistercians of the. See Cistercians of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Great Bend, Kansas XIV-640c
- CONCEPTION**, Daughters of the. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, Ladies of the II-684a
- CONCEPTION**, Little Office of the. See Little Office of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, MISSION PRIESTS OF THE** (Missionaries of Rennes) VII-681b
- CONCEPTION**, Oratory of the. See Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the II-375d
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the Knights of the, and Clement XIV IV-38a
- CONCEPTION**, Orphanage of the, New Orleans XI-12b
- CONCEPTION**, Priests of the, at Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Scapular of the XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION, SERVITES OF THE** VII-681c
- CONCEPTION**, Sister Servites of the VII-681c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of Providence of the VII-681d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the II-684a; VII-408a; 681d; X-682c; XII-181b
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Armenian I-739d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Franciscan XIV-647c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, French, in Gaboon VI-329c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Nogent-le-Rotrou III-636c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, of Notre Dame de Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Rennes XII-773c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Theatine XIV-558a
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, convent, Warsaw XIII-260b
- CONCEPTION**, Sodality of the XI-767d
- CONCEPTION** of Our Lady, cathedral, Mérida, Venezuela X-202b
- CONCEPTION** of Our Lady, Congregation of the VII-681a
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin Mary, cathedral, Manila IX-599b
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin and Mother of God Mary, Confraternity of the, erection XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the, in Artvin I-765a
- Heart** of Mary, church, Portland, Oregon II-213d
- Heart** of Mary, Archconfraternity of VII-169b; feast of X-600c
- Heart** of Mary, Congregation of the Holy Ghost and. See Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Heart** of Mary, Daughters of the. See Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate
- Heart** of Mary, Missionaries of the I-191b
- Heart** of Mary, Sister-Servant of the. See Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate
- Heart** of Mary for the Conversion of Sinners, Confraternity of the, established IX-388b
- Mary**, Religious of the II-721a
- Mother**, Academy of the, Nashville, Tennessee II-599d
- Virgin**, Mission of the, Staten Island V-165a
- IMMANENCE** VII-682a
- Absolute** VII-682d; 684a; dogma VII-684a; 684b; divine VII-683d; method of VII-685d; and moral precepts VII-684b
- Agnosticism** VII-683c; and Baianism II-212a; Blonde I-623b; and Campanella III-222a; division VII-682d; dogma VII-682d; history VII-682b; 684d; Hylozoism VII-682d; in medieval philosophy VII-683a; method VII-685d; in modern philosophy VII-683b; Monism VII-683c; X-483c; natural and supernatural VII-686d; and Pantheism XI-447d; and Pius X XII-138b; Positivism VII-683c; and Revelation XIII-1d; Stoicism VII-682d; supernatural order XIV-335b; and Theism VI-615a; and Theodicy XIV-569c; and Theosophy XIV-627c; Thomism VII-685a
- Relative** VII-684c; dogma VII-685c; dogma, divine VII-685b; and moral conduct VII-685c; the world, life, and the soul VII-685b
- Immantatio**, ceremony IV-351d
- Immanuel** (messiah). See Emmanuel
- of Rome IV-159a
- Synod, organization IX-459d
- Immensa aeterni Dei**, Bull of Sixtus V III-522b; VI-382d; VII-374; 38a; IX-203b; XIII-136b; 141c; 142b; 143b; 144b; 146a; XIV-34b
- Immensities**, of God VI-617d
- Immergrün**, periodical, Warendorf XI-670b
- Immermann, Karl**, German novelist VI-526d; on Schadow XIII-519a
- Immersion**, in baptism II-261d; 273c; 275a; 277a; III-494c; and Ambrosian Rite I-403a; and Baptists II-278c; 279a; Celtic Rites III-503a; triple I-196a
- Immeru** II-182a
- Immeth**. See Imad
- Immigrant**, occupation X-298b
- Home, Buffalo XII-207b
- Immigration**, Belgian and Dutch, Association for the Protection of XII-421d; Bohemians in the United States II-620b; XIV-51b; Bulgarians in America XIV-51c; and Central Verein III-534b; Canada, statistics III-229b; Croats in America XIV-52a; French Catholics in United States VI-271d; Germans in United States VI-475b; XV-663c; Greek Catholics in America VI-744d; Hungarians in United States VII-545b; Irish VIII-136d; Irish, statistics VII-135a; Irish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Lithuanians XVI-54c; Polish in America XIV-52c; Polish, Barzanski's work XVI-7d; Polish, statistics XII-210b; Polish in United States XII-204b; Polish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Russians in America XIV-52d; Ruthenians in America XIV-53c; Ruthenian Presbyterian missions XII-393a; Servians in America XIV-54a; Slavs in America

- XIV-51a; Slovaks in America XIV-54c; Slovenes in America XIV-56a; and Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Immo**, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723c
- Immobili**, Academy of I-84b
- Immodyesty**, and adultery I-163b
- Immolation** III-502a; VI-362d; XII-385d
- Immortale Dei**, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-141b; III-760c; V-414a; VI-355b; VII-538b; IX-172c; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a
- Immortalis Dei**, Bull of Urban VIII XII-457a
- IMMORTALITY** VII-687a; Adam II-99a; and Adventists I-166d; of African savage I-185b; and Alaskans I-248d; animism I-528b; and Arabian philosophy I-621b; 676a; 676d; and Aristotle I-717a; VII-688b; in Averroism XIII-784b; and Avicenna II-158b; and Brahminism II-733b; VII-687c; XIV-153b; and Cajetan III-147a; China VII-687d; Christianity VII-688b; XII-777a; and Descartes VII-688c; desire for VII-17c; and Dominicans XII-363a; Duns Scotus V-198b; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Egypt V-346b; VII-687c; and Epicureanism VII-688b; Greece VII-687d; history VII-687c; and Hume VII-688d; India VII-687c; Japan VII-687d; and John of Janduno VIII-474a; Judaism VII-687d; XII-777a; and justification VII-688d; and Kant VII-688d; and Leibniz VII-688c; IX-137c; Lucretius VII-688b; in masonry IX-772c; and materialism VII-687b; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; and metempsychosis VII-687b; J. Stuart Mill VII-688d; and Mithraism X-403c; and naturalism X-713d; X-714c; and paganism VII-687c; XI-391d; and Pantheism VII-687b; XI-449d; and Platonism VII-687d; XIV-153d; and Positivism VII-687b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychology VII-689a; and religion XII-741b; and Renaissance XII-766d; and Resurrection XII-793c; and retribution VII-689c; Socrates XIV-120c; Spinoza VII-688d; Spiritualism VII-689c; XIV-223c; Stoicism XIV-154a; in Sweden XIV-348a; symbol III-504d; 693c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; and theosophy XIV-627c; St. Thomas on VII-688c
- conditional** V-533c; and Arnobius I-747a
- of soul** I-527a; XIV-153a; 154d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and Irish belief VIII-99b; in Job VIII-416c; and Leo X I-648a; Mohammedanism VIII-191a; and Plato XII-161b; and Pomponazzi IX-165b; in Scholasticism XIII-551c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c
- terrestrial**, and alchemy I-272d; Maimonides IX-540d. See Eschatology
- IMMUNITY** VII-690b; clerical XII-439a; clerical, and Orléans, Council of XI-318a; divisions VII-690b; history VII-692a; and Inquisition VIII-33d; juridical origin VII-691c; local VII-690b; personal VII-691a; privilege of XII-439a; real VII-690d
- Immuration**, in Mexico III-507d
- Immutability**, and essence V-544b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c
- Divine** II-63c; 64a; VI-618b
- Imoda**, priest, mission II-603c
- IMOLA**, DIOCESE OF VII-692d
- Benvenuto da**, and Dante IV-632b
- Domenico da**, and Montes Pietatis X-536b
- INNOCENZO DI PIETRO FRACUCCI** DA VII-693d
- Joannes de**, and Decretals IV-672c
- Impact** XII-61c
- IMPANATION** VII-694b; Bayma VII-695a; Berengarius of Tours VII-694c; condemnation V-580a; doctrine VII-694b; heresy IV-322b; John of Paris VII-694d; origin VII-694c; Andreas Osiander VII-695a
- Imparcial**, El, periodical, Spain IX-518a; XIV-188d
- Impartial**, L', periodical, Nashua VI-275d
- Observer**, periodical, Michigan XI-692c
- Impassibility**, of glorified body VII-174c; and saints XII-793c
- Impeachment**, in England II-59c
- Impeccability**, of Christ, Apollinarianism I-615d; and infallibility VII-797a; and Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- IMPEDIMENTS**, CANONICAL VII-695b; III-528c; and ambition I-381c; and infamy VIII-1a; irregularity VIII-170d; public honesty XII-554a
- diriment** VII-697a; adoption as I-147c; confirmation as IV-216b; and consanguinity IV-264a; and legitimacy IX-132b; and solemn profession XI-166b; spiritual XII-731c
- matrimonial** I-767a; VII-695d; XIV-587d; and abduction I-32b; and betrothal II-537d; clandestinity as IV-1a; IX-698d; and Congregation of Sacraments XIII-140b; and crime IV-489d; denunciation of II-256d; and heresy IX-698b; ligamen IX-244a; and Penitentiaria XIII-148c; and Pistolia II-69a; and putative marriage XII-584a; Tametsi XIV-441c; and worship V-37d
- prohibitory** VII-696d; to ordination, bigamy II-561a; to ordination, illegitimacy II-579d
- Impenetrability**, and Boseovich II-51c
- Impenitence**, and damnation VII-210a; and Holy Ghost VII-415a; St. Thomas on VII-210c
- Impensa Romanorum**, Bull of Leo XII IV-204b; VII-129d; 354a; XI-341a
- Imperata** IV-103d
- Imperative**, Categorical. See Categorical Imperative
- Imperial**, Francisco, Spanish writer XIV-198a
- Academy of Sciences**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- and Royal Franz Ferdinand University**. See Prague, University of
- Archæographical Commission** of St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- Archæological Society**, Moscow XIII-242a; St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Brazilian Order of Roses**, and Wilhelm Temple XIV-480d
- Canal**, or Grand Canal, China III-664b
- Charter**, Bohemia, and Rudolph II XIV-649b
- Delegation**, Enactment of (1803) XV-604b; and ecclesiastical states VI-508d
- Geographical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Historical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a; 274d
- Imperiali**, cardinal II-278a; and St. Anne I-538d; exclusion of V-677c
- Imperial Institute**, London IX-346b
- Institute of Experimental Medicine**, Russia XIII-242a
- Library**, St. Petersburg IV-86a
- Library**, Vienna, manuscripts IX-620a
- Mineralogical Institute**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- Public Library**, Russia XIII-242b
- Imperscrutabilis**, Constitution of Clement XII XV-197d
- Imperturbability**, and Pyrrho XII-587b
- Impetration**, X-204a
- Impetus** XII-51d; 56b; and Copernicus XII-54a; and da Vinci XII-52d
- Impluvium**, Roman II-59a
- Impportunus**, bishop IX-155c
- IMPOSITION OF HANDS** VII-698a; V-710d; absolutio I-196b; Albigenian rite I-269c; Anglican Ordinal I-492a; baptism I-196a; II-273b; and Baptists II-281c; on catechumens III-431b; and Christianity XV-712a; confirmation IV-215c; confirmation, African Church I-198c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; in consecration of bishop IV-278c; in exorcism V-710d; and extreme unction V-720c; and heresy I-44c; 45a; in holy orders XIV-587c; in Jewish sacrifice XIII-313b; in Manichæism IX-594b
- in Ordination** I-494a; 495b; Leo XIII on I-497a; of Non-Catholic deacons IV-651b
- power of** III-590c; Protestantism I-491b; in sacrament of holy orders XII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445c; subdiaconate XIV-321a; symbolism XIV-375a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; and Tertullian XIV-524d; and Timothy XII-748d
- Impost**, of arch I-688b
- IMPOSTORS** VII-698d; Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; and St. Justin Martyr VII-699a
- Impotency**, impediment VII-696b; 697a; 697b
- Impôt**, unequity, and Physiocrats XII-68b
- Imprecation**, in Bulls III-55c; at Jewish paschal feast XI-514a; Mosaic, Amen I-407b. See Cursing
- Impressions**, in Scepticism XIII-517c
- Imprestita**, definition X-534d
- Imprimatur**, of books III-525d
- Imprimerie Catholique**, founded X-290d
- de Nazareth** III-675d
- Imprisonment**, ecclesiastical III-528c; XII-436a; and heresy I-380a
- IMPROPERIA** VII-703d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Casali III-396b; Good Friday VI-643b; 644a; Palestrina XI-422b; or reproaches VII-437c
- Improprating** V-435c
- Impuberty**, impediment VII-697a
- Impulse**, and will XV-625c
- Impulsion**, Centre of XII-59a
- Imputation** XV-446c; and Catholicism VI-704a; and justification XII-714c; and Protestantism VI-703c; 704a; XIV-586a
- Imrachor Dschamissi**, mosque, Constantinople XIV-317b
- Imru'ul Qais** I, king of Hira I-668d
- Ina**, King of the West Saxons V-472c; 517b; Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b; and Glastonbury church VI-579d; and hospital VII-416a; laws of VII-66d; and Rome VI-788b; and schola VII-483a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695a; See Ine, Saint
- Inagua**, island, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Inama**, pioneer priest X-319c
- at Salina**, New York VI-480a
- Inams**, and Non-Christians in India VII-735d
- In Anniversario**, Mass XII-777a
- Apollolatus culmine**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-161a
- Apostolicæ**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XIII-148c
- Apostolicæ**, Constitution of Martin V I-29a
- Apostolicæ dignitatis solio**, Bull of Benedict XIII VIII-449a
- Inaros**, Egyptian leader, and Persians V-343b
- In articulo**, Decree of Pius X XI-145a
- I. N. B.**, abbr. I-26d
- Incamminati**, Academy of the, Bologna. See Eclectics, School of the
- Academy of the**, Modigliana, Italy X-421d
- Incantations**, and Abraham I-55c; in Mandaite inscriptions XIII-711a; and Simonism XIII-797b
- Incapacities**, quality of XII-589d
- INCARDINATION AND EX-CARDINATION** VII-704b; in United States II-235c; 238c; 240d
- Incarnação**, Antonio da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
- INCARNATE WORD**, SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE VII-705c; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in San Antonio XIII-425d
- WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT**, ORDER OF THE VII-706a
- INCARNATION** VII-706b; 715b; X-119a; Abelard II-57b; in Acathistus I-93a; Adoptionism I-150b; 151a; Albigenses I-268b; Alvarez, Diego I-374a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; Amico, Francesco I-429b; angels IV-765c; Antichrist I-560a; Apollinarian I-615b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; St. Athanasius II-34a; 36d; 40b; and atonement II-55c; 57a; 57d; XII-775c; and belief VII-702b; St. Bonaventure II-651d; Celsus III-491a; Christianity III-717b; churches in United States XI-564c; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Constance, Council of (680) VII-714b; Constantinople, Council of (448) III-555c; controversy on X-494d; and creation IV-475a; St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; Docetism V-70d; Drusian V-167a; Duns Scotus V-197c; effects VII-714d; Elchasai V-372b; Ephesus, Council of VII-713c; Ethiopian religion V-569d; etymology VII-706b; and Eucharist V-573a; Eutychnianism V-633a; florilegia VII-121b; Gnosticism V-71a; Günther VII-85c; 85d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and impanation VII-694b; and St. Joseph XV-464Hb; and Kenosis XI-575b; Leo I III-555c; IX-156b; Manichæism V-72b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Melito of Sardis X-166d; Modalists XV-757a; Monophysites III-555b; VII-713d; Monothelism VII-714b; nature of VII-712d; Nestorius X-755b; 756b; Novatian XI-140c; St. Paul XI-575a; XV-469b; Paulicians XI-583d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; Philoxenus X-493c; Photinus XII-43b; and Redemption XII-678c; XIII-316c; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; and Sabellius X-451a; and Sacred Heart VII-164c; and salvation XIII-407a; Suárez XIV-319d; Swedenborg XIV-355d; Old Testament I-480a; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; and Blessed Virgin Mary I-542b; XV-464Hc
- Convent of the**, Avila, St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-516a
- Convent of the**, Paris III-368b
- Era of the**. See Christian Era
- Blessed Marie de P.** See Marie de l' Incarnation, Blessed
- Sisters of the** IX-264d
- Incarnatione Domini**, De, Theodore XIV-572b; 575b
- Incarnations**, Hindu II-148b; 733c

- Incarville, Pierre de** III-673d
Incas, Indians XII-604d; and Aymara II-165b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126b; and de Betanzos II-531a; and Ecuador II-32a; language XIV-204b; in Peru I-410b; VII-757c; XII-605b; and Francisco Pizarro XII-141c; Prince in royal costume (ill.) XII-605; Reductions XII-697c
Incaustum, nature of IX-615b
Incendio, Stanza dell', and Vatican XV-286a
—del Borgo, Raphael XII-644d
INCENSE VII-116c; and Addeus and Maris I-137b; 137c; altar of I-361c; in Ambrosian Rite I-401c; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; and Baal II-175d; and bells II-273d; 420d; at Benediction II-465b; blessing of I-572c; and Buddha III-31a; and burial II-75a; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; and cemeteries III-508b; censor III-519b; in church IV-105b; and crosses IV-535d; and embalming I-196d; and England I-502a; in funeral service III-75b; 76b; in funeral service of children III-70a; and Gallican Rite VI-365d; and Gospel VI-662a; 662c; in Greek Church I-359d; 365b; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Judaism I-361c; XIII-313a; in Maronite Rite XIII-83c; and Matins XIII-480d; and Missa Cantata IX-799b; nature VII-716c; and Offertory XI-218d; in reliquary I-351c; and Ritualists XIII-91b; 91d; in Roman Mass IX-797b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; 318c; symbolism, and altar IV-279d; symbolism, and manner VII-717b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; use VII-716d; at vespers XV-381c; and worship XV-710c
Incensing, of altar I-346a; 348a; 356b; manner of VII-717a; and Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
Inceptio (Inception), at university I-759c
INCEST VII-717b; and exogamy XIV-793d; sin of IX-438c; in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
Incestuous IX-132b
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH VII-717c
—Joseph VII-717c
Inchcape Rock, bell I-686c
In-chen, dynasty III-681d
Inchenhofen, Bavaria, and Leonard of Limousin IX-178d
Inchiquin, and Rock of Cashel VIII-167c
Inclination, in Byzantine Rite IV-318b
Inclusarium Regula, facsimile I-facings 464
Inclutus Fratrum, and Sacred Palace X-39b
IN CENA DOMINI, Bull I-646c; VII-717d; of Clement XI XII-341c; and error IV-126a; and Henry Granville Fitzalan, Duke of Norfolk XI-103c; and heresy III-521c; and Luther IX-447c; of Pius V XII-130c; of Urban VIII XV-219b. *See* Maundy Thursday
Income, and French clerical system I-796d; and religious XII-325b
—Tax law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
In Commemoratione Omnium Defunctorum XII-777a
—COMMENDAM VII-719a; and Church property VIII-745d; Delfau's work IV-697d. *See* Commendatory Abbot
Incommunicants, nineteenth century XIII-534d
Incomprehensibility VII-173a
In conferendis, Constitution of Pius V IV-209b
Inconsutibile tunicam, imperial Constitution VIII-34b
Incontinence, clerical, and Alexander II I-286d; and Leo IX IX-161b
Incontinency, bigamy as II-561c
Incontri, Giuseppe, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Incontro, Monastery, of, and Leonard of Port Maurice IX-179a
Incoronata, Church of the, Lodi IX-322d; and Ambrogio Borgognone II-685d
—Chapel of the, Mantua IX-612c
Incorporation, in California VII-720c; in Great Britain VII-721a; in Canada VII-721b; of Catholic Societies XIV-71b; Maryland VII-720b; Illinois VII-720c; Indiana VII-721a; Michigan VII-720d; New York VII-720a; Ohio VII-720b; Pennsylvania VII-720b; West Virginia VII-720d; Wisconsin VII-720c; Catholic, in Wisconsin XV-665b
—OF CHURCH PROPERTY, Civil VII-719b; in Alabama I-243d; history VII-719b; Indiana VII-743b; in Rome IV-111d; United States VII-719c
Incorrupticolæ X-491d
Incorruption, of Christ's body X-491d; XII-793c
Incredulo senza Scusa, Segneri XIII-683c
Incubation, of dreamers V-154b
Incumbent, of benefice I-169b
Incunabula V-286c; in Casanati library III-397b; in Corsini library IV-32a; in Vatican library XV-292b
Incurables, Hospital of the, Paris XI-491b; XV-436b
In Curione, of Cicero IX-538b
Ind., abbr. I-24c
I. N. D., abbr. I-26d
Indaletius, apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and diocese of Almeria I-328a
Indebitus cultus. *See* Worship, improper
Indefinite, and **Agnosticism** I-217b
Indemnity Act, England IV-390c; Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Indenture Quintipartite, regulations of X-791b
Indenturing, of orphans XI-323d
Independant, L., periodical, Fall River VI-275d
—L., periodical, Fitchburg, Massachusetts VI-275d
Independence, American, era of I-415d
—Declaration of, American (1776) XV-162b; 456b; and Australia II-114a; and Charles Carroll III-380d; and German commerce VI-507c; Irish signers of VIII-138c; and slavery IX-169a; Venezuela XV-328a
—War of, American, and Irish VIII-138a; Claude Henri de Rouvroy at XIII-377a; Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Wisconsin Indians in XV-663a
—War of, Dutch, and the Hague VII-109a
—War of, Greek VI-739d
—War of, Spanish XIV-185a
—Wars of, Prussian, and Napoleon VI-509d
Independent Catholic Chaldean Church XIV-414b
—Gazeteer, Philadelphia III-346d
—Labour Party, in England XIV-65b
—Methodists X-241b
—Order of Good Templars V-689b; XIV-484b; in Canada XIV-492c
Independents, Dissenters IV-239d; in England XI-96a; in Poland XII-206b; Puritan party XII-581c
Inderawood (Beverly) VIII-470a
Indeterminate Sentence XII-235c
Indeterminism, in philosophy IV-756d; XII-29b
Indewurde, Richard of. *See* Ingworth
Index, periodical II-707c
—to Vatican Archives XV-287b; 289c
—Congregation of the XIII-136c; 143a; Acts I-124a; Bible XIII-640c; Copernicus IV-353d; VI-344d; 345d; established III-522b; XII-768d; XIV-34b; Galilee VI-344d; 345d; XIII-605b; Quirini XII-614d; religious life XII-755d; scientific marks XIII-607c
—expurgatorius. *See* Index of Prohibited Books
—OF PROHIBITED BOOKS VII-721d; III-520b; 521a; 251c; XIII-143a; Alva y Astorga I-372b; apostates I-625b; dispensation III-524c; and excommunication V-686c; Gregory XIII VII-2b; Leo XIII XV-309b; Marini VI-669d; object XIV-766c; obligation III-524b; Pamela XI-435c; Pius IX XIII-640b; Plantin XIII-149b; Society of Jesus XIV-103c; Sulpician XIII-380b; and theology XIV-580d; Thou XIV-707a; Trent, Council of XV-35b; Vatican Council XV-304b; Wessel XV-590c; Wessenberg XV-591b
—oleum VII-423a
—Tridentinus III-521d
INDIA VII-722d
—Archeology VII-733d; inscriptions XIV-681b; swastika IV-517c
—Architecture VII-733d; domes I-690a; temples XIV-496d; 497c
—astrology II-19d
—Church in VII-728c; age, canonical I-207b; 208c; Augustinians VII-287c; bans of marriage II-256c; Capuchins III-325a; Carmelites III-363b; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610c; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710d; clergy VII-730d; divorce V-61b; Dominicans XII-368Ea; double jurisdiction VII-730c; Franciscans VI-293d; 294d; Gregory XVI VII-9c; hierarchy I-225b; 316d; VII-730d; Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d; Loreto nuns VIII-55c; marriage IX-701d; martyrs, first II-344a; monasteries I-771b; Passion commemoration XI-535d; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457d; Retreat, Houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-399c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; seminaries XIII-700a; Society of Jesus IV-441d; XIV-94b; 103c; statistics VII-729d; XIV-271d; Tertiaries XIV-638b; St. Thomas Christians III-561a; V-234b; XIV-678d
—climate VII-723c
—Education V-296c; VII-727c; Catholic VII-732c
—ethnology XII-626c
—Geography VII-722d; VI-440d; Agra I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b; Allahabad I-316c; area VII-722d; Assam I-793d; Bassein II-343d; Bettiah II-538d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta XIII-152b; Changanacherry III-573a; Cochin IV-76c; Combatoire IV-95a; Dacca IV-601b; Damão IV-610a; Ernakulam XIV-38c; Goa VII-602d; Hyderabad Decan VII-592c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VII-702a; Kumbakonam VII-710c; Lahore VIII-742d; Laos VIII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madura IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-588d; map VII-facings 736; Mayotte, Nossi-Bé, and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-669a; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-635b; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-496a
—History VII-724c; Albunquerque I-270c; and Arabia I-666d; Bardenesanes's work II-293d; British VII-725d; and Ceylon III-547d; Chinese travellers II-668c; Danish colonies IV-728c; Dubois's work V-175b; Franciscan explorations VI-445d; French VII-726c; government VII-726c; 738c; Gilbert's work VII-736c; and Japan VIII-317b; Joppen's work VII-725d; leprosy IX-182b; political organization VII-725d; Polo's works XII-218c; Portuguese VII-726b; Prester John XII-401a; State Council IX-740c; Stephens XIV-292a; and Tibet XIV-720a; Toscanelli XIV-787c
—language VII-724b
—Legislation: adultery I-163c; dancers IV-619b; guardianship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-1c; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage VII-735b; monogamy II-564d; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-695a; religious toleration VII-734b; seal of confession XIII-660d; singletax I-228c; suttee XIV-762c; usury I-227c; XV-237d; woman XV-689d
—Literature: Barlaam and Josaphat legend II-297a; Bernini II-511b; Beschi II-526b; Catholic publications VII-732d; Chézy III-651d; periodicals VII-732d; Vedas XV-318b
—missions VI-603b; VII-731b; Baptist II-280d; St. Bartholomew I-611c; 670a; II-314a; Bible Societies II-544d; Buxton III-89a; Madura IX-519c; medieval I-781b; Nestorian I-136d; Portuguese IV-76c; Protestant VII-733a; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-80d; statistics X-376a; success VII-731b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; St. Thomas I-611b; XIV-658c
—philosophy XII-30d
—Population I-777d; VII-724b; Jews I-779d
—Religions and Sects VII-727d; XII-409a; ancestor-worship IX-687c; Anglicans I-499b; asceticism I-772b; Brahminism I-779a; Buddhism I-779a; III-299a; 31b; cosmogonies IV-409b; deity IV-685c; Hinduism VII-358b; immortality VII-687b; metempsychosis X-235c; 236d; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425d; Parsis II-154a; XI-508c; Presbyterianism XII-394a; priesthood, female XII-417b; statistics I-499b; 782b; VII-728c; 733b; theosophy XIV-626b; totemism XIV-789b
—John of. *See* John of India
INDIANA (State) VII-738b; Al-louez I-326a; arbitration I-685b; area VII-738b; Bohemians II-621a; divorce VII-743a; education VII-739a; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Greek Catholics VII-747b; 748a; 751a; history VII-739d; Hollanders VII-394b; juvenile courts VIII-587b; liquor traffic laws VII-743a; XIV-491a; marriage VII-743a; missions, Indian X-387d; negroes XII-628b; periodical literature IX-692c; Poles XII-205c; population VII-738c; religion VII-741b; religious denominations VII-741d; religious institutions VII-743b; religious legislation VII-742b; resources VII-738d; schools; Catholic VII-743b; seal of (ill.) VII-739c; seal of confession XIII-662a; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176a; statistics,

- ecclesiastical VII-742a; Temperance movement XIV-491c; as territory VII-656c; university VII-739a
- Indiana Harbor VI-751a; VII-738c**
- Mound III-787b
- Indianapolis, town, Bulgarians XIV-51d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Greek Catholics VI-751a; juvenile court VII-588c; Poles XII-211b**
- DIOCESE OF VII-744a; 741d; Italians VIII-206b; Providence, Sisters XII-508c; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi IV-2a**
- Indian Institute, Oxford University XI-368b**
- Missionary Association, Catholic VII-747a
- MISSIONS, BUREAU OF CATHOLIC VII-745a; XII-421d; XV-560a; achievements VII-746d; benefactors VII-747b; funds VII-746d; government plan VII-745c; incorporation VII-745b; organization VII-745d; origin and purpose VII-745b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; publications VII-747b; schools VII-746b; societies VII-747a; support VII-746b; work VII-746a**
- National Congress VII-726c
- Old Point, mission X-386b
- INDIANS, AMERICAN I-409c; VII-747c; XIV-792b; Abipone I-44b; Abenakis I-39b; d'Aillebousts, Barbe I-235c; Alabama I-240c; 242c; Alaska I-247a; Albany I-256c; Algonquins I-311c; amusements VII-751b; animism I-527d; anthropological characteristics XII-623a; antiquity VII-747d; A. P. A. I-428a; Apaches I-592a; Araucanians I-679a; Arawaks I-680c; Argentina Republic I-703d; 704d; Arizona I-719c; arts VII-750b; astronomy II-25c; Atahualpa II-32c; Auriesville II-111b; Aymará II-164d; Aztecs II-169b; Blackfoot II-590d; Blood II-603b; Bolivia II-629b; British America VII-749a; Buffalo III-37c; burial VII-753d; Caddo III-129a; California Missions III-177d; California Missions, map X-371b; Canada III-229c; 231d; 240d; X-378b; XV-287c; Caribs III-348a; Casas, Las III-397c; Cayuse XI-290d; Central America VII-756a; Cherokee III-646a; Chibchas III-652d; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa III-690a; X-512b; Choctaw III-692d; and churches I-415b; citizenship III-130a; Cœur d'Alène IV-93a; VII-629c; Cree IV-477b; Creeks IV-479d; deity II-530c; Delaware IV-695b; de-population VII-754d; De Smet IV-752a; De Soto IV-754c; domesticated animals VII-750b; English attitude I-415c; ethnology VII-747c; XII-626b; Flathead VI-97c; and food IV-705d; Flower's Classification XII-624d; food VII-749d; Games VII-751b; Ghost Dance VI-547d; and Gregory XVI VII-9c; Guaicuri VII-44d; Guarani VII-45c; Hare VII-136c; heads deformed III-688d; 693a; Hopi VII-468c; houses VII-749a; Huron VII-565c; Illinois VII-660b; Indiana VII-740b; Indiana Mound cemetery III-787b; Indies, West VII-756a; Industries VII-750b; Iroquois VII-168c; and Isabella the Catholic VIII-178d; Jewish descent I-416b; Jibaro VIII-405a; Kalispel VIII-594a; Kaskaskia VII-608c; Kickapoo VII-635d; Kiowa VII-660c; Kutenai VIII-711a; Lake VII-751d**
- languages VII-748c; 754b; Algonquin I-312a; Añazco's works I-461b; Anchieta's works I-461c; Baraga's works II-283a; Barcelona's works II-291a; Betanzos's work II-530c; Duponceau's work V-205d; first books VI-119c
- Lillooet IX-253b; liquor traffic II-149a; XIV-491a; Lorette IX-360b; Loucheux IX-367d; Lulé IX-428d; Lummi IX-431b; magic XI-198d; Maina IX-541b; Maipure IX-553c; Maliseet IX-570b; Mameluco IX-578d; Mandan IX-587a; Marquette League IX-691d; marriage VII-752d; IX-698a; Maryland IX-757a; Mascoutens IX-768d; Mataco X-40d; Maya X-82b; Mayo X-89d; Mayoruna X-90c; Mazatec X-93c; Mbaya X-95d; Menominee X-192c; Mexico VII-756a; Michigan X-282b; Mission Indians of California X-369d
- missions. See Missions; Indian Missions, Catholic Bureau of
- mission stations XII-180d; Mixe X-408c; Mixteca X-409a; monotheism IV-687b; Montagnais X-512a; Mocovi X-412c; Moxos X-606c; Mozetena X-624a; mythology VII-753c; Nahanes X-669c; Navajo X-720a; and negroes I-415c; II-164d; Nevada XII-294c; New Jersey X-791c; Ohio XIV-759d; Oklahoma XI-231c; Oregon XI-290c; origin VII-747a; Pakawá XI-402d; Pano XI-444d; Pápago XI-451b; Paraguay XI-471c; Peba XI-599a; Penelakut XI-635b; Pennsylvania XI-640d; Penobscot XI-644d; Peoria XI-662c; Petun XI-784a; Pima XII-100a; Piro XII-109c; Piscataway XII-114c; political inaptitude I-415d; Pombal XII-224d; poor law XII-255b; population VII-754b; Potawatomi XII-320a; Pueblos XII-554c; Puyallup XII-586b; and Quakers VI-306b; Quamichan XII-590a; Quapaw XII-591d; Quiche XII-604a; Quichua XII-604c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-689c; 691b; religion I-410d; I-416a; VII-753c; Ryan's activities XIII-283b; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318d; Sahaptin XII-326a; Saliva XII-401c; Saumco XIII-424a; Sanetch XIII-439c; Schools, United States XIII-584b; Sechelt XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Seneca XIII-714a; Setebo XIII-738c; Shuswap XIII-764a; Sikhism XIII-789a; Siletz XIII-791c; Sioux XIV-17b; Sipibo XIV-24d; slavery IX-570a; XIV-39b; 41a; Sobapura XIV-61b; social organizations VII-752c; Songish XIV-141d; South America VII-757b; in Spanish America I-415c; Spanish attitude I-413a; 681a; Spokane XIV-232c; Squamish XIV-238b; superstitions XIV-326b; Swinomish XIV-357c; Tacana XIV-427a; Taensa XIV-429b; Tait XIV-431a; Takkali XIV-431b; Tamanac XIV-440a; Texas VI-372b; XIV-546a; Thompson River XIV-704d; Tienua XIV-721d; Timucua XIV-733d; Toba XIV-749b; Tonica XIV-777d; Tonkawa XIV-778b; Totemism XII-745d; 789a; 791d; 792b; 793b; Totonaec XIV-794b; United States VII-749a; Uruguay XV-231d; and Vieira XV-416b; Virginia XV-456a; Wakash XV-525c; Walla-Walla XV-538a; war VII-751d; Washington XV-563b; XV-616c; Winnebago XV-657d
- works on I-416b; Acosta I-108d; Alegre I-281d; Avila II-161a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Brondel II-798b; Cabello de Balboa III-126b; Clavigero IV-8d; Drake I-311d; Pave I-680d
- Yakima XV-732a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yaqui XV-732b; Yazoo XV-732c; Yellow-knives XV-733a; Yuracaré XV-738d; Zapoteca XV-751d; Zoque XV-764b; Zumárraga XV-767b; Zuni XV-768d
- Indian Sentinel, periodical VII-747b**
- Territory. See Oklahoma
- War (1835-42) VI-116d; 119d; VII-751d
- Indibil, invasion XIV-176d**
- Indiciarius, title III-637c**
- Indiciat (Saint Flour) XIII-347d**
- Indicium offæ, ordeal XI-347d**
- Indicopleustes, Cosmas. See Cosmas Indicopleustes**
- Indictio Cæsarea IV-637c**
- Graeca IV-637c
- Indiction (chronological) III-739a; 740b; IV-637b**
- Romana IV-637c
- Senensis IV-637c
- Indiculus, ecclesiastical letter IX-202b; of Pope Celestine I VI-696d**
- In die obitus XII-777a**
- Indies, East, Western route I-236c**
- EAST, PATRIARCHATE OF THE VII-758d; 324d; Andradæ's apostolate I-469a; created XI-552c; and Goa VI-603a; missions X-376a; patron XI-566b; Preachers, Order of XII-368E; 368Gd; Propaganda XII-457d
- West, Alcedo's dictionary I-272c; and America I-412a; XV-160b; Bahamas II-204b; concordat (1860) IV-204d; Cuba IV-558d; Gómara's history VI-632c; Indians I-680c; VII-756a; Labat's history VIII-718a; map IV-facing 560; Masonic Council IX-776d; Mendieta X-186b; negroes XII-627a
- West, Patriarchate of the VII-324d; XI-552b; Bohemian Brethren II-618c; missions X-376b; patroness VI-534d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorist XII-686a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XIV-280c; 281a
- Indifference, Stoic teaching XIV-299c**
- Indifferentism, political VII-759a; 760c**
- RELIGIOUS VII-759a; absolute VII-759a; Baltimore decree II-236c; in Cuba III-770d; and infidelity VII-759c; Latitudinarian VII-759c; and Liberalism VII-759d; 760b; Plus IX V-759b; XII-136b; XIV-369a; and Rationalism VII-759c; restricted VII-759b; and scepticism VII-765d; and toleration XIV-763d; 770c
- Indiscernibles IX-137a**
- INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUALITY VII-762c; and character III-586a; VII-764a; in children VII-764b; Christian teaching III-596a; ethics VII-764c; eugenics XVI-39d; metaphysics VII-762c; modern theory VII-762a; Monism VII-763c; Nominalism VII-763b; pedagogics VII-764d; and personality VII-763d; Pragmatism XII-335a; psychology VII-763d; qualities VII-764a; talents VII-764d; and universals VII-631a; will VII-764c**
- Individual Allotment Act XII-586c**
- INDIVIDUALISM VII-761a; æsthetic movement I-175d; and agrarianism I-229a; and anarchy I-452b; 453a; Aristotle VII-763a; Duns Scotus V-196d; ethical VII-761b; and Hedonism VII-761c; philosophic system XII-28b; and poor-relief XII-237c; political VII-761d; religious VII-761b; Suarez XIV-319c; Thomism VII-763a; XIII-551b; XIV-699c; and woman suffrage XV-691d**
- Indivisibility, of essence V-544b**
- Indivisibles, Cavalieri's method III-468a**
- INDO-CHINA VII-765b; ethnology VII-765d; geography VII-765b; history VII-765d; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-80d**
- Church in VII-774d; Aduarte I-161d; Barnabite II-302c; Borrus II-689a; clergy VII-778c; martyrs VII-777b; missions VII-774d; present condition VII-777c; religious institutions VII-778d; statistics I-782b; Vicariates Apostolic VII-776a; 777c
- climate VII-768a; conquered X-701c; education VII-769c; government VII-769a; judicial administration VII-769b; political divisions VII-769d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; population I-778b; statistics, religious XIV-279a
- Indo-China, French VII-767c**
- Indo-Iranian (Aryan) race I-778a; languages I-778a**
- In domo cujuslibet III-502b**
- Indonesians, tribe XII-10d; 624b**
- Indo-Portuguese schism. See Goan schism**
- Indortes, Carthaginian invasion XIV-176c**
- Indovino, lacquer worker XIII-452d**
- Indra, deity II-730d; IV-683d; in cosmogony IV-410a; in Veda XIII-309c; XV-318c**
- Indre, department, France II-720b; institutions II-720d; map VI-facing 188**
- Indre - et - Loire, department, France VI-facing 188**
- Indret (Aindre), monastery X-682a**
- INDUCTION (logic) VII-779d; XII-674c; in analysis I-451a; 451c; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; Bacon II-192d; and deduction IV-674c; and Divine attributes II-63b; Duns Scotus V-197a; economics XII-214b; in education I-764d; Positivism V-408c**
- (physics) Faraday XII-64c
- coil, Fizeau VI-88d; Foucault VI-157a
- Inductive reasoning. See Induction**
- Scandal XIII-507a
- Indulgence, Declarations of. See Declaration of Indulgence**
- INDULGENCES VII-783a; abuses VII-786c; IX-166c; and almsgiving VII-787b; VIII-429c; altar, privileged I-348d; and Amort I-434d; Anglicanism XIII-93b; apocryphal VII-787d; archaeofraternalis I-692d; Augustinians VII-284c; Baltimore decree II-237c; and blessing II-601b; and Campeggio III-223b; cardinals III-339b; and collections IV-105c; and communion of saints VII-784c; and Confraternities IV-223c; consecration of church IV-282b; Crosier IV-517a; crosses IV-535c; IV-536a; Crusades IV-543b; 543d; dead IV-556a; VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; definition VII-783a; deprivation III-529b; distribution VII-784a; doctrine VII-784b; XIV-587b; effects VII-787d; Franciscan Crown IV-540c; frequent Communion VI-279d; granting VII-785a; Grone's history VII-36a; Holy Coat VII-401b; Holy Name VII-421c; Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137d; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; intention VIII-70a; January X-542b; jubilee VIII-532d; 533d; July X-542d; June X-542c; kinds VII-783d; Leo X I-262a; Letters of IV-461b; IX-212a; Lollards IX-334b; Luther IX-441d; XIII-499c; March X-542c; martyrs IV-584b; May X-542c; medals X-114a; St. Médard's pardons XIV-131d; Nicholas V XIII-**

- 413c; November X-543a; novenas XI-143c; nuncios XI-162b; obtaining VII-784b; October X-543a; origin VII-788b; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; partial VII-783d; Paschal XII-431b; and penance VII-786a; XI-629b; penitential canons XI-636c; perpetual adoration I-154d; pilgrimages VII-786b; St. Pius V-689c; plenary VII-783d; pope XII-269b; Portiuncula VII-458c; prelates nullius XII-332d; prayer books XII-352a; prelates II-587c; Protestants XII-496b; quarantines XII-593a; Raccolta XII-620a; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; and Reformation XII-702a; religious exercises XII-276a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; Rome IV-774d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Saint Benedict, Medal of XIII-338d; sale VII-787a; XIV-2b; and satisfaction VII-784c; scapular XIII-509c; Schools, Apostolic XII-586d; September X-542d; and sin VII-783b; Sixtus V VII-788c; station churches XIV-268d; syndics, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Tetzels XIV-539c; 540b; third orders XIV-637c; and St. Thomas VII-783c; and treasury of the Church VII-784c; Tridentine decrees VII-787c; XV-35b; Viaticum XV-399c; Vicar Capitular XV-402a; Virgin Mary VII-784d; Waldenses XV-528d; Way of the Cross XV-569d; 570d; 571a; and Wessel XV-590b; and Wimpina XV-649d; works on, forbidden III-524a; and Wyclif VII-784b; and Zwingli XV-773c
- INDULGENCES, APOSTOLIC** VII-788a; I-640a; Angelus I-486b; crosses IV-536a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-295a
- Congregation of VII-787d; heroic act VII-292b; Plus X XII-138d; Sabbatine privilege XIII-290b
- Indulgentium** IV-222d
- INDULT, PONTIFICAL** VII-789c; faculties, canonical V-44b; 748b; Lenten I-69d; IX-154a; and Litany of the Saints IX-292a; pontificalia XII-232a; of secularization XIII-678b
- Industrial, periodical** IX-683a
- Arts, College of, Texas XIV-545b
- Commission, United States, on arbitration I-683c; 684c; on conciliation I-683b; report (1900) I-684c
- Courts, in Germany I-685c
- Industrialism, and Saint-Simon** XIII-377d
- Industrial Schools, in United States** XII-246a; 248a; Catholic XIII-584b
- Workers of the World, and syndicalism XIV-386c
- Industries, Alabama, statistics** I-240b; Silesia XIII-790c; State ownership IV-106b
- Industriosi, Accademia degli, Imola** VII-693a
- Industry, arbitration** I-682b; association II-3a; collectivism IV-106b; conciliation IV-190d; guilds II-2b; Labour and Labour Legislation VIII-719b; and Leo XIII XII-783b; and Quesnay XII-68a; and Saint-Simon XIII-378a; and Theodosius XIV-579b; United States panic of 1893 XV-177a
- INE, SAINT, King of the West Saxons** VII-789d; and St. Aldhelm I-280b; laws XII-470b; resignation I-509d; and school in Rome I-642d
- Ineboli (Ionopolis) VIII-93c**
- Inebriation, spiritual** IV-325d
- Ineffabilis Amor, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-665d
- Ineffabilis Dei benignitas, Bull of Pius VI** IX-556d
- Deus, Bull of Pius IX IV-737a; VII-674d; IX-198c; XIII-71d; XV-464Bb; XVI-12a
- In eligendis, Bull of Pius IV** III-312b; 338d; IV-192d; V-667c
- eminenti, Bull of Clement XII** IX-786c
- eminenti, Bull of Urban VIII** IV-208d; VIII-287d; X-104d; XV-219b
- Inertia IX-53b; XII-51d; and Descartes XII-58d; and Galileo XII-57b; matter X-42a**
- Ines de la Cruz, Sor. See Asbaje, Juana** Ines de
- Ine Sin, King of Sumer and Akkad** II-181c
- In excelso throno, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-664a
- Infalibilibs, schism** XV-145a
- INFALLIBILITY VII-790b; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Apostles I-628b; IV-113a; bishops VII-795b; and censures III-533a**
- of Church III-754d; VII-790d; and Anglicans XIII-532c; Apostolic teaching VII-793a; and beatification VII-799d; and canonization VII-799d; and Chatel XIII-534d; Christ's promise VII-791c; St. Cyprian VII-793c; disciplinary V-31c; and dogma V-89d; dogmatic facts V-92b; and Holy Ghost VII-792d; St. Irenaeus VII-793c; Jansenist I-742d; VIII-290d; and St. Leo the Great VII-796a; objections VII-793d; proof in Scripture VII-791b; and scientific freedom XIV-581a; teaching VII-260a; Tertullian VII-793c; and theology XIV-580d; and Tradition XV-8b; 10d; Tradition, proof from VII-793b; Vatican Council VII-791a
- of Councils: oecumenical IV-433c; VII-795c; and Anglicans VII-796a; matter IV-434c
- and doctrinal development VII-795b; and ecclesia docens XIII-605a; and Holy Office, decrees of XIII-138d; and inspiration VII-790c; XIII-637b; intolerance VII-794d; matter VII-799d; meaning VII-790b; objects and the church IV-676b; organs VII-795b; 798d
- Papal** IV-433d; VII-796b; Lord Acton I-114b; and Argentine I-706a; and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-797d; and beatification II-367b; and canonization II-366d; and censorship laws III-527a; and Coelestius VII-797d; and Culen IV-566a; definition II-675d; delegation of I-123b; and Dieringer IV-787a; and Dollinger V-98c; and Dupanloup V-203a; and England, Church of XIII-93b; and European countries XV-303c; ex cathedra V-677a; Fathers of the Church VII-798a; and Febronius VI-24a; and Fessler VI-52a; Galilee VII-798d; and Gallicanism VII-356a; Germany VI-513a; XVI-20d; and Gerson VI-532a; and Graty VII-731c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; and Honorius VII-798c; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-797d; and impeccability VII-797d; and St. Irenaeus VII-797d; and Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619d; and Ketteler VIII-631a; Liberius VII-798b; and Marcon VII-797d; McCloskey, Archbishop IX-487c; and Merope X-209c; and Newman X-799b; objections VII-798b; Old Catholics XI-235b; XIII-501d; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; and Paya y Rico XIV-757c; and Pelagius VII-797d; and St. Peter IV-113c; VII-796d; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Pius IX XII-136c; and Räss XII-650d; and Rauscher XII-661c; and Ritualists XIII-92d; and Ryder XIII-284b; in Scripture VII-796d; and Strossmayer XIV-366b; and
- Theiner XIV-566a; Tradition VII-797c; and Ultramontanum XV-125c; and Universe XI-677b; Utrecht, Church VII-293d; Vatican Council I-641b; IV-426a; VII-796b; XIV-537c; XV-304a; 305a; 305d; 308c; and Vigilus VII-798d; and Ward XIII-284b; and Wessel XV-590b
- Protestants VII-794a; and Rationalism VII-794c; and Revelation VII-790c; XIII-1b; scope and object VII-799b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Sylabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; 370b; Vatican Council VII-799c
- Infame IV-32b**
- Infamia juris XI-697a**
- INFAMY VIII-1a; and apostasy I-625b; apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and irregularity VIII-172a; penalty IX-244c**
- Infancy, and age, canonical I-206d; and minority X-331c; term I-206d**
- Gospel, Arabic I-607b
- Gospel, of James. See Proto-evangelium Jacobi
- Holy, Brothers of the. See Holy Infancy, Brothers of the
- Infant Asylums, United States, statistics** XII-247a
- Infante, João, explorer** IV-775b
- Infantes I-49a**
- Colegio de XIV-756d
- of Spain XIV-188a; by Velasquez XV-325c
- INFANTICIDE VIII-1b; abortion VIII-2a; and African savages I-182d; in ancient Rome V-298b; and Australian aborigines II-118d; craniotomy VIII-2a; Matabo Indians X-41b; and Mohammedans X-427c; and pagans VI-159b; XIV-521b; pre-natal VIII-1d; reasons VIII-1b; repression VIII-1d; and Sikhism XIII-789c; in Sparta V-297b**
- Infantum Tortor VII-18c**
- Infant Jesus, Daughters of the** III-211b
- Jesus, Dominican Sisters of the XII-241b
- Jesus, Sisters of the III-609c
- Jesus, Sisters of the, of Chaufailles, in Japan VIII-308c
- Infantry, German VII-499b; military orders I-272b; revival III-692d**
- Infants, baptism of, in early church I-195d; burial III-75d; Communion III-20d; IV-170d; confirmation IV-216b; exposure VI-159b; VIII-588d; extreme unction V-726b; unbaptized II-266d; VI-317c; witnesses XV-678a**
- Inferno, by Dante** IV-630b
- Valle dell', Rome XV-279a
- Infernus VII-207b**
- INFESSURA, STEFANO VIII-2b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b**
- Infidelity, and heresy VII-256b**
- INFIDELS VIII-2c; and St. Augustine II-96b; and Catholics VIII-3c; children II-271b; Christian burial III-72a; divorce V-60a; and ecclesiastical legislation VIII-3c; grace VI-700b; VIII-2d**
- marriage: and converts I-179a; Catholics IX-698b; Pauline privilege VIII-3c
- missions VIII-3a; redemption II-101d; works I-116d
- Infinite VIII-4b; Agnostics VI-613d; Cousin IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; and religion XII-745a; Spencer I-217c. See Infinity**
- Infinitesimals, geometrical** VI-343b
- INFINITY VIII-4b; and Bolzano II-644a; creatures VIII-6c; definition VIII-4b; division VIII-4d; and essence V-544b; of God II-63b; 64a; VI-612d; VIII-5a; history VIII-6b; mathematics VIII-6d; in Middle Ages VIII-4b; and Monism VIII-5c; Scholastic teaching VIII-6c; soul VIII-4d; space**
- XIV-167b; 168a; and Spinoza XIV-219a
- Infirmary, monastic I-14c**
- Infirmarys, Poor. See Obregonians**
- Infirmary, monastic I-13d**
- Infussi, periodical XI-683b**
- INFRAAPSARIANS VIII-7a; in Holland XII-378c; Koornherf I-741b; of redemption VII-699c; teaching XII-381d**
- Infraptum, abbr. I-23a**
- Infule VII-246a; (ill.) X-406**
- Infusion, and baptism II-262a; 275a; 277a; and Baptists II-279a; on catacomb painting III-708d**
- Infusorians, and Leeuwenhoek** II-574d
- Ingalet, tribe IX-367d**
- Ingathering, Feast of. See Tabernacles, Feast of**
- Inge I, the Old, King of Sweden** XIV-351b
- II, the Younger, King of Sweden XIV-351b; XVI-76d
- William Ralph XIV-630b
- Ingeberge. See Ingeburg**
- Ingeborg, sister of Erik XI of Sweden** XIV-351c
- Ingeburg, Queen of France, VII-189a; VIII-15a; XII-1b; XV-633a; divorce III-479a; XI-762b; Psalter IX-625c**
- Ingegneri, composer X-538c**
- Ingelheim, Anselm Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b**
- Archdiocese of, Cochem at** IV-76a; council (948) XVI-70c; palace V-367a
- Ingelmunster, Apostolic Schools** XIII-586d
- Ingeltrude, daughter of Clotaire I** XV-3a
- Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, writer** IV-731b
- Ingemundi, Ragvald, Canon** XV-208a
- INGEN-HOUSZ, JAN XVI-46b; X-136d**
- Ingeniosus, heretic VIII-530b**
- Ingentius, forgery V-124b**
- Ingenuin, Bishop of Säben** II-793d
- Ingenus, general VI-366c**
- martyr V-11c
- Ingersoll, Robert, atheist** II-42b; VI-259b; and Lambert XVI-51a
- Ingewrthe, Richard of. See Ingworth, Richard of**
- Ingham, Charles C., artist** VIII-342b
- Mary Francis, religious VIII-522a
- Inghirami, family, Prato** XII-117d
- Francisco, archaeologist VIII-7b
- GIOVANNI VIII-7b; XIII-588d; Ximenian College XIII-730a
- Phædrus, portrait by Raphael XII-647a
- Tommaso, humanist VIII-7b; XV-505b; Vatican collection XV-296a; as Vatican librarian IX-164b
- Ingiltrud, wife of Count Boso** XI-54c
- Ingle, Richard, mariner** II-228a; 228c; III-194d; IX-756d
- Ingleborg, Queen of France. See Ingeburg**
- Inglebourn. See Malmesbury**
- INGLEBY, FRANCIS, VENERABLE VIII-7c; and Bickerdike II-558c; and Mush X-648a; martyrdom V-476a**
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Sir William VIII-7c
- Inglis, Abbé V-179a; XII-461a**
- Inglethorpe, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- Inglis, version of the Bible** XV-374a
- Ingo, Slovene Prince** VIII-607c
- Ingoberga, Queen of the Franks** II-519a
- Ingober, Bishop of Urgel** XV-223c
- Ingofroid, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil** II-525c
- Ingoldsby, John, pioneer priest** XIII-441c

- Ingolstadt**, town, church V-365c; religious houses V-366a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654b
- UNIVERSITY OF VIII-7d**; Aschenbrenner XIII-527a; Baader II-173a; Burkard III-79b; Eisengrein V-368d; Ferdinand II II-125d; founded V-365d; XII-654a; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; 22a; Gretser VII-29b; and Reformation V-272c; and Staphylus XIV-249a; Weishaupt VII-661c
- Mass Association (Messbund)**. See Immaculate Conception, Confraternity of the
- Ingomir**, Frankish Prince IV-67b
- Ingone**, Bishop of Modena X-413b
- Ingraham**, captain IX-688d
- Robert D., judge XVI-16d
- Ingram**, Anthony VIII-8c
- JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-8c**
- Ingrassia**, Gianfilippo, physician XI-420d
- Ingratiating grace**. See Grace, ingratiating
- INGRES, JEAN-AUGUSTE-DOMINIQUE VIII-8d**; XI-402a; and Brancacci chapel IX-768d; and Flandin VI-96c; Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-facing 408; portrait VIII-9d; da Vinci, painting of XV-444a
- Ingressa**, chant VII-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d
- Ingrid**, Saint II-782a
- Inguanzo**, Pedro de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- INGULF (INGULPHUS)**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541d; XIII-10a
- Ingundis**, Princess VII-276a; and St. Leander IX-102a
- Ingure-Bel** (Tell-Balawāt) II-8a
- Ingwald**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- INGWORTH, RICHARD OF VIII-10b**
- Inhabitants**, Synod of, Orthodox Church VII-429a
- In hac sublimi**, Bull of Pius IX IV-192d; V-677d
- hac sublimi**, Decree of Leo XIII I-302d
- Inhalation**, of ether I-448b
- Inheritance**, and adoption I-147c; biological V-657a; of character III-585b; and illegitimacy I-165a
- Laws**: anti-Catholic XIII-572c; Ceylon III-549a; Germany IV-265a; Hammurabi's code VII-126b; Mosaic I-177a; in Numbers III-649c; Roman IX-82b; Wisconsin XV-664a
- Le Play** on XII-163d; of religious XIII-678b; right of XII-466b; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Spencer on V-657d
- Inhibitions (legal)** I-655a
- In Hong-siu**. See Dentrecolles
- Inhumatio VII-706c**
- Ini**, Saint, King of the West Saxons. See Ine, Saint
- Ifigo**, Saint, of Calatayud XIV-452c
- Saint**, Abbot of Oña III-67c
- Arista**, King of Navarre XI-437d
- See** Ignacio, Ignatius
- Inion**, in Skull measurement XII-621c
- Ini-poyer**, tribe II-603a
- Iniscaltra**, church VIII-641d
- Inisclothan (Iniscleauan)**, monastery IV-775a; VI-324b
- Inis-da-druim (Coney Island)** II-758c
- Inistail (Ireland)** VIII-98c
- Inishark**, island XV-80b
- Inishbofin (Inishbofinde)**, monastery X-89b
- Inislounagh**, monastery VI-324b
- Inis-Patrick**, island XI-555a
- Inispollen**, See of V-147d
- Inisquin**, monastery VI-325a
- Inisturk**, island XV-80b
- Initials**, illuminated (ill.) XI-623d; ornamental I-21c
- Initiation**, Albigensian I-269b; Brahmin II-731d; of Car-
- bonari III-330c; Hindu 734d; Mithraic X-403d; of Penitents XI-635d
- Initium noctis liturgical service** IV-187d
- redemptionis**. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of
- Injections**, in anatomy study I-460b
- Injunctions**, of Queen Elizabeth I-267b
- Injunctum nobis**, Bull of Innocent XI III-389a
- nobis**, Bull of Paul III XIV-81d
- nobis**, Bull of Urban VIII VI-288d
- Injurious**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Injury VIII-10c**
- INJUSTICE VIII-10c**; and avarice II-148b
- Ink IX-615b**
- Inkpaduta**, Indian outlaw XIV-20a
- Inlatio**. See Illatio
- Imemstar**, child-murder XV-636a
- In minoribus agentes**, Bull of Pius II IV-121a
- missis quotidianis VIII-777a**
- monte olivis consito**, hymn XIII-188b
- Inn**, battle I-751c
- Innascible XV-52c**
- In natali episcoporum X-709b**
- Innate ideas I-125b**
- Innatism XIII-551a**; and Empiricism V-407c; and logic IX-328a
- Inner Court**, of Temple XIV-501b
- Life of Mary**, Feast of. See Most Pure Heart of Mary
- mission**, Lutheran V-644b
- Innes**, Anglican clergyman VII-702d
- Thomas**, historian on Breviaries II-777b; on Wyntoun, Andrew of XV-724b
- Inn-fine II-754b**
- Innichen**, X-631a; chapter II-794d
- Innicus**, Saint. See Eneucis, Saint
- Inniscathy**, monastery of VIII-641c
- Innisfallen**, abbey I-533d; VIII-627d; leper-houses IX-184b
- Inniskeel**, pilgrimage XII-648b
- Innismacsaint**, cross of (ill.) IV-facing 53c; shrine IV-60a
- Innismurray**, island VIII-640d
- Innocence**, original, in Blessed Virgin VII-675a
- Innocens**. See Innocent
- INNOCENT I, SAINT**, Pope VIII-11a; XI-425d; XII-273b; and Acacius I-80d; on acolytes I-107c; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; and apocryphal works III-520b; on bigamy, clerical II-562c; on Bonosus I-677d; Canon of Scripture III-272d; V-731c; Canon of the liturgy III-257d; Carthage, Council of VII-797d; Pope St. Celestine III-477c; censorship of books III-520c; on confirmation IV-219a; and Decentius of Eugubium I-314c; 491c; VI-357b; IX-202c; 794d; diocese, creation of V-1d; on divorce V-57c; on extreme unction V-722a; and Hilarius XIV-459c; and Honorius XV-426d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-455d; and John of Jerusalem V-629c; Milevum, Synod of I-200c; on Pax VIII-664b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; XI-606b; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-631d; XIV-605b; penitential canons XI-636d; on penitentiary I-64b; on reserved cases IV-449a; on Roman Church VI-353c; Roman Rite XIII-65b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; tomb III-512d; Viaticum XV-397d; and St. Vitricus XII-209b
- II (GREGORIO PAPARES-CHI)**, Pope VIII-12b; XII-274a; XIV-263c; and Abelard I-38a; 659b; XIII-720b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Almaric XII-388d; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; and Arnulf
- of Lisieux I-752a; and St. Bernard II-500a; Carthusians III-388d; at Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54c; on consanguinity IV-264d; election I-447b; XIII-534a; on election, episcopal VIII-88c; St. Genevieve, feast of VI-414c; and Genoese VI-419c; and Hugh of Amiens XIII-209d; Lateran Council IX-17a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and Lothair II I-127b; 379b; VI-491a; and Louis VI VI-167d; and St. Malachy XII-476b; and St. Norbert XII-392a; at Orleans XI-320a; Pisa XII-110d; 111c; policy, European VIII-15d; Pomerania XII-225c; at Reims XII-728a; at Saint-Denis XIII-344a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Tivoli, revolt of XIV-747c; at Vézelay XIII-719b; Sts. Vincent and Athanasius, Church of XIII-173a; 381a
- III (LOTARIO DE' CONTI)**, Pope VIII-13c; VI-796a; XII-274b; XIV-263d; abbesses, Spanish I-9b; on abduction I-33c; accession VIII-13c; on Advent I-69c; on affinity I-178d; and Agello XIII-397d; on Agnus Dei I-222b; and Bl. Albert I-261a; Albigenses I-268d; 269c; XII-249b; Almaricians I-380a; on ambo I-381d; arms (ill.) VIII-13c; Athens VI-742d; Athos monks II-48c; banns of marriage IV-1c; on baptism II-268a; VII-705a; IX-713c; on bination II-569a; and Boniface VIII II-670b; Brittany XII-772d; on burial of unbaptized II-267d; as canonist IX-63a; 67d; Cathari III-436b; on cemeteries III-508b; on censure III-528b; chancery III-56b; Church, inner government VIII-16c; and St. Clare XIII-251d; on clerks, criminous I-802c; clerks, in minor orders II-625c; and Colonna, Giovanni, the Elder IV-126a; and the Commune XIII-168d; on consecration IV-190a; on consistory IV-285a; Constantinople IV-304a; VI-766b; IV-370d; on corporals IV-387b; cosmopolitanism III-702c; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-451a; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; on cross in Missal IV-535c; Crusade VIII-16a; decrees, Bernard of Compostella II-502d; on degradation IV-678a; Dies Iræ IV-788a; Eastern policy IV-549c; and Eberhard I IX-49a; educational policy XII-419a; England VIII-15a; epithet V-75a; on Eucharistic consecration V-585d; on excommunication V-683a; 684a; 685a; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; on forgery V-136a; France VIII-14d; and St. Francis of Assisi VI-224a; 281d; Franciscan Rule VI-223b; XII-761a; and Frederick II, Emperor of Germany VIII-14d; and Frederick II of Sicily VII-57d; VIII-13d; on Friday abstinence I-68d; Germany VIII-14a; Golden Rose VI-629b; 629d; and heresy VIII-16b; 29b; 31c; Holy Ghost, Hospitallers of the IV-549c; VII-415d; 483a; hospitals III-598c; Humiliati VII-543b; XII-250c; XIV-637b; Hurter's life of VII-583d; (ill.) VIII-facing 12; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; indulgences VII-784a; Inquisition VII-29b; 31c; XIV-183a; Inquisition, Congregation of the XII-137a; interdicts VIII-74b; investitures VIII-88c; on irremovability VIII-173d; Jewish policy VIII-393c; and John, King of England V-437c; VIII-792b; IX-531c; on kissing of the feet VII-665b; and Langton VIII-15b; Lateran Council IV-550c; IX-18a; Lateran palace IX-16b; letters,
- Baluze II-242b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; Livonian Christians II-520a; Magna Carta IX-531a; on marriage, dissolution of V-62a; IX-713c; on Mass IV-533a; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; novitiate rules XI-147a; and ordinals XI-278b; on ordination, title of I-312d; and Otto IV I-260d; VI-492b; VIII-14c; X-357c; and Pandulph XI-441a; Paris University XIII-766a; on Pauline privilege V-60a; pectorale XI-601b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a; and Peter of Corbeil XIII-717d; and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; on Peterspence XI-774c; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-190a; Policastro XII-212b; Polystylum XII-223d; Poor Catholics XII-249d; 250a; XV-529b; Popicani XIII-720b; Preachers, Order of XII-355b; Prussian missions III-704d; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Reconquered Lombards, Order of XII-250c; Regesta XII-50d; religious orders XII-757c; rings XIII-60b; and Sancho I XII-299b; and Savaria XIII-488d; on Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Schottenkloster XIII-590a; sign of the cross XIII-786d; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-236d; tomb (ill.) VIII-15; and Stephen I, Nemanja XIII-732c; on Subdiaconate XIV-320d; on temporal power XI-454a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; Trinitarians XIII-511a; at Subiaco XIV-321c; Union of Christendom IV-550c; XV-146c; Vatican archives XV-287a; Vatican palace XV-276d; "Venerabilium" VIII-14b; on "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b; at Viterbo XV-488a; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a; writings VIII-16d
- Innocent III**, Antipope. See Sittino, Landone
- IV (SINIBALDO DE' FIESCHI)**, Pope VIII-17b; XII-274b; XIV-264a; abbeys, age of I-8a; and Andrew of Longjumeau I-474b; and Anglicanism I-500a; and Annibaldi I-540c; Armenian council I-739a; arms (ill.) VIII-17; and Ascelin I-766c; Assisi basilica I-801d; Benedictus Polonus II-473c; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and Bernard of Compostella II-502d; as canonist IX-63b; Carmelites I-261b; XIII-355d; XIII-800a; and St. Clare of Assisi IV-6a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; on conventional churches IV-344d; courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206b; 652c; and Coventry, prior of XII-232b; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; on episcopal authority VII-38c; at Foggia VI-123c; in France VII-57d; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641d; and Frederick II, Emperor I-127d; VI-256d; 493a; Genoa VI-419d; Golden Rose VI-629d; and Grosseteste VII-39a; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-621c; Inquisition VIII-30d; 32b; 34b; XIV-769a; Inquisition, Congregation of XIII-137b; Jewish policy VIII-393d; XIV-762b; and John of Parma VIII-475d; Kublai Khan embassy I-781a; and Louis IX IX-369d; Lübeck IX-401b; Lyons, Council of IX-476d; on marriage IX-707c; on mendicants X-184b; and Mindowe IX-292b; Nestorians III-559c; Old Slavonic Liturgy I-583a; "Ordinem vestrum" VI-212b; and Pantaléon XV-212c; papal choir XIV-29d; Piacenza University XII-71a; and Pian Car-

- pine XII-72a; Poor Catholics XII-250a; Poor Clares IV-5b; XII-252c; Portugal XII-300b; Preachers, Order of XII-368Ab; 368Bb; on provision, canonical XII-516c; Ravenna, XII-664d; Regesta III-50d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; and Romanovitch XIII-255a; and Salimbene degli Adami XII-400d; Servites, Order of XIII-736b; Siena University XIII-782a; "Solet annuere" IV-5b; Studium Curiae XIII-177a; Sylvestrian Curia XII-372d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; tomb X-683c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Valencia University XV-253b; Winchester, prior XII-232c
- INNOCENT V (PETRUS A TAR-ENTASIA), BLESSED**, Pope VIII-18b; XII-274b; 362c; 368Ad; XIV-454c; 591b; 665b; and Bl. Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; arms (ill.) VIII-18b; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; birthplace XIV-454c; and St. Bonaventure XII-650d; "Compendium" VII-524a; election I-702b; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; and John I, Bishop of Valence XV-250b; Lyons, Council of IX-477b; Lyons, episcopate IX-474a; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; at Paris University XI-489b; Scholasticism XIV-591b; Servites XIII-736c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; Thomism XIV-702b; at Valenciennes I-264b; Villanova XV-430a
- VI (ETIENNE AUBERT)**, Pope VIII-18c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) VIII-18; capitulations III-312a; friars and seculars I-657d; X-185b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 673a; Toulouse University II-242a; XIV-797b
- VII (COSIMO DE' MIGLIORATI)**, Pope VIII-19b; XII-274b; and Alexander VI-288c; Anima hospice I-514c; arms (ill.) VIII-19b; and Benedict XIII, antipope IX-432d; at Bologna II-640b; election XIII-541c; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Molos, medal of X-443c; and Perugia University XI-737c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Ravenna XII-666d; at Rome XIII-169a; 540b; Rome, University of XIII-177c; Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; Trani episcopate XV-17b; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Wyclif VII-584c
- VIII (GIOVANNI BATTISTA CIBO)**, Pope VIII-19d; XII-274c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Bl. Angelo Catletti I-484b; arms (ill.) VIII-19d; Augustinians VII-284c; and Borgia, Cæsar I-290c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; "Cæremoniale Romanum" III-538a; capitulations III-312b; censorship of books III-521a; Conception Order II-375d; and Ferdinand, King of Naples X-686a; Glasgow XIII-331a; Holy Sepulchre, canons of the III-294b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lance, Holy VIII-773d; IX-97b; 700b; and Leo X IX-162c; Maffei's life of IX-522c; and Maillard IX-539d; and Mantegna IX-610d; and Mirandola III-521b; X-352b; monument XII-217a; XIII-372d; Motuproprio X-602c; and Pollejuolo XII-216d; Pontificale XII-231d; on referendarii XII-700b; St. Lazarus, Order of III-598d; Sappa XIII-467d; Sigüenza University XIII-788d; Toulouse episcopate XIV-796d; Vatican XV-277a; 282b; 296a; villa XIII-578b; Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b
- IX (GIOVANNI ANTONIO FACCHINETTI)**, Pope VIII-20b; XII-274c; arms (ill.) VIII-20b; Golden Rose VI-629c; "Inter felices" XIII-426d; portrait VIII-20; "Quæ ab hac Sede" V-689d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
- X (GIAMBATTISTA PAM-FILI)**, Pope VIII-20d; XII-274c; and Alexander VII I-294b; and Altieri IV-28d; Ambrosian Order I-404c; and Anselmo I-551a; arms (ill.) VIII-20d; and Arnauld I-745d; "Augustinus" IV-379b; Avila University II-161a; Bernini's bust of II-511a; Bernini's bust of (ill.) VIII-21; Cæremoniale episcoporum III-133a; IX-302c; and Casanata III-396d; Castro I-109a; Chinese Rites X-556d; and Choiseul VIII-160c; Cistercians III-783d; and Claude de Lorraine IX-361d; commendatory abbots IV-156b; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358a; "Cum occasione" II-742d; Curia, Rome, XIII-175d; Good Jesus, Clerks Regular of the IV-52c; and Grimaldi VII-35b; heraldic decree VII-247c; and Holstenius VII-397b; Jansenism I-128a; III-201b; 202a; 695c; VIII-288a; XIV-609d; Lateran baptistry IX-16a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; Maronite College, Ravenna IX-687d; Molo's medals X-443b; monument XIII-174a; Nestorians III-560a; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; and Pallavicino XI-426d; St. Patrick, Congregation of III-295d; Piarists XII-755c; portrait VIII-facing 20; and prisoners XII-431c; Religious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; and de Retz XII-797b; Saint-Thomas University XIII-381d; and Scarampi XIII-515b; Society of Jesus III-671d; XIV-85c; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Velasquez's portrait of XV-326a; and Wadding XV-524b
- XI (BENEDETTO ODESCALCHI)**, Pope VIII-21c; XII-274c; on adultery I-164c; and Agreda, Maria de' I-229c; and Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander Natalis I-297a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-21; and Arnauld the Great I-743b; and Assembly of French Clergy I-797c; on attrition II-66a; Austria II-126d; Babylon II-551c; Bartholomites IV-88c; VII-440a; Bethlehemites II-536a; XIII-758c; birthplace IV-183d; and Caulet III-458d; St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; Chaldean patriarchate I-429d; Crown of Christ, feast XIV-706b; diocese XIII-759c; dispensations IX-375d; Dominican Rite XIII-75b; and dragonnades IX-375d; "Dux spiritualis" XII-609c; election I-99b; XII-797d; England V-451d; and Fontana VI-126c; Golden Rose VI-629b; and González de Santalla VI-635d; XII-442d; 445b; "Injunctum nobis" III-389a; Innsbruck VIII-24c; Inquisition XII-304a; and James II I-136b; XIII-8d; and John Sobieski XII-195c; and Joseph of Diarbekir III-560c; Laxism XII-442c; and Louis XIV III-695d; VI-354d; IX-374a; XIV-85d; on love IX-397d; and de Luca IX-404b; and Maimbourg IX-540b; Mexico X-262c; and Molinos X-441d; XIV-254d; and Montfaucon X-540a; and Nicole XI-68d; Novaro episcopate XI-135a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, coronation XI-361b; and Peter the Great, Czar of Russia XIII-256b; and Petre XI-780c; Probabism XII-368Ga; 442c; 445b; XIV-609d; propositions condemned V-688c; Roman Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Salmanticensis XIII-402c; on simony XIV-1a; Slavonic Rite VI-576a; subsidies, episcopal XIV-467b; on theft XIV-565c; tomb XIII-372d; St. Ursula, Society of XV-228b; Vatican palace XV-277b; and Verbiest XV-347a; "Vineam Domini" IV-96d; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- XII (ANTONIO PIGNATELLI)**, Pope VIII-22d; XII-274d; arms (ill.) VIII-22d; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cardinal protectors XII-755d; and Charles II, King of Spain I-230b; IV-29c; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-38d; and Fénelon XII-610b; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; on imprisonment, ecclesiastical XII-436c; Lecce episcopate IX-108b; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XIV IX-374b; and Malpighi II-573d; IX-574b; on Mass foundations X-21d; monument (ill.) VIII-23; and Moore X-553a; Naples archbishopate X-687a; and nepotism II-159a; on novitiate XI-146d; "Nuper a congregatione" VI-158b; Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-148b; and Petrucci XII-610a; and Polignac XII-212c; and Percipiano XII-375d; on provincials XII-515a; Quietism VII-466d; Regular Discipline, Congregation on XII-755d; XIII-142b; Religious, Congregation on State of XII-142b; Scotland XIII-620d; and Segneri XIII-683b; "Speculatores" V-106a; on Theatre XIV-561b; and Urban College XIII-134c; "Vineam Domini" XV-446a; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464Fb; Way of the Cross XV-571a
- XIII (MICHELANGELO DEI CONTI)**, Pope VIII-23b; XII-274d; and Alberoni I-260b; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-647d; XII-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-23; and Philip V of Spain XII-293b; portrait VII-23d; Romano, Collegio XIII-132c; and Tencin XIV-505d; Vienna XV-419d
- Innocent, Russian Bishop of Alaska I-249d**
- Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b**
- Bishop of Sant' Angelo XIV-459c**
- Catholics, in Ireland I-112d**
- Innocentia, Saint, martyr XIII-58c**
- Innocentian Tax. See Taxa Innocentiana**
- Innocentius, Bishop of Eudocia XIV-517d**
- SAINT, Bishop of Justiniana VIII-24b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Lemans VIII-24b; IX-143d; XI-319d**
- INNOCENTIUS, Bishop of Rodez XIV-333b**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b**
- (Veniaminof) I-249c**
- Innocent of the Presentation, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d**
- Innocents, Cemetery of the, Paris Charnier III-508a; Dance of Death IV-618a**
- Holy. See Holy Innocents**
- Hospital of, Florence VI-110a; (ill.) II-342d; VI-109c; bas-relief (ill.) II-343c**
- Innocenzo da Imola. See Imola**
- Innocenzo de Pietro Francucci da**
- In nomine Domini, Decree of Nicholas II III-335d; XII-271d**
- Innsbruck, town, battle VII-382a; Benedictine monastery**
- II-450d; Charles V at III-628d; churches II-795c; diet II-794b; influence VIII-255; Jesuit college II-125c; XII-654a; XIV-101a; press XI-670b; Maximilian, tomb of XIV-773d; Mercy, Sisters of II-795b; roof-loft in Hofkirche (ill.) XIII-facing 182; seminary II-127c; VIII-511a; Speckbacher, tomb of XIV-211c; von Wörlde's works XV-709c**
- UNIVERSITY VIII-24b; founded II-794b; XV-197d; theological faculty II-794d**
- Inns of court XIV-567d**
- Innuut. See Eskimo**
- Innung VII-69c**
- Innviertel VIII-612c**
- Inoculation, in smallpox X-136c**
- In Omnibus, Constitution of Pius V XIII-145b**
- Inowroclaw, Franciscan monastery XV-682a**
- I. N. P., abbr. I-26d**
- In Pace VIII-33d**
- paradism, antiphon III-75b**
- PARTIBUS INFIDELIUM VIII-25c**
- PETTO VIII-25d**
- precipius, Constitution of Pius X XVI-71b**
- Inq., abbr. I-24c**
- INQUISITION VIII-26a; XIV-762d; and St. Augustine VIII-27a; Belgium, Bunderius III-59a; Carcasonne, and pilgrimages XII-87a; Catharis VIII-28b; and civil authority VIII-33a; cruelty VII-262a; death penalty VIII-34a; Dominicans XII-368Bb; Donatism VIII-27a; door of the, Barcelona cathedral II-289d**
- France XV-250d; Albi I-267b; Albigenianism I-269b; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; Ory XI-333a; Palmiers XI-436a**
- Goa VI-505b; imprisonment VIII-33d; and intolerance, religious XIV-766c; Judges VIII-30b; Manichæism VIII-27a**
- Mexico X-262d; XV-768b; Morelos X-566b**
- monastic, Gregory IX VI-798a; New Tribunal VIII-30b; oath VIII-32b; origin VIII-29c; Peru XI-734b; and Peter Cantor VIII-28c; Pius V XII-130b; Poland XII-190d**
- Portugal XII-303b; Malagrida XII-224d; Pombal XII-225a; Vieira XV-416a**
- Priscillianism VIII-27b; prisons II-432a; procedure VIII-31b; punishments VIII-32b; 33b; Reformers VIII-35d**
- Roman VII-260d; 722a; VIII-37c; XIII-136b; 137a; XIV-34b; abduction I-35a; assessor I-799c; bans of marriage II-257b; books, supervision of III-521b; 524c; Bruno III-17b; Copernican theory VI-344a; and "Ecclesia docens" XIII-605b; Galileo XII-57d; and heresy XII-269c; Mariavites XII-196b; marriage IV-3b; 283d; ministers protected V-690c; Molinos X-441c; Paul IV XI-581b; Pius V XII-130d; Pius X XII-138d; presidency XIII-136d; spiritism XIV-224a. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- seal of confession XIII-663c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b**
- Spanish VIII-36c; 178c; XIV-183a; 783a; and apostates I-625a; Carranza III-376d; and English policy I-728a; Illuminati XVI-46b; and Jesuits I-109c; Maranos XIV-762c; Medina I-144d; St. Peter of Arbus X-772d; Pineda XII-101d; Ponce de León, Bishop VIII-158a; procedure VIII-37b; Rioja XVI-71a; Ternel XIV-525d; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Valdés XV-249d; Valledolid XV-255d; Vessalus XV-379c; Villanovanus XV-430a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; Ximénez XV-730c**

- torture VIII-32b; verdict, final VIII-34d; victims, number of VIII-34b; Vilna XV-432b; and Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b; witnesses VIII-31b
- CANONICAL VIII-38b**
- Congregation of the. *See* Holy Office, Congregation of the; Inquisition, Roman
- Inquisitor VIII-30b**
- natus II-586c
- Insabbatati. See** Waldenses
- INSANE**, atavistic theories II-33b; baptism of II-271a; extreme unction V-726b; Viaticum XV-398a; as witnesses XV-678a
- ASYLUMS AND CARE FOR VIII-38d**; Bedlam II-387d; modern X-140c
- INSANITY VIII-41a**; and alcoholism I-275d; antiquity of VIII-39a; congenital VIII-41c; St. Dymphna, invocation of V-221d; and hypnosis VII-608c; induced XI-544c; and irregularity VIII-173b; juvenile XI-543d; and marriage VII-696b; 697d; Mohammedans X-422d; possession, demoniacal XII-316c; and suicide XIV-328a; and vacancy XV-248c; varieties of XI-543a
- Insauralde, Jos. de, Jesuit XII-694d**
- Inscription of Autun XII-119c**; XVI-66c
- Inscriptions, abecedaria I-35b**; abbreviations I-21b; on Abrasax I-58a; acclamations I-99a; Ancona's work I-463d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710b; Assyrian II-8b; Babylonian II-188a; 189b; cuneiform II-8d; 9b; XI-303c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Hinyarite XIII-711c; Libyanite XIII-711c; Mandaeite XIII-711a; Mincian XIII-711c; and Minucius Felix X-336c; Morcelli's work X-564a; Nabatean XIII-710c; neo-Punic XIII-710a; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phoenician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Sabaean XIII-711c; Saffaedic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Semitic XIII-709d; Syriac XIII-711a
- EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-42d**; III-708b; Abercius I-40a; Abercius (ill.) VIII-facing 44; Africa I-197b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Amen I-409a; anchor (ill.) I-462a; Anticilla del I-463c; Beirút amulet I-443c; in catacombs. *See* catacombs, inscriptions; Cross of Christ IV-520b; dead, prayers for IV-654d; De Rossi's work IV-740a; on Eucharistic hosts VII-492b; Graffiti VII-718c; VIII-45a; historical VII-370d; VIII-43d; language VIII-43b; material used VIII-42d; official VIII-44d; Ostraka XI-347b; on papal coins X-335b; poetical VIII-44b; sepulchral III-504d; VIII-43b; sepulchral, Africa I-196d; 198d; symbolism VIII-43b; testimony of I-194d; theological VIII-43d; at Varano I-464a
- Gallery of, Vatican. See** Lapidaria Galleria
- and Belles-Lettres, Academy of I-90c**; Colbert XI-701c; suppressed I-89d
- Inscrutable, Bull of Urban VIII VII-692c**
- Inscrutabili, Brief of Clement XI XII-758c**
- Bull of Gregory XV I-8d**; VII-5c; XII-456d
- Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a**; XIV-674a
- Insculpan Concilium I-727c**
- Insects, fossils XI-412a**
- Insignia, English. See** Regalia
- Insignis (collegiate church) IV-114c**
- French XI-487a**; Roman IV-385b
- Insignis, Constitution of Innocent III XII-757c**
- Inisicholus, martyr XIII-742a**
- Insolvency, England II-253b**; and political economy II-253d; Scotland II-253a; United States II-253b
- Inspiration, Anabaptists II-445c**; and grace IV-251d; and infallibility VII-790c; and revelation XIII-1a; of "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-225d
- Communities XII-709c**
- OF THE BIBLE VIII-45a**; I-122b; II-543c; XIII-637a; XIV-532a; and accommodation I-99d; Anglican theory VIII-49c; and Apostolicity III-274c; and Authenticity XIV-531c; belief in VIII-45b; Bonfrère on II-655d; Catholic view VIII-46a; citations I-724a; criterion III-279b; Deists I-622a; VIII-49a; Encyclopedists VIII-49a; errors VIII-47c; extent VIII-47d; free thinkers VI-259a; Irvingites VIII-48d; Jewish idea III-269b; Leo XIII on IV-496d; VIII-48a; Lessius IX-192b; Naturalists VIII-49a; nature VIII-45d; Origen XI-307d; 308d; Pietists VIII-48c; Plymouth Brethren VIII-173b; Protestantism VIII-48b; VIII-653b; Psalms XII-540a; Rationalists VIII-49a; Swedenborgians VIII-48d; theological aspect XIV-581d; verbal VIII-48a
- Inst. Char., abbr. I-27d**
- INSTALLATION VIII-50b**; to benefice VIII-66a; XII-516b
- Installments, Payment by, and usury XV-237d**
- Instantane, bishop XII-429c**
- Instaurare omnia in Christo, motto of Pius X XII-137d**
- INSTINCT VIII-50c**; and culture epoch VIII-53c; and education VIII-53b; human VIII-53a; intellectual, Balmes on II-225c; origin VIII-51c
- Institor, John. See** Krämer, John
- Institores, Henry, and witchcraft XV-676b**
- Institución Libre de Enseñanza, Madrid XIV-175c**
- Instituções Christãs, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Institut Canadien III-510b**; X-549a
- Catholique, Paris XI-484d**; statistics VI-183d
- Institute of Charity. See** Rosminians
- of Egypt X-689a**
- of France. See** National Institute
- OF MARY VIII-54a**; in Australia II-223b; Beddingford, Frances II-386c; Dolebank IV-713c; English convents IV-343c; Missouri, and Test Oath XIV-539b; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; Toronto XIII-565b. *See* Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- OF MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART VIII-55a**; in Baltimore II-234d
- of Retreat. See** Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- of Saint Casimir, Harrisburg XVI-55c**
- of Scientific Study, New York III-456b**
- of Secular Priests Living in Community. See** Bartholomites, German
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Irish VIII-55b**; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; convents IV-344c. *See* Institute of Mary
- OF THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS VIII-56a**; America VIII-60c; Australia XII-201d; Balearic Isles II-222b; and Béthune XVI-32d; Canada III-239b; Child Jesus, Confraternity of XIV-127a; and Christian Instruction, Brothers of, Cochín
- China VII-777d; development VIII-56b; in the East VIII-60c; Eighteenth Century VIII-57d; Europe VIII-60b; during French Revolution VIII-58b; government VIII-56d; Indo-China VII-779a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a; Madagascar IX-511b; Ontario XIII-565a; Quebec XII-596d; restoration VIII-58c; retreat houses XII-796d; Spain XIV-176a; spirit VIII-56c; Syria XIV-406b; system VIII-446b; United States VI-275b; vows XII-452a
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. See** Blessed Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the
- of Verona. See** Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Institutes (Calvin) III-195c**; 198d
- (Cassian) III-404c
- (Gaius) IX-87a
- (Justinian) VIII-579c
- (Lactantius) I-620d
- (Quintilian) V-298d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Religious. See** Religious Life
- ROMAN HISTORICAL VIII-61b**; Austria VIII-63c; Belgium VIII-63d; England VIII-62c; France VII-62d; Germany VIII-63a; Holland VIII-64a; Hungary VIII-63d; Prussia VIII-63c; Vatican research VIII-61b; 61d; 64b; 64d
- Institut historique Belge à Rome VIII-63d**
- Instituto corporalis. See** Installation
- INSTITUTION, CANONICAL VIII-65c**; XII-516b; and ad vowson I-169b; necessity VIII-82c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
- Divine, of sacraments XIII-297a**; 298d
- Eucharistic, Words of III-263b**; V-574c; 580b; 585d; Adeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African actio I-198b; St. Alexander I I-285d; Alexandrian Liturgy I-304b; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Clementine Epistle III-257b; in early Church I-408c; Epiklesis V-502a; Epiphanius XIII-394d; Gallican Rite VI-363a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305a; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Royale, Montreal X-548c**
- Institutionen XI-441a**
- Institution royale de musique classique et religieuse III-696b**
- Institutions, Charitable, administrators of I-144a**; Australia II-117d; Canada XII-241d; Alabama I-243d; insane asylums VIII-38d; United States XII-248
- Ecclesiastical, administrators I-144a**
- Instituto Austriaco di studi storici II-130d**; VIII-63c
- Instituto per la Nigizia, at Verona. See** Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Institutum Biblicum, Rome XIV-101a**
- clericorum in communi vivitum. See** Bartholomites, German
- Instructio Clementina VI-152b**; 152d
- Instructio Cum magnopere. See** Cum Magnopere
- Instruction, American Institute of X-27c**
- Brothers of Christian. See** Christian Instruction
- Sisters of Christian. See** Christian Instruction
- of the Children of Catholic Indigent Parents, Society for the XIII-574b**
- of the Infant Jesus, Religious of (Le Puy) IX-187d**
- Instructio Sacra I-653b**; appeals I-654b; 654d
- Instrument (legal) XII-455b**
- Instrumenta Miscellanea, in Vatican archives XV-287c**
- Instruments, Tradition of, in ordination rite I-491d**; 494a; 495a; 496d; Eugenius IV I-498a
- Instrumentum acceptationis (1439) XII-333c**
- pacis. See** Pax-board
- Insufflation (Insufflatio). See** Breathing
- Insula, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d**
- Insulis, Alanus ab. See** Alain de l'Isle
- In supra, Bull of Alexander VII XIII-783d**
- suprema, Bull of Clement VII I-128d**; VI-288d
- suprema, Constitution of Leo XIII II-588b**
- supremæ, Bull of Boniface VIII XIII-11a**; XIII-177b
- supremæ dignitatis specula, Bull of Paul II XV-419b**
- suprema justitiæ, Bull of Clement XII XII-440d**
- suprema Petri, Encyclical of Pius IX V-239b**
- supremo, Constitution Benedict XIII XII-407a**
- supremo apostolatus solio, Bull of Clement XI IX-283a**
- supremo apostolicæ dignitatis, Bull of Paul V VIII-161a**
- supremo militantis ecclesiæ, Brief of Benedict XIV IV-669b**
- Insurance of children, and infanticide VIII-1d**
- Insurrection, Irish (1641) XIII-353a**
- Polish (1830-31) XII-199a**; XIII-249c; 258a; Rumanian (1907) XIII-227c
- Act, Ireland VIII-107b**; XIII-127d
- In symboli traditione, Mass III-502b**
- Integrals, Definite, Cauchy III-457d**
- Integrat party, Spanish XIV-188b**; periodicals XI-690c
- Integrity, bodily, and virginity XV-458b**
- moral, Baius on II-210d**; and grace VI-554b; Tridentine decree II-211d
- INTELLECT VIII-66c**
- acquired: Avempace II-150b**; Averroes II-151b
- active I-74c**; 125b; VIII-67b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; 676a; Aristotle XIV-154a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Balmes II-225c; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d
- and alcohol I-274b**; Aristotle I-714d; 716d; in Averroism XIII-784b; Buridan XIII-78d; and cardinal virtues III-344b; Catholic philosophy V-408b; VIII-68a; and Character III-585c; and conscience I-219c
- Divine I-332c**; and essence VIII-699c; and Trinity XIV-584c; universal ideas VII-631c
- Duns Scotus V-196a**; XIII-611b; and faith V-756c; 757a; XV-474b; and freedom of thought XIV-764a; grace of VI-691c; and habit VIII-51a; and happiness VII-131d; and ideas VII-632d; and imagination VII-672a; 673d; and immortality VII-689a; and indifference VII-759c; and insanity VIII-41d; and intention VII-69b; in Ionian philosophy IV-771a; VIII-93b; of Jesus Christ I-215b; John of Janduno VIII-474a; and knowledge XIII-518c; Leibniz IX-137c; and mind X-321b; and mysteries XIII-2b
- passive VIII-67b**; 125b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Pomponazzi; XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d
- Plato I-761b**; V-750c; practical VIII-68d; and prudence

- XII-517b; psychological study XII-548d; Rosminianism XIII-195b; 196a; and sensation VIII-68b; and sin XIV-7c; 10c; speculative VIII-68d; syneresis IV-271b; St. Thomas V-750b; XIV-699d; 700a; and truth XV-472d; and virtues XV-472d; and will I-115d; 219c; XV-472d; 505d
- Intellectualism, and Empiricism** V-407c; and Pragmatism XII-335b; Scaramelli XIII-514d; Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Intellectus adeptus (acquisitus).** See Intellect, acquired
- agens. See Intellect, active
- possibilis (patients). See Intellect, passive
- Intelligence** I-125a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; and animal instinct VIII-52a; 52d; and Arabian philosophy I-675d; and belief II-408c; and charism of tongues XIV-777c; of God I-219a; 559b; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Maimonides' philosophy IX-540d; Mani's cosmogony IX-591d; Universal, Avicenna's philosophy II-157a
- Intelligentiæ (angels)** VII-763b
- Intelligible, Aristotle** on I-715a; in Ontologism XV-114c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a—world, Avicenna II-158a
- Intemelia, tribe** XV-343a
- Intemperance** XIV-487a; XV-472c; and poverty XII-328d
- INTENDENCIA ORIENTAL Y PLANOS DE SAN MARTIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-69a
- Intenta Salutis, Constitution of** Boniface IX V-708b
- INTENTION** VIII-69b; of Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; and domicile IV-2d; and sin XIV-8b
- Interamna (Terni)** VIII-219a; X-704b
- Interamna (Teramo)** XIV-514b
- Inter apostolicas, Constitution of** Gregory XIII III-312a
- Cætera, Bull of Alexander VI I-414a; XI-455b
- cæteras, Constitution of Alexander VII V-689d; XII-387a
- Intercession (liturgical prayer)** III-259a; 260a; 262d; 265b; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-403a; 571d; Byzantine Rite IV-318a; Gallican Rite VI-358a; 362c
- INTERCESSION (mediation)** VIII-70a; of angels I-477d; 486a; VIII-71c
- of *Holy Ghost*: in early Church I-408c
- of *Jesus Christ* VIII-70b; Socinian teaching XIV-113d
- of *Saints* II-364c; VIII-70c; in African Church I-194b; Anglicans VIII-71a; Böcken II-608c; Calvinists VIII-72c; Faunt VI-18d; objections VIII-71d; patristic teaching VIII-71d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; Scriptural proof VIII-71c; Tridentine teaching VIII-70c; 71a; 71b; XV-35a; Virgin Mary, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- of souls in purgatory XII-579c
- EPISCOPAL** VIII-72b; in early church XII-431d
- of the Blessed Virgin, Russian fairy XIII-239d
- Inter cetera, Constitution of** Benedict XIV XII-614b
- cetera, Constitution of Leo X XII-752c; 758c
- cunctas, Constitution of Benedict XI XI-628b
- cunctas, Bull of Martin V IV-291d; V-716d; XI-623c
- INTERDICT** VIII-73b; III-528b; 529b; 529c; 531a; Apostolic Sedes I-649a; authority for VIII-74a; bishops I-589a; cemeteries III-509d; Constitutions of Clarendon I-802b; France I-651b; general local VIII-74a; general personal VIII-74c; Germany VI-494d; kinds VIII-73c; and Mass, celebration of X-22c; modern instance III-509b; particular local VIII-74c; particular personal VIII-74c; in Roman law IV-453b; IX-85d; XII-566c; Siena I-388c; Sweden XIV-352c
- INTEREST (legal)** VIII-77a; five per cent contract VII-22d; Jewish prohibition III-593d; and monopoly X-497d; and political economy XII-214c; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Simon Stevin XIV-293c; usury XV-235c
- INTEREST (mental)** VIII-75c; pedagogics VIII-76a; will XV-625c
- Inter felices, Bull of Innocent** IX XIII-426d
- Interference, Grimaldi's discovery** VII-35a
- Inter Gravissimas, Bull of Gregory** XIII IX-250c
- Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Soeurs de l' (Marseilles)** IX-717d
- Interim Religion.** See Leipzig Interim
- INTERIMS, VIII-77c.** See Augsburg; Leipzig; Ratisbon; Zella
- Inter innumeras sollicitudines, Encyclical of Leo XIII** VI-178b; IX-51d
- Interior grace.** See Grace, interior
- Interlaced ornament, in Anglo-Saxon art** I-512a
- Interlocutory sentence, appeal** I-652b; 653a; 653b; 654c; 655b
- Interlude, in Moralities** X-558c
- Intermediate Education Act, Irish** VIII-110d; XIII-578a
- State, in Jewish eschatology I-55d; V-532d; Plato V-531a; Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Interment.** See Burial
- Interminelli, Castruccio, Duke of** Lucca VII-58b
- Intermountain Catholic, periodical, Salt Lake City** XI-695d
- Inter multiples, Bull of Leo X** X-536b
- multiplices, Constitution of Pius V VIII-37c
- multiplices, Encyclical of Pius IX XII-424a
- multiplices, Bull of Pius X XII-232b; 233b; 387b; 503b
- Internal Schools** XIII-555c
- Sins. See Sin, internal
- International African Association** IV-228c
- Agricultural Institute VIII-227b
- Alliance of Social Democracy I-452d
- Anti-Alcoholic Association XIV-484c
- Archæological Congress XIII-374d
- Association of Workmen I-452d
- Catholic Association XIV-485d
- Catholic Society, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b; Westminster XV-597b
- Congo Association IV-228d
- Congress against Alcohol XIV-492a
- Congress of Education II-167a
- Congress of Eugenics XVI-40a
- Council of Women XV-692c
- Ethical Association V-561a
- Journal of Ethics, periodical XII-33c
- Law. See Law, International
- Meteorological Institute IX-206a
- Prison Congress, Washington XII-435c
- Railway Anti-Alcoholic Association XIV-484c
- Socialist Association XIV-385d
- Socialist Bureau, Brussels XIV-63c
- Societies of Franciscan Studies VI-230b
- Society of Physicians XIV-484c
- Workingman's Association XIV-63b
- INTERNUNCIO** VIII-78b; XI-161d
- Internuntii, in early Church** IV-574c
- Inter pastoralis, Brief of Paul V** IV-53b
- Interpolations, Hypothesis of.** See Complements
- Inter præcipua nostri apostolatus munera, Bull of Leo XII** II-340b
- præcipuas machinationes, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VII-8b
- Interpretation, Nestorian liturgical book** IX-303b
- of law XV-704b; Roman Congregations I-123c
- of Scripture VII-271b; 271d; St. Ambrose I-387b; private XII-496c; XIII-532c; 675c
- of tongues III-590c
- Interpreters, as order** XI-280a
- Interregnum, German** VI-493c
- Interrogationes, baptismal** I-632b
- Interrogation point** XIV-215d
- Interrogatory, in ecclesiastical trials** IV-452d
- Inter sollicitudines, Bull of Leo X** III-521b
- Interstate-Commerce, arbitration in** I-685a
- Commerce Act XV-175c
- Interstices, for minor orders** X-333c
- Intervals, musical** VII-65d; Pythagoras I-762d
- Intestacy** XIII-652c; in Roman Law IX-83b
- Intestine, in anatomy study** I-458a; 458b; 459c; 460b
- Inthronisation** V-479d
- In throno justitie, Bull of Pius** IV XIII-206c
- Intichiuma, in Totemism** XIV-792d
- Intimiano, Ariberto, Archbishop of Milan** X-300d
- Intinctio panis, in early Church** IV-178a
- Intitulatus** I-312d
- In To-che.** See Intorcetta
- Intolerable Acts** XV-161c
- Intolerance, in Australia** I-140a; of Church VII-262a; XIV-765c; 766a; of Cromwell I-91b; dogmatic XIV-764b; 765d; towards error XIV-765c; and infallibility VII-794d; political XIV-765a; practical civic XIV-764d; as virtue XIV-763c
- Intorcetta, Prospero, missionary** III-673b
- Intoxication** XI-544c; XIV-305c
- Intra, Providence Sisters in** XII-509b
- Intrados, of arch** I-688a; Romanesque architecture XV-654a
- Intrepidi, Accademia de** I-84a
- INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL** VIII-78c; divisions VIII-78d; history VIII-79d; method VIII-79b; Modern Ages VIII-80a; modern VIII-79d; scope VIII-78c; Sixtus of Siena XII-368Gb
- INTROIT VIII-81c; Alleluia** XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-400d; antiphonal chant I-575a; XII-144d; 787b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Celestine I III-478c; Celtic Rite III-499b; Christmas interpolation XV-65d; and dating system IV-638a; in early Liturgy VI-715a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; music X-3d; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Roman Mass IX-798c; Rorate Cœli XIII-183c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Introitus et exitus camera, in Vatican archives** XV-287c; 288d
- Intronati, Accademia degl'** I-84a
- Intropta, abbr.** I-23a
- Inspection** IV-275c; XII-548a
- INTRUSION** VIII-82c
- Intubation** XI-212d
- INTUITION** VIII-82d; XV-473a; Aristotle XIII-517a; Brownson III-3a; Cartesian system IV-745b; mysticism XIII-550a; Pestalozzi XI-743a; and religion XII-744d; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; Spencer I-369d; theosophic doctrine XIV-626c
- Intuitionism (Intuitionism)** VIII-83a; and individualism VII-761c; Scottish XIII-517d
- Intuitive contemplation** IV-325c
- Inuit.** See Eskimo
- In universalis ecclesiæ, Bull of Pius VII** IX-145d; X-202a
- universi christiani, Bull of Pius X XVI-50c
- Invalides, Church of the.** See Saint-Louis-des-Invalides
- Hôtel des, Paris, dome V-101d
- Invention, theory of** I-764d
- of the Cross IV-523b; 523d; 530a; VI-644b; VII-357c
- Feast III-163c; IV-624a; 632b; 638b; XIV-706b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church III-166b; Pange Lingua XI-442a; Theatines XIV-557b
- Inventories, of Vatican Library** XV-287b; 291d; 292c
- Inventor rutili, hymn** IX-430b; Durham Rite V-214a; Sarum Rite XII-481c
- INVENTORY OF CHURCH PROPERTY** VIII-84a
- Inverness, Scotland, Church in** I-706d; Irish population VIII-154b
- Invertebrates, Van Beneden's** Study XV-266c
- Investigador Portuguez, periodical** XI-688d
- Investigation, Commission of, England** IV-570d
- INVESTITURE, CANONICAL** VIII-84c; in benefice VIII-66a; St. Bruno III-14b; feudal VI-63d; Henry II I-158b; Henry III VII-229b; of high-priests XII-407d; and régale, droit de XII-712d
- INVESTITURES, CONFLICT OF** VIII-84d; VI-490a; VII-231a; St. Adalbero XV-719c; Alexander II I-550c; St. Anselm of Canterbury I-548b; St. Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Austrian bishops II-123a; Benzo I-252c; Callistus II III-185c; VIII-87d; Canossa VIII-85c; cause XIV-513a; Clement III, antipope VIII-86a; England V-432c; VIII-88d; France VIII-89a; Gebhard III, of Constance VI-402a; Gelasius II VIII-87d; Gerard, Archbishop of York VI-466b; Germany XIII-412c; Giffart VI-552b; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gregory VII VI-794b; VIII-84d; Gregory VIII, antipope VIII-87d; Gurb VII-88d; Henry IV VIII-85a; 86b; Henry V I-127a; VI-490c; VII-232c; Hugh the Great VII-524c; Hungary VII-551b; influence I-534c; Innocent II and Innocent III VIII-88c; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; Lanfranc VIII-786b; Louis IX IX-369d; St. Otto of Bamberg XI-353c; Paschal II VIII-87a; XI-515a; patronage, right of XI-560c; Prague XII-339b; result III-701c; Urban II VIII-86d; Trier XV-43a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms, Concordat of VII-456d; VIII-88a; Worms, Diet of I-127b; VII-233a; VIII-85b; writings VIII-86c
- Investment, with scapular** XIII-509b
- Invincible Armada.** See Armada, Spanish
- ignorance VII-648b
- Invincibles, Irish secret society** VIII-112c
- Involata, antiphon** III-246c
- INVOLUTORIUM** VIII-89b; Martins X-51c; Terce XIV-515b
- Invocabit, Sunday** XII-589a
- Invocation.** See Intercession
- of Artemis, papyrus XI-403d

- Involution**, theosophic teaching XIV-628a
- Inward light**, of Quakers XII-610c
- way, of Quietists XII-609d
- Inzuani**. See Anjuan
- Io** (Pichler) XII-74d
- Ioannina** (Janina) VI-738d
- Ioh**. See Ih
- Ioiza**, Diocese of. See Majorca and Iviza, Diocese of
- Iokdeam**. See Incadam
- Iol** (Cæsarea Mauretaniæ) III-134a
- Iolanthe**. See Isabel
- Iolo MS.** XV-583d; 586c; Llan-carnan monastery XV-585d; on Llanlityd monastery XV-586a
- Ion**, atomism II-54a
- poet III-689d
- Ion** (Ionan), island, Benedictine monastery XIII-616a; cathedral (ills.) VIII-90; 91; pilgrimage XII-91d
- Abbey of XIII-614a; 631b; St. Adamnan I-135b; St. Baithen II-209b; burial ground III-250b; St. Columba IV-136c; devastation XIII-614c; St. Egbert V-325a; and Isles I-706c; and Kells VIII-615c; St. Oswald I-506a; rebuilt XIII-615a
- College of, Canada VIII-659a
- Cross of (ill.) IV-facing 538
- SCHOOL** of VIII-90a; XII-419a; Culdees in IV-564b; Easter controversy V-191b; St. Oswald III-349a; Roman customs III-495c
- Ione City**, Preston School III-177b
- Ion**, Asia Minor, Clazomenæ IV-10c; and Persia XI-713a; 713b; Priene XII-405d
- Michigan X-282a
- IONIAN ISLANDS** VIII-91c; French possession X-688c; and Greece VI-740c; marriage in I-208c
- Ionians**, in Asia Minor I-784c; and Greeks VI-735c; in Samos XIII-421d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Teos XIV-513a
- IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY** VIII-92d
- Sea VIII-209b
- Ionic order** (arch.) XIV-498a
- IONOPOLIS** VIII-93b
- Iogteel** (Sela) XI-777c
- Ioreson**, John VI-388a
- Iorwerth**, Dayydd ap, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
- Ios**, island IV-581b; 581c; XIV-629b
- Iosippus** (Hegesippus) VII-195c
- Ioule**, Apa. See Apa Ioule
- Iousik**, Catholics of Armenia I-737b; III-454c
- Iouskeha** VII-572a
- IOWA** VIII-93c; agriculture VIII-94b; Bohemians II-621a; capital punishment abolished XII-569c; Catholic education VIII-195a; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Church in VIII-95c; education VIII-94d; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history VIII-95a; Indians XIV-17c; 18a; XV-657d; industries VIII-94a; Knights of Fr. Mathew XIV-492d; liquor traffic XIV-491a; Masses, bequests for X-34b; mines and manufacturing VIII-94b; physical characteristics VIII-93d; population VIII-94c; seal of (ill.) VIII-93c; seal of confession XIII-662a; slavery XV-168a; Slovenes XIV-56b; social conditions VIII-94a; statistics XV-170a
- Ipalcemoni**, deity X-251d
- Ipecacuanha**, drug X-136a
- Ipek**, Serbian patriarchate V-676d; VI-767a; 768c
- Iphebrates**, general XI-610d
- I. P. I.**, abbr. I-24c; VIII-25c
- IPOLYI**, ARNOLD VIII-97c; Neusohl X-774d
- IPPOLITO GALANTINI** (GAL-ANTI), BLESSED VIII-97d
- Ipo facto** III-530a
- IPUSU** (IPSO) VIII-98b; battle VIII-386d; XIII-690b
- Ipswich**, college XV-686d; shrine of Blessed Virgin XIII-760d
- Iquique**, town, Society of St. Philomena XIV-451c
- Ir**, in Hebrew names X-678a
- Irad** I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
- Irak**, province, Arabia I-663b
- Iraki**, poet XI-720c
- Irala Domingo** de III-36d
- Iran** (Persia) II-151d; XI-719a
- Iranians** XI-719b; XII-626c; XIII-235d; religion XII-409d; sacrifice XIII-309d
- Iranis** (Zoroastrians) XII-508d
- Irani shops** XI-509b
- Iran Veg**, IV-408b
- Irassa**, mission station VIII-596b
- Ir-Asaraddon** (Sidon) XIII-777a
- Irastorza**, Bernardo, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
- Irazabal**, Calbo de, commodore IX-381b
- Irbait**, fair XIII-239c
- Irchin**, in Bible I-520d
- Irebol** (Charopolis) III-588d
- IRELAND** VIII-98b; II-588d; XV-523d; (ill.) V-163c
- Art**, ecclesiastical V-251c; Ardagh Chalice (ill.) III-562c; Armagh Cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Cashel, Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; Cong Abbey (ill.) IV-facing 64; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; VIII-107; Gothic architecture VII-676d; Holy Cross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) VIII-facing 100; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; lace-making VIII-732a; Ross Castle (ill.) VIII-facing 100; round towers (ills.) V-facing 171; VIII-facing 100; 114; in United States VIII-142a
- Church** in VII-439b; VIII-113b; 638b; abbots I-20d; age, canonical I-207b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; All Hallows College I-314d; Amra I-440c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Apostles of Erin, Twelve I-632d; Armagh, School of I-734b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; Bangor Antiphony II-249b; bells II-419c; Bible, Irish version XV-373c; bishops I-584c; bishops, election II-584d; bishops hunted V-176b; bishops' titles I-139d; Blessed Virgin, devotion to the XV-463a; Boyle Abbey II-726b; Brigidines XVI-14d; Bulls III-50d; canons I-107b; III-254d; 284d; 383b; IX-61d; Cahill III-140d; Canons Regular III-290d; 295d; Capuchins III-326c; cardinal, first V-176c; Carmelites III-357b; 395a; catechism V-80a; 87b; Catholics, innocent and nocent I-112d; Celtic Rite III-493b; chaplains, military III-581d; chapters, canon on III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of I-234b; III-606c; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Christian Schools, Brothers of VIII-60c; clergy, legal status VIII-114d; clergy, privilege of VI-156a; confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; confirmation IV-221a; Conry, Florence IV-261 b; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 444a; Creagh, Richard IV-469c; Croagh, Patrick IV-509d; (ill.) IV-facing 508; Croke IV-514b; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; Croll IV-514c; Culdees IV-563b; Cullen, Cardinal IV-564c; curates, debts of IV-571b; dead, prayer for the IV-657c; deans IV-680a; directory V-26d; disestablishment VIII-109b; Dixon V-69c; Dominicans XII-369a; XIV-640a; donation I-157d; and Doyle V-151b; Dowdall, George V-145b; and Dupanloup V-202d; Easter I-135b; III-494b; V-229b; Egan V-324c; Emancipation XV-393c; English period I-730d; Field VIII-156a; fasts I-70a; V-790a; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Fitzralph VI-86d; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-645d; Friars Minor VI-290a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Glendalough, School of VI-582d; Hail Mary VII-112c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-282b; hierarchy V-176a; XV-672a; holidays III-166a; holydays VI-22c; Hollywood VII-439a; host, fraction of VII-496a; hymns III-504a; Institute of Mary VIII-54d; and Iona VIII-90a; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Kells, Book of VIII-614b; Kenraghty VIII-617d; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lawrence O'Toole, Saint IX-91d; Lazarists X-361c; Liturgy I-332c; IX-311b; Lombard IX-330a; Loreto nuns VIII-55b; St. Malachy, prophecies of XII-476a; McAuley X-199c; McCabe, IX-484a; Mac Caghwell IX-484b; Mac Mahon XVI-58a; Maginn VIII-59b; map VIII-facing 114, 115; marriages, mixed IX-699a; marriage service IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32a; Mathew X-47a; Maynooth College X-87c; Melle-ray, Mount X-168a; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Messingham X-217d; missions I-314d; X-393d; monasteries, Scoto-Hibernian XIII-631b; monasticism I-102d; 507d; VIII-100b; X-473b; monasticism, Irish and Welsh XV-583c; monks as teachers I-762c; Moylan, Francis X-609c; Murray, Daniel X-646b; navigators VI-448b; Newman X-797d; Nugent XI-150b; O'Devany XI-207b; O'Donnell XI-210c; O'Fiheily XI-221c; O'Hanlon XI-224c; O'Heily XI-225a; O'Herlihy XI-225b; O'Hurley XI-228b; organization VIII-100a; 113d; and St. Palladius XI-424b; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passionists XI-524b; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554a; patronage II-785a; XI-564a; 566b; patron saints XI-614d; Pelagianism XI-608a; penance XI-632a; and perpetual adoration I-153d; Peterspence XI-775a; pilgrimages VIII-40a; XII-90c; 95b; 580b; and Pius VII XII-133b; Plunket, Ven. Oliver XI-169c; poor, care of XII-242a; Poor Clares XII-254b; and pope I-159a; pope, infallibility of XV-305b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primaries XII-424a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; property III-45a; VIII-114b; XII-472b; protectories XII-493a; Psalter II-770b; Purgatory, St. Patrick's XII-580b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-686b; Reformation III-401c; reforms, twelfth-century V-173b; and Rinuccini, XIII-61a; Royal Veto XV-392d; Russell, Charles W. XIII-231c; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; saints III-80a; 494d; and Saxons I-505d; secular and regulars, disputes I-657d; seminaries XIII-697c; shrines XIII-761b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of Jesus XIV-92d; 101c; 103b; and Spain XIV-184a; and State VIII-113c; statistics XIV-271c; 278a; and Talbot XIV-432d; Tametsi IV-2b; Temperance movement XIV-486d; tithes III-763d; V-174b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; trustees XV-71c; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; Veto, Royal XV-392d; and Victor IV XV-412a; Vincentians X-
- 361c; 365b; Wadding, Luke XV-520d; Wadding, Michael XV-524d; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Walsh, William XV-542c; Ward XV-550b; Warde XV-553c; washing of feet XV-557c; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b; and Wiseman XV-670c; witch-burning XV-676a; Youghal, Wardenship of XV-736a
- Education** IV-344b; VIII-109d; XIII-559c; All Hallows College I-314d; Aran, School of I-533b; Armagh, School of I-734b; Bathe II-348b; Brigidi-nes XVI-14d; Catholic XIII-555c; 576a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Clonard, School of IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, School of IV-65b; Cork, School of IV-371d; Croll IV-514c; Derry, School of IV-743c; Durrow, School of V-214c; Glendalough, School of VI-582c; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; Lismore, School of IX-284b; MacHale IX-500a; Maginn XI-59b; Maynooth College X-87c; national IV-565b; VI-139b; Newman X-797d; O'Growney XI-224a; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Queen's Colleges VIII-110d; Rice XIII-40c; Robertson XIII-99b; Ross, School of XIII-202b; schools VIII-100c; XIII-576c; schools, Carlovigian III-351a; seminaries XIII-700a; technical instruction XIII-577c; Tuam, School of XV-82d; University, Catholic XV-199b; University, Royal University Act V-177a; University College, Dublin XV-200a
- Emigration** II-703b; X-294b; 297c; to Australia VIII-145d; to Canada VIII-148a; causes VIII-133a; and Cazeau III-470b; statistics VIII-135a; to United States VIII-132b; to Wales XV-533d
- Geography** VIII-95b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Ard-bracean I-699d; Armagh I-729d; Atherry II-43a; Bangor II-250c; Cashel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-62c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Dromore V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45a; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Agahode VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killala VIII-640c; Killaloe VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Lismore IX-283d; map VIII-facing 114; Meath X-97b; Ossory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII-201d; Tallaght XVI-77b; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
- History**: Act of Settlement I-112b; Adrian IV I-158a; America, discovery of I-759a; Anglo-Normans VIII-101c; annals I-533b; Ashbourne Act VIII-112d; Australia II-114 b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brehon laws II-753a; Brian Boru VIII-101b; and Carey III-346c; and Charles II I-113a; early Christianity VIII-99c; and Civil War (United States) VIII-139d; colonization VIII-135b; Confederation of Kilkenny. See Kilkenny, Confederation of; and Continental Army (United States) VIII-138d; Cormac Mac Cuillean IV-373a; Cromwell VIII-104a; Danish Invasions VIII-101a; Dornin V-135c; and Duffy V-187a; and Egfrid

- V-327a; eighteenth century VIII-105b; famine (1845) VIII-108c; 136c; (1846) III-457c; (1847) X-47d; Four Masters, *Annals of the VI-163d*; free-tribesmen II-753d; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Henry II VII-222a; Jamaica, deportation to VIII-272b; and James II VIII-105a; as a kingdom I-159b; and McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Hale IX-499c; Middle Ages I-276c; VIII-104c; Norman Conquest (1169) V-174a; O'Connell XI-200d; 202b; O'Connor IV-65c; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; IV-65c; O'Neill, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253b; O'Reilly XI-294c; Philip II I-159b; Ponce XII-227c; Rebellion (1641) VIII-103b; (1798) XIII-128a; and Sarsfield XIII-475b; social organization II-753c; the Stuarts VIII-102d; Temperance movement XIV-486d; 489d; towers, round II-491d; Tudor period VIII-102a; Union, since the VIII-107c; and Ward, Hugh XV-550d
- Legislation VIII-115a*; divorce V-66c; Encumbered Estates Act VIII-109a; juvenile courts VIII-588c; land, confiscation of I-112b; Land laws I-227d; II-756c; Land League VIII-112b; land tenure VIII-778b; marriage, civil IX-693b; Penal Laws I-731d; VIII-105d; 106c; XI-614d; XIII-126a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill (1793) XIII-125b; (1829) XIII-125b; seal of Confession XIII-660b; University Act V-177a
- Literature VIII-116a*; XVI-49a; Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111c; Acta Triadis Thaumaturgae I-111d; Aengus the Culdee I-173a; Anglo-Irish VIII-124c; annals I-533c; Archdeacon I-694b; Book of Armagh I-734b; Arthur I-755b; Atkinson II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bellings II-416a; Boyce, John II-725d; Bracken II-726b; Brady II-727d; Brennan II-758a; Brendan, Voyage of II-758c; Butler XVI-15a; St. Carthage, poem of III-385a; Carve III-395a; Clynny IV-74c; Colgan IV-99d; Curry IV-573c; Dalton IV-609d; David Scotus IV-645d; De Vere IV-763a; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole, Saint V-129c; drama VIII-128d; Duffy V-187a; early Christian VIII-116d; 120b; early European VIII-119a; St. Fiace VI-66d; folk - literature VIII-122c; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Gahan VI-334d; Galloway VI-370d; Gilbert VI-554d; historical VIII-120d; Hooke VII-465b; influence IX-33a; Kavanagh VIII-613a; Keating XVI-48b; Keon VIII-626a; Kickham XVI-49c; Lanigan XVI-51b; Latin literature in IX-30c; Lynch IX-471b; Mac Carthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; Mac Carthy, Denis Florence IX-484c; Mac Carthy, Justin XVI-57d; Mac Carthy, Nicholas Tuíte IX-485b; Mac Gee IX-492d; Mac Geoghegan IX-493d; Mac Hale IX-499a; MacNeven IX-506c; Magrath IX-537c; Mahony (Father Prout) XII-504c; Mangan IX-589c; manuscripts VIII-116c; 117a; IX-623b; XI-407b; Meehan X-145d; modern VIII-123a; Moore X-553b; Mullany (Brother Azarias) II-166c; Murray, Patrick X-646c; Nugent XI-150b; O'Braein XI-193b; O'Brudair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Curry XI-205b; O'Daly, Daniel XI-205d; O'Daly, Donogh Mór XI-206b; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; O'Hagan, John XI-224a; O'Hanlon XI-224b; O'Meara XI-250d; O'Molloy, Francis X-442c; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles W. P. XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; periodical, Catholic XI-681d; pagan VIII-118c; poetry VIII-121b; 121d; Ponce XII-227c; Press VIII-115a; Sadlier XIII-323d; Sagas VIII-117d; 119c; Scotus XIII-680c; Sheil XIII-754b; Stanhurst XIV-248a; Sullivan XIV-329a; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; in the United States VIII-142b; Wadding XV-521b; 523d; 524a; Walsh XV-540d; White XV-612d
- Masonic council in IX-776d*
- Religious sects: Anglicans I-113b; 322a; 490b; 692d; 733a; Baptists II-279b; Druidism V-164a; XII-410b; Presbyterians XII-393c; Unitarians XV-155c*
- Science: Arthur I-755c; Casey III-400a; Clerke IV-51b; Corrigan IV-396c; Curley IV-573a; Curry IV-573c; Dieuil IV-778d; Dungall V-192c; Mac Neven VIII-143a; Molloy X-442d; in the United States VIII-142a; 143a; Vergilius XV-353d*
- Sociology: founding system VI-160b; leper-houses IX-184b; public institutions VIII-114d*
- Statistics VIII-114a*; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; infanticide VIII-1d; population, Christian I-499b; suicide XIV-327d
- John, Venerable VIII-466b*; and Blessed German Gardiner VI-475a; martyrdom V-475d
- John, Archbishop of St. Paul XI-344c; XIII-368c*; in Civil War VIII-140c; Congress, Catholic in the United States IV-250a; Congress (Eucharistic) at Montreal X-549c; and Faribault plan XIII-583c; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; and labour I-684d; in Milwaukee X-319d; seminary X-331a
- Richard, and Goodman VI-647a*
- (IRONMONGER), WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-130b*; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- WILLIAM, of Crofton Hall VIII-130b*
- Iren. See Hiren*
- Ireneus, name X-674b*
- SAINT, Bishop of Lyons VIII-130c; VI-395c; IX-472b*; on Acts I-120d; on adoption I-149a; Allard I-317d; Apocrypha I-614d; Apostolic, Churches I-634c; 635a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; Apostolic origin of the Faith XIV-622c; Apostolic succession I-648c; 649a; VII-340c; 341c; XIII-532c; and Autun II-144a; beatific vision XIV-338d; Blessed Sacrament XII-784a
- Blessed Virgin VII-675d; XV-460b; 472b*; Divine motherhood of XV-466d; perpetual virginity of XV-448c
- and Centuriators III-535b*
- Christ: Cross of IV-520a*; Divinity of VII-711b; Nature of VII-712d; sacrifice XIII-316c
- Christians, Roman XV-408b*
- Church: Faith of XIII-532b*; infallibility of VII-793c; Roman I-634d; 641d; XI-749c; unity of XIII-530d; XV-136a; 136d; 180d
- church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d*; church dedicated to, United States XI-565a; on Clementine Epistle IV-16d; on confession XI-627d; Creation XV-53a; creed I-630d; Easter controversy V-228b; XII-263d; XV-408c; and St. Eleutherius V-378d; on episcopal office II-582b; Eneerates V-412d; Eucharistic sacrifice X-10d; exegesis V-699c; faith, rule of V-767c; and Florinus XII-219d; and Gaius X-523b; Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601b; Gospel of St. Matthew XVI-62c; Gospels XIII-275b; VI-657a; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; heresy XIII-394b; Holy Ghost VII-410c; St. Hyginus VII-593d; Ignatius letters VII-646b; on Jehovah VIII-330a; St. John, exile of I-596a; St. John, Gospel of VIII-439b; on St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy I-396b; on Logos IX-330d; on St. Luke IX-424a; and Marcionism IX-649a; on St. Mark V-352a; IX-675d; XI-749a; on the Mass X-11c; on St. Matthew X-63c; on Millenarianism X-308b; on miracles X-345d; Monothism X-501c; on Nicolaites XI-67a; XIII-741d; on original sin XI-314d; Pastoral Epistle XIV-731b; 733b; St. Peter, martyrdom of I-641c; XI-752d; St. Peter, bishopric of XII-262d; St. Polycarp XII-219d; 220c; pope, authority of VII-797d; pope, supremacy of XII-263b; popes, list of I-446d; XII-126b; 272a; on the priesthood XII-415b; on redemption II-56a; on regeneration XII-715a; and Rite, Ephesine III-493d; 497d; and Rite, Gallican VI-357a; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639b; and Simonians XIII-797a; Sophia, Gnostic VI-595a; on soul XIV-155a; Spiritualism XIV-229d; and St. Telesphorus XIV-477b; Testament, New XIV-533b; Testament, Old III-271d; on Thessalonians XIV-630c; tongues, on gift of XIV-777a; on Trinity XV-567c; Version of the Bible XV-367c; Victor, Pope IX-152b; XII-220a; St. Vincent IV-13b
- deacon in Etruria, martyr III-690d*
- martyr, and Quinctianus XII-613b*
- Bishop of Egara, and St. Hilarion VII-348d*
- Bishop of Gaza VI-401a*
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d*
- anti-Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a*
- Count, Bishop of Tyre XV-112a*; anathematized V-20a; deposed V-19a; 496a; Nestorianism, documents on VI-15b; and Nestorius V-494c; X-757d
- Irenaion III-555a*; library I-105d; monastery I-105c
- Irenarchus, Saint, martyrdom VII-667d*
- Irene, name X-674b*
- Saint, Roman matron III-514d*; and St. Sebastian XIII-668b
- Saint, of Thessalonica, birthplace XIV-634b*; in Thera XIV-629b
- Saint, sister of Pope Damasus I VIII-44b*; burial place III-514a
- Byzantine Empress III-105d*; 107a; and Adrian II-155d; and Anna Comnena I-531a; II-44d; and Charlemagne III-371c; 614c; and Constantine VI III-614c; Holy Thorns, gift of IV-540d; Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a; Iconoclasm III-614b; and Leo IV of Constantinople VII-622b; Sicilian wars XIII-775a; and St. Tarasius XIV-451c
- Tsarina of Russia XIII-246b*
- SISTER VIII-131c*
- Irenicus, controversy VI-767d*
- Irenion, Bishop of Gaza. See Irenaeus, Bishop of Gaza*
- IRENOPOLIS VIII-131d*
- Ireton, Henry, VIII-104a*
- Iria (Flavia), town, Spain, and St. James IV-188b*; relics of VII-280b
- Iriarte, Estéban de VIII-132a*
- Ignacio de, painter VIII-132a*
- Juan Pedro de III-179d*
- Tomás de, writer XIV-200c*
- Irinucleus. See Trilobites*
- Irisarri, Hermógenes de, poet XIV-206c*
- Iris de Paz, periodical, Spain XI-690d*
- Irish, ethnology XII-626c*
- IN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN IRELAND VIII-132b*
- in Africa, South VIII-154c*; Whitty, Rose XV-615b
- in Australia II-114b*; VIII-145d; 146b; Church VIII-146d; penal colony VIII-145d
- in Canada and Newfoundland III-229b*; VIII-148a; Burke, Edmund III-79c; Burke, Thomas III-79d; Burke, Nicholas III-80c; Carbery III-330b; cholera epidemic (1832) VIII-150b; colonies VIII-149d; Connolly VII-118b; XIII-355e; Dalton VII-133d; Dollard XIII-355c; French and Indian war VIII-148b; Hannan VII-118c; Hington VII-359c; Lambert XIII-356b; Mullock X-629d; O'Donel XIII-356b; O'Keefe donates seminary XI-256d; and Plessis VIII-149c; Scallan XIII-356b; statistics VIII-150d; Sweeney XIII-355d; Walsh VII-118a
- in England VIII-151b*
- in Scotland VIII-153a*
- in Great Britain VIII-151b*; 153a; 153c; Chadwick III-551b; Cotter XII-297b; Dalton IV-609d; Galloway VI-370d; Keon VIII-626a; O'Reilly IX-314d; Russell XIII-230c
- in South America VIII-155d*; Brown II-804c; O'Higgins XI-225c
- in the United States VIII-132b*; antagonism towards VIII-143d; art VIII-142a; Ashton I-776d; associations VIII-143c; Barry, John II-310d; Barry, John, Bishop II-311d; Barry, Patrick III-312a; Blenkinsop II-597b; 597c; Bradley II-727a; Byrne, Andrew III-93a; Byrne, Richard III-93b; Byrne, William III-93c; Carey III-346b; Casserly III-403d; Catholic Church VIII-144d; Cavanagh III-468b; charitable works VIII-143b; colonies VIII-137d; Connecticut IV-254b; Connell IV-349d; Corcoran IV-356d; Cromwellian persecution VIII-132d; Devereux, John C. XVI-33b; Devereux, Nicholas XVI-33c; Donahoe V-115c; Egan V-324d; Emigrant Aid Societies V-402d; emigration VIII-133a; England V-470b; Farley, Cardinal XI-25b; Fitzmaurice V-519b; Gilmore VI-561a; Glenon XIII-362c; Grace, Thomas XIII-294c; Grace, William R. VI-714b; Guiney VII-72b; Heeney VII-190a; Hennessy V-180b; Heslin VII-710a; Hibernians VII-320b; hierarchy VIII-145a; Illinois VII-655d; IX-662a; Hogan VII-383c; Hughes VII-516b; Ireland XIII-368c; Irish Emigrant Society, New York V-403b; VIII-137b; journalists and publishers VIII-142c; Keane V-180c; Kenrick, Francis P. VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-618a; literature VIII-142b; Loughlin II-800d; Louisiana IX-382d; Mc Faul XV-37b; Mac Neven IX-506c; Massachusetts X-24d; 26a; Manogue XIII-293b; Missouri X-399b; 401d; Moylan, Stephen X-609b; Mulholland X-626a; Mullanphy X-626c; Mullen V-519a; Nebraska X-732b; New Hampshire X-789b; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XII-122c; O'Connell XIII-294b; O'Farrell XV-37a; O'Hara XIII-633d; Ohio XIV-760a; O'Keefe XV-762b; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Patrick XIV-237b; O'Rourke XI-321d; O'Sullivan X-411d; Pennsylvania VIII-134c; Phelan XII-125b; physicians VIII-143a; Purcell

- XII-570a; Quinlan X-411b; racial element X-293b; Ryan XIII-282a; scientists and inventors VIII-142a; Smith V-180b; statesmen VIII-142d; statistics VIII-135a; Sullivan XIV-329b; Tuigg XII-124d; Virginia XV-155b; in War, Civil VIII-140a; in War of 1813 VIII-139d; in War of Independence VIII-138c; White XV-613b
- Irish-American**, periodical, New York IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-693a
- Irish Augustinian College**, Rome XII-458c
- Brigade X-97a**
- Canadian**, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Catholic**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682c
- Catholic Benevolent Union** VIII-144d; XVI-42d
- Catholic Benevolent Union Journal**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
- Catholic Colonization Association of the United States** VIII-137d
- Catholic Directory and Almanac Year-book** XIV-271c
- Catholic Magazine**, Ireland XI-682b
- Catholic Sentinel**, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Collection of Canons**. See *Collectio Hibernensis*
- COLLEGE IN ROME** VIII-157d; X-375a; XIII-164d; and Ludovisi XII-169c; Jesuits, ejection of XIV-98d
- COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT** VIII-158d; Belgium VIII-160a; France VIII-160c; Paris V-131b; X-375b; XII-230c; Portugal VIII-159d; XII-230c; Spain VIII-159a; XII-230c; Toulouse XIV-797c
- Confederation**. See *Kilkenny, Confederation of*
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS** VIII-163d
- Ecclesiastical Record**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-682c; XIV-366d; XV-82c
- Ecclesiastical Review** VIII-115b
- Exile**, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Hand**. See *Scotica manus* I-22a
- Land League**, and Justin McCarthy XVI-57d
- Language, Preservation of** VIII-123c; and Welsh XV-534b
- Learning, School of** VIII-124b
- Lott, New Jersey** X-792c
- Irishman**, periodical, Ireland XI-689d; and Kickham XVI-49d
- Irish Monthly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XIII-231c; and Kickham XVI-49d
- Oath of 1774** XI-179d
- Parliament**, abolished XI-615b; liquor, legislation on XIV-487b
- People**, periodical, Ireland, and Kickham XVI-49c; 49d
- Protestant Church**, and Brady II-723a
- Race, Convention** VIII-124c; organization XIV-782b
- Rosary**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XVI-49a
- Synd** (807) VII-786b
- Temperance League**. See *Temperance Movement*
- Texts Society** VIII-124a
- Theological Quarterly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-683a; XVI-13b
- Tribune**, periodical, England IX-589d; XI-675a
- Irish Vindicator**, periodical, Canada XI-672c
- Volunteers**, society VIII-144a
- Irisu**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Irkalla**, in Babylonian mythology II-188d
- Ireland** *de mikla* II-759a
- Irlide**, F. S. C. VIII-58d; 59c
- Irmén Pillar (Irmensäule)**, Hildesheim (ill.) VII-facing 354
- Irima, Saint**, as Abbess of Oeren V-270d; and Willibrord XV-645b
- Irminon**, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-482c
- Irmisul**, sacred tree III-612a
- Irnahash**. See *Naas*
- Irmnerius**, epithet V-74d
- IRNERIUS**, Italian jurist VIII-168b; II-642a; IX-88c; at Pisa XII-112a; Roman law XII-766a; Roman revival VIII-746a; school XI-440d
- Iron**, in Alabama I-240b; Aztecs II-171c; primitive use III-143b; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b
- hot**, ordeal XI-277c
- Age**, defined II-485c
- Brigade**, in Civil War XV-663c
- Crown**, of Lombardy X-672d; and Holy Nail IX-523c; (ill.) IX-337c; Napoleon III-314a
- See Jeron**
- Ironmonger**. See *Gennings, Edmund*
- See Ireland, William, Venerable**
- Ironmongers Guild**, London IX-346d
- Ironsides**, George E. XI-23b; XV-559a
- IROQUOIS** VIII-168c; and Algonquins I-311d; and Allouez I-326b; and Barre II-308c; and Bruyas III-25a; campaigns against III-232c; IX-732c; XIV-439a; in Canada III-229c; and de Carheil III-347b; at Caughnawaga II-111c; III-458a; conflicts XI-222c; cosmogony VIII-169c; culture I-410a; and Dablon IV-601a; and D'Argenson I-702c; defeated (1609) III-567d; (1665) III-233a; dictionary XV-229d; dwellings VII-749b; VIII-169b; and England V-130c; ethnology XII-626d; government VIII-169a; history VIII-169d; and Hurons VII-573d; 565c; 574d; IX-360b; and Jesuits I-414c; language I-411b; III-25a; 458b; VIII-169d; XV-229d; and Lauzon IX-44b; league I-410b; and Le Moyne IX-149b; 149d; and Mascoutens IX-769a; and Miami Indians X-271d; mission attacked XV-662c; missions I-235b; II-751d; III-37c; VIII-170b; X-378b; 386d; XII-75d; XIII-563b; in Montreal XVI-55d; name VIII-168d; and Ojibwa III-690b; Piscataway XII-115b; in Quebec III-240d; and Raffeix XII-633b; and Raguenau XII-633d; statistics VIII-170d; totemism XIV-791a; 793b; tribes VIII-168d
- IRREGULARITY** VIII-170d; VII-695c; and apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and baptism I-624c; causes VIII-171d; censure, violation of III-530b; cessation VIII-173b; and crime VIII-171b; ex defectu II-561d; VIII-171a; 172b; ex delicto II-561d; VIII-171a; and infamy VIII-171a; and insanity VIII-42d; and interdiction VIII-74b; 74d; intrusion VIII-82d; medicine, practice of X-143a; partial VIII-171a; perpetual or temporal VIII-171a; and suspension XIV-346a; torture, presence at VIII-32c; total VIII-171a
- Irregulte**, abbr. I-23a
- IRREMOVABILITY** VIII-173c; cessation VIII-174b; of deservants IV-756b; England VIII-174c; and parochial benefices XI-500b; pastor XI-538a; in the United States VIII-173d
- Irresistible grace**, and Jansenism XIII-704a
- Irrigation**, and Indians VII-749d; in Palestine II-551a
- Irritability**, Fontana VI-127b; physical X-133c
- Irritant laws**, definition IX-64c
- Irvin**, Marianus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Richard**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- William** VIII-139b
- Irving**, Edward, and Irvingites VIII-174d; XII-709d
- Irvingism** XIV-554b
- IRVINGITES** VIII-174d; Bible inspiration VIII-48d; in Denmark IV-726b; and Reformation XII-709d; service book XIII-68c
- Irwin**, Thomas, Biblical MSS. XV-519c
- Is**, abbr. I-24c
- Isaac**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- ISAAC** (patriarch) VIII-175b; I-51c; VIII-261a
- in art**: Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Raphael (ill.) V-527; St. Mary Major XI-396b
- at Bersabee** II-518c; burial place VII-184b; VIII-175c; in Byzantine literature III-124b; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; 410d; Christ, type of V-591c; VIII-175d; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Divine Promise XII-453c; and Esau V-527d; feast of, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in Genesis XI-648b; in liturgy IX-309b; Lobstein on XV-451a; and Messianic prophecy X-212d; on Mount Moria XIV-499d; name, origin of I-54b; oratorio, Giordani VI-564b; pastoral life II-550d; Philo Judæus XII-23c; sacrifice of I-55b; 542d; XIII-312c
- martyr**, Donatist V-125d
- martyr** (Spain), monk XIV-178d
- prince**, son of Alexius I Comnenus IX-622d
- (Sahak)**, Bagratunid Prince X-598b
- Bishop of Antinöu** XVI-29b
- Abbot of Corbie**, and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** (601-609) VIII-359b
- Venerable**, Bishop of Langres III-310b; (859-80) VIII-790a
- Bishop of Ptolemais** XII-553a
- Exarch of Ravenna**, and Pope Severinus XIII-743a; tomb XII-663d
- Bishop of Synaus** XIV-382c
- Bishop of Uthina** XV-241a
- Stephen** II-787c
- I, Comnenus**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Michael Cæsarilius X-274a; and Richard I of England XIII-42b
- II, Angelus**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; 111c; XV-430d; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; hospital VII-481d; and impostor VII-700b
- ben Jasus**, on Pentateuch, Mosaic authorship of XI-652c
- Judeus**. See *Abu Jakub Ishak ben Soleiman el Israili*
- of Antioch**, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176d; on Passion XI-528c; writings XIV-409c
- OF ARMENIA** VIII-175d; I-737c; VIII-175d; X-211b; and Enzik V-739a; Mirabilia Urbis Romæ X-337c; and Theodosius II III-100d; works I-738b
- of Edessa**, writings XIV-409c
- OF NINEVEH** VIII-176b; X-777c; birthplace X-599a; writings XIV-411a
- of Rome**, and Ambrosiaster I-406c
- of Schadre**, Maronite scholar IX-687c
- OF SELEUCIA** VIII-176d
- Isaacs**, Jorge, writer XIV-205d
- Isaac the Great**. See *Isaac of Armenia*
- Isaar**, father of Core IV-361a
- Isabella**, province, Philippine Islands, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Princess** (of Brazil), Golden Rose VI-630d; as regent II-749c
- Duchess of Burgundy**, Eyck, portrait by II-168c; V-732b; marriage III-69c
- ISABELLA I**, Queen of Castile VIII-177a; XIV-182b; and Abrahanel I-50d; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Breviary (ill.) VIII-178; bull-fights III-51d; and Burgos XV-259b; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; and Chanca III-572b; and Columbus IV-142a; and Columbus, Diego IV-149a; and Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d; and Giron III-151c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; and humanism VII-542a; Inquisition VIII-36d; Jews VIII-395d; learning, patron of II-161a; marriage XIV-182b; mausoleum III-66d; monastery XIV-757d; and Perez, Juan XI-664d; and Peter de Regalado XI-766c; portrait (ill.) VIII-177; statue (ill.) IX-facing 518; Tempietro I-290a; and Teruel XIV-525d; tomb VI-723d; and Torquemada XIV-783a; and Ximenez de Cisneros XIV-756c; XV-729d
- Countess of Foix** II-683d
- Empress of Germany** and Cruz, Magdalena de la VII-701a; death VI-214c; and Francis Borgia, Saint VI-214b; and Philip II of Spain XII-2d; tomb VI-723d
- of Hungary** II-125b; IX-735c
- Queen of Navarre** IX-370b; X-722b
- Queen of Portugal**, and Blessed Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a. See *Elizabeth of Portugal*, Saint
- Queen of Sicily** VI-687a
- II, Queen of Spain** XIV-185d; and Claret y Clara XVI-26b; XIV-185d; confessor XV-406d; and Donoso Cortes V-132b; VI-630d; and Holy See XII-293b; marriage II-225a; in Minorea X-332c; Trueba, Antonio de XV-70a; Valladolid XV-259c
- Clara Eugenia**, Archduchess of Austria IX-281a; in Belgium X-762b; and Carmelites III-368c; Irish Franciscan College IV-261d; and Lobera, Anne IX-319a; in the Netherlands I-590a; XII-3c; and the press XI-671a; and Ward, Mary XV-511d
- of Angoulême**, Queen of England VII-407a; and John Lackland XI-105d
- of Anjou**, Queen of Naples IX-364a
- of Aragon**, Queen of France marriage IV-54c; and Philip IV XII-4b
- of Bavaria**, Queen of France XV-67c
- of Brienne** XV-111b; marriage IV-550d; VI-256b; VIII-365a
- of France**, Queen of Edward II and Bicknor II-558d; and Our Lady of Walsingham XIII-761a; parentage XII-4c; regency V-321b
- of Hainault**, Queen of France XII-1a
- of Portugal**, Queen of Castile IV-190c; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; marriage VIII-177a
- of Portugal**. See *Isabella*, Empress of Germany
- of the Cross** XVI-46a
- the Catholic**, order of XIV-188a
- the Catholic**. See *Isabella I* Queen of Castile
- ISABEL OF FRANCE, BLESSED** VIII-179b; Causin III-467b; Poor Clares, order of XII-254b; Royal Abbey, patronage of XII-253b; rule VIII-179c
- of Valois**, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130c
- Isai (Jesse)**, father of David IV-642b; VI-410a; 410d
- Isaiah**. See *Isaías*
- Isaías**, name VIII-179d; interpretation X-677d
- ISAIAS**, prophet VIII-179d; XII-478d; and Achaz I-101d; VIII-347b; XV-464a; on Achor Valley I-103c; in apocrypha I-606b
- in Art**: catacombs XV-460c; Michelangelo (ill.) VIII-181; Raphael XIII-170c

- Isaias, Ascension of. *See* Ascension of Isaias
- and Ezechias II-14d; V-737b; in Feast of the Ass I-799a; influence of VIII-183a; and Jeremias VIII-336c; as Kings, author of VIII-649c; Life VIII-179d; martyrdom VIII-181a; and Micheas XV-464Cd; patristic opinion VIII-184b; patronage IX-684d; in Prothesis I-221d; on Tanis XIV-444a; vision I-478a; XIII-725c; vocation XII-479a
- Egyptian ascetic, biography X-493a
- theologian, and John of Kherna II-314c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302a
- Bishop of Elea V-371c
- BOOK OF VIII-181b; XI-651b; Advent lessons I-165c; and Apocalypse I-596c; Arabia I-665c; astronomy II-30b; Canon III-270d; Canon, Jewish III-267d; and Cedarenes III-474b; Christ, Virgin birth of XV-451a; criticism IV-494b; VIII-182c; Emmanuel V-404c; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Messianic prophecy I-221b; I-326b; X-213a; (ill.) II-facing 546a; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; and Targum XIV-457b; and Virgin Mary XV-448c; vision VIII-182a
- Saint, Rule of XII-760d
- of Hermopolis, and Timothy Elurus X-495b
- of Staupolis, at Council of Florence XIV-283c
- Isambert, Bishop of Poitiers XII-180c
- François - André, theophilanthropist XIV-624b
- Isan Bugha Khan, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a
- Isandula, Africa, battle XVI-15b
- Isanti (Santú). *See* Santee
- Isarnus, Archpriest of Carcassonne II-664c
- Isarus, Bishop of Strengras XVI-77a
- Isas, Greek priest, at Hebron VII-185d
- Isasa, Ricardo, administrator Apostolic (Montevideo) XV-231b; at Catholic Congress, Uruguay XV-231d; and Soler X-539c
- ISAURA VIII-184c; Anastasius in III-100c
- Isauria, district, bishops I-788a; brigandage I-786d; and Constantinople III-100c; ecclesiastical province I-789a; and Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446c; and Roman rule I-786a
- Isbell College, Talladega, Alabama I-242b
- Isbodon, use of term VII-492c
- Isboseth, King of Israel I-45d; II-481a; 515d; IV-643a; VII-184d; VIII-648b; XIII-487b
- Iscanus, Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Joseph. *See* Joseph of Exeter
- Iscaiot, Judas. *See* Judas Iscaiot
- Iscañán, Mexico, mission XIV-513d
- Ischares, priest, ordination V-589b
- Ischia, town, Italy, Alfonso I of Aragon, castle of (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- (ISCLANA), DIOCESE OF VIII-185a
- Ischle (Scillium) XIII-609b
- Ischojeb, catholicoi V-16b
- Ischyas, and St. Athanasius I-304a; II-38b
- Ischyron, martyr, at Alexandria V-11d
- Ischyrius, Christian dramatist IX-28c
- Ise, temple of, Japan VIII-304c
- Iselin, Isaac XII-68c
- Iselt. *See* Isoldi
- Isen, Germany, monastery I-751d
- Isenburg, Diether of. *See* Diether of Isenburg
- John V von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Salentin, Count of XI-384d
- Isengard, J. D. XVI-14c
- Isengrim, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358b
- Isenhausen, Hanover, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Isensee (Mariensee), Hanover, monastery at VII-129b
- Isère, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Isernia, Andrea d' VIII-185b
- ISERNIA AND VENAFRO, DIOCESE OF VIII-185b
- Iserninus, Saint, Bishop of Old Kilcullen VIII-637d; and St. Patrick XI-557c
- Iselt. *See* Isoldi
- Isfah, Saint, feast VIII-77c
- Ishbaal. *See* Isboseth
- Ishbigarra, Assyrian ruler II-181c
- Ishboseth. *See* Isboseth
- Ishlith. *See* Isoldi
- Ismael. *See* Ismael
- Ishme-Dagan, Assyrian ruler II-11a; 181c
- Isho bar Ali XIV-412a
- bar Noun XIV-412a
- bar Shoushan, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch. *See* John X, Barsusan
- Ishodad of Merw, Bishop of Haditha XIV-412a
- Ishodeuah, Bishop of Bassorah XIV-411c
- Ishogods, tribe VI-329b
- Ishossabran, martyr XIV-410d
- Ishoyahb, of Nisibis. *See* Išo 'yabb bar Malkon
- (Jesub) III of Adiabene, Nestorian Patriarch I-136d; XIV-410d; and India XIV-681d; 682d
- of Arzon, Patriarch XIV-410a
- III of Gedala, Patriarch, writings XIV-410d
- Ishrati, writer XI-720b
- Ishshaku, dynasty II-11a
- Ishtar, Hebrew name X-678b
- deity II-7d; 17b; X-741b; XI-388d; colour sacred to II-177d; in dream V-154c; Gate of II-184b; Gilgamesh, epos of II-188c; Hades, descent into II-188d; and Sophia (Gnostic) VI-594d. *See* Astarte
- Isiamo, tribe, Indians XIV-427a
- Isichius, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Isidore, son of Basilides II-326d; 328c; VI-598b
- Bishop of Beja XIV-180c; on Guadix XIV-43a; on Saragossa XIII-468b
- Brother, Xaverian XV-729b
- Patriarch of Constantinople III-588d
- Saint, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c; in Nitrian convent XIV-561d; in Origenist controversy XI-311a; and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625d
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Metropolitan of Russian Church XIII-255b
- Bishop of Salva XIII-291b
- I, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- II, Bishop of Samos XIII-421d
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- pseudo. *See* False Decretals
- Mercator. *See* False Decretals
- of Alexandria and Acacius of Berea I-80c
- of Damiatta. *See* Isidore of Pelusium
- of Isolani XII-363a
- of Kieff (Kiev). *See* Isidore of Thessalonica
- of Miletus, at St. Sophia III-94d; IV-522b; VIII-580a; X-303d
- OF PELUSIUM, SAINT VIII-185c; XI-611a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; as heremiteist VII-273a; omophorion XI-429b; symbolism XV-391c
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT VIII-186b; VI-1b; 315c; IX-102b; 230b; XIII-744c; altar, washing of I-349b; on anabolium I-423d; on baptism II-269b; 269d; and St. Braulio II-744d; Cajetan III-145c; as canonist IV-392b; IX-61a; on Catholicity III-451a; choir, derivation of III-693c; chronicle I-533b; VII-374c; on co-consecrators IV-79d; on confirmation IV-219b; Cyril of Alexandria IV-594c; and Dante IV-631b; deacons, office of IV-649d; on dismissal IX-791d; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; encyclopedia V-414d; episcopal ring XIII-59d; as exegete IV-160b; VIII-80a; geographical research VI-449c; gloss VI-588b; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Ildephonsus VII-649c; on Lauds IX-38b; and Leander IX-102a; on Liberal Arts I-762b; "Libri originum" II-529d; on lights IX-246c; as liturgiologist XIII-72a; on logic IX-326c; medical writings X-125c; Mozarabic Rite X-611c; None XI-98b; patronage, Canada XI-565d; patronage, United States XI-565a; Pentateuch XI-647b; as philosopher XIII-548c; profane literature IX-33a; on purgatory XII-576d; relics IX-175d; XIV-180c; salt, use of XIII-404a; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on Saragossa XIII-468b; in science XII-48b; Sedulius XIII-680a; as theologian XIV-589c; 612a; Toledo X-477b; XIV-758c; Wigbold XV-619d
- OF THESSALONICA VIII-188c; II-527c; IX-464d; X-594c; at Constantinople XI-59d; at Ferrara XI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; 766a; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Roman theology VI-768b; at Rome IV-305b; XV-146d; in Russia VI-113c
- THE LABOURER, SAINT VIII-189b
- Isidoriana. *See* Hispana
- Isidorian Rite. *See* Mozarabic Rite
- Isinda. *See* Isionda
- Isin dynasty. *See* Pashi
- Isingrin, Abbot of Admont I-15d
- ISIONDA VIII-189c
- ISIS, deity IV-354c; V-334c; 344d; 345b; XIII-310d; cosmogony IV-407c; day of V-332d; in eschatology V-347c; 348b; (ill.) V-346b; star IV-333a; temple, Tentyris IV-512c; and Virgin Mary XV-450c; worship of, in Mylasa X-660c
- Isistine, tribe IX-429b
- Iskandar. *See* Alexander the Great
- Iskandarnamas, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Iskander Bey. *See* Scanderbeg
- Iskanderun (Syr.). *See* Alexandretta; Issus
- Iskender Beg. *See* Scanderbeg
- Iskenderum. *See* Alexandretta
- Iskha (Gishban) II-180a
- ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE VIII-189d; XIV-200c; and Lossada XIV-56b
- Isla de los Apóstoles II-798d
- del Rey X-332c
- ISLAM VIII-190c; and Adoptionism I-150b; in Africa I-185d; 186b; in Albania I-254c; Albigenian I-268a; Allah I-316b; in Antivari I-582c; and Apologies I-620d; in Arabia I-66c; 673b; and Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; in China III-680b; and Christianity in Asia I-780c; XV-138c; and Christians I-673d; code I-790a; era III-740c; and Hebron VII-185c; and heresy VII-256d; heterodoxy I-675a; and St. John Damascene VIII-460b; and Judaism I-779d; in Malabar IV-76c; and Mohammed X-424a; nature of I-186c; in Nigeria XI-74b; and Philip II XII-3d; philosophy I-621a; 675a; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; priesthood (modern) XII-411a; religious dancing XII-742d; sacrifice, absence of XIII-318a; spread of
- VI-759a; in Scutari I-254b; statistics I-779b; and viticulture I-790c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a. *See* Mohammed and Mohammedanism
- Island of Saints and Scholars VIII-100b
- of the King. *See* Isla de Rey
- Islands, papal claim I-158a
- Isle (architecture). *See* Aisle
- Adam Philippe de l' XV-366d
- Alain de l'. *See* Alain de l'Isle
- de France, cathedrals I-516c; Lazarists in X-361d
- Jésus (Isle Montmagny) X-543c
- La Motte, Vermont, Catholic settlement VI-271a; XV-355b
- of Destiny VIII-98c
- of May XIII-332c
- of Orleans III-645a
- of Thorns. *See* Thorney Abbey
- of Wight, church in XII-296d; Jutes I-505b
- Isle St-Jean. *See* Prince Edward Island
- Isles, Diocese of. *See* Argyll and the Isles
- of the Blest V-531a
- Isleta del Sur, Pueblo, Texas VIII-191a; XII-555a
- ISLETA PUEBLO VIII-191a; church (ill.) XI-3; inhabitants XII-555a; mission station XI-3b
- Isleworth, England, Syon monastery XIV-394c
- Islington, London Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- ISLIP, SIMON, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-191b; III-300a; XV-722b
- Isly, battle VIII-767c
- ISMAEL, Son of Abraham I-51c; VIII-185c; 192a; XIII-568a; and Cedar XIII-474b; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; Godelias III-316d
- high priest I-537a
- (people), in Arabia I-664c; and Israelites VIII-193c; and Joseph I-665b; location VIII-194a; and Madianites IX-514b; symbolists I-518d
- Jaquib ben XIII-419d; and Hebrew Bible VII-175d
- ben Elisha V-701d
- Ismahel. *See* Ismael
- Ismail, Shah of Persia, dynasty XI-718b; at Mossul X-598d
- Ismailiyeh, sect X-425c; XIV-401a; in Syria XIV-405b
- Ismid (Turk) I-788b; Assumptionist institutions II-105c
- Ismidon of Sassenage, Saint, Bishop of Die IX-474c; XV-250c
- Ismidt. *See* Nicomedia
- Isnardi, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- Isneboe (Zenonopolis) XV-756a
- Isnik (Nicaea) I-788a; XI-44a
- Isny (Germany), in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Henry von, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Iso, at St. Gall's XI-125b
- Isoard, Joachim Jean Xavier d' X-698d
- Isocephaly, in Greek art II-342c
- Isochronism VI-343a
- Isola, Guido dell' VI-558d
- Bella, Borromeo chapel I-375d
- di Gran Sasso, church at VI-331a
- Palazziola, monastery XII-666c
- Isolde IX-124b
- Isore, Remi, martyr IX-748a; III-671c
- Isotta da Rimini XVI-63d; tomb XI-57d
- Iso 'yabb bar Malkon, XIV-412d; Archbishop of Nisibis, and Rome III-559c
- ISPAHAN, Persia VIII-192c; Ange de Saint Joseph in I-476b; mission XI-723c; school I-739c
- Israel, Irish scholar, in Carolingian Schools III-351b
- patriarch. *See* Jacob
- Henriet III-188c
- Manasses ben VIII-396d
- in Egypt, oratorio XI-270d

- ISRAELITES** VI-82a; VIII-193b; Abraham, sons of I-52d; and abstinence I-67d; in Africa I-185c; altars, idolatrous I-360b; and Amalecites I-377d; and Ammon I-432a; and Amorrites I-434b; 433d; and Amos I-435b; Amri (Omri) II-12c; anathema I-455d; angels, mission I-481c; Ark of the Covenant I-721b
- in Art* (ill.) VIII-195; Sistine chapel XI-400b
- Asiongaber I-792c; and Assyria I-432d; II-12c; 13b; Baal-worship II-176a; Barac II-281d; blessing I-333a
- captivities. *See* Captivities of the Israelites
- ceremonies III-697a; and Chanaan III-571a; VIII-196b; chronology III-733a; and Cinites III-776c; David, census of IV-644a
- in Desert* I-3c; angel accompanying I-479d; Baalam II-214d; Caleb III-157b; at Cades III-130a; divination V-50d; divorce V-55d; dreams V-155a; as ecclesia III-744b; in Egypt III-733b; V-339b; VIII-194a; as the elect V-374a; embroidery V-401a; eschatology V-531b; Exodus VIII-194c; Ezechias V-737a; first fruits VI-82a; at Gaza VI-400a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; historical records XI-658c; history I-664d; 665b; Holocaust, altar of I-360b; Idolatry VII-637b; and images I-721c; and Isaias VIII-180a
- Israel, Kingdom of* VIII-197d; captivity III-315a; chronology III-733d; division VIII-197d; ended II-14a; foundation III-735b; VIII-347a; Saul XIII-486d; undivided VIII-197a
- Jubilee Year VIII-532a; Juda, Kingdom of VIII-300a
- judges VIII-196d; Debhora IV-663a; Gedeon VI-402d
- kings VIII-655c; 657a; and land organization I-227a; language and literature VII-176a; legends I-54b; and Madianites IX-514b; and Manna IX-604b; and Merneptah V-340c; migration, early VIII-193d; mixed marriages V-39b; and Moabites I-378c; X-410a; and Moloch X-443c; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; naturalization III-157c; origin I-51c; pestilence XIV-499b; and Petavius VIII-656a; and Philistines XII-21d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; and Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; and priesthood III-761d; XII-411b; prophecies I-436d; at Red Sea XII-688b; reference to, earliest known X-208d; religion I-721c; I-51d; restoration of XV-464Dc; sacrificial rites XIII-318d; Semitic Relationship VIII-193b; at Settim XII-388c; Sichem, capital of XIII-771b; Solomon XIV-135c; tabernacle XIV-425c; as Theocracy XIV-568c; Tithes XIV-741c; worship, debasement of I-435c. *See* Jews and Judaism
- (Circumcellions) V-125b
- Israfil**, angel X-426c
- ISSACHAR**, son of Jacob VIII-201b
- tribe of VIII-201b; XV-39c; symbolic stone XIV-305c
- Issati**, tribe VII-217a
- Issell**, Saint XIV-473d
- Issoire**, France, Austremonius, St., relics of II-121a; IV-53d; Maurist monastery X-71c; St. Paul, Church of V-261b
- Issoudun**, France, archconfraternity XIV-124a; pilgrimage II-720d; religious orders II-721a; Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame du II-720d; Sacred Heart of Jesus Missionaries XIII-306a; Sacred Heart, priests of XII-421c; treaty (1195) XI-105d
- ISSUS** VIII-201c; I-790b; XIII-26c; battle 333 B. C. IV-612a; battle in art, mosaic X-585b; (ill.) X-facing 584
- Issy**, France, and St-Germain-des-Prés XI-482c; Saint Nicholas, institution II-525a; seminary XI-490c; Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Articles of VI-36d; VII-93c; authorship VI-37a; and Quietism IX-375b
- Istamboul**. *See* Stamboul
- Istanos** (Isionda) VIII-189d
- Istas**, Wilhelmnia XII-251a
- Istcha Kara Hissar** (Docimium) V-72c
- Istemo** (Esthamo) VI-439a
- Isten add meg** VII-561b
- Isthmian Games** IV-17a
- Isti sunt** (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- Istituto delle Missioni per la Nigizia**. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of
- Istituto delle Pie Madri** IV-152c
- Istituto di Diritto Romano** I-89a
- Istolacius** XIV-176c
- Istratin**, Stephen, as reformer IV-512b; Version of the Bible XV-369b
- Istria**, Austria, bishops of VI-782a; Croatian newspaper XI-669d; ecclesiastical organization I-661d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian XI-669d; schism I-661d; 662d
- Istwegu**. *See* Asfyages
- Istvalles**, Pedro de, cardinal XI-295d
- Iswalda**. *See* Isolde
- Isychius** (Hesychius) VII-303d
- ITA**, SAINT VIII-201d; 100c; 627d; XV-566c; and St. Brendan II-758b; and St. Fachtna XIII-202c
- Saint, of Nivelles VI-533d; X-104a; and St. Amandus I-380c
- Abbeß of Gurk XIII-412a
- Abbeß of Sant' Ellero XV-262d
- Itabyrion**. *See* Thabor, Mount
- Itala Version**, canonical III-282c
- Version, Scriptural, Ambrosiaster I-406b; St. Augustine on IX-20b; chant VI-780c; criticism, textual IV-500b; in Introit VIII-82a; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-540d; I Peter XI-752d; in Vulgate revision XV-519d
- Italia**. *See* Corfinium
- Italia Reale**, periodical XI-684b; XV-94c
- Italiano in America**, periodical VIII-205c
- Italiano rigenerato**, periodical XI-683c
- Italians**, in Abyssinia I-77b; 78b; in Argentina I-703b; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; in Spanish guilds VII-72b
- ITALIANS in the UNITED STATES** VIII-202a; characteristics VIII-203c; conditions VIII-204d; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VIII-203d; economic problem VIII-202b; emigrant societies V-404b; Greek Rite VI-745c; Illinois XI-662a; Louisiana IX-382d; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; religious organization VIII-205b; religious statistics VIII-206a; Rhode Island XIII-22b; schools XIII-584a; statistics VIII-203a; Virginia XV-155b; Wisconsin XV-663c
- in Uruguay XV-232c
- Italics**, in Italy VIII-224a
- Italic type** IX-633d
- Italicus**, Michael, theologian III-117d
- Silius, MS. XII-178a
- Italic Version**. *See* Itala Version
- Italinski**, Andrew Iakovlevitch XIII-257d
- ITALO-GREEKS** VIII-206d; V-236b; VI-752a; 753c; 755c; consanguinity, legislation on IV-266d; extreme unction V-724b; 726a; priest (ill.) XV-391a; rosary XIII-188a; status V-235c
- Italos** (Italus), philosopher I-717d; VI-767d
- ITALY** VIII-208b
- Administration and Law: agrarian reform I-227b; army VIII-239d; codes VIII-236c; conscription VIII-239d; courts VIII-238a; donations V-117c; electoral franchise VIII-234d; government VIII-234c; guarantees V-708a; judicial establishment VIII-237b; justice VIII-238c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour, arbitration I-685a; 685d; labour organization VIII-229c; marriage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; marriage, illegal VII-651c; merchant marine VIII-228d; navy VIII-240d; penal code VIII-237a; 237b; penal code, capital punishment XII-569c; poor laws XII-255b; postal service VIII-230d; power VIII-234c; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; royal prerogatives VIII-235a; seal of confession XIII-664b; taxation VIII-234d; 239a; theft XIV-565b; Vatican XV-302b
- Art and Architecture: V-254d; VIII-226a; Alberti, Leone-Battista I-263a; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori, Alessandro I-325d; Allori, Angiolo di Cosimo I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Bellini family II-416b; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Buonarroti III-59b; Caldera, Polidoro III-155c; Caliali, Paolo III-169d; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Campognola, Domenico III-220b; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Dolce, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gaudentio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Fractio Panis VI-165a; Franceschini, Marc' Antonio VI-205b; Francia, Francesco Raibolini VI-206a; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gaudi, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione, Giorgio Barbelli VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio, Romano VI-572b; Gothic VI-677b; 678a; 680a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; 278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357d; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357d; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Luini, Bernardino IX-419c; Maderna, Carlo IX-512d; Maderno, Stefano IX-513b; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Maratta, Carlo IX-636c; Marchesi, Pompeo IX-643c; Martini, Simon IX-730d; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massaccio, Tommaso IX-768a; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Matteo di Domenico XVI-72c; Mazzolini, Lodovico X-95a; medals XI-157c; 158d; medieval VI-666a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Melzi, Francesco X-171d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino da Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Morigi (Caravaggio), Michelangelo X-569c; Moroni, Michelangelo Battista X-576c; Nola, Giovanni Marliano da XI-90a; Parmigiano XI-506d; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugino XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piombo, Sebastin XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pollajuolo, Antonio XII-216c; Pollajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-280d; Pozzo, Andreas XII-330d; Quercia, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640d; religious XII-397d; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Roccoco XIII-106b; Rosa, Salvatore XIII-183d; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovizzano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451b; Sarto, Andrea Del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-485b; Scannabechi, Filippo XIII-508b; sculpture XIII-645b; Signorcelli, Luca XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Solari XIV-132d; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715d; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; tombs, modern XIV-774c; tombs, mural XIV-774a; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchietta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; window rose XV-653c; wood carving XV-700d
- Charities VIII-243b; founding asylums VI-160a; insane VIII-40c
- Church: abbesses, election of I-8b; abbots I-20b; Albigenes VIII-16b; American college I-424c; and Anglo Saxon ritual I-510b; archidiaconates I-693d; auditor papa II-70d; Augustinians VIII-282a; Augustinians, Discalced VII-284a; Basilians II-323d; 324a; Benedictines II-445c; 446b; 448a; 448c; bishops, election II-584c; Carolingians VIII-232a; Carmelites III-362d; Cathari III-436a; Cathedrals III-438c; Cathedrals, privileges III-440a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VII-60c; circumscription VIII-236b; Cistercians III-785d; Concordats IV-263a; VIII-233d; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 443c; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; dalmatic IV-608b; dioceses VIII-236b; 241; ecclesiastical address, forms I-138a; Flagellants VI-90a; 92a; Fondo per il culto VIII-236a; and France VIII-232d; Franciscans XIV-643d; and German Empire VIII-232c; Good Shepherd Convents VI-648a; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244c; Hospital, Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; immunities VII-692c; infallibility, papal XV-305d; influence XII-502a; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Instructio Sacra I-653a; Laura IX-39c; law of guarantees VII-48b; Lazarists X-361c; 364d; Magdalens, IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; Mission, Congregation of the X-361c; 364d; missions X-393d;

- missions, Irish III-495d; missions, protectorate of XII-491b; Modernism X-415b; 418c; 420b; monasticism X-473c; non-expedit III-98d; nuncios, papal XI-160d; organization I-110c; patrons, XI-566b; Pelagianism XI-608a; pensions XII-439d; perpetual adoration, Rome I-153d; pious customs I-487c; politico-ecclesiastic conflicts VIII-233c; Poor Clares XII-254b; Preachers, Order of XII-360b; 368Cc; 368Fa; precepts IV-155b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; Priests' Eucharistic league XII-425b; privileges of clergy XII-439b; Propaganda real estate XII-460c; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Protectorates VIII-245b; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of, XII-509b; provinces VIII-241; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reformation XII-707c; regular disciplines I-128c; religion VIII-226a; religious orders, expulsion (1866) XIII-678a; reservation II-475c; retreat, houses of XII-796c; St. James of Compostela, order XIII-353c; schism XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XII-588a; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; Servites XIII-736a; 737b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Società di San Gerónimo II-545d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of Jesus XIV-86c; XIV-101a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; South American College I-426b; and State VIII-235a; XIV-297a; States VIII-232a; statistics, ecclesiastical XIV-272a; 769d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; surplus, use of XIV-344a; Tametsi IV-2a; Templars, trial XIV-494d; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Truce of God XV-69a; Urban V XIV-213b; Urban V XV-215b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; St. Veronica XV-362d; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; visit ad limina II-588d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- ITALY, Commerce and Industry** VIII-227c; 228c; agriculture VIII-226c; alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; banks VIII-229b; communications VIII-230c; Japan VIII-317b; lands redemption VIII-227b; live stock VIII-227a; printing XIV-357b; railroads VIII-230c; silk worms VIII-226d; statistics VIII-228a; strikes VIII-230a; telegraphs VIII-231a; telephones VIII-231a; tramways VIII-230c; wine VIII-226d; wireless telegraphs VIII-231a
- Education** VIII-241a; Carolingian Schools III-351a; elementary schools VIII-242c; secondary schools VIII-242b; statistics VIII-242c; universities XV-195a; 197d
- Ethnology** VIII-626c; fauna VIII-223d; finance VIII-238d flora VIII-223d
- Geography:** Acquapendente I-109a; Acquaviva I-345d; Acqui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Ales I-283d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Alfamuria I-345d; Alfalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona Tursi I-512c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-661a; Aquino I-662d; area V-608d; Arezzo I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa
- II-151c; Bagnorea II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bitonto XIII-280c; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San Donnino II-686a; Borgo San Sepolcro II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brindisi II-787d; Brugnato IX-436a; Cagliari III-140a; Cagliari III-139c; Calazzo III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi III-195a; Camerino III-216d; canals VIII-217b; Capaccio III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariati III-347d; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Casano all' Ionio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana III-408b; Catania III-429d; Catanzaro III-430c; Cava III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519a; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi Pienza III-690d; Civita Castellana III-798b; Civitavecchia III-798c; climatology VIII-223b; coast line VIII-209a; Colle di Vall d' Elsa IV-107a; colonies VIII-244b; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Corneto III-798c; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; earthquakes VIII-214a; Fabriano V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Frascati VI-245b; Gaeta VI-335b; Gallesè III-798b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Galtelli Nuoro VI-371b; Genoa VI-419b; geology VIII-208c; Gerace VI-464b; Giovinazzo X-434a; Girgenti VI-570d; Gravina VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; hydrography VIII-214b; Imola VII-692d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia VIII-185b; Ivrea VIII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Lacedonia VIII-732c; lakes VIII-216c; Lanciano VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Loreto XII-675d; Lucca IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Luni IX-436a; Macerata IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; map facing VIII-244; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Matelica V-744a; Mazzara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepeloso VI-733c; Montepulciano X-531c; mountains VIII-209c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni X-704a; Nepi X-750b; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Noli XIII-489d; Nusco XI-171b; Oristano XI-316c; Ortona VIII-774d; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Patti XI-567a; Pergola III-140a; physical characteristics VIII-208b; physical divisions VIII-217c; Piacenza XII-69d;
- Piazza Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerolo XII-102a; Piperno XIV-518b; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Pitigliano XIV-165b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Pontecorvo I-662d; Pontremoli XII-234b; population V-608d; Porto XII-290a; Potenza IX-719a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prato XII-117d; Rapolla X-165a; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati XII-675d; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XIII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62c; rivers VIII-214b; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Martino del Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant' Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant' Angelo in Vado XIII-459c; Santa Rufina XII-290a; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarro III-467c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sarzana IX-436a; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sezze XIV-518b; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sora I-662d; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sulmona XV-264c; Sura XIV-345a; Sutri X-750c; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Teano III-195a; Teleso XIV-476d; Tempio I-440c; Teramo XIV-514b; Terlizzi X-434a; Termoli XIV-518a; Terni X-704a; Terracina Piperno XIV-518b; Terralba I-283d; Tivoli XIV-474a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Toscanella XV-487a; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscani XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Umanina I-463d; Urbina XIII-459c; Urbino XV-221b; Vallettri XI-346b; Vallo III-307d; Valva XV-264c; Venafro VIII-185b; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-426b; Viterbo XV-487a; volcanoes VIII-213b; Volterra XV-504d
- History** VIII-231b; Adrian I I-155b; Albanians I-255b; IV-752b; Alexander VI I-291d; Angevin kings VII-58a; Annals I-533a; and Asia Minor I-787a; Attila II-61b; and Austria XV-303b; barbarians VIII-231d; Bible Society, American II-545a; Byzantine Rule VIII-231d; Carbonari III-330b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles VIII I-291a; II-779d; Christianity VIII-231b; Ciognara III-768c; Concordat (1803) IX-263a; Croats XIV-50b; defence VIII-239c; Demography VIII-223d; Doria, Andrea V-134b; emigration VIII-202d; 225a; 225b; feminism XV-693d; floods (589) VII-782a; foreign possessions VIII-244b; and France VI-498d; Frederick II VI-797a; Freemasonry IX-782d; 786b; and Germany VI-488b; Gioberti, Vincenzo VI-562b; Gotths XII-142b; and Greece VI-735c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; guilds VII-71a; Guisard VII-73b; Guise, François de VII-74d; Henry IV VII-231d; Henry V VII-232d; Henry VI VII-234a; Inquisition VIII-35a;
- 233b; Jews VIII-399c; Justinian III-102c; Kingdom, (1861) XIII-476c; Krain VIII-697b; Leo XIII IX-171d; Lombardy IX-340d; Louis XI IX-371d; Malatesta IX-566b; Manfred I-285b; migration X-294a; X-295c; 297c; name VIII-208b; Naples X-686c; Napoleon III X-702a; Norman conquest VII-73a; papacy XIV-258b; XV-302d; people VIII-223d; Philip V XIV-184b; political divisions VIII-238b; population VIII-224c; Ravenna XII-665c; Renaissance VIII-233b; Revolution, French VIII-234a; Rienzi XIII-52d; Rome VIII-231b; 234c; Savonarola XIII-164a; 490c; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a; Somaliland XIV-139c; and Spain IV-438d; of Subiaco XIV-321d; Tanucci, Bernardo XIV-446a; Toscanella XV-489a; Tunisia XV-89d; Turks I-484b; XV-99d; unification VIII-234b; United States Treaty X-296a; Venice XV-339c; Visigoths XV-476d
- language VIII-225c; 245d; XIV-358c; libraries VIII-243a
- Literature VIII-245d; academies, Roman I-83b; Alberti, Leandro I-262d; Alfieri I-308b; Ariosto I-712b; VIII-249d; Audisio, Guglielmo II-70b; Aurispa, Giovanni II-112a; Baldi, Bernardino II-219a; Bandello, Matteo II-246c; Bembo, Pietro II-425d; Berni, Francesco II-509b; Bibbiena, Bernardo Dovizi II-542b; Bible versions XII-363c; XV-371a; Boccaccio, Giovanni II-607a; VIII-245a; Boiardo, Matteo Maria II-622d; Bruni, Leonardo III-11b; Cantù, Cesare III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione, Baldassarre III-409c; Catherine of Siena VIII-245b; Charlemagne legend IX-122c; Cinquecento VIII-249d; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario IV-485d; Dante IV-628a; VIII-247c; decadence VIII-251a; development VIII-246a; drama XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416d; and English literature V-462c; Filicaja, Vincenzo da VI-72d; Folengo, Teofilo VI-124b; St. Francis VI-229b; French influence VI-193b; Giusti, Giuseppe VI-574b; Goldoni, Carlo VI-631a; Gozzi, Carlo VI-688b; Gravina, Dominic VI-733a; Guarini Battista VII-52d; Guicciardini, Francesco VII-64b; Humanism VII-538d; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Latin IX-25c; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; Machiavelli, Niccolò VIII-249d; IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Francesco, Scipione XVI-58c; manuscripts IX-619c; Manzoni, Alessandro IX-634b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Meli, Giovanni X-165b; Menzini, Benedetto X-196d; Metastasio, Pietro X-234a; modern VIII-252a; Muratori, Luigi X-641b; neo-Latin IX-31b; origin VIII-245d; Pagnano, Mario XI-394a; paleography XI-406a; Parini, Giuseppe XI-480c; Paruta, Paolo XI-510c; Pellico, Silvio XI-609b; periodicals, Catholic XI-683a; Petrarca, Francesco VIII-247d; Petrarch, Francesco XI-77c; Pindemonte, Ippolito XII-101b; Porta, Carlo XII-283a; Pulci, Luigi XII-562d; Quattrocento VIII-248d; Renaissance VIII-248d; Sarpi, Paolo XIII-477d; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450b; Tasso IV-250b; XIV-463c; Tassoni, Alessandro XIV-464b; Tebaldeo, Antonio XIV-465b; Tiraboschi Girolamo XIV-738c; Torricelli, Girolamo Francesco XIV-781b; Tosti, Luigi XIV-788c; Tre-

- cento VIII-247c; Trissino, Giangiorgio XV-61b; Villani, Giovanni VIII-248c; XV-429b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c
- ITALY, Music:** Adami da Bolsena, Andrea I-135a; Agazzari, Agostini I-206b; Alfieri, Pietro I-303d; Allegri, Gregorio I-319a; Anerio, Felice I-475d; Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-475d; Animuccia, Giovanni I-530a; Animuccia, Paolo I-530b; Baini Abbate Giuseppe II-209a; Carissimi, Giacomo III-348d; Cassiodorus III-407b; Cherubini, Maria Luigi III-648c; Colonna, Giovanni Paolo IV-128a; Croce, Giovanni IV-513c; Giordani, Tommaso VI-564b; Giovanelli Ruggiero VI-568a; Lotti, Antonio IX-366d; Marcello, Benedetto IX-640b; Marenzio, Luca IX-652a; Monteverde, Claudio X-538c; oratorio XI-270c; Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi XI-421d; Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista XI-667c; Petrucci, Ottavio del XI-782d; Pitoni, Joseph XII-119b; religious XIV-140c; Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio XIII-204d; Scarlatti, Alessandro XIII-515d; Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico XIV-235d; Steffani, Agostino XIV-284c; Stradivari family XIV-311c; Stradivari, Antonio XIV-311b; Tartini, Giuseppe XV-462b; Verdi, Giuseppe XV-350b; Viotti, Giovanni Battista XV-447c; Zaccaroni, Lodovico XV-741b; Zarlino, Gioseffe XV-752c; Zingarelli, Nicolo Antonio XV-760a
- Religions and Sects:* Jews VIII-226a; Methodism X-240b; Protestants VIII-226a; statistics XIV-278a; Waldensians XV-529d
- Statistics:* blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; masonry IX-776d; suicide XIV-327d
- temperance XIV-482b; 485b
- Itatines, tribe VII-47d; XIII-713a**
- Itchagué. See Etchagué**
- Itch-tchi, spirit XIII-750c**
- Ite et vos in vineam meam, Bull of Leo X IV-345b**
- ITE MISSA EST VIII-253b; XV-66a; and Apolysis I-623c; and Deo Gratas IV-737c; and Gloria VI-584b**
- Itenean Indians VII-758a**
- Ithaca, island VIII-91d**
- Ithacius, Bishop of Ossanova, and St. Martin IX-733a; and Priscillianism XII-429c; XIV-26d**
- Ithamar, Saint, Bishop of Rochester IV-760c; VII-452b; XIII-102b; relics XIII-102a**
- son of Aaron I-4a; V-373c
- Ithamara of Aribi-Yareb XIII-285d**
- Itherius, Saint. See Itier**
- Ithier, abbot, foundation XV-3b**
- Gérard, of Grandmont VI-726b
- Ithnam. See Jethnam**
- Ithobaal. See Ethbaal**
- Ithome, Mount X-212c**
- Ithream. See Jethraam**
- Itier, Saint, of Nevers X-778b**
- Pierre, cardinal XVI-32c
- ITINERARIA VIII-254b; and geographical research VI-448b**
- ITINERARIUM VIII-255d**
- Alexandri, discovered IX-538b
- Hierosolymitanum VIII-254b
- of Bordeaux Pilgrim VIII-254b; XV-468a
- Ito, Hirobumi, Marquis, Shimomoseki, Treaty of III-684d; writings VIII-314b**
- Itonama Indians, habitation VII-758a; language X-606c**
- ITs'in-wang, family III-666a**
- Itta. See Ita**
- Ittah Kazin. See Thacasin**
- Ittai. See Ethai**
- ITTENBACH, FRANZ VIII-256b; and Deger IV-677b; and Müller X-629c; Sts. Frederick and Theresa (ill.) VIII-256; Sts. Herbert and Elizabeth (ill.) VII-507**
- Ittibel, King of Akkad II-181b**
- Itturé Sopherim XIV-527a**
- Itturia, Gregorio, theologian XIV-320b**
- Itu, Brazil, Jesuit college (ill.) II-facing 746**
- Itucale, tribe VII-758a; X-90c**
- Iturbide, Agustín de, Emperor of Mexico X-266b; XVI-45c; and Bustamante III-88d; coronation VII-43a; and Morelos X-566a**
- Iturea, Syria VI-432d; 440d; XIV-400a**
- tribe I-664d
- Iturraide, Pedro, Franciscan XIII-457d**
- Tomás Antonio, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Itza, dynasty X-82c**
- Itzamna, deity IV-413b; X-82b; 84c**
- Itzcoath, Mexican King X-256d**
- Iubilus. See Jubilus**
- Ius. See Jus**
- Ivan, Russian Prince XIII-246b**
- Ivan I, Tsar of Russia X-595d**
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-245c
- III, Tsar of Russia IX-293c; 403b; X-593b; XIII-245d; 765b
- IV, Tsar of Russia X-593d; XIII-246b; and King Bathory VII-3b; and Demetrius VII-700c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; portrait XIII-245c; and Possevinus XII-317c; religious policy XV-140d; and Siberia III-683a; XIII-768c
- I, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar III-46b
- II, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- III, Shishman, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-254c; 261d; and Clement III XIII-254d; 267d
- the Good Natured. See Ivan II, Tsar of Russia
- the Great, Grand Duke of Moscow XIII-245d
- the Terrible, Tsar of Russia. See Ivan IV
- Veliky, church, Moscow X-595c
- Ivane, Armenian general XII-402a**
- Ivanitza. See Kaloyan**
- Ivanoff, Alexander, physician X-141c**
- Ivar, King of Northumbria, and Dublin V-172d**
- Ivarsson, Eric XVI-76a**
- Gyrd, Bishop of Skalholt XVI-63c**
- Thrond XVI-76c
- Ivassof, missionary I-249b**
- Iveagh, territory V-160d**
- Ivers, William, priest III-81d**
- Iversen, Danish priest IV-725b**
- Iverskay a Bogoroditza, chapel, Moscow X-595d**
- IVES, SAINT, of Kermartin VIII-256c; at Paris XI-489b; at Rennes XII-773b**
- Saint, bishop, shrine XII-638c
- See Ivo
- J. C., lieutenant, in Sante Fe VII-469c
- LEVI SILLIMAN VIII-256d; XII-495a
- Iviron, monastery II-48b**
- Iviza, Diocese of. See Majorca**
- and Iviza**
- Ivo, Bishop of Cracow, and St. Ceslaus III-547a**
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT III-635b; VIII-257a; IX-62b; at Bee II-379d; canonical collection III-287a; IV-392b; IX-216b; on extreme unction V-729b; and Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; and investitures VIII-87d; on Mass IX-792a; Micrologus X-285a; and Paschal II XV-629d; and Roscelin XIII-189d; Sanctus bell XIII-433d
- See Ives
- Ivor, Saint. See Ibar**
- IVORY VIII-257d; (ills.) VIII-facing 258; ambos I-382b; Bible I-522b; ciborium I-358a; sculpture XIII-642d**
- Ivory Coast, Geography XVI-68d; 81c; Korogo XVI-68d; Mohammedans X-426a; map I-facing 180**
- Coast, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-84a
- IVREA, DIOCESE OF VIII-258b**
- Marquessare of XII-76c
- Ivry, Castellany of XI-105d**
- Plain of, battle (1590) VII-79b
- Ivry-la-Bataille, monastery X-71b**
- Ivy, in Bible XII-154b**
- Iwannis. See John**
- Iwasa Matabei, artist VIII-314d**
- Iwayid V-167b**
- I. X., abbr. I-26d**
- Ixida, Anthony. See Anthony Ixida**
- Ixion, by Ribera XIII-31d**
- Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando VIII-258c**
- FERNANDO DE ALBA VIII-258c; and Tlaxcaltecs X-256d
- Iya, tribe IX-429b**
- Iyar (Iyyar), month II-16a; XV-461b**
- Iyeyasu, and Christianity X-668a**
- Iyutha. See Ayisle**
- Izamal, sacred city X-84b**
- Izanami, myth VIII-304c**
- Izarn, Saint, abbot IX-716c**
- Izdbiinski, Benedict, of Posen VI-591b**
- Izidkili, archangel XII-640b**
- Izmailoff, writer XIII-271c**
- Izquierdo, Gomez, philosopher X-749b**
- Izraelita, periodical XI-688c**
- Izumo. See Fujina**
- Izviestija, periodical XIII-274d**
- Izvolski, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c**
- Izz ed-din Djehan Timur, Chinese prince X-481d**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- J., abbr. I-52b
 J., Biblical writer. *See* Jahvist
 Ja, Divine name. *See* Jehovah
 Jaák, abbey XIV-285a
 Jaarboekje, periodical XI-680d
 Jaazer. *See* Jaser; Jazer
 Jabadin (Sumatra) XIV-333d
 Jabal. *See* Jabel
 Jabalaha, Nestorian catholicos
 III-669d; XI-722d
 Jaballa, Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
 Jabani, Francesco, Apostolic delegate VII-613b
 Jabbok, river. *See* Jaboc
 Jabe. *See* Jehovah
 Jabel III-143a
 Jabes, name X-678a
 —of Juda VI-440d
 —Galaad I-432c; VI-440d; XIII-487a
 Jabez. *See* Jabes
 Jabin, King of Asor III-475c; and Israelites II-282a; X-750a; Merom, battle of VIII-196c
 Jablinsky, canon, at Vienna conference II-130a
 Jablonowska, princess II-129b
 Jablonowsky, Joseph Alexander IX-140c
 Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, editor V-415d; Bible edition V-288a
 Jablonský, Boleslav, poet IV-600b
 Jabne (Jebna) VIII-355c; 389c
 Jabneel. *See* Jebnael
 Jabnia. *See* Jamnia
 Jaboc, river I-431d; VI-332a; 431a; 440d; VIII-196a; 501c
 Jabrians, Mohammedan sect X-425c
JACA, DIOCESE OF VIII-260a;
 XIV-173b; and Huesca VII-513b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
Jaca Regalis, Diocese of. See
 Aci-Reale
 Jacan. *See* Bajeacacan
 Jacca. *See* Jaca
 Jaccard, François, martyr XIV-80c
 Jacentius, Bishop of Ploaghe XIII-485b
 Jachanan VI-441a
 Jachimovich, Gregor, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
Jachin, pillar, Temple of Solomon
 XIV-501a; in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
Jacinto, cardinal XIII-353b
 Jacintus, Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 Jackal, in Bible I-522a; 522d; 523a; 524b; 526b; worship of VII-638a
 Jacker, Edward, missionary IX-690b
 Jackson, Alabama, school at I-242a
 —trial of. *See* Russell V. Jackson
 —Andrew, President of the United States VIII-142d; in Creek Indian War I-240d; and Dubourg V-179a; in Florida VI-116d; VIII-142d; X-397b; Indian wars XIV-509c; New Orleans IX-382d; on nullification XV-166a; political party XV-166c; and Taney XIV-443b; and temperance movement XIV-491a
 —Charles, physician I-448c; X-137a; 142b
 —HENRY MOORE VIII-260c
 —John. *See* Hammond
 —Patrick Tracey, inventor VIII-142a
 —Sarah VIII-612d
 —Sheldon, Superintendent of Education for Alaska I-247c; 249d; 540c
 —Stonewall. *See* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
 —Thomas, Prefect Apostolic of North Borneo II-687c
 —Thomas Jonathan, general XV-456d
 Jacksonville, Alabama, college I-242a
 —Florida, institutes VI-118a; population VI-117c; Veterans' Home VI-120c
JACOB (ISRAEL), patriarch
 VIII-261a; IV-615d; V-528a; VI-331d; VIII-175c; 193b; 201b; 261b; 506c; 536c; 717b; 717c; IX-206c; X-675d; 676c; 749d; XII-630a; XIII-214c; 794b; XV-739c; altars I-360a; angels I-480d
 —in Art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; St. Mary's Major's XI-396b; Raphael (ill.) V-527
 —and Benjamin II-480d; birthplace II-518d; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; Christ's genealogy VI-410b; VI-410d; and Divine Promise XII-453c; dream I-477a; V-155b; and Esau I-152b; V-527d; feast of in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; and imposition of hands VII-698b; and Israelites VIII-193b; and St. Joseph VIII-504d; in liturgy IX-309b; and Manasses IX-583d; Maspha IX-788d; Philo Judæus XII-23c; sons of XV-39c; stone of, Westminster Abbey XV-599b; and tithes XIV-741b; on vengeance XIII-794c
 —Russian monk, hagiologist XIII-268a
 —Bishop of Edessa V-282d
 —Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
 —Archbishop of Kuen-Belasy, at Salzburg XIII-414a
 —Bishop of Malabar XIV-680d; 682a
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-270b
 —Bishop of Nisibis. *See* Baradaeus
 —IV, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
 —Christian, Bishop in Persia XI-720d
 —Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-354a
 Jacob, G., on Biblical criticism XI-657c
 —George, and Bishop Carroll XI-21d
 Jacob-her, King of Egypt V-339b
 Jacob, Ibn-Jau VIII-392d
 —Jean IX-416c
 —Ludovicus. *See* Ludovicus S. Carolo
 Jacoba of Settesoli, and St. Francis VI-226d
 Jacobazzi, Andreas, Vicar of Rome III-342d
 Jacob bar Theophilus. *See* Baradaeus
 —ben Chayim IV-502c
 —ben Ruben, rabbi V-702c
 —ben Tarik, astronomer II-21d
 —Burdeana, and Achudemma XI-717b
 Jacobellus von Mies, heretic II-124b; VII-585c; 588d; XV-244d
 Jacobi, Frederick Heinrich VII-379c; on humanity of Christ XIV-600b
 —Johann Georg, philosopher II-131d; III-17d; VI-269c
 —Luigi, and Vatican Council XV-304b
 —Michael Angelus, Archbishop of Agra I-225c
 —de Certaldo, Blessed IX-522d
 Jacobini, papal nuncio IX-170d
 Jacobinos, party IX-213b
 Jacobins of Toulouse XII-368a
 Jacobio, Filippo, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
 Jacobis, Giustino de, vicar Apostolic for Copts X-29d
 —M. de, missionary I-76d; 188d
 Jacobite Rising, in Scotland XIII-621b
 —Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, West
 —Church V-355d; VI-758d; XIII-86a; XIV-404d; 410c; XV-100b; absolution I-66b; abstinence I-71c; in Arabia I-666d; chorepiscopi XVI-25a; conversions I-781b; 780d; and Copts V-234a; Creed XV-138d; Dominican missions XII-368Ea; Decree for III-273b; Eucharistic host VII-490b; extent I-781c; heretical clause XIII-66a; icons, use of VII-669c; at Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. John Damascene VIII-461a; in Kurdistan I-376b; liturgy I-572c; 573b; 573d; VI-763b; IX-313b; XIV-17d; map V-following 612; marriage of clergy III-488b; monasteries X-472b; monophysites I-301c; 781d; II-282b; V-233d; patriarchs XI-550c; 552d; statistics I-782a; sun-worship V-234b
JACOB OF JÜTERBOGK VIII-261c
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz X-248c
 —of Mies. *See* Jacobellus von Mies
 —of Pagsrbach, Governor of the Tyrol, religious policy II-125d
 —of Sarug. *See* James of Sarugh
 Jacobs, Victor, Belgian minister II-402c
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter, writer IV-731b
 Jacobson, Julius, ophthalmological investigation X-141c
 Jacobsson, Svend, Protestant Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 Jacob's-staff II-392a
 Jacob's-staff, Blessed XII-532c
 Jacobus, jurist V-72d
 —Bishop of Prato XII-117d
 —Bishop of Zips XV-761b
 —Bishop of Catania III-430a
 —Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 —Justin de. *See* Justin de Jacobus
 —a Voragine. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
 —ab Ancharano. *See* Jacobus de Teramo
 —Carthusianus. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —Cisterciensis. *See* Jacobus of Jüterbogk
 —de Clusa. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —de Enfordia. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —de Paradiso. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —de Polonia. *See* Jacob of Jüterbogk
 —DE TERAMO VIII-262a
 —Forliviensis. *See* Torre, Giacomo dalla
 —of Paradyz, theologian IV-465d
 —Petrus, Patriarch of Antioch IV-464a
 —van Amsterdam, Jacob Cornelisz IV-375a
 Jacoby, Johann, and Baader II-173b
 Jacomet, J. B., missionary IV-55d
 Jacopo, cardinal XVI-72c
 —physician XII-212b
 —Bishop of Cagli III-140b
 —Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —Bishop of Cesena III-547a
 —Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —de Benfatti, Blessed, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
 —da Piacenza, canonist, at University of Padua XI-387c
 —de Viragino. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
 —DE VORAGINE, BLESSED
 VIII-262b; I-262c; 538c; II-297b; VI-421a; XII-365d; Golden Legend II-108a; VIII-262c; IX-743d; as hagiographer VII-106d
 —of Palestrina, cardinal, and Visconti VI-798c
JACOPONE DA TODI VIII-263c; 247b; on Boniface VIII II-670a; and Colonna II-664b; as hymnodist VII-603d; and John of Fermo VII-472b; Stabat mater dolorosa XII-486d; XIV-239c; Stabat-mater speciosa III-728b; XIV-240b
 —of Acqui, Dominican historian XII-366a
 —of Padua, martyr XII-281c
 —Salomono, Blessed VI-137b
JACOTOT, JOSEPH VIII-265d
 Jacoutet, Jeanne-Claude VI-414d; VII-408c
 Jacovazzi, Domenico, professor University of Rome XIII-178a
 Jacqueline of Bavaria, Countess of Hainault III-69a
 Jacquemet, bishop, and Richard de la Vergne XIII-43c
 Jacquemont de Nivelles, metalworker X-223a
 Jacquerie I-227d
 Jacques de Molay. *See* Molai, Jacques du
 —DE VITRY, cardinal VI-209c; 244b; VIII-266b; X-680a; XII-120c; 251d; XIV-493c; and Gregory IX VI-798b
 Jacquet, archbishop, XIII-796b
 Jacquier, Antoine, Lazarist X-359b; and China III-676a
 —FRANÇOIS VIII-266d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-728c; and Piazzi XII-72d
 Jacquin, Nicolas, botanist XV-422c; 716a; XVI-46c
 Jacut, Abbot of Landouart XIII-340c
 Jacewsky, Franciscus, Bishop of Lublin IX-404a
 Jaddus, high-priest VIII-348b; XI-253d
 Jadera. *See* Zara
 Jadwiga, Queen of Poland. *See* Hedwig
 Jaeck, Joachim H., at Langheim Abbey VIII-789a
 Jaeger, John Nepomuk, abbot II-622a
 Jael, angel I-604c
 —deliverer of Israel. *See* Jahel
 Jaén, province, Spain XIV-171d; early inhabitants I-465c; Moors III-150d
 —DIOCESE OF VIII-267b; XIV-173a; 182c; confraternity of priests XII-420d; map, XIV-facing 200; statistics VIII-267c
 —Hernando de, chapel XV-270b
 Jaenberht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
JAENBERT, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-267d; VIII-267d
JAFFA VIII-268a; 268c; 501a; XII-41b; XIV-399c; XV-97c; battle XV-337a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625c; (ill.) VIII-268; population VIII-545b; St. Peter, vision of I-118d; XI-747b; road XV-465c; treaty IV-551a
 —Gate, Jerusalem VII-426a
 Jaffé, Regesta III-51a; XII-716d
JAFNA, DIOCESE OF VIII-269a; IV-124c; statistics VII-730b
 —Vicariate Apostolic of III-550c
 —Guardian, periodical XI-187a
 Jagello (Jagellon), King of Poland. *See* Wladislaw II
 Jagellon, Anna X-563a
 —Katherine X-349c
 Jager. *See* Agria

- Jäger, Albert, at Marienberg IX-669a
 —Friedrich, physician X-141a
 —I. M., and Tischendorf V-291b
 —Johannes, *See* Crotus, Johann
 —von Jaxthal, Eduard, physician X-141c
 Jagić, Vatoslav, philologist V-415c; XIV-41d; 47c
 Jagi-Sian, ameer IV-546d
 Jagow, Matthias von, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d; perversion II-739c
 Jaguar X-607c
 Jaguarao, Premonstratensian priory XII-390c
 Jagur VI-441a
 Jahala I-523c
 Jahangir, Mogul Emperor VIII-742d
 Jahaz. *See* Jasa
 Jahl I-523c; II-282a; III-475d; 776c; IV-663b; X-676d
 Jafeel (Hahleel). *See* Jalel
 Jahn, Jean, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 493c; and Ackermann I-105b; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Jonas VIII-498a; on Tobias XIV-752b
 Jahnowski, Polish hetman XIV-62a
 Jahrbuch für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie, periodical XI-554c
 Jahrbücher für Theologie und christliche Philosophie, periodical XI-678b
 Jahve-ilu, on tablet II-186d
 Jahvist (Jehovist), writer I-52b; 54c; 129c; 130b; II-215c; IV-493c; 496c; and criticism, Biblical IV-493d
 Jahlweh. *See* Jehovah
 Jahlwehism XIII-317c
 Jahlzeel (Jahziel). *See* Jaziel
 Jaime. *See* James
 Jaimist, periodical, Spain XI-690c
 JAINISM VIII-269d; IV-684c; VII-728b; ethical tenets VIII-270c; founder VIII-270a; statistics VII-728c
 Jains massacre XIII-383a
 Jaipur, India, mission XII-635c
 Jair, son of Manasses IX-584b
 Jairus, daughter of IX-676c; and imposition of hands VII-698b
 Jaitza. *See* Jajce
 Jajce, Banat of, freed from Turks II-696b; battle (1521) IV-512a; battle (1878) II-696c
 Jakobsson, Peter, execution XIV-349b
 Jakusich, George, Bishop of Eger X-634c
 Jalabert, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 Jalapa, Vera Cruz, episcopal residence XV-344d; population X-250c
 Jaldabaoth, in Gnostic system IV-708c; VII-595d
 Jalel XV-739c
 Jallontz, Dorothée, abbot XV-262a
 Jaldid, Ain VI-431c
 —Nahr el VI-430d
 Jaluit, Island of IX-178c
 Jama. *See* Jamna
 JAMAICA VIII-270d; 273c; aborigines I-680c; VIII-271d; agriculture VIII-274a; Baptists II-280c; Catholic revival VIII-272c; climate VIII-271b; Columbus, landing IV-148b; commerce VIII-274a; communication, means of VIII-274c; currency VIII-274b; dependencies VIII-274d; earthquake of 1907 VIII-274c; education VIII-273b; English occupation VIII-272a; flora and fauna VIII-271a; geography VIII-270d; history VIII-271c; Jesuit administration VIII-272d; XIV-103d; meteorology VIII-271b; Negro race in XII-627b; population and vital statistics VIII-271a; and Propaganda XII-457b; shipping VIII-274b; slavery VIII-272b; Spanish occupation VIII-271d; topography VIII-271a
 —Vicariate of VII-450a; map IV-following 560
 Jamalgi, monasteries, sculptures III-32d
 Jamaon, town VII-592d
 JAMAY, DENIS VIII-275a; X-378b
 Jambell, naval battle VI-381b
 Jambert, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
 Jamblichos, in Ephesus legend V-497a
 —philosopher. *See* Iamblichus
 Jam dudum, Decree of Leo XIII III-237d; XII-597a
 James, monk of Coxynobaphos IX-622d
 —I, King of Aragon III-412c; VII-458c; IX-556d; XIV-181d; Balearic Islands II-222a; and S. Bernardo Calvo XV-406c; church, benefactions to XIV-182c; conquests III-428d; coronation XIV-460b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; and Leonor of Castile XIV-452d; at Lyons, Council of IX-477c; at Orihuela XI-315c; and St. Peter Nolasco XI-770d; seal of confession XIII-664b; at Segorbe XIII-684b; at Teruel XIV-525c; and Valencia, cathedral XV-252c; Valencia, conquest of X-612c; XV-252a; and Valencia, university XV-253b
 —II, King of Aragon III-412c; X-685d; XIII-776a; XIV-182a; and Carbonel XII-234a; and Colonnas II-664a; at Gaeta VI-333c; Iglesias VII-638d; Montesa, Order of X-534b; as papal vassal XIV-513a; in Sardinia III-139c; in Sicily II-663a; as King of Sicily VII-460a; Templars XIV-182c; Vich, sovereignty of XV-406a; Vienne, Council of IV-425d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
 —I, Margrave of Baden II-194d; —II, Margrave of Baden XV-43c
 —III, Margrave of Baden II-195b; XII-118b; conversion XII-118c
 —Prince of Bourbon, Carlist pretender XIV-188b
 —I, King of England I-41c; V-449d; XIII-613c; 620b; and Arundell I-765c; baptism VII-123d; and Barclays II-291b; 292a; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
 —Bible II-141d; glosses VI-587b
 —in Bolton II-643d; and Calvert III-193a; and Catholics VII-6b; XIII-124a; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Coke, Edward XIII-652d; colonization, patent of XV-157c; confession V-764b; coronation XIII-619c; and Dempster IV-717b; and Dominis V-113c; Dort, doctrines of III-203d; Duperron V-204a; Edinburgh university V-284d; and Elizabeth I-728b; and Forbes VI-133c; Glasgow university VI-578d; Gunpowder plot VII-81d; hospital VII-484c; Ireland IV-444b; VIII-102d; and Leslie IX-191d; and Lombard IX-336b; martyrdoms under V-476a; Irish under VIII-167a; and Matthew X-65c; New Hampshire X-786c; Oath of Allegiance. *See* Allegiance, Oath of James I; and Paul V XI-582c; penal law XI-612d; XIII-572c; and Percy XI-664a; and Perron XIV-593c; and poor-law XII-255c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Preston XII-402d; and Puritans XI-96a; religion IX-399d; religion, policy V-165c; royal free schools XIII-576b; Scotland, Church of IV-457d; XIII-627d; as King of Scotland XIII-619d; and Suárez II-139c; XIV-320a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; Ulster Plantation XII-393c; and Van Dyck V-220c; and Vinci, Leonardo da I-394b; and Virginia XV-455d; Virginia charter IX-546a; and Westminster Abbey XV-572c; and Westminster Abbey XV-599a; and Whithorn Priory XV-614c; on witchcraft XV-677a; writings XIII-626a
 —II, King of England V-450d; 451c; IX-375d; XI-224c; XIII-620d; and Adda I-136b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; anti-Catholic oaths XI-179c; and Arundell I-766a; Bassett, Joshua II-344b; and Belasyse II-394b; Bulstrode, Richard III-58d; and Caryll III-395c; chapels III-578d; chaplain V-148d; convent III-91c; conversion I-430a; crown jewels XIV-316d; declaration XI-613d; and Dougan V-130b; on expulsion II-141b; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; 780c; Ireland, rule in VIII-104d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; La Trappe IX-35d; Liberalism XII-500d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Moore, Michael X-553a; New Jersey X-790d; 791c; Nonconformists XI-96d; non-jurors XI-99c; Old Chapter XI-237a; and Petre XI-780c; policy, colonial V-130c; policy, religious XIII-125c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; prayers, manual of XII-353d; Primer, revision XII-353c; Revolution XIII-7b; Sabran, Louis de XIII-291d; Sarsfield, Patrick XIII-478b; Scotland, Church of XIII-628b; in Scotland XIV-93d; and Talbot XIV-433a; and Talon XIV-439b; Test Oath XI-179c; Windsor Castle XV-655a
 —III, King of England. *See* Stuart, James Francis Edward
 —I, Emperor of Haiti. *See* Desalines
 —King of Majorca XV-214c
 —Saint, Epistle of. *See* James the Less, St., Epistle of
 —Saint, Liturgy of. *See* James the Less, St., Liturgy of
 —Duke of Savoy VII-75c
 —I, King of Scotland I-706c; XIII-617b; charterhouse III-391c; Chaucer XIII-624a
 —II, King of Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-617c; coronation V-284c; Glasgow University VI-578d
 —III, King of Scotland VI-719a; XIII-617c; Alcock I-274a; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Lindores IX-270b; marriage VII-423d; Sixtus IV XIII-331a
 —IV, King of Scotland V-190d; Aberdeen University II-610a; ecclesiastical policy I-706c; and Foreman VI-134b; France, alliance with VI-134c; and O'Donnell VIII-153c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
 —V, King of Scotland VII-76c; IX-764a; XIII-618a; and Beaton II-372b; and Beland II-414c; death II-373a; Defender of the Faith XIII-618b; and Henry VIII II-372d; minority II-374a; religious policy XII-708d; and Ronsard XIII-180c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
 —VI, King of Scotland. *See* James I, King of England
 —Dominican missionary (1304) III-559c
 —Eudist missionary V-671d
 —Bishop of Busiris III-87d
 —Bishop of Carthage II-428d
 —Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
 —Saint, Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; and St. Ephraem V-498a; feast III-163c
 —river, Virginia, Ayllon at II-164c; explored XV-455d
 —Sculptor XI-505a
 —Edward, martyr V-476a; XII-636b
 —Gospel of. *See* Proteoangelium Jacobi
 —John Angell, Evangelical union V-642b
 —J. D. IV-163b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-730a; XIV-733a
 —John, aids missionaries XI-793d
 —Mar. *See* Baradaeus
 —Montague Rhodes, Apocryphon I-605a; on Horæ XII-351d
 —Robert V-418c
 —Roger, martyr VI-581a; XIII-47b
 —William, on concepts XII-335c; on evil V-652c; on God XII-337b; 337c; on habit VII-102c; as Humanist XII-29a; intuition VIII-83b; and metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on Monism X-485c; XII-337a; personality, theory of XI-728b; Pluralism XI-337a; on Pluralism and Monism XII-336d; on Pragmatism XII-334b; 337c; psychical investigation XIV-223a; on psychology XI-336b; 547b; 548c; scepticism XIV-765c; soul, conception of XIV-156c; on truth XV-76a
 —and John, Saints, feast, Syrian martyrology XI-751c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502a
 —bar Salibi. *See* Dionysius, Bishop of Marash
 —Bianconi, Blessed, relics XIV-234b
 —Borsolari, Blessed VIII-185a
 —Francis Edward Stuart, pretender. *See* Stuart, James Francis Edward
 —Fort (Jamestown) XV-158a
 —Hudson, Blessed. *See* James Thompson
 —Kisai, Saint XI-755d
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
 —OF BRESCIA VIII-277a
 —of Botman. *See* James of Savvaugh
 —OF EDESSA VIII-277b; X-494b; abstinence I-71c; Anaphora XIV-418c; on Creed IV-479a; and George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Syriac Bible XV-369a; on Syrian Rite XIV-417a; 418a; and Timothy I-573d; writings XIV-411a
 —of Florence, Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
 —of Grosseto XIV-363d
 —of Hadat, patriarch IX-687c
 —of Hoogstraet, theologian XIV-593a
 —of Jülich, Franciscan, impostor VII-699d
 —of Milan, "Stimulus Amoris" II-654a
 —of Padua, Franciscan martyr IV-610c
 —of Russano, missionary VI-294c
 —OF SARUGH VIII-278a; Abbeloos, Jean-Baptiste I-7b; as hymnodist VII-598d; and James of Edessa VIII-278a; on Passion XI-528c; and Stephen bar Soudaili X-493d; writings XIV-410b
 —of Siena, Saint XIII-781a
 —of Siena, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 —of Sierck, Archbishop of Trier XV-43c
 —OF THE MARCHES, SAINT VIII-278c; in art, Crivelli (ill.) VIII-facing 280; and Bernardine, Blessed, of Feltre II-504d; Bernardine, Blessed, of Fossa II-505b; Franciscan reform VI-285c; Fraticelli VI-248d; and Hussites VII-551d; and Nicholas of Osimo XI-64b; on Precious Blood VIII-277a
 —of Ulm, Dominican painter XII-368d
 —of Viterbo, Blessed VII-285a; XIV-592b; XV-487b; at Ægidian School IV-127d; epithet V-74d
 —Jameson, Anna Brownell Murphy on St. Athanasius II-35b
 —James Philippi, Saint, of Faenza, miracles IX-129b
 —PRIMADICCI VIII-279a

James Salomonio, Blessed, Mass of II-598b

—the Apostle, Saint. See James the Greater, St.

—the Assyrian XIV-454a

—the Conqueror. See James I

King of Aragon

—THE GREATER, SAINT VIII-279b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; Apostle Spoons I-626d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; (ill.) VIII-facing 280; body discovered XIV-180a; and Charlemagne XV-103a; devotion, Mexico X-255d

—Feast of III-163c; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in post-Nicene Church I-197d

—Jesus Christ, Resurrection of XII-790b; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; patronage XIII-353a; Pilar, Nuestra Señora del XII-83c; relics II-62b; VIII-280b; and Saragossa XIII-468c; shrine XII-87a; 90b; XIII-41d; in Spain VIII-280c; XIV-177a; symbolism I-170d; XIV-376c

—THE LESS, SAINT VIII-280d; II-582d; 767b; VIII-505a; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; apocryphal letter I-614b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c

—in Art: Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Sansovino XII-453d

—canons III-294b; Clementines IV-14d; 39d; 41b; 44a; death XIII-533b; Ebionites V-243d; emblem I-626d; episcopal chair I-635c; III-554b; XII-736c; Eusebius V-29b; VII-195b

—Feast I-574a; 629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c

—hierarchy VIII-329b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Jerusalem, Bishop of II-582a; VII-341c; VIII-356d; 371d; XI-748b; XIV-730b; Jerusalem, Council of VIII-281b

—Liturgy I-572b; VI-362b; 776a; XIII-432a; XIV-418b; Agnus Dei I-221d; Alleluia I-320a; Anaphora I-573d; XIV-419a; commemoration of the dead IV-655b; Gloria VI-583c; Gradual VI-717c

—Liturgy (Greek) I-572b; XIII-66c; and Rite of Constantinople IV-312d; incense VII-716d; James of Edessa VIII-277d; at Jerusalem VIII-371d; lessons IX-194a; Maronites XIII-83c

—Liturgy (Presanctified) I-573d; IV-314d; psalms VI-717c; Sanctus XIII-433c

—Liturgy (Syriac) I-573b; VI-763b; XIII-86a; and Roman Canon III-258a; Trisagion I-573c; uses IX-313b

—in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; as Nazarene X-727d; pentateuch IX-748d

—Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d

—and Sts. Peter and Paul VIII-281b; tomb III-476a; VIII-503c; traditions VIII-281c

—THE LESS, SAINT, EPISTLE OF VIII-275b; 276c; on adoption I-148d; analysis VIII-275d; authorship VIII-275b

—canonicity III-276b; VIII-275c; XIII-638c; XIV-531a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; Christology XIV-499a; composition, place of VIII-277a; contents VIII-275d; critical opinion IV-496b; date XIV-531b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; extreme unction V-716c; 717b; on faith I-53a; genuineness VIII-275b; Greek Church VIII-275d; hierarchy VII-336d; on justification I-639c; VIII-574a; Lutherans III-279a; VI-702d; object VIII-276b; occasion VIII-276a; and Reformers III-278d; Romans, Epistle to XIII-162b; style

VIII-276d; Syrian Church VIII-275d; on temptation XIV-504d; time VIII-276d

—the Wonder Worker IV-597a

—(Severus) bar Shakako, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a

—THOMPSON, BLESSED VIII-281d

—See Diego

—Jamestown, Virginia, colony established XV-157d; early migration X-293c; English settlement XV-455d; founded II-164c; tercentenary exposition XV-457a

—Diocese of, founded XIV-17a

Jamet, Denis, missionary VI-301d

—Marie XII-248b

Jam fere sextus, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-391c

Jami Saidna Omar, mosque VIII-360c

Jamison, family, Maryland II-229b

Jam morte victor obruta, hymn XIII-188c

Jammy, Peter, Thomist XIV-702d

Jamnia, town VI-441a; council of, on canticles III-269c; rabbinical school IV-158b; XIV-716b; Sanhedrin at VIII-389c; See Jabne

Jamnici II-616d

Jamot, Jean-François, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756b; XIII-487d

Jam sol recedit igneus, hymn I-393b

Jam surgit hora tertia, hymn I-393a; XI-98a

Jam vos omnes, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c

Jan. See John

JANAUSCHEK, LEOPOLD III-786a; VII-151b; VIII-282a; XV-772a

Janbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert

JANDEL, ALEXANDRE VINCENT VIII-282b; XII-368Hd

Jandures, Abbey of VII-526d

Janduno, Jean de. See John of Janduno

Jandune, John of. See John of Janduno

Jane, Countess of Flanders II-519c; VI-95a

JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL, SAINT VIII-282d; XV-481b; death X-603d; at Dijon IV-795b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220c; in Orléans XI-320c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-743d

Jane, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b

—William, and Godden VI-622b

—Jane Scopelli, Blessed III-361b

—of Valois, Saint. See Jeanne de Valois

Janet, Clouet IV-68a

—John, death X-362c

—Paul VI-181c; XII-34a

—Pierre, on hypnotism VII-608a; and stigmata XIV-294d

Jangeh, African tribe. See Denka

Jani, Erhard, abbot XV-721c

Janibert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert

Janiculum, promenade, Rome XIII-164c; 165d; 176a

Jänig, Karl, of Prague I-515c

Janina (Joannina) VI-738d

Janissaries, in Bosnia II-696b; in Moldavia XIII-226a; mosque of IV-305d; origin XV-98a; in Servia XIII-733d; tribute VI-739c

Janiz, Juan Martin, Bishop of Santiago del Estero XIII-462d

Jankovich, Stojan, and Turks IV-512b

Jan Mayen (Spitzbergen) I-421a

Janna. See Janne

Jannaconi, Giuseppe, and Baini II-209a

Jannæus, Alexander. See Alexander Jannæus

Jannello. See Zanello

JANNER, FERDINAND VIII-283d

Jannes and Mambres, Book of I-604d

Jannet, Claudio, and Le Play XII-163c;

Janninck, Conrad, Bollandist II-634b; and Baert II-201d; at Rome II-635a; and Father Sebastian of St. Paul II-634c

Janoe of Ephraim VI-441a

—of Nephtali VI-441a

Janoliah. See Janoe

Janos Hunyady. See Hunyady

Janos

JANOW, MATTHEW OF VIII-284a

Jans, Jean, Gobelin tapestry IX-113d

JANSEN, CORNELIUS, the Elder, Bishop of Ghent VIII-284b; VI-543b; Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Heselers VII-300d

—(JANSENISM), CORNELIUS, Bishop of Ypres VIII-285c; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Augustinus VIII-287a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Conry, Archbishop IV-262a; Pilleau de la Bouchetterie XI-180d; on infallibility, papal VIII-286d; and Jansenism VIII-285c; Life VIII-285d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Saint Cyran V-218c; VIII-286b; writings VIII-286a

—Johan L., Redemptorist XII-687a

—Max, journalist XI-680a

—Peter, on Ark I-720d

JANSENISM VIII-285c; Abelly I-39a; and Abra de Raconis I-50b; Acceptants I-94d; Adam I-134c; Aguirre I-232d; Alexander VII I-294d; VIII-289a; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and St. Alphonsus Liguori XIV-610c; Amelote I-407a; and Annat I-537c; Angelique I-744d; VIII-287d; and Archbishop jurisdiction of I-691d; and Arnauld family I-742a; Arnauld, Henri I-745d; and Arnauld the Great I-742c; 743d; VIII-288a; on attrition II-66a; and St. Augustine II-88a; 103a; XI-377a; Augustinianism II-101c; VI-712a; Augustinus XIV-7a; and Baianism II-210c; 212a; and Barcos II-292b; and Belsunce de Castelmoron II-425c; Benedict XIV-293d; Bentivoglio, Cornelio II-483c; and Besoigne II-526d; and Bolgeni II-627a; and de Bonald II-647d; and Bossuet II-702a; and Breviary revision II-776b; and Briscacier, Jean de II-789b; Brugière III-7b; and Calvinism XII-378c; and Camaldolese XIII-208a; and Carthusians III-391c; Case of Conscience VIII-290a; and Caulet III-458d; and de Caylus XIII-718c; and de Champs III-560b; children, Communion of XII-590c; and Choiseul III-694b; Choiseul du Plessis Praslin III-695c; Church, authority of I-94c; Church infallibility of VII-799d; VIII-290d; and Clement IV-12b; and Clement IX IV-28b; VIII-289c; Clement XI VIII-291b; concupiscence VII-287b; and Congruism IV-252b; convulsionaries VIII-292b; decline III-694c; VIII-293d; direction, spiritual V-24d; dogmatic facts V-92a; VII-799d; and Dupin, Louis Elies V-204b; Encyclopedists V-420c; and Fénelon VI-37d; and Flemy VI-103c; free will VI-710a; 710b; and Gallicanism VI-356c; and Gerberon VI-469d; 470a; Godet des Marais VI-624b

—grace VI-694a; VIII-287b; X-437d; XIII-704a; XIV-585c; absence of VI-694d; actual VI-693c; III-202a; and Commandments VI-700b; existence of God XIV-570a; sufficient VI-693b

—and Guéranger VII-59b; and Gury VII-89c; and Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; and

Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Infralapsarianism XII-382a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; VIII-288a; Innocent XI VIII-22c; in Italy XII-117a; and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-448d; on justification VIII-287b; Lallemand VIII-752c; and Lateran Council (1725) IX-19c; and Le Tellier IX-200d; IX-201b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; Louis XIV VIII-289c; IX-374c; and Louvain, University of IX-393a; and Maffei XV-58d; and Maimbourg IX-540c; and Maurists X-70b; and Mazarin X-93a; Meleghides X-160a; and Mission, Congregation of the X-359c

—in Netherlands VII-96a; VIII-293b; in Amsterdam I-442b; statistics XIV-278a; Utrecht XV-246d

—and Nicole XI-68c; and Noailles XI-25d; and Olier XI-242b; and Pascal XI-511a; and Pingre XII-102d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; in Port Royal XII-296a; and Precipiano XII-375c; and Probabilism XII-442b; XIV-609d; XIV-610a; and Quesnel VIII-291c; XII-602d; XV-128d; Rancé XII-639c; and Rapin XII-648c; on Redemption III-201b; XII-680c; Regium Piaeet V-708a; at Reims, University of XII-728b; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; Resistance of VIII-288c; and Richelieu XIII-48c; and Sabran XIII-292a; St. Simon XIII-376d; Salvation VI-699c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; Sfondrati XIII-748d; sin, original VIII-287b; XI-313d; XIV-7a; and Stephens XIV-291d; and Supernatural order XIV-338a; and Sylvius XIV-373c; Tencin XIV-505d; and theology XIV-591b; 594d; 595c; and Tournely XIV-800a; and unbelief V-419c; Urban VIII VIII-287d; and Van Espen V-541c; and Veron XV-360a; St. Victor, Abbey XI-486c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; Vineam Domini XV-445c; and Wadding XV-523b; and Winslow XV-659b; Jansenism Gandavienis. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder

Jansenius Ypresensis, Cornelius, See Jansen (Jansenius)

Janski, Bogdan XII-793d

Janson, Charles de Forbin. See Forbin-Janson, Charles de

—Jacques, Baianist V-218c

Janssen, Adrianus, martyr VI-652a

—ARNOLD, founder XVI-47a; III-676b; V-54a; 54c; VII-418a

Janssen, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder Bishop of Ghent

Janssenius, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder

—JOHANN, historian VIII-284d; XIV-763a; on Biel II-559b; on Church and State IX-74b; and Döllinger V-97b; on Speyer, Diet of IX-453a; on Tetzels XIV-540c; Johannesstift V-52d

—John, Bishop of Belleville II-414d; VII-657b

—Nicasius, martyr VI-651d

—Nicolaas, martyr VI-651d

—Pierre, astronomer XIII-669d

—Zachary, inventor II-574c

JANSENS (NUYSEN), ABRAHAM VIII-294b

—Francis, Archbishop of New Orleans I-425b; X-710a; XI-14d

—JOHANN HERMANN VIII-294d

—Laurent, Biblical Commission II-557c

—Peter, martyr XIV-776b

Janua. See Geneva

Januaria, name X-674b

- Januarius, Saint, martyr, son of** St. Felicitas III-514d; VI-28b; tomb IX-743b
- "Seven Robbers" XIII-742a**
- Saint, of Benevento, martyr XII-331c**
- Bishop of Cagliari III-139d; VI-783c; and Gregory the Great I-283d**
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b**
- Bishop of Marciane IX-645c**
- Bishop of Musti X-659a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Naples VIII-295a; feast III-163c; chapel of reliquary (ill.) VIII-295; reliquary XII-763a; (ill.) VIII-facing 296; tomb X-683c**
- Bishop of Thagaste XIV-553b**
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d**
- deacon, martyr, Italy XIII-485a**
- heretic VIII-530b**
- martyr, Spain IV-359b; XIV-32b**
- January, devotions X-542b**
- Janum VI-441a**
- Janus, deity IV-411b**
- See Döllinger**
- Quadrifrons, symbol XI-481a**
- Quadrifrons, arch, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166**
- Janvier, Version of the Bible XV-372a**
- Jao (Tao), archon VI-596a**
- Divine name I-443d; VIII-330a**
- Jaoth, Divine name VIII-330a**
- Jaou, Divine name VIII-330a**
- JAPAN VIII-297a; agriculture VIII-319c; army VIII-303c**
- Art VIII-315a; ceramics VIII-315a; painting VIII-314c**
- Church: Cabral III-127d; Catholicism VIII-306d; IX-745a; Saint Francis Xavier VI-234a; St. Gonzalo Garcia II-344a; martyrs IX-744d; martyrs, Augustinian VII-287b; martyrs, Dominican I-544c; 482d; martyrs, Jesuit XIV-110a; missions XIV-755a; missions, Dominican IV-102d; XII-368Hb; missions, early IV-441d; missions, Franciscan VI-294a; missions, Jesuit VI-450d; X-667d; XIV-94d; mixed marriages V-39c; persecutions VIII-307b; Propaganda XII-457d; Rodriguez XIII-109d; Society of the Sacred Heart XIII-112c; South, vicariate of XIV-754d; synod of X-668c**
- Commerce; banks VIII-316a; business corporations VIII-316c; clearing houses VIII-317a; electric light companies VIII-317a; finances VIII-315b; foreign trade III-685d; VIII-317b; industries VIII-320c; insurance companies VIII-316d; manufactures VIII-321b; measures, weights and money VIII-322d; metallurgy VIII-322b; mines VIII-320d; telegraph VIII-318d; telephone VIII-318d**
- Communications VIII-318a; education VIII-302b; ethnology VIII-31a; XII-626a**
- Geography: area and population VIII-297a; coasts, gulfs and bays VIII-297c; Hakodate VII-116a; lakes VIII-297c; mountains VIII-297c; Nagasaki X-667c; Nygata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-333c; rivers VIII-297c; seas and straits VIII-297b; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d; valleys VIII-297d**
- Geography, Physical VIII-297b; climate VIII-29a; earthquakes VIII-297d; mineral springs VII-298a; volcanoes VIII-297d**
- History VIII-311a; armour, ancient imperial VIII-facing 318 (ill.); Ashikaga period VIII-311d; autocretic period VIII-311b; Charlevoix's history III-631d; and China III-667a; 682a; 684b; 684d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; decorations VIII-298d; feudal-**
- ism VIII-311c; imperial house VIII-298a; imperial restoration VIII-313a; Kamakura period VIII-311c; Kublai Khan, expedition of XII-218c; and Philippines XII-12c; and Russia XIII-251b; 259b; and Siam XIII-765d; Toukawa period VIII-312b; United States, treaty with X-296a**
- Legislation: administration, local VIII-300b; assistance, public VIII-306b; constitution VIII-299b; crown laws VIII-298c; divorce VIII-301b; emperor, prerogatives of VIII-299b; government VIII-299c; imperial household ministry VIII-298c; legislation VIII-300d; marriage VIII-301a; marriage code IX-693a; nobility VIII-298d; parliament VIII-299d; people, rights of VIII-299c; postal service VIII-318c; prisons VIII-301d; religion and schools VIII-310c; wills VIII-301b**
- Literature VIII-313d; Bible, Versions of XV-374b**
- Political Economy: budget 1908-09, VIII-315b; crown, estates of VIII-298b; public debt VIII-315d; population I-777d; VIII-297b**
- Religions and Sects: beads II-362d; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; burial customs I-528c; immortality, belief in VII-687d; Methodism X-240c; priesthood XII-410c; Protestantism VIII-308d; Religions VIII-304b; Russian missions VIII-309d**
- Sociology: infanticide VIII-1c; organizations, benevolent VIII-306c; Red Cross Society VIII-306d; woman, status of XV-690a**
- Statistics: agricultural VIII-319c; commercial VIII-317b; divorce V-68c; IX-696c; industrial VIII-320c; manufacturing VIII-321d; mines VIII-321a; Catholic missions X-376a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; missions, Society of Foreign XIV-80d; naval VIII-304a; Protestantism VIII-309c; religious I-782b; XIV-279a**
- Current, and Alaska I-247c; and California III-171a**
- Japhet XI-88b; blessing III-566c; 569d; in Genesis XI-647d**
- Japheth. See Japhet**
- Japhia. See Japhie**
- Japhie VI-441a**
- Japho. See Jaffa**
- Jara, Ramón Angel, Bishop of La Serena XIII-462b; 726d; at San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c**
- Jaramoth VI-441a**
- Jarchi, Samuel, exegete V-286d**
- JARCKE, KARL ERNST VII-323a; XI-678b; and Döllinger V-95d; and Phillips XII-22c**
- Jardin, Thomas du, Thomist XIV-703a**
- Jarëah, Gnosticism VI-596a**
- Jared VII-218a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; III-732c; identity I-551d; patriarch XI-548a; Sethite III-143b**
- Jarente, Bishop of Orléans XI-484a; XIII-11d**
- Thomas de, Bishop of Grasse II-610c**
- Jarento, and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b**
- Jarephel VI-441a**
- Järha. See Jeraa**
- JARICOT, PAULINE-MARIE VIII-323a; XII-461a; XIV-125d**
- JARLATH, SAINT, of Tuam VIII-323c; XV-80d; 82d; at Aran I-677c; at Kilbarnon II-479d**
- Jarler, Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d**
- Jarlin, Stanislas, Bishop of Pharbæus II-677a**
- Jarls, Swedish XIV-351a**
- Jarmuth. See Jaramoth; Jerimoth**
- Jarnac, battle IX-407d**
- JARO, DIOCESE OF VIII-323d; XI-417d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c**
- Jaromir, Bishop of Prague XI-247b; 339a**
- Jaropolk, Prince of Kieff XIII-243d**
- Jaroslaus, Bishop of Breslau II-761d**
- Jaroslav, prince, cathedral of Kieff IX-465b**
- JARRIC, PIERRE DU VIII-324b**
- Jarrow, monastery III-536c; IV-82d; XV-572b; Bede at II-384b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; and Danes XV-572c; foundation II-441d; IX-618a; library IX-229c; school I-276d; IV-83b**
- Jartoux, missionary XIII-720c**
- Jaruman, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d**
- Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a**
- Jasa (Bib.) VI-441a; VIII-196a; X-410a**
- Jaser, town, Gad VI-332b**
- town, Moab. See Jasa**
- town, Transjordan. See Jazer**
- Jashar, Book of XII-176b**
- Jaslo, immigration VI-747a**
- JASMIN, JACQUES VIII-324c**
- Jasna Góra. See Klarenberg**
- Jason, Saint, at Corfu IV-363b; and St. Paul XIV-630a; and Seven Robbers XIII-742a**
- JASON, father of Antipater VIII-324d**
- JASON, son of Eleazar VIII-324d**
- JASON, high-priest VIII-325a; 348b; IX-493d; XI-254a**
- martyr III-742b**
- Bishop of Petra XI-778b**
- OF CYRENE VIII-324d; IX-497d**
- of Phera, at Pharsalus XI-790c**
- Jasper, in Bible XIV-305d; 307d**
- Jaspers, Gisbert, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**
- Jassa. See Jasa**
- Jassak. See Dzassak**
- JASSUS VIII-325a**
- JASSY, DIOCESE OF VIII-325b; Council of VI-770d; XIII-269d; Peace of XIII-248d; XV-98b**
- Jastrow, Morris, Orientalist XI-304b; on Chanaanites III-571a; on primitive man X-717b**
- jasub. See She' ar Yashub**
- Jaszo Abbey XII-391c**
- Jattah. See Jeta**
- Jattir. See Jether**
- Jatvert, Bishop of Valencia XV-223d**
- Jaucourt, Arnail-François, Marquis de X-689c; and Encyclopédie VI-419b**
- Jauffret, Gaspard-Jean-André-Joseph, and Bébian II-379a**
- Joseph, Bishop of Metz X-249b**
- Jaugou, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Jauhar, Ignatius, Patriarch of Antioch. See Athanasius V**
- Jauhari, writer XI-720b**
- Jaume, Mateo, Bishop of Minorca X-332b**
- Jaunay, Pierre du, missionary X-271d**
- Jaundes, ethnology XII-626d**
- Jaunpur, kingdom VIII-725a**
- JAUREGUI, JUAN DE VIII-325d**
- Jaurès, admiral, at Shimonoseki VIII-312d**
- Jean, socialist XIV-64d; XIV-67b; and Ollé-Laprun XI-246c**
- Jaurinum (Györ) II-136b**
- Jaussen, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430b**
- Java, area II-347a; Catholicism II-346c; Marco Polo XII-218c; missions, Franciscan I-781b; VI-293d**
- Vicariate Apostolic of. See Batavia**
- Javanese, Bible, Version of XV-374c; ethnology XII-626d**
- Javelli, Chrysostom, theologian XII-363a; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c**
- Javorski, Stephen, Metropolitan of Ryazan XIII-270c**
- JAVOUHEY, ANNE-MARIE, VENERABLE VIII-326a; VI-176d; VII-63b; XIII-715d; VIII-517b; XIII-783b**
- Jaweh. See Jehovah**
- Jay, Bible I-525d**
- John, religious intolerance VIII-677c; treaty XV-166a**
- Jayne, Luis, martyr X-391c; X-532c**
- Jayne, William, governor, North Dakota XI-111d**
- Jazer VI-441a; VIII-196a. See Gazer; Jaser**
- J. C., abbr. I-24c**
- J. C. D., abbr. I-24c**
- J. D., abbr. I-24c**
- J. E., abbr. I-52b**
- Jeabarim (Bib.). See Ijeabarim**
- JEALOUSY VIII-326b; sacrifice XI-217b; XIII-315a**
- Jean, Christian name. See John**
- Ignatius, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233b**
- Jean-Baptiste, newspaper VI-275d**
- Jean-Baptiste, Brother, and Baptists II-277d**
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-MARIE VI-ANNEY, BLESSED, Curé of Ars VIII-326d; II-415d; VII-27a; XV-478c; on St. John Francis Régis VIII-465b; prophecies XII-476d; tomb XIV-441d**
- JEAN-GABRIEL PERBOYRE, BLESSED, martyr VIII-327c; at Cahors III-141c; III-670d; IX-746d; X-365a; XII-490a**
- Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre VII-530d; and Henry II VII-225c; and Pius IV IX-210a**
- d' Arc Federation IV-247a**
- d' Arc Home, New York V-404b. See Joan of Arc**
- de la Nativité, and Armella Nicolas XI-67b**
- de Neuville, Saint, church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d**
- DE VALOIS, SAINT VIII-327d; II-780b; XI-320b; and Annunciations I-543a; and Louis XII I-292a**
- de Villeneuve, Blessed. See Siane di Villeneuve**
- Marie de Maille, Blessed XI-489b; XV-4b**
- Jean-Olympe, Christian Brother VIII-58d**
- Jean-Théophane Vénard. See Théophane Vénard**
- JEURAT, EDMOND VIII-328b**
- de Bertry, Nicholas Henry VIII-328c**
- Jeba VI-439a**
- Jebamoth, Talmud XIV-437a**
- Jebb, Arthur Trevor, rhymed Psalter XII-27d**
- Sir Richard, professor VI-579a**
- Jebbaam VI-441a**
- Jebna, Jabne VIII-355c**
- Jebnael VI-441a**
- Jebneel VI-441a**
- Jeboc, river. See Jaboc**
- Jebus VIII-344b**
- Jebusites I-433c; III-570c; in Jerusalem VIII-346c**
- Jechonias, King of Juda. See Joachin**
- Jecmaam VI-441a**
- Jecmaan VI-441a**
- Jecnam VI-441a**
- Jeconam VI-441b**
- Jectan I-664d**
- Jecthel VI-441b; XI-777c**
- Jecthel VI-441b**
- Jedala VI-441b**
- JEDBURGH ABBEY VIII-328c; architecture VI-676d; foundation XIII-615c; (ill.) XIII-facing 612**
- Jeddoa, high-priest XI-473a**
- Jedidah. See Idida**
- Jedidiah. See Solomon**
- Jednota, periodical XIV-56a**
- Jedrzejew, Cistercian monastery IV-464d**
- Jedür VI-439b**

- Jeejeebhoy, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Jefferson, South Dakota XIV-162a; Presentation Sisters XII-398b
- Thomas, President of United States XV-166d; Declaration of Independence XV-456b; slavery XV-169a; in United States Cabinet XV-165d; and University of Virginia XV-453c; and Ursulines of Louisiana XI-10c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- City, Missouri VI-480c; X-401a
- College, Louisiana IX-14a
- College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c
- Medical College, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Jeffrey, Dominican, of Waterford VII-461d
- priest education in Ontario XIII-563d
- Lord Francis, and Moore X-553d; University of Glasgow VI-579a; on Walsh XV-541d
- Jeffreys, Lord George, cruelties V-451c; on Oates XI-175d
- Jeffries, Sir Herbert, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Jegbaa, town VI-332b; VI-441b
- Jeggel, Meinrad, Baltimore II-232c
- Jeglić, Antonius Bonaventure, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a
- Jeha, Cyril, Patriarch of Antioch. See Cyril
- Jehan, Shah, Mogul emperor III-153a
- Boute Dieu, legend IX-126c
- Le Petit. See John Parvus
- Metre, composer XI-526a
- Jéhanne de France, Madame. See Jeanne de Valois
- Jehannet, Maître. See Clouet, François
- Jehan Petit. See John Parvus
- Jehoahaz. See Joachaz
- Jehoiachin, King of Juda. See Joachin
- Jehoiada. See Joiado
- Jehoiakim, King of Juda. See Joakim
- Je-hol, Mongolia X-480c; monastery at X-480d
- Jehonadob, son of Rechab. See Jonadab
- Jehoram. See Joram
- Jehosaphat. See Josaphat
- Valley of. See Josaphat, Valley of
- Jehoshua VIII-374b
- JEOHOVAH** VIII-329a; XII-477a; and Abraham I-51c; attributes XII-480b; and Baal II-176b; and Christ VII-710d; day of XII-480c; and Ea II-186d; Ecclesiastes V-246d; and Emmanuel V-404d; Ezechiel III-647c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in Genesis I-130b; IV-492d; 702d; Gnostic theory II-327b; 328a; golden calves VI-628d; Habacuc prophecy VII-98b; 99b; and Hebrews X-675d; in Isaiah's vision XIII-725c; in Job XII-176c; in Judaism IX-329b; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; 590c; law of XI-647a
- Name I-58d; VIII-330a; X-676a; XIII-312c; meaning VIII-330b; origin VIII-331a; XIII-286c; pronunciation VIII-329a
- as oracle I-721d; in textual criticism XI-527a; worship I-721c; IV-618d; 685d; XIII-710c
- Jehovist. See Jahvist
- JEHU**, King of Israel VIII-332a; 199a; 199b; 655b; 656b; 657b; anointed V-382a; 387b; and Assyria II-12d; and Assyrian inscriptions II-12c; and Baal worship II-176c; new dynasty XIII-416b; and Salmanasar II VIII-654d
- JEHU**, prophet VIII-332a; and Josaphat XII-478c
- JEHU**, son of Josabab VIII-332b
- JEHU**, son of Obed VIII-332b
- Jehud. See Jud
- Jehuda I, and Mishna IV-158b; XIV-436a; 436c
- ben Koreib, grammarian VII-181a
- Jehudah ha Nasi. See Jehuda I
- Jehumlek, King of Gebal XIII-710a
- Jeiler, Ignatius, XIII-339a; and St. Bonaventure, works II-654b
- Jejunum, in Aristotle I-458a
- Jekeflussy, Vincent, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-557d; XIV-317c
- Jelal uddin Rumi, poet XI-720c
- Jelemish (Patar) VI-443b
- Jelf, William Eduard, and Newman XI-375b
- Jelic, Luka, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Jellachich, Joseph, Ban of Croatia IV-512d
- Jellinge monument XVI-70d
- Jellis, Jarrig, and Spinoza XIV-219d
- Jelowicki, Polish patriot XVI-7c
- Jemai, Kh. See Bethgamul
- JEMEZ PUEBLO** VIII-332c; XII-55a; inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Jemla, father of Micheas X-277d
- Jemmaa. See Januila
- Jempo, Simon. See Simon Jempo
- Jen, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
- Jena, town, battle (1806) VI-508d; IX-402c; X-636c; 692b; XII-526a; Catholic parish XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d
- University of X-154c; Lutheran centre III-534c; syncretism XIV-384a; 384c
- Jencic, Maria Katharine Josefa de II-282b
- Jenghiz Khan, Mongol Emperor I-778d; III-682a; IV-551a; X-479d; XI-722a; and Kublai Khan XII-217b; and Prester John XII-401c; and Ung Khan III-669c; wars in Russia XIII-244c
- Jenigen, Philipp. See Jeningen, Philipp, Venerable
- Jenikoei, city VI-433d
- Jenin, town VI-342a; 435d; 438c
- JENINGEN, PHILIPP, VENERABLE** VIII-332d; XIV-90c
- Jenkins, family, benefaction II-235a; in Baltimore II-231c; in Maryland II-229b; and St. Mary's seminary; II-230d
- Alfred, in Baltimore II-231c
- Charles Jones, lawyer VIII-626d
- Courtney, in Baltimore II-231c
- E. Austin, in Baltimore II-231c
- Felix, in Baltimore II-231c
- George, in Baltimore II-231c
- Joseph, in Baltimore II-231c
- Sir Leoline, Oates' petition XI-175d
- Mark, in Baltimore II-231c
- Michael, in Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Oliver L., Sulpician II-230d; XIV-331c
- Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- Thomas C., in Baltimore II-231c
- Memorial Church, Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 228
- Jenkinson, Henry V-477d
- JENKS, SILVESTER** VIII-332d
- Jenner, Edward, portrait X-129; vaccination X-136d
- Jennesseaux, Pierre XIV-228a
- Jennet. See François Clouet
- Jennin, town. See Jenin
- Jennings, G. P., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- John, Franciscan IV-115d
- SIR PATRICK ALFRED** VIII-333a; as journalist II-120c
- William X-88d
- Jennison, Thomas V-477b
- Jensen Lodehat, Peter V. See Lodehat, Peter V. Jensen
- Jensen, Wilhelm XI-774c
- Jenstein (Jenzenstein), John II, Archbishop of Prague VII-603d; and St. John Nepomucene VIII-468b; in Meissen X-149a
- Jen-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Jenyns, Soame X-236c
- Jephone, father of Caleb III-157b; 157d; VIII-536d
- JEPHTE** VIII-333b; and Ammonites I-432b; and Israelites XIII-423a; at Maspha IX-789a; sacrifice XIII-312c; vow VIII-333b
- Oratorio. See Jephtha Oratorio
- Jephtha, plain VI-441b
- Oratorio, by Carissimi III-348d; XI-270c; Handel XI-270d
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jephunneh. See Jephone
- Jepsen, Anders, confessor IV-725b
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jeraa X-711c
- Jerabek, Father, dramatist IV-600c
- Jerabuls, discoveries at VII-305c
- Jerahmeel, archangel XII-640b; interpretation X-677d; modern theory I-665c
- Jerajiri, Peter. See Peter IV, Patriarch of Antioch
- Jerameel. See Jerahmeel
- Jerboa, in Bible I-524c; 525b
- Jeremiah, rabbi, on Great Synagogue XIV-381a
- prophet. See Jeremias
- JEREMIAS, Benjamin** VIII-334a
- Jeremias, Biblical scholar IV-494d; XI-657c
- JEREMIAS, Gadite** VIII-334a
- heretic. See Bogomil
- son of Habsanias VIII-334a
- chief of Manasses VIII-334a
- JEREMIAS, Prophet** VIII-334b; XII-478d; and Ahicam I-232d; and almond branch XII-479d; altar of incense I-361d; and Ammon I-432a; at Anathoth I-457b; and ark I-723d; and Baruch II-319d; characteristics VIII-336c; in Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Hananias I-407b; imprisonment II-480d; Kings, Book of VIII-649c; 652d; Lamentations VIII-338b; 338d; 339c; XIV-506b; life VIII-335c; literary style VIII-336d; Messianic prophecies VIII-336d; mission VIII-334d; on Mount Phasga I-6b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666d; period VIII-334c; priest VIII-334a; prophecies VIII-337b; sanctification VII-677a; and tabernacle XIV-425c; and Tanis XIV-444a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Db; vocation XII-479a; Walton's commentary on X-647c; wooden yoke XII-480a
- Book of, in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; 270d; Jerusalem Targums XIV-457c; literary criticism VIII-337c; Septuagint version XIV-528d; textual criticism VIII-338a; XIV-529a
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-754c; VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c; 300b; XV-147a; bribed V-231d; and Ivan IV X-140d; and Larissa IX-4c; on Lutherans VI-770d; on marriage IX-709d; and Orthodox Union XV-130c; and Russian Church VI-767a
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-430b
- (Orestes) Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Greek Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Bishop of Sens VII-625c; XIII-717a
- Hill of VIII-335b
- J., Orientalist XI-304a
- al Amshiti, Maronite patriarch V-237b; IX-687b
- Lambertenghi, Blessed XIV-643d
- of Libnah. See Jeremias of Libna
- OF LOBNA VIII-333d
- Jeremiel, name I-478c
- Jeremino, Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
- Jeremiya, rabbi XIV-455c
- Jerez, city, Spain I-465b
- de la Frontera, battle XV-477b
- Jerichau, sculptor IV-732b
- JERICOH** VIII-339d; V-387a; IX-584b; anathematized I-455d; III-671d; besieged I-722c; fall of VIII-524c; XIV-426b; of Herod VII-340a; monasteries II-323c; origin of name X-678b; see of VIII-340b; wall III-571c
- desert of IV-749a; 749c
- Plains of (ill.) VIII-339; battle III-316d
- Jerichow, monastery II-739a
- Jerimoth, Kingdom of I-434b; VI-441b
- Jerimoth. See Jerimoth
- Jerin, Andreas von, Bishop of Breslau I-105a
- Je Rinpoche'e. See Tsong K'apa
- Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, and Cowley IV-468a; and Goffe, Stephen VI-627b
- Jerningham, Arthur, admiral, and Stonyhurst XIV-310a
- George Stafford, and Husenbeth VII-589d
- Sir Henry, and Mary's accession II-387a
- Ida, marriage XI-295a
- Sir William, and Eustace V-626b
- Jerobaal. See Gedeon
- JEROBOAM I**, King of Israel VIII-340b; 198b; 656a; 657a; and Bethel II-532d; and golden calves VI-628d; in Egypt VIII-655a; punishment XIII-531a; and Sheshonk V-341d; and Sicheim XIII-771c
- II, King of Israel VIII-340d; 199a; 655b; III-315a; 656d; 657c; XIII-416b; at Damascus IV-611d; victories I-435c
- JEROME, SAINT** VIII-341a; on abstinence I-73b; on Acts of St. Paul XI-567c; and Adam of St. Victor's I-134b; on adoration of the Cross IV-530c; Advent lessons I-165c; on Agapetae I-202b; Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; on Alleluia I-320c; XIII-144c; and St. Alypius I-374d; on St. Ambrose I-387b; and St. Amphilocheus I-438c; and St. Anastasius I I-454d; and Andrea I-469d; and St. Andrew I-471c; on Apocatastasis I-600b; on Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; on Apostolicity of Church I-649b; and Aquila Version of the Bible XV-367c; on Arianism I-79d; I-710a; XIII-57c; on Aristides I-712d; and Armagh, School of I-735a; on Arnobius I-746d
- in Art. I-517a; III-374d; XV-283b; Bellini II-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Bril II-787b; Carducci III-345b; Carpaccio III-374b (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Cornelisz IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; (ill.) VIII-342; (Correggio) Domenichino V-102c; Dürer V-210d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Herregouts VII-294d; In His Study (ill.) VIII-facing 340; In The Desert (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Messina X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Montanes X-520d; by Morales X-557c; Moroni X-576d; Mosaic, St. Peter's XIII-372b; Navarrete X-723c; by Pinturicchio (ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; by Titian XIV-745a; da Vinci XV-443d
- on asceticism I-768a; on Assumption II-6b; and St. Augustine II-95a; VI-7b; 339d; on baptism II-268b; 269b; 269d; on baptism by deacons IV-649c; beards II-363a; Bethany II-531d; Biblical criticism IV-492c; Biblical introduction VIII-79d; Book of Jubilees I-604d; Book of Tobias XIV-750a; and British pilgrims XV-583c; burial place

XIII-169d; in canon I-601b; in Canon of Bobbio III-500c; on canon of Old Testament III-272c; 273a; on Cappadocian triad I-438d; on catacombs IX-430c; on celibacy III-484a; characteristics VI-8b; VIII-341c; and Chodechod XIV-306c; Christianity in Arabia I-668a; Christian morals XV-691a; and St. Chromatius III-730b; chronicle I-535b; IV-13b; Chronicle of Eusebius I-531c; chronology VIII-341a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; as Church historian VII-425c; communion VI-278d; on confession XI-627a; on constitution of the Church XII-416a; copyist IX-617d; on cowl IV-463b; creed I-632a; and Damasus I-733d; IV-613c; IX-224b; XII-787c; death (ill.) VIII-facing 340; "De Viris illustribus" VIII-342b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; 784b; on ecclesiastical music X-645d; on ember days I-697c; and Engaddi V-428d; on St. Ephraem V-498c; epistles III-388c; on III Esdras I-605a; and Eustathians X-163b; and Eustocheum Julia V-629a; and St. Exuperius V-731c; XIV-453d; 795d; and St. Fabiola V-743a; on Fabiola's hospital VII-481a; on fasting IX-152b; on fauns I-522d; feast V-75a; and Flavius Marcellinus IX-639b; on Fortunatian and Liberius IX-222a; and Glagolitic alphabet VI-575d; XIV-41d; glosses VI-587d; on grace VI-708c; VIII-342c; 343c; Gregorian chant VII-780c; on guardian angels I-477c; VII-49c; on hair shirt VII-113d; and Hebrew poets VI-657d; XII-175b; and Hebrews XIV-716b; heresy and schism XII-529b; as hermit VII-280b; on Hexapla VII-318a; on hierarchy VII-342b; on St. Hilariion VII-347c; historical works VIII-342b; hosanna VII-473a; on images VII-666b; on iubilus X-765c; on intercession of saints VIII-70d; on Isaia VIII-179d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; on Jewish colonies I-185c; on St. John I-596a; on Jovinianus VIII-530b; and Judith VIII-554b; on Julius Africanus VIII-565d; on Lateran Basilica IX-14c; and Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21a; Latin literature IX-25b; XII-765c; lights, use of IX-245a; 246d; and Lion (ill.) VIII-facing 340; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; liturgical style XIII-70a; liturgiologists XIII-71d; on liturgy I-572b; and Liturgy of St. James I-572b; on Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and Luciferians VIII-342d; on St. Luke IX-422a; on Macedonians XII-174d; on Machabees IX-496a; and Magdala IX-523b; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; 464Dc; on St. Mark IX-673b; on marriage VIII-343a; on martyrology IX-741c; St. Matthew X-63c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on mental prayer XII-348b; on metempsychosis X-236b; on Methodius of Olympus X-243a; on Micheas XV-464Da; and millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on miracles X-346a; and Miryam XV-464Ab; and monasticism X-473a; on monks X-488a; on Montanism X-523d; Mount of the Beatitudes II-370c

JEROME, SAINT, on *New Testament*: XIV-530d; 532d; citations XIV-533b; revised XIV-532a; text XIV-532a

—on Nicetas Remesiana XI-52b; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; and Origen VIII-343a; XI-

308c; and Origenist controversy XI-310d; and Orosius XI-322b; on Osee XI-337d; and Palladius XI-425d; and St. Pammachius XI-436c; on Pamphilus XI-437a; on papal authority XIII-531c; on parable of the Virgins XI-465c; on parables XI-461c; St. Paul, in Arabia I-667a; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Paula and Eustochium VIII-341a; and Pelagianism VIII-12a; 343c; XI-605d; on Pelagius VIII-117a; XI-604c; on St. Peter XI-753a; XIII-531; on Photinus XII-43b; on Pierin XII-79c; and pilgrimages XII-86b; XII-87b; and Presidium XI-515d; on profane literature IX-32c; on prophets XII-480a; on Psalms XII-537c; 540d; IX-516c; on Psalter XII-534c; psalterium XII-543d; on relics XII-735d; religious rule VII-345a; on rights of property XII-214d; and Rufinus XIII-222b; at Samaria XIII-416d; Sarabaites XIII-468b; on Scripture V-699b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723b; St. Serapion XIII-726b; on Sinai XIV-12b; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Slavonic alphabet XIV-45d; on spirits XIV-221a; on striking of the breast II-751b; symbol XIV-376c; Symmachus version XIV-379a; on Synod of Pope St. Pontian XII-230a; at Synod of Rome (382) III-277d; and Tertullian XIV-521a; textual criticism XIV-527b; as theologian VIII-342d; XIV-617d; and Theophilus XIV-625b; 625d; and St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658d; on Tiberias XIV-716b; on tonsure XIV-779a; and Vallarsi XV-260b; on vestments XV-388d; and Vetus Italia 367d; and Victor I XV-309a; on St. Victorinus XV-414a; on vigils III-87c; and virgin XV-448c; 460d; on virginity VIII-343a; XV-459c; on virgin's name XV-464Ab; vulgate I-278b; XIII-722c; XIV-534a; XV-370a; 515d; Way of the Cross XV-569c; and Wigbod XV-619d

—Apostolic Clerics of. *See* Jesuati

—College of, Dillingen IV-795d

—Father, martyr XV-494c

—heretic, burned XIII-44d

—Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b

—Bishop of Valencia XV-251d

—Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c

—Helen K., journalist II-120c; work II-119d

—Order of. *See* Hieronymites

—Dasciano, Blessed, Jesuati VIII-458d

—de Angelis, Blessed. *See* Angeli Girolamo degli

—de Atharia, pupil of Scotus XIII-612b

—EMILIANI, SAINT VIII-343d; and St. Cajetan XIII-145b; foundation XIII-752b; XIV-140a

—Lu Pin-mei, martyr VIII-714a

—of Moravia, work on music XII-367a

—of Prague II-124a; condemnation XIII-413c; at Council of Constance IV-292c; death VII-585b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; predestinarian XII-378a; at University of Prague XII-342c

—of the Mother of God. *See* Gratian, Jerome

—Jeron VI-441b

—Jeronimo, Don, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c

—de Santa Fe, Jewish convert XIV-182d

—of Guadalupe, Hieronymite VII-345d

—Hieronymites. *See* Hieronymites

—Hieronymus, monastery IX-282b

—Jeroschin, Nikolaus von, chronicler, Teutonic Order VI-520a

Jerovi, José Maria, Archbishop of Quito VII-613c

Jerpoint, ruins of Cistercian Abbey at (ill.) XI-343b

Jerpulf, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b

Jerrold, Maud F., Vittoria Colonna IV-128d

Jersey City, New Jersey X-790c; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Church in X-780b; convents of Dominican Third Order XII-370b; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a; and Volanski VI-747c

Jerubbaal. *See* Gedeon

Jerubesheth. *See* Gedeon

JERUSALEM (U - ru - sa - lim) VIII-344b; 356b; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abyssinians VIII-371a; and Achaz I-101d; Amorrhites I-433c; ancient customs III-576b; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; Anglican bishop of XI-375b; Anglicans VIII-371b; Antioch, Rites of XVI-3d; and Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; and Apostles III-747a; Apostolic See I-640d; Arab conquest VIII-360b; Arch of Ecce Homo (ill.) XII-404d; Ark transferred I-723b; Armenian Church VIII-370d; Armenian Patriarchate V-235a; 571d; Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Assyrian siege (734 B. C.) III-315c; Baal, temple of II-175d; 176d; and Bede II-385d; Benedictine monastery II-448d; Benjamin gate (1) II-480d; Benjamin gate (2) II-480d; bishopric VI-757b; bishops VIII-356a; Calvary VIII-357b

—Capture: (587 B. C.) I-361a; I-724a; VIII-656b; (614) III-105a. (1070) IV-545d; and Abdias I-30b; Babylonian III-316d; VIII-348a; David IV-643b; VIII-648c; fasts I-67c; Heraclius VIII-360b; Mohammodanos IV-524a; Nabuchodonosor's III-316c; Pompey VIII-201a; 388b; 389a; Saladin IV-548c; VI-795c; Selim IV-555b; Sheshonk V-341c

—cathedral III-439b; cathedra Petri III-554b; Cenacle VIII-355d; and Chalceldon VIII-358d; and Charlemagne III-616c; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Christian community of XII-324c; Christianity VIII-356d; Church centre IV-43b

—Church in VI-758b; VIII-368b; and Antioch I-570c; ascetics I-770a; in canons III-294b; Communion VI-278c; early VII-329a; Feast of the Purification III-245d; Lauds IX-39a; orthodox VIII-370b; XI-330a; orthodox sees VIII-370b; persecutions I-118c; primitive condition III-594b; dedication IV-673b; unleavened bread I-349d

—Church of Sion (ill.) XIV-342b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre (ill.) VII-facing 426; Church of the resurrection I-364c; Church of the Resurrection, orientation I-365c; cisterns XV-581d; city of David VIII-346d; climate VI-431d; College of the Holy Cross I-574a; Copts VIII-371a

—Council of (61) III-737d; VIII-537d; XI-570b; XII-266b; abstinence I-68a; decrees I-72a; St. James the Less VIII-276d; 281b; St. John XV-470b; purpose I-72d

—Council of (218) I-285c; (335) and Arius I-709c; (415) XI-322b; 605d; (415) Pelagian controversy VIII-12a; (760) florilegium VI-121b

—Council of (1672): V-578b; 581b; VI-770d; VII-185d; VIII-366b; XV-147a; on Epiklesis V-503a; on Greek Faith

VI-771c; on Sacrament of Penance I-65d

—Council of (1867) VI-771b

—crusade XII-669d; map IV-following 554; destruction I-604a; III-735b; VIII-350d; 355c; XIV-631a; 746c; Dominican school XI-305b; XII-368a; earth from, in Rome III-225a; Eucharistic Congress (1893) IV-245a; V-593b; XII-727a; XV-149a; Eudocia VIII-359b; excavations XI-305b; Ezechiel V-737d; fall XIII-445b; fortification VIII-352c; Franciscans VIII-368d; and Frankish kings II-533a; Frederick II VI-256c; geographical position VIII-344c; gift of tongues XIV-776d; Good Friday in VI-643d; government VIII-367c; Greek Melchite Seminary XV-614a; Greek Patriarchate VI-758c; and St. Helena VII-203a; Herod VIII-348d; Herod Agrippa I VIII-350a; Hill of Evil Council III-143d; history VIII-346b; 364b; Holy Cross VIII-357c; holy places I-429b; VIII-357a; Holy Saturday VI-79b

—Holy Sepulchre: VII-425a; VIII-365d; golden altars I-346d;

—Holy Week celebration VII-435d; House of St. Veronica (ill.) XV-362d; Hungarian hospice II-122d; (ill.) VIII-facing 340; insane in hospitals VIII-39c; institutions VI-176a; Isaia's prophecies VIII-181c; Israelite capital VIII-197b; Jacobite Syrians VIII-371a; and St. James I-635c; Jewish commemorations III-167d; and Joseph and Mary XV-466a; Judaism VIII-400d; Justinian XXII VIII-359b; Juvenal, Bishop VIII-355a; Knights Templars XIV-493a

—Latin kingdom of I-434b; IV-547a; VIII-361d; 363b; Assizes II-1a; succession VIII-361a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and William of Tyre I-534d

—Lenten observance I-71a; IX-152b; Levites XII-412d; library I-295d; IX-228c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573a; 574a; XIII-66c; and Machabees VIII-348c; Melchite patriarchal title VI-755d; X-160c; Melchite synod (1849) X-160b; monasteries II-323c; Monastery of Mount Sinai VIII-367b; Monastery of St. Saba I-574c; Monophysitism VIII-359c; Moslems VIII-360c; Mosque of Omar VIII-360d; Mount Calvary III-191a; Mount Gareb VIII-346b; Mount Moria VIII-345d; Mount Sion VIII-345a; names VIII-344b; Nativity III-725b; V-505b; Nestorian Apocalypse I-597b; Nestorians VIII-371a; New, in Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; and Ophel VIII-351c; origin VIII-346c; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a

—Patriarchate of VI-754b; VII-324c; XI-550a; XIII-535d

—Albert, Blessed I-261a; diocese VI-754c; extent of VIII-368c; Holy Sepulchre and Knights of IV-669b; inferior XIII-536c; jurisdiction VIII-369b; and Knights Templars XIV-493a; 494a; liturgy I-573d; map V-following 612; Orthodox V-232a; VIII-366b; restricted III-557c; standing VIII-357d; Syriac liturgy VI-763b

—Patriarchs (452-644) VIII-359b; (705-1099) VIII-361c; Basilica XVI-8b; Latin VIII-368b; 369a; orthodox VIII-368a; title VIII-370b

—Persian Conquest III-105a; VIII-359d; XI-717d

—Pilgrimages V-739c; VII-786b; VIII-356d; XI-529d; XII-91d; XV-569b; St. Cadoc XV-585d; William of Maleval XV-633c

- JERUSALEM**, plan XV-468a; (ill.) VIII-349; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; pools in XII-235b; present condition VIII-369a; primary IX-18c; Protestants VIII-371a; rebuilt III-318c; religious institutions VIII-369b; revolt of the ten tribes VIII-347a; rite of VI-775a; Rock of Baris (ill.) XII-facing 404; Roman colony VIII-201a; Roman conquest III-319b; VIII-348d; Roman domination VIII-350b; Roman Province VIII-350a; Russian Church VIII-370c; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; and Salem I-54a; sanctuary in Acre I-110d
- See of I-285c; decadence I-642b; jurisdiction I-568d
- Seleucids VIII-348b; siege of (1099) VI-625b; Sennacherib's siege II-14d; V-737c; XII-22a; Sion VIII-356a; XIV-14c; site VIII-344d; Solomon's Walls (ill.) VIII-387; St. Stephen's tomb XIV-572b; synagogues XIV-380b; 380c; Talmud XIV-438a; Tancored XIV-442c; temple VIII-346d; XIV-499a; Titus, siege VIII-350c; XV-380a; topographical VIII-351b; typhlocium V-306d; Uniat establishment VIII-370a; veneration of the Cross IV-536d; Villalpandus description XV-429b
- Virgin Mary* II-6b; XIV-471a; 774d; XV-464Fb; XV-470d; tomb II-6b
- walls VII-291c; VIII-354b; 355b
- Way of the Cross* XV-569c; 570c; origin XV-570a
- Whitsunday XV-614d
- periodical, France XI-676d
- Hospitalers of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- Knights of Malta III-619c
- Knights of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- LITURGY** of VIII-371c; IX-313b; Alleluia I-319c; Antiochene Liturgy XVI-3d; Feast of Trumpets XV-70c; West Syrian Rite XIV-448a
- Order of St. Lazarus. See Lazarus, St., Order of
- Codex II-299a
- Delivered, Tasso XIV-463d; in Byzantine drama III-124a; —Targums XIV-456c. See Targum Pseudo-Jonathan
- the heavenly VII-170c
- Jeruskalmi**, author of Targum XV-369c
- Jervaulx**, abbey I-14a; 776a; rite XVI-25d
- Jervis**, George. See Gervase, George
- of Glendalough, Saints I-677c
- Jesania**, VI-441b
- Jesenic**, John of. See John of Jesenic
- Jeser**, son of Nephtali X-749d
- Jeshimon**. See Jesimon
- Jeshua**, VIII-374b
- JESI, DIOCESE** of VIII-372c
- Jesimon**, town, Moab VI-441b
- region VI-441b
- Jesolo**. See Equilo
- Jesse**, father of David. See Isai
- town. See Gessen
- window XIV-242b; Dorchester V-133d
- Bishop of Amiens I-430a; XI-286c
- Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
- Root of, prophecy XV-464b; St. Jerome's interpretation I-165c
- Jessel**, Sir George XIII-659b
- Jesselton**, mission station II-687c
- Jessing**, Joseph VI-483d; Pontifical College, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a
- Jessius**, Bishop of Speyer. See Jesse
- Jessop**, John, death V-478b
- Jessuf**, in Spain I-271d
- Jester of the Lord** VI-223d
- Jestetten**, town, Redemptorists XII-683c
- Jesub of Adiabene**. See Isho-yahb III
- Jesuates**. See Jesuati
- Jesuattes**, founded VIII-458d
- Jesuati** VII-649b; VIII-458a; 458c; poor, care of XII-239b
- Jesu corona Virginum**, hymn VII-600b; authorship I-393c
- decus angelicum*, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47c
- dulcis amor meus*, hymn XIII-408d
- dulcis memoria*, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47b
- Jesue** VI-441b
- Jesuit**, or Catholic Sentinel, periodical II-705d
- The, painting by Moroni X-576d
- The, periodical, Boston V-115c; VIII-142c; XI-694b
- Law, Prussia XVI-22a
- Relations I-311d; XIV-96b; published XI-194d
- Jesuits**. See Society of Jesus
- JESUIT'S BARK** VIII-372d; as a drug X-136a; first mentioned III-409b; investigations X-659d; medicinal use III-409b
- Scholastics, privilege I-626a
- Jesuit Style of Architecture**. See Barocco Style
- Jesu Maria**, mission VII-46c; XIV-513d
- rex admirabilis*, hymn XVI-47c
- Jesus**, name X-677d
- son of Sirach V-265b; 266b
- See Jason
- DAUGHTERS** of VIII-374a; XV-272b; in Cahors III-141c; in Canada III-240a; XII-241b
- Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of. See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus
- Name of, Religious communities of the. See Name of Jesus, Religious Communities of the
- Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, French
- Orders of the Infant. See Infant Jesus, Orders of the
- Sisters of the Holy Name of. See Holy Name of Jesus, Sisters of the
- Ursulines of. See Ursulines of Jesus
- and Mary, Sisters of Charity of. See Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of
- AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD** of VI-543d; VIII-374a
- and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Names of. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy
- and Mary, Society of. See Eudists
- and Mary of St. Giles, Confraternity of XI-638b
- JESUS CHRIST** VIII-374b; IX-356a; Abercius, inscription of XIV-374d; Abgar legend I-42d; 609d; on Abraham I-52d; and absolution I-61c; Abyssinian Church I-78c; acrostic I-111a; VI-83b; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta Thomae XIV-658c; and adjuration I-142c; Adoptionism I-150b; Agony I-224a; Agony, place VI-540b; Agrapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Amalricians I-379d; Amen I-407a; 407c; on angels I-481b; and Antichrist I-560b; antimensium I-564b; and Antipas VII-291b; in Apocalypse I-597d; XV-469c; in Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocrypha I-606d; 609c; 613b; Apologetics I-619c; and Apostles I-627c
- Apparitions*: St. Alexis I-307d; St. Ambrose I-386c; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Sister Marie Celeste I-336c; Virgin Mary XV-468d
- in Art II-684d; V-249c; 251b; (ill.) III-99a; Abgar legend I-612d; Alonso Mateo I-705d; XIII-447a; altars, ancient I-365d; ancient XI-396c; Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Athelstan's psalter (ill.) I-facing 766; Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Basus, sarcophagus of (ill.) III-424a; Bellini, Giovanni II-418b; XV-404d; Benedictional of St. Ethelwold (ill.) II-facing 464; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; B. Bocaceno II-606d; Bonivico II-678d; Bordone II-684d; Borgognone II-686a; Borrás II-687d; Botticelli II-709b; Bronzino I-325d; Caldarà III-155d; Cano, Alonso III-251c; Carraccio III-facing 372; Carracci, Annibale III-375c; Carracci, Antonio Marziale III-375d; Catacomb of St. Domitilla (ill.) I-facing 626; catacombs III-422b; 437b; 515a; catacombs (ill.) III-facing 420; VIII-384; Cefalù (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Cima III-772c; Contucci, Andrea XIII-645d; Coptic MS. XVI-28b; Cornelius, Peter von IV-377c; Correggio I-318d; 319a; Correggio (ill.) IX-facing 760; Crivelli IV-509d; Crucifixion IV-527d; Delacroix, Eugène IV-690d; XI-402a; Donatello V-116b; Dunstan at the Feet of Christ (ill.) V-199; Dupré XVI-37a; Dürer V-210c; 211a; Echave the Elder V-270b; Eyck, Jan van V-735a; Farinato V-788b; Ferrara XV-221c; Flandrin VI-97a; Folgarja, Giuseppello da XV-360c; Forlì, Melozzo da X-170c; Forlì, Melozzo da (ill.) VIII-facing 384; frescoes XIII-294d; Führich, Joseph II-131b; VI-312b; Gesù, Rome XIII-171c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Giacomo della Porta XIII-175a; Gibson, John XIII-647a; Gilbert, Alfred XIII-647b; Giorgione VI-565a; Giotto VI-566d; 567b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Ingres VIII-9d; Kessels, Matthias VIII-62c; Knabl, Joseph VIII-669d; Krafft VIII-696a; Lateran, fastigium I-363d; Lentulus' letter IX-154c; Lippi, Fra Filippo XI-399c; Luini IX-419d; Luini (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mantegna IX-611a; Maratta XVI-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445a; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770c; Medulic, Andreas X-145c; Michelangelo XIII-172d; Michelangelo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Montagna, Bartolommeo X-511d; Montañés, Juan Martínez X-520d; XIII-746a; Morales, Louis de X-557c; Müller, Karl X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; nimbus XI-81b; d'Oggione (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Orans IV-528a; Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino XI-737d; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; picture Bible II-546d; picture Bible, facsimile II-facing 546a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Raphael VIII-facing 384; Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; Rosselli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Maria, Cathedral of XII-391c; S. Pudenziana, Rome (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Prassede, Rome VIII-facing 384; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452a; Sansovino XIII-453c; Schadow, F. W. XIII-519a; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; sculpture XIII-645b; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; Sibbel, Joseph XIII-767b; Signorelli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sistine Chapel XV-279d; Sodoma XIV-129c; St. Sophia III-96b; St. Sophia (ill.) III-facing 100; Steinel XIV-285d; symbolism I-516b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Tissot XIV-741a; Titian (ill.) VIII-facing 384; XIV-facing 744; Van der Weiden XV-269d;
- Vargas, Luis de XV-273b; Vatican XV-284d; Vecchieta (ill.) XV-318a; Velasquez (ill.) XV-323d; 324b; 324d; Veronese (ill.) VII-facing 384; Verrocchio XIII-645c; XV-365b; 440d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a; da Vinci XV-442c; da Vinci (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521d; Wändle, Edmund von XV-709b
- Ascension I-767a; XIV-585a; and asceticism I-769b; 770a; XIV-613d; and atonement II-55d; XII-775c; St. Augustine II-86b
- Baptism of: feast V-504d; Old Testament XIV-143b; place II-532b; VIII-488d; 501c
- Baptism, sacrament II-260b; Beatus II-371a; at Bethesda II-536b; at Bethany II-531c
- Body of*: incorruptibility V-639a; Mary's cooperation XV-448b; Monophysitism V-635b; origin XV-448b
- and Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; brotherhood XV-468c; and Caiaphas III-143d; Calvinism III-198d; at Cana XV-467b; at Capharnaum III-309c; catechetical method V-76a; Celsus III-490d; VIII-375c; St. Clement IV-15c; Clementines IV-40b; 42b; character VIII-382c; on Charity III-593a; XII-238b; Christian Sources VIII-377b; chronology III-735c; VIII-377c; Christian perfection XIV-614d; 617a; and Church I-645b; VIII-745d; 751b; 754b; XIV-766a; churches dedicated to XI-563b; and Church Unity XV-133a; 180b; conception VII-676c; and confirmation IV-220a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Crisp on I-565c; Crucifixion IV-519d; death VIII-382b; death date VIII-378a; deism IV-680d; and Demiurge IV-705b; in the desert IV-750a
- Divinity* VI-320a; VII-706c; 709d; VIII-384d; Antichrist I-560a; St. Clement of Alexandria VII-711c; Deutero-Clement VII-449b; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-711b; Jude, St., Epistle of XIV-599b; St. Justin Martyr VII-711b; Modernism VII-709d; Nicea, Council of (325) VII-711d; paganism VII-711c; patristic teaching VII-711a; St. Peter XIV-599b; Presbyterians XII-631a; Protestantism VII-709d; Rationalism VII-710c; in Scripture VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600c; Unitarians VII-709d
- Druzes V-167b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Durham Rite V-214b; Emmanuel V-404c; Eucharist V-572d; XIV-586c; Evangelists XIV-535d; exorcism IV-711b; V-710b; fast I-68a; on fear II-65b; feasts, Coptic liturgy VI-28b; feasts, indulgences VII-789a; Freemasonry IX-779c; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330b; genealogy I-52c; 131b; VI-410a; XIV-597b; glory VI-586b; VIII-382c; Gnosticism I-174a; VI-594a; 595c; and God VIII-384c; grace VI-690c; VIII-383d; Gregory of Tours VII-20d; guardian angels VII-50a; Heart of, devotion VII-163b; Hermogenes XIII-689a; hidden life VIII-379a; and Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Name VII-421a
- Humanity* VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; controversy XIV-572d; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus XIII-611b; esse V-635a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline Epistles XIV-598c; Precious Blood

- XII-372d; Rome, Council of (381); sacrifice XIII-317a; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600a
- JESUS CHRIST**, hymns VII-420a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; 712b; and impanation VII-694b; Incarnation VII-706b; 714d; and indulgences VII-785a; and infallibility VII-791b; 796d; infancy VIII-378c; St. Luke XV-449a; invocation I-142d; Isaiah VIII-182d; XIV-535d; James, St., Epistle of XIV-599a; January devotion X-543b; Jerusalem, entry of I-518b; Jewish sources VIII-375d; and Jewish worship VII-711d; and St. John the Evangelist, VIII-492b; St. Joseph VIII-504c; 492b; St. Joseph VIII-376a; 523a; Journeys VIII-379d; 550a; 381a; as Judge VIII-552a; 553b; Kant VIII-606a; Kenosis XI-575b; as King XIII-407b; Kingdom of VII-170c; knowledge VIII-675c; language III-125b; Lentulus' letter I-610b; Law, New IX-72c; Law, Old XIV-603a; as legislator, Trent I-566b; litany IX-290c
- Life of**: Adrichem I-161c; by Ava II-147d; Capeceolaro XVI-17b; Chinese I-283b; Didon, Henri I-622d; IV-782c; Eidersheim I-622d; Fouard I-622d; Lepin IV-497c; Ludolf of Saxony III-391a; Ottawa II-283b; Renan I-622d; III-714a; IV-495b; VII-536b; Strauss, David Friedrich I-622d; IV-495b; Vuellot XV-395d; public life of XIII-407b
- Logia** IX-323a; Logos IX-328d; Lucian VIII-375c; and man I-148d; VIII-382d; Manichaeism IX-593a; 594c; Marcion IX-647b; and marriage I-164a; V-55a; and St. Martha IX-721c; Masonry IX-774a; as mediator VIII-70b; X-118b
- Merits** X-203c; XII-679b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Immaculate Conception VII-675a; and indulgences VII-784d
- Messias** X-212d; XIV-536d; Methodism X-237c; Migetius I-150c; miracle, first III-226c; miracles X-345b; as model I-769a; XIV-616c; Modernism XIV-370b; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monogram X-488c; Monophysitism X-494c; XI-575c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-501a; Monotheletism X-503b; Mosaic Law III-713a; multiple office XIII-407a; Nazarenes X-707b; Nathanael, disciple X-711c
- Nativity**: date III-724d; 726d; 735c; IV-637a; VIII-377c; St. Ephraem on XV-461a; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Hindu parallels II-734a; place II-533d; time XV-464Hd; natures X-716b; natures, tradition VII-712c; Nestorianism VII-713b; XV-137d; in New Testament XIV-534d; and Nicodemus XI-66b; novena XI-143d; in Old Testament XIV-142d; 597b; pagansources VIII-375a; parables XI-460c; Parascève XI-476b; special patronage XI-566c
- Passion** VIII-381d; XI-530b; and Annas I-537b; devotion to XI-527c; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c
- St. Paul** VII-181d; XI-573d; Paulicians XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Penance instituted XIV-587a; person XIV-572d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; Photinus XII-43c; and Pontius Pilate XII-84a; and possession, demonic II-389a; XII-316c; 316d; Poverty XII-324b; XV-465a; Prayer of, Feast XII-354b; prayer to, XI-346a; Precious Blood XII-372d; predestination XIV-585a; Presence, Real XIV-586c; as Priest III-587c; XIII-407c; Pre-Incarnation appearances I-480a; Promise, Divine XII-453c
- in Prophecy** I-560d; glory XIV-598a; infancy XIV-597c; names XIV-597c; nativity XIV-597c; public life XIV-597d; Zacharias XV-741d
- on Providence** XII-512a; Psalms IV-644b; public ministry VIII-377d; 379b; XV-467b; Quakers XI-305d; Rationalism XIV-535c; and Redemption XIV-585a
- Relics**: Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; crib IV-489b; XII-737d; cross IV-517b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XIII-169d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; Edessa I-43c; V-283a; X-225c; Holy Coat VII-400d; XII-88c; 96a; Holy Face XV-362d; Holy Nails X-672d; Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; XV-576c; 578a; St. Peter XIII-372a; sandals XII-519c; XIV-289c; seamless garment VII-400d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b
- Resurrection** XII-790a; Ritualism XIII-87b; 87d; in Russian songs XIII-266a; 267c; and Sabbath XII-289a; sacraments instituted XIV-586b; Sacrifice XIII-315d; 316a; sanctity VII-715d; VIII-384c; Sanhedrin, trial XIII-445d; and Satan IV-707a; satisfaction XII-678c; Saviour XIII-407a; Schwenckfeldianism XIII-598a; Scotists VI-690c; Scriptures II-543c; Seleucians XIII-688d; Sepulchre VII-425a; Sermon on the Mount II-369d; 371a; Shammai, School of XIII-752b; sin XIV-6b; 8a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of Man XIV-144d; Soteriology XIV-585a; Strauss IV-495b; strength VIII-383a; Suetonius VIII-375b; Supper, Last XIV-341c; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d
- Symbolism** I-767d; XVI-66d; Ark of the Covenant I-724c; birds II-576d; candles III-247a; in Canticle of Canticles III-303d; chrism II-226b; fish III-421d; lion I-524d; Sign of the Cross XIII-786b
- Tacitus** VIII-375b; as teacher III-716d; V-299b; XIII-407b; the Temple XIV-499b; 503d; Temple, Veil of XIV-503b; temptation XIV-504c; 504d; Tertullian XIV-521c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theodotus X-448d; theology XIV-597a; 612a; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; Thorns, Crown of, Feast XIV-706b; Three Days' loss XV-465d; and toleration, religious XIV-767c; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XIV-552b; XV-19b; trial VII-382a
- Types**: Aaron I-5c; Abel I-36b; Adam I-131c; XIV-505a; Isaac VIII-175d; Lamb I-221b; Lucifer IX-410b; Melchisedech X-157a; Scape-goat II-54d
- Universalists** XV-181c; virgin birth XV-448b; virginity, counsel of XV-458c; and Virgin Mary XV-468b; and washing of feet XV-557c; and wells in Scripture XV-581c; will VII-715b; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship XV-710d
- Christ, Brethren of** II-767a
- Christ, Soldiers of** II-88b
- College, Cambridge** I-274a; III-213c; 215b; (ill.) III-facing 214
- College, Oxford** XI-368d
- Crucified, Sister of**. See Marie-Anne Piedocourt
- Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'Intérieur de**. See Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'
- Jesuiab**. See Ishoyabb
- Jesus Justus**, and St. Paul VII-335d
- light** VIII-769b
- MARY, RELIGIOUS OF** VIII-385c; IX-476b; in Canada III-239d; in Spain XIV-176a; in United States VI-275b
- Mary and Joseph**, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Jesus-Mass**, Durham Rite V-214b
- Jesus Nazareno**, hospital VII-487d
- Psalter** XII-276a; 352b; 426d
- Jesuyab**. See Ishoyabb
- Jeta (Yota)**, town, Palestine III-157d; 346b; VI-441b
- Jete**, Phoenicians in I-465c
- Jetebatha** VI-441b
- Jethela** VI-441b
- Jether**, mountain, Juda VI-441b
- Jethlah**. See Jethela
- Jethnam** VI-441b
- Jethraam**, son of David IV-643b
- Jethro**. See Raguel
- Jethson** VI-441c
- Jetons** X-113a
- Jette**, Belgium, Convent Sacred Heart XIV-112c
- Jetté**, Rosalie, foundress X-354a
- Jetter**, John V-477b
- Jet (h) ur**. See Iturea
- Jed**, in Gnosticism VI-596b
- Jeu de Paume** XIII-9c
- Jaudi gras** XIII-763d
- Jeune**, Sir Francis XIII-659a
- Jeune Lorette**, Notre-Dame de la. See Lorette
- Jeunes Economes**, Association des XI-492c
- Jeunesse Française**, Association Catholique de la IV-246a; XI-494a
- prévoyante du diocèse de Paris** XI-494c
- Jeu**, Divine Name VIII-330a
- Jevons**, F. B., Animism I-528b; 529c; on fetishism VI-53d; 57d; on Totemism XIV-789c; 793c
- W. Stanley**, political economist XII-215d
- Jewel**, Bishop of Salisbury, on Antichrist I-561c; on Bonner II-676c; and Dorman V-135b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Harding I-493c; VII-135b
- Jewels**. See Stones, Precious
- Jewish Antiquities**, Josephus VIII-522d; Josephus codex I-394b; illuminated MS. IX-626c; illustrator VI-162a; See Antiquities
- Jewish Encyclopedia** V-417b
- War**, Josephus VII-195c; VIII-522d
- JEWS AND JUDAISM** VIII-386a; 399b; Abraham I-52d; Abraham's Bosom I-55d; abstinence I-67c; 72d; Abyssinia I-77b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Adam I-131d; adultery II-549b; adownson I-170a; affinity I-178a; Africa I-185b; 190a; XIV-278d; 280c; agriculture II-550d; Aliensianism I-268a; Alcinus I-273d; Alexander VI I-290b; Alexandria IV-45c; Alleluia I-319c; Alpha and Omega I-332c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; 342c; 343a; Altar I-361a; 362b; 361c; Altar-horns I-354b; ambo I-382a; Amen I-407b; 409a; America XIV-279b; Ammonites I-431c; ampullæ I-440a; amulets I-444a; angelology I-477b; 481a; Antichrist I-560d; 561b; Antioch I-568c; 570c; Antiochus IV, King of Syria IX-493d; apocalyptic writings I-601d; Apocrypha I-601d; IV Machabees I-605d; Apologetics I-620b; apostasy VII-256d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arabia I-671b; army II-555c; art XIV-499c; asceticism I-768c; 771c; XII-742d; ashes I-776b; Asia I-779c; XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-787c; astrology I-29c; astrology II-21c; 23c; 29c; Athens II-43b; VI-737b; atonement II-54c; Australia XIV-278b; Austria VIII-398b; Austro-Hungary II-137a; azymes II-171d; Babylonian captivity II-10c; 551c; III-317a; 318a; baptism, children II-271b; baptism, forceful XIV-762b; baptism, types II-260a; Barbarian kings VIII-390d; Bar-Cochba XII-404c; Barnabas II-299b; Bartolucci II-318a; beard II-362d; betrothal II-538b; 549b; XV-464Gb; 464Hb; Bible VIII-45b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; Bohemia II-614c; boys, legislation XV-465d
- Burial** II-549d; III-418b; and Christian burial III-72a; feasts I-201a
- calendar** III-158a; 166d; Calixtus XIV-762a; Canon of Old Testament III-267c; captivities III-315a; Caraites III-329b; catechetics V-76a; censor III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; chanting I-576b; charity III-593b; chastity III-638d; China III-679d; choir III-693d; Christianity III-491d; 699d; 712c; 713d; 716d; VIII-399b; 400c; 536c; XIV-588c; 722b; XV-712b; Christians XV-470d; and Church VIII-403c; XIV-762a; 768a; cisterns XV-581d; civil year XI-19d; Clement VI IV-24c; coins XI-153c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; Constantinople XIV-633c; Creation I-130c; IV-470d; XV-707c; crusades VIII-392d; dancing IV-618c; XII-742c; dead, prayer for IV-654a; Dedication, feast IV-673d; Deity IV-685d; demonology IV-715b; Denmark IV-726b; VIII-398b; dining customs I-56a; dispersion IV-775d; divorce II-549b; doctor V-72c; Dosithians V-136d; dress II-550b; Ebionites V-242d; education V-298d; Egypt V-343b; 351c; XIII-723b; XIV-444a; XV-465b; Elohim V-393a; Emanationism V-399a; Emanuel I, King of Portugal XII-303a; emblems I-443a; emperors, Christian VIII-390d; England VIII-398a; IX-343b; 344c; Epiphanius XIII-394a; era III-168a; eschatology XI-391d; Esdras V-535c; Essenes V-546b; Esther V-549d; Ethiopia V-569b; ethnological classification XII-626c; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; exegesis V-701b; exorcism I-142d; V-709d; fasts III-167d; Fatalism II-23d; festivals II-556a; III-167d; Finland VI-77b; firmament VI-79d; first-born VI-81b; First-Fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; food II-550a; France VI-187c; VIII-398a; Frankfurt VI-238b; French Assembly XIII-10a; fringes VI-307d; Gabriel, Archangel VI-330b; Galatia VI-338b; Gaza VI-400d; genealogies VI-409c; Gentiles VI-422c; Germany I-342c; VI-495b; Gnosticism II-327b; VI-594a; Good Friday VI-643d; Granada VI-723b; Greece IV-776b; VI-737b; 743d; VIII-386d; St. Gregory the Great VI-785d; Gregory IX XIV-764c; guilds, Spanish VII-72b; Hadrian VII-104c; Hellenism III-715b; IV-776b; high-priesthood I-5b; Hippos VII-362c; history VIII-386a; holocaust VIII-396d; Hoogstraten VII-464d; hosannas VII-473a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-515c; Hungary II-135c; VIII-398b; Hymns VII-597a; Hysop VII-612a; images, veneration of VII-664d; immortality VII-687d; incense I-361c; VII-716d; India VII-724c; 728c; Indiana VII-742b; Indians I-416b; infidels VIII-22d; Inquisition, Spanish II-625a; XIV-783b; Italy VIII-226a; 398c; Jubilee Year VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; judgment, Divine VIII-550b; Jehovah I-58d; Justinian I VIII-579d; St. Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kalib I-

672a; Krain VIII-696c; language VII-176a; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; learning popular I-436b; legislation II-554d; VIII-43b; Leo the Isaurian VII-620b; leprosy IX-182b; lessons in synagogue IX-193a; Levirate IX-694d; limbus patrum IX-256a; literatura II-551d; VII-176a; liturgy, Christian IX-308d; Logos IX-329b; Louisiana IX-383b; Lübeck IX-401a; Lucerne IX-409a; St. Luke I-120c; Luther IX-457b; XIV-767b; Lutz IX-404a; Machabees VIII-387c; magic IX-198d; Malabar IV-76c; marriage II-545c; V-40b; IX-697d; 698b; XV-464Gb; Mass X-23d; Massorah X-35d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63c; Mecklenburg-Schwerin IX-109d; Messias X-212d; Metempsychosis X-236a; Middle Ages VIII-394b; migration X-297d; Millenarianism X-307d; Miserere X-353b; Moabites X-410a; modern VIII-396a; Mohammed I-673c; X-424c; Mohammedans VIII-391d; Monotheism X-500d; Morocco X-574d; Mosaic legislation X-582c; music II-551d; Name, Divine VIII-329a; Nasoreans X-707c; Nazarene X-727a; Nicholas of Lyra XI-63b; Niger XI-73c; nomadic life II-553b; oblations XI-216b; 216d; octave XI-204a; ointment XII-229d; Old Testament XII-637d; onolatry I-793c; oracles XI-265a; ordeals II-555b; Palestine VII-432c; VIII-398c; Paradise XIV-519c; Parasceve XI-476b; Pasch (Passover) XI-512d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patronage XI-560d; St. Paul XI-570a; XIV-630a; 630d; Paul IV XIV-762c; Pectocost XI-661b; Persia II-185a; VIII-386b; Pfefferkorn, Johannes XI-786b; Pharisees XI-789c; phylacteries XII-46d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Poland XII-181d; 183d; political antiquities II-552c; polygamy II-548d; Pombal XII-224c; popes XIV-762b; Prague XII-343d; prayer VI-424a; XI-219b; Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood III-481c; XII-411b; prophecy I-436a; XII-743c; Prussia XII-520a; purification of Mothers XV-465a; Purim XII-580d; Rabbinitism XII-617d; reform VIII-403a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; religious community VII-365c; religious duties XV-465d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Resurrection XII-792c; Roman supremacy VIII-388b; Rome III-505a; XIII-167a; 175d; XV-380a; Rumania XIII-227c; Russia XII-205b; XIII-234a; 235d; 250c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276d; Sabbath XIII-287d; sabbatical year XIII-289a; sacred books IV-497d; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salerno X-126a; salt XII-403d; salvation XIV-767a; Salzburg XIII-413b; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; Sardinia XIII-475d; Scholasticism I-676d; XIII-548d; Scribes XIII-634c; Scriptures II-543a; XIII-635d; 636b; seasons III-167d; Septuagint IX-227d; XIII-722b; Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; sext XIII-747b; shekel (ill.) XI-facing 152; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770b; slavery II-549c; XIV-36a; slaves, Christian XIV-38a; Solomon XIV-135c; soul XIV-154b; South America VIII-398d; Spain VI-723d; VIII-178c; IX-518a; XIV-182d; Spartans XIV-209d; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Switzerland VIII-398b; XIV-

365a; symbolism II-577a; XIV-374a; Synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-400c; 401b; 405b; Tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; 455a; temple, Egypt XV-465b

JEWS AND JUDAISM Temple, Jerusalem XIV-499a; Aggeus I-210b; Caligula I-46c; visits to XV-465d

—Tennessee XIV-511a; Tertullian XIV-522d; Texas XIV-550b; Thabor, revolt XIV-552b; theocracy XIV-568a; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; 751b; Toledo, Council of (638) V-602c; toleration, religious XIV-762b; Torah XIV-779d; 780b; 780d; Tortosa XIV-785b; Totemism XIV-789b; tribe XV-39b; Turkish Empire XV-100a; 102b; Tyre XV-111b; United States VIII-399a; United States XIV-53a; XIV-280a; 280c; universal dissolution VIII-552d; uranography II-30b; Urim and Thummim XV-224d; usury XV-236a; Valentinian III XV-255d; Vespasian XIII-176d

—Vestments XV-388d; and Christian vestments XV-388c; Ephod V-497c; of high-priest XII-413a; of priest XII-411d; Vieira XI-416b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; St. Virgilius XV-448a; virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; virtues I-768c; week XIV-335c; week, liturgical XV-575d; as witnesses XV-678a; woman XV-690b; worship XV-710d; Zionists XV-760c. See Israel, Israelites, Hebrews

JEZABEL (JEZEBEL) VIII-404d; 199a; I-101b; XII-478c; XIII-416a; 777a; XV-110b; and Elias V-381d

Jezr. See Jazer; Jeser

Jezdijird III, Persian King VIII-391b

Jezonias VIII-334a

Jezrael (Jezrahel; Jezreel), son of Gomer IX-337b

—(Issachar) VI-441c; Plain of XII-21d

—(Juda) VI-441c; Achab at III-353b

Jezykowicz, Louis XII-204d

Jhabna, mission XII-635c

Jhalrapatan, mission XII-635c

Jhargram, mission III-155a

JIBARO INDIANS VIII-405a; V-279c; habitation VII-758a

Jibuti, mission XIV-139d

Jicarilla Indians I-592c; VII-751a

Jihanghir, rebel XV-95d

Jilis of Milan, poet XIII-737c

Jilijitya VI-439b

Jim VI-441c

Jimena. See Ximena

Jimenez. See Ximenes

Jimenez and Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45d

Jimeno. See Ximeno

Jimmu Tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; 311b

Jimmu-tenno-sai, national feast VIII-305a

Jimzu (Gamzu) VI-439c

Jinpa (Jnatiputra) VIII-270a

Jingo, Empress of Japan VIII-311b

Jinkoshoto-ki, history VIII-314a

Jinns (Genii), Abyssinia I-76b; Arab mythology I-450d; Blood Indians II-603c; Mohammedans VIII-191a; X-426c; savages I-527d; Semites I-477d

Jiphtah. See Jephtha

Jippensha, writer VIII-314b

Jirak, Alois, canonist IV-600d

Jirasek, Alois, writer IV-600c

Jironza, governor XI-451d

Jirsik, Johann Valerian, Bishop of Budweis III-34d; IV-600c

Jisr Benât Yaqud VIII-501b

Jisr el Muddjamieh VIII-501b

Jisr es Semakh VIII-501b

Jisr es Sidd VIII-501b

Jivaro Indians. See Jibaro

J. K. L. See Doyle, James Warren

J. M. J., abbr. I-24c

Jnatiputra VIII-270a

Jo., abbr. I-24c

Jo, measure VIII-322d

JOAB VIII-406a; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; VIII-648c; and Absalom I-59c; 60a; and Adonias I-146c; X-711b; and Ammonites I-432c; executed II-246b; interpretation X-677d; at Rabbath I-432a

Joachab, King of Israel II-13a; VIII-199a; 199c; 655b; 656c; 657d

—King of Juda VIII-347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b

JOACHIM, SAINT VIII-406b; VI-411a; XV-464Ed; Bocca-cino's paintings II-606d; churches XI-565a; 565c; 566a; 566b; feast VIII-406c; in Gi-otto's frescoes VI-567a; Greek Church III-166c; tomb XV-464Fa

Joachim, high-priest VIII-554b; XV-741b

—Elector of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-519c; 520c; humanism VII-540c; and Wimpina XV-649c

—II, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c; 740a; and Agricola X-204b; Commendone IV-156d; and Luther I-565b; Ratisbon V-36b

—III, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a; 770c; Protestantism VI-771a; Servian Church XIII-734c; Union of Christendom XV-147d

—IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a

—King of Juda. See Joakim

—Patriarch of Moscow XIII-256b

—Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d

—Frederick, Elector of Brandenburg II-739d

Joachimism (Joachimists; Joachimites). See Joachists

JOACHIM OF FLORA VIII-406c; VII-409b; and Adami XIII-400d; and Adam of Perseigne I-134a; Alberti on I-263a; on Antichrist I-561d; and Claren I-484d; condemned I-727c; IV-425c; VI-282c; IX-186b; congregation III-783a; Gervaise's life of VI-535d; heresy II-649c; mysticism X-664c; and Peter Lombard XI-769d; and Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-477d

—of St. Anne. See Wall, John

—See Joakim

Joachimstal XI-156d

Joachimstaler, coin XI-155a

Joachin, name X-677d

—King of Juda II-184a; VIII-200b; III-316c; VIII-347d; 654b; 655d; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Baruch II-320a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b

Joachists VI-282c; VIII-407b; XIV-230d; 231b

Joacim. See Joachim

Joada, name X-677d

Joakim, King of Juda II-184a; III-316c; VIII-654b; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Jeremias VIII-335c; Moabites X-410b; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-200b; Nechao VIII-347d. See Joachim

Joakin. See Joachin

JOAN, Popess VIII-407c; II-428a; Bartholomew of Lucca on II-316b; Martin of Troppan on IX-734a

Joanes, Vicente II-687c

Joann., abbr. I-24c

Joanna, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d

—Chusa's wife IX-583c

—Cima's wife III-772c

—at Resurrection III-790b

—Archduchess of Austria X-121d

—Queen of Bohemia VIII-467d

—Princess of Castile VI-215a

—I, Queen of Naples X-685d; and Alfonso of Aragon XIV-182a; Avignon II-158d; Avignon cardinals XIII-539d; and Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630c; and James of

Majorca XV-214c; Muro-Lucano castle X-646b; and Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and Urban V XV-214b; and Urban VI XV-217a

—II, Queen of Naples IX-725c; X-686a; and Ciccone III-768c

—II, Queen of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b

—Queen of Spain XIV-152c

—Sister, Visitation nun XV-483c

—de Castro, wife of Pedro I the Cruel XIII-391d

—Enriquez, Queen of Aragon III-428d; X-722c

—Inés of the Cross, Sister. See Asbaje, Juana Inés de

—of Aragon, mother of St. Francis Borgia VI-213d

—of Aza, Blessed V-106b

—of Castile, daughter of Henry IV of Castile III-412a; VIII-177b; XV-748d

—of Navarre, wife of Henry IV of England XIII-653a

—of Navarre, wife of Philip the Fair VI-95b; X-722b; XII-4b; and Hôtel Dieu XIV-132b; and Joinville VIII-495d

—of Parma, religious I-404d

—OF PORTUGAL, BLESSED VIII-409a

—of Portugal, Queen of Castile VIII-177b

—of Portugal, wife of Don Juan XIII-427b

—of the Cross, stigmata XIV-296a

—See Jeanne; Joan

Joanna the Mad, Queen of Castile III-70b; 625a; VI-214b; XIV-183d; death VI-215a; and Ximenez XV-730c

Joannas, sect XIII-287c

Joannes Actuarius, physician X-124c

—Buttadeus, legend IX-126d

—Damascenus, physician. See Abu Zakerijja Jahja

—DE SACROBOSCO VIII-409b; IX-248b; XII-49b

—de Turcremata. See Torquemada, Juan de

—Diaconus. See John the Deacon

—Eleemosynarius, Saint. See John the Almsgiver

—Andreas Eudæmon, and Barclay II-291b; on depositing power XI-178d; and Richelieu XIII-48b

—Majoris. See Mayor, John

—Misericors, Saint. See John the Almsgiver

—Monachus, See Lemoine, Jean, cardinal

—Parisiensis. See Quidort, Jean

—Scholasticus. See John Scholasticus

—Simca Teutonicus. See John the Teuton

—See John

Joannetio, Pedro VI-286d

Joannetum Seminary XV-79c

Joannicus, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a

—Bishop of Nyssa XI-172d

—Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d

Joannikios, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c

Joannikios, monk XIII-256b

Joannipolis, Rome XIII-168c

Joannitsa, King of Bulgaria IV-550b; XV-16b

JOAN OF ARC, BLESSED VIII-409d; I-686d; VI-169a

—in Art: Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Foyatier (ill.) VIII-412; Ingres (ill.) VIII-facing 408; Lepneveu (ill.) VIII-408; Scherer (ills.) VIII-facing 408

—and Basin II-358d; and Bréhal II-752d; Callistus III III-188a; capture VIII-411b; and Cauchon II-358d; 378a; and Charles VII VIII-410c; XII-729a; and Ciboule III-768a; crusade IV-554b; death VIII-413a; XI-106b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Estouteville XI-59c; and Gerson VI-532d; home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; and impostors VII-700a; male attire XV-697a; Moulins X-603d; Orléans XI-320c; Paris XI-483b; and Pierre de Ver-

- sailles X-98c; Poitiers XII-180d; and Richard XIII-41b; Rouen XIII-211a; St. Denis XI-487a; XIII-344a; St. Denis de la Chapelle XI-486a; St. Dié XIII-345c; Schiller on VI-525a; standard VIII-412a; trial VIII-411c; Troyes XV-67c; victories VIII-410d; visions III-445d; voices VIII-409d
- Joan.** See Joanna
- João de Deus**, poet XII-306c; 310d
- de S. Thomé, missionary IX-510a
- Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
- Mendes de Silva, Blessed. See Mendes de Silva
- See John
- Joas**, name X-677d
- King of Israel V-387c; VI-402d; VIII-199a; 340d; 655b; 656b; 657c; XII-478c; XIII-710b
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 199c; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; 658b; XV-464Ga
- Joasaph**, Russian Bishop of Alaska VI-772c
- Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-112c
- Patriarch of Moscow XII-78b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553c
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
- Joash.** See Joas
- Joatham**, name X-677d
- King of Juda VIII-199c; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; X-278a; Ammonites I-432d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Temple IV-446a; XIV-501d
- Joazar**, high-priest I-537a
- Job**, Austrian court preacher II-129a
- Patriarch of Moscow VI-767a; X-595a
- JOB**, Biblical character VIII-413d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d
- in Art*: catacombs III-425d; Fouquet IV-162c; Wächter XV-521d
- and Baldad VIII-415a; birth II-30d; country VIII-414d; and Eliphaz VIII-415a; and Eliu VIII-415b; and Jobab VIII-415a; name VIII-414c; X-676c; period VIII-414c; religion VIII-414d; on Resurrection XII-792d; and Sophar VIII-415a; status VIII-415a
- BOOK OF VIII-413d**; angel I-479c; arrangement VIII-414c; 416a; Behemoth I-519c; Bohairic version XVI-79b; in Canon III-270d; VIII-413d; character VIII-414c; contents VIII-415b; crocodile I-521b; design VIII-416c; Divine authority VIII-414b; eschatology VIII-416c; God V-393b; historical accuracy VIII-414a; immortality V-532b; integrity VIII-416d; Jews III-267d; metre VIII-417d; Office of the Dead III-73d; XI-220c; poetry IV-494b; XII-176c; Sahidic version XVI-79d; Satan I-479a; style VIII-417d; Targum on XIV-455a; 457c; text VIII-417b; XIV-528d; 529a; uranography II-30b; war-horse I-524a
- Well of. See Btr Eyûb
- Jobert**, Prior of St. Etienne de Montmirail X-543d
- Jobius**, Bishop of Neve X-777c
- Monachus V-15c
- Jobst**, Margrave of Moravia. See Jost
- Hermann, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524b
- See Jodocus
- Jochana**, deity VIII-271d
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Bordeaux VI-625d
- monk, Furness VI-324b
- JOCELIN**, Bishop of Glasgow VIII-418b; VI-578b; at Melrose Abbey X-171a
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- DE BRAKELOND VIII-418b**; II-462b; III-86a
- OF WELLS VIII-418c**; II-347d
- Jochabed**, Biblical character I-3b; X-596b
- name X-677d
- Jochanan**, Rabbi XIV-438a; 716b
- ben Zazzai, president of Sanhedrin VIII-389c
- Jochabed**. See Jochabed
- Jochnean**. See Jochanan
- Jochner**, Georg, editor XI-678b
- Jocobi School XIV-569b**
- Jacobini**, Lodovico VIII-709b
- Jocunde**. See Monna Lisa
- Jocundus**, martyr VI-29b
- Jodelle**, Etienne, poet VI-194a; XIII-336a
- Jodl**, Friedrich, philosopher XIV-323c
- Jodo**, sect VIII-305b
- Jodocus**, Margrave of Moravia. See Jost
- of Ghent, painter, portrait of Duns Scotus V-195; portrait of Gregory the Great VI-785
- of Rosenberg, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See Jobst
- Jodokus**. See Jodocus; Jobst
- Jodet**, Maximus, Patriarch of Alexandria V-356a
- Joel**, name X-677c
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- JOEL**, prophet VIII-419a; XII-478d; and Abdias I-30c; country I-665c
- BOOK OF VIII-419a**; and Apocalypse I-596c; in Canon III-270d; contents VIII-419a; on eclipses II-30a
- Manuel**, philosopher VI-593b
- Joerg**, Edmund, politician XVI-22c
- JOEST**, Jan VIII-420a
- Joffrid**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541c
- Jogand-Pages**, G. See Taxil, Leo
- Joghehah**. See Jegbaa
- JOQUES**, ISAAC VIII-420b; IX-689a; X-391a; and Bourdon II-720a; Buteux on III-90a; in Canada X-378d; and Chastellain III-637d; and Garnier VI-388d; and Goupil VI-684b; among Hurons VII-577b; Kieft on XI-20c; martyrdom II-111b; III-232d; VIII-170a; X-387a; in Michigan IV-758b; Mohawks I-256d; in New York X-386d; among Ottawa Indians X-378d; portrait VIII-420d; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b
- Johanan X-677d**
- Johann**. See John
- Johanna**. See Joanna
- Popess. See Joan
- Johannes**, name X-674b
- C. V-180d
- a Jesu VII-447a
- Anglicus. See Bacon, John
- Anglicus. See John of Mainz
- Bicliariensis. See John of Biclario
- Cornubiensis. See John of Cornwall
- de Alta Silva. See Hautezeille, Jean de
- de Gandavo (Ganduno). See John of Ganduno
- de Sancto Germano. See John of Cornwall
- de Saresberia. See John of Salisbury
- de Victoria. See John of Victring
- Hesychastes. See John the Silent
- Hispalensis. See John of Luna
- Johanneskloster IX-401b**
- Johannes Parricida**. See John the Parricide
- Silentarius. See John the Silent
- Johannesstift**, Oberursel V-52d
- Johannes Victoriensis**. See John of Victring
- Vitoduranus**. See John of Wintertur
- See John
- Johannines**, schismatics XII-562c
- Johannisberg**, castle II-136b; 763a
- Johannitus**, King of Bulgaria, coronation VIII-16a
- John**, name X-677d
- Saint, Coptic martyr IV-597b
- I, SAINT**, Pope VIII-421a; XII-273b; on church music I-578a; at Constantinople III-103c; death XII-271a
- JOHN II**, Pope VIII-421d; V-635d; XII-273b; and Acemetæ I-105d; and Colomo, Girolamo XIII-397b
- JOHN III**, Pope VIII-422a; XII-273b; and True Cross IV-531d
- JOHN IV**, Pope VIII-422c; XII-273b; and Croatia IV-510d; and Honorius X-79b; and Monothelite controversy VII-453c; and Severinus X-505b; St. Wigand's relics XV-619a
- JOHN V**, Pope VIII-422d; XII-273c; forged Bull III-58a
- JOHN VI**, Pope VIII-423a; XII-273c
- JOHN VII**, Pope VIII-423b; XII-273c; as Joan Popess VIII-408c; oratory IV-628d
- JOHN VIII**, Pope VIII-423c; XII-273c; and Ansegisus I-545b; XIII-717b; Breton controversy XII-772d; on Cardinal priests III-333d; and clerical attire IV-419c; consistory IV-285b; and Delto XIII-58c; on Engeltrude I-456a; and Formosus VI-140a; and Hincmar of Laon VII-358a; and Joseph of Verelli XII-775a; liturgical Slavonic VI-746b; XIV-41c; Maurienne XIII-354b; and St. Methodius IV-592b; Papal States XIV-261d; and Photius VI-764a; XII-45a; regesta XII-716b; 716d; St. Paul extra Muros XIII-369d; S. Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; and Saracens XIII-168c
- JOHN IX**, Pope VIII-425a; XII-273b; and Greek Church VI-764a; on papal consecration XI-456d; XII-271c; Rome, council of II-661d
- JOHN X**, Pope VIII-425c; XII-273d; and Berengarius of Friuli XI-354d; at Bologna II-640b; XIV-262a; deposed XIV-262b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; XIV-180d; at Ravenna XII-666c; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius III XIII-729a; and Thomislav, King IV-607c; Tivoli XIV-747c; at Veroli XV-359b
- JOHN XI**, Pope VIII-426a; XII-273d; XIII-729a; XIV-262b; age at election I-207b
- JOHN XII**, Pope VIII-426b; XII-273d; XIII-168c; XIV-233c; age at election I-207b; and Albericht I-203b; deposed IX-160b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; and Ekkehard I V-370a; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313d; and Otto I VI-488a; XI-355b; and Papal States XIV-262b
- JOHN XIII**, Pope VIII-427a; XII-273d; at Capua III-319d; and Crescentius the Elder IV-484d; and dalmatic IV-608c; and Otto I XI-355c; XIV-262c
- JOHN XIV**, Pope VIII-427d; IV-485a; XII-273d; XIV-262c
- JOHN XV (XVI)**, Pope VIII-427d; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; and Kieff XIII-254c; and William, abbot III-58a
- JOHN XVI (XVII)**, Antipope VIII-428c; I-582b; IV-485c; VI-790b; XI-357b; XII-273d; and Hugh Capet VII-516a
- JOHN XVII (XVIII)**, Pope VIII-428d; XII-273d
- JOHN XVIII (XIX)**, Pope VIII-429a; XII-273d
- JOHN XIX (XX)**, Pope VIII-429b; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and Canute III-307a; and Conrad II VII-264d; and Guido of Arezzo VII-65b
- JOHN XXI (XX)**, Pope VIII-429d; IX-327b; XII-274b; and Alfonso III XII-300d; at Braga II-728d; dialectics XIII-504d; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; philosopher IX-326d; and Servites XIII-736c; in Siena XIII-782a; Ubi Periculum IV-192c; at Viterbo XV-488a; Viterbo cathedral XV-487b
- JOHN XXII**, Pope VIII-431a; XII-274b; Ad conditorem canonum II-646c; VI-212d; and alchemists I-273a; and Alexander V I-289a; and Angelus IX-6d; Anima Christi I-515c; on annates I-538a; and Apostolici I-647b; and Armenians II-314b; at Avignon II-158d; and Baldwin II-221a; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; on beatific vision II-430c; VIII-551d; and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; canonist IV-393a; IX-63c; and Celestines, Franciscan XVI-20c; and Chancery I-28d; and Christ, Order of II-698b; on Church reform XV-424d; Clementines IV-23c; and coiners VII-135c; conspiracy III-141b; crusaders' tax, Ireland IV-65c; decretals V-714c; Doloresa XIV-239d; and Dominicans XII-362d; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; and Durandus the Younger V-207d; ecclesiastical court XIII-206c; and Eckhart, Johann V-274c; and Franciscan Spirituals XV-231c; 232a; and Franco of Perugia XII-368Ba; Fratricelles and Fratricelli VI-245b; 354a; XII-609b; and Friars Minor VI-283d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and German election VI-494c; and Grandmontines VI-726a; and Hautpas, Brothers of VII-787a; and Sts. Hemerius and Celedonius, abbey XIII-458d; and Irish Kings I-159a; and Jews VIII-394b; on judicial power of Church IV-447c; Keys, power of the VIII-632d; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; and legates IX-118c; and Louis of Bavaria IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-58b; IX-720d; and Manuscripts, production of IX-618d; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; Milan, war with X-299d; mint, Avignon X-334c; and Monte Cassino X-527d; and Olivi, Pierre Jean XI-246a; and Orsini, Gian Gaetano XI-326b; and Orsini, Napoleone XI-326b; and Paludanus XI-435a; Pamiers, Diocese of XI-436a; and Poggetto XIII-58b; at Porto XII-290c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; and Rogers, Pierre IV-23d; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Salamancina university XIII-392d; and Saragossa XIII-469b; and Stefaneschi XIV-284a; Sulthanyeh, Archbishop of X-481d; and Tatarary I-781b; and temporal rules XI-454b; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-639b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683b; tomb X-279d; tomb, tiara on XIV-715c; Toulouse university XIV-797b; Trinity, feast XV-55c; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116d; and witchcraft XV-676a; and Zelanti VI-246c
- JOHN XXIII**, Antipope VIII-434a; IX-725b; XII-274b; and d'Ailly I-236b; and Alexander V I-289a; Avignon University II-160b; and de Brogny II-797c; Calendar reform IX-248c; conclave II-641b; Constance, Council of (1414) IV-288b; deposed XIII-540b; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; at Freiburg VI-264c; and Gerson VI-532b; and Hus II-124b; VII-585a;

- and Louis III, Elector of Palatinate XI-415d; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Messina XIII-776b; monument V-116a; Pisa, council XII-113d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism, Western XIII-413c; XV-145d; and Sigismund of Hungary VII-551b; XIII-785a; tomb (ill.) VIII-434; and Zabarella XV-739a
- John I**, King of Aragon III-412c; and Eymeric V-736a
- II**, King of Aragon III-412d; X-722c; and Jews VIII-395d; and Viana, Prince of III-428d
- (of Luxembourg), King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxembourg
- I** (Zimisces), Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 108d; X-555b; and Athos, Mount II-48b; and Galilee X-726a; Notitia Episcopatum XI-125a; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c; at Silistria XIII-243d
- II** (Comnenus), Byzantine Emperor III-110a; at Antioch IV-547d
- III** (Ducas Vatatzes), Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; 112b; VI-798a; and Blemmida II-596d; and Bulgaria III-46c; and Mitylene X-407b; at Serrae XIII-731b; and Thessalonica XIV-633c
- IV** (Lascaris), Byzantine Emperor I-754a; III-111c; 112c; death VI-768a
- V** (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d; VII-302b; and Agnus Dei I-220c; capture IV-553d; and Plethon XII-166c; and schism IV-553d; and Urban V XV-215b; and Venetians VI-420b
- VI** (Cantacuzene), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; Church history VII-375a; deposed VII-302d; and Hesyche VII-302b; as historian III-116b; in Medea X-116b; as monk IX-617a; in Myriophytum X-661c; Polystylum XII-223d; at Selymbria XIII-692d; and Turks VI-739a
- VII** (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; IV-303a; union with Rome II-335a; VI-112a; 765d
- VIII** (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 113a; and Bessarion II-527c; Ferrara, council IV-554b; VI-47b; and Filioque VI-72a; and Gennadius I VI-416b; and Murad II IV-554b; union with Rome VIII-188d
- I**, King of Castile and León III-411d; XIV-182b; coronation VII-513a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301d; and Jews VIII-394d; Knights of the Holy Spirit XIII-685b; and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
- II**, King of Castile and León III-51c; 411d; IV-190c; VII-681a; VIII-177a; X-177b; XIV-182b; 197c; and Arévalo, R. S. de I-702a; and Barrientos II-309a; burial XV-259b; Calatrava, Order of III-151c; and Isabella of Portugal IV-190c; and Jews VIII-394d; 395b; and Martín V XII-293b; mausoleum III-66d; and Santa Maria III-67c; tower XIII-686b; and Victoria XV-489c
- I** (Hans), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b
- King of England III-739a; V-437c; IX-531b; and Barons VIII-792d; Beaulieu abbey II-376c; Chichester III-657d; and Comyn V-174c; and Geraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; and Grey, John de VIII-15b; and Henry II XIII-41d; and Hubert Walter VII-509a; and Innocent III I-730d; VIII-792b; and Jews VIII-393c; and Jocelin of Wells VIII-418d; London charter IX-342d; Magna Carta IX-531d; Montfort, Simon de X-541a; and Otto IV VIII-14d; and Pandulph XI-441a; as papal vassal XIV-513a; and Philip Augustus VI-622d; 492c; XI-105d; XII-1b; tomb XV-703d; Tours XV-2d; Waterford cathedral XV-565c
- II**, King of France XI-106a; capture XI-483a; XIII-717d; at Chartres III-636a; death XV-215d; and Jews VIII-394d; and Maison Comte, Hugues de XIII-719c; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; and Saracens XII-180c; typhlocorium V-307a; and Urban V XV-214c; version of the Bible IX-363c; XV-371d
- (Zapolyá), King of Hungary IV-558d; VII-553b; XV-21b; and Ferdinand of Austria XII-707d; and Laszki, John IX-11b; and Martinuzzi IX-735b; and Pordenone XII-280d
- (Sigismund Zapolyá), King of Hungary. *See* John Sigismund (Zapolyá)
- (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem IV-550d; VIII-362c; XV-111b; at Damietta IV-615c; and Frederick II VII-457d; regency III-112b; at Tours XV-3c
- (d'Albret), King of Navarre, and Ximenes XV-731b; X-722d
- I** (Albert), King of Poland IV-465d; IX-293b; XII-184c
- II** (Casimir), King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; and Bernardines XII-193a; college XIII-135b; epitaph IV-697d; F6camp XII-210d; and Lazarists X-361c; XII-194c; and St. Germain IX-480a; XI-486c; and Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- III** (Sobieski), King of Poland. *See* Sobieski, John
- I**, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d; XIV-182b; Ceuta I-188b; II-162b; Knights of Avis II-162b
- II**, King of Portugal IV-775b; XII-302c; and Abrahanel I-50c; and Behaim, Martin II-392a; and Congo IV-234d; and Jews VIII-396a; Regium Placet V-708a
- III**, King of Portugal XII-303a; and Boni Homines II-673c; and Clodio IV-70a; Coimbra, University of IV-95d; death XIV-695b; and St. Francis Xavier XIV-682a; and India V-233c; XIII-383c; Knights, Council of III-698d; marriage VI-214b; portrait X-555d; and Vicente XV-404c
- IV** (of Braganza), King of Portugal XIV-303d; XIV-184a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; and Jesuits XIV-88b; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; and Spaniards IX-282d; and Vieira XV-416b
- V**, King of Portugal IX-282d; 565d; 741d; XII-304a; Academy XII-309d; Arcadia I-85d; and Benedict XIII II-432b; and Lazarists X-361d; and Pombal XII-224b
- VI**, King of Portugal XII-304c; in Brazil II-168d; 748a; 748d; XI-161d; XIII-385d
- King of Saxony XIII-500d
- I**, King of Sweden VII-458b; XIV-351c
- III**, King of Sweden IX-460a; XIV-349c; 353a; and Britains II-786c; conversion VII-3b; XIV-90c; Possevinus, Antonius XII-317b; religious policy XII-706d; and Vadstena XV-249a
- (Angelo), Emperor of Thessalonica. *See* John Angelo
- father of St. Andrew. *See* Jonah
- father of St. Benedict II II-427c
- father of Boniface IV II-660d
- son of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b
- son of Puontsin-hia, and Schall von Bell XIII-523a
- abbot, and Theodelinda III-511d; 552c
- abbot, archcantor, in England II-441d
- archdeacon, at . Olenus XI-240b
- bishop, at Constantinople VII-471a
- (Jon) bishop, in Vinland I-411d
- bishop, Russian Orthodox VI-772d
- Byzantine General, at Thacia Montana XIV-552d
- Camaldolese, in Poland III-18b
- deacon, papal candidate XIII-728d
- Greek monk, and Filioque VI-73b
- hermit, III-205a; 205b
- high priest, monument III-191b
- inquisitor, and Conrad of Marburg IV-260a
- Manichaean XI-583c
- monk, and Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b
- patrician, in Carthage I-192d
- pillar hermit, and St. Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d
- presbyter, Basileus, Acts of II-330a
- priest, in legend II-542d
- priest, and Christine of Stomeln III-724c
- priest of St. Maro IX-686a
- Scottish monk XIII-589d
- monk of Worcester, Chronicon VI-114a
- IV**, Negus of Abyssinia, and Catholies I-76d; and Massaia, bishop VI-348d
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d
- II**, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- III**, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-29c; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Bishop of Alghero I-310d
- Bishop of Ancona, Spljet council IV-607c
- JOHN**, Patriarch of Antioch VII-468c; and Celestine, pope III-478a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; X-757a; at Ephesus I-493a; V-594a; V-493c; and Eutyches V-631b; excommunicated V-494b; and Nestorius IV-593c; V-492a; VIII-358c; X-755c; and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619b; and Sergiopolis XIII-727a; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; and Theodoret XIV-574c
- I**, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-411a
- III**, Patriarch of Antioch, and Michael Cæsarilius X-273d; XIII-538a
- IV**, Greek Patriarch of Antioch, *See* John of Antioch, Orthodox patriarch
- X** (Barsusan), Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; writings XIV-412d
- XI**, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d
- VIII**, Archbishop of Antivari I-582c
- IV**, Patriarch of Aquileia, Bamberg cathedral I-662a
- II** (Capighenus), Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
- III** (Cocosta), Catholicos of Armenia I-738a
- IV** (Otnetzi), Catholicos of Armenia I-738b; XI-585b
- VI**, Catholicos of Armenia I-738b
- II**, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a
- Bishop of Ashmûnein, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
- Bishop of Athens, Constantinople, Council of (678) II-44c
- II**, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of
- Archduke of Austria VI-510c; and Hofer VII-148a
- Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- II**, Margrave of Baden, Archbishop of Trier IV-789a; XV-43c
- II**, Bishop of Bari II-295d
- II**, Bishop of Belluno II-424b
- Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- Bishop of Bonditza II-609d
- Bishop of Bosnia II-697a
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- I**, Duke of Brabant, Worringen XIII-219a
- II**, Duke of Brabant III-22b
- III**, Duke of Brabant, and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a
- IV**, Duke of Brabant III-23a; IX-391c
- I**, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- II**, Bishop of Breslau II-761c
- III** (Romka), Bishop of Breslau. *See* Romka
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Bishop of Capri XIV-151d
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Bishop of Cartagena III-384d
- Bishop of Castellana III-408d
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Bishop of Chrysopolis III-743a
- V**, Bishop of Chur III-743c
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8b
- Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b
- Bishop of Cocussus (6th cent.) IV-80b
- Bishop of Cocussus (7th cent.) IV-80b
- Bishop of Colombo, on Prester John XII-402b
- Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
- I**, Bishop of Constance IV-287a; VI-347a
- II**, Bishop of Constance VI-358d
- Patriarch of Constantinople (11th cent.) II-332c; XII-267b
- II**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-759d; VII-471a
- III**, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John Scholasticus
- IV**, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John the Faster
- VI**, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; 763d; X-507d; and Constantine, Pope VI-484b; and Gregory II VI-788a; on papal supremacy IV-294d
- VII** (Lecanomantos), Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-624c; deposed X-242d
- XIV**, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302b; 302c
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359c
- Bishop of Cyrene IV-581d
- Bishop of Dara XIV-412b
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a
- Bishop of Dora V-133c
- Bishop of Elphin V-395b
- Bishop of Euaria V-572c
- Bishop of Euchaita V-75b
- Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- II**, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- III**, Abbot of Faria V-786b
- Bishop of Flavia V-99b
- Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
- Bishop of Geziresh VI-541d
- II**, Archbishop of Gnesen. *See* John II, Bishop of Breslau
- Abbot of Gomion I-105c
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- Patriarch of Grado XV-336b; and Venice XV-340c
- Bishop of Harran XIV-412d
- Bishop of Hephæstus VII-241c
- Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Saint, Bishop of Hexham VII-350c
- III**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
- Abbot of Holyrood. *See* Holyroodhouse
- Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Bishop of Ireland, martyr I-418c
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- Bishop of Jerusalem (2d cent.) VIII-356b
- Bishop of Jerusalem (5th cent.) council XI-322b; and St. Jerome VIII-12a; XI-583a; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eustochium V-629c; Origenism XI-310d; XIII-393d; and Pelagius XI-605d

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- John, Patriarch of Jerusalem** (13th cent.) VIII-368c
—III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 359d
—IV, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
—V, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
—VI, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
—VII, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
—Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
—I, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c
—Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
—Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b
—Bishop of Lappa, and Vitalian XV-485c
—Bishop of Leitomischl. See Zelezny, John
—Bishop of Leros IX-189c
—IX, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
—Bishop of Lithuania IX-292c
—Blessed, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
—I, Count of Luxemburg, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
—II, Archbishop of Mainz VI-496b; IX-551d
—Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
—Bishop of Malagina X-422a
—I, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
—Bishop of Mecklenburg X-107d
—II, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
—IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Rostock university XIII-205c
—III, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
—Bishop of Memphis X-177a
—Bishop of Metropolis X-244b
—II, Archbishop of Milan X-299d
—Bishop of Molfetta X-434a
—Abbot of Monargia VII-622a
—Abbot of Monte Cassino, annals I-533b
—Saint, Bishop of Montemartino XI-171b
—Margrave of Moravia X-562c; and Udine XV-119a
—Bishop of Munkács X-634c
—Bishop of Myndus (7th cent.) X-660d
—Bishop of Myndus (8th cent.) X-661a
—Bishop of Myrina X-661c
—III, Count of Namur III-69a; X-679b
—Bishop of Narni X-704b
—Bishop of Narni. See John XIII, Pope
—Count of Nassau, Bishop-elect of Bamberg II-243d
—Bishop of Neocæsarea X-741c
—Bishop of Nicopolis II-609d
—Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
—Bishop of Novara, and Rosate XIII-189c
—I, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247b; XII-339a
—Prince of Opolis, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
—Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
—Bishop of Ortona VII-774d
—Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
—Bishop of Osma XI-339b
—I, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
—Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
—Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a
—Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
—II, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d
—Bishop of Parœopolis XI-508a
—Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—II, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—III, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
—Bishop of Perge XI-667b
—Bishop of Perugia (6th cent.) XI-736d
—Bishop of Perugia (12th cent.) XI-736d
—Bishop of Perugia (13th cent.) XI-736d
—Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
—Bishop of Petra XI-778b
—IV, Abbot of Pforta XI-788b
—Bishop of Philadelphia in Palestine IX-742b; X-506d; XI-793b; and Martin I VII-298c
—Bishop of Phocæa (7th cent.) XII-41b
—Bishop of Phocæa (14th cent.) XII-41b
—Bishop of Phocæa (15th cent.) XII-41b
—Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
—Bishop of Polemonium (5th cent.) XII-204a
—Bishop of Polemonium (9th cent.) XII-204a
—Saint, Bishop of Polybotus XII-219a
—Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
—Abbot of Pontigny, and Martino al Cimino XIII-449c
—Bishop of Porto XII-290a
—Don, Infante of Portugal XIII-427b
—Prince of Portugal, at Ceuta VI-40b
—Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
—I, Bishop of Prague XII-339b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a
—III, Bishop of Prague XII-340a
—IV, Bishop of Prague XII-340b
—Bishop of Prato XII-117d
—II, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392a
—Bishop of Proconneis XII-449d
—Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-552b
—II, Archbishop of Ragusa XII-634a
—I, Bishop of Rântemäki VI-76d
—II, Archbishop of Ravenna (5th cent.) XII-663b; 666a; and St. Simplicius XIV-3b
—III, Archbishop of Ravenna (6th cent.) XII-666a; and Gregory the Great IX-602a; XI-428c; and Pelagius II XI-604a; John, Archbishop of Ravenna (9th cent.) XI-54b; XII-666b; and St. Leo IV IX-159b; and Nicholas I XI-54c
—Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
—Bishop of Rhessena XIII-19a
—Bishop of Rihus XIII-19d
—Archbishop of Riga XII-113b
—Archbishop of Rouen VI-794b
—Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
—Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
—Bishop of Sabina, antipope I-582b; II-429a; VI-791a; XIV-263a
—Bishop of Sabina (13th cent.) XIII-291b; in Segovia XIII-685c
—I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-388c
—I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—III, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—IV, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—Bishop of Salzburg II-657d
—Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
—Bishop of Saragossa II-744d
—Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
—Electeur of Saxony, Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther XII-704c; Peasants' War I-446a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
—Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
—Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
—Bishop of Sidon (4th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Sidon (7th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Sidon (11th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Sidon (12th cent.) XIII-778a
—Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
—II, Count Palatine of Simmern, Bishop of Münster X-637c
—Bishop of Sion (Asia Minor) XIV-14d
—Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
—Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
—Archbishop of Spalato, and Leo VI IX-160a
—VII, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
—Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
—I, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
—Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
—I, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
—Abbot of Struma, antipope I-582b; XII-274a; and Alexander III IX-17c; in Viterbo XV-487d
—V, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
—Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
—Bishop of Syracuse (Sicily) XIV-397b
—Bishop of Taranto (7th cent.) XIV-451a
—Bishop of Taranto (10th cent.) XIV-451a
—Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c
—Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
—Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d
—Bishop of Thamsiopolis XIV-566d
—Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
—Franciscan, Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
—Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
—Archbishop of Thessalonica X-506d; XIV-633d
—I, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
—II, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
—Bishop of Timbrias XIV-726a
—Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
—Bishop of Toledo XIII-685b
—Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
—Bishop of Toscanella XIV-489a
—Bishop of Trajanopolis (4th cent.) XV-16c
—Bishop of Trajanopolis (5th cent.) XV-16c
—Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
—II, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and Cæularius I-104a; VII-494b; and Leo of Achrida X-273c; schism II-172b; VIII-207a
—Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
—I, Archbishop of Trier VII-401b; XV-43b
—Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
—Bishop of Turio XIII-203c
—cardinal, Bishop of Tusculum, and Henry V VI-244a
—I, Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
—Abbot of Valladolid. See Dominguez, Juan, Bishop of Osma
—Bishop of Velletri (6th cent.) XI-346d
—Bishop of Velletri (9th cent.) XI-346d
—Cardinal-Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X, antipope
—Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
—Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
—Bishop of Verona XV-362a
—II, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
—III, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
—IV, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
—V, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
—Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
—VIII, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537c
—I, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
—II, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
—Archbishop of Zara XV-752a
—Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
—Don, Infante, and Cuba IV-559c; and Diego Deza XVI-34a
—Griffith III-679b
—Knights of Saint. See Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem
—Adolphus of Saxe-Weissenfels XIII-500c
—Johann. See Jonas
—John a Kempis, at Eymsteyn XV-651c
—Albert I, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108d; and Henry II of France X-247c; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a
—Albert II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Güstrow X-109a
—Albert, Duke of Mecklenburg (20th cent.), regent of Brunswick III-19b
—Albert, King of Poland. See John I (Albert)
—and James, Saints, churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d
—AND PAUL, SAINTS VIII-443d; churches dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b
—Andrea, See Andrea, Giovanni d'
—Angelico, Blessed VI-70d
—Angelo, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
—Augustine, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658c
—Balistarius, Blessed III-359c
—Baptist, Saint. See John the Baptist
—Baptist, Polish friar VI-69c
—Baptist, Trappist III-786b
—Baptist, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
—BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT VIII-444a; XI-486b; Christian Brothers VIII-56a; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; and Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; on mission III-712a; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; and Olier XI-241c; portrait VIII-447; protective XII-493a; at Rouen XIII-211a; statue (ill.) VIII-facing 59; statue, Rouen (ill.) VIII-445
—BAPTIST DE ROSSI, SAINT VIII-449d; biography XVI-45b; and Bolgeni II-626c; painting, Vatican XV-282a; on rites XVI-4a
—Baptist de Rubis, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi
—Baptist Machado, Blessed XIV-110a
—Baptist of Malegnano, provicar-apostolic of Patna I-316d
—Baptist of Mount Carmel. See Rudgeley, John
—Baptist of the Blessed Sacrament III-363c
—bar Cursus, Bishop of Tella, writings XIV-410c
—bar Khaldon, writings XIV-412c
—bar Madani. See Aharon bar Madani
—bar Malkon. See Ishoyahb, Bishop of Nisibis
—bar Maswai, writings XIV-411d
—bar Serapion, writings XIV-412a
—bar Zoubi, writings XIV-412d
—Battista Zola, Blessed XIV-110a
—Beche, Blessed. See Beche
—BERCHMANS, SAINT VIII-450b; X-104b
—Church dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
—Bonelli, Blessed V-744a
—Boni, Blessed II-366c
—B. Stetson University, Deland VI-118a
—BUCKLEY, VENERABLE VIII-451a; II-50c; XIII-55a
—Cacciafronte, Blessed, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
—Calybata, Saint I-308a; in Coptic MS. XVI-30a
—CANTIUS, SAINT VIII-451c
—Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b
—at Cracow IV-465d
—CAPISTRAN, SAINT VIII-452a; XIV-592a; and St. Bernardino of Siena II-506a; XII-193a; church dedicated, United States XI-565a; crusade II-124c; III-187c; IV-554d; death IV-511d; at Dresden V-157c; Franciscan reform VI-285a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-642c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; and Germany XI-59c; and Halley's Comet XII-159b; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; Holy Name, litany IX-290c; and Hunyadi Janos VII-565b; and Hussitism XI-240d; (ill.) XV-492c; and St. James of the Marches VIII-278d; in Moravia VII-589c; X-562d; portrait VIII-452; as preacher X-393a; Scotist XIII-611c

- John Casimir, Halsgrave XI-416b; and Lutherans VII-197b
 —Cassian. *See* Cassian
 —Chang, martyr VIII-714a
 —Chen, martyr VIII-714a
 —Chingocu, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Chinsaco, Blessed XIV-110a
 —CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT VIII-452d; IV-303b; XII-750c; on Abel I-36c; and Acacius of Berea I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; on amulets I-443b; and ambo I-381d; III-437d; anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; anaphora, Uniats XIV-419a; on angels III-648b; at Antioch VIII-453b; on Antiochenes I-567d; and Aquarians I-661a; and Arsacius II-60d; and ascetics I-770a; and Atticus II-60d; on baptism by disciples II-260d; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Black Fast II-590c; body translated XII-449c; book of Selections (ill.) XII-123d; and Cassians III-404b; on Christian fervor XIII-555b; and St. Chromatius III-730b
 —Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-56a
 —on communion of Saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627c; Constantinople, Bishop of VIII-453d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Cross, on adoration of IV-530b; Cross, relics of IV-531c; on Crucifixion IV-520a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-593a; on deacon IV-648d; death VIII-455d; deposed III-101a; VI-757d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; discourse XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; ecclesiastical policy III-101c; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eudocia V-597d; VIII-454b; and Eutropius VIII-454b; exile IV-80b; VIII-455d; on extreme unction V-721c; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Flavian, Bishop of Antioch VIII-453b; and St. Gauden- tius VI-393d; on grace, pre- venient VI-697b; on grace, suf- ficient VI-701a; on guardian angels VII-50a; on hell VII-207d; on heretics VIII-27d; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-412a; Homilies, Armenian translations I-738b; on homily VII-449a; hospital VII-481d; (ill.) VIII-453; and Innocent I VIII-11c; on in- vocation of Saints VII-72b; on Keys, power of XI-621a; on Last Supper III-561d; on liturgical lessons IX-193b
 —Liturgy of I-573a; V-400a; VI-763c; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Byzantine Rite IV-314b; VI-776a; preface in XII-385d; reform IV-313c
 —on lying IX-469c; and Mani- cheism IX-595a; and Marcus Eremita IX-650c; and St. Mar- uthas IX-748c; and Meletius of Antioch VIII-453a; Mont- faucon X-540b; music, reli- gious X-651b; New Testament canon II-277a; New Testa- ment citations XIV-533b; and St. Milus XI-79c; and St. Olympias XI-249a; as orator VIII-456c; and Origenism XI-311a; XIII-393d; and orphans XI-323a; and Palladius XI-425d; parables, interpretation of XI-461c; and Paul, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance I-62a; on St. Peter VI-339c; XII-261d; XIII-531d; and pilgrimages XII-86b; 87a; and Pityus XII-126b; prayer of, in Anglican prayer-book I-576a; prayer, mental XII-348b; pre-Scholastic teaching on XIV-617d; Prodigal Son, parable XI-466d; on property rights XI-214d; on Prophets XII-480a; on Psalms XII-537a; reforms XII-537a; reforms VIII-454a; rehabilitated I-285b; on sacra- ments V-300a; sacrificial the- ory XIII-317d; on Sanctus XII-432c; schism concerning VI-762c; XIII-537a; sermons VI-11b; IX-195a; sermons, An- tioch III-725c; and Severian, Bishop of Gabala VIII-454d; XIII-742b; Sext XIII-747d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; and slavery XIV-37c; on spirits XIV-221a; on theatre XIV-559b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; and Theo- dosius, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 —Theologian: ascetical XIV-618a; dogmatic VIII-456d; moral XIV-605a; pastoral XIV-612a
 —and Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-626a; and Theophilus, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-455a; tomb XII-562c; and St. Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466d; writings VIII-456a; writings, Russia XIII-266d
 —Chrysostom, Xaverian XV-729b
 —Cicero, Elector of Branden- burg II-493d
 —CLIMACUS, SAINT VIII-457c; writings, Russia XIII-267a
 —COLOMBINI, BLESSED VIII-458a; and Jesuati VII-649b; writings VIII-248b
 —Comnenus, Byzantine Em- peror. *See* John II (Comnenus)
 —CORNELIUS, VENERABLE VIII-459a; 166c; V-476b
 —Crescentius. *See* Crescentius
 —dalle Celle, Blessed XV-263b; writings VIII-248b
 —DAMASCENE, SAINT VIII-459b; and Abucara I-75a; an- thematized IV-312a; and An- gelic Salutation VII-110a; an- tiphon III-246b; on Archontes I-697b; Aristotle I-717d; and Assumption II-6b; canones III-121c; catenist IV-160a; on Christ's will X-503c; Church history VII-375a; on Circumsession XIV-53d; on communion of Saints IV-172c; and Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; doctor of the Church V-75c; "Fountain of Knowledge" III-120b; Golden Canon IV-319c; on hairshirt VII-114a; on Holy Ghost VII-765c; and hymns VII-599c; hymns, By- zantine Rite IV-315b; and Iconoclasm VII-621a; 621d; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; and Manichaeism IX-596d; manuscripts discovered XI-60d; on Maronites IX-687a; monastic writer X-468d; music, ecclesiastical VI-769d; and Office of Our Lady IX-294b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; ransom of the Cross XIII-316d; and theology XIV-589c; Transitus Mariae I-607d; Trinitarian views XV-51c; on Virgin Mary VI-411d; VII-676a; XIV-775a; XV-464Ed; 464Fa; 464Hd; writings VIII-460a; writings, Russia XIII-267a
 —Davy, Blessed XIV-689b
 —de Balbis. *See* John of Genoa
 —de Balioi, King. *See* Balioi
 —DE BRITTO, BLESSED VIII-461d; IX-520a; beatification, Brief of IX-558c
 —de Caineto XV-639a
 —de Constantiis, Bishop of Wor- cester XV-704a
 —de la Grille, Blessed, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a
 —del Bastonne, Blessed XIV-373a
 —de Montmirail, Blessed. *See* Montmirail (Monte-Mirabil), John de
 —de Rupeccissa. *See* John of Roquetaillade
 —de Soardis. *See* John of Paris
 —de Tweng, Saint. *See* Twenge, John
 —Discalceat, Saint, at Quimper XII-612c
 —Dominic. *See* Dominic, Gio- vanni, Blessed
 —Dominic of St. Clara, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
 —Ducas Vatazes, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatazes)
 —Duns Scotus. *See* Duns Scotus
 —Eudes, Blessed. *See* Eudes, Jean
 —FELTON, BLESSED VIII-462a; X-582c
 —FISHER, BLESSED VIII-462b; XIV-593b; on Beaufort, Margaret II-376a; Bridgett's life of II-783a; death VII-224d; IX-343d; Hall's life of II-206b; Humanism IV-109d; XII-767c; imprisoned XIV-660a; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; portrait VIII- facing 462; Rochester episco- pate XIII-102c; and Thomas More XIV-692a
 —FOREST, BLESSED VIII-463d
 —FRANCIS REGIS, SAINT VIII-464b; III-332b; beatifi- cation XIV-440d
 —Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
 —Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; patronage VIII-731c; tomb, Cenacle Society III-518c; tomb, pilgrimage XV-494c; and Viviers XV-494b
 —Francis Regis, Saint, Brothers of, Canada III-239b; chari- table institutions XII-241b
 —Francis Regis, Saint, Sisters of XV-494d
 —Frederick, Duke of Brunswick- Lüneburg IX-134d; conversion VI-529b; in Hanover VII-129d
 —Frederick the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony XIII-499d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther IX-455a; Mühl- berg XIV-58c; and Naumburg- Zeitz XII-604d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Wittenberg XIII-495d; XV-678d
 —George of Anhalt-Dessau, "Ar- ticles" III-203d
 —George, Elector of Branden- burg II-739d; XII-521b
 —George I, Elector of Saxony V-157d; XIII-500b; Syncretis- tic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-649c; 651a; 653c; and Vienna XIV-62a
 —George of Brandenburg, Pro- testant Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b
 —Godfrey of Guttenberg, Bishop of Würzburg, Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d
 —Grande, Blessed II-802c
 —Gualbert, Saint, canonization III-479b; and lay brothers II-453c; IV-346d; IX-93a; Val- lumbrosan order X-475a; XII-751c; XV-262b
 —Hale, Blessed VIII-465d
 —Hau, Sister M., Franciscan tertiary XIV-647b
 —Henry, Prince of Bohemia II-431a; IX-24a
 —Hormizd, Patriarch of Babylon III-560b; 560c
 —HOUGHTON, BLESSED VIII-465c; III-391b; 634b; VII-544d
 —Hunyady. *See* Hunyady, János
 —Hyrceanus, King of the Jews. *See* Hyrcanus I
 —JOSEPH OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-466a; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; tomb IX-755b
 —Justus of Landsberg. *See* Lanspergus
 —Lackland, King of England. *See* John, King of England
 —LARKE, BLESSED VIII-466b; V-475d; VI-475a
 —Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John IV (Lascaris)
 —Lateran, Saint, Church of, Rome. *See* Lateran Basilica
 —Leonardi, Blessed VI-52d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a
 —MALALAS VIII-466c; III-116d; 120c; VII-375a; Areo- pagitica V-16c; Chronographia II-323a; on Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; writings XIII-267b
 —Manuel, Infante XIV-197b
 —Marinoni, Blessed XIV-557d
 —Mark, Saint. *See* Mark, Saint and Evangelist
 —Maro, Saint V-237b; IX-685c; 685d; 686a; Anaphora I-573d
 —Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; United States XI-565a
 —at Cyrrhus IV-597a; monas- tery VII-714b
 —Mary of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 —Mary of St. Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-435d
 —Meda, Saint VII-543b
 —Moschus. *See* Moschus, Joan- nes
 —NELSON, BLESSED VIII-466d
 —NEPOMUCENE, SAINT VIII-467a; VI-496a; churches dedi- cated to, United States XI-565b; halo XI-82d
 —of Ægea X-493c
 —of Anhalt II-739c
 —of Anjou, and Alfonso of Ara- gon XI-89d
 —of Antioch, at Basle II-335b
 —OF ANTIOCH, chronicler VIII-468d
 —OF ANTIOCH, Orthodox Pa- triarch VIII-469b; I-569b
 —of Antioch, Patriarch of Con- stantinople. *See* John Scholas- ticus
 —of Apamea, heretic XIV-3a; and Areopagitica V-16b
 —of Aragon, Archbishop of Gran VII-552b
 —of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Saragossa XII-234a
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1458) XIII-469b
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1520) XIII-469b
 —of Aragon, King of Sicily XIII-776b
 —of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-758d
 —of Asia. *See* John of Ephesus
 —of Austria, Don, and Ana de Austria VII-513b; and Gar- cillaso de la Vega VI-382b; Lepanto IV-555d; IX-182a; XIII-189b; at Milan III-623a; in Netherlands X-761c; and Pius V XII-131a; and Ribera's daughter XIII-31b; at St. Claude Abbey XIII-342a; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; tomb X-679b; at Tunis XV-89b
 —OF AVILA, BLESSED VIII-469b; and St. Francis Borgia VI-214c; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and John of God VIII-473a; as orator XIV-200b; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771b; 771c; Sacred Heart de- votion VII-165d
 —of Barbançon, Bishop of Pam- iers XI-436a
 —of Bayeux, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; synod XIII-211a
 —of Beaumont X-722c
 —of Belna, inquisitor VI-246d; 283d; X-274d
 —of Bergamo. *See* John of Lugio
 —OF BEVERLEY, SAINT VIII-469d; II-462d; and Bede II-384c; at Hexham VII-318c; Minster II-540a; miracle V-316c; oil of XI-229c; patronage X-286c; at York XV-734b
 —OF BICLARO VIII-470b; XIV-178b
 —of Bologna. *See* Bologna, Gio- vanni da
 —of Brescain, mystic VII-303a

- John of Brienne, King of Jerusalem.** See John (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem
- of Cahors, heretic VII-528c
- of Canterbury, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- of Capella VI-223a; and lepers VI-223a
- of Carthage, theologian VI-293a
- of Celles, Abbot of St. Albans XI-496a
- of Christ Crucified, missionary III-363c
- of Cologne, architect I-747b; III-67c
- of Cologne, corrector of Vulgate IV-395c
- of Colonia, Franciscan XIV-592b
- of Colonna, Dominican I-535b; XII-366a
- of Connaught. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnouth)
- of Cora, Archbishop of Sulthan-yeh X-482a
- OF CORNWALL VIII-470c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d
- of Crema, cardinal V-234d; VII-456d
- of Cremona, Franciscan I-781a
- of Cremona, priest, and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
- of Czarnkow, chronicler XII-196d
- of Damascus, Saint. See John Damascene
- of Darlington, Bible Concordances XII-363b
- of Dukla, Saint VI-292d; IX-145b
- III of East Friesland XV-604a
- of Egheghiatz X-211d
- OF EPHEBUS VIII-470d; VII-374a; X-494a; XIV-412b
- of Exeter, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Faenza, decretist IX-62d
- OF FALKENBERG VIII-471b; and tyrannicide IV-293a
- of Fano, Capuchin III-321b
- OF FECAMP VIII-471d
- OF FERMO, BLESSED VIII-472b; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; Portiuncula XII-286d
- of Flemming, Abbot of Melk X-167b
- of Florence, Bishop of Bisignano II-655c
- of Freiburg (Rumsik), theologian XII-364b; XIV-606a; and confession IX-95a; "Summa confessorum" II-317a
- of Gaeta, cardinal. See Gelasius II, Pope
- of Gand VIII-473d; mysticism X-664c
- of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and Carmelites III-356d; and Chaucer III-642d; and Courtenay IV-446d; and Edward III V-322c; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Henry the Navigator VII-239d; and mendicants X-185b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort XII-148c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; 799c; and William of Wykeham XV-641c; and Wyclif IX-333d; XV-722c
- OF GENOA VIII-472c; XII-366c
- of Ghent, Blessed, hermit XIII-342b
- of Ghent. See John of Gand
- of Gischala VII-699a; death III-319b; in Jerusalem VIII-350c
- of Gmund. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- OF GOD, SAINT VIII-472d; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; and Hieronymites VII-345b; Hospitallers II-802b; and John of Avila VIII-469d; stigmatic XIV-295b
- of Gorkum, Saint XI-368Hc
- of Guevara, Augustinian X-144a
- of Güttingen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- of Hagen, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84d; XV-652a
- OF HAUTEVILLE VIII-473b
- of Horneby. See Horneby, John
- of Ibelin, Count of Joppe. See Ibelin
- of India, patriarch XII-400c
- OF JANDUNO VIII-473d; Averroism XII-32b; condemned VIII-432b; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; and William of Ockham XV-636b
- of Jesenic, heretic VII-586b
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; ascetic theology III-367d; XIV-619d
- of Kerni, founder I-739b; II-314c; XII-368Ea
- of Kolno, explorer XII-204b
- of Königsberg. See Müller, Johann
- of Küstrin, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c
- of La Penna, Franciscan IV-260b
- of La Verna. See John of Fermo
- of Leyden, Anabaptist I-446b; VII-699d; at Münster X-636a
- II of Lodi, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-128c; VII-55d
- of Lugio, heresiarch III-435c
- of Luna XII-49a
- of Luxemburg, Patriarch of Aquileia XII-389a
- of Luxemburg, King of Bohemia II-613c; IV-24b; VI-494b; and Brescia II-760b; Krain VIII-697d; Lucca IX-405d; Modena X-413c; Moravia X-562c; and Nanker II-762b; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- of Mainz, legend VIII-407d
- of Matiuma X-493a
- of Marienwerder, theologian V-136a
- of Maroun, Biblical commentator XIV-412d
- of Matha, Saint, founder IV-793d; XII-431d; 752b; XIV-38d; XV-46a; epithet V-74b; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; Marseilles IX-717b; Paris IX-489b
- of Minden, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Mirecourt, and Mysticism X-664c
- of Monmouth, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- OF MONTECORVINO VIII-474b; I-781a; XI-58a; XII-281c; XIII-383b; at Cambaluc III-670b; IV-552d; geographical research VI-448d; on Prester John XII-401d; on St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a
- of Monte Feltro, and St. Dominic Loriatius VI-128b
- of Montenegro XIV-672c
- OF MONTESONO VIII-474d; XIV-698d; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Gerson VI-530d
- of Mosul poet XIV-413b
- II of Münsingen, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Münster II-787c
- of Nassau VII-387b
- of Navarre, Dominican V-108b
- of Nepomuk, Saint. See John Nepomucene
- of Neumarkt VI-495c
- OF NIKU VIII-475a; VII-373d; Chronicle XI-79b
- of Nola X-683c
- of Otranto, copyist IX-619b
- of Oxford, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- of Palomar, at Basle II-335c
- OF PARIS VIII-475b; IX-719d; XIII-112b; 114d; XIV-592b; and impanation VII-694d; and Unam Sanctam II-667d
- OF PARMA, BLESSED VIII-475c; VI-282b; XIV-694b; XV-638a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; controversy II-649b; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; and Hugh of Digne VII-519a; relics III-320c
- of Persia. See John the Persian
- of Perugia, Blessed XI-736d
- of Phanek, theologian XIV-411a
- of Poliaco (Poilly) and Franciscan privileges VI-283b; and Paludan IX-435a
- of Pomuk, Saint. See John of Nepomucene
- of Prado, Saint VI-293b; X-575a
- of Prague, cardinal XII-389a
- of Prussia, in Jerusalem VII-428b
- of Ragusa, Blessed. See Dominić, Giovanni
- OF RAGUSA VIII-476d; XII-766b; at Basle II-335b; Biblical concordance IV-195c
- of Ravenna, Archbishop of Salona, and Croats IV-510d
- of Rokyzana, Calixtine II-124b; 616d; VII-588d; and Ziska VII-588c
- OF ROQUETAILLADE VIII-477a; and Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-477d
- OF RUPELLA VIII-477b; XIII-610b
- of Sabina, cardinal VI-796d
- of Sacrobosco. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- OF SAHAGUN (OF ST. FACUNDUS), SAINT VIII-478a; at Burgos III-67a; relics XIII-392a; at Salamanca XIII-391d
- of Saint Julian, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664a
- of Saint Matthias. See John of the Cross, Saint
- of Saint Paul, cardinal, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-223b
- of Saint Sampson, Venerable III-361a; at Rennes XII-773b
- OF SAINT THOMAS VIII-479d; XII-368Fd; XIV-594a; 702d; XV-275c
- of Sais, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- OF SALISBURY VIII-478c; IX-327a; XIII-548d; XIV-668d; and Abelard I-37d; 38a; and Adrian IV I-157a; 157d; 158b; at Chartres III-635c; and classical learning IX-33d; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; on grammar I-763d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; at Paris XI-495d; on Parisian teachers XI-495c; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; poem XV-661a; and Pullen, Robert XII-563b; realism I-549b; XI-92c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; as scholastic XII-32a; on temporal jurisdiction of Church III-797b; and Theodorico of Chartres XIV-575d; on tyrannicide XV-109a; and William of Turbeville XV-639b; works VII-479a
- of San Fagundus, Saint. See John of Sahagun
- of Savoy III-196d
- of Saxonia. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnouth)
- of Saxony, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- of Scythopolis V-15d
- of Sées, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- OF SEGOVIA VIII-479b; Basle Council VII-679d; at Maurienne XIII-354b
- of Selau, Hussite VII-588a; death VII-588c; procession II-124b
- of Semenôd, lexicon V-362c
- of Seville. See John of Luna
- XII of Sofra, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Spain, Blessed, and Carthusian nuns III-391c
- I of Stargard X-108c
- of Sternengassen, mystic VI-306d
- of Stroncone, Franciscan VI-284d
- of Swabia. See John the Paricide
- of Synnada, and Germanus I VII-620c
- of Syracuse, pallium XI-428b; and St. Gregory I VIII-715a; IX-795b
- of Tambach, mystic VI-306d; XII-366d
- of Torquemada. See Torquemada, Juan de
- of Tranam, bishop. See John, Bishop of Trani
- of Tella, Monophysite bishop X-493d
- of Texecda, and St. Francis Borgio XIII-285b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-480a; XIV-199c; 621c; 622c; Carmelite reform III-361c
- churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d
- on contemplation IV-328d; foundation III-602b; and Gratian, Jerome VI-730b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318d; on mystical marriage IX-703c; on nights of soul IV-327c; on prophets XII-479c; on spiritual union XIV-256b; and St. Teresa XIV-516b; theology, mystical III-367b; on unitive way XIV-256a
- of Theodosianopolis V-496a
- of Thessalonica XIV-775a
- of Toledo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- of Tossignano, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- of Toulouse, Blessed XII-369b
- of Toulouse, Prior of St. Victor XI-486c
- of Trevisa. See Trevisa, John de
- of Tusculum, cardinal, papal legate VII-460c
- of Tynemouth, hagiographer VII-107a; Nova Legenda Anglie III-308b; on Thomas of Dover XIV-694c
- of Udine XV-119a; stuccoes XII-645b
- of Varennes, mystic VII-303a
- of Venetie, chronicler XV-634c
- of Vercelli, Blessed VII-282d; VII-420b; IX-477d; XI-359a; and Clement IV XIII-75b; Holy Name devotion VII-420b
- of Vicenza, Dominican XII-360b; 368Cc
- OF VICTRING VIII-481c
- III of Vienne, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Wales, canonist IV-671b
- of Werdun VI-292d
- OF WINTERTHUR VIII-482a
- of Würzburg, on Holy Land IX-588a
- Orcus, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Ostervick, Saint III-295d
- Palaeologus, Byzantine emperor. See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus); John VIII (Palaeologus)
- PARVUS VIII-482b; Paris, Council of (1406) XIII-540a; on tyrannicide IV-292d; VI-531b; XV-109a
- PAYNE, BLESSED VIII-483c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a; Petre, William XI-780b
- Peculiar, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Peter Neel, Blessed XIV-80c; VIII-714a; IX-747b
- Quidort. See John of Paris
- ROCHESTER, BLESSED VIII-483d; XI-102b
- Rugg, Blessed II-462d; VII-518d
- Ruysbroeck, Blessed. See Ruysbroeck
- Johns, C. W., Orientalist XI-304b; Hammurabi Code XI-303d
- JOHN SARKANDER, BLESSED VIII-484a; XI-245b
- Scholasticus, Saint. See John Climacus, St.
- SCHOLASTICUS, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-484b; III-279d; IV-392a; V-639b; VI-763d; X-492c; canonical collection III-279d; 282a; IV-392a; IX-61a; XI-94c; and Trithemists XV-61d
- Scotus Eriugena. See Eriugena, John Scotus
- Shert, Blessed XIV-689a
- Sigismund, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521b; "Confession" III-203d
- Sigismund (Zápolya), King of Hungary II-125a; 125b; IX-735b; XV-21b

- John Sobieski, King of Poland.** See Sobieski
- Johnson, Agnes, martyr V-478a**
- Andrew, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-173c; Baltimore Council II-236b; and Ewing V-673a; 673b; impeached XV-173d; in Tennessee XIV-509d; 510a; XV-173b; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a**
- A. S., general II-377c; and O'Hara, Theodore II-225a**
- Christopher II-230d**
- Edward III-456a**
- Francis. See Wall, John**
- Henry. See Holden, Henry**
- Sir Henry, general XVI-47d**
- H. R. W., President of Liberia IX-217b**
- James, physiologist X-140a; 140b**
- John VII-471d**
- J. Neely, Governor III-83d**
- Kate XIII-422a**
- LIONEL PIGOT XVI-47d**
- Mrs. Nicotai Floyd XV-457d**
- Reverdy II-230d; Cummings Case XIV-539b**
- Richard XV-630d**
- Robert, Blessed. See Robert Johnson**
- Samuel V-466a; 467a; on ad-vowson I-169d; on bigamy II-564d; on Denham VIII-125c; on Durham cathedral V-212a; and O'Connor, Charles XI-203c; and Pope XII-260c; portrait V-464; XI-369b; and Psalmnasar VII-702d; on seventeenth century poets V-464d**
- Sylvester, and Catholic University III-456a**
- Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Johnson**
- Thomas, and Carroll, Daniel III-381d**
- Sir William V-130c**
- William A., provost of Westminster XV-596d**
- William Victor, Captain XVI-47d**
- Fund VI-84b**
- John Soreth, Blessed III-359c; 360b; XIV-638a; and Carmelite nuns III-361b; Poland XII-163c; and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c**
- Johnston, Alexander Keith, dictionary V-418a**
- Archibald, Lord Warriston, Scottish Covenant IV-459a**
- Arthur, poet XIII-626a**
- C., Orientalist II-304b**
- Frank, attorney-general X-393a**
- George Ben, surgeon XV-457d**
- John W. XV-457d**
- Joseph E., general II-377c; XV-172b; 172c; 456d; Greensboro XIII-712c; XV-173a**
- RICHARD MALCOLM VIII-484d; Summer School XIV-335b**
- JOHN STONE, BLESSED VIII-485b**
- Johnston v. Hughes XVI-62a**
- JOHN STORY, BLESSED VIII-485b; XV-28c; and Campion V-294a; and Feckenham VI-25d**
- Johnstown (Pa.), Croatian parish IV-513c; Hungarians in VII-546a**
- John Symponus, and Honorius I VII-455d; X-79b; 505b**
- Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See John I, King of Sweden**
- TALAIA VIII-485c; I-82d; 301c; and Simplicius VII-218b; XIV-3b; exile III-260b; and Henoticon I-83a; and Roman Mass IX-795c**
- Terrestre, Saint, relics XIV-239b**
- Teutonicus, Blessed. See John the Teuton**
- the Abstemious. See Moschus Johannes**
- THE ALMSGIVER, SAINT VIII-486b; I-301d; X-504d; hospital VII-481d; Leontius' life of III-122a; oil of XI-229c; Moschus' life of X-59c; St. Sophronius' life of XIV-148a**
- the Apostle, Saint. See John the Evangelist**
- THE BAPTIST, SAINT VIII-486d; I-315c; III-262c; Aaron, descent from I-4d; and Abel I-36c; on Abraham, descent from I-52c; in Acahastus I-93a; and Aeon I-173c; Agnus Dei I-221b; and St. Andrew I-471a**
- in Art I-853; Cimabue III-772a; Corneille, J. B. IV-373d; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Danti IV-633d; Donatello V-116c; Donatello (ill.) II-343b; Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing 646; van Eyckes (ill.) VII-facing 112; Florentine Antependium (ill.) I-353; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; Luini IX-420c; (ill.) IX-420d; Masolino IX-770b; Michelangelo III-60c; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Navarrete X-723c; Raphael (ill.) XII-facing 646; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; 72d; del Sarto (ill.) VII-facing 488; Titian (ill.) VII-facing 292; VIII-facing 488; Vacca XII-117c; da Vinci XV-441a; 443d; da Vinci copy XV-443d; Verrocchio XV-365b; Vivarini (ill.) VIII-facing 488**
- Asses', Feast of I-798d; Ava's poem II-147d; baptism I-173c; II-259a; 260b; VIII-488b; baptism of Christ VIII-488d; Benedictus II-473a**
- Birth II-568d; VIII-487b; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Russian Church I-71c; place III-345d; VIII-184d; prophecy VI-330c; Virgin Mary at XV-464b**
- Celestine V imitates III-479b; and Christ XV-450b; chronology III-736d**
- Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; St. Chamond IX-475d; United States XI-565a**
- in Clementines IV-40a; commemoration I-71c; commemoration, Greek Church I-70d; Conception VII-676c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d**
- Decollation of VII-291a; VIII-490b; XIII-403d; feast III-162d; III-163a; VIII-491a; feast, Ambrosian Rite I-398b; feast, Armenian Church V-227a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Greek Church I-70c; feast, Mozarabic Rite X-616d**
- Dereson on IV-739b; in desert IV-760a; and Elias III-354b; example of I-462d**
- Feasts III-160d; 161d; 162d; 163a; VIII-490d; XII-779d; Conception VII-676c; Epistle IX-195d; indulgence VII-788d; Maronite I-72a; post-Nicene Church I-197d; vigil XV-86d**
- Gnostic work VI-600d; halo XI-82c; as hermit VII-280a; and Herod Antipas VIII-489d; and Herodias VII-292a; VIII-489d; hymn XV-244a; hymns, Paulus Diaconus on VII-602b; imprisonment VIII-489d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Memorial Chapel (ill.) XIII-355; miracle VIII-296c; in Nasorean mythology X-706b; as Nazarete X-727c; in papyrus I-580a; patristic opinion XV-464f; patronage V-220a; preaching of VIII-488a; VIII-489a; in prophecy XIV-597c**
- Relics V-402c; VIII-490c; XIII-354a; Aachen I-2c; Emesa X-490d; Saintes IX-6d; sanctification of XV-464Ha; tomb VIII-490c; XIII-416d**
- the Baptist, Saint, Hermits of. See Baptistines**
- the Baptist, Saint, Missionaries of. See Baptistines**
- the Baptist, Saint, Sisterhood of. See Baptistines**
- the Beloved, Saint. See John the Evangelist**
- the Cappadocian, minister of Justinian III-102b**
- the Cappadocian. See John the Faster**
- the Chautner, Bishop of Exeter V-709a**
- the Constant, Elector of Saxony, Lutheranism XIII-499c**
- the Cypriot, theologian VI-768b**
- the Deacon (6th cent.), on liturgical usages XI-286d**
- the Deacon, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c**
- THE DEACON, of Naples VIII-491c**
- THE DEACON, of Rome (9th cent.) VIII-491b; on Gregorian revision of Canon III-260c; on Gregorian Sacramentary IX-299b; on Nimbus XI-81c; on St. Gregory I-580a; St. Gregory, life of I-578a; VI-780b; on Roman Mass IX-795b**
- THE DEACON, of Rome (12th cent.) VIII-491b; on diaconal duties III-334d**
- THE DEACON, of Venice VIII-491d**
- the Divine, Saint. See John the Evangelist**
- the Dwarf, Saint, and St. Arsenius I-754c**
- the Elder VIII-436d**
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT VIII-492a; VI-658a; XIV-531b; in Acts I-117c; on adoption I-148d; Anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; Anaphora, use by Uniates XIV-419a; Apocalypse I-594d; IV-496c; Apocalypse, St. Dionysius of Alexandria on V-12c; and Apostolic Fathers I-638a; in Areopagitica V-14a**
- in Art IV-529a; VIII-493c; Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Burckmar I II-65a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; Dolei V-93d; Domenichino V-105a; Domenichino (ill.) VIII-facing 492; Van Eyckes (ill.) VII-facing 112; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Masaccio IX-768c; Montanés X-520d; Parmigiano XI-506d**
- in Asia Minor I-787c; in Book of Life XII-381a; and Caiphas III-144a; at Cana III-227a**
- Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566d; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d**
- and St. Clement I-641d; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 29d; Cursus Gallorum III-497d; at Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, See of III-101c; and episcopate II-582a**
- Feasts I-629b; III-161d; 162c; 163c; VIII-493b; Gallican Rite VI-360a; 360b; indulgence VII-789a; post-Nicene Church I-197d**
- flour XI-229c; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; "Gospel of Mary" VI-600d; on heresy VII-259a; on high-priest XII-408a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; on intolerance XIV-766b; and James the Greater VIII-279b; on justification VI-702d; on Lamb I-221c; liturgy I-396b; logodocine XIV-584b; New Testament accounts VIII-492a; at Patmos I-595d; XI-547b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; pseudo-epistle I-614b; at Rome XIII-167b; in Samaria XIII-741c; shrine, Antioch I-568b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; Sulpicians' School XIII-379d; symbol I-626d; II-576d; III-564b; VIII-493c; XIV-376c; symbol (ill.) II-743a; and St. Timothy XIV-727d; tomb XV-470d; tonsure XIV-779a; treatise II-6b; and Virgin Mary**
- XV-468b; 469b; 470b; on wealth XV-572b; writings XIV-534d; writings, canonicity XIV-531b; writings, date XIV-531d**
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Acts of I-611a; VI-600a**
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of. See Transitus Mariae**
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, EPISTLES OF VIII-435b; Antichrist I-560a; canon, place in XIII-638c; Catholic III-453b; Christology XIV-599b; date I-622d; XIV-531d; on hierarchy VII-337a**
- First: authenticity VIII-435b; authorship IV-496b; VIII-436c; canonicity III-276b; VIII-435d; canonicity, Tertullian XIV-525a; destination VIII-437b; integrity VIII-435d; place VIII-437b; purpose VIII-437b; on schism XIII-530b; "Three Witnesses" (1 John v-7) V-289d; 290b; time VIII-437b**
- Second VIII-437c; canonicity III-276b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecclampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d**
- Third VIII-437d; canonicity III-276b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecclampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d**
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, GOSPEL OF VIII-438a; Abram on I-55a; Akhminic version XVI-80d; Alagi I-331b; Amen, use of I-407a; 407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Annas I-537b; and Apocalypse I-595b; authorship VIII-438d; 439a; 439d; 440a; Bethabara II-532a; Biblical Commission II-558b; Cerinthus III-539a; Christ's birthplace XV-464a; Christology VIII-438d; XIV-599b; chronology VIII-736d; contents VIII-438a; criticism IV-496b; St. Cuthbert's I-511c; IV-579c; St. Cuthbert's (ill.) I-510d; St. Cuthbert's, facsimile I-511; date I-622d; and Didascalia IV-781d; Eucharistic discourse V-573d; Gabbatha XII-404c; on hierarchy VII-338b; St. Hippolytus I-331b; historicity VIII-442a; Holtzmann VIII-442b; Loisy VIII-442a; Middle Ages VI-662d; Origen's Commentary XI-307a; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-531a; patristic evidence VIII-439d; St. Peter's martyrdom I-641d; Resurrection XII-790a; scheme VIII-438a; and Solomon's Odes XIV-137d; style VII-442d; and Synoptics XIV-389d; textual criticism VIII-441a; St. Thomas in XIV-558b; virginity XV-458d; Virgin Mary XV-466d; Visigothic fragment XV-520a**
- THE FASTER VIII-493c; VI-759d; and St. Gregory the Great VII-784a; XIII-737c; and Monophysites III-103d**
- the Fearless, Duke of Burgundy III-68d; VI-95d; in Flanders III-5d; and Gerson VI-531c; and Isabeau of Bavaria XV-67c; and John Parvus IV-292d; VIII-482c; marriage III-210b; tyrannicide VI-531b**
- the Good, King of France. See John II, King of France**
- the Grammarian, of Caesarea, and Severus X-491b**
- the Hermit, Saint III-169d**
- the Khobizite, Saint, Bishop of Caesarea Palestina III-134d**
- the Luthanian, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b**
- the Marshal, and St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d**
- the Martyr, Saint, church dedicated to, United States XI-565a**

- John Theodore**, Duke of Bavaria, bishop, in Freising X-632a; in Ratisbon XII-658d
- the Old Saxon, and Alfred the Great I-310b
- the Organer XI-300b
- the Parricide, and Albert I VI-494b
- the Persian, Bishop of India XIV-681c; XV-225a
- the Presbyter XI-458a; and Fourth Gospel IV-496b; identity VIII-436d; 440d; 492d; and New Testament XIV-531b; and Papias I-638b
- the Priest XIII-345a
- the Prophet, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b
- the Psalmist, Abbot of Beth-Aphthonios I-671d
- the Scholastic. *See* John Scholasticus
- the Scot. *See* Eriugena, John Scotus
- THE SILENT, SAINT** VIII-495a; in Colonia IV-125c; in Nicopolis XI-70c
- the Sinita, Saint. *See* John Climacus
- the Teuton, Blessed IX-62d; XII-359a; XIV-664c; at Diakovár IV-770a; on Dominicans XII-360d; glossa II-315c; liturgical reform XIII-75a; 75b
- Thorn, Blessed** II-642d
- Vatatzes**, Byzantine emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- William, elector XI-416c; and Hubert, Order of Saint VII-508b; and Jesuits VII-197d
- William of Cleves, Bishop of Münster X-637d
- Zápolya, King of Hungary. *See* John (Zápolya)
- Zimisceus, Byzantine emperor. *See* John I (Zimisceus)
- Joiada**, name X-677d
- high priest, and Joas VIII-347b; and Banaías II-246a; and Zacharias XV-741c
- Joiakim**, name X-677d
- See* Joachim
- Joigny**, town, France, conference of charity XV-435a; seminary II-283c
- Rose de III-659c
- JOINVILLE, JEAN, SIRE DE** VIII-495b; on lay confession IX-95a
- Prince de, at Tingis XIV-736a
- Simon de VIII-495b
- Treaty of VII-78a
- Jojitsu**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Jókai, Mór**, novelist VII-561d
- Jokneam**. *See* Jeconiam
- Jokneam**. *See* Jachanan
- Joktan**. *See* Jectan
- Joktheel**. *See* Jecthel
- JOLIET, LOUIS** VIII-496a; III-233b; IX-378d; XII-592b; 598c; Mississippi River VIII-95a; IX-9c; Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; and Talon XIV-439b; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b
- Joliette**, town, Canada, college III-236c; 240b; college statistics XIII-568a
- DIOCESE OF** VIII-496c; charitable institutions VIII-497a; educational institutions VIII-496d; map X-facing 546
- Jolivet**, Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708c; in Pretoria XV-20b
- Joliet, Louis**. *See* Joliet
- Jolly**, Edmund X-359b
- PHILIPP JOHANN GUSTAV VON** VIII-497b
- Jolofs**, tribe XII-626d
- Joly**, Bénigne, Venerable IV-795b; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of IV-795c; Hospitaliers, Congregation of VII-477b
- Henri** XI-494a; on passions XI-535a; prison system XII-434a
- John**, on man, age of III-732b; on world, age of XV-706b
- Jomelli**, Nicolo XI-270d
- Jon**, (John) bishop in Vinland I-411d
- Jón, Arason**, Bishop of Holar VII-617a
- Jon, du**. *See* Junius, Francis
- Jona**, and St. Andrew I-471a; and St. Peter XI-744d
- Jonadab**, and David I-59b; name X-677d; and Rechab XII-676a
- Jonah ben Gannah**, Rabbi, grammarian VII-181a
- Jonas**, name X-676d
- JONAS** VIII-497c; XII-478d
- Book of*: in Canon III-270d; criticism, higher IV-494b; historicity VIII-498a; and Philo Judeus XII-23d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c
- Cantic of*: in Ambrosian Office I-399a; II-772b; III-302b; date II-13c; at Jaffa VIII-268b; at Ninive VIII-497d; patristic opinion VIII-498b; Protestant view VIII-498c
- heretic X-104b
- Jacob**, and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Justus**, and Crotus IV-539d; marriage IX-448d; and Reformation IX-448d; at Wittenberg university XV-679b
- OF BOBBIO** VIII-498d; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Columbanus IV-137d
- OF ORLÉANS** VIII-499b; VII-625c; XI-318d; on extreme unction V-723c
- of Susa. *See* Jonas of Bobbio
- Jonathan**, meaning X-677b; 677d
- JONATHAN**, son of Abiathar VIII-500a; I-146d
- son of Absalom I-60b
- son of Annas I-537a
- son of Gersam VIII-500d; X-277c; and Dan, tribe of IX-583d
- son of Saul VIII-499d; and David IV-642d; VIII-500a; death XIII-487b
- Alexander**. *See* Alexander Janneus
- (**APPHUS**), **MACHABEUS** VIII-500a; 387d; at Accaron I-94a; and Bales I-285a; IV-707b; and Demetrius IV-445c; at Gaza VI-400c; and Mathathias IX-494b; revolt VII-348c; and Spartans IX-496c; XIV-209d; in Syria IX-494d; Temple of Dagon II-169b; IV-603a; Temple walls XIV-502c; wars III-475b
- ben Uzziel** IV-158a; Targum XIV-456b; 456d
- Jonathas**, son of Saul. *See* Jonathan
- Bishop of Otranto XI-351d
- Jones**, Benet, and More, Gertrude X-456b
- Charles S. VII-745d
- EDWARD, VENERABLE** VIII-500b; martyrdom V-476b
- Gardner XI-132c
- George, astronomer XIII-730b
- George W., senator V-180d; VIII-97b
- INIGO** VIII-500a; VI-680b; XI-424b; XV-593c; portrait VIII-500d; at Syon Abbey XIV-394d
- James**, Capuchin VII-118a
- James Felix** II-9a
- John**, Venerable. *See* John Buckley
- John**. *See* Leander of St. Martin
- John**, Vicar of Eccles, and Ven. Barlow II-298c
- P. H., general VIII-141a
- Sir William**, Avesta II-152a; on Psalms XII-541b; Sanskrit texts VII-359a
- William A.**, Augustinian VII-286a
- of Llanarth, family XV-536c
- Jonsbok** VII-616b
- Jonsen**, Nicholas, Bishop of Odense XV-65a
- Jonson**, Ben III-212b; and Lady Digby IV-793a; and "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Shakespeare XIII-749c; and Southwell V-463b; XIV-164d
- Jónsson**, Brandt, Abbot of Munkathverá VII-616d
- Jonsson, Finnur**, in Greenland I-419d
- Joosten**, H. A. M., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
- Jan**. *See* Joest
- Joostens**, John, and Brady XI-731c
- Joost van Calcker**, Jan. *See* Joest
- Joppa (Joppe)**. *See* Jaffa
- Joram**, name X-677d
- King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Baal worship II-176c; XIII-416a; and Eli-seus V-387b; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Mesa X-210b
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656a; 657b; XII-478c; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a
- Jordaens**, Jakob, artist XIII-215a
- Jordan**, name X-678a
- JORDAN**, river, Palestine VIII-501a; XV-97c; 581b; Amorrites I-433b; and Ark I-722c; bathing V-505d; geology VI-430c; Israel, passage of VIII-524c; and Nazarene baptism I-132c; source III-135b; VII-289a; and Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; valley, vegetation XII-150b
- Bishop of Posen II-761a; VI-590c
- Andreas**, Archbishop of Görz VI-655a
- Camille** II-395c
- Etienne** V-205a
- Fulgentius**, martyr VIII-168a
- Henri** X-337c
- J.**, and Shakespeare, John XIII-749b
- Johann Baptist**, founder V-53c
- Margaret**, and Newton XI-18d
- Wilhelm**, poet VI-527c
- Jordani**, Catacomb of the, Rome XIV-378c
- Jordanis**, name X-674b
- JORDANIS** VIII-501d; VII-374d
- Jordan of Saxony**, Blessed, and Albertus Magnus I-264b; on Blanche of Castile XII-368Cb; as Dominican preacher XII-360b; and Dominicans XII-359a; 368Ca; XIV-638d; identity X-740b; in liturgy XIII-74d; and missions I-474a
- Schools**, and da Vinci XII-52d; on evolution V-659d
- Jordanus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Nemorarius**. *See* Nemore, Jordanus de
- Raymundus**. *See* Idiota
- School of*. *See* Jordan Schools
- Thomas**, physician X-130d
- (**DE JANO**) **OF GIANO** VIII-502a; on Caesar of Speyer III-139b; Saint Francis, on Rule of VI-209c; at Strasburg III-139a
- (**Giordano**) of Pisa, Blessed XII-111b
- Saxo**. *See* Jordan of Saxony
- Jörg**, Johann Christian Gottfried von, surgeon X-141d
- JOSEPH EDMUND** VIII-502b; as editor XI-678b; and labor question VI-511c
- Jorge**, Archbishop of Goa XIV-684a
- Bishop of Vich XV-406a
- Juan**, Don. *See* Juan y Santacilia, Don Jorge
- See* George
- Jørgensen**, John, writer IV-726a; 731c
- Jorib**, name X-677d
- Jorim**, Christ, genealogy of VI-410d
- Jorjani**. *See* Sorsanis
- Jordanes**. *See* Jordanis
- Jorsalafari**, Sigurd, and Baldwin I, of Jerusalem IV-547b
- Jorubas**, tribe XII-626d
- Jorund**, Bishop of Thronhjelm XVI-43d
- Josaphat**, name X-677d
- JOSAPHAT**, legendary II-297a
- archimandrite of the Holy Sepulchre VIII-366d
- father of Jehu, King of Israel VIII-332a
- JOSAPHAT**, King of Juda VIII-502d; 198b; 199a; 654b; 656a; 657b; I-432d; XIV-501d; and Ahab I-101c; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabians I-664d; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; and commerce II-551b; VIII-658b; and Mesa X-210b; and Micheas X-277d; ships I-792c; and Temple VIII-347b; XIV-501d; tomb III-476a
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- VALLEY OF** VIII-503a; VI-441c; (ill.) VIII-503b; Gethsemani VI-540d; Last Judgment VIII-503b; location VIII-346a; and St. Joseph VIII-505c
- Josaphat**, King of Juda. *See* Josaphat
- JOSAPHAT KUNCÉVYC**, SAINT VIII-503d; patronage XI-565b; as Archbishop of Polotzk VI-746c; reform II-323d
- Josaphat-les-Chartres**, monastery X-71b
- Joscelin**. *See* Jocelin
- Jose, R.**, Talmudist V-701d
- Josedec**, name X-677d
- José de Jesus**, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- de Jesús-Maria XIII-402c
- José do Menino Jesus**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
- Joseph**, name X-676c
- SAINT** VIII-504c; and angelic apparition XV-464Hb; 465b; in Apocrypha I-606d; VIII-505a
- in Art*: catacombs III-425b; Crocus IX-28c; Domenichino XIII-174c; Führich VI-312b; Hergetours VII-294c; Müller X-629d; Sassoferato XIII-485c; Sibbel XII-767b
- and de Barry II-312b; and St. Bernardine II-506d; Beschi's poem II-526c; betrothal XV-464Gb; and Brethren of the Lord II-768a; brother of IX-749a; devotion to V-543c; VIII-505d; XII-276a; doubt of XV-464Hb; early cultus III-162d
- Feast* III-162d; VIII-506a; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; Office IV-30d; V-134b; Requiem Masses XII-779d
- in genealogy VI-410c; 411a; XV-464Fc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; and Marchant IX-634b; marriage V-543b; XV-464Hb; month of X-542b; in Nazareth X-726d; novena XI-143d; occupation XV-465d
- Patronage*: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565a; Catholic Church VIII-506b; XV-304b; 309b; Marseilles IX-717c; special XI-566c
- Scapular* XIII-510a; 513d; statue XI-535c; tomb VIII-505c; Triduum XV-41d; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-448d
- Saint**, apostle. *See* Barnabas
- I**, German Emperor IX-374c; XIII-500c; and Clement XI IV-30a; as King of Hungary VII-555b; and Knights of the Precious Blood XII-374b; reign VI-506a
- JOSEPH II**, German Emperor VIII-508d; VI-507d; IX-273c; 665a; XIII-414d; and Abrahamites I-57d; Acta Sanctorum I-590b; and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and archbishops V-409c; in Bavarian nunciature XI-161a; and Belgium X-763d; Bohemian language IV-600b; and Bollandists II-636a; Bonn University II-674a; and Canons Regular XII-193b; and Carmelites XII-193c; and Carthusians III-390c; 391c; and Collegio

- Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133b; in Croatia IV-512c; and Dominicans XII-368Fa; duelling V-185b; ecclesiastical legislation XII-341c; and Epeu V-484d; and von Erthal V-525d; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Feller VI-34c; and Frankenberg VI-236a; on Freemasons II-127d; at Graz VI-734b; and hermitages IV-45a; as King of Hungary VII-556c; on "In Cœna Domini" VII-718c; Innsbruck University VIII-24d; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99c; Jews, treatment of VIII-398a; and Josephinism X-763d; on Kaunitz VII-612c; League of Princes XII-525a; and Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247c; and Louvain IX-394b; and Migazzi X-288d; and Milan X-300b; and monasticism X-453b; 453d; in Moravia X-563b; Münster University X-639d; and Neo-Adamites I-135b; and Paulites XII-194d; and Pius VI II-127d; IV-203d; XII-131b; in Poland XII-192b; policy, religious II-126d; 134b; VIII-509c; XII-116c; portrait VIII-509; XII-74c; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; reforms VIII-510a; XV-418c; and schools XIII-558d; Seckau, Diocese of XIII-672b; secularization VIII-746c; and seminaries XIII-696c; XIV-610d; seminary, Pavia XI-593b; and Thugut XIV-710c; Toleration edict XI-248b; and Trinitarians XII-195c; XV-46d; and Turkey XIII-733d; Waldrast, Maria, Shrine of XIII-736d
- JOSEPH I**, King of Portugal IV-32c; XII-304b; Coimbra University IV-96a; and "In Cœna Domini" VII-718c; and Pombal XII-224b
- "brother" of the Lord II-767b; IX-748d
- I, Chaldean patriarch I-429d; III-560b
- II, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- III, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- IV, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- V, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- VI, Chaldean patriarch III-560d; XI-723b
- Indian chief XIII-327a
- JOSEPH**, son of Jacob VIII-506c; XV-39c
- in Art*: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Führich VI-312b; (ill.) VII-184b; facing 506; Seitz XIII-687d; Velazquez XV-324d; Vondel XV-507d
- and Aseneth I-774c; and Benjamin II-480d; and his brethren VIII-506c; burial, place of VII-184b; IX-503a; in Egypt VIII-506d; and Manasses IX-583d; marriage VIII-507b; and Pharaoh VIII-507b; and Philo Judeus XII-23c; and Putiphar VIII-506d; and Rachel XII-630b; and Ruben XIII-214c; and Simeon XIII-794c; theory, modern I-665b
- III, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- IV, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- deacon of Antioch III-453d
- Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Bishop of Bercea II-514a
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Blemmida II-596d; and reunion II-380c
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696b
- Archbishop of Freising X-632a
- of Issachar VIII-508d
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- I, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-261c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XIII-255c
- IV, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a
- Bishop of Knin XIV-736b
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c
- Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Bishop of Malabar III-561b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Bishop of Seleucia XI-717b; synod V-721a; writings XIV-409d
- II, Patriarch of Sis V-571d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica XI-50b; XIV-574a; 633d; as hymnodist VII-599d
- Count of Tiberias III-309c; XIV-716b; on Nazareth X-725d
- Bishop of Vercelli XII-775a
- Brother, Christian Brother VIII-58d; portrait VIII-58
- Brother, See Griffin, Gerald
- Père, See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Saint, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357d; in United States XIV-124c; in Verona XIV-124c
- Saint, Confraternity of XI-638b; Rome XIV-124c
- SAINT, LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF** VIII-517a; III-239d
- Saint, Missionaries of VIII-521d; in Congo IV-236a; Mill Hill I-190a; XIII-586d; in New Zealand II-68c. *See* Mill Hill
- SAINT, POLISH FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF** VIII-517b; in Wisconsin XII-210a
- Saint, Providence Sisters of (Santes) IX-7a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF** VIII-511d; in Canada III-239d; in Zanzibar XVI-85c
- Saint, Sisters of (Annecy), in England VIII-515d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (BOURG)** VIII-516a; II-415d
- Saint, Sisters of (Brentwood) VIII-512d; in Boston VIII-512c; in Burlington VIII-513a; in Springfield VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Buffalo), in Ogdensburg VIII-513c; in Rochester VIII-514a
- Saint, Sisters of (Carondelet), in Albany I-257d; in Buffalo VIII-512d; in Erie VIII-513b; in Philadelphia VIII-513c; in Wheeling VIII-515b
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CHAMBERY)** VIII-516b; III-567a; in Denmark VIII-516c; in Iceland VII-617d; VIII-516c; in Russia VIII-516d; in United States VI-275b
- Saint, Sisters of (Cleveland) VIII-513a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CLUNY)** VIII-517b; date VI-174b; foundress VI-176d; VIII-326a; in France VI-175b; in Haiti VII-115c; in Madagascar IX-511b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688d; in Martinique IX-731c
- Saint, Sisters of (Concordia), in Wichita VIII-515b
- Saint, Sisters of (Dorat) IX-264d
- Saint, Sisters of (Gap) VI-378c
- Saint, Sisters of (Laféche) I-235c
- Saint, Sisters of (Le Puy) II-684a; in Australia IX-366a; in Bathurst II-349b; in Fall River VIII-513c; founded III-52d; IX-187d; and Holy Family, Association of the VII-408a; in India VIII-515d; in Jerusalem VIII-370a; and Medaille X-111b; and Metonimie Indians X-193c; in Ontario XIII-565b; in St. Augustine VIII-514a; in Toronto VIII-515d; in United States VI-275b
- Saint, Sisters of (London, Ont.) XII-241b
- Saint, Sisters of (Lyons) VI-127c; at Adana I-136b; founded IX-476c; in St. Louis VIII-514b
- Saint, Sisters of (Marseilles), in Syria XIV-406c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF PEACE)** VIII-517c
- Saint, Sisters of (Philadelphia), in Civil War VIII-141b
- Saint, Sisters of (Pittsburg) VIII-513d
- Saint, Sisters of (Rochester), in Chicago VIII-513a; in Concordia VIII-513b
- Saint, Sisters of (Sainte-Colombe), in Cahors III-141d
- Saint, Sisters of (Saint Flour) XIII-348d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT HYACINTHE)** VIII-518b; II-496c; in Canada III-239c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT VALIER)** VIII-516d
- Saint, Sisters of (Savannah) VI-463b; VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Tarbes) XIV-453d; in Venezuela XV-331d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE APPARITION)** VIII-518b; IX-717d; at Bethlehem II-533b
- Saint, Sisters of (of the Good Shepherd) IV-54c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE SACRED HEART)** VIII-518c
- Saint, Sisters of (Tipton), in Fort Wayne VIII-513c
- Saint, Sisters of (Toronto), in Hamilton VIII-515c
- Saint, Sisters of (Ursberg) II-77d; in Augsburg II-77b
- Saint, Sisters of (Vaur) VI-174b
- Saint, Sisters of (Watertown), in Detroit VIII-513b; in Pittsburg XII-125d
- Saint, Sons of. *See* Josephites
- Saint, Unions of, in Augsburg II-77d
- JOSEPH'S, SAINT, SOCIETY FOR COLOURED MISSIONS** VIII-521c
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (MILL HILL)** VIII-521c; I-190a; XIII-700c; XV-312d; 596a; 597a; under Propaganda XII-458b
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, SISTERS OF** VIII-522a
- Joseph, Sister M. *See* Motte, Elvire le Fer de la
- al-Bazir, Karaité commentator IV-158d
- Aloysius, Maronite IX-687d
- a Matre Dei, Saint. *See* Joseph Calasactius
- bar Hiya, Rab, and Targum XIV-456b
- Bonaparte, King of Spain, and Calatrava, Order of III-152b; confiscation, decree of VI-216d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-184d; and Spanish Inquisition VIII-37a
- CALASACTIUS, SAINT** VII-518d; in art, Goya VI-687b; educational work VIII-56b; and Piarists III-602c; IV-443d; XII-195a; 755c; XIII-260a; 588a
- CALASACTIUS, SAINT, PIOUS WORKERS OF** VIII-519b; XVI-9b
- Chang, martyr VIII-714a
- Christian, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Clemens of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IX-118d; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; as Bishop of Liège II-711c; and St. Michael, Military Order of X-272d; Ratisbon XII-658c
- Dominicus, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Joseph-el I-53d
- Joseph Emanuel, Patriarch of Bagdad XI-723b
- Epaphroditus XI-584b
- Josephes, in Grail legend VI-720b
- Josephine, Empress X-687c; 699c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and de Barral II-307c; and Halma VII-120c
- of Bavaria, Queen of Sweden XIV-353c
- Josephinism II-126d; IX-665b; in Austria II-128c; VII-653a; X-763a; in Baden II-196a; and Baumgartner II-351c; in Bohemia III-341c; and Bologni II-627a; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; in Europe XII-683c; and Frankenberg VI-236b; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Haschka VII-147d; and Hofbauer IV-45b; in Hungary VII-556c; Joseph II VIII-509c; Leopold II II-68d; at Louvain IX-393b; and Melchites X-160a; in Netherlands X-763a; on patronage XI-561b; and Redemptorists XII-683d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-360c; and Ultramontanum XV-125b; and Vicari XV-403c
- Josephinum, at Graz university VI-734a
- Pontifical College, Ohio VI-483d; X-375b; XII-230c; XIII-698d; 700b; (ill.) IV-150c
- Joséphiste, congregation II-415d
- JOSEPHITES** VIII-519c; in Alabama X-412a; in Baltimore II-233d; Wilmington XV-647a
- JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA**, SAINT VIII-520a; in art, de Boron VI-719d; Christ, burial of VIII-382c; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Glastonbury Thorn VI-582b; and Holy Grail VI-720a; and Holy Sepulchre VII-425a
- of Arimathea, Narrative of I-609d
- of Baghin, and Mesrob X-211d; Scriptures, translation of X-211d; XV-368c
- of Calasactius (Calasanza), Saint. *See* Joseph Calasactius
- OF CUPERTINO, SAINT VIII-520c; IV-345d
- OF EXETER VIII-521a
- of Hohenzollern, Prince-Bishop of Ermland XI-238b
- OF LEONESSA, SAINT VIII-521b; mission III-324d
- of Methone, theologian VI-768b
- of Saint Mary. *See* Rider, Nicholas
- of the Holy Ghost, mystic III-367d; XIV-622c
- of the Mother of God, Saint. *See* Joseph Calasactius
- of Thessalonica, Saint. *See* Joseph, Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica
- of Verona, Bishop of Freising X-631a
- Joseph of Volock (Volokolamsky), Saint X-472a; XIII-262b
- Josephburg, abbey II-252c
- Joseph's Canal V-329d
- Joseph the Hymnographer, Saint II-323b; St. Alexius, legend of I-208a
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS** VIII-522b; 389b; VI-720c; VII-419a; XV-380c; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-53c; on Agrippa I-271c; on almagu XII-150d; on altar of incense I-362a; on Antipas VII-291a; on Archelaus VII-290d; on Babylon II-227a; on canon III-268b; on Christ VIII-376a; on commerce, ancient II-551b; cross, sign of the XIII-786a; on Daniel, Book of IV-623c; descent VI-409d; in Diocæsarea IV-798c; on Divine Name VIII-329b; on Engaddi V-428d; on Essenes I-478b; V-546b; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-620b; on Flood IV-705d; on Geneareth VII-415b; on Hebrew poets XII-175b; in heresy VII-256b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; on high-priests XII-408a; 408d; on images VII-665a; inaccuracy I-121d; Jewish Antiquities I-394b; IX-617b; on Judaism IV-776c; on Judea I-122a; and St. Luke IX-428c; Mary, name of XV-464d; on Melchisedech X-156d; on Mount Thabor XIV-

- 551d; on music, religious X-651b; on Onias II XI-254a; on paradise XIV-519d; on patriarchs I-552b; on Pentateuch XI-652b; on philosophy IV-132a; on pretorium of Antonia XII-404b; on Psalms, metre of XII-541a; Pseudo-Hegesippus VII-195c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; on Scripture XIV-528b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723d; Serpent's Pool XII-235c; on Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; on synagogue XIV-498d; Tabernacle, curtains of XIV-425a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503d; on Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502a; 502c; on Temple, riches of IV-776a; on ten tribes III-310a; on Theocracy XIV-568a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-672b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
- Josephus Iscanus.** See Joseph of Exeter
- Joseph Vaz, Venerable XIII-385c**
Joses, brother of the Lord. See Joseph
- Joset, missionary II-623d; XV-563d; and De Smet IV-752c; in Wyoming XIV-727b**
- Josetsu, artist VII-314c**
- José Vincent, Huron chief VII-582d**
- Joshua, form of Jesus VIII-374b**
 —tribe XIII-791d
 —See Josue
- Josi, Paul, Vicar-Apostolic of Patna I-316d**
- JOSIAH (JOSIAH), KING OF JUDA VIII-523c; 200b; 347d; 654b; 655c; 656c; 657d; and Abicam I-232d; and Ark I-723d; at Bethel II-532d; date VIII-658b; death VIII-655c; defeat III-316b; genealogy VI-410b; and high place I-432d; human sacrifice XIII-312c; and idolatry II-176d; X-443d; impurities, destruction of III-476b; reform II-31b**
 —šōsika, Miklos VII-561c
- Joskeha, in Iroquois cosmogony IV-412d**
- Josquins Pratensis.** See Deprés, Josquin
- Jossakeed, medicine men.** See Medé
- Josselin, pilgrimage XV-272a**
- Josse of Ghent.** See Justus of Ghent
- Jost, Margrave of Moravia X-562c; as Emperor of Germany VI-496b; XIII-784d; and Nobles and Clergy XIII-784d; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-496a**
 —Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
 —Hildebrand, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Josua, Rab, in Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c**
- Josue, name X-677b; 677d**
- JOSUE, Bethsamite VIII-524a; and Ark I-723b**
- JOSUE, son of Herem VIII-524a**
- JOSUE, high-priest VIII-524b**
- JOSUE, Governor of Jerusalem VIII-524a**
- JOSUE, son of Josedec VIII-524a; 386b; expedition III-318c**
- JOSUE, son of Nun VIII-524b; and Amalecites I-378a; and Amorrites I-434b; and Ark I-721d; 722c; XIV-424d**
 —in Art. Führich VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-525d; mosaic XI-396b
 —and Asor IV-445c; and Caleb III-157b; in Chanaan III-571a; IX-207a; and Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; and Eleazar V-373d; in Gaza VI-399d; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; at Jericho VIII-339d; and King of Dora V-133a; as leader of Israelites VIII-196b; in liturgy IX-309b; Messias, type of VIII-525d; and Moses VIII-524b; X-597b; in Moses, Assumption of I-603b
- JOSUE, of Phahath Moab VIII-524b**
- JOSUE, priestly family VIII-524b**
 —BOOK OF VIII-524c; authorship VIII-525b; canonicity III-267d; 270d; VIII-524d; Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; contents VIII-524c; criticism IV-493c; Hexateuch VII-318b; historicity VIII-525d; as literature VII-180a; Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Pentateuch XI-655b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Targum, Jerusalem XIV-457b; unity VIII-524d
 —Roll of IX-620c; XI-396a
 —the Stylite, chronicler X-493b; XIV-412b
 —See Jason
- Jota.** See Jeta
- Jotabe, Island of, Arabian bishopric I-668c**
- Jotbah.** See Jetebeba
- Jotham, King of Judah.** See Joatham
- Joti.** See Zoater
- Jotram, St. Ladislau, statue VII-40b**
- Jou, on massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-337b**
- Jouanine privilege, Reims XII-728c**
- Jouarre, double monastery at X-452c**
- Jouaud, Jean, Abbot of Prières III-783d**
- Joubert, Barthélemy-Catherine, and Napoleon Bonaparte X-688b; in Tyrol VII-147d**
 —Joseph, director of petit séminaire XIII-570c
- JOSEPH, philosopher VIII-526a; on Bourdaloue II-718d**
 —Laurent, physician X-130c
 —de la Muraille, Jacques-Hector-Nicolas II-233d; XI-184b; XIV-332c
- Jouen, missionary IX-511a**
- Jouet, Victor, director of confraternity XII-575b**
- JOUFFROY, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS - DOROTHÉE DE, MARQUIS D'ABBANS VIII-526b**
 —JEAN DE VIII-526d
 —Theodore Simon, philosopher XII-546d; XIV-229d; and Balmes II-225c; and Bautain II-353a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- JOVIN, LOUIS VIII-527b**
 —Sister, martyr XV-669b
 —Saint, of Marne, at Poitiers XII-179b
- Joulin, Henri, Bishop of Jaffna VIII-269c**
- Joule, James Prescott, physicist V-423c; XII-67b; on conservation of energy V-424c**
- Jourdain, and Patriote XI-671c**
 —Charles - Marie - Gabriel - Bréchillet, on Albertus Magnus I-265b
 —Madame, and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d
- Jourdan, Venerable, of Saint-Victor XIII-388d**
 —Alphonse, Count of Toulouse, founds Montauban X-524c
 —Anthony J., President of St. Charles College, New Orleans XI-13b
- Jour de bures XII-589a**
- Jourdié, P., missionary XIII-344c**
- Journal Asiatique X-777d**
 —d'Amiens XI-677a
 —de Bruxelles XI-671a
 —de l'Ain XV-430b
 —de l'Ecole polytechnique X-542b
 —de l'instruction publique III-645c; VII-219d; XI-672c
 —de Paris ou la Poste du soir XI-675d
 —de Rome XI-684b
 —de Roubaix XI-677a
 —des curés X-691a
 —des Débats VI-156d; XI-675d; 134b
 —des gens des lettres belges XI-672a
 —des Jésuites VII-578b
 —des Mines X-542b
- des villes et des campagnes XI-676a
 —de Trévoux II-415d; III-456c; XI-675c; and Brumoy III-8c; and Buffier III-40a; in Encyclopedie V-420c
 —de Waterloo XI-672d
 —Ecclesiastique, and Barruel II-310a
 —historique et littéraire VI-34c
- Journalism.** See Periodical Literature
- Journal of Commerce XIV-512b**
 —of Theological Studies VI-16d; XI-381c
- Journemen, in guilds VII-67c; 68c**
- Journemen's Association, Freiburg XIV-302c**
- Jousse, Daniel, and Pothier XII-321c**
- Jousts, and Second Lateran Council IX-17b**
- Joutel, Henry, explorer, and Caddo Indians III-129d**
- JOUVANCY, JOSEPH DE VIII-527d; on Acquaviva I-110b**
- Jouveanceau, A., missionary I-592c**
- JOUVENET, JEAN VIII-528c**
 —Laurent VIII-528c
 —Noël VIII-528c
- Jouvion, Matthieu, Abbot of St. Martial IX-264b**
- Jovain, Abbey of Langres, and Dalgairns IV-604c**
- Jovanovic, Stephan, Freiherr von, in Herzegovina II-696c**
- Jovellanos Francisco Javier des Cienfuegos y.** See Cienfuegos y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de
- GASPAR MELCHOR DE VIII-529b; XIV-200c; and Leandro Fernandez de Moratin X-561a; and Meléndez Valdés X-161b**
- Jovian, Roman emperor, and St. Athanasius I-300d; II-40a; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletius of Antioch X-162d; in Persia XI-715d; and Semiarians XIII-694a**
- JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS, Roman emperor VIII-529d; V-498b**
- Jovian of Auxerre, Saint, martyr XIII-719d**
- JOVINIANUS VIII-530b; heretic X-81c; XIV-26c; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; and St. Pammachius XI-436d; on sin XIV-10b; and Siricius, Pope IV-285a; on virtue and vice VI-708c**
- Jovillier, Abbey of VII-526d**
- Jovinus, Flavius Valens IV-284c; in Gaul VII-461b; at Reims XII-725b**
- Jovita, Saint, martyr VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c; church, Canada XI-565d**
 —See Faustinus and Jovita, Saints
- Jovius, Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d**
- JOVIUS, PAULUS VIII-530c; birthplace IV-183d; and Leo X, Pope IX-164b; and Müller X-629a; Bishop of Nocera XI-87b; (ill.) XI-87b**
- Jowles, Colonel, and Protestant Association, Maryland IX-758a**
- Joy, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; fruit of contemplation XIV-621c; fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b**
- Joybert, Louise Elizabeth XV-311b**
- Joyce, Patrick W., historian, on Irish annals I-533c; VIII-128d**
 —Robert Dwyer, poet XI-682b
 —Thomas. See Thomas of Jorz
- Joyeuse, Ange de.** See Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de
- Anne de VII-78a; VIII-531a**
 —François de, cardinal VIII-531a; in Narbonne III-332a; at Notre-Dame de Juilly abbey X-99a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; in Rouen XIII-210a; in Toulouse XIV-796b
 —Guillaume de VIII-530d
- HENRI, DUC DE VIII-530d; birthplace XV-494c; and Louise of Bourbon de Lavedan, abbess VI-130d; in Toulouse XIV-796b**
 —Scipio de VIII-531b
- Joynt, Thomas P., and Summer School XIV-335b**
- Jays, of the Blessed Virgin, commemorated XI-516d; XV-463c; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; at the Resurrection, feast of XI-516d**
- Joz, Nahr el-, Syria IX-104d**
- Jozabad, name X-677d**
- Jozeau, Jean-Moïse, martyr IX-747c**
- Juana.** See Joanna
- Juan Alonso, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d**
 —a S. Martino, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- BAUTISTA DE TOLEDO VIII-531**
 —Bautista of the Immaculate Conception, Trinitarian XV-46d
 —de Baeza, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —de la Anunciación, philosophical works XIII-402b
 —de la Cruz, missionary XII-555c
 —de los Angeles, writer XIV-200b
 —de Majorca, Blessed XIV-110a
 —de S. Miguel, missionary XV-749d
 —de Santa Maria XV-769b
 —de Zafra, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Diego, apparition VII-43c
- Juano, Pedro Antonio, Bishop of Minorca X-332b**
- Juan y Santacilia, Jorge XIV-189b; XV-122c**
- Juan.** See John
- Juárez, Benito Pablo X-260c; 266d; 267a; 702a; XV-751d**
 —Juan. See Suárez, Juan
- Juaye-Mondaye, abbey II-359b**
- Juba, King at Thapsus XIV-556b**
- Jubanus, and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-586c**
- Jubainville, Marie-Henry d'Arbois de, and Celtic study VIII-123b; on ancient Irish literature VIII-119a; 119c; on reliquary at Agaunum I-206b**
- Jubal III-143a**
- Jubanian Dynasty X-481d**
- Jubé, roof-loft XII-564d; XIII-181d**
- Jubera, Elizabeth XI-512c**
- Jubilatemesse, at Leipzig IX-139b**
- JUBILATE SUNDAY VIII-531d; XI-516d**
- Jubilation, Sequence XI-125c**
- JUBILEE, HOLY YEAR OF VIII-531d; of 1300 II-665d; 669b; VIII-532b; XIV-284b; and angelus I-486c; Apostolic Blessing II-602b; and Boniface VIII, Pope VIII-532c; ceremonial VIII-533c; Clement VI, Pope, decree of IV-23d; extraordinary VIII-534a; frequency VIII-533b; and Gregory XIII, Pope III-623a; IV-441b; Holy Door, opening of XIII-148a; indulgence VIII-533d; medals of X-113d; Nicholas V, Pope, proclamation XI-59b; origin, VIII-532b; praelatus nullius, privilege of XII-332d; water, liturgical use of XV-564d**
 —YEAR OF (Hebrew) VIII-534b; II-557a; and bankruptcy II-254a; legislation VIII-534c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; reversion of property XII-682a
- JUBILEES, BOOK OF VIII-535c; I-132d; analyzed I-604d; angels in I-477d; christology in X-214a; XIV-598b; on paradise XIV-519d; use of VI-716c; X-649b; 765c**
- Jubinus, Saint.** See Gebuin, Saint
- Jucadam, location VI-441c**
- Juchli Pass (ill.) V-429c**
- Jucundus, Saint, martyr XII-725c**
 —Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
 —Bishop of Treviso XV-38d
- Jud, town of Dan VI-441c**
 —abbr. I-24c

- JUDA**, Patriarch VIII-536c; IX-206c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; 410d.
- JUDA**, Tribe VIII-536d; XV-39c; in Aaron I-93d; in Adul-1-162b; and Ammonites I-432b; 432d; and Amos I-435d; in Gaze VI-400a; in Hebron VII-184c.
- Juda**, Desert of IV-750a.
- JUDAE**, Kingdom of VIII-537a; 198a; 200a; and Assyria I-101d; II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; and Baal II-176c; and Babylon II-183d; IV-775d; and tribe of Benjamin II-481a; and chronology III-733d; VIII-654c; 656a; 657a; and Damascus IV-611d; David IV-643a; and Edomites and Philistines I-102a; Ezechias V-737a; 737d; and Isaias VIII-180a; Josaphat VIII-502d; 523c; and Levites XII-412d; and Moloch X-443d; prophecies XV-464Ca.
- J**, Rabbi VIII-390c.
- III**, Rabbi VIII-390d.
- Leo**, version of the Bible XV-371a.
- Hakkodesh**, codifies Mishna XIV-716b.
- See Judas**.
- Judea**. *See* Judea.
- Judeo**—Christians, in Greek Church VI-750a.
- Judah ben Ezra**, and Alfonso VIII of Spain VIII-393b; and Caraites III-329c.
- Hadassi**, Caraites III-329c; IV-158d.
- Judaism**. *See* Jews and Judaism.
- JUDAIZERS** VIII-537b; at Antioch I-568a; VIII-538b; in Early Church VIII-539a; XI-570b; in Galatia VI-338b; Council of Jerusalem (A. D. 51 or 52) VIII-537d; and St. Paul VIII-539b; XIV-631a; in Russia XIII-262b; 268d; schism of XIII-633b.
- Judas**, Saint. *See* Cyriacus.
- ancestor of Christ VI-410d.
- and St. Paul VII-335a.
- Aristobulus. *See* Aristobulus I.
- ISCARIOT VIII-539d; in anathema I-456a; 456d; Apocryphal Gospel I-609b; VI-656d; in art, Garofalo, Tisio de XIV-740d; and Cainites VIII-541b; and Christ VIII-540a; and Crucifixion IV-528c; death VIII-540d; Easter celebration V-227d; in Gnosticism V-71d; VI-598b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; Melanchthon on XII-378b; Origen on VIII-541d; St. Vincent Ferrer on XV-438a; in Way of the Cross XV-570d.
- (Justus), Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b.
- MACHABEUS VIII-541d; IX-493c; and Alcimus I-273d; altar I-361b; 361d; and Ammonites I-433a; and Aristobulus IX-497a; and Azotus I-169b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; Encenia XII-536c; fast I-67d; feast of dedication II-556d; IV-673d; and Gorgias V-405a; in Hebron VII-184d; prayer for the dead IV-653d; revolt VIII-348c; 387d; sacrifices V-153a; XII-576c; and Syrians VIII-541d; IX-494b; and Temple of Zorobabel, Jerusalem XIV-502b; victories VIII-541d.
- Quiriacus, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b.
- Thaddeus. *See* Jude, Saint, Apostle.
- the Essene V-546b.
- the Saint, Rabbi XII-618b.
- Thomas I-610a.
- JUDEE**, CLAUDE VIII-542a; XIV-228a.
- Jude**, Saint, Apostle II-767c; VIII-281b; XIV-414a; XV-582d; apocryphal books I-612d; in Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; Church, Canada XI-565d; Church, United States XI-564d; emblem I-62fd; feast III-163c; in Persia XI-720d; VII-789a; relics, Toulouse XIV-797b; tomb XIII-372b.
- EPISTLE OF SAINT VIII-542c; III-453b; and Adam I-131b; apocryphal citations III-271a; and Assumption of Moses I-603b; canonicity III-276b; VIII-542d; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology XIV-599b; criticism IV-496b; and Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchy VII-337a; and Lutherans III-279a; on St. Michael X-275d; and Nestorians III-279a; and II Peter VIII-543d; XI-755a; and Reformers III-278d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text VIII-543b.
- JUDEA** VIII-544d; associations II-2a; evangelization VIII-545a; famine XI-568b; industries VIII-545c; slavery VIII-719d; statistics VIII-545d; and Vespasian XV-380a; Wilderness of, and Temptation of Christ XIV-505b.
- Judefelderhof**, and Münster X-635a.
- Judenburg**, and Protestantism II-125d.
- Judeo**—Christians, religious sect VII-258a.
- Judeo**—Gnostics, religious sect VII-258a.
- Judex**, Mathias, Lutheran VII-376b; and "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-535a.
- ad quem I-652b.
- a quo I-652b.
- Ecclesiasticus. *See* Judge, Ecclesiastic.
- Judge**, Christ as XII-681c.
- juvenile courts VIII-587b.
- Appellate I-652b; law I-654a; 654d.
- Appellee I-652b; appellatione remota I-653d; law I-654c.
- ECCLESIASTICAL VIII-545d; III-529c; IV-450d; appeals VIII-546d; competence of IV-451c; jurisdiction IV-451c; VIII-546b; Middle Ages VIII-547a; requisites VIII-546a; at synods XIV-388d; and value of proofs XII-456a.
- Referee, duties I-655b.
- W**, missionary XV-738a.
- JUDGES**, BOOK OF VIII-547c; III-267d; VIII-547c; authenticity VIII-548a; canonicity III-270d; VIII-547d; contents VIII-547d; 548b; historical value VIII-548d; 549a; as literature VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-651a; purpose VIII-548a; and Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; sources VIII-548b; text VIII-549b; on theocracy XIV-568b.
- Jewish II-552c; 553b; VIII-196d; and Amalecites I-378c; Gideon VI-402d; in justices II-555c; Samson XIII-423a.
- Judgment**, mental VIII-68b; Kant on VIII-604a; 605d; and knowledge VIII-673b; sceptic teaching XIII-517b; truth of XV-73d.
- Day of, Jewish, feast XV-70d.
- DIVINE VIII-549b; Assyrian teaching VIII-550a; Babylonian teaching VIII-550a; Druze teaching V-167b; Egyptian teaching V-347a; 529c; VIII-549d; Greek teaching VIII-550a; Hermionite teaching XIII-689a; Jewish teaching VIII-550a; Mohammedan teaching VIII-191a; X-426c; objective VIII-549c; Parsee teaching V-530c; Pre-Christian beliefs VIII-549d; Proclianite teaching XIII-689a; Roman teaching VIII-550a; subjective VIII-549d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a.
- General VIII-552a; in Apocalypse I-597b.
- in art: by Fra Angelico I-484a; by Fra Bartolommeo II-318b; catacombs VIII-552; by Cavallini XV-285d; van Cleef IV-11a; and Clement VII IV-27a; by Cornelius X-633d; by Cousin IV-453c; by Florentino XIII-391d; by Fouquet VI-162b; by Giotto VI-566d; by Herregouts VII-294d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; by Kager VIII-592a; by Lochner IX-320b; Michelangelo III-62d; (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Moroni X-576d; Querano X-590b; Signorelli XIII-787c; Tintoretto XIV-737c; 738a; Volterra XI-401a.
- of charity III-593b; dogmatic teaching XIV-587d; Greek Schism VI-765c; Henoch, Book of I-603a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-583c; and orientation I-365c; patristic teaching VIII-552b; Platonic teaching V-531a; prophecies XII-476d; in responsory III-74a; signs VIII-552c; site of III-476b; VIII-503b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; in tympanum XIII-644a.
- Jewish, in Synagogue XIV-381b.
- Particular VIII-550c; dogmatic teaching VIII-551d; XIV-587d; heresies VIII-551a; patristic teaching VIII-551a; and purgatory XII-576b; and Scripture VIII-550d; sentence, fulfilment of VIII-551b.
- Private, and faith XII-496d; in heresy VII-259d; and inspiration VIII-48c; in Protestantism XII-497a; 497b; and unity of Christendom XV-144c.
- Gate. *See* Mephkad.
- Judgments of God**. *See* Ordeals.
- Judicial**, Saint, Breton King XII-772a; and St. Eligius V-386a; at Rennes XII-773a.
- Judica**, Psalm, in Armenian Rite XIII-66a; in Mass VI-424d; Passantide XI-535d; Requiem Mass XII-74c; XII-777c; Roman Mass IX-797b; Sarum Use XIII-480a.
- SUNDAY (Passion Sunday) VIII-553d; XI-535b.
- Judicate**, Roman vicariate XVI-19b.
- Judices in partibus**, VIII-547b.
- palatini. *See* Palatini.
- Judicial Committee of Privy Council**, ecclesiastical jurisdiction I-500d.
- Judicium divinum**. *See* Judgment, Divine.
- Petri I-613c.
- Universale. *See* Judgment, General.
- Judith**, Jewish heroine II-537b.
- in art: Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; (ill.) VIII-facing 554; fast I-67d; offerings I-455c; IX-583d.
- JUDITH**, BOOK OF VIII-554a; Adonai in I-146b; St. Athanasius, catalogue of III-272b; Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-270d; 272c; VIII-555c; XIII-638a; Carmel in III-353d; cedar in III-475a; difficulties VIII-554c; historicity VIII-554c; language XVI-526c; Saludic version XVI-79c; text VIII-554b.
- Duchess of Bavaria XI-356a; XV-576d.
- Empress VI-486d; 789d; IX-436c.
- Duchess of Swabia VI-252c.
- Duchess of Thuringia VII-265d.
- of France XIII-5b; VI-94d; XI-54c; XIII-60d.
- Judski** Lov. *See* Jutland, Law of.
- Juel**, Jens, painter IV-732b.
- Juénin**, Gaspard, and Godet des Marais VI-624b; and Petit-Didier XI-776d.
- Jugale**, in weddings IX-706d.
- Jugan**, Jeanne, foundress III-602c; VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c.
- Juge**, Abbé, founder XI-492d; 588b.
- Juguetillo**, periodical XI-686b.
- Jugum Christi**, scapular XIII-508d.
- Jugurtha**, King of Numidia, at Capsa III-314c; in Mamertine Prison IX-579d.
- Jugurthine War** XIII-166d.
- Juif**, missionary X-388d.
- Juigné**, Antoine le Clerc de. *See* Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine.
- Juigues**, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Juigues.
- Juilly**, Abbey of X-99a.
- College of II-517a; XI-274a; Charles de Condren, tomb XI-274b.
- Jui T'sin-Wang**, family III-666a.
- Tsung, Chinese emperor III-681d.
- Juji** X-481b.
- Ju-Ju** VI-54b.
- Jujube**-Tree, holy thorns IV-541b.
- Ju-Kiao** (Confucianism) III-668b.
- J. U. L.**, abbr. I-24c.
- Juleta**, Abbey of, Strengnäs XVI-76d.
- Juli**, Peru, mission I-461b; II-50b; 291a; 523c; IV-74d.
- Julia**, Saint, martyr, of Corsica IV-397b; 397c.
- Saint, martyr, of Merida XI-700b.
- Sister, of Notre Dame V-57d.
- Abess, of Vergini VII-288b.
- Elia Hadriana Augusta Utica. *See* Utica.
- Augusta Faventia, Barcelona II-289a.
- Augusta Felix Berytus (Berytos) II-392c.
- Augusta Parlais. *See* Parlais.
- Aurelia Commoda Thuburbo Majus. *See* Thuburbo Majus.
- Basilia, Rome XIII-167a.
- Donna III-328b; XIII-721a; VII-206c.
- Fanensis (Fano) V-785a.
- Felix, Capua III-319c.
- Gemella, colony XVI-43a.
- Louisa of Jesus, Sister. *See* Rose-Chrétien de la Neuville.
- Mammæa, Roman empress X-78a; XI-306d; XIII-743a; XIV-209b; 718a.
- Julian**, Cardinal. *See* Cesarini, Guilano.
- martyr, at Alexandria V-11c.
- JULIAN**, SAINT, martyr, at Antioch VIII-556c; II-329c.
- martyr, at Beauvais II-377d.
- martyr, at Emesa V-402c.
- martyr, at Tibus XIV-379b.
- Saint, martyr, at Terracina XIV-518c.
- Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-356c.
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; 353c; 354a.
- Bishop of Apamea, and Montanists X-522b.
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c.
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b.
- Count, Governor of Ceuta, and Moslems XIV-178b.
- Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b.
- Bishop of Cos III-556a; V-633a; Chalceldon V-632c; and Leo I, Pope I-601a; III-556a; IX-118d; 156c.
- Saint, Bishop of Cuenca III-67c; at Palencia University XI-418c.
- Prior of Fonte-Avellana VI-128b.
- Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a.
- Bishop of Hypæpa, at Council of Ephesus VII-604c.
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d.
- Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b.
- Saint, Bishop of Lescar II-360d.
- missionary in Nubia XI-147d.
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260d.
- Bishop of Paleopolis, at Council of Constantinople XI-418d.
- Bishop of Puteoli. *See* Julius, Bishop of Puteoli.
- Archbishop of Ragusa, tomb XIII-173b.
- Bishop of Rhodus, at Chalcedon (451) XIII-26d.
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c.
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b.
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b.
- Saint, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-755d; exegete IV-160b; treatise of VII-649c; XIV-758d.
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b.
- JULIANA**, SAINT VIII-555d; XIV-378d.
- Saint, martyr II-285a; and Origen XI-307a.
- de Marescotti, Saint, tomb XV-487b.

JULIANA FALCONIERI, SAINT VIII-556b; and St. Alexis I-307c; communions IV-774d; and devotions of Servites XIII-737a; and Mantellates IX-750c; XII-6c; XIII-737b; miraculous communion V-713c; XIII-71c

Juliana Anicia IX-622b

—of Albano, martyr I-256b
—of Cornillon. *See* Juliana of Liège

—of Cumæ, Saint VIII-556a

—**OF LIÈGE, SAINT VIII-556d**; IV-379c; and Corpus Christi IV-390d; in Namur X-680a; and Robert of Thouroutte, Bishop of Liège IX-237a

—**OF NORWICH VIII-557a**

—of Puriselli, Blessed I-404c

—**Julian Calendar III-740a**; Roger Bacon on XIII-115b; errors in IX-248b. *See* Calendar, Reform of the Julian; Chronology, General; Julian Period

—de Pereiro, Saint, and Moslems I-272a

—de Pereiro, Knights of St. *See* Knights of St. Julian de Pereiro

Juliani, Petrus. See John XXI (XX)

Julian of Antioch, Saint. See Julian, Saint, martyr

—of Brioude, Saint, martyr, IX-187b; Gregory of Tours, account of VII-20b; relics of, at Tours XV-3c

—**OF ECLANUM VIII-557d**; and Ambrosiaster, commentary of I-406c; in Apulia VI-389a; and Coelestius VI-695c; and St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; 96c; VI-2b; Marius Mercator on IX-672c; and Nestorius X-756b; and Pelagians XI-607c; and Predestinatus XII-377d; and Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; and Theodore of Antioch IX-571d

—of Halicarnassus V-635b; VII-117c; and Severus X-491c

—**OF SPEYER VIII-558b**; VI-295d; XIII-29a; as hymnodist VII-603c; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641a

—**THE APOSTATE, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS VIII-558d**; VII-481c; as Antichrist I-561b; and Apollinaris I-615c; 617a; and St. Athanasius II-36c; 39d; and St. Babylon, relics of II-178d; and St. Basil II-331b; 333c; and bishops II-18a; and St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138c; and Christianity IV-297b; XV-255a; and Constantius XVI-27d; coronation IV-380d; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Donatism V-126a; and spring at Emmaus V-405b; and Franks VI-238c; and SS. Giovanni and Paolo XIII-171c; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a; and Jews VIII-391a; on library IX-228c; and Meletians of Antioch X-162c; nimbus, use of II-80d; and oracles XI-266b; at Paris XI-481a; in Persia XI-715c; at Pessinus XI-742c; on philosophy and Christianity X-743a; and poor-relief XII-238a; portrait VIII-559a; on Preadamites XII-370d; religious policy I-710b; and Semiarrians XIII-694a; and theatre XIV-559c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; and Titus, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; edict on teaching XV-414c; toleration, edict of II-39d; tomb XIV-461c; and Valentinianus I XV-254d

Julianus, prefect XIII-721b

—Roman emperor. *See* Julian the Apostate

—Roman jurist VII-104d; IX-87c

—Claudius, Proconsul of Asia XII-221c

—Didius, proclaimed emperor XI-739c

—Sabbas, Saint, hermit of Edessa XIII-287a

—Salvius, Proconsul of Africa XII-221c

—Teutonicus. *See* Julian of Speyer

Julias (Betharan) II-532c

—(Bethsaida) II-536b

—(Livias) IX-315b

Jülich, town, Blessed Christine, relics III-724c

—**Duchy of, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-121d**

Jülicher, Gustav Adolf, exegete IV-162b; 495d; VIII-80d; XIV-531b; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-61d; on parables XI-460c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-728b; on Paul's Christology XI-573d; on Romans XIII-159a; on Scholasticus V-504a; on Synoptics XIV-393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; edits St. Vincent of Lérins edition XV-440c

Julie, Duchess of Anhalt-Köthen, conversion II-382c

—**BILLIART, BLESSED VIII-559d**; portrait VIII-560a

Julen, Esprit. See Philip of the Blessed Trinity

—Hippolyte, missionary, martyr VII-713c; IX-748c

—Stanislaus, Mercius, translation of X-179c

Julienne, Victor, martyr X-362c

Juliette Vérolot. See Julie Vérolot

Julie Vérolot, martyr XIV-517b

Julin, town, Pomerania, St. Otto in XI-353d

JULIOPOLIS VIII-560d

—*See* Tarsus

Julitta, Saint, martyr III-133d

Julii-614c; XIV-461c; 579c

Julius, Saint, in Ambrosian Canon I-402a

—Saint, martyr, Britain XV-585a

—Saint, martyr, Thagora XIV-553c

—Saint, martyr, Troyes XV-68b

—**I, SAINT, Pope VIII-561a**; and Acacius I-81b; Anaphora XIV-418c; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and St. Cyril of Jerusalem III-725b; and Marcellus of Ancyra IV-449b; X-451a; XIII-394b; and Monophysites X-495b; and Photinus IX-43a; and Santa Maria in Trastevere III-183d; XIII-170b; Sardica, Council of IV-427c; V-625a; XII-267c; XIII-473a; XIV-562d; tomb III-512d

—**II (GIULIANO DELLA ROVERE), Pope VIII-562a**; XIV-264c; and Egidius of Viterbo XV-752b; and Alexander VI I-289d; 292b; and D'Amboise I-382d; art XV-281d; astrology II-22b; at Avignon II-159b; 159d; and Baglione XI-736c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bakócz II-214b; and Balue II-241d; and Bibbiena II-542b; at Bologna II-640b; and Bramante II-736d; and Brignonet II-780b; and Buonarroti III-59c; 61b; 61d; 62c; and St. Cajetan III-145a; calendar reform IX-248d; Cambrai, League of XV-338c; and Campeggio III-223a; and Carvajal III-393b; XIII-785b; in Catania III-430b; chapel XIV-30a; and Charles VIII of France I-290c; 291a; classical learning XII-766c; and the Colonna IV-126c; XIII-54b; Conception Order II-375d; Coutances episcopate IV-455d; "Cum tam divine" IV-193a; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; Ferrara war VI-46d; and Foppa VI-133a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII of England IV-26b; VII-222c; Hyaguata XII-292a; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Imola VIII-693a; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; indulgences controversy IX-441d; and Innocent VIII VIII-191d; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c;

Lateran Council IX-18d; Lazarus Order IX-97b; as legate II-159b; IX-371c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XII of France XV-730d; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; Modena X-413d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346b; 346d; and Persia, Shah of VI-770a; at Perugia University XI-737c; and Pinturicchio XII-104b; Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; in politics XII-766c; portrait VIII-facing 562; and Raphael IX-164c; XII-642b; 642c; 644b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; and Rimini XIII-58b; Romagna II-639d; Romanus Pontifex XIII-762c; St. Agnes, church XIII-170a; St. Peter's XIII-370d; Saluzzo XIII-406b; and San Gallo XIII-443d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Santo Domingo XIII-463c; and Schinner XIII-528c; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Signorelli XIII-787c; Sigüenza University XIII-788d; on simoniacal elections XIV-2a; Sodoma XIV-129c; Stanze di Raffaello XV-285a; Subiaco XIV-321d; Switzerland XV-300a; tiara (ill.) XIV-715d; tomb XIII-173c; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vercelli episcopate XV-349b; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464fb

—**III (GIAMMARIA CIOCCHI DEL MONTE), Pope VIII-564a**; and Anglican orders I-492d; 644d; Aviz, Knights of II-162c; Bulls II-302a; and Castagna XV-218a; and Commendone IV-156c; Dillingen University IV-795d; England V-444a; XIII-678d; German-Hungarian College XIII-132d; Heidelberg VII-196d; and Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c; and Marcellus II IX-641d; Palestrina XI-422a; Pavia episcopate XI-593c; Perugia XI-736c; Perugia University XI-737c; and Pius IV XII-129b; and Pole XII-203b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; Portalegre XII-283c; Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-403b; São Salvador XIII-466a; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; statue (ill.) VII-564b; and Sulaka III-559d; XIV-682d; Trent, Council of XV-31c; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 286c; and Weiher XII-226c

Julis, Bishop of Alba I-252c

—Duke of Brunswick XII-19d;

Bursfeld Abbey XI-85b; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Minden X-324a; Protestantism VII-129c

—Bishop of Celenderis. *See* Julian

—Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b

—Bishop of Puteoli XII-331d;

at Ephesus V-19c; 495a; VII-348b

—Bishop of Würzburg XV-721c

—**AFRICANUS VIII-565a**; Abdias translated I-31a; chronicles I-531c; IV-13a; V-351d; VI-6c; VII-373a; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; and Emmaus V-405b; on St. Joseph's genealogy VI-411b; and Origen XI-307d; 308b; Sympharasa, Acts of XIV-379b

—**Cæsar. See** Cæsar, Caius Julius

—Constantinus VIII-558d

—**Echter von Mespelbrunn. See** Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius

—Severus XII-404c

July, month X-542d; XII-276a

Jumael, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a

Jumel, Stephen XI-203a

JUMIÈGES, ABBEY OF VIII-566a; X-71b; architecture VI-667b; baptismal service III-505b; Benedictinaries IX-624c; chapel III-577a; founded II-461c; VI-669d; IX-467d; Harlay VII-137d; St. Hugh XIII-209c; library IX-230d; Missal, calendar III-164d; sanctuary XIII-431c; William of Jumièges XI-105b; XV-633b

Junca, mother of Stephen X XIV-290b

—Council of XIV-553b

Juncal, battle (1827) II-804b

Juncker, Henry Damian, Bishop of Alton I-367c; VI-479b; XIV-760a; and Janssen II-414d

Juncosa, Joaquin, painter II-290a

Jundt, Auguste IV-719c

June, month X-542c; XII-275d

Juneau, mission I-249d; 250b; 250c

—**Laurent, Solomon, pioneer X-319a; XV-663b**

Juneja, Juana de XV-123a

Jung, Johann Heinrich, writer IX-222b

—John, missionary III-654b

Junger, A., Bishop of Seattle XIII-666d; XV-564a; at Louvain College I-425b

Jung Land, periodical XV-503b

JUNG MANN, BERNARD VIII-566b; on Caulet II-66c; VII-378c; at Louvain IX-396a; 397b; XIV-569b

—**JOSEF VIII-566d; IV-600b; at Innsbruck VII-25a**

Jung Pei, Tao-t'ai XV-96c

Junguito, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Panama XI-439c

Juní, Juan de, painter, Osma cathedral XI-339d; Segovia cathedral XIII-686a

Junianus, Saint XII-181a

Junias, disciple I-627b; VII-333a; and St. Paul VII-334d

Junilius Africanus, exegete VII-273a; VIII-80a; on Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b

Junilla, Saint VIII-790b

Junior, deacon XV-529a

—Bishop of Verona X-361d

—**Schools, Sisters of the. See** Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of

Juniper, plant, in Bible III-473d; XII-154b; and gin I-274c

—companion of St. Francis IV-6a; VI-223d

Junius, Bishop of Catania III-430a

—**Alexander, and Anima College I-514d**

—Francis, and Acathistus I-92b; and Cædmon, poems III-132b; and Howard VII-504a; version of the Bible XV-371a

Junker, Bishop of Alton XII-375a

—party VI-508b

Junkmann, W. VII-537c

Juno, asteroid II-26d

—**deity I-706b; IV-684d**

—**Argiva, temple XIV-151c**

—**Lacinia, temple VI-571b**

Junot, Andoche, general X-693b; at Diocæsarea IV-798c; at Lisbon XII-304c

Junquero, Guerra, poet XII-310d

Junta Superior de Beneficencia XIV-191b

Jupiter, deity I-430d; IV-411b; 684d; 685d; and Ammon I-430d; and inheritance XII-467b; and Merodack II-177d

—**temple: Baalbek II-177a; Girgença VI-571b; Tius XIV-747a**

—**planet, astrology II-19a; 22d; 24c; XIV-335c; Cassini III-405d; and comets II-27b; and days III-158d; Galileo VI-343c; Gnostic system VI-593d; 596a; Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26d; XII-62b; spots III-222c**

—**Capitolinus, temple, Jerusalem VIII-356b; Rome XIII-176d**

—**Victor, temple, Rome XIII-176c**

- Jur.**, abbr. I-24c
Jura, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 —**Barthélemy de**, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
Jurak, canon of Agram IV-512b
Juramentum calumnias. *See* Oath of calumny
 —**litis decisorium**, and appeals I-653b
 —**malitia**. *See* Oath of malice
Juraschek, statistician XIV-276d
Jurassic formation XV-186c
Jura stolae. *See* Stole fees
Jurgens, Hermann, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a
 —**Karl Heinrich**, on Luther IX-441b; 441c
Jürgensen, Theodor, physician X-140a
Jurieu, Pierre, Calvinist VII-534a; IX-375d; on Antichrist I-561c; Camisards III-218b; on Communion I-67b; on fundamental articles VI-319d; Millenarian views X-309d
Jurin, James, physicist XII-64d
Juris-consults, *Idol of*. *See* Accursius, Frederick the Elder
Jurisdiction IV-696b
 —**Civil** XIV-251b; England I-500b
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL** VIII-567b; III-755a; IX-572c; XIV-251c; abbeys I-8c; 9c; abbot I-16c; 18c; abdication I-31c; absolute III-531c; XI-624c; administrator I-143b; d'Ailly on I-236a; Apostles I-628b; III-747c; IV-113a; and Apostolicity I-649d; archdeacon I-693c; Archies, Court of I-695a; archbishop I-691b; Bombay II-644c; Chalcedon decree III-558a; chorepiscopi IV-426d; courts IV-448b; XIII-652b; crosier IV-515c; deacon IV-648c; degrees VIII-567c; delegated II-585d; 587d; IV-696b; VIII-567d; deprivation III-529b; development VIII-568a; XII-414b; early Church VIII-568b; episcopal I-144a; II-585c; XIII-652c; excommunication V-683b; external forum VIII-567c; hierarchy VII-322d; 324b; internal forum VIII-567b; judge. *See* Judge, ecclesiastical; and keys, power of VIII-632c; laity VIII-751a; Middle Ages VIII-568c; non-Catholics V-38b; VII-261c; ordinary XII-284a; papal XII-266b; and Penance, Sacrament of XII-417a; present scope VIII-569b; Roman congregations XIII-136b; 136d; secular judges IV-448b; secularized VIII-746c; and State VIII-568a; suspension XIV-346a; Tanucci XIV-446a; Vargas y Mexia on XV-273d; Vienna conference XIII-596c; women XV-697c; Wyclif on II-100d
Jurispudence IX-58c; Alciati I-273c; Bude III-34c; prescription XII-396a
Jurors, in France XIII-534c
Jurt, Mgr. of Basle XI-692b
Jury, Alabama I-243d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; England I-802d
Jus accrescendi IX-82d
 —**ad Rem** I-94b
 —**cæsareum** IX-57a
 —**compatronatus** XI-560d
 —**deportus**. *See* Régale, Droit de ecclesiasticum. *See* Law, Ecclesiastical
 —**exclusivæ**. *See* Exclusion, Right of
 —**externum** IX-57b
 —**exuviarum**. *See* Jus spoli
 —**in re** I-94b
 —**internum** IX-57b
 —**non scriptum** IX-57a
 —**patrium** III-597b
 —**patronatus** XI-560b
 —**Piseti** XI-234c
 —**pontificum**. *See* Pontifical Law
 —**possessionis** IX-81a
 —**primæ noctis**. *See* Droit du seigneur
 —**primarum precum** IV-30a
 —**privatum** IX-57a
 —**præsentandi** XI-560c
 —**publicum** IX-57a
 —**Reformandi**. *See* Reformation, Right of
 —**Régale (regale)**. *See* Régale, Droit de
 —**retentionis** IX-81b
 —**scriptum** IX-57a
 —**spiritualis annexum** XI-560c
 —**SPOLIUM** VIII-571a; IX-117c; and Otto IV, of Germany VIII-14c
Jussep, Patriarch of Antioch XV-305b
Jusselin, palæographer XI-407a
JUSSIEU, ADRIEN-HENRI DE VIII-571a; XV-86b; and Mesmer VII-605b
 —**ANTOINE DE**, VIII-569c
 —**ANTOINE-LAURENT DE**, VIII-570c; classification II-575b
 —**BERNARD DE** VIII-569d; and Lavoisier IX-52b
 —**JOSEPH DE** VIII-570b
Jussoila, Jöns, martyr VI-77a
Jussuf ben Tashfin XII-224a
Just, and grace II-377d; VI-700b; in heaven VII-170c
 —**Book of the XI-655c; and Kings** VIII-649d
 —*See* Justus
Justa, Saint, martyr, Rome XIV-564c
 —**Saint, martyr**, Sardinia XI-316d
 —**Saint, martyr**, Seville XIII-221b; XIV-177a; Murillo's painting (ill.) XIII-221c
 —**mother of Sylvester I** XIV-370d
 —**Syro-Phœnician woman** IV-40a
 —**causa** IV-334a
 —**Grata Honoria** XII-142c
JUSTE, family VIII-571b
 —**Andrea, the Elder** VIII-571b
 —**Andrea, the Younger** VIII-571b
 —**Anthony** VIII-571b
 —**John** VIII-571b
Justi, Karl Wilhelm, Biblical commentator IV-162a
JUSTICE VIII-571d; III-343d; and accession VIII-573c; and adultery I-164b; and anger I-489b; and arbitration I-662b; Aristotle VIII-572d; and bribery II-779b; cardinal virtue III-343d; and charity III-593b; and concordat IV-201a; defined VII-292d; XV-473c; Divine Attribute II-64b; IV-200d; XII-792b; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heretics, burning of XIV-769a; heroicity of VI-293c; and honour VII-462c; and immortality VII-689c; and infusion VI-707c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; law, interpretation of XV-704c; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichaean cosmogony IX-593a; and merit X-202c; original, Blessed Virgin VII-675a; and ownership VIII-572b; papal rescripts XII-783c; Saint Paul on XI-576b; penal, Church administrators XIV-768b; personal VIII-573a; Plato on V-558a; XII-160c; and poor XII-237a; and property VIII-573c; in restitution XII-788d; and right VIII-572a; XIII-55c; 56a; and sanctifying grace XIV-585d; secret XIII-673b; social virtue II-138c; Spencer on VIII-573d; of State VIII-572c; and temperance XIV-482a; and theft XIV-565a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-761d; 764d; and usury XV-236c; violation VIII-10c; and will XV-472d; and worship XV-710d
Justice, periodical, Biddeford, Me. VI-275d
 —**periodical**, Central Falls, R. I. VI-275d
 —**periodical**, Holyoke, Mass. II-707c; VI-275d
 —**Courts of**, Philippines XII-14c; Vatican XV-299a
 —**Signature of** XII-700b; XIII-149a
 —**social**, newspaper X-421a
JUSTIFICATION VIII-573d; and adoption I-149c; Anglicanism I-643c; Antinomianism I-564d; 567b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; and atonement II-58b; and attrition II-66a; St. Augustine on VIII-576d; St. Augustine and Lutheran contrasted III-203a; Baius on II-211a; and baptism VIII-576d; Bohemian Brethren II-616d; Calvinism III-201a; VIII-574d; Catholic teaching VIII-576b; XIV-767a; and charity VIII-577a; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and concupiscence VIII-574c; Denifle on IV-721a; disposition XIII-407d; dogmatic XIV-583a; effects VIII-577d; and faith VI-701d; 702c; 703a; VIII-574a; 575a; XIV-585d; formal cause VIII-577a; Gropper on VII-36d; 37a; St. James on I-53a; VIII-574a; XIII-162c; Jansenism VIII-287b; St. Jerome on VIII-343c; Lutheran VIII-574b; 574d; Melancthon on VIII-575d; and merit X-203b; Methodism X-237c; Morone on X-575c; Nominalism VIII-574b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and original sin XI-312c; Osiander on VIII-575d; and the Paraclete XI-469c; St. Paul on I-53a; XI-576c; XIII-161b; Pelagianism XI-604d; and Penance, Sacrament of VIII-577a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d; XIII-173a; Pole on XII-203a; and predestination XII-379b; 380b; process VI-697b; 705c; VIII-576b; Protestant doctrine VI-704a; VIII-574a; XI-576b; XII-496b; 498b; 702c; and Communion of Saints IV-174b; purgative way XIV-254d; in "Ratisbon Book" V-36c; and regeneration XII-714b; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; 87b; Rosminianism VIII-577d; and salvation XIV-767a; and sanctifying grace VI-701c; VIII-577b; XIV-586a; of schism XIII-532a; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Serapando on XIII-398a; 729c; Socinianism XIV-114b; Sola Fides on VIII-575b; Swedenborgians XIV-356a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572c; Trent, Council of I-566a; II-211d; VIII-577c; 747c; XI-580c; XIII-403a; 408a; XV-32d; and venial sin XIV-10d; and virtues XIV-616b; Vitalis of Carthage on XIII-703c; Wessel on XV-590b
Justin I, Byzantine emperor III-101d; VII-219a; 471a; VIII-578d; X-491a; and Acacian heresy I-83b; XIII-533d; and Al-Mundhir I-671d; and Arias VIII-421a; and Philoxenus X-493c; XII-40c; religious policy V-504a; and Rome VII-219a; and Vitalian III-103c
 —**II**, Byzantine emperor III-101d; 102a; and St. Anastasius I-454c; Cross, relic of IV-525b; 531d; divorce legislation V-65a; Edessa V-282d; and Pope John III IV-531d; and St. Peter's, Rome X-219c; and St. Radegunde VI-149c; XV-396a; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a
 —**Byzantine general** VI-70b
 —**Roman historian** IX-33a
 —**Saint**, of San Severino XIII-453a
 —**Saint, martyr**, Tivoli XIV-379b
 —**Saint, Bishop of Chieti** III-659a
 —**Saint, Bishop of Tarbes** XIV-453b
 —**Brother** XIII-442a
JUSTINA, SAINT, martyr IV-583a; XV-460d; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a
Justina, Roman empress XV-254d; 255b; and St. Ambrose I-385b; 389a; and Arianism XV-255c; and Auxentius, Junior II-144d
 —**of Padua, Saint** X-527d; Congregation of. *See* Cassinese Congregation
JUSTIN DE JACOBIS, BLESSED VIII-578c
Justinian II, Byzantine emperor III-103d; 104a; coin (ill.) III-104c; and Pope Constantine IV-258a; X-507d; and Pope Constantine IV-294c; and Pope St. Gregory II VI-788a; Nes Justinianopolis IV-590b; and Paulicians XI-584c; Quinisext Council IV-294b; and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-168b; 728c; XIV-258c
JUSTINIAN I, Roman emperor VIII-578c; III-101d; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a; on abbreviations I-28c; on abduction I-32d; in Achrida I-103c; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-202d; 203b; and Agapetus, deacon I-202c; Agathias' history I-204c; and Alexandrian hierarchy I-301d; ambrosia I-382b; and St. Anastasius I-454c; St. Anne, church I-538d; Antioch I-567d; and Arab-Roman Kingdom I-667c; Arianism XIV-576d; Athenian School I-717d; X-745a; on bishops III-484d; Capri XIV-151d; chronological regulation IV-637c; Cibra III-768b; Ciresium III-776d; Code of I-696c; VIII-579b; Constantinople VI-757c; Constantinople, Council of IV-308d; 425b; Corycus IV-402b; Cyrus IV-404a; Dansara IV-627d; on debtors XII-431a; on divorce IX-696b; Dyophysitism VI-758d; ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; ecclesiastical legislation I-651c; VI-757c; on endowment V-421d; and Eutychius I, Patriarch of Constantinople V-638c; on foundings IV-299d; VI-159c; Greece VII-735d; and heretics VII-260b; on the Holy Name VII-421a; hospital VI-481d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578; on interest XV-235c; Jerusalem VIII-359b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; and Pope John II VIII-421d; as jurist IX-87c; Leptis Magna IX-185d; Longobards IX-337d; Manichæans XIV-768d; and Marcellinus Comes IX-639c; on marriage IV-1b; 264d; and Mennas XI-77a; Mocissus X-412b; monasteries, double I-11c; Monophysitism V-233d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b; Nicholas of Myra, church XI-64a; on Office, Divine VII-602a; Origenism IV-308d; X-190a; XI-311c; on orphans XI-323a; Ostrogoths XI-348b; Palmyra XI-433d; Pandects I-379b; Pandects (ill.) VIII-579; and papal authority I-103c; and Philoponus X-492c; and Pityus XII-126b; policy III-103a; Pompeiopolis XII-227a; and poor XII-239b; 325b; Porphyrean, church XII-282c; prescription, law of XII-396b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-467b; religious views V-635c; 637d; Remesiana VII-763c; Rhessedra XIII-19a; Sabrata XIII-292a; Saint Sophia, Church of III-94c; IV-301d; VI-760d; and Samaritan synagogue XIII-417c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sergiopolis XIII-728a; 728b; and Pope Silverius XI-602b; XIII-793c; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a; Sinai, Mount II-442d; XIV-12b; slavery legislation IX-66d; XIV-37d; succession, laws of IX-83c; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thagora XIV-553c; Thelepte XIV-566b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodorias XI-434d; Thermopylæ XIV-629d; thorn, holy IV-540d;

- and Three Chapters XIV-707d; Thugga XIV-710b; Trebizond XV-28c; Tripolitana XV-59b; Vaga XV-249b; Vandals XV-268d; version of the Bible XV-367c; 370d; and Pope Vigilius XV-427c; Virgin Mary, Basilica of XV-464Ga
- Justinian, father of Germanus I VI-484b**
- Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Justiniana Capsa III-314d**
- Prima (Achrída) I-103c
- JUSTINIANI, BENEDETTO VIII-580c**
- Maria IX-178b
- Nicholas, Blessed. *See* Nicholas Justiniani, Bl.
- Vincent, Thomist XIV-702d
- Justinian, Lawrence. See** Lawrence Justinian
- JUSTIN MARTYR, SAINT VIII-580d; IX-23c; Agrapha I-226c; on angels I-485d; on baptism II-261b; 268a; on Blessed Sacrament reservation XII-784a; on catechumens III-430d; Centuriators cite III-535b; on Christianization of empire IV-298d; on Communion under both kinds IV-177a; on conscience IV-270a; and Crescens II-110d; on cross VII-666d; and Diognetus V-9a; Discipline of the Secret V-33b; on divorce V-56d; and Eucharist III-257b; and Gnosticism VI-601a; on Gospel, reading of VI-659c; on Gospels III-275b; VI-656b; on hierarchy VII-340a; on impostors VII-699a**
- on *Jesus Christ* X-337a; Divinity VII-711b; Nativity IV-489a; sacrificial death XIII-316c
- and Jews V-243a; on kiss of peace VIII-664a; on liturgical lessons IX-193b; on liturgy I-408c; IX-309d; XIII-71d; and Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke, Gospel of IX-424b; on Marcion IX-646d; 649a; on martyrs IX-739b; on Mass IX-792c; X-11b; on Millennium X-308c; on miracles X-345d; at Neapolis XIII-771d; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on Old Testament III-271c; on offertory XI-218a; on Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; Pilate, Acts of I-609c; and Pius I XII-126c; Platonism XII-161a; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; Sibyls XIII-770b; on Simon Magus VII-699a; XIII-797d; on soul XIV-155a; 229d; on Sunday XIV-335d; and Tatian XIV-464c; theology VIII-585a; and II Thessalonians XIV-632a; on Trinity XV-50c; 51b; on Virgin Birth XV-448c; 450c; 460b; on Virgin Mary VII-657a; writings I-620b; 620d; VIII-581d
- JUSTINIANOPOLIS (ACILIZENE) VIII-580d**
- (Coptos) IV-354d
- (Edessa) V-282d
- (Euaria) V-572c
- (Martyropolis) IX-742d
- (Mocissus) X-412b
- Nova (Mela) X-422a
- Justinianus. See** Justinian
- Justoc, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Jus tori I-163d**
- Justus, Saint, martyr, Alcalá XIV-177b**
- Saint, martyr, Auxerre XIII-719d
- Saint, of Avignon II-159c
- Saint, martyr, Beauvais II-377d
- Saint, monk, Condat XIII-341c
- Saint, priest, Poitiers XII-180d
- Saint, missionary, Rennes XII-771c
- Saint, martyr, Sitifis XIV-30d
- Bishop of Acerenza I-101a
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-586a; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; III-299d; VII-242a; 452a; XIII-101d; 102b; and Boniface V II-661c; and St. Lawrence IX-91a
- Justus, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a**
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; at Aquileia, Council of I-662c; church, Lyons IX-474a; and St. Viator XV-399d; and Viviers XV-494b
- Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Saint, Bishop of Urgel XIV-459c; XV-223b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Jesus. *See* Jesus Justus
- John. *See* Lanspergius
- of Ghent, painter X-170a; XII-640d; XV-221c
- Jüterbog (Jüterbock; Jüterbogk), battle (1644) XIV-656b; monastery II-739a**
- Jutes, tribe I-505b; 505d**
- Juthungi, tribe II-108b**
- Jutland IV-722d; St. Ansehar's mission I-545a; Church in VII-141b; XVI-1a; excavations IV-726d; law XVI-81c**
- Jutta VII-351c**
- Juttah. See** Jeta
- Juvara, Filippo, architect IX-612c; XV-93b**
- Juvavum (Salzburg) II-121d**
- Juvenal, missionary I-249b**
- Saint, of Paderborn X-148c
- Saint, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c
- Bishop of Jerusalem V-494c; V I-758b; VIII-358a; XI-550a; on Assumption II-6c; and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557b; Cross, relic of IV-531c; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b; 495a; expelled X-158a; Virgin Mary, shroud of XIV-775a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471a
- Decimus Junius IX-33c; birthplace I-663a; on cowl IV-463b; on Lateran Palace IX-14b**
- (Giovenale) **Ancina, Blessed, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-152a; XIII-406b**
- Juvenal des Ursins. See** Ursins
- Juvenalis, Bishop of Narni X-704a**
- Juvenius, Josephus. See** Jouvancy, Joseph de
- JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS AQUILINUS VIII-586b; IX-25a; and Orsini XI-328c**
- JUVENILE COURTS VIII-586d; aim VIII-587a; classes VIII-587b; judge VIII-587b; necessity VIII-588d; officials VIII-587d**
- Juveninus, Saint XIII-58c**
- Juventius, Saint IX-129b**
- Juventud Católica, Academia de la X-332b**
- Juverna (Ireland) VIII-98c**
- Juigny les Dames, monastery IX-144a; 363a**
- Juvinus, Saint XII-729c**
- Juxamontier, monastery II-80d**
- Juzzante, Batiste XII-92c**
- Jylland (Jutland) VII-141b**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

K

- K.**, abbr. I-26d
Ka, in Egyptian eschatology V-346b; 529c
 —Island of the V-349d
Kaaba X-99c; 424a; in Druze theology V-167b; Madonna, picture of I-672b; pre-Islamite I-672c
Ka'b, bishop, and Mohammed I-673c
Kabak, Khan X-482a; Islamism III-680b
Kabalis III-768b
Kabasa (Cabasa) III-125d
KABBALA VIII-590a; Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; astrology II-21d; beryl XIV-306a; demonology I-58b; Pico della Mirandola X-352a; Pistorius XII-118d; and Rabbinitism XII-619a; Scripture, interpretation of V-702a; XIV-731c; Sephiroth V-399a; theosophy, Jewish XIV-626d
Kabinda fetishes VI-55c
Kaboucie XIII-689c
Kabdl. See Cabul
Kabyles, tribe I-183a; Christianity I-186a; classification, ethnological XII-626c
Kach, Brahmins in I-186d
Ka-chau, Prefecture of VII-774d
Kacim, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339c
Kaczowski, writer XII-200b
Kadashman-Bel, King of Babylonia II-182d; 183a
Kadashman-Charbe, King of Babylonia II-11c
Kader, Abd-el. See Abd-el-Kader
Kaderfäb, Jan, philosopher IV-600c
Kadesh (Kadeshbarnea). See Cades
Kadiak Island, mission I-249b; orphanage I-249d; Russian headquarters I-246d; 249b
Kadi Keui III-554d; IV-301c; XV-24a; 97c; Assumptionist institutions II-105a; Pure Greeks VI-755c
Kadikoi. See Kadi-Keui
Kadisiyya, battle XI-718a
Kadlubek, Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Kadlubek
Kadmis, sect XI-509b
Kado-Azumamaro, scholar VIII-314b
Kadohadacho, tribe III-129b
Kadosh, Masonic order IX-779d; 780c
Kadriya, Mohammedan association X-422b
Kaefstein, Count de IV-250d
Kaena. See Kaina
KAFFA, SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b
KAFIRISTAN AND KASHMIR, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-591b
KAFIRS VIII-591c; in Basuto-land II-346b; British War XV-20a; deity IV-688a; ethnological classification XII-626c; and Moravian Brethren I-187b
Kafr Bir'im, synagogue XIV-382a
Kaftan, and Ritschianism XIII-88a
Kaful, Hebrew poetry XII-175b
Kagba, magi IX-528c
Kagemme, vizier V-349a
KAGER, JOHANN MATTHIAS VIII-592a
Kagoshima, bombardment VIII-312d
Kähin XI-265a
Kahlenberg, Vienna XV-418b; church II-123a
Kähler, Martin, Protestant theologian XIV-621a; encyclopedia V-415c
Kahn, Ferdinand Helanus, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739c
 —Joseph, Prince Bishop of Gurk VII-88d
Kahna, priest XIV-417c
Kahnita (Kahneita) IX-303c; XIV-414c
Kahrie-Jami, mosaics of VII-669d; XI-397c
Kaiak (Kajak) VI-778a; VII-750c
Kaibals, race XII-626d
K'ai-feng (Pien-liang), town, China III-664d; 681d; Jews in III-679d
Kaiim, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c
Kaiims, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
Ka iing Khristan, periodical V-53d
Kailas, temple, at Ellora XIV-497d
Kaimakam, title, I-790a; VII-185d
Kain, John J., Archbishop of St. Louis XIII-51c; 361d; XIV-647c; at Wheeling XV-608c
Kaina, tribe II-590d
Kainardji, Treaty of XV-98b; 99c
Kainomero Indians. See Gallinomero
Kaires, Theophilos VI-743c; excommunicated VI-740a
Kaisarieh. See Cæsarea
KAISER, KAJETAN GEORG VON VIII-592b
 —Peter Leopold, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
KAISERCHRONIK VIII-592b; VI-518a; Konrad der Pfaffe VIII-690c
Kaiserhalle, Speyer VI-392a
Kaisersberg, Geiler von. See Geiler von Kaysersberg
Kaiserswerth (Suitberts-Insel) XIV-328d; St. Francis, Sisters of the Poor of XII-257d; Emperor Henry IV at VII-230b
KAISERWILHELM ISLAND, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-592c; German protectorate X-784c
Kaiser - Wilhelm University, Strassburg I-343d
Kaisheim, church II-78a
Kaismof, dynasty X-482a
Kaisanites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Kaisum, convent VIII-277c
Kait Bey, mosque of, Old Cairo (ill.) V-facing 100
Kaiyuh-kho-tenne, tribe IX-367d
Kajamuaha, Maherero, Herero chief IV-611b
Kajarnak, conversion VI-779b
Kajkauans, Slavic people XIV-48a
Kajsiewicz, Jerome, founder XII-199b; 794a; XVI-7c
Kakiä, archon VI-596a
Kakig II, King of Ani I-738d
Kakmum, conquest VII-125b
Kakortok, ruins VI-779a
Kakouchac, tribe X-512a
Kal, abbr. I-24c
Kala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
Kala 'at Dibseh (Thapsa) VI-446a
Kalabassary X-661c
Kalabrytai and Aigialia, See of VI-740d
Kalah. See Chale
Kalahari, desert XI-268b
Kalah-Shergat II-7d
Kalaïdovitch, writer XIII-265d; 272c
Kalandbrüder. See Kalands
Brethren
Kalandran (Charadus) III-588b
KALANDS BRETHREN VIII-593a; III-599b
Kalapooian Indians, habitation VII-754b
Kalathoff, writer XIII-272d
Kalpat el Hosn, hill of XIII-649a
Kal'at el-Husn (Hippus) VII-362d
Kalat-Seman, church windows at XV-653d
Kala 'un, usurper VIII-365c
Kalaupapa, Molokai X-445a; St. Francis' Church (ill.) X-445c; Franciscan Sisters at X-445d
Kalauz. See Hodegus
Kalawao, Molokai, grave of Fr. Damien X-445d
KALCKER, JAN STEPHANUS VAN VIII-593b
Kaldi, George XV-373c
Kaleh-i-Sultanieh (Dardanus) IV-634d
Kalekas, Manuel, Patriarch of Constantinople I-388b
Kalemaukion. See Kamelaukion
Kalendarium Carthaginense II-771a
Kalendion, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
Kalendis. See Circumcision
Kalends, in calendar IV-638a
Kalephati, canon, and Selvaggio XIII-692d
Kalewala, epic XIII-751b
Kalhü. See Chale
Kali, deity II-734c; III-549d; IV-685a
Kalib, King of Abyssinia. See Elesbaan, St., King of Ethiopia
Kalidäsa, dramatist III-652a; VI-359a
Kalihü. See Chale
Kaliläp, leper hospital X-444d
Kalikelah, Diocese of. See Erzerum
Kalina, philologist XII-200c
Kalindaruk Indians, missions X-372a
Kalinga, kingdom VII-724d
KALINKA, VALERIAN VIII-593c; XII-200b; and Klaczko, Julian VIII-665c
Kalisch, commentator IV-162c; on creation, doctrine IV-472a
Kalish, consistory XV-682b; treaty XIII-249b
KALISPSEL INDIANS VIII-594a; and De Smet IV-752c
Kalisz. See Kalish
Kalkar, version of the Bible XV-373b
 —Henry de, and Imitation of Christ XIV-662c; and Petersens XI-775b
 —Jan van. See Joest, Jan
Kalkbrenner, Friedrich W., composer XIV-659b
Kalkhi. See Chale
Kalki, avatār II-148c
Kalkoff, historian IX-442a
Kallaraght, hospice II-62c
Kallenbach, writer XII-200c
Kallikelados, Menas. See Menas
Kallikelados
Kallinike, Manichean XI-583c
Kallipolis VI-739a
Kalloe. See Caloe
Kalundborg, abbey church XVI-72a; leper house XVI-72a
Kalm, Peter XV-356c
Kälman, poet VII-561d
Kalmar. See Calmar
Kalmuks, tribe X-480c; classification, ethnological XII-626c; rebellion III-682b; religion V-608d
Kalneh. See Calano
Kalnocky, Count, and Agliardi II-135d
KALOCSA-BACS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-594c; I-225c; IV-558b; VII-40a; XIV-736b; XV-22d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-595; foundation VI-721c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; library VII-199d
Kaloe. See Caloe
Kalogeros, monk II-49c
Kalo Limniones (Good-havens) VI-439d
Kalose. See Caloe
Kalou, among Fijians IV-689a
Kaloyan, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b
Kalta, Bishop of Thebes, Egypt XIV-563b
Kalten, Germany, church X-639c
Kalthoff, Anton, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
Kalubo, Vincent. See Vincent Kadlubek
Kaluga, Province of XIII-237a
Kalundas, ethnological classification XII-626d
Kalusowski, Henry Corvinus XII-207c
Kalvinska Slovenska Jednota XIV-55d
Kalyan (Caliana) XIV-681c
Kalydna (Kalydnos) III-204b
Kalykadnos, river. See Selef
Kam. See Shamans
Kama, family, Parsis XI-509a; —in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
Kamaikian, Indian chief XV-732a
Kamali of Sabawar, writer XI-720b
Kamal Khujandi, poet XI-720c
Kamal - uddin Isfahani, writer XI-720b
Kamant, tribes I-76b
Kamars XI-503d
Kamasins, race XII-626d
Kamateros, Johannes, poet II-24b
Kambalik (Peking) XII-218b
Kambysou (Cambysesopolis) III-216c
Kamchatka, the Kuriles and Aleutians, See of VII-772d
Kamehameha V, King of Hawaii X-444d
Kamel, George Joseph. See Camel
Kamelaukion VI-739c; XV-388c; (ill.) XV-391a
Kamenetz, Diocese of. See Lutzk, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz
Kamenetz-Litevsk IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski, Diocese of IX-146b
Kamenski, general XIII-249a
Kamenz, Cistercian abbey IX-204b; XIII-791a; Augustinian Canons at VII-189b
Kamere, Ter, Cistercian convent VII-95b
KAMERUN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-596a; geography VIII-596a; and Germany VII-513d; map I-facing 180; missionary stations VI-329d; Missions, Pious Society of XII-107c; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant mission in I-187b; 187c
Kami-busubi, deity VIII-304c
Kamidana VIII-305d
Kamieniec, Turks capture XIV-61d
Kamilafka XIII-278b
Kaministiquia V-188a
Kamloops, town, B. C., mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b
Kamloops - Okanagan, Indian agency XIV-704d
Kamloops Wawa, publication XIII-764d; facsimile page (ill.) XIII-764d
Kammani, tribe II-14b
Kammin, See of XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; St. Otto XI-353d; synod XII-226b
Kammon. See Cummin
Kamp, Hermann Joseph VIII-61d
Kampe, Vincenz, Bishop of Gardar VI-779a
Kamphausen, Biblical editor IV-502d
Kamsa, Gabriel, writer XIV-413b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Kana VIII-313d**
Kanaan. See Chanaan
Kanada, philosopher III-433c
Kanakuk, Indian prophet VIII-636b
Kananaiois. See Simon, St.
Kanarese, race XII-626d
Kanaris, Constantin. See Canaris
Kanatha. See Canatha
Kanazotogon, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
Kandalanu. See Assurbanipal
Kandis, Michael, chronicler VII-375a
Kandouchu, Indian town VII-568b; 576d
Kandy, town, Ceylon III-548a; VII-724b
—DIOCESE OF VIII-596c; Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; council III-548d; seminary II-645b; III-550d; IV-78b; X-375b; XII-230c; 611a; XII-700a; 700c; XIV-101b; XVI-38d; statistics VII-730b; Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a; Vicariate Apostolic III-550c
Kanembu, race XII-626c
Kanet-el-Jelil (Cana) III-226d
Kang-hi, Chinese emperor III-682b; 687c; VII-253a; XIII-522b; and catechism XIII-36d; and Christianity III-670c; XV-346c; Clement XII, mission of II-302c; and Eleuths VI-471b; and Gerbillon VI-471a; and Hinderer VII-358b; and Jesuits XII-720b; and Louis XIV XII-489d; and missionaries III-40b; XV-738c; and Parrenin, Dominique XI-508a; and de Tournon III-672a; XIII-39a
Kang-sang-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
Kang Yu-wei, statesman III-685a
Kan-in, family VIII-298b
Kanishka, Indo-Scythian king VIII-658d; Kushan Empire VII-724d
Kanizai, Johann von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d
Kanka, Max, and Carolinum XIII-343b
Kanname-sai VIII-305a
Kannegiesser, Johann, Franciscan VII-292d
Kannemann, Johann, Franciscan VII-292d
Kannobin, Maronite general council IX-687d
Kannushi, Shintoist priests VIII-301b; 306b
Kanobos III-297b
Kano Masanobu, artist VIII-314d
Kanatha. See Canatha
Kanowit, mission station II-687c
Kansa Indians VII-754d; VIII-598a; XII-592a
KANSAS VIII-597c; agriculture VII-599a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholic education VIII-601d; Catholic publications XI-692c; climate VIII-597d; divorce VIII-600d; ecclesiastical history VIII-601b; economics VII-599a; education VIII-599d; Father Matthew, Knights of XIV-492d; French Americans VI-273a; history VII-597d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians in XII-321b; legal holidays VIII-601a; Lemcke IX-146d; liquor laws VIII-491a; marriage VIII-600c; negro population XII-628b; VIII-599c; religious legislation VIII-600b; seal (ill.) VII-597; seal of confession XIII-662a; sociology VIII-599c; State University, Lawrence VIII-598d; statistics VIII-602c; XV-176a; Sunday observance VIII-601a; surface VIII-597d; as Texas territory XIV-546c; trade VIII-599a; wills VIII-600d
—City, "A. P. A." I-426d; Croati-ans XIV-52b
—CITY, DIOCESE OF VIII-602a; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Poles XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminaries in XIII-701a; Servian Orthodox in VI-773d; statistics XV-176d
Kansas-Nebraska Bill VIII-598c; X-170c
Kan-Su, province, China III-664d; 665b; geology III-664c; Mohammedans III-681a; rebellion III-680c
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-602c; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-602d; III-677c; X-482a
Kansuh el Ghure, Caliph of Egypt VIII-365c
KANT, PHILOSOPHY OF VIII-603a; VII-632c; XII-34a; absolute reality I-215d; abstraction I-74b; accident I-97a; adaptation VIII-605d; aesthetics VIII-605d; agnosticism VIII-605a; antinomies VIII-604d; appearance and reality I-216c; and Baader II-173a; beauty I-176c; belief II-409b; Biblical criticism V-705c; categorical imperative III-432b; XII-652d; categories III-433c; VIII-604a; causation III-465a; certitude III-541a; and Comte XII-313a; condition IV-212a; conscience IV-272b; V-216a; VIII-605b; contingency IV-331d; cosmology VIII-604d; critical period VIII-603b; dialectic IV-771d; Ding-an-sch VIII-604a; Dogmatism XII-29a; dualism V-171a; Duns Scotus V-198c; on duty V-329a; VIII-605b; Epistemology V-508b; Ethics V-559d; existence of God VIII-604d; VIII-569b; extension V-714c; formalism XII-29c; free will I-116b; VI-262a; good VI-638c; good, highest VII-641d; and Günther II-131d; happiness VII-133a; Hexameron VII-315d; Humanity of Christ XIV-600b; idealism VII-192c; 635a; on ideas VII-632c; VIII-604c; immanence VII-682c; 683d; immortality VII-688d; individualism, ethical VII-761c; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a; intellect VIII-68a; judgment VIII-604a; 605d; X-733b; justification VIII-575d; knowledge I-216a; VIII-674d; XI-448a; knowledge, forms of VI-137d; Königsberg VI-507c; XII-525b; law IX-54d; and Liberalism IX-212c; lying IX-469b; logic IX-325b; 328a; materialism X-42d; 44b; matter V-222d; metaphysics X-228a; 229c; 232a; miracles X-340c; 341b; and Modernism X-415d; 418d; on moral conduct X-205a; moral law VIII-605b; XV-275b; and moral obligation XI-191d; XIV-604b; on mysteries X-662d; nebular hypothesis V-570b; XV-187b; and neo-Scholastic movement X-748a; ontological argument I-549c; XII-258d; 259b; optimism XI-263 b; Panpsychism XI-446b; passions XIV-616a; philosophy, classification of XII-27d; philosophy, definition of XII-26b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; pre-critical period VIII-603a; private property XII-463d; psychology XII-547a; rationalism VIII-603b; XII-29a; 652d; reason VIII-604c; IX-55a; XII-673d; 675b; relativism XII-732b; religion, definition of XII-740b; on Revelation XIII-602a; scepticism V-142b; XIII-517c; sense-knowledge VIII-603d; sin, denial of XIV-76c; on society, civil XIV-76d; soul VIII-604c; space XIV-168d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; and Stattler XIV-282b; substance XIV-323d; theistic views VI-609a; and theology XIV-591b; time XIV-726b; Transcendentalism XV-17d; Universals XI-92d; virtue VI-147c; voluntarism XV-506a; will XV-625c
Kantz, Kaspar, liturgical changes XIII-67b
Kanuri, race XII-626a
Kan-ying-pien III-668a
Kanza Indians. See Kansa
Kanzler, Rodolfo, baron, archaeologist I-690c; XV-293b; 295a
Kao. See Vagnorni, Alfonso
Kao-lin-hien III-677c
Kaontia, Huron town VII-571a
Kao Shen-kien. See Serra
Kao-ti (Kao Tsu), Chinese emperor III-681c; XIV-448b
Kao Tsung, emperor III-682a
Kapernaum. See Capernaum
Kapfing, Johann von, Bishop of Freising X-632a
Kapharsalama, battle IV-707b
Kapilavastu, Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b
Kaplanspresse, periodical, XI-679a
Kaplitz, Bohemia, school II-127b
Kaposi, Moriz, physiologist X-140d
Kapp, Friedrich, "forty-eighter" VI-476b
Kappel, battle IX-407d; 452b; XII-705d; XIV-15c; XV-143c; 774c; Peace of (1531) XIV-363b; 363d
Käppele, pilgrimage. See St. Nicholas, Church of
Kappenberg, monastery VII-104a; XV-602d; suppression XV-604c
Kappengang V-399b
Kara-Aghatch (Adrianople) IV-307b; Assumptionists in II-105a
Kara-Amid. See Amida
Kara-Balgasun, inscription III-678d
Kara Bivio. See Adada
Karabel, Pass of VII-305c
Karabounar-Keui XIV-518a
Karachi, church of VII-734b; harbour VII-723b; institutions II-645b
Karadja Hissar (Dorylaeum) V-136b
Karadzic, Vuk, version of the Bible XV-369b
Kara Eynk Bazar. See Themisonium
Karafuto, island. See Sakhalin
Karagasses, race XII-626d
Karageorge. See Petrowitch, George
Kara-Ghirei, Moscow, siege of X-593c
Karagic, Peter, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
Karahatch. See Kara-Aghatch
Kara Hissar XVI-27a
—Hulaku, Chinese ruler X-482a
Kara-indash, King of Babylonia II-11b; 182d
Karaites. See Caraites
Karaja Dagh VII-103a
Karak. See Crac
Kara Kalpaks III-638d
Karakhitai, Kingdom of III-681d; and Prester John XII-401b
Karakias, incantations XIII-751b
Karakorum, mountains VII-722d; X-481b; XV-96b
—town III-682a; X-481b; Franciscans at VI-448c; Marco Polo XII-218b
Kara Koyouli, Turks II-202b
Karakozov, Demetrius, and Alexander II, of Russia XI-76d
Karamanlis, dynasty XV-59c
Karambes, See of VI-755b
Kara-membidj VII-322b
Karamita, Moslem sect VIII-361a; X-425c
Kara Mustapha, Turkish leader XII-186b; XIV-62a; XV-418b; at Vienna IV-555c
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch, author XIII-271c; XV-498b
Karakawa Indians VII-754b; X-389c; missions X-390a
Karantania (Carinthia) XIV-318b
Karas, Anthony, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688c
Karashar, Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
Kara Tash (Mallus) IX-572b
Karath, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
Karazutha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b
Kardabounda (Claudiopolis) IV-8b
Kardaghi, Mar, martyr I-7b
Kardec, Allan. See Rivail
Kardunyash. See Cardunyash
Karelim. See Careli
Karenhassa, Huron town VII-571a
Karenni, district, Burma, Catholics III-83a
Karens, race XII-626d
Kar-Esarhaddon II-15d
Kareu, Francis, Jesuit XIV-100a
Kariane, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b
Karikal, India VII-726c; XII-228d
Karin, Diocese of. See Erzerum
Karina. See Caribs
KARINTHIA VIII-606c; Apostle XIV-318b; Austria annexes II-123c; Church in I-622b; devastated II-122a; and Henry II, Emperor VII-227d; and Henry III, Emperor VII-229d; monasteries suppressed X-454a; Peasants' revolt XI-598b; periodical literature XI-669d; 670a; Slovenes XIV-50a
Karkamish. See Carchemish
Karka of Beit-Slokh. See Kerkuk
Karkar, battle I-101c; II-12d; III-734d; VIII-654d
Karkemish. See Carchemish
Karkin Indians, missions X-372a
Karkisiya. See Carchemish
Karl. See Charles
Karlagnussaga, epic IX-121d
Karl Ferdinand University, Prague II-133c; and Schwarzenberg XIII-597c
Karli, cave temple IX-497c
Karikl, Hugo, hagiographer IV-600d
Karlimeinet, epic IX-121d
Karliolom (Carlisle) III-349b
Karlmann, Prince, condemned II-61b
Karlovit, Treaty of XV-98b
Karlowicz, philologist XII-200c
Karlsbad. See Carlsbad
Karlsburg, Transylvania II-136c; VI-125a; Cathedral of St. Michael (ill.) XV-22d; Greek Union Cathedral of the Three Saints (ill.) XV-22c; synod VI-123b
Karlsefni, Thorfinn, explorer IX-545c; Vinland I-417b; 418a
—Saga I-417c
Karlskirche, Vienna VIII-793d; XV-419a
Karlsruhe, town, II-200a; founded II-195b; rebellion II-195d
Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein. See Carlstadt
Karlstein, castle II-124a; XII-340c; (ill.) XII-facing 340
Karl Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See Charles VII
Karma, doctrine of II-731c; III-29c; 33b; VII-687c; IX-613d; in Jainism VIII-270b; theosophic teaching XIV-628a
Karm-Abum-Abu Mina. See Bumba
Kármán, Hungarian freemason VII-561b
Karmathians. See Karamita
Karnak, Egypt, temple XIV-497a; destruction XIV-563b; inscriptions (ill.) VIII-197
Karnatic, mission IX-520a; 561a; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
Karn Hattin. See Beatitude, Mount of
Karni, race VIII-607a
KARNKOWSKI, STANISLAW VIII-608a; XV-681c; and Jesuits VI-591b
Karnovitch, writer XIII-273d
Kärnten. See Karinthia
Kärntner Tagblatt, periodical, Klagenfurt XI-670a
Karo, Joseph, on Pentateuch XI-652c

- Károly, Caspar, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Karossa IX-591b
- Karpasia (Karpasion). *See* Car-pasia
- Karpiuski, poet XII-198a
- Karpowicz, Michael Francis, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
- Kar-Shamash. *See* Carchemish Karshuni. *See* Carshuni
- Kartah. *See* Cartha
- Kartan. *See* Carthan
- K'artekai, battle XV-95d
- Karukera, island of VII-44b
- Karun (Pasitigris), river II-179b; XIV-344d
- Karwicki, writer XII-197d
- Karyaes, monastery II-48d; assembly II-49a; Turkish head-quarters II-48c; 49a
- Kas. *See* Cush
- Kasa, negus of Abyssinia. *See* Theodore
- Kasatkin, Ivan, Archbishop, in Japan XIII-264c
- Kaschau (Kassa), town, Hungary II-136c; VII-554b; battle IX-735b; cathedral II-124c; (ill.) VII-facing 550; 556
- Kashapi XI-198b
- Kashgar, town III-680d; XV-95d; Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
- Kashgaris, race XII-626c
- Kashikadoko VIII-305a
- Kashikone, in mythology VIII-304c
- Kash Kol (Kashkul), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- Kashmir, independence VII-725a; Marco Polo XII-218b; Prefecture Apostolic, statistics VII-730a. *See* Kafiristan and Kashmir
- Kasi VII-306b
- Kasia, hymnodist VII-599d
- Kasim Anvár, poet XI-720c
- Kasimi, writer XI-720b
- Kasimir. *See* Casimir
- Kasinagara, Buddhist shrine XII-85b
- Kaska Indians X-669d
- Kaskaskia, town, Illinois I-367c; II-230a; VII-656b; Levadoux IX-204d; mission VII-657c; "Tametsi" IV-2a; Visitation nuns XV-482c
- INDIANS VIII-608c; VI-732d; VII-660b; Allouez I-326b; church II-415a; and Miami X-272b; VIII-601b; mission X-388b
- Kaspar. *See* Gaspar
- Kaspar, Catherine, foundress XII-254c
- Kasprowicz, John, writer XII-201a
- Kasrawan, Maronites in IX-683c
- Kasr el-Ghoul, basilica XIII-771b
- el-Said, Treaty of XV-90a
- Kassa. *See* Kaschau
- Diocese of. *See* Cassovia
- Negus of Abyssinia. *See* Theodoros
- KASSAL, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF UPPER VIII-609a; IV-235d; XVI-68c; map I-facing 180
- Kassar, Paul, Syro-Catholic XIII-86b
- Kassassin, battle XVI-15c
- Kasshu, Kingdom of II-182d
- Kassich, version of the Bible XV-369b
- Kassim-Pasha, mosque, Constantinople IV-305d
- Kassite, tribe VIII-193d; Babylon II-11c; XIII-707c; dynasty II-182d
- Kassotis, spring, Delphi XI-265c
- Kassr-el-Kebir, battle of IV-95b
- Kastal. *See* Kestel
- Kastelee, Jan van den, physician X-130d
- Kastel, convent V-365d
- Kastelle, Augustinians at XVI-66a
- Kastenbeck, battle (1757) XII-523c
- Kastner, Caspar. *See* Castner
- Heinrich, Franciscan VI-292d
- Lorenz, philosopher IV-762c
- Kastrati, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
- Kasubus XIV-49a; language XIV-47d
- Kata VIII-797c
- Kataban, Kingdom of I-666a; XIII-709a
- Katabolism. *See* Catabolism
- Katchman-Turgu, King of Babylon VII-306d
- Katamärus (Katameros), liturgical book V-362a; IX-303c
- KATANGA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
- SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
- Katican, Peter, Franciscan XV-369b
- Katechetenvereine XII-422a
- Katechetische Blätter, periodical, Munich V-80d
- Katennais. *See* Kotennais
- Katerkamp, Theodore, theologian XIV-300b; and Droste-Vischering V-161c; at Münster university X-640b
- Katharine. *See* Catherine
- Katheresozialisten XII-215c. *See* Socialists, Professional
- Katherine. *See* Catherine
- Katherinental, convent, mysticism in VII-239a
- Kathismata, in Greek Church I-576a
- Katholik, periodical VII-391b; XI-680d
- Katholieke Gids, periodical XI-681a
- Illustratie, periodical XI-681c
- missien, periodical XI-681a
- Nederlandsche Brochurevereeniging, periodical, and Nuijens XI-680d
- Nederlandsche Stemmen, periodical VII-392d
- Katholik social Weekblad, periodical XI-681b
- Katholik, periodical V-95b; VII-653b; 725b; XI-678a; XII-650d; XV-577a
- Katholikentage, of Central Verein III-534b; VI-488c
- Katholikon, at Holy Sepulchre VII-370b
- periodical XI-680d
- Katholikus Szemle, periodical VII-662c
- Katholische Encyk. für Pädagogik V-418a
- Flugschriften zur Wehr und Lehr, periodical XV-574c
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical VI-483d
- Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-678a
- Katholischen Missionen, Die, periodical IX-466b; XIV-271b; Cornely IV-378d; Spillmann XIV-216a
- Katholische Reichs-Frauenorganisation XV-693d
- Katholischer Frauenbund XV-693d
- Frauenweltbund XV-693d
- Sonntagsblatt, periodical XI-680a
- Volksblatt, periodical XI-679b
- Katholische Verein Deutschlands, Der IX-235c
- Vereinsdruckerei X-442b
- Vierteljahrsschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-787a; XI-678c
- Wochenschrift, periodical VII-263a
- Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-786d; XI-678c
- Katholisch-Hennersdorf, battle XII-523b
- Katibi, poet XI-720c
- Katipunan, society, Philippines XII-13b
- Katkoif, Russian minister XIII-250c
- Katolik, periodical II-621d
- Katon, writer VII-561c
- Katona, historian VII-561b
- Kato Shirozamen. *See* Toshiro Katschthaler, John, Archbishop of Salzburg VII-87b; XIII-415b; XVI-18a; and Syncretism VI-713c
- Katski, general XIV-62a
- Kattath. *See* Cateth
- Kattenbusch, Friedrich Wilhelm Ferd., on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Endemusa Synod VII-429b; To Deum XIV-469b
- Katti Torah, rebellion XV-95d
- Katzenberger, Franciscan XIV-620c
- Katzenstein, Franciscus Kazianer von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
- Katzer, Frederic Xavier, Archbishop of Milwaukee X-320a; Bennett Law XV-663d; Green Bay VI-777b; X-319d; and Schinner XV-336d; on secret societies XIV-72c
- Kaudatki, Augustine, coadjutor of Ernakulam XVI-38d
- Kauder, Redemptorist X-284c
- Kaufbeuren, institutions II-77b; Jesuit establishment II-76a
- Kauffman, general, Governor of Russian Turkestan XV-96a
- ANGELICA VIII-609d; III-743d; at Bergamo II-490a; and Cosway, Maria IV-421a; portrait VIII-610; Stanislaus II, King of Poland (ill.) VIII-609d; Vestal Virgin by (ill.) VIII-609
- Johann Joseph VIII-609d
- KAUFMANN, ALEXANDER VIII-610c
- C. M., at Bumma X-178d; and Oil of St. Menas XI-229b; and Ostraka XI-347c
- LEOPOLD VIII-610d
- Kauhako X-444c
- Kaulbars, Baron, in Turkestan XV-96a
- KAULEN, FRANZ PHILIP VIII-611b; XI-304a; on Athos monks II-50a; on Biblical commission II-557c; and Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Judges VIII-548c; on Kings VIII-649c; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c
- KAUNITZ, WENZEL ANTON VIII-611d; and Bollandists II-636a; on Church and State VIII-510a; death X-246b; and Joseph II V-410a; VI-236b; and Maria Theresa VI-507b; IX-664c; and Cardinal Migazzi X-288d; and Pius VI II-127d; XII-131b; policy VIII-509d; and Thugut XIV-710c
- Kaunos. *See* Caunos
- Kausen, Armin, editor XI-679d
- Kaushan (Gozan) VII-103a
- Kautsky, Karl XII-237c; and Socialism I-228d; XIV-67b; on State ownership IV-106b
- Kautsch, E., Biblical editor IV-502d; and Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Elohim V-393a; on Jewish judicial system II-554a
- Kavadh, King of Persia III-102c
- KAVANAGH, EDWARD VIII-612d; 142d; XII-288b; Portuguese ministry IX-547b
- James VIII-612d; and St. Patrick's Church II-704c; XII-288a
- JULIA VIII-613a
- Morgan VIII-613a
- Kavanagh School IX-547b; XII-288b; XV-554a
- Kavanaugh, Marcus, VII-657d
- P. V., at Niagara University X-367b
- Winifred XII-288b; XV-554a
- Kavasilas, Nikolaos, Archbishop of Saloniki, mystic XII-122b
- Kavaya Hvarenah, hymns II-153b
- Kavelaar, Guelders, pilgrimage XII-92b
- Kaelin, Constantine, philosopher XIII-272d; 275a
- Kawia Indians. *See* Cahuilla
- Kay, John. *See* Caius
- Kaya, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b
- Kaye, John. *See* Caius
- Kayser, Franz XII-687a
- Kayersberg, Johann Geiler von. *See* Geiler von Kayserberg
- Kayto X-783b
- Kazak-Uzbeys, Khan dynasty X-482a
- Kazan, town, Russia X-592d; XIII-232c; 233a; Finns in XIII-236b; government of XIII-237a; and Ivan IV X-593b; XIII-246b; and Khans X-482a; population XIII-233d; University of Russia XIII-241b
- metropolitanate XIII-262d; ecclesiastical academy XIII-275a
- Kaz-Dagh (Ida) VI-384d
- Kazen, Louis, missionary XIII-85a
- Kazenberger, Kilian, on Scotism XIII-610c; and Sporer XIV-236b
- Kazinczy, writer VII-561b
- K. B. M., abbr. I-26d
- Kdhamu-Wathar, liturgical book IX-303b
- Kean, Bulgarian prince VII-549b
- Keane, A. K., on Shamanism XIII-750b; on Totemism XIV-790a
- James J., Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c; on Knights of Columbus VIII-671c
- John J., Archbishop of Dubuque V-180c; VIII-96a; XIV-16b; at Catholic University III-455c; on education XIII-561a; Richmond, episcopate XIII-51b; XV-270d
- Sir Richard, and Mt. Melleray X-168a
- Thomas, in New Zealand XI-43b
- William, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72c
- Keany, Patrick F. III-452c
- Kearney, David, Archbishop of Cashel IX-252b
- KEARNEY, DIOCESE OF XVI-48a; XV-176d
- John XV-373c
- Lawrence VIII-134c
- Michael, pioneer Catholic, New Jersey X-792c
- Mother Xavier XII-397d
- Nicholas, mission II-230b
- Philip, general VIII-141a
- Stephen Watts, in California VIII-134c; 598b; and New Mexico XI-2b; and Pima Indians XII-100c
- Kearn's St. Ann's Orphanage, Salt Lake City XV-240d
- KEATING, GEOFFREY XVI-48b; VIII-121a; and Campion V-293d; on Waterford XV-565c
- James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Mother Magdalen XII-398a
- Keats, John V-469a; 468c
- Keaf-etapiq, tribe II-603a
- Keb, Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c
- Kebbidi, Rulers of Sicily XIII-775a
- Kebhar (Chobar) VII-103b
- Kebir, Nahr el (Eleutherus) VI-431a; 438b
- Keble, John V-454c; on "national apostasy" I-503d; and Newman X-796a; at Oriol XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-371b; 377b; and Pusey XII-582d
- College, Oxford XI-366b; 368d
- Kebranasaght I-76a; V-568c
- Kebt (Coptos) IV-354d
- Kechua Indians. *See* Quichua
- Kedar. *See* Cedar
- Keddous Faramanatos. *See* Frumentius, Saint
- Kedeis, Palestine VII-431c
- Kedemah. *See* Cedma
- Kedesh. *See* Cades
- Keegan, William, in Long Island II-800b
- Keeler, James Edward, astronomer II-26c; lunar photography II-28c; and Tempel XIV-481b
- Keeley, Patrick C., in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
- Keenan, John, in Glens Falls I-257c
- Keen-Lung, Chinese emperor, and Attiret II-61d
- Keeton, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- KEEWATIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-49b
- Kefreh, Kh. (Caphara) VI-436c
- Kefken (Thymais) XIV-714b
- Kefr 'Anan (Caphar Hanan) VI-342a
- Kefr Bir'im, Palestine, synagogue (ill.) XIV-380b; 380d

- Kefr 'Kenna III-226c**
Kefr Yāsif VI-433b
Keft (Coptos) IV-354d
Kegon, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
Kehelethah. See Ceelatha
Kehf Abu Layan XI-244d
Kehler, Friedrich, editor XI-679a; and Centre Party XVI-21a
Keio, Lawrence VIII-142c; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; Publication Society, Catholic XI-28b; "Catholic World" XI-696a; "Tablet" XI-693c
Kehr, P. F., and papal documents III-50c; and Prussian historical institute VIII-63c; and Regesta XII-716d; researches V-22b; Vatican researches VIII-65b; XV-286d
KEHREIN, JOSEPH VIII-613c
Kehr, Ferdinand, physician XVI-39d
Keichu, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
Keiki (Hitosubashi) VIII-313a
Keil, J. K. F., commentator IV-161b; 493c; 494c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
—Treaty of XI-120a
Keilash, See Ceila
Keiley, Anthony M. XV-457d
—John D., Bishop of Savannah XIII-488b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; and United States Catholic Congress IV-250a
Keill, James X-132c
—John XIII-64d
Keim, Karl Theodor, on St. Matthew X-64a; on Peasants' War IX-450c; on resurrection XII-791c
Kei-o-gijiku, University of VIII-302d
Keisatsu VIII-302a
Keiser, Reinhard X-601c
Keishicho VIII-302a
Keistut IX-292c
Keiter, Heinrich, editor XI-679b
Keith, George, and Aberdeen University I-42b
—Robert, titular Abbot of Deer IV-674d
—William XV-159d; and Germans VI-475d
Keke, deity IV-407b
K'e K'iu Kiun wang, princely family III-666a
Kelaoun, sultan IV-552b
Kelas. See Kilis
Kelb, Nahr el IX-104d
Kelendres I-40a
Kelheim, Abbey of XIII-590a
—Henry von XIII-432b
Kelidei. See Culdees
Kelil XIV-286c
Kelim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Kelkheim, monastery IX-261d
Kellaw, Richard de, Bishop of Durham. See Kellowe
Keller, Bonaventure, in Brooklyn II-800b
—George, missionary V-188d; in Minnesota XIII-368a
—Gottfried, novelist VI-527d
—Heinrich Adalbert, Germanist XV-84b
—Helen A. V-319d
—Ignatius Xavier, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; and Pima Indians XII-100b
—JACOB VIII-613d; XIV-89c; and Clement XI-99b
—Jean, and Richelieu XIII-43b
—Johann Baptist, von, Bishop of Rottenburg VII-364c; XIII-208b; XV-207a; and Hefele VII-192a
—Joseph, St. Louis University XIII-364a
—Maria Anna VII-158d
Kellermann, François Etienne X-687d
Kelley, Francis C., and Church Extension Society X-394b; XIV-78c; 79b
—Robert J. X-282c
Kellions VI-761a
Kellison, Matthew, president of Douai V-139b; XV-714b; and Harrison VII-143d; and "Nag's head" story I-493b
Kellner, Heinrich VIII-614a
—LORENZ VIII-614a; on martyrs VIII-605d; on woman XV-687d
Kellowe, Richard, Bishop of Durham V-211d; VI-322a
KELLS, BOOK OF VIII-614c; 639b; IX-623c; 632d; XI-407b; (ill.) VIII-facing 614c; and St. Columba VIII-90b; IX-623c
—Council of (1152) I-700a; 730c; V-173c; X-89c; XV-80c; and Achonry I-103a; and Cloyne IV-72d; and pallium III-401b; (1172) X-97b; (1642) I-731b
—SCHOOL OF VIII-615b; and St. Columba IV-136b
Kelly, B. J., and Catholic mission VII-746a
—Denis, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
—E. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
—Edmond, socialist writer XIV-65c
—Edward, pioneer priest XV-240a; at Omaha XI-250c; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
—Eugene VIII-141d
—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, Catholic University III-455d; and St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-26b
—James, Jesuit XIV-93b
—James E., sculptor VIII-142a
—John, missionary I-189a; IX-217b; XI-24b
—John, at Albany I-257b; at Schenectady I-257b
—Malachy, at Irish College, Paris VIII-162a
—Matthew XI-344c; at Maynooth College X-88d
—Michael, Archbishop of Sydney XII-284b; XIV-365c; 367b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d
—Oliver, Archbishop of Tuam II-597b; IX-499d; XV-80d
—Patrick, Bishop of Richmond XIII-50d; II-232b
—Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
—Patrick, pioneer priest, in Buffalo III-38a; Carthage, N. Y. XI-222d; in Milwaukee X-319a
—Patrick, in Civil War VIII-140b
—Robert, founder "Monitor" XI-682b
—Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b
—W., Australian author II-119c; 120b
—W. D., poet VIII-142b
—William, Christian Brother in Melbourne VIII-147b
—William Bernard, Bishop of Geraldton VI-464d
Keloue. See Caloe
Kelsä (Cheslon) VI-437c
Kelsey, Henry XIII-483d
Kelso, abbey VI-676d; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c
Keltzene. See Justinianopolis
Kelub, brother of Sua. See Caleb
Kelvin, Lord XII-67b; XV-704d; at Cambridge III-212b; at Glasgow VI-579a; and energy V-424a; 426a; 427a; and heat V-423c; and solar theory XV-188b; world, antiquity of the XV-704d
Kemach (Camachus) III-204b
Kemble, George VIII-616a
—John VIII-616a
—JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-616a; on dues XII-470b; and Inebald, Elizabeth VII-717d; martyrdom V-477a; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
—Richard VIII-616a
—Cup VIII-616a
—Pipe VIII-616a
Kemener, Timann, and Münster cathedral school VIII-787d
Kemény, novelist VII-561d
KEMP, JOHN, cardinal VIII-616b; III-657b; and St. Balbina's Church XIII-174b; at Canterbury III-300a; at Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Silva Candida XII-290d; at York XV-734b
—Thomas VIII-616b
Kempe, Boniface V-477b
—John, Bishop of London IX-347d
—Thomas, Bishop of London IX-347d
Kempen, battle of (1642) XIV-656a
Kempeneer, Pieter de. See Van de Velde
Kempis, John a., and Imitation of Christ VII-674d; and Petersen XI-775b
—Thomas a. See Thomas a Kempis
Kempten, abbey of X-453c; XII-658a; church II-78b
—Heinrich von, and Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c
Kemys, David Joseph V-478b
—Edward XIII-648a
Ken, Thomas, non-juror XI-99b
Kenanah, tribe I-672d
Kena'an, Syria XIV-399d
Kenaz. See Cenez
Kendal, Thomas V-477d
Kendall, Hugh V-524d
Kenealy, Anselm E. J., Archbishop of Simla XIII-796b
Keneb (Chub) VI-437c
Keneh, Diocese of V-355d
Kenetha. See Canatha
Kengi, Kingdom of II-180d
KENIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-616c
Kenisteno. See Cree
Kenites. See Cinites
Kenizites. See Cenezites
Kenmare, Earl of, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b
Kennebec route XIV-439a
Kennedy, trial. See Lyell
—David, in New Zealand XI-43b
KENNEDY, JAMES, Bishop of St. Andrews VIII-616d; VI-719a; XIII-330d; at Dunkeld V-194a; and James II of Scotland XIII-617c; and St. Salvatore's college XIII-332a
—Quintin, Abbot of Crossraguel XIII-619b; 625b; and Knox VIII-683b
—Thomas F., and American College, Rome I-424b
—Walter XIII-624b
—William, and cathedral II-231c; benefactions II-234c
Kenner, Friedrich, on Eckhel V-275d
Kenneshe convent, and James of Edessa VIII-277c
Kenneth, Saint. See Canice
—MacAlpine, King of Scotland II-594d; XIII-614b; and Columban Church V-193d
—II, King of Scotland, and Lothian XIII-614c
Kennett White, Bishop of Peterborough. See White
Kenney, John, in Brooklyn II-799c
Kennicott, Benjamin, and Bible V-288c; and Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; and Old Testament MSS. XIV-526c
Kenny, Saint. See Canice
—C. D., in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-233b
—Patrick, in Delaware IV-694a
—Peter, Jesuit XIV-101d
—William, in San Francisco XIII-441c
Kenoma, in Gnosticism I-173d
KENOSIS VIII-617a; XI-575b; XV-117c
Kenquis, Azo du VIII-256c
KENRAGHTY, MAURICE VIII-617c; 166b
Kenred. See Coenred
KENRICK, FRANCIS PATRICK, Archbishop of Baltimore VIII-618a; II-233b; and American College, Rome I-423b; at Baltimore Council II-235a; Bible II-241b; V-141a; as Biblical commentator IV-161a; at Carrolltown I-368d; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Catholics in Pennsylvania XIII-633c; Catholic University chair III-456a; and churches VIII-678b; and Conwell IV-350a; and Durbin V-209c; Hewit VII-309d; and Kenrick, P. R. XIII-361a; and Monrovia colony I-189a; and Newman X-773d; Philadel-

- VIII-621b; seal of (ill.) VIII-620c; State University, Lexington VIII-621c; statistics XV-176a; transportation VIII-621b; wills and testaments VIII-626a
- Kentwine**, King and Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b
- Kenôb (Chub)** VI-437c
- Kenulph**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541d
- King of Mercia, and Pope Leo III IV-69c; XI-774a; at Clovesho IV-69b
- Kenwood**, N. Y., Convent of the Sacred Heart I-257d; VII-134c
- Kenya**, mission I-190d
- Kenyon**, F. G., IV-162d; on Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85c; and Ostraka XI-347c
- Lloyd, Lord, trial Du Barre v. Livette XIII-657a; on testimony XIII-656d
- Keogh**, James, editor VIII-142c; "Catholic Standard" XI-694a
- John VIII-108a; XIII-127a; and Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; on Catholic Emancipation, Ireland XIII-130d; and Irish penal laws XI-616b
- Raymund, martyr VIII-167b
- William Nicholas V-187b
- KEON, MILES GERALD** VIII-626a
- Keos Cyclades**, island IV-581a
- Keossajian**, Hovsep XIII-82a
- Kep VII-777b**
- Kepharel**, archangel XIII-640c
- Kepler**, Johann XII-54d; 72d; XII-40a; and astrology II-22c; 23a; and celestial mechanics XII-58a; and Clavius IV-9b; Divine belief XIII-608a; "Epitome" VI-345a; Galileo VI-343c; and Gassendi VI-391d; mutual attractions theory XII-62a; and ophthalmology X-135c; planetary discovery XV-184b; refracting telescope II-26a; and Remus VI-345a; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; and Star of Bethlehem II-31c; III-735d; "Three Laws" II-26b
- Paul William von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Ker**, Robert, Earl of Ancrum XIII-626c
- Kerac**, El. *See* Petra Deserti
- Kerats**, conversion III-669c; and Prester John XII-401d
- Kerak (Kanata)** III-244b
- Orthodox *See* VIII-370b
- Wady of VI-431a
- Kerameus**, Nicholas, of Janina VI-771d
- Theophanes. *See* Theophanes Kerameus
- Keramos**. *See* Ceramus
- Keranna I-639b**
- Kerassoun (Cerasus)** III-538a
- Kerbeneat**, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Kerboga X-598d**
- Kerbôga**, Ameer of Mosul, at Antioch IV-546d
- Keren**, Abyssinia V-236d
- Kerens**, Heinrich Johann, Bishop of Wiener Neustadt XV-618d
- Keresan Indians** VII-754b
- Kerger V-317b**
- Kergonan**, Benedictine abbey II-451b; XIV-134a
- Kerge**, Augustine IV-469d
- Kerherve**, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c
- Keriolet**, at Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539c
- Kerioth**. *See* Carioth
- Kerithoth**, in Talmud XIV-437b
- Kerkelijke Bibliotheek**, periodical XI-680c
- Courant, periodical XI-680d
- Kerkelijc Nederland**, periodical XI-681c
- Ker Kera**, wady I-774d
- Kerkesson (Circesium)** III-776d
- Kerkha (Choaspes)** II-179b; XIV-344d
- Kerkmeister IX-23a**
- KERKUK, DIOCESE OF** VIII-626c; XIII-85d
- Kerkyra**. *See* Corfu
- Kerlay, Texier de**, Bishop, in Siam XIII-766c
- Kerlivio d'Hennebond, Eudes de**, and retreats XII-796b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-271d
- Kerll, J. K.**, and Carissimi III-348d
- Kermadec Islands** XI-40c; ecclesiastical arrangements II-68b; population II-68c
- Kermenio, Thérèse XI-795b**
- Kern, Josef**, theologian VIII-25a; on Extreme Unction V-725b; 727b; 728b; 729a; 729d; 730a
- Vincenz von, surgeon X-142b
- KERNAN, FRANCIS** VIII-626d; 143a; XIV-398d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as senator XI-34c
- William VIII-626d
- Kern der heiligen Messe** IV-76b
- Kerner, Justus** VI-526b
- Kerni, John of**. *See* John of Kerni
- Kernitza, Diocese of** XI-240c
- Kernivinen, Pierre-Marie**, Prefect Apostolic of Korogo XVI-68d
- Kerpe, Adasi**. *See* Kefken
- Kerr, G. W.**, and temperance movement XIV-488b
- Mark, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Newbattle X-781c
- Kerrigan, John T.**, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
- Kerrensbrock, Rembert von**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- KERRY AND AGHADOB, DIOCESE OF** VIII-627b; map VIII-facing 114; seminary in VIII-700b
- Kerschel, Matthew**, and Bartholomites VII-440a
- KERSSENBRUCH, HERMANN VON** VIII-628c
- Kersten, Pierre**, editor XI-671a; and Ontologism XV-114a
- Kersuzan**, Bishop of Cap Haitien III-309a
- Kerk, David**. *See* Kirke
- Kerver, Thielman**, Livre d'Heures, facsimile pages of XII-facing 350; Sarum Hours XII-352a
- KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, JOSEPH-MARIE-BRUNO-CONSTANTIN** VIII-629a
- Kerygma Petri**. *See* Preaching of Peter
- Kerz, Frederick von**, editor XI-678a
- Kerzaya X-422c**
- Kerzo, Anne Arnel Lauzer de** IX-726c
- Kes**. *See* Cush
- Keshena**, Menominee chief X-193d
- Keshikhteng**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Keshotz**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c
- Kesil**, in Old Testament II-30b
- Kesitah**, coin II-551c
- Ke-so Hanoi VII-767a**
- Kesraouan**, Diocese of IX-684a
- Kessel, Leonard**, and Peter Canisius XI-757a
- KESSELS, MATTHIAS** VIII-629b
- Kesselsdorf**, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
- Kessler, Hans**, and Gnosticism VI-593a
- Herman, and Sisters of the Precious Blood XII-374d
- Joseph, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d
- Kessog**, Saint, and Celtic Church XI-564a
- Kestrel**, in Bible I-523d; 524c
- Kestridje**. *See* Theodosiopolis (Thrace)
- Ketcham, William H.**, and Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Ketchikan**, mission I-250c
- Kethnboth**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Kethonet I-251c**
- Kethubim III-268d; VIII-338d**
- Kethswayo**. *See* Cettiwayo
- Ketil, Saint**. *See* Kjeld
- KETTLER, WILHELM EM-MANUEL, BARON VON**, Bishop of Mainz VIII-629d; VII-300a; 439d; IX-552d; X-603b; Catholic congress IV-242b; and Catholic social school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providence congregation V-52d; and Döllinger V-98c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig IX-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Riffel XIII-54d; and Schaepman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VIII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Kettler, Gotthard**, grand-master V-306a; and Reformation XII-708b
- Klemens, Baron von III-685a
- Ketterer**, temperance worker XIV-483c
- Ketterick, John**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Kettli, Bishop of Rântemäki** VI-76d
- Kettlewell, John**, non-juror XI-99b
- Kettner, George**, and Holzhauser VII-440a
- Keturah**. *See* Cetura
- Ketzel XV-570a**
- Ketzer III-435a**
- Keutschach**, Leonard of, Archbishop of Salzburg, coin XI-155a
- Kevelaer**, pilgrimage VI-516c; XII-92b
- Kevan II-30b**
- Kevin, Saint**. *See* Coemgen
- Kewley, George**, convert XI-23b
- Key, family**, Maryland II-231d
- St. Egwin, legend of V-329b
- Ellen XV-692d
- Francis Scott, and Taney XIV-443a
- John. *See* Caius
- John Ross, and Taney XIV-443a
- Keyes, Edward L.** XV-267b
- ERASMUS DARWIN** VIII-631d
- Justus VIII-631d
- Robert, and Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
- Key-levers** XI-299a
- Key of Heaven XII-354a**
- of the Nile IV-518b
- Keys**, Oriental symbol IV-49b
- Golden, and Golden Rose VI-629c
- POWER OF THE** VIII-631d; XII-265d; and anathema I-456d; St. Augustine VIII-632b; VIII-266a; in catacombs III-517a; Fathers of the Church VIII-632a; and Origen VIII-632b; and penance XI-619a; and St. Peter I-61c; XI-752c; and Scholasticism VIII-632c; and Tertullian XIV-524b; St. Thomas VIII-632d; and women XV-697d
- of St. Peter I-626d; XII-97c; as arms, papal VII-244d; 247b; in catacombs XII-295b
- of Wisdom, druidical V-164a
- Keystone I-688a**
- Key West**, Florida, population VI-117c
- Key West**, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a
- Khabour (Charboras) XIII-19a**
- Khaadejah X-424b**
- Khaife**, King of Egypt V-345d
- Khairebolou (Chariopolis) III-588d**
- Khaireddin Barbarossa**. *See* Barbarossa
- Khakani**, writer XI-720b
- Khalasah V-395d**
- Khalid**, and Damascus IV-612b; and Persians XI-718a
- Khalkas X-480a**; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Khallu**, Assyrian ruler II-11a
- Khalša**, and Sikhism XIII-789a
- Khalulu**, battle II-15b
- Khamis**, liturgical book IX-303c
- bar Kardaah, writings XIV-413b
- Khan-Balikh**, town X-481c; medieval missions I-781b
- X-603b; Catholic congress IV-242b; and Catholic social school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providence congregation V-52d; and Döllinger V-98c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig IX-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Riffel XIII-54d; and Schaepman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VIII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d**
- Khandak III-245a**
- Khandek**, *See* of III-25c
- Khandesh**, Kingdom of VII-725a
- Khan ez Zeit**, Jerusalem VIII-354d
- Khang-hi**, Emperor of China, and Mailla IX-539a; and missionaries II-723c
- Khani**, Babylon II-182d
- Khaochid**, tribe X-480a
- Kharach'in**, tribe X-480a
- Kharezen**, dynasty X-482a
- Kharezmians**, Gaza VI-401b; Hebron VII-185c; Holy Land VII-428a; and Jerusalem IV-551a
- Khârgheh**, Egypt V-330d
- Kharijites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Kharkoff**, fair of XIII-239d; Government of, Russia XIII-233b; Little Russians in XIII-234d; Province of, ownership XIII-237a; university XIII-241b
- KHARPUB VIII-633b**
- Khartum**, Nubia XI-148b; mission IV-152c; siege XVI-15c; statistics XI-148c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-81d
- Khasim Khan**, Nawab of Bengal, and Hugli III-153a
- Khâtib**, in Mohammedanism XIII-411a
- Khatti**, Syria XIV-399d
- Khawarnig**, Arabia I-669a
- Khayyat**, Ebedjesus ('Abdishô), Maronite patriarch III-560d; XI-723b; and Collegio dei Maroniti XIII-135a
- Khazars**, and Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; and Justinian II, III-104a
- Khobshshinska, N.**, author XIII-273c
- Kheba**, deity VII-305d
- Khebenah**. *See* Galbanum
- Khell, P. V-275a**
- Kheluatiya**, and Mohammedanism X-423a
- Khem (Ammon) I-430d**
- Khemu**, Buddhist nun III-29d
- Khemmis**. *See* Panopolis
- Kheraskoff**, Mikhail Matveievitch, poet XIII-271a
- Kherna**, monastery II-314c
- Kheron**, and Vladimir the Great XV-498b
- Kheta (Khit)**. *See* Hethites
- Khian**, King of Egypt V-339a
- Khiang-lung**, Emperor of China, and Mailla IX-539b
- Khinonaskarant**, Huron town VII-571a
- Khioetia**, Indian town VII-568b
- Khisfen (Caspian)** VI-436d
- Khiya**, Khanate of XV-97a; Jews in I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; vassalage of XIII-249c; 250a
- Khiesl**. *See* Klesl
- Khlysti**, sects XII-650a
- Khmers**, ethnological classification XII-626d; fall of empire VII-766d; origin VII-776b
- Khmounoun (Hermopolis Magna) VII-289b**
- Khnun**. *See* Chnum
- Khoikhoim** Hottentots VII-498b
- Khoit**, tribe X-480c
- Khokand**, Khanate of XV-97a
- Kholm**. *See* Chelm
- Khomiakoff**, Alexei, writer XIII-272c; 275a
- Khoms**, town, Tripoli XV-59a; bishopric XV-60a
- Khonas (Chone) X-276b**
- Khond**, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Khonés**. *See* Chonés
- Khons-Hotep**, and Ami V-349b
- Khonsu**, deity V-344c; 349d; 709d; at Napata V-568a
- Khora**, monastery of IV-305c
- Khorda Avesta II-152c**
- Khoros**, ruins IV-597a
- Khorovodnya**, songs XIII-266a
- Khorsabad (Dur-Sharrukin) II-8a; 14a; XI-303b; tower XV-6a**
- Khoshod (Khoshoit)**, *tribe X-480c; XII-626c
- Khosrov I**, of Armenia VII-23d
- Khosrowa**, seminary XI-724a
- Khosru**. *See* Chosroes

- Khotan**, town XV-95d; 96c; captured III-680d
- Khouabir**, Mandaite inscriptions XIII-711a
- Khouans** I-186b; X-422b
- Khouais**. See *Cusae*
- Khozibite**, John the, Saint. See John the Khozibite
- Khrastras**, in Zoroastrianism II-154d
- Christianian**, periodical XIII-264a
- Christianskoe Tchtenie**, periodical XIII-264a
- Khsathra Vairya**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Khu**, in Egyptian religion V-346c
- Khuans**. See *Khouans*
- Khudhra** (*Khudra*), liturgical book IX-303b; XV-414c
- Khu-n-Aten**. See *Amenhotep IV*
- Khuntu**, convent III-155b
- Khusrau** (*Khusru*). See *Chosroes*
- Khu-to-ai** (*Memphis*) X-176d
- Khōzām**, Athanasius, Coptic bishop V-356b
- Khvætva-datha** (*Khvétuk-das*), in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
- Kial** XIV-447b
- Kia K'ing**, emperor III-682b; and Christians III-670d
- Kian**, priest XIII-441c
- Kiang-long**. See *K'ien Lung*
- KIANG-NAN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-633b; III-664d; 674b; 678a; map XII-720c; statistics III-678d. See *Nan-king*
- Kiang-nung**, town III-665a; 665d
- Kiang-si**, province III-665a; and Francis Régis Clot V-232d; map XIII-720c; railways III-687a
- KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN** VIII-634d; III-678a
- KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN** VIII-635a; III-678a
- KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN** VIII-635c; III-678a
- Kiangtcheon**, mission VII-254a
- Kiao-chou**, town XII-664d; 686b; German occupation (1897) III-671b; 685a; VI-514d; XIII-752c
- Kiatibis** XV-100d
- Kia-Yu-Koan**, town XII-720c
- Kibroth Hattawah** VIII-195c
- Kibrya** (*Kibyrria*; *Cibyra*) III-768b
- Kibzaim**. See *Cibsaïm*
- Kiche**. See *Quiche Indians*
- Kichua**. See *Quichua Indians*
- Kick** (*Kich*; *Kikh*), Dalmatian, theologian XII-725a; XIV-595a; and Agreda, María de I-230a; Scotism XIII-613a
- KICKAPOO INDIANS** VII-739d; VIII-635d; X-388a; and Mascoutens IX-768d
- KICKHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH**, novelist XVI-49c; VIII-128a
- John XVI-49c
- Kid**, in Bible I-523c
- Kidd**, John, physician II-783d
- J. T. XIV-79c
- Kiddle**, encyclopedia V-418a
- Kiddush** XIV-381a
- Kidnapping**, in *Hammurabi Code* VII-126a
- Kidney**, Malpighi's study I-460c
- Kidron**. See *Cedron*
- Kidston**, George J., on Lamaism X-480d; on Mongolia X-479c; 481a
- Kidyessos** (*Cidyessos*) III-770b
- Kiedrich**, church IX-262a
- Kief** I-790d
- Kieff** (*Kiev*), government, Russia X-591d; XII-181d; 186a; XIII-237a; 244a; climate XIII-233a; confraternities XIII-269c; evangelization XIII-254b; fair XIII-239d; Latin bishopric IX-464b; XIII-255b; metropolitanate VI-764d; IX-464c; X-594b; XIII-255c; 262a; monastery II-323d; X-472a; Northmen IX-116d; population XIII-233d; 234d; Tatars capture XIII-244d; university XIII-241b
- Kieff**, writer XI-679d
- Kieft**, William, governor VII-393d; and Jogues XI-20c
- Kiehtan**, deity IV-686d
- Kiel**, town XII-530c; treaty (1814) IV-729b; XIV-353b; university VII-25d
- KIELCE, DIOCESE OF** VIII-636b; IV-464d; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264; suppressed XIII-437a
- Kield**, Saint XVI-81d
- Kielej**, John D., Jr. II-801d
- Kiellmeyer**, Karl Friedrich, physician XV-83d
- Kienburg**, Maximilian Gandolph, Freiherr von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- KIEN-CHANG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84a; XIV-421a
- Kiene**, Johann von, politician XVI-23a
- Kien-kang**. See *Nan-King*
- Kien Lung**, emperor III-682b; IX-746c; XIV-719b; and Alsterlein I-333c; and Amiot I-430b; and Benoit II-482b; and catechism XIII-36d; and Christians III-670d; VIII-635b; empire, division XV-95c; III-680d; plates III-674a
- Kien-wu**. See *Kwang Wu-ti*
- Kiera**, Esther VIII-396c
- KIERAN, SAINT**, of Clonmacnoise VIII-636d; IV-65d; at Aran School I-677c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Comgall IV-152d; and St. Diarmaid IV-775a; and St. Senan XIII-713a
- Saint, patron of Clonsost VIII-636d
- Saint, son of Colga VIII-636d
- SAINT, of Desert-Kieran VIII-636d
- SAINT, of Seir-Kieran (*Saighir*) VIII-636d; at Clonard I-632d; Ossory XI-343a
- Saint, of Tubrid XV-566c
- Michael, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
- Kierkegaard**, Sören IV-726b
- Kiernan**, James P., priest XIV-335b
- Kiermander**, mission III-153c
- Kieros** (*Prusias*) XII-519c
- Kiersey** (*Kierzy*). See *Querzy*
- Kierski**, Emilus, editor XI-688a
- Kietlicz**, Henry, Archbishop of Gnesen XV-439a; and Innocent III XII-190a
- Kiev**. See *Kieff*
- Kievesky** Laura, monastery X-472a
- Kievo-Petcherskaja**, monastery XIII-261c
- Kigensetsu**, national feast VIII-305a
- Kihn**, encyclopedia V-415c
- Kii**, founder of Kieff IX-464b
- Kij Indians** X-372d
- Kikkar** XI-546b
- Kikuchi Yosai**, artist VIII-314d
- Kikuwaho**. See *Chrysanthemum*, Order of
- Kil' ayim** XIV-436d
- Kilbannon**, monastery II-479d
- Kilbarrack**, St. Berach at II-485c
- Kilbarry** (*Termonbarry*) II-485b
- Kilbarrymeaden**, deanery IV-565b
- Kilbeggan**, convent XIII-578c
- Kilbegnet**, church XI-564b
- Kilbenin**, church XV-80c
- Kilber**, Henricus, theologian VI-700a
- Kilbride**, church XI-564b
- Kilbroney**, church V-161a
- Kilcarragh**, church XII-384d
- Kilcatherine**, church XI-564b
- Kil-Chainnech**, cemetery III-250b; church III-250a
- Kilchrist**, church XI-563d
- Kilcrea**, monastery IV-371a
- Kilcreavany**, convent XV-81c
- Kildare**, Book of VIII-639b
- Diocese of. See *Kildare* and *Leighlin*
- Earls of. See *Fitzgerald*, Gerald, ninth Earl; *Fitzgerald*, Gerald, eleventh Earl; *Fitzgerald*, Thomas, seventh Earl; *Fitzgerald*, Thomas, Lord of Offaly, tenth Earl
- SCHOOL OF VIII-636d; 100b; II-784d
- AND LEIGHLIN, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-637c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Kildare: St. Aedh's episcopate I-170c; St. Brigid, shrine of II-785b; cathedral II-784c; Cogitosus on IV-94b; monastery II-784b; X-452c; Round Tower (ill.) II-784
- Kildareis**, St. Sinell at VIII-644a
- Kildare Street Society**, Ireland VIII-110a; IX-499c
- Kildeer Mountain**, battle XIV-21a
- Kildomine** XI-563d
- Kilfeighney**, church III-384d
- Kilfenora**, Diocese of, Ireland III-402a; XIII-202b; cathedral (ill.) VI-373; and Kilmacduagh VI-373b; map VIII-facing 114
- Kilfinane**, convent XIII-578c
- Kilgobbin**, name XI-564b
- Kilham**, Alexander, Methodist seceder X-239b; 240d
- Kilhamites** X-240d
- KILIAN, SAINT** VIII-639c; 100d; Baden II-194b; Bavaria II-355c; 656c; birthplace VIII-643c; churches, United States XI-665b; and Franks VI-485d; VII-298d; XIV-712c; and Pope Conon IV-258a
- KILMA-NDJARO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84b; XV-751c
- Kilindria** (*Celenderis*) III-477c
- Kilis**. See *Kelas*
- Kilissé Keui** (*Ancyra*) XIV-382c
- Kilkenny**, town XI-343c; St. Canice at III-250b; St. Canice's Cathedral (ill.) XII-115d
- Confederation of VIII-103c; Bellings II-416a; Dease IV-660d; Duffy V-187b; Fleming V-175c; VI-101c; Meehan X-145d; O'Reilly I-731b; XI-294b; Ponce XII-228a; Scarampi XIII-515a
- Loreto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) XI-343c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700d; statute of VIII-102a; XI-343d; synod (1615) V-175b
- William de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Archaeological Society XI-211a
- West, abbey III-250b
- Killachad**, monastery VIII-644a
- Killadreenan**, name XI-564b
- KILLALA, DIOCESE OF**, Ireland VIII-640c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b; tower (ill.) VIII-114
- KILLALOE, DIOCESE OF**, Ireland VIII-641b; O'Queely XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Killam**, D. B., Fenian leader I-505a
- Killaraght**, town II-62c
- Killardrick**, Butler's tomb XVI-16a
- Killarney**, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-627; cathedral, Pugin's work XII-559d; lake (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Muckross Abbey (ill.) VII-103; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; seminaries XIII-700d
- Killeany**, monastery I-677b
- Killeedy** (*Cluain Credhail*) VIII-201d
- Killeen Cormac** XI-425b
- Killen**, historian VII-379b
- Killena**, Saint. See *Kilian*
- Killernan**, patron V-523c
- Kill-Fine**, church XI-425a
- Killian**, Bernard Doran, editor XI-693c
- Killicrankie** (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Killiney**, name XI-564b
- Kilmacduagh**, Diocese of. See *Galway* and *Kilmacduagh*
- Killmacud**, church XI-564b
- Kilmbian**, church VI-43a
- Kill-Munchin**, hermitage IX-262b
- Killohan**, chapel XVI-77b
- Killossy**, church XI-557c
- Killursa**, monastery VI-325a
- Kilmahnam Priory** VII-484d; VIII-644a
- Treaty VIII-112c
- Kilmallock**, execution of O'Hely XI-225b
- KILMORE, DIOCESE OF**, Ireland VIII-642d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Kilmuine**, school I-170b
- Kilmurray**, church XI-564b
- Kilmurvy**, St. Colman's churches II-114d; monastery I-677d
- Kilnaile**, monastery VIII-644a
- Kilo**, mines IV-231d
- Kilpedder**, church XI-564b
- Kilpool**, church XI-564b
- Kilriment**, monastery XIII-332c. See *Saint Andrews*
- Kilronan**, monastery I-677d
- Kilroot**, See of, Ireland V-147d
- Kilshellan**, deanery XV-565b
- Kilsyth**, St. Tarkin's well XIV-458b
- Kiltarlity**, veneration of St. Tarkin XIV-458b
- Kilter**, church XI-564b
- Kilternan**, church XI-564b
- Kiltinagh**, school XIII-578c
- Ki-lung**, town, captured III-684d
- Kilviceen**, church V-523d
- KILWARDBY, ROBERT** VIII-644b; XIII-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Thomism II-100a; XIV-695c
- KILWINNING ABBEY** VIII-644d; Beaton at II-374a
- Kim**, André, priest IV-362a
- Kimah** II-30b
- Kimball**, Heber, Mormon missionary X-572a
- KIMBERLEY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF**, Australia VIII-645a; II-117c; and Geraldton VI-464d; Irish VIII-155b
- IN ORANGE, VICARIATE OF, South Africa VIII-645c
- Kimchi**, David, rabbi, exegete IV-158d; V-286d; 702c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b
- Kimeliarchos**, in Byzantine churches VI-760c
- Kingu**, myth II-188b
- Kimmei**, emperor VIII-311b
- Kimmerians**. See *Cimmerians*
- Kim-ok Kyum** III-684d
- Kimolos**, island IV-581a
- Kimpesse**, mission XII-686a
- Kimtarapashtum** (*Hammurabi*) VII-125a
- Kim**, dynasty III-681d
- tribe IX-586a
- weight III-687a; VIII-322d
- Kina**. See *Cina*
- Kinah** XII-176b
- Kinalehin**, charterhouse III-391c
- Kinane**, Thomas H., at Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Kincardine**, shire, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
- Kincs**, novelist VII-562a
- Kindah**, Kingdom of I-666c
- Kindekens**, P., rector of Louvain College I-425c
- Kindelon**, Adam, priest XI-12a
- Kindermann**, Ferdinand, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d; school II-127b
- Kindsfuss** III-728b
- Kine**, in Bible I-524c
- Kinet**, Jean-Baptiste-Victor, canon on VII-681d
- Kinetic energy** V-422d
- King**, Chinese chou I-695a
- Chinese classics III-667b; IV-224c
- title XII-713d; Christ as XII-681b; XIII-407b; XIV-597c; coronation IX-292a; of England I-170a; 695a; IV-335b; feudal rights VI-60b; of Greece, ancient XII-410a; Mass for III-502b; Mass, offering at IV-105b
- Bryan, rivalist XIII-90c
- Cl. XV-705a
- Edward, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln XIII-91c
- James, major general XVI-58c
- Sir John II-726b
- John, Bishop of London II-803c; and Almond I-328c
- L. W., Orientalist VII-125a; XI-304b
- Oliver, bishop II-348a; V-709a

- King, Philip Gidley**, governor VIII-145d
- Ki-ngan**, town III-678a
- Kingarth**, church II-594d
- K'ing-ch'e Tu-yu**, title III-666d
- Kingdom**, Kabbalistic conception VIII-590c
- John**, Baptist missionary X-85c
- of Christ XIII-530a
- OF GOD VIII-646c; III-745d; XIV-537a; advent VIII-401a; Anabaptist conception I-445c; heaven VII-170c; symbolism XIV-375d
- of the Father VII-170c
- Kingdoms**, Books of the. *See* Kings, Books of
- King George's War** XV-158d
- KINGISEL I**, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- II, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- Kingtitorsuaq**, island I-420c
- King James Bible**. *See* Authorized Version
- King-maker**. *See* Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick
- King Philip's War** X-386b
- Kings**, Battle of I-51b; 53d; 434b; II-186a
- Divine Right of II-139c; Scholasticism XIII-552a
- King's Bench**, Court of, England IX-69d; and clergy XIII-652c
- KINGS, BOOKS OF, FIRST AND SECOND** VIII-647c; analysis VIII-647d; Apollinaris the Elder I-617a; author VIII-649b; in Canon III-270d; contradictions VIII-650d; critical theory VIII-650a; date VIII-649b; David VIII-648a; division VIII-647c; Hebrew text VIII-652a; XIV-529a; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Jeremiah VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267a; literary characteristics VII-180a; narrative I-129d; VIII-650d; and Pentateuch I-651a; purpose III-731c; Samuel VIII-647d; Saul VIII-648a; Septuagint VIII-652b; sources VIII-649d; subject VIII-649a; Targums XIV-547b; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d; Vulgate VIII-652b
- BOOKS OF, THIRD AND FOURTH** VIII-652c; author VIII-652d; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-734a; VIII-648d; 654c; Jeremias VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; narrative I-129d; and Pentateuch XI-651b; purpose III-731c; sources VIII-653c; Targums XIV-547b; Theodoret on XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d
- Three. *See* Magi
- Kingsborough**, Edward King, writer X-85a
- Kingsbridge**, orphan asylum XI-323d
- King's Chapel**, Boston XV-155d
- Cliff, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- College, Aberdeen II-610a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; 214d; XV-641d; chapel V-254b; VI-675d; (ill.) III-facing 214
- College, London IX-351b; 351d
- College, New York. *See* Columbia University
- Confession V-704c
- Declaration. *See* Royal Declaration
- Evil XII-727b; 727d; St. Edward V-323b
- Gate, of Temple XIV-501c
- High Communion Court, England IX-70b
- Kingshiu**, Tao-t'ai XV-96c
- Kingsland**, mission XIII-201b
- Kingsley**, Charles XI-370d; and Newman X-798d
- Mary Henrietta, author VI-54c; XIV-791d
- King's Mirror** I-420a
- Mountain**, battle XI-109b; XIV-509b; XV-163b
- Pool**. *See* Upper Pool
- Primer** XII-352d
- Protestant Declaration**. *See* Royal Declaration
- Theatre**, London V-168b
- Kingston**, town, Canada XI-254d; fort VI-310b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Canada VIII-658d; XI-255d; XIII-759a; XIV-781d; map X-facing 546; Providence of Charity Sisters XII-508c; schools, Catholic XIII-565a; statistics III-238a
- town, England, council (838) V-325c
- town, Jamaica VIII-272b
- town, New York XI-33c
- town, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Kingston-upon-Hull**. *See* Hull
- Kingswood**, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- King's Worthy**, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- King-te-chen**, town III-665a
- King-ting** III-669c
- King Tsu Yih**, title IX-586b
- Kingu**, in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c
- King v. Gilham**, trial XIII-657c
- v. Greenlaw, trial XIII-657c
- v. Shaw, trial XIII-657c
- William's War XV-158c
- Kingwood**, German Catholics in VI-480a
- Kinia**, Vicariate Apostolic of, East Africa VIII-616c; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
- Kinkanda**, Redemptorists XII-686a
- Kinkel**, Gottfried, poet VI-527a; and Kaufmann VIII-610d
- KINLOSS** VIII-659d; XIII-615c
- Kin-Men**, island III-663d
- Kinna** (Cinna) III-776d
- Kinnereth**. *See* Cenereth
- Kinnerin** (Chalcis) III-559a
- KINO, EUSEBIUS VIII**-660a; VI-478a; Apaches I-592b; Arizona XI-3d; XIII-464b; XV-84d; California III-178a; XII-106a; and Guaicuri Indians VII-45a; Mexico X-256c; and Papago Indians XI-451c; and Pima Indians XII-100a; and Salvatierra XIII-406c; and Sobaipura Indians XIV-61b
- Kinôth**, of Jeremias VIII-338b
- Kinrechten**. *See* Kenraghty
- Kinross**, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Kinsale**, battle XI-253a
- Kinsel**, catechism V-87d
- Kinsella**, Jeremiah, Bishop of Ossory III-654a; XI-344b
- Kin-sha-kiang** (Yang-tze) III-663d
- Kinshisho**. *See* Golden Kite, Order of the
- Kinsky**, count XIV-462b
- Kinsy**, Bishop of York. *See* Cynesige
- K'in-pien Kien**, Chinese board III-666b
- Kinvad**. *See* Chinvat
- Kinyras** IV-572d
- Kiolbassa**, Peter XII-207d; 209c
- Kionzo**, Redemptorists at XII-686a
- Kio Shin**, mandarin XIII-520a
- Kioto** (Miako) XI-334a
- Kiouron**, Iberian Catholics I-738a
- KIOWA INDIANS** VIII-660c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b
- Kipalapala**, mission XV-205a
- Kipchal**, dynasty X-482a
- Kippel**, Anthony, Bartholomite VII-440a
- Kiptchak**, Kingdom of XIII-768a
- Kiptchaks**, tribe XII-626c
- Kipton**, Francis. *See* Kempe, Boniface
- Kirbekam**, battle XVI-15c
- Kirby**, archbishop, rector of Irish College, Rome II-728a; VIII-158d
- Edward P. X-282c
- William, scientist II-783c
- Kirch**, Konrad, Jesuit VI-725b
- Kirchenaufrieden** I-342c
- Kirchengendbrücke**, bridge II-508a
- Kirchengeschichte** (Hergenröther) I-230a
- Kirchenlexikon**, encyclopedia I-375b; VI-323d; 725b; VII-252c; XIV-554c; 752b; XV-574c; 587b; 607d
- Kirchensektion**, Baden II-196a
- Kirchenvorstand** III-44c
- Kirchenzeitung**, periodical II-129d; XI-215a
- KIRCHER, ATHANASIVS VIII**-661b; XII-656a; XV-292a; bacteriology X-138a; and Gas-sendi VI-391d; geography VI-452b; 453a; and Grueber VII-41d; on magnetism VII-605a; portrait VIII-661c; and Roth XIII-207a
- Conrad, Biblical concordance IV-196a
- John VIII-661b
- P. XIII-589c
- Museum X-647b; amphora I-439b; holy water font VII-434b
- Kirchhausen**, Paul von, Prefect Apostolic of Mariana Islands IX-661a
- Kirchoff**, Gustav Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis II-28d; XIII-669c
- Kirchliches Handbuch**, year book XIV-272b; 274c
- Jahrbuch, year book XIV-274d
- Kirchner**, encyclopedist V-415b
- missionary XI-148b
- Kirchtreu**, Karl Borromäus Hanl von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Kircudbright**, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Kireievski**, Ivan, writer XIII-272c
- Kireievski**, Peter, writer XIII-272c
- Kirghiz**, tribe XII-626c; XIII-250a; 768b
- Kiriati Arba**. *See* Cariath-Arbe
- Kiriathaim**. *See* Cariathaim
- huzoth. *See* Cariath Chuzoth
- Kiriath Yearim**, forests XII-153c
- Kirievski**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Kirillitsa**. *See* Cyrillie alphabet
- Kirin**, town III-677b
- Kirjath**. *See* Cariath
- Kirjath-huzoth**. *See* Cariath Chuzoth
- Kirjathyearim**. *See* Cariathiarim
- Kirk**, Scottish IX-457d; XII-393b; Calderwood's history VII-379a
- David. *See* Kirke
- John V-524d
- Robert XV-373d
- Kirkaldy of Grange** II-373c
- Kirkbride**, physician VIII-40d
- Kirkyb**, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- W. W., Protestant missionary IX-368c; X-382d
- Kirk collection**, Ossott XI-336d
- Kirke**, David III-232a; 568b; XI-136a
- Percy V-451c
- Kirkebø**, cathedral V-789d
- Kirkee**, military station XII-236a
- Kirkegaard**, Soeren, writer IV-731b
- Kirker**, James B., publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a
- Kirkevaag**. *See* Kirkwall
- Kirkham**, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Kirkisia**. *See* Circisium
- Kirkjubaer Abbey** VII-616d
- Kirkpatrick**, Alexander Francis, exegete IV-161b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Pentateuch I-622c; and Psalm titles XII-536d
- Kirk Session**, Presbyterian Church XII-581d
- Kirkstall Abbey**, architecture VI-674a; church I-14a
- KIRKWALL** VIII-662c; XI-316d; 317b
- Kirkwood**, Redemptorists at XII-685b
- Kirman**, town, Persia II-154a; XI-718d
- Kirmess** IX-792b
- Kir Moab**, town X-410a
- Kirner** XII-107d
- Kirsch**, Alexander, Holy Cross congregation XI-132c
- August XI-670a
- Johann Peter, archæologist XIII-541b; XV-582d; on Den-ife IV-720b; and De Rossi IV-740d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Kirschner**, Anastasius. *See* Kircher
- Kir-Sheir** (Mocissus) X-412b
- Kirstein**, Georg Heinrich Maria, Bishop of Mainz IX-553a
- Kirten**, Peter, Bishop of Olivna XI-288a
- Kirtland**, Mormons in X-571d
- Kirwan**. *See* Hughes, John
- Kirwin**, J. M., priest XIV-549d
- Mary VIII-148a
- Kisai**, James, martyr. *See* James Kisai, Saint
- Kisalsi**, king II-181b
- Kisantu**, printing-press IV-237b
- Kisar** (Kissare), in Babylonian cosmogony II-514c; IV-406a; VII-311b
- Kiseljak**, spring II-694d
- Kisfaludy**, Alexander, poet VII-561c
- Charles, poet VII-561c
- SANDOR VIII-662d; portrait VIII-663a
- Society VIII-663c
- Kish**, town, Babylonia II-180a; 185b; captured II-180d
- Ki-shan**, commissioner VII-510c
- Kishar**. *See* Kisare
- Kisheff massacres** XIII-251a
- Kishon**. *See* Cison
- Kisima-yu**, town, Somaliland XIV-139d
- Kislev** (Kislew; Chislew), month II-566d; III-158b; 167c; IV-673d
- KISS** VIII-663c; of charity XV-90d; of fellowship I-759c; V-73b; Gospel ceremony VI-662c; holy VIII-664a; XI-594d; in pagan worship I-152b; X-336d; papal etiquette XII-270c
- of Peace VIII-664a; XI-220d; Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; bishop IV-279a; V-479d; Byzantine Rite IV-314a; coronation, English IV-384b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; early Church I-197a; 408c; III-257b; 257d; IX-307d; 310b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; marriage ceremony IX-707a; Mozarabic Mass X-620c; Pontifical Mass XII-233a; Requiem Mass III-74c; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; among Sandemans XIII-435b; Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syriac Liturgy I-573b; York Use XV-735b
- in sign of the Cross XIII-785d; symbolism III-539a
- Kissare**. *See* Kisar
- Kisselew**, Russian count XIII-226d
- Kistemaker**, J. F. A., Vicar Apostolic of Curacao IV-570b
- Joh. Hyac., philologist X-640b
- Kitab al-Kāfi**, Samaritan law XIII-419b
- al-Khulagi almuqaddas, liturgical book IX-303c
- Kitāb ul-lāh** (Koran) VIII-692b
- Kitaigorod**, Moscow X-591d
- K'itans**. *See* Tatars
- Kita-Shirakawa** VIII-298b
- Kitche-Maneto**, deity IV-687b
- Kitchen**, by Teniers the Younger (ill.) XIV-facing 508
- Edward IV-627a
- Kitchener**, monastic I-14c
- Horatio Herbert, viscount XI-148b
- Kitchien**, Anthony, Bishop of Llandaff V-448b; IX-316b
- Richard, martyr V-478b
- Kitchiwa Mateh**, periodical XI-187a
- Kite**, in Bible I-520b; 524c; 526a
- Kitlish**. *See* Cethlis
- Kitikitsch Indians** XV-616d
- Kition**, Cyril of VI-744b
- Kitamaquond**, mission XV-558c

- Kittell, Rudolf**, Biblical commentator IV-162c; 502c
Kitto, dictionary V-417b
Kitunahan Indians VII-754b
K'i-tu-yu, title III-666d
Kizcher, Johann von, writer IX-28a
Kitzingen, abbey XIV-563c; Protestant church XV-563d
Kiu-kiang, town III-665a; 678a; 686b
K'iu Kien-che, t'ien-shi XIV-448c
Kiung-chou, treaty port III-683d; 686c
Kiu Ni-ku. *See* Trigualt
Kiun-ki Ch'u, Council of State III-666a
Kiun-wang, title III-665d
Kiusiu (Kiushiu), island VIII-297a; X-667c
Kiu VII-469a; among Pueblos XII-557a
Kivili, dialect IX-317b
KIVU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-84b
Kiwi. *See* Apteryx
Kiwisch von Rotterau, Franz, physician X-141d
Ki-ying III-683c
Kiyoto (Miyako) IX-745a
Kizh Indians X-372d
Kizil Irmak (Halys) III-133d; XI-172d
Kjeld, Saint, Bishop of Viborg IV-248d; XVI-81c
Kjøre, church XVI-72b
Kjukkensmødingen, Denmark IV-726d
Klaatsch, H., anthropologist XI-414a; XII-620c; 621c
Klacylè, Eugene, Prefect Apostolic of Cimbabasia XVI-68b
KLACZKO, JULIAN VII-665c; XII-200b
Klagenfurt, *See* of VII-88d; cathedral VII-89a; Protestantism II-125d
Klagiewicz, Andreas, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
Klaieutsi, Nerses. *See* Nerses IV
Klamath Indians X-390c
Klara Tumba, monastery IX-204b
Klarenberg, Paulites at XII-194d
Klarholz, monastery XV-602d
Klaus, Brother. *See* Nicholas of Flüe
Klausen, battle VII-148c
Klausenberg XV-21d; diet (1556) XII-708a
Klausner, Joseph, missionary IX-692c
Kléber, Jean Baptiste, general IV-798c; X-689a
Klebs, physician X-140a
KLÉE, HEINRICH VIII-666a; on baptism of infants VI-700b; encyclopedia V-415c; on knowledge of Christ I-215c; and Liebermann IX-235d; and Monfang X-603a; at Munich University X-634a; and Riffel XIII-54d; and theology, Catholicism XIV-596a
Kleidograph V-312b
Klein, Karl, Bishop of Limburg IX-261b
—Magnus, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
—W. V- 310b
Kleinck, monastery X-167b
Kleindeutsche, party VI-510d
Kleiner, Eugene-Louis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
Kleiner Herz Jesu Bote, periodical III-676b
Kleinert, Hugo Wilhelm Paul, Biblical commentator IV-162a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a
Kleine Zeitung, periodical XI-670a
Kleinhefendorff, St. Emmeram's martyrdom V-406a
Kleimayern, Johann, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d
Kleinschmidt, Bible VI-779c
Kleist, Ewald Christian von, writer VI-523a
Kleist, Heinrich von VI-526a; and Müller X-626d
Kleist-Retzow, von, politician VI-514b
Kleitos VII-663b
Klemens. *See* Clemens
Klemens-Schwester, congregation V-161d
Klencke, Wilhelmine Christiane von, marriage III-651d
Klenkok, Johann, theologian VII-285a
Klenze, Leo von XIII-593b
Klepts, rebellion VI-736b
Kleptomania XI-645d
KLESŁ (KLESSEL), MELCHIOR VIII-666b; II-126a; XV-419c; Counter-Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Matthias VI-501a; XIV-649b; at Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; at Wiener Neustadt XV-618d
Klessheim, palace VI-50c
KLEUTGEN, JOSEF WILHELM KARL VIII-667a; VII-87b; and Baianism II-212a; and Catholic Theology XIV-596a; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; VII-87b; on Ruiz de Monroya XIII-224c; and Scholasticism V-561c; and Supernatural order XIV-338b; and Vatican Council XV-305d
Kley, exegete XI-654d
Kliopera Václav, dramatist IV-600c
Kliketari, mission I-250c
Kline, Joseph III-775d
Kling, Konrad, writer IX-320c
Klinger, Frederick Maximilian von, poet VI-524c
Klinkenberg, Vicar General of Aachen I-1d
Klinkowström, Alphons von VII-668b
—FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON VII-667d
—Joseph von VIII-668b
—Klemens von VIII-688b
—Max von VIII-668b
—Silbert II-129b
Klinschor, Grail legends VI-720d
Klis, battle (1536) IV-512a
Kliushnikoff, author XIII-273b
Kliutcheff, author XIII-272c
Kliutchevski, historian XIII-274d
Klobusiczky, Peter, Bishop of Szatmár XIV-419d
Klokotinitza, battle XIV-633c
Klondike, map I-248c
Klopjes, in Netherlands VII-388c
Klopotoski, Boleslaw Hieronymus, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
KLOPP, ONNO VIII-668c
Klöpfer, exegete V-486d
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, poet VI-507c; 523a; and Kauffmann VIII-610a; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; at Pforto XI-788b; and Stolbergs XIV-299d
Klostermann, August, exegete V-289b; XI-657b; 658a
—Karel, writer IV-600c
Klosterneuburg, Albrechtsberger at I-270a; Augustinian Convent XV-420b; Easter play IX-27c; Franciscans at II-123d; monastery II-123a; monsternace X-225b; reredos I-366b
Klucznski, Vincentius, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
Klulaji I-306c
Klupfel, Engelbert, theologian VI-269b; XIV-595d
Kmita, Franciscan IX-292d
Kmolodomu pokoléniju XI-75b
Knabenbauer, Josef, exegete on Ecclesiasticus V-265b; on evolution V-654d; Pentateuch XI-654c; Proverbs XII-506c; Psalms XII-541b; Synoptics XIV-391b
Knaben Wunderhorn, Des II-759c; VI-526a
KNAB, JOSEPH VIII-669c
—Karl VIII-669d
Knapweed. *See* Thistles
Knärd, Peace of IX-728c
Knatchbull, Abess III-91c
—Dr., Vice president of Douai XV-714a
Knauer, Joseph, Bishop of Breslau II-764b
—Moritz, Abbot of Langheim VII-789a
Knechtsteden, Germany, confraternity XIV-121c
Kneelers. *See* Genueflectes
Kneeling, adoration I-152b; forbidden I-195b; in early church I-197a; VI-424b; in Greek Church V-595c; in Old Law VI-424a; as penance VI-425c; in "Sacrosanctae" VI-424d
KNEIPP, SEBASTIAN VIII-669d
Kneller, Jesuit VI-323d
—Sir Godfrey, portrait of Addison V-463d
Kneringer, John XI-21d
Kniazhevitch, D. XIII-266c
Kniazhnin, writer XIII-271b
Kniaziewicz XII-187b
Knje, Principal of Institution for the Blind V-310b
Knies, Karl, political economist VII-198b; XII-215c
Knife, symbolism I-626d
—Indians. *See* Thompson River Indians
Knigge, Freiherr von VII-661c; 662a
Knight, in Apocalypse I-597b
—Edmund, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
—Leonard VIII-670b
—T. A., scientist V-659a
—Thomas, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
—WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-670b; and Henry VIII IV-26a; VII-223b; XV-686c; martyrdom V-476c
—William J. VIII-97b
—Abbots, of Montauban X-524d
Knighthood I-762c; conditions III-691c; Honoratus a Sancta Maria on VII-451d; Japanese VII-306a
Knight of Justice VII-480b
—of Malta (Giorione) VI-565a
—of St. Stephen (Bronzino) I-325d
—of the Swan, landing of the (ill.) VI-191a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d
KNIGHTON, HENRY VIII-670c
Knights, League of the III-628b
—Medieval III-691a
—Teutonic. *See* Teutonic Order
Knights Hospitallars. *See* Hospitallars of St. John of Jerusalem
—of Calatrava. *See* Calatrava, Military order of
—OF COLUMBUS VIII-670d; development VIII-671a; and education VIII-671b; insurance VIII-671b; memorial VIII-671c; XV-559c; object VIII-671a; and Viatorians XV-400d
—of Dobrin, Order of the. *See* Dobrin, Order of the Knights of
—of Father Mathew XIV-492d
—of Labour IX-171b
—of Livonia. *See* Knights of the Sword
—of Malta. *See* Hospitallars of St. John of Jerusalem
—of Michael, Order of the IX-590c
—of Montesa. *See* Montesa, Military Order of
—of Pythias XIV-73c; condemned V-689b; XIV-73b
—of Rhodes. *See* Hospitallars of St. John of Jerusalem; Rhodes, Knights of
—of St. Benedict of Aviz. *See* Aviz, Order of
—of St. George, Order of. *See* Saint George, Order of
—of St. James of Compostela. *See* Saint James of Compostela
—of St. John XIV-71c
—of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* Hospitallars of St. John of Jerusalem
—of St. Julian de Pereiro I-272a
—OF THE CROSS VIII-671c; III-20b; XII-339d. *See* Teutonic Knights
—of the Garter XV-655a
—of the Holy Cross, organized XII-186c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c
—of the Order of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
—of the Precious Blood, Order of X-306d
—of the Round Table. *See* Round Table
—of the Sword I-260c; II-520b; III-699a; X-305d; XIII-244c; (ill.) X-305d; and Morimond X-570a; and Teutonic Knights VII-268a; XIV-541c
Knight's Procession (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740a
Knights Templars. *See* Templars
Knight with Death and the Devil (Dürer) V-210d
Knill, Jane XII-559b
—John, Mayor of London IX-349d
—Stuart, journalist XI-674c
—Stuart, Mayor of London IX-349d
Knin. *See* Tinin
Knipfelberger, Benedictine XI-534b
Knipperdollinck, Anabaptist I-446b
Knipstro, Johann VII-25b
Knob, of chalice I-357b; of ciborium I-358a; of monstrance I-358b; III-562b; 563b
Knobel, August Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; XI-655b; XV-743b
Knobelsdorff, sculptor XIII-106d
KNOBLECHER, IGNATIUS VII-672b; in Nubia XI-148b
Knock, Ireland, apparition at XVI-12a
Knockmoy, abbey XV-81b
KNOLL, ALBERT (JOSEPH) VIII-672d; III-325c; XIV-596b
Knoll, Philip, pathologist X-138a
Knoller, Martin, portrait by Parini VII-251d
Knolles, John, missionary II-228c
Knoodt, Peter, philosopher VII-87b; and Clemens IX-12c; and Günther VII-87c; and Old Catholics XI-235d
Knop, of chalice. *See* Knob
Knopfler, Alois, Church historian VII-191c
Knöringen, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; VI-134d; at Dillingen IX-796a; and Laymann IX-95c
—S. E. von, bishop VI-577c
Knorr, vessel I-422b
Knott, A. Leo II-230d; 231c
—Edward VI-319c
Knowable, and Agnosticism I-219c
KNOWLEDGE VIII-673a; I-216d; 218a; Abecedarians I-35d; abstraction I-74c; acquired VIII-676b; acquisition I-801a; VIII-673d; Agnosticism I-215c; 218b; 219b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Amalricians I-379d; appetite I-656b; Arabians I-675d; 676b; Arcesilaos I-216c; Archontics I-697b; Aristotle I-714c; 716d; V-297d; III-545d; St. Augustine VIII-674d; Averroes II-151b; Avicenna II-157d; Baader II-173d; 174b; belief I-219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Catholicism V-408b; certitude III-539c; VIII-673c; Confucianism IX-225d; consciousness VIII-673a; contingent III-199d; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591c; Descartes IV-745a; doubt V-143b; Dualism V-171b; Duns Scotus V-197a; 198b; Ebionites V-243c; Empiricism IV-407c; VIII-674d; epistemology V-506d; essentials VIII-673a; extent VIII-676c; and faith V-753a; VIII-673c; Fideism VI-68c; Gnosticism VII-592c; Günther VII-86a; Hamilton I-217a; II-410a; Holy Ghost, Gift of the VII-413c; Hume II-408c; infused VIII-676a; and intellect V-753a; XIII-518c; intuition VIII-83a; irregularity VIII-173b; judgment VIII-673b; Kant I-216a; 216c; VIII-603d; 644d; XI-448a; kinds V-753a; VIII-673c; Locke V-507d; Manichaeism IX-592a; Mänsel I-216b; materialism V-407d; Megarians X-146c; memory VII-673d; Mill V-408a; mysteries I-450c; neo-Scholasticism X-746d; objective VIII-674a; Patristic teaching VIII-676d; St. Paul III-590a; Plato V-297d; Pragmatism XII-

- 335a; prophecy XII-474a; reason XII-674b; reasoned V-753c; relative VIII-675a; of revealed truths I-219a; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; Scepticism XIII-516c; Scholasticism VIII-674d; Socrates XV-473b; source I-449d; species XIV-210b; Spencer I-217c; 218c; V-408b; Spinoza XIV-219b; of substance XIV-323a; 323d; subjective VIII-674c; synderesis XIV-384d; Thomism I-60d; VIII-674b; XIV-699d; and truth VIII-673b; Vatican Council III-542c; V-753a; vision VI-618d; will XV-624b; witness XV-678a
- Knowledge, future, and proph-
eacy** XII-474a; Thomistic
teaching XIV-701c
- Society for Promoting Chris-
tian.** See Christian Knowledge,
Society for Promoting
- tree of** I-67b; 130b
- of God** VIII-675b; Agnoeta
I-215b; analogy I-449d; VI-
613d; Catholicism VI-618c;
Dominicans VI-618d; Duns
Scotus V-198b; of future actions
XIV-584b; Jesuits VI-618d;
Justin Martyr VIII-584a; im-
itations XIV-584a; Molinism
X-439a; natural II-62d; simple
intelligence VI-618d; source
II-63a; Tauler XIV-466a;
Theodicy XIV-570b; Theo-
sophy XIV-626b; Vatican
Council I-219d; III-542b; XV-
308a
- OF JESUS CHRIST** VIII-
675c; denied I-215b; Mono-
theism X-503b; Thomism
XIV-700c
- Knowles, James, editor** XV-
553b
- James Sheridan, portrait** VIII-
127a
- William V-478b**
- Knowing, Richard John, exegete**
IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d
- KNOWNOTHINGISM** VII-
677a; Baptist II-258c; Bedini
II-387b; VII-679c; character-
ization VIII-680b; in Cincin-
nati III-774d; extinction VIII-
679b; and Federalists VIII-
677c; founded XV-171a; in
Hartford VII-145a; Archbish-
op Hughes VII-517a; immigra-
tion X-296b; and Irish VIII-
144a; in Kentucky VIII-623b;
legislation VIII-680a; in Maine
IX-547c; name VIII-678d; in
New Orleans XI-13b; in New
York XI-34a; oath VIII-678c;
organization VIII-678b; origin
VIII-677d; policy VIII-678b;
politics VIII-678d; principles
VIII-677a; St. Louis College
XIII-363d; schools XIII-560b;
and Sisters of Mercy VIII-
679b; toleration VIII-677b;
in Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Knox, Eleazar VIII-681c**
- Henry, Secretary of War** VIII-
138d
- JOHN** VIII-680c; IV-457d;
XII-393b; 709a; XIII-618c;
619a; 625c; and Calvin VIII-
681c; Calvinism III-198a;
Catholics XIV-763b; con-
demnation VIII-681c; confes-
sion of Faith V-764a; VIII-
682d; Congregation, Lords of
the VIII-683b; Discipline,
Book of III-203d; VIII-682d;
Edinburgh, Treaty of VIII-
682c; England, appeals to
VIII-682b; Foxe II-681c; in
Geneva VIII-681b; at Glasgow
VI-578d; heresy XV-142b; im-
prisonment VIII-681a; at Lin-
dore IX-270b; and Mary of
Guise VII-76d; and Mary
Stuart VIII-683a; XV-109d;
portrait VIII-681c; 684b; as
preacher VII-681a; 683d;
private judgement XII-497c;
on religion VIII-684a; Scottish
riots VIII-682a; and Tyrre
XV-112d; Winzet XV-659d;
Wishart VIII-680d; writings
VIII-681d
- Nathaniel VIII-681c**
- Robert, anatomist** X-137b
- Thomas Francis, Oratorian** II-
783a; XI-273d
- College, Toronto** XI-256c
- Knud (Knut).** See Canute
- Knutsson, Charles, Swedish King**
IX-433c; XI-119a
- Jakob, Bishop of Oslo** XVI-65c
- Knutzen, Martin VIII-603a**
Ko, title VIII-299a
- Koa.** See Coa
- Koango.** See Kwango
- Koasati, tribe** IV-480a
- Koata Radja, mission station**
XIV-333d
- Kobe museum** VIII-317d
- KOBER, FRANZ QUIRIN VON**
VIII-684c; XV-84a
- KOBERGER, ANTHONY VIII-
684d**
- Hans VIII-685b**
- Kobés, founder** VII-167b; in
Senegambia XIII-715d
- KOBLER, ANDREAS VIII-685c**
- Kobo daishi, artist** VIII-314c
- Koburger, Anthony.** See Ko-
berger
- Kocárnik, Wenceslaus, mission-
ary** II-622c
- Kocel, Prince of Pannonia** IV-
592b
- Koch, F. W. VI-377a**
- Hugo V-13a**
- Joseph Anton, artist** XV-709b
- Konrad.** See Wimpina, Kon-
rad
- Robert, scientist** X-137a; 138b;
138c; 140a
- See Coceus**
- KOCHANOWSKI, JAN VIII-
685d; XII-197a**
- Peter, writer** XII-197b
- Kochi-Ken, prefecture** XIII-758c
- KOCHOWSKI, VESPASIAN**
VIII-686a; XII-197c
- Kock, Henry II-285b**
- Kockerthal, colonist** VI-475c
- Koda, Nariyuki, novelist** VIII-
314c
- Kodinos, George XII-504a**
- Koeberle, missionary** XIII-783a
- Koekemann, Hermann, in Sand-
wich Islands** XIII-439a
- Koellin, Conrad, Thomist** XIV-
702c
- Koenen, publisher** XI-680a
- Koenig, Edward XII-254c**
- See König**
- Koerver, bookseller** XIII-335c
- Kofensky, Holy Cross School**
(ill.) I-facing 250; mission
chapel (ill.) I-facing 250
- Koffler, Andrew Xavier, IX-764c**
- Köge, mission** IV-723d
- Kogel, writer** XI-125d; XV-592a
- KÖGLER, IGNAZ VIII-686c; in**
China III-673b
- Kogo, mission** VI-329d
- Kohányi, Tilmör, journalist** VII-
546d
- Kohathites.** See Caathites
- Kohl, Bishop** IX-735a
- Kohlbrugge, scientist** V-666a
- Köhler, August, exegete** XIV-
529a
- August, missionary** IX-690b
- J., editor** XI-679b
- Walther, editor** XV-775a; on
Luther IX-440b
- KOHLMANN, ANTHONY**
VIII-686d; at Georgetown VI-
459b; Institution XI-26b; in
New York VI-478c; XI-21b;
trial XIII-661c
- Köhreuter, J. G. V-659a**
- Kohn, Theodor, Archbishop of**
Olmütz XI-248c
- Ko Hung, writer** XIV-447a
- Kohut, exegete** XIV-753b
- Koillanaglyphs, reliefs** II-342a
- Koillu Hissar (Colonia) IV-125d**
- Koimabur.** See Coimbatore
- Koimesis, church** III-95b
- Koine dialect** III-97d
- Koiten, Lutheran** XV-603b
- Kok.** See Engelbrechtsen, Luke
- Kokhanovska.** See Sokhanska
- Kokson.** See Coceus
- Kokotzoff, Russian Premier**
XIII-251d
- Koku, coin** VIII-322d
- Kol, Johann Alexander.** See Bras-
sicanus
- Kola, peninsula, Russia** XIII-
232b
- Ko-lao, title** III-666a
- Kolár, Josef, dramatist** IV-600c
- Kolasta, book** VI-600d; X-706c
- Kolb, Franz, reformer** II-508c;
XII-705c; XIV-363a
- Kolb, Victor XII-139d**
- Kolberg, Diocese of** VI-590c;
XII-225c; and Gnesen XII-
189a; monastery XII-225d
- Kolbieczynski, Theophanus** XIII-
256c
- Kolcoff, Alexei Vassilievitch, poet**
272b
- Kölcsy, Fereucz, poet** VII-
561b
- Kolde, Theodore, writer** IX-
455b
- Kölderer, David, Bishop of Ratis-
bon** XII-658c
- Koldewey, Karl Christian, ex-
plorer** II-9b
- Kolding, battle (1849)** IV-729c;
mission IV-723d; priory XVI-
71a
- Kolin, battle (1757)** IX-664d
- Köll.** See Brassicanus
- Kollar, Jan, poet** IV-600b
- Kollas, tribe.** See Aymará
- Kollataj, statesman** XII-198a
- KÖLER, MARIAN WOLF-
GANG VIII-687c**
- Koller, Rudolf, surgeon** X-141c
- Kölliker, Hans Theodor Alfons,
surgeon** IX-141a
- Rudolf Albert, scientist** I-460d;
X-137b; and Müller X-625b
- Köllin, Konrad, commentator**
XIV-529b
- Kollmann, J. XII-623c**
- Kölln, town, Germany** II-493c
- Kollonitz, Leopold, Archbishop**
XV-419d; in Kolocsa-Bacs
VIII-595b; in Vienna XV-
418b; at Wiener-Neustadt XV-
618d
- Sigismund, Archbishop at**
Weizen XV-525b; in Vienna
XV-419d
- Kollweiss, Matthew, Abbot of**
Lilienfeld IX-247c
- Kolman, John, the Younger** I-
741b
- Köln, town, Germany.** See Co-
logne
- Köln, Johann von, printer** XIV-
215c
- Kölner Streit** V-97a
- Kölnische Blätter, periodical** XI-
678d
- Volkszeitung, periodical** XI-
678d; XI-679c; XVI-20d
- Kolno, John of.** See John of
Kolno
- Kolokol, periodical** XI-74d
- Koloman.** See Coloman
- Kolone.** See Caloe
- Kolonics.** See Kollonitz
- Koloshes, tribe** I-248b
- Kolosoff, writer** XIII-274d
- Franz, statesman** X-246b
- Kolozsár College** XV-156c
- Kolping, Adolph VI-511c; 538a;
XII-418d; XV-420a**
- Kolpingsblatt, periodical** VI-539a
- Koltatsj IV-466b**
- Koluchan Indians** VII-754b
- Kolyba, in Greek Church** IV-
320b
- Komarom, abbey** IX-734d
- Komatsu VIII-298b**
- Kombologion (Komboschoinon)**
XIII-185a
- Komei Tenno, Emperor of Japan**
VIII-298a; death VIII-313a
- Komei-tenno-sai, feast** VIII-
305a
- Komensky, Jan Amos.** See Co-
menius
- Komina.** See Wilgefortis
- Komjati, Bible** VII-561a
- Kommisarius VII-430a**
- Komp, George Ignaz, Arch-
bishop-elect of Freiburg** II-
193a
- Komtor, guilds** VII-70c
- Konarski, Adam, Bishop of Posen**
VI-591b
- STANISLAUS VIII-687d; edu-
cation XII-195a; political
writer** XII-197d
- Kondiaronk, Indian chief** IV-
732d
- Konecny, Frantisek, writer** IV-
600c
- Konghelle, priory** XVI-65d
- Kongo Free State.** See Congo
Independent State
- Koniah (Konieh).** See Iconium
- König, Friedrich Eduard, exegete**
IV-494c; VII-181b; VIII-80d;
XIV-527d
- JOSEPH VIII-688b**
- Königsgrätz, town, battle (1866)**
VI-512a; X-563c; XII-530c
- DIOCESE OF VIII-688c; statis-
tics** XII-136d; 614b
- Königsberg, town** XII-340a;
statue X-629b; Teutonic Order
XIV-542a
- University** VI-507c; founded
XIV-248d; Melancthon X-
154c; Pietism XII-81c; politics
XII-525b; Syncrretism XIV-
384a
- Circle** VI-522b
- Königsbrunn XIII-396a**
- Königseck, general** VI-103c
- Königseck-Rothenfels, Maximil-
ian Friedrich von, Prince-
Bishop** VI-326a; and Münster
X-639d
- Königsshofen, convent** V-366a
- JACOB VIII-689b**
- Königskloster, Brünn** X-180d
- Königsutter, cathedral** XIII-
499a
- Königsmark, general** XIV-656d
- Konin, deanery** XV-681b
- KONINGS, ANTHONY VIII-
689d; XII-443a; 687a**
- Konkani XIV-292c**
- Konkordia, periodical** II-129b
- Konopacki, Johannes IV, Bishop
of Culm** IV-566d
- Konopnicka, Marya, poet** XII-
200c
- Konshioni VIII-168d**
- KONRAD (DER PFAFFE) VIII-
690c; VI-518b**
- Count of Württemberg.** See
Württemberg
- III, Abbot of Marienberg** IX-
668d
- I, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658a
- III, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-
658a
- IV, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-
658a
- V, Bishop of Ratisbon.** See
Luppurg
- VI, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-
658b
- VII, Bishop of Ratisbon.** See
Rehlingen
- I of Abensberg, Archbishop of
Salzburg.** See Abensberg
- of Füssen** V-244b
- of Garming, hymnodist** VII-
603d
- of Gemmingen, Prince-Bishop
of Eichstätt.** See Gemmingen
- OF LICHTENAU VIII-690d**
- of Luppurg.** See Luppurg
- OF MEGENBERG VIII-691a;
432c; X-127a; encyclopedia** V-
414d
- of Pyhy.** See Pyhy
- of Rehlingen.** See Rehlingen
- of Wittelsbach, Bishop of
Freising.** See Wittelsbach
- OF WÜRZBURG VIII-691c;
VI-518d**
- See Conrad**
- Konradin.** See Konradin
- KONSAG (KONSCHAK), FER-
DINAND VIII-691d**
- Konski, Eustachius VII-591c**
- Ivo VII-591c**
- Konsantinieh.** See Constanti-
nople
- Konstantin, writer** XIII-272c
- Metropolitan of Kiev** XIII-
261d
- See Constantine**
- Konstanzer Pastoralarchiv, peri-
odical** XV-590d
- Kontakion I-92d; in Greek Office**
IV-319c
- Kontarea (Kontareia).** See Con-
tarea
- Konversations-Lexikon (Brock-
haus)** V-416b; (Herder) V-
416c; VII-252d; (Meyer) V-
416b
- Konvictus XIII-694b**
- Koorode, periodical** XI-681b
- Kootenay Indians** II-792b; XV-
267b
- Kopácsy, Joseph, Prince-Primate
of Gran** VI-161c; at Stuhl-
weissenburg XIV-317c; at
Veszprém XV-392c
- Kopcznski, writer** XII-198a
- Kopitar, writer** XIV-46c

- Kopp, Georg**, cardinal II-764c; XVI-18a; excavations III-515c; politics VI-516a; VIII-709d
- Jos. Ant.**, historian IX-463d
- Koppernigk, Niclas**. *See* Copernicus, Nicolaus
- Koppón revolt** VII-548d
- Koptos**. *See* Coptos
- Kopystynski, Michael**, Bishop of Premysl and Sambor XII-533b; excommunication XV-132a
- Zacharias**, writer XIII-269c
- Kora**, dialect VII-498a
- Koraes, Alexander** VI-739d
- Korah**, psalms XII-538d; XIV-498d
- See* Core
- Korakion V-12c**
- KORAN** VIII-692b; 191a; X-426a; **Abramos** in I-672c; **Allah** X-501d; and Arabian philosophy I-674d; authorship VIII-694b; **Cain** and **Abel** I-36b; in **Ceylon** III-549a; **charity** III-594a; and **Christianity** I-673b; contents VIII-692b; doctrine VIII-693a; **Ephesus** V-497b; errors V-33d; **fate** V-794a; and **Galiatovski Joannikius** XIII-269c; on **God** I-316b; illuminations IX-621d; **St. John Damascene** on I-621a; and **John of Segovia** VIII-479c; **Najran massacre** I-672a; sources VIII-694a; translation XII-49a; **Unitarianism** I-707d
- Koranna**, race VIII-591c; classification XII-626d
- Korbach**, school XV-527d
- Korban**, in sacrifice XIII-312d
- Korbava**, Diocese of. *See* Corbavia
- Koré**, ceremony III-725a; in paganism XI-392a
- Korea**. *See* Corea
- Koreiden**, sanctuary VIII-305a
- Korenica**, battle (1520) IV-512a
- Korin-ha**, school of painting VIII-314d
- Korin, Ogata**, artist VIII-314d
- Korion**, writer X-598b
- Korkemas, Butros**, missionary XII-85a
- Korkhan of China** XII-401a
- Korkushütten**, town, population III-35a
- Kormák**, poet VII-618d
- Korner, F. M.**, writer II-120a
- J. G. I**-225d
- Theodor**, poet VI-526b
- Kornmüller**, lexicon V-417c; X-653d
- Koroa**, tribe XIV-429d; 777d; and **Tonics** XIV-778a
- Korobeinikoff, Trifon**, pilgrim XIII-269b
- KOROGO, PREFECTURE**
- APOSTOLIC** of XVI-68d
- Korolenko**, writer XIII-274b
- Körös**, town. *See* Crisium
- Dosma** de, scholar XVI-78a
- Korosko**. *See* Karinthia
- Korotani**, language XIV-47b
- Korotani**, race VIII-607a
- Koroun**, writer I-738b
- Korrespondenz der Associatio**, periodical XII-421b
- Korta**, Diocese of XI-148a
- Korte**, on **Calvary** III-192b; VII-426d
- Kortin, Eilif**, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
- Körting**, encyclopedia V-415b
- Kortryk**. *See* Courtraix
- Korum, Michael Felix**, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; IX-415d; XV-44c
- Korybut, Sigismund** VII-588c
- Korydalla (Korydallas)**. *See* Corydallus
- Korzeniowski, Joseph**, writer XII-199a; 199d; 200b
- Korzon**, historian XII-200c
- KOSCISZKO, TADEUSZ** VIII-694d; XII-187a; 197d; in **American Revolution** XII-204c; bust XII-208a; and **Litta** IX-293d; portrait VIII-694d; tomb IV-465a
- Kose Kanaoka**, artist VIII-314c
- Kösel, J.**, publisher XI-679d
- Koserefsky**, mission I-250d; schools I-250d
- Koseryu**, school of art VIII-314c
- Kosheleff**, writer XIII-272c
- Kosher** XI-512d
- Koshitsu Tempán**, code VIII-298c
- Kosko**. *See* Cusæ
- Köslin**, arch-presbyteries XII-226c; monastery XII-225d; parish XII-226d
- Kosmák, Václav**, writer IV-600c
- Kossmos**, periodical XI-687d
- Kosoi**, Theodosius, nationalist XII-262b
- Koso-in**, courts VIII-300d
- Kosova**, battle (1389) I-253d; III-46c; IV-305a; 554a; VI-739b; VII-551d; X-530a; XIII-784c; XV-98a; (1446) IV-554c; (1448) VII-565a; (1449) XI-59d
- Kossakowski, John Nepomucene**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
- Kossalko, Joseph** XIV-55c
- Kossiafkowski, Adam**, Bishop of Livonia XV-433a
- Kossoff, Sylvester**, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-269d
- Kossovo**. *See* Kosova
- Kossuth Louis** VII-561c; IX-786a; in **America** VII-545c
- Köster**, encyclopedia V-416a
- Kösters**, church historian XI-286b; 287a
- Kostka, Brother**, and **Bohemian Brethren** II-617c
- John** XIV-245c
- Paul** XIV-245c
- Peter I**, Bishop of Culm IV-566d
- Stanislas**. *See* Stanislas
- Kostka**, Saint
- Köstlin, Julius**, on **Luther** IX-439c; 454a; on **Reformation** IX-452d; at **Tübingen** XV-84a
- Kostomaroff, Nicholas Ivanovich**, writer XII-253d; 265d; 273c; 274c
- Koszegy**, abbey IX-734d
- Közeghy, Ladislav**, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Kotaina (Kotana)**. *See* Cotenna
- Kotaro**, Nagasaki X-667c
- Kotchannes**, patriarchal seat III-560b; XV-225a
- Kotchissar**. *See* Hierapolis
- Kotenna**. *See* Cotenna
- Kotenneis** IV-421d
- Kotiaion**. *See* Cotiaum
- Koto-Amatsu-Kami**, deities VIII-304b
- Kotoku**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c; residence XI-333c
- Kotor**, Diocese of IV-606d
- Kotouz**, Prince of the **Mamelukes**, capture of **Damascus** IV-612c
- Ko-tsu Sa-tsu**, deity XIV-448b
- Kottayam**, Church of, **Malabar inscription** XIV-681c
- VICARIATE** of XVI-50a; 38c
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von**, Beckedorff II-381d; on **German bourgeois drama** VI-525b; **murder** of X-246a
- Koudelka, J. M.**, Auxiliary Bishop of **Cleveland** IV-57b; XIV-55c
- Kouen, Jacques**, martyr IV-361d
- Kouik**, river, Syria I-283b
- Kouikia** XI-457c
- Koukouzeles**, John, notation VI-769d
- Koum-Kapou**. *See* Stamboul
- Kouo Natsio**. *See* Costa, Ignacio da
- Koura**, Maronites in IX-683c
- Kourba (Curubis)** IV-575b
- Kourbano** VII-490a
- Koureus**, founts town IV-572d
- Kourion**, founded IV-572d
- Kousai**. *See* Cusæ
- Kouse**, food, **Sahaptin Indians** XIII-326c
- Kousis (Kousos)**. *See* Cusæ
- Kouys**, tribe VII-766a
- Kouyunshik** II-16b; creation epos II-188a; library II-16b; 17b
- Kovács, Colman**, editor VII-546d
- Louis**, priest VII-546d
- Nicholas**, Bishop of **Transylvania** VII-161d
- Kovalevski**, colonel, Chinese treaty XV-95d
- Kovalin, Sergius**, Nihilist XI-75a
- Kovar, Emmanuel**, author XII-687a
- Kovno**, town, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; **White Russians** in XIII-235a
- Kovno** on the **Njemen**, *See* of XIII-421c
- Kow-loon**, ceded to Britain III-684a; treaty port III-686c
- Koxinga**, and **Pescadore Islands** III-682d; rebellion III-682b
- Koyukuk**, river I-247a
- Koyu-Kukh-o'tenne**, tribe IX-367d
- Kozarzowa**, **Nicholas Kozarz**, mathematician VIII-672b
- Koziel, John Puzyna de**. *See* Puzyna de Koziel
- Kozloff, Ivan Ivanovitch**, author XIII-272a
- Kozlov, P. K.**, in **Tibet** XIV-719d
- Kozłowska, Felicya**, **Mariavite** XI-196b
- Kozłowski, Simon Martin**, Archbishop of **Mohileff** X-429c
- Kozmian, Cajetan**, writer XII-200b
- JOHN** VIII-695d; XII-199b; editor *Przegląd poznański* XI-688a
- Joseph Stephen**, Bishop of **Włocławek** XV-681d
- STANISLAUS** VIII-695b; XII-200b; contributor *Przegląd polski* XI-687c; poet XII-198c
- Közüm**, as **Emperor of Siberia** XIII-768b
- Krabinger**, edition of **Synesius of Cyrene** XIV-387b
- Kra-cho-go' tinné**, tribe of **Hare Indians** VII-136c
- KRAFFT, ADAM** VIII-695d; XIII-645a; **tabernacle** (ill.) VIII-695; stations at **Nuremberg** XV-570a
- KRAIN** VIII-696b; and **Austria** II-123c; **Catholic daily** XI-670a; devastated II-122a; education VIII-697a; history, civil VIII-697b; history, ecclesiastical VIII-696d; **French possession** of X-693c; **German newspapers** in XI-669d; **peasants' revolt** XI-598b; and **Rudolf of Hapsburg** IV-493d; **Slovenes** in XIV-50a; **Slovenian newspaper** in XI-669d
- Krainer (Slovenes)** XIV-56a
- Slovenian Catholic Union** XIV-56d
- Krake**, **Blase**, among **Menominee Indians** X-194a; XI-193c
- Krakje**, fetish VI-57d
- Krakovsky von Kolowrat, Aloys Joseph**, Count, Bishop of **Königsgrätz** VIII-688d
- Krakow**. *See* Cracow
- Kralická Bible**, Czech translation IV-599d
- Kralo**, Abbot, and **Ekkehard V**-370a
- KRAMER, JOHN** VIII-697d
- Kramer-Klett, Freiherr von**, and **Benedictbeurn** II-441b
- Kranen, Sara** XV-507c
- Kranj**, town. *See* Krain
- Kranjsko**. *See* Krain
- Slovenska Katoliška Jednota**. *See* **Krainer Slovenian Catholic Union**
- Kranlucken, Heinrich II von**, Abbot of **Fulda** VI-314c
- Kranz**, periodical XV-503b
- Franciscus**, writer IX-321a
- Krapac**, Bishop of **Belgrade** and **Smederevo** II-407c
- Krapff, Günther von**, Bishop of **Gurk** VII-88c
- Krapina**, discoveries V-666a
- Krashovanians**, tribe XIV-50c
- KRASICKI, IGNATIUS** VIII-698a; XII-198a
- Krasinski, Adam Stanislaus**, vicar suffragan of **Vilna** XV-432d
- Bishop**, Polish writer XII-198b
- Monsignor**, Archbishop of **Vilna** XIII-258d
- SIGISMUND** VIII-698c; XII-199c; and **Julian Klaczko** VIII-665d
- Krásl, Father**, **Bohemian Church** historian IV-600d
- Krasnovansk**, town, **Russia**, population X-429d
- Krasne**, **Mogens**, Bishop of **Odense** XVI-65a
- Krassnoyarsk**, parish, **Siberia** XIII-768a
- Krasuski, Father**, on **Plain Chant** XII-147a
- Kraszewski, Josef Ignaci**, Polish writer XII-199d; 200b
- Kra-tha-go'tinné**, tribe VII-136c
- Krato**, Abbot of **Hersfeld** VII-297b
- KRAUS, FRANZ XAVIER** VIII-699a; on **blood-ampullæ** I-440a; **Byzantine art** III-96a; on **celibacy** III-483d; and **De Rossi** IV-740d; encyclopedia V-415b; 417c; on **Franz Hunolt** VII-563a; **historian** VI-269b; at **Königsberg** VI-507c; XII-525b; **philologist** XIII-588d; **philosopher** XI-364b; **prisons**, religious influence in XII-434d; on **Prosper of Aquitaine** XII-487d; on **Ultramontanism** XV-125c; **Western Schism** XIII-541b; works III-707c
- John**, in **South America** XII-692c
- Krause, V.**, on **Capitularies** III-311d
- Francis Xavier**, Bishop of **Green Bay** VI-777b; and **Fox** VI-777c
- Krausists**, sect XI-364b
- Kray**, captures **Mantua** IX-612c
- Krbava**. *See* Corbavia
- Krebs, Johann**. *See* Crypts, Johann
- Nicholas**. *See* **Nicholas of Cusa**
- Krechting**, **Anabaptist**, execution I-446b
- Krefeld**, Old **Catholic Congresses** XI-235d
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward**, on **Magnificat** IX-536a
- KREIL, KARL** VIII-700c
- KREITEN, WILLIAM** VIII-700d; contribution to **Stimmen Aus Maria-Laach** IV-378d; XI-679a
- Krejčí, Jan**, writer IV-600d
- Krementsz, Philip**, cardinal IV-119d; V-523a; and **Borromeo Society** II-688c; and **Volksverein** XV-502d
- Kremer**, Polish philosopher XII-200a
- Krémesschnick**, **Bohemia**, pilgrimage III-35b
- Kremlin**, **Moscow** X-592d; **citadel** X-591d; description of X-595b; division of X-591d
- Kremnitz**, religious coinage XI-156d
- Kremp, Ludwig**, **Divine Providence**, **Congregation** of V-52b
- Kremsier**, diet II-129d
- KREMSMUNSTER** VIII-701b; II-540d; IX-275c; XII-519c; 450d; **candlestick** III-248c; **Church** of IX-276a; and **Melk** X-167b; **flabellum** VI-89b; and **St. Godard** VI-621d; **library** II-458a; **Monastery** of, foundation II-122b; observatory of, foundation VI-88b; **Tassilo Chalice** in **Austria**, X-220d (ill.) X-219
- Krenkel**, on **Acts** I-121a
- Krezevo**, mountains, **Bosnia** II-694c
- Kreshimir, Peter**, King of **Croatia** IV-511a
- Kresimir**, **Croatian king**, **Bosnia** II-695c
- Kressenbounn**, battle XII-340a
- Kresser**, on **Santa Casa di Loreto** XIII-455b
- Kresslinger, Massæus**, **Franciscan theologian** XII-725a
- Krestovski**, pseudonym of, **N. Khboshshinski**, **Russian author** XIII-273c
- Kretschmann**, in **German Bardic movement** VI-523b
- Kretschmer**, on **voyage** of **St. Brendan** II-759a
- Kretzer, Max**, novelist VI-528c
- Kreutz (or Kriz)** II-136c
- Bishopric** of. *See* **Crisium**, **Bishopric** of
- Kreuz**. *See* **Crisium**; **Körös**
- Kreuzburg**, citadel XV-20d
- near Schwandorf**, pilgrimage XII-657c
- Kreuzlingen**, **Nicholas van**, Bishop of **Constance** IV-287c

Kreuzzeitung, foundation XII-528d
Krey, Albert, hagiographer XI-358c
Krick, Nicholas-Michel, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
Kriechbaum, Jakob Freiherr von, in Austria XIII-447d
Krieg, encyclopedia V-415c
Krieger, Johann Ph., and Carissimi III-348d
Kriemhild, saga. See Grimhild
Krishna, deity II-733c; XI-391b; legend III-33b; and Vishnu II-148c
KRISHNAGAR, DIOCESE OF VIII-702a; statistics VII-730a
Krisper, Scotist XIII-613a; XIV-595a
Kristenret, in Iceland I-746d
Kristinus (Algonquins) III-241c
Kristinsen, confessor IV-725b
Kristinisa I-417b; VII-618d
Krivina, Lonovics von. See Lonovics von Krivina
Krivitches, tribe XIII-233b
Kriz (Krivevač). See Crisium
Krizevci. See Crisium
Krizhanitch, George, missionary XIII-256b; writings XIII-270b
Kroess, historian, Society of Jesus XIV-100b
Krogh-Tonning, Knud Karl, theologian VI-703c; XI-121a
Krogius, physiologist X-140b
Krokek, monastery XVI-77b
Króksfjaroarheioi, expedition to I-420d
Krol, Martin, physician and astronomer IV-465d
KROMER, MARTIN VIII-702b; XII-197a; and Canisius XI-760c; Ermland episcopate V-522d; and Hosius VII-474d
Krone, coin XI-156b
Kronion, martyrdom V-11c
Kronos, deity. See Cronos
Kronstadt, fortress XIII-232c
Krooi. See Kru
Kroonstad, town, Orange Free State XI-268a
Kröpig, Mils Matson, in China III-683b
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince, Nihilist leader I-453a; XI-75b; XIV-64d; and Anarchist parties IX-213c; La Revolt I-452d
Kropp, Lutheran XV-603b
Krope, H. A., statistician VII-650a; XIV-276a; 271a; 272b; on suicides XIV-327d; statistics, religious XIV-276d
Krosno, immigrants from VI-747a
Kröte, Doctor. See Crotus
Krotoshin, edition Palestinian Talmud (1866) XIV-438a
Kroum, Bulgarian king XIII-692d
Krowicki, Polish writer XII-197a
Kru, race IX-217a; ethnological classification VIII-626d; fetishism VI-55c
Krüdener, Baroness von, and Tsar Alexander I VII-399a
—Freifrau von, and Pietism XII-82a
Krueger, A., on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
Krug, encyclopedia V-415b
—Trangott, and Adam Heinrich Müller X-627b
Kruis Verbonden, Catholic temperance society XIV-485d
Krumbacher, Karl, historian VII-262d; on Akoninatos I-239d; on "Alexias" I-531b; on Arethas of Caesarea I-701c; on George Hamartolos VI-455d; 456b; on Georgius Syncellus VI-464a; on Greek Christianity III-114a; on Greek Fathers III-120b; on Greek hymnody VII-597d; on Michael Psellus XII-545b; on Photius, works XII-46a; on Romanos XIII-154b
Krumpen, Stygge, Saint. See Stygge Krumpen
Krunitz, encyclopedia V-416b
Krunkenberg, Peter, physiologist X-139d
Krupetski, Athanasius, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b

Kruszwica, town, Poland XV-680d
Kruticki, metropolitanate XIII-262d
Kryloff, Ivan Andreievitch, Russian author XIII-271d; 273c
Kryn, Indian chief X-350a
Krynski, philologist XII-200c
Kryolite, mineral VI-777d
Kryolite. See Kryolite
Kryski, Felix, Chancellor of Poland XIV-245c
Krystufek, historian IV-600d
Krytyka, periodical, Poland XI-688a
Krzeslau. See Cresslav
Krzycki, Andreas, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b
—ANDREW VII-702d
Krzyzanowski, General, in American Civil War XII-207d
Ksatriyas, caste, Vishnu destroys II-148c
Kshatriyas, caste VIII-461d
Kshatriyas, caste II-731d; VIII-731d; IX-559b
Ktetoel, angel II-24a
Kthawa d' Burakha. See Burakha
Ktma, town XI-457d
Ktistolatre, heretics X-491d
Kubala, historian XII-200c
Kuban, river, Russia XIII-234d
Kubasoo, Sergius, writer XIII-270b
Kübeck, Freiherr von, on committee II-130b
Kübel, Lothar van, in Freiburg VI-267b
Kubinyi, Franz, and Ipolyi VIII-97c
Kublai Khan, Chinese emperor III-669c; 682a; X-481c; and Christianity VIII-474b; and Dalai Lama III-32a; embassy II-655b; and Nicolo Polo XII-217b; Papal embassies I-781a
Kubu-kubu, in Frisch's classification XII-625c
Kuchin. See Loncheux
Küchler, Albert, Danish painter IV-732b
Kuczynski, Pauline Anne VII-156b
Kudara no Kwanari, artist VIII-314c
Kudatkubikk, dialect, poem X-481b
Kudriavceff-Platonoff, philosopher XIII-275a
Kudur-Lagamar. See Chodorla-homor
Kudurmabug. See Chedorma-bug
Kudurnakhunte, Elamite chief V-338d
Kuehling, Lisette, of Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
Kuehne, Eusebius. See Kino
K'uei Huan, military assistant governor X-480c
Kuenen, Abram, Biblical critic IV-493d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Ecclesiastes V-246c; on Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Old Testament text XIV-527d; on Scripture IV-162a
Kufa, See of foundation I-669d
Kufälé. See Jubilees, Book of
Kufrah, race XII-626c
Kuge, Japanese nobility VIII-298d; 312b
Kügelin, Conrad, and Blessed Elizabeth of Reute V-391c
Kugler, and Joost van Cleef IV-10d
Kühn, Eusebio. See Kino, Eusebio
Kuhn, F., Orientalist VII-359b; and Felix-Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Nève X-777d
Kuhn, George R., and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
—JOHANNES VON, theologian VIII-703a; XIV-596b; and Andlaw I-468c; Baianism II-212a; Byzantine Art III-96a; and Clemens IV-12d; and Drey V-160c; editor Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a; on existence of God XIV-570a; and Schälzer XIII-525a; and Strauss I-

622d; at Tübingen university XV-84a
Kühne, Eusebius. See Kino, Eusebius
Kuilenberg Seminary XIII-519b
Kuinoel, commentator IV-161b
Kuis, race XII-626d
Kujavia, Poland XII-181c
Kujavian, Konrad of. See Conrad, Duke of Masovia
Kujawia. See of XV-681a
Ku-jen, Chinese degree III-667a
Kujowski, Julian, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
Kujunjk, site of Ninive II-7d
Kukai. See Kobo daishi
Ku Khan, of China. See Korkhan
Ku Klux Klan, in Tennessee XIV-510a
Kukolnik, Russian poet XIII-272b
Kukulcan. See Quetzalcoatl
K' u-lan, sub-prefecture Apostolic X-482c
Kulanapan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-370c
Kuldja-I-li III-677c; treaty of III-684c
Kulhwch and Olwen, in Mabino-gion IX-481a
Ku-liang, Chinese book III-668a
K'u-lien. See Urga
Kulin, ruler of Bosnia II-695d; Catharism III-436d
Kulinski, Thomas Theophilus, Bishop of Kielce VIII-636c
Kulja. See Ili
Kullmann, and Bismarck VII-708b
Kulm. See Culm
Kulmann, Elizabeth, Countess Rostoptchina, writer XIII-273c
Kulms, Johann Adam, anatomist X-137c
Kultur, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
Kultura, periodical, Poland XI-688b
KULTURKAMPE VIII-703d; XII-136a; XVI-21b; Academic Pius Associations in Germany XII-140a; Baden XVI-23b; causes VIII-704a; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; church fabric III-44c; Cologne, church IV-119d; course VIII-706c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52c; Eberhard V-242c; Freemasons IX-781d; Germany IX-233d; XV-655b; 717d; in Hesse VII-300a; XIV-23c; Hungary VII-557d; in Italy XI-684b; Jesus Christ, and Poor Handmaids of XII-254c; Limburg IX-261b; Paul Majunke IX-558a; Archbishop Melchers X-156c; Most Precious Blood, Congregation of XII-374a; papal infallibility XV-307d; and Polish emigration XII-205a; Precious Blood, Sisters of the XII-375a; Prussian XII-531b; XV-656a; Redemptorists XII-686b; result XIV-502c; Sancha Ciriaco Maria XIV-757d; Saxony XIII-503a; Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; in Switzerland XI-691c; of von Zuyduryk VII-190b; and Windthorst XV-656b
K'u-lun. See Urga
Kulun Nor, lake, Mongolia. See Dalai
Ku-lu-pa, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c
Kumanis, in Transylvania XV-21a
KUMBakonam, DIOCESE OF VIII-710c; India, statistics VII-730b
Kumiai, churches, in Japan VIII-309c
Kummernis. See Wilgeforsit
Kummukhi, land of VII-307a
Kummukhi, and Sargon II II-14b
Kuna, India, mission XII-236a
Kunaisho VIII-298c
Kunaikwan VIII-298c
Kunaikyo VIII-298c
Kun-Bum, Buddhist monastery VII-510c
Kuncevyč, Josaphat, Saint. See Josaphat Kuncevyč, Saint

Kundeck, Joseph, labours in Indiana VI-148a
Kundig, H., in Ohio III-775d
—Martin, in Milwaukee X-319b
Kunemann, Alphonse, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
Kunersdorf, battle IX-664d; XII-523d; XIII-248b;
Kung, Chinese degree of nobility III-666d
—Chinese measure, value III-687a
—Prince XIV-447b; circular on missions III-671b; death III-685a; treaty III-683d
K'ung-fu-tze. See Confucius
Kung Pu, Chinese board III-666a
Kungsberg, Hans von. See Müller, Johann
Kung Ti, emperor III-681c
Kung Ti (T'ung) emperor III-681d
Kung-tung, island, lighthouse III-663d
K'ung-tze. See Confucius
Kung-Yang, Chinese book III-668a
Kuni, Japanese imperial family VII-298b
Künigl, Kaspar Ignaz, Count von, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
Kunigonde, Blessed. See Cune-gundes
Kunigunde, Saint, empress I-751b; VII-228c; VIII-16d; IX-466d; X-248c; XIII-412a; canonization II-243c; marriage I-751c; and Pfefferkorn XI-786c
Kuni-Satsuchi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Kuni -Tokotachi, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
Kuno, Bishop of Præmeste, at Council at Soissons I-37c
—Abbot of Prüm, and Casarius of Prüm III-138d
—Bishop of Ratisbon, foundation XV-530c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b
—of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
Kunrat of Megenberg. See Konrad of Megenberg
K'un sin, military governor X-480c
Kunstfreund, periodical, XI-670b
Kunszt, Joseph, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
Kuntze, architect V-526c
Künzelsau, Corpus Christi plays X-350a
Kupa's skija, songs XIII-266a
Ku Pa-tai, Chinese official, and Christianity III-670c
Kupellan, Monseigneur, conversion IX-172a
Kuper, Admiral, and Kagoshima VIII-312d
—Island, schools II-793a
Kurachi, Brahmins in I-186d
Kurai, Japanese dignities VIII-299a
Kurbiski, Prince Andrei XIII-269b; and orthodoxy XIII-262b
Kurck, Arvid, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
Kurdistan, Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; and Ark I-721a; campaigns II-12c; campaigns of Sargon II II-14b; Dominicans, mission of XII-368Hb; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Nestorians in I-136d; Turkish possession XV-97d. See Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of
Kurds, in Asia Minor I-789d; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Kurigalzu I, King of Babylon II-183a; brick (ill.) II-187b
—II, King of Babylonia II-11c
Kuriles. See Chisima
Kurilison, in Liturgy of St. James I-673c
Kurjer litewski, periodical, XI-688b
—Lwowski, periodical, XI-687d
—polski, periodical, XI-688b

- Kurjer Poznasnki**, periodical, XI-688a
 —Warszawski, periodical, XI-688b
Kurkuas, Byzantine general III-108d
Kurma, and Vishnu II-148c
Kurmul (Carmel) III-352a
Kürnen, Eggart van, and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c
Kuropatkin, Alexei Nikolaivitch, in Russo-Japanese War IX-586c
Kurotchkin, poet XIII-273c
Kurozwcki, and Saski IX-11a
Kurper, Doctor, statesman VII-392c
Kurseong, institutions III-154c; mission III-155a
Kursk, fair of XIII-239d; ownership XIII-237a
Kurtam, Syria, and James of Sarugh VIII-278a
Kurth, Gottfried, director, Belgian Historical Institute VIII-64a; and "Archives Belges" XI-672a
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on St. Augustine II-91d; Murner X-646a and Thomas Körtzel, Heinrich, missionary, in Arizona VI-487b
Kurun Hattin (Karn Hattin) II-369d
Kurz, Isolde, writer VI-528c
 —Johann, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
Kûs. See Cush
Ku-Saibansho VIII-300d
Kusan Indians, habitation VII-754b
Kushan Empire, founded VII-724d
Kushapa, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415c
Kushti II-152d
Kussmaul, Adolf, scientist VI-269c; X-140b
Kusta, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Küstrin, fortress II-129b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 —John of. See John of Küstrin
Kutani, porcelain VIII-315a
Kutaya (Cotiaum) IV-422a
Kutch, independence VII-725a
Kutchin, tribe VII-753c
Kutchuk-Kainardji, Treaty of XIII-248b
Kutchuk Khan, ruler, Siberia XIII-768c
Kutchum. See Kōzūm
KUTENAI INDIANS VIII-711a; XIII-764b; religion VIII-711c
Kutha, town, Babylonia II-180a
Kuthy, Hungarian scholar VII-561c
Kuti II-12a; 186b
Kutim. See Samaritans
Kutir-Nahhunte, and Babylonia VII-125b
Kutmarus, Coptic I-306c
Kutno, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
Kut Qin IX-368a
Kut 'qa-kut'gin, tribe IX-367d
Kutschank, J o h a n n, dean of Bautzen XIII-501c
Kutschker, Johann Rudolf, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XI-248c; XV-420a; on Tenebra XIV-506a; at Vienna Conference II-130a; XIII-596c
Kuttenberg Decree XII-342d
Kütü. See Cutha
Kutub Minar, Delhi (ill.) VII-726b
Kutuz, caliph VIII-365c
Kutuzoff, general XIII-249a
Kutuz-Vlachs in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Kuvrat, Bulgarian Prince, and Heraclius III-104d
Kuypp, Albert, and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740a
Kuyper, Doctor, and Schaepman XIII-519c
Kuyppers, Dom, "Book of Cerne" XII-351a
K'u Yuan, memorial feast III-687d
Kuyuk, Khan, Chinese ruler X-481c; embassy to III-669d; and Giovanni da Pianò Carpine XII-71d
Kuyunjik, site of Nineve XI-303b
Kvapil, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b
Kwacho, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b
Kwakiutl, Indian tribe II-792c; XV-525c; characteristics XV-525d
Kwaltarnik hystoryczny, periodical, Poland XI-687d
Kwamme, value VIII-322d
Kwammu, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c
Kwampaku, at Japanese court VIII-311c
Kwan, Chinese mandarin III-666c; value VIII-322d
 —Mark, missionary VIII-633d
Kwangchau-wan, French Indo-China III-685a; VII-765b; 774c
Kwang-k'i, Paul, Siu Scholar VIII-633b
KWANGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-711d; I-190d; IV-235d; XVI-68d; map I-facing 180
KWANG-SI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-712a; III-678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; and de Prémare XII-387b
Kwang siu, Chinese emperor III-684d; 685a
Kwan-ti, deity XIV-448b
KWANG-TUNG, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-712d; III-687b; 678c; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-671b
Kwang Wu-ti, Chinese emperor III-681c
Kwartalnik teologiczny, periodical, Poland XI-688c
Kwasoba VIII-306b
Kwatiutl Indians, Totemism XIV-792a
Kwazoku, Japanese nobility VII-298d
KWEI-CHOU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-713d; III-678a; Jesuit map XII-720c
Kwei Ku-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
Kwei-yang, town, China III-665b; VIII-714a; ecclesiastical residence III-678a
Kwilou IX-317a
Kwi-nhou, port VII-767d; 770c; salt mines VII-770d
Kwit' qa-kut'gin, tribe IX-368a
Kwo Sung-tao, envoy III-684c
Kwo Tze Kien, college III-666b
Kydon, King of Cydonia IV-581c
Kydonia. See Cydonia
Kykkos, monastery IV-590c
Kyma. See Cyme
Kyme, Philip de, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Castle, Lincolnshire, Hardyng at VII-136c
 —See Cyme
Kyne, Stephen, missionary IX-217c
Kynos, and Busiris III-87d
Kynsy, Bishop of Lichfield. See Cynesige
Kyodo Unyu Kwaisha, formation VIII-319a
Kyogen, in Japanese literature VIII-314a
Kyokujitsusho. See Rising Sun, Order of the
Kyokutei, writer VIII-314b
Kyomizu, porcelain VIII-315a
Kyoto, town, Japan VIII-311c; bell of Chi-on-in Temple (ill.) VIII-301c; University of VIII-302d
Kyot of Provence, poet XV-684a; legend of the Grail VI-719d
Kyper, Albert, physician X-132a
Kyre, spring, IV-591d
Kyrenia. See of IV-591a
Kyriaca XI-562b
Kyriakos, hymn-writer XIII-154b
Kyriakus, Diomedes, Church historian VII-380b; manuals of Church history by VI-772a
Kyriale I-577d; contents X-3c; Vatican, settings of Agnus Dei I-223a
Kyriander, Syndic of Trier. See Hermann
KYRIE ELEISON VIII-714c; XV-66a; acclamation I-99a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 401a; 402d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; bells at V-214a; in burial III-75a; in Celtic Rite III-499b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; in Greek Liturgy IV-317b; history VIII-714c; as introductory prayer IV-761c; and Ite missa est VIII-253d; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; 305b; melodies XII-145b; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in Roman Liturgy I-211c; VIII-715d; IX-798c; and rosary XIII-185b
 —Eleison, Abbey of, Odorney VIII-628a
Kyrieleis XIV-141a
Kyrrilla - Bilesersky, monastery. See Bielozero
Kyrka (Chytri) III-766a
Kyrkby, Dame Margaret, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
Kysis IV-575b
Kytherai, Greek See VI-740d
Kythmos, island IV-581a
Kythraia (Kyrka) III-766a
Kyujiki, Japanese annals VIII-313d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

L

- L., abbr. I-26d
Laak, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
Laaland, island, Denmark IV-723d; XVI-64b
Laaland-Falster, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
Laale, Peter, writer IV-730c
Laas, Ernst, and Positivism XII-33d
La Asunción, founded I-703d
Labacco, and Antonio Da San Gallo, the Younger XIII-444b
Labadie, Jean de III-366c; VIII-717a; XIV-69a; and Spener XII-80d
Labadieville, and Congregation of the Immaculate Conception XI-14b
LABADISTS VIII-717a; XIV-69a
La Bahia, town, Texas III-3c
La Balme, monastery XIII-163c; 341b
LABAN VIII-717b; 261a; idolatry VII-637b; name X-676c; and Rachel XII-630a; Teraphim V-51a
 —town VI-441c
Labanath, town VI-441c
Labanoff, Prince XVI-63d
Labarca, Plácido, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
La Barde, Denis de, Bishop of Saint-Brieuc XIII-340c
Labaro, periodical XIV-465b
Labartu, incantations XI-198a
LABARUM VIII-717d; IV-298b; X-488c; (ill.) VIII-718; monogram of Christ XIV-376c; origin IV-523a; and Valentinian I XV-255a
Labasi-Marduk, King of Babylon II-184c
La Bassée, siege of I-702c
La Bastia, altar-piece I-371a
Labastida y Dávalos, Pelagio Antonio, bishop XIV-748d; XV-749d
LABAT, JEAN-BAPTISTE VIII-718b; and Charles Plumier XII-169a
Labbe, Joseph, missionary III-673c
LABBE, PHILIPPE VIII-718d; VII-533d; and Huet VII-513d; Thomism XIV-702d
Labdalon, Castle of, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
Labelle, François, and Assumption college, Montreal X-548c; colonization work III-237d
Labeo, Roman jurist IX-87a
 —Notker. *See* Notker Labeo
Laberenz, homiletic writer VII-447a
Laberius, Saint IX-719a
Laberthonnière, Père VII-686d; as editor XI-677c; on absolute immanence VII-686a
Labewolf Pancraz, sculptor XIII-646c
Labib, Gabriel, Coptic scholar V-233c
Labicum (Monte Compatri) VI-244c
Labienus, at Mylasa X-660c; at Stratonicea XIV-315b
Labissonnière, Isaac, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
 —Joseph, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
Lablache, Luigi, singer VI-683c; XIV-554a
La Blachère, pilgrimage XV-494c
La Blanca, statue, at Vitoria XV-490a
Laborne, James, martyr XV-28c
Laboulaye, and Liberalism IX-213a
LABOUR AND LABOUR LEGISLATION VIII-719b; ancient system VIII-719c; arbitration I-682b; arbitration. St. Augustine rule II-79d; 80b; in Belgium II-403a; St. Benedict's teaching II-468d; Benedictine view II-456c; and Boycotts VIII-726b; Brahministic view I-772d; Brownson's views III-2a; Buddhist view I-773a; III-33d; children VIII-587a; VIII-723c; and Christianity VIII-720b; XII-214d; XIV-36c; Christian view I-761d; III-595d; III-596d; 597d; XIV-616b; and Church influence I-684d; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; and closed shop VIII-727a; commissioner of (United States) I-685a; Condition of, and Leo XIII IX-607d; XII-783b; emancipation of Serfs VIII-721c; English wage slavery VIII-722d; Feudalism VIII-721b; Fischer's activities XVI-41a; in Germany XV-666b; Greek VIII-719d; guilds VIII-722a; and inventions VIII-722c; and Judaism III-593d; and Le Play XII-163c; 163d; and limitation of apprentices VIII-728a; and limitation of output VIII-727d; manual, Benedictine rule II-438c; 440c; medieval VIII-721d; and medieval conception III-600a; and migration X-292d; X-293b; modern VIII-723b; and monasticism I-770c; 771a; VIII-720d; monasticism. St. Augustine's rule II-79d; 80b; necessity VIII-728b; in Paraguay XII-692c; St. Paul's teaching III-594b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; and property XII-463d; XII-466a; Reformation VIII-722b; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Roman Empire VIII-721a; Rome VIII-720a; and strikes VIII-725a; Syndicalist Association XIV-385c; Theodosius XIV-579b; unorganized I-682d; women VIII-723c; XV-692b; in Wyoming XV-727a
 —Bureau of, United States, created XV-175c
 —Representation Committee, in England XIV-65b
La Bourdonnais, of Rennes XII-773b
Labouré, Catherine, Venerable, vision III-607c; 659c; XI-488b
 —Guillaume, cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d
Laboure, Zoe, vision of Miraculous Medal X-115b
Labourers, rights of I-96a
 —in the Vineyard, parable XI-464d; (Feti) VI-52c
Laboureur. *See* Croix du Dimanche
Labour Exchanges, Syndicalist XIV-386b
Labour Leader, Socialist organ XIV-65b
Labour Party, in England XIV-65b
Labours of Hercules, painting by Campi III-224d; by Zurbaran XV-770c
LABOUR UNIONS VIII-724a; I-682c; aims and results VIII-724b; arbitration I-682c; Catholic membership XIV-71a; conciliation IV-191b; and employers I-682d; in England II-2b; methods VIII-724d; moral aspects VIII-724a; results VIII-724c; and secret societies XIV-74a; and Socialism XIV-64a; and Syndicalism XIV-385c; Theodosius Florentini on XIV-579b; Voluntary Association II-2d
Labrada, Juan de, Fra, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
Labrador, Cartier's expedition III-392d; and Helluland I-419b; Indians III-229d; mission V-540b; mission of de la Brosse II-802a; and Newfoundland X-782b
 —Joseph Sanchez, Jesuit missionary X-96a
 —Juan, painter X-557c
Labranda, town, Turkey X-660c
Labre, François-Joseph, and St. Benedict Labre II-442b
 —Jean-Baptiste, father of St. Benedict Labre II-442a
Labrecque, Thomas, Bishop of Chicoutimi III-658c; XIII-731d
Labrosse, Jean-Baptiste, missionary. *See* Brosse, Jean-Baptiste de la
La Broute, Bishop of Mirepoix, founds "Appellants" XV-129d; and "Unigenitus" XV-129b
LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE VIII-728c; VI-197c; IX-372d; Academician I-89b; and Bourdaloue II-718b; and Mignard X-290b; on Molière X-435a; and Port Royal XII-296c; on Rabelais XII-620a
Labuan, island II-687b; mission II-687c
Labuna, author "Addai" I-612d
Laburne, James, death V-478a
Labynitus I, King of Babylon II-226d
 —II. *See* Nabonidus
Labyrinth VIII-728d; of Holy City VI-654b; of King Minos XI-659d; of Reims cathedral IV-423b
Labyrinths of France, term XI-773b
LAC, STANISLAUS DU VIII-729a
La Cadie. *See* Acadia
La Calzada. *See* Calahorra and La Calzada
La Caille, Abbé de, astronomical researches II-28b; and Benoît II-482b; and Lavoisier IX-52b
La Camarzia, town, Italy I-307c
Lacapeus, Romanus. *See* Romanus I Lacapeus
La Carità, church, Venice I-375d
Lacarrière, Bishop of Guadeloupe VII-44c
Lacasse, Jesuit, in Ungava XV-127b
La Cava, abbey II-446b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
Lac Buade (Mille Sacs) VII-217a
Lac de Fugères, Louis Paul Albert du VIII-729a
Lac-des-Deux Montagnes, Indian Mission, Canada. *See* Oka
LACE VIII-729c; on albs I-252b; on altar-cloths I-352b; on amice I-429a; Bruges III-6d; on Communion cloth I-356b; in corporals I-355a; design VIII-730b; engraving III-633b; Genoese Bobbin (ill.) handmade, classification VIII-729c; VIII-729c; history VIII-729d; machine VIII-732b; on surplice XIV-344a
Lacedæmon. *See* of *See* Sparta
LACEDONIA, DIOCESE OF VIII-732c
La Celle, Abbey of XI-762d
Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne de la Ville, Comte de X-694c
La Cerdà, cardinal, and Jesuits IV-34d
Lacerda, Fernando Correia de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Lacerna, cloak VII-464b; cope IV-463b
La Cerg, Maximus, death X-172c
Lacérre, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan XIV-420c
Lacey, town, Washington, St. Martin's priory II-452c
 —Brian, martyr. *See* Lacy
 —John. *See* Constable
 —Richard V-477c
LA CHAISE, FRANÇOIS D'
 AIX DE VIII-732d; and Anthelmi I-553b; and Coleman IV-97c; and Harlay-Chanvalon VII-138a; and Louis XIV IX-374a; XIV-89c; Saint-Cyr school IX-550a
La Chaise, Père. *See* La Chaise, François d'Aix de
La Chambre, Philippe de, Cardinal de Boulogne XII-612a
Lachanodracon, general V-491b
La Chapelle, Church of, Brussels V-735b
La Chapelle St-Mesmin, seminary IX-533d
La Chardenière, Elizabeth VI-530d
La Charité-sur-Loire, abbey II-410c; V-259d; founded X-778d; Huguenot refuge VII-531d
Lacharme, priest, Confucian scholar IV-225b
La Chartreuse d'Auray, France, deaf-mute institute XV-669d
Lachat, Eugene, Bishop of Basle II-340b; IX-408d; XIV-364b
La Châtre, Pierre de, Archbishop of Bourges VIII-13a
Lache. *See* Lahmu
Lachelier, and Kantianism XII-34a
La Chênâie, town, France, Congregation of VII-681b; Lacordaire at VIII-733c
Lachenbauer, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
Laches, Athenian X-216d
Lachesis, in Greek mythology V-793c
La Chétardie, Joachim-Trotti de, rector of Saint-Sulpice IX-200d
Lachibari, Scipione, architect VI-367b
Lachine, canal II-425a; III-234b; 407b; epidemic (1847) VIII-150c; massacre IV-732d; VI-310c; XV-311b
Lachish, Kingdom of I-434b; and Josue VIII-524d; Sennacherib conquers II-14c
Lachmann, Carl, Biblical critic XIV-532c; critical method V-291a; and Lassberg IX-11d; on New Testament IV-495a
Lachme, deity II-514c; IV-406b; VII-311b
Lachmos, deity II-514c
Lachner, Franz XIII-18c
Lachrymal glands I-460b
Lacie, Walter de, hospital VII-484d
La Cierva, director of charities XIV-189d; 201c
Lacis, lace VIII-729c
Lacède, Pierre Liguist, in St. Louis, Missouri XIII-357c
La Clieille, embassy VII-226c
La Cloche, James VII-701d
Lacombe, Albert II-591c; and Alberta, Canada XIII-482b; and Madame Guyon VII-92d; 93a; mission II-603c; IV-477d; X-382b; 383a
 —François, Quietist XII-610a
La Conception, Attigonauntan stronghold VII-574d
Laconia, Greece, oracle X-735b
Lacops, Jacobus, martyr VI-651d; 652a
Lacordaire, College of, Buenos Aires III-37b; XII-370b
 —JEAN-BAPTISTE-HENRI-DOMINIQUE VIII-733a; and Cochín IV-78d; on cross XI-486b; and Dominicans X-514c; XII-359d; 370b; 758b; XIV-639c; and Flavigny abbey VI-

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- 99d; "Ere Nouvelle" XI-676b; XII-370b; as French academician I-89b; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Jandel VIII-282c; labours in France XII-368Hd; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and McCloskey IX-486a; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-700a; and Newman X-798b; in Nicolas' writings XI-68a; and Olivaint XI-243b; and Ozanam XI-378b; portrait VIII-733c; as preacher VII-445c; at St.-Séverin XI-486a; at Sorèze I-267c; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a
- LACORDAIRE, JEAN - THEODORE** VIII-735a
- Lacoste, Elie**, Marquis de, confiscation of Church property XIII-10b
- Jean**, and Cahors university XIV-797c
- La Coudre**, Church of, and St. Bernard II-500b
- Lacourt, Jean** XII-725b
- La Couture**, monastery VI-469d
- Lacroix**, Monsignor, and Congress of priests IV-247a; Life of Richelieu XIII-47c
- Charles**, Maurist X-71d
- Ch. de**, missionary VIII-601b; XII-359c
- Claude** XII-442b; XIV-607d; 702d; Busenbaum, commentary III-86d; on contrition IV-339b
- La-Croix Saint-Ouen**, monastery V-671c
- La Crotte**, Louise de VI-35b
- La Crosse**, city, Wisconsin, Syrian Greek Catholics in VI-751d
- game** VII-751b; Iroquois VIII-169d; origin III-846b
- DIOCESE OF VIII-735b**; charitable institutions XII-247b; religious communities VIII-735d; statistics XV-177c; statistics, Polish population (1907) XII-211a
- Lacruche**, at Nan-chang VIII-635c
- Lactan**, at Lagny VI-325c
- LACTANTIUS, LUCIUS CÆCILIUS FIRMIANUS** VIII-736a; I-193b; VI-341b; on Acrostic I-111a; and Allard I-317c; and Arnobius IX-32b; on antipodes VI-449c; as apologist X-336b; Christ's monogram X-488c; on confession XI-628a; on creation IV-474c; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on fidelity I-164a; on Institutes I-620d; Latin writings IX-24b; on lights IX-244d; medical writings X-125c; on Millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on particular judgment VIII-551a; on persecution IV-298d; on religion VIII-26c; XII-739a; 748b; on religious toleration IV-299b; and Salvianus XIII-411b; and Sibyls XIII-770b; as teacher I-230d
- Lactiniana**, Armenian view I-72a; and Black Fast II-590c; Carthusian rule III-390a; Copts I-72b; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites' view I-71c; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; 70b; Maronites I-71d; in Photian Schism VI-765b; in Russian Church I-71b
- Lactus**, Prefect of Egypt IX-179d
- Lacu, Jean** de, orphanage IX-252b
- Lacunya y Burazábal** XI-686b
- Lacus Amari** V-330c
- Larius** IV-183c
- Lychnitis** I-103c
- Lacy, Barbara** XV-631b
- Brian**, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 612a
- Edmund**, bishop, Exeter V-709a; Hereford VII-255d
- Count Franz Moritz von**, general VI-507b
- Henry** de, and Pontefract priory XII-229c
- Hugh** de, at Armagh I-735c; at Durrow V-215a; Llanthony priory IX-316c
- Lemaître** de, imprisonment XII-296a; at Port Royal XII-295d
- Michael**, in Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Richard**, Bishop of Middlesborough I-307b; X-286b; 286c
- Robert**, Bishop of Limerick VIII-161b
- Robert** de, founds Pontefract priory XII-229c
- William**. See William Lacy, Blessed
- Ladakis**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ladanum**, plant in Bible XII-154b
- Ladd, George Trumbull**, on conscience V-216a; as Positivism XII-34b; as psychologist XII-33b
- Ladder (Rosary)** XIII-187d
- Ladder of Paradise** (St. John Climacus) I-385b
- Ladegast** of Weissenfels, organ builder XI-300b
- Laden**, Henne Gäusfleisch zur. See Gutenberg, Johann
- Ladenburg**, town, Baden II-200a
- LADERCHI, JAMES** VIII-736d; "Annales" I-307a
- Ladeuze, Paulin**, rector of Louvain IX-396a; on Pachomian monks XI-381d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c; "Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique" XI-672a
- Ladies, Court of the**, Alcázar, Seville XIII-745d
- Ladies Auxiliaries of the Knights of Father Mathew** XIV-492d
- of Calvary**, Institution of the, Paris XI-491c
- of Charity** III-605c; in Great Britain institutions XII-243b; in Paris XI-492a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436a. See Charity, Sisters of
- of Providence**, Association of the, founded V-794d
- of the Oratory**, Company of the I-405b
- of the Sacred Heart**. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Ladies' Peace**. See Cambria, Peace of
- Settlement**, in Great Britain XII-243b
- Ladinos** VIII-450d; ethnological classification XII-626a
- La Diruta**, Church of, Italy I-370d
- Ladislav II**, King of Bohemia and Hungary X-562a; XIII-412c; and Strahov University XIV-312b; and Bakocz II-214a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b
- LADISLAUS I, SAINT**, King of Hungary VIII-737a; II-123a; VII-404b; 549c; 552a; XI-157c; and Bacs VIII-594d; Grosswardein VII-40b; Transylvania XV-22d
- IV**, King of Hungary VII-550c; and Piarists XII-195a
- V (Posthumus)**, King of Hungary II-664d; IV-511d; VII-552a; XI-784b; and Cesarini III-546c; death III-187c; and Frederick III III-394a
- VI**, King of Hungary, and Balbus II-217b; and Breslau, University of II-765c
- King of Naples** II-671a; and Acciaiuoli I-96b; coins X-334b; and Croatia IV-511c; and Gregory XII VII-1b; Hungarian policy VII-551b; and Innocent VII VIII-19b; and John XXIII IV-288b; VIII-434b; XIII-785a; monuments III-768c; and Orsini XI-328a; and Rome I-289a; XIII-169a; and Siena XIII-780d; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Tivoli XV-747c; tomb X-683d; in Ventimiglia XV-343b; war X-686a
- I**, the Short, King of Poland XII-183d
- II**, Jagiello, King of Poland VII-552c; XII-183b; and Alexander the Good XIII-225d; marriage XV-432a; and Oláh XI-234c; and Vilna Diocese XV-432a; 433b; and Turks IV-554c
- III**, King of Poland and Hungary XII-183b; 184c; death III-402a; and Polish church XII-190d
- IV**, King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; XIII-246d; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; expelled II-761c; Russia, wars with XIII-246d; and Sarniewski XIII-471c; and Valerianus Magnus IX-537b
- Herman**, King of Poland XII-183a; and Cracow cathedral IV-465a; and church XII-189c; tomb XII-166d
- Count of Haag** VI-234c
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs** VIII-595a
- Archbishop of Salzburg** II-762a
- of Gielnow**, Blessed VI-292d; XV-556c
- of Oporowa**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Prince of Oppeln** IX-145a
- Laskonogi**, senior prince of Poland, excommunicated XII-190a
- Ladok**. See Sadoc
- Ladriani, J. B.**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Ladriano**, papal nuncio IX-99c
- Ladron**, Paris von XIII-229c
- Ladrone Islands**. See Mariana Islands
- Ladulas, Magnus**. See Magnus Ladulas
- Ladurner, Anna** VII-381d
- Ladvocat, N.**, historian XIV-495c
- Lady Altar** I-355d
- Lady Chapel** III-576d; apse chapel I-660c; in English architecture VI-676a; Westminster cathedral XV-600d; 601a
- Ladygensi, Alexei** XIII-256d
- Lady Huntingdon Connexion** X-239a
- Lady Kirk** XI-563d
- Margaret Hall** IV-89c
- Margaret professorship**, Cambridge III-212c
- Poverty**, and St. Francis VI-222b
- Laebhan**, metal worker X-220c
- Laeghaire**. See Laoghaire
- Laemmer, Saint**, canonist IX-65d
- Laenas, M. Popilius**, consul II-522d
- Laennec, Abbé VIII-737b**
- RENE - THEOPHILE - HYACINTHE** VIII-737b; XIV-35b; auscultation discovered II-72c; lectures VI-188b; medical research X-137a; 139d; tuberculosis X-137c
- Laertius, Diogenes**, on Bion II-41d
- Laerzio**, priest IX-559d
- Laeso**, island, Denmark IV-722d
- Læstingæu**, monastery III-475a
- Leta**, and St. Paul XI-582d
- Letaire Hierusalim**, Bull of Paul III XV-31c
- Medal**, institution of VII-405a; XIV-250c
- SUNDAY VIII-737d**; golden rose VI-629a; liturgical colour IV-134d
- Letatsum Sum**, Sequence XII-485c
- Letemur gaudiis** VI-132c
- Letentur Cœli**, of Cyril of Alexandria V-631c; 633b
- Cœli**, Bull of Eugene IV II-266d; VI-113b
- Lætus, Saint**. See Lye
- Lætus, Antonius**. See Allegri, Antonio
- POMPONIUS** VIII-738a; Academy I-83d; VII-540a; IX-740b; and Balbus II-217a; and Celtes III-492d; and Paul III XI-579c; and University of Rome XIII-177c
- Laey, Jean** de, in Transvaal XV-20b
- La Fare, Mère** de, XI-698d
- LA FARGE, JOHN**, painter XVI-50a; XI-402b
- Lafargerville**, town, New York, seminary V-178c; XI-222d; XIII-698c
- Lafargue, Etienne** de XIV-67b
- Lafayette**, town, Indiana, university VII-739a; VI-150d
- Marie-Jean-Paul**, Marquis de, in Alabama I-241a; in American Revolution XV-163b; 456c; and Barry II-311b; and Carey III-346c; and Dubois V-178b; and L'Enfant IX-150a; and Thugut XV-710c
- LAFAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE-PIOCHE DE LA VERGNE**, Comtesse de VIII-738d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; de Maintenon IX-549a; and Sévigné XIII-744a
- Lafeldt**, battle of XIII-101b
- La Ferté**, monastery, Cistercian foundation XIV-290d; established IV-795b
- Laffan, Michael**. See Hennessy
- Laffemas, Catherine**, and Denonville IV-732c
- Laffittau**, Bishop of Sisteron. See Laftau
- Laffitte, Pierre**, and Positivism XII-313b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-229a
- Lafittau**, Bishop of Sisteron IV-793d; feasts I-490b; on Tournely XIV-800c
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS** VIII-739a; VI-453c; X-387c; ginseng root III-458b
- Lafiamme, J. C. K.**, rector Laval university IX-49a
- LAFLECHE, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS RICHER** VIII-739b; X-382a; XIV-709a
- La Flèche**, College of VIII-752c; founded IX-144a; XIV-89c; physics XII-59b
- Lafliche, Hospitaliers of**. See Hospitaliers of Lafliche
- La Flotte**, hermitage III-207d
- Lafon, Thomy** XI-15b
- Lafond de Savine**, Bishop of Viviers XIII-11d
- Lafont**, missionary V-795a
- Lafontaine**, statesman III-373c
- La Fontaine**, August Heinrich Julius, theologian XIV-595b
- Charles** de VIII-739c
- JEAN DE VIII-739c**; IX-372d; "Fables" VI-196d; lines altered VI-181d; and Mignard X-290b; on Poitiers XII-180d; portrait VIII-739d
- Notre Dame** de. See Notre Dame de La Fontaine
- La Force**, prison, massacre XIII-13b
- Henri Jacques**, Huguenot leader VII-533b
- Laforce-Langevin, Jean-Pierre-François**, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-59a
- LAFORET, NICHOLAS-JOSEPH** VIII-740b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Ontologism XV-114a
- La Forge**, Etienne de, Reformer III-196b
- Lafosse**, founder XIII-682d
- LA FOSSE, CHARLES DE** VIII-740c
- La Frambois**, Joseph XIV-161d
- Lafrance**, Sister, in Manitoba XIII-569d
- Lafrenière**, Nicolas Chauvin de. See Chauvin
- La Fresnaye**, Vauquelin de, and Boderie IX-114c
- Laftu**, Abyssinia, Church of St. Joseph (ill.) I-75c
- La Fuente**, Vicente, writer XIV-201c; on Coronel I-229a; on Maria de Agreda I-230b
- LA FUENTE Y ZAMALLOA, MODESTO** VIII-740d; XIV-201c
- Lagamara**, Abyssinia VI-348c; Prince of, converted I-77d
- LAGANIA** VIII-741a
- Lagan-Kenny**, oratory III-250b
- Lagarde**, Paul de XIV-456c; on Codex Amiatinus IV-82d; on Hebrew MSS. IV-502a; on St. Luke XV-449b; on Marian prophecy XV-464Bd; on Old Testament XIV-527d; Targums XIV-457b; 457d
- Lagarès, J. A.** X-644b
- La Gasca**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b

- Lagash, town, Babylonia II-179c; deity of II-187b; statue of king (ill.) II-179c
- La Galverie, hermitage III-207d
- Laghamar, deity II-181d
- La Ghiaia, battle (1341) VI-107d
- Lagide, capture Gaza VI-400c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Lagmen, Swedish magistrates XIV-351a
- Lagnet, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Lagnet
- Lagny, monastery VI-325c; X-71a; pilgrimage X-99b; Synod (1142) VIII-13b
- Lagoria, Ludovico di, Dominican III-140b
- Lagorse, and Pius VII X-698b
- Lagos, town II-480b; XI-73d; 74c; missions I-87b; 188a
- Vincent de, missionary IV-77a
- Lagrange, Jean de, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- Joseph Louis XII-63b; and Brera observatory at II-692c; and Cauchy III-457b; researches II-26c; and Saint Simon XIII-377b
- Joseph Marie II-388d; IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on etymology V-393c; Jerusalem school XI-305b; on Lot I-431d; on Pentateuch I-622d; IV-497a
- La Granja, Madrid IX-517a
- Lagrange, Sister, in Manitoba XIII-569d
- LAGRENE, PIERRE VIII-741b; among Hurons VII-582b
- Th. de, ambassador III-676d; VIII-634a; XII-490a; treaty III-671a; 676d; 683c
- La Guaira, town, Venezuela III-328d
- Laguarda y Fenollera, Juan José, bishop, Jaén VIII-267c; Urgel XV-224b
- La Guardia, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Laguiche, Philibert de, bailiff of Mâcon IX-507c
- La Guilletière, de. *See* Guillet de Saint Georges
- Laguna, Indian tribe XV-238d
- Laguna, Andrés, physician XIII-636b
- Morta, Venice XV-333d
- Viva, Venice XV-333d
- Lahamu, deity. *See* Lachme
- Lahanna Indians VIII-751d
- LA HARPE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS VIII-741c; Caddo ceremony III-129b; Texas XIV-546a
- Lahaye, Antoine de, founder XIII-211c
- LA HAYE, JEAN DE, Franciscan VIII-742a
- JEAN DE, Jesuit VIII-741d
- Lahela, Assyria VI-441c
- Lahem, region VI-441c
- La Hire, Gabriel-Philippe VIII-742c
- Jean-Nicolas VIII-742c
- Laurent de VIII-742b
- PHILIPPE DE VIII-742b; ophthalmology X-135c
- Lahm, Kh. el VI-441d
- Lahman. *See* Lehman
- Lahmites (Bib.), Arabian tribe XIII-709b
- Lahmu, deity II-533c; IV-406b; VII-311b
- LAHORE, DIOCESE OF VIII-742d; cathedral VII-734b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-743b; mission VI-603b; statistics VII-730a
- Lahr, deanery of I-342a
- Lai, Gaetano de, cardinal XVI-18a
- Ignaz. *See* Kögler
- Laiazzo, battle (1296) VI-419d; XV-337b
- Laibach, town, Congress (1821) VII-399a; X-246a; XVI-17b
- DIOCESE OF VIII-743c; VI-654d; and Götz VI-655a; history VIII-743c; and Protestantism II-125d; statistics II-136d
- Laic., abbr. I-24d
- LAICIZATION VIII-744d; anti-clerical VIII-744d; causes VIII-747a; caesaropapism VIII-745c; commendation VIII-745d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction VIII-746c; ecclesiastical property VIII-746b; feudalism VIII-745d; France VIII-747a; French Revolution VIII-746d; precaria VIII-745d. *See* Consecration; Monasteries, Suppression of, Secularization
- Laidlaw, William XIII-626d
- Laimbeckhoven, Xavier von, Archbishop of Nan-King III-674b
- Laimburg, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Laiminger, Simon IX-590d
- Laimón, tribe VII-45a; X-251a
- Lain, Saint. *See* Latuinus
- LAINÉZ, JAMES VIII-747b; XIV-81d; and Gonzaga VII-635b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; 84d; as papal theologian VII-643b; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Trent XV-33d; 34d; at University of Rome XIII-177d; 132b
- Laing, David, and Andrew of Wyntoun's works XV-724b; on Knox VIII-684a
- Lairvelz, Annibal-Servais de, Abbot of Sainte-Marie-aux-Bois XII-390a
- Lais, town, Danite settlement IV-616b, 616c; and Lesa III-570c; meaning of name X-678b; modern Tell ell Qâdi VIII-501a
- Guiseppe, astronomer XV-311a; and crib, relics of IV-489b; and Vatican observatory XV-310d
- Laisa, town VI-441c; battle (160 B.C.) I-273d; XV-618a; and El-Taswiye I-457a; Judas Machabeus IX-494c
- Laish. *See* Laiza
- Laisren, Prior of Durrow V-214d
- Laissez faire XII-68b; Physiocrats XII-215b; Quesnay XII-67d
- Laisson, Bishop of Puno XII-570a
- La'itu, name X-676c
- LAITY VIII-748c; in administration of Church III-44b; Apostolic origin VIII-749a; in Biblical time IV-49b; burial III-72d; and chalice XIII-414a; at councils IV-424c; duties I-637a; VIII-749d; duties and rights VIII-749b; and ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; and excommunication III-528a; medieval times III-702b; and pope II-69c; privileges VIII-750b; religious VIII-749b; XIV-771d; restrictions VIII-750b; and scapular XIII-509c; at Synods I-199d; Sword of the XII-714b
- Laity's Directory. *See* Catholic Directory
- Laius, King of Thebes IX-562c
- Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite Dufrost de, Venerable. *See* Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite
- Lajoie, Vintorion XV-400b
- Lake, John XI-99b
- Lake County, Illinois, Catholic mission VII-657c
- LAKE INDIANS VIII-751d
- of the Two Mountains. *See* Oka
- St. Peter, town, Canada, Indian school VII-32a
- Shore Visitor, periodical XI-694b; V-519b
- Lakmu. *See* Lahmu
- Lakmura, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a
- Lakin, Walter (Larymus), martyr VIII-166a
- Lakota Indians. *See* Sioux
- Lakovitch, Zeno, priest VI-747d
- Lakshmana, in "Rāmāyana" III-652a
- Lakshmi, deity. *See* 'Sri Lakum. *See* Lecum
- Lakundi, Hindu temple VII-734a
- Lalaing, Countess van XIII-215a
- Jean de III-637c
- Lalande, martyr II-111b
- J. J. L., and Clairaut XII-63b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Piazzi XII-72d
- Lalanne, Noël de, on Adam I-134c
- Lalemandet, theologian X-326a
- LALEMANT, CHARLES VIII-752a; III-232a; letters, O'Callaghan XI-195a; St. Sauveur XIII-287c
- GABRIEL VIII-752b; among Hurons VII-577b; 574c; martyrdom I-235b; II-751d; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; memorial chapel, Toronto XIV-782c
- Hierosme. *See* Lalemant, Jérôme
- JEROME VIII-752c; among Hurons VII-577b; on Huron religion VII-572a; on Hurons VII-569a; 570a; as Indian philologist VII-565c; and Le Mercier IX-147a; as missionary X-378c; murder X-379b; and Ursuline Constitutions XV-229d
- La Leo, cathedral, Palma II-222b
- Lalibéla, manuscripts I-76c
- Lalita Vistara, Buddhist III-29c
- Lallemant, Guillaume, and Montalembert X-515c
- Philippe XII-322d
- Lallemant, Charles. *See* Lalemant
- JACQUES-PHILIPPE VIII-752c; and Le Fèvre IX-114a; and Thomism XV-703a
- LOUIS VIII-752d
- Gabriel. *See* Lalemant
- P. C., Letter XI-195a
- Laloc, Saint, of Senlis IV-635c
- Lally-Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, Comte de V-548d
- Laloi, Pierre-Antoine, revolutionist XIII-14b
- Lalor, J. J., dictionary V-417d
- Jeanne-Pierrette de III-786b; IX-199b
- TERESA VIII-753b; Georgetown II-232a; XIII-580b; XV-483a; and Father Neale X-729a
- La Louvesc, town, France, Cenacle house III-518c; pilgrimage XV-494c
- Lalouyer, Pierre-Marie, Bishop of Raphanea III-677b; IX-587a
- LA LUZERNE, CESAR-GUILAUME, cardinal VIII-753c; I-797d; VIII-790a; and Anfossi I-476a; on confiscation of Church property XIII-10b; and Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I-VII-455c
- Lama XII-409c; XIV-718d
- Lamadrid, José Diaz de, Bishop of Cartagena III-354b
- Lamaeus, Reginald VIII-286b
- Lamaism III-32a; X-480d; and Buddhism XII-409c; and Catholicism III-32a; sacrifice XIII-318a
- La Mancha, Knight of. *See* Don Quixote
- Lamanite Indians. *See* Lamano Indians
- Lamano Indians VII-758a; X-571c; XII-604d
- Lamar, Mirabeau G., President of Texas XIV-548d
- Lamarca, Emil, president Argentine Catholic Congress IV-249b
- La Marche, town, France XII-4c
- Hugh Le Brun, Count of VII-407a
- Jean François de, Bishop of St. Pol de Léon XII-612b
- Richard-Albert Lecoy de. *See* Lecoy de la Marche
- LAMARCK, JEAN-BAPTISTE-PIERRE-ANTOINE DE MONNET, CHEVALIER DE VIII-753d; V-656a; biological theory VII-255a; II-575a; XI-414b; on evolution V-656a
- La Marée, battle of XII-797b
- LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE VIII-754c; VI-200d; as Academician I-89b; and Laprade IX-1a; and Liszt IX-285d; and Paccanarists XIII-307d; and Le Play XII-162d; portrait VIII-754d; on Psalms XII-542a; on Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Lamaze, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceanica XI-200d; XIII-421a
- Lamb, blessing XI-427d
- LAMB, IN EARLY CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM VIII-755c; I-516a; III-421d; 422b; 422d; VIII-755c; XIV-376c; on Agnus Dei I-220b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on antipendium I-353d; in Apocalypse I-595d; 596b; 597b; 597d; in Bible I-524c; Christ I-221d; on cross V-250a; on feast of St. Agnes I-214d; on font II-275a; as Greek Host IV-317a; in St. John Chrysostom's Liturgy I-221d; (ill.) VIII-755d; 756b; symbol of crucifix IV-527a; in art, Adoration of, Van Eyck (ill.) VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 398
- PASCAL VIII-755b; XIII-315a; XI-513b; in baptism II-260a; Christ as type I-221c; sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c
- John E., congressman VII-744a
- Lambach, town, church IX-276a
- Abbey of IX-275c; Confraternity for the dead XII-574d; founded II-123a; XIII-412b; library II-458a; and Melk, Congregation of X-167b
- Lambæsis, Synod of (236-248) I-199d
- Lambarene, town, Africa, mission VI-329d
- Lambda, in skulls XII-621c
- Lambecius, Peter. *See* Lambeck, Peter
- LAMBECK, PETER VIII-756d; and Benedictine II-465a; and Holstenius VII-397c
- Lamberg, Prince Bishop, and Migazzi X-288b
- Archbishop of Prague IX-331d
- Sigismund von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
- Lambermont, Charles-Auguste, Baron, and Congo IV-229b
- Lambert, Hôtel, Paris IX-205b
- Cartusian III-15b
- Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Councils I-753a
- Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Count of Chalon XI-476d
- King of Italy. *See* Lambert
- Venerable, Bishop of Langres VII-790a; and King Robert IV-794d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; at Fontenelle X-682a
- SAINT, Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b; and St. Hubert VII-507c; at Liège IX-236b; at Mechlin and Brabant X-104a; rhetorical office XIII-28a; Namur X-680a; Siegbert de Gembloux XIII-783d
- Cardinal of Ostia, at Worms III-186a
- I, Duke of Spoleto VI-140a; VIII-424d; XIV-233b; 261d
- II, Duke of Spoleto VI-140c; 487b; XIV-233c; 262a
- Bishop of Vence VI-270b; XI-48d
- J., and Catholic university III-456a
- Johann Heinrich XII-66b; logic IX-325b; 327d
- John J., benefactions IV-734d
- Louis A., editor XI-693b; 693d; 694a; XVI-50d
- Mark, Venerable. *See* Barkworth
- Patrick, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland XIII-356b
- Pierre de la Motte, Vicar Apostolic III-675c
- Balderic, Count of Brussels III-21c
- Lambertenghi, Luigi Porro, Count XI-609b
- Lambertini, Cesare, bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Marcello XI-II-432c
- Prospero Lorenzo. *See* Benedict XIV, Pope
- LAMBERT LE BEGUE VIII-757d; IX-389d; IX-236d
- of Avignon, reforms VII-299b
- OF HERSFELD VIII-758a; Annals I-534c; VII-375d; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b

LAMBERT OF ST. BERTIN VIII-758d
—of St. Omer VIII-759a
Lamberton, William, Bishop of St. Andrews IV-23b; XIII-330d; 332c; 617a
LAMBERVILLE, JACQUES DE VIII-759a; at Auriesville II-111c; and Garnier VI-389c; mission X-271d; 387c; XIV-471b; and Mohawks I-256d; and Hurons VII-582b
Lamberville, Jean de, Millet X-314c
Lambeth, council of (1261), confession XI-633c
—*Council, Provincial* (1281) XI-599d; chalice, use of IV-178b; religious instruction III-711b
—*Articles, Calvinistic* XII-378c
—*conference, Anglican* VII-325d
—*Hearings* XIII-91d
—*Judgment* I-504c
—*Palace, guard room* (ill.) IX-346; synod (1897) VI-771a
—*quadrilateral* XV-150a
LAMBILLOTTE, LOUIS VIII-759b; antiphonaries I-578d; Antiphonary facsimile I-facing 578
LAMBIN, DENIS VIII-760b; and Muret X-642d
Lamb of God, Akhmin tapestries I-239b; Christ I-221c; church, Buffalo III-385b; invocation IX-291d; painting, Müller X-629d
Lambrecht, Scotist XIII-612d
Lambruschini, Giambattista VIII-761b; Orvieto cathedral XI-332b
—**LUIGI**, cardinal VIII-760d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; and Bishop Guibert XV-494b; and Leo XIII I-169b; and papal states XII-135a; Portiuncula XII-286b
—**Raffaello** VIII-761b
Lamspring, monastery. *See* Lamspring
Lamsprung, Benedictine college XII-230b
LAMBTON, JOSEPH, VENERABLE VIII-761b
Lambton, Thomas VIII-761b
Lamech, patriarch XI-548a; XII-143a; VII-176c; X-48d; XI-88a; genealogy of Christ, VII-410d; chronology III-732c
LAMEGO, DIOCESE OF VIII-761c; map XIV-facing 200
La Meilleraye X-682a
LAMENNAIS, FELICITE-ROBERT DE VIII-762b; and Anfossi I-476a; and Astros II-31d; and Beryer II-517d; and de Bonald II-647c; and Bruté III-24d; certitude V-142b; condemned VII-8b; congregation XIII-117d; "Conservateur" XI-675d; and Dollinger V-95b; education VIII-762b; error III-542b; on faith, act of XV-14a; and Gerbet VI-470d; Gioberti VI-563c; Guadeloupe, clergy of VII-44c; at La Chénale VII-681b; and Lacordaire VIII-733c; and Laurentie IX-39d; League IX-100b; Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; Liszt IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; Notre Dame de Juilly X-99a; philosophy VIII-763c; plagiarism IV-514a; Polish literature XII-199b; political activity IV-709c; portrait VIII-763c; reason, theory of I-216a; Robertson, James Burton XIII-99b; St. Malo XII-773b; Scepticism V-142b; theologian XIV-595c; Traditionalism VI-616b; XII-32d; XV-13d
—**JEAN MARIE ROBERT DE** VIII-765c; congregation XIII-117d; and Filles de Marie XIII-341a; and Bishop Martin X-710c; Missionaries of Rennes VII-681b; and Father Raulica XIV-558a
—**Pierre Robert de** VIII-762b
Lamentabili, Decree of Pius X IV-497b; V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; VII-257c; 710b; X-415c; XI-620c; XII-138b; XIII-299b; XIV-369d; 765c; Chris-

tology XIV-601a; on Loisy III-751a; on Modernism X-420d; on Resurrection XII-791c; Revelation XIII-1a
Lamentation of Christ. *See* Pieta
Lamentations, melody I-577a
—of Jeremiah III-267d; VIII-338b; foundation XII-176b; Targum on XIV-457d; in Tenebrae I-333c; of Ujejski XII-199d
—in Music, Genet, Eleazar X-601a; by Palestrina XI-422b; 423a; by Tallis, Thomas XIV-435c; of White, Robert XV-612c
Lament of Mary, drama XI-532c
—over Christ. *See* Pieta
La Merced, church, Lima IX-255d
—church, Quito XII-615d
—cloister, Cuzco, Peru (ill.) IV-580d
—convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
—convent, Soria, Spain XI-340a
—monastery, La Paz VIII-795b
—Spanish hospital XII-158a
La Mettrie, Julian Offray de, Psychologist VI-641b; XII-546d; atheism II-42a; materialist XII-28d
La Meunais, Jean Marie Robert de, foundation III-711d
Lami, Bernard. *See* Lamy
Lamia, in Bible I-524c; 525b; in Hebrew legend IV-715b
—Catholic mission II-47a
Lamindo Pitano. *See* Muratori, Luigi A.
Lami of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
Lamiot, Lazarist IX-746d
Lammass Day. *See* Peter's Chains, Feast of
Lammens, Senator XI-671c
Lammenais, Félicité de. *See* Lamennais
Lammergeyer, in Bible I-523c; 524c
Lammers, Adolph, religious leader IX-460a
LA MOIGNON, family VIII-766a
—**CHARLES DE** VIII-766b
—**CHRETIEN DE** VIII-766b
—**CHRETIEN FRANÇOIS DE** VIII-766c; I-89b
—**GUILLAUME DE** VIII-766b; and Baillet II-206d; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; 185a; and Fleury VI-103d; funeral oration XI-486a; and Gisbert VI-572a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b
—**Guillaume II**, chancellor XIV-108a
—**MADELEINE DE** VIII-766b
LA MOIGNON BAVILLE, NICHOLAS VIII-766c
La Mola, fortress, Minorca X-332c
LAMONT, JOHANN VON VIII-766d
La Montagne, Canada II-425a
La Montaña (Cantabria) III-410d
LA MORICIERE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE LEON JU-CHAULT DE VIII-767b; and Buckley III-28b; and Dechamps IV-665d; and de Mérode X-209b; and Napoleon III X-701b; papal army XIV-267a; St-Simonism XIII-378b
LAMORMAIN, WILHELM VIII-768a
Lamos, see of III-588b
Lamothe, Isle mission III-81c
—**Antoine de**, Sieur de Cadillac. *See* Cadillac
La Motte, Jeanne Marie Boucier de. *See* Guyon
—**Père de**, Barnabite VII-93b
—**Lussière**, in Canada VII-216c
Lamourette, Angelus Bernard, martyr X-362c
—**Antoine Adrien**, Bishop of Lyons IX-474c
Lamout (Cyme) IV-581d
Lamours, Thérèse de, at Bordeaux IX-683c
LAMP VIII-768c; altar I-354d; XII-785a; bronze, 4th century (ill.) VIII-770; clay (ill.) V-

144d; of font II-275a; in Jewish tabernacle I-354b; oil VII-422d; swinging, Cathedral of Pisa (ill.) VI-344b; in Temple sanctuary XIII-741c. *See* Lights
Lamp, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-674b; XIV-468a
LAMPÀ VIII-768c
LAMPADARI VIII-769c
Lampadarios, Gregory, and Chrysanthos VI-769d
Lampadius, Bishop of Rhapsansea XIII-18c
Lampadius, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
Lampertheim, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-708d
Lamperto, Giovanni, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
Lampet, Lady Julian, anchoress VIII-557b
Lampetians. *See* Messalians
Lampetius, Messalians X-212a
—Bishop of Casium III-402d
Lampley, William, martyr V-476a
Lamp of the Sanctuary (Bar Hebraeus) II-295b
Lamport, Matthew, martyr VIII-166a
—**Michael**, in Louisiana XI-9a
Lampradius, Bishop of Alba Pompeia I-252c
LAMPRECHT DER PFAFFE VIII-769c; VI-518b; at Leipzig IX-141a
—of Brunn, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
Lampredi, Gian Maria, at University of Pisa XII-112c
Lampridius, historian XV-209b; acclamations I-97d; on Alexander Severus XIII-743b
LAMPS, EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-770a; III-248a; bronze VIII-770b; in catacombs III-426a; 427c; (ill.) III-427b; Constantine Epoch VIII-770a; funeral V-144d; (ill.) VIII-770; in imperial period VIII-770a
—liturgical use. *See* Lights
LAMPSCUS VIII-770d; VI-441c; St. Andrew, martyrdom I-472a; council, and Acacius of Caesarea I-80a; 82a; and Pope Tiberius XII-174b
Lamspring, Benedictine monastery II-447c; 449b; VII-128c; and Bishop Baines II-208a; and Fort Augustus II-453a; VI-146a
LAMUEL VIII-771b; in Proverbs XII-506b
LAMUS VIII-771b
Lamuts, race XII-626d
LAMY, BERNARD VIII-771c; IV-160d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80b
—**Etienne**, editor VI-188b; XI-677b
—**FRANÇOIS VIII-772a**; II-462c; X-70d; and Coustant IV-454b; and Mabillon IX-480a; and Malebranche IX-569a
—**John B.**, Archbishop of Santa Fé I-720b; XIII-457b; 580c; birthplace IV-150b; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; in Cincinnati XII-571a; in New Mexico XI-4b
—**THOMAS JOSEPH VIII-772b**; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; at Louvain II-388a; IX-397b
Lamyn, Philiberte IX-653b
LANA, FRANCESCO VIII-772c; aeronautical machine VII-89d; (ill.) VIII-772d
—**Jacopo della**, on Dante IV-632a
LANARK, Scotland, and Charles I IV-460c; Irish population VIII-154b
Lana Terzi, Francesco, blind, education V-307b; education of the deaf V-316d
Lanbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
Lancashire, England, Church in IX-315a
—**Plot**, Blackburn, Robert II-590b; Molyneux X-446d

Lancaster, England, statistics IX-314b
—family, Maryland II-229b
—New York, mission III-38c
—Pennsylvania II-230a
—**Edmund**, Earl of XV-213b; Two Sicilies I-288a
—**John of Gaunt**, Duke of. *See* John of Gaunt
—**Robert de**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
—**Thomas**, Earl of XII-229d; and bishop Richard Kellow VI-322a
—**Castle**, Venerable Edward Ambrose Barlow II-298c
Lancastrians, in War of the Roses XV-641a; and William of Waynflete XV-641a
LANCE, THE HOLY VIII-773b; IV-546d; XIV-210b; (ill.) VIII-773c; feast of IV-536c; XI-526d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a
—and Nails, feast of, Innocent VI VIII-19a
Lancelot, legend IX-124a
—**Charles**, at St. Emmeram VI-145a
—**Claude**, Latin grammar I-374b; at Port Royal XII-295d
—**Nicolas**, missionary, in India IV-77b
Lancelotti, G. B., Bishop of Nola XI-90a
—**GIOVANNI PAOLA VIII-774b**; IX-58b
—**Villa**, Frascati VI-244b
Lancelottus, Paul. *See* Lancelotti
Lances (Velazquez) XV-324d
Lancet arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
Lancia, Andrea IV-632a
Lanciani, Rodolfo, on Christian tombs III-505a; on Coliseum IV-101c; 102b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; 641d
Lanciano, town, Italy VIII-220c; map VIII-facing 244
—**AND ORTONA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VIII-774d; XIV-514d; relics of St. Thomas XIII-383a; XIV-659a
Lancicuis, Nicholas, Venerable, theologian XIV-110a; 620a
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, physician X-130b; 132c; XIII-178b; on anatomy I-460c; on mental influence XII-551b
Lancel, Jofre I-289b
Lancrer, painter XV-568c
Land, alluvion I-95d; Aztec tenure of II-171c; communal tenure, American Indians I-410c; cultivation, Russia XIII-237b; experiment, in India I-228c; feudalism VI-58d; 63d; legislation, Brehon II-753d; legislation, modern I-227c; redemption of XII-682a; right of nations I-228c; right of owner I-96a; private ownership of, Catholic teaching I-228d; public, in ancient Rome I-227b; public division of I-226d; and risings I-227d; Russia, distribution of XIII-236d
Landá, Diego de, Bishop of Minida IX-94d; and Maya Indians X-83c
Land Act, Irish VIII-112b
Landana, mission at I-189c
Landau, Count of Outlaw XV-214d
Land-beggars (Gueux des Bois) X-761b
Landberg, Carlo, Count, Arabian expedition I-664b
Landechant, pastor of Geisa XIII-496c
Landebaeron, monastery, founded II-784a
Landebertus, Bishop of Lyons VI-413d
—*See* Lambert, St.
Landeleau, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
Landelin, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b; foundation XVI-5d
Landen, battle of XIII-478c
Landenberg, Matthias, on astrology II-22c
Landeleus, St., Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b
Lander, Anne, martyr V-478a
—**John**, martyr V-478a

- Landes**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 —Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
 —Marie des VIII-766b
Landesdirektorien, object XIV-272d
Landesunion of Mecklenburg, formed X-108d
Landevenec, Maurist monastery VII-602c; IX-144b; X-71b; XII-612c; founded XV-659d; rhetorical office XIII-28d
Landewednack, Cornwall, Anglican parish XV-659d
Landi, Fabiano, Vicar Apostolic of North-Western Hu-pe III-678a
 —Lelio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
Landinians, in Austria-Hungary II-121b
Landino, Cristoforo, humanist VII-539d; and Politian XII-213b
 —Francesco, organist XI-301b
Landivar, Rafael, Guatemalan writer XV-207b
Land League, Irish VIII-112b; XVI-12c; in England VIII-152c
Landlord, compensation to I-228b; Socialistic theory XII-215d
Landlordism, misdeeds I-228d
Landmann, George. See *Agriicola*
Landmarks, in Masonry IX-772c
Land Monitor, in Bible I-520d
Landnámabók, history of Iceland I-417a; VII-618d
Land Nationalization Society, in England I-228b
Land Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
LANDO, Pope VIII-784a; XII-273d
Lando, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
 —Condottiere, and Alborno VI-559b
 —Michele di, leads revolution VI-108a
Landolais, St., and **St. Lambert VIII-757b**
Land of Promise. See *Promised Land*
 —of Stone. See *Helluland*
 —of the Rising Sun VIII-297a
Landolfo, Prince of Beneventum, and Gregory VII VI-793c; at Salerno XIII-396d
 —Archbishop of Milan X-300d
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —II, Bishop of Brescia II-760c; and John X VIII-425c
Landore, Beranger de, and **Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea**
Landos, Agapios, hagiographer VI-771d; VII-107b
Landouart, Abbey of XIII-340d
Landowners, in Ireland I-112b
Land papers, Calendar of the XI-195a
Landrada, St., and **St. Lambert VIII-757c**
Landramnus, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
Landrecies, Claude de Guise in VII-74b
Land reform, agrarianism I-226d
Landriana, Gerardo di, cardinal IX-323a
Landriani, Marsilio, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426b
Landric XV-434b
Landriot, Bishop of La Rochelle IX-6b
 —JEAN-FRANÇOIS-ANNE VIII-784a
Landrofilo, James Philip, Servite XIII-737c
Landry, Saint XIII-354c
 —Saint, Bishop of Paris VI-142d; XI-481d; and Hotel Dieu VII-482b
 —Saint, Bishop of Séz III-681d
 —Saint, Abbot of Soignies III-210c; X-98d
 —John Theophilus, president of St. John the Baptist's church and college X-367c
Landsberg, church II-78a; Jesuit College, founded II-76a; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 —Herrad of. See *Herrad of Landsberg*
Landsberg, John Justus of. See *Lanspergius*
 —League VI-500d
Landsberger, Johann, friendship with Esch V-528c
Landscape art, and **Paulus Bril II-787b**; and **Puis de Chavannes XII-585a**; and **Cima III-772c**
Lanser, Redemptorists at XII-684b
Landshoefting, Swedish official XIV-347d
Landshut, town, Church of St. Martin I-751b; Tabernacle XIV-424c
 —Jesuit college, and **Allioli I-325a**; and **Ingolstadt**, university VIII-8c; and **Maximilian I X-76d**
Landsknechte, attack Rome IV-25c
Landsperg, Herrad of. See *Herrad of Landsberg*
Landsperger, Johannes Justus. See *Lanspergius*
Landsteiner, writer XI-534c
Landsting, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Landstuhl, Poor Child, Sisters of the XII-251a
Land-surveyors, Roman I-334b
Landtag, and church property VIII-708c
LAND TENURE, in the Christian Era VIII-775a; allodial lands VIII-782b; ancient VIII-719c; in ancient Ireland II-763d; 756b; ancient Jewish II-550d; Beneficium VIII-780c; emphyteusis VIII-779a; feudalism III-592a; VIII-777c; feudalism, decline of VIII-783a; Georgia, colony of VI-461c; Glebe VI-582d; and **Land Ownership VIII-776d**; Mediterranean VIII-776d; Middle Ages VIII-777c; military VIII-779a; by minors in England VII-51c; Mortmain XI-579a; Normandy VIII-781b; Post Renaissance history VIII-783b; regulation in the United States XV-165c; Roman VIII-776c; 779c; seniority VIII-780b; of serfs VIII-781d; Teutonic VIII-778d; tribal system VIII-778a; various theories of I-228a
Landuin, Prior of Grande Chartreuse, and **St. Bruno III-155b**; death III-16a
Landulf (Landulphus), Count of Aquino XIV-663d
 —Bishop of Cremona IV-483c
 —Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Landulphus Senior, on Ambrosian Rite I-395b
Landward, Bishop of Minden X-323b
Landwehr, introduced by Fürstenberg VI-326a
Lane, Denis, printer XI-674c
 —Joseph, in Oregon Territory XI-291b; presidential nominee XV-171c
Laneau, Vicar Apostolic of Siam III-675c; XIII-766b
 —René, Maurist X-71d
Laney, Benjamin, and **Crashaw IV-467c**
Laufaut, Alexandre, Jesuit XIV-99b
LANFRANC, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-784b; III-299d; 301b; XVI-60a; and **D'Achery I-102a**; and **Alexander III-286d**; and **St. Anselm I-546c**; I-547a; at **Bec II-379b**; and **Berengarius II-487b**; IV-322c; and **St. Dunstan** relics V-201d; and fabrication of Bulls V-21c; and **Pope Gregory VII V-432b**; founds hospital VII-484b; and **Irish Bishops V-173a**; and lay confession IX-94c; and **Milo Crispin X-317d**; and **Odo**, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and **St. Osmund XI-340b**; and **Palm Sunday procession XI-432d**; as philosopher XII-37a; and **Pontifex summus XII-270b**; and **Roscelin XIII-189d**; use of books IX-230b; revision of Vulgate IV-394d; XV-370b; and **William I of England XV-643d**; 646b; at **Winchester Council III-485d**
LANFRANCHI, architect XV-93c
 —surgeon X-128a
 —Uberto, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
LANFRANCO, jurist XI-593d
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
 —GIOVANNI VIII-786d; XIV-284c; at **Carracci academy III-376a**; work in church of **St. Clare**, Naples X-683d; work in **Laval university**, Quebec IX-48d; and **Salvator Rosa XIII-184a**; Vatican XV-286b
Lafrid, and Benedictbeurn abbey II-441a
Lafridus, duke, **Lex Allemanni IX-208c**
Lang, Andrew, on **Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c**; on **Animism XIII-319c**; on **Australian deities**, morality of IV-688b; on **exogamy XIV-794a**; on **Joan of Arc VIII-413c**; on **monotheism I-529c**; IV-686c; **Sacraficial theory XIII-317c**; on **Scotch Protestants VIII-683a**; **Scotland**, History of, I-41c; on **Totemism XIV-789b**; 789d; 791d; 792d; 793d
 —Elizabeth, Oblate Sister of Providence XI-184c
 —Franz, at University of Vienna XIII-588d
 —Friedrich Albert, on **Materialism X-46a**
 —Gerhard, at **Buffalo III-38d**
 —MATTHEW, Cardinal Archbishop of Salzburg VIII-787a; in **Augsburg II-75a**; and **Austria VII-88d**; and **Berthold of Chiemees II-520c**; at **Fifth Lateran Council IX-19a**; as **Bishop of Gurk XIII-413d**
 —Matthias, Abbot of **Marienberg IX-668d**
Langa, F. Soto di and **St. Philip Neri XI-270b**
Langdale Lord, on **Law of Testimony XIII-657c**
 —Charles, and **Stonyhurst XIV-309d**
Langdon, John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Lange, Fridericus. See *Martin Conrad*
 —Helene, suffragist XV-693b
 —Joachim, on **Pietism XII-31c**
 —Johann, disputation II-79a; marriage IX-448d
 —Johann Peter, Non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b; on **caricatures of Lucas Cranach IX-457c**; on **Jesuits XIV-82b**; on **Luther IX-447c**; 450b; on **Miracles X-340c**; **Synoptics**, theory of XIV-391b
 —L. P., Millenarian views X-309d
 —Sven, Danish writer IV-731c
Langeais Château XV-4b
LANGEN, RUDOLPH VON VIII-787c; on **Biblical introduction VIII-81b**; on **Clementines IV-43b**; Germany, revival in XII-767d; as **Humanist X-639d**; and **Old Catholics XI-235d**; on **Synoptics XIV-392a**
Langenbeck, Bernhard von, surgeon X-142c; and **Johann von Nussbaum XI-171b**
Konrad Johann Martin, physician X-141a
Langendries, Petronia X-752b
LANGENIEUX, BENOIT - MARIE, Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims VIII-788a; XII-727a; at Congress V-593b; and **Leo XIII XII-491c**
Langenstein, Henry of. See *Henry of Langenstein*
Langer, Karl, anatomist X-137c
 —Robert von, and **Gegenbauer VI-403c**
 —Rudolf von, humanist VII-541a
Langevin, Adelaire L. P., Archbishop of Saint Boniface XIII-340a; 483a; 570a; and **Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary XIII-59a**
LANGHAM, SIMON, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-788b; I-246a; III-300a; V-396d; Abbot of Westminster XV-598d; as Bishop of **Palestina XI-421c**; and **Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b**; **S. Sisto Vecchio**, titular of XIII-175b
Langhans, W., and **Ambros, History I-383c**
LANGHEIM ABBEY VIII-788d
LANGHORNE, RICHARD, VENERABLE VIII-789b; martyrdom V-477a; XI-175c
 —William VIII-789b
Langhveltd. See *Macropedius, George*
Langle, de, Bishop of **Boulogne and Unigenitus I-95b**; IV-96d
Langlès, Louis Mathieu, and **Chézy III-651d**
Langley, Christopher VIII-789c
 —RICHARD VIII-789b; martyrdom V-476a
 —Thomas, Bishop of **Durham V-211d**
Langlois, Adrien, Maurist author II-462c
 —Antoine, missionary II-593c; XIII-440c; 666a
 —Benoit, Capuchin, portrait by **Gerard Andran II-71c**
 —Charles, and **Jean François Millet X-310d**
 —John B., and **René Massuet X-37c**
 —Marguerite VIII-740c
 —Simon Alexandre and **Chézy III-651d**
Langobardi. See *Lombards*
Langogne, pilgrimage X-180c
Langosco, Guido de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Langport, England "Hanging Chapel" III-578a
Langres, Council of V-520c; 521d; VII-525b
 —DIOCESE OF VIII-780d; **St. Benignus II-144a**; cathedral apse I-659d; chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; and **Dijon IX-794d**; and tomb of **St. Remi XII-727b**
 —Gerard de, Latin Archbishop of **Nicosia IV-590d**
Langrez, François Marie, founder, **Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-698b**
Langside, battle IX-765a; XIII-619c
Langstroth, Hannah J. V-159c
Langtoft, Peter de, **Chronicles in Rolls Series VIII-120c**; IX-608d
Langton, Henry de VIII-791b
 —John, Bishop of **Chichester VIII-791b**
 —Simon de VIII-791b
 —STEPHEN, Cardinal Archbishop of **Canterbury VIII-791a**; 793a; III-299d; IX-531d; Bible division IV-195b; VII-175c; XIII-639a; at **Bury St. Edmund's III-85d**; and **Cambrensis VI-569b**; and **Cantor V-380c**; constitutions provincial XIII-650b; and **Innocent III VIII-15b**; life of, by **Matthew Paris XI-499b**; and **Magna Charta V-438b**; and **Pandolph XI-441a**; 441c; and **Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d**; XIII-719a; and **Peter Lombard XI-768d**; and **St. Crisogono** titular church XIII-171b; as scholar VIII-791a; as statesman VIII-791d; and **St. Thomas Becket** translation VIII-532b; "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b
 —Thomas, bishop XIII-401b; XV-650c
 —Walter de, Bishop of **Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d**
Language, Adam, **Nicholas I-134d**; **Albanian I-254a**; **American aborigines I-411a**; **Babylonian II-187b**; **Bantu I-182c**; in **Condillac's system IV-211b**; **De Donald I-216a**; east and west XIII-535c; educational complication XIII-558d; figurative Exegesis V-693; French, and French academy I-89c;

- foreign XII-361c; foreign, Bacon on XIII-114d; 115a; and hermeneutics VII-272b; liturgical, Baltimore decree of II-240b; liturgical, and rites XIII-68c; liturgical Slavonic XIV-41b; and man XV-13d; 14b; middle high German VI-518c; and reason XII-674d; sacred V-696d; schools I-764c; XIII-564d; 586a; science, medieval view I-763d; Scriptural V-697b; in Seven Liberal Arts I-760b; study of VII-371b; Tibet XVI-77d; and Tower of Babel II-185d
- Langue d'oc VI-190b**
- Languedoc**, Albigenes II-268a; Bourdaloue mission II-719c; ceded I-269b; Estates of, president III-332a; Inquisition in VIII-35a; marble of, in Westminster cathedral XV-600c
- Langue d'oïl VI-190b**
- Languet, Hubert** publicist IV-795b
- Languiilat, Hippolyte** Adrien, Vicar Apostolic of South-Eastern Chi-li III-674d; VIII-634b
- Lanherne**, Carmelite convent, England I-590d; III-368c
- Lani, George**, Evangelical minister VII-702b
- Lanier, Sidney**, and Johnston VIII-484d; and Tabb XIV-423c
- Lanigan**, Bishop of Ossory and Rice XI-344b; XIII-40d
- John**, historian VII-379a; at Irish college, Rome VII-158c; works XVI-51d
- William**, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- Lan-Itut**, monastery. *See* Llanil-tyd Vawr
- Lanino, Bernardino**, painter XV-348c; quality VI-45c
- Lanjuinais**, and Pierre Le Play XII-162d
- Lanka (Galle)** III-547d
- Langman, C. R.**, Orientalist VII-359b
- Lann Eio**. *See* Lynally
- Lannoy, Gilbert de** and Philip Duke of Burgundy IV-554b
- Jean de**, institutes charity, Lille IX-252b
- La Noue**, missionary XIII-563b
- Lanovius**, on the Minims X-325d
- Lans, M. J. A.**, founder Gregorius Vereening VII-97a
- Lansdowne, Henri Petty Fitz-Maurice**, third Marquis of, and Thomas Moore X-554b
- L'Anse, mission** II-282d
- Lansingburg**, town, New York, St. Augustine's church I-275b
- Lansing Man** VII-748a
- Lansink, Joannes**, priest in Cape Town X-707d
- Lanslots, Ildephonsus**, Prefect Apostolic of the Northern Transvaal XV-20c
- LANSPIERGUIS, JOHN JUSTUS** VIII-793b; III-391b; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-757a; Sacred Heart, Devotion to VII-165d
- Lantage, Charles Louis de**, birth-place XV-68c; XIII-380b
- Lantenac**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lanteri, Bruno**, Venerable, and retreats XII-796c
- LANTERN**, architectural VIII-793d; of dome IV-569c; in Frankish Architecture VI-667d
- liturgical use** I-354d
- Lanterne des morts** III-507c
- Lantfried**, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-245b
- Lanthenas, Hugues**, ecclesiastical writer IX-187b
- Lanthilda, Saint**, Abbess of Almenèches XIII-682c
- Lanto**, bishop, and St. Magnus, relics of IX-536c
- Lantpert, Saint**, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Lantpertus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Lanuvium**, inscription III-72c
- Lanverjat**, missionary in Maine IX-547a
- Lanyi, Joseph**, Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b
- Lanz, Heinrich**, scientist VII-198b
- Lanza**, setting of Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Lanzanrote**, colonel, capture of Turan VII-776b
- Lanze, Cardinal delle** IX-730b
- LANZI, LUIGI** VIII-793d; on Boccaccio Boccaccio II-606d; on Boccaccio, Camillo II-607a
- Loggia de**, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a
- Palace**, Gorlago, Castello's work III-409c
- Lanzkranna, Stephen**, and witchcraft XV-675d
- Lanzoni, Rosminian** XIII-201c
- Laocoon**, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-281d; 282b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Montursius XIII-737c
- Laodemon** and Phoenicia XII-42a
- Laodice VIII-794b**; revenge XIII-690b
- Laodicea**, town, Syria XIV-399c; 400a
- LAODICEA**, *See* of VIII-794b; Church of, in Apocalypse I-596b; coins III-569c; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Council of** I-542c; VII-501c; 785d; VIII-794d; XII-285b; on Agape I-202a; on amulets I-443b; 444c; and angels, cult of I-477d; and Apocalypse I-595b; chorepiscopi, office of IV-659c; on confirmation IV-218d; deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; deacons, wearing of stole by IV-650a; on divination V-49b; on heretics, reconciling of I-45b; on Lent I-71c; 314c; Liturgy, deacons in IV-649a; liturgy, private III-575b; on Mass, celebration of X-20b; Mass of Presanctified IV-177c; on mixed marriages IX-698c; on None XI-97d; on Old Testament III-72b; on oration IV-316c; on ordinations V-33a; on satisfaction XI-629b; singing, religious XIV-140c; on Theatre and actors XIV-559d
- Laodiceans**, Epistle to I-614a; New Testament MSS. III-278c
- Laodicea of Chanaan** II-392c
- Laoghaire, Mac Neil**, King of Ireland V-172a; 369c; IX-335d; XI-555b; legend V-147c; Orders of Saints III-495a
- Lao-kium**. *See* Lao-tze
- Laon, Anselm of**. *See* Anselm of Laon
- Laon**, diocese of X-550d; XII-725d; 727a; XIV-131a
- Cathedral** XIV-132b; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672b (ill.) XIV-131d; rose window XV-653b; Shrine of Blessed Virgin XV-463c; Viollet le Duc XV-446d
- Neum**, MSS. of (ill.) X-767b; St. Remi, tomb of XII-727b
- Chronicle of**, history of Waldes XV-528b
- Monastery of** X-680b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- LAOS VII-773c**; 777d; VIII-794d; XIII-766d; protectorate of VII-765b; slave market VII-766a
- Laotie**, tribe VII-766a
- Lao-tze**, Chinese philosopher I-779b; III-668a; X-664a; XII-410b; XIV-446d
- Laouenan, Francis Jean**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Laou-tsze**. *See* Lao-tze
- Lao y Cuevas, Don Antonio**, Jesuit seminary, Teruel XIV-525d
- Lao-ye**, Chinese official III-666d
- La Palud, Louis de**, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Laparie, D. Guillaume**, Maurist X-71d
- La Paz**, town, Bolivia, Cobo at IV-74d; Indians II-165b; population II-627d; Street in (ill.) II-627d
- town**, Mexico III-177d; population X-250c
- LA PAZ, DIOCESE OF** VIII-795b; II-629b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-795d
- La Paz, Marie Antonia de San José de**, in South America XII-796d
- University of** XV-202b; Acosta I-108c
- Lap Cloth**. *See* Gremiale
- La Penna, John of**. *See* John of La Penna
- La Penne d'Ajen**, capture of, and St. Dominic V-107b
- Lapérouse, J. F. de** Galaup, Comte de, in British Columbia II-792b
- La Pérouse, Strait of**. *See* Soya
- La Peyrère, Isaac de**, on Pre-Adamism XII-370d; 371a
- Lapidaria, Galleria**, Vatican Palace, description XV-297b; repaired XV-298d; situation XV-277d
- Lapide, Cornelius a.** *See* Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide
- Johann Heynlin a.** *See* Heynlin of Stein, Johann
- Lapierre, Dom Stanislaus**, in Moulins, France X-603d
- Basilian** II-324c
- Lapini, Mother**, Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d
- Lapis abscessus**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-664b
- Lapislazuli** XIV-308c
- Lapis pacis**. *See* Pax
- Laplace, Captain**, at Honolulu XIII-435b
- PIERRE SIMON** VIII-796c; XII-63b; 66b; XIII-435b; astronomical researches II-26c; on Capillary attraction XII-66d; earth, origin of XV-704d; and Halley's comet XIII-608b; on Hexameron VII-315d; hypothesis IV-414c; and Jeanne Mance IX-584c; momentum V-423b; planetary theory XV-186c; 187b; portrait VIII-796c; precession of equinoxes XV-185a
- La Placilla**, battle III-663a
- LAPLAND and LAPPS** VIII-797b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans, suppression of VI-294b; somatological characteristics XII-623d; somatological classification XII-624b; in Sweden XIV-347c
- La Plata**, territory, Paraguay missionaries in XII-689a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VIII-798d; statistics VIII-799c
- DIOCESE OF** VIII-798b; II-629b; statistics VIII-798c
- Viceroyalty of** XI-471a
- Lapo del Pela**, Cinto di VI-568a
- La Pointe**, mission, Wisconsin I-312a; III-690c; VII-660c; XI-662c; XIV-18a; Baraga at II-282d; Chegoimegon XII-320b
- Laporte, Camisard leader** III-218b
- La Porte du Theil, François Jean** Gabriel, on Hospital of the Holy Ghost VII-415b
- La Poule, Robert**. *See* Pullen
- Lappa**. *See* Lampa
- Bur** XII-152b
- LAPPARENT, ALBERT AUGUSTE DE** VIII-799d; I-622c; man, age of XV-707a
- Lapps**. *See* Lapland and Lapps
- Laprade, Eugène de**, Trappist III-754c
- VICTOR DE** IX-1a
- La Prairie**, mission, Canada I-257a; Indians X-379d; XIV-24b
- de la Madeleine**, mission III-233b
- Laprie, Canon**, eulogy on Donnet V-132a
- La Provence**, St. Anthony of Padua in I-557c
- La Provostaye**, and Dessains IV-743d
- Laprune, Léon Ollé**. *See* Ollé Laprune, Léon
- LAPSI** IX-1b; 211d; Ancyra decree I-465a; in Carthage III-386c; controversy IX-640d; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 586b; 666d; indulgence I-624d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; Stephen I XIV-288b; Synods I-200a
- LAPUENTE, LUIS DE, VENERABLE** IX-3a; XIV-620a; 622c; and Marina de Escobar V-534b; on meditation XIV-255b; and Thomas Sanchez XIII-428a
- Lapukhina, Eudocia** XIII-247d
- La Purissima Concepcion**, mission, established XIII-424d
- Lapwai**, mission XIII-327a
- Lapwing**, in Bible I-524a
- Laquedem, Isaac**, legend IX-127a
- La Quercia**, Italy, pilgrimage to XII-92c
- Laquna**, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Lara**, Diocese of, map VII-facing 560
- Infantes of**, in Spanish literature XIV-196c
- La Rabida**, convent, and Columbus IV-141d; cell of Juan Perez (ills.) IV-141a; XI-665b
- La Ramée, Pierre de**. *See* Ramus, Petrus
- Laramie**, university XV-726a
- Fort**, Agency XIV-21b; De Smet XIV-19d; massacre XIV-21b
- LARANDA IX-3b**
- Laras**, Segovia XIII-685b
- Larcher**, missionary XIV-420d
- Lard**, fast days I-68b; Lent I-69d; 70a
- La Recoleta**, monastery, La Paz VIII-795b
- Laredo**, Diocesan district XIV-549c
- La Réole**, monastery II-683c; and St. Abbon I-15d
- LARES IX-3c**; animism I-528c; Etruria IV-685a
- Larevillière-Lépeaux**, French directory X-688d; XIII-15d; theophilanthropism XIV-624a
- Lar Familiaris** IV-685a
- Large, Robert**, and Caxton III-469a
- Largentier, Denis**, Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- Largus**, martyr IV-256b
- Laribe**, Vicar Apostolic VIII-635b
- La Ribourde, Gabriel de**, martyr VII-660c; X-391a
- LA RICHARDIE, ARMAND DE** IX-3d; IV-55a; VII-582b; XI-226b; mission III-773b
- Larinim**. *See* Larino
- LARINO DIOCESE IX-4a**
- Larios, Cristoval**, martyr I-681c
- Larisch, Luise von**, Eichendorff V-364a
- Lariscy, Philip**, missionary X-780a; Boston II-705b; Brooklyn II-799b
- LARISSA IX-4b**; VI-654a; 738c
- Pharsalus and Plantamon**, Greek see VI-740d
- Larke, John**, Blessed. *See* John Larke, Blessed
- Larmor, Notre Dame de**, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Larnaca**, discovery in XIV-501d; and Franciscans IV-590a
- Larnay, Canon de**, founds congregation XV-670a
- Larnesley, Alexander** XV-572c
- La Roche, Alanus de**. *See* Alanus de Rupe
- Humbert**, Count de XV-68a
- Jean Baptiste**, missionary III-673c
- Orto de**, Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b; Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- La Roche Aymon, Charles Antoine de**, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; and Obazine XI-181c
- LA ROCHE D'AILLON, JOSEPH DE** IX-4d; VII-577a; X-378c; XIII-563b; and Brébeuf II-751c; in New York X-386d
- La Roche Derrien**, battle XIII-340d
- La Rochefoucauld, Dominic de**, Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen X-180c; XIII-210a; and Jesuits XIV-108a

- La Rochefoucauld, François de**, cardinal VII-150d; and Bauny, Etienne II-352c; and St. Charles VI-172a; and Cistercians III-783c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve VI-414d; XIII-347c; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; and St. Victor's XIII-388d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- La Rochefoucauld, François III**, duc de, assassinated XIII-335b
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI**, duc de, Mme. de la Fayette VIII-738d; Maxims VI-196d
- François Joseph de**, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b
- George de**, and Olivaint, Pierre XI-243c
- Pierre Louis de**, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- La Rochefoucauld Dondeauville**, Duchesse de, founds Order IX-476b
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS-ALEXANDRE-FREDERICK IX-5a**; and vaccination X-136d
- LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, HENRI-AUGUSTE-GEORGES DU VERGIER**, Count de IX-5d; birthplace XV-366d; at Gerona VI-530b; portrait IX-5d
- La Rochelle**, town, Canada. *See* St. Gabriel
- town**, France, capitulation XIII-48a; confession of XI-490d; commemoration XV-415b; Huguenot refuge VII-531d; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Sisters of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; siege VI-171c; VII-533c; Synod V-762d
- DIOCESE OF (Rupellensis) IX-6a**; map VI-facing 188; and Poitiers XII-178d
- La Rocheposay, Henri-Louis Chasteigner de**, Bishop of Poitiers, and Duvergier de Hauranne V-218d
- La-Roche-sur-Yon**, monastery IX-413c
- La Roque, Joseph**, Bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c
- La Roque, Paul S.**, Bishop of Sherbrooke XIII-757a
- La Roë**, abbey I-543d; canons regular XIII-96a
- Laromiguière, Pierre**, philosopher XIII-103d
- La Roquette**, prison, Paris IV-168b
- Larousse, Pierre**, encyclopedia V-416c
- Larra, Mariano José de**, Spanish writer XIV-201b
- Larraga, Francisco**, moralist XI-438c
- Larrátegui y Colón, Mauro de**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Larrey, Charles François Hilaire**, and Dominique-Jean Larrey IX-7b
- DOMINIQUE-JEAN, BARON**, surgeon IX-7b; X-142a
- Oscar**, and Dominique Jean Larrey IX-7b
- Larroque, Tamizy de**, and Béziers I-269a; and d'Ossat XI-342d
- Larrosa, Sancho de**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
- Larsa**, town, Babylonia II-179c; 181c; VI-438b; XII-234d; conquest of II-182b; god of II-187b; Pontus, Old Testament XII-234d
- Larsen**, painter IV-732c
- Larsson, Olof**, canonist XV-208a
- Larta**, Greek *See* VI-738d
- Larteli Indians**. *See* Spokan Indians
- Lartigue, James**, Bishop of Montreal X-548d; XII-596b; as Auxiliary bishop X-548c; and Archbishop Bourget II-721c; funeral II-722a; and Trappists II-787d
- Jeanne**, wife of Montesquieu X-536d
- LARUE, CHARLES DE**, Benedictine IX-7d
- LA RUE, CHARLES DE**, Jesuit orator IX-8a; portrait IX-7d
- Larue, Vincent**. *See* Delarue
- Larumbe, F. Francisco Ramón de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d
- Larumbe y Larrayoz, D. Juan Ramon Santos de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d
- Larus**, in Bible I-524d
- Larvandad, Magi IX-528c**
- Laryngoscope**, invented X-140b
- La Sainte-Baume**, Dominican convent IX-762b
- La Sainte Famille du Chêne**, pilgrimage IX-413c
- LA SALETTE IX-8b**; VII-27d; XII-92c
- LA SALETTE, MISSIONARIES OF IX-9a**; at Batafo XVI-68a; in Canada III-239b; in Madagascar IX-512b; statistics VI-175d
- La Salle**, parish X-366d
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de**. *See* John Baptist de la Salle, Saint
- LA SALLE, RENE-ROBERT-CAVELIER, SIEUR DE IX-9b**; and Caddo Indians III-129d; and Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; and Fr. Douay I-242b; expeditions III-38a; VII-216c; and Jesuits III-233b; in Louisiana IX 378d; at Matagorda Bay X-389c; in Mississippi X-396d; in Ohio XI-225d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592b; in Rouen XIII-211b; and Taensa Indians XIV-429c; and Talon XIV-439d; in Texas XIV-545d
- La Salle Institute XI-27b**
- La Sancti Spiritus**, fort I-703c
- La Sangre**. *See* Las Cinco Llagas, Hospital of, Seville
- Lasar, Henry**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
- Lasarte**, monastery II-787a
- La Sarte**, Belgium, pilgrimage XII-92c
- Lasaulx, Catherine von VI-652d**
- ERNST VON IX-10a**; V-95a
- Johann Claudius von IX-10a**
- Lasausse, Jean-Baptiste**, writer XIII-380b
- Las Batuecas**, Carmelite convent XIV-660b
- Cabezas de S. Juan XIV-187a**
- Lascaris, Andreas Johannes**, humanist VII-541d; in Rome IX-164b; XIII-177c; tomb XIII-174a
- CONSTANTINE IX-10c**; 619b; and Cardinal Bembo II-426a; in Italy VII-539b
- JANUS (OR JOHN) IX-10d**; and Budé III-34b; IX-619b; and Markos Musuros X-659a
- John**, Byzantine emperor. *See* John IV (Lascaris)
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de**. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de Las
- Casas, Luis de IV-561c**
- Cazes**, Bishop of Constantine IX-107a
- Lasco, John a.** *See* Laski, John
- La Scorgola**, church XI-48b
- Las Cruces**, Mount of, battle (1810) XVI-45c
- Cuevas**, convent IV-148c
- Cuevas, Pedro de III-377d**
- La Serena**, Diocese of. *See* Serena, La
- Laserian (Molase)**, Saint XV-556c; and St. Columbia IV-136b; and Devenish VIII-643c; and St. Fintan VI-78b; Leighlin episcopate VIII-638a; shrine X-145d
- Lasha**. *See* Lesa
- Lasius, Lawrence Otto**, writer V-317b
- Laskaris, Marie IX-654d**
- Lasker, Edward XII-530c**
- Laski, Jerome IX-11b**
- (ALASCO), JOHN**, archbishop IX-11a; and Lutheranism VII-591a; and Reformation XII-708a
- John**, priest, apostasy XII-190d; and Cranmer I-502d
- Laskonogi, Wladislaw**, Prince, excommunication XII-190a
- Las Llagas**. *See* La Merced
- Navas de Tolosa**, battle I-272a; 465b; III-411d; VIII-15d; 189c; X-722a; XI-418b
- Lasnier, Remi**, ophthalmologist X-135c
- Lasocki, Nicholas**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Laso de la Vega, Francisco**, Bishop of Plasencia XII-153a
- de la Vega, Rafael**, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333a
- de San Pedro, Francisco**, Bishop of Santander XIII-459a
- Palmas**, cathedral (ill.) III-243c
- Recogidas**, convent III-378a
- Roelas, Juan de**, artist IX-355d
- Lassalle, Ferdinand**, socialist VI-311c; XIV-64b; and von Kettler VIII-630c
- Lassay**, monastery IX-45b
- LASSBERG, BARON JOSEPH MARIA CHRISTOPH VON IX-11c**
- Lassell, William**, astronomer II-26d
- Lassen, Catherine**, Franciscan tertiary XII-257c
- Christian**, Orientalist VII-359b; and Chezy III-651d; and Gnosticism VI-592d; and Nève X-777d
- Lassere, Louis**, Vicar Apostolic of Arabia I-674b
- Lassines, Giles de**, Thomist XIV-702b
- Lassourie, Louise - Thaumur**, Grey nun VII-31b
- Lassus, Ferdinand IX-12c**
- ORLANDUS DE**, composer IX-11d; 535d; XI-317d; in England XV-592b; and Motets X-601b; passion text XI-526a; portrait IX-12a; works XVI-43d
- Rudolph IX-12c**
- Lastanosa, Vincencio Juan de XVI-42c**
- Lastarria, José Victoriana**, historian XIV-206d
- Last Day**, in Gospel, symbolism I-523c
- Lastingham**, monastery III-470c; XV-462c
- Last Judgment**. *See* Judgment, General
- La Storta**, St. Ignatius Loyola at VII-641b
- Lastra, Antonio Perez de la**, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- y Cuesta, Luis de**, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-255d
- y Gordillo, Rosendo de la**, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
- Last things**. *See* Eschatology
- Lasuen, Fermin Francisco**, missionary X-370a; 370b; 532c
- Latæ sententiæ VIII-74d**
- Latagun**, convent VII-286d
- Latas, Dionysios**, metropolitan I-574a
- LATASTE, MARIE IX-12d**
- Latatski**, Bishop of Posen XII-190d
- Lateau, Louise**, stigmatic XIV-295c
- LATERA, FLAMINIUS ANNIBALI DE IX-13b**
- LATERAN, CHRISTIAN MUSEUM OF IX-14a**; XIII-165c; amphora I-439b; archaeology I-690c; Good Shepherd, statue of (ill.) VIII-756b; sarcophagus III-425d; Tiberius, statue of (ill.) XIV-718a
- SAINT JOHN IX-14b**; XIV-371a; acolytes I-107b; administration III-217a; Agapetus II, tomb I-203b; Agnus Dei I-222b; VII-422c; and Alamanni I-245c; altar I-359c; 362d; 364b; IX-15c; apse IX-172d; apse (ill.) IX-facing 14; arches, triumphal XI-396b; archives I-696b; baptistry II-276d; 277a; III-94b; VIII-756c; IX-15d; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Boniface VIII, statue of (ill.) XIV-715; candlesticks III-248a; canopy I-363d; 364b; cardinal-bishops, duties of III-335b; chapter VI-177b; choir III-693c; XIV-29d; ciborium I-485b; Clement XII IV-31b; Clement XII, monument of (ill.) IV-31; Clement XII, tomb of IV-32a; cloister (ill.) IV-facing 6b; XIV-371b; and
- Colonna IV-127a; and Constantine X-219a; deacons III-334d; destroyed IV-20d; façade II-511b; VI-342c; façade (ill.) VI-facing 342; feast XVI-14b; font II-275a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Giotto VI-566c; XI-398b; and Guilbert VII-63d; Innocent III, tomb of (ill.) VIII-15; jubilee visit to VIII-533a; Lothair II crowned I-447d; Maundy Thursday VI-79b; mosaic IX-15a; X-586b; mosaic of Leo III (ill.) IX-facing 158; name XI-563a; nave II-689a; oratories VI-349a; ordinations III-343a; orientation XI-305d; pallium XI-427d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Papal guarantees, law of IV-267c; penitentiary XIII-148a; possession IV-194d; processions IV-773d; and Reims cathedral XII-728d; reliquaries XII-762d; restoration XIII-729a; as station church IX-268d; title, honorary XIII-373b; Urban VI's coronation XIII-539b; St. Wigan XV-619a
- Canonesses XV-29d**
- Canons III-293d**; XII-751d; and Irish Congregation III-295d; pallium XI-427d; in Poland XII-184a; 193b; S. Pietro in Vincoli, Church of XIII-173b; Steuco XIV-292d. *See* Canons Regular
- COUNCILS IX-16c**; (649) I-406d; IX-19b; on age for priests I-207a; 406d; and Areopagitica V-16a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Pope St. Martin IX-724a; X-80a; on Monothelism V-17a; 633c; IX-581c; X-503d; on Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448b; (659) on Monothelism II-801c; (679) Pope St. Agatho I-204d; (745) XV-744c; (769) on papal elections XIV-289b; (823) IX-19b; (863) King Lothair II XI-54c; Günther of Cologne VII-88b; and Photius XII-44c; (864) IX-19b; (900) IX-19b; (1027) I-712a; (1047) St. Peter Damian XI-764d; (1057) Pope Victor II XV-410a; (1059) on community life II-81a; on papal elections XI-55c; (1060) XI-56a; (1078) Berengarius II-487d; (1079) Berengarius II-488b; 488d; (1097) XV-211c; (1099) IX-548a; (1102) IX-19b; (1105) IX-19b; (1110) IX-19b; (1111) IX-19b; (1112) IX-19b; Henry V IV-201b; VIII-87c; (1116) IX-19b; (1123) IX-425b; IX-16d; Berenguer III XIV-460d; on celibacy, III-486b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg IV-472a; Gregory VIII VI-796a; Luger XIV-326a; Worms Concordat of III-186b; VIII-88c; (1139) IV-425c; IX-17a; Arnold of Brescia I-748a; St. Bernard II-500c; on celibacy III-486b; on cloister IV-63b; on episcopal elections II-533c; on heretics VIII-28d; Innocent II VII-12d; medicine, practice of VII-486d; possession of churches III-41c; "privilegium canonis" V-688d; XII-437d; (1179) IV-425c; IX-17b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; on Albigenses I-268c; Alexander III I-287c; on census III-533d; on clergy, maintenance of I-312d; on cloister IV-63b; estates of ecclesiastics IX-117c; forbids expectatives V-712c; free instruction VIII-56b; on Jews VIII-393b; "Licet de vitanda" III-336a; on subsidies VII-690d; on teaching I-759b; XIII-556a; on tithes XIV-742a; on usury XV-236a; on virgins, consecration of XV-459a; on Waldenses XV-528c; William of Tyre XV-639c; (1181) on appeals I-652d; (1213) on surgery X-125d; (1215) IV-308c; 425c; VII-260c; on affinity I-178d; on Amalricus I-380a; on angels I-476d; on appeals I-652d; and

- Arles I-727c; on bans of marriage II-255c; IV-1c; on baptism II-269d; on Beatific Vision VII-173a; on Benedictines II-446c; 459a; on cathedral penitentiaries XIII-147b; on cathedral schools XII-360c; on Chapter, general VI-412c; on clerical attire IV-419d; on communion V-588c; VI-279a; VII-402c; XI-517b; on communion of children IV-171a; on confession I-657d; on consanguinity IV-265c; on consecration XI-190b; on consecration IV-322d; on creation IV-471b; 474c; V-399a; IX-582a; crusade IV-550c; on Devil IV-764a; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; St. Dominic V-107d; on election V-376a; and England XIII-651d; Filioque VI-73c; on gambling VI-376a; on heretics XIV-762d; Holy Land, prayers for III-389d; Honorius III VII-457c; on hunting VII-563d; on indulgences VII-786d; Innocent III VIII-16c; IX-18a; on Jews VIII-393d; XIV-762b; Joachim of Flora VIII-407b; Louis IX IX-369c; on marriage X-200a; medicine, practice of VII-486d; X-142d; on merit X-204b; on monasticism X-475c; and notaries IV-451a; Office, Divine XI-219b; 550b; on prescription XII-395c; on priesthood V-589a; and Provincial Councils XII-515b; on religious institutes XII-761a; on religious orders VI-281b; on Resurrection XII-789d; on salvation III-753b; on seal of confession XI-629c; XIII-649c; on tabernacle XIV-424b; on taxation VII-690d; on theology, teaching of XII-362a; on usury XV-236a; (1512) IV-426a; IX-18d; Ægidius of Viterbo I-171b; Averroist teaching XII-363a; Bakócz II-214b; on beads II-363c; and Cajetan III-146b; on calendar IX-248d; censorship III-621b; concordat, French IV-203b; Copernicus IV-353a; Fisher VIII-462c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Julius II VIII-563d; Leo X IX-165b; Lopez de Carvajal III-393b; and Maronites IX-687c; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; and Posen VI-590d; on reading XIII-143a; and Seyssel IX-716c; Thomism XII-362d; on titulars II-145c; (1725) IX-19b; Benedict XIII II-432a; Bianchini II-541b
- Laterani, Roman family IX-14b**
Lateran Obelisk VI 127a; XIV-34b
 —Palace IX-16b; ancient chapel III-575a; Constantine IX-14c; X-318b; custodians XI-417b; and Fontana VI-127a; guarantees, law of VII-48c; VIII-235c; rebuilt IV-441c; renovated IX-159b; residence, papal III-553c; Titulus XIV-745c; Urban II XV-210d; Pope Zachary XV-744d
 —Register, of bulls, Vatican XV-288a; 289a
 —seminary XVI-71b
- Lateranus, Plautius, Roman consul IX-14b**
 —Sextius, Roman consul IX-14b
- Late Sumptum XII-780d**
LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS XVI-51d; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; at Summer School XIV-335b
- Latigo, periodical XVI-1d**
- Latil, Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Antoine de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; at Chartres II-647c; III-635c
- Latimer, David VII-485a**
 —Hugh, on Antichrist I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; death IX-767c; XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; as theologian XIV-660a; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —Richard, second Baron XI-117b
 —William, scholar IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a
 —William, fourth Baron, impeached V-322c
- Latin, in Dalmatian seminaries VI-576b; Facciolati, lexicon of V-747d; Forcellini, lexicon of VI-134b; in Ireland VIII-124d; and Irish VIII-120c; and Italian VIII-245d; palaeography XI-406a; Reformers reject XIII-67b; and Spanish XIV-192a; use in theology II-92d; as universal language III-701c; Vida on XV-415d; and Welsh XV-534b; use in West XIII-536a**
 —**ECCLESIASTICAL IX-19c**; in African liturgy I-194c; African sources IX-20b; in apologetic writings IV-5c; St. Augustine IX-20d; characteristics IX-19d; St. Cyprian IX-20d; XV-296a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Gloria in excelsis Deo VI-583d; in inscriptions VIII-43b; St. Jerome XI-21a; 21b; liturgical use III-257b; IX-21d; 792d; XIII-68c; 69d; 70a; MSS., biblical origin IX-19d; in parochial registers XII-721d; in prayer-books XII-352d; Protestants reject XII-496b; in Roman Rite XIII-156a; in "Tametis" IV-1d; Tertullian IX-20c; in Vatican documents XV-296a; versions of the Bible XIV-525b; 532d; 630b
 —**America, All Soul's Day I-316a**; cardinal, first I-426c; colonization I-412c
 —**Council (1899) I-426b**; IX-171c; XIV-389d; on church property VIII-84b; XII-471c; on sponsalia IV-418c
 —**Pius X XII-139b**; Precepts of the Church IV-155b; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421d
 —**American College, Rome XIV-101a**
 —**CHURCH IX-22d**; and African church III-385d; 386d; altar breads I-349c; celibacy III-481a; Cross, adoration of IV-524c; Curia XIII-147b; St. Cyprian on III-756c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dioceses V-5a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10b; and England I-642c; Greek use of III-257a; St. Irenæus on I-634d; language XIII-68c; leavened bread I-350a; liturgy I-132a; 389d; IX-313b; Mass IX-790d; menologies X-192b; minor orders X-333a; Muratorian canon III-277d; oratories XI-271c; patriarchs XI-552d; Phocas, decree of II-660d; and Russians XIII-255d; sacraments XIII-300b; Synelli XIV-383b; Tertullian on I-634d; title I-561a; tonsure XIV-779a; unleavened bread I-349d; vespers XV-381a
 —**Gallican Rite, in Sicily XIII-775c**
- LATINI, BRUNETTO IX-34d**; on Asia XII-218a; and Dante IV-631a; on French language VI-168a; geographical views VI-450b; Giotto's fresco of VI-566d
- Latiniacum, monastery. See Lag-ny**
- Latin Letters, Papal Secretariate of XIII-153b**
 —**LITERATURE, CHRISTIAN IX-23c**; Acidalius I-104d; Ægidius of Saint Victor I-134a; Ægidius of Viterbo I-171a; in Africa I-192d; Aldhelm I-280b; animal epics IX-30d; annals I-531b; Apologists IX-24a; Ausonius II-112c; Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Barclay II-291b; Baron II-303d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Benedictines IX-30b; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; chroniclers IX-31a; classical influence IX-26b; Crusades IX-27d; Dra-
- contius V-153b; drama IX-27a; 28d; XIV-560c; Easter plays IX-27c; epics IX-30b; Erasmus V-510c; Facundus of Hermiane V-751a; festival plays IX-28a; Florilegia VI-121a; Fortunatus VI-149b; IX-30c; St. Gall IX-30c; goldiardi songs IX-29b; Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; Hroswitha VII-504c; Humanism IX-29d; 31b; in Ireland IX-30c; Jesuit influence IX-30a; Joseph of Exeter VIII-521a; Juvenius VIII-586b; and Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; and liturgy IX-27b; Leo XIII IX-30a; lyrics IX-29a; Martianus Capella IX-723a; medieval IX-26d; Minucius Felix X-336a; monastic writers IX-30c; moralities IX-28b; *neoteric* II-113b; Orientius XI-305d; pagan philosophy, influence of IX-26b; Patristic period IX-24d; de Pineda XII-101c; Proba XII-440d; Prudentius XII-517d; Quadratus XII-589b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222a; Salvianus XII-411a; in second century VI-5d; Severus Santus Endeolechus XIII-743c; Tertullian XIV-520d; Theodulf XIV-579d; Valla XV-257b; Vegio XV-320c; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Visigoths IX-30b; de Vit XV-484c; Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- LITERATURE IN THE CHURCH, CLASSICAL IX-32a**; St. Ambrose IX-32c; St. Augustine IX-32c; Benedictine rule IX-33a; Carolingian period IX-33c; Irish influence IX-33b; St. Jerome IX-32c; Middle Ages IX-33c; Renaissance IX-34b
 —**Monetary Union XI-156b**
- Latins, people XIII-166a**; 166b; Lake Regillus, victory of XIII-176d; type IV-357b
- Latin War XIII-414a**
 —Way VI-649a
- Latosi, Saint. See Peregrine Laziosi**
- Latitude II-392b; XIII-463b**
- Latitudinarianism, in Canada XII-393d**; and Church of England VII-760a; in France VII-535d; *See* Broad Church Party
- Latomus, Bartolomæus, theologian XII-667b**; and Canisius XI-759b; and Luther IX-447c
- Laton II-743a**
- Latona, mission II-539a**
- Latoniuss, Bishop of Thænæ XIV-533b**
- La Torre, charterhouse III-390d**
- La Torre, Pedro de, Bishop of Paraguay XI-471b**
- La Touche, Jean P. Aulneau de IX-50b**
- La Tour, Bertrand de, epithet V-74b**
- Latour, Cagniard XIII-593a**
- La Tour, Imbart de XI-677b**
- LA TRAPPE, abbey IX-35b**; III-758d; 783b; 784b; IX-199b; XIII-682b; (ill.) XV-24b; 25c; reform X-476b
- LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ IX-35d**
- LATRIA IX-36b**; II-364d; IV-530c; VII-671a; 716b; XV-710a; St. Augustine on IX-36b
- Latro, Saint XII-729b**
- Latrobe, Benjamin H., architect II-231b**; III-383d
- Latrocinia IV-424a**
- Latrocinium. See Ephesus, Rob-ber Council of**
- Latter Day Saints. See Mormons**
- Lattre, Roland de. See Lassus, Orlandus de**
- Latrea. See Latria**
- Lātu X-676c**
- Latuinus, Saint, Bishop of Séz XIII-681d**
- Latulipe Elie-Anicet, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming XIV-479c**
- Latum, Saint. See Latuinus, Saint**
- Latzco, Moldavian ruler XIII-228b**
- Lau, Jean Marie du. See Du Lau, Jean Marie**
- Laubépine, Gabriel de, Bishop of Orleans XI-743d**
- L'Auberivière, François Louis Pourroy de, Bishop of Quebec XII-234a**; XII-594d
- Lauconne, monastery XIII-163c**; 341b
- Laud., abbr. I-24c**
- Laud, William, Anglican arch-bishop I-503c**; and convoca-tion I-500c; and Goodman VI-646d; and Ireland XII-393c; St. John's College XI-369b; and Percy XI-664a
- Laudabiliter, Bull of Adrian IV I-158b**; V-436a; XI-775a
- LAUDA SION IX-36b**; VII-420a; 603d; XII-484b; 486d; XIV-667a
- Laudate Dominum XII-787c**
 —Psalms, in Turin fragment III-496b
- Laudatio Dei XIV-469a**
- Laudé II-466a**
- Laudemus viros gloriosos, Bull of Sixtus V XII-788c**
- Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. See Maitland, John**
- Laudes, imperial I-98b**; 98c; coronation IV-385b
 —liturgical, in Mozarabic Mass X-619d; 621d; in Gallican Rite VI-362b; in Mozarabic Rite VI-717d; and Tropes XV-65b
- Creaturum, canticle VI-220d**
 —crucis attolamus, hymn I-134b; IX-36d
 —Deo I-223d
- Laudesi II-466a**; XIII-736b; St. Alexis Falconieri I-307c; and drama XIV-560d
- Laudi I-530b**; VI-90c
- Laudonniere, René de VI-116c**; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- LAUDS IX-38a**; Alma Redemp-toris mater I-326c; in Ambro-sian Office I-399b; 400a; anti-phones I-326c; Aurora Lucis Rutlat II-112b; Benedictus II-473b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; VI-659d; candles III-247b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Office III-498a; Circumcision, Feast of the III-779d; com-memorations IV-155c; in Galli-can Rite VI-360d; in Greek Church I-106b; 474a; hymns I-393a; 393b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; and Matins X-50d; in Mozarabic Rite X-617b; 618a; Miserere X-353a; 353c; Office, Divine XI-219d; Office of the Dead III-73c; 74a; XI-220b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XII-442a; and Prime XII-424c; and the Primer XII-425b; Psalms II-770a; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607c; Rex Glorioso Martyrum XIII-17a; and Rosary XIII-188b; Salvati Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sarum Use XIII-480c; stabat mater XIV-239d; and Te Deum XIV-470b; Tenebræ XIV-506a; Urbs beata Jerusa-lem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a
- Laudun, William de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b**
- Lauenburg, Duchy of XVI-70a**; and John XXIII IV-289c; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia XII-530c
- Lauer, Aloysius VI-287c**
- Laufenberg, Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Laufenberg**
- Laugier, Alexander Ludwig XV-422c**
 —Marie Antoine III-695a
- Laumer, Saint III-635c**; XI-319a; at Anisole IX-144b
- Laumerus, Abbot of Corbion II-602c**
- Launcelot, in romance VI-191b**
- Launedda XIII-474b**

- Launoy, Jean de**, theologian IV-456b; XIV-593d; Alexander Natalis on I-296d; on St. Augustine II-103a; and Baron II-304c; birthplace IV-456b; Bull Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-290a; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Dupin V-204b; on extreme unction V-725c; Gallicanism VI-355c; and Nicolai XI-66d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
- Mathieu IX-99a**
- LAURA IX-39b; I-12a; 555b; Great (ill.) IX-facing 38; of Greek Christians VII-761b; holy water VII-433d; life, manner of X-467b; Mount Athos II-48b; III-95c; in Russia X-471d**
- (of Petrarch). See Sade, Laura de
- Laurana, Francesco da**, medallist XI-155a
- Luciano di**, architect XI-738d; XV-221c; and Bramante II-736a
- Laurati, Pietro XII-110c**
- Laure, Pierre, Jesuit X-512b**
- Laurel wreath IV-380d**
- Laurence. See Lawrence**
- Laurens, John, colonel II-311b**
- Laurensen, Philip II-231c**
- Laurent, Johann Theodor**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern missions IV-529c; and Poor Child Jesus, order of XII-251b
- Laurentia**, mother of St. Damasus III-514a; IV-613b; VIII-44b
- Laurentian Library, Florence IV-81d; VI-110a; VII-539c; XII-766b; and Ambrosian I-394c; Biblia Amiatina XV-518a; founded IX-232b; XV-380d; (ill.) X-facing 120; manuscripts, IV-404b; IX-619d; and Savonarola XII-767b**
- LAURENTIE, PIERRE-SEBASTIEN IX-39d**
- Laurentine Chronicle (ill.) XIII-267b**
- Laurentius**, antipope I-582b; V-478c; XI-517d; XIV-377a; 378a
- Cœlius**, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- J.**, canonist III-533c; IX-65d
- Johannes**, astrologer II-21b
- Paulus X-588a**
- Petrus XV-507d**
- Laurent Wang**, martyr VIII-714a
- Laureo, Vincenzo**, cardinal, Bishop of Mondovì IX-249d; X-478c; and Hay VII-157a
- Lauresham**, abbey. See Lorsch Abbey
- Lauria, Brancatus de VI-512a**
- Laurie, France**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- S. S.**, philosopher IV-168a; XIII-34b
- Laurier, Sir Wilfred X-549d; XIII-483b**
- Laurimans, Cornelius**, dramatist IX-28c
- Laurina, Saint**, virgin and martyr IV-397b
- Laurine, Bishop of Strasburg I-343c**
- Lauriot VI-761a**
- Lauris, Marie-Thérèse de X-526a**
- Laurisín, Augustin VI-747d**
- Cornelius VI-747d**
- Laurissa**, Abbey of. See Lorsch Abbey
- Laurus, Carlos Octavianus IX-249c**
- Laus, Notre-Dame du**, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c
- Angelica XIV-469a**
- Angelorum XIV-469a**
- Lausanne**, town, Switzerland, Masonic council IX-776d; temperance congress IX-486a; treaty XIII-493a
- AND GENEVA, DIOCESE OF IX-40b; XIV-362b; 364a; 364d; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; map XIV-facing 364; Tametsi IV-2b**
- Geneva IX-41d; XIV-362b; cathedral II-797d; cathedral (ill.) IX-42; founded XIV-362b; Protestantism IX-363b; Reformation XII-707a;**
- de la Roche XII-368Cd; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a**
- Lausanne XIV-362b; Basle, Council of II-338b; VI-497c; Gregory X and Rudolph of Hapsburg VI-799a**
- Laus Heronis VII-645c**
- Lausiac History VII-737c; X-488a; Syriac translation XIV-411a; text X-467d**
- Laus Perennis I-206a; of Accemetæ I-105c; institution IV-138b; in Western Church I-105d**
- Laussat, Pierre-Clément de IX-381d; XI-10a**
- Lausun, Anne de Caumont de II-425b**
- Lautaro, Araucanian leader I-679b**
- Laute, Saint. See Ló**
- Lautein, Bishop of Embrun II-159d**
- Lautenus, Saint XIII-342b**
- Lauterbach, Wolfgang Adam**, jurist XI-83d
- Lauth, John P. IV-250d**
- Lautrec, church I-267b**
- Amelius de**, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Odét de Foix, Vicomte de X-686b; at Pavia XII-593a**
- Lauveryat, Stephen**, missionary I-39c; X-386c; XI-645a; XII-287d
- Lauzon, François de IX-43d**
- JEAN DE IX-43d; XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235b; in Canada I-702c; and Ragueneau XII-633d**
- PIERRE DE IX-44a; and Hurons VII-582b**
- Charny, Charles de IX-44a**
- LAVABO IX-44c; II-334a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402a; XIII-66a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; in liturgy I-137a; in Mass, Roman IX-798d; in Mozarabic Mass X-620a; psalm IX-633c; in Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; towels I-355d**
- Lavadieu**, monastery XIII-95d
- Lavagna, Counts of III-652d**
- Lavaissière, Peter**, missionary VIII-633d
- LAVAL, DIOCESE OF IX-45a; Benedicti, tomb of II-442a; Hospitaliers VII-477c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame de Grâce IX-83d**
- FRANÇOIS DE MONTMORENCY**, Bishop of Quebec IX-45d; II-425a; III-233a; VII-216b; X-379d; XII-594a; and Allouez I-326b; and St. Anne, relics of I-539d; and D'Argenson I-702d; and Frontenac VI-310c; and Holy Family confraternity I-235c; and Lalemant VIII-752c; and Manec IX-584d; at Montreal X-548a; monument XII-597b; portrait XII-594b; remains translated IX-462d; and schools XIII-565c; and Talon XIV-439b; and Ursulines XV-229d; and St. Vallier XIII-388a; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c
- Hugues de IX-45d**
- J. D.**, missionary IX-223d
- J. M. XI-15c**
- Laval, University of**, Montreal III-237c; X-550b; founded IV-100d; (ill.) IX-48; Sulpicians XIII-380a
- UNIVERSITY OF**, Quebec IX-47d; III-240a; 240c; XII-596d; XIII-697d; XV-198a; administration IX-48a; Agricultural Institute XIII-567c; buildings IX-48d; and Casey XIII-356a; and Casgrain III-401a; equipment IX-48c; faculties IX-48b; (ill.) XIII-facing 598; inauguration III-236c; and Taschereau XIV-462d; and Thomism XIV-702b
- La Valette, Antoine de XIV-86c; 97c; in Martinique IX-731b**
- VALETTE, JEAN PARISOT DE IX-47a; XIII-108d; Knights of St. John IX-575d**
- Lavalette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epèrnon de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Lavallière, Louise de. See Louise de la Miséricorde**
- Normal School XII-596d**
- LAVANT (LAVANTINA), DIOCESE OF IX-49a; XIV-319a; religious orders II-136d**
- Lavardin, Henri-Charles, Marquis de**, excommunication XII-728b; and Innocent XI VIII-22a
- Lavater, Jean-Gaspard**, and Gassner VI-392c; and Hahn X-279b; and Stolberg XIV-300a
- Lavaur, town, France**, siege I-269a; V-107b
- Rigaud de**, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b
- Lavedan, Léon**, editor XI-677b
- de Bourbon**, Louise de, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d
- La Vega, Rafael Laso de. See Laso de la Vega, Rafael**
- Lavelle, M. J. XIV-335a**
- Lavello, See of XV-243a**
- La Vendée, War of**, in Lugon IX-413c; in Nantes X-682b
- Lavender Bay, Australia (ill.) II-facing 116**
- L'Avenir**, periodical, France IV-709c
- Laver, Brazen IV-446d; XIV-425a**
- LAVERDIÈRE, CHARLES-HONORE IX-50a; Champlain, life of III-568c**
- Lavendrye, François de IX-50c; XIV-161d**
- Jean-Baptiste IX-50b; XIV-18c**
- PIERRE-GAULTIER DE VARENNES, SIEUR DE IX-50a; IX-477d; VII-629a; IX-587b; X-380c; 516d; XV-727c; and Coquant IX-354d; and the Jesuits II-591c; in Manitoba IX-603b; in Minnesota XIII-367c; sons of XIII-483d; in South Dakota XIV-161d**
- LAVERLOCHERE, JEAN-NICOLAS**, missionary IX-50d; X-382a; XIV-479b
- La Verna, mountain. See Verna, La**
- Verna, John of, Blessed. See John of Fermo**
- Lavest, Joseph-Marie**, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si III-678c; VIII-712c
- Lavialle, Peter Joseph**, Bishop of Louisville IX-388c; and Franciscans XIV-646b
- LAVIGERIE, CHARLES-MARTIAL ALLEMAND**, cardinal IX-50d; Algiers episcopate I-311b; basilica IX-295b; and Bannard II-352b; at Carthage III-387d; at Jerusalem VI-176a; and MacMahon IX-505a; and Montalembert X-515b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; on Le Play XII-164a; portrait IX-51; religious foundations IX-51b; on Republic VI-178a; in the Sahara XIII-327c; and slavery IX-51d; XIII-418c; XIV-39c; and White Fathers XV-613d
- Museum**, Christian antiquities X-647c
- La Vigne, André de X-278d**
- Lavigne, Charles**, Bishop of Trincomeale III-550d; XV-45c
- Lavillardièrre, A.**, Oblate XI-185b
- Lavin, P. J. III-455d**
- LAVOISIER, ANTOINE - LAURENT IX-52a; II-574c; XII-66a; XIII-608a; and Jussieu VII-570a; mesmerism VII-605b; on momentum V-423b; portrait IX-52c**
- Jean-Antoine IX-52a**
- Lavollée, Robert VII-137c**
- Lavour, Council of III-711b**
- Lavoute-Chilbac, France**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Lavra, convent X-220b**
- LAW IX-53a; among American aborigines I-411a; in analysis I-451b; and archaeology I-87c; in art, Raphael XII-644b; classification IX-55d; and compensationism XII-446a; definition XIV-115c; immunitiy VII-690b; obligation IX-54c; and Probabilism XII-**
- 443d; Recueil des Formules XI-482a; and religious freedom XIV-772a; and sanction XIII-428c; Testament, division of Old. See Torah; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-53d; See Lex**
- Augustus**, Jesuit missionary XV-746d
- CANON IX-56d; 57a; I-209a; abbot I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; abdication I-31a; abduction I-32b; abjuración I-44c; abortion I-46d; absolute I-61b; abstemiy I-66d; abstinence I-67b; acceptance I-94a; accessus I-96b; acclamation in papal election I-99b; Acton, John I-113d; Acts I-114d; Acts of Roman Congregation I-123a; administration I-143a; admonitions I-144d; adoption I-147c; adultery I-163b; advocates of Roman Congregations I-167d; advocates of St. Peter I-168a; advocates diaboli I-168a; advowson I-169a; age of reason I-209a; agents of Roman Congregation I-209c; Alagona, Compendium of I-244c; and Alexander III I-287c; alimentacion I-312c; alimony I-313c; allocation I-325b; and Amort I-434d; amovibility I-437a; anathema I-455c; and d'Andrea I-469c; and Andres I-470d; annated I-537c; and St. Ansegius I-546a; and Antonelli I-584c; apostasy I-624c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; Apostolic Delegates IX-119d; Apostolica Sedes Moderationi I-645d; Apostolicae Servitutis I-646d; apparitor I-650d; appeals I-652b; approbation I-656d; archbishop I-691a; archconfraternity I-692d; archdeacon I-693b; archdiocese I-694c; archives, ecclesiastical I-696a; archpriest I-697c; assessors I-799d; and Assemani I-794d; and Atto of Vercelli II-62b; auditor II-70d; and St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; Augustinus II-105d; auxiliary bishop II-145a; Ballerini, Pietro II-223c; and Balsamon II-226c; bans of matrimony II-255c; baptism II-258d; baptismal font II-274b; and Barbosa II-287d; and Barthel II-312c; and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; and Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; basilica XVI-8a; and Baysio II-361a; beard II-362d; beatification and canonization II-364b; and Begnadedelli-Basso II-389c; 389d; bells II-424a; and Benedict XIV II-435d; benefice II-473c; benefit of clergy II-476d; and Berardi II-485d; Bernard of Botone II-498b; Bernard of Compostella II-502d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; and Bertrand II-523c; betrothal II-537c; bigamy II-561a; bination II-568c; and Biner II-569c; birth, defect of II-579d; bishop II-581b; bishops, power of II-586c; 587b; black fast II-590c; blasphemy II-595a; and Blastares II-596b; the Blessed II-597c; blessing II-599d; Blessing, Apostolic II-602a; and Böcken II-608b; Bonagratiia of Bergamo II-646b; and Boniface VIII II-669c; and Bouix II-711d; 712c; boy-bishop II-725c; and Brancati de Laura II-738c; breviary II-768d; Bullarium III-48d; bulls and briefs III-52d; Burckard of Worms III-64a; Christian burial III-71b; Burkard, Franz, the Elder III-79b; and Buss III-88b; Camerlengo III-217a; and Campeggio III-223a; and Canisius, Henricus III-250b; canon III-252b; canoness III-255b; canonists, principal IX-65b; Canon of the Scriptures III-267a; canons, Apostolic**

III-279c; canons, collection III-281a; canons, ecclesiastical III-287d; capitularies III-310a; and Capranica III-312d; cardinal III-33b; cardinal vicar II-341c; XVI-18b; cathedral III-437b; 438d; cathedralicum III-441b; and Cavagnis III-467d; celibacy of the clergy III-481a; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemetery III-504c; censorship of books III-519c; censures, ecclesiastical III-527c; 529c; 530a; census III-533c; chapels III-579b; chaplain III-579d; 580c; chapter III-582b; and Charlemagne III-617c; Choroepiscopi XVI-24d; church maintenance III-761d; citation III-791d; 651c; and civil law XIII-606b; clandestinity IV-1a; and Clement V IV-23b; and Clenock IV-48b; cleric IV-49b; and Clericatio IV-50c; cloister IV-60b; co-consecrators IV-79c; codification IX-63d; XIII-153b; collections IV-104c; IX-60c; 61a; collections, of Gratian IV-62a; college IV-111c; college, Apostolic VI-112c; collegiate IV-114a; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; commendatory abbot IV-155d; commissions, ecclesiastical IV-164d; commission for codification of, and Pius X XII-138d; commissary, Apostolic IV-164b; Communion of children IV-170d; communion of saints IV-171d; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; competency IV-186d; compromise IV-189a; concelebration IV-190a; concave IV-192a; concubinage IV-207c; concursus IV-208d; conferences IV-213b; confirmation IV-215b; confraternity IV-223c; congrua IV-251b; consanguinity IV-264a; consecration IV-276d; consent IV-283b; conservator IV-284d; consistory IV-285a; constitutions, ecclesiastical IV-320d; constitutions, papal IV-321a; consultors IV-323a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; contumacy IV-340a; convent IV-340d; conversion IV-347a; Corpus juris canonici IV-391b; 392c; costume, clerical IV-419b; councils IV-423d; courts, ecclesiastical IV-447c; cow IV-463b; cremation IV-481c; crime IV-489d; curate IV-570b; curator IV-571d; cure of souls IV-572b; cursing IV-573d; Cursores Apostolici IV-574b; custom IV-576b; deaconesses IV-651b; deacons IV-647d; dean IV-659c; decisions IX-57a; decree IV-670c; decretals IV-670d; IX-63d; decretals and decretalists IX-62d; Decretals of Gregory IX IV-63a; decretum of Gratia IV-57d; dedication IV-673a; defender of the matrimonial tie IV-675a; defensor IV-676d; degradation IV-677d; Delatores IV-691d; delegation IV-696b; denunciation IV-733b; deposition IV-737d; derogation IV-739b; desecration IV-748c; desertion IV-750a; Desservants IV-756a; and Deusdedit IV-760d; development III-703a; IX-60a; devotion IV-769b; and Devoti IV-768c; dignity, ecclesiastical IV-794c; diemissorial letters IV-797b; diocesan chancellor IV-798d; diocese V-1a; Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; diplomatics, papal V-21c; discipline, ecclesiastical V-30a; disparity of worship V-37d; dispensation V-41a; and Divine law IX-58d; doctor V-72c; domicile V-103d; and Dominicans XII-365b; donation V-116c; dower V-146c; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; on

education XIII-557d; Egyptian Church ordinance V-363b; election V-374c; emancipation V-399a; encyclical V-413c; endowment V-421c; and Engel V-429a; in England IX-69d; enthronization V-479c; epochs IX-57c; and Espen V-541b; espousals V-542d; eugenics XVI-39d; examination V-673d; examiners, Apostolic V-675d; examiners, synodal V-676a; exarch V-676c; exclusion, right of V-677b; excommunication V-678b; executor, Apostolic V-691d; exemption V-706b; exequatur V-707d; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; Extravagantes V-715c; Fabrica Ecclesiae V-744b; faculties V-748a; and Fagnani V-751d; False Decretals V-773b; 775a; falsity V-781a; fast V-789d; fear VI-20c; and Ferraris VI-48d; filial church VI-72b; Filastre VI-74d; fiscal procurator VI-82c; forgery VI-135b; formularies VI-141b; forum, ecclesiastical VI-153c; foundation VI-157c; fraud VI-250a; Fredoli VI-257a; Fulgentius, Ferrandus VI-317d; funeral dues VI-321b; gambling VI-376b; Gardenellini VI-382d; general chapter VI-412b; and Gilbert VI-549c; and Gibson XIII-651d; and Giraldi VI-568c; glebe VI-582c; Glosses VI-588c; and Grandather VI-725a; Gregorian edition VII-3d; and Gropper VII-36c; head-dress VII-113a; and Henry VII XIII-654b; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Henry of Segusio VII-238b; heresy VII-256a; 256d; 260a; XIV-761d; and Hergenrother VII-262b; hermeneutics VII-275b; hierarchy VII-322c; as higher science I-762d; and history VII-370d; Holy Communion VII-402c; Holy Synod VII-428c; homicide VII-441d; host VII-493c; Huguecio VII-527b; hunting VII-563d; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; immunity VII-690b; impediments VII-695b; inordination and excommunication VII-704b; incest VII-717b; In commendam VII-719a; Index of Prohibited Books VII-721d; indulgences VII-783a; indulgences, Apostolic VII-788a; indult, pontifical VII-789c; infallibility VII-790a; infamy VIII-1a; infidels VIII-2c; in partibus infidelium VIII-251c; In Pectus VIII-25d; inquisition VII-38b; insanity VII-41a; installation VIII-50b; institution VIII-65c; intention VIII-69b; intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; interdiction VIII-73b; and interest XV-236a; inter-nuncio VIII-78b; IX-119d; interpretation XIII-142a; intrusion VIII-82c; inventory of church property VII-84a; investiture VIII-84c; Innerius VIII-168b; irregularity VIII-170d; irremovability VIII-173c; and Isip VIII-191b; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; Jacobus de Teramo VIII-262a; Jews, treatment of VIII-403c; John Scholasticus VIII-469b; 484b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-545d; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-567b; Jus Spolii VIII-571a; and Kober VIII-684c; laity VIII-748c; and Lancelotti VIII-774b; lay abbot IX-92b; lay communion IX-93d; lay confession IX-94b; lay tithes IX-95d; Lazarists X-363d; lector IX-111b; legacies IX-115b; legate IX-118b; legati nati IX-119a; legati a latere IX-119b; legation XIII IX-119b; legitimization IX-202a; Liber Septimus IX-226c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; ligamen X-244a; and

Luca IX-404a; Maestro di Camera del Papa IX-521c; and Maitland I-114a; majordomo IX-556d; majority IX-557c; manifestation of conscience IX-597a; manuscript XII-766b; Margarita IX-657a; marriage IX-699c; XVI-60d; marriage, mixed IX-698b; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and medicine X-142d; Mensa, mensal revenue X-194a; mental reservation X-195c; metropolitan X-244b; midwives X-287d; minor X-331b; minor orders X-332d; and Molina X-436b; monasteries X-452b; 458d; monopoly X-497b; monsignor X-510a; motives in III-626c; Motu proprio X-602c; and Mouchy X-602d; Nicolò de' Tudeschi XI-69c; nomination XI-93c; nomocanon XI-94c; notaries XI-122c; novice XI-144b; nuncio IX-119d; XI-160b; nuns XI-164a; obedience, religious XI-182b; obreption XI-193c; oconomus, episcopal XI-214b; option, right of XI-264b; oratory XI-271c; ordinario XI-284a; ordinary XI-284a; papal elections XI-456a; and Papiensis XI-459c; Paris, University of XI-495b; 497a; parish XI-499c; Paschal Tide XI-517b; pastor XI-537d; patriarch and patriarchate XI-549b; patron and patronage XI-560b; and Pena XI-611d; penalties IX-64d; penitential canon XI-636b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645c; perjury XI-696d; person, ecclesiastical XI-727b; and Phillips, George XII-22c; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; 46b; Piatto Cardinalizio XII-72a; and Pichler XII-75a; and Pius X XII-138c; XV-309b; plenary council XI-164c; and Politi XII-212d; Polycarp XII-221d; Pontifical XII-231d; Porter XII-284d; postulant XII-319b; 319d; Prælati Nullius XII-332c; prebend XII-371b; precaria XII-371b; precedence XII-371c; precept XII-372b; preconization XII-376a; Prefect Apostolic XII-386b; prelate XII-386d; prescription XII-395b; presentation, right of XII-399b; presumption XII-403c; priest XII-406a; priest, assistant XII-407b; primacy XII-423c; primicerius XII-426d; prisons, ecclesiastical XII-436a; privilege XII-436c; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-437c; procurator XII-451a; profession, religious XII-451c; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; promulgation IX-64c; XII-454b; proof XII-454d; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; property, ecclesiastical XII-466b; prothonotary, Apostolic XII-503a; protocol XII-503c; province, ecclesiastical XII-514b; provincial XII-514d; provincial council XII-515b; provision XII-516a; provost XII-517a; public and private IX-57a; public honesty XII-554a; putative marriage XII-584a; and Putzer XII-584c; Quam Singulari XII-590b; and Quaresmus XII-593b; rector XII-676c; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; referendarii XII-700a; reforms, ecclesiastical III-528b; régale, droit de XII-712c; registers, parochial XII-721c; Regule Juris XII-722b; regulars XII-722c; Anacletus Reiffenstuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relics XII-734b; religious life XII-748d; religious order reform XII-711d; renunciation XII-774a; reordination XII-774b; rescripts, papal XII-783c; reservation XII-784a; reserved cases XII-785b; residence, ecclesiastical XII-785c; revoca-

tion XIII-7b; Richard de Wyche XII-43d; rites XIII-64b; ritual XIII-88d; Roman Congregations XIII-136a; Roman Curia XIII-147b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; and Rosmini-Serbaty XIII-194c; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; and Rothe XIII-207b; sacrilege XIII-321a; and Samson XIII-422c; sanction XIII-428c; and Sandeo XIII-435c; and Schenk XII-527a; schism XIII-529a; and Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; and Schram XIII-590d; as a science IX-57d; scribes XIII-634c; scrutiny XIII-641c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 650b; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularization XIII-677d; and Selvaggio XIII-692c; sentence XIII-720c; sexton XIII-748b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; simony XIV-1a; societies, secret XIV-72d; solicitation XIV-134d; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; stipend XIV-296b; subdeacon XIV-320b; subreption XIV-322a; subsidies XIV-322b; Sunday XIV-335d; Supreme discipline XIV-342c; suspension XIV-345d; syndic, Apostolic XIV-385a; synod XIV-388a; Synodicon Orientale XIV-411c; synods, national XIV-389a; Syntagma Canonum XIV-394b; Tametsi IV-2c; XIV-441c; and Tarquini XIV-458d; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b; on temperance XIV-489a; Testament, Old XIII-638b; and Teutonic law IX-60a; and Thallassius of Angers I-489b; and theology, dogmatic XIV-582d; and theology, pastoral XIV-611d; tithes XIV-741c; Titulus XIV-745b; toleration, religious XIV-761c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tradition and living magisterium XV-6c; truce of God XV-68d; trustee system XV-71a; tyrannicide XV-108d; in United States II-238a; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; and usury XV-236a; vacancy XV-248b; validation of marriage XV-256d; validity XIII-656b; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a; Vatican Palace, administration of XV-299b; veil XV-321c; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Vering XV-354b; Viaticum XV-397b; vicar XV-401a; vicar Apostolic XV-401c; vicar capitular XV-401d; vicar-general XV-402c; virgin birth of Christ XV-448b; visit ad limina XV-478d; visitation XV-479d; visitors, Apostolic XV-483c; vocation XV-488d; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; witness XV-677d; woman XV-697a; words XV-704b; written and unwritten IX-57a; York, Use of XV-735a; Zabarella XV-739a; Zaccaria XV-740c; and Zallinger zum Thurn XV-745c; Zallwein XV-745d

Law, Civil, and abduction I-32b; 32d; 33a; abortion I-46d; 48d; accession I-95d; Accursius I-100d; acts I-115b; adoption I-147c; adulteration of food I-162b; adultery I-163c; adultery I-169a; 169c; agrarianism I-226d; alimentatio I-312c; alimony I-313c; Anstey I-551b; and apostasy I-625a; association, right of voluntary II-1d; attainer II-59b; Averroes II-150c; Baldwin, Francis II-221b; bankruptcy II-252c; Barclay II-291d; and Bédard II-383c; and Bellasi II-413d; and Benthamism II-482d; Besoldus II-527a; betrothal II-537d; bigamy II-564c; blasphemy II-596a; Bodin, Jean II-609a; Bologna, study at II-642a; Bowyer II-724d; Bracton, Henry de II-724d; 726c; Brehon Laws II-753a; and Buckley III-28b; Bude,

- Guillaume III-34b; and Burnett, Peter III-83c; and Buss III-88a; and canon law IX-59c; XIII-606b; capitularies III-310a; Carolingian III-617b; cause III-466d; Cavagnis, Felice III-467d; censorship of books III-519c; in Ceylon III-548d; charitable bequests III-591a; and Chauveau III-645c; Chichele, Henry III-656d; Choiseul, Duc de III-694b; Christ, attitude of III-713a; citation III-791d; contract IV-332b; corporation IV-387d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Frederick R. Coudert IV-423c; curator IV-571d; Day, John Charles IV-647c; delegation IV-696b; development III-703a; divorce V-64c; donation V-117d; dower V-145d; and Dumoulin V-190c; Duponceau V-205c; England, introduced in XIV-567d; Ewing, Charles V-673c; Ewing, H. B. V-673b; Ewing, P. B. V-673b; Ewing, Thomas V-672c; Fitzherbert VI-85f; For de Bigorre XIV-453c; and gambling VI-376a; Gaston, William VI-392c; Glanville, Ranulf de VI-576d; Gravina V VI-735b; guardianship VII-51a; von Haller VII-119a; Hammurabi, Code of VII-125a; Hawkins, Henry VII-156c; homicide VII-442c; Hope-Scott VII-467d; Hüffer VII-514d; ignorance VII-648c; illegitimacy VII-650a; and insanity VIII-41d; interest XV-235c; Isip, Simon VIII-191b; Italian codes VII-236c; justice VIII-571d; juvenile courts VIII-586d; Kernan, Francis VIII-626d; and labour I-683d; VIII-719b; legacies IX-115b; legists IX-131d; legitimization IX-132c; leprosy IX-184b; lex IX-207a; libel IX-210c; Luther, teaching of I-565b; Maria Theresa, reforms of IX-664b; XV-422d; marriage IX-691d; and Meapelbrunn V-271b and minor X-331b; and morality X-560c; moral limitation of IX-138b; mortmain X-579a; negligence X-737c; New Mexico XI-4d; New York XI-34c; North Carolina XI-109d; notaries XI-122c; and notoriety XI-126c; obligation XI-189c; O'Connor, Charles XI-202c; Ontario XI-255b; Pagano, Mario XI-394a; Paris, University of XI-497d; partnership XI-509c; Phillips, George XII-22c; and Pithou XII-118d; Plowden, Edmund XII-167d; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Poli, Lancelot XII-212d; and polygamy IX-244d; Poor Law XII-254d; Pothier, Robert-Joseph XII-321c; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; prescription XII-395b; 396c; privilege XII-436c; procurator XII-451a; promulgation XII-454b; proof XII-454d; property XII-462b; protectories XII-492b; protocol XII-503c; Provisors, statute of XII-516c; Reichensberger XII-724b; and religious freedom XIV-770d; Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; Robinson, William XIII-99c; Rosate, Alberico de XIII-189c; and Rousseau IV-336a; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Rothe, David XIII-207b; Russell, Charles W. XIII-230c; Russia XIII-249c; Salamon and Siffren XIII-395a; sanction XIII-428c; Schlosser, John Frederick Henry XIII-545b; Shields, James XIII-753a; Spanish, on abduction I-33a; Spanish, Alfonso X, code of XIV-197a; 186b; and Spinoza XIV-218a; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sullivan, Peter John XIV-329b; Sunday XIV-336b; and temperance movement XIV-486b; Old Testament, redemption in the XII-681d; theocracy XVI-568a; Thonissen, Jean-Joseph XIV-705b; trusts and bequests XV-72a; tyrannicide XV-108d; Vitalini, Bonifazio XV-485d; Walter, Ferdinand XV-543b; Washington, D. C., library of XV-559d; White, Stephen Mallory XV-613a; woman a XV-695a; 696a; Wörndle, Philip von XV-709a; Zasius XV-752d
- CIVIL INFLUENCE OF THE CHURCH ON IX-66c; III-149b; IX-68a; age, marriageable I-208c; appeal as from an abuse I-650d; Articles, the Organic I-756a; Bulla Aurea III-48a; Campbell XI-16d; cemetery III-508c; concordat IV-202b; contracts and prescriptions IX-67c; domicile V-103d; and ecclesiastical documents IX-204a; France, ownership XII-462c; Germany, ownership XII-462c; and heresy VII-260b; and immunity, personal VII-691a; marriage IX-67a; marriage, mixed IX-699a; XIV-369c; Masses, bequests for XVI-61c; Masses, bequests for (Canada) X-30c; Masses, bequests for (England) X-31a; Masses, bequests for (United States) X-32d; papal jurisdiction III-701d; paternal authority IX-66d; procedure IX-67d; property, church VII-719b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 656c; XV-457b; slavery IX-66c; XIV-39d; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; Test-Oath, Missouri XIV-538c; toleration XIV-770a; treason XV-26d; Truce of God XV-68d; wills and testaments IX-67b; witness XV-677d**
- COMMON IX-68d; 69b; court of chancery IX-69d; 70d; ecclesiastical IX-70a; in Germany XII-440d; guardianship VII-51b; marriage IX-692b; origin IX-69a; and privilege XII-436c; and Roman Law IX-69d; in Sweden XIV-351d; in United States IX-71a; vicar-general XV-402d**
- DIVINE, MORAL ASPECT OF IX-71b; 57a; 72c; XIV-537a; and immunity VII-691c; and marriage VII-696b; and natural law V-562b; IX-77b; and Probabilism XII-443b; and sin XIV-6a; and temperance XIV-482a**
- INTERNATIONAL IX-73b; V-565b; achievements IX-76c; arbitration I-682a; IX-74d; and Church IX-74d; Church and State IX-75b; Concordat IV-196d; development IX-73d; 74c; guarantees VII-48b; laicization VIII-744d; royal veto XV-392d; war XV-546d**
- John IX-379b; and Daguesseau IV-603c; in France II-254a**
- Moral. See Ethics; Law, Natural**
- Mosaic. See Mosaic Legislation**
- NATURAL IX-76d; 53b; 57a; III-540b; V-561d; 562d; and abortion I-47d; and Audisio II-70d; and Baader II-174c; censorship of books III-526c; content V-562c; IX-77c; description V-562a; of education XIII-558a; immanence in man VII-685c; international law V-565c; knowledge of IX-78c; and matrimonial impediments VII-696b; and moral obligation XI-190b; as object of XIII-2a; origin V-562c; popes, interpretation by XII-269a; in Positivum I-369c; private property XII-464b; and Revelation, necessity of XIII-3a; Sacraments of XIII-295d; and slavery XIV-40a; and toleration over political XIV-770a; and Vázquez XV-275a; vice XV-403d. See Ethics**
- ROMAN IX-79b; on abduction I-32d; actions IX-85b; acts I-114d; adultery I-163d; affinity I-178c; Alciatus I-273c; alimony I-313a; 313d; and St. Ambrose I-387d; and Antoninus Pius I-587b; betrothal IX-80a; and bishops II-583a; Breviarium Alarici III-135c; Budé III-34c; and canon law I-652d; IV-453a; IX-59d; capital punishment XII-566b; Cesarini III-546b; collections III-285b; concubine IV-207c; consanguinity IV-266a; contracts IX-84b; corporate ownership X-579a; delegation IV-696b; domicile V-104a; and feudalism VI-59b; Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51a; history and sources IX-86a; influence IX-88b; interdicts IX-85d; interest XV-235c; 237a; Justinian, code of III-103a; VIII-579b; IX-87c; land tenure IX-81c; legitimization IX-80c; lex IX-207c; and Louisiana Code I-95d; Louvain IX-392a; maritime law I-790d; marriage IX-80a; minority X-331c; and Mohammedans I-790a; ownership IX-81b; paternal authority IX-79d; XV-690b; partnership XI-509d; periods IX-86a; 86c; Pisa XII-112b; pleas IX-85d; possessory interdict IV-453b; Precarium XII-371c; prescription XII-396a; principles IX-79b; property IX-84a; XII-462c; and public honesty XII-554a; Ravenna and Bologna XI-440d; on religious freedom XIV-765b; and the Renaissance XII-766a; 767d; rescripts, falsification of V-781a; revival XI-440c; slavery IX-79c; in Spain IX-186c; things IX-80d; trusts XV-72b; tutorship and curatorship IX-80c; University of Vienna XV-421d; wills and testaments IX-82c**
- William, influence II-619a; and Newman X-795b**
- Lawa Nation. See Laos**
- Lawler, John, general, in Du buque V-180d; benefaction III-456a; IX-131b**
- John J., Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul XIII-168d**
- P. P., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d**
- Thomas C. XI-131b**
- Lawless, Emily, writer VIII-129a**
- Jack, and O'Connell XIII-130d**
- Regina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b**
- Law of Disability IV-78b**
- of Guarantees. See Guarantees, Law of**
- of Misfortune, Belgium II-402a; 402c**
- of the Priests XI-649a**
- of the Sacrifices XI-649a**
- LAWRENCE, SAINT, martyr IX-89d; VI-775c; XII-518a; alms of I-329a**
- in Art: Ribera XIII-31d; Titian XI-401a; (ill.) Vatican IX-facing 90; XV-280a**
- in Canon III-262d; catacomb III-419d; confession of IV-214d; and Escorial V-535a; feast I-197d; III-161d; 163c; VI-360b; in inscriptions, Damascine VIII-44c; martyrdom III-514d; VI-366c; Orano XI-269b**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; in Rome XI-563b; Tivoli XIV-747c; United States XI-565a**
- relics XIV-30c; and Sixtus XI XIV-32a; symbolism XIV-376c; tomb III-515b**
- Saint, Spanish martyr XIV-177a**
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90d; I-506a; II-462c; III-299d; VII-242a; X-169a; and Boniface IV II-661a; and Celtic Church I-505d; in Rome II-83b**
- Bishop of Belluno II-424c**
- Bishop of Breslau XIII-790d**
- Saint, Archbishop of Dublin IX-17c**
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b**
- Abbot of Mariazzell XIII-413d**
- Bishop of Milan X-300c; and Arator I-678d; and Ennodius V-478c; in Genoa VI-421a**
- Blessed, Monte Legesto, Hermits of VII-345c**
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Abbot of Santa Maria VI-791d**
- Abbot of Sipontum IX-588c**
- Bishop of Stifis XIV-30d**
- Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d**
- Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d**
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a**
- Abbot of Verdun VII-519b**
- Abbot of Villers XIV-431d**
- Charles, Governor of Nova Scotia III-234a**
- Friar, Shakesperian character XIII-749d**
- John. See Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey**
- John Balentine O'Brien, anatomist X-137c**
- R., Ethiopic student XI-303a**
- Robert, Prior of Beauvale III-391b**
- Thomas, painter V-472a; X-245d**
- William, surgeon X-141b; 142b**
- de S. Martino, Bishop of Rochester, and William of Perth XV-637a**
- JUSTINIAN, SAINT IX-91b; canonization I-168b; (ill.) IX-facing 91**
- of Brindisi. See Lorenzo da Brindisi, Saint**
- of Lindores, Abbot of Scone XIII-332a**
- of Ripafraffa, Blessed, and St. Antoninus I-585d**
- O'TOOLE, SAINT IX-91d; V-173d; canonization VII-786c; and O'Hanlon XI-224d**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b**
- at Rouen XIII-211a; and slavery VIII-721a**
- See Laurence**
- Lawridzen, Mogens, Bishop of Hanjar XI-120c**
- Laws, Penal. See Penal Laws**
- Laws Company I-242d**
- Laws of Manu. See Manu, Laws of**
- Lawson, Keating XI-23b**
- Peter, death V-478a**
- Lawyers, canonical privileges II-256d; obligations XI-192a; patronage VII-256d; as witnesses XV-678a; St. Yves, confraternity XIII-340d**
- Laxdaela, saga VII-618d**
- Laxenburg, alliance of 1682 VI-505d**
- Laxism III-416d; and Ballerini II-223d; condemned XII-442c; and Probabilism III-416d; XII-441c**
- Lay, song XIV-141a**
- G. Tradescant, mission III-679a**
- Horatio N., customs inspector III-685c**
- Laya, F. L. III-149b**
- LAY ABBOT IX-92b; I-17b**
- Layamon V-460c; IX-428a**
- Layard, A., Assyrian research II-8c; XI-303b**
- H. A., on rosary XIII-185a**
- Lay Baptism II-265c; 269c**
- BROTHERS IX-93a; IV-346d; age I-208a; Benedictine II-453b; XV-629c; Capuchin III-323b; as clerics IV-49c; Dominican XII-356c; habit IX-93b; origin IX-93a; paternosters II-362a; personal inviolability XII-437d. See Convent**
- COMMUNION IX-93d; deposition IV-50b; 737d**
- CONFESSION IX-94b; XI-623c; to abess I-9b; in early Church IV-588c**
- Congregations XII-758a**
- Laye, Marguerite de, and Coligny XV-251a**
- Layette Society, Canada XII-241c**

- LAYMANN, PAUL IX-95b**; as canonist IX-65b; and Förer VI-134d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; as jurist IV-796b; on lying IX-470c; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; and Probabilism XII-442b; Theologia Moralis III-416d; as theologian XIV-607c; and Thomism XIV-720d
- Laymen**, as abbots IV-156a; as administrators I-143b; 144a; 144c; as advocates of St. Peter I-168a; as advocates of the Church I-168c; and agapetæ I-202b; and Alcuin, Breviary of I-279b; in Apostolic Chancery I-29c; as assessors I-800a; and Baldwinus II-219c; Baltimore, decrees of II-235d; 237b; 239c; 240b; Beghards II-390b; and Benedictine Rule II-468c; blessing by II-600b; Canterbury, Convocation of IV-349c; as catechists V-83b; and church property V-744d; as commissary Apostolic IV-164d; communities II-80b; confratres II-453d; in Congregation of the Mission X-358c; at councils I-236b; IV-427a; VII-7b; as delegates IV-696d; at diocesan synods XIV-358c; doctorate V-73d; and ecclesiastical pensions XI-646a; heretical view V-589a; Oblates I-405b; in religious life XIV-637b; as sacristans XIII-322c; Viaticum XV-397d; as witnesses XV-675a
- Layne, Thomas V-478a**
- Laynez, Francis**, Bishop of Meliapur, in Bengal III-153b; IX-520a; XIII-384d
- James. See Lainez
- Laynton, Richard**, martyr V-477d
- Lay Sisters IV-342a; IX-93c; XI-168a; abbess**, election of I-7d; age I-208a; paternosters II-362a
- TITHES IX-95d**
- Layton, Richard**, commissioner XIV-394d; at Glastonbury Abbey VI-580d; and Glastonbury Thorn VI-582a; and Henry VIII VII-224d; X-455d
- Laza, Mohammedanism X-426d**
- Lazarevics, Stephen VII-551d; 564d**
- Lazarists. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the Lazarium, Bethany II-531d**
- Lazarus**, mosaic, worker in X-589d
- Bishop of Aix I-238a; and Orosius XI-322b; and Pelagius XI-606a
- Saint, Bishop of Milan I-395a; X-300c
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- SAINT, ORDER OF, OF JERUSALEM IX-96d; 97c; 185b; III-598d; X-305c; 306c; and care of lepers IX-184d; in Piedmont XII-77b; and rule II-464b**
- bar Sabtha, Bishop of Bagdad XIV-412b; 418a
- of Beit Kandassa XIV-411d
- OF BETHANY, SAINT IX-97d; II-531c; and St. Anne I-539a**
- in Art (ill.) IX-96c; catacombs II-425a; Overbeck (ill.) XI-362; Piombo (ill.) XII-105b
- in Epiphany, Feast of V-505c
- feast V-506b; Byzantine Rite IX-315c; Carmelite rite XIII-73d; in Greek Church I-71b; XI-432b; in Russian Church I-71b
- legend I-238c; as Bishop of Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and Mary Magdalen IX-761b; resurrection I-473d; VIII-381b; IX-96c; tomb II-531d
- of Bethany, Sisters of St. IX-524b
- of Pharp X-598b
- OF THE MIRACLE. See Lazarus of Bethany**
- OF THE PARABLE IX-96b; leper houses, dedication of IX-182c; XI-466b; and Dives I-55d**
- Saturday VII-436b
- Sunday. See Palm Sunday
- Lazère, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Lazes, in Turkish Empire XV-100b**
- Lazistan. See Colchis**
- Lazzari, Bramante. See Bramante, Donato**
- Maria Dominica, stigmatic XIV-295b
- Lazzarino, Gregario, and Tiepolo XIV-723c**
- Lc., abbr. I-24d**
- L. C. D., abbr. I-24d**
- Lea, H. C. VI-144a; VII-786c; on Catharism III-437a; XIV-768d; on clergy III-483a; on confession XI-623d; 625b; 634a; on heretics VIII-27d; on indulgences VII-787d**
- Raskai, writer VII-560d
- Richard. See Richard Sergeant
- Leabhar Breac III-497c; VII-448b; XV-373c; on altar, consecration of IV-535d; churches, consecration of III-504a; on dead, prayer for IV-658a; litany in IX-287d; Mass III-499a; on penance XI-632b**
- Buidhe Lecain, St. Aileran, litany of I-234d; XV-373c
- na h-Uidhre IV-66c; VIII-116d; Amra I-440c
- Leach, A. F., on schools IV-109b; V-444a; XIII-557a; 571d**
- Lead, chalice I-357b; and psychosis XI-532d; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b**
- DIOCESE OF IX-98c; establishment XIV-162a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d**
- Seals of. See Bulls
- Leade, Jane X-309d**
- Leader, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d; Dublin VIII-115a; St. Louis VII-564b; San Francisco XI-695d**
- LEAGUE (1576) IX-98d; VII-77c; and Auger II-73a; and Feuillant VI-55b; foundation XI-730b; and the Jesuits XIV-89a**
- LEAGUE (1585) IX-99a; and de Gondi XI-483c; and de Thou XIV-706d**
- GERMAN (CATHOLIC) IX-100b; V-271d; VI-41c; and Leopold I XI-520a; organization VI-502a; IX-359d; X-76b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; at Würzburg XIV-651b**
- Marquette. See Marquette League
- Swiss. See Swiss League
- for Social Service, New York XII-163d
- of Attigny III-730b
- of Instruction, National, Portugal XII-306c
- of Prayer for Germany, in Baden II-200a
- of Princes VIII-509b; and Frederick II XII-525a
- of Roman Catholic Guilds VII-97b
- OF THE CROSS IX-101d; XIV-489c; in Canada XIV-492d; conferences IV-249d; foundation IX-608a; and Manning XV-595b; and Nugent XI-150d**
- of the Public Weal IX-370c; and Charles the Bold III-69c
- of the Rhine, and Mazarin X-92d
- of the Sacred Heart. See Apostleship of Prayer
- Leah. See Lia**
- Leahy, David T., benefaction III-456a; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c**
- John Pius, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- Patrick, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; and Burke (1870) III-80d; and O'Reilly XI-295a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Leake and Watts Asylum XI-324a**
- Leal, Gomes, poet XII-310d**
- Mendes, dramatist XI-310d
- Lean, Francis IX-715b**
- Leander, (myth) in art, Pichler XI-74c; legend I-75b**
- Albert, and Silvester XIII-794a
- of Saint Martin, Benedictine II-462d
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT IX-102a; as Archbishop VI-315c; XIII-744c; feast V-75d; and Saint Florentina VI-114b; and Gregory the Great XI-781b; XIII-737c; and Hermengild VII-276b; and Isidore of Seville VIII-186b; Mozarabic Rite X-611c; patronage XI-565a**
- of the Seven Dolours, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426c
- Leão Pereira, Gaspar de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a**
- Leap Year III-739d; V-482a; 483b; Calendar, Julian III-168c; calendar, reform of IX-251b; and day of week III-741a; Dominical letter V-109d; Ethiopian V-570c; and French revolution III-740c**
- Learning, Christian view I-761d**
- Leaven I-67d; XI-513a; parable XI-463d**
- Leavened Bread. See Bread, Leavened**
- LEAVENWORTH, DIOCESE OF IX-102c; Carmelite convent III-365c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XII-211a; XV-176c**
- Leavy, Mother Stanislaus, St. Joseph, convent of VIII-513a**
- Lebadaa, oracle XI-265d**
- LEBANON IX-104a; I-555d; XIV-399c; 400b; XV-97c; Baal, worship of II-175b; bears I-519b; campaigns II-12c; cedar III-473c; XII-41b; XIV-499c; cedar (ill.) III-473c; Druzes V-166d; fauna IX-105a; flora IX-105a; forests XII-153c; geology IX-104b; height VI-430a; Maronites IX-683c; 684a; massacres X-514c; monasticism I-555d; XII-323d; name X-678a; and Semites XIII-707b; Solomon's House VIII-351a**
- Council of IX-688a; and Benedict XIV XII-516a
- Lebaoth. See Beth Leba'oth**
- Le Bas, Guillaume, and Mercédarians X-197b**
- Philippe, and Napoleon III X-699c
- Lebbäus. See Thaddeus**
- Lebeau, Joseph, in Belgium II-399d**
- Lebeci. See Libici**
- LEBEDUS IX-105c**
- Le Bégue, Lambert. See Lambert Le Bégue**
- Lebene, Hubert XV-651c**
- Leber, Ferdinand, at University of Vienna XV-422c**
- Le Ber, Jeanne, Ursuline XV-230a**
- Le Berre, Petrus Maria, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b**
- Lebert, Hermann X-140a**
- Lebeuf, Jean XIII-719d**
- Lebeurier, Canon, and Apostolic union I-643d**
- Lebian, priest, in Kimberly XIII-646a**
- Le Blanc, Philibert III-675c**
- Pierre-Charles XIII-306d
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738b
- LE BLANT, EDMOND-FREDERIC IX-105d; III-707c**
- Lebmacher, Valentin von X-135b**
- Lebna, Israelite station VI-441d**
- (Sephela) VI-441d
- Denjel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Le Bon, Adrien, and St. Vincent de Paul X-358a**
- Lebona VI-441d**
- Lebonah. See Frankincense; Lebona**
- Le Borgne, Emanuel, Governor of Arcadia, 1652 XIII-568b**
- Le Bossu. See Bossu**
- Le Boulenger, J. II-415b; in Louisiana XI-7b**
- Le Bret, Johann Friedrich XV-83d; and Bull, "In Cœna Domini" VII-718c**
- Le Breton, Guillaume I-134b; on Chartres cathedral III-635d; poem XII-2b**
- Le Brun, Count of La Marche VII-407a**
- BRUN, CHARLES IX-106b; 372d; Audran, Claude II-71b; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Cornille the Elder IV-374a; and Edelnick V-281a; and Girardon VI-570a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Mignard X-290b; and Ursuline Monastery, Quebec XV-230a; at Versailles XV-366b**
- Lebrun, Marie-Vigée, painter, Marie-Antoinette (ill.) IX-666d**
- Napoleon, architect XI-795a
- Pierre, I-408d
- LEBWIN (LEBWINUS), SAINT IX-106c; 210c; as missionary VII-128b; IX-415b; XIII-498a; XV-602b**
- LE CAMUS, EMILE-PAUL-CONSTANT-ANGE IX-107a; Christ, life of XI-530b; exegesis XIV-391b**
- CAMUS, ETIENNE IX-107b; and Guyon, VII-93a**
- Camus, Jean D., Bishop of Aachen I-1c
- Camus, Marguerite IX-133c
- Camus, Nicolas IX-107b
- Camus, Pierre, Bishop of Belley, and Bernard II-496c; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133c
- Lecan, tribe VII-758a**
- Lecanomatios, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John VII (Lecanomatios)**
- LE CARON, JOSEPH IX-107c; III-231d; VI-301d; XI-378b; XIII-324d; 563a; XIV-781d; among Hurons VII-573d; 577a; and Viel XV-416d**
- LECCE, DIOCESE OF IX-107d**
- Matteo da XV-279d; birth-place IX-108a
- Lech, battle of VI-42a; VII-548b**
- Archbishop of Dublin II-558c
- Lechaptos, A., Vicar Apostolic, Tanganyika IX-236b; at Nyasaa XI-172c**
- Lechfeld, battle (955) II-74a; X-561d; XIII-411d; XV-123c; Otto I X-631b**
- monastery II-77d
- Sibote von, Bishop of Augsburg VII-74c
- Lechleitner, priest, in Omaha XI-250c**
- Lechner, Franziska, congregation V-52a**
- Gregory, Abbot of Kremsmünster XIII-710c
- Lecky, William E. H., on animals, medieval attitude IV-542b; on Christian charity I-329a; III-594a; 600b; and demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Episcopanism V-328c; and Furness VI-324d; on Hedonism V-216d; as historian VIII-128d; and Hussey VII-590d; on Ireland I-113b; on Ireland, Catholic schools in XIII-576d; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138c; on Irish peasants, deportation of II-114b; on Irish penal code VIII-133b; on Roman history I-163d**
- Le Claire, Antoine, benefaction IV-640b**
- Leclerc, Alix, Venerable III-566b; at St-Dié VI-15d**
- Jean VI-15d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Cantic of Canticles III-303a; as exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VI-15d; and humanism XII-706d; as logician IX-327d; on Pentateuch XI-655a; Proverbs, on Book of XII-507b
- Le Clerc, Laurent-Josse, Sulpician XIII-380c**
- Leclerc, Pierre, and Calvinism XII-707a**
- Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine, Archbishop of Paris XI-483d**
- Leclerc des Essarts, Louis-Nicolas-Marín, Comte, in Haiti VII-114c**

- LECLERC DU TREMBLAY, FRANÇOIS** IX-108b; XI-320d; and crusade IV-556a; and d'Orléans, Antoinette XII-180d
- LECLERCQ, CHRESTIEN** IX-109a; ideograms X-284c; on Micmacs X-242b
- Henri, archaeologist I-92d; VII-665b; on amulet I-443c; on blood-ampullae I-440b; and liturgy XIII-71b; on vows of religious life XII-751a
- Le Clercq, Maximus**, missionary X-389c; 391b; at Fort St. Louis XIII-424c
- Lecière, Achille-François-René**, and Viollet-Le-Duc XV-446d
- Lecocq, missionary**, in Saskatchewan XII-427c
- Charles, at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a; as Superior of Saint Sulpice X-548d
- Robert, Bishop of Laon XI-483a; XIV-131a
- Le Cointe, Charles**, and Godeau VI-622d
- Le Comte, priest**, works III-672a
- Louis, in China III-673c; VI-452b; and Lallemand VIII-752c
- Le Conte, Antoine**, on False Decretals V-773d
- Lecorre, missionary** X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; death IX-368c
- Lecot, Victor-Luc-Sulpice**, cardinal, as Bishop of Dijon IV-795a; and Le Camus IX-107b
- Le Cousteaux, Louis**, in Albany I-257a
- Le Couteux, Charles**, Carthusian XIII-391b
- Louis, benefactions III-38b; 38d; in Buffalo V-319b
- Lecouvreur, Adrienne** V-159b
- LECOY DE LA MARCHE, RICHARD-ALBERT** IX-109c; on Dominicans XII-360a
- LE COZ, CLAUDE** IX-109d; as Bishop of Besançon II-525c; at Quimper XII-612c; as Archbishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Le Creusot, and Mame** IX-578c
- Lecsalva, Diet** of XV-154d
- Lect., abbr. I-24b
- LECTERN** IX-110a
- Lectonarium**. See *Lectiary*
- Romanum. See *Lectiary*
- LECTIONARY** IX-110c; 196a; 299c; 300d; 632a; IV-241b; XII-164b; apocryphal I-610d; contents IX-301c; Coptic IX-303c; Dominican XIII-75a; meaning V-640c; origin VI-660a; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Gallican Rite VI-361d
- of Silos III-162b
- Lectunculæ** IX-198d
- LECTOR** IX-111b; 196d; X-333a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; in early Church I-196c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in Gallican Rite VI-365b; in Greek Uniat Church VII-324a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; order, hierarchy of VII-323c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Lectoris curia** XII-362a
- Lectorium** XII-564c
- Lectura Dominical**, periodical Spain IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
- Lecturn**. See *Lectern*
- Lectuur**. See *Bockenschouw*
- Lecum** VI-441d
- Lecun, Jean**, in Haiti VII-115a
- Lecuy, Jean Baptiste**, Abbot General of Premontré XII-390d
- Leczycza, Synod** of (1810) XII-189d
- Leda** (myth) in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d; Pichler XII-74c; da Vinci XV-443d
- Ledbury, William** de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
- Ledebr-Wicheln, Friedrich Klems von**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Ledesma, Bartholomew**, and Thomism XIV-702d
- Maria de, and Sempé XII-231b
- Martin de, and Francis of Victoria VI-232c
- Petrus, Probabilism XII-442b; as theologian XIV-594a; and Thomism X-439d; XIV-702d
- Ledger, Saint**. See *Leodegar*
- Ledochowska, Maria Theresia** XIV-126c
- LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISLAS HALKA**, cardinal IX-111d; as Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Montalembert X-515b; at the Vatican XV-280d
- Ledoine**. See *Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine*
- Ledon, Dennis**, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Ledra**. See *Nicosia*
- Le Dru, F.**, missionary, in Canada IX-689d
- Ledru - Rollin, Alexander - Auguste**, and Berryer II-517c
- Ledvina, E. B.** XIV-79b
- Lee, family**, in Maryland II-229b
- Anna, Shaker VII-703a
- Charles, in American Revolution XV-163a
- Daniel, in Oregon XI-290d
- Edward, Bishop of York XV-734c
- Fitzhugh, in Spanish-American War XV-457a
- Frederick George, on Anglican Orders I-494c; on Christendom, reunion of XV-150b
- Jason, in Oregon XI-290d
- John, and Commendone IV-156c; Irish College, Paris VIII-161d
- Lettice, and Tresham XV-37d
- Nathaniel, and Dryden V-168c
- Richard Henry, Virginia XV-456b
- Robert, and Tresham XV-37d
- Robert Edward XV-172a; 456d; and Beauregard II-377c; in Pennsylvania XI-640d
- Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; as visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
- Thomas Sim, in Baltimore II-231c
- William, on Bible, inspiration of VIII-49c
- Leeche, Robert** V-477d
- Leeches, Edward**. See *Courtney, Edward*
- LEEDS, DIOCESE OF** IX-112b; cathedral II-483d; conference of 1797 X-239b; conference of British tertiaries XIV-645c; Jesuit College XIII-573c; XIV-101c; population (1901) VIII-153b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- Louise, Dowager Duchess of VII-400c
- Thomas Osborne, first Duke of, attainted II-59d
- Leek, and St. David** IV-640d
- Leersius, Balduinus** XIII-290a
- Leesberg, J. F.**, founder XI-680d
- Leesbibliotheek voor christelijke huisgezinnen**, periodical XI-681c
- Leeuwen, Denys van**. See *Denys the Carthusian*
- Leeuwenhoeck, Antony Von**, biologist I-460c; II-574d; IX-240d; X-131d; 138a; and ophthalmology X-135c
- Le Fanu, Sheridan**, Irish writer VII-1128a
- Lefebvre, Peter Paul**, Bishop of Detroit IV-759d; and Mark X-624d
- LEFEBVRE, CAMILLE** IX-113a; III-237a; in Canada VII-404d
- François - Joseph VII-148b; 382b
- Joseph Louis, in China III-673c
- Nickolas, among Choctaw Indians III-693b
- Nicolas Joseph XIV-225a
- Victor, and Coussemaker IV-454a
- LEFEVRE, FAMILY OF** IX-113c
- Anne. See *Dacier*
- Honore. See *Dacier*
- JACQUES IX-113d
- Jean IX-113d
- Peter. See *Peter Faber*
- Peter Paul, at Louvain I-424d; in Milwaukee X-319b
- Le Fèvre Philip** IX-113c
- Pierre IX-113c
- Raoul, and Philip the Good (ill.) VI-199
- Lefèvre Tanneguy**, and André Dacier IV-602a
- DE LA BODERIE, GUY** IX-114b
- D'ETAPLES, JACQUES** IX-114d; VI-170b; VII-528a; 530b; XI-490d; XII-706d; XV-371d
- Leffe, Abbey of** XVI-307c; XII-391b
- Le Franc, Jeanne** III-195c
- de Pompignan**, French minister XIII-11b
- LEGACIES** IX-115b; Church, right to receive IX-115c; definition IX-115b; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; history IX-115a; interpretation IX-117a; Jus spoliū IX-117c; law, canonical IX-116b; Law, Roman IX-83a; XV-627a; pious IX-116d. See *Bequests*; *Charitable Bequests*
- Legal, Emile J.**, bishop, Edmonton XVI-35d; Pogia II-591c; XIII-329d
- Hundred**, Methodism X-238c
- Legalist Theory**, concordats IV-198b
- Le Gallie, Pierre**, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Lega Lombarda**, periodical XI-684c
- Legal Procedure**, and Christianity IX-67d
- Le Gandier, Antoine** XIV-228a
- Legard, Jane** XV-620b
- Legardelle, syndicalist** XIV-64d
- Legaspi, Bishop of Durango** V-205d
- Adelantado**, missions VII-287a
- Miguel Lopez** de, on Filipinos XII-11d; in Manila IX-597d; in Philippines XII-12b
- Legaspi Urdaneta Monument**, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Legasse, Christophe-Louis**, Bishop of St-Pierre, and Miquelon XIII-376c
- LEGATE** IX-118b; ablegate IX-120c; appeals to I-654a; appeals from I-654b; at Constantinople I-601a; cross of XII-448b; and envoys extraordinary IX-119d; and Gallicanism VI-352b; general councils IV-428a; Golden Rose IX-120d; historical development IX-118d; Legati a Latere VII-325b; IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; Legati nati VIII-325b; IX-119a; and marriage IX-3b; nuncios IX-119c; office VII-325b; at plenary councils XII-165b; precedence, right of IX-120d; title I-138c; Tridentine provision IV-697b; in United States I-692b; IX-120a
- Legatt, Dorothy** VIII-789b
- Legatus Tertius**, Manicheism IX-593a
- Legend, Golden**. See *Golden Legend*
- Legenda** IX-110d; 128c
- Aurea**. See *Golden Legend*
- Legendaries** VII-106d
- Legend of Good Women**, Chaucer III-643a; 644c; V-461b
- Legendre, Alphonso**, at Angers I-490a; Biblical commission II-557c
- Nicolas**, and Flandrin VI-96b
- LEGENDS, LITERARY OR PROFANE** IX-121a; Arthur IX-123b; of Charlemagne IX-121c; Clovis and Clotilda, marriage of IV-67a; Faust IX-127c; Flying Dutchman IX-127a; Genevieve of Brabant IX-122d; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; Gunkel on I-54b; Holy Grail VI-719b; Lohengrin IX-124c; Pilate XII-84b; Robert the Devil IX-125d; Roland IX-122c; Siegfried IX-121b; Tannhäuser IX-125b; Tristan and Isolde IX-124b; Wandering Jew IX-126b; William Tell IX-127b
- OF THE SAINTS** IX-128c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; Abgar I-42d; Acta martyrum IX-743b; Barlaam and Josaphat II-297a; St. George and the Dragon VI-455a; of the Martyrs, Ten Thousand IX-746a; Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c; monastic annals I-536c; Petrus de Natalibus XI-784a; St. Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-225d; Veronica XV-362c
- Leger, Saint**. See *Leodegar*
- Léger, Pierre**, portrait of St. John Baptist de la Salle (ill.) VIII-447
- Leges Langobardorum**, manuscript XV-348d
- Legg, Wickham**, on English regalia XII-713d
- Leggatt, Socinian** XIV-114a
- Legge, James** III-679b; Buddhist statistics III-32b; on Fr. Régis XII-721a
- Legge delle guarantee**. See *Guarantees*, Law of
- Leghorn, town**, and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Florence VI-108d; fortifications II-303a
- DIOCESE OF** IX-131a; and Council of Pisa XII-113a; Maronites IX-684a; Passion, Feast of XI-527a
- LEGIO IX-131c**; 526c
- Fulminatrix (Fulminato)**. See *Thundering Legion*
- Legio-Mageddo (El-Lejūn)** VI-433d
- Legion, Catholic Benevolent**. See *Catholic Benevolent Legion*
- LEGIPONT, OLIVER** IX-131c; and Ziegelbauer XV-758b
- Legislation**. See *Law*
- Legislative Assembly**, French VI-173a; XIII-12b
- LEGISTS** IX-131d
- Legit**, abbr. I-24d
- LEGITIMATION** IX-131d; bishop, power of V-44a; of marriages III-256b; XIII-140d
- Legnano, battle** I-287b; IX-340a; X-299b; Barbarossa at VI-254c; 492a; VII-57b
- LE GOBIEN, CHARLES-IX** 132d
- Le Grand, Albert** XII-612b
- Joachim** XIII-435b
- LEGRAND, LOUIS** IX-133a; XII-380b
- Le Gras, Antoine**, III-605b; IX-133c
- LOUISE DE MARILLAC, VENERABLE** IX-133c; foundations III-605b; tomb XI-486a
- Nicholas**, Bible XV-372a
- Le Gros, Guido**. See *Clement IX, Pope*
- Pierre**, sculptor, altar-piece at St. Ignazio I-332a; Casanata, statue of III-397b
- Raymond** VI-714b
- Le Guével, Auguste**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Lehem**. See *Laheh*
- Leheman** VI-441d
- Le Herpeur, Bishop of Martinique** IX-731c
- Lehi** VI-441d
- LE HIR, ARTHUR-MARIE**, Orientalist IX-133d; IV-160d; XIII-380c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Renan VI-156c
- Le-hi-tong**, Annamite king VII-775a
- Karl Gotthelf**, chemist X-139b
- Lehmann, Orla**, Danish statesman XIV-479d
- Lehmkuhl, Augustinus** VIII-22c; XI-679a; on clausura IV-60d; on Eucharistic host VII-494a; Probabilism XII-443a
- LEHNIN, ABBEY OF** IX-134b
- IX-739a; XII-520b
- Lei**, Prefect of Kiang-chou III-670c
- Leia, Peter** de, Bishop of St. Davis X-188c
- Leib, Kilian**, historian XII-108d; at Redorff V-366a
- Leibnitz, Frederick III** von, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413b
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm** von. See *Leibniz*
- LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON** IX-134b; portrait IX-134c; XII-28b; 652b; on animals V-649c; atomism II-51c; at Berlin II-

- 493d; and Bossuet IX-459c; categories III-433c; Catholicism IX-134d; on causality III-464c; continuity IX-137a; on creation IX-471c; deductionism XII-30b; dualism V-170c; on Dulia V-188b; dynamism IV-415c; XII-28b; ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and von Eckhart V-273d; ethics IX-138a; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on evil V-651b; IX-137d; XI-741a; existence of God VI-612c; on extension V-714c; on faith I-622a; on force, living XII-61c; harmony, pre-established IX-136c; hylozoism VII-594c; idealism VII-635a; immortality VII-688c; influence IX-138b; on intellect VIII-67d; interest, law of XV-625d; on life IX-240d; on memory X-176a; on metaphysics X-231d; on momentum V-423b; monad IX-135d; X-447c; 448b; on monism X-484b; optimism IX-137a; XI-263b; 263c; philosophy IX-135b; psychology IX-137b; Rationalism XII-29a; sacramental penance XI-634b; on the soul XIV-156b; on space XIV-167c; spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; on substance V-222b; substance, definition of XIV-323b; theodicy IX-137c; XIV-569a; on time XIV-726b; and Walenburch XV-532a; will, free VI-261c; works IX-135b
- Leicester**, town, England, abbey VIII-670c; All Saints, church, font (ill.) II-facing 274; guilds VII-67b; interdict IV-447b
- Diocese of I-508b; IX-266c; XI-215c**
- Earls of**. See Dudley, Robert; Montfort
- Leidrad**, Archbishop of Lyons I-150d; IX-473a; and Charlemagne IX-472d
- Leidy**, Joseph, anatomist I-461a
- Leif the Lucky**, conversion VI-778d; in Maine IX-545b; in Vinland I-417b
- Leigh**, Christopher. See Francis of the Saints
- RICHARD, VENERABLE IX-138c**
- S.**, Methodist missionary X-240c
- Leighlin**, Diocese of. See Kildare and Leighlin, Diocese of
- Long or Yellow Book of VIII-639b**
- Leighton**, Frederick, Baron Leighton of Stretton, artist XIII-647a
- Robert**, archbishop XIII-626c
- Sir Thomas IX-432c**
- Leijens**, Mary M., foundress III-610b
- Lei Mental XII-302b**
- Leinster**, conversion IX-557d
- Book of, MS. VIII-116d; Bull, Laudabiter I-158c**
- Leipoldt**, Bible edition XVI-80c; on Coptic Version of the Bible XVI-79a
- LEIPZIG IX-138d; Assembly of the Princes at XIV-653b battle IV-116b; VII-390a; X-636c; 698b; XI-238a; XIII-500d; Cistercian monastery II-190b; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; disputation V-35b; 272b; VI-457d; IX-444a; Interim V-761d; X-153a; VIII-78a; Tetzels tomb XIV-540a**
- UNIVERSITY OF IX-140b; X-127b; XIII-600a; XIV-384a; foundation II-124a; Humanism VII-541a; manuscripts IX-620a**
- Leipziger Mission**, Africa I-188a
- Leire**, monastery XIV-180d
- Leisen XIV-141a**
- Leisentritt**, Johann XIII-502a
- Leishman**, obstetrician X-141d
- Leisler**, Jacob V-130d; XI-20d
- Leiss**, Johann IX von, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Leiston**, abbey, foundation VI-577a
- Leitano**, Peter, bishop I-461d
- Leitão**, explorer IV-775b
- Pedro**, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a
- Leith**, Scotland, Mary of Guise at VII-76d; siege VIII-682c
- LEITMERITZ, DIOCESE OF IX-141b; statistics II-136d; 614b; 614c**
- Leitner**, Martin, canonist IX-65d
- Leitenstaden**, monastery X-167b
- Leitzkau**, monastery II-739a
- Lejáh VI-430b**
- Le Jay**, Claude XIII-403a; at Council of Trent VIII-747c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b
- Gui Michel**, editor I-57c; VI-331c; Polyglot Bible XII-222c
- Lejeas**, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; and Napoleon X-694d
- Lejeune**, Belgian minister II-403b
- JEAN IX-142b; Catholic controversialist VII-533d; Oratorian XI-274d**
- Le Jeune**, John M., missionary XIII-764d; XIV-705a
- Lejeune Paul**, missionary III-232a; XIV-18a; on Hurons VII-569b
- Lejion**, institution VIII-795b
- Leljūn IX-526c**
- Leland Stanford Junior University**, California III-172d
- Le Lec**, Henri III-674c
- Leleis**, identity VIII-770d; X-303c
- Lélèges**, race XIII-421d
- Lelen**, Victoire VIII-560b; XI-128c
- Lelesz**, Abbey of, Hungary (ill.) XII-389
- Lelewell**, Joachim, geographer XII-198c
- Lelie**, periodical XI-681b
- Lelièvre**, Ernest XII-773c
- Lellis**, Agnes de XI-188d
- Camillus of, Saint. See Camillus de Lellis**
- LELONG, JACQUES IX-142d; II-715b; IV-160d**
- Jean**, of Ypres XII-218d
- LE LOUTRE, LOUIS-JOSEPH IX-143a**
- Lemaigre**, Cornille. See Stevens
- Le Maître de Sacy**, Isaac, exegete I-745b; IV-160d; XIV-724c; XV-372b
- Le Maître**, Antoine, Jansenist I-745b; XII-295d
- Lemaître**, Jules VI-204c; on Bourdaloue II-718c; on Veuillot IX-395d
- Le Maître**, Marguerite, foundress XI-698b
- Lemaître**, Sulpician, martyr XIII-379c
- Leman**, Saint, Archbishop of Seville, martyr II-720d
- Le Mans**, battle XIII-15a; XV-721d
- DIOCESE OF IX-143b; apsidal chapel I-660c; auxiliary priests of VII-403a**
- Cathedral (ill.) IX-143d; apses I-659c; chapels III-576d; Chevet (ill.) VI-669d; rebuilt VII-351a; sculpture XIII-644b; stained glass XIV-241d**
- Church of Notre Dame de la Couture V-260b; convent XII-712c; and Laval IX-45a; map VI-facing 188; seminary X-359a; 361b; Visitation Feast of the XV-481a**
- Le Masson**, Innocent III-391b; on Carthusians III-389a; La Grande Chartreuse III-637a; 391b
- Lemberg**, battle XIV-61d
- LEMBERG IX-144d; 468a; XII-190c; Armenian statistics I-739d; Armenian, Uniat IX-146b; Catholic press XI-670a; confraternities XIII-269c; Convent of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Jesuits XIV-101a; Latin archbishopric IX-145b; Ruthenian archbishopric IX-145c; Sakramentek, Church of (ill.) XII-191d; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; statistics II-136d; 137a; Synod of III-766d; Uniat VII-755d**
- University of XII-182b; XV-198a; Fessler at II-128a**
- Lembos**, monastery I-792a
- Lemci**, tribe XIV-48d
- LEMCKE, HENRY IX-146c; at Carrolltown, Pa. I-368d; and Father Gallitzin VI-369c; and Father Wimmer XV-648d**
- Peter**, Pennsylvania VI-479c
- Lemellef**, basilica V-126b
- Leménager**, Jean, Nova Scotia XIII-569a
- Le Menant des Chesnais**, in New Zealand XI-43b
- Le Merchant**, trial of. See Wheeler v. Le Merchant
- LE MERCIER, FRANÇOIS IX-146d; 148a; and Hurons VII-577b**
- JACQUES IX-147b; architect IX-205b**
- Jacques, Jr. IX-148a**
- Le Mesle**, Charlotte V-671d
- Lemgo**, town, Reformation IX-276b
- Le Mire**, Aubert. See Miræus, Aubert
- Lemire**, Hebert X-327d
- Jules Auguste**, congress of priests IV-247a; and marriage law VI-184c; Workingmen's Gardens IV-244d
- Lemke**, Peter H., at Loretto XII-123b
- Lemm**, O. V., Bible edition XVI-80c
- Lemmata**, scientific XIV-581b
- Lemme**, Ludwig, moral theology XIV-604b
- Lemmen**, Elizabeth von XV-709a
- Johanna von XV-709a**
- Lemmens**, John Nicholas, Bishop of Vancouver X-383b; XV-412d
- Leonard**, and Blessed Bernardine of Fossa II-505b; at St. Bonaventure's, Quaracchi XIII-339a
- Lemonnier**, Augustus, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Lenniscate V-752a**
- Lennos**, island, ancient see VI-738c; knights II-535a; XII-127d
- Lemoine**, Charles. See Le Moyne, Charles
- François**, Veuillot's portrait by XV-395c
- Le Moine**, Jean, cardinal, canonist II-63c; college XI-497d; as glossarist VI-589b; as legate II-667d; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
- Pierre**, birthplace VIII-700b
- Le Monnier**, Pierre-Charles, and Benoit II-482b
- Lemos**, Gaspar de, and Cabral III-128b
- João de XII-310c**
- Miguel**, Positivism XII-313c
- THOMAS DE**, theologian IX-148b; IV-239b; XII-368Fd; XIV-594a; 702d; on Fall II-101d; Molinists X-436d; on negative reprobation XII-383c
- Lemovier**, tribe, in Pomerania XII-225c
- LE MOYNE, CHARLES**, the Elder and Iroquois I-702d; at Auriesville II-111c; VII-614c; IX-148d; portrait IX-148d
- CHARLES the Younger IX-149a; at Montreal X-547d**
- CHARLES**, Baron de Longueuil IX-149c
- FRANÇOIS**, Sieur de Bienville IX-149b
- JACQUES**, Sieur de Sainte Hélène IX-149a; VII-614c
- JOSEPH**, Sieur de Sérigny IX-149b; VII-614c
- JOSEPH-DOMINIQUE-EMMANUEL IX-149c**
- LOUIS**, Sieur de Châteauguay IX-149b; VII-614c
- PAUL**, Sieur de Maricourt IX-149b
- PAUL-JOSEPH IX-149c**
- Pierre**, Sieur d'Iberville. See Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
- PIERRE**, the Elder IX-148d
- SIMON**, missionary IX-149d; XI-20c; XIV-397d; 398d; and Hurons VII-577b; and Iroquois X-387b; and Mohawks I-256d
- de Bienville**, Jean Baptiste Le. See Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne de
- d' Iberville**, Pierre. See Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne de
- Lemp**, Jacob, on Melancthon X-151a
- Lemuel**. See Lamuel
- Le Muet**, Pierre, architect IX-147b
- Lemuravide**, Häckel's theory XI-413d
- Lemuria**, ceremony XI-391d
- Le Nain**, Pierre, Cistercian III-786a
- de Tillemont**. See Tillemont
- Lenapé Indians IV-695c; in Pennsylvania I-311c**
- Lenard**, Philip, physicist, on atoms II-54a
- Lenartowicz**, Theophilus XII-199d; 200a
- Lenartz**, Joannes, martyr VI-651d
- Lenau**, Nikolaus, poet VI-526c; 527a
- Lencan Indians VII-756d**
- Lenciez**, synods VI-591a; IX-11b; assembly II-761d
- Lenclos**, Ninon de, portrait (Mignard) X-290b
- Lenczyz**. See Lenciez
- Lendinara**, Lorenzo da, work, Parma cathedral XI-505a
- Leueuf de la Poterie**, Catherine IV-722b
- Lenfant**, Eugène Armand, explorer XI-73d
- L'ENFANT, PIERRE-CHARLES**, engineer IX-150a; Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lengerke**, Caesar von, exegete XI-655b
- Lengua Indians X-95d**
- Lenihan**, Mathias Clement, Bishop of Great Falls VI-734d; X-519a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Cheyenne VI-735a; IX-727c
- Lenihen**, George Michael, Bishop of Auckland II-68c
- Leni-lenapé Indians IV-695c**
- Lenkiewicz**, Gabriel XIV-100a
- Lennan**, Francis, in Louisiana XI-9a
- Lennep**, Jakob van XIII-182c
- LENNIG, ADAM FRANZ**, theologian IX-150b; X-603a; XII-139c; influence IX-552d
- Lennon**, Robert A., and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Lennox**, Esmé Stuart, Sieur d'Aubigny, Duke of XI-730b
- Matthew**, regent XIII-619c
- Le Nobletz**, Michel, Venerable XII-612b
- Lenoir**, Alexander XI-487d
- Hilary**, in Kimberly VIII-646a
- Lenoncourt**, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Robert de**, Bishop of Reims XII-726c; and St. Remi XII-727b
- Le Nordez**, François, Bishop of Dijon IX-795a; Lorenzelli, letter of VI-179c
- LENORMANT, CHARLES**, archaeologist IX-150c
- Charles**, the Elder (ill.) IX-150d
- FRANÇOIS**, archaeologist IX-151b
- François**, the Younger, archaeologist XI-304a; on Biblical genealogies IV-496c; VI-408d; on Book of Daniel IV-624c; researches II-9c
- Lenôtre**, André, at Versailles XV-366b
- LE NOURRY, DENIS-NICOLAS IX-151d**
- Lenox**, James, collection IX-620a; XI-32d; "Jesuit Relations" XI-194d
- Lens**, battle I-702c; VI-171d
- Lenses**, telescopic, and Foucault VI-157a
- Lens-Lestang**, pilgrimage XV-251m
- Lentaing**, Joseph, in Melbourne VIII-147b
- Lenthall**, John XIV-214b

LENT IX-152a

- Abluturgical Days* I-314b; Antioch I-571b; England I-314c; Russian Church I-314b
- Apostles*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b
- Ash Wednesday I-775c; Camaldolese III-205b; candles I-347d; catechuminate III-431d; Christmas III-390a
- Christmas*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b. *See* Advent
- cloistered nuns IV-61d; etymology IX-152a
- Fast of IX*-153b; 153c; and abstinence I-69a; in Australia I-70b; Black II-590c; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Canada I-70b; duration IX-152d; Fontevellana VI-128a; Gt. Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Schism VI-765d; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Nestorians I-71d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Spain I-314c; Strasburg I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; in United States I-69d; V-790a
- Gospels for VI-660c; Greek Church III-166c; herrings, procession of XII-728c; lessons II-773a; liturgical attitude of faithful VI-425a; liturgical lessons IX-195b; 195d; 197d
- Major*: Armenians I-72a; Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71b
- marriage during VII-697a
- Mary's*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Russian Church I-71b
- Mass* VI-716a; Agnus Dei, melody of I-223a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Ordo Romanus, first XI-285d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Preface I-735b; the Pre-Sanctified, Greek Church of V-581a; Quadragesima XII-589a; Thursdays, early custom I-581b
- and military orders XIII-353c; Molokani XII-650a; observance, early III-159c
- Offices of*: Acathistus I-92b; Alleluia, use of I-320c; Ambrosian I-399c; Greek Church I-106c
- origin IX-152b; St. Philip's Greek Church I-70c
- Rites*: Ambrosian I-398a; 398b; Byzantine IV-315c; Coptic I-306b; Ethiopian V-570d; Greek I-473c; Greeks, Antidoron I-562b; in Maronite IX-685a; Mozarabic X-615d; ancient Scottish III-495d
- in Rome IV-774b; tract in VI-717c; Truce of God XV-69a
- Lentils, Bible XII-154b
- Lentini (Leontini) III-429d; Christian cemetery in XIII-774b
- Lentino, Giacomo da VIII-246d
- Lentiscus XII-689d
- Lentish XII-154c
- Lentius, Marcellus, prior of Windesheim XV-651d
- LENTULUS, PUBLIUS IX-154b; Christ, appearance of XI-396c; letter of I-610b
- Lenz, Antonin, bishop, Bohemian apologist IV-600c
- Jean Michel Reinhold, poet IV-524c
- Lenzburg, Heinrich von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- House of, Swiss dynasty XIV-359a
- Lenzen, monastery VI-681d
- Maria VI-527c
- Leo, Saint, martyr, Ceuta IV-627b
- I, THE GREAT, SAINT, Pope IX-154d; I-553b; 632b; III-156b; 514d; VI-759d; VII-168d; XII-267b; 273b; abbees, age of I-8a; Advent Lessons I-165c; altar, St. Peter's XIII-372c; and Amphilocho of Sida I-438d; on Apocrypha I-615a; and Attila II-61b; XIII-168a; on baptism, time of V-505d; and Bassianus II-345b; Catania, Bishop of III-430a; celibacy III-485a; XIII-774c; on Christ, nature of X-503d; 504a; on Christian burial III-71d; and Clement XII IV-31d; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-219a; Chalcedon, Council of IX-156c; and Constantinople, Council of IV-427d; on Councils, General IV-433c; on Councils, infallibility of VII-796a; on creation of diocese V-2a; and Dioscurus V-20b; 21b; declared doctor V-75c; on dying, reconciliation of XI-631b; and ecclesiastical discipline IX-156a; ecclesiastical interests IX-156c; on Ember Days I-69c; "Epistola dogmatica" I-727b; X-81b; and Eudocia V-697c; and Eusebius I-258d; II-61d; V-622c; 622d; and Eutyches III-555c; V-631b; Eutyches, St. Leo's tome V-19c; in False Decretals V-775d; Fathers, appeal to VI-4a; feast III-163c; and St. Flavian VI-99a; VII-453a; fresco, by Raphael XII-644c; and Galla Placidia XII-142d; and Gallican Rite VI-358a; and Gennadius I VI-416a; and Genseric XV-268c; heresies, policy towards IX-155a; on heretics, punishment of VIII-27c; and St. Hilary I-238b; VII-349b; IX-155c; on the Incarnation IX-156b; and Bishop Juvenal XV-471a; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; on legates IX-118d; on Lent IX-152a; and Leo I, emperor IX-156c; Leonine Sacramentary IX-297d; and St. Leontius IX-180a; 202c; XII-268d; life, early IX-154d; on Manichean Communion IV-177d; and Marcian I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; IX-644d; and Mass, Roman IX-795a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; and St. Patrick IV-509d; St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; on penance I-64d; and penitents XI-636d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; on popes, unworthy I-293d; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on psalm, singing of VI-715d; St. Pulcheria, letters to XII-562b; and Ravennius, Bishop of Arles IX-155d; and Robber Council of Ephesus V-496d; Rogation procession XIII-174c; and sanctuary XIII-430d; sermons and letters IX-156d; and Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; on sun worship IV-297b; on Roman supremacy IV-308c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Theodoret XIV-575a; and Timothy, Elurus X-489d; tomb IX-157a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Valentinian III XV-255d; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII-27a; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479a
- II, SAINT, Pope IX-157b; XI-273c; 666c; on Pope Honorius I VII-455a; and Pope Sergius I XIII-728c
- Sixth Ecumenical Council* I-640d; IV-310c; X-507d; ratification of IV-431b
- tomb of XIII-372c
- III, SAINT, Pope IX-157d; XI-273c; Aachen cathedral I-2a; IV-540d; and Adoptionism XIV-600d; and Albano, cathedral I-256a; and Arno XIII-411c; and Charlemagne III-614c; 615a; 700c; IV-384d; XII-727d; (ill.) IX-381; and Ethelhard V-555b; and Filioque VII-413a; on funeral dues VI-321b; in mosaic, Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; on Peterspence XI-774a; Precious Blood, relics of XV-576c; Prüm, Abbey church of XII-519a; rogation days I-69d; XIII-110d; Rome, condition of XIII-168b; and rood XIII-181b; and Theodore of Studium XI-50c; tomb of XIII-372c
- IV, SAINT, Pope IX-159a; I-98d; XII-273c; altars I-350c; and catacombs III-419b; Civitas Leonina XIII-370a; consistory IV-285b; and cross, sign of the IX-525d; XIII-786c; crucifix IX-529a; Francesca Romana XIII-171b; and Hinemar of Reims VII-356c; on holy water VII-433b; Leonine tower XV-277b; Leonine wall XV-276c; and Maurus, Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a; and Nomenoë XII-772b; Ostia, victory at XI-346b; Regesta XII-716b; on relics, exposition of I-366b; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and the Saracens XIII-168c; States, Papal XIV-261c; at Subiaco XIV-321b; tomb of XIII-372c
- LEO V, Pope IX-159d; XII-273d
- LEO VI, Pope IX-159d; XII-273d
- LEO VII, Pope IX-160a; XII-273d; and Floodard VI-105a
- LEO VIII, Pope IX-160b; I-582b; II-428b; VIII-426d; IX-313d; XII-273d; election XI-355c; and Otto I XIV-262c
- IX, SAINT, Pope IX-160c; V-431c; XII-274a; XIV-263a; 263b; and Benevento II-477d; at Besançon II-525d; and Besançon, Canons of XII-232b; in Calw VII-363b; Carthage, primacy of I-188b; Constantine, donation of V-120d; creed of XII-792c; and Desiderius (Victor III) XV-410b; on election, papal XII-271c; and St. Erhard V-518b; and False Decretals V-778b; St. Gerard VI-466a; Golden Rose VI-629d; Henry III VII-229c; and Hildebrand VI-791d; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; hymns VII-602d; Michael Cæsarilius X-273c; Motto III-55b; office XIII-28c; and Photian Schism XV-139d; Precious Blood, relic of the XV-576c; on primacy, African I-181b; prisoner VII-73a; reforms, clerical III-435d; at Reims XII-723a; at Reims, Council of I-625c; VI-670b; Reims, Synod of XII-730b; and Remiremont, monastery of XII-764c; and Stephen X XIV-290b; on soul, creation of IV-476c; at Subiaco XIV-321c; at Toul X-680b; and Vézelay XIII-719a; and Victor II XV-409c
- LEO X, Pope IX-162b; in art, Raphael IX-facing 164; XII-274c; XV-281d; and abbreviators I-29c; academy IX-164b; Accepimus nuper I-262c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262a; and Aleál V-289d; and Antonio Da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; Apostolici Regimini I-648a; III-462c; astrology II-22c; Bakócz II-214b; and Bembo II-426a; and Beroaldo XII-765d; and Bibbiena XII-542b; Bible, Polyglot XII-222b; Borghese, Petrucci XIII-780d; Bull, title of (ill.) IX-163c; bulla of (ill.) III-58d; calendar IX-248d; and Cajetan III-146b; and Camaldolese III-206c; and Campeggio XII-223a; Chambéry, archdiocese of III-566d; character IX-164a; and Charles V III-625c; VI-500b; and Chierigati III-658c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; and Christopher Numar of Forti XVI-25b; and Complutensian Polyglot XI-302d; Concordat with France IV-203b; VIII-746c; XII-333c; 390a; on contrition IV-338b; and Conventuals IV-345b; and Cortese IV-400c; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; crusade IV-555b; IX-166a; and St. Daniel IV-627c; description IX-173a; and Eck
- V-272b; and King Emanuel I XII-302d; and England I-500a; and Erasmus V-511a; Etsi a summo XII-205c; Exsurge Domine II-75b; III-621c; V-679a; XI-623c; and Ferrara VI-46d; and Florence VI-109b; and France VI-170a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and Francis I III-626b; French policy IX-164d; Friars Minor IX-345b; VI-285d; and Gian Paolo Baglione XI-736c; and Giletti VI-549d; and Giulio de Medici IV-24d; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII III-58c; VII-222c; and Holy Coat VII-401b; and Humanism VII-540a; and the Index XIII-143a; and Indulgences, Bull of IX-441d; Inter Cetera XII-758c; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; and Ivanovitch, Basil III-XII-255d; Lateran Council (1512) IX-19a; Lateran Council (1512) IX-165b; and learning IX-163d; and Lithuania IX-455b; Luther V-688c; VII-785a; Luther, letter from IX-443d; and Machiavelli IX-501c; and Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; and Markos Musuros X-659b; Michelangelo III-59d; 61c; 62d; military order X-306d; misereere X-353c; Montefascone X-529a; and Order of Christ III-698c; and Panama, Diocese of XI-439c; and Paul III XI-579c; and Petrucci IX-165d; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; portrait, by Raphael XV-286a; Privilegium Canonis IX-164c; XII-437d; 644d; Reformation IX-166b; relics XIII-505d; and Renaissance XII-766c; Religionis III-43d; on Rosary XIII-186d; rubrics XIII-216d; Sacri Apostolatus ministerios X-268c; and Sadoletto, Jacopo XIII-324b; Salzberg XIII-413d; and San Domingo V-111a; Sannazaro, Jacopo XIII-450c; Santas Pagnino XI-394d; and Schinner, Matthæus XIII-528c; Sistine Choir XIV-30b; stations XV-569d; Studium Curie XIII-177d; Supernæ III-336c; Antonio Tebaldeo XIV-468b; and tertiaries XII-752c; and tertiary rule XIV-642c; on titulars II-145c; tomb XIII-172d; Trissino XV-61b; and Turks VI-770a; and University, Roman X-40a; XIII-177d; and Urbino IX-165c; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Library IX-164b; XV-296a; Vescovio, Cathedral of XIII-291b; and Vida XV-415c; St. Vincent, and Athanasius, Abbey of XII-381a; and Wolsey, Cardinal XIII-212d
- LEO XI, Pope IX-166d; XII-274c; and Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; and Blessed Ippolito Galantini VIII-98a; monument of (ill.) IX-167b; and Piatto cardinalizio XII-72b; tomb XIII-372d
- LEO XII, Pope IX-167c; XII-274d; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; and Acton, cardinal I-113c; Ad Dominici gregis custodiam II-196b; on Bible Societies II-545c; and Bologna university II-643a
- Concordat*: with Belgium II-395d; and Holland VII-96c; with Netherlands II-645c; with Upper Rhine Provinces IV-204a
- English* and Jesuits XIV-101c; (ill.) VI-facing 88; "Impensa Romanorum" VII-129d; Inter præcipua Nostri Apostolatus munera II-340a; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158c; Loretto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Most Precious Blood, and Congregation of the XII-373d; and Odescalchi XI-206c; and Pacea, Bartolommeo XI-381b; and mission, parochial X-392b; and mission, Scottish XIII-621b; monument of (ill.) IX-

- 168b; and Pius IX XII-134d; portrait IX-167d; Quod divina sapientia XV-197d; 310b; and Roman College XIV-449b; and St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; and Sts. Athanasius and Vincent, Abbey of XIII-381b; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-72c; and Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a
- LEO XIII.** Pope IX-169a; XII-274d; and Abdul Hamid VIII-44b; Abercius, epitaph of IX-14b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Accademia de S. Tommaso IX-170a; Actum praeclari III-770c; XII-101b; Ad universam II-341b; IV-572d; Aeterni Patris I-177a; V-755b; VIII-667b; X-749a; XIII-699b; XIV-591a; 666a; 668b; 673a; 702a; and allies I-324d; All Souls I-316a; on almsgiving I-329b; and Americanism IX-172b; Anglican Responsio I-497d; Apostolicae Curiae I-496b; 498c; IX-171b; XIII-298c; and Apostolic Chancery I-29d; Apostolicae Sedis I-232b; Apparitor, Decree on I-650d; Appartamento Borgia, Vatican XV-284c; Aquinas, edition of IV-719d; as arbiter XI-455c; Arcanum I-687c; V-58c; IX-708a; 712a; Armenian reunion IX-172a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; and Athens, Seminary of II-47b; XII-231b; Auctis admodum XII-760c; audiences II-69c; and Austria II-134a; 135a; and Benedictine college II-453b; and Benedictines XII-754c; at Benevento II-477d; IX-169b; Biblical commission XV-515c; Bishops, ceremonial of IX-302c; on St. Bonaventure II-653b; XIV-618c; Borghese MSS. XV-297a; Breviary IX-302a; Breviary hymns XIII-292c; and Brigidines XVI-14d; at Brussels IX-169c; Bulls, form of III-57c; IV-321c; as Camerlengo IX-170c; and Capelatro XVI-17c; on Capitulars XII-583b; and Caroline Islands III-372d; and Cavagnis XII-467d; and Ceylon III-550d; Chair of (ill.) XV-278a; and Chapelle III-579d; church history I-293d; on church and civilization IX-170c; church and science XIII-603c; and Ciascia XIII-766c; Cistercians VIII-784d; and Collegio Armeno XIII-135d; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; and Collegio Belga XIII-135a; and Collegio Boemo XIII-135c; and Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; and Collegio Maroniti XIII-135a; and Collegio Pontificio greco XIII-134b; and Collegio Portoghese XIII-135d; and Collegio Spagnuolo XIII-135d; Concordat with Portugal III-154a; IV-76c; Conditae a Christo VI-158b; XI-165b; XII-752c; 758b; 760a; on conferences IV-214a; on confirmation I-208b; Congress of Catholic servants IV-245b; on Cullen, Cardinal IV-564d; and Dataria XIII-152b; De Conditione opificum XII-465d; on democracy, Christian IV-710a; and De Rossi IV-740c; 741b; and ecclesiastical courts XIII-206d; encyclicals V-414a; IX-172c; and England IX-171b; on Eudes V-596b; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Ex Supremo VIII-154a; XIII-621d; and Farnesian papers XV-288d; Felicitate quadam IV-346b; VI-287c; Flagellants VI-92a; and Franciscan tertiaryes XII-757b; XIV-644d; and French Catholics XIII-43c; French policy VI-178a; IX-170c; on French Protectorate XII-491c; and Galleria dei Candelabri XV-282a; and George, Henry I-228b; German policy IX-170d; Glagolitic Missal XIV-42a; Graves de Comuni IV-708d; XII-216b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; and Grottaferatta VII-41b; and Hergenrother VII-264a; Historico-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b; Humanus Salutis Auctor I-225b; III-154b; XIII-387a; Humanum Genus XIV-72d; Illud in primis X-269a; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; Immortale Dei II-141b; III-760c; VI-355b; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a; indulgences VII-784a; Innocent III, tomb of VIII-15; Inscrutabili XIV-674a; and Ireland IX-171b; Italian policy IX-171d; XV-302d; Journal de Rome XI-684b; jubilee VIII-533c; and Kaiser VIII-709a; at Kandy, seminary XII-231b; and Lavigerie IX-51d; law, canon IX-172d; law, Canada on school XIII-570b; and learning IX-172b; legation, American Apostolic IX-120a; litany, addition IX-290b; liturgical commission II-776d; XIII-145b; liturgical week XV-576b; Magni Nobis gaudii III-455c; and St. Malachy XII-476c; on Marian sodalities XIV-128c; on marriage IX-710b; on Masonry IX-787d; on obligation of mass III-579b; medal (ill.) XI-59b; and medal, miraculous III-607c; and Meroe X-209b; mikado VIII-308a; XIV-754d; military chaplain III-581c; and Mirdites I-284d; Misericors Dei Filius IX-641d; missal IX-300d; X-357b; missions, pious society of XII-107c; modernism X-418c; and Cardinal Morgan XIV-367a; music, ecclesiastical X-3a; on Naturalism X-714d; and negroes XII-629c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; Newman X-800a; and Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro I-583a; and non-Exposit IX-99a; October devotions X-642d; and Odescalchi XI-206c; Officium ac Munerum III-522a; 523a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b; Orientalium Dignitas III-561c; and Our Lady of Guadalupe VII-44b; Palatine Commission IV-165a; on Pallotti XI-429d; and Papal document I-29c; on Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; Pastoralis officii V-185d; Paterna Caritas V-239c; Perpetua I-129a; on Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-698a; and Perugia IX-169d; XI-737a; and Pitra, Jean XII-120a; as poet IX-30a; 32a; on politics, social I-228d; Pontifical, revision of IX-301d; XII-231d; on poor-relief XII-237b; portrait by Chartran (ill.) IX-facing 170; portrait by Gaillard VI-335c; Praeclara VI-770c; XIII-64d; XV-147d; Prefect Apostolic, Decree on XII-386c; Providentissimus Deus IV-496d; V-692c; 697a; 698a; 699a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; VIII-46a; 48a; and Provincial Councils XII-515c; Quae Mari Sinico III-471a; Quae rei sacrae XVI-50c; Quemadmodum III-519a; V-24d; XV-697d; Quod jainprideus XVI-50c; Quod Singulari IV-669d; Ratisbon Antiphonary I-577a; and Redemptorists XII-685d; on religious orders II-3d; IX-172c; Rerum Novarum I-328d; 685a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 191a; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; 783a; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Romanos Pontifices IV-61b; XI-502a; XII-470d; XIII-154d; rosary XIII-184d; 188b; XV-464c; Rosary, Feast of the Holy XIII-189c; and Rosati V-590a; XIII-361b; on Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionary Sisters of XIII-305d; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Salve Regina XIII-409d; Sancta Dei Civitas VII-400a; on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455a; and Satolli, Francesco XIII-486b; and scholasticism IX-172b; XIV-582b; 596b; 674b; on schools XIII-583d; Scotism XIII-612a; Scotland, hierarchy of XIII-613d; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-73a; and Seminario Francese XIII-135b; Seminario Lombardo XIII-132d; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Seminario Louvain (ill.) IX-395; Singulare praesidium II-324a; and Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279d; on slavery XII-627c; XIV-39b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228d; Studies, Congregation of XIII-178c; Summa cum animi laetitia IV-146b; on temperance XIV-491d; Testem Benevolentiae V-24d; IX-171c; XIV-537b; 616b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666b; 673b; Thomism III-147b; XIV-699c; on tolerance XIV-772b; tomb of XIII-372d; Trans Oceanum IV-449d; Trier VII-401c; Ubi primum I-424b; and United States IX-171b; on unity I-504b; Vacabili XIII-150b
- Vatican;** archives III-50c; IV-544b; 719d; VIII-61d; IX-172b; XV-290a; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; inscription XV-284d; library XV-294d; museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; observatory IX-172b; XV-309d; 310c; palace XV-277b; palace, administration of XV-298d
- and Vaughan, Cardinal XV-314b; Vigilantia II-557c; on woman XV-688c; and Wyart XV-722a; and Zigliara XV-759b
- I.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-204a; XIII-789d; and Chalcedon, Council of VI-762d; and St. Daniel the Stylite VI-416a
- II.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; IV-381c; XIII-180a; XIV-2c
- III.** the Iconoclast, Byzantine emperor III-104b; 105d; 106c; 107a; IV-303a; XI-548c; art XI-397a; and Bulgaria IV-311c; and ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; ecclesiastical policy V-235c; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Gregory II VI-762b; 788c; and Gregory III VI-789a; and Gregory II X-685a; Iconoclast persecution VII-620b; Illyria XIV-634b; II-45a; and Jews VIII-392b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; papal authority VI-759c; and schism VI-762c; in Sicily XIII-774d
- IV.** Byzantine emperor III-105d; VII-622b
- V.** Byzantine emperor III-106a; 107a; VII-623b; XI-51a; death VII-624a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-584c; and St. Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; and Sts. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b
- VI.** Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108a; 119d; IV-303c; XI-124d; abduction I-33a; at Constantinople, Fourth Council of IV-311b; divorce laws V-65a; as jurist IX-88b; marriage laws IV-1b; and Nicolaus Mysticus VIII-425d; Notitia II-44c; 143a; and Photius IV-764a; XII-45b; on Seleucia Trachaea XIII-689d; and slavery XIV-37d
- II.** King of Armenia I-739a; IX-549b; X-754d
- II.** Prince of Cilicia. See Leo, King of Armenia
- Cardinal Legate III-46b
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Bayonne II-360c
- Abbot of St. Boniface VIII-428b; and Alexius XIV-371c
- Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint, Bishop of Carentan IV-456b
- Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; VI-767d
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
- Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42c
- Bishop of Freising X-632a
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Prince of Halicz IX-145a
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Bishop of Harran XIV-411d (Leontius), Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Juda, Biblical translation XV-276b
- Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-261c
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Bishop of Lince IX-272d
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-640b
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
- Bishop of Ostia X-527d
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XIII-331d
- Bishop of Præneste IV-607c
- Bishop of Prato XII-117d
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Saint, of Samos XIII-422a
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452b
- Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-21a
- of Tripoli, at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
- Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- BROTHER** IX-173a; and St. Clare IV-6a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; and St. Francis VI-223c; Franciscan Rule VI-210b; and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d; on Stigmata VI-226a
- Heinrich**, and Görres VI-653d
- Lionardo Oronzio Salvatore** de X-601c; and Scarlatti XIII-516a
- Africanus.** See Africanus
- Association** IX-125d
- DIACONUS** IX-174d
- Gesellschaft** XI-670b; and Pernter XI-697c
- House**, New York III-534b; V-403d; VI-483c
- of Achrida XIII-537d; X-273c; and Cæularius I-104a; and Pope Leo IX X-273c; and schism II-172b
- of Germanica. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- of Saint John, Carmelite III-361a
- Society**, Rome VIII-63b
- the Armenian.** See Leo V, Byzantine emperor
- the Great, Saint.** See Leo I, Saint, Pope
- the Iconoclast.** See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Isaurian.** See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Philosopher.** See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- the Syrian.** See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Wise.** See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- Leobardus**, Saint, at Tours XV-4b
- Leoben**, Diocese of II-128a; XIII-672b; Redemptorists XII-684a; Zängerle in XV-750a

- Leobgyth, Saint. *See* Lioba
 Leobinus, Bishop of Chartres. *See* Lubin, Saint
 LEOCADIA, SAINT, virgin, and martyr IX-173d; XIV-177b; 755c; at Perpignan XI-700c; XIV-179a
 Leodebaldus, Abbot of St-Aignan, Fleury abbey VI-102d
 LEODEGAR, SAINT, Bishop of Autun IX-174a; II-144b; III-562c; VI-240d; IX-174a; and St. Bathilde IX-348d and Ebroin VI-240d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; and Genesius VI-413c; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; at Poitiers XII-181a; relics XV-445b
 —Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
 —Count, and Benedictines V-365d
 Leodegarius. *See* Leodegar
 Leodegisius, Bishop of Braga II-729d
 Leoden, gymnasium of I-145d
 Leodovaldus, SAINT, Bishop of Avranche IX-456a
 Leofdag, Saint, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 Leofgar, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Leofrana, Queen of the East Angles V-553b
 Leofric, Bishop of Exeter V-708d
 —Earl of Mercia, and Chester XV-588d; and Our Lady of Coventry, shrines of XIII-760c
 —Missal X-356c; deaconesses IV-652c; dead, prayer for IV-657b; Mass of the Virgin Mary XV-462d
 Leofsige, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Leofwin, Abbot of Ely II-429a
 —Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Leogenthal. *See* Leukenthal
 Leoghaire, Irish King. *See* Laoghaire
 Leoguntius, SAINT, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 Leominster, priory VII-255c
 Leon, SAINT, patronage, United States XI-565a
 —DIOCESE AND CIVIL PROVINCE, Spain IX-175a; XIV-171d; 172d; and Castile III-411a; 67b; XIV-181c
 —Cathedral, architecture VI-678d; cathedral cloister (ill.) IX-facing 176; façade V-747c; tomb (ill.) IX-facing 176
 —civil division IX-176c; ecclesiastical division IX-176c; St. Isidore (ill.) IX-facing 176; Jews VIII-392d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; San Marco, Church of XIV-facing 190; San Marco, Convent of (ill.) IX-facing 176; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; palimpsest IX-618a; XV-519b; religious communities IX-176d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; statistics IX-176b. *See* St. Pol de Leon, Diocese of
 LEON, DIOCESE OF, Mexico IX-177c; map X-facing 268
 —Alonso de, missionary XIII-424c
 —Andres de, missionary XIII-404b
 —Francisco, Ponce de. *See* Ponce de León, Fra Francisco
 Leon, José de XII-291a
 LEON, LUIS DE IX-177d; XIV-199c; XVI-71b; on Canticle of Canticles III-303b; and Carmelites IX-318d; and Montemayor II-247d
 Leonard Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646a; VIII-154d
 Leonardi, Bishop of Trieste XV-45b
 —Jean, at Louvain XII-667b
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Leonardi
 Leonardo da Pisa, "Fibonacci" XI-383b
 —da Vinci. *See* Vinci, Leonardo di Piero da
 LEONARD OF CHIOS IX-178b
 —of Dunois, Saint XI-319a
 —OF LIMOUSIN, SAINT IX-178c; XI-489a; at Le Mans IX-144b; as monk XI-319a; patronage, Australia XI-566a; at Reims XII-729b
 —OF PORT MAURICE, SAINT IX-178d; patronage of United States XI-565a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228c; tomb XIII-170d
 —of Vendœuvre, Saint XI-319a
 Leonardo Mattei of Udine, Bolsona miracle XI-332d
 Leonardus Senensis, Benvoglianti II-507b
 Leonardtown, Maryland, mission XIV-95c
 Leonas, at Council of Seleucus I-81d
 Leon Bible XV-517b
 Leonberg, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Leonberg
 León de los Aldamas. *See* León, Diocese of, Mexico
 Leone, Evasio, Canticle of Canticles XIII-27c
 —Fra. *See* Leo, Brother
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
 —Marco, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b
 —Pier, schism XIII-168d
 —Palatini, Blessed, Bishop of Todi IX-323a
 Leonhard, Johann Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten II-129a; XIII-448a
 —of Kentschach, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d
 Leoni, Bussa De. *See* Frances of Rome, Saint
 —Gian Francesco, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d
 —Lesne, medalist X-114b
 —Paolo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Pietro de, antipope XI-101b
 —Pompeo, statues V-535b
 Leonianum Seminary, India III-551a; VIII-597a; XIII-700a
 Leonianus, SAINT, at Vienne VII-27b
 Leonicino, Nicolo, Padua, at University of XI-387d; as physician IX-265c; X-129b; and Trissino XV-61b
 Leonicens. *See* Leonicens, Nicolo
 Leonid, meteors II-27b
 LEONIDAS, SAINT IX-179c
 —martyr XI-306c; 324d; 707b
 —martyr II-43c
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a
 —King of Sparta XIV-629c
 Leonides. *See* Leonidas
 Leonilla, SAINT, at Langres VIII-790b
 Leonina, coin X-335d
 Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a
 —City XIV-261d; and Alexander VI-1-290a; and Henry IV VII-73c; VIII-86a; Leo IV IX-159a; XIII-370a; and Nicholas V XI-58d
 —Code, Index III-523b
 —Fortress, Vatican observatory XV-310c
 —Sacramentary IX-796c; ordination I-491c; Postcommunion XII-318c; Prefaces XII-384d; Roman Rite IX-297d; St. Michael, Feast of X-276c
 —Seminary, Athens XII-230c; 231b; latest legislation XVI-71b
 —Tower, Vatican gardens (ill.) XV-277d
 —Wall, Rome XV-277b
 Leonini, Angelo, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b; in Venice XI-160d
 Leoninum Collegium, Germany XI-383c
 Leonis, John. *See* Leunis
 Leonistæ. *See* Waldenses
 Leonius, SAINT, at Poitiers XII-180d
 —John. *See* Leunis
 Leon of Westminster, SAINT, patronage, Canada XI-665d
 Leonora of England VII-512d
 —*See* Eleanor
 Leonor de Milan, Condesa de Gelves VII-295a
 Leonorius, Gallic chieftain VI-336a
 Leonor of Castile, and Jaime the Conqueror XIV-452d
 Leonrod, Franz Leopold von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
 Leontes, river. *See* Litany
 Leonteion, Athens II-47b
 Leontianus, Bishop of Coutances IX-455d
 Leontieff, Maxim, at Peking III-679d
 Leontini, and Dionysius XIII-773c; in Sicily XIII-772d
 Leontios, Basilian archimandrite X-217c
 LEONTIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Fréjus IX-179d; VI-269d; VII-451b
 —Saint, Bishop of Tripolis X-490d; XV-60d
 —Bishop of Antioch IV-649a; X-161d; and Aetius V-605b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a
 —Bishop of Arles, and Hilarius, Pope VII-348c; IX-580b
 —Bishop of Bari II-295d
 —Archbishop of Bordeaux, and Fortunatus VI-150a
 —II, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-682c
 —Byzantine emperor III-104a
 —Archbishop of Cæsarea I-737a
 —Bishop of Calynda III-204b
 —Bishop of Camerino, martyr III-216d
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 —Archbishop of Cyprus III-122a
 —Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —Bishop of Kieff II-172d; IX-464c
 —Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c
 —Bishop of Musti X-659a
 —Bishop of Reggio de Calabria XII-717c
 —Prefect of Rome IX-218d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
 —Bishop of Salamis. *See* Leontius Byzantinus
 —Bishop of Serræ XIII-731c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Sozusa IX-167a
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
 —Arabian martyr IV-403d
 —rhetorician, Athens, and Eudocia V-597b
 —Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; and Ariens XIII-267d
 —Scythian monk. *See* Leontius Byzantinus
 —BYZANTINUS IX-180b; V-15d; at Mount Sinai II-323a; and Nestorianism X-755b; and Theodore of Mopsuestia II-321c
 —of Byzantium. *See* Leontius Byzantinus
 —Valerius, SAINT, Bishop of Hippo Regius VII-360b
 Leonto. *See* Leontopolis
 LEONTOPOLIS IX-181c; III-25b; 183b; Jewish Temple IV-776b; VIII-388b; XV-465b
 Leontorius, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Leonberg
 Leon y Cardenas, Martin de, as Bishop of Palermo XI-420c; as Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
 Leopard, in Bible I-524d
 Leopardi, Giacomo VIII-220a; 252b; birthplace XII-676a; and Mai Angelo IX-538c
 Leopardo, Alessandro, sculptor XV-340c; 365b; St. Mark's, Venice XV-334b
 Leopardus, SAINT, Bishop of Ostimo XI-338d
 Leopardo, Gilbert de S. III-657d
 Leopold. *See* Lemberg
 Leopold, SAINT. *See* Leopold III, Margrave of Austria
 —I, Margrave of Austria, foundation II-122d; 123a; at Melk X-167a
 —III, SAINT, Margrave of Austria, canonized VIII-20a; at Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Klosterneuburg, Abbey of XV-420b; at Melk X-167a
 —V, Duke of Austria II-123b; and Richard Cœur de Lion III-479a; XIII-42b
 —VI, Duke of Austria II-123b; IX-247c; XV-419b; treaty, and Charles I VIII-432a; and San Germano, Peace of XIII-412d; and Swiss League XIV-359b; in Vienna XV-417b; and Wilhering XV-623d
 —III, of Hapsburg, Duke of Austria IX-668d; and Swiss League XIV-359c; at Treviso XV-38d
 —I, King of the Belgians II-400a; and Conscience IV-273d; and Leo XIII IX-169d; as Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c
 —II, King of the Belgians IV-228c; X-764b; and Catholic party II-401c; 402c; 403c; in Congo IV-232c
 —I, Emperor of Germany VI-505a; VII-664b; and Anima college I-515a; and Apostolic Majesty I-640b; and Balkans XIII-733d; Clement XI IV-30a; duelling V-185b; in Hamburg VII-122b; and Innocent XII VIII-23b; Jews, treatment of VIII-397b; and Lorraine IX-361d; Muri abbey X-643d; and nuncio IV-31a; and Sobieski XIV-62a; in Transylvania XV-21d; at Vienna XV-418b
 —II, Emperor of Germany II-128b; VI-508b; and Belgium X-764b; Cherubini III-648c; ecclesiastical policy XII-341d; as King of Hungary VII-556d; Innsbruck university VIII-24d; Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247d; Pillnitz, Declaration of IX-666c; Premonstratensian Canons XII-390b; and Reichenchbach convention XII-525d
 —Prince of Hohenzollern and Spain VI-512c; X-702d
 —I, Bishop of Passau and of Strassburg XI-520a
 —I, Grand Duke of Tuscany X-289a; XIII-782b; XV-104c
 —II, Grand Duke of Tuscany XI-131d; XV-104d; ecclesiastical policy II-68d
 —Grand Duke of Baden II-195c; requiem II-196d
 —Margrave of Bavaria I-751b; II-354c
 —Friedrich Franz, of Anhalt-Desau, Prince, and Philanthropism XI-796c
 —Joseph, Duke of Lorraine IX-364b
 —Karl Joseph Wilhelm Ludwig, Regent of Bavaria II-355b; and Sistine chapel XV-279c
 Leopold, Stephan, historian XV-591d
 Leopoldina, Empress of Brazil XVI-52b
 —University of. *See* Breslau, University of
 Leopoldine Association, Vienna II-359d; IV-759c; XVI-52a
 —Diploma, treaty XV-21d
 Leopoldine-Stiftung. *See* Leopoldine Association
 Leopoldinische Stiftung. *See* Leopoldine Association
 Leopold the Glorious. *See* Leopold VI, Duke of Austria
 —the Handsome. *See* Leopold II, Margrave of Austria
 —the Illustrious. *See* Leopold I, Margrave of Austria
 —the Valiant. *See* Leopold V, Margrave of Austria
 —Wilhelm, as Bishop of Breslau II-763c; as Bishop of Halberstadt XIV-650c; as Bishop of Olmütz XI-248b; as Bishop of Passau XI-520a; as Bishop of Strassburg XIV-314b
 —William, Governor General of the Netherlands VII-489b
 Leopold (Lemberg) II-136b
 Leosindus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
 Leotadius, SAINT, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
 Leotardus, impostor, at Châlons VII-699d
 Leosternia XIII-310b
 Leovigild, SAINT, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
 —Visigoth King VII-276a; XIV-177d; XV-477a; in Andalusia I-465d; and John of Biclaro VIII-470b; and Suevi V-671a

- Le Page, Germain**, at Rimouski XIII-58d
 —René, at Rimouski XIII-58d
Le Pallier, Augustin Marie, Little Sisters of the Poor XII-248b; 773c
LEPANTO IX-181d; and Acquaviva III-142a; battle III-622d; IV-555d; VII-479d; IX-182a; 289c; 359c; XII-3d; XIII-189b; 513a; XV-95b; 338d; 415b; and Cervantes III-543a; and Colonna Marcantonio IV-127a; papal influence VI-770a; and Pietramollara III-323d; and Pius V XIII-131a; Vatican fresco XV-282a; 297d; Venice, statue at III-220b
Le Pas, Grey Nuns, school XVI-49c; hospital XVI-49c
Lepaute, Nicole Reine Etalé de la Brière, and Clairant XII-63b
Lepeaux, Larevellière, and Boulogne II-714c
Le Peletier, Louis, Maurist IV-634a
Leper. See Leprosy
Le Petit, Jehan. See John Parvus
Lepicier, Alessio Maria, on Biblical Commission II-557c
Lepidi, Maria Alberto, on Biblical Commission II-557c; and neo-Scholasticism X-749a
Lepidus, Marcus Æmilii XII-717d; and Augustus II-107a; and Second Triumvirate XIII-167a
Lepine, A. D., and Taché XIV-428c
Le Play, Pierre. See Play
Lepley, Bishop, as Vicar Apostolic, Southern Sze-ch'wan IX-420d
Lepneveu, Joan of Arc at the stake (ill.) VIII-facing 408
Lepontii, tribe, in Helvetia XIV-358c
Leporius, and Pelagius VI-397a
Le Prédour, Jean, missionary X-389a
Le Prévost, John Leo, and congregation VI-174d
LEPROSY IX-182b; anæsthesia IX-183b; and cloister IV-61b; cutaneous IX-182a; in Europe III-598d; history IX-182b; and holy water fonts VII-434d; institutions IX-184d; irregularity VIII-173a; and Jews II-362d; XIV-437c; Makogai Island XVI-40d; marriage V-58a; and Mary, sister of Moses I-4b; medieval regulations III-598d; IX-96d; 182c; 184b; 185a; Molokai X-444b; Orléans, Council of XI-318b; Port of Spain XII-291c; sacrifice of XIII-315a; statistics (1909) IX-182d; treatment IX-183c
Le Proust, Ange, and Hospitalers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
Lepsant, Marthe IV-374c
Lepsius, Karl Richard, Egyptology XI-304c; on Sinai XIV-12b; on Wiseman XV-671a
Leptines, Councils of, and St. Boniface III-210c
LEPTIS MAGNA IX-185c; XV-59b; 60a
 —Minor, Lemta IX-185d
Lepto Genesis. See Jubilees, Book of
Leptomeres, in Gnosticism II-327d
Leptopropous, face, type of XII-621a
Leptorhine, nostril, type of XII-621b
Leptostaphylina, skull, type of XII-621b
Leptous, face, type of XII-621b
LE PUY, DIOCESE OF IX-185d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; cathedral, and Theodulfus, Bishop of Poitiers XI-318d; Church of, Hilary of Poitiers, relics VII-350b; Dominican monastery VI-341c; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Notre Dame (ill.) XII-89d; III-327d; pilgrimage X-99b; XII-92d
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Congregation of the Sisters of
Le Quellec, Marie Anne III-786c
Le Quien, Anton, and Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-598d; XI-598c
 —MICHEL IX-187d; and Courayer I-49b; Poggia, Asia Minor XII-178d; on Polybotus XII-219a; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a; on Proconessus XII-449d; as scientist XII-368Gb
Leray, Francis Xavier, Archbishop of Orléans XI-14c; at Natchitoches X-710d
 —Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Gilbert Islands VI-557b
 —Louis Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Lercari, Nicola Maria, cardinal, as Roman Secretary of State VII-526d
Lerdo de Tejada, D. Sebastian, President of Mexico X-266d; reforms X-267a
Leria, Giovanni Maria, missionary VII-774b
LERIDA, DIOCESE OF IX-188c; XIV-173d; Angelus Bell I-488d; cathedral, architecture VI-678c; Biblical Mass of Rhoda XV-519b; Council (524) III-136a; Council (524), on Mass IX-791c; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d
 —Province of III-429b; XIV-171d; and Berenger IV III-428d
Lering, John, and Queen Anne of Denmark I-41c
LÉRINS, ABBEY OF IX-188d; I-238b; II-444a; 466b; III-785b; VI-396c; VII-349b; 451b; IX-179d; X-473a; and St. Attala at II-60b; and Bernard XIII-713d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; IV-400d; Isle St. Honorat XV-439c; and Latin literature IX-25b; rules II-80d; XI-98b; Sempelagianism VI-2d; 397a; XIII-704a; and Solonius XIII-411a
 —Island of, sale VI-270b
Lérinun, Island of. See Lérins
Lerma, F. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of XIV-184a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; and Philip III XV-275a
Lermontoff, Mikhail Yurievitch XIII-272b
LEROS IX-189c
Le Roux, missionary, Canada III-632c; XII-595c
Leroux, Laurent IV-718d
Le Roy, Alexander, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329d
 —Edouard, and dogma V-90a; X-417b; error condemned XIV-370a; as Immanentist VII-685d; XII-335a; and pragmatism XV-76a; and Revelation XIII-1c
Leroy, Gabriel, in Thirty Years War IX-651d
 —Marguerite III-567b
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole XVI-52d
Lesca, identity III-570c; VI-441d
LE SAGE, ALAIN-RENE IX-189d; VI-197d; and plagiarism V-542b; portrait IX-189d
Le Sage-ten-Broek, M., and Theodore James Ryken XIII-284c
LESBI IX-190b
Lesbos, Island of I-790d; Methynina X-243d
Lesca, Gian XIII-776b
Lescar, Diocese of II-360d; X-604c
LESCARBOT, MARC IX-190b; and Briard II-542b
Les Cayes, suffragan See VII-115a
Lesch. See Alessio
Leschassier, François, Sulpician XIII-378d
Lescher, Sidney, founder, XI-674c
LESCOT, PIERRE IX-190c; XI-424b; and Medici, Catherine d' III-444b
Lesdiguères, Constable de, in Grenoble VII-26d
Lese di Sandro, Benozzo di. See Gozzoli
Le Selve, Carmelite convent III-360b
Lesem. See Dan
Lesêtre, H., Biblical commentator IV-161a; on Biblical commission II-557c; Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Kings VII-649c; on Psalms XII-541b; 537b; on Wisdom, Book of XV-668b
Les Ilets X-382b
LESINA, DIOCESE OF IX-191b; IV-606d
Lesko, Duke of Sandomir, and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c
Lesley, John. See Leslie
Leslie, Alexander, and Scottish mission XIII-620d
 —Andrew, Jesuit XIV-93d
 —Charles, and Darrell IV-636c
 —Jane IV-717b
 —JOHN, Bishop of Ross IX-191c; I-467a; XIII-632b; as historian XIII-625c; and James VI of Scotland XIII-620a; Lindores IX-270b; and Mary, Queen of Scots VIII-683a; XIII-619d; on Winzel XV-660a
 —John, Duke of Rothes, and Beaton II-373c
 —Norman, Master of Rothes and Beaton II-373c
 —Patrick, and Lindores IX-270b
 —Shane, writer XI-683a
Lesly, John, Bishop of Ross. See Leslie
Lesne, Francis, Archbishop of Philippopolis XI-724b; in Ispahan VIII-193a
Les Oiseaux, Convent of, Paris, emigration III-296c
Lesperance, John XIII-364b
Lessard, Elizabeth III-373c
 —Etienne, and Beaupré chapel I-539c
Lessay, Benedictine Abbey, and Blessed Geoffrey de Montbray IV-455d
 —Maurist abbey X-71b
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, and Napoleon III X-699d
Lesser Armenia, Kingdom of, and Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Entrance, and Agios O Theos I-211b
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim VI-507c; 523c; criticism, art I-176c; criticism, Biblical IV-493a; and Deism I-622a; and freemasonry IX-784b; and liberalism IX-212c; and metempsychosis X-236c; and mysticism X-664d; and New Testament IV-495a; and Raimarus IV-161c; and religious painting XI-401d; on sculpture XIII-642a
LESSIUS, LEONARD IX-192a; I-149c; X-104b; XIV-594c; 607a; 620a; and abduction I-34a; on adoption I-149c; and asceticism IX-192d; and Baius V-548b; and Coninck IV-253c; and congruism IV-238c; VI-713a; on deposition XI-178d; on grace VI-699b; on Mass X-16a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on obedience XI-182b; and probabilism XII-442b; on reprobation XII-383d; and Southwell XIV-164c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b; on vocation XV-501a
LESSONS IN THE LITURGY IX-193a; Addeus and Maris I-137a; advent IX-180b; Alexandrine I-304a; Ambrosian I-399d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; Book of Common Prayer II-680a; Breviary II-772d; catechisms, in Mass of I-197d; Celtic Rite III-494d; Compilne IX-198d; early IX-310a; Eastern Rite IX-199a; ember days IX-196d; Epiphany Sundays after IX-198b; epistle IX-194a; Gallican rite V-1361d; history IX-193a; St. James I-572c; lent IX-197d; St. Mark I-304c; Matins IX-198b; Nestorian IX-303b; Nocturn IX-197c; number and arrangement IX-193c; Office, Divine IX-197c; Pentecost, Sundays after IX-198b; Pericope IX-193c; Prime IX-198d; prophecies IX-197a; Paschal tide IX-198a; Roman IX-196c; synagogue XIV-381d; in Synaxarion XIV-382c; texts of the Epistles IX-195a
Lestanc, Jean Marie J., in Saskatchewan XII-427c
Lesterps, church V-261a
Lestines, Council of VIII-745d
LeStrange, Louis-César de III-786b
 —LOUIS-HENRI DE IX-199b; III-786b; foundation at La Trappe III-784b; IX-35c; and Oates, Roger XI-175d; at Soligny XIII-682b; in United States III-787c; at Val-Sainte XV-24c
Lestrées, Abbey of, Quebec XII-594d
Le Sueur, Charles Pierre, in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367c; and Sioux XV-18b; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Wisconsin XV-662c
 —Eustache IX-372d; XVI-53b; St. Bruno, Life of III-15a; Gervasius and Protasius VI-537c; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; paintings, religious XI-401d
 —François, and Haüy V-308b; VII-152d
 —FRANÇOIS EUSTACHE IX-200a; and Berlioz II-495c; and Gounod VI-683c; on Rossini XIII-204d; and Thomas XIV-659b
 —Jean-François XVI-53b
Lesur, V. H., St. Louis (ill.) IX-facing 368
Leszczynski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus I, King of Poland
Leszek IV the Wise, King of Poland XIV-183b
 —V the Fair, King of Poland XIII-436d
 —VI the Black, King of Poland XIV-183b
Letardus, Abbot of Bee X-317d
Letcher, John, Governor of Virginia IX-607a
LETE IX-200b
LE TELLIER, CHARLES MAURICE, Archbishop of Reims IX-200b; 480b; XII-726d; 765a; XIV-478d; at assembly I-797b; and Harlay Chanvalon VII-138a
 —MICHEL IX-200d; and Bosquet XI-485d; and Louis XIV IX-372d; XIV-86a; 89c; Pontchâteau I-743c; portrait IX-201a; and Saint Simon XIII-376d; work III-671d
 —Michel, Marquis de Louvois IX-200b; 372a; and Bouillon II-711c; and Galland VI-349b; monument VI-570b
Lethaby, W. R., on Commacini VI-672d; Sainte Chapelle, architecture VI-672c; on vaults, Gothic architecture VI-668c; Westminster, architecture VI-674d
Lethard, and Vézelay, monks of XIII-719b
Lethargy, description VII-607a; and hypnotism VII-606d
Lethington, Richard, Lord. See Maitland, Sir Richard
 —William of. See Maitland, William
Lethra, grove VII-141b
Leti, Gregorio, and Gregory XIII VII-3c
Leticia, mission VII-286c
Letodorus, Bishop of Cibra III-768b
L'Etoile, Pierre de, and Feuardent VI-58b
Letoisy, Bishop of Livias IX-315c
 —Bishop of Melitene, and Mes-salians X-212b
Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
Leto Pomponio. See Letus, Pomponius

- Leto Pomponius.** See *Lætus*, Pomponius
- Letourneau, Charles**, on exogamy XIV-794a; on promiscuity V-782c
- Letourneur, E. F. L. H.**, and French Assembly XIII-15d
- LETOURNEUX, NICOLAS** IX-201c
- Le Tournoux**, Vice Prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b
- Letrado, Francisco**, martyr X-391a; XV-769a
- Le Tronchet**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin Kervyn de.** See Kervyn de Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin
- Letter**, synodal, Ephesus Council of XV-470b
- Letterkenny**, seminaries XIII-700c; Loreto School XIII-578c
- Lettern.** See *Lectern*
- Letters**, alphabetical, as numeral sign I-333d; in symbolism I-409a
- Apostolic. See *Apostolic Letters*
- Commendatory I-333d; metropolitans I-691c
- Curial. See *Curiales*
- Dimissorial. See *Dimissorial Letters*
- Diversi, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
- ECCLESIASTICAL IX-202a; appeals I-654c; 655a; early Church IX-202a; papal IX-202c; 203b; Roman Officials IX-203c; rules I-137d; Vatican Archives XV-289a
- and Notices, periodical XV-579a
- of Business I-500b
- of Form XI-408b
- of Peace, and Lapsi IX-2b
- of Request I-695b
- Lettes, Jean de**, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
- Lettsish**, as liturgical language XIII-69c
- Letts, race** XII-626c; XIII-235c; 243d; XIV-541d; in Poland XII-181d
- Lettuce** XII-154b
- Lettuce amene edoneste**, periodical, XI-684c
- Catholic, periodical, XI-684c
- Letturn.** See *Lectern*
- Leturdu**, missionary VIII-307c
- Leu, Saint.** See *Lupus*, St.
- Joseph, in Switzerland IX-408c
- Leubatus**, Saint, Abbot of Senaparia, ring (ill.) XIII-59d; in Tours XV-4b
- Leube, Wilhelm** X-140b; on ecstasys V-277b
- LEUBUS**, monastery IX-204b; II-761c; XIII-790d
- Leucadius**, and St. Martin of Tours IX-733b
- Leucas**, and St. Ithaac, Greek see VI-738d; 740d
- LEUCE** IX-204c
- Leucensche Bijdragen**, periodical, XI-671d
- Leucippus**, atomism II-53c; materialism V-407d
- Leucius**, Saint, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a
- in *Acta Pilati* I-111b
- Leucius Charinus**, St. Andrew, story of VI-737c; and apocryphal I-611a; condemnation I-615a; Gnosticism VI-600a; and Simeon XIII-794d
- Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph** II-575c
- Leuco, Jacobus de**, St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a
- Leucodermic**, race XII-625b
- Leucon**, Saint. See *Leucopius*
- Leucopius**, Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Leucophrys (Tenedos)** XIV-506d
- Leucopolis (Leucosia).** See *Nicosia*
- Leucothea.** See *Leucotheoe*
- Leucotheon.** See *Nicosia*
- Leucotheoe**, deity X-50d
- Leutra**, battle X-212c
- Leudefredus**, and St. Isidore of Seville IV-549d
- Leuderich**, Bishop of Bremen II-756d
- Leudesius** VI-240d; and Thierry III IX-174b
- Leudinus-Bodo**, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
- Leudomerus**, Saint. See *Lumier*
- Leudot**, and Gregory of Tours VII-19d
- Leudric**, Bishop of Bremen I-544d
- Leuduger, Jean**, and Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d
- Leufredus**, Saint. See *Leufroy*
- Leufroy**, monastery V-671c
- Leuhan**, Church of, patronage XIV-474a
- Leuke**, Turkey, relics X-660c
- Leukenthal**, St. John's Church at VII-439c
- Leukios Chareinos.** See *Leucius* Charinus
- Leunis**, John, foundation XIV-128a
- Leuren**, Peter IX-65c
- Leusden**, John, and Bible V-287d
- Leutbecher**, on Mariana IX-659c
- Leuthar**, Frankish leader VI-239c
- Leuthen**, battle IX-664d; XII-523d
- Leutheric**, Archbishop of Sens, and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a
- Leutherius**, Bishop of Dorchester. See *Lothair*
- Bishop of Winchester. See *Hlothere*
- Leuthoff, Hiob**, on Prester John, Kingdom of XII-402c
- Leutner**, Celestin XV-591d
- Leuw, Denys van.** See *Denys* the Carthusian
- Leuze**, Abbey of IX-415c
- Nicolas de, Bible, revision of the XV-371d
- Le Vacher**, John, martyr X-361d
- LEVADOUX, MICHAEL** IX-204d; 689d; XIV-329d; in Detroit IX-758d; in Louisville IX-388a
- Leval, Jean François** VI-652d
- Levangius**, Saint, Bishop of Sens II-378b
- Levant** I-782d; and American Bible Society II-545a; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Jesuits in XIV-440d; Lazarists in X-364c; Protectorate of XII-488a; 488b
- Levante, E. R., de**, and Polyglot Bible XII-223b
- Levantes**, origin I-785c; in Smyrna I-791a; in Syria XIV-400c; in Turkey XV-100c
- Le Vasseur**, and Rauzan V-794d
- Frederic, and Francis Libermann IX-223c; on rubrics XIII-71a
- Levassor, Michel**, Oratorian XI-275b
- Levate**, in bidding prayers VI-426b
- Levau, Francis** IX-205b
- LEVAU, LOUIS** IX-205b; at Versailles IX-609c
- Lévay, Josef**, Hungarian poet VII-5161d
- Le Vayer, François de la Mothe**, and marriage II-591d; scepticism XIII-517b
- Levellers** XII-581d
- Leven**, Earl of. See *Melville*, David
- Le Veneur**, Jean, cardinal, and Mont St. Michel X-551b
- Lever**, machine, Archimedes XII-48a; Stevinus XII-55d
- Charles VIII-128a; portrait VII-127d
- Leverington**, Cambridgeshire, font (ill.) II-facing 27a
- Leverous**, Bishop of Kildare, on ecclesiastical authority VIII-638d
- Leverrier**, Frank II-120c
- LE VERRIER, URBAIN-JEAN-JOSEPH** IX-205c; portrait IX-205d; astronomical research II-26c; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; and Tempel XIV-480b
- Leveson**, Walter VI-551a
- Leveson-Gower**, Charlotte XI-103b
- Levesque de la Ravalière**, Pierre Alexandre, on Adam of St. Victor I-134b
- Levi**, son of Alpheus. See *Matthew*, Saint
- son of Jacob IX-206c; and Aaron I-3b; and Dina XIII-794b; genealogy VI-410c
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Israel, on Ecclesiastical V-265a; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
- Lurya, false Messias VIII-396c
- Samuel XIV-182d
- Tribe of. See *Levites*
- Leviathan**, in Bible I-522a; 524d; and angels I-479c
- Levins, Thomas C.**, as author XI-693a; in Brooklyn II-800a; as editor XI-693a; and power XI-23d
- Levirate**, marriage II-549a; VI-409a; IX-694d; rejection ceremony II-550b
- Levis, Anne Claude Philippe de.** See *Caylus*
- François Gaston, Duke of XV-311d; in Canada IX-380b; on Irish troops VIII-148d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; and Montcalm-Gozon X-526b
- Guy de, Albigenian war XI-436b
- Henri de, Duc de Ventadour, Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184a
- Lévis**, college III-236c; 240b; XII-597a; statistics XIII-568a; Taschereau XIV-462d
- Levison, Francis**, martyr V-477a
- William XV-537d
- Leyta**, Benedict. See *Benedict* Leyta
- Lévita, Elias** V-702c; Concordance of the Bible IV-195d; as exegete IV-159a; V-702c; on Old Testament XIV-526d
- Paulus. See *Paulus* Diaconus
- Levitation** XIV-221c
- LEVITES** IX-206c; XI-549b; and Arabians XIII-286c; consecration IV-277a; XI-649b; XII-412d; and Divine Service XII-406a; duties IX-206d; XII-406b; 411b; 412c; habitation IX-207a; houses, redemption of XII-632b; jewel XIII-307b; liturgy XIV-498c; Messias I-606b; musicians II-551d; and priests XI-659d; sacrifice XIII-313c; tabernacle IX-425c
- LEVITICUS** IX-207c; XI-647b; 649a; canon III-267d; 270d; on marriage VII-695d; Philo Judæus XII-23d; in Septuagint XIII-722b
- Levitzki, Michael**, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Levret, André** X-135a
- Levuka**, school XVI-40d
- Levy-Bruhl**, L., and moral philosophy XII-33c
- Lévy Court**, Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lewald, Fanny**, writer VI-527a
- Lewanika**, Barotse chief XIII-25d
- Lewes**, England, monastery V-434d; XIII-557b
- George Henry, altruism I-369a; monism X-4c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Lewgar, John**, and Anglican Orders I-494b; and Lord Baltimore III-194a
- Lewin, Georg** X-140d
- Lewis**, Scotland, monastery XIII-631c
- Agnes Smith, and Codex V-264c; IX-633a; XIV-12c; 532d; 533b; XV-450b; Transitus Marial XV-461b
- Andrew, in American Revolution VIII-139a
- David Henry. See *Baker*, Charles, Venerable
- John XIV-95d; and Carroll III-382b; mission II-229a; at Whitemarsh II-229c
- John Travers, Anglican Archbishop of Ontario III-721d
- Lettitia Floyd XV-457d
- Meriwether XI-290b; and Comecrom III-688d; in Louisiana XV-166d; in Montana X-517a; in Nebraska X-731c; overlaid expedition VII-629a; and Sioux XIV-18d; in Washington XV-563a
- Morgan II-212b
- Owen, Bishop of Cassano III-621c; at Douai V-138b; and Portmout XII-282a
- Samuel, and Campbell-Purcell discussion XII-572a
- Samuel Savage, and De Rossi IV-741a
- of Trent XII-354c
- v. Dunne, trial XIII-661d
- Lewknor**, Beatrice VIII-616b
- LEX** IX-207c; Leges Barbarorum IX-208a; Leges Romano IX-207d; mediæval IX-208d. See *Law*
- Peter, on German Burial Law III-508c
- Elia Sentia IX-79d
- Alamannorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Anglorum et Werinorum IX-208c
- Bajuwariorum, and Church IX-68a; 208c
- Barbara Burgundionum IX-208b
- Barbara Wisigothorum IX-208b
- Chamavorum IX-208c
- Del IX-87b; 208a
- Diocesana IX-208d
- Falcidia IX-83b
- Frisionum IX-208c
- Fusia Caninia IX-79d
- Ganucia, and interest XV-235c
- Gundoboda IX-208b
- Lexington**, ship VIII-139c; and Barry II-310d
- Kentucky, Badin at II-200c; 201a; Mulligan at XI-695c
- Massachusetts, battle XI-36a
- Oklahoma XI-231d
- Lexington**, ship VIII-139c; and Barry II-310d
- Lewis, Wilhelm** V-417c
- Lexus**, J. H., editor XI-680c
- Lex Julia**, marriage law IV-207c
- Leveratus, of Jews I-178a
- Longobardorum IX-208c
- Metropolitana IX-208d
- Ogulina XII-410a
- regia, Vespasian XIII-165d
- Ribuaria IX-208b
- rogata IX-207c
- Romana Burgundionum IX-87b; 207d
- romana canonice compta III-285b; IX-208a
- Romana Ostrogothorum IX-87b
- Romana Rætica Curiensis IX-207d
- Romana Wisigothorum IX-87b; 207d; and Church IX-68a
- Salica. See *Salic Law*
- Saxonum IX-208c
- Ley, Julius**, on metre, Hebrew XII-177b; 541c
- Leybold, Johann Friedrich**, and Wächter XV-521d
- Leybourne, James** V-182d
- Leyburn**, George, at Douai V-139b; and White XV-613c
- John, at Douai V-139c; as Vicar Apostolic of England II-229c; V-451c; VI-551a; IX-349b; XI-237a
- Leyden**, Holland, Independent Church IV-239d; manuscripts IX-620a; physicians X-131d; siege X-761c; university VII-387c
- Ernest von X-140a; 140c
- John of. See *John* of Leyden
- Peter van der, and typhocomium V-307a
- Leyden Jar** XII-550b
- Leydig, F.**, and Schwann II-574d
- Leyen**, Charles Caspar von der, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Henry de, Bishop of Liège XVI-5d
- John VI von der, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Simon von der, Abbot of Maria-Laach, portrait IX-659a
- Leyes del Estilo** XIV-186c
- Leyney**, Diocese of, Achonref I-103a
- Leyra**, Council of X-721d
- Leyre**, Monastery of, San Salvador XI-437d
- Leys**, Leonard. See *Lessius*, Leonard
- Leyser**, Polycarp XV-679b

- Leyte.** See Samar and Leyte
Leyton, Peter, Bishop of Breda II-752d
LEZANA, JUAN BAUTISTE DE IX-209a; Carmelite annals III-355a
Lezat, pilgrimage XI-436c
Lezginy, Russian tribe XIII-235b
Lezius, Friedrich, and toleration XIV-763d
Lezo y Palomeque, Augustin de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a
Lha-Idan (Lhasa) XIV-719a
Lhale, missionary XIII-563b
Lhasa, Tibet VII-510c; X-480c; XIV-718c; British in XIV-720a; convention XIV-720a; foundation XIV-719a; and Lamaism XII-409c; missions VII-41d; residence of Dalai Lama III-32a
L. H. D., abbr. I-24d
L'Herminier, Nicholas, theologian XIV-595b
Lhermitte, Léon, painter XI-402b; "Among the Lowly" (ill.) XI-facing 402
L'Heureux, Henri VIII-445b
Jean VI-389d
L'Homme, Francis, Sulpician XIV-330c
L'HOSPITAL, MICHEL DE IX-209b; III-443b; V-36d; VII-531b; and Montyon X-552b; portrait IX-209c
Lhotka, Synod of II-617b
Lhuillier, Marie IX-667c
Lhuyd, Edward, Celtic scholar VIII-123a
Li, coin and measure III-687b; 667d
—in Chinese philosophy III-667c
—missionary. See Santa Maria Antonio de
Lia., abbr. I-23a
Lia, wife of Jacob I-774d; XV-39c; in art, Michelangelo III-62a; burial IX-503a; and Isachar VIII-201b; and Juda VIII-536c; and Laban VIII-717b; Levi IX-206c; Ruben XIII-214c; Simeon XIII-794b; Zabolon XV-739d; and Zelfpha VI-331d
Liadanus, Cornelius XII-353b
Liafin, Saint. See Leblwin
Liamian XIII-671d
Liamo, Portuguese in III-682d
Liancourt, François La Rochefoucauld. See La Rochefoucauld Liancourt
—Hôtel de IX-148a; Lemerrier's work IX-148a
—Roger du Plessis I-742d
Lianewly, monastery XV-586c
Liang, coin and weight. See Tael
—dynasty III-681d
Liang-chou, town III-677c
Liang-hou, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-kang, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-kwang, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-tao, official III-666c
Liao, dynasty III-681d
—tribe IX-586a
Liao-tung, cession of III-684d; map XII-720c
—Vicariate Apostolic of X-482a
Liao-yang III-681d; battle IX-586c
Lias, J. J., Biblical scholar IV-162c; 494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
Lib., abbr. I-24d
Liban, town XIII-232c; 233a; 239a
Libanensis, Roman province XI-773a
Libanios, rhetorician, on Antiochenes I-567d; and St. Basil X-490c; on Didymus the Blind IV-744a; and St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VIII-453a; lamentation for pagan shrines XIV-578c; on Serapeum XIV-578c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c
—Bishop of Parlais XI-504c
Libanus, Georges, Greek scholar IV-466a
—Mount. See Lebanon
Libation, Greek XIII-310c; Jewish XI-216b; XIII-313a
Libeccio, wind VIII-223b
LIBEL IX-210c
LIBELLATICI, LIBELLI IX-211d; in early Church IX-2a; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 666d; reconciliation of XI-631a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; See Lapsi
Libelli missæ X-356a
—paci VII-785b; IX-212a; XIII-533b; in early Church IX-2b
Libellus I-45c; IX-2a
—famosus IX-210c
—precum XII-354a; Fleury XII-351b; Gregory Bæticus VII-9d
—sacrotyllabus VI-236d
Libelt, Karol, philosopher XII-200a
Libentissime, Encyclical of Benedict XIV IV-192a
Libentius II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen IX-434b
Liberal, periodical, Mexico IX-687c
—periodical, Spain IX-690c
—Catholicism. See Liberalism
Liberal, Saint, in Castelfranco altarpiece (ill.) VI-facing 564
—di Jacopo da Verona, miniaturist V-787d; birthplace XV-362b; and Torbido XIV-780d
Liberalis, Saint, martyr XV-17c
—consul III-517c
—Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-375b; XV-87b
—Bishop of Leon XII-772d
LIBERALISM IX-212b; absolute XIV-253d; anti-ecclesiastical IX-213a; in Austria IX-276a; 417a; in Bavaria XVI-22c; Bourgeois IX-213a; Brownson on III-2d; Canada XII-597a; Chateaubriand on III-640c; Church condemns IX-213d; Cochlin IV-78d; demands XIII-676c; Democrats IX-213b; development IX-212d; doctrinaire IX-213a; ecclesiastical IX-213c; VII-535d; in Germany VIII-704d; 705d; XV-656b; Guéranger VII-59b; at Heidelberg VII-195b; and industrialism XIII-377d; Italy XIV-265d; James II XII-500d; latitudinarianism VII-760a; modernism IX-213c; "Parties of Progress" IX-213b; Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; in Poland XII-197d; and poor XII-240b; Protestant XIV-584b; Prussia VI-510a; XVI-20d; qualified XIV-254a; Radicals IX-213b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; and schism XV-145a; secularists XIII-676c; Socialism IX-213c; Spain XIV-186a; 188d; Mme. de Staël IX-212d; 213a; Thiers XIV-636a; types IX-212d; Windthorst XV-655c
Liberalitas Julia (Evora) V-670d
Liberality XV-473c
LIBERA ME IX-214b
Libér Angeli. See Angel, Book of
LIBERA NOS IX-214d
Libér Antiphonarius. See Antiphonary
—Armachanus. See Armagh, Book of
Liberata, Saint. See Wilgefortis
Liberat'on, conditional, in prisons XII-435a
—War of VI-509a; Prussia XII-527a; Saxony XIII-500d
Liberator, periodical, Boston XV-169d
—periodical, Scotland XI-689c
LIBERATORE, MATTEO IX-215a; neo-Scholasticism X-749a; XII-34b; XIV-596a; on population XII-278d; 280c
—Niccolo di. See Alunno, Niccolo
Liberatus, prelate XII-611d
—OF CARTHAGE IX-215c; VI-389b; on Three Chapters XIV-707d
—of Macerata. See Peter of Macerata
Liber benefactorum, necrologies X-734b
—capituli, necrologies X-734b
—Censuum Romanæ Ecclesiæ III-533d
—Honoris III I-633d; and Ordo XII XI-287c
—Clementinarum. See Clementine
—Clementis, apocryphon I-614c
—Comicus (Comitis). See Comes, liturgical book
—DIURNUS ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM IX-215d; III-53c; IX-62a
—divinorum operum VII-352c
Libérète, Saint XII-729b
Liber extra IV-393a
—formularum, of Eucherius II-529d
—fundationum, necrologies X-734b
Libergier, Hugues IV-423a
Liber Gradualis I-577c; IX-299c
—Heraclidis X-755c
—Hymnorum Celtic MS. I-43c; III-497b; 504b; VIII-116d
—Hymnorum, of Prudentius IV-575d
LIBERIA IX-216d; Baptists II-281a; Catholic mission XVI-7b; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Mohammedans X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180; Presbyterian missions I-187c; religious statistics XIV-280b
Liberian Basilica. See Saint Mary Major
—Catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-269c
Liberianus VIII-581c
Liber introductorius VI-282c
LIBERIUS, SAINT, Pope IX-217d; XII-273a; abdication I-31d; in "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; and Arianism I-710a; 727a; catalogue I-446d; III-511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; and Cemetorium Ostrianum III-517a; and Constantius V-614b; XVI-27c; councils IX-218a; epitaph III-517a; exile I-514a; IX-219b; XIII-533c; 693c; forged letters IX-220d; and Gallicanism VI-356a; (ill.) IX-219; infallibility VII-798b; and Macedonians XII-174b; and Marcellina I-384a; III-726c; VII-443c; St. Mary Major IV-489b; XI-361d; Masaccio's painting IX-768b; modern judgments on IX-222c; at Rimini, Council of XIII-57c; Rome, return to IX-219d; Sirmium, Formula XIII-57b; tomb III-516c
Libérius, pretorian prefect XI-267a
—Bishop of Mérida VI-723b
—Bishop of Mottola III-408c
—Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
—Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
Liber Judicialis. See Domesday Book
—Landavensis V-179b
—Langobardorum. See Lombarda
Libermann, missionary XIII-458b
—FRANCIS MARY PAUL, VENERABLE IX-223a; in Africa I-189b; VI-176c; and Drach V-152c; Gaboon VI-339b; Guadeloupe VII-44c; Holy Ghost, Congregation of VII-417a; Senegal XIII-715d
—Jacob. See Libermann, Francis Mary Paul, Venerable
—Lazarus IX-223a
Liber monarchia X-451d
—niger, of Allen I-321d
—obituum, necrologies X-734b
—officialis. See Antiphonary; Pontificale
—ordinum V-730d; Mozarabic (ill.) X-769a
Libero Veneto, periodical, Italy XI-683c
Liber Papieni. See Lex Romana Burgundionum
—Papiensis. See Lombarda
—Politici. XI-287b
PONTIFICALIS IX-224a; XII-272c; and St. Anacleus I-446d; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-3a; on antiphonal chant VII-81c; authors IX-225b; compilation IX-224c; contents IX-224a; and Duchesne I-98c; 155d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583d; historical criticism IX-224b; historical value IX-225b; and Isidore V-774a; after Leo IX IX-225b; on metal-work X-218c; origin I-532a; sources IX-224d; on St. Telephorus XIV-477c; on Titulus XIV-745d; from Urban V to Martin V IX-225d; see Pontificale
—Prædestinatus XIII-705c
—Precum IX-219d
—Regalis IV-384a
—Regula, necrologies X-734b
—Responsalis IX-299c
Liberri (Granada) VII-723b
Liber Sacramentorum. See Pontificale; Sacramentary
—Sancti Cuthberti IV-579c
—Scaccarii I-159a
—SEPTIMUS IX-226c; See Clementina; Septimus Liber Decretalium
—SEXTUS DECRETALUM IX-227a; Bayso II-361b; Clement V IV-393a; Fredoli VI-257b; gloss VI-588c
Libert, Saint, of Mechlin X-104b
—Saint, of Tours. See Leobardus, St.
Liberta, periodical, Italy XI-684a; 685c
Libertas Decembris V-227c
—oppositionis, of Buridan III-78d
—præstantissimum, Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; IX-172c
Libertine, and Masonry IX-772d
Libertines, Jewish XIV-286d
Libertinus, Saint VI-571d
Liberty I-453c; XIV-537c; defect of, as impediment VII-698a; defect of, and irregularity VIII-172c; ecclesiastical IX-19b; Era of III-740c; Feast of VI-173b; and Historical school XII-215c; and Jansenism I-128b; and Pascal XI-511d; and private property I-228d; and probabilism XII-443d; religious XIV-765a; 769d; religious, in Palatinate XI-416d; restriction of III-526c
—Nihilist publication XI-75b
—town, Ohio IV-56b
—Statue of, Washington XIII-647c
—Hall, Charlotte XI-109c
Liber Usum, on hospitality VII-476c
Liber vitæ, necrologies X-734b; XII-573a
Libeus, Saint I-677c
Libiau, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Libici, tribe XV-348d
Libit-Ishtar, ruler of Isin II-181c
Libnah. See Lebna
Libnân, Jebel (Lebanon) IX-104a
Libnath. See Labanath
Libneh. See Ladanum; Poplar
Liboczan, Hajek von, historian VIII-468a
Libois, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung VIII-713a
Liborius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
Libosus, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
Libra, in astrology II-19a
—scottice scripti. See scotica manus
Librada, Saint XIII-788b
Libran IV-138a
Librana, Pedro de, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b; 469d
LIBRARIES IX-227b; Abingdon IX-230c; Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg XIII-242b; Admont Abbey II-458b; Albertina, Leipzig IX-620a; Andersbush Abbey I-279d; Alexandrian I-303a; Alexandria, Rome XIII-178b; All Souls' College, Oxford XI-368b; Ambrosian, Milan I-393d; IX-232b; 619d; X-302a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439d; ancient IX-227b; Angelica, Rome IX-232b; XIII-100c; Aristotle I-714a; Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg XIII-242b; Augustinians IX-231a; Aulne abbey XVI-5d; Aumbry II-

- 107d; Auxerre II-458a; Barberini, Rome IX-621a; XV-219d; Bathynay, Gyula-Fehérváry XV-23a; Benedictine Abbey II-441b; Benedictine II-458a; IX-230c; Berlin IX-616b; Bernardines, Vilna XV-434a; Berne monastery IX-618b; for the blind V-314d; Bobbio Abbey II-458b; 605c; IX-229d; Bodleian, Oxford IX-232b; 620a; XI-368a; Borgehe IX-619d; Brancacciana, Naples X-684c; Brera, Milan X-302a; British Museum IX-232b; 269d; 620a; Brussels University III-24a; Buenos Aires, convent I-705c; buildings IX-231c; Bury St. Edmunds monastery IX-231b; Cambridge University III-214d; Cardiff XV-535c; Carlovianing IX-230a; Carlsruhe XIII-209c; Carthusian III-388b; 391a; Casanantense, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Cassiodorus IX-617d; Castello Visconteo, Pavia XI-592c; Christ Church, Canterbury II-458a; IX-231b; Christ Church College, Oxford XI-368c; Church, influence of IX-228b; Cistercians IX-230c; Cîteaux Abbey IX-231c; Clairvaux Abbey IX-231c; Cluniacs IX-230c; Cluny Abbey II-458a; IV-74b; IX-230a; 264b; 618d; College de Foix, Toulouse XIV-796b; communal, Verona XV-360d; communal, Vicenza XV-405a; Condat Abbey XIII-341d; Constantinople IX-616c; Corbie monastery II-458a; IV-356a; IX-230a; Corvey IX-230a; Cracow University IV-466c; Croyland Abbey II-458a; De Paul University, Chicago IX-203b; Dijon II-458a; Dover monastery IX-231b; Durham II-458a; IX-231c; Ecclesiastical Museum, Tiflis XIII-242b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; Einsiedeln Abbey II-458a; V-368b; Engelberg Abbey V-429c; early English IX-229c; Eridington Abbey, Birmingham V-518a; Escorial V-535b; IX-619d; Etschmiadzin monastery IX-620b; XIII-242b; Ferrières Abbey VI-50a; Fleury Abbey II-458a; IX-230a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129b; Fort Augustus Abbey VI-148c; Franciscans, Oxford IX-231b; Freiburg University VI-269c; Freiburg University VI-303b; Fulda monastery II-458a; VI-314a; IX-230a; Gambalunga, Rimini XIII-57d; Garsten monastery II-458b; Georgetown University VI-400a; Glastonbury Abbey II-458a; VI-581d; IX-231b; Göttingen University IX-620a; Göttingen Abbey VI-682d; Granada University VI-724a; Greifswald University VII-25c; Heidelberg University VII-196c; Heiligenkreuz monastery VII-198d; Heilsbronn monastery VII-198d; Heisterbach monastery VII-202c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-297a; Hippo convent IX-229b; Hirschau monastery II-458a; Holy Synod, Moscow IX-620a; XIII-242b; Ile Barbe monastery IX-472d; Imperial, St. Petersburg IX-620a; XIII-242b; Imperial, Vienna IX-618b; 620a; Innsbruck University VIII-25c; Institute, Paris XV-444c; Iriaia palace, Palermo XI-419d; Jumièges Abbey VIII-566b; IX-230d; Khedive, Cairo IX-620b; Kieff IX-464c; Kieff University XV-434a; Kinloss Abbey VIII-600a; Kremsmünster Abbey II-458c; VIII-701b; Kumbakonam VIII-710d; Lambach monastery II-458b; Laurentian, Florence VI-110a; IX-232b; 619d; XV-380d; Laval University, Montreal IX-48a; Leghorn IX-131b; Leipzig University IX-140d; Le Plata University VIII-798b; Lérins Abbey IX-189b; Le Tellier XII-726d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Leyden University IX-620a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247d; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; St. Louis IX-618d; Louvre IX-619a; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203d; Luca IX-405b; Lund University IX-433c; Madrid IX-519a; Magliabechiana, Florence VI-110a; Marciana, Venice IX-619d; XV-335b; Marienberg Abbey IX-668d; Marcelliana, Florence VI-110a; Maynooth College X-89a; Mayoral XV-252c; Mazarine, Paris IX-232b; Mechitarists IX-103d; Mehrean Abbey X-147b; Melk monastery II-458b; Merton College, Oxford XI-369a; Messina, University of X-217b; Metten monastery II-458a; Mexico University X-260b; Missionaries, Vilna XV-434a; Modena, Ducal palace X-413b; Modena University X-415a; modern IX-231d; monastic II-107d; IX-33d; monasticism, influence of IX-229a; Monte Cassino Abbey II-458b; IX-230a; X-525c; Montefascone seminary X-529b; Montevideo, Pedagogio XV-232d; Montserrat II-458a; Morelia seminary X-282d; Mossoul IX-620b; Mount Athos II-49d; Muri Abbey X-643b; Museo Civico, Pavia XI-592c; Mussulman, Cordova IX-616c; Naples IX-616a; Naples University X-684b; **LIBRARIES, National, Florence** VI-110a; IX-619d; Lima IX-255b; Lisbon IX-282c; Madrid IX-517d; 623a; Montevideo XV-232d; Naples IX-619d; X-684c; Palermo XI-419d; Paris IX-232b; 620a; XV-518a; Turin IX-619d; IX-93a
- New Abbey, Kirkeudbrightshire X-779c; New Corbie monastery II-458a; New York IX-620a; XI-32d; Niagara University XV-204c; Nineveh II-16b; IX-227c; 614c; Nisibis school XI-55a; Nonantola Abbey X-414c; Notre Dame du Lac University XI-133a; Novalise monastery IX-618c; Olivieri XI-739a; Orihuela XI-316b; Oscott seminary, Birmingham XI-336c; Ossegg monastery IX-142a; Ossolins' Institute, Lemberg IX-145b; Ottawa University XI-353b; Our Lady of Gethsemani Abbey VI-541c; Oviedo University XI-364b; Oxford IX-368a; XV-380d; Palace of the Canons, Verona XV-360c; Palatina, Florence VI-110a; Palatina, Parma XI-505b; Palazzo Palastrelli, Piacenza XII-70b; Palermo XI-419d; papal IX-617d; papal foundations IX-231d; Patmos IX-617b; Patriarchal, Cairo IX-620b; Pergamus XI-666d; Perugia, chapter XI-736a; Perugia University XI-737c; Peterborough II-458a; Piarists, Vilna XV-434a; Pomposia II-458b; Prague University XII-344b; Premonstratensians IX-230c; first public IX-230c; Queen's College, Oxford XI-369b; Quito University XII-615d; Radcliffe, Oxford XI-368b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-717d; regulations IX-230b; Reichenau monastery II-458a; IX-229d; XII-723c; Riccardiana, Florence VI-110a; Rinsburg XIV-217d; Rochester seminary XIII-103d; Rossano IX-617b
- Royal: Berlin IX-232b; 620a; Brussels III-24a; IX-620a; Copenhagen IX-620a; Dresden IX-620a; Munich IX-232b; Stockholm IX-620a
- Royal Academy of History, Madrid IX-517d; Royal Palace, Turin XV-93b; Rumianzoff Museum, Moscow XIII-242b; St. Athanasius, Laura of IX-617b; St. Blaise II-458a; St. Catherine of Sinai, Monastery of IX-620b; St. Gall, Abbey of II-458a; VI-347c; St. Germain des Prés, Abbey of, Paris II-458a; IX-231c; XI-486b; St. Isidore, College of, Rome XIII-352d; St. John of Patmos, Athens IX-620b; St. John's Newfoundland XIII-356b; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204d; Saint Louis, University of XIII-364d; St. Mark's, Florence XV-380d; St. Martial, Abbey of IX-264b; St. Michael, Monastery of, XVI-28c; St. Miguel, Seminary of, Orihuela XI-315d; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; St. Thomas, University of, Manila XIII-382b; St. Victor, Abbey of, Paris IX-230d; 231c; XIII-388d; Salamanca II-458a; Salamanca University XIII-392b; Salem Abbey XIII-396b; Salzburg II-458a; San Isidro, Madrid IX-517d; Senate, Athens IX-620b; Seraglio, Constantinople IX-620b; Silos, monastery II-458a; Sinai monastery IX-617b; Smyrna IX-620b; Sorbonne, Paris XIV-150b; Stonyhurst College XIV-310b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312c; Subiaco Abbey XIV-322a; Syracuse XIV-395d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514b; St. Petersburg, Theological Academy XV-434a; Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776b; Trier University XV-44a; Trinity College, Cambridge III-214d; Tripoli XV-60d; Tübingen University XV-84a; Turin XV-93a; Upsala University IX-618a; 620a; XV-208b; Ushaw College XV-234a; Vadstena Abbey XV-249a; Valencia University XV-253c; Valladolid II-458a; Vallcellana, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Vatican IX-232b; 616b; 617b; 619c; XV-290c; 294b; 380d; Verelli seminary XV-348d; Verolise seminary XV-359c; Verona, chapter of IX-619d; Vilna XV-434a; Vilna University XV-434a; Visconti, Pavia XV-380d; Vivarium monastery IX-229a; and Vulgate revision XV-518a; Waitzen XV-625b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; Washington Congressional IX-232b; XV-559c; 559d; Washington, Law XV-559d; Whitby II-458a; Wisconsin XV-664b; Wittenberg University XV-679c; York IX-229c; Zaluski I-263d; Zwettl Abbey XV-772a
- Librarii**, in monasteries XIII-635b
- Libre Parole**, periodical XI-676d
- Libreville**, mission VII-329c
- Libri-Bagnano** II-399b
- Libri Carolini**. See Caroline Books
- Libri, Francesco dai** XV-362b
- Formularum**. See Formularies
- Girolamo dai** XV-362b
- matutinales** IX-300b
- nocturnales** IX-300b
- Penitentiales**. See Penitential Books
- Sequentiales** IX-299d
- Symbolici** IX-726b
- troponarii** IX-299d
- Liburnia**, province, Bosnia IV-510c
- Liburnians**, tribe II-695a
- Libutius**, bishop XIII-254a
- Libya**, Franciscan missions VI-293b; 756d; dialect I-194b; Sibil XIII-770a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-82b; 69c
- Libyan Desert** V-330d
- Marmarica**. See Libya Secunda (Upper)
- Pentapolis (Lower)** I-300d; XV-60a
- Secunda (Upper)** I-300d; XV-60a
- Libyans**, and Amorrhites I-434a; and Merneptah V-340c; and Ramses III V-341a. See Berbers
- Lic.**, abbr. I-24d
- Licarrague, Jean**, Bible XV-371d
- Licatu**, Indian village X-371d
- Licence**, in arts I-759c; marriage IX-692b
- Sexual** IX-695d
- Licentiate**, degree I-759b; XV-193b; Paris University XI-497b; Spain I-139b
- Licentius** II-85d
- Liceo di Musica** I-88c
- Musical**, Pesaro XI-739a
- Valenciano**, periodical I-592d
- Licerius, Saint**. See Lizier, St.
- Bishop of Idanha** VII-49b
- Licet ab initio**, Bull of Paul III VIII-37c; XIII-137b
- Alias**, Bull of Benedict XIII III-133a
- Alias**, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- de vitandis**, decretal of Alexander III III-336a
- ecclesiae catholicae**, Bull of Alexander IV VI-281b; VII-281b; XII-752a
- felix recordationis**, Bull of John XXI VII-430a
- fixa doctrina**, Decree of John XXII XII-466c
- per Apostolicas Litteras**, Constitution of Pius IX IV-192d
- Lichenthal**, convent II-220b
- Lichetta**, Jesuit missionary VII-592d
- Lichetto (Lichetus)**, Francesco, Franciscan VI-285d; Scotiam XIII-612c; XIV-592b; XV-523b
- Lichfield, Clement**, Abbot of Evesham V-648d
- DIocese of IX-232b; I-508c; XVI-38b**
- Archbishopric** I-506d; IV-69b; XI-215c; and Offa V-555a; suppressed IV-69c
- Cathedral**: apse I-660b; St. Ceadda II-579a; III-470d; (ill.) IX-facing 232; nave VI-675a; pilgrimage XII-92d; Ryder's statue XIII-283d
- House Compact**, and O'Connell XI-202a
- Lichonau**, mission VII-779b
- Henry IV**, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a
- Konrad of**. See Konrad of Lichtenau
- Lichtenberg, Anton Carl**, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c
- Conrad von**, Bishop of Strasbourg V-526d; XIV-313d
- John II von**, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314a
- Lichtenfels**, mission VI-779b
- Lichtenstein**, principality, religious statistics XIV-278a
- John Christopher von**, Bishop of Chiemees VII-440a
- Gallery**, Vienna XV-441a
- Lichtneckert, J.**, on Materialism X-45d
- Licic, Etienne de**, Abbot of Grandmont VI-725d
- Licianus**, Bishop of Cartagena IX-384d; and Eutropius V-630d
- emperor**, and Constantine IV-300d
- Licino, Giovanni Antonio**. See Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio
- Licinius**, emperor, and Constantine IV-296a; 300c; XVI-66b; and Maximinus X-77c; property, ecclesiastical XII-467d; and Sebastia, martyrs XIII-667d; Toleration, Edict of X-318a
- Saint**, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- Bishop of Patara** XI-541b
- Licit de Vitanda**, Constitution of Alexander III XII-271d
- Licius**, prefect, conversion XV-79a

- Lick Observatory**, Mount Hamilton, California III-172c; (ill.) III-facing 174; and nebulae II-28c
- Lictors**, in Philippi IX-426b
- Liddell**, v. Westerton, trial XIII-91a
- Liddon**, Canon, and Pusey XII-583c
- Lidicr**, legend IX-251c
- Lidmilla**, Saint. *See* Ludmilla
- Lidoire**, Saint. *See* Litorius
- Lidskjalf**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- LIDWINA**, SAINT IX-233a; biography III-7d; stigmata XIV-295b; veneration VII-97a
- Lie**. *See* Lying
- Liébaout** of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b
- Liebenberg**, Johann Andreas von XV-418b
- Liebenstein**, Jacob von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- LIEBER, ERNST MARIA** IX-233c; XVI-22b; and Bismarck IX-234a; policy IX-234d; and Volksverein IV-247d; IX-234c
- Adam**. *See* Adam, Books of
- Adarum**. *See* IX-299d; XIII-89a; 89b
- Franz** VI-476b
- MORIZ** IX-235a; 233c
- Thomas**. *See* Erastus
- Lieberkühn**, Johann Nathanael I-460c; X-132d; and Müller II-575c; X-628b
- LIEBERMANN, BRUNO**
- FRANZ LEOPOLD** IX-235c; XIV-595d; "Katholik" XI-678b; and Räss XII-650c; and Weiss XV-577a; works of IX-236c
- Liebermeister**, Karl, at Tübingen University XV-84b
- Liebfrauen-Kapelle**, Oettingen XI-215b
- Liebfrauenkirche**, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Nuremberg** XI-171a
- Trier** VI-677a
- Worms** IX-553b
- Liebig**, Justus von, chemical research X-139b; encyclopedia V-418a; life, theory of II-571b; Munich, university X-634a; and Pelouze XI-610b
- Liebknecht**, Wilhelm, and Anarchism I-453b; as German party leader VI-513b; as socialist leader XIV-64b
- Liebmann**, Otto, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Liechtenau**, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg III-78d
- Liechtenstein**, Aloys von, Prince, and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Leo XIII IX-170b
- Carl** von, Bishop of Olmütz and Breslau II-763d
- Gallery**, Baldung, pictures by II-220c
- Liedekerke**, Carmelite convent XII-366a
- Liefwin**, Saint. *See* Lebwin
- Liège**, town, battle VII-232a; Congress (1890) XVI-41a; daily papers XI-671b; and France II-395b; jubilee IV-665c; and Philip the Good III-69b; risings (1886) II-403a; sculpture XIII-643d; State University II-406b; and succession VII-234a
- Alger** of. *See* Alger of Liège
- Anselm** of. *See* Anselm of Liège
- DIOCESE OF IX-236a**; and St. Albert's Cathedral I-261c; and All Souls' day I-316a; annals I-534b; and Beelen II-388b; and Chapeauville III-574b; Cistercians XVI-5d; convent at VII-427b; Council of (1131) XII-392a; Corpus Christi, feast IV-391a; and Dechamps IV-665c; directory V-26c; Discaled Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-92a; St. James' Church (ill.) II-facing 400; Jesuits XIV-230b; 654a; XIV-92b; 309b; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Radulph of Rivo, episcopal chronicle XII-633a; and rationale XII-651c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Reiner of Huy X-222b; Social Works, Congresses of II-403a; and Van Bommel II-645c
- Liègeois** of Nancy VII-608d; on hypnotism of prisoners VII-609d
- Lieges**, Court of, in Christian states in East IV-547b
- Liegnitz-Brieg-Wohlau**, Duchy of and empire II-763d
- Liegues Abbey**, and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Liemar**, Archbishop of Bremen I-133a; VII-121d; 128c; IX-434c
- Lien**, periodical VII-536d
- Liène**, Saint. *See* Leonius
- Lienhardt**, George, on Premonstratensian Order XII-389d
- Lien K'uei**, Futai of Sin-Kiang XV-96c
- Lienne**, Saint, Abbot of Poitiers IX-413c
- Lierre**, Carmelite convent III-368c; and Blessed Beatrix II-375d
- LIESBORN**, monastery IX-237c; X-637a; altar-piece IX-238a; foundation XV-589b; suppression XV-604c
- MASTER OF IX-238a**
- Liesse**, town, France, pilgrimage to XII-92d
- LIESSIES**, monastery IX-238c; and Blossius II-604b; foundation XII-210d
- Liestovka**. *See* Rosary
- Liesveldt**, Jacob van, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Lietbert**, Abbot of Saint-Ruf IX-251d
- Lietbertus**, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Liethard**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408b
- Lietrichstein**, Cardinal of Olmütz XII-341a
- Lieu** St.-Bernard, monastery XV-431d
- Lieutaut**, Joseph X-132d
- Lieuwe**, Denys van. *See* Denys the Carthusian
- Lievaneras**, and Anglican orders XV-314d
- Lievens**, priest, mission III-155a
- Li Fan-yuan** III-666b; X-480a
- LIFE IX-238d**; abstinence I-74a; and Apocalypse I-595c; and biology IX-240b; and Cardan III-332c; defence of I-210d; XIII-691b
- eternal** V-551c; and Calvin XII-378b; and charismata III-588d; and creed I-631c; first, and Nasoreans X-706d; and heaven VII-170c; and hope XV-474b; and Lucidus XII-377d
- God's ownership** V-186a; and Häckel V-657d; and immanence VII-684a; 685b; in law I-49a; Manichean teaching IX-592b; and moral theology XIV-603d; origin of I-571b; IX-243b; and paleontology XI-411c
- philosophy**: and Aristotle I-716c; IX-239a; Greek period IX-238d; medieval period IX-239b; modern period IX-239d; and Nasoreans X-706d
- psychical argument** IX-243a; and Renaissance XII-766b; and Rosmini XIII-196b; and Scholasticism IX-242b; and science IX-241b; Scotist school IX-239c; second, soul, participation VII-688a; and suicide XIV-326c; supernatural XIII-677b; and Swedenborg XIV-355d; and temperance XIV-481c; Thomism XIV-667d; unit of II-574d; and world, antiquity of XV-705b
- and Advent Union** I-167a
- Life-giving Waters**, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- Life-raft**, and Ammen I-430c
- Lifou**, and Ixoa X-781c
- Liftá (Nephtha)** VI-443a
- Liga Filipina**, society XII-13b
- LIGAMEN** IX-244a; VII-697c
- Ligardio**, Pantaleon, and Goar VI-606d
- Ligarides**, Paisios, writer VI-771d; and Nikon XI-78a
- Liga Sacerdotal Riograndeza** XII-421d
- Ligidanus**, Bishop of Lezze XIV-518d
- Ligeard**, on supernatural, desire of VII-686d
- Light**, *Metaphysical*: angelic V-755c; of Faith V-755c; 756c; of glory VII-174c; infused V-755b; Joannine use I-595c; of the mind I-449b; of reason V-755c; of the world I-595c
- Physical**: and Ampère I-438a; and Babinet II-178c; and Bardenes II-294c; and Biot II-576b; Christ symbolized I-354b; and Copernicus XV-184c; and De Dominis V-114a; and Descartes XII-59d; 61a; and Doppler II-29a; emission XII-65b; and Fizeau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d; Huygens XII-61a; Malebranche XII-61b; in Manichæism IX-592a; 592d; 593a; and Mariotte IX-671b; monochromatic XII-61b; and Newton XII-62c; polarization of, and Malus XII-65c; propagation XII-66a; and psychotherapy XII-550c; reflection of, and Roger Bacon XIII-115b; refraction of XII-59d; research, modern V-423c; of the sun I-449b; undulatory XII-61a; 65b; white, chemistry of II-28d; and Zoroaster II-154b
- The**, periodical XVI-55d
- Lightfoot**, John, Biblical commentator IV-161a; V-705c; on Diatesseron XIV-464d; dissects V-516a
- Joseph Barber** IV-161b; 495d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Asterius of Amasea II-18a; 162d; on early Church government II-581d; on episcopate XII-416a; on Eusebius, chronicle of V-616d; 620a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337b; 337d; on St. Ignatius VII-646b; XII-219d; on Pantænus XI-447b; on St. Paul's captivity XIV-730d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on St. Polycarp XII-219c; 219d; on popes, early I-286a; popes, lists of XII-272c; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ec
- Peter**, clockmaker II-458c
- Lighthouse**, and Charpentier III-633b
- Light-King**, Nasorean X-706d
- Lightning**, and St. Christopher III-729c
- Lightning-rod**, invention of V-54d
- LIGHTS IX-244d**; XV-710c; ancient use I-350c; at baptism IX-246c; Blessed Sacrament I-354c; Buddha, worship of III-31a; in daytime IX-244d; in early Church IX-245b; England, suppression in I-502a; at funerals IX-246d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; liturgical use IX-245c; 245d; at Mass I-346d; IX-246b; X-20d; perpetual, in church IX-245c; symbolism III-538d; IX-247a; at tenebræ XIV-506a; at vespers XV-381c; worship of, in Sweden XIV-348a
- Feast of**. *See* Dedication, Feast of the
- and Flowers Society** XIV-111b
- Light-shot**, dues XII-470b
- Lignages**, of Brussels III-22a
- Lign aloe**. *See* Aloe
- Lignano**, Giovanni di XV-739a; and Innocent VII VIII-19b
- Ligne**, Charles Joseph de, Prince VI-204d; in Belgian Senate II-402a; on Marie Antoinette IX-666a
- Lignea basilica**, Glastonbury VI-579c
- Lignum rhodium** XII-151b
- vita**, by St. Bonaventure II-652b; VII-603d
- Ligny**, town, battle (1815) X-698d; pilgrimage XV-352c
- César** de V-204b
- Ligorio**, Pirro, and Pius IV XV-279b; and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Liguana**, Professor, and Crawford, Marion XVI-30b
- Liguas Indians** XI-3b
- Ligue**, and Bodin II-609b
- de l'Enseignement**, and atheism VI-181d
- du bien public** IX-370c
- patriotique des Françaises** IV-246d
- Lignes des femmes chrétiennes** XV-693d
- LIGUE**, abbey IX-247a; II-451b; VII-59c; IX-732d; XII-179d; XIV-134a; St. Martin's Monastery X-473a; printing press II-458c
- Liguori**, Alphonsus, Saint. *See* Alphonsus Liguori.
- Joseph** de I-334c
- Liguria**, district, Italy VIII-208d; 218c; and St. Ambrose I-384b; schism I-661d; 662d
- periodical**, Italy XI-685c
- del Popolo**. *See* Eco d' Italia
- Ligurian Republic** VIII-234a; X-688c
- Ligurians**, tribe VIII-224b; XIII-406a; ethnology XII-623d; in Pisa XII-110d
- Ligurius**, jewel, Bible XIV-307c
- Lihor Libnath**. *See* Labanath
- Li Hung-Chang**, Chinese viceroy III-684d; VIII-713c
- Li Hung-chen**. *See* Riberio
- Lihyan**, Kingdom of I-666a
- Lihyanian (Tamudic) inscriptions** I-664a; XIII-711c
- Lij Kanat** II-163c
- Likhudes**, Joannikius, in Moscow XIII-270a
- Sophronius**, in Moscow XIII-256b; 270a
- Li-Ki** III-668a
- Li-Kiang**, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Likowski**, bishop, catechism V-87d
- Lil**, van, and Bollandists II-637c
- Li Lei-sse**. *See* Buglio
- Liliacea**. *See* Aloes
- Lilienron**, Detlev von, poet VI-528c
- LILIENFELD IX-247c**; VII-198d; Hantthaler at VII-130d
- Christian** von, hymnodist VII-603d
- Liliis**, Sylvester de. *See* Gigli, Sylvestro
- Liliolus**, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Pamplona** XI-437d
- Lilith**, in Hebrew legend IV-715b; 715c
- Lilium et rosa**, Urban VII XII-476b
- Liluokalani**, Queen of Hawaiian Islands XV-177b
- LILUIS, ALOISUIS** IX-247d; and calendar III-169a; V-482b
- Antonius** IX-248a; calendar IX-249d
- Lilje**, Matthias Gregerson, Bishop of Strengräs XVI-77a
- Lillah**. *See* Sella
- LILLE IX-251c**; Baurard at II-352a; Carmelite Convent at XIV-660c; Catholic University IX-252d; XV-197d; Collegiate Church IX-252b; Eucharistic Congress IX-245a; V-593a; foundation IX-251c; history IX-252c; Irish College VIII-160d; 162c; population VI-167a; relics IX-252a; shrine III-211a; Vœu du faisan IV-554d; and Philibert Frau XV-515a
- Alain** of. *See* Alain de l'Isle
- Lillebonne**, Assembly of XI-210a
- Lilley**, Biblical commentator IV-163b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729c
- Lillien**, General von, and Gallitzin VI-368a
- Lillis**, Thomas F., Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601d; IX-103c
- Lillo**, Eusebio, Chilian writer XIV-206c
- LILLOET INDIANS IX-253b**; XIII-764b; XIV-431b; 704d
- Lilly**, William, astrologer II-23a; VII-700d
- William**, humanist VII-542a; and English education IV-109c; and More XIV-689d; at St. Paul's School IV-98d

- Lily XII-154c; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a, and St. Simplicius XIV-4a
- Lilybeum (Marsala) X-94c**
- Lily of Canada. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of Quito. *See* Paredes, Mary Anne de
- of the Mohawks. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of the valley XII-154c
- Lima**, town, audiencia real (1544) XI-734b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; and Chili III-663a; colleges II-50b; congress (1847) XI-596d; council (1582) II-292a; (1583) VII-488a; Inquisition VIII-37a; Masonic Council IX-776d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-255a**; and Acosta I-108c; Council of (1582) Acosta at I-108d; cathedral (ill.) IX-255d; Franciscan missions VI-298d; hospital II-535d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuit College, and Arriaga I-753a; St. Mark's University XV-201c; Santo Domingo, convent II-493b; seminary XIV-781a; university I-705c
- Limadensis, Didacus, and Luke** Wadding XV-522b
- Li-ma-hon, and Luzon XII-12c**
- Limana**. *See* Lima
- Liman-lakelessi (Seleucia Trachæa) XIII-690a**
- Liman-port**. *See* Gümüşlü Liman
- Limasol, town, Cyprus IV-590a** —*See* of XI-71d; hospitaliers at IV-553a
- Li Ma-teu**. *See* Ricci, Matteo
- LIMBO IX-256a**; and Abelard IX-257b; as abyss I-75b; in Acta Pilati I-111b; and St. Augustine IX-257a; and Belarmine IX-258a; and Bossuet IX-258b; and Catharinus IX-257d; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus IX-256d; as hell VII-207b; Innocent III on IX-257b; and Jansenism IX-257d; Limbus Infantium IX-256c; Limbus Patrum IX-256a; patristic teaching IX-256d; and Pelagianism IX-257a; and Petavious IX-258b; Pius VI on IX-258d; and Protestantism IX-257d; and purgatory IX-256b; and redemption IX-256b; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and Savonarola IX-257d; and Scripture IX-256b; and Suarez IX-258c; and St. Thomas IX-257b; and Zoroaster II-156c
- of Newgate Prison II-296d
- LIMBOURG, POL DE IX-259a**; V-734b; XI-399c; 626c
- Limbroch, Biblical commentator IV-161a**
- Limbs, of man and anthropoid V-667c**
- Limburg, province, Burgundy III-68d**; XIII-110a; and Frankfurt VI-237a; German prose chronicle VI-520c;
- DIOCESE OF IX-260a**; cathedral (ill.) IX-260d; cathedral, architecture VI-677a; cathedral, reliquary tablet X-220b; Church in XV-205c; and Deharbe IV-675b; Franciscan church V-326a; map VI-facing 514; Sisters of Divine Providence V-52d; Vicariate Apostolic VII-390d
- Duke of, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-429d**
- Gottfried IV von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d**
- Jacob, of Marburg VII-299b**
- an der Hardt, monastery, and St. Poppo XII-275b**
- Chronicle, X-105c**
- Limburger Koerier, periodical VII-392d**
- Limburg-on-the-Lahn, cathedral, mitre X-406c**
- Limbus Infantium IX-256c**
- Patrum VII-207b; IX-256a**
- Parvulorum VII-207b**
- Limerick, Ireland, Danish settlement at VIII-101a**; Norse kingdom XI-116c; St. Patrick XI-558a; siege of VIII-105b; siege of, and Sarsfield XIII-478c
- DIOCESE OF IX-262a**; and Christian Brothers III-710c; college XIII-573b; 578b; Confraternity of the Holy Family II-782d; St. John's Cathedral (ill.) IX-262c; Laurel Hill Convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; and Father Mathew X-47c; Mercy School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Redemptorists XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Second Earl of. See** Dongan, Thomas
- Treaty of IX-263a**; XIII-125d; and Catholics XI-615c; terms VIII-105c
- Treaty Stone (ill.) IX-262b**
- Limesey, Robert de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c**; 232d
- Limitation, Statutes of, English law IV-335b**
- Limited Redemption, and Presbyterianism XII-392d**
- Limitours IV-105d**
- Limits, Treaty of XII-224c**
- Limmi, Assyrian II-8b**; III-734a
- Limnæus, hermit V-306d**
- Limoges, town, enamels V-251d**; glass working XIV-241d
- DIOCESE OF IX-263c**; St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; Council of (1031) IX-264c; (1032) IV-209a; map VI-facing 188
- Joseph de, missionary X-388d**
- Limousin, Saint Leonard of. See** Leonard of Limousin, Saint
- Limoux, Convent of, and Arnold of Badeto I-747b**; shrine III-332b
- Limpo, Balthazar, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b**
- Limuru, town, Africa VIII-616d**
- LIMYRA IX-265b**
- Lin, commissioner, and opium III-683b**
- martyr VIII-714b**
- LINACRE, THOMAS IX-265b**; and English education IV-109c; and English Renaissance XII-767c; as humanist VII-542b; medical research X-129b; and More XIV-689d; and Politian XII-213b
- Linares, missionary X-390d**; XV-455c
- Province, Mexico X-269b**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-265d**; XIII-404b; 425a; XIV-440c; erection XIV-548a; map X-facing 268
- Duke of, Viceroy of Mexico, and missions in Texas XIV-547b**
- Lincei, Accademia dei I-84c**; 85a; and Codex Atlanticus, of da Vinci XV-444d; and natural sciences XIII-178b; and William Tempel XIV-481a; and Vatican Observatory XV-311a
- Linck, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d**
- Linckens, Hubert XIII-306a**
- Lincoln, town, Nebraska, charitable institutions XII-247b**; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-211a
- Abraham XV-171c**; and Alabama I-241a; Ball monument XIII-647c; and emancipation XV-171d; and emancipation XII-628a; and Ewing V-672d; and Georgia VI-462c; on P. S. Gilmore VI-561b; and Archbishop Hughes VII-517b; and Kernan VIII-627a; and reconstruction XV-173b; St. Gaudens, statue VIII-647d; and South Carolina XIV-159a; statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and temperance movement XIV-491a; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; and Van Buren XV-267b
- DIOCESE OF (England) IX-266c**; Angelus bells I-488c
- cathedral VII-521a**; IX-266d; architecture VI-674b; chantry VI-101b; façade V-747b; Gallilee XIII-577a; (ill.) VI-facing 680; IX-facing 266; nave (ill.) IX-267; presbytery of, architecture VI-675a; school of XIII-557b
- chapter houses III-584c**; and Grosseteste VII-37c; pilgrimage to XII-93a; XIII-761a
- DIOCESE OF (Nebraska) IX-266b**; establishment X-733a; table of statistics XV-176d
- Hugh of, Saint. See** Hugh of Lincoln
- Richard, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b**
- William, Earl of I-172b**
- Agricultural School XII-493b**
- College, Oxford VI-101a**; XI-368d
- Institution, Jefferson City X-399b**
- Lincolnshire Rising XII-84d**
- Lincoln Use, extent V-477c**; XIII-479d
- Lincolpia. See** Linköping
- Lincolpt, Sieur, at Fort Beauharnois X-328c**
- Linda, William Damasus van. See** Lindanus, William Damasus
- LINDANUS, WILLIAM DAMASUS**, Bishop of Ruremonde and Ghent IX-267c; XIII-110c; and Cassander III-403b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Lindau, town, convent, canonesses II-464d**; convent, privileges I-9a; in Smalkaldic League IX-58b
- Jacob XVI-23b**
- Paul, German dramatist VI-528a**
- Lindauer, Joseph Andreas, Bishop of Budweis III-34d**
- Lindback, Vatican researches VIII-64c**
- LINDE, JUSTIN TIMOTHEUS BALTHASAR, FREIHERR VON IX-268b**
- Lindebret, Archbishop of Mainz V-393a**; as Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
- LINDEMANN, WILHELM IX-268c**
- Lindesay, Robert, of Pitseottie, chronicle of XIII-623c**
- Lindesmith, E. W. J., and Catholic University III-456a**
- Lindet, Thomas, Bishop of Evreux V-671c**; XIII-14a
- Lindger, missionary XV-602b**
- Lindisfarne, Aidan of. See** Aidan of Lindisfarne
- ANCIENT DIOCESE AND MONASTERY OF IX-269a**; I-508b; V-211b; VII-318c; apse I-660b; bishops V-211c; Ceolwulf at III-537b; and Edinburgh V-285a; foundation I-506b; XI-349b; liturgy of IX-312a; Oswald of Northumbria at XI-335a
- Gospels I-511b**; 511d; IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-374d; 375a; cover II-220a; and St. Cuthbert IV-579b; and Bishop Eadfrid IX-269d; Evangelium of IX-623c; facsimile page (ill.) IX-facing 270; history XV-518c; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; St. John, Gospel of (ill.) I-510d; 511; script XI-407c
- Lindle, on Amraphel I-441c**
- Lindley, on partnership XI-509c**
- Lindner, Simon, Augustinian VII-283a**
- LINDORES, BENEDICTINE ABBEY OF IX-270a**; VIII-682b
- Lindsay, Lord Alexander, and the Supplication IV-459a**
- Epiphanius, mission III-326a**
- See* of XI-215c
- Sir Walter, and Venerable John Ingram VIII-8c**
- Lindsey, Benjamin B., and juvenile delinquents VII-588b**
- Theophilus, Unitarian congregation XV-155b**
- Lindulf, Duke of Eastphalia III-19b**
- Lindus, town, Island of Rhodes XIII-24c**
- LINE, MRS. ANNE IX-270c**; II-206d; XIII-727c
- Roger IX-270c**; and Ven. William Thomson XIII-727c
- Linea XV-88b**; alb I-251b
- Linegar, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b**; and Thomas Burke III-80a
- Linens, in alb I-252b**; and altar I-355a; 355d; in altar-cloth I-352a; 359d; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in Apocalypse I-352b; in Communion cloth I-356b; in corporal I-355a; IX-387c; in finger-towels I-355d; in pall I-355c; in purificator I-355d; in tunic XV-88b
- Lines, and Cavalieri III-468a**
- Linga. See** Phallus
- LINGARD, JOHN IX-270d**; on Anglican consecration rite I-495b; Anglo-Saxon Church, last rites IV-662d; on Anglo-Saxon clergy III-292a; on Anglo-Saxon veneration of saints IV-173a; on Annates act V-446b; on Bangor-is-Coed XV-586b; on Canonical Provision in England XII-516c; as Church historian VII-379a; on confirmation IV-219c; on dedication of churches XI-563b; and Douai Version XV-377a; on Elizabeth V-448d; on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan persecution V-449c; on Garnet VII-84a; and Gradwell VI-718b; history IX-271d; XII-419a; on John, King of England V-437d; on Langton and the barons VIII-792d; on papal power IX-75c; on Matthew Paris V-438d; portrait IX-271; and Tractarians V-454d; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234a; and Wiseman XV-670c; Wiseman controversy XIV-724a
- Linga Sharira, Hindu II-734d**; and theosophy XIV-627c
- Lingayen, P. I. XI-150a**
- Lingendes, Jean de, Bishop of Sarlat X-604a**; XI-668b
- Lingg, Herrmann von, poet VI-527b**
- Maximilian von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d**
- Lingoa geral VII-45c**; in Brazil II-746d
- Lington, martyr V-478a**
- Lin-go-tsen, Leon XIII-520c**
- Ling-pan-tien-tsun, Chinese deity XI-448a**
- Ling Tui Ta Ch'en XV-96d**
- Lingua franca, in Asia Minor I-791a**
- Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henry, and Baston II-346a**; at Reims XIII-729d
- Ling-yuen, town, China III-665b**
- Linieres, Jean de, physicist XII-50a**; and Saxe XIII-493d
- Link, Wenzel, at Altenberg VII-283b**; California VI-478a
- Linköping, town, Sweden XIV-351b**
- ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-53d**; cathedral XIV-348d; 354a; IX-207d; XVI-54a; council XIV-348d; XV-207d; ecclesiastical assemblies XVI-76d; and Vexio XVI-78d
- Linlithgow, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b**
- Palace, Scotland (ill.) XIII-facing 612**
- Linnean Society (IX-140d)**
- Linnaeus, Karl von II-573d**; XIV-799d; XV-208d; anthropological classification XIII-622d; 623a; and Cesalpino III-546b; God, belief in XIII-608a; and palaeontology XI-411d; on Charles Plumier XII-169b; racial classification XII-624c; and Respihi XII-786d; Systema V-655d; 659c; on Tournefort XIV-799d
- Linné, Karl von. See** Linnaeus
- Linne, Nicholas de, astronomer III-366d**
- Lin-ngan (Hang-chou) III-682a**
- Linobambaci IV-591b**
- LINOE IX-272c**
- Linostima, palla, in Gallican Rite VI-362c**

- Linse, Leo, Abbot of Fort Augustus II-453b; V-517d; VI-146b
- Linsenmann, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b; at Tübingen University XV-84a; Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a
- Lint, Damasus van der IX-267c
- Lintel, in architecture V-262d; and church windows XV-653d
- Lintum, veil III-564a
- pectorale, in Solemn Pontifical Mass of Pope XII-233c
- Linton, M. L., St. Louis University XIII-364a; Western Tablet XI-695c
- William S. I-426d; 427d
- Lintra, Barthélemy Pierre de, theologian XIV-373b
- LINUS, SAINT, Pope IX-272d; I-611a; XII-272d; and Ambrosian Rite I-401d; birthplace XV-505b; chronology IV-13b; and Claudia IV-7c; epiphany III-512b; Marcion III-553c
- Linz, town, battle (1626) II-126b; peace of VII-554c; statistics IX-275b; university XV-197d; Wörtele XV-709d
- DIOCESE OF IX-273c; cathedral (ill.) IX-274; Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception (ill.) IX-275; and Gasser von Valhorn VI-392b; Jesuit foundation XIV-101a; press in XI-670b; Redemptorists in XII-686a; statistics of religious orders II-136d
- Linzer Quartalschrift, periodical VII-348a
- Volksblatt, periodical XI-670a
- Linzolo, mission XV-115b
- Lioba, Saint II-463b; and St. Boniface II-657b; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218b; in Germany XIV-563d; mission II-454c; and St. Thecla XIV-563c; and Wimborne XV-648a
- Lion, in Apocalypse I-524d; 526c, 596b; in Arabia I-663c; and evil spirit I-332d; of St. Jerome I-517a; mechanical, and da Vinci XV-441d; in Mithraism X-403d; in Physiologus XII-68d; ship III-683b; symbolism I-524d; 767d; III-647c; in Temple III-647a; winged I-516c; XIV-376c
- Jacques, Venerable, at Reims XII-729d
- John, martyrdom V-476c
- Liond, Annonay, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Thérèse, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Lionello, Nicolo, in Udine XV-118c
- Lionessa, Fabio della, in Flanders XI-163c
- Lionne, Hugues de IX-372a; and Louis XIV VI-505c; as papal foreign secretary IX-375a
- Lion of St. Mark, Carpaccio III-373d
- Lions, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chow VIII-714b
- Lipa, town, founded IX-598d
- Diocese of XII-15d; XVI-36a; table of statistics XV-177c
- Lipanes, Indian tribe X-720a; XI-403b
- Lipari Islands VIII-209a; XIII-772b; 772d
- Lipau, battle II-616c; VII-589b; and Hussites X-562d
- Lipetsk, battle XIII-244b
- Liphardus, Saint, and Abbey of Meung-sur-Loire XI-319a
- Lipik (Aqaz, Balissæ) IV-607b
- Li Ping-heng IX-747d
- Lipomanus, Aloisius. *See* Lipomano, Luigi
- Li-pou, Chinese Bureau of Rites XIII-521d
- Lipp, Joseph von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Maria Magdalena VII-158b
- Lippay, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c
- LIPPE IX-276a; X-636c; church in IX-276d
- Bernhard V of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Simon I, Lord of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- Simon III of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Detmold, State IX-276b
- Lippershey, Hans VI-343b; and telescope II-26a
- Lippert, and ancestor-worship I-528b; and fetishism VI-53b; and matriarchy XV-689c
- LIPPI, FILIPPINO IX-277b; 279a; Apparition of Blessed Virgin Mary to St. Bernard (ill.) II-facing 498; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400b; portrait IX-277
- FILIPPO IX-278b; and Botticelli II-708c; St. Maria Sopra Minerva, frescoes XIII-172d; monument of (ill.) IX-279; paintings, religious XI-399c; in Prato Cathedral XII-117d; in Riccardi Palace VI-688d; tomb XIV-232d
- Lorenzo, humanist, at Pisa XII-112b
- Raffaello, Franciscan VI-287b
- Lippi-Ugguccioni, Ricovero dei, Servite XIII-736a
- Lippo Dalle Madonna. *See* Scannabechi
- Di Dalmasio. *See* Scannabechi
- LIPPOMANO, LUIGI, Bishop of Verona IX-279d; XV-362b; as hagiographer VII-107a; papal nuncio to Poland XII-191a; 708b; and Salmeron XIII-403b; at Trent XV-33c
- Pietro, Bishop of Bergamo IX-280a
- Lippovans, in Rumania XIII-227c
- Lipps, Theodor, as aesthete XII-33b
- Lippstadt, monastery, Evangelical Confession at XV-602d; 603b; Lutheranism at XV-603b; 603c; and Westphalia XV-604d
- Lips, Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a
- Josse. *See* Lipsius, Justus
- LIPSANOTHECA IX-280b; III-343a; XVI-18d; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343b
- Lipschütz, Jisrael, on Mishna XIV-437d
- LIPSIVS, JUSTUS IX-280b; 392d; on Acidalius I-105a; on Arabic Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; life, by Miræus X-351d; and Ortelius XI-329c; at Padua University XI-387d; portrait IX-facing 280; and Puteanus XII-584a; sodality, as member XIV-91b
- Richard Adelbert VII-108a; on Abgar I-610b; on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on Divine Attributes II-64a; on early popes I-286a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Gnosticism VI-592d
- Lipski, Bishop of Cracow, and Monita Secreta X-487c
- Andreas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Mathias, Bishop of Minok X-333d
- Liptina, Council (743) II-658a
- Li Pu III-666a
- Liganos, missionary V-568d
- Liquefaction, of blood of St. Januarius VIII-295c
- Liquid, compressibility of, and Despretz IV-755d; equilibrium of, and Clairaut XII-63a; motion of, and Euler XII-63a; and eucharistic host VII-494a; and Pascal XII-60c; of Leonardo da Vinci XII-52d
- Liquor, alcohol in I-274b
- legislation, in Alaska I-247d; in British Isles XIV-487a; New York Tax Law XI-39d
- traffic, in Alabama I-244a; in Canada II-149a; State regulation of XIV-486d
- Lira, value VIII-229b; X-335d
- Liranga, mission station XV-115c
- Lirioso, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
- Lirippium (Liripepe) IV-420b; VII-464c
- Lirot, missionary VIII-713a
- Lisa, Manuel, of St. Louis X-517b; XIV-19a
- Lisāni, Persian poet XI-720c
- Lisboa, town. *See* Lisbon
- Felix, sculptor IX-660c
- Marcos de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Lisbon, town, and Albuquerque I-270d; XII-297d; Gusmão at VII-89d; Edward Kavanagh in VIII-612d; masonic council in IX-776d; national library IX-282c; Postal Act of, and Congo IV-230a; university IV-95c
- PATRIARCHATE OF IX-281c; VII-324d; XII-305c; Augustinians VII-288b; Brigidines II-786d; and Clement XI XI-552b; Dominican convent, James Arthur at I-755b; ecclesiastical history IX-282d; English College IX-283c; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-572b; Irish College VIII-159d; XI-205d; XII-230c; Irish ecclesiastics (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit College XI-161c; Patriarch of, arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; Redemptorists XII-683d; Scotch institutions XII-230c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Lisbona, Pietro di, Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b
- Lisburn, Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, school XIII-578c
- Lisfranc, Jacques, surgeon X-142a
- Lisgoale, shrine IV-60b
- Lisieux, Arnulf of. *See* Arnulf of Lisieux
- Diocese of II-358d; cathedral II-359a; college II-358d; college, Adam I-134d; Council of III-485d; seminary V-596d; Desquet at V-137c
- Liske, historian XII-200c
- Lisle, town, Illinois, St. Joseph's Orphanage II-622b; St. Procopius College II-621c; St. Procopius College (ill.) II-622a
- Ambrose Phillips de. *See* De Lisle, Ambrose
- Lisle March Phillips
- L'Isle, Leconte de, poet VI-203a
- Thomas, Bishop of Ely I-246a; V-396d
- Lismore, Abbey of III-385a; XV-565b
- Book of IX-284d; and O'Curry XI-205c
- DIOCESE OF, Australia IX-283d; II-117c
- Diocese of, Ireland. *See* Waterford and Lismore
- Isle of, Scotland, cathedral I-706c; monastery XIII-631c
- SCHOOL OF, Ireland IX-284b
- Lispensard vs. Stewart, and Charles O'Connor XI-202d
- Lissa, Bohemian Brethren II-617d
- Lissabona (Lisbon) IX-281c
- Lissus. *See* Alessio
- List, Friedrich, Malthusianism XII-279d
- Lista y Aragon, Alberto, writer, school of Seville XIV-201a; Seville, University of XIII-746c; and Pardo y Aliaga XIV-204b; portrait XIV-198a
- Liste des Bienfaits du Roi, fund XI-701c
- Lister, Christopher IX-285a
- Lord Joseph, physician X-137a; 142b; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- THOMAS, Jesuit IX-285a; in Archpriest Controversy XVI-4d
- List of the holy oils, document VII-423a
- Liston, Robert, use of narcosis X-142b
- Listra, *See* VI-738d
- Liszt, Adam IX-285c
- FRANZ IX-285b; and Cohen IX-94d; composition, method X-658b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; as musician XI-271a; portrait IX-285; symphonium XIV-449b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Litang, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Litania XII-447a
- Gallicana. *See* Litania Minor
- Major IX-287a
- Minor IX-287b
- Romana. *See* Litania Major
- Litány, N. el (Leontes) VI-403c; 431a; IX-790a; X-750a
- LITANY IX-286d; adjuration I-142d; in African liturgy I-195d; Agnus Dei I-222d; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 397d; 398a; 400b; 400d; Anglo-Saxon, invocation of Our Lady I-510c; ancient I-486a; in Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571b; of St. Augustine's monks II-82d; St. Aunarius II-108a; Babylonian II-187c; bidding, in Stowe Missal III-501d; in Celtic baptismal rites III-503a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; in consecration service I-365a; diaconal, in liturgy of Adeus and Maris I-137a; diaconal, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Durham Rite V-214a; faithful, attitude of VI-425a; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; Greek Liturgy IV-317b; Irish, of Blessed Virgin XV-463a; in St. James' Liturgy I-572c; Lamaism XII-409c; Latin-Irish, St. Aileran I-234d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; St. Mark's Day III-554a; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; of Mohammedans X-422c; novel, approbation III-526a; at papal coronations I-98d; primitive, resemblance to acclamations I-98a; Rogation Days I-69d; Roman Emperors, at coronation of I-98b
- Days, Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b
- for the Dying, Old Testament names in I-54d
- OF LORETO IX-287c; Agnus Dei in I-222d; at Benediction II-465c; decrees concerning IX-290b; development IX-288d; earliest printed copy IX-289b; early examples IX-289a; early use IX-288b; form IX-287d; introduced XV-464b; Joseph II II-127c; Loreto IX-289c; origin IX-287c; papal approval IX-290a; praises IX-288b; scriptural IX-289d; spread of devotion IX-290b
- of Our Lady. *See* Litany of Loreto
- OF THE HOLY NAME IX-290c; 287c; and Agnus Dei in I-222d
- OF THE SAINTS IX-291a; 287c; Agnus dei Culdee VIII-639a; Agnus Dei in I-222d; consecration of cemeteries III-508b; corner stone XIV-303b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian invoked IV-404a; deacon, in ordination of IV-650d; on Holy Saturday VII-438a; Office of, Primer XII-425b; pope V-115c; extraordinary processions XII-447d; in Stowe Missal III-499a
- Litchfield, town, Connecticut, temperance movement XIV-490c
- Literal Contract, in Roman civil law IV-334d
- Method. *See* Tabellen-Methode
- Literarischer Handweiser, periodical, XI-678d; 680b
- Literarische Rundschau für das katholische Deutschland, periodical XI-679b; 680b
- Literary and Catholic Sentinel, periodical V-115c
- Club, London, Artemus Ward II-804d
- Literati, of England, liberalism III-212c
- Literature: Armenia I-738a; X-211b; Ezrik V-739a; Isaac of Armenia VIII-175d; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754c
- Assyro-Babylonia II-17a

- Austria-Hungary*: Brunner III-13a; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; Hungaria VII-560b; Kisfaludy, Karoly VII-663b; 662d; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münch-Bellinghausen X-630b; Proschko, Franz Isidor XII-481c; Proschko, Heromione XII-481c; Pyrkler XII-586d; Schlör XIII-545a; Schrank XIII-590d; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Walther von der Vogelweide XV-545b; Weninger XV-587d.
- Belgium*: Chastellain III-637c; conscience IV-273c; Hossche VII-489b; Maerlant IX-521a; Retherius of Verona XII-651a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a.
- Byzantine*. See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Canada*: Baillet II-206c; Casgrain III-400c; Chauveau III-645c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b.
- Coptic* V-356d; XVI-27d; Czech IV-598d.
- Denmark* IV-730a; Stolberg XIV-299d.
- England* V-458d; Ælfrie I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164c; Bartholomaeus Anglicus II-313b; Bede, Venerable II-384b; Bedford, Henry II-386b; Beste II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; St. Cædmon III-131d; Caryl III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Challoner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer III-642b; Crashaw IV-467b; Cursor Mundi IV-574c; Cynewulf IV-581d; D'Avenant IV-639b; Dryden V-167d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; Inehbald, Elizabeth VII-717c; Jocelin de Brakelond VIII-418b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; Marryat, Florence IX-715a; Milner X-315a; More IX-689c; Newman X-794d; Oakeley XI-173a; Oxford XI-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; Patmore XI-546d; Pitts XII-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Procter, Adelaide XII-450b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Rolle de Hampole XIII-119a; Rolls Series XIII-120a; Ryder XIII-283d; Sala XIII-391a; Sergeant XIII-727a; Shirley, James XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-4a; Southwell XIV-164b; Stone, Mary Jean XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tootell XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; and Virgin Mary XV-462d; Wace XV-521b; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Ward XV-552d; William of Shoreham XV-638d; Wireker XV-660c.
- France* VI-190a; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Baruel II-310a; Batteux II-350a; Baunard II-352a; Bausset II-352d; Bernis II-511b; Binet II-569d; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despréaux II-623b; Bossuet II-698b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Brugiére III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetière III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Caussin III-467a; Caylus III-470a; Ceillier III-476c; Champs III-569b; Chantelou III-573b; Chartier III-634d; Chevaubriand III-640a; Chevreul III-650d; Cholonec III-655d; Christine de Pisan III-723d; Coppée IV-354a; Cornille IV-374c; Crasset IV-468c; Crayen, Pauline-Marie IV-468d; Deille IV-695a; Deschamps, Eustache IV-748b; Deschamps, Nicolas IV-748c; Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin IV-751c; Desurmont IV-756c; Domenech V-102a; Duponceau V-205c; Fauriel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froisart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaume VI-398c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gonnelleu VI-634b; Gosselin VI-664c; Gratry VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; Huet VII-513d; Huysmans VII-591b; Jarric VII-324b; Jasmijn VIII-324c; Jouvancy VIII-527d; La Bruyère VIII-728c; La Fayette, Marie de VIII-738d; La Fontaine VIII-739c; La Harpe VIII-741c; Lamartine VIII-754c; Lamennais, Félicité de VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Maistre, Joseph-Marie IX-554b; Maistre, Xavier de IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; Marie de France IX-667a; Mercadé X-197a; Meun X-250a; Michel X-278d; Molière X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu X-536d; Montfaucon X-539d; Morin X-570b; Ossat XI-342b; Paris, Alexis-Paulin XI-498b; Pascal XI-151a; Pelissou-Fontanier II-608c; Perrault X-642b; Perrault XI-701c; Pingré XII-102b; Pitra XII-119d; Poignac XII-212c; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine XII-630c; Rapin XII-648b; Raynouard XII-672d; Renaudot VII-769d; Rio XIII-61b; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; Ronsord XIII-180c; Rousseau XIII-212b; Rubruck XIII-217c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Scarron XIII-516b; Swetchine, Sophie-Jeanne XIV-356d; Talon XIV-439b; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne XV-358d; Vuilleot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vogue XV-501c; William of Digulleville XV-632c; William the clerk XV-642d.
- In general*: Academies, Roman I-83b; Arcadianism I-85b; humanistic VII-538c; legends IX-121a; medieval III-702b; medieval, and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; miracle plays and mysteries X-348a; Monophysitism X-489c; Moralities X-557c; Passion plays XI-531b; and Reformation XII-701d.
- Germany* VI-517a; 527b; IX-29c; Ava II-147d; Balde II-218b; Bauberger II-350d; Berno of Reichenau II-512a; Bidermann II-558d; Bolanden II-626b; Brant II-741b; Brascianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück III-4a; Caesarus of Heisterbach XII-137b; Celtes III-492c; Cöhlens IV-79a; Contzen IV-340c; Daumer IV-639a; Denis IV-721d; Dreves V-158b; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Emser V-410d; Enzo V-739c; Faber V-740b; Friedrich von Hausen VI-304b; Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Görres, Guido VI-652a; Görres, Johann Joseph VI-652c; Gottfried von Strasburg VI-680d; Gressmund VII-28b; Grimmshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn, Ida VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Heinrich der Gliechēze VII-199c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Melk VII-200d; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Heiland, The VII-205c; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Holtei VII-397c; Hroswitha VII-504c; Hülshoff, Annette VII-537c; Julian of Speyer VIII-555b; Kaiserchronik VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrein VIII-613c; Konrad der Pfaffe VIII-690c; Konrad of Megenberg VIII-691a; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c; Kreiten VIII-700d; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Molitor X-442a; Murner X-645b; Otfried of Weissenburg XII-350b; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pachtler XI-382a; Pauli XI-583b; Pirkeheimer XII-109a; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Reuchlin XII-798a; Rifel XIII-54d; Roth XIII-206d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Schlegel XIII-541d; Schmid XIII-545d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholz XIII-553a; Senefelder XIII-714d; Silesian School XIII-791b; Silesius I-488d; Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolz XIV-302b; Tauler XIV-465b; Veghe XV-320b; Weber Beda XV-573b; Weber, Friedrich XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Werner XV-589c; Wesenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-549a; Winkelmann XV-650d; Windischmann, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo XV-652c; Windischmann, Karl Joseph XV-652d; Wipo XV-660b; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrizius XV-679d; Wolfram von Eschenbach XV-683d.
- Gnostic* VI-699b.
- Greek*, VII-763a; 771d; Blemmida II-596d; Epiphanius of Salamis, Saint XIII-393d; Hermas VII-268c; Musuros X-659a; Physiologus XII-68d; St. Serapion XIII-726b; See *Byzantine Literature*.
- Hebrew* VII-180a; Bible II-543d; Biblical poetry XII-174d; Christology XIV-598b; Miryam XV-464a; Parallelism XI-473c.
- Holland*: Anslö I-551a; Schaepman XIII-519b; Thijm, Joseph XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter XIV-636d; Vondel XV-507c.
- Iceland* VII-618a; Edda V-250b; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Völuspá XV-507a.
- Ireland* VIII-116a; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bourke, Ulick Joseph XVI-11d; Boyce II-725d; De Vere, Aubrey IV-763a; De Vere, Stephen IV-763d; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Piesole V-129c; Duffy V-187a; Dungal V-192c; Eriugena V-519d; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Kavanagh, Julia VIII-613a; Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b; Keen VIII-626a; Kiocham XVI-49c; MacCarthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; MacCarthy, Denis Florence
- IX-484d; McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mangan II-589c; McGee IX-492d; Moore, Michael X-553a; Moore, Thomas X-553b; O'Bruidair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Curry XI-205a; O'Daly XI-206b; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; O'Meara, Kathleen XI-250d; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Prout XII-504c; Quin XII-613a; Sadlier, Mary Anne XIII-323d; Sheil XIII-754b; Wadding XV-521d; Walsh, Edward XV-540d.
- Italy* VII-245d; Alfieri I-308b; Arcadianism I-86a; Ariosto I-712b; Audisio II-70b; Aurisipa II-112a; Baldi II-219a; Bando II-246c; Bartoli II-317c; Bembo II-425d; Berni II-509b; Bibbiena II-542b; Boccaccio II-607a; Boiardo II-622d; Bruni III-11b; Cantu III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione III-409c; Catherine of Siena, St. III-447b; Cellini III-489c; Chiabrera III-652a; clericato IV-50c; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Cordara IV-358b; Crescimbeni IV-485d; Dante Alighieri IV-628a; Dominici V-112b; Filicaja VI-72d; Fioretetti VI-78b; Folingo VI-124b; Francis of Assisi, St. VI-229b; Giusti VI-574b; Goldoni VI-631a; Gozzi VI-688a; Gravina VI-733b; Guarini VII-52d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Jacopone da Todi VII-263c; Latini IX-34d; Machiavelli IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione XVI-58c; Manzoni IX-634b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Marengo, Leopoldo IX-652a; Meli X-165b; Menzini X-196d; Metastasio X-234a; Muratori X-641b; Pagano XI-394a; Parini XI-480c; Pellico XI-609b; Petrarca XI-778c; Piccolomini XII-73d; Pindemonte XII-101b; Porta XII-283a; Pulci XII-562d; Quaresmii XII-593b; Redi XII-687b; Riccardi XIII-32d; Rocca XIII-100c; Rossi, Bernardo de XIII-203d; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sannazaro XIII-449d; Sarpi XIII-477d; Scaramelli XIII-454c; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-510a; Tasso XIV-463c; Tassoni XIV-464b; Tebaldeo XIV-468b; Tiraboschi XIV-738c; Tornielli XIV-781a; Tosti XIV-788c; Trissino XV-61a; Vegio X-320c; Villani XV-429b; de Vinci XV-440c; Viva XV-491b.
- Japan* VII-313d; Latin. See *Latin Literature*. Persia XI-719a.
- Poland* XII-196d; Bielski II-560b; Druzicki V-166c; Klaczko VIII-665c; Kochanowski VIII-685d; Kochowski VIII-686a; Konarski VIII-687d; Kozmian, John VIII-695d; Kozmian, Stanislaus VIII-695b; Krasicki VIII-698a; Krasinski VIII-698c; Krzycki VIII-702d; Mickiewicz X-283a; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowski XIV-250a; Szujski XIV-421b; Szmonowicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Vincent Kadlubek, Blessed XV-438d.
- Portugal* XII-307b; Brazil XII-311b; Caldas-Barbosa III-155d; Camões III-218d; Ferreira IV-49b; Fonseca Soares IV-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; Pinto XII-103b; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-415d.
- Russia* XII-265d.
- Scotland* XIII-622d; Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724a; Barbour II-288a; Bellenden II-

- 414c; Burns, James III-84a; Dawson IV-646d; Dempster IV-717a; Douglas V-143d; Dunbar V-190d; Henryson VII-238c
- Spain XIV-192a; Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de XVI-1d; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Balbucena II-217a; Balmes II-224b; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderón de la Barca III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes, Salazar Francisco III-545a; Cervantes Saavedra III-543a; Cruz IV-557c; Cueva IV-563a; Donoso Cortés V-132b; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; Erulla y Zuniga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; Eulogius of Cordova, Saint V-604a; Feyjoo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Garcilaso de la Vega VI-381d; Gonzalo de Berceo VI-636a; Gracián XVI-42c; Guzman VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Leon IX-177d; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; March IX-642c; Medrano, Francisco X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161b; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino XVI-63a; Montemayor X-529b; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; Pérez de Hita XI-665b; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rialz XIII-94b; Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Saavedra, Figarido Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra, Remírez de Baquedano XIII-285b; Salmeron XIII-402d; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; Tellez XIV-478a; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trueba XV-70a; Verdaguer XV-350a
- Spanish-America XIV-202a; Argentina XIV-206d; Central America XIV-207a; Chile XIV-206b; Colombia XIV-205a; Cuba XIV-207b; Ecuador XIV-204c; Mexico XIV-202d; Mexico, Chimalpán III-663b; Mexico, Equira y Eguen XVI-37b; Peru XIV-203d; Venezuela XIV-205d
- Sweden XIV-354c
- Syriac XIV-716b; XIV-408d; Bardesanes II-293b; Philoxenus of Mabbogh XII-40b
- Tibet XVI-77d
- United States: Azarias, Brother II-166c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant III-25a; Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa IV-466d; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Dorsey, Anne Hanson V-136a; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564a; Johnston VIII-484d; Jouin VIII-527b; Lathrop XVI-51d; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Seton XIII-740d; Starr, Eliza Allen XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b; Walsh XV-541c
- Wales XV-536d; Mabinogion IX-481a; Reformation XV-535d
- Literaturzeitung**, periodical VII-278d
- Salzburger**, periodical XV-425a
- Literum** (Terre Patria) III-408b
- Lithardus Uxomensis**, at Council of Orléans XII-612b
- Lithgow, William**, writer XIII-626c
- Lithography** XIII-714d
- Lithostrotos**. See Gabbatha
- LITHUANIA** IX-292b; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; Apostle of, Thomas Netter X-764d; Basilian monasteries II-323d; Catholicism in XIII-255b; conversion XIV-541d; Blessed Cuneundes IV-569b; famine of 1867 XVI-54c; Franciscan missions VI-294b; immigration XVI-54c; language XVI-54c; and Lemberg IX-145a; patron III-402c; and Poland IX-293a; 403b; XII-181d; 183b; 184b; XVI-54b; 55a; and Prussia IX-293c; and Russia XII-186a; XVI-55a; unification IX-292b
- Lithuanians**, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Russia XIII-235b; 244a
- IN THE UNITED STATES** XVI-54b; Catholic XVI-55d; national XVI-55d; periodicals XVI-55d; religion XVI-54d; schools XVI-55c; societies XVI-55d
- Litfredus**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Litinyng**, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
- Litma**, abbr. I-23a
- Lituris**, Saint, Bishop of Tours IX-732d; XV-2b; feast of III-163a
- Litri** (Erythra) V-527a
- Li T'sin wang** III-666a
- Litt**, abbr. I-24d
- LITTA**, family, Milan IX-293d
- ALFONSO**, Archbishop of Milan IX-293d
- LORENZO**, cardinal IX-293d; and Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; and Bishop Connolly XI-23a; and Napoleon X-692c; and Propaganda College VIII-618a; Sabina XIII-291c; at St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Littera beneventana** XI-407b
- romana**, in bulls III-54b
- Litteræ Annuæ**, periodical XV-507d
- Apostolicæ**. See Apostolic Letters
- communes** III-56a; XII-716c
- curiales**. See Curial Letters
- de curia**, Regesta XII-716c
- dimissoriæ**. See Dimissorial Letters
- emancipatoriæ** V-399c
- encyclia** IX-204a
- formatæ** I-333d; IX-202b
- inchronisticæ** V-479d
- pacificæ**, canon of Chalcedon III-558a
- pastorales** IX-204a
- sigillatæ** I-333d
- Littera Mozarabica** XI-407b
- Litterarum patronus**, Bessarion II-528b
- Littera toletana** XI-407b
- Litteris altero abhinc**, Brief of Pius VIII V-193b; XII-134b
- Littig, J. M.**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Little, Thomas**. See Moore, Thomas
- Breviary**, of Pius V XV-522a
- Bear**, in Old Testament II-31a; 31c
- Brothers of Mary**. See Mary, Little Brothers of
- Chute**, Indians of, and Van de Broek XV-269b
- Company of Mary, Sisters of**. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- Council** XIII-141d
- Crow**, Indian chief XIV-20c
- Littledale**, Sir George K., in Tibet XIV-719d
- Richard Frederick**, and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; and Ryder XIII-284c
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph**. See Joseph, Little Daughters of
- Ease**, in Tower of London XIII-213a
- Entrance**, procession at XII-445b
- Falls**, town, Church of the Assumption I-257b
- Family** XII-248d
- Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi**. See Fioretti
- Franciscan Sisters of Mary** XIV-645a
- Genesis**. See Jubilees, Book of
- German**, party VI-510d
- go**, at Cambridge III-213d
- Gradual**, De Lisle IV-700b
- Littlehampton**, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Little Hermon** (Mt. Moreh) VI-430a
- Hours**, similarity of XIV-515b
- Labyrinth** I-755b
- Malvern Priory**. See Malvern Priory, Little
- Littlemore**, town, Cardinal Newman X-797b; St. John XIII-354d
- LITTLE OFFICE OF OUR LADY** IX-294b; XII-275d; and Carmelite Tertiaries XIV-638a; Carthusians II-389b; in England I-486d; and Hail Mary VII-111b; indulgence VII-788d; nuns, recitation by XII-166c; Primer XII-425a; types XV-464Ea
- Office of the Immaculate Conception**, Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b
- Offices**, devotion of XII-276a
- Oratory**, Brotherhood of the XI-273a; 273c; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a
- Passion**, painting, Dürer XI-400a
- Prophet** I-550d
- Ritual**. See Memorial of Rites
- Rock**, town I-726a; charitable institutions XII-247b; population I-726a; population, Polish (1907) XI-211a
- ROCK, DIOCESE OF** IX-295a; church I-726b; formed I-726c; Italians VII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-629d; statistics XV-176c
- Rock college**, founded IX-295c
- Roman Martyrology**. See Martyrology, Little Roman
- Russia** X-594c; union with Rome XII-456c
- Russians**, number (1900) XIV-48c; Ruthenians XIII-278b
- Russia** XIII-234d
- Russians**, Rite of. See Ruthenian Greek Rite
- St. Bernard**, hospice II-503d
- Servants of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Servants of the
- Sisters of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Sisters of the
- Talbot Island**, Franciscan mission XIV-734d
- Littleton**, at Cambridge III-212b
- Little Vehicle**. See Hinayana
- Venice** (Leghorn) IX-131a
- Well**, Chapel of the, Guadalupe Mexico VII-793d
- LITRE, PAUL-MAXIMILIEN-EMILE** IX-295d; and Dupanloup V-202d; and liberalism IX-213a; and modernism X-415b; on morality I-369c; portrait IX-296a; and Positivism XII-32d; 313b; as sensualist XII-28d
- Littrow, Karl von**, and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; at University of Vienna XV-423d
- Liturgia**, Pontificia Accademia I-86c; 86d
- LITURGICAL BOOKS** IX-296c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Ambrosian IX-303a; Antiphonary I-577b; Antiphonary of Bangor II-249b; Armenian IX-304a; Benedictinal II-465a; Bishops, Ceremonial of IX-302c; Breviary II-768d; IX-302a; Byzantine IX-303a; Collectarium IV-104b; Coptic IX-303c; Diario Romano IV-773b; East Syrian IX-414b; Ethiopic IX-303d; first traces IX-296c; Hortulus Animæ VII-472b; Jacobite IX-303d; Lectionary IX-301c; of Maronites IX-304a; Memorial of Rites IX-302d; Menaion X-177c; meaning IX-296c; Menologium X-191c; Middle Ages IX-300a; Missal X-354d; Missal, Roman IX-300d; Missal of Arbuthnot I-686c; Mozarabic IX-303a; Nestorian IX-303b; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; Ordines Ro-

- mani XI-284d; Pontifical IX-301d; Primer XII-425a; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; readers and choir IX-299c; ritual IX-302b; Roman IX-300c; Roman history IX-297c; rubrics IX-299d
- Sacramentaries** IX-297c; Gelasian IX-295b; Gregorian IX-298d; Leonine IX-297d
- Synaxarion** XIV-382c; Tridentine commission on IX-300c; York use XV-735d
- CHANT** IX-304b; African Church I-199a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-69a; development of I-580c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; in Gradual I-577c; Gregorian IX-305d; Melismatic I-389d; Missal I-577c; and organ IX-305c; Motu Proprio of Pius X III-524a; IX-305c; Preface XII-386a; primitive I-578b; of Psalms XII-787a; Sanctus XIII-433c; Sergius I I-580c; Sidonius Apollinaris IV-7d; Solesmes XIV-134b; source IV-241b; Syllabic I-389d
- Colours**. See Colours, Liturgical
- Year**. See Year
- LITURGY** IX-306b; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Abraham in I-54d; acathistus I-92b; accentus I-94a; acclamation I-98a; 99a; accommodation I-99d; Acclouthia I-105d; acolytes, duties of I-106d; Adam I-132a; Addeus and Maris I-136c; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Advent I-165b; Aër I-174b; African I-194b; Agnetz I-215b; Agnus Dei I-221a; alb I-251b; Alcuin I-279a; Alexandrine I-303d; IX-310d; XII-385d; XIII-432c; alturgical days I-314a; Alleluia I-319b; All Saints I-315c; All Souls' Day I-315d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; alphabet I-333c; altar I-346a; ama I-375c; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-394d; XI-220d; Ambrosian chant I-389c; Ambrosian hymnography I-392c; Amen I-407a; amice I-428b; Anaphora I-451d; Angelus I-486b; Angelus Bell I-487d; Anima Christi I-515c; Annunciation, feast of I-542c; antemensium I-563d; antidoron I-562b; Antiochene I-571a; antiphon I-575a; 575d; 576a; IX-310d; XI-173b; antiphonary I-576d; Apodisis I-615b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostle (book) I-626c; Apostolic blessing II-602a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 637a; IX-309a; Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3c; area I-686d; Archiereus I-695b; Armenian VII-24a; X-211b; XII-385d; Artochiasia I-756c; Ascension, feast of I-767b; Ash-Wednesday I-775c; ashes I-776b; Asperges I-793a; Asses, feast of I-798d; Assumption, feast of II-6b; Asterisk II-17d; Athanasian Creed II-33c; of St. Athanasius I-304a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Aumbry II-107d; Aurora Lucis Rutitil II-112b; Azymes II-171d; baldachinum II-217c; balsam II-226a; baptismal font II-274b; baptismal vows II-275d; baptistries II-276d; Bar Kepha, Moses II-296c; of St. Basil I-305d; II-321b; basilica XVI-8a; basin II-334a; Bäumer II-774b; beads II-361c; Ven. Bede II-383d; bells II-413d; Benedict XIV II-434c; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament II-465b; Benedictus II-473a; Bianchini II-541c; bination II-568d; biretta II-577b; blessing II-599d; Bona II-645d; books IX-296c; boy-bishop II-725c; Branch Sunday II-738c; bread II-749d; breast, striking of II-751a; Breviary II-768d; Brevi-

- ary reform XVI-13d; and Buddhism III-32a; burse III-84b; buskins III-87d; Bute, Third Marquis of III-89b; Cæremoniale Episcoporum III-133a; Candelmas III-245c; candles III-246c; candlesticks III-248a; Canon of the Mass III-255d; canonical hours VII-500c; canopy III-297c; Cantate Sunday III-299b; canticle III-301d; cantor III-306a; catafalque III-427c; Catalani III-427d; Celtic Rite III-493b; censor III-519b; ceremonies III-538c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; chalice III-561d; chantry III-573c; chapel III-574c; chasuble III-639c; Chinese translation III-40b; choir III-693d; chrism III-696c; chrismal III-697d; chrismatory III-697d; Christian burial III-71b; Christmas III-724c; churching of women III-761b; ciborium III-767a; cincture III-776a; Circumcision, feast of III-779c; of St. Clement I-320a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; IX-308d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Collect IV-103b; colours IV-134d; Commemoration IV-155c; Communion Antiphon IV-169d; Communion bench IV-170c; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; Complin IV-187a; concelebration IV-190a; concordats IV-197c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-214b; confiteor IV-222c; congregational singing IV-241b; consecration IV-276d; Constantinople IV-312b; cope IV-351a; Coptic I-305d; 305a; XVI-28c; 29d; corner-stone, laying of XIV-303a; coronation IV-380c; corporal IV-386d; Corpus Christi IV-390d; costume IV-419b; Credence IV-476d; Creed IV-479a; crossier IV-515b; Cross in IV-533a; Crucifix in IV-533a; cruet IV-543a; St. Cyril I-305d; dalmatic IV-608a; dancing IV-618b; deacon, office of IV-649a; death, preparation for IV-660d; dedication IV-673a; Deo Gratias IV-737b; De Profundis IV-738c; derived rites IX-311c; Deus in Adjuvatorium Meum Intende IV-761b; development of ritual IX-308a; *Diaræ Romano* IV-773b; Dies Iræ IV-787b; diptychs V-23b; Dominical Letter V-109b; Dominican Rite III-366d; Dominus Vobiscum V-114a; doxology V-150b; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Durham Rite V-213c; early Eastern and Western VI-14b; as educational factor V-301d; elevation V-380b; ember-days V-399c; epact V-480c; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-543b; Ethiopie I-306a; V-570c; Eucharistic host VII-493c; Eulogia V-603d; evangelaria V-640b; eve of a feast V-647b; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713a; exorcism V-709c; 711b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-712b; extreme unction V-716a; feria VI-43b; fire, use of VI-79a; flabellum VI-89a; Fools, feast of VI-132a; forbidden days I-314a; Forty hours Devotion VI-151c; Franciscan Crown IV-540a; Friars Minor V-293a; funeral pall VI-322a; funeral service I-365a; Gallican VI-357a; IX-311b; garland VI-355a; Gaudete Sunday VI-394b; *Gavantus* VI-399b; genuflection VI-423d; Gerhart IV-470b; German institution XIII-535a; Germanicus I-562c; Galaglitic, use of VI-575d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Laus et Honor XVI-41b; gloves, episcopal VI-589b; Golden Rose VI-629a; Good Friday VI-643a; Gospel in VI-659b; grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-554d; Gradual VI-715a; *Grancolas* VI-724a; Greek Rites VII-774b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus I-305d; gremiale VII-26b; Guéranger VII-59b; Hail Mary VII-110d; heortology VII-241c; high altar VII-346d; Hittorp VII-380c; Holy Communion VII-402b; Holy Innocents, feast of VII-419a; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Name of Mary, feast of X-673b; holy oils VII-421d; holy oils, vessels for VII-422d; Holy Saturday VII-424a; holy water VII-432c; holy water fonts VII-433c; holy week VII-435d; Hosanna VII-472c; host, use of word I-350b; humeral veil VII-542c; hymn I-390b; VII-595b; iconostasis VII-626b; impropriety VII-703d; incense VII-716c; Inner Life of Mary, feast of X-600a; Introit VIII-81c; Invitatory VIII-89b; invocation of saints VII-72b; Italo-Greek VIII-206d; *Ite Missa Est* VIII-253b; *Itinerarium* VIII-255d; of St. James I-572b; Jerusalem VIII-371d; Jubilate Sunday VIII-531d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; Justin Martyr IX-309d; kiss VIII-663c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-714c; Lætare Sunday VIII-737d; laity VIII-750b; lamps and lampadarii VIII-768c; Lance, Holy VIII-773b; Latin language IX-19c; and Latin drama IX-27b; Lauda Ston IX-36b; Lauds IX-38a; Lavabo IX-44c; Lazarists X-363d; lectern IX-110a; lectionary IX-110c; lector IX-111b; Lent IX-152a; Lessons IX-193a; *Libera Me* IX-214b; *Libera Nos* IX-214d; lights IX-244d; litany IX-286d; Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; Litany of Loreto IX-287c; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294b; Lord's Prayer IX-356a; Low Sunday IX-400d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; lunette IX-435d; mace IX-491a; Magnificat IX-534b; Malabar IX-558b; mantle IX-611b; mantle IX-633c; of St. Mark I-304b; Maronite IX-684d; Marriage, ritual of IX-703d; martyrology IX-741b; Martyrology of Usuard XV-235b; Mass, Chapter and Conventual IX-790b; Mass IX-790d; X-1a; Matins X-50d; Maundy Thursday X-68a; medals X-111b; medieval IX-312b; menaion X-177c; menologium X-191c; St. Michael X-276b; Micrologus X-285a; Milanese, ancient I-389c; minor orders X-332d; Misereatur X-352d; Missal X-354d; mitre X-404d; months X-642b; morse X-577d; Most Holy Redeemer, feast of XII-677b; Most Precious Blood, feast of XII-373b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; motet X-600c; Mozarabic X-611b; XI-220d; mozetta X-624b; music VII-139c; X-1a; 648b; musical instruments X-657a; names, Christian X-673c; natal day X-709a; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of X-712d; New Year's Day XI-19c; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; novena XI-141d; Nunc Dimittis XI-159d; Nuptial Mass X-5c; occurrence XI-200a; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; octave XI-204a; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Offertory XI-217d; Office, Divine XI-219a; Office of the Dead XI-220b; O Fili et Filia XI-221d; oldest specimen I-637b; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Ordines Romani XI-284d; Oremus XI-295a; Oriental variations XI-220d; origin IX-307a; XV-712b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; ostensorium XI-344d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-360d; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, feast of X-604c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, feast of XI-699c; Our Lady of Ransom, feast of XII-640a; pall XI-423d; pallium XI-427c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Pange Lingua XI-441d; parent rites XI-310c; Paschal candle XI-515c; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Passion Music XI-525c; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday XI-535b; Passiontide XI-535c; paten XI-541c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XII-560b; pax XI-594d; pax (salutation) XI-595a; pectoral XI-601b; perpetual adoration I-152d; *Pie Pelicane Jesu Domine* XII-79c; *Pistoia* in II-69a; plain chant XII-144a; *Plenarium* XII-164b; Pope, authority of XII-269b; Postcommunion XII-318b; Post-Nicene I-197b; prayer XII-345b; prayer-books XII-350b; Prayer of Christ, feast of XII-354b; prayer for the dead IV-653a; Preface XII-384b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; priest, assistant XII-407b; Prime XII-424b; Primer XII-425a; processional XII-446d; processional banners XII-448d; processional canopies XII-448d; processional Cross XII-448b; processional hymns XII-449a; processions XII-446d; prohibition from VIII-73b; *Proprium* XII-481a; *Prose* XII-481d; Psalms XII-536b; 543a; *Psalterium* XII-543d; *Pseudo-Dionysian* I-304a; *pyx* XII-588b; *Quadragesima* XII-589a; *Quem terra, pontus, sidera* XII-600d; *Quicumque Christum Queritis* XII-607a; *Quinquagesima* XII-614a; *Radinph* of Rivo XII-632d; *rationale* XII-651c; *Rector Potens Verax Deus* XII-676d; *Regina Coeli* XII-718d; *Repose*, altar of XII-776a; *Requiem Mass* XII-776d; *Rerum Creator Optime* XII-782c; *Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor* XII-782d; reservation of the Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; *responsorial singing* XII-144c; 787a; *Rex Glorioso martyrum* XIII-17a; *Rex Semipterne Celitum* XIII-17b; *rhythmical office* XIII-27c; *rings* XIII-59b; *rites* XIII-64b; *Rites*, Congregation of XIII-145a; *ritual* XIII-88d; *rochet* XIII-104b; *rogation days* XIII-110d; *Roman* IX-311a; XIII-155b; *rood* XIII-181a; *Rorate Coeli* XIII-183b; *Rosary*, feast of XIII-189b; *Rosary hymns* XIII-188b; *rubrics* XIII-216a; *Ruthenian* XIII-277b; *Sacra Jam Splendens* XIII-292c; *sacramentals* XIII-292d; *sacraments* XIII-295a; *Sacris Solemnis* XIII-321d; *sacristan* XIII-322b; *sacristy* XIII-322d; *Saint Benedict*, medal of XII-338b; *salt* XIII-403d; *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b; *Salve Regina* XIII-409a; *Salvete Christi Vulnera* XIII-410c; *Samaritan Woman*, feast of X-613a; *Sanctorum Meritis* XIII-429d; *Sanctus* XIII-432b; *sandals*, episcopal XIII-434b; *Sarugh* X-493d; *Sarum* XIII-479d; *scapular* XIII-508b; *Scripture* XIII-638d; *Secret* XIII-673d; *Sedia Gestatoria* XIII-679a; *Sedilia* XIII-679b; *Septuagesima* XIII-721d; *Sequence* XII-481d; *Serapion* I-304a; *Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin*, feast of XIV-151d; *Sexagesima* XIII-747a; *Sext* XIII-747b; *Shrovetide* XIII-763d; *sign of*
- the cross XIII-785c; *Slavonic* VI-576a; XIV-41b; *solemnity* XIV-133c; *Stabat Mater* XIV-239c; *station days* XIV-268a; *Stephen of Autun* XIV-290d; *stole* XIV-301a; *subcinctorium* IX-602c; *surplice* XIV-343d; *symbolism* XIV-374d; *synagogue* XIV-381c; *Synaxarion* XIV-382c; *synaxis* XIV-383a; *Syriac hymnody* XIV-407b; *Syrian*, West XIV-417d; *tabernacle* XIV-424a; *table* IX-313a; *Tantum Ergo* XIV-445b; *Teaching of the Twelve Apostles* IX-308d; *Te Deum* XIV-468c; *Te Lucis Ante Terminum* XIV-479a; *Tenebrae* XIV-506a; *Tenebrae* hearse VII-162d; *Terce* XIV-514d; *Testament*, New IX-307d; *Tiara* XIV-714d; *Tommasi* VI-674a; *Transfiguration*, feast of XV-19d; *Triduum* XV-41d; *Trinity Sunday* XV-58b; *triple-candlestick* XV-58c; *Trope* XV-65a; *Tunic* XV-58c; *uniformity* IX-307b; *United States* XIII-78a; *Urbs beata Jerusalem* XV-222b; *vacancy* XV-248d; *Veni Sancte Spiritus* XV-342d; *Verbum Supernum Prodiens* XV-348a; *Vespers* XV-381a; *vestments* XV-388a; *Vexilla Regis Prodeunt* XV-396a; *Viatium* XV-397b; *Victimæ Paschali* XV-407b; *Virgin Mary* in XV-462b; *Visitation*, feast of XV-481a; *washing of feet and hands* XV-557b; *water*, use of XV-564b; *week* XV-675d; *Whitsunday* XIV-614d; *Winding Sheet of Christ*, feast of XV-652b; *women*, participation of IX-697d; and *worship* XV-711d; *York* use XV-735a; *Zucchetto* XV-765d
- Lituis** IV-516a
Litwa, periodical XI-688c
Litza-and-Agraphorum, See of VI-738c
Li-Tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-47d
Li Tze-Ching, rebellion III-682a
Litzmann, Karl Konrad Theodor, physician X-141d
Liubula, Abbess of Monheim XV-527a
Ludger, Saint. See **Ludger**
Ludhard II-519a
Liu k'o, censors III-666b
Liu-ngan, philosopher XIV-447c
Liu pang, See **Kao-ti**
Liuprann, Archbishop of Salzburg VI-322b
Liu Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Liotardus, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
Liutbert, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; and Otrified of Weissenburg XI-350b
Liutgarde, Queen of the Franks III-614d
 —Duchess of Lorraine IX-363c
Liuthard, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Liutprand, King of the Lombards IX-208d; 338d; *Faenza* V-751b; *Poligno* VI-125b; and Gregory the Great VI-788c; *history* VI-723c; *Narni* X-704a; and *papacy* XIV-259a; *Ravenna* XII-664b; at *Rimini* XIII-58a; at *Rome* XIII-168b; and *Thomas*, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and *Pope Zachary* XV-744a
 —OF CREMONA IX-313c; *birthplace* XI-593b; and *classical learning* IX-33d; and *Otto II* IV-483d
Liu-Tsu, deity XIV-448b
Luitward, Bishop of Vercelli XI-125c; XV-349b
Liuyü, Chinese Emperor III-681c
Livadia, town XIV-562d; *treaty* III-684c; XV-96a
 —Greek See of. See *Thebes* and *Livadia*
Liver, alcohol, effect of I-275b; *Bernard II* IV-97b; *Glisson I* 460b
Liverani, Francesco II-70c
Liverpool, ecclesiastical province XV-596d

- Liverpool**, town, blind educational institute V-308d; Irish population VIII-153b; university IV-343d
- DIOCESE OF IX-314a**; XVI-38a; Catholic population VIII-152c; Franciscan tertiary, conference of IX-845c; Jesuit college XIV-101c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; protectory XII-493a; seminaries XIII-700a; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; training college for women I-324c; IV-343d; XIII-574a
- Livesay, Joseph**, temperance work XIV-488b
- Livette**, trial. *See* Du Barré v. Livette
- Livia**, house of, Rome XIII-176c
- LIVIAS IX-315b**; II-532c
- Living, Archbishop of Canterbury III-290d**
- Memorial of**, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Bobbio Mass III-502b; and Requiem Mass XII-777c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Sacraments of XIII-301b**
- Living, in Anglican Church I-170a**
- Livingston, town, Alabama, college I-242a**
- Robert R. IX-381d**
- William, Governor of New Jersey VIII-138d**
- Livingstone, David**, Protestant missionary I-187c; IV-228b; on African religious ideas IV-686d
- Inland Mission, Congo IV-236b**
- Livingus, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a**
- Livinhac, Léon**, Vicar Apostolic of Victoria Nyanza XI-380a; XV-413b
- Livinus, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172b**; VIII-100d
- Livius, Thomas**, Redemptorist XII-686b; 687a
- Livno, Diocese of II-696d**
- Livonia, government, Russia, Berthold's apostolate II-519d**; Crosiers IV-516d; education XIII-234a; guilds VII-70c; Lutheranism IX-460b; and Poland XII-181d; Reformation XII-708b
- Diocese of X-429a. See** Samogitia
- Knights of. See** Knights of the Sword
- Livonians XII-626d**
- Livorno. See** Leghorn
- Livrade. See** Wilgefortis
- Livron, Notre Dame de. See** Notre Dame de Livron
- Livy, historian II-486c**; XIII-731b; 788a; Bellenden's translation II-414d; and Biblical authors IX-535b; medieval study IX-33c; Ten Decades IV-9d
- Lixheim, principality IX-364c**
- Li Yuan, Chinese Emperor III-681d**
- Lizard, in art I-517a**; in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Lizardi, Joaquin Fernandez de, editor XI-686c**
- Lizarzaburu, José Maria**, Bishop of Guayaquil VII-55a
- Lizier (Licierius), Saint, Bishop of Couserans XI-436b**; Arles, episcopate XV-448a; fountain at Eycheil XI-436c
- Ljes, Diocese of. See** Alessio
- Ljubljana VII-696b**
- Ljunken Indians. See** Songish
- Llanas, Wales I-766a**
- Llanbadern, town XV-585b**
- Llancant, parish XV-533b**
- LLANCARVAN MONASTERY IX-315c**; XV-585b; 586c; St. Machutus at IX-503d
- Llandaf, town, church XV-583a**; St. Teilo's body XIV-474a; Tewdrig XIV-542c
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-315d**; X-188b; XV-534d; cathedral V-179b; 316a; cathedral architecture VI-675b; monks XV-586c
- Book of I-642d**
- Lord Henry Matthew, Home Secretary IX-349c**; XI-180b
- Llandewi, town XV-585b**
- Llandewi-Brefi, Synod of (519) IV-641a**; XV-583d
- Llandilo Vawr, church XIV-474a**
- Llandudno, town XV-585b**
- Llanellwyl, Monastery of I-766a**; XIII-332d
- Llanes, Antonio Marcos de, bishop on XIII-686b**
- Llanfardog IX-520c**
- Llangatock, town XV-585b**
- Llangybi, town XV-585b**
- Llangyran, monastery IX-316a**
- Llanllyd Vawr (Llan-lltut), monastery VII-661b**; XII-612c; XV-583c; 585d; 586c; 586d
- Llano X-566a**
- Llanos y Valdes, Andrew Ambrose de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a**
- Llano y Valdés, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d**
- Llantarnam, monastery IX-316a**
- Llan-Tewenec, monastery XV-587a**
- LLANTHONY PRIORY IX-316b**; III-288d
- Llan-Twit, monastery. See** Llan-lltut Vawr
- LL. B., abbr. I-24d**
- LL. D., abbr. I-24d**
- Lleirw, missionary XV-583a**
- Llewellyn, Prince of Wales VII-438c**; and Pecham XI-599d; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- LL. M., abbr. I-24d**
- Llorente, Juan Antonio**, on Torquemada XIV-783b
- y Lafuente, Anselmo, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c**; XIII-446d
- Llorrento, Teodoro, writer XIV-202a**
- Lloyd, Charles V-454c**
- J. E., on Welsh Church XV-584c**
- J. H., writer VIII-124a**
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-316c**; V-477a; XI-175c
- Richard. See** Flower
- Sylvester, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b**
- William, confessor V-477b**
- William, non-juror XI-99b**
- Lloyd's Bible XV-373d**
- Liuch, administrator Apostolic of Tenerife XIV-507b**
- Llyfr Gweddi y Catholig XV-536d**
- Llyn-Din IX-341c**
- L. M., abbr. I-26d**
- Lo., abbr. I-24d**
- court XIV-447a**
- Lô, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d**
- Lo, J. B., martyr VIII-714a**
- Loaces, Fernando de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a**
- Loads, concentrated, in Gothic architecture VI-666a**; 672c
- Loaf, in sacrifice XIII-314d**
- LOAISA, GARCIA DE IX-316d**; XIII-788b; on Saragossa XIII-468c
- Loaiza, Jofre de XV-223a**
- Lô Ammi XI-337b**
- Loanda, episcopal residence I-512d**; Jesuit college at IV-235a; mission I-189c
- LOANGO, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-317a**; Protestant missions at IV-236b
- Loans, as alms I-330a**; Baltimore decree II-240c; interest VIII-77a; XV-235c; amongst Israelites I-227b; in Middle Ages XII-214d; 239c; Montes Pietatis X-535d
- Loarn V-147c**; and St. Patrick XI-558c
- Loaves, blessing of, in Artoklasia I-756c**; in early art I-686d; in early art (ills.) I-516; V-facing 592; symbolism I-686d; and Fishes, miracle of V-590c; X-341d; 347a; Carracci's painting III-376a; in early art V-592d; in early art (ill.) V-facing 592; Farinato V-788b
- OF PROPOSITION (SHEWBREAD) IX-317c**; XIV-425a; 503b; Caath, sons of IX-317d; David IX-317d; dimensions IX-317d; Mosaic Law XIII-296d; salt XIII-403d; and Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; symbolism XIV-374a; Table of I-79a
- of the Setting Forth. See** Loaves of Proposition
- Loaysa, Geronimo de, Bishop of Lima IX-255a**; XI-734a
- Grón, Garcia de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d**; XV-109b
- Lob, Mary II-705a**
- Lobato, Gervasio, dramatist XII-310d**
- Lobb, Emmanuel, Jesuit XIV-309d**
- LOBBES, ABBEY OF IX-318b**; III-210d; VI-408a; annals I-532d; 536b
- Heriger of. See** Heriger of Lobbes
- Lobdenburg, Hartmann von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d**
- Lobeira, João, troubadour XII-307d**
- Löbel, encyclopædia V-416b**
- Lobengula, Matabele chief XV-746d**; 766c; Great Britain, treaty with XIII-25b
- LOBERA, ANN, VENERABLE IX-318c**; III-367d; 368a; XIV-516c
- Atanasio de, historian XIII-685b**
- Diego de IX-318c**
- Lobineau, Guy Alexis, historian X-540b**; XII-773b; XIII-340d
- Lobkovic, Bohuslav Z., poet IV-599d**
- Lobkowitz, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b**
- Lobna. See** Lebna
- Lobnoe Miesto. See** Calvary, Moscow
- Lobo, Francisco Alexandre, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c**
- Jerónimo, explorer VI-451a**
- Miguel Francisco, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-386b**
- Rodríguez, poet XII-308c**
- Lobositz, battle IX-664d**
- Lobotrophia, in Constantinople VI-761a**
- Lobstein, universalism II-103b**; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-450d; 451a
- Loc., abbr. I-24d**
- Local Government Act, Irish VIII-113c**
- Government Board, provision for poor XII-256d**
- option, in temperance movements XIV-483a**; 486b
- Loca Pia, administrators of I-144a**
- Locarno, collegiate church II-341c**; institutions II-341c
- Locasi, deity XIV-722a**
- Locatelli, cardinal, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a**
- Location, circumscriptive II-568a**; definitive II-568a; in metaphysics I-96d
- LOCCUM IX-319b**
- Loch, Biblical commentator IV-161a**; XV-372c
- Lochan, Barr, Saint. See** Finbarr
- Lochau, Assam, college V-53d**
- Locher, Jacob VI-267d**; at Freiburg VII-8a; Latin dramatic writings IX-28a
- Locheran, Nielan, martyr VIII-167d**
- Locherer, church historian VII-378a**
- Loches, town XV-3d**; monastery VI-396d
- Barthélemy de, dramatist IX-27c**
- Hospitallers of. See** Hospitalers of Loches
- Lochleven, ambassador VIII-683d**
- LOCHLEVEN, religious community IX-319c**; and St. Andrews XIII-332c
- Castle, Mary Queen of Scots at IX-764d**
- LOCHNER, STEPHAN IX-319d**; XI-399d; Cologne cathedral, work IV-117d; Madonna with the Violet (ill.) IX-facing 320; statue by Mohr X-432b
- Lochran, John, martyr VIII-165d**
- Lochru, Arch-Druid XI-555d**
- Loci communes. See** Loci Theologici
- THEOLOGICI IX-320b**; of Melanchthon IX-462d
- Lock, Biblical commentator IV-163b**
- Locke, John, philosopher IX-581d**; association of ideas II-4a; and Barclay II-291d; on belief II-409a; on cognition V-170d; consciousness, study of IV-274d; Constitutions of Carolina XI-108d; XIV-158c; deism I-622a; empiricism XII-318a; and Encyclopædia V-418d; epistemology V-507d; error of III-555a; on essence V-545a; on free will VI-261d; on fundamental articles VI-320b; intellect VIII-67d; and Leibniz IX-135b; on idea VII-630c; knowledge VIII-674c; Liberalism IX-212c; on Mendel's discovery X-182b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-340c; 342c; and ontology XI-259b; on personality XI-728a; and philosophy XII-26a; and physiocrats XII-215b; and political individualism VII-761d; on private property XII-463d; psychological teaching XII-546b; and Rousseau IV-336d; scepticism XII-517c; as sensist V-407d; XII-28d; on space XIV-168d; on State and atheism XIV-770b; on substance I-97a; VI-138c; XIV-323c; on time XIV-726c; utilitarianism XV-241c
- MATTHEW IX-321b**; portrait IX-321c
- Locken. See** Loccum
- Lockhart, John Gibson VII-468b**
- WILLIAM IX-321d**; "Catholic Opinion" XI-675a; St. Etheldrada's church V-554d; and De Lisle IV-699d; and Gentili VI-423b; as Rosminian XIII-201b; "Universe" XI-674c
- Lockout, and arbitration I-682d**
- Lockport, mission III-38c**
- Lockwood. See** Loccum
- Lockwood, Francis IX-322c**
- Henry, Protestant missionary III-679a**
- JOHN, VENERABLE IX-322c**; III-442c
- Lockyer, Norman, astronomer. See** II-28d; XIII-669d
- Locman XI-104c**
- Locmaria, Abbey of, shrine XII-612d**
- Locmenach, school, and Abeland I-37a**
- Locnika, Bernard, abbot XIV-56c**
- Locri Epizephrii, see** VI-464b
- Loculi, in catacombs III-417d**; 505a; 512c; VIII-43a
- Locum beati Petri, Bull of Leo XII IV-606d**
- Locus Dei. See** Hethorpe
- Dei, Abbey. See** Lögum
- Locusts, and Amos I-436b**; Apocalypse I-596c; Bible I-518d; 519c; 519d; 520c; 523c; 525a; plague, Egyptian XII-143c; plague, Joel, Book of VIII-419c; stinging I-525a
- Locust tree XII-154c**
- Locutions, supernatural XIII-7a**; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- Locutorium, monastic I-12c**
- Lod (Lydda) VI-438a**; 441d; IX-468b
- Lodabar (Lodebar) VI-441d**
- Lodehat, Peter Jensen, Bishop at Aarhus XVI-1a**; Roskilde XVI-71d
- Lodensteyn, Jodocus von, and Pietism XII-80d**
- Lodève, diocese X-546b**; St. Fulcran VI-313b
- Lodeward, Bishop of York. See** Hrothweard
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, Senator, on French Canadians VI-277c**
- Sir Oliver, on corpuscles II-53b**; energy V-427a; on intelligence, supreme V-758d; and Molloy, Gerald X-443a; psychological research XIV-222d; on sin XIV-11c; on telepathy XIV-476c

Lodges, Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b
LODI, DIOCESE OF IX-322c; and Milan X-299b; 299c; Peace XV-338b
 —**John (II) of, Saint.** See John II of Lodi
Lodigerius, Callixtus, theologian XIII-737b
Lodi Vecchio, town IX-322d; Abbey, and Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
Lodoinus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-413b
Lodomeria, kingdom XII-182a
Lodovico, Novice (ill.) IX-358
Lodrino, Manual I-397b; sacramentary I-397a
Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg, cathedral consecrated XIII-414c
 —**Franz Karl, Count von,** Bishop of Brixen II-794c
Lodur, Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Lodz, town, Russia XIII-235c; XV-556a; 556d
Loe, Felix von, German Catholic association VIII-707b
Loë, Freiherr Max von II-688c
Loeben, Count, and Eichendorff V-363d
Lœmelius, Hermannus. See Floyd, John
Loening, Edgar, canonist IX-66c; on Church government II-581c
Loesch of Petersdorf, August, and Burkard III-79b
Loewenbruck, John XIII-194d; 199a
Lof, Salve Regina XIII-410a
Löffler, Antonius, Abbot of Reifenstein XII-724d
Loftus, Adam, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; and Eustace V-626d; and O'Hurley XI-228b
 —**Dudley, and Walton** XV-546a
 —**William Kenneth** II-9a; and Assyria XI-303c; at Susa XIV-345a
Log, measure XI-217b
Logan, town, Utah X-574a; XV-239c
 —**Bishop of Meath** X-97c
 —**Caspar von,** Bishop of Breslau II-763a
 —**Friedrich von,** poet I-522b; XIII-791b
 —**Henry, F. C.,** at Oscott XI-336b
 —**James, and Penn** VIII-134c
 —**John Alexander** XV-175c; Civil War VII-657a; VIII-141a
Logarithms, and Cavalieri III-468b
Loges, France, pilgrimage XII-93a
 —**Madame des, on Harlay, Francois de** VII-138a
Loggia dei Banchi, Genoa VI-420d
 —**dei mercanti, Pisa** XII-110c
LOGIA JESU IX-323a; X-58c; XI-304d; Oxyrhynchus I-226c; 226d; XI-378a; and Synoptics IX-323a; XIV-393b
LOGIC IX-324a; I-764d; abstraction I-74b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 266c; Alexandrine period I-761b; analogy I-449c; analysis I-451d; Aristotle I-714c; 718b; IX-325c; 325d; Avicenna II-157c; Bacon II-192d; Boethius II-611b; Brahmins I-760c; certitude III-539c; dialectic IV-770b; Diego de Jesús XIII-402a; division IX-324d; and Epicureanism V-501c; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Germany I-764c; Hegel IX-324b; history IX-325b; immanent XIII-656a; induction VII-780b; St. Isidore I-762b; Kant VI-137d; IX-328a; modern IX-327c; 328c; and necessity X-733a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748c; new I-758b; Nyaya IX-325b; old I-758b; Port Royal IX-324b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; and rationalism IX-328c; Reich I-764a; Rome I-761c; Rosmini XIII-195d; Scholastic IX-326c; XIV-582a; and science XIII-599b; Stevin XIV-293c; St. Thomas IX-324c; truth XV-73c

LOGOS IX-328d; XIV-584b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; 615d; and Apologists IX-330c; Arian I-708a; VI-618b; IX-330b; Athenagoras IX-330c; St. Augustine IX-331b; Celsus XII-492b; city XIII-531a; Clement of Alexandria IX-330d; St. Dionysius, Pope IX-331a; Ebionite V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; Gnosticism II-327a; Hellenism IX-329a; Heraclitus IX-329a; Hippolytus XV-756d; St. Irenaeus IX-330d; Judaism IX-329b; St. John's Gospel IX-330a; John of Cornwall VIII-470c; Justin, martyr VIII-585c; literature, ancient Christian IX-330b; Origen IX-330d; paganism IX-329a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; XI-589c; Philo III-715d; V-398a; IX-329c; XII-24d; and Plato XIII-549c; Rome, council (381) I-616a; sacrifice of cross XIII-317a; and Second Person XV-54b; Semarian I-708b; and speech, human IX-331b; Stoic III-716a; XIII-583d; IX-329a; Tertullian IX-330d; St. Thomas IX-331c; Theophilus IX-330d; Zoroastrianism II-155b; cf. Word
Lögratta VII-616a
Logsdon, Patience V-209c
Log-stick-and-stone, theory VI-693d
Logudoro, dialect XIII-474a
Logue, Michael, cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b; XVI-18a; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; at London Congress V-593d; and Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d
Lögum, Abbey of XVI-70c; 71c; Church XV-70d
LOHELE, JOHANN, Archbishop of Prague IX-331d; and Strahov XIV-312c
Lohengrin, legend VI-720d; IX-124c and Blutrutt XV-578a
Lohenstein, Daniel Kaspar von, writer VI-522c
Lohr, Bruno, and Esch V-528c
 —**Theodorich, and Esch** V-528c
Loherangrin. See Lohengrin
LOHNER, TOBIAS IX-332a; XIV-228a
Lohninger, Joseph, Prothonotary of Linz I-515c
Loi Falloux. See Falloux law
Loigny, battle (1871) XVI-24d
Loi Gombette. See Gombette Law
Loire, town, France I-489b; map VI-facing 188; and Vinci XV-444a
Loire-Inférieure, France, map VI-facing 188
Loiret, France, map VI-facing 188; XI-318c
Loir-et-Cher, France II-602b; map VI-facing 188
Loiseau, Jean Joseph. See Piatius of Mons
Loiseau - Deslongchamps, Auguste - Louis - Armand, and Chézy III-651d
Loisy, Alfred, XI-304b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; and Christ's omniscience I-215c; and Church, primitive III-750d; and Gospel, Fourth IV-496b; VIII-442a; on immanence, absolute VII-686a; Modernism VII-257c; X-415d; 416a; 417d; XIV-369d; and Palmieri XI-431a; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; and parables XI-460c; 461c; and Resurrection XII-791c; and revelation XIII-1c; XIV-370a; on Sermon on the Mount II-370c; Synoptics XIV-393a
LOJA, DIOCESE OF IX-332b; and Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-178b; siege (1482) III-151d
 —**Hadschi, insurrection** II-696c
Loki, deity XI-199c; Voluspá, XV-507a
Lokietek. See Wladislaw, the Short

Lokkum, Cistercian foundation VII-219a; XV-699b
Lokonono Indians I-681d
Loliere - Puycontant, de, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
LOLLARDS IX-333a; V-440d; XI-463b; and Alexians I-307a; and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; Bible XIII-640b; and Chichele III-657b; condemned IV-447a; and Courtenay, William IV-446d; decline IX-335c; De heretico comburendo IX-335a; doctrines IX-334a; heresy VII-258d; XIV-761c; history IX-335a; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Oldcastle IX-335b; origin IX-333d; and recantation XV-723d; and Rolle de Hampole XIII-119c; Scotland XIII-617c; spread of heresy IX-333b; Twelve Conclusions IX-334b; women as ministers XV-697b; and Wyclif II-141d; XV-723a
Lollard and the Reformation (Gairdner) V-444b
Lollhorden I-307a
Lollin, Luigi, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
Lolos XII-626c
Loistein, Johann Georg Christian Friedrich Martin, anatomist X-137d
Lomami, Congo IV-231c
Loman, Saint, of Loch Gill IX-336a
 —**SAINT, Bishop of Trim** IX-335d; X-98a; XI-558b; XIV-724b
Lomazy, battle (1769) XII-561b
Lombard, Anastasia XV-521d
 —**John, Jesuit** XIV-93b
 —**PETER, Archbishop of Armagh** IX-336a; I-731b; portrait IX-336a; and Rothe XIII-207b
 —**Peter, theologian.** See Peter Lombard
Lombarda IX-208c; 339c
Lombardi, Carlo, canonist IX-65d
 —**Sant Angelo de.** See Sant' Angelo de' Lombardi, Diocese of
 —**See Lombardo**
Lombardic architecture, façade V-746c
 —**script** II-423a; XI-407a
 —**Third Order Congregation** XIV-642d
Lombardica Historia (Legenda Aurea) VIII-262c
Lombard Institute, Milan X-301d
 —**Invasion, effects** VI-782d; Pisa XII-110d
 —**Kingdom** XI-592d
 —**League** VI-254c; IX-339d; Bologna II-639c; and Conrad of Germany XV-210c; Crema IV-481b; Mantua IX-611c; Modena X-413b; Padua XI-356a; and papacy VIII-232c; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; Venice XV-337a; Verelli XV-348d; Verona XV-361b
Lombardo, Venetian Kingdom IX-340c
Lombardo, Antonio XV-340c; St. Mark's XV-334b; Treviso XV-38b
 —**Pietro** XV-340c; II Santo, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-35b
 —**Tullio** XV-340c; tomb XII-665b; Treviso XV-38b
Lombard Renaissance, Amadeo I-375c
Lombards IX-336c; and Adrian I I-155c; and Adrian IV I-158a; Angles I-505b; Aquileia I-661c; and Byzantines XI-577d; Capponi III-312d; characteristics IX-337d; and Charlemagne III-614a; and Gregory I VI-784b; and Gregory II VI-788c; and Gregory III VI-789b; and Gregory IV VI-797a; Italy II-605c; VIII-231d; XIV-258d; kingdom I-155d; Luni IX-436a; and Nepi X-750b; Orvieto XI-331c; and papacy XIV-259a; Parma taken XI-505b; Paulus Diaconus XI-591d; Pesaro XI-739a; Piacenza XII-70b; Ravenna

VI-788c; Rome XI-603c; XIII-168b; Sardinia XIII-475a; Servia XIII-732a; and Stephen II (III) XIV-288c; Susa XIV-345c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666c; Tuscan XV-103b; vaulting, architectural VI-669b
Lombard Seminary, of Sts. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Milan X-301d
LOMBARDY IX-336c; 340c; VIII-208d; architecture, Gothic VI-667c; and Barbarossa IX-339d; Brescia II-760a; and Cantù III-306b; and Carolingians IX-339b; and Charlemagne III-612b; 613a; climate IX-337a; and Communes IX-339d; and St. Dominic V-108d; Dominicans XIII-358d; fall IX-339d; and France X-700d; France, Austria and Spain IX-340c; and Franks IX-339a; Frederick II VI-797a; Guelphs and Ghibellines IX-340a; history IX-337d; Iron Crown (ill.) IX-337c; X-672d; Italy IX-338a; kings IX-338d; Lombarda Lex IX-339c; and Longobards IX-338b; patron XI-566b; and Perpetual Adoration, Rome I-153d; and Piedmont VIII-234b; privileges, municipal IX-339c; products and industries IX-337a; reform I-286b; religion IX-338c; religious division IX-337c; and Sardinia XIII-476c; Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Theodolinda, Queen IX-338d; and Visconti IX-340b; Waldenses XV-529a
Lombez, disputation (1165) I-268c
Lombroso, Cesare XIV-223a; Pavia University XI-594b
Lomellini, Vincenzo, convent I-543c
Lomellino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
Loménie, Antoine de XV-366b
 —**François de, at Metz** IV-91d
 —**DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE-CHARLES DE** IX-340d; and constitution XIII-111d; and Gobel XI-484a; at Moissac X-525a; portrait IX-341a; at Sens XIII-717d; at Toulouse XIV-796c
 —**de Brienne, Martial de** IX-341a; and civil constitution XIII-111d
Lomita, La, town, Texas XIV-550a
Lomley, George, martyr V-477d
Lomonosoff, Michael Vasilievitch XIII-270d
Lonan Kerr, Saint I-677c
Lonato, battle (1796) I-688a
Londale, Hugh, martyr V-477d
Londinium, (London) IX-341d
LONDON, town, England IX-341b; XI-254d; antiquities, Christian X-647c; area IX-341c; Augusta Trinobantum II-79a; bastion of the city wall (ill.) IX-347b; Bedlam II-387c; Beverly Minster, Yorkshire (ill.) V-facing 450; blind V-308d; Bridge and Tower (ill.) IX-348d; British Museum, library IX-232b; Carmelite Convent III-356a; 358d; and Catholics V-452c; Catholic schools XIII-565d; Catholics and Reformation IX-348b; Chapter XV-344c; charities IX-352b; Charterhouse III-634b; Charterhouse (ill.) III-634; and Christendom XIII-537a; city corporation, and guilds IX-346c; civil and criminal jurisdiction IX-352a; conference (1831) and Greece VI-735c; Congress, Eucharistic (1908) IV-245a; V-593c; Congress, International (1912) XVI-40a; Congress, prison (1872) XII-435c; Congress, Socialist (1897) I-452d; Congress, Swedenborg (1910) XIV-356c; Congress, Temperance XIV-480a

- LONDON, Councils** (1075) III-649c; 657c; (1107) I-548d; (1129) VII-678b; (1138) I-259b; (1200) VII-718a; and deacons I-64a; XI-624a; (1237) IV-213c; XIII-299d; (1382) II-797d; IX-333d; (1396) II-671b; (1411) I-643a; (1845) IX-776d
- and Courtenay, William IV-447a; Dante Society IV-632d; diocese IX-347b; education IX-351a; eighteenth century IX-345a; embassy chapels III-577b; Germans II-619a; VII-70c; Gesellenvereine VII-538c; girls' training school XIII-574a; Great Plague IX-344c; Guildhall (ill.) IX-350b; Haydn VII-159a; history IX-341c; hospital IX-345a; Houses of Parliament (ill.) V-facing 450; Hume and Woodburn collections XV-443d; illegitimacy VII-650d; immorality IX-345b; Irish VIII-151d; 153a; and Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; St. Joseph's Seminary XII-230c; Mill Hill Seminary XII-458b; Mission, Congregation of the X-361c; missions XV-593b; modern civil administration IX-350c; monument V-450c
- National Gallery I-318d; Bronzino I-325d; Teniers, Younger XIV-508a
- nineteenth century IX-345c; and Normans IX-342b; Palaeontological Society XI-410c; and Plantagenets IX-342c; Poor Servant of the Mother of God XII-258b; poverty XII-328b; pre-Norman times IX-341c; Reformation IX-344a; St. Albans Abbey (ill.) V-facing 450
- See of I-506a; 508b; Peculiar I-695a
- Sisters of Province of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Southwark XIV-163a; and Stuarts IX-344b; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; Titian XIV-743d; Tower (ill.) V-facing 450; Tower Bridge (ill.) IX-351; trade and commerce IX-352a; trained bands IX-347b; treaty (1814) II-397a; and Tudors IX-343c; Vinci XV-444d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d
- town, Canada, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- DIOCESE OF (Canada)** IX-353c; III-238a; VIII-515c; XIV-782a; college III-240b; map X-facing 546
- and Dublin Orthodox Journal, I-475b
- Bridge IX-345d; (ill.) IX-348d; William Rufus IX-342b
- Company XV-157c; Virginia XV-455d; 456a
- County Council, Catholic members XII-242b
- Londonderry, town, New Hampshire** X-787a
- London District, Catholicism** XV-593a; Vicariate Apostolic IX-349a
- Hansa VII-70c
- Hibernian Association VIII-110a
- Lickpenny V-462a; IX-469a
- Missionary Society, in Africa I-187c; Madagascar IX-511b; and Tahiti XIV-430a
- Oratory. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Polygot, Targum Yerushalmi I XIV-456d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Targums XIV-457d; and Walton, Brian XII-222d
- Society, periodical IX-715b
- Universe, periodical XI-674b
- University IX-351a; XV-196d; and Catholics XV-234b; and women IV-89b
- Lonergan, Patrick** XII-121d
- Long, Charles** II-234b
- Edwin, Cardinal Manning (ill.) IX-facing 606
- Frances. See Bedingfield
- J., and Totemism XIV-789b
- S. H., and Totemism XIV-789b
- Longanimité** VII-414b; Manichaeism IX-592a
- Longas, Juan de, Molinist** X-441d
- Longhriseadh O'Bruadair, David** XI-194b
- Long Cay, West Indies** II-204c
- Longchamp, William, and Diçeto, Ralph** de IV-778c; at Ely V-396d; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Wireker, Nigel XV-660d
- Longchamp Abbey** VIII-179c
- Longer and Shorter Catechisms** V-764c
- Longespée, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury** XIII-401b
- Roger de. See Meyland, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield
- William de. See William (Long-sword), Count of Salisbury
- Longet, François Achille, physiologist** X-138d
- Longfellow, Henry W., Baumgartner's appreciation** XVI-9a; on "Des Knaben Wunderhorn" II-759c; "Evangeline" I-91d; "Golden Legend" II-420d; VIII-262d; O'Hagan, letter of XI-224b
- Longford, town** I-699d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-99; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c
- Long Friday. See Good Friday**
- Green, church II-233d
- Longhena, Baldassare, architect** II-303d
- Pesaro Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a
- Longimanus, Artaxerxes. (ill.) Artaxerxes I**
- Longin, Saint, monastery** I-267b
- Longinqua Oceani Spatia, Encyclopaedia of Leo** XIII V-413d; IX-171c
- Longinus, Saint** IV-528d; XIII-372a; chapel, Jerusalem III-191d; Mantua IX-612d; and Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; statue (ill.) IX-612a
- philosopher V-402c; and Plato I-176b
- Bishop of Coccuss IV-80b
- Bishop of Neo-Cæsarea XII-235a
- Bishop of Orcistus XI-276c
- Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a
- exarch of Ravenna IX-338a
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- of Selinus XIII-692b
- See Dlugosz
- Longis, solitary** IX-144b
- Long Island, New York** II-798c; first church II-799c; (ill.) II-facing 798; missions VI-752d
- Island, West Indies II-204c
- Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-267b
- Longo, Antonio de, Bishop of Spoleto** IX-234b
- Cardinal, tomb II-490a
- Maria III-320a
- Longobardi, Nicolas** III-673a; XIII-37c; and rites III-671c
- Longobards. See Lombards**
- Longoburgo, Bruno da** XI-387c
- Longolius, Christopher, and Cardinal Pole** XII-202a
- Longos (Lithonia)** XIV-781c
- Long Parliament, and Presbyterianism** XII-393b
- Longpoint, Notre Dame de Bonne Garde** X-543d; XV-366d
- Longpont, abbey** XIV-131d; Peter Cantor, tomb XI-762b
- Longpré, Abbot** XI-392b
- Long Rest** VII-122a
- LONGSTREET, JAMES** IX-354a; I-241b; portrait IX-354a
- Longton, Margaret Hallahan** at VII-119a
- Longue - Epée, William. See William (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy**
- Longue-Pointe, Canada, Brothers of Charity** III-605a
- Longueil, de. See Longolius, Christopher**
- Longueuil, Sieurs de. See Le Moyne**
- Longueval, priest, and Church history** II-519c
- Longueville, Hôtel de, Lemer cier's work** IX-148a
- Jean de, cardinal, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a; Toulouse XIV-796b
- Louis d'Orléans, Duke of. See Orléans
- M. de, missionary XIII-376b
- de, Princess, and Carmelite nuns III-368b
- Longus, C. Considius, and Curubis** IV-575a
- Longwood, town, Chicago, school, Sisters of Notre Dame** at XI-131b
- Longwy, Claude de, at Perigueux** XI-668b; at Poitiers XII-179a
- Lonicer, Johann, and Alfeld** II-79b
- Lonjumeau, Andrew. See Andrew of Lonjumeau**
- Gaillard de, and Moréri X-567a
- Peace VII-531d
- Lonlay l'Abbaye** X-71b
- Lonovics von Krivina, Joseph, Bishop of Csanád** IV-558d
- Lonsdorf, Otto von, Bishop of Passau** XI-519d
- Lonius, Saint** XV-405b
- Loo, China** III-664c
- D. Arnoul de, general X-71d
- Loofs, Friedrich** VII-379b; on St. Augustine II-84d; 94b; V-577c; XIII-704a; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; and Nestorius X-756b; on Pelagius XI-604d; St. Proclus, Sermon of XV-461d
- Looking Glass, United States** III-787b
- Lookout Mountain, battle** (1863) XV-172c
- Loon Indians** XII-321b
- Loosing** XII-265c
- Lootens, Louis, at Idaho** VII-629c; II-624a; at Vancouver XV-412c
- Loots, Ambrose, abbot** V-166b; XI-504a
- Looz-Corswaren, Prince, and Westphalia** XV-604c
- Lopadium, See, and Miletopolis** X-303c
- LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO, FELIX** IX-354b; II-143b; III-156a; 156d; 544c; XIII-118a; XIV-188d; 199a; 199b; and Amarilis XIV-204a; and Calderon III-156a; and Espinel V-542b; on Morell, Juliana X-565b; and Sánchez, Alonso Cello XIII-427c; on Navarrete X-723c; portrait IX-355b; tertiary, Franciscan XIV-642a; tomb IX-518b
- Lopes, Antoinette de. See Louppes**
- Fernão, chronicler XI-308a
- Simón. See Simón Lopes
- de Haro, Mercia, and Sancho II XII-300b
- Lopez, Antonio, seminary** XIII-459b
- Carlos Antonio XI-471a; Paraguay XII-699c
- Cristobal, missionary III-178a; XII-555c
- Diego, of Madrid XIII-788b
- Duarte, and geography VI-451a
- Francisco, missionary X-390d; XI-2d; XV-769b; and Brazil II-749c
- Lopez, Francisco Solano** XI-471a
- Garcia, Grand Master XII-151a
- Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Gregorio, at Basilea, and Chinese Rites X-557a; and Jesuits III-671d; at Nanking IX-599d
- Juan IV-423a
- Murua y. See Murua y Lopez
- Narciso, conspiracy IV-560a
- Pedro, on Bishop Librana XIII-469b
- Pérez, and Scotus XIII-613a
- LOPEZ-CARO, FRANCISCO** IX-355d
- Lopez de Ayala, Abelardo, writer** XIV-201b; 197c
- del Castillo, Simon de Casaviella XV-85d
- López de Legazpi, Miguel, and Urdaneta** XV-223b
- Lopez de Mendoyz. See Santillana, Inigo**
- de Padilla, Grand Master III-151d
- de Santa Anna, Antonio X-266c
- de Ubeda, writer XIV-199b
- Mendoza, Grajales Martin Francisco, missionary VII-115b
- y Peláez, Antolin, Bishop of Jaca VIII-260b
- Planes, Vicente, writer XIV-206d
- Lophem les Bruges, abbey, Belgium** XVI-68c
- Lopin, Dom, and Montfaucon** X-540a
- Loptsson, Jón, and Sturluson, Snorri** XIV-61a
- Loquet, Mademoiselle** XIV-111d; at Amiens II-283d
- Loquis. See Hauska, Martin**
- Lora, Juan Ramos de** X-202a
- Lorain, Ohio** VII-546a
- Loranger, François-Germain Rivard, and Hurons** VII-582c
- Loras, Mathias, Bishop of Dubuque** IV-487c; V-180a; VIII-95c; X-411b; and Davenport IV-640b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Minnesota X-329a; XIII-387c; XV-658c; and Sisters of Charity III-609b; and Vianney VIII-326d
- Lorber, priest** IX-217b; XIII-783a
- Lorbes (Lares)** IX-3c
- Lorcan Ua Tuathail. See Lawrence O'Toole**
- Lorch (Lauriacum)** II-121c
- diocese XI-619b; church X-75c; shrine IX-462c
- Forgeries, and Pilgrim of Passau XII-99c
- Lord, Adonai** I-146b; Christ VIII-385a; XV-48d; feudal VI-61a; Most Illustrious and Most Reverend I-138b; Son I-658d
- Lordat, Jacques, and life** IX-240b
- Lord God's chancellery, Magdeburg** IX-524d
- Jesus, oratory X-673a
- of Celano, Giotto VI-566b
- of Hosts I-478c; Amos I-436d
- of Misrule VI-132c
- of the Isles, Scott II-288c
- Lords, House of, London** IX-346a; tapestries IX-449d
- Lordsburg, New Mexico, XI-1b**
- Lord's Day. See Sunday**
- Lordship** XV-723b
- LORD'S PRAYER** IX-356a; and Abrahamites I-57d; Addeus and Maris, liturgy I-136d; 137c; belief in VI-702b; in Canon III-265d; Catechism, Roman XIII-121b; Catechumens III-432a; in Didache IV-779d; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; embolism V-399d; 416a; Greek Divine Office I-106b; indulgence attached VII-788d; 789b; Libera nos IX-214d; liturgical use of IX-308d
- Mass IX-795b; Ambrosian I-402b; Armenian XIII-78d; Roman IX-797a
- Morality play X-558b; as form of prayer XII-345d; origin I-62a; petition and temptation XIV-505a; reserve V-32c; among Waldenses XV-529a. See Pater Noster
- Supper, Anglican I-499c; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; and Baptists II-278c; and Calvinist church XIII-67d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; Menonites X-190d; Mormonism X-571a; Ecclampadius, Johann XI-213c; 213d; and Plymouth Brethren XII-172b; 172d; Presbyterianism XII-393a; Sacrifice of the Mass X-6b; and Sandemianians XIII-435b; Universalists XV-181d; and Waldenses XV-529b; Westminster Confession V-766b; in Zurich XV-774b; 774c; See Agape; Eucharist
- LOREA** IX-357a

- Loredano, Francesco VI-630d
—Leonardo, Doge, effigy III-220b; portrait II-417b
Lorelei (Steinle) XIV-285d
Lorente, Vicente Alonso XV-253c
Lorenz, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
LORENZANA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE, cardinal IX-357a; and Arévalo I-701d; martyr X-391a; at Toledo XIV-757b
Lorenzan Indians VII-758a
Lorenzelli, Benedetto, cardinal VI-179b; IX-406b; XVI-18a
LORENZETTI, AMBROGIO IX-357c; XIII-779a; Boniface VIII receiving the Novice Lodovico (ill.) IX-358
—**PIETRO** IX-357c; XIII-779a; Descent from the Cross (ill.) IX-357; Passion XI-395d
Lorenzkirche, Nuremberg V-747b; XI-169c
Lorenzo, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
—Fiorenzo di, and Perugino XI-737d; and Pinturicchio XII-103d
—Perosi, and Pius X XII-137d
—**DA BRINDISI, SAINT** IX-359a; III-324a; in art XV-282a; and sick III-323d
—da Viterbo, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c
—di Filippo. *See* Rosselli, Cosimo
—in Fonte, hospital VII-487c
—of Portugal, and Kublai Khan I-781a
—S. Maria, Franciscan missionary VI-294a
—the Magnificent. *See* Medici, Lorenzo de'
—Tineo, priest XIII-738d
Lorerio (Laurerio) Dionisio, cardinal II-478a
Loret, on Totemism XIV-789b; 793c
—Jean, X-683a
Loretta, Luigi di, general VI-287a
Loretello, Count, and Teramo XIV-514b
Loreto, diocese XII-675d; Annunciation, octave I-543a; Visitation, octave XV-481a
—Huron village. *See* Lorette
—Italy VIII-220a; XIII-454d
—Ladies of VII-681d
—litany of IX-287c
—California, Franciscan mission XI-434b
—reduction, Paraguay VII-46d; VIII-156b; X-608a; XII-689d; 692b; re-established VII-46d
—Peru XIV-722b
—Sisters III-239d
—Oratories of, Tortona XIV-785a
—College, Dublin XIII-578b
—Sisters, France VII-408a
—Holy House of. *See* Santa Casa di Loreto
LORETTE IX-360b; III-645a; VII-577d; X-379c; in Canada III-240d; cathedral, Baglioni II-203b; Hurons at VII-581c; settlement III-645b
Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368b; and Father Gallitzin VI-368b; (ill.) VI-368; monument VI-369; St. Michael's Church (ill.) VI-368a
—**SISTERS OF, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS** IX-360d; 386c; X-752b
—Sisters of. *See* Institute of Mary
—Abbey, Ireland VIII-55c; XIII-578c
—Academy, and Bishop Feehan III-659a
—Congregation XIII-146b; and Avignon, Congregation II-159a
—Heights Academy, Denver IV-129d
—Nuns. *See* Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Irish
Loric, Gian Alfonso de, and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
Lorica XII-351b
Loric of St. Patrick, by St. Patrick. *See* St. Patrick's Breast Plate
Lorigan, W. G., judge III-174c
Lorin, Gratienne VIII-762b
—Henri, and Semaines sociales VI-188d
Lorinus of Avignon IV-160d
Loriot (Lorizio) VII-28b
—Pierre, and Grenoble VII-28b
Loriquet, Père, at Meaux X-98d
Loris, François de, Bishop of Elne XI-700b
Loritt, Henry. *See* Glarean
Lorm, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Lorm
L'Orme, Jehan de IV-700d
—Philbert de. *See* De L'Orme, Philbert
LORRAIN, CLAUDE DE IX-361d; 362b
—Narcisse Zephyrin, Bishop of Pembroke, Ottawa XI-611b
—Robert le, sculptor XIII-106d
LORRAINE IX-362c; abbots IX-92c
—Brothers of the Christian School VIII-60c; and Burgundy III-69d; canonesses II-464d; Charity, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; Christianity in IX-362d; Church I-341d; court XIV-519a; disturbances VII-227d; and France VI-172c; 507a; and Germany VI-174d; and Henry I of Germany VI-487d; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; history IX-363b; and Jerusalem VIII-365b; monasticism IX-363a; origin IX-362c; patron XI-64c; and peasants XI-599a; and Ratisbon Peace XIV-653b; revolt VII-230a; and Richelieu VI-503d; Sisters of Divine Providence V-53c; Thirty Years War XIV-657a; Upper IX-364a
—Catherine Marie de. *See* Montpensier, Catherine-Marie de Lorraine, Duchess de
—Charles I or II, Duke of IX-364a
—Charles II or III, Duke of, and Barclay II-291b; 291d; and Nancy IX-364c; 680c
—Charles III or IV, Duke of, and Duchy of Barr XIV-652c; and Thirty Years War XIV-655a
—Charles V., Duke of, and Turks XIII-733c; at Vienna XIII-62a. *See* Guise
—Charles, Prince of, Governor General of the Netherlands VIII-612a; X-763c
—Charles Joseph, Prince, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
—Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of XI-776d
—House of, and *See* of Reims XII-726c
—Nicholas François, Duke of, cardinal, at Toul X-680b
Lorra, monastery VIII-641d
Lorris, Guillaume de, poem VI-192a
Lorry, Anne Charles, investigation X-140d
LORSCH ABBEY IX-364d; library IX-34a; St. Michael's Chapel (ill.) IX-365a; monastery annals I-532b; relics III-730a;
Lô-Ruhama XI-337b
Lorum XII-714a
LORYMA IX-365c
Losada, Diego, Caracas III-328d
—José Francisco, Bishop of Mondofoño X-478a
Losana, Raimundo de, Bishop of Seville and Segovia, tomb XIII-686a; 686b; 744d
Losanah, Austria VIII-606d
Los Andes I-703a; university XV-202b
—Angels XII-211a; III-170d; college III-173a
—Angels, Diocese of. *See* Monterey and Los Angeles, Diocese of
—Angeles Orphan Asylum (ill.) III-facing 174; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-514c
—College, established X-367c
Losanna, Bishop of Biella, at Vatican Council XV-305b
—Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
Los Cabos, monastery at II-448d
Löscher, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism XII-81c; on Luther IX-443a
Losee, William, X-240a
Losinga, Herbert de, Bishop of Norwich V-433c; XI-122a
—Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255b; 255d
Losinj, island IV-606b
Losowicz, John, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
Loss, pain of. *See* Pain of loss
Lossada, Luis de XVI-56a
—and Gain, Newman II-681c; X-797c
Los Santos Apóstoles, reduction XII-691d
LOSSEN, KARL AUGUST IX-365c
Lossenite, mineral IX-365d
Los Tabanos Monastery XIV-178d
Los-von-Rom, movement II-134d; in Leitmeritz IX-141d
Lot, department, ecclesiastical organization III-141a; map VI-facing 188
LOT (Bib.) IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; and Amraphel I-441b; in Chanaan VIII-193d; incest I-431c; at Kikkar XI-646b; in liturgy IX-309b; meaning X-676c; and Moab X-409c; and Sodom IX-366b
—Sea of. *See* Dead Sea
Lot-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Loth, professor III-496b
Lothaire, King of France IX-363d; and Atto of Vercelli II-62b; and Lorraine XI-356b; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
—I, Emperor VI-487a; and St. Bernard of Vienna II-496b; Chronicle of (Thegan) XIV-565d; Constitution of XI-355c; XIII-168c; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; evangelary of IX-624c; XI-407c; Gospels of XV-3b; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hinemar VII-356c; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Louis the Pious VI-486d; and Papal States XIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; and the pope, consecration of XII-271c; possessions IX-362c; in Prüm XII-519a; psalter XII-350d; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Sedulius, Scotus XII-351b; XIII-680d; and school, central XI-593d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; Tusey, Council of XV-352b; Verdun, Treaty of XV-352b
—II, Emperor of Germany I-127b; VII-456d; XIII-498d; and Adalbero of Bremen IX-434d; Amalfi I-379b; army II-500b; coronation VIII-12c; election VII-232d; and Florentine MS. XI-440c; and Henry V VI-491a; VII-232d; and Innocent II I-447c; II-500a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and Lucius II IX-412b; and de Montreuil I-259d; and Otto of Olmütz X-562a; and Pisans XII-111a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salerno XIII-397a; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; and Wibald XV-616a
—I, King of Italy. *See* Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
—II, King of Italy, and Adelaide of Burgundy I-140d
—I, King of Lorraine. *See* Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
—II, King of Lorraine, and Aachen, Councils of I-3a; and St. Ado I-146a; and Adrian II I-156b; divorce IV-487a; and Günther of Cologne VII-88a; and Hinemar VII-357c; cession of lands IX-363a; and Nicholas I XI-54c; possessions IX-362c
Lothaire, in legend IX-124d
—Bishop of Dorchester IX-572c
—Franz, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
—of Hochstadt, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
—of Provence. *See* Lothaire II, King of Italy
—of Supplinburg. *See* Lothair II, Emperor of Germany
—the Saxon. *See* Lothaire II, Emperor of Germany
Lothar, Count of Hochstadt, and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c
—King of Kent XIII-747a
—Archbishop of Metternich, and Brouwer II-803c
Lotharig Regnum. *See* Lorraine
Lotharingen. *See* Lorraine
Lotharingia I-533a
Lotharius, Saint, Bishop of Séz III-682a
Lothringen. *See* Lorraine
Lothringer, Abbé, and Gobel XI-484b
Lothus, British prince VIII-620a
Loti, Pierre VI-204a
Lotin, Isabelle IX-43d
Lots, in elections V-376c; and Israelites V-50d; Moravian custom II-619a; trial by XIV-341a
Lotter, Melchior, printer XV-679b
LOTTERY IX-366d; and Clement XII IV-31b; England IX-366d; United States IX-366d
LOTTI, ANTONIO IX-366d
LOTTO, LORENZO IX-367b; The Three Ages (ill.) IX-367; and Bellini XI-430a; and Julius II XII-642d; paintings of XI-401a; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) IX-facing 366; and Titian XIV-742c; at Treviso XV-38c; and Alvise Vivarini XV-491d
Lotulph, and Abelard I-37b
Lotus, in Bible XII-154c; in Egypt IV-407d; V-331d
Lotus of the True Law, Buddhist book III-29c
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; creation IV-472b; free will VI-262b; life IX-240b; and Occasionalism XI-196c; as optimist XI-263b; on Panpsychism XI-446b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; and psychology XII-547a; and spiritualism XIV-229d
Lotzer, Sebastian, and Twelve Articles XI-598c
Lou, Saint. *See* Lupus
Louage, Augustine, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c; at Calcutta, Council of III-154b
Loubalis, in Baganda religion XV-205b
Loubat, Joseph de, Duke, and Catholic University of America III-455d
Loubet, President, and Rome VI-179b
LOUCHEUX, Indian tribe IX-504a; IV-718a; IX-367d; missions X-382d; religion IX-368b
Loudoniana, Glasgow University VI-578d
Loudoun, and Charles I IV-460c
—Hill, battle IV-461c
—Geoffrey de, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
—Treaty of, and De Thou XIV-706d
Lounge, Richard. *See* Sergeant
Loughborough, Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Rosminian mission at XIII-201b
Lough Derg. *See* Purgatory, St. Patrick's
Loughlin, James, and Summer School XIV-335a
—John, Bishop of Brooklyn II-800d; 801d; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; portrait II-800d; and Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-512d
Loughrea, Carmelite convent at III-365b; 368d
Louis I, Emperor, and lay abbots IX-92c; and St. Adalard I-126c; and Agobard of Lyons IX-473a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; and Andorra XV-223d; and St. Anscar I-544d; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; and antiphony I-578d; and Aquitaine III-614b; Attigny, Coun-

cil of II-61a; and St. Badurad XI-384a; and Barcelona III-616d; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; and Borrel III-428c; Capitularies III-311a; IV-104d; and Catalonia III-428c; charter III-615d; charter, coinage XI-157b; confirmation of III-616a; and Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c; and Abbot Conrad XIII-718d; coronation XIII-728a; and Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; and Denmark, Christian mission XIII-542d; and Dieulieu III-351b; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; at Frankfurt VI-237c; and St. Gall, Monastery of VI-346d; and German Empire VI-486d; and Gregory IV VI-789c; and Guntbaldus XIII-209c; and Hamburg, See of VII-121b; head-dress VII-113c; and the Heland MS. VII-205c; and St. Heribaldus XIII-718b; and Hetti, archbishop XV-43a; and Hilduin XIII-354b; history of reign XIV-565d; and image-worship VII-625c; inheritance III-616d; and Jeremia XIII-717a; and Jews VIII-392c; and Luit-hard of Paderborn XI-384a; and Michael II V-17c; VII-624b; 625b; 668b; and monastic reform II-467b; and Murrhardt Abbey XV-717a; and Ordeals XI-277c; Pactum XIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; on preaching VII-444b; and Rabanus Maurus XI-617b; and Monastery of Reichenau XII-723b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; sons VI-486d; 789c; and Stephen IV XIV-289c; Sweden I-544d; and Tegernsee XIV-471d; and Theodulf of Orléans XI-318d; XIV-580a; tomb X-247a; and Vich XV-406a; and Westphalia XV-602b

Louis II, Emperor, and Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; and Emperor Basil III-616a; death VI-140a; and Jews VIII-392c; and John VIII VIII-424a; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Lothaire II, provinces IX-363a; and Nicholas I VII-88b; and papacy XIV-261d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Siconulfus XIII-396d; tomb X-301c

III, Emperor XV-250d; and Ansegisus XIII-717b; coronation II-428b; XIV-262a; and Lorsch Abbey IX-365c; and Provence VI-140c; and Reimement, Convent of XII-764c; and Stephen VI XIV-289d

IV, Emperor II-354d; and Antelminelli IX-405c; and antipope VIII-432c; and Baldwin of Trier II-220d; and Benedict XII II-430d; 431a; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Clement VII II-221a; IV-24a; coronation VIII-431d; death IV-24b; deposition II-221a; and Ebner, Margaretha V-244c; and Edward III II-431a; election VI-194b; excommunication II-430d; VIII-432a; and Frankfurt VI-237d; and the Fraticelli VI-247b; Freiburg VI-264c; and Germany XIII-413b; and Ghibellines VI-247c; and Henry III of Vienneburg IX-551d; in Italy VIII-432c; and Jews VIII-394c; and John XXII II-221a; IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-58b; VIII-431d; IX-720d; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; and Napoleone Orsini XI-326b; and Nuremberg, council XI-169b; and palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c; and Pandolfo I XIII-58b; papal-imperial controversy III-703b; and Pisano XII-111b; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Cb; and San Severino, Diocese of XIII-

452c; and schism X-631d; XV-116d; and Spirituals VIII-432b; and Swiss XIV-359b; and Treviso IX-38d; and the Visconti IX-340b; and William of Ockham XV-636b

I, King of Aquitaine. See Louis I, Emperor

I, King of Bavaria, and Aiblinger I-233a; and Aufres Institute II-72d; and Baden XI-417a; and the Church II-355b; and Cornelius IV-376b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Frank VI-235d; and Görras VI-653b; monasteries II-450d; XIII-415b; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Redemptorists XII-684b; and Sailor XIII-328b; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; and Schraudolph XIII-591c; and Schwanthaler XIII-593b; and Speyer, Cathedral of XIV-215b; erects statue, Maximilian I X-76d; and St. Stephen, Abbey of II-76c

II, King of Bavaria II-355b; and Döllinger V-94d

I, King of Bohemia. See Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia

King of Lower Burgundy. See Louis III, Emperor

Saint, King of France. See Louis IX, King of France

I, King of France. See Louis I, Emperor

II, King of France IX-363b; and John VIII XV-67c; tomb II-378b

IV, King of France IX-363c; anointed XIV-132b; and Gerberoy, Treaty of XI-104c; and the Northmen XI-104c; and Saint Odo XI-209c; and Stephen VIII XIV-290a

V, King of France, death VI-167b

VI, King of France, and Catholicism VI-167d; and Gilduin XI-486c; and Henry I XI-105b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-351a; and Innocent II VIII-12c; and Jews VIII-393b; on Notre-Dame, schools of XI-482c; and Oriflamme XI-306b; Reims at Council of III-185c; and schism II-500a; and Senlis XI-482c; and Suger XIV-326a

VII, King of France, and Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Arnold of Brescia I-745b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678a; and St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-501a; and the Cathari III-436a; and the Church VI-167d; and Constance of Castile XIII-717c; coronation II-720d; second crusade IV-548a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; St. Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of XIII-718d; and Eleanor of Aquitaine II-683a; St. Etienne, Cathedral of XIII-718c; and Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Golden Rose VI-630c; and Henry II VII-221a; XI-105c; interdiction III-478d; and Jews VIII-393b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Philip II XII-1a; and Richard I XIII-41c; and Suger XIV-326b; title VI-169a; and Vézelay, peace at XIII-719b; and Saint Victor XIII-389a; and Victor IV (Octavius) XV-412a; Vincennes, monastery at II-673a

VIII, King of France, Albigensian crusade VII-458c; Avignon, siege of II-158c; and Blessed Sacrament, adoration of I-153b; expeditions XII-2a; and heretics VIII-29d; and Honorius III VII-458b; Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Louis IX IX-368d; and de Montfort X-541c; and St. Sernin, Church of XIV-797a; St. Victor, Abbeys of XIII-388c

IX, SAINT, King of France IX-368d; VI-168a; Albi, Council of I-267c; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; and

Bodel X-348b; and St. Bonaventure II-650c; canonization IX-370b; at Mount Carmel III-355d; and Carpine XII-72a; and Carthusians XI-497c; character and government IX-370a; and charities XI-320a; and Charles of Anjou X-685d; and Chartres cathedral III-635d; and Clement IV IX-19b; and communion VI-279a; and Crosiers IV-516d; crosses, blessing of IV-536a; crosses, memorial IV-534d; crusader III-692b; crusader in Palestine (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; crusades IV-551b; IX-369a; XV-89a; and Damietta IV-615c; death XV-89a; and Eudes II, Rigaud XIII-209d; foreign relations IX-369a; and Genoa VI-419d; and the Grandmontines VI-726a; and Gregory IX XV-632a; and Haakon IV XI-499a; and Hail Mary VII-111c; and heretics VIII-29d; history of I-535d; VI-192b; VII-518d; VIII-496a; and hospitals VII-486c; and Humbert of Romans XII-358d; influence of III-703a; insurrection IX-368d; and investitures IX-369d; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Jews VIII-394a; and Joinville VIII-495c; and John of Parma VIII-475d; library IX-618d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-796a; at Lyons, First Council of IV-425c; and Melik Saleh I-766c; memorial II-720b; with his Mother (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; at Nazareth X-726b; relieving the needy (Lesur) (ill.) IX-facing 368; office of XII-367a

panegyric, Beauvais II-379a; Bourdaloue II-719b; Gerson VI-530d

on Paris XI-497c; on Philip II XII-2c

pilgrimages; Chartres III-636a; Le Puy IX-186b; Nanterre XI-488b; Rocamadour III-141c; St. Maur XI-488d

policy, ecclesiastical IX-369b; poor-relief XII-239b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-353a; XII-333a; and Friars, Preachers XII-368Cb; Psalter of, initial letter from (ill.) XII-544a; psalters of IX-625c; XII-351a; relics II-313a; and La Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Ship Chapels III-579a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sozusa XIV-167a; Ruling His Subjects (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; and the Tatars XIII-217d; Church taxation I-795c; and Knights Templars XIV-494a; as tertiary XIV-639d; Theobald II of Navarre XI-438a; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; and thorns, crown of I-474a; III-578c; XI-482d; XIII-718c; XIV-706b; and Trinitarians XV-46a; and True Cross, fragment of IV-524b; typhloconium V-306d; XI-491d; and university dispute XIV-665a; and usury XV-236a; at Vézelay XIII-719c; and Vincent of Beauvais I-763d; XV-439b; de Vinea XI-766d; and Wilhelmus II I-209b; and William of Rubruck III-670a; XIII-217d

X, King of France, and Jews VIII-394b; and Joinville VIII-495d; siege of Lyons IX-474a; and Navarre X-722b

XI, King of France XI-370c; and Bl. Françoise d'Amboise XV-272a; and the Ampulla XII-727c; and astrology II-22b; and d'Aubusson II-67c; Avignon II-159b; and Baluc II-241d; baptism II-720d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-506c; and Bordeaux II-683b; and Borgia, Cæsar I-292b; and Brignonnet II-779c; and

Bruges III-70b; Burgundy III-68b; 70a; and Charles the Bold III-69c; VI-498b; and Commynes IV-163c; Cuignate, battle III-70a; and St. Eutropius IX-6d; and Flanders III-70a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jouffroy VIII-526d; and Liège III-69c; and Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; 306c; 552a; and Nominalism XV-590a; and Normandy XI-106c; Orléans, assembly at XI-318c; peace bell I-487b; and Philip the Good III-69c

pilgrimage; Chartres III-636a; St. Claude XIII-341d; Cléry XI-320c; Rocamadour III-141c

and Pius II XII-127d policy, foreign IX-370a; policy, papal IX-370d; portrait IX-371; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-169c; XII-333b; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; treason, decree on XIII-663b; and Valence, University of XV-251b; and the Waldenses XV-529c

XII, King of France, and Alexander VI I-292a; and d'Amboise I-382d; and Anne of Brittany X-682b; and Brignonnet II-780a; and Brignonnet of Meaux II-780c; and Budé III-34b; in Cambrai, League of VIII-563a; coronation II-780b; and Déprez IV-738b; and Dufour IX-716c; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Francis I XII-771c; and Italian wars VI-169d; and St. Jeanne de Valois I-543a; VIII-328a; and Julius II VIII-563b; XV-730d; Lateran Council, Fifth IX-19a; marriage, annulment of I-292a; II-780b; and Milan I-292b; IX-340c; X-300a; and Naples X-686b; Orléans, monument XI-488a; and Parma XI-505c; and Pavia XI-593a; and Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; XV-730d; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges XII-333b; and Scotland VI-134c; and Seyssel IX-716c; tomb VIII-571d; XI-488a; and Valence XV-250b; da Vinci's invention XV-441d

XIII, King of France, Assumption, Feast of the XI-485a; and St. Anne d'Auray, Shrine of I-539b; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-485c; and Calot II-188c; and the Camaldolese III-207c; and Campanella III-221c; and Catalonia III-429a; Caussin III-467a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Coton IV-422c; death XV-366c; and duelling V-185a; and Frontenac VI-310b; and Gregory XV VII-6b; and Huguenots VI-171c; and Jesuits XIV-89c; and Lazarists X-357d; 360a; and Louis XIV IX-371d; Malebranche, the elder IX-568b; minority X-121d; missions XII-488c; Montauban X-524d; and Montpellier X-545d

pilgrimage; Ardilliers I-700d; Aubervilliers XI-488d; Nanterre XI-488b

policy, ecclesiastical VIII-746c; and Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; and Renaudot XII-770d; and Retz XII-797b; and Richelieu XIII-48a; Richelieu on reign of IV-434a; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184b; and Sirmond XIV-27d; and Sorbonne XV-737a; and Suffren IV-184a; and Sweden XV-220d; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; and Urban VIII XV-220c; and Versailles XV-366b; victory commemorated XV-415b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; 436c

- Louis XIV**, King of France IX-371d; and abortion I-49a; and the academy I-88d; 89d; Academy of Inscriptions, and Belles-Lettres I-90c; and Alexander VII I-294c; XII-797f; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Annat I-537c; and Anselme I-551a; and Arnaud, Antoine I-743b; and Aubardé II-66c; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Austria IX-418b; and Avignon II-159b; VIII-22b; de Beaumont XI-483d; and Bernini, Lorenzo II-510b; and Bonalists II-647a; and Bossuet II-700a; 701b; on Bourdaloue II-718c; 719a; and Bouvet II-723b; and Papal Briefs XV-129c; and Burgundy, Duke of XIII-376c; and Canada XIV-439a; and Caulet III-458c; Camisards III-218b; and China VI-452b; and Clement IX-28c; and Clement X IV-29b; and Clement XI IX-201a; and clergy, taxation of I-796b; 796d; and Colbert XII-215a; and Coysevox IV-463d; and Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; and Declaration of French Clergy VI-354d; VIII-22a; 23b; XIV-85d; Communion, First XI-485c; Delfau and Guérard IV-697d; and Dié XV-250c; and Dominicans XII-368Gd; and Douai V-139c; VIII-160d; and duelling V-185b; and Dupin, Louis-Ellies V-204d; and Edelink, Gerard V-281a; and England IX-372c; and Feuillet VI-65d; and Fleury, André-Hercule de VI-103a; and Fleury, Claude VI-104a; and Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505d; Gallicanism VI-171c; IX-373b; XIII-119a; and Genoa VI-420c; and Gerberon VI-470a; and Germany VI-505b; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and Harlay Chanvallon VII-138a; Holland, Catholics of VII-388d; and Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-416b; hospitals VII-487c; and Huet VII-513d; and Innocent XI I-136b; 797c; VI-354d; VIII-21d; and James II V-452a; VIII-22b; XIII-8b; and Jansenism I-94d; 743a; VIII-289c; IX-374c; IX-446a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; 86a; and Khang-hi II-723c; and La Chaise VIII-732d; Lazarists X-361c; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Leibniz IX-135a; and Le Moynes IX-148d; and Le Tellier IX-200d; 201c; XIV-478c; and literature VI-196b; and Lorraine IX-364b; and Louisiana IX-378d; XIII-367b; and Lully IX-430a; Maignan IX-538d; and Maimbourg IX-540b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; and Maisonneuve XVI-59d; and Mansard IX-609b; and Maratta IX-636d; and Massillon X-34d; Massillon, funeral oration X-35a; and Messina X-217a; mission, China III-673c; 676c; XII-489d; 720b; XV-347d; missions, Levant XII-488d; and Mme. de Montespan IX-549a; and Nantes, Edict of XIII-8b; and O'Daly XI-206a; and palatinate XI-416c; and Pamiers, clergy of III-458c; and the papal authority VI-171d; and Pavillon XI-594c; Pelisson Fontanier XI-608d; and de Périgny II-700a; pilgrimage, Chartres III-636a; and Plumer XII-169a
- policy**; ecclesiastical I-797b; VIII-746c; home IX-372a; papal IX-373c; Spanish IX-372b
- Polignac** XII-212c; and the poor, institutions for VII-441a
- portrait (ill.)** IX-373d; Drevet V-159a; Mignard X-290a; 290b; Nanteuil X-683a
- and Port Royal** XII-296b; and Protestants VI-171c; VII-534a; VIII-22a; IX-375c; and Quietism IX-375b; and the Régale III-458d; 695d; VI-354d; VIII-21d; IX-373d; X-249b; XII-713b; and religion IX-372d; and Retz XII-797b; Robert of Arrisrill XIII-96c; and Peace of Ryswick VI-505d; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; and Teutonic Order XIV-542a; and Santissima, Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c; statue II-510b; Strasbourg, cathedral XIII-525d; and Terrasson XIV-519a; and Tournai XIV-798d; and Trier XV-44a; and Turkey IV-512b; XV-418b; and Unigenitus XV-129a; and Val de Grâce XI-486b; Valois XV-264a; and Versailles XV-366b; and William III IX-372b; 378d
- XV**, King of France IX-372d; and d'Abbadie IX-380b; and Avignon II-159b; funeral oration J. B. de Beauvais II-379a; and Benedict XIV III-694c; and Bernis II-511c; and Bosovich II-692d; diploma of, de Broglie on II-796b; and Calas family III-149b; and Canada IX-380b; and Charles III IX-380b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Choiseul Romanet, Madame de III-694b; and Clement XIII IV-33a; and Clement XIV IV-35d; 37c; 37d; and the clergy III-694c; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Corsica IV-37d; death IV-37d; Drevet, Pierre, the Younger V-159b; and Fleury, Claude VI-104c; Fleury, Hercule de VI-103a; funeral oration, La Luzerne VIII-753c; and Goldoni VI-631b; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Jansenism I-95c; and Jesuits IV-33a; 35d; XIV-97d; and Louise de France IV-37b; and Louisiana IX-380b; mission, China XII-490a; and de la Molette IV-323c; and orphanage XI-323c; and the Papal States II-159b; policy, ecclesiastical VI-171d; and Pompadour, Madame de IV-33a; portrait, Andran II-72a; portrait, Drever V-159a; religion and the states VI-172c; and Rococo style XIII-106b; and Sainte Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; and Saint Pierre III-632b; and Saint Simon, Duke of XIII-376c; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; statue, Coustout IV-455c; and Tencin XIV-505d; and Thugut XIV-710c
- XVI**, King of France, architecture, church XV-654d; and Barry, Madame du IX-665d; Bastille, capture of the XIII-9d; and de Bonal, François II-646d; and de Brienne XIII-717d; chapel, expiatory XI-459d; and Charpentier III-633b; and Chateaubriand III-640b; clergy, property of XIII-9d; and Edgeworth V-283d; and Elisabeth, Madame V-283d; and de l'Epée V-484d; and d'Estaing V-549b; eulogy, Quelen XIII-600c; execution VI-173b; XIII-13c; and Pius VI XII-132a; funeral II-511d; and Haly V-308c; and Herbert V-597a; hospital reform VII-487c; imprisonment XIII-13a; and Jews VIII-398a; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Mirabeau XIII-9c; and Necker XIII-9c; and Pius VI XIII-11b; 12a; and portrait, Houdon VII-499d; and the Protestants VI-171c; revolution XIII-9b; and La Rochefoucauld IX-5a; and Roland XIII-13a; and Salomon XIII-395a; and society, philanthropic XI-491d; States General, Convocation of XIII-9b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; and Toleration, Edict of XI-491a; and United States VI-172c
- XVII**, King of France (The Dauphin) XI-666b; impersonators of VII-700d; Normandy, Duke of XI-106c
- XVIII**, King of France, and the academy I-90a; de Bouvens II-723b; and Chateaubriand III-640c; 640d; and Cherubini III-649b; Chevreul III-651a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Edgeworth V-284a; funeral oration, De Bouvens II-723b; funeral oration Frayssinous VI-251a; and Holy Alliance VII-398c; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Leo XII IX-168a; and Maréchal IX-651c; and Maury X-73a; and Montalembert X-513b; and Morghen X-569b; and Napoleon X-698c; and Pius VII IV-203d; 205a; XIII-133a; Quelen XI-484d; XII-600b; and Royer-Collard XIII-213d; and Salomon XIII-395b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
- I**, Frankish King, and Alsace IX-363a; and St. Anscar I-544d; in Bavaria II-354c; and Ebbo V-241c; and Abbey of St. Emmeram V-406c; and his father VI-486d; and Formosus VI-139d; at Frankfurt VI-237d; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hincmar VII-357c; inheritance IX-362c; and Karinthia VIII-607c; and Lothair I VI-487a; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Salvatorkirche VI-237b; and Weissenburg, Otrfied of XI-350b; and Wratisslaus of Moravia XIII-411d
- II**, Frankish King IX-363b
- III**, Frankish King VI-487b; and Adalbero II-74a; and Magyars I-751b; and Rathbod XV-43a; tomb XII-657d
- I**, King of Hungary and Poland XII-184a; XIII-784c; and Antivari I-582c; and Catholicism VII-551a; and Cattaro III-457a; death IX-292d; foundations II-124c; and Golden Rose VI-630c; Joanna I X-685d; and Polish clergy XII-190c; and Emperor Sigismund VI-496c; and Tvrtko II-696a; and Venice IV-511b
- II**, King of Hungary, and Bohemia II-613c; VII-552d; and Balbus II-217b; Mohács, battle XV-21b; and Cajetan III-146c; and Clovio IV-70a; death II-124d; Lutheranism IX-460c; and Olah XI-234c; and Willaert XV-626c
- King of Italy**. See Louis II, Emperor
- I**, King of Naples, and Cahors XIV-797c; and Joanna I of Naples X-686a
- II**, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander V I-289a; coronation II-671a; and John XXIII VIII-434b; and Robert of Geneva XIII-97a
- III**, King of Naples, and Joanna II of Naples X-686a
- King of Poland**. See Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
- I**, King of Portugal XII-305a; and Leo XIII IV-76c
- King of Provence**. See Louis II, Emperor
- King of Sicily** X-685d; XIII-776a; and Trier I-259d
- Saint**. See Louis IX, King of France
- Franciscan** V-541a
- II**, Palsgrave. See Louis II, Duke of Bavaria
- III**, Palsgrave, Constance, Council of XI-415d; and John XXIII XI-415d; and Heidelberg VII-196c; and Hus VII-196d
- IV**, Palsgrave XI-415d
- V**, Palsgrave XI-416a; and Reformation VII-197a
- VI**, Palsgrave XI-416b
- Dukes of Anjou**. See Louis, Kings of Naples
- Cardinal Patriarch of Aquileia**, at Lennos II-535a
- Archduke of Austria** X-246b
- I**, Grand Duke of Baden II-195c
- II**, Grand Duke of Baden II-195d
- Margrave of Bavaria**, Vienna, siege of XV-418b
- I (of Keilheim)**, Duke of Bavaria, and Frederick II VII-196a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c
- II**, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Conradin XI-415c
- III**, Duke of Bavaria. See Louis IV, emperor
- IX**, Duke of Bavaria, and Ingolstadt University VIII-7d
- II**, Duke of Bourbon, crusade IV-553d
- Duke of Braganza**. See Louis Philippe, Crown-Prince of Portugal
- Duke of Burgundy (Dauphin)** II-698d; XIII-376c; and Berthier II-519c; and Bossuet II-699b; 700b; death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36b; 38b; and Fléchier VI-100a; and Fleury VI-104b; and Jesuits III-695a
- Prince of the Croats (Pannonian)** VIII-607c
- II**, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
- I**, Landgrave of Hesse VII-299b
- I**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-299d; and monasteries XV-604c
- II**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- III**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- IV**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a; XIII-251a
- V**, Grand Duke of Hesse VII-300a
- V**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- VI**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- VII**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- VIII**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- IX**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299d
- X**, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. See Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse
- Margrave of Meissen**, Elector IX-551d; and Bamberg II-244a
- Margrave of Moravia**. See Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia
- I**, Duke of Orléans, and antipope IX-432d; assassination II-68d; and manuscripts IX-619a; marriage IX-340c
- II**, Duke of Orléans. See Louis XIII, King of France
- Bishop of Phocaea** XII-41b
- Infante of Portugal**, and Bartholomew of Braga II-314d
- I**, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a
- II**, Marquess of Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Duke of Savoy** VI-31d; IX-655c; XIII-493a; and Nicholas V XII-77c
- I**, Count of Tecklenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- I (III)**, Landgrave of Thuringia XIV-713a; marriage VII-299a
- II (IV)**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d
- III (V)**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d
- IV (VI)**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-266a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c; and Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; marriage XIV-713a
- Dukes of Wittelsbach**. See Louis, Dukes of Bavaria
- Prince of Württemberg**, and von Weber XV-574d
- Antoine**, surgeon X-133a
- Jean VII**-488b
- ALLEMAND, BLESSED** IX-376c; II-415d; Arles, episcopate I-238b; at Basle II-335a; as canon of Lyons IX-474c; and Felix V VI-32a; Maguelonne, episcopate X-545d
- BERTRAND, SAINT** IX-376d; canonization XII-368Hc; church dedicated to XI-565a;

- and New Granada XII-368Ha; at Santa Marta XIII-458b
- Louis Bonaparte**, King of Holland VII-389c; and Napoleon III-X-699c
- Cavara, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Dieu, commentator IV-161a
- I de Lorraine, Cardinal of Guise. *See* Guise
- Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Ferdinand of Prussia, death XII-526b
- Frederick I of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and Joseph I XIII-594b
- Frederick II of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Confederation of the Rhine XIII-594b
- Gabriel-Taurin Dufresne, Blessed, martyr III-670d; IX-746d; XIV-80b; 80c; 420c
- George, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- le Débonnaire. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- le Grand. *See* Louis XIV, King of France
- le Grand, college XIV-88b; Gresset at VII-29a; Hardouin at VII-135d
- le Hutin. *See* Louis X, King of France
- MARIE GRIGNION DE MONTFORT, BLESSED** IX-384b; Ardilliers, pilgrimage to I-700d; and Brothers of Christian instruction VI-330c; Dominican tertiary XIV-639d; and Society of Mary IX-749c; XIII-759a; shrine IX-413c; and Wisdom, Daughters of XIII-759b; XV-668d
- Maurice, Marist IX-745c
- Morboli, Blessed XIV-638a
- Napoleon, Emperor of the French. *See* Napoleon III
- Napoleon, Prince Imperial, death XV-766d
- Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor of the French. *See* Napoleon III
- of Anjou, Saint. *See* Louis of Toulouse
- of Aragon, cardinal, and Maffe IX-522b
- of Blois, Duke of Nicæa IV-550a
- of Blois, Venerable. *See* Bloisius, François-Louis
- of Bourbon, Prince-Bishop of Liège IX-237a
- of Bourbon, Bishop of Le Mans IX-144a
- of Bourbon-Vendôme, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- of Brandenburg, marriage VII-495a
- of Bruges, and manuscripts IX-619a
- of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-323d; and church freedom I-583d
- OF CASORIA, VENERABLE** IX-385a; XIV-643a
- of Cice, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- of Córdoba, martyr XIV-178d
- of Durazzo, and Fraticelli VI-246a
- of Fossombrone, Capuchin III-321b; 322b; apostasy III-322d
- OF GRANADA** IX-385b; II-314d; VI-723d; XIV-199c; 619c; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; homiletic work VII-446d; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; portrait XIV-196a; as preacher X-393a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; at San Gregorio XV-259b; as Thomist XIV-702d
- of Kelheim. *See* Louis I, Duke of Bavaria
- of Lavagna, in London III-326a; in Toronto III-327c
- of Lorraine, Cardinal of Guise. *See* Guise
- II of Male, Count of Flanders VI-95d; rebellion against III-68d
- of Montesinos V-74b
- of Naples, Franciscan XIII-45b
- of Nassau, and Alva X-761b; and Catholicism VII-387b
- I of Nevers, Count of Flanders VI-95c
- of Orléans, and League IX-99b
- of Reggio, and Capuchins III-322c
- of Requesens, and the Netherlands X-761b
- of Teck, Patriarch of Aquileia and Venice I-662b
- OF TOULOUSE, SAINT** IX-385d; 717b; VI-270b; XI-87b; 435d; XIV-796a; in art, Giotto VI-567c; in art, San Sepolero XIII-451d; XI-87b; Breviary XV-359c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a
- of Valladolid, Thomist XIV-702c
- Philippe, Crown - Prince of Portugal, assassination XII-305a
- Philippe, King of the French VI-174c; Academy of Moral and Political Sciences I-90a; and Cortés Donoso V-132c; Crusades, Halls of the IV-544a; Jews VIII-398b; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Liberalism IX-213b; and perpetual adoration I-153d; and de Quelen XII-600c; St. Louis chapel II-720b; Tahiti XIV-430b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
- Philippe, Duke of Orléans, and Rochambeau XIII-101b
- Philippe Joseph, Duke of Orléans, obsequies XII-600c
- Sforza, Duke of Milan. *See* Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
- the Bavarian. *See* Louis IV, Emperor
- the Bearded (I), Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
- the Blind. *See* Louis III, Emperor
- the Child. *See* Louis III, Frankish King
- the Dauphin, son of Louis XIV. *See* Louis, Duke of Burgundy
- the Dauphin, son of Louis XVI. *See* Louis XVII, King of France
- the Faithful. *See* Louis V, Landgrave of Hesse
- the German. *See* Louis I, Frankish King
- the Great. *See* Louis XIV, King of France; Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
- the Geculus, Franciscan VI-292d
- the Hard. *See* Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Iron One. *See* Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Moor, Duke of Milan. *See* Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
- the Peaceable. *See* Louis V, Palgrave
- the Peaceful. *See* Louis I, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Pious. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- the Quarreler. *See* Louis X, King of France
- the Rich. *See* Louis IX, Duke of Bavaria
- the Saint. *See* Louis IV, Landgrave of Thuringia
- the Severe. *See* Louis II, Palgrave
- the Springer (II), Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
- the Younger. *See* Louis II, Frankish King
- William, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and France VI-505d; and Vasa, house of XIV-353a
- Louisburg** XV-158d; and the British XI-136b; fall of XI-136c; XIII-376b; and the French XI-136b
- Louise**, Queen of the Belgians, and Leo XIII IX-169d
- Queen of Denmark IV-724b
- Queen of Portugal, and Augustinians VII-285b
- Queen of Prussia XII-526b
- LOUISE, SISTER** IX-377d
- Louise Albertoni**, Saint, statue, Rome II-511a
- de France, princess III-368b; and Mme. Campan III-220c; Carmelite IV-37b
- de la Miséricorde III-368b
- of Savoy, Blessed XII-342b; and Francis I VI-207d; and Pellissier XI-609d
- Louisental**, parish XII-226d
- Louisiade Archipelago** X-783c; discovery III-695a; gold mines X-784c
- LOUISIANA**, State of IX-378c; 382a; aborigines III-129b; 692d; 693a; Acadians in I-92a; alimony I-313d; and Arkansas I-724d; and Baudouin II-351b; and Beaugard II-377d; Capuchin missions III-327a; Church in IX-379d; colonization IX-378c; 379a; 379b; confession, seal of XIII-662d; education IX-384a; exploration IX-378c; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; French Americans VI-273b; French settlement I-414d; Germans in VI-476b; guardianship, laws of VII-51d; history IX-378c; 382c; and Iberville VII-614d; Indian war IX-380a; industries IX-382c; Italians in VIII-204a; and La Salle I-240c; VI-310b; Lazarist mission I-470c; marriage and divorce IX-383d; missions IX-379d; X-388b; negroes XII-628b; and Paris, Treaty of IX-380b; physical characteristics IX-382b; population IX-384a; publications, Catholic XI-692c; reconstruction, plan for XV-173b; religion and religious work, laws affecting IX-383c; religious denominations IX-383b; revolution IX-380d; St. Ildefonso, Treaty of IX-381c; seal of (ill) IX-382b; slaves, issue of I-95d; Spanish domination IX-380d; statistics XV-176a; and Talon XIV-439d; temperance movement XIV-491c; Texas XIV-546b; U. S., cession to IX-381d; university IX-384b
- Territory of VIII-598b; and Kansas VIII-598b
- and Florida, Diocese of, and Alabama I-242d; and Arkansas I-726b; and Bishop Carroll II-231a
- Lottery, and Beaugard II-377d
- Purchase X-397a; XV-166d; and migration X-291d; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Louisiane**, region IX-378d
- Louisville**, town, Kentucky VIII-622d; A. P. A. I-426b
- town, Ohio IV-56a; St. Louis' College IV-56b
- DIOCESE OF** IX-386b; Cathedral of the Assumption (ill) VIII-623; IX-facing 386; Catholic institutions XII-247b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Flag-et VI-93b; founded VIII-622d; Know-nothingism VIII-679d; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population XII-211a; religious Communities IX-389a; and Bishop Ryan I-368a; Sacred Heart Academy (ill) VIII-622; St. Boniface's Church (ill) IX-facing 386; St. Joseph's infirmary (ill) IX-facing 386; St. Louis Bertrand's Church (ill) IX-facing 386; Sts. Mary and Elizabeth, hospital of (ill) IX-facing 386; statistics IX-389a; XV-176c; temperance union XIV-491c
- Louky, Abbey of**, Missal XIV-312d
- Loulou**, Sultan of Turkey X-595d
- Loundres, Henry de**, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; XI-340d; XVI-77d; hospital VII-485a
- Loup, Saint. See** Lupus
- Louppes, Antoinette de** X-512c
- Loups Indians** IV-695c
- Lourdel**, missionary XV-205b
- Lourdes**, town, France (ill) IX-390; Archconfraternity of Immaculate Conception XIV-124a; Eucharistic Congress
- V-593b; Eucharistic Congress, and Mlle. Tamisier XIV-442a; Religious Orders XIV-453d
- BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF** IX-389b
- NOTRE-DAME DE** (Shrine) IX-389c; (ill) IX-389; apparitions XV-464c; Assumptionists II-104c; basilica XVI-8b; cures IX-390b; cures, cause of IX-390c; history IX-389c; novena to XI-144b; and Oostacker XII-94a; pilgrimage XII-93a; XIV-453d; and Tarbes XVI-36a; Virgin of the Sanctuary (ill) IX-391b; Lourea (Lorea) IX-357a
- Lourenço Marques**, port X-610d; XII-311c
- Louse**, in Bible I-525a
- Louth**, and St. Patrick VIII-100b
- William de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Loutra** IX-629c
- Loutrier, Jean**, and Gerson VI-530d
- Louvain** IX-391c; African seminary IV-235d
- American College* I-424d; XIII-700c; missionaries XII-230c; 458b; and Spalding XIV-208c
- battle VII-487a; IX-363b; beguinaige II-390a; Benedictine monastery II-451d; Canonesses, convent of III-296d; Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Collège du Roi (ill) IX-394; Collège du Roi, and Lindanus IX-268a; Collège des Prémontrés (ill) IX-394; Dominican monastery XII-230b; Dutch seminary VII-388b; General seminary, and Joseph II II-127c; 128a; VI-236b; VIII-511a; X-105a; Institut de Philosophie X-749b; Irish college VIII-160a; 162c; XIII-696c; Irish Franciscan college VIII-160a; XI-228d; Irish Religious Orders VIII-160b; Jesuit novitiate XIV-92a; missionary college XIV-660c; and O'Hurley XI-228b; prison XII-434b; Saint Esprit college II-405c; and St. Monica's Priory VI-39b; Séminaire Léon XIII (ill) IX-395; stations at, and Stereck XV-570a; Synod of (1573) IX-267d; town hall, architecture VI-677b; and Vaux XV-315d
- Forgery of** V-541d
- UNIVERSITY OF** IX-391c; II-406c; X-762c; XIII-600a; (ill) IX-392b; Abbeles I-7b; and Adrian VI I-159d; on adultery I-164c; de Backer II-190c; Bailly II-207c; and Baius II-209c; and Beelen II-388a; van Beneden XV-266c; and Carnoy III-371a; and Delrio IV-701c; Désirant V-541d; and Douai V-138c; and Drury V-166b; and Van Espen V-541d; and Forget IV-235d; and Goossens VI-648d; and Harlez de Deulin VII-138c; Humanism IX-392c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Jansenism VIII-285d; XIV-373c; and Jesuits VIII-286b; Latin studies IX-34b; and Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Martin V X-104d; and Maximilian I IX-249a; and papal infallibility XV-306a; psychological laboratory XII-547b; and De Ram XII-636d; reform IX-393d; restoration IX-394c; and Schannatt XIII-523c; statistics IX-397b; statutes IX-393b; student life IX-396d; suppression II-395d; IX-394c; and theology XIV-593a; and Thomism XIV-702a; vestibule (ill) IX-393d; and Willems XV-628c
- L'Ouverture, Toussaint**, general VII-114c; and San Domingo V-111c
- Louviers**, church, architecture VI-679b
- Louvo**, treaty (1685) XIII-766b
- Louvois, Marquis de. See** Le Tellier, Michel

- Louvre** XV-770b; and Charles V XI-483a; Commynes, tomb IV-164a; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Didot, printing-press IV-783b; Egyptian antiquities III-569a; and Goujon IX-190d; Henri de Guise at VII-78b; and Lescoq IX-190d; and Leveau IX-205b; library fire I-702d; Moabite Stone X-210c
 —*Works*: Allori I-325d; Alunno I-371a; Barocci II-303c; Bellini II-416d; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Bril II-787b; Campi III-224c; Canova III-298d; Contarini IV-324d; Corneille IV-373d; Correggio I-318d; Costa XIV-740a; Couston IV-455c; Heim VII-199c; La Fosse VIII-740c; Mantegna XIV-740a; Michelangelo III-62a; Montagna X-511d; Perugini XIV-740a; Poussin XII-323c; Le Sueur III-16d; Teniers, the Younger XIV-508a; Titian XIV-743c; 743d; 744b; 744c; Velazquez XIV-325d; da Vinci XV-443b; 443d; Viorini XV-492c; Zurbaran XV-770b
Louys, Epiphane, Abbot of Estival X-201c
Lov, abbr. I-24d
Lovan, abbr. I-24d
Lovat, Lord, Fort Augustus Abbey I-42a; II-453a; VI-146a
Love, Divine attribute II-64b; God, essence of XIII-88a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; 658c; 658d; VII-412d; 414d; XV-55d; 56a; and Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
 —psychological; Baader II-174d; Cartesian system IV-747d; and character III-586c; and friendship VI-706c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant VIII-606a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; and zeal XV-753a
LOVE, theological IX-397c; III-593a; XV-474b; act of I-112a; specific act IX-397c; and almsgiving I-329c; and anger I-489b; and attrition II-66b; St. Augustine on VI-692c; Bede on IV-339d; Bossuet on IV-747d; brotherly, St. Paul XIV-631d; Catholic teaching I-370a; XIV-614b; Christian law I-768c; III-717a; and Christianity XIV-637a; and Christ's commandment I-768c; IV-153c; VII-293b; XIV-537a; and contemplation XIV-621d; and contrition IV-339b; and Eucharist V-586d; and St. Francis de Sales VI-221a
 —of God III-592d; IX-397d; XV-474b; and St. Augustine IX-398b; Christ's Commandment IX-398b; and Man VI-706b; monastic X-460b; and salvation XIV-767a
 —and grace VI-705c; and grace, sanctifying VI-707b; heroicity of VII-293b; and justice III-593b; and justification VI-703a; VIII-577a; motive IX-397d
 —of neighbour III-592d; IX-398d; XV-474c; casuists' theory IX-399b; and non-Catholics XIV-767b
 —and the New Law I-768c; IX-72d; de Nobili to Hindus on IX-560c; origin IX-397c; perfection, Christian XI-665d; XII-749b; XIV-614a; 614c; and the poor XII-237a; range IX-397d; in religious life XII-749d; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164b; and sanctity XIII-429a; and scandal XIII-507b; seat IX-397c; and secrecy XIII-673b
 —of self; St. Augustine IX-398c; St. Gregory the Great IX-398c; and suicide XIV-326d
 —and sin, mortal VI-709c; sin, remission of I-63d; St. Thomas XIV-599d; IV-747d; IX-398a; XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-764c; 764d; 767c; and virginity XV-458c; virtue XII-592d; virtues, theological XII-740d; and Zeal XV-753a
 —Feast. *See* Agape
Lovejoy, Elijah P., and anti-slavery XV-169d
Loveless, and Newfoundland XII-397c
Love of God, college III-770d
 —of God, Sisters of the III-770d
Lover, Samuel VIII-128a; portrait VIII-facing 128
Lovere, Taddini, collection II-684d
Loverga, missionary XIII-355a
Lovers of the Cross, congregation XIV-80a
Lovinus, Bernardino. *See* Luini
LOW CHURCH IX-399b; I-503c
Lowdham, surgeon X-133a
Lowe, family, in Maryland II-229d
 —Aloysia, Mother XIV-28d
 —E. Louis II-801d
 —Sir Hudson, and Napoleon X-698d
 —Johann Heinrich, and Günther VII-87a
 —John, bishop, Rochester XIII-102c; St. Asaph XIII-333b
 —John, Venerable I-135d; V-476a
 —Philippa, martyr V-478a
 —W. H., and Mishna XIV-437d
Löwe, Karl, composer VI-413a
Lowell, Armenian Catholics at XIII-82a; French Catholics in II-707a; Irish population VIII-136a; and Jackson VIII-142a
Löwenbruck, Abbé, and Sisters of Providence XII-509a
Löwenburg. *See* Lemberg
Löwenstein, Leopoldine von, princess, and Elizabeth Associations V-388d
Löwenstein-Wertheim, Johann Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg, Karl von VI-247c; and Bishop Blum IX-261b; Catholic Congress IV-247c; and duelling V-185c; and Kaufmann VII-610c
Lower Bethoron VI-436a
Lower Church. *See* Crypt
Lower French Congo, Vicariate Apostolic of. *See* Loango River
 —Nicola, British Columbia, Indian reservation XIV-704d
 —Pool, Palestine XII-235b
Lowicz VI-590c; deanery XV-556a
Lowland Mennonites X-190c
Low Latin, and French VI-190b
 —Mass. *See* Mass
Lowrie, Walter, manual III-707c; on statue of St. Peter XII-295c
LOW SUNDAY IX-400d; and "Alba" I-251b; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospel VI-660a; lessons IX-195a
Lowth, Robert, Bishop of London IV-161b; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; parallelism XI-473d
 —William, Biblical commentator IV-161b
Lowther, Sir Charles, Haŷy's system V-309d
Loxa Bark. *See* Jesuit's Bark
Loxodrome, and Nunez XI-163d
Loyalty Islands X-781c
Lo-yang, town III-664c; 681c
Loyard, missionary XII-287d; XIII-355a
Loyko, Felix, historian XII-198a
Loyola College, Baltimore II-230c; 233d; IX-760d; XIV-102a; 331b
 —College, Guipuzcoa XIV-175d
 —College, Montreal III-240a; X-549a
 —Ignatius, Saint. *See* Ignatius Loyola
Juan de Salinas, missionary I-681b
 —School, New York XI-27b
 —University, Chicago VII-655c; XV-203c
 —University, New Orleans XV-203d
Loyson, Charles Jean Marie, on celibacy III-483b; marriage III-482a; and Montalembert X-515d; at Notre-Dame cathedral X-509b
Loyzance, Joseph, and Auriesville II-111d
Loza, Pedro, Archbishop of Guadalupe VII-43a
Lozano, Abigail, author XIV-206b
Lozinski, Ladislaus, novelist XII-201a
Lre, abbr. I-23a
L. S., abbr. I-24d; 26d
Lte, abbr. I-23a
Lu IV-224a
Lua (Luanus; Molua), Saint, Bangor Abbey II-251a; oratory of VIII-642a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a
Luaces, Joaquin Lorenzo, poet XIV-207d
Luang Prabang VII-767c; 774a
Luanus, Saint. *See* Lua
Luard, Captain, and missionaries XV-205b
Lübecke, battle III-613a
Lubbock, Sir John, on primitive man, religion of I-529a; on patriarchy XV-689c; and sexual promiscuity XII-638c; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789d; 792d
Lubé, Dean, and Catherine E. McAuley X-199d
LUBECK IX-401a; cathedral VI-677a; church in IX-402d; decline IX-402b; guilds VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-498b; VII-70c; 70d; independence IX-401b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation IX-401d; *See* established VII-121c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Treaty of (1629) IV-728c; VI-41c; XIV-652a
 —Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Lübeck
Lubentius I, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c
 —II, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c
 —Bishop of Castellammara di Stabia III-408b
 —of Trier, Saint VII-298d; and St. Maximinus X-77b
Luberius, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
Lubinski, Constantine, Bishop of Sejny (Augustów) XIII-259a; 688b
 —Matthias, bishop, at Gnesen VI-591b; and Sarbiewski XIII-471c; at Wloclawek XV-681d
 —Count Roger XI-688b
 —Stanislaus, historian XII-197b
Lubin, Saint, Bishop of Chartres II-602c; III-635b; XI-319a; XII-180d
 —David, agriculturist VIII-227b
Lubker, dictionary V-417d
LUBLIN, DIOCESE OF IX-403a; IV-464d; XIII-259d; diet of IX-293c; XVI-54b; XII-185c; map XIII-facing 264; and Sosnowski XIII-259a
Lubomirski, George, general XIV-61c
Lubránski, John, Bishop of Posen, college VI-591a; and Reformation VI-591a
Lubricum vitæ genus XII-752c
Luby, T. C. XVI-49c
Luca, Antonio de, cardinal, and Annali delle scienze religiose XI-684c; and Leo XIII I-177c; and Vatican Council XV-304b
Luca Fa Presto. *See* Giordano, Luca
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE, cardinal IX-404b; as canonist IX-66a; on Roman Congregations XIII-136c
Lucaci, Epaminondas, Cleveland VI-751a
Lucan, and Nero X-753d
 —Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of. *See* Sarsfield
Lucanus, Saint. *See* Luke
 —Saint, martyr XI-319c; 489a
 —Gnostic VI-599a; doctrines IX-648a
Lucard, Brother, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-445c
Lucarini, Virgilio, college XIV-234d
Lucaris, Cyril, Patriarch of Constantinople, Brest, Synod of XV-131d; and Calvinism VI-770d; career VIII-366b; and Charles I IV-80c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Constantinople, Councils of IV-312b; elections VI-769a; on Eucharist V-578b; and Protestants XV-147a; and Sacraments IX-709d; as theological writer VI-771d
Lucas, Saint. *See* Luke
 —Anthony, Lazarist X-357d
 —Claude H., Norbertine XIII-77d
 —Fielding, and Directory V-27b
 —Fielding, Jr., and Directory V-27b
 —Francesco, and education of blind V-307b; 310a
 —FREDERICK IX-404b; and Duffy V-187b; and "Tablet" XI-674a; 682a; XV-597b; and Whitly, Ellen XV-615c
 —Herbert, Three Hours XII-258b
 —R. C., sculptor XIII-118b
 —de Roucy, Blessed, Abbot of Cornillon IV-379c; foundation XIV-132a
 —of Prague, and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; death II-617c
 —of Tüy, bishop XV-105c
Lucayas. *See* Bahama Islands
Lucca, Cistercian Abbey. *See* Loccum
 —town, and Boscovich II-692c; captured VI-107b; Dante IV-629d; independence XV-163d; Mastino II XV-361b; and Pisa XII-110d
ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-405a; Cardinals, convention of VII-1b
 —cathedral: choirs III-693d; (ill.) IX-405; pulpit (ill.) XII-565
 —chapter of, antiphony I-579a; Dominican convent II-316a; Passionists XI-525b; Piarists IV-52d; St. Thomas of Canterbury's relic IV-63c; Volto Santo XV-699a; and St. Zita XV-762b
 —Matthias Johannis de XIII-74b
 —Piero de, and Julius II VIII-563d
 —Ugone da, and anæsthetics I-448b
Lucchesi, artist XII-107d
Lucciaga, Manfredo, II-760c
Lucé, Guillaume de, Bishop of Maillezais IX-413b
 —Siméon, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d
 —Thibaud de, Bishop of Maillezais IX-413b
Lucelle Abbey XIII-396a
Lucena, author XII-308d
Luceni, Cavaliere, engraver X-335c
Lucentius, Bishop, and Chalcedon, Council of III-556a
 —Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b
LUCERA, DIOCESE OF IX-406b
Luceres, tribe XIII-166b
Lucerus, Abbot of Farfa XIII-354c
Lucerna juris, epithet V-74d
 —juris pontifici, epithet V-74d
Lucernales, psalms XV-381d
Lucernalis. *See* Vespers
Lucernaria hora. *See* Vespers
Lucernarium. *See* Vespers
LUCERNE IX-406d; and Austria IX-407a; and Old-Catholic movement II-340b; St. Charles, Academy of IV-678b; Church in IX-408d; collegiate, church II-340d;
 —College, Jesuit XIV-363c; and Gügler VII-61a; and Hemmerlin VII-214d; independence IX-407c; institutions II-340d; IX-409a; Josephinism IX-408b; lake XIV-358b
 —League, Borromean XIV-363c; League, "Sonderbund" XIV-360d; League, Swiss XIV-359c

LUCERNE, papal nunciature XIV-363c; Passion Play XI-533a; periodicals XI-691c; and Protestants XV-143b
 —Reformation IX-407c
Lucero, Gonzalo, missionary X-408d
 —**Juan**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d; chapel of St. Barbara XIII-392a
 —**Juan Agustin**, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
 —**Lorenzo**, missionary XI-445b
Lucerne. See Lucerne
Luchaire, M., on Hugh Capet VII-515d; on Philip II, reign of XII-2b
Luchetto da Genova (Luchino). See Cambiaso, Luca
Luchesius of Poggibonsi, Blessed XIV-642a
Lucia, and Abeldar I-36d
 —**Francesco di**, on St. Philomena's martyrdom XII-25b
Lucia. See Lucy
Lucian, confessor IV-584b
 —Bishop of Beauvais, martyr VII-377d; XI-489a; relics XV-406b
 —Bishop of Carthage III-387a
 —Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Viiuers XV-493d
Luciani, Sebastian. See Piombo, Sebastian del
Lucianic Creed I-81d
Lucianic MSS. of the Bible IX-629b
LUCIAN OF ANTIOCH, ST. IX-409b; XIV-401d; I-708c; XI-70a; altar I-346a; and Arius I-718d; and Asterius of Cappadocia II-18b; on Christianity, spread of I-788b; and "Epistle to Diognetus," V-9b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; at Heliopolis XIV-403a; and Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament III-277a; XIV-532a
 —of Caphar Gamala, and St. Stephen's body II-729a; XI-322b
 —of Samosata, priest. See Lucian of Antioch, Saint
 —of Samosata, satirist XIII-422a; and Byzantine literature III-119c; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; on Christ, Divinity of VII-711c; and Christians I-298a; II-110d; VIII-375c; and Ignatian letters VII-646c; medieval study of IX-33c
 —of St. Teresa. See Travers, George
 —the Syrian, Saint. See Lucian of Antioch, Saint
Lucianus, and Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d
 —imperial chamberlain, and Theonas XIV-622d
 —Donatist anti-pope XI-262b
 —Gnostic. See Lucanus
Lucia of Caltagirone, Blessed XIV-643d
LUCIC, JOHN IX-409d
Lucidus, predestinationist VI-19c; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Faustus of Riez XII-377d; and St. Mamertus IX-580b; and Semipelagianism II-100b; XIII-705c
 —**Joannes**, monk, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249b
Lucien, and Congregation of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b
LUCIFER IX-410a; IV-764a; and astronomy II-30b; 31a; fall I-542d; and our First Parents IV-767a; and the Incarnate Word IV-765c; Mechthild of Magdeburg on X-107a; rank IV-766c; sin of IV-765a
Luciferians IV-259d; and the Eucharist V-589b; and St. Hilary IX-221d; and St. Jerome VIII-342d; and St. Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410c; origin XIII-833c; and Theodosius IX-410d
LUCIFER OF CAGLIARI, SAINT IX-410b; 25b; 26c; III-140a; XIII-475a; and Arianism VII-9d; and St. Athanasius III-139c; and Alexandria, Council

of II-18a; exile IX-218b; XIII-693c; and St. Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; and Liberius V-614b; Luciferian Schism III-139d; VIII-342d; XIII-533d; Meletian Schism V-614c; X-162c; and Milan, Council of IX-218b
Lucilius, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —**Caius**, poet XIII-737d
Lucilla, and Caecilian II-365b; V-123a; and the Donatists V-123b; and the poor V-124d
Lucina, Saint, identity III-514c; IX-410d; and Marcellus I IX-641a; and martyrs III-512c; St. Paul, body of III-513a
 —Christian matron, and Beatrice Simplicius XIV-3d
 —**CRYPTO OF IX-410d; III-418d; 513b; 514a**
 —**frescoes** IV-527a; cross IV-521b; Eucharist V-591b; VM-490c; (ill.) IX-411b
Lucis Creator optime hymn XV-382c
 —**largitor splendide**, hymn I-392c
 —**Gratianus**. See Lynch, Dr.
 —**John**. See Lucie, John
 —**Louis**, and "Centuries" III-535b
LUCIUS I, SAINT, Pope IX-411b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; relics III-473a; XVI-71c; and Stephen I XIV-288a
LUCIUS II, Pope IX-412a; XII-274a; and Basilica Sessoriana XIII-169d; and Lesina, Diocese of IX-191b; and Portugal XII-298c; and Pullen XII-563b; and Rome, attack of XIII-168d
LUCIUS III, Pope IX-412c; XII-274a; on bigamy II-563d; and Cuena, diocese of IV-562c; and Dublin, Diocese of I-730c; and heretics VIII-29b; and Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137a; and Humiliates XII-250c; XIV-637b; and Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; and Luca IX-406a; St. Magdalen, relics of XIII-719a; and Modena, cathedral X-413a; and Waldenses XV-528c; and William the Lion VIII-415b
 —Bishop of Alexandria, and Arianism I-667d
 —**Saint**, British King V-379b; VI-579c; and Chur III-743c; Eleutherius I-642d; V-378d; and Gwent XV-534b; identity IX-582d
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c
 —**Scipio**, and Milan X-298d
 —of Cyrene, prophet III-589c
Luck, Diocese of. See Lutsk
 —**John Edmund**, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 448c
Luckie, Father, missionary II-789c
LUÇON, DIOCESE OF IX-413a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Lorraine, Bishop Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; monastery IX-413a
Lucon, Louis-Henri-Joseph XVI-18a
Lucretius, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
 —**Carus**, anthropology V-501c; and atomism II-51c; 53d; and deaf, education of V-316b; on Epicurus II-41d; and evil V-652a; and immortality VII-688b; MS. XII-178a; and Materialism V-407b; X-42b; 713d; Pessimism XI-740d; Polignac on XII-212d; on teleology XIV-475b
Luculanum, castle, St. Severinus, tomb of II-122a
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius, and Cyzicus IV-598c; and Nisibis IX-84d; and Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope XIV-14b; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Themiscyra XIV-566c; and Tigranes of Armenia XIII-691a
 —**Villa** of VI-243b

Lucumonies VIII-219a
Lucus Victoriae, synod IV-641a; XV-583d
LUCY, SAINT, martyr, Syracuse IX-414a; XIII-774b; XIV-397b; in art, Tiepolo (ill.) IX-414; in art, Vanni XV-273a; feast, Trier III-163b; Siebert of Gemblours on XIII-783d; United States, churches dedicated to XI-565b
 —**I**, martyr, China VIII-714a
 —**Alciati** I-404c
 —**Godfrey de**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 —of Narni, Blessed, stigmatic XIV-295b; 296a; X-704a; and Ercole of Ferrara IV-121b
Lud., abbr. I-24d
 —**King of Britain** IX-341c
 —**Vautrin**, and America XIII-345c; and Waldseemüller XV-531b
Ludden, Patrick Anthony, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-398b
Luddi, Ambrose, Bishop of Assisi I-801c
Luder, Peter VII-540d; and Schedel XIII-525b
Lüderitz, merchant, and Africa IV-611b
 —**Andrew**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-85b
Ludewig, J. P. von, encyclopedia V-416a
Ludgate, London, destroyed IX-345b; fire IX-342c; origin IX-341c
LUÐGER, SAINT IX-415a; X-635a; 637a; biography, Alfred XV-589b; monastery III-19b; tomb XV-589b; as Abbot of Werden XV-589a
Ludgerianum Collegium, seminary X-636d
Ludham, Robert. See Ludlam, Robert
Ludi Bozhi. See Khylisti
Ludicus, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
Lüdiger, Saint. See Ludger, Saint
Lüdinghausen, town, church, Gothic X-639c; school, agricultural XIII-589a
Ludlam, Robert, Venerable, martyr V-476a; and Garlick VI-386a
Ludlow, town, battle XV-641a
 —**Edmund**, general, in Ireland VIII-104a; and Wardour Castle I-765d
LUDMILLA, SAINT IX-416a; conversion II-122c; 613d; United States, church dedicated XI-565b; and St. Wenceslaus XV-587c
Ludolf, Abbot of Sagan, on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467c
 —**Margrave** of Saxony XV-602b
 —**Hiob**. See Leutholt
Ludolfus, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
Ludolph, Saint, martyr, feast XIII-77c
 —hermit, and St. Norbert XI-100c
 —**founder** VI-128a
 —**Duke** of Swabia, and St. Bruno III-13d; and Otto I XI-354c; and Ratherius of Verona XII-651b; and St. Ulrich XV-123c
 —of Münster, and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d
 —**OF SAXONY IX-416a; III-391b;** as Biblical commentator IV-160b; and Lentulus, Letter of IX-154c
 —**the Carthusian**. See Ludolph of Saxony
LUDOVICUS A S. CAROLO IX-416c
Ludovisi, Alessandro, cardinal. See Gregory XV, Pope
 —**Ludovico**, and Gregory XV VII-5a
 —**Orazio**, and Gregory XV VII-5a
 —**Villa**, and Barbieri II-287c
Ludovisian College, and Wadding, Luke XV-523d
Lud's-Town. See London
Ludus pro Patria, painting, Puvlis de Chavannes XII-585d
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, physiologist IX-141a; X-139b; and Müller X-628b

—**Otto**, dramatist VI-527c
 —**Mission Association**, Baden II-200a; Bamberg II-245c
 —of Orlieb, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 —of St. Eucharist, Abbot, and St. Hildegard VII-352a
 —**See** Louis
Ludwigskirche, paintings, Cornelius IV-377b
Ludwigslust, town, Germany. Catholic parish X-110d
Ludwigsvereine XII-240b
Ludwig von der Pfalz, Elector of Saxony IV-293a
 —**See** Louis
LUEGER, KARL, Burgomaster of Vienna IX-417a; XV-418d; and Catholic Congress IV-244c
Luers, John Henry, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; 481a; VII-741d; and Holy Cross, Sisters of the VII-406c; and Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c
Luffa, Ralph de, Bishop of Chichester III-657c; V-433c
Luftt, Hans, printer XV-679b
Lugaith, Saint. See Lua
Lugalduazaga, deity IV-406d
Lugal-shuggur, King of Shirpula II-180d
Lugano, Diocese of. See Basle-Lugano, Diocese of
Lugari, Giambattista, cardinal XVI-18a; 19d
Lugdunensis, Codex. See Codex Bezae
Lügenfeld, battle VI-486d
Lugentes. See Plentes
Lugidius, Irish bishop, and St. Comgall IV-153a
Lugil, Saint. See Lua
Lugio, John of. See John of Lugio
Lugni of Connaught, and St. Benignus of Kilbannon II-479d
Lugo, town, Italy, and Pius VII XII-132c
 —**province**, Spain XIV-171c
 —**town**, Spain, Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d
 —**Alonso Fernandez de**, explorer, Canary Islands III-244a
 —**Bernardo de**, and Acosta I-108c
 —**Council** of, VIII-761d
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Spain IX-417d; XIV-173a; cathedral, and Priscillian heresy I-153b; and Compostela IV-188d; (map) XIV-facing 200
 —**FRANCISCO DE IX-418a;** on predestination XII-382d; XIV-701c
 —**JOHN DE**, cardinal IX-418b; XI-426d; XII-656c; XIII-62b; XIV-87d; on blasphemy II-595b; on Communion of children IV-171a; on Coninck IV-253c; on exclusion, right of V-677c; on faith V-753d; on faith, articles of I-755d; on grace, sacramental XIII-302c; and Jesuits' Bark VIII-373c; and Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; on Mass X-15b; 16b; orders, holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; and Probabilism XII-442b; on sin, philosophical XIV-7c; on slavery XIV-40a; as theologian XIV-594c; 607b; Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b
 —**Pedro Fernandez de**, explorer IV-122c
 —**Zerbino**, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
LUGOS, DIOCESE OF IX-419b; VI-755d
Lugosium. See Lugos, Diocese of
Luguat, and St. Darerca IV-635c
Lügumkloster XIII-543b
Luhith. See Luith
Luhmu. See Lachmos
Lühr, John H. IV-56a
Luidhard, Frankish bishop, and Queen Bertha II-81d; and Celtic Rite III-493d
Luidrand of Cremona. See Liutprand of Cremona
Luig I, King of Portugal. See Louis
Luini, Aurelio IX-420c
Luigi. See Louis

- LUIGI, BERNARDINO** IX-419c; Daughter of Herodias (ill.) IX-420; Dormition of the Virgin (ill.) IX-facing 418; frescoes (church of San Maurizio) X-301d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445b
- Luis**, Prince of the Asturias, marriage V-177d
- de los Angeles** II-324b
- See** Luis
- Luisse**, de, canonist IV-394a
- Luiseno Indians** X-372d; 373c
- Luitbert**, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- Luitburg**, Monastery of, and St. Lucy, relic of IX-414d
- Luitfrid**, Blessed, Abbot of Mur X-643b
- Luitgard**, Frankish queen I-277a; burial place XV-3a
- Luitgarde** of Ravensburg, and Weissenau, monastery XV-577d
- Luth**, Moabite city VI-441d; X-410a
- Luitolph**, Adoptionist I-151b
- Lutpurga**, and Tassilo Chalice III-562c; (ill.) X-219
- Luitpert**, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Lutpold**, **See** Leopold
- Luitprand**, King of Lombardy. **See** Luitprand
- Lutolphus**, Bishop of Cagli III-140a
- Luiz**, Nicolau, dramatist XII-310b
- Correa**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Luján**, Our Lady of, shrine I-705d
- Maria de**, and Lope de Vega IX-354c
- Luke**, Franciscan tertiary XI-356b
- name** IX-420d
- LUKE, SAINT** IX-420d
- Acts** of XVI-1b; apocrypha I-613b; authorship of I-120b; IX-422b
- in art**; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Gossaert VI-604b; Mignard X-290c; Van der Weyden (ill.) IX-facing 422c
- on St. Barnabas** II-301c; and Blessed Virgin XV-449a; genealogy XV-464Ed; on Church, unity of the XIII-530b
- churches dedicated to**; Australia IX-566a; Canada IX-565c; United States XI-564d
- in Colossians**, Epistle to IV-131d; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a; and Epistles, Pastoral XIV-729d; feast III-163c; and Gospels, Order of VI-658a; Guild of, Antwerp I-590b; Guild of, and Van der Weyden XV-270a; and Josephus IX-428c
- Madonna** of XV-471d; Bologna II-641a; Klarenberg IX-587d; XII-194d; Mantua XII-93c; in St. Mary Major, Rome XIII-169d; in S. Agostino, Rome XIII-170b
- and St. Mark** XIV-531c; and St. Paul I-120b; 121c; IV-364b; VII-335d; IX-421b; XV-63c; style I-120c; symbol XIV-376c; on tongues, gift of XIV-776d
- GOSPEL OF SAINT** IX-420d; accuracy IX-425d; and Acts I-120b; and amen I-407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; authenticity IX-422b; authorship, external evidence IX-423d; beatitudes II-371a; Blessed Virgin, betrothal of XV-464Gb; on Blessed Virgin, virginity of XV-448c; 464Fc; Canticles III-302a; census III-736a
- on Christ**; agony of I-224a; childhood of XV-465d; genealogy of I-131b; VI-410c; temptation of XIV-505b
- codex**, Perugia XI-736a
- commentaries**; St. Ambrose I-387a; del Paz XV-522d; Porrecta XII-283a; Theodore of Antioch IX-572a
- date** XIV-531d; dedication IX-423c; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; and Gentiles I-131b; integrity IX-425a; and St. Irenaeus IX-424b; and St. Justin Martyr IX-424b; and Logia Jesu IX-323b; and Magificat IX-427c; and Marcion IX-425a; and St. Mark, Gospel of IX-425b; 680b; and St. Matthew, Gospel of IX-425b; X-60c; 61b; on the Nativity XV-464Hd; in Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; parables XI-462b; and Plummer IX-423b; purpose and contents IX-425a; Quirinius, census of IX-427d; Resurrection XII-790a; Semitic influences XV-449a; and Simeon, Holy XIII-794c; Source, and Synoptic Problem IX-425b; Spanish MS. XV-520a; as Synoptic XIV-390a; and Tertullian IX-424a; and tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on Visitation XV-464Gb; 464Ha
- GOSPEL OF SAINT**, Biblical Commission on XVI-56b
- Bishop of Berea** II-514a
- Archbishop of Delous** IV-696a
- Archbishop of Dublin** V-174d
- Abbot of Grottaferrata**, on Benedict IX II-429b
- Bishop of Magnesia** IX-533c
- Bishop of Munkács** X-634b
- Bishop of Trivento** XV-63a
- Thomas**, martyr V-478a
- Kirby**, Blessed, martyr XV-630c
- of Bruges**, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- of Padua**, preacher Apostolic XII-354c
- the Younger**, Saint III-555a; XII-784c; XIV-318a; oil XI-229c; at Patros XI-547c
- Lukanoff**, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
- Lu-kün Pu**, Chinese board III-660a
- LULE INDIANS** IX-428d; VII-758a
- Lullum**, and Asshur-resh-ishi II-12a
- Lullus**, Saint, Archbishop of Mainz II-658c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580c; and Cuthbert of Wearmouth IV-580a; and Fulda, monastery of IX-550d; and Hersfeld, monastery of VII-296d; 298d; life, Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758c; and Paulinus II, St. XI-586b
- Bell** II-422d
- LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IX-429d; portrait (ill.) IX-429d
- Raymond**. **See** Raymond Lully
- Simon** de, Archbishop of Bourges, and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a
- Lulubi**, and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b
- Lulworth**, monastery III-786b; X-167d; XV-24d; 578d; Cistercians at XVI-25d
- Castle**, Boy-Bishop, monument II-725c; and Archbishop Carroll II-229d; IX-383a
- Lumagne**, Marie de. **See** Polailon, Marie
- Lumby**, Joseph Manson, theologian IV-162c; 163a
- Lumen ad revelationem Gentium**, antiphon III-246b
- CHRISTI** IX-430a
- hilar** XV-382a
- in Cælo**, and Leo XIII XII-476c
- juris** V-74d
- legum** V-74d
- verum illuminans omnem hominem**, antiphon IX-430b
- Lumiär**, town, relic, St. Brigid II-785b
- Lumier**, Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
- Lumières**, Notre Dame des, pilgrimage IX-186d
- LUMINARE** IX-430b; III-418a; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c
- Luminosus**, Bishop of Bologna II-724b; and Bova, diocese of II-724b
- Luminous vibrations** XII-65c
- Lumley**, Marmaduke, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- LUMMI INDIANS** IX-431b; XIV-141d; mission established III-666d
- Lummis**, Charles F., on missions III-181b
- LUMPER, GOTTFRIED** IX-431c; VII-377a; and Feilmoser VI-26c
- Luna**, family, and the Perollo III-776b
- town**, Italy IX-436a
- Alvaro** de, execution III-411d; XV-258d
- Antonio** de, and Heredia of Saragossa XIII-469b
- Count** de, Spanish Ambassador VII-76a
- John** of. **See** John of Luna
- Maria Enriquez** de, and Juan Borgia VI-213d
- PEDRO** DE, antipope IX-431d; I-662d; II-158d; XII-274b; XIII-540a; and d'Ailly I-236a; Avignon, siege of XIII-540b; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Callistus IX-187a; and Clémanges IV-11c; and Clement XII IV-31b; and St. Colette IV-99c; XII-253c; Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Cramaud XII-179a; XIII-799a; deposition XII-111d; XIII-413c; and Eymeric V-736b; and French clergy VI-354a; and Gregory XII VII-1a; in Luca IX-406b; Montpellier University X-547b; and Oriuela XI-315c; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; Salamanca, Council of XIII-391d; and Salamanca University XIII-393a; and Saragossa, cathedral of XIII-469b; and Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; and Scotland XIII-617c; Siena, Council of XII-781d; and Spain XIV-182c; and Tortosa, diocese of XIV-785d; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-216b; and Valencia, see of XV-252b; and St. Vincent Ferrer IX-438a; 438c; and Zabarella XV-739b; and Zavala XI-438b
- Pedro**-Lopez de, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
- Rinaldo della**, bust XVI-63d
- Sanchez** de, and Tornielli IX-781b
- Teresa** de, and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c
- Tranquillo**, of New Mexico XI-4d
- Tristan de Arellano**. **See** Arellano y Luna, Don Tristan de
- Lucacy**. **See** Insanity
- Lucadoro**, Simone, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Lucapetus**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Lunar Cycle** III-740b
- Equation** V-482a
- Inequalities**, and Clairant XII-63a
- Lunariis**, Saint, Gallic apostle XII-771d
- Lunations**, in Metonic cycle II-25b; V-481a
- Lund**, town, battle of (1676) IV-729a
- Absalom** of. **See** Absalom of Lund
- Anthony H.**, Mormon X-573c
- DIocese** OF IX-433a
- cathedral** IX-433c; XIV-354a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; apse of (ill.) IX-facing 518; crypt (ill.) IX-facing 434
- council** (1139) IX-435a; erected IV-724c; Gardar VI-778d; and Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d; maps IV-facing 722; and the Orkneys XI-317b; primacy XII-424a; university IX-435c; XIV-347d; 350a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; and Vexio XVI-78d
- Jens Petersen**, Danish etcher IV-732b
- Lunda**, Africa, mission, Holy Ghost, Fathers of the I-190d; missions, map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-188a
- Lundby**, Johan Thomas, painter IV-732b
- Lundunaborg**. **See** London
- Lundy**, Benjamin, and slavery XV-169c
- Lundy's Lane**, battle XI-254c
- Lune**, John, martyr VIII-167a
- Lüneburg**, Ernest, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
- Francis**, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
- Luned**, in Mabington, and St. Elined V-386d
- LUNETTE** IX-435d; and monastance I-358c
- Lunéville**, Christian Brothers VIII-58a
- Peace** of IV-119b; VI-508c; X-689b; and ecclesiastical property XII-133a; XV-604b; and Hesse VII-299d; and Lavignerie IX-51a; and Mantua IX-612c; and monasteries, suppression X-453c; and Palatinat, Rhenish XI-417a; and the Teutonic Order XIV-542a
- Lu-ngan**, China, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c
- Lung-chou**, China, treaty port III-686c
- Lunghi**, Luca, painter, in Ravenna XII-665b
- Lung-men**, mountains, China III-664d
- Lungs**, Auenbrugger II-72b; by Cæsus I-458b; by Malpighi II-573d
- Lun-Hêng**, Chinese classic III-668b
- Luniga**, Don Juan de, ambassador XIII-336c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337c
- Luñiga**, Pedro Luis Manso y. **See** Manso y Luñiga, Pedro Luis
- Lunigiana**, town, Italy IX-436a; and Dante IV-629a
- Marquis** of, Pisa XII-110d
- LUNI-SARZANA-BRUGNATO**, DIOCESE OF IX-436a; cathedral IX-436b; peace congress VI-800c
- Lunninck**, Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638c
- Luntsang**, King of Tibet XIV-719a
- Lunula**. **See** Lunette
- Lun-yu**, Confucian text III-668a; IV-225a
- Luparia**, matron, church XVI-43a
- Lupentius**, Saint, martyr X-180c
- Lupercalia**, and Candlemas III-246b; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Polemius Sylvius, Calendar of III-161c
- Lupercus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- Lupertino**, Baldo, and Flacius III-534c
- Lupi**, Didaco, at Salamanca XIII-393a
- Martin** I-514d
- Lupia**, Hugo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252b
- Lupia**, town, Italy. **See** Lecce
- Lupinus**, Saint, hermit, and Condat, Abbey of XIII-341b; and St. Eugenius V-598a
- Bishop** of Limyra IX-265b
- Bishop** of Lyons IX-472c; St. Romanus XIII-163c; veneration IX-474d
- St.**, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Bishop** of Nola XI-90a
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Lupino**, Bernardino del. **See** Luini, Bernardino
- Lupis**, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Lüpke**, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a; and Denmark IV-725c; and northern missions VI-529c; at Schwerin X-110c
- Lupo**, Fra, Capuchin VI-33b
- Gian Antonio**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Lupold** of Bebenburg, theologian VIII-432b
- Lupoli**, Vincenzo, Bishop of Teleso IX-65d; XIV-477a
- Lüppe**, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück. **See** Lüpke

- Luppurg, Konrad V. von**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Lupset, Thomas**, and **Pole**, Cardinal XII-202a
- Lupstein**, town, and **Claude de Guise** VII-74b
- Lupus**, martyr XIV-564c
- poet, at Périgueux XI-668c
- Prefect of Alexandria XI-254b
- Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Duke of Champagne, and Fortunatus VI-149b
- Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens, and St. Agia XI-319d; and Blessed Betto XIII-176d; and St. Columba, relics of XIII-718d; ivory comb VIII-258a; at Paris XI-489a; veneration, Orleans XI-319d
- Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; and Reims XII-729b
- Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c; in art, Fuis de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 486; and Attila II-61c; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; feast III-163c; and Saint Germain VI-473a; and Lérins VI-396d; mission III-493d; at Nanterre VI-413c; and Pelagianism III-477d; and Vincent of Lérins VI-270b
- CHRISTIAN** IX-436d; and Ontologism XV-114a; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153a; as theologian XIV-595a
- SERVATUS**, Abbot of Ferrières IX-436c; VI-50a; and St. Ado I-145d; classical studies III-351a; IX-33d; palaeography XI-407c; St. Wigbert XV-619b
- Luge, Hernando de**, and **Pizzaro** I-326d; XII-140c
- Luray**, Virginia XV-452b
- Lure, Abbey of**, and St. Deicolus IV-678d
- Lazarist seminary X-361c
- shrine I-490a; IV-794a; Schottenkloster XIV-589d
- Lurn, Counts of**, and **Görz** VI-654c
- Lusatia**, town, Germany VI-488c; and Hussites VII-588d; and Thirty Years War XIV-657a
- Mark of** VI-495c; Prefecture Apostolic, map VI-facing 514; and Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d
- Lusatians**, and Henry I II-738d
- Lusavorich**. See Gregory the Illuminator
- Luschn, Franz Xavier**, Bishop, at Görz VI-655a; at Trent XV-79b
- LUSCINIUS, OTTMAR** IX-437a
- Lusentius**, Bishop of Ascoli Piceno I-773d
- Lusher, Edward**, and **Morse** X-575b
- Lusci**, Slavonic tribe X-107c; and Henry II VI-488c
- Lusignan, Amaury de**. See Amalric II, King of Jerusalem
- Guy de, and Cyprus IV-549b; XI-71c
- Hugues de**, Cardinal-Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-ALPHONSE** IX-437c
- Lusin**. See Ossero
- Lusio, Rinaldo de**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Lusitanus**. See Anthony of Sienna
- Lusk**, town, Ireland, mission V-172b
- Charles S., on Indian missions board VII-745b
- William Thompson, physician, and abortion I-50a
- Lusorius**, Saint, tomb II-720d
- Lussac, Gay**, and **Pelouze** XI-610a
- Lussière La Mott**. See La Motte-Lussière
- LUSSY, MELCHIOR** IX-437d; XIV-363c
- LUST** IX-438a; as capital sin XIV-5c; and temperance XIV-481d; Zoroastrianism II-153b; 156a
- Lustgarten der Seelen**, Lutheran prayerbook VII-472c
- Luszczewska, Hedwige**, poetess XII-200a
- Luszkiewicz**, archaeologist XII-200d
- Lute**, and da Vinci XV-441c
- Player, painting, Carracci III-375d
- Luterius**, Gallic chieftain VI-336a
- Lutero, Giovanni Di Nicolo' Di**. See Dossi, Giovanni
- Lutgard**, Saint, XIV-295b; life, Thomas of Cantimpré XIV-694b; veneration, Mechlun X-104b
- Luthardt, Christopher Ernest**, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; at Leipzig University IX-141a; and Strauss I-622d
- Luther**, family, in Altoona diocese I-368d
- Luther, Elizabeth** IX-456b
- Hans IX-438c
- John IX-456b
- Magdalen IX-456b
- Margaret IX-456b
- MARTIN** IX-438c; and Agri-cola I-231a; 565a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Aleandro XII-768a; and Al-feld II-79a; and Amerbach I-409b; and Anabaptists I-445d; and Angelus of Chivasso XIII-612b; and Anglicanism I-502d; on Anti-Christ I-561c; on Antinomianism I-566c; and Arnoldi I-749d; articles IX-453b; asceticism IX-441c; Au-din's history II-70b; in Augsb-urg II-75a; Augsburg Con-fession IX-453b; and St. Au-gustine II-91d; 93c; III-203b; on baptism II-261b; 269a; Bible, edition used by V-287a; 290b; Bible translation VI-520d; IX-454b; XV-372d; on bigamy II-564c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Bucer III-26a; and Bull of Condem-nation (ill.) IX-163c; on Cae-saropapism XII-498d; and Cajetan III-146c; IX-443b; and Calvin III-195b; 201a; on canonicity XIV-531a; and Capitoni XIII-737b; and Carl-stadt IX-448b; catechisms V-79a; and Catholic teaching V-760b; on "Catholic" (word) XIII-122b; and Charles V III-625d; IX-446a; Chierigati III-658d; children IX-456b; and Christian II of Norway XI-119b; on Christ's knowledge I-215c; on Church I-94c; and Cochleus IV-79a; Concord of Wittenberg (1536) IX-454d; on concupiscence IV-208c; condemnation V-688c; on confes-sion IX-447c; on confession of venial sins XI-628b; on con-science IX-272c; constructive methods IX-452c; on consub-stantiation IV-322c; on con-trition IX-338b; on Copernican system II-26a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; council IX-454b; on creed IV-174a; on crusade IV-555c; death IX-457c; Denifle on IV-720d; on depravity of man III-201d; de-scendants I-368d; on deuteroc-anonical books III-273c; discussions V-35a; doctrinal innovations XII-702b; doctrine IX-441d; dogmatism IX-449b; and Eck V-272a; IX-442d; education IX-438d; and Emser V-410d; Erasmus V-512c; 514b; IX-449c; on Es-ther, Book of V-550b; on Eu-charist V-574d; 580d; IX-451d; excommunication V-679a; IX-445d; and execution of heretics XIV-769a; Exsurge Domine IX-445d; on Extreme Unction V-717a; and Faber V-741b; 742b; and Fisher, Blessed John VIII-463c; followers XIV-761c; on Free Will III-199b; VI-261a; 710b; and French Protestantism VII-527d; and George the Bearded VI-457d; on German princes IX-445a; XII-498c; on Hebrews, Epis-tle to the VII-183b; in Hei-delberg II-195a; and Henry VIII IX-448b; heresy VII-258c; XV-141b; and Hutten VII-541d; IX-444c; and indul-gence VII-784b; 785a; 786d; IX-441d; and indulgence of St. Peter's XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on St. James, Epis-tle of V-767a; and Jews VIII-396d; on justification VIII-574b; X-204b; and Kenos-ia VIII-617a; lampoon on St. Benno II-481d; and Lang XII-414a; Leipzig, disputa-tion IX-139c; 444a; letters (1519) IX-443d; life by Ulen-burg XV-120c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; loss of friends IX-456d; loss of health IX-456c; and love of God VII-460b; Lutheranism IX-458a; at Magdeburg IX-524d; mar-riage IX-450c; 698a; 707c; and Mass X-7a; 12a; and Maz-zolinii X-95b; and Melancthon IX-451a; X-151c; 151d; men-tal distress IX-457a; method of censure III-533a; and Miltitz IX-443d; X-318d; on minister of penance XI-623c; mission to Rome IX-440c; on Moham-med X-424d; monastic life IX-439c; on monastic orders IX-447d; and More XIV-692d; on multiplication of sects XV-141d; and Münster, Diocese of X-636a; and Murner X-646a; on mysticism IX-592d; nat-ural truth XIII-3a; and neo-Latin drama IX-28b; New Testament Canon III-278c; New Testament, translation of IX-447c; Ninety-five Theses IX-442b; on Nominalism XIV-592a; and Oecolampadius XI-213b; ordination IX-440a; organization, Church IX-452d; on original sin XI-313d; pamphlets IX-457b; and papal Brief IX-443c; parents IX-438c; and Peasant's War IX-450b; IX-598b; 598d; on perse-cution of Catholics XIV-763b; and Peutingir XI-784d; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and Pighius XII-82c; and Pirkheimer V-211a; XII-109b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; po-litical writings IX-453d; politics IX-451a; on Pope IX-454c; portrait IX-439; on power of laity V-589a; Predestinarian-ism XII-378b; on Premonstra-tians XII-390b; and private judgment XII-497c; "Propag-naculum Fidei" XII-364c; and Ratisbon Book V-36b; and Ratisbon, Diet of (1540) IX-456b; Reformation conditions IX-446b; on regeneration XII-715b; on Sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; 300b; on salvation XIV-767b; Salve Regina XIII-410a; scriptural writings XV-371a; scrupulosity IX-441b; on the servitude of the will IX-449d; on sin II-101a; V-758b; XIV-64d; 10b; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Smalkald League IX-453d; Solifidian doctrine VI-702c; XII-610c; Speyer, Diet of (1529) IX-452d; spiritual life IX-441b; on spiritual state of pope and bishop IX-448b; and Staphy-lus XIV-249a; and Staupitz VII-283b; XIV-283a; sum-mons to Rome IX-443a; and Tauler XIV-466a; Te Deum, version of XIV-470d; and Tetzel IX-442a; XIV-539d; and Theatines XIV-557b; theologi-cal attitude IX-445b; and St. Thomas XIV-673c; toleration XIV-763a; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on Virgin Mary XV-464Eb; vocation IX-439a; at Wartburg, Castle of IX-447a; Werner, life by XV-589c; and Wessel XV-590b; and Wimpfeling XII-767d;
- XV-649b; and Wimpina XV-649d; on witchcraft XV-676d; at Wittenberg IX-440b; 448d; 449a; XIII-499c; 440b; 441a; XV-679a; and Witzel XV-860b; at Worms IX-446c; XV-708c; writings against the Church XIII-529d; and Zwin-gli IX-451d; XV-774b
- Martin, the Younger IX-456b
- Paul IX-440d; 456b
- Lutheran, use of term IX-458a
- Deaconesses, sisterhood found-ed IX-462c
- LUTHERANISM** IX-458a; ab-besses I-10a; in Africa I-187b; in America IX-460d; Antino-mianism I-565b; archdeacon I-694b; in Athens VI-743c; in Augsburg II-75b; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in Austria-Hungary II-125a; 127c; and Bachmann II-190b; in Baden II-195a; of Balis II-211a; in Bamberg II-244b; and Bibli-cal inspiration VIII-48c; and Book of Common Prayer II-679b; and Brandenburg II-739b; and Bruno III-17b; in Brunswick III-19c; and Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; communion of Saints IV-173c; confessions of faith V-760a; on confirmation IV-222a; in Congo IV-236b; and Creed III-451b; deacons IV-651b; in Denmark IV-723b; 724d; 728b; VII-616b; IX-459d; in Denmark, Ferber VI-39c; and Eucharistic Host VII-490b; and Erasmus V-512b; in Finland VII-77a; and Förer VI-134d; in France VI-170b; 187c; VII-528c; 536a; Germany IX-458c; XIII-543d; in Germany, commandments IV-153c; and Greek Church VI-770c; in Greenland IV-779a; and Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d; at Hanover VII-129c; at Hersfeld VII-297b; history IX-458c; history, by Maim-bourg IX-540b; in Holland IX-460c; on hope VII-466b; and Huguenots VII-529d; and Hungarian Catholics in Amer-ica VII-547a; in Hungary VII-553a; in Hungary, Tran-sylvania and Silesia IX-460b; in Iceland I-678c; VII-616b; 617a; in Illinois VII-657d; and images VII-670b; and impana-tion VII-694b; in Indiana, sta-tistics VII-742b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; internal controversies IX-455a; intolerance XIV-766d; in Japan VII-309c; in Karinthia VII-607d; in Leit-meritz IX-141c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-353b; in Lübeck IX-401a; in Magdeburg IX-525d; Magdeburg, centuriators III-534c; in Marburg VII-56a; marriage II-257c; and Maxi-milian of Bavaria X-77a; in Mecklenburg - Schwerin X-109d; missions IX-462c; Mora-vians II-618a; in Nebraska, statistics X-733a; in Nether-lands X-760a; New Testament Canon III-279a; and Neumayr X-774b; in North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; in North Dakota, statistics XI-114c; Norway IX-459d; Old Testa-ment Canon III-273c; 274a; organization and worship IX-461d; and papacy I-561a; in Paris XI-492a; and Pistorius XII-118b; in Poland IX-460b; XIII-708a; in Pomerania XII-226b; in Prague XII-340d; and Rationalism VII-710c; IX-463a; XII-652b; in Ratisbon XII-658b; and re-sunion V-643c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; ritual XIII-67b; and Rome IV-25c; sacred learning and education IX-462c; in Saxony XIII-500b; in Scandinavia IV-694c; VII-616b; VIII-576a; IX-459d; XIV-297d; 347c; Scandi-navian statistics XI-117d; and Scheffmacher XIII-525d; and science, Erasmus on IX-449d;

- and Slovaks in United States XIV-55d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics IX-463b; Strergräs XVI-77a; Syncretistic Strife IX-384a; in Switzerland XIV-364d; teachings IX-458a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; in Transylvania XII-708a; in Trondhjem XV-64d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; and union with Calvinism XV-147b; in United States XIV-280a; and Vehes, attitude XV-321b; vestments XV-390c; in Virginia XV-451d; at Walkenreid Abbey XV-537c; in Washington XV-561d; in Westphalia XV-603b; in Wisconsin XV-663d; in Wladislaw XV-682b; at Worms XV-708b; worship IX-462c
- Lutherans**, American, African missions I-187d
- Luthern**, Hermit-Brothers of II-340d
- Luther of Hungary** II-125a
- Lutici** (Veltæ), of Lusatian Serbs XIV-49b
- Lutka**, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Luto**, Juan de, Mercedarian X-197d
- LUTOLF**, ALOYS IX-463c
- Lutolf**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
- Lutre**, Abbey of. *See* Lure
- Lutrell**, Robert, and Sempringham Hall III-295b
- Lutsk**. *See* Lutsk
- Lutte**, La, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- Lutter**, monastery founded III-19c
- am Barenberge**, battle (1626) IX-728c; VI-41c
- Lutterworth**, town, England XV-723a
- Lutz-Johann**, Freiherr von XVI-22d
- Johann Jacob** de, in Munich X-632d
- Joseph A.**, in Kansas VIII-601b; in Missouri X-401d
- Lutz amendment**, in Hungary II-135d
- Marcus**, of Senfelingen VII-61b
- Lutzelburg** (Luxemburg) VII-227d
- Lutzelkob**, Gerhard, murdered IV-260b
- Lutzen**, battle (1632) VI-42a; X-76c; 698a; XV-539a; death of Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d
- LUTZK, ZHITOMIR, AND KARMETZ**, DIOCESE OF IX-463d; VI-590d; X-429a; XIII-257b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
- Lützw**, Louis Adolph Guillaume, and Eichendorf V-364a
- Luweiza**, Monastery of St. Mary of. *See* St. Mary of Luweiza, Monastery of
- Luweizyek**. *See* Bethel
- Lux**, physician X-134c
- Luxan Martinez**, José, and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d
- Luxemburg**, Louis of, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; at Ely Diocese II-716c
- Luxemburg**, town, Carmelite tertiary III-369d; cathedral (ill.) IX-466b; and Chapel III-582b; pilgrimage XII-93b
- LUXEMBURG**, Grand Duchy IX-465c; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Burgundy XII-69a; VI-497d; Church in IX-465d; X-679b; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; education IX-466a; as French possession XIV-565a; geography IX-465c; Gesellensverein VI-538c; government IX-466b; and Guise VII-74b; history IX-466c; institutions IX-466a; Jews in VIII-399c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; and Metz X-248d; papal representatives XI-161d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; 251b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; religious statistics XIV-278a
- Bernard von**, Dominican VII-489c
- François-Henri de-Montmorancy**, Duc de, general IX-372d
- House of** II-123d; and Brandenburg XII-520b; and Henry II VII-227d; palace II-71d; power XIII-784c
- John of**, King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxemburg
- John of**, Patriarch. *See* John of Luxemburg
- Raphael de**, in Louisiana XI-6d
- Bullarium** III-49c
- Luxemburger Wort**, periodical IX-466b; X-279c
- LUXEUIL, ABBEY OF** IX-467c; II-525c; VI-359b; Adso at I-161c; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; St. Attala at II-60b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; VIII-100d; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; founded III-495d; IX-363a; XIII-589d; St. Gall at VI-346d; Irish illuminations IX-623d; and perpetual psalmody I-206a
- Lectinary** VI-359b
- Luxieu**, ordinance of (1464) IX-371a
- Luxor**, Temple XIV-497a; 563b
- Diocese of** IX-468a
- and Esneh**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Luynes**, Cardinal de, as Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Albert de**, and Maria de Medici X-122a
- Luyten**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-846d
- Luz**, in India XIII-383b
- Luz**, town, Palestine II-532c; VI-441d; name XII-150d; origin of name X-678a; vision of Jacob VIII-261a; *See* Bethel
- Luzan**, Ignacio de, writer XIV-200b
- Luzancy**, Arnauld de, at Port Royal I-745b
- Luzarches**, Robert of. *See* Robert of Luzarches
- Luzato**, Giacomo de, emendation of Pontifical I-262c
- Luzerne**, César-Guillaume de la. *See* La Luzerne, César-Guillaume
- Luzzatti**, Leo, and Play XII-162d
- Luzzatton**. *See* Lucerne
- Lwihohrod**. *See* Lemberg
- Lwow**, Archbishopric of. *See* Lemberg
- Lyad**, tribe I-668c
- Lyæus**, Saint XV-68b
- Lyall**, Sir Charles, on primitive religions IV-683d; 685d
- Lybians**, tribe, and Merneptah I X-208c
- Lybo**, town, Syria XIV-399c
- Lycabas** Sozon, deity XIV-566c
- Lycanthropy**, negro belief in VI-57d
- Lycaonia**, *See* of I-438d; 789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-670d
- Lyceæ**, of France, curriculum I-757c
- Saint-Louis**, and Babinet II-178c
- Lycerius**, Saint, Bishop of Lérida IX-188c
- Lyceum**, of Aristotle I-713d
- periodical**, Ireland XI-682d
- Lyceum Hosianum**, Braunsberg V-523b
- Lych Gate** III-507c
- Lychnic**, prayers of I-106b
- Lychnidus**. *See* Achrida
- Lycia**, province, Asia Minor I-789a; confederacy XIV-748d; and Merneptah V-340c; monuments I-784b; and Priene XII-405d; Swastika, on coins IV-517d
- Lycidas** (Milton) V-465c
- Lycko**. *See* Loccum
- LYCOPOLIS**, *See* of IX-468a; Meletius, schism of X-164a
- Alexander of**. *See* Alexander of Lycopolis
- Lycostomium**, *See* of VI-738c; XIV-629d
- Lycurgus**, Greek lawyer, and Aubignac II-67b; communism in Sparta IV-179d; on infanticide VI-159b; on lending of wives I-163d
- Lyda**. *See* Lydda
- LYDDA** IX-468b; VI-441d; 453d; VIII-370b; St. Peter at XI-747b; and Rama XII-637b
- Synod of** (A.D. 415) VI-690b; XI-606a; XIII-416d; and St. Augustine II-90a; and Pelagianism I-600c; II-88d; VI-690b; VIII-12a
- LYDGATE**, JOHN IX-468d; V-461d; and Dance of Death IV-617c; facsimile of old manuscript IX-468; and Oecleuse XI-197c; as poet II-462b; III-86a
- Lydia**, conversion of IX-421b
- province**, Asia Minor I-789a; XIII-416d; 472a; as Greek Colony I-784c; and Nicea I-785b; origin, money I-784c; patronage XI-566c; tithes, paying in XIV-741c
- of Thyatira**, in Philippi XII-7c
- Lydius** Lapis I-232a
- Lydus**. *See* Laurentius, Johannes
- Lye**, Saint XI-319a
- Lyell**, Sir Charles, on age of man XV-707a; and biology II-575b; on Niagara Falls XV-705c; 707a; and Woods, Juan E. T. XV-703a
- Lyell v. Kennedy**, trial XIII-657d
- Lyfing**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lygin**, tribe XIII-790c
- Lygos**, IV-301d
- Lyhart**, Walter, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- LYING** IX-469a; XV-77b; Aristotle's theory IX-469b; St. Augustine's theory II-90d; IX-469c; 470a; Cassian's theory IX-469c; St. Chrysostom's theory IX-469c; forms of IX-469b; and hypocrisy VII-610c; injurious IX-469b; Kant's theory IX-469b; Laymann's theory IX-470c; Mazdeism condemns II-156c; and mental reservations IX-470d; Origen's theory IX-469c; Paulsen's theory IX-469b; Plato's theory IX-469b; St. Raymond of Pennafort's theory IX-470b; Scholastic teaching IX-470a; St. Thomas' theory IX-469b; and truth IX-469d; and Van der Velden's theory IX-471a; Waldenses on XV-528d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Lyke**. *See* Loccum
- Lykins**, David, missionary X-727b
- Lykus** (Nahr el-Kelb) IX-104d
- Lyly**, John V-464a
- Lyman**, Dwight, scholarships III-455d
- Lymphatics**, discovery I-458b; II-573b
- Lyually**, Monastery of IV-115c
- Lynch**, missionary, in Canada XI-611a
- Alexander** IX-471b
- Anne Charlotte**, and Brownson, O. A. III-1c
- Charles**, Colonel, founder Lynchburg, Va. VIII-139b
- C. M.** Vicar General of Sacramento XIII-294a
- Dominic**, student, Irish College, Seville VIII-159c
- Dominick**, as pioneer Catholic XIV-398b; and Trinity Church, New York XI-21a; and Washington XII-383a
- Edward**, at Cincinnati III-773d
- James**, Archbishop of Tuam, at Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c
- James**, Lazarist X-365c; 366b; community life X-365c
- James**, pioneer Catholic XIV-398b
- JOHN** IX-471b; "Cambrensis Eversis" VI-374a; on Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569b; on O'Dugan XI-212c
- John A.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- John Joseph**, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782a; seminary X-367b; in Texas XIV-549a; in Virginia XV-457d
- Joseph Patrick**, Bishop of Dallas XIV-549d
- Linus**, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Patrick N.**, Bishop of Charleston, and American College, Rome I-423c; and Corcoran IV-356b; and Hewit VII-309d; Irish American XI-693b
- Richard**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas**, martyr V-478b
- Thomas**, Vicar General of Burlington XV-357a
- Thomas, Jr.** signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
- William**, Irish martyr VIII-167c
- William, F. I-**466c; travels II-9a; XI-305a
- Lynchburg**, town, Virginia XV-451d; foundation VIII-139b
- Lynchhurst**, Lord Copley, John Singleton XIII-755b; in Cambridge III-212b
- Lyndsay**, Sir David, poet XIII-624c
- LYNDWOOD, WILLIAM**, Bishop of St. David's IX-471c; XIII-650b; on confession XIII-649c; 650c; "Provinciale" III-487c
- Lyne**, Anne, Venerable. *See* Line
- S. M.**, writer XI-683a
- Mrs. Stephen**, and Catholic Church, Cambridge XI-107c
- Lyns**, Academy of. *See* Lincei, Accademia dei
- Lynette**. *See* Elined
- Lynn**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- William**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lyon**, medical writer XIII-364b
- Archange de**. *See* Archange de Lyon
- H. W.**, on sect XIII-674d
- J. D.**, orientalist XI-304b
- L. C.**, artist XI-158d
- Matthew**, publisher VIII-142c
- William**, artist XI-158d
- Lyonne**, Artus de, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Sze-ch'wan III-675c; XIV-420b; and Le Sage IX-189d
- Lyons**, town, France, Academy, and Audran II-71b; Academy, Baron at II-303d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; annexed II-68d; Antipas in VII-291b; Augustine in II-73a; and Austrians X-698c; Bernard's statue II-497d; St. Bonaventura's relics II-650d; cathedral III-438c; VII-435b; character VI-96c; Chilperic reigns at IV-66d
- Church in**: acolytes I-107b; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Children of Mary, Congregation of II-287a; XII-368Hd; 369a; and Gallican Rite IX-311b; Holy Agony, Confraternity of XIV-123b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305c; and Virgin Mary XV-462c; 472b
- and St. Columba** XIII-718d; Church of the Cordeliers II-442a; Herodias in VII-292a; and Huguenots IV-84a; Jesuit college II-73a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103a; legati nati in IX-119a; martyrs IX-743a; massacre (1572) XIII-336a; medieval cathedral school XIII-557a; Notre-Dame de Fourvières (ill.) IX-475d; Our Lady of Charity, convent VII-712c; patron II-650d; persecution at (177) VI-395b; and Philip IV XII-4c; pilgrimage XII-93b; population VI-167a; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-461a; relic of Crown of Thorns IV-541a; St. Martin d'Ainay V-261a; seminary of African missions XII-230c; 231b; 458b; 458c; university XV-198a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482b; Waldenses, foundation of XV-528c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IX-472a; VI-396a; Archbishop (1157) as exarch of Burgundy V-676d; and Autun II-144a; and De Bonald II-647d; Catholic Congresses (1896) IV-244b; (1897)

IV-244b; (1906) IV-246d; chapters and colleges IX-474c; and Dijon IV-794c; Easter V-226d; Jean de Lorraine, Archbishop of VII-74c; liturgy IX-475b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages IX-475d; primacy XII-424a; and Sens III-186c; siege of (1310) IX-474a

LYONS, COUNCILS OF IX-476d; (475) VI-19c; (499) VI-361a; IX-476d; (501) St. Appollinaris at I-616d; (517) VI-362a; (747) XIII-705c; (1245) IV-425c; VII-521c; IX-369d; 476d; Behaim at II-391b; Boniface of Savoy at II-672c; crusade proclaimed IV-551b; Frederick II excommunicated VI-256d; XIII-412d; Grosseteste at VII-39a; and Innocent IV's letter I-127d; John of Parma at VIII-475c; Bishop Lorenzo at XI-295d; (1274) VI-739a; VII-420b; 459b; IX-477b; 725a; XI-56d; XIII-299d; 534a; 616c 637a; XIV-494a; 665c; 666d; Abbot

de Henedred at I-44a; Acropolites at III-112c; Acts of reunion XV-146c; on admission to Beatitude VIII-551d; Albertus Magnus at I-264c; St. Bonaventure at II-650c; and Carmelites III-355d; and concordat with Norway IV-197d; and Dominicans XII-368b; and droit de régale VIII-22a; XII-713b; Durandus the Elder at V-207b; on ecclesiastical property XII-466d; on the Filioque VI-73c; and Greek Church IV-304d; VI-765d; Greek profession of Faith IV-653b; Gregory X at VI-798d; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; Innocent V at VIII-18b; and John XXI VIII-430b; and mendicant orders VI-281b; X-183b; on papal elections XI-457a; papal infallibility XV-308d; reunion VII-798a; rule of religious orders XIII-736c; and St. Thomas, influence XIV-672c; Ubi Periculum III-338c; IV-192b; XII-271d; union of Eastern and Western Churches XIII-538a;

on usury XV-236a; William the Moerbeke at XV-634a; (1479) XII-761b

—Colloquy of, published II-161d

—Richard, impeached V-322c

—Rite, nature of IX-312c

—Society, of African Missions XVI-68d; Apostolic School XIII-587c; at Nigeria XVI-69a

Lyra, sequence XII-485d

—Louis de, Carmelite X-765a; and Albi reform III-360d

—Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Lyra

Lyraid Meteors, orbit II-27b

Lyranus, Nicolaus, hermeneutist VII-273b

LYRBA IX-478a; XVI-56b

Lyre, Maurist monastery X-71b

Lyrnessus (Tenedos) XIV-506d

Lys College, Louvain IX-391d

Lysagaht, Ned, poet VIII-127a

Lysander, apotheosis IV-684c

Lysanias, Tetrarch of Abilene IX-426d

—King of the Itureans IX-426d

Lyschander, Chronicle I-418b

Lyse, Cistercian Abbey XVI-10b

LYSIAS, *See* IX-478b

—orator XIV-397a

—regent of Antiochus Eupator I-273d; IX-494b; IV-707a; and Judas Machabæus VIII-541d

—tribune of Syria XIII-690c; and St. Paul XI-571d

Lysimachus, high-priest VIII-348b

—King of Thrace XV-63c; at Colophon IV-128d; and Nicæa XI-43d; at Pergamus XI-666c; and Philippopolis XII-170d; and Seleucus I XIII-690b; and Smyrna XIV-60b

—Alexander XII-23a

Lysippus, copies, Vatican Museum XV-282d

Lysistratus, and Torone XIV-781c

Lyskirchen XV-754c

Lyssius, on Acta Pauli XI-561c

Lyster, John, Bishop of Achonry I-103b

LYSTRA IX-478c; VI-441b; and St. Paul II-301a; XI-570b; 570d; sacrifice of, fresco, by Raphael XII-645a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

M

- M., abbr. I-24d; 26d
M. A., abbr. I-24d; 25a
Ma (Enyo) deity I-784b; IV-151b; VII-305d
Maacah. See Maacha
Maacha, mother of Absalom I-58d
—(Thamar), daughter of Absalom I-60b
Maalehacrabim. See Acrabim
Maaloula, See of XV-745b
Maalta, Diocese of XV-745c
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van, minister II-398b; VII-390b
Ma'ara (Meara) VI-441d
Maarah. See Mara
Maarath. See Mareth
Maas, Anthony J., exegete IV-161a; VII-708a; on Herod the Great VII-290c
—Karl XIII-501d
Maasbode, periodical VII-392d; XI-681c
Ma'aseroth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Ma'aser sheni, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
MAASSEN, FRIEDRICH BERNARD CHRISTIAN IX-479a; canon law, history of III-281c
Maastricht, and St. Amandus I-380c; battle of XIV-654d
Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2b; disputation II-567a; leper houses IX-182c; patron VI-633d
Maat, deity V-529c
Maath. See Mahath
Maban, cantor I-93c; 581a
Mabbogh. See Maboug
Mabbs, Lawrence, martyr V-475b
Mabileau, Francois, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
Mabillon, Etienne IX-479c
—JEAN IX-479c; I-89b; X-70d; 540a; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Baumer's biography of II-202a; Christian research VII-768b; "Diplomatique", Bull III-54d; and formularies VI-142b; as hagiographer VII-107d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; St. Malachy XII-476a; on monograms I-21c; Ordines XI-285a; 285d; XIII-216c; as palaeographer XI-403c; palms XI-432b; and Papebroch II-634a; portrait IX-479d; St. Benedict, Rule of II-437a; St. Remigius, testament of XII-764a; and Ruinart XIII-223a; on St. Samson X-423a; and de la Serre V-551b
MABINOGION IX-481a; Grail VI-719d; 720c
Mablara, Juan de, school XIII-746d
Mably, Gabriel de, on communism IV-180d
Mabortha (Flavia Neapolis) VIII-581a
Maboug (Mabog) VII-322a; Persians capture XI-716d
Mabsam, tribe I-664d
Mabuchi, scholar VIII-314b
Mabuha, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Mabuse, Jan. See Gossaert
McCabe, Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
Macabebe, parish IX-598d
Macabrigus, John, martyr VIII-164b
Mac-Aeduan, Nial, Bishop of Lismore XV-565b
Macaille, Saint, and St. Brigid II-784b; IV-94c; VIII-638c
Macaire, Cyril, Patriarch of Alexandria I-300a; VI-356b
McAleer, Clara Louise IX-509a
—Michael, pioneer priest IV-56a
MacAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b
Mac-an-bhaird, Hugh (Aedh-Buidh). See Ward, Hugh
—Geoffrey XV-550c
Macão, town, Portuguese settlement III-682d
—DIOCESE OF IX-481b; III-678d; XII-305c; missions X-376a
Macapillo, foundation IX-429c
Macar, martyr V-11c
Macarians V-125d
Macarius, commissioner, and Donatists V-125c
—II, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c
—Bishop of Cabasa III-125d
—Bishop of Clazomenae IV-10c
—Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
—Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
—SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem IX-482c; VII-356c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425d; Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; True Cross IV-523b; 530a; VIII-357d
—II, of Jerusalem VIII-359b
—Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—Bishop of Magnesia IX-483a; 533c
—Bishop of Minorea X-332a
—Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a; writings XIII-269a
—Metropolitan of Novgorod, and iconostasis VII-627b
—Blessed, Abbot of St. James XV-721b; 721c
—Bishop of Tkhou, panegyric V-360c; XVI-28d; 29b
—MAGNES IX-483a; on Encratites V-413b; and soul IV-476a
—OF ANTIOCH IX-483b; X-506d; 507b; florilegium VI-121b; Constantinople, Council of IV-310b; 425b
—THE ALEXANDRIAN XVI-56b; III-497d
—THE EGYPTIAN XVI-56d; Monastery of XIII-239c; and Rule of XII-760d; as theologian XIV-617d; poverty X-460c
—the elder. See Macarius the Egyptian
Macaronics VI-124b; in Polish literature XII-197c
Macarsca, Diocese of XIV-207d
Macarten, Saint, Bishop of Clogher IV-59d; at Monaghan VIII-100a; and St. Patrick XI-558b
Macartney, Lord, and China III-683b
McAtee, family, Maryland II-229b
McAulay, Catherine Elizabeth, foundress X-199c; XV-615b
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, historian, on Cranmer V-447b; on Innocent XI V-451d; on Nicholas V XI-59a; on Oates' Plot XI-175b; on Popish Plot V-451a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a; on Reformation V-445b; 446c; and Wisdom XV-671c
—Zachary, sectarian IX-400b
Macbeth, King of Scotland XIII-614c; and St. Edward V-323a; and Rome IX-162b
Mac Brady, Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
McBriody, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
McCABE, EDWARD, cardinal IX-484a; V-176c; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Leo XIII IX-171b
—Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
—Patrick, Dubuque V-180d
Maccabees. See Machabees
Maccabei, Mario, on Baptists II-275b
Maccafani, Angelo, bishop VIII-774d; IX-718d
McCaffrey, Antonia, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
—John J., and Catholic University II-456a; and Mount St. Mary's X-605b
—Hall, Mt. St. Mary's X-605b
MAC CAGHWELL, HUGH IX-484b; at Louvain VII-321d; and MacMahon, Heber XV-58b; Scotism XIV-594b; XV-523b
—James, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c
Mac-Calla, Clifford P. IX-784a
McCann, John, Lazarist X-365c
—M. J., editor XI-682b
Mac Carrha, Dermot, martyr VIII-168a
MAC CARTHY, BARTHOLOMEW XVI-57a; VIII-123b
—Cormac, King of Munster IX-565c; and Cork IV-372c; Lord of Muskery, and O'Herlahy XI-225b
—Cornelius, *martyr VIII-167d
—Dairmaid, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
—Daniel, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
—DENIS FLORENCE IX-484d; on Calderon III-156d; editor XI-682a
—Dermot, at Bordeaux VIII-161a
—Edward J., Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
—John, layman XIV-398d
—John, Bishop of Cloyne (1712) IV-72d
—John George, Irish leader VIII-113b
—Justin XVI-57c; on Australia II-115b; portrait XVI-57d
—Lauder, and convent IV-371a
—Michael XVI-57c
—Mor, and Kilcrea monastery IV-371a
—NICHOLAS TUIE IX-485b
—Thaddeus, Blessed. See Thaddeus McCarthy, Blessed
McCarthy, Thaddeus, Bishop of Cloyne (1727) IV-72d
—Thomas, layman XIV-398b
—Timothy, at Armidale I-740c; at Grafton IX-284a
McCauley, Molly. See Pitcher, Molly
McCausland, Dominic, Preadamism XI-371b
Mac Cecht, metal-worker X-220c
Maccellan, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
Maces (Makaz) VI-441d
Macchi, Luigi, cardinal, and Subiaco XIV-322a
Maccioni, Miglioritti, at Pisa XI-112c
—Valerius, Vicar Apostolic VI-529b; and Denmark IV-725c
McClancy, Melita, Sister of Charity III-608b
McClellan, George B., general VIII-141a; XV-172a
Macclesfield, Thomas. See Maxfield
McCloskey, George, in Brooklyn II-799c
—JOHN, cardinal IX-485d; Albany episcopate I-257c; on Anderson, Henry James I-466d; and President Arthur I-424c; and Bishop Bacon II-191c; on Bedford II-386b; and Catholic Club III-453a; and Eglofstien V-327b; and Fordham XI-27d; and immigrant girls VIII-137c; and Mount St. Mary's IX-488d; X-605c; New York episcopate XI-24b; portrait IX-487; titular church XIII-172d; at Vatican Council XV-307a
—Patrick, in New York I-257b
—WILLIAM GEORGE, Bishop of Louisville IX-488d; 388d; and American College, Rome I-423d; XI-24b
MacCoilidh, family and Kilbarry II-485b; and Termonbarry church I-485b
McColgan, Edward, at Baltimore II-233b; and Maginn XVI-57b
MacConcaille, Cornelius, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
MacCongail, Donald, Bishop of Raphoe XII-648a
MacCongaill (McConnell), Roger, martyr VIII-165d
MacConnan, John, martyr VIII-168a
MacCormack, Abbot of Bangor, Ireland II-251a
McCormick, Cyrus, inventor VIII-142a
MacCosse, at Ross XIII-202d
McCourt, Conn. See Macuarta, Conacius
McCoy, Isaac, missionary X-272b
—Peter, at Baltimore II-234b
MacCraghe, Bishop of Cloyne (1580) IV-72d
MacCriche of Corcomore, Saint I-677c
MacCriffon, Felim, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c
McCrimhainn, Aedh, and Laudabiliter I-158c
McCue, Alexander, jurist II-801d
—Martin J., at Notre-Dame du Lac XI-132c
MacCullenan, Cormac. See Cormac MacCullenan
MacCuirp, and St. Finbarr IV-371d
Macculen, Art, prior XII-580c
McCullough, Elizabeth Budd XIV-60b
—John, actor VIII-142b
Maccumathenus, Muircu, on St. Patrick I-733d; XI-424d
McCurdy, James Frederick, exegete I-622b; on conquest of Chanaan VIII-196c
McEadna, John J., and Young Men's Institute XV-736b
MacDara, Prince of Hy-Bairrche of Carlow VI-66c
McDermott, Mrs., Visitation Nun XV-483a
McDevitt, James, professor I-315a; and religious society XII-648b
—John, professor I-315a
MacDonald, Alexander, Bishop of Victoria XV-413a; editor XI-673b
—Bernard Donald, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d
—Sir Claude, diplomatist XIV-239a
—Ephraim, Abbot of New Mellerau X-168b
—Hugh, Redemptorist XII-686b; XIII-621a
—James, mission II-68c; III-632c
—James Charles, Bishop of Charlottetown III-633a
—James R. L., and Tibet XIV-720a
—Jesse, and gubernatorial election IV-130b
—SIR JOHN IX-489b; educational policy III-237b
—John, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a; society III-453b
—John Alister IX-489d
—Margaret IX-489b
—Ronald, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a
—William, in Manchester IX-585a; X-788a
—William, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
—William Peter, Iona College VIII-659a; editor XI-673a
McDonall, Kenneth, journalist II-120c
MACDONNELL, ALEXANDER IX-489d; I-303a; VIII-658d; XI-255d; in Antigonish I-563b; and education XIII-563d
—Allan IX-489d

- MacDonnell, Count Carlo**, and Buckley III-28b
—Charles Edward, Bishop of Brooklyn II-801b
—Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
—Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund
—John, Michigan X-282c
—Roderick, missionary IX-490c
—Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
—Thomas, and Philipps De Lisle IV-698d
MacDonough, Edmund. See O'Donnell
—James, in Long Island II-800b
—John P., in Albany I-258b
—Thomas, Lake Champlain, battle of IV-693a; VIII-139d
McDowell, Ephraim, physician VIII-143a; X-142a
—Felix, Dominican VIII-168a
MACE IX-491a
—Chinese coin. See Tsien
Macé, Catherine, and Jeanne Mance IX-584d
—F., Freemason IX-782a
—Robert II, and Plantin XII-149a
MacEachain, P., Bible XV-373d
McEachen, Roderic, on Hungarian language VII-546b
MacEachern, Angus Bernard, Bishop of Charlottetown I-563b; III-632c
Maceath, Saint IV-635c
Maceda (Makkedah) VII-441d; destroyed VIII-524d
Macedo, Bishop of Magydus (451) IX-537d
—Antonius, Jesuit XIV-90d
—FRANCESCO IX-491b; XIII-178b; on Power of the Keys VIII-633a
—JOSÉ AGOSTINHO DE IX-491d; 689a
Macedonia, ancient province VI-738a; 738c; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; capital of XIV-633b; claimants XV-99d; drachma V-152d; Duschian XIII-733a; Gallic tribes VI-336a; liturgical difficulties XIII-69c; St. Paul XI-572c; Propaganda XII-457c; Romans subdued XIII-166d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
—man of I-477b
—Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
—Vicariate Apostolic of VI-755d; XIV-634b; Austrian Protectorate XII-491b; Propaganda XII-457c
Macedonian Dynasty. See Seleucids
—Era. See Alexander, Era of Macedonians (heretics). See Pneumatomachi
Macedonius, Patriarch of Aquileia I-661d; XVI-3c
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; XII-174a; condemned IV-425a; and Filioque VI-73a; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; at Seleucia I-81d
—II, Patriarch of Constantinople V-606c; VI-763d; policy V-385a
—Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a
Macedonopolis (Bithra) II-580d
McEgan, Dominic, martyr VIII-168a
—Eugene, martyr VIII-166d
—Mailisa, cross V-394d
—Owen, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
Macehuals, Aztec X-258c
Maceio, See of I-244c
Maceloth (Makheloth) VI-441d
McElroy, Daniel, Kentucky IX-387a
—John, Richmond XIII-50d; XV-457c
McEncroe, John, II-120b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d
McEnerney, Garret M., lawyer III-174d
—James, in Long Island II-800b
MacEochaidh, Raymond, at Roscommon XIII-191a
Macer, Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
Macerata, town, Italy VIII-220a; Carbonari III-331a; Italian annexation XV-265a; Jesuits, persecution IV-35d; Lemarros' occupation of X-692d; papal mint X-334d; university founded XV-197d
—Pietro da, Celestine XVI-20b
—AND TOLENTINO, SEES OF IX-492a
MacErian, John C., writer VIII-124a; and Keating XVI-49a; and O'Burdair XI-194c
Maceta, Simon XII-690a
McEvay, Fergus Patrick, bishop II-325c; IX-353d; XIV-79c; 782b
McEvers, David, in Albany I-257a
McEvilly, John, Archbishop of Tuam IV-161a; V-69c; IX-500d; XV-82b; on Archelaus VII-290d; on baptism for the dead II-271d
McEvoy, Thomas, missionary III-38c
McFARLAND, FRANCIS PATRICK IX-492c; IV-257c; VII-145b
—John IX-492c
MacFarlane, Angus, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
McFaul, James Augustine, Bishop of Trenton XV-37b; Catholic Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c
McFayden, John Edgar, exegete VIII-80d
MacFerge, martyr VIII-166d
MacFirbis, Duaid II-756c; "Chronicum Scotorum" I-534a; death II-753a; XI-205d; O'Curry's transcription XI-205c
MacFlann, Moelcaich III-496c
MacFlionn, Bishop of Annaghdown XV-80d
MacForgaill, Dallan, Amra of I-440d
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius, liberator of Bulgaria III-47a; XI-226c
McGarahan, James, in Mobile, Ala. X-411b
MacGarrchon, Nathi, chief of Leinster XI-425a
McGauran, Charles, Dubuque V-180d
McGavick, Alexander, Auxiliary-Bishop of Chicago III-655d
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY IX-492d; VIII-128a; and "American Celt" XI-693d; and "Boston Pilot" VIII-142c; XI-694b; and "The Nation" XI-693c
—W. J., on age of the world XV-706a; on Totemism XIV-792d
MacGeoghegan, Arthur, martyr VIII-167b
—Connell IX-493b
—JAMES IX-493b
McGerry, J. F., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b
MacGettigan, Daniel, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b
—Patrick XII-648b
McGill, Arthur I-243a; X-412a
—Felix I-243a; X-412a
—James, Lazarist X-367c
—John, Bishop of Richmond IX-387c; XIII-51a
McGillacunny, William, martyr VIII-167a
MacGillaweer, Eugene, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
McGill Catholic Union, Richmond XV-270d
McGilligan, Patrick, pioneer priest I-257b; XI-222d
McGill Institute, Mobile Alabama I-242a; 243a; X-412a
McGintay, John B., Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
—P., writer VIII-124a
McGinnety, mission II-789d
McGinnis, John, in San Francisco XIII-441c
—W. N., Catholic Truth Society XV-78d
MacGiolla Coinigh, William. See McGillacunny
McGivern, Henry, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
McGivney, M. J., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
McGlynn, Edward, controversy IV-396a; XI-24d
McGoldrick, M. F., in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
—Peter, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
McGolrick, James, Bishop of Duluth V-188d; XV-658d
McGoran, Cahill, martyr VIII-166b
MacGorman, Finn, Bishop of Kildare VIII-637b
McGorsk, B. R., at Chicago college III-654a
McGovern, Patrick A., Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c
—Thomas, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b
MacGowan, Ann VI-726d
—Edward, in Vermont III-81d
MacGrath, Miller, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c
—Reginald Maurice, Rome VII-288a
—William, artist VIII-142b
MacGregor, Henry Gray, expedition X-783c
—M., editor XI-673b
MacGroarty, family, "Cathac" VI-77c
—Stephen Joseph, colonel XI-226c
MacGuaran, Edward, Archbishop of Armagh I-731b
McGuckin, James M., missionary X-383b; XIII-764c
MacGuinness, John, at Irish college, Paris, theologian X-363d; VIII-163b
McGuire, Hugh, in Long Island II-800b
—John, Syracuse diocese XIV-398b
—Joseph, architect XIII-51c
—Luke VI-368c
—Captain Michael, in Pennsylvania VI-368b
—Peter, Syracuse diocese XIV-398d
McGurrin, William T., of Michigan X-282c
Mach, Ernst, on energy, conservation of V-424b; experience, theory of V-407d; on parallelism XI-475a; on space XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323b
Macha, princess, hospital VII-480c
MACHABEES IX-493c; VIII-201a; 348c; and Alcimus I-273d; and Assideans I-800b; Basilica of Antioch I-568b; feast I-197d; 473d; III-163c; Hasmoneans IX-495b; (ill.) VIII-389; the Last IX-495b; psalm XII-177c
—BOOKS OF IX-495c; in Canon II-270d; Daphne grove I-570b; illuminations from (ill.) IX-625; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; resurrection in XII-792c
—I Book of III-735b; IX-495c; character IX-495d; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Greek text and ancient versions IX-496d; historicity IX-496c; original language IX-495d; sources IX-496d
—II Book of IX-497d; Biblical criticism IV-494b; contents IX-497a; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Greek text and versions IX-498d; historicity IX-498a; object and character IX-497b; original language IX-498a
—III Book of: analyzed I-605d; in Greek canon I-605b; in Greek Church III-273a
—IV Book of IX-498d; analyzed I-605d; in Codex Claromontanus III-272a
Machabeus, Jonathan IX-494d
—Judas IX-494b
—Mathathias IX-494b
—Simon IX-495a
Machado, Andres, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d
—Barbosa, biographer XII-309d
—John Baptist, Blessed. See John Baptist Machado
—Julio Cesar, writer XII-311a
Macharas, monastery IV-590c
Macharus, fortress of, and John the Baptist VIII-489d; Roman conquest of VIII-389b
MacHALE, JOHN, Archbishop of Tuam IX-499a; XV-82b; education question VIII-110b; Killala, episcopate VIII-640d; at Maynooth X-88d; National Schools and XIII-576d; and Newman X-798a; political attitude IV-514b; at Vatican Council XV-304d; 305b; Version of the Bible XV-373d; —P., Lazarist X-367d
Machaoan, physician X-123a
Machar, Jan IV-600b
Machault, Guillaume, song VI-168a
Machbena (Machbenah) (Bib.) VI-442a
Machebœuf, Joseph P., Bishop of Denver IV-734a; XV-240b; in Cincinnati XII-571a; educational work XIII-580b; in New Mexico XI-4a; at Santa Fe XIII-457b; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; at Tucson I-720b
Macheugan, Thomas, prior of Roscommon XIII-191a
Machiavelli, Bernardo IX-501b
—NICOLÒ IX-501b; XII-768b; bust IX-501; dramatic writings VIII-250c; XIV-561a; as humanist VII-540b; and Innocent IX VIII-20c; on Lorenzo de' Medici X-120b; monument (ill.) IX-502b; State, conception of XIV-770b; style IX-502c
Machiavellism IX-501d
Machini, Ambrogio, Archbishop of Gagliardi XIII-140a
Machinisti VI-564b
Machir, son of Manasses IX-584b
Machmas (Bib.) VI-442a
Machmethath VI-442a
Macho, Julian, Version of the Bible XV-371d
Machoni, Antonio, missionary IX-429b
MACHPELAH IX-502d; I-51d; VII-184b; and Abraham VII-184b; Isaac in VIII-175c; tombs in IX-502d
Machtesh (Maktesh) VI-442a
Machuca, Vargas, at Saragossa XIII-470b
McHugh, Owen, Killesher VIII-643b
MACHUTUS (MALO), SAINT IX-503d; Aleth episcopate IX-6b; blessing of II-750d; in Brittany XV-584b; crosier IV-516b; XII-771d; Life, by Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d; monasteries XII-771d
Macias, bard XII-307c
—Infante, Bishop of Tenerife IX-507b
Maciejowski, Bernhard, Cardinal of Gnesen VI-591b; and Lublin, cathedral of IX-403b
Maciel, Francisco Antonio, hospital XV-231c
Macierz Polska XII-208d
McIlravy, Charles P., bishop, Temperance movement XIV-491a
Macinato, meaning IV-28b
MacInnrathaigh, Maurice. See Kenraghty
McIntosh, C. H. XII-173d
—H. F., editor XI-673a
McIntyre, exegete IV-161a
MacIntyre, Peter, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d
Mack, Alexander, Baptist II-281a; Tunkers XV-90d
Mackanonni Indians XIII-791d
Mackarel, Matthew, Abbot of Barlings II-298a
Mackay, exegete VIII-80d
—Eneas, on Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c
—Anton, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d
McKay, James, statesman XIII-340b
Mackay, Thomas, on poor-law III-601c
McKean, Thomas, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
Mackechnie, on Magna Carta V-438c
McKee, Edward VIII-140c
McKeever, Mary IX-492c

- Mackelfield, William, epithet V-74c
- McKenna, Mother Augustine, VIII-141a
- Charles Hyacinth, Dominican VII-421a
- Constantine, in Mobile X-411a
- James, in Brooklyn II-799d
- John, in Long Island II-800b
- McKenna, John, in Peru VIII-157b
- McKenna, Joseph, jurist III-174d
- Margaret VII-516b
- Matthew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
- Patrick, benefaction II-235a
- McKenna, Vicuna, Peruvian statesman VIII-157b
- McKenney, Chloe Ann Lanigan V-136a
- William V-136a
- McKenny, Francis Xavier, Sulpician XIV-331c
- Mackenzie, Doctor, on conscience IV-269a; 273b
- Alexander, explorer IV-718d; in British Columbia II-792b
- William X-141a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-504a; VII-31d; statistics II-238b
- McKeon, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
- John VIII-143a; and immigrants VIII-137b
- Mackerel, Matthew V-477d
- Mackey, Albert Gallatin, on Freemasonry IX-771d; 772a; 773c; 779b
- J. M., and Catholic University III-456a; and Mt. St. Mary's of the West III-774c
- Mackillop, Mary (of the Cross), foundress VIII-518c; XV-702d
- Mackin, Patrick, in San Francisco VIII-441c
- Mackinac, island, and de Carheil III-347d; Catholic Schools XIII-570b; mission III-690c; IX-689d
- McKinley, William, President of United States VIII-142d; XV-177d; and "A. P. A." I-427d; assassination XV-178d; Cuban policy XV-178b; peace projects XI-597b; and Philippine Commission XII-13d
- Tariff Act XV-175d
- McKinney, Alexander, and Marquette League VII-747b
- MacKinnon, Colin Francis, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
- McKinstry, E. W., jurist III-174c
- MacKintosh, Sir James, on Brown III-465b; on Catholics in Scotland VIII-154b; common doctrine IV-167c; on Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; and Suárez XIV-319c
- Mackoul, Duncan, and Archdiocesan priory I-700a
- Mackworth, Humphrey, and Society of Christian Knowledge VII-720c
- McLachlan, John, Bishop of Galloway VI-370b
- McLane, Robert, at St. Mary's seminary II-230d
- McLaren, Ian, writer XIII-626d
- McLaughlin, Hugh, in Brooklyn II-799c; 801d
- James, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Peter, pioneer priest, in Ohio IV-56a
- MacLay, R. S., Methodist missionary X-240c
- Mac-Leag, Gilla, Abbot of Derry IV-743a
- Maclean, Arthur, on Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
- Roderick, Bishop of the Isles I-706c
- MacLenine, Colman. *See* Colman MacLenine
- McLennan, J. F. IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
- McLeod, Donald, convert XI-24b
- Macloadio, battle II-760b; X-300a; XV-338a
- MacLonan, Flan, poet VI-374a
- McLoughlin, Bartholomew F., pioneer priest XIV-398d
- James J., and Catholic Knights of America III-453b
- JOHN IX-504b; XI-290c; XIII-665b
- Sister M. Joseph, Presentation convent XII-397c
- Peter, in Long Island II-800b
- Maclovius, Saint. *See* Machutus
- MacLume, and Suibhne IV-66c
- MacMaelis, Nicholas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
- MacMahon, Bernard, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- D. J., and Maynooth College X-89a; and Summer School XIV-335a
- Edward, vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-124b
- Emer. *See* MacMahon, Heber
- Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin, and Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a
- McMahon, Eutropia, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725b
- HEBER, Bishop of Clogher, martyr XVI-58a; V-148c; XII-647d; and Confederates IV-60a
- Hugh, martyr VIII-167b
- Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; on Irish College VIII-158b; and primacy I-731c
- James, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
- James B., of Michigan X-282c
- James Power IX-505d
- John, pioneer priest, at Cincinnati III-773d; in Dubuque diocese V-180d; Minnesota XIII-368a
- John Eugene IX-505d
- Lawrence S., Bishop of Hartford VII-145c; in Civil War VIII-140c
- MARIE - EDME - PATRICE - MAURICE DE IX-504d; in East Africa X-610c; at Sedan VI-512c
- MARTIN THOMAS IX-505d
- Patrick, at St. John XIII-355b
- Sir Patrick Mac Art XVI-58b
- Raymond, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
- Roch, Bishop of Clogher, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
- Ross, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- Turlough XVI-58b
- Sir William, Master of the rolls XI-248d
- McMahon Hall, Washington III-455d; (ill.) III-455
- McManus, J. B., at Baltimore II-233d
- MacManus, Terence Bellew, and Thomas Meagher X-96d
- MacMaor. *See* Macmoyses
- McMASTER, JAMES ALPHONSUS IX-506a; VIII-142c; XI-693b; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; portrait IX-506a
- University II-280c; XI-256c
- McMillan, Thomas, and Summer School XIV-335a
- Macmonnies, Frederick, sculptor XIII-647d
- Macmoyses, Book of Armagh I-734a
- MacMullen, canon, conversion IX-606a; in Oxford Movement XI-374c
- McMullen, John, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; and Chicago diocese III-655c
- McMullin, Sister, Grey Nun, in Ottawa VII-31d
- MacMurchada, Diarmaid I-158c
- MacMurchon, Colman, as hymnodist VII-602a
- McMurdie, H. S., Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
- MacMurrough, Art. *See* Art MacMurrough
- Dermot. *See* Diarmaid MacMurrough
- Marion X-626a
- McNab, Duncan, mission II-789c
- MacNally, John Thomas, Bishop of Calgary XVI-34d
- Macnamara, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- John W., in Albany I-258b
- Sheda, Quin Abbey VIII-642a
- Thomas, Lazarist VIII-163a; 163b; X-363d; 365c; 366a
- MacNamee, J., in Klondike XV-738b
- McNamee, Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-56a
- MacNathi, Dimma. *See* Dimma
- MacNeachtain, Neachtan, Bishop of School of Ross XIII-202d
- McNeil, Malcolm XV-268a
- McNeil, Neil, Bishop of St. George's, Newfoundland XI-268a; "The Casket" XV-673b
- McNeile, Hugh IX-400c
- Macneill, Hector XIII-626d
- McNeirny, Francis, Bishop of Albany I-257d
- MacNEVEN, WILLIAM JAMES IX-506c; VIII-143a; portrait IX-506d; and Emigrant Society V-403b
- Baron William O'Kelly IX-506d
- Macnise, Saint V-147d; 148c
- McNulty, John, pioneer priest XI-222d
- MacO' Cadha, Loughlin, martyr VIII-166c
- MACON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-507a; Autun II-144a; charity conference XV-435a; and Cluny XI-765b
- Councils of (579) IX-507c; (581) IX-507c; and Advent I-166b; (583) on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; (585) IX-507c; 671d; and episcopal intercession VIII-73a; and Eucharistic fragments IV-177c; and slavery XIV-37d; 38a; on tithes XII-470b; XIV-296c; 741d; (623) III-495d; (624) IX-507c; (627) St. Columbanus, rule IV-140c; (906) IX-507c; (1286) IX-507c
- Jean le XI-490d
- Maconi, Stefano di Corrado, and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
- Macoonchie, Captain, prison system XII-433b
- Macopin, town, New Jersey, first church X-780b
- Macpelah. *See* Machpelah
- Macpherson, David, and Andrew of Wyntoun's Chronicle XV-724b
- James, translations V-467c
- McPherson, James Birdseye, in Civil War VIII-141a
- MacPherson, Paul, and Scots College XIII-632b
- McQuade, Michael, pioneer priest, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398d
- Patrick, in Albany I-257b
- Paul, pioneer priest, Albany diocese XIV-398a; at Boston II-705b
- McQUAID, BERNARD JOHN, Bishop of Rochester IX-507d; XIII-102d; educational system XIII-103a; portrait IX-508a; and seminary XIII-103c; and Sisters of Charity III-608c; at Vatican Council XV-307a
- Macquarie, Lachlan, Governor of Sydney II-116a; and Catholic religion VIII-146c
- Macquer, Pierre-Joseph XIII-64d
- McQuillan, Peter, martyr VIII-166b
- Macra, virgin, martyr XII-725b
- Macrae, Judith VII-72b
- Macramé, lace VIII-729d
- Macras. *See* Macri
- McRegol, Abbot of Birr VIII-641d
- MACRI IX-508b
- Macrianus, usurper XI-707d; 708a; XV-256c
- King of the Alammani XV-254d
- MACRINA THE ELDER, SAINT IX-508b
- THE YOUNGER, SAINT IX-508c; XI-773c; and St. Basil II-331a; monastery of X-452b
- Macrinus, Bishop of Helenopolis VII-204b
- M. Opellius, Roman Emperor VII-206c; Asia XII-221b; and Parthians XI-714d
- Macrius, Salmonius. *See* Salmon, John
- MacRobartaigh, Muredach. *See* Marianus Scotus
- Macrobius, Saint, martyr XIV-775d
- Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b
- physicist XII-48c
- Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-690a
- Candidianus, cemetery of, Carthage IV-588a
- Macroscym, Theosophic teaching XIV-626b
- Macro Moralities X-558c
- Macroon, Sisters of Mercy School XIII-578c
- Macropedius, George, Latin dramatic writings IX-28b
- MacRuaidhri, M., writer VIII-124a
- McShane, John A., X-732d
- MacSherry, Allen, in Baltimore II-231c
- Hugh, Vicar Apostolic of Good Hope VI-645c
- JAMES, author IX-509a
- JAMES, jurist IX-509a
- RICHARD, physician IX-509b
- William, Jesuit Provincial II-232c
- McSherrytown, Pennsylvania, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- MacSweeney, rector Irish college, Paris VIII-163b
- MacSwiney, Vatican researches VIII-64c
- McTaggart, J. M. E. VII-194a and Monism X-485b
- MacTait, Bishop of Old Kileullen VIII-637d
- Mactan, island VII-286d; Magellan in IX-527c
- Mactar. *See* Mactaris
- MACTARIS IX-509b
- Emily, benefactions II-234a
- Mactefeld, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
- MacTiptaite, Éngus, as hymnodist VII-602a
- Macu, Indians XIII-62a
- Macuarta, Conacius, martyr VIII-165d
- Macula pecca i XIV-9b
- Macusaini. *See* Colman Elo
- Madaba, Orthodox *See* VIII-370b; mosaic map VI-429c; 449d
- Madách, poet VII-561d
- MADAGASCAR IX-509c; Apostolic ministry of XIII-587b; Church in XII-289a; flora V-670b; French failure in III-694d
- Geography: Betafo XVI-68a; Diego Suarez XVI-83a; Fianarantsoa XVI-83c; Fort Dauphin XVI-83c; Tananarive XVI-85b
- Houses of Retreat XII-796d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Islam in I-186b; Lazarists in X-359a; 361d; 364d; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b; Mozambique, slave trade X-610c; Norwegian mission in I-187b; Polo, Marco XII-218c; Protestant mission in I-187c; Vicariate I-189c; XVI-84c; Vicariate, map I-facing 180
- Central, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-68a
- Madai X-117c
- Madalvæus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Madama, Palazzo, Turin XV-93c
- Madans, Indian tribe X-517a
- Mad-apple, in Bible XII-154c
- Madariaga, Antonio, and Urráburu XV-225c
- MADAUROS (MADAURA) IX-512c
- Maddalena, Marchioness of Canossa, and Antonio Rosmini-Serbati XIII-194d
- Andrea, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Madden, Francis XIII-323d
- R. R., in Perth XI-731d
- W. J., in New Zealand XI-43b
- Madder-lake V-472a
- Maddox, family Maryland II-229b
- Isaac, Bishop of Worcester, and inoculation X-136c
- Madeira, John, missionary XIII-766a

- Madreia Islands**, discovery VII-239d; church in VI-318d; XII-305c; geography VI-318d; Lazarist X-364d
Madelaine, Godfrey, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
Madelberte, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge XV-434b
Madeleine, college, Bordeaux II-683c
 —church, Paris XI-485d; (ill.) XI-481; and Dupanloup V-202a
 —basilica, Sens XIII-719b
Madeleine Claudine Ledoine, martyr XIV-517a
Madeleine-Sophie Barat, Blessed. *See* Barat, Madeleine-Sophie
Madeleine of France X-722d
 —of St. Joseph, Venerable, Carmelite VII-166a
Madelfridus, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
Madelonnettes IX-524b
Mäder, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
MADERNA, CARLO IX-512d; II-303c; XV-428c; St. Cecilia's statue III-473b; 514b; XIII-174b; and S. Andrea della Valle, church of XIII-170c; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and S. Susanna, church XIII-175b
Maderri, Barnabite theologian II-302d
MADERNO, STEFANO IX-513b; XIII-646a
Madhurst, Walter Henry III-679a
Madian (Arabia) I-664c
MADIANITES IX-513d; X-286d; and Amalecites I-378d; and Balaam II-215b; and Cinites III-776c; and Gedeon IX-514d; geography VIII-194a; and Israelites VIII-193c; X-750a; and Joseph I-665b; and Moabites IX-514c; and Moses X-596c; in Numbers III-649d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; wisdom I-665b
Madiedo, Manuel Maria, writer XIV-205d
Madigan, James C., IX-547b
 —Michael J. IX-693d
Madison, town, Illinois, Bulgarian population XIV-51d
 —town, New Jersey, Sisters of Charity III-608c
 —town, Wisconsin, Summer School XIV-334c
 —James, Bishop of Virginia XII-494d
 —James, President of the United States, and Bentham II-483a; and Trappists III-787b; constitution of United States XV-165c
Madoc. See Maedoc
Madon VI-442a
Madonna (in art), at Alatri I-251a; Alunno I-370d; Fra Angelico I-484a; on arcosolium I-699b; Agnelli I-212b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bellini II-417d; 418a; (ill.) II-417d; Boccacino II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Borghese Gallery V-93d; Borgognone II-686a; (ill.) II-685d; Botticelli II-708d; Galeazzo Campi III-224c; Giulio Campi III-224d; Cano III-251a; Cano (ill.) III-251b; Carracci III-376a; Cima III-772c; 772d; Cimabue (ill.) III-771; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; Deger IV-677c; Dolce V-93d; Dürer (ill.) V-210a; Echave V-270c; Ely, sculpture XV-463a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Van Eyck V-735a; Francia VI-207a; XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464c; Gaulli VI-398a; Gegenbauer VI-403c; Giorgione VI-563a; Guido da Siena V-182a; Hans Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Filippo Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; and St. Luke II-641a; Mantegna, Andrea IX-611a; Martini, Simone IX-731a; at

- Maffeo Veggio, on Mamertine prison IX-580a
Maffi, Pietro, cardinal XI-685c; XVI-18a; and Modernism X-417d; and Vatican Observatory IX-310d
Maffiers, Baron de. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay
Mafitis, race XII-626d
Maforte, veil IX-321c
Mafra XII-304b
Mafriano IX-635b
Mag, abbr. I-24d
Magada, instrument I-763a
Magaddu. *See* Mageddo
Magadha, kingdom VII-724d
Magala VI-442a
Magalhães, Cosmas, on Aristotle IV-253a
—Gabriel de, in China III-673b
Magalhães, Fernão. *See* Magellan, Ferdinand
—Francisco XIV-109d
—Luiz de, Portuguese novelist XI-311a
—Pedro Ruy de IX-526d
Magalicha (Melk) X-167a
Magalotti, Lorenzo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
Magan, Honoria, martyr VIII-168a
Magasin Charitable, periodical XV-436c
—Littéraire, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
Magati, Cesare, surgeon X-132d
MAGAUD, ANTOINE DOMINIQUE IX-522d
Magazijn voor R. Katholiek XI-680d
Magdal. *See* Mageddo
MAGDALA IX-523b; 721c; VI-415b; 442a
—Gadar IX-523c
—Nunayya IX-523c
Magdaleine stage, in geology V-665b
Magdale VI-442a; IX-523b
Magdalen, Queen of James V II-372b
—Mary. *See* Mary Magdalen
Magdalene, Venerable, "Queen" XI-758b
—mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
—church, Seville XIII-746a
—church, Zamora XV-749b
—Princess of Anhalt, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10a
—de la Cruz VII-700d
Magdalene College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215b
—Play XI-532d
Magdalen College, Oxford (ill.) XI-367; 369a; and Giffard VI-551b; and James II V-451d; XIII-8a; William Waynflete XV-640d; wood-carvings XV-699d
—of the Cross, Poor Clare XVI-46b
MAGDALENS IX-524a; VI-647b; X-305b
Magdalen's Tears (Southwell) XIV-164d
Magdalgal VI-442a
Magdala. *See* Magdala Nunayze
MAGDEBURG IX-524c; XII-522c; and Albert II I-260c; archbishopric IX-525c; battle XIV-566b; capture VI-41d; XIV-563b; 725c
—Cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 492; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) IX-525; and Albert II I-260c
—History IX-524c; monastery of Our Lady XVI-70a; Otto I, tomb XI-355d; primacy XII-424a; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; shoemakers' guild VII-69c; Smalkaldic League XIV-558b; and Wallenstein XV-538c
—Centuriators of. *See* Centuriators of Magdeburg
Magdlu. *See* Magdalgal
Mage, E. XI-73d
Magedan IX-523b
MAGEDDO IX-526a; 131c; and battle III-316b; VI-432b; VII-306b; VIII-347d; excavations XIV-500a
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND IX-526d; VII-286d; XV-405b; map I-facing 410; and Mariana Islands IX-680d; and Patagonia XI-540a; and Philippines III-471a; XII-12b; portrait IX-527a; and Uruguay XV-231d
—Strait III-660d
Magendie, François X-138c
Magenis, General VIII-141a
Magennis, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-153d
—Terence, martyr VIII-166c
Magenta, battle IX-505a; X-700d; XII-135d; 78c
Magentinus, Leo IX-326a
Mageth VI-442a
Maggalliano, Cosmas. *See* Magalhães
Maggi, family II-760b
—Berardo, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
—Giovanni, and Arcadia I-85d
Maggiolo, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Savona XIII-490b; at Sarzana IX-436b
Maggiore, Venice XIV-738a
—lake VIII-216c; (ill.) VIII-facing 224
Magh Aithe, council VI-78b
Maghamaghan, Sacred tank VIII-710c
Magh Eo. *See* Mayo
Maghera, See of V-147c
Magherafelt, institutions I-732d
Magheranoidhe. *See* Abban
Magh Lene, council (630) VI-78b; VII-456b
MAGI IX-527d; in Acatistus I-93b
—in Art (ill.) IX-529; Angelico, Fiesole I-484a; Angelico, Florence I-484b; Baldung II-220c; Botticelli II-709b; Brandini XV-221c; Cornelisz IV-375b; Del Sarto XIII-479a; Domitilla cemetery III-513d; Dürer V-210b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Flemael VI-100c; fresco III-515a; XV-460c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b; IX-259c; XI-399b; Ghirlandajo (ill.) V-facing 506; VI-547b; Giovanni da Pisa IX-405a; Gossaert VI-664b; Gozzoli XI-399b; Liberale da Verona XV-360c; Lippi (ill.) IX-facing 277; 278a; Lochner IX-319d; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Memling X-122d; (ill.) X-facing 174; mosaic IX-586d; 587c; Van der Weiden XV-270a
—Bethlehem XV-465b; Biblical evidence IX-528a; caste IX-528a; chronology VIII-378c; feast V-506a; gifts of IX-530b; and Herod IX-528c; identity IX-528a; names IX-528b; patristic evidence IX-528b; as priests X-402b; prophecy XIV-597c; and rationalism IX-527d; relics, Cologne IV-116c; star II-24d; 31c; IX-529b
Magis, Abraham's name in I-55c; Albertus Magnus on I-265d; and Amen I-409a; Arabian Indians I-410d; Arabian teaching II-158b; in Assyrian religion IV-714c; and Celsus III-492c; in Clementines IV-41c; condemnation III-523c; and Constantine IV-299a; and demons IV-715b; and dreams V-154b; of Druids V-164a; and Elephas IV-42a; exorcism V-709c; and fetishism VI-53c; 54d; in Gnosticism VI-593d; and Gospel-book VI-661d; and Mani IX-593d; medieval IV-716c; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; necromancy X-735b; obligation of denouncing IV-733d; and religion IV-687a; and Shamans XII-751b; in Simonism XII-797b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; and superstition XIV-339c; in Totemism XIV-790c; 792d; and Valentinian I XV-255a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship I-152d; *See* Occult Art
—Flute (Mozart) X-623d
Magician, Median. *See* Mobed
Magic Nails, in funeral rites I-443c
Magidda (Magiddo, Magiddu). *See* Mageddo
Maginadus. *See* Magnus
MAGIN CATALÀ IX-530b; X-532c; and Viader XV-397b
Magini, Giovanni Antonio, and Clavius IV-9b
Maginn, Edward XVI-59b
—Patrick, layman XVI-59b
—Patrick, priest VIII-162a
—Ronan, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
Maginnis, Martin X-519b
Maginulf (Sylvester IV), Antipope I-582b; XI-515a; XII-274a
Magister I-758b; definition V-72d; XI-769a; in monastic schools XII-555d
—Peter, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b
—abstractionism X-91c
—capella, precedence, order of IX-30a
—Islebius. *See* Agricola Johannes
Magisterium XIII-604a; XV-6c; 10d; of Apostles I-628b; and jurisdiction XII-323b
—of Church IV-113b; VII-443b; XIII-604d; XV-10d; and infallibility VII-798d; and Scripture XII-639d; XV-8c and Tradition XV-6d
Magister Militum, office XV-336a
—Parisiensis VIII-284a
—Sacri Palatii. *See* Master of the Sacred Palace
—Salernitanus X-126c
—Scholæ XII-372a; XIII-548a
—Sententiarum. *See* Peter Lombard
—Studentium, Dominican XII-361a
Magistri, in Manichæan hierarchy IX-594b
MAGISTRIS, SIMONE DE IX-530c
—Vincente de, Bishop of Casano III-403d
Magistro, Gregory, poet I-738c
Magistrucia II-317a
Maglaj, battle II-696c
Magliabecchiana, Biblioteca VI-110a
MAGLIABECCHI, ANTONIO IX-530d; **—Marco** IX-530d
Magliano, Pamfilo da VIII-205b; and Missionary Sisters VI-301c; and tertiary congregation XIV-646c
Magliore, Naples cathedral X-683b
Magloire, Saint, Bishop of Dol XI-772a
—Roger, Jesuit XIV-93b
Maglorious, Saint. *See* Magloire
Magma XV-704d
Magna, bishopric XV-60a
Magnabotti, Andrea dei, writer IX-125d
MAGNA CARTA IX-531b; V-438b; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; causes IX-531b; on Church liberties I-802d; as constitution IX-532b; criticism IX-532c; grants IX-531d; and Henry III IX-533a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; IX-533a; and Langton VII-792d; legal reforms IX-532a; by Normand (ill.) IX-facing 532; papal interdiction in England IX-531c; and Pandolph XI-441b; as treaty of peace IX-531d
Magnæ nobis admirationis, Bull of Benedict XIV II-434b; V-193a
Magna est veritas et prævalebit I-605b
—Græcia VIII-231b; origin VIII-224b
Magnale, fluid VII-605a
Magna Moralia VI-781d; authorship I-718c
Magnani, Andrea, in Bologna church II-640d
Magnanimity XV-474a; Aristotle VII-463a; in human perfection III-586c
Magnarius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Magna Scit, Bull of Gregory IX XI-382c
Magnaura Palace, Constantinople XI-46c
Magnavacca Canal, Italy VIII-217d
Magentia, Saint XIII-719d
Magentius, usurper IX-217d; death XVI-27b; at Mursa XIII-693c
—Rabanus Maurus. *See* Rabanus Maurus, Magentius
Magner, John II-704d
Magneric, Saint, Bishop of Trier VI-537d; XV-42d
Magnes, Blessed IX-483a
—Macarius. *See* Macarius Magnes
MAGNESIA IX-533c; V-491d; battle V-490c; VI-336c; XIII-472a; 690c; St. Ignatius, epistle of VII-645b; XII-219b
—ad Mæandrum, See of IX-533a
Magnet, and Coulomb XII-63d; medical study of XII-50c; therapeutic effects XII-550b; and Zantedeschi XV-750b
Magnetism, animal. *See* Mesmerism
—terrestrial XII-63c; Babinet II-178c; Denza IV-736c; Desains IV-744a; and electricity I-438a; Gilbert XII-58a; Poissons XII-64a
Magni, Petrus, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
—Valerianus. *See* Magnus, Valerianus
MAGNIEN, ALPHONSE IX-533d; IX-534a; XIV-330d
MAGNIFICAT IX-534b; III-498b; XIII-409c; Abraham in I-52c; 55a; and altar-cover I-356b; as antiphon I-575a; antiphons for Advent I-165c; authorship XVI-56c; in Breviary II-772b; as canticle III-302a; and St. Elizabeth V-388a; on Feast of Fools VI-132c; in funeral service III-75d; in Gallican Office VI-361a; de Lassus' settings IX-12d; in Little Office IX-294d; liturgical use IX-535a; in St. Luke's Gospel IX-427c; Luther on XV-464Eb; Marian authorship IX-534d; in Mulling, Book of III-498c; musical settings IX-535c; occasion IX-534c; Palestrina, settings of IX-422b; significance XV-382c; Vespers XV-382b
—painting, by Karl Müller X-629d
—periodical, Manchester, New Hampshire XI-696a
Magni Momenti, Brief of Pius X XVI-50c
—obis gaudii, Letter of Leo XIII III-455c
Magno, Celio, poet VIII-250b
Magnoldus. *See* Magnus
Magnopolis (Eupatoria) XII-226d
Magnulphus, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
Magnus, martyr and St. Sixtus II XIV-32b
—I, the Good, King of Norway and Denmark VI-681d; XI-118b
—III, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Barfod
—IV, King of Norway XVI-76a
—V, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Erlingson
—VI, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Lagabøte
—I, King of Sweden. *See* Magnus Ladulås
—II, King of Sweden and Gothas. *See* Magnus Eriksson
—SAINT, Apostle of the Algu IX-536b; Othlo's life of XI-350d
—Abbot of Benedicteburn II-441c
—Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
—Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
—Saint, Earl of Orkney VIII-662c
—Duke of Saxony XIII-498d
—Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
—Bishop of Themisonium XIV-566d
—Saint, legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17b
—Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
—John, Archbishop of Upsala VI-76d; XIV-349c; XV-208a
—OLAUF, Archbishop of Upsala IX-536d; VI-77a; XV-208a; map VI-451b

- MAGNUS, VALERIANUS IX-**537b; disputation V-524b
Barford, King of Norway XI-118b
 —Dominus, Bull of Clement VIII VI-746c; XV-131c
Eriksson, King of Norway and Sweden XI-118c; XIV-351d; and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; XV-248d
Erlingsön, King of Norway XVI-9d
Henriksson, Swedish pretender XIV-351b
Ladulas, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351c; chronicle XIV-354d
Lagaböte, King of Norway XI-118c; and Orkneys XI-317a; Saga of VII-619a
Magnussen, Bo, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1c
Magnusson, Arne, scholar VII-619b
Magnuszewski, poet XII-199d
MAGOG VI-628b; X-117c; in Apocalypse I-597b. *See* Gog
Magoon, Charles E., governor IV-560b
Mago the Carthaginian, and Genoa VI-419b; in Sicily XIII-773d
Magpie, in Bible I-525d
Magradin, Augustine II-62c
Magrath, family XIII-580c
 —**JOHN MACRORY IX-**537c
 —Meiler, Protestant bishop IV-60a; IX-537c
 —Miller, martyr VIII-167c
Magreb al Aksa. See Morocco
Magro, abbr. I-23a
 —nunzio VI-571c
Magron VI-442a
Maguelonne, Diocese of. See Montpellier
Maguire, Bernard, rector Irish College Salamanca VIII-159a
 —**Bernard A., president Georgetown University VI-**459b
 —Cathal, annalist I-533d; VIII-120d
 —**Charles B., priest XII-**122a
 —Conor, Baron of Enniskillen, martyr VIII-167b
 —Dominic, Archbishop of Armagh I-731d
 —Francis, on Virginia IV-262a
 —John Aloysius, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578c; XIV-309d; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; and Italian revolutionaries II-725b
 —Nicholas, Bishop of Leighlin VIII-639b
 —Patrick, editor XI-694d
 —Thomas, disputation V-37b; and O'Connell XIII-130d
Magudat. See Anastasius, St., martyr
Magus, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a
 —(druoid) III-494c
 —Simon. *See* Simon Magus
 —*See* Magi
Magyar Allam VII-562b
 —Hirmondó VII-562a
 —Muza VII-562a
Magyarok Vasárnapi VII-546a; 546d
Magyarország VII-562b
Magyarországi Szent Erzsébet Híruke VII-546d
Magyars XII-626d; and Arnulf I-751c; at Augsburg VI-488a; in Bavaria IV-471d; 472a; conversion II-122c; XV-683a; in German Empire XI-354d; in Hungary II-121b; and Luitpold I-751b; at Merseburg VI-487d; and Moravia II-122b; origin VII-547c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Transylvania XV-20d
Magyars canad-Temesvár (Csanád) VII-546d
Magyar Szamúzötték Lapja VII-546c
Magyar Zászló VII-546d
MAGYDUS IX-537d
Mahabharata I-779a; II-733c; by Nath Dutt VII-359c
Mahabhashya, school XV-319a
Mahaffy, J. P., Egyptologist XI-305a
Mahaleel. See Malaleel
Mahalla-el-Kebir, mission IV-701d
Mahalon XIII-276a
Mahanaim VI-442b; Arab parallels I-481a; battle of VIII-648c; Jacob's vision VIII-261b
Mahane, Dan VI-442b
Mahar, James I-257b
Mahath, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Mahatma XIV-626c
Mahavansi III-29b; 32d
Mahavendi, Karait commentator IV-158d
Mahavira. See Jnatrputra
Mahayana. See Great Vehicle
Mahdi X-425c; and Butler XVI-15c
Mahdough, martyr VIII-626c
Mahee Island, See of V-147c
Maher, Daniel E. XIV-331d
 —James, Bishop of Port Augusta XII-284a
 —Mrs. John, Irish College, Poitiers, benefactions VIII-161d
 —Michael, and Bain II-409a; and neo-Scholasticism X-749b
Maherero, Samuel IV-611b
Maher-shalal-has-baz VIII-180a
Mahican Indians See Mohican
Mahinda, Indian prince, mission III-549d
Mahir III-157d
Mahmud II, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; and Janizaries IV-305d
Mahomet. See Mohammed
Mahon, Charles James Patrick, and O'Connell XIII-130d
 —Hugh II-120c
Mahoney, Daniel W., publisher VIII-142c
 —Dennis A. V-180d
 —Jeremiah II-791c
 —John XIII-50d; XV-457c
MAHONY, CHARLES, VENERABLE IX-537d; V-477a; XI-175c
 —Francis Sylvester. *See* Prout, Father
 —John, priest II-705d
Mahoutensak Indians. See Masoutens
Mahrattas VII-725b; and Singhs XIII-789b
Mähren. See Moravia
Mahri, dialect XIII-709a
Ma-hsien III-680d
Mahurin (Berbers) X-574c
Mahzu, academy of I-779d
MAI, ANGELO, cardinal IX-538a; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; and De Rossi IV-740c; Gallican Rite, MS. of VI-359a; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Propaganda XII-460d; and Sibylline books XIII-770b; Synagma VI-407c; tomb XII-174a; Vatican library XV-284b; 291c; 297a; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a; on Wiseman XV-671a
Maia, in mythology IV-517c
Maiano. See Majano
Maidalchini, Olimpia VIII-21c
Maiden, instrument of execution XII-568c
Maiden's light VIII-769c
Maidoc, Saint. See Aedh, Saint
Saint, son of Gildas. See Madoc
Maid of Orleans. See Joan of Arc
Maid of Honour (Velazquez) IX-517c; XV-326b
Maier, Johann. See Eck, Johann
 —Martin V-271d
 —Michael V-271d; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a
Maieul, Saint. See Majolus
Maieutics V-297c
Maignac, Aimeri de, Bishop of Paris XI-483a
MAIGNAN, EMMANUEL IX-538d; X-326a
 —Floire de X-539d
Maigret, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; XVI-6b
Maigrot, Charles, Vicar Apostolic III-671d; XIII-38d; XIV-420c
Maikäferbund VIII-610d
Maikoff, Basil Ivanovitch, writer XIII-265d; 271b; 273d; 274d
Mailath, Count Gustavus, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a; catechism V-87d
Maildubh (Maildulf) IX-572b
Maildulfburg I-280b
Mailgo, King XV-586b
MAILLA, JOSEPH-ANNA-MARIE DE MAYORIA DE IX-538d; in China III-673d; VI-452b; and Hinderer VII-358b; map III-674a; XII-720c; Scriptural writings XV-374a
Maillac, Joseph de. See Mailla
Mailane, Durand de. See Durand de Maillane
MAILLARD, ANTOINE-SIMON IX-539b; VII-117d; X-284c
 —Oliver IX-539c; VI-292d
 —Pierre, at Rimouski XIII-58d
 —de Tournon. *See* Tournon
Maille de Brézé, de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
Maillefer, Madame, and John Baptiste de la Salle VIII-444d
Maillet, Marie IX-584d
Maillezaïs, Abbey of IX-247b; 413b; and Rabelais XII-619c
 —Diocese of IX-413b
Maillot, Theodore Pierre Nicolas, procession of St. Genevieve (ill.) VI-170
Mailloins, revolt XI-483a
Mailly, François de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
Mailly, François de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
 —Jean de, chronicler VIII-407c; XII-364d
Mailoc, Bishop of Britonia X-477a
Mailros, monastery IV-578b
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS IX-540a; VII-376b; portrait IX-540a; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
MAIMONIDES, MOSES IX-540b; V-702c; VII-272d; and Abraham I-50d; on angels I-478a; as Biblical commentator IV-158d; on Mishna XIV-437d; on Pentateuch XI-652c; as physicist XII-48d; sacrificial theory XIII-317d; on Torah XIV-780b; 780d
Maimum, Moses ben. See Maimonides, Moses
Ma'in. See Miansans
MAINA INDIANS IX-541b; and Chachapoyas III-551b; habitation VII-758a; Jesuit missions XI-599b
Mainardi, Girolama, Bullarium III-49d
 —Matteo, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c
Mainardo, Blessed, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
Mainardus, Bishop of Silva Candida XII-290c
Maine, battleship IV-560b; XV-178c
 —department, France XII-2b; ecclesiastical organization I-489b
MAINE, State IX-541c; Baptists II-279d; capital punishment XII-569c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic settlers IX-547d; cemeteries IX-545b; charitable institutions IX-544d; Church IX-547b; climate IX-542c; colonization IX-545d; constitution and government IX-542d; education IX-544c; and English VII-221b; executive department IX-543a; exploration IX-545b; flora and fauna IX-542c; and French I-91a; French Canadians VI-273a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; geography IX-541c; history IX-545b; XV-167d; industrial statistics IX-542a; initiative and referendum IX-543a; Irish settlement VIII-134b; judiciary IX-543b; Kavanagh, governor of VII-613a; Knownothingism IX-547c; liquor traffic IX-544d; marriage and divorce IX-544b; missions IX-546c; X-386a; population, statistics IX-542d; prisons and reformatories IX-545b; religion IX-543c; seal of (ill.) IX-541; statistics, table of XV-176a; University of, Orono IX-544c; wills, testaments, and bequests IX-545b;
 —Sir Henry, on Brehon Laws II-755a; 756a
 —Catholic Historical Society XII-288d
 —DE BIRAN, FRANÇOIS PIERRE-GONTHIER X-548b; and Cousin V-276d; psychology XII-546d; and space XIV-168d; and Spiritualism XII-32d; XIV-229d
Maine - et - Loire, department, France, map VI-188
Maine Law, on liquor traffic XIV-490d
Maineri, Pietro, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Mainhardt, Count of Tyrol VIII-607d
Maino, Giasone del, jurisconsult XI-594a; XII-112b
Mainochired, cosmogony IV-408d
Mainog-i-Khira II-153b
Maintenance I-312c; alimony I-313c
MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE, MARQUISE DE IX-548d; and Bourdaloue II-719c; director VI-624b; and education IX-549d; Fénelon VI-36c; and Madame Guyon VII-93b; Jansenism IX-201b; Louis XIV IX-372d; 549a; marriage IX-549a; XIII-516b; and Quietism IX-375b; Racine XII-630d; Saint-Cyr XV-366c; Saint Simon on XIII-376d
Mainy, Thérèse-Joseph, superior Notre Dame XI-129c
MAINZ IX-550c; Adolf of Nassau at VII-92a; captured (367) XV-254d; Conrad II I-712a; diet (1188), and Barbarossa IX-548d; diet (1194) XIII-42b; diet (1439) XII-333c; VI-497b; diet (1441) II-338a; XI-60d; French possession X-688c; and Henry V I-127b; Humanism VII-540d; and Meistersang VI-520a; and Peasants' Revolt XI-598a; and Philip of Swabia VIII-14a
 —Diocese of VII-300a; XV-205c; Amorbach I-433b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; Assumption, feast of II-7a; Augustinian monastery VII-281d; canons III-311d
 —Cathedral: Albert of Brandenburg, tomb I-262b; architecture VI-677a; Berthold's tomb II-521a; doors XIV-473b; von Miltitz, tomb X-319a; restoration X-733b; stalls XV-700d
 —Congress (1848) IV-242b; VII-364c; Convention of VII-300a; Councils (813) III-252d; 289c; IV-63b; VII-444b; IX-287b; (829) VI-682a; (847) V-723c; VIII-408d; XII-617b; (848) VIII-28a; XII-617b; (852) XII-617b; (888) III-311c; IX-92d; (1049) XV-409c; (1085) II-481c; III-63d; VIII-86b; (1225) IV-259c; (1233) IV-260a; (1261) II-390c; crescents IV-484c; and Deharbe IV-678b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; and electorate VI-492b; and Erfurt IV-712d; and Gotha XIII-494c; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-617b; and Hildesheim XIV-554d; map VI-fac-ing 514; and Meingote I-747c; peace bell I-487b; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-490a; and Schwarzburg XIII-594d; seminary III-4a; XII-650c; XIII-697a
 —John of. *See* John of Mainz
 —University of IV-789c; IX-551d; free-thought V-526b; Gresumund VII-28c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
Mainzer Journal IX-150c; XI-678c; 679b
Maiores, John, Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b
Maipherqat (Martyropolis) IX-742c
MAIPURE INDIANS IX-553c; I-681c; X-606c
Mair, John. See Mayor, John

- Mair, Thomas, sectarian IX-590a; 590d
- Maire, Christopher, geodetic research VI-452d
- Robert, convert VII-354d
- Maire-P'Evscault, monastery XII-181a
- Mairet, Jean, dramatist VI-196a
- Mairone, Francesco, tomb XII-70a
- Mais VIII-528c
- Maison-Carrée, convent XV-614a
- Maison-Comte, Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
- Maison de la Couche, Paris VI-159d
- de la Mort, Paris VI-159d
- Maison-Dieu, hospital XIII-44b
- Maison du Roi, Brussels IX-23b
- Maisonfort, Mme. de la, and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d
- Maison-Lafitte, architect IX-609a
- Maisonneuve, missionary X-382a
- PAUL DE CHOMEDEY DE XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235d; death XII-233a; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c; and Montmagny X-543c; in Montreal IX-232c; X-547d; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; statue (ill.) III-facing 234
- Maisounabe, priest, New Orleans XI-13b
- Maisour, Diocese of. *See* Mysore
- Maitre, missionary IV-362a
- JOSEPH-MARIE, COMTE DE IX-554b; X-627c; on Anglican Church XI-377c; on clergy I-294a; on Gallican Liberties IX-356b; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; and Madame Swetchine XIV-357a; on Western Schism XIII-641c
- XAVIER DE IX-555c
- Maitani, Lorenzo, architect I-470a; XI-331d; Orvieto cathedral (ill.) XI-332b
- Maitin, José Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Maitland family V-191c
- DIOCESE OF IX-555d; II-120c
- F. W. XIII-650b; on church property XII-468b; on courts, ecclesiastical XIII-650b; 654b; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467d; on land-books VI-60b; on papal primacy V-439c
- John, Duke of Lauderdale, and Charles I IV-460c; and Conventicles IV-461c
- Sir Richard, poems XIII-625c
- S. R. VI-383c; on Bonner II-675d; 676d
- William, of Lethington, and Mary, Queen of Scots VII-157a
- Maitreya. *See* Metteyya
- Maitris, Abbé, orphanage XI-492c
- Maitrise XIII-547d
- Maïuma, John of. *See* John of Maïuma
- Maix, Barbara, foundation VII-167d
- Maixner, Emerich VI-600d
- Maières, Philippe de, hymns VII-604a; Presentation of Blessed Virgin, Feast of XII-400b; and Western Schism XIII-539d
- Majama Thumbu Chetty, School Bangalore X-662b
- MAJANO, BENEDETTO DA IX-556b; XIII-645c; 779d; XV-388a; altar crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; pulpit II-343b; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-546a
- Giuliano da, Faenza cathedral V-751d; Florence cathedral XV-701b; St. Barbara, church of, Naples X-683d; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-546a
- Majella, Dominic VI-467d
- Gerard, Saint. *See* Gerard Majella, Saint
- Majesty, Nasoreanism X-706d
- Father of, Manichaeism IX-591d
- Majlis, Persian Parliament XI-718d
- Majolus, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c; IX-793d; X-604a; and Saint Adelside I-141a; and Le Puy IX-186c; at Mar-moutier Abbey XV-3d; at Par-ay-le-Monial XI-476d; at St. Germain d'Auxerre XIII-178d; at San Apollinare-in-Classe XIII-179b; veneration of IX-187b
- Majone, and St. Alphonsus I-338a
- Major, Saint, martyr VI-401a
- (music) VII-140a
- Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Bishop of Angers XV-424d
- Georg, and Luther XV-679b
- Henry, editor XI-693d
- John. *See* Mayor, John
- Matthew. *See* Flathers
- Majoralis, Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Majoranus, Bishop of Asti II-18b
- Majorca, Kingdom of II-222a; Jaime I of Aragon XIII-412c; and Montpellier X-545c
- AND IZIVA, DIOCESE OF IX-556c; II-222a; XIV-174b; cathedral XIV-182c; confraternity XII-420c; Council of (1633) I-341c; map XIV-facing 200
- Major Chapters, and Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a
- MAJORDOMO, papal IX-556d; I-138c; XIII-153b; XV-280a; apartments of XV-281a; and Swiss Guards XV-299d; and Vatican Library XV-290b
- Major domus, Merovingian VI-240b
- Majorga, Viceroy of Mexico and Serra XIII-731a
- Juan de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Majorga
- Majorianus, Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Majorinus, St., Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage V-123b; X-318b
- MAJORITY IX-557c; I-206d
- Majorius, martyr XIV-747c
- Ma Jo-shi. *See* Premère
- Majuma, Diocese of VI-401a
- MAJUNKE, PAUL IX-557d; XI-679a
- Makah Indians XV-525d
- Makap, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Makaranga, tribe X-489a; XIII-26a
- Makarios. *See* Macarius
- Makaz. *See* Maccas
- Makedda. *See* Saba, Queen of
- Makedo. *See* Mageddo
- Makenna, Constantine, Louisiana XI-9a
- Makennie, Francis, Presbyterian XIII-394a
- Makenrachthus. *See* Kenraghty
- Maketi. *See* Mageddo
- Ma-kha-to-ui (Memphis) X-176d
- Makheleth. *See* Macehoth
- Makshirin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Makida. *See* Mageddo
- Makil, Mathew, Vicar Apostolic of Changanacherry III-573a
- Makitu. *See* Mageddo
- Makkedah. *See* Maceda
- Makkika, Nestorian Patriarch III-559c
- Makkoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Maku XI-198a
- Makoas, tribe X-91a
- Makogai Island, leper station XVI-40d
- Makomba, African chief X-489b
- Makrakris VI-743d
- Makrembolites, Eustathius, writer III-119d
- Makrizi, historian XI-147d
- Maksutof, Prince, diplomat I-246d
- Maktesh. *See* Machtesh
- Makua (Makus), African tribe I-182d; classification XII-625c
- Makuan Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Malaba Indians XII-604d
- MALABAR IX-558a; Franciscans in IV-469a; Jesuits in IV-77b; missions I-781b; poly-andry in IX-694c; race XII-626d; schism, new V-237a
- Christians. *See* Thomas Christians
- RITES IX-558b; 313b; III-522d; XIV-416d; Benedict XIV II-434b; IV-2b; books XIV-414d; Catholic revision IX-561c; XIII-66b; XIV-414d; Creed XIV-415c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-69b; 70d; Madura Mission IX-560d; Missal IX-303c; de Nobili IX-558c; papal approval IX-560b; and Propaganda XII-457c; Tournon, Decree of IX-561a
- Syrian Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Uniat Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Malacca, Portuguese conquest IX-526d
- MALACCA, DIOCESE OF IX-562c; Dominicans XII-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; XIV-94c; pilgrimage XII-93b; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics VII-730b
- Malacenus, Bishop of Amasia II-428b
- Malach-bel, deity X-444a
- Malachi, Saint. *See* Malachy
- MALACHIAS (MALACHI), prophet IX-562d; XII-478d; name I-481c; X-677c; Paralipomena XI-652b; and Synagogue XIV-381a
- Book of III-270d; contents IX-563b; date IX-563c; importance IX-564a; prophecies IX-564b; X-8b; sacrifice IX-564c
- Malachowski, John, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- MALACHY, SAINT IX-565a; I-730c; II-250d; V-148c; 173c; and St. Bernard II-500c; churches dedicated XI-565b; 565d; foundation V-161a; X-168c; and hymnody VII-603b; and Innocent II VIII-13a; and Irish Rite III-495c; prophecies XII-476a; reforms of VIII-101b
- Ardri, and Danes VIII-101a
- Malaga, town, captured VIII-178c; leper-houses IX-184b
- province XIV-171d; inhabitants I-465c; wines I-465b
- DIOCESE OF IX-565c; XIV-173a; cathedral XIII-646b; Jesuits XIV-175d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Malagasy, language IX-509d; X-364a; race XII-626d
- MALAGRIDA, GABRIEL IX-565d; 282c; XII-224d
- Malaguzzi, Daria I-712b
- Malalas, John. *See* John Malalas
- Malaleel, patriarch I-551d; III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Malamocot, town XV-336b; Pin-pin at XV-336c
- See of III-689b
- Malan, Solomon Caesar I-132c
- Malanga, mission I-189c
- Malapert, Marie Edward Jules Paulin, on character III-584d
- Malaret, Abbé de XI-484b
- Malaspina, Crispina XI-380a
- Franceschino, and Dante IV-629a
- Germanico, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
- Riccarda, marriage X-24c
- Malatesta I (da Verucchio) XIII-58a
- II (Malatestino) XIII-58b
- Carlo XIII-58b; Constance, Council of IX-566b; and Gregory XII IV-289c; VII-1c; XII-113b
- Federigo, portrait XIII-451d
- Galeotto de VI-558d
- Galeotto Roberto, abdication IX-566b; marriage III-446a; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Giovanni the Lame (Gianciotto lo Sciancato) IX-566b; XI-739a
- Guastafamiglia XIII-58b
- HOUSE OF IX-566b; Cesena III-547a; Fano V-785a; and humanism VII-539d; and Todi XI-754c
- Joanna XVI-6d
- Leale, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Pandolfo I, and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Pandolfo III IX-566b; and Brescia II-760b; and Osimo XI-338d; and Todi XIV-754c
- Pandolfo IV, the Cruel IX-566d
- Paolo IX-566b
- Ramberta, and Ferrantino XIII-58b
- Roberto, and banditti VII-4b
- Roberto the Magnificent IX-566c
- Sigismondo I IX-566b; XVI-6d; and Ammannati XI-593c; in art XIII-451d; and Fano V-785a; Rimini cathedral XIII-57d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; and Urbino XV-222a
- P'ungaro XIII-58b
- Temple. *See* St. Francis, Church of, Rimini
- Malatia (Melitene) XIV-14a
- Malaval, François, Quietist XII-610a
- Malavolti, Azzolino, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Malaxos, Manuel, historian VI-771d
- Malayalam, language IX-558b; printing IV-77d
- Malay Peninsula, missions, Protestant II-545b; Mohammedans I-779b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Race, characteristics XII-623b; 624d; 626b; classification XII-626d; and missionaries IX-482b
- Malberte, Saint X-98d
- Malbes, mission IV-152c
- Malbie, Sir Nicholas XIII-191a
- Malbode, foundation I-279c
- Malcalaine, Blessed XIV-132a
- Malchion, and Paul of Samosata XI-589b
- Malchiostro, canon, tomb of XV-38b
- Malchow, monastery X-109a
- Malchus, Saint III-497d; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- in Ephesus legend V-497b
- philosopher. *See* Porphyrius
- Samaritan writer. *See* Cleodemus
- MALCHUS, servant of high-priest IX-566d; and St. Peter IX-566d
- Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Malclerk, Walter, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
- Malcolm I, King of Scotland XIII-614c
- II, King of Scotland XIII-614c
- III, King of Scotland V-284c; XIII-614c; ancestry V-193d; and St. Edward V-323a; foundation V-192b; marriage IX-656a; reforms III-495c
- IV, King of Scotland XIII-615d; foundation VII-484c; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Canmore, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm III
- the Maiden, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm IV
- Malcontents, league X-762a
- Malczewski, Antoni, poet XII-198d
- Francis Skarbek, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Wloclawek XV-681d
- Malczynski, Francis, Bishop of Alessio I-284d
- Maldacchini, Angelo, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Maldegarius, Saint, Abbot. *See* Vincent
- Maldenti, Francesco, executed VI-135d
- Mal des Ardents VI-414c; XI-488b
- Maldolus, Count, and St. Romuald III-204c; XIII-179c
- Maldonado, Alonso del Castillo, in Mexico XI-1c; XV-767b
- Diego, explorer, in Florida IV-754c; in Maine IX-545d
- Francisco Severo, editor XI-686b
- (MALDONATUS), JUAN IX-567a; XIV-87d; 702d; and Abraham's Bosom I-56a; Biblical writings IV-160c; founda-

- tion XII-179c; on indulgences VIII-533a; on paraboles XI-465d; on penance XI-622d; works IX-567d
- Maldonado, Lucas**, martyr X-391b
- de Talavera, Rodrigo Ana**, and Mozarabic Rite X-612d
- Maldonatus, John**, missionary XIII-766a
- MALEBRANCHE, NICHOLAS** IX-568b; 581c; causality III-464c; on colours XII-62c; on creation IV-471c; on evil V-651b; and Fénelon V-36a; free will VI-261c; light XII-61b; Monism X-484b; mysticism X-664d; Occasionalism VII-683b; XI-196b; Ontologism XI-257b; portrait IX-568c; Spiritualism XII-32c; XIV-229d
- Malecite Indians**. See **Maliseet**
- Malecki, Antoni**, writer XII-200b;
- MALEDICTION** IX-569b; in Scripture IX-569b; See **Cursing**
- Malek-Aschraf**, Sultan, at Acre IV-552b; in Syria VIII-363a;
- Malek Kenel**, Sultan, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-615c; and Frederick II IV-550d
- Shah I-785a**; conqueror XI-718b
- Malenochroi**, racial type XII-624b
- Malermi, Niccola**, Bible III-205a; XV-371b
- Malesardi, Gregorio**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- Malesherbes, Chrétien-Guillaume de Lamoignon de** V-420b; VIII-766c; XI-656d
- Mme. de**, foundation XV-272b
- Malesset, Cardinal de**, Bishop of Palestrina XII-113b
- Maestroit**, truce of (1343) IV-23d
- Malet, Claude François**, general X-697c
- Maletius**, Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Maleventum (Benevento)** II-477c
- Malferrat, Bertrand de**, Archbishop of Arles, at Avignon II-159d
- Malgaigne, Joseph François**, surgeon X-142a
- Malgara, mission I-161c**; VI-755c
- Malguil**, at Lagny VI-325c
- Malherbe, François**, councillor IX-569d
- FRANÇOIS**, poet IX-569d; II-623c; VI-194d; and "Palinod" XIII-211a; portrait IX-570a
- Maliaphra**. See **St. Thomas of Mylapur**
- Malibran, Marie-Félicité-Garcia**, singer VI-683c; monument to IX-643d
- Malice**, of children VIII-587a; oath of IV-452c; and scandal XIII-507b; and sin XIV-5a; 8a
- Malichus I**, King of Petra XI-777d
- II**, King of Petra XI-777d
- III**, King of Petra XI-777d
- Malignants**, party IV-460b
- Malik**, deity X-444a
- Malik ibn Fahm**, Arab chief I-668c
- Malikites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Maliniconi, Carlo**, frescoes, Gallipoli, Cathedral VI-367b
- Malines**. See **Meclin**
- Malinké**, tribe I-182d
- Malinowski**, archpriest XIII-264a
- Malinowski**, philologist XII-200c
- MALISEET INDIANS** IX-570b; I-39b; XI-644d; 645b; XIII-355b; missions X-380d
- Malissoles, Berger de**, Bishop of Gap II-207b
- Ma-Li-Sun**. See **Morrison, Robert**
- MALLARD, ERNEST-FRANÇOIS** IX-570d
- Mallarmé, Stéphane**, poet VI-203b
- Mallemort, Gérard de**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Malleolus**. See **Hemmerlin**
- hereticorum**, St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Bremen II-125d; Canisius IV-442b; Johann Faber of Leutkirch V-741c
- Maller, Mariano, Lazarist** X-367b;
- Mallersdorf**, monastery XII-658a
- Mallet, missionary**, martyrdom III-671c
- Edmond**, historian VI-277c
- Francis**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401c
- François de**, baron, and Libermann IX-223b
- James**, death V-477d
- Paul**, in Nebraska X-731c
- Pierre**, and Nebraska X-731c
- du Pan**, "Social Contract" IV-337a
- Malleus hereticorum**. See **Malleolus hereticorum**
- Malleville, Cerisy de** I-89a
- Malleviller, Anne de** II-291d
- Mallinckrodt, Detmar von** IX-571a
- HERMANN VON** IX-571a; III-711a; XVI-20d
- PAULINE VON** IX-571d; foundation III-711a; VII-240a
- MALLING ABBEY** XVI-60a
- Mallon, J. J.**, editor XI-673a
- Mallory, Anne** VIII-7c
- STEPHEN RUSSELL** IX-572a; XV-613a
- Mallos** VI-442b
- Mallois**, in Bible XII-154c
- Malloy, L. S.**, priest II-234c
- Malloch**. See **Malchus**
- MALLUS**, See of IX-572b
- Malmedy Abbey**, and St. Poppo XII-275a; and Wibald XV-615d
- MALMESBURY** IX-572b; Abbeys I-280b; IV-541a; VI-674a; Conference II-83d
- MONK OF** IX-573a
- Malmfrid**, Queen of Norway XVI-76a
- Malmo**, truce (1848) IV-729c
- Malmoeco**, and Venice XV-334a
- Malmay, Pierre-François de Paul**, Trappist XV-250d
- Malo, Saint**. See **Machutus, Saint**
- Malot, Pierre**, Maurist X-71d
- Malolos**, Augustinians at IX-599a; parish IX-598d
- Malombra, Riccardo**, juriconsult XI-387b
- Malon**, Socialist XIV-64d
- Malón de Chaide**, author XIV-200b
- Malone, J. J.**, and odes II-120b
- Simon** IX-573a
- Sylvester**, priest II-800b
- WILLIAM** IX-573a; VIII-158a
- Maloney, Daniel**, priest V-180d
- Martin J.** XIII-634a
- Maurice T.**, jurist VII-657d
- Home**, Scranon XIII-634a
- Malorossiani**. See **Ruthenians**
- MALORY, SIR THOMAS** IX-573c; III-469c; V-462a; VI-428b; Grail legend VI-719d
- Malou, Bishop of Bruges** IX-397b; and theology XIV-596a
- Jules**, Belgian premier II-401c; 402c
- Pierre**, in New Jersey X-792c
- Malouminek Indians**. See **Menominee Indians**
- Malpaphini, Giovanni**, and Humanism VII-539a
- Malpas, Cluniac monastery** IX-316a
- MALPIGHI, MARCELLO**, anatomist IX-573d; I-460b; II-573b; 574d; 642d; IX-240d; X-131c
- Malpiglia, Andrea Chini**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Malplaquet**, battle (1709) VI-506a
- Malsec, Guy de**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- MALTA** IX-574c; arcossolia I-699a; Augustinians VII-282c;
- Bible Society II-544d; catacombs III-427b; English possession VIII-234a; governor's palace, Valetta (ill.) IX-574; History, Civil IX-575a; History Ecclesiastical IX-576b; Hospitaliers III-627d; IV-556a; IX-47a; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; Napoleon X-689a; opera house, Valetta (ill.) IX-575c; and papacy XV-285a; 289a; population IX-576b; Porte des Bombs, Valetta (ill.) IX-575b; siege (1565) VII-479c; Synod of (1703) VII-688a; Tametsi IV-2b
- Knights of**. See **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
- Malte Brun**, statistics, religious XIV-276a
- Maltese Cross** (ill.) IV-538
- Malthus**, Thomas, political economist XII-214a; 215c; 237a; and Darwin V-656d; XII-280a; on population XII-277a
- Malthusian Theory** XII-277d; 280c
- Maltitz, John VIII of**, Bishop of Meissen XI-149b
- Maltrait, Claude**. See **Maltret**
- Maltraversi, Niccolò**, Bishop of Reggio dell Emilia XII-718b
- Maltraverso, Bernardo**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- MALTRET, CLAUDE** IX-576d
- Maltzew, Alexis von**, on Holy Synod VII-431a
- Malus, Etienne-Louis**, on light XII-65c
- Maluselli, Gerolamo**, in Ravenna XII-667a
- Malusha, Olga** XV-497d
- MALVENDA, THOMAS**, exegete IX-577b; IV-160d; XV-370d; Thomism XIV-702d
- MALVERN** IX-577b
- Great** IX-577b; architecture VI-675d
- Little** IX-577d
- Malvezzi, Vincenzo**, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b
- Malvito**, work, Naples Cathedral X-683c
- Malwa**, kingdom VII-724d;
- Malwel, Pol de**. See **Limbourg, Pol de**
- Malzac**, and Protestantism XI-491a
- Mama**, patriarchal family V-233a
- Mama, Mar**, Catholics of Seleucia III-454c
- Mamas, Saint**, martyr III-133d; XIII-221c
- Bishop of Isaura Nova** VIII-184d
- Mambours** V-745a
- Mambre, vale of** I-51b; VII-184b; altar I-360a
- Mambré, Zénobe**, missionary VII-216c
- Mambúhá** X-12d
- MAME, ALFRED - HENRI - AMAND**, publisher IX-578b
- Amand**, publisher IX-578c
- Charles**, publisher IX-578b
- Ernest**, publisher IX-578c
- Paul**, publisher IX-578d
- MAMELUKO** IX-578d; Brazil VII-46b; in Paraguay XII-689d
- Mamelukes**, in Arcæ I-687c; in Cilicia I-739a; in Syria VIII-363a
- Mamerot, Roche**, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765a
- MAMERTINE PRISON** IX-579d; jailers III-512c; chapel of St. Peter (ill.) IX-facing 578
- Mamertum**, See of IX-47c
- MAMERTUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Vienne IX-580a; I-69d; VII-27b; and litany IX-287b; and Pange Lingua XI-441d; and Rogation Days XIII-110d
- Claudius**. See **Claudius Mamertus**
- Mami-ahoyin**, tribe II-603a
- Mamiani, Della Rovere Terenzio**, Count VIII-220a; and Pius IX I-584a
- Mamikonians** III-100d
- Mamilianas, Saint**, martyr XI-420b
- Mamilla, Birket**, Jerusalem VIII-351d
- Mamin, Demetrius** XIII-274b
- Maminot, Gilbert**, Bishop of Tisieux XI-105b
- Mamissa (Mopsuestia)** X-555c
- Mamlíkats** XI-718d
- MAMMACHI, THOMAS MARIA** IX-578a; XII-368Gb; XIV-595b; and Febronianism VI-24c; Master of Sacred Palace X-39c; on Rosary XIII-186d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Mammals**, early V-664d; fossils XI-412a
- Mammalus** II-428b
- Mammias, Gregory**, on Roman theology VI-765b
- Mammias, Saint**. See **Mamas**
- Mammus, martyr** XIII-742a
- MAMMON** IX-580c
- Mamoe** X-755d
- Mamortha (Flavia Neapolis)** VIII-581a
- Mamre, Vale of**. See **Mambre**
- Māmūn**, 'Abd-allah al Iman al VIII-360d
- MAN** IX-580d; abduction I-32b; and abstinence I-73d; acts of I-116a; acts of, and human acts I-115d; Actus et potentia I-124d; adoption, Divine I-148b; ages, seven I-206d; in Albigenianism I-268b; Alexander of Hales on IX-581b; and angels I-476d; and animals I-130c; and anthropoids V-667a; antiquity III-732a; V-666c; IX-706d; in Apocalypse I-596b; appetites I-656a; Aristotle on IX-581b; and association II-2d; Augustinianism IX-581b; and authority II-137c; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; Bonaventure on IX-581b; character III-584d; Christ as I-131c; in Christianity XIV-690d; Church and State XIV-250d; and civil authority II-138b
- creation** I-130a; IV-474c; XIV-584d; Berosus on I-131a; in Filipino myth XII-14d
- Deutinger** on IV-762a; and dualism V-170a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; IX-581b; duties V-563a; IX-55b
- end of** IX-582b; proximate VII-638d; in Thomism XIV-667c; ultimate XI-665d
- Eriugena** on V-521b; eternal, in Gnosticism VI-596c; evolution VII-53a; fall I-130b; first I-129a; form VI-138b; fossils XI-412a; in Gnosticism VI-594c; and God I-130c; and grace XIV-585c; Günther on VII-86a; 86d; habits VII-102b; Hobbes on II-140b; Huxley on V-793a
- and immanence**, absolute VII-682d; relative VII-684d
- individuality** VII-763d; instinct VIII-53a; Kabbalistic conception of VIII-590d; knowledge of God I-219d; and love IX-398c; in Manichæism IX-592b; of natural state XIV-77c; nature IX-580d; and Naturism X-717c; in neo-Scholasticism X-746d; omnivorous I-73c; organs, rudimentary V-668c; Origen on XI-307d; 310a; origin IX-581d; palæontology XI-413d; in Pantheism XI-449b; in Platonism IX-581b; Plotinus on X-743a; predestination XII-378d
- primal** V-665a; in Gnosticism VI-596b
- rights of**, Patristic teaching XII-214d; and reason XII-674a; Rousseau on II-140b; VI-199b; in Scholasticism III-464a; IX-582b; soul of, Seleucians XIII-688d; Spencer on IX-582d; and substance XIV-323a; and Symbolism III-647c; Theosophy, teaching of XIV-627c; in Thomism IX-581b; XIII-552a; XIV-667c; in Totemism XIV-790c; Valentinus on XV-256b; and woman XV-687d; 688c; in Zoroastrianism II-155c

- Man**, Isle of XI-119c; XIII-616c
—Isle of, Diocese of. *See* Sodor and Man
—Son of. *See* Son of Man
Mana, Bishop of Kerkuk VIII-626c
Manaar, Church in VIII-269b
Manabush, deity X-193d
Manahen, Saint. *See* Manahen
Managua, Treaty of XI-47a
Manahaim, battle IV-643c
MANAHEM IX-583a; III-315b; 735a; VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; X-177c; XIII-416b; and Assyria II-13b; and Theglathphalasar III VIII-654d
MANAHEN, SAINT IX-583c; III-589c
—Essene V-546d
Manaim. *See* Mahanaim
Manaja, Guccio, silversmith X-222d
Manaos. *See* San Leon del Amazonas
Maná Rabba, in Nasoreanism X-706d
Manardo, Provost IX-252b
—Giovanni, physician X-129b; 130d
Manare, Oliver XIV-91a
Manas, in Hindu cosmogony IV-409d; 410a; in theosophy XIV-627c; 627d
—Bishop of Malta IX-576b
Manasse ben Israel, on Indians I-416b
Manasseh. *See* Manasses
Manasses, high-priest VIII-387a
MANASSES, son of Bani XI-583d
—Byzantine Chronicler XIII-267b
MANASSES, son of Hasom IX-583d
MANASSES, son of Joseph IX-583d; I-774c; hands, imposition VII-698b; VIII-507b; 507d
MANASSES, King of Juda IX-583d; I-361a; VIII-200b; 347d; 523c; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; O. T. Apocrypha I-606b; and Assyria II-15d; 16c; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; idolatry II-176d; and Jerusalem wall VIII-354b; and Moloch X-443d; in Numbers XI-649d; and Temple of Solomon, Jerusalem XIV-502a
MANASSES, husband of Judith IX-583d
MANASSES, tribe IX-584b; I-434b; X-597c; XV-39c; altar I-360c; and Dora, city V-133a; XII-411b; symbol of I-518d
—Bishop of Erzerum V-527b
—Abbot of Flavigny VI-99c
—Archbishop of Reims II-144c; VII-525a; IX-473b; and works XV-644a
—Blessed, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
—PRAYER OF IX-584b; I-605c
Manava. *See* Banaba
Manava Dharma-sastra. *See* Manu, Laws of
Manawddan IX-481a
Man Born Blind, Sunday of the XI-517a
MANCE, JEANNE IX-584b; in Canada III-232c; VII-477c; at Langres VIII-790b; and Hôtel-Dieu III-52d; X-547d; XVI-59c; hospital VII-488a; XII-241a; and Indians I-235c; and de la Peltrie XI-610c
—Pierre IX-584b
Mancera, Carmelite convent XIV-516b
Manchan, Saint, shrine V-394d; XII-89a
Manche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Manchester, town, England, Alexians at I-307b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-399c; Cenacle House III-518d; Corpus Christi Priory II-191a; Geudens at II-298b; Irish population (1901) VIII-153b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Xaverian XV-728d
—DIOCESE OF IX-584d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; institutions, charitable XII-247b; church in X-788a; destroyed II-706b; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Knownothingism in VIII-679c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
—College, Oxford, England XV-156c; 315c
Manchot, and Pierre Millet X-313a
Manchus, III-682a; XIII-521b; and Christian Church III-670c; ethnological classification XII-626d
MANCHURIA IX-585d; commerce IX-586d; history IX-586a; Jesuit map VI-452b; XII-720c; railways III-686d; IX-586c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; IX-586d; X-482a
Mancini, Bartolommeo, painter, and Dolci V-93d
—Benedetta XV-363a
—Calcedonio, Lazarist X-363d
—Hortense, Marquise de la Meilleraie, and Duchesse de Mazarin X-93b
—Laure, Duchesse de Mercœur X-93b
—Marie, Countess Colonna X-93b
—Marie Anne, Duchesse de Bouillon X-93b
—Olympe, Comtesse de Soissons X-93b
Manco Capac I, King of the Incas XII-605b; 141c; revolt XI-733b
Mand, abbr. I-24d
Manda, tribes, and Chaldeans II-183c
Mandā d' Hayye, in Gnosticism VI-594a; in Nasoreanology X-706d
Mandean Baptists IX-591b
Mandaeans. *See* Nasoreans
Mandagot, Guillaume de, Bishop of Embrun IX-227a
Mandate, Inscriptions XIII-711a
Mandakuni, John V-721b; X-211d; on extreme unction V-722a
Mandalay, mission III-82d
Mandamenta III-56a
MANDAN INDIANS IX-587a; XIV-17c; buildings VII-749b; missions X-380c; religion IX-587d
Mand. Ap., abbr. I-24d
Mandara, Mount, in Hindu mythology II-148c
Mandarin, language, Bibles III-679c
Mandart, Joseph Marie, missionary I-250a
Mandata (letters) IX-202d
Mandatrium (Mostar) II-136c
Mandave, in Madagascar III-694d
Mande, Hendrik, and St. Lidwina IX-233b
Mandelkern, Solomon, Biblical concordance IV-196a
Mandelli, Giacomo, at Pisa XII-112b
Manderscheid, Christopher von, Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
—Moriz von, Archbishop of Prague, and Schannat XIII-523c
Manderscheid - Blankenheim, John IV of, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b
MANDEVILLE JEAN DE IX-587d; V-461d; and Odoric of Pordenone XII-281d; on Prester John XII-400d
Mandez, Saint XIII-340d
Mandjé, Bishop of Diakovár, seminary IV-769d
Mandina, Benedetto, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
Mandine, Alexis, and Charity, Daughters of X-367b
Mandingos, tribe I-182d; IX-217a; ethnological classification XII-626d
Mandonius, and Roman invasion XIV-176d
Mandonnet, Pierre-François-Félix, on Augustinism II-99c; on Bacon, Roger XIII-112c; on Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
Mandorla, of pulpit XII-564d; nature of XI-82d
Mandrake, as anesthetic I-448a; in Bible XII-154d; in Shakespeare I-448b
Mandrier, Visigothic chief, conversion VI-270b
Mandry, Gustav, jurist, Tübingen university XV-84b
Manduas. *See* Cope
Manducator, Peter, on transubstantiation V-380c
Mandyas, in Greek Church V-595c; X-469b; XV-388c
Manegold, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
—of Lautenbach, philosopher XII-36d; and Gregory VII, Pope VIII-86c; at Notre Dame School of XI-495a; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
Manek, coin II-551c
Manen, van, on Philemon, Epistle to XV-731a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c
Manero, Pedro, Franciscan VI-286c
Manerola, Theodora VIII-562a
Manes. *See* Mani
Manes Guzman, Blessed V-106b
Manetho, historian V-335c; on astrology II-20d
Manetti, Antonio, archaeologist IX-164a; and Brunellesco III-10a; in Florence VI-110c
—Giannozzo VIII-249a; and Bruni III-11d
Manettus, Saint. *See* Antella, Benedetto
Manfalut, Jacobite diocese of V-355d
Manfred, Frances VIII-485a
Manfred, Bishop of Brescia, and Arnold of Brescia I-748a
—King of Sicily III-112c; VI-123c; VII-57d; X-685c; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224c; and Alexander IV, Pope I-288a; in Camerino III-216d; and Charles of Anjou IV-19c; XII-718c; XV-384a; in Fermo VI-44a; in Florence VI-106c; and Innocent IV, Pope VIII-17d; and Manfredonia VIII-222a; and Naples, University of XIII-398b; in Oria XI-302a; and papacy XIV-264a; and Rinaldo di Acquaviva VI-571d; in Rome XIII-169a; in Spoleto XIV-233c; and Urban IV, Pope XV-213a; and St. Bernardine II-506a
Manfredi, family in Faenza V-751b
—Astorgio, and Cæsar Borgia V-751b
—Evangelista, and Cæsar Borgia V-751b
—Francesco V-751c
—Galeazzo, and St. Beatrix d'Este II-375b
—Giovanni, in Faenza VI-559a
—Raniero, in Faenza VI-559a
—Ulderico, and Cathedral of Susa XIV-345b
Manfredo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
—Count of Susa XIV-345c; in Saluzzo XIII-406a
MANFREDDIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-588b; map VIII-facing 244
Man, Saint. *See* Magnus
MANGALORE, DIOCESE OF IX-588d; VII-734b; history IX-588d; institutions IX-589b; Jesuit Mission (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Vicariate established XV-345d
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE IX-589c; VIII-127c; and Kenrick VIII-619b; and O'Curry XI-205b
—John, Bishop of Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-625b
Manganese, in Russia XIII-240b
Mangbutu, ethnological classification XII-626c
Mange, explorer XII-100b
Mangenot E., age of man III-732a; on Biblical chronology III-733d; on Biblical commission II-557c; encyclopedia V-417a
Manger, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—*See* Crib
Mangiadoro, John, Bishop of Florence, and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c
Mangin, Ignace, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
Manguku, Chinese emperor III-670a; 682a; X-481c; and Rubruck XIII-217d
Mangone, Fabio, and Ambrosian library I-393d
Mangot, Marie-Louise XII-638a
Manguianes, tribe XII-10d
MANHARTER, sect IX-590a; conversion XIII-415b; teachings II-129c
Manhattan College, New York City XI-27b; 32c
—Monthly, periodical XI-696a
Manhattanville, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; XI-26d
Manhood I-206d
Mani, death XI-715b; IX-594a; and Manichæism IX-591a; writings IX-596b; *See* Manichæism
—Mexico, mission X-83b
Mania VII-41b; XI-543b
Maniaces, George, at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; in Messina X-216d; 685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; 397a
Maniaco, Monastery of, Messina XI-69c
Maniacoria, Nicolaus, correctories IV-394d
Maniakes (Maniakio), George. *See* Maniaces, George
Manicæ. *See* Gloves, Episcopal
MANICHÆISM IX-591a; VII-258a; Adam and Eve IX-593a; and Addas I-136b; and Albigenes I-268b; Alexander of Lycopolis I-299a; and Apollinarianism I-616a; in apocrypha I-611b; Apocryphal books I-610c; and Apocrypha I-650b; and Aquarians I-660d; at Arras I-753a; asceticism I-772a; St. Augustine II-84d; 86d; 87c; 90a; 91b; XII-377a; of Bardesanes II-294c; and baptism II-261b; and Baptists II-281b; and St. Bernard VI-427c; and Bogomil II-611d; and Cathari III-435a; in China III-678d; and Christianity IX-594b; XIV-614a; 768d; Christology V-72a; IX-594d; and the Church, Fathers of XIV-588d; cosmogony IX-591d; and creation II-154d; IX-593a; and creation of man IX-592b; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; discipline IX-593c; doctrine IX-591d; dualistic teaching X-486b; in the East IX-594d; edicts IX-595b; eschatology IX-593b; 593c; Eusebius of Cæsarea on V-618b; evil theory of V-650c; fatalism VI-697b; and Freemasonry IV-748c; and Gelasius I, Pope VI-406b; and Gnosticism VI-594b; in Greece XII-18a; the Hearers IX-593d; hierarchy in IX-594b; and Roman emperor VIII-11a; and immance VII-683a; St. John Damascus on VIII-461a; Julian of Halicarnassus X-492a; and Justinian, Roman emperor, VIII-579d; and Leo I, Pope IX-155a; and matter XII-792c; and meat I-72b; on metempsychosis X-236c; on omnipotence XI-252b; and Orléans, Council of (1822) XI-318c; and parables XI-461d; and Paulicians XI-533c; the Perfect IX-593c; persecutions VIII-28a; in Persia XI-715b; St. Peter of Verona, on XI-773d; and prayer IX-594a; principles, two IX-591d; and Priscillianists VIII-27c; in Reims XII-

- 726b; and relics XII-735c; rites and ceremonies IX-594a; in Rome I-650c; X-318c; Savoir in IX-593a; Scythia I-136c; and Serapians XIII-726c; and sin XIV-6b; and Siricius, pope XIV-27a; XIV-578b; and Symmachus, St., Pope XIV-378c; and St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Titus, Bishop of Bostra on XIV-746b; and Valentinian I, Roman emperor XV-255b; Valentinian III, Roman emperor XV-255d; in the West IX-595c; William of Auvergne, on XV-631d; wine I-67a; and witchcraft XV-675d; and Wyelf XV-723d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
- Manier, Sulpician** XIII-380d
- MANIFESTATION OF CONSCIENCE** IX-597a; in Society of Jesus XIV-82c; and Leo XIII-697d
- Manila**, city, Dewey in XV-178c; earthquake (1645) XII-12d; and England XII-13a; founded XII-12b; and Legaspi and Urdaneta monument (ill.) IX-600d; Merritt in XV-178c; and Spain XIV-184c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IX-597c; in Anseloni I-544c; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XII-11; Augustinian monastery (ill.) XII-11; Benedictines in II-448d; and Calbayog XIII-415d; cathedral (ill.) IX-598; 369a; Rosary, Church of the (ill.) IX-599; Lazarists X-367d; mission I-161d; religious orders in IX-598c; statistics XV-177c; synod of (1582) IX-597d; and Thomists XIV-702a; XII-368f; 369a; university XV-197d
- OBSERVATORY** IX-601a; VI-453c
- Manili, Corrado**, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c
- Manilius, Marcus**, writer II-21a; XII-178a
- Octavius**, tyrant of Tusculum VI-243a
- Manin, Daniele** XV-339d
- Manioc** (cassava) in Congo IV-233b; food VII-45d
- MANIPLE** IX-601c; 601d; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; St. Bernulf's (ill.) XV-390b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; IV-652c; colour of IV-135b; in Greek Rite IX-602c; Lutherans and XV-390c; at Mass X-20d; mode of wearing IX-602b; origin IX-601d; papal IX-602c; in Rome III-535d; symbolism IX-602c; XV-392b; use XV-388b
- Manipulus**. See Maniple
- Manipur, Church** in I-794a
- Manisa (magnesia)** IX-533c
- Maniscalco, Giuseppe Maria**, Franciscan VI-287a
- Manishtushu**, King of Kish II-180d; 187d
- Manissa**, archiepiscopal residence V-491d
- Manitavito Indians** IX-553d
- MANITOBA** IX-602d; agriculture IX-603a; area IX-602d; Church in IX-603c; XIV-428a; climate IX-603a; French half-breeds in XIII-484a; history IX-603b; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; Irish statistics VIII-151a; marriage in I-208d; for Masses, bequests X-30d; paper industry III-228c; population IX-603a; religious statistics III-241b; 242c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d; (1908) XII-600a; schools III-237b; IX-603d; XIII-569d
- periodical** IX-673b
- Act** XIV-428b
- College**, Manitoba XIII-570c
- Manitou**, in Indian religion I-312b; in Totemism XIV-790d; 791b
- Manius, Acilius Glabrio**. See Glabrio
- Maniwaki (Rivière au Desert)** X-382c
- Manizales**, diocese, Colombia X-117b
- Manjaud**, Bishop of Nancy, and Holy Heart of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b
- Mankani**, Indian dance XV-658a
- Mankosta (Famagusta)** V-781d
- Manley, Dominic**, seminary II-234a
- Manlieu, Abbey of**, founded VI-413b
- Manlius, Vulso Cneus**, in Galatia VI-336c; and Termessus XIV-517d
- Manly, St. Patrick's College** XIII-700c; Australia XIV-365d; (ill.) II-facing 116
- Mann, Horace**, and Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Margaret**, and Charity, Sisters of III-609a
- THEODORE AUGUSTINE** IX-603d
- Thomas**, writer VI-528c
- Tom**, syndicalist XIV-386c
- MANNA** IX-604b; V-246d; IX-604c; in ark I-724c; XIV-501b; at Arras I-752d; in Bible XII-154d; and Eucharist V-573d; and Israelites I-3c; on the Sabbath XIII-287d; symbolism IX-604d
- Chaldean bishop** III-561a
- Manna für Kinder**, periodical V-53d
- Mannagetta, Johann Wilhelm**, physician XV-422b
- Mannai**, and Sargon II II-14b
- Mannaia** XII-568c
- Manna Oil of Saints**. See Oil of Saints
- Mannarini, Vincent**, and St. Alphonsus I-336b; 336d
- Mannarino, Gaetano**, and St. John, Knights of IX-576c
- Mannay, Charles**, Bishop of Rennes, and Holy Coat at Trier VII-401c; and Napoleon X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d; XV-44b
- Mannens**, theologian VI-700a
- Mannering, George**, and Martin Sherson XIII-757d
- Manners, John**, and De Lisle IV-699d
- Mathias**. See Sittensperger
- Mannes-sama** IX-604c
- Mannetti, Gianozzo**, statesman VII-539b
- Mannheim**, Baegert at II-201c; Tilly in XIV-725a
- New York** VI-475d; observatory VII-198a
- colony in Russia** IX-739a
- Congress** (1892) IV-244c
- Manni, Giannicola di Paolo**, cathedral, Perugia XI-736a
- MANNING, HENRY EDWARD**, cardinal IX-604d; V-455d; IX-350b; 605b; 607b; XIV-645d; XV-594d; XVI-45a; at Accademia dei Nobili IV-98a; and Anderson I-466a; Apostolic visitor to the Scottish church XIII-621d; Catholic Socialistic school XII-216a; and Chadwick III-551c; and Coffin, Robt. A. XII-686b; consecration XV-593d; conversion IX-606c; and Cross, League of the IX-101d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; and De Lisle IV-700a; and dock strike I-684b; 684d; IX-608a; and Dublin Review XI-673d; ecclesiastical seminary XIII-697b; and education IX-607c; and Hawkins VII-156d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Jandel VIII-282d; and Lockhart IX-321d; and Maret XV-303c; St. Mary's Church X-286b; Moran on XIV-367a; and Morini XIII-737a; and Morris, John X-577a; and Newman X-799b; and Oblates I-405d; IX-606d; XV-594d; and Oxford movement IX-605c; XI-377b; portrait (ill.) IX-facing 606; and Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; priesthood of Christ XII-681a; on the Rambler XII-637d; and Redwood XV-580d; and regulars XV-313c; and S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d; temperance XIV-489c; and theology, Revival of XIV-596a; tomb IX-608b; XV-601a; "Universe" XI-674c; and Vaughan XV-312b; at Vatican Council IX-607d; XV-305b; 306d; 307c; and Weathers XV-572d; and Wilberforce XV-620c; on Wiseman V-455b; XV-673d
- Thomas**, explorer VII-510d; XIV-719c
- William** IX-605a
- Mannock, J.**, writer V-80b
- Manny, Walter**, Charterhouse III-634b; IX-343b
- MANNYNG, ROBERT**, of Brunne IX-608d
- Manoah**. See Manue
- Manobos**, tribe, Filipinos XII-10d
- Manoel**, King of Portugal, in Africa III-698c; and commerce II-748b
- Alvares**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Manoel, Fernandes**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Pacheco**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Rodrigues**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- de Jesus Marie, José**, Bishop of Mylopur XIII-385c
- Man of Sin**, St. Paul on I-506b
- Manogue, Patrick**, Bishop of Sacramento XI-344c; XIII-294b
- Manon, Venerable**, and Palace school XIII-341c
- Manor VIII-781c**; medieval VI-59d
- Manosque**, Lazarist seminary X-361c; pilgrimage IV-794a
- Manou, deity** IV-354c
- Manoulié, Antonin**, the theologian XII-368Ga
- Mañozca y Murillo, Juan de Santo Matía Sáenz**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Manozzi, Giovanni**, frescoes XIII-173c
- Manquest de la Motte, Guilaume**, physician X-134d
- Manresa, St. Ignatius** at VII-640a; XIV-225c
- House**, Calcutta III-154c
- Manrique, Alphonso**, Archbishop of Seville, and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469c; XV-768b
- Ange**, theologian III-786a
- Gómez**, poet XIV-198b
- Jorge**, poet XIV-198b
- Peter** (Creswell) IV-487b
- Manroit**, in Ontario XIII-563d
- Mans, Le**. See Le Mans, Diocese of
- MANSARD, FRANÇOIS** IX-609a; architect IX-205a; and Lemercier IX-147b; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b
- JULES** IX-609b; architect IX-205a; 372d; and La Fosse VIII-740c; roof IX-609c; Versailles, château at XV-366b
- Mansart**. See Mansard
- Mansel, Henry Longueville**, on the Absolute I-60c; 215d; on divine Knowledge I-216a; on free will VI-262a; on the inconceivable IV-212c; on miracles X-342b
- Mansell, Thomas**, missionary II-228d; IV-693d
- William**. See Clifford, William
- Mansfeld, Albrecht von**, and Luther IX-457c
- Ernst von**, defeated VI-41a; Wallenstein XIV-650c; XV-538c
- Johann Gebhard von**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; chalice X-224c; and Luther IX-457c
- Volrad von**, count at Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- Mansfield, Agnes von**, and Truchsess von Waldburg IV-118d
- William Murray**, and Catholic Relief XIII-124d; and Gordon Riots VI-650c; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a
- MANSI, GIAN DOMENICO** IX-609c; Councils IV-53c; VII-376c; IX-406b; 610a; on Alexander VI, Pope I-293c; Natalis, edition of I-297a; on processions XII-447b
- Mansilha IV-77b**
- Mansilla**, missionary VII-46d
- Mansion, Colard**, printer III-469c
- Paul**, scientist XI-671d; 672a
- Mansionarii** XII-285a
- Mansion House Committees**, and Manning XV-595b
- Manslaughter VII-442d**; Irish Law, ancient II-754d
- Manso, Alonso**, Bishop of San Juan XII-292b
- Mansoni**, and Bathe II-348c
- Manso y Lumiga**, tomb XIII-459a
- Mansson, Peder**, writer XIV-355a
- Mansuetus, Saint**, Bishop of Toul, Adso on I-161d; X-680b
- of Urusi**, martyr VI-324c
- Mansür, Ruler of Moghulistan** X-482a
- I**, Shah of Persia XI-720a
- Mansurah**, battle (1221) IV-550d; battle (1250) XI-539a; Church in IV-615d
- Mansur II**, Duke of Amalfi XIII-396d
- Mant, Richard**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Manta Indians** XII-604d
- Mantaille, Synod of (879)** II-158c
- Mantegazzo, Paolo**, scientist IV-483a; at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- MANTEGNA, ANDREA** IX-610b; II-417a; XI-400d; XIV-740a; birthplace XI-386c; Cavalli, bust by (ill.) IX-610; and Correggio I-318c; and Ferrari VI-47d; Holy Women at the Sepulchre (ill.) IX-facing 610; Mantua IX-612c; Martyrdom of St. James (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Padua XI-385d; in Pavia XI-592c; tomb IX-612c; Vatican XV-282b; 295c
- Bartolomeo**, painter XV-283b
- Mantellate, Carmelite order** XIV-637d; St. Catherine of Siena XIV-639d
- Servite order** VIII-556b; IX-750c; XIII-737b
- MANTELETTA IX-611b**; XII-232b; abbots I-19d; use X-510c
- Prelates di**. See Prelates di mantelletta
- Mantellone IX-611b**
- Mantes**, cathedral of, rose window XV-653b; Church of XI-485b; priory, and Victor XI-486c
- de Oca**. See Mantesdoca
- Mantesdoca, Luis de**, missionary X-391c
- Manteuffel, Erasmus**, Bishop of Pomerania at Diet of Treptow XII-226b
- Otto von** XII-529d
- Mantle**. See Maniple
- Manitia and Cynuria**, Greek See VI-740d
- Mantius, Saint**, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Mantle**. See Mandyas
- Mantoucas, Dionysius**, Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Mantovano, Domenico**. See Feti
- Spagnolo**, poet IX-164a
- Mantra**, in Hinduism II-734d; XIII-751b
- Mantua**, city, astrology in II-22d; capitulation (1797) X-688a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; in Thirty Years War XIV-652d
- DIOCESE OF** IX-611b; X-301b; Alberti in I-263b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Bessarion II-522a; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral IX-612c
- Council** I-286c; III-129a; IX-370d; (1064) X-612a; and Alexander II I-541c
- and Dietrich of Isenburg** IV-789b; Farinato, works of V-785b; frescoes by Feti VI-52c; and Gonzaga, Ercole VI-635b; and Humanism VII-539d; Leo

- I, and Attila II-61b; and Lombard League IX-339d; monument II-276c; pilgrimage XII-93b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b; Pordenone in XII-280d; Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; Romano, work of VI-572d; Synods IX-613a; Trent, Council of XV-31a
- Mantua-Montferrat**, and Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Mantuan Succession**, and Emmanuel I of Savoy XIII-493b; and Spain VI-502d
- Mantuato**, Camillo, papal legate XIV-90d
- Mantum**. See Cope
- Mantez**, term III-865c
- Man-tze empire**. See Manzi
- Mantzikert**, battle IV-545d
- Manzius**, on moralities X-558a
- Manu**, in Hinduism II-148b
- LAWS OF IX-613b**; II-730c; on adultery I-163c; authorship IX-613b; and Brahmins I-772b; Butler's translation IX-614a; and creation IX-613c; Jones' translation IX-614a; and woman IX-613d
- Manuale**, book IX-299d; compilation XIII-89a
- vestment. See Maniple
- Curatorum**, of Roeskilde XIII-89a
- Manucci**, Cosmas, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Manucy**, Dominic, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-3d; X-411c
- Manue** XII-21c; XIII-423a; and angel I-479d
- Manuel I**, King of Portugal XII-302d; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Belem IX-282b; and Cabral III-128a; Concordat IV-203b; and Gama, Vasco da VI-374a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Jews VIII-396a; tomb III-577c
- II, King of Portugal IX-282d; XII-305a
- João**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Nikolaus**, dramatist VI-521d; at Berne XIV-363a
- CHRYSOLORAS** IX-614b; and Bruni III-11b; humanism VII-539b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; *Salutati* XIII-405d
- I Comnenus**, Byzantine Emperor IX-181d; and Adrian IV I-157d; and Armenian Church X-754c; crusades III-111a; and Dandolo IV-619c; and Dorylaeum V-136c; and Eutherianus V-555d; and Eustathius V-628a; and Mary of Antioch IV-548a; *Notitia* VI-765a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464f; and Prester John XII-400d; and Stephen I Nemanja XIII-732c; succession III-110a; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- II, Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor III-112a; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Pamplona XI-438b; and Thessalonica III-111d
- Comnenus**, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
- de S. Mathias**, missionary IV-77a
- the Mamikonian I-737c
- Manufacturers and Friends of Workmen**, Society of Catholicism IV-247d
- Manugiewicz**, Nicholas John, Bishop of Sejny XIII-685b
- Manuk**, Peter. See Mechitar
- Stephen, and Nerses IV X-754c
- Manullo**, priest, and St. Alphonsus I-336c
- Manuna**, deity XV-658a
- MANUSCRIPTS** IX-614c; abbreviations I-22a; 21c; age IV-499a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Armenian IX-633b; Benedictines II-457d; binding IX-615b; and Celtic Rite III-496a; codex IX-615a; Coptic XVI-27d; and Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; and Cotelier IV-421c; definition IX-614c; facsimile, Gaius' XI-440; Greek Church IX-616d; historical value IV-504a; Irish VIII-116c; Kells, Book of VIII-614c; making IX-616a; Massoretic IX-628b; and monks X-462d; Oriental Christendom IX-616c
- palaography**: Byzantine XI-404b; Greek XI-403d; Latin XI-406a
- palimpsests IX-615a; paper IX-615b
- Papyri** IX-614c; 615c; chief collections IX-616a; Egyptian IX-615d; Greek IX-615d
- parchment** IX-615a; repairing XV-292c; Rotuli XIII-208c; value IV-499a; Vatican IX-619c; Vatican library XV-290d; western IX-617d; 623b
- ILLUMINATED** IX-620c; 621a; Armenia IX-621d; Byzantine IX-621d; Carolingian era IX-624b; and Iconoclasm IX-622b; (ill.) VI-199d; Kells, Book of IX-623c; Syriac IX-621b
- OF THE BIBLE** IX-627a; 616d; IV-498a; Alexandrinus Codex IV-80c; IX-629c; Ambrosianus Codex IX-629d; Amiatinus IX-81d; IX-632d; Angelicus Codex IX-631c; Augiensis Codex IX-631b; Aquila IX-630b; authenticity IV-498d; Basileensis Codex IX-631b; Basiliano Venetus Codex IX-629d; Beratinus Codex IX-632a; Bezae Codex IV-83c; IX-631b; Bigotianus Codex IX-623d; Bobiensis Codex IX-632c; Bodleianus Codex IX-629c; 630a; Boernerianus Codex IX-631b; Bohairic IX-633b; Boreli Codex IX-631b; Brixianus Codex IX-632b; Campanian Codex IX-631c; Cavenensis Codex IX-631b; Codex IV-80c; Coislinianus Codex IX-629d; 631b; Collation XV-519d; Coptic IX-633b; Corbeiensis Codex IX-632c; Correctories IV-394d; Cryptoferratensis Codex IX-630a; Curzon Catena IX-633b; Cyprius IX-631b; Deer, Book of IV-674d; Diatesaron IX-633a; Dimma, Book of IV-615a; Dublinensis Codex IX-631d; 629d; Dunelmensis Codex IX-632d; Ephraemi Rescriptus Codex IV-84d; IX-629c; errors, intentional IV-498b; errors, involuntary IV-498b; European libraries XV-518a; Fuldensis Codex IX-632d; genealogy IV-499b; Genesis, Cotton IX-629c; Genesis, Vienna IX-629d; Gigas Codex IX-632c; Greek IV-499d; 502d; IX-628d; Guelferbytanus A Codex IX-631c; Guelferbytanus B Codex IX-631d; Hamburgensis Codex IX-631c; hand list XV-517b; Harklean Syriac IX-633b; Harleianus Codex IX-633a; Hebrew IV-499d; 501d; IX-616c; 627c; 627d; 628b; Hesychiean IX-629b; Hexapla IX-629a; Hubertianus Codex IX-632d; illuminated IX-624c; Karolinus IX-632d; Kenanensis Codex IX-632d; Laudianus Codex IX-631b; Latin IX-632b; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; Lindisfarneensis Codex IX-632d; Lipsiensis Codex IX-629d; Lucianic IX-629b; Marchalianus Codex IX-629d; St. Marks Gospel IX-677b; Massorah X-35d; Massoretic IX-627d; Minuscules IX-629a; Minuscule Vellum IX-630a; Monacensis Codex IX-632c; Mosquensis Codex IX-631b; Mutinensis Codex IX-631b; Nash papyrus IX-627c; Nitriensis Codex IX-631d; notation IV-499c; Oriental IX-616d; Origen IX-629a; Oxoniensis Codex IX-632d; Cyrrheneus papyrus IX-629b; Palatinus Codex IX-632b; Palestinian Syriac IX-633b; Palimpsest de Fleury IX-632c; palimpsests IX-627b; papyrus IX-627a; Parisiensis Codex IX-629d; Patiensis Codex IX-632a; Peshitto IX-633a; Petropolitanus Codex IX-629d; Philoxenian Syriac IX-633b; Porphyrianus IX-631c; Purpureus Codex IX-631c; Regius Codex IX-631c; Reims Gospel IV-599a; Rosanensis Codex IX-631d; Sahidic IX-633b; Samaritan IX-627d; Sangallensis Codex IX-631d; Sangermanensis Codex IX-631b; 632d; Saravianus Codex IX-629d; Sinaiticus Codex IV-85c; IX-629b; Sinopensis Codex IX-631d; Stonyhurstensis Codex IX-632d; Symmachus IX-630c; Syriac IX-633a; Syriacus Codex IV-527d; Taurinensis Codex IX-630a; Testament, New IX-630c; XIV-532c; Testament, Old IX-629a; XIV-526c; Theodotion IX-630c; Theodulfianus Codex IX-632d; Thessalonians XIV-630b; Tischendorf Codex IX-630a; Tischendorfianus III Codex IX-631d; Uncial IX-628d; Vallicellianus Codex IX-632d; Vaticanus Codex IV-86d; IX-629c; 629d; Vellum IX-627b; Vellum Uncial IX-629b; Verceilensis Codex IX-632b; Veronensis Codex IX-629d; 632b; Vulgate IX-632b; Washington Codex IX-630a; Wolfi A Codex IX-631b; Wolfi B Codex IX-631b; Zuriensis Codex IX-629d
- Manus Flaciana** III-534d
- MANUTERGE** IX-633c
- MANUTIUS**, **ALDUS** IX-633d; and Celtes III-492d; and Erasmus V-511a; (ill.) IX-634a; and Leo X IX-164b; and Markos Musuros X-659a; Septuagint XII-766c; XIII-724b
- Paulus** IX-634b; and catechism V-79c; and Muret X-642d; and Pavinio XI-450c; and Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and de Thou XI-706d
- Manuzio**. See Manutius
- Manx Society**, and Bishop Goss VI-663c
- Manz**, **Felix**, Anabaptist XV-774a
- Manzanillo**, **Juan de**, Bishop of Caracas III-328d
- Manzaret**, **Damian**. See Massaret
- Manzavini**, **Martinus**, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
- Manzeres** IX-132b
- Manzi**, empire III-663d; 682a
- Guglielmo**, and da Vinci XV-444d
- Manzi**, **Sebastian** IX-590a; at Rome IX-590d
- Manzocchi**, **Francesco**, and Barroccio II-303b
- MANZONI**, **ALESSANDRO** IX-634b; VIII-252c; and Borromeo I-394c; II-688b; and Cappelatro XVI-17c; and Gioberti VI-562b; Lake Lecco VIII-216d; and Pellico XI-609b; and Porta XII-283a; portrait IX-634d; and Rio XIII-61c
- Pellegrino**, Blessed. See Pellegrino, Manzoni
- Pietro** IX-634b
- Renzo**, and Arabia I-664a
- Manzy**, **Giovanni Sifredo**, cardinal, Bishop of Montefascone X-529b
- Mao**, Chinese measure III-687b
- Maol-Conan**, writer VIII-123d
- Maol-Iosa**, Abbot of Roscommon XIII-190d
- Maolruain**, **Saint**. See Maelruan, Saint
- Maon**, III-157d; VI-422b
- Maoris**, gods XIII-750c; missions II-68b; XI-42b; Mongolian XII-624d; in New Zealand XI-41b; number II-68c
- Maoti**. See Mayotte
- Maoulaniya**, Mohammedan X-423d
- Maowvia**. See Mavia
- MAP**, **WALTER** IX-635a; and Waldenses XV-528c
- Mapasingue**, treaty VI-380c
- Mape**, **Patrick**, Newark X-780a
- Mapenor**, **Hugh** de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Mapes**, **Walter**. See Map, Walter
- MAPHRIAN** IX-635b; VII-375a; Jacobite Church V-234a; at Mossul X-599b
- Mapiena**, **Indian** X-606c
- Mapilton**, **De**, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
- Mapla** XIV-681b
- Mapledurham House**, martyr II-50c
- Maple Leaf**, emblem V-220b
- Mappa** IX-601d
- Mappalicus**, **Saint**, martyr IV-584a
- Mappi Mundi**, Gervase of Canterbury VI-536c; Hereford cathedral VII-255c; medieval VI-449c
- Mappinius**, Archbishop of Reims, Nicetius, St. XI-53b
- Mappula** IX-601d
- Mapriles**, martyr XII-290a
- Maps**. See Cartography
- Mapuca Seminary** VI-605d
- Mapuches**. See Araucanians
- Maqamat of Hariri** (ill.) IX-621b
- Maquet**, **Henri**, Vicar Apostolic III-677a
- Mar**, **Earl of**. See Erskine, John
- Mara** VI-442b; Hebrew X-678b; and Israelites VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Bishop of Amida. See Moro
- Roger de**, martyr VIII-167d
- William de** IV-395b
- Mar**, **Aba**, Nestorian Bishop of Seleucia XI-717a; XIV-409b
- Aba I**, patriarch XIV-409d
- Aba II**, patriarch XIV-411b
- Mara Bar Serapion**, stoic XIV-409a
- Marabitti**, and Monreale X-508b; and Syracuse XIV-395b; 395c; and Trapani XV-23b
- Marabotti**, priest, and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d
- Maracaibo** XV-333c; episcopal residence XV-766a
- Maracci**, Mohammedanism X-424d
- Maracu**, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Marad**, Babylonia II-185b
- Maragall**, **Joan**, writer XIV-201d
- Maragud**, Abbot of St. Michael XV-352a
- Maragha**, town XI-718b
- See of, Armenia II-314b
- Maraghi**, **Justus**, vicar general V-356a
- Marah**. See Mara
- Marais**, **Paul Godet des**. See Godet des Marais
- Marakei**, Church in VI-557a
- Maralah**. See Merala
- MARAN**, **PRUDENTIUS** IX-636a; VI-16b; and Justin Martyr VIII-582a
- Mara-natha**, and amen I-407d; and anathema I-456d; and Scripture IX-753a
- Marangoni**, **Giovanni**, discoveries I-256a
- Marangos**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- Maranhão**, São Luiz de. See São Luiz de Maranhão
- Marankos**, Archbishop of Athens VI-743a
- Maranon River**. See Amazon
- Marañones** X-90c
- Maranos** VIII-36d; XI-772c; XIV-217b; in Iberia IX-762c; and Inquisition I-625a; and St. Peter of Arbues XI-772d; in South America VIII-398d; in Spain VIII-395d; and Spanish Jews XIV-783b; and Torquemada XIV-783a
- Maranta** of Tagrit, writer XIV-411a
- Maranville**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Maras**, Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
- Maraschi**, **Anthony**, and San Francisco III-173a; XIII-442b
- MARASH** IX-636b; and Germania VI-475a

- Marat, Jean-Paul** XI-107a; assassination XIII-13d; and Cathedral of Rhodes XIII-108b; and Lavoisier IX-52d
- Marathon, battle** XI-713a
—See of VI-738d
- Marathonius, Bishop of Nicomedia** XII-174d
- Maratinnians** VII-756d
- MARATTA, CARLO** IX-636c; and Audran, Gerard II-71c; Clement IX (ill.) IX-facing 636; Gesù XIII-171c; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c
- Mar Awgin.** See Eugenius, Saint
- Marazzani, Camillo**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Marazzone, Pietro Francesco.** See Mazzuchelli
- Marbach, Congregation of** III-296a
—Karl, and Miserere X-353c
—League of VI-496b
- Marbeau, M.,** and charity XI-492c
- Marbeck, John**, Bible concordance IV-196c
- Marbeuff, Ives Alexandre**, Archbishop of Lyons IX-474c
- Marble**, and altar I-346d; 366d; and ambo I-382b; Asia Minor I-783b; sculpture XIII-642c; translucent I-244b; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c
- Marbod, King of the Marcomanni** II-613b; and Ravenna XII-662d
—Bishop of Rennes. See Marbodius
- MARBODIUS**, Bishop of Rennes IX-637a; 31a; at Angers I-489d; as hymnodist VII-603a; XII-771d; minerals X-125d; and Robert of Arrisless XIII-96c; and St. Thais IX-553d
- Marburg, town**, Articles IX-453b; Church of St. Elizabeth V-390c; (ill.) V-facing 390; colloquy IX-452b; conference III-26a; diocese IX-49b; hospital V-390c; and Redemptorists XII-684a; Teutonic Knights V-390c
—University of VII-299c; X-154c; Consensus XIV-384b; and Gudenus VII-56a; Syncretism XIV-384a
- MARCA, PIERRE DE**, archbishop IX-637a; 66b; XIV-593d; and Bagot II-203d; and Baluze II-242a; Couserans XI-436b; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Harlay VII-137d; at Paris XI-483d; and papal primacy XII-267c; and Richelieu XIII-49b; in Toulouse IX-796c
—Hispanica III-428c; and Pierre de Marca IX-637b
- Marcantonio.** See Raimondi
- Marcay, and St. Benedict Labre** XII-181a
- Marcel, Abbot of Cisoing** XIII-347c
—Claude, and St. Bartholomew's massacre XII-335a
—Etienne VI-168d; and States-General XI-483a
- Marcella, Saint, martyr**, and St. Jerome XII-534c; and St. Paula XII-582d; and Potamiana XI-707c
- Marcelli, Michelangelo**, Augustinian VII-285a
- MARCELLIAN, SAINT** II-682c
- Marcellianus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-715a
- MARCELLINA, SAINT** IX-637c; and St. Ambrose I-384a; 387b; VI-537b; IX-791b; and Pope Liberius III-726c; VII-443c
—Sisters of St. See Annunciates of Lombardy
- Marcellini, Sancti, Evangelium**, manuscript I-464b
- MARCELLINUS, SAINT**, Pope IX-637d; XII-273a; abdication I-31d; in art, Veronese III-170a; Damascene inscriptions XIII-44c; tomb III-514a; 516c
- Saint, martyr, III-515a; IX-638d; body III-515a; and Seligstadt V-367a
- Saint, martyr, Marseilles IX-716c
- Saint, martyr, Scythia XIV-775d
- chronicler VII-374c
- Luciferian priest IX-410d
- Companion of St. Leobwin. See Marchelm
- official, and St. Augustine XI-605c; death V-129a; and Donatists V-128b
- proconsul II-88c
- Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a
- Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun IV-378b
- Saint, traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Bishop of Metropolis, and Council of Chalcedon X-244b
- Ammianus, and gambling VI-376b; manuscripts XII-178a
- FLAVIUS IX-639b
- COMES IX-639c; and Gennadius I VI-416b
- OF CIVEZZA IX-639d
- Marcello, Antonio**, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c
- BENEDETTO IX-640b
- Marcellus, Saint, martyr**, under Aurelian XIII-728b
- Saint, martyr, centurion XIV-736a
- Saint, martyr, and Hugh the Great VII-526c
- Saint, martyr, at León IX-175b; XIV-177a
- MARCELLUS I, SAINT**, Pope IX-640c; XII-273a; in art, by Verona III-170a; Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; and lapsi IX-3a; and St. Lucia IV-280d; and parishes III-333c; Roman districts I-64b; tomb III-516c
- II (MARCELLO CERVINI DEGLI SPANNOCHI), Pope IX-641b; XII-274c; and de L'Orme IV-700d; Gubbio episcopate VII-56d; and Herutus VII-298a; and Lilius IX-248a; at Montepulciano X-532a; Micastrò episcopate XI-47c; and Palestrina XI-422b; Reggio dell' Emilia episcopate XII-718b; sarcophagus of (ill.) IX-641c; and Sirleto XIV-27b; at Trent IX-249b; XV-31c; Vatican collection XV-295a; as Vatican librarian XV-294b; 296b
—at Nola XI-89d
- martyr, at Bellel II-415c
- Saint, Abbot of Accemetæ I-105c; III-555a
- Bishop of Aire I-237a
- Bishop of Apamea VII-433a
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Bishop of Constantinople IX-638a
- Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Paris, catacombs XI-481c; tomb XI-481c
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744b
- Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454a
- Bishop of Waizten XV-525b
- Christophorus, Archbishop of Corevra III-538b
- Claudius, at Syracuse XIII-774a; XIV-396d
- Nonius, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Ulpian, and legislation I-587b
- OF ANCYRA IX-642a; I-513b; XIII-531d; and Acacius XIII-394b; and Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-394b; and Eusebius V-624d; and Eusebius V-619c; 621c; and Julius I IV-449b; VIII-561b; XII-267c; monarchianism X-449d; and Photinus XII-43a; and Council of Sardica XIII-473a; 693b
- Marcerata, missionary** VII-46b
- Marcasina, Princess**, and Blenmida II-596d
- March, month**, and English Calendar IV-637d; devotions for X-542b; and St. Joseph XII-276a
- AUZIAS IX-642c
- Earls of. See Mortimer, Edmund; Mortimer, Roger (IV) de
- Etebân, and Falco V-770b
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a
- Marchand, missionary**, martyr British Columbia X-383c; XIII-484c
- missionary, martyr, Indo-China VII-775d; XIV-80c
- Etienne, and British Columbia II-792b
- JEAN BAPTIST IX-642d
- PETER IX-643a; portrait IX-643b
- March Articles** (Döllinger) V-98b
- Marche, Dominic de la**, Recollect IV-758c
- Marché, Marie de la**, abbess XII-253d; at Georgetown II-232a
- Marche, Olivier de la.** See Olivier de la Marche
- Marchelm, and St. Leobwin** IX-106c
- Marchena, Antonio de**, and Columbus IV-141b; XI-664d; and Juan Pérez XI-664d; at Seville XIII-746c
- Marchenti, Luigi**, and Belgrado II-407d
- Marches, The, province** VIII-219d; annexation XIV-265a; emigration VIII-225b; Franciscans XIV-231c; and inhabitants III-320b; and Italy II-640a; papal mint X-334d; and Sforza XIV-514c
—Confession of the, and Prussia III-203d
- Marchese, and William of Marcellat** XII-368d
- MARCHESI, POMPEO** IX-643c
- Marchesvan, Persian** II-227b; and Sabbath XIII-288b
- Marchet, Marquette** II-519c
- Marchfeld, battle** X-562b; and Ottocar II VI-493d
- MARCHI, GIUSEPPE** IX-643d; and archaeology I-690c; III-706d; 766b; and De Rossi I-690b; IV-740a; and Garrucci VI-389d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and St. Hyacinth IX-504b; and Lateran Museum IX-14a
- Marchia, A. de.** See Alexander of San Elpidio
- Marchiennes, Abbey of** III-210d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
- College V-130a; and Richard White V-138b
- Marchina, Juan Pérez de**, and Pinzón XII-104b
- Marchini, on Biblical introduction** VIII-80d
- Marchio, Enrico** V-317c
- Marchione, Carlo**, St. Peter's XIII-371d
- Marchluid, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a
- Marchocka.** See Teresa of Jesus
- Marci, Marcus**, physicist XII-61c
- Marcia, and Commodus** III-184a; IV-166b; XV-408b; and St. Victor I, Pope XV-408b
- Marcian, martyr**, Vich XV-406b
- priest, and St. Gaudentius XIII-58c
- Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
- MARCIAN, Byzantine Emperor** IX-644a; III-99c; V-20c; at Chalcedon III-557b; at Chalcedon, Council of III-558c; IV-425b; and Chalcedon, Decree of X-157d; coronation IV-381b; death X-489d; on ecclesiastical legacies IX-116a; and Eusebius V-622c; and Eutyches III-555d; and Eutychianism V-636d; 637a; and Gennadius I VI-416a; and St. Juvenal II-6c; XV-471a; St. Leo I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and shroud of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Thebaid XI-147d; Tripolis XV-60d
- Bishop of Arles I-238a; IX-472c; and Novatian IV-587b; VI-395c; XIV-288b; and Pope Stephen XII-264b
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a
- Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174d
- Bishop of Marciane IX-645c
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Samaria XIII-416d
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- I, Bishop of Syracuse, martyr XIII-774b; XIV-397a
- II, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- MARCIANE** IX-645c
- Marcian Library, and Ambrosian** I-394c; manuscripts IX-619d; Venice XV-335b
- MARCIANOPOLIS** IX-645c; VI-738b
- Marcianus Capella.** See Martiarius
- Marciari, Niccolò**, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Marcigny, convent** VII-526b
- Marcillac, G. de**, and Collège de France IV-113d
- Marcillot, Guillaume de, S.**, Maria in Transpontina XIII-172b
- Marcion, heretic** I-788a; VI-594c; 598d; 599b; IX-646b; XII-126c; XIV-522b; Antinomianism I-565a; and Apelles I-593a; and apocrypha I-614a; VI-656d; and Bardesanes II-293b; Christology XIV-600b; and Clement of Alexandria XIV-630c; and Demiurge IV-708b; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-339b; and Hermas VII-269b; and St. Justin Martyr VIII-581d; and Gospel of St. Luke IX-425a; and Marcionism VII-340d; IX-645d; and papal authority VII-797d; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733c; Pauline Epistles IX-648d; and St. Polycarp VII-793c; XII-219c; 220d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; in Rome I-642a; XIII-167c; and Sinope XIV-145b; and Pope St. Sixtus I IV-447d; and Tertullian V-71b; XIV-523a; 630c; and New Testament VI-5d; IX-648d; XIV-533c; and Theophilus IX-625b; and II Thessalonians XIV-632a
- Marcionism.** See Marcionites
- MARCIONITES** IX-645d; VII-258a; and baptism IX-647d; Bible IX-647a; Christology IX-647b; doctrine and discipline IX-646d; in the East IX-648b; and Gnosticism VI-595c; VII-340d; IX-647d; history IX-647d; metempsychosis IX-648a; opponents IX-649a; and New Testament IX-648d
- Marcus, Saint**, and tomb of St. Peter XII-94c
- Marck, Adolph de la**, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; 237b; and Chapeauville III-574c
- William de la, and Water-beggars X-761b
- Marco.** See Mark
- Lope, Abbot of Veruela XV-378c
- Caldeira, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Marcolino Amanin, Blessed** VII-137b
- Marcomanni, in Bohemia** II-613b; and Boiarii II-354c; and Gallienus VI-366b; invasions II-109c; and Quadi X-561b; war XV-268b
- Marcondes Homen de Mello, José**, Bishop of São Carlos de Pinhal XIII-465b
- Marcone, and Cellini** III-489d; St. Benedict Labre II-442a
- Nicholaus, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
- MARCOPOLIS** IX-649c
- Marco Polo.** See Polo, Marco
- Marcoratus, Saint, martyr** IX-144a

- Marcos.** See Mark
—da Silva. See Mark of Lisbon
—de Niza IV-380a; 400b; XV-768d; and New Mexico XII-1d; and Pueblo Indians XII-555b
MARCOSIANS IX-649c; baptism VII-596d; and Marcus IX-650a; rites VI-596d
Marcossay, Bishop of Geneva, and de Brogny II-797b
Marcou, Giovanni Pietro Alessandro, Vicar Apostolic of Tong King VII-778a
Marcout, Saint, at Avranches IX-456b
Marcoul, Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil XII-727d
Marcour, Eduard, editor XI-679a
—Everard de. See Mercurian, Everard
Marcoux, Mother St. John, superior VIII-516b
—**JOSEPH**, missionary IX-650a; III-458b; X-387c
Marcovine, Carmelite monastery XV-682a
Marcuad, Duke of Ravenna and Fermo VI-44a
Marculf, monk, chapel III-574d; code XI-482a; formulae VI-142d
—Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil, novena XI-142d; relics XIV-132b
Marculus, Donatist bishop V-125d
MARCUS, Gnostic IX-650a; and Marcossians IX-649c; pretended miracle III-562a; system VI-598d; teaching VII-699b
MARCUS, Gnostic writer IX-650b
MARCUS, Manichean Gnostic IX-650b; birthplace II-328d
—a Baudunio, theologian XIV-594b
—**Aurelius**. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
—**Aurelius Commodus Antoninus**. See Commodus.
—**Aurelius Probus**. See Probus, Marcus Aurelius
—**DIADOCHUS IX-650b**
—**EREMITA IX-650c**; works of IX-650d
—See Mark
Marcy, Randolph Barnes, Arkansas I-725b; 726c
Marda. See Mardin
Mardaites, Syria IX-685d
Mardi Gras XIII-763d
MARDIN IX-650d; Armenian See IX-650d; Chaldean See XIII-85d; Syrian See XIII-86b; XIV-405a; sun-worshipers V-234b
Mardochai, and Esther V-549b; The Triumph of, by Caliri (ill.) V-549b
Mardonius, eunuch, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d
—Persian General XI-713a
Marduk XI-198b; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; 407a; Babylonian god II-17b; 182d; XII-511b; Babylonian mythology I-479b; 480c; colour, sacred II-177d; and dragon of chaos II-188b; in Epos of Gilgamesh II-188d; identity X-741b; and Mithra X-402b; in Nasoreanism X-706d; 707a; and Nemrod II-185c; prominence II-187c; See Bel
—Temple of II-15c; Babylon II-177d; VII-125d; X-666d
—**Balatsu-Ikbi**, King of Babylonians II-13a; boundary stone (ill.) II-183d
Marduk-Nadin-Ahhe, King of Babylon II-12b
Mardyke College XIII-578b
Maré, Syrian apostle I-753d
Mare, Philibert de la, and Guijon VII-66c
—William de la, and Thomism IX-591b; 695d
Mareantes, University of XIII-746d
Mareas, Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
Maréchal, "Lettres edifiantes" III-674a; IX-133a
—**AMBROSE**, Archbishop of Baltimore IX-651b; II-232a; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and cathedral II-231b; de Cheverus IX-650c; and Bishop Concanen XI-22c; in Detroit IV-758d; and Dubois V-178c; Fr. Gallitzin I-368c; and Georgetown University VI-459b; Archbishop Neale X-729b; and Philadelphia IV-349d; and Plus VII VII-719d; and St. Mary's seminary XIV-330c
—**Georges**, surgeon IX-200d; X-133a
—**Pierre Sylvain**, and Alea I-281c
Maréchant, Monsignor, and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a
Maredret, and Benedictines X-679d
Maredeous Abbey II-451d; X-679d; XVI-33a; and Baumeur II-202a
Mar Elias, Greek monastery III-354c
—**Elias**, Jebel, (Carmel) III-352a; V-382b; celebration on III-354a
Mare Magnum, Bull of Sixtus IV III-50c; VI-285c; XIV-638a
Maremma, family, and Siena XIII-780b
MARENCO, CARLO IX-651d
—**LEOPOLDO IX-652a**
Marengo, Raffaele Francesco, Archbishop of Smyrna I-791b
MARENZIO, LUCA IX-652a; X-601b
Mareotis, desert, and St. Menas X-178d
—**Lake**, Therapeutæ I-771d
Mareri, Francesco de, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Maresa VI-442b
Maresca, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan III-674b; VIII-634a
Marescalchi, Ferdinando, and Napoleon X-696b
Mareschite Indians. See Maliseet
Marescotti, Antonio, medalist X-113d
Maresius, Samuel, and Preadamism XII-371a
Marest, Joseph Jacques, missionary IX-689c; X-389b; XIII-367b; XIV-18b; XV-658c; and Chardon III-588c; Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and Nadouessious X-327d
—**Thomas**, at Coutances IV-455d
Maret, Henri Louis Charles, and chapter of St. Denis XI-488b; on Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; and papal infallibility XV-306c; and Vatican Council XV-303c
Mareth VI-442b
Maréville, Christian Brothers at VIII-58a
Marey, Etienne Jules, physiologist X-138a; 138d
Marforius, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c
Marfurt, religious disputation XV-774b
Margalhan-Ferret, founder IX-717d
Margam, monastery IX-316a
MARGARET, SAINT, virgin and martyr IX-652b; Fouquet's painting VI-162a
—Dominican VIII-167c
—Loretto nun XIV-539b
—Queen of Denmark, Norway and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-349a; 352a; XVI-65c; 71d; and Albert of Mecklenburg X-108c; and Gerhard VI XII-543c
—Countess of Flanders VI-95b; IX-252a
—Abbess of Gandersheim I-10b
—Queen of Naples VI-333c
—Queen of Scotland (d. 1290) XIII-616d
—Queen of Scotland (d. 1486) VII-423d; XV-614c
—Duchess of Somerset XV-648b
—**Beaufort**. See Beaufort, Lady Margaret
—**COLONNA, BLESSED IX-652c**; XII-254b
—**HAUGHERY IX-652d**; VIII-143b; statue (ill.) IX-652d
—**MARY ALACOQUE, BLESSED IX-653b**; Bougaud on II-710d; and Colombière XVI-26d; Languet de Gergy on XIII-717d; at Paray-le-Monial IX-477a; revelations XIII-306a; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164d; 166b; scapular XIII-514a; stigmata XIV-295b
—**Maultasch** IV-24a; VI-495a; VIII-481d
—of Angoulême. See Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre
—of Anjou, Queen of England II-716d; III-215b
—of Austria, Duchess of Savoy II-415d; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and van Orley XI-321a; as regent III-70c; 625a; 626a
—of Austria, Queen of Spain VI-630d; XIII-392b
—of Bavaria III-210b
—of Blois VI-34a
—of Burgundy, wife of Charles of Burgundy I-159d; III-469b
—of Burgundy, daughter of Philip the Bold III-68d
—of Burgundy, wife of Philip the Bold III-68d
—**OF CORTONA, SAINT IX-653d**; IV-401c; Barbieri's portrait of (ill.) IX-654; stigmata XIV-295b
—of France VII-76c
—**OF HUNGARY, SAINT IX-654d**; VII-111d; 560d
—**OF LORRAINE, BLESSED IX-655b**
—of Navarre. See Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre
—of Oeleshöve, Saint XVI-72a
—of Parma I-371a; and Granville VI-727c; marriage XI-579d; as regent X-760c
—of Provence, Queen of France IX-368d; X-726b
—**OF SAVOY, BLESSED IX-655c**
—**OF SCOTLAND, SAINT IX-655d**; abbey founded by V-192b; and St. David VI-577d; VII-423c; and Edgar Atheling XIII-614d; reform III-495c; shrine III-90d
—of Scotland, wife of Louis XI III-634d; IX-370c
—**OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT IX-656b**; IV-795b; VII-166a
—of Valois, Queen of France VII-226d; 531d; and Clement VIII IV-284a; and Coeffeteau IX-91d; marriage VII-76b; XIII-334a; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
—of Valois, Queen of Navarre VII-528b; and Amyot I-445a; and Charron III-633c; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115b; and Marot VI-193d; and Protestantism IV-442c
—of Ypres XIV-694b
—**POLE, BLESSED IX-656c**; XII-201d; martyrdom IV-797d; VII-225a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b
—**Tudor II-372b**; V-143d; 191a; marriage VI-134c
Margarethe, Laplander VIII-798a
Margarethenkapelle, Salzburg XIII-413d
Margarita, basilica VII-360a
MARGARITÆ IX-657a
Margarita Island, Church in XII-292d; Columbus discovers IV-145c
—**Martiniana** XII-365b
Margarite, Pedro IX-144b
Margarites, name X-674a
Margaritone, artist III-321a; V-253b; XV-221c
Margary, A. R. III-684b
Margat, castle, Syria IV-547d; episcopal residence II-216a
Margerin, Alfred, rector of Catholic University, Lille IX-253a
Margio, Julius Caesar, missionary XIII-766a
MARGIL, ANTONIO, VENERABLE IX-657b; X-710b; XIV-547b; in Texas XIII-424d; Zacatecas College founded X-389d
Margiotta, anti-cleric writer VII-703d
Margoliouth, D. S., V-265a
—G., V-264d
Margon, Abbé de IX-201c
MARGOTTI, GIACOMO IX-657c
—**Marguerite**. See Margaret
Marguilliers du Banc III-44d
Margunios, hagiographer VII-107b
Margunius, Maximus, Bishop of Cythera VI-771d
Marheinecke, P., and Görres VI-653d; and Möhler X-430a; on symbolism X-430d
Marheshwan, month III-158b; 167c
Mari, King of Damascus II-13a VIII-655a
—**Agostino M. de**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
—**Filippo de**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
—**Francesco XI-303d**
—**Teodorina de' VIII-19d**
—See Maris
Maria, martyr (3rd cent.) X-674c
—martyr (8th cent.) IV-359c
—Byzantine Empress III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b
—Empress of Germany, portrait X-556d
—I, Queen of Portugal III-699a; XII-304c; and Aviz, Knights of II-162c; and Malagrita IX-566a; papal relations XII-131d; and Pombal XII-224c
—II, Queen of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-386a; anti-clerical policy VII-8b; in Azores II-168d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; marriage IX-282d
—Roman Empress IV-525a; V-412c; VII-461a
—Queen of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
—Infanta of Spain, and Charles I VII-6b
—Queen of Spain V-391c; XIII-459a
—**Anna**, Archduchess of Austria XIII-307a; 307c; XIV-111d
—**Anna**, Queen-regent of Spain IX-660d; XI-438c; XIV-87d; 184a
Mariaba (Marib) I-666a
Maria Barbara, Queen of Spain VIII-189d
—**Beatrice**, Duchess of Modena X-24c; 414a
—**Blutenburg**, church, Munich X-633d
Mariabrunn I-56c; II-128a; XV-463c
Maria Celeste, Sister. See Cros-tarosa, Julia
—**Christina**, Archduchess of Austria IX-665c; Golden Rose VI-630d; tomb III-298d; XV-419a; tomb (ill.) III-298
—**Christina**, Queen of Naples VII-151b
—**Christina**, Queen of Spain (d. 1878) V-132b; XIV-185d
—**Christina**, Queen Regent of Spain (d. 1902) VI-630d; XIV-186b
—da Gloria. See Maria II, Queen of Portugal
—**De Fonte Frigido**, Blessed, abbe-ey. See Fontfroide
—**della Cabeza**, Saint. See Maria Torribia, St.
—**dell' Ammiraglio**. See S. Maria Martorana
—**de' Medici**. See Medici, Maria de'
—**Desolata** VII-437d
Mariadorfen, church, Bavaria X-633d
Maria-Eich, church, Bavaria X-633d
Maria - Einsiedeln, monastery. See Einsiedeln
Maria Eleonora, of Brandenburg, Queen of Sweden III-722b
—**Enriquez de Toledo** XIII-392b
—**Enzersdorf**, abbey II-123d; Werner's tomb II-129b

- Maria-Erlösung**, abbey XIV-319b
- Maria Garten am Smichow**, monastery XII-340b
- Mariager**, Danish writer IV-731c
- Maria Gloriosa** II-423d
- Maria-Hilf**, church, Vienna II-302c
- Maria Immaculata**, periodical XI-187a
- Josepha** of Saxony V-156d; XIII-599c
- MARIA-LAACH** IX-653a; I-179d; 466b; II-451d; (ill.) II-451b; VI-facing 492
- Maria-Lankowitz**, convent XIV-319b
- MARIALES, XANTES** IX-659a; XIV-594a
- Maria-Lonk**, pilgrimage IV-567c
- Maria Louisa**, Queen of Etruria IX-404a
- Louisa**, Empress of France X-695a; crowned I-10c; marriage VI-51b; Parma XI-506a; statue III-298d
- Louisa**, Queen of Spain I-260a; XI-328b; XIV-184b; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Mariam**, name IX-753a
- Maria Mancini**, Blessed XIV-639b
- Martental**, Germany, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
- Mariamettes**, religious order II-393c; IX-105b; XIV-406d
- Mariamme**, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
- Mariamne**, wife of Herod the Great VII-289d; 291b; IX-495c; 753b
- Marian**, martyr IV-295b
- monk** XIII-589d
- MARIANA, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Brazil IX-660b; IV-772c
- Cherubino da**, missionary III-324c
- Diocese of**, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- JUAN IX-659b**; VII-137a; XII-215b; XIV-199c; 760d; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; literary style XII-769b; on Micahs, prophecy of XV-464Da; and Molina X-436d; XII-537c; on tyrannicide XV-109b
- AND CAROLINE ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84b; 68b; 68d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** IX-660d; III-663d; VII-737b; XVI-68b; 68d; Magellan IX-527b; statistics XV-177c
- Marianas Archipelago**. *See* Mariana Islands
- Maria-Nazareth**, convent XIV-319b
- Marian Congress**, of Pius X XII-133a
- Devotion**. *See* Virgin Mary, Devotion to the Blessed
- Mariani**, military order XIV-541b
- Giovanni Maria**, painter V-93d
- Marianists**. *See* Mary, Society of, of Paris
- Marianites of Holy Cross**, Sisters. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters, Marianites of
- Marianna**, town, Florida, school VI-120c
- MARIANNHILL, CONGREGATION OF THE MISSIONARIES OF** IX-661a; XI-786b; monastery XI-786a; in Rhodesia XII-26a
- Mariano**, mosaicist X-589d
- IV**, King of Sardinia XIII-475d
- Bishop of Terralba** I-283d
- Lorenzo di**, sculptor XIII-779a; 779d
- Maria Novella**, church, Florence XVI-73c
- MARIAN PRIESTS** IX-661d
- Primer** XII-426c
- Marianus**, martyr, Africa I-191d
- martyr**, Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Laganina** VIII-741b
- Bishop of Ravenna** XII-665d
- Bishop of Rhosapha** XIII-727d
- OF FLORENCE** IX-662a; XIV-641b
- SCOTUS**, chronicler IX-662b; chronicon I-535b; death VI-114a
- SCOTUS**, Abbot of St. Peter's IX-662c; on St. Paul's Epistles VIII-615d
- Maria of Antioch**, Byzantine Empress III-777b; IV-548a
- of Aragon**, college, Madrid IX-519a
- of Aragon**, Queen of Spain III-51c
- of Bavaria**, Duchess of Styria XIV-318d
- of Hungary**, Queen of Hungary VII-551a; XIII-784c; in Croatia IV-511b
- of Jesus**. *See* Agreda, Maria de
- of Morl**, ecstasio VI-653c
- of Portugal**, Queen of Spain XII-2d
- Pia**, Queen of Portugal VI-630d
- Maria-Plain**, shrine II-608b; XIII-414c
- Mariapur**, India, mission station XII-635c
- Maria-Rammersdorf**, church, Bavaria X-633d
- Maria Saal**, pilgrimage VII-89a
- Salomae**. *See* Salome, mother of Jesus
- Santissima d'Aropa**, shrine II-560a
- Mariashnee**, pilgrimage IX-770b
- Maria-Stein**, Switzerland, abbey II-450a; pilgrimage II-341a; XII-93c
- Mariastern**, monastery, Bosnia II-252c; XI-786a
- Maria Stegen**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- THERESA**, Empress IX-662d; 145d; VI-507a; XII-432b; and Allegranza I-318b; Anima College I-515a; "Apostolic" Queen I-640b; Bamberg, possession of VIII-607d; in Belgium X-763b; 763c; and Benedict II-433d; IV-203d; and Bollandists II-636a; founds Catholic Institute I-10b; on Church and State X-763c; and Clement XI IV-36a; 37d; and Dobrizhoffer V-70c; on duelling V-185b; and Eckhel V-275b; and Felbiger VI-27b; Frankenberg, protection of VI-236a; and Gazzaniga VI-401d; as Queen of Hungary VII-556a; In Cena Domini VII-718c; and Joseph II VIII-508d; IX-665a; Josephinism VIII-510a; legal reform IX-664b; and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Card. Migazzi X-288b; 288d; Milan, suzerainty of X-300b; monument, Vienna (ill.) IX-663d; in Moravia X-563b; Neusohl, Diocese of X-774c; and Olmütz, Diocese of III-11d; Pavia, University of XI-594b; and Pray XII-345a; religious policy II-127a; 128a; Rosenau, Diocese of XIII-192b; Seven Years War IX-664c; thaler (ill.) XI-facing 152; and Thugut XIV-710b; Vienna, University of XV-422c
- Theresa**, Queen of France IV-190c; IX-371d; 549b; and de Brisacier II-788d; and Fleury VI-103a; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Theresa**, Queen of Sardinia VI-630d; IX-667a
- Torribia**, Saint VIII-189b
- Maria-Trost**, convent (ill.) XIV-319a
- Mariaverennigenen**, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-495d
- Maria-Victoria Sanitorium**, Berlin II-495a
- Maria Virgo de Mercede Redemptionis Captivorum**, Beata, scapular of XIII-511a
- Mariavites**, sect, Poland XII-167a; 196b; XV-556d
- Maria Vittoria Fornari**, Blessed, founder I-543b
- Waldrast**, pilgrimage II-795c
- See* Marie; Mary
- Mariaweiher**, church II-245d
- Mariazell**, Austria, abbey I-167b; Corpus Christi procession (ill.) XII-92; shrine II-128d; 129b; XII-93c
- Marib**, Sabæan capital XIII-286a; 709a; Arnaud, expedition of I-663d; dam I-666a
- Mari Banai**, church II-534d
- Maribo**, church XVI-65b
- Maricoles**, religious congregation III-369c
- Maricopa Indians**, in Arizona XV-84d; and Pima Indians XII-100b
- Maricourt**, Paul Le Moyne, Sieur de. *See* Le Moyne, Paul, Sieur de Maricourt
- Petrus Peregrinus de** XIII-111c
- Marie Aloysie**, Mother, superior-general of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129d
- Marie-Amée de Blonay**, Visitation Nun XV-481c
- Marie Amélie**, Queen of Portugal IV-604d; Golden Rose VI-630d
- Marie-Anne Piedcourt**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- MARIE ANTOINETTE**, Queen of France IX-665d; and Mme. Campan III-220c; and d'Estaing V-549b; execution XIII-13d; Houdon's portrait of VII-499d; Lebrun's portrait of (ill.) IX-666; and Maria Theresa IX-665c; necklace IX-666b; XIII-395a; and Tronson Ducoudray XII-729d; at Versailles XV-366c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Marie-Antoinette Bricdeau**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Marie-Antoinette Hanisset**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Marie-Augustin**, Dom, Villefranche's life of XV-430c
- Marie-Bernard**, Père, founder III-785b; and Fontfroide Abbey VI-131d; and Sénanque XIII-713d
- Marie Casimir**, Queen of Poland VI-630d; XIV-62c
- CHRISTINE OF SAVOY, BLESSED** IX-666d
- Marie-Claude Cyprien Brard**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Cornélie**, Sister, of Institute of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129d
- DE FRANCE** IX-667a; (ill.) VI-203a
- de Jésus**, Mother. *See* Tage, Marie Antoinette
- de la Providence**. *See* Smet, Eugénie
- DE L'INCARNATION, BLESSED** IX-667b; 319a; 656b; III-368a; VII-137d; baptism III-485d; stigmata XIV-295b
- DE L'INCARNATION, VENERABLE** IX-668a; XI-610c; XIV-622c; XV-228d; 229c; on Buteux III-90a; Casgrain's life of III-400c; cause introduced XII-596d; Charlevoix on III-631d; and Poncet XII-228d; at Quebec III-232b
- de' Medici**. *See* Medici, Marie de'
- d'Oignies**, Saint VIII-266b; X-680a
- d'Origines**, Saint X-104b
- Dufour**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus**, foundress XI-637b; XIII-345c
- Marie-Eugénie de Jésus**, Mère. *See* Milleret de Bron
- Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croissy**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Mariefred**, charterhouse XVI-77c
- Marie-Gabrielle Trezel**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie-Geneviève Meunier**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marie Henriette**, Queen of the Belgians VI-630d
- Marie-Jean, Père**, Abbot of Fontfroide VI-131d
- Marie-Joseph de la Miséricorde**, Mother. *See* Condé, Louise de Bourbon, Princess de
- Marie-Josephine-Louise** of Savoy, Queen of France II-723b
- Marien**, Saint XIII-719d
- Mariénbad**, Bohemia, hospital XIV-514b
- Marienberg**, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
- ABBEY** IX-668c; XI-358b
- Marienburg**, Prussia, castle XV-20d; 719a; Eichendorff's history of V-364b; Teutonic Knights XII-520a; XIV-541a; 541d
- Marienburg**, monastery XV-602d; 604c
- Marienfliess**, monastery XII-225d
- Marienheim**, Africa, mission XV-413d
- Marienkappelle**, Würzburg XV-719a
- Marienkirche**, Leipzig IX-140a
- Marienkron**, convent XII-226a
- Mariengedenken** XIII-185d; XV-461b; 463b
- Mariemünster**, monastery XV-602d
- Marienschrein**, Aachen, reliquary XII-762d
- Mariensee**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Marienstein**, abbey III-785b; IX-261b; 262a
- Mariestern**, abbey X-149a; XIII-502a
- Marienthal**, basilica XVI-8b; monastery III-19c; VII-129a; X-149a; XII-766b; XIII-502a
- Marienwerder**, Prussia, hermitage V-135d
- John of**. *See* John of Marienwerder
- Marie of Anjou**, Queen of France IX-370c
- of Montpellier**, Queen of Aragon XIV-181d
- Marie-Reparatrice**, Society VIII-370a; XIII-797a
- Mariet**, Venerable VIII-790b
- Marie-Thérèse**, French Princess V-284b
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, foundress, Daughter of the Cross. *See* Haze, Jeannet
- Marie-Thérèse**, Mother, Superior-general of Notre Dame de Namur XI-129c
- Marie-Thérèse College** VIII-226a
- Marie-Thérèse Infirmary**, Paris XI-491c
- Marie-Thérèse of the Heart of Jesus**, foundress, Congregation of Adoration XI-490c
- Marie**. *See* Maria; Mary
- Mariette**, Vicar Apostolic of Krishnagar VIII-702a
- Auguste Edouard**, Egyptologist XI-304c; and Caylus III-470a
- Maringani**, Azzo, Pisan consul XII-111a
- Maringano**, battle VI-170a; 207d; 499a; VII-74b; IX-165a; X-300b; XIII-528d; XIV-155b; 360b
- MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DE** XVI-60b; VI-293d; 448d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c
- Maringny**, Enguerrand de, legist XII-4c; and Templars IV-22a
- Philippe de**, Archbishop of Sens IV-22b
- Mariguana**, island XIII-450c
- Mari ibn Sulayman**, annalist I-753c
- Marillac**, Charles de XIII-47b; XV-271d
- Louis de** IX-133c; Baunard's life of II-352b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; and Protestants IX-375c
- Louise de**, Venerable. *See* Le Gras, Louise de Marillac, Venerable
- Marillac**, Enjobert de, Vicar Apostolic of Sz-Chuen XV-738c
- Marilley**, Etienne, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-42d
- Mari Mina**, church II-534d
- Marin**, Indian chief X-371d
- Jesuit**, theologian XIV-595a
- Minim** historian X-326a

- Marin, Geronimo, missionary III-675b
 —Jean-Baptiste, astrologer II-23b
 —Pierre X-328d
 Marina, Saint, virgin and martyr. *See* Margaret, Saint
 Marinali, sculptor XV-404d
 Marin del Solar, Mercedes, writer XIV-206c
 —di Tamaros, Feliciano, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
 Mariners, patron III-729c
 MARINI, family IX-669a; library XI-336d
 —Bernardino, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 —DOMENICO IX-669d
 —Gabriele, cardinal, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
 —GIOVANNI BAPTISTA, Dominican IX-669c; XII-368Fb
 —Giovanni Battista, poet III-652b; VIII-251b; and Poussin XIII-322d
 —LEONARDO, Archbishop of Lanciano IX-669a; VIII-774d; catechism XIII-121a
 —LUIGI GAETANO IX-670a; XV-295b; 297a; 297c
 —Marino, archeologist I-690c; III-50c; IX-670b
 —TOMMASO IX-669c
 Mariniano, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
 Marinianus, Saint XI-514c
 —Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
 —Bishop of Oea XV-60c
 —Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 Marinism, in Italian literature XIV-468c
 Marino town, Italy VIII-219c; villa XIII-134c
 —M., Archbishop of Capua III-319d
 —Vasco Pérez, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
 Marioni, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Marioni
 —Giuseppe III-676b
 MARINUS I, Pope IX-670c; XII-273c; and Formosus VI-140b; and Photius XII-45d
 MARINUS II, Pope IX-670d; XII-273d
 Marinius, Bardesane II-294b
 —deacon IV-429d
 —Gnostio V-71c
 —hermit III-205a; XIII-179c
 —Saint, martyr, Gindarus VI-562a
 —Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c
 —Saint, martyr, Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Saint, monk XIII-354c
 —neo-Platonist X-744c
 —stone cutter XIII-449b
 —Bishop of Aquæ Tibilitanæ V-122c
 —Bishop of Arles V-123c
 —Bishop of Magydus IX-537d
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
 —Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a
 —Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-416d
 —Bishop of Tabbora XIV-434a
 —Bishop of Troas XV-63c
 —Bishop of Tyre XV-111d; 112b
 Mario, Bishop of Monteverde XIII-459b
 Mariolatry, Anglican view XV-462d
 Mariology. *See* Virgin Mary
 Marion, Alabama, college I-242a
 —Bishop of Sura XIV-343b
 —Elie, Calvinist leader III-218d
 —Francis, general XV-163b
 Marion-Bresillac, Mgr. de, foundation IX-476a
 Marionis (Hamburg) VII-121b
 MARIOTTE, EDMÉ IX-671a; XII-60c; XIII-608a
 Mariotte's Law XII-722b
 Mariotti, Camaldolese III-205c
 Mariposan Indians, habitation VII-754b
 Maris, Saint, hermit IV-597a
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome IX-671b
 —missionary I-136c; XIV-414a; liturgy I-136c
 —Bishop of Castabala III-407d
 —Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; and Lucian of Antioch IX-409c
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a
 —Bishop of Hardaschir IV-309a; V-496a; VII-614a; X-757d; Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-409b
 Marischal College, Scotland I-42b
 MARISCO, ADAM DE IX-671c; epitaph V-74c; and Grosseteste VII-38b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c
 —Richard de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 Mariscotti, palace, Rome XVI-15b
 —Clarice (Hyacintha). *See* Hyacintha Mariscotti
 —Marc' Antonio VII-591d
 Mariskog, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
 Maris Stella. *See* Stella Maris
 Marist Brothers. *See* Mary, Little Brothers of
 Maristed, Carmelite priory XVI-11d
 Maristella, abbey. *See* Wettin-gen-Mehrerau
 Marist Fathers. *See* Mary, Society of, Lyons
 Marists. *See* Mary, Society of, Lyons
 Marist School Brothers. *See* Mary, Little Brothers of
 —Sisters. *See* Mary, Third Order Regular of
 Maritz, Gevrit, Boer XV-766d
 Maritza, river. *See* Hebrus
 Marius, Saint, abbot IV-793d
 —Saint, missionary IV-53d
 —Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
 —Augustin XI-213d
 —Caius, Roman general III-314c; XIII-166d; XIV-233a
 —Simon, astronomer II-26b
 —Wolfgang, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —AVENTICUS, SAINT IX-671d; 40c; VII-374c
 —Fabius Victorinus. *See* Victorinus, Caius Marius
 —MAXIMUS, LUCIUS PERPETUUS AURELIANUS IX-672a
 —MERCATOR IX-672b; and Baluze II-242b; collections VI-15a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius X-755b; XI-604b; 607d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d
 Mariüt, lake, Egypt V-330c
 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de III-544d; VI-193a
 Marjorie, daughter of Robert Bruce XIII-617a
 MARK, SAINT, Pope IX-674b; II-216b; XI-273a; and pallium XI-428a; reign VIII-25a
 —SAINT, martyr IX-682c
 —SAINT, Evangelist IX-672c; VI-658a; at Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c; at Alexandria I-303d; and Alexandria, church of I-300d; V-351d; IX-673c; in apocryphal literature I-613a; Aquileia founded by I-661c
 —in art, Fra Angelico I-484a; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo (il.) IX-673; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Contarini IV-324d; in Strahov MS. (il.) XIV-312b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742d; Vivarini XV-492c
 —and St. Barnabas II-300d; cathedra III-554b; cenacle VIII-355c; and Cerdon I-301a; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, Canada XI-565d; churches, United States XI-564d; Clement of Alexandria IV-46c; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; at Constantinople I-306c; Coptic MSS. XVI-29a; 29d; in Cyprus IV-590a; feast I-69d; III-544a; XII-447c; on St. Gregory III-554b; on St. Jerome IX-673b; legend IX-124b
 —Liturgy of I-304b; 305c; 306c; VI-763c; IX-313b; XIII-432d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alexandrine VI-775d; Alleluia in I-320a; Anaphora XIV-418c; creed IV-479c; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Gradual VI-717c; incense VII-716d; lessons IX-194a; MSS. I-305d; in Orthodox Church I-306c; psalms in VI-717c; and sacrifices III-264c; Sanctus in XIII-433a
 —and the Marsi IX-718d; ordinations by V-354a; and St. Paul II-301b; VII-335a; XI-570a; 570c; patronage of XI-566c; at Perge XI-667b; and St. Peter I-641c; IX-673a; XI-747c; at Salamis XIII-393c; Porrecta on XII-283a; relics XII-723b; XIV-556c; XV-340c; and Resurrection XII-790a; at Roman Council I-464a; symbol XIV-376c; on Temptation of Christ XIV-505b; tomb III-514a; traditions IX-673c
 —SAINT, GOSPEL OF IX-674d; 323b; Ammonian sections I-431a; St. Augustine on IX-680d; authorship IX-675c; Bacon on IX-681b; Biblical commission XVI-56c; Burgon on IX-675c; Burkitt on IX-681b; Caballero, editions III-125c; chronology XIII-737a; St. Clement of Alexandria on IX-675d; contents IX-675a; date IX-679c; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Eusebius on IX-677d; extreme unction V-717b; St. Francis on IX-675d; Gigot on IX-681b; integrity of IX-677b; and St. Irenæus V-352a; and St. Luke's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; manuscripts IX-677b; and St. Matthew's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; origin XIV-531d; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-530b; Paz on XV-522d; and St. Peter IX-675b; 679b; priority of XIV-531c, style IX-677b; synagogue mentioned XIV-380b; as synoptic IX-390a; Tertullian on IX-675d; "two sources" theory XVI-77d; Virgin Birth XV-460a; vocabulary IX-677a; Zahn IX-679b; 681a
 Mark, coin XI-156b
 —countship XV-603c; 604a
 —lector X-493c
 —monk XII-186c
 —Phonitian VIII-11a
 —territory VI-59d
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
 —Bishop of Arethusa I-701c; XIII-57b; 693d
 —Bishop of Calabria XI-44c
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
 —Bishop of Orléans XI-318b
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
 —Bishop of Phocæa XII-41a
 —Greek Bishop of Prezemysl XII-533b
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
 —Bishop of Timin XIV-736b
 —Bishop of Zenonopolis XV-756a
 Marka, Samaritan theologian VIII-550c
 Markana Trebinje, Diocese of. *See* Mostar, and Markana Trebinje
 —Antony. *See* Antony, Mark
 Market Cross, Cong, Ireland (il.) IV-65b
 Market-place, in churchyard III-507b
 Market Weighton, England, Protector XII-493a
 Markevitch, author XIII-273b
 Markham, Clements R. X-659d; on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
 —Elizabeth XIII-755b
 —William XI-639c
 Markishche Zeitung, periodical, Berlin II-495c
 Markland I-419a; 421d; in ancient narrative I-417b; discovery I-418a
 Mark of Aviano, Venerable, Capuchin III-324a
 —of Campione, architect XIII-796d
 —of Ephesus and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Bessarion II-527d; at Ephesus, Council of V-491c; and Latins IV-305a; and Roman theology VI-768b
 Markoff, author XIII-273b
 MARK OF LISBON IX-682d; on Francis of Fabriano VI-231b
 —of Memphis XII-429c
 —of Monte Cassino, poems IX-30b
 —of Siena, artist X-683c
 —of the Beast, in Apocalypse I-597a; 598b
 —of Viterbo, Franciscan VI-284c
 Marković, Marian Bishop of Banjaluka II-252b
 Marks of the Church III-450c; 758d; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Catholicity III-450d; 759c; Sanctity VII-759b; XIII-428c; Unity VII-759a; XV-179c
 Mark the Hermit. *See* Marcus Eremita
 —the Deacon VI-401a; XII-282c
 Markwald of Anweiler XIV-263d; excommunication VIII-13d
 Markward, Abbot of Prüm XV-546b; and St. Ado I-145d
 —I von Randeck, Bishop of Augsburg. *See* Randeck, Markward I von
 Markyate, convent VI-428a
 Marlagne, convent XIV-660c
 Marlborough, Duke of. *See* Churchill
 Marlbridge, parliament at VI-551c
 Marle, Egide de, Premonstratensian abbot XII-389a
 Marley, Thibault de, Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d
 Marliani, Fabrizio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 Marliano, Michele, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
 Marliniski, poet XIII-272b
 Marlorat, Augustin I-561c
 Marlot, William XII-729d
 Marlowe, Christopher V-463d; IX-128b
 Marmanhac, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 Marmarica, Diocese of XV-60a
 Marmaritzium, See of VI-738d
 Marmarjam IX-591b
 Mármaros, Vicariate of X-634d
 Mar Mattai, monastery IX-635c; X-599b; Aphraates at I-593c; Bar Hebraeus, tomb II-294d
 Marmille, Bishop of Siena XIII-782a
 Marmon, Simon XI-399d
 Marmitha, Chaldaic Introit XIV-415a
 Marmochini, Santes, version of the Bible XV-371b
 Marmol, José, writer XV-206d
 Marmont, Auguste - Frédéric-Louis, general X-698c
 Marmontel, Jean-François IX-133b
 Marmora (Proconnesus) XII-449d
 Marmorarie VI-565c
 Marmorek, Alexander, Zionist XV-760d
 Marmoutier, abbey IX-350c; 446b; VI-396c; IX-247b; 733a; X-71b; XII-772a; XV-3c; ampulla XII-727c; general chapter VI-412c; miraculous oil XIV-707c; William, Abbot of XV-629d
 Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 Marneion, temple, Gaza VI-401a
 Maro, John, Saint. *See* John Maro, Saint
 Marogna, Demetrius, priest XIII-368a

- Maroilles, abbey III-210d; XIV-132a
- Marolda, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Trapani XV-23d
- Maroles. See Maricoles
- Marolles, Michel de XV-4b
- Maron, legend IX-683b
- Moorish state I-465d
- John, Saint. See John Maro
- Maroncelli, Pietro XI-609c
- MARONI, PAUL IX-683a
- MARONIA IX-683b
- Maronite College, Rome VII-2d; IX-687c; XIII-135a; Assemani at I-794b; under Propaganda XII-458b
- MARONITES IX-683c; I-781d; V-237b; VI-756a; IX-684a; abstinence I-71d; in Alexandria I-300b; Amherach I-381b; St. Anthony's rule I-555c; Assemani family I-794a; Benedict XIV II-434b; chorepiscopi XVI-25a; clergy IX-684c; college founded XV-219b; congregations, religious IX-684d; on consanguinity IV-266d; Cozza, Lorenzo IV-286c, at Cyprus IV-591a; Dominican missions XII-368Ea; and Druzes V-166d; 167c; episcopate IX-684c; ethnography IX-683c; XII-626c; extent I-781c; fasting IX-685a; XII-589a; founded VI-759b; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; history IX-685b; and Holy See IV-464a; James Sarugh X-493d; St. John Maro IX-686a; Kanno-bin, Council of (1616) IX-687d; latinization V-239a; Mt. Lebanon, Council of (1736) IV-64a; IX-688a; XIV-389d
- liturgy of I-55c; 574a; VI-753a; XIII-83a; XIV-419b; Books of IX-304a; deivation VI-776a; language XIII-70d; origin IX-311d; Psalms IX-543b; romanizing of XIII-66a; use of IX-313b
- and St. Louis VI-168a; massacre of X-701b; monasticism IX-472c; monks V-28a; and Monothelism VII-714b; VIII-364a; Orthodox uninterrupted IX-686c; patriarchate of IX-684b; XI-551b; political state IX-683d; present state IX-683c; religious characteristics IX-685b; sacraments IX-685a; statistics I-782a; in Syria XIV-405a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101d; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a
- Maros-Szent-Imre, battle VII-564d
- Marostica, Gerardo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Marot, Clément VI-193c; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Christine de Pisan III-724b; Francis I VI-208c; and Rabelais XII-619c; rhymed psalter XIII-27c
- Maroth VI-442b
- Maroumine Indians. See Memominee Indians
- Maroun, John of. See John of Maroun
- Maroveus, Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
- Marozia, and Alberic I VI-243d; XIV-233c; and John X XIII-426a; and John XI VIII-426a; and papacy XIV-262a; and Sergius III XIII-729a
- Mar Pacifico (Pacific Ocean) IX-527b
- Marpelate tracts IX-95d
- Marburg, Friedrich Wilhelm III-696a
- Marqa, poet XIII-419c; on Pentateuch XIII-419a
- Marquard, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
- II, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- II von Berg, Bishop of Augsburg. See Berg, Marquard II von
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-688c; X-179d; XIII-438d; XIV-430b; statistics IX-688d
- Marqués de Campo, Valencia, infant asylum XV-253b
- MARQUETTE, DIOCESE OF IX-689a; Baraga School (ill.) IX-689b; charitable institutions XII-247b; convent II-519c; Italians in VIII-206b; St. Peter's Cathedral (ill.) IX-689c; Poles in XII-211a; statistics IX-690b; XV-176c; Vertin's episcopate XV-377d
- JACQUES IX-690c; III-233b; 653b; VII-394c; IX-378d; 689b; X-388a; 391a; XI-662a; XII-592b; and Allouez I-326a; and "A.P.A." I-428a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Druliettes V-164d; expedition III-233b; and Illinois Indians VII-660c; X-388b; in Iowa V-179d; and Joliet VIII-496b; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608c; in Kentucky VIII-622c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; and Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Mississippi discovered VIII-95a; X-388c; in Missouri X-401d; in Peoria XI-662c; at Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; Shea on XIII-753c; and Sioux XIV-18a; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b
- LEAGUE IX-691c; VII-747a
- University, Milwaukee X-320c; XV-204a; 664b
- University, New Orleans XI-16a
- Márquez, Anton, missionary VII-774d
- Juan, Augustinian IX-209a; XIV-200b
- Manuel, explorer VII-41d
- Petrus II-689a
- Marquis, Jean Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Marra, Alessandro della, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Marrakesh I-188b
- Marranos. See Maranos
- Marre, Augustin, Cistercian general III-785a; XIII-381c; XV-25b
- Marri, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- MARRIAGE, CIVIL IX-691d; 700d; age regulations IX-692a; annulment, causes for IX-692c; in Austria II-132b; in Baden II-197d; 198b; Common Law IX-692b; condemned I-688a; divorce V-64c; donations V-118b; dower V-145d; in Ecuador V-279d; Fénelon on VI-38b; foreign IX-692c; in Hungary II-135c; impediments IX-692d; of infidels VIII-3c; in Italy XII-79a
- Legislation: Alabama I-243d; Argentine I-705a; Bohemia I-615c; Bolivia II-629b; California III-176a; Canada I-148b; III-230d; Ceylon III-549a; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-256b; of Constantine IV-300a; Delaware IV-695a; England I-313c; Florida VI-120c; France I-651b; Georgia VI-463c; Idaho VII-630b; Illinois VII-658b; India VII-735b; Indiana VII-743a; Iowa VIII-97a; Ireland VIII-115a; Italy VII-235d; Japan VIII-301a; Joseph II on II-127c; Kansas VIII-600c; Kentucky VIII-625c; Louisiana IX-383d; Maine IX-544b; Maryland IX-761c; Massachusetts X-28b; Michigan X-282a; Minnesota X-330c; Mississippi X-397d; Missouri X-400c; Montana X-520a; Nebraska X-731a; Nevada X-777b; New Hampshire X-788d; New Jersey X-793c; New Mexico XI-5a; New York XI-38b; 38c; 38d; North Carolina XI-110a; North Dakota XI-113a; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232c; Oregon XI-291d; Pennsylvania XI-643d; Portugal XII-307a; Prussia VIII-708d; Rhode Island XIII-23c; Roman IX-67a; 80a; 80b; 704d; South Carolina XIII-160b; South Dakota XIV-162c; Spain XIV-187c; 188a; Tennessee XIV-511a; 511b; Texas XIV-550d; 551a; United States I-148a; XV-165c; Utah XV-239c; Venezuela XV-331a; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-454d; Washington XV-562b; West Virginia XV-604d; Wisconsin XV-665c; 666a; Wyoming XV-726c
- and legitimation IX-692d; license for IX-692b; parental consent I-208d; IX-693a; Philippines XII-16c; and public decency XII-554c; relationship IX-692a; rights XIII-56d; in Switzerland XIII-350b
- HISTORY OF IX-693c; abstinence from IX-697c; Adamites I-135a; among Alaskan tribes I-249b; Albigensianism I-268b; 269b; Anarchism I-452c; Apostatactics I-650a; Apostolici I-647a; Aquarians I-660d; Babylonian II-187d; Bogomili II-612b; Brahminism II-732a; Buddhism I-773a; III-30c; 33d; by capture XV-794a; Cathari III-437a; ceremonials IX-697d; in the Christian Dispensation IX-700a; among Chumashan Indians X-373c; in Confucianism IV-226c; as contract IX-697c; Darwinian theory V-564a; deviations from IX-695d; and divorce IX-696b; Eleasites V-372c; Eneclatites I-772a; V-412d; enthronization of V-497d; Essenes I-771d; V-547a; Eustathians V-628c; evolutionist theory IX-699d; first V-646d; garlands, use of VI-385a; Gnosticism VI-597c; among Greeks III-639a; Jewish II-548c; IX-72b; XIV-437a; XV-464Gb; 464Hb; levirate II-549a; 550b; V-570b; in "Liber Adami" I-132c; Manicheism I-772a; IX-593d; Marcionites IX-647d; among Matak Indians X-41b; Maya Indians X-84c; Mennonites X-190c; Mexican Indians XV-768a; Mohammedanism X-427d; XV-690b; among Mongolians X-481a; Montanists I-772a; X-521d; Moravians II-618b; among Moxos Indians X-607b; pagan I-163c; among Parsis XI-609b; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-694d; promiscuity, primitive IX-694a; Quaker custom VI-306a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695a; among Romans III-639a; V-64d; XV-690b; among Shiah X-425b; Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; of slaves III-595d; XI-390b; XIV-36d; 39d; Socialist theory IX-699d; symbolism XIV-375a; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; in Totemism XIV-793d; among savages IX-696a; in Utopia XV-243d; Westminster on III-638c
- MIXED IX-698b; I-688a; V-38a; VII-52a; VI-60d; St. Ambrose on V-39c; Baltimore decrees II-235d; 240a; 240c; bans II-256b; in Bavaria II-357b; Benedict XIV, decrees of II-434a; Chalcedon, canon of II-558a; clandestinity IV-2a; disparity of worship V-37d; Dollinger on V-95d; Dunin on VI-591c; in Germany V-162a; Gregory XVI on I-325c; in Hungary II-135b; with infidels VIII-4a; of Jews and Christians VIII-403d; legislation IX-701c; Mass, nuptial X-5d; as matrimonial impediment VII-697a; St. Paul on III-752a; in Poland V-193a in Prussia II-570d; VII-8c; XII-527c; von Reisch on XII-731a; as sacrament IX-713c; in Saxony XIII-503b; and State XIV-772c; with unbaptized II-267d; Vicari on XV-403c; Wessenberg on XV-590d
- MORAL AND CANONICAL ASPECT OF IX-699c; and abduction I-32b; 33a; 33b; 34a; 34d; 35a; and adoption I-147c; and adultery I-163b; 163c; during Advent I-165d; 166b; and affinity I-178a; 178c; 179a; annulment V-40d; 59a; and apostasy I-625b; Arcanum I-687c; XV-688c; ascetical teaching IX-617d; St. Augustine on II-90d; Baltimore, decrees of II-238d; 240a; 240c; bans II-255c; 257b; and baptism IX-700c; Baston on II-346a; and benefices II-476c; and betrothal II-537c; 538d; bigamy II-564c; blessing XI-588b; Carrière on III-379b; and celibacy III-481a; by chaplains III-580d; and chastity III-638b; clandestinity IV-1a; 577c; V-691b; XIII-651c; XIV-441d; of clergy XII-479a; 484c; 486b; V-61c; VI-137a; X-333c; compulsory IX-42a; Concordata IV-197c; consanguinity IV-264a; of conscience IX-700d; consent IX-702a; contract XII-451b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367d; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; courts, ecclesiastical IX-701a; XIII-652b; and death IX-701d; on death-bed II-257a; and desertion IV-750c; and disparity of worship V-37d; dispensations III-57b; V-41b; 43a; 45c; XI-777b; and divorce V-54d; domicile II-256a; V-104d; 105a; 105c; XII-786c; dues XII-470c; d'Espence on V-542a; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and excommunication V-674c; Eyb on V-732a; and fear VI-20d; 21c; in Greek Church II-257b; heresy, impediment of VII-261b; heretical IV-2a; and illegitimacy VII-650d; impediments VII-695d; XV-257a; indissolubility IX-701d; Innocent III on VIII-17a; of insane VIII-42d; institution IX-699c; intention VIII-69d; and irregularity VIII-172c; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; and legitimacy of children IX-132a; Leo XIII on XV-309b; liberty protected V-691a; ligamen IX-244a; Maronite clergy IX-684c; midwives X-287d; in military orders III-698d; XIII-353b; morganatic IX-700d; Ne temere IX-3c; IX-701b; offering XIV-2a; orders, impediment of III-487d; 488a; Orléans, council of (533) XI-318a; Orléans, Council of (538) XI-318a; papal authority V-60d; 62b; in parish churches XI-503a; St. Paul on XIV-732a; XV-458c; 690c; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Pius VIII on XII-134b; Pius IX on XIV-369a; 369c; Prælatius Nullus XII-332d; presumptive IX-700d; and prostitution VIII-172b; public celebration IV-1c; public honesty XII-554b; putative IX-700d; XII-584a; registers, parochial XII-721c; 721d; and religious profession V-61c; 61d; von Roskó-vány on II-135c; royal II-256c; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140c; second II-561a; 561c; 561d; secret II-257b; IX-700d; and sterilization XVI-39d; and Temperance XIV-481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d; true IX-700d; validity IV-283d; XV-256d; Vienna Conference XII-596c; and vows, simple I-767a; Vatican Council XV-304a; and virginity XV-458b; witnesses XV-677d; woman question XV-691d
- MYSTICAL IX-703a; IV-325d; XII-731c; of bishops III-440b; of Christ and the Church III-752a; of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- RITUAL OF IX-703d; development IX-705a; dower IX-

- 706c; in England IX-704b; hand-clasp IX-706b; kiss of peace IX-707a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Mass, Nuptial X-5c; origin IX-704b; pallium, use of IX-706d; present ceremonial IX-703d; ring IX-706a
- MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT OF** IX-707b; I-164a; XIII-299d; 301a; XIV-587b; 587c; XV-691a; St. Ambrose on IX-709b; Arcanum I-687d; St. Augustine on IX-703d; and baptism IX-713b; Benedict XIV on IX-711d; Calvin on IX-707c; Canus, Melchior, on IX-710d; Coptic teaching IX-709d; Dominis on IX-712a; dowry IX-710b; Durandus of St. Pourcain on IX-710a; in early Church I-196c; espousal as IX-712b; extent IX-713b; Florence, Council of IX-707c; form IX-710d; Freisen on IX-712b; in Greek Church IV-320b; Jacobite teaching IX-709d; Leo XIII on IX-708a; 710b; 712a; Luther on IX-707c; matter IX-710d; minister V-686c; IX-700c; 710d; Monophysite teaching IX-709d; Nestorian teaching IX-709d; Nuytz on IX-712a; patristic teaching IX-708d; St. Paul on IX-708b; de Palude on IX-711b; Pius VI on IX-714b; Pius IX on IX-712a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; proof IX-708a; Protestant teaching IX-707c; reviviscence in XIII-304d; Sarum use XIII-481d; symbolism V-563d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; Tertullian on IX-709b; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-711a; Trent, Council of IX-707b; XV-35a; Vázquez on XV-275c; valid reception XIII-304b
- Act (1753) IX-692b
- at Cana III-227b; Frischlin IX-28d; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Veronese III-170a
- Tie, Defender of the. *See* Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Marriott, C. I-503d
- Edmund X-135c
- Marrobbio VII-209b
- Marron, Francis, missionary XIV-734c
- Paul Henry XI-491a
- Marroquin, Francisco, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a; XII-604b; and Las Casas III-399a; and Motolinia X-602c
- José Manuel, Colombian writer IX-205d
- Marrucinian tribe III-659a; VIII-224b
- MARRYAT, FLORENCE** IX-715a
- Frank IX-715a
- Frederick IX-715a
- Mars, deity III-158d; Bordone's painting II-684d; Cellini's statue III-490b; in "The Lusads" III-219c; and Nergal II-177d; temples XIV-496a; Sansovino's statue of XIII-454a; Velázquez' painting of IX-326a; worship of XVI-43a
- planet II-30b; VII-207d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; canals II-27a; Cassini's observations III-405b; Egyptian knowledge V-350b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; in Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Pichler on XII-74d; satellites II-26d
- Hill of, Athens, St. Paul at I-701a
- Marsa-al-Halal (Maustathmus) XV-59d
- Mar Saba, convent VII-621a; IX-39c; XIII-286d; (ill.) IX-facing 38
- Marsala (Lilybaeum) X-94c; XIII-772a; 774b
- Marsallius, martyr XIII-742a
- Marsanes, prophet VI-600c
- Marsa Susa (Appollonia) XV-59d
- Marschalk, Georg, of Pappenheim, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Marschall, Rudolf XI-159b
- von Ebnet, George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- Marsden, William, Venerable, martyr I-467c
- Marseilles, town, France II-158c; hospital I-233d; Charles de Lorraine at VII-80c; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; museum IX-526a; plague XIII-514a; population VI-167a; siege (1524) V-134c
- DIOCESE OF** IX-715b; VI-396a; Belsunce's episcopate II-425c; Benedictine Abbey II-451b; VII-59c; XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cathedral (ill.) IX-716b; Coeffeteau's episcopate IV-91d; councils I-202d; III-135d; IX-717a; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; Lazarus of Bethany at IX-98a; map VI-facing 188; Maronites in IX-684a; Melchite church X-160b; monasteries III-404b; VI-396c; Notre Dame de la Garde (ill.) IX-715d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of III-712c; pallium II-425c; pilgrimage XII-93c; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Victor, Abbey of II-446b; Semipelagianism in VI-397a; XIII-704a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Mar Sema, Chaldean patriarchs XV-225a
- Marsh, Benedictine superior I-439c
- Adam. *See* Marisco, Adam de
- Henry, anatomist I-461a
- John. *See* Wall, John
- Narcissus, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; and Bible Society II-545d; library I-733a
- Marshall, William. *See* Marshall
- Marshall, Adam, Jesuit VIII-687a
- Arthur Featherstone IX-718b
- Elizabeth VI-85d
- Francis IV-55d
- Henry, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a
- James W., discovery III-173d
- John, canon. *See* Martial, John
- John, colonist IX-718a
- John, statesman XV-456b; II-253b; on corporations IV-387d
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Thomas. *See* Beche, John
- Thomas, rector XIII-420b
- THOMAS WILLIAM** IX-718a; III-482b; XI-673d
- William, Earl of Pembroke VII-509b; IX-533a; and Honorius III VII-458b
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE** IX-718c
- Marsheshwan, month II-16a
- Marshman, Joshua, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374a
- Marsi, tribe XV-264d; 602a; Nola XI-89d; VIII-224b
- DIOCESE OF** IX-718d
- Marsicanus, Leo. *See* Ostiensis
- MARSICO NUOVO AND POTENZA, DIOCESE OF** IX-719a; VII-733c
- Marsigli, Luigi de, Augustinian IX-31b; and Salutati XIII-405c
- Luigi Ferdinando, Count de II-643a; IX-719b
- Marsiglio, John II-412d; 413c
- of Padua. *See* Marsilius
- Marsile, M. J., Viatorian XV-400c
- of Inghem, physicist XII-51d; 52b
- Marsili, Leonardo, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MARSILIUS OF PADUA** IX-719d; VI-494d; VIII-432b; XV-636b; nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; on property XII-466c
- Mar Simeon, Patriarch IV-38b
- Mars-la-Tour, battle X-248a
- Marsolle, Vincent, Maurist X-71d
- Marsollier, priest IX-188a
- Marston Moor, battle II-139d
- Marstrand, painter IV-732b
- priority XVI-65d
- Mars Ultor, temple I-659c; IX-579d; XIII-176d
- Marsupini, Carlo, humanist VII-539c; and Lippi IX-278d; tomb XIII-741a
- Marta, town, papal procession IX-261a
- Martana, island VIII-217b; XI-332c
- Martaranum, Diocese of. *See* Barbarano
- Martari, sect IX-596a
- Martel, Viatorian XV-400c
- Mile, foundation IX-187d
- Martelet, Francis, martyr X-362c
- Martelli, Camilla X-121c
- Casa V-116a
- Ugolino, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
- Martello, Braccio, Bishop of Fiesole XV-32a
- Martellus, Henricus, cartographer I-421c; IX-10b
- Marten, George XIV-697c
- MARTÈNE, EDMOND** IX-721a; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; XIII-72b; 300b; on abbesses I-9b; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Benedictine Rule II-437a; on Grande Chartreuse III-636d; on Co-Consecrators IX-80a; and Coustant IV-454b; and Durand Ursin V-207a; on St. John Gualbert XV-262c; and Pez XI-785c; on processions XII-447b; Prüm XII-519c; on psalms XI-432d; Wigbold's manuscripts XV-619d
- Martensen, Hans Lassen, Bishop of Zealand, and Catholic revival IX-726c; on confession XI-634c; Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-338c; and moral theology XIV-604b; on soul XII-576b; and Wilmer XV-646c
- MARTHA, SAINT, martyr** IX-671b
- Saint, virgin XV-226c
- SAINTE**, of Bethany IX-721c; I-238c; II-531c; IX-96c; 761b
- Saint, of Edessa XIII-795d
- Saint, Sisters of II-684a; IV-795c; VII-408a; 681d; VIII-294a; IX-524b; XI-669a
- Marthana, Eleasite V-372c
- Martha Wang, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Marthones, Bishop of Tripolis XIV-402d
- Marthus, Elcesaita V-372c
- Marthyr-Tewdrig (Mathern) IX-542c
- Marti, Mariano, Bishop of Venezuela XV-333a
- Raymond, theologian XII-364c; XIV-702b
- Martia, martyr XIII-221d
- wife of Commodus XIII-167c
- Martial, Saint, martyr VI-28b
- Saint, of Porto XIII-290a
- SAINTE**, Bishop of Limoges IX-721d; I-513b; IX-263c; X-180a; XIV-795d; and Amadour XIII-100b; Bible IX-624c; Bordeaux legend II-682b; Cahors legend III-141a; at Colle Val d'Elsa IV-107a; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d; and Rodez XIII-107d; and Toulouse XIV-795d; Tropes XIV-560b; in Vercelli XV-349a
- Bishop of Mérida III-72b; IV-587c; XII-268a; XIII-468c; XIV-288b
- Marcus Valerius, on cowl IV-463b; medieval study of IX-33c; Rader's edition XII-631b
- Martialis. *See* Martial
- MARTIAL, JOHN** IX-722b; 252b; Primer XII-352d; 426c
- MARTIANAY, JEAN** IX-722c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80c; St. Jerome XV-464Ab
- Martianus, heretic VIII-530b
- Prefect VI-33d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Saint, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b; XV-283b
- CAPELLA** IX-723a; XII-48b; on logic IX-326b; and Notker III VI-518a; "Satyricon" I-
- 762b; V-414c; style XIII-497b; text book III-351c; XIII-556a
- Martig, Gregor, writer VI-295d
- Martignac, ordinances II-517d
- Martignon, priest IX-651b
- Christopher, Carmelite III-360d
- Martigny, Diocese of XI-53b; XIV-14d; 362b
- JOSEPH-ALEXANDRE** IX-723c; on ampullae I-440a; and De Rossi IV-740c; dictionary III-707c; V-417c
- MARTIN I, SAINT, Pope** IX-723d; VII-714b; XII-273b; and African Church I-192d; and St. Amandus I-380c; banishment III-105d; XIII-168b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; and Constans X-507a; and Croats IV-510d; death X-80a; epitaph III-217d; and St. Eugene IV-598b; feast III-163a; and Lateran Council (649) I-406d; 801c; VII-454a; X-80a; 503d; 506c; XII-165a; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; Paulinus' life of XI-668c; on the Type XIV-570d; and St. Vitricius III-209b
- II, Pope. *See* Marinus I
- III, Pope. *See* Marinus II
- MARTIN IV, Pope** IX-724d; XII-274b; Ad fructus uberes XII-368Bd; and Anjou, Charles of VII-459c; on Apostolic Syndic XIV-385b; arms of (ill.) IX-724d; election XV-488a; Exultantes in Domino VI-212b; and Friars Minor VI-283a; and Honorius IX VII-459b; St. Mary Magdalen XIII-719c; mendicants X-185a; and Muñoz de Zamora XII-369d; and Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and Orsini XI-326a; Palaeologus XV-384a; and Peter of Aragon XIII-776a; and Servites XIII-736c; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Trondhjem I-420b
- MARTIN V, Pope** IX-725a; XII-274b; XIV-264b; and Abbreviators I-29a; Ad evitanda scandala V-680b; Ad vitanda III-528c; and d'Alilly I-236b; and Albergati I-258d; Amabiles fructus VI-212d; arms of (ill.) IX-725b; and Basle, Council of II-334a; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Boniface VIII II-663d; Bracciolini XII-178a; Brigitines II-786b; and Bulla Coena VII-718a; and Capranica III-313a; and census III-533d; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VI-169b; and Chichele III-657b; Colonna XIII-397b; and Condulmaro V-601a; on confession XI-623c; election II-797c; IV-290c; XIII-540b; and Bl. Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; and Fillastre VI-74d; Franciscans VI-285a; VIII-452c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; and Gentile da Fabriano IV-421d; and Grey Nuns III-598d; on Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-787a; and Henry, Prince of Portugal III-698c; and Holland XIV-662a; and Hussites VII-586c; XIII-785a; Inter cunctas V-716c; on Jews VIII-395a; and John II of Castile XII-293b; and John XXIII IV-289c; and John of Ragusa VIII-476d; Jubilee VIII-533b; and Korybut VII-588d; and Louvain University X-104d; marriage dissolved by V-62b; Masaccio on IX-768b; and Montefeltre, Guido Antonio XV-222a; new cardinals III-546b; and Orihuela XI-315c; and papal schism XV-145d; and Paulus Venetus XI-592b; and Pavia, Council of II-334c; XIII-781c; Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Benizi XIII-736c; and Plantagenet, Henry Beau-

- fort XII-148d; and Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c; Quod antidota V-708a; Renaissance of Rome XIII-169a; and Rostock University XIII-205c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369d; Salamanca University XIII-393a; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; and Sappa, Diocese of XIII-467d; and Seraphina Sforza XIII-726a; and Servite Tertiaries VIII-556b; XIV-642c; and Utrecht Schism XV-246c; and Vatican XV-276d; and Vatican Library XV-295d; and Windesheim XV-651c; 652b; and Wy-cliff I-94c
- Martin VI**, Antipope. *See* Carvajal, Bernardino López de
- Bartholomae II**-317b
- Biblical critic II**-90c; VIII-81b; XIV-532c
- colonist XV**-158a
- Saint, martyr, r. XIII**-341c
- missionary IX**-510d
- papal legate IX**-435a
- III, Blessed III**-205b; consti-tutions III-208c
- Abbot of Altenzelle II**-190b
- King of Aragon and Sicily III**-412c; XIV-182a; XV-438c
- Bishop of Coimbra IV**-95b
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX**-472c
- Vicar Apostolic of the Mar-queess Islands IX**-688d
- Bishop of Mondonexo X**-477c
- Abbot of Pairis IV**-549c
- MARTIN**, Abbot of Schotten-kloster IX-726b
- I, King of Sicily X**-685d; XIII-776b
- Martin**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- A., Marist IX**-751a
- André, Oratorian II**-93b
- Antonio, Hospitalier II**-802c; and St. John of God VIII-473a
- Antonio, founder XIII**-404c
- Arthur III**-140c
- Augustus M., Bishop of Natch-itoches X**-710c
- Claude, Benedictine II**-462c; X-539d; Martène's life of IX-721b; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d
- E. VI**-404d
- ENRICO XVI**-60d; X-266a
- F., Orientalist XI**-304b
- F. X. IX**-383b
- FELIX IX**-726c
- Francis XII**-229a
- Garcia, fort II**-804a
- GREGORY IX**-727d; and Campion V-293d; and Douai Bible I-322c; V-140b; XV-376d; on English College V-472d; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a
- Henry, missionary XI**-724c
- Jacques Augustin IX**-726c
- Jane XIV**-244c
- KONRAD**, Bishop of Pader-born IX-728c; I-405c; 514b; XI-385a; and Josephus VIII-523b; and Vatican Council XV-305b
- Luis XIII**-364b; XIV-100b; portrait XIV-101c; on Ratio Studiorum XII-655c
- Mosen Pedro XV**-253c
- PAULIN IX**-729d
- Peter IX**-520a
- Raymund VIII**-329d
- Richard, Venerable. See** Leigh, Richard, Venerable
- Roger V**-478a
- Thomas I**-257b; IV-149d
- W. A. P., missionary III**-679b
- William, Quaker X**-47b; XIV-489b
- Winifred III**-455d
- MARTINA, SAINT IX**-730a; XIII-174d
- Byzantine Empress III**-103d; 104c
- Martinach (Octodorum) XIV**-14d
- Martin a Santa Maria XI**-771b
- de Bec XI**-756a
- de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, cardinal, Archbishop of Compostela XVI**-18a
- des Ormeaux, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV**-250c
- Martineau, Harriet XV**-695d
- James, on conscience V**-215d; on free will VI-262a; and Mill XV-242c; on miracles X-344b; and Positivism XII-33d; on Revelation XIII-2a; and Uni-tarianism XV-155c
- Martinèche, Basilian II**-324d
- Martinelli, Sebastian, cardinal II**-231b; VII-286a; XIV-78d; 79b; XVI-18a; and United States IX-120b; XV-559b
- Martinengo, Hieronimo IV**-157a
- Martinetti, G. XIII**-100d
- Martinez, Alfonso, missionary X**-612d; XI-2a; 2d; XII-555c
- Alonso, minister XIV**-187c
- Damian, missionary III**-129d; XIV-546d
- Enrique. See** Martín, Enrique
- Izquierdo Narciso, Bishop of Madrid IX**-518c
- Jacinto, Bishop of Havana VII**-154d
- Joaquín Walker XIII**-462b
- José Luzán II**-358a; VI-686d
- Juan, Bishop of Cadiz III**-131c
- Miguel, in West Africa XVI**-81a
- Pedro, martyr X**-384c; 390d
- Peter, theologian XI**-625a
- Sancia VIII**-478a
- Cabañas, José María, Bishop of Comayagua IV**-151d
- Castellanos, Lucia XIV**-696b
- de Gradillas, Juan XV**-770a
- de Irala, Domingo XI**-470c
- de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula, statesman XIV**-185d
- de Marcilla, Diego XIV**-525d
- de Ribera, Diego XIV**-202d
- de Ripalda. See** Ripalda
- de Texada Díaz de Velasco, Francisco de, Bishop of Guada-lajara VII**-42c
- de Toledo XIV**-198b
- de Villatoriel, Bishop of Lérida IX**-188d
- Salafraña, Juan XIV**-526a
- Martinho I, Bishop of Vizeu XV**-496c
- II, Bishop of Vizeu XV**-496d
- MARTINI, ANTONIO**, Arch-bishop of Florence IX-730b; VI-111a; XV-371b
- Cornelius XI**-76c
- Geoffrey V**-617a
- Giovanni Battista VI**-470b; X-623c
- MARTINO IX**-730c; VI-452b; in China III-673b; XIII-38b; map of China XII-720a; at Rome III-671d; and Verbiest XV-346b
- Martino de, Bishop of San Severo XIII**-453c
- Pedro, antipope. See** Luna, Pedro de
- Pietro XIV**-664a
- Raymond. See** Raymond Mar-tini
- SIMONE IX**-730d; V-182b; IX-357c; X-174c; XI-398d; XIII-779a; XV-272c; St. Eliz-abeth (ills.) V-facing 390; fres-cos, Campo Santo, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes, papal palace, Avignon VI-567c; work in Florence Cathedral I-750c
- Martinian, Saint XII**-449a
- Martiniana, Charles Joseph Fil-ipo de, Bishop of Vercelli IV**-205a; XIII-354c
- Martinianists (Martinians) VI**-287d
- Martinian Law IX**-405d
- Syndic IX**-385b
- Martinianus, in Ephesus legend V**-497b
- Saint, martyr III**-512c; IX-579d
- Bishop of Amelia I**-406d
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV**-184a
- MARTINIQUE, DIOCESE OF IX**-731b; VII-44c; evangeliza-tion XII-368Hb; Poncet XII-228d; Plumier on XII-169c; under Propaganda XII-457d
- Martinis, Archbishop of Loadi-cea X**-363d
- Martinitz, Count I**-515a; VIII-23b
- Martino, Archbishop of Cosenza IV**-403a
- Giovanni di, artist XV**-119a
- Simone de. See** Martini, Si-mone
- MARTIN OF BRAGA (BRACA-RA), SAINT IX**-731d; II-728d; 729c; IX-61d; X-477b; Canon-ical collection IV-392b; capitu-lar III-310a; and Witimir XI-295c
- of Brives, Saint VI**-396b
- of Cochem. See** Cochem, Mar-tin of
- of Dumio, Saint. See** Martin of Braga
- of Fano XII**-365b
- OF LEON, SAINT IX**-732b
- of Mainz VI**-307a
- of Momblanco XIII**-776b
- of Paderborn XIII**-110d
- of Porres, Blessed XIV**-639d
- of Rossum VII**-108b
- Martin of the Ascension, martyr XI**-755d
- OF TOURS, SAINT IX**-732c; VI-396b; VII-350a; X-473a; XII-179d; 611d; XV-2b; and Alcuin I-278b; and Ambrosian Mass I-402a; Anthelmi's life of I-553c; in Armagh, Book of I-734a; birthplace IX-734c; at Blaye II-683d; in Britain XV-583c; in Canon III-262d; Christmas III-728c; Church XI-84b
- churches: Australia XI**-566a; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- Civitali's statue of IX**-405a; cloak III-579d; cope VII-516b; and Devil XV-478c; Donner's statue of V-113d; and election I-489b; exorcism V-711d; Far-inato's life of V-788b; feast III-163c; VI-360a; 360b; For-tunatus' poem I-180d; Gregory of Tours on VII-20b; on heret-ics XII-429d; XIV-768c; and St. Hidulphus XIII-345a; hymn II-775d; on intercession VIII-72d; Lecoy de la Marche's life of IX-109c; Langres epis-copate VIII-790a; leper, cure of XI-489a; Ligugé abbey IX-247a; Lyons episcopate IX-472c; Marmoutiers founded by XII-179d; Martini on IX-731a; and St. Maurilius I-489b; Mondonexo, patron of X-477b; Montauriol Abbey X-524c; and Nantes X-681c; and St. Patrick XI-554a; and St. Pau-linus XI-585d; and Poitiers XII-181a; Pordenone on XII-280d; and Priscillian VII-27c; religious communities VI-396c; Sainites monastery IX-6b; shrine XII-96a; and Spanish Bishops V-679d; and St. Stephen II-122d; Sulpicius Se-verus on VII-106c; tomb XI-700a; Tulle abbey XV-86c; Vecchieta's life of XV-318a; Vienna episcopate VII-27a; and Vilna XV-432b; 433b
- OF TROPPAU IX**-733d; on canon law XII-365b; Chron-icles of IX-225d; XII-365d; and Cracow University XII-196d; legend of VIII-407d; "Speculum Majus" I-535c
- OF VALENCIA IX**-734a; VI-299a; X-255a; 264a; 264b; as Inquisitor X-262d; in Mexico X-258c; 601d
- of Vertou, Saint IX**-413c; X-682a
- MARTINOV, JOHN IX**-734b; VII-107b
- Martinuzzi, Anne Marie X**-93b
- Laura, Princess de Conti X**-93b
- Martins, Alvaro IV**-775b
- Antonio Alves, Bishop of Vizeu IX**-497c
- Ferdam XIV**-787a
- Fernão, Bishop of Oporto XI**-260c
- Manoel IX**-519d
- Oliveira XII**-311a
- MARTINSBERG IX**-734c; I-16d; II-122d; 136c; VI-722d; VII-548d
- Martinsburg IV**-789c
- Martin the Pole. See** Martin of Troppau
- Martinus, jurist V**-72d
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV**-250c
- Bishop of Pednelisus XI**-601c
- Bishop of Sutri X**-750d
- Bishop of Veroli XV**-359c
- Candidus, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III**-635b
- de Bohemia. See** Behaim, Martin
- Gallus VI**-745c
- Oppaviensis (Polonus). See** Martin of Troppau
- Scriblerus XII**-259c
- MARTINUZZI, GEORGE, Bish-op of Grosswardein IX**-735a; II-125a; XI-588a
- Martin Wu, Blessed, martyr VIII**-714a
- Martiny, Philip XIII**-648a
- MARTÍN Y GARCÍA, LUIS IX**-730a
- Martius, Teofilus IX**-249d
- Mart Miriam, fast XIV**-416d
- Mart., M., MM., abbr. I**-24d
- Martorana, church V**-46d; XI-397b; 419c
- Martorano (Mamertum), See of XI**-47c
- Martu. See** Syria
- Marty, Martin, Bishop of Sioux Falls II**-452d; VII-745d; X-319d; XI-114d; XIV-16d; 17a; 162a; and Benedictine Congrega-tion II-461d; and Mund-wiler X-630c
- Martyn, Henry XV**-374b
- Jane XI**-683a
- MARTYR IX**-736b; Almcii on I-328a; ampullæ I-440a; III-27a; anniversaries I-315c; in Apoc alypse I-596c; 597b; XV-459a; arcossolia I-699b; beatification II-368d; burial III-505c; canonization III-369b; churches dedicated to I-197d; Common of I-393b; II-771b; confessio I-363b; con-fessor II-365d; cult I-194a; XV-712a; in early Church VII-341d; VIII-505d; epi-taphs VIII-44a; era of III-740b; extreme unction V-727b; feasts I-195c; 197d; 629b; III-160d; first, in United States XII-555c; St. Formby on VI-139c; honours paid to IX-740a; infant II-266c; invocation of IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; legends IX-130a; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Massa Candida X-24a; merits of VII-785b; Methodius of Olympus on X-243c; missionary I-681c; X-390c; of Mount Ararat IX-746a; names, derivation of X-674c; of Nicomedia IX-746a; nimbus XI-81c; number of IX-738d; of III-552d; prayers II-266d; relics I-455b; sepulchres III-41b; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; souls I-362a; Stagnelius on XIV-355a; Stephanus on I-795b; symbol XIV-376c; tombs I-362d; 363a; IV-558a; VI-30a; trial IX-739d; translation of relics I-364d; Trinity, belief in XV-49d; vindicated II-365b; in Uganda XV-205b; veneration of II-364d, XII-735c; XV-469d; 710b
- Elias, Mechitarist X**-102d
- D' ANGIHERA, PETER IX**-740b; VI-451a
- Martyrdom XV**-459b; in Apo-stolic Constitutions I-637b; baptism, substitute for II-266c; and the Church XIII-531c; amongst Circumcellions V-125b; and courage VI-147d; episcopal XV-275c; Montanist teaching X-522a; symbolism V-144d; Tertullian on XIV-523b; voluntary I-617c; V-121c
- Martyres, Francisco dos, Arch-bishop of Goa VI**-604b
- designati IX**-736d
- Martyria III**-41c; IV-215a; 215b; XI-501b; 562c; XIV-268c
- Martyribus, Bartolomeo de, Bish-op of St. Thomas XIII**-381d
- Martyrion (Martyrium). See** Confession
- Martyrium Colbertinum VII**-645d
- Pauli XI**-567b
- S. Matthaei in Ponto, apocry-phal writing X**-57b
- Martyrius, name X**-674b

- Martyrius, Saint, martyr XV-426d
 —monk VIII-457c
 —Patriarch of Antioch X-158a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-359b; 359c
 —Bishop of Mahoze. *See* Sahdona
- MARTYROLOGY** IX-741b; III-161b; IX-299c; X-734b; Abraham in I-55a; of Ado I-146a; of Donegal XV-463a; in early Church VII-106b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a; Gallicanum IX-742a; X-680b
 —*Hieronymian* II-771a; III-511a; IX-741b; St. Afra in I-180d; Chair of Peter, Feast of III-551d; compilation III-161d; De Rossi's edition IV-742b; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751b; on Sts. Peter and Paul, Feast of XI-751c
 —Hispanum IX-742a; Japanese IX-745c; Little Roman III-511b; IX-742a; origin V-23d
 —*Roman* IX-302d; Baronius revision II-300a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; Daniel, feast of IV-621c; David in IV-643d; first XIV-371b; Gregorian emendation of VII-3d; St. Joseph, Feast of VIII-500a; revision of IV-444d; Sirleto, collaboration XIV-27c; and Synaxarion XIV-382d; St. Thecla in XIV-563c; Valois on XV-264a
 —Syriac IX-742b; of Tallaght I-173b; of Usuard XV-235b; Ward on XV-550d
- MARTYROPOLIS**, *See* of IX-742c
- MARTYRS, ACTS OF THE** IX-742d; I-115c; VII-371a; XI-710a; Allard's treatment I-317c; in Archives I-696b; as lessons IX-197c; liturgical reading of I-198a
 —Forty, of Sebaste. *See* Forty Martyrs
 —Four Crowned. *See* Four Crowned Martyrs
 —**JAPANESE** IX-744d; XV-674a
 —Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Martyrs
 —Our Lady of, Auriesville, shrine XII-88d
 —**TEN THOUSAND** IX-746a; Carpaccio's painting III-374a; feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a
 —and Confessors, English. *See* English Martyrs and Confessors
 —**IN CHINA** IX-746c
 —Martyr's memorial, Oxford XI-368c; (ill.) XI-facing 368
 —Martyrs of Gorkum. *See* Gorkum, Martyrs of
 —of Palestine (Eusebius) V-619c; VII-373b; XI-437a
 —of the Commune. *See* Commune, Martyrs of the Paris
 —Martyr's Paste I-220d
 —Marucchi, Orazio, archaeologist I-690c; III-707a; IX-428b; on Baal worship II-388c; explores catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-741a; on Vatican collection XV-295c; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a
 —Marucelliana, library, Florence VI-110a
 —Marugame, town, Japan XIII-758c
 —Ma-ru-i, Saint. *See* Maelrubha
 —Marulic, humanist IV-608a
 —Marulli, Cesare, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —Maruthas, Monophysite Bishop of Tagrit IX-748d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Tagrit or Maypherkat IX-748c; VI-758b; IX-742c; at Seleucia, Council of VIII-177a; XI-716a; missionary activity IX-635c
 —Maruts, deity in Rig-Veda XV-318d
 —Maruyama Okyo, artist VIII-314d
 —Marvejols, city, origin X-180c
 —Marvez, Francisco, Bishop of Zulha XV-332d; 766a
 —Marville, Vigneul VII-138a
 —Marvis, Walter de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
 —Marwaris, money lenders, India VII-727b
 —Marwitz, Johannes Nepomuk von der, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
 —Marx, Gratian II-127b
 —Karl, socialist VII-194a; IX-213c; XII-215d; XIV-63b; and Bakounin I-452d; charitable activity, attitude XII-237c; and historic idealism XII-34c; on population XII-279d; on slavery XIV-39c
 —**Marxian Socialists** IX-694a
 —Mary, mother of James IX-748b; *See* Mary of Cleophas; Salome
 —**MARY**, mother of John Mark IX-749a; VIII-355c
 —Mary, sister of Martha IX-750d; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
 —sister of Moses I-4b; IX-753a; IX-596b; and Aaron I-3b; death III-130b; in Numbers XI-649c; Philo on XV-464Ac; as prophetic XII-474d; 478d
 —mother of Salome VIII-487a
 —Countess of Buckingham XI-664a
 —I, Queen of England. *See* Mary Tudor
 —II, Queen of England III-739a; V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; and non-jurors XI-99c; and Rubens XIII-215a
 —Abbess of Romsey XIV-677b
 —Blessed Virgin. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
 —Children of. *See* Children of Mary
 —Daughters of, founded (16th cent.) VII-54a
 —Daughters of, founded (19th cent.) IX-752c
 —Falling asleep of. *See* Transitus Mariæ
 —Gospel of, Gnostic work VI-600d
 —Holy Childhood of, Sisters of. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of
 —Holy Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of
 —Holy Humility of. *See* Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
 —Holy Name, Sisters of. *See* Holy Name of Mary, Sisters of the
 —Immaculate Heart of, Archconfraternity of. *See* Immaculate Heart of Mary
 —Institute of. *See* Institute of Mary
 —**LITTLE BROTHERS OF** IX-749b; VI-175d; IX-476a; in Canada III-239b; in France VI-175b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Spain XIV-176a; in Toledo XIV-754b
 —Little Company of, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
 —**MISSIONARIES OF THE COMPANY OF** IX-749c; in Africa I-191a; Apostolic school XIII-587c; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-384d; in Liberia IX-217b
 —Missionary Sisters of, Franciscan VI-175d; in Canada XII-241b; XIV-645b; in the Congo XIV-247c; founded XIII-341a; in France XIV-643d; in Ireland XIV-646a
 —**NAME OF** IX-753a; early Christian use XV-472a; Egyptian XV-464Aa; Hebrew XV-464d; 464Aa; meaning X-676d; XV-464Ba
 —Name of, Feast of the Holy. *See* Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy
 —Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary, Viterbo
 —Relatives of, Feast of. *See* Relatives of Mary
 —Sacred Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred
 —Servants of (Greek Rite) VI-750b
 —**SERVANTS OF** (Latin Rite) IX-750b
 —**SOCIETY OF**, of Lyons IX-750d; in Africa XIII-759a; XVI-82b; Chancel III-572d; XI-769d; Colin IV-101a; in Denmark IV-726a; in Fiji Islands XVI-40c; founded IX-476a; in Ireland VIII-113d; missions X-375b; in New Caledonia X-782b; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand XV-580a; in Samoa XIII-421a; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; seminaries XIII-700d; 701d; in Solomon Islands XIV-138c; in Sydney XIV-366a
 —**SOCIETY OF**, of Paris IX-752b; in Japan VIII-308c; Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy X-673c; number VI-175d
 —Third Order Regular of II-68d; IX-476b; 751d
 —**Maryam** XV-464d
 —**Mary and Joseph, Confraternity of** VI-174b
 —and Martha Society, Cincinnati XIV-28c
 —**Angela**, Mother, foundress VI-27c
 —**ANNE DE PAREDES, BLESSED** IX-753b; beatification XII-615d; Mercedarian tertiary X-197d; stigmata XIV-295b
 —**Augustine**, Mother, founder XII-399a
 —**Augustine**, Sister, Irish Sister of Charity. *See* Aikenhead, Mary
 —**Augustine**, Sister, Visitation nun. *See* Barber, Jerusha
 —**Maryawita**, periodical XI-688c
 —**Mary Baldwin**, school, Virginia XV-453d
 —**Bells** II-422a
 —**Benedicta**, Sister. *See* Barber, Mary
 —**Catherine**, Sister. *See* McAuley, Catherine Elizabeth
 —**Marychurch**, Torquay, Dominican foundation at VII-119a
 —**MARY DE CERVELLIONE, SAINT** IX-753d
 —de Sales, Sister. *See* Eyre, Lady Barbara
 —**DE SALES CHAPPIUS, VENERABLE** IX-754a; XV-68c; 482d; and Mermillod X-208b
 —de Socos. *See* Mary de Cervellione
 —**Marye Heights** XI-19a
 —**Mary Elizabeth of the Cross of Jesus**, Sister. *See* Elizabeth of Ranfaing
 —**Emmanuel**, Sister, Visitation Nun XV-483c
 —**FRANCES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF JESUS, SAINT** IX-755a; stigmata XIV-295b
 —**Frances of the Holy Ghost**, Carmelite Superior III-368d
 —**Mary Help**, church, New York II-622b
 —**Help**, Sisters of XI-490a
 —**Maryhelp Abbey**, Belmont, North Carolina II-452c; VI-481d; (ill.) II-452b
 —**Mary Help of Christians**, Sisters of XI-541a
 —**Help of Christians**, Sons of XIII-399a
 —**Henrietta of Providence**, Sister. *See* Anne Petras, Blessed
 —**Immaculate**, Children of VI-175d
 —**Immaculate**, Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 —**Immaculate**, Sisters of IX-717d; in Venezuela XV-332a
 —**Joseph**, Father, Trappist Superior III-786d; 787c
 —**Joseph**, Sister, of the Holy Humility of Mary VII-418b
 —**Joseph Paul**, Mother, superior Passionist Nuns, England XI-525b
 —**MARYLAND**, state, United States IX-755b; XV-157d; 558a; Anglicanism XII-493d; arbitration law I-685a; area IX-755b; Lord Baltimore III-193c; Bohemians II-620d; Carroll, Charles III-380b; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; Catholic disabilities removed II-229b; charities IX-760d; charter IX-755d; Church in III-382c; VI-462d; XV-585d; Church and State XI-617c; in Civil War IX-760c; colonial period IX-755d; divorce IX-761a; education IX-760c; French Americans VI-273a; Germans VII-476b; 479c; history, early II-228a; juvenile courts VIII-587b; legislation, religious IX-760d; map II-620b; migration to X-293c; missions, Indian X-385d; missions, Jesuit XIV-95b; negroes II-233d; XII-625b; periodicals, Catholic XI-692c; population II-232d; 233a; IX-755b; Presbyterian churches XI-394a; property ecclesiastical VII-720b; Puritan usurpation IX-758a; religious toleration III-193d; 194b; in the Revolution IX-759c; Seal (ill.) IX-755c; Society of Jesus II-232c; IX-103b; statistics II-229c; IX-755c; XV-176a; Taney XIV-443b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; university I-461a; Fr. White XV-610d
 —**Maryland**, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
 —**Apostle of**. *See* White, Andrew
 —**Gazette** IX-758d
 —**Summer School** XIV-334c
 —**Marlybone**, church, London IV-421b
 —**Gardens** I-746b
 —**Mary Magdalen**, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
 —**MAGDALEN, SAINT** IX-761b; apparition of Christ I-767b; XII-790a
 —in art I-318d; Carreno and Ricci III-378a; Correggio I-318d; Correggio (ill.) VII-342; Correggio, (ill.) IX-facing 760; Donatello V-116c; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Giotto VI-566d; Montagna XV-404d; Murillo IX-517c; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Settignano XIII-741b; Steilein XV-285d; Vivarini XV-492c
 —at Bethany II-531c; Card. de Cabassole's life of IX-716b; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; Godeau on VI-622c; identity discussed IX-761b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; in St. Mark's Gospel IX-678d; XIII-403d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and St. Maximinus I-238a; relics V-491b; XIII-719a; 719c; shrine IX-95b; tomb I-238c
 —**Magdalen**, Saint, Order of. *See* Magdalens
 —**MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, SAINT** IX-762b; and St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; Lezana's life of IX-209b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
 —**Magdalen Martinenga**, Blessed, Capuchiness III-320b
 —**Mass** XV-464b
 —of Alphaeus IX-749a
 —of Antioch, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-363a; XV-384a
 —of Aragon, Duchess of Amalfi XVI-72c
 —of Bethany, identity IX-761b; and Lazarus IX-96c; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
 —of Bethlechem, Saint, Order of II-387d
 —of Brittany, Abbess of Fontevrault IV-130c
 —of Burgundy, Queen of Hungary, III-70a; VI-519d
 —of Cassobola, VII-645c
 —**OF CLEOPHAS** IX-748d; II-767b; IV-48d; VIII-279c; and St. Anne I-538d; tomb I-238c; *See* Salome, mother of James
 —**OF EGYPT, SAINT** IX-763a; IV-177b; Ribera's portrait of (ill.) IX-763; in Spanish literature XIV-196d
 —of Guelreds, Queen of Scotland VII-423d
 —of Guise, Queen of Scotland II-372c; VII-74a; 76c; XIII-618b; and Abp. Beaton II-374d; portrait VII-77; and Scotch Protestants VIII-681d

Mary of Help. See *Mary de Cervellione*

—of Hungary, Regent of the Netherlands III-70c; 626a; and Erasmus V-513c; and van Orley XI-321a; and Sonnius XIV-142b

—of James, identity IX-749a; See *Mary of Cleophas*

—of Jesus, Carmelite III-361d

—of Jesus Crucified, Mother, foundress, Passionist Nuns XI-525a

—of Lorraine. See *Mary of Guise*

—of Modena, Queen of England III-91d; 92a; VII-702a; and Caryll III-395d

—of St. Angela, Mother. See Gillespie, Eliza Maria

—of St. John of God, Mother. See Nagle, Nano

—of St. Julian, Mother, Ursuline XV-229a

—of Succour, Saint, Superior of Nuns of the Recollection X-197d

—of the Cross, Mother. See MacKillop, Mary

—of the Divine Heart, Mother, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b

—of the Gael. See Brigid, Saint, of Ireland

—of the Holy Ghost, Sister. See Angélique Roussel

—of the Nativity, Mother. See Jette, Rosalie

—of the Sacred Heart, Children of. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart

Mar Yohannan, Nestorian patriarch X-599b

MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS IX-764a; XIII-619b; and Allot I-326a; Babington plot IX-765d; and Beaton II-373a; and Blackwood II-591d; and Bothwell IX-764d; and Brantome II-742a; and Burleigh IX-765b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Catholic attitude V-448d; chapel royal III-578d; and St. Charles Borromeo III-624c; Clouet's portrait of IV-68b; Clouet's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 766; coronation XI-485a; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b; and Darnley IX-764c; Delaroché's portrait of IV-691c; at Dundrennan V-191b; funeral oration II-377a; allied to Guises VII-74a; and Hamilton VII-123d; and Hay VII-157a; and Henry I VII-76d; at Holyrood VII-423d; imprisonment IX-765c; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Jesuits XIV-91d; 93c; Kervyn de Lettenhove's, life of VIII-629b; and Knox VIII-682b; 683a; and Leslie I-467a; IX-191c; at Lochleven IX-764d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; miniature (ill.) IX-766; Nau's life of XIV-293b; Penal Laws relaxed XI-614c; and Philip II I-727d; and Pius V XII-130d; portraits (ill.) IX-facing 764; at Reims XII-726d; and Rizzio IX-764c; and Ronsard XIII-180d; and Samerie XIV-89a; Scots College, Paris XIV-93d; seminary established X-681a; and Bl. Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Vieta XV-425c; and Winzel XV-660a

—Salome, Saint XV-359c

MARY'S LENT. See *Lent, Mary's*

—Nativity, Feast of I-71c

—Realm, Hungary II-122d

—Stories. See *Marienlegenden*

Mary Stuart. See *Mary Queen of Scots*

Marysville, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-441c

MARY TUDOR, Queen of England IX-766b; I-492d; III-739a; V-443d; XIV-767d; Augustinus, embassy of II-106a; and Bedingfield II-387a; and Bourne II-722c; and Campion V-293c; and Carranza III-376c; colleges founded I-764a;

and Commendone IV-156c; confession, revival of XIII-655a; and Bp. Day IV-647d; Forrest on VI-144b; funeral palls VI-322b; and Gardiner VI-383d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; and Heywood VII-319d; and Knox VIII-681b; and Bl. Margaret Pole IX-656c; marriage III-628d; XII-2d; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Mor's portrait of IX-517c; X-555d; Mor's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Paul IV I-159b; persecution V-444a; 448a; and Peyto XI-785b; and Plowden XII-167d; and Card. Pole XII-202c; 203c; Primer restored XII-426c; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Bl. Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; and Roper XIII-183b; Supremacy Act, repealed I-500c; XI-177b; and Tallis XIV-435b; tomb XV-599b; Uniformity Acts repealed XV-128a; and Westcott XV-592b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d

Mar Yurgis, monastery X-472c

Maryvale V-740d; VI-94a; VII-135d; XI-336a; XIII-354d

Mary Vincent, Mother. See Whitty, Ellen

—See *Maria*; *Marie*

Marzanet, Damian. See *Martinez*

Marzari, Orazio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a

Marzatti, Anselmus, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c

Mar Zaya, fast, East Syrian Rite IV-416c

Marzewski, John Michael, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d

Marzial, Sir F. XV-431a

Marzo, Lope Gómez XIII-460b

Marzocco (Donatello) V-116c

Mar-Zutra II, Jewish leader VIII-391b

MASACCIO, TOMMASO IX-768a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes IX-278c; and Brunellesco III-9a; and Castagno III-408a; religious painting XI-399b; S. Clemente Rome, frescoes in XIII-171a

Masada, fortress, Palestine VIII-389b

Masai, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-620c

Masal, town, Palestine I-775a; VII-442b

Masalothe VII-442b

Masanet, Damian. See *Martinez, Damian*

Masafrik, Tomáš, Bohemian writer IV-600d

Masato, Indian beverage XII-109d; XIV-25d

Masbate, Island of IX-600a; church in XI-148d

Masbutha, in Nasoreanism X-707c

Masca, Pandulph, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; 441a

Mascabruno. See *Canonici*

Mascagni, Arsenius, artist XIII-737c

—Paolo, anatomist X-137a

Mascall, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d

Mascarati, in Genoa VIII-262c

Mascardi, Augustino, author XII-797b

Mascareigne, island XIII-344b

Mascarenhas, Garcia de, poet XII-308c

—José, writer XI-688d

—Pedro, explorer XIII-344b; and Vieira XV-416a

Mascaron, Hughes, Bishop of Toulouse XI-435d

—Jules, Bishop of Agen I-209b; XI-274d; Tulle episcopate XV-86d

Maschat, Remy, Piarist VI-568c

Mascheroni, Lorenzo, mathematician XI-594b

Masci, Girolamo. See *Nicholas IV*

MASCOUTENS INDIANS IX-768d; I-311c; X-388a; XII-320a; and Miami Indians X-271c

Mas d'Aire, crypt I-237a

Masdal, almoravid XV-252a

Masdeu, Juan-Francisco, historian XIV-200d

Masella, papal nuncio VIII-709a

—Elisabetta IX-359a

Masen, Jacob, writer II-803d; IX-30a; 31d

Masepha. See *Maspha*

Maserephoth VI-442b

Maserfeld, battle (642) I-233c; XI-349c

Mas Garnier, monastery X-71d

Mashal, in Hebrew verse VII-99a; XII-175b

Mashdotz, Armenian liturgical book IX-304b; XIII-79a

Mashonaland, Africa X-610c; Protestant missions in I-188a

Mashonas, African tribe XIII-26a

Mashrik, periodical XIV-406b

Mashrots. See *Mesrob*

Mashya, in Bundahis IV-408d

Mashyana, in Bundahis IV-408d

Masi, Maria XIV-430d

Masiá, José, Bishop of Loja IX-332c

Masias, Blessed XIV-781a

Masih, Abdul, Chaldean Catholic missionary XIII-85d

Masini, G., Rienzi's statue by (ill.) XIII-53b

Masinissa, King of Numidia XIV-710b; XV-249b

Masius, Guillaume, Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d

—Mount VII-103a

Mask, lake XV-79d

Maskogon Indians IV-477d

Maskell, W. M., writer XI-43b

—William V-153d; conversion XI-377b

Maskelyne, Nevil, astronomer XII-72d

Maskhūtā, Tell el-(Phithom) VI-443d

Maskoki, Creek tribe IV-479d

Maskuaro, Canada X-382b

Maslama, Arab general XI-667a

Mas-Latrie, Jacques-Marie-Joseph-Louis de, historian V-22a

Masma, Arabian tribe I-664d

Masmünster, charitable institutions I-345a

Masnafit, of Maronites IX-684c

Masnou, John, Lazarist X-367c

Maso, C. Vittorino, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-405b

—Gentile da Fabriano. See *Gentile da Fabriano*

MASOLINO DA PANICALE IX-769d; V-734a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes in IX-278c; and Masaccio IX-768a; religious painting XI-399b

Mason, Arthur James, on Anglican orders I-493b; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on Cranmer II-681b

—Charles, astronomer IV-692c

—George, statesman, Virginia XV-456b

—James Murray, senator V-672d

—John, Venerable, martyr V-476b; 477c; XV-581a; 611d

—John, founder of New Hampshire X-786b

—RICHARD ANGELUS a S. FRANCISCO IX-770d; and John Ponce XII-228a

—William, poet I-746c

Masona, Bishop of Merida VII-482b

Mason and Dixon's Line IV-692d; XI-640b; XV-169d

MASONRY IX-771a; aims IX-783a; and American Revolution IX-778a; atheism IX-774c; Austro-Hungary II-127d; Baltimore decree II-240a; Baruel on II-310b; Belgium II-400c; Benedict XIV II-434b; Blue IX-780a; Carbonari III-330d; and Catholicity IX-785b; 786d; Charles XIII, Order of XIV-347d; and Christ IX-782b; Christianity IX-774a; and Church IX-786c; Clement XII II-31d; XIV-72c; Cuba III-770d; Deschamps on IV-748c; England IX-775c; France IX-782b; and French Revolution IX-781a;

XIII-9a; geomatic IX-772b; and governments IX-785d; Illuminati VII-661d; initiation IX-778d; Italy XIV-265c; and Kulturkampf IX-781d; La Franc on IV-456c; and law IX-777c; Leo XII IX-168d; Leo XIII XV-309b; London XIV-72b; Maria Theresa IX-664c; Mexico X-266c; name and definition IX-771b; oath IX-780b; officials IX-777a; "Old Charges" IX-772d; organization IX-776d; origin IX-771d; and papacy IX-783d; Pius IX XII-136b; Poland IV-38b; XII-192a; principles and spirit IX-772c; propagation and evolution IX-775b; religion IX-773a; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a; rule IX-777b; Scottish IX-776a; secrets IX-787a; and Socialism XIV-67b; and State authorities IX-786b; statistics IX-776d; 778c; symbolism IX-778d; theophanthropism IX-624d; Turkish IX-781b; United States IX-775d; unity IX-778b; unsectarianism IX-779d; work, inner IX-778d; work, outer IX-780d

Masorah. See *Masorah*

Masot, Salvator, Victor Apostolic of Fu-kien III-678b

Masovians XIV-49a

Maspero, Gaston-Camille-Charles, Egyptologist XI-304c; and animism I-529a; on Shamanism XIII-751b

MASPHA IX-788d

—(NEAR HERMON) IX-790a

—OF BENJAMIN IX-789b; III-316d; VI-442b; VIII-648a

—OF GALAAD IX-788d; VI-332b. See *Ramoth Galaad*

—OF JUDA IX-789d; VI-442b

—OF MOAB IX-790a; VI-442b; VIII-344d

Maspha (Maspha). See *Maspha*

Masreca (Masrekah) VI-442c

Masrouq, King of Himyar I-672d; 673a

MASS, CHAPTER AND CONVENTUAL IX-790b; origin IX-792b; and Requiem XII-778b

—LITURGY OF THE IX-790d; 306d; XIII-292d; abbreviations I-21c; 22c; acolytes I-106d; additions IX-797a; Advent I-165c; VI-394b; African I-194d; 195c; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alcuin's Missal I-279b; altitudinal days I-314a; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar I-362b; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-351d; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamps I-354d; altar-linens I-355a; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-400b; Amen I-408b; Anglican XIII-90d; antimensium I-563d; Apostolic Constitutions IX-793b; Armenian XIII-80b; 80c; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; bells II-422b; burses III-84b; Byzantine VII-746b; calendar IX-794c; candles III-247b; Canon III-255d; IX-795c; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-73b

—of *Catechumens* I-195c; III-431a; IX-794d; Adeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571b; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; and Office, Divine XI-219c

—celebrant IX-799b; Celtic III-498c; Ceremonial III-538c; chaplain III-580b; chasuble III-639b; Christmas III-727d; ciborium I-358a; Cistercian XIII-74c; Clementine I-637b; Clovesho decree IV-69a; Collect IV-103a; commemoration IV-155c; Communion IV-169d; concelebration IV-190a; IX-797c; Confitetur II-751a; IV-222c; Creed IV-479b; crucifix I-352d; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-649b; Deo Gratias IV-737b; diptychs V-23d; of doctors V-75b; Dominican XIII-76b; dry IV-54c;

- IX-797d; in early Church I-314b; IX-307a; Easter sequence IX-407b; Elevation V-380b; embolism V-399d; Exposition during V-713d; 714b
- Mass, of Faithful IX-794d;** Addeus and Marius, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571c; Byzantine IV-317c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c
- feasts:** IX-800a; Franciscan XIII-76d; in French XIII-7c; Gallican VI-358d; 361b; genuflexions VI-424d; 427a; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Good Friday VI-643c; Gospel, last VI-662d; Gradual VI-715a; Greek Slavonic VI-746d; St. Gregory I, on VI-782d; IX-795d; Hanc Igitur IX-793d; hands, imposition of VII-698d
- High IX-798c; exequial XII-779a;** Gospel VI-662b; humeral veil VII-542c; Ordo Vultus XI-285a; Preface XII-386a; torches XII-264a
- Holy Ghost, invocation of XV-711c; hosanna VII-473a;** host I-350b; importance IX-800c; incense VII-717a; Innocent I on IX-794d; Introit VIII-81c; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; St. Justin on IX-792c; Lavabo IX-44c; lectionary IX-110c; Lenten Gradual VI-716a; Lenten Preface I-73b; lessons IX-193d; lights I-347d
- Low IX-797c; 799b;** Gospel VI-662d; origin VII-822b; Requiem XII-779a; 781b; third candle I-350d
- lunula I-358d; manuterge IX-633c; Maronite XIII-83d;** Maundy Thursday VII-437c; medieval variants IX-797b; Micrologus X-285a; Miserere X-353c; Mozarabic X-618d; name and definition IX-790d; Offertory XI-217d; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Ordinary IX-799c; Ordines Romani IX-796d; Oremus VI-426b; Palm Sunday XI-432b
- Papal XIII-334d; acolytes I-107c; deacon IV-649c; Gospel VI-661d; Offertory XI-218b;** Ordines Romani XI-285b; 286a
- parts IX-799c; of Passion XI-530a; Pax XI-594d; Pentecost sequence XV-342a; Postcommunion XII-318b; Preface IX-793c; Premonstratensian XIII-77b**
- Presanctified I-314a; VI-643b; 644c; VII-437d; IX-797d;** XII-784c; Anglican suppression XIII-92a; Byzantine IV-314c; 318d; Byzantine coronation rite IV-382a; candles I-347d; Constantinople, Council of I-314c; in early Church IV-177c; V-581a; in Egypt I-305d; Greek Church VI-644d; Host VII-437b; lessons IX-197a; litany IX-287a; Maronite XIII-83c; Mozarabic X-616a; Ordo Romanus XI-285d; Russian Church I-314b; Syrian I-573d; vigil I-195a
- Presbyterian missions XII-393a; proper IX-799d;** Responses XII-787a; Roman IX-294d; 796d; 798b; Rorate Coeli XIII-183b; rubrics IX-799d; XIII-216c; Ruthenian XIII-277d; Sacramentaries IX-297c; 796c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite XIII-78a; sign of the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; stole XIV-301c; subdeacon XIV-321a; Syrian, East XIV-414a; uniformity IX-798a; uniformity, early IX-793b; vessels I-357b; vestments I-428d; X-20d; XV-388a; 390c; of Virgin Mary XV-462d; 464b; York Use XV-735b; Zucchetto XV-765d
- MUSIC OF THE X-1a; Accentus X-1b; antiphony XII-144c; chants VI-780a; Centus X-2c; Graduale VI-718a; Introit VIII-82a; Kyrieale X-3c; Motu Proprio X-1b; 3b; 4b; O Salutaris XI-334d; plain-song X-1b; Proper X-3d**
- NUPTIAL X-5c; IX-704a;** 705a; blessing I-55c; Book of Common Prayer II-681a
- Parochial. See Parochial Mass**
- Pontifical. See Pontifical Mass**
- Requiem. See Requiem Mass**
- SACRIFICE OF THE X-6b;** XII-742a; XIII-315d; 319d; abstemii I-66d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Anaphora I-451d; 452a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-648a; application X-23c; St. Augustine on X-11d; bination II-568c; IX-798b; X-23a; XI-503a; blind, in Belgium XI-395d; Calvinism III-202a; Capuchins III-321d; in catacomb frescoes III-708d; in catacombs III-505c; causality X-16d; celebrant X-18d; 22b; 22c; 22d; celebrat XII-477a; and celibacy III-486b; chapel III-574d; children's VI-324d; Cienfuegos on X-15c; Confessio Tetrapolitana V-762b; consecration I-496a; X-9d; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIV-586d; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; daily II-568d; IX-797d; in dedication of church III-43a; de Lugo on X-15b; 16b; deprivation III-528a; doctrine XIV-586c; in early Church VI-278d; X-10d; effects X-16d; efficacy X-18c; English Reformation I-501d; and Eucharist X-7a; 13d; Eucharistic species mingled VII-496b
- Evening V-647b; African Liturgy I-197c; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; "Romeo and Juliet" XIII-749d**
- and excommunication V-682d;** expiatory X-17c; 19c; Felix I I-363a; field, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; foundations VI-158b; X-21c; XIII-11a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus on X-16a; in Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg catechism on V-763b; holy day XIV-342c; Host VII-495a; host, defective VII-496d; Huguenots on VII-529d; imperative X-17b; indulgence VII-788d; Irish Church III-495b; Josephinist system II-127c; 128c; St. Leo on V-21b; Lessius on X-16a; London mission XV-594b; and Luther IX-452c; XII-702c; and Lutherans V-761b; metaphysical character X-15a; nature X-12d; necessary equipment X-20d; Nestorius on X-755d; New England, first XII-287b; obligation of hearing I-208b; 209a; 697d; IV-154b; obligatory celebration X-22d; oratories XI-271c; 272a; and ordination I-497a; participants, active X-19a; participants, passive X-19b; Penal laws, England XI-612c; Penal laws, Scotland XI-614c; and Penance, Sacrament of X-22c; Petrosianism XI-781a; physical character X-13a; place X-20a; Polish Reformation IV-438c; post-Nicene I-197d; and priesthood XII-414c; 414d; proofs X-9b; 10d; 11a
- Prophecy X-8a; in Apocalypse I-221c; figures of II-54d; Malachias X-8c; Melchisedech X-8a; Scriptural X-8b; Testament, Old X-8a**
- and Protestantism X-16d;** XII-496b; prototypes XIII-313b; Reformation X-12a; XIII-67a; reparation XII-775d; Ridley on I-495d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141a; sacrificial act X-14d; sanctity III-759c; servers X-20d; on shipboard II-579a; sin, remission of X-19d; Six Articles on V-447a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; during Stations XV-571c; stipends IV-571b; V-689d; 691c; X-20d; XIV-1d; Suarez on X-15c; Sunday XIV-335d; Swiss Reformation XI-213d; symbolism III-538d; and Test Oath III-179c; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; time X-20b; transubstantiation I-408b; Trent, Council of X-9b; 16d; 17c; 17d; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; United States, first X-384b; 534c; Vasquez on X-15b; XV-275c; Viaticum during XV-399c; Wales XV-584d; water and wine XV-564b; Wessel on XV-590b; Westminster Confession on V-766b; Winchester college XV-642a; wine I-358d; VIII-20b; in work houses XII-257a; and Zwingli XV-73d
- Votive. See Votive Mass**
- White. See Massa Candida**
- Massa, name X-673b**
- Carmelite "desert" III-366c**
- tribe I-664d**
- Antonio de, Franciscan VI-285a**
- Augustin de, missionary IX-747a**
- Gaetano de, missionary IX-747b**
- Giacomo da, Franciscan VI-78c**
- Luigi, martyr III-674b; IX-747a**
- Nicolas de, missionary IX-747a**
- René de, missionary IX-747a**
- Massad, Peter Paul, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b**
- Massabielle, rock, Lourdes IX-389d**
- MASSA CANDIDA X-24a; I-191d; XV-241b; Prudentius on X-24a**
- CARRARA, DIOCESE OF X-24c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-fac- ing 238**
- Massaccio, monastery III-206d**
- MASSACHUSETTS X-24d; XV-157d; "A. P. A." I-246d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians in II-621a**
- Church in X-28d; 29b; colon- ization X-26a; education X-27d; foresters VI-135a; Greek Catholics VI-747b; property VII-720b; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a**
- coat of arms (ill.) X-25b; economic conditions X-26d; education X-27a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians in VI-273d; French Societies VI-276b**
- History: aborigines I-311c; Assembly XV-161c; colonial X-25a; pilgrims X-25b; settle- ment X-25a**
- Hollanders VII-394b; immigra- tion X-298b; Irish VIII-134b; 136a**
- Legislation: capital punish- ment XII-569c; colonial X-25d; convent inspection II-706b; divorce I-164b; X-28b; foundings VI-160c; holidays X-28a; liquor XIV-491a; mar- riage X-28b; Masses, bequests for X-34b; penal laws XI-616d; religious VIII-677b; X-28a; 28c; slavery XV-169b**
- Masonry IX-775d; population X-24d; 26b**
- Religions and sects: Baptists II-779d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Quakers VI-305c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VII-773c**
- statistics XV-176a**
- Bay, colony X-24d**
- Massacre Island, Irberville at VII-614d**
- of Perugia IX-170b**
- of St. Bartholomew. See Saint Bartholomew's Day**
- damata XI-383c**
- Ducale, Diocese of IX-436b**
- Massaggiere di Maria, periodical VI-688a**
- MASSAIA, GUGLIELMO (LO- RENZO) X-29c; in Abyssinia I-77c; at Galla VI-348c; mis- sion III-325a**
- Massaini, Apollonio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c**
- Mas Saint-Antonin, Pamiers XI-436a**
- Massalski, James, Bishop of White Russia XIV-99c; at Vilna X-429b; XV-432c**
- MASSA MARITTIMA, DIO- CESE OF X-30a; cathedral (ill.) X-30**
- Massanet, Damian XI-403a**
- Massarelli, Angelo, Bishop of Telesse IV-432a; XV-476d**
- Massari, Anna Maria XI-590a**
- Francesca IX-574a**
- Massaria, Alessandro, physician X-130d**
- Mass Association X-18b**
- Veneris II-427c**
- Mass Book. See Missal**
- MASSE, ENEMOND X-30b; I-39c; 91a; II-541d; IX-546c; X-378b; 378c; XI-644d; XII-287c; XIII-355a**
- Masséna, André X-691c; at Gaeta VI-333c; at Genoa VI-420c; and Napoleon X-687c**
- Massenet, Jules, musician XI-271b**
- Masseo, Brother VI-224b**
- Masses, Bequests for (Australia) X-32d**
- BEQUESTS FOR (Canada) X-30c**
- BEQUESTS FOR (England) X-31a; III-591c; V-456d; X-581a; Chautneries, Statute of X-31b; pre-Reformation X-31a; Roman Catholic Charities Act X-31c**
- Bequests for (Ireland) X-32b**
- BEQUESTS FOR (United States) X-32d; XVI-61c; Ala- bama I-244a; X-33d; Illinois X-33d; Iowa X-34b; Massa- chusetts X-34b; New York X-33b; XI-36d; Pennsylvania X-34b; Wisconsin X-33c**
- Masse v. Robillard, trial XIII-661a**
- Massi, Eugene, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-ai XIII-752c**
- Gentile. See Gentile da Fabri- ano**
- Massilians XIII-703b; 704b**
- Massillon, town, Knownothing- ism VIII-67d**
- François X-34c**
- JEAN BAPTISTE X-34c; IV-54b; VI-197c; VII-444d; 445b; XI-274d; and Bourdaloue II-718a; and Bridaine II-781c; on elect XII-381c; portrait X-35a; at St-Leu XI-485d; at St-Séverin XI-486a; at Vienne VII-27c**
- Joseph X-35d**
- Massimi, Francesco de XI-444c**
- Pietro de XI-444c**
- Massimo, cardinal VII-9a**
- Massimo Palace, Rome XIII-175d**
- Villa, Rome XIII-175d; XIV-33d; Führich's frescoes VI-312a; Sweeney at XIV-357b**
- Massinger, Philip V-463d; and Shirley XVI-74c**
- Massinissa. See Masinissa**
- Mass of Reparation, Archconfraternity of XII-775d; XIV-122c**
- Masson, P. XV-529d**
- Massona, Archbishop of Mérida II-194a**
- MASSORAH X-35d; V-287c; VII-179c; XIV-716b; critical editions V-288c; Flood IV-705d; Job VIII-417c; manu- scripts IX-627d; Miryam XV-464d; and Septuagint IX-530a; text XIV-526c; on Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d**
- Massorettes X-36a; VII-175c; XIII-724c; system VII-179c; vowel system VII-177a; work XIV-526d**
- Massoreth VII-179c**
- Massoretic Text. See Massorah**
- MASSOULIE, ANTOINE X-37b; XIV-594a; 702d; and Casanata III-396d**
- Massowah, colony, Africa I-77b; VIII-244d**
- Mass-penny, England IV-105b; 657b**

- Mass-priest, Anglo-Saxon III-486d
- Mass-pro pace VI-151c; 152d
- Mass-thegn I-508d
- MASSUET, RENE X-37c; VI-16b
- MASSYS, QUENTIN X-37d; III-70d; XI-399d; 400c; portrait X-38d
- Masta, Protestant missionary X-381d
- Mastai-Ferretti, Andrea, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Giovanni Maria. *See* Pius IX
- Master (Christ) VIII-385a
- in Masonry IX-772c; 777a
- General, Dominican XII-428b
- of Arts. *See* Arts, Master of
- of Ceremonies, Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- of Hungary IX-369b; XI-539b
- of Parma I-318b
- of the Ape IV-11b
- of the Bartholomäusaltar XI-399d
- of the Chamber, Papal II-69b
- of the Death of Mary XI-399d
- of the Holy Family XI-399d
- of the Passion of Lyversberg XI-399d
- of the Rolls XIII-208c
- OF THE SACRED PALACE X-39a; XIII-144b; 153b; XV-281a; archives XV-290b; as censor III-343a; 521b; 522c; 524c; St. Dominic V-108a; Dominican I-263c; XII-362b; 368Ba; duties X-39b; and Holy Office XIII-137c; privileges X-40b; rights X-39c
- of the Sentences. *See* Peter Lombard
- Masters, Richard, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319b
- Master-Soul XIV-626c
- Master-Workmen's Union, Berlin II-495b
- Mastiaux, Kaspar Anton von, journalist XI-678a
- Mastic tree, in Bible XII-154d
- Mästlin, Michael, astronomer XV-83b
- Mastrilli, Andrea, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Marsello XI-143d
- MATRIUS, BARTHOLOMEW X-40c; IV-345d; and Ponce XII-227d; Scotism XIII-612d
- Masuccio, architect X-683b
- Mas'ūd ibn Sa'd ibn Salmān, writer XI-720b
- Masuria (Mazurenland) XII-205d
- Masury, Grace II-801d
- Mat., abbr. I-24d
- Mata, Carlo Felice de, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Matabele, tribe I-182d; XII-626d; XIII-25c
- Matabeleland, conquest XV-746d
- Matacan Indians VII-758a
- MATACO INDIANS X-40d; IX-429a; XIII-457d; XIV-749d
- Matadi, mission IV-236a; XII-686a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68d
- Matador III-52b
- Matagalpan Indians VII-756d
- Mataguay Indians X-40d; XII-690c
- Matale, church VIII-597a
- Matamoros, Mariano, priest X-565d; 566a
- Matani, Antonio, physician XII-112c
- Matanie. *See* Rosary
- MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF XVI-36a
- Matapan, battle IX-182a; XII-304b; mission XIV-145b
- Matar, Patriarch of Antioch. *See* Agapius III
- Matará Indians IX-429a
- Matarellus, Nicolaus X-414d
- Maté VII-47c; XII-693a
- Ma Te-sing III-680d
- Matelko, Jean Aloysius, painter XV-283d
- Mateju, Theophilus, author XII-687a
- Matel, Jeanne Chéizard de. *See* Chéizard de Matel, Jeanne
- Mateida, Saint. *See* Mechtild
- Matelica, town, Italy V-744b; mint X-335a; monastery XIV-373a
- Diocese of. *See* Fabriano and Matelica
- Mateos-Gago, Francisco, writer XIV-201c
- Juan Antonio, writer XI-686d
- Mater, Sequence XII-485c
- (MATERA), DIOCESE OF X-41c; I-101a; cathedral I-101b; *See* Acerenza
- Mater Admirabilis, fresco, Rome III-659d
- Amabilis (Seitz) XIII-175c
- Boni Consilii School, St. Louis V-319b
- Dolorosa (in art), Campi III-224c; Dolci V-93d; Marchesi IX-643c; Wächter XV-521d
- Dolorosa, altar, Calvary III-192b
- Dolorosa, church, New Orleans XI-13a
- Domini, shrine, near Masegna III-785b
- Domini, shrine, Nocera XI-87b
- Material sin. *See* Sin, material
- MATERIALISM X-41c; V-407d; and atheism II-40d; 41c; and atomism II-53d; and Celsus III-492b; and Chevreul III-651b; contemporary XII-28c; and Darwin X-44a; and determinism IV-757a; and energy X-43c; Epicurus X-42a; and faith V-759a; Gerdl IV-471d; German X-42d; XII-652b; and God I-217b; Greek XIV-726d; Häckel on VII-594c; Hyrtl on VII-611d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kant X-44b; Leibniz IX-136a; and metaphysics X-227d; and mind X-322a; 322c; and miracles X-340d; and Modernism X-420d; and monism X-486d; and Platonism XII-162a; and psychologists, French XII-546d; and rationalism XII-653b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and science X-43b; Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XIV-6c; and soul I-527b; X-484a; XIV-156a; 156c; and Spiritualism XIV-229b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and utilitarianism VI-641b; Vatican Council XV-308a
- Materialization, Spiritistic XIV-221c
- Materia prima, Aristotle I-716a; Duns Scotus V-196b
- quantitate signata XII-591d
- signata, in Thomism XIII-551b
- Mater Matuba, temple, Rome XIII-176d
- Monacharum I-7c
- Monasterii I-7c
- Maternal Charity, Association of VI-543d
- Maternan, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
- Maternity, Divine XIV-585b; Aphraates on I-593d; churches dedicated to XI-564d; and Hypostatic Union XIV-585b; Manichæism IX-593d
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF X-46b
- Maternus, Saint, in Ambrosian canon I-402a
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-116b; V-123d; at Arles IV-117d; Namx X-679d
- subdeacon V-594c
- Bishop of Lodève X-546b
- Bishop of Trier IX-362d
- Firmicus. *See* Firmicus Maternus
- Julius Firmicus, astrologer II-21b; 22d; VI-80b
- Mateur (Mater) X-41c
- Math, of Welsh cycle IX-481a
- Matha, John of, Saint. *See* John of Matha
- Mathan I-538d; VIII-487a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- Matharan, India (ill.) VII-facing 730
- Mathat, in genealogy of Christ VII-410c; 410d
- Mathatha, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Mathathias, name X-46d
- MATHATHIAS, son of Absalom X-47a; I-60b
- MATHATHIAS, musician of Asaph X-47a
- MATHATHIAS, ancestors of Christ X-47a; VI-410c; 410d
- MATHATHIAS, musician of David X-47a
- MATHATHIAS, and Esdras X-47a
- MATHATHIAS, father of Machabees X-47a; VIII-348c; 387d; 500a; IX-493c
- MATHATHIAS, son of Nebo X-47a
- MATHATHIAS, son of Sellum X-47a
- MATHATHIAS, son of Simon the high priest X-47a
- Mathefelon, Johel de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
- Mathematics I-764d; Agnesi I-215a; Ampère I-437d; André I-469b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; Aristotle I-171a; St. Augustine I-762a; Avicenna II-157d; Bayma II-360a; Boethius II-611a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Boncompagni II-654d; Boscovitch II-691b; 691c; Bruno V-740a; Carbonnelle III-331c; Cardan III-332c; Casey III-400a; 400b; Castelli III-408d; Cauchy III-457b; Cavalieri III-468a; certainty of XIII-518a; in China XIII-520b; Comenius I-764b; demonstration I-457b; Descartes IV-745a; Dupin V-205b; in Egypt V-350b; Fagnano V-752a; in Germany I-764c; in Greece I-760d; 761b; II-20b; Halma VII-120c; Hermite VII-279c; Hospital VII-469d; infinity VII-61d; St. Isidore I-762b; Jacotot VIII-266a; Jaquaur VIII-266d; La Hire VIII-742b; Laplace VIII-796c; and logic I-764c; Maternus II-21b; Nunez XI-163d; Ozanam XI-378d; Plato I-761b; Pythagoras XII-587d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; in Rome, ancient I-761c; space XIV-167a; Stevin XIV-293c; Tartaglia XIV-461d; Torricelli XIV-784a; Toscanelli XIV-786b
- Mather, Cotton, on Algonquin Indians I-311c; and Ann Glover II-703b; on Hunt X-25b; and witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
- Mathern XIV-542c
- Mathesius, on Luther IX-438d; 439d; 440c
- Matheswintha III-406b
- Matheus I, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- II, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Mathevet, Jean, missionary X-380d
- Mathew, Arnold Harris, Earl of Landaff XI-236a; XIII-535b
- James, lawyer IX-349d
- Knights of, Father. *See* Knights of Father Mathew
- THEOBOLD X-47b; XII-418d; Moran on XIV-367b; in New Orleans XI-13a; portrait X-47c; temperance movement XIV-483b; 489b; in United States XIV-491a
- Mathews, Charles Thompson, architect XI-26b
- Elkin XVI-48a
- Mathia, Saint XV-68a
- Mathias, in Josephus I-121d
- of Drzewice, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- See* Matthias
- Mathieu, C. L. II-576b
- FRANÇOIS DESIRE X-48b; II-525c; at Angers I-489c; at London Congress V-594a; at Pont-à-Mousson X-681a; portrait X-48; at Toulouse XIV-796c; 797c
- Mélanie. *See* Calvat, Mélanie
- O. E., rector of Laval University IX-49a
- Pierre, canonist IV-394a; IX-64a; 226c
- d' Arras. *See* Matthias of Arras
- Mathiez, on French Revolution XIII-9b
- Mathilda, Saint. *See* Matilda
- Mathiolus, Petrus Andreas, physician X-129c
- Mathona, Abbess of Tawney II-479d
- Mathurin, Saint XIII-719d
- Mathurins. *See* Trinitarians
- MATHUSALA (MATHUSAEL) X-48d; I-551d; III-143a; 143b; XI-88a; 548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and Henoch VII-218a
- Matienzo, auditor XV-767b
- Matignon, Francis Antony, missionary II-704b; IV-758d; and Cheverus II-705a; III-650b; and Montalembert X-515b; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c
- Jacques Goyon, Comte de XIII-682b
- Matilda, Queen of England, wife of Henry I I-548b; IX-316c; XIII-615b
- Queen of England, wife of Stephen VI-19d
- Queen of England, wife of William I II-358d; IX-161c; XV-643a
- SAINT, Queen of Germany X-49a; III-13d; XI-354a
- German Empress I-127b; 158d; VII-220d; XI-105c; and Foliot VI-556a; and Stephen IX-342c
- Abbess of Caen XIII-208d
- Duchess of Saxony XI-357c
- of Anjou, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130b
- OF CANOSSA X-49b; XV-103c; 210c; and Alexander II I-286c; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673d; Carpi III-374c; death XIII-780b; Ferrara VI-46c; and St. Gregory VII III-298a; and Guibert VII-64a; and Henry IV of Germany VI-490b; VII-231d; and Henry IV (ill.) VII-793; and Henry V of Germany VI-490c; VII-232c; and St. Hugh VII-525b; at London Congress V-594a; and Lothair of Germany VI-491a; Modena X-413b; monument (ill.) X-50a; and papacy VIII-232c; XIV-263c; and Pisa, Bagni di XII-110c; and Pistoia XII-117c; tomb II-511a; XIII-372b; XV-220b; and Victor III XV-411b
- of Tuscany. *See* Matilda of Canossa
- of Vianden IV-258c
- See* Mechtild
- Matilde, Sala, Vatican XV-278b; 280a
- MATINS X-50d; in Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; "absolutions" VI-426c; Ambrosian I-399a; 399d; X-52b; antiphon I-575a; 576a; 577b; Apolysis I-623c; 623d; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Aurora Lucis Rutil II-112b; Benedictine X-52b; Corpus Christi hymn XIII-321d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; in early Church X-51b; Gallican VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; Gospel VI-659d; hymns II-112b; XIII-188b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; lessons in IX-198b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mozarabic X-52b; 617b; 618a; nuns III-392a; in Office, divine XI-219d; in Office of the Dead III-73c; IX-214d; X-51d; XI-220b; origin X-51a; Pange Lingua XI-441d; Paschal Tide XI-517b; and Prime XII-42a; and Primer XII-425b; psalms II-769d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Rex Semipterne Caelitum XIII-17b; Roman X-51c; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; symbolism X-52b; Te Deum XIV-470a; in Tenebrae XIV-506a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a
- Matlacliatl X-252a
- Matlahzuatl, disease X-83c
- Matoga, Gaspar, priest XII-205a

- Matos, Louis de XIII-344c
Matr., abbr. I-24d
Matraini, Chiara, poetess IX-406a
Matr , Anthony XIV-71d
Matriarchy, Darwin on XV-689b;
Indians I-410c; IV-718b; VIII-169a; XIV-790d; Jewish II-548c
Matrices, type VII-91c
MATRICULA X-52c; I-696c
Matricularius IV-104d; X-52d;
monastic I-183d
Matrimonial Courts, See Courts,
Ecclesiastical; Matrimonial
—Tie, Defender of. See De-
fender of the Matrimonial Tie
Matrimony. See Marriage
Matriz of San Luis, San Juan
XIII-447b
Matrona, Saint, martyr XIV-
579c
Mats, Chapter of VI-225b; Bl.
Agnellus of Pisa at I-212c
Mat-squatters IX-596a
Matsuyama, town, Japan XIII-
758d
Matsya II-148b
Mattea, Jeronimo da, Bishop of
Macao IX-482a
Mattaincourt, parish X-681a;
pilgrimage XIII-346a
—Le ton Pere de. See Peter
Fourier
Mattapanient (Mattapan; Mat-
tapan), Indian village XII-
114d; and Jesuits XIV-95c;
mission XII-115a
Mattatha. See Mathatha
Matthias. See Mathathias
Mattawoman, Indian village XII-
114d
Mattei, Alexander, cardinal, Arch-
bishop of Ferrara XII-132d;
Vatican collection XV-289b
—Gabriel, painter XIII-737c
—Palazzo, Rome XIII-176a
Matteis, de, Jesuit I-340c
—Domenico XI-667c
—Paolo de, painter XIV-450d
Matteo, Blessed, Bishop of Cari-
ati III-347d
—II, Archbishop of Milan X-
299d
—Carreiro, Blessed, tomb XV-
426b
—DA SIENA X-52d; XIII-779a;
779d
—da Verona, painter XV-118b
Matteo di Termini. See Agostino
Novello, Blessed
—OF AQUASPARTA X-53b;
VI-283b; XIII-610b; and Olivi
XI-245d; tomb XIII-172a
—See Matthew
MATTER X-53d; as actus pri-
mus I-125c; Aeneas of Gaza I-
173a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a;
Albigensian doctrine I-268a;
Alexander of Hales I-298d;
Arabian teaching II-158a; Ar-
istotle I-715c; 716b; III-460c;
461a; and assimilation I-800c;
atomic theory II-54a; attrac-
tion, law of II-26b; Averroes
II-151a; Avicenna II-157a;
Bayma II-360b; Berkeley V-
407d; St. Bonaventure II-651c;
Boscovich II-692b; 693b; Bruno
III-17d; causality III-
461d; X-55d; Celsus III-492b;
Clement of Alexandria IV-46a;
constancy of V-423a; constitu-
tion of II-51c; and creation
IV-471c; Democritus II-53c;
Descartes I-97a; III-464c; dis-
position VII-102b; Duns Scotus
V-196b; duration VI-610d;
and Dynamism V-222a; Ebon-
ite teaching V-243c; electronic
theory V-223b; Eriugena V-
521b; as evil V-650d; exten-
sion V-714c; as First Cause
VI-610c; Gnostic teaching II-
327b; host VII-493d; imper-
fections II-63b; and individua-
tion X-55a; Leibniz IX-136a;
and life II-571b; IX-239a; and
mind III-463d; X-322b; na-
ture of X-486a; neo-Platonic
teaching XIV-155c; Origen
XI-310a; Oswald V-426a;
permanence X-54d; Plato V-
170a; Plotinus X-743a; poten-
tiality I-125c; 126a; primordial
X-54a; privation of X-54d;
Proclus X-744b; and quantity
XII-591d; and reason XII-
674c; secondary X-53d; Seleu-
cians XIII-688d; and soul V-
427d; Spencer I-217c; and
spirit XIV-221a; Spiritualistic
teaching XIV-229b; Suarez
XIV-319c; and substance
XIV-323a; Tongiorgi XIV-
776c; unity of X-55a; univer-
sality of II-157a; Valentinus
IX-256b
—Jacques, philosopher, Apoca-
tastasis I-600d; on Christian
worship XV-712c
—Sacramental I-64d; XIII-
292d; 293b; 299c; XIV-586b;
baptism II-261a; confirmation
IV-215d; Eucharist V-584c;
extreme unction V-724a; Leo
XIII on I-497a; marriage IX-
710d; orders, holy XI-281a;
penance XI-622d
Matthes, Wenzeslaus, philosopher
VII-87b; and Gams VI-377a
MATTEUCCI, CARLO X-56c
Matteucci, Cola XIV-754b
Matteuzzi, papal nuncio IX-
99b
Matth i, Christian Friedrich,
philologist IV-503a
Matth us, Bishop of Cracow IV-
464d
—Petrus. See Mathieu, Pierre
—Sylvaticus, physician X-128b
Mathana VI-442c
Matthae. See Mathat
Mattheson, Johann, musician XI-
270d
Mattheu, Jean, Capuchin I-242c
MATTHEW, SAINT, Apostle
and Evangelist X-56d; VI-
658a; in apocrypha I-611b;
612c
—*in art*: Barbieri (ill.) X-facing
56; Bayeu y Subias II-358b;
Carpaccio III-374a; Herre-
gotts VII-294d; Herrera the
Elder VII-295c; Michelangelo
III-61b; Orcagna XI-276b
—call of X-57a
—*churches*: Africa XI-566b; Aus-
tralia XI-566a; Canada XI-
565d; United States XI-564d
—on demoniacal possession XII-
316c; feast III-162d; 163c; VII-
789a; X-57c; genealogy I-
235a; in Greece VI-737d; relics
XIII-169d; symbol I-626d;
XIV-376c; tomb XIII-396c
—Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of
I-606d; 607b
—SAINT, GOSPEL OF X-57c;
IX-323b; Amen I-407a; Am-
monian Sections I-431a; an-
alogies IX-425b; 680b; X-
60c; Anaphora XIV-419a; and
apocrypha I-608b; authenti-
city X-58c; autograph I-635c;
Bacon on II-191d; Beatitudes
II-371a; Biblical Commission
XIV-394a; canonicity X-57c;
character of X-59d; Christ,
birthplace of XV-461d; com-
position X-63d; contents X-
62b; date X-63d; XIV-531d;
discovery I-670b; XI-446d;
on divorce V-56b; Ebionites
use V-243d; genealogy of
Christ VI-410a; in Hebrew
II-314a; historicity X-64b;
(ill.) IX-623c; Isaian prophecy
I-326b; XV-464C; on Jews
X-63b; language X-59b; and
Mark, Gospel of St. XVI-77d;
object X-62d; MS. discovered
IX-622a; Origen on XI-307b;
originality XIV-531c; on pa-
gans X-63b; parables XI-
462b; Passion in X-62d; XI-
530d; Porretta on XII-283a;
Rabanus Maurus XII-617c;
on Resurrection X-62d; XII-
790a; Salmeron XIII-403a;
on synagogue XIV-380b; as
Synoptic XIV-390a; teaching
X-62d; temptation of Christ
XIV-505b; Theodore of An-
tioch XIV-572a; and Old
Testament X-60a; Tostado
XIV-788c; on Virgin birth
XV-451a; 466d; on Virgin
Mary XV-448a; 464Gb; 466b;
on virginity X-458c
—cardinal, Bishop of Albano
II-499d
—Arch-abbot of Martinsberg
IX-734d
—Bishop of Milopotamos X-
317d
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—F. D. XV-724a
—Thomas. See Rogers, John
—SIR TOBIE X-65b
—of Boulogne XIV-677b
—OF CRACOW X-65d; XV-
439b
—of France, Dominican V-108b
—of Janow. See Janow, Matthew
of
—of Narni VI-224d
—of Saint Francis, Augustinian
VII-234a
—of Vend me, Abbot of St.
Den's XI-487b; XIII-344a
—of Westminster. See West-
minster, Matthew of
—Paris. See Paris, Matthew
—the Shepherd, Anaphora XIV-
418c
—See Matteo
Matthews, family, Maryland II-
229b
—Bernardine, Carmelite III-
368d
—Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin
V-175b
—Henry. See Llandaff, Lord
—John P. XV-457d
—Juliana, Visitation nun II-
232d
—William, priest VIII-618b;
XV-559a
Matthews' Bible II-142a; XV-
376c
Matthias, Johannes III-722b;
execution XIV-352c
MATTHIAS, SAINT, Apostle
X-66b; VII-333b; in Ambro-
sian Rite I-402b; in apocrypha
I-611b; 613a; Basilides II-
326d; election I-628a; VII-
330d; XIV-342b; in Eusebius's
list V-29b; feast of, indulgence
VII-789a; relics at Trier I-
230d; 613a; symbol I-626d;
tomb XV-42d
—Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of
I-609a; VI-656d; X-66c
—Emperor II-126a; XIV-649b;
and Agazzari I-206b; and
Arundell I-765c; Bohemia IX-
101b; XIII-341a; death VI-
40d; German policy VI-501a;
in Hungary VII-554a; in the
Netherlands X-761d; and
Scherer XIII-527d; and Tanner
XIV-444c
—leader of Bohemian Brethren
II-616d
—victim of Herod III-735d
—high-priest I-537a
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-
356d
—canon of Link ping XIV-
354d; and St. Bridget of Sweden
II-782b
—Archbishop of Mainz II-221a
—Abbot of Saint James. See
Matthew
—Bishop of Samogitia XIII-
421c
—CORVINUS, King of Hungary
X-66d; II-124d; III-187d;
VI-498a; VII-552a; and Ba-
k czi II-214a; and Bessarion
II-528b; Bosnia II-696b; and
Carvajal III-394a; and Jesuits
XV-422a; library VIII-97c;
and Majano IX-556b; manu-
scripts IX-619a; Moravia X-
562d; and M ller X-628d;
Munk cs X-634b; and Niger
XI-73b; portrait X-67a; and
V rdy VIII-595a; in Vienna
XV-417d
—Ninoslav, King of Bosnia II-
696d
—of Arras, architect II-123d; in
Prague XII-340c
—OF NEUBURG (NEUEN-
BERG) X-67d
—of Ramung, Bishop of Speyer
XIV-215a
—of Tivoli, Franciscan VI-
287d
—of Trok, Bishop of Vilna XV-
432b
Matthiessen, Jan, Anabaptist I-
446b; at M nster X-636a
Matthieu, Claude, Jesuit XIV-
89a; and Persons XI-730b
—Oliver Elz ar, Bishop of Regina
XII-718c; XIII-571a
—de Saint-Anne, Jean XI-6d
—de Vend me. See Matthew of
Vend me
Matthisson, Jan. See Matthies-
sen, Jan
Matthy, Ignatius, Bishop of Culm
IV-567a
Matthys, John. See Matthies-
sen, Jan
Mattia Lazano, Blessed, tomb
V-744b
Mattidia IV-40d
Mattimore, Thomas I-257b
Mattingly, family, Maryland II-
229b
—Anna, miracle VII-385a; XV-
559a
—Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-
28c
Matitiah. See Mathathias
Mattsee, monastery XI-519c
Maturno, painter III-155c
Maturus, martyr VI-395b
Matussi, neo-Scholastic X-749a
Matutina hora. See Prime
Matutinum. See Lauds
Matvei, Bishop of Sarai XIII-
226c
Matz, Nicholas C., Bishop of
Denver IV-734c
Matzoth, in Passover XI-513b
Maubant, missionary III-671a;
IV-361d
Mauclair Abbey XII-594d
Mauclerc, Pierre, Duke of Brit-
tany IX-368d; and St. Guil-
laume XIII-340b
Mauclair, Fran ois de XII-728c
Maud, town, Pennsylvania, Bles-
sed Sacrament Sisters II-599c;
St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.)
II-599c
—See Matilda
Maudac, Simeon, schismatic XII-
16a
Maudsley, Henry, psychologist
II-4c; and Positivism XII-
313c
Mauterbach, monastery II-123d
Mauermann, Franz Laurens,
Vicar Apostolic of Saxony
IX-140a; XIII-501d
—Ignatz Bernhard, Vicar Apo-
stolic of Saxony XIII-501c
Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen
XIII-211d
Mauget, Guillaume, Calvinist
X-545d
Maughawauama (Wyoming) XV-
724d
Maugier, Etienne, Abbot of
Clairvaux XIII-783c
Maugis, Augustinian IV-733b
Mauji, Kasim Khan, writer XI-
720b
Maul, Saint XIII-250a
Maulbronn, monastery IV-259a;
XV-717a; conference (1564)
V-514d
Maul on, Garnier de XI-342d
Mauousseau, Jacques, Maurist
X-71d
Maundeville, Jean de. See
Mandeville, Jean de
MAUNDY THURSDAY X-68a;
709b; VII-437a; Agnus Dei
I-222b; altar I-349a; XIII-
373c; XV-564c; altar bell I-
349b; altar carpets I-351c; altar
crucifix I-352d; Ambrosian Rite
I-402b; Anglo-Saxon custom I-
509b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d;
Australia I-70b; bination II-
568d; in Bobbio Missal III-
502b; Celtic Rite III-500c;
501a; cere-cloth I-352c; chris-
m, blessing of III-697b; consecra-
tion prayer III-263c; dalmatic
IV-608d; Durham procession
V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-
359b; 360b; Gloria VI-584b;
Gospels VI-660c; Greek
Church I-576a; Greek
Church, Antidoron I-562b;
Greek Church, consecration I-
360a; Hanc igitur III-263a;
holy oils VII-422a; 423a; in C -

- na Domini VII-171d; indult for IX-154a; Jerusalem III-576a; VII-436a; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lateran Basilica VI-79b; lessons IX-195d; 197a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; Mass, conventual IX-790c; Mass, evening I-197c; Mass, Requiem XII-779d; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; procession XII-447d; reconciliation of penitents I-64b; XI-630d; Repository XII-776b; in Russia V-727a; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Maunelli, Girolamo**, Bishop of Nocera X-87a
- Maunoir, Julien**, Venerable XIV-110a; bell II-419d; at Léon XII-612b
- MAUNOURY, AUGUSTE-FRANÇOIS** X-68c; and Martin IX-730a
- Maupassant, Guy de**, Bishop of Le Puy III-207d; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-511d; 512a; IX-476c; and Médaille X-111b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-359d
- Peter Alexander**, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b
- Maupassant, Guy de** VI-203c
- Maupéou, René-Charles-Auguste de**, and Choiseul III-695b; and La Rochefoucauld - Liancourt IX-5a
- Maupont, Amand**, Bishop of St-Denis XVI-83a
- Maur, Saint**, Congregation of. *See* Maurists
- Maura, Saint**, martyr, Ravenna XII-666a
- Saint**, virgin, Tours XV-4b
- Saint**, virgin, Troyes XV-68b
- Antonio**, orator XIV-188b; 201c
- Mauracher of Gras**, organ builder XI-300b
- Maurageto**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- Maurault, J. A.**, missionary X-381d
- Maurilius, Saint**, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Maubenbrecher, K. P. W. I-372a**; on Reformation IX-446c
- Maurepas**, Fort VII-615a
- Jerome Philipeaux**, minister IX-378d
- Maurer, Georg**, and Feilmoser VI-26c; Zacharias on XV-743b
- Mauretania I-191b**; 199b; III-387b; autonomy of I-192c; Islamized I-186a; kings of XIV-738b; liturgy I-194b
- Cæsariensis**, province XIV-30c
- Proconsular**, province I-199b
- Sitifensis**, province XIV-30c
- Tingitana**. *See* Morocco
- Mauvelet**, and Coligny XIII-333d; 334d; and Gregory XIII XIII-338a
- Mauri (Berbers)** X-574c
- Mauriac, France**, Jesuit College at XIV-88c; pilgrimage XII-93c; XIII-348c
- Abbey**. *See* St-Pierre de Mauriac
- Maurilianus**, Bishop of Ceramus III-537d
- Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c
- Bishop of Pompeopolis** XII-227a
- Maurice, Saint**, Cistercian XII-612c
- SAINT** (of Theban Legion) X-68d; XIV-14d; 362b; churches in U. S. XI-565a; conversion of (ill.) X-69; feast III-163c; VI-360b; lance of VIII-774b; relics IX-716c; XII-723b; reliquary of XII-762d; society of II-712a
- Saint**, Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b
- MAURICE**, Emperor X-69a; III-101d; 102d; 105a; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Armenia I-737d; and Chosroes II XI-717c; and St. Gregory VI-782a; 784d; VIII-632c; XI-453a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; murder VIII-359d; and Pelagius II XI-603c; and Saif I-673a; and Tripoli-tana XV-59b
- Saint**, Abbot of Cornet VII-458d
- Bishop of Kruszwica** XV-681b
- Bishop of London** IX-342b; 347d
- I**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- III**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Prior of Whithorn** XV-614c
- Adolphus**, Bishop of Leitmeritz XIII-500c
- Frederick Denison** VIII-49c; and "Tract 90" XI-376b
- Godfrey**. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- and Lazarus, Saints, Knights of**. *See* Lazarus, Saint, Order of
- of Agaune**, Saint I-105d
- of Cornwall**, Saint XIII-340d
- of England** XII-364d
- of Hesse Cassel** III-203d
- of Nassau** VII-388c; X-762b; XIV-293b; and Arminianism I-741d; and Catholic persecution VII-387d
- of St. Albert**, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
- of St. Teresa**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Saxony**, Elector II-75d; XIII-499d; and Agricola I-231a; and Charles V III-628b; VI-238a; Interim of Zella VIII-78a; and Leipzig University IX-140c; 140d; and Magdeburg IX-524d; Silver Groschen (ill.) XI-155a; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c
- Mauricius**, Chartularius XIII-168b
- emperor**. *See* Maurice
- Maurienne, Saint-Jean-de**. *See* Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne
- Thomas de** V-786a
- Mauriet, Isabelle**, foundress IX-7a
- Maurila, Bishop of Palencia** XI-417d
- Maurilio, Saint**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Maurilius, Saint**, Bishop of Angers I-489b; X-713a
- of Reims**, Saint, Archbishop of Rouen XII-729c; XIII-209d; and St. Anselm I-546d; at Rouen, Council of XIII-211d
- Maurillac, Waldenses at** XV-529c
- Maurin, Venerable**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- MAURISTS** X-69d; II-426d; 450b; 476b; abbey I-446b; d' Achéry I-102a; 102b; and appellants I-95b; St. Augustine edition IV-697c; at Bee II-379d; Bénard II-426d; Chantelou III-573b; chief writers II-462c; Clément on IV-11d; Clément IV-38d; constitution X-701c; and criticism, historical XII-419c; Crusades IV-544a; Dantine IV-633d; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-344a; Garey VI-384c; Gerberon VI-469c; Gregory XV VII-55d; Guérard VII-59c; historians, French II-715b; Japan XIV-755a; Le Nourry IX-151d; Lérins IX-189a; literary labours X-463b; Mabillon IX-479c; Maran IX-636a; Martène IX-721a; Martianay IX-722c; Massuet X-37c; Mege X-146d; Ménard X-178b; and Mont St. Michel X-551b; Morigny Abbey XV-366c; priories XII-428c; Saint-Malo II-447c; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Tassin's history of XIV-463c; and Te Deum XIV-469a; Toutée XV-5a; Unigenitus IV-31d
- Mauritius, Saint**. *See* Maurice
- Bishop of Burgos** III-66a
- Bishop of Hamath** VII-120d
- Bishop of Sovana** XIV-165c
- Island of XII-290b**; Buddhists in I-186d; Church in XII-289a; Port Louis XII-289a; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant Missions in I-188a
- de Portu**. *See* O'Fihely, Maurice
- Mauritshuis**, The Hague VII-108c; (ill.) VII-facing 390
- Mauro, Fra**, geographer XII-419c; XV-771c; map VI-450c; VI-facing 450; XV-771c
- Mauroceni, Eleanore** VIII-343d
- Maurolycus, Francesco**, physicist XII-55d
- Mauron, Nicholas**, Redemptorist XII-684c; and Pius XI II-699d
- Mauront, Saint**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; relics IX-716c
- Mauropus, Johannes**, hymnodist VII-599d
- Mauro-Wallachia**. *See* Moldavia
- Maurmünster**, abbey X-248d
- MAURUS, SAINT** X-72b; at Auxerre, Abbey of XIII-719d; and St. Benedict of Nursia II-438c; church U. S. XI-565a; (ill.) X-72; legend II-443c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; at Orléans XI-319d; at St. Peter's Tomb XII-94d; and St. Placidus XII-142d; Verdun, episcopate XV-351a
- priest**, martyr XII-725b
- Bishop of Ausculum** I-774a
- Saint**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- Abbot of Einsiedeln** V-368b
- Saint**, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Bishop of Leon** IX-175b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Archbishop of Ravenna** XII-666b; schism V-133a; and Pope Vitalian XV-485c
- Bishop of Siena** XIII-781a
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Rabanus**. *See* Rabanus Maurus
- SYLVESTER** X-72c; XIV-594c; on grace X-441b
- de Celico** VIII-406c
- Maurusio**, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- MAURY, JEAN-SIFFREIN**, cardinal X-72d; on Bridaine II-781a; and church property XIII-10b; and Concordat of (1801) IV-205a; and Consalvi XI-381a; at Council X-693d and Napoleon XI-484c; and Pius VII X-695b
- Matthew Fontaine**, and Secchi XIII-669b; 670b; and De Vico XV-407a
- Mausac**, monastery VI-412a
- Mausbach**, writer XI-679d
- Mauss, M. XIV-789b**
- Maut, deity** V-568a
- Mautern, Redemptorists at** XII-684a
- Mauthner, Ludwig**, physician X-141c
- Mauve, Saint**. *See* Madalvæus, Saint
- Mauvia**. *See* Mavia
- Mauviel, Pierre**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Mauviala, battle** I-240c; X-410c
- Mauvoison, Samson de** XII-728a
- Mauzac, abbey** II-121a
- Mávár-un-Nahr**, Khan dynasty X-482a
- Mavia, Arabian queen** I-667d
- Mavial, patriarch** I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
- Mavortius, Vettius Agorius Basilis**, consul XII-518c
- Mavrocardatus, Nicholas** Constantine XIII-226c
- Mavromati (Messene)** X-212c
- Mawarinnah**. *See* Maronites
- Mawatani Indians**. *See* Mandan
- Mawson, John** V-477c
- Maxellende, Saint** XV-445b
- Maxentia, Saint** II-377d
- Maxentius, Bishop of Berissa** II-491d
- Bishop of Cuma** X-687a
- Saint**, Bishop of Poitiers X-546c; XII-178d; 179b; 180d
- JOANNES** X-73b; formula V-635d; and Sempelpaschism XIII-706a; and Theopaschite controversy VII-471b
- MARCUS AURELIUS** X-73d; IV-296a; VI-341b; and Christians XIII-167d; circus XIII-176b; and Constantine XIII-176a; victory over Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 300; and Pope St. Eusebius V-616a; and Pope Marcellus I IX-640d; and Severus IV-296a; tolerance V-123a
- MAXFIELD, THOMAS, VENERABLE** X-74b
- William**, Venerable V-478b
- Maxima, Saint** XIII-719d
- abess** I-280d
- Cura**, Constitution of Pius X XI-500b; 502c; XIV-388d; XV-248c
- Sequanorum**, Roman Province XIV-358d
- Vigilantia**, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-696d
- Maxime**, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
- Maximes (La Rochefoucauld)** VI-196d
- des Saints (Fénelon)** VI-37a; IX-375c; XII-610a; condemnation XIII-211d; and Godet des Marais VI-624b
- Maximian, Saint**, Bishop of Bagai I-346c; 362d; II-88b; V-125d; 127a; 128a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** XII-449c; chair III-438a
- Saint**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-663d; chair III-437d; V-251a; VIII-258a; X-698d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578
- Bishop of Serræ** XIII-731c
- Bishop of Syracuse**, Sicily XIV-397b
- Maximiana (Adana)** I-135d
- Maximianists** V-126d
- MAXIMIANOPOLIS** X-74c; VI-433b; IX-131c
- Maximianus, Saint**. *See* Maximian, Saint
- MARCUS AURELIUS VALE-RIUS** X-74d; V-7a; and centuriators III-535a; and Constantius Chlorus VII-202d; and Diocletian IV-491a; division of empire V-484a; domicile, definition of V-104a; and Maxentius X-73d; at Milan X-299a; persecution VI-756c; IX-638a; and Pantaleon XI-447c; and Sergius XIII-727d; 728a; St. Ursula's legend XV-227a
- Archduke of Austria**. *See* Maximilian I, Emperor
- MAXIMILIANI, Duke of Bavaria**, Elector X-75d; II-354d; VI-41b; 502a; XIII-420d; XV-623c; and Balde II-218b; and Bibliotheca Palatina VII-197c; and Contzen IV-340d; and Ferdinand II VI-502c; and German Catholic League IX-100b; and Institute of Mary VIII-54b; and Kager VIII-592a; and Keller VIII-613d; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; and Palatinat VII-6a; portrait X-76; and Spain IX-651d; statue, Munich (ill.) X-facing 632; in Thirty Years War VI-503b; XIV-649c; 650b; 653b; and Tilly XIV-724d; and Vetter XV-394c
- II (Emanuel)**, Duke of Bavaria, Elector II-355a; VI-506d; X-632a; at Vienna XV-418b
- III**, Elector of Bavaria II-355a; VI-506d; and monasteries X-453c
- IV, Joseph**, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Maximilian I, King of Bavaria
- I**, King of Bavaria I-233a; II-355a; VII-29c; 508b; XI-417a; and Frank VI-235d; and monasteries X-453c; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; and Schenkl XIII-527a; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a; summer residence XIV-472d; and Van Beethoven XV-265c; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Von Fraunhofer VI-250c
- II**, King of Bavaria II-355b; policy VI-511a
- I**, Emperor of Germany VI-498b; XI-416a; and Adrian VI I-159d; and R. Agricola I-231b; and Aldobrandini IV-27b; and Anima College I-514d; and Balbus II-217b; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and Burckmair III-65a;

- in Burgundy III-70a; and Cajetan III-146b; and calendar reform IX-249a; in Catholic League IX-101a; and Crusaders cross IV-555b; and Cuspinian IV-575d; Dürer V-211a; and Faber V-742a; and Ferdinand II XIV-651b; and Flanders III-6a; and Francis I IX-165c; Gasser von Valhorn's statue of VI-392a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c; German Church in Rome I-290b; Hans Holbein, the Elder's portrait of VII-385c; and Humanism VII-540c; as King of Hungary XI-234c; and Lang VIII-787a; Lateran Council IV-426a; in League of Cambrai VIII-563a; library III-493a; in literature VI-519d; and Louis XII VI-169d; XV-730d; marriage VI-96a; monument II-795c; Padua captured XI-386c; and papacy VIII-563c; papal mission XIV-760d; and Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; and Peutingir XI-784d; and Pius V XII-131a; and Pirkeheimer XII-109a; and Reisch I-764a; and Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 772; and Trithemius XV-62d; tutor V-365a; in Vicenza XV-405b; Vischer's monument of XV-476b; and Werdnberg II-75a; and Wolsey XV-685b; 685d; and Württemberg XV-716c.
- Maximilian II**, Emperor of Germany, at Augsburg Diet IV-157b; and Holy See I-317d; IX-443b; and Hosius VII-474b; as King of Hungary VII-554a; Mor X-555d; papal legate XIII-256a; and Peter Canisius IX-757b; and Pius V XII-130c; policy, civil VI-501a; policy, ecclesiastical II-125c; 617c; III-20c; XII-340d; portrait X-556b; and Protestantism X-563a; Vienna University XV-422a.
- Maximilian, Saint**, Bishop of Laureacum XIII-411b.
- Emperor of Mexico V-102b; X-266d; 702a; XV-175a; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Gasser von Valhorn's portrait of VI-392b; Mexico University X-260c; monument (ill.) XII-601d; at Querétaro XII-601c; and von Wöndle XV-709d.
- Prince of Saxony XIII-501a.
- Archduke of the Tyrol XIII-526b; and Klesl VIII-666d.
- Franz, Elector of Cologne VI-326c; X-635b; at Ems; Congress of IV-119a; V-409b.
- Frederick, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119a; and Bonn Academy II-673d.
- Hendrik, Prince Bishop of Cologne IV-118d; X-638a; Thomas a Kempis, relics XIV-662c.
- Joseph III, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Maximilian III.
- Joseph IV, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
- OF ANTIOCH X-75c.
- of Austria XI-380b.
- of Bohemia. *See* Maximilian II, Emperor.
- OF CELEIA X-75c.
- OF THEBESTE X-75d.
- Maximilianus, Saint** XIV-634c.
- Maximilla** VII-699b; XII-267d; and Montanists X-521a; and Tertullian XIV-522d.
- Maximinus**, Arian Bishop II-144d; and St. Augustine II-89b.
- Donatist, at Conference of Carthage XIV-710a.
- Saint, Abbot of Micy XI-319a.
- SAINT, Bishop of Trier X-77b; I-230d; 455b; IX-436d; XIII-719a; XV-42d; Aix episcopate I-237d; and St. Athanasius II-38c; feast III-163c; oratory of IX-762a; at Poitiers XII-179b.
- CAIUS VALERIUS DAJA X-77c; XIV-573c; and Armenian Church I-737b; burial place XIV-461c; and St. Catherine III-445a; and Christianity I-788b; and Licinius IV-296b; persecutions X-318b; XI-708b; and Sabinus XIV-402b.
- THRX, CAIUS JULIUS VERUS X-77d; XIII-167c; and Aquileia I-661c; and Christians IX-738b; and Gordianus VI-648d; and Pope St. Pontian XII-230a.
- Maximus undique pressi**, Bull of Pius VII X-464b; X-429a.
- Maximo**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-30a.
- MAXIMOPOLIS** X-78c.
- Maximovitch**, writer XIII-272c.
- Maximum Collegium**, Santiago, Chile VII-112d.
- Collegium, Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Maximus, Saint** (d. 250) XV-50a.
- Saint, exegete V-703d.
- Saint, martyr IX-160a; IX-645d.
- Saint, Bishop of Aix IX-762a.
- Bishop of Alexandria I-301b; V-355b.
- Patriarch of Antioch V-20b; VI-757d; X-160b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614b; and Juvenal VI-758b.
- Bishop of Blera XV-489b.
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a.
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c.
- Saint, Bishop of Geneva IV-583a; IX-42a.
- Saint, Bishop of Gerona VI-530b.
- Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-356c; 358a; IX-482a.
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d.
- Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d.
- Bishop of Lucca IX-406a.
- Bishop of Macri IX-508b.
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d.
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b.
- Bishop of Nola VI-33c.
- Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c.
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b.
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b.
- Saint, Bishop of Riez IV-793d; VI-270b; 396d.
- Archbishop of Salona IV-607b.
- Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a.
- Bishop of Seleucia XIV-571c.
- Bishop of Tralles XIV-16d.
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b.
- Bishop of Toledo XIII-469a.
- (419) Bishop of Valence I-616d; II-659b.
- (567) Bishop of Valence XV-250a.
- Anicius IV-101d; XIII-167a.
- Fabius XI-87a.
- Galerius, proconsul IV-587d.
- M. Clodius Pupienus VI-649a; X-78b.
- Magnus VI-729c; Allard on I-317c; and St. Ambrose I-385d; and Italy XV-255b; and Martin of Tours IX-733a; and Priscillianists VI-397a; XII-429d; XIV-768c; and Theodosius the Great XII-142a; in Toledo XIV-755c.
- Marius. *See* Marius Maximus, Lucius.
- Confessor. *See* Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT X-78c; IV-303c; XIII-731c; banishment III-105d; on Christ X-503c; at Chrysopolis II-323a; V-25a; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; death X-507a; on Holy Ghost VI-765c; and Honorius X-505c; and imperial movement VI-759b; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Monothelitism VII-453d; IX-686d; as mystic XII-122b; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Pyrrhus X-505c; trial X-80c; writings X-80d.
- of Kallipoli, version of the Bible XV-374c.
- of Peloponnesus, theological writer VI-711d.
- OF TURIN, SAINT X-81b; XV-94b; and Acts of St. Agnes I-214c; on crucifixion IV-527b; homilies I-166b; on St. Innocent XIV-785b; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; on Blessed Virgin VII-675d.
- the Cynic IV-308b; VII-12b.
- the Greek XIII-269a.
- the Theologian. *See* Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- Maxwell, Bernard**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- George R. XV-736b.
- James XI-11a.
- J. Clerk, scientist VII-605a; astronomical researches II-26c; on energy, conservation of V-423a; 424a; 427a; light theory II-54a.
- W. H., writer VIII-128a.
- WILLIAM, Fifth Earl of Nithsdale X-81d.
- WINIFRED, Countess of Nithsdale X-82a; 81d.
- May**, Saint XI-319c.
- month X-542c; XII-275d; XV-464c.
- Abbot of Bodon XV-250d.
- Sir Erskine, on Act of 1700 V-452d; on Australian convicts II-114d.
- Michael II-800b.
- Phil II-120c.
- Rudolph I-583c.
- T. E., Lord Farnborough, on attainer II-60a.
- William, Venerable. *See* Way, William.
- Maya**, in Brahminism II-732c; in Hindu philosophy X-483b.
- Sebastian de, missionary IX-519d.
- Mayaguana**, island, West Indies II-204c.
- Mayagüez**, Redemptorists at XII-686a.
- MAYA INDIANS** X-82b; VII-756a; 756b; architecture X-85b; carving (ill.) X-83; characteristics, physical X-85d; cosmogony IV-413b; cross II-170d; dress and habits X-84d; ethnological classification XII-626d; government X-84b; habitation VII-756d; history X-82b; kingdom X-82c; language I-411c; X-82b; 85b; 251b; literature X-85a; in Mexico X-251a; missions X-83a; moral code X-84c; occupation X-84d; origin VII-743a; present condition X-85d; religion VII-756c; X-84c; revolts X-83d; social organization X-84b; and Spaniards X-82d; territory X-82b; in Yucatan I-410a; VII-756b.
- Mayapan** X-82c.
- Maydenstan**, Ralph de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c.
- Maydeston**, Clement V-25b.
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester IX-577d; XV-704a.
- Maydo**, Bishop of Orense XI-295c.
- Mayenne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of. *See* Guise, Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne.
- Mayer**, Andr. XIII-591d.
- CHRISTIAN, astronomer X-86b; II-27b; Geodetic research VI-452d.
- George Karl, philosopher VII-87b.
- John, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 161a.
- Julius Robert V-423c; 424c.
- Robert, physicist XII-67a.
- Wenceslaus, Abbot of Strahov XI-312c.
- Mayeul**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny. *See* Majolus.
- Mayeye Indians** XIV-778b.
- MAYHEW, EDWARD** X-86c.
- Jonathan, and Unitarianism IX-155d.
- Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Maylath**, bishop II-136a.
- May Laws** (1873) VIII-707d; and seminaries XIII-696d.
- Maylupa**, deity XII-14d.
- Mayna Indians**. *See* Maina Indians.
- Maynard**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a.
- Horace XIV-509d.
- René, missionary XIII-487c.
- MAYNE, CUTHBERT, BLESSED** X-87a; in Plymouth XII-172a.
- Edward, missionary VI-118d; and Portier X-411a.
- John, writer XIII-626d.
- William X-87a.
- Mayneri**, astrologer II-23a.
- Maynila**. *See* Manila.
- MAYNOOTH COLLEGE** X-87c; XIII-697d; 700c; Egan V-324c; endowments X-88b; and England XV-392d; faculty X-88d; founded VIII-107a; X-87d; 365b; XIII-127d; 576d; and Irish College, Paris VIII-162c; Lazarists X-366b; Mathew X-47c; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford controversy XI-376d; presidents X-88d; Pugin XII-560a.
- Synods (1875) IV-565a; V-87b; 87c; X-394a; XII-472b; (1900) IV-210a; 420d; VI-376c; XIII-559d.
- Mayo**, Charles XI-743b.
- Diocese of XV-81a.
- SCHOOL OF X-89b; St. Adamnan in I-135c; administration X-80b; founded IV-115b; VI-464c; XV-81a; St. Gerald in VI-464c.
- Viscount, tomb XV-81b.
- INDIANS X-89d; mission XV-524d.
- Mayombé Idol** (ill.) IV-231c.
- Mayo** of the Saxons (Mayo Abbey) VI-464c.
- Mayor** (duumvir), of Vienna XV-417a.
- JOHN X-90b; IX-423a; XIII-332b; 625a.
- of the Palace, Merovingian VI-240b.
- Mayoral, Andrés**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c.
- Antonio Carrillo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a.
- MAYORUNA INDIANS** X-90c; XI-444d; mission XIII-470d.
- Mayo-Smith**, Richmond, on immigrants X-298c.
- MAYOTTE, NOSSI-BE, AND COMORE, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC** OF X-90d.
- Maypure Indians**. *See* Maipure Indians.
- Mayr**, Aloisius XIV-211d.
- BEDA X-91b; Æquiprobabilism XII-442d.
- Charles, Franciscan XIV-236b.
- George, statistician XIV-270a.
- Simon I-233a.
- MAYRON, FRANCIS** X-91c; IV-794a; XIV-592b; epithet V-74b; 74c; on Immaculate Conception VII-679d; Scotism XIII-612b.
- Mayumba**, mission IX-317c.
- Mazabanes**, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c.
- Mazaca** (Mazaka). *See* Cæsara.
- Mazan**, Abbey of XV-494b.
- Mazanet**, Damian, missionary VI-300b; X-389d; XIII-424c.
- Mazères**, shrine XIV-453d.
- Mazarin**, Moses, missionary XIII-82a.
- MAZARIN, JULES** X-92a; IX-371d; and Alexander VII I-294c; and Anne of Austria X-92b; Argenson on VI-103b; and Bernini II-510b; and Calvinists X-92d; and Colbert IV-96b; and Collège des Quatre Nations IX-205b; and Corbie IV-355d; and Grimaldi VII-35b; and Harlay-Chanvallon VII-138a; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; League of the Rhine X-92d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Le Camus IX-107c; library IX-232b; at Moissac X-625a; and Olier XI-241d; portrait X-facing 92; and Quebec I-234a; and de Retz XII-797b; at St. Victor IX-717a; S. Venanzio, church XIII-174a; and Talon XIV-439a; and Tellier XIV-478c; tomb (ill.) X-92a;

- and Valois XV-264a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; 436d
- Mazarin, Michael**, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles I-238c; X-93a
- Bible VI-326d; facsimile V-facing 292; and Gutenberg XI-766c
- Mazarine Library** I-394c; IX-232b; X-93b
- Mazarini, Giulio** X-92a
- MAZATEC (MAZATECA) INDIANS** X-93c
- Mazdata, in Zoroastrianism** II-155a
- Mazdah Ahura**. See Ormuzd
- Mazdai**. See Misdai
- Mazdakeans**, sect II-154a; XI-716c
- Mazdeism** II-156b; III-100c; Roman XI-388d
- Mazel**, missionary VIII-712c
- Mazzelli**, missionary XII-320d
- MAZENOD, CHARLES-JOSEPH-EUGENE DE** X-94a; IX-716c; 717c; and Fabre V-743c; Names of Jesus and Mary Institute X-678d; Ob-lates of Mary Immaculate X-393c; XI-184c; 185b
- Mazenta**, architect II-303a
- Mazeppa, Ivan** XIII-247b
- Mazeta, Jesuit** XIII-223d
- Mazieres de Thémènes**, Bishop of Blois. See Thémènes
- Mazitias**, son of Nebo. See Mathias
- Mazlum, Maximus**, Patriarch of Antioch. See Maximus III
- Mazoyer, Philippe**, on Ferrières Abbey IV-49d
- Mazutis, Saint** IV-54b
- Mazuffarpore**, mission II-539a
- Mazurenland**. See Masuria
- Mazurians** XIV-49a
- Mazza**, family VI-652c
- Mazzaloth**, in Old Testament II-31a
- Mazzanco, Ludovico**, Bishop of Terni X-704c
- Mazzanti, Verona** XV-360d
- Mazzapica, Desiderio**, Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
- Mazzara, Giovanni**, Franciscan VI-286c
- del Vallo, battle XIII-775b
- DEL VALLO, DIOCESE OF** X-94c; cemetery XIII-774b
- Mazzarelli, Jesuit** II-626c
- Mazzaroth**. See Lucifer (astron)
- Mazze**. See Mace
- Mazzei, Bruno di Ser Lapo**, metal worker X-224d
- MAZZELLA, CAMILLO** X-94d; XIV-596a; and Anglican Orders I-496c; on Apostolic succession I-649b; at Cistercian chapter III-784d; at Georgetown University VI-459b; on hope VII-460a; and Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c; on Rosmini XIII-198a
- Mazzieri, papal** IX-491b
- Mazzini, Giuseppe** XII-78d; XIII-476c; and Freemasonry IX-781c; and Napoleon III X-699d; and papal States XIV-265c
- John I-336b
- Mazzocchi, Laurence**, theologian XIII-737b
- Mazzola (Mazzoli), Francesco**. See Parmigiano
- MAZZOLINI, LODOVICO** X-95a; XIV-739d
- (PRIERIAS), SYLVESTER X-95b; XII-442a; XIV-606b; 702c; on lay confession XI-623d; and Luther IX-443a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; Summa Summarum III-416c
- da Ferrara (il Ferrarese). See Mazzolini, Lodovico
- Mazzotta, Probabilist** XII-442b
- Mazzuconni, priest** III-676b
- Mazzuchelli, Giovanni Maria**, Vatican collection XV-297a
- PIETRO FRANCESCO** X-95c; Piacenza, work XII-69d
- Samuel Charles**, missionary IV-640b; V-179d; VIII-95c; IX-690b; X-193b; 319c; XV-269b; portrait X-193a; tertiary congregation XIV-640c
- Mazzuola, Girolamo**, painter XI-505a
- Filippo**, painter XI-506d
- (Mazzuoli), Francesco. See Parmigiano
- MBAYA INDIANS** X-95d; and Mocovi X-412c
- Mbétés**, tribe VI-329b
- Mbocobi Indians**. See Mocovi
- Mchitar**. See Mechitar
- Mdewakantonwan Indians** XIV-23c
- Meaco, Saint Francis Xavier** at VI-234a
- Mead, G. R. S.**, on Gnosticism VI-602b
- Richard**, physician X-132c; and Falkner V-770d; on inoculation X-136c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Watteau XV-568b
- Meade, Catherine** VI-87d
- George**, merchant V-403b; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d
- George Gordon**, general VIII-141a; at Gettysburg XI-641a; XV-172a
- John**. See Almeida
- Mary Elizabeth** XIII-438a
- Richard Worsam**, naval officer XIII-421b
- Meadhbh**. See Meave
- Meadow**, in Bible XII-154d
- Saffron**. See Flower of the Field
- Meadows, James**, missionary III-679a
- Meadville**, theological school XV-156c
- Meagh, John**, martyr VIII-167b
- Meagher, Ellen** XV-268a
- John** II-349d
- THOMAS FRANCIS** X-96d; and Bakewell XI-695a; in Civil War VIII-140b; 140c; in Montana VIII-142d; X-517d; 519b; portrait X-96d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a
- Meal (Agape)** I-201d; XIII-76b
- sacificial X-403c; 404c; XIII-314d; 319a; 319c; in Africa I-184a
- Meals**, on Black fast II-590c; Jewish II-550a; reading at, St. Augustine on II-80a
- Meal-Tub Plot** III-489a
- Méan, François-Constantin de**, Archbishop of Mechlin II-397d; 398c; 399c
- Meander** XIII-797b
- Mean Observance** (Cistercian). See Senanque, Congregation of
- Mearah**. See Maara
- Meares, John**, navigator II-792b
- Mearns, James**, on Pange Lingua XI-441d
- Measures**, German uniformity VI-513a; of length, in Egypt XIV-500a
- Measuring to**, medieval custom III-247d
- Meat**, abstinence I-73c; adulteration I-163a; in Armenia I-72a; in Australia I-70b; Bogomili II-612b; Braga, decree II-729c; Buddhism use III-30c; Carthusians III-388b; 390a; and civilization I-74a; Clementines IV-41d; Copts I-72b; Daniel on IV-625a; definition I-68a; early Church IX-152c; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71d; Jewish use II-550a; in Lent I-69d; 70a; Manichaeans I-772a; Maronites I-71d; 72a; and passions I-73a; 73b; St. Paul on I-72d; in United States I-70a
- MEATH, DIOCESE OF** X-97a; I-700a; IV-64d; map VIII-following 114; seminaries XIII-700a; Walsh in XV-542b
- Meatless Sunday**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d
- MEAUX, DIOCESE OF** X-98b; XVI-62d; Cistercian Abbey XVI-25c
- councils**: (845) X-99a; XV-25a on abduction I-33b; commendations VIII-746a; hospitals VII-482b; lay abbots, IX-92c; monastic schools IX-363a; precaria XII-371c; (962) X-99a; (1082) X-99a; (1204) X-99a; (1229) X-99a; (1240) X-99a; (1523) X-99b
- Lutheranism** in XII-706d; map VI-facing 188; relics VI-67b; Ursuline convent III-568a
- Marie-Camille-Alfred de**, politician X-513d; XI-677b
- Meave (Mève)** queen VIII-119a; 119d; palace V-395a
- MECCA** X-99c; I-663b; X-424a; XV-97d; Abramos at I-672d; battle (570) XIII-286a; Burkhardt in I-663d; Chinese in III-680d; in Druze theology V-167b; Kraaba I-672b; 672c; pilgrimage XII-85b
- MECHANISM** X-100a; 713d; arguments X-100b; and biology X-101b; Cartesian X-100b; XII-675b; Cauchy III-457d; celestial XII-52a; 57d; 61d; 62d; Charpentier III-633a; cosmic IV-415a; X-101a; criticism X-101a; Foucault VI-156c; and logic X-100c; and mathematics X-100b; and mind X-322d; modern X-100b; and nature X-716d; and necessity X-733c; and philosophy X-101c; XII-28c; and Scholasticism X-100b; and science X-100d; Stevin XIV-293c; and teleology XIV-474b; 475c; value of X-101a; da Vinci XV-440c; and Vitalism X-100a
- Mecherzynski**, writer XII-200b
- Mechilta** X-287b
- Méchineau, Lucian**, Biblical commissioner II-557c
- Mechir**, month V-334b
- MECHITAR** X-102a; 102d; II-463d; V-237a
- MECHITARISTS** X-102d; II-463d; V-237a; and Armenian research XI-303a; in Asia Minor I-791c; and Azaria II-166b; in Constantinople I-791d; founded X-102a; 472c; hagiography VII-107c; and Moses of Chorene X-598c; statistics (1906) II-460d; of Venice I-738d; 739d; of Venice, illuminated MS. IX-621d; of Vienna I-739d
- Mechithar**. See Mechitar
- Mechler**, disputation II-79a
- Mechlin (Malines)**, town, Alva in I-371b; Beguinage II-390a; Great Council VI-95d; lace VIII-729d; Latin Congregation II-631b; Musée Bellarmine II-635c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-104a; and Aachen I-1c; Allen's episcopate I-323b; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 400; cathedral, pulpit XII-565c
- Congresses** II-401c; (1863) IV-243a; 244d; X-515b; XV-674b; (1875) IV-243b
- council** (1570) IV-210a; De-champs's episcopate IV-665d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; seminaries IV-733b; XIII-700a; University IV-665c; IX-394c; and Vatican Council XII-424b; XV-307c; Wiseman at XV-674b
- Mechoacán**. See Michoacán
- MECHTEL, JOHANN** X-105b
- Mechtild**, Archduchess of Austria VI-267c
- MECHTILDE, SAINT** X-105c; II-463b; and Gertrude of Hackeborn VI-533c; and Gertrude the Great VI-534b; and Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c
- Mechtild**, Abbess of Kitzingen VII-189a; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary
- of the Blessed Sacrament** I-154b; XI-490c; 698d; XIII-345c
- Mechtildis VII-351b**
- MECHTILD OF MAGDEBURG** X-106d; VII-237c
- Mechveret**, periodical XV-99a
- Meckel, Johann Friedrich**, physician I-460c; X-132d; 135b; 137b; 137d; and Morgagni X-168b
- MECKLENBURG** X-107b; Catholic education X-110d; Church in X-107c; 110a; XIII-498d; and Denmark IV-727b; St. Gottschalk in IV-681d; history X-107b; independence XI-109a; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; patron saint III-729c; and Propaganda XII-457b; statistics X-109d; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d; Wallenstein in XV-538c
- Mecklenburg—Güstrow**, principality X-109a
- Mecklenburg—Schwerin**, Grand Duchy of X-107b
- Mecklenburg—Strelitz**, Grand Duchy of X-107b
- Meda**, society. See Mide
- John**, Saint. See John Meda
- Medaba**, town X-410a; Israel in III-735a; mosaic map VII-426a; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590
- Medad**, prophet XII-477d
- Medagliere**, in Vatican XV-295a
- MEDAILLE, JEAN-PAUL** X-111a; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-611d; IX-187d; X-111b
- MEDAL, MIRACULOUS** X-115b; III-607c; 659c; VII-169b; XV-464c; College of Calbayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c; origin XI-488b
- Medals**, Austrian (ill.) XI-158a; Byzantine (ills.) I-444b; 444d; fourth century (ills.) I-443d; 444a; of Clement VII XI-156c; of Este, Leonello d' (ill.) XI-157a; French (ill.) XI-158d; of Gaudenzio (ill.) XI-112d; lead (ill.) XI-112a; official XI-156c; Paris Exposition XI-158c; Renaissance X-113d; Roman XI-154b; St. Bartholomew's Massacre XIII-337d
- DEVOTIONAL** X-111b; blessing II-601b; in early Church I-443b; X-111c; and Eucharist X-114c; indulgences VII-783d; 789b; X-114a; legends commemorated X-114c; medieval X-112b; number and variety X-114b; origin X-113c; papal X-114d; of pilgrims X-112c; and plague X-114b; of religious associations X-114d; as sacraments XIII-293b; scapular X-115a; XIII-510d; Vatican collection XV-295a
- MEDARDUS (MEDARD)**, SAINT X-115d; II-378b; XIII-209b; churches XI-564c; and Eleutherius V-379c; and St. Radekund IV-652b; VI-149b; and Remigius XII-764a; St. Sebastian, relics of XIII-668b; tomb XIV-131c
- Medalf, Jesuit** XIII-292a
- Meddin** VI-442c
- Medé** XIII-750c
- Mede, Joseph**, on Antichrist I-561c; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Medea**, priestess of Hecate XI-199b
- MEDEA**. See of X-116b
- Medeba**. See Medaba
- MEDELLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-116c; map IV-facing 122
- Medemena** VI-442c
- Medeshampstede Abbey**. See Peterborough Abbey
- MEDIA AND MEDES** X-117c; Armenia I-736d; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16d; Assyria II-17a; X-117d; astrology II-20a; Babylon II-226d; X-118b; cuneiform writing II-10a; Cyrus the Great X-118b; XI-712d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; Jewish captivity II-13d; and magic XI-198d; XII-409d; Manda II-183c; Persia X-117d; XI-712b; Ramman-nirari III II-13a; sacred caste IX-528a; Sargon II II-14b; Sennacherib II-14c; Sidon XIII-777a; Zoroastrianism II-153d
- Median**, magician. See Mobed
- Mediana Sunday** VIII-738a; XI-535b
- Mediation** I-683b; IV-190d. See Intercession
- Act of** (1803) IX-408b; XIV-360c; 364a
- MEDIATOR** X-118c; II-364d; VIII-70b; XIV-585a; 630d
- Mediator**, periodical XIV-368b

- Mediavacca, Bartolomeo, cardinal, at Fonte-Avellana VI-128d
- Media Vita XI-125c
- Medica, Regia Academia I-88a
- Medicæ, chants X-654b
- Medical Faculty, preparation I-764a
- Medicatore, periodical XI-519a
- Medicean Academy, Rome IX-164b
- Gradual I-579a; XII-146b
- Planets XII-57c
- Mediceo-Laurenziana. *See* Laurentian Library
- MEDICES, HIERONYMUS X-119c; XIV-702d
- MEDICI, family X-120a; VI-108d; and Botticelli II-709b; and Castagno III-407d; and Filelfo VI-72a; Leghorn IX-131b; and Michelozzi X-279d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; tombs VI-110c; XV-365a
- Alessandro de' VI-109c; X-121b; XV-103d; and Cellini III-490b; and Guicciardini VII-64d; and Ippolito II-509b; in Leghorn IX-131b
- Alessandro Ottaviano de'. *See* Leo XI
- Bernardino XII-129b
- Carlo de' tomb XII-117d
- Catherine de'. *See* Catherine de' Medici
- Christine de' XV-104a
- Constantino de', Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
- COSIMO DE', IX-121b; XV-103d; Allori's portrait I-325d; portrait X-120; bust (ill.) III-facing 490; and Cellini III-490b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Danti IV-633b; in Elba V-371d; and Guicciardini VII-64d; Leghorn monument at IX-131b; in Montalcino X-513b; order X-306b; in Pescia XI-740b; in Pisa XII-111b; in Siena XIII-781a; statue II-61c
- Cosimo II de' VI-109c; XV-104a
- Cosimo III de' XV-104b
- COSIMO DE' THE ELDER X-120a; VI-108d; VII-539b; Academy XII-166c; and Ancona I-463d; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Dominicans I-483d; and John XIII-110a; and Lippi IX-278d; and St. Mark's Church I-586a
- Donato de', cardinal XII-118a
- Eleonora de'. *See* Toledo, Eleonora da I-325d
- Ferdinand I, in Leghorn IX-131b; and Pius V XII-130c
- Ferdinand II de' XV-104a
- Francesco I de' X-121c; XV-104a; 274b; and St. Aloysius I-331d; and Cesalpino III-540a; and Ricci XIII-33a
- Gian Gastone de, X-121c; XV-104b
- Giangiacomo XII-129b
- Giovanni Angelo. *See* Pius IV, Pope
- Giovanni de'. *See* Leo X, Pope
- Giovanni delle Bande Nere de' X-121b
- Giovanni di Averardo de', VI-108b; 108d; X-120a
- Giuliano de' VI-109a; X-120b; death IV-24d; XIV-33a; and Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; portrait II-709b; tomb III-62b
- Giuliano di Lorenzo de' X-121a; and Bembo II-426a
- Giulio de'. *See* Clement VII
- Ippolito de', cardinal VI-109c; X-508b; and Academy I-84a; and Berni II-509b; and Piombo XII-105b; and Vasari XV-274d
- Isabella de' XI-328b
- Leopoldo de', cardinal V-275b
- LORENZO I DE' X-120b; IV-24d; VI-109a; VII-539b; IX-162b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Buonarroti III-59c; and Ghirlandajo VI-547a; and Lascaris IX-10d; and Linacre IX-265c; and Lippi IX-279b; and Louis XI of France IX-371c; in Naples X-686a; and Pisa University XII-112b; poems VIII-249b; XII-767a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait X-121; and San Gallo XIII-443d; and Savonarola XIII-490d; 491a; tomb III-62b; and Verrocchio XV-365a
- Lorenzo II de' III-443a; VI-109b; IX-165c; X-121b
- Lorenzo di Pierfrancesco de' X-121b; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Lucezia de' IX-166d
- Marco de', Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Margareta de' XV-104a
- MARIA DE' X-121d; I-233d; VII-80b; 226d; IX-167b; 474b; hospital II-802c; and Malherbe IX-569d; at Notre Dame des Ardilliers I-700d; portrait X-122; XIII-facing 216; regency III-467a; VII-533b; and Richeheu XIII-48a; and Sancy VII-137b
- PIERO DI LORENZO DE' X-121a; VI-109b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Buonarroti III-59c; monument Monte Cassino X-528b; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491d
- Piero il Gottoso VI-109a; X-120b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Donatello V-116b; and Gossoli VI-688d
- Villa, Rome I-88d; XIII-175d; (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- MEDICINE X-122d; Ab Aquapendente V-745b; Albucius, works I-267d; alcohol I-274d; 276a; Alexandrian period X-123d; Alpini, works of I-341d; anesthesia I-447d; anatomy I-457d; X-129d; 132c; antiseptics X-142b; Arabian I-675c; X-124c; Arthur I-755c; assimilation, physiological I-800c; astrology II-20c; Auenbrugger II-72a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; Avicenna II-157b; Avicenna, "Canon" of I-157c; bacteriology X-138a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; S. Bedford II-386b; Bernard II-497a; black death X-128d; blood, circulation of X-131c; Boerhave X-132b; Bologna II-642c; X-127b; Bravo II-745c; Byzantine X-124b; St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius III-144b; Caldani XVI-16a; Castelli III-409a; Celsius, Cornelius X-124b; Cesalpino III-545b; Chinese XIII-217d; Christianity X-125b; clerics II-642c; Clément, John IV-39b; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; Corrigan IV-396c; Curry IV-573c; dermatology X-140d; Desault IV-744b; Descartes IV-745c; Dioscorides, Pedanius X-124b; disinfection X-138c; dogmatic X-123c; Dupuytren V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; Egypt V-350c; Essenes I-771d; Eustachius V-626d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Galen X-124a; Galvani VI-371c; Hingston VII-359d; Hippocrates I-458a; X-123b; 123c; Homeric X-123a; homeopathy X-134b; Humanism X-128b; 129a; hydropathy X-136b; hypnotism VII-608c; iatrophysicists and iatrochemists X-131d; immunity X-138a; Ingen-Housz, Jan XVI-46b; insanity VIII-41b; Jesuits' Bark VIII-372d; de Jussieu family VIII-669d; Kneipp VIII-669d; Laënnec VIII-737b; Maricourt, Pierre de XII-79d; metabolism X-139b; methodizers X-123d; mineral waters X-136b; monasticism X-125d; Montpellier X-127c; Müller II-575c; X-627d; mythical X-122d; Nussbaum XI-171b; obstetrics X-134c; 141c; ophthalmology X-135b; 141a; Padua X-127b; Paré X-131b; Paris XI-495c; 497a; Pasteur II-575c; XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542a; Petrarca X-128c; pharmacutics X-135d; physiology X-133b; pioneers X-132a; psychiatry X-140c; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ruffini XIII-220b; Salernum I-458c; X-126a; Scholastic X-126d; Schwann XIII-592d; Semmelweis XIII-712a; serotherapy X-138c; Skoda XIV-35a; Sorbait XIV-148d; Spain X-126d; surgery X-127d; 131b; 132d; Sydenham X-132a; Taoistic XIV-448a; temperance XIV-483b; Therapeutics X-139d; universities in West X-126a; vaccination X-136c; Valladoli XV-259c; Van Buren XV-267a; Vesalius X-129d; XV-378d; Vienna XV-421c; Villanovanus X-429d; vivisection XV-494d; Weber XV-573d; Windschmann XV-652d; Winslow XV-659b; women in XV-694b; 695d
- AND CANON LAW X-142d
- Lodge, Indian VII-749b; treaty VIII-660c
- Medicine-Men, Araucanian I-679b; Arawaks I-681d; Aztec II-170c; Chibcha III-653a; Fetishism VI-55a; Shamans XIII-750b
- Medicis, family. *See* Medici
- Hieronymus de. *See* Medices
- Medina, town I-663b; X-99d; 424b; XV-97d; pilgrimage I-663d; XII-85b
- Baltasar de VI-299d
- BARTHOLOMEW X-143d; XII-366f; XIV-607a; 702d; and Bañez II-247a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; physical predetermination II-248c; on Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442a; XIV-701a; and Vulgate IX-177d
- Diaz de, at La Paz VIII-795c
- JUAN DE X-144b
- Juan Lopez de, Archdeacon of Almazán XIII-788c; 788d
- Matheus de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
- MIGUEL DE X-144c; XIV-593b
- del Campo, Carmelites XIV-516b
- Medina-Sidonia, Duke of, and Columbus IV-141b; and Gibraltar VI-550c
- Medina Zamorati XV-748a
- Medinet-el-Fayûm (Arsinoë) I-754d
- Medinet el-Kedima, ruins XIV-566b
- Medinet-es-Selam (Bagdad) II-202b
- Medinet-Habou, temple XIV-563c
- Medini Celi, Duke of, Netherlands I-371c
- Mediolano, J. Antonius a, missionary IX-651b
- Medioracioneros II-193d
- Meditation XII-348b; XIV-615b; Buddhist I-772d; Methods of XII-348c; oratio affectiva I-374c; and prayer of quiet XII-608b; of Aurelius II-109a; 110a
- Mediterranean, Confederation of VI-485a
- Mediums, spiritistic XIV-221d; and immortality VII-689d
- Medjara, Bagradas XIV-710a
- Medotect, mission II-66d; IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
- Medola, Andrea. *See* Medulić, Andreas
- Mendolago-Albani, Count, and Pius X XII-139a
- Medosades, and Xenophon XIII-692d
- Medovechus, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Medr, deity V-569b
- MEDRANO, FRANCISCO X-145a
- Garcia de I-271d
- Sebastian Francisco de X-145a
- Medrena, *See* of X-422a
- Medresseh IV-306a; XV-100d
- Medula, Andrea. *See* Medulić, Andreas
- MEDULIC, ANDREAS X-145a
- Medulla (Busembaum) III-86d; 416d; XI-431c; XIV-607d; 610b
- Medusa (Géricault) VIII-9d; (Pichler) XII-74d
- Medway, and Lucius V-379b
- MEEHAN, CHARLES PATRICK X-145d; XI-224c; 682b; on Conry's remonstrance IV-261d; and Mangan IX-590a; at Rome VIII-158d
- Patrick J., journalist VIII-142c; XI-693b
- Meeker, Jotham, Baptist missionary X-272b
- Meekness XV-473d
- Méen, Saint, missionary XII-771c; at Rennes XII-773a
- Meepure, Indian tribe IX-553c
- Meer, convent VII-104a
- Moritz Hohenbaum van der. *See* Hohenbaum van der Meer, Moritz
- Meersburg, episcopal residence IV-287d; seminary II-76b
- Meerschaert, Theophile, Bishop of Oklahoma XI-233b; Louisville I-425c
- Meerschbaum, mine V-136c
- Meerssen, treaty IX-363b
- Meetings, Quaker VI-305d
- Meeds, Anna de, foundress XI-697d; XIV-122b; 426b
- Ferdinand de XI-697d
- Mefarkin (Martyropolis) IX-742d
- Mefschoukt, Nahr I-774d
- Megabazes, Bishop of Ælia. *See* Mazabanes
- Megale Suintaxis. *See* Almagest
- Megalius, Bishop of Calama, and St. Augustine II-87b; III-148c
- Megalopolis. *See* of I-445a; VII-738d; XIV-283b. *See* Gortys and Megalopolis
- Megapolensis, on Jesuit missionaries XI-20c
- MEGARA X-146a; XIII-779d; Plato at XII-159d; *See* of VI-738d
- School of. *See* Megarians
- MEGARIANS X-146b; at Chalcedon III-554c; logic IX-325c; and Sophists XIV-146b
- Megaron, and Temples XIV-496d
- Megas, Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Megaspoleon, monastery VI-89b
- MÉGE, ANTOINE-JOSEPH X-146d; II-462c; on Benedictine Rule II-437a
- Megenberg, Konrad of. *See* Konrad of Megenberg
- Megerle, Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Matthew. *See* Megerlin
- Megerlin, Abraham von I-56c
- John Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Matthew I-56b
- Megethius, and Marcionism IX-650b
- Meghragagik (Seleucia Pieria) XIII-689c
- Megiddo. *See* Mageddo
- Megillah (Megilloth) V-550a; XIII-638b; XIV-437a; 454d; 456b; 457c; 780a
- Megilloth Te'anith. *See* Fasting, Scroll of, Jewish
- Megingaud, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; at Neustadt XV-721a
- Megingos, Count of Guelderland I-140c
- Megincoz, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Megingaud, St.
- Meginhard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341b; and Othlo XI-350d
- Count of Scheyern, Bishop of Freising X-631c
- Count of Spanheim VII-351c
- Meginher, Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758a
- Meginwerk, Blessed. *See* Meinwerk
- Meglia, priest X-266d
- Mégrigny, Marie-Madeleine de XV-67d
- Mehebel VI-433c
- Mehebet-Äli, Khedive XI-84d; XIV-556c; Alexandria I-299d; St. Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369b; revolt XV-98c

- Mehemet-Ali, Pasha**, death I-255a
Mehir. See *Mahir*
Mehokey II-552d
Mehre. See *Meer*
MEHRERAU X-146d; III-785b;
 XV-607b; Hergenröther at
 VII-264b; school II-795a
Mehta XI-509a
Meh-tai, philosopher III-668a
Mehujael. See *Maviael*
Mei, writer XIII-273d
Meibom, Heinrich, ophthalmist
 X-135c
Meichelbeck, Carolus, at Bene-
 dictbeurn II-441c; 462b; in
 Freising X-632a
Meier, Ernst, on Hebrew metre
 XII-541b
—M. A., in Ohio IV-55d
MEIGNAN, GUILLAUME-
RENÉ, Archbishop of Tours
 X-147b; IV-161a; IX-578d;
 733c; XV-2d; on Pentateuch
 XI-654d; on Synoptics XIV-
 391b
Mei'ld, Talmud XIV-437c
Meili, Margaret XV-772a
MEILLEUR, JEAN-BAPTISTE
 X-147d; and education III-
 236b; XIII-566c
Meinau, monastery X-127a
Meindarts, Pierre Jean, Jansen-
 ist VIII-293c
Meineke, Julie, and Stolz XIV-
 303a
Meingote, Mainz I-747c
Meingoz, Bishop of Osnabrück.
 See *Meginhard*
Meinhard, Bishop of Livonia II-
519d
—III, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
—I (III), Count of Tyrol, and
 Bishop Bruno II-794a
—II (IV) Count of Tyrol VI-654c
Meiningen, actors VI-528a; pas-
 toral station XIII-495b
Meinolf, Saint VI-608a
Meinrad, Saint XII-723c; death
 XII-91a; at Einsiedeln V-
 367b; relics V-368a; XIV-444c
MEINWERK, BLESSED X-
148a; and metal-work X-221b;
 Paderborn XI-384a; and
 Thangmar XIV-554d
Me'ir, rabbi XIV-436a; 436c
Meirchion, chieftain VII-661b
Meis, H., Dubuque V-180d
Meisel. See *Celtes*
MEISSEN. See of X-148c; 788a;
 I-514a; and St. Adalbert I-
 127c; cathedral II-481d; mar-
 grave XIII-498c; margraves
 of, in Thuringia XIV-712d;
 and Saxony VI-499a
—Heinrich von. See *Heinrich*
von Meissen
Meissner, Georg, chemical re-
 searcher X-139b
MEISSONIER, ERNEST X-
149c
—Juste Aurèle, sculptor XIII-
 106d
Meister, Henri, and Mme. de
 Staël X-697b
Meisterlein, Sigmund, historian
 VII-540c
Meistersang VI-520a
Meitala, chief, conversion III-
572d
Mei'teh, Ain el-, spring, Pales-
 tine VI-431c
Mejanes, Anne-Victoire, found-
 ress VIII-374a
Mejarcon (Mejarkon) VI-442c
Mejeru, Island of, mission IX-
718c
Mejia, Diego, poet XIV-202d
—Tomas, general XII-601d;
 monument (ill.) XII-601d
Mejias, Doña, foundation XV-
 329b
Mekhlita, Talmudic commentary
 V-701d
Mekhtar. See *Mechitar*
Mekonah. See *Mochona*
Mel, Saint, of Ardash IV-635c;
 XI-558b; St. Brigid II-784d;
 church dedicated to, United
 States XI-565b; and St. Patrick
 I-699c
Mela. See of X-422a
—Juan de, Bishop of Zamora
 XV-748d
—Pomponius, on Rusaddir XIII-
 230a; on Saragossa XIII-468b;
 on Valencia XV-251d
—Santa Lucia del, Diocese of.
 See *Santa Lucia del Mela*
Melac, Count de, at Hirschau
 VII-363d
Melagina, Mela X-422a
Melaine (Melain), Saint. See
Melanius
Melamocco, Island of, episcopal
 residence XI-386d
Melampo, Angelos, palaeographer
 XV-290a
Melancholia VIII-41b; XI-543a
—(Dürer) V-210d
Melancholy, and character III-
 585c
MELANCHTHON, PHILLIP X-
151b; V-35d; IX-320b; Adia-
 phora controversy X-153a; and
 Amerbach I-409b; and Angli-
 canism I-502d; on Antichrist
 I-561c; on astrology II-22c;
 St. Augustine II-93c; Augsburg
 Confession V-760c; IX-453b;
 X-152c; XV-117b; Biblical
 inspiration VIII-48c; and Cae-
 saropapism XII-498c; and Ca-
 merarius IX-450d; and Carl-
 stadt IX-448c; and Cochleus
 IX-79b; Concord, Formula of
 XIV-766d; on confirmation
 IV-222a; Copernicus II-26a;
 IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c;
 and Crotus IV-539c; disposition
 X-152a; doctrine X-152d; and
 Eek V-272d; "Erotemata Dia-
 lectica" IX-327d; on Eucharist
 XI-202c; on heretics, execu-
 tion of XIV-769a; exegesis X-
 153d; XV-371a; and Flacius
 III-534c; and Francis I VI-
 170c; on free will III-
 199b; and Greek Church
 IX-458d; and Henry, Otto
 VII-197b; Hermann V VII-
 37a; on interest XV-236b;
 on justification VIII-575d; on
 Kenosis VIII-617a; and Lang
 XIII-414a; "Locci Theologici"
 IX-462d; on Luther IX-439b;
 440c; 444c; 447d; 456d; X-
 152a; and Ocolampadius XI-
 213a; and Peter Canisius XI-
 757c; 760d; and Pflug, Julius
 von XI-787b; and Philip the
 Magnanimous VII-299b; philo-
 sophy V-559c; and Poor
 Clares XII-108d; portrait X-
 152b; on predestination XII-
 378b; at Ratisbon V-36b; rear-
 ing and education X-151b; Ref-
 ormation IX-448b; 452c; X-
 151d; and Renaissance XII-
 767d; and Reuchlin XII-795b;
 on Rome, reunion with V-
 761a; on sacraments III-202a;
 on Servetus III-197c; Servetus,
 burning of XIV-763a; "Simplex
 et Pia Deliberatio" I-
 503a; on Speyer, Diet of IX-
 453a; and Staphylus XIV-
 249a; as teacher X-154a;
 theologian X-153b; at Tübing-
 en XV-83b; on tryannicide
 XV-109c; vaccination V-761c;
 and Valdes XV-249d; and Vi-
 tius, Theodorus VII-695a; at
 Wittenberg XV-679b; Zella,
 Interim of VIII-78a
Melander, Otton, and Philip the
 Magnanimous IX-455d
Melanesians, characteristics XII-
 624d; ethnology XII-626b;
 fetishism VI-55d; somatology
 XII-623d; 624a; Totemism
 XIV-793b
Melangeia X-422a
Melangel, Saint, shrine XII-94b
Mélanges, review VII-308b
—d'archéologie et d'histoire
IX-741d; VIII-62d
—de la religion, periodical VII-
 536d
—religieux, periodical XI-672c
—théologiques, review XI-671b
Melania, Saint, the Elder X-154c
—SAINT, the Younger X-154c;
 IX-229b; at Calvary III-
 191d; death I-408d; at Jerusa-
 lem VIII-357b; Nocturns XI-
 87c; and slaves XIV-37b
—See of X-422a
Melanius, Saint, Bishop of
 Rennes XII-771d
—Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
—II, Saint, Bishop of Viviers
 XV-493d
Melanochroi, racial type XII-
 624c
Melanodermic, racial type XII-
 625b
Melanthon. See *Melanchthon*
Melantius, Bishop of Toledo VI-
 723b; XIV-755c
Melanus, Bishop of St. Asaph
 XIII-333a
Melapsippus, Saint, in Langres
 VIII-790b
Melar, Saint. See *Melorius*
Melaria IV-641a
Melas, Saint, Bishop of Rhinoco-
 lura XIII-19c
—Michel, Baron de, at Fossano
 VI-154d
Melatio, at Teramo XIV-514c
MELBOURNE, ARCHDIOCESE
OF X-155a; VIII-147c; cathed-
 ral (ill.) II-facing 116a;
 Catholic Congress II-117c;
 119c; Catholic Truth So-
 ciety XV-78d; provincial syn-
 od XII-201d; provincial syn-
 od on collections III-765a;
 statistics II-117b; X-156a
Melbye, Daniel Herman Antony,
 painter IV-732c
Melcha, and St. Joseph VIII-
 505a
Melcher, Joseph, Bishop of
 Green Bay VI-777b; and Ser-
 vites XIII-737a
MELCHERS, PAUL X-156b;
 IV-119d; in Denmark IV-
 725d; and May Laws VIII-
 631c; at Osnabrück XI-342a;
 and Roermond XIII-110d
Melchi, genealogy of Christ VI-
 410c
Melchides, Saint, Pope. See
Miltiades
—Bishop of Constantine IX-
638a
Melchior, Magus IX-528b
—I, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-
 421c
—Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
—Grodzce, Blessed, martyr XV-
 110a
Melchiorites I-446b; X-636a
MELCHISEDECH X-156d; I-
51b; 53d; 441b; VIII-344b;
 346c; altar to III-192a; An-
 tiochene Liturgy I-571d; in
 Canon III-257c; 264c; in litur-
 gy I-54d; IX-309b; and Mel-
 chisedechians X-157b; 449a;
 Psalm 109 I-53a; sacrifice of
 X-8a; in tradition III-191b;
 See *lunette*
—Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
MELCHISEDECHIANS X-157b
Melchisedek, King of Salem.
 See *Melchisedech*
—Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-
572a
Melchisia, death VIII-600a
MELCHITES X-157c; V-234a;
 236d; 751b; VII-745c; 751b;
 753c; 755d; in Alexandria I-
 300a; in Altoona diocese I-
 369a; and Benedict XIV II-
 434b; V-239b; Chaldeonian
 X-157d; in Constantinople I-
 573d; Constitution X-160c;
 Council XIV-389d; history
 X-157d; and Jacobites V-233b;
 233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a;
 Lent I-70d; Liturgy I-304b;
 573b; X-159a; XII-457c; and
 Maronites IX-686c; and Mono-
 physitism X-158a; 158b; and
 Moslems X-158c; origin I-
 301c; X-157c; and papal in-
 fallibility XV-305a; patriarch-
 ate XI-551c; persecuted VI-
 759a; and Propaganda XII-
 457c; Psalms XII-543b; Quin-
 quagesima XII-614b; reunion
 X-159d; and Rosary XIII-
 188a; schism X-158d; statis-
 tics I-782a; XV-139a; in
 Syria XIV-404b; Turkish XV-
 100b; 101d; Uniats X-159c
Melchizedek. See *Melchisedek*
Melchu, and St. Patrick I-699c
Meldan, Saint, and St. Fursey
 VI-325a
Meldola, Pio di, and Sarsina
 XIII-478d
Meldroscus, Bishop of Vannes
 XV-271c
Melea, genealogy of Christ VI-
 410d
Meleager, statue, Vatican XV-
 282c
Melecius, Archbishop of Ochrida
 VI-770b
Meledin, Sultan, and Saint Fran-
 cis VI-224d
Melek, in Hebrew, name X-677b
—deity. See *Moloch*
—Abd-el. See *Abd-el-Melek*
Melek-el-Adel, at Joppe VIII-
 268d; at Mount Thabor XIV-
 552c
Melek-Seghed, King, conversion
 VI-44c
Melek-Shah, in Mossul X-598d
Meléndez, Pelayo, Bishop of Túc
 XV-105c
—de Gumiel, Dean of Osma XI-
 339d
—VALDES, JUAN X-161a;
 XIV-200c
Meletian Schism II-36d; XI-
771d; and Alexander of Antioch
 I-285b; and Arians I-708d;
 719a; and Asterius of Petra II-
 18a; and Diodorus of Tarsus
 V-8a; and Epiphanius XIII-
 394b; and Eusebius of Nicom-
 edia V-624b; and St. Euse-
 bius of Vercelli V-614c; and
 Pope Siricius XIV-264d
Meletius (Meletios), Arab Patri-
 arch VI-744b
—Bishop of Caesopolis III-139c
—Bishop of Cardica III-333b
—Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
—OF ANTIOCH X-161c; 737a;
 I-569d; XI-771d; and Arian-
 ism I-710c; 718d; and St. Basil
 II-332d; birthplace X-166b; at
 Constantinople, Council of IV-
 308a; St. Eusebius of Samosata
 V-615a; and Gregory of Nyssa
 VII-17c; on Holy Ghost XII-
 174b; and St. John Chrysostom
 VIII-453a; and Paulinus VII-
 12d; and Salamis XIII-393d;
 at Sebaste XIII-533c; 667d;
 at Sebastopolis XIII-668d
—of Janina (or of Athens) VI-
771d
—OF LYCOPOLIS X-164a; IX-
468b; censured V-355c; de-
 posed I-300c; Egyptian schism
 XIII-533b
Melesippus, martyr IV-794d
Melfi, Italy VIII-222c; Constitu-
 tions of XI-766d; Normans X-
 685b; XIV-263b; Treaty of
 VI-792b
—AND RAPOLLA, DIOCESE
OF X-165a
—Council of, first X-165b; sec-
 ond VII-73a; on celibacy III-
 486a; X-165b; and Pope
 Nicholas II XI-55d; third III-
 15c; XV-210c
Melgaco, Scotist XIII-613a
Melgar, Mariano, poet XIV-204b
MELI, GIOVANNI X-165b
MELIA, PIUS X-165c; and Ros-
 mini-Serbatii XIII-195a
Meliapor. See *St. Thomas of*
Mylapur
Melichar, Wenceslaus, Redemp-
 torist XII-687a
Melik-Ghazi, Sejuk general X-
 741d
Melik-Saleh, Sultan, embassy to
 I-766c
Melilla. See *Rusaddir*
Melina. See of X-422a
Meline, ministry, France VI-
 179a
Méline, James F., in Ohio III-
 775d
Melini, Mario, Bishop of Modig-
 liana X-421d
Melior, Bishop of Fussola VI-
 326d
—Vallumbrosan XV-263b
Meliorism V-652a; XI-263b;
 XI-740d; and optimism XI-
 263b
Melisenda, Queen, at Bethany
 II-532a; and Fule of Anjou
 VII-362a
Melisma I-389d; Agnus Dei I-
 223a; in Alleluia XII-482b;
 origin XII-485a; Plain Chant
 XII-146a
Melissa, and Perianther X-735c
Melissen, Jacobus, missionary
 X-707d
MELISSUS OF SAMOS X-165c
Melita VI-442c. See *Malta*

- MELITENE** X-166a; III-108d; XIV-14a; Church of XIII-774d; statistics I-791c; synod of V-628d
- Melitus**. *See* Meletius
- MELITO, SAINT**, of Sardis X-166c; I-587c; 594d; VII-341c; XIII-472b; XIV-633d; on Christ, nature of VII-712d; at Jerusalem VII-425c; and Milenarianism X-308d; on Passion XI-528b; on Testament, Old III-271d; XIV-526b; 530c
- Meliton**, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Melius**, John Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Melizan**, Andrew Theophilus, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d; at Jaffna III-550c; VIII-269c
- Melk**, Hungary II-122d
- ABBEY AND CONGREGATION OF** X-167a; I-270a; II-446b; 450c; VI-531d; VII-363c; arms of (ill.) VII-244b; library II-458a
- Heinrich von**. *See* Heinrich von Melk
- Melkart** (Melkarth), deity I-381a; II-176c; X-447b; temple of XII-41c; XIII-772d; XIV-741c; XV-110b
- Melkites**. *See* Melchites
- Mella**, Saint, at Ballagameehan VII-644a
- Mellano**, Leonardo, Archbishop of Verapoly XV-345d
- Melleck**, battle XIV-211b
- MELLERAY**, abbey, Brittany X-167d; III-785d; VI-541b; XVI-25d
- Mount**, Ireland, Cistercian abbey VIII-113d; X-168a; XVI-25d; foundation X-167d; seminary XIII-578b; 700b; and Weld XV-578d
- New** V-180b; VIII-95d; X-168b
- Mellicensis**, patrologist VI-15c
- Mellicum**. *See* Melk
- Mellicufo**, Doctor III-786a
- MELLIFONT, ABBEY OF** X-168c; IX-565b
- Mellini**, Francesco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Pietro**, bust of, by Benedetto da Majano IX-556b
- Savo**, cardinal, and Bethlehemites II-536a
- Mellino**, Alexander, choir master XIII-737c
- MELLITUS, SAINT** X-168d; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; IX-342a; 347b; and St. Augustine VII-242a; and Boniface IV II-661a; at Canterbury III-299d; and Gregory the Great X-111d; and St. Lawrence IX-91a; and Virgin, Blessed XV-462c
- Mello**, fortress VIII-340c; 351b; and Solomon VIII-347a
- Diogo** de, at Damão IV-610b
- Guillaume** de, Abbot, at Vézelay XIII-719b
- Guy** de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Francisco Manuel** de, playwright XII-309b
- João** de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Manoel Pedro** de, University of Coimbra IV-96b
- Mello e Castro**, Diniz de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Mellon**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209a
- Melloni**, Macedonius, astronomer XI-431d
- Melmoth**, Charlotte, in Brooklyn II-800b
- MELO, DIOCESE OF** X-169b
- Melodia**. *See* Sequentia
- Melódico** X-611d; 613b
- Melodies**, Ambrosian I-389d; diatonic VII-139d; illustrations I-390b; of antiphons I-575b; chant, plain I-577d; liturgical I-389d; VII-139c; primitive I-578b; 579c
- Melodus**, Saint. *See* Romanus
- Melon**, in Bible XII-154d
- Meloria**, battle VII-57d; XII-111a
- Melorianthus**, Gregorius, Spoleto cathedral XIV-232d
- Melorus**, Saint, in Brittany XII-612c
- MELOS** X-169c; IV-581b; *See* of VI-743a
- Meloth** VI-442c
- MELLOZZO DA FORLI** X-169d; 624c; Angel playing X-facing 168; and Frederick of Urbino XII-640d; fresco, Vatican XII-158d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Music (ill.) X-170b; S. Marco, painting XIII-174c; Santi Apostoli, frescoes XIII-170d; Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Vatican, paintings XV-283b; 296a
- MELROSE, ABBEY OF** X-170d; architecture VI-676d; St. Cuthbert at IV-578b; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c; foundation XVI-25c; (ill.) X-171
- CHRONICLE OF** X-171b
- Melroy**, Johann Baptist, Baron Van Velde de. *See* Van Velde de Melroy
- Melruan**, Saint. *See* Maelruan
- Melsa**. *See* Meaux
- Melsat**, Nikolaus, in Russia VI-295a
- Meltenburg**, Benedictine monastery II-451a
- Meltitz**, Carl von, and Tetzl X-1740a
- Melton**, William de XV-734b
- Meluhha**, and Asshurbanipal I-665d
- Melun**, school at, and Abelard I-37a; assembly I-795d; consultation, d'Espence at V-542a; councils (1216) X-99b; (1225) X-99b; (1232) X-99b; (1300) X-99b
- Armand** de, Vicomte, charitable works VI-174d; XI-492d; Baurand's Life of II-352b
- Charles** de, and Balue II-241d
- Mlle. de**, Princess de l'Epinoi VII-477c
- Notre Dame** de pilgrimage X-99b
- Melusine**, legend of (von Schwind) XIII-598c
- Melville**, Andrew IV-457d; "Book of Discipline" III-203c; and Glasgow University VI-578d; at St. Andrews XIII-332a; and Tyrie XV-113a
- David**, Earl of Leven, and Mary, Queen of Scots, portrait IX-766a
- George**, and Established Church of Scotland XIII-628c
- Henry Dundas**, Viscount. *See* Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville
- James**, and Beaton II-373c
- Sir James**, Memoirs of XIII-625c
- Bay**, Norse expedition I-420d
- Melvin**, Andrew. *See* Melville, Andrew
- Melzer**, Ernst, philosopher VII-87b
- MELZI, FRANCESCO** X-171d
- Mém**, letter VII-176c; in Massorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
- MEMBERTON** X-172b
- Membidj** (Hierapolis), Syria VII-322b
- Memblis** (Melos) X-169c
- Membrana**, nature of IX-615a
- Membrane**, albuminoid, Carney on III-371a
- MEMBRE, ZENOBIOUS**, martyr X-172c; 391b; VII-660c; X-388c; 389c; XI-662a; XII-592b; Fort St. Louis XIII-424c; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VII-608d; and La Salle IX-378d; Shea on XIII-753c; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d
- Memento homo**, in funeral service III-75d
- rerum conditor**, hymn IX-294d
- Memephah-Siptah**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Memleben**, Monastery of, Thuringia XIV-712d
- Memling**, Cornelius X-173a
- HANS** X-172d; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) X-facing 174; III-6d; 70d; and Carpaccio III-374b; Presentation (ill.) X-173; painting of St. Ursula XII-762d; XV-227d
- Jean** X-173a
- Nicholas** X-173a
- Memmi**, Lippo XIII-779a; Madonnas of XI-398d
- Memmi**, Simone. *See* Martini, Simone
- Memmia**, martyr of Albano I-256b
- Memmingen**, Jesuit establishment II-76a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Memmius**, Saint, Châlons legend III-566b
- Memmo**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Memnon**, Bishop of Ephesus, bust II-425d; at Council of Ephesus IV-594a; V-492b; and St. Cyril V-491a; imprisoned V-494d; and Nestorius V-493c; protest V-494b
- Bishop of Przemysl** XII-533b
- Memnuks**, Indian allowances VII-737c
- Mémoires de Trévoux** XIV-110d; Berthier II-619c; Charlevoix III-631d; Huet VII-514c
- d'outre-tombe** (Chateaubriand) III-640d
- du Chevalier Gramont** (Hamilton) VIII-125b
- Memoirs of the Apostles**, in early Church X-58a
- of the Fatherland**, periodical XIII-272c
- Memorare**, and Claude Bernard II-496d
- Memoria**, of tomb I-363d; III-512a; IV-214c
- Memoriae** (churches) XI-562c
- martyrum**. *See* Cella
- Memorial**, Day of, Hebrew feast XV-70d
- brasses**. *See* Brasses
- Memoriale fratrum** X-734b
- rituum** X-734b
- Rituus**. *See* Memorial of Rites
- Memoriali**, Archivi dei, Vatican XV-287c; 290a
- Memorialis Sanctorum**, of Toledo VII-106c
- Memorial of Rites**; contents IX-302d
- Mémoire religieuse**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Memorials**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Secretariate of**, Vatican XV-301c
- Memorie di Religione**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Memories**, in Sarum Rite XIII-480c
- Memorius**, Bishop of Capua III-319d; VIII-557d
- Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Memorus**, Saint, relics II-295d
- MEMORY** X-174c; affective X-175a; Aristotle on VII-67b; association of ideas II-4b; X-175c; Bruno, G. III-17a; in Cartesian system IV-745c; X-175d; Condillac on IV-211a; development of X-175b; divisions X-174c; fallibility III-542a; Herbert on X-175d; and imagination VII-672d; and immortality VII-687b; intellectual X-174c; and knowledge VIII-673d; Leibniz on X-176a; and mind X-321b; mnemonic methods X-175b; in potentia I-125b; psychological study of XII-548d; sensory X-174c; and soul X-176c; recognition X-175d; reproduction X-175d; retention X-175d; theory of X-175d; St. Thomas on X-174d; trace X-175d
- of the Mother of God**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315c
- MEMPHIS**, Egypt X-176c; V-336b; and Assarhaddon II-16a; and Asshurbanipal II-16c; Bishops of, and Melchite Patriarch I-302c; tombs of Apis bulls XI-304c
- Memphitic dialect**. *See* Bohairic
- Memra**. *See* Logos
- Memramcook**, College of III-237a; 240a; VII-404d; XIII-569c; XV-199a; Bishop O'Reilly at II-213d; Little Sisters of the Holy Family VII-408b
- Mémrè**. *See* Mimirè
- Men**. *See* Man
- Mên**, deity XIII-667c
- MENA, JUAN DE** X-177b; XIV-198a
- Pedro** de, sculptor XIII-646b
- Menabrea**, Luigi Federigo, minister X-702c
- Menacherry**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Trichur XV-41c
- Menadhreh**, Sheri 'at el, Yarmūk (Hieromax) VI-440c
- Menza**. *See* Menaion
- Ménage**, Gilles, grammarian VIII-738d; and Baillet II-206d; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-743d
- Menahem**, King of Israel. *See* Manahem
- ben Sarouk**, Hebrew grammarian VII-181a
- See* Manahem
- Menahoth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- MENAIION** X-177c; IV-315d; IX-303b; as Menologion X-191c; Synaxarion XIV-382d
- Menakdede**, sect IX-591b
- Me-nam**, river, Asia I-777d; VII-765c
- Menan**. *See* Menna
- Menander**, Gnostic VI-598a; guardian angels, belief in VII-49d; poems of IX-616a
- Menandrians**, and Simonians XIII-797b
- Men and Women**, publication V-417d
- Ménant**, Joachim, researches II-9c
- Menapia** (Menevia) IX-641a
- Menapii**, tribe VI-94c
- Menarâth** Qôdhshê, of Bar Hebraeus II-295b
- Ménard**, Blessed, at Troyes XV-68c
- Hervé**, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Maurist general X-71d
- Hugo**, "Epistle of Barnabas" I-102a
- LÉON** X-178a
- NICOLAS-HUGUES** X-178b; II-462c; on Viaticum XV-398c
- RENÉ**, missionary X-178c; III-690c; VII-394c; IX-689a; X-387d; 391a; XV-662a; and Hurons VII-577b; martyr in Michigan IV-758b; and Seneca XIII-714c
- Menardus**, Bishop of Ariano I-710d
- Menars**, President de, and Library of de Thou XIV-707b
- MENAS, SAINT** X-178d; and Arius XI-445d; oil of XI-229b; reliquary XIII-762b; sanctuary, Egypt (ill.) XIII-430d
- companion of Comas Indico** pleustes IV-404d
- Egypt**, inscription VIII-44d
- excavations**, Ostraka XI-347c
- Patriarch of Constantinople** VI-759d; XV-427c
- Bishop of Eudoxias** V-597d
- Kalikelados** X-179a
- of Constantinople** X-179a
- of Cotyæus** X-179a
- of Mareotis** X-179a
- Ménat**, Abbey of IX-144b
- Ménaul**, John, Presbyterian missionary XI-556d
- Mencette**, humanist IV-608a
- Menchero**, John, missionary X-720d
- Menchokatonx**, Indians X-327d
- MENCUS** X-179a; III-668a; IV-225a; on benevolence IV-226a; birthplace III-664d; and Chwang-tze XIV-447c
- Book of** IV-225a
- Mencken**, Anastasius Ludwig, Prussian minister XII-525d
- MENDAÑA DE NEYRA, ALVARO DE** X-179c; expedition XIV-430a; and Marquesas Islands IX-688c; and Solomon Islands XIV-138b

- MENDE, DIOCESE OF** (Mima-teusis) X-180a; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Gonzaga Scipione, Bishop of VI-635c
- MENDEL X-180d**; biologist V-659b; VII-254b; dictionary V-418a; experiments V-662c; and heredity VII-764b; laws II-575b; portrait V-659d; scientist VII-285c
- Mendeleeff's Law** II-52c
- Mendelian segregation** V-662c; 670c
- MENDELISM X-180d**; V-659b; and Eugenics XVI-39b
- Mendelssohn (Mendelssohn - Bartholdy), Jakob Ludwig Felix**, composer X-601c; XI-271a; and Cäcilienverein XIII-526d; on ecclesiastical music X-649c; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; on Miserere X-353d; as organist XI-301c; and Schelble XIII-526d
- Ludwig, Zosimus** XV-765c
- Moses IV-159a**; date VIII-398a; on Divine infinity VIII-6c
- Mendes, Alvaro.** See Alvaro Mendes
- DE SILVA, JOÃO X-182d**
- Pedro VI-287d**
- Pinto, Fernão.** See Pinto
- Mendez, John Baptist**, martyr XIII-50b; missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Luis Barros**, professor of law, University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b
- Martin, and Cabot III-127b**
- Pedro X-90a**
- Ramón, Ignacio**, Archbishop of Caracas, in Venezuela XV-330b
- AND GUALAQUIZA**, Vicariate Apostolic of X-183a
- MENDIBURU, MANUEL DE X-183a**
- Mendicancy**, law against, of Queen Elizabeth XIV-769a; medieval III-600c; 601b; treatment of Church III-597b; Vives opposes III-602a
- MENDICANT FRIARS X-183b**
- VI-280d**; conventual Mass IX-790b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Poggio Bracciolini on XIII-178b; privileges in Ireland I-731a
- Orders**, and Alexander V I-289a; annals I-535c; Augustinians VII-284c; and Boniface VIII III-40c; and Camus III-226a; 337b; communication of privileges XII-437b; in England V-439a; and Fitzralph VI-87a; foundation XII-751d; friars VI-280d; and Gregory IX VI-797b; and Innocent VI VIII-19a; and learning XIII-549a; in Middle Ages, poor-relief XII-239c; nuns, veil XV-321d; precedence, order of XII-371d; in Prague XII-340b; and secular clergy VI-283a; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; and University of Paris XI-497d
- MENDIETA, JERÓNIMO X-185d**; on Aztec sacrifices X-251c; Franciscan writer VI-299d; Mexican history by X-257a
- Mendinitza**, See of VI-738d
- Menditto, Joseph**, Bishop of Noto XI-126c
- Mendive, José**, writer XIV-201c
- Rafael Maria**, writer XIV-207d
- Mendizábal, Jean de**, minister X-454c; XIV-185d
- Mendo**, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Mendoza, Furtado de**, and Miguel XII-699a
- Juan Gonzalez de**, on China XII-675b
- Mendocino**, California, Capuchin house III-326b
- Cape**, discovered III-128c
- Mendog**, Prince of Lithuania IX-292b
- Mendonça, Gaspar de**, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-446a
- John Raphael de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Lopes de**, dramatist XII-310d
- Mendoza**, province, Argentine Republic I-703a
- Alfonso de**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- Alonso**, captain VIII-795c
- Alvaro de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b; founds seminary XI-418d
- Andrés Hurtado de**, Viceroy of Peru XI-733d
- Antonio de**, Viceroy of Mexico IV-400a; X-259c; XI-1c; XV-767d; asylum founded X-259a; and Coronado IV-379d; sends expedition III-128c; and Giron XI-733d; and Motolinia X-602c; and Zamora, Mexico XV-749c
- Bernardino de**, and Charles de Lorraine VII-78d
- Carlos A.**, Vice-President, Panama XI-439a
- DIEGO HURTADE DE X-186d**; XIV-198d; and Fernandez de Palencia VI-45a; and Mayo Indians X-89d
- Fernando de**, and Catamarca XV-85c
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- FRANCISCO SARMIENTO DE X-187a**
- García Hurtado de**, and Erilla V-516d
- Gerónimo de**, mission V-208d
- Gonzalo de**, in Paraguay VII-45d; XI-470d
- Inigo López de**, bishop, birthplace XI-418d
- Joaquín de**, Governor of Venezuela XIII-382c
- Juan Gonzáles de**, map of China VI-451b
- Luis de**, commander IX-527a
- Lopez de**, at St. Augustine VI-116c
- Manuel de**, missionary X-391b
- Pedro de**, and Alvarado I-373a; in Argentina I-703c; and Buenos Aires III-36d; Marquesas Islands named for IX-688d
- PEDRO GONZALEZ DE**, cardinal X-187b; XIV-756c; XVI-43c; burial place XIII-788c; and Charles V XI-551b; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; VIII-178c; Osma XI-339d; and Santa Cruz College XV-259b; Sigüenza XIII-788b; at Trent, Council of XV-32c; Valladolid XV-258c
- y García, José López de**, Augustinian VII-286a
- y Herrera, Francisco**, Bishop of Campeche III-222d
- y Zuniga, Inigo López de**, Bishop of Burgos III-67d
- Mendrisio**, collegiate church II-341c
- Menecrates**, Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- Cenotaph of**, at Corfu IV-363b
- Menedemus**, Cynic philosopher IV-582c
- Menelaus**, Jewish priest. See Onias, usurper
- See of III-297b**
- Ménéle**, foundation IX-144b
- Menelek**, son of Solomon, in Abyssinia II-163c
- Meneleus**, Saint, Abbot of Menat VI-413c
- Menelik**, King of Shoa, and Catholics I-76d; conquest by I-77c; and Leo XIII IX-171d; XV-279b; and Massala I-77d; VI-348d
- Menemen (Temnu)** XIV-479d
- Menendez, Peter**, governor of Florida XV-455c; missionary efforts VI-118b; 119d; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- de Aviles, Pedro VI-116c**; and St. Augustine X-384c; expedition VI-117a
- de Luarca, Rafael Tomás**, bishop, and hospital XIII-459a
- Pidal, Ramon**, "Cronica" XIV-196c
- Y PELAYO, MARCELINO** XVI-63a; XIV-201d; on Colombian literature XIV-205b; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71b; on Rodriguez, Antonio José XV-378c
- Menentillus**, geographical research VI-448d
- Menes**, King of Egypt V-338b; and Memphis X-176d; and Thebes XI-656d
- Meneses, Aleje de**, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Gaspar de**, Rector of University of St. Mark XIII-365b
- Guimar de**, hospital XIV-759b
- OSORIO FRANCISCO X-187c**
- Menesius, Pau**, Ambassador XIII-256b
- Menestheus**, and Elaea V-371b
- CLAUDE FRANÇOIS XVI-63c**
- Menet, Jean B.**, missionary IX-690b
- Mene Tekel, Peres.** See Mane Thecel Phares
- MENEVIA, DIOCESE OF X-187d**; XV-537a; XVI-38a; Cambrensis VI-569b; and St. David IV-641a; 641c; monastery I-798c; XV-586c
- Menezes, Aleixius de**, Archbishop of Goa IV-76d; VI-604a; VII-287c; XIV-414d; at Angamale XIV-685a; and Malabar Rite XIII-66b; and Noble IX-560a; and synod of Diamper III-561b; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d
- Eduardo de**, viceroy VI-374c
- Hieronimo de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Manoel de**, Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b
- Pedro de**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Menezès, Rodrigo de**, on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228b
- Sebastião Cesar de**, as Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Athalde Joaquim de**, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- MENGARINI, GREGORIO X-188d**; XV-727b; De Smet IV-752c; missionary, Wyoming XV-727b
- Mengelingen voor Roomsche Catholijken**, periodical, Holland XI-680c
- Menger, Max**, political economist XII-215d
- Mengersdorf, Ernst von**, Prince, Archbishop of Bamberg II-244c; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Menges, Bernard**, abbot, Cullman, Ala. X-411c
- Meng-xu (Mongols) X-479d**
- Mengo**, Buganda, episcopal residence XV-205c
- MENGES, ANTHON RAFAEL X-189c**; and Bayeu y Subias II-358a; at Dresden V-156d; St. Eusebius V-615d; XIII-174b; and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; and Ingres VIII-8d; and Tiepolo XIV-723c; paintings, Vatican XV-295c; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Ismael X-189c**
- Meng the Sage.** See Mencius
- Meng-tze**, Chinese Book III-668a
- treaty port III-686c
- See Mencius**
- Meni**, in Isaiah II-30b
- Menicatti, Giovanni**, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Ho-nan III-677b
- Menignus**, Saint, of Cyzicus XI-503d
- Meniñas, Las (Velasquez).** See Maids of Honour
- Meninx**, town VI-570d
- Island of. See Girba
- Ménippée**, satire VII-80a
- Menippus**, Cynic philosopher IV-582c
- Menke, Wilhelm**, anatomist X-137b
- Menkesa**, Nubian See XI-148a
- Menlo Park**, seminary XIII-699d; 700a; XIV-331d
- Menna**, genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Mennæus**, Ptolemy, King of Itureans IX-426d
- MENNAS**, Patriarch of Constantinople X-190a; 491a; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-203a; deposed XV-352d; and Justinian XI-772a; Maximus of Constantinople on X-79d; oratory in San Miniato XIII-449d; and Sergius VII-452c; X-504d; and Three Chapters XIV-708a; tomb, oil from I-440b
- Mennell, Philip**, as journalist II-120c; work II-119b
- Mennith VI-442c**
- Mennon**, Bishop of Ephesus, and Bassianus II-345a
- MENNONITES X-190b**; affirmation I-179c; Anabaptists I-446c; in Indiana, statistics VII-742c; and infant baptism VI-704c; origin XII-709b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Mennophir**, Memphis X-176c
- Meno**, by Plato VII-688a
- Menochio**, Aurelius, Thomist XIV-702d
- Bartolommeo**, papal sacristan VII-286a
- GIOVANNI STEFANO X-190d**; IV-160d; on Psalms XII-537c; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Stephanus**, Thomist XIV-702d
- Menochius**, canonist, at University of Padua XI-388a
- Menodorus**, Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Men of Galilee**, mountain, height XI-244c
- MEN OF UNDERSTANDING X-191b**
- Menois**, Christianity VI-401a
- Menologe.** See Menologium
- Menologon.** See Menologium
- MENOLOGIUM X-191c**; IV-315d; IX-303b; illuminated manuscript IX-622c; of Sirlot IX-741c; and Symeon Metaphrastes X-225d; and Synaxarion XIV-382d
- Carmentium X-192b
- Cisterciense X-192b
- Franciscanum VII-512c; X-192b
- Græcorum I-255c
- Menology.** See Menologium
- MENOMINEE INDIANS X-192c**; VII-746d; XV-269c; 657d; Jesuit missions X-193b
- Menoret**, martyr XIII-327d
- Menotti, Ciro**, conspirator X-414a
- Menou (Menulphé)**, Saint, cure of insane VIII-40a
- Mensa**, altar I-197d; 362b; 346d; altar-breads I-350b; as altar-stone I-357a; cavity in I-351d; corporal I-355c; cloths I-352a; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c
- MENSA, MENSAL REVENUE X-194a**; IV-156b; administration X-194b; history X-194d; kinds X-194b
- abbatials. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue
- Domini I-346a
- episcopalis III-441a
- Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus**, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Ecclesiastico, publication XII-290a
- Mensajero del Corazón de Jesus**, El, periodical, Mexico XI-687b; 690d
- del Niño Jesús de Praga, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- Venezolano del Corazón de Jesús, publication XV-332d
- Mensal Revenue.** See Mensa
- Menshäh.** See Menshyeh
- Menshyeh**, Egypt XII-553b
- MENSING, JOHN X-195d**; at Augsburg, Diet of XV-649d
- Mensing, John.** See Mensing, John
- Menstruation**, Talmudic tract XIV-437c
- Mensualism**, invented VII-139b
- Mensurius**, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; V-123a; and voluntary martyrdom V-121c
- MENTAL RESERVATION X-195c**; and lying IX-470d; X-195c; and oath XI-696d

- Mental suggestion.** See Suggestion
- Mentana (Nomentum) XII-427b;** ancient See of XIV-324b; battle X-702c; XIV-267b; Garibaldi defeated XIII-169c
- Mentel, Johannes.** See Mentelin, Johannes
- MENTELIN, JOHANNES X-196b;** VII-92a
- Menten, astronomer XII-615d**
- Mentessa, See of XIV-755d**
- Mentorella, sanctuary, Sabine Hill VIII-662b**
- Mentuati, and Peter Canisius XI-757d**
- Mentz, and Johann Pistorius XII-118d**
- Menu, J. B., Sulpician XIV-331d**
- Menuas, King of Dushpas VII-307b**
- Menufeh, province, Egypt IV-701d**
- Menuthis, relics of Sts. Cyrus and John IV-597c**
- Menzaleh, lake, Egypt V-330b**
- Menzel, Gregory, missionary, Texas VI-480d**
- Karl Adolf, on Luther IX-451b; 457b; on Reformation in Germany IX-451b
- Menzelinsk, Fair of XIII-239d**
- Menzes, José de, explorer X-783b**
- Menzies, on fetishism VI-53b**
- Menzingen, institutions II-341a; 341c**
- MENZINI, BENEDETTO X-196d;** VIII-251b; XIII-178d; and "Arcadia" I-85d
- Meolevis, See Maoulaniya**
- Meopham, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury XIII-300a**
- Meorim, in Bible XII-154b**
- Mephaath VI-442c; X-410a**
- Mephiboseth. See Miphiboseth**
- Mephistopheles, legend concerning IX-128a**
- Mephkad, gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d**
- Meppen, town, Germany X-636d**
- Meque Indians X-608a**
- Mera, Juan Leon, writer XIV-203a**
- Merab. See Merob**
- Merala VI-442c**
- Meran, and Bamberg II-243b; and Tyrol II-794a**
- Agnes de XII-1c
- Merarites, Levite family XII-412c**
- Merati, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Offertory in Requiem Mass XII-777b; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b**
- Mercadante, Giuseppe Saverio Raffaele, composer VIII-222b**
- MERCADE, EUSTACHE X-197a**
- Mercadillo, Alonzo, explorer I-681b**
- Juan Manuel, Bishop of Cordova XIII-462c
- Mercado, Luis X-130d; at Valladolid II-259d**
- Pedro, at Trent XV-406b
- Mercador, Manuel, Bishop of Minorca X-332b**
- Mercado y Zuazola, Rodrigo de, Bishop of Majorca XV-490a**
- Mercanti, Casa dei, Verona XV-360d**
- Mercantile School XII-215a; and Physiocrats XII-67c**
- Mercanzia, Guild VII-71c**
- Mercati, Giovanni, Biblical Commission II-557c; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; liturgical commission II-777a; Vatican library XV-294c; writings VI-16d; XV-294a**
- Michele, botanist XI-545c
- Mercator, Gerhard, cartographer IV-10b; name "America" I-412c; and Ortelius XI-329c**
- Isidorus, False Decretals IV-392b
- Marius. See Marius Mercator
- Mercatus, Isidorus. See Mercator, Isidorus**
- Merced, church, Havana VII-154d**
- convent, Burgos III-67a
- Orden de la. See Mercedarians
- MERCEDARIANS X-197a; 305c; Arawak missions I-681b; Balearic Islands II-222b; and Baron Bonaventura II-304a; captives XIV-39a; founded XI-770d; XII-752a; Mexico VII-43a; X-262b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; Ransom, Our Lady of, feast XII-640a; St. Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; sandals V-28a; scapulars XIII-509d; 511b; Spain XIV-182c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; vow XII-452a; XIV-39a**
- Merced Calzada, Madrid (Herrera el Viejo) VII-295c**
- Mercedes, name X-675b**
- Mercenaries, Swiss XV-773b**
- Mercers' Guild IX-346d**
- Mercersburg Controversy XII-711b**
- Mercers' Grammar School, London IX-351d**
- Merchant Adventurers, Company of III-127c**
- Merchant Guilds, France and Flanders VII-68b; Germany VII-70b; Italy VII-71c; purpose VII-67a**
- Merchants, under feudalism VI-60d; German Catholic IV-245b**
- Merchant Taylors' Guild IX-346d; school IV-109b**
- Merci, Scours de la. See Mercy, Sisters of**
- Mercia, Kingdom of VII-241d; St. Chad I-506b; conversion IX-232b; founded I-505d; Offa XI-215b**
- Mercier, Sulpician IV-758c**
- Antoine, foundation VIII-517a
- Desiré Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IX-395d; X-105a; XVI-18a; Catholic dogma XII-38a; London Congress V-594a; Modernism X-420c; philosophy XII-26d; science and philosophy X-747d; XII-39d; Revue néoscholastique XI-671d; Taine XII-314b; Thomistic revival XIV-702a
- Francis, Alaskan missions I-249d
- LOUIS HONORÉ X-198a; at Catholic Congress of Baltimore IV-250b
- Merceur, Duc de, funeral oration XI-485a**
- Mercorius, Probabiliorist XII-442c**
- Mercur de France, periodical II-647b; VIII-741c; XI-675c**
- Galant, periodical XI-675c
- Mercuri, painter, and Rosa Salvatori XIII-184b**
- Mercuria, surgeon XIII-398c**
- MERCURIALI, GERONIMO X-198b; XII-112b**
- Mercurialis, Saint, Bishop of Forlì VI-137a**
- Mercurian, Everard, Jesuit XII-322c; XIV-85a; Alvarez I-373c; Campion V-294a; Possevinus XII-317b; Ribadeneira XIII-30b**
- Mercurinus. See Auxentius, Junior**
- Mercurio, periodical, Portugal XI-638d**
- Gianandrea de, cardinal X-217c
- Scipione, obstetrician X-134d
- de Mexico, periodical XI-685d
- Storico, periodical XI-683b
- Volante, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
- Mercurius, Saint, legend XIII-269b; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d; military patron X-276b; name X-674a**
- Mercurius. See John II, Pope**
- Politics, weekly, England VIII-373d
- Mercury, deity, Babylonian counterpart II-30b; 177d**
- in Art. Corneille IV-373d; John of Bologna II-641c; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Lorrain IX-362b; Sansovino XIII-454a; Velazquez XV-326a
- element, as drug X-136a; Paracelsus XI-469a; Russian production XIII-240b
- planet, astrology II-23a; 19a; XIV-335c; Babinet II-178d; days III-158d; Fixmeillner VI-88b; Galileo VI-343c; Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Greek System XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-205d; rotation II-27a
- Presbyter. See John II, Pope
- Mercy, Florimond Claude, Count de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; 666b**
- Brotherhood of, Poland IV-465b; XII-193a; founded XIV-34d
- Brothers of, priories XII-428b; vatican XV-299c
- BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF X-198d
- CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL WORKS OF X-198d; almsgiving X-199a; the Beatitudes II-371d; the Church XII-236d; indulgences VII-789b; motive X-198d; scholastic definition X-198d; and St. Thomas Aquinas X-198d
- Fathers of. See Fathers of Mercy
- Franz, general XIV-656b
- Hospital, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
- Our Lady of, feast XV-464c
- Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Mercy
- Our Lady of, Order. See Mercedarians
- Our Lady of, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a; Mézières XII-730a; Puche XII-94b; Savona XI-360d
- Sisters of, in Balearic Island II-222b; Billom founded VI-174a; Cahors III-141c; Canadian III-236a; VI-275b; XII-241b; Clermont IV-54c; Ingenbohl founded XII-240a; XIV-579a; Montauban VI-174a; X-525b; Münster V-161d; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; Séz founded XIII-682d; Uruguay XV-231c
- SISTERS OF (Irish) X-199c; Argentina VIII-156d; Austria VIII-147a; founded VII-135c; XV-615b; Gillespie, Eliza VI-560b; Great Britain IV-343c; XII-242d; Hardman, Mary Juliana VII-135c; Jamaica VIII-273c; publication "The Magnificat" XI-696a; United States III-40a; VI-463b; VIII-141a; XII-122d; 125d; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b
- SISTERS OF, OF ST. BORROMEO X-201b
- Sisters of, of St. Francis, Germany XIV-343b
- Sisters of, Luxembourg XIV-643c; of the Third Order of St. Francis, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
- of Jesus, Sisters of the. See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus
- Seat, Jewish Cherubim III-646d
- Sword of, at Coronation XII-714b
- Vessels of, Calvin's teaching XII-378c
- Méré, Georges Brossin, and Pascal XI-511a**
- Mereau, Sophie, marriage II-739c**
- Méreaux X-113a; XI-152b**
- Mère des Noirs VII-63b**
- MEREDITH, EDWARD X-201d**
- Jonas, and Mayne Cuthbert X-87a
- John A., Judge, on seal of confessional XV-457b
- Mérel, Jean-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung III-678c; VIII-713c**
- Merenda, Antonio, juriconsult XI-594a**
- Mères de Famille, Association des XI-492a**
- Merewether, Colonel I-78a**
- Merezhkovski, Dimitri, poet XIII-274c**
- Mergentheim, battle XIV-656b; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b**
- Meridocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Meriamlik, ruins of XIII-689d**
- Meribah X-678b; XIV-12b**
- Merici, Angela. See Angela Merici, Saint**
- Meribbaal. See Miphiboseth**
- Mérida, town, Mexico, episcopal residence X-83c; 269b; XV-737c; founded X-82d; Franciscan convent X-85c; Guerra XV-737d; Jesuit college I-281d; IV-776d; Maya Indian mission X-83b; population X-250c; XV-737b**
- town, Spain IV-188d; ancient name II-79a; ancient See II-194a; III-186c; convent V-603b; Council (666) XIII-391c; VII-49b; legislates for serfs XIV-38c; province XIV-180d
- town, Venezuela XV-327d
- DIOCESE OF (Venezuela) X-202a; XV-330a; 332d; Mgr. Arias XV-330b; Charity convent XV-331d; convents XV-329b; seminary X-202b; XV-332b; University X-202b
- Meridian, measurement of II-576b; Cassini III-405d**
- Meridie orandum est, hymn XII-783a**
- Merighi, Academy III-205d**
- Mérigot, missionary XV-738c**
- Mérimee, Prosper, novelist VI-202b; at Poitiers XII-180b**
- Mérindol, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a**
- Merinero, Juan, bishop XIII-612d**
- Juan, general of Friars Minor VI-286c
- Merino, Antolin, historian III-243a**
- Antonio Diaz, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Ferdinand Antonio de, Archbishop XIII-464a
- MERIT X-202c; St. Augustine X-205c; XIII-703c; con-dign X-202d; conditions XV-205d; 206c; congruous X-202d; of conversion X-207d; of dead IV-656d; XII-575b; dispositions X-205a; and duty X-205a; existence X-204a; God's part in X-206d; and grace I-116d; VI-690a; 698b; X-206b; XIII-703c; XIV-585c; 586a; of infidels I-116d; and intention X-206a; Jansenists I-128b; VIII-288b; XIV-7a; of Jesus Christ X-203c; of Jesus Christ, teaching of the Reformers XII-704a; and Justification X-203b; Luther XII-378b; and moral liberty X-206b; and motive X-206b; nature of X-202c; objects X-207a; Orange, Council of XI-267b; Patristic teaching X-204d; Predestinationism XII-376c; 380a; 382d; Protestant teaching X-204b; and satisfactions X-203c; Scotists X-206d; V-197d; Semipelagians XIII-704c; and sin XI-623b; Suarez X-206d; and temptation XIV-504d; transfer of X-203d; Trent, Council of X-205d; 202d; 207a**
- Merj' ayün IX-790a**
- Merke, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c**
- Merkel, Friedrich Sigmund, anatomist X-137b**
- Merkel, Maria, foundation V-388b**
- Mathilde, foundation V-388b
- Merla, J. J., and St. Charles Borromeo III-619a**
- Merlau, Johann I von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c**
- Merlen, Guido von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d**
- Merlennac, Hugo de, grant to St. Robert X-433d**
- Merliano, Giovanni, birthplace XI-89d**
- Merlin, in Bible I-523d**
- magician, in Breton romance VI-191b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569c; legend IX-

- 123c; Ruiz de Montoya on XIII-224c
- Merlin, juriconsult, on seal of confession XIII-662d
- James, theologian XIV-593b
- Merlini, Giovanni, Venerable, and Pius IX XII-373b; 373d
- Lodovico, nuncio XI-73a
- Merlino, Alberico di, Bishop of Todi IX-322d
- Mermet, missionary VIII-307c
- Jean, and Mascoutens Indians IX-769c
- MERMILLOD, GASPARD, Cardinal Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva X-208b; XIV-364b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; 593d; international social congress IV-248d; titular see VII-185c; Vatican Council XV-305b; Vicar Apostolic of Geneva IX-42d
- Mernnades, dynasty XIII-472a
- MERNEPTAH I, Pharaoh X-208c; III-733c; VIII-194c; 195d; in fiction V-350a; and Hethites VII-306d; wars V-340c
- Mernoc, Saint. *See* Ernan
- Merob, daughter of Saul IV-642d; VIII-648d
- Merocles, Bishop of Milan X-300b
- Merodach. *See* Marduk
- Merodach-baladan, King of Babylon VIII-347c; 657d; death II-15b; defeated II-14b; and Ezechias V-737b; VIII-655c; prophecies of Isaiah VII-182b
- Merodach-zakir-shumi, Viceroy of Babylonia II-14c
- Mérode, Félix de, Count II-399d; and Montalembert X-514b
- FREDERIC-FRANÇOIS XAVIER GHISLAIN DE X-209a; and Brothers of Christian Schools XIII-165b; and Cistercians XIII-381b; and Pius IX IX-489a; and Montalembert X-514b; and pontifical troops X-701a; tomb III-225c
- Mérode-Westerloo, Frédéric de, Count, condemns Napoleon II-396d; X-209b
- Félix de X-209a
- Mérolain, Saint XII-729c
- Merolla, explorations IV-452a
- Merolus, Blessed, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45b
- Merom, synagogue XIV-382a
- Waters of VI-342a; 442c; VIII-501b; IX-790a; and Josue VIII-196c
- Merope. *See* Meropius
- Merope-nebula, discovery XIV-480b
- Meropius V-568c; in Arabia Felix I-670b; V-281d
- Merovæus (Mérovée). *See* Merowig
- Merovingia S. K. V., Strasburg Society I-345c
- Merovingians VI-238d; capitulars III-310c; coins X-334a; decline VI-485b; dioceses V-2a; feudalism VIII-780a; heresy XIV-768d; Jews VIII-391b; Paris XI-481c; Pepin the Short XI-663d; school XII-349d; script XI-406d; Tours VII-19d
- Merowig (Merovæus) VI-238d; Paris VI-414b
- Meröz VI-442c
- Merrha VI-442c
- Merrick, Richard L., and Martin Ferdinand Morris X-677c
- Merry, Saint, Abbot XI-489b
- Merry del Val, Raffaello XVI-18a; Biblical Commission II-557c; Canada III-237c; XII-597b; and Nisard VI-179b; papal delegate XIV-463a; papal nuncio IX-171c; Ushaw XV-234d
- Merry England, periodical XIV-703d
- Merseburg, battle (933) VI-487d; VII-548b; (1080) VI-795a
- See of I-127c; 514a; cathedral, tomb of Rudolph of Swabia XIV-773d; synod of (1030) I-712a
- Merseir, John, poet XIII-624c
- Mersen, treaty VI-487a; and Trier XV-43a
- MERSENNE, MARIN X-209d; IX-144b; X-326a; XII-56a; 59a; astronomical experiments XV-185b; and Descartes IV-744c; and Gassendi VI-391d
- Mershe, John, Abbot of Dorchester V-133d
- Mersina XV-757b
- Merswin, Rulman, mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c; 622b
- Merten, Jakob, philosopher VII-87b
- Mertens, Jacques M. XIV-335b
- Mertola, town, Portugal XII-297d
- Merton Abbey, St. Thomas Becket at III-293a
- College, Oxford XI-369a; and Duns Scotus V-194c; founder III-211d; IX-108c; XI-366a; 369a; XV-544a; and Peterhouse III-211d
- Walter of. *See* Walter of Merton
- Mertz, John Nicholas, missionary III-38b
- Meruit, Brief of Clement V XV-126d
- Meruff, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- Merulo, Claudio, organist XI-301b
- Meruzanes, Bishop of the Armenians, and Dionysius of Alexandria I-737a; VII-23d
- Merv, See of XI-721b
- Mervyn, twelfth Lord Audley XIV-795a
- Merwan, Caliph, at Carrhae III-379a; and patriarchs I-674a
- Merx, and Biblical criticism XI-657c
- Méry, battle (1814) X-698c
- Merya. *See* Pope I
- Merychippus V-664d
- Merzio, Fedrico, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Mes, mother of Mani IX-591b
- MESA, Moabite king X-210b; 410b; and Israel V-387a; VIII-199b
- Stone of. *See* Moabite Stone
- del Tonaty, Conquest of XIV-513d
- Mesagne, shrine II-788b; Feast of Maternity X-46d
- Mesaiger, Charles M., missionary II-591c; IV-477d; IX-50b; XIII-367c
- Mesarif (Scapus) I-457a
- Mesarites, Nicholas, Archbishop of Ephesus V-491c
- Mesatis, Achaia XI-547b
- Mescidati XIV-560d
- Mesdjids XV-100d
- Meseguer y Costa, José, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d
- Mesene (Drusipara) V-166a
- Mesenguy, work condemned IV-34b
- Mesentery I-458b; Aselli's work I-460d
- Mesge, astronomer X-86b
- Mesha, Arabia. *See* Messa
- Moabite King. *See* Mesa
- Meshach. *See* Misach
- Meshhed, town, Persia XI-718d
- Meshsherk, Prince, author XIII-273b
- Meshullam. *See* Mosollam
- Mesial type, of upper face XII-621b
- Mesich, Mark, and Turks IV-512b
- Měsčín Věstník, periodical II-621d
- Mesilim, King of Kish II-180d
- Mesko, Duke of Poland. *See* Miecsylaw
- Mesme, Saint XI-319c
- Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, physician VI-392c; magnetic fluid VII-605a; spirits XIV-220d; medical theory X-134b
- Mesmerism VII-605b; X-134b; Baltimore, Council of II-236c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b
- Mesmes, Jean Jacques de, and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; and Henri Valois XV-264a; and Holstenius VII-397b
- Mesmin, Saint, and Verdun XV-352b; and Clovis V XI-319a; and St. Mesme XI-319c; and Troyes XV-68b
- Mesnill, Joseph du, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Mesnil-St.-Denis, France, Norbertine priory XII-391d
- Mesocco. *See* Misocco
- and Calanca, Prefecture Apostolic, map XIV-facing 364
- Mesocephalic, type of skull XII-621a
- Mesoconchous, type of skull orbit XII-621b
- Mesohippus V-665a
- Mesolcina, Switzerland, and Propaganda XII-457b
- Mesonero, Romanos, writer XIV-201b
- Mesopotamia, American Bible Society II-545a; Arabs I-668c; Arameans XIII-708c; Assyria called II-7c; astrology II-19b; boundaries XIII-707a; Christianity I-668d; Christmas III-725a; cuneiform writing II-10a; Dominican mission XII-368Hb; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Edessa V-282b; and Egypt II-11b; hermits VII-280b; Jews IV-775d; Lauras IX-39c; and medicine X-122d; miniatures IX-621b; missions I-781b; XII-368Hb; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; and Propaganda XII-457a; religious statistics I-782a; and Selim I XV-98a; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a; and Turks XV-97d
- KURDISTAN AND ARMENIA, DELEGATION APOSTOLIC OF X-210d
- Mesopotamian Church, Nestorianism in I-780c
- Evangelary, date XI-396a
- Mesoprosopous type, of face XII-621a
- Mesorhine type XII-621b; 623d
- Mesori, month V-334b
- Mesorion I-106c
- Mesostaphylite type, of palate XII-621b
- Mesozoic era XV-706c; XV-186c; fishes V-664c
- Mespebrunn, Julius. *See* Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius
- Mespho. *See* Maspha (I)
- Mesplée, missionary X-390b
- Mesplé, Toussaint, missionary II-623d; 624a; VII-629d
- Mesquita, Marcelino, dramatist XII-311a
- Mesquite, bean XII-100d
- Mesram, son of Cham III-570a; family III-566d; and Philistines XII-21c
- MESROB, SAINT X-211a; VII-374b; alphabet VIII-176a; XI-405d; XIII-78c; Bible XV-368c; biography XV-587b; and Enzik V-739a; and Moses of Chorene X-598b; and Theodosius II III-100d; writings I-738b
- Mesrop. *See* Mesrob
- Messa VI-442c
- Messabarba, John Ambrose, papal legate XIII-39c
- Messenger, newspaper VI-275d
- des Chambres, periodical III-307d
- des fidèles, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- des sciences historiques et des arts de la Belgique, periodical XI-671b
- Messal. *See* Masal
- Messalemeth, wife of Manasses VI-441b
- MESSALIANS (ADELPHIANS) X-212a; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; and Amphilocheus of Sida I-435d; Atticus expels II-61a; condemned I-570a; Quietistic tendency XII-609b
- Messalina, Valeria X-752c
- Messana, town, Sicily XII-717b; XIII-772d
- Messanienses, Apocryphal Epistle of Blessed Virgin I-613d
- Messapians, in Italy VIII-224a
- MESSENE, See of X-212c; VI-738d
- Messenger, family of VI-161b
- in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; in Nasorean Hierarchy X-707c
- periodical, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- periodical, New York XI-696a
- of the Holy Childhood, Franciscan publication VI-301c
- of the Sacred Heart XI-675b; 799a; and Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; XIV-110d; in Marathi II-645c; England XV-579a; XI-675b; XIV-463a; Georgetown, D. C. XI-696a; Sestini XIII-738c
- Messenia, Greek See VI-740d
- Messenius, John, writer XIV-355a
- Messe-preost I-508d
- Messer Millioni. *See* Polo, Marco
- Messerschmidt, Geza, editor VII-546d
- Messiah, Indian XIV-22d
- Messiah. *See* Messias
- Messiah, Abd el. *See* Abd-el-Messiah
- Messianism, in Poland X-283d; XII-199a
- MESSIAS X-212d; in Amos I-436d; 437a; in Apocalypse I-596d; Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocalyptic ideal X-214a; Apocrypha I-601d; in Apologetics I-619c; in Assumption of Moses I-603c; Balaam's prophecy II-215b; birthplace of XV-464Db; Christ as III-385a; XIV-536d; Christ's claim X-215a; Christ's teaching III-717b; as Consoler II-371c; in Daniel X-213b; Ecclesiastical, silence of V-265b; Emmanuel V-404c; 404d; in Esdras I-604a; V-538a; in Ezechiel V-738c; glory of, in prophecy XIV-598a; Gnostic IV-708b; IX-647b; in Habacuc VII-99c; in Henoch I-603a; in Isaiah I-326b; X-213a; Isaiah, prophecy of (ill) II-facing 54d; in Jeremias VIII-336d; Jewish anticipation XII-712c; in Jewish apocrypha I-601d; Jewish teaching VIII-402d; 403b; 550b; X-213d; John the Baptist VIII-489a; Josue typifies VIII-524b; 525d; Justin Martyr I-620b; Kingdom of III-745b; XIV-536d; in Malachias IX-564b; meaning of word VIII-374c; in Micheas X-278b; XV-464Cd; Miller's speculations I-166c; names in prophecy XIV-597c; offices in prophecy XIV-597c; Pharisae ideal X-213d; promise XII-453c; XV-464a; prophecy, at Temple XIV-499b; prophecies and the Church III-745a; as prophet XII-480d; Prophecy XII-480d; in Psalms of David IV-644b; in psalms of Solomon I-605c; XIV-137b; public life of, in prophecy XIV-597d; rationalistic belief XIV-535c; redemption of mankind XIII-316a; and Sem XIII-693b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of man XIV-144c; in Sophonias XIV-147a; Subbotniki XII-650b; sufferings of, in prophecy XIV-597d; symbolized by cedar III-474b; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606b; in Zacharias IX-741d; 742c; Zionists XV-760c
- Messidor, month III-740c
- Messie, violin XIV-311d
- Messier, Charles, astronomer II-28c
- Messina, town, Sicily XIII-772a; 772b; Anaxilas names XII-717b; Arabs capture XIII-775a; capital XIII-776c; Charles of Anjou and XV-384b; Corso Vittorio Immanuele (ill) XIII-facing 774; earthquake (1908) VIII-208d; VIII-214b; earthquake, contributions of Catholics XII-139c; and Italo Greeks VIII-207d; military republic in

- XIII-773d; revolt XIII-776b; Roger I captures X-685b; university XIII-772c; university, MS. I-572c
- MESSINA, ANTONELLO DA** X-215d; and Bellini II-417a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-216c; cathedral, baptismal font and pulpit (ill.) X-facing 216; Christian cemetery XIII-774b; diocese, map (ill.) VIII-facing 244; Jesuit College XIII-654a; XIV-86d; and John XXIII XIII-776b; monastery of San Salvatore I-695d; II-323d; piazza and cathedral (1907) (ill.) X-facing 216; pilgrimage to XII-93d; stations at XV-570a; Theatines XIV-557c
- MESSINGHAM, THOMAS X** 217d; and Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Messinople, fief of XV-430d
- Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-481d; X-320b; Catholic Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c; and Church Extension Society XIV-79b; at Green Bay VI-777b; and Norbertines VII-191a
- Messys, Quentin. *See* Massys
- Mestagueria, Simone, Lord of Forlì VI-137a
- Mestizos, in Bolivia II-165a; 629b
- Mestrezat XI-491a
- Mestune, E., Caliph of Cairo I-186a
- Mesué the Elder, physician X-124c
- Mesura verissima XIV-500a
- Mézy, de, Governor of New France and Laval III-233a; IX-46b
- Metabolism I-274b; X-139b; and alcoholism I-274d
- Metakinesis, theory XI-412d
- Metal, altar I-346d; 363b; on altar frontals I-353c; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; Aztec use II-171b; chalice and paten I-357b; chancel I-364b; Charpentier's inventions III-633b; coins XI-152c; font II-275b; monasticism, services of X-463a; sculpture XIII-642c; in Spain I-413a; tabernacle I-364d; Totemism XIV-793c; transmutation I-272d
- Metallopolis. *See* Metelopolis
- METAL WORK** X-218a; antiquity X-218b; baroque X-224d; Byzantine X-219c; bronze doors, Ravello (ill.) X-facing 224; Gothic X-222b; (ill.) X-facing 220; Middle Ages X-219c; patron V-386c; Renaissance X-223d; Romanesque X-221c; Visigothic X-220d
- Metamorphic races XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
- Metamorphosis, and Metempsychosis VII-687b
- Metania XIII-187d
- Metanoia, monastery, Canopus III-297b
- Metaphor, source of I-449b
- METAPHRASES, SYMEON** X-225c; IX-743d; and Hamartolus VI-456a; on Photius XII-43d; writings X-192a; XIV-727c
- METAPHYSICS** X-226a; St. Augustine X-231b; 226c; 227c; 230c; Bacon X-231d; Berkeley X-232a; and the Categories X-233d; Christian philosophy, early X-231a; Creation IV-470a; Descartes X-229c; 231d; divisions X-227a; Eleatics X-230a; Epicureans X-230d; Epistemology X-227d; essence and existence X-233b; Fichte X-232a; Greek X-230a; Hamilton X-232b; von Hartmann X-232b; Hegel X-232a; Heraclitus X-230a; Herbert VII-248b; Hindu X-229d; Hume X-228b; 282a; Kant X-228a; 229c; 232a; Leibniz X-231d; Locke X-232a; Materialism X-227d; Mill X-232a; miracle X-338a; modern attitude X-227d; Modernism X-228a; neo-Scholastics X-232c; object of X-226c; Plato X-230b; Plato's Dialectic XII-160c; Positivism X-228b; Pragmatism XII-336c; Schelling X-232a; Scholastic X-227a; Schopenhauer X-232a; and science III-466b; Socrates X-230b; Spencer X-232b; Spinoza X-231d; Stoics X-230d; and Summa Theologica XIV-674b; Theodicy XIV-569b; and theology X-228d; as wisdom XV-472d
- METAPHYSICS** X-226b; and accident I-96c; actus et potentia in I-125a; and Albertus Magnus I-264d; analogy I-449c; Aristotle I-714c; 715b; 718b; III-460b; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; St. Bonaventure II-763c; cause III-459b; definition X-226b; Dynamism V-222a; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Hegelian IV-772a; history X-229d; and individuality VII-762c; and Kant XII-652d; method X-229b; Middle Ages X-231b; modern philosophy X-231d; Monism X-483b; and necessity X-733b; and neo-Scholasticism X-747b; 747d; Plato. *See* Dialectic, Platonic XII-26d; and quantity XII-591b; and Renaissance XII-766b; and sciences X-228c; term, origin of X-226a
- METASTASIO, PIETRO** X-234a; VIII-251d; and the Arcadia I-85d; and Gravina, Giovanni VI-733b; portrait X-234a
- Metatron, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590c
- Metawileh, Mohammedan XIV-401a
- Metaxas, Neophytos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
- Metayer System, and Feudalism VI-64c
- Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus, Governor General of Canada, and Viger XV-425d
- EDWARD** X-234b
- Metchnikoff, Elias, bacteriologist X-138b; on evil V-652b; on Pessimism XI-740c
- Metelen, monastery X-637a
- (Mitylene) VI-442c
- METELLOPOLIS** X-234c
- Metellos, musician VI-571c
- Metellus Balearicus, Quintus Cæcilius, and Balearic Islands II-222a
- Creticus, Quintus Cæcilius, and Cydonia IV-581c
- Dalmaticus, Lucius Cæcilius, conquest of Dalmatia IV-607a; in Sardinia XIII-474d
- Numidicus, Quintus Cæcilius, at Vaga XV-249b
- Pius Scipio, Quintus Cæcilius, Roman general, Damascus, capture of IV-612a; at Venosa XV-343a
- METEMPSYCHOSIS** X-234d; IV-475d; abstinence I-72c; Alaskan religion I-249b; and Albigenes I-268b; African religion I-183d; animism I-528b; Aztec II-170d; in Brahminism I-772c; II-731c; X-235d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33b; X-235d; 480d; China XIII-36d; Christian Ages X-236b; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; and Creationism IV-475d; and Divine judgment VIII-549d; Druidical teaching V-163a; and Druzes V-167b; in Egypt X-235a; in Greece X-235b; and immortality VII-687b; Indian X-235c; and Ireland VIII-99b; 118d; in Jainism VIII-270b; later Jewish teaching X-236a; and Kabbalism VIII-590d; Karma X-235d; and Marcionism IX-648a; Plato X-235b; XII-160c; 161b; Pythagoras X-235b; XII-587d; savage races X-236c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; and Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas IX-581d; and Totemism XIV-790b; and Upanishads XIV-626c
- Meteora**, Greek monasteries VI-767c; X-471a; 471c; Blessed Trinity Monastery (ill.) X-469
- Meteorites**, and life I-571b
- Meteorograph**, and Moigno VI-453c; and Secchi VI-453c; XIII-670c
- Meteorology**, and astrology II-18d; 19b; 20b; of Denza IV-736c
- Meteors** II-27b; cosmogony XV-187c; and Gili XV-310a; and Themon XII-50b
- Meter, measure, and Biot II-576b
- METHAM, SIR THOMAS** X-237a
- Thomas, martyr V-477b; X-237a
- Methamianicus, Bishop of Malamocco XV-340c
- Methca VI-442c
- Method, and Scholasticism XIII-549c
- METHODISM** X-237b; in Africa I-187c; 188a; X-240c
- African Methodist Episcopal Church* X-241c; membership XII-629b; Zion Church X-241b; Zion Church, membership XII-629b
- African Union Methodist Protestant Church* X-241c; in Alabama I-243b; in America, deaconesses IV-652d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia X-240c; in Australasia X-240c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; baptism II-264c; and Baptists II-279a; in Bermuda X-240b; Bible Christians X-240d; in the British Isles X-238c; in Canada X-240a; in Canada, statistics III-241b; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church, membership XII-629a; communion of saints IV-173d; Congregational Methodist Church X-241b; Congregational Methodist Church, coloured X-241c; in Denmark IV-726b; doctrines X-237b; educational activities X-241d; in England X-238c; in Europe X-240b; Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c; in France VII-535d; X-240b; Free Methodist Church X-241b; history X-238c; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-657d; Independent Methodists X-241b; in India VII-728c; in Indiana VII-742c; Indian missions XIII-792a; Irish Primitive Wesleyan Methodists X-240d; Iroquois Missions VIII-170c; in Italy X-240b; in Japan VIII-309c; in Liberia IX-217a; XIII-783a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Madagascar IX-510d; Methodist Episcopal Church, South X-240c; Methodist Episcopal Missionary Society, in Africa I-188a; Methodist New Connexion X-240c; 240d; Methodist Protestant Church X-241a; 241b; in Nebraska X-733a; and negroes XII-629a; Methodists, New Congregational X-241b; missions, Fiji Islands XVI-40b; in Newfoundland X-240a; 782c; in New Hampshire X-789b; and Nonconformists XI-97a; North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114b; organization X-238a; in Paris XI-491a; predestinarianism I-741d; Primitive Methodist X-240d; Primitive Methodist Mission in Africa I-188a; Quietistic traces XII-610c; and Reformation XII-709c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; ritual XIII-68c; social activities X-241d; Songhai mission XIV-142d; in South America X-240b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics X-242a; in Sweden XIV-350b; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Union Amer-
- ican Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; United Methodist Free Churches X-241a; in the United States X-239c; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; Wesley, John X-238d; Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b; Wesleyan Reform Union X-240d; Zion Union Apostolic Church X-241c
- Methodius, monk, Iconoclast VII-624b
- I, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE** X-242b; IV-303b; accusation against X-244a; and Asbestos IX-159c; birthplace XIV-397a; as copyist IX-617a; Iconoclast VII-624b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- Patriarch of Constantinople, titular Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Saint**, Archbishop of Moravia IV-592a; X-561c; XIII-171a; 411d; and Adrian I-156c; converts Borziwoj II-613c; in Bulgaria VI-764d; Byzantine Liturgy VI-746b; Byzantine Rite VI-753c; and Glagolitic VI-575d; XI-405d; and John VIII VIII-423d; in Russia XV-498a; and Silesia XIII-790c; Slavonic liturgy XIV-41b; and Slavs II-122b; IV-510d
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- OF OLYMPUS, SAINT** X-243a; XI-249c; and asceticism XIV-617d; Athenagoras II-42d; as hymnologist I-576c; VII-597c; and Millenarianism X-309a; and Origen XI-308c; and Patara XI-541b; at Tyre XV-111c; and three vigils XI-87c
- of Syracuse. *See* Methodius I, Patriarch
- Methodus Hybernica, Liberal Arts I-762c
- Methodology, historical VII-371c
- Methone, *See* of VI-738d
- Methorion Pneuma, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595d
- Methot, M. E., Laval University IX-49a
- Methuen, treaty with England XII-304a
- Methurgeman, in synagogue XIV-454d; 381d
- Methuselah. *See* Mathusala
- METHYMNA** X-243d
- Métis, in Central Canada IX-50c
- periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Metivier, Marie Anselme de, missionary III-632b
- Metinski, and Russian literature XIII-274d
- Metochion, library, Constantinople IV-306c
- Methodites**, Theodorus, writes III-117d; 118b; and Gregoras VII-302a
- Meton, astronomer V-481a
- Metonic Cycle V-480d; IX-248b; adoption V-482c
- Metopius, Bishop of Britonia X-477a
- Metra** (Metra and Athya) VI-738b; VII-243a
- Metras, martyr I-617b; V-11b
- Metre, in Syriac hymnody XIV-407b; Bickell's laws XVI-10c
- Metrodorus**, martyr XII-105d
- philosopher, in Chios III-689d; at Lampsaecus VIII-771a
- Bishop of Eumonia V-604d
- Metrophanes**, Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Saint**, Bishop of Constantinople IV-302b; VI-757b; XIII-536d
- OF SMYRNA** X-244a; and Photius XIV-60c
- Metropolis. *See* Meropius
- METROPOLIS** X-244b
- METROPOLITAN** X-244b; XII-514c; Antiochene canon I-691b; Apocripharii I-600d; appeals I-652c; 653a; 654a; 654b; 691c; 692a; and Arles I-727b;

- Canon of Chalcedon III-558a; and charity XIV-322c; in Constantinople VI-753d; degree XIII-535c; and devolution IV-768b; and False Decretals V-775c; in Greek Church IV-320b; 450a; VI-760a; in hierarchy VII-324d; and pallium XI-428b; provincial council XII-515c; residence XII-786a; 786c; rights and duties X-244d; Servian Church XIII-733b; and suffragans II-143a; title I-640d; and visitation XV-480a. *See* Archbishop
- Metropolitan**, periodical II-597b; XI-695d
- Catholic Association, in England XIV-489b
- Magazine XV-611c
- Record, periodical XI-693c
- Seminary, Venezuela XV-332b
- Tract Society, origin I-475b
- Metropolium** I-692b; X-244c
- Mets, Zacharias de**, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388c
- Metsys, Quentin**. *See* Massys
- Metten, Benedictine** abbey II-450d; X-453c; school II-356d
- I, King of Tyre XII-41d
- METTERNICH, KLEMENS-LOTHAR WENZEL VON** X-245a; VI-509a; VII-399a; and Holy Alliance VII-393d; and Hübner VII-509c; and Müller X-627a; overthrow XII-632b; and papal states XIV-265c; portrait (ill.) X-245c; and Schlegel XIII-542b; and Thälberg XIV-554a; and Thugut XIV-710d
- Lothair von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Richard Klemens X-246d
- Metternich-Burscheid, Lothaire Frederick von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Metteyya**, deity III-31b
- Metullah IX-790a**
- METZ**, town X-274a; and France XIV-657a; and Guise, François de VII-74d; and the insane VIII-39d; and leprosy IX-182c; Parliament of X-247d; and Royal court VI-239b; sculpture in XIII-643d; siege VI-512c
- Abbey of, Pontificia XII-232b
- Arnulf of. *See* Arnulf of Metz
- SEE OF** X-248a; I-342a; IX-362d; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259c; annals I-534b; and Baltus II-241c; and canonesses II-464d; cathedral chapter I-342b; Chant School I-578c; and Coeffetau IV-91d; Daughters of Providence in XII-507c; Diet, and election, imperial VI-495b; Diet, and Golden Bull III-48a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a; episcopal gymnasium I-344b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-280a; and France IV-438c; IX-364b; XIII-500a; and Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; 361c; XIII-697a; and Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; Magdalens IX-524a; map VI-facing 514; neumatic notation X-765d; Poor Clares XII-253b; and rationale XII-651d; seminary, State subsidy I-342c; 342d
- synod VII-88b; cope IV-419d; Lothaire II I-146a; XI-54c
- Metzenhausen, John II von**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Metzler, George**, and Peasants' uprising XI-598d
- Metzys, Quentin**. *See* Massys
- Meurer, J. G.**, and Church music X-658d
- Meulan**, Maurist monastery X-71a
- Meuleman, Brice**, Archbishop of Calcutta XII-154b
- Meulen, Joannes van der**. *See* Molanus
- MEUN, JEAN CLOPINEL DE** X-250a; poem VI-192a
- Meung, Jean Clopinel de**. *See* Meun
- Meung-sur-Loire**, abbey XI-319a
- Meunier, Marie-Genève**. *See* Marie-Genève Meunier
- Meurig, King of Glamorgan** XIV-542c; excommunicated IX-315d
- Meurin, Gabriel Leo**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-645a; and Wilmers XV-646c
- Sebastian**, missionary VII-744b; XII-592c; 595b; and Bishop Briand II-778c; in Louisiana XIII-357d
- Meurs, Vincent de**, superior of seminary III-675c
- Meurthe-et-Moselle**, map VI-facing 188
- Meuse**, map VI-facing 188
- Meve**. *See* Meave
- Mevenuss, Saint**. *See* Meen, Saint
- Mevlevis**. *See* Maoulaniya
- Mewuks, Southern**, Totemism XIV-793b
- Mexia**, Spanish Lieutenant, and Gov. Moore X-385c
- Diego**, writer XIV-204a
- Mexica**. *See* Chichimeca Mexitin
- Mexicana**, race X-250d
- Mexicano Independiente**, El, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- Mexicans**, human sacrifice XIII-318c
- Mexican Versions of the Bible** XV-374c
- War** XIV-546c; and Alabama I-241a; and Germans VI-477a; Shields, James XIII-758a; Tennessee XIV-509d
- Mexico**, town, Philippines, parish IX-598a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-269c; XIV-747d; Confraternity of priests XII-421d; map X-facing 268
- REPUBLIC OF** X-250b
- architecture**: cathedral (ill.) X-facing 250; and Brumidi III-8b; pyramidal temple XIV-496d; Tehuacan Temple XIV-497c
- Art**: sculpture in XIII-642d
- Church** in X-267a; ecclesiastical organization X-268c; evangelization XIV-794c; houses of retreat XII-796c; Inquisition VIII-37a; X-262d; Masses, three II-569a; patronage, royal X-260d; patroness of XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; property, ecclesiastical X-268a; Provincial Council VII-488a; IX-357b; religious of Jesus and Mary VII-385d; Salesian Society XIII-399d; Shrine of Guadalupe VII-43b; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Zumarraga XV-767b
- climate X-250d
- Commerce** X-265a; Texas, trade with XIV-546a
- Education** X-268c; colonial period X-258c; university III-545a; X-259c; XI-414d; XIV-202c; University, Faculty of Medicine II-745c; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b
- Ethnology**: Aztecs II-169b; Algonquins I-312b; Indians VII-756a; Miteca Indians X-409a; Mixe Indians X-408c; Sobai-pura Indians XIV-61b
- Geography** X-250b; A gu a s Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-562c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-505c; Leon IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XII-601b; Saltillo XIII-404b; San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; Tulancingo XV-86a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c
- History**: aborigines I-409d; 410b; X-250d; 251a; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-372d; and Argüello I-706b; Arizona, cession of I-719b; boundary XV-168b; and California III-173c; colonial period X-253a; conquest II-170b; constitution X-267a; and Cortés IV-397d; cross, worship of I-418c; empire II-170b; exploration VI-451d; and French X-266d; French troops X-702a; Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45b; independence X-266a; XIV-546b; Morelos, Jose Maria X-365d; name II-169b; and de Narvaez III-126c; population X-250c; province X-269b; Republic I-415d; and Spanish X-264d; Spain XIV-185b; and Utah XV-239a; Viader XV-397b; and witches XV-677b; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Legislation**: anti-ecclesiastical, and Pius IX XII-136b; English jurisprudence IX-71b; legacies and wills X-268a; marriage and divorce X-268a; military service X-268c; oaths X-268c; Pious Fund^a II-236b; XIII-106a; 106b; public office X-268c; reform laws I-282b; X-267a; religious orders X-267b; seal of confession XIII-664d
- Literature**: aborigines I-411b; XIV-202d; Alaman's I-245b; Alegre I-281d; Alzate I-375a; Beristain II-492b; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Carochi III-371b; and Cavo III-468d; Chimalpain III-663b; Clavigero IV-8d; and Cervantes III-545a; Equira y Egnera XVI-37b; Hieroglyphics, Aztec X-256c; language X-254b; periodicals XI-685d; printing I-415b; XV-768d; work on I-416c
- masonic council in IX-776d
- Missions** IV-776d; VI-71b; X-376b; Angulo I-513d; Domingo de la Anunciacion I-591b; Juan de la Anunciacion I-591d; Augustinians in VII-282b; 286b; and Ayeta II-164b; California missions XIII-440a; Carmelites III-362c; Brothers, Christian VII-60d; confiscation XI-452a; Dominicans II-530b; XII-368Ed; early IV-776d; Franciscans VI-299a; Incarnate word, Congregation of VII-706a; Indian missions X-254d; Jesuits I-281d; VI-450d; XIV-95b; 102d; 103b; Kino, Eusebio XII-100b; Lazarist X-364d; Magin Catalá IX-530c; Mendietta, Jeronimo X-185d; and Talon XIV-439d
- Religions and sects**: cosmogony IV-413a; Jews VIII-399c; Maronites XIII-85a; Methodism X-240b; Presbyterianism XII-394a; and religion X-257b; statistics, religious XIV-280c; 281a
- Sociology**: brush-shack, labourer's (ill.) X-267f; hospital II-535d; X-125b; and charitable institutions X-268b
- New**. *See* New Mexico
- City**, town, American possession XV-239a; burial custom III-507d; Caballero y Ocio III-125c; Cervantes III-545a; confraternity of priests in XII-421d; and Cortez I-373a; Echaive the Elder V-270c; immuring III-507d; Mass, first X-82d; population X-250c; Ribas XIII-30d; surrender (1521) IV-777a; Talon XIV-439d
- Mexiti**. *See* Tenocttilan
- Mexme, Saint**, foundation XV-4a
- Mey, Cornelius Jacobse**, and Cape May X-790c; and Delaware Capes XI-639a
- Meycauayan**, town, missions IX-599a
- Meyer, Aloysius J.**, and Kendrick Seminary X-367a
- Bernhard** IX-408c
- Charles**, at Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
- Christian**, at Mannheim VII-198a
- Conrad Ferdinand**, novelist VI-527d
- Heinrich August Wilhelm**, on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on Scripture IV-162b; on Gospel of St. Matthew X-64a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Hugo**, jurist, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Joseph**, encyclopedia V-416b; 418a
- Julius**, art critic I-318d; on Allegri I-318b
- Julius Lothar**, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Julius Robert**, chemical research X-139b
- Karl**, and histology II-574d
- Kuno**, Celtic scholar VIII-116c; 123b; 124b
- Livinus** de, and Molina X-437b; Thomism XIV-703a
- Ludwig**, and Spinoza XIV-218a; 219c
- R. W.**, at Molokai X-445a
- Richard M.**, on Luise Hensel VII-241b
- Rudolph J.**, University of St. Louis XIII-364a; ascetical theologian XIII-364b; XIV-620d
- Theodor**, philosopher V-561c
- Valentine**, in Lucerne IX-408a
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo**, and Aiblinger I-233a; and Liszt IX-285d; and Vogler XV-501c
- Meyers, James**, directory V-27b
- Meytart, Johann Matthias**, and Pietism XII-80d
- Meyland, Roger de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Meyler, Robert**, martyr VIII-166a
- Peter (Patrick)**, martyr VIII-166c
- Meymac, Maurist** monastery X-71c
- Abbey** XV-86d
- Meynard**, ascetical theologian XIV-620d
- Meynell, Wilfrid**, editor XI-675a; and Francis Thompson XIV-703d; 704b
- Meynrad**. *See* Meinrad
- Meyra**, monastery II-415d; and Henriquez VII-220a
- Meyronnes, François de**. *See* Mayron
- Meysköning, Johann**, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
- Meyyofuso**, and Italo-Greeks VIII-207d
- Meza, Ramón**, writer XIV-207d
- Mezarim**, asterism II-31a
- Mezezius, General**, and Constantine II XIV-396d
- MEZGER, FRANCIS** X-270a
- JOSEPH** X-270b
- Paul** X-270c
- Mezières, pilgrimage** XII-730a
- Alfred Jean François**, and French Academy I-89b
- Philippe de** VI-169a; and Order of Knights X-305a; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c
- Mezzabarba, Carlo Ambrogio**, Bishop of Lodi II-302c; III-672a; IX-323a
- Mezzobardo, Peter**, bishop of Florence, and simony VI-111a; XI-768c
- MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE**, cardinal X-270d; at Bologna II-642d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; life X-88d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486a; tomb XIII-173a
- Mezzogrosso**, coin X-335d
- Mezzo-rilievo**, sculpture II-341d
- Mfengu**, language, Africa VIII-591c
- Mfumu**, chief IV-232a
- Mgr.**, abbr. I-24d
- Miako (Kioto)** XI-334a; XII-7a; convent at VI-379b
- MIAMI INDIANS** X-271b; VII-660b; 739d; VIII-601b; X-388a; XII-320a; and French

- VI-732c; and Jesuits III-233d; and Mascoutens IX-768d; and Quapaw XII-592d
- Miani.** See Angelo-Emiliani
- Miao-tze**, and Chinese III-682b; classification XII-626c
- Misam.** See Mabsam
- Micah.** See Micheas
- Micaiah.** See Micheas
- Mickowski, Joseph Boucaz,** Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
- Micallef, Bishop of Gozo VI-687d**
- Micara, Luigi,** cardinal, Bishop of Frascati I-225a; VI-244c; as Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
- Mi-carême VIII-738a**
- Mice,** plague, Philistines I-723a; wild, plague of II-15b
- Michabo,** in American cosmogony IV-412c
- Micheas,** Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Michael I, Rhangabe,** Byzantine Emperor III-105d; XI-50d; and Bulgars VII-623b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Balbus,** Byzantine Emperor III-106a; XI-51c; XIV-577a; Iconoclasm V-599b; VII-624a; and Louis the Pious V-17c; VII-625b; 668b; and Paschal I X-242b; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574b
- III,** Byzantine Emperor III-106a; 107d; VI-642c; X-242c; XII-44b; and Basil I III-108a; and Boris III-107b; and councils, ecclesiastical IV-427a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Rastislav XI-247a; at Selymbria XIII-692d
- IV,** Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; in Sicily XIII-775b; and Zoe X-273b
- V,** Calaphates, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c
- VI,** Straticus, Byzantine Emperor III-108c
- VII,** Parapinakes, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Attalates II-60c; and Gregory VII IV-545d; and Psellus XII-545a
- VIII,** Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenites VII-768a; and Arsenius Autorianos I-754a; and Beccus II-380c; Constantinople, walls of IV-303a; crusade IV-552a; excommunication IV-552a; IX-725a; and Genoese IV-551d; XV-337b; Gregory X IX-477c; Notitia, episcopatum XII-125a; and Phocæa XII-41a
- Profession of Faith:** dead, prayers for IV-653a; and infallibility VII-798a; and judgment, particular VIII-550d; and Resurrection XII-792c; Sacred Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d
- and Rome IV-304d; VI-765d; 799b; VIII-430c; and schismatics II-380d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384b**
- IX,** Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c
- King of Bulgaria.** See Boris I, King of Bulgaria
- (Chorybut Wisniowiecki),** King of Poland XII-186a; and Church XII-191b; XIV-61d
- Feodorovich,** Tsar of Russia X-592b
- Romanoff,** Tsar of Russia X-594a; XII-246d
- leader of Bohemian Brethren II-616d; consecrated II-617a**
- Maronite patriarch IX-687c**
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b**
- Bishop of Atrih and Malig IV-597b**
- Bishop of Busiris.** See Chail
- Bishop of Curium IV-573a**
- II,** Despot of Epirus III-112c
- Bishop of Erythrae V-527a**
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c**
- Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c**
- Synoellus of Jerusalem,** in Iconoclast persecution VII-624b; as Abbot of St. Sabas XIV-577a
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464c; XIII-261d**
- I,** Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
- II,** Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b**
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b**
- Dom, Regent of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-385d; Azores II-168d; and Mendoca III-699a**
- Grand Zupan of Rassa.** See Michael Voislavich, King of Serbia
- Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734b**
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d; on Photius of Constantinople XII-43d**
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c**
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c**
- MILITARY ORDERS OF SAINT X-272d**
- Oscar XIV-540c**
- Anthony of St. Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b**
- I, Apafy, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c**
- CERULARIUS,** Patriarch of Constantinople X-273a; IV-303c; excommunication XIII-537d; and Humbert I-349d; XII-290c; and John of Trani I-104a; and Latin Church II-172b; IX-162a; XIII-65a; and Leo IX IX-162a; Psellus XII-545a; schism IV-545d; VI-739a; 764a; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139c; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; V-585a; VII-494b
- Carvalho, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Confraternity.** See Knights of Michael, Order of
- de la S. S. Trinidad XIII-402a**
- de los Santos, Saint.** See Michael de Sanctis, Saint
- DE SANCTIS, SAINT X-274b; XV-406d**
- Nacaxima, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- OF CESENA X-274c; VI-246d; XV-116d; Germany VI-494c; and John XXII VIII-431c; and Poverty, Rule of VI-468c**
- of Corbeil, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d**
- of Isselt, historian VII-122b**
- of St. Catherine, theologian XIV-620c**
- of Sebaste, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d**
- of Synnada.** See Michael, Saint, Bishop of Synnada
- of the Rosary.** See Magrath, Miler
- of Tregury, Archbishop of Dublin III-132d**
- of Valencia IX-249b**
- Palaeologus, Emperor of Nicæa.** See Michael VIII, Palaeologus, Byzantine Emperor
- Psellus.** See Psellus
- SCOTUS X-275b; VI-468b; XII-49c; XIII-623a**
- the Amorian, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael II Balbus
- THE ARCHANGEL, SAINT X-275d; I-478c; Alphonso I, victory of II-464b; on amulets, Gnostic I-443d; as Angelic Healer X-276b; Angelus bells I-488c**
- Apparitions:** Michalion X-276c; Monte Gargano I-170d; VIII-222a; IX-588c; X-276d; Mont-Saint-Michel X-276d; XII-481a
- in Art I-485c; X-277a; altarpiece XII-372c; Borrás II-687d; Calandra IX-492b; Francucci VII-694a; Imola VII-694a; Kessels VIII-629c; mosaic (ill.) XII-665d; Pichler XII-74c; Raphael XII-641a; 646c; Reni XIII-171b; Reni (ill.) X-276d; Romano VI-572b; San Sepolcro XIII-452b**
- bannock X-277a; Brussels, patronage VII-56c; Chairtopa, miracle at X-276b; chapels, mortuary III-507c**
- Churches:** Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; United States XI-564d
- St. Colman's hymn III-498c; Colosse, miracle at X-276b; in Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; feast of III-163c; X-277a; 'Feast of the Dedication of VII-50c; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; in litany, ancient I-486a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mohammedanism X-426c; and Moses, Legend of I-603b; X-275d; novena XI-143d; plague, legend VII-782b; Rabanus, hymn of VII-602c; Russian songs XIII-267c; and Satan I-479b; veneration X-276b; work of X-276a**
- the Brave, of Wallachia XIII-226a**
- the Caulker, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael V Calaphates
- the Drunkard, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael III, Byzantine Emperor
- the Great, Patriarch of Antioch.** See Michael the Syrian
- the Paphlagonian, Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael IV
- the Phrygian (the Stammerer), Byzantine Emperor.** See Michael II Balbus
- the Syrian, Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; X-490a; chronicle XIV-418b; death X-493b; on Maronites IX-686d; writings XIV-413a**
- Tozò, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Voislavich, King of Servia XIII-732b**
- Xumpò, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a**
- Michaelbeuern, monastery II-450d**
- Michaelhouse, college, Cambridge III-212a**
- Michaeli, Venetian ambassador XIII-336d**
- Michaelion, sanctuary, Sothenion X-276c**
- Michaelis, Gustav Adolph, physician X-140d**
- John D., exegete I-561c; VIII-80d**
- John H., exegete III-303a; IV-161a; V-288a; IX-462c; XV-372d**
- Sebastian II-304b**
- Michaelismesse, at Leipzig IX-139b**
- Michaelites VI-246d**
- Michaelius, Joannis VII-393d; XII-710d**
- Michaelmas Day X-277a**
- Michaelstein, Cistercian foundation VII-129a**
- Michaelsverein XV-754b**
- Michaiah.** See Micheas
- Michal.** See Michol
- Michas.** See Micheas
- Michaud, John Stephen, Bishop of Burlington III-82a; XV-357a**
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS X-277a; IV-544a; and Lauretie IX-39d; portrait X-277b**
- Michaux, Maximilian, R. M., professor, at Louvain IX-397b**
- MICHEAS, of Ephraim X-277c**
- MICHEAS, son of Jemla X-277d; XII-478a; predicts Acha's defeat I-101c**
- MICHEAS, prophet X-278a; XII-478d; in canon of O. T. III-270d; (ill.) VII-facing 112; messianic prophecies X-278b; on Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464cd; 464Da**
- Michel, André, on Christian art V-249a; on St. Denis XI-487b; on Madonna of Verrocchio XV-365b**
- Charles XV-628d**
- Domenico, Patriarch of Grado XV-340d**
- François, Bishop of Salimbria IX-252b**
- Jean, physician (d. 1495) X-278d**
- Jean, physician (d. 1501) X-278d**
- JEAN, poet X-278d; X-348d**
- Jean, Bishop of Angers X-278d**
- Johannes, Franciscan XI-759a**
- Mark II, Bishop of Venice XV-340d**
- Martin VII-385a**
- Xavier, priest in Richmond XIII-50d; Virginia XV-457c**
- Michelade, massacre XI-83b**
- Michelangelo Buonarroti.** See Buonarroti
- Michele, mosaicist X-589c**
- Michele, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-362a**
- Fuschi.** See Michael of Cesena
- Michelet, Jules, writer VI-202c; VII-701b; at Collège de France IV-114a; on France VI-166d; Jesuits XIV-82b; 105a; on Knights Templars XIV-495c**
- Micheli, Nicolo, Bishop of Squilace XIV-239b**
- MICHELANS X-279a**
- Michelina, Metelli, Blessed XI-739b**
- Michelino, Domenico del, painter II-219d**
- MICHELIS, EDWARD X-279c; V-52c**
- Friedrich, philosopher VII-87b**
- Michell, Lewis, colonist VI-475c**
- Michelotti, Biondo, Lord of Perugia XI-736c; and Todi XIV-754c**
- MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO X-279c; and Donatello V-116a; Prato pulpit III-297c; Riccardi Palace VI-688d**
- Michelsberg, abbey X-453c**
- Michiel, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- II, Vitale, Doge of Venice XV-337a**
- Michiels, A. I-629a**
- MICHIGAN X-280a; aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427c; Baraga II-282d; 283b; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries X-282a; commerce X-280c; Croats XIV-52b; divorce X-282a; education X-280c; fisheries X-280b; French Americans VI-273a; Geography X-280a; Germans VI-476b; history X-280d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XII-321b; institutions X-282a; legislation X-281c; liquor laws X-281d; XIV-491a; manufactures X-280b; marriage X-282a; mining X-280b; missions IV-758b; X-387d; oaths X-281c; Poles XII-205c; prisons X-282a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720d; X-281d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; reformatories X-282a; religion X-281b; seal (ill.) X-280b; seal of confession X-281c; XIII-662b; Slovenes XIV-56c; statistics X-280b; 282b; XV-176a; Syro-Arabian Orthodox Church VI-773c; University IV-759a; X-280c; Wills X-281d**
- Catholic, periodical XI-695c**
- Essay, periodical XI-692c**
- Michilena, Arturo, painter XV-329a**
- Michilmackinac, French trading post VII-216c; X-280d; 379c; 380c**
- Michipicoton, mission XIII-487d**
- Michi Waban, in American cosmogony IV-412d**
- Michmash.** See Machinas
- Michmethah.** See Machmethath
- MICHOACANA, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-282c; IX-177c; Assumption, octave of II-6d**
- Kingdom of X-251b; Nuño de Guzmán X-253d**
- Province of X-269b**
- State of X-250c**
- Michoacana, race X-250d**

- Michol**, wife of David I-45d; IV-642d; VIII-643a
- Michon**, Genevieve XIV-428d
- Micipsa**, inscription XIII-710b
- MICKIEWICZ**, ADAM X-283a; XII-197a; 198a; 198d; 200a; XVI-7c; and Bogdan Janski XII-794a; burial IV-465a; Messianism XII-199c; portrait X-283; and Ujejski XV-120a
- Micles** I-445a
- MICMACS** X-283d; I-311c; III-240d; XI-644d; XIII-58d; in Acadia I-90d; in Canada III-229d; ideograms (ill.) X-284a; language I-39b; and Member-ton X-172a
- Mission* III-233d; X-378d; Blanchet II-593b; de la Brosse II-802a; Capuchins III-327a; French I-562d; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143b; Father Vincent I-563b
- in Nova Scotia VII-117d; at Richibucto XIII-355b
- Mico**, poet XI-85b
- Edward, martyr V-477a
- Micone**. See Mykonos
- Micphah**. See Maspha
- Microbes** IV-715d; XI-537b
- Microcephali** V-665b
- Microcosus** XIV-584d
- MICROLOGUS** X-285a; XV-58b; by Baeumer II-202a; Bernold of Constance II-513a; on Communion-Antiphon IV-170a; Confeitor IV-222d; on Gloria VI-583d; Guido of Arezzo VII-66a; X-285b; on Offertory XI-218b; Respon-sorium XII-785b
- Micrometer** II-693a
- Micronesia**, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-557b
- Micronesian Race** XII-626d
- Microphotography** III-414d
- Microscope** I-460d; II-573d; Fortunato's use of VI-148d; invention II-574c; and medical science X-131c; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; and Torricelli XIV-784c
- Micy**, abbey XI-319a
- Midabaria**, Saint, Abbess of Bum-lin II-485b
- Midas**, king of Phrygia I-464d; 513a; XI-656d
- Middeldorp**, Albert Theodor, surgeon X-142b
- Middendorf**, Bernard, missionary VI-478a
- MIDDENDORP**, JAKOB X-285b
- Middilburga** (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Middin**. See Meddin
- MIDDLE AGES** X-285c; V-460b; VII-765b; XIV-493b; abbesses I-8d; abbreviation, methods of I-21c; Academies I-83c; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; Aleuin I-276c; Amice, use of I-428c; anatomy I-458c; annals, ecclesiastical I-531b; antiquity, view of V-779b; archi-tecture, ecclesiastical V-260c; art, ecclesiastical V-251b; arts, liberal I-760b; associa-tions II-2a; 3b; astrology II-20d; 21c; 22b; XII-54b; Au-gustinism II-99d; Bacon, Roger XIII-115c; beads XIII-185c; bestiaries II-529d; Bibles II-546a; bishops II-583d; blas-phem, penalties for II-595d; Bridge-Building Brotherhood II-781d; Bulls III-52d; burial III-77d; burial confraternities III-78b; Byzantine literature III-123a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; calendar III-164d; Canon III-260d; cardinality title III-333b; casuistry III-476c; catechetical instruction V-18b; cemeteries III-506d; censorship of books III-520c; censure, ecclesiastical III-532b; chalices III-562b; char-ity III-597c; chivalry III-691a; Christendom III-700b; Christianity XII-501b; civili-zation IV-667a; coinage XI-154b; commerce III-95a; com-munism IV-180b; confession XI-626a; corporate life VII-719b; corporate ownership X-
- 579a; cosmological theories IV-415d; cosmopolitanism III-701b; 702a; courts, ecclesiasti-cal VIII-547a; Danish litera-ture IV-730c; day, method of reckoning IV-635a; demonol-ogy IV-716c; in Denmark IV-724d; dogmatic theology XIV-590a; donations XII-467c; drama X-348c; education I-762a; V-303b; XII-419a; XIII-557c; employer and employee VII-68d; exegetes VIII-80a; feudalism VI-58d; fine arts VII-69a; Flagellants II-89d; Friars Minor VI-292c; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Gaul, Church in VII-20a; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and God-frey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gothic architecture VI-665b; Gothic Art VI-672a; Greek writing XI-404b; Gregorian Chant VI-779d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; guilds VII-66c; 71c; hagiography VII-106d; heresy XIV-768b; Holy Communion VI-279a; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of VII-427d; holy water fonts VII-434c; hospitals VII-481b; 485c; hymnody VII-600a; impostors VII-699c; In Commendam VII-719a; individualism VII-761c; infidels VIII-4b; In-quisition VIII-29c; investi-tures VIII-84d; Islam, influ-ence of I-620d; Italy VIII-226a; 232a; Itineraria VIII-254b; ivory, ecclesiastical use VIII-258b; Jews VIII-396d; XIV-762a; jurisdiction, ecclesi-astical VIII-568c; jus regalia XII-712d; jus spoliu VIII-571b; kiss VIII-664a; labour VIII-721d; land tenure VIII-777b; lamps and candles VIII-769b; Lateran Council VIII-16c; Latin literature IX-26d; 27a; 29a; 33c; Law, inter-national IX-74a; laws, ecclesi-astical influence IX-67d; lay confession XI-623c; Lent IX-152d; leprosy IX-96d; 184b; Lex IX-208d; Litanies IX-287b; Liturgical Books V-252c; IX-300a; liturgical week XV-576a; liturgies IX-312b; magic XI-199d; Magna Charta IX-531b; manuscripts IX-614c; 622b; mass X-23a; medals X-112c; mendicant friars X-183b; XII-751d; meta-physic X-231b; monasticism X-471a; XII-501b; morality plays X-557c; Mortmain X-579a; mortuary rolls III-16a; Neums X-765d; Nimbus XI-80d; Northmen XI-117b; no-vena XI-142b; Nuptial Mass IX-705b; Offertory XI-218b; organ XI-198a; orientation of churches I-365c; orphans XI-323b; pallium XI-429a; papacy IX-75a; parish churches XI-500a; and Passion music XI-525d; Passion Plays XI-531c; patron saint XI-447d; philoso-phy IX-239b; X-231b; XII-27b; 32a; "Physiology" XII-69b; plain chant XII-144a; Platonism XII-162a; Poland XII-183a; political economy XII-214d; poor-relief in XII-239b; poverty XII-327d; Preachers, Order of XII-358b; 368Cb; preaching in VII-44b; predestination XII-378a; priesthood XII-409b; prima-cies XII-424a; prisons XII-431c; 431d; privileges, ecclesi-astical XII-439b; processional hymns XII-449a; property, ecclesiastical XII-468a; pro-thonotary Apostolic XII-503a; psychology XIV-155d; pun-ishment, capital XII-567b; purgatorial societies XII-573a; rationale, use of XII-651c; relic-ques, veneration of XII-737a; re-liquaries XII-763a; Renais-sance XII-769b; science XII-48c; serfdom XIV-38a; slavery XIV-38d; stained glass XIV-242c; State and Church IX-68b; XI-453b; XII-501b;
- States of the Church XIV-261b; suicide XIV-327d; Tab-ernacle XIV-424a; Tancred XIV-442c; temporal power VI-664d; toleration 761c; 765b; 771b; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Truce of God XV-69a; tunic XV-88b; Ultramontan-ism XV-125a; Union of churches VI-766a; Universals XI-91d; universities VIII-446d; XII-361d; university degrees I-759d; usury XV-236a; Vatican researches VIII-64d; vestibule XV-388a; and the "wake" III-77b; warfare I-271d; III-105b; water, litur-gical use of XV-564c; women XV-691b; wood-carving XV-700c
- Middleburg**, town, Zealand XI-588d
- Middlebury College**, Vermont XV-356a
- Middlemore**, Humphrey, Bles-sed. See Humphrey Middle-more
- Thomas VII-544c
- MIDDLESBROUGH, DIOCESE** OF X-236a; XVI-38a
- Middlesex**, hospital, London IX-345a
- Middle State**, doctrine XII-576b
- Middleton**, Alice XIV-691a
- Ambrose VIII-500c
- Anthony, martyr V-476b; VIII-500c
- Conyers III-564d; X-345d
- Peter, anatomist I-460d
- (Middletown), Richard of. See Richard of Middletown
- Robert, martyr V-476c; VII-563b
- Thomas, dramatist I-448b; III-544c
- Thomas, sheriff IV-59b
- William, martyr V-478b
- William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- v. Croft, trial XIII-651d
- Middoth** XIV-436a; 437c
- Mide**, society III-690c
- Midewiwin** X-193d
- Midgard**, in Norse cosmogony IV-412a
- Midgard-Serpent** XV-507a
- Midhat Pasha**, Grand Vizier XV-98c
- Midia**, Petronilla de, witch XV-676a
- Midian** (Arabia) I-664c
- Midias**, tyrant of Larissa XI-790c
- Midieh** (Medea) X-116b
- Midinettes** XI-493d
- Midland Review** XI-694d
- Midlands** I-505d; VI-551b
- Mid-Lent** VIII-738a
- Midon**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Japan VIII-308a
- MIDRASHIM** X-286d; IV-158c; V-701d; XIV-381d; 436a; de-monology IV-715c; Hagadic, definition X-287a; Halachic X-287a; Qoheleth X-287b; Shemoth X-287b; Shemuel X-287c; on Torah XIV-780a
- Midun**, son of St. Darcera IV-635c
- MIDWIVES** X-287d; baptism, as ministers of II-269d; 270d; canonical privileges II-256d; patron saint XI-447d; 566c
- Miechowita**, Michael VII-451d
- Mieczyslaw I**, King of Poland XIV-132c; XIII-436d; conver-sion II-122c; 761a; XII-189a; Cracow IV-464c; marriage VII-548c; Posen VI-590b; Wladislaw XV-680c
- II, King of Poland II-761b; XII-182d; XV-680d
- Miege**, John B., Vicar Apostolic of Indian Territory VIII-601b; IX-102d; at Denver IV-734a; Nebraska X-732d; XI-249c; at St. Louis University XIII-364a; Wyoming XV-727c
- Mieges**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Mieges
- Mielot**, Jean, canon of St. Peter's Lille IX-251d
- Mien**, Kingdom of XII-217c
- Mienwerk**, of Paderborn, Arch-bishop of Bremen VII-128c
- Mierlo**, Godfried van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95b
- Miers**, Mary Madeleine VI-560b
- Mies**, battle VII-589a
- Miestchanskgorod** X-591d
- Mieszkio**. See Mieczyslaw
- Mieu**, Sister VII-778d
- Miezco**. See Mieczyslaw
- MIGAZZI, CHRISTOPH AN-TON** X-288a; XV-419d; and Freemasons II-127d; and Jes-uits II-127a; memorial II-128b; and Vienna University XV-423a; Waitzen episcopate XV-525b
- Migdalel**. See Magdalen
- Migdol**. See Mageddo
- Migeon**, Maria Louisa XII-257c
- Migetius**, heretic I-150b
- Migganelli**, papal nuncio XI-163a
- Mighrian**, Mardiros, Armenian missionary XIII-81d
- Migliorati**, Cosimo de'. See Inno-cent VII
- Giovanni, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Ludovico VIII-19c; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Mignan**, Robert, captain II-9a
- Mignanelli Palace** XII-460c
- Mignard**, Paul, priest IX-727a
- PIERRE X-289b; birthplace XV-68c; and Cornielle the Elder IV-374a; Molière, por-trait X-434c; portrait X-289c; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b
- Mignardes** X-289d
- Mignard of Avignon** X-289d
- the Roman. See Mignard, Pierre
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL** X-290c; encyclopedia V-417a; "L'Univers Religieux" VI-188a; X-514c; patrologies VI-16c; and Pitra XII-119d; "Prælogia" II-655d; on pre-centor XII-372b; Summa The-ologia XIV-668c
- Migneault**, P. M., missionary III-81c; XI-222d
- Mignet**, François, historian VI-202c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; "National" XIV-635c
- Mignucci**, Pompeo, Bishop of Acquapendente I-109a
- MIGRATION** X-291b; Canadian XII-599a; causes X-292b; characteristics X-292a; com-missioners VIII-137b; condi-tions X-291c; Croatian IV-513b; in early history X-291b; and education X-294d; exclu-sion acts X-296d; French legisla-tion X-295c; geographical X-298b; German legislation V-295d; Hungarian VII-545b; Irish VIII-132b; 136d; 145d; Italian legislation X-296c; le-gal control X-295a; males, preponderance of X-294c; origin X-297c; Polish XII-196c; Portuguese XII-303a; of reli-gious XII-756d; Russian XIII-234b; to South America X-294d
- United States X-297c; 298b; Chinese X-296c; distribution X-298a; Italian VIII-202a; legislation X-295d; 297b; sta-tistics X-292d; 293d
- and woman XV-692b
- theory V-659d
- Migrion**. See Magron
- Miguel** (Christian name). See Michael
- Constantia XV-437d
- Miguelete**, Valencia (ill.) II-facing 418
- Miguelé**, Miguel, historian XI-45c
- Miguel y Gomez**, Mariano de, Bishop of Vitoria XV-490a
- Mihael**, Sachlumian ruler XIV-45c
- Mihailov**, Alexander, Nihilist XI-75b
- Mihályi** de Apsia, Victor, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Mihière**, missionary VIII-712b
- Mihnrarsé**, martyr VIII-626c
- Mije** (Mijea Indians). See Mixe Indians
- Mikado** XII-410c

- Mikahestow**, Indian convert II-603d
- Mikes**, Hungarian writer VII-561b
- Bishop of Steinamanger** XIV-285a
- Mikhah**. *See* Micheas
- Mikhail**. *See* Michael
- Mikhyah** (Mikhehd). *See* Micheas
- Mikhmās** (Machmas) VI-442a
- Miki**, Paul, martyr XI-755d; XII-7a
- Mikkelsen**, Canute, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Miklas**, heretic IX-595a
- Miklosic**, Franc, philologist XIV-47c
- Mikszáth**, Koloman, novelist VII-662a
- Mikyllus**, Jakob VII-197a
- Milada**, abbess II-122c; XII-338c
- Milah** (Milevum) X-304c
- Milan**, town, Alessi's work I-284b; astrology II-22d; Bramente's work II-736a
- Brera Gallery**; Alunno's work I-370d; Bellinis II-416d; Bordonone II-684b; Borgognone II-686a; Campi III-224c
- Catharists** III-436b; Charles V III-626b; edict of (313) IV-296b; 298b; XI-214b; 709a; XII-467d; XIV-765b; XVI-66a; geographical congress XV-386d; Goths VII-461a; Fiammo's history XII-366a; lace VIII-729d; lace (ill.) VIII-730a; library, Royal I-318a; Museum, ivory carving (ill.) XIII-430d; museum, Messina's work X-216a; observatory II-692d; peace (1229) XV-337b; plague II-688b; III-323d; sack of VI-492a; IX-339d; XV-212a; temperance congress XIV-486a; and Vercelli XV-349a; da Vinci's works XIV-342c; XV-443b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-298d**; XII-77b; alb I-252b; St. Ambrose I-384b
- Ambrosian Basilica** I-363a; 388d; pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388; siege I-389a; 394d
- Ambrosian chant** VI-779d
- Ambrosian Library** I-393d; manuscripts IX-619d; da Vinci's MSS. XV-444c
- Ambrosians** I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; St. Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Arianism II-144c; Barnabites II-302a; St. Bernard II-500b; Borromeo, Federico II-688b
- cathedral** I-400c; III-576b; X-301c; aisles I-237c; altar I-346b; Amadeo's work I-375d; ambo I-382b; antiquities X-647b; architect XI-73a; architecture VIII-226b; breviary, *De Deum* in XIV-468d; candelabrum III-249a; ceremonies I-400b; 401b; VI-662b; choir III-693d; design V-263a; Forty Hours XIII-324b; holy water font VII-435b; (ill.) X-facing 300; Orsenigo's work XIII-796d; school XII-695c; sculptures XII-644b; Solari's works XIV-133b
- charity organization** III-602b; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a
- councils** X-301b; (343) III-761c; (347) X-77b; XII-43a; (355) II-39c; V-641b; IX-218b; 221a; 410b; X-301b; XVI-27c; (c. 390) I-629d; (451) I-75a; 592a; III-743b; X-81b; 301b; (680) X-301b; (860) XI-54c; (1060) X-301b; (1098) X-301b; (1117) X-301b; (1287) X-301b; (1511) XV-730d; (1565) III-621a; IV-213c; (1576) I-350a; VII-490d; (1579) IV-216d; (1609) X-301b; (1636) X-301b; (1669) X-301b; (1850) X-301b
- dalmatic** IV-608c; dead, commemoration of I-316a; diptych V-23c; Dominicans V-108d; edifices, religious X-301c; edifices, secular X-301d; Ember days V-399d; Foreign Missions, seminary III-676b; XII-230c; 231b; 458b; Forty Hours VI-152b; founding asylum VII-159c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; and Genoa I-395a; Gotti at XVI-42a; Grand Hospital VII-486a; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; hymnody I-392d; "Iliad" IX-621a; India missions VII-facing 737; Lent IX-152d; map VIII-facing 244; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal candle, blessing of IX-430b; patrons VI-537a; rite XIII-65d; Sanctus XIII-433b; Sassi's works I-405c; schism XIII-533d; XIV-708d; schools X-301d; St. Sebastian, devotion to XIII-668a; seminary, papal I-154d; III-620d; VII-2d; service books I-396d; and Sicily XIII-774d; stole XIV-301d; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; Uniats V-235b; washing of feet XV-557c
- Duchy of**, and Alexander VI I-290d; concordat (1745) VIII-233d; and France VI-498d; IX-340c; Louis XII I-292b; nunciature XI-160d; and Parma XI-505c; and Piacenza XII-70c; and Spaniards IX-340c; Visconti dynasty VI-494d; VII-55b; XIV-785a
- Liturgy of**. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- I**, Prince of Serbia XIII-734b
- II**, King of Servia XIII-734b
- Milanes**, Jaime Hernández, of Nieza, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- José Jacinto**, writer XIV-207d
- Milanese Rite**. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- Milanesi**, Abbot-General of Valumbrosa XV-263a
- Gaetano**, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Müntz X-640c; and Vasari XV-274b
- Milani**, S., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Milano**, Bramantino da, painter XV-285a
- Giovanni da**, artist VI-332d
- Milante**, Thomist XIV-703a
- Milas** (Mylasa) X-660d
- Milasch**, Servian bishop VI-772a
- Milá y Fontanals**, writer XIV-201d
- Milazzo**. *See* Mylas
- Milbank**, Presentation Sisters at XII-398b
- Milcham**, Nicholas, sub-prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Milchfaschingsonntag** XII-614b
- Milchux**, Ulster chief VIII-99d; XI-554b
- Milcom**, deity I-432a; X-443d
- MILDE, VINZENZ EDUARD X-302a**; II-129a; 129d; IX-141d; XV-420a
- Mildew**, in Bible I-525a; XII-154d
- Defect of**, VIII-172d
- Mildred**, Saint, abbess II-463b
- Bishop of Worcester** XV-703d
- Mildura**, Church in II-223c
- Mileddh** VIII-98d
- Milella**, Michele, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Miles**, degree, in Mithraism X-403d
- Miles**, family, Maryland II-229b
- GEORGE HENRY X-302d**
- Nelson A.**, general X-518a; 720b; XIV-23a
- Richard Pius**, Bishop of Nashville X-704d
- Milesi-Ferretti**, cardinal, Abbot of SS. Vincent and Athanasius XIII-381b
- Milesians**, race VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Milet**, Pierre. *See* Millet
- MILETO, DIOCESE OF X-303b**
- MILETOPOLIS X-303b**
- Miletos** III-458d
- Miletus** X-303c; built I-784c; destruction XI-713a; St. Paul at III-749a
- VITUS X-304a**
- Mileve** (Milevis). *See* Milevum
- MILEVUM (MILEUM) X-304b**; council (402) I-200c; X-304c; XIV-389b; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; on clerics, lawsuits of IV-448c; council (416) I-200c; X-304c; XI-606b; and St. Augustine II-87c; on baptism, infant II-270c; on divorce V-57c; on grace VI-695c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; Pelagianism VIII-12b; XII-165d; St. Possidius at XII-318b; sacraments XIII-298a
- Miley**, rector Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Milford**, Armenian Catholics at XIII-82a
- Milhac** de Noutron, Dordogne, holy water fountains at VII-434d
- Milhan**, town, Calvinism XIII-108b
- Milhet**, Jean IX-380c
- Joseph**, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Milholland**, family, Maryland II-231d
- Miliarensis X-545b**
- MILIC, JAN X-304c**
- Milidi** II-14b
- Milinda Panha** XII-29b
- Milinić**, Simon, Archbishop of Antivari I-583a; VI-295b
- Militantes ecclesiae**, Bull of Urban VIII IV-345c
- Militantist ecclesiae**, Bull of Innocent X III-339c
- ecclesiae**, Bull of Pius VII IX-403d; XI-167a; XV-555d
- Militare Centrale**, school, Rome XIII-165c
- MILITARY ORDERS X-304d**; Alcántara I-271d; Annunziata X-306c; Aviz II-161d; the Bath X-306c; Benedictine II-463d; Calatrava III-149d; Christ, Order of X-306d; the Collar X-306c; Cross VIII-671c; founded XII-752a; the Garter X-306c; Golden Fleece X-306c; Holy Ghost, Order of X-306c; Livonia X-306a; marriage in XIII-353b; Montesa X-534a; organization, economic X-307c; organization, military X-307b; Our Lady of Bethlehem XII-127c; Our Lady of Carmel X-306c; Our Lady of Loretto X-306d; Portugal II-162c; the Precious Blood X-306d; priors XII-427d; religious X-305b; 305c; 306d; Rhodes VII-479a; rise of IV-547c; St. Anthony of Ethiopia X-305a; St. George X-306b; XIII-350c; St. Hubert VII-508b; St. James of Compostela XIII-353a; St. John of Jerusalem, Hospitaliers of VII-477d; St. Lazarus of Jerusalem IX-96d; X-306c; St. Michael X-272d; 306c; St. Paul X-306d; St. Peter X-306d; St. Stephen X-306b; Secular X-306b; sick, care of VII-483a; Spanish I-271d; XIV-181a; the Star X-306c; Templars XIV-493a; Teutonic XIV-541a; the Thistle X-306c
- Service**, in Alabama I-243d; Bohemian Brethren on II-617a; clergy, immunity of XII-439a; Montanist I-772a
- Milites regis** XII-4c
- Militia**, in feudalism VI-61a; Roman Empire IV-297d
- Militia Angelica**. *See* Cord of St. Thomas
- Militia Aurea**. *See* Sylvester, St., Order of
- Militia Jesu Christi**, Third Order XIV-638c
- of Christ**. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
- of Christ**, Brothers of the (German). *See* Sword, Knights of
- of the Golden Spur**. *See* Golden Militia
- of the Holy Family** XVI-60a
- of the Holy Ghost** VII-416b
- Militsch**, castle II-762b
- Milk**, abstinence IX-153c; Aramean I-72a; Coptic I-72b; Jacobite I-71c; Manichaean I-772a; Maronite I-71d
- adulteration** I-162d; at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; II-590c; at fu-
- neral feasts** I-201a; in Greece Church I-70b; in Lenten in dult I-69d; 70b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; symbolism VIII-756a; *See* Lactinia
- Milk-drinkers**. *See* Molokani
- Milk-pail**, in catacomb painting VIII-755d
- Milky Way** XV-187a; ecliptic character XV-186d; savage belief I-528a; Winnebago Indians XV-658a
- Mill**, James, associationism II-4b; 4d; 408d; XII-33a; causal Bentham II-483a; Hedonism VII-188a; on political economy, XII-215c
- John**, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament IV-498c; 603a; V-290c
- John Stuart**, on the Absolute I-60c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism XII-29c; associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; and Bentham II-482a; causality theory III-465b; 466a; on character III-586a; on Christ VII-382d; condition theory IV-212a; determinism IV-756d; economic theory I-228a; error III-585a; on essence V-545a; and experimental method XII-29d; on fatalism V-793b; on free will VI-261d; on good highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; idealism VII-633c; on immortality VII-688d; on individuality VII-764d; on insolvency II-253d; on knowledge V-408a; logic IX-328a; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; nominalism XI-93b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracle X-341b; 342c; on Omnipotence XI-252b; on parallelism XI-475b; personality theory XI-728b; philosophy I-217c; on political economy XII-215c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; religion, definition of XII-740b; on self-consciousness IV-276a; as sensualist XII-28d; on society V-750c; XIV-156c; space XIV-168d; substance VI-138c; XIV-323d; syllogism XII-674c; on truth XII-336b; on universality XI-92d; utilitarianism XV-241c; 242c; on will and pleasure XV-625a; on woman XV-692a
- Millais**, Sir John Edward, and Galtorn XVI-39a; and Patmore XI-547a
- Millan**, Saint. *See* Emilian
- Millar**, J., on dancing IV-618c
- Millard**, Peter de, Carmelite III-356b
- Millie Lacs**, Minnesota VII-217a; X-327d; XIV-17d
- Millenary Petition**, of Puritans XI-96a
- Millennial Star**, periodical X-572b
- MILLENNIUM AND MILLENNARIANISM X-307d**; in Ambrosiaster I-406b; Apocalypse I-597b; St. Augustine I-597d; X-309b; Cerinthus III-539b; Commodianus IV-165d; Druze V-167b; early belief I-597c; Gnostic attitude X-308d; Jewish concept X-307d; and judgment, general VIII-552b; Parler I-166c; Nepos V-12b; Parrees V-530c; patristic teaching X-308b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Pöschel II-120c; Protestant doctrines X-309d; St. Victorinus XV-414b; Zonites XV-761a
- Miller**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- FERDINAND VON X-310a**
- James M.**, publisher XI-692d
- Peter**, martyr VIII-166c
- Virginia V-673d**
- William**, Adventist I-166c
- William**, Vicar Apostolic of Transvaal VIII-155c; IX-661c; XV-20b
- Millerand**, Socialist leader XIV-64d
- Milleret de Bron**, Eugénie, founder II-6a

- Millériot, Jesuit IX-296c**
Millerites. See Adventists
Miller Manual Labour School, Virginia XV-453d
Millesimo III-738c
Millesimo, battle X-687d
Millet, cereal, in Bible XII-155a; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a
 —religious sect V-237d
Fredric, painter XV-447a
JEAN FRANÇOIS X-310c; XI-402b; "Angelus" (ill.) X-facing 312; portrait X-311
M. G. X-647c
Paul Sébastien II-678b
PIERRE X-312c; among Hurons VII-582b; "Otaseté" X-314b
Millette, priest X-788a
Millevoye, Charles Hubert II-425c
Mill Hill, Sisters of Charity at XII-606d
 —Hill College, London. See Joseph's, Saint, Society for Foreign Missions
Milligan, Biblical commentator IV-163b
Millo. See Mello
 —House of. See Beth Millo
Mills, John V-418b
Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi X-396c
Milman, Henry Hart, Church historian VII-380a; on miracles X-345d
Milmore, Joseph, sculptor VIII-142a
 —Martin, sculptor VIII-142a
Milne, William, missionary III-679a; version of the Bible XV-374b
Milner, Sir Alfred XVI-15d
Isaac IX-400b
JOHN X-315a; V-454a; VII-379a; and Andrews I-475a; and Archer I-694d; and Butler III-91a; and Catholic emancipation XI-180b; and Eustace V-626b; and Green VI-776d; on Hornoyd VII-471d; influence II-578c; Husenbeth's life of VII-590b; and Lingard IX-270d; 271d; at Ossett XI-335d; and Plowden XII-168d; portrait X-315c; and Poynter XI-330c; in Rome XV-394a; veto XIII-129b; XV-393d; and Walsh XV-542a; and Weld XV-578d; and Ward XV-552b
Joseph, historian VII-377b; IX-400b
RALPH, VENERABLE X-317b; martyrdom V-476b
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Baron Houghton and Patmore XI-546d; on Shelley and Byron IX-605a; on Wiseman XV-671a
Milo, athlete IV-422d
 —poet VII-602c
Duke of Aglant, legend IX-122d
Archbishop of Benevento XIV-291c
 —Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
 —Earl of Hereford IX-316c
 —Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —Bishop of Reims XII-725d
 —Count of Tonnerre XIII-719a
 —town. See Melos
CRISPIN X-317c; Lanfranc's biography by XII-270b
MILOPOTAMOS X-317d
Milosch Obrenovitch, Prince of Serbia XIII-734a; 734b
Miloslavsky, Maria XIII-247a
Milson's Point, Jesuit college XIV-366b
MILTIADES, SAINT, Pope X-318a; VI-163b; XII-273a; and Constantine the Great IX-674b; De Aleatoribus VI-376a; Donatist V-123c; tomb III-514b
 —anti-Gnostic writer VI-601a
MILTIZ (MILTITZ), KARL VON X-318d; IX-443d; testimony discredited XIV-540c
Sigismund von X-318d
Milton, explorer XIII-484a
 —Christopher, judge XIII-749a
John V-464b; 465b; Arrianism I-708c; 710c; astrology II-23b; St. Avitus, poem of II-161c; at Cambridge XIII-212b; 215a; on Ceylon III-547d; and Galileo VI-344a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; on Jamaica VIII-272a; on logic VII-444d; IX-327d; "Paradise Lost" I-478c; portrait V-462
 —Patrick III-38d
 —College, Wisconsin XV-664c
Milucki, vicar capitular of Vilna XV-432d
Milvian Bridge, battle IV-296b; VII-421c; VIII-231c; X-74a; 318b; (ill.) IV-facing 300; Vatican painting XI-285b
Milwaukee, town XV-661d; I-427c; Bohemians II-621a; Hollanders VII-394c; juvenile court XV-666b; population, foreign X-298c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF X-319a; IV-759d; charitable institutions XII-247a; episcopal succession X-319b; St. Francis Seminary XIII-698c; 700b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; infant asylum VI-160c; Italians VIII-205d; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Marquette University XIV-102b; XV-204a; 664c; Pole (1907) XII-210d; religious orders X-320b; statistics X-320d; XV-177c; summer school XIV-334c
Milwaukee-Downer College XV-664b
Mimalis (Melos) X-169c
Mimansus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Mimas, moon II-26c
Mimegerneford, Diocese of. See Münster
Mimes XIV-559b; of Herondas IX-616a
Mimigardeford, Diocese of. See Münster
Mimizan, church I-237a
Mimmermus, poet IV-128d
Mimrè (Mémrè) XIV-578c; in Syriac Rite XIV-407b
Min. See Ammon
Mina, coin II-551c; V-152d
 —town XV-61a
 —tribe I-182d
 —Francisco Javier, general X-266b; XI-686c
 —de Daroca, Teruel XIV-525d
Minæans, tribe I-665d; XIII-708d
Minahan, T. B. XIV-71c
Minaim. See Menaion
Minamoto, family VIII-311c
Min Amum, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d
Minana, Benjamin D., priest XII-420a
Minara (Minareh). See Pinara
Minas, province, Uruguay XV-231a
 —town, Texas III-3c
 —King of Ethiopia V-569a
 —Geraes, mines II-746b
Minasowicz, writer XII-197d
Minatonas, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
Minatory Clauses, of Athanasian Creed II-34d
Minasius, abbot V-598a
Minchah X-9a; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d
Min-che, viceroyalty III-666b
Min-cheng Pu II-666a
Mincius, John, Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X
MIND X-321a; and adoration I-152a; Aristotle on I-716d; cognition V-171c; VIII-674d; and consciousness X-321d; and Descartes III-464c; V-170c; Divine I-559b; VII-631b; dualism X-322b; and evolution X-322a; Günther on VII-86a; and heart XII-551b; Hegel on VII-193b; 193d; Hume on III-464d; IV-167b; Huxley on V-793a; and hypnotism X-321d; and knowledge I-801a; Leibniz on IX-136b; Lucretius on X-42b; and matter III-463d; X-322a; 322b; and mechanism X-322d; monism X-322b; Occasionalism III-464c; operation of I-451c; phenomenalism X-321c; Positivism X-321c; psychophysical parallelism XI-474c; psychotherapy XII-550c; and sin III-638b; and soul XIV-153a; and species XIV-210b; Spiritualism XIV-230b; and telepathy XIV-475d; Theosophy XIV-627c; and time XIV-726b; 727a
Mindanao, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in III-471a; XV-747b; mission church (ill.) XII-15; mission statistics X-376a; Mohammedans I-779b; Negritos of (ill.) XII-13
Mindelheim, institutions II-77b; Jesuit college X-76d
Minden, town, battle XIII-101b; Edict of Restitution XIV-650d; Prussian possession XII-522c
—DIOCESE OF X-323a; VII-128b; X-637d; cathedral XI-383d; cathedral (ills.) X-323; 324; council (1632) XV-604a; mission at XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; population XV-604d; Protestantism XV-557b; 603c; XV-604a; rationale XII-651d
—Hermann of. See Hermann of Minden
—John of. See John of Minden
Minderau-Augia Minor, monastery. See Weissenau
Mindon, Diocese of. See Mondo-fedo
Mindoro, island IX-600a; XII-10d
Mindowe, Prince of Lithuania. See Mendog
Mindszenty, poet VII-561d
Mindvog, Prince of Lithuania. See Mendog
Mineans. See Mineans
Mine Creek, battle VIII-598d
Minein. See Menaion
Mineja. See Menaion
Minéptah. See Merneptah
Minerology XV-706c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Barba II-284d; Cesalpino III-546a; El-huyar y de Suvisa V-381a; von Fuchs V-311c; Haly VII-152a; Linnæus II-574a; von Wulfen XV-715d
Mineral water, for baptism II-261c
Miners, patronage I-539a; II-285b
Minerva, college. See Angelico Collegio, Rome
 —deity, on coin V-152d
 —temples: Assisi I-802a; Girgenti VI-571b; Rome V-101b; XIII-176d; Siena XIII-779b; at Sorrento XIV-151b
 —periodical, Bardstown IX-387d
 —periodical, Holland XI-680d
 —periodical, Louisville XI-694d
—Church of the, Rome. See Santa Maria Sopra Minerva
Minerve, periodical, Montreal V-220a; XIV-463b; XV-426a
Mines, Alzate on I-375a; Canada III-228b
Ming, dynasty III-682a; X-481c; XIII-521b; birth-place III-665a; graves III-687c; political divisions III-664d
—JOHN X-324d
Mingad, tribe X-480c
Mingan, mission X-382b; 512b
Minges, Parthenius XIII-613b
Minghetti, Marco, statesman VIII-234b; XIV-254a
Mingo Indians X-387d
Mingrelia, Church in VI-754c; and Eucharistic host VII-490b; Theatines XIV-557c
Ming-ti, emperor, and Buddhism III-31c; 668c
Mingües, Juan, martyr X-391c
Minhah IX-565a
Minh-mang, Emperor of Annam VII-767a; 775c
Minh-Menh XIV-623d
Mini, Andrea XV-384c
—Francisco VII-458b; 458d
—Giovanni XV-384c
—Lisabetta XV-384c
Minias, Saint, relics X-148c
Miniates, Elias, theologian VI-771d
Miniator IX-620d
Miniatures IX-620c; Byzantine IX-621d; and Clovis IV-70b; of the Evangelists, from Carlovigian MS. (ill.) IX-624; Western IX-623b
Miniatius, Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-110d
Minichini, abbot III-331a
Minicianus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
Miniconju, Indians XIV-23c
Minieh, Jacobite diocese I-302d; V-355d; VII-289b
Minimes, Façade IX-609b
MINIMI (MINIMS) X-325a; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 171c; discaled V-28a; founded VI-231c; 231d; as friars VI-281b; (ill.) X-325; Mersenne X-209d; XII-169a; rules XII-761c; at Vincennes II-673a; vow XII-452a
Mining guilds VII-69d
Minio, Giovanni, Bishop of Porto VI-283c; IX-386a; XII-290c
—Tiziano XV-334b
MINISTER X-326b; Anglican I-499c; Calvinist III-202d; monastic XII-755a; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant, in Wales XV-536b
—Book of the IX-304a
—of a Sacrament, Baptism II-269a; Confirmation IV-215d; Eucharist V-588d; Extreme Unction V-725c; marriage IX-700c; minor orders X-333c; Orders, Holy XI-281c; penance XI-623c
Ministerium, of the Church VII-443b
Ministry. See Priesthood
—of the Deacons, Book of the I-306c
Minitari Indians XIV-17c
Minjores, Juan de V-535a
MINKELERS, JEAN PIERRE X-326c; IX-393a
Minkopis, tribe XII-626d
Minneapolis, town, A. P. A. I-427c; Church in V-189a; Fort Snelling XIV-19b; Gesellenverein VI-539b; Greek Catholics VI-747c; Greek Orthodox VI-773a
Minnesang VI-519a; 519b; decline VI-520a
MINNESOTA X-326d; aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; Bohemians II-621a; charities X-330b; Church in X-329b; XV-658c; climate X-327b; education X-330d; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-326d; geology X-327a; Germans VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-327c; Indian missions X-387d; liberty of conscience X-329b; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-330c; missions X-328d; name X-327c; periodicals XI-692c; population X-329a; property regulations X-329d; religious corporations X-330a; Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church VI-748a; seal (ill.) X-327c; seal of confession XIII-665d; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics X-329b; XV-176a; temperance movement XIV-491b
—Outbreak (1862) XIV-20b
Minneval, de, Governor of Acadia I-91c
Minni (Hethites) VII-306b
Minnike, Heinrich IV-259d
Minnim VI-593a
Minnith. See Mennith
Mino, porcelain VIII-315a
—Andrea di, mosaicist X-589c
Minoculus, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
MINO DI GIOVANNI (DA FIESOLE) XVI-63d; XIII-645c; and Rossetino XVI-72d
—works: altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; Saint Mary Major's (ill.) IX-219; Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279c; Voterra XV-505a
MINOR X-331b; abjuration of I-45d; contract IV-333b; guardianship VII-51a; 52d; term XV-88b; as witness XV-678a
—musical VII-140a
Minorca, island II-222a; battle XIII-101b; and England XIV-184b; and Spain VI-550d

- MINORCA, DIOCESE OF** X-332a; II-222a; XIV-174b; map XIV-facing 200
- Minorcan Colony** VI-117b
- Minor Clerks Regular.** See Clerks Regular, Minor
- Minorites.** See Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
- Minority, theory of Syndicalism** XIV-386a
- MINOR ORDERS** X-332d; XI-280a; abbots I-19a; acolytes I-106d; age for I-206d; 209b; and apostate clerics I-625c; and cardinals III-339b; and chor-episcopi IV-659c; lector IX-111b; praelatus nullius XII-332d; and subdiaconate XIV-321a; title for I-312c; Tridentine decrees I-108a; IV-650c
- Minos, deity** V-530d
- King XI-656d
- Minot, Charles, anatomist** I-461a
- Michel, Franciscan VI-292d
- Minsk, government** XII-181d; XIII-235a; 237a
- DIOCESE OF** X-333d; deanery IV-556a; established XII-257b; suppressed VI-755d
- Minski.** See Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovitch
- Minster (Sheppey), monastery** XIII-747b
- (Thanet), Benedictine convent II-455b
- Mint, coin factory, London** IX-345d; in pagan temple IX-496d; Roman XI-154a
- plant, in Bible XII-155a
- PAPAL** X-334a; Byzantine coins X-334a; cities possessing X-324c; coins X-335d; coronation medals X-334a; equipment X-334c; inscriptions X-335a; monetary system X-335a; officials X-334c
- Mintert, Peter** IV-195d
- Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, writer** IV-423a; as Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
- See of VI-334a
- Minucci, Andrea, Bishop of Rimini** XIII-58c
- MINUCIUS FELIX** X-336a; Baldwin on II-221c; on cremation IV-481d; on Cross, veneration of IV-521b; 529d; "Octavius" I-620d; and onolatry I-793c; treatises I-193a
- Minuit, Peter, colonist, in Delaware** IV-692b; in New Amsterdam XVII-393c; in Pennsylvania XI-639a
- Minus, Fra** VI-248a
- Minuscules** IX-629a; XI-404d; 406b; in Carolingian reform XI-407d; in evangelaria V-641b
- Minutanti, in Secretariates of Propaganda** XII-458d
- Minuti, Mario, painter** XIV-395c
- Minutius, Paul** XII-129d
- Minutolo, Enrico, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-687a; Bionto episcopate XIII-280c; tomb X-683c
- Orso, Duke of Calabria XIII-397d
- Minyae** XIV-513a
- Miocene period** XV-706c; equidae V-665a
- Miohippus** V-665a
- Miollis, Charles François Melchior, Bishop of Digne** IV-793c
- Sextius Alexandre François, general, and Gaspard de Bufalo VI-390c; and Pacea XI-380d; and Pius VII-6d; in Rome X-692d; XIII-169c
- Miossich, Paul, Bishop of Spalato-Macarsca** XIV-208b
- Miphoboseth I-152c; VIII-648c**
- Miquel, Johannes, Prussian minister** VI-513b; IX-234d; XII-531d
- Miquelon, Prefecture Apostolic of.** See St-Pierre and Miquelon
- Migwa'oth, Talmudic treatise** XIV-437c
- Mir., abbr.** I-23a
- Mira, star** II-27c
- Mirabal, Juan, missionary** XI-3c
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de, orator** VI-200b; on church property XIII-10b; on civil constitution XIII-11c; and Illuminati IX-776b; in National Assembly XIII-10a; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; and Thugut XIV-710c
- Victor Riquetti, Marquis de XII-68c
- Mirabell, castle** XIII-414c
- MIRABILIA URBS ROMÆ** X-337c
- Mirabub Beg, title** XV-95d
- MIRACLE** X-338a; and Agnosticism X-340b; 344b; of Anchieta I-461d; in Apocryphal Gospels I-607c; 608d; apocryphal, of Bl. Virgin XV-461b; and Apostles I-118a; X-345c; Archdeacon on I-694c; at Ardilliers I-700c; Arnold on X-343b; Bain on X-341b; Baur on X-343d; and beatification II-368a; 368c; 368d; and Biblical humanism X-343d; and blessings II-601d; Blount on IV-681b; and canonization II-369b; Celsus on III-492c
- of Christ X-345b; 346b; 347a; 347b; XIII-407b; in catacombs V-590c; Celsus on III-490d; 491d
- in Church history VII-366c; Comte on X-340b; Corelli on X-343b; as criteria of revelation XIII-3c; and Deism I-622a; X-340b; Duns Scotus on V-198a; in early Church III-590b; VII-331c; of Elias V-381c; of Eusebius X-338d; errors X-340b; Eucharistic VII-491c; and fact X-344d; and free-thinkers VI-259a; French on X-340d; in Gospel X-346b; Hegel on X-340b; Hume on X-341b; 342d; Huxley on X-341d; instruments X-339b; and law IX-53c; and materialism X-340d; Mill on X-341b; "Mythical" School X-344a; and naturalism X-338b; 714c; and oil of saints XI-229a; papal rule III-524a; and pantheism X-340b; patristic evidence X-345d; Pomponazzi on XII-227b; and positivism X-340b; Prades on XII-332a; and prayer X-347c; and prophecy XII-474d; and Protestantism X-344b; and psychotherapy XII-552d; purpose of X-339c; and rationalism X-340d; "relative" theory X-340c; and relics XII-735a; and religion XII-743d; Renan on X-343c; of the saints IX-129b; and sanctity XIII-429d; Scholasticism X-341c; and science X-340b; special providences X-347c; Spencer on X-341b; Spinoza on X-338c; Strauss on X-344a; and supernatural XIV-337b; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; testimony X-342d; in theology, mystical XIV-622a; theosophy XIV-327c; St. Thomas on X-339a; and Thomism XIV-667d; Tübingen School X-343d; Vatican Council on III-452d; XV-308a; da Vinci on XV-44c; Woolston on IV-682b
- des ardentes XI-488b
- des Billetes XI-488d
- of Roses (Overbeck) XI-362b
- PLAYS AND MYSTERIES** X-348a; editions X-350b; England V-463c; X-349c; France X-348b; Germany X-350a; and moralities X-557d; Netherlands X-350d; and pilgrimages XII-98b; See Mysteries; Passion Plays
- MIRACLES, GIFT OF** X-350d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Apostles IV-113a; Benedict XIV on X-351b; catacombs, fresco III-515a; St. Columbanus IV-140a; St. Fursey VII-325c; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Simon the Younger XIII-796a
- Monastery of the, Russia XIII-255c
- Notre Dame des. See Notre Dame des Miracles
- de Notre Dame, mystery play VI-192d
- of Mary, Feast of XII-93d; Verdun XV-351b
- of Our Lady, Book of the, manuscript IX-625d
- Miraculous Medal.** See Medal, Miraculous
- Miraeus, Bishop of Zengg** XV-754d
- AUBERT** X-351c; Hilary of Poitiers edits IV-454c
- John, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Miraflores, monastery** III-66d; 390d; tomb of Juan II XV-259b
- Mirages, Roger Bacon on** XIII-115b
- Miralles, Juan de, death** V-183c; X-780a; at Philadelphia XI-643a
- Miramar, College of the Blessed Trinity** IV-552d
- Miramichi, river, Cartier's expedition** III-392d
- Miramion, Marie Bonneau de Rubella Beauharnais de.** See Beauharnais de Miramion
- Miramiones.** See Holy Family, Sisters of the
- Miramón, Miguel, general** XII-601d; monument (ill.) XII-601d
- Miranda, Alfonso Velásquez de.** See Velásquez de Miranda, Alfonso
- Angel, martyr X-391b
- Anton-o, missionary XIV-547a
- Bartolomé de. See Carranza Bartolomé
- Carreño. See Carreño de Miranda
- Diocese of. See Bragança Maranda
- Lucas X-478a
- Sá de XII-308b
- de Avila, Pedro, martyr X-391a
- Henriques, Bishop of Parahyba XI-472a
- Mirandola, Capuchin** II-287c
- Albert X-351d
- Antonio Bernardo della, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Castle of X-351d; 352a; and Galeotti II VIII-563b
- Galeotto II X-351d
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO PICO DELLA** X-351d; at Lateran Council IX-165b
- GIOVANNI PICO DELLA** X-352a; 351d; and astrology II-22c; and Cajetan III-146a; IX-443b; humanism VII-539d; 541b; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Platonism XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; and Savonarola XII-767b; on soul XII-363a; at Speyer XV-30c; theses III-521b; and Thomas More XIV-689a
- Miranhan Indians** VII-758a
- Mirane, abbr.** I-23a
- Mirapolis, shrine** XIV-683c
- Mirari vos, Constitution of Gregory XVI** VII-58a; IX-213d; 786c; and Gerbet VI-470d; and "L'Avenir" VIII-733c; 764c; and Montalembert X-514a
- Mirbt, Carl, on St. Augustine** II-99c
- Mircea the Old, Wallachian Prince** XIII-225c
- Mirecourt, John of.** See John of Mirecourt
- Mireon.** See Milevum
- Mirer, Johann Peter, Bishop of St. Gall** XIII-350a
- Miretto, Giovanni, painter** II-23a
- Miriam.** See Mary
- MIRIDITE, ABBEY OF (MIRIDITARUM)** X-352c; I-284d
- Miridites, tribe** I-254c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Mirin, Saint** XI-564a
- Mirjam.** See Mary
- Mirkhond, historian** XII-401b
- Miron, Charles** XIII-792d
- Esteven, governor IX-381c
- Robert X-122b
- Miroy, Abbé** XII-726d
- Mirror, divination by** XIV-339d; in physics XII-47d
- Mirsa Berek (Paretonium)** XI-470a
- Mir's Bay** III-663d; and Britain III-685a
- Mirto, Fabio, Bishop of Caiazzo** III-142a
- Miruelo, Diego** VI-116c
- Mir y Noguera, Juan, writer** XIV-201d
- Misael, archimandrite** VI-740a
- (Misach), and Daniel IV-620b; 622a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Misbâh (Maspha) IX-789d**
- Miscanaga.** See San Buenaventura mission
- Miscarriage** I-47d; 49c
- Miscellanea, Acta, in Vatican archives** XV-288a
- Varia** XV-288b; 289a
- di storia ecclesiastica e studi ausiliari, periodical XI-685a
- francescana, periodical XI-685a
- Misciatelli, Luigi, Sub-Prefect of the Apostolic Palaces** XV-283b
- Misconsing (Wisconsin)** XV-661d
- Miscou, mission** III-232b; X-378d
- Misdai, King** XIV-658c
- Miselli IX-96d**
- Misenus, Bishop of Cuma** X-687a; and Felix II I-83a
- Misereatur, in Mass** IV-222d; VIII-82a; Viaticum XV-399a
- MISERERE X-352d; Allegri** I-319a; X-601c; 623c; Bai II-209a; Bains II-209a; in burial III-73b; in Durham Rite V-214a; Lotti IX-367a; in Office of Dead III-74b; Tartini XIV-462c; Viaticum XV-398d
- Misericorde, society, Bayeux** II-359a
- CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF** X-354a; 549a; and Merris X-577c
- Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Misericorde
- Œuvre de la, Paris XI-492a
- Misericordia, of choir stalls** XIV-244a; XV-700a
- church, Alicante XI-315d
- church, Bologna IV-417b
- oratory, Florence IX-556c
- church, Messina X-217c
- cemetery, Siena XVI-37a
- hospital, Toledo XIV-759b
- hospital, Vizeu XV-497c
- Casa de, Valladolid XV-259c
- Confraternita della** XII-78b; VI-110a; XII-431d; and Gallerani XIII-781b
- Fraternita della, Arezzo** XVI-72d
- Real Casa de, Tudela XV-85d
- Misericordes, Joannes.** See John the Almsgiver, Saint
- Dei filius, Bull of Leo XIII XII-757b; XIV-641d
- Misha XI-379c**
- Misrael.** See Misael
- Misrael.** See Masal
- Mishikinakwa, Indian chief** X-272a
- Mishlê.** See Proverbs, Book of
- Mishma.** See Masma
- Mishna** XIV-435d; 436b; 436c; on altar of holocausts XIV-499d; Arabic translation VIII-392d; compilation XIV-436c; and Jewish oral law XIV-435d; and Judas the Saint XII-618b; language VII-176a; and Masorah XIV-527a; origin IV-158b; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Shammai in XII-751d; on Targum XIV-454d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503b; 503d; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502c; and textual criticism IV-502b; and Tosephta XIV-788a
- Mishneh-Torah** IX-540c; XIV-780a
- Mishongnovi, pueblo, inhabitants** (1910) XII-555b
- Misiko.** See Mieczyslaw
- Misilmeri, battle** XIII-775b
- Misiones, territory, Argentine Republic** I-703a; Guaraní reductions in XII-690a
- Católicas, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- Misitheus** VI-649a

Misithra (Sparta) XII-166c; Church of the Virgin V-746b
Misner, Theodore, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
Misnea, Mount, church II-425a
MISOCCO AND CALANCA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-354c; III-743d
Misol, Abbess of Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
Miss, abbr. I-25a
Missa bifaciata IX-797d
 —brevis X-2d
 —cantata I-348a; IX-799b; of Requiem XII-781a
 —capituli. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
 —conventualis. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
Missae manuales V-689d
MISSAL X-354d; Abraham in I-55b; and accommodation I-99c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Armenian XIII-79a; at Asylum XIII-633c; Bobbio (ill.) X-355; calendar III-165b; Chaldaic editions XIV-414c; chants I-577c; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; Coptic IX-303d; cross IV-535b; Cyrillic, facsimile page XIV-46d; Dies Irae IV-787c; and diptychs V-23d; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Egyptian liturgy (ill.) X-facing 356; Ethiopian X-364a; function of III-538a; Glagolitic VI-576a; XIV-42a; Glagolitic, facsimile page XIV-45d; Gospels VI-660b; 662a; Gradual VI-715d; Greek I-359c; Guardian Angels, office VII-50d; hymns in VII-596b; for laity I-375b; Leo XIII on III-524a; of Maronites IX-304a; Mozarabic IX-303a; X-615a; musical editions X-2a; musical regulations X-650a; origin III-260d; VI-660a; X-355b; and Pázmány XII-596b; Prefaces XII-385d; 386a; present use X-354d; for private use X-356a; and Psalter XII-540d
 —revision IX-444d; Clement VIII IV-27c; Franciscan VI-293a; Pius V VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; Roman IX-300d; 301a; X-354d; stations in VII-782d; and Te Deum XIV-470a; rubrics XIII-216c; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; and Sirleto XIV-27c; Slavic, corrected VI-576a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; varieties X-356d
Missale Francorum IX-299c; XII-285a; Gallican Rite in VI-359d
 —Gallicanum Vetus VI-359b; "Exultet" V-731a
 —Gothicum III-495d; VI-359a; "Exultet" V-731a
 —omnium offermentum, in Mozarabic Rite X-613c
 —plenarium XII-164c
 —Romanum. See Missal, Roman
 Missalis liber X-356b
 Missal-stands IX-110c
 Missa nautica IX-797d
 —omnimoda III-502b
 —Pape Marcelli (Palestrina) I-476a; III-620c
 —privata. See Mass, low
 —pro reconciliatione poenitentium X-68b
 —pro sponso et sponsa. See Mass, Nuptial
 —Romensis cottidiana III-498d
 —siccā. See Mass, Dry
 —solemnis. See Mass, High
 —venatoria IX-797d
Missey, Jehan de X-349a
Missia, Jakob, Archbishop of Görz VI-655a
Missi dominici V-599a; IX-339b; of Charlemagne III-617b; directions for III-310c; in Italy VII-232a
Missio Batava VII-95d
Miss. Apost., abbr. I-25a
MISSION, CONGREGATION OF PRIESTS OF THE X-357c; V-82c; VIII-578c; IX-97a; XII-758d; XIV-123b; in Abyssinia I-77b; Accademia Liturgica I-86c; in Africa I-191a; X-364d; XVI-83a; All

Hallows I-315b; Amat, Thaddeus I-380d; Andreis I-470b; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586d; in Austria X-364c; in Balearic Isles II-222b; and Bonalists III-647a; Boré XVI-11a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241b; and Charity, Daughters of III-605b; in China III-675d; X-365a; 482b; David Armand IV-641c; in Denmark IV-726a; Deutering IV-761d; in Ethiopia I-76d; in Europe X-364c; foreign missions X-361d; 375b; foundation XII-757d; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; in Germany X-364c; government X-359a; history X-359b; houses of retreat XII-796c; Huc VII-510b; among infidels X-361d; in Ireland VIII-113d; X-365b; in Ispahan VIII-193a; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in literature and science X-363c; in Madagascar IX-510b; in Manila IX-600a; and Napoleon XIII-360a; Odin XI-208b; origin X-357c; in Panama XI-439c; parishes and chapels X-360c; Pavillon XI-594c; in Persia X-364d; in Pittsburgh XII-124b; in Poland XII-194c; in Portugal X-364d; present status X-364c; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Revolution, French X-362a; 363a; Rosati XIII-360a; rule X-358b; in St. Louis XIII-698d; Santissima Trinita, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-510a; 512d; seminaries X-361a; XIII-700c; 701d; in Spain X-364d; XIV-176a; in Syria XIV-406a; teaching X-363c; in Texas XIV-549b; in United States X-366b; XIV-332c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d
 —Congregation of the. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the
 —oath of the. See Oath of the Mission
 —Sisters of the. See Mary, Third Order Regular
Missionnaires d'Afrique. See White Fathers
Missionaries of France. See Fathers of Mercy
 —of La Salette. See La Salette, Missionaries of
 —of Mariannhill. See Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of
 —of Our Lady of Africa of Algeria. See White Fathers
 —of Provence. See Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 —OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, congregation X-368a
 —OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES OF ANNECY X-368b; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736
 —of St. John the Baptist. See Baptistines
 —of Steyl. See Divine Word, Society of
 —of the Consolata. See Consolata, Missionaries of the
 —of the Heart of Mary, in Brazil XII-289d
 —of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Immaculate Heart of Mary, Missionaries of the
 —of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. See Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of
Missionario, periodical V-53d
Missionary, periodical III-454d
 —Rector. See Rector
 —Ridge, battle (1863) XV-172c; and Ewings V-673b
 —Sisters of Our Lady of Africa. See White Sisters
 —Sisters of St. Francis. See St. Francis, Missionary Sisters of
 —Society of Lyons. See Propagation of Faith
 —SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE X-368d; and Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Deshon, George IV-750d; foundation VII-187b; XII-685c; Hecker VII-186b; Hewit

VII-309c; Lambert XVI-51a; as preachers VII-445d; reading circles XIV-334c
 —Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate
 —Union, Catholic XII-421d
 —Union of Catholic Women and Girls XIV-126b
Missione del la Donna, periodical, Italy XI-684d
Missiones Catholicae, and statistics XIV-271b
Mission Helpers, Daughters of the Holy Ghost. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
 —Helpers of the Sacred Heart. See Institute of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
 —INDIANS, of California X-369d; 390c; arts X-373a; ceremonies X-373d; Chumashan Stock X-372c; Costanoan Stock X-372a; culture X-373a; custom X-373c; Esselen Stock X-372a; food X-373b; house structure X-373a; map X-371b; Mengarini X-188d; Moquelumnan or Miwok Stock X-371a; mythology X-373c; occupations X-373b; Pericui Indians XI-667d; Pious Fund XII-106a; prayers XI-595c; ritual X-373c; Salinan Stock X-372b; Señán XIII-713b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; Shoshonean Stock X-372c; sites, mission X-370a; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; statistics X-374b; and Tapis XIV-450a; tribes and languages X-370c; Viader, José XV-397a; Wintum, or Copehan Stock X-370d; Yokuts, or Mariposan Stock X-372b; Yukian Stock X-370d; Yuman Stock X-372d
Missioni cattoliche, periodical XI-684d
 —francescane in Palestine, periodical XI-684d
Missions of Lyons, Priests of the. See Propagation of Faith
 —populaire évangélique, periodical VII-536d
 —romande (French Swiss), in Africa I-188a
Missions, Anglican I-499a; III-720d; XI-471c
 —Baptist II-279c; 280b
 —CATHOLIC X-375a; 463c; XIV-405b; Abercromby I-41b; Abipones I-44b; Abyssinia I-143c; 77a; X-377a; Africa XVI-79d; 80Ac; 81Ac; Adurade I-161d; in Alaska I-247c; Alexander VI I-290c; Alford I-309b; alimentation I-313a; Allerstein I-323c; All Hallows College I-315a; Almeida I-327c; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-336d; American Indians VII-747c; Amiot I-430b; Anchieta I-461b; Andrada I-468d; Ange de St. Joseph I-476b; Angeli, Girolamo degli I-482d; of Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Angulo I-513d; Ansaloni I-544c; and St. Ansehar I-544d; Antoniewicz I-585a; Anunciacion Domingo de la I-591b; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Araucanians I-679a; Araujo, Antonio de I-650a; Arawaks I-680c; Archer I-694d; in Armenia I-739b; Armenia I-740a; Arriaga I-755a; Arricivita I-753b; Ashton I-776d; Atkinson II-50d; and Athret II-61d; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustinians VII-286b; in Australia XI-731c; Avila II-161a; Avril II-162d; Ayeta II-164b; Aymara II-164d; Azevedo II-167d; Bachelot XVI-6a; Badin II-200c; Baegert II-201c; Baker, Ven. II-212b; Balducci, Bl. II-219b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 240b; Barcelona II-291a; Barco Centenera II-292a; Barreira II-308d; Bar-

ron, Edward XVI-7b; Benedictus Polonus II-473c; Bernardine of Feltre, Blessed II-504d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernini II-511b; Saint Bertin II-522b; Bertonio II-523b; Beschi II-526b; Betanzos Domingo II-530b; Betanzos, Pedro de II-530c; Bonet II-655b; Saint Boniface II-656a; Bonnard, Venerable II-674b; Borie II-686d; in Borneo II-687a; Borromeo II-688a; Borrus II-689a; Boturini II-710b; Bourgade II-720a; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; in Brazil I-414a; St. Brenach II-758a; Breton II-768d; Brisiacier II-788d; Buglio III-40b; Buston III-89a; Cabral III-127d; Calatayud III-149c; California III-173b; 177d; Cancer de Barbastro III-244c; Carabantes III-328b; Caribs III-348a; Carli III-349a; Carvajal III-393c; Casas III-397c; Castner III-414b; cathedralium III-441d; Catheterick III-442c; Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Cavazzi III-468c; St. Celsus III-547b; celibacy III-482b; Cepeda III-537c; Challoner III-564c; Chanel III-572d; Chibchas III-652d; in China IX-746c; XVI-80b; 81c; 81d; Cibot III-767d; Claret y Clará, Ven. XVI-25d; cloister, law of IV-60c; Cobo IV-74d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Coelde IV-92b; Coffin IV-93c; Collado IV-102d; Colombia IV-123b; Comboni IV-152c; St. Conan IV-189d; confirmation IV-215d; in Congo IV-229d; 237c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; in Copacavana IV-350c; Cordell IV-358d; Cordova IV-360c; Corea XVI-82d; Coronel IV-386c; in Counter-Reformation IV-441c; in Damaraland IV-611b; Damien IV-615a; De La Croix IV-689c; Detre IV-758a; Diaz IV-776d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; Dominicans XII-368d b; 368Gd; Donders V-129d; Du Bois V-178b; Ducure V-183d; Dumetz V-190a; Duran V-206d; Durbin V-209c; Eckart V-273b; Ecuador XVI-82c; educational work XIII-584a; in Egypt XVI-80d; in England I-322d; St. Emmeram V-405d; Errington V-524d; establishments X-376c; Fernandez, A. VI-44b; Fernandez, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fisher VI-83d; Fitton VI-84c; Fletcher VI-101d; Floyd VI-122c; St. Foillan VI-123c; Forbin Janson VI-133d; in France IV-756a; St. Francis Borgia VI-293b; Franciscan VI-293b; XIV-440a; St. Francis de Gerónimo VI-218c; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Fridelli VI-303b; St. Fridolin VI-303d; Fritz VI-308b; Furniss VI-324c; in Galicia XII-532c; and Gallitzin VI-367d; Garcia, Gonsalo, St. VI-379a; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; Gaubil, VI-393b; and geographical research VI-448a; Gerardus Odonius VI-468d; in Greece VI-742d; Gregory XV VII-5b; Gregory XVI VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Guarami Indians VII-45c; Haimhausen VII-112d; in Haiti VII-114d; Haxleden VII-131a; Havestadt VII-155b; Herdtrich VII-253d; Heude VII-308d; Holy Ghost Congregation of the VII-416d; Hottentots VII-498a; Huc VII-510b; in India I-316c; VII-730d; X-661d; 669b; XIII-384b; to infidels VIII-3a; in Ireland III-494d; Jamaica VIII-272d; Japan VIII-306d; X-667d; XIV-755a; Blessed Jean Ga-

- briel Perboyre VIII-327c; Jibaro Indians VIII-405a; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; Kafirs VIII-591c; Kaiserweltsland VIII-592c; in Khar-tum XVI-81d; Kino VIII-660a; Kiva XVI-82a; Klinkowström, Max von VIII-668b; Knob-lecher VIII-672b; Kögler VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Kossag VIII-691d; Labat VIII-718b; Lapland and Lapps VIII-797b; Lavigerie IX-50d; St. Lebwinn IX-106c; Le Gobien IX-132d; Lemcke IX-146c; Leopoldine XVI-52b; Liberi IX-217a; Libra XVI-82b; London XV-593b; Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Louisiana IX-379d; St. Ludger IX-415a; Lulé, Indians IX-428d; in Madagascar XVI-80d; 81b; 82b; Madura IX-519c; Magin Catalá IX-530b; Maina Indians IX-541b; Maipure Indians IX-553c; Mala-bar Rites IX-558b; Malagadia IX-565d; Malone IX-573a; Mameluco IX-578d; Margil IX-567b; in Mariana Islands XVI-81b; 82b; Mariannhill, Congregation of IX-661a; Marioni IX-683a; Martini IX-730c; Mary, Society of IX-751a; Mataco Indians X-40d; Maya Indians X-82b; Mayo Indians X-89d; Mayoruna Indians X-90c; Mazatec Indians X-93c; Mbaya Indians X-96d; Medaille X-111a; medicine, practice of X-143d; Mendieta X-185d; Mexico X-254d; XIV-513c; Mixe Indians X-408c; Mixteca Indians X-409a; Mocovi Indians X-412c; Molina X-435b; in Mongolia X-482b; Montesino X-534b; Morales, X-556d; More, X-564c; Morocco XVI-82b; Motolinia X-601d; Moxos Indians X-606c; Moye X-609a; Mozetena Indians X-624a; Navarrete X-723a; Nerineck X-752b; New Guinea X-784d; New Hampshire X-787d; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Jersey X-792c; Norway XVI-82c; Nyassa XVI-82c; organization X-375a; in Orient XV-304a; Palou XI-434b; Pano Indians XI-444d; Papago Indians XI-451b; and parish church IV-1d; Parrenin XI-508a; in Passionist Order XI-523b; Patagonia XI-540c; Peba Indians XI-599b; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-697d; Philippine Islands XII-11a; Piro Indians XII-109c; in Pondicherry XII-229a; Pordenone XII-281b; Propaganda III-525c; XIII-142d; Propagation of the Faith XIV-125d; Quebec, Seminary of Foreign Missions XIV-777d; Quiéne Indians XII-601a; Quichua Indians XII-604c; Quinones XII-613c; Quintana XII-614b; receipts and expenditures X-375b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reductions of Paraguay XI-470c; XII-688d; 689a; Regis XI-720a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Rho XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XIII-25d; Ribae XIII-330c; Ricci XIII-34c; Rodrigo XIII-109d; Romero XIII-179a; Roth XIII-206d; Rubruck XIII-217c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; Salazar XIII-395b; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Saliva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; Salzmann XIII-415c; Samuco Indians XIII-424a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438c; Santo Domingo XI-601c; Santos XIII-464a; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464c; Sarayacu Mission XIII-470c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Seghers XIII-682d; Segneri XIII-683a; Seña, XIII-712d; Setebo Indians XIII-738c; Shensi, Central XVI-84d; Shensi, Northern XVI-85a; in Siam XIII-766a; Siberia XIII-767d; Sieni XIII-782c; Silveira Venerable XIII-792d; Spibo Indians XIV-24d; Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary III-609c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus I-414c; X-193b; XIV-94b; 103c; Sodalitys XIV-125d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a; Somaliland XIV-139d; Spitzberg XVI-84d; statistics X-375d; 376c; 377a; XIV-271b; 273b; 275d; Steinmeyer XIV-285d; Stephens XIV-292a; Sudan XIV-325b; XVI-85a; St. Suitbert XIV-328d; supernuniated clergy I-313b; in Switzerland XIV-362a; in Syria XIV-405c; Szech'wan, Southern XVI-85a; in Tabasco XIV-423b; Tacoma Indians XIV-427a; Tamanac Indians XIV-440a; Tananarive XVI-85b; Texas XIV-778d; Thayer XIV-556d; Theatines XIV-557c; Tibet XIV-720b; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d; 722b; Tieffenthaler XIV-722d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Totonac Indians XIV-794b; training XIII-585c; St. Trudpert XV-69d; in Turkish Empire XV-101d; Ufilas XV-120d; Ullathorne XV-121b; in Unyanyembe XV-205a; Urban VIII XV-219b; Uruguay XV-231d; Valverde XV-265a; Vaughan XV-674b; Vaz XV-317b; Venezuela XV-331d; Verbiest XV-346b; St. Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vieira XV-415d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; in Virginia XV-457c; White XV-610b; Wimmer, Boniface XV-648c; women in XV-691c; Yun nan XV-738b; Zambesi Mission XV-746c; Zanzibar XV-751b; Zapoteca Indians XV-751d; Zululand XV-767a; Zumarraga XV-767a
- Missions, Catholic, periodical** XII-461c
- Catholic, Protectorate of. *See* Protectorate of Missions
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF CANADA** X-378a; 380d; 382b; Abenakis I-39b; X-380b; Acadia I-90d; Aubrey II-66d; Babine Indians XIV-431d; III-240d; Bailloquet II-207b; Beschefer II-526a; Biard II-541d; Blackfoot Indians II-590d; Brebeuf II-751b; Bressani II-766d; British Columbia II-792d; X-381c; Brosse II-802a; Bruyas III-24d; Burke III-79c; Buteux III-89d; Carheil III-347c; Carrier Indians XIV-431d; Casort III-402d; Casson III-407b; Caughnawaga III-458a; Chabanel III-551a; Chardon III-588c; Chastellain III-637c; Chilcotin Indians XIV-431d; Cholonec III-695d; Chippewayans X-512b; Coquart IV-354d; Cree Indians IV-477b; Crépéul IV-484b; Dablon IV-601a; Daniel IV-621c; Denes IV-717d; Denis IV-722b; Dolbeau V-93a; Druliettes V-164b; Faribault V-787b; foundation X-378a; Fremrin VI-271a; Garin VI-384d; Garnier, Charles VI-388c; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Goupil VI-684c; Gravier VI-732d; Hare Indians VII-136c; Herbomez X-383b; Hurons VII-565c; X-378d; amay VII-275a; Jesuits X-378c; Jogues VIII-420b; Kutenai Indians VIII-711a; Lafitau VIII-739a; Lagrené VIII-741b; Lalemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; and La Richardie IX-3d; La Roche Daillon IX-4d; Lauzon IX-44a; Laverlochere IX-50d; Le Caron X-107c; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loure IX-143a; Le Moyné IX-149d; Lesueur IX-200a; Lorette IX-360a; Loucheux IX-367d; Maillard IX-539b; Maliseet Indians IX-570b; Marchand IX-642d; Marcouz IX-650a; Marquette IX-690c; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of X-382a; Massé X-30b; Membre X-172c; Menard X-178c; Miemac X-283d; in Middle West X-381b; Millet X-312c; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Nahanes X-669d; Pacific Coast X-383a; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; Penelakut Indians XI-635b; Penobscot Indians XI-644d; Perron, Jean XII-80b; Petun Nation XI-784a; Poncet XII-228d; Quamichan Indians XII-590a; Ravalli XII-662a; Raffex XII-633b; Ragueneau XII-633c; Rale XII-635d; Raymbault XII-669c; Recollects X-378b; reservations X-383d; Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; schools X-383c; Sechelt Indians XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; slaves XIV-41d; Songish Indians XIV-414d; Squamish Indians XIV-238b; statistics X-383d; Sulpicians X-380c; Tait Indians XIV-431a; Takkali Indians XIV-431b; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Thomson River Indians XIV-704d; Toronto XIV-781d; Vaillant de Gues-lis XV-249c; Vill XV-416d; Yakima Indians XV-732a; Yellow Knives XV-733a; Yukon XV-738a
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF THE UNITED STATES** X-384b; Algonquins I-311c; 312a; Al-louez I-326a; Anasco I-461b; Apaches I-592a; Arizona X-390a; Atienza II-50a; Auries-ville II-111b; Bailloquet II-207b; Bapst II-258b; Baraga II-282b; Baudouin II-351b; Blanchet II-593b; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of II-599b; Blood Indians II-603a; Caddo Indians III-129b; Cherokees III-646a; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa Indians III-690a; Choctaws III-692d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a; Columbia X-390b; Creeks IV-479d; Demers IV-706b; De Smet IV-752a; Domeneck V-102a; Doutreleau V-144b; Druliettes V-164b; Flatheads VI-97c; foundation X-384b; Gibault VI-548d; Guaicuri Indians VII-44d; Hopi Indians VII-468c; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Iroquois VIII-168c; Is-lata Pueblo VIII-191a; at Jemez Pueblo VIII-332c; Kali-spit Indians VIII-594a; Kas-kaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo Indians VIII-635d; Kiowa Indians VIII-660c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Lake Region X-387d; Louisiana X-388b; Lummi Indians IX-431b; Maimi Indians X-271b; Mandan Indians IX-587b; Marquette League IX-691c; martyrs X-390c; Maryland X-385d; Mascoutens Indians IX-768d; Mengarini X-188a; Menominee Indians X-192c; Mercy Sisters of XV-554a; Minnesota X-328d; XV-658c; Mississippi X-388b; Missouri X-401c; in Mobile X-410d; Montana X-517c; Navajo Indians X-720a; New England X-386a; New Mexico X-390a; XI-2d; New York X-386d; Northern and Central Plains X-389a; Pakawa Indians XI-402d; Pareja XI-478d; Payallup Indians XII-586b; Pennsylvania X-386d; Peoria Indians XI-662c; Pierson XII-80c; Pima Indians XII-100a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Potawatomi Indians XII-320a; Prémare XII-387b; Pueblo Indians XII-554d; Quapaw Indians XII-591d; Ro-
- mero XIII-179b; Rouquette, Adrien XIII-212a; Sahaptin Indians XIII-326a; Saint-Cosme XIII-343b; Seneca Indians XIII-714a; Siletz Indians XIII-791c; Sioux Indians XIV-17b; Sobai-pura Indians XIV-61b; South-Eastern States X-384c; Spokane Indians XIV-232c; Tsinomish Indians XV-357c; Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; Teansa Indians XIV-429b; Texas X-389c; XIV-546d; Timucua Indians XIV-734c; Tonica Indians XIV-777d; Tonkawa Indians XIV-778b; Ursulines XV-228a; U. S. report (1852) III-182b; Van den Broek XV-269a; Washington XV-563c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yazoo Indians XV-732c; Zum Indians XV-768d
- CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL** X-391d; Austria X-393d; Belgium X-393d; France X-393c; German Empire X-393c; Great Britain X-393d; Holland X-393d; Ireland X-393d; in Italy X-393d; mendicant orders X-393a; method X-394b; necessity X-391d; Poland X-393d; United States X-394a
- Congo**. *See* Congo Independent State, and Congo
- Dolores**. *See* Dolores Mission
- Indian**. *See* Indian Missions
- Lutheran** IX-462c
- Mormon**, among Indians X-571c
- Order of Our Lady of the**. *See* Mary, Third Order Regulars of
- Pious Society of** XI-429d; XII-107a
- Protestant**, Bibles, distribution of II-545b; in Africa I-186b; in Alexandria I-300b; and Catholic Missions XII-502d; in Greece VI-743b; to Greenland VI-779a; home XII-240b; in India VII-733a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; among Songish Indians XIV-142a; Swedish XIV-350a; in Turkish Empire XV-102b; at Urumaih XI-723d; in Zanzibar XV-751c
- Saint Joseph's Society for Foreign**. *See* Joseph, Saint, Society for Foreign Missions
- Unitarian** XV-156b
- Missionsanstalt, Neukirchen bei Mörs a R.**, in Africa I-188a
- Missions belges**, periodical XI-671d; XII-110d
- des O. M. I.**, periodical XI-187a
- en Chine et au Congo**, periodical, Brussels IX-676b; VII-167d; XI-671d
- Etrangers, Société des**. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
- Evangélistes, Sociétés des**. *See* Société des Missions Evangélistes
- Missis (Mopsuestia) X-555c**
- Mississauga**, tribe III-229d; V-164d
- MISSISSIPPI**, state X-394c; administration X-396b; age of XV-707b; agriculture X-395d; area X-394d; climatic conditions X-395b; education X-396b; fauna and flora X-395c; geology X-395b
- History** X-396d; aborigines III-692d; 693a; French occupation I-414b
- Legislation**: divorce X-397d; holidays X-397d; Homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor traffic IX-491a; marriage X-397d; penitentiary system X-396c; seal of confession X-397d
- Population** X-396a; French Americans VI-273b; Negro (1900) XII-625b; statistics XV-176b
- seal of (ill.)** X-395c
- Vicariate Apostolic of** I-242d; II-232b
- River** X-327a; and Alvarez de Pineda IX-378c; De Soto IV-755a; discovery IX-9c; XIV-439b; early navigation VI-

- 451d; and Hennepin VII-217b; 217d; Iberville VII-614d; and Joliet VIII-496b; and La Salle I-240c; and Marquette III-233c
- Mississippi scheme**, Douai losses V-139d
- Territory**, created I-240d; population I-241c
- Missolinus**, Saint, and Vandals XIV-453b
- Missolonghi**, episcopal residence IX-182a
- MISSOURI**, state X-398a
- Education** X-399a; Catholic X-400c; public schools X-399b; State university X-399a
- Geography**; and Arkansas I-724d; boundaries and area X-398a; physical characteristics X-398b
- Legislation**; arbitration I-685b; divorce X-400c; liquor X-400d; marriage X-400c; oaths X-400a; prisons and reformatories X-401a; Sunday observance X-400a; Supreme Court XIV-539a; Test Oath XIV-538c; Wilnot Proviso XV-168c
- Population**; Albanian Orthodox in VI-774b; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarian Orthodox in VI-774a; Catholic X-401c; 398b; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics in VI-747b; Mormons X-571d; 572a; Negroes XII-628b; Polish settlement XII-205c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176b
- Religion** X-400b; Catholic publications X-401c; Catholic temperance movement XIV-491c; charitable institutions X-400d; dioceses X-401c; exemptions X-400b; freedom of worship X-399c; incorporation of churches X-400b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; missions X-401c; prayer in legislature X-400b; religious denominations X-402a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of confession X-400b; XIII-662a; Society of Jesus XIV-102b; statistics XIV-103b; Trappists I-368d
- Compromise** X-399c; XV-167c
- Indians** XIV-17c; XV-657d
- Synod**, Lutheran IX-461b
- Territory** VIII-598b
- Missus Gabriel** XV-463b
- Mist**, in Manichæism IX-592a
- de**, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Misteca (Mistec)** Indians. *See* Mixteca
- Misteri**, Sala dei, Vatican XV-284d
- Mistiwoi**, Obotrite chieftain X-107c; and St. Gottschalk VI-681c
- Mistletoe**, forbidden III-723c
- Mistrangelo**, Alfonso Maria VI-111a
- Mistress of Theologians** I-482c
- Miniani**, Kingdom of, and Babylonian II-183a; VII-306c; Egypt V-339c; inscriptions II-10a
- Mitchell**, Francis, impeached II-59c
- James H.**, in Long Island II-800b
- John**, and Blackwell XI-695a
- John**, labour leader, on conciliation IV-191b
- John**, orator VI-554d
- John**, patriot, portrait VIII-facing 128
- John M.**, jurist X-788c
- Thomas**, logician XII-33c
- Memorial Committee**, scholarships III-455d
- Mitchelstown Massacre** XVI-57a
- Mitford**, Richard, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Mithcah**. *See* Methea
- Mithra** II-703d; IV-685b; X-403a; XIII-310d; and Christ III-727b; hymns II-153a; as judge II-156a; in Mainochired IV-409a; in Mazdeism II-156c; Persian worship XII-410a; prayers to II-153b; in Rig Veda XV-318d; Roman worship II-155d; IV-14d; 298a; sacrifice of (ill.) temple XIV-496d; worship of V-249d; X-402a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b; XII-409d
- Mithradates I (Callinicus)**, King of Commagenum XIII-422a
- II**, King of Commagenum XIII-422a
- III**, King of Commagenum XIII-422a
- King of Media** XI-714b
- II (the Great)**, King of Parthia IV-707c; conquests XI-714a
- III**, King of Parthia. *See* Mithradates, King of Media
- I**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- II**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- III**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- IV**, King of Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope IV-14b
- V**, King of Pontus XII-234c
- VI (the Great Eupator)**, King of Pontus, at Amisus I-430b; birthplace XIV-14b; at Chalcedon III-554c; at Cyzicus IV-598c; defeated I-785a; 785d; and Deiotarus VI-377d; V-490c; XII-234c; and Galatians VI-336c
- of Cius**, Prince XII-234c
- MITHRAISM** X-402a; XI-388d; asceticism X-403c; and Christianity X-404b; doctrine X-402d; initiation V-769c; and Mass X-13a; origin X-402b; and regeneration XII-715c; worship X-403c; and Zoroastrianism X-402b
- Mithras**, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c
- Mithridatic Wars**, Galatians in VI-336c
- Mitriti**, King of Ashdod II-14d
- Mitiuska**, Nihilist publication XI-75d
- Mitla** VII-756b; X-251a; XI-180d; XV-751d
- Mito**. *See* Amitabha
- Mitra**. *See* Mithra
- Mitre**, Saint, martyr I-238c
- MITRE**, vestment X-404d; XII-232a; XV-388b; abbot I-18b; 19c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Agnus Dei I-220d; in anathema I-456c; antiquity X-405a; Armenian use V-235b; XIII-80c; armorial use of VII-245d; auriphrigata X-404d; Berne, Abbey of VII-190d; bishop's in Lamaism XII-409c; canons III-583b; coroneted, use of VII-246a; Crosier master general IV-517a; development X-405d; development (ill.) X-405b; Greek IV-316b; Greek (ill.) X-405c; in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; X-facing 404; Jewish priests XII-408d; 412a; origin X-405b; and Palermo canons II-420d; papal XIV-714d; pretiosa X-404d; recipients X-405c; in Roman imperial coronation rite IV-385b; shape XV-390a; simplex X-404d; sixteenth century (ill.) X-406
- Mitrovic**, Wratislau von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Mitrovica (Mitrovitz)**. *See* Sirmium
- Mitscherlich**, Eilard, on crystals XI-536c
- Mitsubishi Kisen Kwaisha** VIII-319a
- Mittagan**, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
- MITTARELLI, NICOLA GIACOMO** X-406d; III-206a; and Costadoni IV-417c
- Mittelmünster**, convent Ratisbon XV-683b
- Mittelzell**, Switzerland XII-723a; Charles the Fat, tomb of XII-723b
- Mitterer**, Ignatius, composer X-658d; XI-526d
- Mittermaier**, K. F. A., professor VII-198b
- Mittermayr**, Ulrich, theologian XV-591d
- Mitterndorfer**, Thomas, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
- Mittu**, tribe I-182d
- MITYLENE** X-407a; VI-442c
- Mivart**, James Edward X-407c
- ST. GEORGE JACKSON** X-407c; on evolution V-658d; on hell VII-211c; at Kensington XV-595a; and Le Play XII-163d; at Oscott XI-336a
- Miwok Indians** X-371d; missions X-371a
- Mixed-Bloods**, tribe, in Canada III-229d; Mexico X-252d
- Mixed Claims Commission** XII-106c
- Marriage**. *See* Marriage, Mixed
- Orders**, Religious Life XII-753d
- Religion**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- Synod**. *See* Synod
- MIXE INDIANS** X-408c; XI-180d; ethnology X-408d; evangelized XII-614b; language I-411c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b
- Mixing**, of wine and water, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in liturgy XV-564b
- Mixta religio**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship
- MIXTECA INDIANS** X-409a; I-411c; VII-592a; 756a; XI-180d; dictionary and grammar I-372c; ethnology XII-626d
- Mixteca**, Diocese of. *See* Huajuapam de León
- Mixteco-Tzapotecan**, language, Mexico X-251b; race, Mexico X-251a
- Miyako** IX-745a
- Miye**, commercial museum VIII-317d
- Mizon**, Louis Alexandre Antoine, explorer XI-73d
- Mizpah (Mizpeh)**. *See* Maspha
- Mizraim**. *See* Mesram
- Mizser**, Bible version VII-561a
- M'kaour** IV-777c
- Mkaprana**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416a
- Mkasa**, Joseph, proto-martyr XV-205b
- Micoch**, Melichar, writer IV-600d
- Milia** XIII-230a
- Mike**, Queen, Evangelary of IX-621d
- M. M.**, abbr. I-27a
- Mo**, Johann. *See* Mullner
- MOAB**, **MOABITES** X-409c; IV-750a; VIII-193b; allies I-378c; and Ammon I-431c; 432b; and Amos I-435d; Balac II-214d; desert of IV-749c; and Dibon IV-777c; and Egypt II-184a; and Isaiah VIII-181d; and Israel VIII-193c; 196b; XIII-708a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; language X-410c; and Lot IX-366c; and Madianites IX-514c; Mesa X-210b; Moses X-597b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Sennacherib II-14c; and Solomon VIII-197d; 597c
- Moabite (Berlin)**, monasteries attacked XVI-20d
- Moabite Stone** IV-777c; XI-305b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; discovery of X-210c; discovery, date X-410b; Gad, tribe of VI-332b; inscription VIII-199b; language of I-431c; and Medeba III-735a; and Nabu X-666a
- Mo-aedh-og**, Saint. *See* Maedoe
- Moaviab**, Caliph, and Colossus of Rhodes XIII-24c; and Gabala, fortress VI-328a
- Mobed**, Indian priest XII-409d; XIII-310a
- Mobhi Clairanech (of Glasnevin)**, Saint I-632d; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba IV-136b; 743c; and St. Derry IV-743c
- Mobile**, town IX-379a; charitable institutions XII-247b; colleges I-242b; early history X-410c; and England IX-380b; XIV-429d; Polish population I-241d; XII-211a; Protestant Episcopal Church I-243b; settlement I-240d; Spaniards I-241c; statistics X-412a; taken I-241b
- DIOCESE OF** X-410c; apostolate III-454a; and Bazin II-361c; benefactors X-412a; Catholic institutions I-243a; created I-242d; history I-242c; Italians in VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; religious orders X-412b; statistics XV-176c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Vicariate Apostolic of** II-232b
- Bay**, first reached I-240c
- River**, and Alvarez de Pineda IX-378c
- Mobilian**, language VII-748d; village I-240c
- Mob quad**, Oxford XI-369a
- Mocambique**. *See* Mozambique
- Mocedades del Cid** III-415d; 770a; XIV-196a
- Mocenigo**, Filippo, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
- Luigi**, and G. Bruno III-17b; on general council IV-440b; on state of religion IV-438a
- Mocessus**. *See* Mocissus
- Mochay (Mochae)**, Saint II-785a; IV-115b; and St. Finnian of Moville VI-77c; and *See* V-147c
- Mochet**, Madeleine, and Bossuet II-693c
- Mochicave**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Mocholmoc**, Saint, Bishop of Dromore. *See* Colman
- Mochona** VI-442c
- Mochonna**, Saint. *See* Conan
- Mochros (Mochrhes)** Abbey V-179b; IX-315b; XV-586d
- Mochtar (Mochtor)**. *See* Mechitar
- Mochua**, Cronan. *See* Cronan
- Mochua**
- Mochuda**, Saint. *See* Carthage
- MOCISSUS**, *See* of X-412b
- Mockler**, Squire XVI-48b
- Mocleus**, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Mocoa**, Colombia, mission III-328b
- Mocoon Indians** VII-758a
- Mocobi (Mocobio) Indians**. *See* Mocovi
- Mocorito**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- MOCOVI INDIANS** X-412c; 95d; XIV-749b
- Mocquereau**, André II-463a; and antiphonaries I-578d; Gregorian restoration XIV-134b; and plain chant XII-146c; at Solesmes XIII-547d
- Mocteuczoma (Mocetzuma)**, Il-huicamina, Aztec chief. *See* Montezuma
- Mocetzuma**, Spanish viceroy III-178b
- Mocumin**, Saint IV-135c
- Moczygamba**, Leopold, Franciscan XIV-398d; seminary, Michigan XII-209c; Texas XII-205c; XIII-425b
- Modalinski**, Bonaventure, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Modalism** X-449b; XV-757a; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; *See* Monarchians
- Modano** Lace VIII-729c
- Modena (Mutina)**, town VIII-218b; history X-413b; and John of Ravenna XIV-3b; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as papal possession XV-264c; persecution of Jesuits IV-35d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-413a; St. Adrian, feast I-156c; cathedral (ill.) X-413d; cathedral, rose window XV-653c; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Dukes of**. *See* Este
- Gerardo** da, and Elias of Cortona V-384a
- Rinaldo** de, and Bainbridge II-207d
- UNIVERSITY OF** X-414c; and Dossi V-138a; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Moderados**, party XIV-185b
- Moderamunus**, Saint XII-717d

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Moderatus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-359b
 —of Gades, neo-pythagorean philosophy X-745c
MODERNISM X-415a; Biblical criticism IV-497b; and Catholicity III-452a; and Divinity of Christ VII-709d; and dogma V-90a; and failure VII-257d; grace, system of VI-649a; and immanence VII-682c; 682d; 683c; and intuition VIII-83b; and Liberalism IX-213c; and logic IX-328c; St. Matthew's Gospel XVI-62d; and metaphysics X-228a; and mysticism XIV-582d; and Newman X-798b; origin VII-257c; and parables XI-462d; and philosophy VII-258c; X-418d; and Pius X III-532b; 751a; VII-257c; XII-138b; XIV-369d; 766c; pontifical documents X-420d; and Protestantism XII-499c; 499d; psychological causes of X-420a; and reason XII-674d; Redemption doctrine XII-678d; and Resurrection XII-791c; and Revelation XIII-1c; 4a; rule of faith V-768b; and schism XV-145a; and Summa Theologica XIV-674c; supernatural order XIV-338b; theistic teaching VI-609b; and theodicy XIV-569a; theology X-415c; on truth XIV-765c
Modern Paintings, Gallery, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 283d
Modes, musical, in Greek Office I-106a; in Plain Chant X-651d; XII-145d; 146d
Modesta, Saint, foundress XIII-345b
 —Saint, martyr III-635d
Modestinus, jurist IX-87b; on derogation IV-739c
Modestus, name X-674b
 —anti-Gnostic writer VI-601b
 —scholar IV-48a
 —Saint, martyr, Agde X-546c
 —Bishop of Athens II-44c
 —Apostle of Carinthia XIII-411c
 —Bishop of Győr VII-94c
 —Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, on Assumption II-6b; as Abbot of St. Theodosius VIII-360a; on font of Blessed Virgin Mary XV-471b; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775a; and Transitus Mariæ I-608a
 —**SAINT**, martyr, Lucania XV-490d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —a S. Amabili, theologian III-367d
Modesty, virtue XV-473d; and chastity III-638a; Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b; and temperance XIV-481c; 481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d
Modhaffarian dynasty X-481d
Modi, family XI-509a
MODIGLIANA, DIOCESE OF X-421d
Modin VI-442d; IX-494b
Modjeska (Modrzejewska), Helena, actress XII-208a
Modjeski, Ralph, engineer XII-208a
Modney, Priory XII-638c
Modockervando, sagamore IX-546d
Modoc the Culdee, Saint IX-520c
Modoin, Bishop of Autun, and Florus VI-122a
Modon (Methone), battle (1403) XV-338a; battle (1572) IX-182a; monastery X-102c
MODRA X-422a
Modruss, Diocese of. *See* Zengg
Modrzewski, Andrew, writer XII-190d; 197a
Modwena, Saint XI-563d
Moed, of Talmud XIV-436d
Moedhogh, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
Mo'ed Qatan, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
Moel, Saint. *See* Mel
Moelcaich, and Stowe Missal III-496c; 499a; MacCarthy on XVI-57a

Moëlien, Olympe de, and Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-698b
Moeller, C. C. A., editor XI-672a at Louvain IX-396a; 397b
 —Henry, Archbishop of Cincinnati III-775d; IX-388d; at American College, Rome I-424b; Columbus episcopate IV-150a
Moelsen. *See* Hohenmölsen
Möen, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b
Moengall, and Notker Balbulus XI-125b
Moeraki, New Zealand, mission VI-191d
Moeran, Thomas, martyr VIII-165b
Moerbeke, William of. *See* William of Moerbeke
Moere, Joseph Van der, Bollandist II-637c
Moerentorf, Johannes. *See* Moretus
Moerl, Marie de, stigmatic XIV-295b
Moesia, as ecclesiastical province VII-738b
Moesinger, Mechitarist XIV-533b
Moët de Brouillet, Nicole de, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VII-444a
Môf. *See* Memphis
Moffatt, James, exegete VIII-804; XIV-727d
 —James, Jesuit XIV-93d
 —Robert, Protestant missionary I-187c
Mogadodo (Mogadishu) II-426d; XIV-139d
Mogain, and St. Patrick VIII-637d
Mogalied, Arab chief, and Sardinia VI-419c
Mogdishu. *See* Mogadodo
Mogens, Bishop of Stamar XVI-43d
Mogila, monastery IX-204b
 —Peter, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a; XIII-262c; "Confessio" V-585d; VI-771c; in Greek Calvinist Controversy VII-770d; Orthodox Catechism of XIII-269d
Mogk, E., on Teutonic mythology I-529d
Mogliano, Gentile da, and Malatestas VI-558d
Mogodopatanam XIV-680c
Mogornon, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
Mogos. *See* Mugs
Mogue, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
Moguel, Antonia, Sanchez, historian VI-723d
Mogul, The Great, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-603b
Moguls, Empire, Catholicism in I-225b; ethnological classification XII-626d; invasion of India VII-725a; missions III-155a
Mohács, battle II-696b; III-627b; IV-512a; 558d; VII-40c; 552d; VIII-595b; XI-234c; XV-21b; 392c; bishops slain II-125a; Louis II II-613c; 124d; X-563a; Neutra, revenues of X-775a; result II-121c; Turks and Moldavians VIII-226a
Mohair, shawls I-784a; tents XI-569a
Mohammed, Prince of China X-481d
 —I, Emir of Cordova XIV-178d
 —Prince of Leila II-163c
 —Shah of Persia XI-718b
 —II, Sultan of Turkey, and Bl. Angelo-Carletti I-484b; and Armenian Patriarch XI-550d; and Armenians V-235a; at Belgrade III-187c; Bellini II-416d; at Bosnia II-696b; at Chalchis III-559a; charter of toleration VI-295a; at Constantinople IV-305b; 554c; IX-178b; XV-98a; at Corfu IV-363a; at Croia IV-513d; and Gennadius II VI-416c; and Gennadius Scholaris VI-768c; and Hunyadi VII-565b; and Jews VIII-395c; and

Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; at Mitylene X-407b; and Pius II IX-687b; religious policy II-697a; at Rhodes II-67c; IV-555a; XIII-25a; and Serbian rulers XIII-733c; and Sinope XIV-14c; at Tenedos XIV-506d; at Thasos XIV-556c; at Trebizond XV-28d
 —III, Sultan of Turkey IX-359c
 —IV, Sultan of Turkey, and Missions in the Levant XII-488d
 —V, Sultan of Turkey XV-99b; constitution XV-99c
 —Ahmed, Mahdi insurrection XIV-325b; at Nubia XI-148b
 —Alhamar, King of Granada XIV-179c
 —Ali, in Asia Minor I-785c; and Egypt XI-148a
 —Ali Mirza, Shah of Persia XI-718d
 —Almuktafi, and Jews VIII-393b
Mohammedan Coinage XI-156a
MOHAMMEDAN CONFRA-TERNITIES X-442b
MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM X-424a; VI-336a; XIII-536c
 —*Mohammed*, on Abramam I-672c; Apocalyptic of, illuminations IX-621d; Arabian Movement XIII-709c; by Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bostra II-708a; and Christians I-673c; in Druze theology V-167a; firman to patriarchs I-674a; and heathen I-673d; Hegira III-740c; and Jews I-673d; XIII-391c; at Mecca X-99c; polygamy II-564d; and Sanaa Church I-673b; Pereira on XI-664c; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; system X-425a; Unitarian teaching I-707d
 —*Mohammedanism*, in Africa X-425d; Al-Hawiyat X-426d; Al-Hutama X-426d; Aissaoua X-423b; Aliites X-425c; Al-Jahm X-426d; Al-Sagar X-426d; Al-Sair X-426d; on Angels X-426b; Asharians X-425c; in Asia X-425d; Assassins X-425c; astrological theory II-23a; Azaragites X-425c; Azha X-427b; Babakites X-425c; Babis X-425c; Bairam X-427b; Beiumiyya X-423a; in Ceylon III-550a; and Christianity X-427b; Christian opposition I-620d; circumcision X-428b; concubinage X-427d; on death X-426c; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; derives X-423d; divorce X-427d; in Europe X-426a; Fitir X-427b; on God X-426b; Hanbalites X-425b; Hanifites X-425b; on heaven X-426c; the Hegira X-428a; on hell X-426c; hours X-426d; in Hungary VII-553d; Idrisites X-425c; in India VII-358d; 728b; Islam VII-190c; Ismailians X-425c; Jabrians X-425c; on Judgment X-426c; Kaissanites X-425c; Karmathians X-425c; Kharijites X-425c; Kheluoatiya X-423a; Koran VIII-692b; X-426a; Laza X-426d; liturgical language XIII-68d; Mahdi X-425c; Malikites X-425b; Maoulaniya X-423d; marriage X-427d; morals X-427b; in Morocco X-574d; Mu' tazilites X-425c; Nakechabendiya X-423a; in Persia XI-721d; pilgrimages XII-85b; polygamy IX-695a; X-427d; practice X-427b; prayers for the dead X-427b; on predestination X-427a; Qadrians X-425c; Ramadai X-427b; Refai X-425c; Refaya X-423c; 423d; on Resurrection X-426c; Saffrians X-425c; Sarebourdiya X-423a; Shafutes X-425b; Shiah X-425b; Sifarians X-425c; in Sikhism XIII-789a; slavery X-428a; statistics X-425d; Sufis X-425c; Sunni X-425b; in Syria XIV-403c; Tatars XIII-244d; tradition of Adam I-131d; and Union of Christen-

dom XV-138d; Walhabis X-425c; Zaheriya X-423a; Zaidites X-425c. *See* Islam
Mohammedans, and Aaron's tomb I-4d; in Abyssinia I-76b; and Acre I-110d; and Blessed Albert I-261a; Alexandria under I-299d; Allah I-316b; at Antioch I-567d; in Asia I-782c; beads II-362d; and charity III-594a; and Charles Martel VI-241c; in China III-680b; copying of MSS. IX-616c; Druzes V-166d; in Egypt I-301d; and Elias V-382c; XII-89d; fatalism V-792c; fate V-794a; Goa under VI-604c; in Greece VI-743d; and imagery VII-620a; in India VII-725a; as infidels VIII-2d; at Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-360b; Kafnistin and Kashmir VIII-591c; and Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; and Knights Templars XIV-493c; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; Mecca, sacred city of X-99c; miniatures IX-621d; and missionaries XIII-384b; and Mohammed VIII-190d; and monks X-471a; monogamy II-564d; and Naples X-685a; in Nubia XI-148a; and Olivet basilica I-767a; in the Philippines III-471b; ritual, use of Amen I-409a; in Rumania XII-227c; in Russia XIII-234a; St. James of Compostella, Order of XIII-353c; in Samosata XIII-422b; in Segovia XIII-685a; in Sicily XIII-775b; in Spain and military orders I-271d
 —*statistics* XIV-276a; Abyssinia I-77b; Adana I-136b; Africa I-190a; Asia XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-789d; Austria II-137a; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; Finland VI-77b; India VII-728c; Kandy VIII-597a; Syria XIV-405b; tabulated XIV-280c; world XIV-281d
 Syria XIV-400d; Tasbih XIII-185a; Toledo XIV-755d; tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-775c; Turkish Empire XV-99b; 100c; Tyre XV-111b
 —woman, status of XV-690b
Mohammedan Era. *See* Hegira
Mohammed *See* Sadok, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a
 —Yakub, and Chinese XV-95d
Mohave Indians, in Arizona XV-84d; California missions X-372d
Mohawk, Lily of the. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
 —Indians VIII-168d; Auriesville II-111b; in Canada XIII-714b; and Hurons VII-578a; 579d; IX-360b; language III-458a; Le Moynes IX-149d; missions I-256c; X-379a; 387a; XV-249c; Picquet XII-75d; Sulpicians XI-222c
 —river VII-573c; XI-29d
Mohedano, José Antonio, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b; XIII-382c
Mohegan Indians I-311c
Moheli. *See* Mohilla
Mohican (Mahican) Indians IV-695c; VIII-170a; XV-606d
Mohila, Peter, Metropolitan of Kiev. *See* Mogila
Mohileff, town XIII-235a; 259d
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-428d; XIII-257b; 767c; and Catherine II IV-35b; map XIII-facing 264
Mohilla, island X-90d
Mohl, Hugo, scientist XV-84b
 —Julius, Orientalist XV-84b
 —Robert von XV-84b; on Brughman III-8a; encyclopedia V-415c
MÖHLER, JOHANN ADAM X-430a; VII-191c; 378a; XIV-595d; XV-84a; on St. Augustine II-88c; and Beristain II-492b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Drey V-160c; as editor XI-678a; at Munich university X-634a; and ontological argument I-549c; and Phillips XII-22d; and Riffel XIII-54d; symbolism I-623b

- Mohna**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
MOHR, CHRISTIAN X-432a
 —**JOSEPH** X-432b
 —Joseph, Bishop of Chur X-354c
Mohun, John, Venerable. *See* John Cornelius
MOIGNO, FRANÇOIS-NAPOLEON-MARIE X-432d; VI-453c; "Cosmos" XI-676d; and Fas di Bruno V-740a; portrait X-432d
Moimur, dynasty X-561c
Moimenn, Saint, prior of Clonfert II-758c; and St. Brendan IV-64d
Moirai, in Greek mythology V-793c
Moireau, missionary XIII-355a
Mois VII-766a; classification XII-626d
Moisan, Marie-Jeanne, foundress VII-167b
Moisdon, Alain de, and Cistercians X-167c
Mois littéraire et pittoresque, periodical, France XI-676d
Moissac, abbey X-524d; sculptors, school of VI-671d
Moisset, Sauvé, Oratorian XI-274c
Moizz ed-dunia we'd-din Arpa, prince X-481d
Mojib Wady el Arnon VI-431a; 434b; VIII-196a
Mokapu, Molokai X-444c
Mokarzel, Joseph, Maronite XIII-85a
 —Nahum, Arabic writer XIII-85a
Mokel, Johann, and Kaufmann VIII-610d
Mokhallosites. *See* Salvatorians
Moki Indians. *See* Hopi
Mokosh, deity XV-498a
Moksa, in Unanihads XIV-626c
Mol, Juan Ignacio. *See* Molina
Mola, Gasparo. *See* Mola
Molada (Moladah) VI-442d
MOLAI (MOLAY), JACQUES DE X-433a; IV-22a; 22c; XII-180d; XIV-494c; in masonry IX-776a; 779c
Molaise (Moi Laisre), Saint. *See* Lasserian
Molajoni, Josephus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-225c
Molana, monastery XIII-202c
Molano, Nicolas da, missionary II-655c
Molanus, John XIV-593b; and Catholics IX-459c; "Historia SS. Imaginum" XI-395b; on images XI-401a; union XV-147b
Molassius, Saint. *See* Lasserian
Molbech, Christian Knud, writer IV-731b
Molchalnik, sect XII-649d
Molcho, Solomon, false Messiah VIII-396c
Molck. *See* Melk
Moldavia, Diocese of VI-767a; Franciscan mission VI-295a; residence VIII-325c
 —Principality of XIII-225b
Moldavians XIII-235c
Moldenhauer, Bible version XV-372d
Mole, in Bible I-525a; rudimentary eye (ill.) V-669d; organs V-668c
Molé, Athanase, founder IX-524b
 —Louis Mathieu, and Joubert VII-526b
 —Madame, foundress III-609d; XV-272b
Mole Antonelliana, Turin XV-93c
Molech. *See* Moloch
Molecular attraction XII-64d; 65d; Nägeli on V-658c
Molecule II-54a; and atom II-51d; Bayma on II-360c; modern theory II-53d
Molenaar, Marguerite de VI-663d
Molenark, Henry von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d; 258d
Moléon, Jean Gabriel Victor de, on road-loft XIII-181c
Mole-rat, in Bible I-525b
Moleschott, Jacob, physiologist II-42a; X-139c; on highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c
Moles Hadriani. *See* Sant' Angelo, Castle of
MOLESME, NOTRE-DAME DE X-433c; 71c; XIII-98a
Molette, Philippe du Contant de la. *See* Contant de la Molette
Moletuis (Moleti), Giuseppe, mathematician IV-10b; IX-250d
MOLFETTA, TERLIZZI, AND GIOVINAZZO, DIOESE OF X-434a
Moli, Gasparo. *See* Molo, Gasparo
MOIERE, JEAN - BAPTISTE X-434b; VI-196c; IX-372d; XIV-559d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Jesuits XII-656d; Kreiten on VIII-701a; and Lully IX-429d; and Mazarin X-93b; and Mignard X-290a; 290b; at Orléans University XI-319a; portrait X-434c; and Scarron XIII-516c; Vuellot on XV-395d
Molin, Juan Ignacio. *See* Molina
 —Lawrence, missionary IX-546d; XII-287d
 —Nicholas, Carthusian III-391b
MOLINA, ALONSO DE X-435b; I-592b
 —**ANTONIO DE** X-435c
 —Diego de XV-265b
 —Felipe de, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
 —José Agustín, Bishop of Camacho XV-85b
 —José Ignacio de XI-691a
JUAN IGNACIO X-435d; on Chile I-680a
 —**LUIS DE** X-436b; IX-238d; XII-656c; XIV-87d; 612b; on Alvarez I-373d; Arrubal on VI-712c; and Bañez VI-710d; XIV-594a; at Coimbra XIV-88a; on compensation IV-185c; "Concordia" II-102b; 247d; X-436b; controversy IX-336b; on damned VII-210c; on grace VI-697c; 699b; 712b; VII-23b; X-437c; 441b; and Lessius IX-192b; Scholasticism XV-594b; Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b
 —**Maria de** XIV-182b; XV-258d
 —Tirso de. *See* Tellez, Gabriel
Molineux, Karl. *See* Dumoulin, Charles
Molinari, Nicolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
Molinedo, artist IV-732b
Molinet, Jean, poet III-70d
Molineux, John, martyr V-478a
Moling, Saint, Bishop of Ferns VI-45b; and St. Ethéne V-369c; and St. Kevin VI-583a; poems VIII-639a
Molini, on Biblical commissioner II-557c
Molinier, Charles Louis Marie, Emile, and Agiles I-211a; on Friars Preachers XIII-361d; and Müntz X-641a
MOLINISM X-437c; Alvarez on I-373d; Bañez on II-247d; and Augustinism II-102b; and the Church XV-145a; on concupiscence X-438a; and Congruism IV-252b; X-440b; controversy IX-200c; on Divine co-operation XIV-584d; Divine foreknowledge X-439a; XIV-584b; free will VI-260c; X-437c; XIV-585d; Gazzaniga on VI-401d; and grace II-102b; IV-251d; VI-693b; 711c; 712b; X-437c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23b; later development X-440a; origin X-437d; predestination X-439c; XII-383d; XIV-701d; scientia media X-439a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703b; and Thomism X-437c; XIV-698b
Molino del Rey, battle VI-155d
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE X-441c; censure III-533a; condemned V-24b; and Grancolas VI-724b; and Marais VI-624b; Quietism VII-466d; XII-608d; 609c; 610a; XV-254c; XV-426c; XVI-46b
Molitor, Gabriel Jean Joseph, general VII-390a
 —**Jacob**, Prior of Ottoheuren XI-358c
 —**Niklas Karl** XVI-46d
 —**Raphael**, on plain chant XII-146a; 146b
 —**WILHELM** X-442a; VI-527c
Molitoris, Ulrich, on witchcraft XV-676c
 —**de Kunigsparg, Johannes**. *See* Müller, Johann
Molivo (Methymna) X-243d
Mölk. *See* Melk
Moll, R. C. XIII-591b
 —**Willem**, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on Grootte IV-166c
Mollans, pilgrimage XV-251a
Möllenbeck, convent X-323a
Möller, Eduard von, Ober-President I-344a
 —**Hens**, painter IV-732b
 —**Joachim**. *See* Burgk, Joachim
Molli, Margherita de XII-667a
Mölln, church XVI-70b
Mollo. *See* Mul
MOLLOY, FRANCIS X-442c; XI-252c; catechism V-80a
 —**Francis J.** I-258b
 —**GERALD** X-442d; at Maynooth College X-88d
Mollusca, Woods on XV-703c
Mollwitz, battle (1741) IX-663b; XII-523b
Molnar, Albert, version of the Bible XV-373c
MOLO, GASPARO X-443b
 —**Vincent** II-341b
MOLOCH, deity X-443c; III-571b; VII-207c; VIII-345b; IX-584a; XII-42d; 410d; XIII-311d; XV-464Ca; and Baal II-175c; in Israel I-360b; II-176d; and Milcom I-432a; sacrifices to X-443d
MOLOKAI X-444a; XIII-439a; Damien at IV-615b; X-445b; Damien's grave (ill.) IV-615b; Franciscan Sisters X-445c
Molokani, sect XII-650a
Molompise, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Moloney, priest VIII-152a
Molome, monastery X-71c
Molroy, Saint. *See* Maelrubha
Molruan, Saint. *See* Maelruan
Mölsen. *See* Hohenmölsen
Molsheim University, Baegert at II-201c; Contzen at IV-340c
Moltesen, Vatican researches VIII-64c
Molua (Lua), Saint XV-566c
Molucca Islands III-128c; IV-400a; XII-12c; St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d; Negritos I-182b
Moluches. *See* Araucanians
Molunga, deity IV-688a
Molvianinoff, Jacob, legate XIII-256a
MOLYNEUX, CARYLL X-446c; VIII-106b; 125b; and Swift VIII-126a
 —**John** X-446d
 —**Juliana** XI-103b
 —**Robert**, Jesuit II-230d; XIV-95d; at catechism V-80d; at Georgetown University VI-458d; 459d; Philadelphia XI-793d; and Pius VI IX-760b
 —**Thomas**, Jesuit X-446d
 —**William**, Jesuit VI-467d; X-446d
 —**Sir William** XI-103b
Molza, Francesco Maria, poet VIII-250a
Mombaer, John XII-348c; XIV-226c; St. Victor, Abbey of XI-486c
Mombasa, town XV-751a; Parrees in I-186d
Mombra XV-766c
Mombrione (San Colombano) IV-139d
MOMBRITUS, BONINO X-446d; VII-107a
Mombula VI-325c
Momein (Teng-yueh) III-686d
Momento, periodical XI-684c; XV-94c
Momentum V-423b
Momme, weight VIII-322d
Mommelinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon VI-623b
Mommolin Saint, XI-251b
Mommolus, Saint XI-142d
 —**Abbot of Fleury** VI-102d
Mommensen, Theodor, historian VI-16d; on Asia Minor I-786d; on St. Augustine II-84d; on Cassiodorus III-406c; and De Rossi IV-740c; on Garet VI-384c; at Leipzig University IX-141a; on slavery in Rome VIII-720a; and Vatican archives XV-286d; and Victor of Tunnum XV-412b
Mommssen's Canon III-277c
Momonina. *See* Kichham, Charles Joseph
Mompesson, Sir Giles II-59c
 —**Henry**, and Garnet VI-388a
 —**Lawrence**, and Patenson XI-542a
 —**Mary** XV-580d
Mompox, mission IX-377c
Mompresus, Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b
Mompuestia. *See* Mopsuestia
Môn XV-833a
Mona, Island of X-753a
Monachi, Michael, inquisitor XIV-232b
Monachism. *See* Monasticism
Monachos, George, on Paulicians XI-585a
Monachus, Athanasius X-492c
 —**Joannes**. *See* Lemoine, Jean, cardinal
 —**Sangallensis** IX-121c; XI-125c
Monaco, Ezzelino il, podesta of Treviso XV-38d
 —**José Maria**, missionary VI-119d; X-385c
 —**Lorenzo**, painter VI-70d; XI-399b
 —**PRINCIPALITY AND DIOCESE OF** X-447a; Apostolic School XIII-586a; Our Lady of Laghet near XI-48d; religious statistics XIV-278a
MONAD X-447c; chemical II-53c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Leibniz on V-222b; IX-135d; XIV-156b; and pansychism XI-446a; Sylvester on XIV-372c
Monagas, Carlos Hernandez de XV-329c
 —**José Gregorio** XV-328b
 —**Juan Antonio Hernandez de** XV-329c
Monaghan, town, St. Louis, Sisters of XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c
 —**James P.**, scientist XIII-364b
 —**John James**, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647b
 —**Michael**, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
Monahincha, Culdees at IV-563d
Monaldeschi, family XI-331d
 —**Bertrand dei** XI-332a
 —**Ermanno** XI-331d
 —**Francesco**, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —**Giovanni** III-723b
Monaldi, Buonfiglio dei. *See* Bonifilius dei Monaldi
Monaldo I-213b; birthplace XII-676a
Mona Lisa (da Vinci) XV-443c
Monachia juris (Bartholomew of Saliceto) V-75a
Monarchian Prologues X-449d; St. John's Gospel VIII-441a
MONARCHIANS X-448c; XV-756d; Adoptionists X-448c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; and Arius I-708d; in Asia Minor I-788a; Christology X-450b; XIV-600c; Commodian on IV-165d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d; 13d; Dynamists X-448c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; and Gregory of Neocæsarea VII-16b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; and St. Hippolytus VII-361a; history X-449c; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; Modalists X-449b; rebaptism II-263b; Sabellius X-450d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; theology X-450a; on Trinity VII-409a; X-450a; XV-50c
MONARCHIA SICULA X-451b; II-306b; IV-30b; XIII-775d
Monarchos, Georgios. *See* Hamartolus
Monarchy, Arevalo on I-702a; Confucius IV-227c; and contract II-141a; ethics V-565a; Fénelon on VI-38b; Hebrew XIV-568d; Hobbes on II-140a;

- Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; Rousseau on II-140a; 140c; IV-336b; Suarez on II-139d
- Monas**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Monaster**, Basilian monastery VI-750b
- Monasterboice**, cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; school I-533c
- Monasterevan**, abbey VIII-638c
- MONASTERIES, DOUBLE X-** 452b; I-11c; Brigitine II-785d; in East IV-62d; in England I-508d
- SUPPRESSION OF X-453a**; Allen I-321c; Austria-Hungary X-454b; England VII-224d; X-455b; Germany X-453b; XI-213d; Greece VI-740a; Italy X-454d; and learning XIII-557d; Portugal X-454d; Spain X-454b; Sweden XIV-298a; 349b; in Switzerland X-454b; XIV-364a; 364b; and universities XV-195c; Wessenberg XV-590d
- Monasterium**, Diocese of. *See* Münster
- Ottoburanum**. *See* Ottobourgen
- Servitanum V-630d**
- Monasternenagh**, monastery X-168c
- Monastery**, adwoson I-169b; architecture I-12b; 13d; bells II-420b; cathedralium III-441c; cemetery III-508a; chapels III-575d; chapter house III-584b; chartulary III-637b; exemption V-706b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; gatehouse chapels III-577d; (ill.) X-469; oratories III-41d; parochial authority I-143d; XI-501b; tabernacle XIV-424a
- CANONICAL ERECTION OF X-455d**
- Great**, of Acometæ. *See* Irenæon
- of the Large Buddha**. *See* Ikhe Bosham Sume
- Monastic Brevari**, Benedictine XIII-72c
- MONASTICISM X-459b**; XIII-555b; abbeys I-7c; abbey I-10d; abbot I-17d; abbot, commendatory IV-155d; abthain I-74d; in Abyssinia I-79a; Acometæ I-105c; St. Adamnan I-135b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507c; 508c; St. Ambrose I-403d; St. Anthony I-553d; 555c; apostasy I-625d; Aran, School of I-677d; 678a; archimandrite I-695b; archives I-696c; X-463b; Armagh, School of I-734b; in Armenia, abstinence I-73d; art X-463b; asceticism I-769d; X-459c; 460b; Athos II-48a; St. Augustine II-79c; 80c; Austria XIII-597b; Bangor Abbey II-250d; St. Basil II-322a; 333c; in Bavaria II-122a; Benedictine Rule II-436a; X-473c; XII-761c; St. Bruno III-161c; Buddhist I-772d; III-30b; 32c; IV-180b; XII-409b; St. Cæsarius III-136c; Cassian, John III-404a; Cassiodorus III-407a; Celtic VIII-90b; X-473b; cenobitical I-16b; II-49b; X-462a; Chalcedon decree III-558b; Charlemagne III-597c; 616c; St. Charles III-620d; chastity X-460d; Cistercians X-475a; classics, preservation of I-696c; IX-33d; X-462d; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Cluny X-474d; St. Columba IV-136a; St. Columbanus IV-137d; St. Congall IV-152d; congregations XII-757d; convent IV-340d; conventual Mass IX-790b; Coptic I-72b; XI-147a; Cork, School of IV-371d; dean IV-659c; decline III-598c; X-475d; Derry, School of IV-743c; and drama XIV-560c; and Druidism V-164a; St. Dunehadh V-191a; St. Dunstan V-199a; Durrow V-214c; Eanbald V-224b; early II-437b; VII-368a
- Eastern X-467d**; XII-752d; abstinence I-70d; X-469d; cloister X-469c; habit X-469b; novices X-469b; nuns X-470c; Office, Divine X-469d; and schism X-470d; tonsure X-469b
- Easterwine V-240c**; St. Eata V-240d; education X-463a; XIII-555b; 555c
- in Egypt I-15d**; XIV-561c; eremitical X-461d; guest house I-12d; obedience X-461b; works on X-467c
- St. Elphege V-394b**; St. Enda I-677b; St. Erconwald V-517a; eremitical I-16a; X-461d; St. Ernan V-523c; 523d; and Essenism V-547c; St. Ethelwold V-555c; St. Eugenius V-597d; St. Eusebius V-614b; St. Eustace V-626a; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Eustathius of Thessalonica V-628a; St. Euthymius V-630b; Eutropius of Valencia V-630d; St. Fiacre VI-67a; France I-651b; French Revolution X-476b; friars VI-280c; St. Fridolin VI-303d; St. Gall VI-346d; 347b; Gaul X-473a; St. Gildas VI-557d; in Greek Church VI-767c; Gregory I VI-785d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; growth X-459d; Blessed Gunther VII-84d; St. Guthlac VII-92b; head dress VII-113b; 113c; hegumenos X-468d; Herrad of Landsberg VII-294b; St. Hilariion VII-347b; St. Hilda VII-350b; hospitality I-13a; 14d; and iconoclasm VII-620d; idiorhythmic II-49b; Ingulf VIII-10a; insane, care of VII-39c; Iona, School of VIII-90a; Ireland VIII-100b; Irish Order of Saints III-495b; St. Isidore of Pelusium VIII-186a; Italy X-473c; Jacobite, abstinence I-71c; in Jainism VIII-270a; at Jerusalem X-466b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; St. John Climacus VIII-457c; St. Joseph Kunccevyč on VIII-504b; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; labour VIII-720d; X-462c; lamaist XII-409c; XIV-718d; and land I-15b; Laura IX-39b; libraries II-107d; V-252c; IX-229a; Marcellus the Alexandrian XVI-56b; Macarius the Egyptian XVI-56d; manuscripts IX-614c; 616c; 623b; Maronite, abstinence I-723b; medieval XII-501b; Melchite X-160d; and Mendicants X-183b; misereere X-353b; missionary work X-463c; monasteries, double X-452b; Monroe on V-303a; Nestorian, abstinence I-71d; St. Nilus on XI-79d; 80a; Nitria I-431a; nunneries II-454b; XI-165d; obedience I-16b; X-461a; Obediuntaries XI-183d; occupations I-13d; X-462b; Office, Divine VII-502a; officials I-14b; orders X-461c; XII-371d; origin I-10d; 16a; 463a; X-459c; Orthodox X-471b; Saint Pachomius XI-381b; pagan I-771b; papal tax I-537d; Persia XI-716a; 721c; poor-relief III-596d; 598a; in Portugal XII-302d; poverty X-460c; prayer X-462b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-436b; property I-15a; Protestant view XII-496b; revival I-534c; X-476a; rite IX-313a; St. Romuald III-208b; in Russia, abstinence I-71c; Schenute XIII-527b; scourging VI-92d; Scriptorium XIII-635b; in Sicily XIII-774d; silence XIII-790b; in Spain XIV-180d; stability X-473d; statistics XIV-273b; superior III-360a; in Switzerland XIV-361a; 362c; Thebaid XIV-561c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodoret on VII-373c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tridentine decrees XV-35d; Uniat Church X-472c; unifying influence III-701d; Vienna
- Conference XIII-596c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-463c; vows X-460c; Wales XV-583c; 585a; Western X-472d; Windesheimers XV-652a; women X-476b; XV-697c; Wyclif XV-723b; *See* Abbey
- Monastir**, Greek diocese VI-744a; riot (1904) V-238b
- Monazonites**, in early Church I-770a
- Monbaer, John**. *See* Mombær, John
- Monboy, Teresa**. *See* Bon
- Moncada**, family XV-406a
- Baltasar de**, on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a
- FRANCISCO DE X-476c**
- Guillén Ramon de**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- Hugo Ambrose de**, Bishop of Urgel VIII-618d
- Luigi Guglielmo**, Viceroy of Sicily XI-420a
- Pietro de**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Tommaso**, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Moncalieri**, observatory at IV-736c
- Moncalvo, Guglielmo**. *See* Caccia, Guglielmo
- Monceaux, Paul**, on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
- Monchal**, of Toulouse, scholar XV-264a
- Monchosis**, monastery XIV-561c
- Mönchsrot**, monastery. *See* Rot
- Monckton, Robert X-783c**
- Monclova**, Count of XIV-546a
- Moncontour**, battle (1569) VII-77a; 531d; XIII-336b
- Moncullo**, mission I-77c
- Mondaini, Pellegrino Luigi**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Hunan III-677d
- Mondani, Giovanni de**, Bishop of Bobbio II-606c
- Monday**, in Lent I-314c; in liturgical week XV-576a; of Pentecost XV-615a
- Privilege**, of Requiem Masses XIII-778c
- Mondaye Abbey XII-391b**; ill. XII-facing 388
- Mondelli, Francesco Antonio**, Bishop of Terracina, Lezze, and Piperno XIV-518d
- Monderic**, Saint VIII-790a
- Mondes**, periodical VI-453c; X-433a; XIV-480b
- Mondeville, Henri de**, surgeon X-128a
- MONDINO DEI LUCCI X-** 476d; I-459a; II-642c; X-127d; at Padua University XI-387c
- MONDONEDO, DIOCESE OF X-** 477a; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200
- MONDOVI, DIOCESE OF X-** 478a; Pius V at XII-130b; university XIII-493a
- Mondoyvi**, battle (1796) X-687d
- Mondragone, Villa**, Frascati VI-244b
- Mondsee**, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery of II-122b
- Mondumetum**, Diocese of. *See* Mondoñedo
- MONE, FRANZ X-478c**; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b
- Monedo**, deity I-312b
- Monegarius, Dominicus**, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Moneglia, Luca Cantiano di III-** 652d
- Monegro, Juan Bautista**, statue V-535a
- Monegund** (Monegundus), Saint VII-422b; XV-3a
- Monembasia**, Greek See of VI-738d
- and Sparta**, Greek See of VI-740d; XIV-210a
- Monennia (Darerca)**, Saint IV-635c
- Moners, Haeckel** on V-657d; 666b
- Monescillo, Antolin**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d
- Monescullo y Sancho**, cardinal XV-252c
- Monet, Frances, Venerable**, Carmelite XIII-342c
- Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de**, Chevalier de Lamarck. *See* Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de
- M.**, missionary IX-510c
- Pierre de VIII-753d**
- MONETA**, theologian X-479a; XII-362c; 364b; Summa contra Catharos et Waldenses I-621c
- Luigi III-622a**
- Monett, Missouri**, Waldensians at XV-530b
- Monetti**, Bishop of Lervia III-308d
- Monetus**. *See* Moneta
- Money**, and duty I-328d; ancient Jewish II-551c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; in moral theology XIV-611a; Swedish XIV-351c
- Monferrat, Duchy of**. *See* Montferrat, Duchy of
- Monforte, Fulgenzio Arminio**, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Monge, Gaspard**, mathematician XI-672a; and Dupin V-205b; Egyptian research XI-304b; and St. Simon XIII-377b
- Ildefonso**, missionary XIV-547a
- Mongefond, Antonio de III-390c**
- Mongères, Notre Dame de**. *See* Notre Dame de Mongères
- Mongevio, Lorenzo**, Bishop of Pozzuoli III-331d
- Mongin, Athanasie de**, Maurist X-70c
- Monginoux, R. P.**, Prefect Apostolic II-346b; XV-20b
- Mongkut**, King of Siam XIII-765d
- MONGOLIA X-479b**; customs X-481a; dynasties X-481d; Franciscans VI-293d; geography X-479b; history X-481b; Jesuit map VI-452c; Jesuits in XII-720b; language X-481b; missions X-482a; people X-479d; population X-479b; religion X-480d; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d
- Central, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b**; X-482b
- Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b**; X-482b
- South-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b**; X-482b
- Mongols X-479d**; and American Indians I-409c; in Asia Minor I-785b; in Balkan peninsula XIII-732d; in California III-176b; in China III-682a; and Christianity I-780d
- ethnology XII-623a**; 626a; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Huxley XII-624b; 624c
- in Europe IV-551a**; habitat I-778a; in Indo-China VII-766b; and Mohammedans X-425a; in Moravia X-562b; in Moscow X-592d; in Persia XI-718b; polyandry IX-694d; and Prestor John XII-401c; in Russia XIII-234c; in Siberia XIII-768a; in Syria VII-365b
- Mongrand, T. C.**, priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Monqus, Peter**. *See* Peter Monqus
- Monheim, convent V-365d**
- Mo-ni (Manicheans) III-678d**
- MONICA, SAINT X-482c**; I-141d; II-84c; 94d; XIV-553b; Bougaud on II-710d; cincture IV-357b; and Christian education XIII-555b
- churches: Africa XI-566b**; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- death II-86d**; Lady Herbert of Lea's life of XVI-455b; ill. II-facing 100; tomb VII-282c; XI-346c; XIII-170b
- Monifieth, Culdees at IV-564c**
- Monile**. *See* Morse
- Monilla, Gregorio de**, missionary XIV-735c
- Monino, Joseph**. *See* Blanca, Florida
- MONISM X-483b**; XII-28b; 34b; absolutism X-455b; and

- animism** I-527b; in Averroism XIII-784b; Bruno III-17c; in cosmology IV-414c; X-485d; on creation IV-472b; 472d; Descartes I-97a; determinism V-216d; and dualism V-170a; Eleatics X-483b; epistemology X-485a; ethics X-486b; on evil V-651d; Fechner X-484b; in Germany X-484b; XVI-21d; Haeckel X-483b; Hegel X-485b; and idealism X-485a; and immanence VII-682c; 683c; in India X-483b; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity VIII-5c; Leibniz X-484b; and materialism X-483b; metaphysics X-483b; on mind X-322b; and monotheism X-501c; and naturalism X-714a; and ontology XI-258d; and pantheism XI-447d; and pragmatism X-485c; XII-336c; psychology X-483d; psychophysical parallelism X-484a; Schelling X-484b; schools X-486c; Schopenhauer XI-741b; and science XIII-602b; on sin XIV-6d; on soul IX-581d; XIV-157a; Spencer X-484c; Spinoza X-484b; and spiritualism XIV-229b; in theology X-483c
- Monist**, periodical X-486c
- Monistenbund** X-486c
- Monistrol**, convent VI-127c
- Monists**, Society of. *See* Monistenbund
- MONITA SECRETA** X-487b; XIV-104d; and Zahorowski VII-702b
- Moniteur**, F. S. C., martyr VIII-55b
- Acadian**, periodical XI-673b
- de Rome**, periodical XI-684b
- Monitor**, in Bible I-525a
- periodical, Ireland XI-682b; XV-541a
- periodical, Newark, N. J. XI-693d
- periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-695d
- periodical, Tasmania II-120b; VII-381c
- Saint**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
- Monitore di Roma**, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Ecclesiastico**, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- Liturgico**, periodical, Italy XI-655a
- lombardo-veneto-traspadano**, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Republicano**, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Monitorium**, of Clement XIII IV-34a
- Monitum**, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Moniz**, Antonio da Fonseca, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Felipa** IV-141a
- MONK** X-487d; burial withheld III-72a; as cleric IV-49c; and clerks regular IV-52a; Durham burial rite V-214c; and friar VI-280d; religious life XII-750b; wandering II-80b; *See* Monasticism
- George**, and Scottish Covenanters IV-461a
- Maria**, impostor VII-703b
- Monk-Canons**. *See* Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Monkeys**, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a
- Monk-Hermits of St. Jerome of the Observance**, Congregation of the VII-345b
- Monk-hill**, priory XII-229d
- Monk of Heilsbronn**. *See* Heilsbronn, monk of
- of St. Gall. *See* Monachus Sangallensis
- Monks**, Valley of the III-476b
- Monks' Mound**, settlement, Illinois III-787b
- Monks of St. Bernard**. *See* Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Monkton Farleigh**, school XV-580d
- Monkwearmouth**, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Mönlein**. *See* Lunette
- Monléon**, shrine XIV-453d
- Monmouth**, town, Wales XV-536d; convent XII-712c
- James**, Duke of, attainted II-59d; and Baker II-212c; and Covenanters IV-461c; Dryden on V-168d; execution XIII-7c; rebellion V-451c; XIII-7b
- John**, of, Bishop. *See* John of Monmouth
- Court House**, battle (1778) XV-163a
- Monmouthshire**, Wales XV-532d; 533a; 533b; Baptists II-279b; mines XV-533c
- Monnet**, missionary I-189c
- Monnulus**, Bishop of Girba VI-570d
- Monóbriga (Munébrega)** XIV-452b
- Monod**, Adolphe, clergyman VII-535d
- Frédéric**, clergyman VII-536a
- Monogamy** II-564d; IX-694c; and Church IX-695d; in Confucianism IV-226d; and creation I-130d; and exogamy XIV-794a; origin V-646d
- Monogenes**, in Jacobite Rite XIV-418b
- MONOGRAM OF CHRIST** X-488c; Alleganza I-318b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on altar I-365d; on amphorae I-439b; on amulet I-443c; in catacombs I-440a; III-421a; 422a; 422c; 425b; 427c; Constantinian IV-298b; 522b; Greek V-250a; on Host I-350b; I. H. S. VII-694b; and Julian the Apostate X-75c; in MSS. XI-407a; 409b; on medals I-443b; X-112a; symbolism XIV-376c
- Monogrammatic Cross** IV-523a; ills. IV-538d
- Monograms** I-332b
- Monographia delle fumarie** XI-505a
- Monographie de Notre-Dame de Paris** XV-447a
- des Coléoptères Subpentamères de la famille des Phytophages** VIII-735b
- des Erythiens** VIII-735b
- Monicois**. *See* Melkarth
- Monioimus** VI-598d
- Monolatry** XII-413b
- Monoliths** II-163d
- Monologium** I-549d; of St. Anselm I-546d; 549d
- Monomachia** XV-552b
- Monomachus**, Constantine. *See* Constantine Monomachus
- Vladimir** X-592c; XIII-268b
- Monomania** VIII-41b
- MONOMOTAPA** X-489a; XIII-793a
- Monongahela** XI-638d; XV-159b; 605a
- Monophagy** I-70b
- MONOPHYTES AND MONOPHYSITISM** X-489c; VII-713d; XIII-536c; in Abyssinian Church I-78c; Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; Acephali I-100d; Actistetae X-495d; Africa I-187a; XIV-278d; in Alexandria I-300a; 301c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; at Antioch I-569a; 570a; Apollinarians I-615d; X-495b; in Arabia I-668c; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; 739a; III-454c; V-234a; VI-484c; baptism and monastic life X-490c; Baradaeus II-282a; X-494a; Bar Hebraeus X-493b; Basiliscus XIV-2d; Basil of Seleucia II-330a; Basil the Cilician X-493c; and Catholics X-494d; Chalcodon, Council of III-555b; XIV-573a; and Christ's knowledge I-215c; Church IX-635c; XIII-69b; clergy, marriage of III-488b; Conon, Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; and Constantinople I-82c; controversy IX-686c; IX-72c; Copts I-190a; IX-303d; Cyril of Alexandria IV-593c; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; Damianists X-495d; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Dionysius of Tellmahre X-493b; Dioscurus V-19a; Dominicans I-76c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; Elias of Nisibis X-493c; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Ethiopia V-569c; Eucharist V-582b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eutyches V-495d; extreme unction V-721b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; feast of VII-24d; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Greeks III-100d; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218b; historians X-492d; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; India V-234b; influence of I-780c; Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c; James of Edessa X-494b; James of Sarugh X-493d; Jerusalem VIII-358d; John Damascene VIII-460d; John of Aegea X-493c; John of Ephesus X-494a; John of Maluma X-493a; John of Tella X-493d; John Philophonus X-492a; Joshua the Stylite X-493b; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d; Justinian I VIII-579d; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; liturgy X-158c; marriage IX-729d; Mass X-12b; St. Maximus X-80d; and Melchites X-157c; modern adherents XIII-86a; Monothelism VII-452d; X-496b; Mossul X-599b; on nature of Christ XI-575b; Nestorians X-494c; Nio bites X-495d; Nubia XI-147d; and Orthodox Church XI-329d; patriarchs XI-550c; Persia I-780c; IX-635c; X-758b; Peter Mongus X-490b; XI-770a; Philoxenus X-493c; XII-40b; pillar hermits XIV-318a; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Pseudo-Zacharias X-493a; reception into Church I-44d; repudiated III-555b; schism VII-762d; Severian I-215c; Severus X-490b; 491a; 491b; sign of the cross XIII-786b; in Syria V-233d; X-597d; Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac writers X-493c; "Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu" I-613b; Tetrads X-496a; Theodora III-103c; XIII-793b; Theopaschites X-495c; and "Three Chapters" XIV-707d; Trinitarians X-492a; 495d; V-61c; and union of Christendom XV-135b; Vigilius XV-427b; 427c; writers XIV-409b; Zacharias of Gaza X-492d; *See* Eutychianism; Jacobites; Monothelism and Monothelites
- MONOPOLI, DIOCESE OF** X-497a
- Anthony** da IV-635a
- MONOPOLY**, moral aspect of X-497b; and secondary boycott X-499a; and Israelites I-227b; in land I-228a; methods X-498d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; prices X-497c; profits X-497d; railway favouritism X-499b; rights of investors X-498a; State control X-498c; wages X-497d
- Monopsychism** II-151c; Arabian philosophy I-675d; and Cajetan III-147a; Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b; and immortality I-676a
- Monopteral**, temple XIV-498a
- Monostyle**. *See* Colonnade
- Monoszylo**, Michael XV-761d
- Monotes** VI-598c
- MONOTHEISM** X-499d; Allah I-316b; Amos I-436d; ancient formula I-319c; anthropological theory IV-687c; Arabian philosophers I-675c; Athenagoras on II-42d; in Avesta XIII-310a; Babylonian idea II-187c; in Catholic theology XIV-584b; Christian X-501a; definition X-499d; development XI-388c; of Guanches III-243d; in Habaec VII-99b; in India IV-685c; amongst Indians I-410d; Mohammedan X-501c; and Monism X-483c; Mosaic X-500d; of Parsees II-156c; philosophy VI-608c; and polytheistic religions X-501d; primitive X-500a; as primitive religion XII-744b; in religious evolution XIII-319b; 319c; Revelation on VI-615c; of savages I-529c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; Tertullian XIV-521d; early Teutonic belief I-529d
- Monothelites**. *See* Monothelism and Monothelites
- MONOTHELITISM AND MONOTHELITES** X-502c; V-230d; VII-762c; VII-714b; XIII-537b; XIV-758c; and Adeodatus I-142b; Alexandria, Council of (633) I-300d; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; and Areopagitica V-15c; and St. Benedict II II-427d; Christology XIV-601a; condemnation of IX-483b; X-506d; Constantinople, Council of (680) IV-310a; 425b; X-507b; controversy VII-452d; IX-686c; X-504b; and Cyrus, Bishop of Phasis X-504b; and Euthesis of Heraclius X-505b; and St. Eugene I V-598b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; in Gaul II-144c; history X-504a; and Honorius, Pope VII-798c; at Jerusalem VIII-360b; and John IV VIII-422c; St. John Damascene on VIII-461a; Lateran Council (649) I-801c; X-506c; and St. Martin I X-506d; St. Maximus of Constantinople II-323a; X-78c; 80d; Orleans, Council of (638) XI-318b; patriarchate XI-551b; and Paul, Patriarch of Constantinople X-506b; persecution XIII-381a; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Philippicus Bardanes IV-294c; and Sergius, Patriarch of Constantinople X-504b; and St. Sophronius V-16d; X-505d; XIV-148a; synods X-506a; in Syria V-237b; and Theodore I, Pope XIV-570c; and Theodore, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507b; and Vitalian, Pope XV-485a; *See* Monophysites
- MONREAL, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-508a; XIII-772c; cathedral V-746d; VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397c; cathedral (ill.) X-508; map VIII-facing 244
- Monroe**, Alexander XVI-46b
- Andrew** X-508c
- JAMES** X-508c
- James**, President of United States I-189a; VIII-142d; IX-217a; X-508c; XV-166c; 167a; 456b; and Bishop Du Bourg XIII-363c; and Dubois, John V-178b; on foreign policy XV-167a; and Missouri X-399c; and Treaty of Paris (1803) IX-381d
- Paul**, on monasticism V-303a; on Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Doctrine** XV-167b
- Monrovia**, Liberia IX-217a; negro colony I-189a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
- Monroy**, Alfonso de, Mercedarian X-197c
- Cayetano Francos y**. *See* Francos y Monroy
- Nuño Pérez** XIII-459a
- Mons**, race XII-626d
- Belgium**, and Alva, Duke of I-371b; XIII-334a; canonses, house of II-464d; Catholic Congress (1871) IV-243b; and St. Ghislain VI-547c
- Piatius** of. *See* Piatius of Mons
- MONSABRE, JACQUES-MARIE-LOUIS** X-508d; XII-368Hd; at Notre-Dame de Paris VII-538a; portrait (ill.) X-509a; as preacher VII-445c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a
- Mons Badonicus**, battle VI-557d; XV-583c
- Monsheim**, Joseph, theologian IV-796b; XIV-595a
- Mons en Puelle**, battle XII-4c
- Sacer** (Monte Vergine) X-538d
- MONSEIGNEUR** X-509c; I-138c; 138d; 139a; use of title X-510a
- MONSELL, WILLIAM, BARON EMLYX**-509d
- Monserrat**. *See* Montserrat

- Monserrat College, Cuba** III-770d
Monserrato, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria de Monserrato
Mons Eryx (San Giuliano) XV-23c
 —Falens. *See* Montefiascone
 —Feretri. *See* Montefeltro
Monsieur, title X-510a
 —Peace of (1576) III-444a
MONSIGNOR X-510a; 509c; I-138d; XII-387b; and chaplains III-581b; in Germany I-139c
Monsignore Reverendissimo I-138d
Monsignori di Mantelletta XIII-153d
 —di Mantellone XIII-153d
Mons Lucotetius, tomb of Clovis IV-67b
 —Marie. *See* Vaarfruberga
 —New Testament I-743d
 —Olivarum. *See* Olivet, Mount
Monsoon III-547c
Mons pietatis. *See* Montes Pietatis
Monsters, Babylonian mythology II-514d; in symbolism I-516c
Monstier, Arthur du II-345a
 —Daniel du, artist VII-137c
Monstiers de Mérinville, Bishop of Chartres VI-624b
Monstral; Monstrance; Monstre. *See* Ostensorium
MONSTRELET, ENGUER-RAND DE X-511a
Monsul, Armenia Minor, Apostolic delegation XII-457d
Monsvici. *See* Mondour
Mons Virgilianus (Monte Vergine) X-538d
Montacute, Cluniac foundation IV-73d
 —Simon, Bishop of Ely I-246a; Peterhouse statutes III-211d; V-396d; at Worcester XV-704a
MONTAGNA, BARTOLOMEO X-511c; 129d; and Cima III-772c; "Pieta" (ill.) X-facing 510; work XV-404d
MONTAGNAIS INDIANS X-512a; I-311c; XII-229d; IX-504a; XIII-58d; and Crepiul IV-484a; language II-802b; missions II-802a; III-89d; 231d; 232b; 241a; V-164b; IX-107d; X-378b; 375d
 —INDIANS (CHIPPWEAYANS) X-512b
Montagnana, Bartholomæus de X-127c
Montagnards, political party XIII-12c
Montagnini, Carlo VI-189a
Montagowni. *See* Mandakuni
Montagu, Lord Ralph VII-740c
Montague, Henry Pole, Lord. *See* Pole
 —Mary Wortley X-136c; on Turkish marriages II-565a
 —Richard, Anglican bishop I-503d
Montaigne, George, Bishop of Lincoln V-113d
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL-EY-QUEM DE X-512c; and Charon III-633c; and Loretto, cures of XIII-455b; on nature VI-194a; and D'Ossat II-342c; philosophy III-540d; XII-768a; portrait (ill.) X-513; scepticism V-142a; XIII-517b; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d
Montaigu, shrine, Belgium IV-377d; XII-93d
 —Eustoege de, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
 —Gerard de, Bishop of Paris VIII-483a
 —Gilles Aicelin de, Archbishop of Narbonne II-666b
 —Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Montaigu
 —Timoléon Cheminais de. *See* Cheminais de Montaigu
 —College II-610a
Montaigut, Pierre de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b
Montaimé (Montwimer) III-435d
Montalbán, Juan Pérez de. *See* Montalbán
MONTALCINO, DIOCESE OF X-513b
Montaldo, palace, Sicily XIV-395c
MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES-FORBES-RENÉ, COMTE DE X-513b; and Berryer II-517c; and Beugnot II-539d; and Bouix II-712a; and Buck, Victor de III-27c; and Cochén IV-78d; and colonies VII-44c; and St. Columbanus IV-139c; and "Correspondant" XI-677b; De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips IV-700b; and Döllinger V-95b; and Dupanloup V-202b; on Fitzalan, Henry Granville XI-103c; and French Academy I-89b; and Guéranger VII-59a; Lamennais VIII-764a; and La Moricière VIII-767d; and Le Play XII-162d; 163b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and Mechin Congress IV-243a; and Meignan X-147c; and de Mérode X-209c; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Napoleon III X-699d; Newman, John Henry X-798b; and papal infallibility XV-307d; and Polish students XII-794c; portrait (ill.) X-514a; as preacher VII-445a; and Rio, Alexis-François XIII-61b; on St. Denis, church of XI-488a; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and "Univers" XI-676a; and Vatican Council XV-306b; and Vuillot XV-395a
Montals, Clausel de, Bishop of Chartres III-635c
Montalpe, Louis de. *See* Pascal, Blaise
Montalto, college XIV-34b
 —Cardinal di. *See* Sixtus V
MONTALTO, DIOCESE OF X-516a; mint X-334d; Synod (1351) XV-489b
Montalván, Perez de II-143b; V-411d; XIII-118a; 223c
Montalvo, Edicts of VIII-178a; XIV-186d
Montan, Saint XIV-132b; XV-494b
MONTANA X-516b; II-591a; aborigines II-603c; Catholics, distinguished X-519b; charities X-519b; Croatsians XIV-52b; education X-518c; exploration X-517a; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-516d; Indians XIV-18a
 —Legislation: cemeteries X-520c; charitable bequests X-520c; Church X-520a; churches, incorporation of X-519d; liquor X-520b; marriage and divorce X-520a; oaths X-519c; seal of confession X-519d; XIII-661d; wills X-520b
 —missions X-517c; 518d; missions, Indian VI-734d; X-389c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; seal (ill.) X-516c; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c; State institutions X-518c; statistics XV-176b; Union, admission to X-517d; XV-174b; worship, freedom of X-519c
 —Margaret V-534b
 —de Monserrata, Barnadino XV-259c
Montanari, Geminiano II-27d; X-414a
Montaneri, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Montaneri
Montañes, James III-361d
—JUAN MARTINEZ X-520c; III-250d; XIII-746a; by Velazquez XV-325c
Montañez, Juan de Ortega y. *See* Ortega y Montañez
Montani, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
 —semper liberi, motto XV-607a
MONTANISTS X-521a; VII-183b; 258a; 341a; XV-137b; and Alogi I-331c; appeal to pope IV-449b; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-617d; asceticism I-772a; in Asia Minor I-788a; X-521c; baptism I-44d; II-263b; canon, effect of III-276b; 276c; 277b; chronology X-521a; condemnation X-522b; and Easter controversy XII-263d; Eleutherius on V-378d; and episcopacy III-750c; and Eucharistic Host VII-493d; female priesthood of XII-417b; and Fourth Gospel VIII-440a; and Gaius X-523a; Hippolytus of Rome on VII-361d; and Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Honorius' decree VIII-11a; and Innocent I VIII-11c; St. Jerome on X-524a; Lenten fast IX-152c; and meat I-72b; on the Millennium X-308d; Montanus X-521c; and Novatians XIII-533b; and penance XIV-587a; Popuzians or Quintillians X-523d; Praxeas XII-344c; and Proclus X-523a; prophets X-522c; in Rome I-642a; XIII-167c; and special priesthood XII-415b; and Tertullian X-523c; XIV-520d; and Trinitarian belief XV-50d; Victor I XV-409a; in the West X-523a; women in ministry XV-697b
Montano, Gonsalvo XII-707d
Montaño de San José, periodical II-290c
Montañon, Juan Gil de, XIII-745b
Montanus, Saint. *See* Montan
 —heretic VII-699b; Apollonius of Ephesus on I-617d; on martyrdom X-522a; as prophet X-521a; as Reformer I-788a; and Rome XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d
 —martyr I-191d
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
 —Benedict Arias IV-160d; XV-370d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible V-289d; VII-175d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible (ill.) XII-222
 —Jacob XV-603b
Montaperti, battle III-771c; V-181d; VI-106c; VII-58a; XII-111a; XIII-780c
Montargis, France XI-318c; Benedictine convent at II-455b
MONTAUBAN, DIOCESE OF X-524c; III-141a; XIV-796a; Cheverus at III-650c; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; Huguenots VII-531d; 532d; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; map VI-facing 188; origin X-524b; siege of VII-533b
MONTAULT, XAVIER BARBIER DE X-525b; XII-179a
Montauriol Abbey X-524c
Montazet, Antoine de, Archbishop of Lyons II-647d; V-401d; IX-474b
Montbéliard II-525c; conference at V-37b
 —Eudes de XIV-716c
Mont-Blanc, Diocese of III-566d
Mont Blandin, Abbey of V-200d
MONTBOISSIER, PETER OF (PETER OF CLUNY), BLESSED X-525d; II-461c; IV-12b; 54b; 73d; XIV-291a; and Abelard I-38a; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; apology I-621a; on St. Augustine II-91c; and St. Bernard II-499c; Bernard of Cluny's poem II-501d; on Carthusians III-388b; and on Bl. Eugene III V-600c; on extreme unction V-729c; and Guignes VII-66b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Héloïse XIII-720b; and Lucius II IX-412c; and Petrobrusians XI-781a; Salve Regina XIII-409c; scientific work XII-49a
Mont-Brac, Trappist monastery XV-24d
MONTCALM-GOZON, LOUIS-JOSEPH, MARQUIS DE X-526a; XV-159b; capture of Fort Oswego VIII-148c; death IX-380b; defeat X-328d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; memorial V-787b; monument (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c; tomb XV-229d
Mont-Carmel, Order of Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Mont-Carmel
Mont-Cenis, road III-582b
Montchal, Charles de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
Montchrétien, Antoine de XII-215b
Mont Cornillon, Abbey of. *See* Cornillon
 —de Salins X-535b
Montdesir, Sulpician IX-204d
Monte, Antonio del, Archbishop of Siponto VIII-564a; XIII-173b
 —Gabriele del, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
 —Giambattista del VIII-564c
 —Giammaria Ciocchi del. *See* Julius III
 —Gian M. del. *See* Julius III
 —Giovanni Battista de X-129b
 —Giovanni del. *See* Julius III
 —Guidobaldo del, physicist XII-55d
 —Innocenzo del, cardinal VIII-564d; at Mirepoix XI-436b
 —Johannes de, Scotist XIII-612c
 —Pietro dal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
 —Robert de XIV-290d
Monteagle, William Parker, Lord I-44a; Flot VII-81c; 82c
Monte alle Croci, monastery IX-179a
 —Allegro III-390d
 —Amata IV-82b
Monteperto, Giovanni da, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
Monchebourg, Benedictine Abbey IV-455d
Monte Calvario XIII-194d; 200d
 —Calvello XIV-165c
 —Carlo X-447a
CASSINO, ABBEY OF X-526d; I-16d; VIII-221a; X-474a; 588a; annals I-533b; St. Adalard at I-126b; and Alexander III I-711a; and Anglo-Saxon ritual I-510b; and St. Abselm I-550a; Archives X-528b; arts II-453c; Autpert at II-143c; and Medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; Breviary II-773d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; Choir Stalls (ill.) X-527b; consecration XV-410c; court (ill.) II-471c; founded II-442c; and Günther of Cologne VII-88c; and heretics VI-797d; (ill.) II-facing 470; library II-458b; IX-33d; 230a; literary labours XV-410c; and St. Ludger IX-415b; and Rachis IX-339a; relics VI-102d; restored VI-788b; rule, MS. of II-436b; and Salernum I-458c; Scriptorium I-696c; XI-407b; Ostiensis at XI-347a; pax X-224b; and Spoleto XIV-233d; statues X-527d; Stephen IX XV-410c; 410b; Victor III XV-410c; 411b; 644d
 —Cassino, Alberic of. *See* Alberic of Monte Cassino
 —Catillo, and Gregorian tunnel XIV-747b
Montecatini, town baths XV-505a; battle (1315) VII-58b
 —Ugolino da XII-112b
Monte Cavallo, palace III-375c
 —Cellese, monastery XIII-781b
 —Citorio, Andreis, Felix de at I-470b; Lazarists at X-361b
 —Colorito. *See* Colorites
 —Compatri (Labicum) VI-244c
 —Corona, Congregation of III-206b; 209a; and Uniati V-23a
Montecorvino, Diocese of IX-406c
 —John of. *See* John of Montecorvino
 —Croce, Riccolto di, theologian XII-364c
Montecucoli, Raimondo X-414a
Montecute, Simon de. *See* Montacute
Monte dei Paschi, palace XIII-780b
 —della Guardia, shrine II-641a
 —de Piedad, Manila IX-600d
Montefalco, Augustinian convent VII-288a
Monte Fano, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-372d

- MONTEFELTRO, DIOCESE OF** X-528d
—family, and Fossombrone VI-154d
—Antonio, Conte di, and Albornoz VI-559a; and Gubbio VII-55c
—Bonconte di XV-221d
—Federigo I di, Duke of Urbino VII-55c; XV-221d
—Federigo II di, Duke of Urbino XV-221d
—Federigo III di, Duke of Urbino XIV-264d; XV-221b; 221c; 222a; and art XII-640d; and humanism VII-539d; and Malatesta, Sigismondo V-785a; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a
—Guido, Conte di, in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a; and Durandus V-207b; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
—Guido Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-221d
—Guidobaldo di, Duke of Urbino II-219b; III-409d; VI-415c
—John of. *See* John of Monte Feltro
—Oddo Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-222a
—Montefeltrano da XV-221d
Montefiascone, town VIII-219b; treaty (1354) VI-558d
—DIOCESE OF X-529a
Montefiore, Claude G., Biblical critic X-64a; 64b
—Sir Moses, and Zionism XV-760d
Montefiorentino, monastery, and Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d
Monteforte, Castle of, Catharists at III-436a
Monte Foscolo, Tancred da, Bishop of Nicastro XI-47c
—Gargano, Basilica of, and Eusebius, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and St. Michael IX-588c; X-276d; St. Michael, shrine at I-170d; and Throne, Episcopal XIV-709d
Montegelas, Maximilian Joseph de. *See* Montegelas
Montegrano, priory IX-239b
Monteiro, Juan de, Bishop of Colombo IV-124b
—Luiz Vahia XII-103a
—Nicolau, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Monteith, John X-280c
Montejo, town, and Domingo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
—Francisco de, and Yucatan X-82d; 253d; 268d
Montelmar, town, and Council of Valence XV-250d
Montelongo, Gregorio da XI-593a
Monte Luco, Hermits of VII-280d
Montemar, general, and Charles III of Spain X-686b
Monte Mario XIII-164c; Almo Collegio Capranicense XIII-132a
Montemartino, Diocese of XI-171b
MONTMAYOR, JORGE DE X-529b; XII-307d; XIV-199b
—Prudencio de, and Bañez II-247d; IV-238b
Montemolin, Count of II-225a
Montemór, Jorge de. *See* Montemayor
Monte Morcino, convent XI-737b
Montenaken, battle (1465) III-69b
MONTENEGRO X-529d; Albanians I-254d; and Antivari I-582d; area X-531b; and Church X-531b; Concordat (1886) I-582d; IX-171c; and Franciscans VI-294d; government X-531b; history X-529d; independence XV-98d; and liturgy I-583a; and monasteries II-323c; organization, ecclesiastical I-582c; Orthodox Church XI-330a; population V-608d; X-531b; and Powers X-530c; religion X-531b; and Russia X-530b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; statistics, Catholic I-582d; statistics, religious XIV-278a; and Turkey X-530b; and Vladika, rule X-530a
—John of. *See* John of Montenegro
Montenotte, battle (1796) X-687d
Montenses, Rome, and Donatists V-125a
Montensis, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
Monte Oliveto, church, Naples IX-556c; XVI-72c; and Cione III-768c; Nola, Giovanni da IX-90b; Signorelli's frescoes XIII-787c
—Ortono, Augustinian convent VII-282d
—Pannonia, Benedictine Abbey II-451a
Montepaolo, hermitage I-556c
Montepeloso, Diocese of. *See* Grania and Montepeloso
Montepio XII-420c
Monte Porzio Catone, town VI-243b; and Collegio Beda XIII-134c
Montepulciano, town, college, and Agnelli I-212a; Palazzo Pubblico (ill.) X-531d; rebellion of XIII-780d; and San Gallo, Antonio da XIII-444a
—Agnes of, Saint. *See* Agnes of Montepulciano
—Bernardo da, and Albertini I-263c
—DIOCESE OF X-531c; and St. Agnes da Montepulciano I-214a; chapel of VIII-793d
Monteaur, Bridge of, and John the Fearless III-69a
—Pierre de, and church of St. Denis XI-487b; and Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b
Montegale. *See* Mondovì
Montegale, Johannes de. *See* Müller, Johann
Monterey, town, California III-180c; and Cabrillo, Estévez III-128c; college XVI-6b; Cotton Hall (ill.) III-facing 174
—town, Mexico, battle (1846) IX-266a; Jones, Thomas ap Catesby III-173c; population X-250c
—Archdiocese of. *See* Linares, Archdiocese of
—AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF X-532b; charities XII-247b; and Italians VIII-206b; and Poles XII-211a; statistics X-533d; XV-176c
Montero de Espinosa, Fernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
—Rios, political leader XIV-188b
Monterotondo, town, Garibaldi XIII-169c; sulphur lake XV-505a
Montertelot, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
Monterré, Pierre de, cardinal XIII-151a
Montes, President of Ecuador XII-615c
—Jorge, at University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b
—Lola, and Görres, Johann VI-653d; and Louis II V-95a; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Phillips, George XII-22d
MONTESA, MILITARY ORDER OF X-534a; II-464a; X-305b; XIII-350d; XIV-188a; 182c; Knight (ill.) X-534a; and Knights Templars XIV-495a
—S. Giuliano, cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 774; XV-23d
—Santo. *See* Mount Athos
Montesanto, Church of, and Scarlati XIII-515d
Montes Claros, town, charities IV-772d; and Vieira XV-416a
Montesclaros, Diocese of XVI-36b
Montes del Valle, Agrippina, writer XIV-205d
—de Oca, José de, martyr X-391a
—de Oca y Obregon, Ignacio, Bishop of San Luis Potosi XIII-448d
Monte Senario, Hermits of VII-280d
MONTESINO, ANTONIO, missionary X-534b; 384c; XV-455c; and Vasquez de Ayllón XIII-50b
Montesinos, Fernando, historian XII-605b
—LUIS DE X-534c; IX-209a
Monte Sion, Monastery III-783a
Montesion, Luis de. *See* Montesinos
Montesono, John de. *See* John of Montesono
Monte Soracte, monastery III-207a
Montespan, Françoise Athénais de Rochechouart, Marquise de I-700d; and Hébert I-209c; and Louis XIV IX-372d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a
MONTES PIETATIS X-534d; III-599c; IV-709b; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Bl. Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505d; Austria X-536c; Chaptal III-582a; Cracow XIV-34d; England X-536c; Erba, Benedetto III-396b; and Franciscan Observants VI-292c; Germany X-536c; Ghent VI-543b; and Lateran Council IX-19b; Spain II Ages XII-239c; and Madrid II-290b; X-536c
MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES-LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE X-536d; VI-198a; and Aurelius II-110a; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; portrait (ill.) X-537c; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Rousseau, J. J. IV-336d; on State and religion XIV-770b
Montesquiou-Fezensac, François-Xavier-Marc-Antoine de I-797d; and Church property XIII-10b
Montessoro, Vallumbrosan monastery XV-263a
Montet, Sacred Heart novitiate VI-627a
Montey, Monsignor, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b
Montevarchi, Mocchi da XII-70b
Monte Varese, monastery I-404c
Monteverde, priest in Nevada X-776d
—missionary XIII-401c
—CLAUDIO X-538c; 601b; 658a; invention, musical VII-140b
Monte Verde, and Gualdo, Count of XV-263c
MONTE VERGINE, abbey X-538d; II-448c; 461d; X-687b; XV-644c; Abbey vere nullus I-16d; Camaldolese VII-280c; general Chapters VI-412c; habit II-460b
—sanctuary, pilgrimage VIII-221b
—Madonna of, church, Messina X-217a
Monteverginella, church, Naples VI-218c
Montevideo, town, Uruguay XV-230d; capitulation II-804a; founded XV-232a; history XV-232a; Masonic Council IX-776d; siege XV-232b; Treaty (1827) II-804b; Treaty (1828) XV-232a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF X-539b; XV-231b; cathedral X-539c
Monteville, Jean de. *See* Mandeville, Jean de
Montezuma I (Ilhuicamina), Aztec chief II-169d
—II, Aztec chief IX-180d; and Cortés IV-399a; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b
Montfaucon, town, France, Gibbet of (ill.) XII-567c
—BERNARD DE X-539d; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; 71d; and Banduri II-246d; on Benedict XIV II-432d; and Bouquet II-715a; and Larue, Charles de IX-7d; palaeography XI-403d; and Pez, Bernhard XI-785c; Sedulius Scotus XIII-680d
—Sebastian de, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
—Timoléon de X-539d
Montferrat, Marquessate VII-5a; IX-612b; XII-76c; XIV-652c
—Raiface of, and Villehardouin XV-430c
—Guglielmo of, Marquess of, and Tortona, Bishop of XIV-785b
—Margaret, Marchioness of. *See* Margaret of Savoy, Blessed
—Marquesses of, and Tortona XIV-785a
—Teodoro of, in Vercelli XV-349a
Montfort, Abbey of XII-773a
—Amalric de I-269b; X-541c; and Pecham, John XI-599d; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
—Bertrude de, and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b
—Counts of, and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c
—Fathers of. *See* Mary, Company of
—Jean de, and Charles de Blois XII-773a; XIII-340d; XV-271d; and founder XV-272a; and Nantes X-682a
—Louis Marie Grignon de. *See* Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed
—Rudolph von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
—Simon de X-541c
—Simon de, Earl of Leicester, and Grosseteste VII-39b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; and Pastoureaux XI-539c
—SIMON IV DE, EARL OF LEICESTER X-540d; and Albigenes I-269a; VIII-16c; Albigenian policy I-269c; and Constantinople IV-549d; death XIV-796a; death (ill.) X-541d; and St. Dominic V-107b; and heretics XII-29a; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638c; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
Montfortists. *See* Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
Montgaillard, Bernard de, founder III-783b; Orval, Abbot of XI-331b
—Percin de, Bishop of Saint-Pons XV-446b
Montgelas, Maximilian Joseph de, in Augsburg II-76c; in Salzburg, XIII-415b
Montgiscard, shrine, XIV-798a
Montgolfier, Augustine X-541d
—Etienne, Sulpician XII-595a; XIII-379d; and Montreal X-548a; Bishop-elect of Quebec III-234c
—Jacques Etienne X-541d; aeronaut VI-341d
—JOSEPH-MICHEL, aeronaut X-541c; VI-341d; portrait (ill.) X-542a
Montgomerie, Alexander, poet XIII-625d
Montgomery, town, Alabama I-241a; XV-456d; college I-242a; convention (1861) XV-171c; institutions, Catholic I-243a; population I-241d; school for negroes, Catholic XII-628c; I-242a; siege I-241b
—Eborard de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
—George, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; in San Francisco XIII-442b
—H., in Cincinnati III-774a
—Richard II-778d; III-234d; VIII-139a; XV-162c
Montgomery - Greens, society VIII-144a
Month, periodical V-457d; XI-674d; XIII-231c; XIV-110d; 468a; XV-579a; and Coleridge IV-98b
Monthe, monastery XIII-341d
Monthly Review, and Quin, Michael J. XII-613a
Monthonal, Charles Tristan X-698d
Months XV-481b; astronomy II-25c; Aztec II-171a; Egyptian V-332d; embolismic V-481b; exact V-481a; Ethiopian V-570c; intercalary II-29d; Jewish II-30a; III-158a; 167a; revolutionary III-740c; sacred, Mohammedanism X-428b
—SPECIAL DEVOTIONS FOR X-542b; January X-542b; July X-542d; June X-542c; March X-542b; May X-542c; November X-543b; October X-542d; September X-542d

- Month's Mind, Blessed Virgin Mary II-7a; and British Church IV-657b; Dies Iræ IV-787c; origin III-76b
- Monthyon, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auger, Baron de. *See* Montyon
- Monti, Innocent de, cardinal. *See* Monte, Innocenzo del
- Philippe de, musician XV-592b
- Tommaso dai, and Cotrone IV-423a
- Vincenzo VIII-252b; IX-634c; Pavia, University of XI-594b; and Pellico, Silvio XII-609b; and Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; and Porta, Carlo XII-283a
- Monti-Arajon, monastery VII-513c
- Monticelli, monastery I-213b; XII-252b
- Monti di pieta. *See* Montes Pietatis
- Montigny, town, Alsace, in Episcopal gymnasium I-344b
- ambassador, Indo-China VII-776a; Siam XIII-766c
- François Jolliet de, missionary X-388c; XIV-429c; 429d; 777d; in Louisians XI-6a; and Natchez XIII-343b
- Montijo, Eugénie de. *See* Eugénie, Empress
- Montjan, Madier de, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Montjeu, Philibert de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Montjoie, oriflamme XI-306a
- Order of X-305d; XV-45d
- Notre Dame, battle-cry XI-303b
- Saint Denis, battle cry XI-306b
- Saint George, battle cry XI-306b
- Monthéry, battle (1465) III-69c; IV-163c
- Mont Libre (Mont-St-Michel) X-551b
- Montligeon, France, and confraternity for dead XII-575a
- Montlosier, François Dominique de Reynaud, Comte de, "Actes des Apôtres" XI-675d; burial IV-54b; X-514c; and Jesuits XIV-100c
- Mont-Louis, and La Chaise VIII-733a
- Montluc, Jean de, Bishop of Valence VII-531b; XV-250b; Colloquy of Poissy XV-366d
- Joachim de, at Meaux X-98c
- MONTMAGNY, CHARLES HUAULT DE X-543b; I-235b; XVI-59c; and Chastellain, Pierre III-637d; Iroquois III-232c
- Montmajour (Mont Major), Maurist monastery I-238c; X-71c; St-Croix, Church I-660a
- Montmart, Johann of, and Anima College I-514d
- Montmartre, Paris, Association of Prayer and Penitence XV-154b; Basilica of Sacred Heart XI-186c; XIII-43c; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; Confraternity of the Sacred Heart XIV-123a; St. Francis Xavier XI-489c; St. Denis, station of XI-481b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; (ill.) VII-6; Jesuits XIV-84c; pilgrimage XII-93d; shrine XI-488c
- Montmédy, fortress, Verdun XV-352a
- Montmélian, shrine, France II-378c
- Montmevrey, monastery XIII-682c
- Montmirail, town, France, battle (1814) X-698c; Lazarists X-359c; St. Thomas Becket at XIV-678b
- (MONTE-MIRABILI), JOHN DE X-543d; XIV-131d
- MONTMORENCY, ANNE, FIRST DUKE OF X-544a; XII-707b; Guise, François de VII-75b; portrait (ill.) X-544b; Three Bishops XV-351c; Leclerc du Tremblay IX-108b; at Saint Quentin VII-74d
- François, Duke of, and Guise, Cardinal of VII-76b; Joyeuse, Henri de VIII-531b
- Henri I, Duke of, in Toulouse XIV-796b
- Mathieu de XII-295d; Constantinople XV-430d
- Falls, battle X-526c
- Montmorency-Laval, François de. *See* Laval
- Montmorency-Laval, Louis de, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Montmorin, Bishop of Langres XV-68d
- Montogon, deity IV-686d
- Montolieu, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Montoliveto, Girolamo VIII-251a
- Montone, Braccio di XI-736c; XV-222a
- Montopoli, seminary XIII-132d
- MONTOR, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS ARTAUD DE X-544d; I-99b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b
- Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo V-134d; IX-522b; X-217a; and Doria, Andrea VI-420d; in Genoa VI-420c; in Messina X-217b; in Naples X-683d; Neptune, Fountain of X-217b
- Montoshu, sect. *See* Shin
- Montot, De, Wessobrunn XV-591d
- Montoya, Antonio Ruiz de. *See* Ruiz de Montoya
- Pedro de, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Montpellier, town, Council (1598) Protestant X-525a; Peace of (1622) VII-533b
- DIOCESE OF X-545a; XII-79d; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; antiphony I-578d; 580b; Carmelites III-358d; catechism XV-566b; cathedral (ill.) X-545a; Councils of (1162) X-546a; (1195) X-546a; (1215) I-269b; X-546a; (1224) X-546a; (1258) X-546a; Dominicans XII-361a; founding asylum VI-159c; hospital III-598c; papal court XIV-326a; pilgrimage XII-93d; Poor Clares XII-253b; Salesians XIII-399b; and Urban V XV-215d
- Théodore de, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
- UNIVERSITY OF X-547a; I-380b; 458d; chemistry III-582a; law-school XII-71b; medical school X-127d; scholarships X-180c
- Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse de, and Lully, Jean Baptiste IX-429d
- Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orléans, Duc de, and Caballero III-125a
- Catherine Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de, and League IX-99b
- Mont Peuchant, monastery III-207c
- Montreal, town III-52d; 232c; XVI-59c; Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d' I-235d; Ailleboust, Louis d' I-235b; Bourget Monument (ill.) X-549c; Champlain III-568a; cholera II-593b; English (1760) XV-159c; Hurons VII-576a; Irish VIII-150c; Iroquois IV-732d; VIII-170c; Maisonneuve, statue (ill.) III-facing 234; Treaty of (1701) III-183b; VI-389c; XV-662d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-547c; II-721c; Blessed Sacrament, Society I-154c; XIV-111a; Bullion, Angélique III-52d; Canonesses III-296c; cathedral, bell II-423d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 234; Charity, Brothers of III-605b; Charity, Sisters of III-609b; College of X-548c; XIII-568a; colleges III-240a; X-550b; Council of (1895) XIII-697d; Eucharistic Congress (1910) X-549b; Franciscans XIV-644c; Grey Nuns VII-31c; Guibord, Joseph III-510b; Hospitaliers VII-477c; Hôtel Dieu IX-584b; Indians III-240d; Laval University III-237c; IX-48c; Laval University (ill.) IX-48; map X-facing 546; Notre Dame, Church of (ill.) III-facing 234; Notre Dame Convent I-321a; Notre Dame de Lourdes (ill.) X-548a; Protectories XII-493a; Recollets IV-722c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; XIV-112c; schools XIII-565c; seminaries II-213d; X-550b; XII-595d; XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238a; Sulpicians XIII-235d; XI-241d; XIII-379d; 697d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d
- Company of I-235b; III-232c; X-547d; XI-127a; XIII-379c
- Gazette, periodical XI-672b
- Star, periodical XI-672d
- Montressor, Frances I-320d
- Montreuil, town II-121a; treaty (1299) XII-4c
- MONTREUIL, Charterhouse X-550c
- Albero de. *See* Albero de Montreuil
- Jean de, humanist VII-541d
- ABBEY X-550d
- Montreuil-Bellay, monastery X-71b
- Montreuil-sur-Mer, and St. Winwallus XV-659d
- Montrichard, shrine II-602d
- Montrocher, Guy de, theologian IX-95a
- Montrol, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Montrol
- Montrose, John Graham, Earl of. *See* Graham
- Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de I-90d; IX-545d; X-378b; XI-135d; XII-287b; and Champlain III-567d; and Jesuits II-541d; at Port Royal XI-135d
- Mont-Saint-André, monastery, Tournai II-579c
- S. Bernard College, Sorel III-605a
- Sainte-Geneviève, Paris I-748b
- MONT-ST-MICHEL, abbey, Avranches X-551a; 71b; 276d; St. Aubert IV-456a; (ill.) X-facing 552; pilgrimage XII-93d; plan (ill.) X-551d
- Mont-St-Michel, monastery, Peronne XIII-589d
- Mont-St-Michel, Missionaries of, Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- St-Quentin, monastery VIII-772a; X-71a
- Monts de piété. *See* Montes Pietatis
- Montserrat, monastery II-448d; 449b; VII-280d; XIV-180d; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-93d; sanctuary II-290a; VII-640a
- Montserrat, island, Irish colony VIII-132c
- Montson, Jean de, Dominican XI-489c
- Montsoreau, Marie-Charlotte Albertine de Souches de IV-468d
- Montuëjols, Raymond de, Bishop of St. Flour XIII-348a
- Montufar, Alonso de, Archbishop of Mexico VII-44a; X-259d; and Inquisition X-263a; 264a
- Montursius, Angelus, exegeta XIII-737b
- Angelus, sculptor XIII-737c
- Mont-Valérien, hermits III-207d; VII-280d
- Mont-Voirn, hermits VII-280d
- Montwimer, Catharists III-435c
- MONTYON, ANTOINE-JEAN-BAPTISTE-ROBERT AUGER BARON DE X-552a; Prix de Vertu I-89c; 89d
- Monulphus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres VI-633c; VII-757c; IX-236b
- Monument, London V-450c; inscription IX-344d
- Monumental Crosses IV-534c
- Monuments, abbreviations on I-21c; abecedaria I-35b; altars I-357a; 360a; Assyro-Babylonian II-8b; in cemeteries III-509a; Christian. *See* Christian Archaeology; Egyptian V-337c; epigraphical I-87c; VII-370d
- sepulchral, acclamations I-99a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; cross IV-526a
- Monumentum Adulitanum. *See* Adulis, Inscription of
- Ancyratum I-464d; 513b
- arcuatum, in catacombs I-346d
- Monymusk, monastery XIII-332c
- Monypenny, Isabel II-372b
- Mon y Valarde, Romualdo, Bishop of Tarragona IX-460d
- Monza, town, and Conrad of Hohenstaufen VII-456d
- cathedral VII-423a; IX-338d; X-300c; 647b; ampullæ I-440b; ampullæ (ill.) I-439; diptych V-23b; Evangelary V-641c; Iron Crown of Lombardy X-672d; metal-work X-220d; oil flasks XV-462a; reliquary I-220c; V-412c; Sacramentary I-397b; vases IV-528a
- Ramirez at III-412b; Templars X-534a; Treaty of (1626) XV-220b
- Monzon, John of. *See* John of Monteson
- Moohobi, tribe I-44b
- Moodgul, town VII-592c
- Moody, Josue, Bishop of Erie, conversion II-706b
- Moon VII-207d; Alexandre on I-299c; in Apocalypse I-696d; Apollonius of Perga II-25d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; in astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; astronomy, Babylonian II-25c; Bardesanes on II-294b; and calendar III-158d; V-480c; and calendar, Jewish II-30a; Copernicus XII-54a; and earth XV-186c; and earth, magmatic XV-704d; eccentrics and epicycles II-25d; Galileo on VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; houses of II-19d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; little, Jewish I-444b; in Manichæism IX-592d; mansions of II-25c; 31b; in masonry IX-779c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation XV-185a; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a; Ptolemy on XII-47c; Riccioli on XII-40b; Secchi XIII-669d; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; tides XII-55b; Vinci, Leonardo da XII-53a
- worship: ancient Irish VIII-99b; Assyrian II-17b; Babylonian I-480d; II-177d; 187b; VIII-193d; Blood of Indians II-603c; Chinese XIII-311a; of Hottentots I-184c; Huron VII-572b; Indian I-410d; Peruvian XV-70c; Phœnician XII-42d; Sabeian XIII-286a; Semitic II-175b; zodiac II-25c; Zoroastrian II-153b; 155b
- William, and blind V-310b; type (ill.) V-310
- Mooney, John A. XIV-335b
- Thomas J., Australian pioneer VIII-147c; Civil War VIII-140c
- Moor, Antonis Van Dashorst. *See* Mor
- Hugh, martyr V-476a; X-582c
- Michael. *See* Moore, Michael
- MOORE, ARTHUR, Count X-552c
- Charles H., on Gothic Architecture VI-665d; 666a; on flying buttresses VI-669c; on Gothic Architecture VI-673b; on Gothic Architecture in Germany VI-676d; on Perpendicular architecture VI-675d; on St-Etienne, church of VI-670c
- Edward, on Dante IV-631d
- Edward, of Drogheda, and Mellifort X-168d
- Ellen X-555a
- G. E., ethics IV-272b
- George Foot, exegete IV-161b; 502d
- James, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b; XIII-106a; and apalacche VI-118c; 119d; in Florida VI-116d; and Franciscans VI-300a; and missions X-385b; South Carolina XIV-735b

- Moore, John, at Oscott XI-336b; and Mivart X-407c
- MICHAEL X-553a; VIII-162d
- Roger, patriot VIII-103b
- S. A., and temperance XIV-492a
- THOMAS, poet X-553b; VIII-127a; portrait (ill.) VIII-facing 128
- Moore's Creek, battle XI-109b
- Moore trial. *See* Butler v. Moore
- Moorthfields, Mass.-houses XV-593d
- Moorgate, London IX-345b
- Moorish Architecture XIV-382a; Spain XIV-757d
- Moors, in Africa I-183b; in Andalusia I-465a; and Andres I-470d; in Azores II-168c
- in Ceylon III-548a; law III-549a; population III-548c
- and Charlemagne III-613b; crusade VII-458c; and El Cid III-769a; and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a; and Ferdinand the Catholic XV-730c; and Inquisition I-625a; in Lisbon IX-281c; origin X-574c; philosophy I-621a; Portugal XII-298b; 299a; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
- in Spain III-411b; X-611d; XIV-759a; astrology II-21c; bull fights III-51c; Cadiz III-131c; and Calatrava Knights III-150b; Catalonia III-428c; commerce VII-72b; conquest VIII-20a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; at Zahara VIII-178b
- at Tarazona XIV-452c; at Thuburbo XIV-710a; in Tortosa XIV-785c; Trapani XV-23c; Tudela XV-85c; at Valencia IX-281d; XV-251d; in Vich XV-406a; in Vizeu XV-496c
- Moorigueller, convent VII-616d
- Moorezele, tomb of St. Gudula VII-56c
- Moosburg, Bavaria X-633d; monastery I-751d; X-631a
- Moepicana, Indian language X-606c
- Mopinot, Simon, and Constant IV-455a
- Mopsos, and Pliny X-555a
- MOPSUESTIA X-555a
- Auxentius of. *See* Auxentius of Mopsuestia
- Theodore of. *See* Theodore of Mopsuestia
- Mopsuestus, and Castabala III-407d
- Mopus, soothsayer IX-572b; X-555a
- Mogueluman Indians VII-754b; X-371a
- Moquenna, Kh. el (Mochona) VI-442c
- Moqui Indians. *See* Hopi
- Mor (myrrh) XII-155b
- MOR, ANTONIS VAN DASHORST X-555c; portrait X-555a; (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Sanchez XIII-427b
- Mora, Antonio, martyr X-391b
- Galhardus de, cardinal, and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c
- Elizabeth Canori, stigmatic XIV-295b
- Francis, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533a; as coadjutor I-381a
- José Joaquín de, in Chile XIV-206c
- Simon de, deposition XVI-45c
- Vincente, missionary III-179d
- Morabito, Giuseppe, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
- Moraes, Goncalo de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Manoel de, in Brazil XIII-466b
- de Prudente, President of Brazil II-749d
- Morain, Jean, missionary IX-570c; XII-287d
- Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of I-90a; 90c
- Law. *See* Law, moral
- Order XIV-338a
- Philosophy. *See* Ethics
- MORALES, AMBROSIO X-556c
- CHRISTOBAL XVI-64b; X-557e
- Cristoforo, composer IX-535d; X-601b
- JUAN BAUTISTA X-556d; III-675a; Chinese Rites III-671c; XIII-38b
- LUIS DE X-557a; 391a; XV-270b
- Paul de II-308d
- Rafael, journalist XI-690c
- MORALITIES X-557d; in England X-349d; French VI-193a; German VI-520b; origin IX-28b
- MORALITY X-559a; African I-185b; and Altruism I-369b; Amalricians on I-379d; St. Ambrose on I-387b; and anarchy I-453c; and animism I-528d; and art I-175c; basis I-116a; d'Ailly on I-236c; Buddhist X-559d; Christian III-718a; and the Church XII-418b; and consanguinity IV-265d; and divorce X-560b; and dogma XIV-583a; and education X-560b; and ethics V-556c; X-559a; and Eugenics XVI-39c; Greeks X-559d; and Hedonism VII-188d; and Idealism X-559b; and immanence, absolute VII-684c; immanence, relative VII-685c; intuitive VIII-83a; legislation X-560c; Luther on I-565b; natural, and Gospel XIV-537a; pagan XI-391a; and Pantheism XI-449c; Pauline XI-576c; and Positivism X-559b; public, Protestantism XII-498b; and religion X-559b; Roman III-639a; Rosmin on XIII-197b; in schools XIII-561c; and science XIV-603a; Scotism V-197d; and secularism XIII-676d; and sensism V-409b; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-483a; Thomism XIV-602b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
- Morals, censor III-527d; and the Church III-527a; and Ethics V-556c; and Holy Office XIII-138a
- Moral sense, theory V-559d
- Theology. *See* Theology
- Moran, Saint. *See* Moderamus
- Charles, Michigan X-282c
- M., and Catholic University III-456a
- Patrick, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d; XV-580b; at Good Hope VI-645b
- Patrick, Argentina VIII-156c
- Patrick, Francis, cardinal II-117c; 119b; VII-379b; XIV-366c; and St. Attracta II-62d; at Catholic Congress IV-251a; and Catholic education XIII-562d; and Catholic press II-120c; and Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; on "Metalogism" I-155b; and Plunket, Oliver VIII-164d; at Ossory XI-344b; and Passionists XI-524b; at Rome VIII-158d; Sancti venite II-249d; and suffrage, equal XV-696d; at Sydney XIV-365c; titular church XIII-175b; and Summer School XIV-335b
- Morando, Giuseppe, and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-198a
- Morange, Peter, Albany I-257b
- Moranville, John, Baltimore II-230b
- Moranzone, Il. *See* Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
- Morapapi, mission III-155a; school III-154d
- Morasthi. *See* Môréshéth
- Morat, battle III-69d; 69d
- MORATÍN, LEANDRO FERNÁNDEZ DE, writer X-560d; XIV-203c; portrait XIV-197d
- Nicolás Fernández de X-560d; XIV-200c
- Moratory Interest. *See* Interest, Moratory
- MORAVIA X-561b; administration X-563d; Bohemians XIV-49d; Christianity X-561c; conversion II-122b; ecclesiastical division X-563d; Germans in X-562b; history II-613b; Hussites VI-496c; X-562c; Jesuits XIV-90b; and John IX VIII-425b; Lutheranism II-125b; X-563a; Magyars, Great II-122b; and Napoleon X-563c; and Poland XII-189a; press XI-669d; press, Catholic XI-670a; revolt XIV-649b; and Rudolph II XIV-649b; and Silesia X-563b; statistics X-563d
- and Pannonia, Archdiocese of IV-592b
- Moravian Brethren. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Moravians, alphabet VI-576a; Bohemians XIV-47c; conversion VI-753c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Indiana VII-742c; Pennsylvania XI-641a; and Slovaks XIV-54c; Switzerland XIV-364d. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Moravski, Ratislav, writer VIII-607c; XII-198c; 200b; 200d
- Moray, Diocese of XIII-331a; Breviary II-777c; St. Tarkin, churches dedicated to XIV-458b
- James Stuart, Earl of, regent VIII-683d; revolt XIII-619c
- Morazan, Francisco, at Guatemala III-378b
- Morazzone, Il. *See* Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco
- Morbihan, department, France, map VI-facing 188; Gallic antiquities XV-271b
- Morcar, Earl XIV-643b
- MORCELLI, STEFANO ANTONIO X-564a
- Morcos, Anthony, Pro-vicar Apostolic of Egypt V-356b
- Mordac, Archbishop of York XV-734b
- Mordacai. *See* Mardochai
- Mordva (Finns) XIII-236b
- Mordvinian Ethnology XII-626d
- Mordvy, and Joan the Terrible XIII-246b
- More, Anne XIV-244c
- Anthonis. *See* Mor, Antonis Van Dashorst
- Cæcilia XIV-690d
- Cresacre X-564b; XIV-244c; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690a; 692b
- Elizabeth XIV-690d
- Gertrude. *See* More, Helen
- Grace XIV-244c
- HELEN X-564b; XIV-244c
- HENRY X-564c; 325d; XIV-92b; and Foley XVI-41c; Platonists VII-594c; XII-162a
- John XIV-690d
- Sir John XIV-689c
- Margaret. *See* Roper, Margaret
- Mary XV-567a
- Roger XIII-478b
- Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas More
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-692b
- Morea, inscriptions I-463d
- Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a
- Chronicle of III-123b
- Moreau, temperance XIV-490c
- Bishop of St. Hyacinth II-496c
- missionary XV-115c; 115d; in Dunedin V-191d
- Oblate XI-184c
- Antoine, founder II-721a
- Basile Antoine, founder VI-560b; VII-403b; 405b; VII-405d; foundation IX-413d
- Jacob Nicholas V-420c
- Jean Victor, and Napoleon X-689b
- Louis Zephirin, founder VIII-518b
- Pierre, and blind V-307b
- de Brésoles, Judith, and Jeanne Mance IX-584d
- Morecock, martyr V-478b
- Morel, Abbé, in London XV-594a
- Bartolomé, statue of Faith, Seville XIII-745b
- Edmond D., Congo Reform Association IV-233d
- Elias Jean Joseph, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Etienne X-263d
- Eustache. *See* Deschamps, Eustache
- G., and Waldenses XV-529d
- GALL X-564d; XVI-8c; and Dreves V-158c
- Marie V-53a
- Pierre, at Valencia XV-251b
- Robert IV-454b
- William, and Turnebus XV-102d
- du Verger, Mlle., foundation XII-773c
- Morelia, aqueduct X-282d; population X-250c; 565d; seminary X-282d; Valladolid X-565d
- Morell, Auxiliary Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118d
- JULIANA X-565b
- Morellet, André, birthplace IX-474d
- Morelli, Cosimo, architect VII-693b; and Carbonari III-331a
- Francesco, and Baglioni II-203b
- Santa XI-451a
- Morello, Giacomo VI-367a
- Lelio, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
- Morelly, communist IV-180d
- Morelos, population X-250c
- JOSÉ MARÍA X-565c; X-266b; El Correo Americano del Sur XI-686b
- Moreno, Bishop of Ivrea IX-657c; XV-305b
- Antonio, martyr X-391b
- Ezequiel, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
- García Gabriel. *See* García Moreno, Gabriel
- Juan Ignacio, cardinal at Toledo XIV-757b; at Valladolid XV-258d
- Matias, martyr X-391d
- Mercedes VI-379c
- Moreno y Arze de Sedella, Antonio Idefonso XI-8d
- Morera, Spain V-603b
- MORÉRI, LOUIS X-567a
- Moreruela, monastery XIV-180d
- Moresco Lace VIII-729d
- Moresheh X-278a
- Gath VI-442d
- Moret, Gerard de, Abbot of St.-Germain-des-Prés XI-486b
- José, historian, Pamplona XI-438c
- Moreton Bay, district, Queensland II-789c; Church in II-117a; convict station II-114c
- MORETO Y CABAÑA, AUGUSTÍN, dramatist; XIV-199a; X-567b; portrait XIV-195d
- Moretta, Rubertino Solaro IX-765a
- Moretti, David, musician VI-295d
- Moretto, G., San Raffaele Society VIII-205a
- da Brescia, Il. *See* Bonvicino, Alessandro
- Moretus, Balthasar, printer XII-149c
- Edward, printer XII-149d
- Johannes, printer I-590a; XII-149b; Bible XV-373a
- Morgades y Gil, José, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-567d; I-460c; X-132d; and Caldori XVI-16a; portrait X-567d; psychotherapy XII-551b
- Morgan, college, Llanlityd, Wales XV-586a
- Anne VIII-616a; XIV-244c
- Augustus de. *See* De Morgan, Augustus
- Daniel, in American Revolution VIII-139a
- EDWARD, VENERABLE X-568c
- George, at Oscott XI-336b
- Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
- Sir Henry II-205b; Panama IV-122d
- J. de, orientalist XI-303d; XIV-345a; on code of Hammurabi II-182a; in Egypt XI-304d; at Susa VII-125c
- John. *See* Poulton, Ferdinand
- John VIII-616a
- John, anatomist I-460d; and Institute of Secular Priests IV-88c

- Morgan, John Hunt**, Civil War I-241b
- John Pierpont**, and Catholic University III-456a; Coptic Versions of the Bible XVI-79b; Coptic works XVI-28a; manuscripts IX-620a; manuscripts, Biblical XV-519c
- Lady VIII-127a**
- Lewis Henry**, on Totemism XIV-789b; 791a; 793b
- Nellie IX-361a**
- Philip**, martyr. *See* Powel, Philip
- Philip**, Bishop of Ely V-397a
- Philip**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas**, deist IV-682c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
- Thomas Hunt**, anthropologist IX-694a; on evolution V-658d; 669b; on exogamy XIV-794a
- William X-568c**; Bible XV-373d
- Morganatic Marriage**. *See* Marriage, Morganatic
- Morgantown**, university at XV-606b
- Morgarten**, battle IX-407a; XIV-359c
- Morgenstern**, periodical XI-680d
- Morhen**, Filippo X-568d
- RAFFAELLO X-568d**; portrait X-568d
- Morgo**. *See* Amorgos
- Morgobos**, in Burgos III-67a
- Morgott, Franz V-366b**
- Morguier, La**, monastery X-71c
- Morhange**, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a
- Morhof, Daniel**, encyclopedia V-415a
- Morholt**, legend IX-124b
- Mori**, Attilio XV-386d
- Francesco Antonio**, jurist XIII-782c
- Motonori**, daimio of Choshu VIII-312d
- Zaccaria**, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d
- Moria**, Mount VIII-345d; Abraham VIII-175b; Adonias on I-146d; and Temple XIV-499c
- Moriale**, Fra, and Rienzi XIII-53d
- Moriarty**, Bernard, martyr VIII-166d
- Daniel**, All Hallows I-315a
- DAVID**, Bishop of Kerry X-569b; VIII-628a; and Newman X-798a
- Michael**, Michigan X-282c
- Thaddeus**, martyr VIII-167d
- Morice**, Adrian Gabriel, missionary X-883d; XIII-764d; XIV-431d; on Totemism XIV-790d; 792d
- Jean Marie Alexandre**, Bishop of Cayes III-469d
- Moricho**, Thuringian count XIII-595a
- Moriconda**, Alfonso, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
- Giulio Cesare**, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
- Moriconi**, Pietro, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
- Moricus**, of the Concigeri, and St. Francis VI-223a
- Morienna**, Saint, at Faughart II-785b
- Morival**, ambulatory of VI-670c; architecture VI-673d
- MORIGI, MICHELANGELO X-569c**; XI-401b; St. Philip, church of, Naples X-683c; portrait X-569d; and Ribera XIII-31b; 32b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; at Trapani XV-23b; Vatican XV-283b
- Moriga**, architect XII-665b
- Jacopo**, Venerable II-302a
- Jacopo Antonio**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d; and St. Antonio I-588a
- Morigny**, Abbey of XV-366c
- Morike**, Edward VI-527a
- Morillo**, Miguel de, Inquisitor VIII-36d
- Pablo**, in Venezuela IV-122d
- MORMOND, ABBEY OF X-570a**; III-150b; IV-795b; VII-198c; VIII-790c; and Calatrava III-152a; and Escala Dieu Abbey XIV-453c
- Morin, Augustin Norbert**, jurist III-373c; XI-672c
- Gerard XV-581a**
- Germanus**, on Alcuin I-279a; on Amalaricus of Metz I-376b; 376d; on Ambrosiaster I-406c; on antiphony, Gregorian I-580d; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; and bishops, researches XV-518d; on Lenten Mass I-314c; on Te Deum XIV-469a
- JEAN X-570b**; IV-160d; on creed IV-171c; on Gregory Baticus VII-9d; on music, ecclesiastical I-580b; on Old Testament XIV-526d; on Orders, Holy I-494a; XII-416c; on Penance, Sacrament of I-655b; Polyglot Bible XII-222d; on theology, positive XIV-593d; on reordinations XII-774b; on rites XIII-72b; on Roman Pontifical I-491c
- Louis**, in Nebraska X-731c
- Samuel**, foundation X-103b
- Morini**, tribe VI-94c; and St. Bertin II-522b
- Austin M. XIII-737a**; 737c
- Mario**, and University of Modena X-415a
- Morino**, John, theologian X-363d
- Morinville**, Canada XIII-482d
- Moris**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Moriscos** VIII-36d; XII-3a; XIV-783a; and Inquisition I-625a; under Philip II XIV-184a
- Moritz**, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel V-524b
- Ruler of Biren XV-604a**
- of Sandizell**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
- of Saxony**, Prince XII-705a; and Henry II of France X-247c
- the Learned**, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel VII-300a
- Moritzburg**, Augustus the Strong V-158a
- Moritzstadt**, episcopal residence XI-242c
- Moriz**, Ferber, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c
- Rodrigo Aganduru**, missionary XII-15c
- Morlaix**, pilgrimage XI-477d
- Morley** of Blackburn, Lord, on Newman V-456b
- Morlot, Francois**, Cardinal-Archbishop of Paris IV-634c; XI-484d; XIII-731c; and Patrick Manogue XII-294c; at Tours XV-2c
- Mormant**, battle X-698c; seminary X-361c
- MORMONS X-570c**; XII-709d; in Alberta XIII-484c; Apostle X-573d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; baptism X-571a; Book of VII-703a; in Dakota XIV-162b; and Gentiles VI-422c; and Harney IV-752d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-656d; in Michigan X-281b; polygamy X-573a; prophet X-570d; Smith, Joseph VII-703a; statistics XIV-280a; and Subbotniki XII-650b; and toleration, religious XIV-770d; Utah XIII-404d; XV-174b; 239a; 239d; in Wales XV-537a; in Wyoming XV-726b
- Mormyrus XI-377d**
- Mornay-Duplessis**, Philip de I-621c; X-98d; birthplace XV-366d; and Du Duc V-181a; and Duperron V-203d; XIV-593c
- Louis-François-Duplessis-de**, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; V-137c; XI-6c; XII-594d
- Pierre de**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Morne des Capucins**, Cap Haitien III-308d
- Morning Advertiser IX-345c**
- Freeman I-604d**
- Gift XV-695a**
- Hymn**, Constitutions Apostolicae VII-597b
- Office**, early Church IX-38d
- Post IX-345c**
- Star**, periodical, London XVI-57d
- Star**, periodical, New Orleans II-120b; XI-14a; 695a; XV-41b
- Moro**, Bishop of Amida X-493b
- II. See** Torbido, Francesco
- Antonio. See** Mor, Antonio Van Dashorst
- Ludovico**, II X-300a
- Moro**, Province of XII-14c
- MOROCCO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-574b**; Dominicans in XII-368Dc; Jews in I-185d; VIII-399c; map I-facing 180
- Missions X-575a**; of St. Berard II-485c; Franciscan VI-293b; Protestant I-188a
- Mohammedans** in I-186b; X-425d; 574d; statistics XIV-280b
- MORONE, GIOVANNI X-575a**; 414b; XI-163a; 421d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; Augsburg, Peace of VIII-564d; and Canisius XI-760c; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-132d; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and the English College V-472d; and Germany XV-31c; and Gropper VII-36d; at Hagenau V-35d; and Inquisition XI-581c; and Paul IV XII-203b; and Pius IV XII-129c; prediction IV-438a; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Sadoletto X-575b; and Sander, Nicholas XIII-436a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; and Westcott XV-592b
- Pietro de. See** Celestine V, Saint
- Moroni**, Nephite X-570d
- Anna XIV-311b**
- GAETANO X-576a**; V-417a
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-576c**; II-678c
- Moros III-471b**; XII-10d
- Morosini**, Dorothea I-404d
- Fortunato**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Paolo IX-725c**
- Thomas**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-550a; XI-551a
- Morotius**, Carlo Giuseppe. *See* Morozzi
- Morotoci**, Indians XIII-424a
- Morotrophium** VIII-39c
- Morozi**, Carlo Giuseppe, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-65c; XIII-406b
- Morphine XI-542c**
- Morphogeny II-572c**; 574b
- Morphology II-572b**; and anatomy I-457d; Bichat on II-574a; and evolution V-666c; Fortunato of Brescia on VI-148c; and quality XII-589d
- Morr. See** Myrrh
- Morra**, Alberto di. *See* Gregory VIII
- Giacomo Pugliese da VIII-246d**
- Pietro II-478a**
- Morrealese**, Pietro Novelli XI-419c; XV-23b
- Morrell**, Edward V-159d; XV-454a
- Louise**, benefactions V-159d; XV-454a
- Morrice, Dr. See** Clenock
- Morris**, Vicar Apostolic of the Mauritius XV-121d
- JOHN X-576d**; V-474d; and Dublin Review XI-673d; XIV-225a; XV-597a
- John B.**, Bishop of Little Rock I-424b; IX-295c
- JOHN BRANDE X-577b**; II-414a; XI-336a; 374c
- Lewis X-791d**
- MARTIN FERDINAND X-577c**
- Martin P. IV-250d**
- Robert XV-164a**
- Samuel III-380d**
- W. B. I-158b**
- William I-175d**; influence V-256b; social beliefs I-453a; and socialist league XIV-65a; Utopia XIV-692c; XV-244a
- William Placid II-463a**
- Morrison**, Richard XII-313c
- Robert III-679a**
- Morriset**, Joseph XIII-355b
- Morrissey**, Andrew XI-132c
- Thomas VIII-167c**
- Morristown X-780a**; XII-122d
- Morrone Mountain XV-264d**
- Mors, B. M. V. See** Assumption, Feast of
- Mörs**, countship XV-603a
- Dietrich von**, Archbishop of Cologne VI-607d; XI-384c
- MORSE X-577d**; III-490b; IV-352a; (ill.) X-facing 220
- HENRY, VENERABLE X-578a**; IV-355b
- Samuel F. B.**, inventor VIII-142a
- Morsell**, ordeal XI-277d
- Morselli**, Enrico Augustine XII-33d; XIV-223a
- Morsztyn**, Andrew XII-197c
- Mortagne**, Walter of. *See* Walter of Mortagne
- Mortagne-sur-Sèvre X-71c**
- Mortain**, Robert of XV-486b
- Vital de XIII-489b**
- Mortality XIV-572c**
- Mortal Sin. See** Sin, Mortal
- Mortar. See** Machtesh
- Mortara**, town, battle XIV-266b; monastery I-261a
- Edgar II-271c**
- Mortar-board II-577d**
- Morte**, Manuel, and Eguilara y Eguren XVI-37b
- Morte d'Arthur III-469c**; Malory V-462a; VI-719d; IX-124a; 573d; in Scottish literature XIII-623c; Tennyson II-364a
- Morteira**, Saul Levi XIV-217b
- Mortemart**, Pierre Grouin de, Bishop of Viviers IV-23d; XV-493d
- Morte meyn. See** Mortmain
- Mortgage IX-84a**
- Mortier**, Bishop of Gap IX-252d
- Adolph Casinius Joseph X-690b**; 698c
- MORTIFICATION X-578b**; I-769a; benefits of X-578d; external X-578d; XIV-615d; internal X-578d; XIV-615d; of saints I-770d; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; and perfection III-586c; XIV-615d; and silence XIII-790a; and sin X-578c; spiritual direction V-24c
- Mortillet**, Louis Laurent Gabriel de III-732b
- Mortimer**, Alfred XIV-673d
- Christian XIII-301a**
- Edmund March**, 5th Earl of I-490d; Anglesea Priory I-490d
- Ralph III-292c**
- Roger V-321b**; VI-552a
- Mortival**, Roger de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Mortlach**, See of I-41d
- MORTMAIN X-579a**; alienation in III-592b; and charity X-581a; in England X-579b; in France VI-180a; X-579c; and Frankalmoin X-580c; modern legislation X-581d; post reformation X-580d; at St. Claude XIII-342a; statutes of III-591d; VI-62b; X-580a; 580b; Tanucci XIV-446b; in United States X-581d
- Morto da Felre IX-367**
- Mortogh O' Cionga**, King, Version, New Testament XV-373c
- Morton, A.**, Egyptologist XI-305a
- James Douglas**, regent VIII-684a; XIII-619d
- JOHN**, cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury X-582a; III-300a; V-397a; 442b; and Thomas More XIV-689c; and More's Utopia XIV-692c
- Levi P. I-427d**; XV-175d
- Nicholas X-582b**
- Oliver P. VII-741a**
- ROBERT, VENERABLE X-582b**
- Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Durham XIII-727a
- William I-448c**; X-142b
- Mortua manus. See** Mortmain
- Mortuary Chapels III-577b**; XII-782a
- Rolls XIII-208c**
- Mortuologium X-734b**
- Morvan**, Notre Dame du. *See* Notre Dame du Morvan
- Morvaux**, Franco de, Abbot of Aulne XVI-5d
- Morville**, Hugh de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d; V-167c; VIII-644d
- Morysin**, Richard IV-97b

Morzsinay, Elizabeth VII-564c
Mosaic Law. See **Mosaic Legislation**
—LEGISLATION X-582c; XIII-723c; abrogated I-118d; on adultery I-164a; on affinity I-178a; 178c; altars I-360b; St. Ambrose on I-387d; Antinomian teaching I-564d; Aristaeus on XIII-723a; and Armenians I-72a; and asses I-518b; Babylonian Code VII-126c; baptism II-260a; betrothal II-538b; blasphemy II-595c; Book of the Law XII-412b; boys XV-465d; circumcision III-777a; on chastity III-638d; and Christianity XIV-536d; in Church II-301a; VIII-537b; on cisterns XV-581d; codification X-583c; contents X-583d; Covenant X-583c; Decalogue X-583c; and Divine Promise XII-453d; divisions of IX-71c; divorce V-55d; Ebionites V-242d; Epistle of Barnabas II-299b; Ethiopia I-76a; exile III-317d; Gentiles XI-570b; Giver of I-480a; and Hammurabi VII-126b; holiness, law of X-583c; hyssop VII-612b; interpretation XII-617d; XIII-634c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582d; land I-227a; libel IX-210c; marriage II-548d; IV-264a; V-39b; XV-464Gb; for men XV-465d; Midrashim X-287a; moral aspects of IX-71c; name X-582d; necromancy X-736b; Origen V-693c; X-583a; Pentateuch XI-647a; Pentecost XI-661c; and Philo Judeus XII-23c; and the poor XII-238b; prescription XII-396a; priests III-761d; X-583a; prohibitions I-72d; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553c; rites IV-277a; XIII-317d; sacraments XIII-296b; sacrifices X-584a; XIII-312c; scribes XIII-634c; Sinai XIV-11d; slavery II-549c; XIV-36a; tabernacle X-584a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; tables I-721d; 724c; XIV-501b; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; tithes XIV-741b; Torah XIV-779c; virtue I-768c
MOSAICS X-584c; in architecture III-95a; in art XI-396d; in basilicas VIII-756b; Carthaginian pavement (ill.) X-585c; in catacombs III-423d; Ciampini III-766c; glass I-200b; Greek (ill.) X-589; history X-584d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578; V-250a; (ill.) X-facing 584; 586d; 587; 588a; 587d; (ill.) X-588d; XI-facing 394; inscriptions in VIII-44d; map X-facing 590; in metal work X-220d; at Nola XI-585d; in Persia X-584d; Roman pavement (ill.) X-585b; South Kensington Museum X-590b; symbolism XIV-375c; technique X-590d; Vatican painting, in XV-286c; Virgin Mary in XV-462a; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600d; in windows XIV-241d
Mosander XIV-343d
Mosblech, F. VI-480a
Moschino, Simone XI-505b
MOSCHUS, JOHANNES X-591b; IV-612b; VI-416a; VII-668c; XIV-148a; 515d; works XIV-397a
Moscovs, explorer X-396d
Moscophiles XIII-279b; in United States VI-749a
Moscovs, Baltasar, Archbishop of Toledo X-567b; XIV-757b
—de Alvarado, Luis de IV-755a
MOSCOW X-591c; 591d; XIII-232c; 237a; 284c; 374d; Blazhennyi III-576b; cathedral (ill.) V-facing 100; cathedral V-727a; Chloundov, Psalter of IX-622c; Council of I-564a; education XIII-234a; fire X-593c; founding asylum VI-160b; government XIII-233d; history X-592d; Jesuits XIII-256b; manuscripts IX-620a;

Metropolitanate XI-551d; monastery II-323d; Napoleon X-697c; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Nikon, tomb of XI-75b; patriarchate V-676d; VI-754d; VII-429d; X-593d; 594a; XIII-262c; Princes of XIII-245b; shipyards XIII-239a; statistics X-591d; temperature XIII-233a; Temple of the Saviour VII-627a; University of X-594a; XIII-241b; 248b; 271b
Mosel. See **Uzzal, Arabia**
Moselaketz XI-267c; XV-766c
Mosellanus, Peter IX-444b; XI-787b
Moselle, department, France I-342a; X-248a; Metz, rights of X-248d
Moselzeitung IX-466b
Möser, Julius XII-276d
—Justus VI-525b
Mosera. See **Moseroth**
Moseroth VI-442d
MOSSES X-596b; XII-477d; and Aaron I-3a; 4d; Addas on I-136c; adoption of I-147b; altar VII-716d; and Amalecites I-378c; in apologetics I-619b; and Ark I-121d; IX-501b
—in Art III-425a; Champagne, Philippe de X-facing 596; Dolci, Carlo X-facing 596; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-250b; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; (ill.) III-facing 426; Michelangelo III-61d; (ill.) III-62a; X-facing 596; Mosaic XI-396b; Il Parmigiano XI-506d; Pinturicchio XII-104a; (ill.) X-facing 596; Poussin, Nicolas (ill.) XII-323b; 323c; Raphael XII-645c; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; in Sistine Chapel XI-400b; XV-279d; Statue of XIII-173c
—Assumption of I-603b; Astruc II-31d; Babylonian parallel II-189a; on Biblical Commission II-558a; IV-497b; birth X-596b; body of I-603b; books of III-270d; XI-647a; 650b; brazen serpent I-389c; in Brevari II-772b; burial of VI-330b; burning bush I-480a; at Cades III-130b; Canticle of I-399a; III-301d; 498a; Commandments IV-153b; 664c; Core, rebellion of IV-361a; XIII-214d; death X-597c; XIII-419c; Deluge IV-702c; in Druze theology V-167a; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ebionite teaching V-243c; and Egypt I-185c; XII-410d; and Eleazar V-373d; in IV Esdras V-538a; Essenes V-546c; Exodus X-596d; XI-648d; fast I-67d; Feast of the Ass I-799a; flagellation VI-92c; fountain of V-592c; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gnostic book VI-599c; and imposition of hands VII-695b; and Josue VIII-524b; and Judaism VIII-402d; as judge II-554d; and Land of Promise XII-149d; Laws of VI-338c; X-582c; XI-647a; in liturgy IX-309b; Manasses IX-583d; meaning X-676c; as mediator X-118c; and St. Michael X-275d; miracles of XIV-444a; mission of X-596c; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; name X-596b; on Nebo X-729b; Pentateuch I-622c; IV-492c; 494c; XI-647a; and St. Peter III-425c; 426c; and Pharaoh X-596d; XII-477b; on Phasga XI-791a; Philo Judeus XII-23c; 24c; plagues XII-143b; and pope III-333d; Raphidim I-377d; religious policy I-443a; Psalms XII-538d; Rite, sacrificial XIII-315b; rod of I-515d; sister of XV-464Aa; sources X-596b; Tabernacle XIV-500a; Talmud XIV-436a; theocracy XIV-568b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; 780c
—Apocalypse of. See **Jubilees, Book of**
—Saint, martyr XI-139a

—Abbot I-555a
—Bishop of Arabians I-667d
—Bishop of Phacusa XI-788c
—I, Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
—Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-572a
—the new. See **Anastasius Sinaita**
—William Stainton XIV-222a
—BAR CEPHAS X-597d; II-296c; XIV-412b; 417a
—ben Maimum. See **Maimonides**
—Chorenensis. See **Moses of Chorene**
—of Aghel XIV-410d
—of Akkar IX-687c
—OF CHORENE X-598a; II-293d; VII-374b; X-211d; XIII-796c
—of Leon VIII-394b; 591a
—of Narbonne II-150a
Mosetanan Indians VII-758a
Mosgiel, New Zealand V-192a
Moshén. See **Moses**
Mosheim, Johann Lorentz von I-565d; VII-377b; IX-462d; XI-785c
Mosher, Warren E. IV-250d X-712c; XI-696b; XIV-334c
Mosinger, Stephen VIII-788d
Möskalophilos. See **Moscophiles**
Moskovski Zhurnal XIII-271c
Moskvitianin, periodical XIII-274c
Moslemeleh IV-303b
Moslems. See **Mohammed and Mohammedanism**
Mosley, Joseph II-229d
Mosch III-133c; VI-628b
Mosollam X-738b
Mosque Long (Olou Djami), Amida I-429c
—of Omar. See **Omar, Mosque of**
Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de VI-380d
Mosquitani Indians VII-756d
Mosquito, in Bible I-523b
Mossard, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cochín China VII-777c
Mossén Mena XI-316b
Mosgiel XIII-700d
Mossi, negroes I-182d
—Gallery XV-93a
MOSSUL X-598d; XIII-85d; 86b; XIV-405a; episcopal residence II-202d; excavations XI-303b; Marco Polo on XII-218b; mission VI-176b; patriarchal residence III-454c; 560d; V-236c; Saladin X-598d; seminaries III-561a; synod of III-559d
Mostart, François XV-507c
Mostárabes X-611a
MOSTAR AND MARKANATREBINJE, DIOCESES OF X-599c; II-427c; 694d; VI-755a; episcopal residence IV-510d
Mostar-Duvno. See **Bosnia-Herzegovina**
Mostásim Billah X-481d
Most Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the, in Valence XV-251b
—Blessed Trinity, Confraternity of the XIII-510d; 511a
—Christian, title VI-169a
Moster, Island of, Church in XVI-76b
Mosterstang, Thora VII-116c
Most Faithful Majesty, title XII-304b
—Holy Name of Jesus, Congregation of the. See **Name of Jesus**
—Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the. See **Redemptorists**
—Holy Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. See **Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of**
—Holy Sacrament, Congregation of the. See **Society of the Blessed Sacrament**
—Holy Sacrament, Servants of the. See **Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the**
—Holy Sacrament, Sisters of the XI-700d
—Holy Saviour, monastery, Libanus I-555d
—Holy Saviour, Congregation of the I-336a; 336c

—Holy Saviour, Sisters of the II-199c
—Holy Trinity, Abbey of the I-16d
—Holy Trinity, Church of the, Naples X-683d; Warsaw XV-556c
—Holy Trinity, Monastery of the XIII-261d
—Holy Trinity and St. Michael, Monastery of X-303b
—Holy Trinity, Peter d'Alcantara of the, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
—PURE HEART OF MARY, FEAST OF THE X-600a
—Pure Heart of Mary, Sisters of. See **Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure**
—Reverend Father, title I-138d
Mostyn, Sir E. X-234c
—Francis Joseph, Bishop of Menevia X-187d; XV-537a
—Mary VII-471d
—Sir Piers VII-471d; X-187d; XV-536c
Mosul, Diocese of. See **Mossul**
—John of. See **John of Mosul**
Mosynopis. See **Messinople**
MOSYNOUPOLIS X-600c
Moszynski, Peter, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Mot, in cosmogony IV-410c
Motacallim I-675a
Motazilites I-316b; 675a
Motella. See **Metelopolis**
MOTET X-600d; Alfieri I-309a; in hymnology VII-596b; Webbe XV-573a
Motetus VII-139c
Moth, in Bible I-525b; 526b
Mother Church I-634c; 697d
Motherhood, Divine XV-466d; spiritual XV-468c
Mother House XI-167c
Mothering Sunday VIII-738a
Mother of God XV-464Ha; devotion to XIV-615d; Mariology XIV-585b
—of God, Poor Clerks of the. See **Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious**
—of God, Poor Servants of the. See **Poor Servants of the Mother of God**
—of God, Priests of the. See **Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca**
—of God, Sisters of the I-300c
—of Good Counsel VII-286a; XIII-510a; 513c
—of Heresies I-665b
—of Life. See **Life, Mother of**
—of Light I-697b
—of the Good Shepherd, feast XI-516d
Motherwell, William XIII-626d
Motionless Indians III-348b
Motiné. See **Lithuanian Society** XVI-55d
Motio divina VI-689c
Motion, d'Alembert on XII-63a; Apollonius XV-183d; Aristotle I-716a; Bacon, Roger on XII-49d; Bell on I-460c; in Cartesian system III-464b; IV-747a; XII-59b; 59c; Democritus on II-53c; of the earth, theories on XII-50d; energy of V-422c; and eternity I-716b; and God VI-609d; laws of VI-343b; Newton on XII-61d; phenomena I-97b; Polignac on XII-212d; Soto, Domingo XII-56b; Spinozistic teaching XIV-219a; and time XIV-726d; 727a; and will I-115d
Motive I-489a; determinist theory of I-116b
Motley, John Lothrop I-371d; 372a
Motogon, deity IV-687b
MOTOLINIA, TORIBIO DE BENAVENTE X-601d; II-530c; Las Casas III-399a; IV-562d; X-251b; XIV-748c
Motoori Norinaga VIII-314b
Motors, ethnological classification XII-626d
Mott, Valentine XV-267a
Motta, Cardinal XII-103a
Motte, Cadillac Antoine de la. See **Cadillac, Antoine de Lamothé, Sieur de**
—Elvire le Fer de la XII-508c

- Motte**, Houdart de la IV-602b
Irma le Fer de la XII-508a
Jeanne de la IX-666b
de Bron, Château de la XII-773b
Motte-Lambert, Pierre de la III-675c; VII-775a; VIII-712d; in Siam XIII-766b; XIV-79d
Motto, ecclesiastical use VII-247c
Mottola, Diocese of III-408c
Mottotz, Victor XI-402a
MOTU PROPRIO X-602c; IV-670c; 671a; on censorship of prayer books XII-354a; 652d; 653d; Congregation of Rites XIII-145b; constitutions, papal IV-321c; nature of IX-203c
 —of *Pius* X I-577b; IV-241b; VI-718a; IX-64a; 304d; 305c; X-1b; 1d; 3b; 4b; 601c; 649c; 650d; 652d; 653d; 654c; XII-138a; 146c; on Vespers XV-383c
 —theology, pastoral XIV-612c
Motus I-126a
Moyte, battle XIV-396c
 —*Solveis* (Saluto) XIII-772d
Motz, Fredrick von XII-528a
Möztz, Ulrich X-147a
Mouard, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
Mouchez, Amédée Ernest Barthélemy XV-310c
MOUCHY, ANTOINE DE X-602d
MOUFANG, FRANZ CHRISTOPH IGNAZ X-603a; IV-242d; IX-150c; 553a; XI-228a; 678b; and Mainz, diocese of IX-553a
Mouffon I-520c
Mougères, town X-546d
Moukhatta, Nahr-el (Cison) I-774d
Moulds VII-491b
Moule, Arthur Evans, missionary III-769b
 —*Handley* IV-163b; IX-400b
Moulin, Charles de V-773d
 —*Jean* XV-626c
 —*See* Dumoulin
Moulins, town XV-482b
 —**DIOCESE OF** X-603d; IV-53d; cathedral (ill.) X-604; convent VII-477c; map VI-facing 188
 —*Jean François Auguste* X-689b
 —*Marie* des V-204b
Moulins-sur-Allier III-575d
Moulmein, Burma III-83b
Moulton, Ebenezer II-280b
 —*William Fiddian* IV-163a; 196b; XIV-752b
 —*College* II-280c
Mouly, Joseph Martial, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia III-671a; 676a; X-482b; VII-510c
Moumis. *See* Mumm
Mound of the Two Shoulders XV-82d
Mounicu, Père, missionary VIII-307c
Mounier, Lazarist IX-510c
 —*Oblate of Mary Immaculate* XI-184c
Mout, mystic, in early Christian mosaics VIII-756c
 —*Our Lady* of the shrine, Malacca XII-93b
 —*Abu*, town, India VII-724b; marble carvings VII-734a
Mountain. *See* Mount St. Mary's College
 —*Mission of*, established X-387c
 —*political party*. *See* Montagnards
 —*Jacob*, Anglican Bishop of Quebec, educational system III-235a
Mountaineer, periodical X-605d
Mountains of the West, War of VII-767a
Mount Angel, Oregon, institutions II-460c
 —*Argentaro*, Passionists at XI-522a
 —*Argus*, Dublin, Passionist monastery XI-524b
 —*Athos*, monasteries VII-433d; XIII-226c; XV-101b; manuscripts copied IX-617b. *See* Athos
 —*Badon*. *See* Mons Badonicus
 —*Bellew*, agricultural college XV-80b
 —*Benedict*, Ursuline convent II-705b; XIV-557b
 —*Calvary*, pilgrimage IV-567c
 —*Calvary*, Wisconsin, Capuchin convent III-327b
CALVARY, CONGREGATIONS OF X-604b
 —*Calvary*, Daughters of X-604b
 —*Calvary*, Missionary Society of X-604c
 —*Carmel*, Chapel of, Buenos Aires I-705c
 —*Carmel*, church, San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; (ill.) XIII-448d
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, church, Altoona XIV-648a
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, church, Rio de Janeiro XIII-466d
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, communions in honor of IV-774d
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, confraternity XIII-509c
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, shrine, Bolivia IV-350c
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XIII-509c
CARMEL, OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF X-604c; III-355a
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, Hermits of. *See* Carmelite Order
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, Order of. *See* Carmelite Order
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, Royal Order of X-306c
 —*Carmel*, Our Lady of, Scapular of XIII-509d; 511b
 —*de Chantal*, West Virginia, institution XV-606b
 —*de Sales*, convent, Catonsville II-232d
 —*Desert Island*, Maine IX-542a; English raid III-131a; mission X-386a
 —*Eryx* (Monte S. Giuliano) XIII-772d
Mountford (Mumford), Thomas. *See* Downes
Mount Gadgad. *See* Gadgad
 —*Galesius*, monastic centre VI-767d
 —*Ganus*, monastic centre VI-767c
Mountgarret, Viscount II-416a
Mountgrace, England, charterhouse III-634b
 —*Holyoke* College, Massachusetts IV-110d
 —*Hope* Retreat, Baltimore II-231a
 —*Isel*, battle VII-148b
 —*Izla*, monastery XI-716a
Mountjoy, Christopher, and Shakespeare XIII-749c
 —*Lord*, in Ireland XI-253a; XV-566b; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
Mount Latrus, monastic centre VI-767d
 —*Lebanon*. *See* Lebanon
 —*Loretto*, Staten Island V-165a
 —*Marzha*, episcopal residence IV-490d
 —*Melleray*. *See* Melleray
 —*Mirador*, observatory IX-601c
 —*Moria*. *See* Moria
 —*of Olives*. *See* Olivet
 —*Olivet*, convent, near Genoa, reform III-361a
 —*Olivet*, monastery, Alsace VI-465a
 —*Olympus*, Greek religious centre VI-767c
 —*Ossa*, monastery VI-767c
 —*Pleasant*, Liverpool, training school IV-343d
Mountnath, Bridgine' convent XIII-578c
Mount-Roland, N. D. de. *See* Notre Dame de Mont-Roland
 —*St. Agnes*, Baltimore, convent II-233b
 —*St. Agnes*, Holland, monastery XIV-661d
 —*St. Auxentius*, monastic centre VI-767d
 —*St. Bernard*, abbey, England IV-699b; X-167d; XI-133a; Pugin's work XII-560a
 —*St. Bernard*, school, Nova Scotia I-563c
 —*St. Joseph*, Cork, Presentation Brothers XII-399d
 —*St. Joseph*, Roscrea, Cistercian Abbey X-168a
 —*St. Joseph's* College, Baltimore II-234a; XV-729a
 —*St. Martin's* convent, Kentucky V-53b
 —*St. Mary's* Academy, Oklahoma City XI-233c
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Emmitsburg X-605a; 411a; II-230d; V-178c; VII-516c; 741c; IX-760c; XI-23b; XIII-698b; 700b; XIV-331b; Allen, Edward Patrick I-320d; Becker II-382b; Purcell XII-570b; Seton, William XIII-740d
 —*St. Mary's* College, England XI-133b; XIII-573b; XIV-101c; Pugin XII-560a; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
 —*St. Mary's* College, Plainfield, New Jersey XV-37c
 —*St. Mary's* of the West (Cedar Point) seminary III-774b; 775c; XII-570d; XIII-700b
 —*St. Mary's* Seminary, Seranton XIII-634a; XVI-55c
 —*St. Michael*, Germany, abbey II-243a
 —*St. Sepulchre*, Washington, D. C. IV-164b
 —*St. Thomas*, church, Mylapur XIV-681b
 —*St. Vincent*, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati XIV-28c
 —*St. Vincent-on-Hudson*, New York III-607d; 608a; XI-26d; (ill.) III-facing 606
 —*Senario*, near Florence I-307c
 —*Sinai*, convent. *See* Catherine, Monastery of Saint
 —*Sion*, Ireland, Christian Brothers XIII-40d
 —*Sion*, Jerusalem, convent VII-423a
 —*Sion*, Prague abbey IX-331d; XII-388d
 —*Sipylos*, discoveries VII-305c
 —*Soracte*, chronicle I-533b
 —*Valerien*, Paris, Rauzan V-794d; pilgrimages X-604c
Moura, town, Portugal XII-298a
 —*John* Castrore, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —*Roderico* de, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
Mourad. *See* Murad
Moureaux, canon of Lille, on hypnotism VII-610a
Mourids, Mohammedan X-422b
Mourning, ashes I-776b; in China III-687c; in Confucianism IV-226d; Jewish II-362d; 549d
Mouro, Francisco, artist XI-418a
Mouse, in Bible I-525b
Mouse-Tower, legend VII-150a
Mouse-trap, and Atonement II-56c
Mousette, Antoine, journalist VI-277c
Mousson, synod XIV-371c
Moussages, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Mousseaux, and demoniacal possession XI-315d
Moustier skull V-666b; (ill.) V-666a
Moustiers Ste-Marie, France, pilgrimage IV-794a
Moutier-en-Der, Abbey of I-161c; II-486b; III-566b; VI-669d
Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery VI-396d; VIII-499a; X-71c; holy water font VII-434c
Moutiers-en-Tarentaise, Diocese of. *See* Tarentaise
Mouton, Jean, composer X-601b; Okeghem XI-230c
Mouvement social, revue catholique internationale, periodical XI-677d
Mouy, Claudia, foundation VII-427a
Mouzalou, George, death I-754a
Mouzé, Pierre de Voyer, Viscount de. *See* Argenson
Mouzon, abbot X-360d
Movay, mission station XIV-145b
Movement, qualitative, Aristotle I-716b; quantitative I-716b; spatial I-716b; in Theistic argument I-126a; and will XV-626a
 —periodical XIII-676b
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL X-606a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; on Book of Tobias XIV-752b
Moville, School of IV-136a
Moviman Indians VII-758a; language X-606c
Mow. *See* Mao
Mowbray, Barbara, and Mary, Queen of Scots I-590d
MOXOS INDIANS X-606c; VII-757d; XII-109c; 605b; XIII-456c; customs X-607b; habits X-606d; industries X-608c; language X-606c; mission province, map (ill.) X-607; missions I-681b; X-607d; priest (ill.) X-608; religion X-607c; tribes X-606c
Moxé y Francolí, Benito Maria de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
Moy, Ernst von. *See* Moy de Sons
Moya, Pedro de, and Murillo X-644b; laxism XII-442c
 —*de Contreras*, Acisclo, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
 —*de Contreras*, Pedro, Bishop of Mexico X-260b
Moyano, Claudio XV-259d
MOY DE SONS, KARL ERNST, FREIHERR VON X-608d; XI-680a
Moye, John X-609a
 —**JOHN MARTIN, VENERABLE** X-609a; VIII-714a; XII-509a; foundation V-52d; XIII-345c
Moyen, Sulpician XIII-380c
Moyenmoutier, monastery XIII-344d; founded IX-363a; XIII-589d
Moyes, James, on Anglican orders XV-314d; "Dublin Review" XI-673d; 682a; XV-597b
MOYLAN, FRANCIS X-609c; XVI-51c; and Christian Brothers III-710c; and Edgeworth V-283c; and emancipation XIII-128b; and Presentation Order XII-397c; and pro-cathedral IV-371a
Moylan, James G., editor XI-673a
 —*Jasper*, and Hibernian Society V-403b
 —*John* X-610a
 —**STEPHEN** X-609d; in American Revolution VIII-139a
Moylena (Tullamore) IV-373b
Moyne, Charles Le. *See* Le Moyne
 —*Mother*, foundress IX-476b
 —*Simon* Le. *See* Le Moyne
 —*Thomas*, martyr V-477d
 —*Abbey*, Ireland VIII-641a
 —*Park*, Galway, hospice XV-80b
Moyrihan, Cornelius, poet II-120a
Moyon, Marguerite IV-99c
Moyos Indians. *See* Moxos
Moyrath, battle (c. 634) II-753b
Moyria de Mailla, Joseph-Anna-Marie de. *See* Mailla
Moyses, name X-674b
 —*Bishop of Castabala* III-407d
 —*Bishop of Coptos* IV-354d
 —*Stephen*, Slovak bishop XIV-54d
Moysey, Archdeacon II-208a
Mozah. *See* Amosa
MOZAMBIQUE X-610a; Cabral at III-128b; fortress XII-311c
 —*Missions* I-189d; Franciscan VI-293c; Protestant I-188a
 —*physical features* X-610b; port XII-311d; prelature nullus, map I-facing 180; *See* at XI-305c
 —*island* X-610d; Vasco de Gama at X-610d; XV-750d
 —*Strait of*, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
 —*Company* XI-311d
Mozarabes X-611a; XIV-178c; civil privileges X-612c; intermarriage with Roman Christians X-613a; Uniats V-235b
Mozarabic Chant IX-305d; and Gregorian Chant VI-779d
 —**RITE** X-611a; VI-680d; XIV-180d; adoptionism I-150c; 151a; Advent V-712b; X-615b; and African liturgy I-194c

- Alpha and Omega I-332c; Amen I-408b; Aurora X-618b; baptism X-622a; baptism, Apostles' Creed IV-479b; breviary X-276b; calendar X-616c; Compline X-617d; Confirmation X-622b; Corpus Christi in X-616b; Deus in Adjutorium Meum Intende IV-761c; Easter V-227a; embolism V-400a; of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; Expectation of St. John the Baptist, feast of V-712c; fire, use of VI-79b; Gloria Patri V-150d; history X-611a; X-612a; Invitatorium VIII-89c; language XIII-70d; Lauds IX-38c; X-618a; Lent X-615d; lessons in IX-193d; liturgical books IX-303a; liturgical year X-615b.
- Manuscripts* X-613b; Antiphoners X-614a; editions printed X-615a; Homiliarium X-614d; Liber Comicus X-614c; Liber Orationum X-614c; Liber Ordinum X-614d; 769a; Masses X-613d; Offices X-613d; Psalters X-614b; Sacramentaries X-614a.
- Mass* X-618d; Ad Missam Oration X-620a; Ad Orationem Dominicam X-621b; Alia Oration X-620a; benediction X-621b; Canticum X-619b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; Communion X-621c; Creed IV-479c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dismissal VIII-253d; X-621d; Epistle X-619d; Eucharist, Holy VII-495d; Gloria in excelsis VI-584b; Gospel X-619d; Gradual VII-717d; Hymnus Trium Puerorum X-619c; Illatio X-620; Introit VIII-81c; X-619b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; Lavabo IX-44d; Offertory X-619d; XI-219a; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Oratio Post Nomina X-620b; Orationo X-619b; order of X-619a; Pax X-620b; Post Sanctus X-620d; XIII-433b; Prayer of Humble Access X-620a; Preface XII-395d; preparation X-619a; Post-Pride X-621a; prophecy X-619c; Psallendo X-619c.
- Matins* X-52b; 618a; name X-611a; None X-618b; Office, Divine X-617a; Office, Divine, Apostles' Creed IV-479c; Office of the Dead XI-220d; ordination X-622b; XII-416d; origin IX-797c; X-611a; 611b; 611c; Pentecost X-616a; Prime X-618b; reforms XIV-180d; restoration XIV-756d; XV-730b; Rogation days X-616b; Services, occasional X-621d; Sext X-618b; Terce X-618b; XIV-615b; unction of the sick X-622c; use of IX-312a; 313b; Vespers X-617c; XV-382a; vigils V-645a.
- MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOMUS WOLFGANG AMADEUS** X-623a; 601c; XI-271a; and Da Ponte IV-634b; on ecclesiastical music X-649b; Gounod, influence on VI-683c; and Haydn VII-159a; portrait (ill.) X-623; at Salzburg XIII-415a; Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schelle XIII-526c.
- Leopold* X-623a.
- Maria Anna* X-623a.
- Mozart, monastery IV-53d.
- MOZETANA INDIANS** X-624a.
- Mozila, Zulu chief XV-766c.
- Mozley, James Bowling, on St. Augustine II-103b; on Luther IX-454a; on miracles X-342b; 345d; and Newman XI-376b.
- Mozolini, Sylvester. *See* Mazzolini.
- MOZZETTA** X-624b; XII-232b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; archbishop I-692c; and cowl IV-463c; use VII-464c.
- MOZZI, LUIGI** X-624c.
- Mozzoni, Ignatius, Church historian VII-378d.
- M. P., abbr. I-27a.
- Mpongwe, race VI-328d; fetishism VII-57b.
- M. R., abbr. I-25a.
- MRAK, IGNATIUS** X-624d; IX-690a; papal infallibility XV-307c; portrait X-625a; Vatican Council XV-307a.
- Mrimonium**, abbr. I-23a.
- MRT.**, abbr. I-27a.
- See* Alessio.
- M. S., abbr. I-27d.
- M. S. C., abbr. I-27d.
- Mstislav the Rash, Russian prince XIII-244c.
- Mtesa, King of Uganda XV-205b m. t. v., abbr. I-25a.
- Mu, in New Caledonian mythology X-782a.
- Muard, Jean Baptiste** II-448c; XIII-720a; St. Edmund, congregation of V-293b; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary XIII-720a; Pontigny XII-233d.
- Mu'awiyah**. *See* Mavia.
- Mu'awiyah**, Governor of Damascus IX-685d.
- Muballit-sherua**, Queen of Babylonian II-11c.
- Mucagatta, Philip**, Servite XIII-737c.
- Mucchieli, Franceschino** IV-397b.
- Mucellus**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Muchanes**, mission, Bolivia X-624b.
- MUCHAR, ALBERT ANTON VON** X-625b; and Admont Abbey I-145d.
- Muchigh**, Armenian prince X-647d.
- Muchooen**, race XV-70c.
- Muckamore**, Abbey of IV-115c.
- Muckross**, Abbey, Killarney (ill.) I-facing 14; ruins (ill.) VIII-103; shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c.
- Muda (Mudan)**, Henricus de. *See* Henry of Ghent.
- Mudd**, family, Maryland II-229b.
- Angela*, Carmelite II-230a; III-369a.
- Mudde**, Thomas, martyr V-478b.
- Mudejar door**, St. Esteban, Seville XIII-746a.
- Mudirs**, Turkish officers I-790a.
- Mudo**, el. *See* Navarrete, Juan Fernández.
- Mue-ezz-li-Din-Allah**, Caliph VIII-361b.
- Muehlenberg, Henry Melchior**. *See* Muehlenberg.
- Muehler**, von, minister V-645b.
- Muehlsiepen**, Vicar-General of St. Louis, relation to Sisters of Precious Blood XII-375a.
- Muenster**, Saskatchewan, St. Peter's Priory II-452c.
- Muenzloher**, Angelus, Prefect Apostolic of Assam Calcutta, Council of (1894) III-154b.
- Muezzins** XII-411a; XV-100d.
- Muffel**, Ursula, Poor Clare XII-109a.
- Mugabure**, Peter Xavier, Archbishop of Tokio IX-755b.
- Mugello**, convent III-208a.
- Mugello, Fra Benedetta de.** *See* Fiesole.
- Mugenoc**, Saint, of Cill Duimi Gluin XIV-724b.
- Mugeyd**, Moorish King IX-556d.
- Mughair (Mugheir; Ur)** II-179d; VI-446c; VIII-193d.
- Shuaib (Madian)* X-515a.
- Mughtasilah**, sect IX-591b.
- Mugint**, poet III-504b.
- Mugnano**, church XII-25b.
- Mugron O'More**, Blessed I-735b.
- Mugs**, tribe III-152d.
- Mugwumps**, United States XV-175c.
- Muhammed Shirin Maghribi**, Persian poet XI-720c.
- Muharram**, Mohammedan month X-425b.
- Muhi**, battle VII-550b; VIII-595a.
- Mühlan**, on doctrine of creation IV-472a.
- MUHLBACHER, ENGELBERT** X-625c.
- Mühlberg**, battle (1547) III-628b; XIV-58c; XII-340d; and Augsburg II-75c; Charles V and John Frederick of Germany XIII-499d; convent X-149a.
- Mühdorf**, battle (1322) VI-494b; VI-247b; Council (1522) II-520b.
- Muhlenberg, Frederick** IX-461a.
- Henry Melchior*, Lutheran IX-461a; educational work VI-477b.
- Mühlhausen**. *See* Mülhausen.
- Münzer* at I-445d.
- Mühlheim**, later Seligenstedt V-367a.
- Mühlstatt**, ecclesiastical Supremacy bestowed on Graz VI-733d.
- Mu'in Almskin**, writer XI-720b.
- Muinis**, Saint, Bishop of Forgney IV-635c.
- Muintir Eolais**, ecclesiastical organization I-699d.
- Muir, John**, Orientalist VII-359a; and Nève X-777d.
- William*, Orientalist I-673d.
- Muirchra**, life of St. Patrick III-639c.
- Muirnach**. *See* Marianus Scotus, abbot.
- Muis**, Simeon de, Biblical commentator IV-160d.
- Mujir-Uddin Bailakani**, writer XI-720b.
- Mukaaah**, battle I-60a.
- Mukah**, mission II-687c.
- Mukarris**, rulers of Aribi-Yareb XIII-285d.
- Mukden**, battle (1905) IX-586c; governor general, residence of IX-586a; vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677b.
- Mukdishu (Mogadishu)** II-426d.
- Mukhtar Pasha** XIII-250b.
- Mukhtars**, Turkish officers I-790a.
- Muki** XI-535b.
- Mul (Mollo)**, British prince VII-789d.
- Mulas**, Timoteo Hernandez, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c.
- Mulasim**, in Turkish Empire XV-100d.
- Mulatotes**, marriage law, California III-176b.
- Mulberry**, in Bible XII-155a.
- Mulcheran**, Hugh (or John). *See* Cronius, Eugene.
- Mulct Law**, in Iowa VIII-96b.
- Muldond**, Michael, missionary XIV-548b.
- Peter James*, bishop III-655d; VII-657b; XIII-105c.
- Mule**, in Bible I-525b; native home I-784b.
- Mule**, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c.
- Mulei Hamid**, Caliph XV-89b.
- Hassan*, Caliph, as Spanish vassal XV-89b.
- Mohammed*, ruler of Tunis XV-89a.
- Muleta** III-51d.
- Muley Hassan**, Moorish leader VIII-178b.
- MULHALL, MICHAEL GEORGE** X-626a; on Montoya's work XIII-224a; statistician VIII-157a.
- Mülhausen (Mühlhausen)**, Centre Party I-345c; charitable institutions I-344d; Imperial Electorate session (1827) XIV-651b; Munzer at I-445d; rabbi, stipend I-342d.
- Confession of*. *See* Basle, First Confession of.
- Mulholland**, custodian of bell II-419d.
- Ellen* XIII-231a.
- Rose*. *See* Gilbert, Lady.
- ST. CLAIR AUGUSTINE* X-626a.
- Mulhooly**, Dominican XIII-171a.
- Mulinaretto**, artist XII-69d.
- Mulkari**, deity IV-687a.
- Mulkey**, Justice VII-657d.
- Mull**, monastery XIII-631c.
- Mullaly**, John, journalist XI-693c.
- Mullan**, John, Captain VII-745c.
- Mullaney**, John V-180d.
- Mullanphy**, hospital, St. Louis XIII-360c.
- Bryan* X-626c.
- JOHN* X-626c; benefactions VIII-143b; Sisters of Charity XIII-359d.
- Mullany**, J. F. XI-696b.
- Patrick Francis*. *See* Azarias, Brother.
- Mullen**, Cornelius V-180d.
- Daniel*, army chaplain VIII-140c.
- James Ignatius* XI-12a.
- James T.*, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d.
- John K.* IV-130c.
- Tobias*, bishop V-519a; XII-124d; "Pittsburg Catholic" VIII-142c.
- Mullener**, Johann, Lazarist III-675d; X-361d; XIV-420b.
- Mullenhöff**, Karl, on folk-lore I-529c.
- Müller**, martyr VIII-714a.
- Redemptorist* V-81a.
- Adam August*, painter IV-732b.
- ADAM HEINRICH* X-626d; VI-510b; at Austrian Court X-246b; last words II-129b.
- Andreas* X-629c; and Ittenbach VIII-256b.
- Celestine*, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d.
- David Heinrich*, Orientalist I-664b.
- E. F. K.*, Protestant theologian XII-377a.
- Ernst Maria*, Bishop of Linz IX-275a.
- Eugen* VII-308a.
- Frederick Paludan*, writer IV-731b.
- Friedrich*, poet VI-524c.
- Friedrich Max*, Orientalist VII-359b; on Animism I-529b; on Christianity III-714c; miracles X-340c; and Nève X-777d; on Hindu philosophy X-230a; on primitive state X-718c; on religion XII-745a; on religion, decay of I-529b; religion, definition of XII-740b; Rig Veda IV-409b; on Spencer's ghost-theory IV-689b; on theology, modern X-341a; on Totemism XIV-790a.
- Fritz* XII-624d; Ontogeny V-669b.
- G.*, Methodist missionary X-240c.
- Gregor*, editor X-147b.
- Hans*, Peasants' uprising XI-598c.
- Ivan*, encyclopedia V-415d.
- Jakob* IX-435d.
- Jean-Victor*, missionary IX-747a.
- J. J.*, defense of Catholic interests XIII-350a.
- JOHANN*, physiologist X-627d; 139a; II-575c; anatomy I-460d; medical research X-137a; portrait (ill.) X-627d; and Schwann XIII-592d.
- JOHANN (Regiomontanus)*, astronomer X-628b; astrology II-22c; and Behaim II-392b; calendar, reform of IX-248d; geographical research VI-450c; and Humanism VII-540b; Padua university XI-387d; asphyxiologist XII-52b; and von Puerbach XI-784b; statue X-629b; and Toscanelli XIV-786c.
- Johannes von*, historian VI-525b; and Haller VII-119d.
- John George*, architect II-131a; XV-419a.
- John Gregory*, Bishop of Münster X-638c.
- Julius* II-174a; and Ritschl XIII-86c.
- J. W. A.*, journalist XI-680c.
- KARL* X-629c; St. Francis, Rule of XIV-641c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-641a; and Ittenbach VIII-256b.
- Maler*. *See* Müller, Friedrich.
- Otto Friedrich*, bacteriologist X-135a.
- Siegmund*, Swiss leader IX-408c.
- Thaddäus* VII-61b.
- Venzan* XI-679b.
- Vitus*. *See* Miletus.
- Wilhelm*, poet VI-526b.
- W. Max*, Egyptian research XI-304d; on Holy Scriptures XII-175c.
- Müllerhof**, charitable institutions I-345b.
- Mulligan**, Edmund, martyr VIII-167b.
- James Adelbert*, in Civil War VII-657a; VIII-140b.

- Mullil, Babylonian deity II-180d
 Mullin, Margaret, of Belfast XIII-230c
 Mullinahone, K. See Kickham, C. J.
 Mulliner, Thomas XIII-756a
 Mulling, Book of III-497a; 503c
 Mullingar, cathedral (ill.) X-97; Loretto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700c
 Mullions, in rose window XV-653b
MULLOCK, JOHN T., Bishop of St. Johns, Newfoundland X-629d; XIII-356b
 Mullon, Ignatius, pioneer priest XIV-760a
 —J. J., in Ohio III-775d
 Mulum, township VII-567d
 Mulo, periodical, Italy XI-685b
 Mulo, François Valentin, and Grignon de Montfort IX-384d; at St-Victor XI-486d
 Mulozzani, Michele, Ambrosian I-404c
 Mulsho, Mary IV-792a
 Multan, kingdom VII-725a
 Multa Præclare, Bull of Gregory XVI VI-603d; IX-562d; 589a; X-669b; XII-611a
 —Præclare, Brief of Pius VIII XV-345c
 Multedo, John Baptist, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 Multifarie, Sequence XII-485c
 Multifolied arch I-688c
 Multiloation II-568a; discontinuous, of Christ V-583d; Eucharistic V-583c; mixed, of Christ V-584a; See Bilocation
 Multiplication, Miracle of the. See Loaves and fishes
 Multiplices inter, of Pius IX IX-786d; XIV-369b; XV-304b
 Multscher, Hans XI-400a; XIII-645a; XV-700d
 Multum ad excitandos, Motu Proprio of Pius X IV-668c; 668d
 Multifarnham, Franciscan abbey X-97d
 Muly, Louis de, Oratorian XI-274c
 Mumford, Thomas. See Downes
 Mummies I-239a; V-347b; Christian III-506a
 Mummius, Lucius, consul IV-363d
 Mummolinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b; 522b
 Mummolus, Saint. See Mommolus, Saint
 Mumm. See Myomis
 Mun, Adrien Albert, Comte de VI-188d; XII-164a; and Catholic socialistic school XII-216a; and Cercles d'ouvriers Catholiques IV-243c
 —Thomas XII-215b
 Munagorre y Obyneta, Vicar Apostolic of Central Tongking VII-778b
 Munajja ibn Zadaka, Samaritan writer XIII-419b
 Munatius, Felix, curator of Circa V-122a
 Münchhausen, Bories, Baron von VI-528c
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, ELIGIUS FRANZ JOSEPH VON X-630b; VI-527a
 München, Heinrich von XIII-220a
 Munchen-Gladbach, Volksverein XIV-334d; XV-503a
 Munchin, Saint, church in Australia XI-566a; and Limerick IX-262b
 Mundana, Saint, in Cahors III-141c; XI-668c
 Mundas. See Moguls
 Mandatory, in Mass I-355d
 Munday, Anthony, and Campion V-294b
 Mundbyrd I-509a
 Munden, John, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
 Mundeville, Nigel de VI-125c
 Mundhir ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira I-669d
 —Nu'mân ibn I-669d
 Munding, Caroline XV-680a
 Mundinus. See Mondino
- Mundo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
 —de los periodicos, on periodicals in Spain XI-689d
 Mundus et Infans, Morality Play X-558c
 —Novus, Vespucci XV-386b
MUNDWILER, FINTAN X-630c
 Munébrega (Monóbriga) XIV-452b
 Munetira, Jebel-el IX-104b
 Muneris Apostolici Ratio, Bull of Gregory XVI XV-594a
 Munghyr I-317a
 Mung-Ku (Mongol) X-479d
 Mungo, Saint. See Kentigern
 Mungret, school IX-262b; XIII-578b; 586b; XIV-101d; Alumnus XIII-586d; statistics XIII-586c
 Munguía, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 Munich, town, Academy of Sciences I-434c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Baldung II-220c; buildings II-355b; Correggio I-318d; education II-356d; Georgianum II-77c; German colony, Russia XIV-739a; glass painting XIV-243b; Library, National I-279d; XIV-473a; Library, Royal, "Summa Angelico" I-484c; Library, Royal, founded IX-232b; Maximilian I X-76d; Monna Lisa, copy XV-443c; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; von Schwind in XIII-598b; Titian XIV-744b; Town Hall (ill.) X-facing 632; Treaty of XIV-651b
 —University of, and Allioli I-325a; and Baader II-173b; Gröne at VII-35d; Haid at VII-110b; Haneberg at VII-127a; (ill.) X-facing 632; XV-198a; Kaiser at VIII-592b; theological faculty II-356c; Vetter at XV-394c
MUNICH-FREISING, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-631a; assembly (1863) V-98a; associations X-633c; Benedictine monastery II-451a; catechism V-85b; cathedral, relics II-481d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of (1863) V-96b; VII-364d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of, Pius IX on XIV-603b; Catholic Congress (1900), neoscholasticism X-749b; court preachers II-356b; Elizabeth Association V-388d; English Institute of Mary II-386d; Jesuit College at XII-654a; map VI-facing 514; nunciature II-355a; V-409c; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1871) XI-235b; XIII-535a; Church of Our Lady (ill.) X-facing 632; patron II-481d; provinces, ecclesiastical II-355d; seminary II-356c; statistics X-633a; Theatine Church (ill.) X-facing 632
 Municipality, in German Interregnum VI-493b
 Municipium Florentinum Eliberitanum VI-723a
 Munies VII-605a
 Munificence XV-474a
 Munio, Bishop of Calahorra X-612a
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —of Zamora. See Muñoz de Zamora
 Munis of Forgney, Saint IV-509d; XIV-724b
 Munk, Ivar, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 —Olaf, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70d
MUNKÁCS, DIOCESE OF X-634b; Uniat Church VI-755d
 Munkali, Brigittine convent XVI-9d
 Munkatvera, abbey VII-616d
 Munktorp, See of XV-592c
 —Abbey XV-592c
 Münnerstadt, gymnasium II-356d
 Munnikhuizen, Monastery of VII-36b
 Munno, journal XV-413c
 Munnu, Saint. See Fintan of Taghmon
- Muñoz de Zamora, Dominican Master General XII-358a; 369d; 752c; XIV-638c
 Muñoz, Diego. See Camargo
 —Gil Sanchez (Benedict XIII), Antipope III-187a; XII-274b; XIV-182d
 —Manuel, architect XV-406c
 —Miguel Lopez, and Cali XVI-16b
 —Pedro, Archbishop of Compostela IV-189a
 —Sancho XIII-745c
 —Donoso, Esteban XIII-462b
 —y Herrera, Juan, Bishop of Malaga IX-565c
 Munroe, Alexander, anatomist X-132d
 Munsalvaesche, Castle of, in Grai Legends VI-720b
 Munsch, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Kilima-Njaro XVI-82a
 Munscher, Protestant Church historian VII-379d
 Munsee, tribe IV-695c
 Münsingen, John (II) of. See John (II) of Münsingen
 Munson, Lionel Albert. See Anderson
 Münster (church) III-438d
 Münster, town IX-668c; Academy, Berlage II-492c; Counter-Reformation in XV-603d; history X-636d; institutions V-52c; origin of name IX-415c; peace conference VI-604b; XIV-656c; statistics X-638d
 —Albrecht von I-1b
 —DIOCESE OF X-634d; VII-128b; Anabaptists in I-446b; and Brethren of the Common Life VII-200a; and Busembaum III-86d; cathedral, Pieta by Aechtermann (ill.) I-104d; XIII-499a; wood-carving XV-700d; Catholic Congress (1852) XV-754b; Catholic territory XV-604a; conference of (1644), Alexander VII at I-294b; Council (1279) XIV-424b; Council (1897) XV-604d; ecclesiastical division, Westphalia XV-604d; feud X-637c; XV-603a; Fürstenberg in VI-326a; history X-634d; Johann Janssen VIII-285a; Klemens-Schwern V-161d; map VI-facing 514; medieval Monastery School XIII-499a; Mierlo at VIII-95d; mission at XV-602b; monastery, Westphalia XV-602d; museum, episcopal I-366a; and St. Patrick XI-557d; 558a; Protestantism in X-636a; XV-603c; seminary XV-604b
 —Jacob Peter, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
 —John of. See John of Münster
 —Sebastian, Bible version V-287a; XV-371a; Cosmographia Universalis (ill.) XV-708c
 —University of IV-38a; VII-25d; X-639c; XV-197d; 604b; abolished X-640a; Anna-Stift school IV-90c; Boniface Association II-672b; Humanism in VII-541a; restored X-640a; Dr. Schäfer XIII-501d
 —and Osabrück, Peace of (1648) IV-442c
 Münsterberg, Johannes of, in Leipzig IX-140b; 140c
 Münsterbilson, monastery founded VIII-757c
 Münsterstereifel, monastery XII-519b; and Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742c; St. Martin's Church V-325d
 Münsterischer Anzeiger, periodical, Germany XI-678c; 679b
 Münsterland XVI-23d
 Munter, Friedrich, on Lentulus IX-154c
MUNTZ, EUGÈNE X-640c; on Tintoretto's Last Judgment XV-738a
 Münzer, Thomas I-445d; and Anabaptists XIV-713a; defeat XI-598d; execution XI-599a; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Peasants XI-598d; and Peasants' revolt XII-724c; in Prague XII-340c
 Muongs, tribe VII-766a
 Muquatt'a Nahr (Cison) IV-663b
- MURA, SAINT** X-641b; bell II-419d
 —Bonifilius, Servite XIII-737b
 Murad, bey of Tunis XV-89b
 —I, sultan I-785b; XV-98a; and Serre XIII-731b
 —II, sultan, and Constantinople IV-305a; 554b; and Gangra VI-377d; on Scanderbeg I-253d; and Thessalonica IV-633c
 —IV, sultan, and Bagdad II-202b
 —V, sultan XV-98c
 Mural Painters, Society of XVI-50d
 Mural Tombs. See Tomb
 Muralt, E. de VI-456b
 Muran Indians VII-758a
 Muranesi, Ansonio. See Vivarini, Antonio
 Murano, Antonio. See Vivarini, Antonio
 —Bartolommeo da. See Vivarini, Bartolommeo
 —Congregation of III-205a
 Murarak, Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
 Murasaki Shikibu, writer VIII-313d
 Murat, France, battle XII-670b; pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Joachim, King of Naples X-693b; XIII-776c; and Juan Andres XVI-3c; and Austrians IX-492b; as Duke of Berg XV-604c; and Carbonari XIII-330d; death VIII-222d; X-686c; Italian policy VIII-234c; Napoleon on X-693c; observatory XII-73a; and Rossi XIII-204a
 Muratori, periodical, Italy XI-685a
 —LUIGI ANTONIO X-641b; VII-376d; and Bangor Antiphony II-294b; and Böcken II-608c; as historian VIII-251c; as Jesuit student XII-656d; on leprosy IX-184c; liturgist XIII-72b; on palms XI-432b; on Pius IV XII-129d; Portrait (ill.) X-641c; and Quirini XIII-614d tomb X-413a
 —Teresa. See Scannabecchi
MURATORIAN CANON X-642b; I-120c; III-449b; X-641d; and Acts I-120c; Apocalypses, Apocryphal I-614b; 614d; on Basilides II-328c; and Catholic Church III-449b; on Hermas VII-269c; on John, Epistle of VIII-435c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on St. Paul XIV-730d; on Peter, Epistle of XI-752d; pseudo-Pauline epistles I-614a
 —Fragment. See Muratorian Canon
 Muraviev, Nikolai, and revolutionists XIII-249b; and treaty III-684a; writings XIII-272c
 Murbach, Abbey of IX-406d; XIII-589d; St. Suitpert II-73d
 Murchu, James, martyr VIII-168a
 Murcia, Spain III-384c; 412c; XIV-171d; Dominican studium arabicum XII-361d; and Ferdinand III X-612c; modern organization XIV-171d; and Moors III-150d
 Murciana, hermitage, foundation XI-764d
 Murdac, Henry, Archbishop of York VI-161b; XV-628d; 629a
 Murder, abortion as I-47d; 48a; 49d; ecclesiastical punishment XIV-605c; English medieval punishment XII-568a; and excommunication III-597b; first I-36a; Greek punishment of XII-566a; of infants VIII-1b; Irish law II-754d; II-756a; and irremovable rectors VIII-174c; and Mani IX-593d; Mosaic punishment for XIV-308d; and rigorist opinions I-62b; ritual XV-635d
 Murdoch, John, Vicar Apostolic of Scotland VI-578b; VIII-154a; XIII-621c
 —J. B., on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
 Mürdter, Orientalist XI-304a

- Mure**, Indian language X-606c
Muredach, Saint, Bishop of Kil-lala VIII-640c
Murena, L. Licinius, and Cibyra III-768b
Murer, Jacob, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
Muret, battle I-269a; III-412c; 436a; X-541b; XIII-189b; XIV-181d; St. Dominic at V-107b; church of Saint Jacques, chapel V-107b; ordinance of IX-371a
MARC - ANTOINE X-642d; XIII-178a; birthplace IX-264c; and Denis Lambkin VIII-760c; and Montaigne X-512c; Padua XI-387d; at University of Poitiers XII-179c; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d
Murex brandaris, of Porphyreon XII-282c
trunculus, of Porphyreon XII-282c
Murfreesboro, Tennessee, battle XV-172b
Murg, town, and Andlaw I-468a
Murgas, Joseph, priest XIV-56a
MURI (MURI-GRIES), Benedictine Abbey X-643a; II-450a; XIV-362d; and Easter play X-350a; and Priory of Gries X-644a
Muriadach, Irish king IV-578b
Muriatich, Prince of Imaile V-173d
MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ ESTEBAN X-644a; Campaña III-221a; St. Catherine, Marriage of IX-703; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) V-229; St. Francis of Paula VI-231; (ill.) X-facing 644; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Francisco Herrera the Younger VII-295c; and Iriarte VIII-132a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna, Corsini Gallery, Rome (ill.) X-facing 644; Madonna, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; in Madrid IX-517c; and Meneses X-187c; Piacenza XII-70b; portrait X-644c; tomb XV-270b; Vatican, works XV-283b
V Argáiz, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
Murimuth, Adam of. *See* Adam of Murimuth
Murimuth, on ecstasy V-277b
Muristal, school II-508b
Murley, Dean, pastor of Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105c
Murmellius, Johannes, Bishop of Münster VII-641a; VIII-787d; X-637c; XV-603a
Murmane, William, canon, and temperance movement XIV-489d
Murnar, Thomas. *See* Murner
Murneave. *See* Abban
MURNER, THOMAS X-645b; at Baden disputation XII-705d; in Lucerne IX-407d; on Reformation VI-521b; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
Murnevin. *See* Abban
Muro (Augustobriga) XIV-452b
Giovanni da, and Giotto VI-565d
MURO-LUCANO, DIOCESE OF X-646b
Muromec, Elia XIII-266b
Muros, Diego de, Bishop of the Canaries XI-363d; XIII-460b
Murphy, Bishop of Cork, and Christian Brothers XIII-41a
Alfred J. X-282c
Arthur, lawyer VIII-151d
Christopher, missionary V-188d
Daniel, Bishop of Hobart, missionary VII-381b; X-669b; at Hyderabad-Deccan VII-593c; XII-397d; in India VII-593a; at Natal X-708a
Denis VIII-165a
D. W., and Catholic University III-456a
Edward, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
Edward, philanthropist I-258b
Francis, Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; II-116d; VIII-147b
Francis, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese IX-398d
James B., surgeon VII-657d; and abortion I-47c
J. Francis, artist VIII-142b
John, publisher II-231c; VIII-142c; almanac V-27c
John S., editor VIII-97b
Mary XI-294d
M. Bernard, priest XI-233a
Michael XV-457d; Catholic University III-456a
Myles, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
P. J., and Catholic University III-456a
Terence I-731d
Thomas II-704d
Timothy, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
Mother Xavier, Presentation nun XII-397d
Murr, Johann Baptist, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a
Murray, town, Utah XV-239c
DANIEL, Archbishop of Dublin X-646b; V-176c; 319c; IX-499b; X-199d; and Mother Ball II-222d; Bible V-141a; and Catholic Association XIII-129d; in Catholic Emancipation movement VIII-108a; and Christian Brothers XIII-710c; and education VIII-110c; and Father Hand I-314d; and Irish Sisters of Charity I-234b; at Maynooth College X-88d; and E. I. Rice XIII-40d
Dominic, Augustinian VII-286a
George XV-311d; and Briand II-778b
Gilbert VI-579a
James, Bishop of Maitland IX-555d
James D., Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b
John, and Universalist Church XV-181d
JOHN O'KANE XVI-64c
Patrick, Redemptorist XII-685d
PATRICK, theologian X-646c; at Maynooth College X-88d; in Rome XV-394a
Thomas, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a; XV-658d
William, and Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a
Murre, town, India VII-724b
Murrhard, Benedictine Abbey XV-717a
Murri XI-685a
Murrone, Hermits of. *See* Celestine Order
Pietro de. *See* Celestine V, Saint
Mursa, battle (351) XIII-693c
Mursia IV-510d
Mursil, Hethite king VII-306c
Mursinna, Christian Ludwig, surgeon X-133b
Murtagh O'Brien, King of Cashel III-401b
Murtana (Perge) VI-443c; XI-667b
Murten, battle XIV-360a
Murtha, William H. II-801d
Murton, and Ven. John Amias I-428b
Murtzuphlos Eudocia III-110a
Murua y López, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d
Murviel, Anne Carrion de, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
Murzik, sanjak XV-59c
Müsa, Chinese prince X-481d
Musa, Jebel, height XIV-12a; (ill.) VIII-200
Musa. *See* Maimonides, Moses
Musa Leodienises VI-34b
Museum, Library of the, Alexandria IX-227d
Philologico-Sacrum, Antwerp VII-502b
Museus, Anthony, martyr VIII-167c
John, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c; on metempsychosis X-235b; Scaliger on XIII-506b
Musa ibn Noseyr, Arab leader XIV-178c; XV-251d; at Barbastro XI-295c
Musaico, Studio del, Vatican Palace XV-286c
Musandinus, Petrus X-126c; Antidotarium XIII-397c
Musanus V-413c
Musapekian, Gregory, Armenian patriarch V-571d
Musarna, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
Muschamp, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Muscia, Antonio, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d
Muscle (physiol.), Galen I-458c; and Schwann XIII-593a; da Vinci XV-444b
Muscovy. *See* Russia
Musculation XII-621d
Musée Belge, periodical IX-396b; XI-671d; XV-628d
Bellarmin, Meehlin II-635c
de Cluny, Paris I-366a
des Aveugles VII-153a
Germanique, Nuremberg, Biblical MS. XV-519c
Guimet, Paris I-564c
Muse Historique, periodical, France XI-675c
Museo, Viale del, Vatican Palace XV-278d; 283b
Borgiano XII-460b
Civico, Pavia XI-592c
Cristiano. *See* Christian Museum
delle Missioni Cattoliche, periodical, Italy XI-684d
del Prado, Madrid IX-517b
di Risorgimento, Turin XV-93d
Kircheriano, Rome XIII-165d
Miscellaneo, Vatican Palace XV-284b
Muséon, Le, periodical, Louvain VII-138d; IX-396b; XI-671d
Museo Nazionale delle Terme, Rome XIII-174d
Romano, Rome XIII-165d
Muses (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-282b
Musetto XII-110d
Museum Christianum. *See* Christian Museum
of Catacomb Inscriptions and Christian Antiquities, Lateran Palace I-690c
MUSEUMS, CHRISTIAN X-647a; Cologne X-647c; Italy X-647b; Lateran X-647a; London, Paris, Berlin X-647c; Vatican X-647a; XV-277b; 281c
Musezib-Merodach, Elamite chief II-15b
Musgrave, Sir Richard, and Francis Plowden XII-168b; XII-168c
MUSH, Armenian Catholic See X-647d
JOHN X-647d; and Margaret Clitherow IV-59c; at Wisbech XV-601c
Mushki, and Sargon II II-14b; and Tiglath-pileser I II-12a
MUSIC I-760b; Adam of Fulda I-133c; Adami da Bolsena I-135a; Agazzari I-206c; Agostini I-224b; Agricola I-230d; Aiblinger I-233a; Aichinger's I-233b; Albrechtsberger I-270a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambros I-383a; Felice Anerio I-475d; Giovanni Francesco Anerio I-475d; Animuccia I-530a; Antony I-588d; Arcadelt I-887a; Aristotle I-717c; Arne I-746b; Assmayer II-1c; Baini II-209a; Bathe II-348b; Beethoven XV-265c; Berlioz II-495c; Berio II-512b; for blind V-313c; for blind (ill.) V-314a; Boethius II-611a; Buddhists III-33c; Byrd III-92c; Carissimi III-348d; Casali III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407a; St. Cecilia III-473b; Cherubini III-648c; Choron III-696a; Colonna IV-128a; counterpoint IV-436d; Coussemaker IV-453d; Croce IV-513c; Déprés IV-738b; in education, Christian XIII-555d; in education, ancient Greek I-760d; V-296d; in education, ancient Roman I-761c; Engelbert V-430d; by

- books I-577c; significance X-648b; Sistine Choir XIV-29c; in the 6th century VI-149b; *Tantum Ergo* XIV-445d; *Te Deum* XIV-470b; and "Ut Queant Laxis" XV-244a; Vatican Chant X-650a; Vespers XV-382d; 383c; in Western Church I-389d; women X-653d; XV-697d; See Hymnody
- Musica**, Accademia di. See Santa Cecilia, Regia Accademia di.
- mensurata, and plain chant XII-144a
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS IN CHURCH SERVICES** X-657a; harp X-657a; organ X-651c; XI-297b
- Musica sacra**, periodical XI-672b XVI-43b
- Musicianus**, judge IX-671b
- Musil**, Alois, archaeologist IV-600d
- Musimo Indians** X-90c
- Musiniens** II-416a
- Musivarius** X-584c
- Mushkogeos** I-410c; IV-479d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411b
- Muskodensug Indians** XII-320a
- Muskogee**, town, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Muskogeos**. See *Mushkogeos*
- Muslin**, in corporals I-355a
- Musonius**, Stoic XIV-299d
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b
- Bishop of Thermæ Basilica XIV-629c
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- Musos Indians** IV-122c
- Muspelheim**, in *Gylfaginning* IV-412b
- Musquima**. See *Musimo*
- Musri**. See *Arabia*
- Mussafa**, Adolf, philologist XII-185d; XV-463b
- Mussart**, V., Franciscan XIV-643a
- Mussato**, Albertino, and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d
- Musseax**. See *Ailleboust*, Charles Joseph d'
- Musselburgh**, Scotland, shrine XIII-761b
- Musset**, Alfred de, writer VI-201b; and Boré XVI-11a
- Musso**, Cornelius, Bishop of Bitonto XVI-64d; XIII-280c
- Mussulmans**. See *Mohammedans*
- Musta**, church at IX-576d
- Mustapha III**, Sultan, and Achrida I-104b; patriarchal office, tax on VI-769a
- Kara. See *Kara Mustapha*
- Mustard**, adulteration of I-162d; in Bible XII-155a
- Seed, parable of XI-463d
- MUSTI**, Africa X-658d
- Mustilani**. See *Musticenses*
- Mustiola**, martyr III-690d
- Musu Indians**. See *Moxos Indians*
- Musumusu**, and Christians III-572d
- MUSUROS, MARKOS** X-659a; Greek College IX-164b; Rome, University of XIII-177c
- Mût**, deity V-344b
- (Claudiopolis) IV-8b
- Mutacallimûn**, philosophers V-222b
- Mutakkil Nusku**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Mutalli** (Mutallu), Hittite King VII-306c; X-234c
- Mutanabbi**, poet VII-124d
- Mutation theories** V-660c
- Mutawakkil**, Caliph of Egypt VIII-365c
- Mu'tazilites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Muteau**, Alfred, jurist, on seal of confession XIII-663a
- Mutel**, Gustave Charles Marie IV-362d
- Mutessarifs**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Muth**, Karl, editor XI-679d
- Mutianus**, Konrad Rufus, humanist VII-540d; 541d; IX-450a; and Crotus IV-539b
- Mutilation**, and irregularity VIII-171d; X-143b
- Mutilum** (Modigliana) X-421d
- Mutina**. See *Modena*
- Bonifacius a X-414d
- Mutinho Antonio**, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- MUTHIS, JOSE CELESTINE** X-659b; XIV-202c; 205b; portrait XIV-204d
- Sinforsio X-659c
- Mutrone**, Castello di, and Florence VI-106c
- Mutsaers**, Bernard, priest XI-233c
- Mutsuhito**, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; and Archbishop Williams II-707a
- Mutsun Indians**, missions X-372a; dictionary XIV-30d
- Mutallu**. See *Mutalli*
- Mutual Home Association Community** XIV-69d
- Mutuun** XV-235c; interest on XV-236b
- Mutus**, and Silvanus V-122d
- Mutz**, Francis X., theologian XIV-620d; on love and perfection XIV-614c
- Muus**, Andrew, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Muwahhedin**. See *Druzes*
- Muyssa**. See *Chibcha*
- Muza**. See *Musa ibn Noseyr*
- Muzaffer** (Muzaffar) ed Din, Shah of Persia XI-718c
- Muzalon**, Nicholas, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Muzárab**, chapel, Toledo cathedral X-611a
- Muzárabes** X-611a
- Muz-Art Pass**, Turkestan, treaty III-684c; XV-96a
- Muzi**, Apostolic delegate in Chili XII-134d
- Muziano**, Girolamo, painter I-88b
- Muzio de Gata**, Tito, and Lodi cathedral IX-322d
- Muzkilovski**, Andrew, and Smotricki XIII-269c
- MUZZARELLI, ALFONSO** X-660a; XIV-99b; 595b; and Axevalo I-701d; and Gallicanism VI-355d
- Mwanga**, King of Uganda XV-205b
- Mwyn gu**. See *Kentigern*
- Myaung-mya**, town, Burma, Catholics in III-83b
- Myazda**, in *Avestic* rites XIII-310a
- Mycale**, battle of VIII-771a
- Mycenae**, swastika IV-517d
- Mycielski**, Joseph, archaeologist XII-200d
- Mycone** XIII-25a
- Myconius**, Frederick, at Hagenau V-35d; in London I-501c; and Reformation IX-407d
- Oswald, and Confession of Faith V-762b; XII-705d; and Glarean VI-577b; and Zwingle XV-772d; 774d
- Myddilburga** (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Myddleton**, Hugh, canal IX-344b
- Mye**, Oblate XI-184c
- Myers**, Frederick William Henry, poet, and telepathy XIV-222d; 475d; 476c
- Mygdonius** (Jeruyer) VII-103a
- Myhan**, Robert, and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- Myknos** IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a; Catholic Bishops of VI-743a
- Mykonos**, Diocese of. See *Tinos*
- Mylæ**, battle (36 B.C.) X-216d; XIII-774a; XIII-774b
- Mylapur** (Mylapore), Saint Thomas of. See *Saint Thomas of Mylapur*
- MYLASA** X-660c
- Myles**, John, Baptist II-279d
- Myllar**, Andrew, printing press II-777d
- Myling**, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Mylne**, Walter XIII-618d
- MYNDUS** X-660d; VI-442d
- Myrny** XV-533b
- Myrolog**, Eustachius V-627b; Fallopio V-772b
- Myomis**, deity II-514c; IV-406b
- MYRA** X-661a; and Acaanda XI-380a; and Antipheilos I-575a; and Caunus III-459a; and Corydallus IV-402c; and Limyra IX-265b; location VI-442d; and Marciene IX-645c; and Olympus XI-249c; and Patara XI-541b; and Phaselis XI-790d; and Tlos XIV-748d
- Nicholas. See *Nicholas of Myra*
- Myrepsu**, Nicolaus, physician X-124c
- Myriangeloi**, town VI-529d
- MYRINA** X-661b
- Myriobiblion** (Photius) III-117b; XII-44a; 46a; Clémentet edits IV-12a
- Myriophyta**, See of VI-738b
- MYRIOPHYTUM** X-661c; and Heraclea VII-243a
- Myrk**, John III-293a
- Myron**, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Myron**, in Armenian Church V-572b
- Myronides**, and Pharsalus XI-790c
- Myrrdin**, prophecy of XV-584b
- Myrrh**, in bells, blessing of II-420d; in Bible XII-155b; in ointment XI-230a
- Myrsilus**, historian X-243d
- Myrtle**, in Bible XII-155b
- Mysach**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- Mysia**. See *Moesia*
- Myssin**, Nihilist XI-75c; 76a
- Myśl katolicka**, periodical XI-688c
- Niepodlegla, periodical XV-556d; XI-688c; XIII-261b
- Mysore**, state VII-726a
- DIOCESE OF X-661d; history X-661d; institutions X-662a; 662b; statistics VII-730b
- Mysos**, Demetrius, at Wittenberg VII-770c
- Mysteries** (literary) X-6c; 348c; XI-525d; Czech IV-599b; Easter V-226c; French V-192d; Latin IX-27c; Mithraic X-403d; Montanists X-522d; pagan XI-391d; in Russia XIII-269d; and the Temple XIV-496c; Victims Paschali XV-407d. See *Miracle Plays*; *Passion Plays*
- MYSTERY** X-662b; analogy I-450c; Baader II-173d; 174c; and Beatiific Vision VII-173a; 173b; doctrine X-662c; and faith V-753c; Guenther on XIII-1b; and Modernists X-417a; and naturalism X-714c; and reason X-662d; and revelation I-219a; XIII-2b; and science XIII-606c; in Scripture and theology X-662b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Thomistic teaching XIV-671c; Trinity XV-52b
- Mystical Acts**, nature of IV-324d
- BODY OF THE CHURCH X-663c
- Theology. See *Theology*, Mystical
- Union. See *Union*
- MYSTICISM** X-663d; XIV-616d; Agreda, Maria de I-229a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Amalaricus of Metz I-377a; and asceticism I-768a; St. Augustine II-93a; X-664b; Aylward II-164d; Baader II-173b; and Brahminism X-664a; Bruno III-17c; Byzantine III-122b; Carmelites III-367a; Chinese X-664a; Cousin V-276d; criticism of X-664d; Decline XIV-592d; Denifle IV-719c; Dionysius, Pseudo X-664b; on Divine nature V-706a; Eckhart V-274b; ecstasy V-277a; Eriugena V-521d; and Erweckte Brüder VI-34d; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; false and true XII-608c; Feneberg VI-34d; St. Francis of Rome VI-205d; and Friends of God VI-306c; in German poetry VI-518a; in Germany VI-494d; 520d; Gerson VI-532c; St. Gertrude the Great VI-534a; Grooten VII-36a; Guyon, Madame VII-92d; Blessed Henry Suso VII-238d; and Hesychasm VII-301a; Hilton VII-355b; history X-664a; Hugh of St. Victor VII-523a; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; Juliana of Norwich VIII-557a; Lully XII-671a; Mass, Canon of III-266a; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; and Men of Understanding X-191b; and Mohammedanism X-422c; 422d; and Mystical Marriage IX-703a; Newman X-799d; pagan XI-391a; Papal rule III-524a; Plato X-664a; XII-161d; and Quietism XII-608c; Radewyns XII-631c; and Rationalism XIII-548d; 550a; and reason XIV-582c; in religious life XII-748d; and Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c; in Spanish literature XIV-199c; Tauler XIV-465b; and theology XIV-582c; 603c; and theosophy XIV-626b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; and Universe VII-594b; and Vedantism X-664a; Visions XV-477b
- Father of. See *Bernard of Clairvaux*, Saint
- Mystics** (Sufis) I-675a
- Mysticus**, Nicholas, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-425d
- Myth**, Syndicalist theory XIV-386a
- Mythology**, Alaskan I-249a; Angels, Babylonian I-480c; and Animism I-529b; Apotheosis I-650b; Asgaard II-775b; Avatar II-148b; Baal II-175b; Babylonian II-186c; 187a; 188b; 514c; Boccaccio, dictionary of II-607c; in catacombs VII-665d; in Christian art II-342d; Egyptian V-343d; in Germany VI-485a; Hades I-253b; Hebrews XII-176b; Hindu II-730c; 733a; Indians, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Tamaque XIV-440a; and Naturalism X-717a; Norse, hell VII-207a; and parable XI-460d; and religion XII-741c; and theology XIV-580b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and virgin birth XV-450c; Völuspá XV-507a
- Mzabites**, tribe, and Christianity I-186a
- Mzondo**, mission XIII-26a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

N., abbr. I-27a
 Naalol VI-442d
 Naama, town, Nabathea VI-442d
 town, Sephele VI-442d
 Naamah. *See* Naama; Noemi
 Naaman, bathing of, and baptism II-260a
 Na'aman, Christian Arab XI-717d
 Naaman, Ludolf, confessor IV-725b
 —the Syrian, cure V-387b
 Naamatus, Saint, in Rodez and Vabres XIII-108d
 Naaratha VI-442d
 Naarden, Alva sacks I-371b
 Naas, Ammonite King, and Israel I-432c; and Saul VIII-648a
 —convent XV-553d
 —town VI-442d
 Naashon. *See* Nahasson
 Naassenes (Naasens), Syrian Gnostics I-603d; VI-598a; and Demiurge IV-708c
 Naasson, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
 Nabaitu. *See* Nabateans
 Nabajoth. *See* Nabateans
 Nabal, name X-676c
 —husband of Abigail III-157d; and David III-351d
 Nabat, father of Jeroboam VIII-340b
 Nabat, Nihilist periodical, Russia XI-75c
 Nabatean Inscriptions I-664a; XIII-710c
 —Kingdom I-666b; extent I-667c
 Nabateans, Arabian tribe I-664d; XIII-709b; Asshurbanipal subdues II-16d; in Moab X-410b; in Sela XI-777d; and Cedarenes III-474c
 Nabi-Haroun I-4d
 Nabias, Elie de, cardinal, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
 Nabis, tyrant of Sparta XIV-210a
 Nabías XIII-772a; manuscripts IX-627d; XIII-417c; XIV-529b; Orthodox *See* VII-370b
 NABO, town X-666a
 Naboadelus. *See* Nabonidus
 Nabogame, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
 Nabojoa, mission station XIV-145b
 Nabonahid, father of Baltasar IV-624d
 Nabonassar, Era of III-740b; V-335a
 Nabonidus, King of Babylonia II-184c; 226d; III-317d; VI-400b; X-118b; and Cyrus VII-712d; and Hommel's theory II-184c; in inscriptions II-227a
 Nabopolassar, King of Babylonia II-183b; and Cyaxares XIV-753a; and Medes X-118a; and Nabuchodonosor II VIII-655d; X-666c; Ninive captured I-778c; II-5d; 17a; and Phoenicia XII-42a
NABOR AND FELIX, SAINTS X-666a; 728c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; basilica, relics I-389b; feast of I-398c; martyrdom X-300c
 Naboth, and Ahab I-101c; death V-382a; XII-478c; meaning X-677a
 Nabra, martyr, Acts, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
 Nabuchadnezzar. *See* Nabuchodonosor
NABUCHODONOSOR I X-666b; II-183b; and Asshurresh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
NABUCHODONOSOR II X-666b; II-183d; Ahicam I-233a; and Ammonites I-432d; and Asshurbanipal II-17a; and Babylonian captivity X-666d; and Baltasar II-226d; Carmel threatened III-353d;

Cedarenes defeated III-474d; and Daniel IV-620b; 622a; VII-347d; Gaza recaptured VI-400b; golden image II-184c; and Jeremias X-666d; Juda invaded III-316b; VIII-200b; Judaism in Asia I-779c; madness II-184b; marriage II-17a; and Moabites X-410b; and Nechao VIII-655c; and Ninive II-5c; VIII-554a; 554c; at Pelusium XI-610d; Phoenicia conquered XII-42a; pseudo-Augustine I-798d; and Sidon XIII-777a; Temple destroyed XIV-499a; 502a; Thebes despoiled XIV-563a; in Tobias XIV-753a
 Nabudayan, King of Assyria II-11d
 Nabu-Kudurri-usur. *See* Nabuchodonosor
 Nabu-na'id. *See* Nabonidus
 Nabupalassar. *See* Nabopolassar
 Nabuzardan, Babylonian general VIII-348a
 Nacão, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
 Nacaxina, Michael. *See* Michael Nacaxina
NACCHIANTE, GIACOMO X-667a
 Nachash, Biblical star-name II-31c
 Nachidjewan. *See* of II-314c
 Nachmanides, Moyses, Biblical commentator IV-159a; V-702d
 Nachor, name X-676c
 —grandfather of Abraham, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —(Nahor), brother of Abraham I-61a; VIII-193d; 717b
 —town, in Mesopotamia I-51d
 Nachtgall, Ottmar. *See* Luscinius, Ottmar
 Nacion, periodical, Ecuador VI-380a
 Nacional, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 Naclantus, Giacomo. *See* Nacchiante, Giacomo
 Nacogdoches, Indian village III-129d; X-389d; 710c; XIV-546a; 547b
 —Indians III-129b; 129d; IX-657c; X-389d; XIV-547b
 Nacola, nymph X-667b
NACOLIA (NACOLEIA) X-667b
 Nacuart, Lazarist IX-510b
 Nadab, Aaron's son I-4a; V-373c
 —King of Israel VIII-198b; 198c; 655b; 656a; 657a
 Nadakó Indians III-129b
 Nadal, Jerónimo, Jesuit VII-643a; Jesuit education XII-654a; and Francisco Torres XIV-783d
 Nádasdy, Franz, count, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; and Cardinal Haynald VII-161d
 —Ladislaus, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
 Nädendal, nunnery, Finland VI-77a
 Nadezhdin, literary critic XIII-272c
 Nadfraoich, Saint, and St. Brigid VIII-637a
 Nadir, Shah of Persia XI-718b; Armenian Oppression XI-722d; and Mossul X-598d
 Nadolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
 Nados, Bishop of Sabrats XIII-292b
 Nadouessime Indians. *See* Sioux
 Nadouessieux Indians X-327c
 Nadowe Indians. *See* Iroquois
 Nadsohn, Lemjon Jakowlewirsch, poet XIII-273d
 Naduesiu Indians. *See* Sioux
 Nægle, Augustus, and Ratramnus I-172a

Næstved, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
 Näfels, battle XIV-359c
 Nagam Pillay, Dewan of Travancore IV-78a
 Nagara, Abbey of IV-135d
 Nagas, race XII-626d
 Nagasaki, town, Japan, commercial museum VIII-317d
 —DIOCESE OF X-667c; Catholics martyred VIII-307b; XIV-94d; Synod (1890) VIII-308a
 Nagel, Albrecht, ophthalmologist X-141c
 —Joseph, Senator, Michigan X-282c
 Nägele, Franz Karl von, obstetrician X-141c
 Nägeli, Hans Franz IX-41b
 —Karl von, biologist II-575b; on evolution and Darwinism V-658c
 Nagge, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 Nagl, Francis Xavier, cardinal, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XV-45c; 420a
NAGLE, NANO XII-398b; and Moylan X-609d; Presentation Order XII-397b
 Nagler, Georg Kaspar, Encyclopedist V-418a
 —Karl Ferdinand Friedrich, Prussian minister XII-527b
 Nagoral, Count, Governor of Karinthia VIII-608a
 Nagot, Francis Charles, Sulpician XIV-329d; at Baltimore II-229d; and Cistercians III-786c; and Jacques André Emery V-402b; Pigeon Hills College II-230d; seminary, Emmitsburg IX-204d; XIII-698a
 Nagoya, Japan, castle (ill.) VIII-310a; museum VIII-317d; Yashiki Gate (ill.) VIII-322
NAGPUR, DIOCESE OF X-669a; statistics VII-730a
 Nag's Head Story I-493b
 Nagurzewski, writer XII-198a
 Nagy, Ignatius, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c
 Nagy Szombat. *See* Tynau
 Nagy-Várad. *See* Grosswardein
 Nahabi, Nephtali spy X-750a
 Nahalil VI-442d
 Nahallal. *See* Naalol
NAHANE (NAHANAIS) INDIANS X-669c; IV-718a; XV-267c
 Naharai, Joab's armour-bearer II-515d
 Naharina, Hethite country V-339c; VII-306a
 Naharro, Bartolomé. *See* Torres, Naharro Bartolomé de
 Nahash. *See* Naas
 Nahashbat, angel, in Manicheism IX-592c
 Nahasson, brother-in-law of Aaron I-4d; chief of Juda VIII-536d
 Nahbi. *See* Nahabi
 Nahhum. *See* Nahum
 Nahlowsky, F., ecclesiastical policy XII-342a
 Nahoa Indians, Mexico X-250d
 Nahor. *See* Nachor
 Nahshon. *See* Nahasson
 Nah'siram, mother of Bardesanes II-293b
 Nahuatl, Mexican language, Anglo, Pedro I-513d; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Aztecs II-169c; Horacio Carochi III-371b; Lope de Vega's "Autos" XIV-203a
 Nahuatlán Shoshonian Indians, habitation VII-756d
 Nahum, name X-670a; 676c
NAHUM, prophet X-670a; XII-478d; birthplace VI-438b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —BOOK OF X-670c; authorship X-672a; in canon III-269a;

270d; contents X-670c; criticism X-671a; date X-671a
 Nailmakers, patron XI-566c
 Nails (physiol.), Schwann's discoveries XIII-593a
 —HOLY X-672b; authenticity X-672d; Constantine IV-523c; feast of IV-536c; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; at Trier I-230d
NAIM, city X-672d; VI-442d; (ill.) X-672a
 Naim, Effendi, historian VI-349c
 Naiman, Mongolian tribe X-480a
 Naimrael, in Manicheism IX-593a
 Nain, Labrador, Moravian mission V-540b
 —Palestine. *See* Naim
 Nain Sing, in Tibet XIV-719d
 Naioth VI-442d
 Nairi, Armenian tribe, Ramman-nirari III II-13a; Teghath-phalasar I II-12a
 —Upper Sea of the I-736b
 Nairn, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Nairne, Lady Carolina, writer XIII-626d
 Najera, *See* of X-721d; and Calahorra III-148b
 Najran, town, Arabia, Christianity I-670a; James of Sarugh VIII-278b; massacre I-671c; 672a
 Nakatenus, William, "Cœleste Palmetum" XII-353b
 Nakechabendiya X-423a
 Nakohodotsi Indians. *See* Nacogdoches
 Nakota Indians. *See* Sioux
 Nakotoco-ondjig-ku't'in Indians, Canada IX-368a
 Nakshatras, Lunar zodiac, Indian astronomy II-25c
 Nalewajek, Cossack rebel XV-763c
 Nama-kwa. *See* Namaqua
 Namaqua, Hottentot tribe VII-498a; XII-626d; dialect I-182c
 Namaqualand, Great, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-68d
 Namar Bell, astronomical work II-19c
 Namas, Hottentot tribe I-182c
 Namatus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 Nambe, pueblo, population (1910) XII-554d
 Name, and idea, Condillac IV-211b
 —Holy, Feast of the. *See* Holy Name, Feast of the
 Nameche, A. J. IX-397b
 Name-days, Polish custom XII-207a
 Name of God, Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy X-673b
 —OF JESUS, CONFRATERNITY OF THE X-673b
 —of Jesus, Congregation of the XIV-640b
 —of Jesus, Diocese of. *See* Cebú
 —of Jesus, House of the III-606b; XV-436b
 —OF JESUS, KNIGHTS OF THE X-673b
 —OF JESUS, SISTERS OF THE X-673b; Marseilles IX-717d
 —of Mary, Churches dedicated to XI-564d
 —OF MARY, FEAST OF THE HOLY X-673b; XV-464c
NAMES, CHRISTIAN X-673c; baptism II-273a; X-674c; confirmation IV-216c; X-675b; customs X-675a; origin X-674b
 —Divine, Areopagite on V-14a
 —HEBREW X-675c; compound X-677a; Divine X-676a; Jew-

- ish Exorcisms V-710a; mystical I-332d; personal X-676b; place X-677d; simple X-676c; **Names, pagan** X-674a
- Sacred**, St. Aileran on I-235a; significance X-673c
- OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY** X-678c; Canadian institute founded III-236a; X-549a; French Institute, Marseilles X-678d; in Ontario XIII-565b; statistics III-239c
- Namin, Nahr, Palestine** I-774d
- Nammaghani, King of Shirpurla** I-181b
- Namsi, grandfather of King Jehu** VIII-332a
- Namur, town, Burgundy** III-69a; Don John of Austria X-761d; Halloy at VII-120b
- DIOCESE OF** X-679a; cathedral X-679b; de Backer II-190c; Discalced Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Jesuit College II-406c; and Diocese of Liège IX-237b; seminary, library IV-17c
- Institute of Notre Dame de**, See Notre Dame de Namur, Institute of
- Nan, Chinese decree of nobility** III-666d
- Nanaimo, town, British Columbia** II-792a; institutions II-792d
- Nanak, founder of Sikhism** XIII-789a
- Nanartha Pradipaya, periodical**, IV-125b
- Nan-ch'ang, town, China** III-665a; Christianity established XIII-36d; Ricci XIII-36a
- Nancrède, Paul Joseph Guérard** de VI-276a
- Nancy, town, battle (1477)** III-69d; Charles the Bold VI-498b; IX-370c; XI-246b; library I-421a; IV-9d; siege of (1633) and Callot III-188c; university XV-197d
- DIOCESE OF** X-680b
- Cathedral** (ill.) X-680d; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562
- map VI-facing 188; seminary X-361c; and Verdun, Diocese of XV-350d
- Hospitalers of Our Lady of**, See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
- Nanea, temple of** IX-497b
- Nanfan, Sir Richard, and Wolsey** XV-685b
- Nangis, battle (1814)** X-698c
- Guillaume de. See William of Nangis
- Nan Hwai-jen**, See Verbiest
- Nani, Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia** II-760d
- Nanini, Giovanni Maria, musician** X-601b; and Agostini I-224b; and Anerio I-475d; and Palestrina I-88c
- Nanker, Bishop of Cracow, and Breslau** II-762b
- Nan-king, town, former capital of China** III-664c; 681c; X-481c; rebels III-684a; treaty (1842) III-683c; VII-450d; XII-490a; treaty port III-686b; taken (1356) III-682a
- See of, Christianity XIII-36d; establishment XII-304a; and Goa VI-603b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Ricci XIII-36a; suppressed XII-489c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- Nan Mi-te, Peking** III-670d
- Nanna, Scandinavian mythology** I-775b
- Nanni, Francesco, Friars Minor** VI-285c
- Giovanni**, See Annius of Viterbo
- Nan-ning, town, China** VIII-712c; trade III-686d
- Nannius, Pierre** IX-280b
- Nansen, Fridtjof, explorer** III-638c
- Nan-sung**, See Manzi
- Nantbrân, Dewi, and Welsh catechism** XV-536d
- Nanterre, town** VI-413d; St. Genevieve, devotion to XI-488b
- Nantes, town, English possession** VII-221b; Magnien at IX-533d; Noyades XIII-15a
- Cassian de, martyr** III-325a
- DIOCESE OF** X-681c; Cathedral (ill.) X-681d; convent VI-205c; XII-712c; Council of (9th Cent.) IV-482a; Council of XII-447b; Council (1110) XIII-96b; Council dates X-682b; Easter custom V-2227d; Irish College VIII-161c; 162c; map VI-facing 188; seminary and Archbishop Affre I-180a; Synod (1127) decrees VII-351a; university and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c
- Edict of (1598)** VII-532d; 682b; Calvinists XII-707c; La Chaise VIII-733a
- revocation** VII-534b; VIII-22a; James II V-452b; and religious toleration XIV-761c; Le Tellier XV-478c
- Compagnie du Saint Sacrement** IV-184d; de Thou XIV-706d
- NANTEUIL, ROBERT X**-682d; portrait X-682d
- Nanthilde, Queen, and Clovis II** VI-240c; and Franks V-386b
- Nanticoke Indians** VII-753d
- Nantua, abbey** II-415c
- Nanuola, Ticuna deity** XIV-722a
- Nan-yang, town** III-677d
- Naogeorgus, Latin drama** IX-28c
- Naosie, in Irish literature** VIII-119d
- Naomi**, See Noemi
- Naos, Egyptian, and Ark of the Covenant** I-721c; in Greek Temple XIV-497d
- Naosuke, II, Japanese minister** VIII-312c
- Naoussa**, See of II-514a
- Nap, periodical** VII-562b
- Napa Indians** X-370d
- Napata, town, Nubia, battle (22 B. C.)** III-244d; Cataract V-329c; temple V-568a; XI-147c
- Napheddor**, See Dora
- Naphis, Arabian tribe** I-664d
- Naphish**, See Naphis
- Naphthali**, See Nephtali
- Naphthali, Ben, Massorete** VII-179d
- Napi, Blackfoot deity** II-591b
- Napier, Sir Charles, Butler's biography** XVI-16a
- George, Venerable**, See Napier, George, Venerable
- John, of Murchiston, on Antichrist** I-561c; St. Andrew's University XIII-332b
- Lord Robert, Abyssinia** I-78a; at Magdala I-78b
- Napin-yiqui, Mbaya Indians** X-95d
- Naples, town, Thracia Prima**, See Theodosiopolis
- NAPLES, town, Italy** X-683b; VIII-220d; aquarium X-684b; Belisarius VIII-679a; XI-348b; buildings X-683b; calendar, marble IX-742a; Castel dell'Ovo (ill.) VIII-facing 224; Castle S. Elmo (ill.) X-facing 686; Correggio's work I-319a; Geographical Congress XV-386d; history X-684d; Humanism VII-539d; Library, Brancacciana II-737c; Library, National II-685b; MSS. of Stefano Borgia II-685b; macaroni, drying (ill.) X-facing 686; Manuscripts in IX-619d; Masonic council IX-776d; Museo Borganiano II-685b
- Museum, National** X-684b; bust of Dante (ill.) IV-630; bust of Paul III XI-580; XIV-744c
- palace VI-127a; X-684a; palace (ill.) X-facing 686
- Archdiocese of** X-686d; annals I-534b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the I-336d; Cesar Borgia I-291d; Cappella del Tesoro (ill.) VIII-295; Capuchinesses III-320a; Carmelites III-356a; catacomb III-427b; cathedral XIV-665d; cathedral, interior (ill.) X-facing 686; charitable institutions X-684c; churches II-303c; Dominicans XII-361b; Fraticelli VI-246a; Giovanni a Carbonara, church III-768b; Holy Land IV-164b; Holy Name of Mary, Feast of the X-673c; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; Jesuits banished IV-34a; XIV-101a; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-86d; Jesuit statistics XIV-103a; Jesuit suppression XIV-98a; Magdalens, religious community IX-524b; map VIII-facing 244; Oratory, Fathers of the XIV-558d; Oratory, relics of St. Basil II-332c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passion, Feast of the XI-527a; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron I-472c; VI-218c; pilgrimage to XII-94a; Redemptorists XII-684c; relics XII-738a; ritual, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; St. Francis of Paula, Church of (ill.) X-facing 648; San Giovanni a Carbonara, Church of III-768b; St. Januarius, Church of XIV-709d; San Martino, cloister of (ill.) IV-facing 60; See established X-686d; Theatines XIV-557c
- Kingdom of**, Acton's services I-114d; Albanians I-254d; Alexander VI, policy of I-291a; Angevins VII-232c; Aragon III-412d; XIV-181d; Benedict XIII II-432a; Carbonari III-330c; Charles V III-626a; Croatia IV-511b; Elba V-371d; French and Maximilian VI-498d; Gallipoli VI-367a; German Empire VII-67d; Jesuits expelled XIV-446c; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; Pagano XI-394b; as papal fief XIV-513a; partition I-292c; patron XI-64a; and Pozzuoli (1014) XII-331b; revolution (1820) XIII-776c; Sicily XIII-776b; Spain IV-438d; Tortona XIV-785a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; William I I-158a
- University of** VI-255d; X-684b; XIII-600a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Thomism XIV-702a; Valla XV-257b
- NAPO, Ecuador** XVI-82c; exploration VI-49c; missions V-279d; XV-749d
- Napoleon, Saint**, See Neopolas
- I (BONAPARTE)** X-687b; VI-174a; Ancona X-691b; Anima College I-515a; as Antichrist II-129c; Antwerp I-589a; Austria X-691b; Bavaria II-355a; Belgium II-396b; Beljak VIII-608a; and Bernadotte XIV-353b; and Bernier II-509d; and bishops, convention of XII-165b; and Boulogne II-714d; and Mme. Campan III-220d; Canova's statues of III-298d; and Caprara III-313d; catechism V-80c; and Chateaubriand III-640b; and Cherubini III-649a; childhood X-687b; and Christianity III-641d; Cisalpine Republic IX-340c; Civiltà Vecchia X-691d; Concordat IV-204d; 263a; X-689b; 697d; and Confederation of the Rhine VI-508d; X-692a; and Consalvi IV-263a; coronation XI-485b; XIII-515d; council of 1809 X-693d; council of 1811 X-695c; 696a; Croatia IV-512c; Directory XIII-16a; Dissentist Abbey V-47a; divorce X-694b; and Dominicans XII-368Fa; downfall, prediction of V-406d; and droit de régalie XII-713b; ecclesiastical policy II-196a; III-44b; Egypt VIII-365d; X-688d; Elba V-371d; X-698c; and Emery V-402b; XIII-379a; as emperor X-690b; empire, end of X-698c; and Fathers of Mercy V-794c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Frayssinous VI-251a; Gaza VI-401b; and Görres VI-653a; Helena X-698d; Holland VII-390a; Huguenot policy VII-535b; imprisonment X-703a; and Irish Colleges, Rome VIII-158c; Italian campaign X-687d; Jewish policy VIII-398a; Joppe VIII-268d; and Lazarists XIII-360a; and Leo XII IX-167d; and Lesueur XVI-53d; Louisiana XIII-358a; Malta IX-576a; Mantua IX-612c; marriage, first X-687d; marriage, second X-695a; and Martiniana XIII-354c; and a Maury X-73b; Mediation, Act of XIV-360c; "Mémoires," X-698d; and Metternich X-245b; and Michael X-277b; and missions X-393c; monasteries, suppression of XV-604d; and Mozhghen X-569a; and Münster X-636b; National Institute I-89d; and Oblates I-405b; Oldenburg XI-238a; Organic Articles I-756a; and papacy XIV-265a; and Pius VI XII-132a; and Pius VII I-325c; X-693c; 698b; XII-133a; Poland XII-182a; portrait, Delacroix X-facing 694; portrait, Greuze VII-31a; portrait, Houdon VII-496d; Prague, Congress of (1813) X-698a; Prussia XII-526a; XIII-500d; and religious orders X-689d; religious principles X-698d; and Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rome X-691b; 692d; and Royer - Collard XIII-213d; Russia X-594b; 697b; XIII-249a; St-Denis XII-488a; and Schlegel XII-542b; Schwarzbürg XIII-594c; and Sisters of Charity III-606d; XI-323c; XIII-740a; Sorbonne XIV-150c; Spain X-693b; XIV-184d; and Stevens II-396c; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; 435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; 542b; Tilsit, Peace of X-692b; Tolentino, Peace of X-688c; tomb XI-486b; and Trappists III-784c; and Turks III-297c; Tuscany XV-104c; and Vatican art treasures XV-283a; Venice XV-339b; Waterloo X-698d; Württemberg XV-716c
- Napoleon II**, See Reichstadt, Duke de
- III (CHARLES-LOUIS-NAPOLEON)** X-699c; VI-174d; and Astros II-31d; Austria VI-511c; and Bernard II-497c; and Berryer II-517c; Borghesi's works IV-740c; and Carbonari III-331a; and Cavour XII-78c; coronation V-97d; Crimean War VI-175a; X-700c; and Dixon V-69d; and Dumas V-189d; Einsiedeln V-368b; empire X-701c; and Garibaldi X-701b; and Hübner VII-509d; Indo-China VII-776a; Italian policy X-701a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Le Play XII-163a; and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Levant XII-489b; marriage XI-485b; and Massaja I-77d; Mexican policy X-702a; XV-175a; and Papas, states XIV-266b; 266c; and Pius IX X-702a; XII-135d; portrait X-701d; presidency X-699d; re-organization of churches VII-536a; and scientists III-457c; and Sechi XIII-670c; and Ségur XIII-686b; Villefranche on XV-430c; and Viollet le Duc XV-446d; and William I of Prussia X-702d; youth X-699c
- Napoleone, of Milan** X-299c
- Napoleonic Code**, See Code Napoleon
- Napoli, Ladislao di** XI-736c
- Napotnik, Michael, Bishop of Lavant** IX-49b
- NAPPER, GEORGE, VENERABLE** X-703b
- Edward** X-703b
- Náprágyi, Demetrius, Bishop of Transylvania** VII-94d; XV-23a
- Naprzód, periodical, Poland** XI-688a
- Naqb es-Safá** VI-433b
- Nara, town, Japan** VIII-311c
- Naram-Sin, King of Babylonia** II-181b; 184d; XIII-707c
- Naranco, Santa Maria de, chapel** II-576a

- Naranjo, Pedro Manuel Garcia**, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d
Narantsouac. See Norridgewock
Nara-sinha II-148c
Narbonne, France, Counts of VI-131d; treaty of IV-289d
Archdiocese of III-331d; VI-396a; St. Aprosadius X-546b; Constitutions of (1260) XII-451d
Councils (589) III-332a; X-545b; (788) I-150d; 651d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c; regulating suspension XIV-345d
Franciscan chapter II-649d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; primacy XII-424a; régle, droit de XII-713b
Louis de X-698a
Pierre de VII-185b
Collegio III-332a
Narcissus, name X-674a
Bishop of Athens II-43c
Saint, Bishop of Gerona I-181a; VI-530c; XI-700c; XIV-177b
Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c; and Alexander I-285c; 295d; Easter controversy XV-408c; oil XII-736c
Bishop of Neronias XIII-57b
Saint, martyr, Tomi XIV-775c
Narcosis X-142b
Narcotic, alcohol as I-275d
Nard I-364b; See Spikenard
NARDI, JACOPO X-703c; VIII-250d
Ulderico, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Nardini, Pietro, violinist XIV-462b
Stefano, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
NARDO, DIOCESE OF X-703d
Nicholas de XV-371b
Narenta, Diocese of II-427b; IV-510d
Nargisi, poet XI-720c
Narhale, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Nariño, University of XV-202b
Narischkin, Natalie IV-469b; conversion XIII-259c
Narni, Erasmo de. See Gattamelata
Girolamo da III-324b
AND TERNI, DIOCESE OF X-704a; cathedral (ills.) X-facing 704
Narnus, Saint, Bishop of Bergamo II-489d
Národ, periodical, Chicago II-621d
Naroden Glas, periodical XIV-52a
Narodnaja Rasprava, periodical XI-75c
Volja, periodical XI-75c
Narodne Noviny, periodical XIV-56a
Narodni Vestnik, periodical XIV-57m
Narodnoe Dêlo, periodical XI-75c
Národný Slovenský Spolok XIV-55d
Naród Polski, periodical XII-208b
Narol, mission IX-589c
Narona. See Narenta
Narragonia. See Narrenschiff
Narrenschiiff (Brant) I-57b; II-741c; VI-404d; 520a; X-645d
Narsai of Nisibis, liturgist IX-245c; Anaphora of XIV-415a; on lamps in liturgy VIII-768d; writings XIV-409c
the Leper. See Narsai of Nisibis
Narses, Saint VIII-175d
King of Persia XI-715b; and Galerius VI-341a
Byzantine general VIII-231d; 579a; IX-338a; Florence VI-105d; and Franks VI-239c; and Goths VI-780d; XIII-58a; and John III VIII-422b; Lucca IX-405b; and Ostrogoths XI-348b; Pisa XII-110d; Rome XIII-168b; Spoleto XIV-233a; and Totila VI-154d; Tuscany XV-103b
patrician XI-602d
rebel IX-730b
- Narses of Nisibis. See Narsai**
Narsi, King of Persia. See Narses
Nartallus, martyr XIII-609c
NARTHEX X-704c; V-746b; ante-chapels III-577a; basilicas II-59a; in Orthodox church IV-316b; Westminster cathedral XV-600c
Nartini, Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Naruszewicz, Stanislas Adam, historian I-263d; XII-198a
Narvaez, Pamfilo de, explorer VI-116c; IX-378c; X-384c; and Apalachee Indians VI-119d; and Cortes IV-398d; and de Vaca III-126c
Ramon Maria XIV-185d
Nas, Johann, writer VI-521d; and astrology II-22c
Nasarre, Blas Antonio XIV-200c
Nascapi, Indians X-512a; in Canada III-229d; missions III-241a
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de XII-310a
Naseby, battle II-139d
Nash, John XII-558c
Thomas V-464a
Nashboro. See Nashville
Nashimoto VIII-298b
Nashitots, Indians III-129b
Nash papyrus IX-627c; XIV-528c
Nashville, town XIV-509a; battle XV-172d; statistics XV-176d; university XIV-510c
DIOCESE OF X-704d; IX-387d; Academy of the Immaculate Mother II-599d; Catholic population XV-176d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Feehan's episcopate III-655c; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-628c; Poles XII-211b
Nasi, Joseph XV-760d
Násib, Beit (Nesib) VI-443a
Nasica, Publius Cornelius Scipio IV-607a
Nasicik, Buddhist temple VII-733d
Násir ibn Khosrau, poet XI-720b
Na Skalce, church V-70a
Naskapi Indians II-802b
Nasks II-152b
NASOREANS X-705b; IX-591b; baptism VI-597a; and Cedarenes III-475a; and magic VI-593d; sacrifice X-12d; and superstition XIV-339d
Nasrani XIV-681b
Nasr-ed-Din, Shah of Persia XI-718b; 722d
Nassalli, Ignatius, at the Hague VII-390b
Nassau, town, Bahamas II-204d; 205b; Church in II-205c; government buildings (ill.) II-204d; Sacred Heart chapel II-205d
Adolph of, Archbishop of Mainz XII-128a
Duchy of XII-528a; 530c
John of. See John of Nassau
Robert H., on animism I-183b; VI-54c; Benga Bible XV-374a
Nassau-Siegen, town, Westphalia XV-603c
Nasse, Christian-Friedrich, physician II-674a; X-139d
Nassi, Joseph, Duke of Naxos VII-396b
Nassir Mohammed, Mameluke Sultan VIII-394b
Nasz Kraj, periodical, Poland XI-687d
Natabis, Hervæus XIV-231b
Natal, republic, Africa XV-766d; Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a
Diocese of, Brazil XVI-36b
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Africa X-707d; I-189c; VIII-155b; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
NATAL DAY X-709a; III-160d
Natale de nativitate X-709d
genuinum X-709c
infantum VII-419c
passionis X-709c
Natali, Michele, Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
- Natalia VII-105a**
Natalibus, Petrus de, Bishop of Equilio IX-746b
Natalie, Queen of Servia XIII-734d
Natalis, name X-674b
Saint VIII-644a
antipope I-776c; X-449a; XV-756c
Bishop of Oea (Tripoli) XV-60c
Bishop of Salona XIV-208a
Alexander. See Alexander
Natalis
Cæcilus. See Cæcilius Natalis
Calicis IV-390d; X-709b
Invicti III-727a; XI-390d
Natalitia Cæsarum III-511b
Natalius, antipope. See Natalis
Natanson, Marco XI-75b
Nataph. See Staete
Natorium II-274c
Natce-kut' qin, tribe IX-367d
Natchez, town X-395b; charitable institutions XII-247d; hospital X-396b
DIOCESE OF X-709d; 397c; apostolate III-454a; Catholic population XV-176d; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; mission X-709d; negroes XII-629d; Poles XI-211b
Indians I-410c; VII-660d; 753a; 753d; IX-380a; culture I-410a; language I-411b; massacre V-144b; XII-592b; mission XIII-343b; and Tonica Indians XIV-778a
Natchitoches, town XIV-547b
DIOCESE OF X-710b; IX-383b; Sacred Heart convent XI-13c
Indians III-129b
Naters, treaty XIV-15b
Nathan, name X-676c
NATHAN, prophet X-711a; XII-473d; 478b; and Adonias I-146c; and David VIII-648c; XII-478c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; "Kings" VIII-649b; and Solomon XII-478c; on Temple V-699a
NATHAN, father of Azarias X-711b
NATHAN, son of Bani X-711c
NATHAN, son of David X-711b
NATHAN, son of Ethai X-711b
NATHAN, in Jewish captivity X-711c
Ernesto, Mayor of Rome VIII-398c
Mordecai (Isaac) IV-195d
R., XIII-639a
Nathanael (Nathaniel), brother of Nathan X-711b
NATHANAEL, disciple X-711c; II-313d; birthplace III-226c; and Simon XIII-796c
Nathanael, priest XIII-418c
medieval scholar. See Fredegis of Tours
NATHINITES (NATHINEANS) X-711d
Nathorst, Alfred Gabriel XV-706a
Nation, periodical, Ireland V-187a; VIII-127c; XI-202a; 682c; Cullen IV-565c; Duffy IX-589d; Kickham XVI-49d; MacCarthy IX-484d; McGee IX-493a; Russell XIII-230d; Sullivan XIV-329a
periodical, New York XI-693c
Nation, Place de la XIV-517a
National, periodical, Brussels II-399b; XI-671c
periodical, Paris VII-150d; XIV-635c
Apostasy, Keble's sermon I-503d; V-454c
Assembly, French XIII-9c; educational law I-489d; and l'Epée V-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a
Bible Society, of Scotland II-544d
Catholic Register, periodical, New York XI-695d
Churches, Germany XV-142d; Switzerland XIV-364d
Civic Federation, United States I-684d
Conference of Catholic Charities. See Charities, National Conference of
- Constituent Assembly. See Constituent Assembly, French**
Convention, American II-229b
Convention, French VI-173a; XIII-13b; and French Academy I-89d
Council. See Synod, National
Council of the United States of North America VII-678b
Covenant. See King's Confession
Defence, Bureau of XIV-635a
Gallery, London IX-346b; works of Angelico I-484a; Baroccio II-303c; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Bronzino I-325d; Correggio I-318d; Moroni (ill.) X-576; Sánchez XIII-427c; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464E; Theotocopuli XIV-628d; Velazquez VII-323; Zurbaran XV-770c; 770d
Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
Gazette, Philadelphia XV-541d
Hibernian, periodical, United States XI-696c
Institute, French I-89d
Library, Naples, MSS. in IX-619d
Library, Paris IX-232b; MSS. IX-620a; MSS., Biblical XV-518a
Museum, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
Party, United States XV-178a
Reformer, publication XIII-676b
Review, Brussels II-400b
Schools, Ireland XIII-576d
School Society, English V-457c
Secular Society XII-676c
Synod. See Synod, National
Temperance Society, Great Britain XIV-488c
Unitarian Conference XV-156a
UNION, CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S X-712a
Vow, Basilica of the, Paris. See Montmartre
Workshops, France XIV-64c
Nationalism III-702d; and Church III-757c; and Union of Christendom XV-141a
Nations XII-620c; and angels I-477b; at Paris University XI-496a; at Vienna University XI-421b
Law of. See Law, International
Nativ, abbr. I-25a
Native American, party VII-517a; VIII-677a; XV-171a
Nativism V-407c
Nativists VIII-618c
Nativitas B. M. V. See Assumption
Nativity, churches, Belgium XI-564c
church, Bethlehem IV-488d; architecture VI-667c; (ill.) II-facing 532; mosaics X-588b
grotto, Bethlehem IV-488d
church, New York I-423d
churches, United States XI-564c
church, Warsaw XV-556c
Cycle. See Christian Cycle
Mission, Canada X-382a
of Jesus Christ (in art), Cano III-251a; Carducci III-345b; Castiglione III-410b; catacombs III-425b; Cima III-772c; Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Cornelisz IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; Fouquet VI-163a; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Herrera VII-296a; Holbein VII-facing 384; Kalcker VIII-593c; Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Navarrete X-723c; Perugino XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) III-425b; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; on sarcophagus (ill.) III-426; Torbido XIV-780d; Velazquez XII-155a; 324b
of Jesus Christ (fact). See Jesus Christ: Nativity
of Jesus Christ, Feast of. See Christmas
of John the Baptist, church, Carem III-345d

- Nativity of Saint John the Baptist, church, Lemberg XII-532d
 —of Saint John the Baptist, feast of V-647d; VIII-491a; XIV-342d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464Fb
 —in Art: Ghirlandajo VI-546c; del Sarto XIII-479a
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE X-712d; III-163a; XV-463b; 464Fc; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; at St. Gall I-235b; Salve Regina XIII-409c
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Gospel of the I-538b; 607b; VI-656d
 Natolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
 Natop, Paul Gerhard XII-34a
 Natos II-603c
 Natronay, Rab XIV-455d
 Natta, Virginio, Dominican X-415a
 Nattaputta. *See* Jnatriputra
 Nattini, E., missionary II-624b
 Naturales IX-132b
 Natural Grace. *See* Grace, Natural
 Natural History, Azara II-166a; Fontana VI-127b; medieval study of I-516d; Pliny the Elder XII-48b
 NATURALISM X-713b; in aesthetics I-175b; V-734c; X-714d; Agnostic X-714b; condemnation of IX-213d; and deism IV-680b; and ethics X-714d; French literature VI-203c; German literature VI-528b; and Gúfanger VII-59b; materialistic X-713c; monistic X-714a; Nietzsche X-715a; Pantheism X-713d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; Plato XII-162a; rationalistic system XII-653b; Rousseau X-715a; Wolf on XII-652b
 Naturalist Canadian, periodical XI-672d; XII-505b
 Naturalistic henotheism X-718b
 Natural Law. *See* Law, Natural
 —order XII-67d
 —phenomena X-101a
 —philosophy. *See* Physics
 —secret XIII-673b
 —selection V-657a; 657c; 658c; 670c; VIII-51d
 —theology. *See* Theology, Natural
 Nature, and actual grace XIV-585c; Alain de l'Isle on I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; in analysis I-451b; angels as agents I-478a; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle on I-716b; 716c; and art I-716b; Avicenna on II-157a; Buddhist teaching III-33c; Calvin on III-200b; and chastity XIV-481d; Chinese teaching III-667b; of Christ VII-712c; X-716b; XIII-317a; Confucius on IV-225c; Deutinger on IV-762a; Eriugena on V-520d; and essence V-544a; of God I-218b; 218d; and grace VI-693d; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193b; Hobbes on II-140b; human X-716a; medieval study of I-516a; modern view V-733c; Müller on I-529b; and necessity X-733c; primitive conception III-459c; Quesnel on XII-603a; savage conception of I-527d; Scholastic philosophy X-715d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Stoic teaching XIV-299c; study of XIII-676d; and supernatural VII-686d; XIV-337a; Taoistic teaching XIV-447d; and teleology XIV-474b; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; theological meaning X-494c; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d; da Vinci on XV-444b; and virtues XV-474c; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
 —Laws of. *See* Law, Natural
 —Worship of. *See* Naturism
 NATURISM X-717a; IV-683d; of African natives I-183c; 184c; and ancestor-worship XII-745b; and animism X-717b; of Araucanians I-679d; Blackmar X-717b; Brinton X-717d; Brosset X-717b; Caballistic I-58b; Celsus III-491b; 492b; Chinese IV-225b; Comte X-717b; Darwin X-718a; definition X-717a; Emerson X-719a; ethnographic X-717a; and evolution X-717a; Fairbairn X-718c; and fetishism X-717b; Fiske X-719b; and God X-718d; Grassière X-718b; greater X-718b; Guyan X-717b; Hadden X-717b; Jastrow X-717b; Kearney X-717d; lesser X-718b; among Loatines VII-774b; and Monotheism X-501d; and neo-Hegelianism X-717a; Pfeiffer X-717d; philosophic X-718d; and physiocracy X-717b; Ratzel X-717d; and religion I-480d; XI-388b; Réville X-717a; Saussure X-718a; Schrader X-717c; scientific X-719d; Seeley X-719b; Shaw X-717d; and Stoicism X-719a; Thomas X-718a; and Totemism XIV-789d; 791b; Tylor X-717b; Vedistic II-730c; X-718d; and Vitalism X-717d
 Naturphilosophie IV-413d
 Natur und Offenbarung, periodical VII-202a; XI-680a; XV-521b
 Natus in pace X-709c
 Nau, father of St. Gildas. *See* Cau
 —Claude XIV-293b
 Nauarchis (Tyre) XIII-777b
 Naucleus, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
 Naucratis, town V-342d
 Naucratius, lawyer VII-16d
 —Abbot of Studion XIV-317a
 Naudé, Gabriel III-221c; IX-416d
 Naudet, Abbé IV-247a
 Naudin, Charles Victor V-659b
 Naufragium Fidel VII-796c
 Naughten, Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
 Nauheim method X-140a
 Nauí, poet XI-720c
 Naukratis, excavations XI-304d
 Naum. *See* Nahum
 Naumburg, town, Protestant convention IV-156d
 —Diocese of I-127c; Augustinian priory VII-189b; cathedral XIII-499a; Magdalen IX-524a; rationale XII-651c
 Naupactos (Naupactus). *See* Lepanto
 Naupatria, Duchy of XIV-182a
 Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek, *See* of VI-738d; Catholic church II-47a; parliament (1833) X-471c
 NAUSEA, FREDERIC X-719d; II-125b; XV-33d; 419c
 Naustianus, Bishop of Týu XV-105b
 Nauvoo, town, Illinois VII-656d; X-572a
 —Legion X-572b
 Nava, Francisca, Archbishop of Catania X-415c
 —Pedro de XIII-425a; XIV-548a
 Navagero, Bernardo, Bishop of Verona X-575d; XV-34d
 Navagiero, Antonio, portrait by Moroni X-576c
 NAVAJO INDIANS X-720a; VII-748b; X-390b; in Arizona XV-84d; buildings VII-749b; language I-411b; VII-748d; missions VI-300d; VII-469c; Shamanism XIII-750d; and spirits XIII-750c; taboos VII-750a; in Taos Pueblo XIV-449a
 Naval and Military Bible Society II-544c
 Navan, Loreto School XIII-578c; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c
 —College VII-110d
 Navarino, battle XIII-249c
 Navarra, Francisco de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 NAVARRE, territory X-721a; and Aragon III-412b; and Castile III-67b; XIV-183c; Chronicle of X-722c; Church in X-721d; history X-721b; Jews in VII-392d; kingdom XIV-180a; 181b; and Leyre XI-438a; province XIV-171c; and Roman Rite X-612b
 Navarre, Vicar Apostolic of New Guinea X-784d
 —John of. *See* John of Navarre
 —Philippe de II-1a
 —College I-50b; XI-497d
 NAVARRETE, DOMINGO FERNANDEZ X-723a; III-671d; XIII-38c; 523a; XV-347a
 —JUAN FERNANDEZ X-723b
 —Manuel, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
 —Manuel de, writer XI-686b; XIV-203b
 —MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE X-723d
 Navarrete y Ladrón de Guevara, Manuel Francisco de, abbot XIII-459a
 Navarro, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —Cipriano, missionary VII-285c
 —Francisco Burges, missionary X-412d
 —Gregorio, Abbot of Francavilla XIV-558b
 —Jose Antonio, politician XIV-550b
 —Michel, missionary III-671a; IX-747a
 —Paul. *See* Paul Navarro
 —Villostada, F., writer XIV-201b
 Navarro, Inigo, Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 Navarrus, Doctor. *See* Aspilcueta, Martin
 Navas y Quevedo, Andrés de las, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 NAVE X-724a; I-237b; ambo I-381d; 382c; apse I-659b; apse chapel I-660b; of basilica I-346a; 388d; of church XIV-375d; 498b; in English architecture VI-676a; origin V-257d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; of Westminster cathedral XV-599d
 Navera (Anazarbus) I-461b
 Navicella (Giotto) VI-566b; XI-398b
 Navidad, La, San Domingo IV-143b
 Navier, Claude-Louis-Marie, physicist XII-65a
 Navigation, Behaim II-392a; Borrus' discoveries II-689b; Castner III-414b; Champlain on III-567c; Pedro Nuñez XI-163d; school of, and Alberoni I-260b; Stevin on XIV-293d
 —Laws, English XV-157d; 160a
 Navigators Islands. *See* Samoa
 Navigia, name X-674a
 Navigius, Bishop of Rusiade XIII-230b
 Naville, E., Egyptian research XI-304d
 Navona, Piazza, Rome XIII-176a; Bernini's work II-510d
 Navy, chaplains III-581b; Catholic chaplains, England XV-594c; XIII-660a; laicization of, France VII-745a; papal, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
 Navy-Yards, Mass in XIV-71d
 Nawa X-777c
 Naxos, island, and Catania III-429d; and Dionysius XIII-773c
 —Archdiocese of IV-581b; VI-743a; Catholic schools VI-742d; and Melos X-169d
 Nayarit, Mexico, missions XIV-513c
 Nayars, and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680b
 Nayeweri, deity IV-687b
 Naymans, tribe, and Prester John XII-401d
 Nazara. *See* Nazareth
 NAZARENE (NAZARÆUS) X-724c; VII-258a; Abyssinian I-78c; aesthetic conceptions of I-175d; Ebionite V-243b; as heretics VII-256b; Judaizers VIII-539d; rules I-132c
 Nazarene School, of painting IV-677b; V-256c; XI-362c; XIII-779b; XV-521d; Cornelius, Peter IV-376c; Führich VI-311d; Müller X-629c; Overbeck XI-362a
 Nazarenes, Gospel according to the. *See* Hebrews, Gospel according to the
 Nazareni. *See* Scalzetti
 Nazareth, Brazil, church II-394d
 NAZARETH, Palestine X-725b; Annunciation, tradition of I-542b; Cistercian Abbey X-104c; Church of Annunciation, plan of (ill.) X-726d; description X-725c; history X-725d; Holy Family in XV-465c; St. Mary's Well (ill.) X-725c; sites X-726b; Virgin Mary's home X-726c; XV-464Ed
 —Diocese of VI-754c; VIII-370b; XIII-648d
 —Holy House of. *See* Santa Casa di Loreto
 —Ladies of IX-476b; in Syria XIV-406c
 —Poor Sisters of VIII-155c; XII-242d; XIII-622b
 —Sisters of (Kimberley) XII-248d
 —SISTERS OF CHARITY OF X-724d; IX-387c; XIV-332c
 —Sisters of the Holy Family of. *See* Holy Family of Nazareth
 —Convent, Brabant II-375c
 —Literary and Benevolent Institution, Kentucky X-725b
 Nazari di Calabria, Archbishop of Milan XV-305b
 NAZARITE X-727a; asceticism I-771c; consecration IV-277a; oblations XI-217a; XIII-315a; and Pentateuch XI-655a; rites X-727a; Samson IV-605b; vow XIV-504a
 —School, of painting. *See* Nazarene School
 Nazarius, Saint, bishop IX-41d
 —SAINT, martyr, Milan X-728b; X-300c; in Ambrosian Calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401d; and Embrun VI-378b
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome X-728c; relics III-730a; IX-365a
 —SAINT, Abbot of Lerins X-727d
 —Bishop of Valona XV-264b
 —JOHN PAUL X-727d; XIV-594a
 NAZIANZUS X-728c; IV-798d; Church in VII-13a
 Nazi-bugash, King of Babylonia II-11c
 Nazi-Marutash (Murutas), King of Babylonia II-11c; X-741b
 Nazim of Herat, writer XI-720b
 Nazin, Pierre-Antoine-Ernest, dermatologist X-140d
 Nazionale, church, Trapani XV-23b
 —museum, Palermo X-647b
 —school, Rome XIII-165c
 Nazir. *See* Nazarete
 N.D., abbr. I-25a
 N'de. *See* Apaches
 Ndengel, deity XVI-40b
 Ndjavis, tribe VI-329b
 Ndris, tribe XV-115c
 Nea Justinianopolis IV-590b
 Neale, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Aloysia, Visitandine XV-483b
 —Benedict II-228d
 —Charles, and Carmelite nuns III-368d
 —Francis, priest XV-457c; at Alexandria XIII-50d; Church of the Holy Trinity XV-559a
 —Henry, Jesuit XI-793d
 —John M. XIII-71b; 430b; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; on Dies Ira IV-788c; on Ephesine Liturgy I-396a; O Filii et Filiae XI-222b; Pange Lingua XI-442d; 443a; Quem terra pontus sidera XII-600d; Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a; Salvete flores XII-607c; Speciosa XIV-240c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445d
 —LEONARD, Archbishop of Baltimore X-728d; II-232a; 230c; IX-651c; XIV-309d; Georgetown University VI-458d; 459b; Lalor Teresa VIII-753b; in Maryland II-229b; Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483a; in Virginia XV-457c; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
 Nea Moni, Chios III-95c; XI-397b
 Ne Amun (Thebes) I-430d

- Neamus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
- Neander**, historian VII-379b; IX-462d; and Agenda V-643c; on Benedictines II-456c; as Biblical scholar IV-495b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; and Möhrer X-430a; on Sozomen VII-443c; tongues, gift of XIV-777c
- Joachim, poet VI-522c
- Neandertal** race V-665d; XII-622b; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Néant**, Francisca XI-67b
- Neapolis**, town, Africa IX-185c
- town, Macedonia VI-442d
- town, Sardinia XIII-475a
- quarter, Sicily XV-396a
- Neapolitan Code** I-148a
- Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c
- Propaganda I-335d
- Neara** (Demosthenes) XV-690a
- Nea Sion**, periodical VI-772a
- Neath**, Cistercian monastery IX-316a
- Neaufle**, Simon de, donation XV-316c
- Neba**, deity II-30b
- Jebel. *See* Nebo, Mount
- Nebajoth**. *See* Nabateans
- Neballat** (Nebála, Beit) VI-442d
- Nebbia**, Cesare, artist XV-296b
- Nebbio**, Diocese of I-238d; IV-397b
- Nebi-Dahi** (Little Hermon) VI-430a
- Nebi-Daud**, Jerusalem VIII-355d
- Nebi-Hachem**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c
- Nebi'im** III-268d; XIV-454d
- Nebi-Samwil** VIII-344d; IX-789c
- Nebi-Yunus** II-7d
- Nebo**, deity I-480c; II-17b; 188d; Babylon, temple at II-177d; I-480c; prominence II-187c
- town. *See* Nabo
- MOUNT** X-729b; I-6b; 361d; VI-443a; Moses at VIII-196b; X-597c; 729b; name X-678b; and Phasga XI-791a
- Nebobaladhsu-ik-bi** II-277c
- Nebo of Juda** X-678b
- of Moab X-678b
- NEBRASKA** X-729c; admission to Union X-732a; agricultural statistics X-730a; Bohemians II-620d; Catholic immigration X-732b; Catholic publications XI-692c; education and religion X-730a; freedom of worship X-730b; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-729c; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, civil X-731b; history, ecclesiastical X-732d; Jesuit missionaries XI-249c; laws affecting religion X-730b; liquor laws X-731b; XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-731a; Mormons X-572d; oaths X-730b; population X-729d; resources X-729d; seal of confession X-730c; XIII-662a; seal of (ill.) X-729c; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; State University X-730a; statistics X-729d; XV-176b; Sunday observance X-730b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; Vicariate established XI-249c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Nebriid** II-163b
- Nebriidius**, Prefect of Constantinople XI-249a
- Bishop of Narbonne IX-473a
- Nebrija**, Antonio de I-271c
- Nebson** VI-443a
- Nebuchadnezzar** (Nebuchodonosor). *See* Nabuchodonosor
- Nebulæ**, classification XV-187a; in cosmology XV-187c; discoveries II-28b; Herschel's theory II-28c; Rosse's drawings XIV-481b; spectra of II-28d; spiral II-28c; and stars II-29b
- Nebular hypothesis** XV-187b
- Nebunaga**. *See* Nobunaga
- Necaev**, Sergius, Nihilist XI-75a
- Necatio infantum** VII-419c
- Necceb**. *See* Adami
- Necessarianism** V-792d; X-733d; and determinism IV-756d
- Necessary Doctrine** V-443b
- Necessitation** X-733d; free will I-116c
- NECESSITY** X-733a; degrees of XV-572a; and Divine Providence XII-514a; and essence V-544b; and free will VI-261d; Kant's teaching I-216c; III-432b; of means V-588a; metaphysical, and predestinationism, XII-376c; moral X-733c; and moral obligation XI-189d; physical X-733c; of precept V-588a; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in theology X-733d; XV-245b
- Neceta**, and Te Deum XIV-469a
- Necham**, Alexander of. *See* Neckam, Alexander of
- Nechan**, Saint I-677c
- Nechao** I, Pharaoh V-567c; VIII-655c; XI-788d; XI-789b; and Assurbanipal V-342b; and Josias III-316b
- II, Pharaoh V-342c; VIII-347d; defeated II-183d; Gaza VI-400b; Josias VIII-523d; Palestine, invasion of VIII-200b; 334c
- Nechepso-Petosiris** II-20d
- Neches**, mission III-129d
- Necho**. *See* Nechao
- Nec insolitum**, Bull of Alexander IV X-184b
- NECKAM, ALEXANDER OF** X-734a; XV-660d; geographical research VI-450a; as hymnodist VII-603c; in Rolls Series XIII-120c
- Neckau**, Melchior, and Anima College I-514d
- Necker**, Jacques, dismissal XIII-9c; and clerical financial system I-796d
- Neckere**, Leo Raymond, de, Bishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-11d; XIII-358d; University of St. Louis XIII-364a
- Neckham**, Alexander of. *See* Neckam
- Necklace**, of Marie Antoinette IX-666b
- Necnan**, artist IX-284d
- Necmenia** III-158c
- Necrolemures**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- NECROLOGIES** X-734a; V-23d
- NECROMANCY** X-735a; XIV-339d; in Bible V-51c; X-735d; in Christian era X-736c; defined V-48d; and Mosaic law X-736b; in pagan countries X-735b
- Nectabus**, Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b
- Nectan**, Saint IV-635c
- Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d
- King of the Picts, and Columban Monks XIII-631d; Easter celebration VIII-91b
- Nectanabo** I, Pharaoh V-343c; statue X-750b
- II, Pharaoh V-343c; magic XI-198d; Pelusium, battle of XI-610d; retreats V-567d
- Nectar**, and Eucharist V-573b
- Nectardus** X-115d
- Nectarius**, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Bishop of Avignon II-159c
- Abbot of the Cabules IX-17c
- NECTARIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople X-737a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; and penitentiary, office of I-64b; V-640b; VII-13a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366d
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Ned. II. po devitniku** XII-614b
- III. predpepelnica XII-614b
- Nedarim** XIV-437a
- Nedbread**, ordeal XI-277d
- Nedeham**, John, and Scott, Montford XIII-632d
- Nedéla Strastna** XI-535b
- Nedellec**, Hervæus de, theologian XIV-592b
- Nederlandse Bond** VII-394d
- Katholieke stemmen, periodical XI-681b
- Vereeniging tot afschaffing van sterken drank, temperance union XIV-483d
- Nedjed** XV-97d
- Ned. Kychávná** XII-589a
- Zapustna XII-614a
- Needham**, Eustace VIII-789b
- Lettice VIII-789b
- John Turberville "XIII-572d; life, theory of IX-240d; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
- Needle**, magnetic, Hartmann's discovery VII-146d
- Needlepoint lace**, classification VIII-729c; (ill.) VIII-730b
- Neef**, Joseph, and Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Christian Gottlob, musician XV-265c
- Neefs**, Abbot of Heeswijk VII-191a
- Neel**, John Peter, Blessed. *See* John Peter Neel
- Neele**, John. *See* Roche, John
- Neenguru**, Indian XII-697c
- Néercassel**, Johannes van, in Netherlands, Vicar Apostolic VII-388c; VIII-293b; XV-246d
- Neerda**. *See* Nehardea
- Neerius**, August, Crosier IV-517a
- Neerkassel**, Johannes van. *See* Néercassel
- Neerpelt Priory** XII-391d
- Neeve**, Roger, martyr V-477d
- Nef'á** (Mephaath) VI-442c
- Nefarii** IX-132b
- Nefertem**, deity V-344c
- Nefousa**, tribe XIII-292b
- Nefud**, desert, exploration I-664a
- Neg'im** XIV-437c
- Negapatam**, Jesuit college IX-562b
- Negation**, way of I-450a
- Negativism** X-486d
- Negeb of Caleb**. *See* Caleb
- of Prameel. *See* Prameel
- Neglected Children's Act** VII-123c
- NEGLIGENCE** X-737b; gross X-737c; ordinary X-737c; slight X-737c; St. Thomas on X-737b
- Negotiatores vini** VII-71b
- Negrel**, Sister Anne XI-698d
- Negrete**, Juan X-259c
- y Arquimbau, general X-332c
- Negrillo**, race XII-624a
- Negritos**, race, in Africa I-182b; animism I-184d; characterist-ics XII-626b; and Fetishism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; of Mindanao (ill.) XII-13; stature XII-620d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
- Negro**. *See* Race, Negro
- Negroid**, racial type, Huxley's classification XII-624b
- Negro Plot** XI-35b; Catholics accused X-792b
- Negropont** (Chalcis) III-558d; convent XII-368Ea; fall of (1470) XI-579b; XV-98a
- Negroponte**, Francesco da, painter XV-340b
- Negros**, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in VIII-323d
- Negusanti**, Gianfilippo, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Negus of Abyssinia** I-76a
- of Ethiopia, and Prester John XII-402b
- Negust Aksum** II-164a
- Nehardea**, academy I-779d; exile of Jews III-317a
- Nehavend**, battle XI-718a
- Nehescol**. *See* Escol
- Nehemet Alla**, Syrian Patriarch IX-249d
- Nehemias** (Nehemiah), prophet X-738a; Jerusalem, restoration of I-361b; VIII-348a
- BOOK OF** X-737d; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-319a; 735b; contents X-737d; and Esdras V-535c; in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; literary character-
- istics VII-180a; in non-Catholic terminology I-604a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; scholia, Migne XV-276b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b
- NEHER, STEPHAN JAKOB** X-739d
- Nehiel** VII-443a
- Nehivourik** III-241c
- Nehring**, writer XII-200c
- Neidhart von Reuenthal**, poet VI-519b
- Neiel**. *See* Nehiel
- Neiffen**, Berthold von, imperial vicar VIII-432a
- Neiges**, Notre-Dame aux. *See* Notre-Dame aux Neiges
- Neighbour**, love of V-563b; IX-398d
- Nei-ko**, Chinese secretariat III-666a
- Neill**, Francis XIII-359b
- Neillon**, grammarian VIII-122b
- statesman III-235c
- Nesise**, and Breslau II-762a; college V-54c; institutions II-765c
- Neith**, deity I-774c; V-343a; 344b
- Neithart von Thüngen**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Neiva**, See of VI-390b
- Nejd**, Arabia I-663b
- Nejeb**. *See* Negeb
- Nekes**, Franz, composer XI-526d
- Nekhabet**, deity V-337a
- Nekheb** (el-Kâb) V-337a
- Nekrasoff**, Nikolai Alexeievitch, poet XIII-273b
- Neku**. *See* Necho
- NELATON, AUGUSTE** X-740a; 142a; and von Nussbaum XI-171b
- Neleus of Scepis** I-718c
- Nelfi**, battle XIV-451a
- Nelis**, Cornelius, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Nelissen**, James, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c
- Nelli**, Martino, painter VII-55c
- Ottaviano, painter VII-55c; XI-399b
- Nelson**, Elijah. *See* Neville, Edmund
- Horatio, Aboukir III-297b; X-689a; tomb IX-344d; XIII-212d
- John, Blessed. *See* John Nelson
- Robert, non-juror XI-99b
- Thomas, Jr., signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
- Thomas A. R. XIV-509d
- Nemanyich**, family XIII-732b
- Nemausus**. *See* Nimes
- Němcová**, Božena, writer IV-600c
- Nemedians**, race VIII-98d; in literature VIII-119c
- Nemeira**, Wady (Nemrim) VI-443a
- Nemesianus**, martyr XII-736a
- Saint, Bishop of Tubunæ XV-84c
- Nemesion**, martyr V-11c
- Nemesis**, in Greek tragedy V-791d; Pichler's painting XII-74c; Rethel's painting XII-795a; temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Nemesius**, martyr XIV-379b
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; and Aristotle I-717d; neo-Platonism of X-774c; soul, origin of XV-15a
- Nemetes**, tribe XIV-214d
- Németújvár**, Lords of, feud XV-392c
- Nemi**, Giordano of. *See* Nemore, Jordanus de
- Neminem fugit**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-598c
- Neminem Latet**, Decree of Pius IX I-123c
- Nemirovitch-Dantchenko**, Was-silij, author XIII-273b
- NEMORE, JORDANUS DE** X-740b; statistics XII-50a
- Nemours**, town, convention (1585) VII-78a; 532c; St. John the Baptist's relic VIII-490d
- Dupont de, Pierre Samuel. *See* Dupont de Nemours

- Nemours, Louis Charles d'Orléans, duc de II-400a
 Nemra. *See* Bethnemra
 Nemrim, Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a
NEMROD X-741a; II-11a; 185b; IV-575c; XI-84a; and Assyria II-11a; and Babylonia II-185b
 Nemthequeba, in Chibcha folklore III-653a
 Nenizi (Nazianzus) X-728c
 Nenn, Saint IV-635c
 Nennigen, Anselm von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
 Nennius, writer XV-583a
 Nennu, deity IV-407b
 Nenut, deity IV-407b
 Neo, Saint VIII-790b
 —Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
 Neo-Adamites I-135b
 Neo-Adoptionism I-151a
NEOCÆSAREA, *See* of (Pontus Polemoniacus) X-741d; III-537d; basilica I-346c
 —Council of (c. 315): Aretius, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; deacons, number of IV-648a; on infant baptism II-270d; Longinus XII-235a; on parochial clergy XI-501a; suspension XIV-345d
NEOCÆSAREA, *See* of (Syria) X-741c
 —(Philadelpia) XI-793a
 Neo-Cynics, eclecticism V-276b
 Neodvislý Národný Slovenský Spolok XIV-55d
 Neo-Hegelianism, and Naturism X-719a; soul, theory of I-527a; theosophic principles XIV-626d
 Neo-Hellenism, German VI-524c
 Neo-Lamarckism V-658c; VII-255a; XI-414b
 Neo-Lutherans V-644a
 Neo-Mathusianism XII-279b
 Neo-Manichæans I-267d; in France I-268c
 Neon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
 Neonas, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachea XIII-689d
 Neo Patra, Duchy of III-428d
NEOPHYTE X-742a; adoption, grace of I-149a; baptism II-274d; in early Church I-153a; garment of I-251b; Jewish IV-776c; major orders, exclusion from I-727b; in symbolism I-334b
 Neophytus, recluse IV-590c
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590c
 —Bishop of Soli IV-134d
NEO-PLATONISM X-742b; of Æneas of Gaza I-173a; Ammonius Saccas IV-45c; X-742c; and Arabian philosophy II-151a; 675b; St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; of Avicenna II-157a; of Avicenna II-157c; 158a; Bruno, Giordano III-17c; and Christianity X-742b; emanationism V-398a; fatalism VI-697b; of Ficino VI-67c; Iamblichus X-743c; influence X-744c; metaphysics X-230d; monism in X-483b; mysticism XII-31d; ontological good VI-637b; Plethon, Georgius XII-166b; Plotinus X-742c; Porphyry X-743b; Proclus X-744a; Quietist doctrine XII-609a; and Renaissance I-83d; Scepticism XIII-517b; and Scholasticism X-745a; Sylvester, Bernard XIV-372b; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; and Theosophy XIV-626d; William of Moerbeke XV-634b
 Neo-punic inscriptions XIII-710b
NEO-PYTHAGOREAN PHILOSOPHY X-745b; and Christianity X-745c; cosmology VII-594b; X-745d; ethics and religion X-745d; speculative system X-745d; Theodoric of Chartres XIV-576a; theology X-745d
NEO-SCHOLASTICISM X-746b; XII-34b; doctrinal innovations X-747d; Döllinger V-98a; and education X-748b; kinetic theory I-97b; name X-746b; psychology X-746d; and sciences X-747c; theology X-746c; traditional elements X-746c
 Néot, Saint XI-563c
 Neoterici II-113a
 Nepal (Nepaul) I-317a; 773a; VII-726a; Bernini's work II-511b; Buddhists III-29a; ecclesiastical organization II-538d; Jesuit missionaries in VII-41d
 Nepenthe, Homer on I-448a
 Nepete. *See* Nepi
 Nephalia, Temperance Society IV-484b
 Nephalius, Monophysite X-490d
 Nephath Dor. *See* Dor
 Nephtherites, King of Egypt V-343b
 Nephilim VI-432b
NEPHITALI, son of Jacob X-749d; III-630b
NEPHTALI, TRIBE OF X-749d; VI-342a; XV-39c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in rational XIV-305c
 Nephthys, deity IV-407d; V-332d; 344c; 334d; 345b
 Nephthoa (Nephthoah) VI-443a
 Nepi, town, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; captured XIII-166c; fortifications XIII-444c
 —AND **SUTRI**, Sees of X-750b
 —Nepi III-335b; XIV-324d
 —*Sutri*: Council of (1046) II-429b; IV-17d; VI-791b; VII-229c; X-750c
 Nepomucene, John, Saint. *See* John Nepomucene
 Nepos, bishop V-12b
 —Bishop of Avanches IV-456a; and Millenarianism X-309a
 —Julius, Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a; 180b
 Nepotianus, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
 Nepotism of Alexander VI I-290c; of Alexander VII I-294c; Alexander VIII I-295c; and Clement XII IV-29d; and Innocent XII II-159a; Paul IV, Bull IV-439d; of Pius XII-128c; of Sixtus IV XIV-32d; of Urban VI XV-217b; and Urban VII XV-218c; of Urban VIII XV-219d
 Ne prætereat, Bull VIII-432d
 Neptune (Poseidon), deity XV-534d
 —in Art: Van Diepenbeeck IV-786b; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lateran XIII-165c; Sansovino XIII-454a; Vatican XV-282c
 —Messina, fountain X-217b
 XII-737c; oracle XI-265d
 —planet II-26d; V-740a; Le Verrier IX-205d; satellite II-27a; Secchi XIII-669c
 —*Temple of*: Corfu IV-363b; Lepanto IX-181d; Ouchestos XI-265d; Pæstum VIII-221d; Rome XIII-176d; Tinos XIV-736c
 Neptunists VI-453a
NEPVEU, FRANCIS X-750d
 Nequimum (Narni) X-704a
 Ner I-45c
 Nerab, Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b
 Neraz, John Claudius, Bishop of San Antonio XIII-425c; and Brownsville III-4a
 Nerbudda, river VII-723b; 724d
 Nerchinsk, treaty III-683a
 Neregel Serezes. *See* Neriglisar
 Neresheim, Collegiate Church X-773b
 Neretva. *See* Narenta
NEREUS AND ACHILLEUS, DOMITILA AND PANCRA TIUS, Saints and Martyrs XI-751b; III-513c; XIV-505d; church X-587c; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-505a; XI-781b
 Nergal, deity II-12d; 17b; 177d; XIII-725d; in IV Kings II-30b
 Nergal-sar-usur. *See* Neriglisar
 Nergalsharezer. *See* Neriglisar
 Nergal-usezib, Elamite chief II-15b
 Neri, faction IV-628b; VI-106d; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c
 —and genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 —**ANTONIO** X-752a
 —Caterina XII-18c
 —Elisabetta XII-18c
 —Francesco XII-18c; XVI-72c
 Nerias II-319d
 Nericia XVI-76d
 Nerida, Abbey of, and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c
 Neriglisar, King of Babylonia II-184c; and Evil-Merodach II-227c
 Neriko. *See* Nericia
NERINCKX, CHARLES X-752b; and education in U. S. XIII-580b; and Flaget VI-93c; in Kentucky II-200d; VIII-624a; IX-386c; and Loretto Sisters of IX-360d; on Trappists III-787a; and Van de Velde III-654b
 —Sebastian X-752b
 Neritono, Guglielmo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
NERO, Emperor X-752c; in Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; and Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; 598d; astrology II-21a; and Belial II-408b; and Christians IX-738d; chronology IV-13d; circus XIII-176b; 369d; coinage XI-154a; Commodianus on IV-165d; death I-598b; and Jews VIII-250c; and Magi X-402c; and necromancy X-735d; Nicopolis XI-70c; obelisk of IV-441c; and St. Paul XIII-380d; XIV-730d; and Poppæa II-364c; portrait X-753c; Rome, Burning of XIII-167b; and Simon Magus XIII-798b; at Subiaco XIV-321b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; and Vespasian XV-379d
 —Caius Claudius, and Hasdrubal V-785a
 —Tiberius Claudius, and Tiberias XIV-716b; and Emperor Tiberius XIV-717d
 Neruccio di Bartolomeo, Vecchietta XV-318b
 Ne Romani, Bull of Clement V IV-192d
 Néron, Pierre François. *See* Pierre François Néron, Blessed
 Neroni, Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-779a
 Neronis, Palatium XIII-370b
 Nerra, Foulques, count I-489c
NERSES I, Armenian Patriarch X-754b; episcopate I-737b
NERSES II, Armenian patriarch X-754b; and Chaldeon V-234d
NERSES III, Armenian patriarch X-754b
NERSES IV, Armenian patriarch X-754c; I-738c
NERSES OF LAMBRON, Archbishop of Tarsus X-754d; synodal discourse I-738c; XIV-461d
 Nerucci, Ottavio, scientist XIII-782b
 Neruda, Jan, writer IV-600c
 Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, biography IX-672b; charity III-596a; XII-238a; and Jews VIII-390a; and Stifis XIV-30c; and Trajan XV-15c
 Nerve, and alcohol I-274b; 275c; anaesthesia I-448a; and Bell I-460d; and Desoarts IV-747c; and Erasistratus I-458b; and Galen I-458c; in Hippocrates I-458a; and Schwann XIII-593c; Willis I-460b
 Nervii, tribe VI-94c
 Nery, Bathista Correa, Bishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
 Nescience, and Arcesilaos I-216c
 Nese, Cellino di XII-117c
 Nesib (Nezib) VI-443a
 Nesikailith, Indians XIII-764b
 Nesle la Riposte, Abbey of XV-67d
 Nesmieloff, philosopher XIII-275a
 Nesmond, Henri de, Bishop of Bayeux, and Cally III-189a; VIII-447b
 Nesqually, Diocese of. *See* Seattle, Diocese of
 —Indians XIII-665d
 Nesroch (Nisroch), temple of II-15c
 Ness, Rupert, Abbot of Ottonen VIII-358c
 Nessa XIII-202c
 Nessian, Saint, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
 Nesselrode, Countess XIII-259c
 —Franz, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
 Nestabos, martyr, at Gaza VI-401a
 Nestle, Eberhard IV-163a; V-292c; on Acts I-122d; on Elohim V-393c; textual criticism XIV-534c; on Tobias XIV-750c
 Nestor, Saint, Bishop of Perga XIII-778a
 —Saint, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
 Nestor, chronicler XIII-243b; on Christianity XIII-254a; 268a; XIV-44a
 —Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d; Alaska mission I-249d
 —poet IX-3b
NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM X-755a; III-555b; IV-303b; V-232d; VI-762c; VII-258b; 713a; X-755a; 755d; XV-137d; 245a; and abso lution I-66b; abstinence I-71d; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acephali I-100d; and Acometæ I-105c; in Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; and adoptionism I-150b; 150d; affinity I-179c; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; and Alleuia VI-717c; and Amphilochius of Sida I-438d; Anaphora of XIV-414d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Councils of I-570a; Arabia I-666d; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; XIII-78c; in Asia Minor I-790a; Association for the Advancement of XI-725b; and Brahminism I-771b; and Cassian III-404d; catholicoi III-454b; St. Celestine III-478a; in China III-669a; V-232d; X-759c; XIII-34c; Chorepiscopi XVI-25a; Christology I-215c; X-494c; 756a; XI-575b; XIV-572c; church I-780d; condemnation VII-792a; IX-155d; X-757c; conversions I-781b; VI-176b; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Council, 3rd General IV-425a; criticism X-758b; and St. Cyril IV-593a; X-756c; and deaconesses IV-652a; and the dead IV-655a; deposition III-101a; VI-757d; and Diamper XIV-685b; doctrine X-757b; and Dominicans XII-368Ea; in Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, Council of IV-425a; V-491d; and Epinikion XIII-433a; and Eucharist VII-422d; 490b; XIV-415a; and Eusebius I-258d; V-622a; and Eutyches V-631b; extent I-781c; extreme unction V-721a; 724a; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Feast of, James Sarugh X-493d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14c; and Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; and hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and icons VII-669c; in India XIII-383b; XIV-682c; influence I-780c; and Isidore of Pelusium VIII-185c; at Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. John Damascene on VII-460d; and John of Antioch VII-468c; and judgment VIII-551b; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; in Kurdistan I-376a; and Lamaism III-32b; St. Leo X-757d; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d
 —Liturgy I-136c; VI-763b; IX-196b; 303b; 313b; XIII-69b;

- XIV-413d; 414c; Gloria in VI-583c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572d; Syriac translation XIV-409d
- NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM**, in Malabar IV-76c; VII-491b; XIV-684a; map V following 612; and Marcus Eremita IX-650d; marriage III-488b; IX-709d; Mass X-12b; XIV-416a; medical school X-124c; and Messalians X-212c; and de Meneses II-729a; missions I-136d; monasteries X-472a; New Testament canon III-279a; and Orate Fratres III-269d; Orléans, Council of (549) XI-318b; origin IX-311d; patriarchs XI-550c; 552d; and Pelagians III-478a; in Persia I-569b; 780c; III-100d; VI-758b; IX-635c; X-758c; XI-716c; and penitentiaries XI-632a; and St. Proclus XIV-449c; XV-461c; and Pulecheria XII-562a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619a; reaction III-555b; rite of, language VI-774c; and Rome III-559a; XIII-65d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; sermons II-330b; at Sion XIV-14d; at Socotra XIV-680a; statistics I-732a; Syrian, Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Syrian writers XIV-409b; table I-781d; Theotokos X-756b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; 572c; 573a; and Theodoret XIV-574c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; in the United States XIII-85d; and Urmia XIII-708d; and Vasquez XV-275b; on Blessed Virgin XV-466d
- Nestor of Kiev** and geographical research VI-448a
- Nesubeneded**, Egyptian King V-341b
- Net**, parable XI-464b
- Neteler**, exoetele VIII-81a
- Ne Temere**, Decree of Pius X IV-3c; 675c; V-542d; VII-559b; IX-699c; 701b; XIV-441c; XVI-60d
- Neten**. See *Neto*
- Nethaneel**. See *Nathanael*
- Netherfield** (or *Netterville*), Thomas, martyr VII-166a
- Netherland Club**, in New York VII-394d
- NETHERLANDS** X-759d; II-397a; area and population V-608c; and Alva I-371a; Anabaptism in I-446b; Austrian II-395b; X-762d; Beghards II-390a; Beguines II-389d; Belgium X-762c; Belgian revolution II-399a; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic People's Union I-442d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; and Charles V III-70b; 626a; VI-500b; Church in VII-95d; ethnological classification III-626c; Congo Free State IV-229c; Counter-Reformation IV-444c; encyclopedias V-416d; and England I-727d; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; and France (1630) XIV-652d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; history, P. F. X. de Ram XII-637a; Inquisition in VIII-34d; and Isabella and Albert X-762b; independence X-764b; and Jansenism VII-96a; Josephinism X-763a; Kaunitz in VIII-612a; labour, arbitration I-685d; leper houses IX-184b
- Literature*: Reyser Anso I-551a; Thijm, Joseph Albert Alberdingk XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter Alberdingk XIV-636d; Vondel, Joost van Den XV-507c
- and Lorraine IX-363d; and Louis XIV VI-505c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; and Maximilian VI-498b; miracle and mystery plays X-350b; and Paul IV XI-531c; and Philip II XII-3b; Reformation in XII-708b; revolution (1795) VII-96b; Sculpture in XIII-646a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a
- Spanish* IV-438d; X-759d; XIV-651d; establishment of dioceses X-760a; and Gueex X-760c
- statistics, religious XIV-278a; Temperance movements XIV-482b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650a; 652c; 654d; United Predestinarian controversy I-741d; See *Holland*; Belgium
- Nethinines**. See *Nathinites*
- Nethuphati**. See *Netupha*
- Neti**, Sicily, Carmelite "desert" III-366c
- Netley Abbey** I-14a; II-376d; architecture VI-675a; 675b; (ill.) XII-297b
- Neto**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283c
- Netschaeff** I-452d
- Nettement**, Alfred XI-676a
- NETTER, THOMAS (WALDEN)** X-764c; XIV-592d; epithet V-74c; on extreme unction V-725c; works III-367a; on Wycliffites II-100d
- Netterville**, Lucas de, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
- Robert, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Thomas. See *Netherfield*
- Nettesheim**, Agrippa of. See *Agrippa of Nettesheim*
- Nettles** (ill.) V-663a; (Bible) XII-150c; 155b
- Nettleship**, Henry, philosopher VII-134a
- Netto**, José Sebastião, cardinal XVI-18a
- Pedro IV-76d
- Netum (Noto)** XI-126b
- Netupha** VI-443a
- Netzahalcovoti** VIII-258d; baths of X-251a
- Netzahualpilli**, King of Texcoco X-257b; VIII-258c
- Netzhammer**, Raymundus III-45d
- Neubauer**, Ad., Ecclesiasticus, MS. of V-264c; on Tobias XIV-750b; 751b
- Chronicle. See *El Tolide*
- Neuberg**, Cistercian monastery VII-198d
- Neuböck**, Johann Kaspar, Bishop of Vienna XV-419c
- Neubotle**. See *Newbattle*
- Neuburg**, ecclesiastical arrangements II-73b; Palatines of VI-501c; Jesuit establishment II-76a; seminary V-366a
- Neuchâtel**, Switzerland, Masonic Council IX-778b
- Neue Augsburgs Zeitung**, periodical XI-678c; XV-680a
- Neuenkamp**, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
- Neuen - Züricher Nachrichten**, periodical XI-692a
- Neue Tiroler Stimmen**, periodical XI-670a
- Zeit, Socialist organ XIV-67b
- Zeitung, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neufchâteau**, François de, Revolutionary leader XIII-12c
- Neufmoutier**, monastery of XI-776a
- Neufville**, Ferdinand de VI-120b
- NEUGART, TRUDPERT** X-765a; VII-130c
- Neuherz**, Georg Wilhelm, artist XIV-312c
- Neuigkeits Weltblatt**, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neuillant**, Mme. de IX-548d
- Neuilly**, Foulques de. See *Foulques*
- Neuilly-sur-Seine**, church VI-157c
- Neukloster** VII-198c
- Neukomm**, Sigismund, and Stabat XIV-240b
- NEUM** X-765c; XII-482b; Aquitanian Notation, facsimile, X-769b; 767d; 771a; Gothic facsimile X-771b; Gregorian chant X-765d; liquescent X-767b; method I-579a; origin VII-65d; plain chant X-765d; XII-146a; semivocal X-767b; singing of VI-716b
- Neumann**, priest, and Temperance movement XIV-485c
- Franz, Ernst, physicist XII-64c
- Friedrich Julius, Tübingen University XV-84b
- JOHANN BALTHASAR X-773a**
- JOHN NEPOMUCENE, VENERABLE** X-773b; 773c; and American College, Rome I-423c; in Baltimore II-230b; beatified XII-685d; at Buffalo III-38c; catechism V-82b; and church II-234c; diocesan school organization XIII-582c; and Dubois XI-24a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646b; and Hewit VII-309d; in Ohio IV-55d; Philadelphia episcopate VI-481d; XI-795b; Pittsburgh VI-479b; XII-123a; and Seelos XIII-681b
- William, in Dubuque diocese V-180d
- Neumark**, Georg, poet VI-522c
- Neumarkt**, Austria, Passion Plays IV-618a
- John of. See *John of Neumarkt*
- NEUMAYR, FRANZ** X-774b; XIV-612b; catechism V-80b
- Karl, Jesuit VI-478a
- Melchior on terrestrial shrinkage XV-706a
- Neumecklenburg** XI-17d
- Neumeister**, Guild of the VII-69c
- Neumeyer**, theologian XIV-620c
- Neumünster**, monastery IX-363a; XV-404b
- Neußting**, church of XI-520d
- Neuphilas**, Bishop of Týu XV-105b
- Neupommern (New Britain)** XI-17d
- Neuquén**, Argentine Republic I-703a
- Neurasthenia** VIII-41c; X-140c
- Neureisch Abbey** III-12b; XII-391b
- Neu Sandec** VI-747a
- Neuschall**, John, Bishop of Guastalla VII-53d
- NEUSOHL, DIOCESE OF** X-774c; council X-774d; diet at VII-554b
- Neuss**, siege III-69d; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; and Windesheim Congregation XV-651d
- Neustadt**, town, Baden II-200a; abbey XV-721a; and Albert II-260d
- Neustadt-on-the-Haardt**, Jesuit College, Baegert at II-201c
- Neustadt - on - the - Orla** XIII-495d; Catholic school at XIII-496d
- Neustettin**, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Neustria**, Kingdom of VI-239d; and Normandy XI-104a; and Pepin III-611b
- NEUTRA, DIOCESE OF** X-774d
- Neutral Brethren** XII-172c; missions I-188a
- Neutrales**, Franciscan reform party VI-287d
- Neutral Independent Order of Good Templars** XIV-484b
- Neutrality**, Treaty of. See *Westminster Treaty*
- Neutral Nation** VII-566a; VIII-168d; extinction VII-578b; habitation VII-576a; and La Roche Dailon IX-4d; and missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; and Seneca XIII-714b
- Powers, Naval Alliance of XII-524a
- Text, definition IV-87c
- Neuvialle**, Jean Sylvain de III-673c
- Neuville**, Charles Frey, Jesuit IV-456c
- Jean de, Bishop of Séz I-752a
- Madeleine Dupont de IX-149b
- Rose. See *Rose-Christien* de la Neuville
- Neuvizy**, pilgrimage XII-730a
- Neuwerk** zu Goslar, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Neuzelle**, Cistercian Monastery X-149a
- Neva**, victory XIII-375a
- Nevada**, town, Missouri X-400d
- NEVADA**, state X-775b; agriculture and stock raising X-775d; area X-775b; climate X-775b; education X-776c; French Americans VI-273b; government X-776c; history X-775d; XV-166d; 174b; immigration, Catholic X-777a; marriage and divorce X-777b; mineral production X-775d; population X-775c; religion X-776d; religious legislation X-777b; seal of (ill.) X-775c; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; university X-776d
- NEVE**. See *See of X-777c*
- NEVE, FELIX - JEAN - BAPTISTE - JOSEPH** X-777d; Armenian translations X-778a; founder XI-671a; at Louvain IX-397b
- Neye**, J. De I-425c
- Philippe de XIII-730d
- NEVERES, DIOCESE OF** X-775b; Benedictine Monastery, and Belin II-410c; Bene, Monastery of, hymnary I-390b; cathedral (ill.) X-778; Congress Catholic workmen (1871) IV-243b; Jesuit College at XIV-88c; map VI-facing 188; Church of St. Etienne, chapels III-576d; Church of St. Etienne, roof V-261b
- Charles de IX-108b; and Mantua XIV-652c; and Peace of Ratisbon XIV-653b
- Francis Xavier von, Bishop of Basle II-340a
- Nevil**, Francis, martyr V-477a
- Nevill**, Amphylus XIII-665b
- Neville**, Saint. See *Abban of New Ross*
- Alexander, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ann, at Beaulieu II-376d
- EDMUND X-779a
- Sir Edward V-477d; X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick) (1663-1735) X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick) (1698-1778) X-779b
- George, Bishop of York XV-734c
- George, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Sir John X-779a
- Lawrence, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Ralph, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; XIII-44a
- Richard, Earl of Warwick, and 2nd Earl of Salisbury IX-656c; revolt XV-641a
- Robert, Bishop of Durham V-211d; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b
- Susan XI-117b
- Thomas de, archdeacon of Durham, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- Thomas IX-343c
- Neville's Cross**, battle V-321c; VII-423c; and David II II-288a
- Nevin**, Saint. See *Abban of New Ross*, St. I-7a
- John Williamson, and G. D. Wolff XV-682c
- Mary Catherine, Sister III-608c
- W. W., and Dies Irae IV-788c
- Nevis**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c; and Iberville VII-615a
- Nevezzano**, Giovanni, physician XV-95b
- Nevome**, of Sonora, Mexico XII-100a
- Nevrokop**, Bulgarian exarch VI-744a
- Névrose**, publication, Louvain IX-396b
- Nevski**, Alexander, Tsar of Russia X-592d; XIII-244d; Innocent IV XIII-255a
- Daniel, Tsar of Russia X-592d
- NEW ABBEY X-779b**
- Abbey Pow. See *New Abbey*
- Academy, eclecticism V-276b
- Amsterdam, colony XV-155b; records XI-195b
- Amstel, colony, Delaware IV-692c

- New Antwerp**, mission (ill.) IV-229d
 —Archangel, Sitka VI-772c
Newark, Delaware, college I-321c
 —New Jersey X-791a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; Poles XII-211a
 —Ohio, earthworks VII-748b; Rumanian Greeks VII-751a
 —Ontario. *See* Niagara-on-the-Lake
 —**DIOCESE OF X-779d**; 792d; Armenians XIII-82a; charities XII-247b; Charity, Sisters of III-608c; erected VII-517d; X-780b; XI-643b; Eucharistic society I-154a; hospital XII-258a; Italians VIII-206b; and Louvain I-425a; parish, first X-780a; protective XII-492d; St. Mary's Abbey II-452c; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics X-781a; XV-176d; synod X-780c
New Atlantis (Bacon) II-193c
 —Baltimore, Pennsylvania, convent III-355c
NEWBATTLE X-781b
 Newbo, monastery X-790a
 Newbold, William R., spiritism XIV-223a
New Braunfels, Texas XIV-546c; Germans VI-480d; settlement XIII-425b; XIV-549b
 —Britain, Connecticut, Armenians XIII-82a; population, foreign X-298c
 —Brunswick, province, commerce III-228c
 —**Education** III-240d; XIII-568d; schools I-505a; III-237b; XII-600a
 —**History**: possession of XI-136c
 —**Legislation**: marriageable age I-208d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; prohibition I-504d
 —Literature, Catholic periodical XII-673b
 —**Population**: Indians III-229d; Catholic Indians X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a
 —**Statistics**: Acadian III-237b; ecclesiastical III-242c; educational III-231b; religious III-241d; school XII-599d
 —Brunswick, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* Chatham, Diocese of
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* St. John, Diocese of
 Newburgh, New York, Germans VI-475d
 Newbury, Vermont, English XV-355c
New Caledonia, island, Church in XI-200c; climate X-781c; ethnology X-782a; geography X-781c; Levitate IX-694d religion, primitive X-782a; trading post II-792b
 —**CALEDONIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF X-781c**
 Newcastle, Diocese of. *See* Hexham and Newcastle
 New Castle, Delaware IV-692c; XI-639b
 —Maine, Church in II-705d
 Newcastle, Wyoming, mines XV-725b
 —on-Tyne, England, training school IV-343d
 —West, convent XIII-578c
New Catholic Association. *See* Catholic Association
 —Church. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Church Union, publishers XIV-356c
New-chwang, treaty port III-683d; 686b
New College, Oxford III-657b; XI-369a; Catholic fellows VI-164c; foundation IV-109b; XV-641d; Mass, daily IV-108d
Newcomb, Simon, astronomer II-26c; and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; world, age of the XV-705d
New Congregational Methodists X-241b
 —Corbie, abbey. *See* Corvey
 —England, Church in II-703c; Greek Catholics VI-747b; nun, first I-320d
 —**History**: aborigines I-411b; and Ailleboust I-235b; charter abolished V-130c; colonization I-415a; divorce I-164b; slavery abolition X-785c; Thanksgiving XIV-555d; United Confederation XV-159d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
 —**Religions and Sects**: Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Baptists II-279c; Episcopals XIII-494a; Presbyterians XII-394a
 —**Population**: French Canadians VI-272b; migration X-293d
 —England Antislavery Society, XV-169d
 —England Catholic Historical Society XII-288c
 —England Emigrant Aid Society XV-170d
 —Era, periodical IX-493a
 —Deer, abbey, foundation IV-674d
 —**Devotion**. *See* Common Life, Brethren of the
 —Forest, England XV-643d
 Newdigate, John XIII-668b
 —Sebastian, martyr XV-630c
NEFOUNDLAND X-782b
 —Church in X-782c; fishermen, mission to II-104d; statistics XI-238b
 —**Education** X-782d; geography X-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; map III-following 238; St. John's XIII-356b; schools XIII-571c
 —**History**: Cabot, John III-127a; Cartier, Jacques III-392d; discovery X-782b; possession III-233d; settlement X-782c; Vinland I-419b; Seal of Confession XIII-661b
 —Methodism in X-240a; Population III-229b; X-782c; Shea, Sir Ambrose XIII-754a
 —France XIV-439a; Callières, Governor III-183a; Charlevoix III-631c; Denonville, Governor IV-732c; Frontenac, Governor VI-310b; and Wisconsin XV-662a
 —France, Company of, established III-232a
 —Freeman, periodical, Canada XI-673b
Newgate Prison, London IX-342c; Adelham in I-141b; Barkworth at II-296d; Barrow, Venerable William, at II-309d; Gordon Riots VI-650c; (ill.) VI-650b; statue V-294c; builder IX-343b
New Georgia, Solomon Island XIV-138c
 —Gesù, church, Naples X-683d
 —Goa. *See* Panjim
 —Granada. *See* Colombia
GUINEA X-783a; Church, mission V-64b; X-784d; climate X-784a; ethnology X-784a; fauna X-784d; geography, Kaiserwilhelmsland VIII-592d; history, German VI-513d; industries X-784b; legislation, divorce IX-696b; religion, primitive X-784c; statistics X-784c
 —Guinea, Dutch, Prefecture Apostolic of X-785a
 —Hall, convent III-296d
Newham College IV-89c
NEW HAMPSHIRE X-785a; church, missions X-787d; Church, publications, Catholic XI-692c; education X-785d; geography, area X-785b; geography, physical X-785b
 —**History**: civil X-786b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-787b; penal laws XI-617b; Seal of (ill.) X-785c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d
 —**Legislation**: bequests, charitable X-789b; charities, incorporation of X-788d; divorce X-788d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage X-788d; prisons and reformatories X-789a; religious X-788c; taxation X-788d; wills and testaments X-789a
 —**Population**: French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; Irish VIII-134b
 —**Resources**: agriculture X-785c; commerce X-785d; industries X-785c; minerals X-785d
 —societies, French VI-276b; statistics X-789b; XV-176b
 —Hampshire College, Durham X-786a
 —Hampshire Confession, Baptist II-278c
 —Hampshire Grants, Vermont XV-355c
 —Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded X-786a
 —Harmony, community IV-181d; XIV-69b
 —Haven, Connecticut IV-253d; 639d; convent XV-554a; Lazarists in X-367d; Seminary, Congregational IV-241a
 —**HEBRIDES, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF X-789b**; statistics XIV-279b
 —Helfta, monastery VI-534c
 —Holland, Australia II-113d
 —Holland, Prefecture Apostolic of II-115d; VIII-146b; XIV-365b
NEWHOUSE, ABBEY OF X-789d; II-298a
New International Congress, and Socialism XIV-63c
 —Ireland Review, periodical XI-682d
Newtichwannock. *See* South Berwick, Maine
NEW JERSEY X-790a
 —Church in: Greek Catholics VI-747b; missions X-792c; population, Catholic X-792d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-478a; temperance XIV-491b
 —**Education** X-794b; geography, area X-790a; geography, physical X-790b; government X-791a
 —**History**: American Revolution X-791d; arbitration I-685b; civil X-790c; and Dutch X-791b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-792a; seal (ill.) X-790c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d
 —**Legislation**: adoption I-148a; cemeteries X-794a; divorce X-793c; marriage X-793c; oaths X-793b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religion X-793a; wills X-794a
 —**Population**: Bohemians II-621a; foreign X-298b; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134d; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Negro XII-628b; Slovak XIV-55c
 —**Religions and Sects**: Baptists II-280a; statistics XV-176b
 —Jerusalem, amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; chalcodony XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; chrysoprasus XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; sapphire XIV-308c; monastery XI-77d; of Mormons X-571d; Münster I-446b; X-636a
 —Jerusalem, Church of the. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Jerusalem. *See* Voskresensky
 —Kelpatrik, seminary XIII-700d
Newkirk, New York, Germans VI-475d
Newland, Wales XV-533b
New Learning. *See* Renaissance
 —Lights, Presbyterian XII-394c
 —London, Connecticut, Summer School XI-222d; XIV-334c
 —Loretto, Our Lady of. *See* Lorette
 —Madrid, Missouri, mission X-401d
Newman, Charles Robert X-795a
 —Eliza Hall I-324b
 —Francis, on Resurrection V-758d
 —Francis William X-795a
 —Jemima X-795a
 —John X-794d
 —**JOHN HENRY**, cardinal X-794d; 800c; I-81b; Achilli trial IX-211c; X-797d; and Allies I-324b; on St. Ambrose I-385c; on amplification VII-444d; on Anglican Church V-448c; on Anglican Orders I-494c; 496b; on ante-Nicene Christology I-708b; on St. Anthony I-555a; on Antichrist I-561b; antiphon translation I-326c; Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologia X-796c; 798d; on Ariens II-37b; Atlantis XI-682b; on St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; on St. Basil II-332b; 333a; on Bellasis II-414b; on Bible VII-760a; on Bible, Challoner's Version of V-140d; Bible, Douay II-142c; on British Catholics V-454b; Callista III-84a; cardinal-deacon, creation X-800a; and Caswall III-417b; Cathedra Sempiterna X-799b; Chalcodon, Council of V-636d; Christ on the Waters II-578d; on Church I-649b; on Church and State II-37c; on classicism XII-765d; on colleges, influence of IV-109a; on conscience IV-269a; V-215d; conversion V-43b; X-797b; XV-671d; and Coffin IV-93d; XII-686b; and Curtis XV-647a; on St. Cyril of Alexandria V-634a; on development I-642c; V-768d; X-795d; on doctrine III-716b; XIII-4d; epitaph X-800b; and Faber V-740c; on Faith and private judgment XII-496d; on final perseverance XI-711d; and Formby VI-139b; on Froude X-796a; XI-371c; on God, presence of XII-397a; Grammar of Assent I-409a; V-755b; X-795d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-13b; and Hecker VII-187c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on human intellect VII-760d; on Hypostasis V-633d; Idea of a University X-798a; on Ignatian letters VII-646c; infallibility, papal X-799b; XV-306b; 307d; in Ireland VIII-111a; X-797d; XI-205c; on Jesuit education XII-656c; and Keble X-796a; lay movement X-798c; and Kingsley X-798d; lectures II-782d; and Leo XIII X-800a; at Littlemore X-797b; and Lockhart IX-321d; 322b; on magisterium of the Church III-532b; and Manning X-798c; Miracles, Essay on X-795c; and Modernism X-798b; on moral law X-559c; moral obligation XI-190a; Monsell X-509d; and Moran XI-367b; Morley on V-456b; and Mozley XI-376b; on neo-Phythagoreans X-746b; on Novation XI-140d; and Oakeley XI-173a; Oratory XI-273c; and O'Reilly, Edmund XI-294a; and O'Reilly, Patrick XI-295a; at Oriel College XI-369b; at Oscott XI-336a; and Oxford Movement I-503d; X-795a; XI-370a; and Palmer XI-430d; Parochial Sermons X-795d; patristic writings X-796c; on St. Philip Neri XII-20c; portrait X-facing 796; portrait at Trinity College XI-369b; on Protestant faith XII-496d; and Pusey X-795c; XII-582d; "Rambler" X-798c; on reason XII-675b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782d; as Ritualist XIII-90b; and Rivington XIII-94b; on Roman Catechism V-79c; and Russell XIII-231c; and Ryder XIII-283d; on sacraments, development of XIII-299d; and Saint John XIII-354d; on Scripture XI-461b; style V-470a; on Sutri, Synod of IV-17d; and theology XIV-596a; titular church XIII-170a; on Tractarians XV-671c; Tract 90 X-797a; Tracts for the Times X-796b; on tradition XV-440b; Via Media X-796b; XIII-532c; Virgin Mary's obscurity XV-464b; and Ward X-798c; and Whately X-795c; and Whitty, Robert XV-615d; and Wilber-

- force X-798c; XV-620a; and Wiseman III-758c; V-129c; X-797a; XV-594b; 670d; 671a
- Newman, Mary X-795a**
- William, at Lisbon XIII-572b
- New Mellary Abbey.** See Mellary, New
- Men, Protestants XV-535c
- MEXICO XI-1a**
- Church in I-720b; XI-4b; Catholics in XI-4c; St. Gertrude, veneration of VI-534d; Jesuits in XIV-102c; mission II-164a; 421a; VI-300b; XI-2d; missions, Indian X-390a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Pueblo of Isleta, Church at (ill.) XI-3
- Education XI-4a; geography, area XI-1a; geography, climate XI-1a
- History: aborigines I-592a; acquisition XV-166d; explorations IV-380a; V-541a; general XI-1c; language I-411b; present conditions XI-4a; Pueblo, revolt II-164b; Seal of (ill.) XI-1c; State XV-174c; as Texas territory XIV-546c
- Legislation: oaths XI-4d; religious XI-4d; Seal of Confession XI-4d
- Population XI-1a; French in VI-273b; Indians XII-554d
- Resources: agriculture XI-1b; industries XI-1b; products XI-1b
- statistics XI-4c; XV-176b
- Newminster, abbey, Northumberland XIII-98b
- New Minster, Winchester VI-552c
- Moon, Feast of II-557a; III-167a
- Netherlands, annexation XIV-439a; English in XV-158b; Register of XI-195a
- Newnham College, Cambridge XII-215c
- NEW NORCIA**, abbey XI-5b; 731d; foundation II-448d; 449a; 117c; nullius of I-16d
- Nursia, abbey of. See New Norcia
- Norfolk, prisons II-115a
- Orleans, town, in American Revolution XV-163c; battle IX-382d; X-626c; XI-11a; XIV-509c; ceded IX-381d; XI-10a; in Civil War XV-172b; colony IX-370b; Croats XIV-52b; education XI-16b; founded II-560d; French and American period XI-10a; Margaret Haughey in VIII-143b; Poles in XII-211b; school, winter XIV-334c; Spanish Period XI-8b
- ORLEANS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-5d; IX-383b;** Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XI-facing 14; and Baltimore Council II-240d; benefice II-474b; Carmelites in III-369a; Cathedral II-592c; (ill.) XI-facing 14; charities XII-247a; Council of XI-787c; on cathedralism III-442a; Dominicans in XII-369a; diocese erected X-410d; French Canadians VI-274d; Italians V-404b; VIII-204a; 205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; and Louvain I-425a; Loyola University XV-203d; and Nebraska X-732d; negroes XII-629d; organization I-242d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Redemptorists in XII-684b; St. Louis Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; St. Roch's Chapel and Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; School, Apostolic XIII-586a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi, decree IV-2a; Ursulines in XV-228d; 230a; Vincentians in XIII-698d
- Philippines, Texas XIV-546a
- Phocaea XII-41a
- Pomerania, island X-783c
- POMERANIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-17c;** statistics XI-18a
- Newport, town, Rhode Island XIII-20d; church II-228d; VI-84c; church, first XIII-22a; Baptists II-279d; Baptists, Seventh Day II-281c; tower I-418c
- Kentucky convent V-53b
- Christopher, in Jamestown XV-157d; in Virginia XV-455d
- DIOCESE OF (England) XI-18a;** XV-537a; chapter II-447d; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; statistics XI-18b; Wegg-Prosser XV-576b
- Richard, Venerable, martyr V-476d; XIII-610a
- Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- News, town XV-451d; port XV-453b
- New Providence, West Indies, statistics II-204c
- Richmond, Baton Rouge IX-381b
- Riegel, Ohio IV-56b; mission VI-479a
- Rochelle, college XI-32c; XV-229c
- Rome. See Constantinople
- Ross, college VI-46b; episcopal residence VI-46a; monastery I-7a; V-366c
- Newry, cathedral (ill.) V-160d; institutions V-161a; monastery, founded X-168c; seminaries at XIII-700c
- Examiner, periodical XI-224c
- New St. Mary's, church, Jerusalem XV-464Ga
- St. Mary's, Scotland XV-158c
- St. Mary's School, Presbyterianism XII-394b
- Newshaw, Charles, at Ushaw College XV-233d
- New Siberia, island XIII-232b
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Sion, Münster I-446b
- Smyrna, colony VI-117b; 118d
- South Wales, anti-clericalism II-118b; art II-119b
- Church in II-115d; 117a; XIV-365b; statistics II-117b; writings II-119b
- History XV-580b; aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; convicts II-114a; grant, Royal II-116b; prisons II-115a; population II-114a
- Religions and Sects II-115c; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics II-118a
- Statistics: Coghlan II-119d; education II-118a
- Spain. See Mexico
- Newspapers, precursors of I-531d; 534c
- Catholic: at Aachen I-2d; of Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinus-Verein II-103c; in Australia II-120b; in Baden II-199d; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 238a; 239b; in Barcelona II-290c; in Beirut II-393d; Berlin II-495c; bishops, censorship of II-586b; Bohemian in United States II-621d; Leo XIII, rule of III-523d; See Periodical Literature
- New Style, in chronology IV-637d; confusion of dates III-739d
- Subiaco Abbey, Arkansas II-452d; VI-482a
- Sweden, Delaware IV-692b; taken XV-158b
- Testament. See Testament, The New
- Newton, battle XI-33a
- Massachusetts, Armenians in XIII-82a
- Benjamin Wills, Plymouth Brethren XII-172b
- Sir Isaac, philosopher VIII-603a; XII-61d; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Arrianism I-710c; astronomy XV-185b; at Cambridge III-212b; on colours XII-62c; God, belief in XIII-608a; on gravitation II-26b; IX-53b; XII-62a; on heat XII-66a; and Leibniz IX-138b; on light XII-62c; mechanics, celestial XII-61d; on molecular attraction XII-64d; on motion XV-184d; and ophthalmology X-135c; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; Scholion V-423a; on scientific research XIII-599a; on space XIV-167c; on time XIV-726d
- JOHN**, soldier XI-18d; XIII-506d
- John, of Olney, religious leader IX-400b
- John Henry, and Jean Picard XII-73c
- Thomas X-795c
- Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester
- Abbot, England, convent III-296d
- Newton's Ether, theory X-133d
- Newton's Rings XII-62d
- Newton Synod, Antinomianism I-565d
- Newtown II-332a
- institutions II-228d; mission II-229a
- Newtownbarry, convent XIII-578c
- Newtown Manor II-228d
- New Troy, London IX-341c
- Universities Act, Irish V-177a
- Westminster, Diocese of II-792c; XI-19b; XV-267c; 267d; institutions II-793a
- Westminster, Vicariate Apostolic of, statistics XII-238b
- World, periodical, Chicago XI-695a
- Year, Jewish XIV-437a
- YEAR'S DAY XI-19c;** Chinese customs III-687d; dates III-739b; Egyptian V-333a; Hebrew Feast III-167d; XV-70d
- New York, town V-130d; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Bulgarian Orthodox VI-774a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; City College XI-32a; city hall IX-150a; Columbia University I-461a; Dutch possession X-791b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-587c; 588c; library Antiphony facsimile I-facing 576; XI-68b; orphans, care of XI-323d; post office V-130d; Roosevelt Hospital II-359b; Russian Orthodox VI-772d; Servian Consulate XIV-54b; Stamp Act Congress XV-161a; Verrazano, statue of (ill.) XV-364a; water supply system VIII-141d
- YORK, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-20b; 33c; VI-478b;** Anderson I-466c; 466d; apostolate III-453d; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bahamas II-205c; Baltimore, Council of II-240d; Bayley's history of II-359c; Catholic Club III-452d; Catholic Protectory I-466c; XI-324c; XII-492d; 493b; Cenacle house III-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; charities XI-28b; Charity, Sisters of II-607d; colonial period XI-20b; Councils (1841) VII-516d; (1854) I-423c; VII-518a; (1883) IX-488b; education XI-26b; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; Eucharistic society I-514b; Fordham University XV-203b; founding asylum VIII-131c; founding hospital VIII-131d; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752b; Italians VIII-205d; Fr. Jogues VIII-420b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Masses, bequests for X-33b; XVI-61c; missions VI-478c; X-386d; Mount Saint Vincent (ill.) III-facing 606; periodicals, Catholic I-475b; XI-692c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Redemptorists XII-684b; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; Sacred Heart Convents VII-134c; St. John's Institute V-319b; St. Patrick's Cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 26; Salesian Society II-691b; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of Jesus XIV-102a; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament I-154c; XIV-111a; statistics II-229d; XI-28c; 31b; XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b; 491c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of Sisters of XV-228b; Ursuline College XV-229c; Varela VII-154b; Xavier Society V-315b
- YORK STATE XI-29b; II-565d; XV-157d;** aborigines I-311c; 410b; 411b; agriculture XI-31d; A. P. A. I-426d; Baptists II-279d; boundaries XI-29b; charities XI-39a; clergy XI-40b; climate XI-30d; commerce XI-31c; deaf, statistics of V-319b; education XI-31d; 32b; emigrant societies V-403b; forests XI-29d; freedom of worship XI-39d; geology XI-29c
- History XI-32d; V-130b; early settlements XI-222d; Iroquois VIII-170d; Know-nothingism XI-34b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b
- hydrology XI-30a; insane, care of VIII-40c
- Legislation XI-34c; arbitration and strikes, tabulated I-685b; bequests and devises XI-39b; constitution XI-33c; 34d; divorce XI-38d; emigration, Board of V-403b; holidays XI-40b; insane VIII-42a; liquor laws XI-39d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-38b; 38c; penal laws XI-617c; on property, ecclesiastical VII-720a; punishment, capital XII-569c; quarantine system II-359b; religious VIII-677c; XI-35c; seal of confession XIII-662b; taxation XI-39c; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; woman question XI-32a; XV-695d; 696b
- Libraries XI-32d; manufactures XI-31c; militia XI-32d; mining XI-31d; mountains XV-157a; physical characteristics XI-29b
- Population XI-30d; Bohemians II-620d; 621a; Croats XIV-52b; foreign X-298c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-272a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; 394c; Irish VIII-134b; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Jews VIII-399a; Negroes XII-628b; Poles XII-210d; Slovaks XIV-55c
- public debt XI-31d; railroads XI-30b; religious corporations XI-34d; seal (ill.) XI-29c; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; University Medical College II-386b; wagon roads XI-30d; water routes XI-30c; wealth and resources XI-31c
- York Literary Institution XI-26c; (ill.) XI-23d**
- York Point, alphabet V-311d; (ill.) V-311
- York Point, musical notation V-313d
- York Review XI-696b
- York Volkszeitung, periodical XIV-67c
- York Weekly Register and Catholic Diary II-800a
- ZEALAND XI-40c**
- Church in XI-41c; evangelization XV-580a; Franciscans VI-294b; missions II-68b; Propaganda XII-457d; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XI-42a; Mother Whitty XV-615b
- education XI-42c
- Geography XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Dunedin V-191c; map II-facing 114; Wellington XV-580a
- History XI-40d; French attack III-699b; Weld XV-579b
- Legislation: arbitration I-684a; 685d; conciliation, industrial

- IV-191b; divorce V-66d; marriage IX-693d; on seal of confession XIII-660d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c
- NEW ZEALAND**, literature XI-43a
- Population*: Bohemians XIV-49c; Christians I-499b; Irish VIII-114a; Maoris XI-41b
- Religions*: Anglicanism I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics XIV-278c; 279b
- Zealand Tablet*, periodical V-192a; XI-43b
- Ney, Michel, general X-697c; XII-249b; and Berrery II-517a; and Napoleon III X-699d
- Neyret, Theophilus Sebastian, Vicar Apostolic of Vizigapatam III-153d; X-368c; XV-496b
- Nezib. *See* Nesib
- Nezigin, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Nez Percés. *See* Sahaptin Indians
- Ngai Ju-luo. *See* Aleni, Giulio
- Ngai-sin, family IX-586b
- Ngan-ch'a She-sze, official III-666c
- Ngan-hwei, province, China III-664d; 665a
- Ngan-king, town, China III-665a
- Ngansi, Chinese Turkestan XV-96c
- Ngan Wen-sse. *See* Magalhaens, Gabriel de
- Ngari, Tibetan province XIV-718d
- Ngauruhoe, volcano XI-40c
- Ngen-ki-yu, title III-666d
- Nghe-an, province, Indo China VII-776d
- Nguon, in Loatine religion VII-774b
- Nguyen-an. *See* Gia-long
- Nguyen van Hue, insurrectionist VII-767a
- van Nhac, insurrectionist VII-767a
- Nheangaibas, tribe XV-416b
- Nhlakapmuh. *See* Thompson River Indians
- Ni, Luthgarde, Korean martyr IX-361d
- Nia (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Niagara Falls, height XI-29c; Raguenau XII-633d; recession XV-705b; 707a
- Falls, town, Canada, Carmelite convent III-365c
- Falls, town, N. Y., seminaries XIII-700d
- on-the-Lake, town, Canada, mission XIV-781d
- University, N. Y. III-39c; XI-32c; 32d; XIII-699d; 700b; XV-204b; founded X-367b; XIV-549a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Vincentians XIII-698d
- Niall, Irish King, and St. Columba IV-136a; and St. Maelrubha IX-520d; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Niam Niam, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Nibbana. *See* Nirvana
- Nibby, A., archaeologist I-86d; 87b
- Nibelungenlied II-61d; VI-518d; XII-99c; XV-573c; facsimile (ill.) VI-521
- Nibiru, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- Nibo, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Nibshan. *See* Nebsan
- NICÆA XI-43d; battle (194) XI-739c; crusaders IV-546c; XI-775d; earthquake III-138c; Greek Empire I-785b; IV-304b; XIII-732d; XIV-633c; Koimesis III-95b; siege (1097) VI-625a; XIV-442c; Turkish possession I-785b; IV-303d
- COUNCIL OF (325) XI-44a**; V-425a; acts V-360b; VI-407c; St. Alexander I-966b; on Antioch, church of I-568d; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; Arius I-709a; 719a; St. Athanasius II-37d; British bishops at III-493d; XV-582c; canons III-282b; VI-756d; IX-482c; on celibacy X-470b; Constantine III-700a; convocation IV-428d; on deacons IV-649b; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; dying, reconciliation of XI-631c; on Easter V-228c; on eparchies V-484b; on Eucharist, reservation of IV-177a; on Holy Ghost XII-174b; Homoousion II-37b; VII-449b; on Hypostatic Union VII-611a; historical importance of II-37b; investigated III-557a; on lapsi IX-3a; on Lent I-69a; XI-589a; on liturgical posture VI-425b; Mass, celebrants of X-12b; on Meletian schism X-164c; XIII-533c; Nature of Christ VII-713a; papal legates at IX-118d; Paul of Samosata condemned XI-589d; on penance VII-785d; on priest's communion V-589b; on prisoners XII-431b; on Provincial Councils XII-515b; on scrutiny XIII-641c; Subintroductus condemned I-202c; Sylvester I XIV-371a; on usury XV-235d; on Viaticum XV-397d; on women XV-698a
- COUNCIL OF (787) XI-45d**; IV-425b; V-17b; XVI-25a; I-19a; acts VII-624d; on adoration I-152d; Adrian I I-156a; Aleuin I-278d; on altars I-563d; on Basilian prayer IV-313b; and canonical collection IX-61a; canons III-282b; Caroline Books III-371b; on cloister IV-63d; on Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 530c; and Frankfort, Council of VI-237a; Germanus I on VI-484d; Iconoclasm III-614b; VI-763a; VII-622c; on images III-106b; VII-671c; St. John Damascene VIII-460a; Leo the Isaurian condemned X-667c; on painting, religious XI-395c; on relics XII-737a; Tarasius XIV-451d; Theodosius XIII-324d
- Nicean party, in early Church I-79b
- Nicander, Saint, Bishop of Myra X-661a
- Nicanor, Saint, IV-590a; XIII-741c
- Governor of Judea, and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Judas Machabeus I-273d; VIII-541d; IX-494b
- Gate of XIV-503d
- Day II-556d; XI-581a
- NICARAGUA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF XI-46d**; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 411b; Betanzos, mission of II-530c; canal I-430c; Concordat IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b; eschatology V-528d; explorations IV-753c; VI-450d; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Indians VII-756a; Las Casas, mission of III-398c; Motolinia in X-602a
- Nicarao, chief XI-47a
- Nicasius, Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Bishop of Dijon XI-44c
- Saint, Archbishop of Reims XII-725c
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen IV-456a; XII-615b; XIII-209a
- NICASTRO XI-47b
- Nicator, Seleucus. *See* Seleucus I
- Nicchione, Vatican Palace XV-277c
- NICCOLA PISANO XI-47c**; II-640d; VI-671d; XII-564d; and Agnelli I-212b; and Arnolfo I-750a; Lucca cathedral, work in IX-405a; X-683b; Orvieto cathedral, work in XIII-779a; Pistoria cathedral, XII-117b; 117d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Renaissance art III-771c; Siena cathedral, work in XIII-779b; Trapani XV-23b
- Niccoli, Niccolò de, humanist VII-539c; IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Niccolini, Angelo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Giovannbattista, writer VIII-252d
- Niccolò, Francesco, leader of Fraticelli VI-248b
- of Gavello, writer VIII-248c
- Nice, town, Asia Minor. *See* Nicea
- town, France III-68b; treaty (1796) XIII-493c
- DIOCESE OF XI-48b**; VI-396a; cathedral (ill.) XI-49a; map VI-facing 188; and Monaco X-447b
- NICENE AND NICENO-CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED XI-49b**; 45a; 49c; I-94a; IV-425a; in Anglicanism I-499c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; 632a; in Armenian Rite XIII-80d; ascetics support I-770a; Constantinople, Creed of IV-308b; on creation IV-471a; in Dominican Rite XIII-76b; in Eastern Churches IV-479a; Ephesus, decree of V-494b; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; in Henoticon I-82d; Irvingites accept VIII-174d; Lutherans accept IX-458a; music X-1b; notes of the Church III-758d; Resurrection XII-792c; in Roman mass IX-797a; Trinitarian tenet XV-53b; Trope XV-66a
- Niceno, Diego, Basilian II-324b
- Nicephorus (Callinicus) III-183b
- Nicephorus I, Byzantine Emperor III-105d; 106b; IV-303a; death III-107b; and Charlemagne III-616d; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Phocas, Byzantine Emperor I-101b; III-107d; 108b; 109d; VI-767b; takes Candia III-245a; Crete, conquest of VI-654b; crowned XIV-452a; death III-108d; religious policy VIII-207a; Tarsus XIV-461c
- III Botaniates, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; book (ill.) III-123d; union with Rome IV-545d
- SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-50a; II-323b; VII-375a; 623b; death VII-624b; deposed X-242b; exiled XII-449d; on painting, religious XI-395b; relics X-242d; in Thasos XIV-556c; on Xerophagy I-71a
- Protosyncellus of Constantinople XV-131d
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Archbishop of Cyprus IV-591a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-267d
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Saint, Bishop of Miletus X-303d
- Bishop of Pogle XII-178d
- I Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c
- II, Russian Metropolitan XIII-254d
- Blemmydes. *See* Blemmida, Nicephorus
- Bryennius, historian I-531a
- Callistus, Church historian VII-375a
- of Ephesus, intruding Patriarch of Constantinople I-754a
- NICERON, JEAN-PIERRE XI-51d**
- Nicetas, Metropolitan of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- titular Bishop of Chonæ IV-131b
- I, Patriarch of Constantinople (d. 780) VI-762c; VII-622a
- Patriarch of Constantinople (d. 877). *See* Ignatius of Constantinople, Saint
- Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Bishop of Flavia VI-99b
- Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Bishop of Mela. *See* Nectarius
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- NICETAS, Bishop of Remesiana XI-52b**; XII-763c; creed I-631c; 632a; III-449c; 450a; on Te Deum XIV-469a
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Bishop of Serræ III-119c; XIII-731c; catena III-434b
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Akominatos. *See* Akominatos
- of Constantinople, Greek catechist IV-160a
- Pectoratus III-122b; XIV-317a; conversion X-273d; on Latinus X-273c
- Nicetus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; jubilee of IX-475a
- Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Trier XI-52c; 53a; XIV-469b; XV-42d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; Te Deum XIV-469a
- NICHE XI-53c**; over altar tomb I-357a
- Nichijoshonin, Japanese Buddhist IX-745a
- Nichiren, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Nicholas, M., Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- I, **SAINT**, Pope XI-54a; IV-427b; XII-270b; 273c; on abstinence I-68d; on adoption I-147c; on baptism II-263d; 269d; Breton hierarchical controversy III-772d; and Bulgarians I-103d; II-538c; IV-264d; as canonist IX-67d; on Church and State VI-487b; and St. Cyril XII-765d; deposition attempted IV-311a; on duelling V-184c; XI-277b; and False Decretals V-778a; and Formosus VI-139d; and Günther of Cologne VII-88b; Hincmar of Reims VII-356d; 357b; Holy See XII-268c; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647d; Joannes X of Ravenna XII-666c; on marriage IV-1b; IX-704c; on papal elections XI-456d; Photian schism XV-139b; and Photius of Constantinople VI-763d; VIII-484c; XII-44c; XIII-537b; and St. Rimbart XIII-57a; S. Maria in Cosmedin, Church of XIII-170b; tomb XIII-372d; on torture XV-675b; and Zachary of Anagni I-449a
- II (GERHARD OF BURGUNDY), Pope XI-55b; 325d; 327d; XII-274a; XIV-263a; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; St. Anno I-541c; birthplace XIV-454c; on enthronization V-480a; and Guiscard VII-73a; and Hildebrand VI-792b; and Hugh of St. Victor VII-525a; "In Nomine" XII-271d; on married clergy III-486a; and Mozarabic Rite X-612a; on papal elections I-286b; III-335d; XI-456d; XIV-324d
- III (GIOVANNI GAETANO ORSINI), Pope XI-56b; 325c; XII-274b; XV-488a; Arms (ill.) XI-56b; Bologna, policy regarding II-639d; and Charles of Anjou XI-328a; China, mission to III-670a; and Colonna, Giacomo IV-126b; and Conti III-341b; ecclesiastical court XII-206c; "Exivit de Paradiso" VI-212c; and Franciscaens VI-211c; 246d; 283a; as Roman senator XIII-169a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, Church of XIII-172d; restores Scala Santa XIII-173d; Siena XIII-780c; on Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; Vatican buildings XV-276d
- IV (GIROLAMO MASCI), Pope XI-57b; XII-274b; and St. Agnes of Montepulciano I-214a; and B. Agostino Novello I-224c; Apostolici condemned I-647b; Arms (ill.) XI-57b; on Bologna University II-642b; Bosnia, mission to III-436d; and cardinals III-340b; China, mission to III-670b; and Conrad of Ascoli IV-258c; and Dominicans XII-369d; ecclesiastical court XIII-

- 206c; effigy IX-15b; formulary VI-144a; as Franciscan Minister General II-650c; XIV-641c; and Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; monument (ill.) XI-57d; and Nestorians III-559c; Palestrina episcopate XI-421c; at Perugia, University of XI-737c; portrait XI-57c; Portugal University IV-95c; "Regesta" III-50d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; and Serbia XIII-733a; Templars XIV-494a; tomb XIII-169d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c
- NICHOLAS V (TOMMASO PARENTECELLI), Pope** XI-58a; 578d; I-422d; XII-274c; 290c; XIII-413c; Alexians I-307b; and Alfonso V of Portugal XII-302b; and Amadeus of Savoy XIII-534b; and Fra Angelico I-483d; and St. Antoninus I-586b; Arms (ill.) XI-58b; and Aurispa II-112a; Basile, Council of II-338b; and Bessarion II-527d; and Biondo II-575d; Bologna episcopate II-640b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; chapel, Vatican III-578a; XV-280a; and Ciboule III-768a; Coletlines, rule of, approved IV-99c; conspiracy against VIII-2b; "Constitutio in Speculo" II-290d; Crusade, appeal for XII-158d; and Felix V VI-32b; and Filiofo XII-768b; Fratielli VII-249a; and Frederic III VII-10b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Indulgence printed V-253c; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; Jewish policy VIII-395c; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; Jubilee VIII-533b; and La Palud XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louis of Savoy XII-77c; monument (ill.) XI-58c; Old Palace, Vatican XV-284a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Philip the Good III-69b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; and Porcari XIII-169a; Renaissance XII-766c; 769b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; and Rosselino XVI-72d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; St. Peter, Basilica of XIII-370c; St. Prassede, Church of XIII-173c; of St. Salvador College XIII-332c; Sardinia XIII-476d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; XV-278c; and Valla XV-257c; Valliscaulian Order XII-171a; Vatican Library XII-766a; XV-295d; 380d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Venice, patriarchate of XV-340d; and William of Estouteville XIII-209d
- V, antipope. *See* Rainalducci, Pietro
- I, Tsar of Russia X-595c; XIII-249b; Decembrists suppressed XI-74d; and Gregory XVI I-113d; VII-8d; X-429c; XIII-258b; Jewish policy VIII-398c; and Montenegro X-530b; peasants XIII-238b; and Le Play XII-162c; Poland XII-187d; religious policy IX-404a; XIII-257d; and Russian literature XIII-271d; Turkish policy XV-98c
- II, Tsar of Russia X-594b; XIII-251a; Jewish policy VIII-398d; religious policy X-429c; XIII-259b
- deacon I-567d; 570c; IX-421a; XI-67a; XIII-741d; XIV-286c
- martyr, Africa IX-627b
- monk XIV-239b
- Bishop of Anagni VII-55d
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d
- Bishop of Albano XI-120b; XIV-348d
- I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b
- Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Bohemia XII-339d
- Archbishop of Cambaluc III-670b
- Bishop of Caunus III-459a
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- titular, Bishop of Chonæ IV-131b
- II, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783b
- Latin Patriarch of Constantinople IX-477a
- Archbishop of Gnesen VIII-471c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- I, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- II of Carlowitz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Duke of Modena X-413c
- Prince of Montenegro I-582d 583a
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Bishop of Palermo II-335b
- Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Latin Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- Bishop of Rhodopolis XIII-26b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d
- II, Lord of Saint Omer XIV-562c
- Bishop of Sion XIII-528c
- Abbot of Thingeyre I-417b
- Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- III, Archbishop of Zara XV-752a
- Appoline, Blessed X-778c
- Boccasini, Blessed. *See* Benedict XI, Pope
- de Arabia, missionary III-178a
- de Meaux, Abbot of Furness VI-324b
- de Nüsse XIII-612c; XIV-592b
- de Orbellis XIII-612b; XIV-592b
- Gallicus, Carmelite general III-356a
- Hermansson, Blessed, Bishop of Linköping XIII-29c; XVI-54a
- Isaias Jacob, Coadjutor-Patriarch of Babylon XI-560c
- JUSTINIANI, BLESSED XI-60b
- Mysticus, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-124d
- of Avesnes, Prior of Calatrava III-152a
- of Bari. *See* Nicholas of Myra
- of Biard, Dominican XII-364c
- of Butrinto, Dominican IV-20d XII-366a
- of Clemanges. *See* Clemanges, Mathieu Nicholas Poillevillein de
- of Corbis, Saint IX-184b
- of Curov, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- OF CUSA XI-60c; V-142a; at Basle I-335b; and Brethren of Common Life IV-167a; Brixen episcopate II-794a; and Busch XV-652a; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-393d; and Cesarini III-546b; Clemens on IV-12c; at Cologne Synod V-713d; conscience, doctrine of IV-271b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; epithet V-74b; on False Decretals V-773d; Germany, map of VI-450c; at Hildesheim VII-353c; House of, Cues (ill.) XI-61; humanism VI-499c; VII-540b; imprisoned VII-10c; and indulgences VII-787a; and John of Hagen III-85a; and mysticism X-664d; and Nicholas V XI-59c; Orsini XI-327a; at Padua XII-52c; von Pernerbach XI-784b; philosophy III-540d; portrait XI-62; Renaissance XII-767c; at Salzburg XIII-413c; theology XV-592d; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-173c; Toscanelli XIV-786b; treatises V-142a
- of Damascus, historian I-53b
- of Douai, metal worker X-223a
- of Ely, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Ennezat, Dominican XII-365c
- of Florence, medallist X-114b
- OF FLUE, BLESSED XI-62b; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c
- OF GORRAN XI-62d; works XII-364d
- of Hanapis, Dominican II-654a
- of Herford XV-375d
- of Husinec, heretic VII-586d
- of Jesus. *See* Doria, Nicolò
- of Kilm I-514d
- OF LYRA XI-63a; IV-160b; VI-588c; XIV-592d; and Döring V-135a; epithet V-74c; Feuardent edits VI-58b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
- of Magen, Venerable, Abbot of Melk X-167a
- of Methona, theologian VI-768b
- OF MYRA, SAINT XI-63d; III-445c; X-661b; 681a
- in Art: Fra Angelico I-484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Lorenzetti IX-358a
- Chapel of, St. Peter's XI-57a; Christmas III-728c; feast I-562b; II-725c; VII-419d; at Nicæa, Council of XI-44c; oil XI-229b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759a; portrait XI-63; relics II-296a; in Russian Legends XIII-267c; shrine I-170d; Theodore of Paphos, life by XI-457d
- OF OSIMO XI-64b
- of Pisa, sculptor V-181d; XI-395b
- of Pistoia, Dominican VIII-474b
- of St. Albans, monk VII-679a
- of Stachowitz, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- OF STRASBURG, mystic XI-64c; VI-306d; and Eckhart V-274c
- OF TOLENTINO, SAINT XI-65a; liquefaction, miracle of VII-296c; Raphael's portrait of XII-641b; Uccello on XV-118b
- of Tusculum, cardinal XI-441b
- of Verdun, metal worker X-222a
- PIECK, SAINT XI-65b; V-548a; VI-296a; 651d
- Pilgrim, Saint I-475c
- the Frenchman II-799a
- the Studite, Saint XII-449d; XIV-317a
- NICHOLS, GEORGE, VENERABLE** XI-65c; II-425b
- NICHOLSON, FRANCIS** XI-66a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic for Scotland XIII-331b; 620d
- William, writer XIII-626d
- Nichomachus, apostate I-472a
- father of Aristotle I-713b
- Nicias, Athenian General X-216d
- Nickel, Goswin, Jesuit XIV-85c; and Bolland II-632d; and Oliva XI-243a
- Niclaes, Hendryk, reformer XII-149a
- Nicles (Amyclæ) I-445a
- Nicobars, tribe XII-626d
- Nicodes, philosopher VIII-558d
- Nicodemus, hagiographer VI-771d
- NICODEMUS (Bib.)** XI-66b; Blood of Christ, relic of IX-436b; burial of Christ VIII-382c
- Monk of Athos VII-303a
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Gospel of. *See* Acta Pilati
- of Scala, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Nicola di Furca Palena, Blessed, Hermits of VII-345c
- di Trani, Canon XV-17a
- See* Nicholas
- Nicolai, missionary VIII-309d
- Christoph Friedrich VII-662a
- Gilbert, superior of Annunziata I-543a; VIII-328b
- Heinrich, Trithemist XV-62a
- JEAN XI-66c; XII-368Ga; XIV-702d
- Michael, poet IV-730c
- Philipp, hymnodist VI-521b
- NICOLAÏTES (NICOLAÏTANS)** XI-67a; I-598d; VI-596d; 599a; VII-258a; XIII-741d
- Nicolaus, hymnodist VII-599d
- NICOLAS, ARMELLA** XI-67b
- AUGUSTE XI-67c; XV-464Eb
- Bonaventure, architect XIII-796d
- Gilbert. *See* Nicolai, Gilbert
- Michel IV-162a; VII-535d
- de Bar XIV-149c
- Diniz, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- See* Nicholas
- Nicolau, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- NICOLAUS GERMANUS** XI-68a; IV-9d; VI-450c; Greenland, map of I-421b
- See* Nicolas
- Nicolaye, Joseph, missionary X-383b
- Nicolazic, Yves, St. Anne, statue of XI-477d; St. Anne, vision of I-539b; XV-272b; statue I-539c
- NICOLE, PIERRE** XI-68c; and Arnaud the Great I-743b; 744a; on Eucharist XIV-593d; at Port Royal XII-295d; "Provinciales" translation of VIII-289a; and Tillemont XIV-724b
- NICOLET, DIOCESE OF** XI-69a; XIV-709a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; XII-241c; statistics III-238a
- Jean, explorer IX-18a; XV-662a; Menominee Indians X-192d; Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; Winebag Indians XV-657d
- College III-240b; IV-717d; XII-166a; 596b; statistics XIII-568a
- Nicoletta. *See* Colette
- Nicoletti (Nicolettus de Venetis), Paolo. *See* Paulus Venetus
- Nicolini, Abbot of Vallumbrosa XI-263a
- Nicolites, Indians IX-4a
- Nicolle, curé X-349a
- Antoine VII-398a
- Nicolls, George, Venerable. *See* Nichols
- Nicolò da Pisa, cardinal VII-150c
- da Prato, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
- DE' TUDESCHI XI-69c; II-563d; IX-63b; XIII-782b; on Decretals IV-672c
- Nicomachus of Gerasa X-745c; XIII-167d
- NICOMEDES, SAINT** XI-69d; III-515c; catacomb III-419d
- I, King of Bithynia VI-336b; XI-70a
- NICOMEDIA** XI-70a; I-785b; cathedral, demolished V-7c; Christian persecution IX-739c; Diocletian's abdication VI-341b; earthquake XIII-693d; imperial council (302) V-7c; martyrs IX-746a; toleration edict XVI-66b
- Gulf of, Greek monastic centre VI-767d
- Niconius, Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Nicopœia, Madonna XI-397c; XV-340d
- Nicopolis, town, Bulgaria, battle (1396) III-113a; IV-554a; VI-168a; VII-551d; XIII-225d; 784d
- DIOCESE OF, Bulgaria XI-70d
- NICOPOLIS**, *See* of, Armenia XI-70c
- NICOPOLIS**, *See* of, Epirus XI-71a; VI-443a; 738d
- Nicosia, town, Sicily XI-71b
- TITULAR ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Cyprus XI-71c; IV-590c;

- cathedral XI-485b; council (1313) XI-71d; (1360) XI-71d; St. Sophia, Church of IV-551c; Synod I-474c
- Nicostratus**, Saint, martyr VI-163b; relics XI-V-797a
- confessor XI-139c
- Monophysite bishop V-504b
- NICOTERA AND TROPEA, DIOCESE OF** XI-72a
- Nicotheus**, Gnostic VI-599c
- Nicotris**, Queen of Babylon II-226d
- Nichteroy**, town, Brazil XI-782c
- Diocese of. *See* Petropolis
- Nicuesa**, Diego de II-216c; IV-418c; IX-740d
- Nidaros**, Ancient See of. *See* Trondhjem
- Nidda**, in Talmud XIV-437c
- Niddanus**. *See* Pistorius, Johann
- NIDER, JOHN XI-72a; XII-364b; XIV-702c**; on sorcery XV-676c
- Nidhard**, Everard XIV-87d
- Nidhogg**, in Völuspá XV-507a
- Nidwald**, Swiss Canton, periodicals XI-691c
- Niebernburg**, monastery, Bavaria XI-519c
- Niebla**, Moorish state I-465d
- Niebuhr**, Karstens, archaeologist I-87b; 663d; II-9a
- Barthold Georg, Orientalist II-110a; 674a; XI-304a
- Nieder**, Martin XI-21d
- Niederaltach (Niederaltach; Niederaltach)**, abbey I-751d; VII-267a; XI-619c; XV-683b; Bl. Günther at VII-85a; and Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Niederbrunn Sisters**. *See* Most Holy Saviour, Sisters of the
- Niederere**, priory VI-627d
- Nieder Hohenburg**. *See* Niedermünster
- Niedermeyer**, Louis III-696b
- Niedermünster**, canonses, houses of II-464d; church V-518c; convent XV-683b; hospice VII-384c; nunnery V-518b
- Niederrheinische Volkszeitung** XI-678c; 679b
- Niederschleiden**, Germany XV-527c; 527d
- Niederzell**, Switzerland. *See* Unterzell
- Niedner**, Christian Wilhelm, Lutheran Church historian VII-379c
- Niehaus**, Charles H., sculptor XII-647d
- Joseph III-775d
- Nieheim**, Dietrich von. *See* Dietrich von Nieheim
- Nieh-t'ai**, official III-666c; XV-96d
- Niel**, Adolphe, French minister of War IX-505a
- François XIII-363c
- Niella**, Luis A., Bishop of Corrientes XI-476a; XVI-35b
- Niello** III-769a
- Niels**, King of Denmark XIII-543a
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Nielsen**, Friedrich Kristian, writer IV-726c; 731c
- Nielsen**, Lawrence VII-3b
- Niëmbé**, secret societies VI-57b
- Niemcewicz**, Julian, poet XII-198c; 207c
- Niemeyer**, August Hermann, Protestant theologian X-430a
- Felix, physician X-140a; XV-84b
- Niemoliaki**, Raskolnik sect XII-649d
- NIEREMBERG Y OTIN, JUAN EUSEBIO XI-72c; XV-200b**
- Nies**, Francis-Xavier, martyr III-671b; IX-747d; XII-752c
- Niessen**, Christian V-308b
- Niessert**, Edmund XI-678d
- NIESSENBERGER, HANS XI-73a**
- Nieszawa**, monastery XV-682a
- Nieto**, Martin XII-158a
- Thomas VI-152c
- Nietzsche**, Friedrich Wilhelm, philosopher V-560c; on anarchism I-453c; on evil V-652c; German literature, influence on VI-528b; Herrenmoralität IX-583a; immanence, theory of VII-683c; naturalism X-715a; and Pessimism XI-741d; poor-relief XII-237c; on truth XIV-765d; Voluntaristic teachings XV-506b
- Nieudun**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Nieuenhove**, Martin van X-173b
- Nieuport**, monastery III-391b; IX-604a; XII-230b
- Nieuwe Kerk**, The Hague VII-108b
- Nieuwenhuis**, Socialist leader XIV-67b
- Nieuwe Tijdingen**, periodical XI-671a
- Nieuwindt**, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
- Nieuwland**, Nicholas van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95a
- Nieuw-Nederland**, territory VII-393c
- Nièvre**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Niewlich**, monastery XV-651c
- Nixamitis**, Nubia, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Nifeheim**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Niftings**, lay of V-280d
- Nifo**, Agostino, philosopher III-146a; XI-387c; XII-53c; 227b; 363a
- Nigel**, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Nigellus**, poet IX-30d
- Niger**, Claudius (Nicolas). *See* Clavius, Claudius
- Gaius Pescennius, Emperor of Rome. *See* Pescennius Niger
- PETER GEORGE XI-73b; XIV-702c**
- Roger, Bishop of London IX-347d
- NIGERIA XI-73d; XVI-68d; Benin** II-480a; inhabitants I-182d; Jews in I-185d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Night (Lorraine) IX-362c** (Michelangelo) XIV-737b
- Night-Hawk**, in Bible I-523d; 525b
- Nightingale**, Florence XV-693b; XVI-45a
- Night-Raven**, in Bible I-526a
- Nights of the Soul IX-327c; VII-480d; XIV-255a**
- Night-Watch**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Roman II-29d
- Nigr**, abbr. I-25a
- Nigretti**, Jacopo. *See* Palma Vecchio
- Nigris**, Antonius III de, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b
- Nigritia**, missions in XII-491b
- Nigritians** I-182d; 184d; 185b
- Nigritia**, periodical XIV-325c; XV-362b
- NIHLISM XI-74d; I-453a; VI-148a; Alexander** II, assassination of XIII-250c; intellectual XIV-765d; theoretical XI-74d
- Nihonki**, chronicles VIII-313d
- NIHUS, BARTHOLOMEW XI-76c**
- Ni**, Hethite city VII-306c
- Niname-sai**, feast VIII-305a
- Nijmegen**. *See* Nimwegen
- Nika Revolt** III-102c; IV-303b; VII-579b
- Nikator**, Demetrius. *See* Demetrius Nikator
- Niké**, conference of I-82a
- Nikel**, Emil, composer XI-526d
- Johannes II-557c
- Nikentori (Tentyris) XIV-512c**
- Niketas Stethatos**. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
- Nikita**, Ruler of Montenegro X-530d
- Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Nikon
- Nikitenko**, writer XIII-272c
- Nikitich**, Dobrynya XIII-266b
- Nikitin**, Anthony XIII-268d
- Nikitski**, A., writer XIII-274c
- Nikiti**, John of. *See* John of Nikiti
- Niklot**, prince II-512c; X-108a
- Nikolaihaus**, seminary VIII-25b
- Nikoläikirche**, Leipzig IX-139a
- NIKOLAUS VON DINKELSBUEHL XI-77a**
- Nikolsburg**, chapter III-12a; college III-12b
- NIKON**, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; X-595a; XII-648d; XIII-262c; and clergy (ill.) XIII-255b
- Nikotheus**, prophet VI-600c
- Niksar**. *See* Neocessarea
- Nikudar Ahmed**, prince X-481d
- Nil**, missionary IX-688d
- Nilanmon**, Bishop of Gerrha VI-530c
- Nil Doxapatris XI-125a**
- Nile**, river, Egypt V-329c; archaeological discoveries I-239a; at Assuan (ill.) V-570b; dams V-332c; denudation XV-705c; first cataract V-329c; 331a; First Cataract (ill.) V-330; (ills.) V-facing 336; inundation V-331d; 333a; St. Michael the Archangel protector X-276c; mythology V-345b; 346d; and paradise XIV-520b; plague effect of XII-143c; prayer concerning I-304c; valley I-182a; V-331a
- sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Prefecture Apostolic of the Delta of. *See* Delta of the Nile, Prefecture Apostolic of the
- Vicariate Apostolic of the Upper. *See* Upper Nile, Vicariate Apostolic of the
- NILLES, NIKOLAUS XI-78d; VII-50b; VIII-25a**
- NILOPOLIS XI-79b**
- Nilos**, monk VI-767d
- Nil Sorski**, Blessed XIII-262b
- Nilsson**, Olaf XI-9d
- Nilus**, martyr XI-709c
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-10c; 638d
- Saint, of Rossano. *See* Nilus the Younger, St.
- SAINT, of Sinai XI-79b; at Elusa V-395d; on images VII-666b; XI-396b
- THE YOUNGER, SAINT XI-80a; VII-280b; VIII-730c; XI-357a; birthplace XIII-203b; Domenichino's painting V-103a; XI-401d; Gottaferata VI-244a; 752a; VII-40d; 600a; and John XVI (XVII) IV-485c; VIII-428d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; Rossano II-323d
- Nim-at-ullah Wali**, poet XI-720c
- NIMBUS XI-80b**; in art XI-80c; Beati II-598c; Christian adaptation XI-81b; colour XI-81c; development XI-82a; form XI-81c; introduced V-249d; in nature XI-80b; origin XI-81b; in poetry XI-80c; and Blessed Virgin XV-462a
- Nimeugen**. *See* Nimwegen
- NIMES, DIOCESE OF XI-83a**; Assumptionist College II-5d; 104b; 105c; caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; cathedral XV-462b; cathedral (ill.) XI-83d; Council (394) IV-652a; (1096) XIV-460a; XV-211b; (1715) III-218c; Purgatorial Society XII-574d; St. Paul, church of VI-97a
- Edict of (1629) IV-443b
- Nimis iniqua**, Bull of Gregory IX X-184b
- Nimrin**, river VI-431a
- Nimrin**, Tell (Bethnemra) VI-436a
- Nimrod**. *See* Nemrod
- Nimrud (Calah) II-7d; VI-437b**
- Nimwegen**, town, Netherlands XI-761d; peace conference (1679) VI-505c; priory I-584c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Nin**. *See* Nona
- Niña**, vessel IV-142c; (ill.) IV-142
- Nin-chen**. *See* In-chen
- Nine**, number XI-143a
- Commission of I-734c
- Altars, Chapel, Durham cathedral I-660b; V-212b
- Saints, Ethiopian V-568d
- Ninety-nine**, in inscriptions I-409a
- Nineveh**. *See* Ninive
- Nising hia**, Prefecture Apostolic of X-482b
- Nin-Girsu**, deity II-187b; shrine II-179d
- Ning-po**, China treaty port III-683c; 686c; Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
- Ninguarda, Feliciano**, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT XI-84a; XIII-613d; 631c; St. Aelred's** life of I-172d; Gallo-way episcopate VI-370a; shrine XIII-762a
- Ninib**, deity II-17b; 30b; V-154b
- Ninib-pal-Eshara**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Ninigi-no-mikoto**, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
- Ninine**, Irish poet III-504b
- Ninip**, in Babylonian mythology I-480d
- Ninive**, Assarhaddon, buildings of II-16b; Assurbanipal, buildings of II-16c; botanical garden II-12b; destruction (606 B.C.); I-778c; II-5c; 17a; 183c; VIII-334c; X-118a; discoveries VII-305c; XI-303c; fast I-67d; Jonas VIII-497d; library IX-227c; in Nahum, Book of X-670d; origin II-10d; Sennacherib adorns II-15c; site II-7d; XI-303b
- Fast of, Armenian Church XIII-79b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; Jacobite Church I-71d; Syrian Rite XIV-416d
- Ninivites**, Prayer of the, Nestorian Liturgical Book IX-303b
- Ninnidh Lamghlan**, Saint II-785a
- of Inismacsaint, Saint I-632d
- Nino**, Saint XIII-786b
- Jose Luis, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pero Alonzo, explorer IV-122b; IX-740d
- de Vallecas (Velazquez) XV-325c
- Niño-Dios**, Argentina, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Ninoc**. *See* Stauropolis
- Ninski**, Grgur, bishop IV-607d
- Nin-Sungir**, deity, shrine II-179d
- Nintoku**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b; XI-333c
- Ninus**, Saint. *See* Ninian, St.
- Assyrian King XI-283b; XV-225c
- Nio**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Niobe**, Daughters of, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Niobes**, Stephen, philosopher V-636a; X-495d
- Niobites**, sect V-636a; X-495d
- Niola** V-604b
- Niopet**, Menominee chief X-193d
- Niort**, France, Etablissements de Rouen XI-106a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a
- Nipaguay**, Indian mission X-370a
- Niphon**, heretic II-612b
- Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b
- Niphus**, Agustinus. *See* Nifo, Agostino
- Nipissing**, Indians I-311c; X-379a; XII-75d
- Nipozzano**, Jacopo Talenti da VI-110c
- Nippon**. *See* Japan
- Nippur**, (Calneh; Calanne) II-180a; town, Babylonia II-187b; in Creation story IV-406d; discovery II-187d; excavations XI-304a; expeditions II-9b; fall II-189a; Jews, exile of III-317a; temple II-16c; tower II-185d
- Niptchou**, China, conference VI-471b
- NIRSCHL, JOSEPH XI-84c; XV-449a; 471d**
- Nirvana**, in Buddhism I-773a; III-25d; 29d; 33c; VII-687c; XII-409b; 608d; 739d
- Nisakku** XII-410d
- Nisan**, Jewish month II-556a; II-158b; 167c; XI-19d; XV-408c
- Nisard**, Armand, ambassador VI-179b
- Jean-Marie-Napoleon-Désiré, writer II-718a; III-10c
- Nisch** (Naissus) IV-295d
- Nisco**, Giacomo, Baron IV-234a

- Ni-seung-houn**, Korean convert IV-361d
- Nish**, battle (1443) IV-554c; XI-59d
- NISIBIS** XI-84c; III-108d; X-752d; Israelites III-315d; Persian possession V-498b; VIII-530a; School of I-717d; IX-616d; XIV-409c; siege (350) XI-715c; siege (422) XI-716b
- Nisin** (Isin) II-180a
- Nisir**, Mount, in Babylonian mythology II-186d; in Gilgamesh epic XI-88d
- Nisita**. See Nerida
- Nisqually Indians** XII-586b
- Nisroch**. See Nesroch
- Nissel**, George V-288a
- Nissen**, H. XIV-496a
- Nitentori**. See Nikentori
- NITHARD**, historian XI-85b; I-490c
- Bishop of Liège VI-633d
- Nithsdail** (Nithsdale), William Maxwell, Lord. See Maxwell, William
- Nith son** V-540a
- Nitra**, desert, monastic life I-431a; 555b; V-330c; 499a; XI-310c; XIV-625d; See Scete
- Diocese of. See Neutra
- Nitric acid** XIII-346d
- Nitrocellulose**. See gun-cotton
- Nitrogen pentoxide** XIII-346d
- Nitro-sulphates** XI-610b
- Nitrous oxide**, as anæsthetic I-445b
- Nitschmann**, Moravian Bishop II-619b; 619d
- Nitti**, Francesco S., Sociologist XII-277a; 280b
- Nitze**, Max, physiologist X-140b
- Nitzsch**, Karl Immanuel, Protestant theologian I-561b; V-644b; X-431b
- Niu**, José, Franciscan X-332c; 332d
- Niuchen**, tribe IX-586a
- Niue Island**, Church in XI-200c
- Niuliki**, King III-572d; XI-770a
- Nivard**, Saint, Archbishop of Reims XI-725d; and St. Berchardus II-486b
- Nivaria** (Tenerife) XIV-507a
- Nivelles**, Peter de, Abbot of Cîteaux XI-783c
- Nivelles**, Belgium, Benedictine monastery I-380c; II-464d; VI-533a; X-104a; Jesuit novitiate II-190c
- Nivelo** de Chérisy, Archbishop of Thessalonica XIV-634b
- Niverville**, Boucher de XIII-483d
- Marguerite de IX-642d
- Nives**, B. V. M. ad. See Our Lady of the Snow
- Nivo**, Saint. See Nivard
- Nivose**, month III-740c
- Nixon**, John, colonel VIII-138d
- Niza**, Marco de, missionary VI-300b; XIV-145b; in Arizona XV-84d; exploration of X-390a; and Padilla XI-385b
- Nizam**, Mohammedan code I-790a
- Nizami** of Ganja, writer XI-720b
- Nizari**, poet XI-720c
- Nizhne-Kolymsk**, fortress XIII-768d
- Nizhni-Novgorod**, town, Russia X-592d; fair of XIII-239c; founded XIII-244b; shipyards XIII-239a
- Nizier**, Saint. See Nicetius
- Njalssaga** VII-618d
- Njörd**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Nkami**, fetishism VI-57b
- Nkomis**, tribe VI-329a
- N. N.**, abbr. I-27a
- No**, abbr. I-25a
- No**, (No-Ammon) identity X-671a
- No**, lyrical drama VIII-314a
- town, Egypt VI-443a
- Noa** VI-443a
- Noadia**, prophetess XII-478d
- Noadias** (Noadias), prophet X-738b
- Noah**. See Noe
- Noahida**, in Masonry IX-773a
- Noailles**, Adrien Maurice de VI-530b
- Alexis de X-693d
- François de III-221c
- LOUIS-ANTOINE DE**, cardinal XI-85c; 483d; II-432a; III-141b; IX-201b; 549d; and d'Arérez de la Tour XI-274c; birthplace XIII-348b; and Bourdaloue II-719c; and Dupin V-204d; and Fénelon VI-35b; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; Jansenism VIII-291d; XIII-378d; XIV-800b; XV-445d; and Jesuits XIV-86a; and Moore X-553b; Port Royal VIII-291b; privileges, abolition of XIII-9d; Protestant policy IX-376a; and Quésnel I-94d; XV-128c; and Unigenitus I-95a; 95c; XV-129b; and Vineam Domini XV-446b
- Pierre B.** canon of Bordeaux VII-681d; foundation II-683d; VII-407d; XI-184d
- Victor de**, foundation XI-492b
- No Ammon**, town, Egypt. See No; Thebes
- Noatum**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Nob**, abbr. I-25a
- Nob**, town VI-443a; David at IV-642d; tabernacle at XIV-425c
- Nobe** (Nobah), son of Manasses IX-584b
- town VI-443a; See Canath; Nob
- Nobel Institute**, Stockholm XIV-297c
- Nobile**, Scala, Vatican Palace XV-298c
- Nobili**, Collegio dei, Parma X-660a
- John**, missionary II-792d; IX-253c; X-381c; XIV-431d; 704d; XV-267b; college III-173a; and De Smet IV-752c; in San Francisco XIII-440c
- ROBERT DE** XI-86b; IV-441d; VII-359a; 728d; IX-519d; 558d
- Casino de XIII-780b
- Ecclesiastici, Accademia I-88b; IV-98a; XI-380a
- Nobiling**, Karl VI-513c
- Nobilissima Gallorum gens**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
- Nobility**, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d
- Nobis**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Nominavit** XII-139b
- quoque peccatoribus** III-265b
- Nobiac**, monastery IX-178d
- Noble**, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
- DANIEL** XI-86c
- Edward** XI-86c
- Guard** XIII-145d; XV-278c; 300c
- Nobles**, in Romance VI-192a
- among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a
- College of, Portugal XII-225a
- Nobletz**, Michel de, Venerable, and Pierre Quintin XII-773b
- Noboa**, Diego, dictator VI-380a
- Nobre**, Antonio, poet XII-310d
- Nobrega**, Manoel da XIII-466a
- Nobunaga**, shogun VIII-312a; and Buddhists XI-333d; and Christianity VIII-306d
- Nocedal**, Candido XI-690b; XIV-201c
- Ramon**, integrist leader XIV-188b; 201c
- Nocent Catholics**, in Ireland I-112d
- Nocera**, town XV-217c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-86d; Redemptorists I-337c; XII-683b
- Alfaterna** (Montepulciano) X-531d
- DEI PAGANI**, DIOCESE OF XI-87a; Redemptorists I-336d
- Nochistongo**, town, Mexico X-266a; canal XIV-748c; XVI-61a
- Nochiztlan**, battle I-373a
- Noct.**, abbr. I-25a
- Nocten Indians** X-41a
- Noctes Vaticanæ** (St. Charles) III-619d; 624d
- Noctos**, heretic XIV-60c
- Nocturnal Adoration**. See Adoration, Nocturnal
- Adoration of Blessed Sacrament**, Society of XIV-111c
- Nocturnos**, in Spain III-415c
- NOCTURNS** XI-87b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; lessons IX-197c; origin XI-87d; in Tenebræ XIV-506a
- Nod**, land of III-142d
- Nodens**, in Celtic mythology XV-534d
- Nodoberto**, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Nodus**, of chalice III-562b
- NOE** XI-88a; I-552a; III-732c; VI-410d; abstinence I-67d; altars I-360a; 362b; Ark I-720d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; Aztec conception X-251d; Babylonian parallel II-186d; and Cham III-566c; and Chanaan III-569d; and Deluge IV-702b; in Druze theology V-167a; feast I-721a; in Genesis XI-648a; Gozzoli's fresco VI-689a; in liturgy IX-309b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Sem XIII-693a; symbolism V-144d
- Book of I-602d; 603b
- Noël**, periodical, France XI-676d
- religious song III-728b; XIV-140d
- Alexandre**. See Alexander Natalis
- Etienne**, physicist XII-59b
- François**, in China III-673b; and Castner III-414b; on Confucianism IV-225b
- Julie** V-735b
- Noellet**, Guillaume de, papal legate VI-108c
- Noemi**, and Cain III-143a; name X-676c; and Ruth XIII-276a
- Noendrum**, college VII-100b
- Noetians**, heretics X-449c
- Noetics** XI-371b
- Noetus**, heretic VII-361a; X-449c; XIII-167c; XV-50d; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and Praxeas XII-344c
- Nóf**. See Memphis
- Nofrio**. See Onofrio
- Nogais**, race XII-626c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
- dynasty of Khans X-482a
- Nogal**, territory, Italian protectorate VIII-245b
- Nogara**, Bartolomeo XV-293c; 294a; 295b; 295c
- NOGARET, GUILLAUME DE** XI-89a; XIV-798a; absolved IV-21b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-666b; 668a; III-703b; excommunicated II-429d; and Molai X-433b; at Montpellier, University of X-547b; and Templars IV-22a; 22b
- Louis de**, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Nogaroli**, Ognibene (Omnibonus), Bishop of Verona IX-62d; XV-362a
- Nogarolis**, Leonard de VII-680a
- Ngent-sous-Coucy**, Abbey of IV-454d; X-71a; XIV-132a
- Nointel**, Charles François Ollier de VI-349b
- Noirmoutier**, monastery IX-413a; Viking stronghold XI-116b
- Noirot**, Joseph Mathias XI-378b
- Noisy-le-Sec** XI-490d
- Nola**, town VIII-221b; battle XI-89c; inscriptions IV-525d; VIII-44d; XIII-710a
- DIOCESE OF** XI-89c; basilica XI-585d; cathedral school XIII-695c; churches VI-33d; St. Felix, grave of XI-52b; St. Paulinus, tomb XI-586b
- GIOVANNI MARIANO DA** XI-90a
- John of**. See John of Nola
- Nolan**, D. W., editor XI-695c
- James**, and Lingard IX-270d; at Winchester X-315a
- John** XVI-12c
- Philip** XIV-546b
- W. A.**, priest III-455d
- Nolana**, Diocese of. See Nola
- Nolascans** III-599a; XII-431d
- Nolasco**, Peter. See Peter Nolasco
- Nöldeke**, Theodor, Orientalist XI-303a; on Arabia, Christianity in I-672b; on Penta-
- teuch XI-655b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-750c
- Noldin**, Hieronymus, theologian I-116d; VIII-25a
- Nolfo** of Montefeltro, lord of Urbino X-528d; XV-221d
- NOLI, DIOCESE OF**. See Savona and Noli
- F. S.**, Albanian VI-774b
- Noli me tangere** (Correggio) I-319a
- Nolin**, Angélique, school XIII-569d
- Noli Pater**, in Book of Mulling III-498c
- NOLLET, JEAN-ANTOINE**, scientist XI-90b; XIV-749a; and Becaria XVI-9b; and electricity XII-63c
- Nomads**, of Africa I-182b; in Asia Minor I-783c; Australian II-118d
- Nombre de Dios**, Florida VI-116c
- Nombrega**, Jesuit, in Brazil XIV-95a
- Nome**, church (ill.) I-facing 250; hospital I-250d; mission I-250c; 250d
- Nomenclator**, official XI-417b
- Leo** XI-514b
- Nomency**, Margravate of IX-364c
- Nomenoe**, King of Brittany X-682a; XII-771c; and Charles the Bald V-780a; and Festianus XII-772b; and Leo IV IX-159b; at St-Brieuc XIII-340b; and Susannus XV-271c; at Treguier XIII-340c
- Nomentum** (Mentana) XII-427b
- Nomeny**, monastery IX-364b
- Nomes**, Egyptian V-354d
- Nomina**, in Mozarabic Mass X-621d
- NOMINALISM** XI-90d; XII-29b; of Abelard I-38c; and d'Ailly I-236a; 236c; and adoption, divine I-149b; Arlitrinarians XIV-113c; at Basle VII-1319a; of Biel II-559b; Buridan III-78d; and Burleigh III-81a; and Divine essence II-64b; XIV-584a; of Durandus of St-Pourcain V-208a; and Existence of God XIV-570a; and Gregory of Rimini VII-18c; Greek philosophy XI-91b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; historical forms XI-91b; and individuality VII-763b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Louis XI, edict of XV-590a; in modern philosophy XI-92d; and Positivism XII-313d; and Pragmatism XII-335a; and Realism XI-92b; Roscelin XIII-189d; and Scholasticism XIV-591d; and Scotus XIII-610d; and Soto XIV-152c; and Thomist School XII-362d; See Concept; Realism
- NOMINATION** XI-93c; of bishops XI-162b; and election V-374d; right of VIII-751b
- Nominigue**, College of XIII-568a
- Nommensen**, Elberfeld XV-374a
- NOMOCANON** XI-94c; III-282b; IV-392a; IX-61a; of Abdisho bar Brika XIV-413b; Balsamon, commentary of II-226c; of St. Methodius IV-592c; nature of IX-56d; origin VIII-484c; of Photius IV-63d; XII-46b; Russian translation XIII-268b; See Syntagma
- Nomos**, of Attica VI-740d
- Non.**, abbr. I-25a
- Nona**, episcopal residence IV-510d; suppressed IV-607d
- Harlemiana** VII-95c
- Torre di** I-290a
- Non ambigimus**, Encyclical of Benedict XIV IV-191c
- Nonancourt**, Castellany of, French possession XI-105d
- Nonant**, Hugh, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- NONANTOLA** XI-95a; I-550a; X-414b; and Adrian III I-156c; and Milan X-414b; patron I-550a
- Non-Catholics**, burial in consecrated ground III-72b; and Catholics XIV-767b; salvation XIV-766b; 767a; and Temperance movement XIV-488c

- NONCONFORMISTS** XI-95b; Calvinistic XII-708d; during the Commonwealth XI-96b; Congregationalist IV-239c; Declarations of Indulgence XI-96d; and Elizabeth XI-95c; England XI-97a; and King James XI-96a; occasional conformity XI-96d; origin I-167b; XI-97c; Prayer Book, attitude XI-96c; present condition XI-97a; statistics XI-97b; in Wales XV-536d
- Non draco sit mihi dux** XIII-338c
- NONE** XI-97b; 219d; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; St. Cæsarius III-137b; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Office I-106c; Hour of VI-643b; hymn I-393c; and Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; meaning and symbolism XI-98b; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; psalms XIV-515b; *Requiem Deus Tenax* Vigor XII-782d; and *Sext* XIII-747d; and *Terce* XIV-514d
- Non-ego**, Hamilton on V-171c
- Nonneg, Jaime**, commentator on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a
- Nonentula**, Johannes III XI-357a
- Nones**, in Calendar IV-638a
- NON EXPEDIT** XI-98d; VIII-234c; XIV-267c; and Leo XIII IX-171d
- Nonia**, Saint, martyr IX-175b; XIV-177a
- Non insignes**, collegiate churches IV-114c
- intres in iudicium**, prayer IX-214c
- Nonius** XI-163d
- Marcellus**, grammarian IX-512d
- Pedro**. See Nuñez
- NON JURORS** XI-99b; Anglican VI-770d; in France XIII-534c
- Nonna**, Saint, mother of St. David IV-641a
- Saint**, mother of St. Gregory of Nazianzus III-138b; VII-10d; XIII-555b
- Nonnberg**, convent II-122b
- Nonnita**, Saint, mother of St. David. See Nonna
- Nonnitus**, Bishop of Seville XIII-744d
- Nonnius**, archdeacon of Nisibis XIV-412b
- Nonnosus**, Saint VI-6b
- NONNOTTE, CLAUDE ADRIAN** XI-99d; I-340c
- Nonnus**, Saint, martyr VII-360d
- NONNUS**, author XI-100a; on Cross of Christ IV-520a
- Bishop** of Dansara IV-628a
- Bishop** of Edessa IX-635c
- leader** of Origenists XI-311b
- Bishop** of Rhabanæa XIII-18c
- Nono**, deity XII-14d
- College** XIII-415c
- Nonouti**, Island of, Church in IV-557a
- Non Papa, Clemens**. See Clemens non Papa
- Regents** I-758c
- related** I-217b
- Non-residence**, of rectors VIII-174c
- Non-resistance**, Mennonite teaching X-190d
- Non sine Gravi**, Brief of Clement XI XIII-384c
- Nony**, Marquis of, Austrian Commissioner Louvain IX-394b
- Noon**, meaning IX-152d; symbolism XIII-747b
- Noord Brabant**, periodical VII-391b; XI-671a
- Noort, Adam Van**, painter XIII-215a
- Noot, Henri Charles Nicholas Van der**, revolutionary leader X-764a
- Nootka**, Indians XV-525d; 525c; missionaries XV-412c
- Nopelius, Johann** XV-120b
- Nophe (Nophah)**, Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a
- Nopheth** VI-443a
- No Popeny riots** VI-649d; XV-540a
- Nora (Nuoro)** VI-371a
- Noran**. See Naaratha
- Norba**, See of. See Norma
- Norbage, Svend**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- Nörber, Thomas**, Archbishop of Freiburg II-198a
- NORBERT, SAINT** XI-100b; XII-392a; and Albergo di Montreuil I-259d; in Antwerp XIV-776a; Magdeburg episcopate IX-412b; 525c; at Cologne V-672c; and Evermodus XI-70a; Feast of XIII-77c; at Floreffe Abbey VI-105b; and Immaculate Conception, Office XII-388a; and Innocent II VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; miracle VII-492d; and Posen VI-590c; and Premonstratensians III-294d; XII-387d; 751d; relics XIV-312c; at Reims, Council of VIII-12d; tomb, beads II-361d; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; XII-728a; and William of Croix II-674c
- Norbert, Passionist** VI-331b
- Pierre**, ex-Capuchin XIII-523b
- Norbertine Nuns** XII-184a; 391d
- Order**. See Premonstratensian Canons
- Norbert of Stavelot**, Abbot of St. Gall V-370c
- Nordia**, town, Italy VIII-219a; Pallotti family XI-429d
- Benedetto da** XI-594a
- DIOCESE OF** XI-101c
- Nord**, department, Church in III-209d; map VI-facing 188
- Nord Afrika Mission** I-188a
- Nord, Martin du** X-514c
- Nordau**, Max V-560c; XV-760d
- Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft (Bremen)**, in Africa I-188a
- Norddeutscher Korrespondent** IX-749a
- Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik**, explorer I-419c
- Nordhausen**, Germany, diet (1223) V-430a; monastery X-49b; XIV-712d; synod (1105) VI-402b; VIII-87b
- Nordisk Ugeblad**, periodical IV-725d
- Nordists** III-573a
- Nordkoeping**, assembly (1604) IX-460a
- Nördlingen**, battle VI-42a; 171d; 503d; X-76c; XIII-500b; XIV-655a; XV-720a; commemorated XV-415c
- Henry of**. See Henry of Nördlingen
- Nordseck Canal**, Holland I-441d
- Noremberg (Nuremberg)** XI-168d
- Norfolk**, town, England, Angles I-505d; churches (11th century) V-103c; "Slipper Chapel" III-579a
- town**, Virginia XV-451d; 453b; British in XV-456c; navy yard XV-454c
- BERNARD EDWARD**, 12th duke XI-103b; 101a; 101d
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 10th duke XI-103b; 101d
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 11th duke XI-103b; 101d
- EDWARD HOWARD**, 9th duke XI-103b; 101d
- HENRY CHARLES HOWARD**, 13th duke XI-103b; 101d
- HENRY GRANVILLE HOWARD**, 14th duke XI-103c; 101d
- Henry Fitzalan Howard**, 15th duke V-594a; XI-101d; XV-596c
- HENRY HOWARD**, 6th duke XI-103a; 101d
- HENRY HOWARD**, 7th duke XI-103a; 101d
- John Howard**, 1st duke XI-101d
- Thomas Howard**, 2nd duke XI-101d
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 3rd duke XI-102a; 101d; I-792d; II-59d; portrait XI-102
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 4th duke XI-102b; 101d; and Foxe II-681c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b
- Thomas Howard**, 5th duke XI-101d
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 8th duke XI-103a; 101d; 103c
- Chronicle** I-475a
- Island** II-114c
- Norgate, Kate**, on John, King of England V-437d; on St. Thomas Becket XV-677d
- Norgaud**, Bishop of Autun XII-180c
- Norzaudus**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Nori, Francesco**, Bishop of San Miniato XIII-449d
- Noria**, Gnostic work VI-596d; 599b
- Noricans** XIV-45b
- Noricum** VIII-607a; Church in I-661d; Visigoths XV-476d
- Primum**, province VI-738a
- Secundum**, province VI-738a
- NORIS, HENRY**, cardinal XI-103d; VII-18c; 284d; 376c; XIV-595a; 702d; and Adam, John I-134c; Ballerini's edition II-223c; on Origen IV-309d; on Conry IV-262a; and Natalis I-297c; and Pagi XI-394d; system II-102c
- Norma**, See of XI-346d
- Norma**, battle XIII-773b
- of Leo XIII** XI-144d
- communes**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a
- peculiares**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a
- Normalny Ustav** VI-773a
- Norman**, Oklahoma, university XI-231b
- Ernest**, Magna Carta (ill.) IX-facing 532
- Henry**, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273d
- Architecture** XI-106c; apse I-660d; arches I-688d; decline VI-670a; English Gothic VI-676a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274; Gothic systems VI-668b; medieval VI-667a; in monastic churches I-14a; vaulting VI-669b
- Conquest** XI-105a; Literature, effect on V-459d; and religion I-643a; Scotland, effect on XIII-614d
- NORMANDY** XI-104a; and America XI-107a; architecture XI-106c; ballads XI-106b; Capetians and Plantagenets XI-105d; conversion XI-104b; curfew bell I-487a; Danish invasions XI-104c; duchy, formation of XI-104b; ecclesiastical life XI-104d; as English possession VII-221b; England, conquests XI-105a; 106b; France, conquests XI-1051; 106c; French Revolution XI-107a; under Henry I XI-1051; Huguenots in VII-530d; Literature XI-106a; Marian devotion XI-106d; St. Michael, feast X-276d; monasteries XI-105b; navigation XI-106d; and Normen XI-116b; and Philip II of France XII-1b; 2b; *régale*, droit de XII-713b; religious war XI-107a; settlement, early XI-104a; Valois dynasty in XI-106b
- Normann, Georg**, councillor XIV-349c
- Norman Nation**, Feast of the VII-678c
- Normans**, in Amalfi I-379b; Apulia VIII-222a; Benedict VIII II-428d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; at Corfu VII-91d; in Denmark IV-726b; in Gerace VI-464b; at Girgenti VI-571c; Gregory VII VIII-86a; in Italy II-477d; III-185d; VII-73a; VII-232b; IX-161d; X-685a; land tenure VIII-781a; Nicholas II XI-55d; and the Papacy VI-490b; XIV-263b; in Paris XI-482a; 496d; at Rapolla X-165b; St. Denis, Abbey of XI-487a; St. Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; in Sicily VII-73b; XIII-775b; and Teramo XIV-514b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-562c; Urban II XV-210b; in Utrecht XV-246b; Victor III XV-410b; Vitalis' history of I-534d
- Jacques de**, Archdeacon of Narbonne II-666c
- Normanshaw v. Normanshaw** XIII-659a
- Normant, Louis** X-548a; and Grey Nuns VII-31c; XV-736d
- Normante**, University of, Saragossa XIII-470b
- Normet, John Daniel** XII-121b
- Norodom**, King of Cambodia VII-776c
- Noronha, Andiz de**, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
- Fernando de** III-128a
- Nunho**, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b; XV-497a
- Thomas de**, poet XII-309b
- Norreys, Roger**, prior of Canterbury II-221d
- Norridgecock**, mission I-39b; V-164b; IX-546b; XII-287d; destruction XIII-349a; inhabitants I-39b; Rale at XII-636a
- Norris, Edwin**, on Bantu religion VI-54c; on fetishism VI-57a
- SYLVESTER XI-107b**
- Norrköping**, Sweden, Catholic parish XIV-347c
- Norsemen**. See Northmen
- Norsin**. See Norcia
- Norske Totalafholdsselskab**, temperance society XIV-485b
- verening** modbraendevinsdriken, temperance union XIV-483b
- North, Frederick**, prime minister of England VI-650b
- Roger** III-489c
- Thomas** I-488a
- Alabama Conference College**, Birmingham, Alabama I-242a
- Northalis, Richard de**, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
- Northam**. See Dover
- North America and Aleutia**, Russian Orthodox See. See Aleutia and North America
- American Review** XIII-231b
- Northampton**, battle II-717a; XV-641a; Shameful Peace V-321b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-107c; cathedral XI-107c; XII-559d; Clunia foundation IV-73d; Council (1162) XV-639a; Council (1164) XIV-678a; Council (1176) I-802d; XIII-615d
- North Borneo and Labuan**, Prefecture Apostolic of II-687b
- Northburg, Michael de**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Northburgh, Roger de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- North Burma**, Vicariate of, India VII-730b
- Bush**, New Jersey, mission III-38c
- NORTH CAROLINA** XI-108a; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XI-108b; banks XI-108d; bigamy II-565d; Catholics XI-11a; characteristics, physical XI-108b; charitable bequests XI-110b; commerce XI-108d; constitution XI-108d; diocese, statistics XV-176d; divorce XI-110a; education XI-109c; French in VI-273a; Gordillo in II-164c; history XI-108d; Irish in VIII-134d; legislation II-565d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XI-110a; negroes in XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; Poles in XII-211c; production XI-108a; professional secrecy XIII-662d; prohibition XI-10c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment XII-569c; railroads XI-108d; religion XI-109d; religions XI-110c; seal (ill.) XI-108b; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XI-108b; XV-176b; Tennessee XIV-509a; topography XI-108b; Vicariate Apostolic II-234a; XI-110d; XV-159d
- Northcote, George Barons** XI-111b
- JAMES SPENCER** XI-111b; on catacombs III-513d; and "Clifton Tracts" XV-703b;

- and De Rossi IV-741a; on Mary, in Gospel XV-464E; at Oscott XI-336b; Roma Sotterranea III-518a; 707b; at St. Chad's II-579a
- NORTH DAKOTA** XI-111d; aborigines II-603c; III-690a; agriculture XI-112a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholics in XI-115a; Church in XI-114c; corporations, religious XI-112d; divorce XI-113a; education XI-113d; French in VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, ecclesiastical XI-114c; marriage XI-113a; mining XI-112a; oaths XI-112c; prisons XI-114a; prohibition in XIV-491a; reformatories XI-114a; religion XI-112b; resources XI-112a; Rumanian Orthodox in VI-774a; seal (ill.) XI-111d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; taxation XI-112d; in Union XV-174b; wills XI-113c
- North-east, Pennsylvania, college** V-519c; XII-685b; 686d
- Northern Baptist Convention, in United States** II-280b
- Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of.** See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern
- Light, journal** XI-194c
- Lights, (Liberals) and Maximilian** II VI-511b
- Lights (aurora borealis)** I-528a
- Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of** IX-512b; XVI-82b
- Missions.** See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern
- Nyanza, Vicariate Apostolic of** XV-614a
- Pacific Railway** XIV-22a
- Press, newspaper** XI-150d; 674d
- Rising (1536).** See Pilgrimage of Grace
- Rising (1569).** See Rising of the North
- TERRITORY, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE** XI-115b
- Times, periodical** XI-689d
- Northfield, convent** XII-712c
- North German Confederation** II-198a; XIII-524b; and Bismarck VI-512b; Constitution VI-512d; Savigny XVI-73c; and Windthorst XV-655d
- Island, Church of** XI-393d
- Mark, Brandenburg** II-738d; XIII-498c
- NORTHMEN** XI-115d; in America I-416d; 418c; 419c; II-759a; in Antwerp I-588d; in Dublin V-172d; and Eskimos I-422b; in Germany VI-487c; in Greenland I-422d; in Hamburg VII-121b; in Normandy XI-104a; Olaf, saga I-417d; at St. Gildas XV-271d
- North Mytura, battle** VIII-119d
- Point, battle** IX-760c
- River, West India Company** IV-692c
- Northrop, Henry Pinckney, Bishop of Charleston** II-231c; III-631b; XIV-159d; in Rome I-424b
- North Somercotes, Lincolnshire, font (ill.)** II-facings 274
- Northumberland, Earls of.** See Percy
- Northumbria, and St. Aidan** I-233c; under Aldfrith I-280a; church, early I-500a; and Dublin Danes V-173a; the Heptarchy VII-241d; Ivar, King of V-172d; St. Oswald in XI-348d; St. Wilfrid in XI-215c; XIV-571b
- North Vancouver, mission school** II-793a
- North-West, Vicariate Apostolic of** XIII-339b
- North-West Company** II-792b; IX-603b
- North Western University, Wisconsin** XV-664c
- North-West Passage, Aylloñs' expedition** II-164c
- North-West Review, periodical** XI-187a; 673b
- North-West Territories, education** III-240d; Indians III-241c; Indians, Catholic X-
- 384a; religious statistics III-241d
- North Yakima, Church in** XV-563a
- Norton, Charles Eliot** VI-680b
- CHRISTOPHER, martyr** XI-117b; V-477d
- John, martyr** V-476c
- John, Superior at Wearmouth** XV-572c
- John.** See Knatchbull
- John Henry, Bishop of Port Augusta** XII-284a
- Richard** XI-117b; 415a
- Thomas, martyr** V-477d; XI-117b; rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Norumbega, Maine** IX-545d; X-25a
- Norwalk, Ohio, Church in** IV-56b
- NORWAY** XI-117c; agriculture XI-117c; area XI-117d; Art XI-121a
- Church in** IV-345b; XI-119d; 129b; Adrian I in I-157b; bishops of I-126d; Bull, forged VI-135d; disability, religious V-613b; and Franciscans in VI-294b; and Innocent III VIII-16a; patron XI-566b; Peterspence XI-774d; Propaganda XI-457b; Tametsi, decree IV-2b; and Victor IV XV-412a
- climate** XI-117c; government XI-117d
- History** XI-118a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Denmark IV-722c; Faroe Islands V-789c; Greenland VI-778b; 778c; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Iceland VII-616b; 618a; in Scotch Islands I-706c; Sweden IV-729b; XIV-351d; 352b; Union of Calmar II-478d; IV-727d
- Industries** XI-117c; Marble XV-600c
- Jews in** VIII-399c
- Legislation: marriage** IX-693d; woman suffrage XV-692c
- Literature** V-280b; XI-121c; Lutheranism IX-459d; 461c; 463b; XII-706a; Masonry IX-776c; missions I-511a; 187b; population V-608c; XI-117a
- Sociology: blindness** V-306a; 308d; Canadians, emigration III-229b; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; temperance XIV-482c; 483d; 484a; statistics XIV-278a; topography XI-117c; Trondhjem XV-64a
- AND SPITZBERGEN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84d
- Norwegian Lutheran Mission of America, in Madagascar** IX-512b; 512c
- Norwegians, in Illinois** VII-656a
- NORWICH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** XI-121d; abbey I-14a; abbey, architecture VI-674a; Bethel Hospital VIII-40c; cathedral V-260a; XI-122a; 441c; cathedral, apse I-660b; cathedral, chevet III-576c; (ill.) XI-facings 122; chapel, apsidal I-660c; chapel, chancel III-577d; Galilee III-577a; priory XI-122a; XV-638d; sanctuary XIII-430d; 431d; university XV-350a
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich** XI-122b
- Norwold, Hugh, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
- Norzi, Salomo, exegete** V-288b
- Nose, Celsus on** I-458b; Fallopi on V-772b; racial difference XII-621d
- Nose El, writer** VIII-314b
- Noscomia** VI-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a
- Nossa Senhora da Luz, Goa** VI-605b
- Senhora da Luz, orphanage, Bassein** II-344a
- Senhora da Penha, hermitage** IX-481d
- Senhora das Dôres, college** XV-116a
- Senhora de Guia, hermitage** IX-481d
- Senhora de Monte, pilgrimage** XI-242c
- Senhora de Serra, Goa** VI-605a
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, college** XIV-465b
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, mission** X-96b
- Senhora dos Prazeres, pilgrimage** XI-242c
- Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus, Bull** XII-615d
- Nosser Senhor dos Passos da Graca, crucifix** IX-282b
- Nossi-Bé, island, mission** I-189c
- Prefecture Apostolic of.** See Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro.
- Nossi Burai.** See Santa Maria, island
- Ibrahim.** See Santa Maria, island
- Nostr., abbr.** I-25a
- Nostradamus, astrologer** II-22c; VII-700d
- Nostra Senora de Lluch, pilgrimage** II-222c
- Nostra Tuba, Sequence** XII-485d
- Nostrianus, Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Nostro Damo del cap del Pount, shrine** XII-91b
- Not., abbr.** I-25a
- Notæ Tironienses** I-21a
- Notai d'Orange, MSS. Vatican** XV-291a
- Notaricon, Cabbalism** V-702b
- NOTARIES** XI-122c; X-333a; ecclesiastical IV-450d; Holy Office XIII-137c; patron XI-566c; Roman I-696b; Roman Church III-334b
- Notarii** III-54d; IX-617a; XIII-635c
- Notarikon** VIII-591a
- Notarius S. Palatii** III-55a
- Notation, musical** I-578b; early VII-65c; early antiphonaries I-579d; Guidonian I-579a; Guido of Arezzo VII-65b; Neum X-765c; neumatic, antiphonaries I-578c
- Not-Being, Gnosticism** II-327c; 328d; VI-594c
- NOTBURGA, SAINT** XI-123c
- Note, eighth, music** I-476a
- Notes of Church.** See Marks of the Church
- Notger, Bishop of Liège** IX-236c; and All Souls I-316a; and Gemblours VI-408a; and Heriger of Lobbes VII-265a
- Nothbald, Abbot of St. Augustine** XIV-465a
- Nothbeorht, Bishop of Elmham** XI-121d
- Nothburg, Michael, bishop, and Montes Pietatis** X-535b
- Nothelm, Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d; and St. Bede I-269d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Nothi** IX-132b
- Nothomb, A., testamentary law** II-401a
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, Belgian** Liberal XI-123d; II-399d; education II-400a; Revue Générales XI-672a
- Noticiero, periodical** XIV-188c
- Noticioso General, periodical** XI-686c
- Notification, tacit** IV-3c
- Noting, Bishop of Brescia** II-760c; VI-682b; Bishop of Verucelli VII-363a
- Notions, Aristotle** I-714c; Epicurean V-501c; Ontologistic XV-114c; See Concept; Idea
- NOTITIA DIGNITATUM** XI-124b
- NOTITIAE EPISCOPATUM** XI-124c; VII-374a
- NOTITIA PROVINCiarum ET CIVITATUM AFRICÆ** XI-125b; XV-415b
- Notizie del Mondo, periodical** XI-683b
- Scritte, Florence** XI-669b
- NOTKER, Abbot of St. Gall** XI-126a
- Bishop of Liège** XI-126b; and Raderius XII-615b
- BALBULUS, BLESSED** XI-125b; and Ekkehard V V-370d; Sequence XII-154b; 485d; 486a
- LABEO (TEUTONICUS), theologian** XI-125c; II-462a; 611d; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; German prose VI-518a; Sequence VII-419d
- notarius.** See Notker Physicus
- PHYSICUS** XI-126a; V-370b; Sequence VII-602d
- III.** See Notker Labeo
- NOTO, DIOCESE OF** XI-126b; XIV-397c; and Conrad of Piacenza IV-260d; Normans at XIII-775b
- NOTORIETY, NOTORIOUS** XI-126c
- Noto-spitax Indians** II-603a
- Notour, Scotch law** II-253a
- Notre charge apostolique, Encyclical** XI-139a
- Notredame, Michel de.** See Nos-tradamus
- Notre Dame, Abbeville, and St. Wulfram** XV-716b
- Dame, monastery, Ambronay** VII-59d
- Dame, cathedral, Amiens** XIII-97c; (ill.) I-facings 430; and Robert of Luzarches XIII-97b
- Dame, cathedral, Antwerp (ill.)** I-facings 588; college I-591a
- Dame, cathedral, Bayeux (ill.)** II-facings 358
- Dame, cathedral, Breda** II-752d
- Dame, cathedral, Chartres (ill.)** III-facings 634; 635c; (ill.) XI-facings 220
- Dame, abbey, Compiègne** II-378b; labyrinth VII-728d
- Dame, Church of, Coulanges (ill.)** VI-181
- Dame, cathedral of, Digne, doorway (ill.)** IV-794b
- Dame, Douai** V-138a
- Dame, monastery, Eichstätt, V-365c**
- Dame, cathedral, Evreux (ill.)** V-671d
- Dame, Geneva, and Mermillod** X-208b
- Dame, Lausanne** IX-43c
- Dame, basilica, Le Puy, façade (ill.)** XII-89d
- Dame, Mechlin** X-105a
- Dame, Montaigu, pilgrimage** X-105b
- Dame, church, Montreal (ill.)** III-facings 234; 235d; 237a; 239a; Lavendry's tomb IX-50c
- Dame, church, Oudenarde** VI-544b
- Dame, Paris** I-759b; III-314a; (ill.) VI-facings 178; animal forms I-516d; archiepiscopal stall (ill.) XIV-facings 242; architecture VI-671b; and Belloy, Cardinal, tomb II-418d; chapels III-576d; choir III-693d; and the Commune XI-484b; consecration IV-634c; Corneille's painting IV-373d; Council at X-696a; council, national XIV-624d; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; excavations XI-480d; façade (ill.) VI-669a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c; Frayssinous' conferences VI-251b; labyrinth VIII-728d; Lacordaire at VIII-733d; XII-368Hd; Liberty, Feast of VI-173b; and Maurice de Sully XI-768d; Monsabré at X-509b; Ozanam's conferences XI-378c; and the Revolution XIII-14a; rose window XV-653b; schools XI-482c; 495a; 495c; 496a; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; and Sully XIV-329c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and Violet-le-Duc XV-446d
- Dame, Pont, Giocondo** VI-563d
- Dame, cathedral, Reims (ill.)** XI-facings 730
- Dame, Saint-Dié (ill.)** XIII-345d
- Dame, church, Utrecht** IV-261b
- Dame, Augustinian Canonesses of.** See Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, MONTREAL** XI-127a; I-321a; III-232c; 296c; statistics III-239c
- DAME, CONGREGATION OF, NAMUR** XI-128b; Cin-

- cinnati IX-378a; in Congo IV-237b; foundation VIII-559d; in Washington XV-57d
- Dame Auxiliatrice**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame aux Neiges**, Aurillac, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame aux Nonnains**, abbey XV-67d
- Dame d'Afrique**, Algiers IX-51d
- Dame de l'Agenoiuillée**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame d'Aigremont**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame d'Aiguebelle**, abbey XV-250d
- Dame d'Alet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Arcachon**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame d'Ariguët**, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Dame d'Aubespeyre**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame d'Auteyrac**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame d'Avènières**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame d'Avignonet**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame d'Avioth**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame d'Ay**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Beauchène**, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Dame de Beaufort**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de Beaune**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Beaufort**, pilgrimage XIV-354c
- Dame de Beauvoir**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Bellevue**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Belpeuch**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Belvezet**, shrine of, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bénat**, pilgrimage VI-270c
- Dame de Benoite Vaux**, pilgrimage IV-52d; IX-475d; XV-352b
- Dame de Bermont**, pilgrimage XIII-340a
- Dame de Bon Garant**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Bonheur**, pilgrimage XI-83d
- Dame de Bonne Combe**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Bonne Garde**, Longpoint, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Bonne Nouvelle**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, at Blossville XIII-211c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, church, Brussels III-23c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, chapel, Montreal XI-127b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Compiègne, pilgrimage II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Craon, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, de Prime Combe XI-83d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Feuquières II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Fontainebleau X-99b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Gannes II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Guingamp, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, La Blachère XV-494c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Marmahac XIII-348c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Montmélan II-378c
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimage, Nantes X-682b
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Neuviy XII-730a
- Dame de Bon Secours**, pilgrimages, Viviers XI-186d
- Dame de Bon Secours**, Congregation of XIV-132c; in New Orleans XI-13a
- Dame de Bouxières**, monastery X-680b
- Dame de Briançon**, pilgrimage XIV-454c; II-464d
- Dame de Buglose**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de Canabés**, pilgrimage III-332b
- Dame de Capelon**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Casalibus**, church III-16b; III-637a
- Dame de Ceignac**, pilgrimage XIII-108d
- Dame de Celles**, shrine XI-436b
- Dame de Ceraison**, Missionary Society X-604c
- Dame de Châlons**, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de Champrond**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- Dame de Charmaise**, pilgrimage XIII-354c
- Dame de Chastre**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de Chatenay**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Citeaux**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de Clary**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Claviers**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Clery**, pilgrimage XI-186d; XI-320c; and Louis XI IX-371d
- Dame de Confort**, Lyons XII-368a
- Dame de Coulaures**, pilgrimage XI-669a
- Dame de Courbefosse**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de Creisker**, Léon XII-612c
- Dame de Déols**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Dijon**, architecture IV-795a
- Dame de Fauboulvin**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Dame de Félines**, pilgrimage III-141c
- Dame de Fin des Terres**, church II-682b
- Dame de Folgoët**, pilgrimage XII-612d
- Dame de Fontpeyrines**, pilgrimage XI-668d
- Dame de Font Romen**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Força-Réal**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Fourvières**, pilgrimage VI-562b; IX-475d; XII-95b; (ill.) IX-475d
- Dame de Foy**, origin VII-580d
- Dame de France**, statue IX-187a
- Dame de Frodières**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Garreau**, pilgrimage IX-413c
- Dame de Grâce**, hermitage III-207c
- Dame de Grâce**, Cotignac VI-270c
- Dame de Grâce**, pilgrimage, Cambrai III-211a
- Dame de Grâce**, Gignac X-546c
- Dame de Grâce**, Laval XI-83d
- Dame de Grâce**, Rocheforte XI-83c
- Dame de Guérison**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Guyaudet**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de Juignes**, pilgrimage XI-700d
- Dame de Kamoga**, mission XV-413d
- Dame de la Balme**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de la Belle Epine**, pilgrimage XV-352b
- Dame de Labit**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de la Brosse**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de la Buissière Lestard**, pilgrimage XV-87b
- Dame de La Chabanne**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de La Chapelle**, Brussels III-21c; 23b
- Dame de La Chapelle Montligeon**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de la Chaume**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de la Consolation**, Abbey, China XIII-721a
- Dame de la Consolation**, Paris VII-213c
- Dame de la Couture**, abbey IX-143d; Architecture V-260b
- Dame de la Couture**, church IX-144b
- Dame de la Couture**, pilgrimage, Bervay V-671d
- Dame de la Crue**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Daurade**, monastery X-71d
- Dame de la Délivrance**, Chapais, pilgrimage XV-494c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Church, Bayeux II-359a
- Dame de la Délivrande**, Congregation IX-731d
- Dame de la Délivrande**, pilgrimage, Martinique IX-731c
- Dame de la Délivrande**, seminary X-361c
- Dame de la Faigne**, pilgrimage IX-144c
- Dame de La Fontaine**, pilgrimage XIII-340d
- Dame de la Font Sainte**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Garde**, convent XI-669a
- Dame de la Garde**, pilgrimage, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; (ill.) IX-715d
- Dame de la Grasse**, monastery X-71c
- Dame de la Jeune Lorette**. See Lorette
- Dame de la Mariette**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de la Motte**, pilgrimage II-525d
- Dame de la Peinière**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de la Peyrouse**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de la Roche**, stalls XIV-244b
- Dame de la Ronce**, pilgrimage XIII-341a
- Dame de la Rose**, Mission X-359a
- Dame de la Rovère**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de la Sainte Espérance**, pilgrimage XV-68c
- Dame de la Salette**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de la Treille**, pilgrimage III-211a; IX-252a
- Dame de la Treblaye**, pilgrimage IX-45c
- Dame de l'Aumône**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Laurie**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de la Vie**, pilgrimage XIV-454c
- Dame de La Voûte**, pilgrimage XV-352c
- Dame de l'Ecrignole**, monastery XV-3a
- Dame de Lée**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Dame de l'Epine**, pilgrimage III-566b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Dame de l'Epine**, Evron, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de l'Ermitage**, pilgrimage XIII-342c; X-546c
- Dame de Lescure**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de l'Eternité**, monastery XV-24d
- Dame de l'Evière**, monastery X-71b
- Dame de Lignerolles**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Limoux**, pilgrimage III-332b
- Dame de Livron**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de Loches**, pilgrimage XV-4b
- Dame de Locmaria**, pilgrimage XII-612d
- Dame de Longny**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Lorm**, pilgrimage X-525b
- Dame de l'Osier**, Grenoble, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de l'Osier**, Vinay, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Lourdes**, Congregation de. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Dame de Lourdes**. See Lourdes, Notre-Dame de
- Dame de Maristella Estado**, Abbey, Brazil XIII-721a
- Dame d'Embrun**, pilgrimage VI-378c
- Dame de Mièges**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Miséricorde**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Dame de Montaigu**, Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d; miracles IX-281a
- Dame de Montaigne**, Tournon XV-494c
- Dame de Mont-Carmel**, Châteaufort de Mazenc, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Dame de Montreal**, Society of. See Montreal, Company of
- Dame de Mont Roland**, pilgrimage XIII-342c
- Dame de Mougères**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Myans**, pilgrimage III-567a
- Dame de Nanteuil**, pilgrimage II-602d
- Dame de Pailherols**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Paimpont**, pilgrimage XII-773c
- Dame de Paix**, pilgrimage XIV-132c; XI-488d
- Dame de Parmérie**, pilgrimage VII-27d
- Dame de Pellevoisin**, pilgrimage II-720d
- Dame de Pennacorn**, pilgrimage XV-87c
- Dame de Perpétuel Secours**, Lavallois hospital XI-491c
- Dame de Piétat**, pilgrimage II-360d
- Dame de Pitié**, Chandesaignes, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Pitié**, Croix Gente, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Dame de Pitié**, Poitiers XII-181a
- Dame de Pitié**, St. Martin d'Heuille X-778d
- Dame de Pitié**, Verdolot, pilgrimage X-99b
- Dame de Pontmain**, pilgrimage XI-186d
- Dame de Pontoise**, pilgrimage XV-366d
- Dame de Pradelles**, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Dame de Priz**, pilgrimage IX-45b
- Dame de Puy Rachat**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Quezac**, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Dame de Recouvrance**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Repos**, pilgrimage XIII-682c
- Dame de Rethel**, monastery X-71a
- Dame de Rocamadour**, pilgrimage III-141b
- Dame de Romigier**, pilgrimage IV-794a
- Dame de Ronceray**, abbey II-454b
- Dame de Roqueville**, pilgrimage XIV-798a
- Dame de Roubignac**, pilgrimage X-546d
- Dame de Rumengol**, pilgrimage XI-477c; XII-612d
- Dame de Sabart**, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Dame de St. Dié**, pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Dame de Saintes**, abbey IX-6d
- Dame de Saint-Lieu**. See Sept Fons
- Dame de Salut**, statue XI-490a

- Notre Dame des Anges, Clichy l'Annois, pilgrimage XV-367a
 —*Dame des Anges*, Lure, pilgrimage IV-794a
 —*Dame des Anges*, Pignans, pilgrimage VI-270c
 —*Dame des Aydes*, pilgrimage II-602d
 —*Dame des Blanches*, pilgrimage II-602d
 —*Dame des Bois*, La Guze, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —*Dame des Bois*, Contest IX-45c
 —*Dame des Champs*, Brothers of. *See* Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
 —*Dame des Champs*, monastery, Paris XI-481b
 —*Dame des Champs*, Sées, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —*Dame des Clefs*. *See* Notre-Dame la Grande
 —*Dame des Confessions*, statue IX-717c
 —*Dame de secours perpétuel*, Cap Haïtien, College III-309b
 —*Dame des Dombes*, monastery II-116a
 —*Dame des Douleurs*, Sisters of XIV-453d
 —*Dame des Dunes*, pilgrimage III-211a
 —*Dame de Semur*, architecture IV-795a
 —*Dame de Senlis*, pilgrimage II-378c
 —*Dame de Serrance*, pilgrimage II-360d
 —*Dame des Feuillans*, abbey. *See* Les Feuillans
 —*Dame des Fleurs*, pilgrimage II-378c
 —*Dame des Flots*, St. Adresse XI-211c
 —*Dame des Freux*, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —*Dame de Sion*, convent X-483a; 681a; XIV-126d; XV-29d
 —*DAME DE SION*, CONGREGATION OF XI-128a; XII-659b
 —*Dame de Sion*, Nancy, pilgrimage X-681a; XI-186d
 —*Dame des Jacobins*, pilgrimage II-525d
 —*Dame des Lumières*, pilgrimage XI-186d
 —*Dame des Marais*, pilgrimage XII-773c
 —*Dame des Martyrs*, statue IX-717c
 —*Dame des Miracles*, pilgrimage, Bourbourg III-211b
 —*Dame des Miracles*, Mauriac XI-93c; XII-348c
 —*Dame des Miracles*, Orléans XI-320d
 —*Dame des Miracles*, Saint-Maur XI-488d
 —*Dame des Miracles et Vertus*, pilgrimage XII-773b
 —*Dame des Neiges*, Quebec VII-580d
 —*Dame de Soissons*, abbey XIV-131a
 —*Dame d'Espérance*, Pontmain, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —*Dame d'Espérance*, Saint-Brieuc, pilgrimage XIII-340d
 —*Dame des Pino*, Episcopal residence X-482b
 —*Dame des Places*, pilgrimage IX-264d
 —*Dame des Prés*. *See* Montreuil, charterhouse
 —*Dame des Tables*, Montpelier, pilgrimage X-546d; XII-93d
 —*Dame des Trois Epis*, mission VI-329d
 —*Dame des Vernettes*, pilgrimage XIV-454c
 —*Dame des Vertues*, Ligny, pilgrimage XV-352c
 —*Dame des Vertues*, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d; seminary X-142d
 —*Dame des Vertues*, Perigueux, pilgrimage XI-668d
 —*Dame des Victoires*, Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
 —*Dame des Victoires*, church, Brussels III-23c
 —*Dame des Victoires*, church, Paris, Archconfraternity VII-169b; XI-488b
 —*Dame des Victoires*, medal XV-464c
 —*Dame des Victoires*, Quebec III-233d; (ill.) XII-597d
 —*Dame de Talence*, pilgrimage XI-186d
 —*Dame d'Etang*, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —*Dame de Temniac*, pilgrimage XI-699a
 —*Dame de Torcé*, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —*Dame de Tournai*, convent IX-251c
 —*Dame de Toutes Aides*, Nantes, pilgrimage X-682b
 —*Dame de Toutes Aides*, St. Remy du Plein, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —*Dame de Trédos*, pilgrimage X-546d
 —*Dame de Turlande*, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —*Dame de Valentines*, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —*Dame de Valfleury*, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —*Dame de Vals*, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —*Dame de Valsuzenay*, pilgrimage XV-68d
 —*Dame de Van Claire*, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —*Dame de Varilhes*, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —*Dame de Vassivière*, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —*Dame de Vauvert*, pilgrimage XI-83d
 —*Dame de Verdale*, pilgrimage III-141c
 —*Dame de Vernay*, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —*Dame de Villedieu*, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —*Dame de Villethion*, pilgrimage II-602d
 —*Dame d'Eygurande*, pilgrimage XV-87b
 —*Dame d'Oka*, monastery III-237d
 —*Dame d'Orcival*, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —*Dame du Bec* XI-210b
 —*Dame du Bien Mourir*, pilgrimage II-720d
 —*Dame du Bon-Espoir*, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —*Dame du Bout du Puy*, pilgrimage XIV-798a
 —*Dame du Camp*, cathedral, Pamiers XI-436a
 —*Dame du Carmel*, Hospital II-535d
 —*Dame du Cenacle*, Congregation XII-797a
 —*Dame du Château d'Ultré*, pilgrimage XI-700d
 —*Dame du Chemin*, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —*Dame du Chêne*, Bar-Sur-Seine, pilgrimage XV-68c
 —*Dame du Chêne*, Cousance XIII-342c
 —*Dame du Chêne*, Crouy-sur-Ouroq X-99b
 —*Dame du Chêne*, St. Martin de Connée, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —*Dame du Chêne*, Soey, pilgrimage II-525d
 —*Dame du Chêne*, Vion IX-144c
 —*Dame du Chêne de Preuilly*, pilgrimage X-99b
 —*Dame du Finistère*, Brussels III-23c
 —*Dame du Gard*, Convent III-391c
 —*Dame du Grand Pouvoir*, pilgrimage XI-668d
 —*Dame du Guet*, pilgrimage XV-352b
 —*Dame du Hamel*, pilgrimage II-378c
 —*DAME, SISTERS OF*, Cleveland, Ohio XI-131c; Paderborn XI-383d; in Scotland XIII-622b
 —*Dame School*, Cincinnati, Ohio, for deaf V-319b
 —*DAME, SCHOOL SISTERS OF* XI-130c; III-239d; XII-507d; government XI-131a; Maryland II-233a; XI-131b; St. Mary's Hill XI-130d
 —*Dame Trouvée*, pilgrimage IX-187c
 —*DAME DU LAC, UNIVERSITY OF* XI-132a; VII-743b; XIV-151a; founded XIV-150c; Poles XII-210b
 —*Dame du Lac*, mission VII-405c
 —*Dame du Laus*, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c
 —*Dame du Lignon*, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —*Dame du Marsan*, shrine XI-436b
 —*Dame du Mont Carmel*, Order of XI-436b
 —*Dame du Mont Carmel*, Order of XIV-637d
 —*Dame du Morvan*, pilgrimage X-778d
 —*Dame du Moutier*, monastery VI-574d
 —*Dame du Parc d'Orques*, monastery IX-143d
 —*Dame du Pont*, pilgrimage IX-264d
 —*Dame du Pont du Salut*, pilgrimages XV-87b
 —*Dame du Port*, Church, Clermont, Architecture V-261b; (ill.) IV-54b; Council XV-211a
 —*Dame du Port Salut*, monastery IX-45c
 —*Dame du Roc*, Castellane, pilgrimage IV-794a
 —*Dame du Roc*, Servières pilgrimages XV-87b
 —*Dame du Sablon*, Brussels III-23b
 —*Dame du Sacré Cœur*, pilgrimage, Château-Gonbert IX-717c
 —*Dame du Sacré Cœur*, Issoudun II-720d
 —*Dame du Sacré Cœur*, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
 —*Dame du Saint Voile*, pilgrimage XIII-108d
 —*Dame du Salut*, pilgrimage XI-266c
 —*Dame du Suc*, pilgrimage X-546d
 —*Dame du Trésor*, pilgrimage XIII-346a
 —*Dame du Val d'Amour*, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —*Dame du Vallet*, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —*Dame-la-Blanche*, pilgrimage XV-251a
 —*Dame la Grande*, pilgrimage, Poitiers XII-180b; 181a
 —*Dame-la-Riche*, pilgrimage XV-4b
 —*Dame Libératrice*, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —*Dame Miraculeuse*, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —*Dame de Soissons*, monastery X-98d
 —*Dame de Verdélais*, pilgrimage II-683d
 —*Dame-Sous-Terre*, pilgrimage III-636b
 Nott, Josiah Clarke, and Preadamism XII-371b
 Nöttig, Karl, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
 Nottingham, Charles, first Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles
 —*DIOCESE OF* XI-133a; XVI-38a; cathedral, and Pugin XII-559d
 —*Lace VIII-732c*
 Notting Hill, Church of St. Francis, and Bentley II-483d
 Nottingo, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 Nottingus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 Notti Vaticane, Academy of I-84a
 Nottoway Indians VIII-168d
 Nottuln X-639c; and St. Ludger IX-415c; X-637a
 Notz, Eugene, Abbot of Mehre-rau-Wettingen X-147b
 Nouaillé, Maurist monastery X-71c
 Noué, Anne de, missionary VII-577b; and de Brébeuf II-751c
 Nouel, Adolfo, Archbishop of Santa Domingo XIII-464a
 Nouelles, Jean de, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XIV-132a
 Nouit-Amen (Thebes) XIV-562d
 Noumena, and Kant V-171a
 Noumenal, metaphysics I-96c
 Noumenon, idealism VII-635a; and Kant X-341b; and Spencer I-97a
 Nounechios, Bishop of Charadrus III-588b; and Lamus VIII-771c
 Nour-ed-Din, Sultan of Aleppo, and Christian States IV-548a; and Damascus IV-612c; in Mossul X-598d; tomb IV-612d
 NOURRISSON, JEAN - FELIX XI-134a; and Barante XI-134a; and Gratry VI-732a
 Nourry, Denis-Nicolas Le. *See* Le Nourry
 Nous, in Gnosticism II-327a; VI-595c; rational principle X-713d; Platonic III-716a; and Plotinus V-398b
 Nouveau conservateur belge, periodical XI-671b
 Nouveau-Monde, periodical XI-672c
 Nouvel, Henri, missionary IX-689b; and Chardon III-588c; at Rimouski XIII-58d; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
 Nouvelle, Marius, French Oratory XI-274d
 —Cythère. *See* Tahiti
 —*revue théologique*, periodical XVI-67b
 Nouvelles ecclésiastiques, Jansenist journal V-420c; VIII-292c; X-35c; XII-102c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
 —*ordinares de divers endroits*, periodical XI-675c
 Nouvelliste de Bretagne, periodical XI-677a
 —de Lyon, periodical XI-677a
 Nouvellistes, periodical XI-677a
 Nova Bibliotheca Eccl. Friburgensis, periodical IX-431d
 Novæ causarum, Bull of Honorius III IV-671c
 Nova et Vetera, periodical X-418d
 Novak, Chrysostom, Arch-abbot of Martinsberg IX-734d
 —Peter, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 Novalaie, monastery, and manuscripts IX-618c
 Novalesa, Abbey of, and Susa XIV-345c
 Novalis. *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich von
 Nova Persei, astronomy II-27c
 Novara, battle, and French IX-164d; Piedmontese VIII-234b; XI-506a; XIV-266b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Victor Emmanuel II VI-562d
 —Charles Albert, of Sardinia XIII-476c
 —*DIOCESE OF* XI-134b; XIII-199b; The Cathedral (ill.) XI-134c; cathedral, mosaics X-586c; church, atrium II-59b
 —Province of, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-504a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-77a; and Milan X-299c; 299d; Piedmont XII-76c
 —Tommaso da, Synod of Amid III-560b
 Novaria (Novara) XI-134c
 Novaro, Vaticana, collection III-284d
 Novarum rerum, Encyclical of Leo XIII. *See* Rerum Novarum
 NOVA SCOTIA XI-135a; 135d; XV-158c; Acadia I-90d; and Irish VIII-149d; 151a; named I-91b; and Scots I-563b; Statistics XI-135d
 —*Church in* VII-118a; Church and State XI-136d; dioceses, population XI-136d; ecclesiastical organization I-562d; ecclesiastical statistics III-241d; religious statistics III-242a; Vicariate Apostolic XII-596a
 —*Education*: religious orders, schools XI-138b; schools XIII-568b; school attendance XII-600a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d
 —*Ethnology*: XI-135c; Acadians XII-237b; Indians III-229d; Skraelings I-419b
 —*Geography*: Antigonish I-562d; Halifax VII-117c; and Vinland I-419b

- NOVA SCOTIA, Legislation:** cemeteries XI-137d; clergy, and public service XI-137b; divorce XI-138a; 138b; legislature VII-118a; marriageable age I-208d; marriage laws XI-137d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; taxation and churches XI-137b; wills and charitable bequests XI-137d
- missions, Burke, Edmund III-79d; Indian missions, Catholic X-384a; periodicals, Catholic XI-673a; prisons and reformatories XI-137b; Sects, Baptists II-280b; Sects, Methodists X-240a
- Novas erigere dioceses, Bull of Pius X XV-747d**
- NOVATIAN, heretic XI-138c; II-582b; III-386d; IV-585a; XII-273a; XIII-533b; Christianity I-708b; and communicants I-408d; on confession XI-621b; and St. Cornelius XI-139a; and St. Cyprian I-649a; pseudo-Cyprianic works XI-140d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a; VII-785c; XI-139d; and Hippolytus III-515b; on Incarnation XI-140c; and Lapsi IX-2c; and Monarchians X-450b; and persecution XI-138d; schism IV-375d; VI-395c; IX-411c; XI-139b; XIII-167d; treatises IV-588d; Trinitarianism XV-51c; on the Trinity XI-140b; writings XI-140a**
- NOVATIANISM XI-138c; IV-585d; and abjuration I-45a; and St. Ambrose I-387c; Antioch, Council of I-669c; authority, papal XII-266a; and Cathari III-435a; and Church of Saints XIII-533b; and Fabius of Antioch VI-755b; and Keys, power of the XI-620d; and Macedonius XII-174a; Mantinium XII-174a; and Nestorius X-755a; ordination XI-774d; penance, sacrament of XIV-587a; schism XV-137b; and Socrates XIV-119a**
- Novatianists. See Novatianism**
- Nova Trajana Bostra II-708a**
- Nova Troas (Anazarbus) I-461b**
- NOVATUS, SAINT XI-141c**
- Bishop of Sitifis XIV-30d
- schismatic Carthaginian priest III-386c; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c; and Felicissimus VI-27d; and Novatian IV-586a; XI-139c; and Novatianism XI-141a
- heretic. *See* Novatian
- Novel, German historical VI-526d; rise V-466c; Spanish XIV-197b; 199b**
- Novella, mathematician II-642d**
- Novellæ, of Justinian IV-63b; VIII-579c; in Laws, Roman IX-87d; manuscript XV-348d**
- Novellian, Jean de, and St. Odilia IV-517a**
- Novelliani, Waldenses XII-250b**
- Novelli, Arnau, Cardinal, at Fontfroide II-430a; VI-131d**
- Novellista Veneto, periodical XI-683b**
- Novello, Agostino. See Agostino**
- Novello, Blessed**
- Guido, podestà VI-106c
- Malatesta, and Pisano X-113d
- Vincent, organist I-142b
- Novellus, Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b**
- Novels, of Justinian. See Novellæ**
- November, month, and Breviary II-773b; devotions X-543a; election day XV-164d; Holy Souls XII-275d; Our Lady of Victory, Feast of XV-415b**
- Law, Danish IV-729d
- Novempagi (Bagnorea) II-203b**
- NOVENA XI-141d; of grace XI-143d; indulgenced XI-143c; kinds XI-141d; of mourning XI-141d; nine, signification of XI-143a; Pentecost XI-143b; Pope's XI-142b; of prayer XI-142d; of preparation XI-142b; value XIV-340d**
- Novgorod, town X-591c; XIII-234b; cathedral, extreme unction V-727a; Cathedral, and**
- Riquinus of Magdeburg X-222b; Guild VII-70c; and Ivan III XIII-245d; XIII-768b; metropolitanate XIII-262d; monastery II-323d**
- NOVICE XI-144b; Benedictine II-438d; Carmelite III-358c; cleric IV-49c; in Continental monasteries I-13c; disabilities XI-144d; duration XI-146b; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; history XI-146d; inviolability, personal XII-437d; juridical condition XI-145b; Master of, duties I-15a; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-522d; and Pius IX I-128c; and property XI-145d; regular XII-723a; requirements XI-144b; 146a; restrictions XI-144d; Rosminians XIII-200b; veil X-321d; *See* Novitiate**
- Novicki, Orest, philosopher XIII-275a**
- Novigentum, Monastery of XV-368b**
- Noviomagus (Noyon) VI-623b**
- Novísima Recopilación, Charles IX XIV-186d**
- Novitiate XII-319b; age I-208a; education XIII-581c; Franciscan VI-292a; of nuns XI-164c; Redemptorist XII-686d; *See* Novice**
- Novi Zrinj, battle IV-512b**
- Novoa, Vazquez de, Bishop of Orense XI-295d**
- Novocomo (Como) IV-183c**
- Novodvorski, A., author XIII-274a**
- Novogrodek X-594c**
- Novoloni, painter XII-69d**
- Novo Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus, periodical XI-689b**
- Novospassky, monastery X-472a**
- Novum Auctarium Græco-Latinæ Bibliothecæ Patrum (Combeffis) IV-152a**
- instrumentum omne (Erasmus) V-511c
- Organum (Bacon) II-192d; 193c
- Novy Domov, periodical II-621d**
- Nova Gazeta, periodical XI-688b**
- Nowak, Anatole IV-465a**
- Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's, and Dorman V-135b**
- Nowe Miasto, Capuchin monastery XIII-260b; XV-556b**
- Nowiny Polskie, periodical XII-211d**
- Nowhorodok, synod IX-293b**
- Nowowiejski, Anthony Julian, Bishop of Plock XII-167a**
- Nox et tenebræ et nubila (Aurelius Prudentius) VII-601a**
- Novelle, Charles de, Jesuit XIV-85d; portrait XIV-93c**
- Noyens, Matthew, prefect Apostolic X-785a**
- Noyers, Maurist monastery X-71b**
- Hugh de, Bishop of Auxerre III-436a; VIII-29a; XIII-718b
- Noyes, John Humphrey, and Oneida Community IV-182b**
- Noyon, Diocese of, bell II-419d; Bishop—Count of, tomb of St. Remi XII-727b; cathedral II-378c; VI-671b; and St. Godeberta VI-23b; 623c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Pierre-Tarisel II-377d; 378b; XIV-458a; and Reformation III-195c; and Tournai XIV-798c; and Vermand X-116a**
- Noza, John Baptist, Lazarist X-363a**
- Nozaleda, Bernardino, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b**
- N. S., abbr. I-25a; in chronology IV-637d**
- N. T., abbr. I-25a**
- Ntlakypamuk. See Thompson River Indians**
- Ntri., abbr. I-25a**
- N. Tribun August: Roma Capu Mu., coins X-334b**
- Nuada, and St. Patrick II-756a**
- of the Silver Hand VIII-119d
- Nûbâ, Beit (Nob) VI-443a**
- NUBIA XI-147b; I-183a; and Egypt V-338a; 339b; Ethiopia V-566b; history XI-147c; kingdom V-341c; Lower V-329d; natives I-183a; race, ethnology III-626c**
- Nuceria Alfaterna (Nocera dei Pagani) XI-87a**
- Nucleus, Carnoy on III-371a; and heredity VII-254d**
- Nud, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a**
- Nudd, in Celtic mythology XV-534d**
- deity XV-534d
- Nude, Correggio I-318c; in sculpture XIII-642b**
- Pact, Roman law IV-332b
- Nuer, African tribe IV-325c**
- Nuestra Señora, hermitage of, Sigüenza XIII-788c**
- Señora de Cuyo. *See* Cuyo
- Señora de Gracia, hospital, Tudela XV-85d
- Señora de Guadalupe, mission III-179a
- Señora de Guadalupe, Cathedral, La Plata VIII-799a
- Señora de Guadalupe de Zacatecas, Apostolic College of Missions XIV-440c
- Señora de la Blanca, Cathedral of, Tudela XV-85d
- Señora de la Candelaria, Church, Corumba XVI-35b
- Señora de la Columna, mission IX-429c
- Señora de la Esperanza, Monte Pío of II-290b
- Señora de la Fuenciscla, Segovia XIII-685a
- Señora de la Merced, Order of, Gabriel Téllez XIV-478b
- Señora de la Soledad. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Señora del Buen Consejo, mission IX-429c
- Señora del Carmen, Indian Mission X-90d
- Señora de Loreto, mission III-178c; 179a
- Señora de los Dolores, Church of, Guadalajara VIII-43a; mission VIII-660b
- Señora de los Dolores del Sur, mission III-179a
- Señora de los Remedios, church XIV-748c; XVI-35b; college XIV-756d; and Trinitarians X-46d; Zacatecas XV-740c
- Señora de los Salibas, Indian mission XIII-401c
- Señora del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469d; mission III-179a; XI-667d; XIV-547b; Reduction XII-690c
- Señora del Pino, church, Barcelona, Spain XI-316c
- Señora de Monserrat, Monte Pío of II-290b
- Señora di S. Cuore, devotions IV-774a
- Señora la Mayor, altar, in Cathedral of Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Señora Merced del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469b; St. Braulio II-744d
- Señora. *See* Our Lady; Notre Dame
- Tiempo, periodical IX-518a
- NUEVA CACERES, DIOCESE OF XI-148c; Lazarists X-367d; and Lipa XVI-36a; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c**
- Guinea. See New Guinea**
- PAMPLONA, DIOCESE OF XI-149b**
- Segovia (Barquisimeto) II-307b
- SEGOVIA, DIOCESE OF XI-149c; statistics XV-177c**
- Nuevas Leyes, Mexico XV-768b**
- Nueva Valladolid, Diocese of. See Comayagua**
- Viscaya, province, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d
- Nuevo León, Diocese of. See Linares**
- Nufer, Jakob, Caesarean operation X-134d**
- Nuffar (Calneh) II-180a**
- Nugatores, actors XIV-560a**
- Nugent, Andrew, and Charles Whelan XI-21b**
- FRANCIS XI-150b; III-326c; mission III-324c; and O'Hussey, Maelbrihte XI-228d
- JAMES XI-150d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; and the Northern Press XI-674d; and temperance XIV-489c
- Nicholas, martyr VIII-166a
- Nuglumi Indians. See Lummi Indians**
- Nuguez, John, consecration III-370c**
- Nuhama, and Bardesanes II-293b**
- Nuijens, W., historian XI-680d**
- Nui-Mung-ku, Mongolians X-479d**
- Nukahiva Islands. See Marquesas Islands**
- Nuklukhoyit, mission I-250a**
- Nulato, mission I-250b**
- Indians, and the Loucheux IX-368b
- Nüll, Ed. van der, and Ferstel VI-50b**
- Nulli ergo, in Bulls III-56a**
- Nullification, Bishop England and V-471a; marriage, clandestine IV-1d; ordinance XV-168a; United States XV-167d**
- Nulli fidelium, Bull of Alexander II III-204d**
- Nullis certe, Encyclical, Pius IX X-395b**
- Nullity I-655c; declaration V-59a**
- Nullius, vere, Abbots. See Abbot, nullius**
- Nullus omnino, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-62b; 63d**
- Nultus., abbr. I-23a**
- Nulty, Thomas, Bishop of Meath X-97b; 97c**
- Num, deity IV-687a**
- Numa, and Roman colleges VII-71a; Roman legislation IV-388c**
- Numai, Christoforo, Franciscan VI-285d**
- Luffo, tomb XII-665b
- Nu' mán I, King of Hira, and Christianity I-668d**
- ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669d; and Saif I-673a
- ibn Qabus, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669c
- Numankaki. See Mandan Indians**
- Numantia, and Rome XIV-176d**
- Numar of Forli, Christopher. See Christopher Numar of Forli**
- Number of the Beast, in Apocalypse I-598d**
- Numbers, Aztec method II-171a; Platonic theory XII-160d; Priscianus XII-429b**
- mystical I-598d; Abrasax I-58b; Amen I-409a; and architecture, Gothic VI-672d; St. Augustine I-762a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; forbidden I-152d; Pythagorean theory III-460a; V-222a; XII-588a
- sacred, and Indians VII-753c; sacred, seven II-556d
- Book of XI-649b; Baalam II-214d; 215c; in Jewish Bible III-267d; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Septuagint XIII-722b
- NUMBERS, USE OF, IN THE CHURCH XI-151a; Symbolism XIV-376b**
- Numenius, Jewish delegate XIV-209d**
- mystic XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and neo-Pythagoreanism X-745c
- Numentanum, and Holy See XI-56a**
- Numerals, Greek XI-405b; in Scripture XI-409b**
- Numeration. See Numbers**
- Numerian, Marcus Aurelius, emperor III-742b; V-7a**
- Numidia (Berbers) X-574c**
- Numidia, province I-199b; III-387b; Jewish influence in I-185d; and Liturgy I-194b; persecution V-121c; Rusicade, titular See of XIII-230a; Tubunæ XV-84b**
- Numidius, confessor, Decian persecution IV-584a**

- Numipu**, Sahaptin Indians XIII-326a
- Numismatic and Archaeological Society of New York** XIV-387a
- Dictionary** VI-349c
- NUMISMATICS** XI-152a; Banduri, Alselmo II-246d; Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques II-312d; Budé, Guillaume III-34b; Capitoline Collection XIII-165d; Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, III-409d; 410a; Cavedoni III-468d; coins XI-152b; congresses XI-152b; criticism, historical IV-504a; divisions XI-152a; drachma V-152d; Eckhel V-275c; Galland, Antoine, VI-349b; (ill.) XI-152; Molo, Gasparo X-443b; science, historical VII-372c; Streber, Franz Ignaz XIV-315b; Streber, Franz Seraph XIV-315c; Streber, Hermann XVI-315d; Vatican Collection X-336a; XV-295a; Zoega XV-763a
- Numismatography** XI-152a
- Nummi** VII-489d
- Nummus grossus**. See *Tournois*
- Nun**, alphabet, Hebrew VII-176c
- Nūn**, deity V-345b; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b; VII-312c; in Massorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a
- Nunakukhta**, Alaskan deity I-248d
- Nunan**, Colman, Passionist XI-524b
- NUNC DIMITTIS** XI-159d; in Breviary II-772b; Candelmas I-575b; III-246b; canticle, evangelion IX-534b; Canticle of Simeon VI-79c; XIII-794d; in Divine Office, Greek I-106b; in Little Office IX-294d; in liturgy III-302a; Post Evangelium III-498b; uses, liturgical III-302a
- Nunciature**. See *Nuncio*
- NUNCIO** XI-160b; IX-119c; appeals to I-654a; district XI-160b; reports XI-162b; Swiss Confederation XIV-363c; title I-138c
- El**, hospital XIV-759b
- Nunc sancte nobis Spiritus**, authorship I-393c; in Terce XIV-515c; variants, musical I-391c
- Nundare**, and Ruthenian Catholics VI-750b
- Nundinae** V-109c
- Nundinari**, Bishop of Barcelona VII-348d
- Deacon** of Cirta, and Silvanus V-124c
- Nuneaton**, priory VI-131b
- Nunehius**, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d
- Bishop** of Selge XIII-692b
- Nuñes de Avila e Silva**, Epaminondas, Bishop of Taubaté XIV-465b
- Nunet**, Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b
- Nuñez**, Alvar Cabeza de Vaca. See *Cabeza de Vaca*, Alvar
- B.**, missionary IV-77b
- Barretto Melchor**, Patriarch of Abyssinia IV-441d; VII-643b; XIV-94c
- N.**, missionary IV-77b
- Juan**, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151a
- PEDRO** XI-163c
- de Arce**, writer XIV-201d
- de Balboa**, Vasco. See *Balboa*, Vasco Nuñez de
- Nunez**, Zacarias Martinez, author VII-285d
- Núñez de Pineda**, Francisco, writer XIV-206c
- Nung-kung-shang**, Chinese Board III-666b
- Nunhes**, Pedro. See *Pedro*
- Nunhes**
- Nunilona**, relics XI-438a
- Nunnaminster**, Abbot of, privileges I-9a
- Book** of XII-351b
- Nunneries Inspection Bill** VIII-680a
- Nünning**, Hermann, and Busembaum III-86d
- Nuno**, Constable of Spain IX-281d
- Nuño**, and Guadalajara X-254a
- Diego**, and Dominican system of grace IV-239a
- Nun of Gandersheim** (Hros-witha) III-19b
- of Kent**. See *Barton*, Elizabeth
- NUNS** XI-164a; abbess I-8c
- Abstinence**: Armenian I-72b; Coptic rules I-72b; Greek Church I-70d; Jacobite I-71d; Maronite, rules of I-72a; Nestorian rules I-71d
- active** XI-165b; Allen, Frances I-320d; Ancilla Dei I-463d; apostasy I-626b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; Basilian IX-64b; Benedictine II-454a; Buddhist III-30d; burial of unworthy III-72a; chastity, vow of XI-165b; choir XI-168a; Clausura I-209b; as clerics IV-49c; confessions I-657c; confessor XI-166c; contemplative XI-165b; as deaconesses IV-652b; dowry V-146c; in early Church XI-164b; in Eastern Church X-470c; election I-7d; Elvira, canon of V-396a; enclosure XI-165c; freedom V-691a; habits II-80a; kinds XI-165b; lay XI-168a; Leo XIII I-129a; monasteries XI-165d; Mother-house XI-167c; pall IX-707a; penalty for marriage V-690b; poverty, vow of XI-168a; protected V-689c; rings XIII-60c; superior general XI-167c; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; veil XV-321d; vows XI-165c; vows, dispensation from XI-166b
- White**. See *Precious Blood*, Sisters Adorers of the
- of St. Ambrose**. See *Ambrosian Sisters*; *Annunciatae*
- Nuns' Rule**. See *Anore Riwle*
- Nun's Window**, Thomar (ill.) XII-302a
- Nuntii apostolici** VII-325b
- Nuntius Romanus**, periodical V-53d; XI-685b
- Nunziati**, Emilio, and Wilhelm Tempel XIV-481b
- Hospital** of the, and Monte Vergine X-539a
- di Portoria**, and Castello and Cambiasco III-409b
- Nuoro**, Diocese of. See *Galtellinuoro*
- Nuova Camaldoli**, hermitage III-209b
- Rivista delle Riviste** XI-685b
- Nuovi Lincei**, Ponteficia Accademia dei I-84c; 85a; and Denza IV-736d
- Nuovo Bollettino di Archeologia Cristiana**, periodical I-690c; XI-684c
- Postiglione**, periodical XI-683b
- Nup**, abbr. I-25a
- Nupe**, Nigeria XI-74a
- Nuper a congregatione**, Decree of Innocent XII VI-158b; XII-515a
- archiconfraternitati**, Bull of Paul V IV-357d
- in sacro**, Constitution of Leo X XI-437d
- Nupes**, tribe, Nigeria XI-74a
- Nuptiale**. See *Marriage*
- Nuptial Mass**. See *Mass*, Nuptial
- Nuptials**, and espousals IX-705b; See *Marriage*, Ritual of
- Nuraghe**, monuments, Sardinia XII-1474c
- Nuraghi**, in Nuoro VI-371b
- Nurashu and Sons**, Babylonian archives II-187d
- NUREMBERG**, town XI-168d; Anabaptists I-446a; asylum, founding VI-159c; Augustinian convent VII-281d; 285d; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic League XIV-58b; Catholic population (1906) II-356b; Castle of (ill.) XI-169; and Clement XI IV-29d; Council, Imperial, and Maximilian I VI-498d
- Diets of**: (1211), and Frederick II VIII-14d; (1356), on election VI-495b; and Golden Bull XII-48a; (1438) II-338a; (1443) (1444) II-338a; XI-60d; (1460) and Bessarion II-528a; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; (1461), and Diether of Isenbourg IV-789b; (1522), capitulations III-312a; Chierigati III-658c; (1523) (1524) XV-30b; (1524) X-719d; XI-598b; Campeggio III-223c; (1532), religious freedom XI-170b; (1543), Bobadilla II-605a
- and Ebner**, Christina V-244b; Electoral session (1640) XIV-656b; Hermann I at VII-265d; Holy Nails X-672d; Humanism in VII-540c; St. Lawrence's Church V-747b; St. Lawrence's Church, marble tabernacle in (ill.) VIII-695; Louis IV, appeal of, VI-247b; Meistersang school VI-520b; Our Lady, Church of II-245d; Passion Play XI-531d; St. Sebaldus, Church of (ill.) XI-170; St. Sebaldus, Monument of XV-473a; stations at XV-570a; Varones Ilustres I-468d
- Holy League of**, and George the Bearded VI-458a
- Nurkhou**, historian VI-349c
- Nürnberg**. See *Nuremberg*
- Nurre**, Joseph, in Ohio III-775d
- Nursia** (Nocria) VIII-219a
- Nursing Sisters of Notre Dame** Auxiliatrice, at Montpellier X-546d
- Nursling**, monastery, and St. Ine VII-790a
- Nusairiyeh**, sect XIV-401a; 405b
- NUSCO (NUSCANA) DIOCESE** OF XI-171b
- Nushidaz**, son of Chosroes I of Persia XI-716d
- Nusku**. See *Girru-Nusku*
- NUSSBAUM, JOHANN NEPO-MUK VON**, surgeon XI-171b; X-142c; at University of Munich X-634a
- Nussdorf**, Ulrich III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
- Nussi**, and Pius VI XII-131d; Pius IX XII-136b
- Nut**, in Bible XII-155b
- Nût**, Egyptian deity V-334c; 345b; in eschatology IV-407c; V-348b; 350b
- Nutabas Indians** IV-122b
- Nutation**, lunar XV-185a
- Nutfield**, and Ulster Protestants X-787a
- Nutkas** XII-626d
- Nutrition**, assimilation I-800c; and morality I-369c; process of I-274d
- of Jesus**, church, Nazareth X-726a
- Nuts**, Valley of. See *Valley of Cedron*
- Nuttall**, Thomas, on Arkansas I-725a
- Nutter**, John, Venerable, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c; and Robert Nutter XI-171c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE**, martyr XI-171c; IV-660c
- Nützel**, and Pirkheimer, Charitas XII-108d
- Nuvlana** (Nola) XI-89c
- NUYENS, WILHELMUS** XI-172a
- Nuyensfund** XI-172b
- Nuytz**, Johann Nepomuk, condemned V-55c; on sacrament of marriage IX-712a
- Nuzzi**, Allegrèto XI-399b; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b
- da Fiori**, Mario, and Gaulli VI-398a
- Nyack**, diocesan seminary V-178c; XIII-698c
- Nyáishes**, in Avesta II-152c; 153b
- Nyam-Nyam**, African tribe XIV-325c
- Nyanza**, Northern, autonomous mission XV-413b
- Vicariate Apostolic of**, and Unyanyembe XV-204d
- Nyáry**, Christina, and Ipolyi VIII-97d
- Nyassa**, missions, Protestant I-188a
- Lake** XIII-759a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XI-172b; XVI-79d; 82c; map I-180; XV-614a
- Company**, East Africa XII-311d
- Nyassaland** X-610c
- Nyaya**, logic IX-325b
- Nyborg**, church XVI-65b
- Nydala**, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Nydbruck**, Caspar von, and Flacius III-535a
- Nye**, James W. X-776b
- Philip**, Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Nyel**, Adrien, and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444d
- NYGATA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-69a
- Nyitra**. See *Neutra*, Diocese of
- Nykké**, Richard, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Nykoping**, monastery XVI-76d
- Nympha**, martyr XV-79a; relics XV-79b
- town**, Alexander III, Pope I-287b
- Nymphaos**, and Lysanias IX-427b
- Nympha pudica Deum vidit, et erubuit** (Crashaw) IV-467d
- Nymphas**, and Epaphras VIII-794c
- Nymphôn**, in Gnosticism VI-597c
- Nyon**, Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b
- Nypukupon**, African deity IV-686d
- Nys**, theory of quantity XII-591d
- Nysæus**, tyrant XIV-396c
- Nysmans**, Melchior, at Abbey of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
- NYSSA**, titular See XI-172c; Synod of, and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17b
- Nyssens**, Albert II-403d; and Constitution II-403c; at Louvain IX-397b; and periodical XI-671d
- Nystad**, Peace of XIII-247d
- Nystrom**, A., and Positivism XII-313c
- Nyx**, worship of IV-683d

- O.**, abbr. I-27a
 —Japanese title VIII-298b
 —in Mozarabic Rite X-616c
 —Adonai, antiphon XI-173b
Oak, in Bible XII-155b; and
 Druidism V-162c
 —Church of the. *See* Kildare
 —Order of the Crown of. *See*
 Crown of Oak, Order of the
 —Synod of the. *See* Chalcedon,
 Council of (403)
 —Virgin at the, pilgrimage,
 Reims XII-730a
 —Boys VII-320c
Oakeley, Charles XI-173a
 —**FREDERICK XI-173a**; XV-
 673b; and Bellasis II-414a; and
 Dublin Review XI-673d; in
 Oxford Movement XI-374c;
 and Whitty, Robert XV-615d
Oakes, Urian, on Toleration X-
 787c
Oakland, California, St. Joseph,
 Church of II-691b; St. Jo-
 seph's School V-319b; St.
 Mary's College III-173a
Oaks, Sisters of the. *See* Sacred
 Hearts of Jesus and Mary,
 Sisters of the
O ANTIPHONS XI-173b; in
 Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b;
 Cynewulf, paraphrase IV-582a
Oasis, Great (Dākhleh) V-330d
 —Small (Bahriyeh) V-330d
Oates, Samuel XI-173d
 —Titus V-451a; conversion XI-
 174b; imprisonment XI-175d;
 at St. Omers XIV-309d;
 scourged VI-92d; testimony
 against IV-97c
OATES'S PLOT XI-173d; V-
 451a; VII-701d; XII-275a;
 XIII-213c; XIV-433d; 713c;
 and Adelham I-141b; and
 Anderson I-466d; and Arundell
 I-765d; and Baker II-212c;
 and Belasyse II-394b; and
 Corker IV-372c; discovery XII-
 170d; and Downes V-148d;
 executions XI-175c; and Ger-
 rard VI-467c; and Godfrey
 XI-175b; as history XI-175c;
 and Ireland William VIII-
 130b; and Jesuits XIV-92b;
 martyrs V-477a; and Shaftes-
 bury XI-175a; and Talbot,
 Peter XIV-433d; and Test
 Oath XI-179c; XIII-213c;
 trials II-309d; and Wall XV-
 537d; and Whitbread XV-609b
Oath, civic, at Douai V-139d
 —false. *See* Perjury
 —Masonic IX-780b
 —Mission, and Scots College
 XIII-632b
 —Missouri Test. *See* Test Oath,
 Missouri
 —of Allegiance. *See* Allegiance,
 Oath of
 —of calumny III-190b; in eccle-
 siastical trials IV-452b
 —of malice, in ecclesiastical
 trials IV-452c
OATHS XI-176a; breach of XIV-
 772a; and obligation XI-176d;
 and ordeal XI-278a; in secret
 societies XIV-72a
 —*Law, Canon*: V-674c; of pas-
 tors XI-538d
 —*Law, Civil*: affirmation I-179c;
 in Alabama I-243c; and Ana-
 baptists I-445c; and Apostolici
 I-647c; and appeals I-653b;
 Armagh, Book of I-734a; and
 Bogomili II-697a; and Bohe-
 mian Brethren II-617a; Cath-
 ari III-437a; Connecticut IV-
 255b; in coronation, English
 IV-384c; in coronation rite
 IV-385a; and Essenes V-547b;
 and Holyoake XIII-676b; It-
 aly VIII-235d; and Jews II-
 555a; and Mennonites X-190d;
 Missouri X-400a; and O'Con-
 nell, Daniel XI-202a; as proof
 XI-455c; Quakers VI-305a;
 of Talmud XIV-437b; Ver-
 mont XV-357c; and Waldenses
 XV-528d; Wisconsin XV-665d;
 and witness XV-677d
 —**Confraternity against**, Holy
 Name Society VII-420d
 —**ENGLISH POST-REFORMA-**
TION XI-177a; Abjuration,
 Oath of XI-179a; Allegiance,
 Oath of XI-177c; 178a; 178c;
 and Irish Oath XI-179d; repeal
 XI-180b; Succession, Oath of
 XI-177b; XIV-660a; Suprem-
 acy XI-177a; 615a; XII-708d;
 XV-537d; Test Oath XI-179b;
 Theological Oath XI-180b
 Oats, and host VII-494a
OAXACA (ANTEQUERA),
ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-180d;
 I-553a; VII-505a; X-269b;
 aborigines I-411b; and Burgoa
 III-65c; Capuchins IX-565d;
 cathedral XI-181b; Catholicity,
 Oaths against XI-180b; Jesuit
 College IV-776d; map X-
 facing 268
Ob., abbr. I-25a
Obadiah. See Abdias
Obadiah, José Domingo, in Pan-
 ama XI-439a
OBAZINE, MONASTERY OF
XI-181c
OBBA XI-181d
O'Beachain, Hugh, Bishop of
 Inniscathy VIII-641d
Obed, name X-676d
 —son of Ruth XIII-276b; Christ,
 genealogy of VI-410b
Obededom X-677a; and Ark I-
 723c
OBEDIENCE XI-181d; IV-436c;
 to civil authority II-138a; and
 Decalogue I-768b; of St. Jo-
 seph XV-465b; to parents XI-
 479d; in religion, Christian
 XII-743a; and Quietism XII-
 610a; and schism XIII-529b;
 of secret societies XIV-72a;
 St. Thomas on XI-181d; and
 Waldenses XV-528d
 —Oath of, of James I. *See* Alle-
 giance, Oath of
 —**RELIGIOUS XI-182b**; I-16b;
 IV-329d; XII-452a; 750a;
 750c; 753a; asceticism I-770b;
 St. Benedict, Rule of II-440a;
 to bishops XII-756a; canonical
 rule XI-182c; Carthusian III-
 389b; evangelical, foundation
 XI-182d; history XI-183b;
 Jesuits XIV-82b; 105b; limita-
 tions XI-182d; monasticism
 X-461a; 468a; 487d; moral
 significance XI-182d; philos-
 ophy of XI-183a; to rule XII-
 761d; in secularization XIII-
 678b; of secular priests XIII-
 675d; to superiors XII-755a;
 759b; Visitation Order XV-
 481d
OBEDIENTARIES XI-183d;
 monasticism I-14b; priories
 XII-428c
Obeid Allah, Fatimite dynasty
 XV-89a
O'Beirne, James, writer VIII-
 124a
Oberlianus, Bishop of Olivolo XV-
340c
 —Doge of Venice XV-336b
Obeli VI-574a
Obelisk, at Axum II-163d; in
 Constantinople IV-305d; St.
 Peter's XIII-371c
Oberraltach. See Oberalteich
Oberalteich. See Oberalteich
Oberalteich, abbey XII-658a;
 suppression X-453c
Oberammergau, Passion Play
XI-534a; (ill.) XI-facing 530
Oberlin College, Ohio, co-educat-
 ion IV-89d
Obermeyer, O. L. II-230c
Obernünster, Convent of, Ratis-
bon Abbey, privileges of I-9a;
 and St. Wolfgang XV-683b
O'Bern, Edmund, martyrdom
 VIII-167d; at Roscommon
 XIII-191a
Oberto, Archbishop of Milan X-
301a
 —Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
Obertyn, battle (1531), and Biel-
 ski II-560b
Obidos, Gonçalves de, Bishop of
 Oporto XI-261b
Obinus, Bishop of London IX-
347c
OB. IN XTO., abbr. I-27a
Obispo, ruins XV-70c
Object, in analogy I-449c; 450d;
 and imagination VII-672b; and
 right XIII-55d; and truth XV-
 75a
Objective and knowledge VIII-
674a; psychology, and Spenser's
 I-97a; psychology, theories
 I-96c; and Torricelli XIV-
 784c
Objectivism XII-28b; and philo-
 sophy of common sense IV-
 167b
Oblatæ. See Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
Oblate Brothers, in Africa XVI-
 80a
 —**Brothers of Mary Immaculate**
XVI-47b
 —**Fathers of Mary Immaculate**,
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
Oblates. See Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVID-
ENCE XI-184b; XII-629d;
 in Baltimore II-233d; XIV-
 332c; negroes, school for XII-
 628c
 —**Sisters of St. Francis de Sales**,
 foundation XV-68d
 —**Sisters of the Holy Family XI-**
180b
 —**Sisters of the Sacred Heart and**
Mary Immaculate. See Ob-
 lates of Mary Immaculate
Oblates of Mary, Piedmont XI-
180b
 —of Mary, Viterbo VII-592b
 —**OF MARY IMMACULATE**
XI-184c; I-189d; in Africa I-
 191a; IV-611c; VIII-155b;
 XI-186b; XVI-80a; Alaska I-
 250a; Apostolate of the Press
 XI-187a; in Asia XI-186b; in
 British Columbia XV-267b; in
 Canada III-239a; XI-186c;
 XII-596c; in Ceylon VII-
 269b; at Cimbebasia XVI-68b;
 ends and means XI-185a;
 establishments XI-185d;
 in Europe XI-186a; Eymard, P. J.
 V-735c; Fabre, Joseph V-
 743b; foundation IX-716c;
 Garni, André VI-384d; in
 India VII-730b; in India, map
 VII-facing 736
 —among *Indians* XIII-764c;
 Dénés IV-719a; Iroquois III-
 458b; Puyallup XI-586c;
 Quamaichan XII-590a; Sanetch
 XIII-439c; Tait XIV-431a
 —in Ireland VII-113d; and
 Mazenod X-94a; members XI-
 184c; 185b; missions X-375b;
 name XI-184c; in North America
 XI-186a; in Oceania XI-
 186b; organization XI-184d;
 origin XI-184c; pilgrimages
 XI-186c; principal undertak-
 ings XI-185c; recruiting XI-
 185a; sanctuaries XI-186c;
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b; se-
 minaries XIII-700c; 701c; slaves,
 work for XIV-39b; statistics
 XI-186a; in Temiskaming
 XIV-479b; in Texas XIII-
 425d; XIV-549b; in Washing-
 ton XV-564a
 —of Our Lady of Rho. *See* Am-
 brosiens
 —of St. Alphonsus Liguori II-605c
 —of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambro-
 sians
 —of St. Charles. *See* Ambrosians
 —of St. Frances of Rome VI-
 205d
 —**OF SAINT FRANCIS DE**
SALES XI-187b; foundation
 IX-754c; X-208b; at Troyes,
 I-189d; 191a
 —of St. Hilary. *See* Ambrosians
 —of the Holy Sepulchre. *See*
 Ambrosians
OBLATI, OBLATæ, OBLATES
 XI-188a; 164c; Benedictine,
 scapular privilege XIII-509a;
 510a; definition II-453d; men,
 Congregation of XI-189a; Phil-
 ippines, Congregation of XI-
 188d; Daughters of the Seven
 Dolours; XI-189a; and monas-
 ticism XI-188b; St. Frances of
 Rome XI-188c; St. Frances of
 Rome, Rule II-464c; women,
 congregation of XI-188c
Oblationarius XI-217c
Oblation of the Host VII-495a
Oblations. See Offerings
Oblayers VII-491a
Obligado, Rafael XIV-207a
OBLIGATION XI-189c; of ad-
 vocates XI-192a; analysis XI-
 190b; and conscience XI-190a;
 of contracts IV-335c; judge
 XI-191d; and law, natural
 XI-190b; of lawyers XI-192a;
 of physicians XI-192d; profes-
 sional XI-191d; and right
 XIII-55b; and Stoicism XI-
 190d; Ten Commandments
 XI-191b; of a witness XI-
 192c
Oblivion, Act of I-112b; VIII-
 102d
Obodas I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 —III, King of Petra XI-777d
Oboes X-658a
O'Bolcan, Nuada, Abbot of Tuam
XV-83a
Obona, Santa Maria de XIV-
180d
Obongos, tribe, and Fritsch XII-
625c
Oboth VI-443b
Obotrites, tribe X-107c; XIV-
 49a; Berno, Apostolate of II-
 512b; conversion II-757a; in
 Hamburg VII-121b
O'Boyle, Daniel, martyrdom
 VIII-168a
 —Nial, Bishop of Raphoe XII-
 647d
 —Niall, martyrdom VIII-167a
 —Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-
 166c
Obra, church at, Antoniewicz,
 tomb of I-585c
O'Brady, Patrick, martyrdom
 VIII-166c
O'BRAEIN, TIGHERNACH XI-
193a; annals I-533d; VIII-99a;
 on Bangor monks XV-583d;
 birthplace VIII-643c; at Clon-
 macnoise IV-66c; Clonmac-
 noise, as Abbot of VIII-121a;
 at Doiremelle VIII-644a
Obrecht, Edmond M., Abbot of
 Our Lady of Gethsemani, Ken-
 tucky VI-541c; at Mariannhill
 IX-661c
 —**Jacobus. See** Hobrecht, Jacob-
 us
Obregón, Bernardine XI-193b
OBREGONIANS XI-193b; XIV-
 643a
O'Brennan, Teigue Cornelius, in
 Canada VIII-148a
OBREPTION XI-193c
Obriadnya piesni, Russian songs
 XIII-265d
O'Brian, John Thomond, in South
 America VIII-157b
O'Brien, Antonia, in Kimberley
 VIII-645c
 —Charlotte Grace V-403c
 —Constantine, Bishop of Killaloe
 VIII-642b

O'Brien, Cornelius, martyrdom VIII-167b
—Cornelius, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
—Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
—Denis, in New York XI-34c
—Diarmid, in Kildare VIII-637b
—Dominic, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
—Donagh, martyrdom VIII-167d
—Donald, King of Limerick, St. Flannan, Cathedral of VIII-642b
—Donat, Bishop of Limerick IX-262d
—Donogh Cairbreach, King of Limerick III-401c; Ennis Abbey VIII-642a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d
—Donough, Earl of Thomond, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
—F. A. XIV-78c
—Frank P. I-243a
—James, at All Hallows I-315a
—Jeremiah IX-546b; in American Revolution VIII-139c
—John, Bishop of Cloyne, and Ross IX-72d; XIII-202a
—John, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b
—John, director of Sacred Heart Review XI-694c
—M. Agatha, in Chicago X-201a
—Matthew, at Albany I-257a; in Boston II-705b; educational work XI-26b; in New York XI-21b; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
—Maurice, Bishop of Emly VIII-166c; XI-193d
—M. D., in Louisville X-710c
—Morgan J., in Brooklyn II-801d; at Catholic Congress IV-250d
—M. P. III-455d
—Murrough, at Council of Fiahdmic-Aengus I-730b
—Nicholas, in Civil War II-706c; "Catholic Observer" XI-694c
—P., in Liverpool (1760) VIII-152a
—Patrick, and Keating XVI-49a
—Paul, and Lanigan XVI-51c; at Maynooth College X-88d
—Tadhg, martyrdom VIII-164b
—TERENCE ALBERT XI-193c; VIII-167d
—Timothy, Bishop of Richmond XIII-51a
—W. D. XIV-79b
—William, New York XI-21b; and Poterie (1789) II-704a
—William F. X., in Pittsburgh XII-121d
—William Smith VI-554d; and Meagher X-96d
O'Brogan, David, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
O'Brochain, at Derry IV-742d
O'Bruidair, Anthony, martyr. See Brother
—DAVID XI-193d
O'Bryan, William, and Bible Christians X-240d
Obscurantism VII-541c; and Abelard I-39a; and Theodoric of Chartres XIV-575d
Obsequies. See Burial
Observaciones sobre Fisica, Historia Natural y Artes Utiles, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
Observador Portuguez, periodical, Portugal XI-688d
Observance, Hospitallers of the. See Hospitallers of the Observance
Observance, Strict. See Strict Observance
—of St. Bernard of Spain, Congregation of the III-783a
Observantines. See Friars Minor
Observants VI-284d; 291b
Observateur Catholique, periodical X-208b
Observation, and Le Play XII-162c; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; in science XIII-517d
Observatore Romano, periodical VI-179d
Observer, periodical, London IX-345c
—periodical, Scotland XI-689d
Observers, in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c

Obsidian, Aztecs and II-171c
Obstacle, in Sacraments XIII-304b
Obstetrics, abortion I-47c; 48d; 50a; anesthetics I-448c; development X-141c; history X-134c; and Semmelweis XIII-712a
Obstinacy, in character III-586c; as sin VII-415a
Obszewski, K., at Cracow University IV-466c
Obuskevitch, Theophan, Greek Catholic VI-747d
O. C., abbr. I-27d
Oca, See of III-65d; X-721d
O'Cadhla, Maolheachlainn. See O'Queely, Malachais
O'Cahan, Bernard, Bishop of Derry IV-743b
—Eugene, martyr VIII-167d
O'Caill, Ambrose Aeneas, martyr VIII-167d
O'Callaghan, Ambrose, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
—C. T., in Alabama X-411c
—David XI-194c
—EDMUND BAILEY XI-194c; XIII-364b; and Martin IX-727c
—Eugene XI-194c
—Henry, Archbishop of Nicosia, as Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; and St. Charles, Oblates of I-405d
—Jeremiah II-706a; in Springfield XIV-237b; in Vermont II-706a; XV-356d
—Theodore XI-194c
O'Camald., abbr. I-27d
Ocampo, Sebastian, in Cuba IV-559c
Ocaña, town, Spain, convent VI-378d
Ocania, college, Gonzalez at XVI-41d
O'Caran, Gilbert, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
O'Carolan, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
—TORLOUGH XI-195b; tomb XIII-180c
O'Carrihy, Thaddæus, martyrdom VIII-167d
O'Carroll, Maelsuthain, and Brian Boru VIII-627d
—Tatheus, shrine VII-641c
O'Cart, abbr. I-27d
O'Castidy, Rory I-533d
O'Cathain, S., writer VIII-124a
O'Cathan, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
O'Cavanaugh, Bernard, in Hartford VII-144b; in Springfield XIV-237b
—O. C. C., abbr. I-27d
Occam, William. See William of Ockham
Occasion, cause XII-789d
Occasional Conformity XI-96d; Act XI-97a
OCCASIONALISM XI-195c; III-464c; IX-581d; X-484b; of Avicenna II-157a; Cartesianism XI-195d; Clauberger, Johannes XI-195d; Forge, Louis de la XI-195d; Geulincx, Arnold XI-196a; Lotze, R. H. XI-196c; Malebranche, Nicholas XI-196b; and Monism X-484b; Soul, Conception of XIV-156b
OCCASIONS OF SIN XI-196d; proximate XI-197a; remote XI-197a
Occitania. See Lyons, Dominican Province of
OCCLEVE, THOMAS XI-197b
Occo, Adolph X-136a
OCCULT ART, OCCULTISM XI-197d; in Africa I-184b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; in Alaska I-248b; and astrology II-23c; in Babylonia XI-198a; and Mme. Blavatsky XIV-627a; Buddhism XI-199a; in Chaldea XI-198a; of Celts XI-199b; and Christianity XI-199c; in Egypt XI-198d; of Greeks XI-199a; of Indians XI-198d; among Sechelt Indians XIII-671b; of Jews XI-198d; in Middle Ages XI-199d; in Mithraism X-403d; and mystical theology

XIV-621b; of Romans XI-199a; and superstition XIV-339c; of Teutons XI-199b; and Zoroastrianism XI-198d
—Compensation. See Compensation, Occult
Occult, Academy of I-84b
Occultism. See Occult Art, Occultism
Occupation, and ownership IX-81b; XII-466a
OCCURRENCE XI-200a; of feasts I-398d; of offices IV-155d; rules XI-200a
O. C. D., abbr. I-27d
Ocean, Greek deity, in cosmogony IV-410d; worship IV-683d
Oceania, Augustinians VII-287d; candles I-346d; dioceses V-5c
—Geography XI-200b; Caroline Islands XVI-68b; Fiji Archipelago XVI-40a; Guam XVI-83d; Mariana and Caroline Islands XVI-82c; Mariana Islands XVI-68d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a
—Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648b; Marists IV-101a; missions XI-490a; statistics X-376a; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of XI-186b; and Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; statistics, religious XIV-278b; 279b; 281b
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XI-200b; XVI-40b
Oceanica. See Oceania
Oceanos. See Ocean
Oceanus. See Ocean
O Cearbhallain, Toirdhealbhaich. See O'Carolan, Torloigh
O'Cervallan, Odo, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
O'Cervallen, Gervase, Bishop of Derry IV-742d
Ochastegius, tribe VII-566c
Ochino, Bernardino XIII-781a; apostasy III-322d; and the Reformation XII-707c; as Unitarian III-198c
Ochoa, Anastasio Maria XIV-203c; contributor, Diario de Mexico XI-686b
Ochozias, King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Beelzebub II-388d; idolatry II-176c; and Josaphat VIII-503a; ships I-792c
—King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; XIII-416a; Baal worship II-176d; chronology III-734a; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a
Ochran, and Pheglie I-775a
Ochrida. See Achrida
Ochsenfurt, Abbey of XIV-563c
Ochus, King of Persia. See Artaxerxes III; Darius (Nothus)
O'Clene, Cormac. See Cormac MacCuillenan
O. Cist., abbr. I-27d
Ockenheim. See Okeghem, Jean d'
Ockham, William. See William of Ockham
O Clavis David, antiphon XI-173b
O Cleirigh, Eoghan XV-83a
O'Clery, Conary VI-164a
—Michael XV-550c; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; annals VI-163d; XIII-353a; in Irish hagiography IV-99d; in Irish literature VIII-120c
—Peregrine VI-164a
O'Colgan, Clement, martyr VIII-168a
O Comhraidhe, Eoghan. See O'Curry, Eugene
O Conaire, P. VIII-123d
O'Conarchy, Christian, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c
—Malchus, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c
O'Concannon, T. VIII-124b
O Conchubhair, Fedhlimidh, King of Connaught XIII-190d; 191a
O'Conel, Thaddæus, martyr III-295d
O'Connell, Sister Anthony XIV-28c
—Bernard J., in Colorado IV-130c
—DANIEL, emancipator XI-200d; V-37b; VIII-108a; XI-616b;

XIII-125a; Balmeson II-224d; and Bianconi II-541d; and bishops XV-393d; and Burke III-80d; Catholic Emancipation XI-180b; XIII-129b; 130d; XV-394b; and Christian Brothers XIII-41a; and Croke IV-514b; and Doyle V-151b; and "Dublin Review" XI-673c; 681d; and Duffy V-187a; and Dupanloup V-202d; funeral oration XIV-558a; XV-343d; and Hand I-314d; heart of VIII-158d; and McGee IX-493a; and Mac Hale IX-499b; on Father Mathew X-48a; and O'Loghlen XI-248d; portrait XI-facing 202; and Schaeppman XIII-519b; and Sheil XIII-754c; on temperance movement XIV-489b; tribute XI-202a; and Wiseman XV-671b
—Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
—Denis Joseph, Bishop of Richmond, as Bishop of Sacramento XV-240a; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic University of America, Rector of III-456a; educational work V-305a; in San Francisco XIII-442c; and Van de Vyver XV-270c
—Eleanor, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725a
—Eugene, Bishop of Sacramento, and Alemania XIII-441b; at All Hallows I-315a; as Vicar Apostolic of Marysville XIII-294a
—John XI-202b; and Duffy V-187b; and Sheil XIII-755b
—Mary XI-202b
—Maurice XI-200d
—Maurice D., in Iowa VIII-97b
—Richard, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
—Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-167b; and O'Queely XI-264c
—William Henry, cardinal, Archbishop of Boston II-707a; X-29b; XVI-18a; at American College, Rome I-424b; as editor XI-694c; as Bishop of Portland XII-288c; and S. Clement, Church of XIII-171a
—Monument, Dublin XIII-647a; (ill.) XI-201b
—Schools, Dublin XIII-41a; 678b
O'Connor, Alphonse. See O'Connor, Richard Alphonus
—Andrew, sculptor XIII-648a
—Arthur, lawyer XV-234d
—Charles, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
—Cornelius, martyr VIII-167b
—Daniel, in India VII-592d; XIII-385d; 386d
—Denis, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b; at London IX-353d; at St. Michael's College II-325c
—Hugh, King of Connaught IV-510a
—James, Bishop of Omaha X-519a; 732b; 733a; XI-249d; and Drexel, Katherine II-599b; and Wolf, G. D. XV-682c
—John, general, in Peru VIII-157c
—John, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398b
—John J., Bishop of Newark X-780d; at American College, Rome I-424b; at Louvain College I-425c
—M. Agnes X-201a
—M. C., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
—Michael, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b
—Michael, Bishop of Pittsburgh VIII-142c; 618d; XI-694a; 795b; XII-122b; XIV-646a; and American College, Rome I-423c; at Baltimore II-233d; contributor XI-695d; at Erie V-518b; and Passionists XI-524c; and Wimmer XV-648d
—Myles P., benefactions III-455d; 456a; VIII-143b; XV-58a
—Patrick, martyr VIII-166c

- O'Connor, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
—P. J. VII-320d
—Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Peterborough II-325c; XI-756c
—R. F., writer XI-683a
—Roderick VIII-147b
—Thomas, editor XI-692d; 693a
—William, martyr VIII-167d
- O'Connor, Cathal, King of Ireland XV-81a; Kilcreavynt Convent XV-81c
—CHARLES, lawyer XI-202c; VII-720a; VIII-143a; XI-34c; and Catholic Association XIII-126b; and immigrants VIII-137b
—CHARLES, the Venerable XI-203b; XII-168c
—Charles, the Younger XI-203c; 692d
—Felim, King at Athenry XV-81c; tomb XV-81b
—Felix, martyr VIII-168a
—H. M. L. XI-203c
—John, martyr VIII-167d
—Nicholas XIV-309d
—Roderick, King of Ireland IV-65c; VIII-101b; XV-81a; in Armagh I-681c; XII-110a
—Thomas, publisher XI-202c; VIII-142c
—Toirdhealach, at Ross XIII-202d
—Turlough, King of Ireland, at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and chalice V-394d; Cross of Cong IV-533d
- O'Conry, Florence, catechism V-80a
- O'Conway, Cecilia, Ursuline XV-230a; in New York III-607d
- Ocopa College I-681c; XII-110a
- Ocorona. *See* Rocotona
- O'Corra, Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
- O. C. R., abbr. I-27d
- Ocri, hermitage XI-764d
- O'Cronin, Donagh, martyr VIII-166d
- Öcsényi, Anselm, on St. Anselm I-549b
- Oct., abbr. I-25a
- Octad, chemical II-53c
- Octapla, and Origen's version of Bible VII-317a
- Octateuch XI-647b; collation of XV-519a; and Theodore XIV-575b
- Octava, battle V-125c
—mediana XI-535b
- OCTAVARIUM ROMANUM XI-203d
- OCTAVE XI-204a; celebration XI-204c; in Greek Church I-615b; III-166b; in Jewish liturgy XI-204a; Lenten regulation XII-589a; in Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; privileged II-6d; VI-23c
- Octavia, name X-674a
—wife of Anthony II-107b
—wife of Nero X-752c; 753b
- Octavian, and Herod the Great VII-289d
- Octaviana, and Montanists X-523d
- Octavianus, Caius Julius Cæsar. *See* Augustus
- Octavius, antipope, Cardinal of St. Cecilia. *See* Victor IV
—pope. *See* John XII
- October, devotions X-542d; and Guardian Angels XII-275d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415b
- Octodurum, Diocese of. *See* Martigny
- Octoekos, liturgical book XIV-60c
- Octonaries XIV-515b
- Octonatio and Gnosticism VI-506a
- O'Cuilin, John, martyr VIII-167d
- O'Cullenan, John, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d
- Oculi XII-589a
- O'CULLENAN, GELASIUS XI-205a; VIII-166b; XII-647d
—Glaiste. *See* O'Cullenan, Gelasius
- Oculus, rose window XV-653b
- O'CURRY, EUGENE XI-205b; 211a; 682b; Atkinson, Sarah II-51b; and Celtic study VIII-123b; on Culdees IX-520c; and Mangan IX-589d; researches II-753a
—Owen. *See* O'Curry, Eugene
- Oda, Saint. *See* Odo, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury
—Blessed, Norbertine II-674d
—Polish princess XII-182c
- O'Dalaigh, Donnchadh Mór. *See* O'Daly, Donogh Mór
- O'D'ALY, DANIEL XI-205d
- DONOGH MOR XI-206b; at Boyle II-726b
—Eugene, martyr VIII-167b
—John, martyr VIII-166b
—John, and Mangan, James Clarence IX-589d
—Muireadhach XI-206b
- Oda Nobunaga. *See* Nobunaga
- Odavold, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Odd Fellows XIV-72b; condemnation II-238a; XIV-73b; foundation XIV-73c; prohibition V-689b
- Oddi, Marco degli, physician X-130d
- Oddo, Mercian Duke XIII-760d
—of Aquasparta, and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d
- Ode, canon I-473d; III-256a; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Kozmian XII-198c
- O'Dea, Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick IX-263a
—Edward J., Bishop of Seattle, consecration XIII-667a; XV-563a
- Odeillo, pilgrimages XI-700d
- Odelenus, Abbot of Kladrau VII-467b
- Odelino, Hilarin, vice-prefect of Misocco and Calanca X-354d
- Odenathus, King of Palmyra I-667c; VI-366c; XI-433d; XIII-708d; and Sapor I XI-715b
- Oden Forest, abbey I-433a
- Odense, town, Denmark IV-723d
- ODENSE, Ancient See of XVI-64b; and St. Canute IV-248d; Catholic population IV-723d; Diet of XII-706a; established IV-724c; VII-121c; IX-434a; mission IV-725d; religious regulations IV-725a
- Oderigi da Gubbio, painter VI-55c
- Oderisius, Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Ostiensis XI-347a; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783d; and Victor III XV-411c
- O'Derry, Patrick, martyr VIII-167a
- Odescalchi, Antonio M., Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
—CARLO, cardinal XI-206c; at Ferrara IV-47a; and Giornale Arcadico I-86b; and Good Shepherd Order VI-648a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Pallotti XII-107b; and Redemptorists XII-683a; Sabina episcopate XIII-291c
—Giorgio, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426c
—Paolo XI-638d
—Princess, and Collegio Polacco XIII-135b
—Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Bernini II-510d
- Odes of Solomon. *See* Solomon, Odes of
- Odessa, town XIII-239a; University of XIII-241b
- Odium XII-564c
- O'DEUS EGO AMO TE XI-206d
- O'DEVANY, CORNELIUS XI-207b; IV-444b; V-145c; VIII-102d; 164c; 167a; XI-615b
- Odin. *See* Odinn
- Odhran, martyr XI-557d
- Odikhmantévich Sukhman XIII-266a
- Odilard, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- ODILIA, SAINT XI-207c; baptism V-518b; and Crosiers IV-517a; monastery VII-384c
- Odilienberg. *See* Hohenburg
- ODOILO, SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XII-207d; II-461c; IV-73d; VII-524c; X-604a; and St. Adelaide, empress I-141a; Anse I-545b; and Benedict VIII II-429a; Canada, church in XI-565d; and commemoration of departed I-316a; devotion to IX-187b; at Farfa V-786b; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; as hymnodist VII-602d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; pilgrimage IX-186c; at Reims XII-729d; rhetorical Offices XIII-29a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d
—Duke of Bavaria, and St. Boniface II-657d; and ecclesiastical organization XI-519b; revolt VI-241d
- Odin, deity I-775b; III-613d; V-280d; IX-433d; XIV-348b; and Longbards IX-337d; in Norse Cosmogony IV-412b; origin of IV-412b; in Völuspá XV-507a
- ODIN, JOHN MARY, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-208b; VI-372b; VII-706a; IX-751c; X-366d; XI-13d; XII-592c; XIII-425b; XIV-548c; 549a
- ODINGTON, WALTER XI-208d
- Odinkar, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
- Odium abominationis VII-149b
—inimicitiae VII-149b
- Odjis, tribe IV-685c
- Odo, Bishop of Beauvais II-378a
- III, Duke of Burgundy XV-262a
—SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-209b; II-462d; III-299d; XI-348c; and St. Dunstan V-200b; and Edwy V-324a
—SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-209a; IV-73d; XII-757c; XIII-172b; Alberico II of Rome XIII-369d; at Baumeles-Dames XII-525c; as founder XII-751c; as hymnodist VII-602d; and King of Italy IX-160a; St. Julian, Tours XV-3c; as reformer VII-280c; rhetorical offices XIII-29a; at Sarlat XI-668b; at Tours XV-4b; at Tulle XV-86d
—Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
—Blessed, at Bonne-Espérance II-674d; at Reims XII-729c
—King of France. *See* Eudes
—cardinal, and Arnold of Brescia I-748d
- ODO, Bishop, Count of Kent XI-210a; II-358c; VIII-758d; XIV-555b; XV-643b; XVI-60a
- Odo, Bishop of Paris IV-223c; on Communion of children IV-170d
—Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347a; XV-632d
—Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- Odoacer, King of the Heruli II-121d; IX-337d; XIII-180a; and Church XIV-2c; Gothic wars XIII-58a; at Milan X-299a; and Pavia XI-592d; in Ravenna XII-663b; and St. Severinus II-121d; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Theodore VIII-231d; XI-348a; XIV-576b; in Turin XV-93d; in Tuscany XV-103b
- Odoardi, Alessandro, M., Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Odoardo, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
—Duke of Piacenza XII-71a
- Odoarius. *See* Odo of Cambrai
- Odobrina, Augustine, and Leibniz XIII-588c
- Odo Cantianus. *See* Odo of Canterbury
- O'Docharty, scholar XV-550c
- Odoevski, poet XIII-272b
- O'Dogherty, Cornelius, martyr VIII-166c
—Michael, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
—Michael, Bishop of Zamboanga XV-747d
—P., works II-119c
- O'Doherty, Mrs. Kevin Izod. *See* Eva of the Nation
- Odoism. *See* Voodooism
- Odokil, deity XIII-750b
- Odollam. *See* Adullam
- Odolric, Lord of Aigremont VIII-790c
—Abbot of Conques XIII-108c
—Bishop of Orléans XI-318c
- Odon, Franciscan X-275b
- O'Donaghue, Denis, Bishop of Louisville VII-744d; IX-388d
- Odone, William de. *See* Houghton, William
- O'Donegan, Maeleoin, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
- O'Donel, James Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland VII-508b; XIII-356b
- Odonis, Gerardus. *See* Gerardus Odonis
- O'Donnell, Cathbar VI-77c
- Columbus, in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-234c
- EDMUND XI-210c; VIII-166a; IX-491a; XIV-93b
- Hugh Roe, and Conry IV-261c; and James IV of Scotland VIII-153c; and O'Neill XI-253a
—James, in Long Island II-800b
- Leopold, Spanish minister XIV-186a
- Neal VI-77c
- Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799d
- Patrick, trial XIV-329a
- Rory, Earl of Tyrconnell VIII-102d
—William, Bible XV-373c
- O'Donnell Abu, song XI-682b
- O'Donnellan, Roger, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Donoghue, Tadhg, writer VIII-124a
- O'Donoju, Juan, viceroy, Mexico X-266b
- O'Donovan, family, Maryland II-231d
—JOHN XI-210d; 344c; and Celtic study VIII-123b; contributor XI-682b; Four Masters VI-164b; letters VIII-129b; and O'Curry XI-205b; researches II-753a
- ODO OF CAMBRAI, BLESSED XI-211b; 319d; III-210b; IX-251c
—OF CANTERBURY, Abbot of Battle XI-211c
—of Champagne XIII-492c
—OF CHERITON XI-212a
—of Deuil, Abbot of St. Denis XI-487a
—of Douai, and Sorbonne XIV-149c
—OF GLANFEUIL XI-212b
—of Kent. *See* Odo of Canterbury
—of Lagery. *See* Urban II
—of Metz, architect I-2a
—of Ostia, and Victor III XV-411c
—of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c; XIV-345c
—Odope, mission station XIV-145b
- Odopeus, canonist II-642a
- Odorannus of Sens VII-602d; reliquary XIII-716c; rhetorical Office XIII-29a
- Odoric of Pordenone, Blessed. *See* Pordenone
- Odooricus de Foro Julii, on Prester John XII-401d
- Odorio, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Odovakar. *See* Odoacer
- O'Dowd, Bernard II-119d; 120a
—Charles, martyr VIII-167d
—John, martyr VIII-166a
- O'Drohan, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Ferns VI-46a
- Odrowazi, Ivan, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c; and Dominicans XII-194a
- O'Dubhagáin, Séaghan mor. *See* O'Dugan, John
- O'Dubhthaigh, Flanachan, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
- O'Duffy, Cathal, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
—Cele, Bishop of Mayo X-89d; XV-81a
—Domhnall, Bishop of Elphin V-394d; 395b
—Maurice II-726a
- O'DUGAN, JOHN XI-212c

- O'Duibheannaigh, Conchobhar.** See O'Devany, Cornelius
- O'Duignan, Peregrine** VI-164a
- Odullam.** See Adullam
- O'Dunan, Archbishop** of Cashel III-401b
- O'Dwyer, Edward Thomas,** Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; and Newman X-795b
- JOSEPH** XI-212d; VIII-143a
- Patrick, pioneer priest, Ohio IV-56a
- William, Abbot of Holy Cross VII-407a
- Odnyiec,** writer XII-200b
- Oea,** See of XV-60a
- ŒCOLAMPADIUS, JOHANN** XI-213a; at Basle II-339c; and confession V-762b; death IX-454d; on Eucharist V-576b; and Glarean VI-577b; and Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-151d; New Testament canon III-278d; and Paracelsus XI-468b; and Reformation IX-452b; wife III-266b; and Zwingli XII-705c; XV-774a
- Œcology** II-572c
- Œconomos,** Greek writer VI-771d
- ŒCONOMUS, EPISCOPAL** XI-214b; III-596d; V-2d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as cleric X-333a; duties V-745a; in Eastern Uniat Churches VII-325c
- Œcumenical Councils.** See Councils, General
- Judge, title I-302c
- Patriarch V-231c; VI-759d; XI-549c; XIII-536c; XV-101a
- ŒCUMENIUS,** Bishop of Trikka XI-214c; as Greek catenist IV-160a; works I-701b
- Oedgrim,** Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Œdipus** XII-734b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- in art:* Ingres VIII-9c; Millet X-311a
- Oegineta** V-152d
- Oehlschläger, Adam Gottlob,** poet IV-352b; 731a
- Oehlschlägel, Lohel,** organ builder IX-312c
- Oekloster** XVI-11d
- Œlfaed,** Queen of Edward the Elder V-252a
- Oem,** Cistercian foundation XVI-1b
- Oembs, Trithemist** XV-62a
- O Emmanuel,** antiphon XI-173b
- Oengus, Saint.** See Aengus
- Oenomanos,** and Pelops IV-581d
- Œnotrians (Italics)** VIII-224a
- Œnrio,** Huron town VII-571a
- Œpea.** See Soli
- Oerger,** on Martin Luther IX-439c; 440a
- Oerlaam,** ethnological classification II-626d
- Oersted, Hans Christian** XII-64b; XV-750c; at Copenhagen, University of IV-352b; and electricity XV-504b; experiments I-438a
- Oertel, Abraham.** See Ortelius, Abraham
- Eucharist Ferdinand X-140d
- JOHN JAMES MAXIMILIAN** XI-215a; VI-483d; XI-696c
- M. J. X-140a
- Oertelmanns, Damiaen,** and Paulus Bril II-787a
- Oesel, Island** XIII-232c
- Oesser, Friedrich,** and Winkelmann XV-650d
- Oessler,** and Ptolemy's geography XV-531c
- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift,** periodical VII-380d
- Oest. Verein gegen Trunksucht,** Temperance Society XIV-484d
- Oetinga.** See Ottingen
- Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph** XII-81d
- ŒTTINGEN** XI-215a; cathedral, date XI-520d; "Golden Horse" X-223b; Redemptorist monastery XII-686b; shrine XV-462c; shrine, and Eisengrein V-369b
- Oettli, Georg von,** Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Oettli, Samuel** IV-494c; and Biblical criticism XI-657c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; 660b
- Œuvre de l'Adoption,** Paris XI-492c
- de la Miséricorde, and Bouix II-712a
- de Saint-Henri, Paris, founded II-525a
- de Saint-Nicolas, Paris, founded II-525a
- des bergers XIII-348c
- des Catechismes. See Voluntary Catechists, Archconfraternity of
- des Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers VI-188d; and Comte de Mun XII-164a
- Internationale de la protection de la jeune fille, in Germany I-345b
- Oexle, Caspar,** Salem Abbey XI-396b
- O'Faherty, Daniel,** writer VIII-124a
- O'Falvey, Donchus,** martyr VIII-168a
- Ofanto (Aufidus)** IV-350a
- O'Farrell, John A.** II-624a
- Jasper VIII-141d
- Michael Joseph, Bishop of Trenton XIV-332b; XV-37a
- T., in Long Island II-800b
- O'Farrelly, Agnes,** writer VIII-124a
- O'Felan, Bishop** of Kilmaeduaigh VI-373a
- Ofen.** See Buda, town
- O'Feral Clan,** and Ardagh I-699d
- O'Ferrall, Anthony,** martyr VIII-167d
- Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
- John, martyr VIII-167d
- Louis, confessor VIII-167d
- OFFA, King** of Mercia XI-215b; I-310c; V-329c; IX-232c; and Church IV-69b; XIII-762a; Dyke XV-533a; and Egbert V-325b; St. Ethelbert V-553b; policy, religious V-555a; and pope XI-774a; and Rome I-509d; IV-294b; and Saint Albans XIII-329b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; York, Council of (787) I-506d
- Offaly, Barons of.** See Fitzgerald, Maurice; Fitzgerald, Thomas 10th earl of Kildare; Fitzgerald, Gerald
- Offamiglio, Gualtiero,** Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Offeldus, Thomas.** See Thomas Alfild
- Offenburg, deanery** I-342a; episcopal residence II-340a
- Offence, Mount of** VIII-344c; XI-244c
- Offerenda, Psalm** XI-217c
- OFFERINGS** XI-215d; 217a; 219a; XII-470d; Carthage liturgy I-198b; charitable II-240a; Christian XI-217c; in early Church III-595b; funeral III-77d; VI-321c; Jewish XI-216d; 217a; XIII-313d; Nazareth XI-217a; Pentecost, Feast of XI-661d; Semitism XI-215d; and stipends XIV-296c
- Offertorium.** See Offertory
- Psalm XI-217c
- OFFERTORY** XI-217d; IX-310b; Alleluia XI-517b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Ambrosian Rite I-401b; 401c; antiphon I-575a; XII-787b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; bread and wine IV-105b; canonization ceremony II-750a; Carthage, Church of I-198b; in Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; chant VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; in early Church IX-307d; in Gallican Rite VI-362a; in Good Friday services VI-643d; in Greek Church I-452a; III-575d; in Greek Rite, antimension I-563d; history XI-218a; and Lavabo IX-44c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305b; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; music X-3d; IX-797a; 798d; and paten XI-541c; Prayers XIII-674a; present use XI-218c; and Reformers XIII-67b; in Requiem Mass XII-777b; in Roman Rite, IX-793b; 794d; symbolical ceremonies III-538d; in Syrian Rite, Eastern XIV-415b
- Offerus (Adokimus),** and St. Christopher III-728d
- OFFICE, DIVINE** XI-219a; VI-534b; X-462c; abbreviations I-22c; Acathistus I-92b; Acouthia I-105d; in Advent I-165d; in African Church I-198d; 199a; Agios O Theos I-211b; albs worn I-251d; Alleluia I-319c; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; St. Ambrose of Metz I-376c; St. Ambrose I-394d; Ambrosian I-397a; 399d; Ambrosian hymns I-395Ab; antiphony I-576d; Antiphons in Greek Liturgy I-576b; Apolysis I-623c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; attitude VI-424d; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Benedictine XI-220a; Benedictine Invitatorium VIII-89b; Benedictus II-473b; Blessed Sacrament exposition V-714b
- Byzantine IV-315a; Gospel read VI-659c; Lessons XIV-382d
- called canon III-256a; canons III-485c; IV-114b; Canticles III-301d; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72d; 73c; Carmelite tertiaries XIV-638a; Celtic III-497c; cenobites X-462b; chants VI-780a; Christian institution XV-712a; Cistercian XV-348b; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; Clunian addition IV-74b; commemorations IV-155c; Complin IV-187b; composition XI-220b; confiteor IV-223a; cross, recitation IV-479c; cross, sign of the XIII-785c; Deo Gratias IV-737c; De Profundis IV-738d; development, XI-219c; directories V-25b; distractions V-47c; of Doctors V-75b; Dominican XII-357a; XIII-76b; Dominus Vobiscum V-114b; Durandus V-207c; St. Ephraem V-499c; Esdras V-538b; excommunication V-682d; form, primitive XI-219b; IX-712a; Gallican I-396b; VI-360c; Gerona synod VI-530b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Gospel read VI-659d; hermits X-461d; on Holy Thursday X-68c; hours, canonical IV-187b; VII-500c; IX-38a; X-50d; XI-87b; 97b; 222b; XII-424b; XIII-747b; XIV-514d; XV-381a; hours, origin of I-105c; hymns I-326c; 392d; 393a; 393c; II-112a; 149b; XI-334c; 441d; XII-607a; 676d; 718c; 782c; 782d; XIII-17a; 17b; 188b; 292c; 321d; 410c; 429d; XIV-239d; 445b; 479b; XV-222b; 341b; 348a; 396a; illustrated I-390b; introductory prayer IV-761b; Invitatorium VIII-89b; Jesuits XIV-84d; Saint John the Baptist, Feast of VIII-491a; Lamentations VIII-339c; Lauds IX-38a; Lectionary IX-110c; 111a; Lessons IX-197c; Magnificat IX-534b; and Mass XII-778a; Mass, conventional IX-790c; Mass, exequial XII-779c; Matins X-50d; meaning XI-219a; mendicant friars X-488b; menologia X-192b; Miserere X-353a; 353c; monastic VI-659d; IX-198c; monasticism, eastern X-469d; Mozarabic X-617a; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; nuns IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-252c; 254a; O Antiphons XI-173b; Ordo XI XI-287b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; Passionists XI-523a; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday VI-574a; Pater Noster IX-356d; Pentecost XV-615a; Poor Clares XII-252c; 254a; precentor XII-
- 372a; Precious Blood, Feast of the XII-373b; Premonstratensians XIII-77c; Presentation, Feast of the XV-464Fd; Prime XII-424b; Psalms XII-543b; 544b; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; recitation III-485c; IV-114b; VI-530b; VII-500c; recitation, perpetual I-206a; recitation by religious IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-756d; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; reform of XVI-14a; Regina Celi XII-718c; Rerum Creator XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Optime Vigor XII-782d; Responsories XII-787d; Rex Glorioso Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Semipterne Caelitum XIII-17b; Rhythmical Office XIII-27c; Rorate celi XIII-183b; rosary hymns XIII-188b; rubrics XIII-216b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Servites XIII-78a; Sext XIII-747b; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-239c; synonyms XI-219a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Syrians, Uniat IX-303d; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; 470a; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebrae XIV-506a; 506b; Terce XIV-514d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Virgin Mary, Feast of patronage XI-560b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Votive XV-576a; and Wadding, Luke XV-523b; and week XV-576a; Winchester College XV-642a; York XV-735b; See Breviary
- Holy. See Holy Office; Inquisition
- Saint. See Saint-Office
- des lumières, at Jerusalem XV-381c
- of devotion XII-275d
- of the Blessed Virgin, Little. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- OF THE DEAD XI-220b; II-771c; III-73c; Allouia, use of I-320c; VI-716d; All Souls' Day I-315d; Carthusians XII-389c; Dominican XIII-76c; history XI-221a; indulgence VII-788d; Invitatorium prohibited VIII-89c; Libera Me IX-214b; liturgical week XV-576a; Matins X-51d; Miserere X-353a; obligation XI-221b; origin III-77c; Plenarium XII-164b; Primer XII-425b
- of the Sepulchre XV-407d
- Public, bribery II-779a; Jews excluded XIV-762b
- Roman, cases XII-136b
- Officia, of Rome XVI-18c
- Official, Ecclesiastical,** early Church VII-343d; judge VIII-546d; vicar-general V-4d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Offici, Constitution** of Gregory XIII IX-117d
- Nostr, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-440d
- Officium ac Munerum, Constitution** of Leo XIII II-134d; 586b; III-522a; 523b; VIII-722a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b
- Officium,** in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Sarum Rite XIII-480a
- Offida, Conrad of.** See Conrad of Offida
- Offred, Omobono di,** bishop IV-483d
- Offro.** See Offerus
- O'FIHILY, MAURICE,** Archbishop of Tuam XI-221c; V-74b; XV-82a
- O'Fihily, Jesuit,** Paraguay XIV-93b

- O FILII ET FILIÆ XI-221d; XIV-140d; music (ill.) V-314a
- O'Finan, Francis J., Bishop of Killala VIII-640d; and Gandolph VI-377c
- O'Finn, Hugh, bishop VIII-643a
- O'Flaherty, Bernard. See Williams, Barney
- R. J., editor VIII-142c
- Roderic, historian VI-374a
- Thomas J. II-705d; 706a
- O'Flynn, D. P. II-205d
- Flann XV-81c
- John XIII-633c
- O. F. M., abbr. I-27d; VI-291b
- Ofogula Indians XIV-777d
- O'Fredliney (O'Todhry), Magnus, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Frenlambaidh, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- Offor, Bishop of Worcester, death V-329a; XV-703d
- Og, King, death I-431d; 434b; and Moses VIII-196b; X-597b; territory I-433d
- O'Gaban, Juan Bernardo, educator VII-154a
- O Gabriel, Nuntius cœlorum, antiphon XI-173b
- Ogalala Indians XIV-19d; 23c
- O'Gallagher, Eugene, martyr VIII-167a
- James, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; at Kildare VIII-639b; XVI-12b
- Redmond, Bishop of Derry, martyr IV-743a; VIII-166d
- Ogareff, philosopher and poet XIII-272d; 275a; Nihilism XI-75b
- Ogden, Peter Skeen, explorer X-776a
- Ogdensburg (Fort of the Presentation), town, New York III-234b; XII-75d
- DIOCESE OF, New York XI-222c; Bacon II-191b; charitable institutions XII-247b; French Canadians VI-274d; Grey Nuns VII-32b; Indian mission VIII-170c; X-380c; XIV-398a; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513c; Poles XII-211a; statistics XI-31b; XV-176d
- Ogdoad, Gnosticism II-327d; VI-593a; 596a; St. Irenæus on VI-601c; VIII-131a; XV-408d
- Ogee Arch (ill.) I-688b; 689d; 690a
- Ogerius, Bishop of Wladislaw XV-681c
- Oggerius, Bishop of Sion (Octodorum) XIV-14d
- Oggersheim, monastery XIV-215b
- OGGIONE, MARCO D', painter XI-223b; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Last Supper XV-442c
- Ogham, writing V-164a; VIII-99b; 116b
- Stones (ill.) VIII-123; 124b
- Ogilby, William, abbot XV-721c
- OGLVIE, JOHN, VENERABLE XI-223c; IV-444b; XII-620b; XIV-93d; portrait XI-223c
- William, land tenure I-225a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Ogina, and St. Godelina VI-623d
- Oglethorpe, James, Governor of Georgia VI-461a; and Florida VI-116d
- Owen, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; death V-478b
- Thomas. See Stillinton
- OGLASTRA, DIOCESE OF XI-223d
- O Gloriosa Virginum, hymn IX-294d; XII-600d
- Ögmundarson, Kormák, poet VII-618b
- Ögmundur, Pálsson. See Pálsson, Ögmundur
- Ognibene, chronicler. See Salimbene degli Adami
- Jesuit IX-612d
- Bishop of Verona. See Nogaro, Ognibene
- Ognissanti, church, Florence VI-110d; Botticelli II-709b; Saint Francis III-321b; Ghirlandajo VI-545d
- church, Mantua IX-612c
- convent, Padua VII-62d
- See All Saints
- O'Gormacan, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65a
- O'Gorman, Edith, impostor VII-703b
- Florence I-735c
- James Miles, Trappist VIII-601c; X-168b; XI-249c
- John A., Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone XIII-783b
- Michael, pioneer priest XIV-398a
- Patrick, chaplain, Argentina VIII-156d
- Richard, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas, Bishop of Sioux Falls VII-379b; XIV-17a; 162a; and Viatorians XV-400d
- Ogotai, Chinese Emperor III-682a
- Ogowee, tribe, Protestant mission IV-236b; secret societies VI-57b
- O'Grady, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Standish Hayes, writer VIII-129a; Celtic studies VIII-123b
- O'GROWNEY, EUGENE XI-224a
- Ogulgaimish, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Ogulla, Well of V-395a
- Ogygia VIII-98c
- O'Hagan, Imhar, Abbot of Armagh I-735b; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- JOHN, judge XI-224b
- THOMAS, baron XI-224b; VI-554d; VIII-113d
- O'Haigne. See O'Hanley
- O'Hainley, Donat, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- Samuel, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- O'Halloran, Sylvester, historian VIII-163b
- Ohaloth, Talmud XIV-437c
- Oham, King of Hebron VII-184c
- O'Hanan, Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Hanley, family II-485b
- O'HANLON, JOHN, historian XI-224c; VII-379b; at Maynooth X-88d; writings VII-677d; XI-682b
- Roger, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Hara, James A., pioneer XIV-398d
- John B., poet II-120b
- Kane XI-224d
- Nathi, Abbot of Achonry I-102d
- Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
- THEODORE, poet XI-224d; VIII-142b
- William, Bishop of Scranton XI-633d; at Georgetown University VI-459b
- William L., at Philadelphia X-605d; XI-795c
- O'Hart, Eugene, Bishop of Achonry, at Trent I-103a
- O'Hartigan, Matthew, Jesuit XIV-93a
- O'Hea, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Patrick, martyr VIII-166d
- O'Hegarty, priest of Killygarran, death XVI-12b
- James, martyr VIII-168a
- O'HELY, PATRICK, Bishop of Mayo XI-225a; VIII-165d; X-89d; XV-81a
- O'Heney, Conor, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
- O'Hennessy, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- O'HERLAHY, THOMAS, Bishop of Ross XI-225b; VIII-166a; at Trent XIII-202a
- O'Hession, Hugh, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
- O'Heyne, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Owen, Abbey of Athenry XV-81c
- O'Harlaith. See O'Herlahy, Thomas
- O Hierusalem, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Higin, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- O'HIGGINS, AMBROSE BERNARD, Marquis XI-225c
- Bernard, liberator of Chile XI-225c; XIII-460d; XVI-31d
- Demetrio XI-225d
- OHTO, state XI-225d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians II-620d; cemeteries XI-228a; charity XI-226c; 226d; church property VII-720b; confession, seal of XIII-662b; Croats XI-522b; divorce XI-227c; Dutch VII-394b; education XI-226c; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, Catholic XI-226b; Irish (1900) VIII-136a; legislation XI-227a; Lutheran Synod IX-461c; marriage XI-227c; marriage banns II-258a; and Michigan X-281b; missions III-13a; IV-55a; VI-479a; X-387d; negroes XII-628b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XI-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics V-751a; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-747b; 748a; seal of (ill.) XI-226a; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56c; statistics XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; temperance movement XIV-491b; wills XI-227d
- Company of Associates XI-226a
- Waisenfreund, periodical VI-483d
- OHLEH, ALOYS KARL, educationist XI-228a
- Ohm, Georg Simon, physicist XI-64b
- O'Hogan, John, martyr VIII-164b
- O'Hoisin, Aedh, death XV-83a
- Ohndruf, monastery, Thuringia II-657c; XIV-712d; St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Ohring, collegiate chapter XII-558a
- O'Huidhrin, Giolla na naomh, and O'Dugan XI-212c
- O'Hulican, Donal, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
- O'HURLEY, DERMOD XI-228b; III-401d; IV-444a; VII-166b
- William XI-228b
- O'HUSSEY, MAELBRIGHTHE XI-228d; catechism V-80a
- Oikonomos, Greek party leader VI-470b; episcopal curia VI-741b
- Oikos I-106a; in Acatisthus I-92d
- Oil, abstinence from I-70b; 70c; 71b; altar lamp I-354b; Andalusian I-465b; Archontics I-697b; Armenians I-72a; ashes I-776c; and St. Blaise, day of II-592b; ceremonial use XI-229d; chandeliers I-350c; in chrisim II-226a; Essenes V-546d; in Eucharist I-302b; VII-422d; 494a; XIV-417a; exorcism V-711a; Gnostics VI-597c; Irvingites VIII-175a; Jewish restrictions I-67d; Jewish sacrifices XIII-313a; as offering IV-105b; painting in, France IV-453c; painting in, Venice II-417a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a
- Mount of XI-244c
- Oilbold, Abbot of Fleury-sur-Loire I-15c
- Oiley, Robert d', foundation III-293a
- OIL OF SAINTS XI-228d; I-440b; martyrs' graves III-552b; St. Menas XI-229b; St. Nicholas of Myra XI-229b; as relic IV-214d; St. Walburga XI-229a; XV-527a
- Oils, Holy. See Holy Oils
- Oil stocks III-697c
- tree XII-155c
- Oimandos (Epiphania) V-503d
- O Intemerata, prayer XV-463b
- OINTMENT, in Scripture XI-229d
- Oirbsen, Island of, monastery VI-325a
- Oishchinger, Johann Nepomuk, philosopher VII-87b
- Oisin (Ossian), poet VIII-117d; 120a; Macpherson V-467c; Polish translation VIII-698c
- Oiste VII-489d
- Oisy, Hildiard d', and John de Montmirail X-543d
- Oite VII-489d
- Oitylos, See of VI-740d
- Ojczyna, periodical, XI-688c
- OJEDA, ALONSO DE, explorer XI-230a; Colombia IV-122b; and de la Cosa IV-402c; and Fernandez de Martin V-412a; grave V-111b; and Guiana VII-62b; at Magdalena XIII-458b; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740d; Pizarro XII-140b; at Santo Tomás IV-144b; and Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci XV-385b
- Diego de, writer XIV-204a
- Ojin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Oka, Canada, mission III-240d; X-380b; 387c; XIII-379c; Lac-des-Deux-Montagnes XII-75d
- Okan, Indian religious practice II-603c
- Okanagan Indians XIII-764b; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; mission II-792d; X-383a; XV-267c
- O'Kane, James, at Maynooth College X-88d
- Okano, missionary station VI-329d
- O'Keefe, missionary, XV-457c
- Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick, at Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Ellen, and St. Zita's Home XV-762b
- Eugene, and Catholic Seminary, Toronto XI-256d; XIV-782c
- J. V., at Philadelphia XI-795b
- Matthew, of Norfolk XIII-51b
- O'Keefe, C. G. II-205c
- Okeapa Mandan, Indian ceremony IX-587d
- OKEGHEM (OKEKEM), JEAN D', composer XI-230c; X-601a; and Agricola I-230d; and Desvres IV-738b; X-601a
- O'Kelly, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d; at Roscommon XIII-191a
- Con XV-81c
- Henry, canon regular III-296a
- John, martyr VIII-166d
- Malachy, martyr VIII-166c
- Sean, writer VIII-124a
- Thomas, writer VIII-124a
- of Ul Máine XI-212c
- Okenghem, Jean d'. See Okeghem
- O'Kenna, Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Kennedy, Donagh, martyr VIII-168a
- Okeus, deity IV-686d
- Oki. See Oqui
- O'Kiennan, martyr VIII-168a
- Okkodai, Chinese ruler X-481b; 481c
- OKLAHOMA XI-230d; XV-174b; Bohemians II-621a; charities XII-247b; church property XI-232c; climate XI-231a; confession, seal of XI-232c; XIII-662a; constitution XI-232a; divorce XI-232d; education XI-231b; French Americans VI-273b; geography XI-230d; history XI-231b; immigration XI-233d
- Indians XII-321b; Apache I-592c; Cherokee III-646a; Choctaw III-692d; Creek Nation IV-480b; Huron VII-578b; Illinois VII-661a; Iroquois VII-170d
- industries XI-231a; laws XI-232a; liquor, sale of XI-232d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-232c; oaths XI-232b; Poles XII-211b; population XI-231a; seal (ill.) XI-231c; statistics XV-176b; and Texas XIV-546c; topography XI-231a; university XI-231b; wills XI-232d
- Diocese of, Benedictines II-448d; XI-233a; Catholic Missionary Union III-454a; and Indian Territory I-726d; his-

- tory XI-233a; statistics XV-176d
- Oklahoma City** XI-233b
- O-ko-ta.** See Aguda
- Okruzhniki** XII-649c
- Oksza, Nanker** IV-465a
- Oktaï, Tatar Chief** XIII-244d
- Oktoechos, liturgical book** IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d
- Okuma, and University of Waseda** VIII-302d
- Okuro kyo, Japanese politician** VIII-315c
- Okwaou, fetish** VI-57d
- Olaf, Saint.** See Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- poet VII-618c
- King of Dublin V-172d
- I, King of Norway. See Olaf Trygvasson
- II, King of Norway. See Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- III, King of Norway. See Olaf Kyrre
- V, King of Norway and Denmark XI-118c; and Iceland VII-616b
- I, King of Sweden, and St. Anshar I-544d
- III, King of Sweden. See Olaf Skötkonung
- I, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-119b; XII-706b
- Cuarrán, King of Dublin V-172d
- Hakonsson. See Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark
- HARALDSON, SAINT,** King of Norway XI-234a; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; and Einar Skulason's poem VII-618c; and Iceland VII-616a; and Nidaros. See of XV-64b; patron of Norway XI-118a; relics XI-118a; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c; and Rudolph, Bishop XVI-65b; and the Skalds VII-618b; and St. Thøger XVI-11c; tomb XV-64d
- Kyrre, King of Norway XI-118b; 121b; Orkneys XI-317a; Selo XVI-9c; and Trondhjem cathedral XV-64d
- Magnus, map I-421c
- Saga, New World discoveries I-417c; and winter solstice I-419a
- Olafsdrápa, Skaldic poem** (Hallfred Ottarsson) VII-618b
- Olaf Skötkonung, King of Sweden, baptism** XIV-348c; 351a; XVI-75a
- Olafsson, Amand, Bishop of Faroe Islands** V-789c
- Arni, Bishop of Skalholt** VII-617a
- Olafsson, Thorleif, Bishop at Bergen** XVI-9d; at Viborg XVI-81b
- Olaf Svendsen, Danish prince** III-307c
- the Quiet. See Olaf Kyrre
- the White. See Olaf, King of Dublin
- Trygvasson, King of Norway I-417d; XI-118a; XVI-75a; 76b; 78d; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; confirmed V-394b; death commemorated VII-618b; Faroe Islands, missions V-789c; Greenland, missions I-417b; and Leif the Happy VI-778d; and Olaf Haraldson, St. XI-234a; and Hallfred Ottarsson's poem VII-618b; Selo church XVI-9c; and Stefnir Thorgrísson VII-616c
- Trygvesson (Trygvesson). See Olaf Trygvasson
- Olaguibel, birthplace** XV-489d
- Oláh, in Hebrew sacrifice** XIII-312d
- OLAH, NICOLAUS, Archbishop of Gran** XI-234b; VI-722c; and Braccianus II-744c; reforms VII-553d
- Stephen XI-234c
- Olahus, Nicolaus.** See Oláh, Nicolaus
- O'lahy, John, martyr** VIII-166a
- Olamentke Indians** X-371c
- Olaus, Archbishop of Trondhjem.** See Olaf
- Olav, Saint, Norwegian Catholic** weekly XI-121c
- Olave, Saint.** See Olaf Haraldson, Saint
- O'Laverty, Lewis, martyr** VIII-168a
- Olavi, Joannes IV, Bishop of Abo** VI-77a
- Olavide, Pablo Antonio de, writer** XIV-204a
- OLBA (OLBASA) XI-235a; See Oropus**
- Olbe.** See Olba
- Olbeau, Jean d'. See Dolbeau**
- Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias, astronomer** II-26d
- Olbert, Abbot of Gemblours** VI-408a; and Burchard of Worms III-64b
- Olbia, See of** XV-60a
- Olbianus, Bishop of Elkea** V-371c
- Olbos.** See Olba
- Olcott, Henry Steel** XIV-627a; and Theosophical Society III-549d
- Old Age Pension Act, in England** XII-254d
- Believers, sect X-595a
- Biloxi, Iberville at I-240d
- Brotherhood of the Secular Clergy. See Old Chapter
- Cairo, monastery II-323c; mosque of Kait Bey (ill.) V-facing 100
- Oldcastle, Sir John, impostor** VII-700a; Lollard leader IX-335b; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Stubbs on V-441b
- OLD CATHOLICS XI-235b; in Austria** II-137a; in Baden II-197d; baptism II-264b; Bavarian movement XVI-22c; in Berne II-508a; 509a; charges against Church XII-775b; decline XI-236b; Dollinger III-481d; V-98d; Güntherians VII-87d; Haneberg VII-127d; May Laws VIII-707d; and Pusey XII-583b; reunion negotiations XV-147c; at Rotterdam VII-771b; statistics XIV-277b; in Switzerland II-340b; IX-408d; XIV-364b
- CHAPTER** XI-236d; II-590a; XI-237a
- Oldcorne, Alice** V-478a
- EDWARD, VENERABLE, martyr** XI-237b; VII-438c; and Abington I-44a; and Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-84a; (ill.) XI-237b
- Old demand Notes, United States of America** XV-174a
- Dominion (Virginia)** XV-451c
- Olden Barneveld, Jan van** VII-109a
- Oldenberg, Hermann, Orientalist** VII-359b
- OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Germany** XI-237c; area XI-237c; capital XI-237c; Centre party XVI-23d; church property XV-205c; 205d; Concordat (1830) IV-204b; name XI-237d; population XI-237c; under Propaganda XII-457b; punishment, capital XII-569d; statistics XI-237c; and Westphalia XV-604c
- (Aldenburg), town, Germany** XI-239a
- Ancient See of, established VII-121c; XI-239a; monastery VI-681d; Premonstratensian convent VI-633b
- Heinrich** XIV-218a
- House of, in Sweden XIV-352b
- See Aldenburg
- Old English Chronicle** V-459d; 460a
- Oldenzaal, College of** XIII-519b
- Olerico, Bishop of Cremona** IV-483c
- Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Count of Susa XIV-345c
- Old Gate, Jerusalem** XIII-354d
- OLD HALL (ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE) XI-239b; XIII-700a; Challoner** III-565d; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; XV-233c; foundation XIII-573a; Griffiths VII-33c; 33d; Oblates I-405d; origin V-457b; Poynter XII-330c; Pugin XII-560a; seminary, Diocesan XV-597a; seminary, ecclesiastical XIII-697b; Talbot XIV-432a; Weathers XV-572d
- OLDHAM, HUGH XI-239c; V-709a**
- Old Jewry, London** IX-343b
- Latin version, St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58b; Septuagint XV-367d; Wisdom, Book of IX-666d; 667b
- Leighlin. See Magh Lene
- Lights, Presbyterians XII-394c
- Lutherans IX-459c; on justification VIII-576b
- Man of the Mountain** XII-218b
- Mines, mission X-401d
- Nick, origin IX-501d
- OLDONI, AUGUSTINO XI-239d**
- Old Order Brethren (Tunkers)** XV-91a
- Oscott (Maryvale) V-740d
- Philosopher, Lao-tze XIV-447a
- Point Comfort, college, Virginia XV-454a
- Pool. See Lower Pool
- Ritualists. See Old Believers
- St. Joseph's, Willing's Alley, Philadelphia II-286b
- St. Paul's, London XV-653c
- School Baptists. See Primitive Baptists
- School Presbyterians XII-394b
- Servia, Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Slavonic Liturgy I-583a
- Style, in chronology IV-637d
- Testament. See Testament, Old
- Oldtown, Maine, Indian mission** I-39d; II-258a; XI-645b; XII-287d
- Old Turks, political party** XIV-400c
- Two-Seed in the Spirit, Predestinarian Baptists** II-281b
- Oleari, Bartolomeo, Archbishop of Florence** VI-246a
- O'LEARY, ARTHUR XI-240a; XV-593d; in Cork** III-326d; in London III-326a; St. Patrick's founded VIII-152a; and Wesley VI-651a
- Daniel Florence** VIII-157c
- John, Fenian leader** XVI-49c
- Patrick, writer** VIII-124d
- Peter, writer** VIII-123d
- Oleg, Russian prince** IX-464c; XIII-243c; 243d; at Kiev XI-116d; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olegarius, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona** II-289b; 289c; Tarragona episcopate XIV-180c; 460a
- Oleg of Kursk, Russian prince** XIII-244c
- Olena, See of** VI-738d; VII-33a
- OLENUS, See of** XI-240b
- Oleomargarine, adulterant** I-162d
- Oleomi, Indian mission** X-371a
- Olerius, Bernard, Carmelite** III-359d
- OLESNICKI, ZBIGNIEW (Sbigneus) XI-240c; IV-464d; 465d; XII-190d; and Dlugosz** V-69d
- Oleszkiewicz, portrait of Pulaski** XII-561b
- Oleum Martyris. See Oil of Saints**
- Olewig, Caspar (Olevianus) V-763a**
- O'Leyn, Matthew, martyr** VIII-166c
- Olfactory nerves** I-459c
- Olga, Saint, Russian Queen** IX-464c; XIII-243d; baptism XIII-254a; conversion VI-764d; and missionaries I-127b; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olgerd, Lithuanian prince** IX-292c; XIII-245a
- Olhone Indians, mission** X-372a
- Olid, Cristóbal de** X-253d
- Olider, Gaspar, Theatine** VII-292b
- Olier, Amand, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania** XI-200d
- JEAN JACQUES XI-240d; XIV-612b; 639d; XV-251a; and**
- Aiguillon, Duchess of** I-234a; at Ardillier's shrine I-700d; baptism XI-485d; and Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Caullet III-458c; "Company of Montreal" III-232c; IX-584b; X-574d; and St. Cyran V-219a; on duelling V-185a; on Eudes V-596a; and Pailion XIII-380c; and Laval IX-46a; Leo XIII XV-154c; Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and retreats XII-796b; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184c; seminaries XIII-696b; 699c; St. Sulpice XI-490c; XIII-378c; Thompson's life of XIV-703c; XV-251a; and Véron XV-360a
- Oliffe, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Bengal** III-153d; death III-154a
- Ollienberg. See Hohenburg**
- OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-242c; XV-233b; XVI-36b; Benedictine monastery** II-449c
- Olipa, Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Oliphant, Laurence** XV-760d
- Olissipo (Lisbon) IX-281c**
- Olitsika (Bodone) II-609d**
- Oliva, Saint, martyr** XI-420b
- OLIVA, monastery XI-242d; XII-520b; XV-682a**
- Oliva, Bishop of Vich** XV-406b
- GIAN PAOLO XI-243a; XIV-85c; Chinese calendar** XIII-522a; and Gonzales VI-635d; XII-442d; portrait XIV-89a; and Segneri XIII-683b
- Juan Martinez, canon** XIII-460d
- Peace of (1660)** VI-505b
- OLIVAIN, PIERRE XI-243b; 490b; IV-169a; and Montalembert** X-515b; and Puiseux XII-561a
- lectures VI-188b
- Olivant, legend** II-682c
- Olivares, convent** I-556b
- Gasparo de Guzman** XIV-184a; and Cano III-251a; and Castro y Bellosi III-415c; and Philip III XII-303d; and Ripalda XIII-62b; and Rubens XIII-215c; and Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- Olive XI-433c; in Old Testament** XIII-289b; wild, in Bible XII-155d
- Saint XII-729b**
- Olivean Indians** VII-756d
- Olive Branch, in catacombs** I-439a; with dove (ill.) V-144d; symbolism II-576c; XIII-421d; 422d
- Oliveira, Cavalheiro d', writer** XII-310b
- Correa de, poet** XII-310d
- Julio Francisco de, Bishop of Vizeu** XV-497c
- Xavier, Mathaeus d', Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Olivella, church, Palermo** XI-419b
- Olive Oil, in altar-lamp** I-354b; in chrisim II-226a; III-696c; 697a; in Jewish ceremonies III-697a; symbolism III-697c
- Oliver, (Elmer) astronomer and aeronaut** IX-572d
- GEORGE XI-244a; XIV-309d**
- Olivera, A. de. See Anthony of the Mother of God**
- Oliver of Terrada, General of Order of the Holy Ghost** VII-416b
- Olives (Pakawá Indians)** XI-403a
- Mount of. See Olivet, Mount**
- Our Lady of the. See Our Lady of the Olives**
- Olive Sunday** XI-432c
- OLIVET, MOUNT XI-244b; I-767a; VIII-381d; basilica** I-767a; height VIII-344c; (ill.) VIII-facing 340; name X-678a; Nativity service V-505c; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471c
- Olivetans, Pierre Robert d', and Calvin** III-196a; VII-528d; version of the Bible VI-530b; XV-372a
- OLIVETANS XI-244d; I-702c; II-459b; 461d; 504c; Benedic-**

- time Rite used XIII-72c; St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; X-470a; habit II-460b; in Italy I-20c; nuns II-461a; S. Francesca Romana, Church of XIII-171b; statistics II-460d
- Olive tree** XII-155c; in Zacharias I-596d
- OLIVI, PIERRE JEAN** XI-245c; XIV-231d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; and John XXII VIII-433b; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; on man, nature of IX-581c; on Portiuncula XII-286d; rule VI-213b; on soul XIV-698d; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116b; works XI-246a; 246b
- Olivier**, in legend IX-122c
- Doutien, missionary II-415b; at Prairie de Rocher XIII-359b
- John, Vicar General of Louisiana, XI-10d
- Louis Henry Ferdinand XI-796d
- Theodore V-189c
- DE LA MARCHE** XI-246b; III-246b
- Olivieri, Domenico** II-278a; 278b
- Oliviero, Bishop of Treviso** III-519b
- Oliviers, Notre Dame des.** See Our Lady of Olives
- Olivolo**, See of XV-336b
- Olivone, institute** II-341c
- Ollamh, bard** VIII-117d; 121c
- Ollav, bard** VIII-117d; 121c
- Ollegio, Giovanni d'** VI-559b
- OLLE-LAPRUNE, LEON** XI-246c; XII-335a; on Apologetics I-623a; and Graty VI-732a
- Olivier, Blandina** IX-285d
- Emile-Olivier X-702c; on Articles, Organic I-756b; and Litz IX-285d; on Vatican Council XV-306c
- Joseph, Dominican XII-368Hd; on Alexander VI I-293c
- Olmedo, Bartolomé de**, missionary XIV-473c; 794c; XV-751d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- José Joaquín de, poet XIV-204d
- Lupo de VII-345b
- Sebastian de, writer XIV-204b; on Dominicans XII-358d; on Torquemada XIV-733c
- Olmos, Andres de**, missionary X-257a; 389c; XI-403a; on Tonac Indians XIV-440; 795a
- Olmutz**, principality X-562a; Austro-Prussian negotiations VI-511a; Peace of 1479 XIII-219c; University X-563c; XV-197d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-247a; cathedral (ill.) XI-247c; X-562a; rationale XII-651d; religious orders II-136d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
- O'Lochran, Patrick**, martyr VIII-167a
- Olofsdotter, Catherine**, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a
- O'Loghien, James Vincent**, journalist II-120c
- MICHAEL** XI-248d
- Olonpall, Indian village** X-371d
- Olon.** See Holon
- O'Loneran, Donat**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401b
- Olonetz, government, Russia** XIII-237a
- Olopen, mission** III-669b
- Oloron, See of** II-360d
- Olobounar (Isaura Palaea)** VIII-184d
- Olou Djami, Amida** I-429c
- O'Loughlin, Irish chieftain** VIII-101b
- John, martyr VIII-168a
- Maurice V-161a
- O'Loughran, Patrick** XI-207c
- Olsavazky, Michael**, Bishop of Munkacs X-634d
- Olshausen, Hermann**, Biblical scholar IV-495b; VII-181b; on Bible V-289a; on Psalms XII-536d; 539b
- Olteanu, John**, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Oltar**, in Greek Church I-359b
- Oltigen, Burkart von**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Olton, seminary, Warwickshire** II-579a
- O'Luin, Donagh**, martyr VIII-167a
- John, martyr VIII-167a
- Olustee, battle** (1864) VI-117a
- Olux beata Trinitas, hymn** I-393b
- Olybrius, Roman Prefect** IX-652b
- C. Clodius Hermogenianus XII-440d
- Olympia, Greece, oracle** XI-266a; treasury XIII-310c
- See of. See Triphylia and Olympia
- Olympiads, Era of the** III-740b; IV-598c
- OLYMPIAS, SAINT** XI-248d; III-597a; feast XI-249b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b; 456b
- Olympieum, temple** VII-104c
- Olympiodorus, catenist** IV-160a
- exegete II-703d
- neo-Platonist X-744c
- prefect XI-396b
- Olympius, chancellor** VII-461b
- exarch IX-724b
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-619d
- Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- Olympus, Saint, Abbot of Condat** XIII-341b
- Count of Palestine V-385c
- Mount XV-97b; monastery II-232a; volcano XI-249c
- OLYMPUS, See of** XI-249b
- O'Lynam, Bishop of Ferns** VI-45c
- Olynthus, coinage** XI-153c
- Olyphant, town, VI-747c; 749d**
- O. M.**, abbr. I-27d
- Om**, mystic word II-362c
- Abbey of XVI-1a; 81c
- O'Machin, Robert** VI-318d
- Omagua Indians, conversion** VI-308b; mission XIII-470d; and Peba Indians XI-599b
- Omaha, town, Nebraska, Bohemians** II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; Slovene settlement XIV-56b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-249c; X-733a; A. P. A. I-426d; Catholics in X-733a; Jesuits XIV-102b; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554b; Poor Clares XII-254a; statistics XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; and Wyoming XV-727c
- Indians XII-592a; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; Totemism IX-792a
- O'Mahony, Anne** XVI-49c
- Francis, martyr VIII-167b
- Francis Sylvester. See Froust, Father
- John II-801d
- John Cornelius. See John Cornelius, Ven.
- J. P. XV-400c
- Nora XI-683a
- Timothy, Dean of All Hallows College I-315b
- Timothy, Bishop of Armidale I-740c
- Timothy, Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto XIV-782b
- O'Mailin, Gilla Isu**, Bishop of Mayo XV-81a
- O'Maille, Tomas** XI-206c
- Omalus, Jean Baptiste Julien d'**. See Halloy
- O'Malley, Charles**, editor XI-695a
- M., writer VIII-123d
- Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Maolconaire, Flaithrí.** See Conry, Florence
- Omar I, caliph** X-425b; on Alexandrian library I-303c; and Christians I-673d; 674a; constitution I-673d; Damietta captured IV-615c; and Jacobite Patriarch I-76b; at Jerusalem VIII-360c; and Jews VIII-392a; in Persia XI-508d; 718a
- II, caliph, and Jews VIII-392b; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c
- Mosque of XIV-442c; (ill.) VIII-facing 367; mosaics X-588c; Sacred Rock XIV-499c
- O'Mara, P. J.** II-119d
- Omar Khayyám** poet XI-720b
- Pasha general II-45d
- Ombrellino.** See Umbella
- OMBUS, See of** XI-250c
- O. M. C.**, abbr. I-27d; 28a
- O. M. Cap.**, abbr. I-28a
- Omdurman, town, Nubia** XI-148c
- O'Meara, Barry Edward** XI-250d
- KATHLEEN** XI-250d
- Omei-shan, sanctuary** III-668d
- Omens** V-48d
- OMER, SAINT** XI-251a; and St. Bertin II-522b; Therouanne episcopate I-752d
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- College of Saint. See Saint Omer's College
- O'Meran (O'Morachue), Thadæus**, martyr VIII-166b
- O. Merced**, abbr. I-27d
- Ometochtzin, D. Carlos** X-257b
- O. M. I.**, abbr. I-28a
- OMISSION** XI-251b; XIV-4d
- Om mani padme hum**, in Buddhism III-32a
- Ommiad dynasty**, at Carrhæ III-379a; Christianity under I-674a; mosque IV-612d; overthrow XV-88d; wars XI-434a
- Omn.**, abbr. I-25a
- Omnan, Charles William Chadwick** XV-643d
- Omne vivum ex vivo** II-571c
- Omnibonus.** See Nogaro, Ognibene
- Omnibus, periodical** XI-683d
- OMNIPOTENCE** XI-251c; I-658c; II-64b
- Omnipotens Deus**, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- Omnipotentis Dei**, Bull of Gregory XIII XIV-215d
- Dei, Bull of Gregory XV VII-5d; XV-677a
- Omnipresence** II-64b; VI-617d
- Omnis cellula ex cellula** II-571c
- Omniscience** II-64b; VI-618c; denied I-215b; and predestination XII-380c
- Omnis utriusque sexus** IX-18c
- Omnium sollicitudinum** Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; IX-562a
- Omoampa Indians** IX-429b
- Omobono di Offredi.** See Offredi, Omobono di
- O'Mocham, family** II-62d
- Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio.** See Amadeo
- Omodio, Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b
- O'Mollony, Daniel (Donagh)**, Vicar-General of Killaloe VIII-166d
- O'Molly, Ailbe**, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
- Francis. See Molloy, Francis
- John, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Moloney, Bishop of Kilmacduagh** VI-373a
- John, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-162a; 642c
- Omout, Henri Auguste**, palæographer XI-403c; and Bollandists II-638d
- O'Moore, Laurence**, martyr VIII-166a
- Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
- Rory Oge, Irish patriot VII-320c
- Omophorion, vestment** IV-316b; XI-429b; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; use XV-388b
- O'Mordha, Peter**, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b
- O'Morgair.** See Malachy, Saint
- Omoroca, Babylonian deity** II-514d
- Omofaru, in Shintoism** VIII-304c
- Omphalopsychites** III-112d
- Ompetda, Georg von**, novelist VI-525c
- Omri, name** X-676c
- King of Israel. See Amri
- Land of II-12c
- O. M. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Omsk, parish** XIII-768a
- O'Muighin, Giolla Aedh**, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
- O'Mulcaishel, Cormacan**, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
- O'Mulconry, Farfassa**, annalist VI-164a
- Flaithrí. See Conry, Florence
- Maurice, annalist VI-164a
- O'Mulkeeran, Eugene**, Abbot of Holy Trinity XI-205a
- O'Mulrony, Dermot**, martyr VIII-166c
- O Mundi Domina**, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Murheely, Donagh**, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Murray, Bishop of Kilmacduagh** VI-373a; death VIII-151b
- O'Murrough, John**, martyr VIII-168a
- On**, sanctuary, Egypt VIII-507b
- son of Peleth. See Hon
- Tartar chief XIII-768b
- Oña, town, Spain, Jesuits** XIV-175d
- Pedro de, Mercedarian X-198a; XV-109b
- Pedro de, writer XIV-206b
- Onahan, William J.** IV-250a; 250c; X-732c
- Onan, son of Juda** VIII-536c
- Onapa, mission** XIV-145b
- Onas Indians** VII-757d; 758a; XI-540b; XIII-426c
- Onate, Cristobal de** X-254a
- Juan de, governor of New Mexico VII-469b; XI-2a; XIII-580a; Pueblo, conquest of XII-555c; and Pueblo Indians XV-769b
- Onavas, mission** XIV-145b
- Onchestos, oracle** XI-265d
- Onchisimus.** See Anchi-mus
- Oncken, Johann Gerhard**, Baptist II-280c
- Onda, church, San Salvatore** XI-429d
- Onde, Carmelite convent** III-361d
- Ondedei, Pietro**, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Ondieronon Indians** VII-568b
- O'Neachtain, writer** VIII-124a
- O'Neaghten, Dominic**, martyr VIII-167c
- Donald, friar XIII-191a
- Oneida Community** IV-182b; XIV-69c
- Indians VIII-168d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c
- O'Neil, James I.** 255b
- Owen XIV-398d
- Patrick II-800b
- O'Neilan, Daniel**, martyr VII-166a
- Denis, martyr VIII-167c
- O'Neill, Alphonsus**, Passionist XI-524b
- Con Bacach, 1st Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; and Henry VIII IV-60a
- Domhnall I-159a
- Eva XVI-58b
- Henry, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
- Henry, martyr VIII-167d
- Henry, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- HUGH**, 2nd Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; VIII-102d; and Archer XIV-93a; and Conry IV-261c; and Mac Caghwell IX-484b; and O'Devany XI-207b; rebellion VII-102c
- John, general X-732b
- John, Earl of Tyrone IX-484c
- Louisa XIII-441b
- OWEN ROE** XI-253b; VIII-103c; 643d; at Benburb XV-524b; and Caron III-373b; and MacMahon XVI-58b; and O'Reilly XI-294c
- Peter, priest II-115d; VIII-146a
- Peter Augustus, Bishop of Port Louis XI-289b
- Sir Phelim, and Irish Rebellion XI-253c; and MacMahon XVI-58b
- Shane IV-469d; XI-252c; on Brehon Laws II-755a
- Thomas, priest XIII-441b
- Clan X-641b
- Daunt, W. J. VIII-136d; XI-682b
- O'Neills of Clannaboy** V-148b
- Oneiromancy.** See Dreams

- Oneiros**, worship of IV-683d
One Mile Tavern, Baltimore, seminary II-229d
Onemite-aga Indians VIII-168d
O'Nerehiny, Jeremiah, martyr VII-167d
Onerosa pastoralis officii, Bull of Pius VI X-429a
Oneroso, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-388b
Onesimus, Bishop of Beræa II-513d; XI-798b; at Colossæ IV-131b; and Philemon XI-798a
O'N Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
Onesiphorus, Saint XI-503c; feast V-654a
Onesti, Nanna XV-384d
One-White-Lodge, Indian VII-575a
Oñez y Loyola, Beltran Yañez de, Don. See Loyola, Don Beltran Yañez de Oñez y
Ongienda Kehasakchoua X-313a
Ongniot X-480a
Ong-phat, Supreme Being VII-771c
Ongwanosionni Indians VIII-168d
ONIAS I, Jewish highpriest XI-253d; and Arius IX-496c; XI-209d
ONIAS II, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387a
ONIAS III, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387b; and Jason VII-325a; IX-493d; and Machabees IX-497b
ONIAS IV, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; at Leontopolis IX-181c
ONIAS, Jew of Jerusalem XI-254b
ONIAS (MENELAUS) XI-254a; VIII-348b; 387b; IX-493d
Onion, in Bible XII-155d
Onionem, town VII-578d
Onizuchi, Peter. See Peter Onizuchi
Onkelos. See Aquila
Onneoute Indians VIII-168d
Onnes, Kamerlingh, astronomer XV-185d
Ono, Irish chief V-394c
 —town VI-443b
Onod, Diet of (1707) VII-555b
Onolatry I-793b; IV-527b
Onoldus, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-680d
 —Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b
Onolphus. See Wunelphus
Onomastic, of Eusebius I-668b; VI-540b; of Origen XV-464Ab; of Philo XV-464Ab
Onondaga IV-601a; Vaillant de Guesliat at XV-249c
—(Onondage-ga) Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; Chaumot II-645a; and Hurons VII-578a; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyne IX-149d; missions X-312d; XI-397c; 397d
Onorati, Onorato degli, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana XIII-459c
ONTARIO XI-254b; agriculture XI-254d; area XI-254b; cemeteries XII-509c; charities XII-241b; church XI-255d; cities XI-254d; climate XI-254b; divorce XI-256d; education XI-256a; XIII-563a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; 600a; fisheries XI-255a; forests XI-255a; government XI-255b; history XI-254b; immigration III-229c; incorporation XI-255d; Indians XIII-229d; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-149d; 151a; lakes III-227d; legislation XI-255b; manufactures III-228c; 229a; XI-255a; marriage I-208d; XI-256d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Methodism X-240a; mining XI-254d; missions I-235b; population XI-254c; railways and canals XI-255b; religious statistics III-241c; 242a; reservations III-228c; universities XI-256c
 —Lake III-227d
Ontommene (Ontommer; Ontommer). See Wilgefortis
- Onthoudersbond van West Flander**, society XIV-485c
Ontogeny II-572c; and evolution V-669b; Haeckel on V-658a
ONTOLOGISM XI-257b; XIV-596a; condemned VI-616d; VII-172a; God, existence of VI-612c; XIV-570a; God, infinity of VIII-6c; God, perception of VII-171d; and intuition VIII-83b; neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and Platonism Realism XI-93c; theistic teaching VI-609b; theological view XIV-583d; and Thomism XIV-674c; 700a; of Ubaghs XV-114a; Zigliara on XV-759c
ONTOLOGY XI-258c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus Purus I-125d; categories III-433c; Duns Scotus V-195d; emanationism V-397b; essence and existence V-543d; form VI-137b; the Good VI-636b; nature X-227a; truth XV-73c
Onuphrius, Saint IV-774d
 —of St. James, Carmelite III-363b
Onyon, John. See Eynon, John
Onyx I-244b; XIV-305b; in Bible XIV-305d; 307d
Onze Pius almanak, periodical XI-681c
 —Wachter, periodical XI-172b; 681a
Ooiab II-526d; XIV-424d
Ooms, Bernard III-674c
O Oriens, antiphon XI-173b
OOSTACKER, SHRINE OF XI-259c; XII-94a
Oosten, Gertrude van der. See Gertrude van der Oosten
Oosterhout Priory XII-391d
Oostzann, Jacob van. See Cornelisz
O. P., abbr. I-27a; 28a
Opalenski, Andreas, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
Opaliński, Christopher, poet XII-197c
Opas, Cinnamus, lector III-421b
OPastor Israel, antiphon XI-173c
Opata-Pima, race X-250d
Opatas, language I-411b
O Pater, Deus æterne, de cælis altissime, hymn VII-302d
Op. cit., abbr. I-25a
Open Brethren. See Neutral Brethren
 —Prayer XV-127c
Opera, and ecclesiastical music X-657d; origin XI-270a
Opera, Giovanni dell', sculptor IX-131b
 —dei Congressi XII-137c; 139a
 —del Duomo, Florence XI-397c
 —del Duomo, Siena XIII-779d
 —Pia Barolo, Turin XV-93b
 —Pia Generale, Modena X-413b
Operaio, periodical VI-752d
Operating Grace. See Grace, Cooperating
Operations, Surgical, and anesthetics I-448a; and extreme unction V-727b
 —of Christ, Monothelites on X-503b
Ophel VI-443b; VIII-345d; 351c
Opher. See Gethsepher
Ophera. See Ephra
Ophiomachus, in Bible I-525a
Ophiomancy V-51b
OPHIR XI-259d; name I-664d
Ophites, sect IV-708c; VI-597d; 598a; VII-258a; XI-70a
Ophni, town VI-443b
 —son of Heli VII-204c; slain VIII-648a
Ophovius (Ophoven), Michael, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Wichmans XV-617a
Ophra. See Ephra
Ophthalmia neonatorum V-306c
Ophthalmology X-135b; 141a
Opie, John, portrait of Johnson V-464
Opilio, Bishop of Majorca and Ivizæ X-332a
Opimia, basilica, Rome II-326a
Opimus, Laurence, theologian XIII-737b
Opinion V-141a; in equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; and belief II-408c; and certitude III-539c; in compensationism XII-441d; and doubt V-141a; in probabilism XII-441b; 445d
Opinion Publique, periodical, Canada XI-672c
 —Publique, periodical, France XI-676a
 —Publique, periodical, Worcester, Massachusetts VI-275d
Opis, battle II-12b; 184d
Opisthion XII-621c
Opisthodomos XIV-497d
Opisthograph VIII-43a; IX-615a
Opitone, jurisconsult XII-112a
Opitz, Biblical editor V-288a
 —Martin, poet VI-522a; XIII-791b
Opium XIII-789c
Opizo. See Oppizo
Oplatki XII-206d
Opobalsam. See Balsam
OPORTO, DIOCESE OF XI-260b; and Braga XII-305c; cathedral, Way of the Cross (ill.) XI-260d; hospice XI-436d; map XIV-facing 200
Oposura, mission XIV-145b
Oppa, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
Oppas, Archbishop of Seville XIII-744c
Oppenheim, Lassa, jurisconsult XII-561c; XV-693a
OPENORDT (OPPENORD), GILLES-MARIE XI-261d; XIII-106d
Oppert, Jules, orientalist II-9a; 184c
Oppertshafen, Bardo von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
OPPIDO MAMERTINA, DIOCESE OF XI-262a
Oppizo, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Oppizzoni, Carlo, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; and Napoleon X-695b
Oppolzer, Johann, physiologist II-130d; X-140a; 140b; XV-423c
Opportunity, Saint, Abbess of Almenêches XIII-682c
Opportunists IX-213b
Opportunus, Bishop of Teramo XI-514c
O. Pr., abbr. I-28a
Opstraet, theologian XII-442b
Optaremus, letter I-594c; XII-268c
Optatianus, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
Optatus, name X-674a
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Carthage III-386b; VII-29b
 —Bishop of Chartres III-635b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Milevis XI-262a; X-304c; on altar XII-784d; on altar cloths I-351d; IV-386d; and St. Augustine II-529a; on Christ IV-218c; on Church and State XI-453b; and Donatists I-346c; III-72c; 449d; V-126a; 126c; IX-297a; XIII-531b; 533d; on heretics VIII-27a; and Latin literature IX-25b; popes, list of I-446d; on veil, religious XV-321c
Optatus, Bishop of Sifitis XIV-30d
 —Bishop of Thamugadi (Timgad) V-127a; 127c
Optics, Babinet on II-178c; Campani III-222b; Cauchy III-457d; Fizeau VI-88c; Fraunhofer VI-250c; Fresnel VI-280c; Grimaldi VII-35a; Newton XII-62b; Pernter XI-697b; in physics, ancient XII-47d; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; Schott XIII-589c
Optimes, at Cambridge III-214a
OPTIMISM XI-263b; of Leibniz IX-137a; 138a; and meliorism XI-263b; and Scripture XI-263b; of Stoics XIV-299c; St. Thomas XI-264a
Optimum Maximum, Bull of Pius IX XII-601c
Option, market term XIV-212a
 —RIGHT OF XI-264b; XV-766a
Opus, See of VI-738d
 —Leo XIII-775b
 —anglicanum, embroidery IV-341b; V-400c; examples IV-352a
- Opuscoli**, periodical, Modena XI-684c
 —periodical, Pisa XI-683c
Opus Dei. See Office, Divine
 —musivum VIII-43a; X-584c
Opvoedingem Onderwijs, periodical XI-681b
O'QUEELY, MALACHIAS, Archbishop of Tuam XI-264c; III-295d; VIII-167b; XV-82a
Oqui (Ok), among Hurons VII-572a
O'Quinn, James, Bishop of Brisbane II-120b; 789d
Or., abbr. I-25a
Orabo mente Dominum, hymn I-393b
Orache. See Mallows
ORACLE XI-264c; Adytum I-170a; of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; St. Apollinaris I-616c; among Arabs XI-265a; in Assyria XI-264d; Babylon XI-264d; Delphic I-784d; XI-265c; of Dodona I-255a; in Greece XI-265c; among Hebrews XI-265a; among Indians I-410c; III-653a; Philistine II-388d; in Rome XI-265c; XI-266b; in Old Testament I-721d; verse, use of XII-176c
 —of Reason, periodical XIII-676b
Oracle-Priest XI-264d; XII-410d
Oracles, Sibylline. See Sibylline Oracles
Oradini, Giulio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
O Radix Jesse, antiphon XI-173b
Orage, Socialist XIV-67c
Orabi, mission VII-469b
 —Indians VII-468d; XII-555b
Oraio, Archon VI-595d; 596a
Oran. See Fanon
ORAN, DIOCESE OF, Algiers XI-266c; chapel I-188b; map I-facing 180; missions VI-293b
ORANGE, COUNCILS OF XI-266d; (441) VI-659c; on deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; Viaticum XV-397d; (520) II-660b; XI-135d; 136a; VI-31c; 366a; 397a; XI-267a; 608b; on St. Augustine II-102d; Augustinism II-95d; 100c; Faustus condemned VI-19c; Infralapsarianism, condemned XII-382a; on merit X-204b; on original sin XI-312b; 314a; patronage, rights of XI-560c; on perseverance, final XI-711d; Predestinationism condemned XII-377d; sacraments XIII-298a; Semipelagianism III-405a; VI-696d; XII-165d; XIII-703b; 706c
 —Diocese of VI-396a; XV-250b
 —University of XV-215d
 —FREE STATE XI-267b
Orangemen. See Orange Society
ORANGE RIVER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-268b; I-189c; Irish in VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; missions, Catholic XI-268d; missions, Protestant I-187b; white population VIII-154d
 —River Sovereignty XI-267d
 —Society VII-320c; XIII-127d; and Emancipation XI-202a; formed VIII-107a
Orang-utang, brain V-667b; limbs V-667c; skeleton (ill.) V-668d; skull (ill.) V-667a
ORANS (ORANTE) XI-269a; III-421d; 422b; 423a; 424b; 515a; V-249c; 591b; 592c; VII-43c; attitude III-261d; St. Cecilia III-423d; 473a; examples I-699b; head-dress VII-113b; (ill.) XI-facing 426; Jesus Christ IV-528a; on lamps XI-426b; symbolism III-709a; XIV-374c; Virgin Mary I-699b; III-422c; 515d; Virgin Mary (ill.) XI-269; Wilpert on III-707b
Orantes, Franciscus, writer IX-320c
Oranti. See Orans
Orarium (Orarion), vestment IV-316c; 650a; IX-684c; XIV-302b; XV-388d
ORATE FRATRES XI-269c

- Oratio, in Mozarabic Mass X-619b; 621d
 —Affective I-374c
 —Fidelium VII-426b
 —funeris XII-345b
 Oratoriale. *See* Collectarium
 Oratoriem Dominican, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
 Oraciones Solemnnes VI-426b
 Orato, Johann, physician X-130d
 Oratorea. *See* Oratory
 Oratorians. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri
 ORATORIO XI-270a; VI-152a; IX-306b; Animmuccia I-530b; Arne I-746c; Carissimi III-348d; in Germany XI-270d; Handel X-656c; Italy XI-270c; origin I-530b; VI-152a; in Passion music XI-526c; St. Philip Neri XI-270a; Rheinberger XIII-18d
 —della Carita. *See* Oratory of Divine Love
 Oratorio della Missione, Naples VI-218d
 Oratorium. *See* Oratory (Chapel)
 Oratory, art of I-760b; 175a; patroness III-445d; in Rome, ancient V-298d
 ORATORY (CHAPEL) XI-271c; III-41c; XI-501b; 562b; altars I-346d; blessing III-42d; Carthusians III-389b; consecration III-42d; erection III-42a; immunity VII-690c; Mass in X-20b; monastic I-13b; III-41d; of nobles III-575c; private I-802b; III-41c; XI-271d; public III-41d; XI-271c; semi-public III-41d; XI-271c
 —*See* Chapel
 —Company of the Ladies of. *See* Ladies of the Oratory, Company of
 —of Divine Love III-115a; Cochlaeus IV-79a; Lippomano IX-280a
 —of Jesus. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri, France
 —OF ST. PHILIP NERI XI-272c; VI-152a; VII-3a; XII-796c; XIII-701d
 —Balearic Isles II-222b
 —England IV-93d; Brompton V-262c; 474d; 740d; VIII-793d; XI-273c; XII-373c; XV-595b; Caswall III-417b; Dalgairns IV-604c; Edgbaston III-215d; III-573c; Faber V-770d; Newman X-797c; Ryder XIII-283d; Saint-John XIII-354d
 —France VI-270c; XI-274a; XII-757d; appellants I-95b; Bérulle II-524c; Bralton II-735d; Bourgoing II-722a; Cabassut III-126a; and Carmelites III-368b; decline XIV-595a; Goffe VI-627b; Houbigant VII-498c; and Jansenism I-94d; VIII-289a; Lamy VIII-771c; Lejune IX-142b; Le-long IX-142d; Morin X-570b; Pentateuch XIII-417d; Phillip XII-22b; Quesnel XII-601d; Thomassin XIV-697d; Val-roger XV-264c; *See* Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
 —India VII-729a; Vaz XV-317c
 —Italy: Almicri I-328a; Baronius II-305b; Bianchini II-541c; Capeclatelo XVI-17b; Gal-landi VI-349c; Bl. Juvenal Ancina VI-152a; Laderchi VIII-736d; Magistris IX-530c; Raynaldi XII-672b; Rome I-318a; XIII-165c; 172c; Scar-ampi XIII-514d
 —Mexico X-262b; Guadalajara VII-43a
 —of the Caravita. *See* Caravita
 —of the Immaculate Conception VI-731c
 Orb, in English regalia XIII-713c; 714b
 Orba (Olba) XI-235a
 Orbaan, J. A. F. VIII-64a
 Orbais, Abbey of VI-682a; IX-636a; X-71a; XII-725d
 —Gottschalk of. *See* Gottschalk of Orbais
 —Jean d', architect XII-728c
 Orbe, Monastery of XIII-342b
 Orbelian, Stephanos, Bishop of Sinia XIV-31b
 ORBELLIS, NICOLAS D' XI-275b
 Orbetello, Italy XIII-781a; Church (ill.) XV-103c; endow-ment XIII-381a
 Orbigny, Alcide d' XII-605a; on fossils XI-410c; on South America I-416c
 Orbin, Johann Baptiste, Arch-bishop of Freiburg VII-364d; XI-198a
 Orbis Pictus, Comenius I-764b; XI-796c
 Orbit, astronomy XV-183d
 Orcaes insulae XI-316d
 ORCAGNA XI-275d; fresco of The Last Judgment XI-399a; frescoes in Pisa XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a
 Orchard Lake, Michigan XIII-701c; seminary XVI-32b
 Orchestra, in 6th century VI-149b
 Orchia XIV-261a
 Orchomenus, and swastika IV-518a
 Orcisius, Abbot XIV-561c
 ORCISTUS XI-276b
 Orcus, John, Saint. *See* John Orcus
 Ord., abbr. I-25a
 Ordez, Diego de VII-62b
 ORDEALS XI-276c; amongst African savages I-182d; and Ambrosian Rite I-395b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; bleed-ing XI-277d; the blessed morsel XI-277d; bread and cheese XIV-148b; in Congo IV-236c; Church on IX-67d; corned I-509a; cross XI-277b; duel XI-277b; examen in mensuris XI-277d; Hindu II-731a; of Peter Igneus XI-768c; iron, hot XI-277c; Jewish II-555b; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18c; loaf, suspended XI-277d; Mait-land on XIII-651d; Mozarabic Rite X-612b; XIV-181a; and negroes VII-57b; the Psalter XI-277d; superstition XIV-341a; water, cold XI-277c; water, hot XI-277c
 Ordealfi, Antonio degli, and Cap-parelli VI-137b
 —Francesco degli, and Acciaoli III-547a; and Albornozi V-559a; and Malatestas of Rimini VI-558d; and Sanzetto VI-137b
 —Maria degli V-559a
 —of Forli, and Cesena III-547a; rule VI-137a
 Orden Social Society, in Tara-paca XIV-451c
 Order, Supernatural. *See* Super-natural Order
 —power of II-585c; XI-624c
 ORDERICUS VITALIS XI-278d; on Durandus of Troarn V-205b; on Victor III XV-411c
 Orderisi, Petrus, artist X-589b
 Orderisius, Abbot of Monte Cas-sino VII-457a
 Order of Christ, Grand Prior of the, and Anglo and Congo I-512d
 —of Preachers. *See* Preachers, Order of
 —of Prelates. *See* Basilians
 —of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambrosian Brothers and Sisters
 —of the Poor Ladies of St. Damian's. *See* Poor Clares
 —of United Americans VIII-678b
 Orders, Anglican. *See* Anglican Orders
 —HOLY XI-279a; XII-414b; administration, extra ecclesiam VII-774c; and Amalarus of Metz I-376c; and Apostles IV-113a; in Apostolic Constitu-tions I-637b; and approbation I-657a; in architecture I-688c; and Arianism I-202d; and Augsburg Confession V-760d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and bigamy II-561b; canonical age I-206d; Champney on I-493d; character III-586d; chrism III-697c; in early Church I-196c; effect of XI-281b; ex-amination V-674a; in Greek Church IV-320a; hierarchy of VII-322d; 323c; and Holy See I-492c; and insanity VIII-42d; irregularity I-49b; VIII-170d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Leo XIII on I-497a; and maintenance I-312c
 —Major I-312c; XI-280a; age for I-207a; apostasy I-625c; and neophytes I-727b
 —as matrimonial impediment VII-696c; 697c; and matri-monial separation V-63a; 63c; minister X-326b; minor XI-280a; nullity XII-774c; num-bers XI-279d; obligations XI-282d; and ordination XI-282d; and Pontificale XII-231d; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; and Power of the Keys VIII-632c; reception of VI-426c; and the Reformation I-491a; 491b; reticence V-33a
 —Sacrament of VII-698b; XI-280d; 281a; 281d; XII-416c; XIII-299d; 416d; character XII-417a; and deacons IV-650c; minister XI-281c; re-ception, valid, conditions for XII-417a; subdiaconate XIV-320b; substitute I-269c; sym-bolism XIV-375a; Tertullian on XIV-524d; theology XIV-587b; and Waldenses XV-529a; and women IV-652a
 —of schismatic Churches I-491b; and Scotus III-587c; soul cure IV-572b; and sus-pension XIV-346a; East Sy-rian XIV-416d; 417b; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a; ton-sure XIV-779a; at Vatican Council XV-304a; women XV-691a; 696a; 697b
 —Mendicant. *See* Mendicant Friars
 —Military. *See* Military Orders
 —Penitential. *See* Penitential Orders
 —Minor. *See* Minor Orders
 —Religious. *See* Religious Or-ders
 —of Merit. *See* Decorations, pontifical
 —of Saints, Ireland III-495a
 Ord. Fratr. Praed., abbr. I-28a
 Ordgar of Devon, Earl XIV-466d
 Ordinals I-491b; Roman, and Anglican I-495a
 Ordinances of Justice, Florentine IV-628a
 Ordinaoni., abbr. I-23a
 ORDINARIATE XI-284a
 Ordinarium, and Ordo XIV XI-284d; 287d
 —Episcopale, and Pontificale XII-231d
 —magisterium VII-798d
 —Missae, Mass Chants XII-145a
 ORDINARY, canonical XI-284a; definition XI-284b; cardinal vicar III-342b; classes XI-284b
 Ordinary, liturgical IX-799c; music X-2c; Pontifical XII-232a
 —liturgical book XVI-13d; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; rubrics in XIII-216c
 Ordinari, Academy of I-84b
 Ordination, and abbots I-19a; abuse of VIII-172a; of acolyte I-106d; 108a; in Ambrosian Rite I-403c; and archpriest I-698a; and bishop XII-406b; Book of, of Armenian Rite IX-304a; Book of Common Prayer XIII-655a; and bread II-751a; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343a; Calvin on III-202d; and candles III-247c; and canon III-261c; canonical age for I-206d; Celtic III-494d; ceremonies of XI-282d; and chasuble III-640a; of dea-con IV-608b; 650c; of deacons, non-Catholic IV-651b; and domicile V-105a; 106a; dues XII-470c; in early Church I-196c; essence of I-495b; and Eugenius IV I-498a; extra tempora XIII-141b; and ex-treme unction IV-663a; of familiars V-782a; and fear VI-20d; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; and illegitimacy II-579d; in institutes XII-760b; and kiss VIII-663d; kneeling prayers VI-426b; St. Leo on V-21a; Leo XIII on I-644a; and Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-300c; matter of I-494a; in Mozarabic Rite X-622b; in Old Testament oils III-697a; Ordo Romanus XI-286c; 286d; Orléans, Council of (511) XI-318a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; Preface XII-385c; priestly XII-416b; 416c; 417a; priestly, and approbation I-657a; priestly, and Creed IV-479d; priestly, and licit re-ception XII-417b; and Pro-testantism I-491b; records of I-696c; regulations of Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b; re-petition of XII-774b; of reli-gious IV-797d; rite, Amen I-408d; rites, local uses I-495a; sacerdotal, on ember days VI-406c; as sacrament of the living XII-416d; service III-264b; Simoniacal disputes II-99c; and stole XIV-301b; of sub-deacon XIV-321a; and surplice XIV-344a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417c; title I-312d; III-575b; titulo missionis in United States II-236b; 237c; 240d; and Thomism XIV-700d; time and place XI-283c; and ton-sure XIV-779a; at Trent XV-34a; veil XV-321d; and virgins XV-459a; and Waldenses XV-529a
 —of St. Ambrose, Feast of I-398c
 Ordinem vestrum, Bull of Martin IV VI-212b
 Ordines, liturgical book IX-300a
 —ROMANI XI-284d; III-538a; XI-285d; 288a; and abuses II-774b; and acclamations I-98d; on acolytes I-107b; baptismal I-632a; on Gloria VI-583d; Good Friday, prayers for VI-643c; on Gradual, reading of VI-715c; history XI-284d; of Hittori XI-285a; on Introit VIII-81c; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b; Ordo I XI-285b; Ordo II XI-285d; Ordo III XI-286a; Ordo IV XI-286a; Ordo V XI-286b; Ordo VI XI-286d; Ordo X XI-287a; Ordo XI XI-287b; Ordo XII XI-287c; Ordo XIII XI-287c; Ordo XIV XI-287d; Ordo XV XI-288a; and Pontificale XII-231d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318d; on Tenebrae XV-506a; on Tract VI-716d; Ves-pers XV-381b
 Ordio., abbr. I-23a
 Ordnance Survey of Ireland XI-205b
 Ordo XI-284d; Chaldaic editions XIV-414d
 —de Penitentia. *See* Scalzetti, Order of
 —Judiciarius, of Tancred, and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c
 —Marie de Metro de penitentia SS. Martyrum XI-637b
 —Missae, in Missal X-354d
 Ordonho, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
 Ordonnance Cabochienne, date VI-168d
 Ordofo I, King of Leon XIV-180a; and Amaya III-411a; and Leon IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c
 —II, King of Leon III-411a; IV-188c; Leon, cathedral IX-175b; Leon, cathedral, mausoleum IX-177a; and University of Santiago XIII-460b
 —III, King of Leon III-411b
 —Gonzalo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 Ordo of St. Amand XII-447a; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b
 —Peculiaris. *See* Aurora
 Ordorecandis XV-597c
 Ordo religiosus de penitentia. *See* Scalzetti
 —Romanus Primus IX-300a

- Ordo Romanus Vulgatus** XI-284d; 286a
- Ordos**, tribe X-480a; ethnological classification XII-626c
- Ord. Præm.**, abbr. I-28a
- Ordre des Chevaliers de Jacques Cartier**, society in United States VI-276c
- des Forestiers Franco-Américains**, society in United States VI-276c
- Ordrup**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; college XVI-72b
- Ordulf**, and Tavistock XIV-466d
- Orduña**, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Oreb** VI-443b; and Ephraimites VI-403a
- town**, Sweden XIV-351b; council IX-460a; XI-706c; priory, Carmelite XVI-77c
- O'Reddy**, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-166b
- O Redemptor sume carmen temet concinentium**, hymn XII-449a
- Oredownik**, periodical XI-688b
- O'Regan**, Anthony, Bishop of Chicago III-654c; VII-657b; in Carondelet Seminary III-655c
- Oreglia** di Santo Stefano, Luigi, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18a
- OREGON** XI-288c; aborigines I-411b; III-689b; agriculture XI-289c; area XI-288c; Catholic publications XI-692c; communication XI-289d; Demers, Modeste, in IV-706b; division XI-288d; divorce XI-291d; education, Catholic XI-291d; educational system XI-290a; explorations XI-290b; French Americans VI-273b; government and legislation XI-291b; history III-128c; XI-290b; 291b; XV-166d; missionaries XI-290c; physical characteristics XI-288c; seal of (ill.) XI-288c; and Seal of Confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; and Washington XIII-665a; XV-560b; 563b; worship, freedom of XI-291c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- CITY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-293a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Provincial Council (1848) XI-293b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Louvain College I-425a; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-210d; statistics XV-176d
- Oreibasios**, physician X-124b
- O'Reilly**, Alexander, in Louisiana IX-380d; XI-8b
- BERNARD**, historian XI-293c
- Bernard**, Bishop of Hartford VII-144d; at Buffalo III-38c; in Civil War VIII-140c; and Knownothings VIII-679b; on Bishop Racine XIII-756d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-553d; and Timon III-38d
- Bernard**, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d; X-286c
- Bernard**, senator, of Michigan X-282c
- B. X.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Charles J.**, Bishop of Baker City II-213d
- EDMUND**, theologian XI-294a; contributor XI-682d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; at Maynooth College X-88d
- EDMUND**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-293d; I-731b; IV-564a; and Colgan I-111d; exile V-175c
- Edward**, and Lanigan XVI-51c
- Henry**, editor VIII-142d
- HUGH**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-294b; I-731b; at Kilmore VIII-643d
- James**, martyr VIII-167c
- James**, Bishop-elect of Wichita VIII-601d; XV-616b
- John**, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; XI-344c; in Kimberley VIII-645d; at Port Augusta XII-284a; works II-119d
- John**, President of Niagara University X-367b
- John**, at St. Paul's Church, Pittsburgh XII-122a
- JOHN BOYLE** XI-294c; VIII-142b; at Boston II-707b; and Boston Pilot VIII-142c; as editor XI-694b; memorial, Daniel Chester French XIII-647d; transportation II-114c
- John Vincent**, in Pennsylvania XIII-633c
- J. P.**, in Wellington XV-580b
- M. D.**, at Corpus Christi, Texas III-3d
- Michael**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- Michael**, in Florida XI-9a
- Miles**, poet. See Halpine, Charles G.
- MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK** XI-294d; VIII-643d; on Irish Martyrs VIII-165a; and Spoleto XIV-233d
- P.**, Vicar General of Little Rock IX-295b
- Patrick**, and John Brady XI-731c
- Patrick T.**, Bishop of Springfield XIV-237b
- Peter J.**, administrator of Peoria VII-657b
- Philip** XIV-93b
- Richard**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- William David** XI-294c
- Orellana**, Francisco de III-393d; and Arawaks I-681b; expedition V-279b
- Orelli**, Konrad von, and Biblical criticism XI-657c; Old Testament commentator IV-162d
- OREMUS** XI-295a; and Collect IV-103c; in Good Friday services VI-643d
- Orenburg**, Government of XIII-233b; Finns in XIII-236b; ownership XIII-237a
- Orens**, Saint. See Orentius
- Orense**, province, Spain XI-295b; XIV-171c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-295b; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Orentius**, Saint, Bishop of Auch XIV-453c; 797d
- poet** XIV-178b
- Orestis**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716a
- ORESME, NICOLE**, Bishop of Bayeux XI-296b; II-358d; on economy XII-215a; 419d; rotation of the earth XII-51a; 54d; and Rouen Chapter XIII-210b; and velocity XII-56a
- Orestes**, son of Agamemnon, and Adrianople I-161a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem**. See Jeremias
- emperor**, and Julius Nepos XIII-180a; at Placenzia XII-70b
- Prefect of Egypt** IV-592d
- Orestias** I-161a
- Oretti**, and Guido Reni XII-771b
- Oretum**, Spain, see XIV-755d
- Oreus**, Greece, see VI-738d
- O Rex Gentium**, antiphon XI-173b
- Rex Pacificæ**, antiphon XI-173c
- Orfa** (Edessa) V-282b
- Orfei**, Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Monteverde** X-538c; 658a; Poliziano VIII-249b
- Orford**, Robert, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Orgagna Loggia**, Florence VIII-226b
- ORGAN** XI-297b; in Advent I-166a; in America XI-300d; blessing of II-601b; builders XI-300a; Capuchin Rite XIII-77a; and Carthusians III-389b; and St. Cecilia III-473a; in Church service X-657a; XI-300d; in ecclesiastical music X-651b; in England XI-300b; and Fortunato VI-148d; in France XI-300d; in Germany XI-300b; hydraulic XI-297d; in Italy XI-300c; key levers XI-299a; and liturgical chant IX-301a; in Middle Ages XI-298b; organ playing XI-301b; origin and development XI-297b; pedals XI-298c; pneumatic lever XI-299c; portable XI-298b; positive XI-298b; roller-board of XI-299a; sequence, early XII-485d; spring-box of XI-298d; at Vespers XV-383c; in Winchester cathedral XI-298a
- Organi**, Alessandro Calai, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Organic Articles**. See Articles, The Organic
- Bodies**, Chevreul on III-651a
- Selection** VIII-52b
- Statute**, in Servia XIII-734a
- Organi di legno** X-658a
- Organism**, and character III-585b
- Organization**, ecclesiastical, early VI-14a; tribal, of American Indians I-410b
- Organon**, of Aristotle I-714c; 718b; III-433c; IX-325d; Averages on II-150d
- Organs** (biol.) II-574a; rudimentary V-668c
- Organtino**, priest, at Osaka XI-334b
- Orgas**, at Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
- Orgaz**, Conde d', Burial of Theotocopuli XIV-628d; (ill.) XIV-facing 628
- Orgelia**. See Orgia
- Orgement**, Pierre, Bishop of Paris, and John of Montesono VIII-474d
- Orgia** (Seo de Urgel) XV-223b
- Ori**, inquisitor, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640d
- ORIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-302a
- Lamba d'**, commander XV-337b
- ORIANI, BARNABA** XI-302a; and Santini XIII-463a
- Oriant**, legend IX-124d
- Oribe**, Manuel, political leader XV-232b; at Montevideo X-539d
- Oricula**, Saint, death XII-725c
- Oriel**, college, Oxford XI-369a; 371b; and Newman X-795c
- Oriens**, Christianus III-225c; XII-368Gb
- Orient**, canonical age I-207b; evangelization VI-12a; and France VI-170b; Messias XIV-597c; and Paul IV XI-581c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-460d; washing of feet in XV-557c
- Oriental Church**. See Eastern Churches
- Liturgy**, processions in XII-448a; variations XI-220d
- Orientalia**, at Vatican XV-296d
- Orientalis**, Bishop of Bordeaux IX-682b
- Orientalium Dignitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII III-561c; V-239c; XV-148c
- Oriental Mission Society**, in Japan VIII-309c
- Rites**, Amen in I-408d; baptism II-269a; dalmatic IV-609c; and pallium XI-429b; and Propaganda Congregation XIII-136c; and stole XIV-301c; at Vatican Council XV-304a; Welsh Church XV-583c. See Eastern Churches; Constantinople, Rite of
- STUDY AND RESEARCH** XI-302c; Arias Montanus I-711c; and Assemani I-794a; 794c; Barat, Nicolas II-284b; Beelen, Ian Theodor II-388a; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Bickell, Gustav XVI-10b; Bollig, Johann II-639b; Boré, Eugene XVI-11a; Francis Britius II-793b; Congress of (1882) VI-593a; Dereser, Anton IV-739a; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; Glaire, Jean-Baptiste VI-576c; Goar, Jacques VI-606c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; von Haneberg VII-127a; Harlez de Deulin VII-138c; and Jesuits at Beirut II-393d; Lamy, Thomas Joseph VIII-772b; Mezzofanti X-270d; Scholz, John Martin Augustine XIII-
- 553a; Wetzer, Heinrich Joseph XV-607c; Windischmann XV-652c
- Orientation**, of Altar I-365b; contemporary XII-33a; pagan I-365c; reversed I-365c; of tombs III-507a
- OF CHURCHES** XI-305c; I-346b; XI-305d; symbolism XIV-376a; of synagogues XIV-382a
- Oriente**, Colombia X-116d
- Ecuador**, Indian population X-183a
- Serafico**, periodical XI-684d
- Orient Gesellschaft** XI-304d
- ORIENTIUS, SAINT** XI-305d; II-68a; as Bishop of Augusta, Ausciorum XI-305d; on Latin Literature IX-25c
- Orientmission** XI-725b
- ORIFLAMME** XI-306a; 487a; XIII-344a
- ORIGEN AND ORIGENISM** XI-306c; VII-11b; XI-308c; adoption of XI-324d; Agrapha in I-226c; and St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; 295d; at Alexandria XI-306c; XII-229d; at Alexandria, Council (231) I-300c; at Alexandria, Council (399) I-300d; and Alexandrian School V-703b; XII-31d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Ammonias Saccas X-742c; and St. Anastasius I-454d; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; on Apocatastasis I-599d; and Arabia I-668b; and Arabici I-676d; on atonement II-58a; and St. Augustine II-95a; 99c; on baptism II-268b; on baptism of infants II-270b; and St. Basil II-331a; and Beryllus X-450a; as Biblical commentator IV-159b; on birthday celebration III-724d; at Bostra I-674d; at Caesarea Palaestinae III-134b; and Celsus I-620d; III-490c; 491c; XV-450c; on charity III-596b; and chiasm III-696d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582b; Christology I-708b; II-532b; 634c; on the Church XI-308d; XIII-531a; Church Unity XV-181a; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; on communion of saints IV-172b; on confession XI-627d; 630a; conscience IV-270a; Constantinople, Council (553) IV-309d; 425b
- Controversy** XI-310c; 583a; XIII-222b; Antioch Council I-570a; and Innocent I VIII-12a
- on creation** IX-582a; XI-310a; on Daniel IV-625d; and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Didymus the Blind IV-784b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; 12b; on Dositheus V-136d; on Eleasites V-372b; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; 394a; 394d; esotericism I-600a; on Eve I-131a; exegetical method VI-10c; exegetical works XI-307c; on exorcism V-711b; on Extreme Unction V-719b; and Firmilian VI-80b; on Gnosticism VI-595d; and Gregory of Neocesarea VII-15b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; and Greek XII-765c; on Grotto of Nativity IV-489a; on Heaven VII-173c; on Epistle to Hebrews IV-492b; VII-183a; on hell VII-209a; on Heracles VII-242a; 242b; on heretics VIII-26b; on hermeneutics VII-272d; and Heteroousion VII-449b; on Hexameron VII-315b; and "Hexapla" V-618c; VII-316d; on hierarchy VII-342c; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; and Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; XV-464Ab; 516a; at Jerusalem VII-425c; on Judas VIII-541d; and Julius Africanus VIII-565c; in jurisprudence V-105b; and St. Leonidas IX-179d; on literal sense V-693c; on Logos IX-330d; on lying IX-469c; on Machabees IX-496a; and mar-

- tyrs XI-707b; on matter XI-310a; on Metempsychosis X-236b; and Methodius of Olympus X-243a; and millenarianism X-309a; on miracles X-345d; on monarchians X-450b; Montfaucon on X-540b; and morality XIV-604d; on Omnipotence XI-252b; and Orosius XI-322b; and Palladius XI-425d; on palms XI-432a; on Pantænus XI-447a; on Pauli Acta XI-567c; and Pelagius XI-602c; on penance I-62a; XI-631d; and Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter I-641c; XI-751a; 752d; and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; as philosopher XII-36c; XIII-549c; as a physicist XII-48a; and "Physiologus" XII-69a; posthumous influence XI-308a; on Power of the Keys VIII-632b; as preacher VII-443c; on Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Privatus V-742d; on Psalms XII-537b; on Psalms, metre XII-541a; on purgatory XII-577b; on redemption XI-310b; on sacrifice of the cross XIII-316d; on salvation III-753b; on sanctus XIII-432c; scriptural allegorism XI-308d; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639c; and Septuagint XIII-723d; and Severus, Alexander XIII-743a; on Sext XIII-747c; and sphericity of earth VI-449b; spirits XIV-221b; spiritual marriage of clergy III-484a; symbols VI-574a; on Symmachus version XIV-526b; 532a; 533b; on New Testament Canon III-276d; Old Testament Canon III-271d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; and theology XIV-589b; and Theophilus XIV-625c; 626a; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Titus XIV-746c; and Tobias XIV-751c; on tradition XIII-533a; on Trinity XI-309c; XV-51b; at Tyre XV-111c; Version of the Bible, Aquila XV-367c; Version of the Bible, Theodotion XV-367c; on Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 468c; Virgin Mary, virginity of the XV-460b
- Origen, Works** XI-307b; 307d; **Génébrard** VI-412b; **Charles de Larue**, editor IX-7d; **Pamphilus** XI-437a
- the Younger XII-79c
- Origin, in Jurisprudence** V-104a
- ORIGINAL SIN** XI-312a; XIV-4d; **Adam** XI-312a; **St. Ambrose** on IX-256d; **antipodes** I-581d; **St. Augustine** on II-96c; 98d; 101b; 102b; XI-312a; **Baius** on II-210d; in **Baius System** II-211a; **Calvin** on XII-378b; **Cassian** on XIII-704b; **Creation** XIV-584d; and demoniacal possession XII-315a; and devil IV-764b; effects XI-314b; and exorcism V-711a; and free will VI-710a; as fundamental article VI-320a; **Günther** on VII-86d; infant baptism XI-313c; **Infralapsarians** on VIII-7a; **Jansenist doctrine** II-101c; VIII-287b; XI-313d; **St. Jerome** on VIII-343c; in **Lutheranism** IX-458b; XI-313d; in **Methodism** X-237c; **Molinists** on X-438a; **nature** XI-314a; objections of reason XI-313c; **Orange, Council** of XI-267a; **patristic teaching** XI-313a; **Pauline teaching** XI-574b; **Pelagianism** XI-315b; 604b; **Plymouth Brethren** on XII-173a; **Politi** on XII-213a; **Pre-Augustinians** on II-98d; **Protestant doctrine** II-101a; VI-703c; XI-312c; **Quessel** on XII-603a; **Reformers** III-200b; and revelation of natural law XIII-2a; **Ritschlian theory** XIII-88a; **Rosminian theory** XIII-197b; **Semipelagianism** VI-418a; **Seripandos' views** XIII-729c; in **Scripture** XI-312c; **Socinian teaching** XIV-114b; as source of **Temptation** XIV-504c; **St. Thomas** on II-101d; XI-315a; in **Tradition** XI-313b; **Trent, Council** of II-211d; XI-314b; 580c; XV-32d; unbaptized infants II-266d; how voluntary XI-314c; XIV-5d; **Blessed Virgin** VII-675a
- Originating Source** I-218d
- Origines** (St. Isidore of Seville) VIII-187b
- Origin of Species** (Darwin) III-585b
- ORIHUELA, DIOCESE OF** XI-315c; XIV-174b; **Jesuit institution** XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200
- Orillia, Indian town** VII-574a; township VII-567c
- Orinoco, river, Venezuela** I-411c; 412d; IX-145b; XIV-440a; XV-327b
- Orio, Fernando de, General of Mercedarians** X-198a
- ORIOL, JOSEPH, SAINT** XI-316b
- Oriol, Petrus.** See **Aureoli**
- Oriolana, Diocese of.** See **Orihuela**
- Orion, constellation** II-26b; 28c; 30b; 31c; V-350b
- O'Riordan, Michael** XI-682b
- Oriscus, musical term** X-768c
- Orison, Iberian chief** XIV-176c
- Orissa, India** VII-725a
- Orista Indians** X-384d
- Oristano, town, Sardinia** XIII-473c; 475d
- DIOCESE OF** XI-316c; XII-78d; map VIII-facing 244
- Oristine, Indian tribe** IX-429b
- Orivalle, Hugh de, Bishop of London** IX-347d
- Orkhan, Sultan** V-207d; **Brusa** III-21a; **Janissaries** XV-98a; marriage XIII-692d; **Nicomedia** XI-70b; **Pergamus** XI-667a
- ORKNEYS** XI-316d; 119c; XIII-617d; **Irish population** VIII-154b; **monasteries** XIII-631c
- Orla, in Talmud** XIV-436d
- Orlandi, Deodoto** IX-406a
- ORLANDINI, NICCOLO** XI-317d
- Onofrio, poet** VI-367a
- Orlando, Count of Chiusi** VI-224a
- Furioso** (Ariosto) I-712c; V-138a; VIII-249d; IX-122d; 354c; XII-768d
- innamorato** (Boiardo) I-712c; II-509b; 623a; **Berni** IX-122d
- Orlandus de Lassus.** See **Lassus**
- Orléans, family, monument** XI-488a
- town, France** I-177d; and **St. Agnan** II-61c; assembly (1498) XI-318c; **Joan of Arc** VIII-410d; **Joan of Arc, statue** of (ill.) VIII-412; **Ordinance** IX-209d; **Pastoureaux** XI-539c; **royal court** VI-239b; **schools** XI-319b; **States general** (1560) IX-209d; **university** XI-319b; XII-419a; XVI-54a
- Anne Marie-Louise d', Duchesse de Montpensier.** See **Montpensier**
- Antoine Philippe Louis d', Duc de Montpensier.** See **Montpensier**
- COUNCILS OF** XI-318a; (511) XI-318a; XIV-389d; **Clovis** IV-72a; VI-239b; on **divination** V-49b; on **Litany** IX-287b; on **Rogation Days** I-69d; XIII-110d; on **slavery** XIV-37d; 38a; (533) XI-318a; (538) XII-136a; VI-353b; XI-318b; on **appeal, right** of I-652c; on **courts for clergy** XII-438b; in **Commendam** VII-719a; on **slavery** XIV-37d; 38a; on **subdeacons** III-485b; on **Sunday observance** XIV-336b; on **suspension** XIV-345d; (541) III-136a; XI-318b; on **celibacy** III-485b; on **foundations** VI-157d; on **Liturgical year** VI-360a; on **slavery** VI-336a; XIV-38a; (549) VI-336a; VII-482a; XI-318b; on **prisoners, care of** XII-431b; on **slavery** XIV-37d; 38a; (638) XI-318b; (1022) I-268c; XI-318c; **Catharists** condemned III-435d; V-72b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-318c; **cathedral** V-202d; **cathedral** (ill.) XI-319d; 320b; **consultation** (1560) V-542a; **Dupanloup's episcopate** V-203b; 202c; **liturgy** II-776c; XI-320c; map VI-facing 188; **Our Lady of Calvary, Convent of** III-191a; **pilgrimage** XI-320c; **St. Aignan Church** of V-260b; **Sulpician Seminary** II-200c
- Gaston, Duke of** XII-639b; and **Maria de Medici** X-122c; and **Richelieu** XIII-48c
- Henri d', prince** VII-510d; XIV-719d; **tomb** VII-765a
- Island of** I-235b; VII-578a; 579c; IX-360b; 381d
- John of, Archbishop of Toulouse.** See **Longueville, Jean de, cardinal**
- Laurent d'** XII-365a
- Louis II, Duke of.** See **Louis XII, King of France**
- Louis-Philippe, Duke of** (b. 1842) V-594a
- Maid of.** See **Joan of Arc, Blessed**
- Philippe II, Duke of, regent of France** VIII-292a; and **Dubois** V-177b; and **Fénelon** VI-38c; and **Tournely** XIV-800c
- Orléans-Longueville, Antoinette d', foundress** IX-108d; XI-320d; XI-180d
- Orléansville, Church of St. Reparatus** I-659d
- Orleton, Adam of, bishop, at Hereford** VII-255d; at **Winchester** XV-650c; at **Worcester** XV-704a
- ORLEY, BARENT VAN** XI-320d; XV-286b
- Orié, G. B. d', Bishop of Pinerolo** XII-102b
- Orlogschiffe** VII-70d
- Ormaneto, Nicolo, Bishop of Padua** III-620c; XI-386d
- ORME, PHILIBERT DE L'** XI-321a
- Ormea, Charles François-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis d', birthplace** X-478b; at **Rome** XII-78a
- Ormeignies, Society of the Blessed Sacrament** XIV-111a
- Ormesson, Le Fèvre d', member, Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement** IV-184b
- Ormilus, Roger, martyr** VIII-167d
- Ormin, Augustinian canon** V-460c
- Ormonde, House of** XI-343d
- James Butler, 1st Duke of** XIII-61a; on **Act of Settlement** I-112d; and **Caron** III-373b; and **Catholics** VIII-103d; and **Charles II** I-112c; and **Archbishop Fleming** VI-101c; and **O'Neill** XI-253d; on **Talbot** XIV-433d; 434a; as **Viceroy of Ireland** XIV-433b
- James Butler, 2nd Duke of** III-91d
- Thomas Butler, 3rd Earl.** See **Butler, Thomas**
- Ormondists** XIV-433c; XV-541b
- Ormsunga.** See **Gunnlaugr**
- Ormuz, Island of** I-270c; XI-508d; XII-217d
- Ormuzd, deity** I-233a; IV-686a; X-602b; XI-511b; in **Avestic angelology** XIV-752a; in **Bundahis** IV-408c; **Frahashi** II-155c; **hymns** to II-152d; in **Iranian cosmogony** IV-408a; 714d; XII-309d; 318b; in **Maochired** IV-408d; **Mazdean deity** II-156c; and **Mithra** II-155b; X-402b; **Persian deity** XI-394a; XII-511a; XIII-310a; in **Zend-Avesta** I-481b; in **Zoroastrianism** II-153b; 154b
- Ormuzd I, King of Persia** IX-591c
- Ornament of Splendour, in Manichæism** IX-592d
- Ornaments, Jewish, ancient** II-550a
- Rubric, in Prayer Book** II-680b; XIII-90c; 91a; XV-128b
- Ornan, name** X-676c
- (Aurena) the Jebusite** VIII-346d; XIV-499b
- Ornano, Alphonse d'** VII-78d
- Orne, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Ornellas Vasconcellos, Ayres de, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Orne y Vivanco, Brailio de, Bishop of Pinar del Rio** XI-101b
- Örnfof, Jacob Ulfsson, Archbishop of Upsala** XV-208a; 208c
- Oro, Justo Santa Maria de** XV-85b
- Oroba.** See **Oropus**
- Orodes I, King of Parthia** XI-714b
- Orohippus** V-665a
- Orologio, Francesco Scipione Doni dall', Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- Giacomo dell'** XI-386c
- Oromo, tribe.** See **Galla**
- Oronaim** VI-443b; X-410a
- Orongous (Orangu) tribe** VI-329a
- Orono, Penobscot chief** XI-645b
- Oronsay, monastery** III-291b
- Orontes, river** VII-306a; IX-104c; XV-97c; **Antioch** on I-567b; extent **XIV-399c**; location **VI-443b**; valley of **VII-306a**
- Orontius, Italian bishop** XI-607d
- Saint, martyr** VI-366a; 378c; XI-48d
- Saint, Apostle of Lecce** IX-108a
- Bishop of Merida** V-603b
- Orontondi, Nicholas, Huron leader** IX-3d
- Oroomiah.** See **Urmiah**
- Oropa (Oropus)** XI-321d
- Oropesa (cochabamba)** IV-75c
- Oropitum** XI-331c
- OROPUS, See** of XI-321d; **shrine** II-560a
- Or. Orat., abbr.** I-25a
- O'Rorke, family** VIII-643d
- Bishop of Killala** V-176a
- Conn, martyr** (1579) VIII-165d; XI-225a; XV-81a
- Conn, martyr** (1652) VIII-165d
- Donagh, martyr** VIII-165d
- PATRICK HENRY** XI-321d; VIII-141a
- Tiernan, King of Breifney** IV-64d
- Orosi, Miridite town** I-254d
- OROSIUS, PAULUS** XI-322a; I-782d; 783a; II-729a; VII-374c; XIV-178b; "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; **birthplace** II-729a; on **grace** VI-701a; **Latin literature, influence** on IX-25b; on **Pelagius** XI-604b; 605d; and **Priscillianists** II-87d; on **Tiberius** XIV-718b
- Orotokide** I-283b
- O'Rourke, Felix E., publisher** VIII-142c
- Margaret** IX-652d
- Oroysom.** See **San José, mission**
- Orozco, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily** XIV-397b
- Jose, poet** XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- y Berra, Manuel, archaeologist** VII-748c; on **Mexico** I-416c; on **Palenque, cross of** X-252c; on **Tononac Indians** XIV-794d
- Orpesa, Conde de** XV-252d
- ORPHANAGES** XI-322d; XII-248a; XIII-584d
- Orphanotrophium** VI-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a
- See Schola cantorum**
- Orphan Psalms** XII-334d
- ORPHANS** XI-322d; III-595c; in **Apostolic Constitutions** I-637a; amongst **Israelites** I-227a; **poor-relief** XII-240b; in **ancient Rome** I-587b; in **sub-Apostolic times** XII-238d; **St. Vincent de Paul Society** XIII-390b
- (Taborites)** II-124c; VII-588d

- Orphans' Messenger and Advocate of the Blind**, periodical VIII-518a
- Orphan Working Home**, England XI-323d
- Orpheus X-235b**; Canova's statue III-298c; symbolism II-343a; XIV-374c
- Orphic Hymn** (Clement of Alexandria) XI-464b
- Mysteries V-530d
- Orphitium**, Roman decree IX-83c
- Orr, James**, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
- Orrery, Charles**, 4th Earl of II-711d
- Orsainville, Jean Talon, Count d'** XIV-439b
- Or San Michele**, church, Florence V-116a; VI-110c; 544d; XIII-95c; 645c; (ill.) VI-333a
- Orsbeck, John Hugo von**, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Orsenigo, Paolino**, architect XIII-79d
- Orseolo, Pietro, Saint**. See Peter Ursolus
- Pietro I, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Pietro II, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO (FRANCISCO)** XI-325a; XII-368Gc; XIV-595b; 703a; and Amort I-434d; and Ansaldi I-544a; and Mamachi IX-578a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a
- Pietro, Bishop of Massa Lubrense XV-151d
- ORSINI**, family XI-325c; XIII-169a; and Alexander VII I-291c; chapel, St. Peter's XI-326a; Mentana, possession of XIII-291a; Nepi, possession of X-750b; Nola, possession of XI-89d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva, church of XIII-172d
- ALESSANDRO, cardinal XI-327c; X-191a
- Barnaba, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d
- Bertoldo, II-639d; XI-56c
- Clarice IX-162b; X-121a
- Felice X-700c
- Ferdinando II-431b
- FLAVIO, cardinal XI-327c; Muro episcopate X-646b; and Charles IX XIII-338a
- Flavio, Duke of Bracciano XI-328b
- Francesco, Count of Trani and Conversano XI-328c
- Franciotto, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- FULVIO, historian XI-328b; XV-296b
- Gentile XIV-165c
- Giacinto. See Celestine III
- GIACOMO, cardinal XI-326c; XV-216c
- GIAMBATTISTA, cardinal XI-327b; death I-292d; Taranto episcopate XIV-451a
- GIAN GAETANO, cardinal XI-326b; 420c; XI-750b
- GIORDANO, cardinal XI-326d; XIII-291b
- Giovanni, Abbot of Farfa XI-327b
- Giovanni Gaetani, cardinal. See Nicholas III
- Giovanni Giordano VIII-562a
- Latino, cardinal (d. 1296). See Frangipani, Latino
- LATINO, cardinal (d. 1477) XI-327b; Trani episcopate XV-17b
- Maddalena XIII-175b
- Maerale XI-328b
- Marie Anne XI-328b
- MATTEO, cardinal XI-326c; Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c
- Matteo, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- MATTEO, Senator of Rome XI-328a
- MATTEO ROSSO, cardinal XI-325d; death IV-20c; Protector of Friars Minor VI-283a
- MATTEO ROSSO, Senator of Rome XI-327d; 56b
- NAPOLEONE, cardinal XI-326a; 287d; VI-245b; VII-55c; XV-116c
- Napoleone, miraculé III-547a; V-109a
- Niccolo, cardinal XVI-20b
- Niccolo, Count of Petigliano XI-328a
- ORSO DI BOBONE XI-327d
- Ottavia VII-591d
- PAOLO XI-328a
- PAOLO GIORDANO XI-328b
- Perna XIV-284a
- PONCELLO, cardinal, Bishop of Aversa XI-326d; XV-488b
- RINALDO XI-327d; 326a
- TOMMASO, cardinal XI-326d
- Vincenzo, Maria. See Benedict XIII, Pope
- Virginio, cardinal XI-327d
- VIRGINIO, Lord of Bracciano XI-328a; I-290d; 291b
- Orsini-Gravina-Sarzina, Filippo XI-328c**
- ORSISIUS XI-328c**
- Orso**, Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
- Antonio, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Gherardo Caccianemici dal. See Lucius II, Pope
- Orsa, battle VIII-702d
- Ortagurea (Maronia) IX-683b**
- Ortaire, Saint**, Abbot of Landelles IV-456b
- Orta-Keui**, exarch, residence of XV-101b
- Orte, Diocese of**. See Cività Castellana, Orte, and Gallese
- Garcias de P., Bishop of Auch V-107c
- Ortega**, missionary VIII-156a
- general XIV-186a
- Francisco, writer XIV-203c
- Francisco de, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
- y Montañez, Juan de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM XI-328d; I-412c; II-758d; IV-10b; portrait XI-329b**
- Ortenberg, Hermann I-514d**
- Orterer, Georg Ritter von XVI-22d**
- Ortes, Gianmaria XII-277a**
- Orth, Bertram**, Archbishop of Victoria XV-267d; 413a; at Louvain College I-425b
- Orthocephalic**, type XII-621a
- Orthodolphus**, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- ORTHODOX CHURCH XI-329d; VI-753b; 772b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-281a; Agnetz I-215b; in Alexandria I-300a**
- in America VI-772b; XV-149c; Albanian VI-774a; Greek Hellenic VI-773b; Rumanian VI-773d; Russian VI-772c; Servian VI-773d; Syro-Arabian VI-773c
- Antidoron I-562b; Archiereus I-695b; in Asia XIV-278b; 279c; in Asia Minor I-791d; in Austria Hungary II-137a; St. Basil, liturgy of II-312d; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; canon of Old Testament III-273d; chalice, purification of XV-564c; Christology of XIV-601a; Constantinople, Rite of, IV-312b; constitution VI-740c; conversions I-781b; divorce IX-696b; in Europe XIV-277d; extreme unction V-716b; 721b; 724b; 726a; 727a; in Finland VI-77b; Georgians VI-754c; in Greece VI-738d; XI-330a; XV-101b; 236b; Hesychasm VII-301a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; Holy Ghost VII-409b; Holy Synods VII-428c; in Japan VIII-309d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. Justin Martyr VII-583a; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgical language XIII-69b; marriage II-257b; IX-698c; 707a; Nicholas III XI-56d; number V-231d; VI-755b; Economist, episcopal XI-214b; organization XIII-535d; patriarchs XI-552d; Penance, Sacrament of XI-626d; Protopope XII-503d; purgatory denied XII-576a; reunion movements XV-146b; 147c; 147d; rites used VI-774d; XIII-66c; Rumanian VI-755b; XIII-227b; 227c; in Russia XIII-234a; 255a; Ruthenians XIII-278c; schism, Eastern XIII-535b; in Servia XIII-732c; 735c; sign of the Cross, words of XIII-787a; Slavs VI-754d; statistics I-782a; XIV-276b; 278c; 281d; XV-140b; in Syria XIV-404a; Mount Thabor XIV-552c; in Turkish Empire XV-101a; unleavened bread controversy II-172a
- Journal, periodical X-316d; XIII-118b
- Missionary Society of All-Russia VI-773a
- Mutual Aid Society, America VII-773b
- Party. See Nicæan Party
- School, of Political Economy XII-214a
- ORTHODOXY XI-330a**
- FEAST OF XI-330c; IV-315d; VII-624c; X-242d
- Orthognathism XII-623c**
- Orthognathous**, type of skull XII-621b
- Orthography**, in Old Testament XIV-529c
- ORTHOSIAS**, See of XI-330d
- Orthos**, in Greek Office I-106b; IV-315a; VI-659d; X-191c
- Ortigão, Ramalho**, writer XII-311a
- Ortigius**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Orti y Lara, Juan M. XI-690b; XVI-8d**
- y Lara, Manuel X-749b; XIV-201c
- Ortiz, Alfonso X-612d**
- Francisco XIV-759b
- Jose de J., Archbishop of Guadalajara III-659b
- José Joaquim, writer XIV-205d
- Juan Buenaventura, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Pedro V-35d; XV-85d
- Tomás, Inquisitor, Mexico X-262d
- de Cisneros, Hernando, Governor of Toledo XIII-29d
- de Retas, Jingo X-783b
- Ortlieb, Hermann XI-786c**
- of Froburg, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Ortnit**, German epic VI-519a
- Ortokids I-283b**
- Ortolana**, Blessed, mother of St. Clare of Assisi IV-4a; 5c
- ORTOLANO FERRARESE XI-331a**
- Ortolph II**, Abbot of Benedict-beurn II-441b
- Orton, Arthur VII-703a**
- Ortona**, Diocese of. See Lanciano and Ortona
- Ortricus of Magdeburg XIV-371c**
- Ortuzar, Camilo**, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapaca XIV-451c
- Ortwin**. See Gratius (van Graes), Ortwin
- Ortynski, Stephen Sorter**, Ruthenian Greek Bishop VI-748a; 748c; XI-796b
- O'ruadan, Felix**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81a; 81d
- Melruan, Bishop of Anchony I-103a
- Orum-el-Gheith I-316b**
- Oruro**, Bolivia IV-74d; population II-628a
- ORVAL XI-331b; III-783b**
- Gilles d', historian XI-331c
- Orvieto**, pilgrimage X-682b
- Orvieto, Italy VIII-219a; battle VI-558d; Catharists in III-436b; wine VIII-228c**
- DIOCESE OF XI-331c
- Cathedral: architecture VI-675b; VIII-226b; Agnelli's work I-412b; Fra Angelico, work of I-483d; 484b; (ill.) VI-677; XI-332b; Pisano's work I-470a; rose window XV-653c
- and Charlemagne XIV-261a; mint X-334d; and Orsini XI-326a; papal palace (ill.) XI-332a; reliquary V-251d
- Orville, Albert de**. See Dorville
- ORY, MATTHIEU XI-333a; III-197c; XIV-702d**
- Oryx**, in Bible I-517d; 520a
- Orzechowski, Stanislas**, writer XII-197a
- Orzel Bialy**, newspaper XII-211c
- Orzeszko, Elisa**, novelist XII-201a
- O. S.**, abbr. I-25a; IV-637a
- O. S. A.**, abbr. I-28a
- Osabeque XII-104c**
- O Sacrum Convivium**, antiphon XIV-667a
- Osage Indians VII-746d; VIII-598a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; mission IV-689d; VIII-601b; IX-102c; X-389b; XIV-102b**
- Osaka**, Japan, battle VIII-312b; castle (ill.) VIII-facing 313; XI-333; museum VIII-317d; temple and pagoda (ill.) VIII-316
- DIOCESE OF XI-333c; XVI-69a
- Shosen Kwaisha, merchant marine VIII-319a
- Tokutaro, writer VIII-314b
- O SALUTARIS HOSTIA XI-334c; II-465c; XIV-667a**
- Osanbrücker Volkszeitung**, periodical XI-678d
- o sancte sanctorum**, antiphon XI-173c
- Osanna, Blessed**, of Mantua IV-121b; XIV-295b
- O Sapientia**, antiphon XI-173b
- Osarks**, Arkansas I-724d
- Os aureum** (Bulgarus) V-75a
- O. S. B.**, abbr. I-28a
- OSBALD**, King of Northumbria XI-334d
- OSBALDESTON, EDWARD, VENERABLE XI-335b; V-476b**
- Thomas XI-335b
- Osberg, Saint XI-563d**
- OSBERN**, hagiographer XI-335d
- Osbern**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- de Westminster. See Osbert de Clare
- Osbert**, Abbot of Eu IX-92a
- Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
- de Clare, Prior of Westminster VII-678b; XI-335b
- Osborn, William**, obstetrician X-135a
- Osburh**, Queen of Wessex I-309c
- O. S. C.**, abbr. I-28a
- Osca (Huesca) III-412a; VII-281d; 513c**
- O'Scanlan, Cornelius VIII-161a**
- Maurice, martyr VIII-166a
- Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
- Oscans**, race VIII-224a
- Oscar**, Fenian VIII-120a
- I, King of Sweden and Norway IV-729c; XI-120a; XIV-353c
- II, King of Sweden and Norway I-120a; XIV-353c
- Fredriks Borg, fortress XIV-297b
- Oseola**, Indian chief VI-116d
- Oschin II**, Prince of Lambron X-754d
- Oscillation XII-61c; 61d**
- OSCOT (ST. MARY'S COLLEGE) XI-335c; V-457c; XIII-573b; 700a; Acton I-114b; Northcote XI-111c; Oxford movement II-578d; VI-94a; Pugin XI-559a; 560a; seminary II-579b; XIII-697b; 697c; XV-595c; Vaughan XV-314c; synods XV-594b; Weedall XV-575c; Wiseman XV-671d**
- Osculatorium**. See Pax
- Oscytel**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- O Seculo**, periodical IX-282c
- OSEE**, prophet XI-337a; XII-478d; on Achor I-105b; on Arabia I-665c; Book of III-270d; XI-337b; Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Manahem IX-583b; on Thabor XIV-552a
- King of Israel II-13d; III-315c; VIII-199c; 655a; 657d; XIII-416b
- Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; XIV-409b
- King of Samaria VIII-180a
- Osego**, Bishop of Zenggen-Modrus XV-754d
- Oseney**, abbey XI-365b
- Oseting**, tribe XIII-235b
- O. S. F. C.**, abbr. I-28a
- O. S. F. S.**, abbr. I-28c

- Osga, John, Bishop of Kieff IX-404b
 O. S. H., abbr. I-28a
 O'Shannassy, Sir John, statesman II-120c
 O'Shaughnessy, Edward, writer II-119a
 O'Shea, P., writer VIII-123d
 —Patrick, publisher XI-28b
 —Patrick J., *See* Maol, Conan
 —William Henry VIII-113a
 O'Shee, Philip, *See* O'Lee, martyr
 O'Sherin, Thomas XV-550d
 O'Shiel, Robert, martyr VIII-167b
 Oshkosh, Menominee chief X-193d
 Osiander, Andreas, Lutheran XI-170b; and Copernicus IV-353c; XII-54a; XV-184b; on Eucharist V-580a; on impanation VII-695a; on justification VIII-575d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Scherer XIII-527d; and Staphylus XIV-248b; at Tübingen XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
 —Friedrich Benjamin, obstetrician X-141c
 —Luke XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
 —Margaret V-447c
 Osier, Notre Dame de l'. *See* Notre Dame de l'Osier
 Osimo, Clement of. *See* Clement of Osimo
 —DIOCESE OF XI-338d; 577d; cathedral (ill.) XI-339a; monastery XIV-373a
 —Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Osimo
 Osirio, José Flores, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a
 Osiris, deity II-19d; III-87c; IV-407c; 685b; V-332d; 344a; 334c; 345b; X-660c; XI-392a; XII-511a; XIII-310d; in eschatology V-346c; 529c; (ill.) V-346b; as judge V-347a; liturgy V-349a; in masonry IX-779c
 Osius of Cordova. *See* Hosius Osius (Mursia) IV-510d
 Oskytel, Archbishop of York XI-348c
 Oslo, *See* of XVI-65b; 43d
 O. S. M., abbr. I-28a
 O.S.M., DIOCESE OF XI-339b; 415a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
 Osman, emir I-192d; 785b; IV-553b; VII-619d; XI-718a; XV-98a
 Osmanna, Saint, solitary IX-144b; XIII-340d
 Osmali Turks. *See* Ottomans
 Osman Pasha XIII-250b
 Osmond, Antoine Eustache d', bishop, at Florence VI-111a; at Nancy X-695b
 Osmund, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Salisbury XI-340a; I-508c; XIII-401b; 682c; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; shrine XIII-762a
 —Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
 Osnabrück, battle III-613d; treaty III-312a; 722c; VI-504b; XIV-656c; witchcraft XV-677a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-341a; VII-128b; 129d; X-637a; XIV-650b; XV-602c; cathedral IV-491b; XIII-499a; Congress XIV-270c; 275c; map VI-facing 514; mission XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; University XI-341d; XV-197c; von Wartenberg's episcopate XV-557a
 Osney, Council VIII-793b; monastery III-293a
 O sola magnarum urbium, hymn XII-607b
 Osorio, Jeronimo, Bishop of Silves XII-308d
 Osorkon I, King of Egypt VIII-655a
 —II, King of Egypt VIII-655a
 Osorno, Chili, population XIII-426b
 Osouf, Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Japan VIII-308a
 Ospedale Maggiore, Milan II-736c; VII-483c; X-301a
 Osprey, in Bible I-525b
 Osred, King of Northumbria VII-470a
 Osrohoene, kingdom II-293b; 293c; V-282b; XIV-408d; Easter controversy XV-408c
 Osrohoenians XI-84d
 Osric, King of Deira XI-349a
 —King of Northumbria II-347a; and Ceolwulf III-537b
 Osroe (Edessa) V-282b
 Ossaeans V-372b
 OSSAT, ARNAUD D', cardinal XI-342b; and Barrière VI-65a; at Bayeux II-358c; birthplace XIV-453d; and Clement VIII VII-533a; and Henry IV V-203d; VII-226c; and the League IX-100a; at Rennes XII-771d; and de Thou XIV-707a; and Toul X-680d
 O. S. S. C., abbr. I-28a
 Osseg, monastery II-615a; XIII-502b; XV-530c
 Ossernenon. *See* Auriesville
 Ossero, *See* of XV-321a
 Osservanza, Convento dell', Siena XIII-779d
 Osservatore Bolognese, periodical XI-683d
 —Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
 —Lombardo, periodical XI-684a
 —Romano, periodical XI-683d; 685c; XIII-166a
 —Veneto, periodical XI-683b
 Ossetians, race XII-626c
 Ossi, Ferdinand Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 Ossian. *See* Oislin
 Ossianic Ballads XIII-623a
 Ossismi, tribe XII-612a
 OSSORY, DIOCESE OF XI-342d; map VIII-facing 114; and Card. Moran's episcopate XIV-366d; St. Patrick in XI-557d; seminaries XIII-700b
 Ossassane, Huron town VII-571a; 574d; Le Mercier at IX-146a; mission VII-580a
 Ossuary XI-507d; XIII-711b
 Ostasio, Lords of Ravenna. *See* Polenta
 Ostein, Frederick Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
 Ostend Company III-683b
 Ostende, sequence XII-485c
 Ostende nobis Dominie, gradual XII-485c
 Ostend Manifesto IV-560a
 OSTENSORIUM (OSTENSORIO) XI-344d; V-714b; ancient II-466a; for benediction II-465b; blessing of II-601b; (ill.) XI-345b; introduction X-222b; of Louis XVIII (ill.) XI-344; material I-358b; Middle Ages XIV-424a; in Pontificale Romanum XI-346a
 Osteology I-458b; 458c
 Oster, Anatole, priest XIII-368a
 Osterhausen, church VII-128b
 Osterhofen, church XI-520d
 Osterode, monastery VII-129b
 Ostervick, John, Saint. *See* John Ostervick
 Osterwald, Johann Friedrich XV-372a
 Ostfali III-613a
 Ostgötalagen XIV-354d
 Ostia, town, Italy VIII-219b; battle VI-333b; XIV-261d; excavations I-87c; XI-381b; Gregory IV VI-790a; St. Monica X-483a; and Rome II-671a
 —Alberic of. *See* Alberic of Ostia
 —AND VELLETRI, SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESE OF XI-346b; IV-525c; XIV-324b; bishop, office of III-340a; IV-193b; XIV-324c; map VIII-facing 244
 Ostiaks, tribe XIII-768b
 Ostianus, Saint XV-494b
 Ostian Way I-611d; XIII-374a
 Ostiarius. *See* Porter
 Ostiensis. *See* Henry of Segusio, Blessed
 —LEO MARISCANUS XI-347a; X-346c
 Ostliffe, George VI-76b
 Ostmen, Waterford XV-565c
 Ostrabrama, Our Lady of, pilgrimage XIII-261a; XV-433d
 Ostrabygd, Greenland VI-778b
 OSTRACINE, *SEE* OF XI-347b; VII-98a
 Ostrakon, Coptic XII-350c
 OSTRAKA, CHRISTIAN XI-347b; XIII-710c
 Ostrian Cemetery III-562a; XI-269b; font II-274c; Grafitto (ill.) VIII-43; Orans, fresco (ill.) XI-269
 Ostrich, in Bible I-525b; wing bones V-668c
 Ostrog, Constantine II, Prince of. *See* Constantine II, Prince of Ostrog
 OSTROGOTHS XI-347d; Aëtius I-177d; at Assisi I-801b; in Bosnia II-696d; in Dalmatia II-695b; formularies VI-142a; and Franks VI-239c; and Jews VIII-391b; in Marseilles IX-715b; at Ravenna XIV-255b; at Rome XIII-793c; in Servia XIII-732a; Theodorice the Great XIV-576a; in Tuscany XV-103b; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c
 Ostromir, Gospel of XI-405d
 Ostromirov, Russian Chapel XIII-266c
 Ostrop, missionary I-367c
 Ostrorog, John, writer XII-196d
 Ostrovski, Alexander Nicolaevitch, dramatist XIII-273c
 Ostrowski, Antonius, Bishop of Wladislav XV-681a; 681d
 Ostschweiz, periodical XI-692a
 Ostuni, Diocese of II-788a
 Ostwald, Wilhelm, on energy V-425d; materialism X-45b; pragmatism XII-334d; on substance XIV-323b
 Ostyake, race XII-626d
 O'Sullivan, Alice, Sister, martyr II-607c
 —Dennis, missionary IX-217c
 —Dermot XI-348b
 —E. W., journalist II-120c
 —Jeremiah, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411d
 —Michael, Lazarist X-365d
 —Owen Roe, poet VIII-122c
 —P. VIII-124b
 —Tadhg Gealach, poet VIII-122b
 —Timothy VIII-149a
 —Beare, Dermot IV-371a
 —Beare, Donal, Lord of Dunboy XI-348b
 —BEARE, PHILIP XI-348b; VIII-125a; 164b
 Osuna, Luciano, missionary X-374c
 —Pedro, Duke of. *See* Tellez y Giron, Pedro
 —University of III-545a
 OSWALD, SAINT, King of Northumbria XI-348d; I-233c; 506a; IX-269a; and St. Birinis II-578a; church dedicated to XI-563d; and St. Cuthbert IV-578b; feast III-163c; shrine XIII-762a
 —Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; and St. Ethelwold V-555c
 —SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-209d; 348c; I-507b; II-462d; XV-734b; and Ramsey Abbey XII-638b
 —Eleazar, journalist III-346d
 —James, philosopher IV-167c; XII-32c
 —Johann Heinrich, theologian XIV-596b
 Oswegatchi, Ogdensburg VIII-170c
 Oswego, battle XV-311c; fort VIII-148c; mission XIV-397d; Montcalm at X-526b; XV-159c
 —Movement XI-743b
 Oswestry, Cross of, legend XV-535d
 Oswiata, periodical XI-688a
 OSWIN, SAINT XI-349d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; tomb XV-106d
 Oswiu (Oswy), King of Northumbria I-280a; 506c; and St. Caedda III-470c; 475a; death V-327a; and St. Oswin XI-349d; at Whitby VII-350c; XV-485b; 610a
 O. T., abbr. I-25a
 Ota, Augustine. *See* Augustinus Ota
 Otaga, province, New Zealand XI-40d; XV-580b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c
 Otakou, mission V-191d
 Otalora, Alonso Muñoz XIII-460c
 Otanes, Persian general III-554a
 Ota Nobunaga. *See* Nobunaga
 Otchipwe Language II-283a
 O'Teman, Eugene, martyr VIII-167c
 Otermin, Governor of New Mexico VIII-191b; XII-555d
 Otero, Mariano S. XI-4d
 —Miguel A. XI-4d
 Otchetstvennyja zapiski, periodical XIII-272c; 274c
 Otey, Peter J. XV-457d
 OTFRIED OF WEISSENBURG XI-350b; VI-517d; "Evangelienbuch" (facsimile) VI-517b
 Otgar, Bishop of Speyer IX-313d
 Othan Mor. *See* Fahan Mura
 Othert, Bishop of Liège XIII-118c
 Othgar, Archbishop of Mainz VII-363a
 Othinia, *See* of. *See* Odense
 Othmar Hyde, the Elder, missionary XVI-64b
 OTHLO (OTLOH) XI-350d; VII-602d; XIV-473b
 Othloh of St. Emmeram. *See* Othlo
 Othman, caliph I-192d; XI-718a
 —sultan, *See* Osman
 OTHMAR, SAINT XI-351a; IV-287b; VI-346d; 347b; XV-471d; investiture by King Dagobert (ill.) VIII-85c; leprohouse IX-184b
 Otho (Christian name). *See* Otho
 —MARCUS SALVIUS XI-351b; X-753b; XII-70b; XV-343a; 486d
 Othobon, Constitutions XIII-652a
 Othobon. *See* Ottoboni
 O Thoma Didyme, antiphon XI-173b
 Othaniel III-157c
 Otho of Lagery. *See* Urban II, Blessed
 Othrich, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c
 Otiartes, Chaldean king I-552c
 O'Tighe, Donagh, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a
 Otis, Elwell Stephen, general III-579d; XII-16c
 Otker the Frank IX-121d
 Othlo. *See* Othlo
 O'Todhry, Magnus. *See* O'Frederic
 Oto Indians XIV-17c; XV-657d
 Otokar. *See* Ottocar
 Otomabe, deity VIII-304c
 Otomacan Indians VII-758a
 Otomian Indians I-411c; VII-756d; X-250d; 251b
 Otomitl, Aztecs II-170c
 Otondo y Antillon, Isidro, admiral III-178a
 Otonoji, deity VIII-304c
 O'Toole, Lawrence. *See* Lawrence O'Toole, Saint
 Otoucha, Huron town VII-571a
 Otranto, town, battle, medal (ill.) XIV-33a; St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; Guiscard VII-73a; X-685b; Turks I-484b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-351d; map VIII-facing 244; monastery II-323d
 —John of. *See* John of Otranto
 Otreui, Bishop of Melitene VII-17c; and St. Euthymius V-630b
 Otrepieff, Gregory. *See* Demetrius, False
 O'Trevir, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
 Otricus, Bishop of Milan I-316a
 O. Trinit., abbr. I-28a
 Ottaar (Ottacar). *See* Ottocar
 Otacilius XV-241b
 Otakar. *See* Ottocar
 Ottapianus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 Ottarson, Halfred, poet VII-618b
 Ottawa, town, parliament buildings (ill.) III-facing 234; population XI-254d

OTTAWA, ARCHDIOCESE OF

XI-352a; Catholic schools XIII-565d; Grey Nuns VII-31d; 32a; XII-241c; map X-facing 546; seminary XIII-697d; 700a; statistics III-238a

—UNIVERSITY OF XI-352d;

III-240a; XV-198a; Thomism XIV-702b

—Indians X-388a; and Baraga XI-282d; and Chippewa III-690a; and French IV-732d; and Iroquois VIII-170a; mission III-233d; IV-55b; X-193b; 378d; and Potawatomi Indians XII-320a; and Quapaw XII-592d; statistics XIII-482d

Ottendorfer, Oswald VI-476b

Otter, John, explorer II-9a

Ottesen, painter IV-732b

Ottilia XI-123c

Ottley, Robert Lawrence, exegete VIII-80d

Ottmarchau II-762a; castle II-761c

Otto I, King of Bavaria II-355c

—I, THE GREAT, Emperor of Germany XI-354a; III-617a; 700d; IV-487d; X-49a; XIII-411d; 498c; and St. Adalbert I-127b; and St. Adelaide I-140d; and Agapetus II I-203b; and Arnulf II-354d; Augsburg, Synod of II-78c; and Benedict VI IV-484d; Bologna II-639c; and Bosio II-697d; and St. Bruno III-13b; and Church XIII-498c; Echternach Abbey V-270d; and Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; and Harold Bluetooth VII-141b; and Italian crown VIII-232b; and John XII VIII-426c; and Leo VIII IX-160b; and literature IX-30d; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Lorraine IX-363c; and Louis the Pious III-616a; Magdeburg IX-525b; Münster X-635b; and Olga XIII-254a; and papacy II-428b; XIV-262b; and papal elections XI-456d; XII-271c; Pomerania XIII-225c; and Poppo, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; portrait VII-505; XI-354b; Rhenish Palatinate XI-415b; in Rome XIII-168c; Saxony XIII-498c; and Slavs II-738d; XII-799b; XIII-498c; and St. Ulrich XV-123c; and St. Wenceslaus XV-587c; Widukind of Corvey on XV-618c; and St. Willigis XV-645d; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a

OTTO II, Emperor of Germany XI-355d; VI-488b; IX-313d; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and Benedict VI II-428c; and St. Bruno III-13d; in Calabria X-107c; coronation VII-427c; and Egbert V-325d; 326a; and Erhard V-518b; and Folkmar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a; and St. Gerhard IV-466a; in Italy XIII-498c; and Liutprand of Cremona IV-483d; and Mausius III of Amalfi XIII-396d; and papacy XIV-262c; and Rome XIII-168c; Rossano XIII-203b; Tarentum XIV-450d; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-472a; tomb XIII-373a; tomb (ill.) XI-356; Venice XV-336d; and St. Willigis XV-645d

OTTO III, Emperor of Germany XI-356d; III-700d; VI-488b; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and St. Bernard II-513b; and St. Bruno III-18a; and Burchard of Worms III-64a; and Byzantium III-99a; Charlemagne's tomb III-618a; coronation VIII-428c; and Egbert V-326a; and Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; Gnesen VI-590c; XIV-458c; and Gregory V VI-790b; and St. Heribert VII-264c; in Italy XIII-498c; and John XVI VIII-428c; Meissin XIII-790c; and papacy XIV-262d; and papal elections XI-456c; Poland XII-189a; Reuss XII-799b; and Rome IV-485d; XIII-168c; S. Bartolomeo all'Isola, Church of XIII-170d;

and Thangmar XIV-554d; tomb I-2b; Verdun XV-351b; and St. Willigis XV-645d

OTTO IV, Emperor of Germany XI-357c; VII-457d; and Albrecht II of Magdeburg I-260d; IX-525c; Brunswick III-19b; and Frederick II IV-550c; VII-57b; and Gervase of Tisbury VI-536d; and Gregory IX VII-796d; and Innocent III VIII-14a; Münster X-637b; Naples XIII-54a; and papacy VI-492c; XIV-263d; and Philip of Swabia VII-57b; 265d; and Philip II of France VI-167d; XII-1d; Pisa XII-111a; régale, droit de XII-713a; Tuscan claim XV-103d

Otto, King of Hungary VII-550d

—mayor of the palace VI-240c

—palsgrave I-449a

—I, SAINT, Bishop of Bamberg XI-353c; II-243c; V-371a; and Adalbert I-127b; Aldersbach Abbey I-279c; at Breslau II-761b; and Callistus II III-186c; canonized IV-19b; cathedral II-245d; at Heilsbronn VII-198d; monument, Pritz XII-226c; in Pomerania VI-448a; XII-225c; on sacraments XIII-299d

—II, of Andechs, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c

—I, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Wittelsbach

—II, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Wittelsbach

—III, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Otto, King of Hungary

—II, Margrave of Brandenburg IX-134b

—Duke of Brunswick III-84d

—Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg * XIV-55b

—Duke of Carinthia VI-790b

—Bishop of Constance IV-287c; and Gregory VII VI-794b; and Weissenau XV-577d

—Bishop of Culm IV-566c

—Duke of Dalmatia VII-189a

—Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a

—II, Bishop of Freising X-631c

—I, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a

—Prince of Hesse VII-297b

—II, Count of Lippe, Bishop of Münster X-637c

—Duke of Lorraine IX-363c

—Duke of Lower Lorraine III-21b; IX-363d

—Margrave of Meissen IX-139a

—III, Bishop of Minden X-323d

—I, Count of Oldenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b

—Duke of Pomerania XII-226a

—Bishop of Prague XII-339c

—Burggrave of Ratisbon XIII-590a

—Abbot of St. James XV-721c

—IV, Count of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-524b

—VI, Count of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-524a; 524b

—Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d

—Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b

—Bishop of Toul XV-529b

—Doge of Venice XV-336d

—Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c

—Ubert, Vicar Apostolic of Kan-su III-677c; VIII-602d

OTTOBEUREN XI-358b; II-450d; church II-78b; founded II-73d; suppression X-453c

Ottoboni, cardinal legate I-113d; on caps II-577b; Constitutions XIII-652a; and Visconti VI-798d

—Marco, chancellor I-295b

—Pietro. *See* Alexander VIII

Ottobonian Library II-434d

Ottobura. *See* Ottobeuren

Otto Henry, palsgrave XI-416a; and Erastus V-514d; and Heidelberg VII-196c; 197b

Ottokar (Ottocar) I, King of Bohemia II-613c; VII-458b; XII-339c; Olmütz XI-247d

—II, King of Bohemia I-213d; II-613c; VII-458b; VIII-697c; IX-655a; X-562b; XII-339c; 340a; XIII-218c; 413a; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; Karinthia VIII-607c; and Rudolph of Hapsburg VI-493d; Styria XIV-318b

Ottoman Empire. *See* Turkish Empire

Ottomans I-778d; 785b; IV-304d; XII-626c; XV-98a; 100a; Aleppo I-283c; in Hungary VII-551d; 552b; Iconium VII-479b; Illyria VII-664b; Leros IX-189c; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-690a; Syria VIII-365c; *See* Turks

Ottone. *See* Otto

Ottonelli, Paolo XIII-588b

Ottonian privilege XI-355b

Ottonis, Franciscan minister general. *See* Gerardus Odonis

Otton. *See* Otto

Otto of Bavaria, King of Greece II-46d; and Lasaulx IX-10a

—of Brunswick, Prince of Taranto XV-216d

—of Châtillon. *See* Urban II

—OF FREISING XI-358d; I-534c; II-123a; IV-576a; VII-198c; 375d; VIII-790c; X-631c; on Abelard I-37c; on Arnold of Brescia I-749a; and Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; at Paris University XI-495d; on Prester John XII-400c; on Roscelin XIII-189d; Schäftlarn monastery XII-519d; St. Stephen's Church XV-417b

—of Lagery. *See* Urban II

—of Monterrat, cardinal I-113d; Constitutions III-487b; XIII-652a; in England VI-798b; XIII-299d; in Germany VI-796d

—of Olmütz, Prince X-562a

—of Ostia, cardinal II-512d

—OF PASSAU XI-359c

—of Ritenberg, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a

—OF ST. BLASIEN XI-360a

—of Swabia, Duke of Bavaria XI-356a; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-472a

—the Illustrious, Duke of Bavaria. *See* Wittelsbach, Otto II von

—the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony XIII-498b

Otto-Peters, Louise XV-692d; 693b

O'Tully, Earl of II-43b

Otumba, battle X-253c

Otutquian Indians VII-758a

Otway, Thomas, dramatist III-212b

Otinowski, historian XII-197d

Otznetti, John, Catholicos of Armenia. *See* John IV (Otnetzi)

Quadi-Moussa (Petra) XI-778b

Quaroronon, town VII-568b

Oudaceus, Saint, Bishop of Llandaff XIV-474a

Oudeley, chancellor II-298b

Oudenarde, town, battle (1708) I-506a; city hall VI-677b; city hall (ill.) II-facing 400

Oudenbosch, seminary II-752d

Oudin, Casimir, and Banduri II-246d; on Gregorian antiphony I-580c

Oudines, medallist XI-159a

Oudinot, Nicolas-Charles-Victor, general VIII-234a; X-699d; XII-135c; XIII-169c; 699c; XIV-266b

OUEEN, SAINT, XI-360b; V-386b; XI-489b; XIII-209c; 211d; and St. Bathilde II-348d; and Ebrouin VI-241a; in Rebaix X-98d; and St. Wandrille VI-129a

Ouendake VII-566b

Ouendat Indians. *See* Huron

Ouenrônon Indians VII-568b; 576c

Ouessant, monastery XII-612a

Ouest-Eclair, periodical XI-677a

Ouiatanon (Ouiatenon) Indians VII-739d; X-271c

Ouinouale, Saint. *See* Winwalus

Ouiot, in Indian mythology X-373c

Ouisconsin. *See* Wisconsin

Oukôn, in Gnosticism II-327c

Oukontiani, in Gnosticism II-327c

Ould, Fielding, physician X-135a

Ouled-Shinans, tribe XV-59c

Oules, Walter William, painter XI-369b; portrait of Newman (ill.) X-facing 796

Oulomos, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d

Oulph, Saint XV-68b

Oulton, Benedictine convent II-455b

Oultremont, Henriette d', Countess VII-391a

Oumamik (Oumamiwek) Indians X-271c; 512a

Oum-Keiss (Gadara) VI-332c

Ounontisaston, mission VII-578a

Ouranos, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b

Ouraons. *See* Davidians

Ourar XIII-80c

Ourba (Olba) XI-235a

Our Dear Lady's Hospice, Amsterdam I-442d

Our Father. *See* Lord's Prayer

Ourkhan, sultan IV-553b

Our Immaculate Lady and St. Boniface, cathedral, Plymouth XII-171d

—Lady, church, Aachen I-2c

—Lady, church, Aldersbach I-279d

—Lady, cathedral, Arezzo I-702b

—Lady, monastery, Bahia II-449c

—Lady, church, Bautzen XIII-502b

—Lady, church, Bergen XI-121b

—Lady, monastery, Brotas II-449c

—Lady, church, Bruges III-60d

—Lady, church, Châlons-sur-Marne XV-446d

—Lady, church, Cherson IX-724c

—Lady, church, Coblenz XV-42d

—Lady, church, Copenhagen XVI-72a; 81c

—Lady, church, Dresden V-157b

—Lady, church, Esslingen V-479b

—Lady, minster, Fontevault VI-131a

—Lady, church, Freising X-631a

—Lady, shrine, Galore VIII-667b

—Lady, church, Halberstadt I-366b

—Lady, church, Ingolstadt V-365c

—Lady, church, Jerusalem VIII-580a

—Lady, church, Le Puy III-327d

—Lady, monastery, Magdeburg XVI-70a

—Lady, monastery, Montserrat. *See* Montserrat

—Lady, cathedral Munich X-632c; relics II-481d; Schwind's work XIII-598b

—Lady, church, Münster X-639b

—Lady, hospital, Naples II-802c

—Lady, church, Narbonne II-708b

—Lady, monastery, Nitria V-499a

—Lady, church, Nuremberg II-245d

—Lady, monastery, Parahyba II-449c

—Lady, church, Reutlingen XV-717b

—Lady, cathedral, Ribe XVI-70c

—Lady, monastery, Rome XI-209b

—Lady, church, St. Petersburg XIII-375d

—Lady, church, Saumur I-700c

—Lady, church, Trielle XV-515b

—Lady, church, Trier XV-42c

—Lady, abbey, Vienna XIII-590a

—Lady, abbey, Vilvaneira II-449b

—Lady, Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of. *See* Immaculate Conception of Our Lady, Congregation of the

—Lady, Little Office of. *See* Little Office of Our Lady.

—Lady, Sisters of. *See* Notre Dame

- Our Lady and Saint Alban, church, Odense XVI-64d
- Lady and Saint Giles, priory. *See* Malvern, Little
- Lady and Saints Cornelius and Cyprian, abbey, Ninove XI-503d
- Lady at the Bridge of Dee, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady della Torre, church, Calabria III-16b
- Lady Help of Christians, shrine, Neuviy XII-730a
- Lady Help of Christians, church, Turin II-690b
- LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, FEAST OF XI-360d
- Lady Help of the Sick, Confraternity and Scapular of XIII-510a
- Lady Help of the Sick, scapular XIII-510a
- Lady Madre de Deus, cathedral, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of. *See* Charity of Our Lady
- Mother of Mercy, Sisters of
- Lady of Africa, Missionaries of. *See* White Fathers
- Lady of Africa, Missionary Sisters of. *See* White Sisters
- Lady of Ambronay. *See* Ambronay
- Lady of Angels, abbey, Engelberg V-429b
- Lady of Angels, basilica, Assisi I-801c; XII-286a
- Lady of Angels, shrine, Lurs, France. *See* Anges, Notre Dame des
- Lady of Angels, seminary, Niagara Falls. *See* Niagara University
- Lady of Angels, monastery, Quebec VII-217c
- Lady of Angels, convent, Rimini IV-7b
- Lady of Arcachon. *See* Arcachon
- Lady of Bethlehem, pilgrimage, Ferrières XI-320c
- Lady of Bethlehem, Order of VII-416b; X-305b; XII-127c
- Lady of Blacherna, church, Constantinople. *See* Blacherna
- Lady of Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal XI-206a
- Lady of Brusq, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Buckfast, monastery. *See* Buckfast Abbey
- Lady of Calvary, Congregation of. *See* Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- Lady of Charity, Sisters of. *See* Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the
- Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. *See* Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
- Lady of Chartres, Sisters of III-636c
- Lady of Claremont, shrine, Czenstochowa XI-587d
- Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of. *See* Compassion, Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of
- Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (Marseilles) IX-717d
- Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (New Zealand) XI-42a
- Lady of Consolation. *See* Consolation
- Lady of Cuyo. *See* Cuyo
- Lady of Dolours, church, Vienna XI-187d
- Lady of Dolours, church, Wrexham X-188a
- Lady of France, hostelry, Jerusalem II-105c
- Lady of Gethsemani, abbey. *See* Gethsemani Abbey
- Lady of Good Counsel, shrine, Genazzano XI-421d; XII-91b
- Lady of Good Counsel, convent, Philadelphia VII-282c
- Lady of Good Counsel, house of correction, Turin XII-432c
- LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, FEAST OF XI-361b
- Lady of Good Counsel, Pious Union of XI-361b; XIV-124a
- Lady of Good Counsel, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
- Lady of Good Hope, convent, Grahamstown, South Africa VIII-155a
- Lady of Good Hope, miraculous statue, Tournai II-674d
- Lady of Grace, shrine, England XI-186d; XIII-760d
- Lady of Grace, chapel, New York VI-752d
- Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Guadalupe. *See* Guadalupe, Shrine of
- Lady of Guadalupe, academy, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
- Lady of Guadalupe, monastery, Estramadura, Mexico VII-345a; XIII-440a
- Lady of Guadalupe, church, San Luis Potosí, Mexico XIII-448c
- Lady of Guadalupe, college, Zacatecas, Mexico X-256c
- Lady of Hal. *See* Hal
- Lady of Help, church, Valencia XIV-696d
- Lady of Holyrood, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady of Laghet, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Light, mission, India XIII-383b
- Lady of Loreto, mission, California VII-45a; XIII-406c
- Lady of Loreto, mission, Canada. *See* Lorette
- Lady of Loreto, church, Warsaw XV-556d
- Lady of Loretto, chapel, Queretaro, Mexico III-125c
- Lady of Loretto, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
- Lady of Loretto, Order of X-306d
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Duck Lake, Canada XI-186d
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, France. *See* Lourdes, Notre Dame de
- Lady of Lourdes, church, New York V-795c
- Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Ville Marie, Canada XI-186d
- Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of. *See* Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Lady of Luján, Institute of, Patagonia XI-541a
- Lady of Madhu, pilgrimage, Ceylon XI-186d
- Lady of Martyrs, shrine, Auriesville II-111d
- Lady of Martyrs, church, Nagasaki X-668c
- Lady of Martyrs, church, Rome XIII-380d
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a
- Lady of Mercy, convent, Handsworth VII-135c
- Lady of Mercy, church, Lima, Peru XI-734a
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Mézières XII-730a
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Puche XII-94b
- Lady of Mercy, shrine, Savona XI-360d
- Lady of Mercy, church, Ushaia, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
- Lady of Mercy, Brothers of. *See* Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of
- Lady of Mercy, Feast of XV-464c
- Lady of Mercy, Order of. *See* Mercedarians
- Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Charleston, S. C.) V-471a
- Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Laval) IX-45c
- Lady of Mercy for the Ransom of Prisoners, Order of XIII-511a
- Lady of Montrol, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Lady of Montserrat. *See* Montserrat
- Lady of Mount Carmel. *See* Mount Carmel
- Lady of Nancy, Nuns of. *See* Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
- Lady of Ostrabrama. *See* Ostrabrama
- Lady of Peace, cathedral, Honolulu XIII-438c
- Lady of Perpetual Help. *See* Perpetual Succour, Our Lady of
- Lady of Perpetual Help, Sisters of. *See* Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of
- Lady of Perpetual Succour. *See* Perpetual Succour
- Lady of Providence. *See* Providence
- Lady of Ransom. *See* Ransom
- Lady of Rho, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Lady of Salvation, pilgrimage, France XIII-211b
- Lady of Salvation, Association of II-104c
- Lady of Sauvagnac, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Lady of Sorrows, church, Chicago, altar (ill.) III-facing 654
- Lady of Sorrows, monastery, Chicago XIII-737a
- Lady of the Almond Trees, monastery, Lebanon V-237b
- Lady of the Annunciation, monastery, Valladolid VI-218b
- Lady of the Annunciation, Brothers of. *See* Annunciation, Brothers of Our Lady of the
- Lady of the Assumption, church, Batavia II-346c
- Lady of the Assumption, cathedral, Cashel III-401d
- Lady of the Blackbirds. *See* St. Sulpice, Abbey of
- Lady of the Cenacle, Society of. *See* Cenacle, Religious of the
- Lady of the Conception, church, Beja II-394a
- Lady of the Cross, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
- LADY OF THE FIELDS, BROTHERS OF XI-361c; statistics XII-241a
- Lady of the Greenery, Polish feast XII-207a
- Lady of the Hermits, pilgrimage, Cuves VIII-790d
- Lady of the Hermits, abbey, Eisedeln V-367b
- Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Liège VII-407c
- Lady of the Isle, church, Newport, R. I. V-84c
- Lady of the Kings, statue, Seville XIII-744d
- Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Feast of III-607c; X-115d
- Lady of the Missions, Order of. *See* Mary, Third Order, Regular of
- Lady of the Mount, church, Goa VI-605b
- Lady of the Mount, monastery, Monte Varese I-404c
- Lady of the Olives, pilgrimage, Murat XIII-348c
- Lady of the Olives, monastery, Naples VII-284a
- Lady of the Peak, hermitage, Macao IX-481c
- Lady of the Quarter, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a
- Lady of the Rosary, cathedral, Calcutta III-153b
- Lady of the Rosary, church, Detroit (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Lady of the Rosary, statue, Manila IX-599d
- Lady of the Rosary, mission, New York V-403c
- Lady of the Rosary, shrine, Quebec XI-186d
- Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
- Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
- Lady of the Rosary, Working Women's Society of, Paris XI-492d
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, convent, Hochelaga III-369a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, shrine, Issoudun XIV-442a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of II-721a; XIII-306b; XIV-124a
- Lady of the See, statue, Seville XIII-744d
- Lady of the Snow, cathedral Parahyba XI-472a
- LADY OF THE SNOW, FEAST OF XI-361d; XV-464c
- Lady of the Steps, church, Cologne I-211a
- Lady of the Stump, shrine, Antwerp I-589d
- Lady of the Undercroft, shrine, Canterbury V-524c; XV-463d
- Lady of the Valley of Josaphat, chapel, Portiuncula XII-286a
- Lady of the Virgins, church, Naples I-334c
- Lady of Tilburg, Sisters of, Amsterdam I-442d
- Lady of Treille, Sisters of III-211b
- Lady of Ueberwasser, abbey, Münster X-637a
- Lady of Valchuse, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Victory. *See* Victory
- Lady of Vie, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Lady of Vilna, church, New York XVI-55b
- Lady of Vocations, Association of II-105d
- Lady of Walsingham. *See* Walsingham
- Lady's Mount, college, Cork XIII-578b
- Lady Star of the Sea, church, Port Stanley XI-541a
- Lady's Well, pilgrimage, Viborg XVI-81d
- Lady the Living Fountain, Greek feast XI-516d
- Our Master of the Saint IV-158b
- Ours, Saint. *See* Ursus
- Our Saviour, church, Utrecht XV-246a
- Saviour, church, Vienna XV-419a; Ferstels' work VI-50c; Glasser von Valhorn's work VI-392b
- Saviour, church, Werden XV-589b
- Saviour in the Woods, church, Moscow X-595d
- Saviour, Congregation of. *See* Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
- Ourscamp, Odon d', Bishop of Frascati XII-120c
- Ouryia, mission III-155a
- Ousia V-633d; VII-611a; Arian controversy I-707d
- Oussani, Gabriel, Orientalist XI-304a; XIII-85d
- Outaouais Indians. *See* Ottawa
- Outina, Indian chief XIV-734a
- Outlawry II-60a
- Outram, Sir James, general XI-718c
- Ouvrières Catholiques, Union des Associations IV-243b
- Ouvriers des deux mondes, periodical XII-162d
- Ouwater, Albert van, painter XI-399c
- Ouza, deity I-669b
- Ovahero. *See* Hereros
- Ovalau, mission XVI-40c
- Ovalle, Alonso de, writer XIV-199d
- Ovambos (Ovampas), race I-187b; XII-626d
- OVANDO, Juan de X-185d
- Nicolás de, in Antilles III-397c; and Columbus IV-148b; and Cortés IV-398b; in Haiti IV-147b; and Ponce de León XII-228b
- Ove deity XVI-40b
- Oven, John XII-636c
- Overall, John, Bishop of Norwich I-503c
- OVERBECK, FRIEDRICH XI-362a; V-256c; VI-510b; XI-402a; and Deger IV-677b; and Klinkowström VIII-667d; at Leipzig IX-141a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Portiuncula chapel XII-286c; portrait XI-362a; Raising of Lazarus (ill.) XI-362; and Schadow XIII-518c; and Seitz XIII-687d; and Veit XV-322a
- OVERBERG, BERNHARD HEINRICH XI-362d; 743c; V-80c; 407a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Fürstenberg VI-

- 326c; and Gallitzin, Adele VI-367c; at Münster X-636b; XV-604b
- Overbrook Seminary**, Philadelphia XIII-698c; 699d
- Overthane I-74d**
- Overton, J. H.**, church historian VII-380a
- Oveton, Richard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Ovid**, poet IX-33c; 228a; on abortion I-48c; birthplace XV-264d; and Chaucer III-644a; Fasti III-158a; on host VII-489d; and Hyginus II-20c; statue XIV-775d; at Tomi XIV-775c
- Oviedo**, province, Spain XIV-171c; 172b
- Andrew**, missionary I-76c; III-370c; VI-450d; XIV-94c
- DIOCESE OF XI-363c**; XIV-173a; council (877) XV-496c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; Santa Maria Naranco, Church of (ill.) XI-364; university XI-364b; XIV-175b; XV-197d
- Matthew d'**, Archbishop of Dublin V-175b
- Oviedo-Herrera, Luis Antonio de**, poet XIV-204a
- y Valdés Gonzalo Fernandez de**, historian XV-265b
- Ovile, Pietro d'**, grammarian XIII-782b
- Owe-Augia**, monastery. *See* Weissenau
- Owen, Saint**. *See* Owen
- Cloe Case II-286c**
- Davydd ap, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b**
- George XIII-43b**
- John XV-546a**
- NICHOLAS**, martyr XI-364c; I-776d; V-476c
- Richard**, anatomist I-460d; II-575c
- Robert**, Socialist VII-742b; XIV-63a; 705c; community IV-182a; XIV-69b; and Holyoake XIII-676a; on Spiritualism XIV-222a
- Robert Dale**, Socialist, and Brownson III-1b; on Malthus XII-279b
- William**, writer XV-536d
- Ow-Feldorf, Sigismund Felix von**, Bishop of Passau XI-520c
- Owl**, in Bible I-523d; 524b; 524c; 525b; 526a; symbolism V-152d
- Ownership**, by accession I-95d; and almsgiving I-328d; Catholic teaching I-228d; Franciscan rule XIV-385a; and justice VIII-572b; and prescription XII-395b; and property XII-462b; of property, ecclesiastical XII-471c; Roman law IX-81a; State, Kautsky on IV-106b; Thiers on XIV-636b; of wealth XV-571d
- Owtred**. *See* Uhtred
- Ox**, in Bible I-517b; 517d; 518d; 520a; 525c; 596b; blessing II-601b; in China XIII-311a; symbolism I-516c; III-647c; IV-408d; in Temple III-647a
- Oxenades**, chronicler XIV-467d
- Oxenev, abbey II-298a**
- OXFENFORD, JOHN XI-364d**
- OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE XI-365a**; on Abelard II-57c; on Atonement II-58a
- Oxenhausen**, orphanage XV-718c
- Oxenstierna, Axel**, statesman XIV-654b; on Christina III-723d; portrait XIV-651c
- Oxenstjerna, Jöns Bengtsson**, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a
- OXFORD**, town XI-365b; Capuchins III-326c; Carmelite convent III-356a; 356c; 357a; Franciscans I-212c; VI-290a; XII-419b; St. Frideswide III-577d; VI-303c; pilgrimage XII-94a
- Councils**: (1197) VII-509a; (1222) XI-633c; VII-678b; XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) III-520c; XIII-640b; XV-376a; (1409) V-441d
- and Monmouthshire XV-532d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Provisions of IX-369b; XV-214a
- Anglican Diocese of IX-267b**; XI-365c; cathedral VI-675d; XI-368c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-365d**; XIII-600a; Absolutism XV-75c; Alfred the Great I-310b; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; arts, master of I-759d; baccalaureate (1267) I-757b; Balliol College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Beaufort, Margaret II-376b; Benedictines II-457c; Bianchini II-541b; Bodleian Library I-394c; IX-232b; Boniface IX II-671b; Brasenose College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Bruno III-17a; buildings XI-368a; and Cambridge III-214c; Campion II-788c; V-293d; Carranza III-376d; Catholics XI-369c; XIV-91c; XV-314c; chancellor VII-37b; Chichele III-657b; Christ Church (ill.) XI-facing 368; clerics XIII-695c; collegiate system IV-108a; XI-366d; constitution XI-366c; degrees XI-367c; dialectics XIII-504d; diplomas XI-367d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans XII-361b; and Douai V-138b; examinations XI-367b; expense XI-368a; Franciscans VII-38b; government I-758d; grammar school XIII-557b; Grosseteste on VII-37c; Harding VII-135a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Irish at VIII-151b; Islip VIII-191d; James II V-451d; law school IX-88c; Lincoln College VI-101a; manuscripts IX-620a; and Queen Mary I-764b; medieval IV-108a; and mendicants X-184b; music, doctorate in V-72d; New College XVI-47d; origin III-211c; Powell XIV-660a; Pullen XII-563a; Sheldonian Theatre (ill.) XI-facing 368; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d; Thomism XIV-698c; titles I-759d; tuition XI-367a; Wolsey XV-686d; Wyclif VII-584d; XV-722d
- MOVEMENT XI-370a**; I-503d; V-454c; Allies I-324d; Anglican Orders I-494b; appreciation XI-377b; St. Augustine II-92a; Beste II-529c; causes XI-371a; conclusion XI-376d; conversions XI-377b; Convocation (1845) XI-376c; De Lisle IV-699c; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; Dublin Review XI-673d; Faber V-740c; Foley XVI-41c; Froude XI-371c; Gorham case I-500d; XI-377a; Griffiths VII-33c; Hampden XI-372d; 373c; 376d; and High Church IX-400c; Keble XI-371b; Manning IX-605c; XI-377b; Morris X-577b; Newman X-795a; XI-371c; 375a; 376d; Oriel College XI-369b; 371b; origin XI-371d; and Pre-Raphaelites V-256a; progress XI-374a; Pusey XI-373b; 375d; XII-582c; and Reformation XI-373d; Ritualism XI-371d; XIII-90c; Rose XI-371d; schism XIII-532c; Scotland XIII-621c; the "Test" XI-376b; Tracts XI-371d; 372a; 373a; 374d; United States II-213b; XII-495a; Ward XI-374c; 375d; XV-553a; Williams XI-375c; Wiseman XV-671a; 671c; 672a
- Oxolotlán**, Dominicans at XIV-423b
- Oxoma**, *See* of XIV-755d
- Oxomuco**, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Oxon**, abbr. I-25a
- Oxygen**, Lavoisier IX-52b; Priestley X-133d
- OXYRYNCHUS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-377d**; Agrapha in I-226c; Biblical MSS. IX-629b; 631a; and Nilopolis XI-79b
- Oya**, mission II-687c
- Oyan (Oyand), Saint**. *See* Eugendus
- Oyent, Saint**, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Oyte**, and Münster X-636d
- Oyun**. *See* Shaman
- Oza**, Levite I-723c
- OZANAM, ANTOINE-FREDERIC XI-378a**; and Meignan X-147c; reading circle XIV-334c; on Speciosa XIV-240b; tomb XI-486b; St. Vincent de Paul Society III-602c; XIII-389b; and Wigley XV-620a
- JACQUES**, mathematician XI-378d
- Ozensara VI-443b**
- Ozeroff (Ozerov), Vladislav**, poet XIII-271c
- OZIAS**, Son of Harim XI-379c
- OZIAS**, King of Juda XI-379c; III-734d; VIII-199a; 199c; 654b; 656c; 657c; 658b; and Arabians I-664d; and Azotus II-169b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; in Jerusalem VIII-347b
- OZIAS**, Father of Jonathan XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Ancestor of Judith XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Misha XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Uriel XI-379c
- Ozieri**, Episcopal residence II-581a
- Ozniensis, John**, Catholicos of Armenia. *See* John IV (Otznetzi)

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- P., abbr. I-25b; 27a; 52b
 P., biblical document IV-493d
 Pa., abbr. I-25b
 Paalssön, Gutterm, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
 Paaw, Peter, physician X-131d
 Pabau, monastery XI-381d
 Pabiscus, Bishop of Apollinopolis Minor V-8a
 Pablo a Jesu, Franciscan VI-294a
 —de la Concepcion, writer XIII-402b
 —de Santa Fé VI-234a; version of the Bible XV-374a
 Pabst, Johann Heinrich VII-87a
 Pabu Tutual. *See* Tréguier
 Pacaha Indians. *See* Quapaw
 PACANDUS (PACANDEN) XI-380a
 Pacao Indians. *See* Pakawa
 Pacatianus, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
 Pacaya Indians XI-599b
 PACCA, BARTOLOMMEO, cardinal XI-380a; at Cologne V-409d; Frascati episcopate VI-244c; and Lamennais VIII-764d; and Leo XIII IX-169b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; as papal secretary of State X-693a; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-380b; and secret societies III-330d; tomb XIII-172c
 —Orazio XI-380a
 Paccanari, Nicholas, founder XIII-307a; XIV-100a
 Paccanarists. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
 Pacchia, Girolamo della, painter XIII-779b
 Paccilio, Leo VIII-205b
 Pace, periodical XI-519a
 —Edward A. V-417a
 —Giovanni della, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 —Luigi di, mosaicist X-590a
 —Pietro, Bishop of Gozo VI-688a
 —Sala della, Siena XIII-780a
 —Thomas. *See* Skevington
 Pacelli, Bartolomeo V-113a
 Pacello, Alfonso, Bishop of Muro Lucano X-646b
 Pacense, El. *See* Isidore, Bishop of Beja
 Pachacamac, deity XII-606b
 Pacharius, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 Pacheco, club, University of Seville XIII-746d
 —Alphonsus. *See* Alphonsus Pacheco
 —Francisco, Blessed. *See* Francis Pacheco
 —Francisco, painter XI-395c; XV-323c
 —Juana XV-323c
 —Manoel. *See* Manoel Pacheco
 —Pedro, cardinal, Burgos episcopate II-67d; Jaen episcopate XV-319d; Mondofedo episcopate X-477d; at Trent, Council of XV-32b
 Pachemeros, writer I-562c
 Pacher, Michael, artist XIII-645a; XV-700b; altar IX-276a; XV-683c; paintings, religious XI-400a
 Pachomian Group, of monasteries XIV-561c
 PACHOMIUS, SAINT XI-381b; I-11d; X-462a; 468a; XII-750b; XIV-561c; and St. Anthony I-555a; and Arius XI-445d; and St. Athanasius II-38a; 39c; Optic MSS. XVI-29b; and obedience XI-183c; and poverty XII-325a; rule I-626a; IV-187c; VII-490c; XII-760d; IX-229a; XIII-527b
 Pachon, Egyptian month V-334b
 PACTLER, GEORGE MICHAEL XI-382a
 Pachua, town XV-86a; population X-250c
 Pachylemures, in Gnosticism II-327d; Häckel on XI-413d
 Pachymeres, George, historian III-116c; VII-375a; IX-326a
 Pachymius, martyr XI-709c
 —Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
 Pacianus, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; on term "Catholic" III-449b; on confession XI-627c; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on St. Peter XIII-531c; on power of the keys XI-621a
 Pacification, Plan of (1795) X-239b
 Pacificator, periodical XVI-85d
 Pacific Ocean, discovery II-216c; names III-663d
 —of Sejano, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c
 —Unitarian School, Berkeley, California XV-156c
 Pacificus, deacon XV-361d
 —BROTHER XI-382b; VI-224b
 —OF CEREDANO (CERANO), BLESSED XI-382d
 —of Novara. *See* Pacificus of Ceredano
 —OF SAN SEVERINO, SAINT XI-383a
 Pacini, physician XII-112d
 PACIOLI (PACIUOLO), LUCAS XI-383a; VI-296a
 Pack, Otto von IX-452d
 Packingham, Edward, commander XIV-509c
 Pacoá Indians. *See* Pahawá Indians
 Pacquet, Jean, physician X-131c
 Pact., abbr. I-25b
 Pact., in Roman law IX-67c; simoniacal XI-646a
 —of Louis the Pious XIV-261c
 Pactolus, river XIII-472b
 Pactum Callixtinum. *See* Worms, Concordat of
 Pacuvius, birthplace II-787d
 Padan, Kingdom of II-182d
 Padarn, Saint XIV-474a; and St. David IV-641b
 Paddatgul, Hindu temple VII-734a
 Paddon-Aram XIV-399d
 PADERBORN, DIOCESE OF XI-383b; and Anhalt I-514a; cathedral XI-383d; XIII-431d; 499a; Deharbe catechism IV-678b; council (785) XV-675a; council (1867) IX-729b; XI-385a; XV-604d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; Elizabeth Associations V-389a; Franciscan convent XI-150c; and Gotha XIII-494d; hosting of (777) III-613b; Leo III at IX-157d; map VI-following 514; and Bl. Meinwerk X-148a; mission XV-602b; monastery XIII-499a; XV-602d; Oblates I-405c; Protestantism XV-603c; and rationale XII-651c; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Schwarzburg XIII-595a; statistics XI-383c
 —University XI-384d; XV-197c; 603d
 Paderli, Giuseppe, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-223d
 Padi, King of Ekron II-14d
 Padial, Manuel, Venerable XIV-86b; 440d
 Padilrone, monastery I-550c
 Padilla, Antonio de, Jesuit IV-239a
 —Augustin Dávila. *See* Dávila Padilla
 —JUAN DE XI-385b; and Coronado VIII-598a; X-389b; among Hopi Indians VII-469b; in Kansas VIII-601b; martyrdom V-541a; in New Mexico XI-2d; at Tulancingo XV-86a
 —Juan Jose, Franciscan XI-385c
 —María de XI-418d
 —y Bárcena, Pablo, Bishop of Tucuman XIII-404b; XV-85a; at Salta XIII-462d
 Padose, Anna IX-361d
 Padoucas Indians VIII-598a; 598c
 Padovanino, II. *See* Varotari, Alessio
 Padovano, Girolamo XI-386c
 Padre Cobos, periodical XIII-691d
 Padroado VII-729c; XII-303a; 489b
 Padua, town, Italy XI-328a; XV-38d; 361b; 405b; botanical gardens III-545c; capture (390) X-113c; Dante IV-629a; Donatello V-116b; gallery II-684d; Gattamelata, statue of (ill.) V-116; Lombard League VI-254c; medical school X-127b; musical congress (1907) IV-241d; observatory XIII-463a; Santa Sophia, Church of II-375c; Titian XIV-742c; Venice, League of IX-339d
 —DIOCESE OF XI-385c; St. Anthony I-557c; arena chapel V-182a
 —Basilica of St. Anthony XI-385d; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, Symbol of (ill.) II-743a; relics of St. Anthony I-558a; tomb of St. Anthony IV-345d; vaulting V-262c
 —Benedictine abbey II-448a; cathedral (ill.) XI-386; council (1350) XI-386d; XV-752b; Jesuit College XIV-86d; pilgrimage XII-94b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Theatines XIV-557c
 —University of XI-387a; (ill.) XI-387; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lollin II-424d; physics XII-52c; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d
 Pädagogium, Rome XIII-176c
 Pädagogus IV-46b
 —(Clement of Alexandria) IV-46b; VI-601c; XIV-605a; 630c
 Pæderos, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 Paedts, Jean, publisher XIV-293d
 Peon VIII-581c
 Paer, Ferdinando, musician VI-683c; IX-285c
 Paese, periodical XI-684b
 Paesis, martyr XI-709d
 Pæstum. *See* Posidonia
 Pætus, Cæsenius, Governor of Syria XIII-422a
 —Thrasea, philosopher X-753b
 Paëz, Francisco, missionary I-76c; VI-451a
 —José Antonio, President of Venezuela XV-328b
 Pagan, J. B., Rosminian VI-423b; X-31c; XIII-201b
 —Nicholas, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-599b
 PAGANISM XI-388b; Abyssinia I-76b; 77b; adoration I-152b; amulets I-443a; animism XI-388b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Apologies I-620b; Apostolic Constitutions on I-637b; Arnobius I-747a; art XI-390b; associations, religious VII-365b; Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; belief in Providence XI-510d; burial III-72a; 72b; 506d; calendars, ancient III-161c; censor, use of III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; charity III-593d; and Christianity I-387b; III-714d; XIII-167d; XIV-588c; XV-712c; and the Church XIV-762a; and converts I-444c; creation, idea of IV-470d; Dagon IV-602c; deity IV-683c; and duty V-217b; in England I-507a; Eugenius I-386b; and grace VI-701a; and heresy VII-256d; idolatry VII-636b; 637d; immortality VII-687c; Julian the Apostate VII-559b; Justinian VIII-579d; lights, use of IX-244d; Logos IX-329a; marriages IX-697d; Mithraism XI-388d; morality XI-391a; Mosaism XIII-317d; nature-worship XI-388b; and patronage XI-560d; polydemonism XI-388c; philosophy, religious XI-392d; poor-relief XII-238a; and religion XI-388b; Renaissance I-83d; XII-765b; 767a; Revelation XI-393b; Roman III-700a; XIII-674d; in Russia XIII-234a; salvation XIV-767a; 767b; slavery XIV-36b; social aspect XI-389b; Sybiline oracles XIII-770a; and Symbolism, Christian XIV-373d; Syncretism XIV-383c; in Sweden XV-207b; Temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XI-521b; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Valentinian I XV-255a; veneration of relics XII-734b; virgin birth XV-450d; in Volusia XV-507b; in Wales XV-634d; witchcraft XV-675a; zoolatry XI-388b
 Pagan Missionary Society, in Congo IV-236b
 —Museum, Vatican. *See* Carpegna Museo, Vatican
 —Names. *See* Names, Pagan
 Pagano, Maghinardo VI-137a
 —MARIO XI-394a
 —Thomas I-335d; 336c
 Pagé, Agapite VII-547a
 PAGE, ANTHONY, VENERABLE XI-394b
 —Francis, Venerable V-476c; IX-270c; XIV-721b
 —Thomas Ethelbert, Biblical commentator IV-163a; VI-336d
 Pageham, John de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Pagel, Julius, historian I-459b; X-740b
 Pagenstecher, Alexander, physician X-141c
 Paget, Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey. *See* Anglesey
 Paggi, Giovanni Battista, artist VI-420d
 Pagh, Peter, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
 PAGI, ANTOINE, the Elder, historian XI-394c; II-306d
 —Antoine, the Younger XI-394d
 —FRANÇOIS, historian XI-394d; VII-455d
 Pagina, of papyrus IX-614d
 Pagliaresi, Neri XIII-782a
 Pagliari, Antonio. *See* Palearo
 —Clement, Bishop of Kandy III-550c; VIII-596c
 —Mariano Elzeviro, Archbishop of Spoleto XIV-235b
 Paglietti, Jeremias, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d
 PAGNINO, SANTES (XANTES) XI-394d; 302d; VII-181a; XII-368Gb; XIV-702c; version of the Bible XV-370d
 Pagnotti, Giovanni, Bishop of Anagni XV-344b
 Pagollo, Maistro. *See* Toscanelli
 Pagus VI-59c
 Pahlavi, language II-153b; XI-719b; Ahura Mazda II-154b; Avesta, version of II-152a; revised II-156b
 Pahouins, tribe VI-329a
 Paicone Indians X-606c
 Pailherols, N. D. de. *See* Nctre Dame de la Pailherols
 Paimpont Abbey XII-773a
 Pain, anesthetics I-448b; Bentham on II-483a; as evil V-649d; quality V-649d; Spencer on I-369d; utilitarian teaching XV-241c
 Pain bénit I-562c; II-750c
 Painchaud, Joseph XII-241d
 Pain de Mai XIV-454b
 Paine, Thomas, free thinker VI-259b

Pain of loss VII-210c; 211b; VIII-551b; limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c; unbaptized infants II-267a
—of sense VII-210d; 211b; VIII-551b; and limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c
Pains and Penalties, Bill of II-59b
Painting I-175a; and architecture V-255a; Danish IV-732b; Italian I-318c; V-253a; VIII-794a; and monasticism X-463a; Montanists I-772a; in oil II-417a; V-734b; Preachers, Order of XII-765b; Renaissance XII-765b; da Vinci on XV-444d; of wood-carvings XV-700b
—RELIGIOUS XI-395a; V-248d; XII-742b; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori I-325c; Fra Angelico I-483b; Attiret II-61d; Baglioni II-203b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220b; Baroccio II-303b; Baroque school XI-401b; Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Berrettini II-516a; Berguete II-516b; Boccaccino II-607a; Bonvicino II-678c; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-685c; Borrás II-687c; Botticelli II-708c; Bramante II-736a; Bril II-787a; Brumidi III-8a; Buonarroti (Michelangelo) III-59b; Burekmair III-64d; Byzantine III-395d; Caldara III-155c; Calhori III-169d; Calvaert III-190c; Cambiaso III-209d; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campo III-224d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Castello III-409b; Castiglione III-410a; Christ, portraits of VIII-facing 384; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano III-772b; Cinque Cento XI-400b; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Clodio IV-69d; Contarini IV-324c; Corneille, Jean-Baptist IV-373c; Corneille, Michel, the Elder IV-374b; Corneille, Michel the Younger IV-373d; Cornelius IV-375a; Cornelius IV-376b; Cossa IV-417a; Costa IV-417b; Cousin IV-453c; Coxie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Credi IV-476d; Crivelli IV-509c; David IV-642a; Deger IV-677b; Delacroix IV-689d; Delaroche IV-691a; Diepenbeek IV-786a; Dolci V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Dossi V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dürer V-209d; Echeave V-270b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken, Jean Baptiste van V-735b; Farinato V-787d; Ferrari VI-47d; Feti VI-52b; Flandrini VI-96b; Flemael VI-100b; Fouquet VI-161b; Franceschini VI-205b; Francia VI-206d; Führich VI-311d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gaillard VI-335b; Gallait VI-349a; Gaulli VI-397d; Genza VI-415c; Gêntile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gossett VI-663d; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Gozzoli VI-688d; Heim VII-199c; Heinz VII-201b; Heribert VII-249d; Herregouts, David VII-294c; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Herregouts, Jan VII-294d; Herrera Barnuevo VII-295d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Herrera the Younger VII-295c; Holbein VII-385b; Innocenzo da Imola VII-693d; In-

gres VIII-8d; Iriarte VIII-132a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Janssens VIII-294b; Joest VIII-420a; Jouvenet VIII-528c; Kager VIII-592a; Kalcker VIII-593b; La Fosse VIII-740c; Lanfranco VIII-786d; Liesborn IX-238a; Limbourg IX-259a; Lippi, Filippo IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lochner IX-319d; Lopez-Caro IX-355d; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lorraine IX-361d; Lotto IX-367b; Luini IX-419c; St. Luke IX-422a; Maffei IX-522a; Magaud IX-522d; Majano IX-556b; Mantegna IX-610b; Maratta IX-636c; Martini IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massys X-37d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Mazzolini X-95a; Medulicé X-145a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Memling X-172d; Meneses X-187c; Mengs X-189c; Mesina X-215d; Mignard X-289b; Montagna X-511c; Morales X-557a; Moroni X-576c; Müller X-629c; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Oggione XI-223b; Oppenordt XI-261d; Orcagna XI-275d; Orley XI-320d; Ortolano Ferrarese XI-331a; Overbeck XI-362a; Passignano XI-521b; Perugino XI-737c; Peruzzi XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Pionbo XII-104d; Pollajuolo, Antonio and Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone XII-280d; Poussin XII-322d; Pozzo XII-330d; Puget XII-557d; Puvissde Chavannes XII-584d; Raphael XII-640d; Reni XII-771a; Ribera XII-31b; Reichenau XII-723c; Rosa, XIII-183d; Rosselli, XIII-203c; Rubens XIII-214d; Ruysch XIII-282a; Sánchez XIII-427a; San Sepolcro XIII-341b; Del Sarto XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-485b; Scannabecchi XIII-508b; Schadow XIII-518c; Schongauer XIII-553d; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Schwind XIII-598a; Seitz XIII-687d; Sienese School V-181d; Signorelli XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Steinte XIV-285b; symbolism XIV-374b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Il Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Van der Weyden XV-269d; Van der Velde XV-270b; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vargas XV-273a; Vecchiatta XV-317d; Veit XV-322a; Vinci XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarini, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra XV-504c; Wächter XV-521c; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; Zurbaran XV-770a
—and Sculpture, Academy of I-89d; XI-701c
Pair, Saint, Bishop of Avranches. See Paternus, St.
Pairikas, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Pais, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
—periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188d
Paisius, Bishop of Cardica III-333b
Paisley, town, abbey XIII-615d; VII-123d; museum I-686c
—Hugh, missionary XIII-756d
Paitanum VIII-392a
Paiva, Marcos Cardoso de. See Cardoso de Paiva
Paix, Notre-Dame-de. See Notre-Dame-de-Paix
—fourrée. See False Peace
—Notre-Dame, abbey X-679d
Pajalat, tribe XI-403b
Pajaro Verde, periodical XI-687a
Pakacha. See Phacee

PAKAWÁ INDIANS XI-402d; VII-756d; X-389c
Pakenham, Reginald, Passionist XI-524b
Pak-hoi, treaty port III-684c; 686c
Pa-K'i, of Manchu army IX-586a
Pakintema Indians. See Yakima
Pakray, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
Pa-kwa, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Pala, Indian mission X-370a
Palace, Sacred, Master of. See Master of the Sacred Palace
Palace School, St. Adalard I-126b; Alcuin I-277a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; Fredegis of Tours at VI-252b
Palacios, Casiano, writer X-409c
—Catalina de III-543b
—Juan García de, Bishop of Santiago, VII-155a
Palacký, František, writer IV-600d; VII-383b
Pala d'oro, Milan (ill.) I-388
—d'oro, Venice I-366a; X-220a; XV-334b; enamels XI-397c; (ill.) XV-339d
Palaea, in Decretum of Gratian IV-392d; V-120d
Palaeobotany. See Palaeophytology
Palaeocappa, Constantine, copyist IX-619b
PALaeOGRAPHY XI-403c; VII-371b; classes XI-403d; Denife IV-719b
—Greek XI-403d; alphabets XI-405d; antiquity XI-403d; Byzantine period XI-404b; uncial XI-404a
—and historical criticism IV-504a
—Latin: antiquity XI-406a; Barbarian period XI-406d; Carolingian Reform XI-407c; Gothic period XI-408a
—modern writings XI-409d; Nash papyrus XIV-528c; numerals XI-409b; origin XI-403d; and palaeontology XI-411b; papal documents V-21c; sixteenth century reform XI-409d; tachygraphy XI-409c; Old Testament MSS. XIV-527c; Tironian notes XI-409b; Vatican institute for XV-290a
Palaeologi, dynasty III-111c; and Athon monasteries II-48d; at Casale Monferrato III-396a; histories III-116b
Palaeologus, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus); John VIII (Palaeologus)
—Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VIII (Palaeologus); Michael IX (Palaeologus)
PALaeONTOLOGY XI-410b; II-572c; Barrande II-308a; and botany XI-411a; Cuvier II-574b; descent XI-412c; development XI-412b; difficulties of XI-411a; and evolution V-663c; XI-411c; 413d; history XI-410b; 411b; and metakinesis XI-412d; monophyletic theory XI-413a; object XI-410d; polyphyletic theory XI-413b; and zoology XI-411a
Palaeonydorus III-355a
Palaeophytology XI-410b
Palaeotheria V-665a
Palaeozoic era XV-186c; 706c
Palaeozoology XI-410b
Palästina Prima, province VIII-368c
—Secunda, province VIII-368c
—Tertia, province VIII-368c
Palafox, Juan de. See Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de
—y Melzi, Joseph IX-518c
—y Mendoza, Jaime de XI-414c
—Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XI-414c; XIV-745b; 748c; beatification IX-578a; at Mexico, University of X-260b; at Osma XI-339d
Palafrenieri XIII-679a
Palaja Taktika I-789c
Palamas, Gregory VII-301d; excommunication VII-302c; and Kerameus XIV-623c; teaching VI-768a; Thessalonica XIV-634a

Palamco, theologian X-326a
Palau Isles, mission XVI-84c
Palanza, Catarina of. See Catherine Morigia, Blessed
Palasos Islands, missions IX-600a
PALASOR, THOMAS, VENERABLE XI-415a
Palatia XII-449d
PALATINATE, RHENISH XI-415b; II-353d; and Bavaria II-354b; 354d; capital VII-196a; Catholics II-356a; III-48b; XI-415b; Counts II-194d; and the French XI-416d; Golden Bull XI-415d; history XI-415c; name XI-415b; present division XI-417a; Reformation II-195a; religion XI-416b
Palatine Cardinals XI-417c
—Chaplain III-580a
—commissions IV-165a
—counts I-29c; 802b; XI-417c
—guard, Vatican XV-300c
—hill, Rome XIII-164c
—library, Florence VI-110a
—library, Parma XI-505b
—library, Vatican XI-415d; XV-291b; 291c; 296a
—Palace, Rome I-793c
—School. See Palace School
PALATINI XI-417b; IV-297c
Palatiolum, abbey. See Pfalz
Palatium Sessorianum VII-203b
Palavicino, Uberto, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b
Palavra, periodical XI-689b
PALAWAN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XI-417d; XII-10d; 15d; statistics XV-177c
Palazzina, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
Palazzo Altemps XIII-135d
—Anguissola da Grazzano, Piacenza XII-70b
—Brandini, Piacenza XII-70b
—Comunale, Rome, ciborium (ill.) III-767b
—Corner della Ca' Grande XIII-454b
—dei Trecento, Treviso XV-38c
—di Teodorico, Ravenna XII-663b
—Pretorio, Cortona (ill.) IV-401c
Palcoiti, Alfonso, Archbishop of Bologna II-302d
Paldan-Yeshes XIV-719b
Pale, Irish VIII-102a
Paleario, Aonio XV-359c
Palei, in Russian Literature XIII-267b
Palemon, hermit XI-381b; 381d
Palena, Nicolò da Forca XIII-173a
PALENCIA, DIOCESE OF XI-417d; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 416; 418; council (1113) XI-418b; council (1129) XI-418b; map XIV-200; monastery I-9b; VI-561d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-413c; University XI-418b
—Alfonso de VIII-177d
Palenque, altar piece, Temple of Inscriptions (ill.) X-84; cross II-170d; X-252c; cross (ill.) X-253; ruins X-85b; 251a; Tablet, Temple of the Sun (ill.) X-84
Palenzuela, Alonso de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
Paléographie Musicale XII-146c; XIV-134b
Paleolog, Gian Giorgio III-396a
PALEOPOLIS XI-418d; XIII-689b; and Cumae X-684d
Paleotti, Gabriele, cardinal XI-419a; at Bologna II-640b; at Sabina XIII-291b; 291c
Palermo, town, Sicily XIII-772b; 772d; and Arabs XIII-775a; Christian cemetery in XIII-774c; Frederick II's tomb VI-256b; harbour (ill.) XIII-773; Henry VI at VII-234b; Masonic Council IX-776d; massacre (1511) XIII-776b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; viceregal residence XIV-397a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-419b; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 420; conference (1137); and St. Bernard II-500c; Greek College at VIII-207d; Immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; Italo-Greeks

- in VIII-207d; Jesuit college XII-654a; map VIII-facing 244; Martorana Church, facade V-746d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Odo's tomb XI-210b; palace church at XI-397c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Theatines XIV-557c
- Palermo, Giuseppe**, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-420d**; XIII-772c
- Stone V-335b; records V-338a
- Palestine**, Amalecites I-377d; 378b; XIV-477d; Adamnan on I-699b; Amorrites I-433c; animals I-517b; Aramaic XIV-455b; area VI-429d; asses I-518a; and Babylonia II-186b; Burchard of Mount Sion on XII-366c; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; Carmelites I-261a; III-355b; and Chedorlaomer II-181d; chivalry XII-692a; climate VI-431d; Dagon worship IV-603a; dialect XIII-417b; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Dd; Easter controversy XV-408c; ecclesiastical organization I-568d; VI-6c; and Egypt V-339c; 340b; 341c; and Emmanuel V-404d; explorations XI-305a; Faber's work V-740b; XII-366b; fauna I-517b; flora XII-150a; and Franciscans VI-286c; 294d; geography VI-448b; geography, Genesareth VI-413a; and St. Helena VII-203a; hermits in VII-280b; and honey I-519b; hydrography VI-430c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640b; inhabitants VI-432b; and Israelites I-434c; itineraria, medieval VIII-254b; Jacques de Vitry on VIII-266c; Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b; Lauras in IX-39c; maps IV-following 554; VI-facing 428; facing 432; Maronites in IX-683c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Monophysitism X-158a; mosaic map VI-449d; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590; mountains VI-430a; Persian invasion I-574c; XI-717d; pilgrimages XII-86a; Poloner's work VIII-255d; population VI-432d; Poor Clares XII-254b; presbyters VII-329a; and Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Salesians XIII-399a; and Sargon I II-181b; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b; synagogues XIV-381d; Vienne, Council of XV-424c; water supply XII-235b; and Way of the Cross XV-569c; wells in XV-581b; Zionism XV-760c; See Syria
- Exploration Fund**, in England XI-305a; in Germany XI-305b
- Palestinian Syriac Version**, of New Testament IX-633b
- Talmud**. See Talmud, Palestinian
- Palestrina**, town, Italy VIII-219c; XIV-324b; and Boniface VIII II-664c; and papal troops VIII-264c; and Tivoli XIV-747b
- Agapitas de II-626d**
- DIOCESE OF XI-421b**; IV-519c; XIV-324b; map VIII-facing 244
- GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA XI-421d**; I-88c; IX-555d; X-601b; 651c; Bains on II-209a; canon III-255a; Improperia VII-704a; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Marcellus II, Mass of IX-642a; and St. Philip Neri XI-270b; 273a; and plain chant XII-146a; portrait XI-422; Stabat XIV-240b; Te Deum XIV-470c; tomb XIII-372b; Trisagion I-212a
- Paleto**, papal nuncio XI-163b
- PALEY, FREDERICK AP-THORP XI-423b**; at Cambridge III-212b; criminological maxim II-114a; on happiness VII-132c; on miracles X-342b; and Morris X-577a; Utilitarianism XV-241d; works I-622a
- William XI-423b**
- Palfyn, Jean**, physician X-135a
- Palgrave, W. Gifford**, Arabian expedition I-664a; on Mohammed X-424c
- Pali**, language III-29b
- Palici**, family XIII-776a
- Palii II-552d**
- Palimpsests IX-615a**; of Bible IX-627b; Codex Ephraemi IV-84d; of Fleury IX-632c; of Leon IX-618a
- Palinod**, literary confraternity XIII-211a
- Palissot, Charles**, and Encyclopédie V-420c
- Palissy, Bernard**, artist IX-7a; X-544d
- Palitelli, Tower of**, Palermo XI-419d
- Palizna, John IV-511b**
- Pall** (chalice-cover) I-355c; 356b; III-563d; 697d; IV-387b
- PALL** (funeral) XI-423d
- Pall**, in marriage ceremony IX-706d
- in regalia XII-713c
- in religious clothing IX-707a
- Pallade**, periodical, Italy XI-683d
- Palladia**, virgin of Cologne XV-226c
- wife of Salvianus XIII-411a
- Palladii**, family XI-424d
- Palladino, Eusapia**, medium XIV-223a
- L., Jesuit X-519d**
- PALLADIO, ANDREA XI-423d**; XII-677c; and Gothic architecture VI-665c; portrait XI-424a; in Vicenza XV-405a
- Palladium VII-703d**
- Palladium**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Palladius, Archimandrite III-679d**
- Arian bishop I-385c; IV-448c
- PALLADIUS**, monk XI-425c; VII-204b; on Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on St. Anthony I-554c; on cowl IV-463b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; on hermits X-461d; on Macarius the Alexandrian XVI-56b; on St. Melania XIV-37b; on monk X-488a; on Nitrian Monks XIV-561d; on Paul the Hermit XIII-185a; on Severian XIII-742c
- Palladius**, imperial official V-493c
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- SAINT**, missionary to Ireland XI-424b; 554d; VIII-99c; and St. Celestine III-478b; in Dublin V-172a; and Scotland XIII-613d
- Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of Memphis XI-177a
- Bishop of Saintes. See Pallais, Saint
- Bishop of Salpe XV-17b
- Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c
- Pallais, Saint**, Bishop of Saintes I-346b; VII-347a; IX-6c
- Pallares, Giacomo I-224c**
- Pallas**, asteroid II-26d
- deity, in art, Giorgione VI-565a; Sansovino XIII-454a; Tintoretto XIV-737d
- Roman minister XI-568c
- Pallavicini**, family, in Cremona IV-483d
- family, in Parma XI-426c
- Alexander Sforza, Count of Piacenza. See Sforza Pallavicini, Alexander
- Battista, Bishop of Reggio dell'Emilia XII-718b
- Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
- Pallavicino, Antonio**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Antoniotto, cardinal, Bishop of Orseno XI-295d
- PIETRO SFORZA**, cardinal XI-426c; VII-376c; XIV-87a; and Bona II-640a; as church historian VII-376c; as theologian XIV-594c; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XIII-172b; on Trent, Council of VIII-251c; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Tobia III-409b**
- Uberto**, Lord of Parma XI-505c
- Pall-bearers VI-322a**
- Pallegoix**, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
- Pallen, Condé B.**, writer XIII-364b; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as editor XI-695b; encyclopedist V-417a
- Pallere**, tablets XI-425b
- Palles**, Christopher, Lord Chief Baron XVI-13a
- Palleschi**, party VI-109b
- Palliallostima IX-602a**
- Palliotto IX-602a**
- Palliser, John**, captain XIII-484a
- Thomas**, Venerable. See Palasor, Thomas, Venerable
- PALLIUM XI-427c**; XV-388b; Allen on I-321d; of altar I-353c; and Anglo-Saxon archbishops I-507b; and archbishop I-692c; and Arles XIV-378c; armorial use VII-247a; and St. Augustine I-506a; II-83c; and Autun, bishops II-144b; in Canterbury arms III-301c; character and significance XI-428c; conferment III-135c; consistory IV-285d; crosses IV-535b; development XI-428d; in early Church IV-419b; and Egbert of York XI-506c; in Egbertine coronation order IV-384a; in England I-642d; V-434c; and Ermland V-523b; form and use XI-427d; Greek XV-388b; history and antiquity XI-428a; (ill.) XI-428; in marriage ceremony IX-706d; material of I-214d; metropolitan use of X-245a; omorphon XI-429b; origin XI-429a; XII-714a; and perfect XII-451d; and popes XII-270c; and rationale XII-651d; symbolism XIV-375b; tag I-537d; IX-157c; and Tertullian XIV-523a; Westminster XVI-38b
- Pallotti**, family, of Norcia XI-429d
- VINCENT MARY, VENERABLE XI-429c**; XII-107a
- Pallottini**. See Pious Society of Missions
- Pallu, François**, vicar Apostolic III-675c; VII-775a; XIV-79d; 420b; and Kwei-chou VIII-713d; in Siam XIII-766b; in Yun-nan XV-738b
- Palm**, ashes I-775c; blessing of XI-432d; 433b; XII-385c; in catacombs I-440b; in England I-502a; as pilgrim sign XII-97b; in sacramentals XIII-293b
- PALM**, in symbolism XI-432a; III-421d; VII-472d; X-488d; XIV-374c; 376c
- A.**, dramatist XIII-273c
- Palma**, town, Balearic Islands II-222a
- See of II-222b
- Estaban**, Bartholomite II-317c
- Luis de la**, writer XIV-200b; as church historian VII-378d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a
- Paulus Josephus**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d
- Percivello di**, Bishop of Mondovi X-478c
- Ricardo**, writer XIV-204c
- Synod of**. See Palmary Synod
- di Cesnola**, Luigi di, archaeologist IV-572d
- Giovane**, Jacopo XI-430b
- Palmaria**, island of, and St. Anastasia I-454a; and Silverius XIII-793d; XV-427c
- Palmary Synod** (502) XIV-377d
- Palmas**, Bishop of Amastris XV-408c; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- Palmetæ**, in Penitential Redemption XII-682c
- Palmatinus**, name X-674a
- PALMA VECCHIO XI-430a**; 401a; XV-340b; Bergamo, work II-490a; Feltre, work II-424d; and Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740d
- Palmé, Victor**, editor II-635b
- Palmentiere**, Archangelo. See Louis of Casoria
- Palmer XI-97b**
- Ailred de VII-485a**
- Christian**, theologian XV-84a; New Testament edition V-292b
- Edward Henry VIII-693b**
- Erastus Dow**, sculptor XIII-647c
- Oliver**. See Plasden, Polydore
- Richard**, bishop X-217b; XIV-397b
- Roger**, Earl of Castlemain III-489b; and Petre XI-780c
- Roundell XI-430c**; and Hope-Scott VII-468a
- WILLIAM**, archaeologist XI-430c
- William**, liturgiologist XI-372c; XIII-71b; on Celtic Rite III-494a; on Gallican Rite VI-357a
- Palmerio, Vescovi**, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Palmerdene**, shrine XV-637a
- Palmer's Guild**, Ludlow, chantry chapel III-577d
- Palmerston, Sir Henry John Temple III-212b**; and Shaftesbury IX-400c
- Palmer's Way**, pilgrimage XV-543a
- Palmerucci, Guido VII-55c**; 55d
- Palmerworm**, in Bible I-520c; 525a; 525c
- Palmes**, Edith X-237a
- Nicholas X-237a**
- Palmezel VII-436c**
- Palmezzano, Marco**, painter X-170d; XIII-165c
- Palmieri, Aurelio**, author VII-285d
- DOMENICO**, theologian XI-430d; XIV-596b; on attrition II-65c; on life IX-243d; on poverty XII-326b; on Preadamites XII-370b; 370c; on thegift, XIV-565c
- Gregorio**, Benedictine XV-287b
- LUIGI XI-431d**
- Matteo**, Rossellino's bust of XVI-72c
- Salvatore**, Archbishop of Brindisi XII-374a
- Vincenzo I-476a**
- Palmireno, Juan Lorenzo XIII-470b**
- Palmyra**. See Chiromaney
- Palmyra**. See Patmos
- Palms**, Military order of XIV-181a
- PALM SUNDAY XI-432b**; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; and candles I-848b; early celebration of VII-436d; churchyard cross III-507b; IV-534c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church I-70b; 70d; hosanna VII-473a; hymn XIV-580a; XVI-41b; lesson IX-198a; liturgical features VII-436b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Penitentiaria XIII-148a; procession VIII-357a; XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; tract on VI-717a
- Palm-tree**, in Bible XII-155d; of Engaddi V-428d; in Temple decoration III-647a
- PALMYRA XI-433d**; XIV-399c; Baal worship II-175b; (ill.) XI-434; inscriptions XIII-710d; Jewish funeral chamber at VII-665c; kingdom I-667c; II-108b; and Probus XII-446b; and Solomon XI-433d
- Palnatoke**, Danish hero VII-141c; XIII-497b
- Palo Alto**, university III-172d
- Palcaea Chora (Soli) XIV-134c**
- Palo-Kythro (Chytri) XIII-766b**
- Palomar, John of**. See John of Palomar
- Palomba I-137d**
- Palombara, Gian Lucido**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Palombo, Paolo**, Bishop of Casanova III-403d

- PALOU, FRANCISCO** XI-434b; III-179d; V-99d; VI-299d; X-370b; 537c; XIII-439d; portrait III-179d
- Palout**, Bishop of Edessa I-136d; V-282c; VI-756b; in legend V-88c
- Palsgrave**. See *Palatinate*
- Palsson, Ögmundur**, Bishop of Skálholt I-678c; VII-617a
- PALTUS** XI-434d
- Palu, Pierre de La**, Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-591a
- Palud, Louis de la**, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Paludamentum (Chlamys)** IV-380d
- Paludanus, Saint** X-22d
- PETER** XI-434d, on marriage IX-711b; Thomism XIV-702c
- Paludanusi**. See *Palude, Petrus de*
- Palude, Petrus de**. See *Paludanus, Peter*
- Sainte Anne de la**. See *Sainte Anne de la Palude*
- Paludella**, coin X-335d
- Palugay, Emerich**, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Palumbario, Andreuccio de** VI-248c
- Palumbella**, Callisto, hymnologist XIV-152b
- Palumbum** XIV-683c
- Palumbus**, Bishop of Cosenza IV-403a
- Palut**. See *Palout*
- Paluzzi, Albertoni**. See *Altieri, Paluzzo Albertoni*
- Baltassare** XI-637c
- Pamangkāt**, mission II-687b
- Pamangkat Indians** XI-402d
- Pambo**, monk of Nitria XIV-561d
- of *Seete*, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; 30a
- Pame Indians** XIII-730c
- Pamele**. See *Pamelius*
- PAMELIUS (PAMELE), JACQUES DE JOIGNY DE** XI-435b; XIII-72a; benedictinal II-465a
- Pamfil, family**, palace XIII-175d; villa XIII-166a
- Camillo** VIII-20d
- Doria**, cardinal X-693a
- Giambattista**. See *Innocent X*
- Olympia** XIII-449c
- PAMIERS, DIOCESE OF** XI-435c; conference (1207) XII-249c; XV-529b; council (1226) XI-436b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188
- PAMMACHIUS, SAINT** XI-436c; basilica VIII-443d; and St. Fabiola V-743b; hospital II-597a; xenodochium VII-482a; XII-290a
- Pampa del Sacramento**, missions II-32d
- Pampas Indians** XI-540b
- Pampaugas**, tribe XII-11b
- Pampelun, Alfred**, cause, introduced XII-685d
- Pampero** III-35d
- Pamphili**. See *Pamfil*
- Pamphilus**, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Pamphilus, Saint**, Bishop of Valva XV-264d
- OF CAESAREA, SAINT** XI-436d; III-134c; V-618b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-86d; Hexapla VII-317d; XIII-724a; library IX-228c; martyrdom X-674c; Origen, Apology for XI-305b
- Pamphylia**, ecclesiastical province I-789a
- Pamplona**, town, Spain XIV-171d; and Charlemagne X-721b; and Moors XIV-179b; razed (778) III-613c; siege (1521) VII-639c; territorial court XIV-172b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-437c; XIV-173b; council (1023) XI-437d; map XIV-facing 200
- Panachaicon, Mount (Voidia)** XI-547b
- Panætius**, philosopher XIV-299c; on soul XIV-154a
- Bishop of Acanda** XI-380a
- Panaghia Kapouli** XV-470c; 470d
- Panagia Atheneotissa** II-45b
- Gorgoepekoos**, Athens II-45b; 46a
- Panagia-icon** II-45b; XI-397c
- Panakhil Indians** X-372d
- PANAMA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF** XI-438c; I-415d; Almagro in I-326d; Bertrand's mission IX-377b; canal dispute XV-179a; Christian Brothers VIII-604; and Colombia IV-122b; Cortes in XII-140c; export, annual XI-438d; map XI-facing 438; map, ecclesiastical IV-facing 122; statistics XV-771c; and United States XV-179a
- Panammu, King**, inscription XIII-708b; 710b
- Pananapapi**, Sioux chief. See *Strike-the-Ree*
- Panara, Francesca** VIII-520c
- Panaretus, Nicholas** IX-477c
- Panarion (Epiphanius)** VI-602a; XIII-394a; XIV-589b
- Panawamskeek**. See *Penobscot*
- Panawaniski**, mission XII-287d
- Panbiotism** XI-446a
- Pancaldi**, chapel, Iconostasis (ill.) VII-626
- Pancarta**. See *Chartulary*
- Pancemont, de**, Bishop of Vannes III-609d
- Panch'en erdeni lama**, in Tibetan hierarchy XIV-718d
- Panches Indians** IV-122c
- Panciatichi**, family XII-117c
- Palazzo** XIII-741b
- Panciroli**, Gui, jurist XI-388a; XV-95b
- Panckoucke, Charles Joseph**, encyclopedia IV-416a
- Pancratius, Saint**, feast III-163c; shrine III-512c; V-766c
- priest**, mission IX-218b; 410b
- Bishop of Livia** IX-315c
- Bishop of Narni** X-704b
- Bishop of Parnassus** XI-507c
- Bishop of Pelusium** XI-611a
- Pancraz Chapel**, Vienna II-123b
- Pandaram** IX-560c
- Pandaras** XII-101a
- Pande**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- PANDECTS** XI-439d; VIII-579c; IX-87d; Barclay II-292a; Budé III-34c
- Florentine** IX-88a; Augustinus II-105d; facsimile XI-440
- (ill.) VII-579; See *Codex*
- Pandolina, Nicolò**, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Pandolfo, Alfonso**, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
- Pandoni, Alberto**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Silvio**, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- Pandorus, Alexandrines** VI-464a
- Pandossy, Charles M.**, missionary X-383a; 390b; Yakima linguistics X-390c
- Pandu-Lena** XIV-497c
- Pandulph I, Testa di Ferro**, Duke of Capua and Spoleto IX-233b; and Gisulph XIII-396d; in Rimini XIII-58b
- II**, Duke of Capua XIII-396d
- IV**, Duke of Capua X-685a
- V**, Duke of Capua XIII-58b
- PANDULPH, Bishop of Norwich** XI-441a; V-437d; VII-458b; VIII-15b; 792c; XII-2a
- Pandulph, Bishop of Sesse-Aurunca** XIII-737d
- of Pisa** VI-407c; IX-225c
- Pandya**, dynasty VII-724d
- Pane, Roman** I-680d
- Paneas, Melchite** See *X-161a*. See *Caesarea Philippi*
- Panel**, altar, at Münster I-366a; of altar-screen I-356c
- PANEMOTICHUS** XI-441c
- Panes altaris** VII-489d
- Panet, Bernard Claude**, Bishop of Quebec III-235c; 470b; X-548c; XII-596b; and Montreal seminary XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- Panetius of Rhodes**, eclecticism V-276b
- Paney-yris**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Panfil, Giuseppe**, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Panfilo**, poet XIII-452d
- Pangasians**, tribe XI-149d; XII-11b
- PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI** XI-441d; IV-8a; VII-437b; 437c; 704a; XII-484b; as processional hymn XII-449a
- Pangenesia** II-33b; VII-254c
- Pangpan Ta Ch'en**, official XV-96d
- Pang Yen**, title III-667a
- Panhlyion** IV-414d
- Pancale, Masolino da**. See *Masolino*
- PANIGAROLA, FRANCESCO** XI-444a; VII-447a
- Panion (Caesarea Philippi)** III-135a
- Paniquitan Indians** VII-758a
- Panis benedictus**. See *Pain bénit*
- lustralis** II-750c
- lustratus** II-750c
- Panjim**, palace of patriarch VI-603a; (ill.) VI-604d
- Pankovics, Stephen**, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
- Pan-k'u** III-681a
- Panlogismus** XI-448b
- Panmetabolism**, in Ionian philosophy VIII-93b
- Panna Maria, Texas** XIII-425c; XIV-52c; Church in XII-205c; Polish school XII-209c
- PANNARTZ, ARNOLD** XI-444b; XIV-322a; 357b
- Pannicola, Bernardino**, Piarist XIII-588b
- Pannocchieschi, Scipione**, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Pannonhalma**. See *Martinsberg*
- Pannonia**, province IV-510c; devastation II-122a; and Vandals XV-268b; and Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476d
- Diocese of** II-122b; VII-766d; Christianity in VII-548a; maps VII-facing 560
- Prima** VI-738a
- Ripariensis** VI-738a
- Secunda** VI-738a
- Pannonius, Janus** IX-31b
- Pannychis**, in Greek Church III-78a
- PANO INDIANS** XI-444d; I-681b; XIV-24d; and Arimienta vocabulary I-740b; habitation VII-758a; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
- PANOPOLIS (AKHMIN)** XI-445d; XVI-78d
- Panorama**, periodical VII-251c; XII-311a
- Panormia** III-287b; IV-392b; VII-257c; IX-62b
- Panormita**. See *Beccadelli, Antonio*
- Panormitano**. See *Agostino Novello*
- Panormitanus**. See *Nicolò de' Tudeschi*
- PANPSYCHISM** XI-446a; and creation IV-472b; and Leibniz IX-135d; and Monism X-483c
- Panschab, Justin**, Abbot of Lilienfeld IX-247d
- Panselinos, Manuel** II-49d; XI-397c
- Panshi Ta Ch'en**, official XV-96d
- Panspermia**, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
- Pan-su**, in Shamanism XIII-751c
- PANTÆNUS** XI-446d; in Ethiopia I-670a
- Pantagathus**, Saint, Bishop of Vienna VII-27b
- PANTALEON, SAINT**, martyr XI-447c; miracle VIII-296c
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Henry** XV-621b
- Pantaleón, Jacques**. See *Urban IV, Pope*
- Pantaleoni, Maffeo** VIII-202d
- Pantalewon**, mission V-568d
- Pantalone**, in Italian comedy VI-688b
- Pantasaph**, monastery VI-26c
- Panteleemon, Saint**. See *Pantaleon*
- Panteleimon**, monastery X-471d
- PANTHEISM** XI-447d; XII-28b; and Albertus Magnus I-266b; of Amalricians I-379d; of Arabian philosophers I-675c; of Araucanians I-679d; and Atheism II-41a; 41c; of Avicenna II-158b; Aztec II-170c; Baltimore decree II-236c; Brahmin I-772c; II-732c; 735b; Bruno III-17d; in Buddhism III-29c; Catholic doctrine XI-448d; Cesalpino III-545d; Cherokees III-646b; cosmology IV-144c; and creation IV-472b; 475b; VI-616c; XIV-584c; criticism XI-448d; David of Dinant IV-645c; determinism V-216d; Eckhart V-274c; Egyptian IV-407c; 686b; and emanationism V-397c; Eriugena V-520b; fatalism V-792d; and Gnosticism VI-594b; 594c; Gioberti VI-563b; and Günther VII-85d; 86b; in Hesychasm VII-301b; immanence VI-615a; VII-683a; 684b; and immortality VII-687b; James XII-337b; and miracles X-340b; and modernism X-419d; and monism X-483c; and monotheism X-500a; 501c; and naturalism X-713d; and naturism X-719a; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; and Quietism XII-608d; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-739d; 741b; and Resurrection XI-792c; and Revelation VI-616b; in Schools, Christian XIII-549a; and Schopenhauer IV-414d; and sin XIV-6b; Spinoza XIV-219a; substance XIV-323b; Theylester on XIV-372c; and Theism VI-608d; 611a; Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-674c; and Totemism XIV-791d; varieties XI-448a; and Vatican Council VI-616c; and virtue I-772c
- Pantheisticon (Toland)** IV-681d; XI-447d
- Pantheism** IV-414d
- Pantheon (Godfrey of Viterbo)** III-520d; VI-626c; XIII-219d
- Pantheon, Paris** XI-488b; VI-414b; dome V-101d; (ill.) XI-485
- Pantheon, Rome** V-101b; XIII-310d; XIV-498b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Anastasius IV-455a; consecration I-315d; II-661a; cupola IV-569d; and French pilgrims VI-178c; (ills.) V-facing 100; 101; Raphael's tomb (ill.) XII-645d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
- Panther, animal**, in Arabia I-663c
- patriarch** VI-411d
- Panthera**, in Jewish writings VIII-377a
- Pantocrator**, monastery II-48a
- mosaic** XI-397c
- Pantograph** IV-796b; XIII-526a
- Panula** III-639b
- PANVINIO, ONOFRIO** XI-450c; III-517c; VII-285a; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; school III-766b; works III-705d
- PANZANI, GREGORIO**, Bishop of Mileto XI-450d; and More X-564c; on Oath of Allegiance XI-179a
- Panzi, Giuseppe** III-674a
- Panzutti, Biagio**, Blessed XII-687a
- PAOLLI, ANGELO, VENERABILE** XI-451a
- Angelo** XI-451a
- Antonio di ser Paolo di Simone** VI-547b
- Ignatius**, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; XIII-228d
- Paolina**, Cappella, Vatican XV-275a; 278d; 279d
- Paolini**, Superior of Scots College XII-632b
- Paolino da S. Bartholomeo** II-685a
- Paolo**, coin X-335d
- Burali**, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; XIV-557d
- Nicoletti of Venice**. See *Paulus Venetus*
- Veronese**. See *Calari, Paolo*
- Paolucci, Fabrizio**, cardinal V-677c
- Paoluccio of Trincé**, Franciscan VI-248c

- Pa-*osiri* (Busiris) III-87c
 Paouita Indians XIV-439d
 Pap, King of Armenia III-454c
 Papa, college IX-734d
 —Angelicus I-484d
 —(Papas), title VII-242d; XII-270a; XV-101b
 —Rocca di. *See* Rocca di Papa
PAPACY XI-451b; III-701c; abuses VII-39a; age I-207b; and Antichrist I-561a; 561d; antipope I-582b; and Audisio II-70c; and St. Avitus II-161c; and Boniface VIII II-663a; and Charlemagne I-155d; decadence III-703d; and empire VII-232b; XIV-771c; and Grosseteste VII-38d; Henricion on VII-219d; and Henry IV VII-231a; and hospitals VII-485b; and Innocent III VIII-14b; Italian policy III-703d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; and Luther IX-445b; XII-702c; and Masonry IX-779d; medieval I-83c; II-669c; power, temporal VII-368c; and prisons XII-431c; resignation of I-31c; schism XIII-529c; XV-145b; schism of (1044) IV-17d; and scholarship III-84b; sede vacante III-338c; 339d; Wolsey and XV-686b; *See* Pope; States of the Church
 Papadimantopulos, A. VI-743c
 Papadopoulos, Chrysostomos I-574a
 Papadopoulos-Kerameus, A. VI-772a; VII-108a
 Papagallo, Cortile del, Vatican XV-276d; 278a
PAPAGO (PAPAH - OOTAM) INDIANS XI-451b; XV-84d; 85a; missions VI-478a; X-390c; XII-100b; San Xavier del Bac XIII-465a
 Papal Aggression, in England X-797d; and Bowyer II-725a
 —**ARBITRATION** XI-452b; I-414a; Alexander VI XI-455b; Boniface VIII XI-455a; Church and State XI-452c; Clement VII XI-455b; early Church XI-453b; future XI-455d; Gregory VII XI-453d; Gregory XIII XI-455c; historical cases XI-455a; Holy Roman Empire XI-453c; Innocent III XI-454a; institution XI-452b; Leo X XI-455b; Leo XIII XI-455c; medieval practice XI-454a; Nicholas II XI-456d; Pius IX XI-454d; polemical literature XI-454b; Reformation XI-454c
 —Chancery. *See* Roman Curia
 —Chapel III-578b; prelates I-802a
 —Choir. *See* Sistine Choir
 —Coins, Alamanni on I-245c
 —Constitutions. *See* Constitutions
 —Cross IV-533d; (ill.) IV-538
 —Crypt, arcosolium I-699a; Catcomb of St. Callistus VIII-43d
 —Curia. *See* Roman Curia
 —Decorations. *See* Decoration, Pontifical
 —Decretals. *See* Decretals
 —**ELECTIONS** XI-456a; I-96a; Alexander III I-287c; Alexander VI I-289d; and Byzantine Court IX-157b; capitulation VIII-18c; cardinal bishops XIV-324d; conclave XI-457a; and Constantine Pogonatus VIII-422d; council (1059) XI-55c; exclusion V-677b; and Gregory XV VII-5b; and Hildebrand XIV-261c; imperial claims VI-489c; imperial share in VI-488a; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; laymen excluded XIV-289b; Nicholas II I-286b; and Otto I XI-262b; by predecessor XI-456d; Roman clergy XIV-3c; and secular powers XI-456b; simoniacal XIV-2a; of Symmachus XIV-377b; and Worms, Concordat IX-16d
 —Infallibility. *See* Infallibility
 —Rescript. *See* Rescripts
 —States. *See* States of the Church
 Papang, deity IV-686d
 Papar, mission II-687c
 Papareschi, Gregory. *See* Innocent II
 Paparo, Giovanni, cardinal, at Council of Kells I-103a; 730c; X-97b; mission V-173c
 Pape, Libert de XI-504a
 Papebroch (Papenbroeck), Daniel von II-633a; and Aubermont II-66d; on St. Dionysius II-252c; on Henschen II-632c; research XII-768b; "Sacratisimo uti carmine" XIII-290a; and Ward XV-550d
 Paper, in MSS. IX-615b; XI-404d; Regesta MSS. XII-716c
 —reed, in Bible XII-155d
 Papetti X-335d
 Papeus, Saint I-677c
 —Petrus IX-28c
 Paphlagonia, Church in I-789a; and Mithradates VI XII-234d; oracle at I-297d; reorganized XII-227a
PAPHNUTIUS, SAINT, martyr XI-457b
 —**SAINT**, solitary XI-457c; Rule of XII-760d; and St. Thais XIV-553d
PAPHNUTIUS, Egyptian bishop XI-457c; at Nicea III-484b; VI-794a
PAPHOS XI-457c; 71d; VI-443b; and St. Paul II-296b; XI-570a
 Papia, Diocese of. *See* Pavia
 Papiannilla XIII-778b
 Papianus IX-207d
 Papia Poppaea, law IV-207c
PAPIAS, SAINT, Bishop of Hierapolis XI-457d; and Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostolic teaching VIII-436d; "Expositiones" I-638b; and Gospels III-275c; and John the Evangelist VIII-492d; on Logia Jesu IX-323b; on St. Mark XIII-737a; IX-675b; XI-749a; XIV-393a; and Millenarianism X-308b; and St. Peter in Rome I-641c; and St. Polycarp XII-219d; on Synoptics XIV-393c; writings X-522b; XI-458a
 Papienses XI-593d
 Papiensis, Albertus X-414c
 —**BERNARDUS** XI-459c
 Papiroch Indians X-256b; 512a; XIII-58d
 Papiro Sinichio XVI-8b
 Papineau, Louis Joseph III-235c; rebellion XI-222d
 Papini, Giovanni, on Pragmatism XII-335a; 336c; XV-76a
 —**NICHOLAS** XI-459d
 Papinian *Emilius* II-477d; IX-87a; XIII-721c; on ecclesiastical property XII-467b
 Papius, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
 Papist III-450a
 Papken, Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
 Papoke, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
 Papoul, Saint, martyr III-332a; XIV-795d; relics XIV-797a
 Pappacarbona, Aferio XV-45c
 Pappacoda, Luigi, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
 Pappenheim, Godfrey Henry, Count of, and Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-655c; Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 Pappulus, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
 Pappus, Saint, Bishop of Chytri III-766b
 —of Alexandria X-598c; theorem of, and Cavalieri III-468a
 Papst und die Modernen Ideen, periodical XIII-590c
 Papuans V-54b; X-784a; XII-10d; Deniker's classification XII-624a; and divorce IX-696b; Ehrenreich's classification XII-623b; Huxley's classification XII-624c; missionaries among IX-482b
 Papulakis, Christopher VI-743d
 Papyrus, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-666d
 Papyrus V-331c; at Akhmin I-239b; Aramaic texts on XIII-710c; in Biblical MSS. IV-498a; IX-627a; and Bulls III-54d; in codices IV-80c; discovery of IX-615c; Egyptian IX-615d; Greek IX-615d; (ill.) XII-150; Latin IX-616a; of Monza XI-511d; of New Testament IX-631a; Old Testament MS. IX-629b; palaeography XI-403d; Vatican collection XV-295c
 —bearer XII-152a
Pâques fleuries XI-432b
 Pâquet, Joseph, missionary VII-581d; 582c; in Maine IX-548a
 Paquin, Joseph, missionary XIII-159d
 Para, archdiocese. *See* Belem do Para
 —Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
PARABLES XI-460a; of Christ V-299d; Dives and Lazarus XI-466b; Draw Net XI-464b; Henoch, Book of I-603a; Hidden Treasure XI-464a; interpretation of XI-461c; Labourers in the Vineyard XI-464d; Leaven XI-463d; Modernist attitude XI-462d; Mustard Seed XI-463d; Pearl of Price XI-464a; Prodigal Son XI-466c; and proverbs XI-460d; Rich Fool XI-466b; and sacraments XI-463a; Sower XI-463b; Talents XI-465d; Tares or Cockle XI-463b; Ten Virgins XI-465c; Two Debtors XI-466a; Unjust Judge XI-466b; Unjust Steward XI-466d; Unmerciful Servant XI-464c; Wedding Garment XI-465b; Wicked Husbandmen XI-465a
PARABOLANI XI-467d; in early Church VII-324a
PARACELUS, THEOPHRASTUS XI-468a; X-130d; XIII-414b; and astrology II-23b; and hypnotism VII-604d; as philosopher VII-594b; portrait XI-468c
PARACLETE XI-469b; VII-409c; and Alogi I-331b; and Christ III-717c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b; and Monastics I-331c; in prophecy XIV-598b
 —Abbey of I-37c; XV-67d
 Paracodes, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 Paracodus, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
 Parada, auditor of Mexico XV-767b
 —Juan Gómez de, bishop VII-54b; X-83d
 Parades de Nava, monastery II-787a
 Paradies, France, pilgrimage II-360d
 Paradis, missionary XIII-376b
 —Marguerite III-392a
 —Thérèse II-721b
 Paradise, and Abraham's Bosom I-55d; Adamite Church I-135a; VII-170c; XV-387d; Amalricans on I-379d
 —in art: Fra Angelico I-484a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Gozzoli (ill.) VI-689; Maffei IX-522b; mosaics VIII-756c; Schadow XIII-519a; Veit XV-322b
 —and Bar-Kepha II-296c; cherubim I-478a; III-648a; critical view IV-494d; Egyptian V-346d; in Jewish eschatology V-532d; and Mohammedanism X-426c; in Talmud XIV-519d; *See* Heaven
 —Terrestrial. *See* Terrestrial Paradise
 —Lost (Milton) V-465b
 —Portals, Baptistery, Florence XIII-645c
Paradiso (Dante) IV-630b; St. Bonaventure II-650d; Can Grande IV-630a
 —monastery II-786b
Paradisus animae, prayerbook I-265a; VII-472c; XI-530a; XII-352b; 353b
 Paradoses I-609d
PARA DU PHANJAS, FRANÇOIS XI-469d
 Parasthesia I-448a
PARÆTONIUM XI-470a; XV-60a
 Paragua. *See* Palawau
PARAGUAY XI-470b; I-415d; and Brazil II-749b; Church and State XI-471b; education XI-471d; origin II-50b; history XI-470b; Indians, conversion XI-471c; Irish in VIII-155d; languages XI-470b; law affecting the Church XI-471c; marriage in XI-471c; Masonic Council IX-776d; missions I-703d; papal representative XI-161d; and Portuguese I-414a; slavery VII-46a; Toba Indians XIV-749b; and Uruguay XV-232b
 —Diocese of XI-471b; XII-689a; and Dobrizhoffer V-70b; and St. Francis Solanus VI-233b; Retreat houses XII-796c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; and Sena XIII-713a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; VII-45c; XIV-85b; 95b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —Reductions of. *See* Reductions of Paraguay
 Parah. *See* Aphara
PARAHYBA, DIOCESE OF XI-472a; Benedictine monastery II-449c
 Parage X-247b
 Parakletike, liturgical book IV-315d; X-177d
PARALIPOMENON, BOOKS OF XI-472a; XIV-575b; author XI-473a; in Canon III-270d; XI-472b; chronology III-734a; contents XI-472b; and Esdras V-536c; historicity attacked IV-493b; XI-473b; in Jewish canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; object III-731c; XI-472c; and Pentateuch XI-651b; Targums XIV-457c
 —of Baruch I-606c
 Parallax II-27d; solar, Audifredi II-69d; stellar, and Copernican system XV-184c
PARALLELISM (literature) XI-473c; Hebrew VI-587d; VII-180c; XII-175b; Psalms XII-540d; Scripture V-697d
PARALLELISM (psycho-physical) XI-474b; animism I-527b; monism X-484b
PARALUS XI-475c; V-330c
 Paralysis, and irregularity VIII-173a
 Paralytic, cure of, miracle X-347c
 —Basilica of the, Jerusalem XII-404d
 —Sunday of the XI-516d
 Paramaribo, cathedral (ill.) VII-63a; Charity, Sisters of III-610c; vicar Apostolic at VII-63a
 Paramenti, Sala dei, Vatican XV-278a; 280a; 298a
 Pa-Ramessu Meriamum VIII-194c
 Páramos V-278d
 Paran. *See* Pharan
 Parana, Curitiba do. *See* Curitiba do Parana
 —**DIOCESE OF** XI-475d
 —River II-749b; explored III-127b; VII-45d; Jesuit Reductions XII-690d
Paranápanema River, Reduction XII-689d
 Paranoia VIII-41b; XI-544b; alcoholic XI-544c; litigious XI-544c
 Paraphernalia, in Roman Law IX-80b
 Paraphrases, by Erasmus V-511d
 Paraphrasis Seth VI-599c
 Parapinakes, Michael VII, Byzantine Emperor. *See* Michael VII, Parapinakes
 Parascave, Saint, legend XIII-267c
PARASCEVE XI-476b; XIII-287d; XIV-341d
 Parasha (Parashiyoth) VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-780a
 Parasole, Bernardino, painter XI-101c
 Parasu-rama II-148c
 Paratti, monastery XV-41b

- Paray, Gui de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726b
PARAY-LE-MONIAL XI-476d; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Holy Hour Confraternity XIV-123b; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; Reparation Confraternity XIV-122d; Visitation Convent II-144b; VII-166c; Visitation Convent chapel (ill.) XI-476d
Parbatpura, mission XII-635c
Parbold Hall, Benedictines at I-439c
Parc Abbey. *See* Park, Abbey of the
Parce V-793c
Parchim, principality X-108b
Parchment I-303b; IX-615a; Bibles IV-498a; Bulls III-54d; codices IV-80c; Pergamus XI-666d; Regesta MSS. XII-716b; reliquary I-351c
Parchor, prophet II-328d
Parciti, family IX-566b
Parco Majori, de I-29b
—Minori, de I-29b
Parczow, Diet of (1564) VII-474c
Parcailan, Huguenot XIII-334d
PARDIES, IGNACE-GASTON XI-477a
Pardio, schismatic X-266d
Pardner and the *Frere*, morality play X-558d
Pardo, palace II-358a
—Felipe, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
—Bazan, Maria, writer XIV-201b
Pardoners IV-105d
Pardon of Chaumont VIII-790c
PARDONS OF BRITANNY XI-477b; XII-612d; Anne d'Auray I-539b; St. Médard XIV-131d
Pardo Vergara, Archbishop of Medellin X-117b
Pardow, George, editor I-475b; VIII-142c; XI-693a
—Gregory Bryan, priest X-780a; 792d
Pardo y Alaga, Felipe, writer XIV-204b
Paradulus, Bishop of Laon XII-513d
Parduviz, Ernest von, Archbishop of Prague IV-154d
PARÉ, AMBROISE XI-478a; X-131b; 134d; portrait XI-478a
—Gui de, cardinal. *See* Paray
—J. A., canon XIV-644c
Paredes, Mary Anne de, Blessed. *See* Mary Anne de Paredes, Blessed
—Romulo XVI-69b
Paredis, Johann August, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110c
PARÉJA, FRANCISCO XI-478d; X-385a; XIV-734d; catechism VI-119c; on Timucuas XIV-734c
—Juan de, portrait by Velazquez XV-326a
—Pulido, portrait by Velazquez XV-325c
Parel, school II-645b
Parembolai, *See* of the VIII-358b
Parani, tribe IX-553c
Parens, Pietro, Bishop of Alghero I-310d
—Scientiarum, Bull of Gregory IX I-757a
Parent, Etienne, editor XI-672b
Parenti, Antonio, editor XI-683d
—Giovanni, Franciscan V-383a; VI-281d
PARENTS XI-478d; VII-462b; abduction I-32d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; alimentation I-312c; education V-83a; Fujian practice XVI-40b; heredity XVI-39a; legalization of children IX-692d; Leo XIII on I-687d; as witnesses XV-678a
Parentucelli, Antonio M., Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
—Tommaso. *See* Nicholas V
—religious orders II-136d
Parento-Pola, Diocese of XI-480c
—basilica XI-480b; apses I-659d; atrium II-59b; mosaics III-96b; XV-462a
Paraparambil, Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam XVI-38c
Paresis XI-543c
Pareus, David IX-459b; on Antichrist I-561c; and Bellarmine IV-340c; version of the Bible XV-372d
Parfeu, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Parga, Juan de, martyr X-391b
Pargiter, F. E. VII-359c
Pargoire, on Basilians X-467a; on Prime XII-424b
Paria, José, Jesuit XIV-761b
Parriage X-180b
Pariah, conversions IX-560d; mission XIV-94c
Pariares XV-223d
Parlator, Bishop of Scillium XIII-609b
Paribeni, Giuseppe XII-116d
Parieu, Marie-Louis V-772d; and Beugnot II-539d
Parigi, Piera III-490a
PARINI, GIUSEPPE XI-480c; I-86a; VIII-252a; portrait VII-251
Paris, Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
—Count of Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
—town, Academies I-90a; Beaux Arts, Ecole des XIV-743c; Behring Sea Commission XIV-704c; Bible Society II-544d; Bibliothèque Nationale IX-232b; XV-645c; Bibliothèque Royale I-394c; Cabinet of Medals, amulets I-443c; Clovis at IV-72a; VI-239a
—Congresses: (1301) II-667a; (1303) II-668a; (1856) XII-78c; XIII-249d; XV-98c; (1897) IV-244a; (1898) IV-244a; (1900) XI-152b; (1904) IV-246c; (1905) IV-246d; (1909) XV-311a; Eucharistic (1888) V-593a; Masonic (1889) IX-782d; Socialist (1881) I-452d; (1889) XIV-63c
—Conservatory III-696b; Dagobert I at VI-240b; Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures V-189c; Ecole Polytechnique I-438a; V-189c; epidemic of (1832) XII-600c; founding asylum VI-159c; St. Genevieve VII-414b; guild VII-68b; Guise at VII-78b; Haüy institute V-308b; Hospice des Quinze-Vingts V-306d; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) VI-facing 178; Huguenots VII-530d; Institute Library, da Vinci's works XV-444c; Louis-le-Grand Collège XVI-44c; marriages, illegal VII-651c; Masonic Council (1804) IX-776d; Mayenne at VII-78d; Mazarine Library I-394c; IX-232b; Musée Guimet, antiquities I-564c; Museum, Christian X-647c; Observatory, Imperial XIV-480b; ordinance of 1463 IX-371a; *Parlement* (1548), mystery plays X-349c; XI-533d; *Parlement* (1714), "Unigenitus" I-95a; Pastoureaux XI-539b; population VI-167a; Revolution of 1848 I-180c; royal court at VI-239b; sculptures VI-672a; sects XI-509b; siege (1589) VII-79a; 532c; siege (1590) VII-79c; siege (1870) VI-512c; statistics XI-508c
—Treaties: (1229) IX-368d; (1258) IX-369a; (1559) IV-439d; (1763) VI-172c; IX-380b; X-548b; XI-136c; 226a; XIII-357c; 379d; XV-159c; (1803) IX-351d; (1814) II-397a; V-111c; VI-509a; IX-576b; XII-289a; 527a; XIV-454b; (1815) VIII-91d; (1856) X-700c; (1857) XI-718c; (1898) IV-560b; XV-178c
—ALEXIS-PAULIN XI-498b
—ARCHDIOCESE of XI-480d; IV-480d; VI-396a; abbey XI-486b; adoration, nocturnal I-154a; adoration, perpetual I-153c; Affre's tomb (ill.) I-180b; Benedictine abbey XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a; Carmelite convent III-356a; 358d; cathedral. *See* Notre Dame; charities XI-491a; churches, mural decorations VI-96d
—Councils: (555) XI-53b; (557) VI-473c; (561-67) XII-772a; (573) VI-473d; (614) VI-633c; XIV-214d; (615) XIV-37d; (825) XI-372c; V-599b; VII-625c; (829) I-281b; VIII-499b; XVI-25a; (846) IX-92c; (1051) II-487c; (1074) VI-794b; (1147) II-501a; V-600b; VI-555a; (1210) I-380a; III-520d; IV-645b; XIV-590d; (1212) VII-484a; IX-230d; (1225) V-521d; (1403) I-236a; (1406) VI-531a; XIII-540a; (1612) V-204a; (1682) XII-165a; (1811) II-396d; 796c; VI-543d; XIV-389b; XV-503b; Huguenot (1559) III-205d; V-762d; VII-529c; XII-707a; (1872) V-762d
—English College XII-230b; 230c; episcopal salary XIII-11b; Foreign Missions Seminary III-675c; XII-230c; 230d; 458b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; institutions II-525a; VI-188b; Invalides, Church of the XI-486b; Irish College VIII-161d; 162c; XII-230b; 230c; XVI-6a; Lazarists X-358d; Madeleine, Church of the XI-485d; Magdalen's IX-524b; map VI-facing 188; Maronites IX-684a; papal nunciature XI-161b; patroness VI-113d; pilgrimages XI-488b; Port Royale I-744c; primer XII-425a; public assistance XI-491a; religions XI-490d; Richelieu's tomb (ill.) XIII-47c; Rite IX-312c; 797b; Sacred Heart convent II-284a; St. Augustin, Church of VIII-793d; St. Denis, Church of XI-486d; Sainte-Chapelle XI-485b; Ste. Genevieve, Church of VI-414b; St. Etienne du Mont XI-488b; St. Germain des Prés, Church of XI-482d; seminaries XI-490c; Sully XIV-329b; Trente-Trois, Seminary of II-496d; St. Vincent de Paul at XV-436a; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; Visitation nuns XV-482b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
—UNIVERSITY OF XI-495a; I-757d; VII-538a; XII-419a; 766a; XIII-388c; 600a; XV-198a; Albertus Parvus XIII-504c; I-288c; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Amyot I-455b; anatomy I-458d; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Arabian philosophy I-676c; archives I-696c; archpriest controversy XVI-4d; Aristotle I-717d; Arnould I-742a; Articles of 1277 XII-50c; arts I-758a; Autun, Collège d' II-523d; bachelorship I-757a; de Beaune II-377a; Boniface IV II-668b; and Caen III-132d; Charles VII VI-77a; "Chartularium" IV-720a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; and Collège de France IV-113d; colleges IV-108a; Denifle's history IV-719d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans V-108b; XII-361a; 368b; XIV-664d; faculty I-758a; Franciscans XIV-664d; Gunner XVI-79b; humanism VII-541d; and Immaculate Conception VII-679d; XI-489c; Irish at VIII-162d; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Joan of Arc VIII-412c; John XXI VIII-430d; John of Mouzon I-236a; lectures III-359a; 520c; Licence in Arts I-759d; Lisieux, Collège de II-358d; on Luther I-94c; V-35b; Master of Arts I-758c; 759b; medical school X-127d; mendicants X-184b; pantheism IV-545d; and "Pastoralis Officii" I-95c; and Schism III-359a; science XII-50c; Scots College XIII-579a; 617a; 620a; XIV-93d; Sorbonne XIV-149b; students IV-108a; surgical school X-128a; theology IV-720a; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics XIV-665d; Thomism XIV-698c; 702a; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of St. Amour XV-637d
—Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XI-483a
—François de, Jansenist VIII-292c
—GASTON - BRUNO - PAULIN XI-498c
—John of. *See* John of Paris
—Julien, Cistercian III-786a
—Julius, abbreviator VII-213d
—MATTHEW XI-499a; I-534d; V-438a; IX-369c; XIII-120b; 329c; on Adrian IV I-156d; on Alexander IV I-287d; on Groseteste VII-38c; maps VI-449d; and Matthew of Westminster XV-597d; and Roger of Wendover XIII-117a; tapestries XIV-449c
—Prosper, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-678a; VIII-634d
Parisani, Giulio, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Paris Bible. *See* Biblia Parisiensis
—Commune, Martyrs of the. *See* Commune, French, Martyrs of the Paris
—Evangelical Missions, in Congo IV-236b
PARISH XI-499c; I-6974; IV-112b; 209a; V-1b; XII-239a; administrators I-143d; archives I-696d; as benefice XI-500a; burial III-71c; canonical VIII-173c; cathedral XIII-439d; cemeteries III-510a
—Church IV-1d; attendance III-579b; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; tabernacle XIV-424a
—clerical fund I-313b; and Concordats IV-197c; and diocesan consultors IV-325b; division XIII-155a; in early Church IV-570c; in England I-169a; 507d; in English-speaking countries XI-501c; filial XI-500d; free XI-500b; in Greek Church VI-741c; history XI-501a; Mass in XI-507c; and monasteries VII-38c; mother XI-500d; Organic Articles IV-756a; paschal precept XI-517c; pastor XI-537d; periodicals XIV-272d; property I-144b; registers XII-721c; regular XI-500b; religious orders I-692b; Rome XIII-164c; rural organization IV-209a; secular XI-500b; Spain I-647d; Sunday in XIV-336a
Parish-priest. *See* Pastor
Parisi, John, Bishop of Castro XI-352a
Parisian Master VIII-284a
Parisi, tribe XI-480d
Pariso, Pietro Paolo, cardinal, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
Parisis, Pierre Louis, Bishop of Arras I-752d; II-712a; IX-213c; at Langres VIII-790a; XII-775d
Parisius, Bishop of Palermo II-420c
Paristot, Norbert VII-702c
—de La Valette, Jean. *See* La Valette, Jean Paristot de
Paris Polyglot XII-222d; Gabriel Sionta VI-331b; Targums XIV-456a; 456c; 457d
Paristo VII-49-a
Parisville, Michigan, Polish colony XII-205c; XIV-52c
Paritätsbewegung VIII-710b
Parity, religious XIV-765a; 772b
PARIUM XI-503c; VI-738b
Parizot, Nicholas, martyr X-362c
Parjanya, deity XV-318d
PARK, ABBEY OF THE XI-503d; V-166b; VII-300c; X-104c; XII-391a
—Mungo, explorer XI-73d
Parke, H. F. XV-608c
Parke, John V. von, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
Parker, Alton B., judge XV-179b
—Daniel II-281b
—Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury I-167a; 502b; XIII-27a; XV-598a; and Bourne II-722c; consecration I-492b; I-493b; 494c; and Continental

- reformers I-502c; and Ellice III-235c; at Magdalen College VI-551b; and nonconformists XI-95c
- Parker, Peter** III-679b
- Samuel XII-32c; and Cesalpino III-545d
- Theodore, and abolition XV-169d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; transcendentalism XV-18c; Unitarianism XV-156a
- Willard, surgeon X-142b
- Sir William III-683c
- Parker's Hall**, Oxford XI-369d
- Parkhead**, Scotland, protector XII-493a
- Parkins, Francis** XV-580d
- PARKINSON, ANTHONY** XI-504b
- H., priest XI-336c
- J. C. IX-785c
- Parkman, Francis**, historian, on Montmagny X-543c; on Pinzon XII-104b
- Parkminster**, charterhouse III-390d; X-550d; relics III-391c
- Paraglio**, Florence VI-105d
- PARLAIS**, See of XI-504c
- PARLATORE, FILIPPO** XI-504c
- Parler, Peter**, architect II-123d; XII-340c
- Parliament** (English) abbesses I-9a; abbey represented I-15a; abbots I-18d; Antinomianism I-565d; attainer II-59b; Catholics XIII-131a; Church government I-500d; convocation IV-348d; and Irish Parliament XIII-126a; Pugin XII-560a
- (Italian) VIII-234c
- (Paris) XI-483a; XIII-366a
- Parliamentarians** XIV-64d
- Parma**, town VII-218a; Aurtians take IV-30b; and Clement XIII IV-98b; duchy XI-580b; XII-70c; Guicciardini defends VII-64c; Verona purchases XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF XI-505a**; Angelus I-487b; baptistery II-277c; baptistery (ill.) XI-fac-ing 504; cathedral I-318d; cathedral (ill.) XI-fac-ing 504; Jesuit college XIV-86d; Jesuits suppressed IV-34a; XIV-98a; observatory II-407d; papal mint X-334d; synod (1063) III-129a; Theatines XIV-557c
- John of, Blessed. See John of Parma
- Master of I-318b
- Parmenas**, deacon XIII-741c
- Parmenianus**, Donatist XI-262b; and St. Augustine II-90a; V-127d; and St. Optatus V-126c; and Ticonius IV-721c
- Parmenides**, philosopher XI-91c; XII-31b; on being V-170a; and Eleatics XII-160b; on matter V-507b; X-55d; Scepticism XIII-516d
- Parménie, Notre-Dame de**. See Notre Dame de Parménie
- Parmentier, Andrew**, horticulturist II-357d; 799c
- Andrew Joseph, merchant II-357d
- ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN** XI-506c; portrait XI-506c
- Jean, navigator XI-106d
- Joseph, horticulturist II-357d
- Sylvia M. II-357d
- Parmesan, The**. See Parmigiano, Il
- PARMIGIANO, IL** XI-506d; Luca cathedral IX-405a; Parma, work XI-505a; 505b; portrait XI-507; Vespucci's portrait by XV-385d
- Parnach**. See Parnach
- Parnassian School** VI-203a
- Parnassus**, in art (Mantegna) IX-611a; (Puvion de Chavannes) XII-586a; (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-285d
- PARNASSUS**, See of XI-507c
- Parnel, Mary**. See Howard, Mary
- Parnell, Charles Stewart** VIII-112a; on boycotting XVI-12d; and Butler XVI-15d; and Russell XIII-230d
- Henry Brooke, Baron Cough-ton XIII-129a
- Thomas, poet VIII-125d
- Commission, trial (1888) XIII-230d
- Parnellism** VIII-113a
- Parocchi, Lucido Maria**, cardinal XI-593d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Apostolic Union I-644a; Bologna episcopate II-640b; "Scuola Cattolica" XI-685a
- PAROCHIAL MASS** XI-507c; X-23b; Requiem XII-778b
- Missions, Catholic. See Missions, Catholic Parochial
- Parochitana** III-41c
- Parochus**. See Pastor
- Parodies**, Byzantine III-119c; 121c
- Parodio, artist** XI-385d
- PAROCOPOLIS** XI-507d
- Paroissien**, prayer-book XII-353b
- Paroket** III-647a
- Paronaxia**, Greek See of IV-581b; VI-740d
- Paronomasia**, in Celtic baptism III-502d; in Scripture I-51a; 99c
- Parorea (Eastern Phrygia)** XIV-387c
- Parousia**. See Second Advent
- Paroze, Saint** X-778c
- Parr, Anne** XV-37d
- Lord William XV-37d
- Parra**, President of Colombia IV-123a
- Ignacio Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Parrado de Léon, Pedro**, martyr XIV-507c
- Parras, Francisco**, missionary XI-3d
- Parravicini, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b
- Gian Antonio, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- PARRENIN, DOMINIQUE** XI-508a; in China II-723c; III-673d; map of China XII-720b
- Parrhasius**, painter V-490c
- Parricide**, in Roman law XII-566d
- Parrish, Sarah Redwood** XIII-741a
- Parrocel, artist** IX-48d
- Parry, Richard**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Parsa (Persia)** XI-712b
- Parsesee**. See Parsis
- Parsi, Angelus**, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XIII-228c
- Parsifal (Wagner)** VI-720d
- Parsin (Persia)** XI-712b
- PARSIS** XI-508c; II-154d; 156c; XII-409d; XIII-310b; in Africa I-186d; Avesta II-151d; eschatology V-530b; fire-temples XII-409d; in India VII-728c; in Persia XI-716b; sacrifice XIII-318b; Silence, Tower of (ill.) II-156a; statistics II-154a
- Pars Oculi Sacerdotis** V-78d
- Parsons, Henry I**-296c
- Lewis E., governor I-241b
- Parsons, Robert**. See Persons
- William, 3d Earl of Rosse, astronomer II-28c
- Part**, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Partegiani, Domenico**, metal worker XII-110b
- Partenius of Rome**, martyr XV-210a
- Parthalonians**, race VIII-98d; XVI-77b
- Parthena**, in early Church I-770a
- Parthenay, Catherine de** XV-425c
- Jean de, Sieur de Soubise, Huguenot XV-425c
- Parthenay-le-Vieux**, church, architecture V-261a
- Parthenius, Saint**, Bishop of Lampasac VIII-771a; X-303c
- Peter, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Parthenon**, bas-reliefs II-341d; church II-44a; 45b; Latin Rite in II-45c; mosque II-46a; as State treasury XIV-496c
- Parthenopean Republic**, Naples VIII-234a; X-686c; XIII-776c
- Parthenopolis (Marcianopolis)** IX-645c
- Parthenos**, in Gnosticism VI-596d
- Parthev**. See Isaac of Armenia
- Parthians** XI-713d; and Corbulo X-752d; and Crassus III-378d; and Verus II-109b
- Parthipopolis**, See of VI-738c
- Parthicus (Trajan)** XI-84d
- Parthicus, Saint**, of Corsica IV-397b
- Partial Indulgence**. See Indulgences
- Particiaco, John**, Doge of Venice XIV-303c
- Participazzo, Angelo**, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Giustiniano, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Orso, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Particelle**, Eucharistic I-349d; 357d; 358a
- Particular Judgment**. See Judgment, Particular
- PARTNERSHIP** XI-509c; common law XI-509d; requisites XI-509d; Roman Law XI-509d
- Partridge**, in Bible I-525c
- Bernard XIV-310a
- Party of the Twelve**, Siena III-447a
- Parura I-252b**; IV-609b
- Parus, Leo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Parusia**. See Second Advent
- Paruta, Bembo**, historian VIII-250d
- PAOLO** XI-510c; VIII-250d
- Parvitas Materie**, principle of IX-154a
- Parvus, Johannes**. See John of Salisbury
- John. See John Parvus
- Pärvis, Bishop of Zips** XV-761c
- Parysatis** XV-689d
- Pasaindians** IX-429b
- Pascal, archdeacon**, and papacy XIII-728b
- Albert, Bishop of Prince Albert XII-427b; in Saskatchewan X-383d
- BLAISE** XI-511a; 511d; I-743a; IV-54b; XII-60b; 768a; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; on certitude III-541a; and Daniel IV-626d; and Escobar V-534d; Jansenism VIII-289a; IX-374d; and Jesuits XIV-89c; Kreiten on VIII-701a; portrait XI-511c; and Port Royal XII-296b; and probabilism XII-442b; and scepticism XIII-517b; tomb XI-488b
- Etienne XI-511a; XII-58c
- Jacqueline XI-511a; XIII-211a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- BAYLON, SAINT** XI-512c; church, Canada XI-565d; and Eucharistic Congresses XI-566d
- Pascasia**, name X-674b
- PASCH** XI-512d; and Agape I-201a; in Armenia I-316a; and Azymes II-172a; celebration III-158b; 167d; VIII-402d; X-596d; XI-648d; ceremonies XI-513b; of Christ VIII-379c; Christian III-159b; VII-436b; and Easter V-224c; 227d; in Gethsemani VI-540d; Good Friday I-195b; VI-643a; and Last Supper XIV-341c; liturgy XIV-498c; neglect of V-737a; origin II-556a; symbol XIV-374a
- Pascha floridum** XI-432b
- rosarium (rosatum)** XI-517a; XV-615a
- PASCHAL I**, Pope XI-514b; XII-273c; at Attigny Council II-61a; and St. Cecilia, relics III-472d; IX-513b; and St. Celestine I, relics III-478b; and Ebbo V-241b; on Iconoclasm VII-623d; and Louis the Pious III-615d; XIV-261c; St. Martinian, relics XII-449b; St. Proculus, relics XII-499b; and Ravenna III-54d; and relics III-419b; 512c; and St. Cecilia, church XIII-174b; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Pope Valentine XV-254c
- PASCHAL II**, Pope XI-514d; III-701b; XII-274a; and Adalbero I-259c; in Bourges II-720c; and St. Bruno III-14b; and Charité-sur-Loire, Abbey of X-778d; in Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54b; at Cluny IV-73d; and Colonna IV-125d; and Deola, Church II-720d; and Gelasis II VI-407a; and Geoffrey Vendôme IV-428c; Ghibellines XIII-784a; Guastalla, Council of VII-53c; Guido III-185b; Henry I of England I-548b; Henry V of Germany I-127a; VI-402b; VII-232c; XIII-412b; Hugh the Great of Germany VII-525b; and investitures VIII-87a; Ivo of Chartres XV-629d; on legates IX-118c; Madeleine basilica XIII-719b; and Monarchia Sicula X-451b; Pierleone I-447a; portrait V-371a; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; and Sabran I-238b; at St-Denis XI-487a; and St. Clemente, basilica IV-14c; XIII-171a; and St. Prassede, church XIII-173b; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Subiaco XIV-321c; Sutri X-750d; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL III**, Antipope XI-515c; IX-551b; XII-274a; and Aachen, Council of I-3a; and Charlemagne III-618a; IX-121d; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-254c; ordination IX-17d; and Ludwig of Orléans II-339a; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL CANDLE** XI-515c; III-247a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; Ascension Day I-767d; in baptism II-272c; blessing II-600b; IX-430a; ceremonial IX-246d; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-365a; Holy Saturday VII-424a; hymn V-730d; incense VII-717a; material I-346d
- Chronicle. See Chronicon Paschale
- Controversy. See Easter Controversy
- Paschalis**, and Leo III, Pope III-614d
- Paschalites** VI-288b
- Paschal Lamb**. See Lamb, Paschal
- of Rome, sculptural work XII-368c
- Tables (Cycle) I-531d; Anglo-Saxon I-532a; basis of chronology I-531d
- TIDE** XI-516c; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; St. Anatolius of Laodicea on I-457b; in Armenia I-72a; canon law XI-517b; church, consecration I-360a; communion XI-502d; communion of the sick IV-174c; Copts I-72b; Greek burial III-78a; in Ireland I-135b; lessons II-773a; liturgy VI-425d; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-502c; prisoners' indulgence XII-431b; in Russian Church I-71c; in United States II-240b; "Vida aquam" I-793a
- Paschesinus**, Bishop of Lilybæum IX-645a; X-94c; at Chalcedon III-556a; IX-645a
- PASCHASIUS, SAINT** XI-517d; IX-732a
- Bishop of Alatri I-251a
- Governor of Sicily IX-414b
- Bishop of Thænæ XV-553b
- Bishop of Thugga XIV-710b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- RADBERTUS, SAINT** XI-518a; and St. Ansgar II-457c; at Corbie IV-355d; Durandus of Troarn on V-208b; Eucharistic controversy II-487b; IV-322c; V-577a; on extreme unction V-723b; Sirmund XIV-28a
- Paschoud**, French Protestant VII-536b
- Pascia Lupo**, community III-206d

- Pascoli**, at Rome University XIII-173d
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-253a
Pascua florida XI-432b
Pasqual, Iñez VII-640a
Pas-de-Calais, department, France, map VI-facing 183
Pasek, Jean Chrysostome, writer XII-197c
Pasewalk, Dominicans at XII-225d; 226d
Pasha, Piali, in Sorrento XIV-151c
Pashecgna, mission X-370b
Pashi dynasty II-183b
Pashkovites, sect XII-650c
Pasiello, editor XI-683b
Pasig, mission IX-598d
Pasini, Antonio da Todi, humanist XIV-754c
 —Francesco M., Bishop of Todi XIV-754d
Pasinus VIII-495b
 —Bishop of Fermo VI-44b
Pasio, Francisco, missionary III-672d
Paslew, John, Abbot of Whalley, martyr V-477d; XIII-399d
Pasmeuis, Bishop of Paralus XI-475c
Paschial, George Ignatius, grand master VIII-672a
Pasqua, Ottaviano, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
 —Simone, cardinal, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
Pasqual, Juan, and Paschalites VI-288b
Pasquali, Scipione, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396b
Pasqualino, violinist XIV-462b
Pasquier, Etienne, and Chartier III-635a; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Montaigne X-513a; on St. Victor, Monastery of III-294c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
PASSAGLIA, CARLO XI-518d; XIV-596a; and Porter XII-285d; on redemption VI-699d; on Rosmini XIII-195a; and Schoeben XIII-525c; and Schrader XIII-590c; and Secchi XIII-669a
Passaic, town, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
Passamaquoddis. See Maliseet Indians
Passa Ognuno. See Passignano, Domenico
Passardière, Félix Jourdan de la, Bishop of Rosea XIII-191b
Passarotti, Bartolommeo, painter, and Carraet III-374d; and Vanni XV-272d
Passarowitz, Treaty of (1718) II-696c; IV-558d; VI-506a; XIII-733d; XV-339b
Passau (Castrata Batava), town II-121d; Treaty of (1552) III-628d; XI-520a; XIII-500a
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-519b**; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Avancini in II-148a; Behaim in II-391c; history XI-519b; map VI-facing 514; and Munich-Freising X-632c; XI-520c
Passavanti, Jacopo, theologian VIII-248b; XII-360c; XIV-702c
Passe, Caspar, medallist XI-158d
 —Simon, medallist XI-158d
Passelewe, Robert, Archdeacon of Chichester XIII-44a
Passera, S. (Abbas Cyrus) IV-597d
PASSERAT, JOSEPH, VENERABLE XI-521a; and Hofbauer XII-683c; Redemptoristine nuns XII-683a; in Switzerland XII-683c
Passerini, Pio Giuseppe, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shen-si III-677c; XIII-756a
 —Silvio, cardinal IV-401c; on clausura IV-60d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Vasari XV-274c
Passerotti, Bartolommeo. See Passarotti
Passignano, abbey VI-70c; St. John Gaubert, tomb XV-263a
 —**DOMENICO XI-521b**; Pistoia cathedral XII-117b
Passio Domini XI-535b
- Passion, Apostleship of**. See Apostleship of Passion
 —**Order of the, Mézières IV-553d; X-305a**
 —**Sodalities of XIV-123c**
PASSIONEL, DOMENICO, cardinal XI-521c; and archeology X-647b; Bellarmine II-413b; Benedict XIV II-435a; coin collection X-336a; Galletti on VI-350c; Mansi IX-609c; papal nuncio IX-408a; and Propaganda XII-460d
 —Guido XI-521c
PASSIONISTS XI-521d; XII-758a; in America XII-373c; Anglo-Hibernian Province XI-523d; in Australia XII-201d; and Clement XII IV-31d; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; in England V-113b; feast XI-526d; foundation XI-522a; 522b; Ignatius of St. Paul XIV-214a; in Ireland VIII-113d; in Italy VIII-233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; and jurisdiction, episcopal XI-758d; Mother Mary of Jesus Crucified XI-525a; monastery, Brighton, Mass. (ill.) XI-522d; nuns XI-524d; 525b; and Passion Offices XI-527b; St. Paul of the Cross XI-690b; XII-476d; in Pittsburgh XII-123d; 125d; Possenti VI-330d; retreat houses XII-796c; rules XII-761c; scapular XIII-510a; in United States VIII-205b; XI-524c; vows XII-452a; SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Church of XIII-171c; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa, Church of XIII-173d
PASSION MUSIC XI-525c; and Requiem XI-777c
 —**OFFICES XI-527b**; Masses XV-576a; Palm Sunday VII-436d; prayer-books XII-352b; 426b
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, DEVOTION TO THE XI-527c**; XII-275d; Crusades and XI-529c; relics III-297d; XIV-706b; Sacred Heart VII-164c; Santos Passos XI-535d; in Syrian Church XI-528b; Way of the Cross (Stations) XI-529d; XV-569b; 570a
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, FEAST OF XI-526d**; and Angelus I-487b; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FOUR GOSPELS XI-530b**; Good Friday VI-643b
 —**PLAYS XI-531b**; X-348d; German VI-520b; Luther on VI-521d; Oberammergau, crucifixion (ill.) XI-facing 530; origin IX-27c; Valenciennes (ill.) X-facing 348; See Miracle and Mystery Plays
PASSIONS XI-534c; I-116a; 656c; III-433c; 638b; and abstinence I-73a; anger I-489a; Aristotle on I-714d; Cartesian system IV-747c; Kant on III-465d; metaphysics I-96d; and perfections XIV-616a; Plato on V-750c; and Reformation XII-703c; and religion XIII-675c; and the saints VII-106d; and sin XIV-7d; 9a; and Stoicism V-558c; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virtue III-344c; and will XV-506d
Passion Scapular, of Lazarists XIII-510a; 512d; of Passionists XIII-510a; 512c
 —**SUNDAY XI-635b**; Collects IV-103d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; lesson IX-198a; Office, Abraham in I-55a; Officium Dominicæ Passionis (Tommasi) VI-574a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; suspension of hostilities XV-69a
PASSIONISTE XI-535c; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; crucifix I-352d; Lamentations VIII-339c; lessons II-773a
Passive fiefs, ecclesiastical XIV-512d
 —intellect, Aristotle on VIII-67b
 —State IV-325c
Passivity, in schism XIII-529d
- Passivus**, Bishop of Séz X-682a
PASSOS XI-535d
 —Soares de, poet XII-310c
Passover. See Pasch
Paste, Martyrs' I-220d
PASTEUR, LOUIS XI-536c; I-89b; II-571c; 575c; XIII-342b; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; and bacteriology X-138a; and Dumas V-189c; and medicine X-137a; portrait XI-facing 536
 —Institute XI-536d; tomb of Pasteur II-575c
Pasti, Matteo de, medallist XI-158a
Pastillas, Sisinnius, Bishop of Perge XI-667b; at Constantinople Synod (754) VII-621d
PASTO, DIOCESE OF XI-537d; and Popayan IV-123c; XII-258c
Pastolik, mission I-250c
Pastophoria V-581a; in Greek Church I-572a
Pastopolitana, Diocese of. See Pasto
PASTOR XI-537d; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Baltimore decree II-240a; in Canada I-258c; and curate IV-570d; delegation, power of IV-696c; duties XIV-610d; in Epistle to Ephesians V-486c; French Protestant VII-530a; in hierarchy VII-325b; 339d; installation VIII-50c; irremovability VIII-173c; Irvingite VIII-174d; 175a; Lutheran, as archdeacon I-694b; and marriage IV-1a; 3a; X-6b; and parochial registers XII-721d; poor-relief XII-240c; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; and property I-144b; residence of XII-786a; school duties XIII-582b; souls, cure of IV-572b; support IV-155b; XI-538c; XIV-296d
 —martyr, Spain XIV-177b
 —Bishop of Asti II-18b
 —Ludwig, on Adrian VI III-659a; on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alexander VI I-289d; Austrian Historical Institute VIII-63c; on Capranica III-313c; on Carvajal III-394b; on George of Trebizond VI-456c; and "Hochland" XI-679d; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; and Janssen's history VIII-285b; on Jouffroy, Jean de VII-527b; on person and office I-292b; on Reichensberger XII-724a; sick, obligation of communion to IV-174c; and Vatican Archives XV-286d; and Western Schism XIII-541b
Pastoral, literary I-85b; Spain XIV-199b
Pastoral IX-299d; XIV-140d
Pastoral Epistles, Ginothiaic on VI-562b; on hierarchy VII-337b; purpose of III-748c. See Timothy and Titus, Epistles to
Pastoralia, periodical XIV-164b
Pastoral Staff, of abbot I-19d; of archimandrite I-695d; in dedication ceremony I-334a; (ill.) XV-391d; See Crosier
 —Theology. See Theology
Pastorelli, Mark Aurelius XI-590c
Pastorius, Franz Daniel, Menonite VI-475b; XI-642d
Pastor of Hermas. See Hermas, Shepherd of
Pastor pastorum XII-267a
Pastoureaux, Elizabeth de XII-773d
PASTOUREAUX, CRUSADE OF XI-539a; IX-369b; and Jews XIII-394b
Pastrana, Carmelite convent XI-516b
Pastrovich, Teresa XIII-463a
Pasture, statistician XIV-269c
Paszkowicz, Adam XV-556a
Pásztylik - Kovács, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
Paszto, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
Patachich, Gabriel, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
Patagoas XI-540a
- PATAGONIA XI-540a**
 —**aborigines I-410b**; classification XII-624b; 626d; language I-411c; XI-540c; religion IV-687b
 —**Church in III-37a**; Falkner V-770d; Franciscans in VI-299a; Prefecture Apostolic XIII-426b; under Propaganda XII-457b; Salesians in XIII-399b
PATARA XI-541b; VI-443b; oracle of XI-265d; St. Willibald at XV-644d; See Teuchira
Patargakirik XIII-79a
Patarnes (Pataria). See Patarnes
Patarines II-697b; III-435a; X-599d; and Alexander II I-286b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; in Bosnia II-695d; and Buonfigli XIII-781b; 436d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-469a; and Gregory IX VI-797d; at Orvieto XI-331d; reforms X-300d; XI-55c
Patarisi (Phaturs) VI-443c
Patarus, founder XI-641b
Patanan, mission II-687c
Patavinus, Marsilius, on papal jurisdiction XII-266b
Patawium (Padua) XI-386a
Patay, battle of (1429) VIII-410d; XV-721d
Pate, Richard, Bishop of Worcester V-478c
Patekios IX-591b
PATEN XI-541c; asterisk II-17d; in Celtic Rite III-499d; for chrisim II-226b; for communion I-356b; III-767b; consecration I-357d; III-563c; IX-282d; XV-401d; glass III-562a; in Greek Church I-174b; 452a; IV-316c; material of I-357b; in Mozarabic Rite X-619a; in ordination rite I-491d; pall I-355d
Patenier, Joachim, painter X-38a; XI-400b
Paténôtre des Noyers, Jules III-684d
Patennennige, medals III-156d
PATENSON, WILLIAM, VENERABLE XI-542a; V-476b
Patent Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
Pater, in Mithraism X-403d
 —Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 —Jean Baptiste Joseph, painter XV-568c
 —Walter, writer, on Renaissance and the Church XII-765d; and Hopkins, Gerard Manley XVI-45d
Paterenes. See Patarines
Paterfamilias, in Roman Law IX-79d
Paterines. See Patarines
Paterini, heresy XV-489a
Paterius, disciple of St. Jerome VI-418b
Paterjon, Church of, Turji VIII-607c
Paternuthius, martyr XI-709c
Paternianus, Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
Paternità, Vostra, title I-138d
Paternity, title I-138d
 —Divine XV-56c; and toleration XIV-767c
Paterno, battle VI-559a
Pater Noster, African Rite I-198b; Alexandrine Rite I-305b; in art, Führich II-131a; beads II-361d; IX-356d; XIII-185c; breast, striking of II-751b; and brothers, lay II-362a; in burial III-75a; Celtic Rite III-501b; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; Gallican Rite VI-363c; and Gregory the Great VI-782d; and Hail Mary VII-112c; and Psalms XII-275c; Mozarabic Rite I-408b; See Lord's Prayer
Paternum. See Cariati
Paternus, Saint, martyr XIII-719d
 —proconsul IV-587c
 —Saint, of Alexandria XII-94c
 —Saint, Bishop of Avanches IV-456a; 456b; XII-180a
 —Bishop of Braga II-728c
 —Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
 —Bishop of Perigueux XI-668b
 —Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b

- Paternus**, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
 —Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d
 —Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271b; relics XV-271d
Pateros Church, Philippine Islands (ill.) XII-16
Pater Patratrus, Mithraism X-403d
 —**Patrum**, Mithraism X-403d
 —**Rothbart**. See **Haspingier**
Paterson, town, New Jersey, Armenians XIII-82a; church X-780b; Hollanders in VII-394c
 —Elizabeth X-691b
 —James Alexander, exegete IV-502d
 —William VIII-138d
Pates, Richard, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
Pateshull, Hugh, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
 —Peter III-325a
Patesis, Babylonian II-181a
Patet, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
Pathá, Mandaean sacrifice X-12d
Path of St. James XV-103a
PATHOLOGY, MENTAL XI-542a; alcoholism XI-544c; brain, changes in XI-546b; causes XI-542b; dementia, senile XI-544a; faculties, localization of XI-542a; ideas, compulsory XI-545c; imbecility XI-545b; insanity, juvenile XI-543d; insanity, varieties of XI-543a; intoxication, pathological XI-544c; mania XI-543b; melancholia XI-543a; paranoia XI-544b; paresis, general XI-543c; and psychology XII-547b; psychopathy, sexual XI-544a; psychosis, epileptic XI-544a; psychosis, hysterical XI-545a; psychosis, impulsive XI-545d; psychosis, menstrual XI-545d; responsibility XI-546a; of Taoism XIV-448a; weak-mindedness XI-545b; will, freedom of XI-546a
Pathros. See **Phatures**
Pathus, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Patience VII-414b; XV-473d; Manichaeism IX-593a; Tertulian on XIV-522d; 617d; and toleration XIV-703c; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
Patiens, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; crypt IX-472c
Patin, Guy XII-770d
Patina XI-541c
Patinae Ministeriales XI-541c
Patino (Patmos) VI-443b
Patio, monastery, Queretaro VII-286b
PATMORE, COVENTRY XI-546d; and Morris X-577b; portrait XI-546d; and Thompson XIV-704a; 704b
 —Peter George XI-546d
PATMOS XI-547b; VI-443b; St. John in I-594d; 595d; 787c; monastery, manuscripts II-323b; Virgin Mary in XV-470b
Patna, Vicariate Apostolic of I-316c; VII-41d
Patocki, Wacław, writer XII-197c
Pa To-ming. See **Parrenin**
Paton, Aniwa Bible XV-374a
Patos (Santa Catharina Island) XIII-456b
Patouillet, Louis IX-133a; work III-674a
Patr., abbr. I-25b
Patræ, St. Andrew at I-471d; church II-47a; industries III-98c
PATRAS XI-547b; VI-738c; 740d; Doria at V-134d
Patrasso, Leonardo II-316a
Patrassus, Bishop of Penne XI-638c
Patrelli, José, Bishop of Lipa IX-597c
Patreus, at Patras XI-547c
Patria potestas, emancipation V-399a; Roman V-298b; IX-79d; 80a
PATRIARCH, ECCLESIASTICAL XI-549b; oecumenical VIII-493c; of Alexandria XI-549d; apocrisarii I-600d; ap-
 peals I-654b; IV-450a; Assis-
 tants, College of I-802b; beati-
 fication by II-365d; Byzantine
 Church IV-760a; hat, in
 heraldry VII-245c; Maronite
 IX-684b; in metropolitans I-
 691b; Montanist X-524a; Pal-
 ace of the, Panjim (ill.) VI-
 604d; precedence XII-371d;
 rank VII-324c; residence XII-
 780a; of Rome XI-549d; rule of
 II-552d; and schism XIII-
 535d; and subsidy XIV-322c;
 syncretism XIV-383b; title I-
 138c; XI-549b
 —**SCRIPTURAL** XI-548a; XII-
 411b; altars of I-360a; ante-
 diluvian I-551c; blessing of
 II-600a; chronology III-732b;
 Driver on I-53b; feasts, in Cop-
 tic Liturgy XVI-29a; Isaac
 VIII-175b; Jacob VIII-261a;
 Jewish VIII-402b; Juda VIII-
 536c; legends I-54b; in Lit-
 any IX-291b; in liturgy IX-
 309b; longevity I-552b; XI-
 548b; Mathusala X-48d; Noe
 XI-88b; number VI-409c;
 tomb VII-184b; 185a
Patriarchal College of Preachers
 XI-316a
 —Councils IV-424b
 —Cross (ill.) IV-538
PATRIARCHATE XI-549b; of
 Constantinople, Orthodox
 Greek VI-753d; map V-fol-
 lowing 612; minor XI-549c;
 and rites VI-775a; XIII-65b;
 Russian XIII-246b
Patriarchine Rite. See **Aquileian**
Rite
Patriarch of the East (Nestorians)
 XIV-414a
Patriarchs, Testament of the
 Twelve I-606a
Patrices, type VII-91c
Patrici, Patricio XI-244d
Patricia, Saint, liquefaction VIII-
 296c
PATRICIAN BROTHERS XI-
 553c
Patricians, Roman XIII-166b
Patricius, father of St. Augustine
 II-84c; XIV-553b
 —Bishop of Malaga IX-565c
 —Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —Bishop of Palais XI-504c
 —(Pepin the Short) XI-663b
 —Romanorum, title III-611d;
 XIV-259d; anti-papal view of
 III-616a; Charlemagne III-
 614c; 615d; XIV-260d; Henry
 III IV-18b
 —See **Patritius**
PATRICK, SAINT XI-554a; and
 Aengus Mac Nattraich III-
 401a; at Aghagower XV-81a;
 and St. Ailbe I-234c; in Ardagh
 I-899c; in Armagh I-729d;
 Armagh, Book of I-733d; Ar-
 magh, School of I-734b; St.
 Assicus I-800a; St. Attracta
 II-62c; at Bangor II-250c; bell
 II-419c; bell (ill.) XI-555c;
 and St. Benignus II-479c;
 and Brehon Laws II-756a; and
 St. Brigid II-785c; Canon of I-
 733d; and Canons Regular III-
 290d; 291d; and St. Celestine
 III-478b; and Celtic Rite III-
 495a; chasuble III-639c
 —Churches: Australia XI-566a;
 Canada XI-565c; England XI-
 563c; 564a; United States XI-
 565a
 —in Clogher IV-59d; on confir-
 mation IV-221a; on Croagh
 Patrick IV-509d; crosier
 V-175a; Cursus Scottorum
 III-497d; St. Darerca IV-
 635b; in Decies XV-565a; and
 St. Dichu IV-778c; discip-
 line, penitential III-632b; in
 Down V-147c; and Dromore
 V-160d; and Dubhach VI-
 66d; in Dublin V-172a; and
 St. Eithne V-369c; at Elphin
 V-394c; and Eochaidh Ball-
 bearg I-700a; feast III-163b;
 166a; XV-524a; and St. Fiace
 VI-66d; and St. Germain of
 Auxerre VI-473b; at Glaston-
 bury VI-579c; on hair of clerics
 VII-113b; hymns III-504b;
 and St. Ibar VII-613b; in Ire-

- Paul, Lazarist seminary** X-361c
Paucapalea, A., canonist IV-392d; IX-62d
Paudataria, island, Flavia Domitilla in VI-98c
Pauke, Florian, missionary X-412d
PAUL, SAINT XI-567b; 569d; III-715c; Abercius inscription of I-41a; on Abraham I-52d; on abstinence I-68a; in Achaia I-101c; and Achaicus I-101d; in Acre I-110d; birth and education XI-569a
 —in *Acts* I-119b; 121a; 612a; apocryphal I-611d; XI-567b; discrepancies I-122b
 —in "Acts of Thecla" I-787d; on Adam I-131b; on adoption I-147b; 148d; and Agabus I-200d; on Agape I-201c; Agrippa II VII-291d; onatari I-362a; 362b; Ambrosiaster on I-406a; Anathema in I-455d; anathema maranatha in I-456d; on angels, cult of I-477d; 478b; angels, lists of I-478a; on Antichrist I-560b; on Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; at Antioch of Pisidia I-570d; Apparition of Our Lord XII-790b; in apocrypha I-613a; 613b; 614c; Apostles, dispersion of V-46d; apostleship I-628a; appropriation in I-659a; and Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; in Arabia I-667a; in Areopagitica V-14a; on Areopagus I-701a
 —in *Art* XI-573a; Andran, Gerard II-71c; Cano III-251a; catacombs III-553b; Corneille, Michel IX-374b; frescoes XII-294d; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Medallions III-613d; Medallions (ills.) III-425; Michelangelo XV-279d; Raphael IX-164c; XII-645a; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 572; Tintoretto XIV-737c; in Vatican XV-284d; Vecchiatta XV-318b; Veronese (ill.) III-169
 —on asceticism I-769b; in Asia I-780a; in Asia Minor I-787c; VII-327a; at Athens II-43b; on atonement I-55a; at Attalia II-60c; on authority II-139b; VII-329c; authority apostolic VII-329b; and Barjesus II-296b; and St. Barnabas II-300c; as Benjaminite II-481a; at Berea II-513d; on bigamists II-561a; birth XI-569a; XII-461c; at Caesarea Palaestina III-134b; and Caiaphas III-144a; Caius on III-144b; captivity XI-571d; XIV-730d; on celibacy III-481b; 483d; censure III-529a; 532b; on chalice III-561d; on character, sacramental III-588a; on charismata III-589a; on charity III-594b; on Christ, poverty of XV-465a; on Christ as Mediator X-118c; and Christianity III-715d; Christians, persecutes I-118c; Christology XI-573b; XIV-598c; chronology III-737c; XI-567d; on church VII-333d; church, figures of III-751c; church, maintenance III-762a; church, Rome XIV-788d; on church unity XV-180c; on circumcision VIII-537d; XI-570b; and St. Clement I-638a; in Clementines IV-41d; on collections IV-104c; commemoration, feast XI-573a; on concupiscence IV-208c; controversy VI-339d; conversion I-118d; 122a; conversion, and early labours XI-569b; on conversion, feast XI-573a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; on counsels, evangelical IV-436a; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on Crescens IV-484b; on cross IV-529c; on cross, sacrifice XIII-316b; in Cyprus IV-590a; on deacons IV-647d; on dead, prayers IV-654b; death I-611d; X-753a; XI-572d; XIII-380d; death, date of IV-13c
 —dedications: Africa, British South XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; Rome XI-563b; United States XI-564d
 —at Derbe IV-738d; and St. Dionysius of Corinth V-110c; on Discipline of the Secret V-32a; doctrine, moral XI-576c; and Drusilla V-166a; and Ebionites V-243b; education XI-569a; emblem I-626d
 —*Epistles* V-509d; IX-195d; XIV-530d; 534d; 730a; After, Victorinus XV-414c; Amen in I-407c; and Apologetists I-619c; Armagh, Book of I-733d; authenticity XIV-531b; and Barnabites II-302b; canon, relation to III-275d; canonicity XIV-525a; 531a; on charity XIV-767c; on church VII-335a; to Colossae IV-131b; Colossians IV-131c; to Corinthians IV-364b; and Encratites V-413a; to Ephesians V-485a; Est on V-548b; to Galatians VI-336a; and Gospels, oral VI-658d; to Hebrews VII-181c; on intolerance XIV-766b; lost III-275a; and Marcionites IX-648d; Marianus Scotus on VIII-615d; opinion, critical IV-496b; and Pastoral XIV-727c; to Philippians XII-8b; Pseudo-Epistle I-613d; Rite, East Syrian XIV-415b; to Romans XIII-156a; 158b; to Romans, La Peyrère on XII-370d; in Tenebrae XIV-506b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret of Cyprus on XIV-575b; to I Thessalonians XIV-630d; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; to Timothy and Titus XIV-727d; XVI-78c; versions of XV-375c
 —Eschatology of XI-576d; on Eucharist V-574d; excommunicates V-678d; exorcism by I-142d; feast XI-573a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-36b; feet, on washing of XV-557c; fellow-labourers VII-335d; on free will of God VI-698c; and Galatians VI-337a; and Gamaliel VII-374d; on grace VI-690a; 701a; X-439a; grace, at meals VII-714c; in Greece VI-737a; on hands, washing of XV-557d; on heresy VII-259a; 259b; 260a; and Hermas VII-268d; on hierarchy III-748c; XII-416a; on high-priest XII-408c; on Holy Ghost XI-469d; in Iconium VII-619d; in Illyricum VII-663c; image on coins I-245c; on Incarnation XI-575a; XV-469b; and James the Less VIII-281b; and John Mark XI-570a; on justification VI-702d; VIII-574a; last years XI-572b; life and work XI-569a; and St. Luke I-120b; IX-421b; XIV-729d; XVI-56d; in Lystra IX-478c; in Malta IX-576b; manuscript (Monza) XV-519d; Marital fidelity I-164a; and St. Mark II-301b; IX-672d; on marriage V-783b; IX-708b; marriage, mixed V-39b; Melanchthon on XII-378b; at Miletus X-303d; on Miracles, Gift of X-350d; at Mitylene X-407b; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; in Myra X-661a; ordains XIV-730b; on orthodoxy XI-330a; on Paraclete XI-469c; on Passion XI-528a; 534c; and Paulicians XI-583c; at Perge XI-667b; I-118c; perseverance XI-712a; and St. Peter I-639d; XI-570c; and Pharisees I-771d; Philemon, letter to XI-797c; in Pisidia XII-116b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination XII-380c; 383a; 384a; on priesthood, male XII-417a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466d; on prophecy XII-473c; and Proselytes XII-481d; on Providence XII-512a; on Redemption XI-575c; relics IX-15c; XIII-374a; XIV-797b; reliquary XII-763a; on Resurrection XII-790a; 792d; at Rhodes XIII-24d; in Rome I-122c; XIII-167b; Rome, church III-693c; and St. Romulus I-702b; on Sacramental rites XIII-293a; at Salamis XIII-393c; at Samaria XIII-416d; at Samos XIII-422a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445d; on schisms XIII-529a; 533a; Scripture, name of XIII-636a; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seneca, pseudo correspondence I-614a; shrine I-568b; in Sicily XIII-774b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Simon Magus XIII-798a; on sin, original XI-313a; and slavery XI-798d; Soteriology XI-574a; on the soul XIV-154c; in Spain IV-16c; XIV-177a; "Spermologos" I-526a; at Syracuse XIV-397a; at Tarragona XIV-459b; teaching, Apostolic III-718c; later V-489d; on term "seed" XV-464Bc; thanksgiving XIV-555a; and Thecla XIV-564a; on theft XIV-565a; theology XI-573b; theology, pastoral XIV-612a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d; and Timothy and Titus XIV-727c; title V-72d; tomb I-128a; 363c; III-513a; XI-572d; tomb, bishops at II-588c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; at Tortosa XIV-785c; at Troas I-477b; XV-63c; on unity XII-530a; on virginity XV-458c; 500c; Virgin Mary, descent of XV-464Eb; and Waldenses XV-528a; on widows XV-617d; on woman XV-688c; on work I-771a
 —Saint, martyr, of Caesarea Palaestina III-134d
 —Saint, martyr, of Lampsacus I-472a
 —Saint, of Nevers X-778c
PAUL I, Pope XI-577c; XII-273c; and Adrian II-155b; and catacombs III-419b; church, builds XIII-173d; and "Donatio" V-119d; factions, Roman XIII-168b; and St. Stephen, relics of XIV-288c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
PAUL II, Pope XI-578d; XII-274c; and abbreviations, college of I-29a; and Academicians I-84a; and Arévalo de I-702a; arms (ill.) XI-578d; and Bessarion II-528b; Bulla (ill.) III-57a; capitulations III-312b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization of (ill.) III-447d; at Cervia III-545b; Chambery, chapter of III-566d; Constitution "Ambitiones" V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; jubilee VIII-533b; on Loreto XIII-455c; and Louis XI IX-371a; and Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; monument (ill.) XI-579a; at Padua XI-386d; Palazzo Venezia XIII-175d; and Piato Cardinalizio XII-72b; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b; and Pius III XII-128d; and Platina XII-158c; 768b; policy, Byzantine VI-770a; and Pomponius Laetus VIII-738b; and Renaissance XII-766c; and Roman University XIII-177d; and Rudolf of Rudesheim XIII-219c; and Sistine choir XIV-30b; tiara XIV-715c; tomb XIII-373a; and Vatican XV-277a; Vatican, portal of XV-278b; at Vicenza XV-405c; as writer XII-768b
PAUL III, Pope XI-579b; XII-274c; and Alciati I-273c; and Bull Altitudo divino Consilii XV-768a; and Angelicals VII-53d; and Angelico, Fra I-483d; and Arason Jón I-678c; and Archinto I-696c; arms (ill.) XI-579b; and astrology II-22c; and the Azores II-168c; and Aztecs X-254c; and Badia II-200b; and Barnabites II-302a; and benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; and Campanella III-221c; and Cellini III-489d; 490b; and Chinese III-40c; church, builds XIII-175b; and Congregations, Roman IV-285c; and Copernicus IV-353a; 353c; VI-344b; 353c; XII-54d; and Cardinal Cortese IV-401a; and De L'Orme IV-700d; Eck V-272d; and Erasmus V-513c; exposition VI-151d; on Franciscans XV-768b; at Frascati VI-244c; and Giulio XV-70a; and Gropper VII-37a; and Holy Office VIII-37c; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c; Indians, consanguinity IV-265c; and Inquisition XIII-137b; and Lainez, James VIII-747c; and Luther IX-454b; and Maffei IX-522a; and Michelangelo III-59d; 63a; at Montefiascone X-529b; monument XVI-64a; and Cardinal Morone X-575a; and Olaus Magnus IX-537a; and Order, Military X-306d; at Ostia and Velletri III-346d; at Parma XI-506b; and Perugini XI-736c; and Pighius, Albert XII-82b; and Pisa University XII-112b; and Pius IV XII-129b; Cardinal Pole XII-202d; and Politi, Lancelotti XII-212d; portrait (ill.) XI-facing 578; XI-580; and Quignon XII-613d; and Rabelais XII-619c; and Reformation IX-458d; reports, nunciature XI-162d; Roman University XIII-177d; Rubrics XIII-216d; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmeron XIII-402d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; and Seripando XIII-729c; and Sigüenza University XIII-788d; on slavery XII-292c; XIV-39b; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c; "Spiritual Exercises" X-392b; XIV-228d; and States, Papal XIV-264d; and Steuco XIV-293a; and Thomas of Villanova XIV-696c; and Tizian XIV-744c; tomb XIII-372d; at Tours XV-2c; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; 33c; and Vatican XV-297d; Vatican chapel III-578a; at Venice XI-48d; and Venice VIII-233c; and Vézelay XIV-719c; at Viviers XV-494d; and Volterra XV-504c
PAUL IV, Pope XI-581a; XII-274c; and Alva I-372a; on Anglican orders I-492d; 645a; and apostates I-626a; and d'Armagnac I-735d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Breviary II-775b; at Brindisi II-788b; X-104a; and Cano, Melchior III-251d; character IV-439d; at Chieti III-659b; and the Colonna XIII-169b; and Cardinal Commendone IV-156c; Bull Cum Secundum IV-193a; and Douay University I-322b; Bull Ex Clementi XIV-385b; and Frascati VI-244c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; and Henry II VII-74d; and Holy Office XIII-137b; Index III-521c; VII-722c; XII-768d; XIII-143b; and Ireland I-159a; and Jesuits VIII-748a; XIV-84d; and Jews VII-396b; and Cardinal Morone X-575c; at Naples X-687b; at Ostia and Velletri III-346d; and Palestrina XI-422b; and St. Philip Neri XI-273b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202d; 203d; on pontificate IV-438a; at Porto XII-290d; and Preacher, Apostolic XII-354c; at Sabina XIII-291c; and Salmeron XIII-403b; and Sirleto XIV-27b; and Socinianism XIV-115a; statue XIII-172d; Bull Super universas orbis VII-95a; and Theatines III-145a; XII-752b; XIV-557b; 557d; and

- Varga y Mexia XV-273d; and Volterra XV-504c
- PAUL V**, Pope XI-581d; V-165c; XI-274c; and Abbreviators I-29d; and Allegiance, Oath of XI-177d; Ambrosian Library I-394a; and Ambrosians I-404c; and Angels, Feast of Guardian VII-50b; and Baglioni II-203b; and Barclay, John II-291c; and Bellarmine II-412c; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Bernini II-510b; Borghese Palace XIII-175d; and Calasio III-149c; and Chinese XV-347c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Copernicanism VI-345d; Coronel IV-386c; Bull Cum Certas IV-357d; Dominic 4 Jesu Maria, Ven. XIV-661a; on Duperron V-204a; Brief Ex credito nobis III-111c; and Galileo VII-798d; XII-768d; grace, system of VI-712c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XV-522c; and In Coena Domini VII-718a; and Japanese VIII-307b; and Jesi VIII-372d; and de Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lemos IX-148c; and Liber Septimus IX-226d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XI-582b; Nicholas V, tomb of XI-60a; and Paola Aequa XIII-176a; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and Piatto Cardinalizio XII-72b; and Prague, victory of XIII-172b; prison system XII-431c; Quirinal XIII-175d; Quod a nobis XIII-217b; Ritual IX-302b; XIII-89b; Ritual, Roman XIII-216d; Sala degli Arazzi, Vatican XV-298b; statue XIII-57d; and Suarez XIV-319c; and Thomas 4 Jesu XIV-660b; tomb XIII-169d; and Vatican XV-277b; and Vatican Archives XV-289d; Vatican gardens XV-279a; and Vatican Library XV-286c; and Venice IV-443d; VIII-74b; XIII-477d; XIV-86d; XV-338d; and Wadding, Luke XV-822d
- Armenian, and Paulicians XI-584b
- Carmelite missionary XII-121c
- Egyptian abbot II-361d
- Manichean XI-583c
- Maronite apocryphus IX-686a
- Maronite deacon, IX-686a
- Monophysite X-504b
- Roman martyr VIII-443d
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Bishop of Ancona, and Photius of Constantinople XII-45b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-422a
- Arabian bishop I-671c
- Bishop of Bergen XVI-9c
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Callinicus III-183b; X-491c; XIV-410c
- Bishop of Cirta V-122a
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-80b; 302c; XII-174a; exiled V-625c; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; IX-724b; XIV-424a; condemnation X-506c; and Third Council IV-310b; 425b; and Monothelites VII-453d; and Pope Theodore X-506b; and Theodore I XIV-570c
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-622b; XIV-451c
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Archbishop of Delous IV-696a
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; at Alexandria IV-594a
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d
- Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Mosynopolis X-600c
- Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Narbonne VI-395d; IX-721d
- Bishop of Neocæsarea X-741c
- Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Pella XI-609a
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- Bishop of Poggia XII-178d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Grand Duke of Russia XI-238a
- I, Tsar of Russia XIII-245d; 249b; buildings XIII-375b; and Jesuits XIII-257b; 375c; and Malta, Knights of IV-556a; VII-480a; and Minsk X-333d; and peasants XIII-238b; and Trappists XII-195c; and Uniats X-429b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d
- Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
- Bishop of Tella VII-317d; Septuagint XV-369a
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-724b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a; oil of XI-229c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Saint, Blind Sisters of XI-492d; 588b
- Regular Clerics of Saint. *See* Barnabites
- Paul, Rojas**, in Venezuela XV-328c
- PAULA, SAINT** XI-582d; burial III-73a; IX-246d; education XIII-555b; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; Monasticism X-473a; at Nazareth X-725d; pilgrimage of IV-530c; VIII-254d; at Sion XIV-342b
- Paul Albert**, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- of Malaga, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
- the Younger XI-582d
- Paular**, monastery III-345b
- Paul ar-Räheb**, Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b
- Paul Aurelian**, Saint XII-612a
- Burali, Blessed, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Chen, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Chinsuche, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Santa Maria. *See* Paul of Burgos
- Pauls**. *See* Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Paulet**, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
- John, Marquess of Winchester, and Wright, Peter XV-715c
- Paul Giustininni**, Blessed IV-698a
- Paulhenc**, town, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Paulhuber**, John E. VI-479d
- Pauli**, Hermann, and Ronge II-129d
- JOHANNES** XI-583b; VI-292d; 521c
- Paulianists**, baptism of I-44d; II-263b
- Paulianus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- PAULICIANS (PAULICIANI)** XI-583c; Albigenians I-268c; Bogomili III-47b; IX-595b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; and Cathari III-435a; Christology V-72b; at Colonia XVI-27a; doctrine XI-583d; heresy VII-620b; history XI-584a; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c; organization XI-583d; in Serapevo XIII-725a; sources IX-584d; and Bl. Theodora III-109c; on Trinity XIII-394c
- Paulin**, Alice, martyr V-478b
- Paulina**, Saint, and Paulinzella Abbey XIII-595a
- wife of St. Pammachius XI-436d
- Pauline**, in early Church XIII-798c
- Congregation. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Privilege IV-367d; V-60a; 61a; VIII-3d; IX-244c; XIV-587c; and Holy Office IX-701b; XII-138a
- Paulinian**, and Epiphanius XI-310d
- Paulinism** XI-236a
- Paulinos**, Master of the Offices, and Eudocia V-597c
- Paulinum**, Baur on IV-42c
- Paulinus**, judge, and St. Vitalis XV-485a
- poet, as Vesuna XI-668b
- rhetorician XI-668b
- Syrian XIV-409b
- Bishop of Antioch II-18a; V-614c; X-161c; 162c; and Eastern Bishops VII-12d; at Rome XI-582d; and Salamis XIII-393d; and schism XIII-533d
- I, Bishop of Aquileia XI-603a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b
- II, SAINT, Patriarch of Aquileia XI-586b; II-34c; VII-412d; 602b; XVI-4a; and Filioque VI-74b
- Athenian martyr II-43c
- Bishop of Beziers X-546b
- Bishop of Gnesen VI-590c
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Saint, at Lucca IX-406a
- SAINT, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; 89d; I-202a; 588d; III-485b; VI-425c; on St. Ambrose I-385a; and Ausonius II-112d; 113b; on bells II-419c; on church lights IX-245b; 245c; on communion, infant IV-177b; on Cross, finding of VII-425d; Cross, True IV-524b; 536d; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on St. Felix of Nola II-365d; VI-33d; in Gaul VI-396a; Gennadius of Marseilles on IX-297c; hymn VII-601b; and images VII-666b; inscription IV-525d; on lamp, sanctuary VIII-769a; and literature, Latin IX-25b; on miracles X-346a; on mosaics IV-527a; VIII-756b; and Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Pelagius XI-604c; poem IV-8a; relics XIII-170d; Requiem XII-779a; sacrists III-576a; and Severus IV-523b; 531c; XIII-743d; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Sulpicius Severus XIV-332d; and St. Victricius XIII-209b; wife XIV-516d
- Saint, Bishop of Rochester VII-452b; XIII-101d; 102b
- Saint, of Singigaglia XIV-13d
- Saint, Bishop of Trier I-230d; XII-179b; feast III-163c; tomb XV-42c
- Bishop of Tyre IV-522a; V-623b; X-243a; XV-112a; and Eusebius XIV-402d
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-585b; I-506a; II-83d; 274c; 462d; VII-452a; 456a; XV-733b; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Edwin V-323d; feast III-163c
- a S. BARTHOLOMÆO XI-587a; VI-453c; VII-131b
- Boniface, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- of Milan, deacon I-200c; and Coelestius XV-764d; and Pelagius XI-605b
- OF PELLA XI-587b; IX-25c
- of Perigueux, and Latin literature IX-25c
- of Whitland. *See* Paul the Old the Deacon, on Ambrosian hymns I-394d
- Paulinzella**, Abbey of XIV-713a
- Paulistas** VII-46b; IX-579b; and Reductions of Paraguay XII-694c
- Paulist Fathers**. *See* Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- PAULISTS** XI-587c Jesuits VII-131b; *See* Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- of Chartres. *See* Saint Paul of Chartres, Sisters of
- Paulites**, monks, Poland XII-194d; Russia XIII-260b; and Swedes XII-186a
- Paul Mary**, Passionist. *See* Pakenham, Reginald
- Paulmier**, martyr XII-327d
- Paul Navarro**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Paulo Cordobés**, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Paul of Bernried**, canon I-395d
- OF BURGOS XI-588c; IV-160b; conversion XIV-673c; XV-438a; and Döring V-135a; on Psalms XII-537c
- of Caen, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
- of Edessa, and James of Sarugh VIII-278b
- of Emesa I-45b; on Christmas III-725a; and John of Antioch VIII-468d
- of Ephesus, condemned XIV-3a
- of Hungary, Blessed XII-364b; 368d
- OF MIDDELBURG XI-588d; and calendar reform IX-248d; Dee on XIII-115b; Fossonbrone episcopate VI-155a
- of Nisibis, and Epistle of Jude VIII-543b; writings XIV-409d
- of Reims, Saint XII-729b
- of St. Magdalen (Henry Heath) VII-169c
- of St. Ubaldu, mission III-365a
- of St. William, martyr V-477d
- OF SAMOSATA XI-589b; II-37c; 108c; and Antioch, Council of VII-16a; IX-220b; and Artemon I-755a; condemned XII-264c; controversy VI-756c; heresy I-569c; 708c; Homousion VII-449c; and Paulicians XI-583c; and Theodotianism X-449a
- trial IV-447d; on Trinity VII-409a
- of Soncino, Franciscan VI-286a
- of Spretten. *See* Speratus
- of Tella, and Hexapla II-295b
- of Thebes, hermit XII-750b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT, XI-590a; XIII-512c; and Cavalieri I-340c; and Clement XII IV-31d; founder XI-522a; portrait XI-590; and Prayer of Christ, Feast of the XII-354b; prophecy XII-476d
- of Venice, physicist XII-52c; epithet V-74c
- Paulownia**, Order of VIII-298d
- Paul Philip** of Lamberg, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Paulsburg**, citadel X-636b
- Paulsen**, Danish painter IV-732b
- Friederich, Kantianism XII-34a; on lying IX-469b; on materialism X-45a; on monism X-484c; pansychism XI-446b; pantheism XI-448c; 449b; on substance XIV-333b
- Paul Simon** of Jesus Mary, missionary III-363a
- Siu Koang, doctor XIII-520c
- Paul's Pulpit**, Salonica XII-564b
- Paul the Black**, Patriarch of Antioch X-504d
- THE HERMIT, SAINT XI-590d; VII-280a; burial III-76c; emblem I-517a; portrait XI-591; prayers XIII-185a
- the Old, Saint XIV-474a
- the Persian, and Manicheans IX-595b; IX-596b; writings XIV-409d
- THE SIMPLE, SAINT XI-591b
- Paulucius**, Anafestus, doge of Venice XV-335d
- Paulus**, name X-674b
- exarch XII-664c
- jurist, Roman IX-87a
- Mosaicist X-586d
- Bishop of Cambyopolis III-216b
- Bishop of Crete, and Pope Vitalian XV-485d

- Paulus**, Egyptian Bishop XIV-625d
 —Saint, Bishop of Narbonne III-331d
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291b
 —Bishop of Populonia VI-139d; and Sardinia XIII-475b
 —Saint, Bishop of St.-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
 —Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
 —Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
 —**Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob**, exegete IV-161d; Biblical criticism V-705d; on miracles X-340c; 343b; on New Testament IV-495a; on Resurrection XII-790d
 —Julius, on witchcraft XV-675a
 —**Martin Greif Eduard von**, poet VI-528a
 —**Nikolaus**, on Saint Antoninus I-586b; on Dominicans XII-368Fc; on Tetzel XIV-540b
 —**Sergius**, proconsul, and **Barjesus** II-296b; in Narbonne III-331d
 —**Aegineta**, physician X-124b
 —**Brugensis**, exegete VI-588c
 —**Casinensis**. See **Paulus Diaconus**
 —**de Venetiis**. See **Paulus Venetus**
 —**DIACONUS** XI-591c; II-642a; VII-375c; annals I-534b; commentary II-437a; homiliaria IX-197d; VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602b; XV-244a; on Lombard dress I-505c; at Monte Cassino X-527b; on Trullan synod IV-312a
 —**Levita**. See **Paulus Diaconus**
 —the Deacon. See **Paulus Diaconus**
 —**VENETUS** XI-592a; VII-285a
 —**Warnefridus**. See **Paulus Diaconus**
 —**Paulze**, Jacques Alexis IX-52d
 —**Paumann**, Konrad, organist XI-301b
 —**Pauperes Catholici**. See **Poor Catholics**
 —**Lombardi**. See **Reconciled Lombards**
 —**Pauperism**. See **Poverty and Pauperism**
 —**Pauperes Lugdunenses**. See **Waldenses**
 —**Pauperum Nobilium, Collegium**, foundation X-288b
 —**Pausanias**, King of Sparta X-735c
 —**Pausatius**. See **Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary**
 —**Pausiacus**, Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —**Pauteran**, Jan van, Latin grammarian IX-34c
 —**Pauvert**, Jacques. See **Pavannes**
 —**Pauvre Enfant Jesus, Sœurs du**. See **Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of**
 —**Pauvres, Petites Sœurs des**. See **Poor, Little Sisters of**
 —**Pauw**, Cornelius de, Clavigero on IV-9a
 —**Pauwels**, Sibylla VII-240c
 —**Pavannes**, Jacques, execution XI-490d
 —**Pavatus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
 —**Pavel**, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
 —**Pavesi**, Girolamo, Bishop of Pontremoli XII-234b
 —**Giulio**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 —**Pavia**, town, academy II-686a; Alva at I-371a; battle III-626b; IV-25b; VI-207d; IX-340c; X-300b; XV-249d; battle, and French Alliance XV-686b; Charlemagne at I-155d; III-612c; Charles V at VII-222d; Frederick Barbarossa at I-287b; and Milan X-299d; Pescara at IV-125b; siege I-237c; IX-339a; Visconti, tomb of XIV-774a
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-592b**; Boethius II-611a; cathedral, Amadeo at I-375d; Certosa, Amadeo I-375c; Certosa (ill.) XI-facing 592; Certosa, High Altar (ill.) I-facing 346; Certosa of, receiving Bull (ill.) III-53b; church, architecture II-736c; church façade V-746c; Council (850) on extreme unction V-723c; (997) IV-485c; VII-790c; and Crescentius VIII-428d; and Gregory V XV-645d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1076) VI-794c; VII-63d; (1160) VI-254b; XV-412a; (1423) II-334c; VI-101b; 111d; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; frescoes at II-23a; monastery X-299d; Pius V, monument (ill.) XII-130d; seminary II-127c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a
 —**UNIVERSITY OF XI-593d**; astrology II-22d; at Vercelli XV-348d
 —**Pavillon de l'Eglise**, arms of Cardinal Camerlengo (ill.) VII-facing 242
 —**de l'Horloge**, Lemercier IX-147c
 —**PAVILLON, NICOLAS** XI-594c; III-332a; IX-374a; 374d; and Barcos II-292d; Jansenism VIII-289b; Louis XIV I-797b; and régale VIII-22a; XII-713b
 —**Pavilly**, convent II-120d
 —**Pavloff**, writer XIII-272d
 —**Pavlovsky**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a
 —**Pavy**, Antoine, Bishop of Algiers I-311a
 —**Pawhuska**, town, Oklahoma, mission XI-233d
 —**Pawin**, tribe VI-329a
 —**Pawinski**, historian XII-200c
 —**Pawl**, Hén, Saint. See **Paulinus**, Bishop of York
 —**Pawlicki**, Stephan, writer XII-200d
 —**Pawlik**, Franz Xavier, medallist XI-159b
 —**Pawlowski**, Ignaz Ludwig, Bishop of Mohileff X-429c; XIII-258a
 —**Pawnee Indians** I-410c; X-732a; buildings VII-749b; funerals I-528c; language I-411b; religion IV-687b; and Sioux XIV-17d
 —**Pawn-Offices**, Middle ages XII-239c; and Renaudot XII-770b
 —**Pawtucket**, Rhode Island, church XIII-22a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
 —**PAX XI-594d**; alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402c; in Celtic Rite III-501c; 503d; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; introduction of X-222b; Italian (ill.) XI-595a; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; in Mozarabic Mass X-620b; X-621d; Sansovino XIII-454a; Silver (ill.) X-222; use VIII-664d
 —**Alexander**, missionary III-38c
 —**association**, Germany XII-422a
 —(**Badajoz**) II-193d
 —**Pax-board** VIII-664d; in marriage ceremony IX-707a
 —**Pax Clementina**. See **Clementine Peace**
 —**Dei**. See **Truce of God**
 —**IN THE LITURGY XI-595a**, omission IV-103c, in Pontifical Mass XII-232a; 233a; See **Kiss of Peace**
 —**Nobis**, and bishops XI-595b
 —**Omnibus**, in Greek Rite V-114c; use XI-595b
 —**Paxos**, island VIII-91c
 —**Pax Romana** IV-126c, and Antoninus Pius I-587b; and Christianity XIII-713a; close of II-109b
 —**Tecum**, use XI-595b
 —**Paxton**, George, organist XV-573a
 —**Pax Vobis**. See **Pax in the Liturgy**
 —**Payá**, Miguel, cardinal, Archbishop of Santiago IV-562c
 —**Payaguas Indians** XI-470b
 —**Payan Indians**, habitation VII-756d; XI-402d
 —**Payá y Rico**, Miguel, cardinal, at Toledo IV-757c; at Compostela IV-189a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
 —**Payen**, Fernand, on Belgian government II-403c
 —**Payens**, Hugues de, and St. Bernard II-501c; and Templars IV-547c; XIV-493a
 —**PAYERAS, MARIANO**, missionary XI-595c; X-532c; and Duran V-206c; X-532c; and Sánchez, Jose Bernardo XIII-427c; and San Rafael Arcangel, mission X-370c
 —**Payern**, Abbey of, Vaux XIV-362c
 —**Payet**, Louis, missionary IX-689d
 —**Payward**, Mary XI-103b
 —**Payne**, family, Maryland II-229b
 —**David L.** XI-231d
 —**John**, Blessed. See **John Payne**, Blessed
 —**John**, informer, and Challoner II-565d; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a
 —**Peter VII-586d**; 588d
 —**Payni**, Egyptian month V-334b
 —**Paynozem**, Pharo XI-789b
 —**Payo**, Pedro, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 —**Pays**, newspaper IX-437d
 —**Paysandu**, province, Uruguay XV-231a; 232d; 233a
 —**Pays Wallon**, periodical, Belgium XI-671b
 —**Payta**, and Pizarro XII-141a
 —**Payva**, Diego Andradá de. See **Andradá de Payva**, Diego
 —**Paz**, periodical, Venezuela XV-333c
 —**La**, Diocese of. See **La Paz**
 —**Alvarez** de. See **Alvarez de Paz**
 —**Angelo del** XV-522d
 —**Hernando de** I-591b
 —**Social**, periodical XIV-189c
 —**Pazmanium**, seminary II-126c; VI-722d; XI-596b; XV-420b
 —**PAZMANY, PETER** XI-595d; II-126b; VII-560d; XIV-92a; XV-420b; and Ferdinand III I-640b; as Archbishop of Gran VI-722a; 722c; VII-554b; and Diocese of Rosenau XIII-192b
 —**Pazos y Figueroa**, Mauricio IV-360b
 —**Paz y Melia**, Antonio XIV-201d
 —**Pazzarella**, asylum VIII-39d; 40b
 —**Pazzi**, conspiracy VII-109a; IX-371c; XIV-32d
 —**Camillo Geri de** IX-762b
 —**Caterina** IX-762b
 —**Cosmo** de, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a
 —**Guglielmo Ubertini**, Bishop of Arezzo IX-654c
 —**Mary Magdalen de**, Saint. See **Mary Magdalen de Pazzi**
 —**Chapel VI-110c**; of Brunellesco III-9d
 —**Pbr.**, abbr. I-23a
 —**P. C.**, abbr. I-27a
 —**P. Cons.**, abbr. I-27a
 —**Pe**, in Hebrew alphabet VII-175c; 176c; XIV-529b
 —**Chinese degree** III-666d
 —**Pe'a**, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
 —**Peabody**, Andrew Preston XIV-621a
 —**George** XII-628d
 —**James Hamilton** IV-130b
 —**Mary D.** III-455d
 —**Normal College**, at Nashville, Tennessee XIV-510c
 —**Peace**, and arbitration I-682b; Articles of (1649) I-112b; and Beatitudes II-372a; forum of XIII-176b; guilds VII-66d; Hague Court VII-109b; and Holy Ghost VII-414b; industrial, and National Civic Federation I-684d; industrial, extent of I-683a; International League for VI-731d; Le Play on XII-163c; prayer for, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; religious XIV-764d; 770a; symbol II-576c; symbol, Roman XI-481a
 —**Kiss of**. See **Kiss of Peace**
 —**Our Lady of**, convent, New York VIII-386a
 —**Priests of**, at Brescia I-404d
 —**Sisters of St. Joseph of**. See **Joseph, Sisters of St.**, of Peace
 —**Temple of**, Rome XIII-176b
 —**Bell I-487b**; 488c
 —**CONGRESSES XI-596c**
 —**Jubilee**, International, and P. S. Gilmore VI-561b
 —**Negotiations**, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
 —**of Constance** IV-288a
 —**Offering**, Jewish I-360b; XIII-314c; Pentecost XI-661d
 —**of God** XV-68d
 —**OF THE CHURCH XVI-66a**; signed (1669) XII-296a
 —**of Venice** II-698a
 —**Policy** XIII-584c
 —**River**, mission V-785d
 —**Peacock**, in Bible I-525c; symbolism I-516b; II-577a; III-422d; 693c; (ill.) III-427b
 —**Cornelia**. See **Connelly**, Mrs. Cornelia
 —**E. P.**, secularist XIII-676c
 —**Reginaid**. See **Pecock**, Reginald
 —**Thomas** XIII-436a
 —**Window**, La Farge XVI-50b
 —**Peada**, King of Mercia XV-588b; conversion VI-76a; and missionaries III-475a; and Peterborough Abbey XI-756a
 —**Peake**, Sergeant, New Testament commentator IV-163b; on testimony XIII-656d
 —**Peala**, theologian XIII-380b
 —**Pear** I-784a; essence of I-162d
 —**Pearbach**, Georg, at University of Padua XI-387d
 —**Pearl**, in Bahamas II-204d; in Bible XIV-308b; and Bardeanes, hymn II-293d; parable of XI-464a
 —**Islands**, and Juan de la Cosa IV-402d
 —**of the Antilles** IV-558d
 —**of York** IV-59b
 —**Pearson**, J. L., architect IV-541d
 —**John**, martyr, death V-478a; 478b
 —**John**, Bishop of Chester, Ignatian letters VII-646b; and John Spenser XIV-214b
 —**Karl**, scientist IX-243c; XVI-39a
 —**Peartree**, Order of St. Julian of the. See **Alcantara**
 —**Pear tree**. See **Mulberry**
 —**Peas** I-162d; 163a
 —**Peasant Proprietors**, and Israelites I-227b
 —**Peasants**, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d; free, ancient I-227b; free, modern I-227b; law in Germany I-227c; Russian XIII-238a; Russian, and Siberia XIII-768c
 —**PEASANTS, WAR OF THE XI-597d**; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; in Belgium XII-395d; Germany I-228a; III-628b; IX-450b; and Reformation XII-702c; result VI-64c; and Storch I-445d; in Thuringia XIV-713a; tombs, profanation of XIV-563d; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Weissenau Abbey XV-578a; and Wyck IV-722d; 723c
 —**Peasants' League**, Bavaria XVI-22d; Belgium I-227d
 —**PEBA INDIANS XI-599a**; habitation VII-758a; mission station VII-286c; and Ticuna XIV-722b
 —**Pebas**, town, Peru XI-599c
 —**Pebia Claforwg** V-179b
 —**Pebocou**, Monastery of XIV-561c
 —**Pébrac**, Abbey of IX-187b; XIII-348b
 —**Pebrine**, disease XI-537a
 —**Peccanerie**, settlement I-725b
 —**Peccator**, Isidorus. See **Mercator**
 —**Peccatum Philosophicum**, Archdeacon on I-694c
 —**Pecchan**, John. See **Pecham**
 —**Pecchinoli**, Angelo VII-552b
 —**Pecci**, Gioacchino. See **Leo XIII**, Pope
 —**Giuseppe** IX-169a
 —**Giuseppe**, Bishop of Siena, monument V-116b
 —**Lodovico** IX-169a
 —**Pecha**, Fernando, Hieronymite prior VII-345a
 —**PECHAM, JOHN**, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-599d; III-300a; IV-348c; XIII-610b; constitutions V-78c; Council III-711b; Holy Trinity XV-58c; as hymnodist VII-603c;

- XIII-28c; mendicant controversy X-184d; on papal decrees V-439d; as physicist XII-50b; sepulchral figure XV-700c; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- Peché, Robert**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Peck, George Wilbur**, governor, and A. P. A. I-427b
- Peckenschlager, Johann**. *See* Beckensloer, Johann
- Peckham, London**, Capuchin Church III-326a
- Peckwater Quad**, Christ Church, Oxford IX-368c
- Péclét, Jean-Claude**, and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189c
- Pecocha X-252d**
- PECOCK, REGINALD** XI-600a; III-357a; 657d; and Bouchier II-171b; deposition XV-641a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; and Lollards IX-334c; and Pius II XII-128c; at Saint Asaph XIII-333b
- Pécoli, Abbé II-46b**
- Pecoraro, Mount, Italy** VIII-212b
- Pecos Indians**, New Mexico XI-3b; (1910) XII-555a
- Pécot, priest** XII-181b
- Pecotto, Niccolò**, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c
- Pécs**. *See* Fünfkirchen
- Pécsvárad**, monastery VII-549a
- Pécthelm**, Bishop of Whithorn IX-572d; and Northumbria III-537b
- PECTORAL** XI-600d; of the High Priest (ill.) XI-601a
- PECTORALE** XI-601a; IX-352a; 534a; XII-232a; and abbot I-19c; VI-465a; of archimandrite I-695c; and Bizzocche XIII-509b; of cardinals III-339d; and chancel IV-170c; of Knights of Christ III-698c; in Orthodox Church IV-316b; *See* Morse
- Pectoratus, Nicetas**. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
- Pectorius**, inscription II-144a; V-33d; VI-83c; 395c
- of Autun** XVI-66c
- Peculiar, in Diocese of London** I-695a
- Peculiars**, Court of, in England IX-70a
- Peculium**, XII-327b; in Roman law IX-79d
- Pedacca, Marco**, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
- Pedagogy**, and Brother Azarias II-166d; Fénelon VI-36b; and habit VII-101d; history of seven liberal arts in I-760b; and individuality VII-762c; 764d; interest VIII-76a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b; and physiology I-801a
- Pedänel**. *See* Phedael
- Pedals**, invented XI-298c
- Pedelupe, B.**, missionary IX-690b
- Pedersen, Christian**, Bible XV-373b
- Pedersson, Geble**, Lutheran Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Pedibast**, King of Egypt V-342a
- Pedicini, Carlo Maria** II-478a
- Pedilavium**. *See* Washing of feet
- PEDNELISSUS** XI-601c; XII-116b
- Pedonitis** I-647d
- Pedrarías Davila**. *See* Arias de Avila, Pedro
- Pedrasa, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c
- Pedras Salgadas**, town, Portugal XII-298a
- Pedraza, Gómez** XI-686d
- Pedriní, T.**, missionary III-675d; X-361d
- Pedro**. *See* Peter, *except as below*
- I**, Emperor of Brazil II-749a; XII-301d, XIII-385d; XVI-52c; and military orders II-162c; as King of Portugal XIII-385d
- II**, Emperor of Brazil II-749b; administration I-414b; and Daubrée IV-638c; and Petropolis XI-782c
- Infanta**, Regent of Portugal XII-302b
- Juan**, Sculptor XIV-460d
- Pedroche, Thomas de**, and Ignatian "Exercises" XIV-228b
- DE CORDOVA** XI-601c; and Bishop Mausó XI-292c
- de Luna**. *See* Luna, Pedro de
- Pedroni, painter**, and Pontremoli XII-234b
- Pedrosa, Juan de**, martyr missionary X-391b
- Pedro Sanchez**, King of Navarre X-721d
- Pedum, crosier** IV-516b
- Peebles, Scotland**, Irish population VIII-154b
- Peel, Robert**, and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108b; XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-130c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-201b
- Peel, river** IX-368a
- Peep-O'Day-Boys**, Ireland VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Peers, English**, privileges II-477a
- Pegardati, Benedict**, birthplace XI-101c
- Pegasius**, Bishop of Eciia VI-315d
- Pegel, Konrad**, in Mecklenburg X-108d
- Pegna, Francisco**. *See* Peña, Francisco
- Pegu** III-82c; Barnabite mission II-302c; missions III-82b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Pégues, Thomas**, and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668c
- Pehah**, title IX-563c; X-738a
- Pehem**, work VI-25a
- Peh-lu**, China XV-95c
- Pehta**, in Nasoreanism X-707c
- Pei Ho-yuan**. *See* Pires, Cajetan
- Pei-leh** III-665d
- Pei Lien-kiao**, rebellion III-682b
- Peillaube**, founder XI-677c
- Peinado, Alonso** XI-3a
- Peine forte et dure**, and Margaret Clitherow IV-59b
- Pe Ing-li**. *See* Couplet
- Peins, Eulalie**, foundress Reclamation Nuns X-197d
- Peirce, Charles Sanders** XII-33c; on Pragmatism XII-334b
- Peirese, Nicolas Claude F. de**, and John Barclay II-291c; and Pierre Gassendi VI-391b; as Abbot of Guîtres II-683d; and Holstenius, Lucas VII-397b; and Kircher, Athanasius VIII-661c; and Malherbe IX-570a; and d'Ossat XI-342d; and "Calendar" of Philocalus IX-621a; and Porphyrogenitus MSS. XV-263d
- Peiser, Felix**, Orientalist XI-304a
- Peisey, France**, shrine XIV-454c
- Peisithanatos (Hegesis)** V-650b
- Pettit, Anthony**, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Peixoto, Floriano** II-749d
- Pekah**. *See* Phacee
- Pekahiah**. *See* Phacee
- Pe-k'e**, title XV-95d
- Pe-kia-sing** III-667a; 687b
- Peking**, town, China III-664d; 681d; 682a; X-481c; Allerstein at I-323c; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Benoit II-482b; cemeteries III-674a; convention (1860) III-671a; convention III-676d; 686b; XIV-719d; convention (1906), Anglo-Chinese XIV-720a; court at III-665d; expedition of 1860 III-683d; expedition of 1900 III-685a; Grueber in VII-41c; Hall of Classics (ill.) III-668d; Herdtrich at VII-253d; Imperial College, Confucian shrine IV-227b; Kamaliki XII-218b; in 19th century III-676a; observatory, and Verbiest III-670c; Pagoda (ill.) III-672d; Protocol of (1901) III-685b; Ricci at XIII-36a; schools III-667a; Temple of Heaven (ill.) III-670b; temples III-667d; treaty of III-684a; VIII-714a; XIII-250a; 789a
- Diocese of** III-677a; X-482a; cathedral (ill.) III-676c; Christianity in XII-418b; churches III-670a; 674a; establishment IV-552d; XII-304a; as Nestorian archbishopric III-669d; suppression XII-489c
- Pekuat (Canopus)** III-297b
- Pela, Cinta di Lapo del**. *See* Lapo del Pela
- Pelacani, Biagio** XI-387c
- Peñá, Diego**, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- Francisco de Paula Garcia**, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pelagia**, name X-674a
- SAINT**, of Antioch XI-601d; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b; conversion XIV-559b; legend IX-743b
- SAINT**, of Armenia XI-602a
- SAINT**, of Tarsus, martyr XI-602a; XIV-461c
- Pelagius**, Saint, of Cordoba, martyr VII-504d
- Saint**, of Laodicea, and Theodosius V-8b
- Saint**, Tuy XV-105b
- cardinal**, and See of Chytri III-766a; and ecclesiastical unity IV-550c; and Lateran Council IV-590c; as papal legate IV-572d; VII-457c
- Bishop of Celenderis** III-477b
- Bishop of Conza** IV-350a
- Bishop of Parnassus** XI-507c
- of Samaria** XIII-416d
- Gothic chieftain**. *See* Pelayo
- Alvarius** VIII-432b; and Scotus XIII-612b
- PELAGIUS** I, Pope XI-602b; XII-273b; election XII-271b; XIV-708d; of First Council of Constantinople IV-308d; and Second Council of Constantinople IV-309d; and Regesta XII-716b
- II**, Pope XI-603c; XII-273b; and Benedictines II-443c; X-527a; and Byzantine Patriarchs VI-750d; chapel III-575a; election XII-271b; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; 781d; and hospital VII-482a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; in "Legenda Aurea" XI-262c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a; and St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, Basilica XIII-170a; and Three Chapters XIV-708b; 708c
- AND PELAGIANISM** XI-604b; VIII-116d; in Africa I-200c; II-88d; and Alvarez, Diego I-373d; and Antioch I-570a; and Atticus II-61a; and St. Augustine I-600c; II-88d; St. Augustine on II-90a; 91b; 96a; 99a; XI-607c; XII-377a; and Aurelius II-109a; Baius II-210d; and Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; and Bradwardine II-100c; Brevi IV-641b; in Britain XV-583b; and Celestius XI-605b; Carthage, Canons of XI-607a; and St. Celestine III-477d; condemnation I-192a; Diospolis, Council of (415) XI-606a; doctrine XI-604c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Faustus VI-19c; Gelasius I on VI-406d; at 3rd General Council IV-425a; St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and grace VI-690b; 692a; 693c; X-437d; XIV-585c; heresy VII-258b; IX-25a; XI-605c; 608a; and Emperor Honorius XI-607b; and infant baptism XI-313c; and Innocent I VIII-12a; XI-606b; in Ireland VIII-100c; Jansenius on VIII-287a; and St. Jerome VIII-343c; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-557d; and Leo I IX-155a; and limbo IX-257a; and naturalism VI-695b; X-714d; and Nestorianism X-755a; 756c; opposition to III-493d; and original sin XI-312b; and Palladius XI-424d; and papal authority VII-797d; on passions III-344d; and St. Paul's Epistle I-733d; and Paulus Orosius XI-322b; in the "Prædestinationatus" XII-377b; and predestination XII-380a; and reception into Church I-
- 45b; at Rieti XIII-54a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703a; in Sicily XIII-774c; and sin XIV-10b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; solidification XI-604d; supernatural order XIV-337d; term XV-137b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; 572c; and Pope Zosimus XI-606c; XV-764d
- Pélague, Arnaldo**, cardinal, and Venetians IV-20d
- Pelami, Juvenal**, Notary of the Inquisition VII-667c
- Pelamourgues, J. A. M.**, mission V-180a; in Davenport IV-640b; in Minnesota, Red River Valley XIII-367c
- PELARGUS, AMBROSE** XI-608c; I-35d; 445d
- Pelagic**, race, Thessaly VI-736d
- Pelavicino, Oberto**, in Milan X-299c
- Pelayo**, Archbishop of Oviedo, at Mondofedo X-477c; XI-363d; tomb IX-177a
- Don**, Gothic chieftain XIV-179d
- Pelbart of Temesvar**, Franciscan VI-292d; VII-560d
- Pelckmans, Godfrey**, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Pelczycki**, Bishop of Pinsk, at Brest XV-130d
- Pelé (Lulé Indians)** IX-429b
- Pelé, Mount**, eruption of IX-731c
- Peleg**. *See* Phaleg
- Pelérgy, Raymond de**, college III-141c; XIV-797c
- Pelekan, Godfrey** of Bouillon at VI-625a
- Pelendones**, in Burgos III-67a
- Pélerin, Saint**. *See* Peregrinus
- Pélerin**, periodical II-104c; VI-188a; XI-676c
- Pélerinage**, legend IX-121d
- Peleset**. *See* Philistines
- Pelez, Julian**, Bishop of Stanislavow XII-533c; IX-247b
- Pelethites**. *See* Phlethites
- Pelletier, Charles Maurice**, le, Sulpician XIII-378d
- Peleus**, martyr XI-709c
- Pelham, John**, in Civil War I-241b
- John Thomas**, Evangelical bishop IX-400c
- Thomas**, Bill for Irish Catholics College X-87d
- Pelican V-214a**; on antependium I-353d; in Bible I-519d; 525c; in Physiologus XII-68d; in symbolism I-516d; II-576d
- ship** VII-614d
- Peliffresne, Hyacinth**, Recollect IV-758c
- Peligni**, tribe VIII-224b; XV-264c
- Pélistier, Olympe** XIII-204d
- PELISSON-FONTANIER, PAUL**, writer XI-608c; IX-375c; and Huet VII-513d
- Pelka**, Archbishop of Poland XII-190b
- PELLA**, titular see, Palestina secunda XI-608d; IV-664d; 665a; VIII-501b; Judæo-Christians in VIII-355c; 389a
- Orthodox** see VIII-370b
- Pellacani, Francesco**, mathematician XI-594a
- Pella of Niewiesz, John**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Pelldram, Leopold**, Bishop of Trier XV-44c; death V-242b
- Pellegrinetti, Hyacinth** II-132c
- Pellegrini, Blessed** XII-111b
- Arserio**, Abbot of Grottaferata VII-41b
- Bartolomeo Francesco**, at Pisa university XII-112c
- Pellegrino**. *See* Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Pellegrino da Bologna**. *See* Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Lazio**. *See* Peregrine Laziosi
- Manzoni**, Blessed XI-386c
- Pellentz, James**, explorer XIII-633b
- James**, Jesuit IV-477c; VI-458d
- Pelleo, Evangelist**, Conventual IV-345b
- Pelletier, Bertrand** XI-609a

- Pelletier, Claude le**, controller general of finances, France XIII-189b
Mary Euphrasia, foundress VI-647d
PIERRE-JOSEPH, scientist XI-609a; strychnine XI-609b
Pelletierine, discovery of XI-609b
Pellevé, Nicolas de, cardinal, Archbishop of Sens VII-76c; XIII-717d; Catherine de' Medici XIII-338a
Pellevoisin, pilgrimage II-720d
Pellicano, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
Pellicanus, Conrad, theologian II-339c
Pellicier, Anthony Dominic, Bishop of San Antonio, Texas VII-705d; X-412b; XIII-425c
Pellicier, Guillaume. *See* Pellissier
PELLICO, SILVIO, writer XI-609b; VIII-252d; birthplace XIII-406a
Pellier, Emilie, religious II-599a
PELLISSIER (PELLICIER), **GUILLAUME**, Bishop of Maguelonne, Humanist XI-609d; X-545d
Pellisson, Paul. *See* Pelisson-Montanier, Paul
Pellmontier, convent II-486b
Pelly, Lewis, and Arabia I-664a
Pelningot, Blessed, Franciscan XV-222b
Pelopidas, general XIV-562c
Peloponnesian War, Chios III-689c; Patras XI-547c
Peloponnesus, drachma V-152d; Greeks revolt VI-736b; Mohammed II in XV-98a; monastery, Greek VI-767c
Pelops IV-581d
PELOTAS, DIOCESE OF XI-610a
PELOUZE, THÉOPHILE-JULES, scientist XI-610a
Pelplin, *See* of, Prussia IV-567a
Pelt, Friedrich Anton Ludwig, exegete, on Antichrist I-561b; Pentateuch XI-654d
Peltier, Jean-Charles-Athanase, physicist XI-431d
Jean-Gabriel, publisher XI-675d
Peltre, Charles de la XI-610c
MADELEINE DE LA, religious foundress XI-610c; XIII-232b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668b; XI-610c; and Poncet XII-228d; Sacred Heart devotion XV-230a; and Ursuline mission, Canada XV-228d; Ursuline monastery XV-229c
Peluse, Gaspard Monge. *See* Monge
Pelusium. *See* Pelusium
PELUSIUM, *See* of, Egypt XI-610d; VI-443b; 445c
Pelvat, Charles-Félix, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
Pelvis, and Berenger of Carpi I-459d
Pelzmärtel III-728c
Pemaquid, fort VI-310d; VII-614d
Pemberton, Francis, judge XII-170c
John Clifford, Confederate general XV-172b
Pembridge, Christopher, annals I-534a
PEMBROKE, DIOCESE OF, Canada XI-611a; 250a; map X-facing 546; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; statistics III-238a
Richard, 2nd Earl of. *See* Clare, Richard de, 2nd Earl of Pembroke
William Herbert, Earl of. *See* Herbert, William Earl of Pembroke
College, Cambridge III-212a; 213b; 215b; IV-108d
College, Oxford XI-369b
Pembrokeshire, Wales XV-533b
Pemjde (Oxyrynchus) IV-377d
Pemmican, Indian food IV-477c
Pen, in Bible XII-155d
PEÑA (PEGNA), FRANCISCO, canonist XI-611d
Juan de la, Dominican XIV-87b
Pedro de la, Bishop of Quito X-259c
Peñafort, Raymond of, Saint. *See* Raymond of Peñafort
Penal Law, International Union of XII-435d
LAWS XI-611d; XIII-572c; 653d; XIV-489a
American colonies XI-616c; Carolina, North and South XI-616d; Connecticut XI-617b; Massachusetts XI-616d; New Hampshire XI-617b; New York XI-617c; XIV-398a; Virginia XI-616c
England V-448c; XI-611d; XIII-123d; XV-392d; Agnus Deis I-220c; Anderton I-467c; Austin's works II-113c; Bentham's works II-482d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390c; Charles I XI-613c; Charles II XI-613c; Elizabeth XI-612a; George I XI-614a; James I XI-612d; Montaigne I-727d; relief III-564d; repeal XI-614a; Revolution of 1688 XI-613d
Ireland III-710b; VIII-105c; XI-614d; XIII-40c; 125b; XV-392d; Armagh I-731d; Cromwell XI-615b; Elizabeth XI-615a; O'Connell XI-616b; repeal XI-616a; William of Orange XI-615c
Scotland XI-614b
Penally, relics of St. Teilo XIV-474a
Penalosa, musician XVI-64b
Penal System XIV-769b; external forms of XIV-768c; medieval I-269c; XIV-768b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-695c
Penalty III-530a; cloister, transgression of IV-61a; deposition IV-737d; for heresy VII-260d; 261a; seal of confession, violation of XIII-649c; and words of law XV-704c
PENÁLVER Y CARDENAS, LUIS IGNATIUS, Archbishop of Guatemala XI-618a; VII-54b; 153d; New Orleans X-411a; XI-9c; XIII-358b; Vera Cruz XV-345a
Penance, of African natives I-184c; of Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772b; II-731b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
PENANCE (canonical punishment), abstinence I-67b; almsgiving III-597d; amende honorable I-409a; for apostasy I-624d; in Apostolic Constitution I-637a; artistic work V-252b; ascetic I-767d; 768a; 773b; ashes I-776b; Carthage XIV-524b; censure III-532a; and chivalry III-692a; converts I-45c; in Didascalia IV-781c; exomologesis XI-630c; flagellation VI-93a; irregularity VIII-171b; Jewish I-768c; lapsi IX-2c; object III-529a; Penitential Canons XI-636b; XIV-605c; pilgrimage XII-85d
Public XI-629d; for adultery V-63b; African Church I-196b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; III-632d; Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; Austria II-127a; for blasphemy II-595d; Ireland XI-632a; Nectarius of Constantinople IV-313d; 314a; X-737b; Theodosius I-385d
quantines XII-593a; redemptions XII-682c; religious orders I-770d; satisfaction for sin I-64b; III-528c; VII-783c; XI-628c; silence XIII-790a; symbol II-557a; Tertullian on XIV-523d
Angel of I-62a
Order of (Franciscan) VI-217b; XII-358a; 369d
Order of (Scalzettii). *See* Scalzettii
SACRAMENT OF XI-618d; XIII-299d; 301a; absolution I-61c; accomplice I-100c; V-688b; African Church I-196b; age, canonical I-208b; 209a; Albigensian substitute for I-269c; Alcuin's work I-278b; St. Alphonsus on I-340a; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Amen I-408b; Ancyra decrees I-465a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; approbation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Arnold of Brescia I-749b; attention necessary XIII-304b; attitude for reception IV-426c; attrition II-65a; 65d; XI-624d; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Avignon decree II-160a; Aylliffe on XIII-655c; Bagot's work II-203d; Bais II-211b; and baptism XI-620b; Bentham XIII-659d; brette II-577d; casuistry XIV-609a; and celibacy XIII-482a; certificate, in France III-694b; character III-587b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74d; Clement IX, administrators IV-28b; Clement XI, administrators IV-29d; before Communion V-691b; VII-402c; confessions of sins XI-625c; Confiteor IV-223a; contrition IV-339b; XI-624d; in Corpus iuris Canonici IV-392c; St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-588c; Didache IV-780b; VI-165d; and direction, spiritual V-24a; doctrine XIV-586d; Duns Scotus V-197d; in early church XI-620c; effect XI-623a; examination of conscience V-675b; and extreme unction V-719a; 721c; 726b; 727c; faculties, delegation of IV-696c; first reception XII-590d; form I-64c; XI-623a; Greek Church IV-320a; Henry VIII XIII-654b; hegumenos administrators X-469a; Hopwood XIII-653c; and indulgences VII-783c; institution XV-712a; intention in reception VIII-70a; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; justification VI-703b; VIII-577a; XIII-408a; Keys, Power of VIII-632d; XI-619c; Lateran decree I-657d; by letter V-688c; Luther IX-445c; Lyndwood on XIII-650c; and Mass X-22c; matter XI-622d; Mayan analogy X-252c; Middle Ages XI-626a; minister XI-623c; moral theology XIV-605b; Morin on X-570c; necessity XI-625a; Nectarius X-737b; Norbertine Rite XIII-77d; Novatian heresy XI-620d; obligation XIII-652a; Ecolampadius on XI-213b; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-502d; Patristic teaching XI-620c; 627a; restrictions, pecuniary XIV-2a; penalties due to sin VII-783b; and perfection XIV-615b; and praelatus nullius XI-332d; in Prayer Book II-681a; in Primer XII-426b; Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestant teaching XI-620b; Quietism XII-609d; recipient I-65d; XI-624c; regulars I-657c; 658a; remission of sin XI-619a; Reservation XII-784a; restitution XII-789d; satisfaction XI-628c; Scotism XIV-698b; at sea I-657c; seal of confession XI-629b; sins to be confessed XI-628a; Six Articles on V-447a; solicitation V-690d; XIV-134d; symbol II-577a; Tametsi XIV-441d; Tertullian on XI-621b; XIV-523d; 617d; Thomistic teaching XI-626b; XIV-700c; 701d; traditional belief and practice XI-625d; Trent, Council of XI-619b; XV-33d; uniformity of rite XIII-64d; valid administration XI-624c; Viaticum XV-397c; 398d; Waldenses XV-528d; 529a; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; Welsh Church XV-584d; Wessel on XV-590b; yearly reception IV-154d; 155a; 155b
VIRTUE OF XI-618b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; Marcus Eremita IX-650d; monastic life X-468c; necessity XI-618c; Penitentes XI-635c; veil XV-321d
of Adam I-132a
of Adam and Eve I-132d
of Christ, Brothers of. *See* Saccati
of St. Dominic, Order of XII-354d; 358a; 369d; XIV-638b; Albert of Castile on I-262c
Pen Annwn, deity XV-534d
Penates I-528c
Pena y Fernández, Emmande la, canonist IX-66b
Penck, Albrecht, and age of man XV-707a
Pencket, Thomas, theologian VII-285a; XIII-612c
Penco, Anthony, Lazarist X-367a; 367c
Penda, King of Mercia VII-452b; and Ana VI-123d; and Christianity I-506a; in East Anglia XIII-783c; and Edwin V-324a; and Oswald of Northumbria XI-349c; and St. Werburgh XV-588b
Pendentes III-94d; V-262c
Penderell, John, and Charles II VII-511c
Pendinelli, Stephen, Bishop of Otranto XI-351d
Pendleton, Edmund, statesman XV-456b
HENRY, controversialist XI-635a
Pendola, Tommaso, educator V-317c
Pend d'Oreilles Indians IV-752b; VIII-594a
Pendryck, William. *See* Eliseus of St. Michael
Pendulum XV-185c; Biot's observations II-576b; Bologna II-640d; of Foucault VI-157a; Galileo's discovery VI-343a; XII-57c; horizontal VII-215b
Clock XV-372a
Penel, Marie de X-536d
PENELAKUT INDIANS XI-635b
Penelosa, Diego, Count of X-731c
Penfro (Pembrokeshire) XV-533b
Penha, Castle of the (ill.) XII-298a
João, poet XII-310d
Penia, abbr. I-23a
Peniaria, abbr. I-23a
Penicaud of Limoges, triptych, Vatican Museum XV-295a
Peninah. *See* Phenenna
Peninsula, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
Peninsular Wars, effect in Portugal XIII-385d
Penitence. *See* Penance
Penitent Brothers. *See* Penitentes, Los Hermanos
Penitentes, and Mexican Inquisition X-263c
LOS HERMANOS, flagellant society XI-635c; practices XI-635c
Penitential Books XI-636d; XIV-605c; St. Antonius I-586c; St. Columbanus IV-140b; divorce cases V-58b; Theodulfus XI-318d
CANONS XI-636b; Anglo-Saxon I-509b; XI-633a; 636d; Augustinus on II-106b; censorship III-520c; East XI-636c; Irish XI-632a; 632d; 636d; Roman XI-636d
ORDERS XI-637a
Psalms, indulgence VII-788d; Miserere X-353a; in Primer XII-425b; rhymed versions XIII-26d
Redemptions. *See* Redemptions
Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-147b; on adoption I-148a; dispensations V-43b; 44d; on moral theology XIV-611b; at Paris X-696d; Paul III XI-580b; on poverty, religious XII-325c; rescripts V-692a
Penitentiaries, in Quebec XII-599a
Penitentiary Canon III-583a; age, canonical I-207d; Benedict XIII as II-432a; in early Church I-64b; pontifical XII-368Ba

- Penitents, Barcelona, decrees II-289b; in Didascalia IV-781c; dismissal from Mass I-198a; 304a; 571c; hair shirt VII-114a; kneeling VI-425a; reconciliation X-68b; XIV-416d.
- CONFRATERNITIES OF** XI-638a; Black XI-638b; XII-574a; Blue XI-638b; Green XI-638b; Grey I-153b; XI-638b; XIV-643a; Red XI-638b; Violet XI-638b; White II-671b; VI-91b; XI-638a; XIV-239c.
- Congregation of** II-73b.
- of Assisi** VI-223b.
- of St. John the Baptist.** See Baptistines.
- Sisters of St. Mary Magdalen** XI-355c.
- Penketh, John, Jesuit V-477c.
- Penkevel, Peter, and Richard Shelley XIII-755c.
- Penmanship, in monasteries XIII-555d.
- Penn, John, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-643a.
- Richard**, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-743a.
- William**, admiral V-111c; VIII-272a.
- William**, founder of Pennsylvania VI-305c; XI-639b; and Baltimore III-194b; IV-692c; Delaware IV-695c; and James II XIII-7d; New Jersey X-791b; peace projects XI-596c.
- Penna, Afonso, President of Brazil II-749d.
- Pennabilli, seminary X-528d.
- Pennacchi, Girolamo, painter X-38c.
- Giuseppe**, author IV-310c; VII-455d.
- Pier Maria**, painter XV-38c.
- Pennacook Indians X-386b; XI-644d; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d.
- Penna di Billi, Francesco Orazio della, Capuchin missionary, and Tibet XIV-719c.
- Pennant, Thomas, naturalist and traveller V-771a.
- Melangell**, Wales, pilgrimage XII-94b.
- Penne, Giacomo di, Bishop of Valva and Sulmona XV-265a.
- AND ATRI, DIOCESE OF** XI-638c.
- Pennecuik, Alexander, poet XIII-626d.
- Pennell, Joseph, artist II-363d.
- Pennepek, Pennsylvania Baptist church II-280a.
- Penni, Francesco, painter XV-283b; 285b; 286a; tapestries XIV-449d; XV-286c.
- Penniman, Jabez, and Allen, Francis I-320d.
- Pennings, Bernard, Norbertine VII-191a.
- Pennington, Sir Isaac, Lord Mayor of London VII-393b.
- Pennini, Ricolodo. See Ricolodo da Monte de Croce.
- Pennon, and military knights III-691b.
- PENNSYLVANIA**, United States XI-638d; XV-157d; Baptists II-280a; charitable institutions XI-644a.
- Church in** II-229b; XI-642d; first Catholic official VI-88a; Gallitzin VI-368b; Indian missions X-387d; Italian-Greeks VI-752c; periodicals XI-692c; property VII-720b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a; seal of Confession XIII-662d; statistics II-229d; Syrian Greeks VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b.
- communications** XI-642a; economic conditions XI-641b; education XI-642a; ethnology XI-641a.
- History** XI-638d; aborigines I-311c; "A. P. A." I-426d; boundaries, early IV-692c; Carey III-346d; charter V-130c; colonial government XI-639c; constitution of United States XI-640d; immigration X-293c; Lutheran synod IX-461a; Masonic lodge IX-775d; Quakers VI-305c; State and Church XI-617d.
- Legislation**: arbitration I-685b; Constitution XI-639d; divorce V-66d; XI-644a; liquor XI-644b; Masses, bequests for X-34a; mortmain X-681d; prison system XI-644b; XII-432c; religion XI-643c; slavery XV-169b; wills and charitable bequests XI-644b.
- manufactures** XI-641d; material resources XI-641c; name XI-639b.
- Population** XI-641b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Austrian Slavs VI-745a; Bohemians II-621a; Croats XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273a; foreign X-298b; Germans VI-475d; 476b; XI-641a; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134c; 136a; Iroquois VIII-170d; Italians VIII-204a; Lithuanians XVI-54d; Moravians II-619d; negroes XI-728b; Poles XII-205c; Russians, Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c.
- presbytery** XII-394c; protoctory XII-492d; seal of XI-639b; statistics XV-176b.
- Religions and sects** XI-641a; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; and Wyoming XV-724d.
- University of** II-110c; XI-642c; XV-196d; Allen I-321c; Assyriology II-9c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Farmer XIV-286a; medicine I-460d; origin VI-477b.
- Herald**, periodical III-346c; VIII-142c.
- Packet** VIII-138d.
- Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic Union** XIV-55d.
- Slovak Women's Union** XIV-55d.
- Penny, tax I-371b.
- Æneas**, martyr VIII-166b.
- John**, Bishop of Bangor II-250b.
- Pennyman, Robert, martyr V-477d.
- Pennyroyal. See Mint.
- Penobscot Indians, Maine I-39b; 311c; XI-644d; mission XI-644d.
- Penrhyn Islands, Church in IX-430c.
- Penry, John, and Marprelate tracts XI-96a.
- Pensacola, Florida II-560d; IX-381b; population VI-117c.
- Pensador Mexicano, periodical XI-686b.
- Pensamiento de la Nación, periodical II-225a; XI-690b.
- Pensio, in canon law III-533d.
- PENSION, ECCLESIASTICAL** XI-645c; I-313b; 344b; irremovable rector IV-323b; simony XI-646a.
- Pensionata, Padua XI-388a.
- Pensioners, Cambridge University III-213b.
- Pension Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d.
- Pent., abbr. I-25b.
- Penta azurea, periodical X-417d.
- PENTACOMIA**, See of XI-646a.
- Pentad, chemical II-53c.
- Pentadius, Bishop of Digne IV-793c.
- Pentagoët (Castine) mission, Maine IX-546b.
- Pentapia VII-317a.
- Pentapolis, Cyrenaica, Africa XV-59d.
- Egypt** I-300d; VI-756d.
- Italy** XIV-258d.
- PENTAPOLIS**, Palestine XI-646b; VI-443c; XIV-130a.
- PENTATEUCH** XI-646d; XVI-66d; Aaron I-3a; 4d; analysis XI-647c; Antediluvians I-551c; Apollinaris translates I-617a; and Apologetics I-619b.
- Authenticity** XI-650b; XII-413c; I and II Esdras XI-651d; Judges XI-651b; Paralipomenon XI-651b; Patristic evidence XI-652c; Prophetic books XI-651d; New Testament XI-651d; Tradition XI-652b.
- Biblical Commission** II-558a; IV-497b; XI-653c; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; Carlstadt's criticism IV-492c; charity III-593c; codes XI-658d; composition X-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; critical method XI-657a; critical results XI-657c; criticism I-622c; XI-656a; Deuteronomy IV-761c; XI-649d; documents XI-657d; Eben Ezra on I-39d; edition V-286d; 287a; Eichhorn on IV-493a; Exodus XI-648c; feasts XI-659c; Geddes' hypothesis IV-493b; Genesis XI-647d; Greek translation XIV-528d; Hexateuch VII-318b; James of Edessa, revises VIII-227d; Lagrange's theory IV-497a; language XIII-417a; Leviticus IX-207c; XI-649a; Mosaic authorship XI-655a; name XI-646d; Numbers XI-649b; priesthood XI-659d; redactors XI-660a; sacrifices XI-659b; XIII-312d; 315c; Samaritan inscriptions XIII-711c; Samaritan Version XIII-417d; XIV-530a; Sanctuary XI-659a; Septuagint XIV-528d; Spinoza translates XIV-218c; style XI-660c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; and Talmud XIV-435d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-456d; 457a; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455a; and Torah XIV-779d; translation XIII-723b; two-fold narrative I-129d; Vulgate revision XV-519a; Welte on XV-587b.
- Pentaur, prose-poem V-349c.
- Penteclesiota II-381a.
- Pentecost, Christian feast. See Whitsunday.
- PENTECOST**, Jewish feast XI-661b; II-555b; III-158b; 167d; VIII-403a.
- Thomas**, Abbot of Abingdon I-44a.
- Bands**, Indiana VII-742d.
- Pentekostarion, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a.
- Pentels, monastery VI-741d.
- Penther, Daniel, portrait of Grillparzer VII-34a.
- Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon de V-484d; and Florian VI-114d.
- Pentini, Francesco, cardinal XV-303a.
- Pentland Rising (1666), and Covenanters IV-461b.
- Penton font (Ill.)-facing 274.
- Penuial (Penuel). See Phanuel.
- Penwortham, cell of Evesham Abbey V-648c.
- Penza, Russia XIII-237a.
- Penzing, jousts II-123c.
- People, periodical XIV-67c.
- People's Advocate, periodical I-475a.
- Eucharistic League** XIII-731d.
- Party**, United States XV-175d.
- Union**, Catholic, Germany. See Volksverein.
- Union**, Catholic, Holland VII-392b.
- Union**, Switzerland XIV-364c.
- Union of the Christian anti-alcoholic Societies of Holland** XIV-485a.
- Peor. See Phogor.
- PEORIA, DIOCESE OF**, United States XI-661d; VII-657a; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176c.
- Indians**, Illinois XI-662c; VI-732d; VII-660b; VIII-601b; in France VII-660d; and Miami X-272b.
- Pepanos III-689d.
- Peperethi, See of VI-738d.
- Pepe, Florestano, general III-331a; XIII-776c.
- Guglielmo**, general XV-339d.
- Peperius, Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b.
- Peperonia Tinctorioides, in Bible XII-109c.
- Pepi I (Meryra), King of Egypt V-338a; Ethiopia V-566d; pyramids X-176c; Tanis XIV-444a.
- Pepin, Lake, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b; Hennepin at VII-217a.
- King of Aquitaine** VI-486d; and St. Aldric I-281b; and Conques XIII-108c; and Gregory IV VI-789d.
- King of Italy** III-614b; 616d; IX-339b; and St. Adalard I-126b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; Chioggia III-689b; death III-617a; Venice XV-336c.
- Antoine**, pioneer XIII-368a.
- le Bref**. See Pepin the Short.
- of Heristal**, mayor of the palace III-629b; VI-241a; ancestry I-752c; and St. Ansbert XIII-209c; St. Ewald's relics V-672b; Frisia XIV-328d; and St. Hubert VII-507b; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; Ordines III-538b; and St. Willibrord XV-645b; and St. Wiro V-172c.
- of Landen**, mayor of the palace I-752c; VI-240b; 533d; and St. Amandus I-380c; and St. Amalberga I-377b.
- the Hunchback**, son of Charlemagne III-614a.
- THE SHORT** XI-662d; III-610c; VI-169a; 241d; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; and Aistulph I-237c; and Aleuin I-277b; and St. Alto I-367b; Angeniacum IX-6d; Baden II-194b; and St. Boniface II-658b; and Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; coronation IV-384d; Donation I-237d; III-547a; VIII-426c; XI-663b; XIV-260a; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; on Gallican chant VI-358c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; kingdom divided III-611a; in legend IX-122a; and leprosy IX-182c; Lombards VIII-232a; music, ecclesiastical III-618c; and St. Othmar XI-351a; and papacy VI-352c; XIV-259c; and Paul I XI-577c; Pavia IX-339a; Perugia XI-736b; plain chant XII-145c; XIII-547c; Prüm XIII-619a; and St. Remi XIII-209c; Rimini XIII-58a; Rome XIII-168b; St. Denis XI-486d; Saint Papoul, Abbey III-332a; Sarlat Abbey XI-668b; Schrandolph's painting XIII-591c; State and Church VI-486a; and Stephen III XII-727d; XIV-288d; Susa XIV-345b; Teate III-659a; Terracina XIV-518c; in Westphalia XV-602b; and Pope Zachary III-485b; VI-353b.
- Peplin, Abbey of XV-682a.
- Pepo, jurist II-641d; in Siena XIII-782a.
- Pepoli, family, in Bologna II-639d.
- Pepper, George, editor XI-694b.
- Pepperell, William, in Cape Breton Island XI-136b.
- Peppergrass, Paul. See Boyce, John.
- Peppermint. See Mint.
- Pepsin, and alcohol I-275b; Schwann, discoveries of XIII-593a.
- PEPUZANS**. See Montanists.
- Pepys, Samuel VII-512a; library III-215b.
- Pepyzite V-506d.
- Pequots, tribe I-311c.
- Per (Thebes) XV-562d.
- PERA**, Constantinople IV-301c; XIV-440b; XV-97c; and Armenian Patriarch IV-306d; cemetery V-228a; Friars Pilgrims, Convent of XII-368Ea; Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a.

- Peradenia**, gardens, Ceylon VIII-596d
- Peraea**, Rhodian. *See* Caunus
- Perales**, Abbey of, reform II-507c
- Peralta**, King of Sicily XII-776b
- Alonso de, Bishop of La Plata VII-1199b
- Arnau de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Barnuevo, Pedro de XIV-204a
- Peramos**. *See* Peramos
- Peramos**, Asia Minor IV-598d; and Pure Greeks VI-755c
- Peranda**, Santo, and Maffei IX-522a
- Peraqim**, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Peratē**, and Gnosticism VI-598a
- Pératē**, A., on Petit Trianon X-366c; and Pollajuolo XII-217a
- Perauld** (Peraudi), Raimond, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; and Emser V-410d
- Pér-bástet**. *See* Bubastis
- Per binas alias**, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-62c
- Perboyre**, Jean-Gabriel, Blessed. *See* Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed
- Pierre VIII-327c
- Perception** I-176a; 218a; Duns Scotus V-197a; Leibniz IX-137b; limitations XIII-518a; monads V-222c; Pragmatism XII-335c; and scepticism XIII-517a; Taine XII-314a; *See* Cognition; Knowledge
- Perceval**, legend VI-719c; IX-124a
- Caussin de I-667d
- Perche**, Gilles de, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- Perché**, Napoleon Joseph, Archbishop of New Orleans IX-387d; XI-14b
- Perche**, Stephen du, and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Percotto**, Gian Maria, bishop, Vicar Apostolic of Burma, consecration XIII-385a
- Percy**, Ann, Countess of Arundel VII-84d
- Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland V-478a
- Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland XIV-394d
- Henry Algernon, 6th Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; and Anne Boleyn V-445d
- JOHN XI-664a
- Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland. *See* Thomas Percy, Blessed
- Sir Thomas XIV-697a; death V-477d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84d; in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; 82a
- Thomas, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b; XIII-624d
- Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- William de, and Whitby Abbey XV-609d
- Perdica**, in "Egrotado Perdica" V-153b
- Perdiccas**, Prothonotary of Ephesus XIV-775b
- Perdiccas**, general VIII-184d; assassination XI-713c; at Larranda IX-3b
- Perdomo**, Diego de, in California XI-178a
- Ismaél, Bishop of Ibagué VII-613a
- Perdono** d'Assisi (Portiuncula Indulgence) I-801d
- Perea**, Adolfo, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
- Peréa**, Estaban de, and Benavides II-427a
- Perea**, Francisco, in New Mexico XI-4d
- Pereda**, José Maria de XIV-201b; in Santander XIII-459b
- Peredes**, Girolamo Flores Zenel de IX-753b
- Peredo**, Francisco Suarez, Bishop of Vera Cruz XV-345a
- Peredur**. *See* Perceval
- ab Ewrawe, in Mabinogion IX-481a
- Péréfixe**, Hardouin de Beaumont de, Archbishop of Paris VII-138a; IX-374d; X-359b; XI-483d; on Arnoulds I-745a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Jansenism XII-296a
- Peregrinatio Etheriæ**. *See* Peregrinatio Silvæ
- Santa Silvæ. *See* Peregrinatio Silvæ
- Silvæ VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; XIII-72a; XV-468a; on Ascension, Feast of I-767c; on Cross in Jerusalem VI-643d; on Gethsemani VI-540c; on Gospel, reading of VI-659d; on Jerusalem XII-92a; on Lent IX-153a; on None XI-98a; on Passion; *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
- Peregrine Laziosi**, Saint V-137b; XIII-736c
- PEREGRINUS**, of Priscillian IX-664b
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre IX-144a; X-778c; XIII-718a; at Lyons IX-474d; at Terna X-704b
- hermit, in Caltabillotta legend III-190b
- Blessed, Bishop of Diakovár IV-770a
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Bishop of Misenum VII-470d
- Bishop of Thænæ XIV-553b
- Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
- See* Vincent of Lérins, St.
- Petrus. *See* Pierre of Maricourt
- apostolicus (Pius VI) XII-476c
- of Bologna, Saint Bonaventure, Life of II-650d
- of Saxony, Bishop of Bosnia VI-294d
- Pereira**, Anthony, in Texas XIII-424c
- BENEDICT XI-664c; IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Duarte Coelho, at Olinda XI-242c
- Nuño Alvares, in Portuguese literature XII-308a; victories XII-301d
- Sebastien Joseph, Bishop of Damaun IV-78a
- Simeone, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- of Pucieredo, Antonio, and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c
- e Caceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello, founder XIII-465b
- Pereira**, Isaac, Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Jacob Emile, and Liszt IX-285d; Saint-Simonism XIII-377c
- Jacob Rodriguez, deaf, education of V-317b
- Pereiro**, Julian de. *See* Julian, Saint, of Pereiro
- Père Joseph**. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay
- Lachaise, Cemetery of, Paris, Abelard, remains of I-38a; Bartholomew, work of XIII-646d; crematory IV-482c
- Peremum**. *See* Pelusium
- Peremysyl**. *See* Pryemysl
- Perera** (Pererius), Benedict. *See* Pereira
- Pererius**, Isaac de la. *See* Peyrere
- Peres**, F., in India IV-77b
- Ignatius VIII-633d
- Péres blancs**. *See* White Fathers
- de la Foi. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- Perestrella**, Felipan. *See* Moniz, Felipa
- Perestrello**, Manuel de Mesquita, in Canton III-682c
- Peretti**, Felice. *See* Sixtus V
- Francesco XI-328b
- Péreu**, Saint, martyr of Nevers X-778c
- Pereum**, Monastery of, St. Bruno of Querfurt at III-18a
- Pereyra**, Benedict. *See* Pereira
- Simão, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pereyre**, H., and Gratry VI-732a
- Perez**, Alonzo, Diana of X-529c
- Andrés, Vicar Apostolic of Napo XVI-82c
- Antonio, theologian V-74c; XIV-594c; in Aragon XII-3b
- Antonio, Archbishop of Tarragona, on Rule of St. Benedict II-437a
- Juan Bautista, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- JUAN, prior of La Rabida XI-664d; cell (ill.) IV-141a; and Columbus IV-142a; VI-298a
- Juan, explorer in British Columbia II-792b; XV-525c; in Oregon XI-290b
- Pérez**, Luis VII-286a
- Manuel VII-285b
- Nuño, Abbot of Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458d
- Paolo, Rosminian XI-201c
- Pedro, Bishop of Badajoz II-193d
- Sebastian, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Suero, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Peréz Bayer**, Francisco XV-253c
- Pérez Bonalde**, José XIV-206b
- de Andrada, Fernão, in Canton III-682c
- de Artieda, Juan, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525c
- Perez Calvillo**, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- de Guevara, Martin, on Carbonell XII-234a
- Pérez de Guzman**, Fernan XIV-198b
- DE HITA, GINÉS XI-665b; XIV-199c
- de Monroy, Herman, tomb XII-158a
- de Nueros, Bartholomew, and Salmeron XIII-403c
- de Urries, Jordán, Governor of Aragon XIV-453a
- Perez y Aguilar**, Antonio Adolfo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b; XVI-36c
- y Perez, Lodovico, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Hunan III-677d
- Perfect**, in Manichæism IX-593c
- William, and insane X-140c
- Perfecti**, Albigensian I-269b; and Waldenses XII-250a; XV-528d
- Perfection** I-769d; actus I-124c; 125c; and Cathari III-435c; and Herbart VII-248b
- CHRISTIAN XI-665c; XIV-613d; St. Anthony on I-555a; and asceticism XIV-613c; definition XI-665d; degrees XIV-616c; and direction V-24b; essence XIV-614a; ideal XIV-614d; and love XIV-614c; as object XII-739c; and obligation I-370c; obstacles XIV-615b; Pelagianism II-96a; after Resurrection XII-793c; and Scripture XIV-617a; states of XIV-254b; and Thomism XIV-602c
- Counsels of. *See* Counsels, Evangelical
- Divine I-125d; 217b; 217d; 450a; II-62d; 63a; 64c; VI-613b
- RELIGIOUS XI-666b; II-3a; and Avempace II-150b; counsels XI-666b; and St. Jerome I-768a; and monasticism I-770b; and poverty XII-325a
- Perfect Knowledge**, in Gnosticism VI-596b
- Perfecto** (Perfectus), martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Perfumes**, in Baal worship II-175d
- Pergamon** (Pergamum). *See* Pergamus
- PERGAMUS** XI-666c; VI-443c; and Alexandria I-303b; library I-303c; IX-227d
- Church of VI-756c; in Apocalypse I-596b
- Kingdom of, art I-784d; port V-371b; and Rome I-785d; V-490c
- PERGE** XI-667b; VI-443c; St. Paul, mission of XI-570b
- Perger**, John, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Pergola**, Angelo della, at Imola VII-693a
- PERGOLES**, GIOVANNI BATTISTA XI-667c; X-601c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; and Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schelble XIII-526d; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Peri**, priest, version of the Bible XV-374c
- spirit II-155c
- Jacopo X-657d
- Periander**, and necromancy X-735c
- Periberti**, Maria Luisa, and Leo XII IX-167c
- Péricard**, Michele de IX-45d
- Pericles**, on Athenian character V-296d
- Pericope** VI-660a; IX-193c
- PERICUI INDIANS** XI-667d; VII-44d
- Periculoso**, Constitution of Boniface VIII IV-62b; 63c; XI-164d
- Périer**, Governor of Louisiana IX-379c
- Perier**, Casimir, and Napoleon X-699c
- Jacques Constantin, and Jouffroy VIII-526c
- Perigines**, Bishop of Corinth, and St. Boniface II-659d
- Perigny**, de, family I-235d
- Périgord**, Pauline de, and Talleyrand V-202b
- Perigorius**, Bishop of Scopia XIII-609d
- PERIGUEUX**, DIOCESE OF XI-668a; IX-263c; cathedral of (ill.) XI-668; center III-577a; map VI-facing 188; relic XI-668d; Synod of (1368) XI-668c; (1856) XI-668c
- Peri-Morosini**, Alfred, Bishop of Lugano II-341c
- Périn**, Henri - Charles - Xavier, Catholic Socialism XII-216a; at Louvain IX-397b; on Modernism X-415b; and population XII-280c
- Perinthus** (Heraclea) VII-242d; battle XI-739c
- Periodonta**, definition V-355b; hierarchy VII-325c; Maronite Church IX-684c
- PERIODI** (PETRI) XI-669b; IV-42c; *See* Clementines
- PERIODICAL LITERATURE**, CATHOLIC XI-669b; Australia II-120b; Austria XI-669d; Belgium XI-671b; 671c; Canada XI-672b; 675c; England XI-673c; France VI-275d; Germany XI-677d; Holland XI-680c; India II-645b; XI-681d; Ireland XI-681d; Italy XI-683a; Mexico XI-685d; 686b; 686c; newspaper, first American XIV-159d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-187a; parochial XIV-272d; Poland XI-687c; Portugal XI-688d; 689b; "The Rambler" XII-637b; Scotland XI-689c; Smith, James XIV-59a; of Society of Jesus XIV-110d; Spain XI-689d; XIV-188c; Switzerland XI-691a; Syria XIV-406b; Tassé, Joseph XIV-463b; United States XI-692b
- Literature, Polish, in United States XII-211c
- Peripatetic Schools** I-713d; 717c; eclecticism V-276b
- Perispirit** XIV-223a
- Peristasis**. *See* Myriophyllum
- Peristyle**. *See* Colonnade
- Peritheorium**. *See* of XIV-507a
- PERJURY** XI-696d; and affirmation I-179c; and dismissal VIII-174c; and religion XII-748c; and scandal XIII-507c; and witness XV-678a; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Perkins**, Justin, non-Catholic missionary XI-724d
- W., and Bishop II-590a
- Tractors XII-550b
- Perlaza**, Aladio, Bishop of Cali XVI-16c
- Perlo**, Philippus, Vicar Apostolic of Kenia VIII-616c
- PERMANEDER**, FRANZ MICHAEL XI-697a; as canonist IX-65d; at University of Munich X-634a
- Permanency**, vow of X-183d
- Permian**, glacial period XV-705d
- Permians**, tribe XII-626d
- Permission**, and privilege XII-436d; and sin XIV-10d
- Perne**, John, pseudonym of Creswell IV-487b
- Pernet**, Claudius Stephan, missionary VII-712c

- Pernet, Etienne, and Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d
- PERNIER, JOSEPH MARIA** XI-697b
- Perny, Paul, and Prémare XII-387c
- Perocheau, Vicar Apostolic N. W. See-ch'wan XIV-420c
- Perollo, and the Luna XIII-776b
- Péronne (Cathair Fursa)** VI-325d
- Conference of (1468) IX-370c
- League of (1576) IX-98d
- Manifesto of (1585) VII-225c
- Peroses, King of Persia X-758c;
- IX-716b; and Jews VIII-391b; and Mani IX-596b; and Sapor I IX-591c
- Perosi, Lorenzo XI-271b; and congregational singing IV-241d; Passion Music XI-526c; at Sistine Chapel IX-557c
- Perovakaja, Sofia, Nihilist XI-75b
- Peroz (Perozes). See Peroses
- Perpenna, at Pergamus XI-666d
- Perpensis, decrees of Leo XIII I-129a; XI-166b; XII-327a
- Perpeti, Andrea X-335c
- Perpetua, Saint** VI-29a; Acts IX-743a; X-523c; Amen I-408d; feast III-163b; imprisonment IX-739d; martyrdom III-386a; IX-738a; XIII-721c; XIV-710a; and Orsi XI-325b; vision VIII-756a; and St. Monica X-482d
- Vibia, Saint. See Perpetua
- Perpetual Adoration, Catholic Nations Confraternity** I-153d; XIV-122c
- Adoration, Confraternity of the Ladies of XIV-125c
- Adoration, Nocturnal, Archconfraternity I-154a
- Adoration, Poor Franciscan Sisters of XI-383c; German, in United States VI-482d; Germany XIV-643b; in Wisconsin XIV-647a
- ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF (Belgium)** XI-697d
- ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF THE (Switzerland)** XI-698a
- ADORATION, SISTERS OF THE** (Quimper, France) XI-698b; in Uruguay XV-231c
- Adoration, Societies for I-154b
- Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, Association of I-154c; XI-697d
- Adoration and Work for Tabernacles, Archconfraternity of, Paris XIV-426d
- Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of XII-574d; XIV-122a
- Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, Congregation of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary
- Adoration. See Adoration, Perpetual
- ADORERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** XI-698c; founded I-154b
- Edict (1611) X-762b
- HELP, SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF** XI-699a; XII-597a; constitutions XI-699c; in Canada XII-239d
- Psalmody. See Laus Perrenis
- SUCCOUR, OUR LADY OF** XI-699c; in Church of S. Alfonso, Rome XIII-170c; miraculous picture XII-685c
- Succour, archconfraternity** XIV-124b
- Succour, Our Lady of, Confraternity of** XI-699d
- Virginity, of the Virgin Mary, and Anticommarianites I-562a; Brethren of the Lord II-768a
- Way of the Cross, Pious Association of the XIV-123d
- Perpetuity, and the Church III-450d; in law III-592d
- Perpetuus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres-Utrecht**, oil of XI-229c
- SAINT, Bishop of Tours** XI-700a; IX-733b; XV-2b; church rebuilt V-260b; and St. Euphronius IX-733b; feasts III-163a; will XI-700a
- PERPINIAN, DIOCESE OF** XI-700b; cathedral (ill.) XI-700; chapter (1331) VI-468d; X-275b; Council (1408) IX-433a; XI-700c; XII-113a; map VI-facing 188; university XI-701a
- Guy de III-367a
- Per quem hæc omnia III-265c
- Perquisites, and stipend XIV-296d
- PERRAUD, ADOLPHE**, cardinal, as Bishop of Autun XI-701b; II-144b; on de Bérulle II-524d; brochure VI-178b; and Darboy IV-634c; and French Academy I-89b; and Gratry VI-731d; on Montalembert X-515d; and Oratory XI-274b; 274d
- Charles, and Gratry VI-731d
- PERRAULT, CHARLES** XI-701c; and d'Aubignac II-67a
- CLAUDE**, architect XI-701d; 701c; IX-205b; 372d
- Joseph, in Idaho VII-629d
- Perrenot, Nicolas VI-727b
- de Granvelle, Antoine, cardinal. See Granvelle
- Perrers, Alice, and Edward III V-322b
- Perret, Abraham, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Perrimezzi, Giuseppe-Maria X-326a
- Perrin, J. F., and New Zealand Tablet XI-43c
- Théodore, and Bollandists II-637b
- Perrine, Charles Dillon II-26d
- Perrone, Giovanni, cardinal, and Allignol Brothers XV-494a; on grace VI-691c; 697c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; on Sacraments XII-774c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; on Scripture V-696c; and Secchi XIII-669a; as theologian VII-279a; XIV-596a
- Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Nicastra XI-47c
- Marie de Châtel XV-481c
- Perros de Guwenheim, Rene Mary Joseph, titular Bishop of Zaora XIII-766d
- Perrot, Georges VII-215b; XI-304d; astronomical experiments XV-186a
- John, and O'Herlahy XI-225b; O'Neill XI-252d
- Nicolas XIII-367b; and Miami Indians X-271c; on Minnesota X-327d; and Sioux Indians XIV-18b; trading post XV-658c
- Pierre XI-698b
- Perruque, clerics and IV-420c
- Perry, Margaret Mason, marriage XVI-50b; 312b
- Matthew Calbraith, in Japan VIII-312b
- Oliver Hazard, at Lake Erie VIII-139d
- Stephen, astronomer XIV-310a
- Pers, Jean B. le, and Charlevoix III-631d
- Thierry Pieterszoon, and Vondel XV-507c
- Persa, John of. See John of Persa
- PERSECUTION XI-703a; VII-16b; Allard on I-317b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and astrologers II-21b; Aurelius II-110b; Austin on II-113c; in Australia II-115b; catechumens III-430d; causes III-595a; ceremonial, effect on I-197b; cessation of IV-298b; charity during III-594c; in China IX-746c; XIII-38c; Clementine Epistle IV-16c; Decius IV-583d; 666b; XV-256c; Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; 121c; XI-437b; and discipline of the secret V-32b; Domitian V-114d; Elizabethan I-322d; XI-177b; eucharist, reservation of XII-784c; Gnostic theory II-328b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; Iconoclast VII-621c; 623b; in India IV-78a; inscriptions III-708b; in Japan IX-745a; X-667d; legal basis IX-737b; and legitimate repression XIV-761d; of Maximinus X-77d; and migration X-293a; Montanists on I-772a; in Netherlands XV-246d; in Persia XI-715b; Severus XIII-721c; in Syria and Palestine XI-709d; Tertullian on XIV-521c; 523c; in Thuringia XIV-713a; and toleration XIV-761d; Valerian V-12d; XIV-31d; XV-256d**
- PERSECUTIONS, COPTIC XI-707a; effects of the XI-709b**
- Perseigne, Adam of. See Adam of Perseigne
- Monastery of I-134a**
- Persepolis, town XI-712c; Alexander in II-152b; excavations XIII-643a; inscriptions II-9c
- Perses, in Mithraism X-403d
- Perseus, myth, and Saint George VI-454c; Schifaldo on XII-367b
- King of Macedonia, and Pius Æmilus Paulus XIII-731b
- Perseverance, of Redemptorists XI-683b
- FINAL XI-711b; active I-112a; XI-711c; St. Augustine XIII-703d; defined XV-754a; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; grace of VI-697d; X-439c; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; Newman on XI-711d; and merit X-207d; passive XI-711c; and prayer XI-345d; and predestination XII-378b; Protestant teaching XI-711c; Semipelagian teaching VI-696c; XIII-704c; Trent, Council of XI-711d**
- Pershore Abbey, choir, architecture VI-675a; (ill.) VI-facing 672
- PERSIA XI-712b**
- Church in: Apostolic Ministry of XIII-587a; Armenian Rite in XII-457b; Carmelites III-363a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, early, in I-753d; XI-720d; 721a; Dominicans XII-368Ea; extreme unction V-720a; Franciscans VI-293d; heresy VI-758b; Jesuits IX-94d; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; medieval I-781b; missions IV-552d; XI-574; 722d; persecution X-758b; Propaganda in XII-457d; Saints Simon and Jude I-612d; statistics I-782a; VI-176b; XI-724c; Theatines XIV-557d; wars, effect of I-780b
- coinage XI-153a; cremation IV-481c; cuneiform writing II-10a; guillotine in XII-568c; Herodotus on I-784c
- History XI-712c; Achæmenian Dynasty XI-712d; and Amida I-429c; ancient X-117c; and Ancyra I-513a; and Antioch I-567d; and Arabia I-666a; 666b; 666c; 667c; 673a; 674d; II-152c; and Armenia I-736d; 737c; V-572a; Arsacid (Parthian) dynasty I-753c; XI-713d; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor VI-366b; and Babylon II-184d; 226d; and Bagdad II-202b; and Byzantine Empire I-785a; III-100c; 102c; 105a; VI-759b; XIII-709b; and Chalcedon III-554c; Chaldeans III-559b; and Constantinople I-92c; IV-303b; and Cyzicus IV-598c; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; and Egypt V-343a; and Galerius VI-341a; and Gaza VI-400c; George Hamartolus on IV-456a; Greek (Seleucian) Dynasty XI-713c; and Greeks I-784d; and Jerusalem VIII-359d; and Justinian I VIII-578d; and Martyropolis IX-742d; modern XI-718b; Mohammedan Period XI-717d; and Nisibis XI-84d; and Olivet basilica I-767a; and Palestine I-574c; and Pergamus XI-666c; and Russia XIII-249c; and Samos XIII-421d; Sassanian dynasty I-673a; XI-715a; and Satala XIII-486a; and Sidon XIII-777a; supremacy of XIII-707d; and Syria XIV-
- 403c; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; and Tereus XIV-517d; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Valerian XV-256d
- leprosy in IX-182b
- Literature XI-716b; 719c; language XI-719a; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Avesta II-151d
- Marco Polo on XII-218b; monogamy II-564d; mosaics X-584d; population I-777d; race XII-626c
- Religions and Sects XIII-310a; ancestor-worship IV-687d; amulets I-443d; Apotheosis I-650b; astrology in II-20a; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology IV-715a; dualism in II-154d; and Gnosticism I-132b; guardian angel I-477b; Jews in I-210a; 361b; 779d; VII-399c; and Magic XI-198d; Mazdeism II-156b; missions, non-Catholic XI-724c; Mithraism X-402b; 403d; Mohammedans in X-425d; Parses in II-154a; Sibil; XIII-770a; statistics, Protestant XI-724d; Zoroastrianism II-153d
- sculpture in XIII-643a; statistics XI-719a; and truth II-155b; Version from the Hebrew Bible XV-370a; woman in XV-689d; Yezdegird, era of III-740c
- Persian Rite. See Syrian Rite, East**
- Sage (Aphraates) I-593b
- PERSICO, IGNATIUS**, cardinal XI-725d; III-327c; in Fort Augustus VII-146b; in Savannah XIII-488b; in Tibet I-225c
- Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Fiailin, and religious societies X-701d
- PERSON XI-726a; III-558d; of Christ, Council of Rome (381) I-616a; definition XI-726b; Roman Law IX-79c; Suarez's theory XI-726d; theological meaning X-494c; St. Thomas on XI-726c**
- ECCLESIASTICAL XI-727b**
- Persona Gobelinus. See Gobelinus, Person
- Personal Liberty Bills, United States** XV-169a
- PERSONALITY XI-727c; II-63b; consciousness XI-728c; of deity XII-739d; and education V-296c; and individuality VII-763d; Newman X-795b; Non-Scholastic theories XI-728a; physical XI-727c; and property VIII-775a; and property, private I-225d; XII-463b; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and sex XV-688a; Theosophic teaching XIV-627d**
- Divine I-559b; 559c; VI-614c; Pantheistic theory VI-614c; XI-449b; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d**
- PERSONS, ROBERT XI-729d; I-109d; 729c; V-450b; XI-729d; and Alfield XIV-663b; and Allen I-323a; in Arch priest controversy XVI-4c; and Bagshaw II-204b; and Briant, Blessed Alexander I-296c; and Brinkley II-788b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Garnet VI-386c; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Greek Biblical MSS. IV-499d; and Hartley VII-146b; and oath of allegiance V-165c; XI-178b; 178d; 400b; 572b; politics XI-730a; portrait XI-729d; Prayers and Exercises, Manual of XII-353d; and Rishton XIII-63d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-122c; in Rome V-473a; and St. Omer, College of XIII-365d; and Scot's College V-139a; on Smith, Richard XIV-59b; in Spain XI-730c; XII-231a; XIII-572b; and Spanish alliance XI-729c; and Worthington XV-714a**
- condemned to death, patron of XI-566c**
- Perspective, aerial, Correggio I-318c; Alhazen on XII-50b;**

- Brunellesco III-8d; Ozanam on XI-379a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a
- Persson, Birger** II-782a
- Persuasion**, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a
- Pertarit**, King of the Lombards IX-338d
- Perth**, town, Scotland, Five Articles of IV-458b; charter-house III-391c; Irish population VIII-154b
- DIOCESE OF**, Australia XI-731c; mission II-119a; Redemptorists at XII-686c; statistics XI-732b
- Diocese of**, Scotland. See Dunkel, Diocese of
- Amboy**, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Perthes, Boucher de**, and Keon VIII-626b
- Perticari**, Giulio, writer I-86b; VII-252b; tomb XI-738d
- PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS** XI-732b; assassination XIII-721a
- Pertz**, Georg Heinrich, historian III-311d; VI-16d; VII-377c
- PERU** XI-732d; balsam of II-226a; beads II-362d; cemeteries XI-735d; charities XI-735a;
- Church in**: Afñazco I-461b; Ariaggi I-753a; Atienza II-50b; Bishops II-584c; carvajal III-393c; Dominicans XII-368Ed; Ecclesiastical Divisions XI-734c; Franciscans VI-298d; Saint Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Gertrude VI-534d; Jesuits VI-450d; XIV-103d; missions XV-230c; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; and Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists in XII-684c; statistics, religious XI-281a; Theatines XIV-557c; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- education** XI-735d
- Geography** XI-732d; Arequipa I-701b; Ayacucho II-164a; Cajamarca, XVI-34c; Chachapoyas III-551b; Cuzco IV-580d; Huanuco VII-506a; Huaraz VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XII-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San Leon del Amazonas XIII-448b; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo XIV-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubama XV-230b; XVI-183a
- History** XI-732d; aboriginal village (ill.) XIV-25a; aborigines I-410b; II-164d; Alvarado I-372b; Arias de Avila I-711b; Atahualpa III-32a; 32c; and Chile III-663a; and Colombia IV-122d; De Soto IV-753c; and Ecuador VI-380c; XIV-204c; early explorations VI-451a; Indian uprising (1780) XII-605c; Irish in VIII-157b; Jews in VIII-399c; language I-411c; Liberation XVI-31d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Quichua Indians XII-604c; Republic I-415d; Sipibo Indians XIV-24d; Spaniards in I-327a; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d
- Legislation**: marriage, civil IX-698a; marriage and divorce XI-735d; wills and testaments XI-735c
- literature** XIV-203d; Plumier, Charles, in XII-169a; population XI-734c; pyramidal temples of XI-735a; XII-606a; XIV-496d; quippus I-411a; race XII-623d; Santiago Guatusca Temple XIV-497c
- Upper** (Bolivia) II-629a
- Perugia**, town, battle (1416) XI-328a; and Chiusi III-691a; and Lombards XIV-259c; Municipal Building (ill.) XI-facing 736; Porta Urbica Etrusca (ill.) XI-facing 736; Rullianus in IV-401b; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Todi XIV-754c; Via del Cardellino (ill.) XI-facing 736; war (41 B.C.) XI-736b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-736a; Alessi in I-284a; Alunno I-370d; 371a; Benedict XI, monument of XIV-715c; Bonifacio VIII in II-668b
- Cathedral**: Baglioni II-203b; Conrad of Offida, tomb IV-260c; Innocent III, tomb VIII-16d
- Conclave** (1292) III-479d; Franciscan chapter at (1322) II-646b; VI-247a; Julius III, statue of IV-633d; Julius III, statue of (ill.) VIII-564b; Leo XIII in IX-169d; monti di pietà II-301d; Oratory II-506c; papal mint X-334d; Perugia XI-400c; and Piedmont IX-170b; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Sylvestrine convent XIV-373a; 373b; University of XI-737a; 737b; and Urban V XV-215b; Urban VI at XV-217d
- Francesco di**, Bishop of Sul-taniah I-781b
- John of**, Blessed. See John of Perugia
- PERUGINO, PIETRO VAN-NUCCI** XI-737c; VIII-219a; and Boccaccio II-606d; Certosa XI-592c; Columba of Rieti (ill.) IV-121c; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-facing 518; and Genga VI-415c; and Julius II XII-642c; Madonna adoring the Infant Christ (ill.) XI-facing 738; Madonna with four saints (ill.) XI-facing 738; St. Maurus (ill.) X-72; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; in Perugia, Cambio of XI-400b; St. Peter receiving the Keys (ill.) XI-749b; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; portrait XI-737; Preparation for the Tomb XI-facing 738; and Raphael XII-641a; San Agostino XIII-779d; Trevi basilica XIV-235a; in Vatican XV-279d; 283b; 285a; 286a; and Verrocchio XV-365d; and Vinci XV-440d; Vision of St. Bernard (ill.) XI-facing 738; works XIV-740a
- Perumal**, Cheruman, King of Malabar, and Thomas Cana XIV-680a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-679d
- Perun**, deity IX-464c; XV-498a
- Perushim**, in Syria XIV-401c
- Peruvian Bark**. See Jesuits' Bark
- PERUZZI, BALDASSARE** XI-738c; XIII-779b; XV-505b; in Fonteguita XIII-779d; and Julius II XII-642d; and Matteucci X-56d; Mosais X-590a; in Siena Cathedral XIII-779b; S. Maria della Pace, Church of XIII-174d; S. Onofrio, Church of XIII-173a; St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; and Volterra XV-504c
- F.**, and Dupré XVI-37a
- Peryn**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-407a
- Pes**, musical term X-766d
- Pesado**, José Joaquín, writer XIV-203c
- Pesahim**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Pesant**, mission III-699b
- Pesaro** (Pentapolis) XIV-258d
- DIOCESE OF** XI-738d; and Holy See X-690a; papal mint X-334d; and Urbino XV-222b
- Giovanni**, tomb of, Venice (ill.) XIV-774a
- Giovanni Battista** of, in China III-675a
- Pescadores**, Dutch in III-682d; and France III-684d; VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313c
- Pescaro**. See Avalos
- PESCENNIUS NIGER** XI-739b; I-663a; XI-739c; XIII-721b; in Byzantium IV-302a; Issus, battle of (A.D. 194) VIII-201c; and Septimius Severus XIII-721b
- Pescetto**, Francis Xavier, of St. Anne, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- PESCH, TILMANN** XI-739d; on apostles I-628c; on creationism IV-476b; and Leroy-Beaulieu XII-280b; on liturgy XIII-71d; on marriage IX-714d; on population XII-278d; 280c; on Preadamite theory XII-370c; Quantity, theory of XII-591d; and Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Peschel**, Oskar, on Bacon's map VI-450b; on St. Brendan II-759a; on Inquisition XIV-783c; on Rubruck VI-448d; on Shamanism XIII-751c
- Pescherskoi**, monastery II-323d
- Peschitto** Version IV-500b; IX-633a; XII-619b; XIV-409a; 457c; 533a; 533b; XV-369c; Apocalypse I-595b; St. Ephraem V-499b; Job VIII-417c; St. Peter, epistle of X-752d
- Pesci**, Francis, Bishop of Allahabad I-316d
- PESCIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-740a; cathedral (ill.) XI-740; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; and Pisa XII-111d
- Domenico da**, and Savonarola XIII-492a
- Mariano da** XI-740b
- Pescina**, See of, Marsi at IX-718d
- Peshat**, Rabbinic compilation XII-618d
- Peshitto** Version. See Peschitto
- Pesikhennu**, King of Egypt XI-789b
- Peslita**, monastery, Baradæus at II-282a
- Pesinus**, and Orcistus XI-276c
- Pesigta**, Midrash V-701d; X-287c
- Pesquidoux**, Dubosq De and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c
- Pessehs**, tribe IX-217a
- Pesselius**, Johann VII-489c
- PESSIMISM** XI-740c; 740d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33c; and Ecclesiastes V-244d; 246a; and evil V-650b; and Gnosticism VI-593b; universe, annihilation of VII-684a
- Pessinonte** (Pessinus) XI-742b
- PESSINUS**, See of XI-742b; and Gernia III-529d; VI-529d; and Petinessus XI-776b; and Trocmades XV-63d
- Pestalozzi**, Johann Heinrich XI-742c; and Girard VI-569d; and Herbert VII-245b; and Illuminati IX-776b; and Rosmini XIII-195a
- AND PESTALOZZIANISM** XI-742c
- Pestel**, Paul XI-74d; XIII-249b; and Mac Neven IX-506d
- Pesth**, seminary, founded VIII-511a; See Buda-Pesth
- Pestilence**, and Agnus Dei I-220d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and Wendelin of Triar IX-587d
- Fathers of the** III-602b
- Pesti** Napló, periodical VII-562a
- Pesukim**, division of Pentateuch XIII-638d
- Pesythius** of Coptos, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Petaca**, mission IX-429b
- Petach**, Paulist community XI-587c
- Petahiel**, in Nasorean seonology X-707a
- Petaluma**, Indian village, California X-371d
- PETAU, DENIS** XI-743c; 320b; VII-708a; XII-769b; on adoption I-149c; on Christ, operations of X-503b; on Christology, ante-Nicene I-708b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; chronology XII-656c; De theologia dogmatibus IX-200d; eulogy of XV-264b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258b; on de Molina, Antonio X-435d; at Reims XII-729d; Synesius of Cyrene, edition of XIV-387b; De theologia dogmatibus IX-200d; and theology, positive XIV-593d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and Valois XV-263d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Petavionensis**, surname of St. Victorinus XV-414a
- Petavius**, Dionysius. See Pétau, Denis
- Petchenevs**, and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Russia XIII-244a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Peterschky**, Monastery of, Kiev IX-465a
- Petin**, Vicariate of XV-737d
- PETER, SAINT**, Apostle XI-744d; VI-339c; XII-272d; Abra de Raconis, work of I-50c
- Acts of** IV-43d; VI-599d; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751c
- on Adoption** I-148d; St. Agatha's vision I-204a; Allies, works of I-324b; altar I-346c; 362d; IX-15c; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; 419a; and St. Andrew I-471a; and Anglo-Saxons I-509d; IV-173b; Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-578a; XI-747d; Aphraates I-593d; in apocryphal literature I-611d; 613c; 614b; and St. Apollinaris I-616b; Apostles, Acts of the I-117b; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; and Apostolic See I-640d; apparition of Our Lord XII-790a; Arator, work of I-678d; in Areopagitica V-13d
- in Art** I-517a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; catacombs III-425b; 553b; Corneille, Jean Baptiste IX-373d; Domenichino XIII-173c; fresco, Capella Paolina XV-279d; fresco, cemetery of Domitilla XII-294d; fresco, Villamayor de Brea X-477d; Giotto VI-567d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770b; medallions III-513d; medallions (ill.) III-425d; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; Il Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino II-709a; XI-737d; Perugino (ill.) XI-749; Raphael IX-164c; XII-644c; XV-285c; Reni XV-283b; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 750; statue at St. Peter's, Rome XII-295c; XIII-372a; statue at St. Peter's, Rome (ills.) XI-747; Titian IX-743d; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Vatican XI-745d; XII-295c; XV-278c; Vecchieta XV-318b; Velasquez XV-324b; Vivarini XV-492b
- in Asia Minor** I-787d; baptism of II-261a; Barcos' works of II-292c; and Bari II-295d; bells II-423b; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; before Calphas III-144a; Caius XII-144b; call of XI-745b; at Cana III-227a; catechetical method V-76b; chains V-597b; XII-736c; XIII-173b; Chains, Feast of XI-751d; characteristics XI-745b; Christology XV-599b; and circumcision VIII-637c; and St. Clement I I-638a; in Clementines III-709c; IV-40a; 43b; in Cimiterium Astrianum III-516c
- confession** III-552c; IV-214d; Campbellite teaching V-30a; scene of III-135a; Werner's conversion II-129b
- crypt of** IX-643d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; early Church, importance in VII-328c; ecclesiastical unity XIII-529d; emblem I-626d; St. Eucharistus V-594c
- feast of** IX-195d; XI-572d; 751c; chimes XII-373d; in Coptic MS. XV-29a; in Greek Church VII-769c; in post-Nicene Church I-197d
- on heresy** VII-256b; 259a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; infallibility of VII-796d; inscription, in basilica XIII-372b; jalliers III-512c; and St. James the Less VIII-281b; Jerusalem, Council of XI-748b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-503d; in Jerusalem and

- Palestine XI-746d; Joppa, vision I-118d; keys I-61c; and St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy of, and Roman canon III-259b; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Malchus IX-566d; and St. Mark IX-673a; XVI-56d; IX-675b; Marsilius of Padua IX-720b; and St. Martial IX-263d
- PETER, SAINT, martyrdom** I-611d; IV-13c; X-753d; XIII-372b; date XI-750d; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c; place of XI-751a
- St. Memmius, mission of III-566b; missions XI-747b; Neureus and Achilleus, baptism of III-513c; office of, evidence of catacombs III-425c; 426c; 517a; and Parthians XI-720d; on Passion XI-528a; and St. Paul I-612a; 639d; VI-338d; XI-747d; on perseverance, final XI-712a; and St. Petronilla XI-781d; and Philo Judæus VIII-375d; and the Precious Blood XII-372d; in predestination XII-380d; prerogatives of IV-113b; Presanctified, liturgy of the IV-314d; priesthood, universal XIII-415b; primacy XIII-746c; XI-746a; XII-261a; XVI-62d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; Ravenna, church of, traditional foundation XII-665d
- relics of* XIII-372b; 374a; in Lateran Basilica IX-15c; Nantes, Cathedral of X-681c; at Seligenstedt V-367a; St. Victor, crypt of IX-716c; translation III-515a
- reliquary XII-763a; representations of XI-752a; at Rome XI-748d; 750b; XIII-167b; as Bishop of Rome I-641b; XII-262c; in Samaria XIII-741c; Saturday, abstinence on I-69a; and St. Saturninus XIV-795d; Scripture, designation of XIII-636a; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Simon Magus VII-699b; XIII-797c; 798a; Sirmium, foundation of XIV-27c; staff IV-515c; 516c; V-594c; successors I-641d; St. Sylvester V-46d; symbols II-577a; XI-752c; Taranto, evangelization of XIV-451a; tongues, gift of XIV-776d; 777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; St. Trophimus I-238a; in Tullianum IX-579d; Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and Zebedee, sons of VIII-279d
- Saint, Advocates of.** See Advocates of St. Peter
- Saint, Chair of.** See Chair of Peter
- SAINT, EPISTLES OF** XI-752c; III-453b; in canon XIII-638c; criticism IX-496b; Windischmann XV-652d
- First Epistle:** analysis XI-753d; authenticity XI-753a; Babylon, meaning I-641d; canonicity III-276b; early Church, on hierarchy of the VII-335d; composition, place of XI-753d; date XI-753d; and Ephesians, Epistle to V-488d; Lamb, use of word I-221b; Pontus, Christians in XII-234d; recipients XI-753b; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Second Epistle:** analysis XI-755b; arguments, intrinsic XI-754c; authenticity XI-754b; canonicity III-276b; XI-754c; 531c; on early Church, hierarchy VII-337a; place of XI-755a; and St. Cyprian III-277b; date XI-755a; XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; recipients XI-755a; "seet" XIII-674c; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Saint, Gospel, Apocryphal** VI-599d; 656d; XIII-726d; analysis I-608c; at Rhossos V-70d
- Saint, Order of** X-306d
- Saint, Patrimony of.** See Patrimony of Saint Peter
- Saint, See of** XIII-164a
- Saint, Tomb of.** See Saint Peter, Tomb of
- Peter I, King of Aragon, and Barbastro** II-285d; and Huesca III-412c; VIII-260b
- II, King of Aragon** III-412c; XII-670a; XIV-181d; death I-269a; St. George of Alfama, Order of XIII-350d; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and heretics VIII-29b; X-529b; mitre X-405d; papal vassal VIII-15d; and Raymond VI III-436a
- III, King of Aragon** III-412c; IX-575d; 725a; XIII-776a; excommunication XIV-181d; and Sicily VII-459c; X-685d; XV-384b; and Villanovus XV-430a
- IV, King of Aragon** III-412c; XIII-776b; XIV-181d; and Aragonese nobles XIV-181d; castle XIV-452d; and Eymeric V-736a; Huesca, University of III-412a; and Leo of Armenia IV-635a; and Perpignan XI-701a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Tarragona XIV-460b, and Teruel XIV-525c
- Tsar of Bulgaria** III-46b; 109a; XIII-732b
- I, King of Castile** III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara, Knights of I-272b; and the Alcazar XIII-745d; and Aragon XIV-452d; and Barrasa XIII-391d; and Blanche of Bourbon XIII-788b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Henry of Trastamare XV-214d; and Innocent VI VIII-19a; and Lucero XIII-391d; and Portugal XII-301b
- I, King of Cyprus, Alexandria** XI-551a; and Coryeus IV-402b; expedition VI-168a; and Smyrna IV-553c; and Urban V XV-215c
- King of Hungary** VII-549b
- I, King of Portugal** XII-301b; in literature VI-49c
- II, King of Portugal** XII-304a; and Alfonso VI II-168d; and Vieira XV-416a
- III, King of Portugal** XII-304c
- IV, King of Portugal.** See Pedro I of Brazil
- V, King of Portugal** XII-304d
- I, Tsar of Russia** X-591d; 594a; XIII-649a; XIII-247a; Catholicism XIII-256c; 375b; and Dupin V-205a; and education XIII-241a; exarch V-676d; and Jesuits XIV-440d; and literature XIII-270c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-550b; monasteries X-471d; monks, treatment of XIII-263d; and Montenegro X-530b; and Moscow, patriarchate of V-231d; XIII-262d; Plumier VII-169b; policy, religious XV-140d; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Synod, Holy VII-754d; VII-429c; tomb X-595c
- II, Tsar of Russia** XIII-248a; Moscow XIII-375b
- III, Tsar of Russia** IX-665a; XIII-248b; 544a; and Frederick II XII-524a
- I, King of Sicily.** See Peter III, King of Aragon
- II, King of Sicily** X-685d; XIII-776b
- King of Trinacria.** See Peter II, King of Sicily
- Saint, martyr, of Capitolas** III-309d
- Saint, martyr, under Diocletian** III-515a; IX-638d
- Saint, martyr, of Silva Candida** III-265c
- Saint, of Léon, and St. Gildas** VI-558a
- Blessed, martyr, at Avignon** XIV-798a
- Blessed, hermit** VI-128c
- Blessed, prior of Sully-sur-Sarce** XV-68c
- canon, at Cambria, and life of St. Dympha** V-221c
- Cardinal - deacon of Santa Maria in Aquiro** I-269a
- Dom, Constable of Portugal** XII-308a
- Franciscan, martyr** II-485c
- Franciscan lay brother, martyr** IV-610c
- Governor, and St. Martin** X-506d
- Illyrian priest, St. Sabina all' Aventino** XIII-173c
- lector, in Alexandria, slayer of Hypatia** IV-592d
- missionary, in Britain** II-83b
- monk, and Theodoret** XIV-574c
- monk of Vaux-de-Cernay** XV-316c
- Mozarabic martyr** XIV-178d
- Bishop of Albano** IV-259a
- Bishop of Alexandria** XVI-28d
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria.** See Peter of Alexandria, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301b; Meletius of Antioch X-162d
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301d; X-506d
- Bishop of Altinum** XIV-377c
- Prior of Alvastra, and St. Bridget of Sweden** II-782b
- Archbishop of Amalfi, at Constantinople** X-273d
- Greek Patriarch of Antioch, Cardinal** XIV-405c
- III, Greek Patriarch of Antioch and Dominic of Gradus** XIII-65a; and Leo IX XIII-536b; and Michael Cærularius X-273c
- (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch** XII-405b; and Albigenes I-268d; St. Andrew's relics I-379c; 471d; Antioch, council of (1204) I-570a; French interdict XII-1c; as papal legate IV-549c; VIII-14d; XII-720b
- Latin Patriarch of Antioch** XIV-405c
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch** X-160c
- Archdeacon, of Aosta, and St. Bernard of Menthon** II-503b
- Bishop of Apamea** X-491a
- Bishop of Bari** II-295d
- Bishop of Bisarchio** II-581a
- Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
- I, Bishop of Breslau** II-761b
- Duke of Brittany** VI-205c
- Bishop of Bustris** III-87d
- Archbishop of Cagliari** III-139d
- Bishop of the Camp** VIII-358b
- Bishop of Canusio.** See Peter, Bishop of Salerno
- Bishop of Celenderis** III-477b
- Bishop of Chester** III-649c
- Metropolitan of Christopolis** XIII-223d
- II, Bishop of Chur** III-743c
- Abbot of Cluny.** See Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
- Bishop of Coimbra** IV-95b
- Duke of Coimbra, as Regent of Portugal** VII-239d
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Gregory of Nazianzus** VII-12b
- Monothelite patriarch of Constantinople** VI-762c; X-80b; and Eugene I V-598c; X-507a; and Vitalian XV-485a; Third Council IV-310b; VII-454b
- Bishop of Costello** XVI-4a
- Bishop of Cotrone** IV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Damascus** IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VII-461a
- Bishop of Dionysias** V-9c
- Bishop of Echinus** V-270c
- Bishop of Edessa** XI-432d
- Bishop of Elusa** V-395d
- I, Bishop of Erzerum** V-527b
- II, Bishop of Erzerum** V-527b
- Abbot of Farfa** V-786b
- Cardinal, Count of Foix.** See Peter, Bishop of Palermo
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli** II-523a
- Bishop of Gindarus** VI-562a
- Abbot of Gloucester, candlestick** III-249b; (ill.) III-248b
- Bishop of Hephæstus** VII-241d
- Bishop of Hippo** Diarrhytus VII-360a
- Bishop of Hippos** VII-362d
- Prior of the Holy Sepulchre, at Third Lateran Council** IX-17c
- Bishop of Ischia** VIII-185a
- Bishop of Iurbica** V-630d
- Bishop of Ivrea** VIII-258c
- I (Martinez), Bishop of Jaen** VIII-267c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-359b; and Three Chapters XIV-708a
- Metropolitan of Kieff** X-594f
- Bishop of Lamego** VIII-761d
- Bishop of Lampa** VIII-768c
- Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232c
- Abbot of Maillezais, Crusade** II-219a; IX-413b
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo** IX-719a
- Bishop of Maximopolis** X-78c
- Bishop of Meaux** VI-67b
- Saint, Archbishop of Milan** X-300d
- Bishop of Mocissus** X-412c
- I (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro** X-530c
- II (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro** X-530c
- Metropolitan of Moscow** XIII-268c
- Bishop of Myra** X-661b
- Bishop of Nicea** XI-43d
- Duke of Oldenburg** XI-238a
- Bishop of Oloyca, and Ordo Romanus** XI-288a
- Bishop of Orte, and John X, Pope** VIII-425d
- I, Bishop of Otranto** XI-352a
- II, Bishop of Otranto** XI-352a
- III, Bishop of Otranto** XI-352a
- Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- I, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418b
- II, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418b
- Bishop of Paleopolis** XI-418d
- Bishop of Palermo** XI-420c
- Bishop of Paris** I-380a
- Bishop of Passau** XI-519d
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b
- I, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d
- II, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers** XII-179a
- Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, and Anacletus** II XII-290c
- Bishop of Ratzeburg** XVI-70a
- VI, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-666c
- Bishop of Rhessana** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Roskilde** XIII-347b; XVI-71d
- Prefect of Rome** VIII-426a
- Archbishop of Rouen** VIII-17c
- Bishop of Sabina** IX-746a; XIII-291b
- Abbot of St. Saba** VII-622c
- Bishop of Saintes** XI-6b
- Bishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- Prince of Salerno** XIII-396d
- Bishop of Santa Rufina** XII-290b
- Bishop of Segovia (6th century)** XIII-685a
- Bishop of Segovia (12th century)** XIII-685b
- Abbot of Sénanque** XIII-713c
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sigüenza** XIII-788b
- Bishop of Sitka** XI-249d
- Bishop of Soli** XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sozopolis** XIV-166d
- VII, Archbishop of Spalato** XIV-208a
- Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234a
- Bishop of Sunia** XIV-31b
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- I, Saint, Bishop of Tarantaise** XIV-454b
- II, Saint, Archbishop of Tarantaise** VII-26d; XIV-454b; at tomb of St. Claudius XIII-341d; by Geoffrey of Clairvaux, life VI-427d
- III, Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise** XIV-454b
- Bishop of Terracina** XIV-518c
- Bishop of Tortona** XIV-785b
- Metropolitan of Trajanopolis** XV-16b
- Bishop of Troas** XV-63c

- Peter, Bishop of Tusculum** VI-243d
- Bishop of Vaison XI-48c
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- II, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Bishop of Winchester VII-484b
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
- SARAH** XI-755c; foundations XI-776a; and Poor of St. Francis XII-257d
- William XI-755c
- Aldobrandini. *See* Peter Igneus, Blessed
- a Leydis. *See* Blomevenna Peter
- and Paul, Saints, Feast of III-161c; 163c
- abstinence: Australia I-70a; Canada I-70b; Great Britain I-70a; in general I-70a; Ireland I-70a; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71c
- in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; as Holy day XIV-342d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; indulgence VII-788d; masses II-568d; masses, exequial XII-779d; pallium, blessing XI-428a; early sequence XII-483d; Syriac I-629b; XI-751c; and Vatican Council XV-303b
- and Paul, Saints, citadel of, Saint Petersburg XIII-375a
- Anthony of Capua, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- Apennine. *See* Peter d'Abano
- Arbus. *See* Peter of Arbues
- Armengaud, Saint I-311b
- BAPTIST, SAINT** XI-755d; VI-294a
- Berland, Blessed, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Berné, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a
- PETERBOROUGH, DIOCESE** OF, Canada XI-756b; XIII-487d; map X-facing 546; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d; statistics XII-238b; temperance movement XIV-492d
- Diocese of, England IX-267b
- ABBEY**, England XI-756a; IV-760d; VI-626c; architecture VI-674a; Abbot Benedict II-472d; Fleury, Abbey of I-508d; Psalter, illuminated MS. IX-626a
- Cathedral: Catherine of Aragon, tomb of XI-756a; chevet VII-576c; façade V-747b; (ill.) VI-facing 680
- PETER CANISIUS, BLESSED** XI-756d; as Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; Augsburg, Diet of XI-758c; beatification XI-761c; on Blessed Virgin XV-464Eb; and Burkard III-79b; on Calvin III-198c
- catechism II-125c; V-79b; XI-759b; XII-353b; Busee completes III-86b; in United States V-82a
- Centuriators of Magdeburg III-535c; XI-759d; character XI-760c; and Commandments of the Church IV-155a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; and Esch V-528b; and Ferdinand I XI-757b; Ferdinand I (ill.) XI-facing 758; Germany VII-643b; XIV-90a; and Haid VII-110d; and Hostius VII-474a; 474d; and Ingolstadt, University of V-369a; VIII-8a; Innsbruck, college at VII-24b; Keller, life by VIII-614a; Litany of Loretto IX-289b; and Peter Faber, Bl. XI-767c; in Poland XIV-90d; portrait (ill.) XI-757; in Prague XII-340d; Prayerbooks XII-353b; and Protestantism XI-757c; and Salmeron XIII-403a; and Stanislas Kostka, St. XIV-246b; and Surius XIV-343c; as theologian XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XI-759a; at Trent, Council of XI-758a; in Vienna II-125c; Vienna, Cathedral Chapter of XV-419c; writings XI-759d
- Canisius Apogetic Association, Holland VII-392b
- CANTOR** XI-762a; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and ordeals XI-278c; on subdiaconate XIV-320d; transubstantiation V-380c
- Celestine, Saint. *See* Celestine V, Saint, Pope
- CELLENSIS**, Bishop of Chartres XI-762d; VII-679a
- Chavanon, Saint, as Abbot of Chazes XIII-348b; as Provost of Pébrac IX-187b
- CHRYSOLOGUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Ravenna XI-762d; XII-666a; on adoption I-149a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676a; and chapel III-575a; declared doctor V-75c; and Eutyches V-19c; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; as deacon of Imola VII-693b; and Latin literature X-25c
- CLAVER, SAINT** XI-763b; 566d; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Finotti, life by VI-77d; and slaves IV-441d; XII-627c; XIV-39b
- COMESTOR** XI-763d; and Gratian, Johannes VII-730d; "Historia Scholastica" IV-575a; Immaculate Conception VII-676b; on painting, religious XI-395b; at Paris University XIII-388c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; treatise VII-678d
- d'Albano, physician X-127b
- da Firenze VI-248c
- DAMIAN, SAINT** XI-764b; and Alexander II I-286b; VII-63b; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; Capeclaturo on XVI-17b; on consanguinity IV-265b; declared doctor V-75c; Constantine, Donation of V-121a; dialectic method IV-770d; on elections, papal IV-18b; feast XI-765d; Fonte-Avellana, prior of VI-128b; at Forlimpopoli II-523a; on games VI-376c; and Gregory VI-71-791a; as hymnodist VII-603a; Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on lay brothers IX-93a; and Leo IX II-477d; Liber Gomorrhianus XI-485d; VI-793a; Laderchi, life by VIII-736d; in Limoges IX-264c; at Milan X-300d; XI-55c; Ostia, Cardinal-Bishop of VII-625a; Our Lady, devotion to Office of XII-425c; XI-346c; St. Peter Urseulus XI-776b; as philosopher XII-36d; XIII-548d; on St. Romuald III-208a; XIII-179b; on self-flagellation VI-93a; and Stephen X XIV-290b
- DE BLOIS** XI-765d; II-602c; on Cambridge University III-211c; on gambling VI-376b; Paris, on schools of XI-482d; rings XIII-60b; on Urban III, death of XV-212b
- de Ferrière Abbot of St. Victor's XIII-347b
- de Hondt. *See* Peter Canisius
- DE HONESTUS** XI-766b; Canons Regular III-293c; at Ravenna XII-666d
- della Vigna. *See* Peter de Vineia
- de Lusignan. *See* Peter I, King of Cyprus
- de Mosonico, Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- de Natalibus XIII-793d
- de Rates, Saint II-728c
- DE REGALADO, SAINT** XI-766c
- des Roches XIII-488d
- de Vico XI-325d
- DE VINEA** XI-766d; VIII-246d; and Frederick II XI-766d
- de Vineis. *See* Peter de Vineia
- de Waleburg XIV-593c
- di Murrone. *See* Celestine V, Saint, Pope
- FABER, BLESSED** XI-767a; XIV-90a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Exercises XIV-224d; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757a; retreats XII-796a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Worms V-35d
- Favre. *See* Peter Faber
- FOURIER, SAINT** XI-767d; XIII-345c; canonization II-369c; educational work II-525d; VIII-56b; 446d; Canons Regular of Our Saviour IX-52d; Notre-Dame, Congregation of III-296c; XI-130d; XII-507d; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XI-767d; shrine of XIII-346a
- Fontoura, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- Francis Néron, Blessed, martyr XIII-342c; XIV-80c
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception, writer XIII-588c
- FULLO** XI-768a; I-569a; V-635d; VII-218b; X-158a; XIII-66a; banished XIV-3a; Creed IV-479a; and Cyprus IX-590b; excommunication VI-30d; and Philoxenus of Mabogh XII-40c; and Simplicius XIV-3a; Trisagion I-211d; 573c; X-495d; XIV-418b
- GONZÁLEZ, SAINT** XI-768b; 418c; fire XI-768b; oil of XI-229d
- Peterhouse**, Cambridge XIII-211d; 213b; 215b; Alcock endows I-274a; founded III-213b; IV-108d
- PETER IGNEUS, BLESSED** XI-768c; as Cardinal-bishop of Albano I-256b; and Pietro of Pavia VI-111a; trial by fire XI-768c
- James, Blessed XI-739b
- James II, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d
- Joseph, Brother, Cross of Jesus, Congregation of IV-539b
- Kannees. *See* Peter Canisius
- Kays. *See* Peter Canisius
- Karageorgevitch, King of Servia XI-735a
- Le Fèvre. *See* Peter Faber
- Leopold, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Eckhel V-275b; Felice Fontana VI-127b; religion XII-116c
- LOMBARD** XI-768c; and Abelard I-39a; on adoption I-149b; Adrian VI I-159d; d'Ailly I-236a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexander V I-288c; angels, guardian I-477c; Atonement, theory of II-56c; St. Augustine II-99c; birthplace XI-134c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; on confession XI-626b; "Devil, rights of" XIII-316d; epithet V-74d; on grace VI-705a; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; Hugo of St. Victor I-63b; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; imposition of hands IV-215d; on justification VIII-577c; on limbo IX-257b; on Mammon IX-580d; MS. of IX-624d; at Paris XI-482c; 495b; XIII-388d; as philosopher XII-37b; XIII-548d; on the Psalms XV-375c; and Pulus, Robert XIII-98c; on reprobation, eternal XII-379d; Scholasticism XIV-672b; Scholastics XIII-550c; Sentences of XII-361a; Sentences, commentary of Aureoli II-111b; Seven Sacraments XIII-300a; on soul, creation of IV-476a; Summist XIV-334a; as theologian XIII-299b; XIV-590b; 606b; and St. Thomas Aquinas IX-670b; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- LOUIS-MARIE CHANEL, BLESSED** XI-769d; II-68b; 415d; IX-751a
- Petermann, Saint XIII-417a
- Peter Martyr, Saint. *See* Peter of Verona
- Martyr, heretic. *See* Vermigli, Peter Martyr
- MONGUS**, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770a; I-82d; 301c; V-360d; VII-218b; VIII-485d; XIV-3a; creed of I-100d; excommunication XIII-533d; and Felix III VI-31a; in Greek schism VII-663d; Henoticon I-83a; X-490b; 490d; and Pope Simplicius XIV-3a
- NOLASCO, SAINT** XI-770c; in art, Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770a; in art, Zurbaran (ill.) XI-770; Mercedarians X-197a; 305c; XII-752b; XIII-511a; XIV-39a; 182c
- Nunhes, Blessed XIV-88a; 109d
- of Agen. *See* Peter I, Bishop of Palencia
- OF ALCANTARA, SAINT** XI-770d; feast XI-771c; Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b; (ill.) XI-771; as preacher X-393a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT** XI-771d; 709a; I-301b; V-355b; Alexandria, Council of I-300c; and Arius I-296b; 718d; Meletius of Lycopolis X-164a; Penance, on Sacrament of XIV-605b; "Physiologus" XII-69a
- of Amalfi. *See* Peter, Patriarch of Antioch
- of Anglesham, and English bishops VIII-15a
- of Angoulême, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- of Angoulême, Bishop of Tripoli. *See* Peter of Angoulême, Patriarch of Antioch
- OF AQUILA** XI-772b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c; as inquisitor VI-108c; Scotism XIII-612b; as Bishop of Trivento XV-63a; as theologian XIV-592b
- of Aragon, Blessed XIII-539d
- OF ARBUES, SAINT** XI-772c; 755d; assassination XIII-469b; cruelty VIII-37c
- of Artois, King of Jerusalem XI-332a
- of Aspet, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Assche, martyr VI-651d
- OF AUVERGNE** XI-772d; Summa Theologica XIV-668a; Thomist XIV-702b
- of Benevento X-546a
- OF BERGAMO** XI-773a; XIV-702c
- of Bruys. *See* Bruys
- of Cabarbaricha I-697a
- of Callinicus, Patriarch of Antioch X-492a; XIV-410d
- of Candia. *See* Alexander V
- of Capua, Cardinal Legate. *See* Peter (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch
- of Capua, Bishop of Jerusalem. *See* Peter, Latin Patriarch of Antioch
- of Catania, III-139a
- of Cattaneo, general of Friars Minor VI-281d; death VI-225b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 224d
- of Chastelux, Abbot of Cluny XII-229c
- of Cluny. *See* Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
- of Colechurch IX-342d
- of Corbario, Antipope. *See* Rainalducci, Peter, Antipope
- of Corbeil, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- of Corinth III-556c
- of Cortona. *See* Berettini, Pietro
- of Courtenay, Emperor of Constantinople VII-458c
- of Croc, identity XI-772d
- of Dacia III-724c
- of Falar, Franciscan IX-385d
- of Ghent, Franciscan X-254d
- of Herrera I-680b
- of Ireland. *See* Hibernus, Petrus
- of John Olivi IV-260b
- of Kaiserslautern V-74c
- of Kustynia, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b

- Peter of Limerick, Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
 —of Lucalongo VIII-474b
 —of Luna II-797b
 —of Luxemburg, Blessed XI-83d; XV-352b; at Paris XI-489b; and Western schism XIII-539d
 —of Macerata, Franciscan Spiritual XIV-231c; and Fraticelli VI-245b
 —of Mantua, epithet V-74d
 —of Mogliano, Blessed XVI-6d
 —of Monsoro, Bishop of Compostela XIII-409b
 —of Monticello, IV-260b
 —of Montlaur, Bishop of Marsailles IX-716b
 —of Murom, Prince, in Russian legends XIII-269b
 —of Osmia, Saint XI-339c
 —of Palude, theologian XIV-592b
 —of Pampelona, papal vice-chancellor XV-216a
 —of Paris. *See* Artajona, Pedro de
 —of Pavia. *See* Mezzobarbo, Peter
 —of Picardy II-530a
 —of Pisa (8th century) XI-586b
 —of Pisa (12th century) II-500c
 —of Pisa, Blessed (15th century) V-28a; VII-345c; XII-111b
 —OF POITIERS, theologian XI-773b; epithet V-74d; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; on transubstantiation V-380c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
 —of Poitiers, writer. *See* Béranger, Pierre
 —of Ravenna VI-731a
 —of Rome VII-345a
 —of Rosenberg, Viceroy, in Austria XII-340a
 —of St. Chrysogonus XII-45b
 —of Saumur XIII-96c
 —of Savoy, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —OF SEBASTE, SAINT XI-773c; VII-16d; XIII-667d
 —of Siena, martyr XII-281c
 —of Tarentaise. *See* Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
 —of the Mother of God, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; martyrdom III-365b; VIII-167b; mission III-364a
 —OF VERONA, SAINT XI-773d
 —*in art:* Fra Angelico I-484b; Fra Angelico (ill.) XI-facing 772; Bellini, Giovanni II-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Lotto, Lorenzo (ill.) IX-facing 366; Titian XI-401a; XIV-743c
 —canonization VIII-18a; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b; martyrdom III-436b; XII-368b; Sacchini, conversion of XIII-292b; Servants of Mary XIII-736b; tomb XII-368c
 —Onesti. *See* Peter de Honestis
 —Onizuchi, Blessed, Jesuit, martyr XIV-110a
 —Orseolo, Saint. *See* Peter Urseolus
 —Parenzo, Saint, martyrdom III-436b; XI-331d; miracles IX-129b
 —Paschal, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VI-723c; VII-267c; X-197d
 —Poppa Carbone, Saint, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
 —Quintin, Venerable XII-773b
 —Regalatus, Saint. *See* Peter de Regalado, Saint
 —Rich, of Reichenstein, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 —Rinzei, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Peters, Johann I-514c; IV-789d
 —John II-9b; XI-304a
 —Peter Sampo, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Petersburg, Virginia, National Cemetery XV-454c
 —Petersburgsky, Island of XIII-374d
 —Peter Scholasticus. *See* Peter of Poitiers
 —Scotellus. *See* Peter of Aquila
 —Petersen, Johann Wilhelm XII-709c
 —Petershausen, castle of X-323d
 —Petershausen, monastery, and St. Gebhard II IV-287b; and Gebhard III VI-402a; Gügler at VII-61a; missionary work II-194c
 —Peterskapelle, Leipzig IX-139a
 —Nuremberg XI-169c
 —Peterson, Lorenz XII-706b
 —Olaf XII-706b
 —William V-477d
 —PETERSPERCE XI-774a; 775a; Alfred the Great I-507a; annates I-537d; Canute I-507c; Central Verein contribution III-534b; commission for XIII-153b; founded I-506d; VI-543c; Greenland's contributions VI-778d; Michaelsverein XV-754b; origin I-509d; papal revenue I-633c; statute on XIII-651d; Stephen V XIV-289d; as subsidy XIV-322c; in Sweden I-157b; XIV-348d; in United States II-233a; Vatican, administration of XV-290b; 310d
 —Association VII-250b; and George Wigley XV-620a
 —PETERSSEN, GERLAC XI-775b
 —Petersthal, monastery VII-202c
 —Peter Thaumaturgus, Saint, Bishop of Argos IV-364a; oil of XI-229d
 —the Abbot XI-585a
 —the Catholic, King of Aragon. *See* Peter II, King of Aragon
 —the Celestine XII-226a
 —the Ceremonious, King of Aragon. *See* Peter IV, King of Aragon
 —the Chanter. *See* Peter Cantor
 —the Cruel, King of Castile. *See* Peter I, King of Castile
 —the Deacon. *See* Petrus Diaconus
 —the Dyer. *See* Peter Fullo
 —the Ethiopian, liturgist IX-303d
 —the Great, King of Aragon. *See* Peter III, King of Aragon
 —the Great, Tsar of Russia. *See* Peter I, Tsar of Russia
 —THE HERMIT XI-775c; Crusade IV-546a
 —the Iberian, Bishop of Maiuma VI-401a; death X-490d; on Pilate, pretorium of XII-404d; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d; and Zacharias of Gaza X-492d
 —the Librarian. *See* Petrus Diaconus (1140)
 —the Pilgrim. *See* Pierre de Maricourt
 —the Roman XII-476d
 —the Sinner. *See* Velasco, Pedro
 —the Tanner. *See* Peter Fullo
 —the Venerable, Abbot of Cluny. *See* Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
 —the Younger, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
 —Thomas, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-591a; XI-668d; as Archbishop of Candia III-245a; Life of, by Wadding XV-523a; as papal legate IV-553c
 —URSEOLUS, SAINT XI-776a; as Doge of Venice XI-776a; feast XI-776b; and St. Romuald XIII-179c
 —Vincioli, Saint XI-736a
 —Peterwardein, battle XIII-189c
 —Peterwell, Baldemar von XI-533a
 —Peter von Dusburg VI-520a
 —Petétot, abbot, and Gratry VI-731c; Oratory, Congregation of X-99a; 700b; XI-274d
 —Pethe, Martinus, bishop, at Győr VII-94d; at Kalocsa XV-525b; at Waitzen XV-525b
 —Pethor II-214d
 —Pethuel. *See* Phatuel
 —Petilian, Donatist Bishop of Constantine II-88c; IX-638a; and St. Augustine V-127d; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and Cresconius V-128b
 —Petilius, in inscription III-420d
 —Petillon, Chinese dictionary III-674d
 —PETINESSUS XI-776b
 —Pétion, leader of insurrection in Haiti VII-114c
 —Petiot, R., mission V-180a
 —Petit, family XI-509a
 —Abbé, at Port Royal XII-594b; XIII-568Bc
 —Bartolommeo. *See* Bartholomew, Blessed, Apostle of Armenia
 —Benjamin, missionary XII-320d
 —Jean Louis, surgeon X-133a; 135c
 —Jehan. *See* John Parvus
 —Madame, and Dubourg VI-175b; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461a
 —Mathurin le, missionary III-693b; X-388d; XI-7b
 —Stephen, martyr VIII-167b
 —Clairvaux, monastery I-563c; III-787d
 —Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a
 —PETIT-DIDIER, MATTHIEU XI-776c; and Dupin V-204c
 —Petite Eglise, in Belgium II-396c; Dillon IV-797b; in France XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c
 —Petitès annales des O. M. I., periodical XI-187a
 —Ecoles, object VIII-56b; Port Royal I-745c; XII-295d
 —Préservées, Society for, Paris XI-492d
 —Sœurs des Malades, congregation XIII-348c
 —Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie, in United States VI-275b
 —Petithomme, M., in Vermont III-81d
 —Petition, and election V-375a; natural, and actual grace XIV-585c; sacrifice of XIII-319a; Vatican Archives, Register of XV-287d
 —Petitions, Congregation of, Roman XV-304d
 —TO THE HOLY SEE XI-777a; I-138b; destination XI-777b; form and contents XI-777a; mode XI-777a
 —Petitjean, Vicar Apostolic of Japan III-699b; V-191d; VIII-307d; X-668b; XIV-754d
 —Petit Journal Bleu II-104c; XI-676c
 —Petitnicolas, martyr III-671a; IX-362b
 —Petitot, Emile, missionary IV-477d; 719a; V-540c; VII-137a; X-382d; and Loucheux IX-368b
 —Petitpied, Nicholas, Jansenist VII-291b; "Cas de Conscience" XV-445d; on respectful silence XV-445d
 —Petit Queirely, hospice XI-106c
 —Séminaire XIII-694c
 —Trianon, Versailles XV-366c
 —Petkoff, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Petnelissus. *See* Pednelissus
 —Peto, John. *See* Peyto
 —Peter, cardinal, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —Placid, martyr V-478b
 —William. *See* Peyto
 —Petöfi, Alexander, poet VII-561c
 —Petow, William. *See* Peyto
 —PETRA, metropolitan see XI-777c; I-667c; IV-547b; VIII-370b; angel camps I-481a; and Augustopolis II-106d; and Hauara VII-150b; (ill.) XI-778; Jechel VI-441b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c; origin X-678a; tombs XI-778b
 —Diego, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Vincenzo, cardinal, and Congregation of the Council XIII-141c; on Golden Rose VI-629d
 —Deserti, Latin archdiocese XI-778b
 —Honori (Bertinoro) II-522d
 —Pertusa, battle (552) VI-154d
 —Petracco, Ser XI-778c
 —Petraccolo. *See* Petracco
 —Petramala, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo II-686b
 —Pétran, Saint XII-729b
 —PETRARCH, FRANCESCO XI-778c; 779a; XII-308a; on as-
 trology II-22b; 23a; and Barlaam VI-464c; VII-301d; on Benedict XII, Pope II-431a; and Boccaccio II-607b; and Bronzino I-325d; de Bury XIII-43a; and de Cabassole II-159d; IX-716b; and Charles IV IX-31c; and Chaucer XIII-643a; coins, collection XI-152b; Colonna, Giovanni, sonnet IV-126c; copyists, school of IX-618d; and Dante IV-629d; on economy XII-215a; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto IV-567d; and Humanism VII-538d; and Italian literature VIII-247d; and Latin IX-31b; and literature XII-766a; and Martini IX-731a; XIII-779a; and medicine XI-28c; at Montpellier University X-547b; portrait XI-779; Raphael's fresco XII-644b; and Ravenna, Giovanni da XI-387d; and Rienzi XIII-53d; on Roman supremacy VI-495b; and Salutati XIII-405c; sonnets IX-619d; Thibaut de Champagne on XIV-635b; tomb (ill.) XI-779; Triumph of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780; and Urban V, Pope XV-214c
 —Petrarchism XI-780a
 —Petrasanta, Antonio, founder I-404b
 —PETRE, FAMILY OF XI-780a
 —Benjamin, Bishop, Vicar Apostolic of London III-565a; 565e; VI-551b; IX-349b; XI-780b; and American Colonies II-229c; on embassy chapels XV-593b
 —SIR EDWARD XI-780b; XIV-309d; and Arundell I-766a; and Gerard VI-467d; and James II VIII-733a; XIV-92c
 —Francis, bishop, Coadjutor to Dicconson IV-778a; XI-780b
 —George V-626b
 —Sir John XI-780b; and Talbot XIV-432b
 —Katherine XIV-432b
 —Robert Edward, in Catholic Emancipation XI-780b
 —William, martyr XI-780b
 —Sir William XI-780b; XIV-432b; and Bristow II-791a
 —William Joseph, and Woburn Park School XI-780b
 —Petre, de, Bishop of Quebec IX-147a
 —Petreius, Carthusian III-391b
 —Petrelli, Joseph, Bishop of Lipa XII-15d
 —Petri, Gerlacus. *See* Peterssen, Gerlac
 —Ingemar, Bishop of Vexio XVI-79a
 —Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
 —Lars. *See* Petri, Laurentius
 —Laurentius, reformer XIV-349c; XV-208c
 —Olaf. *See* Petri, Olavus
 —Olavus, reformer XIV-349b
 —Petrie, Henry, editor XIII-120b
 —William Matthew Flinders, archaeologist XI-304d; at Copots IV-354c; and Mangani IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205b; and O'Donovan XI-210d; on St. Pachomius XI-381c; in Palestine III-571b; XI-305b; at Qurneh VIII-729d
 —Petrikau. *See* Piotrkow
 —Petrinism, in early Church XI-748d; XIII-798c
 —PETROBRUSIANS XI-781a; XII-111d; condemned I-268c; and infant baptism I-445c
 —Petrocchi, Rome, University of XIII-178d
 —Petrock of Cornwall, Saint, and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Kevin VI-583a; mission III-494d
 —Petroff, Ivan, on Shamanism in Alaska I-248c; on Veniaminof I-249c
 —Petrokowski, Mathias, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 —Petroleum, in altar lamp I-354c
 —Petronax, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527a
 —Petronella IX-233b

- Petroni, Hyacinthe**, superior general XII-374a
- Ricardo**, and Boniface VIII IX-227a
- Stefano Egidio**, version of Bible XIII-27c
- Petronia**, name X-674b
- Petronilla**, name X-674b
- SAINT** XI-781b; 781d; in art (Barbieri) II-287c; relics XI-578c; XII-728d; sarcophagus XI-424b; tomb III-437c; 513c
- Queen of Aragon** II-289a; XIV-181c
- Abess of Fontevrault** VI-130a
- PETRONIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Bologna XI-782a; (ill.) XI-782; II-640a; at San Stefano XV-569c
- Saint**, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Prefect of Egypt**, and Candace III-244d; in Ethiopia V-567d
- Bishop of Neve** X-777c
- Governor of Syria**, and Jews VIII-388d; at Napata XI-47d; in Syria I-46c
- Saint**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Arbiter** IX-33c; XII-767a; and Nero X-753d
- Maximus**, emperor XV-268c
- PETROPOLIS, DIOCESE OF** XI-782c; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c
- Petrounion (Bothrys)** II-708c
- Petrovici, Danilo**, Vladika of Montenegro X-530b
- Petrovich, Peter**, and Zapolya IX-735b
- Petrovitch, George** XIII-733d
- Petrucchi, Jesuit**, expelled XIV-100b
- Alessandro**, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; at Massa Marittima X-30b
- Alfonso**, cardinal, and Adrian of Castello I-160d; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-165d; XIII-780d; at Sovana XIV-165c
- Borghese**, in Siena XIII-780d
- Federico** XIII-782a
- Giovanni Battista**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Hieronymus**, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a
- John**, Archbishop of Tarentum XV-523b
- Lattanzio**, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
- OTTAVIO DEI** XI-782d
- Pandolfo**, in Siena XIII-780d; tomb XIII-780a
- Pietro Matteo**, Bishop of Jesi, on Quietism XII-608d; 610a
- Raffaell**, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
- Petrus**, name X-674b
- a Tarentasia**, See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope.
- ALFONSUS** XI-783a
- Aureoli**, See Aureoli
- BERNARDINUS** XI-783b
- Bibliothecarius**. See Petrus Diaconus
- de Maria**, mosaicist X-589a; 589d
- DE NATALIBUS** XI-784a
- de Palude**. See Paludanus, Peter
- DIACONUS**, Scythian monk (519) XI-783c; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321b; IV-313a; on concupiscence IV-208b
- DIACONUS** (606) XI-783d; and Gregory the Great VI-786c
- DIACONUS**, monk of Monte Cassino (980) XI-783d
- DIACONUS**, monk of Monte Cassino (1140) XI-783d; II-462b; in Little Office IX-294b; on St. Placidus XII-143a; and Victor III XV-410c; 411d
- Ethyps**. See Peter the Ethiopian
- Guillermi** IX-225c
- Hispans**. See John XXI (XX), Pope
- Juliani**. See John XXI (XX), Pope
- Magni**, Bishop of Westeraas, and Sommar XVI-77b
- Nuoiomagus**. See Peter Canisius
- Peccator (Peter de Honestis)** XI-766b
- Peregrinus**. See Pierre de Maricourt
- Romanus**. See Peter the Roman
- See Peter**
- Petrussa**, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- Petrus Subdiaconus** XI-783d
- Thomas**, epithet V-74c
- Petruzzi, Giacomo de'**, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Petry, Ambrose**, and Church Extension Society XIV-79a; 79b
- Petsch, Leopold**, Redemptorist XII-685a
- Petstin**. See Bouvet
- Pettau (Petovia)** II-121d
- Victorius**, apologist IX-24c
- Pettenbeckin, Maria** XV-557a
- Pettenkofer, Max von**, chemist X-139b
- Pettis, town**, Missouri, German Catholic congregation VI-480c
- Petty, William**, historian, on Ireland I-113b; on Physiocrats XII-215b
- PETUN NATION** XI-784a; VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; and Jogues VIII-420b; map (ill.) VII-569; missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; 379c
- Petzval, Josef Max**, at Vienna University XV-423d
- Peu, François Mauriceau**, physician X-134d
- Peucer, Kaspar**, and Copernican hypothesis XII-54c
- PEUBACH, GEORGE VON** XI-784b; XII-52b; and Humanism VII-540b; and Müller, Johann X-628b
- Peultier, Biblical concordance** IV-195d
- Peuple, periodical** XIV-67c
- Constituant**, periodical VIII-765b
- Français**, periodical VI-188a
- PEUTINGER, CONRAD** XI-784c; II-75a; VII-540c
- Ignace** XI-785a
- Peva Indians**. See Peba
- Peverell, Thomas**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Llandaff IX-316b
- Pevragrosse, Marcellin**, missionary XIII-368a
- Pew rents** XII-469d; privileges XI-538c
- Pewter**, in chalice III-563a
- Pe-yang (Lao-tze)** XIV-447a
- Peyberland**. See Berland, Peter, Blessed
- Pey Berland Tower**, Bordeaux cathedral II-683b
- Peyer, Johann Conrad**, anatomist I-460b
- Peyote**, in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; among Tonkawa Indians XIV-778c
- Peyra, Antonio**, missionary X-370a
- Peyramale, M.**, at Lourdes IX-389d
- Peyrère, Isaac de la**, Pentateuch XI-655a; and Spinoza XIV-218a
- Peyron, Vittore Amadeo**, philologist, Gallican Rite VI-359a; at Turin University XV-95c
- Peyrouse, Notre Dame de la**. See Notre Dame de la Peyrouse
- Peyto, Edward** XI-785a
- John** X-703b
- WILLIAM** XI-785a; X-703b
- PEZ, BERNHARD** XI-785c; and Massuet X-37c
- Hieronymus** XI-785d
- Peza, Juan de Dios**, writer XIV-203d
- Pezant, missionary** V-191d
- Pezon, massacre of St. Bartholomew** XIII-335c
- Pezzani, canonist** IV-394a
- Pezzo, Clemente del**, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Pezzoni, Anthony**, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
- Pfaffers, monastery** XIV-362c
- Pfaff, Christopher Matthaus** VII-377c; IX-461d; Tübingen University XV-83c
- Pfalz, Albert von der**, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
- District of**, Palatinate XI-417a
- Pfalzburg**, principality IX-364c
- Pfalzel, Abbey of** VII-21b
- Johann**. See Mechtel, Johann
- Pfälzlicher Pressverein** X-442b
- Pfalz-Neuburg, Franz Ludwig von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; Breslau episcopate II-763d; in Trier XV-44a
- Pfander, Karl Gottlieb**, non-Catholic missionary XI-724c
- PFANNER, FRANZ**, missionary XI-785d; IX-661a
- Pfauter, Sebastian**, reformer VII-474b; and Maximilian II II-125c
- Pfefferkorn, Ignatius**, missionary VI-478a
- JOHANNES** XI-786b; and Gratus VII-731a; and Hoogstraten VII-464d; on justification VIII-575d; and Reuchlin VII-541b; XII-798b
- Pfeifer, Henry**, Anabaptist I-445d; XII-724c; peasants' uprising XI-598d
- Pfirt, Ferrette** III-69d
- PFISTER, ADOLF** XI-786d; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Rolfus XIII-119a; and Universalism II-103b
- Albrecht**, printer VII-92a; at Bamberg II-244a
- Pfleiderer, Otto**, theologian IX-463b; on animism I-525d; 529d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-487a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on nature X-717d; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-569c; on miracles X-340b; on science and Church XIII-602d
- Pflug, Cäsar von** XI-787b
- JULIUS VON** XI-787a; XIII-500a; XIV-58c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d
- Pfugger, Abbot**, and Brunner III-12d
- Pfütger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm**, physiologist II-571c; X-139c; at Bonn, University of II-674a
- Pflugk-Harttung, Julius von**, diplomat V-22a
- Pfolspeundt, Heinrich von**, surgeon X-131b
- Pfordten, von der**, prime-minister of Bavaria VI-511b
- Pffor, Franz**, painter, and Pius VII Pope XII-133d
- PFORTA**, Cistercian monastery XI-788a; IX-204b; XIV-713a; XV-537b
- Pforzheim, schools** II-195a
- Pfuldingen, Counts of**, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
- Pfyffer, Edward**, and Baden Articles IX-408b
- Ludwig**, statesman IX-407d; XI-363c
- Phacee, King of Israel** II-13b; III-315c; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 655a; 656d; 657d; X-671b; XIII-416b; and Achaz I-101d; Cedec, capture of III-475b; and Rasin VIII-658a; XV-464b
- Phaceia, King of Israel** III-315c; VIII-199c; 655b; 656d; 657d; IX-583b; XIII-416b
- PHACUSA (PHACUSI)** XI-788c
- Phaebonia, Portia** II-305a
- Phaedimus, Bishop of Amasia**, in Pontus XII-235a
- Phaethon** III-477b
- Phaganus, missionary** XV-583a
- Phahath-Moab** II-526d
- Phainō, nature of** IX-684c
- Phainolion, chasuble**, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
- Phal, Saint** XV-68b
- Phalansterie**. See Phalanx
- Phalanx, in Communism** IV-181a; XIV-69c
- Phalaris, in Acragas** XIII-773a
- Phalec**. See Phaleg
- Phaleg, chronology** III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Phalerus, at Soli** XIV-134c
- Phalia, King of Tyre** XV-110b
- Phallism** IV-684a; in Chanaan III-571d; and Christians X-336d; and Freemasonry IX-779c; in India II-734b; in Phoenicia XIII-311d
- Phallu, father of Eliab** IV-361a
- Phallus, symbol** XIII-309d
- Phalti**. See Bethphaleth
- Phaltiel** I-45d
- Phamenoth, month** V-334b
- Phanar**. See Fanar
- Phanarios** and Thessaliotis, Greek See VI-740d
- Phanek, John of**. See John of Phanek
- Phanjas, François Para du**. See Para du Phanjas, François
- Phannias, high-priest** XII-408a
- Phantasiasts** V-635b; X-491d
- Phanuel, town** VI-443c; and Gedeon VI-403a; Jacob, vision of VII-261b
- father of Anna** I-530d
- Phaphi, month** V-334a
- Phara** VI-443c
- Pharacidas, in Sicily** XIII-773c
- Pharailde, Saint** I-377b; III-211a
- Pharamond** VII-507b
- Pharan, Desert of** I-378b; VI-443c; X-750a; Israelites in VIII-195b; Moses in IX-597b
- PHARAO** XI-788c; and Aaron I-3b; and Abraham I-51b; XI-789a; in Bible XI-788d; Champollion the Younger III-568d; in Exodus, Book of X-208c; XI-648d; and Joseph XI-789a; and Moses X-596d; and Nephthali X-749d; Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as priest V-49a; as Re V-345a
- Nechao**, and Josiah III-316b
- of the Oppression** XI-789b
- Pharaoh**. See Pharao
- Pharao's Bed** (ill.) V-338a
- Hen**, in Bible I-523b
- Pharaton** VI-443c
- PHARBÆTUS** XI-789b
- Phares (Pharez)**, son of Juda VIII-536c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d
- Pharhad**. See Aphraates
- Phari**, in early Church I-350c
- Pharia, Diocese of**. See Lesina
- PHARISEES** XI-789c; Anti-christ I-561b; asceticism I-771d; Assideans I-800b; and charity XII-238b; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; and Herodians XI-790c; and Messias X-213d; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; Scandal of XIII-507b; and Scribes XII-618a; XIII-634d; on transmigration X-236a; and Zealots XI-790b
- Pharmacy** X-135d; Ange de Saint Joseph on I-476b
- Pharmakides** VII-740b
- Pharmouthi**, Egyptian month V-334b
- Pharnabazus**, Satrap of Phrygia, at Pelusium XI-610d
- Pharnaces, King of Pontus** XII-234c; Cerasus III-537d; at Sinope XIV-14b; at Zela XV-753d
- Pharnach** XV-739d
- Pharnacia** III-537d
- Pharpar, river**, Palestine VI-431b; 443c
- Pharsala (Pharsalia)**. See Pharsalus
- PHARSALUS** XI-790c; VI-738c; IX-4d; battle (48 B. C.) III-740b; VI-336c; XI-790a; XIII-166d
- Pharus** III-248b
- Diocese of**. See Lesina
- Phasael, Governor of Jerusalem** VIII-348d; 388c
- tower**, Jerusalem VIII-350a
- Phase, Claus Petri**, Canon of Strenggräs XVI-77a
- See Pasch**
- PHASELIS** XI-790d; VI-443c
- PHASGA, MOUNT** XI-791a; VI-443c; Balaam on II-215a; Moses on VIII-196b
- Phasianus**. See John XVIII (XIX), Pope
- Phat-diem**, residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
- Phatuel** VIII-419a

- Phatures VI-443c
Phau VI-443c
Phaulcon, Constantine XIII-766b
Phausania (Fasiana) III-140a
Phauser, and Peter Canisius XI-757b
Pha ya gnom phi Ban, deity VII-774b
Phazania, Cyrenaica XV-59d
Ph. B., abbr. I-25b
Ph. D., abbr. I-25b
Pheasant, Vow of the III-692c; IV-554d
Phedael, Nephthalie X-750a
Phegiel, Aserite chief I-775a
Pheidon, King of Ægina XI-153b
Phelan, Abbé, Quebec XII-595c
—D. S., editor XI-695b
—James, of Michigan X-282c
—Lawrence S., in Pittsburg XII-121d
—Maurus, Abbot of Mount Mel-lerray X-168b
—Patrick, Bishop of Kingston III-230b; VIII-659b; and education XIII-563d; and Grey Nuns VII-31d
—Richard, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-125b
Pheleth IV-361a
Phelethites II-246a
Phelephas, Thomas, and Queen Elizabeth IX-765d
Phelonion (ill.) XV-391c
Phélypeaux, Georges-Louis, Archbishop of Bourges VI-102d
Phemon, mission I-671a
Phenaeddr (Dora) V-133b
Phenenna I-530c
Phenix. *See* Phoenix
Phenomena, cause III-459b
PHENOMENALISM XI-791b; and Agnosticism I-215d; Albigensian doctrine I-268a; and angels I-477d; Araucanian I-679d; Aristotle I-713d; 714b; Berkeley XII-791c; in ecclesiastical history VII-366b; Hume XI-791b; Huxley XI-791c; and idealism VII-635a; in India I-410d; Kant I-216a; V-171a; X-341b; XI-92d; in mathematics XII-587d; in metaphysics I-96c; on mind X-321c; modern III-465d; and philosophy XII-28c; Plato XII-160d; soul, conception of XIV-156c; Spencer, Herbert I-97a; Taine XI-791c; St. Thomas III-463d
Pheraz, *See* VI-738c
Pherd, John de. *See* Pontibus
Phercles, Satrap XI-713d
Phercydes, philosopher IV-411a; XIV-395a
Pherex Oza, name X-678b
Phesant, Peter, and Holland, Thomas VII-393b
Phesdommin VI-443c
Phesse X-676c
Phiala (holy water font) VII-433c
—Lake, Palestine VI-431b
Phiale V-746b
Phialoe VII-423b
Phi-ba, genii VII-774b
Phibionists, Gnostic sect VI-602a
Phicoclae, (Cervia) III-545b
Phicol, captain of Abimelech II-518c
Phidias, statue of Athena (ill.) XIII-facing 646
Phigalia, oracle X-735c
Phihahiroth, Israelites at VIII-194d; location VI-443c
Phi-huen, deity VII-774c
Phil., abbr. I-25b
PHILADELPHIA, *See* of Lydia XI-793a; IV-664d; Ala-Shehir III-189d; Bajazet in IV-554a; church, in Apocalypse I-596b; and Saint Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; Rabboath I-432a; and Sardes XIII-472b; and Synaüs XIV-382c
Philadelphia, town, Pennsylvania XV-157a; 558a; Baptists II-280a; colonial importance XI-640d; High School for girls XVI-17a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians in VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-588c; Methodist conference at (1773) X-239c; National Convention (1787) XV-456c; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; prison system XII-432c; riots in VIII-678b; strike, and Archbishop Ryan I-684d; Swedenborgian Convention (1817) XIV-356b; University of Pennsylvania I-321c; IV-477b
PHILADELPHIA, ARCHDIO-CESE of XI-793b; and Baltimore XI-643b; Barbelin in II-286a; Barry, John II-311d; Carey in III-346d; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral, Brumidi III-8b; charitable institutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; erected VI-478b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics V-82a; Irbemian Society V-403b; history XI-793c; Hollanders in VII-394c; insane, early care of VIII-40c; Italian Greek Catholics in VI-752c; Italians in VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513c; Lazarists in X-367d; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; St. Mary's Church, and Carey III-347c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; and Pittsburg XI-642d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; poor relief III-603c; Presbytery of XII-394a; Priests' Eucharistic League at (1899) XII-423b; Protectory XII-492d; Provincial Council (1880) XI-795d; Rabbinic conference (1869) XV-760c; Redeemptorists at XII-684b; Ryan XIII-283a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; schism IV-349d; School of Anatomy X-137c; and Seranton XIII-633a; seminaries in XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak Churches' XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Trinity Church V-82a; Trinity Church, Capuchins III-327a; Vincen-tian Seminary XIII-698d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
—Baptist Confession II-278c; IV-173d
Philadelphia, King of Pergamon XI-793a
—Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
—Ptolemy. *See* Ptolemy II
Philadrius, prefect, and Athanasius XIII-473a
Phile, Colonnade of Isis (ill.) V-facing 348; Pharaoh's Bed (ill.) V-338a; Second Pylon (ill.) V-338d
Philagathos, John, monk XIV-623c
Philagathus, Bishop of Piacenza, Antipope. *See* John XVI (XVII)
Philargus, Epistle to VII-16c
Philaethes, Athanasius Sincerus XII-731a
Philaethes, and Probabilism XII-442a
Philanactophil (Bolton) II-643d
Philanthropen XI-796d
Philanthropic House, Guayaquil VII-55a
—Society, Paris XI-491d
PHILANTHROPISM XI-796b; influence XI-797b
Philanthropist, periodical III-1c
Philarch, in Utopia XV-243c
Philaretus, Metropolitan of Dimotika, historian VI-772a
Philaretus, Saint, martyr XI-420b
—Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
Philarghi, Pietro. *See* Alexander V
Philastre, Bishop of Aix I-238b
Philastre, in Indo-China VII-776d
PHILASTRIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Brescia XI-797b; II-760c; VI-393c; 602a; on Adelophagi I-141c; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-662c; and Latin literature IX-25b; Montanists X-524a; on Psalms, authorship XII-537b; on Seleucians XIII-688d
Philastrius, Guglielmus. *See* Fil-lastre, Guillaume
Philbert, Saint. *See* Philibert
Philbin, Eugene, and Marquette League VII-747b
Phileas, Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a; on persecutions XI-709b
Philemon, Roman V-12b
—Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
—Bishop of Gaza VI-400d
—**EPISTLE TO** XI-797c; VII-335d; argument XI-798b; authenticity XI-797d; canonicity XIII-638c; critical opinion IV-496b; Godeau, paraphrase VI-623a; on slavery XI-798c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; writing of XI-798a
Philippeus Bardanes. *See* Philip-picus
Philes, Manuel, poet III-119d
Philesius, Matthias. *See* Ring-man
Philetairos, birthplace XIV-747a; in Pergamus XI-666c
Philetus, Bishop of Miletopolis X-303c
Philhellénism, movement VI-744c
Philibert, Saint, of Jumièges VIII-566a; IX-467d; at Luçon IX-413a; 413b
—Bishop of Constance, at Coun-cil of Basle II-335a
—I, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
—II, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
—Ignatius, prior of St.-Germain-des-Prés IX-480a
Philinos, historian VI-571c
Philinus, physician X-123d
PHILIP, SAINT, Apostle XI-799a; Acts of XI-799c; in apoc-ryphal literature I-612c; in art (Lippi) IX-278b; at Cana III-227a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; XI-799d; feast in Greek Church I-70d; feast indulgence VII-789a; Gospel of I-608d; VI-656d; and Na-thanuel X-711c; relics X-148c; tomb XI-799d
—Blessed, the Almoner. *See* Philip the Almoner
—Antipope I-582b; XIV-289a
—II, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
—Duke of Brunswick-Gluben-hagen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
—I, Count of Flanders, and Cathari III-436a
—I, King of France, anointed XIV-132b; at Autun II-144c; and Baldwin of Flanders VI-94d; and Bertrande de Montfort XV-3b; coronation XII-727b; crusade IV-548c; XIII-41d; excommunicated XII-180c; and St. Ivo of Chartres III-635b; VIII-257b; and Mo-rigny Abbey XV-366c; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; official signature IV-526c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; tomb VI-102d; Urban II XV-210d
—II, AUGUSTUS, King of France XII-1a; VI-62d; 95a; 167d; XIII-717c; Capeignat III-308a; coronation XIV-329c; divorce, and Peter Cantor XI-762b; divorce, and Celestine III III-479a; Eudes de Sully XI-482d; England VIII-14d; Frederick II of Germany VIII-14d; heretics VII-29a; in Holy Land IV-549a; hospital administration VII-483d; Innocent III I-268d; Jews VIII-393b; John de Montmirail X-543d; John of England V-437d; VII-492c; Le Puy, pilgrimages IX-186b; and Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Otto IV of Germany XI-358a; Paris University XI-482d; 496b; Richard I of England XI-105d; 454b; XIII-41d; Robert of Luzarches XIII-97b; Sens cathedral XIII-718c; Trinitari-ans VI-34a; at Vézelay XIII-719b; William of Ebelholt XV-633a
—III, the Bold, King of France IX-370b; and Annibaldi I-540d; crusade VIII-430b; Ge-rona, siege of III-428d; Isa-bella of Aragon IV-54c; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; Orléans XII-365a; tomb XI-488a; Vézelay XIII-719c
PHILIP IV, King of France XII-4b; VI-168b; X-722b; Albert I of Austria VI-494a; Albertini I-263b; Benedict XII II-429d; Boniface VIII I-449a; II-112b; 665b; IV-21a; VI-352c; XI-455a; XV-126a; at Chartre III-636a; and Church VIII-746b; Clement V IV-20b; XII-180d; XV-424a; clergy, taxes I-795c; Clerics laicos IV-50d; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; Flemish policy VI-95a; Jews VIII-394b; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; annexes Lyons III-68b; minis-ters III-703b; Molai X-433c; Mongols X-481d; Nogaret XI-89a; XIV-798a; at Notre-Dame-de-Bonne-Garde XV-366d; Notre-Dame-de-Cléry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; papacy XIV-264a; Pierre de Mornay XIII-718c; Pisa, Council of XII-114a; Saisset XI-435d; statue (ill.) XII-5; Templars IV-21d; 553a; XII-752a; XIV-494a; XV-424b; torture VIII-33b; Toulouse II-158d; at Vienne, Council of IV-425d; Wenceslaus II II-664d
—V, King of France, and St. Francis VI-223a; X-722b
—VI, King of France, and Bene-dict XII II-430d; at Chartres III-636a; Communion privi-lege IV-23d; Edward III of England V-321c; de Cugnères I-651a; Louis the Bavarian VI-495a; Notre-Dame-de-Clé-ry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; statue (Guillaume de Brosse) XIII-717d
—Landgrave of Hesse VII-297b; IX-455b; Anabaptist I-446a; Augsburg Confession V-760c; bigamy II-564d; III-26b; V-35d; IX-244b; Catholicism V-390c; Charles V III-628a; 628b; confiscation XV-142d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Gropper VII-36d; Luther XII-704c; in Münster X-636a; Reformation VII-299b; Smalkal-dic League XIV-58b; Ulrich of Würtemberg XV-717b
—Count of Lippe XIII-524a; and Bückeburg XIII-524a
—II, King of Macedonia XII-7c; Aristotle I-713c; Byzantium IV-302a; deified I-650b; in Thebes XIV-562c; in Torone XIV-781c
—V, King of Macedonia IX-683b; in Echinus V-270c; Jas-sus, capture of VII-325b; Larissa, treaty of IX-4b; Thau-maki, siege of XIV-556d
—Count of Namur, and Werio VI-105c
—Duke of Parma, and Belgrado II-407d; X-686b
—Duke of Pomerania, and Reforma-tion VII-25b; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
—I, King of Portugal. *See* Philip II, King of Spain
—Count of Savoy, and Arch-bishopric of Lyons II-672c; XV-642b; and papal army II-672c; and Perault XV-642b
—I, King of Spain XII-625a; IX-370c; XV-730b; and Agricola I-230d; in Burgundy III-70b; and Gossart VI-663d
—II, King of Spain XII-2d; III-628d; VII-513b; XIV-182b; 183d; Alessi I-284b; Cardinal Allen I-325b; Alva X-761b; XIII-333d; Armada I-728b; Artois, Province of XIII-366a; Baronius II-306b; Berrugate II-516c; Blessed Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c; bull fights III-51c; Cambiaso III-209d; Carmelites IX-318d; Carmelites, Discaled III-362a; and Car-ranza III-376c; 377a; Castella III-409c; Castro III-415a; Catherine de' Medici III-443c;

- St. Charles Borromeo III-619d; 624c; Charles IX of France XIII-334c; Chaves XII-158b; Cleef, Joost van IV-11a; Clodio IV-70a; Confessio Belgica V-763c; Cosimo I de' Medici XV-103d; Coxie IV-463c; crucifix III-490b; Douai university I-322b; V-138b; 139a; IX-391d; X-762d; and Elizabeth of England I-727d; English College, Valladolid I-231a; Ercilla V-516d; Escorial V-534d; IX-516c; Fernández X-723c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216b; funeral oration XV-200b; Ghent, See of VI-542d; Gracian IV-42c; Granvelle VI-727c; Gregory XIII I-701b; Guise, Henri de VII-78a; in Haarlem VII-95a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Holy Name, devotion to the VII-420c; Holy See IV-27b; Howard, Venerable Philip VII-503b; Ireland I-159b; Jesuits I-109c; Jews XIV-633c; Juan Bautista de Toledo VII-531c; League of 1585 IX-99a; legislation XIV-186d; Lutherans IX-460c; Marini IX-669b; Mary Tudor IX-767b; Mendoza X-187a; and Mexico I-413c; Morales X-557b; the Netherlands I-371a; VII-387a; X-760a; XII-3b; 708c; XV-246d; Oriuela XII-315c; papal nuncio XV-218b; Paul IV XIII-169b; Persons XI-730b; the Philippines XII-12c; Pius V VII-718b; XII-131a; Plantin XII-149b; Cardinal Pole XII-203c; portrait XII-facing 4; Portugal XII-303d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; St. Thomas of Mylapur, Diocese of XIII-383d; Salazar XIII-395c; Sánchez XIII-426d; 427b; Santiago university XIII-460c; Sicily XIII-775d; Siliceo III-384d; Sonnius XIV-142c; Suárez XIV-319c; Texas missions XIV-547a; Tibaldi XIV-716a; Tournai XIV-799b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Valencia university XV-253c; Velosillo XIII-788d; Vesalius XV-379b; wars VI-500d
- Philip III**, King of Spain XII-4b; XIV-184a; Argentina I-705a; Assisi, church I-801d; Baronius II-306b; Carducci III-345b; Charles Emmanuel of Savoy VII-5a; Dominic & Jesu Maria XIV-660d; Guarani VII-46a
- Irish Colleges**, Alcalá VIII-159c; Douai VIII-160d; Salamanca VIII-159a
- Immaculate Conception** doctrine XV-522b; Jesuit church XIII-392b; Jesuits in Paraguay XII-689c; Lemos IX-148c; Leo XI IX-167b; St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; Martin, Enrico XVI-61a; miraculous cure VIII-189c; Nazario X-728a; Paraguay XII-689c; 691c; Plaza Mayor IX-516c; and Portugal XII-303d; Riccardi XIII-33a; statue, Madrid IX-517a; Valladolid XV-258d; Vich university XV-406c
- IV**, King of Spain XIV-182b; 184a; 757a; Agreda, María I-229b; 230b; Bernini II-510b; Bradshaigh II-727c; Buen Retiro IX-516c; Calderón III-156b; Catalonia III-429a; Cano III-251a; Caramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Carducci III-345b; Carreño III-377d; chapel, Valencia XV-252d; Christ, Order of III-698d; Drusus V-166c; Guarani VII-47a; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; John of St. Thomas VIII-480a; Lorrain IX-361d; Martínez Montañés X-520d; military orders III-152b; Montoya XIII-224a; Olivares XIII-62b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pamplona university XI-438c; Precipiano XII-375c; Puteanus XII-584b; Saavedra XVI-73a; Teniers (Younger) XIV-508a; Thirty Years War XIV-648d; 655a; St. Thomas University XIII-381d; Velázquez XV-323c; Wadding, Luke XV-522c; Zurbáran XV-770c
- V**, King of Spain VI-172a; IX-372c; 374c; XIV-184b; Acquaviva I-109b; Alberoni I-260a; Arizona missions VI-478a; Catalans III-429a; Clement XI IV-30a; Daubenton XIV-87d; Fleury VI-104b; Innocent XIII I-647d; XII-293b; Isabella Farnese XI-505d; Jansenists XV-446a; Orsini XI-325b; palace, Madrid IX-517a; Paraguay Reductions XII-696b; Pastoureaux XI-539d; Quesnel XII-602b; Spanish Academy XIV-188d; Vich university XV-406c
- VI**, King of Spain, Beatific Vision controversy VI-469a
- Duke of Swabia**, and Albert I I-260d; death VII-189c; droit de régale XII-713a; election VI-492b; VIII-14a; and Otto IV of Germany VII-265d; X-357c; Philip II of France XII-1d; tomb XIV-215a; Ugolino VI-796a; war VII-57b
- King of Syria** XIII-690d
- III**, Count of Waldeck, and Protestantism XV-527c
- martyr** III-516c; VI-25b
- monk** III-704d
- papal legate** at Ephesus III-478b; V-492a; 493c; 494a
- physician**, and Alexander III XII-400d
- Brother**, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-225a
- Earl of Arundel**, martyr IX-728a
- Bishop of Dodona** II-609d
- Saint**, Bishop of Perno, papal legate I-404c; VI-44b; VII-550c; XI-56d
- Bishop of Freising** X-631d
- Saint**, Bishop of Gortyna VI-601b; 654a; 737d; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- Saint**, Bishop of Heraclea VI-738a; VII-243a
- Tetrarch of Iteura** IX-427a
- Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-356b
- Bishop of Lamego** VIII-761d
- Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- I**, Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-255d
- II**, Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a
- Bishop of Noli** XIII-490b
- II**, Duke of Orléans, and Jansenism I-95b; and Unigenitus XV-129c
- II**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Saint**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b; 420c
- Abbot of the Park**, Louvain XI-504a
- Bishop of Pergamus** XI-666d
- Abbot of Prémontré** XII-392a
- Bishop of Ratibon** XII-658c; XV-623c
- Bishop of Ratzeburg** XIII-118d
- I**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II**, Abbot of St. James XIII-590a; XV-721c
- Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-413a
- Bishop of Satala** XIII-486a
- Bishop of Scythopolis** XIII-648d
- Archbishop of Seville** XIII-744d
- Count of Sinzendorf**. See Sinzendorf, Philip
- Bishop of Sion** XIV-14d
- Bishop of Taranto** XIV-451a
- Bishop of Thmuis** VII-242c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis** XV-16c
- Adolphus**, Bishop of Würzburg, and Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d
- Albert**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Augustus**. See Philip II, Augustus, King of France
- Beniti (Benitius)**, Saint. See Philip Benizi
- BENIZI, SAINT** XII-6b; IX-750c; Blessed Andrea Dotti I-469d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; miracles XV-405a; St. Peregrine Laziosi XIII-736c; relics XIV-754b; Servite Order XIII-736c; Daughters of the Seven Dolours XI-189a
- Berruyer**, Blessed, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a
- de las Casas**, Saint, martyr II-343d
- de Rouvre**, Duke of Burgundy, death III-68c
- de Valois**, king. See Philip VI, King of France
- Ernest**, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524a
- Francis** VIII-626b
- Frederick**, Count of Breuner, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Herod**. See Herod, Philip
- l'Assure**. See Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy
- le Bon**, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Good
- le Hardi**, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Bold
- Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-655d
- Neri**, Saint. See Philip Romolo Neri
- Neri**, Saint, Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Numanata**, Bishop of Anacona I-464a
- of Alençon**, and Udine XV-119a
- of Bagnacavallo**, Friar Minor VI-285d
- of Berbegal**, and Fraticelli VI-249a
- of Coëtquis**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Dernbach**, Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- of Evreux**, King of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b
- of Ferrara** and Innocent IV VIII-17d
- of Grevia**, hymnodist VII-603c
- of Gundelsheim**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c
- of Heinsberg**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
- of Henneberg**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- of Hohenheim**. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus
- OF JESUS, SAINT** XII-6d; XI-755d; feast of, in United States II-239d
- of Majorca**, Michaelite VI-248a
- of Novara**, chronicler VI-625d
- of Oderisi**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- of St. James**, writer XIII-588c
- of Saint-Pol**, Duke of Brabant III-69a
- of Side** VII-373b; XIII-778b; Athenagoras II-42d; Nestorius X-755b; 756d; Pierius XII-79c
- of Sinzendorf**, count, cardinal. See Sinzendorf, Philip
- OF THE BLESSED TRINITY** XII-7a; III-367c; XIV-620b; 622c; Decor Carmeli III-355a
- of Wolgast**, and Lutheranism XII-226b
- of Worcester**, in Armagh I-730b
- Philipaugh**, battle (1645) IV-460b; XIV-93d
- Philippa of Guelders**, Duchess of Lorraine VII-74b
- of Hainault**, Queen of England V-321b; and Froissart VI-308d; Queen's College XI-369b
- of Lancaster**, Queen of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d
- of Sweden**, queen II-786c; IX-434a; XI-118d
- Philippe**, Christian Brother VIII-58d; 59b; portrait VIII-57c
- Dominican**, and Gregory IX XII-361c
- le Bel**. See Philip IV, King of France
- Philippeville**, Ruscade XIII-230a
- PHILIPPI**, town XII-7b; St. Paul at IV-364b; XI-571a; battle of II-107a; XIII-176d
- PHILIPPI**, metropolitan see XII-7d; VI-738c; Church in I-634d; St. Paul XIV-630a
- PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE** XII-8b; authenticity XII-9b; canonicity XIII-638c; circumstances XII-8b; criticism IV-496b; date XII-9d; doctrine XII-9c; integrity XII-9b; language XII-9c; place XII-9d; style XII-9c; unity XII-9b
- Epistle to the** (St. Ignatius of Antioch) VII-645c
- Epistle to the** (St. Polycarp) VIII-435c; XII-219b
- Philippi Casarea**. See Casarea Philippi
- Philippic Era**. See Alexander the Great, Era
- Philippicus Bardanes**, emperor III-104a; and Constantine XV-258c; in Constantinople X-507d; Constantinople, Council of (681) VI-762d; Monothelitism IV-294c; VI-484b; the Armenian. See Philippicus Bardanes
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS** XII-10a
- Church**: Aduarte's History, facsimile of title-page I-facing 160; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of III-610b; Christian tribes XII-11b; Church Extension Society XIV-79a; Clement XI IV-30c; Gregory XIV VII-4d; Redemptorists XII-686c; religious orders, statistics XII-15b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Commerce**: China, trade with III-685d; railways XII-10c
- Education** XII-16d; 17b; statistics XII-17a
- Geography**: aborigines XII-10c; 626d; area XII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Cebu XII-471a; climate XII-10c; fauna and flora XII-10b; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; map XII-facing 16; mineral resources XII-10b; natives XII-11d; Palawan XI-417d; population XII-10c; Samar and Leyte XIII-415c; situation XII-10a; statistics XV-177a; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Velarde's map VI-452d; weather bureau established IX-601a; Zamboanga XV-747a
- History** XII-12b; assembly XII-14a; Barlaam and Josephat II-297c; camel III-216c; colonization XV-223a; commission established XII-14a; first provincial council (1907) IX-598c; insurrection XIV-186b; (1896) XII-13c; Magellan IX-527c; religion and the Government XII-16a; and United States XII-13d; XV-166d; 178d
- Legislation**: American provincial government XII-14b; corporation law XII-16c; courts of justice XII-14c; divorce XII-16d; marriage XII-16c; self-government XV-178d; Spanish language XIV-192b; supreme court XII-14c; wills and testaments XII-16d
- Missions** I-781b; Ansaloni I-544c; Augustinians VII-282b; 286a; 287a; Augustinians, Discaled VII-283d; Chapelle III-579c; Dominicans XII-368d; early missions VI-450d; Francis Xavier VI-233d; Franciscan VI-294a; 299a; Jesuit XIV-85b; (1912) XIV-103c; Juan Bautista X-556d; Lazarist X-364d; Mill Hill missions XIII-587c; statistics X-376b
- Religion and sects** XII-14d; freedom IV-771a; Methodism in X-240c; Mohammedans I-779b; X-425d; statistics, religious I-782b; XIV-279a
- University of St. Thomas** XIII-382b
- Philippine Oblates, Congregation of** XI-188d

Philippines. See Oratory of St.

Philip Neri

Philippians, origin III-534c

PHILIPPOLIS, Arabia XII-

18b

PHILIPPOLIS, Greece XII-17d; VI-738b; Acacius of Caesarea at I-81b; Assumptionists II-105a; Council of (343) I-709d; II-39b; X-77b; and Delcus IV-696a; Donatus V-125d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Ottomans IV-553d; Paulicians XI-584c

Philippus, Doctor. See Gros, Durand de

—Sir Thomas, Bible of, miniatures IX-625b

Philippus, Carpiscus Maximus.

See Philip the Arabian

—Marcus Julius. See Philip the Arabian

—Petrus. See Philips, Peter

—Sidetes. See Philip of Side

PHILIP ROMOLO NERI,

SAINT XII-18b; II-688a; and Animuccia I-530b; Antoniano I-584d; Baronius II-305a; XII-769b; Benincasa, Venerable Ursula XI-274a; St. Camillus III-217d; Capcuelatro's biography XVI-17b; Ceva III-207b; catacombs III-514c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; St. Charles I-405a; III-623c; Clement VIII IV-27b; and college XIII-135b; discernment V-28c; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament VI-152a; St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33b; Gonzaga VI-635c; Gregory XIV VII-4c; habit III-76b; Henry IV of France VI-171b; Holy Trinity archconfraternity VIII-533b; Ignatian Exercises XIV-238c; Leo XI IX-167b; Oratorio I-530b; XI-270a; Oratory, Congregation of the XII-757d; Palestrina XI-422b; Pius IV XII-129d; portrait XII-19; prophecies XII-475d; reading circles XIV-334c; rule XI-272d; Seven Churches XII-95a; Sirleto XIV-27c; XIII-781b; Targui, Francesco M. XIII-781b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a

Philipse, Frederick. See Filip,

Bedrich

Philip's Lent I-70c

Philips, Morgan, at Douay I-

322c

—PETER XII-21a; X-601b

Philip Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c

Philip Sigismund, Bishop of

Osnabrück XI-341d

Philpstown, Ireland, tomb of

O'Reilly XI-295a; protectory

XII-493a

Philip the Almoner, Blessed II-

674d

—THE ARABIAN, Emperor of

Rome XII-21b; II-178d; con-

version V-11b; Gordianus VI-

649a; Gregory X IX-477c;

Philippopolis XII-17d; 18b

—the Bold, King of France. See

Philip III of France

—the Bold, Duke of Burgundy

III-68c; VI-95d; St. Claude,

pilgrimage to XIII-341d; in

Flanders III-5d; Froissart VI-

308d; heretics VIII-29a; de

Monstrelet X-511a; Orient

XII-218d; monument VIII-

571d; tomb XIII-644d

—the Evangelist XIII-741c; at

Azotus II-169b; catechetical

method V-76b; daughters III-

589c; XII-481a; and nunch

I-76b; 221b; preaching of I-

118c; in Samaria XIII-797c;

spiritual duties XIII-741c;

tomb XV-470d

—the Fair. See Philip IV, King

of France

—the Good, Duke of Burgundy

III-69a; 70d; VI-95d; IX-

251d; Arras, Treaty of XI-

483b; Basle, Council of II-

336a; Chastellani III-637c; St-

Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-

341d; Eyck, Hubert van V-

732b; Flanders III-6a; Golden

Fleece, Order of the III-692c;

X-306c; Joan of Arc XII-729a;

Jouffroy, Jean de VIII-526d;

and Le Fèvre (ill.) VI-facing

199; library III-24a; Namur

X-679b; Pheasant, vow of the

III-692c; IV-554d

—the Long. See Philip V, King

of France

—the Magnanimous. See Philip,

Landgrave of Hesse

—the Sincere, palsgrave XI-

415d; and Humanism VII-

540c; and Wimpfeling XV-

649a

—the Tall. See Philip V, King of

France

—William, palsgrave XI-416c;

and Balde II-218c

PHILISTINES XII-21c; in Ac-

caron I-94a; Amorrites I-

433c; and the Ark I-722d; As-

calon I-766b; Beelzebub II-

388d; Egypt V-340d; Israel

VIII-197a; XII-21d; Judah I-

102a; Moses X-597a; in Pale-

stine VI-432c; Ramman nirari

III II-13a; Samson XIII-423b;

Sargon II II-14a; 14b; Saul

XIII-487a; at Sidon XIII-

777a; as smiths II-552a; in

Temple, Jerusalem VIII-347b;

Theglathphalar III II-13c;

at Tyre XII-41c

Philimore, Sir Robert, on seal of

confession XIII-652d

PHILLIP, ROBERT XII-22b;

XI-274d

Philippus, Charles March IV-

695b

—William March IV-698c

Philips, Dorothea XII-168b

—E. S., and Hibernians VII-320d

—GEORGE XII-22c; IX-65d;

on celibacy III-481b; dismissed

V-95a; Dollinger V-95d; Gor-

res VI-652b; Hirscher VII-364c;

Historisch-politische Blätter

XI-678b; on martyred bishops

II-676c; at Munich university

X-634a; property, ecclesiastical

XII-467c; Volk XV-501d

—James XII-22c

—Pietro. See Philips, Peter

—Wendell, and abolitionist

movement XV-169d

—De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle

March. See De Lisle

Philippotts, Bishop of Exeter and

Westbury XIII-658b

Philo, Saint, Bishop of Carpasia

III-374b

—Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a

—freemason. See Knigge, Frei-

her von

—Byblius IV-410c; 602d

Phil-loc VII-774c

Philocalian Calendar. See Calen-

dar, Philocalian

Philocalus, Eurus Dionysius,

book of III-161c; calendar I-

256b; III-511b; 552a; VIII-

561d; IX-616c; 621a; epiphany

III-514b; inscriptions III-511c

Philocares VII-17b

Philocharis, Bishop of Byllis III-

92c

Philocrates XIII-722c

Philocyprus, King of Cpea XIV-

134c

Phioe. See Elephantine

Philogonus, Saint IV-215b

PHILO JUDÆUS XII-23a; I-

185c; III-92b; IV-45c; VIII-

389b; XIII-723d; XIV-154b;

on Adam VI-596c; and St. Am-

brose I-387b; on angels I-478d;

Armenian translations I-738b;

as Biblical commentator IV-

157d; and Christianity III-

715c; VIII-375d; doctrine

XII-24a; on Egyptian Jews

XV-465b; Golden Cal, worship

VI-628d; Hexameron

VII-315b; immanence, theory

of VII-682b; 683a; on in-

finity VIII-6b; interpretation,

manner of V-702a; St. Jerome

XV-464Ab; on Logos V-398a;

IX-329c; 330b; matter, theory

of X-56a; on "Miryam" XV-

464Ac; on music, ecclesiastical

X-648d; as mystic X-664a;

XII-31c; and neo-Platonism

X-742c; on Old Testament

XIV-526d; in Pastoral Epis-

tales XIV-729b; on Pentateuch

XI-652b; philosophy IV-132a;

on Pontius Pilate XII-84a; on

Scriptures XIV-528b; Septua-

gint, history of XIII-722d;

Soul, conception of XIV-154b;

Tabernacles, feast of XIV-

425d; and Wisdom, Book of

XV-667d; writings XII-23b

—of Alexandria. See Philo Ju-

dæus

—of Byzantium X-740d

—of Cilicia VII-645a

—of Larissa V-276b

—of Tarsus VII-644c

Philolaus, philosopher XII-587d;

XIV-397a; XV-183c

Philology, Acidalius I-104d;

Aimerich I-236d; American,

works on I-416b; American

Indian languages I-411b; and

Animism I-529b; Asia I-778a;

Bieckel XVI-10b; Bruyas,

Jacques III-24d; Budé, Guil-

laume III-34a; Buglio, Louis

III-40b; Burgoa, Francisco

III-65c; Buston, Thomas

III-89a; Chrysoloras, Manuel

IX-614a; classical, revival of

IX-34c; Du Cange, Charles

Dufresne V-181b; Facciolati,

J. V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b;

George of Trebizond VI-456d;

Hankleden VII-131b; Hebrew

V-152c; VI-576c; VII-176a;

Holstenius VII-397b; Jouv-

ancy VIII-528b; Kehrein,

Joseph VIII-613c; Lipsius,

Justus IX-280b; Littré IX-

295d; Mai IX-538a; Neve,

Felix X-777c; formal object

X-226d; Pagnino, Santes XI-

394d; Politian, Angiolo XII-

213b; Quintana, Agustín XII-

614b; Rodriguez, João XIII-

109d; Romero, Juan XIII-

179a; in "Satyricon" I-762b;

Sitjar XIV-30d; Turnebus,

Adrian X-102c; Willemis,

Pierre XV-628c; Zeuss XV-

757d

Philomarianites VIII-71b

PHILOMELIUM XII-25a; 220d;

XIV-60c; battle VI-304c

PHILOMENA, SAINT XII-25b;

and apelles I-593a; IX-648a;

churches XI-565a; 565d; epi-

taph III-516d

—Saint, Sisters of. See Sisters of

St. Philomena

Philomusos, See Locher, Jacob

Philonim XII-24c

Philopald X-359c

Philopater, Irenæus. See Bell-

ings

Philopator, Seleucus. See Se-

leucus IV

Philoponiaci. See Trithemists

Philoponus, John V-636a; VII-

409b; X-492a; 492c; 744c;

XII-31d; XV-61c; and Amrou

I-303c; and Areopagites V-

16b; and Aristotle I-717d;

XII-51c; and logic IX-326a;

on nature of Christ X-495d

Philopovich, Francis IV-512d

—Ivan IV-512d

—Joseph von II-696

- of XII-363d; doubt V-141a; 141c; Dualism V-169d; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Dynamism V-222a; XIII-28c; eclecticism V-276b
- PHILOSOPHY, in Education:** Alexandrian (pagan) I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; in early Christian Schools XIII-548a; Roman academies I-83c; Roman, ancient I-761d; at Oxford I-758d; Protestant I-764b; in Ratio studiorum I-764b; XII-655a; teaching magisterium XV-11d; in trivium I-758b
- Egoism** V-328a; emanationism V-397b; empiricism V-407c; Encyclopedists V-418b; Epicureanism V-600b; Epistemology V-506d; Eriugena V-519d; essence and existence V-543d; eternity V-551d; ethics V-556b; Eucharistic Accidents V-582b; evil V-649a; evolution V-654b; experimental (empiric, or analytic) method XII-29d; extension V-714c; Faber, P. V-742c; faculties of the soul V-749d; faith V-752c; fatalism V-791d; Ficino VI-67d; Fideism VI-681c; Filiolus VI-75d; Fonseca VI-125d; form VI-137b; Franchi VI-206a; free will VI-259b; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galluppi VI-370c; Gassendi VI-391b; and geographical research VI-449b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Ginoulhiac VI-562a; Gioberti VI-562b; Girard VI-569d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Good VI-636b; Good, Highest VI-640b; Gratry VI-731b; Greek X-230a; XII-26d; 31a; Greek and Arabian philosophy I-757c; Greek, and Christianity III-714d; Greek, pre-Aristotelean I-715b; Greek theosophic teaching XIV-626d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Günther II-132a; VII-85b; habit VII-99d; 102b; happiness VII-131c; Hedonism VII-187d; Hegelianism VII-192b; Helld, Ernest XVI-44b; Herbert VII-248a; Hermesianism VII-276c; Hervás y Panduro VII-297c; Hindu X-229d; XII-30d; historical currents XII-30d; historical divisions XII-26d; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522b; Hylozoism VII-594a; idea VII-630c; Idealism VII-634a; imagination VII-672a; immanence VII-682a; immortality VII-687a; indifferentism VII-759a; individual VII-761a; 762c; induction VII-779d; infinity VII-4b; insanity VIII-41a; instinct VIII-50c; intellect VII-66c; interest VIII-75c; intuition VIII-82d; Ionian School VIII-92d; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; Jouin VII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Justin Martyr VIII-583b; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kant VIII-603a; Kantianism XII-34a; Kleutgen VIII-667a; knowledge VIII-673a; Lافورé VII-740b; Lamarck VIII-753d; Lambin VIII-760b; language of XII-39b; Lasaulx IX-10a; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; law, concept of IX-54d; Lefebvre d'Étaples IX-114d; Leibniz IX-134b; Leo XIII I-177a; Liberal Arts I-763b; Liberalism IX-212b; life IX-238d; 242a; Littre IX-295d; logic IX-324a; Lossada XVI-56a; Lully XII-671a; Maïmonides, Moses IX-540b; de Maistre IX-554b; Malebranche IX-568b; man IX-580d; materialism X-41c; XII-28c; matter X-53d; Mayor, John X-90b; Mayr, Beda X-91b; mechanism X-100a; XII-28c; medieval XII-27b; 32a; Megarian school X-146b; Melissus of Samos X-165c; memory X-174c; merit X-202c; Mer-senne X-209d; metaphysics X-226a; XI-573d; metempsychosis X-234d; method XII-29c; Mezzofanti X-270d; Michael Scotus X-275b; mind X-321a; Ming, John X-324d; miracle X-338a; Mirandola X-351d; 352a; modern XII-27d; 32c; modernism VII-257c; X-415b; monad X-447c; Monism X-483b; XII-28b; 34b; morality X-559a; mysticism X-663d; natural XII-27c; Natural method of Pythagoras I-761a; naturalism X-715b; naturism X-717a; nature X-715c; necessity X-733a; necromancy X-735a; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagorean X-745b; neo-Scholasticism X-746b; XII-34b; Newman X-794d; Nicolas d'Orbellis XI-275b; nominalism XII-29b; Nourissin XII-134a; objectivism XII-28b; Occasionalism XI-195c; Ollé Lapruné XI-246c; Omnipotence XI-251c; Ontologism XI-257a; ontology XI-258c; optimism XI-263b; oratory XII-444d; Oresme XI-296b; pagan I-762a; XII-700a; XIII-555a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Pantænus XI-446d; passions XI-634c; patristic XII-31d; Pereira XI-664c; Peripatetic I-713d; person XI-726b; personality XI-727c; Pesch XI-739d; Pessimism XI-740c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; Petit-Dejan, Matthieu XI-776c; Phenomenalism XI-791b; XII-28c; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; Plato XII-159d; Plato's division XII-26d; 160c; Plato's educational system I-761b; Plethon XII-166b; poetic XII-27a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; Ponce XII-227c; Positivism XII-33d; 312d; practical XII-27a; problems XII-33a; progress XII-34c; Psellus XII-545a; psychological assimilation I-800d; psychology XII-545c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474b; psychotherapy XII-549d; Pulus XII-98b; Pyrrhonism XII-587a; Pythagoreanism XII-587b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Quaresimus XII-593b; Quesnel XII-601d; Ramus, Peter XII-638c; Räss XII-650c; rational XII-27c; Rationalism XII-28d; 652a; Raulica, Ventura di XV-343d; realism XII-29b; reason XII-673d; Regis XII-721b; relativism XII-731d; religion XII-764a; Reuchlin XII-798a; revelation XIV-369c; Riccardi XII-32d; Ricci XII-33a; Riccioli XIII-40a; right XIII-55b; Ripalda XIII-62b; Robert of Melun XIII-97c; Rosati XIII-360b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskoványi XIII-194b; Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; Rostock XIII-205b; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Salmanticensis and Complutenses XIII-401d; Salmeron XIII-402d; Salutati XIII-405c; Sansverino XIII-453a; Savonarola XIII-490c; Scaliger XIII-506a; Schedel XIII-525a; Scepticism V-142a; XII-29a; XIII-516; sceptics III-541a; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546c; Scholastic I-60c; 449c; Scholasticism XIII-548a; 549c; sciences XII-34d; scientific methodology XII-37b; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; and Scripture VII-274d; secularism XIII-676a; self-defence XII-691b; Sofia XIII-712d; sensualism XII-28d; separation from science I-759a; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; sin XIV-7a; society XIV-74b; sociology XIV-116d; Socrates XIV-119c; Sophists XIV-145d; soul XIV-153a; space XIV-167a; species XIV-210b; Spinoza XIV-217a; 218a; spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XII-28c; 28d; XIV-229b; Statler XIV-282a; Stöckl XIV-298a; Stoicism XIV-299b; subjectivism XII-28b; substance XIV-322d; substantialism XII-28c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Sylvester XIV-372b; synderesis XIV-384d; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; systematic solutions XII-28a; Taoism XIV-446d; Taparelli XIV-449a; teaching of XII-38d; 39d; teleology XIV-474b; Telesio XIV-477a; Theism VI-608c; XII-37c; theodicy XIV-569a; theological problems XII-36b; theology I-676b; XIII-549c; XIV-582b; 583b; theoretic XII-27a; and theory on ideas VII-632b; theosophy XIV-626b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; XIV-668d; Thomism XIV-698b; 699c; 700d; Tiele I-528d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b; time XIV-726b; Toledo, Francisco XIV-760c; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Traditionalism XV-13c; Traducianism XV-14d; Transcendentalism XV-17c; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; Ubaghs XV-114a; unity and duality of being V-170a; unreason I-216c; Utilitarianism XII-29c; XV-241c; da Vinci XV-444c; Vives XV-492d; Voluntarism XV-505d; voluntary XV-506b; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Werner, Karl II-131d; will XV-624a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Conches XV-632b; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; William of Ockham XV-636a; wisdom XV-472d; Wolff XII-27d; Zeno of Elea XV-756b; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d
- Doctorate** I-760a; V-73c
- Faculty of** I-759b; 764a
- Philostorgius**, church historian VII-373b; IX-220a; on statues of emperors VII-667d; Theodoret, XIV-575c; Theophilus the Indian XIV-679a; Ufilas XV-121a; Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Philostratus** X-745c; 746a
- Philotheos**, monastery II-48a
- Philoteus**, martyr XIII-422b
- heretic** VII-348d
- Patriarch of Constantinople** VII-243a; 302d
- Bishop of Dodona** II-609d
- Bishop of Selymbria** XIII-693a
- Bishop of Sozopolis** XIV-166d
- Philoxenian Syriac MS.** IX-633b; XIV-533a
- Philoxenus**, Metropolitan of Hierapohs XV-112a
- Philoxenus**, priest XIII-473a
- Bishop of Doliche** V-94a
- OF MABBOGH** XII-40b; V-635c; VII-322b; IX-635c; X-493c; 758b; XII-40b; XIV-410b; and Anastasius I II-385a; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385b; and Stephen bar Soudaili X-493d; Version of the Bible XV-369a
- of Manbidj.** See Philoxenus of Mabbogh
- Philpot, John**, heretic II-561c; III-450a; VI-631d; XIII-122b
- Philpott, Clement**, martyr II-787d; V-475d
- Philpotts, Henry**, Bishop of Exeter I-377a
- Philitres** I-184b
- Philumena**, Saint. See Philomena
- Philumenus** V-624b
- Phinees**, son of Eleazar V-373c; VII-204c; XI-659d
- son of Heli** VII-204c; VIII-648a
- Phinehas.** See Phinees
- Phinias**, Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Phinon.** See Phñnon
- Phi-pet** VII-774c
- Phi-pop** VII-774c
- Phipps (Phips), William**, at Quebec III-183a; 233c; XV-311b; and Fort Royal I-91c; XI-136a
- Phis** VII-774b
- Phithom**, Egypt VI-443d; VIII-194c
- Ph. M.**, abbr. I-25b
- Phobos** II-26d
- PHOCÆA** XII-40d; XV-339b
- Phocæans** II-158c
- Phocas**, emperor III-102d; 105a; and Boniface III II-660d; column of XIII-176b; coronation IV-381d; and Gregory the Great VI-785c; at Mopsuestia X-555b
- Saint**, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b
- Bishop of Sora** XIV-148d
- John** III-355b
- Phocians** I-238d; IX-396d
- Phocidians** XIV-629c
- Phocion** XII-734b
- Phocis**, See of VI-740d; church III-95c; XI-397a; monastery V-101a; VI-767c
- Phœbadius**, Saint I-209b; IX-25b
- Phœbammon**, Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
- Phœbe**, moon II-26c; 27a
- Phœbus** I-762b
- periodical** X-626d
- Phœbus**, Uri II-47c
- Phœdimus** VII-15c
- Phœdus (Tenedos)** XIV-506d
- Phœnices**, See of VI-738d
- PHENICIA** XII-41b; VIII-368c; XIV-400a; Alalis I-245b; Alphabet XIV-529b; Arcæ I-687c; architecture XII-42c; XIV-500a; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; Beirut II-392b; Bothrys II-708b; Christian Arabs in I-668c; Christianity XIV-402c; 403a; commerce XII-42b; cosmogony IV-410b; glass-making XIV-241c; history XII-41c; 42b; and Israel VIII-197c; language of XII-42c; religion XII-42d; slavery VIII-719d; and Syria XIV-399b; vegetation XII-41b
- Phœnicia ad Libanum.** See Phœnicia Secunda
- Phœnician disease** IX-182b
- Inscriptions** XIII-709d; 710a
- Phœnicia Prima** XIV-400a
- Phœnicians** XIII-708a; in Africa, Northern XV-88d; in Andalusia I-465c; and Azores II-168c; and Chanaanes III-569c; colonization IV-396d; XIV-176c; at Dora V-133b; and Egypt V-389c; and the Flood IV-705d; in Gibraltar VI-550b; Grecian influence VI-735c; human sacrifice XIII-311d; 318c; and Malta IX-575a; and Marseilles IX-715b; Movers, Franz Karl, on X-606b; oblations among XI-216b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Semites VIII-193b; and Sennacherib II-14c; in Sicily XIII-772d; at Thera XIV-629a
- Phœnicia Secunda** IV-616d; XIV-400a
- Phœnicus (Mount Olympus)** XI-249c
- Phœnix**, in Bible I-525c; in Christian symbolism II-577a; in Physiologus XII-68d
- Phœnix**, Arizona I-719d
- Phœnix**, battle V-598c
- Greek** see VI-738d
- Park**, Dublin VIII-112c
- Phogor**, mountain II-215a; 388b; VI-443d
- town** VI-443d
- See** Bethphogor
- Phoibanon**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Phonology** I-760c
- Phos hilon** IV-315a; 319c; VII-597b
- Phosilampes**, prophet VI-600c

- Phosphorus, Bishop of Orthosias XI-330d
 Photian Schism. *See* Schism, Eastern
 Photica, Greek *see* VI-738d
 Photinians, baptism II-263b; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; reception into Church I-45b
 Photinus, Saint VIII-185b
 —Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ IX-629c
 PHOTINUS, heretic XII-43a; X-449d; condemnation IX-220b; teachings XII-43b; writings XII-43c
 —the Manichæan IX-595b; 596b
 Photis, Greek *see* VI-740d
 Photisterion II-272b
 Photius, Saint XIV-714b
 —sophist, XIII-394b
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-306d; VI-744b; VIII-368b; X-159c
 —Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
 —Metropolitan of all Russia X-594c; XIII-268d
 —Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d
 —Bishop of Tyre XV-112a; at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d; on synods VII-429a
 —OF CONSTANTINOPLE, patriarch XII-43b; IV-303c; IX-596b; and Adrian II I-156b; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Arethas I-701b; Aristotle I-717d; Balsamon on II-226c; canonized XIII-425b; condemnation IV-311a; 425b; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; excommunicated X-244a; XII-44d; and Filoque VII-73d; as historian VII-375a; and history XII-45c; knowledge XIII-536a; and Latin Rites XIII-65a; logic IX-320a; Myriobiblion IV-12a; Nicholas I VIII-484c; XII-54d; XII-44c; Odo II-378a; Pamphilus on XI-437c; on Pantenus XI-447b; as patriarch VII-647c; on Paulicians XI-583c; 584d; 585a; on Pierius XII-79c; pseudo-Council X-244b; Russia XIII-254a; schism I-105d; III-107a; IV-312b; VI-763d; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139a; Scriptural glossary VI-588a; Stephen, patriarch VI-140c; Stephen V XIV-289d; Stephen of Cibra VII-768b; Synod (879) XIII-537c; Theodore II XIV-570d; trial III-476b; and Western Church XIII-537c; works III-117b; XII-46a
 Photizomenoi, baptizandi I-571c; III-431d
 Photography, celestial II-26d; 28a; Fizeau's work VI-88c; stellar IV-736d; XV-187a
 Photospheres, stellar, Kirchhoff and II-28d
 Phou-tays, Annamite tribe VII-766a
 Phraates I, King of Parthia XI-714a
 —II, King of Parthia XI-714c
 Phra-Chao-Utong Somdetch Pra Rama Tibaudi I, King of Siam XIII-765d
 Phra-Narai, King of Siam XIII-766b
 Phraortes, King of Media X-118a
 Phratries, among American Indians VII-752c
 Phravitas, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a
 Phrenology XIII-120d
 Phrissemius, humanist IV-121a
 Phronesis (Prudence) and Basilides II-327a
 Phronton, in inscription III-420d
 Phrumiur, in Maronite Liturgy XIII-84a
 Phrygia, early Christianity I-788b; III-505d; ecclesiastical province I-789a; Galatia VI-336d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; Nicæa I-785b; St. Paul's mission XI-570d; Sibyls of XIII-770a
 —Pacatiana, province XIV-387c; XV-16b; 23d
 Phrygians (heretics). *See* Montanists
 Phrygium. *See* Tiara
 Phrykonis (Cyme), titular *see*, Asia Minor IV-581d
 Phthartolotræ, heretics X-491d
 Phthonos, in Gnosticism VI-596a
 Phubagina. *See* Uranopolis
 Phul. *See* Theglathphalasar III
 Phundaites. *See* Bogomiles
 Phunon (Khribet Fenân) VI-443d; Christian persecutions XI-709b
 Phurim. *See* Purim
 Phut. *See* Phuth
 Phuth, Chamite family III-566c; and Cham III-570a
 Phu-yen, Annam, salt-mines VII-770d
 Phylacteria. *See* Phylacteries
 PHYLLACTERIES XII-46d; I-443b; 444b; (ill.) XII-47a; VIII-402d; in Synagoga prayer XI-381c
 Phylarch, title I-667c
 Phylogeny, definition II-572c; Haeckel V-657d; origin II-575a
 Phylorkinesis, in Gnosticism II-328b
 Physicians, and canon law II-256d; X-143b; in juvenile courts VIII-587d; obligations of I-330a; patron saint of XI-447d
 Physick, Philipp Syng, surgeon X-142b
 PHYSICS, HISTORY OF XII-47a; age of the world XV-704d; ancient XII-47b; Arabian XII-48c; Aristotle I-716b; 718b; II-150d; III-460b; VII-38a; Arrighetti I-753c; Articles of Paris XII-50c; aspect of science XIII-600a; atom II-51c; Averroism XII-49c; 53b; in Avicenna, classification of II-157d; Babinet II-178c; Beccaria XVI-9b; Becquerel II-383b; Belgrado II-407d; Benedetti XII-56c; St. Bonaventura I-763c; Boscovitch II-691b; caloric theory XII-66b; celestial mechanics XII-52a; 57d; 62b; Comenius, list of I-764b; concurrent forces XII-52d; conservation of energy XII-52d; Copernican system XII-53c; 54a; 54d; cosmology IV-413c; Desains' researches IV-743d; Descartes XII-58d; Despretz IV-755c; development XII-50a; Deville XIII-346c; dynamics XII-51c; 56a; 61b; early Christian XII-48a; earth's equilibrium XII-53a; earth's motion XII-50d; electricity XII-63c; equilibrium, law of XII-52d; equinoxes XII-63b; experimental XII-60a; Fresnel VI-280a; Galileo XII-56d; 57b; gases, heat of XII-66b; geocentric system XII-47d; geostatics XII-58c; Gilbert XII-58a; Gordon VI-649b; gravitation XII-62a; gravity, centre of XII-51a; 52d; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grosseteste VII-38a; Hautefeuille VII-151c; heat, theories of XII-66a; heliocentric system XII-47c; homocentric spheres XII-47c; 53b; impact, theory of XII-61c; impetus XII-52d; induction XII-64c; inertia, law of XII-51d; 58d; Jordanus XII-50a; Kepler XII-58a; Latin XII-48d; light, diffraction XII-65c; light, refraction XII-59d; light, theory of XII-61a; light, undulatory theory of XII-65b; magnet XII-60c; 63d; magnetism XII-63c; Mariouette XII-50c; molecular attraction XII-64d; neo-Scholasticism X-747a; Newton XII-61d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation of earth's axis XII-63b; optics XII-47d; Oresme XII-51a; oscillation centres XII-61d; Oxford Franciscans XII-52a; Patrological teaching XII-48b; Plato XII-26d; 47c; 161a; plurality of worlds XII-51b; polygon of support XII-52d; projectiles XII-51d; 57b; Ptolemy XII-47d; Purbach and Regiomontanus XII-52b; Pythagoreans XII-47c; rainbow, theory of the XII-50b; Scholasticism XII-49b; School of Paris XII-52b; spectrum analysis XII-62c; statics XII-55c; statistics XII-48a; Bernard XIV-372c; telepathy XIV-476c; Thierry of Freiberg XII-50b; tides, early theories of XII-55b; Torricelli XIV-784a; University of Paris XII-52a; vacuum XII-50d; XII-60a; velocity of falling bodies XII-52d; da Vinci XII-52c; XV-444b; virtual displacement XII-52d; Voltaic battery XII-64b
 Physicus, Notker. *See* Notker Physicus
 Physiochemistry XI-536c
 Physiocracy II-351a; XII-67d
 PHYSIOCRATS, political economists XII-67c; criticism XII-68c; economic doctrine XII-68a; 215b; political philosophy XII-67d; school XII-68b; teaching I-228a
 Physiocracy XII-67b
 PHYSIOLOGUS XII-68d; II-529d
 Physiology, abstinence I-73c; and altruism I-369c; Calani XVI-16a; Cesalpino XII-545b; development II-574c; X-138c; energy V-423d; Fontana VI-127b; Galen X-124a; habits VII-100d; von Haller II-574c; Müller X-627d; and psychology XII-547b; study of X-133b; and telepathy XIV-476c
 Physis I-707d; V-633c
 Phytalæontology. *See* Palæo-physiology
 P. I., abbr. I-27a
 Pia, Scala XV-277b; 298c
 —Capella, Lateran, and Capocci XVI-17d
 —Casa di Misericordia, Pisa XII-431d
 Piacentino, jurist IX-612d
 PIACENZA, DIOCESE OF XII-69d; VIII-218a; Antonio da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Austrians IV-30b; cathedral XII-69d; (ill.) XII-70d; duchy XI-580b; and Milan X-299d; mint, papal X-334d; and Papal States XI-580b; and Parma XI-505c; Pordenone XII-280d; statistics XII-71a; synod of (1076) III-63c; VI-794c; XII-71a; synod (1090) XII-71a; synod (1095) II-487c; III-15c; XV-210d; synod (1132) I-447d; VIII-12d; XII-71a; synod (1476-1508) XII-71a; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; victory of (1746) XII-70c; (1799) XII-70c
 —P., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pilgrim of. *See* Antoninus of Piacenza
 —UNIVERSITY OF XII-71a
 —Fragment III-496d
 Piacula, sacrifice XIII-310d; (ill.) I-488a
 Piagnoni, political party VI-109b
 Piali, archaeologist I-87b
 —pasha II-689c
 Pi-Amen (Thebes) XIV-562d
 Piancarpino, Giovanni da. *See* Piano Carpino
 PIANCIANI, GIAMBATTISTA, scientist XII-71b; and Secchi XIII-669b; 670c
 Pianetti, Carlo M., Bishop of Larino IX-4b
 Pianguchia (Miami Indians) X-271c
 Piankhi, King of Nubia V-342a; and Egypt V-567b; stele V-349c
 Pianshaw Indians VII-661a; 739d; X-271c; II-662d
 PIANO CARPINE, GIOVANNI DA, Franciscan XII-71c; II-473c; VI-448c; and Asia XII-281c; embassy II-655b; III-669d; Historia Mongolorum IX-588b; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Mongols IV-551b; in Russia XIII-255a; Strasbourg Chapter III-139a
 Piano dei Greci, Sicily VIII-207d
 —della Nurra, Sardinia XIII-473c
 Piantanida de Fermo, Joseph, and Forty Hours' Adoration VI-152b
 Piante maggiori di Roma nel secolo XI e XVII, Vatican publication XV-293c
 Piao, license XIII-39a
 Piarists. *See* Schools, Clerks
 Regular of the Pious
 Piaron Indians VII-758a
 Piarum aurium offensiva III-552d
 —summarum præfectura, fun. I-225d
 Piast dynasty, Poland XII-184a; XIII-790c
 Piat, Saint, martyr III-211a; V-386b; XIV-798b
 —C. IV-61c; X-749b
 Piatt, J. W. XII-572a
 PIATTO CARDINALIZIO XII-72a; III-339c
 Piaturs, Saint, martyr. *See* Piat, Saint
 —Capuchin III-325c
 —OF MONS XVI-67b
 Piauhy, river XII-72b
 —DIOCESE OF, Brazil XII-72b
 Pia Unione di Adoratori del SS. Sacramento I-154a
 —Unio S. Pauli Apostoli XII-421c
 Piavi, Louis VIII-369a; XIV-405d
 Piazza, Sicily II-7a; XIII-772c
 —Capella-di, Siena XIII-780a
 —ARMERINA, DIOCESE OF, Sicily XII-72c; XIV-397c
 —de Cavilli XII-70b
 —del Popolo, Rome VI-127a
 —di Spagna, Rome (ill.) XII-459c
 Piazzetta, G. B. XV-340b
 —di S. Marco (ill.) XV-334d
 PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE, astronomer XII-72c; discovery II-26d; and Oriani XI-302b; portrait XII-73a
 Piazzola, Rolando XI-387b
 Piazzoli, Luigi VII-451a
 Pi-beset (Pi-beseth). *See* Babbastis
 PIBUSH, JOHN, VENERABLE XII-73b; V-476c
 Pic XIV-46c
 Pica, mother of St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d
 —Sarum Book of Rules V-26b; XIII-481a
 Picadores III-52a
 Picansel, Vicar-General II-324d
 PICARD, JEAN, astronomer XII-73c; III-405c
 Picarda, prefect Apostolic XIII-716a
 Picard du Gay, Antoine-Augelle VII-217a
 Picards XI-496d
 —(Beghards) I-135b; II-616d
 Picardy V-261d; VII-78b
 Picaron, term III-543d
 Picarro, Gonzalo VIII-795c
 Picart, Bernard VIII-328c
 Piccatorres I-123d
 Piccini, G. Galio XIII-509d
 Piccinino, Jacopo XV-514c; XV-264d
 —Niccola II-760b; III-648d
 Piccola Casa della Divina Provvidenza, Roveredo X-354c; XV-93b
 Piccolo, instrument X-658b
 —Francisco Maria III-178c
 Piccolomineus, Augustinus Patricius, Bishop of Pienza III-538b; XIV-506c
 Piccolomini, Aeneo Silvio. *See* Pius II, Pope
 —ALESSANDRO, littérateur XII-73d; IX-250a; XII-50b
 —Alfonso VII-4b
 —Ambrogio XI-244d
 —Augustine Patrizi XII-231d; XIII-216d
 —Francesco, Jesuit VI-713a; XIV-85c
 —Francesco Todeschini. *See* Pius III, Pope
 PICCOLOMINI-AMMANNATI, JACOPO, cardinal, Bishop of Pavia XII-74a; I-291c; XI-593c
 Piccolomini library, Siena XII-104b

- Piccolomini palace**, Siena XIII-780b; Rossellino XVI-72d
—tomb XVI-64a
- Piccopasio**, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Piceni**, sodality XIII-175b
- Picenus**, Francisus, epithet V-74c
- Pichardo**, José X-264a
- Pichégu**, Charles XIII-16a
- Pichery**, Henri de IV-184a
- Pichincha**, battle V-279b
—volcano V-278d
- PICHLER**, Austrian family XII-74c
—**ANTONIO** (JOHANN ANTON), the Elder, gem cutter XII-74c
—**Franz**, gem cutter V-87d; XVI-22d
—**Giacomo**, gem cutter XII-74c
—**GIOVANNI** (JOHANN ANTON), the Younger, gem cutter and painter XII-74c
—**GIUSEPPE**, painter XII-74d
—**JOHANN JOSEPH**. See Pichler, Giuseppe
—**Karoline**, poetess VII-147d
—**LUIGI**, gem cutter XII-74d
—**Theresa** XII-74d
—**VITUS**, canonist XII-75a; IX-65c; XIV-595a; XV-741a
Pichol. See Pichol
Pichon, vicar Apostolic XIV-420d
—**Étienne**, politician VI-177a
Pick, Nicholas, Saint. See Nicholas Pieck
Pickarts (Beghards) II-616d; VII-586d
Pickel, Conrad. See Celtes, Conrad
Pickens, Andrew XV-163b
Pickering, Edward Charles, astronomer XIII-670b; XIV-481a
—**Henry**, and Dryden V-167d
—**John**, martyr V-477d
—**Mary** V-167d
—**THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-75b; V-149c; 477a; and Oates' Plot XI-174c; 175c; trial VIII-130b
—**William Henry**, astronomer II-26c
Pickles I-162d
Pico, island II-168a; 169a
—**Giovanni** XIV-786d
—**della Mirandola**. See Mirandola
—**de Teyde**, mountain III-243b; XIV-507a
- PICONIO, BERNARDINE S.**, Scripturist XII-75c; III-325b; IV-160d
- Picos Indians** XI-3b
- Picot de Clorivière**, Pierre-Joseph XIII-308c; XV-483b; and Sisters of St. Ursula XV-228b
—**de Limoelan de Clorivière**, Pierre-Joseph. See Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph
Picoté, Sulpician, and Jansenism I-742d
- Picoth**, Antonio, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Picpus**, Congregation of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- PICQUET, FRANÇOIS**, missionary XII-75d; X-380c; 387d; XIV-398a; 781d; among Mohawks XI-222c; and Ogdensburg III-234b; at Oswegatchi VIII-170c; at Sainte-Marie I-367c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714d
- Picuigny**, Henri-Bernardine de. See Piconio, Bernardine a
- Pictavia**, Philip de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Pictaviensis** (St. Victorinus) XV-414a
- Pictet**, Adolphe, philologist XVI-12c
- Pictland** XIII-613b
- Pictographs** I-411a; 418c; II-171a; IV-8d
- Pictou**, Nova Scotia I-563b
- Picts** XIII-613b; 613d; 614b; St. Columba IV-136c; XIV-518b; conversion VIII-91a; St. Fursev VI-325b; incursions II-109b; Roman customs III-495c
- Picture Bibles**. See Bibles, Picture
—**Gallery**, Vatican XV-295c
- Pictures**, in Advent I-166a; of Beati II-598c; Leo XIII on III-524a; miraculous, of the Blessed Virgin I-57a; XV-463d; sacred II-127c; III-515d
- Picture writings** II-169c; X-607a
- Picul**. See Tan
- Picurio Indians** XII-555a
- Pidal**, Alejandro, journalist XI-690b
- Pidalion** XI-94d
- Pie**, Sarum Book of Rules. See Pica
—**LOUIS-EDOUARD-DESIRE**, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-76b; IX-247b; X-701c; XII-179a; Baunard on II-352b; on Canons Regular III-290a; Guéranger VII-59a; Montalembert X-515b; Oblates I-405c; Poitiers university XII-179d; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; and Wilmer XV-646c
—**Luigi Antonio**. See Appiani
- Pieck**, Nicholas, Saint. See Nicholas Pieck
Piedad, La, Barcelona cathedral II-290a
Piedcourt, Marie-Anne. See Marie-Anne Piedcourt
PIEDMONT XII-76c; VIII-208d; Austria VIII-234b; Church XII-77a; Dominicans XII-369a; France VII-234b; history XII-76c; House of VIII-234a; independence XIV-655d; Lombardy IX-340c; nunciature XI-160d; and Papal States XIV-265d; 266d; Parma XI-506a; patron of XI-566b; prince of VI-471c; Romagna XII-135d; Russia XIII-249d; Savoy XIII-492d; Sisters of Providence XII-509b; troops XV-307b; Virginia XV-452a; Waldenses XV-529d; 530a
Pie Donne XIV-29c
Piedrabuena, Bernabé, Bishop of Catamarca XV-85b
Piedrahita, La Beata de XVI-46a
—**Vicente** XIV-205a
Piegan Indians II-590d; 591a; habitation III-229d
Piehl, K., Egyptologist XI-305a
PIEL, PETER, musician XII-79b
Pie Madri della Nigrizia. See Pious Mothers of the Negro Country
Piemonte, publication IX-657d
Piente, Saint. See Pientia
Pienkshaw Indians VII-601b
Pielgrzym. See Gazeta Katolicka
Pienkowski, Vincentius a Paulo, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
Pien-liang, China III-681d
Pientia, Saint IV-456a
Pientius, Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
Pienza, cathedral XVI-72d
PIE PELICANE, JESU, DOMINE, hymn XII-79c
Pier, architectural I-688a; V-263b; VI-667c; 676c
Pieraerts, Constant, Louvain University IX-397b
Pierattelli Ambrogio, and Camaldolese Hermits III-209b
Pierce, Franklin, President of the United States II-387b; X-573a; XV-170c
—**Richard**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
—**the Fair**, and Holy Cross Abbey Thurlus VII-407a
Piercing with the Lance (Rubens) XI-401d
Pier della Francesca, painter XV-221b
—**di Cosimo**, painter XV-279d
Pierer, Heinrich August, encyclopedist V-416b
Pier Giacomo, Giovanni di XIII-452d
Pierias, Sylvester, theologian XIV-593b
Pierigrotta, Naples (ill.) X-facing 686
Pierinus, Saint XII-111b
- PIERIUS**, exegete and preacher XII-79c; XIV-622d; and Origen XI-308b; and Pamphilus XI-437a
Pierleone, Girolamo di, senator IX-412b; XIII-168d
—**Pietro** XV-411d. See Anacleto II
Pierling, Paul, Jesuit I-585b; VII-64c; XIII-257a
Pierné, Gabriel, musician XI-271b
Piero de' Conti, and Nero's Tower, Rome XIII-177a
—**della Francesca**, painter XII-640d; XV-285a
—**di Cosimo**, painter XIII-203d
Piérora, Nicolás de, President of Peru IX-255b
—**Ramón Fernández**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
Pierozzi, Niccolò I-585d
—**Thomasina** I-585d
Pierre, South Dakota XIV-19a
—**Anne de la** VIII-626b
—**Bertrand**. See Bertrand, Pierre de Colombier
—**Pierre** - Joseph - Gustave, French admiral IX-511c
—**Berland**, Blessed. See Berland, Pierre
—**d'Ailly**. See Ailly
—**DE CASTELNAU, BLESSED** XII-79d; V-107a; XII-670a; and Albigenes VIII-16b; archdeacon of Maguelonne X-546c; assassinated I-268d
—**de l'Île**, epithet V-74c
—**DE MARICOURT**, physician XII-79d; 50c
—**de Verceil**, Bishop of Digne. See Verceil, Pierre III de
—**le Vif**, monastery XIII-716c
Pierrefonds, Castle XV-446d; 447a; (ill.) XV-447b
Pierre-qui-Vire Abbey XII-448c; 461d; XIII-720a
Pierret, Paul, Egyptologist XI-305a
Pierre Thomas, Blessed IV-591a
Pierreville, mission X-386c
PIERRON, JEAN, Jesuit missionary XII-80b; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XI-643a; XIV-471b
—**Nicolas**, Lazarist X-359b
Pierson, Naber, Biblical scholar IV-496a; XIII-158c
—**PHILIPPE**, missionary, Canada XII-80c; VII-582b; IX-689b
Piervisani, Francesco Luigi, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
Pierz, Francis, missionary IX-690b; X-624d; XIII-368a; 487d
Pieschkoff, Alexei Maksimovitch, writer XIII-274b
Pietà, Achtermann (ill.) I-104d; Bartolommeo (ill.) I-318b; 318d; Bellini II-417b; Bologna XV-221b; Botticelli II-709b; Cali X-684a; Canova III-299a; Caravaggio XV-283b; Caraccio III-374b; Carracci, Annibale III-375b; Castelli XII-70a; Crivelli IV-509d; Deger IV-677b; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Dürer V-210a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Kessels VIII-629c; Michelangelo III-60c; 60d; XIII-372b; Montagna X-511d; (ill.) X-facing 510; Perugino XI-738a; Puvris de Chavannes XII-585b; Riemenschneider XIII-52c; Rietschel XIII-646c; Salerno XIII-396c; Schadow XIII-519a; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuary XIII-645b; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Titian XI-401a; XIV-745a
—**hospital** X-217b
—**Compagnia della** XII-574a
—**Monti** de VI-292c
Pierstorff, Julius, on woman XV-694a
Pietatis, at fifth Lateran Council IX-19b
Pietermaritzburg XV-766d
PIETISM XII-80d; 709c; 715b; VI-43a; Francke, August Hermann XII-81a; in Germany IX-459b; Lutheran ritual XIII-67c; Millenarian X-309d; origin IX-459b; XII-80d; results XII-81d; Rietschl on XIII-86d; Spener XII-80d; Sweden IX-460b; at Tübingen University XV-83c; and Wittenberg University XV-679b
Pietra, Diego, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
—**Galeazzo**, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b
—**Maurizio**, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b
Pietramolara, Anselmo da, at Lepanto III-323d
Pietrasanta, fortress, Florence VI-109b
Pietrasanta (St. Mary Major's), Naples VI-218b
—**Giacomo di** XIII-170b
—**Possenti** da, lamp of XII-110b
Pietro, Angelo di, cardinal XVI-18a
—**Francesco** di, nuncio IX-169c
—**Guidolino** di. See Angelico
—**Lorenzo** di XIII-779a
—**Michele** di, cardinal and Pius VII X-695b
—**Salvatore** di, Prefect Apostolic of Honduras VIII-450a
—**Sano** di XIII-779a; 780a
Pietroleone, Pietro, cardinal, and Henry II I-802d
Pietro of Corbario. See Rainalducci
—**See** Peter
Pietschmann, Richard, on Fetishism VI-53a
Piette, F. X., and Eucharistic Congress X-550a
Piety, and cursing IV-574b; defined XV-473c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; in secularism XIII-677a; Temple of VI-575b
Pieus Unions de la Doctrine Chrétienne III-711d
Pievano, title I-138d
Pieve al Topo, and Ghibellines XIII-780c
Piferino, Babuccio X-683b
Pifferer, Pablo, writer XIV-201d
Pifferi, Francesco, scientist XIII-782b
—**Guglielmo**, papal sacristan VII-284c
—**Sebastiano** Francisco, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799c
Pigafetta, Antonio, birthplace XV-405b; in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
Pigalle, Jean Baptiste, sculptor VII-499b; XIII-106d
Pigenat, François, preacher VII-78b
Pigeon Hills, Pennsylvania, college II-230d; preparatory seminary at XIII-698b; Trappist monastery III-786c
Pigeons, in Bible I-521d
Pighe, Albert. See Pighius
Pighi, G. B., Church historian VII-378d; and Lippomano, Luigi IX-280a
Pighinus, Sebastian, Archbishop of Siponto, at Council of Trent XV-33c
PIGHUIS, ALBERT, theologian XII-82b; VI-704d; XIV-593a; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; on justification VIII-577c; and reform of calendar IX-249a
Pigments, ancient Jews II-550c; morality XV-697b
Pigna, Giardino della, Vatican palace XV-277d; description XV-278c
Pignans, France, pilgrimage to VI-270c
Pignatelli, Antonio. See Innocent XII
—**Bernardo**. See Eugene III, Blessed
—**Domenico**, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d; Palermo episcopate XI-420d
—**Fabritius**, Thomist XIV-702d
—**Ferdinando**, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d
—**Francesco**, Theatine XIV-557d
—**GIUSEPPE MARIA, VENERABLE** XII-82d; as Provincial of Italy XIV-100a; tomb XIII-171c

- Pignatelli, Jacobus, canonist IX-66a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Pigneau de Behaine, Pierre Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Cochinchina VII-775b; XIV-80b
- Pignerolo, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a
- Pignora, of Apostles I-364d
- Pignotti, Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XIII-112c
- Pignus, in Roman Law IX-84a
- Pigot, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
- Pigott, Richard, forgeries VIII-113a; and Charles Russel XIII-230d
- Pigouchet, Philippe, "Livres d'Heures," facsimile pages XII-facing 352
- Pihahiroth. See Pihahiroth
- Pii Operari. See Pious Workmen, Congregation of the
- Piis Christi fidelium, Bull of Urban VIII VIII-162b
- Pijart, Claude, missionary, Hurons VII-577b; Nipissing Indians X-379a; and Raymbault, Charles XII-669c; Sault-Sainte-Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Pierre, and Charles Garnier VI-388d; and Le Mercier IX-146d
- Pike, A., on Blue Masonry IX-780a; on English Freemasonry IX-778b; on French Masonry IX-774d; on Masonic symbols IX-779c; on Masonry IX-778d; 786a; on papacy IX-783d; on symbolism in Masonry IX-779a; 779b; on unsectarianism of Masonry IX-779d
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE, martyr XII-83b; V-476b
- Zebulon Montgomery, explorer IV-130a; VII-593a; XIV-546b; and Sioux XIV-19a; on Texas XIV-548b
- Pikeheret. See Pihahiroth
- Pike's Peak, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- Pikesville, church II-233b
- Pikiang, river, China III-664b
- Pikler, J., materialistic teaching X-45d; on Totemism XIV-790a
- Pikúni Indians. See Piegan
- Pilágura, King of Kitrus III-766a
- PILAR, NUESTRA SENORA DEL, shrine, Saragossa XII-83c; 95c; XII-412a; VII-295d; façade (ill.) XII-97d; feast VIII-178d; Formentand XIII-646b
- Virgen del XIV-177a; Cathedral of, Jaca VII-260c
- Pilasters, in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Pilat, Maria von VII-510b
- Pilate, Acts of. See Acta Pilati
- Giving up of. See Paradoxeis
- PONTIUS XII-83d; 234b; and Antipas VII-291b; Antonia XII-404b; and Christ VII-382a; XII-84a; in Gabbatha VI-328a; house of, Tarragona XIV-460d; legend XII-84b; letter of I-609d; literature I-609b; pretorium XII-404c; as procurator of Judea III-134b; VIII-350a; report to Emperor I-609c; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c
- Relation of. See Anaphora Pilati
- Pilate's house, pilgrimage to XV-569d
- Judgment, in catacomb representations III-425c
- Pilati, Epistola ad Tiberium I-609d
- Pilatus, mountain, Switzerland, legend XII-84b
- Leo, and Petrach XII-779b
- PILCHARD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XII-84c; V-476a; VII-121b; and Pike XII-83b
- Pilcher, Thomas, Venerable. See Pilchard
- Pilchowski, David, vicar, Vilna XV-432d
- Pilcomago, river, and Ferrer VI-49d
- Pile, electric, Zamboni XV-747d
- voltaic, Volta XV-504b
- Pileatus (Mithra) X-403b
- Pileo da Prata, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Pileolus (Zucchetto) XV-765d; and celebrant of Mass X-20d
- Piles, Tortea Gilles de, captain XII-334d
- Pilgram, pulpit of Vienna Cathedral XII-565b
- Pilgrim, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
- II, Archbishop of Puchheim, in Western schism XIII-413b
- II, Patriarch of Aquileia VII-654c
- The, periodical II-484c
- of Bordeaux, Itinerary of VIII-254b; on Holy Sepulchre VII-426c
- of Palestine, Franciscan publication VI-301c
- of Piacenza. See Antoninus of Piacenza
- Pilgrimage, State of X-206c
- OF GRACE XII-84c; 84d; V-443b; VII-225a; XII-399d; and Aske I-792c; in England XII-202d; executions after I-776a; V-477c; in Lincoln IX-266d; monasteries, protection of X-457d
- PILGRIMAGES XII-85a; ad limina I-128a; St. Augustine on XII-87b; blessing XII-99a; in Buddhism III-31a; XII-85b; chapels of II-579a; Crusades XII-98b; effects, XII-97c; Erasmus on XII-87c; garb, XII-96c; and geography XII-98a; St. Gregory Nazianzen's XII-87b; Henry VIII of England XII-87d; history in general XII-86a; indulgences VII-786b; international communications XII-98c; Itineraria VIII-254b; St. Jerome on XII-86b; 87b; Joseph II II-127c; Lollards on IX-334b; miracle plays XII-98b; in Mohammedanism X-427a; XII-85b; national, in France II-105d; origin XII-84a; as penance XII-85d; to Pope XII-94d; religious XII-742c; and remission of canonical penances XII-85c; roads XII-97d; scandals XII-98d; signs X-112c; XII-97a; Silvia of Aquitaine XII-86b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; towns XII-97c; Zwingli XV-773c
- Places: Aachen I-1a; XII-88a; Alet, France XII-88b; St. Alnoth, Stowe, tomb I-331b; Ambronay XII-88b; Amorgos XII-88b; Ancona XII-88c; Andechs, Holy Mountain II-77d; XVI-3a; Anges XII-88c; St. Anne at Villette XIV-454c; Ste. Anne d'Arbonne XV-352c; Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539b; XII-95b; XV-272a; Ste. Anne de Beaupré, church I-235c; 539c; XII-95b; St. Antonin, Pamiers XII-436b; Arcachon XI-186d; XII-88c; Ardilliers I-700c; XII-88c; Argenteuil XII-88c; Arles, relics of St. Abdon XI-700c; Arreau XIV-453d; Aubervilliers XII-88d; Aubesperey, France XIII-348c; Auriesville II-111b; XII-88d; Aurillac, France XIII-348c; Bailloul-le-Soc XII-88d; St. Baudilius, shrine of, Trois Fontaines III-83d; Baum les Moines XIII-342c; Betharram II-360d; XII-88d; Bethlehem II-534d; Biville IV-456d; Boher XII-89a; Bonaria XII-89a; Bordeaux XII-86b; Boulogne XII-89a; Brive, Grotto of XV-86d; Bruges XII-89b; Brüm, Bohemia III-35b; Buddha, Adam's Peak, Ceylon III-547c; Buglose XII-89b; Mount Calvary, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Canterbury XII-89b; Carmel XII-89d; St. Ceadda III-470d; Ceylon XII-89d; Chandesaignes, France XIII-348c; Chartres XII-89d; Chester, England XII-90a; Christopher and St. Giles XV-4b; Clichy XI-488d; Cologne XII-90b; St. Colomba, tomb of, Sens XIII-719d; Compostella, Spain I-170d; XII-90b; Concepción, Chile XII-90b; Copocavana IV-350c; Cordova, Spain XII-90b; Cracow, Poland XII-90c; Croagh, Patrick IV-509d; Croyland, England XII-90c; St. Cuthbert, Shrine of, Durham I-310d; Czenstochowa, Poland XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a; XV-682a; Downpatrick, Ireland XII-90c; Drei Aehren XIV-315a; Drumlane, Ireland XII-90d; Dunfermline, Scotland XII-90d; St. Dunstan, Shrine of VI-580b; Durham, England XII-90d; Dusenbach XIV-315a; Edmundsbury, England XII-90d; Eichelberg XII-657c; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367d; XII-91a; Ely, England XII-91a; Engelberg XV-719a; Ephesus, Asia Minor XII-91a; Evreux, France XII-91a; Favières, France XII-91b; St. Felix, Nola, tomb of XI-89d; St. Fiacre, shrine of VI-67b; St. Frideswide, Shrine of VI-303c; Garaison, France XII-91b; St. Genesieve, tomb of XI-488b; in Germany VI-516c; Glastonbury, England XII-91b; Glendalough, Seven Churches of IV-92d; Gojau, Bohemia III-35b; Grace, France XII-91b; Grottaferata, Italy XII-91c; Guadalupe, Spain VII-43b; XII-91c; St. Guthlac, Shrine of XII-92c; Hal, Belgium XII-91d; St. Helena, Hautvillers XII-730a; Hieron, Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; St. Hilaire Lalbenque, Cahors III-141c; St. Hippolyte, France XIII-348c; Church of the Holy Cross, Augsburg Diocese II-78a; Holy Hill, Wisconsin X-320c; Holy Land IV-545a; VIII-356d; Holy Places XII-86a; Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d; Holy Sepulchre VII-425b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre near Friedberg II-78a; Holy Well, Wales XII-91d; Holy Winding Sheet, Turin III-623c; Iona XII-91d; St. Ives, Tréguier, Brittany XI-477c; Jerusalem XII-91d; St. John Chrysostom and XII-86b; Kavalraer XII-92b; St. Kjeld, Shrine of XVI-79c; Kremeschink, Bohemia III-35b; Kreuzberg XII-657c; St. Lambert, Ribe XVI-70d; Laus XII-92c; La Quercia XII-92c; La Salette IX-8b; XII-92c; La Sarte XII-92c; Laurie, France XIII-348c; Lechfeld, monastery II-77d; Le Puy IX-186b; XII-92d; Lincoln XII-93a; Loges XII-93a; Loreto XII-93a; Lough Derg IV-60a; Lourdes IX-389c; XII-93a; XIV-453d; Luxembourg XII-93b; Lyons IX-475d; XII-93b; Madonna del Carmine, Naples XII-94a; Madonna del Sasso II-341d; Malacca XII-93b; Mantua XII-93b; Santa Maria della Grotta, Naples XII-94a; Mariahilf XII-657c; Maria-Lonk, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Maria Plain XIII-414c; Maria Saal, Gurk Cathedral VII-89a; Mariaschnee IV-770b; Maria Siebenich II-78a; Maria Stein XII-93c; Mariazzel XII-93c; Marmanbac, France XIII-348c; Marseilles XII-93c; St. Martin de Belleville XIV-454c; St. Martin of Oydes XII-436c; Mauriac, France XII-93c; XIII-348c; Maurienne, Church of XIII-354a; Messina XII-93d; St. Michael, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Molompsie, France XIII-348c; Monleon XIV-453d; Montaigu XII-93d; Montmartre XI-488d; XII-93d; Montpellier XII-93d; Montreuil X-551a; Mont St. Michel XII-93d; Montserrat XII-93d; St. Morand XIII-315a; Moussages, France XIII-348c; Murat, France XIII-348c; Naples XII-94a; St. Nazarius, Shrine of, Lorsch Abbey IX-365a; St. Nicholas, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Nieudam, France XIII-348c; Noss, Senhora de Monte XI-242c; Nostra Señora de Luch, Baleares Isles II-222c; Notre Dame de l'Agenouille, at Azay sur Thouet XII-181a; Notre Dame d'Aigremont II-525d; Notre Dame d'Alet, Montaignut XIV-798a; Notre Dame des Anges I-490a; IV-794b; XV-367a; Notre Dame de l'Aumône III-567a; Notre Dame d'Avignon XIV-798a; Notre Dame d'Avioth XV-352b; Notre Dame d'Ax les Thermes XII-436b; Notre Dame d'ay XV-494c; Notre Dame des Aydes, Blois II-602d; Notre Dame de la Balme, Epy XIII-342c; Notre Dame de Beauchêne, Corizay XII-181a; Notre Dame de Beaufort XIV-454c; Notre Dame de Beaune IV-795b; Notre Dame de Beauvoir IV-794b; Notre Dame de la Belle Epine XV-352b; Notre Dame de Bellevue, Tronchoy XIII-719d; Notre Dame de Belpuech, Cambray XV-87b; Notre Dame de Belvezet XI-83d; Notre Dame de Benoitte Vaux XV-352b; Notre Dame de Bermont XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Bien, Mourie Fontgombault II-720d; Notre Dame la Blanche, Molans XV-251a; Notre Dame des Blanchés at Pontlevoy II-602d; Notre Dame du Bon Espoir IV-795b; Notre Dame de Bon Garant, Orvault X-682b; Notre Dame de Bonne Compe, St. Germain d'Hauterives XV-251a; Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d
- Notre Dame de Bon Secours XV-494c; Compiegne II-378c; Feuquières II-378c; Gannes II-378c; Guingamp XIII-340d; Montmélian II-378c; Nancy X-681a; Nantes X-682b; de Prime Combe, Fontanès XI-83d; Viviers XI-186d
- Notre Dame du Bont du Puy, Valentine XIV-798a; Notre Dame de Briançon XIV-454c; Notre Dame de la Brosse, Banis XIII-346a; Notre Dame de la Buissière Lestard XV-87b; Notre Dame du Camp, Pamiers XI-436b; Notre Dame de Canabes III-332b; Notre Dame de la Carce X-180c; Notre Dame de Ceignac, Rodez XIII-108d; Notre Dame de Celles, Celles XI-436b; Notre Dame de Citeaux IV-795b; Notre Dame de la Chabanne, Ussel XV-87c; Notre Dame de Châlons XV-494c; Notre Dame de Champrond, Vinneuf XIII-719d; Notre Dame de Chastre, Bar XV-87b; Notre Dame du Château d'Ultrera, Sorède XI-700d; Notre Dame de Chatenay, Lens Lestang XV-251a; Notre Dame du Chemin IV-795b; Notre Dame du Chêne, near Bar-sur-seine XV-68d; Notre Dame du Chêne, Cousance XIII-342d; Notre Dame du Chêne, Seoy II-525d; Notre Dame de Clary, Cesales XIV-798a; Notre Dame de Clercy, Orléans XI-186d; Notre Dame des Confessions, Marseilles IX-717c
- Notre Dame de Consolation XV-251a; Collioure XI-700d; Epinal XIII-346a
- Notre Dame de la Délivrance X-525b; XV-494c; Notre Dame de la Delivrance, Martinique IX-731c; Notre Dame of Déols, near Châteauroux II-720d; Notre Dame des Dunes,

- Dunkerque III-211b; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Montpeller X-546d; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Arbois XIII-342d; Notre Dame d'Esperance, Saint Brieuc XIII-340d; Notre Dame d'Etang IV-795b; Notre Dame d'Eygurande XV-87b; Notre Dame de Felines, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame des Fleurs II-378c; Notre Dame de Folgoet XII-612d; Notre Dame de la Fontaine, Saint Brieuc XIII-340d; Notre Dame de Font Roman, Odeillo XI-700d; Notre Dame de Força-Real, near Millas XI-700d; Notre Dame de Fourvières, Lyons XII-93b; Notre Dame de la Garde, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; Notre Dame de Garraison XIV-453d
- Pilgrimages, Notre Dame de Grâce** X-546d; Cambrai III-211a; Laval XI-83d; Rocheforte XI-83c
- Notre Dame la Grande, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Grauf X-546d; Notre Dame du Guet XV-352b; Notre Dame de Guyaudet, St. Nicholas of the Pelem XIII-340d; Notre Dame du Hamel II-378c; Notre Dame de l'Isard XI-436b; Notre Dame des Jacobins, Besançon II-525d; Notre Dame de Juignes, near Rivesaltes XI-700d; Notre Dame de Larmor XV-272a; Notre Dame de Lée IV-795b; Notre Dame Libératrice, Salins XIII-342d; Notre Dame de Liesse XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Lignerolles, Séz III-682c; Notre Dame du Lignon, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Limoux III-332b; Notre Dame de Livron X-525b; Notre Dame de Loches XV-4b; Notre Dame de Locmaria XII-612d; Notre Dame de Longry, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Lorm X-525b; Notre Dame de Lourdes IX-389c; Notre Dame des Lumières XI-186d; Notre Dame des Maraîs XII-773c; Notre Dame des Marsan XI-436b; Notre Dame des Martyrs, Marseilles IX-717c; Notre Dame de Mièges XIII-342d
- Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; Bourgogne XII-211b; Mauriac XII-93c
- Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus XII-773b; Notre Dame de Miséricorde X-682b; Notre Dame de Montaigne X-546d; XV-494c; Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Chateaufort de Mazene XV-251a; Notre Dame de la Chapelle Montligeon, Séz XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Mont Roland XIII-342c; Notre Dame de la Motte, Vesoul II-525d; Notre Dame de Mougères X-546d; Notre Dame de Myans XII-567a; Notre Dame de Nanteuil, Montrichard II-602d; Notre Dame d'Orcaival IV-54c; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Grenoble XI-186d; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Vinay VII-27d; Notre Dame de Paimpont XII-773c; Notre Dame de Paix, Fienlaine XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Paix, Paris XI-488d; Notre Dame de Parmenie Rives VII-27d; Notre Dame de la Peinière XII-773c; Notre Dame de Pellevoisin II-720d; Notre Dame de Pennacorn, Neuvric XV-87c; Notre Dame de la Peyrouse X-525b; Notre Dame de Pietat II-360d; Notre Dame de Pitié, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Poueylahun XIV-453d; Notre Dame du Pont IX-264d; Notre Dame de Pontmain, near Laval XI-186d; Notre Dame de Pontoise XV-366d; Notre Dame de Queluey, at Guern XV-272a; Notre Dame de Quézac X-180c; Notre Dame de Recouvrance at Leo Tonraillies XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Repos, near Almenèches XIII-682c; Notre Dame la Riche XV-4b; Notre Dame du Roc IV-794b; Notre Dame du Roc, Servières XV-87b; Notre Dame de Rocamadour, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Rocqueville, Montgiscard XIV-798a; Notre Dame des Romigier IV-794b; Notre Dame des Ronces XI-669a; XIII-341a; Notre Dame du Roncier, at Josselin XV-272a; Notre Dame de Roubignac X-546d; Notre Dame de la Rovère, Mentone XI-186d; Notre Dame de Rumengol XII-612d; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Chateau Gonbert IX-717c; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur at Issoudun II-720d; Notre Dame de la Sainte Espérance, Mesnil—Saint-Loup XV-68d; Notre Dame de St. Die XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Sainte Voile, Coupaix XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Salut XV-87b; Notre Dame de Sarbat XI-436c; Notre Dame de Sarrance II-360d; Notre Dame de Senlis II-378c; Notre Dame de Sion, Nancy XI-186d; Notre Dame de Sion, Saxe-Sion X-681a; Notre Dame sous Terre III-636b; Notre Dame du Suc X-546d; Notre Dame des Tables, Montpellier X-546d; XI-93d; Notre Dame de Talence, Bordeaux XI-186d; Notre Dame de Toutes Aides X-682b; Notre Dame de Trédos X-546d; Notre Dame de la Treille, Lille III-211a; Notre Dame des Treize Pierres, Villefranche XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Trésor, Remiremont XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Val d'Amour XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vals XI-436c; Notre Dame de Valsuzenay XV-68d; Notre Dame de Varilhes XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vassivière IV-54c; Notre Dame de Vauvert XI-83d; Notre Dame de Verdale, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Verdelaix II-683d; Notre Dame des Verneilles XIV-454c; Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; XV-352c; Notre Dame des Victoires XI-488b; Notre Dame de la Vie IX-454c; Notre Dame de Villethion, Saint Amand II-602d; Notre Dame de Vœu, at Hennebont XV-272a; Notre Dame de la Voûte XV-352c; Nuestra Señora del Pilar XII-83c; Oostacker XI-259c; XII-94a; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Neuviy XII-730a; Our Lady of Ambromay I-383a; Our Lady and the Saints in Great Britain and Ireland, Shrines of XIII-760b; Our Lady of Archacon I-687a; Our Lady of Bethlehem XI-320c; Our Lady of Brusq XI-48d; Our Lady of Cléry XI-320d; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Genazzano XI-361b; XII-91b; Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Hope, Mezières XII-290a; Our Lady of Lalinet XI-48d; Our Lady of Martyrs, Auresville II-111d; XIII-88d; Our Lady of Mercy, Puche XII-94b; Our Lady of Miracles XI-320d; Our Lady of Ostrabrama XII-261a; Our Lady of Rumengol XI-477c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of Valchuse XI-48d; Our Lady of Vie XI-48d; Our Lady of Walsingham XII-579a; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c; Our Lady's Well, Viborg XVI-79d; Oxford XII-94a; Padua XII-94b; Palestine XII-86a; Palmersdene, Rochester XV-637b; Palude, St. Anne de la XI-477c; Paray-le-Monial II-144b; XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Paris XI-488b; St. Patrick's Purgatory IV-60a; XII-95b; 580b; Paulhence, France XIII-345c; Penant Melangell XII-94b; St. Peter Fourier, Shrine of XIII-346a; St. Peter, Tomb of, Rome XII-94d; St. Pierre of Tarentaise, Cirey-les-Belleaux II-525d; Pontigny XII-94b; Pradelles, France IX-187c; Precious Blood, Bela VIII-606d; Prouille, Monastery of III-332a; Puche XII-94b; Puig de Pollenza, Santuario del, Balearic Isles II-222c; Poitiers, Radegunde crypt XII-181a; St. Rasso II-78a; Rimau, Bohemia III-35b; Rio de Janeiro XII-94c; Rocamadour, France III-576b; XII-94b; XIII-100a; Rocheville XII-94c; Rome XII-94c; to Rome, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; 509d; St. Ronan XI-477c; Sacred Heart, Basilica, Paray le Monial XI-477a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Chapel of the, Roquefort XI-48d; St. Albans XII-95a; St. Andrews XII-95a; St. Anthony of Padua, church, near Alessio I-284d; St. Benedict Labre, Marcy XII-181a; St. Brigid's Well II-785c; St. David's XII-95b; St. David's, privileges X-188d; Sainte-Baume XII-95b; Sainte-Foy at Conques XIII-108c; Saintes Maries de la Mer, Aix-I-238c; Saint-Flour, France XIII-348c; St. Jean-du-Doigt XI-477c; St. Nicholas, Church, near Wurzburg XV-719a; St. Nicholas du Port X-681a; St. Odilien, Church XIV-315a; St. Similien, Church, Nantes X-682b; San Salvador, Balearic Isles II-222c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-454d; Saragossa XII-95c; SS. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d; Savona XII-95d; Scala Sancta XIII-505b; Scherpenheuvel IV-377d; Ségur, France XIII-348c; Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b; Seven Sts. of Brittany XII-773a; Ste. Solange II-720d; Subiaco XIV-321b; St. Swithin, Shrine of XIV-357d; Tenerife XII-95d; Mount Thabor XIV-552b; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Shrine of XIV-678c; Toledo XII-95d; Tortosa XII-95d; Trevi XIV-235a; Trier XII-96a; Trondhjem XI-121b; St. Ulrich, Augsburg II-77d; St. Verède, Shrine of XI-83d; Virgin Mary, shrines of XV-462c; Virgin of Cuyo XVI-31c; Virgin of the Oak, Reims XII-730a; Walsingham XI-122c; XV-543a; Whithorn Priory XV-614c; St. Willehad, Shrine of XVI-79c
- Pilgrim Castle, of Knights Templars** XIV-493c
- Fathers, emigration XII-582a; Leyden Congregationalists IV-239d; origin XI-96a
- Pilgrims, blessing of** II-601a; and catacombs III-511d; censures on III-531a; in Maryland XV-610c; at St. Peter's XIII-370b; and shrines of Virgin Mary XV-463d
- Pilgrim's Progress** (Bunyan) II-79b; V-465d; XII-581d
- Pilgrim Street, London, origin of** IX-342b
- Pilbros, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin** I-572a
- PILGRIM, BISHOP OF PAS-SAU** XII-99c; XI-519c; XV-688a; and Magyars II-122c
- Pilis, Cistercian Abbey XV-761d**
- Pilistria, Mircea at** XIII-225c
- Pilius, at University of Modena** X-414c
- Pillan, James, martyr** VIII-166b
- Pillar, Our Lady of the. See Pillar, Nuestra Señora del**
- Hermits. *See* Stylites
- OF CLOUD XII-99d
- of Fire. *See* Pillar of Cloud
- of Salt IX-366c
- of the Scourging, Feast of, office hymn XIII-410d
- Pillars, porch of, Solomon's** XIV-499c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Pillar Saints. See Stylites**
- Pillet, Claude Marie, canonist** IV-394a
- Pillnitz, Declaration of** IX-666c
- Pillow Lace, classification** VIII-729d
- Pilmoor, Joseph, preacher** X-239c
- Pilon, Germain, on tomb of** Henry II XI-488a
- Pierre, sculptor XIII-646a
- Pilot, periodical** II-707b; V-115d; IX-493a; XI-291d; 693b; 694b; and Williams X-29b
- Piloto Mayor de España** XV-385d
- Pilotta, palace, Parma** XI-605b
- Pilsen, Bohemia, Premonstratensian College of** XII-391c; gymnasium at XIV-514b
- Pilton Priory, Devonshire** IX-572d
- PIMA INDIANS** XII-100a; VII-748b; X-390a; XI-451b; habits XII-100d; language I-411b; missions, California X-372c
- Pimen, Metropolitan of Kiev and Great Russia** X-594c
- Pimenta, João Antonio, bishop** XII-289d; XII-36b
- Nicholao, on St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d
- Silverio Gomes, Archbishop of Mariana IX-660b
- Pimental, Anton, and Hanxleden** VII-131b; Mixteca language X-409c; on Totonac Indians XIV-795a
- Pimeria, missions** XIV-145b; Pima Indians at XII-100a
- Pimont, S. P., on Vexilla Regis** XV-396b; 396d
- Pimpinella, Lorenzo, nuncio** XI-160d
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
- Pin, Louis Elies du. See Dupin**
- Pina, Ruy de, chronicler** XII-308a
- Pinacas, Bishop of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Pinacoteca, Faenza** XVI-72d
- Turin XV-93a
- Vatican XV-283a
- PINARA XII-101a**
- PINAR DEL RIO, DIOCESE OF** XII-101b; VII-155a; created IV-561b; province, Cuba IV-559a
- Pinario, College and University of** Santiago XIII-460c
- Pinarus, and Pinara** XII-101a
- Pincers, and St. Apollonia** I-617d
- Pinchbeck, Robert II-558d**
- Pinchenheale (Finchale) V-224b**
- Pinches, Theophilus Goldridge** I-53d; XI-304b; on Amraphel I-441c; on Assyriology I-129b; Old Testament apologetic I-622b
- Pinchon, Guillaume, Saint. See** William, Saint, Bishop of St. Brieuc
- Oliver XV-629b
- Pincian Hill, Rome** XIII-164c; Carmelite convent III-368a
- Promenade, Rome. *See* Umberto Primo
- Pindar, and Chiabrera** III-652b; and immortality VII-687d; on metempsychosis X-235b; and mysteries V-531a; in Thebes XIV-562c
- Denis, mission I-189a; IX-217b
- PINDEMONTE, IPPOLITO** XII-101b; VIII-252b
- Pinea, Robert de** V-472c
- Pineal gland** XIV-156a; and Descartes IV-747d
- Pineau, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Tong-king** VII-778a
- Pine Bluffs, Arkansas** I-726a; siege I-725c
- Pineda, Alvarez de** IV-755b; VI-116c; IX-378c
- JOHN DE XII-101c; XIV-87d; 200b; Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Prado XI-332c
- Pinehas ben Eleazar** XIII-420a
- ben Joseph, poet XIII-419c
- Pinel, Philippe X-134a; and insanity** VIII-40b; X-140c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Pinelli, Domenico**, cardinal, as canonist IX-64a; "Liber Septimus" IX-226d
—**Library I-394b**
- Pine Ridge**, South Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b; Sioux outbreak XIV-23a
—**Robbers**, in New Jersey X-792a
- PINEROLO, DIOCESE OF** XII-102a
- Pines**, Isle of IV-144c; X-781c
- Pinet, Peter**, missionary VIII-608d
- Pine tree**, in Bible X-676d; XII-155d
- Piñeyro, Enrique**, writer XIV-207d
- Ping Pu**, Chinese board III-666a
- PINGRE, ALEXANDER GUY** XII-102b
- Ping-yang**, battle III-684d; IX-586b
- Pinhal, São Carlos do**. *See* São Carlos do Pinhal
- Pinheiro, Gongoalo**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Hermes Joseph**, Bishop of Uruguaná XV-233b
- José**, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
- Rodrigo**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pinianus**, and Valentinian III VIII-357b; X-154c; XIV-26b; and Pelagius XI-607b
- Pinus**, and Mozarabic Rite X-611b
- Pinkerton**, on St. Admanian I-135c; statistics, religious XIV-276c
- Pinkie**, battle XIII-618c
- Pinkney**, Miles III-374d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d
- PINNA DA ENCARNACAO, MATTHEUS** XII-102d
- Vestina (Penne)** XI-638c
- Pinnola, Ciro** VI-752c
- Pinnosa**, virgin XV-226c
- Pino**, Custodius de, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Nicolas Videla del**, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
- Pinol y Aycinena, Bernardo**, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pinsaquí, Peace** of VI-381a
- Pinsonnault, Pierre-Adolphe**, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c; XII-563d
- Pinta**, bishop, and St. Fulgentius VI-317a
- ship IV-142b**; (ill.) IV-142
- Pinti, Charles**, Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a
- Pintia** XV-255b
- Pinto**, town, Spain, population IX-518c
- FERNÃO MENDES** XII-103b; in Japan VIII-312a; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Frei Heitor**, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
- Serpa**, explorer X-610c
- PINTURICCHIO (BERNARDINO DI BETTO)** XII-103d; Aeneas Sylvius (ill.) XII-facing 126; Alexander VI I-289c; 290a; St. Augustine (ill.) II-87; II-facing 100; and St. Bernardino II-506c; Appartamento Borgia XI-400b; Catherine Benincasa (ill.) III-447d; St. Catherine (ill.) XII-103; Head of Christ (ill.) VII-facing 384; and St. Jerome (ill.) VIII-facing 340; Knight of Malta (ill.) XII-facing 102; Madonna in cathedral, Macerata IX-492b; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Panetti X-95a; portrait XII-103c; S. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; San Giovanni, chapel XIII-779c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastantina XIII-172b; San Severino cathedral XIII-452c; Vatican XV-279d; 282b; 283b; 284b; 284d
- Pinytus**, Bishop of Crete VI-738a; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- PINZON, MARTIN ALONSO** XII-104b; and Pinta IV-142c
- Vicente Yañez** XII-104c; and Brazil II-748b; at Guiana VII-62b; and Maranhão XIII-465c; Martyr d'Anguiera on IX-740d; and Nina IV-142c; in Porto Rico XII-291d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Vespucci XV-385d
- Pio**, family, and Carpi III-374c
- Alberto**, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d
- Biblioteca**, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a
- Juan Bautista de**, martyr X-391a
- Lionello**, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d
- Manfredo**, Prince of Carpi, and Modena X-413c
- Michele** XII-282d
- Ridolfo**, Bishop of Faenza V-751d
- Carlo di Savoia**, cardinal XV-288c
- Pioche de la Vergne, Marie Madeleine**. *See* La Fayette
- Pio-Clementino**, Museo, Vatican XV-281d; and Pius VI XII-132a
- Pio Collegio**, Perugia XI-737b
- Piolet, J. B.**, on African missions I-190a
- Piombi**, prisons, Venice XI-609c
- Piombino**, principality, and Tuscany XV-104c; and Gian Visconti V-371d
- PIOMBO, SEBASTIAN DEL** XII-104d; XV-340b; portrait XII-104d; Clement VII IV-25d; Doria (ill.) V-134c; and Giorgione VI-565a; St. John Chrysostom (ill.) VIII-453; Lazarus (ill.) XII-105; and Michelangelo III-60a; Cardinal Pole (ill.) XII-facing 202; portrait XII-104d; and Raphael XII-644c; S. Maria in Trastantina XIII-172b; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Titian XIV-742c
- Pion, Marie** XIII-358a
- Pioneer Total Abstinence League of the Sacred Heart** XIV-489d
- PIONIUS, SAINT** XII-105c; Acts of I-788c; and Polycarp XIV-60c
- Bishop of Troas** XV-63c
- Pio Nono College**, Milwaukee X-319c
- Piorry, Pierre-Adolphe** X-139d; XIV-35b
- Piot, B. II**-233b
- Piotter, Saint**, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
- Piotrkow**, town, Poland XV-681b; consistory XV-682b; Council (1510) IX-11b; (1512) IX-11b; (1526) IX-11b; (1532) IX-11b; (1533) IX-11b; (1551) VII-473d; (1577) VIII-608b; diet of (1552) XII-191a; and Olive Abbey XI-243a; 1900-02, Palestinian Talmud XIV-438a; population XIII-233d; treaty V-522c
- Piou, Jacques** IV-246c; VI-187d
- Pious Association of Servers of Mass and Sacristans** XIII-322d
- Association of Switzerland**. *See* Piusverein
- FUND OF THE CALIFORNIAS** XII-106a; I-282c; II-236b; III-178c; 180d; XIII-406c; 442a; confiscation IV-785b; judgment III-173c
- Institute**, Turin XV-93a
- Mothers of the Negro Country** XI-148b; in Sudan XIV-325b
- Schools**, Regular Clerks of the Mother of God of the. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Society of Advocates**. *See* Advocates, Pious Society of
- SOCIETY OF MISSIONS** XII-107a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; statistics I-191a; XII-107d
- Workers of St. Joseph Calasancius**. *See* Joseph Calasancius, Pious Workers of St.
- Workmen, Congregation of** VII-5d
- Pipari, Guido**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Pipe** II-552a; and Communion III-562b
- Piper, Ferdinand** X-847c
- Mrs.**, medium VII-690a; XIV-223a
- Piperis Granum**. *See* Notker Physicus
- Piperno**, Diocese of. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno
- Reginald de**, Thomist XIV-702b
- Pipewell**, Monastery of XIII-98b
- Piphles (Cathari)** III-435a
- Pipia, Agostino**, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Pipil Indians** XIII-450d
- Pipini, Francesco**, Dominican XII-366a; Book of Marco Polo XII-218d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b
- Pippard, Roger de** VII-484d
- Pippi, Giulio**. *See* Giulio Romano
- Piraeus**, Catholic church II-47a
- Piran, Saint**, mission III-494d
- PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA** XII-107d; Temple of Concord (ill.) XII-108; S. Maria del Priuato XIII-172b
- Pirano, Luigi**, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
- Pirapora**, abbey XII-390c; XVI-5d
- Pira Rabba**, in Nasorean ænology X-706d
- Pirate Islands** VII-767d
- Pirathon**. *See* Pharon
- Piratinaga**, college II-748d
- Pires, Alfonso**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Cajetan**, mathematician III-670d
- Didaco**, Blessed. *See* Didaco Pires
- Luis**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Martinho**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Sancho**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Thomas**, explorer III-682c
- Pires-Pireira, Gaetan**, Bishop of Nan-King III-676c; VIII-633c
- Piret, Andrew**, missionary IX-690b
- Pireto, Antonio** de, Friar Minor VI-284c
- Pirez, Luis**, explorer III-128b
- Pirgul (Dora)** V-133c
- PIRHING, ENRICUS** XII-108a; IX-65c; on college in Canon law IV-112a
- Piria, Raffaele** XII-112d
- PIRKHEIMER, CHARITAS** XII-108b; 109b; VII-540c; and Celtes III-493b
- Clara** XII-108c
- Johannes** XII-109a
- Katrina** XII-109b
- WILLIBALD** XII-109a; 108b; and Cochlæus IV-79a; and Dürer V-209d; Erasmus on V-290b; as humanist VII-540c; Latin writings IX-31c; on Luther V-211a; on Thomas a Kempis XIV-663a
- Pirmil**, monastery X-71b
- Pirmin, Saint** VI-485d; and Amorbach Abbey I-433a; XII-723a; in Baden II-194b; as Bishop of Chur III-743d; and Disentis Abbey V-47a
- Pir-napistini** II-615a. *See* Ut-Napistini; Xisuthros
- Piro, Heinrich**. *See* Birnbaum, Heinrich
- William**, Bishop of Glendalough V-174c
- INDIANS** XII-109c; 555a; I-681a; XI-3b
- Pirous**, Bishop of Gerrha VI-530c
- Pirot, Joseph** VII-547a
- Pirovani, Prefect** Apostolic of Curacao IV-570a
- Pirque, Eliezer**, rabbi X-287c
- Pirquet, Baron Peter** X-624d
- Pirstinger, Berthold**. *See* Berthold of Chiemeß
- Pisa**, town, and Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; artists' guilds VII-72a; and Balearic Isles VI-106a; bell tower (ill.) II-419b; botanical gardens III-545c; cemetery III-225a; and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Elba V-371d; and Florence VI-106c; 107b; 108c; and Gaeta VI-333b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625c; independence XV-103b; and Milan X-299d; and Oristano XI-316c; Palace of the Carovano (ill.) XV-274c; and Pistoia XII-117d; and Sardinia XIII-475b; 475c; treaty of (1664), and Alexander VII XI-294d
- Agnellus of, Blessed**. *See* Agnellus of Pisa
- Andrea da**. *See* Andrea Pisano
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-110b; archiepiscopal palace, courtyard (ill.) XII-110c; baptistery (ill.) II-facing 276; 277b; baptistery pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Cagliari III-139d
- Campo Santo** III-508c; XII-110b; ambulatory I-406d; (ill.) III-facing 504
- Cathedral** VIII-226a; XII-110b; (ill.) XII-facing 112; dome V-101c; and Gelasius II VI-407b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gregory VIII's tomb VI-795c; lamp (ill.) VI-344b; mosaics III-772a
- charterhouse** III-390d; and Corsican dioceses IV-397b
- Councils**: (1135) XII-111d; Innocent II VIII-12d; on personal inviolability of the clergy XII-437d; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; (1511) II-780b; VIII-563c; XII-111d; XV-730d; Cajetan at III-146b; Carvajal at III-393b; XIII-788b; and Louis XII VI-169d
- Crown of Thorns**, relic IV-541b; Dominican convent, and Agnelli I-212b; Duomo, gallery V-259b; Franciscan Chapter (1263) II-650a; (1272) II-650c; legati nati IX-119a; map VIII-facing 244; Sta Maria della Spina, and Andrea Pisano I-470a; San Pier-in-Grado, frescoes III-729c; pulpit XII-564d; statistics XII-112a; and Visitation, feast XV-481a
- COUNCIL OF** (1409) XII-112d; 111d; 776a; IV-425d; VI-531c; VII-1b; XIII-539a; Alexander V at I-288d; and de Brogny II-797b; Chichele at III-657a; Netter at X-764c; Orsini, Giordano, at XI-327a; papal election VI-496b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Western Schism XIII-413c
- Guido** XII-112a
- Hugh of**. *See* Huguccio
- Ugolino da**, artist IX-405a
- UNIVERSITY OF** XII-112a; XIII-600a; Amerbach at I-381b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Vesalius at I-459d
- Pisan, Christine de**. *See* Christine de Pisan
- Thomas de** III-724a
- Pisana (Pisanella)** II-317a
- Pisander**, poet IX-3b
- Pisanello**. *See* Pisano, Vittore
- Pisani, Alessandro**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Sebastiano**, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Vettor**, admiral, Chioggia, war of VI-420b; XV-338a
- la Gauda**, Carlo Francesco, Bishop of Namur, and Sisters of Notre Dame VIII-560c
- Pisano, Andrea**. *See* Andrea Pisano
- Balduccio**, sculptor XI-774a
- Giovanni**, sculptor I-470a; Lucca Cathedral IX-405a; XII-110b; 117c; XIII-779a; Prato Cathedral XII-117d; Prato Cathedral (ill.) XII-118; S. Andrea, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Nicola**. *See* Niccolò Pisano
- Nino**, sculptor I-470a
- (Pisanello)**, Vittore, artist X-113c; Leonello d'Este XI-157d; Sigismundo Malatesta,

- portrait IX-566c; paintings, religious XI-399b; and Antonio Vivarini XV-492a
- Pisanus, Petrus**, cardinal, and biographies, papal IX-225c
- Petrus**, grammarian XI-592d
- Pisareff, D.**, philosopher XIII-275a
- PISCATAWAY INDIANS** XII-114c; 114d; IX-756c; XV-558c; missions X-385d
- Piscator, J. P.**, Calvinist XV-372d
- Pisces**, in medical astrology II-20c
- PISCINA (SACRARIUM)** XII-115d; II-274c; (ill.) XII-115d; liturgical use I-355c; St. Alessandro, Rome (ill.) I-363a; and Sedilia XIII-679c
- Piscopia, Helena**. See Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia
- PISE, CHARLES CONSTANTINE** XII-116a; II-800a; Baltimore cathedral II-231c; in Brooklyn II-800a; portrait XII-116a; as publicist XI-695d; XV-559a
- Pisemski, Alexei Teofilaktovich**, author XIII-273a
- Pisenthios of Coptos** XVI-30a
- Pisagh**. See Phasga
- Pisides, George**. See George Pisides
- PISIDIA** XII-116b; I-789a; and Galatia XII-336d; and St. Paul XI-570a; and Sagalassus XIII-324c; and Ternessus XIV-517d
- Pisinda**. See Isonda
- Pisiris, King of Carchemish** VII-307c
- Pisistratus**, and infirm XII-238a; and library IX-227d
- Piso, Calpurnius**, and Nero X-753d
- Lucius Calpurnius Frugi**, consul X-216d
- Pisonos**, town XIV-14a
- Pisotti, Paolo**, friar Minor VI-286a; 288d; IX-682d
- Pispir (Der el Memum)** I-554b
- Pissaro, Camille**, artist IX-362a
- Pistachio**, in Bible XII-156a
- Pistia Sophia** II-327a; VI-598c; 600b; and Agrapha I-225d
- Pistoia**, town, and Florence VI-106b; 107d; and Vasari XV-274d
- Atto of**. See Atto of Pistoia
- Il**. See Cammelli, Antonio
- Leonardo da**, painter XV-505a
- SYNOD OF XII-116c**; II-68d; 102b; XIII-533a; IX-75c; 208d; VIII-294a; on Eucharist V-580b; XIII-640c; on excommunication V-679a; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Gerdil VI-471d; and Lanigan XVI-51b; and Melchites X-160a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; on sacrifice X-14d; supernatural order XIV-338a
- AND PRATO, DIOCESE OF XII-117b**
- Pistoia**: altar frontal V-251d; cathedral XVI-64a; cathedral altar X-223b; cathedral, Brunellesco's work III-8d; cathedral (ill.) XII-117; cathedral, Pisano's work XI-48a; St. James' relics II-62b; Ospedale del Cappello XIII-95a; San Andrea, pulpit XII-565a; San Andrea, pulpit (ill.) XII-564a
- Prato** XII-344c; Albertini I-263c; cathedral IX-769d; cathedral, Gaddi's work VI-332d; cathedral (ill.) XII-118; cathedral, Jacopone da Todi's work VIII-265a; cathedral Lippi's work IX-279a; cathedral, Michelozzo's work X-279d; cathedral, pulpit V-116b; cathedral, pulpit (ill.) XII-297c; Dominican convent III-444d; statistics XII-115a
- PISTORIUS, JOHANN** XII-118b
- Johann**, the Elder V-36b; XII-118b
- Pistres, Councils of** (862) VII-357b; (869) VII-357d
- Pistus**, Arian Bishop II-39a; 39d; 44c; V-625a; VIII-561a
- Pita, Jose**, martyr X-389d; 391c
- Pitalac Indians** XI-403b
- Pitatus, Petrus**, and calendar reform IX-249b
- Pitau, Nicolaas, the Elder** V-281c
- Pitaval, John Baptist**, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b
- Pitcairn, Archibald** X-131d
- Islands**, Church in XIV-430c
- Pitcher, Molly** X-792c
- Pitching of the Tent** XIV-425d
- Pithecantropus alalus** XI-413d
- erectus** V-665c; XI-413d; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Pithecus (Ischia)** VIII-185a
- Pitho, Satrap of Media**, and Persia XI-713c
- Pithom**, excavations XI-304d
- Pithonius, John Baptist** VI-382d
- Pithou, François** III-311c; XII-118d; 119b; at Fontainebleau conference X-98d
- PIERRE** XII-118d; XV-68c; and Capitularies III-311c; conversion XV-429a; and Gallicanism VI-352b; 355c; portrait XII-119a; and de Thou XIV-706d
- Pitife, infirm**, Paris XI-491b
- Notre Dame de**. See Notre Dame de Pitife
- Pitigliano, Diocese of**. See Sovana and Pitigliano
- Pitirim**, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Pitnisus**. See of. See Petinussus
- Pitões, Pedro**, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Pitois, Claude**, apostate II-226a
- PITONI, JOSEPH** XII-119b; XIII-133a
- PITRA, JEAN - BAPTISTE - FRANÇOIS**, cardinal XII-119c; II-462b; VI-16c; on Abercius I-40a; on Autun, Council II-144c; and Bougaud II-710d; Canon of the Antiphons I-576c; and De Rossi IV-740c; as Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244c; poem XII-400b; at Solesmes VII-59a
- Pitres, Albert** II-684b; VII-608c
- Pitris** IV-687d; in Hinduism I-551d; II-731a
- Pits, Arthur**, on Adam of Saint Victor I-134b; on Ven. Roger Cadwallader XIII-116c
- Pi T'sing**, Governor of Ili XV-59d
- Pitt, trial**. See Broad v. Pitt
- William**, Lord Chatham, on Anglican Church XI-370b; at Cambridge III-212b; Catholic petition V-453c; and Cisalpine movement X-315c; and Edgeworth V-284a; and Hussey VII-590c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; Irish policy VII-106d; XV-393a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pittsburg XII-121b; and universities V-139d
- William**, the Younger XIII-128d; and Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-127a; Irish policy XIII-127c
- Pittacia** VII-422d
- Pittakis, epigraphist** II-44a
- Pittenweem, priory** XIII-332c
- Pitti Palace**, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104; Alberti I-263a; architecture VIII-226b; Baldung II-220b; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo's Descent from the Cross II-318b; Bartolommeo's St. Mark (ill.) IX-673d; Berrettini II-516a; Bronzino I-325d; Brunellesco III-10a; Campagnola III-220c; Dolci's St. Andrew (ill.) I-471; Dupré XVI-36d; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Titian XIV-744b; 744c; and Uffizi palace XV-274d
- Pittis, William**, writer XV-62a
- Pitt Press**, Cambridge III-214d
- Pitts, F. E.**, Methodist preacher X-240b
- JOHN** XII-120d; on Broughton II-803b
- Pittsburg**, town, charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian population XIV-52b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Polish Congress (1904) XII-209a
- DIOCESE OF XII-121a**; XI-643b; apostolate III-453d; Capuchin Convent XIII-327b; Carmelite Convent III-365c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; German Catholics in VI-479c; Italians, in VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Mercy Hospital VIII-141b; Orthodox Russians in VI-773a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Poles, statistics XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513d; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics (1872) XII-124a; statistics (1911) XII-126a; statistics (1912) XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Warde, Mary Frances XV-553d
- Catholic**, periodical VIII-142c; XI-694a
- Pittsfield, Massachusetts**, Church in XIV-237b
- Pituntia (Policastro)** XII-212b
- Pity, Joseph** VII-546c
- PITYUS**, See of XII-126a
- Pityussa (Miletus)** X-303c
- Piura**, Peru, settlement V-279a
- PIUS I, SAINT**, Pope XII-126b; 273a; Hermas I-638b; VII-269c; word "mass" IX-791b
- II (ENEA SILVIO DE' PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-126d; 74a; XI-578d; 126d; 128d; 274c; abbreviators I-29a; Agapito Rufo III-217a; Albergati I-258d; Alcalá, education I-271a; Alexander VI I-289c; Alexians I-307b; St. Antoninus I-586b; arms (ill.) XII-127b
- in art**: Dupré XVI-36d; Pinturicchio XII-facing 126; Pinturicchio, frescoes XII-104b
- at Basle** II-335b; Basle, Compactata of VII-589c; St. Bernardine II-505c; Bessarion II-528a; Biel II-559c; Biondo II-575d; birthplace XIII-781a; Byzantine policy VI-770a; Cahors university XIV-797c; Calixtines, use of chalice IV-178b; Capranica III-313b; Carvajal, Juan III-394b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization III-448b; Cesariani III-546c; Chiusi diocese III-691a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Colettines' rule IV-99c; Colonna, Prospero IV-126c; congress V-365a; Crusaded Friars, habit IV-557b; crossed IV-554d; culture, intellectual XII-766c; Diether of Isenburg IV-789b; election, capitulations III-312b; as Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522b; Eugene IV VI-497c; Friars Minor VI-285c; geographical research VI-450c; Halley's comet XII-159b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; Humanism VI-499c; VII-540b; VIII-249a; immortality XII-766d; Ingolstadt, privileges VIII-7d; life, frescoes in Siena cathedral XIII-779c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279a; Louis XI IX-370d; Maffei IX-522b; Mahomet II IX-687b; Malatesta, Sigismond IX-566c; memoirs XII-125c; Michelangelo III-61b; Nicholas V, epitaph XI-60a; order of knights, founded II-535a; X-305b; Our Lady of Bethlehem, order VII-146b; Pandolf, Sigismund XIII-58b; papal nuncio IX-46a; and Peacock, Reginald XI-600c; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XI-74b; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VIII-527a; XI-333b; on Precious Blood, adorability of VIII-277b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; Rossellino XVI-72d; Rudolf of Rudesheim XIII-219c; Salutati XIII-405c; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; San Marino XIII-449b; St. Salvatore College XIII-332a; Scanderbeg I-253d; in Scotland XIII-617c; Siena episcopate XIII-781b; and slavery VII-627c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Three Graces, Siena XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c; as Bishop of Triest Capo d'Istria XV-45b; and Valence university XV-251b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna XV-417d; Vienna, Concordat of II-123d
- III (FRANCESCO TORDESCHINI PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-128d; 274c; Alexander VI I-289d; Amboise I-382d; arms of (ill.) XII-128d; birthplace XIII-781a; effigy (ill.) XII-129; life (Maffei) IX-522c; as Bishop of Montalcino X-513b; at Perugia university XI-737c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; as Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; Siena cathedral, frescoes XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c
- IV (GIOVANNI ANGELO MEDICI)**, Pope XII-129b; 274c; Bishop Abraham of India XIV-684b; Anglican Prayer Book I-502b; Antoniano I-584d; Baroccio II-303c; benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; Bohemia III-20c; Bulls VII-95a; Carranza III-377a; casino, Vatican XV-279a; 285c; as Bishop of Cassano III-403d; chalice, use of IV-178c; XIII-414a; St. Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christian doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Communion in both kinds II-125b; composer to the Papal Chapel XI-422d; Concepción Diocese IV-190b; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141b; death III-621b; Divine Office, reformation XII-220b; Dominicans XIII-640b; Douai university V-138b; Este, Hippolyte d' XIII-354c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gregory XIII VII-2a; Cardinal de Guise VII-76a; Holy Office, Congregation of VII-37c; L'Hospital IX-210a; Index III-521d; Indian Catholics III-561b; In eligendis III-338d; IV-192d; V-677c; Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a; XIII-619b; Milan cathedral X-301c; and Morone X-575c; Moses of Akkar IX-687c; musical reforms XI-422c; Oriuela XI-315c; St. Philip Neri XII-20a; popes, election of XII-270d; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Salmerón XIII-403b; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-696a; St. Mary Major's, altar IV-489b; S. Maria degli Angeli, Church of XIII-174d; Santiago de Chile Diocese XIII-461a; Sedes Apostolicæ I-626a; Seminario Romano XIII-132a; Seripando XIII-729c; Society of Jesus XIV-84d; tomb XIII-174d; Trent, Council of III-619d; XV-32b; 34b; 35b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
- V, SAINT (MICHELE GHISLIERI)**, Pope XII-130a; 274c; Acquaviva I-109b; on adoption I-149c; Admonet nos V-689d; Albani I-255b; Alessi's mission I-284b; Alva I-371b; Annunciate I-404d; Assisi, church I-801c; Augustinians VII-284c; Baius' propositions XIV-760d; auxiliary bishops II-145c; blasphemy, decrees against II-595d; Blessed Virgin, Offices of IX-289c; Blessed Virgin, picture of the XIII-513a; Breviary revision II-775b; IX-302a; X-357a; XI-221b; XII-769b; bull fights III-52c; calendar IX-249c; Caraffa XII-129c; and Cardan III-332c; cell XIII-173d; chapel of, Vatican XV-295c; and St. Charles III-621b; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; church property VII-2b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; clois-

ter IV-63c; Coliseum IV-101d; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a; Commendone IV-157b; Communion in both kinds II-125b; Constitution: convents XII-165a; Conventuals IV-344d; Counter-Reformation IV-440d; Divine Office, reformation XI-220b; Dominican X-478c; XII-368Gc; 368Hc; Dominican administration XII-368Fa; Dominican Rite XIII-75b; and Dominicans XII-368Fd; Douay College I-322c; Double Rite XII-781c; ecclesiastical tenure XIV-513a; election III-621b; Queen Elizabeth I-323a; V-449b; XI-177c; XV-26d; English Catholics XV-315d; Eucharistic bread VII-494c; Ex debito Pastoralis officii III-711c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus II-210a; 211d; feast XV-415b; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216a; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gradual Psalms VI-718b; history (de Falloux) V-772c; and Holy Name Society VII-420d; Holy Office, Congregation of VIII-37c; XIII-137b; and Hosius VII-474d; hospitaliers II-802c; Huguenots XIII-336b; Humiliati VII-543b; Index, Congregation of the III-522b; XIII-143b; indulgences VII-787d; Ireland I-159b; Leo XII IX-167a; Little Office, recitation of IX-294c; liturgical book IX-300d; Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b; Missal revision III-261a; VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; 798a; X-357a; XIII-66b; and Molinism II-102b; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XII-130b; 130d; as Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d; on Nugent XI-150c; prayer books, censorship XIII-353a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; XIV-783d; Quam plenium V-689c; Quantum animus noster VII-128d; religious profession XII-453a; on rites XVI-4a; Rocaberti XIII-99d; Romani Pontificis V-61b; Rome, University of XIII-177d; Rosary XIII-189b; rubrics XIII-217b; Sacred Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; St. Mark's University XIII-365b; Sixtus V XIV-33c; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; 84d; and Sulaska, Mar Joseph XIV-684a; and Surius XIV-343c; tertiaries XII-752c; XIV-642d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-593d; 666a; 671a; 699b; St. Thomas Aquinas, works I-558c; Thomist XIV-702d; tomb, in St. Mary Major XIII-169d; Tucumán Diocese XIII-462c; Vatican Palace XV-277a

PIUS VI (GIOVANNI ANGELICO BRASCHI), Pope XII-131b; 274d; St. Alphonsus I-337c; 338b; 340c; Antonelli I-584b; arms (ill.) XII-131b; in art (Canova) III-299a; in art (Pichler) XII-74c; in art, statue by Siciliano (ill.) XII-131d; Aviz, Knights of II-162c; Auctorem Fidei II-68d; 103a; V-580a; 679a; XII-266b; XIII-640c; Barruel II-310a; Bavarian nunciature V-409c; XI-161a; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Caracac XIII-382c; Chambéry Archdiocese III-566d; Christ, Order of, reform III-699a; Consalvi, Ercole IV-262c; Constitution, civil VI-173a; XIII-11b; 12a; 534c; Crisium, See of IV-490d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d; election, Bernis II-511d; Ems congress V-409c; Erskine V-525c; Febronius VI-24d; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary,

feast VII-169a; Hirscher VII-364c; Illuminati VI-662a; Jesuits XIV-99c; and Joseph II IV-203d; VII-556c; VIII-510c; and Kaunitz VIII-612c; legates IX-118c; Leo XII IX-167c; on limbo IX-258d; Litta, Lorenzo IX-294a; Magistris, Simone de IX-530c; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; mixed marriages IX-714b; mixed marriages, in Ireland IX-699a; Maury X-72b; Maximus of Turin X-81c; Migazzi X-288d; missions, parochial X-392b; Napoleon X-688a; Paccanari XIII-307b; Palafox y Mendoza, canonization of XI-415a; Passionist Rule XI-522b; St. Peter's sacristy XIII-371d; Pistoia synod VIII-294a; and Poland, XII-192a; pontificate XIV-265a; Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; Prayer of Christ, feast, Office XII-354b; Presentation Order XII-397c; Quum nos superiore anno IV-192d; Requiem Mass for XV-251a; and Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-34b; Ricci, Scipio de XII-116c; Rome, Republic of (1798) XIII-169b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XII-307d; Salamon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; Sejny, Diocese of XIII-685b; Spedalieri XIV-213b; Vatican, Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Vatican collection XV-295b; Vatican Library XV-297a; Vatican Museum XV-281d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna II-127d; Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d

VI (BARNABA CHIARAMONTI), Pope XII-132b; 274d; abdication I-32a; on abduction I-32d; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; allocutions I-325c; Antonica Madonna XII-88c; Andreis I-470c; Antonelli I-584b; arms XII-132c; Baltimore seminary XIV-330c; Barral II-307c; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Canova III-299a; Carbonari III-331a; IX-787a; XIV-72c; Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; Chachapoyas Diocese III-551b; chancery offices I-29b; Christian Brothers of Ireland XIII-41a; Christian Retreat, Congregation of III-722a; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c

Concordat: with Alexander I XV-555d; with Bavaria IV-203d; with Hanover IV-204a; with Louis XVIII IV-203d; with Napoleon Bonaparte IV-204d; with Prussia IV-204a; with Sardinia IV-204a; with Rhine Provinces IV-204a; with Upper Rhine Provinces XV-206c

and Consalvi IV-262d; Constance, Diocese of IV-287d; Cracow Diocese IV-464d; Cuneo Diocese IV-569b; Decet Romanos XII-232a; De salutis animarum I-1d; V-522d; XII-167a; XIII-503d; decorations IV-670b; Devoti IV-768d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d

Ecclesiastical property: administration of VII-719d; disposal of XV-627c; secularization of, France XIII-678d

Ex imposita nobis XIII-437a; and Fesch VI-51a; French dioceses VI-543b; Friars Minor VI-287a; funeral oration (di Raulica) XV-343d; and Bl. Gaspare del Bufalo XII-373d; St. Genevieve's tomb XI-488b; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary, Feast of VII-169b; Hervás y Panduro VII-297c; Hofbauer XII-683d; images VII-670c; Inquisition, Spanish VIII-37a; Le Coz IX-

109d; Leo XII IX-167d; Le-strange IX-199c; Litta Lorenzo IX-294a; Cardinal Lorenzana IX-357c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Lublin, bishopric at XI-403d; marriage, clandestine IV-2c; Maury X-73b; memorial of Rites IX-302d; monument XIII-372c; (ill.) XII-133c; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Muzzarelli, Alfonso X-660a; Napoleon VII-174a; X-689d; 690d; 691c; 694b; Netherlands II-397d; VII-390b; Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; Organic Articles I-756a; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast XI-360d; and Pacea, Bartolomeo XI-380d; and Paccanari XIII-307d; Passionists XI-523d; Pius VIII XII-134b; Pius IX XII-134d; Plessis XII-165d; Poland, primacy of VI-591b; pontificate XIV-265a; portrait (David) XII-facing 132; portrait (Pichler) XII-74d; Post Diuturnos III-217c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood archconfraternity XII-373c; Presentation Order XII-397c; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; Provida solersque II-196b; XV-206c; in Prussia, church organization XII-527d; Quarantotti rescript XII-129c; Qui Christi Domini vices I-589c; Quum memoranda illa II-31d; Ricci II-69a; Rodez, See of XII-107d

Rome: guilds VII-72a; return to XIII-169b; University XIII-178c

Rosati XIII-358c; Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; Ruffini XII-220d; in Russia, Jesuits XIII-257b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-309a; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; St. Luzi, Abbey of XIII-365a; at St. Sulpice XI-486a; and Salamon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; at Savona XIII-490a; Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, Grand Duchy of XIII-496b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Scripture, reading XIII-640c; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XII-755c; XIII-386b; XIV-81d; 99c; 100a; Sollicita catholici Gregie I-540b; statue III-298d; Tanner XIV-444d; Theophilanthropism XIV-625a; at Tivoli XIV-747d; Tournai Diocese IV-799b; Upper Rhine Provinces, Declaration of XV-206b; Vacabili XIII-150a

Vatican: collection XV-295b; Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Museum XV-282c; Noble Guard XV-300c; Observatory XV-310b; Palace XV-277b; Pinacotheca XV-238a; tapestries XV-286c

and Wessenberg XV-591a

VIII (FRANCESCO XAVIERO CASTIGLIONE), Pope XII-

134a; X-516a; XII-274d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Acton I-113c; Allioli's Vulgate I-325a; arms XII-134b; Bible societies II-545c; John Hormizd III-560c; Jus spoliis IX-117d; Litteris altero abhinc V-193b; monument to (ill.) XII-134c; Odescalchi XI-206c; Rosmini XIII-199a; secret societies XIV-72c

IX (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTAI-FERRETTE), Pope XII-134d; 274d; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Ad apostolicas sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad universalis Ecclesiae I-128c; Advocates of St. Peter I-168a; Aeterni Patris I-176d; Albanian reform, Synod of (1872) I-254b; allocutions I-325c; grand almoner III-580a; d'Alzon II-105d; American College, Rome I-423b; Anderson I-466d; Anne-d'Auray,

shrine I-539c; Antonelli I-583d; Aparisi y Guaiarros I-592d; Apostolus super Nobis II-303a; Apostolicus Sedis I-645c; III-523a; 528d; V-686a; 781a; XII-438d; on Apostolic schools XIII-587d; Apostolic schools, privileges XIII-586a; archeology, commission of I-690b; Armenian patriarch, on rights of XI-553b; audiences II-69c; Audisio II-70b; Austria II-132d; Balme, pamphlet of II-225b; Baltimore II-233a; Basilians II-325a; Bedini II-387b; Benedictine medal XIII-338d; Bible societies II-545c; birthplace XIV-13d; on Bismarck VIII-707b; Don Bosco XIII-398d; Brief forged VI-130d; Brignole Sale College XII-231c; and Butte III-89b; camera I-633d; Camillian Scapular XIII-513a; Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern XIII-487d; Cassinese Congregation XIV-321d; Catholic Union of Great Britain V-457d; and Cazeau III-470c; Central Verein III-534b; Chaldeans III-560d; Charity, Sisters of III-610b; Children of Mary III-659c; church service, musical instruments X-658d; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; clergy, personal inviolability XII-437d; cloister IV-61a; Cochabamba Diocese IV-75c; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; Collegio Polacco XIII-135b; Communion, frequent VI-279b

Concordat: with Austria II-

130b; with Baden II-197b;

with Haiti III-469d; with Portugal III-154a; with Russia IV-

204b; XIII-421c; with Spain

XIV-187b

on conferences IV-214c; con-

sulturi IV-192d; Cord of St.

Joseph Confraternity IV-357d

Council, Congregation of the

XIII-141c; Couturier IV-

457a; Croatia, Province of IV-

513a; Cardinal Cullen IV-

546d; 566a; Cum ecclesiastica

V-236c; decorations IV-670b;

De Rossi IV-741b; Diano Di-

ocese IV-773b; Döllinger V-97d;

Dublin university XV-197d;

on duelling V-184d; Eastern

Churches V-239b; Ecuador VI-

380d; English hierarchy IV-58c;

V-455a; English Oblates I-

405d; Ex qua die II-752c; VII-

96d; Fabric of St. Peters, Con-

gregation of the XIII-146d;

Falloux V-773a; Fitzpatrick II-

706a; on St. Francis de Sales V-

221b; Frederick of Schwarzen-

berg XIII-596d; 597a; Freppel

VI-278a; at Gaeta VI-333c;

García Moreno VI-381c; Car-

dinal Geissel VI-405b; Genaz-

ano, pilgrimage to XI-361b;

German Catholics VIII-705a;

Grace, Thomas Langdon XIII-

368b; on Grant VI-727a; Grass

Valley Diocese XIII-294b;

Greek policy VI-770c; Gün-

therianism VII-87c; Haneberg

VII-127c; Hecker VII-187b;

Heis, Eduard VII-202b; on

heresy VII-261c; Hergenröther

VII-264a; Hingst VII-359d;

historical studies, college III-

225b; Holy Family, Archcon-

fraternity VII-407c; Holy Sep-

ulchre, Knights IV-669b;

Archbishop Hughes VII-517c;

St. Ignatius, Spiritual Exercises

XIV-228d; Immaculate Con-

ception IV-676c; VII-674d;

680c; Immaculate Heart of

Mary, Scapular of XIII-513b;

at Imola VII-693c; In Cœna

Domini, abrogation VII-718d;

indulgences, Litany of the Holy

Name IX-290c; In hac sublimi

IV-192d; V-677d; Inter mul-

tiplices XII-424a; intrusion,

penalty for VIII-82c; invoca-

tion IX-290b; Irish College,

Rome VIII-158d; and Italian

Government XV-302d; and

- Jandel VIII-282d; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8d; Lateran Museum IX-14a; X-647b; Laval, See of IX-45a; Laval University IX-47d; Law of Guarantees VII-48d; and Ledochowski IX-111d; and Lefebvre IX-113c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and Leroy-Beaulieu IX-52d; Liberalism IX-213c; Licet per apostolicas litteras IX-192d
- PIUS IX** *Life*: by Audisio II-70d; by Hassard VII-149a; by O'Reilly XI-293c; by Villorfranche XV-430b; by Zadori XV-745a
- and Lucas IX-404d; Margottì IX-657d; 658a; marriages, mixed IX-699b; X-5d; Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; matrimony, sacrament of IX-712a; and Mérode X-209b; Mexico, dioceses in X-269a; Mexico, intervention X-266d; St. Michael the Archangel Scapular XIII-513b; missions, parochial X-392b; Modernism X-418c; Molitor X-442b; Monarchia Sicula XIII-776a; Montalembert X-514d; 515a; Moroni, Gaetano X-576b; Mortara II-271; Moufang X-603c; Munich meeting XIV-603b; Napoleon III X-699d; XV-395b; and non expedit XI-99a; Notissimum est Catholicum dogma XII-753b; on novices XI-146d; Odescalchi XI-206c; Odin, John Henry XI-208d; Old Catholics XI-235c; Optimum Maximum XII-601c; Order of IV-667c; Order of (ill.) IV-facing 668; Orthodox reunion XV-147d; on Ostia, excavations I-87c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, picture of XI-699d; XII-685c; and Pallotti XI-429d; XII-107c; on Pantheism XI-448d
- papal infallibility* XV-306a; definition of XV-307a
- papal nuncio* XIV-507b; *papal supremacy* XI-454d; and *Pasaglia*, Carlo XI-519a; *Passion*, Scapular of the XIII-512d; on patents I-357c; on St. Paul of the Cross XI-690b; *Peking* and *Nanking*, Sees suppressed XII-489c; St. Peter's Chair, exposition of III-437d; *Pitra* XII-119d; on plenary councils XII-165b; Poland XII-188d; on Pontificals XII-232a; Portland Diocese XII-287b
- portrait* XII-facing 136; *Gailard* VI-335c; *Von Wörndle* XV-709d
- poverty, vow of XII-325c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood, Confraternity of the Most XII-373c; Precious Blood, Feast of XII-373b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374d; Presentation Order XII-398a; profession, religious XII-452b
- Property, ecclesiastical* XII-466c; alienation XII-471b; secularization XIII-678d; spoliation XII-472a
- Pugin* XII-559b; Archbishop Purcell III-775a; *Quanta cura* V-414a; Ratisbon antiphony I-577a; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regular Orders, Congregation on the state of XIII-142b; Resurrectionists, Constitutions XII-794c; Reversurus V-236c; Robertson XIII-99b; Romani pontifices XI-145b; Romanus Pontifex V-378a; 691b; Rome XIII-169c; Rome, mint X-334c; Rosmini-Serbati XIII-195a; Rossi XIII-204c; Russia, Catholics in XIII-258c; Sacred Heart of Jesus, feast VII-166d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Scapular XIII-514a; Saint Jacob Abbey XIII-590b; Saint Paul, Diocese of XIII-367a; Salesian Society Rule XIII-399a; Salford Diocese XIII-399d; on salvation out of the Church XIV-
- 767a; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; San Luis Potosi Diocese XIII-448c; Santa Fe Archdiocese XIII-456d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; Savannah Diocese XIII-488b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Schaeppman XIII-519b; Scherer XIII-528b; on Scholasticism XIV-673d; Scotland XIII-621c; Secchi XIII-670b; Ségur XIII-686a; Shrewsbury Diocese XIII-759c; and Seminario Francese XIII-135b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario SS. Pietro e Paolo XIII-132d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, XIII-731c; on slavery XIV-39b; societies, secret XIV-72c; 73a; South American College I-425d; Spoleto saved VII-7b; on state tolerance XIV-769d; States of the Church XIV-265d; stipends, regulations of X-21b; *Supremacy* V-414a
- Syllabus* XIV-363b; model VI-470d; Rousseau II-141a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
- Thierner* XIV-566a; Tocqueville XIV-753d; tomb III-515b; XIII-170a; (ill.) XII-135; Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Ubi Urbaniano XIII-258d; Universalis ecclesiae XII-171c
- Vatican*: Appartamento Borgia XV-284b; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; council XIII-597b; XV-303a; Library ordinances XV-294d; Museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; Palace XV-277b; Palace, Scala Pia XV-298c; Palatine Guard XV-300c
- and Victor Emanuel VII-48c; Vienne, Decree of III-462c; and Viger XV-426a; SS. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey XIII-381b; St. Vincent de Paul Society; indulgences XIII-390b; Visitation, feast XV-481a; Vittoria Diocese XV-489c; at Volterra XV-505c; Walla Walla Diocese XIII-665a; Ward, Mary XV-552a; Washington Monument XV-559c; William I of Prussia X-702d; Wiseman XV-672d; 764a; and Wyart XV-721d
- X (GIUSEPPE MELCHIORE SARTO)**, Pope XII-137a; 274d; XIII-479d; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Adria, interdict VIII-74b; on Agnosticism VI-617a; allocutions I-325c; Apostolic Visitation Commission XV-483d; Apostolic Union of Secular Priests I-643d; arms XII-137c; audiences II-69b; and Austria II-135b; and Bernard, Alexis-Xyste II-496c; on Biblical criticism VIII-79d; Blessed Sacrament Sisters II-599b; books, censorship III-523b; 525b; Breviary reform XVI-13d; Brigidines XVI-14d; bust of, Vatican Pinacotheca XV-283c; as canonist IX-64a; canon law, new codification of IV-394a; Capecelatro XVI-17d; Capella della Sala Matilde XV-280a; Cardinales Palatini XI-417c; Catholic University fund III-456a; chancery XIII-150b; Chapelle III-579d; chaplain, title III-581b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Christian Democracy IV-710a; Christian Doctrine Confraternity III-711d
- clergy*; and Catechetical Instruction XIV-613a; on holiness of XIII-702c; as commendatory abbot IV-156b; XIV-322a
- Communism, frequent*: V-588d; XIV-671b; Acts and decrees VI-279c
- congregations, religious XII-759d; Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; 140a
- Constitution*: Commisum Nobis V-678a; Divino afflatu XVI-13d; Inter multiplices curas XII-233b; Sapienti Consilio V-456c; 748b
- councils, provincial XII-516a; Dataria XIII-152c
- Decrees*: Lamentabili sane V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; XIII-299c; XIV-369d; Ne Temere V-542d; Tridentina synodus V-593c; VII-403d
- Eastern Churches V-239d; ecclesiastical property, secularization XIII-678d; on elections, simoniacal XIV-2a
- Encyclical* V-414a; Acerbo nimis V-80d; 83a; 83d; Gravissimo officio III-44c; Pascendi dominici gregis III-526c; V-509a; XIII-602d
- English hierarchy XVI-37d; 38a; Eucharistic congress V-593c; and extreme unction VIII-74c; Fabric of St. Peters, Congregation of the XIII-146d; Fall River Diocese V-771b; France VI-185d; 189c; XIV-770b; Franciscan Crown, indulgence IV-540c; French protectorate XII-491d; St. Gerard Majella, canonization XII-685c; Golden Militia Order IV-668c; Henderson VII-215a; on heresy VII-260d; holy days XIV-342c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; 138b; Holy Sepulchre Knights IV-669b; In universi Christiani XVI-50c; Index, Congregation of the VII-722a; XIII-143c; indulgences, granting of VII-784a; Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Italian elections VIII-234c; Italian Government XV-302d; Italian politics XIV-267c; Loretto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Magni momenti XVI-50c; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; at Mantua XI-613a; marriage legislation IX-701b; Medal of New Vatican Observatory (ill.) XV-310a
- Modernism* III-532b; 751a; VII-257c; X-415d; 418c; 420c; XII-499c; XIV-766c; condemnation of propositions V-688c; oath against XIV-569d
- Motu proprio* I-577b; X-1b
- music, ecclesiastical* IX-305b; XIV-445d; congregational singing IV-241a; X-653b; instruments X-658d; plain chant IX-798a; XII-146c; XV-396c; XVI-33a; reform I-579a; III-524a; 696c; regulations X-1b; and Rites, Congregation of XII-145b
- negroes, work among XII-629c; Newman X-798b; and non-expedit XI-99b; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mass VII-44b; Our Lady of Lourdes, feast IX-389d; Palmieri XI-431c; parishes, Rome XIII-164c; on penance XI-620c; Penitentiaria XIII-148c; Pentecost XV-615a; Pia Unio S. Pauli Apostoli, Rome XII-421c; on Pontificals XII-232a; on pontifical laws XII-454c; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-248d; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; and Portiuncula basilica XII-286b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286c; portrait XII-facing 138; on positive theology XIV-674d; on prelates XII-387b; priesthood, candidates for XII-417b; Propaganda, Congregation of the XII-457c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; XII-462a; property, private XII-464b; and Protestants XIV-766d; prothonotary Apostolic IV-451a; XII-503b; on psalmody XV-383c; rectors, on appointment of XI-502c; referendarii, abolished XII-700b; Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and religious, professed XII-452b; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Roman Congregations XII-755c; 758c; XIII-136c; Rome XVI-18b; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140b; Sacred Hearts
- of Jesus and Mary, scapular XIII-514b; Saint Dominio, Scapular of XIII-514b; Santa Maria Diocese XIII-458a; Santiago del Estero Diocese XIII-462d; Scala Sancta, indulgences XIII-505d; on Scholasticism XIV-682b; 691a; Scotist School XIII-612a; sedia gestatoria XIII-679b; seminaries XIII-699b; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Signatura XIII-149d; Simla Archdiocese XIII-796a; on Solesmes XIV-134c; South American College I-426b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Subiaco, indulgences XIV-321b; suburbicarian suffragans XIV-324d; St. Sulpice, institute of XIII-379b; on supernatural XIV-338b; Susceptum VI-218b; Sylvestrine order IV-668b; synodal examiners XIV-388d; Temperance movement XIV-489d; 491d; on Theatines XIV-557d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673b; on truth XIV-765c
- Vatican*: conciliar drafts XV-309b; administration of XV-295d; press XV-278c; residential building XV-280c
- Vespers* XV-383c; vicariate reform III-343c; visit ad Limina, rules XV-479b; Vulgate, revision of XV-515c; 516b; 520c
- Pius*, father of Agape III-421b
- Bishop of Alexandria, chronology IV-13d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Petinensis XI-776c
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Antoninus. *See* Antoninus Pius
- Emilius Paulus*, at Serræ XIII-731b
- Pius** *almanac* XI-681c; XIV-272a
- Pius Association. *See* Piusverein**
- PIUSVEREIN** XII-139c; Austria IX-275d; XII-139d; Germany IX-242b; VI-510d; IX-150c; X-603b; XII-139c; and Scherer XIII-528b; Switzerland XII-139d; XIV-579b
- Piusvereinskorespondenz** XII-140a
- Pius Workmen, Congregation of** I-336a; VII-5d
- Piute Indians** VII-749c; X-372c
- Piva, Gregorio** XIV-284c
- Pivnicnici, Bohemian Brethren** II-616d
- Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm, the Younger, musician** XV-447d
- Piy Margall, Francisco** XIV-186a
- Pi-Yung-Kung, Peking (ill.)** III-668d
- Pizarro, Francisca** XII-141d
- FRANCISCO** XII-140b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; Arequipa I-701b; assassination VII-506a; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Avila I-711b; and Berlanga II-493a; birthplace XII-158b; Cuzco IV-580d; and De Soto IV-753c; in Ecuador V-279a; Lima IX-255a; and Ojeda XI-230b; in Peru VI-382b; XI-733a; XII-605b; portrait XII-140d; tomb IX-255d; and Valverde XV-265a
- Gonzalo** XII-141b; and Carvagat III-393c; in Peru XI-733b; Trujillo XV-70b
- Hernando** I-327b; XII-141b
- Javier de Luna** X-183a
- Juan** XII-141b
- Pedro, historian** XV-265b
- Pizzigani, chart** II-758d
- Pizzo, town** VII-222d
- Pjetursson, Hallgrim, poet** VII-619b
- P. K.**, abbr. I-25b
- Placards**, in French Protestantism VII-528d
- Place** III-433c; Aristotle I-714d; composition XII-348d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Charles**, cardinal XII-771c; 771d
- Victor, Orientalist** II-9a; 14a; XI-303b
- Placebo**, antiphon III-73c

- Place du Trône**, Paris XI-489d
Placentæ VII-489d
Placentia, town, Italy. *See* **Piacenza**
 —church, Newfoundland X-782c
Placentina, town, Spain. *See* **Plasencia**
Placentinus, jurist IX-88c; X-547a; XII-71b
 —Bishop of Madaraus IX-512d
Placentula orbicularis VII-489d
Place Royale, Brussels III-23c
 —Royale, Montreal III-568a
Placerville, church II-623d
Places, Notre-Dame-des. *See* **Notre-Dame-des-Places**
Placet. *See* **Exequatur**
Plachy, George, Jesuit XII-343b; XIV-90; XV-255c
Placiard, Claude, Vincentian X-362d
Placid, Saint. *See* **Placidus**, St.
Placidius, proconsul V-153a
Placidi, Giovanni, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
PLACIDIA, GALLA XII-142a; VII-461b; 441c; 692d; IX-622b; XIV-578d; XV-255c; and Aëtius I-177c; chalice III-562a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and Leo I IX-156c
 —*mausoleum* V-262b; XI-396a; dome V-100d; "Good Shepherd" (ill.) XII-664; (ills.) XII-142; facing 142; mosaics I-333c; V-250d; X-586c
 —and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; religious policy III-477d; S. Croce, Church of IX-525c; S. Stefano, Church of XIII-55a
Placido, Blessed XII-676a
 —poet. *See* **Valdés**, Gabriel de la Concepción
PLACIDUS, SAINT XII-142d; II-468c; V-47a; IX-507b; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Correggio's painting XII-142; legend II-442c; in Messina XIII-774d; at Monte Cassino II-472b; X-526d; Passion XI-783d
 —general under Trajan. *See* **Eustachius**
 —general under Vespasian XIV-552b
 —of Nonantola XI-95a
Placing-out, of orphans XI-324b
Placitum Regium. *See* **Exequatur**
Placitus, martyr XII-143a
Plagam, Henricus ad. *See* **Henry of Ghent**
Plague XII-276c; Apocalypse I-597a; Ireland IV-74d; London XV-715d; medals X-114b; XI-157a; Vienna XV-418b
 —of Milan (Puguet) XII-558a
 —of the Philistines (Poussin) XII-323c
PLAGUES OF EGYPT XII-143b; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypse I-596c
Plagula I-252b
Plaigen, Gebhard von, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
Plain and Perspicuous Doctor (Burleigh) III-81a
PLAIN CHANT XII-144a; æsthetic value XII-148a; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambrosian I-389c; Byzantine Rite IV-316d; Cassiodorus III-407a; choir III-693d; Cistercians XII-145d; commission IX-396c; Desclée XVI-33a; Formby VI-139b; forms XII-147c; and Gallican chant VI-358c; Gregorian VII-779d; St. Gregory XII-145c; history XII-144a; Latin XIII-70c; Lauda Sion IX-37b; at Mass X-1a; XII-148a; neums X-765d; Pange Lingua XI-442b; Pius X I-579a; XII-146c; XVI-33b; revived XII-146b; rhythm XII-147a; insemnaries I-370d; Solesmes XIV-134b; Te Deum XIV-470b; tone system XII-145c; 146d
 —Cree Indians III-229d
 —of the Tombs, Indo-China VII-770b
Plains of Abraham, battle XV-311d
Plainsong. *See* **Plain Chant**
Plain Song and Medieval Music Society I-578d
Plaisance, cardinal VII-226c
 —mission III-233c; IV-722c
 —Amérique de. *See* **Americ de Plaisance**
Plaisians, Guillaume de II-668a; IV-22a
Plajberg, town VIII-607a
Plaka, town X-169d
Plamondon, C. A. XIV-78c
 —Simon XIII-665a; XV-563d
Plancarte y Navarrete, Francisco, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-562d; VII-505c
Planci, Milon de VIII-362b
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob, Church historian VII-379b; on Luther IX-452d; and Möhler X-430a; on symbolism X-430d
 —Karl Christian XV-84a
Planco, Giano I-85b
Plancius ante nescia, sequence XI-532d
 —cygni, sequence XII-485d
 —sterilis, sequence XII-485d
Plancus, Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
 —Lucius Munatius VI-333b
Planella, Joseph Angelus, Bishop of Toposo I-225c
Planes, church I-660a
Planeta III-639b; XV-87d
 —plicata IV-608d
Planetoid XII-72d
Plane tree, in Bible XII-156a
Planets XV-183d; Alpetragius XII-48d; Aristotle I-716c; in astrology II-18d; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardeanes II-294b; Bode II-26d; and comets II-27b; Copernicus IX-352d; XII-53d; in demonology II-24a; in Egyptian mythology V-345a; in Gnosticism I-58c; Kepler II-26b; XII-58c; Mithraistic worship of X-403a; motion and attraction of XII-62b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; Ptolemy II-25d; 26a; Pythagorean teaching XII-588a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; rotation II-27a; in Sabaism II-24b; in symbolism, ancient XIV-376b; in Old Testament II-30a; and week XIV-335c
Planitz, Rudolf von der, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
Plankstetten, abbey II-451a; V-366a
Plano Carpine, John de. *See* **Piano Carpine**, Giovanni de
Plan of Campaign, Ireland VIII-112d; XVI-13a
Planta, Thomas, Bishop of Chur III-743c
Plantagenet, family, tombs I-489c
 —Lady Anne II-716b
 —Henry, Prince XIII-41c
HENRY BEAUFORT, cardinal XII-148c; chantry III-577d; and Kemp VII-616b; at Lincoln IX-267b; and Martin V III-657b; at Winchester XV-650c; and Wykeham XV-642a
 —George IX-656c
Plantata, Bull of Urban VIII II-447b; V-149a
Plantier, Henri, Bishop of Nîmes II-83b; and Assumptionists II-105d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE XII-148d; at Antwerp I-590a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; Polyglot Bible I-590b; 711c; V-289d; XII-222d
 —Martina XII-149c
Plantin-Moretus, museum I-591a; (ills.) XII-149a; 149d
Plantin press XII-149b; Acta Sanctorum II-630b
Plantinus, Christopher. *See* **Plantin**
Plants, for altar I-357a; American I-413c; XII-169b; Hooke's discovery II-574d; Lamarck on V-656b; souls of I-716c; St. Thomas Aquinas on XIV-668d; in Totemism XIV-790c; Tournefort's classification XIV-799d; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
—IN THE BIBLE XII-149d; algum XII-150c; almond tree XII-150d; aloes XII-150d; amomum XII-151a; anise XII-151a; apple tree XII-151a; ash tree XII-151a; aspalathus XII-151b; astragalus XII-151b; balm XII-151b; barley XII-151c; bay tree XII-151c; bdellium XII-151c; beans XII-151c; borith XII-151d; box tree XII-151d; bramble XII-151d; briars XII-151d; bulrush XII-152a; bur XII-152a; bush XII-152b; calamus XII-152b; camphire XII-152b; caper XII-152b; carob XII-152c; cassia XII-152c; cedar XII-152c; cedrat XII-152d; cinnamon XII-152d; citron XII-152d; classification of XII-150b; cockle XII-152d; colocynth XII-153a; coriander seed XII-153a; corn XII-153a; corn, winter XII-153a; cotton XII-153a; cucumber XII-153a; cummin XII-153a; cypress XII-153a; ear of corn XII-153b; ebony XII-153b; figs XII-153b; fir XII-153b; fitches XII-153c; flax XII-153c; flax XII-153c; flower of the field XII-153c; forest XII-153c; frankincense XII-153d; galbanum XII-153d; gall XII-153d; garlic XII-153d; gith XII-153d; gopher-wood XII-153d; gourd XII-153d; grass XII-154a; grove XII-154a; hay XII-154a; heath XII-154a; hemlock XII-154a; herbs, bitter XII-154b; holm XII-154b; hyssop XII-154b; ivy XII-154b; juniper XII-154b; ladanum XII-154b; leeks XII-154b; lentils XII-154b; lily XII-154c; lotus XII-154c; mad-apple XII-154c; mallows XII-154c; mandrake XII-154d; manna XII-154d; mastic tree XII-154d; meadow XII-154d; melon XII-154d; mildew XII-154d; millet XII-155a; mint XII-155a; mulberry XII-155a; mustard XII-155a; myrrh XII-155b; myrtle XII-155b; nettles XII-155b; nut XII-155b; oak XII-155b; oil tree XII-155c; olive, wild XII-155d; olive tree XII-155c; onion XII-155d; palm tree XII-155d; paper reed XII-155d; pen XII-155d; pine tree XII-155d; pistachio XII-155a; plane tree XII-155a; pomegranate XII-155a; poplar XII-155a; pulse XII-155a; reed XII-155a; rose XII-155b; rue XII-155b; rye XII-155b; saffron XII-155b; sedge XII-155b; sedge-bush XII-155b; setim wood XII-155c; shrub XII-155c; spelt XII-155c; spices XII-155c; spices, aromatic XII-155c; spikenard XII-155c; stacte XII-155c; storax XII-155d; sycamore XII-155d; tamarisk XII-155d; teil tree XII-155d; terebith XII-155d; thistles XII-155d; thorns XII-155a; thyme wood XII-155a; vine XII-155a; vine, wild XII-155a; vine of Sodom XII-155b; wheat XII-155b; wheel XII-155b; willow XII-155b; worm-wood XII-155b
Plant Worship I-528b
Planudes, Maximus, writer III-117d; 118b
Planum Supraorbitale XII-621d
Plas, Pieter van der, portrait of Milton (ill.) V-462d
Plasden, Polydore, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-531a; V-611d
PLASENCIA, DIOCESE OF XII-157d; XIV-174a; bridge III-394b; map XIV-facing 200
Plas abbey VIII-789a
Plassey, battle VII-725d
Plata, La, Diocese of. *See* **La Plata**
 —Rio de la. *See* **Rio de la Plata**
Plataci, town VII-207d
Plataea, See of VII-738d
Platarius, Joannes, physician X-126b
 —Mattheus, physician X-126c; XIII-397c; 398b
Platamon, See of IX-4d
Platchi, in Russian literature XII-266c
Plate, Ludwig XIII-602c
 —River. *See* **Rio de la Plata**
Plateanus IV-110a
Plateau, Felix, naturalist XVI-67c
 —JOSEPH ANTOINE XVI-67c
Platel, Capuchin. *See* **Parisot**, Norbert
 —theologian XIV-595a
Platen, August von, poet VI-526c; and Döllinger V-95b
Plateresque Architecture XIV-757d
PLATINA, BARTOLOMEO XII-158b; 768b; character I-84a; on Halley's comet XII-159a; and Lætus VIII-738b; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; and Paul II XI-579a; and Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; as Vatican librarian XV-296a
Platinum XIII-240a; XV-157c
Platner, Johann Zacharias, surgeon X-133b; 135d; tomb III-225c
Plato, Saint IX-617a
 —Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
 —Abbot of Saccedun II-322d; III-106d; and Nicephorus XI-50b; and Tarasius XIV-452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
—AND PLATONISM XII-159d; Academy I-83c; XII-161d; Alain de l'Isle I-245d; Albertus Magnus I-266c; Alexandria IV-45c; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Arabian translations I-675b; and Arrianism II-37b; Aristotle I-713b; 715a; 715b; astrology II-20b; astronomy XII-47c; Atlantis I-411d; St. Augustine II-85c; 89c; 99c; V-577c; Bessarion I-83d; II-527b; 528c; on body, human IX-581b; XII-792b; on cardinal virtues III-343d; categories III-433c; Celsus III-492a; change, theory of XII-160b; and Christianity XII-162a; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and Christian writers I-600b; communistic ideas IV-180a; concept, theory of XII-160b; cosmological theories X-486a; XII-161a; on creation IV-472b; dialectic IV-770b; 771a; XII-160c; Dionysius II XIV-396c; on dreams V-154d; on duality V-170a; education I-761a; 764c; V-297d; XII-161d; and Egyptian philosophy X-235a; eschatology V-531a; ethics V-558a; XI-391c; XII-161b; on evil V-650d; Fathers of the Church XII-161a; XIII-548b; Ficino VI-67c; fortitude VI-147b; 147c; on freedom VI-259d; God, conception of I-220a; 333a; VII-301c; on good VI-636d; 638b; 640b; 641c; XII-161b; Hamartolus VI-456a; on happiness VII-131d; Hippocrates X-123b; Hobbes II-140b; idea, theory of VII-630d; XII-160b; idealism VII-634b; on immanence VII-682b; 684d; on immortality VII-687d; on infinity VII-6b; inspiration XIII-549c; intellect, theory of VIII-67a; XIII-516d; on interest XV-235c; Justin Martyr VIII-583b; 583c; life, theory of IX-239a; logic IX-325c; on lying IX-469b; manuscript I-701c; matter, theory of X-55d; metaphysics X-230b; on Metempsychosis X-235b; Methodius of Olympus X-243b; in Middle Ages II-99d; Miranda X-352b; on monad X-447c; Monism X-483d; mysticism X-664a; XIII-549a; optimism XI-263b; on orphans XI-323a;

- on phenomena III-460a; philosophy XII-26d; 31b; 160c; philosophy defined I-714b; XII-26a; physics XII-161a; Peethon XII-166b; on pleasure XI-741a; on political economy XII-214d; on population XII-276c; pre-existence theory XII-161b; Proclus X-744b; psychology XII-161a; on psychotherapy XII-549d; Rabelais XII-768a; rationalism XII-29a; realism XI-91b; reality, theory of XII-160b; "Republic" XII-161c; revival II-100b; and Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sophists XIV-146a; on soul V-750c; X-484d; XII-161b; XIV-153c; Souverain II-241c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; on State XII-161b; Theodorie of Chartres XIV-576a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; Valentinus XV-256b; on virtue III-343d; V-297a; on will V-792a; women XI-389b; works XII-160a; Xenocrates III-554c
- Platon**, Bishop of Magyus IX-537d
- Russian Orthodox archbishop VI-772d
- Platonia** III-512b; 513a; IV-614a
- Platonic Academy**, Florence I-753b; XII-166c
- School XII-161d
- Plato** of Tivoli XII-49b
- Platter**, Felix, physician X-130b
- Plattsburg**, New York XI-222d; Summer School X-712c; XI-222d; XIV-335b
- Platyrhine** XII-621b; 623d
- Platzius** XI-760d
- Platzmann**, Julius, linguist XIII-224b
- Plauen**, Heinrich von Reuss XII-799c
- Plautianus**, Caius Fulvius XIII-721b
- Plautus**, Titus Maccius, dramatist IX-28a; XII-178b; St. Jerome XII-765c; Phoenician language XII-42c; on Viaticum XV-397b
- Plawka**, Andrew, Bishop of Lutsk IX-463d
- PLAY, PIERRE-GUILAUME-FRÉDÉRIC LE** XII-162b; 216a
- Playfair**, Lyon, physiological research X-140c
- Plays**, Passion. *See* Passion Plays
- Plaza**, Bartolomé de la, Bishop of Valladolid IX-258c; 259b
- Manuel, missionary XII-110a; XII-470d
- Plea**, legal IV-452b; IX-85d
- Pleasant Island**. *See* Nauru Island
- Point, mission IX-547b
- Pleasure**, Aristotle on VI-638b; Bentham II-483a; cynicism IV-582c; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591b; 591c; egoistic view V-328a; Epicurus V-500d; and happiness VII-132a; Hedonism VI-638c; VII-187d; as motive of action V-216d; Schopenhauer XI-741a; Spencer I-369d; and will XV-625a
- Plebs** I-697d
- Pléclutré** VI-241c; 465c
- Plédeliac**, church XIV-474a
- Pledge**, legal IX-84a; and temperance XIV-483a
- Pledi**. *See* Palladius
- Plegius** VII-492d
- PLEGMUND** XII-164a; III-299d; V-434d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; tomb XII-164a
- Plegmundham** (Plemstall) XII-164a
- Plevhe**, Constantinovitch XIII-251b
- Pléiade**, La VI-193d
- Pléiades** II-27c; Mbáya Indians X-96c; motion XV-186d; photographed II-28c; in Old Testament II-30b; 31c
- Plemp**, Cornelius XV-507c
- PLENARIUM** (PLENARIUS) XII-165b; IX-110c
- PLENARIUM COUNCIL** XII-164c; XIV-388a; decrees of XII-165d; dispensations II-587a; as national synod XII-164d; pope XII-165b; summons to XII-165c; voters XII-165c
- Plenary indulgence**. *See* Indulgence
- Pleincz**, Markus Antonius, physician X-138a
- Pleroma**, in Gnosticism I-173d; IV-708b; VI-594d; 595b; Manichean IX-592a; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553d
- Pleshsheef**, Alexis, poet XIII-273c
- Plessington**, William, martyr V-477a; XI-175c
- Plessis**, College of, Paris I-50b; VII-120c
- JOSEPH-OCTAVE** XII-165d; III-235a; V-786d; X-548c; XII-595d; 596a; XIII-355b; 563c; and Cazeau III-470b; Ferland on VI-43d; and Irish immigrants VIII-149c; at Longueuil IV-717d; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Rimouski XII-59a
- M.**, missionary XIII-758d
- Pacificus du**, missionary VI-301d
- d'Argenté**, Charles du. *See* Argenté, Charles du
- Plessis-les-Tours**, château XV-4b; monastery VI-232a
- Plessis Mornay**, Philippe du. *See* Mornay
- Plessis-Praslain**, Gilbert de Choiseul du. *See* Choiseul
- PLETHON** (PLETHO), GEORGIUS GEMISTUS XII-166b; I-707a; and Bessarion II-527b; at Ferrara VI-112d; at Florence, Council of VII-539b; and George of Trebizond IX-456c; and Malatesta IX-566c; neo-Platonism I-83d; XII-162a; tomb XII-57d
- Plettenberg**, Frederick Christian von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Pletterjack**, charterhouse III-390d
- Pletz**, Johann, writer III-129a
- Joseph XVI-52b
- Pleuratos**, Prince VII-663b
- Plevna**, siege XIII-227b; 250b; IX-98d
- Pleydenwurf**, Hans XV-684c
- Wilhelm, artist XII-399d; and Schedel XIII-525b
- Pleyte**, Bible XVI-80c
- Plexus** I-458c
- Pliassuny** XII-650c
- Plichta**, James, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Plinth** I-354a
- Pliny the Elder**, on adulteration of food I-162b; on anesthesia I-448a; on Aristotle and Alexander I-713d; birthplace IV-183d; on Engaddi V-428d; on Eupatoria XII-226d; on Hellas VI-736d; on hero-worship IV-684c; on infanticide VI-159b; on Nubia XI-147d; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Philippopolis in Greece XII-174; and Physicians XII-48b; Pineda, John de XII-101d; on political economy XII-214d; on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Tanagara XIV-442b; and Temnus XIV-479c; Western route to the Indies I-236c
- the Younger**, and biology II-572d; birthplace IV-183d; in Bithynia and Pontus XII-234d; and Christianity in Asia Minor I-787d; on Divinity of Christ VII-711c; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Philemon XIV-731a; and Trajan VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; XV-15d; on Vandals XV-268b; on Vespers XV-382a; on Viaticum XV-397c
- Pliocene Period** V-665a; XV-706c
- Pliohippus** V-665a
- PLOCK**, DIOCESE OF XII-166d; XIII-259d; Henry I of Silesia at VII-189d; map XIII-facing 264; statistics XII-167a
- Plörmel**, town XI-67b; XII-771c; Christian Brothers in XV-272b; Lamennais, statue VIII-766a
- Brothers of** IX-688d; XV-272b; in Guadeloupe VII-44c
- Plogonnac**, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
- Plombières**, and Napoleon III XII-135d; treaty of XIII-493c
- Ploss**, Herman Heinrich, encyclopedia V-417c
- Plotinus**, Saint, at Trocmades XV-63d
- philosopher IX-468b; on Arabian philosophy I-675b; and St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; on beauty I-176b; emanationism V-398a; on goodness VI-637b; and guardian angels VII-49d; on immanence VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VIII-6b; on mysticism X-664a; XII-31c; neo-Platonism VI-602a; X-742d; XII-161d; Porphyry on X-743c; and soul XIV-155c; theology X-742d; and theosophy XIV-626d
- Plotks and Gnesen**, Poland XII-189a
- Ploughman's Prayer** XII-352d
- Ploudif**. *See* Philippopolis in Greece
- Plowden Family**, Maryland, and Falkner V-771a
- CHARLES** XII-167b; 168c; and Archbishop Carroll VI-458d; XI-22c; in Maryland II-229b; on Panzani's Memoirs XI-451a
- EDMUND** XII-168d; in New Jersey X-790c; portrait XII-168a
- Elizabeth XII-167d
- FRANCIS** XII-168b; History of Ireland I-475c; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
- George X-790d
- Mary XV-613c
- ROBERT** XII-168c
- Thomas, in New Jersey X-790d
- THOMAS** (Salisbury) XII-168d
- THOMAS PERCY** XII-168d
- Walter I-77d
- William XII-168b
- Plowing**, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
- Pluche**, Noël Antoine, at Reims XII-729d
- Plum** I-784a
- Plumb-line**, and Amos I-436b
- Plumed Serpent**. *See* Guzmatz
- Plumeria**, genus XII-169b
- PLUMIER, CHARLES** XII-169a; III-546b; VI-296a
- Plummer**, Alfred IV-161b; on infancy of Christ XV-449b; on St. Luke IX-422b; 423a; on St. Matthew X-64a
- Plumtre**, Edward Hayes IV-161b; 162c; St. Jude, on epistle of VIII-543c
- J. P.**, and Duke of Norfolk XI-103c
- Plunger**, animal, in Bible I-521b
- Plunkett**, John, at Collège de Navarre VIII-162d
- OLIVER, VENERABLE** XII-169c; Archdeacon I-694c; at Armagh I-731c; VIII-643b; Clones Council IV-60a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; martyrdom V-451b; X-98a; XI-615b; and Blessed Maurus Corker IV-373a; as Bishop of Meath X-97b; and Cardinal Moran VIII-164d; XIV-367b; and Oates's Plot XI-175c; portrait XII-170; relies I-731d; and Scarampi XIII-515c; and Talbot XIV-433c; 434a; tomb V-150a
- Patrick**, Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin XII-169c
- Patrick**, knight, martyrdom VIII-166c
- Peter**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Robert**, President Georgetown University VI-459c
- William Conyngham** VIII-107c; XI-201a; Irish relief bill XIII-129c; policy XIII-129b
- See* Plunkett
- Plunkett**, John Hubert, in Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c
- Robert**, and Carmelite Nuns III-368d
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-167c
- See* Plunkett
- Pluralism** XII-28b; of Berkeley V-170d; idealistic V-170d; and Monism X-483c; and Pragmatism XII-336c
- Pluralities**, Law of XIII-651c
- PLUSCARDEN PRIORY** XII-171a; XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Plut**, Alois XIV-56c
- Plutarch**, Saint VII-242b; XI-306d; 707b
- (of Athens), and neo-Platonism X-742c; 744a
- (of Chæronea), on Aristotle and Alexander I-713c; on collegia VII-71a; identity X-744a; as mystic XII-31c; on Spartan communism IV-179d; on Syncretism XIV-383b
- Pluto**, deity, in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d
- Pluviale**. *See* Cope
- Pluviose**, month XII-740c
- Pluym**, Joseph, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c; III-45d
- PLYMOUTH, DIOCESE OF**, England XII-171b; XVI-38a; Basilians II-325a; Morris, John Brande X-577b
- colony, Massachusetts X-24d; XV-157a
- BRETHREN** XII-172a; Antinomianism I-665d; doctrine XII-172c; history XII-172a; literature XII-173c; in Persia XI-725b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Company** XV-157c; in Virginia XV-455d
- Council**, regulations of X-787c
- Rock** XII-582b
- P. M.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pneuma**, and soul XIV-154b
- Pneumatici**, in Gnosticism XIV-154c
- PNEUMATOMACHI** XII-174a; XIV-220d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; condemned VII-411a; 792a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; and Filioque VI-73a; Grecian influence VI-735c; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14d; and Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; and Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-409b; and Nestorius X-755a; and ordination XII-774d; and reception into Church I-45a; and Socrates XIV-119a
- Pnom-penh**, province of VII-772d; Vicar Apostolic at VII-772d
- Pnongs**, tribe VII-766a
- Pntium**, abbr. I-23a
- P. O.**, abbr. I-28a
- Po**, Chinese chou III-664c
- in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- Poach of Erfurt** I-565b
- Poaya**, Brazil IV-772d
- Pobar**, Isabel I-678b
- Pobiedonostseff**, Konstantin, and Russian Church XIII-263c; 251a; 259a
- Poblet**, ancient monastery, Taragona XIV-461a
- Poblete**, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- Pocahontas**, marriage XV-456a
- Pocattello**, Idaho VII-628b
- Pocci**, Franz, Görres and Guido VI-652b; and Schwanthaler IX-593a
- Pochaievsky** Laura, in Russia X-472a
- Pociey**, Adam, Bishop of Vladimir, and Orthodox Union movement XV-130d; and Ruthenian union with Rome XV-131c
- Pocket stoles** XIV-302a
- Pocoke**, Edward, and Brian Walton XV-545d
- Poczubut**, writer XII-198a
- Podaleirius**, Kingdom of XV-40c
- Podalirius**, physician X-123a
- Podatus**, X-766c
- Podda**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Poderis** I-251b
- Podestà** VI-106a; VII-55d; Bologna, Lombardy IX-340a; at Siena XIII-780c

- Podestà, palace, Bologna II-641b
—palace, Gubbio VII-55b
Podestà, Francesco, St. Paul without-the-Walls XIII-369c; Vatican XV-283d
Podani, Prospero XV-296c
Podiebrad, Catherine X-67a
—George von, King of Bohemia II-617b; 762d; III-187d; VI-457b; 498a; IX-371a; XII-74b; 128a; XIII-219c; and Bohemian Brethren II-616d; excommunication VII-589d; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d; and Moravia X-562d; and Rokytana VII-589c; and Taborites XV-245a
Podio, Aussio Desping de, cardinal, Archbishop of Montreale X-508b
—Francisco di, mission to China III-670b
Podium, in Roman Temple XIV-498b; of tomb XIV-774b
Podlachia, Poland XII-166d; 181d
Podlaha, Antonin, writer IV-600d
Podo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Podoccatro, Ludovico, tomb XIII-172b
Podol, monastery of IX-464b
Podolia, Poland XII-181d; Little Russians in XIII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; population of XIII-233d
Podolski, Edward XI-687d
—Kamenetz. *See* Lutsk, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz
Podpolnoe Slovo, periodical XI-75c
Podporua Zveza. *See* Workingmen's Benevolent Union
Poe., abbr. I-23a
Poehden, monastery X-49b
Poels, Henry, on Biblical Commission II-557c
Poema del Cid. *See* Cid
Poemandra. *See* Tanagra
Poemen, monk V-352d; VII-342d
Poemenius, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
Pena damni. *See* Pain of loss
—sensus. *See* Pain of sense
Penit., abbr. I-25b
—Ap., abbr. I-25b
Penitentes, in early church III-528a
Penitential Romanum, and Augustinus II-106b
—Theodori I-62d; III-494c
Penitentiaria, and Gröller VIII-65b; and Palmieri II-431c
Penitentiarii, legal deliberations XIII-136b
Penitentiarius, office XII-632a; qualification V-74a
Penula IV-463b; VII-464c; liturgical use XV-389a
Poessneck, Duchy, of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
Poète, Marcel, on Paris XI-482b
Poet of Religion, Narsai of Nisibis XIV-409c
Poetry, and aesthetics I-175a; 176b; Antonius I-588c; Arator I-678d; Aristotle on I-171b; 718c; Ava II-147d; Avempace II-150a; Avicebron II-156d; Caedmon III-131d; Caldas-Barbosa III-155d; Calderon III-156a; and Cicero I-761d; legends as I-54b; liturgical, Adam of Saint Victor's I-134a; Nimbus in XI-80c; painting, Vatican XV-285d; Petrarch XII-766a; of Prophetic Books XIII-480b; Raynoudard, François Juste Marie XII-672d; and religion I-674b; Ronsard, Pierre de XIII-180c; Salvatore Rosa XIII-183d; Samaritan XIII-419b; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Sedulius XIII-680a; Seidl XIII-687b; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; Severus Sanctus Endeleeuch XIII-743c; Vida XV-415d
—HEBREW, OF THE OLD TESTAMENT XII-174d; Antiphon XII-175b; metrical system XII-176d; parallelism in XII-175b; passion XII-175c; prophecies XII-176c; rhymes XII-177c; in Scripture XII-175c; similitude in XII-175b; strophes XII-177b; vision XII-175c
Poets' Academy, Vienna III-493b
—Corner, Westminster Abbey IX-342b
Pofi, Angelo da XV-282d
Poggendorf, Johann, encyclopedia V-418a
Poggesi, mosaicist X-590c
Poggetto, Bertrando del, cardinal, embassy V-751b; and Ferrantino XIII-55b; and Piacenza XII-70c
Poggi, Alfonso XII-112c
—Francesco, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
—Giovanni, cardinal, and Tibaldi XIV-716a
—Giulio, and Roman Missal IX-300d; V-79c; X-357a; XIII-121a
—Jacopo, Bishop of Sorca XIII-485b
Poggibonzi XIII-780b
Poggio, Juan, and Avila University II-161a
—Villa, built XIII-443d
—BRACCIOLETTI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO XII-177d; 768a; and Bruni III-11b; geographical research VI-450c; as humanist VIII-249a; 539a; and Leonard of Chios IX-178c; and Leonardo of Arezzo IV-292d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; papal nuncio XI-163a; portrait XII-178b; as Renaissance poet XII-767a; and University of Rome XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405d; and Valla XV-257c
—MIRETO, DIOCESE OF XII-178c
—Monterea, Italy VIII-210d
POGLA XII-178d
Pogoiana VI-738c
Pogonatus, Constantine. *See* Constantine IV, Pogonatus, Emperor
Pöhlde, Council (1029) I-712a; Council (1001) XV-646a; Premonstratensian foundation at VII-129a
Pohoi, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
Poillevillain de Clémanges. *See* Clémanges
Poilly, François de, and Edelink V-281a
—John of. *See* John of Poliac
Poincaré, Jules Henri, planetary theory XV-187b
—Lucien, on conservation of energy V-424b; on Mayer, J. R. V-423c; and Pragmatism XII-335a
Poinsot, John. *See* John of St. Thomas
—Louis XV-186a
Poinsett, Joel R., in Mexico X-266c
Point, Saint, Monk of Condat XII-341c
—Nicholas II-623d; IX-690b; X-397c; and Blackfeet Indians IX-93b; VII-629c; and De Smet IV-752b; Sacred Heart Mission, Idaho XII-662a
—Arabe, lace VIII-731d
—Conception XI-665b
—d'Angleterre, lace VIII-732a
—de Flandre, lace VIII-732a
—de France, lace VIII-732a; (ill.) VIII-731a
—de gaze, lace VIII-729d
—de Neige, lace VIII-731a
—d'Urville, New Guinea X-783d
Pointe-aux-Trembles, and Bourdon II-720a
—Bleue, Indian settlement X-512b
Pointed arch, description I-688b; 690b; equilateral (ill.) I-689c; lancet (ill.) I-689c; obtuse (ill.) I-689a; origin I-688d; segmental (ill.) I-689a; trifoliated (ill.) I-689d
—Architecture VI-666b; spire XIV-220b
Point Elliott, Treaty of 1855 IX-431c
Pointis, Jean Bernard, Baron de, and Cartagena Colombia IV-122d
Points, Massoretic, origin X-36c
Pointz, Mary VIII-54b
Poirier, René - Marie - Charles, Bishop of Rouen XIII-191b
Poitot, Louis de II-674b
Poison, alcohol as I-276a; Bernard, Claude II-497c; fetishism VI-57b; Pontana VI-127b; and Greeks XII-566b; natural law against III-527a; patron of XI-566c; and psychosis XI-542b; and Roman law XII-566c
Poisson, Paul du X-388d; 391c; murder of X-389a
—Simon-Denis XII-64a; equilibrium XII-65a
Poissy, Saint Louis in XV-366d
—Colloquy I-759d; 797a; III-443c; V-36c; 542a; VII-75b; 431b; IX-210a; XII-710b; XV-366d; Este Hippolyte d' XIII-354c; and Jesuits XIV-88c; Lainez at VIII-748a; XIV-84d; Sainctes at XIII-329a
—Priory XI-486c
Poitevin, Armand III-675c
Poitier, Mlle., foundress VII-418b
Poitiers, Council of (590) XII-180c; (1027) XII-180c; (1074) XII-180c; (1074) Berengarism IV-322c; (1075) II-487d; XII-180c; (1078) abbots ordination I-18d; and Gosfred of Aquitaine IX-92d; on Simony XII-180c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (1100) IX-602b; XII-180c; and Robert of Arrbrissel XIII-96b; (1106) on ordination II-580a; (1280) on confession to deacons XI-624b; (1560) on Lord's Supper I-67a; (1868) IX-749d; XII-180c
—town, battle (732) XII-180c; XV-178c; battle (1356) VI-168d; XI-306b; 483a; XII-180d; Edict of (1577) VII-532b; (1569) Guise, Henri de at VII-77a; and Knights Templars XIV-494d; peace of 1307 and Philip the Fair IV-21a
—DIOCESE OF XII-178d; Apostolic School XIII-586a; Babinet II-178c; Baptistery of St. Jean (ill.) XII-179; Benedictine convent II-454b; cathedral (ill.) XII-180a; chevet V-260b; church XV-462c; convent II-190d; church of St. Hilaire VI-304a; Holy Cross, Abbey of the IV-537a; 531d; VI-149b; Irish College VIII-161d; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame La Grande, Church of (ill.) XII-179; Oblates I-406c; Cathedral of St. Pierre (ill.) XII-180a; Pilgrimage of Crypt of St. Radegunde XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-Dame de Pitié XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-Dame-La-Grande XII-181a; Rouen, establishments XI-106a; Rule III-137a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; statistics XII-181b
—University of XII-179b; charter XII-766a
—Diane de, and Catherine de Medici III-443b
—Hilary of. *See* Hilary of Poitiers
—Peter of, Scholasticism XIV-590c
Poitou, and Philip II of France XII-2b
Pojoaque, Pueblo inhabitants (1910) XII-554d
Pokagan, Indian chief XII-320c
—Simon, missionary XII-320c
Pokfulum, China, printing office III-675d
Pokonchi, Indians XII-604a
Pokrov, Bogorodicy, in Ruthenian Church XI-560b
Pokrovski, monastery, Russia XII-247d
Pol. *See* Beans
—Vincent, poet XII-199d
Pola, battle (1379) XV-337d; VI-420b
—Parenzo. *See* Parenzo-Pola, Diocese of
Polailon, Marie, Daughters of Providence XII-507c; Sisters of Christian Union IX-413d
Polak, Aloys, author XII-687a
Polak-katolik, periodical, Poland XI-688c
—w Amercyer newspaper, Buffalo XII-212a
Polanco, de, Jesuit, and Ignatius Loyola VII-643a; XI-317d
—John de, Dominican XIII-38b
POLAND XII-181c
—Education XIII-234a; Cracow, University of IV-465c; language and Angiolini I-490d
—Emigration XIV-52c; Bohemians in XIV-49d; Canada III-229b; causes XII-204c; 205a; and migration X-297c; Prussian XII-205a; Revolution of (1863) XII-205c; Russian XII-205a; statistics XII-210b; United States XII-204b
—Geography: Great XII-181c; Little, location of XII-181c; in 1911, map XII-facing 194; population of XII-233c
—History VII-448a; 496b; Albertrandi I-263d; and Alexander I of Russia XII-187c; and Austria XII-187b; XV-710d; Barzyuski XVI-7c; and Brandenburg XII-520c; and Christianity XIII-498d; and Clement X IV-29b; Confederation of Bar XII-186c; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; XII-185b; decline XII-186b; Diet of (1674) IX-716c; diplomatic documents XV-288a; XIII-248c; and Dlugosz V-69d; Ecclesiastical History XII-189a; German domination XII-182c; Germanization of XII-187d; and German territory on Baltic VI-500d; independence VI-488b; XII-182d; and Innocent III VIII-16a; insurrection I-585a; XII-136a; 187d; XV-432b; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; Kings of, and Teutonic Orders XIV-541d; and Leo XIII IX-171a; and Lithuania XII-185c; and Litta, Lorenzo IX-293d; Medieval XII-183a; National Synod (1555) IV-438c; ownership XIII-237a; Partition (1772) VI-508; 591b; IX-665b; XII-186d; 524a; XIII-248c; map XII-facing 194; Partition (1793) VI-508c; XII-187a; 526a; map XII-facing 194; Partition (1795) VI-508c; XII-187a; 526a; map XII-facing 194; and Pistorius, Johann XII-118d; political XII-182b; and Prussia VI-497d; XII-187b; Reformation XII-185a; 708a; Republic of, meaning of XII-182a; revolution XII-188a; 204c; and Rome VI-746c; and Rumania XII-225c; and Russia XII-187b; 188c; XIII-235b; 243d; 246c; 250d; XV-763c; Sobieski, John XIV-61c; and Sweden VI-505b; (1629) XIV-652d; in Thirty Years War XIV-649c; Unification XII-183d; wars XII-185d; Zolkiewski XV-763c
—Legislation, on toleration XIV-761c
—Literature II-560b; XII-196d; Bielski II-560b; Catholic periodical XI-687c; Drama, early Christian XIV-560d; Druzicki V-166c; Klaczko VIII-665c; Kozmian VIII-695b; Krasinski VIII-698c; Mickiewicz X-283a; poetry XII-199a; and prose XII-200c; and Reformation XII-185a; Romantic Period XII-198d; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowolski XIV-250a; Szuski, Joseph XIV-421b; Szymonowicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Blessed Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d
—Missions X-393d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Congregation of the Mission in X-361c; Jesuits I-472d; La Salette in IX-9b

- POLAND, Religion VII-473c;** and ad limina visits II-588d; and Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; and American sympathy II-240c; Basilians XII-192c; Benedictines XII-192d; Bernardines XII-193a; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; Bohemian Brethren II-617d; Brothers of Mercy XII-193a; Camaldolese XII-193b; Capuchins XII-193b; Carmelites XII-193b; Carthusians XII-193c; catechism V-87d; and Catholics in XIII-258d; Charity, Sisters of III-606b; and Cistercians III-784b; XII-193c; concordats IV-203d; condition (1540) XII-184d; and Counter-Reformation IV-438c; Diocese XII-196a; diocese of Culm IV-566c; Dominicans XII-194a; 358d; Felician Nuns XII-194a; Franciscans XII-194a; 195b; Hosius, Stanislaus VII-474d; Jews in XII-205b; Lazarists in X-361c; XII-194d; Lutheranism in IX-460b; Metropolitan XIV-372a; mixed marriages V-193a; monasticism XII-184a; nunciatures XI-160d; XV-289a; and Oliva Abbey XI-242d; Partitions of, and Diocese of Plock XII-166d; patronage III-402c; IV-569b; XIV-246d; Paulites XII-194d; Piarists XII-195a; Pilgrimage of Czestochowa XII-194d; present position of church XII-195d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a; Protestantism VIII-608b; reform XII-184d; Regular Clerks of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Religious Orders in XII-192c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Russia VII-8d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. John Lateran, Canons Regular of XII-193b; Society of Jesus XII-194b; XIV-90d; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Socinianism XIV-113d; Talmite, decree IV-2b; Templars XII-195b; Theatines XII-195b; Trappists XII-195c; Trinitarians XII-195c; Uniat Church, persecution III-645d; Unitarians in XV-155b; Ursulines XII-195d; Valerianus Magnus, Apostolic Missionary for IX-537b; Vincentian Sisters XII-195d; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; Waldenses in XV-530a
- Patrick, in Ohio III-775d
- William F. XIII-364b
- Polano, Pietro Soave.** See Sarpi, Paolo
- Polanski, Thomas XII-533c**
- Polarization, and Biot II-576b;** of Coulomb XII-63d; and Fresnel XII-65c; and Huygens XII-61b
- Polar Star, periodical XI-74d**
- Polata.** See Pulati
- Pol de Léon, Saint XV-583c;** in Brittany XV-584b; 586a
- Pol de Limbourg.** See Limbourg
- POLDING, JOHN BEDE,** Archbishop of Sydney XII-201b; II-116d; IX-555d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; as Vicar Apostolic of Australia IX-284a; as Benedictine II-463a; at Madras IX-515c; and Vaughan, Roger XV-315b; and Viard XV-580c
- Pole, Edward V-477b**
- Henry, Lord Montague I-727d; V-477d
- John de la II-376a
- Mrs. Geoffrey, and Pormort XII-282a
- Margaret. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- REGINALD,** cardinal XII-201d; 203c; IX-656c; XIV-593b; and Anglican Orders I-644d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Brigitines II-786d; and Buoncompagni VII-1d; at Canterbury III-300a; XV-593a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-376c; celebration for XV-592b; and Cervini, Marcello IX-641d; and Cole IV-97b; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and consecrations I-495d; correspondence XII-614d; and Cortese IV-401a; diocesan articles of XIII-655b; and English ecclesiastical seminaries XIII-695d; and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631c; and Gropper VII-36d; on Henry VIII XII-202b; and Hervetus VII-295a; library of XV-296c; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; and Morone, Giovanni X-575c; ordination I-492d; and Ormaneto III-620d; as papal candidate VIII-564c; and Paul IV XI-581c; portrait XII-105c; facing 202; Stone, Mary Jean, on XIV-304b; at Trent XV-31c; and Viterbo XV-488c; Walsh, William XV-542b; and Walshe, Patrick XV-566a; Wimborne XV-648a
- Richard IX-656c; XII-201d
- Polecat in Bible I-526c**
- Polemics, and Montalembert X-516a; and theology XIV-581d; and truth XIV-765d**
- Polemus III-742b**
- Silvius, almanac III-511d
- Polemon, King of Pontus VIII-794b; XII-204a**
- philosopher XIV-299b; I-615d
- M. Antoninus, dynast of Olbe VII-619c
- Polemoniacus VIII-794b**
- POLEMONIUM XII-204a; I-789a; Side XII-234c**
- Polena, Gualtiero da, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- POLENI, GIOVANNI XII-204a;** astronomical experiments XV-185b
- Jacopo XII-204a
- Polenius, Robert.** See Pullen, Robert
- Polenta, church II-523b**
- Bernardino da VI-559a; XII-665a
- Chiara da XII-665a
- Francesca da IX-566b
- Guido Lucio XII-665a
- Guido Novello da XII-664d; and Dante IV-630a; in Ravenna XII-665a; submission of VI-559a
- Lamberto XII-664d
- Ostasio XII-665a
- Ostasio IV XII-665a
- Ostasio V XII-665b
- Rinaldo da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Polenz, Wilhelm von, novelist VI-528c**
- Poles XIV-44a; 48d;** in Alaska mythology I-249a; in America, Barzynski's work XVI-7d; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; census (1900) XIV-51a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Prussia XII-520a; 531c; in Prussia, and Bismarck VI-513d
- IN THE UNITED STATES XII-204b; XIV-52c; agriculture XII-206c; characteristics XII-206a; charitable institutions XII-207b; and Civil War XII-207d; clergy, statistics XII-209d; customs XII-206d; education XII-209a; XIII-584a; distribution XII-205c; in Illinois VII-656a; XI-662a; immigration XII-204b; 206a; immigration, political XII-207c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in New Hampshire X-789b; Parish organizations XII-208b; press in United States XII-211c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; St. Joseph's Society V-404a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; societies XII-208a; statistics XII-205c; in Texas XIII-425b; and Toledo XIV-760a
- Polesia, Poland XII-181d**
- Poletti, architect XIII-632b**
- Polevici, Nicholas XIII-272b; 272c**
- Poleymieux-les-Mont-d'Or, Ampère at I-437d**
- Poli, Faustus, cardinal, and Claude de Lorrain IX-362a**
- Polioac, John of.** See John of Polioac
- Poliana, See of VI-738c**
- Poliani IX-464c; XIII-233c**
- Poliantea oratoria, periodical, Italy XI-685a**
- POLICASTRO, DIOCESE OF XII-212b; statistics XII-212b**
- Police, Papal.** See Gendarmes, Papal
- Polich, Martin, and Wimpina XV-649d; at Wittenberg University XV-679a**
- Polichronius, Zachary XV-743d**
- Polidoro da Caravaggio.** See Caldara
- POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal XII-212c; at Auch II-68a; and Montesquieu X-537b**
- Polignano, and Monopoli X-497b**
- Poligny, and St. Colette XIII-342b**
- Polimartium XV-744a**
- Polinari, artist XIV-754b**
- Poliorcetes, Demetrius XIII-24c**
- Poliphile.** See Colonna, Francis
- Polis (Lampa) VIII-768c**
- Polish Brethren.** See Socinianism
- College, Rome XIII-135b
- Congress, in Buffalo (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; in Pittsburgh (1904) XII-209a; in Washington (1910) XII-209a
- Franciscan School Sisters, St. Louis, Missouri XIV-647c
- House of Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Legions, and Napoleon I XII-187b
- Military Societies, Alliance of, in America XII-208c
- Nation, periodical XII-208b
- National Alliance, in the United States XII-208c; XVI-7d
- National Committee in the United States XII-204d
- News, periodical XII-211d
- Review XIV-421c
- Roman Catholic Union, in America XII-208b; XVI-8a
- Succession, War of VI-507a; and Sardinia XIII-476a
- Union XII-208d
- Women, Alliance for XII-208d
- Polit, Manuel Maria, Bishop of Cuenca, Ecuador IV-562b**
- Politrachs, in Thessalonica IX-426b**
- Politeia, of Aristotle, MS. I-718b**
- POLITI, LANCELOT XII-212d; 368Ga; XIV-593b; 702c;** and Cajetan III-147c; Epiklesis on V-503c; and limbus infantum IX-257d; at Pisa, University of XII-112c; on Sacraments VIII-69d; XIII-303d; on salvation VI-708b; and Spina XIV-216c
- Odorico XV-119a
- POLITIAN, ANGIOLO XII-213b; 767a; X-532a; and Ficino VI-67d; and Leo X IX-162c; and Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; and Medici, Lorenzo de X-120c; and Michelangelo III-59c; on Mirandola VII-539d; X-352c; at Montepulciano X-532a; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-248d; XII-213c**
- POLITICAL ECONOMY, SCIENCE OF XII-213d; d'Agout I-224d; arbitration I-682b; Austrian School XII-215c; Avicenna II-157d; Bando II-351a; and bankruptcy II-253d; Bastiat II-345c; Biel II-559c; Bodin II-609a; Bonald II-647a; Charles V III-626a; Christian Democracy XII-215d; and Christianity XIV-117c; Classical School XII-214a; clergy, work of XII-419c; Cochon IV-78d; coeducation IV-90c; Collectivism IV-100a; compensation IV-185b; Contract, Social IV-335c; definition XII-213d; Devas IV-762c; division XII-214b; Dupin V-205b; ethics V-556d; XII-214b; Fischer**
- XVI-41a; Historical School XII-215c; history, ancient XII-214c; history, medieval XII-214d; Holyoake XIII-676b; interest VIII-77a; labour unions VIII-724b; land-tenure I-223a; VIII-775a; Le Play XII-162b; and liberty, natural XII-215b; mercantile system XII-215a; method XII-214a; monopoly X-497b; papal mint X-334a; Parabolani XI-467d; patristic writers XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-67c; 67d; poor-relief III-603a; population XII-276c; progress XII-214c; property XII-462b; punishment, capital XII-565d; Ratzinger XII-660b; Renaudot XII-770b; Saint-Simon XIII-377a; Savary family XIII-489a; scope XII-214a; Silesia XIII-791c; Socialism XII-215d; XIV-62c; socialistic communities XIV-69a; sociology IX-693d; XIV-115c; State, obligations of V-564d; system of XII-214a; theocracy XIV-568a; theology, moral XIV-602d; Turgot XV-92b; Villeneuve-Bargemont XV-431a; Villermé XV-431c; Wrołowski XV-684d
- Polish News, periodical VIII-593c
- Sciences, Academy of Moral and. See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of
- Politics, and Albertus Magnus I-264d; ancient II-552b; of Aristotle I-717b; 718c; V-297d; and Avicenna II-157d; Catholics in XIII-519c; and Cicero I-761d; Confucius IV-227c; and ecclesiastical right XII-537a; and emigration II-620c; and Holyoake XIII-676b; and Reformation XII-704b; and religion XIII-675c; in Sanhedrin appointments XIII-445c; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; in Scholasticism XIII-552a; social XII-236d; social, of Leo XIII I-228d; and sociology XIV-115c; and theology XIV-602d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XII-389c**
- Politieke en Sociale studien, periodical, Holland XI-681b**
- Politiko, Cyprus XIV-440b**
- Politiques, and Henry IV VII-79b**
- Politische Wochenblatt, periodical V-95d; VI-510c; VIII-323a; and Von Radowitz XII-631d**
- Polius, Jacobus, and Wadding XV-522d**
- Poljutus, Patriarch XIII-254a**
- Poliziano, Bishop of Boiano II-622d**
- Angelo. See Politian
- Polk, James Knox, President of the United States VII-142d; and Cuba IV-560a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Mexican boundary XV-168b**
- Polku Iгореv, in Russian literature XIII-268b**
- POLLAJUOLO, ANTONIO XII-216c; XI-400b; XIII-173b; and Botticelli II-708d; Innocent VIII, tomb of XIII-372d; and Lippi, Filippo IX-277d; portrait XII-216; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; XIII-372b**
- PIERO BENCI XII-216c; XI-400b; and Botticelli II-708d; and Innocent VIII, tomb of XIII-372d; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Tobias (ill.) XII-facing 216
- Pollard, Albert Frederick, on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan executions XV-26d; on moralities X-558a; on Tunstall, Cuthbert XV-91d**
- James. See Sharpe, James
- Pollarolo, Antonio, musician IX-367a**
- Pollen, John Hungerford, "Acts of English Martyrs" XIV-711b; on Morgan, Edward X-568c**

- Pollemtia**, town, Balearic Islands II-222a
 —town, Italy, battle VII-461a; XV-476d
Polheim, Bernhard XV-419c
Pollanus, Bishop of Milevum X-304c
Pollidius, Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
Pollikian (Paulicians) XI-583c
Pollina (Apollonia) VI-434a
Polling, Monastery of II-73d; Amort at I-434c
Pollio, C. Asinius IX-228a
Pollion, identity VII-355b
Pollnow, parish, Köslin XII-226d
Pollock, Frederick, on contract IV-333d; on contracts, immortal IV-334d; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467c; on English law XIII-650b
 —Oliver, on American Revolution XV-163c
Poll-Tax, and Islam I-673c
Pollution, of churches III-43c
Pollux, at Amyclae I-445a
Polo, Andrea XII-217a
 —Fausto, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —Gaspar Gil XIV-199b; "Diana" of X-529c
 —**MARCO** XII-217a; Book of XII-217d; on China X-481c; in India XIII-383b; Latin translation XII-366a; MS. facsimile page (ill.) XII-218; on Prester John XII-401d; and Rosary II-362d; XIII-185a; and Tibet XIV-719c; Zurla on XV-771c
 —Nicolo XII-217a
Polocki, Simon, author XIII-270a
Poloner, John VIII-255c
Polonia, Wisconsin XII-205c; XIV-52c
Polonnaruwa, town, Ceylon III-548a
Polonus, Benedictus. *See* Benedictus Bonitus
 —Martinus. *See* Martin of Troppau
Polotique de Gand, periodical, Belgium XI-671a
Polotsk, town, Poland, and Russia XII-181d; 186a; XV-130c
 —Diocese of, Poland I-472d; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
Poltava, town, Poland XII-181d
Polton, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Hereford VII-255d
Poltrot de Méré, Jean VII-75c; and Guise III-443d; VII-531c
Poluese, island VII-217a
Polus Atella, by Löwe VI-413a
Polyænus VII-268b
Polyamatype, and Didot, Henri IV-783a
Polyandry IX-694c; in Ceylon III-549b; and civil law marriage IX-694a; in Sparta III-639a
Poly Baralt, Francisco, Bishop of Gerona VI-530c
Polybiblion, periodical VI-334b; IX-734b
Polybius, historian, and Biblical authors XIV-535b; and Deme-trius Soter IV-707a; and Nicholas V XI-59a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b
 —Bishop of Rhinocclura XIII-19c
 —Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
POLYBOTUS XII-219a
POLYCARP, SAINT XII-219a; VII-341b; 645a; Acts IX-743a; and St. Anicetus I-514b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Autun II-144a; birthplace I-787d; and Chromatius IX-720d; Ephesine Rite III-497d; Epistles XII-219b; XIV-731a; 733b; and Epistle to Romans XIII-158c; feast I-629b; II-365a; XII-163b; and Florinus XV-408d; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy of early Church VII-339c; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; and Saint Ignatius VII-645b; IX-705b; XII-219d; XIV-617b; and Marcion VII-793c; IX-646d; martyrdom I-587d; XII-221a; and Papias XI-450b; and Pauline Epistles XII-276a; XIV-630c; and Philipians VIII-435c; and Pius I XII-126b; and Pothinus VI-395c; prayer I-407d; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d; pseudo-Pionius XII-221c; relics XII-735c; as Bishop of Smyrna XII-263b; XIV-60c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632a; and Tobias, Book of XIV-751c
 —Brother, Superior General of Brothers of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
 —Monk of Petcherskaia XIII-268c
 —of Smyrna, Saint. *See* Polycarp, Saint
POLYCARPUS XII-221d; III-287a; IX-62b
Polychrome Bible IV-502d
Polychromius, Bishop of Apamea XIV-571c
Polychromy, in Akhmim tapestries I-239b; Beuron School II-458c; in relief work II-342b; in sculpture XIII-642b
Polychronicon (of Higden) I-535d; VII-346b
Polychronius, Saint, at Cyrrhus IV-597a; at Verdun XV-351a
 —Bishop of Cariati III-347d
 —Monastery of XIV-623a
Polycrin, Abraham, writer XIII-270b
Polycletus XIII-643b; in Vatican museum XV-282d
Polyclinic, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
Polycraticus, meaning of V-565a
Polycrates, Saint, Bishop of Ephesus VII-341b; and Council V-491a; in Easter controversy XII-263d; Saint Timothy, life of XIV-727c; and Saint Victor X-166c; 521b; XI-799c; XV-408c
 —ruler in Samos XIII-421d
 —of Ephesus. *See* Polycrates, Saint
Polycratia Tempora VII-346c
Polycratius, and John of Salisbury I-158a
Polydæmonism XI-388c
Polydore Vergil. *See* Vergil
Polye, Indians, California X-372a
Polyeucte (Corneille) IV-374d; VI-196a; (Gounod) VI-684a
Polyeuctus, Saint, martyr X-166b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-207a; XIV-404a; Cathedral of Tricarico XV-40a
Polygamy, in Alaska I-249a; of Anabaptists I-446b; Annamites VII-771d; Araucanians I-679c; of Arawaks I-681d; and bigamy II-561a; 564d; and Buddhism I-773a; Californian Indians IX-373c; and civil law marriage IX-694a; Congolese IV-236c; Dénés IV-718b; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Indians VII-753c; infidels VIII-3c; the Israelites I-164a; Jews II-548d; XV-690b; Jibaro VIII-405b; as marriage IX-694c; Matak Indians X-41b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696b; Mohammedanism in II-564d; X-427d; Montagnais Indians X-512a; in Mormonism X-572b; 573a; and Mosaic law IX-72b; Moxos Indians X-607b; and the natural law IX-78b; in Old Testament IX-699d; and Pauline privilege V-61b; Potawatomi Indians XII-321b; primitive III-143b; primogeniture VII-81d; Silet Indians XIII-792b; sin of X-244c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in Utah XV-175b; 239b; in Wyoming XV-726b
POLYGLOT BIBLES XII-222a; XI-302d; Antwerp I-590b; XI-1-222c; Complutensian XII-222a; London XII-222d; modern XII-223a; of Montanus (ill.) XII-222d; New Testament V-290c; Paris XII-222d; publication XI-302d
 —Targum XIV-455b; to the Hagiographa XIV-457d; of Jonathan XIV-456c; of Onkelos XIV-456a; Yerushalmi I XIV-456d
 —of Walton V-290c; 705c; XV-545d; Wolder's Hamburg Bible, facsimile XII-facing 242; of Ximenes I-309a; XII-149b
 —Printing Press XII-460b
 —Psalter, Genoa (1516) discovery of Columbus (ill.) I-facing 412
Polygnotus, native of Thasos XIV-556c
Polygon, in physics XII-52d
Polygyny IX-694d
Polyhistor (Alexander of Miletus) I-185c
 —(Theodore of Antioch) XIV-571d
Polymius, King of Armenia II-314a
Polynesian Islands VII-747d; missions to VII-9c
 —Race: Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Flower's classification XII-624d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
 —Totemism XIV-789b
 —Polygenes, at Thebes XIV-562c
Polyphemus, painting, by Pous-sin XII-324a
Polyphony, and Guido of Arezzo VII-65d; and plain chant XII-144a; described V-22d
Polyptych, ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258
Polystyle. *See* Colonnade
POLYSTYLUM XII-223c
Polytechnic College, Seamount XIII-506d
 —Institute, Moscow XIII-242b
 —Institute, New York XII-207c
 —Journal VII-215c
POLYTHEISM XII-223d; X-717d; XIII-310b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Aryan, and Iranians X-502b; and causality XII-744d; development XI-388c; and immortality VII-687c; in India IV-684c; and monism X-483c; monotheism X-500a; origin VII-637b; and pagans XI-388b; of Phoenicians XII-42d; refuted I-620d; and religion XII-741a; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and Romans XIII-310c; and Sikhism XIII-789a; and Theism VII-608c; and theology, Christian XIV-588d
Polyxena, Acts of I-613b
Poma, legend III-566b
Pomadellus, Gerardus XI-387a
Pomaks, in Bulgaria XIV-50d
Pomander of Prayer XII-352d
Pomar, J. B. X-256d; 257b
Pomarancio, Christoforo Poncalli XIII-175a
 —Niccolo Ciccignani, frescoes XIII-175b; painting XIII-452c
Pomé II, King of Tahiti XIV-430b
 —IV Queen of Tahiti XIV-430b
POMARIA XII-224a
Pomayrol, Jean de XIII-108b
POMBAL, SEBASTIAO JOSE DE CARVALHO E MELLO, MARQUISDE XII-224a; 304b; I-96c; IX-566a; and Blyth II-604d; Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; and Jesuits IV-32c; XII-698b; XIII-385b; XIV-86c; 446c; and Lisbon IX-281c; and Malagracia IX-282c; portrait XII-224b
Pombeiro, Conde de III-155d
Pombo, Rafael, writer XIV-205
Pomegranate (in Bible) XII-156a; Madonna of the, by Querchia XII-601a
Pomellum, of chalice III-562b
POMERANIA XII-225b; 181d; III-705c; VI-448a; archdeaconry XV-681a; and Brandenburg XIV-520c; Christianity in XIII-498d; Church in XII-226c; conversion XI-353d; and Denmark IV-727b; disorders in VII-25b; ecclesiastical organizations XII-225d; and Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d; history XII-520a; indus-tries XII-225b; Lutheranism XII-226b; and Prussia XII-522b; statistics XII-226d
 —Mark of VI-493c
 —New. *See* New Pomerania
Pomeranus. *See* Bugenhagen
Pomerl, Bonas, Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a
Pomesanien, Diocese of V-523
Pomialowski, author XIII-273b
Pommer, Doctor. *See* Bugenhagen, Johann
Pommersfelden, Lorenz Thudess von IX-552a
Pomo Indians VII-751a; missions X-370c
Pomology II-312a
Pomona, Orkney Island XI-316
Pomortsli XII-649d
Pompador, Jeanne Antoinette Marquise de, and Bernis II-511c; and Choiseul III-694b; and Jesuits XIV-97d
Pompallier, Jean Baptiste François, Vicar Apostolic of New Zealand II-68b; V-191d; IX-751b; XI-41c; 200b; XV-580c
Pompeii VIII-213d; 221b; adytum in I-170b; Casa del Faun mosaic X-585b; destruction of XIV-746d; Eucharistic loaves VII-490b; Forum Civile (ill.) VIII-211
POMPEIOPOLIS XII-226d
Pompeius, name X-674b
 —African Bishop, and Cyprian of Carthage IV-585a; 586d
Pompey, general, and Arabia I-666b; at Bercea II-513d; and Caesar XIII-166d; and cherry trees III-537d; at Dora V-133b; and Eupatoria XII-226d; and Galatians VI-336c; and Gaza VI-400d; grave III-402d; and Hippos VII-362c; and Jerusalem VIII-201a; XIV-502c; and Jews VII-388b; and Pella XI-608d; and pirates I-785d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13b; at Spoletto IX-233a; and Syria I-567c; XII-691a; at Thapsus XIV-556b; theatre of, Rome XIII-167a; at Thessalonica XIV-633b; and Trebizond XV-28c; and Triumvirate XIII-166d; Valenciana XV-251d; Zacharias XV-742c
 —Bishop of Sabrata (255) XIII-292b
 —Gnaeus Strabo, in Como IV-183c
Pompignano, Jean Georges Le France de, and Encyclopédie V-420b; as Bishop of Le Puy IX-186b; and Lestrangle IX-199b; as Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
Pompilj, Basilio, cardinal VII-18a; 19d
Pomponatus, Pietro. *See* Pomponazzi
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO XII-227a; II-426a; IX-612d; and Alexandrists XII-53b; and Bembo II-426a; and Breviary II-774c; and Cajetan III-146a; on hypnotism VII-604d; on immanence VII-683a; and Lateran Council IX-165b; at Padua, University of XI-387c; on soul, immortality of XII-363a
Pomponazzo, Pietro. *See* Pomponazzi, Pietro
Pomponia Gracina, identity IX-410d
Pomponio Leto. *See* Lætus, Pomponius
Pomponius Atticus IX-616b
 —Bassus, tomb of IX-411b
 —Crekeinos, tomb of IX-411b
 —Lætus. *See* Lætus, Pomponius
 —Sextus, jurist IX-87a; 86b
Pomponne, France, pilgrimage X-99b
 —Simon Arnould de. *See* Arnould de Pomponne, Simon
Pomposia, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
 —Abbey of IV-151a; VII-65b
Pomposianus Rainerus IV-393a
Pomuk. *See* Nepomuk
Ponca Indians X-732a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; XV-657d

- Ponce**, Porto Rico, Lazarists in X-367d
Aloñso X-136b
JOHN XII-227c; XIV-594b; and Bellings II-416b; and Mas-trius X-40c; portrait XII-227d; St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Scotism XIV-594b; Scotus XV-523b
de Leão, Claoudi Jose Gon-calves, Archbishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
de León, Francisco I-681b
DE LEÓN, JUAN XII-228a; VI-116b; in Florida VI-115b; 116b; at Porto Rico XII-292a
de León, Luis, and Cortés IV-399d; XII-283d
de León, Pedro, bishop XII-158a
de Leon, Pedro, monk, deaf, education of V-316c; 320a
Poncelet, Albert IX-110d; on "Legenda Sanctorum" XII-364d; and Vatican MSS. XV-292b
Poncelet's problem III-400a
Poncet, Aimé du, conversion of XIV-439c
Charles-Jacques, explorations IV-452a
JOSEPH ANTHONY DE LA RIVIÈRE XII-228d; X-387a; 391a; at Auriesville II-111c; and Hurons VII-577b; and Mohawks I-256d; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c
Ponce y Carasco, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
Poncher, Etienne VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
Poncio, Bishop of Barbastro II-285d
Poncius, Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b; Scotist XIII-612d
Ponconnas, Mother de II-507c
Pond, in Bible XII-235a
Gideon, Congregationalist mis-sionary XIV-19b
Samuel, Congregationalist mis-sionary XIV-19b
PONDICHERY, ARCHDIO-CESE OF XII-228d; VII-726c; Declaration of Benedict XIV IV-2b; statistics VI-176b; VII-730b; XII-229b
Pondo, South African tribe VIII-591c
Ponens, for beatification II-367d
Pongracz, Stephen. *See* Stephen Pongracz
Poniatowski, Michael XIII-437a
Stanislaus Augustus, King of Poland IV-465a; VIII-694d; XII-207c; and Church XII-191d; and missions X-393d
Ponipopolis. *See* Philippopolis in Greece
Ponlevey, Jesuit, and Montalemb-ert X-515b
Pons, Antoinette de, Marchioness de Guereheville IX-546c
Pierre de, on Saint-Cyran V-219c
II, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
Pons Aelius XV-276c
Ponscarmes, Herbert, medallist XI-159a
Pons de Cimiez, Saint X-546c
Ponsonby, family, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127c
Ponsonby, George, Irish patriot VIII-107c
Ponsoni, Enrico, Bishop of Sa-rona XIII-490b
Ponsot, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738c
Pont, abbr. I-25b
Pont, Jean du XV-434b
Notre-Dame-du. *See* Notre-Dame-du-Pont
Raimundo de, Bishop of Valen-cia XV-252a
Robert XIII-27a
Timothy VIII-644d
Pontadera, Andrea da. *See* Andrea Pisano
Thomas I-470a
Pont-à-Mousson, college III-444a; V-139a; VII-2d; X-681a; XIV-88c; XV-197d; Abram I-58a; Baltus II-241b; Barclay II-291d; Moye X-609b
Margravate of IX-364c
Pontannier, Abbé XII-399a
Pontanova, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
Pontanus, Jovianus XIII-450a
Ludovicus, at Basle II-335b; epithet V-75a
Pontaz, missionary XII-604b
Pontbriand, Henri-Marie du Beaulieu, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; VII-508a; X-548b; XI-7d; XII-76a; 594d; and Briand II-778b; and Madam d'Youville VII-31c
Pontcarré, Jacques Cannes de IX-655c
Pontcharra, school VII-26d
Pont Chartrain (Detroit) III-131b
Pontchâteau, seminary VII-115b
Pontchatoula, seminary XI-15a
Ponte, Abrado, jurisconsult XI-387b
Ponte, Lorenzo da, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
Ponte, Luigi da, Prefect Apost-olice of Tripoli XV-60b
Luis de, Venerable. *See* La-puente
Miguel de XV-329b
Pontecorvo, town, Bernadotte XV-265a; Napoleon X-690a; 691d
Diocese of I-662d
Pontefici, Sala dei, Vatican XV-284c
PONTEFRACCT PRIORY XII-229c
Ponte Rotto, Rome XIII-165a
Sanguinario, Spoleto XIV-233d
Vecchio, Florence VI-332d
y Aguirre, Josefa Melchora de XV-329b
Pontgravé, Baron de Poutrin-court I-91a; and Champlain III-567d; and Lescarbot IX-190b
Ponthion, Council (853) XI-453d; (876) I-545c; VII-357c; XIII-717b; Stephen II at XIV-259d
Pontiac, Indian chief XII-320c; conspiracy IV-55b; X-193a; XV-663a; and Kaskaskia In-dians VII-660d
Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-709a
PONTIAN, SAINT, Pope XII-229d
Cemetery III-420a; 421a; 521d; amphoræ I-439a; baptistry II-274c; 276d; bust of Christ (ill.) III-facing 420
epitaph VIII-43d; exile VII-360c; XIII-475a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; XII-272b; relics V-742d; schism XIII-533b
Pontianus, African bishop XIV-708b
Bishop of Thæne XIV-553b
Ponticus, martyr VI-395b
Evagrius IV-784b
Pontida, League of. *See* Lom-bard League
Pontifex Maximus, and Byzan-tine Empire VI-762a; Gratian VI-729d; papal title XII-270a; Tertullian III-184c
Romanus, Bull of Julius II XII-292b; XIII-463c
Pontiffs, College of III-505a
Pontifical, Egbert. *See* Egbert Pontifical
PONTIFICAL COLLEGES XII-230b; Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a
Decorations. *See* Decorations, Pontifical
documents, abbreviation in I-22b
PONTIFICAL XII-231d; III-538a; IX-301d; Abraham I-55c; Albert of Castile I-262c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Clement VIII IV-27c; consecration of cemeteries IV-508a; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; and Crusaders IV-537c; on Liber Pontificalis I-532a; Maronites IX-304a; ordination rite I-491c; and Ordines Ro-mani XI-287d; on ostiaries XII-285b; and Ritual XIII-89a
Pontifical Hymnographer I-701d
Romanum. *See* Pontificale
PONTIFICIALIA XII-231d; 233b; abbots I-17c; 19c; 43d; of auxiliaries II-146d; Bened-iction of Blessed Sacrament II-465c; buskins III-87d; can-ons III-583b; cardinals III-339b; Crosiers IV-517a; fald-stool V-770b
Pontifical Law IX-57a
MASS XII-232d; abbot cele-brant I-19d; Amalaricus of Metz on I-376d; by auxiliary II-146d; candles I-348a; cere-monies XII-233a; duty of as-sisting I-698d; gloves VI-589b; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo XV-557d; V Ordo XI-286b; VI Ordo XI-286b
Papal XII-233b; acclamations I-98c; acolytes I-107c; Amen I-408d; fistula III-562b
solemn XI-285d; vesture XII-232d
Pontificals. *See* Pontificalia
Pontifical Services, in Greek Rite I-695b
States. *See* States of the Church
Pontifices, office IV-685a
Pontigny, shrine, France V-295b; XII-94b
ABBEY OF XII-233d; IV-795b; XIII-718d
Pontine Marshes VIII-212d; drained II-692c
Pontissara, John de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Pontius, Saint, Pope. *See* Pon-tian, Saint, Pope
deacon IV-583b
martyr XI-48c
Archbishop of Aix XV-410a
Abbot of Cluny VII-457a; X-525d; at Vézelay XIII-719b
Basilius, theologian VII-285a; on affinity I-179a
Joannes. *See* Ponce
Paulus, engraver IV-469c
CARBONELL XII-234a; IX-355d
de Cimiez, Saint. *See* Pons de Cimiez, Saint
Meropius Anicius Paulinus, Bishop of Nola. *See* Paulinus, Saint, of Nola
Pilate. *See* Pilate
Pontlevey, Benedictine monas-tery II-602c; X-71b; shrine II-602d
Pontlieu, France, typhloclimium V-306d
Pontmain, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Pontmain
Pontmartin, Armand de XI-676b
Pont. Max., abbr. I-25b
Pontoise, Jesuit house II-352b; Robert the Devil XI-105a; Trinitarians of XV-46c
Pontoise, Jean de, Abbot of Citeaux II-668b
Pontoppidan, Henrik, writer IV-731c
Pontormo, Giovanni, writer VIII-249c
Jacopo da, painter, and Bron-zino I-325c; and Buonrotti III-60a; Cosimo de' Medici, portrait by X-120
Pontremoli, town, battle XII-234b; Charles VIII VI-109b
DIOCESE OF XII-234b; IX-436b
Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des VII-120c
Pontus, abbr. I-23a
PONTUS, province, Asia Minor XII-234c; I-784d; 789a; II-179d; XIV-14b; Arioch I-421b; civil diocese VI-738b; 756b; 756d; 757b; Hellenism I-790a; XII-234c; kings, tombs of I-380d; Licinius, persecu-tion of II-330a; religion XII-234d; and Rome I-785a; synod XV-408c; in Old Testament VI-443d
Aërius of. *See* Aërius of Pontus
Ponzetti, Ferdinand, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
Ponziani, Gregorio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
Lorenzo de VI-205d; XI-188c; death VI-206a
Ponziglione, Paul, missionary IX-102d; XIII-864c
Poobst, Rudolf, politician XVI-23a
Poole, Arthur William VIII-309b
Catherine V-471c
David, Bishop of Peterborough V-478c
Imelda, martyr V-153d
Reginald Stuart XII-371b
Susannah Spencer Ruscombe XI-111b
POOLS IN SCRIPTURE XII-235a; XIII-792c
POONA, DIOCESE OF XII-235d; statistics VII-730a; XII-236b
Poor XII-236c; Bible for II-547b; Buddhist institutions III-33d; charity III-593d; laws III-591c; Middle Ages XII-239b; municipal relief III-602a; objects XII-236d; and pagans III-593c; Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Renau-dot XII-770c; and rich XV-572a; Valentinian I XV-255b
CARE OF by the Church XII-236b; 418c; I-768d; 769d; XI-217d; almsgiving I-328c; Apost-olice Constitutions I-637a; in Apostolic times XII-238b; Canada XII-241a; 241d; Chal-cedon III-558a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d; 607b; collec-tions for IV-104c; ecclesiastics I-329b; education, England XV-594c; Great Britain XII-242a; Ireland XII-242a; mon-astic I-15a; III-596d; 598a; in pagan times XII-238a; Prot-estant criticism XII-237b; Refor-mation XII-239c; Roman Empire XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; and secularization of Church prop-erty XII-240a; Seven Deacons XIII-741c; Socialistic opposi-tion XII-237c; Spain XIV-190d; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238c; United States XII-247a
Little Servants of the, in Canada XII-241b; VI-240c
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE XII-248b; VI-174c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; in France VI-175b; Great Britain XII-242d; of Maiquetia XV-331d; Pitts-burg XII-125d; poor relief III-602c; Rennes XII-773c; Schools, Scotland XIII-622b; statistics XII-248d; Toledo, Spain XIV-759b; in United States II-801b; vows XII-452a; Wilmington XV-647b
Patrimony of III-596c
BROTHERS OF ST. FRAN-CIS SERAPHICUS XII-248d; XIV-643a; 646b
CATHOLICS XII-249a; XV-529b
CHILD JESUS, SISTERS OF THE XII-251a; XIII-346b; Aachen I-2d; Plappeville I-343c
Churches, Sisters of the. *See* Perpetual Adoration, Religious of
CLARES XII-251c; I-213b; VI-217a; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Varani X VI-6d; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Capuchinesses III-320a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Coimbra XII-301b; St. Colette IV-99b; XII-253c; communion, medieval custom VI-279a; Cunegundes IV-569a; England VI-419a; XII-253d; foundress IV-4a; habit XII-254a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Innocent IV VIII-18a; Irish abbess I-10c; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Bl. Margaret Co-lonna IX-652c; Mexico VI-299c; X-262b; Nantes X-682a; Pirkheimer, Caritas XII-108b; in Pittsburg XI-642c; XII-122a; rule VI-225a; XI-252b; Bl. Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Tarragona XIV-460d; United States XII-253d; 254c; St. Veronica, Giuliani

- XV-363b; vows XII-452a; and Weld XV-578d
- Poor, Conrad** revolt XI-598b
- Richard, bishop, Ancren Riwle I-464c; on baptismal water II-275b; at Chichester III-657d; at Durham V-211d; and Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; at Salisbury XIII-401a; 401b; and Salisbury cathedral XI-340d
- Franciscan Sisters XI-383d; XIV-643b; in Augsburg II-77b
- HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST** XII-254c; United States VI-482d
- Hermits (Fraticelli) VI-246a
- Hermits of St. Jerome VII-345c; sandals V-28a
- Hermits of the Lord Celestine. *See* Celestines
- Poore, Herbert**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Poorhouse**. *See* Almshouse
- Poor Infirmarians**. *See* Obregonians
- Knights of the Temple. *See* Templars
- Ladies. *See* Poor Clares
- LAWS** XII-254d; Catholic instruction of children, Denmark XII-255a; education XV-594c
- England III-601b; XII-255a; Amendment Act XII-256a; Elizabeth XII-239d; Roman Catholic Relief Act XII-256b; schools XIII-575d
- Lombards. *See* Poor Catholics
- Men of Lyons. *See* Waldenses
- OF ST. FRANCIS, SISTERS OF THE** XII-257b; 249a; XI-383d; XVI-62a; United States VI-482d
- Priests, of Wyclif XV-722d; 723c
- Poor-relief**. *See* Poor; Poor, Care of
- Poor School Committee**, English I-324c
- School Sisters, in Augsburg II-77b; Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
- Servants of Jesus Christ XI-383d
- SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD** XII-258a; XI-674d; Mother Taylor XIV-467d
- Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration XIV-647b
- Sisters of the Schools of Notre Dame III-296d
- Pooten, Charles**, Archbishop of Soutari XIII-645b
- POPAYÁN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-258c
- POPE, THE** XII-260d; abdication I-31c; II-662b; XII-774b; XV-248b; Acacius on I-82d; acclamation I-98c; acolytes I-107b; 107c; and Acts of Roman Congregations I-123d; address, form of I-138a; Adrian VI I-159c; age, canonical I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220c; d'Ailly on I-236a; Albigenian I-269b; allocutions I-325b; Amalricus Augerii on I-380b; amice I-428d; anathema I-456b; and anatomy, study of X-129d; as Antichrist III-534d; V-766b; Antipope I-582b; apocryphari I-600d; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic letters I-640a; Apostolic prerogatives IV-113b; Apostolic succession I-641d; appeal from VII-718a; appeals to I-168d; IV-499c; XII-267c; approbation I-657c; as arbitrator V-565d; IX-74a; 76a; Arévalo on I-702a; arms VII-244d; 247b; 247d; Arnold of Brescia on I-749b; and astrology II-22b; audiences II-69a; authority I-641a; Avignon II-158d; balsam, blessing of II-226c; basilica XVI-8b; and beards II-363c; and beatification II-367d; 368c; and benefices II-474d; VII-719b; Bianchi on II-541a; Biel on II-559b; and bishops II-159d; 581b; 585d; 588c; IV-277d; XV-401c; and blessings II-600c; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Bulls III-55b; and cardinals III-336c; XIII-148a; XVI-18c; censure I-646c; III-530d; 532b; and Centre Party XVI-21d; ceremonies I-802b; chamberlain I-799c; chapels III-578a; XV-280a; chaplains III-551b; Charlemagne on III-700c; and Church XV-309a; at communion VI-426c; concordat IV-198a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; coronation XIII-679b; and councils IV-426b; VII-795d; XIV-592a; and crosier IV-515c; cross of jurisdiction III-445b; and Crusades IV-544b; cure of souls IV-572b; Cursus Apostolici IV-574c; dalmatic IV-608c; death, ceremonies IV-193b; debts IV-664b; delegation IV-696d; IX-118c; deposing power XI-177c; 178b; deposition, conciliar IV-435b; devolution, right of IV-768c; dismissorial letters IV-797c; dispensation V-41d; 43b; 45c; doctorate V-73d; doctrinal authority IV-676a; Domnus Apostolicus V-115b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; duties of, Pius IX on I-176d
- Election** I-96a; XII-270c; by acclamation I-99b; capitulations III-312a; Constantine Pogonatus II-427d; contested I-649c; Gregory X on III-338c; Lateran Council IX-17d; Nicholas II on III-335d; and Patricius IV-18b; veto V-677b
- emperors**, coronation of III-615b; encyclicals V-413c; enthronization V-480a; ex cathedra V-677a
- excommunication** of V-20b; 496d; 686b; Felix I-83b; Formosus VI-140a; Julius I-81b
- Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs**, Congregation of I-124a; False Decretals V-775c; 777a; canon V-785b; feasts, celebration of IV-774c; Febronian on VI-23d; flabellum VI-89b; "Four Articles" I-797b; and Franciscan property XIV-385b; and Frankish Kingdom XI-663c; French III-700d; XIV-371d; funeral pall VI-322a; Gallicanism VI-351d; 352b; German III-700d; Gerson on VI-532a; and Glebe VI-582d; Golden Rose VI-629a; in Greek Church XV-101b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48b; VIII-235b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; heretical VII-261b; and heretics XIV-768d; and Holy Office, Congregation of I-799c; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 139c; and illegitimacy dispensation II-580c; "In Cœna Domini" VII-718a; indulgences VII-784a; 788b; infallibility VII-798d; XV-10d; in petto VIII-25d; Inquisition VII-32a; Insignia XII-270a; and institution, canonical VIII-65d; investitures, Conflict of VIII-84d; irregularity dispensation VIII-173b; immovability VIII-173c; and Italian Government XV-302c; Italian policy XIV-267c; and Jews VIII-403c; XIV-762a; judicial authority VIII-546d; XII-269c; jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-265b; 266d; 268d; jurisdiction, delegated VIII-567d; Jus spoli IX-117c; and law, canon IX-59a; and League IX-99a; legislative power XII-269b; legitimization IX-132c; letters of IV-454d; IX-202a; letters to, rule I-138a; Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum IX-215d; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; libraries IX-231d
- list** I-446d; XII-272a; of Chronographus I-532a; St. Hegesipus VII-194d
- Litteræ formatæ** I-333d; de Maistre on IX-554d; majordomo IX-556d; St. Malachy on XII-476b; and marriage IV-3a; XV-257a; and marriage, dissolution of V-60d; 62b; Marcellus of Padua on IX-720b; Martin of Troppau on IX-733d; Mass IX-799c; medals X-114d; medieval resistance V-437b; Melanchthon on X-152b; and metropolitans I-691d; mint X-334a; on missions XV-401d; mitre X-404d; nomination II-660a; notaries XI-122d; nuncio XI-160b; and Ostia, Bishop of XIV-324c; pallium XI-427d; 429b; patriarchal rights XI-549d; XIII-535c; patrimonies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; pectoral cross IV-534b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514d; pilgrimage to XII-94d; Pontifical Mass XII-233b; Popess VIII-407c; prayer in Canon III-262a; precedence XII-371d; preconization of candidates XII-376a
- primacy** XII-262b; 263a; 269c; 423d; XV-126b; 308b; Abraham Ecchelesius on I-57c; Fabulotti on I-404c; and German Catholics XIII-535a; Photius VI-765b; as prisoner XV-307b; promulgation of laws XII-454c; Protestants' attitude XII-496b; provision, canonical XII-516b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; regnal years III-738d; and religious institutes XII-753b; and religious orders XII-754c; 755c; reserved cases I-394b; residence XV-280c; de Ricci on II-68d; ring XIII-60d; and Roman Congregations I-123b; XIII-136d; von Roskoff on II-135c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-277c; sacristan VII-284c; XIII-144b; XV-278c; schisms I-447b; secularization of religious XII-756c; sedia gestatoria XIII-679a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; and Stephen Dusehan XIII-733b; subnecrotorium IX-602c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Swiss Guards XV-299d; Synelli XIV-383b; as teacher of Church XII-269a; temporal power I-144b; 155d; II-139c; theologian of V-108a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; tiara XIV-714d; titles I-640d; VI-2a; XII-270a; tomb III-512a; 514a; tomb, temporary XIII-372d; tunic XV-83a; vestments XII-233b; XV-388b; vicar-general III-341c; as Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and vows, religious XII-756c; 759c; washing of feet XV-557d; Wessel on XV-590b; Zucchetto XV-765d
- Popé**, Pueblo chief XII-555d; revolt XI-2a; XIV-449a
- POPE, ALEXANDER** XII-258d; V-466b; Adam translates I-134d; on Belussee II-425c; Byron on V-468d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b; and Montessieu X-537b; portrait XII-259; at Wyford V-457b; XIII-572d
- Francis, sheriff XV-558c
- John, naval officer XV-172b
- John, senator XV-457d
- Richard T. V-37b
- Signature of the**. *See* Grace, Signature of
- Sir Thomas X-456d; XI-369b
- Popelontchom**. *See* Juan Bautista Mission
- Popelut**. *See* Juan Bautista Mission
- Popery**, Declaration against, England XIII-124a
- Pope's Hall**, Oxford XI-369c
- Militia** I-633b
- Popess**, legend VIII-407c
- Popham**, Sir Home Riggs III-36d
- Sir John, chief justice VII-503d; XII-493d; and Duckett V-183a
- Popiel, Vincent Theophilus** Chosciak, Archbishop of Warsaw XIII-259a; XV-556a; at Włocławek XV-681d
- Popish Plot**. *See* Oates's Plot
- Poplar**, in Bible XII-156a
- Poplavski, Nicholas**, Bishop of Gnesen IX-145c
- Poplicani, Cathari** XIII-435a; Senn, Council XIII-720b
- Popo**. *See* Poppo
- Popoff, Ivan**. *See* Veniaminof
- Popolare**, union, Italy XII-139a
- Popol Vuh** IV-413a; VII-756c; XII-604c
- Popovics, Basil**, Bishop of Mukács V-634d
- Popovitch, Alesha** XIII-266b
- Popovits** XII-649b
- Popovyc**, merchant VIII-503d
- Popowitsch, Sigismund** XV-422c
- Poppa Carbone, Pietro**. *See* Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
- Poppæa, Sabina** X-753b; XI-351b; deified II-364c; and Flavius Josephus VIII-522b; and Nero X-753b; 753d
- Poppel, Ladislav** VIII-484a
- Nicolaas. *See* Janssen
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich** V-421b
- POPPO, SAINT** XII-275a; at St. Ghislain III-210d; Vaslogé XV-351d
- Pope**. *See* Damasus II, Pope
- I, Count of Andechs**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Patriarch of Aquileia** VI-655b; Bamberg cathedral I-662b; rationale XII-651d
- Bishop of Cracow** IV-464c
- Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384a
- Archbishop of Trier** XV-43a
- Bishop of Würzburg** XV-682d
- Poppy**, in Bible XII-153d
- POPULAR DEVOTIONS** XII-275b; Angelus XII-275d; Benediction XII-275d; girdle XII-275d; Hours of the Passion XII-275d; June XII-275d; Little Office of the B. V. M. XII-275d; May XII-275d; November XII-275d; October XII-275d; Precious Blood XII-373a; Psalms XII-275c; Rosary XII-275c; XIII-184d
- Salve Regina** XII-275d; scapular XII-275d; Stations of the Cross XII-275d; Wiseman's action XV-594b
- Popular Science Monthly** XII-334b
- Population**, of the earth (1906-08) XIV-280c
- THEORIES OF** XII-276c; and birth-rate XII-278c; and law of diminishing returns XII-278b; Malthusian XII-277a; neo-Malthusian XII-279b
- Popule meus** VII-704a
- Populists**, party, United States XV-178a
- Populonia, Diocese of** X-30a; XIV-261a
- Populus**, feudal VI-59c
- Popuehin, Jean-Baptiste**. *See* Molière, Jean Baptiste
- Porac**, parish IX-598d
- Poracciani, Domenico**, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Porcarius**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- of Lérins**, Saint VI-270b; IX-189b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d
- Porcaro, Stefano**, cardinal, at Bologna II-528a; conspiracy XIV-264b; and Nicholas V VIII-2b; XIII-169b; and Roman Republic XI-59c
- Porc College**, Louvain IX-391d
- Porcelos**, Diego Rodriguez, Count of Castile, at Burgos III-67b; 411a
- Porch**, of church V-746b; of pillars, Solomon's palace IV-446a; of the throne XIV-499c
- Porchetus, Salvaticus**, theologian VIII-329d
- Porcia, basilica**, Rome II-326a
- Porcius, Laurentius** II-633c
- Porcupine**, in Bible I-525c
- mission**. *See* XIV-23b
- Indians**. *See* Kakouchac
- PORDENONE, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** XII-280d; portrait XII-281a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- work**: St. Lawrence Justinian (ill.) IX-91; Pavia XI-592c;

- Piacenza XII-70a; Treviso XV-38b; Udine XV-118b
- PORDENONE, ODORIC OF, BLESSED** XII-281b; I-781b; in Asia IV-553a; "Descriptio Orientalium" IX-588b; explorations VII-41d; geographical research VII-448d; in India XIII-383b; in Indo-China VII-774d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c; in Tibet XIV-719c; at Yang-chou III-669d
- Poresigh, Abram** Atar I-555d
- Porfirius, archimandrite** IV-86a
- Pori, Bartholomite** II-317c
- Poriomania** XI-545d
- PORMORT, THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-282a
- PORPHYREON XII-282b**
- Porphyron, in Bible** I-525c
- Porphyryus, Saint, actor, martyr** XI-134d; XIV-559b
- father of Pope Lucius I IX-411b
- philosopher XV-111c; Abelard on I-38b; and Apollinaris I-615c; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; immanence theory VII-683a; Isagoge XIII-680d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; and logic IX-326a; as mystic XII-31c; neo-Platonism IV-44c; X-743b; on sacrifice, early XIII-318b; universals XI-92a; and Victorinus Afer XV-414c
- priest, martyr III-216d, XV-619a
- revenue officer VI-163b
- slave of Pamphilus, martyr XI-437b
- soldier, martyr III-445b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-742c
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Gaza XII-282c; VI-401a
- Archbishop of Ochrid VI-770b
- Bishop of Rhodus XIII-26d
- Porphyrogenitus, palace IV-305d**
- Constantine. See Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus
- Porphyry. See Porphyryus**
- Porpoise, in Bible** I-522a
- Porpora, Niccolò Antonio**, musician IX-367a; and Hayden VII-158d
- Porras, Francisco de**, missionary VII-469b; X-391a
- Porree, Gilbert de la**, Bishop of Poitiers. See Gilbert de la Porree
- PORRECTA SERAFINO XII-282d; XIV-702d**
- Porrectus X-766d**
- Porrentury, episcopal residence** II-339d; Jesuit college II-339d; 414b; XIV-363c
- Porrois, monastery** XIV-316c
- Porro of Pavia, surgeon** X-142a; XI-594b
- Porro y Peinade, Francis**, Bishop of Louisiana XI-9d
- Porsch, Felix E. J.**, politician XVI-22b
- Port, Monastery of, St. Austrebertha** at II-120d
- St. Nicolas du. See St. Nicolas du Port, pilgrimage
- Porta, Antonio della, and Amadeo** I-375d
- Bartolomeo della, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- CARLO** XII-283a
- Costanzo, composer IX-289d; XV-626d
- Enrico della, theologian XI-594b
- GIACOMO DELLA** XII-283b; architect XII-130b; XIII-169b; 171c; 172d; 173a; 174b; 175a; 371a; XIV-428c
- Giovanni, musician IX-367a
- Guglielmo della, architect, Paul III, tomb of XI-580d; XIII-372d
- Monastery of. See Pforta
- Nicolò, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Simon, and Pomponazzi XII-227c; on Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b
- Ardeatina, Rome III-513c
- Portable Altar. See Altar**
- Porta Capena, Rome XIII-167a**
- Churraich, Iona VIII-90b
- Porta dell' Arco, at Volterra** XV-505a
- Portadown, institutions I-732d**
- Portage, Canada, Sioux Indians** XIV-24b
- des Sioux, Missouri, Indian school XIII-359b; treaties XIV-19a
- Portail, Anthony, and St. Vincent** de Paul X-357d
- PORTALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-283c; and Lisbon IX-283a; XII-305c; map XIV-facing 200; Richard Russell at XIII-231d
- Portalié, on Te Deum** XIV-469a
- Portalis, Jean Etienne** Marie II-31d; XIII-307d; on Alea I-281c; and Berryer II-517d; and Napoleon Bonaparte X-695b
- Portalupi, Filippo**, at Pavia University XI-594a
- Portanova, Gennaro**, cardinal, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Porta Palatina, Turin (ill.)** XV-94b
- Portariis, official** III-583a; and alms III-598b
- Port Arthur, battle (1905)** III-684d; IX-586b; 586c; and Russia XIII-251a
- Porta San Giovanni, baptistery**, Florence VI-567d
- Santa, of St. Peter's. See Door, Holy
- speciosa. See Beautiful Gate
- Portatives, organs** XI-295b
- PORTAUGUSTA, DIOCESE OF** XII-283d; XI-736b; cathedral XII-283d
- AU PRINCE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-284c; III-469d; VII-115a; map IV-facing 560
- Choiseul, discovered III-695a
- de Paix, Diocese of VII-115a
- Dieu, Switzerland, suppressed III-390c
- du Salut, monastery III-784c; 785d
- Porte, in Kimberley** VIII-646b
- Porte Mars, Reims** XII-725b
- Porteños, in Buenos Aires** III-36c
- PORTER XII-284d; age for** I-206d; duties II-424a; XIII-748b; in hierarchy VII-323c; minor order X-333a; 333b; order of XI-279d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365c; patron XI-566c; as sacristan XIII-322c
- Arthur Kingsley, on architecture VI-667c; 670c; 679c
- David H., Governor of Pennsylvania, and Campbell VII-17a
- FRANCIS** XII-285c
- GEORGE** XII-285d; II-645a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Jacob XI-694a
- Noah, and Scotch School XII-33a
- Sir Robert Ker II-9a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a; VIII-273a
- Porterfield, and ophthalmology** X-135c
- Portes, Carthusian monastery of** II-415c; 416a; St. Aynoldus at XIII-354b
- Porthmus, See of** VI-738d
- Portia, Bartholomeo**, papal nuncio XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Portian Basilica, Milan** I-394d
- Portianus, Saint. See Pourcain**
- Portico, and altar** I-366d; in Antioch I-567c; of church V-746a; See Colonnade
- Porticus Octaviae, library in** IX-228a
- Portier, Michael**, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; VI-118d; X-411a; XI-11d; XIII-360a; and Bazin II-361c; at Brazeau XIII-359c; and Loras V-180a; and Manuay X-411c
- Thomas, in Detroit IV-758c
- Portieux, town, Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity in** XII-509a
- Portiforia IX-300b**
- Portillo, Geronimo Ruiz**, missionary XI-734a
- Portinari, Beatrix** II-576d; IV-630d
- Falco IV-628b; hospital VI-110a; VII-483c
- Chapel, Milan X-280a
- Portio Canonica** XIV-322c
- Portiones VII-489d**
- Portis, Charles**, missionary III-676a
- PORTIUNCULA, town** XII-286a; I-801d; Bartholi at II-313a; basilica XVI-8b; Chapel of (ill.) VI-226b; St. Clare in IV-4b; St. Francis at VI-222d; St. Francis, statue of VI-229c; sanctuary VI-223c
- indulgence I-801d; VI-224a; VII-458c; XII-286c; 286d; Bartholi on II-313b; St. Francis of Assisi XII-286c
- Portland, town, Oregon, Bulgarian population** XIV-51d; Columbia University XV-202d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- DIOCESE OF (Maine)** XII-287b; charitable institutions XII-247b; French Catholics VI-274d; French parochial schools VI-275c; history XII-287b; and New York VII-518a; population, Polish (1907) XII-211b; religious, female VI-275a; religious communities XII-288d; statistics XII-288d; XV-176c
- William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Duke of, Home Secretary to Ireland XIII-127c
- Portiester, battle** XI-253c
- PORT LOUIS, DIOCESE OF** XII-289a; 312d; map I-facing 180
- Mahon X-332b
- Mary, Scotland, Queen Mary embarks from V-191c
- Maurice, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Port Maurice, Saint
- Portmoak, and St. Andrew's Priory** XIII-332c
- Natal, ceded to England XV-766d
- Porto, office of bishop** III-340a
- Antonio do, missionary II-343d
- Diocese of. See Oporto
- Guiduccio de, Bishop of Muro Lucano X-646b
- PORTO ALEGRE (PORTO DOS CAZAES), ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-289b; XV-233b; and Pelotas XI-610a; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Santa Maria XIII-458a; and Uruguana XV-233b
- ALEGRE, DIOCESE OF** XII-289d
- AND SANTA RUFINA, DIOCESE OF** XII-290a; III-186c; map VIII-facing 244; union IX-324b
- Portocarrero, Cardinal, and Jacquier** VIII-267a
- Pedro, and Santiago University XII-460c
- Portofino, town, battle (1431)** VI-420b; X-300a; XV-338a
- PORT OF SPAIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-291a; Arch-bishop's house, Trinidad (ill.) XII-291c; map IV-facing 560; and Roseau XIII-191b
- Portogallo, Lorenzo da**, missionary II-655b
- Portogruaro, Episcopal residence** IV-206d
- Portolá, Gaspar de**, explorer III-180b; XIII-439d; and Serra XIII-730d
- Portolanos, marine maps** IV-10b
- Portolés, at Saragossa University** XIII-470b
- Porto Longone, town** V-371c; siege of D'Argenson I-702c
- Portoncino, Cortile del, in Vatican** XV-278a
- Portone di Bronzo, in Vatican** XV-277b
- Porto Novo, kingdom, ecclesiastical arrangement** II-480b
- Pisano XII-110d
- RICO** XII-291d; Church and State XII-293a; self-government XV-178d
- Church: religious freedom in XIV-771a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a; XV-177a
- History: Ponce de Léon XII-228b; and United States XV-166d; 178c
- literature XIV-207d
- Missions, Chapelle in III-579c; Church extension society XIV-79a; Franciscans in VI-298b; Lazarist X-364d; Sacred Heart, Mission Helpers of, in VIII-55a
- natives I-680c; XIII-439b
- Santo Spirito, Gallo the Younger XIII-444b
- Seguro, Cabral in III-128b
- PORTOVIEJO, DIOCESE OF** XII-294d
- Port Phillip (Victoria)** Australia II-114d; 223a; X-155a; Church in II-117a
- PORTRAITS OF THE APOSTLES XII-294d**
- PORT-ROYAL, abbey** XII-295c; XV-316d; Mère Angélique I-744b; Arnauld family I-742a; Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert I-745b; Arnauld the Great I-744a; Brisacier, Jean de II-789b; Clémence I-12b; Day of grating I-744b; Latin study IX-34c; and Le Tellier IX-201a; Royer-Collard on XIII-214a; solitaires of I-744d; suppression of I-95a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Port Royal, logic IX-324b
- Royal, town, Canada III-231d; VII-117d; destroyed II-542a; XV-158c; English in III-233d; Fort (ill.) X-284d; French colony I-91a; Memberton, Indian chief X-172b; Sir Francis Nicholson at XI-136a; sieges I-91c
- Royal, town, Florida VI-116c
- Royal des Champs, convent, suppression VIII-291b
- Portsmouth, town, New Hampshire, Anglo-Indian Conference** XII-636a; submarine works VI-156a; treaty (1905) III-685b; VIII-313c; IX-586c; XIII-236d
- town, Rhode Island XIII-20c
- town, Virginia, navy yard XV-454c
- DIOCESE OF**, England, XII-296d; XVI-38a; cathedral XII-296d; education XII-296c; Jansenism XII-296a; literary influence XII-296b; patron V-295b; and Westminster XV-592d; 596d
- Port Tobacco. See Potopaco**
- Portu, Maurice a. See O'Fihely, Maurice**
- Portuensis Congregation, formation** XI-766b
- PORTUGAL XII-297b; charitable institutions** XII-307a; era III-739c; Freemasonry in IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and migration X-297c; patron of XI-566b; socialism XIV-65c
- Church in II-476b; XII-305b; 305c; All Souls Day I-316a; II-569b; anti-clericalism VII-8b; Aviz, Order of II-161d; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictines II-449b; benefices II-457c; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; bishops, election II-584c; Brotherhood of priests in XII-421a; cardinals III-337b; 341c; Carmelites III-362c; Catholic associations XII-307b; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-784b; Clement IX IV-28b; Counter-Reformation in IV-443c; Dominicans XII-368a; 368c; 368Fa; inquisition in XII-303b; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Jesuits XIV-88a; 100d; Jesuits expelled IV-32c; XIV-97a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; Lazarists X-364d; Magdalens in IX-524a; Mission, Congregation of the X-361d; monasteries, suppression of X-454d; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; and papal infallibility XV-305b; 306b; papal nunciature XI-160d; 161c; in Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a; Paschal feasts XI-516d; perpetual adoration in Rome I-

- 153d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders XII-305d; Salesians XII-399a; State Aid of Clergy XIV-297a; statistics XIV-272c; 278a; temperance movement XIV-485b; Theatines in XIV-557c; Ursulines XV-229b; visits ad Limina II-558d
- PORTUGAL**, Commerce XV-386b
- Education XII-306b; English-speaking seminaries XIII-700b; Irish Colleges VIII-159d
- Geography XII-297b; Arcadias XII-309d; area V-608d; XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; climate XII-298a; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-6701; flora and fauna XII-298b; Guarda VII-49a; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; (map) XIV-facing 200; mineral springs XII-297d; Oporto XI-260b; population XII-306a; Portalegre XII-283c; seaboard XII-297c; Vizeu XV-496c
- History: age of discovery XII-302c; Alexander VI I-290b; II-748b; Alfonso Henriques XII-298c; Alfonso III XII-300c; Alfonso V XII-302b; America, colonization of I-413d; Asia, protectorate of III-676c; XII-489b; Azara II-166a; and Azores II-168c; 168d; and Brazil II-748b; XII-303b; XIV-183c; and Castile XIV-182b; and China III-684a; Church and State XII-299b; concordat (1288) IV-203b; concordat (1516) IV-203b; concordat (1857) III-154a; XII-136b; XIII-386c; concordat (1886) II-644d; III-154a; IX-171c; XII-305a; XIII-356d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; demarcation, Bull of I-413d; demarcation, line of XIV-183c; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391a; Honorius III, Pope in VII-458c; independence (1640) XIV-656a; and India VI-603c; VII-726b; XIII-383b; and Innocent IV Pope VIII-18a; Knights Templar XIV-494d; and Malabar IV-76c; Military Orders II-464a; III-695b; monarchy XII-304d; Moors VI-40a; Northmen in XI-116a; and Paraguay VII-47d; and Philip II of Spain I-728b; XII-3b; and Pius X XII-139b; Pombal XII-224b; 225a; 304b; republic XII-305a; revolution (1640) XII-303d; Sancho I XII-299a; schism IV-35b; XII-301d; 304c; Siam, treaty with XIII-765d; slave trade XII-627b; and Spain I-371c; III-41c; VIII-21b; XII-303d; XIV-181c; Spain, treaty with (1750) XII-698b; Tametsi IV-2b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Vespucci XV-385b; and Zanzibar XV-751a
- Legislation: divorce law XII-305d; Elvas, Cortes of XII-301b; marriage I-208c; XII-307a; punishment, capital XII-569c; religion, laws affecting XII-305d; suffrage XV-692d; wills XII-306d
- Literature XII-307b; academies XII-309d; Camões, Luis Vaz de III-215d; encyclopedias V-416c; Ferreira VI-49b; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; 492a; Montemayor X-529b; periodicals, Catholic XI-688d; Pinto XII-103b; poetry XII-307c; prose XII-307d; 308d; Renaissance XII-308c; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-415d
- Methodism in X-204c
- periodical XI-689b; XII-306d
- Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Alvaro de VII-295a
- Cistercian Congregation of. See Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of
- Padrique de, Bishop XIII-788c
- João de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- José Maria, Bishop of Aguas Calientes I-232c
- Portuguese, in Bengal III-152b; in Bombay II-644b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548a; 550a; in China III-682c; days, names of VI-43b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Guinea VII-62c; in India VII-725c; language, Spain XIV-176b; 192b; 728d; in Indo-China VII-774d; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Newfoundland X-782c; in Paraguay XII-690a; 694c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439a; in Uruguay XV-232a
- Aristotle (Pedro da Fonseca) VI-125d
- Civil War (1826), India, effect in XIII-385d
- EAST AFRICA XII-311c; England, treaty with (1891) XII-311c
- Geography XII-311c; area X-610a; divisions XII-311d; Mozambique X-610a; population XII-311d
- Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c
- Guinea XIII-467a
- Patronage. See Padroado
- Pontifical College XIII-135d
- Versions of the Bible XV-371c
- WEST AFRICA XII-312a; Church in IV-235b
- Geography XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbabasia, Upper III-772d; and Lisbon IV-283a; mission I-189c; Prefecture Apostolic, map I-facing 180
- Portus, rebuilt IX-159b
- Liburni (Leghorn) IX-131b
- PORT VICTORIA, DIOCESE OF** XII-312c; XI-115c; map I-facing 180
- Port Victoria, Prefecture Apostolic of, Australia. See Northern Territory
- Victoria and Palmerston, Diocese of II-117c
- Portus Victoriae (Santander) XII-458c
- Porvalle, Heinrich von, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
- Porvenir, periodical XIV-759c
- Porzio, Giovanni, theologian XI-594b
- Porzioncula (Porziuncola). See Portiuncula
- Posadowsky - Wehner, Arthur, Count VI-514d
- Pöschel, Thomas II-129c
- Poseidon. See Neptune
- Poseidonida (Pestum) VIII-221d
- Posen, town, treaty (1806) XIII-502c
- Archdiocese of. See Gnesen-Posen
- Grand Duchy of XII-182a; and Prussia XII-527a
- Posenna, Saint, Reims XII-729b
- Posidonius, philosopher V-276b; XIV-299c; soul, conception of XIV-514a; on tides XII-55b
- I, Bishop of Urgel XV-223d
- Posilipo, grotto of, Naples X-684c
- Position, category II-433c; energy of V-422d; in metaphysics I-96d
- Positive, organ XI-298b
- Order, in philosophy of Quenay XII-67d
- POSITIVISM** XII-312d; 33d; agnosticism of I-215d; and altruism I-369b; and atheism II-41b; Brunetière III-11a; Comte XIII-377c; criticism XII-313d; and empiricism V-408a; and ethics I-370c; V-557c; history of XII-313a; and immanence VII-683d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kantism VIII-606b; and metaphysics X-228b; and mind X-321c; and miracles X-340b; and Modernism X-420d; and morality X-559b; and neo-
- Scholasticism X-747d; XIII-548a; and Nominalism XI-92d; principles of XII-313c; scepticism XIII-516c; and sin XIV-6c; on soul I-527b
- Pozizione, of Roman Congregation I-124a
- Pososhkoff, Ivan, writer XIII-270d
- Pospisil, Josef, writer IV-600d
- Poss., abbr. I-25b
- Possagno, church III-299a
- Possenti, Francesco (Gabriel). See Gabriel Possenti, Blessed
- Sante VI-330d
- Possessio Diaco, and Bosnia IV-769d
- Possession, by accession I-95d; amongst African natives I-184a; category III-433c; clerical, Wycliff XV-723b; and duty I-328d; and personality XII-729c; and prescription XII-395c; and property XII-463a; in right XII-55c; rights of XII-463a. See Ownership
- DEMONIACAL XII-315a; IV-711a; and the Apostles XII-316d; cases of XII-315a; Christ and XII-316c; exorcism I-143a; V-711d; XV-601b; rationalist view XII-316c; reality XII-315d; Scripture XII-315b; and Spiritism XII-315d; and Surin XIV-343b. See Demoniacs
- Possessor, African bishop VII-471b; and Maxentius XIII-706b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- POSSEVINUS, ANTONIUS** XII-317b; IX-612d; XIV-90c; 612b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; and Henry IV of Spain XIV-85b; at Moscow XII-256a; and Orthodox Union Movement XV-130c; in Russia VII-3b; X-594d; in Sweden XIV-349d; XV-249a
- Possibilists, in France IX-213c
- POSSIDIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Calama XII-318a; II-80b; 88b; III-148c; V-128a; on St. Augustine II-84b; 103b; III-288d; V-720c; XIII-59c; on libraries IX-228d; poetry XIII-680a
- Post, theory of matriarchy XV-689c
- Post acceptum Mortis Nuncium, Mass XII-780a
- Postal Service, Cardinal Alberoni I-260a
- Post Baptismum, in Gallican Rite VI-365a
- Benedictionem Trium Puerorum, in Turin fragment III-498b
- Canticum, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTCOMMUNION** XII-318b; IV-170b; and Apolytikion I-623d; in Celtic Rite III-510d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mozarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; in Roman Mass IX-797a; 799a; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Poste au Quabache, mission VII-741c
- Postel, abbeys X-104c
- Guillaume, scholar IV-456b; XIV-458a; and Lefèvre de la Boderie VIII-114b
- Julie IV-456b
- Post Evangelium, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTGATE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE** XII-319a; Oates's Plot XI-175c
- Posticum, of Greek Temple XIV-497d
- Postl, Karl. See Sealsfield, Charles
- Postlapsarians, and redemption VI-699c
- Post Laudate Dominum de celis. See Post tres Psalmos
- Postma, D., in South Africa XII-711c
- Post Mysterium, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- Orationem, Dominican, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
- Pridie, alteration of VI-358a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; in Mozarabic Rite X-621a
- Prophetiam. See Collect
- Post-Sanctus, alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d; 401d; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Gallican Rite VI-363a; XIII-433b; in Mozarabic Rite XIII-433b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Post Secreta, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
- tres Psalmos, in Turin fragment III-498b
- POSTULANT** XII-319b; Benedictine II-438d; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-525a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c
- POSTULATION** XII-319d; and election V-374d; simultaneous XII-319d; solemn XII-319d
- Postulatio Simplex V-399b
- Sollemnis V-399b
- Postulator, for beatification II-367c; 369c
- Postumus, at Calama III-148c
- Postumus, in Gaul II-108b; VI-366c
- Post Vincennes, mission V-144b
- Pot, Peter, foundation I-589d
- Philippe, at Dijon IV-795b
- Potages économiques XV-436c
- Potamia, Saint, martyr XIV-553c
- Potamiana of Alexandria, martyr II-329a; XI-707b
- Potamienna, martyr XIV-37b
- Potamius, Saint, Troyes XV-68b
- Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
- Saint, Bishop of Lisbon I-79c; IX-283a
- Potano Indians XIV-734a
- Potapenko, Ignatius, writer XIII-274b
- POTAWATOMI INDIANS** XII-320a; VIII-601b; IX-769a; IX-766b; and Algonquins I-311c; Badin II-201a; De Smet IV-752a; Mother Duchesne V-182d; Jesuit missions XIV-102b; missions IX-102c; United States, treaty with VII-739d
- Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch, Prince of Taurida XIII-248d
- Pedro Ivanovitch, Prince III-378a
- Poten, dictionary V-417d
- Potenciana (Potentiana). See Pudenciana, martyr
- Potentia, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Potentia, faculties V-750a
- Potential Energy. See Position, Energy of
- Potentiality, and actuality I-124c; 124d; 125d; Aristotle III-460d; and being X-227c; and being X-227c; and being, Aristotle on I-715c; and causality III-461a; 461d; and matter I-126a; potentia I-124c
- Potentianus, Saint, in Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; and Chartres III-635d
- Potentiate, cross, of Order of Holy Sepulchre IV-669c
- Potentinus, Bishop of Utica XV-241b
- Potentius, priest, and Leo I IX-156b
- Potenza, Diocese of. See Marsico Nuovo and Potenza
- Poterie, Claudius Florent Bouchard de la, missionary II-704a
- Poterius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Potestas, in Roman law IX-79d; 80a
- Paterna, in Roman law IX-66d
- Potet du, Baron, and hypnotism VII-605d
- Pothier, Aram J., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Joseph II-463a; on donation V-117d; on ecclesiastical music X-554c; at Fontenelle VII-129c; Gregorian music VII-760b; XV-134b; on Guido of Arezzo XV-244b; on hymn

- XVI-47c; on Lambillotte's "Esthétique" VIII-760a; Plain Chant, Vatican edition XII-146d; Liber Gradualis XII-146c; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH** XII-321c; on contract IV-334c; at Orléans, University of XI-319c; on Pandects XI-440c
- Pothinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons** VI-395b; 657b; IX-424b; 472b; XIV-60c; at Benevento II-478a; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b
- Potiekhin, A., dramatist** XIII-273c
- Potier, martyr** V-597a
—Bishop of Beauvais VIII-766b
—Nicolas, missionary VIII-582b
—Pierre, missionary IV-55a; VII-565d; 582b; X-272a
- Potina, deity** IV-684d
- Potinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons.**
See Pothinus
- Potiphar.** See Putiphar
- Potipherah.** See Putiphar
- Potitus, Gnostic** VI-599a
- Potkamp, Gerard, Vicar Apostolic of Holland** VIII-293c; and schism VII-388c
- Potken of Cologne, scholar** XI-302d
- Potocka, town, battle** III-402c
- Potocki, Ignatius, writer** XII-198b
—Stanislav XIV-247a
—Wenceslaus, poet XII-197c
- Potomac Indians, mission** X-385d; XII-115a; White, Andrew XV-610d
- Potopaco, mission** II-228c; 228d; 229a; XII-114d; 115a
- Potosi, college** I-108c
—Diocese of. See San Luis Potosi
- Potrinicourt, Jean de** XII-287c
- Pott, Percival, surgeon** X-133b
- Pottawatomes.** See Potawatomi Indians
- Potter, Christopher, fundamental articles controversy** VI-319c
—Edward Clark, sculptor XIII-648a
—George, English Confessor XII-636b
—Henry Codman, on Freemasons IX-786a
—John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-16b; and Bohemian Brethren II-619c
—Joseph, architect, and Oscott College XI-335d
—Louis Joseph Antoine de, Church historian VII-379d; in Belgian revolution II-399b
—Thomas, at All Hallows I-315a
—Law, in Wisconsin XV-663c
- Potter's Field (Haceldama)** VII-103c
- Pottery II-118d; XIV-734a**
- Pottgieser, Julius** X-393c
- Potthast, August** XII-716d
- Pottier, A. II-403a**
—François VIII-714a; XIV-80b; 420c
- Pottinger, Catherine** XIV-704b
—Henry III-683c
- Potts, John** VI-18c
—Thomas XI-335d
- Potruru, Indian tribe** XIII-424a
- Potvin, G. XIII-59a**
- Potzey, Ignatius** VII-746b
- Pouange, Saint.** See Potamius
- Poueylahum, Notre Dame de** XIV-453d
- Pouget, Antoine** IX-722d; X-540a
—François-Aimé IV-97a; X-546a
- POUGET, JEAN - FRANÇOIS ALBERT DU** XII-322a
- Poughkeepsie Plan** XIII-583b
- Pougin, François-Auguste-Arthur** V-418a
- Pouille, convent** I-268d
- Poujoulat, Jean-Joseph-François** X-277c
- Poulain, Augustin** I-374c; XIV-620d; 622d
—Guillaume VII-577a; XIII-487c; 563a
- Poulangy, abbey** VIII-790b
- Pouleman (Polemonium)** XII-204a
- Poulet, Edmond** IX-393c; 397b
- Poulin, A. Z. II-623d**
- Poullart des Places, Claude-François** VII-416d
- Poulo-Condore, island** VII-769d; 775b
- Poulton, Ferdinand** IX-757b; XIV-92c
- POUNDE, THOMAS** XII-322b; XIV-292b
- Pourbus, Peter** III-6d
—the Younger, Franz, portrait VI-41d; VII-225; X-122
- Pourcain, Saint** IV-54b; X-604a
- Pourfour du Petit, François** X-135d
- Pourrat** XIII-299d
- Pouthié, martyr** III-671a; IV-362b
- Pouso Alegre, Diocese of** IV-772c; IX-660b
- Poussepin, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-4c
- POUSSIN, NICHOLAS** XII-322d; IX-372d; XV-283b; and Bernini V-206c; on Carracci, Annibale III-375b; (ill.) XII-323; landscapes XIII-173a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Lemercier IX-147b; Moses taken from the River (ill.) XII-323b; tomb XIII-174c
- Pouter, le** VIII-333a
- Poutrincourt, Baron of.** See Pontgrave
- Pouzay, house of canonesses** II-464d
- POVERTY** XII-324b; of Apostolici I-647b; and asceticism I-770b; Buddhist teaching XII-324d; in Christian religion XII-743a; Christ's teaching I-769d; II-371b; St. Clare's privilege IV-5a; in contemplative life IV-329d; counsel IV-436c; discipline, canonical XII-325a; Dominicans XII-362d; in early Church XI-164a; 468c; Franciscan controversy II-646b; VI-494c; XI-316c; XIV-231b; 231c; 385a; XVI-2b; Franciscan rule VI-283c; of Friars Minor XII-325b; kinds XII-236c; Michael of Cesena on X-274d; monastic X-460c; 468a; moral doctrine of XII-324b; Nicholas III on VI-246d; St. Nilus on XI-80a; peculium XII-327b; and perfection XII-749d; XIV-537a; among Poor Clares XII-251d; possession in common XII-327b; in religious life XII-750d; among Rosminians XII-200b; sin against XII-326a; Society of Jesus XII-325b; Theatines XII-325b; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; title I-312d; of Virgin Mary XV-465a; Visitation Order XV-481d; voluntary XII-324d; 753a
—Vow of XII-325c; 326b; 452a; and income XII-325d; Mendicants X-183b; monks X-487d; nuns XI-168a; in secularization XIII-678b; simple XII-326d; simple final XII-327a; solemn XII-326c; Waldenses XV-528c; and wills XII-325d; Wyclif's attitude XV-723a
—AND PAUPERISM XII-327c; abolition of XII-329c; causes XII-328b; and civil law XII-328b; effects of XII-328d; and illegitimacy VII-650c; modern I-453d; III-604b; moral aspect XII-329d; and population XII-328a; present and past XII-327d; preventives XII-439b; reliefs for XII-329a; Rome, ancient I-587b; Ville-neuve-Barcemonon XV-431b
- Powderly, Terence** V. I-427d
- Powder Plot.** See Gunpowder Plot
- POWEL, PHILIP, VENERABLE** XII-330a; V-149c; 476d
- Powell, Edward, Blessed.** See Edward Powell
—J. W. I-416b; VII-748c
—Vavasour II-279b
- Power I-124c; as actus primus** I-125d; balance of III-627d; of character III-587c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; ecclesiastical magistrates IV-448d; of God I-219a; XV-54c; honour due to VII-462c; in Pauline angelology I-478a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in Spencer's teaching I-61a
—George, martyr VIII-166d
—John, in Brooklyn II-799d; 800a; and Calvinist ministers XI-23d; and Pise, Charles Constantine XII-116a; and directory V-27b; and St. John Baptist, Church VI-478d; and the "Truth Teller" XI-693a
—John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XIII-40d; XV-565d; 566c
—Lionel X-600d
—Michael, Bishop of Toronto IX-726d; XIII-356c; 756d; XIV-781d; and education in Ontario XIII-563d; request to Parliament III-230b
—N. G. II-119d; 120c
—Peter, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
—Pierse, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
—Thomas C. X-519b
- Powers, in angelic hierarchy** I-478c; of the Godhead XV-53c; natural XII-589d; nature III-459c; of pastors XI-538b; in Stoic theory of the soul XIV-154a; teaching of Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c
—pioneer priest XI-250c
—Hiram XIII-647c
—Maurice A. XV-454c
- Powhatan, Indian chief** VII-752d; XV-456a
—Indians X-384d; XII-115c
- Powis, Countess of.** See Herbert, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis
- Earls of.** See Herbert, Earls of Powis
- Marquis of.** See Herbert, William, 1st Earl of Powis
- William Herbert, Earl of.** See Herbert, William, Earl of Powis
- Poydras, Julien** IX-381b; XI-12b
—Asylum XI-12b
- Poyet, Bertrand du** X-299d; XIV-13c
- Poynder, John** XV-671b
- Poynet, John, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102c
- Poyning's Act.** See Poyning's Law
—Law I-112c; VIII-106b
- POYNTER, WILLIAM** XII-330b; IX-349b; X-316b; and Flynn, Jeremiah II-116a; Gandolph, Peter VI-377c; and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; and Elizabeth Inchbald VII-171d; influence V-454b; and John Lingard IX-271b; and Old Hall XI-239b
- Poynting, John Henry** V-427a
- Poynton, Thomas** II-68b; VIII-147c; XI-41c
- Pozharski, Demetrius** XIII-246d
- Pozhega, Hungary** IV-770a
- Pozo y Martin, Roberto Maria del, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55b
- Pozsony.** See Presburg
- Pozzo, German colony** VII-506c
- Pozzetti, Pompilio** X-415a
- Pozzi, Alfonso, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino** II-686a
—Carlo Antonio, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
—François, Bishop of Krishnagar III-154b; VII-593a; VIII-702a
—College (Puteano) XII-112b
- POZZO, ANDREAS** XII-330d; and Cuneo Cathedral IV-569b; frescoes XIII-171d; in Gesù Church VII-643d; XIII-171c
—Cassiano dal I-84d; XII-323c
—Luigi VI-286a
- Pozzobonelli, Johann, Barnabite** II-302d
- Pozzo di San Patrizio** XI-332b; XIII-444c
- Pozzolan** III-417c
- Pozzoni, Domenico, Vicar apostolic of Hong-Kong** III-678c; VII-451a
- Pozzulaniello, Giacinto, painter** VIII-774d
- POZZUOLI, DIOCESE OF, XII-331b; VI-443d; VIII-220d; 221b; inscriptions** XIII-710c; and Naples X-687b
- P. P., abbr.** I-23a; 25b; 27a
- P. P. A. A., abbr.** I-25b
- P. P. P., abbr.** I-25b
- Pr., abbr.** I-23a
- P. R., abbr.** I-25b
- PRADES, JEAN-MARTIN DE** XII-331d; VII-465b
- Prado, Alfonso de** IV-95d
—Giovanni da X-575a
—JEROME DE XII-332b; XV-429a
—John of, Saint. See John of Prado
—Martinez de I-680b
—Ramirez del, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
—Gallery IX-516c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Castello III-409c; Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Titian (ill.) XII-facing 4; XIV-743b; Van der Weyden XV-270a; Velazquez XV-325c; 326a; 326d; Zurbaren XV-770a
- Pradon, Nicholas** XII-630d
- Pradt, Dominique Dufour de** III-641d; XII-179a; XIII-348b
- Præambulum** VII-139d
- Præceptor gaudiis.** See Lord of Misrule
- Præcepta, letters** IX-202b
- Præceptor Germaniæ (Melancthon)** X-154c
- Præcinctorium (Subcinctorium)** IX-602d
- Præcipua, Bull of Clement** XI II-560a
- Præcipuum, Constitution of Benedict** XIV XI-142b
- Præclara, encyclical of Leo XIII** V-239d; VII-770c; IX-786d; XIII-64d
—virtutem exempla, Bull of Pius VI XI-522b
- Præcones, ecclesiastical** IV-574c
- Præconium paschale.** See Exultet
- Præcutii** XIV-514b
- Præd., abbr.** I-28a
- Prædecessoris Nostri, Bull of Pius X** VII-505d
- Prædestinatione sanctorum, De, by St. Augustine** VI-696d
- Prædestinatus** I-141c; VI-602a; IX-25c; XII-377b
- Prædicamentum** III-433b
- Præf., abbr.** I-25b
- Præfatio.** See Bidding Prayer
—Missae, in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a
- Præfectus Augustalis** XI-468a
—Sacrarum Pontificum, decree I-290b
—Sacri Palatii, title IX-557a
—Urbis (Pope) X-334a
- Præfectus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont** IV-54a; VI-99c; 413c
- Prælati nullius cum territorio conjuncto** VII-325a
—nullius cum territorio separato VII-325a
—palatini XI-417c
- Prælatura gratiæ** XII-387a
—justitiæ XII-387a
- PRÆLATUS NULLIUS** XII-332c; 386d; V-707a; VII-325a
—quasi nullius Diocesis I-16d
- Prælectio XII-655b**
- Præmonstratensians.** See Premonstratensian Canons
- Præmonstratus (Abbey of Prémontré)** XII-392a
- Præmotio Physica, Thomism** VI-619b; X-439c; XIV-584b
- Præmunientes Clause** IV-348c
- Præmunire** V-322a; 440a; and Archbishop Allen I-321d; and Chichele III-657b; and Henry VIII IV-26c; V-442d; penal laws XI-612b
- Praen, Eadbert** IX-158b
- Præneste.** See Palestrina
- Præposita.** See Prioress
- Præpositinus, of Cremona** XV-632a
- Præpositus, monastic** I-16a; XII-333a

- Præpositus, John**, theologian XIV-594c
 —Nicolaus, physician X-126b; XIII-398b
Præpunctis X-767b
Præseprio, crib VI-225d
Præsidium (Hebron) VII-185b
Præsidium, Saint, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325d
Prætextata V-629a
Prætextatus I-454a; III-743a
 —Pagan XIII-167d
 —Bishop of Assur V-127b
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
 —Catacomb of III-514d; VIII-756d; XV-209c; Saint Balbina, tomb of II-216a; Saint Quirinus, tomb of II-216a; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-31d; Valerianus and companions, tomb III-472c
Prætorium. See Pretorium
Prætors IX-426b
Prævalitana, province VI-738b; 738d
Prager Groschen. See Groschen of Prague
Pragmatic I-219c
 —**SANCTION XII-333a**
 —of *Bourges* XII-337c; 720c; VI-354c; XII-333b; and Bourdeilles II-719d; and Pius II XII-127d; revocation IX-165a; terms VIII-746b
 —of Charles V III-70c; of Charles VI IV-512c; VII-169b; 507a; IX-662d; X-763b; XII-333c; XV-418c; of Charles VII IX-369c; of Charles III of Spain XII-333c; in France I-651b; German (1439) XII-333c; of Justinian XIV-258b; Louis IX IX-369b; XII-333a; of Louis XI II-241d; IX-370d; Louis XI, and Gallican liberties VI-353a
PRAGMATISM XII-333d; V-142c; 560c; in ecclesiastical history VII-366d; doubt, element of V-142c; estimate of XII-337c; and evil V-652b; knowledge, theory of XII-335a; and metaphysics X-232b; monastic teaching X-485c; origins of XII-333d; Pragmatists XII-334b; reality, theory of XII-336c; reason, theory of XII-674d; and religion XII-337b; scepticism of XIV-765c; significance XII-333d; truth, theory of XV-76a; and Voluntarism XV-506b
PRAGUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-338b; II-122c; 125b; Archbishop and royal palace (ill.) XII-facing 340; battle IX-101c; 664d; XIV-661a; Benedictines II-122c; 451b; Bohemian Brethren, Conference of II-617b; bombarded (1842) XIV-312c; captured IX-663c; XIV-653d; 656d; cathedral I-104d; II-123d; 613d; cathedral (ill.) XII-338; Catholic Imperial Institute I-10b; Cistercian monastery I-390b; coinage XII-154d; compact of II-338b; VI-496d; XIII-785b; congress X-698a; conservatory IX-383b; council (1389) VIII-284b; council (1860) decrees on estates of ecclesiastics IX-118a; Defenestration, First II-124b; Defenestration, Second II-126a; Diet at VII-589b; Four Articles of II-124c; Friars Minor, martyrdom XV-523a; Freemasons II-127d; Groschen (ill.) XII-facing 152; Holy Nails X-672d; Hussites II-124a; VII-587a; Interdict VII-584d; 586b; Jesuits II-125c; XII-654a; St. John Nepomucene, tomb of VIII-467d; Karl Ferdinand University II-133c; and Mainz IV-24a; monastery VII-284a; Natural History Museum II-308a; peace bell I-487b; press IX-670b; reformation II-127c; St. Ambrose, Church of, Rite I-395d; seminaries II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a; XIII-501c; siege of (1648) XII-329d; XIV-90c; staff of St. Peter V-594c
 —*Statistics* XII-342a; of clergy II-614b; of Church livings II-614b; of denominations II-614c; of religious orders II-136d
 —Tenykirche II-124a; Tepl Abbey XIV-514a; treaty (1635) VI-503d; XIII-500b; X-324b; XV-655a; (1866) VI-512a; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Weber Karl von, at XV-574d
 —*Agnes of*. See Agnes of Prague
 —John of, cardinal. See John of Prague
 —**UNIVERSITY OF II-123d; VI-495c; XII-342b; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Balbus at II-217b; Bolzano II-644a; dissections I-459c; effect on Czech literature IV-599b; history XII-342b; Hus at II-124a; M. S. on the Council of Constance (ill.) III-245d; 246a; present condition XII-344a; primary object of colleges IV-109d; students IV-108a; Ultramism at VII-586b; Wenzel II-124a; and Wycliffism VII-584d**
 —*Articles VII-587d*
Praha, settlement XIII-425c
Prairial, month XIII-740c
Prairie Band (Potawatomi Indians) XII-320a
 —*de la Magdeleine X-548a; XII-80c*
 —*du Chien*, Catholic mission VII-657c; XV-663b; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Notre Dame Sisters XI-131b; treaty XIV-19b; Van der Broek at XV-269c
 —*du Rocher*, Catholic mission I-367c; VII-657c; church II-230a; Tametsi decree IV-2a
Prairies, African I-181d
 —*Riviere des XV-416d*
Prairie Sioux XV-658c
 —*States, United States XV-157a*
 —*View, Normal School XIV-545b*
Praise, Sacrifice of XIII-315a; 319a
Praises of Mary. See Laudesi
Prajaapati, deity II-732c; IV-410b
Prakana (Diocessarea) IV-798d
Prakramabahu, Sinhalese King III-548a
Prana, theosophical term XIV-627c
France, Miles VI-622a
Prandearia, prison IX-724c
Prandotha, John, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
Prangui (Portuguese) IX-558d
Präsidenskonferenz, periodical XV-503b
Praslin, Seychelles Island XII-312c
 —César Gabriel III-694d
 —Choiseul du Plessis. See Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin
Prat, Armand du XII-367a
 —*Ferdinando II-557c*
 —Guillaume du, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b; XIV-88b
Prata, Pileo de, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
Pratensis, Felix V-287b; XV-370d
 —*Josquinus*. See Deprés, Josquin
Prati, Christoforo XII-112b
 —*di Castello*, college I-426b; XIII-132d; 136a
Pratis, Peter de, Bishop of Præneste II-486c
Prato, Diocese of. See Pistoia and Prato
 —*Convenciole da XII-778d*
 —*Guido da XII-112b*
 —*Nicholas de XV-544d*
 —*Pietro di XIV-233d*
 —*William a*. See Dupré
 —*da Chieri, Bernardino VI-285d*
Pratorecchi, Bartolommeo da XII-112b
Pratt, Ambrose II-120a; 120c
 —*Bela L. XII-647d*
 —*Josiah IX-400b*
 —*Parley P. X-571c*
Pratum monstratum XII-392a
Prasus (Brennus) VI-336b
Pravaz, Charles Gabriel X-142a
Pravda, periodical VI-749d
 —*Frantšek IV-600c*
Pravoslavnoe Obschestvo Vzamopomoschi, Society of VI-773b
Pravoslavnyi Sobesiednik, periodical XIII-264a
Praxagoras of Cos I-458b; X-123d
Praxapostoli, manuscript IX-632a
PRAXEAS XII-344c; X-449c; XV-409a; in Rome I-642a; and Tertullian VI-601d; VII-410c; X-449c; 451b; XIV-523c; Trinity theory VII-409a
PRAXEDES, SAINT XII-344d; XI-141d; XV-210d; confession of IV-214d; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-516b
Praxis. See Praxedes
Praxis Catechismi XIII-121b
PRAY, GEORGE XII-345a; VII-40b; 561b
Praya Mitop, Siamese general VII-767c
Pray-codex XII-345b
**PRAYER XII-345b; 748c; Aërius of Pontus on I-174c; affective XII-608b; in African religion I-183c; and almsgiving I-330b; Alvarez on I-373c; Amen I-407c; Anglo-Saxon I-509c; and Apostolici I-647c; Arias on I-711a; attention in XII-347a; attitudes for VI-423d; XII-545a; in Baader's system II-174c; beads II-361c; bede II-383d; St. Benedict on II-469c; in Benedictine Rule II-438b; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; in Breviary II-773b; in Christian life IX-595a; communion of XIV-639a; conditions of XII-346c; in Confucian system IV-225d; contemplative IV-324d; for the dead IV-653a; Decalogue I-768c; deprivation of III-528a; distractions V-47b; and Divine Providence XI-514a; of early Christians I-194d; 196d; 197a; among Easterns XI-467b; effects of XII-346b; Eleosaites, custom V-372c; in English coronation ceremonies IV-383c; in fetishism VI-56c; general XIII-676d; and grace VI-695d; 698c; Hail Mary VII-112a; illuminative XIV-255b; and incense I-362a; in Indian religion I-410d; in Jewish worship XV-710d; liturgical IV-241b; VI-424d; Liturgy, African I-198d; Manasses I-605c; in Manichæism IX-594a; meditation XII-348b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; mental IV-325a; XII-348b; Messianic teaching X-212b; Mithraic X-404a; Mohammedans X-427a; monastic X-262c; Moses Bar-Kepha on I-296c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; 621b; necessity for XII-347c; neglect of XII-748c; object XII-345c; 346b; Orange, Council of I-267a; Origin, on XI-307d; as penance X-203d; in Penitential redemptioms XII-682c; and perfection XIV-615b; in Presbyterian service XII-393a; and primitive religions IV-687a; private XII-350a; public XII-350a; XIII-293b; purgative XIV-254d; Quietistic teaching VII-92d; 93a; XII-348a; in Raccolta XII-620a; de Ravignan on XII-665d; for remission of sin XIV-10d; in Requiem Mass XII-777a; in Roman catechism XIII-121b; in Sacramentals XIII-293c; in sacrifice XIII-319a; 320b; to saints VIII-70c; as satisfaction XI-628c; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; and silence XIII-790a; special providence X-347c; in spiritual direction V-24c; subject XII-346a; 346b; and supernatural states XIV-254d; symbolism XI-269a; XIV-374a; synagogal XIV-381c; in Synergetic system VI-713d; and temptation XIV-504c; 505a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132c; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; unitive XIV-255d; vesting XV-392a; as Viaticum XV-397c; vocal XII-347d; XIII-185b; worship, act of XII-741d; Wyo-lites on XII-347d; Zoroastrian II-152c
 —*Apostleship of*. See Apostleship of Prayer
 —*Brothers of*. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer
 —*Lord's*. See Lord's Prayer
 —*Unions of*. See Unions of Prayer
 —*and Penance, Archconfraternity of XIV-123a; XV-154b*
Prayer-Bands, Jewish. See Phylacteries
PRAYER - BOOKS XII-350b; Cerne, Book of XII-351a; of Charles the Bald XII-351c; compilations of Alcuin, Fleury and Verepæus XII-351b; for English Catholics during persecution XII-353c; facsimile pages of Livre d'Heures (ill.) XII-facing 350; 352; Fifteen O's XII-351d; The Garden of the Soul XII-353d; Horæ or Primer XII-351c; Hortulus Animæ XII-351d; Leo XI on III-524a; Manual of Prayers XII-353c; Nunnaminster, Book of XII-351b; Pius V XII-353a; Prayer Book of 1622 XIII-91a; Psalter XII-350c; recent legislation XII-354a; pre-reformation editions XII-352b; of Reformers XII-352d; sixteenth century editions XII-353a
PRAYER OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE XII-354b; XI-526d; Office of II-527b
 —*of Quiet*. See Quiet, Prayer of
 —*of Simplicity, Madame Guyon on VII-93a*
Prayers and Good Works, Archconfraternity of XV-154c
 —*for the Dead*. See Dead, Prayers for the
Prayer-shawl, Jewish. See Talith
Prayer-Sticks, Zuni Indians XV-769c
Prayer-wheels, Buddhist III-32
Praylos, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
Præzeres, Nossa Senhora dos. See Nossa Senhora dos Præzeres
Prb., abbr. I-25b
P.R.B., abbr. I-27a
Prê, Arnaud du, rhythmical of-fices XIII-29a
Preacher. See Ecclesiastes
PREACHER APOSTOLIC XII-354c
Preachers, examination V-674b
 —*King of*. See Albert Berdini, Blessed
 —**ORDER OF XII-354d; in Abyssinia I-76c; activity XII-357a; administration XII-359a; 368Fa; Aduarte I-161d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alberti I-262d; Albertini I-263b; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Natalis I-296d; Alemayn Joseph Sadoe I-282a; Alfonso de Burgos I-309a; Alleganza, Joseph I-318a; Alvarado, Francisco de I-372c; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; Alva y Astorga I-372b; Bl. Ambrose of Siena I-388c; in America VI-450d; Anderson, Lionel Albert I-466d; Andrew of Longueau I-474a; Anfossi, Filippo I-476a; Fra Angelico I-483b; Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Annibaldi, Annibale I-540c; Annius of Viterbo I-541a; Annunciation, octave of I-543a; Ansaldi, Castro Innocenzio I-544a; Ansaloni, Giordano I-544c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Antoniano, Giovanni I-558d; St. Antoninus I-558d; apologetics XII-364b; appellants I-95b; Araujo, Francisco de I-680b; architecture XII-368b; art XII-367c; Arthur, James I-755b; in Armenia II-314b; Ascelin I-766c; in Asia XII-368a; in Athens II-45d; 46a; Aubermont,****

- Jean-Antoine d' II-66d; Audiffredi II-69d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; and Averroism XII-362d; Aylward II-164d; Aymeric of Piacenza II-165c; Badia II-200b; Bad-ius II-201b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bancel II-246b; Banello II-246c; Bañez II-247a; Barletta, Gabriel II-297d; Barbus II-288c; Baron, Vincent II-304a; Barrientos, Lopez de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga, Venerable II-314d; Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; and Bartholomites II-317b; Benedict XII-429c; Benedict XII-359c; Benedict XIII II-431b; Berlanga, Tomas de II-493a; Bernard of Luxembourg II-503a; Betanzos, Domingo II-530b; and Biblical Concordances IV-195b; Biblical Corroctories IV-395a; Billuart II-567a; Birkowski II-578b; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of II-598d; Bréhal II-752d; Breton, Raymond II-768d; Brittain, Thomas Lewis II-793b; Bromyard, John II-797c; Bul-larium II-50c; Bunderius III-59a; Burgis III-65b; Burgoa III-65c; Burke, Thomas III-79d; Burke, Thomas Nicholas III-80c; Cajetan III-145d; in California III-179d; California, Lower XI-434b; XII-106b; Campa-nella III-221b; in Canada III-239a; Cancer de Barbastro, Luis III-244c; Cano, Melchior III-251c; Canon law XII-365b; Capreolus III-314b; Carbery III-330b; Carvajal III-393c; Casas, Bartolomé de las III-397c; Saint Catherine de Ricci III-444c; Saint Cath-erine of Siena III-447a; Cay-enne VII-62c; Cepeda III-537c; St. Ceslaus III-547b; chapter, general XII-356d; charity III-598b; in China III-674d; and the Church XII-368Ab; and clergy, secular XII-368Bc; Cofeteau IV-91d; Collado IV-102d; Blessed Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Combefis IV-152a; Concenian XI-22b; Coneina IV-191c; on confirmation IX-219d; confiteor IV-223a; Congo IV-235a; Connolly, John IV-257d; XI-22a; Conrad of Bornada IV-258b; constitutions XII-355c; 358a; Contenson IV-330c; Cor-dova, Jean de IV-360c; and Cro-sier Canons III-295a; and the Crusades XII-360b; Danti IV-633b; Davila Padilla IV-646c; definitors IV-677a; Den-ifle IV-719b; development XII-358d; Deza, Diego XVI-33d; Didon IV-782b; Dieten-berger IV-788d; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominici V-112b; Do-mingo de la Anunciacion I-591b; Doré, Pierre V-134a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Echard V-270a; Eck-hart V-274a; and education XII-360d; England V-439a; XII-368Cb; Espinosa, Alonso de V-542c; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann V-741d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; and the faithful XII-368Cd; Fenwick, Edward XII-773d; Ferre, Vincente VI-49a; Filius-cus, Felix VI-75d; First Com-munion, Confraternity of XIV-127c; foundation V-107d; France VIII-282b; X-514c; XII-368Cb; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; and Franciscans II-530d; 646b; VI-283d; X-184a; at Fribourg VI-302a; and Friends of God VI-306c; Fumo IV-318c; Galien VI-341c; Gazzaniga VI-401c; Ger-manico - Ungarico, Collegio XIII-133b; in Germany XII-
- 368Cb; geography VI-448c; XII-368Ed; Blessed Gil of San-tarem VI-561d; Goar VI-606c; Gonet VI-634a; Gonzalez XVI-41b; Gotti XVI-41d; on grace VI-712b; X-436d; 437c; Greece XII-368Dd; in Guada-lajara VII-43a; Guaicuri mis-sions VII-45b; Guidonis, Ber-nard II-497d; VIII-263a; habit XII-357a; in Haiti VII-114d; Hatton VII-150a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; VII-238d; Henten, John VII-241b; Hermann of Minden VII-267d; historians XII-365c; history XII-358b; history, title page I-facing 160c; in Holy Land XII-368Sd; Holy Name, Confraternities of XIV-121d; Holy Name Society VII-420b; XII-368Db; Holy Office XIII-137b; 137c; Holy Office, consultant of XIII-137c; Hoogstraten VII-464d; Host, Johann VII-489c; Houghton, William XII-500b; Howard, Philip Thomas VII-502d; Hugh of St. Cher VII-521b; Human-ism XII-358c; 367a; Hum-bert of Romans VII-542b; XII-359a; St. Hyacinth VII-591c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XIV-701b; India IV-77b; VII-729a; Indo-China VII-779a; indulgences VII-787a; inquisition VIII-30c; XII-368Bb; Ireland VIII-113d; Isphahan VIII-192d; in Italy XII-368Cc; Bl. Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; James of Brescia VIII-277a; Jandel, Alexandre Vincent VIII-282b; Japan VII-308d; Japanese martyrs IX-745c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; and Ji-braro Indians VIII-405d; John of Falkenberg VIII-471b; John of Genoa VIII-472c; John of Monteseño VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; John of Saint Thomas VIII-479d; in Kieff XIII-254d; Kilwardby, Robert VIII-644b; on Knowledge, Di-vine VI-618d; Labat, Jean-Baptiste VII-718b; Lacor-daire VIII-733b; XII-368d; Langdon XIII-368b; and La-teran Council XII-362a; lay brother, habit IX-93c; legisla-tion XII-355a; Lemos, Thomas de IX-148b; in Levant XII-488d; literature XII-363b; liter-ature, educational XII-364c; liturgy XII-366d; in London IX-343a; Saint Louis Bertrand IX-376d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Madagascar IX-510a; Mamachi IX-578a; Ma-nilla IX-599c; Mariales IX-659a; Martini XII-671b; and Mary, Children of VI-306d; and Mazatec Indians X-93c; Mazzolini, Sylvester X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; Mensing, John X-195b; in Mexico X-262b; XIV-794d; Middle Ages XII-358b; mis-sionaries X-393a; missions, foreign XII-368Db; missions, modern XII-368Gd; and Mixe Indians X-408d; Mixteca Indi-ans X-409b; in Mobile X-410d; modern period XII-368Ec; Moneta X-479a; Monte di Croce, Ricolfo da XIII-25a; Montesino X-534b; at Mont-pellier X-546d; and monks X-488b; Morales X-556d; Morell, Juliana X-565b; at Mossul X-599b; in Mozambique X-610d; mysticism XII-358c; Nacchi-ante X-667b; name, play on I-762d; nature XII-355a; 356a; Navarrete X-723a; Na-zarius, John Paul X-727d; Nicolai, Jean XI-66c; and Nominalism XIV-592a; at Nuremberg XI-169d; object XII-356a; Office XII-357a; or-ganization XII-356b; 360c; Or-sini, Matteo XI-326c; Ory, Matthieu XI-333a; at Oxford XI-366a; Pagnino, Santes XI-
- 394d; painting XII-368d; Paris, University of X-184b; XII-361a; XIV-664d; and Paterines II-697a; Pedro de Cordova XI-601c; Pelargus XI-608c; penitentiaries XIII-148a; Perault, William XV-642b; Saint Peter Gonzalez XI-768b; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Saint Peter of Verona XI-773d; in Philippines XII-12c; 15b; philosophy XII-363d; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 368Dc; Politi, Lancelot XII-212d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontificio Greco, Collegio XIII-134a; Porrecta, Serafino a XII-282d; in Portugal XII-299d; 368Cc; precedence VI-281a; XII-371d; on Precious Blood VIII-277a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; privileges I-657d; and Proba-biliorism XII-442c; and Prob-abilism XIV-610a; Protestant-ism XII-368Ed; province XII-356c; Raymond of Capua XII-359c; Saint Raymond of Pena-fort XII-671d; Reginald, An-tonin XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; retreats XII-796d; Revolution, French XII-368Ed; Richard, Charles Louis XIII-42d; Riccardi, Nicholas XIII-32d
- PREACHERS, ORDER OF, *Rite*** III-499a; IX-797c; XIII-74d; Chinese III-671d; VIII-23c; X-556d; XIII-38a; Introit VIII-81c; Offertory XI-219a —Rocaberti XIII-99d; the Rosary XIII-187a; Rosary Confraternity XII-368Db; XIII-188d; and Rosary Maga-zine XI-696a; Saint Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rossi XIII-203d; rule, binding force of XII-761d; in Russia XII-368Dd; XIII-260c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Sacred Palace, Master of V-108a; XII-362b; S. Maria del Rosario, Church of XIII-172b; St. Mark, Uni-versity of XIII-365b; Saints XII-368Eb; St. Thomas, Uni-versity of XIII-381d; Sal-azar, Domingo de XIII-395b; Salvó Regina XIII-409c; S. Clemente, Church of XIII-171c; Santissima Trinita XIII-173d; in Santo Domingo III-308d; Santos, Joas dos XIII-464a; S. Sabina all' Aventura XIII-173c; S. Sisto Vecchio XII-175b; Savonarola XII-358c; XIII-490c; scapular XII-508c; 509b; 509d; Sces-tasticism, modern XII-368Fb; XII-402a; XIV-590d; schools XII-360d; and science XII-363b; science, modern XII-368Gb; and Scotism XIII-611c; Scripture XII-363b
- Second Order* (Dominican Sis-ters) XII-354d; 357d; 369b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; foundation V-107a; Johanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Perpetual Adoration, Dominicans of I-154a; at Pouille I-268d; sta-tistics XII-369c
- silence XIII-790b; Silvester, Francisco XIII-793d; Slotanus XIV-57c; and society XII-368Cb; 368Gc; Soto, Dominic XIV-152c; in Spain XII-368Cc; XIV-176a; 182c; Spina XIV-216c; and Spirituals XIV-231b; statistics XII-358d; 368Fa; XIV-273a; sta-tistics, contemporary XII-368Hc; statute, modification of XII-359b; Stephen of Bourbon XIV-291b; Studia Generalia XII-361b; superiors, election of IV-677b; in Sweden XII-706c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tallaght monastery XVI-77d; Tauler XIV-465b; teaching XII-360a; and Saint Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; ter-minology, festal VI-23b; Ter-zel XIV-539c; and Textual Criticism XIV-532b; as theo-
- logians XII-368Fc; theology XII-362c; 364a; theology, moral XIV-606d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
- Third Order* XII-369d; XIV-638b; divisions XIV-639b; habit XII-358a; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639b; rule XII-357d; spirit XIV-639a
- Third Order Regular*: Mère Agnès IX-187c; in England XIV-640a; extent XIV-640a; in Ireland XIV-640a; Lacor-daire's Congregation XII-370a; XIV-639c; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of V-671d; statistics XII-370a; in United States XIV-640b; In Uruguay XV-231c; in Venezuela XV-329b
- Third Order Secular* XIV-639b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; extent XIV-639d; Militia of Jesus Christ XIV-638c
- Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Cantimpré XIV-693d; Thomism XIV-672b; 698d; Trivet XV-63b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; in Tong-khing VII-775a; Tour-on XV-1c; and universities XII-361d; Valencia XV-253a; Vallgornera XV-261c; Val-verde XV-265a; Veghe XV-320b; Vehe XV-321b; in Vene-zuela XV-329b; Vienna, Uni-versity of XV-422b; Venturino of Bergamo XV-344b; Vincent of Beauvais XIV-439b; Vin-cent Ferrer, Saint XV-437d; Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visi-tation, Feast of XV-481a; vows XII-357a; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; Wirt, Wigand XV-661a; Wyche, Richard de XIII-444a; Xi-menes, Didacus XV-729c; Zigi-liara, Tommaso Maria XV-759a
- Preaching.** See Homiletics
- of Paul I-613c
- of Peter I-613c; 618a; date IV-42d; 43d; Clement's Epi-tome of IV-41b
- of Simon Peter in the City of Rome I-613c
- PREADAMITES** XII-370b
- Preambula** X-229a
- fidei XII-653d
- Prémeneu, Bigot de** X-693d
- Premaue, Nicholas.** See Psaume
- Prébrayon Abbey** XII-391c
- PREBEND** XII-371b; I-694a; X-194a; 195a; and civil con-stitution XIII-11a; expectative V-712c
- Prebendaries** I-207c
- Pre-Cambrian Period** XV-706b
- PRECARIA** XII-371b; II-474a; V-117a; VIII-745d; X-194d
- PRECEDENCE** XII-371c; of canons III-254c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145d; papal representatives IX-120d; of patrons XI-561d; in Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b
- PRECENTOR** XII-372a; arms of VII-247d; of chapter III-255a; 583a; monastic I-14b; II-107d; XIII-547d; in respon-sorial chant XII-787d; in synagogue XIV-381d
- PRECEPT, CANONICAL** XII-372b; XV-677d; and counsel IV-436a; and law IX-54a; 64c
- Preceptor, periodical** X-117a
- of Heaven, Chinese title XIV-448c
- Precepts of the Church.** See Commandments of the Church
- Preces Ferales** IX-287a
- Precession, equinoctial** II-25d; XV-183d
- terrestrial XV-705d
- Précieuses** VIII-738d; influence VI-195b; 197b
- PRECIOUS BLOOD** XII-372d; consecration XIII-787b; con-troversy VIII-277a; Domini-cans on XII-362d; 372d; Faber on XII-372d; Franciscans on XII-372d; St. James of the

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Marches on VIII-278d; reception of V-589c; redemption by II-56a; relic III-5c; IX-612d; XII-89b; 373a; 723b; XV-576c; 578a; 717b; Salvete Christi vulnera XIII-410c; Viaticum XV-398c
- PRECIOUS BLOOD, ARCH-CONFRATERNITY OF THE MOST XII-373b; VI-390c; XIV-123c**
- BLOOD, BERNARDINES OF THE XII-374b**
- Blood, chaplet of, XII-373c**
- BLOOD, CONGREGATION OF THE MOST XII-373c; III-12d; IV-55d; America XII-374a; foundation III-12d; scapular XIII-510a; statistics XII-374b; United States VI-482b**
- BLOOD, DAUGHTERS OF THE XII-374b**
- BLOOD, FEAST OF THE MOST XII-373a; XI-527a; Office XI-527b**
- BLOOD, KNIGHTS OF THE XII-374b; X-306d**
- Blood, Missionaries of the Most, foundation VI-390b**
- Blood, Missionary Sisters of, Congo IV-236a; statistics IV-237b**
- Blood, Scapular of the Most XII-375b**
- Blood, Sisters of the (Natal) IX-661b; XI-786a**
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE (Switzerland) XII-375b; United States IV-482d**
- PRECIPUUM, HUBERT-GUILLAUME DE, count XII-375c; 602b**
- Précis historiques, periodical VI-334b; XI-671d**
- Preconi, Ottaviano, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- PRECONIZATION XII-376a; of abbots I-19c**
- Precursor, The. See John the Baptist, Saint**
- Presclaus of Pogarell, Bishop of Breslau II-762b**
- Preddefinition II-248d**
- Predella, of altar I-356d; 366b**
- PREDESTINARIANISM XII-376b; 382a; Arles, Synod of I-727b; and St. Augustine I-96a; 97d; 100c; XIII-704a; Calvin XII-378b; character XII-376b; forms, XII-376d; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-377d; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; origin, XII-376d; Predestinatus XII-377b; and Redemption XII-680c; system XII-376c; Trent, Council of II-101c; Zwingli XII-378b**
- PREDESTINATION XII-378d; II-97c; X-439c; Alvarez on I-373d; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; ante previsa merita XII-382d; 383d; Aranda on I-678b; and Arminianism I-741b; St. Augustine on II-96d; XII-379b; XIII-703c; Barcos on II-296c; of blessed XIV-585d; Calvinism III-199a; 200b; VI-709a; XII-708c; Catholic doctrine II-97d; 98c; XII-380a; 382b; Divine Will in I-620c; double, Gottschalk on XII-378a; of the Elect XII-380a; Eriugena, on V-620c; and fatalism V-792b; Faustus on VI-19c; XIII-705d; Floris on VI-122b; Gazzaniga VI-401d; Gottschalk of Orbais on VI-682b; XII-617b; to grace XII-379a; to heaven XII-378d; to hell XII-378d; Hincmar on VII-357a; XII-608a; Huguenots VII-529c; 529d; inadequate XII-379b; Infrapassarians VII-7a; and justification by faith XII-498b; Knox on VIII-681d; Methodism X-239a; Mohammedanism X-427a; Molinism X-441a; XII-383d; Paul of Samosata on XI-589d; Pelagianism XII-380a; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; post previsa merita XII-383d; Presbyterianism XII-392d; prophecy of XII-474a; Prudentius of Troyes on XII-518d; qualities of XII-380c; Quesnel on XII-603b; Reformation XII-378b; reprobation XII-381d; Scholastic theory XII-383d; Semipelagian VI-418a; XII-380b; signs of XII-381d; theologians on XII-382c; XIV-584b; Thomism II-102b; VI-621a; X-438c; XIV-701c; Toledo on XIV-761a; Trent, Council of XII-379b; uncertainty XII-381c; Vasquez on XV-275b; in Westminster Confession V-765d; of wicked XII-379c**
- Predestined XII-381b; See Elect**
- Predestination II-100c; 102c; Dominican theory IV-239a; physical II-248c; Scotists XIII-610d**
- Predicables I-96c; Aristotle on I-714d**
- Predicamental I-96d**
- Predicaments. See Categories**
- Predicate, logical XV-73d**
- Predication, analogical II-63a**
- Predicator Cattoico, periodical XI-685a**
- Predis, Ambrogia da XV-441d**
- Predejevic, Hassan Pasha, at Bihac IV-512b**
- Pre-established harmony IX-581d**
- Pre-existence I-173a; Platonic theory XII-161b**
- PREFACE XII-384b; Adeude and Maris, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401d; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; and Canon III-256b; XII-384d; Celtic Rite III-500b; Christmas XII-386a; consecratory III-508b; in Eastern Rites XII-385c; Eucharistic IV-50a; faithful, attitude of VI-425c; in Gallican Rite VI-364b; XII-385d; history XII-384b; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-304d; primitive liturgy I-408c; in Missal X-354d; Rites, various XII-385c; Roman, first XII-384d; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; 799d; XII-384d; Sanctus XII-432b; thanksgiving XII-384c; types XII-385b; variable XII-385a**
- Prefect, of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; of the Holy Office XIII-137b; Religious, Congregations of XIII-142c; of Roman Vicariate XVI-18d; 19b; Vatican Library XV-294b**
- APOSTOLIC XII-386b; I-143b; classes XII-386c; and dispensations V-44a; duties XII-386b; office VII-325b; powers XII-386b**
- Prefecture, Palace of the, Naples X-684a**
- Preference, Right of, French, and Congo IV-230b**
- Prefetto del Sacro Palazzo Apostolico IX-557a**
- Preflen, Lambert, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c**
- Preparation, in Stowe Missal III-499a**
- Preger, Johann Wilhelm, IV-719c**
- Preingue, Jordan, Thomist XIV-703a**
- Preisler, sculptor IV-732b**
- Préla, Michele Viale, Archbishop of Bologna. See Viale Préla, Michele**
- Prelay, in Scotch Church XIII-628d**
- PRELATE XII-386d; abbot as I-16c; 18c; 19c; abbreviators as I-30a; address, forms of I-139a; 139d; age I-207d; audiences, papal II-69b; Cæremoniale III-133a; canopy III-297d; chapel, private III-579b; classification XII-386d; college of I-29a; Congregation for XIII-136c; Councils, Provincial XII-515d; di mantelletta I-138c; dispensations by II-564a; 580c**
- Domestic XIII-153c; internuncio VII-78b**
- duties and privileges XII-387a; faldstool V-770b; di fiochetti I-138c; IX-556d; XII-387a; French, agents of I-209c; hat VII-245d; Letters of, Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a; di mantelletta I-138c; Palatine II-69b; of the Papal Chamber, hat VII-245d; of papal palace IX-521c; precedence XII-371d; rochet, use of XIII-104b; secular I-799c; of the Signature of Justice I-107d**
- Prelection, in Ratio Studiorum XII-656b**
- Preller, Friedrich, Canossa by (ill.) III-298a**
- PREMARE, JOSEPH HENRY MARIE DE, missionary XII-387b; II-723c; III-673d; 656c; and Confucianism IV-225b**
- Premise, logical XII-674b**
- PREMONSTRATENSIAN CANONS XII-387d; III-294d; X-637b; XII-184a; 739a; abbots, loss of XII-390b; abbots, commendatory XII-390a; in Africa I-191a; XII-390c; XV-579d; Austria, circary of XII-391b; Auerbode XVI-5d; Backx II-190d; Barlings, Abbey of II-298a; Bonne-Espérance, Abbey of II-674d; Brabant, circary of XII-391a; in Brazil XII-390c; in Canada XII-390c; charity XII-598b; Congo IV-237b; decline XII-389d; in Denmark IV-726a; Divisch V-54c; Dryux V-166b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; in England II-298a; III-292d; X-789d; XII-390c; foundation XII-751d; France VI-307b; XII-390c; 391b; Germany VI-493c; St. Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; Goffine VI-627c; and Gregory IX VI-797c; Bl. Hadewych VII-104a; in Hanover VII-129a; Heeswijk VII-190c; Bl. Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugo, Charles Hyacinthe XII-526d; Hungary, circary of XII-391c; libraries IX-230c; at Louvain XI-503d; monks X-488b; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; nuns XII-391d; Ordo V-26c; organization XII-389b; Perpetual adoration I-154b; Peter Fourier XI-767d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-427d; propagation XII-388c; Provence, circary of XII-391b; Psauze XII-544c; reform V-166b; XII-389d; rite XIII-77b; St. Luzi, Abbey of XIII-365a; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; statistics XII-390d; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514a; in United States XII-390c; Vertot XV-378a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Weissenau Monastery XV-577d; at Wellé XVI-69c; Wichmans XV-617a; Whithorn Priory XV-614b; Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c; See Canons Regular**
- PREMONTRÉ, ABBEY OF XII-392a; (ill.) XII-391**
- Prémontres, Collège des, Louvain (ill.) IX-394**
- Premotion, physical II-248c; 248d**
- Premysl, family, Bohemia II-123c; 613c**
- Prendergast, Edmund F., Archbishop of Philadelphia XI-796a**
- John XIII-231b; and Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408c; in San Francisco XIII-441c**
- Michael XV-658d**
- Miles, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d**
- Philip de VI-45d**
- Prensa, periodical IX-255c**
- Prenzlau, monastery XII-225d**
- Preobrazhenky, Moscow, Bespopovtsi in XII-649d**
- Preost I-508d**
- Preparation for Death. See Death, Preparation for**
- Preparations, Mozarabic Rite X-621d**
- Prepon, Gnostic VI-599a**
- Marcionite IX-648a**
- Pre-Raphaelites I-175d; Burne-Jones V-256a; painters XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a**
- Prerogative Court, English IX-70b**
- Prerogatives, Apostolic IV-112d**
- Prés, Josquin de. See Deprés, Josquin**
- Presanctified, Mass of the. See Mass, Liturgy of the; Presanctified**
- Presbiter, abbr. I-25b**
- Presburg XI-234d; battle X-561d; diet (1708) VII-555b; college XI-596b; residence, episcopal VI-722c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; treaty VI-26d; 265a; 508d; VII-148a; X-691b**
- Presbyteral Schools XIII-555c**
- Presbyter assistens. See Priest, Assistant**
- Presbyterate. See Priesthood**
- Presbyter - bishops, in early Church II-582c; VII-327d**
- Presbyteri XII-406c; Manichæism IX-594b**
- Presbyteria XI-287c**
- PRESBYTERIANISM XII-392c; in Alabama I-243b; in Alaska I-249d; and Alexandrian episcopate V-353b; America XII-394b; and Anglicanism I-502b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; XII-393d; baptism II-264c; in Canada III-241b; XII-393d; catechism III-203c; confessions V-763d; Covenants IV-457d; England XII-393b; and Episcopalians XII-393c; 494b; history XII-393b; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733b; in Indiana VII-742d; intolerance V-764b; Ireland XII-393d; in Japan VIII-309a; in Liberia IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-333b; in Nebraska X-733a; in New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114b; polity XII-392d; principles XII-392a; among Pueblos XII-556d; Puritans XII-581c; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Scotch I-188a; V-765a; VI-257b; among Sioux XII-22c; Slovak XIV-55d; in South Carolina XIV-162b; among Spokans XIV-232c; statistics XII-394d; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; theology XII-392d; and Unitarians X-154d; United States XII-378c; 394a; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; vitality XII-500a; Wales X-241a; XII-393c; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; worship XII-393a**
- Presbyterian Synod XII-393c**
- System XII-392c**
- Presbyterium, medals X-334a; See Presbytery**
- Presbyter Penitentiarius I-64b**
- Presbyters XII-415c; apostles III-748c; 749d; in Alexandria V-352c; and bishops II-582b; in Clementine Epistle IV-16a; college of I-697c; VII-341c; confirmation IV-219a; in early church II-581c; VII-327c; 334b; 337d; 339a; XIV-730b; 745d; Methodist X-238a; Papias on XI-458b; priest XII-406b; Protestant I-491a; and Roman III-200b; and Rome IV-419d**
- of Palestine VII-329a**
- PRESBYTERY XII-395a; I-364b; III-439d; 572b; 582c; 693b; XIII-431a; 530c; in**

- Constantine, basilica of III-515b
- Presbyterian**, Calvinistic III-202c
- Presbyterian IV-458a; XII-392c; 581d
- See Sanctuary
- Prescott, Cuthbert V-478b**
- William Hickling II-171c; 743d; VII-756c; 757c
- PRESCRIPTION** XII-395b; 396a; 466b; canonical regulation XII-395c; in English Law XII-396c; in Roman law IX-67c; 82b; XII-396a; XIV-522a
- Presence, Angels of the VIII-536b; circumscriptive V-583c; definitive V-583c**
- Presence-bread IX-317d**
- PRESENCE OF GOD XII-396d**
- Presenciación, mission IX-541c**
- de Ntra. Señora, Colegio de la XV-252b
- Présentandines, Chinese Congregation VII-213c. See Presentation Order.**
- Presentation (in process of election) V-374d**
- College of the XV-90c
- Confraternity of XII-420d
- DAUGHTERS OF THE XII-398d**
- Filles de Ste-Marie de la XIII-341a
- Fort of the XI-222c
- Mission of the X-380d
- ORDER OF THE XII-397b; in Australia VI-464d; VIII-147a; in Canada XII-239d; and Irish Christian Brothers XIII-40d; Nano Nagle XII-398b**
- ORDER OF THE, in America XII-397d**
- RIGHT OF XII-399b; VIII-751b; XI-561b; devolution IV-768c; ecclesiastical XI-399b; in Saxon England I-169b**
- BROTHERS XII-399c; 123c; 243a; XIII-41a**
- Monastery, College XIII-578b
- of Christ XIII-794d; and Anna I-530d; in Greek Church I-70d
- in art: Bellini II-417c; Borgognone II-686a; Carpaccio III-facing 372; Cima da Conegliano (ill.) XII-facing 400; Lochner, Stephan IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Veit XV-322c
- feast. See Candelmas
- of Mary XV-464Fc
- in art: Holbein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing 384; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-743d; Titian (ill.) XIV-744b
- in Greek Church I-70d; Churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d; Novena XI-143d; in Russian Church I-71c
- OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF XII-399d; 399a; XV-494d**
- OF OUR LADY, SISTERS OF THE XII-399a**
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Belgian Congregation of VII-105c
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE XII-400a; III-162b; XIV-783d**
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (Polish) XII-210a; XIV-647c
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (St. Hyacinthe) VI-275b; XIII-565b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF THE (Sainville) XII-399a; XV-4c**
- School, Cali XVI-16c
- Present Position of Catholics (Wiseman) XV-673a**
- Synod, Orthodox Church VII-429a
- Testimony, periodical XII-173c
- Preservates VI-647c**
- Preservation XIV-481c**
- of the Faith, Society for the VII-747a; XIII-584d
- Presidency X-573d**
- President (celebrant of Mass) I-408c**
- Queen's College III-213b
- United States XV-164c; election XV-165b; Thanksgiving proclamation XIV-555d
- Presidential Succession Act XV-175b**
- Presidents, New Testament I-628c**
- Presidios X-574d**
- Presidium XI-515d**
- Preslau IX-645d**
- Presles, Raoul de XV-371d**
- Pres-Montpezat, Jacques des, Bishop of Montauban X-524d**
- Prespa, town, Bulgaria, inscription XI-405d**
- Press, censorship III-519d; English, and Wiseman XV-672d; 674b; and faith III-526d; in Ireland VIII-115a**
- liberty of the III-519d; XIII-214a; abuse of III-527c; in Chile III-661b; in France XI-676b; in Russia XIII-251b; —printing (ill.) VII-90c
- regulation in Russia XIII-250c; in Wales XV-536d; 537a
- Catholic XI-669b; St. Augustine Association for the development of IV-247c; Bavarian Association XII-657c; in Croatia IV-513b; German VI-483c; See Periodical Literature, Catholic
- Pressburg, cathedral II-217b; Peace of II-195c; seminary II-127c; university II-124d**
- Press Club, Catholic IV-248c**
- Presse, periodical X-700d; XI-676b**
- Pressensé, Edmond de IV-496a; VII-379d; 535d**
- Presse Régionale, periodical VI-188a; XI-677a**
- Pressigny, Gabriele-Cortois II-647c**
- Pressl, Jan IV-600d**
- Pressova (Eperies) V-485a**
- Pressus X-768d**
- Pressy, de, Bishop of Boulogne III-694c**
- Presta, Giovanni VI-367a**
- PRESTER JOHN XII-400c; I-188d; IV-555b; Abyssinian tradition II-164a; Grail legends VI-720d; Kingdom of IV-775b; legend of XII-401a; 401b; 401c; 402a; portrait XII-401; and Ung Khan III-669c**
- Prestitz, town, church III-35c**
- Prestol (altar) I-359b**
- Preston, England VII-67d; characters IX-272c; 314b**
- family VIII-644a
- Eleanor II-348b
- Mary Howard IV-463a
- THOMAS XII-402c; VIII-103c; XI-178b; 178d; death V-478b
- THOMAS SCOTT XII-402d
- Thomas Stanislaus V-52a; XI-24b
- William IX-772a
- College XIII-573b
- Kirk II-220a
- Park Seminary I-368a; IX-489a
- School of Industry III-177b
- PRESUMPTION (moral theol.) XII-403b; Newman on II-409c; and pride XII-405c; and sin VI-709c; VII-415a**
- PRESUMPTION (canon law) XII-403c; division XII-403d; as proof XII-455b; rash XII-404a; temerarious XII-404a; vehemence XII-403d**
- Presumptive Marriage. See Marriage, Presumptive**
- Presupposition XIII-599c**
- Prétendus réformés VII-527d**
- Preternatural XIV-337a**
- gift VI-554a
- Pretextatus. See Pretextatus**
- Pretiosa VII-246a**
- Pretiosus, Bull IV-358b**
- Pretis, Johannes de XV-287b**
- Petrus Donnius de XV-287b
- Pretoria, South Africa XI-268a**
- PRETORIUM XII-404a; (ill.) XII-facing 404**
- Pretorius, Andreas XI-267d**
- Prêtres Adorateurs, Annales des. See Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs**
- Adorateurs, Annales de l'Association des. See Annales de
- L'Association des Prêtres Adorateurs**
- seculiers de la doctrine chrétienne X-393b
- seculiers du Sacré-Cœur, Association des XII-421c
- Preudentures XV-600a**
- Preuilly, Notre Dame du Chêne de V-261a; X-99b**
- Preuss, Arthur XI-696b**
- Edward, editor VI-483d; XI-696c
- Preux, Peter Joseph von, Bishop of Sion XIV-15d**
- Prevenient Grace. See Grace, Prevenient**
- Prevesa, battle XV-338d**
- Previtali, Andrea II-490a**
- Prevost, bishop XII-739b**
- Prevorst, Seeress of. See Hauffe, Frederica**
- Prévost, Antoine-François X-540b; XI-486c**
- Prevost, Benedict V-47b**
- Prévost, George II-383c; III-325b**
- J. V-189b
- Prevost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole XV-395b**
- Prevostin, of Cremona. See Præpositinus**
- Prevosto, title I-138d**
- Preyer, Wilhelm Thierry II-571b; 674a**
- Preyssac, Gaillard de, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796b**
- Prex III-256b; 499b; VI-361d**
- Prezeau, Vicar Apostolic of Shire XII-759a**
- Prezziner, Joannes VII-378d**
- Prian, Saint XI-563c**
- Priapus VIII-771a**
- Priber, Christian III-646b**
- Priblof, Gerassim I-246c**
- Islands I-247b
- Pribislav, Wendish Prince II-512c; 738d**
- Pribislav I, X-108a**
- II, X-108a
- Price, Biel's teaching II-559c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; and moral sense XI-191c**
- C. C. XIII-27c
- Edward V-99c
- Ignatius V-478b
- (ap Rice), John VII-224d
- Richard V-476d
- Sterling VIII-598d
- Prichard, Evan XV-536a**
- Humphrey, martyr II-425b; XI-65d
- Prickartz, Joseph VI-627d**
- Pricket I-350b**
- PRIDE XII-405b; and covetousness IV-462b; and heresy VII-257c; and modesty XIV-481d; pharisaic XIV-764c; and sin IX-5c; symbolism II-577a; St. Thomas on XII-405b**
- Prideaux, Humphrey I-494b; X-424d**
- Prié, Hercule-Joseph-Louis Turinetti, Marquis de X-763b**
- Prie, René de III-393b**
- PRIENCE XII-405d**
- Prierias, Sylvester. See Mazzolini, Sylvester**
- Priessnitz, Vincenz X-140d**
- PRIEST XII-406a; abbot I-18d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; as administrator I-143b; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; and almsgiving I-329b; amovability I-437d; Anglican view I-495d; Anglo-Saxon I-508d; III-486d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers, teaching of I-639c; in Austria XII-421a; authority of XII-530d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bestowal of veil XV-321c; and bishop VII-342a; XII-406c; 415b; and bishop, Primitive Church II-582b; in Bohemia II-615b; burial of III-72d; 73b; 77a; burial, chalice III-564b; burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as celebrant of Mass X-7c; 18d; 22b; celebration of Mass XII-406d; celibacy III-484c; 488a; Celtic, Druidism; XII-410b; censures III-531c; Christ as XII-681a; in Christian law XII-406b; in Clementines IV-41d; communication of IV-649b; Communion, administra-**
- tion of VII-402d; confirmation, as minister of IV-215d; consecrator of altar I-359d; as consecrator of church IV-281a; dalmatic, use of IV-608b; and deacon XII-415b; dedication, as minister of IV-673c; degradation of IV-678a; degree of priesthood XII-406b; in Didascalia IV-781c; in early Church I-196c; East Syrian XIV-417b; ecclesiastical hat of VII-245c; and Edward VI XV-127d; and extreme unction V-725d; fallen I-313b; fees I-359a; form of addressing I-140a; France XII-421b; fundamental idea XII-406a; Germany XII-421d; Gloria, recitation of VI-583d; in Greek Church I-695b; VII-741c; use of gremiale VII-26b; and Holy Eucharist XIV-586d; and humeral veil VII-542c; indulgences VII-784b; institution XII-742a; in Irish Order of Saints III-495a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Jesus Christ as XIII-407c; Jewish II-553c; 554c; 555c; 600a; IX-649a; 659d; XII-406b; maintenance I-312c; in Maronite church IX-685a; and marriage ceremony IX-700c; marriage of IV-438c; Mass for III-602b; Messias as XIV-597d; minister of blessings II-600b; as minister of penance XI-623c; as monk X-469d; in New Testament I-628c; object XII-422c; oblations of the Jewish rites XI-217a; official powers of XII-417b; ordination VII-242c; XV-34a; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; organization XII-406c
- parish: in Austro-Hungary I-130c; confession to I-657d; as dean I-698c; dispensation, power of V-42b; faculties given by I-657b; form of addressing I-138d; German I-139c; 342b; 342c; and marriage banns II-256a; V-44d; removal of XV-248c; right of funeral dues VI-321a; Pistoia, teaching of II-68d; as witness XV-677d
- and Passion, recitation of XI-525d; in pastoral theology XIV-613a; 613b; and paten XI-541d; penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; permission to edit III-526a; as physician X-125b; and Pope II-69c; in Portugal XII-421a; powers of I-656d; XII-269b; 406d; 417c; and priesthood XII-414a; and property XV-627d; Protestant conception of I-491b; punishment for false witness against IV-691d; rights XII-407a; Rome XII-421c; rural XV-401b; and in sacrifice of Cross XIII-317a; sacrificing XII-409a; sanctuary lamp, Care of XII-741c; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Sarum Rite XII-480d; savage I-410d; second XII-408b; secular I-140a; secularization of XIII-678a; and sedelia XIII-679b; singing XII-409a; in Spain XII-420c; 421a; Spanish America XII-421d; stole, use of XIV-301b; superannuated I-313b; and surgery IX-18c; X-125d; United States XII-421c; term, use of XII-415b; vestments of XV-388b; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and Vaticum XV-397d; vocation XV-499b; and vows XII-269c; in Washington State XV-562b
- ASSISTANT XII-407b; XI-499d; 538d; duties of XII-407c; vestments of XII-407b
- Head. See Priest, High
- HIGH XII-407c; Aaron XII-407d; anointing of XII-407d; breastplate XI-600d; V-497c; and Divine service XII-406a; ephod II-418d; marriage II-549b; Messias I-606b; number of XII-408a; oblations XI-217a; privileges I-170a; vestments V-401b; XII-413a

- Priesterabstinentenband, periodical XII-422a
- Priester Konferenz-Blatt, periodical XII-421b
- Priestess III-485b
- PRIESTHOOD** XII-409a; of Aaron I-4a; 5b; Aërius of Pontus on I-174c; age for I-207a; Anglican I-495b; 503b; and Apostolici I-647c; ascetical teaching XIV-617d; in Avesta XII-409d; Brahminism XII-409a; Buddhism XII-409b; candidates for I-693c
- Catholic, and abolition XII-414d; and civilization XII-418a; and economics XII-419d; and education XII-419a; and Egyptian XII-410d; and Humanism XII-419b; ordination XII-416b; philanthropic work XII-418c; sacrifice XII-414d; and science XII-419a
- celibacy I-727b; China XII-410b; of Christ II-58a; XIII-407c; Christian I-497d; XII-414a; Divine institution of XII-414a; and Edwardine Ordinal I-495d; Egyptian XII-410c; essence of I-495b; of Germans, ancient XII-410b; Greek XII-410a; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; hierarchy VII-323c; XII-497a; Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy II-580b; Iranian XII-409d; Japan XII-410c
- Jewish XII-411b; Aaron XII-411c; Caathites XII-412c; consecration XII-412c; disqualifications XII-411d; Gersonites XII-412c; the Hasmon XII-413b; high-priest XII-413a; income of priests XII-412b; Levites XII-412c; Merarites XII-412c; Mosaic law XI-659d; vestments XII-411d
- Lamaism XII-409c; in Lutheranism VII-258c; Mohammedan XII-411a; the name XII-409a; ordination ceremonies I-491c; pagan XII-409a; Parseism XII-409d; in Pietism XII-81a; primitive I-629b; Protestant conception of I-498a; among the Raskolniks XII-649b; Reformers, teaching of the XII-704a; of Romans XII-410a; and sacrifice XII-414c; in Scandinavia XIV-348d; in soteriology XIV-585b; studies for XV-309b; Syrian XII-410d; XIV-417c; in theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; in Uniat Church VI-746d; universal XII-415a
- Universal, of Believers XII-496b; 496d; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedism XII-409a
- Priestley, Joseph IV-161b; VII-377b; XII-28d; XVI-46c; Associationism II-4b; XII-32c; on evil V-651d; highest good, theory of VI-641b; and oxygen IX-52b; X-133d; and Unitarianism XV-155b; 155d
- Priestly Code. See Priest's Code
- writer I-5a; 52b; 54c; 129c; 129d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d
- Priests, feast of XIII-481b; Fraticelli on VI-249b; "Montepio" XII-420c
- CONFRATERNITIES OF XII-420a; Apostolic Union of secular I-643d; Eucharist Association of the Priests of the Adoration XII-421d; Eucharistic League of I-154c; Holy Spirit, Association of the XII-421d; Pax XII-422a; Perseverance, Association of II-5a; the Presentation XII-420d; Priestergebetverein XII-421b; Priester-Sodalität zum heiligsten Herzen Jesu XII-421b; Priesterverein zur Unterstützung kranker Mitglieder XII-422a; Sacred Heart, Association of the XII-421c; Spanish Clergy Association XII-420c; "Unitas" XII-422b
- Law of the. See Leviticus, Book of
- Marian. See Marian Priests
- Melchite X-160d; order of XI-279d; organization of Divine Service XII-406a
- Priest's Code XII-568b; Antediluvians I-551c; 552d; critical treatment of IV-493d; XII-658b; 658d; Day of Atonement II-54d; and Mosaic legislation X-583d; Sacrificial Rites XIII-315b
- PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE** XII-422b; XIV-111b
- court IV-446c
- EUCARISTIC LEAGUE XII-422c; I-154c; XIV-111b; foundation V-735d; international congress of IV-249d; literature XII-423c; membership and privileges XII-423a; organization XII-423a; periodical XVI-38d; Toronto XIV-783a; Works of XII-423a
- Priest's Ford, mission II-228d
- Priests' Mass-Houses II-228b
- Priests of Mary, Congregation of the I-405c
- of Peace. See Peace, Priests of
- of St. Bridget. See Brigitines
- of St. Mary, Congregation of the. See Bonalists
- of the Adoration, Eucharistic Association of the XII-421d
- of the African Missions at Lyons. See African Missions, Priests of the (Lyons)
- of the Holy Crown. See Holy Crown, Priests of the
- of the Holy Face XV-4c
- of the Mission. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- of the Sacred Heart. See Sacred Heart, Priests of the
- Total-Abstinence League XII-421d; XIV-492a
- Priest-woman XIII-378a
- Prieto, Antonio VII-405d
- Prieur, Barthélemy IV-732b
- Prignano, Bartolomeo. See Urban VI, Pope
- Francesco XV-217b
- Prim, Juan IX-516c; 518c; XIV-186a
- Prima. See Prime
- Primacy XII-423d; St. Augustine on V-127d; in Byzantine Rite XIII-71d; Chalcedon, recognized by XIV-2c; St. Dionysius of Corinth on V-10b; and ecclesiastical unity X-430b; Ems, Punctuation of V-409d; Ephesus, evidence of V-494a; Epiphany XIII-394c; Febronian theory VI-23d; and Firmilian VI-80d; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Greeks accept VI-113b; St. John Damascene on VIII-461b; and Lateran Council, 4th IX-18c; Modernist teaching XIV-370b; of St. Peter III-747c; XI-746b; Pius IX on I-176d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and schism XIII-529b; Simplicius on XIV-2d; and Siricius XIV-26b; Thomas Aquinas on XIV-666d; in Unam Sanctam XV-126c
- Primadicci (Primadizzi) James. See James Primadicci
- Prima-Primaria III-659c; XIV-128b
- Primary Education, Catholic XIII-574a
- Primary election law XV-664a
- Primas, poet IX-29b
- Bavaria, title XIV-472d
- Primasis, Bishop of Carthage. See Primosus
- of Adrumetum, bishop. See Primasius of Hadrumetum
- of Hadrumetum III-434b; VII-105c
- Primas Poloniae et Magni Ducatus Lithuaniae, title VI-590d
- PRIMATE XII-423d; XIII-535c; in Anglican church VII-325c; and beatification II-365d; and charitable subsidy XIV-322c; and metropolitan I-691b; rank VII-324d; residence XII-786a
- of Primates VII-27b
- of the East VI-603a
- Primatial Councils IV-424b
- Primitico, Francesco IX-612c; XI-321c; 487c
- Primitice, François. See Primiticio, Francesco
- Primatus XV-634c
- PRIME XII-424b; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; in Byzantine Office IV-315a; in Celtic Office III-498a; and the Chapter XII-424d; contents XII-424c; and Divine Office XI-219a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; institution II-533a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; Miserere in X-353c; name XII-424b; origin XII-424b; Primenus, Bishop of Amalfi I-379b; in Sarum Use XII-480c
- PRIMER, THE, ecclesiastical XII-425a; 351c; for children XII-425d; early printing XII-426a; of Henry VIII, Te Deum XIV-470a; origin XII-351a; Passion, prayers on I-487b; post-Reformation XII-426c; revision XII-353c; Sarum, Te Deum XIV-470a
- Royal, Henry VIII XII-426c
- Viernes de Mayo, festival, Jaca VIII-260c
- Primerana, Church of the, Fiesole VI-70d
- Primian, Saint, Ancona I-464a
- Bishop of Caesarea III-133d
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage II-88c; V-127a
- PRIMICERUS XII-426d; chapter III-583a; choir, papal XIV-29d; meaning III-306a; official III-53c; 55a; precentor XII-372a
- defensorum XI-417b
- notariorum III-340a; XI-417b
- XII-426d; Roman Church III-338c
- Primigenius, name X-674a
- Primipilus III-535d
- Primifius, martyr, Spain XIV-177a
- Primitiva, Livia, epitaph III-512b
- Primitive Baptists II-281b
- Primitives, anachronisms VI-162d; Clouet, François IV-68b; exposition XVI-162a; painting, school of XI-402a
- Primitivus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- martyr, at Tibur XIV-379b
- Primo, Luigi, artist IV-10d
- Primogeniture, French succession III-610d; in Württemberg XV-716c
- Primolano, battle X-688a
- Primoli, N., at Buenos Aires I-705b
- Primosus, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; 387d
- Primrose (ills.) V-661c; de Vries V-662a; 662b
- Primuliacum, church, in Gaul, inscription VIII-44d
- Primulus, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
- Primus X-674a; in Scottish Episcopal Church I-692d
- Saint, cemetery at Sabina XIII-291a
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
- Bishop of Corinth V-10b
- Antonius, and Vespasian XV-380b
- Bernard, Reconciled Lombard XII-250c
- AND FELICIAN, SAINTS XII-427a
- See Probus
- Prince, Henry James, Agape-monists VII-703a
- Jean-Charles, and Congregation of the Presentation of Mary XII-400a; and Les Mélanges Religieux, periodical XI-672c
- John Dyneley, Orientalist XI-304b
- Morton, Panpsychism XI-446b
- Richard. See Lacey
- Prince, The. See Jehudah ha-Nagi
- The, by Machiavelli VII-540b; IX-501d; XII-765b
- ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XII-427b; III-236c; XIII-571a
- Edward Island, Acadians III-237b; bequests for Masses X-30d; de la Brosse I-802a; charity XII-241b; Church in III-632b; divorce V-66c; Indians XII-229d; Indians, Catholic X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a; marriage I-208d; paper industry III-228c; periodicals, Catholic XI-673b; possession XI-136c; schools XII-569c; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242c; statistics, religious XII-241d; statistics, school XII-231b; statistics, school (1908) XII-599d
- of Peace (Messias) XIV-597c; XV-464Cb
- of the Laxists III-330a
- of Thomists III-314b
- of Wales Island, College, Pulo-Penang, Propaganda XII-458b; natives I-249a
- Principes VI-59c
- substitutum V-75a
- Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Church in XV-738b
- Princes, canopy III-297d; education of, Vincent of Beauvais XII-365b; Letters of, in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- Concordat of the (1447) IV-203c; VII-10b
- of the Captivity, Jewish VIII-402b
- Princethorpe, Benedictine convert II-455b
- Princeton, battle (1777) XV-162d; Barry, John II-311a; Sisters of Mercy in XV-554a
- University IV-110c; X-794c; XII-394a; XV-196d
- Principality, angels I-478c; in Gnosticism II-327a
- Principal of the Arches, office I-695a
- Principe, Il. See Prince, The
- Constante, El, by Calderon, and Ferdinand, Blessed VI-40c
- Principes, in Roman army III-535d
- Principius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; Reims XII-729b
- of life, theosophy XIV-627c
- Principles, first, in philosophy I-714d; III-459d; and Alexander of Hales I-298d
- good and bad, in Manichæism IX-591d
- of r789 XIV-770a
- Pring, Martin, explorer IX-545d
- Pring-box, of organ XI-298d
- Pringle, John, physician X-132c; XVI-46b
- Prins, Adolphe, on conditional liberation of prisoners XII-435a; on prison system XII-433c
- Prinsen, Lambertus, in Cape Town X-707d
- Printed Books, in Vatican Library XV-291d
- Printing, abbreviations in I-22b; in America, first in IX-255a; XV-768d; Armenian I-738c; and astrology II-23b; in Bamberg II-244a; and Benedictines II-458b; and Bible circulation II-142a; and bishops of Augsburg II-75a; for the blind V-309c; for the blind (ill.) V-310a; 311a; Caxton III-469a; censorship III-520d; and Church V-253c; in Colombia XIV-205b; at Cracow IV-465d; and Desclée XVI-33a; ecclesiastical history VII-376a; England XII-469a; first printed sheet V-253c; Fowler, John VI-164d; Fust, John VI-326d; Gutenberg, Johann VII-90a; in Hungary X-67c; and Indians in Argentina I-703d; Koberger, Anthony VIII-684d; literature, religious VI-499c; and MSS. IX-619b; Manutius IX-633d; Mentelin, Johannes X-196b;

- in Mexico I-415b; XIV-202d; Plantin, Christophe XII-148d; in Peru II-50b; and Reformation XII-701d; and Renaissance XII-766b; and script XI-408c; and Sorbonne XII-34b; Speyers XIV-215b; in Sweden XIV-349a; XV-208a; Sweynheim XIV-357b; at Tegernsee 1573 XIV-473b; in Venezuela XIV-206a; Zell, Ulrich XV-754b
- Printing-Office**, pontifical XV-301d; Pius IV XII-129d
- PRIOR** XII-427d; 755a; and Abbot XII-427d; arms VII-247d; Augustinian Hermits XII-428b; Benedictine (II-439a; XII-427d; Camaldolese XII-427d; Carmelites XII-428b; Cistercians XII-427d; claustral XII-427d; Cluny XII-427d; conventual XII-427d; 428a; Dominican XII-356c; duties I-14b; Greek Christian convent VI-761b; Hirschau XII-427d; Mercy, Brothers of XII-428b; Military Orders XII-427d; Premonstratensian XII-427d; Servites XII-428b; Vallombrosians XII-427d
- Edward S., on English vaulting VI-676a; on Gothic Architecture VI-680b; Gothic Architecture, in France VI-672c; Gothic art, colour of VI-672a; Gothic edifices, destruction of VI-680c
- Matthew, at Cambridge III-212b; and Pope Alexander XII-260b
- and Vicars Choral, of Armagh IV-564a
- cardinalium presbyterorum III-334b; 340a
- diaconorum cardinalium III-335a; 340a
- PRIORESS** XII-428b; I-7c; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; Fontevault, Order of VI-129d; illegitimacy, impediment of II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c
- Priorissa**. See **Prioress**
- Priority**, of cause III-463a
- Prior of All**, Order of, Gilbertines VI-556c
- Park, Bath, college II-208c; monastery, and Metcalfe, Edward X-234c; Rosminians at VI-423a
- scholæ III-306a; precentor XII-372a
- Scholæ cantorum XIII-547c
- PRIORY** XII-428c; abbey I-10d; and civil constitution XIII-11a
- PRISCA, SAINT** XII-428d; See **Priscilla**
- prophetess, and Montanists X-521a
- See of II-427b; V-209b
- Latinians, language of Romans IX-19c
- Version, of Canons III-282c
- PRISCIANUS** XII-429a; at Constantinople XII-416d; medieval study IX-33c; MS, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Priscilla**, Saint I-661b; III-516b; 552d
- Catcomb* III-418d; 419d; 516b; VI-755c; baptismary II-276d; chair of Peter III-552d; of church XIV-371b; epitaph I-462d; epitaph (ill.) I-462b; fresco XII-295a; inscriptions III-421b; Marcellinus, Saint, Pope IX-639a; and Mass X-12b; paintings III-422c; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; Philomena, tomb of St. XII-25b; Siricius, tomb of Pope XIV-27a; tomb III-516b; 553b; Virgin Mary, picture of in XV-472a
- and St. Novatus XI-141d
- Montanist, impostor VII-699b; on chastity X-521d; Rome, appeal to XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d; vision X-522d; See **Prisca**
- Priscillian**, heretic IX-733a; XII-429c; XIV-758b; as Bishop of Avila VIII-27b; canons XI-664a; condemned IX-650b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; death, and St. Ambrose I-385d; execution VI-397a; XIV-768c; on immanence VII-683a; Monarchian X-449d; Puritan spirit XII-765c
- PRISCILLIANISM** XII-429c; IX-155b; XIV-758b; apocryphal acts of Apostles I-610c; and astrology II-24b; and St. Augustine II-87d; Basilidianism II-328d; and Bordeaux, Synod of II-682b; and Braga, decrees of II-729b; and Cathari III-435b; Christology of XIV-600b; and Eucharist IV-176d; expiation for, at Lugo, Spain I-153b; and Fathers of Church XIV-588d; in Gaul VI-396d; Honorius, decree of VIII-11a; Orosius on XI-322a; in Palencia XI-417d; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Siricius, Pope XIV-26c; Sulpicius Severus on XIV-333a; suppression of VIII-27a
- Prisco**, and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Giuseppe, cardinal XVI-18a
- Priscus**, and Celestine I, St. III-477c; and St. Mark, Pope IX-674b
- Saint, Bishop of Capua III-142a; 319d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
- Bishop of Trevi. See **Grisus**
- Prismatic Spectrum** II-28d
- Prisma**. See **Prisca**
- Prison**, Mamertine. See **Mamertine Prison**
- Prisoners**, paroled, Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Prisoners**, Central Association for the Aid of Discharged, England XII-435b
- Prisoners' Aid Society**, Catholic, Great Britain XII-243c; XV-597b
- Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Reform Associations XII-435c
- PRISONS** XII-430d; asylum, right of XII-431b
- Belgium XII-433c; administration of XII-434c; central XII-434b; reduction of terms XII-434a; secondary XII-434b
- Bentham, work of II-483a; bination, law of II-569b; cemeteries III-509d; chaplains III-581b; XII-434d; chaplain, work of III-582a; charity in III-595c; Christianity, influence of XII-431a; criminals, liberated XII-435b; England, Catholic chaplains XV-596c; Great Britain XII-433b; liberation, conditional XII-435a; monastic XII-436b; papacy, influence of the XII-431c; parole XII-433a; paschal indulgence XII-431b; reforms XII-435d; reforms, modern XII-432b; reform associations XII-435c; religious orders, influence of XII-431d; Rome XII-431c; termination of XII-437b; United States XII-432c; and Wiseman, cardinal XV-674b
- ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-436a; conventual, Middle Ages XII-431d; 432a; episcopal, in Middle Ages XII-432a
- Pritchard**, Charles, death V-478b; on star of Bethlehem II-31c
- Humphrey, Venerable V-476b; XI-65d
- W. T., missionary, Tahiti XIV-430b
- Pritel Ditek**, periodical, Chicago II-621d
- Pfiuli, Ludovico**, and Pole, Reginald XII-202c
- Matteo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Privatdozent**, university I-758d
- Private Chapel**, Requiem Mass XII-781d
- Judgment V-766d; and creed IV-478d; as faith, rule of V-766d; and Quakers VI-305a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Werenfels, epigram of V-692c; in worship XV-711d
- Ownership**. See **Property**, **Private**
- Revelations**. See **Revelations**, **Private**
- Privation**, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
- Privation**, canonical IV-737d
- Privatus**, Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Lambæsa I-199d; III-386b; V-742d; XII-268b
- Bishop of Usulla XV-235a
- Privernum**. See **Piperno**
- PRIVILEGE** XII-436c; electoral VI-495b; granting of XII-437a; kinds XII-436d; proof XII-437a; remunerative XII-436d
- Privilege, Monday**. See **Monday Privilege**
- Sabbatine**. See **Sabbatine Privilege**
- Privileged Altar**. See **Altars**, **privileged**
- Communications** IX-211b
- of the Faith. See **Pauline Privilege**
- PRIVILEGES, ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-437c; asylum, right of XII-440b; clerics XII-439d; communication of, religious orders XII-756b; consecrated places and things XII-439d; court, special XII-438b; immunity, personal XII-439a; inviolability, personal XII-437c; maintenance, right to XII-439b
- Privilege Theory**, concordats IV-198c
- Privilegia**, great Bulls III-56c
- Privilegium**, St., Bruno III-14b; and Paschal II III-185b; VI-407a
- canonis V-688d; XII-437c
- Competentia**. See **Competency**, **Privilege of**
- Fori** XII-438a; and Germany, medieval Church VI-486a; modern times XII-438d
- Hadriani pro Carolo** III-612d
- Immunitates**. See **Immunity**
- Paupertatis**, and St. Clare of Assisi IV-5a
- Privina**, Slavic prince VI-322b
- Privy Chamberlain** I-138c
- Council**, judicial committee I-500d; 695a
- Prix**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont. See **Præjunctus**
- Prix-de-Rome** I-88d
- Prix de Vertu** I-89c; X-552b
- Gobert I-89c
- Marcellin Guérin I-89c
- Monthouy I-89c
- Théroutte I-89c; 89d
- Prinzivalli**, Aloysius, Raccolla XII-620a
- Prizrend**, Diocese of, Turkey VI-755a
- Prjevalsky**, Nicholas VII-510d; in Tibet XIV-719d
- PR.K.**, abbr. I-27a
- PR.N.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pro**, Antonio Sánchez de, martyr X-391b
- Proserius**, and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a
- Pro Armenis**, decree of Eugene IV I-65a
- PROBA, FALTONIA** XII-440d; Latin literature IX-25b
- Probabiliorism** XII-442c; arguments for XII-445d; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; and Baron, Vincent II-304c; Concina IV-191c; and Dominicans XIV-610a; and Gonzalez de Santalla VI-635d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; and Probabilism XII-445d
- PROBABILISM** XII-441a; 443b; Abelly on I-39a; Equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; Saint Alphonsus Liguori and I-339c; XII-442d; XIV-610b; arguments against XII-444c; of Babenstuber II-178b; and Bolgeni II-626d; and Cardenas III-333a; and Church XII-443c; and Compensationism XII-446a; and Concina IV-191c; controversies XII-442d; doctrine X-144a; XII-443b; and Dominicans XII-368Ga; and Fabri V-743d; and Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; and Herinx VII-265c; history XII-441d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; of Jansenism XII-442b; XIV-610a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; and laws XII-443d; Laxism XII-441c; 444d; Louvain, theologians XII-442b; Medina, Bartholomew XII-442a; moral system XII-445a; XIV-609b; and obligation I-339c; XII-444a; and Rigorists XII-441c; and Rosminianism XII-197b; and Terill XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-701a; Vitelleschi, Munzio XV-486d
- Probability**, and certitude III-539d; and faith V-755b
- Probatia**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- house of Joachim and Anna XV-464Fa
- Probativ Pool**. See **Bethsaida**, **Pool of**
- Probation**, religious, veil XV-321d
- legal, of juvenile delinquents VII-587d; 588a; officers, in juvenile courts VIII-587d
- Leagues**, Catholic, in United States XII-246d
- Probatius**, priest, at Council of Arles XIV-459c
- Bishop of Berenice II-489c
- Probatius**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Probianus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- V. C., Rufius, diptych V-23b
- Probinus**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Senator**, and Symmachus XIV-377b
- Problème ecclésiastique**, and Jansenism I-94d
- Probst**, Ferdinand, liturgist IX-309c; XIII-71c; XV-712c; on Gallican Rite VI-357c; Proprium XII-481b
- Probus**, Saint, martyr XI-709d; XIV-450b
- Grammarian, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Governor of Circesium, and Chosroes II XI-717c
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
- Anicius, and St. Ambrose I-384a; diptych at Aosta I-592a
- MARCUS AURELIUS** XII-446b
- Procaccini**, Camillo, in Piacenza XII-69d; 70a; Supper, Last, in Church of Santissima Annunziata, Genoa VI-420c
- Ercole, in Bergamo II-490a; Cathedral of Lodi IX-322c
- Pro Cælo**, manuscript, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Procatechesis**, of St. Cyril V-77a
- Pro causa italica**, Carlo Passaglia XI-519a
- Procamazza**, Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508b
- Procedure**, canonical IV-452a
- Proceedings of Society for Psychological Research** XIV-476b
- Procercher**, in Saskatchewan XII-49b
- Proceno**, monastery, and Agnes of Montpeluciano, St. I-214a
- Process**, of canonization. See **Beatification** and **canonization**
- Processus diligentiarum**, in beatification II-367c
- Processio**, Divine relation XV-56c
- Procession**, Palm Sunday, hymn XVI-41b
- theological, of Holy Ghost VI-73a; XIV-584c; and Antihimus I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; and Becus II-381b; and Blemmida II-597a; and Duns Scotus V-197b; and Etherianus, Hugh V-556a; in Ethiopian Church V-570a; and Council of Ferrara VI-47c; by Gennadius II VI-417b;

- Greek formula II-380d; mediate and immediate XV-54a; and Ragusa VI-113a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; 700b; in Trinity XV-56c
- PROCESSIONAL, ROMAN XII-446c**; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a
- ad usum Sarum XII-446d
- BANNERS XII-448d**; blessing of II-601b; Bologna (ill.) XII-447d; of medieval knights II-691b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in heraldry VII-243b; of Manchu army IX-586a
- CANOPIES XII-448c**
- CROSS XII-448b**; IV-533c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; armorial use VII-247a; bearer IV-539a; at funerals of children III-76a; (ill.) IV-facing 536; XII-448
- ProceSSIONale, and Vexilla Regis XV-396c
- PROCESSIONAL HYMNS XII-449a**
- Lights, and Ritualists XIII-91d
- Procession of Candles, Purification of Our Lady XII-447c
- of Palms, on Palm Sunday XII-447c
- PROCESSIONS, ecclesiastical XII-446d**; Anglican, Corpus Christi XIII-92a; and Articles, Organic I-756b; on Ascension Day I-767d; of the Blessed Sacrament XII-447c; canopy XII-448d; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in early Church XII-446d; extraordinary XII-447d; of herrings, Reims XII-728c; hymns XII-449a; in Lamaism XII-409c; litanies IX-287a; liturgical rite XII-447b; Middle Ages XII-447b; on Feast of the Purification III-246b; religious XII-742d; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; Rogation Days XIII-111a; in Spain XIV-191d; stationary XII-447a; and surplice XIV-344a; vestments IV-539a
- PROCESSUS, SAINT XII-449a**; martyrdom III-512c; and St. Peter IX-279d; tomb XI-514c
- de non Cultu, beatification II-367c
- Prophetarum. See Asses, Feast of**
- Prochaska, George, anatomist X-137b**
- Matěj, theologian IV-600d; and Bible, translation XV-369b
- Prochorus, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c**
- Bishop of Nicomedia XIII-741d; and St. John XIV-774d
- Procidia, island, Italy VIII-221c**
- Giovanni da, chapel XIII-396c**; and Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Proclianites, and Seleucians XIII-689a**
- PROCLUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople XII-449b**; II-321b; Agios O Theos, legend of I-211c; Annunciation, on Feast of the I-542c; and Armenians I-737d; X-493b; on St. Basil IV-312c; on St. Chrysostom IV-313d; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; Coptic manuscript XVI-30a; as Bishop of Cyzicus IV-598d; and immanence VII-683a; and Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Nestorius X-756d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-461c
- Montanist X-523a**; XV-756d; and Caius I-641c; III-144a; on St. Philip XI-799b
- Neoplatonist X-492b**; 744a; XII-31d; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; and Boethius II-611c; emanationism V-395b; Plethon, Georgius XII-166d; Pseudo-Areopagite V-155b; 18a
- Roman emperor, at Lyons XII-446c**
- Bishop of Colonia IV-125c**
- of Cyzicus. *See* Proclus, Saint
- See* Proculus
- PROCONNESUS XII-449d**; Arsenius in I-754b; marble III-96a
- Procopius, Saint, military patron X-276b**
- usurper XV-253d**
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a**
- Saint, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c**
- Saint, Abbot of Sazawa XIII-339a**; canonized VIII-16d
- Saint, martyr, of Scythopolis XIII-648d**; Delehay on VI-454a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d**
- Andrew, Taborite II-124b**; 616c; VI-496d; VII-588d
- OF CÆSAREA XI-450a**; III-116a; 134d; VII-103b; 375a; and Agathias I-204c; Alamanni edicts I-245c; on Mosicus X-412b; on Theodora, empress III-102b
- of Gaza IV-160a; X-492d; on earth's shape VI-449b; on Hexameron VII-315c
- the Great. See** Procopius, Andrew
- the Little. See** Prokupek
- the Shaven. See** Procopius, Andrew
- PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE XII-450b**; portrait XII-450c
- A. C., sculptor XII-648a
- Sir Stephen VI-161b**
- Proctors, of Cambridge University III-213a**; 214b
- Procula, Claudia XII-84a**
- Proculphus, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c**
- Proculus, Saint, martyr, Bologna II-640a**; X-704b
- Saint, martyr Pozzuoli II-478a**; VIII-295a; XII-331d
- Montanist XV-756d**
- Bishop of Clermont VI-413b**
- Bishop of Marseilles VI-397a**; IX-716a
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a**
- Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- See* Apoculus; Proclus
- Procurator IX-208d**
- Procurator, episcopal right XIV-322b**
- PROCURATOR XII-451a**; beatification II-367d; at Councils, General IV-427a; of Court, Roman V-713a; ecclesiastical VIII-545d; monastic XI-184a; power, cessation of XII-451b
- Fiscalis. See** Fiscal Procurator
- Procurator-general, in religious institutes XII-759a**; in religious orders XII-754d
- Pro-Datario, official III-57d**
- Prodhio, Syrian at Malabar XIV-681d**; at Quilon XIV-681a
- Prodicians, Gnostic sect VI-599a**
- Prodicus, disciple of Hippocrates XIII-692d**
- of Ceos, Sophist XIV-146a
- the Moralist. See** Prodicus of Ceos
- Prodigal, Sunday of the. See** Septuagesima Sunday
- Son XI-466c**
- in art*: (Bril) II-787b; (Dürer) V-210a; (Führich) II-131a; (Murrillo) X-645a; (Valdivielso) II-143c
- Prodromus, Theodorus, poet III-119d**; calendar XIV-382d
- Producteur, periodical XIII-378a**
- Production, political economy XII-214b**; and poverty XII-329c; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Productive Class, Quesnay XII-68a**
- Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, papal decoration IV-669d**; (ill.) IV-facing 668
- excellent præminentia, Bull of Pius IV IV-76c**
- Prof., abbr. I-25c**
- Pro Familia, periodical, Italy XI-684d**
- Profanation of the Host (Uccello) XV-221c**
- Profane and Sacred Love (Titian) XV-742d**
- Profesa. See** San José el Real, church
- PROMOTION, RELIGIOUS XII-451c**; I-312c; and abdication I-31b; age I-208a; and betrothal II-538a; Carmelite ter-
- tiaries XIV-637d; crucifix IV-537b; "Cum Singule" XII-452b; in danger of death XII-453a; definition XII-452a; dispensation XII-452b; division XII-452a; effects XII-452d; existing law XII-452a; form XII-452d; habit XII-451c; Leo XIII's decree I-129a; monastic I-651b; nuns XI-166b; origin XII-451c; Passionists XI-522d; Pius IX's decree I-128c; seculars XIII-675d; simple XII-452b; 452c; solemn XII-452b; validity XII-452d; veil XV-321d; vows XII-451d; 452a
- of Faith IV-478b; Pius IV XII-129d
- of religion, and State XIV-765b
- Professions, and women XV-694b**; 696d
- Professores, early Roman college VII-71b**
- Professors, of Dominican "Studii generalia" XII-361b**; unpaid I-315a
- Profit, and arbitration I-682c**; and migration X-294c; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c
- Profuturus, Bishop of Braga IX-311d**; X-611c; XV-427d
- Bishop of Ciria II-80b**
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d**
- Prognathous, skull XII-621b**
- Programma dei modernisti X-415d**; 416a; 417b
- Progrès, periodical VI-275d**
- Progress, scientific, and rationalism V-419d**; theosophic law XIV-628a
- Progressista, army II-168d**
- Progressives XV-91a**
- Progressive system, in prisons XII-433b**
- Prohæresius, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b**
- Prohæresius, philosopher II-43d**; and St. Basil the Great II-330d
- Prohászka, Ottokar, Bishop of Stuhlweiszenburg VII-562a**; XIV-317c
- Prohibition of books. See** Censorship of Books; Index of Prohibited Books
- of liquor XIV-483a; legislative action XIV-486b; Maine XIV-488d; United States XV-178a
- Proistamenes VII-334d**
- Projectiles, motion XII-51d**; Galileo's theory VI-343b; XII-57b; Parisian theory XII-56b; Torricelli's work XIV-784b
- Projectinus, Bishop of Narni X-704b**
- Projection system, of cerebral cortex IX-542a**
- Projectus, bishop, and St. Hilary IV-155c**
- lector V-122b**
- papal legate, at Ephesus III-478b**; V-492a; 493d
- Prokeimenon, in Greek Office I-106b**; in Byzantine Rite IX-196b
- Proklos. See** Proclus
- Prokop, Maximilian, Bishop of Freising X-632b**
- Prokopovitch, Theophanus, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-270c**; and Peter the Great XIII-256c; and Russian Church XIII-263b
- Prokupek, leader of Bohemian "Orphans" VII-588d**
- Prolegomena IX-321a**
- Proles, Andreas, Augustinian VII-283a**
- Proletarec, periodical XIV-57a**
- Proletariat, in Socialism XIV-63b**
- Promatius, Saint IV-783d**
- Promessi Sposi (Manzoni) IX-634d**
- Prometheus, myth XIII-320a**; Gasser von Valhorn's statue VI-392a
- Promiscuity V-782b**; primitive IX-694a
- Promise, Albigensian I-269c**; secret XIII-673b
- DIVINE XII-453b**; to Peter XII-261c
- Promised Land, and Aaron I-4c**; division XIV-552a; and
- Moses X-597b; in Numbers XI-649c
- Promissory Oaths Bill XI-180b**; XV-128b
- Promnitz, Balthasar von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a**
- Promoter, Fiscal. See** Fiscal Promoter
- of the Faith. *See* Promotor Fidei
- PROMOTOR FIDEI XII-454a**; beatification II-369b; precedence XIII-144b
- Promotus, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d**
- Prompta, Saint XII-729b**
- Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum, periodical XVI-38d**
- Promulgandi, Constitution of Pius X IX-64d**; XII-454c
- PROMULGATION XII-454b**; of constitutions, papal IV-322a; of laws IX-54b; 56b; by Roman Congregations I-123c; of "Tametsi" IV-1d
- Pronaos, of Greek Temple XIV-497d**
- Prone, homily VII-449a**
- Prönimus, Bishop of Synaues XIV-382b**
- Prontinus, heretic VIII-530b**
- PROOF XII-454d**; analogy I-449b; analytical I-451b; confession XII-455a; evidence, documentary XII-455b; evidence of the fact XII-455d; evidence, introduction of XII-455d; imperfect XII-455a; indirect XV-756b; oaths XII-455c; perfect XII-454d; presumption XII-455b; report, public XII-455c; rules XII-455d
- Propagação de Fé, periodical, Portugal XI-689a**
- Propaganda, church. Rome III-517b**
- SACRED CONGREGATION OF XII-456a**; VII-5b; XI-777c; XIII-142d; and American College, Louvain I-425b; and American College, Rome I-424a; and appeals I-651d; 654b; Bullarium III-50c; and Capuchins III-324b; censorship of books III-525c; clergy, maintenance of I-313a; on cloister IV-60b; and collections IV-105d; and consanguinity IV-266d; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; on correspondence, ecclesiastical I-137d; customs XII-460c; divisions XIII-136c; documents I-124a; educational houses under XII-230b; establishment XIV-661a; expenses XII-460b; faculties XII-459d; feast, titular IV-774c; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-70a; history XII-456b; institution XIII-384a; XIV-660c; jurisdiction XII-457b; XIII-143a; on marriages, mixed, in England IX-699b; and matrimonial cases XII-460a; members XII-460d; and missions X-269a; museum X-647b; XII-460b; organization, external XII-457d; organization, internal XII-458c; origin XII-456b; palace, Rome (ill.) XII-459; and papal authority I-144b; and Pius X XII-138d; and pontifical institutions XII-230d; on precedence in United States XII-371d; prefect, general XII-455c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; and Protectorate of Missions, French XII-491c; and religious life XII-755d; and San León del Amazonas XIII-448b; and schools, United States XIII-580d; seal XII-457c; statistics XIV-271b; and Thomas of Jesus III-364a; titular sees II-145b
- Antica, periodical XV-766b**
- College, Rome. See** Urban College
- College, Smyrna I-791b**
- Library III-145d**
- of Lyons VI-175c
- Press XII-460b**; Molloy X-442c

- Propagandists XII-460c**
Propagateur Catholique, periodical, New Orleans XI-13b; XIII-212a; XV-44c
- Propagation of the Faith**, Annals of the, periodical XII-461c
- of the Faith**, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-476b
- OF THE FAITH, SOCIETY FOR THE** XII-461a; I-189b; X-375c; XIV-125d; XVI-52a; administration XII-461c; in Alaska I-250c; and Bayley II-359d; in Canada XII-596c; in Germany, Northern VI-529b; and Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; and missions, foreign VIII-3b; in Montreal X-548c; Newark X-780c; offerings XIV-127d; organization XII-461b; results XII-461d; and slavery XIV-39b; statistics XII-461d; in United States XIV-332c
- of the Gospel, Society for the** II-544c; III-721b; in Africa I-187c; in Madagascar IX-512b
- of the Gospel in Wales, Society for the** II-544c
- Propator IV-708b**
- Proper of Saints.** See *Proprium Sanctorum*
- of the Mass** IX-799c; music X-3d
- of the Season.** See *Proprium de Tempore*
- Sensibles I-97b**
- Properius, Sextus Aurelius I-801b**
- PROPERTY XII-462b; access-**
 sion I-95d; acquisition V-563c; XII-464c; 466a; advowson I-169c; agrarianism I-226d; and almsgiving I-328d; 329c; analogy I-449c; anarchism I-452b; Apostolici I-647a; Apotactics I-650a; Archontes I-697b; Aristotle on I-714d; bequests III-591c; Brownson on I-11d; of Cambridge University III-213b; in Ceylon III-551a; of chapters III-583d; classes of XII-462d; Collectivism IV-107a; confiscation of, and heresy I-268c; curator IV-572a; defence of I-210d; XIII-691c; donation V-117d; endowment III-599a; as fief XIV-512d; Franciscan rule XIV-385b; in India VII-735b; 736a; Jewish, and Talmud XIV-437b; in law, canon IX-67b; laws of justice VIII-573c; Leo XIII on I-228d; XII-783b; libel IX-210d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Plato on XII-161d; possession XII-463a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; restitution XII-788d; and right XIII-55c; Roman Law XII-214d; and Rosminianism XIII-197b; theories XII-463d; totem system I-249a; transfer, gratuitous I-94b; and use XV-723b; willing of III-592a; women, rights of XV-696a; Wyclif on II-100d; in Wyoming XV-726d
- ECCLESIASTICAL XII-466b; III-514a; XIV-297a; acquisition**
 XII-469c; administration I-144a; 144b; XI-503b; alienation I-115a; XII-533d; XII-471a; alms 470a; archdeacon I-693d; Arnold of Brescia on I-748a; Arvignon, Council of II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198c; benefices II-475a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; and Bismarck VIII-708c; Chalcedon decree III-558b; confiscation of, and poor III-603a; Constantine's law XIV-257d; consultors, diocesan IV-323b; definitior IV-676d; dues XII-470b; Fabrica Ecclesiae V-744b; firstfruits XII-470a; foundations XII-470d; in France IV-206c; Friars Minor VI-283a; 283c; 283d; 292a; funeral dues XII-470b; hypothecation XII-471c; and immunity VII-690d; VIII-746b; incorporation VII-719b; inventory of VIII-84a; in-
- vestments XII-470c; in Ireland VIII-114b; irremovable rectors VIII-174b; jus spoli VIII-571b; Justinian on XII-467b; laicization VIII-744d; landed XII-470c; mensa X-194a; in Middle Ages XII-468a; ordination dues XII-470c; ownership XII-466b; 467c; XIV-251c; patronage XII-468d; and poor XII-469b; in Portugal XII-305b; prescription XII-395d; 471c; privileges XII-440a; protected V-688a; 690c; 691a; secularization XII-240a; 703c; XIII-678d; spoliation XII-471d; and State XII-772c; and stole fees XII-470c; subject XII-466d; in Sweden XII-706c; tenure XIV-512d; tithes XII-470a; Valentinian I XV-225a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; Wyclif on XV-723b
- ECCLESIASTICAL (in the**
 United States) XII-472c; Baltimore decree II-237a; 239c; 240c; Chicago III-654b; Connecticut IV-256a; Delaware IV-695a; Illinois I-367d; Nebraska X-730c; New York XI-37b; West Virginia XV-606c; Wisconsin XV-665c
- Private, and Catholic Church**
 XII-464a; economic theory XII-464b; and Essenes I-771d; institution XII-464c; justice XII-465a; opponents XII-463b; philosophical explanation XII-464d; right, inherent VIII-775c; and Socialism XIV-62c; 66c; sociology XIV-117d; use XII-465d; and Utopianism XV-243b
- See Land-Tenure in the Christian Era**
- Prop. Fid., abbr. I-25c**
- PROPHECY XII-473c; Alvarez**
 de Paz I-374c; Anchieta I-461d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocalyptic I-601d; of denunciation XII-474a; in early Church III-589c; VII-331c; 333b; St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Essenes V-546d; false XII-474a; of foreknowledge XII-474a; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138b; and inspiration VIII-47a; XIII-637b; Ireland XII-476c
- liturgical VI-660a; IX-193d; 197a; Ambrosian Rite I-400b; 400d; and Deo Gratias IV-737b; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; on Holy Saturday I-55b; 182a; VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; 619c; 621d**
- St. Malachy XII-476a; 476b; manner of enlighten-**
 ment XII-474b; Montanists X-521c; objects XII-474a; St. Paul of the Cross XII-476d; of predestination XII-474a; recipient XII-474b; religious use of XII-743c; as revelation XII-473c; XIII-5c; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; and supernatural XIV-337b; theology XIV-622a; Thomism XIV-602c; 667d; true XII-474a; Virgin Mary in XV-464Ba; works on, censorship III-524a
- SCRIPTURAL XII-477a; Ab-**
 dias I-30b; Balaam II-215b; and Deists I-622a; eschatology XII-480c; fulfilment VIII-401a; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Israelitic, cessation XII-479a; literal XII-479d; Malachias IX-564b
- Messianic XII-480c; XIV-**
 143a; 597c; Aggeus I-210c; Daniel IV-625b; David IV-644b; Isaiah I-326b
- Mosaic laws XII-477d; and**
 naturalism X-714c; poetry XII-176c; Simeon XV-465a; symbolism XII-479d; Temple XIV-499b; New Testament I-99d; XII-480d; XIV-535d; Old Testament XII-477a
- PROPHETESS XII-477a**
 Prophetia. See *Benedictus*
- Prophetic instinct XII-473d**
 —Office (Newman) X-796d
- PROPHETS XII-477a; Abdias**
 I-30a; Achab I-101c; Addas on I-136b; Aggeus I-209d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Amos I-435b; Asses, Feast of I-799a; and astrology II-23c; St. Augustine on I-480b; Baruch II-319d; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Christ as XII-681b; XIV-597d; David IV-644b; in Didache I-639c; IV-780b; 780d; VII-336b; in early Church III-748b; VII-332b; Elias V-381b; Eliseus V-386d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; Ezechiel V-737d; false XII-478a; false, in Apocalypse I-561c; 598d; feasts, in Coptic liturgy I-597a; XVI-29a; Gad VI-332b; Greek translations XIII-723c; Habacuc VII-97d; Hebrew I-227a; II-553c; XII-477a; Hebrew names XII-477b; in hierarchy VII-344a; hypophetes VII-341d; (ill.) XII-477; inspiration XII-479b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; 175a; Isaia VIII-179d; Jeremias VIII-334b; Joel VIII-419a; Jonas VIII-497c; knowledge, supernatural XII-479b; lessons VI-659c; IX-193b; Litany of the Saints IX-291b; major XII-478d; Messianic prophecies X-212d; Micheas X-278a; minor III-270d; XII-478d; Moham-medanism X-426b; Moses X-596b; Mount of the XII-244c; Nahum X-670a; Nathan X-711a; Nerses of Lambron on X-754d; Osee XI-337a; and Pentateuch XI-656b; and priests, Jewish XII-412b; resurrection V-532c; and Revelation XII-479c; XIII-1a; and sacrifice XIII-315b
- School of XII-478a; asceticism**
 I-771c; Bethel II-532d; Mount Carmel III-353a
- Simeon XIII-794c; Sons of the**
 I-771d; III-354a; Sophonias XIV-146c; and Synagogue XIV-381a; Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Targum Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457b; teaching XII-480a; Temple liturgy XIV-498c; in New Testament I-628c; Old Testament books III-267d; 268d; XIII-638d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; vision XII-479d; vocation XII-479a
- Propinquus, Bishop of Trevi**
 XIV-234d
- Propitiation, day of III-158c; in**
 Indian religion I-410d; in sacrifice XIII-313d; in soteriology XIV-585b
- Propitiatory, of Ark I-721b;**
 XIV-425a
- Propontis (Sea of Marmora)**
 VII-242d
- Proportion, analogy I-449d; in**
 ecclesiastical judgment III-530a; numerical, Descartes I-59c
- Proposition, in Irvingite Church**
 VIII-175a
- Loaves of. See Loaves of Propo-**
 sition
- Propositions, of Aristotle I-714c;**
 condemnation III-523c; XIII-137d
- Prop., abbr. I-25b**
- Proprietors, Quesnay XII-68a;**
 rights XII-462b
- Propriety, Confucianism IV-**
 226a
- PROPRIUM DE TEMPORE**
 XII-481a; X-354d
- SANCTORUM XII-481a; X-**
 354d
- Propylæa, episcopal residence II-**
 44d
- Pror., abbr. I-23a**
- Prosa (Trove) XV-65b**
- Prosch, encyclopedia V-417c**
- PROSCHKO, FRANZ ISIDOR**
 XII-481c
- Proscholus III-351c; in monastic**
 schools XIII-555d
- Prosdodimos de' Beldomandi,**
 college, Padua XI-V-786b
- Prosdodimos, Saint, Bishop of**
 Padua XI-386c; at Belluno II-424c
- Prosdocius, Bishop of Lampa**
 VIII-768c
- PROSE (SEQUENCE) XII-**
 481d; of Adam of St. Victor I-134b; classification XII-484a; 486b; for Corpus Christi IX-36b; development XII-482b; 483a; in Germany XII-125c; at high Mass VI-717d; history XII-485d; music X-3d; XII-145b; 484c; 485b; origin XII-482a; Pentecost XV-615a; Requiem Mass IV-787b; XII-781b; rhyme or rhythm XII-483d
- Proselia (Trove) XV-65b**
- PROSELYTE XII-481c; of the**
 gate IV-375c; instruction V-76a; and St. Paul XIV-630a
- Proselytism, in England XV-**
 314a; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173c
- Prosenes XV-408b**
- Proserpine, temple of, Girgenti**
 VI-571c
- Proseucha (Synagogue) XIV-**
 380a
- PROSKE, KARL XII-486d; XV-**
 678b; on Agazzari I-206c; on Allegri I-319a; on Aichinger I-233b; and Pustet XII-583d
- Proskomide I-359b; 452a; aster-**
 isk II-17d; Ruthenian privilege XIII-277d
- Prosporon, Arrianism I-707d**
- Prosper, Saint, Bishop of Como**
 IV-184a
- Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-**
 318d
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio dell**
 Emilia XII-718b; IX-127d
- OF AQUITAIN (TIRO),**
 SAINT XII-487a; VII-374c; and St. Augustine VI-696d; XII-382b; 383b; 487b; XIII-704c; and Augustinism II-100b; "Capitula Celestini" XII-478c; on evangelization of Ireland XI-424c; on St. Ger-mann of Auxerre VI-473a; XV-583b; on heresies IX-155b; St. Jerome's chronicle IX-222a; Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Palladius XI-424b; on Pelagius XI-604b; on St. Possidius XI-318a; on Semipelagians VI-2c; and St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439d; works attributed to I-553b
- Prospero felicique statui, brief of**
 Innocent X XIV-85c
- of the Holy Ghost III-**
 363b
- Prospora, and antidoron I-562c;**
 in Byzantine Rite IV-318c; Ruthenian privilege XIII-277d
- Prosser, Philip. See Powel,**
 Philip, Ven.
- Prost, Joseph, in Ohio IV-55d;**
 in Pittsburgh XII-122b
- Prostitution, in Babylonian II-**
 187d; extent of IX-696a; in Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy VII-651b; Jews III-638d; religious IX-695d; in Rome, ancient III-639b
- Prostrati III-528a; VI-425c; XI-**
 630d; 636c
- Prostration, in Byzantine coro-**
 nation rite IV-382b; and Hail Mary VII-111c; among pagans VI-427a; as penance VI-425c
- Prostyle, Greek temple XIV-**
 497d
- Prosvjeda XIV-54b**
- Prostatius of Besançon, Saint I-**
 316a
- Protagenes, Bishop of Sardica**
 XII-472c
- Protagia, mother of St. Medardus**
 X-115d
- Protagoras of Abdera, sophist**
 XII-31b; XIV-146a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d; XIV-765c; as sensist V-407d
- the Individualist. See Prota-**
 goras of Abdera

- Protanthropos**, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manicheanism IX-592b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
- PROTASIUS, SAINT**, martyr VI-537a; XV-486a; St. Ambrose on I-387d; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast of III-161d; St. Nazarius X-728b; and rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b
- Bishop of Aix-en-Provence, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Capua III-319d
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Protecteur Canadien, Le**, periodical II-VI-271d
- Protection**, right of XIV-771d; in United States VI-88a
- of Belgian and Dutch Immigrants, Association for the, Chicago V-404c
- of Young Women, Catholic International Society for the, in Paris XI-492d
- PROTECTORATE OF MISSIONS** XII-488a; of Far East XII-489b; French, in China IX-171d; XII-489d; French, in Turkey IX-171d; and the Holy See XII-491c; the Levant XII-488b; Portuguese XII-489b
- Protectorates**, Italian VII-245b
- PROTECTORIES** XII-492b; general plan XII-493b; statistics XII-492d
- Protector of the Indians**, Cuba IV-559d
- of the Natives, Peru XV-265b
- Protectors**, of Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- Protector, Catholic**, Westchester, New York XII-492d
- Protekdkos**, in Greek Church VII-741b
- Protestantes**, in Greek Church XV-101b
- Prerius, Saint**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; V-637b; VII-218b; IX-645b; X-158a; 489d; and Peter Mongus XI-770b
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Protestant, The**, periodical VIII-678a
- Association VI-649d
- Bible Society of London XV-679d
- Boys, organization VII-320c
- Carpenter, The. See Payne, John
- Protestantenverein** V-645b
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** XII-493c; V-763d; Catholicism, conversions to XII-495b; and Church of England XII-493d; communicants XIV-280a; deaconesses IV-652d; deacons IV-651b; history XII-493d; and Iroquois VIII-170c; in Japan VIII-308d; and Labour and Capital Committee I-684d; in Massachusetts XI-617a; name I-503a; national organization XII-494b; in New Jersey X-791d; and Orthodox Church XV-149c; in Paris XI-491a; prayer-book XIII-68b; and Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sacraments XII-297b; 301c; and Sioux XIV-20b; 22c
- Statistics XII-495c; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Indiana VII-742b; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; in Tennessee XIV-511a; in Texas XIV-550b; in Virginia XV-451d; in Washington XV-561d
- tendencies XII-494d
- Episcopal Mission, in Liberia I-188a; IX-217a
- Friends V-644c
- PROTESTANTISM** XII-495c; at Aachen I-1b; abbeys in I-9d; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; Apologetics I-619d; 621c; 623b; and Armada I-728b; asceticism I-772b; on asceticism, Catholic XIV-613d; and atonement II-58b; in Austria VII-474b; baptism II-264c; on bells, baptism of II-420b; Bible II-142a; III-269d; XII-496c; Bible Societies II-544b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48b; in Breslau II-763a; burial in consecrated ground III-72b; Caesaropapism XII-498c; Calvin III-198b; Calvinism III-198b; Cassander III-403b; on Catholic (term) III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Celtic Church XV-584c; characteristics XII-495d; 501c; Charles V on VI-500b; Christianity previous to XII-501a; and civilization XII-501d; on confession I-66b; confirmation IV-222a; and conversion XII-744a; in Cuba III-770d; Decalogue IV-664c; and demons IV-711d; in Denmark XVI-79c; and Divinity of Christ VII-708a; 709d; divorce IX-696b; and Dominican provinces XII-368Ed; in England I-322b; VII-224b; in England, and Non-conformists XI-95c; Established Church in Scotland XIII-627b; and ethics V-559b; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; faith XIII-517c; faith, confession of V-760a; faith, fiduciary VI-701d; faith, rule of I-710b; V-766d
- in France VI-170b; Bossuet II-701c; de Bruyces on III-4c; clergy, assemblies of I-797a; Free Churches XI-491a; National Assembly XIII-10a
- on free will VI-261a; Fundamental Articles VI-319d; XII-496c; origin VII-527d
- in Germany VIII-704b; 705b; X-324a; XIII-414d; and England VI-506c; Protestant Union VI-501d; X-76b; Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- glossology XIV-77c; on grace X-437d; on grace, actual VI-693c; in Gran VI-722c; in Greece VI-743b; and Greek Church VII-770c; and Gregory XIII VII-2c; in Grosswardein VII-40c; and Hamilton VII-123c; in Hanover VII-129c; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244b; and heretical poison XIV-766c; in history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; historians, Church VII-377a; Honorius I VII-455c; on hope VII-466a; and Hungarian Catholics, American VII-546d; in Hungary VII-553a; 556d; on immanence VII-682c; Imputation theory VI-704a; and Indians I-415b; individualism, religious VII-761b; in Ireland I-112c; VIII-105d; in Japan VIII-308d; in Jerusalem VII-371a; Jesuit Schools XII-656d; justification VII-708a; VIII-574a; XII-496d; 498b; 714c; XIV-585d; 586a; and Klesl VIII-666c; and Knights of Malta VII-480a; and Kromer VIII-702d; in Laibach VIII-743d; on Latin XIII-70b; and Liberalism VII-760a; X-418d; 714d; Limbus infantium IX-256c; and the Loucheux IX-368c; Louis XIV IX-375c; at Louvain IX-393a; Lutheranism IX-458a; in Madagascar IX-512b; in Magdeburg IX-524d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; under Empress Maria Theresa IX-664c; and marriage IX-707c; marriages, mixed IX-698d; marriage, validity of IV-2a; and the Mass X-16d; millenarianism of X-309d; on miracles X-344b; in Modena X-414b; modern, and Reformation XIV-767d; on Modernism X-415b; in Moldavia XIII-228b; in Moravia XI-248a; and mysticism X-664d; in the Netherlands X-760a; New England XIV-557a; in New Hampshire X-786c; in Nigeria XI-74b; on non-Imputation theory VI-703c; in Oaxaca XI-181b; in Oceania XI-200c; "O Deus Ego Amo Te" XI-207b; Old Testament, canon of III-273d; Order, Holy I-491b; origin VII-258c; origin, claims of XII-497d; origin of name IX-453a; X-152b; XII-495c; and Orthodox Synod of Jerusalem VIII-367a; in Paderborn XI-384d; and Palatinate XI-416b; in Paris XI-490d; on penance XI-620b; XIV-587a; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757c; and Philip II XII-3a; Pietism XII-80d; and Pius X towards XIV-766d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173c; in Poland VII-473c; political aspect XII-498d; poor-relief, ecclesiastical XII-237b; popular XII-499d; in Prague XII-340d; prejudices XII-500a; present day XII-499c; priesthood XII-414a; 415a; 496d; private judgment XII-497a; and progress XII-499a; 500a; and progress in civil society XII-500c; progress, religious XII-500b; propagation XII-502d; Protestant Methodists X-241a; purgatory XII-576a; Puritans XII-581b; and Quietism VII-93d; XII-610c; and Raszkolniks XII-648d; rationalism I-503c; VII-760a; XII-653d; regeneration XII-715b; results, early XII-499a; and Richelieu XIII-48a; rights of patronage XI-560d; Rites XIII-66d; Ritualism XIII-86c; and Rome XII-499a; and Rome, churches in XIII-175d; Sabbatarianism and Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; sacraments XIII-297b; 300c; 303c; sacrifice in XIII-318a; and salvation XIV-767a; schism XIII-529d; in Scotland VII-76d; VII-681b; 682a; 682d; XIII-618d; 619a; sects I-489a; XIII-674c; and serfdom XIV-38d; on sin XIV-6d; on sin, original XI-312c; Slovaks XIV-55d; Society of Jesus XIV-81c; Sola fides doctrine VI-702c; and Sorbonne XIV-150c; in South Africa XI-267d; State subsidies, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343a
- Statistics XIV-276b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-278d; 280c; 281a; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; in America XIV-279b; in Asia I-782a; XIV-278b; 279c; in Europe XIV-277d; 278c; in India VII-733b; in Italy VIII-226a; in Kandy VII-597a; in Krain VIII-696c; in Lucerne IX-409a; in Maryland IX-759a; in Nebraska X-733a; in Prussia XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Spain IX-518a; in Switzerland XIV-578d; in United States XIV-280b; of the world XIV-281d
- in Sweden XV-592c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; 364d; syncretism XIV-383d; theology XII-499c; XIV-582b; 604b; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; Thomism XIV-699b; toleration, religious XII-502a; in Toulouse XIV-796b; and tradition XV-7b; in Transylvania XV-21b; the Trinity XIV-584b; and Valdes XV-249d; vestments XV-389c; 390b; Union of Christendom XV-141b; 180a; Universalists XV-181b; in United States VII-678a; in United States, "A. P. A." I-426c; vitality, test of XII-502b; and Waldensianism XV-530a; in Wales XV-535b; Wessel Goeport XV-590b; White, Richard XV-536b; University of Wittenberg XV-679a; woman XV-693c; women in ministry XV-697b; on worship XV-711d
- Protestant Missions**. See Missions, Protestant
- Protestants, French**. See Huguenots
- Protestant Vindicator, The**, periodical VIII-678a
- Protestation of Allegiance** II-589d; V-165b; XI-177c
- Protesters**, Scottish faction IV-461a
- Protesting Catholic Dissenters** V-453c
- Protet, Admiral** III-684a; VIII-634b
- Protettore della Biblioteca Vaticana** XV-294b
- Prothesis**, and Agnus Dei I-221d; in Antiochene liturgies I-572a; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; in Greek Church I-359b; 452a; IV-316a; 769c; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; subdeacons, duties of XIV-321a
- Prothmann, Regina**, founds congregation V-522d
- PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC** XII-503a; ad instar XII-407b; classes of XII-503b; de numero XII-407b; hat VII-245d; (ill.) VII-facing 242; importance of XII-503b; Mass, Pontifical XII-233a; office XI-122d; Pius X IV-451a; priests, assistant XII-407b; supermajor XII-407b; titulature seu honorarii XII-503b; as witness XV-677d
- Prothylobates**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- Prothypia**, canonical hour IV-187b
- Protikos**, of Egyptian Temple XIV-497a
- Protimus, Nicholas**, Archbishop of Athens II-46a
- Protocanonical Books** XIII-637d; Book of Ruth XIII-276a; term defined III-267b
- Protocellus**, University of Salerno XIII-398b
- PROTOCOL** XII-503c; of Roman Congregations I-124a
- Protocollist** XII-459a
- Proteovangelium Jacobi** I-607a; 607c; XV-460c; Apocryphal Gospel VI-656d; on infancy of Christ XV-449c; Sts. Joachim and Anne I-538b; XV-464Ed; on Presentation of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fd
- Proteogenes, Saint**, Bishop of Carrhae III-378d
- Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- painter III-458d
- Protagonos**, in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410d
- Prothippus** V-665a
- Protoiereus**, in Greek Church I-695b
- Protomartyr**. See Stephen, Saint
- of Britain, St. Alban I-252d
- of Florida, Cancer de Barbastro VI-118b
- Protomorphic**, tribes XII-625a
- Protonice**, in legend of Abgar V-88b
- Protoplasm**, assimilation I-800c; and food I-275a; Häeckel on V-657d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; portion of sex-cell VII-254d; Schultze on I-460d
- PROTOPOPE** XII-503d
- Protopopoff**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- Protocrisarius** III-54d; XI-417b
- Protosyncellus** IV-306c; VI-760c; XIV-383b
- Prototypes** I-298d
- Protus**, martyr XIII-485a
- AND HYACINTH, SAINTS, martyrs XII-504b; XIII-427a; XIV-37a; crypt IX-643d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-517b
- Protusius, Conrad**. See Celtes
- Protyle** II-52d
- Prou, M. Maurice** XIII-718c
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph** I-452b; X-700c
- Prouille, Monastery of** V-107a; XII-355a; 369b; XIV-639b; shrine III-332a
- Proulx, Jean Baptiste**, missionary, Diocese of Sault Sainte

- Marie XIII-487d; in Ontario XIII-563d
- Proust, Eutrope**, founder of Our Lady of Gethsemani VI-541b
- PROUT, FATHER** XII-504c; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c; portrait XII-504d
- William II-783c; X-135d
- Prouville, Alexandre de, Marquis de Tracy**. See Tracy, Alexander de Prouville, Marquis de
- Prov.**, abbr. I-25c
- PROVANCHER, LÉON ABEL** XII-505b; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; "Le Naturaliste Canadien" XI-672d
- Provence, Boisgelin canal** II-624b; Dominicans in XII-358d; Franciscan Spirituals XI-231d; Franks VI-239c; poetry VI-191c; XII-307c; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-438a
- Counts of XVI-78b
- Provencher, Joseph Norbert**, Bishop of St. Boniface III-236c; XI-290d; 293a; in Canada, Northwestern XII-596a; College of St. Boniface XIII-570c; consecration XII-596b; in Manitoba XIII-569d; and McLoughlin XI-290c; as missionary II-591c; IV-477d; X-381a; XI-114c; and Plessis X-548c
- Provenzale, Francesco** XI-270c
- Proverb**, and *provable* XI-460d
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF** XII-505c; X-287c; Akhminc Version XVI-80d; authorship XII-506d; canoncity XII-507b; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; contents XII-505d; date XII-506d; divisions XII-505d; and Ecclesiastes V-246c; 248b; and Ecclesiastius V-264b; Greek additions V-265c; Hævernick on V-247b; Hebrew Text and Ancient Versions XII-506b; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Latin version XII-506d; names XII-505c; Nerses of Lambron on X-754d; object XII-505c; office of the dead XII-220d; parallelism in XI-473d; second part of XII-506a; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Septuagint version XIV-528d; Targum XIV-457c; Theophilus on XIV-625b; and Blessed Virgin XV-464Ea
- Provicar**, as administrator I-143b; powers XV-401d
- Provida**, constitution of Benedict XIV IX-786c
- Bull of Pius X IV-4a; VII-559b; on mixed marriages IX-699c
- Motu Proprio of Sixtus V VIII-84b
- solersque, Bull of Leo XII II-196b
- solersque, Bull of Pius VII VI-315a; VII-299d; IX-260b; XII-133b; XIII-496b; XV-206c; 591b
- Providence (Annapolis)**, town, Maryland IX-757c
- town, Ohio IV-56b
- town, Rhode Island XV-157a; Baptist settlement II-279d; founded XIII-20c; Knownothing violence VII-679b
- population: early VII-144c; Irish VIII-136a; Polish XII-211a
- DAUGHTERS OF** XII-507c; seminary XII-507c; in Cambodia VII-77d
- DOCESE OF** XII-509c; apostolate III-453d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Baptist in II-258d; charitable institutions XII-247b; first church XIII-22a; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Italians in VIII-206b; McMahon in VII-145d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of, in XV-228b; schools XII-510b; statistics XII-510c; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; and Vrau XV-515b; Ward, Mary Frances XV-553d
- DIVINE** XII-510d; VI-620c; Arabian philosophers on I-621b; Arabians on I-675d; in Averroism XIII-784c; St. Augustine on II-100c; Bossuet on II-700b; Calvin on III-199c; St. Catherine of Siena on III-448b; Celsus on III-491b; and creation XIV-584d; Egyptian belief XII-511a; and evil XII-513a; and fate V-794b; and free will XII-513d; functions of XII-514a; St. John Damascene on XII-513d; paganism XII-510d; Persian belief XII-511a; philosophical developments XII-513c; Politi on XII-213a; and predestination XII-378d; Proclus on X-744b; proofs XII-510d; qualities of XII-514a; religious belief in XII-741b; Roman belief XII-511a; in Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XII-513a; Stoic teaching V-792a; XIV-299c; Swedenborg on XIV-356d; testimony of XII-510d; testimony of Scripture XII-511c; testimony of the councils XII-513c; testimony of the Fathers XII-512c
- Filles de La Divine** XIII-341a
- La, founded by Saint-Vallier XIII-388a
- Oblate Sisters of. See Oblate, Sisters of Providence
- SISTERS OF** XII-507d; I-539b; VII-403c; in America VII-59d
- Sisters of, of Annonay XV-494d
- Sisters of, of Avesnes III-211b
- SISTERS OF**, of Charity XII-508c; II-721c; III-236a; X-548d; in Alaska I-250d; in Canada III-239d; in Canada, charitable institutions XII-241b; in Ontario XII-565b; in United States VI-275b
- Sisters of, of Chartres III-636c
- Sisters of, of Corene IX-512b
- Sisters of, of Evreux V-671d
- Sisters of, of Gap, Diocese of VI-378c
- Sisters of, of Grenoble VII-27d
- Sisters of, of Langres VI-174a
- SISTERS OF**, of Saint Anne XII-508d
- Sisters of, of St. Therese. See Providence, Sisters of, of Avesnes
- Sisters of, of Séz XIII-682c
- Sisters of, of the Immaculate Conception IX-7a
- SISTERS OF**, of the Institute of Charity XII-508d; in England XI-509b; in Italy XII-509b; in Wales XII-509b
- Asylum, Montreal II-721c
- Hospital, Seattle XV-563a
- Hospital, Washington, D. C. XV-560a
- Infirmary, Mobile I-243a
- Orphanage, Ars VIII-327b
- Row Night Refuge, London XV-595b
- Sisters of St. Joseph IX-7a
- Sisters of St. Mary IX-7a
- Visitor, periodical XII-510c
- Providentia**, bull of Pius V VII-494c
- Providentissimus Deus**, encyclical of Leo XIII II-557b; IV-496d; V-414a; 692c; 697a; 698a; 698c; 699a; 700a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; IX-172b; XIV-674d; on seminaries XIII-699b
- Providentia**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- PROVINCE, ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-514b; archiepiscopal I-691a; archives I-696d; conferences IV-213c; development of XII-514c; of Dominican Order XII-356c; institution XII-514b
- Provincia Cisplatina**, Uruguay called XV-232a
- PROVINCIAL** XII-514d; address, form of I-139d; age for I-207d; appointment XII-515a; bishops VII-324d; and dispensations II-564a; duties XII-515a; in religious institutes XII-759a; of Society of Jesus XIV-82d
- COUNCIL** XII-515b; IV-424c; XIV-388a; approbation of decrees XIII-138d; Congregation for XIII-141d; Congregation of the council XIII-142a; Bouix on II-712a; ceremonies XII-515d; character IV-424c; convocation XII-515c; episcopal dispensations II-587a; legislation XII-515d; members of XII-515c; and metropolitan I-691d; organization XII-515b; origin of XII-164d; and Pope XII-516a; titular bishops at II-146c
- dean**, in Anglican Church IV-660b
- Provinciales** IX-25d
- of Blaise Pascal VIII-289a; IX-374d; XI-511b; 511d; XII-296a; XIV-89d; Filliucci attacked in VI-75c; Nicole translation XI-68c; occasion of I-743a
- Provincial Synod**, in Presbyterian Church XII-581d
- Provins**, medieval ceremonies in X-99b
- PROVISION, CANONICAL** XII-516a
- Provisionis nostræ**, Bull of Clement VII II-262c
- nostræ**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-210c; IV-208d; VII-3a
- Provision of Meals**, Act, Great Britain XII-242c
- Provivor**, of the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- PROVISORS, STATUTE OF** XII-516c; II-671b; V-322a; 440a; and Chichele III-657b; enactments XII-516d; England XII-516b; passed VI-24c
- of Benefices, Statute of. See Provisors, Statute of
- Provo**, town, Utah XV-239c; Brigham Young University at X-574a
- Provocatio ad causam**, meaning of I-653c
- Provost**, King's College, Cambridge III-213b
- PROVOST** XII-517a; archdeacon I-693d; Benedictine II-439a; of chapter III-582d; 583b; IV-660a; in England III-254d; in English-speaking countries, form of address I-139d; in Franciscan Order XII-755a
- Samuel**, Episcopalian Bishop of New York XII-494c
- Provost-General**, of Rosminians XIII-200c
- Provveditori**, in Government of Siena XIII-780c
- Proxima**, defined III-532c
- Prozymites**, Greeks called II-172a
- PRUDENCE** XII-517b; III-343d; and asceticism II-770d; cardinal virtue III-344c; defined VII-292d; XV-473a; Divine Providence XII-510d; heroism of VII-293c; on infusion VI-707c; intellect as subject of XV-472d; in IV Machabees I-605d; Rickaby on XII-517b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomist teaching XIV-667d; and other virtues XII-517b
- Prudens**, proconsul I-587d
- Prudentius**, Saint, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452b
- PRUDENTIUS**, Bishop of Troyes XII-518d; V-723b; VII-437d; XV-67c; annals I-533a; and Erigena V-520c; on Hincmar of Reims VII-357a
- AURELIUS CLEMENS** XII-517d; IX-245c; XIII-369b; on St. Agnes I-214b; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; on Christ's coming XI-393d; on grace XIV-555a; on hell VII-211b; as hymnodist VII-600d; hymns XII-615b; inventor rutili by XIII-481c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; on Luminaire IX-430d; on martyrs of Saragossa XIII-468d; on Massa Candida X-24a; on pagan art XV-281b; poems IX-743d; on tomb of St. Hippolytus I-363a
- Prud'homme**, fort in Tennessee XIV-509a
- Prud'hon, Pierre**, religious painting by XI-401d
- Prüfening**, monastery XII-658a
- Pruhl**, Abbey of XII-658a
- PRUM, ABBEY OF** XII-519a; III-138d; VII-602c; St. Ado at I-145d; Cæsarius on III-138d; rhythmical office XIII-28d; schools of IX-363a
- Prümmer, Dominic M.**, canonist IX-66a; life of St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d
- Prunaut, Jehann**, African settlement XII-715b
- Pruner, Johann**, death V-366b; work in Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d
- Pruntrut**. See Porrentruy
- Prusa**. See Brusa
- Prusias I**, King of Bithynia XII-519c; at Brusa III-20d; at Elaea V-371b
- PRUSIAS AD HYPHIUM** XII-519c
- Prusinovsky**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a
- Prusinowski, John**, editor "Hygodink kolicicki" XI-688a
- Prüss, Johann**, printer X-196c
- PRUSSIA** XII-519d; area XII-519d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Chamber of Deputies XVI-20c
- Church in* XVI-20c; St. Adalbert's apostolate I-127d; auxiliary bishops II-146a; Breslau VII-761a; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Christianity in XII-520a; Christian mission III-704d; church and state XII-520c; and Clement XI IV-30a; concordat IV-204a; concursus IV-210a; constitution on churches V-644d; Crusade in XV-602d; division of III-705c; Dominicans XII-360d; 368Dc; ecclesiastical organization XII-527d; election of Bishop II-584c; Evangelical church V-642d; Fabric III-44c; Feldprovost V-706d; Franciscans VI-294b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; and Gregory XVI I-325c; Holy alliance VI-509c; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; illegitimacy in VII-652d; and Innocent III VIII-16d; Jesuits XIV-99b; XVI-22a; military chaplains III-581c; missions, Cistercian III-784a; mixed marriages II-570d; V-193a; VII-8c; XII-527c; Order of Poor Clares XII-254b; Order of the Swan XIV-346d; Paderborn XI-384d; patroness V-136a; and Pius IX XII-136a; in Poland XII-192b; Redemptorists in XII-683d; religious condition in the 19th century V-643a; secularization policy XIII-696d
- diet XII-188d; diets, provincial XVI-24b; Emden Company III-683b
- Education* XII-531b; Polish question XII-531b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; School question XII-531b
- Geography*. See Germany: Geography
- History*: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; Austrian conflict VII-300b; Austrian War XII-530b; Baden alliance II-198a; Baptists II-280c; 521b; XIV-542a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Bismarck XII-530b; and Brandenburg XII-186a; and China III-684a; cities of and Komtort VII-70c; Cologne apportioned to IV-117b; and Denmark IV-729b; 729c; early history XII-520a; and England VII-611a; IX-664c; first King XIII-501c; Frederick II, reign of XII-522d; Frederick William I, policy of XII-521c; Frederick William II, reign of XII-

- 525c; under Frederick William IV XII-528b; German Confederation XII-530d; German Liberals in VIII-704b; growth (eighteenth century) VI-506d; Hesse Kassel united to VII-300c; under the Hohenzollern XII-520b; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Italian alliance VIII-234b; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Kulturkampf, outbreak XV-656a; as leading German power VI-509a; Liberalism XVI-20d; in Liberation War VI-509a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Mark of, German colonization VII-493c; Masonry in IX-781d; mode of capital punishment XII-569d; monarchical organization XII-522b; and Napoleon VI-508c; XII-526a; Neuchâtel loss of XIV-360d; Neuchâtel, possession of XIV-360c; and Nuremberg XI-170d
- PRUSSIA, and Poland** XII-181d; partition XII-182a; 186d; 187b; 524a; VI-508b; Prussia as fief of XII-184d; Prussia, West, annexation of VI-497d; revolt of XII-188a; Teutonic Knights VI-497d; XII-183b
- Poles in XIV-48d; Pomeranian possessions XII-226c; von Radowicz XII-631d; Reichensberger, Peter XII-724b; revolution of 1848 XII-528c; and Russia IX-665a; XII-249a; Russian influence VI-506c; Savigny XVI-73b; Schleswig-Holstein IX-725d; 729d; Seven Years War XII-726c; Silesia II-763d; Teutonic Order XIV-641c; torture abolished in XIV-769a; XV-677b; Westphalian possessions XV-604c; and Wittenberg XV-679a; Wurtemberg as ally XV-716d
- Legislation:** administrative reform XII-526c; Compilation of Statute book XII-524d; constitution published XII-529a; customs laws VI-509d; customs-union founded VI-509d; District administration XII-532a; divorce V-66b; donations V-117c; illegitimacy in VII-652b; navigation XII-532a; Rhenish, Prisons Society of XII-435d; secular statistics XIV-269c; State Ownership of Railways XII-531d; Taxation reform XII-531d; voluntary associations II-2c; Waldeck's administration XV-527b
- population XII-519d
- John of. *See* John of Prussia
- Prusso-Austrian War XIII-524b
- Prutenic Tables, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249a
- Prva Katolicka Slovenská, Jednota XIV-55d
- Pryce (Price), John, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Przeglad, periodical XI-670a; 687d
- fiszofitura, periodical XI-688b
- historyczny, periodical XI-688b
- literacki i artystyczny, periodical XI-687d
- lwowski, periodical XI-687d
- polski, periodical XI-687c
- poranny, periodical XI-688b
- powszechny, periodical XI-687d; 688c; XIV-110d
- poznanski, periodical XI-688a
- Wielkopolski, periodical XI-688a
- PRZEMYSL, DIOCESE OF** XII-532c; religious orders II-136d; Uniat Church VI-755d
- SAMBOR, AND SANOK, DIOCESE OF** XII-532d; XIII-532d
- Przemyslaw II, King of Poland XII-183c
- Przeremski, Vincentius, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Przewodnik bibliograficzny, periodical XI-688c
- Przhevalski, Nikolai. *See* Priwalsky, Nicholas
- Przłuski, Leo, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Antoniewicz I-585c
- Przyjemski, Casimir, and Mariavites XII-196b
- Przysłowia, periodical XI-688c
- Ps., abbr. I-25c
- Psallendae, in Ambrosian Office I-399d
- Psallendo, in Mozarabic Rite VI-717d; X-619c; 621d
- Psalmæus, Nicholas. *See* Psalme
- Psalmellaz, impostor VII-702d
- Psalmellus VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-401a
- Psalmi idiotici VI-585a
- Psalmista. *See* Cantor
- Psalmodia, Coptic V-362b
- Psalmodius, Saint, Limoges IX-264c
- Psalmody, ancient form X-52a; antiphonal I-576a; early Church I-194d; evolution III-693d; St. Formby VI-139b; introduction XII-543a
- Perpetual. *See* Laus Perennis
- Roman I-93c
- Psalmis, Addeus and Maris I-137a; at Agape I-201d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; antiphonal I-390a; 575d; apocryphal I-605c; Babylonian II-189a; XII-311c; of Bardesanes II-293c; Basilian singing IV-314d; and canticles III-302b; Catechumens, Mass of I-197d; in Celtic Baptismal Rite III-503a; in Celtic Office III-498a; deacons IV-650a; devotional use, early XII-350c; in Divine Office XII-219c; early Christian XII-350c; early liturgy I-198d; IV-738d; VI-715a; in East Syrian Offices XIV-416b; Fifteen XII-425b; and hymn III-302c; imprecatory III-593c; liturgical use XII-536b; 543a; music XV-383c; Paschal meal XIV-498c; Seven VII-788d; XII-525b; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Zoroastrian II-152d
- ALPHABETIC** XII-543c
- BOOK OF** XII-533c; and Aggeus I-210c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; in Anglican Prayer Book II-142c; 680a; Asaph XII-538c; St. Augustine on II-90b; 91a; authors XII-537b; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; canonicity III-270d; XII-539a; Chinese translation VI-293d; contents XII-534a; criticism IX-494b; David IV-644b; XII-537d; division XII-534b; and Ethan XII-538d; Gradual VI-718b; Greek version XII-540c; inspiration XII-540a; St. Jerome XV-516d; Korah, Sons of XII-538d; Latin Version XII-540c; Marcello's paraphrase IX-640b; Messianic interpretation XII-542d; metre XII-541a; and Moses XII-538d; name XII-533d; Nerses of Lambron X-754d; number XII-534a; parallelism XII-540d; poetic beauty XII-542a; poetic form XII-540d; Pratenis XV-370d; Pullen on XII-663c; rhymed versions XIII-26d; Rousseau, J. B. XIII-212c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Serapion on XIII-726c; Targum XIV-457c; Terce XIV-515b; Text XII-540b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; theological value XII-542c; titles XII-534d; 536d; Vatable XV-276b; versions XII-540c; in Vulgate revision XV-516c
- Penitential. See** Penitential Psalms
- of Solomon. *See* Solomon, Psalms of
- tone in Plain Chant XII-148a
- Psalmus Directus, in Ambrosian Office I-399b
- responsorius, and antiphon I-576d
- Psalte, in Maronite Church IX-685a
- Psalter. *See* Psalterium
- PSALTERIUM** XII-543d; Alleluia in I-319b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; of Brevis II-773c; 769b; 772a; 775a; Byzantine IV-316a; IX-303b; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; Coptic IX-303c; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; edition of 1477 V-286d; formed IX-299c; in Gallican Rite VI-361b; Gloria Patri V-150d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Hail Marys I-487a; illustrated II-547a; St. Jerome on XV-368a; of St. Louis of France (ill.) XII-544a; Matins X-51d; in Mozarabic Rite X-617a; Nestorian IX-303b; Notker III on VI-518a; ordinal XI-277d; Paris XV-374d; in Penitential Redemptions XII-682c; Polyglot (ill.) I-facing 412; as prayer book XII-350c; Protestant, Alleluia in I-319b; Recitation XII-787a; Roman XII-540d; Sarum Brevis XII-480c; Te Deum in XIV-468c; week liturgical XV-576a; William of Shoreham XV-638d
- Rhythmical. See** Rhythmical Psalter
- Aureum. *See* Golden Psalter
- Egberti V-326a
- Gallicanum II-770a; 770b; XII-544a
- Romanum, early use of II-770a
- Vetus II-770a
- Psalter of Mary V-113a
- Psaltery, ancient use II-551d; Ratisbon edition I-577a; Roman XVI-13d
- Psametik I. *See* Psamtik I
- Psametich I. *See* Psamtik I
- Psammetichus I. *See* Psamtik I
- Psammethis I. *See* Psamtik I
- Psammuthis, King of Egypt V-343b
- Psamtik I, King of Egypt II-169b; V-342b; XI-147c; at Azotus II-169b; and Ethiopians V-567d; mummy discovered II-425d
- II, and Ethiopians V-567d
- III, King of Egypt V-343a
- Psaume, Nicholas. *See* Psalme
- Psaume, François XII-544c
- NICHOLAS** XII-544c; XV-351b
- Psebkhan II. *See* Psieukhannit
- Psellos, Michael. *See* Psellus
- PSSELLUS, MICHAEL** XII-545a; III-117b; VI-768b; on Aristotle I-717d; and Attaliates II-60d; on Greek-Latin churches VI-765d; and Leo Diaconus IX-175a; and logic IX-326a; and Michael VII III-110b; on Michael Celericus X-274a; parodies III-121c; on Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c
- Psemthek I. *See* Psamtik I
- Pseudo-Alcun, on Divine Office XI-219b; on veneration of Cross VI-644b
- Ambrosius. *See* Ambrosiaster
- Antoninus. *See* Antoninus of Piacenza
- Areopagite. *See* Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite
- Augustine. *See* Augustine, Pseudo
- Barnabas. *See* Barnabas, Pseudo
- Callisthenes. *See* Callisthenes, Pseudo
- Clement. *See* Clementines
- Dionysius. *See* Dionysius the Areopagite
- Pseudodipteros, Greek temple XIV-498a
- Pseudo-Epiphanius, Notitia Episcopatum XII-124d; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Gelasius, and reading of Commodianus IV-165c
- Pseudographic Composition, amongst Jews I-601d
- Pseudo-Gregory Nazianzen, on Blessed Virgin XV-464Ga
- Hegesippus. *See* Hegesippus, Pseudo
- Ignatius. *See* Ignatius, Pseudo
- Isidore. *See* False Decretals
- Jonathan, Bible, commentary on X-749d; and Targum XV-369c
- Justin, on deluge IV-704c
- Pseudomantis, of Lucian I-297c
- Pseudo-Matthew, Sts. Joachim and Anne I-538b
- peripteral, Greek temple XIV-498a
- Prochorus, Acts of St. John I-611a; 614b
- Smerdis, defeated II-185a
- Pseudosynodus Photiana, Photius XII-45b
- Pseudo-Tertullian, on Dositheneus V-136d; on Gnosticism II-327a
- Zacharias X-493a
- Psi. *See* Si
- Psibkhenno I, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-197c; XIV-131b
- Psieukhannit, King of Egypt. *See* Psibkhenno II
- Pskof, monastery II-323d
- P. S. M., abbr. I-28a
- Psoi. *See* Si
- Psote, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- P. S. S., abbr. I-28a
- Psyche (myth), Caldarà III-155d; Canova III-298d; Pichler XII-74d; Raphael XII-646a; in symbolism, early Christian XIV-374c
- Psychiatri V-58c
- Psychical Research, Society for VII-689c; XIV-222d; on telepathy XIV-476b; and theosophy XIV-627a
- Psychici XII-621d; XIV-523c; in Gnosticism XIV-154c
- Psychological Review XII-33b
- PSYCHOLOGY** XII-545c; acts, human I-115d; actus et potentia I-125b; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Altruism I-369b; analysis I-451a; analysis, introspective XII-564b; appetite I-656a; III-344a; Arabian I-675d; Aristotle I-716c; 718b; XII-545c; assimilation I-800d; Association of Ideas II-4a; Associationist School XII-546c; Augustinian II-99d; of Averroes II-151b; of Avicenna II-157d; of Balmes II-225c; Bautain II-353b; Berkeley XII-546c; branches XII-548b; cause III-459b; character III-584d; Christianity, influence XII-545d; concupiscence IV-208a; conscience IV-268b; consciousness IV-274b; and cosmology IV-413c; Creationism IV-475c; demon IV-710d; demoniacs IV-711a; Descartes XII-546b; dualism V-170a; of Duns Scotus V-197a; Empiricism V-407c; XII-548d; English III-685a; English School XII-546c; Epicurean V-501d; XII-545d; and epistemology V-508b; 508d; evolutionistic, atavistic theories II-33a; experimental XII-545b; faculties V-749d; XII-548c; formal object X-226d; French School XII-546d; German schools XII-547a; habit in VII-101a; Herbart VII-248b; history XII-545c; Hume XII-546c; and hypnotism VII-606c; immortality, proofs of VII-689a; and individuality VII-763d; intellect VIII-66d; XII-548d; interest VII-75c; introspective method XII-548a; intuition VIII-82d; James, William XII-547b; knowledge VIII-673a; Locke XII-546b; memory X-174c; method XII-548a; mind X-321a; monism X-483d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Parallelism XI-474b; pathological XII-547b; and physical sciences XII-547d; and physiology XII-547b; or Plato XII-161b; psycho-physical Parallelism XI-474b; rational XII-549b; of Rosmini XIII-196a; scepticism in XIII-517c; Scholastic period XII-545d; scope XII-547b; soul XIV-153a; spirit XIV-220d; Suarez XII-546b; telepathy XIV-475d; of Tertullian XIV-523b; St. Thomas XII-546a; will XV-624a; Wundt XII-547b
- Psychophysics IV-275b; and Animism I-527b

- Psychosis**, alcoholic XI-544c; epileptic XI-544d; hysterical XI-545a; impulsive XI-545d; menstrual XI-545d
- PSYCHOTHERAPY** XII-549d; alcoholism XII-552b; and astrology II-20c; XII-550c; blue glass XII-550c; cures XII-743d; cycles XII-552d; dreams XII-551d; drug habits XII-552b; in Egypt, ancient XII-549d; electricity XII-550b; 550d; faith cures XII-550c; among Greeks XII-549d; habits XII-552a; heart affections XII-551b; hypnotism XII-550a; medical use XII-549d; mind cures XII-550d; and miracles XII-552d; quackery XII-550d; special XII-551a; ties XII-552a; tremors XII-552a; unconscious XII-550b
- Ptah**, deity IV-407d; V-344a
- P. T. C. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Ptemē**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Pteridophyta** XI-412a
- Ptochium**, object VII-481d
- Ptochotrophia**, in Constantinople VI-761a
- Ptolemaeus**, name X-674b
—Saint, martyr, Apostle of Nepi X-750c
—Saint, martyr, Rome XIII-167c
—Bishop of Thmuis XIV-638a
—Claudius. *See* Ptolemy, Claudius
—the Gnostic. *See* Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptolemaic System** II-25d; XV-183c
- PTOLEMAIS**, Egypt XII-553a; XV-60a
—(SAINT JEAN D'ACRE), Phoenicia XII-553b; VI-443d; capture of (1291) XI-58a; Orthodox *see* VII-370b
- Ptolemae**, general, and Judas Machabeus IX-494b
- Ptolemies**, dynasty XIV-563a; Alexandria under I-299d; 303a; and India XIII-709a; at Thera XIV-629a
- Ptolemy**, I Soter, Alexandrian library I-303a; coin (ill.) VIII-390a; at Gaza VI-400c; Jerusalem VIII-348b; 386d; Jews IV-776a; Phoenicia XII-42a; at Ptolemais XII-553a; at Salamis XIII-393c; synagogue in honor of XIV-380d
- II, Philadelphus** XI-147d; Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; Arsinoe I-754d; Canon of V-335a; date V-335a; Jews VIII-387a; Patara XI-541b; Rabbath I-432a; Septuagint XIII-722c; vivisection under XV-495a
- III, Euergetes**, coin (ill.) VIII-390d; date V-266d; Ornas II XI-254a; and Seleucus II XIII-690b; vivisection under XV-495a; year V-333d
- IV, Philopator**, and Jews V-267b; IX-498d; in III Machabees I-605b
- V, Epiphanus**, Antiochus III the Great XIII-690b
- VI, Philometor**, Alexander Balas I-285a; and Simon Machabeus IX-495a; and Onias IV XI-254a
- VII, Physcon** V-266d; and Demetrius Nikator IV-707c; and Alexander Zabinas XIII-690d
—Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
—Claudius, geographer VI-447d; XII-47d; XIII-497d; astrology II-21a; 21d; Clavus IV-9d; on eccentrics and epicycles II-25d; Fillastre on VI-75a; Fries, edition of XV-531c; and Galileo VI-343d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b; map, additions I-421a; map, Dublin V-171d; medieval study of IX-33c; MS. II-49d; planisphere XIV-576a; on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Ruspe XIII-230b; on Slavs XIV-42b; Waldseemüller XV-541b
- Ceraunus, and Seleucus I Nicator XIII-690b
- of Lucca. *See* Bartholomew of Lucca
- THE Gnostic XII-553c; VI-598c; 599b; XI-655a; XV-256c; Christology V-71c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Flora, Epistle to VII-340c
- Valentinian. *See* Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptur.**, abbr. I-23b
- Ptus.**, abbr. I-23b
- Pu**, Chinese measure III-687a
- Puara**, pueblo of V-541b
- Pub.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publica**, Sicurezza Guardie di XIII-172b
- Puberty**, age of I-206d; 209b; VII-697a; and minority X-331c
- Publ.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publicanus**, Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Public Acts.** *See* Acts, Canon-ical; Acts, Public
- PUBLICAN** XII-553d; contrite I-152b
- Publicani (Cathari)** III-435a
- Publication**, of laws XII-454b
- Public Charities**, Board of XI-644a
- Decency. *See* Public Honesty
- HONESTY XII-554a; VII-697d; XIII-140c
- Publicis**, Catholic, Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- Public lands**, Washington XV-562c
—ministry, of Christ XIV-505a
- Publicola**, father of St. Melania the Younger X-154c
- Public Record Office**, London IX-346b
- Safety, Committee of, French XIII-131c
- School Act, of Alabama I-241d
- Schools, United States XIII-561a; Baltimore, decree of II-240c
- School Society of New York XI-27c
- Statutory Bodies XII-242a
- Welfare, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
- worship, in Greece XII-410a
- Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; Court of Arches I-695a
- Publishers**, Catholic III-526a
- Publius**, Coptic Manuscript XVI-29a
—prefect, and St. Felicitas VI-28b
—Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
—Bishop of Athens, martyr II-43c; V-10b; VI-737d
—Saint, Bishop of Malta IX-567b
—Saint, monk of Zeugma XV-757c
—Aurelius Licinius Valerianus. *See* Valerian
—Crassus, Carræ, battle of XI-714b
—Lentulus. *See* Lentulus
- Pucci**, Antonio, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271d
- Antonio, poet VIII-248c
- Bartolommeo, Bishop of Pescia XI-740b
- Lorenzo, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Roberto, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Pucciarni**, Pietro Paolo, Jesuits' Bark VIII-373c
- Puccinatti**, physician XII-112d
- Puccio**, Peter di, frescoes in Orvieto Cathedral XI-331d
- Pucelle**. *See* Joan of Arc
- Gerard la, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d; XIII-799d
- Jean, illuminator IX-625d
- Puche**, Saint, pilgrimage XII-94b
- Pu-cheng She-sze**, Chinese official III-666c
- Puch y Solona**, Pedro, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Pucic**, Humanist IV-608a
- Pudens**, name X-674b
- Church of. *See* Santa Pudentiana, Church of
—jailer, and martyrs VI-29c
- Roman soldier XIII-59c
- Aulus, Saint IV-7d; XI-141d; XII-344d; XIII-175a
- Quintus Cornelius, senator XI-141d; and St. Peter III-516b; 553b
- PUDENTIANA**, SAINT XII-344d; Church of Rome, primitive altar I-346c; confession of IV-214d; and St. Novatus XI-141d; Pius I XIII-175a; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-516b
- Pudentius**, Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
- Pudenziana**, church. *See* Santa Pudenziana
- Pudi-ilu**, King of Assyria II-11c
- Pudsey**, Grace X-237a
- Hugh de, Bishop of Durham V-211d; cathedral V-212b; faldstool V-770c; and Henry II V-212c
- Thomas X-237a
- Puebla**, town, Mexico X-602a; cathedral XIV-748c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-748b; hospital II-550a; population X-250c; Quintana at XII-614c
- Juan de la VI-287d; 288b
- de los Angeles, town, Mexico XIV-748a
- de los Angeles, Diocese of VII-505c; XIV-748b
- Pueblo**, town, Colorado IX-129c; Benedictine College (ill.) IV-734a
- El, periodical XIV-188d
- INDIANS XII-554c; VII-747d; X-390a; XV-769b; dance (ill.) XII-facing 556; divisions and languages XII-554d; evangelization XII-555d; Franciscan missionaries VI-300d; history XII-555b; home life and industries XII-556d; Hopi Tribe VII-468c; (ill.) XII-facing 556; language I-411b; missions XII-556b; name XII-554d; and Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexican I-409d; organization and religion XII-557b; revolt II-164b; VIII-191b; XII-555d; XIV-449a; Spaniards XII-555c
- Puelchean Indians** VII-758b
- Puellæ** Faustianæ I-587b
- Puelles**, Pedro de, colony VII-506a
- Puente**, Francisco de La, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- del Diablo, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pueribuben** XI-432d
- Pueri Hebræorum**, on Palm Sunday XI-432d
- Puerperal fever** XIII-712a
- Puerta**, Juan de la, Bishop of Yucatan VI-298c
- Puerto**, El (Buenos Aires) III-36c
- de Sta. Maria, Spain, brotherhood of clergy XII-421a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Principe, Cuba, founded IV-559c
- Rico. *See* Porto Rico
- Viejo, town, Pizarro XII-141b
- Diocese of. *See* Portoviejo
- Pueyo**, Spain, monastery II-448d
- Pufendorf**, Samuel, legist IX-73c; ethics V-559c; at Heidelberg VII-197c; and moral theology XIV-604b; private property XII-463c
- Pugacheff**, Emilius XIII-238b; 248c
- Puget**, explorer, Washington XV-563a
- Etienne de, Bishop of Mar-seilles, foundation II-599a; XI-698d
- François XII-557d
- PIERRE, sculptor XII-557d; IX-372d; in Laval University IX-48d; portrait XII-558a
- Sound Indians, customs XV-563c
- PUGH**, GEORGE ELLIS XII-558a
- Robert, Thomas White XV-613d
- William, writer XV-536b
- Pugilists**, abstinence I-275d
- Pugin**, Augustus Charles XII-558c
- AUGUSTUS WELBY XII-558c; XI-133c; 239c; XV-672b; Birmingham Cathedral II-579a; buildings XII-559d; at Cambridge III-215b; Carmelite church, London III-365a; conversion XV-671b; and De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips IV-700b; St. Edmund's College, chapel at VII-33d; and Herbert VII-250a; May-nooth College X-88c; at Oscott XI-336a; portrait XII-558d; Ramsgate, church at II-448c; and Shrewsbury Cathedral XIII-760b; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Edward Welby XII-558d; Stanbrook Abbey Church XIV-244d
- Peter Paul XII-559a; Fort Augustus Church VI-146d
- Pugimier**, missionary VI-176b; in Indo China VII-776d
- Pugliese**, Francesco del, portrait of Filippino Lippi IX-277c
- Pugnani**, Gaetano X-447c
- Puigi de Pollenza**, shrine II-222c
- Puinavian Indians** VII-758b
- Puirredon**, Ismael, and Puno XII-570a
- PUISEUX**, VICTOR-ALEXAN-DRE, astronomer XII-560c
- Puisy**, abbey. *See* Moutier-en-Der, abbey
- P'u Jun**, official, governor X-480c
- Pujunan Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- Pu-ju Pa-fen Chen Kwo-Kung**, Chinese title, III-665d
- Pul**. *See* Theglathphalaras III
- PULASKI**, CASIMIR, soldier, patriot XII-561a; and American Independence XII-204c; Dmochowski's bust of XII-208a; in Georgia VI-462b; portrait XII-561b
- Joseph, count XII-561a
- PULATI**, DIOCESE OF XII-561d
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
- PULCHERIA**, SAINT, empress XII-561d; III-99c; V-20c; XIV-775a; altar, golden I-346c; at Chalcedon III-557b; churches founded XV-462a; Eudocia III-102a; V-597b; Eutyches III-555b; St. Flavian VII-98d; 99a; Pope Hilarus VII-348b; hospital III-697a; VII-481d; St. Juvenal II-6c; XV-471a; Leo I V-622c; IX-156b; Marcian IX-644b; policy, religious V-637a
- daughter of Theodosius the Great VI-89c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Pulchrone**, Saint. *See* Polychronius
- PULCI**, LUIGI, poet XII-562d; VIII-249c; Lippi's, portrait of IX-277d; and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120c
- Pulciano**, Angiolo. *See* Politian
- Pulgiani**, Faloci, publicist XI-685a
- Pullan**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pullani**, and Jacques de Vitry VIII-266d
- Pullen**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- PULLEN**, ROBERT, cardinal, theologian XII-563a; XIV-334b; 590b; and Eugene III V-600c
- Pullenus**, Robert. *See* Pullen, Robert
- Pulleon**, Baron, and Krzycki VIII-703a
- Puller**, Timothy, Anglican divine, on extreme unction V-717a; 718a; 719b; 720a; 721c; 722b; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
- Pulleary**, idol IX-561d
- Pullio**, Roman subdeacon VII-470d
- Pullman**, Washington, agricultural college XV-562d
- strike, commission I-685a
- Pullus**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pully**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pulo Pinang**, college XII-230c; 231c; 458b; XIII-700d

- Pulotu, in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- PULPIT** XII-563d; ambo I-381d; 382b; Amiens cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; Bergamo cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; carved decoration XV-701c; Messina cathedral (ill.) X-facing 216; Pisa baptistery (ill.) XII-facing 562; Pisa cathedral XII-110b; S. Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a; Trier cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562
- Pulpitary**, in Dominican Rite XIII-76a
- Pulpitum** XIII-181d
- Pulse**, in Bible XII-156a
- Puiseurs, J.**, and American College, Louvain I-425c
- Pultowa**, Little Russians in XIII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; and Sweden XIII-375a
- Pulusha**, deity IV-688c
- Pulvis Cardinalis**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- commissa*. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- lugonis*. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- patrum*. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- Pumbedita** III-317a; Jewish school I-779d; VIII-392a
- Pumpelly, Raphael**, on Jesuit missionaries I-719c
- Puná**, Bolivia I-165a; 628a
- Island*, Ecuador V-278c; Pizarro at V-279a; XII-141b; Valverde at XV-265b
- Punch**, periodical, Doyle, Richard V-151d; Ward, Artemus II-804d
- Punctuation of Ems**. *See* Ems, Congress of
- Punctator**, in cathedral chapter III-255a
- Punctis, Constance**, and Lavoisier IX-52a
- Emilie*, mother of Lavoisier IX-52a
- Punctuation**, Carlovianing XI-407d; Hebrew X-36c; in Latin MSS. XI-406d; Syriac XIV-409d
- Punctum**, music X-766d
- Punglovo**, Catharist XIII-436b
- Punic**, language I-194b; inscriptions XIII-710a; wars X-216d; XIII-166c; 774a; XIV-525c
- Punicail**, town, India IV-77b
- Punic War**, Second VI-464b
- Puniet**, de, Benedictine, on Aquileian Rite XVI-4a
- Punishment** V-565b; of abductors I-33a; accidental, of hell VII-211b; of African savages I-185b; for apostasy I-625a; St. Augustine II-98b; by bishops II-587b; canonical degradation IV-677d; and Cathari III-437a; and Church III-528a; Confucianism IV-225c; corporal, in medieval schools III-351c; corporal, in Russia XIII-250a; deposition IV-737d; ecclesiastical III-528b; in Egyptian religion V-348d; Emery V-402b
- Eternal*: and Albigensians I-268a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; New-Testament doctrine XIV-536d; Origen I-599d; and Titus of Bostra XIV-746c
- of fire*, for witchcraft XV-676b; future, and deism IV-680c; of heretics XIV-769b; interdict as VIII-73d; and pope XII-269c; and sin XIV-9c; by stripes, Jewish Talmudic tract XIV-437b; substitute for II-57a
- Temporal*: and baptism II-268b; and extreme unction V-728a; satisfaction for X-203b; and sin, and indulgences VII-783b; Universalism XV-181d; and Wessel XV-590b
- of the wicked*, and Thomism XIV-667d; vicarious II-58c; vindictive, and canonical age I-207c
- CAPITAL** XII-565d; and Albigensians I-268b; and alchemy I-273a; and Anabaptists I-445c; and apostasy I-625a; arguments for XII-569b; As-
- syrian XII-566a; and attainder II-60a; banishment XII-566c; black cap II-578a; and blasphemy II-595c; and Bogomili II-697a; burning XII-567c; and Church XII-567d; crucifixion IV-518c; XII-567b; dissection XII-568b; and ecclesiastical courts I-802c; VI-154b; by electrocution XII-569c; Great Britain II-114a; Greece XII-566a; by guillotine XII-568c; hanging XII-568a; and heresy I-268c; 269c; 371b; 385d; 446c; and heresy, St. Augustine's views II-88c; interdictio aquae et ignis XII-566c; and irregularity VIII-172d; Jewish I-178a; XII-566a; legitimate V-565b; in Middle Ages XII-567b; in Old Testament XII-565d; by poison XII-566b; in Portugal XII-307a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695d; Rome XII-566b; and Sanhedrin XIII-446a; XIV-381b; self-infliction XIV-326d; and State II-138d; stoning XIV-308d; and Thonissen XIV-705b; unjustifiable XII-568d; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-676a
- Punjab** VII-726a; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; Sikhism XIII-789a; university, India VII-727d
- Punnett, Reginald**, on Mendelism X-182b
- PUNO, DIOCESE OF**, Peru XII-569d; cathedral (ill.) XII-569
- Punon**. *See* Phunon
- Punta Delgada**, Azores, population II-169a
- de Pasados*, Ruiz, exploration XII-140d
- Quemada*, Pizarro's exploration XII-140c
- Puntillero**, in bull fight III-52b
- Punto avorio**, point lace VIII-731a
- in aria*, lace VIII-729d
- Punzo**, St. Januarius, miracle of VIII-296b
- Puontsin hia**, and Schall XIII-523a
- Pupil**, Apostolic schools, conditions XIII-585d; Roman law I-313d
- Pupilla Oculi** (de Burgo) V-78d; XIII-651b
- Pupping**, Franciscan house II-123d
- Puquinan Indians**, habitation VII-758b
- Puranas** II-734c
- Purbach** (Purbachius), George von. *See* Peuerbach, George von
- Purcell, Edmund**, editor XI-695b
- Edward*, bank III-775b
- Henry*, composer IX-321c; X-601c
- John*, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- John*, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- JOHN BAPTIST**, Archbishop of Cincinnati XII-570a; III-774b; IV-55c; IX-378a; XIV-760a; and Badin II-201a; and Baraga II-283a; and Brunner III-12d; as Vicar Apostolic of Burma XIII-385a; and Campbell III-83c; consecration II-231b; and Ewing V-673a; and Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a; Mount St. Mary's V-373b; X-605b; portrait XII-570d; and Quinlan, John X-411b; and Rosati XIII-360d; Van den Broek XV-269b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Sir Patrick*, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Purchas Case**, result XIII-91b
- Purdue, John**, philanthropist VII-739a
- University*, Lafayette, Indiana VII-739a
- Pure Greeks**, Rite VI-753d; 755c; 775d
- Heart of Mary*, church, United States XI-564d
- Heart of Mary*, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure
- Purgation**, canonical, in Carmelite rule III-359b
- Purgative Way** I-769c; XIV-254d; 616c; St. John of the Cross on VIII-481b
- PURGATORIAL SOCIETIES** XII-572d; Black Penitents XII-574b; Compagnia della Pietà XII-574a; Death and Prayer Archconfraternity XII-574b; Immaculate Conception Confraternity XII-574b; Ingolstadt Mass Association XII-574b; in Middle Ages XII-573a; Our Lady of Suffrage XII-574b; Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament Archconfraternity XII-574d; S. Maria in Monterone XII-574c; S. Maria in Trastevere XII-574c
- Purgatorio** (Dante) IV-630b; 631a; Bolognese II-669b; and Boniface VIII II-668d; Cimabue and Giotto III-722a
- PURGATORY** XII-575c; I-315d; Albigenses I-268b; XII-576a; Cardinal Allen on I-323b; St. Ambrose XII-577a; Anglicans I-643c; and Apostolici I-647c
- in Art*: Schadow XIII-519a; Joseph Sibel III-767b
- St. Augustine* XII-577d; St. Catherine of Genoa III-416b; 446d; Catholicism XII-575c; St. Clement of Alexandria XII-577a; St. Cyprian XII-577a; duration XII-578a; errors XII-576a; Ferrara IV-47c; 112c; fire XII-578c; Greek Church XII-576a; Greek Schism VI-765c; St. Gregory of Nyssa XII-577c; as hell VII-207b; Hussites XII-576a; indulgences VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; Limbus patrum IX-256b; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Methodists X-237d; nature XII-578a; Origen XII-577b; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; Patristic teaching XII-577a
- Proofs* XII-576b; New Testament XII-576d; Old Testament XII-576c
- Protestantism* on XII-496b; 576b; in Protestantism, French VII-529d; and sin VII-173d; XIV-10d; Smalcald Articles V-761c
- Souls in*: invocation of XII-275d; 346a; 579c; merit XII-578b; month of X-543a; novena XI-143d; prayers for IV-653a; XII-578d; 580a
- St. Thomas Aquinas* XIV-666d; Tertullian XII-577a; Tradition XII-577a; Waldenses XII-576a; XV-528d; Wessel XV-590b; Zwingle V-762b
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-580b; IV-60a; XI-558c; Marie de France IX-667b; pilgrimage to XII-95b
- Purg. Can.**, abbr. I-25c
- Purgstall, Joseph Hammer**. *See* Hammer Purgstall
- Purification**, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; chronology VIII-378c; Communion III-563b; XV-564c; in Hinduism II-731b
- Jewish* XV-465a; and baptism II-260a; Rite of Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c; and mystical theology XIV-621c; and Old Law XIII-296c; sacrifice of XIII-314b
- and salt* XIII-404a; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
- of Mary*, confraternity XIV-125d
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary* XV-465a
- in Art*: Guido Reni X-413a; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas, Luis De XV-273b
- churches in United States* XI-564d; feast of. *See* Candlemas
- Purificator** I-355d; XII-563d
- PURIM (PHURIM)**, Jewish feast XII-580d; II-556c; III-167d; V-550a; VIII-403a; XIV-437a
- Purisselli, Juliana of**. *See* Juliana of Purissella
- Purísima Concepción**, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Concepción*, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Concepción*, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c; 548d; (ill.) XIV-549b
- Concepción*, seminary, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- PURITANS** XII-581b; American IV-240a; Anglicanism I-502b; asceticism I-772b; classicism XII-767d; as colonists I-415; divorce V-65d; downfall XII-500d; English III-198a; Ireland XIII-61b; in Maryland II-228a; IX-758a; in New Hampshire X-786d; XI-617b; Nonconformity XI-95b; Novations XI-141a; origin of I-167b; the Seekers XIII-631b; South Babylonian IX-591b; in Wales XV-536c; 537a
- Purity**, and eugenics XVI-39c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593c; Parsee V-530c; St. Paul on XIV-631d
- of Action*, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Conscience*, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Heart*, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of the Spirit*, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- Purkh (Nicopolis)**, Armenian village XI-70d
- Purkyne (Purkyně)**, Jan E., Bohemian physiologist IV-600d; X-137b; 138d; and cells XIII-592d
- Purmann, Matthias Gottfried**, surgeon X-133a
- Purneah**, India, mission III-155a
- Purple** IV-380d; privilege of, and master general of Crosiers IV-517a; vestments XIII-481b
- Purpuraria (Madeira)** VI-318d
- Purpurius**, Bishop of Limata V-122c; 124d; and Cæcilian V-123b
- Pürstinger, Berthold**. *See* Berthold of Chiemees
- Pursuivants**, ecclesiastical IV-574b
- Puruaes Indians** V-279a; and Araucanians I-679b
- Puruándiro**, town, Mexico X-282d
- Puruaes**. *See* Puruaes
- Purusha**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Purves, James**, on Justin Martyr VIII-583b
- PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE**, Anglican divine XII-582b; St. Augustine, translations II-91a; and de Buck XII-27c; Cyril of Alexandria, edition of IV-500c; on Eucharist V-580c; Manning on IX-606a; on Newman I-504a; X-795c; Old Testament commentaries IV-162d; at Oriel XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-373b; on Ritualistic leaders XIII-90b; suspended XI-375d
- Philip Bouverie* XII-582b
- PUSEYISM** XII-582b; XV-150b; German IX-463b
- Pushan**, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
- Pushkin, Alexander**, poet XIII-271d
- Barbara*, mother of Ivan Gagarin VI-334a
- Pusillanimity**, and modesty XIV-481d
- Pussott, Henri**, and Savary XIII-489a
- Pussott, Jean**, chronicle XII-726c
- Pustertal** II-122a; and Brixen II-793d
- PUSTET**, family, Catholic publishers XII-583c; XI-679d; 680a
- Anton* XII-583c
- Friedrich* (b. 1798) XII-583c
- Friedrich* (b. 1831) XII-583d
- Karl* XII-583d
- Klemens* XII-583d
- Ludwig* XII-583d
- Put, Errick de**. *See* Puteanus, Erycius

- Put and call**, market term XIV-212a
- PUTATIVE MARRIAGE** XII-584a; IX-700d; and legitimacy IX-132a; and ligamen IX-244c
- Puteano**, college XII-110c
- PUTEANUS, ERYCIUS (ER-RIJCK DE PUT)**, humanist XII-584a
- John, and Thomism XIV-594a
- Puteolana**. *See* Pozzuoli
- Puteoli**, Diocese of. *See* Pozzuoli
- Puteus, Andreas**. *See* Pozzo, Andreas
- Jacobus, cardinal, legate at Trent XV-34b
- Louis. *See* Pozzo
- Puthenpally**, seminary XIII-700c; XVI-38d
- Putiamus**, humanist IX-393d
- Putiatin**, admiral III-684a
- Putiphar (Poti-pha)**, ancient Egyptian priest I-774c; VIII-507b; and Joseph VIII-506d
- Putrefaction**, and Pasteur XI-536d
- Putta**, Bishop of Rochester, England I-581a; XIII-102b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b
- Puttemans, Anne**, Beguine, foundress III-369b
- Puttempally**. *See* Puthenpally
- Putten, Erich Van der**, musician XV-244b
- Putti**, at St. Peter, Rome XIII-372a
- dell' Uva (Dupré) XVI-36d
- Puttkamer, Robert**, statesman VIII-709b
- Püttlingen**, lordship of, and Metz X-248d
- Pu-tu Island**, pilgrimage III-663d; sanctuary III-668d
- Putumayo**, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-69a
- PUTZER, JOSEPH**, canonist XII-584c; 687a; portrait XII-584c
- Putzkeller**, sect, in Pomerania XII-226b
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE**, painter XII-584d; and Beardsley II-364a; frescoes of XII-180c; St. Genevieve (ill.) XII-facing 586; XI-facing 486; St. Genevieve at Prayer (ill.) VI-414d; paintings, religious XII-586a; portrait XII-585
- Puxades, Nicolò**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Puy, Bertrand de**, Bishop of Montauban X-524c
- Diocese of. *See* Le Puy
- Gérard du, and Hospitallers IV-547c
- Jacobus du, Cardinal legate at Trent XV-34b
- PUYALLUP INDIANS** XII-586b
- Puy - de - Dôme**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Puygareau**, college XII-179d
- Puy-Notre-Dame**. *See* Le Puy
- Rachat, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame-de-Puy-Rachat
- Puysigur, Armand-Marie-Jacques**, Marquis de, and mesmerism VII-605b
- Puzlerio, Martino de**, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Puzur-Asshur**, King of Assyria II-11b
- Puzur-Bel**, in Gilgamesh epic XI-88d
- Puzyna de Koziel, John**, Prince-Bishop of Cracow IV-465a
- Puzzles**, and Julius Africanus VIII-565b
- Pwyll**, deity IX-481a; XV-534d
- Pyck mysl**, periodical XIII-274c
- Pydna**, battle II-513d; XIII-166d; XIV-633a
- See* of VI-738c
- Pye V-25c**
- Pyerson, Richard**, printer VI-582a
- Pygarg**, in Bible I-517d; 525d
- Pygmalion**, king III-374b
- (Cherubini) III-649a
- Pygmies**, of Africa I-182b; Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Pyhy, Konrad of**, and Gustavus Vasa XIV-349c
- Pylæ Ciliciæ** I-783b
- Pyle, Roger**, Abbot of Furness Abbey VI-324b
- Pylon**, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a
- Pylus**, *See* of VI-738d
- Pyncheon, Agnes**, mother of Henry Chichele III-656d
- Pynsent, Mathilda**, abbess IV-373c
- Pypelinx, Maria**, mother of Peter Paul Rubens XIII-215a
- Pypin, Alexander-Nicolaevitch**, historian XIII-274d
- Pyramid of Cholula**, pueblo, Mexico XIV-748c
- Pyramids**, battle X-689a; plateau of (ill.) V-facing 348
- Pyramid Texts** V-347c
- Pyramus**, river, Asia Minor X-555b
- Bishop of York XV-733b
- Pyrawart**, public penance II-127a
- Pyrenean Peninsula** XIV-169c
- Pyrenees**, Peace of the VI-171d; 505b; IX-371d; XIV-657d; terms X-92c; XIV-184a
- Pyrenées Orientales**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Pyrgium**. *See* Pyrgus
- Pyrgos Stratonos (Cæsarea Palæstina)** III-134b
- Pyrgus**, *See* of VI-738d
- Pyritz**, in Pomerania, Augustinian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; and St. Otto XI-353d; XII-226c
- PYRKER, JOHANN LADISLAUS VON OBERWART**, poet, Archbishop of Erlau XII-586d; and von Roskóvány II-135c; and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; at Zips XV-761c
- Pyrmont** XV-527c
- Pyromania** XI-545d
- Pyroscaphé**, early steamship, and Claude de Jouffroy VIII-526c
- Pyrrho**, philosopher. *See* Pyrrhonism
- PYRRHONISM** XII-587a; 587b; V-142a; 507b; XIII-517a; 517c; scepticism XIV-765c; Third Academy XIII-517b
- Pyrrhus**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; IX-724a; and Areopagitica V-16b; deposition XIV-570c; and Ecthesis X-505c; at Third Council of Constantinople IV-310b; Sixth General Council IV-425b; Pope St. Martin X-506c; and Maximus of Constantinople V-35a; X-78d; in Monothelite controversy VII-453d
- King of Epirus and Cosenza IV-403a; and pillages Croton IV-422d; in Sicily XIII-773d; and Syracuse XIV-396d; and Taranto XIV-450d; war VI-464b
- Archbishop of Cosenza, and Francis of Paula VI-231d
- Pystyll of Suede Susane** XIII-623c
- PYTHAGORAS AND PYTHAGOREANISM** XII-587b; III-491a; V-557d; and Allies I-324a; and animals IV-542a; astrology II-20a; Buddha III-29a; on Carmel III-354b; categories III-433c; at Cotrone IV-422d; and Druidism V-163a; educational system I-760d; on freedom VI-259c; and immortality VII-687d; and intervals I-762d; on life IX-239a; mathematics in V-222a; XII-587d; metempsychosis X-235b; XII-587d; on monad X-447c; and numbers XII-588a; on phenomena III-460a; philosophy of X-746b; XII-31b; and Plato XII-159d; and Porphyry X-743c; and regeneration XII-715c; in Samos XIII-421d; school of I-772b; and silence XIII-790a; and soul XIV-153c; on spheres II-20a; XII-588a; virtue in XII-587d
- Pythias I-713c**
- Knights of. *See* Knights of Pythias
- Pythiodorus Trico**, Athanasius II-39d
- Pythicos (Hodja-Tchai)**, river, Asia Minor X-661c
- Python**, George, University of Fribourg, foundation VI-302b
- Pythones**, selection of XI-266a
- Pythonism** V-48d
- Pythons** V-668c; X-735d
- Pytilik, John**, version of the Bible XV-369b
- PYX** XII-588b; (ill.) XII-588c; III-767b; 767c; V-145a; VIII-258a; XIV-424a; and altar canopies I-347a; benediction IV-773d; XIV-445c; Blessed Sacrament IV-175a; XI-432d; desecration I-358b; material of I-358b
- Bag. *See* Burse
- Cloth (ill.) XII-588d
- Cover. *See* Pyx Cloth
- Pyxis**. *See* Pyx
- P. Z.**, abbr. I-27a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Q., abbr. I-27a
 —Logia IX-323c
 Qades III-475c
 Qadisha, Nahr, Syria IX-104d
 Qadrians X-425c
 Qafsah, Jebel el, monastery X-727a
 Qal' at Sim' an, monument of St. Simon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c
 Qaloun, sultan, in Tripolis XV-60d
 Qannobin, monastery, Lebanon IX-105b
 Qaraites. *See* Caraites
 Qarqafe, Melchite council (1806) X-160a
 Qars el Yehûd, monastery VIII-501c
 Qartamin, monastery IX-616d
 Qâsimiye, Nahr el-. *See* Leontes, river
 Qâsiou, Temple of III-402d
 Qasr Djalodd. *See* Goliath, Tower of
 —Hajla VI-436a
 Q. B. AN., abbr. I-27a
 Qd., abbr. I-23b
 Qdhamuwathar, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
 Qeb, deity V-344d; 345b; 350b
 Qedes. *See* Qades
 Qerê XIV-526d
 Qetourah. *See* Cetura
 Qibroth Hathawah VI-443d
 Qidrai (Qidri), tribe III-474b
 Q. I. P., abbr. I-27a
 Qir Heres. *See* Qir Moab
 Qiriath Hussot. *See* Coriath Chu-zoth
 Qir Moab VI-443d
 Qiryana, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
 Qmbt., abbr. I-23b
 Qôdes, in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a
 Qôph, on Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
 Quichua Indians. *See* Quichua
 Oreiyat VI-436d
 Ôtnus., abbr. I-23b
 Quabenakione. *See* Abenakis
 Quadi, tribe II-109c; 613b; X-561b; XIV-711c
 Quadrado, José Maria XIV-201d
 Quadrag., abbr. I-25c
 QUADRAGESIMA XII-589a; in early Church IX-153a; and Holy Week I-69b
 Quadrans II-551c
 Quadrantinus, Fabian VII-474c
 QUADRATUS, apologist XII-589b; II-43c; VI-737d
 —prophet XII-589b; St. James, pseudo-epistle of I-614b
 —Bishop of Athens X-522c
 —Governor in Syria IX-428b
 Quadrennial General Conference, Methodist X-238c
 Quadri, Giovanni Battista, ophthalmologist X-141b
 Quadrivium I-760b; 758b; 763d; Alcuin, school of I-276d; in Christian schools XIII-555d; and Hugo of St. Vincent I-763b; in monastic education X-463a; at Paris schools XI-495b; and Renaissance I-764b
 Quadros, Antonio de, and Silveira XIII-793a
 Quadruple Alliance (1718) VII-109a
 Quæ ab hac Sede, Constitution of Innocent IX V-689d
 Quæcumque VII-420d; IX-251a; XIV-128b
 Quæ diversa, Bull of Pius IX VII-513a
 —honorem, Constitution of Innocent IV VI-281a
 —Mari Sinico, Bull of Leo XIII III-471a; IX-661a; XI-149c
 —Rei Sacræ, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-38c; 50c
 Quæstiones Quodlibeticæ XII-361b
 Quagliata, Giovanni, painter X-217a
 Quail, in Bible I-525d; and Is-raelites I-3c
 Quaini, Jerome, Servite XIII-737b
 Quainton thorn, and calendar III-728c
 Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of
 QUALITY XII-589c; X-748a; Aristotle I-715a; category III-433c; 587c; of character III-587c; and habit VII-102b; Locke, teaching of I-97a; of space XIV-168c
 Quam Ardenti, Brief of Benedict XIV XIII-89d
 QUAMICHAN INDIANS XII-590a
 Quam multa te Ordinemque, Brief of Pius X IV-669b
 —obliteration III-263b
 —plenum, Constitution of Pius V V-689c
 Quamquam plura sint, Bull of Leo XII XVI-52b
 —pluries, Encyclical of Leo XIII X-542c; XV-42a
 QUAM SINGULARI XII-590b; 137d; 591a; XIV-671b
 Quamvis, papal instruction (1878) I-437c
 —aqua, Bull of Gregory XVI I-440c
 —Justo, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-165b
 Quan, William, in Nebraska X-732c
 Quangtri, province, Christians, massacre of VII-777c
 Quanta Cura IX-213d; 658d; 786d; X-515c; XIV-368c; 770c
 QUANTITY XII-591b; I-96d; III-433c; as actus primus I-125d; Aristotle I-714d; Descartes, theory of I-97a; and Eucharist V-583b; extension XII-591d; kinds XII-591b; and matter III-461d; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and space XIV-167d; and time XIV-726b
 Quanto fructuosus, Constitution of Gregory XIII XII-753a
 —studiosus, Bull of Innocent IV VI-212b
 Quantum animus noster, Bull of Saint Pius V VI-128d
 QUAPAW INDIANS XII-591d; 592a; XIV-17c
 Quaracchi, Monastery of. *See* St. Bonaventure, College of
 Quarais. *See* Fihir
 Quaranni, race XII-623d
 Quarantania, Christ, Temptation of XIII-505b
 QUARANTINES XII-593a; penitential XI-636d
 Quarant' Ore. *See* Forty Hours Devotion
 Quarantotti, Giovanni Battista, cardinal VIII-108a; IX-263b; and Catholic Emancipation X-316c; XIII-129c; XV-394a
 Quarou, Diocese of VI-541d
 Quaresima. *See* Lent
 QUARESMIUS, FRANCISCUS XII-593b
 Quarr, Abbey of XII-297b; XIV-134a
 Quarré, François, ophthalmologist X-135c
 Quarrellers. *See* Loucheux
 Quarta centuria, analysis III-535a
 —decimarum XIV-322c
 —decimatio XIV-322c
 —episcopalis XIV-322c
 —funeralis VI-321b
 —funerum XIV-322b
 —mortuaria XIV-322b
 Quarter, Walter J., pioneer priest III-654b; XIV-398d
 —William, Bishop of Chicago III-653d; VI-480c; VII-657b; X-605c
 Quartering Act XV-161d
 Quarterly, Tory periodical XV-597b
 —St. Vincent de Paul periodical XIII-391a
 Quart, Paul M., on use of Deo Gratias IV-737c
 Quartieri, Lorenzo XII-112c
 Quartieroni, Annunziata VI-390c
 Quartillus, martyr XIV-151c
 Quartodeciman Controversy I-45b; and Bacchylus II-189d; Easter V-228b; XV-408c; in Irish Orders of Saints III-495b; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicea, Council of IV-425a; ordination XII-774d; practice XII-263d; and Pope Victor VIII-130d
 Quartus, name X-674a
 —martyr XIV-151c
 —Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 Quasnet, Francis, martyrdom V-478a
 —John Francis, and Morgan X-568c
 Quasi-domicile V-104c; 105c; and ecclesiastical trials VIII-546c; for marriage II-256a; in decree "Temetis!" IV-2d
 Quasi-inspiration, in Papal election I-99b; IV-194c
 Quasi lignum vitæ, Bull of Alexander IV X-184c; XI-497a
 Quasin II-552d
 Quasi-parishes, United States VIII-174a
 Quassia Bark, Jussieu VIII-569d
 Quaternary age XV-186c
 Quaternio IX-615a
 Quatre Bras, battle (1815) X-698d
 Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A., on evolution V-657d
 Quatremère, E. M. XI-305a
 Quatre Nations, Collège des. *See* Four Nations, College of the
 Quattan, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160b
 Quattrino, papal coin X-335c
 Quattrocento VIII-248d
 Quattro Coronati, Confraternity of XI-638b
 —Venti, Torre dei, Vatican Palace, painting XV-286c; situation XV-277d; 278b
 Quatuor Coronati, Church of, Rome, and Leo IV IX-159b; *See* Four Crowned Martyrs
 Quaver I-476a
 Quazzi, Margarita, and Mengs X-189c
 Qubad I, King of Persia VIII-391b; XI-716b
 Qud'ah, tribe I-668c
 Qudasha, in East Syrian Rite IX-414b
 QUEBEC, Province of XII-598b; IX-4d; battle X-328d; XV-158c; 160a; area XII-598b; and Bourdon II-720a; and Caron III-373c; and Cartier III-392d; cemetery laws III-570a; and Champlain III-567b; charitable institutions XII-241b; Church in III-44d; Church property III-230b; deans II-475c; divorce V-66c; dowry law V-146b; education III-240c; XII-599a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; English capture VI-301d; geography XII-598b; (ill.) XII-facing 598; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; VII-577d; 579b; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-150a; Irish fever victims VIII-150c; and Kirke III-232a; XI-136a; lakes III-227d; and Lauzon IX-43d; manufactures III-229a; marriage III-231a; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage, civil IX-693d; marriageable age I-208d; Mass, first V-93b; Methodism in X-240a; and Normans XI-107a; pain béni II-750d; paper industry III-228c; patronage I-539a; population XII-598c; present conditions XII-598d; and St. Hélène IX-149a; school attendance (1908) XII-600c; schools XIII-565c; seal of confession XIII-660d; seminaries XIII-700c; and Shes XIII-754a; siege (1690) III-183a; (1759) II-778b; XII-595a; (1775) VII-508a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Talon XIV-439a; and Vaillant de Gueslia XV-249c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-593d; and Duchesse of Aiguillon I-234a; and d'Ailleboust I-235d; basilica (ill.) III-facing 234; Cadillac, chapel of III-131b; cathedral III-234a; 238d; colleges III-240a
 —Councils (1851) III-236b; XII-596d; catechisms V-87c; cathedralicium XII-442b; Masonry IX-787c; (1854) XII-596d; curates IV-571c; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; (1863) X-394a; XII-596d; marriage II-256c; stipends XII-765a; church tax III-765c; (1868) XII-596d; Masonry IX-787c; tithes III-763d; XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b
 —fire (1845) XII-596c; Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; General Hospital XII-241c; 594c; Grey Nuns in VII-31d; XII-241c; Holy Family, feast I-235d; Hôtel Dieu, House of the Nuns of the (ill.) XII-595c; incorporation XII-597c; Indians XII-240d; and Laval IX-46b; Laval University IX-47d; XII-697d; Laval University (ill.) XII-facing 598; Masses, bequests for X-30c; and Mobile I-242d; Notre Dame, Church of II-206c; Recollets, monastery of the V-93b; Redemptorists XII-685a; Saint-Anne de Beaupré, church (ill.) III-facing 234; seminaries XII-240b; XII-594b; XIII-700a; seminary (ill.) XII-facing 598; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242a; statistics, full III-238a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Taschereau XIV-462d; tithes III-763d; Ursulines II-287b; III-232b; XV-228d; 229c; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a
 —College of III-232b
 —Act II-778c; XII-234d; XI-179d; XV-161d; and Mobile X-410d
 —Catechism V-80c
 —Gazette II-672b
 Quechua Indians. *See* Quichua
 Quedlinburg, town, cathedral XIII-499a; compact (1523) VII-353d; synod (1085) XV-210a; III-63c; VII-64a; and Henry IV VIII-86b
 —Abbey of, canonesses, house of II-464d; and St. Matilda X-49b; and Otto I XI-355b; privileges I-9a; embraces Protestantism I-10a
 —Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Quedlinburg
 —Bible of IX-616b; illuminations IX-621a
 Queecvorne, Christiaan van, and Calvaert III-190c
 Queen, missionary, in India VII-593a
 —Coronation of, and Litany of the Saints IX-292a
 Queen Anne's War XV-158c
 Queen Court XIII-492d
 —Margaret College, University of Glasgow VI-579a
 —Mary's Psalter, miniatures IX-625d
 —of Angels, Sisters of the, in Africa XVI-81d

- Queen of Heaven, anthem. *See* Regina Coeli
- of Heaven, Daughters of the. *See* Queen's Daughters
- of the Apostles, Religious of the, in Nigeria XI-74b
- of the East I-570b
- of the Mediterranean II-288d
- Queens, and male cloister IV-61b
- Queen's Chapel, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a
- College, Belfast V-177a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; III-215b
- College, Charlotte XI-109c
- College, Cork V-177a
- Colleges, Ireland VIII-110d
- College, Kingston, Ontario XI-256c
- College, London IV-89b
- College, Oxford XI-369b
- DAUGHTERS XVI-69b
- Queensland, Church in II-117a; 789c; as colony II-113d; convicts II-114c; educational statistics (1897) II-118a; and Moynihan II-120b; population (1901) II-114a; religious denominations II-118a; settlement II-114d; statistics, religious II-117b; Vicariate Apostolic II-117c
- Queenstown, Mercy Convent XIII-578c; mission II-229a
- Harbour, Cork (ill.) IV-372b
- Queen v. Ryle, trial XIII-656b
- Queipo, Juan de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Queiroz, Eça de XII-311a
- Teixeira de XII-311a
- QUELEN, HYACINTHE-LOUIS DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-600b; X-363a; XI-484c; and Drach V-152c; and Institute of Bon Secours II-678a; medal X-115c; portrait XII-600b
- Quelle, and St. Mark XIV-531c
- Quellinus, Arthur, sculptor XIII-645b
- Quelven, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Quemadmodum, Decree of Leo XIII I-8d; III-573a; V-24d; IX-597b; XI-166c; XV-697d
- Quemener, Louis de, in Rome II-672a
- QUEM TERRA, PONTUS, SIDERA XIII-600d; IX-294d
- Quen, Jean du X-512a
- Quenin, Saint. *See* Quinidius
- Quenites. *See* Cinites
- Quenstedt, Friedrich August, geologist XV-84b
- John Andrew IX-462d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Preadamism XII-371b
- Quental, Anthero de XII-310c
- Quentin, Saint, martyr XIV-132a; feast III-163c
- Claude, missionary I-39c; at St. Sauveur XII-287c; in Virginia X-386a
- Henri, Biblical MSS., photography of XV-518a; as hagiographer VII-108a; and Pentateuch XV-517b; on Usser and martyrology XV-235b; and Vulgate XV-517c; 519a
- Quéqué, Abbé, and Acton I-113c
- Queral, Vicente W., writer XIV-201d
- Querano, Latanzio X-590b
- Querles, Louis Joseph, founder XV-400a
- QUERCIA, VICOPO DELLA XII-601a; V-734a; XIII-645d; 779a; Fonte Gaia, Siena XIII-780a; San Giovanni, Church of, XIII-779d; and Vecchietta XV-317d
- Quercius, on Acatistus I-92d
- Quercum, synodus ad. *See* Chalcedon, Council of (403)
- Querela nullitatis I-655c
- Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes V-419c
- Queres Indians XI-3b
- Queretaro, town, Mexico X-250c; 252c; buildings III-125c; treaty XIII-440b
- DIOCESE OF XII-601b; IX-177c; chronicles I-753b; Church of La Cruz (ill.) XII-601c; college I-753b; XIV-546d; Franciscan school XIII-424c; map X-facing 268; mission archives XIV-548a; monastery VII-286c
- Querini. *See* Quirini
- Quesada, Gaspar de, and Magellan IX-527a
- Gonzalo Ziménes de IV-122c; and Acosta I-108c; Chibchas III-653a
- Quesnay, François, Physiocrat. *See* Quesnoy
- Quesnel, J. M., explorer XV-267b; in British Columbia II-792d
- PASQUIER XII-601d; XIV-800a; XV-128c; and Anthelmi I-553b; and Arnauld I-744a; and Baticus VII-9d; and Balzerini II-223d; canonical collection IV-392b; V-774c; IX-61d; censure, method of III-533a; on Church government XII-603c; and Clement XI I-94c; on concupiscence IV-208d; errors of XIV-773c; God, love of VI-694d; on grace XIV-767b; and Jansenism VI-469d; VIII-291c; IX-61d; and Noailles XI-86a; 483d; and papal supremacy XII-267c; and de Precipiano XII-375d; portrait XII-602a; supernatural order XIV-338a
- Quesnellism XII-602d
- Quesnoy, François du II-71c; Physiocrats, school of XII-67c
- Questenberg, Caspar von, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
- Question, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Box, Catholic Missionary Union III-453d
- Questions actuelles, periodical II-104c; XI-676d
- Quête. *See* Collections
- Quêtelet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques, statistician XIV-269d
- Quétif, Jacques, on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; history V-270a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Quetzalcoatl, deity II-170d; IX-413a; X-252b; XII-604b; XIV-473d
- Queva, Alfonso de la, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- QUEVEDO, JUAN DE XII-603d; VI-298b; and Balboa II-216d; as Bishop of Dapich XII-292c; 603d; Indian civilization XII-604a; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Quevedo Villegas, Francisco de, writer XIV-199b; birthplace IX-517d
- Quevillon, Joseph, in America VI-274b
- Queyulus, Gabriel de, missionary X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c
- Quezac, Notre Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
- Quihitherne, See of. *See* Whithorn Qui, abbr. I-27a
- Qui, Emptores, Statute of VI-61d; 62b
- nonnunquam, Bull of John XXII VI-247a; X-274d
- quorundam, decree of John XXII VI-247c; X-275a
- Quiberon, battle XIII-15c; XV-272a; Hoche XV-272a
- Quiblier, Joseph-Vincent, at Notre Dame X-548b
- Quibroth Hathawah VI-445d
- Quibus quantisque malis, Allocation of Pius IX IX-786c
- QUICHE XII-604a; cosmogony IV-413a
- Quicherat, Jules, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d; St. Front, Church of XI-668c
- Qui Christi Domini, Bull of Pius VII I-589c; VI-543b
- QUICHUA INDIANS XII-604c; II-629b; VII-756a; IX-429b; characteristics XII-606c; civilization XII-605d; conversion XII-605d; habitation VII-758b; history XII-605a; industries XII-606b; language I-411c; II-50b; 150c; 531a; X-364b; XII-606c; literature XIV-204b; manners and customs XII-606c; origin VII-748a; in Peru VII-757b; "Popol Vuh" VII-756c; religion XII-606a; territory, original XII-604c; tribes XII-604d
- Quick, Francis XI-335d
- QUICUMQUE CHRISTUM QUÆRITIS XII-607a; VII-419c; 601a; XIII-410d
- vult salvus esse. *See* Athanasian Creed
- Quiddity V-544a; VII-631c
- Quidort, John. *See* John of Paris
- Quidron. *See* Cedron
- Quid Ultra, in Improperia VII-704a
- Quien, Michel Le. *See* Le Quien
- Quierzy (Quiercy) III-613a; charter XI-663b; Pepin, coronation of XIV-288d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a
- COUNCILS OF XII-608a; (774) III-613a; (838) Amalarius of Metz I-376c; (849) VII-682b; VII-357a; VIII-28a; XII-377d; 608a; (853) VII-357a; XII-608a; (858) XII-608a; (877) III-428c
- QUIET, PRAYER OF XII-608b; degrees XII-608b; effects XII-608c; and mystical union IV-325d
- QUIETISM XII-608c; and Aguirre I-232c; Beghards XII-609b; Beguines XII-609b; Bogomili XII-609b; Brahminism XII-608d; Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit XII-609b; Buddhism XII-608d; and divine nature VI-706a; Euchites XII-609b; and Fénelon VI-36d; XII-610b; Fraticelli XII-609b; Gnosticism XII-609b; and Granellos VI-724b; Madame Guyon VII-92d; Hesychasm XII-609b; and hope VII-466d; Illuminati XII-609c; and Louis XIV IX-375b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; and Marais III-635c; VI-624b; and Masculié X-37b; and meditation XII-349d; Messalians XII-609b; Molinos X-441c; XII-609c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; Neo-platonism XII-609b; and Nicoli XI-68d; origin XII-609a; and Pantheism XII-608d; Penance, sacrament of XII-609d; and prayer XII-348a; principles XII-609c; and Protestantism XII-610c; saints, devotion to the XII-609d; scruples XII-609d; and Stoicism XII-608d
- Quietus, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Quigley, James Edward, Archbishop of Chicago III-656a; VII-657b; Church Extension Society VII-657c; XIV-78c; 79b; disputes I-684d; and Lynch III-631a
- Patrick, missionary, in Iowa V-180d; VIII-95c; in Ohio XIII-561b; XIV-760b
- Quignón, Francis. *See* Quignones
- Quilisma, musical term X-768d
- Quilloux, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince VII-115b
- Quilon, town, India IV-77a; early Christians XIV-681a; episcopal residence IV-78a; and Marignolli XIV-683c
- DIOCESE OF XII-610d; XV-345b; 345d; statistics VII-730b
- Quimbarga, Saint, foundress XV-648a
- QUIMPER, DIOCESE OF XII-611c; Adoration, Perpetual I-154b; cathedral XII-612b; cathedral (ill.) XII-611d
- Quimperlé, charter of XV-271c
- QUIN, MICHAEL JOSEPH XII-613a; XI-681d; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Abbey VIII-642a; (ill.) VIII-642
- Quinariens, coin XI-153d
- QUINCIANUS, SAINT, confessor XII-613c
- SAINT, African martyr XII-613b
- SAINT, Roman martyr XII-613b
- SAINT, Sicilian martyr XII-613b
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; and St. Gal VI-335d
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- SAINT, Bishop of Rodez XII-613c; XIII-108a
- father of Leo I IX-154d
- Senator, and St. Agatha I-204a
- Quindennia I-537d
- Quindulfus, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Quinet, Edgar, and Jesuits XIV-105a
- Quinic acid, discovery XV-315c
- Quinidius, Saint, Bishop of Vaison VI-270b; XVI-75b
- Quinine (cinchona) VIII-372d; XI-609b
- Quinisext Synod. *See* Constantinople, Council of (692)
- Quinlan, John, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411b; as rector of seminary III-774b
- M. F. II-119d; as journalist II-120c
- Quinn, Edmund, missionary, in Ohio IV-55d
- James, missionary, in New York I-257b
- James, Bishop of Brisbane XV-615c
- John, in San Francisco XIII-441c
- Matthew, Bishop of Bathurst II-349b
- Patrick III-455d
- P. E., journalist II-120c
- Philip, in Troy I-257c
- Roderick II-120a; as journalist II-120c; poems II-120a
- Quinnim, in Talmud XIV-437c
- QUINONES, FRANCIS, cardinal XII-613c; breviary I-701d; II-680a; 774d; VI-293a; IX-198b; 302b; as General of Friars Minor VI-286a; Immaculate Conception of Our Lady, Constitution of IV-190c; VII-681b; rubrics XIII-216d
- Jeronimo, architect XIII-392a
- Ulpiano Perez, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Quinquag., abbr. I-25c
- QUINQUAGESIMA XII-614a; in Aquelean Rite XVI-3d; in Greek Church III-166c; Office, Abraham in I-55a
- Pascha, in liturgy III-614b
- Quinke compilations antiquæ, decretals IV-671b
- Ecclesiæ II-136c
- Quinta, martyr I-617b; V-77b
- in Hexapla VII-317a; XV-367d
- essentia, discovery VIII-477b
- Quintana, Andrés, martyr X-391d
- AUGUSTIN XII-614b; on the Mixe language X-409a; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a
- José Matias, editor XI-686c
- Manuel José, writer XIV-200d; on the Cid III-770a; and Gallego VI-350a
- Quintana Roo, Andrés, writer XIV-203b
- Quintanilla, Alonzo de, and Columbus IV-141b
- Louis de, in Louisiana XI-8c
- Quintasius, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c
- Bishop of Mater X-41c
- Quintero, and Cortes IV-398a
- Quintian, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Quintianus. *See* Quintianus
- Quintilian, Catalan chief III-428c
- Marcus Fabius, "Institutiones Oratoriae" I-761c; V-298d; XII-177d; on Latin language XV-464Ac; in medieval study IX-33c; Vespasian and Domitian IV-14a; and Vida XV-415d
- Quintilianus, Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b
- Quintilius Varus, Governor in Syria IX-428b; villa XIV-747b
- Quintilla, Montanist prophetess. *See* Priscilla
- Quintillians. *See* Montanists
- Quintillius, Bishop of Heraclea, at Chalcedon III-556c
- Quintinus, Saint. *See* Quentin
- Quintus, Bishop of Albenga I-258d

- Quintus, Apostate IX-1d; 737a; XII-220d
 —Bishop VII-443c; St. Cyprian, letter from I-45a
 —Fossor VI-155c
 —martyr, and St. Saturus VI-29b
 —Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
 —Lucius, Governor of Judea VIII-390b
 —Septimius Florens Tertullianus. See Tertullian
 Quinua, in Bolivia II-165a
 Quinze, Vingt, hospital, Paris V-306d; XI-491d; founded IX-370b
 Qui pluribus, Encyclical of Pius IX II-545c; IX-786c
 —pride III-283b; and St. Alexander I I-285d
 Quipu, picture writing XII-605b
 Quipus, of Peru I-411a; II-362d; VII-757c
 Quiraga, Diego Gonzales de, biographer III-328b
 Qui regis Sceptra XII-483c
 Quiriacus, in Ephesus legend V-497a
 QUIRICUS, SAINT XII-614c
 —bishop, and St. Gregory the Great I-44d
 —Bishop of Barcelona VII-649d; as hymnodist V-603b; VII-601d
 —Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
 Quirinalia, in Tegernsee Abbey XIV-473a
 Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Fontana VI-127a; and Galileo VI-344c; and Gregory VIII VII-4a; Reni, painting of XII-771a; riots XIII-169c; and Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; and Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Urbiet Orbi blessing XV-221b; and Vatican XV-278d; 280b
 QUIRINI, ANGELO MARIA, cardinal XII-614d; as Bishop of Brescia II-760d; X-647b; as Bishop of Corfu IV-363c; S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; writings XII-614d
 —Girolamo, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
 Quirinius, Governor of Syria I-537a
 —Publius Sulpicius, census II-107c; III-736a; IX-427d
 Quirino, Barnardino, bishop VI-295a
 —Lauro, at Padua University XI-387d
 QUIRINUS, SAINT, Roman martyr (25 March) XII-615a; X-728c; bell XIV-473a; relics XIV-471d
 —SAINT, Roman martyr (30 April) XII-615a
 —SAINT, martyr, Malmedy XII-615b; XIII-209a
 —SAINT, martyr, Tivoli XII-615b
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Siscia XII-615b; 518a; II-121d; IV-607b
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-473b
 —Governor III-635d
 —subdeacon I-32b
 Quiritarian Ownership, in Roman Law IX-81b
 Quiroga, Teresa de, and John de Lugo IX-418b
 —Vasco de, cardinal X-254a; 264d; Bible XV-371c; convokes Council XIV-759a; Mexico, auditor of XV-767c; as Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 Quiros, Louis de, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; as missionary XV-455c; at New Hebrides X-789c; in Virginia X-384d
 Quirupa, Indian tribe IX-553c
 Quiseau of Nevers, and Jesuits XIV-108a
 Quita, Domingos dos Reis Quinta XII-309d
 Quiteria, Saint, Beschi, poem of II-526c; martyrdom I-237a
 Quitman, Frederick, Rationalism IX-461a
 Quito, town, Ecuador V-279b; battle (1546) V-279b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; Incas II-32a; plateau of I-373a; population V-279c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-615c; 294d; IV-562a; VII-55a; 613b; IX-332b; Dominican university XII-368Fc; map IV-facing 122; monastery VII-286a; and Peredes, Anne de IX-753c; Polytechnicum V-510b; university V-279c; University of San Fulgencio XV-201d; University of St. Gregory the Great XV-201d
 Quitu Indians XII-604d
 Quivil, Peter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; cathedral V-708d; relics, veneration of XII-737c; tabernacles XII-785a
 Quivira Indians, and Coronado IV-380b
 Quixadá, Abbey of II-449d
 Quod a nobis, Bull of St. Pius V II-775b; IX-294c; XI-221b; XIII-217b
 —antidota, Constitution of Martin V V-708a
 —de fidelium, Brief of Pius VII XII-527d
 —divina sapientia, Constitution of Leo XII XV-197d; 310b
 —hominum mentes, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-668a
 —jampridem, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-50a
 Quodlibeta, nature of XIII-550c
 Quod Sancta, Constitution of Benedict XIV XV-479b
 —Singulari, Brief of Leo XIII IV-669d
 —Summis, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-667d
 —ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus, canon of Catholicity III-450a; VI-3a; XV-440b
 —votum, Decretal of Boniface VIII XII-451d
 Quodvultdeus, Bishop of Calama III-148c
 —Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387c
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-9b
 Quo elongati, Bull of Gregory IX IV-578a; VI-210c; 212a; 282a; VII-161a
 Quo graviora, Constitution of Leo XII IX-786c; XIV-72c
 Quoniam nulla, Bull of John XXII IX-226c
 Quo primum, Bull of Pius V VI-584b; IX-300d; 798a; XIII-217b
 Quortean Indians VII-754b
 Quorum, of a chapter III-583c
 Quorumdam exigit, Bull of John XXII VI-283d; X-274d; XIV-232a; Requiem XII-781a
 Quotidienne, periodical X-277b; XI-675d
 Quournah, temple, Thebes XIV-563b
 Quo warranto XV-663c
 Qurbana, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414d
 Qurneh, discoveries at VIII-729d
 Quss ibn Sa'ida, Bishop of Sanaa and Mohammed I-673b
 Quum ad Tollenda, Bull of Julius III XV-33c
 —nos superiore anno, Bull of Pius VI IV-192d
 —superiore anno, Brief of Pius VII XIII-358c
 Q. V., abbr. I-27b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

R

- R., abbr. I-25c; 27b
 Ra. See Ammon
 Raab. See Gyor
 Raamah. See Regma
 Rab, island. See Arbe
 —(Aba Areka) XIV-438b
 —Lorenzo, humanist III-492d
 Rābā (Rabboth) VI-443d
 Rabābi, Wādī (Ennom) VI-431a; VII-345a
 Rabacia, virgin XV-226c
 Rabado, Blessed XI-504a
 Rabagliata, missionary XI-540c
 Rabais, Abbey of XI-360c
 Rabaldis, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
 Rabanus, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
 —MAURUS MAGNENTIUS, BLESSED XII-617a; VII-424b; IX-33d; XII-548c; on alb I-251d; and Alcuin I-277c; on amice I-429a; art XI-397d; on arts, liberal I-762b; 763d; on chorepiscopi XVI-25a; on dalmatic IV-609c; on education III-350d; education, German XII-419a; Einhard, epitaph of V-367a; encyclopedia V-414d; at Fulda VI-314a; IX-230a; and Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; XII-377d; on grace X-441b; and Haymo VII-160c; and Hilduin VII-354b; as hymnodist VII-602b; X-277a; on kneeling VI-424a; and Mainz IX-551a; Mainz, Council of V-723c; martyrology VI-538a; IX-741c; Otrified of Weissenburg XI-350b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on preaching VII-446b; and Priscianus XII-429b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Sanctorium Meritis XIII-429d; Strabo, Walafrid VI-588b; and Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; works, liturgical XIII-72a; works, scientific XII-48b
 Rabaud, Camille VII-535a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c
 Rabaut-Saint-Etienne, Jean-Paul XIII-10a; 11a
 Rabaza, Calasanz, orator XIV-201c
 Rabba, town I-432d; VI-443d; destruction I-432d; history I-432a; Urias I-432c
 Rabbah. See Arebba
 Rabban, title VI-374d; XI-85a; XII-618b
 Rabban-Hormidz, Monastery of I-550a; III-560d; X-472c; 599b
 Rabboth-Ammon. See Rabba
 Rabboth-Moab (Rabboth-Moab) I-701b; VI-443c
 RABBI XII-617d; in Africa I-185d; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; and Ambones I-382b; education XII-618b; Jehuda I XIV-436b; and Melchisedech X-156d
 Rabbina (R. Abina) XIV-438b
 Rabbinical Bible, Leo X XII-766c; Targum XIV-455b
 RABBINISM XII-617d; Aben-Ezra I-39d; Abrahanel I-50d; on anointing of priests XII-407d; and Caraites XII-329b; hermeneutics VII-272c; legends I-131d; logic XII-618d; and Spinoza XIV-217b
 Rabbinoiviz, Raphael XIV-438c
 Rabbit, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520d; Spain XIV-169b
 —Hill, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
 —Indians XII-321b
 Rabboni XII-618b
 Rabboth V-701d; VI-443d; Mid-rashim X-287b
 Rabbulas, monk IV-527d; evangelarium V-641c; IX-621b; XI-396a
 RABBULAS, Bishop of Edessa XII-619a; I-308a; II-294c; V-282c; X-758b; XIII-422b; on abstinence of religious I-71d; and Armenians I-737c; and "Diatessaron" V-88d; XIV-464d; New Testament XIV-532b; Virgin Mary, hymns to XV-461d; writings XIV-409b
 Rabdh el-Djebn (Cydonia) IV-581c
 Rabe, Justus XIV-437d
 Rabel I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS XII-619b; VI-194a; XV-4b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé XI-34c; and Doré V-134a; Guise, Cardinal of VII-75c; as humanist XII-768a; at Maille-zais IX-413c; at Montpellier University X-547b; portrait XII-619c
 Rabets, Count of Habsburg X-643a
 Rabi, in Babylonian names I-441b
 Rabbiah ibn Mudhah, King of Himyar I-671b
 Rabies, Pasteur treatment XI-537b
 Rabin, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Tibet XIV-720b
 —N. VI-431b
 Rabiqu, conquest VII-125b
 Rābiyeh, Kh. er. (Arab) VI-434b
 Rab-Mag, magus IX-528a
 Rabotnik, periodical XI-75c
 Rabski, Wladislaw XI-688b
 Rabula. See Rabbulas
 Rabutin-Chantal, Marie de. See Sévigné
 Raccamarich, Francesco, Bishop of Assero XV-321a
 RACCOLTA XII-620a; VII-787d; XV-291b; 292b; 292c
 —Colombiana XV-386b
 —delle carte pubbliche, periodical, Italy XI-683c
 —di Musica Sacra I-309a
 —Milanese, periodical XI-683c
 RACE, HUMAN XII-620b; Adam I-129b; before Adam XII-370b; age of XV-706d; anthropology XII-620c; third, Christians I-317c; classification XII-622b; colour XII-622a; Comte's altruism I-369b; Crania XII-621a; Cro-Magnon XII-622c
 —Ethnology XII-626; Abyssinia I-76a; Africa I-182a; Alaska I-248a; America I-411d; See also Indians, American, Ammonites I-431c; Amorrites I-433b; Antediluvians I-551c; Arabia I-664b; Armenia I-736c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Australia II-118b; Aztecs II-169b; Bohemians of the United States II-620b; Bosnia II-695a; Bulgaria III-46a; Canary Islands III-243b; Ceylon III-547d; Chanaenites III-569c; China III-681a; Croatia IV-510b; Dalmatia IV-606d; Egypt V-336b; Eskimos V-539b; Ethiopia V-566c; Filipinos XII-11b; French in the United States VI-271d; Germany VI-485a; Greece VI-735b; Hethites VII-305b; Hollanders in the United States VII-393b; Hotentots VII-497d; Hungarian Catholics in America VII-545b; Hungary VII-547d; Igoroties XII-10d; Indo-China VII-765d; Ireland VII-98d; Irish in countries other than Ireland VIII-132b; Israelites VIII-193b; Italians in the United States VIII-202a; Italy VIII-223d; Jews VII-386a; Kafirs VIII-591c; Lithuanians IX-292b; Lombards IX-337d; Madianites X-513d; Medes X-117c; Moabites X-409c; Moros XII-10d; Negritos XII-10c; Philistines, XII-21c; Poles in the United States XII-204b; Rome XIII-166b; Russia XIII-233b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Semites XIII-706d; Slavs XIV-42b; Slavs in America XIV-51a; Somali XIV-139d; Spain XIV-176b; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Syria XIV-400b; Turkish Empire XV-99b; Vandals XV-268b; Visigoths XV-476c; Welsh XV-532c
 —eugenics XVI-38a; extinction of, Albigenianism I-268b; morphology XII-620d; musculature XII-621d; "Neanderthal" XII-622b; perpetuation of, and temperance XIV-481c; salvation of XIII-407a; skeleton XII-621c; somatology XII-623a; species XII-620b; Teutonic XII-622d; unity of, and Antipodes I-581d; unity of, and Church I-582a; and woman XV-687c; 688d
 —NEGRO XII-627a; in Africa I-182a; antiquity IV-705b; archimorphic XII-625b; Blumenbach XII-627a; characteristics XII-627a; education XII-628c; history XII-627a; leucodermic XII-625b; metamorphic XII-625c; missions, Alabama X-412a; occupations XII-628b; protomorphous XII-625a; religion XII-628d; zanthodermic XII-625b
 Raceburgum, Diocese of. See Ratzeburg
 Races, African, crossing of I-183a
 Race-Suicide, and abstinence I-74b; in Quebec XII-598d
 Rachal VI-443d
 Rachel, name X-676d
 RACHEL, wife of Jacob XII-630a; and Benjamin II-480d; and Jacob VIII-717c; XV-39c; and Joseph VIII-506c; and Laban VIII-717b; lamentations of VII-419b; Michelangelo's painting III-62a; sepulchre II-534a
 Rachis, monk X-527a
 —King of the Lombards. See Ratchis
 Rachol, episcopal seminary IV-78b; VI-605d
 Raciborski, writer XII-200d
 Racicot, Zoticque, auxiliary Bishop of Montreal X-549a; 550a
 Racine, Antoine, Bishop of Sherbrooke XIII-756d
 —Bonaventure, Jansenist VII-376c
 —Dominique, Bishop of Chicoutimi III-658c
 —JEAN XII-630c; IX-372d; VI-196c; Academy I-89b; Arnould the Great I-744a; and Boileau II-623d; and Dupin V-204b; and La Harpe VII-741d; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XII-630c; at Port Royal XII-296b; religious spirit XII-768a; tomb XI-488b
 Rački, Fr. XIV-46c
 Racko of Risenberg, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
 Rack rents, in Ireland II-756b
 Racławice, battle XII-187a
 Racondah I-299d
 Raconis, Abra de. See Abra de Raconis
 Racoon (Rath Cunga), and St. Assicus I-800b; Seven Bishops V-394d
 Racow, Catechism of XIV-113d
 Ractius, Seraphimus, writer IX-321a
 Raczyński, Athanasie, Count V-132d
 —Ignatius, Archbishop of Gnesen XV-555d
 Rada, Johannes de, theologian XIV-591d; on Scotism XIII-610c
 Radagaisus, Ostrogoth VI-70b; VII-461a
 Radak, David. See Kimchi
 Radama II, King of Madagascar IX-511a
 Radanu, river, Assyria II-7d
 Rada y Aguirre, José de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 Radbertus, Paschasius. See Paschasius Radbertus
 Radbod, Duke of Frisia. See Ratbod
 —Bishop of Noyon VI-623c
 —Archbishop of Trier. See Ratbod
 —Saint, Bishop of Utrecht XIII-341c
 Radcliffe, Edward Ambrose. See Barlow
 —Thomas, Earl of Sussex VII-320b
 —William XI-368b
 —College IV-110d
 —Library, Oxford XI-368b
 Radegast Quarasici, deity X-107c
 Radegunde, Saint I-267b; VII-490c; XIII-108d; XV-396a; abbesses, benediction of I-8b; and St. Bathilde II-349a; and Clotaire I XI-489a; as deaconess IV-652b; desk XV-699a; and St. Felix of Nantes X-681c; and Fortunatus VI-149b; St. Hildebert's life of VII-351a; hospital VII-482a; monastery X-452b; XV-3a; oil VII-422b; in Orléans XI-319d; and Poitiers XII-180d; tomb XII-180b; and True Cross IV-531d; XV-2c
 Radelgisus, Prince of Salerno XIII-396c
 Rademacher, Johann Gottfried X-131b; 134c
 —Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d; Nashville episcopate X-705b
 RADER, MATTHEW XII-631b; X-76d; on Bidermann II-559a
 Radet, Etienne, general X-693c
 Radetsky, Jean-Joseph-Venceslas-Antoine-François-Charles XIV-265c; and Cardinal Albani VII-7d; Custozza, battle of XIV-266a
 RADEWYNS, FLORENS XII-631c; Common Life, Brothers of III-7d; VI-471d; and Groote VII-36b; Heinrich von Ahaas VII-200a; and Petersen XI-775b; and Thomas a Kempis XIV-661b; Windesheim III-295c; IV-166d; XV-651c
 Radha, in Hinduism II-734a
 Radiation, Pernter's researches XI-697b; and Spiritism XIV-223b
 Radicalism IX-213b; in Germany VI-510d; and the Vatican XV-302b; in Wales XV-536d
 Radicati, Umberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 Radim, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. See Gaudentius
 Radimitches, tribe XIII-233c; 243b; and Vladimir XIII-243d
 Radio-activity, experiments II-52d; 53a; possibilities I-273a; world, age of XV-706b
 Radiobes II-571c
 Radio-conductors, Branly II-740d
 Radique, martyr XI-490a
 Radishsheff, Alexander, writer XIII-271b; on peasants XIII-238b
 Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de XIV-18a; XV-662a; 65c; in Minnesota XIII-367b; and

- Potawatomi Indians XII-320b
- Radium II-54a; and Burke II-571c; corpuscles II-53a; energy, construction of V-424d; in minerals XV-706c; peculiarity of V-424d
- Radiux Vector II-26b; XII-58b
- Radvilovski, Anthony, preacher XIII-269d
- Radla, monastery XII-338d
- Radnor, Elias de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, sixth Earl of, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Rado, and Paulinus II IX-586b
- Martin de, in the Philippines VII-287a
- Radoald, father of Leo IV IX-159a
- Radoaldo, Patriarch of Aquileia and Udine XV-118c
- Radolfo, Duke of Beneventum, at Sorrento XIV-151b
- Radomja, River, battle (1575) IV-512b
- RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON XII-631d; VI-610b; and Jesuits V-96a; portrait XII-632b
- Radozewski, Adalbert, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437a
- Radstockites, sect XII-650c
- Radu, Demetrias, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Radulf, Patriarch of Antioch I-570a
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Radulfus, Ardens XIV-333d
- Radulph, Richard, controversialist XIV-592d
- OF RIVO XII-632d; on Office of Our Lady XII-425c
- of Tongres. *See* Radulph of Rivo
- van der Beeke. *See* Radulph of Rivo
- Radul the Great, Wallachian prince XIII-225c
- Radziejowski, Michael, cardinal VI-591b
- Radziwill, Albert, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 432c
- George, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
- Stanislaus Olbracht XII-197b
- Radzym, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. *See* Gaudentius
- Radzymin, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Raeburn, Henry, Scott, portrait of V-407d
- Raefgot, and Paulinus II XI-586b
- Raemakers, Chrysostom II-191a
- Raesfeld, Gottfried von X-639d
- Raess, Andreas, Bishop of Strasbourg. *See* Räss
- Rafael, Niccolò da XI-782d
- Rafaale da Brescia, wood carver XV-701b
- Raffaele. *See* Raphael
- Sanzio, Accademia di I-88d
- Raffaelli, Bosone, Lord of Gubbio VII-55c
- Raffener, John, in Brooklyn II-800a; in New York VI-478c; XI-23c
- RAFFEX, PIERRE, missionary XII-633b; III-458a; Hurons VII-582b; Seneca Indians XIII-714c
- Rafferty, Muirdach. *See* Marianus Scotus, abbot
- Raffin, J. C. IX-751a
- Rafier, Philippe X-71d
- Rafn, Carl Christian I-418c
- Rafferty, Antony, poet VIII-122c
- Rafts, for agriculture II-169d
- Ragau, province, Media VI-443d
- son of Phaleg VI-410d
- Ragaz, battle (1446) XI-62b
- Rageot, Philip, missionary XII-287d; in Maine IX-546d
- Ragertrannus, Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a
- Rages, Median town VI-444a; XIV-753a
- Ragewin, Provost of Freising. *See* Rahewin
- Raghapur, mission III-155a
- Ragimburtus, Duke of Turin XV-93d
- Ragione, periodical VI-206b
- Palazzo della, Mantua IX-611c
- Palazzo della, Milan X-301d
- Palazzo della, Padua XI-385d
- Palazzo della, Verona XV-360d
- Ragnacaire, King of Cambrai IV-70d
- Ragnarök, in Völuspá XV-507a
- Ragnild, Saint, Queen of Sweden XI-76d
- Ragnilda, wife of Vladimir the Great XV-498a
- Ragny, Bishop of Autun X-600a
- Ragnyald, Saint XI-317c
- Ragon, Abbé, educational congress IV-247b
- Ragonesi, Francesco di Paola, Theatine XIV-557d
- Ragosa, Michael, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a; XII-533b; XIII-262b; XV-130d; 131b
- Ragozin, on Asia Minor I-784b
- Raguel, archangel XII-640b
- father-in-law of Moses X-596c
- father of Sara II-370a; XIV-751a
- RAGUENEAU, PAUL XII-633c; biographies III-551b; Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Huronia VII-575b; and Hurons VII-577b
- Raguit, Aristide Louis Hippolyte, Bishop of Trajanapolis IX-587a
- Ragusa, town, Dalmatia IV-510c; 510d; XV-347d; and Stephen Urosch XIII-732d
- town, Sicily, Christian cemetery in XII-774c
- (EPIDAUROS), DIOCESE OF, Dalmatia XI-633d; IV-606d; cathedral (ill.) XII-633d; orders, religious II-137a
- Giovanni di VI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; Council of Ferrara VI-112a
- John of, Blessed. *See* Dominiaci, Giovanni
- John of. *See* John of Ragusa
- Vecchia, episcopal residence IV-510d
- Ragvald, prince XV-498a
- II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- I, Bishop of Rāntemäki VI-76d
- Ragwaldi, Nicholas, Bishop of Vexö XVI-79a
- Rahab II-31c
- Rahan, monastery III-385a; IX-284b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d
- Rahel. *See* Rachel
- Rahere, Saint Bartholomew's hospital, VII-484b; Priory of St. Bartholomew IX-342c
- Rahewin, Provost of Freising I-534c; XI-359b
- Rahl, Karl Heinrich XV-521d
- Rahlfis, Bible edition XVI-79c
- Rahmani, Patriarch of the United Syrians I-613b
- Raholph, See of V-147c; XIV-463a
- Ra Hormakhu V-154b
- Rahum, mission XIV-145b
- Rai (Rages) VI-444a
- Raiaas, in Turkish Empire XV-99b
- Raibolini, Francesco. *See* Francis
- Giacomo, artist VI-207c
- Giulio, artist VI-207c
- RAICH, JOHANN MICHAEL XII-634a; "Katholik" XI-678b; on Secret Societies XIV-72a
- Raidan, Kingdom of I-666a
- Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm, co-operative banks I-227d; in India XV-237d
- Raigern Monastery III-12b; X-561d; XI-247b; XII-339a
- Rail, altar I-356b
- Railways, Alabama I-241a; Arizona I-720a; Arkansas I-726b; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; Russia XIII-239a; and Saint-Simonist XIII-378b; Siberian XIII-769b; Wisconsin XV-664a
- Raimarus IV-161c
- Raimbaud of Arles, papal legate XV-409d
- Raimbert, Nominalist IX-251c
- Raimond. *See* Raymond
- Raimond of Mévolhon, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Raimondi, Antonio, XIII-471b
- Giovanni Timoleone, Vicar Apostolic of Hong-Kong VII-450d
- MARCANTONIO XII-634b; engravings XII-322d; and Francia VI-206d; and Michelangelo XV-443c; portrait XII-634c; Vatican collection XV-296c
- Pietro, Gradual XII-146b; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Raimondo, Annibale XII-55c
- dei Lucchi. *See* Mondino
- Raimund, Ferdinand, dramatist VI-526c
- Raimundo. *See* Ramon; Raymond
- Rain, and St. Swithin XIV-358a
- battle XIV-654b; 725d
- mother of the I-316b
- Rainald, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
- Bishop of Martigne IX-637a
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Governor of Spoleto VI-796d
- Rainaldi. *See* Rainaldi
- of Bar, Bishop of Metz X-248d
- OF DASSEL, Archbishop of Cologne XII-634d; IV-118a; and Ekebert V-273c; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253a; 491d; and Magi, relics of IV-116c; in Rome I-287a
- of St. Maurice, hymnodist VII-602d; XIII-29a
- Rainalducci, Pietro, antipope I-582b; VI-247c; XIII-432c; 432d; IX-720d; XVI-2b
- Rainard, Abbot of St-Pierre le Vie XII-718d
- Rainbow XII-50b; De Dominis V-114a; Descartes XII-59d; Spinoza XIV-218c; patina, and Streber, Franz Seraph XIV-315c
- Raine, James, historian XIV-293a; and Lingard IX-272c
- Rainelde, Saint X-104b
- Rainer, monk VIII-16b
- Pope. *See* Paschal II
- Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
- George, martyr III-365b
- Rainer Collection, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
- Raineri, meteorologist VI-453b
- Bishop of Rocanati XII-675d
- Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
- Rainerius, school X-588a
- Raines, John XI-39d
- Raingarde, Blessed X-525d
- Rainier, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c
- Raining, in Masonry IX-772c
- Rainolds, John XIII-18a
- William. *See* Reynolds
- Rainulf, Norman X-685a
- Rais, Karel, writer IV-600c
- Rai-Sanyo, historian VIII-314b
- Raisins, altar-wine of I-358d; Andalusian I-465b
- Raitenau, Dietrich von, Archbishop of Salzburg IV-442b
- Raitenbuch, monastery VI-472a
- Raitenhaslach, abbey XIII-396a
- Raizi, tribe VII-664b
- Rajanas. *See* Kshatriyas
- Rajas IX-559b
- Rajna, Pio, writer IV-632d
- Rajootana, Kingdom of VII-725a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF IX-635b; VII-730a
- Rakhotis I-299d
- Rakka. *See* Raqqah
- Rakkath. *See* Recceath
- Rákóczy II, Francis XV-21d; at Munkács X-634c; revolt VII-555a; Szechenyi, Paul VIII-595c
- I, George VII-554c; XIV-656b; XV-21c; and Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Rákosi, Eugen, novelist VII-562a
- Rakovszky, orator VII-562a
- RALE, SEBASTIAN, missionary XII-635d; V-164c; VII-660d; IX-769c; X-386b; 391d; XI-645b; execution I-39b; X-28d; in Illinois X-388b; Indians VIII-608d; XII-287d; in
- Maine IX-546d; monument, Norridgewock XII-288d
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, and Bolton II-643c; in the Carolinas XII-493d; and Georgia VI-461a; on the Orinoco VII-62b; and Spenser V-462d; in Virginia XV-455d
- William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Ralliement in France VI-178b
- Rallièr, J. B., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Ralliés, political party IV-244a
- Ralph, Archbishop of Canterbury V-173b
- Count of Soissons, regent of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- CROCKETT, VENERABLE XII-636b
- de Diceto. *See* Diceto, Ralph de
- de la Futaye, Blessed IX-144b; XII-773b
- of Laon XI-100d
- of Rosa, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Shrewsbury, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a
- SHERWIN, BLESSED XII-636c; V-294c
- Ram, in Egyptian mythology I-430d; VII-638a; of Isaac, in art I-517a
- PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE XII-636d; and Bollandists II-637b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Reusens XII-799a
- Rama, name X-678a; in Hinduism II-148c; 733c; XII-89d
- See of XII-637b
- (Bosnia) II-695c
- of Aser VI-444a
- of Benjamin VI-444a; Rachel's tomb VII-419b
- of Galaad. *See* Ramoth Galaad
- (Rameh) of Nephtali. *See* Arama
- of Samuel VI-444a
- of Simeon VI-444a
- Ramadan, Mohammedan fast X-427b; XV-100d
- Ramage, John, artist VIII-142b
- Ramah. *See* Rama of Benjamin
- Ramaka, prince IX-510b
- Raman, Abd-el. *See* Abd-er-Rahman
- Ramassides, sacrifice XIII-311b
- RAMATHA (RAMATH), *See* of XII-637b; X-678a; *See* Rama of Samuel
- Ramathaim X-678a
- Sophim. *See* Rama of Samuel
- Ramathlehi. *See* Lehi
- Ramati, Pacificus. *See* Pacificus of Ceredano
- Ramayana, Hindu epic II-733c; Chézy III-652a; hero II-148c; Sita, story of III-547d
- Ramazini, Bernardino, at Modena University X-415a; and Peruvian Bark VIII-373a
- Ramazotti, Angelo, Patriarch of Venice I-405c; III-676b
- Rambaldi, Benvenuto. *See* Benvenuto da Imola
- Ramban. *See* Maimonides
- Ramban. *See* Nachmanides
- Rambaud, Jules, on Wolowski XV-685a
- Rambert, Saint, in Belley II-415c
- Ram Berzin, Persian commander XI-716d
- RAMBLER, THE, periodical XII-637b; X-798c; XI-674b; and Acton I-114b; Northcote XI-111b; Simpson XIV-4a
- Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de, salon VI-195b
- Claude d'Angennes de, Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a; and Martin, Paulin IX-730a
- Ram de Vin, writer XIV-201d
- RAMEAU, JEAN - PHILIPPE XII-637d
- Rameaux, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si and Che-Kiang VIII-635b
- Ramée, Pierre de la. *See* Ramus, Peter
- Rámeh (Arama), Rama of Nephtali VI-434b; 440d; 444a
- Rameses I, King of Egypt VII-306c; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b

- Rameses II**, King of Egypt V-340b; 349c; and Chanaanites III-571b; XI-147c; and Hethites VII-306c; and Israelites III-733c; VIII-194b; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b; Luxor, Temple of XIV-563b; and Merneptah I X-208c; Mummy (ill.) V-341b; X-208c; in Tanis XIV-444a; Thabor, Mount XIV-552a.
- III, King of Egypt V-340d; VII-306d; inventory V-349d.
- XII, King of Egypt V-341b.
- Ramesse VIII**-194c.
- Rameses**, town, Egypt VI-444a; and Tanis XIV-444a.
- Ramesseum**, temple, Thebes XIV-563c.
- Rameth**. See **Jaramoth**.
- Ramière**, Claude, and Tongiorgi, S. XIV-776c.
- Henry, Apostleship of Prayer I-633a.
- Rámila**, Torres, Lope de Vega IX-355b.
- Ramilles**, battle (1706) VI-506a.
- Ramires**, Fernando, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a.
- Ramírez**, priest, and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; in Salamanca XIV-87b.
- Carlos Maria, writer XIV-207a.
- Ignacio, writer XIV-203d.
- Juan B., missionary XIV-513c.
- Pedro, missionary XIII-425a.
- Pedro, soldier, in Vitoria XV-489c.
- de Fuen Leal, Sebastian, Bishop of Tuy X-264d; and John of God VIII-473a; in Mexico X-257a; XV-767c; and Motolinia X-602a.
- de Guzman, Diego, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d.
- Ramiro I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XIV-181b; and Alfonso el Batallador X-722a; as Count of Aragon X-721d.
- II, King of Aragon III-412c; VIII-13a; XIV-181c; abdication II-258d; and Bishop of Barbastro II-286a; and nobles VII-513c.
- II, King of Leon, and the Asturias III-411b; XIV-180a; and Moors IX-516b; at Simancas XIII-391c.
- the Monk, King of Aragon. See **Ramiro II**.
- Ramirus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b.
- Ramists**, philosophical school XII-639a.
- Ramlet**, town, Palestine XII-637b.
- Rammām**, deity XIII-286b.
- Ramman**. See **Adad**.
- Temple of, inscriptions II-12a; rebuilt II-8b.
- Ramman-nirari**, King of Assyria II-11c; VII-306b.
- II, King of Assyria II-12b.
- III, King of Assyria II-13a; in Damascus VIII-655a; Philistines XII-22a.
- Ramman-shur-usur**, King of Babylonia II-11d.
- Rammohun Roy**, and the Brahma Samaj II-735a.
- Ramnian**, tribe, in Rome XIII-166b.
- Ramón**, San. See **Raymond Non-natus**.
- San, school, Cajamarca XVI-34c.
- II, Bishop of Barbastro II-286a.
- Alfonso, Mercedarian X-197d.
- Diego, and Caddo Indians III-129d.
- Domingo, and missions XIV-547a.
- Manuel, explorer VI-452a.
- Berenguer I, the Old, Count of Barcelona III-428c; IX-717b; and Barcelona, Diocese of II-289b.
- Berenguer II, Count of Barcelona III-428c.
- Berenguer III, Count of Barcelona III-428d; XIV-181b; at Tarragona XIV-460a; 460b.
- Berenguer IV, Count of Barcelona III-412c; 428d; X-209a; monastery XIV-461a; and Petronilla XIV-181c; and Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Berenguer the Great, Count of Barcelona. See **Ramón Berenguer III**.
- Berenguer the Saint. See **Ramón Berenguer IV**.
- Ramond**, Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Tong-king VII-778a.
- Ramon Lull**. See **Raymond Lully**.
- Ramon y Cajal**, biologist II-575d and anatomy I-460d.
- Ramos**, Nicolas, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d.
- Tomas, Redemptorist XII-687a.
- Ramoth Galaad** VI-442b; 444a; XII-712a; and Achab I-101c; XII-479d; identification IX-789a; expedition against X-277d. See **Jaramoth**.
- Ramoth-gilead**. See **Ramoth Galaad**.
- Ramoth of Gad**, town VI-332b.
- Rampazetto**, and blind V-307b.
- Ramperto**, Bishop of Brescia II-760c.
- Rampf**, Michael von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b.
- Rampini**, and the Mascarati VII-262c.
- Andrea. See **Isernia**, Andrea d'.
- Rampolla del Tindaro**, Mariano, cardinal V-677c; XVI-18a; in Baltimore IV-250b; and Cistercians III-785d; commendatory office VII-719b; on Commission, Biblical II-557c; excavations III-473a; and France VI-178a; and Hermits of St. Augustine VII-284b; Nisard VI-179b; Perraud, Adolphe XI-701c; and Prussia I-343c; St. Anselm's II-453b; St. Cecilia's XIII-174b; Vatican Library XV-294c; and Vulgate revision XV-515c.
- Rampsinitos** V-350a.
- Rampur**, mission II-539a.
- Ramsauer**, Maurus, in Brooklyn II-800b.
- Ramsay**, apse I-660b.
- Allan, poet XIII-626c.
- James, archer I-695a.
- John, Barbour MSS. II-288b.
- William Mitchell IX-423b; discoveries I-40a; III-605d; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; 337a; 339b; Leo XIII IX-14b; on St. Luke IX-426c; on Masonry IX-776a; Pontus XII-234d; on Terminus XIV-517d.
- Ramsbury**, See of I-508c.
- Ramsden**, Jesse, and Piazzzi, Giuseppe XII-72d.
- Ramesse**. See **Rameses**.
- Ransley**, Hants, Benedictine convent II-454c.
- Grace. See **O'Meara**, Kathleen.
- ABBEY XII-638b; and St. Abbon I-15c; and education II-457a; St. Oswald XI-348c.
- Ramsgate**, Benedictine monastery II-448c; College XIII-573c.
- Ramesloh**, convent, Adam of Bremen I-133a.
- Ramsours Mill**, battle XI-109b.
- Rameth**, town IX-468d.
- RAMUS**, PETER XII-638c; VII-542a; assassination XIII-335d; and Bruno III-17c; Copernicus XII-55a; logic IX-327a; and Müller, Johann X-629a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; portrait XII-638d.
- Ramusio**, Giovanni, cartographer IV-10b; Marco Polo XII-218d.
- Ramwold**, Abbot of St. Emmeram XV-683b; and St. Wolfgang XV-682d.
- Ranaldi**, Ignazio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
- Ranavalona I**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511a.
- Rancé**, De, Congregation of IX-661a.
- JEAN-ARMAND LE BOUTILLIER DE XII-639a; II-358d; IX-35c; X-476b; XIII-720d; Beaufort, Eustache de X-603d; and Gervaise VI-535d; Mabillon IX-480c; at Persaigne IX-144b; portrait XII-639b; reform III-783b; IX-247d; XIII-682b; XV-24a; at Rome III-783d; rule III-784c; works III-786a.
- Ranchi**, town, Jesuits in III-154c; mission III-155a; Ursulines in III-155b.
- Ranconier**, missionary VII-46d.
- Rand**, Silas, missionary X-284d.
- Randa**, Antonin, writer IV-600d.
- Randall**, Benjamin II-281b.
- JAMES RYDER XII-639d; and "Morning Star" XI-695a.
- Randall's Island**, training school XII-492c.
- Randek**, Markward I. von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c.
- Randen**, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a.
- Randers**, town IV-723d; Catholics in IV-723d; Dominicans at XVI-1b; and Franciscans XVI-1b; mission IV-725d.
- Rando**, Alamannian prince, Mainz IX-550c.
- Randolf**, John, and Queen Joan XIII-653a.
- Randolph**, Peyton XV-456b.
- Randolph-Macon**, college, Virginia XV-453d.
- Randhartinger**, and Liszt IX-285c.
- Ranfain**, Marie Elizabeth. See **Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus**.
- Rangerio**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c.
- Ranghiasi**, archaeologist VII-55c.
- Rangier**, cardinal, and Bishop of Reggio III-14d; and St. Bruno III-15d.
- Rangoni**, Gabriel, Bakócz II-214a.
- Rangoon**, town, Burma III-82c; Catholics in III-83b.
- Ranier**, Bishop of Fionia, and Canute III-307a.
- Ranieri**, Saint, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; Pisa, Cathedral of XII-110b.
- Bishop of Florence VI-106a; 111a.
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a.
- Vinigio XIII-780b.
- Ranise**, Pietro. See **Marcellinus of Civezza**.
- Rank**, ecclesiastical XII-371c.
- Ranke**, Johannes, anthropologist XII-620d.
- Leopold von, Biblical criticism IV-493c; and Döllinger V-98b; Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-456d; on Orlandini, Niccolò XI-317d; on papal domination V-446d; and Reumont XII-798d; Sarpi XIII-478a; on Urban IV XV-212d.
- Wiseman** XV-671c.
- Ranken**, Elliot, and The Tablet XI-674a.
- Rankin**, town, Pennsylvania, Croats in IV-513c.
- Rankine**, William, physicist V-423c.
- Ranolder**, John, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392d; at Vienna II-130a.
- Ranquet**, Dominique du, missionary IX-690b; X-381c; in Canada IX-726d; in Ontario XIII-563d; in Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d.
- Ransley**, Monastery of, and Fleury I-508d.
- RANSOM, FEAST OF OUR LADY OF** XII-640a.
- and atonement II-56b; of Christians XI-318b.
- Order of Our Lady of. See **Mercedarians**.
- Our Lady of, guild IV-249d; Order, Third IX-754a.
- Our Lady of, scapular XIII-571a.
- Patristic theory of, and satisfaction XV-585a.
- of Captives, and Church XIV-37d; orders XIV-38d.
- of the Cross, Origen on XIII-316d.
- Räntemäki**, See of VI-76d.
- Rantowz**, Balthasar von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d.
- Ranuccia**, at Pisa University XII-112c.
- Ranuccio II**, Duke of Parma, Cignani III-771a; and Innocent X VIII-21a.
- Ranulfo**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a.
- Ranulf of Warham**. See **Warham**.
- Ranulf** of.
- Ranvozyé**, François-Ignace, and Hurons VII-582c.
- Ranyard**, Arthur Cowper, astronomer II-28b.
- Ranzelin**, Abbot of Muri X-643b.
- Ranzi**, pathology XII-112d.
- Ranzoli**, epistemology V-507a.
- Raouat**, Deir-e, Prime XII-424b.
- Raoul**, Paul Grand, and Bons Enfants, Reims XII-728b.
- missionary, and Albigenes VIII-16b.
- King of France VI-167b; XIII-718d; and Le Puy IX-186c; Vaultier of Sens XIII-717b.
- Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b.
- Count of Ivry, and Dudon XI-105a.
- II, Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- Pierre, and Holy Shroud XI-668d.
- de Caen, writer XI-105c; and Tancred XI-442c.
- of Zähringen, Prince-Bishop of Liège VIII-758a; IX-236d.
- Raoul-Rochette**. See **Rochette**, Désiré Raoul.
- Rapacciolo**, Francesco, Bishop of Terni X-704c.
- Rapa Islands**, Church in XIV-430c.
- Rapatho**, Cistercian abbot VII-198d.
- Rape VIII**-1a.
- RAPHAEL**, SAINT, archangel XII-640b; I-477d; Coptic Manuscript XVI-29d; dedications, Australia XI-566a; dedications, United States XI-565a; Mission of, Dawson Island XI-541a; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; and Tobias I-792d; XIV-751a.
- RAPHAEL**, artist XII-640c; XI-400c; and Bartolommeo II-318c; XII-642a; and Bibbiena II-542c; Birthplace (ill.) XII-641d; Blessed Virgin, espousals of the (ill.) V-facing 542; and Bramante II-737b; and Caldara III-155c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375b; cartoons, tapestry XIV-449d; XV-280b; St. Cecilia (ill.) III-471d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; Constantine, Victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; St. Damasus (ill.) IV-613; Disputation (ill.) II-649d; Dream of the Knight XII-641a; epitaph (ill.) XII-645; Ezechiel, Vision (ill.) XII-facing 646; in Florence XII-641b; 641d; and Francucci VII-693d; Garofalo, Tisio da XIV-740a; and Genga VI-415c; St. George and St. Michael XII-641a; Graces XII-641a; Jacob being blessed by Isaac (ill.) V-527b; St. John in the Desert (ill.) XII-facing 646; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-642c; 766c; (ill.) VIII-facing 562; and Leo X IX-163a; 164c; XII-644d; (ill.) IX-facing 164; Loggie XV-286a; Mosaic X-590a; Omar, Mosque of VIII-360d; and Orley XI-320d; Piombon, Sebastian del XII-105a; and Perugino XI-737d; XII-641a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; portrait XII-643d; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634c; and Romano, Giulio VI-572b; in Rome XII-642b; 646b; and Rio XIII-61c; and Ruysch, John XIII-282a; and Sabatini, Andrea XIII-397c; St. Peter's XIII-370d; St. Agostino, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172b; Sibyls XIII-174d; Sixtine Chapel XIII-578a; Sixtus II (ill.) XIV-31d; and Sodoma XIII-779b; Stanze XV-278a; 284d; Stanze, as apartments, papal XV-284a; Stanze, frescoes XIV-248b; Tartagughe, fountains of the XIII-176a; tomb I-87c; XIII-170b; Trans-

- figuration, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; The Transfiguration (ill.) XII-facing 646; Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; in Vatican XII-642c; XV-283b; 285a; Vatican Library XV-295c; The Violin Player (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Raphael**, orthodox Bishop of Brooklyn VI-773c; XV-149c
—Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a
—Brother, martyr VIII-55b
—Mother. See Drane, A. T.
—of Fossombrone III-321b
—Rabbinovicz, Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d
—Sanzio. See Raphael, artist
—Society XIV-127c
Raphaim, town VI-444a
—Valley of VI-444a
- Raphana, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
- Ráphát (Iarephel) VI-441a
- Raphel, educator V-317b
- Rapheligen, and Plantin, Christophe XII-149b
- Raphia, battle of (217) XIII-690b; battle (720) II-14a; VI-400b; Antiochus of Syria VI-400c
- Raphidim VI-444a; battle I-3c; 377d; Israelites XII-645d; 650c
- RAPHOE, DIOCESE** of XIV-647b; St. Adamann, patron I-135c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
- Raphon VI-444a
- Rapidan Campaign, and Newton, John XI-19a
- Rapid Creek, Australia, mission XI-115c
- RAPIN, RENE** XII-648b; and Huet VII-513d; Vavasseur XV-317b
- Rapite capite. See Jus Spolii
- Rapolla, Diocese of. See Melfi and Rapolla
- Rapp, George, and Harmonists IV-181d; in Indiana VII-742a
—Wilhelm IV-476b
- Rappahannock, battle XV-172a
- Rapparees, in Ireland VII-320c
- Rappe, Louis Amadeus, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56a; 56b; VII-418b; XIV-760b; consecration III-774d; in Toledo XIV-760a
- Rappists. See Harmonists
- Rappolstein I-345c
—Agathe von, and Spener, Philipp Jakob XII-80d
- Rappoltweiler I-344d
- Rappoport, Angelo S., on Egypt I-772a
- Rappresentazioni Sacre XIV-560d
- Rapture, in mysticism XIV-622a; Saint Alphonsus I-339b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; and prophecy XII-474b; and unitive state XIV-256a
- Raptus, matrimonial impediment I-33d; VII-697b
- Raqqaq (Caldicus) III-183b
- Raqqeit, Tell er- (Arecon) VI-434b
- Raquette, game VII-751b
- Raron, William IV, of Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
- Ras, Abyssinian title I-76a
- Rasaappa. See Sergiopolis
- Rasapa (Rasapi; Rasappa). See Reseph; Sergiopolis
- Rasaph, deity XII-43a
- Rascher, de. See Peter II, Bishop of Chur
- Rascians, schismatic Serbs IV-558d
- Ras Dimas, ruins of Thapsus at XIV-556b
- Rās el-'Ain (Resaina; Rhesaena) VII-103a; XIII-19a
- Ras en-Nagurah (Scala Tyriorum) I-774d
- Rasetsu, artist VIII-314d
- Ras et-Tin (Greater Chersonesus) XV-59d
- Rasgunia, Cape Matifu, inscription IV-531c
- Rash Amma, Nasorean patriarch X-707b
- Rashdall, Hastings, on English College and University IV-108a; on Leyes de Partida XIII-393a; on Mendicants, Colleges IV-108d; on Pullen, Robert XII-563c; on schools, medieval XIII-572a
- Rashee, See of V-147d
- Rashi, Biblical commentator IV-158d; V-287a; 702c; XIV-456a; on Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; work V-702b
- Rashid Watwat, writer XI-720b
- Rashnu, in Zoroastrianism II-155b; 156b
- Rasin, King of Syria IV-611d; VI-400b; Achaz I-101d; and Phacee III-315c; VIII-658a; XV-464Bd; and Theglath-phalaras III II-13b; VIII-654d; tribute IX-583b; VIII-654d
- Rask, Rasmus Kristian IV-352b; discoveries II-9c
- RASKOLIKS** XII-648c; 648d; VI-754d; Bezbrachniki XII-649d; Bezpopovtsi XII-649d; and St. Demetrius of Rostoff XIII-270a; division XII-649b; Dukhobors XII-650b; Feodocet XII-649d; hierarchical XII-649b; Khlysti XII-650a; Molchalinki XII-649d; Molokani XII-650a; Niemoliaki XII-649d; Okruzhuiki XII-649c; origin XI-78b; XII-648d; Pomortsi XII-649d; Popovtsi XII-649b; priestless XII-649d; Razdorniki XII-649c; sectarians XII-650a; Skoptsi XII-650a; statistics XIV-276b; 277b; Stranniki XII-649d; Stundists XII-650b; Subbotniki XII-650b; term XII-648d
- Rasle, Sebastian. See Râle
- Rasoherina, Queen of Madagascar IX-511b
- Rasori, Giovanni, and Brown, John X-134a
- Rasputi, in Perugia XI-736c
- Raspe, Heinrich, of Thuringia VI-493a
- Rasperger, Christopher V-575c
- Raspo, organ builder XI-300b
- Rasponi-Spinella, Luciano, archives XV-274c
- RASS, ANDREAS**, Bishop of Strasburg XII-650c; XIV-314d; and Döllinger V-95b; on education I-343d; and Katholik VI-653b; XI-678b; Liebermann, Bruno IX-235d; and Weis XV-577a; on Witzel XV-680c
—Antonias, Bishop of Strasburg, Vatican Council XV-303b
- Rassam, Hormuzd, Bilingual Creation-Story II-16c; IV-406d; explorations II-9a; research, Assyrian XI-303c; 303d
- Rassegna Gregoriana, periodical XI-685a
—sociale, periodical XI-685a
- Ras Siaghah (Phasga) VIII-196b
- Rassler, Christoph, and Æquiprobalibilism XII-442d; and Gobat, George VI-607b
- Rasso, Saint, Count of Diessen XVI-3a; pilgrimage II-78a
- Rās Sufsafēh (ill.) VIII-200
- Rastall, trial of. See Wilson v. Rastall
- Rastatt, Congress of (1797-99) VI-508c; mutiny (1848) II-195d; Treaty of, and Alsace VI-506a
- Rastell, William, and More, Thomas XIV-691d; 692d
- Rastislav, Moravian prince IV-592b; XI-247a
- Rastoul, on Knights Templars XIV-495c
- Rastrelli, architect XIII-248b
- Rasura, Nuño III-411b
- Rasyphus, Saint, martyr XII-682c
- Ratazzi, Urbano X-701d
- Ratbod, Duke of Frisia VI-241b; XIV-328d; XV-645b; death II-656d; and St. Wulfran XV-716b
—Archbishop of Trier IX-362d; XII-719d; XV-43a
- Ratchis, King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-208d; 338d; Abbey of Ammiato III-691a; and Papacy XIV-259c; and Perugia XI-736b; and Stephen II XIV-288d; and Zachary, Pope XV-744b
- Ratcliffe, John. See Mush
- John, in Jamestown XV-158a
—College, England XIII-573c; and Fugin XII-560a
- Ratfredus, Abbot of Farfa V-786b
- Ratgang, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Ratgar, Abbot of Fulda III-245b; IV-48a; VI-314a; XII-617a; and school III-350d
- Rath, Gerhard von, at Bonn II-671a
- Rathaus, Berne II-508a
- Rathbert, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- Rathbone, Joseph. See Rathborne
- RATBORNE, JOSEPH** XII-651a
- Rathboth. See Raphoe
- Rathbreasail, Synod of (1110) VIII-627c; (1118) XVI-49a; Cork IV-370d; V-147d; 173b; VIII-101b; XI-343c; and Ossory IX-262d
- Rath-colpa, See of XIV-463a
- Rath Cunga (Raconn) I-800b
- Rathensis, Petrus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
- Ratherius of Verona, bishop XII-651a; XV-361d; and Antithomorphites I-559d; and St. Bruno III-13c
- Ratherroghan, palace V-395a
- Rathfarm, Loreto abbey II-223a; VIII-54d
- Rathfran, Abbey of VIII-641a
- Rathier, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Rathlin O'Birne, island, St. Assise in I-800a
- Rathlure, ancient See of IV-742d
- Rathmat, monastery, and St. Fursay VI-325a
- Rathmelsigi, Abbey of XV-645b
- Rathramnus. See Ratramnus
- Rathsamshausen, Philip von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Rathwi, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Ratibor, Wendic X-107d; St. Gottschalk VI-681d
—of Pomerania, monasteries XII-225d
- Ratingen, Sisters of the Poor of Saint Francis in XII-257d
- Ratio, Alexander of Hales I-298d
- Ratiocination, analogy I-449b; 451b
- Ratio distinctionis VII-763a
—Juris, Bull of John XXII XIII-206c
- RATIONALE** XII-651c; V-401b; XI-600d; XII-232b; agate XIV-305b; amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; jasper XIV-307d; jewels XIV-304d; ligurius XIV-307d; onyx XIV-307d; sapphire XIV-308c; Toul, Bishop of X-680d; Urim and Thummim XV-224c; Use, Christian XV-389c
—of Durandus, symbolism XIV-376a
—of Judgment, Jewish V-497c
- RATIONALISM** XII-652a; V-419c; Agnosticism I-216b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; and Anglicanism I-503c; Apologetics I-621d; Baader on II-173b; 173d; Catholic Church XII-653d; and Christ, Divinity of VII-710c; XIV-600c; commentaries, Biblical IV-161c; condemnation IX-213d; Council, Vatican XV-304d; 308a; criticism, Biblical I-622c; IV-495a; de generation XII-653c; Deism IV-680c; and demoniacs IV-712b; 712c; XII-316c; and Descartes IV-745a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Empiricism V-407c; and ethics V-557b; exegesis V-705c; expiation, sacrificial XIII-316b; in France VII-535d; Free-Thinkers VI-258c; in Holland IX-460d; and Indifferentism VII-759d; 760b; and infallibilists VII-794d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a; XII-653b; of Kant VIII-603b; XII-652d; Leibniz XII-652b; literature, German VI-523b; and logic IX-328c; Lully, Raymond XII-671a; in Lutheran Churches IX-462d; XIII-67c; and Magi IX-527d; and miracles X-340d; 343b; and mysteries X-662d; in Norway IX-460a; as philosophy XII-28d; and Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; 369b; and Presbyterianism in England XII-393c; and Protestantism XII-653d; and religion XII-652c; Resurrection XII-792c; and revelation XII-652c; 653a; XIII-1d; Scholastic XIII-548c; 550a; XIV-595c; School, German XII-652a; and Scotch Established Church XIII-629c; Supernatural Order XIV-338b; in Sweden IX-460b; Testament, New XIV-535c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 672a; 674c; and Trinity XV-52d; Ubaghs XV-114c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; Wessenberg, Ignaz von XV-591b; Wolff, Christian XII-652b
- Rationalist Press Association XII-653c
- Rationality, in character III-584d
- Rationes Seminales. See Seminal Reason
- Rationi congruit, Bull of Julius III II-302a
- RATIO STUDIORUM** XII-654a; I-374a; XII-654c; 656d; 769a; Acquaviva, Claudius I-110a; and Alvarez, Manoel I-374b; Azor, Juan II-167d; and Busée III-86c; Canisius, Theodorich XII-250d; character XII-654d; 655a; contents XII-654d; education, general XII-655d; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215d; methods XII-654d; nature and contents XII-654d; objections XII-655b; origin XII-654b; and Pachtler, George Michael XI-382b; Pedro da Fonseca VI-126a; revision XII-654c; scope XII-655c; sources XII-654c
- Ratisbon**, town, battle (1633) XIV-654c; Deputation, Imperial (1803) XIII-133a
—Diet (1055) Victor II XV-409d; (1056) and Victor II XV-410a; (1540) IX-456b; (1541) III-628a; V-36b; XII-655c; Billik at II-566d; Bucer at III-26b; and Contarini IV-324b; Eck at V-272d; Interim VIII-77c; Morone X-575b; Peter Faber XI-767b; (1546) V-36c; Bobadilla II-605a; (1556-57) Peter Canisius XI-757c; (1576) Morone X-575d; (1641) XIV-656b; (1663) VI-605a; (1667) Precipiano XII-375c; (1739) VIII-611d; (1801-1803) X-453c
—Electoral College XIV-651c; and Maximilian XIV-654b; Peace of (1630) XIV-653a; and Reformation XII-655b
—**DIOCESE** of XII-657a; abbey V-406b; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Ambrosian Rite I-395d; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Antiphonary I-577a; and Pius X I-579a; bell-tower V-406c; Bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral V-406b; cathedral, Berthold II-521b; cathedral, Wittmann XV-679c; Catholics and Lutherans XIV-444b; Chant, ecclesiastical XIII-547d
—Congress (1849), and Boniface Association II-672a; and Döllinger IV-242c; and Stolberg, Joseph XIV-300d
—Convention of (1524) X-719d; Dominican church XII-368c; Emmeram, Saint, Abbey of V-406b; XIV-472b; and Hansiz VII-130c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281d; map VI-facing 514; monastery III-495d; monastery, and Arnold of Vohburg I-747c; monastery, Franciscan IV-

- 644c; patron V-406b; Scots Abbeys at XIII-620a
- Ratisbon**, *Synod of* (782), and Pope Adrian I XIV-600d; (791-99) I-150d; Adoptionists I-278c; IX-473a; (870) and St. Methodius IV-592b; (932) and Arnulf of Bavaria I-751d
- Vetter, Conrad, XV-394c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a
- Book V-36b
- Interim V-36c; VII-77c; and Eck V-272d
- School of Music XVI-43b
- RATISBONNE, MARIA ALPHONSE** XII-659b; conversion X-115c; XIII-170c; foundation XI-128a
- MARIA THEODOR** XII-659c; on St. Bernard II-500d; foundation XI-128a
- Ratim**, India, mission XII-635c
- Ratoldus**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Ratpert**, hymnodist V-370c; VII-602d; hymn in honour of St. Gall X-653b
- RATRANUS** XII-659d; and Ælfric I-171d; on beards II-363b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on Real Presence IV-322c; Transubstantiation II-487b
- Rats**, in Bible I-525b
- Ratti**, Achille, Vatican Library XV-292d
- Rattle**, wooden, and Mass II-422c
- Ratzburg**, ancient See of XVI-70a; X-108b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d
- RATZINGER, GEORG** XII-660b; on abuses, monastic III-600d; monasteries, medieval III-598b
- Rau, Karl Heinrich**, scientist VII-198b
- Rauber**, Christoph, Bishop of Laibach, and Lutheranism VIII-743d
- Rauch**, Adrian, historian XIII-588d
- Christian, sculptor II-343c; VIII-667d; XIII-646c; and Aechtermann I-104c; Posen cathedral VI-592b
- J. N., and Haberl XVI-43d
- Rauhes Haus** (Ruge's House) V-644b
- Raulica**, Gioacchino Ventura di. See Ventura di Raulica, Gioacchino
- Raumer, Friedrich von**, historian XI-743a
- Karl Otto, Prussian Minister XII-530a
- Decrees, Prussia XVI-20d
- Raumo**, Franciscan massacre XIV-349b
- Raupach, Ernst**, dramatist VI-526d
- Rauracan Republic** II-340a
- Raus**, Matthias, Redemptorist XI-685d
- Rauschen, Gerhard**, liturgologist XII-71c; on Roman Canon IX-796b; St. Vincent of Lérins, edited by XV-440c
- RAUSCHER, JOSEPH OTHMAR**, Cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XII-660d; XIII-596c; XV-420a; on anti-Catholic law II-133c; on Blessed Clement Maria Hofbauer II-129c; Concordat (1855) II-130b; XII-661a; on education II-132d; XIII-558d; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; Gunther VII-87c; and infallibility XII-661c; on military service II-133a; Thun XIV-712b; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; Vienna Conference (1849) II-130a; Vienna University XV-423b; and Würndle XV-709d
- Rautenrauch, Stefan**, Abbot of Braunau XV-423a; theological syllabus II-127b
- Raux**, Nicholas Joseph, Lazarist III-676a; X-362a
- Rauzan**, Jean Baptist, Mercedarian III-142a; V-794c; X-393c; XI-490a; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d
- Ravalliac, François**, assassin IV-422b; XV-769a
- Ravaille, Antoine**. See Reginald, Antonin
- Ravaissou, Jean Felix**, and Spiritualism XII-34a
- Mollier, edits da Vinci XV-444d
- RAVALLI, ANTONIO** XII-662a; and De Smet IV-752c; mission II-623d; X-517c
- Ravalliére, Lévesque de**, and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a
- Ravanger, Abbot of Echternach** V-270d
- Ravardy, John Baptist**, missionary XV-240a
- Ravay**, general IX-735b
- Ravello**, town, Sicily, cathedral, bronze doors (ill.) X-facing 224; destruction (1137) XII-111a; Renaissance art III-771c
- Raven**, in Bible I-525d; as Babylonian emblem II-179d; in iconography I-517a; XV-434c; in legend I-36b; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338b; symbolism II-577a
- Ravena**, King of Ceylon III-547d
- Ravenel, Camisard** III-218b
- Ravenna**, town, Italy VII-461a; XI-578a; history XII-662b; architecture, Byzantine influence III-96c; battle (1512) VIII-563c; XII-665b; and Bologna II-641d; capture (539) XI-348b; capture (751) XIV-259c; Dante at IV-630a; Dante, burial place IV-630b; Dante, monument of II-426a; as imperial residence XIV-258b; Lombards VI-788c; XIV-259b; hospital X-56c; mint, imperial X-334c; mint, papal X-334d; Pandects, copy of XI-440d; papal legation X-688c; and papal State III-613a; papyrus of IX-616a; sculpture, Oriental XIII-643d; siege (489) XII-663b; siege (1240) V-383c; Theodoric, mausoleum of III-709c; XIV-577a; (ill.) XIV-facing 576; Theodoric, palace of (ills.) XII-facing 666; XIV-576c; Ursus I XV-336a; Valentinian III XV-256a; and Venice XII-665b; XV-338b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-662b; Agnellus I-212d; Albertini's mission I-263c; altar-cover, ancient V-400b; amboes I-382b; St. Apollinaris I-616b; Arrianism V-250d; art, early V-251a; autocephali II-142d; Baroccio's work II-303c; Camaldolese Monastery III-205d; Cathedral, ambo XII-564b; chair III-438a; (ill.) XII-facing 666
- Churches*: cathedral dome V-100d; (ill.) XII-142c; frescoes I-485d; mosaics I-365d; orientations I-365c; Westminster Cathedral XIV-600d
- Councils*: (419) II-659a; (898) VI-141a; (904) capitularies III-311c; Confitetur, use of IV-222d; (1311) VII-483d; (1317) VII-787a
- dalmatic IV-608c; episcopal chapel III-575a; Galla Placidia V-262b; XII-facing 142; 664; and Gerbert XIV-371c; Hungarian hospice II-122d; Jesuits, persecution of IV-355d; Leo II, decree of IX-157c; map VIII-facing 244; Maronite College IX-687d; mosaic, Angels (ill.) I-485b; 486a; mosaics I-364a; V-250c; XI-428d; St. Peter Damian XI-765c; privilege IV-18c; Rite XVI-3d; sandals of Christ XIV-289c; Sant' Apollinare in Classe, baldachinum II-218a; ciborium I-366a; (ill.) XII-facing 666; S. Michele in Africisco capital (ill.) III-103b; Sant' Apollinare Nuovo XIV-709d; (ill.) I-facing 616; II-325; S. Croce IV-525c; San Vitale (ill.) XII-facing 142; XII-facing 666; reliefs II-
- 343a; Victor II XV-410a; Zacharius, church of, chalice III-562a
- Andreas Agnellus of**. See Agnellus of Ravenna, Andreas
- Exarchate of** V-676c; XIV-258b; Aistulph I-237c; apocriarii I-601a; Aquileia I-662a; and Naples X-685a
- Giovanni da XI**-387d
- Guibert of**. See Guibert of Ravenna
- John of**. See John of Ravenna
- Roll IX**-299c
- Ravennate**, and Imola VII-692d
- Ravennius**, Bishop of Arles IX-155d
- Ravennus**, Saint, martyr XIII-682c
- Ravensberg**, Countship of IX-276c; and Minden X-324c; Protestant territory XV-604a
- Raverdy, John B.** IV-734a; XIII-405a
- Raverennus**, Saint, Bishop of Sees XIII-682a
- RAVESTEYN, JOSSE** XII-667b; and Baius II-210a; on fundamental articles VI-319b; and Pamelius XI-435b
- Ravieri, Addo**, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- RAVINAN, GUSTAVE XAVIER LACROIX DE** XII-667d; VII-445c; and Berrery II-518a; and Cauchy III-457c; and Crétineau-Joly IV-488b; and Dupanloup V-202b; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Jesuits V-202b; and Martinov IX-734b; and Montalembert X-514c; Napoleon III X-700a; portrait XII-668a; at St. Leverier XI-486a; Virgin Mary, statue IX-187a
- Ravnoapostol** (Vladimir the Great) XV-498c
- Ravoli**, artist X-590c
- Ravoux, Augustine**, missionary V-180a; in St. Paul XIII-368a; 367d; among Sioux X-389b; XIV-19c; in South Dakota XIV-16d; 161d; on Winona XV-658c
- Rawa**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Rawalpindi**, India, Church in VIII-591b; Presentation Sisters XII-397d
- RAWES, HENRY AUGUSTUS** XII-669a; XI-674c
- Rawlins, Alexander**, martyr V-476b; XV-540d
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry**, Orientalist XI-303c; 304b; Cyrus Cylinder II-227b; explorations II-9c; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Tower of Babel XV-5d
- Rawson, Keating I**-257c
- Ray, John**, naturalist XI-410b
- John**, physician V-659c
- Rayahs VI**-736b
- Rayer, Pierre François**, Oliver, dermatologist X-140d
- RAYMBAULT, CHARLES** XII-669c; IX-689a; Hurons VII-577b; and Jogues VIII-420b; in Michigan IV-758b; Nipissings X-379a; Ottawas X-378d; XII-320b; at Sault Ste. Marie I-312a; XIII-487c
- Jean**, missionary XIII-756d
- Rayment, Benedict** XIII-55b
- Raymond**, Saint XIV-797b
- missionary XV**-457a
- Prince of Antioch**, and Emperor John Comnenus IV-547d
- Count of Burgundy** XIII-391c; marriage XIV-181c; and Segovia XIII-685b
- Saint**, Abbot of Fitero III-150a; XIV-453c; military order XIV-181a
- Count of Languedoc**. See Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse
- I**, Bishop of Nice XI-48c
- Bishop of Orvieto** XIII-53b
- Bishop of Palencia** XI-418a
- V**, cardinal, Bishop of Perigueux XI-668b
- Bishop of Roda** VIII-260a
- Archbishop of Toledo** XII-49a; Arabic translations VI-468b; at Palencia, Council of XI-
- 418b; research, medical X-126d; and Toledo Council XIV-758d
- Blessed**, Archdeacon of Toulouse XIV-797d
- I**, Count of Toulouse I-267c; X-546b; XIII-108a
- IV**, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles
- V**, Count of Toulouse I-268d; heretics VIII-29a
- VI, COUNT OF TOULOUSE** XII-670a; XIV-796a; and Albigen I-268d; and de Castelnau XII-79d; excommunicated II-159d; and Innocent III VIII-16b; and Pedro II III-436a
- VII, COUNT OF TOULOUSE** XII-670b; IX-368d; 477a; and Albigenes XIV-796a; and heretics VIII-34c; and Languedoc I-269b; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
- VIII**, Count of Toulouse XIV-797b
- Benedict V**-75a
- de**, Vicar Apostolic of Szechwan XIV-420c
- G**, Sulpician XIV-331c
- J**, S., and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c
- Berenger IV**, Count of Barcelona. See Ramon
- Berenger II**, Count of Provence XIII-713c
- Berenger IV**, Count of Provence IX-477c
- de Saint-Gilles**, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles
- LULY** XII-670c; 30b; 37b; I-311b; IX-327b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Bruno III-17a; epithet V-74c; and Eymeric V-736a; and Mohammedans IV-552d; at Montpelier X-547a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- MARTINI** XII-671b; Apology I-621a; VI-340d; XI-63c
- NONNATUS, SAINT** XII-671c; I-311b; X-197d; in art VII-295c; patronage XI-566c
- of Capua** XII-359c; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a; on Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d; Dominican reform XII-358c; Third Order of St. Dominic XII-370a; XIV-639d
- of Aguilén** XV-639d
- of Fronsac**, Franciscan XIV-231d
- of Mévolhon**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- OF PENAFORT, SAINT** XII-671d; 355d; 359a; IV-393a; IX-58a; 63a; XII-365b; XIV-702b; decretals, collection of IV-671c; foundation III-599a; XII-752b; XIV-182c; and Gregory IX VI-798b; IX-63a; and heretics VII-35c; 36c; (ill.) XI-770; on law, inquisitorial XII-365c; on lay confession IX-94d; on lying IX-470b; and mental reservation, X-195c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter Nolasco X-197b; XI-770d; Summa II-223d; III-416c; on theology, moral XIV-606a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d
- of Provence**, Grand Master VII-478a
- OF SABUNDE** XII-672b; and Thomism XIV-702c
- IV OF SAINT-GILLES**, Count of Toulouse XII-669d; IV-546c; XIV-795d; XV-60d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; as regent of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- of St. Joseph**, Vicar of Verapoly XV-345d
- of Tarrega** XIV-183a
- of Trencavel**, Viscount of Beziers X-546c
- Roger I**, Count of Foix XV-223d
- Raymundus de Vineis**, poet XIII-29b
- Jordanus**. See Idiota
- Raynal, Guillaume** Thomas François XV-416a

- Raynalde, Saint III-210d
RAYNALDI, ODORICO XII-672b; XV-38c; on Alexander VI I-293c; Baronius Annales II-307a; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b
Raynald of Segni. See Alexander IV, Pope
Raynaud, Pontius, Carmelite III-360d
—THEOPHILE XII-672c; on Idiota VII-635c; and Marini IX-669d
Rayner, Saint, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208a
Raynerius of Pisa, Saint XIV-592b
Rayneval, François Maximilien Gerard, Comte de XII-162c
Raynolds, William. See Reynolds, William
RAYNOUARD, FRANÇOIS - JUSTE-MARIE XII-672d; on Knights Templars XIV-495c; portrait XII-673a
Rayo, Faustino, assassin VI-381d
Rayos de Luz, periodical XV-333c
 Rays, of monstrence I-358b
Razdorniki XII-649c
Raze, H. de, Biblical Concordance IV-195d
Razilly, Isaac de, Governor of Acadia I-91b
Razin, Stenko XIII-238b; 247a
Razo Bonvisium, Prior of Stein-feld VII-266c
Razon, periodical XI-687a
—King of Syria. See Rasin
—y Fe, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-110d; 188c
Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma
R. C. A. Society, Rochester XIII-103d
R. D., abbr. I-25c
Re. See Ammon
Reaction, Newton on XII-62d
Read, George VIII-138c
—William George II-231c
Reade, Mellard, scientist XV-705a; 706a
—Robert, Bishop of Chichester. See Rede
Reader. See Lector
Reading, Council of (1279) XI-590d
—Edward. See Bamber
—John, composer I-142b
—ABBET XII-673b; VII-678b
—Circle XIV-334c
Readymoney, family XI-509a
Raeal, Laurens XV-507c
Real, Alcazar XIV-757b
—Jeronymo Corte XII-308c
Real Contract, in Roman civil law IV-333d
—Estate, and deed transference I-115a
Realini, Bernardino. See Bernardino, Realini
Realism, in art I-175b; Giotto VI-560b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; of Schadow XIII-518d
—in literature, France VI-203b
—in philosophy XI-90d; XII-29b; Abelard I-38c; Adelaar of Bath XVI-1d; St. Anselm I-549b; Bacon, John II-191d; Burleigh III-81b; on Divine Nature II-64b; Duns Scotus V-196b; exaggerated XI-91a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555b; Heidelberg VII-196d; Herbert XV-248b; hypothetical, Hamilton V-171c; Ingolstadt VIII-8a
—moderate XI-91b; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298d
—natural, of Hamilton V-171c; natural, and Common Sense IV-167b; new XV-76d; and Nominalism XI-92b; Plato XI-91b; Scholasticism IV-771b; XII-551a; Soto XIV-152c; theoretical, Divine essence and attributes XIV-584a; Wyclif XV-723a
Reality, Agnosticism I-218b; Bradley on XIII-518b; in Christian philosophy X-486b; distinction in V-196a; highest, Megarians on X-146c; and judgment XV-73d; Kant I-216c; knowledge of I-215c; metaphysics I-715b; noumenal, Hegel VII-192c; objective, and dualistic problem V-171a; objective, and knowing subject VII-674c; objective, Plato on XII-160d; of objects I-218a; Plato XII-160b; Plotinus I-675b; Positivism I-369c; pragmatic theory XII-333d; 336c; XV-76c; new Realist theory XV-76d; relativity of XII-732c; in scepticism XIII-516d; Spencer I-217c; of substance XIV-323b; in Transcendental theories XV-18a; ultimate, Spencer I-61a; undivided, God as I-218d
Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d; XIV-586c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Berengarius II-488a; Beza V-37a; Bogomili II-612a; and Consubstantiation IV-322b; in Coptic Liturgies I-306a; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and extension V-715b; Godden VI-622b; Guitmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; Justin Martyr VIII-585d; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; speculative discussion V-581d; totality V-578c; Tractarians XI-370c; Ultraquist heresy XV-245a; withdrawn V-581b; See Eucharist
Reaping, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
Reardon, Austin, Presentation Brothers XIII-41a
REASON XII-673d; age of I-209a; and Agnosticism I-216c; and anarchy I-453d; and anger I-489a; in animals XII-675b; and appetites I-768b; Aristotle V-750c; and authority VI-615c; and belief II-409c; Berengarius II-487d; Donald III-542a; in Cartesian system IV-745a; and certainty III-540c; and certitude III-542a; and character III-587c; and chastity XIV-481d; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and the Church V-767d; conduct, rule of II-173a; and conscience I-219d; defect of, and irregularity VII-173b; and Deism IV-680a; and duty V-217d; and ethics V-561c
—and Faith I-219b; XV-582a; Abelard I-38c; XV-14a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Bautain II-353b; Bonnetty II-677b; de Brueys III-4c; Duns Scotus V-198a; Vatican Council on XIII-608d; XV-308b
—and feeling XII-674d; and fideism VI-68c; and grace VI-693d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and hell, existence of VII-208b; in Hermesianism VII-278b; Hobbes II-140b; and images, externalizing of VII-673c; inadequacy of I-450c; as intellectual process XII-674b; and intellectual virtues XV-473b; Jacobi XIV-569c; Kant III-432c; 541a; VIII-603c; 604c; XV-18a; and knowledge of God I-219d; XIV-667b; Lammenais I-216a; and law IX-54d; and life IX-236a; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichaeism IX-591d; Mansel I-216b; material and formal XII-674c; moral I-216d; and morality III-432d; and mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-582c; and natural law V-562b; IX-78c; Pius IX's Syllabus XIV-369b; practical XII-652d; and prophecy XII-473c; psychology of XII-674c; pure XII-652d; and Rationalism I-621d; XII-652d; and religion II-173d; XII-746a; and resurrection, general XII-793a; and revelation I-38c; 177a; 219a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; Rosminian theory XIII-195d; and salvation XIV-667b; and Scepticism XIV-674a; XIII-517b; 549c; self-control III-638a; and sin XIV-4c; 8c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; and soul XIV-706a; speculative, and happiness XIV-113a; Stoic theory XIV-514a; syllogism XII-674c; and Synderesis XIV-384d; Theodicean teaching XIV-569b; and theology XIV-580c; 602d; St. Thomas I-621b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; 671c; truths acquired by III-542b; Ubahgs' theory XV-114b; and virtue, Aristotle I-717a; and vocation XV-500a; and will I-115d; XV-625c
—Goddess of VI-173b; feast XI-485b; worship XI-484b; XIII-14b; XIV-624a
Reasoner, periodical XIII-676b
Reasoning, inductive VII-779d; and intellect VIII-68b; Rosminian theory XIII-196c
Reat, Saint IV-635c
Reaux, Sieur de. See Tallemant, Gedeon
Rebas, monastery X-71a; 98d; XIII-431c
Rebaptism, in African Church III-386d; 387c; Anabaptists I-445b; in Apostolic Canons III-280a; Baltimore, decree II-239d; Carthage, Synod of (256) I-199d; controversy II-264d; XII-264b; Dionysii V-9d; St. Dionysius Alexandria on V-12b; Donatists V-125a; 127a; Firmilian VI-80c; Hippolytus III-184d
Rebba, K. (Arebba) VI-434b
Rebdorf, monastery V-366a
—Henry of. See Henry of Rebdorf
Rebecca, physician XIII-398c
—(Rebekah), wife of Isaac I-51d; (VII-175b; 261a; 717b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art, Poussin XII-323c; burial place IX-503a; well III-379a
Rebelliau, M. A. II-701d
Rebellion, legitimacy of XV-109b
—American. See Civil War, American
—Yellow Cap. See Yellow Cap Rebellion
—of 1641, Ireland XI-615b
Rebello, Lucindo, poet XII-311b
Rebellus, Ferdinand, theologian XII-442a
Rebesch, C. X-412a
Rebhun, Paul, dramatist VI-521d
Rebiba, Scipione, cardinal IV-156c; Pisa episcopate XII-111d
Rebisso, sculptor XII-767a
Rebla VI-444a
Reblatha (Rebleh), Babylonian camp at III-316d; VI-444a
Rebollo, Diego de, Governor of Florida IV-221d
Rebous, Rector of University of Angers VIII-771c
Recafredo, Archbishop of Seville XV-178d
Recamier, Jeanne François, Mme., and Mme. Lenormant IX-150d
Recanat, town, papal mint X-334d
—AND LORETO, DIOCESE OF XII-675d
Recapitulation, doctrine XV-53b
Recared, Visigothic king VII-276a; 258b; XIV-177d; XV-477a; and Arianism XIV-758b; conversion X-611c; and Gregory the Great IV-527d; and Jews VIII-391b; and St. Leander IX-102b; XIII-744c; True Cross, relic IV-531d
—Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d
Recath VI-444a; and Tiberius XIV-716b
Recevinth, Visigothic king. See Recevint
Recchi, Nardo Antonio I-84d
Recem VI-444b
Recemund, Bishop of Elvira IX-313c
Recentissimo, injunction on Modernism X-421a
Reception, Licit, of Sacraments XIII-304b
Receptivity, in notion of the Ego VII-86a
Recesmund, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
Recevinth (Recesvindo), Visigothic king IV-533b; X-220d; XIV-178a; 758c
Recever, Antoine Silvestre, Venerable III-721d; VII-796c
Recha VI-444b
RECHAB AND THE RECHABITES XII-676a; I-771d; III-776c; in Hebron VII-184d; vow X-727c
Rechabites, Independent Order of XIV-484c
Rechah. See Recha
Rechberger, George IX-274b
Rechberg-Rothelöwen, Johann Bernhard, minister VI-512a
Recherches, periodical XI-677c
Rechila (Reciarus), Suevian King XIII-744c; and Saragossa XIII-468b
Rechoboth VI-444b
Recht voor Allen, periodical XIV-67c
Reciarus, Suevian king. See Rechila
Recife (Moritzstadt) XI-242c
Recio, Nicolas, missionary XIV-547a
Reciprocal Influx, and body and soul of man IX-581c
Reciprocity, in sacrifice XIII-314d
Reck, Theodor Adolf von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Recke, Ernst Frederik Wilhelm, von der, writer IV-731c
Reclinatorium XIV-243d
Reclus, monastery VI-536a
—Elisée, Socialist I-452d; 453a; XIV-64d
Recluses VI-761a
Recondas, Monasterio de XIV-756d
Recognition, and knowledge VIII-673d; and memory X-175d
Recognitions, pseudo Clementine IV-39c; V-243c
RECOLLECTION XII-676b; 608b; active XII-676b; Carthusian III-389d; and illuminative way XIV-255b; passive XII-676b
—Nuns of the X-197c
—houses, in Franciscan Order VI-289b
Recollets, Augustinian. See Hermits of St. Augustine
—Augustinian, female, established VII-288b
—Franciscan VI-289a; in Canada III-231d; VI-301d; VIII-275a; X-378b; Davenport IV-639d; Denis IV-722b; disinterment case III-510c; Dolbeau V-93a; Hennepin VII-215c; Huron missions XIV-781d; Iroquois missions VIII-170b; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Leclercq IX-109a; in Michigan IX-758c; in the Philippines IX-600a; XII-12d; 15b; reform III-322c; IV-27a; Sagard XIII-324d; in Texas XIV-546d
Recolta Cemetery, Buenos Aires II-804b
Recommendation, and election V-375a
Reconiled Lombards XII-250b
Reconciados, in Mexican inquisition X-263c
Reconciliation, of a desecrated church II-585d; theory, in Redemption XIII-317a
Reconfirmation, in Schism of Photius VI-765b
Reconsolato, Albigenian I-269b
Reconstruction Era XV-174c; Alabama I-241b; Georgia VI-462c; Louisiana IX-383a; Texas XIV-546d; Virginia XV-456d
Recopilacion de Indias X-265a
Record, periodical, Australia II-349c
—periodical, United States XI-695c
Records of the American Catholic Historical Society, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696b

Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus XVI-41c

Recreation, Buddhist view I-773a; in churchyard III-507b; in monasteries XII-790b

Recti Prudentisque consilii, Bull of Pius VI VI-654d

RECTOR XII-676c; 406d; VII-325b; XI-502b; and congrua IV-251c; irremovable, in United States II-238a; VIII-173d; Paris, University XI-496d; and parish XI-499d; in religious orders XII-755a; removability XV-248c; rights of, in United States I-143d; Rome, University XIII-177c; 178a; of Stonyhurst XIV-309c; in United States and England I-437b; of Waldenses XV-529a

—Major, Redemptorist office XII-684b

—**POTENS, VERAX DEUS** XII-676d; I-393c

Recumbent Magdalen (Canova) III-299a

Recupero, Guiseppe, geologist VI-453

Recursum ab abusu. See Appeal as from an abuse

RECUSANTS, ENGLISH XII-677a; V-450a; XI-612a; XIII-123d; 124b; and Anderson, James I-467b; Anderton, Roger I-467d

Red I-129b; IV-135a; vestments, in Sarum Use XIII-481b

—Book of Hergest IX-481a

Redbourn, in legend I-252d

Red Branch, Saga VIII-119d

Red-chalk style, and Bartolozzi II-319a

Red Cloud, Sioux chief XIV-21c; 22a; 23b; portrait XIV-19c

—Cross Society, Baden II-199d

—Crow, chief II-603d

Reddin, John H. IV-130c

Reddito symboli X-68b

Redditi, Bull of Sixtus V IX-290a

Rede, John, Abbot of Buckfast II-28a

—Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-657d

—Robert, judge, and Stephen Gardiner VI-383a

—Thomas V-478b

—William, Bishop of Chichester III-657d

Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy. See Redemptorists

—**FEAST OF THE MOST HOLY** XII-677b

—**KNIGHTS OF THE XII**-677d; XIV-181a

REDEMPTION XII-677d; II-55a; XIII-407c; XV-536d; adequacy of XII-679d; Abigeneity on I-268b; of animals XII-682a; St. Anselm on II-57a; and antipodes I-581d; and Apollinarianism I-615d; as article, fundamental VI-320a; Baius on II-211a; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Buddhist XII-409b; charisma III-588d; Calvinism I-741d; III-200a; XII-680c; Catholicism II-101d; and Christ III-717d; VI-690b; XII-678c; 679b; XIV-536d; and Church III-751b; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; Council of Florence on XII-679b; Council of Rome on I-616a; Council of Trent on XII-679b; Dort on III-203c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a; VI-595b; and grace VI-689c; 690c; Gregory of Tours on VII-21a; Gunther on VII-86d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and Incarnation XIII-316c; Jansenism XII-680c; and limbo IX-256b; Michelangelo III-62d; Michelians X-279b; mode of II-55b; XII-678b; Modernist doctrine XII-678d; XIV-370b; Möhler on X-431a; mystical II-55c; need of XII-678a; Odo on XI-209b; Origen on XI-310b; patristic teaching XII-678d; St. Paul on XIV-630a; Pelagius XI-604d; Quakers VI-305d; Quesnel XV-129a; and Redeemer XII-

681a; and Resurrection XII-792b; retroactive effects XII-680d; and salvation XIV-767a; Scholasticism II-57d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Simeon XV-465a; and sin XIV-11c; Socinianism XIV-114d; and supernatural gifts XIV-373c; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; symbolism II-576d; theology XIV-585a; universal II-100c; VI-699c; XII-680b; universal, Arminian doctrine I-741b; universal, and Jansenism I-128b; Valentinus on XV-256b; and Virgin Mary I-542b

Redemptors, United States XV-169a

REDEMPTION IN THE OLD TESTAMENT XII-681d; of persons XII-681d

Redemptonists. See Trinitarians

Redemption of Captives, Church of the, Naples I-335c

—of Captives, Order for the. See Mercedarians

REDEMPTIONS, PENITENTIAL XII-682c; VII-786b

Redemptorist Catechisms, in United States V-32b

REDEMPTORISTINES XII-682d; founded I-336b

REDEMPTORISTS XII-683a; 574d; 684b; 758a; VI-468a; XIII-477b; XIV-122c; 124b; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; and Annunciation I-543a; Apostolic Schools XIII-586d; in Australia XII-686b; in Austria XII-683d; Asbury, Francis Baker II-213c; in Balearic Island II-222b; in Brazil XII-686b; Bridgett II-782d; in Bulgaria XII-683d; in Canada III-239b; Church of, New York VI-480a; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Coffin IV-93d; in Congo IV-236a; 237b; in Denmark IV-726a; XII-686a; in Dutch Guiana VII-63a; foundation I-336c; and Francis I II-129b; in France XII-684b; Furnias VI-324c; St. Gerard Majella VI-467d; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany XII-683c; Hecker VII-187b; Hofbauer II-129b; IV-44d; Houses of Retreat XII-796c; in Ireland VIII-113d; XII-686b; in Italy VIII-233d; XII-683b; 707c; and jurisdiction XII-758d; Konings VIII-689d; at Matadi XVI-68d; missions I-336d; missions, foreign X-375b; Neumann, John Nepomucene X-773b; novitiate XII-686d; in Ohio IV-55c; Passerat XI-521a; in Philippine Islands XII-686c; in Pittsburgh XII-122b; 123c; in Poland XIII-260b; in Portugal XII-683d; in Prussia XII-683d; and Putzer XII-584c; in Quebec XIV-462d; Regulamento I-338a; rules XII-761c; in Russia XII-685c; S. Gioacchino, Church of, Rome XIII-171c; schism XII-683b; Seelos XII-681b; in Siberia XIII-767d; in South America XII-684c; in Spain XII-684c; Sportelli, Caesar, Ven. XIV-236b; in Switzerland XII-684a; in United States II-213c; 232c; XII-684a; Veith XV-322d; Vienna II-129d; and Warsaw IV-45b; in the West Indies XII-686a

Redemptrix Mundi, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c

Redemptus, name X-674b

—companion of St. Fulgentius VI-316b

—Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d

—legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17a

—a **Cruce**, martyr III-363c; XII-7b

Reden, Theodorich von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d

Redentore, church, Venice XV-665a

—church, Vicenza XI-424a

Rederijkerskamers, dramatic association X-350b

Redern, Sophier von XIV-300b

Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, on United States ecclesiastical courts I-652a

Redford, John, musician X-601b; XV-592a

—**SEBASTIAN** XII-687b; trial XIII-657b

Redforth, Thomas V-477d

Redfrith, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Version of the Gospels XV-375a

Red Gate, arch, Moscow X-596a

—hat, of cardinals III-339c

—Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c

REDI, FRANCESCO XII-687b; VIII-251c; and Arcadia I-85d; portrait XII-687c

Rediate, Jesuit XIV-92b

REDING, AUGUSTINE XII-687d; and Thomism XIV-594b

Red Jacket, Seneca chief, portrait XII-714a

—Knives. See Yellow Knives

—Lake, reservation V-189b

Redman, Richard, Bishop of Ely, as Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a; 333b; date of consecration V-397a; as Bishop of Exeter V-709a; register of visitations II-298a

Red Mass, in La Sainte-Chapelle III-578c

Redmond, James, Jesuit, and Anthony Kohlmann VII-687a

—John Edward VIII-113b; XI-180c; and education in England XV-596c

Redner, Leo, Bishop of Culm IV-567a

Rednoi, Wolfgang, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d

Redon, Abbey of XII-773a

Redondo, Christopher, missionary, martyr X-390d; XV-455c

Redorfer, at Diet of Augsburg XV-649d

Redpath, Henry Adeney, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Pentateuch XI-655a

Red Pope XII-456b

—River, Canada XII-227d; 690a; IX-603a; Taensa Indians XIV-430a

—River, China. See Song-koi River

—River Rebellion, Saskatchewan XIII-484b; XIV-428b; and Louis Riel IX-603c

—Russia, district, Poland XII-181d

Reds, political party, Uruguay. See Colorados

RED SEA XII-688a; and Albuquerque I-270c; Dugongs I-519a; and Hebrews XII-688b; Moses and X-597a

Redshaw, Christopher, of Owston XI-415a

—Margaret XI-415b

Red Square, Moscow X-595d

Reductio ad absurdum XV-756b; origin X-146c

Reductions, in Argentina I-703c

—**OF PARAGUAY** XII-688d; XI-471d; and Church XII-696d; Church and Religious life XII-694c; commerce, and Jesuits XII-693b; criticism XII-697c; decline XII-698b; destruction XII-690a; details from churches of the Reductions (ill.) XII-698c; discipline XII-695c; economic system of the XII-691b; foundation XII-689c; government XII-694a; Guarani VII-45c; industries XII-692b; Jesuits, expulsion XII-699b; 699c; and labour XII-692c; map XII-facing 194; niche (ill.) XII-695d; organization XII-690d; penal regulations XII-695c; plan and location XII-690d; population XII-690b; and Portugal XIV-97a; power, military XII-694b; preliminary notions XII-688d; products XII-691d; and property XII-691c; rations XII-692d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; schools and education XII-695a; sick XII-696a; and Spaniards XII-696d; and

Spanish Government XII-696a; statistics XII-693d; treaty of 1750 XII-698b; War of the Seven XII-698d

Redundans in personam, as matrimonial impediment VII-698a

Redwald, King of East Angles XI-121d; and St. Edwin V-323d; and King Ethelfrid XI-348d; and Sigebert XIII-783c

—Bishop of York. See Hrothward

Red Wing, Minnesota X-330b; XIV-19b

Redwitz, Oskar von, poet VI-527b

Redwood, Californian III-172a

Red Wood, town, Minnesota XIV-20c

Redwood, Francis, Archbishop of Wellington XI-41d; XV-580c; at Second United States Catholic Congress IV-250d

Reed, in Bible XII-156a

—at Communion III-562b

—J., in Ohio III-775d

—Thomas B., and A. P. A. I-427d

—William B. III-684a

Ree Indians. See Arikara

Reese, Edward, missionary in Diocese of Cincinnati VI-479a

—John Frederick, Bishop of Detroit. See Reze

—Thomas, and Cell of Middlesbrough X-286b

Reeves, William, antiquarian, and Book of Armagh I-734a; and Eugene O'Curry XI-205d

Refai X-423c

Refaya, Mohammedan association X-422d; 423c

Refectorian, monastic I-14c

Refectory, monastic I-13b

Referendaries of Favours, abbreviators I-29d

—of Justice, Abbreviators I-29d

—of Signatura XIII-149a

REFERENDARIUM XII-700a

Reff, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c

Reflection (psych.), and intellect VIII-68b; and knowledge IV-211a; and Locke V-408a; 408c

—Law of, in physics XII-47d; Fresnel XII-65c; Huygens XII-61b

Reflectors, telescopic, Foucault VI-157a

Reflex VIII-50c

Reform, church, Albero de Montreuil I-259c; and Alexander VI I-291d

—The Society of VI-742a

Reformati. See Friars Minor

Reformatio Legum, English V-65c

REFORMATION XII-700b; abuses XII-700d; and Advocation I-169b; Afeld, disputations II-79a; Anabaptists I-445b; and Anglicanism I-502c; 642b; Antinomianism I-564d; 566c; and Apocalypse I-598a; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Apocrypha I-601b; Apologetics I-621c; and atonement II-58b; on attrition II-66a; d'Aubigné's history I-262a; Audin's history II-70a

—in **Austro-Hungary** II-125a; in Croatia IV-512b; at Tepl XIV-514a; in Transylvania XII-708a; XV-21b; in Vienna XV-418a

—on baptism II-265c; 269a; Bucer II-25d; Bullinger's history XV-774d; and Bursfeld Union III-85a; Calvin III-195b; XII-702d; Calvinism III-198b; and Canon of Scriptures III-278d; catechisms V-79a; and Catholics XIV-444b; causes III-703c; XII-700b; Cenalis III-519a; censorship of books III-521c; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; Chantries, suppression III-574a; Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; and Chierigati I-160b; III-658d; Christology of XIV-601a; clerical and monastic disorder XII-700d; and Crotus IV-539c; and culture I-757b; 758d; and Deism IV-679c

- REFORMATION**, in *Denmark* IV-724d; 728b; 730d; XII-706a; XVI-79c; in *Iceland* I-678c; and discipline XII-704a; discussions V-35a; divorce V-58d; 65b; 69b; doctrine II-100d; III-199b; Döllinger V-97b; Dominicans XII-365Ec; drama, religious X-350b; in *Dublia* V-174d; and *Eck* V-272b; economic result III-601d; and education XIII-572a
- in *England* I-167b; 322b; 490d; V-442a; 445b; VII-224a; 258d; XII-708c; XIII-654b; Bible II-141d; Bonner II-675b; and Catholic Rites I-502a; characteristic feature I-501a; Common Law XIII-656a; and curfew I-488b; Gairdner on I-643c; Henry VIII XII-703a; and heraldry VII-244c; motive I-503a; origin XII-702d; Prayer Book II-678d; in *Scotland* IV-457d; XII-708d; XIII-618a; spiritual jurisdiction XII-654a; in *Wales* XV-535b; 535c
- Erasmus V-511d; and *Est* V-547d; Eucharistic controversies V-575c; 577a; Faith, confessions of V-760a; Faith, rule of V-766d; forms XII-709a
- in *France* VI-170b; VII-529a; XII-706d; creed and institutions VII-529c; literature VI-194a; in *Valais* XIV-15b
- Friars Minor VI-290d; and George the Bearded VI-457c
- in *Germany* VI-502b; 529b; X-324a; XII-683c; 704b; in *Augsburg* II-75a; in *Baden* II-195a; in *Bamberg* 244b; in *Berlin* II-493d; 494b; in *Brandenburg* II-739b; in *Bremen* II-757c; and Brillmacher II-787b; and Brothers of Common Life VI-472a; in *Brunswick* III-19c; and Dominicans XII-368Fc; at *Frankfort-on-the-Main* VI-238a; in *Freiburg* VI-264d; at *Fulda* VI-314c; in *Hamburg* VII-122a; in *Hanover* VII-129c; at *Heidelberg* VII-197a; in *Hildesheim* VII-353d; at *Hirschau* VII-363d; in *Leitmeritz* IX-141c; at *Leipzig* IX-139c; and literature VI-520d; in *Livonia* and *Courland* XII-708b; in *Lübeck* IX-401d; in *Mecklenburg* X-108d; in *Osnabrück* XI-341d; and *Palatinate* XI-416a; in *Passau* XI-520a; in *Ratisbon* XII-658b; and religious houses I-10a; in schools XII-558c; in *Silesia* II-763a; XIII-791b; in *Trier* XV-43c; in *Tübingen* XV-83b; in *Westphalia* XV-603b; at *Worms* XV-708b; in *Württemberg* XV-717b
- on *God* XIV-570a; on *grace* XIV-585c; guilds, suppression VII-67d; and *Heimmerlin* VII-214d; *Henry VIII* XII-703a; hermeneutics of VII-273b; and *Holy Order* I-491b; and hospitals VII-487a; and *humanism* VII-541d; XII-701d; in *Hungary* VII-553a; XII-707d; *Iconoclasm* II-126a; and individualism VII-761c; intolerance of XIV-763a; 767d; intolerance, political XIV-765b; in *Italy* XII-707c; and *Jews* VIII-396d; and *Krzycki's* VIII-703a; and labour VIII-722b; and laicization VIII-745b; and learning XIII-557d; and *Leo X* IX-166b; and *Liberalism* IX-212c; and *Lollard* V-440d; *Luther* IX-438c; XII-702a; and *Mass* X-12a; *Melanchthon* X-151b; *Möller* X-430c
- in *the Netherlands* VII-387c; XII-708b; in *Amsterdam* I-442a; in *Antwerp* I-589d; in *Bruges* III-6b
- in *Norway* XII-706b; in *Trondhjem* XV-64d
- and orders I-495c; original ideas and purposes XII-702a; and *Passion Plays* XI-533d; on *Passions* XIV-616a; and *Pius* X XIV-766d; in *Poland* VIII-608b; XII-185a; 190d; 708a; political absolutism XI-454c; political causes XII-700c; poor - relief XII-239c; and prayer books XII-352c; and *Predestinationism* III-199b; XII-378b; principles III-202c; printing XII-701d; and *Rationalism* VII-759d; and results, civil XII-702c; 709d; and *Riffel* XIII-54d; and *Rome* XII-703b; and *Sacrament of Penance* XIV-587b; and *Schola cantorum* XIII-547d; *Smalkaldic League* XIV-58b; in *Spain* XII-707d; *Spalding's* history XIV-208c; spread of XII-499b; 703a; and supernatural order XIV-338a; in *Sweden* XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352a; XV-208c
- in *Switzerland* III-196c; IX-407c; XII-705c; XIV-362d; XV-772a; in *Basle* II-339c; in *Berne* II-508c; in *Chur* III-743c; in *Geneva* IX-42b; in *Zurich* X-771a
- and tapestries XIV-449d; taxation XII-701b; and temperance III-644a; *Tetzel* XIV-539c; theology XII-701d; XIV-591b; 592d; 593a; toleration XIV-763a; and *Tractarians* XI-373d; and *Union of Christendom* XV-141b; universities XV-194d; of *Urban V* XV-215b; vernacular XII-704a; vestments XV-390c; violence XII-704b; virtue, non-Christian III-200c; and *Waldenses* XV-529c; and *Wessel* XV-590b; and *witchcraft* XV-676d; and *Wyclif* XV-723d; *Zwingli* XII-702d
- Counter. See *Counter Reformation*
- Reformation, Right of** IV-442b
- Reformationsrecht.** See *Reformation, Right of*
- Reformatores**, of *Roman University* XIII-177c
- Reformatories**, *Lancaster*, *Massachusetts* XII-492c; *Catholic*, and *Wiseman* XV-594c; 674b; in *Quebec* XII-599a; state methods XII-432d
- Reformed Augustinians**, at *Frigolet* VI-307b
- CHURCHES XII-710b; V-760b; characteristics XII-198a
- Dutch: in *America* XII-710c; 711a; in *America*, tenets XII-710b; in *Ceylon* IV-124c; educational institutions and missionary activity XII-711a; history XII-710d
- of *France*, first general synod XI-490d; *German*, in the *United States* XII-711a; 711b; in *Indiana*, statistics VII-742c; origin XII-710b; and *Presbyterians* XII-392c; in *South Africa* XII-711c; statistics XII-711c; *Transvaal* XII-711c; in *United States* XIV-280a
- Episcopal Articles of Religion IV-173d
- Episcopal Church XII-495b
- Presbyterians, at *Adana* I-136a; in *America* XII-394c; and *Free Church* VI-258a
- Réformés** VII-527d
- REFORM OF A RELIGIOUS ORDER** XII-711d; *Windsheimers* XV-652a
- Reforms**, legal IX-532a
- Refraction** XII-62c; *Biot* II-576b; *Descartes* XII-59d; *Fresnel* VI-280b; *Huygens* on XII-61b; 65d
- Refrain**, in chanting I-576b
- Refreshment Sunday** VIII-738a
- Refrigerium**, in *African Church* prayers I-194a
- REFUGE, CITIES OF** XII-712b; *Hebron* VII-184c
- House of, *New York* XII-492c
- SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE XII-712b; XI-637b; XIII-345c; in *Canada* XI-239d; XII-241b; feast of XI-637c; *Congregation*, foundation V-596a; X-681a; XI-490a; and *Good Shepherd* VI-647d
- Refugees**, Bureau of XV-173d
- Refugees' Tract**, *New York* VI-272a
- Refugio**, *Texas* III-3c; XIV-546c; 547c; 548d
- Refugio de San Pedro Nolasco**, *Granada* XII-420c
- Refutation**, of *St. Dionysius of Alexandria* V-13a
- Reg.** abbr. I-27b
- Regal X-658a; XI-298c**
- Regalatus**, *Saint*. See *Peter de Regalado*
- RÉGALE, DROIT DE** XII-712d; IX-200c; XIV-254a; and *Assembly* I-797a; and *Aubarède* II-66c; and *Augsburg* II-78d; and *Cautel* III-458c; in *France* XII-713a; *Frankish Empire* XII-712d; in *Germany* XII-713a; and *Innocent XI* VIII-21d; and *Louis XIV* XI-695d; IX-373d; 374a; in *Naples* I-337a; origin XII-712d; *Otto IV* VIII-14c; and *Philip the Fair* II-666a
- REGALIA** XII-713c; and investiture VIII-88; royal swords IV-383d
- Right of. See *Régale, Droit de Regalienrecht*. See *Régale, Droit de*
- Regauts**, *Beda*, *Prior of Affingham* I-179d
- Regenbertus**, *Bishop of Vercelli* XV-349b
- Regenbogen**, *Barthel* VII-200c
- Regency**, of *Papal chancery* XIII-151a
- Oxford I-758c; 760a
- REGENERATION** XII-714b
- Baptismal II-259d; 278c; in *Church of England* XV-672c; and temptations XIV-505a; and *Tractarians* XI-370c
- in *Brahminism* II-732a; *Hinduism* XII-714c; *St. Justin* on III-430d; *Luther* on XII-715b; and neophytes I-149a; in *Persian Mithraism* XII-715c; *Pietism* XII-715b; *Protestantism* XII-715a
- Regensburg**, *Andreas of*. See *Andreas of Ratisbon*
- Diocese of. See *Ratisbon*
- Catechism, in *United States* V-82b
- Regent**, heavenly, in *astrology* II-22a
- Regents**, convocation, and *Brother Azarias* II-166d
- Reger**, *Max* XI-301c
- REGESTA, PAPAL** XII-715d; III-53c; 56b; *Boniface VIII* VI-723c; *Bulls* in III-50c; of *Jaffe* III-51a
- Reggazzola**, *Bernardo*, at *Pavia University* XI-594b
- Regge**, *H. De*, and *Bishop Moquaid*, *Rochester* XIII-103c
- Reggio**, *Filippo da XI*-594b
- Raffaellino da, paintings, *Vatican* XV-297d
- Vito, and *non Expedit* XI-99a
- Calabria, province, *Italy* VIII-222c
- del' *Emilia*, town, *Italy* VIII-218b; and *Guicciardini* VII-64c; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as duchy of *Milan* X-299d; as papal possession XIV-264c; and *Visconti* of *Milan* VI-799d
- del' *Emilia*, university XII-718b; *Bayasio* at II-361a
- DELL' *EMILIA*, *DIOCESE OF* XII-717d
- di *Calabria*, town, *Italy* VI-444b; VII-223a; earthquake (1908) VII-208d; 214b; and *Guiscard* VII-73b; X-685b
- DI *CALABRIA*, *ARCHDIOCESE OF* XII-717a; map VIII-facing 244; XIII-435c; papal mint X-334d
- Reghini**, *Girolamo* XII-234b
- Regi**, *Paolo*, *Bishop of Vico Equense* XIV-151d
- Accademia dei *Lincei*. See *Lincei Regia Accademia dei*
- Accademia di *Santa Cecilia*. See *St. Cecilia*, *Academy of*, *Rome*
- Accademia *Medica*. See *Medica Regia Accademia*
- Accademia *Romana* di *San Luca*. See *San Luca*, *Regia Accademia Romana di*
- Scala, *Vatican* XV-278a; 297d; 298c
- Regicide**, and *Jesuits* IV-422b
- Regie**, in *Prussia* XII-524c
- Regillo**, *Giovanni Antonio da Pordenone* XII-280d
- Regillus**, lake, battle VI-243b; XII-176d
- Regimbert**, *King of the Lombards* IX-338d
- Regimbertus**, monk of *Reichenau* IX-263c
- Regiment of the Orders** III-152
- Regimini militantis Ecclesiae**, *Bull of Paul III* VII-642a; XIV-81a
- universalis *Ecclesiae*, *Bull of Pius IV* VI-543a
- Regiminis Apostolici**, *Bull of Alexander VII* VIII-289b; XV-446a
- Regimirus**, *Bishop of Turin* XV-94b
- Regina**, *Saint*, martyr IV-795c; relics IV-99c
- DIOCESE OF XII-718b; schools XIII-571a
- Apostolica (*Maria Theresa*) IV-37d
- CELI XII-718c, I-575c; and *Angelus I*-487c; in *Mozarabic Rite* X-618c; painting (*Deger*) IV-677c; and *Paschal Tide* I-486c; XI-517b
- Reginae Græci**, *Vatican MSS.* XV-291a
- Latin, *Vatican MSS.* XV-291a
- Pii II *Græci*, *Vatican MSS.* XV-291a
- Regina Hradecensis**. See *Königgrätz*
- Reginald**, *Archbishop of Armagh* I-730d
- sub-Prior of *Christ Church* VIII-15a; 792a
- Duke of *Clusium* III-613a
- Bishop of *Eichstätt* V-364d; life of *St. Nicholas* of *Myra* by XI-64a
- Lord of the *Isles* XIII-616a
- Bishop of *Stavanger* XVI-76a
- ANTONIN XII-719b; 368Ga; XIV-594a
- of *Canterbury*, hymnodist VII-603b; and *Lambert* of *St. Bertin* VIII-758d
- of *Orleans*, *Blessed* XII-319d; in art (*Agnell*) I-212b; and *St. Dominic* V-108c; and *St. Dominic*, scapular of XIII-514b; *Moneta* X-479a; at *Paris University* XI-489b; and *St. Raymond* of *Penafort* XII-671d
- OF *PIPERNO*, *BLESSED* XII-719b; and *Marsico Nuovo* IX-719a; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668a; and *St. Thomas Aquinas* XIV-664b
- Reginaldus**, *William*. See *Reynolds*, *William*
- Regina Mundi**, title I-510c
- Reginar**, *Count of Hainaut*. See *Reginar*, *Duke of Lorraine*
- II, *Count of Hainaut* VI-408a
- Duke of *Lorraine* IX-363b
- Bishop of *Odense*. See *Reginbert*
- Reginard**, *Bishop of Liège* IX-236d
- Reginbert**, *Count of Hegenau*, as *Bishop of Passau* I-519d
- Bishop of *Odense* XI-64b
- librarian of *Reichenau* IX-230a
- Reginbold**, *Prior of Muri Abbey* X-643b
- Reginbrand**, *Bishop of Aarhus* XVI-1a
- Reginfredis**. See *Wilgefortis*
- Reginmar**, *Bishop of Passau* XI-519d
- REGINO OF PRÜM** XII-719c; 519b; VII-375d; IX-363a; canonical collection III-286a; IV-392b; as canonist IX-62b; *Chronicle* I-533a; and church bells II-420b; on corporal IV-387a; and geographical research VII-448a; on *witchcraft* XV-675b
- Reginwart**, *Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen* II-756d; VII-121c
- Regiomontanus**. See *Müller*, *Johann*
- REGIONARI** XII-719d
- Regions of Rome** III-334b; XII-719d

- Regiopolis College**, Kingston VIII-659b; XI-256c
- Regis**, John Francis, Saint. *See* John Francis Regis
- Jean, father of St. John Francis Regis VIII-464b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE**, missionary XII-720a; II-723c; IX-539a; and China, great wall of VI-452b; Chinese Empire, map of III-674a; VI-452b; Confucian texts IV-225b; and Hinderer VII-358b
- PIERRE-SYLVAIN** XII-721b; and Malebranche IX-569a
- Regis Aeterni**, Bull of Nicholas V XV-340d
- Regisheim**, charitable institutions I-345b
- Register - Extension**, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Register of Offices**. *See* Notitia Dignitatum
- REGISTERS, PAROCHIAL** XII-721c; XI-503a; in early Church III-528a
- Register Supplicationum** XV-287d
- Registrar**, Cambridge University III-213a
- Registration**, marriage (Ceylon) III-549a
- Registro Official**, periodical, Medellin X-117a
- Registrum Epistolarum**, of Gregory I IX-202c; of Gregory VII IV-761b; IX-202c
- Regium Lepidi**. *See* Regio dell' Emilia
- Placet**. *See* Exequatur
- Regius, Egidius**. *See* Coninck, Giles De
- Carolus**, homilist VII-446d
- Hippo**. *See* Hippo Regius
- Regles Brigid**, church, Armagh II-785d
- Regli, Adalbert**, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Regma** I-664c
- Regnal year** IV-637c
- Regnans in colis**, Bull of Clement V XV-423d
- in excelsis*, Bull of Pius V I-323a; V-449b; results IV-441a
- Regnante Domino**, legend of Saint Ursula XV-227a
- Regnault**, Governor of Island of Bourbon XIII-344b
- HENRI VICTOR** XII-722a; and Fizeau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d
- Jean-Baptiste** XV-521c
- Regnsson**, Nicolas X-682d
- Régnier**, Count of Hainaut. *See* Reginar II, Count of Hainaut
- Henri** de, poet VI-203b
- Mathurin**, poet VI-195a
- Regnoberthus**, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Régnon**, Theodore de, writer, on Babez II-248c; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and Ollé-Laprune XI-246c
- Regnum**, papal cap XIV-715a
- (Chichester) III-657c
- Marianum** (Hungary) II-122d
- Regolamento**, of Redemptorists I-338a
- della Biblioteca Vaticana*, of Leo XIII XV-294d
- per la musica sacra*, of Leo XIII X-654b
- Regono**, Jesuit II-626c
- Regras**, John das, lawyer XII-301d
- Regression**, Law of XVI-39b
- Régnera**, Emmanuel de la, mystic XIV-622d
- Regula Aquensis** I-2d
- doctrinæ* (Creed) I-631a
- idei* (Creed) I-630a
- Inclusarum**. *See* Ancren Riwle
- sive Libellus de institutione virginum* VI-114b
- vite communis* III-252c
- Regula cancellariæ Apostolicæ** IX-203b
- JURIS** XII-722b
- Pastoralis Liber** VII-787a; XIII-415b; XIV-612a
- Regular Canons**. *See* Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clergy**. *See* Regulars
- Clerics**. *See* Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clerics of St. Paul**. *See* Barnabites
- Clerks Minor** VI-218b
- Clerks Ministering to the Sick** IV-52c
- Clerks of the Mother of God**, Lucca. *See* Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca
- Discipline**, Congregation on XIII-142b
- Regulari Disciplinæ**, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
- Regularis Concordia** I-486d
- Discipline**, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Discipline**, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-146d
- Regularium**, Constitution of Pius V IV-63d
- Regular Places**, in monasteries XIII-790b
- REGULARS** XII-722c; XIII-675d; and bishop V-707b; XII-756a; XIII-154c; marriage 690b; Mass, conventual IX-V-790d; in missionary districts XV-401d; property, disposal of XV-627d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c; tertiaries XIV-637c; tertiaries of St. Dominic XIV-639b; and vicar - generalship XV-403a; vows XIII-722d
- French Committee of**, and Dominicans XII-368Fa
- Roman Congregation of the** XIV-34b
- Regulatio** (1811), in Saxo-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494d; (1812) XIII-495a
- Regulations**, in Russian Church X-595b; XIII-263b; 268b
- Ecclesiastical**, in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697b
- Regulus**, Roman prætor XIV-513b
- Saint**, Bishop of Senlis. *See* Rioul, Saint
- Reháák**, Karel, theologian IV-600d
- Rehboth**, town, South Africa XI-268b
- Rehenu Valley** (Wādi Hammām) V-331a
- Rehlingen**, Konrad VII of, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Rehna**, convent at XIV-70b
- Reho**, missionary XI-662a
- Rehoboam**. *See* Roboam
- Rehoboth**, Assyria II-10d
- Massachusetts** II-279d
- Rehrl**, C., missionary X-319c
- Rehum**. *See* Nahum
- Reicha**, Anton, musician and Cousemaker IV-454a; and Gounod VI-683c; and Liszt IX-285c
- Reichenau**, island, church II-200a
- Hermann von**. *See* Herman Contractus
- Lordship of**, and Bohemian Brethren II-616d
- ABBEY** XII-723a; II-194b; VI-358d; XIV-362c; Constance, Diocese of IV-287b; VI-347c; destruction II-457b; and Haito VII-115d; 149d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; monastic schools XIII-555c; and Pirminius VI-485d; and St. Gall, Abbey of XIII-185b; and Strabo VIII-91b
- fragments** III-498b; VI-358d
- Reichenbach**, monastery XII-658a
- Convention** (1790) XII-525d
- Reichenberg**, abbey XIV-319b
- Reichen Kapelle**, Munich X-224c
- REICHENSBERGER, AUGUST** XII-723d; XVI-20d; Borromeo Society II-688c; and Ecclesiastical Movement XV-656a
- PETER** XII-724b; XVI-20d; 21a
- Reichersberg**, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery IX-275c
- Gerhoh of**. *See* Gerhoh of Reichersberg
- Reichert**, Karl, biologist II-575c; X-139a; 628b
- Reichersberg**, Naum, dictionary V-417d
- Reichhardt**, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
- Reichsannalen** I-532c; and Hilduin VII-354c
- Reichsarbbeitsblatt**, periodical XIV-482b
- Reichsdeputationstag** VI-500c
- Reichsammergericht** VI-500c
- Reichspost**, periodical, Vienna XI-670a
- Reichsregiment**, and Charles V III-625d
- Reichsschultheiss**, and Nuremberg Council II-169b
- Reichstadt**, Francois Charles Joseph, Duke of X-696a; death X-699c; and Thalberg XIV-553d
- Reichstag** VI-512b; Centre Party XVI-20c; election, system of XII-532b; and Jesuits VIII-706d; and Windthorst XV-655d
- Reichsverband der katholischen Wohltätigkeitsorganisation** XII-240b
- Reid**, Christian. *See* Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher
- Robert**, Bishop of Orkney XI-317b; and Blackwood II-591d; and Edinburgh University XIII-618d; as Kinloss abbot VII-659d
- Thomas**, philosopher XII-32c; associationism II-4c; and Buffier III-40a; causation III-465a; common sense, philosophy of IV-167b; ethics V-559d; VII-761c; XI-191c; free will VI-262a; Glasgow University VI-579a; God, existence of XIV-569b; psychological teaching XII-546d
- REIFENSTEIN**, abbey XII-724c
- REIFFENSTUEL, JOHANN GEORG (ANACLETUS)** XII-724d; IX-65c
- Reifferscheid**, August XV-260b
- Reigate**, Crutched Friars IV-557b
- Reil**, Johann Christian, physician X-134a; 135c; 140c
- Reilig Odhrain**, Iona VIII-91b
- Reille**, Baroness, and women's movement IV-246d
- Reilly**, B. J., missionary II-205d
- James William**, general VIII-141a
- Patrick** IV-693c
- Reimarus**, Herman Samuel, Biblical critic IV-493a; 495a; and Basedow XI-796c; Wolfenbütel fragments VI-523d
- Reimboto**, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Reims**, town, Anquetil's history I-543d; battle (1814) X-698c
- ARCHDIOCESE** OF XII-725a; VI-396a; archbishops XII-726d; baptistry, dove V-144c; bishops XII-725d
- cathedral* XII-726b; 728c; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672d; candelabrum III-248d; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) VI-670; XII-facing 730; labyrinth VIII-728d; lady chapel III-576d; nave and choir (ill.) XII-727d; north portal (ill.) XII-727d; sculptures XIII-644c; Visitation group V-734a; windows XV-654b; windows, rose XV-653c
- Catholic Congress** IV-244a; chapel, episcopal III-577b; Christmas III-728a; Clovis, baptism of IV-67b; 71b; coronations XII-727b
- English College* I-322c; II-142a; V-140c; and Bailly II-207c; Counter-Reformation IV-444a
- episcopal school* III-144d; XIII-557a; Eucharistic Congress V-693b; Flooard's history VI-105a; VII-375c; hering procession XII-728c; history XII-725a; Hotel de Ville (ill.) XII-729; and Hugh Capet VII-515d; St. Joan of Arc VIII-411a; XII-726b; 729a; Lorraine, Charles de VII-75c; VIII-428a; Lorraine, House of XII-726c; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; martyrs XII-725b; pilgrimages XII-729d; Pontifical of XV-391b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b; primacy XII-424a; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; religious orders XII-730a; St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, tomb of XII-727b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; and Sainte-Ampoule I-440b; IV-71b; 385d; XII-727b; saints XII-729b; University VII-75d; XII-725b; University of, and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c; Visitation, feast of the XV-481a
- SYNODS** OF XII-730b; (517) XII-764a; (625) XII-730b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; (813) XII-730b; on preaching VII-444b; (881) capitularies III-311c; (991) XII-730b; and Hugh Capet VIII-428b; and Sylvester II XIV-371c; (1049) VI-655c; XII-730b; and Albigensianism I-268c; on apostasy I-625c; clergy, discipline of IX-161b; Compostela, Bishop of V-115c; Eusebius Bruno V-616d; Guldinus of Sens XIII-717b; and heretics VIII-28d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524d; investiture VIII-85a; Leo IX VI-670b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730a; (1119) XII-728a; 730b; clergy, discipline of III-185c; Hildebert of Lavardin VIII-351a; Honorius II VII-456c; (1131) XII-728a; St. Bernard II-500a; on clergy VII-486d; XII-437d; Innocent II I-447d; VIII-12c; (1141) VIII-13a; (1148) XII-730b; XV-638b; Albigensianism I-268c; St. Bernard II-501a; XII-728a; clergy, discipline of V-600b; Eugene III I-259d; Geoffrey of Clairvaux at VI-427c; Gilbert de la Porrée II-64c; VI-555a; Montboissier X-525d; Stephen of England XIV-567d; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; Gerson VI-531b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; Mouchy X-602d; (1583) XII-730b
- Reimsbach**, priest XIV-127b
- Reims Testament** V-140c; XV-377a; and Authorized Version II-142b; and Chalonner III-565c; 566a; and Fulke II-142a; and Reynolds XIII-18a; Slavonic manuscript IV-599a
- Rein**, Cistercian abbey XIV-319b
- Reina**, priest III-676b
- Reinach**, Conrad von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
- Sigmund von**, Prince-Bishop of Basle I-339d
- Solomon**, on Passion of Christ XIV-536a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 790a; 793c
- Reinbern (Reinbert)**, Bishop of Kolberg XII-225c; XIII-254c
- Re-incarnation**. *See* Metempsychosis
- Reincidence** V-684c; 685c
- Reincidentia ab homine** III-531b
- Reine**, Saint. *See* Regina, Saint
- Reineccius**, Christianus, Polyglot Bible XII-223a
- Reinelda**, Saint, and Saint Amalberga I-377b; and Saint Guldula VII-56b
- Reinerius**, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
- Reiner of Huy**, metal-worker X-222b
- Reiners**, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Nygata XVI-69a
- Reinfrid**, Prior of Whitley XV-609d
- Reinhard**, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-521d
- Anna** XV-773d
- Hans**, medallist XI-158c; Groschen (ill.) XI-155a
- Martin** IV-724d
- Reinhardsbrunn**, Abbey of XIV-712d
- Reinhhausen**, Abbey of III-85a
- Reinhold**, sculptor XIV-479d; head of Tempel (ill.) XIV-480a
- Erasmus**, physicist XII-54b; calendar reform IX-249a
- Reinke**, J., scientist II-574d; IX-240d

- Reinkens, Joseph Hubert, Old Catholic Bishop XIII-535a; Baden II-197d; consecrated V-99a; excommunication XI-235c; as philosopher VII-87b; seminary XI-235d
- Reinmar der Alte. *See* Reinmar of Hagenau
- OF HAGENAU XII-730c; VI-519a
- von Zweter VI-519b
- Reinoso, Félix-Joseph, writer XIV-201a
- Rodrigo IV-95d
- Reinstein, Johann von, Rector of Prague, and Utraquism VII-586c
- Iring von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- REISACH, CARL VON XII-730d; and Döllinger V-98b; Eichstätt episcopate V-365c; and Günther VII-87c; and Hermes VII-279a; and McCloskey IX-486a; 486d; and Moufang X-603a; 603c; Munich-Freising episcopate IX-489a; X-632c; Vatican Council XV-304b; and Windschmann XV-652c
- REISCH, GREGOR XII-731b; encyclopedia I-764a; V-414d; at Freiburg VI-267d; geographical research VI-450c; and Waldeemüller XV-531c
- Reischl, version of the Bible XV-372c
- Reischaffen, battle (1870) IX-505a
- Reiser, Wilhelm von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Reissmann, Valentine von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Reitburg, Sabina Katherine, Countess of XV-604a
- Reithmayr, Franz Xavier, Biblical commentator IV-161a; and Biblical introduction VIII-81b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Thalhofer XIV-554c
- Rekem. *See* Recem
- Relajados, in Mexican inquisition X-263c
- Reland, Adrien, exegete V-705c
- Relation, in Category I-96d; 714d; III-433d; and Kant III-465c
- of Pilate. *See* Anaphora Pilati
- Relations, Divine XV-56b
- Jesuit XIV-96b; 96c; Hurons VII-579b; Lavenderie IX-50a; Martin IX-727b; Ragueneau XII-633d; Rale XII-636b
- de Chine, periodical III-674d
- des nouvelles du monde, periodical XI-675c
- RELATIONSHIP, CARNAL AND SPIRITUAL XII-731c; and Jewish marriage law XV-464Gb; legal I-147c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; *See* Consanguinity
- RELATIVES, DUTIES OF XII-731c; as witnesses XV-678a
- of Mary, feast I-490b
- RELATIVISM XII-731d; and absolutism XII-732c; 733a; Bradley XII-732c; and criticism XII-732d; and ethics V-560b; and experience XII-733b; 733d; Fichte XII-732c; Fönsgrueve XII-732d; 733a; Green XII-732c; and Hamilton I-216a; 216d; 217a; Hegel XII-732c; Heraclitus XII-732a; Kant XII-732b; knowledge XII-732a; Parmenides XII-732a; Protagoras XII-732a; of reality XII-732b; Richl XII-732c; and scepticism XII-732b; and Schopenhauer XII-465d; sensation XII-733c
- Relator, and beatification II-367d
- Relatum, Decretal of Alexander III IX-116d
- Relaxati VI-245a; 283c; and St. Bonaventure II-649c; and Caesar of Speyer III-139b; and Spirituals XIV-232a
- Release, Year of. *See* Jubilee, Year of (Hebrew)
- RELICS XII-734a; Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; abuses XII-737a; Advent I-166a; African religion I-183d
- in Altar I-346d; 351c; 362d; 364d; 365a; early Church I-197d; III-41b; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; Nicæan decree I-563d; origin XI-562c; removal IV-749a
- ampulla III-27a; St. Anastasius I-455b; in antimensium I-348c; 563d; of Apostles I-635b; Avignon decree II-160b; of Beati II-598c; and Boniface V II-661c; of Buddha III-31a; and canopy III-297d; Choctaw custom III-693a; chrisal III-697d; church, consecration of IV-280d; V-479d; VI-365d; column of the flagellation XII-737d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian IV-597a; Crib IV-489b; XII-737d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; St. Cuthbert IV-579a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on XII-735b; in dedication ceremony IV-673b; doctrine regarding XII-734b; exposition of I-366b; feast XII-738d; feast, in Sarum use XIII-481a; Good Thief, cross of IV-520b; and Gregory the Great XII-736b; early history XII-735b
- Holy Coat VII-400d; Argenteuil XII-88c; Trier XII-96a
- iconoclasm VII-621a; St. James the Greater VIII-280b; St. Jerome on XII-735d; St. John the Baptist IX-6d; and Joseph II II-127c; in Lamaism XII-409c; lipsanthea IX-280b; Manichæans XII-735c; martyrs XII-735c; martyrs' paste I-220d; Nails, Holy X-672b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; at Oviedo cathedral XII-363d; Palm Sunday III-507b; Saint Peter, tomb of XIII-374a; Sts. Peter and Paul IX-15c; in St. Peter's, Rome XIII-372a
- Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; Weingarten XV-576c; Weissenau XV-578a
- Reichenau XII-723b; in rings XIII-60b; and Richard of Christ XII-519c; XIV-289c; secondary I-364d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b; St. Stephen of Hungary XIV-288a; early testimony II-365a; St. Thomas XII-734d; translation of I-315c; IX-292a; treasury of III-342d; 343b; XVI-18d; Tridentine decree XII-734b; XV-35b; Trier I-230d; True Cross IV-520b; 524b; 531b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XIII-169d
- Veneration of XV-710a; 710b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; England XII-736d; and Morone X-575c; and Protestants XII-496b; Rites, Congregation of XII-144c; XV-554d
- St. Veronica's veil XV-362d; Virgin Mary, veil of XII-89d
- Congregation of XII-138d
- Relief (in sculpture) II-341d; high XIII-642a
- Feudal V-433c
- Religieuses Hospitalières (Dieppe) I-234a
- Religio, periodical VII-562c
- RELIGION XII-738d; of African natives I-183b; and Agnosticism I-216b; Alsace, in curriculum I-344c; and altruism I-369b; American Indians I-410c; and anarchism I-452b; 453b; animism I-527c; 528a; 528d; 529c; XII-745b; anthropology I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; and apologetics I-618c; 619a; 619b; and art I-175c; and astrology II-22d; authority in, Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; and Averroism I-621a; II-151a; XIII-784c; Baader's sociology II-174d; Babylonian II-187a; and Bacon II-193b; books, sacred XII-744a; Brahminism II-730b; Buddhism III-28c; causality, principle of XII-744b; 744c; certitude in III-542b; in Ceylon III-549d; civilization XII-746d
- Comparative XII-747c; Eugenics XVI-39c; parallels III-33a; study of I-622d
- compulsory, disadvantages of XIV-771d; conduct, regulation of XII-742d; 743a; Confucianism IV-223d; corruption of I-480d; cosmic X-719b; and deacology I-768c; decay of, and Müller I-529b; definition X-342b; XV-473c; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-713d; devil-worshippers IV-767c; difficulties of III-541b; and dogma V-91b; doubt V-142c; druidism V-162c; Druzes V-166d; as duty V-218a; and education V-304b; XIII-555a; 558a; Egyptian I-430d; eschatology V-528c; evolution of XIII-319b; external XII-748c; and faith V-759a; fear theory XII-745a; XIII-751c; fetishism VI-52d; XII-745c; freedom of, Virginia XIV-457b; in Friendly Islands III-672d; ghost theory XII-745b; and Hegel VII-193d; history of XII-747c; and the Holy Ghost I-120a; idolatry VII-636a; and indifferentism VII-759b; infidels VIII-2c; influence, decreasing III-703c; intuition theory XII-744d; Jainism VIII-269d; and St. James III-594b; Jews VIII-386a; and Kant VIII-606a; knighthood III-691c; and law XIII-649d; and literature II-167a; manifestations of I-152a; Manu, laws of IX-613a; and Marx XII-215d; metempsychosis X-234d; miracles XII-743d; mithraism X-402a; modernism XIV-370a; Mohammedanism VIII-190c; X-424a; and morality V-560d; 563a; X-559b; 560b; XII-652c; Müller's perception theory XII-745a; natural, Vatican Council I-219c; VII-760d; naturism I-184c; X-717a; objective XII-741a; occult art IX-197d; oracle XI-264d; origin I-527b; XII-744b; outlook XII-745b; paganism XI-388b; pantheism XI-449d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694c; Parsis II-508d; phenomena, universality of III-714c; in the Philippines XII-14d; and philosophy XII-36b; 747d; positivism XII-312d; 313b; and de Prades XII-332a; and Pragmatism XII-337b; priesthood XII-418b; psychology of XII-747d; and rationalism XII-652a; and reason, Baader's teaching II-173d; and reason, syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369b; revelation XII-743b; and Rousseau IV-336d; sacrifice XII-309b; 319b; Sahaptin Indians XIII-326d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scandinavian XIV-348a; and scepticism XIV-765d; in schools XIII-561c; and science, decree of Boniface VIII I-459a; and science, Bonnetty's theories II-677b
- Semitic: Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; and oblations XII-215d; and Totemism XIV-789c
- sensism V-409b; and the Serbs XIII-732b; shamanism XIII-750b; Simonians XIII-797a; and social politics I-228d; "social theory" XIII-319c; and sociology XIV-115c; and Spencer I-217c; 218a; 528b; spiritism XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229b; and the State III-795d; V-564c; XIV-772c; subjective XII-740b; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668b; and superstition XIV-339c; Syncretism XIV-383c; Taoism XIV-446d; and temperance XIV-483a; and theology XIV-580c; theophilanthropism XIV-624a; theosophy XIV-626b; 627b; Toledo decrees XIV-759a; Totemism XII-745d; XIV-789a; 792d; unity XIV-765d; universality XII-
- 746a; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedas XV-318b; worship, acts of XII-741d
- Disparity of. *See* Disparity of Worship
- La, periodical XV-329d
- VIRTUE OF XII-740c; 748b; and blasphemy II-595b; and virginity XV-458c; and worship XV-710d
- Religionis, Bull of Leo X III-43d
- Zelus, Bull of Clement VII II-344d; III-321c
- Religions, Statistics of. *See* Statistics of Religions
- Religionsfonds, in Austria VIII-510b
- Religionsfreund für Katholiken, periodical II-481b
- Religiosam vitam, Bull of Honorius III VII-458c
- Religiosa Sanctorum, Constitution of Sixtus V III-335c
- Religiosi bianchi del corpo di Gesù Christo I-153c
- Religious, Congregation of XII-755c; XIII-142b; jurisdiction XII-755c; 758c; XIII-142c; novitiate, age for XI-144b; organization XIII-142c; petitions XI-777c; *See* Bishops and Regulars, Congregation of
- Cabinet, periodical XI-695d; XV-611c
- Clerics. *See* Canons and Canonesses Regular
- fund, Austria. *See* Religionsfonds
- indifference. *See* Indifferentism, Religious
- Institutes. *See* Religious Life
- RELIGIOUS LIFE XII-748d; Abban of Magheranoidhe, Saint I-6d; abbess I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; Abingdon, Abbey of I-43d; abthain I-74d; Acometse I-105b; active IV-330b; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Admont Abbey I-145c; Affghem I-179d; Africa I-188b; Ahaus, Heinrich von VII-200a; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Aldersbach I-279c; alimentatation I-312c; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; ama I-375c; Amorbach I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; anchorites I-462d; Ancrer Riwe I-464b; Andechs XVI-3a; Angela Merici I-481d; Angelicals I-483a; Anglesea Priory I-490d; Annunciation, Orders of the I-543b; St. Anthony I-553d; apostasy I-624c; 625d; Aran, monastic school of I-677a; arms VII-243c; archbishops, authority of I-692b; Ardbraccan Abbey I-699d; Arles, Synod of (1260) I-727c; Armenia I-739d; asceticism I-762d; associations, voluntary II-2a; Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d; Assumption Sisters of the II-6a; Athelney, Abbey of II-42b; Augustine, Rule of St. II-79c; Augustinians of the Assumption II-104a; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Australia, statistics II-117d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; Averbode Abbey XVI-5d; Avignon, Council of (1270) II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198a; 199a; 199b; Baltimore, Second Plenary Council of II-237d; Baltimore, Third Plenary Council of II-238c; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; Baptistines II-277d; Barnabites II-302a; Bartholomites II-317b; Basilians II-324c; Basle, Rule of St. II-322a; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; beads II-361c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Bec, Abbey of II-379b; Beguines, Beghards II-389d; Benedict, Rule of St. II-436a; Benedict-beurn, Abbey of II-441a; Benedictine Oblates XI-189b; Benedictine Order II-443a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c;

- Bernardines** II-507b; **Bethlehemites** II-534d; **bishop, jurisdiction of** I-144c; **II-583d**; **XII-755d**; **758d**; **759d**; **760a**; **Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the** II-598d; **Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the** II-599b; **Bobbio** II-605b; **Boni Homines** II-672d; **Bon Secours de Paris, Institute of** II-678a; **Bon Secours de Troyes, Institute of** II-678b; **Boyle Abbey** II-726a; **St. Brigid** II-784b; **Brigidines, Institute of the** XVI-14c; **Brigitines** II-785d; **Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God** II-802b; **Brunner, Francis de Sales** III-12d; **St. Bruno** III-4b; **16c**; **Buckfast Abbey** III-47b; **Bursfeld Abbey** III-84c; **Butler, Mary Joseph** III-91c; **Cassarius of Prüm** III-138c; **St. Cajetan** III-145a; **Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of** III-190c; **Camaldolese** III-204c; **St. Camillus de Lellis** III-217d; **canoness III-255b**; **canonesses regular III-296b**; **canons regular III-288c**; **XII-751c**; **Capuchin** III-320a; **Capuchin Friars Minor** III-320b; **cardinal protector** III-341a; **XII-755d**; **cardinal vicar of Rome** III-343b; **Carmelite Order** III-354a; **Carmelite Third Order** XIV-637d; **Carmelite Third Order, Secular** XIV-638d; **Carthusian Order** III-388a; **St. Catherine de Ricci** III-441c; **St. Catherine of Sweden** III-448c; **Caulet, François-Etienne** III-458b; **St. Ceadda** III-470c; **St. Cedd** III-475a; **Celestine Order** XVI-19d; **Celestines** XVI-20b; **cemeteries** III-508a; **Cenacle, Religious of the** III-518c; **cenobitic life** XII-750b; **censorship of books** III-525a; **St. Ceolfrid** III-536b; **charity** XII-749d; **Charity, Congregation of the Brothers of** III-604d; **Charity, Sisters of (Cincinnati)** XIV-28a; **Charity, Sisters of (St. John, N. B.)** III-608d; **Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of** III-609c; **Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of** III-610b; **Charity of Providence, Sisters of** III-609b; **Charity of St. Elizabeth, Sisters of** III-608c; **Charity of St. Louis, Sisters of** III-609d; **Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of (Chartres)** III-610a; **Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of** III-605b; **Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (New York)** III-607d; **Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of** III-609a; **chastity** XII-750d; **choir** XII-756d; **Christian Brothers of Ireland** III-710b; **churches** III-42a; **Cistercians** III-780d; **Clairvaux** III-798d; **St. Clare of Assisi** IV-4c; **clerics** IV-49a; **Clerks Regular** IV-49d; **51d**; **XII-752b**; **Clerks Regular of Our Saviour** IV-52c; **Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca** IV-52d; **cloister** IV-60b; **Cluny, Congregation of** IV-73b; **St. Colette** IV-99b; **Common Life, Brethren of the** IV-166c; **communism** IV-180b; **Conceptionists** IV-190c; **Conecte** IV-213a; **confessors** I-658b; **V-674b**
- RELIGIOUS LIFE, Congregations** XII-757b; **archives of** I-696a; **dismissal from** XII-759c; **ecclesiastical and lay** XII-758a
- conscience, manifestation of** IX-597a; **contemplative** IV-329a; **XII-753d**; **convent** IV-340d; **Conventuals** IV-344d; **conversi** IV-346d; **Corbie, Monastery of** IV-355d; **Cord, Confraternities of the** IV-357a; **Cornillon, Abbey of** IV-379b; **corporations** X-579b; **Corvey, Abbey of** IV-402a; **costume** XII-753b; **cowl** IV-463b; **Croakers** IV-516c; **Cross, Daughters of the (Belgium)** XVI-30d; **Cross, Daughters of the (France)** XVI-31a; **Cross, Daughters of the Holy** XVI-31b; **cross, veneration of** IV-537b; **Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the** IV-539a; **Croyland, Abbey of** IV-541c; **Crutched Friars** IV-557a; **Culdees** IV-563b; **Custos** IV-577d; **St. Cuthbert** IV-578b; **debt** IV-664c; **De Buck** III-27a; **Deer Abbey** IV-674d; **defined** XII-753a; **definitors** IV-677a; **development of** X-475b; **dignities, ecclesiastical** XII-754a; **Diodorus of Tarsus** V-8a; **discealed** V-28a; **St. Disibod** V-37c; **dismissal** XII-759c; **Dissent, Abbey of** V-47a; **Divine Charity, Daughters of** V-52a; **Divine Charity, Sisters of** V-51d; **Divine Charity, Society of** V-51d; **Divine Compassion, Institute of** V-52a; **Divine Providence, Congregation of the Sisters of** V-52d; **Divine Providence, Sisters of (Kentucky)** V-53a; **Divine Providence, Sisters of (Mainz)** V-52c; **Divine Providence, Sisters of (Pennsylvania)** V-52d; **Divine Providence, Sisters of (Texas)** V-53b; **Divine Providence of St. Andrew, Sisters of** V-53b; **Divine Providence of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of** V-52b; **Divine Providence, Society of** V-52c; **Divine Redeemer, Daughters of the** V-53c; **Divine Saviour, Society of the** V-53c; **Divine Word, Society of the** V-54a; **St. Dominic** V-106a; **Dominican Third Order** XIV-638b; **Dominican Third Order, Regular (U. S.)** XIV-640b; **Dominici, Giovanni** V-112b; **Dorchester, Abbey of** V-133c; **Dowdall, George** V-145b; **dower** V-146c; **Downside Abbey** V-149d; **Drane, Augusta Theodora** V-153d; **St. Drostan** V-161b; **Dryburgh Abbey** V-167c; **Duchesne, Philippine-Rose** V-182c; **Dudik** V-184a; **Dundrennan, Abbey of** V-191b; **Dunfermline Abbey** V-192b; **Durandus of Troarn** V-208b; **Eastern Orders** XII-752d; **Ebner, Christina** V-244a; **Echternach, Abbey of** V-270c; **Eckbert** V-273b; **Edmund, Congregation of** St. V-293b; **St. Edmund** Rich V-294d; **education, influence on** IV-108c; **St. Egwin** V-329a; **Einsiedeln, Abbey of** V-367b; **Elias of Cortona** V-382d; **Elizabeth, Sisters of** V-388b; **Elizabeth of Schönau** V-392a; **Ellwangen Abbey** V-392d; **Emery, Jacques-André** V-401d; **St. Emmeran, Abbey of** V-406b; **Emmerich, Anne C.** V-406c; **Engelberg, Abbey of** V-429b; **Engelbert** V-430c; **and English hierarchy** XV-313b; **Erdington Abbey** V-517d; **Esenes** V-546b; **Estiennot de la Serre** V-551b; **Etschmiadzin** V-571c; **Eudists** V-596c; **St. Eusebius** V-614b; **evangelical idea** XII-749b; **Evesham Abbey** V-648b; **Exiguus, Dionysius** V-10d; **Eymard, Pierre-Julien, Venerable** V-735c; **Faithful Companions of Jesus, Society of the** V-769d; **Farfa, Abbey of** V-785d; **Fathers of Mercy** V-794c; **Feckenham, John de** VI-25c; **feet, washing of the** XV-557c; **Feuillants** VI-64d; **St. Fiacre** VI-67a; **Floriana** VI-115a; **Folkstone Abbey** VI-125c; **Fontbonne, Jeanne** VI-127c; **Fonte-Avelana** VI-128a; **Fontenelle Abbey** VI-129a; **Fontevault, Order and Abbey of** VI-129d; **Fontfroide Abbey** VI-131c; **Forbin-Janson** VI-133c; **forms** XII-753c; **Forster, Frobenius** VI-144d; **Fountains Abbey** VI-161a; **in France** II-2c; **3d**; **XIII-559a**; **678a**; **St. Francis Borgia** VI-213d; **Franciscan Order** VI-217a; **Franciscan Third Order, Regular** XIV-642b; **Franciscan Third Order, Secular** XIV-641a; **St. Francis Carraciolo** VI-218b; **St. Francis de Sales** VI-220a; **St. Francis of Assisi** VI-221d; **St. Francis of Paula** VI-221c; **friar** VI-280c; **Friars Minor** VI-281c; **Friends of God** VI-306c; **Frigolet, Abbey of** VI-307b; **Blessed Frowin** VI-310d; **Furness Abbey** VI-324a; **St. Fursey** VI-324d; **St. Gall, Abbey of** VI-347b; **Gembrours** VI-407d; **general chapter** VI-412b; **XII-754d**; **Geoffrey of Dunstable** VI-427d; **Gérard** VI-464d; **St. Gérard** VI-465d; **in Germany** VI-516b; **Gertrude of Nivelles** VI-533d; **Gethsemani, Abbey of Our Lady of** VI-541b; **Gilbertines, Order of** VI-550b; **Gilbert of Sempringham** VI-557b; **St. Giles** VI-559d; **Glastonbury Abbey** VI-579b; **Godric** VI-626c; **Good Samaritan, Sisters of** VI-647b; **Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the** VI-647b; **St. Gottschalk** VI-681c; **Göttweig, Abbey of** VI-682c; **grace at meals** XIV-555b; **Grandmont, Abbey and Order of** VI-725d; **Gregory I** VI-780d; **Gregory VII** XIII-412a; **Grey Nuns** VII-31b; **Grey Nuns of the Cross** VII-31d; **Groote, Gerard** VII-36a; **Grottaferrata** VII-40d; **Guastallines** VII-53d; **Guéranger** VII-58d; **Guérin, Anne Thérèse** VII-59d; **Guignes du Chastel** VII-66a; **habit** XII-753b; **756d**; **hair shirt** VII-114a; **Hallahan, Margaret** VII-118d; **Hardey, Mary Aloysia** VII-134b; **Haudriettes** VII-150c; **Hautecombe** VII-151b; **Haymo of Faversham** VII-161a; **Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate** VII-167b; **Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Holy** VII-167b; **Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate** VII-167b; **Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate** VII-167c; **Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy** VII-167a; **Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate** VII-167b; **Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure** VII-167d; **Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred** VII-167d; **Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Holy** VII-167a; **Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate (Michigan)** VII-167c; **Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate (Quebec)** VII-167c; **Hecker, Isaac** VII-186b; **Heeswijk** VII-190c; **Heiligenkreuz** VII-198c; **Heisterbach** VII-202b; **Helyot's history of** VII-214a; **heraldry** VII-247d; **hermits** VII-280a; **Hermits of St. Augustine** VII-281a; **Hersfeld Abbey** VII-296d; **Hieronymites** VII-345a; **Hilduin, abbot** VII-354b; **Hirschau Abbey** VII-363a; **historical survey** XII-750a; **Hohenburg Abbey** VII-384c; **Holy Child Jesus, Society of the** VII-400c; **Holy Cross, Congregation of** VII-403a; **Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of** VII-405b; **Holy Cross, Sisters of the** VII-405d; **Holy Cross Abbey** VII-406d; **Holy Faith, Sisters of the** VII-407b; **Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the** VII-407c; **Holy Family, Association of the** VII-407d; **Holy Family, Brothers of the** VII-408a; **Holy Family, Little Sisters of the** VII-408b; **Holy Family, Sisters of the (California)** VII-408d; **Holy Family, Sisters of the (Louisiana)** VII-408d; **Holy Family, Sisters of the (Paris)** VII-408b; **Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the** VII-408d;
- Holy Ghost, Congregation of the Daughters of the** VII-417d; **Holy Ghost, Order of the** VII-415b; **Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Iowa)** VII-418a; **Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Texas)** VII-418a; **Holy Ghost, Sister-Servants of the** VII-418a; **Holy Ghost, Society of the Servants of the** V-54c; **Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the** VII-416c; **Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of the** VII-418b; **Holy Infancy, Brothers of the** VII-418d; **Holy Name, Society of the** VII-420b; **Holyrood Abbey** VII-423c; **and Holy See** XII-758b; **hospice** VII-475c; **hospitality, duty of** VII-476a; **Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem** VII-477a; **Hospitalier Sisters of the Teutonic Order** VII-477a; **Hospitaliers** VII-476d; **XII-752b**; **Hospitaliers of Dijon and Langres** VII-477b; **Hospitaliers of Ermenont** VII-477b; **Hospitaliers of Loches** VII-477b; **Hospitaliers of Ste-Marthe** VII-477b; **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem** VII-477d; **Hospitaliers of St. Joseph** VII-477b; **Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova** VII-477b; **Hospitaliers of the Holy Ghost** VII-477b; **Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus** VII-488c; **hours, canonical** VII-501a; **Howard, Mary** VII-502c; **Hubert, Military Orders of** St. VII-508b; **Huelgas de Burgos, Monastery of** VII-512c; **Bl. Hugh Faringdon** VII-518d; **St. Hugh of Lincoln** VII-519d; **St. Hugh the Great** VII-524b; **Humiliati** VII-543b; **St. Hyacintha Mariscotti** VII-591d; **St. Ignatius Loyola** VII-639b; **illegitimacy** II-580c; **immuration** VIII-33d; **Incarinate Word and Blessed Sacrament, Order of the** VII-706a; **infallible sanction** V-32a; **Institute of Mary** VIII-54a; **Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart** VIII-55a; **Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary** VIII-55b; **Institute of the Brothers of Christian Schools** VIII-56a
- Institutes: diocesan and interdiocesan** XII-760a; **division** XII-758a; **organization** XII-759a
- Isabel of France** VIII-179b; **Jaenbert** VIII-267d; **Jandel** VIII-282b; **St. Jane Frances de Chantal** VIII-282d; **Janssen, Arnold** XVI-47a; **Jaricot, Pauline-Marie** VIII-323b; **Javouhey, Ven. Anne Marie** VIII-326a; **St. Jeanne de Valois** VIII-327d; **Jedburgh** VIII-328c; **St. Jerome Emiliani** VIII-343d; **Jesus and Mary, Religious of** VIII-385c; **Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of** VIII-374a; **John Baptist de la Salle** VIII-444b; **Jocelin** VIII-418a; **Bl. John Colombini** VIII-458a; **John of Biclaro** VIII-470b; **John of Parma** VIII-475c; **John of Vietring** VIII-481d; **Joseph Calasanctius, Pious Workers of St.** VIII-519b; **Joseph, Little Daughters of St.** VIII-517a; **Joseph, Polish Franciscan Sisters of St.** VIII-517b; **Joseph, Sisters of St.** VIII-517d; **Joseph of Bourg, Sisters of** St. VIII-516a; **Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St.** VIII-516b; **Joseph of Cluny, Sisters of St.** VIII-517b; **Joseph of Peace, Sisters of St.** VIII-517c; **Joseph of St. Hyacinthe, Sisters of** St. VIII-518b; **Joseph of St. Vallier, Sisters of St.** VIII-516d; **Joseph of the Apparition, Sisters of St.** VIII-518b; **Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St.** VIII-518c; **Josephites** VIII-519c; **Bl. Julie Billiart** VIII-559c; **Jumièges, Abbey of** VIII-566a; **and Kantianism**

XII-34a; Kingisel, abbot VIII-647b; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; Kremsmünster VIII-751b; Lator, Teresa VIII-703a; Lamennais VIII-765c; Langham, Simon VIII-788b; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9a; La Trappe IX-35b; Laura IX-39b; Lavigerie IX-50d; law, canon XII-751b; lay brothers IX-93a; Lazarus of Jerusalem, Order of St. IX-96d; Lehnin, Abbey of IX-134b; Lérins, Abbey of IX-188d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Liessborn, Abbey of IX-237c; Liessens Abbey IX-238c; Ligugé Abbey IX-247a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247c; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; Llan-carvan Monastery IX-315c; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; London XV-594c; Loretto, Sisters of, at the Foot of the Cross IX-360d; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lourdes, Our Lady of, Brothers of IX-389b; Luxeuil IX-467c; Madelonnettes IX-524b; Magdalen Oblates IX-524b; XI-188d; Malling Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; Malvern Priory, Great IX-577b; Malvern Priory, Little IX-577d; Mance, Jeanne IX-584b; Maria-Laach IX-658a; Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of IX-661a; Marienberg IX-668c; marriage II-563b; V-61c; 61d; 63a; 63c; Martinsberg IX-734c; Mary, Company of IX-749c; Mary, Little Brothers of IX-749b; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mary, Society of IX-750d; Mary of Paris, Society of IX-752b; Matthew of Bassi IX-344d; Maurists X-69d; Mazenod X-94a; Meaux XVI-62d; Mechitar X-102c; Mechitarists X-102d; Mehrerau X-146d; Melk, Abbey and Congregation of X-167a; Melleray X-167c; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Mendicants X-183b; XII-751d; menologies X-192a; mensa X-194a; Mercedarians X-197a; Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of X-198d; Mercy, Sisters of X-199c; Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo X-201b; Mexico X-267b; Michael, Military Orders of X-272d; migration XII-756d; military orders X-304d; XII-752a; Minimi X-325a; minister X-326b; and ministry, sacred XII-753d; Misericorde, Congregation of the Sisters of the X-354a; Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the X-357c; Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo, Congregation of X-368a; Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy X-368b; Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle X-368d; Miridite Abbey X-352c; mixed IV-329a; 329c; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; Molesme, Notre Dame de X-433c; monasteries, double X-452b; monasteries, suppression of X-453a; monasticism I-16d; X-459b; monk X-487d; Monte Cassino Abbey X-526d; Montesa, Military Order of X-534a; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Montreuil Abbey X-550d; Montreuil, charterhouse X-550c; Mont-St. Michel X-551a; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri X-643a; Name of Jesus, Confraternity of X-673b; Name of Jesus, Knights of the X-673a; Name of Jesus, Sisters of the X-673a; Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy X-678c; Napoleon X-693c; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; necrologies X-734a; Nerinx, Charles X-

752b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle X-781a; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; Nonantola XI-95a; novice XI-144b
Religious Life, Nuns XI-164a; 167a; confessors for I-657c; diocesan congregations XI-168b
 —Obazine, Monastery of XI-181c; obedience XI-182b; XII-750c; Obédientaries XI-183d; Oblate Sisters of Providence XI-184b; Oblates of Mary XI-189b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; 189a; Oblates of St. Charles Borromeo XI-189a; Oblates of St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; Oblates of St. Francis de Sales XI-187b; Oblates of Seven Dolours of the Blessed Virgin XI-189a; Oblati; Oblate; Oblates XI-188a; obligations XII-753c; Obregonians XI-193b; Oettinger XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Orders XII-754b; and orders, holy V-674b; ordinary, authority of XII-758d; organization of XII-751b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Otobouren XI-358b; Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of XI-361c; parishes I-143d; parochial functions V-690a; penitential orders XI-637a; perfection XII-753a; perfection, relative XII-762a; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of (Belgium) XI-697d; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the (Switzerland) XI-698a; Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the XI-698b; Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of XI-699b; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Pfanner XI-785d; Piotta XI-788a; Philippine Oblates XI-188d; XII-15b; pilgrims XII-98d; Pious Society of Missions, The XII-107a; Pistoia, Synod of II-69a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c; Pluscarden Priory XII-171a; Poland XII-192c; Pontefract Priory XII-299c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-48b; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-248d; Poor Catholics XII-249a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-251c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; poor-relief in United States XII-246a; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258a; pope, authority of XII-755c; Port Royal XII-295c; in Portugal XII-304d; postulant XII-319b; poverty XII-324a; 749d; 750d; Preachers, Order of XII-354d; Precious Blood, Bernardines of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most XII-373c; Precious Blood, Knights of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374c; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Baden) XII-374d; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Switzerland) XII-375b; Premonstratensian Canons XII-387d; Premontré, Abbey of XII-392a; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Presentation, Order of the XII-397b; Presentation Brothers XII-399c; Presentation of Mary, Congregation of the XII-399d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of Our Lady, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; priesthood XII-409a; Priests, Confraternities of XII-420a; printing, influence on XII-766b; prior XII-427d; prioress XII-428b; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-431d; privileges, communication of XII-756b; procession, annual cross XII-448c; professed, dismissal of XII-452b; profession XII-451c; property

I-144b; 144d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; Providence, Sisters of (St. Mary of the Woods) XII-507d; Providence of Charity, Sisters of XII-508c; Providence of St. Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-508d; provincial XII-514d; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519a; purgatorial societies XII-573a; Radewyns XII-631c; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b; Rancé, Jean-Armand de XII-639a; Reading Abbey XII-673b; Reconciled Lombards XII-250b; Redemptoristines XII-682d; Redemptorists XII-683a; reform XII-711c; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712b; regulars XII-722c; Reichenau XII-723a; Reichenstein XII-724c; Religious, Congregation of XIII-136c; 142b; Rémiremont XII-764b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congregation of the XII-795b; retreats XII-795d; revival of XV-672b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Rievaulx, Abbey of XII-54b; St. Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96a; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Roman Congregations XII-755d; Romanos-Pontifices, Constitutio XIII-154c; Rosminians XIII-198b; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d
 —Rule XII-760c; binding force XII-761d; collections XII-761d; and constitutions XII-761b; mitigation XII-711c; Third Order XIV-641b
 —Ryken XIII-284c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Missionary Sisters of the XIII-305d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of the XIII-306a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-306d; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-308c; Saint Albans, Abbey of XIII-329b; Saint Andrews, Priory of XIII-332b; Saint Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; Saint Bonaventure, College of XIII-339a; Saint Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; Sainte Geneviève, Abbey of XIII-347a; Saint George, Orders of XIII-350b; Saint Francis of Assisi, Religious of XIV-645b; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Saint Lucius, Monastery of XIII-365a; Saint Meinrad, Abbey of X-630d; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Saint Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; Saint-Sulpice, Society of, in United States XIV-329d; Saint Sylvester, Order of XIII-381c; Saint Victor, Abbey of XIII-388b; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Sarabaites XIII-468b; Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489b; Schaiflarn XIII-519d; Schenute XIII-527b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; Schottenkloster XIII-589d; Scotto-Iberian monasteries XIII-631b; Second Orders XII-757a; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularism XIII-676a; secularization XII-756c; Sénanque, monastery XII-713c; Sept-Fons XIII-720d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the XIII-731c; Servites, Order of XIII-736c; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; silence XIII-790a; simony XIV-2b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29b; Society of Foreign Missions of Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; So-

ciety of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIV-111c; Solesmes, Abbey of XIV-133c; Somaschi XIV-140a; Sorin, Edward XIV-150d; in Spain I-647d; Spirituals XIV-230c; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics XIV-273a; status XII-760c; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290d; St. Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Strahov, Abbey of XIV-312a; Studion XIV-316d; Stylites XIV-317; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sugar XIV-326a
 —Superiors XII-754d; authority XII-755a; canonical age I-207d; confraternities I-692d
 —Switzerland XIV-362c; St. Sylvester Gozzolini XIV-372c; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; synods, diocesan XIV-388c; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Tallaght Monastery XIV-77b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-467d; Tegernsee XIV-471c; Teplá XIV-514a; St. Teresa, of Jesus XIV-515d; tertiaries XIV-520c; testators IX-116c; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; Theatines XIV-557b; Thebaid XIV-561c; Third Orders XII-757a; XIV-637a; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; 667d; Thornet Abbey XIV-706a; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trappists XV-24a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; Trinitarians, Order of XV-45d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; United States II-240a; Urban VIII, Bull of I-658a; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St. XV-228a; Ursulines XV-228c; Ursulines of Quebec XV-229c; Vaast, Abbey of XV-248a; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d; Vallisaucaulian Order XV-261d; Vallumbrosan Order XV-262b; Vaux-de-Cernay Abbey XV-316c; veil XV-321c; Venezuela XV-330d; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers, Abbey of XV-431d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d; violence, personal V-688d; virginity XV-459a; Visitation Order XV-481b; vocation XV-498d
 —Vows XII-451d; 750d; dispensation from XII-756c; simple XII-752c
 —Waldsassen, Abbey of XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; Waltham Abbey XV-545a; Ward, Mary XV-551c; Warde, Mary Francis Xavier XV-553c; Waverly, Abbey of XV-568c; Weingarten Abbey XV-572b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; Weissenau Monastery XV-577d; Welsh monastic foundations XV-585a; Wenden Monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; Wettingen - Mehrerau XV-607b; Whithy Abbey XV-609c; White Fathers XV-613d; Whithorn Priory XV-614b; Wibald, abbot XV-615d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; William, Hermits of St. XV-644c; Williamites (Monte Vergine) XV-644c; William of Ebelholt XV-632d; Bl. William of Hirschau XV-629c; William of Malmesbury XV-633c; William of St. Bénigne XV-630a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Vercelli XV-639d; William the Walloon XV-644a; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Windesheim XV-651b; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-668d; woman in XV-691b; Würtemberg XV-718a; Würzburg abbey XV-721a; Wyart, Théophile XV-721d; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Youville, Marguerite d' XV-736c; Zirze Abbey XV-761c; St. Zita's Home for Friendless

- Women XV-762b; Zwettl Abbey XV-771d
- Religious Mirror.** See Drych Crefyddol
- of St. Norbert, Order of. See Premonstratensian Canons
- of the Sacred Heart. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Perfection. See Perfection, Religious
- Repertory, periodical, Cork V-470b
- Services, of Lamaism XII-409c; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Society, incorporation in Alabama I-243d
- Toleration. See Toleration, Religious
- War, in Poland XII-191a
- Relig Mochuda III-385b
- Relig-na-Righ V-395a
- Reinids, Abbess of Hohenburg VII-384c
- Relione, abbr. I-23b
- RELIQUARIES** XII-762a; at Agaumun I-206b; in altar I-346b; 351c; 366b; apse I-659b; blessing of II-601b; crosses IV-524d; diptych, silver (ill.) XII-facing 734; encolpion V-412b; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of XII-91d; French XIII century (ill.) XII-762b; German XV century (ill.) XII-762c; Gothic period X-222c; (ill.) III-95b; XII-facing 762; Ivory (ill.) III-96c; St. Moedoc, Shrine of XII-90d; Portuguese metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; primitive I-346d; Romanesque period X-221c; St. Ursula, Church of, Cologne (ill.) XII-facing 737; Three Kings, Shrine of the XII-90b; wooden XV-693d
- Reliquary crosses XII-762d
- Reliquiae reliquiarum regni croatis IV-512a
- Rellach, John, Bible translation XII-363c; XV-372c
- Relini, painter XV-404d
- Rello, Bishop of Alés I-283d
- Relly, James, Universalist XV-181d
- Rély, Jean de, Bible version XV-371d
- Remaculus, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; X-679d; and St. Trudo XV-69c
- Remak, Robert, physiologist X-139b; and Müller II-575c
- Remarriage V-56b; 59b; IX-702a; 702d; and affinity I-175d; 179b; bigamy II-561a; 564c; Christ on V-55b; English legislation V-65c; Mosaic legislation V-55d; Nuptial Mass X-5d; Pauline privilege V-60a; polygamy IX-694c; United States V-67b; 69a; widow XV-617c; woman IX-696d
- Rémas, René, missionary X-382b
- Rembert, Saint XVI-70c
- Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
- Rembold, Alfred XVI-23a
- Johann Baptist I-514d
- Victor XVI-23a
- Rembrandt, painter, and Feti VI-52c; and Garofalo XIV-740c; and Titian XIV-744c
- Remedios, town, Cuba IV-559c
- Remedius, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
- and Germanus, Feast of III-163c
- Remesal, Antonio de, historian XV-265b
- REMESIANA XII-763c
- Remessarius, Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Remi, Gallic tribe XII-725b
- See Remigius
- Remidius. See Remigius
- Remigius, Bishop of Antibes XI-48c
- Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; and St. Ado I-146a; as Condat abbot XIII-341c; and Hinemar of Reims VII-357a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Reims XII-763c; 725c; and Ambros-
- iaster I-406c; in art, Mino da Giovanni XVI-64a; chalice III-563a; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562; church, Canada XI-565d; and Clovis IV-67b; 70b; (ill.) XII-763d; Laon XI-131a; and St. Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; prophecy concerning XIV-132b; relics XIV-131d; tomb XII-727b; Tournai XIV-798b; and St. Vaast XV-248a
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; and Desiderius XI-578a; Roman Liturgy XIII-210b
- OF AUXERRE XII-764b; IX-326c; Biblical commentary IV-160b; VI-365c; XV-429b; and Latin literature IX-33d; at Reims III-14d; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- of Fécamp, Bishop of Lincoln IX-266c; 267a
- Rémilly, town, and Metz X-248d
- Reminiscere Sunday XII-589a
- REMIREMONT**, monastery XII-764b; I-11c; II-454b; IX-363a; 467d; X-452c; XIII-345b; 589d; and Canonesses, Order of II-464d; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- Remiremont, town, France XII-764c; pilgrimage XIII-346a
- Hugh of. See Hugh of Remiremont
- Remission, Year of. See Sabbatical Year
- of Sin I-61b; in Albigensian doctrine I-268b; Baius II-211a; in baptism II-268a; in Clementines IV-41d; and Justification XIV-586a; by Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-407d; Tertullian on XIV-524a
- Remissol, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Remmon, name X-678a
- (Juda) VI-444b
- (Zabulon) VI-444b
- Remmono. See Damna
- See Remmon (Zabulon)
- Remmonphares VI-444b
- Remo Indians XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
- Remoboth, monks. See Sarabaites
- Remolino, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Remón, Alonso IV-777a
- Remondini, publishers I-340c
- Remonstrance, Irish XI-179b; XV-541b; and Allegiance, Declaration of XIV-433b; 433c; and Caron III-373c
- Remonstrantie I-741b
- Remonstrants, Arminian I-741b; Dort, Synod of III-203c
- Scotch IV-461a
- Remotion I-450a
- Removal, canonical XV-248c
- Rémur, Simon William Gabriel Bruté de. See Bruté de Rémur
- Remus, and Kepler VI-345a
- Rémusat, Abel, at Collège de France IV-114a; on Gaubil VI-393c; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; and Thiers XIV-636a
- REMUZAT, ANNE - MADELEINE, VENERABLE** XII-764c; XV-482d
- Remy, Saint. See Remigius
- ABBEY OF SAINT XII-765a; 728d; X-71a; ampulla XII-727c; church, chevet V-260b; copyists II-458a; Lamy VIII-772a; Mabillon IX-479d**
- Rémy, missionary, Congo XV-115c
- RENAISSANCE** XII-765b; Agricola I-231c; XII-767c; Alejandro XII-767d; Alexander VI XII-766c; Amadeo I-375c
- Architecture V-263b; altars I-366d; Barocco style II-303c; dome V-101c; façade V-747c; St. Peters XIII-370c; sanctuary XIII-432a; vestibule XV-388a; church windows XV-654b
- Aristotle I-718a
- Art V-253b; XII-769c; animals I-517a; religious painting XI-399c; 400b
- astrology II-20d; 22b; 24d; Bessarion II-528c; Biblical
- study XII-766c; Breviary reform II-774c; Bruni III-11c; in Byzantium III-117b; Catherine de' Medici III-444c; censorship XII-768d; chalice III-563b; Christianity IV-679c; XII-767a; and Church V-254a; VII-368d; classicism IX-27a; 34b; XII-765c; coinage XI-156a; criticism XII-768b; education I-764b; IV-109c; in England V-442b; 462b; 462c; Erasmus V-514a; XII-767b; Europe, effect on XII-501b; Feltre, Vittorino da XII-769a; Ficino VI-67d; Fillelo XII-768b; in France VI-193b; XII-767d; in Germany XII-767c; Grosseteste VII-37d; Guarini VII-53a; Guarino da Verona XII-769a; Humanism VII-538c; XII-766b; in Hungary VIII-595a; Hylozoism XI-446a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; in Italy I-83b; VIII-226b; 233b; 248d; XII-766a; Jesuits XI-769a; XII-769b; Julius II XII-766c; language, study of XIII-536a; Latin IX-31b; Leo X IX-162b; XII-766c; liturgy XIII-70a; Machiavelli XII-768b; Mariana XII-769b; medals XI-156d; metal work X-223d; and Middle Ages XII-765b; Montaigne XII-768a; More, Sir Thomas XII-767c; Nicholas V XII-766a; Nicholas of Cusa, cardinal XII-767c; paganism XII-767a; 768c; and the Palatinate XI-416a; papacy XII-769b; Petavius XII-769b; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; Pius II XII-766c; Platina XII-768b; Platonism XII-162a; Poggio XII-768b; in Portugal XII-307d; 308c; preaching in VII-445a; printing XII-767d; Rabalais XII-619c; 768a; and the Reformation XII-701d; results XII-769c; Reuchlin XII-767d; Ribera XIII-31c; in Rome I-83d; 84a; XII-768a; in Salzburg XIII-413c; Savonarola XII-767a; XIII-490d; Scaliger, Joseph XII-769a; scepticism V-142d; XIII-517b; in Siena XIII-779b; in Spain XII-768c; tapestry XIV-449c; Tasso XIV-463c; teleology XIV-474d; theology, dogmatic XIV-592d; theosophy XIV-626d; tombs XIV-773d; 774a; 774b; universities XV-194d; Valla, Lorenzo XII-768b; Wimpeling XII-767c; wood carving XV-700d
- Renaldus, founder** XV-644c
- Renan, Joseph Ernest** IV-162b; VI-204b; 259b; XIV-531b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40b; on Acts I-120b; 121a; on Averroism II-99d; birthplace XIII-340d; Brunner on III-13b; and Capealatro XVI-17b; and Cavendish III-468d; on celibacy III-483b; and Celsus III-492a; on Christ III-714a; VIII-382d; on Christian worship XV-712c; on Collège de France IV-114a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Elohim V-394a; and Fouard VI-156c; and Freppel VI-278a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Garnier IX-133d; on Gosselin VI-664d; and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c; on immancence VII-683c; on legists, French XII-4c; and Le Hir IX-133d; on literature II-167a; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Meignan X-147d; on miracles X-340c; 340d; 343c; on Nogaret, Guillaume de XII-4d; and Paris, Gaston XI-498d; Passaglia on XI-519a; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-569b; on Philemon, Epistle to XI-798a; on Philip IV XII-6a; on Phrygia, Christianity of I-788b; on Saint Nicholas, Seminary of V-202a; and Strauss IV-495b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Renana.** See Holy Redeemer, Congregation of, Bologna
- Renard, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Alphonse - François, geologist XV-261a
- Simon, Spanish Ambassador, and Mary Tudor IX-767b
- Renart the Fox.** See Reynard the Fox
- Renate of Lorraine** X-75d
- Renatus, Saint**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c; at Angers I-489b
- Papal legate V-19c; 495a; 496c
- neophytes I-149a
- Renaudet, Sulpician** XIII-380c
- Renaudie, Godefroi de Barri**, and François de Guise VII-75a; and Huguenot Plot VII-531a
- RENAUDOT, EUSEBIUS** XII-769d; XIII-300b; on Anglican Order I-494b; Coptic research XI-305a; on Goar XII-368Gb; on liturgy XIII-72b; and Mabillon IX-480a
- THEOPHRASTE** XII-770b; and Gazette de France XI-675c
- Renazzi, jurist** XIII-175d
- Renchidus, Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333a
- Ren curel, Benoîte, Venerable** VI-378c
- Rendall, exegete** IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337d
- Rende, Camille Siciliano di**, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c
- Rendio, Teodoro**, Greek scholar XV-95b
- Rendon, Matias de**, missionary X-391b
- Rendu, Sister Rosalie**, charitable works XI-492c
- René II, Duke of Lorraine** VII-74b; IX-364a; 655b; and Vespucci XV-384d; and Waldseemüller XV-531b
- of Anjou, King of Sicily III-69d; VII-508c; IX-364a; 655b; and Alberti III-216d; in Angers X-279a; chapel, Nancy X-681a; and Naples X-686a; in Teramo XIV-514c; and Urbino XV-222a
- John B., Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c
- R. P., priest, in India XIII-385a
- Renée de Bourbon**, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130c
- of France, Duchess of Ferrara II-643a; VII-75c; and Calvin III-196c; and the Reformation XII-707c
- Renehan, Lawrence**, President Maynooth College X-88d; XIII-231b; on Bishop Egan XV-566b
- Renel**, on Totemism XIV-789b
- Renella.** See Rosa, Salvatore
- Renfrew, Scotland**, Irish population VIII-154b
- Renigari, convent** III-155b
- RENI, GUIDO** XII-771a; in the Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; and Barbieri II-287c; St. Barnabas VII-295d; Beatrice Cenci (ill.) XII-facing 768; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-528; XIII-174c; Ecco Homo (ill.) XII-facing 768; Madonna, in Cathedral of Girgenti VI-571c; Madonna of the Rosary (ill.) XII-facing 768; St. Michael and the Dragon (ill.) X-facing 276; and Paul V XI-582c; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Ravenna XII-665b; and Ribera XIII-31b; in Sts. Andrew and Ambrose, Genoa VI-420c; in St. Carlo ai Citanari XIII-170d; in St. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in St. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; in St. Peters XIII-372b; 372c; in St. Philip Neri's, Naples X-683c; Samson Victorius (ill.) XII-facing 768; in San Marino XIII-449b; in Santissima Concezione XIII-171b; tomb II-640d; Trapani XV-23b; in Vatican XV-283b; 295b
- Renier, legend** IX-124c
- Rennell, Elizabeth** IX-270d

- Rennenberg, Herman van, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-388a
- Rennert, Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- RENNES, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-771b; Carmelite convent, reform III-361a; cathedral (ill.) XII-772d; convent VII-59d; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; seminaries V-596d
- Missionaries of. *See* Immaculate Conception, Mission Priests of the
- Renou, Charles René, missionary XIV-720b; XVI-78c
- Renouf, Peter Le Page, Egyptologist XI-304d; on Honorius, Pope XV-303c; at Osoott XI-336a
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard, philosopher, and Kant VIII-606b; on Monads X-448c; and Pragmatism XII-335a; on Voluntarism XII-34a
- Renovation of consent, in marriage XV-257a
- Rense, assembly of German electors (1338) II-221a; VI-495a; (1346) II-221a
- Rental-Purchase, Gregory of Valencia VII-22d
- Rentengüter I-227c
- Rentina, *See* of, and Lete IX-200b
- Rents, British legislation I-227d; Henry George on I-228b; in Ireland II-756b; in political economy XII-214c; Ricardo XII-215c
- Renty, battle (1554) VII-74d
- Charles, Baron de XII-773d
- GASTON JEAN BAPTISTE DE** XII-773d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; portrait XII-774a
- RENUNCIATION** XII-774a; baptismal II-275d; in Celtic rites III-502c; tacit XV-248b
- Renville, Joseph, and missions XIV-19b
- Renwick, James, architect, St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-25d
- James, Scottish Covenanter IV-461d
- Renzi, Salvatore de, on dissection I-459b
- Réomais, monastery IV-795b
- Réomét, monastery. *See* Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery
- REORDINATIONS** XII-774b; Anglicans I-496b
- Reparata of Casarea, Saint, patroness of Nice XI-48d
- REPARATION** XII-775c; by accomplice I-100c; for calumny III-190b; Communion as I-633a; in restitution XII-788d
- Archconfraternity of XII-775d
- Communion of. *See* Communion of Reparation
- Sisters of, of the Congregation of Mary XV-762c
- Reparatus, Saint, tomb I-659d
- Roman Senator XV-427b
- Bishop of Barbarano XV-489b
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c
- Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Archbishop of Ravenna V-133a; XII-666b; XV-485c; and mosaic V-251a
- Bishop of Tipasa (Tubunæ) XIV-738c; XV-84c
- of Nola, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Repartimientos III-398c; IV-146b
- Repeal, Ireland VIII-108c; association XI-202a; and "Nation" V-187a
- Repentance, and angels IV-766b; Calvin on III-201a; in Clementines IV-41d; and confession XIII-659d; Homilies, Book of XIII-655a; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Repertorio Americano**, periodical XIV-206a
- Repgow, Eike von VI-519b
- Rephaim, Palestine VI-399d; 432b
- Raphidim (Rephidim). *See* Raphidim
- REPINGTON, PHILIP**, cardinal-priest, Bishop of Lincoln XII-776a; IX-267b; and Wyclif IX-334a
- Replication**, and Eucharist II-568a
- REPOSE, ALTAR OF** XII-776b; I-358c; VI-644c; VII-347b; 437b; Mozarabic Rite X-616a
- Chapel of III-578b
- of the Mother of God. *See* Transitus Mariae
- Repository. *See* Repose, Altar of
- Repoussé, sculpture XIII-642c
- Reprebes. *See* Offerus
- Representatives, House of**, United States XV-164d; on slavery XV-170a
- Repression of Books III-519c; and persecution XIV-761d; and toleration XIV-761d
- Reprobation** VI-621b; XII-379c; advocates XII-379d; Calvin on III-199d; Dort on III-203c; and Divine Will in VI-620c; XIV-584b; Gazzaniga on VI-401d; Molinist teaching X-441a; and Predestination II-97d; XII-378d; in theology XIV-585d
- Reproduction**, and heredity VII-254b; and memory X-175d; and morality I-369c
- Reptiles**, in Bible I-517c
- Repton, Abbey of** I-508d; IX-232c; Guthlac at VII-92b
- Republic (Plato)** II-140b; III-343d; IV-180a; VII-688a; XII-160a; 161c; XV-243b; on education I-761a; V-297d; and Utopia XV-243b
- periodical II-707c; XI-694d
- First, French XIII-13b; chronology III-740c
- Second, French, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Republican Party**, United States, and American Protective Association I-427d; and arbitration I-684d; electoral controversy I-684d; XV-174d; financial platform XV-177d; founded XV-171a; nomination XV-164d; in Pennsylvania III-346d; in Wisconsin XV-663c
- République de l'Isère**, periodical XI-677a
- Reputund** V-65a
- Repulsion**, of elements of matter V-222c
- Repus (Passion Sunday)** XI-535b
- REPUTATION** XII-776b; loss of, and canonical dismissal XV-248d; restitution of XII-789a; right of self-defense. *See* Honour
- Repyugdon, Philip**. *See* Repington
- Req., abbr. I-25c
- Requesens, Luigi di**, and St. Charles III-622d; in the Netherlands I-371c
- REQUIEM, MASSES OF** XII-776d; IV-656a; Abraham in I-55b; in African Liturgy I-198d; Agnus Dei I-221a; 223a; II-751a; Alleluia after Gradual I-319c; VI-717b; on all Souls' Day I-315d; XII-779d; altar, privileged I-348d; altar carpets I-351c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; anniversary days XII-708b; antependium I-354b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; candles III-247d; catafalque III-427c; celebration XII-778a; in cemetery chapels XII-782a; chantries III-573c; 577c; chapels, private XII-781d; Collects IV-104a; conventual IX-790c; daily XII-782a; dalmatic, use of IV-608d; Dies Irae IV-787b; dismissal VIII-253c; early Church I-196d; in endowment III-599b; exequial, high XII-779a; exequial, low XII-781b; formulary XII-777a; at funeral III-74b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; for heretics IV-656d; XV-403c; Introit VIII-82a; late sumptum XII-
- 780d; monastic XIII-185b; Missae Cantatae XII-781a; Monday privilege VII-781c; obsequies, day of XII-781c; Office of the Dead XI-220c; origin XII-776d; Post Acceptum Mortis Nuncium XII-780a; Preface XII-386a; prohibition days XII-780d; Rite XII-778d; Ritualists XIII-93b; Sequence IV-787b; torches III-264a; XII-484c; vestments XII-233a; 777d
- eternam III-73d; and Gloria Patri V-150d; origin V-538a
- Reredos I-356a; 356d; 366b; tabernacle XIV-424b; of St. Mark's, Venice I-366a
- RERUM CREATOR OPTIME**, hymn XII-782c
- DEUS TENAX VIGOR**, hymn XII-782d; XI-98b; authorship I-393c
- NOVARUM** XII-783a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 185d; 709d; V-414a; IX-172c; 607d; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; on almsgiving I-328d; on arbitration I-685a; Azarias on II-167c; Henry George on I-228b
- Novarum, periodical XI-685a
- Resaka, periodical IX-511b
- Resby, John XIII-617c
- Resch, Alfred, on Agrapha I-225d; 226d; on St. Luke XV-449c; on Synoptics XIV-392d
- Res cogitans, mind X-321b
- consecrate, immunity of XII-440a
- Reser., abbr. I-25c
- Rescripta IX-202d
- RESCRIPTS, PAPAL** XII-783c; III-63a; IV-321c; V-712d; abbreviations I-22c; censures, absolution from V-683b; as decretals IV-671a; dispensation V-44d; and emancipation XV-394a; executor V-691d; forging V-781a; Motu Proprio X-602c; nature of IX-203c; secularization XIII-678c; subreption XIV-322a; on Vespers XV-383a
- Rescue Work**, England XII-243b; XV-313d; 595d
- Résé, Frédéric, Bishop of Detroit IX-689d; and education XIII-580b; Henni X-319b; and Passerat XII-684a
- Research, and Faith** XIII-606d; and science XIII-599a; 606d; and theology XIII-606d
- Researches Degrees**, at Oxford XI-367d
- Res ecclesiastica**, immunity of IX-439d
- Resen, town II-10d; VI-444b
- Resende, Garcia da, poet XII-308a; 308b; XV-404c
- Reseph VI-444b; *See* Sergiopo'is
- RESERVATION**, XII-784a
- Mental. *See* Mental Reservation
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** XII-784a; adoration I-153a; ancient I-346a; ancient vessel V-144d; in Anglican Service XIII-92a; to beneficiaries II-475b; canonical regulations XIV-424b; in censure II-530a; ciborium III-767a; in France XII-797d; in Greek Church I-359c; in Middle Ages II-466a; in United States I-354d; and visit to the Blessed Sacrament XV-484a
- Reservatum Ecclesiasticum**. *See* Ecclesiastical Reservation
- RESERVED CASES** XII-785b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; apostasy I-625b; 626b; and approbation I-657c; and bishop II-587b; censures I-646c; cloister, transgression of IV-60d; collegiate institutions IV-114d; excommunication V-686b; fraud VI-250b; interdicts VIII-74d; intrusion VIII-82d; irregularity VIII-173b; nuncios XI-162b; penitentiary duties of XIII-147c; Pistoia on II-68d; Pius IX on I-645c; Worship, Disparity of V-40b
- Causes, of auxiliary bishops II-146d
- Reservoir**, in Bible XII-235b
- Rësh, letter, in Bible VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Resi, priest XVI-52a
- Residence, Canonical**. *See* Domicile
- ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-785c; bishops II-588c; civil constitution XIII-11b; cloister IV-61a; Ne Temere IV-3d; non-observance VIII-75a; Trent, Council of VII-2b; XI-581d; XV-32d; 34d; unity of III-439a
- Residencia**, in Spanish colonies I-413b
- Resignation**. *See* Abdication
- Resinelli, Roberto dei, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a
- Resino, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
- Resins (balsams) II-226a
- Resmo, *See* of. *See* Rhythymna
- Resolutions**, in meditation XII-349a
- Resp., abbr. I-25c
- Respha, and Abner I-45d; and Saul VIII-648d
- Respie in servos tuos**, at Prime XII-424d
- RESPICIUS, SAINT**, martyr XV-79a
- RESPIGHI, LORENZO** XII-786d
- Pietro, cardinal, and Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; and Pius X XIII-145b
- Respond.** *See* Responsorium
- Responsa**, letters IX-202d
- Responsales**, in Latin Church VI-760c; *See* Apocrisiarius
- Response**, and antiphon I-576d; in Office of the Dead XI-220c
- Responsiale**, Office Book VI-718a
- Responsibility**, and habit VII-101c; and ignorance VII-648d; and insanity VIII-41d; and psychosis XI-546a; and religion XII-741b; and sin XIV-4c
- Responsio**, of Anglican Archbishops I-497d; 498b
- Responsions**, of Hospitallars of St. John of Jerusalem VII-478d; of Oxford I-756d; XI-367b
- Responsoriale** I-579a
- RESPONSORIUM (RESPONSORY)** XII-787a; Ambrosian I-390a; 399c; in Breviary II-772c; in Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gradual VI-715c; Office for the Dead III-74a; XII-787d; in Sarum use XIII-480c; singing XII-144b
- Ressa VI-444b
- Res sacrae XII-440a; 467a
- Restauração**, periodical XI-689b
- Restauración**, periodical I-592d
- Restaurador**, El, periodical XIV-785d
- Restello (Belem) IX-282b
- Rest Harrow. *See* Briers
- Restigouche, mission II-802a; X-383d
- Restituta**, Saint, martyr VII-360a
- Restitutio in integrum**, particulars of I-655c
- RESTITUTION** XII-788d; by accomplice I-100c; detractor IV-758a; to injured husband I-165a; in Mosaic legislation XIII-314c; obligation of IV-663d; XII-789b; and seduction XIII-679d
- Edict of III-616a; VI-41d; X-324b; XIV-650c; in Augsburg II-76a; of Ferdinand II IV-424b; VI-503b; IX-95c; and Jesuits XIV-90b; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Wartenberg XV-557a; and Westphalia XV-604a
- Restitutio**, name X-674b
- Restitutus**, Saint, martyr, cemetery XIII-291a
- first husband of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c; at Council of Rimini XIII-57c
- Bishop of London IX-347c; at Council of Arles IX-342a
- Donatist Bishop of Membresia V-127b
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c
- Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c

- Restoald**, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
Restrepo, botanist, and Mutis X-659c
Restutus, M. Antonius, inscriptions III-513d
Resultant Greek Testament V-292c
Resupinus X-767b
Resurekcyca, Polish custom XII-206d
Resurreccion, Hospital de la, Valladolid XV-259c
Resurrection, church, New York X-368b
 —church, Ravenna XII-662d
RESURRECTION XII-789d;
 Albigenes I-268b; Amalrican teaching I-379d; Archontics I-697b; Athenagoras on II-43a; and burial III-71b; Celsus on III-491b; controversy on VI-781b; X-492c; in first Corinthians IV-367c; Essenes, teaching of V-546c; Eutychius on V-639b; and Judaism VIII-402d; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; in Mohammedanism VIII-191a; X-426c; in New Testament XIV-536d; in Old Testament V-532a; pledge of V-587d; Sadducees XIII-323c; in Servia XIII-732b; symbolism XIV-374c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; in Zoroastrianism II-156b; V-530c; X-502b
 —Basilia of. *See* Anastasis
 —General XII-792c; St. Augustine on XII-792b; Cerinthus, teaching of III-539b; date III-159d; Epiphanius of Salamis on XIII-393d; Job III-425d; Lateran Council (1215) XII-789d; and limbo, doctrine of IX-257d; in New Testament XII-792d; in Old Testament XII-792c; Otto of Freising on XI-359b; St. Paul on XI-576d; Proclianites and Hereonites XIII-689a; in prophecy IV-622d; XIV-598a; in Psalms I-605c; and Sadducees I-118a; scene of XIV-342b; Seleucians, teaching of XIII-689a; theology of XIV-587d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Ticonius' on XIV-721c; and tradition XII-793a
 —of Christ VIII-382c; XII-790a; 792a; 793b; and Angelus I-487c; in Apocalypse I-597b; in apocrypha I-609c; Apologetics I-619d; and Apostles I-628a
 —in Art: Contarini IV-324d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Pinturicchio XII-104a; San Sepolero XIII-452a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XV-221c; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vivarini XV-492a
 —St. Augustine on I-597d; Celsus on III-491a; 491d; and Christian Calendar III-159a; in Clementines IV-40b; Druze theory V-167b; commemoration of I-195b; IX-152c; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; importance XII-792b; imposition theory XII-791a; and Jonas VIII-498a; miracle X-346c; Modernist teaching XII-791c; XIV-370b; opposing theories XII-790d; Plymouth Brethren, teaching of XII-173a; Precious Blood united to Body XII-372d; in Requiem Mass XII-780b; symbolism II-577a; X-347a; in I Thessalonians XIV-630d; and St. Thomas XIV-658c; and Virgin Mary XV-468d; vision theory XII-791a
—CONGREGATION OF THE XII-793d; XVI-7c; in Canada III-239b; in Chicago XII-209c; college I-161c; XIII-135b; Djiennik Chicagoski, publication XI-696c; founded X-283c; XII-199b; habit XII-794c; in United States XVI-32a
 —Sisters of the XII-210a
 Retable I-356a; 356c
Retemarska (Elmelech) VI-438b
Retention, and memory X-175d
RETHEL, ALFRED XII-794d; in Aachen I-2c; Dance of Death IV-618b; portrait XII-795; and Veit XV-322b
Rethgar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Rethma VI-444b
Rethondes, abbey XIV-131a
Reticus, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a; and Caeilian V-123d
Retief, Pieter XV-766d
Retino. *See* Rhythyma
Retord, on Théophaane Vénard XIV-623d
Retorta, Abbey of XII-389a
 —Pedro, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
Retraite du Sacré Cœur. *See* Retreat of the Sacred Heart
Retreat, in Lent I-69a
Retreat, Congregation of Christian. *See* Christian Retreat, Congregation of
 —Sisters of. *See* Cenacle, Religious of the
—OF THE SACRED HEART, CONGREGATION OF THE XII-795b; at Quimper XII-612d
RETREATS XII-795d; Blessed Sacrament, Servants of the XIII-731d; Eucharist in XII-784c; in military orders XIII-353c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; in Passionist Order XI-523b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
Retribution, Alaska I-248d; Apologetics I-619a; in Egyptian religion V-347b; 348d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Old Testament V-531c; pagan idea V-529a; religious belief in XII-741b; in Vedism II-731a
Rets, tutor of Charles IX XIII-335a
Return from Egypt, Feast of the, in Ambrosian Rite I-398a
Retz, Dominican house II-123d
 —Francis, Jesuit XIV-86b
 —Georg, missionary VI-478a
 —Henri, de Gondî, Cardinal de, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; and Maurists II-427a
—JEAN - FRANÇOIS - PAUL - GONDÎ, CARDINAL DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-797a; VII-386a; 408c; IX-374c; X-357d; XI-483c; 483d; and Briscart II-789b; and Frères Cordonniers XII-774a; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416d; memoirs VI-197a; and Mission, Congregation of Priests of X-357d; at Nantes X-682b; and Nouvelles Catholiques VI-35c; portrait XII-797c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; at St. Michael XV-352a; and Saint Sacrament, Campagne du IV-184b; and Sixtus I, relics of XIV-31c; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XI-489c
Retzius, Anders, anthropologist XII-623c
—Magnus Gustav, anatomist I-460d
Reu, chronology III-732d
Reuben. *See* Ruben
REUCHLIN, JOHANNES XII-798a; VII-445a; 446d; and Agricola I-231b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Argyropoulos I-707a; "Augenspiegel" VI-340c; and Bible VI-520d; and censorship III-521b; and Conrad of Leonberg IV-259b; and Crotus IV-539c; and Gratus VII-731a; and Hebrew, study of VII-181a; XI-302d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hoogstraeten VII-464d; and Humanism VII-541b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and John of Ragusa's MS. XII-766b; and Melanchthon X-151b; and mysticism X-664d; and neo-Latin drama IX-28b; at Orléans, University of XI-319c; and Pfefferkorn XI-786b; 786c; and Pirkheimer XII-109b; and Politian XII-213b; portrait XII-798a; and Roman Law XII-767d; and Trithemius XV-62d; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Wimpeling XII-767d
Reuchlinists, in Germany VII-541b
Reudan of Lorrha. *See* Rhodanus
Reuel. *See* Raguel
Reuilly-sur-Loire, Sisters of VI-174a
Reuland, John, and immigrants V-403d
Reule, La, Maurist monastery X-71c
REUMONT, ALFRED VON XII-798c; on Boniface VIII and France II-666b; 666c; on Leo X IX-166d
Reunion of Churches. *See* Union of Christendom
Réunion des Etudiants, Paris VI-188b
 —Island, Church in XIII-344b
Reunion of Christendom. *See* Union of Christendom
 —of the Eastern Schismatics, Archconfraternity for XIV-125b
Reusch Franz Heinrich, exegete I-622c; XIV-607d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; and Döllinger V-99a; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Old Catholics II-674a; XI-235d; Tobias XIV-752c
REUSENS, EDMOND XII-799a; at Louvain IX-397b
REUSS XII-799b; XIV-713b; area XII-799b; Church in XII-799b; 799d; population XII-799b
 —Edward Guillaume, exegete IV-496c; XIV-531b; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; encyclopedia V-415a; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch IV-493d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
 —Jerem. Fr., Protestant theologian XIV-604b
Reussrath, Monastery of VII-202b
Reuten, convent V-391c; XV-718b
Reuter, Cæsarius, schism, in Baltimore II-230b
 —Christian, writer VI-522d
 —Fritz, writer VI-527d
 —Hermann Ferdinand, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91b; 92d; 93d
 —Johann Adam Karl, choir-master VII-158b
 —Johannes, theologian XIV-607c; 703a
Reuschl, on St. Matthew X-63d
Reutlingen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
Révai, writer VII-561b
Reval, town, and Hanseatic League VI-498a; monastery II-786c
 —Flexier de. *See* Feller, François-Xavier de
Revalidation. *See* Validation
—of Marriage, Society for XIV-125c
Révat, Anthony, count, Bishop of Rosenau XI-192c
Réveil, movement VII-535c; VIII-49c
 —newspaper VI-275d
Reveillout, M., on Twelve Apostles, Gospel of the I-609a
REVELATION XIII-1a; VII-790c; Abelard I-38c; and analogy I-450c; and Antinomianism I-566c; Apocalypse, Pauline XIV-632c; Apologetics I-619b; Baader II-173d; Bacon II-193b; and belief I-219a; II-409d; and Calvin III-198d; certitude III-542d; and the Church XV-308d; corruption of I-480d; and creation IV-470c; and Deism I-622a; IV-680a; XIII-2c; discoveries, Babylonian I-481a; and doctrine XIII-4c; dogma V-89b; and doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198a; in early Church VII-331c; and ethics V-557b; and faith V-753c; and faith, justifying XIV-685d; and fideism VI-68c; and God, existence of VI-615c; God, knowledge of XIV-584a; 667b; Gioberti VI-563c; heaven VII-171c; Hebraistic angelology XIV-752a; in Hermesianism VII-278a; and the Hexameron VII-313c; immanence VII-684b; 685b; XIII-1d; and Indifferentism VII-759b; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; and knowledge, human I-219a; and language I-216a; law, Divine IX-58d; law, natural XIII-2a; and man XIV-584d; and Mansel I-216b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; miracles XIII-3c; and Modernism V-90b; XIII-1c; 4a; XIV-370a; of Monotheism X-500b; mysteries XIII-2b; in Naturalism XII-652c; necessity I-219d; X-733d; XIII-3a; XIV-666d; and paganism XI-393b; Pascendi Gregis III-719d; Pelagius XI-606c; and perfection XI-665d; and philosophy XIII-548b; XIV-583c; and philosophy, Pius IX on XIV-369b; possibility VI-615b; XIII-1d; primitive IV-687c; XII-744d; primitive, Bonnetty II-677b; primitive, and heathen VII-701b; Prophets XII-479b; in Rationalism XII-652b; 652d; 652a; XIII-1d; and reason I-177a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; in religion XII-743b; 744b; religion, natural XIV-740b; and salvation XIV-667b; in Scholasticism XIII-550b; and science XIII-606c; and Scripture XIII-639a; XIV-532a; Socinianism XIV-114b; speculation, theological IV-766b; supernatural order XIV-337b; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Testament as XIV-526b; Theodicy XIV-570a; theology XIV-580b; 580d; theology, moral XIV-601b; 604a; Thomism XIV-671c; traditionalism XIII-3b; Vatican Council V-754a; XV-308a
 —Book of. *See* Apocalypse
 —of Baruch, Christology in XIV-598b
REVELATIONS, PRIVATE XIII-5a; 1b; IV-327d; XIV-341a; de Agreda I-229b; Amort I-435a; St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and censorship III-524a; and conduct IV-328c; XIII-6d; Holy Office XIII-138b; St. Ignatius XIV-225d; and prophecy XII-473c; and Revelation, Christian XIII-4b; St. Teresa I-373c; theology, mystical XIV-622a; union, mystical IV-328a
Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a
Revellatus, Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
Revellis, Johann of, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
Reventlow, Detlef von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck XI-401d
Revenue, Mensal. *See* Mensa, Mensal Revenue
Revenues, Ecclesiastical, Clericis Laicos IV-50d; fiefs XIV-512d; in France I-795d
Revere, Joseph Warren II-706c
Reverence VII-671b; and Decalogue I-768c; and fear VI-21b
 —Your, title I-138d
Reverend, Most, title I-139d
 —Right, title I-139c
 —Very, title I-139d; 140a
 —Chamber of Chateaux, Propaganda XII-459c
 —Eminence, Most I-138b; 139a
 —Father, title I-138d
Reverendus, Saint II-358c
Reverianus, Saint, Bishop of Autun, oil of XI-229d
Reverie, and images VII-672d
Reversion, in heredity II-32d; VII-254b
Reversurus, Bull of Pius IX III-560d; V-236c; X-160d; XI-553b
Reves, Michael Served y. *See* Servetus, Michael
Revesby, Abbey of I-172b; XVI-25c

- Revestiarius I-14c; XI-183d
Reviczky, Jules, poet VII-561d
Review, periodical IV-567d; XI-693c
Revilagigedo, Conde de, Viceroy of Mexico, and Saint-Simon XIII-377b
Réville, Albert VII-536b; and naturism X-717a
—Stephen, Bishop of Sandhurst XIII-256a; XIII-436c
Revillout, Eugène X-177a
Revised Version of the Bible II-142d; glosses VI-587b
Revisionism, Socialism IX-63d; 64c
Revista Agustiniiana (Ciudad de Dios), periodical VII-285d
—Catholica, periodical VII-155a; XI-689b
—Católica de Cuestiones Sociales, periodical XI-690d
—de Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XI-690d
—do Conselho Central, periodical VI-145d
—Eclesiástica del Arzobispado, periodical III-37b
—Europa, periodical VIII-741a
—Lulliana, periodical X-749c
—Mercedaria, periodical X-197d
—Popular, periodical II-290c; XI-690d
—Social Hispano Americana, periodical II-290c; XI-691a
—Universitaria, periodical XIII-365d
Revival, Catholic, in England XIII-573a
Revivals, Religious XII-743d
Revisiveness, of Sacraments XIII-304c
Revocat, Saint, martyr VI-29a
REVOCATION XIII-7b
—Act of (1625) IV-458c
Révoil, Georges, in Somaliland XIV-139b
—Pierre-Henri VI-96b
Revolução de Setembro, periodical XI-689a
Revolution, and Anarchism I-452c; agrarian, and reform I-227a
—American XV-162b; 163d; and Abenakis I-39c; and Canada III-234d; and Cherokee III-646a; clergy, French I-796b; Congress at Mass V-183c; and De Grasse VI-728b; and Delaware IV-692d; and Fitz-Simons VI-87d; and Germans VI-476d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; Maryland II-229b; IX-759c; and Masonry IX-781b; and Ojibura III-690b; Rhode Island XIII-21a; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Sioux XIV-18d; and Spain XIV-184d; Vermont XV-355d
—Austro-Italian (1820), Sicily XIII-776c
—ENGLISH (1688) XIII-7b; V-452b; effect of V-465d; penal laws XI-613d
—European (1848) VII-174c; XIII-238b; Austria II-129c; Baden II-195d; 196c; and Bakounin I-452d; Berlin II-494b; and de Bonald II-648a; in Prussia XII-528c; and Redemptionists XII-684a
—FRENCH (1789) XIII-9a; 379a; VI-172d; Academy suppressed I-89d; agrarianism I-228a; Antonelli I-584b; Antwerp I-589a; 590c; and Augsburg II-76b; and Baden II-195c; Barruel's works II-310b; Bastille, fall of the XIII-9d; Belgium, annexation of II-395b; and Berne II-508d; Bernier II-509c; Bernis II-511d; Brugiére III-7b; Bruté de Rémur III-24b; calendar III-740c; Canada, refugees in III-234c; and Capuchins III-323c; catacombs, desecration of III-512c; Charity, Sisters of III-606a; 606c; 610a; chateaux, burning of I-228a; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-721d; and Church VII-369b; and Cistercians III-784a; Civil Constitution of the Clergy XIII-10d; constitutional clergy, excommunicated XIII-12d; constitutional clergy, statistics of XIII-11d; congregations, law against VI-179d; confiscation V-422a; criticism, historical XIII-9a; and Cult, religious XIII-14b; Directory XIII-15c; and Dominicans XII-368Ed; and Douai V-139d; education, English XIII-573a; Emery V-401d; England, priests in V-453d; Estates, Meeting of the XIII-9b; executions XII-568b; France, dechristianization of XIII-14a; foundlings, treatment of VI-159d; and Germany VI-508b; Hague VII-109b; Haiti VII-114d; Irish XIII-126d; and Italy VIII-234a; and Jews VIII-398a; laicization VIII-746d; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; legislative assembly XIII-12b; Leroy-Beaulieu on XVI-53a; literature VI-200a; Louis XVI XIII-12b; 13a; 13c; Marat XIII-13d; Marie Antoinette XIII-13d; and Masonry IX-781c; Mirabeau XIII-10a; Modernism, origin of X-418b; and monasticism X-476b; National Assembly XIII-9c; National Convention XIII-13b; Necker XIII-9b; nuns, martyrdom of II-599a; and O'Connell XI-201a; St. Omer College XIII-366b; and Papal States XIV-265a; Paris XI-484a; persecution, décadeaire XIII-16b; and Pius VI XII-132a; XIII-11b; and poor-relief XII-240a; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392b; and property, ecclesiastical XII-10b; Reign of Terror XIII-14b; and religious liberty XIII-15b; religious toleration XIV-770d; Renaissance XII-769c; victories, Republican XIII-15a; Rights of Man XIII-10a; Robespierre XII-14c; Rousseau IV-337a; Royalist insurrection XIII-15c; Russia, emigrants to, XIII-375c; and schools XIII-557d; secularization XIII-415a; September massacres XIII-13b; Spanish Alliance XIV-184d; de Staël VI-200c; States General XIII-9b; Talleyrand XIII-10b; and theology, Catholic XIV-595c; Theophilanthropists XIII-16b; Teresian martyrs XIV-517a; Tribunal, Diocese of XIV-799b; University XIII-13c; and Turin University XV-95b; Vendée XIII-13c; Versailles XIII-10b; woman question XV-691d
—French (1830) VI-174b; de Quelen XII-600c
—Hungarian (1849), and Russia XIII-249d
—Polish (1863) XIII-250a; 258d; Russia XIII-236c; Vilna XV-433c
—Portuguese (1820) XII-304d; (1833-5) XII-307d; (1910) XIII-305a
—Russian (1825) XIII-249b
Revolutions of the Celestial Bodies (Copernicus) VI-344b; XV-184a
Revue Alsacienne X-640c
—Archéologique IV-741c
—Augustinienne XI-677c
—Bénédictine X-679d; XI-672a; XV-518d
—Bible XI-677c; XV-519b; and Cosquin XIV-752b; Dominicans XII-369a
—biblique internationale XI-305b
—Canadienne XI-672c
—Catholique, and Ontological controversy XV-114a
—Catholique de Droit IX-396b; XI-671d
—Catholique de Louvain XI-671b
—Celtique VIII-123b
—chrétienne VII-536d
—Contemporaine XI-134b
—critique XI-498d
—de Bruxelles IV-665a
—de l'Action populaire. See Revue Verte
—de la Jeunesse XI-677c; XII-368Hd
—de l'art chrétien X-525c; XI-672b
—de l'enseignement chrétien II-105c
—de l'Ordre Prémontré et de ses missions XI-504b
—de Philosophie X-749c; XI-677c
—de philosophie positive IX-296b
—des Deux Mondes XI-134b; XVI-53a; Brunetière III-10b
—des Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest I-490a; XI-677c
—des questions historiques VI-334b; IX-734b; XI-677c; XIV-110d; Allard I-317b
—des Questions Scientifiques XII-322b; Carbonnelle XI-671d
—des Sciences ecclésiastiques II-712b; IX-730a; Bouquillon II-716a
—des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques X-749c; XII-368Hd
—des Sociétés Commerciales IX-396b
—de Strasbourg VII-536b; 536d
—d'histoire de l'Eglise de France XI-677d
—d'histoire ecclésiastique VI-323c; IX-396b; XI-672a
—d'Organisation et de Défense Religieuse XI-676d
—du Clergé Français XI-677d
—du Nord VII-150d
—du Tiers Ordre XIV-645a
—Générale XI-672a
—Internationale de Théologie VI-771b
—Jeune XI-672a
—Mabilion XI-677d
—Médicale IX-396b; XI-671d
—Moderniste Internationale X-418d
—Néo-Scholastique IX-395d; 396b; X-749c; Mercier XI-671d
—pratique d'Apologétique XI-677d
—pratique des sociétés civiles XI-671d
—protestante, periodical VII-536d
—sacerdotale du Tiers-Ordre de Saint François XIV-642b
—scientifique II-104c
—Sion VII-364b
—Sociale Catholique IX-396b; XI-671d
—théologique VII-536d; XI-671b; XVI-67b
—Thomiste X-749c; XI-677c; XII-369a; XIV-702b
—verte XI-677d
Rewa, school XVI-40d
Reward, eternal, belief in VI-702b; African savage I-185b; deism IV-680c; of Just, Thomism XIV-667d; and merit X-202c
Rewbell, Jean - François, Directory X-688d; XIII-15d
Rexley Abbey II-457d; XI-365c
Rex, Charles B. XIV-331c
—Christianissimus, title VI-169a
—GLORIOSE MARTYRUM XIII-17a
—Orthodoxus (John Casimir of Poland) XII-191b
—pacificus, Bull of Gregory IX IV-393a; 671c; 672a
—SEMPITERNE CÆLITUM XIII-17b
Rey, poet XII-197a
—Abel, and Pragmatism XV-76a
—ANTHONY XIII-17d
—Claude, theologian XIII-380b
—Hospital del, Burgos III-67a
—Hospital General del, Toledo XIV-759a
Reyburn, Rebecca III-456a
Reyers, Cornelis, Dutch Commander III-682d
Reyes, Antonio de los, Mestecan language I-372c; X-409c
—Martin de los IV-402d
—Rafael, in Columbia IV-123c
Reyna, Cassiodore, version of the Bible XV-371c
Reynard the Fox, in romance VI-191d; (ill.) VI-191d
Reynaud, Jean, and Le Play XII-162b; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
—Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang III-677d; XVI-80b
Reyna Zeballos, Miguel de, writer XIV-203b
Reynelm, Bishop of Hereford XIV-255d
Reynen, C. H. J., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
Reynier, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—Clement, Abbot of Lamspring II-462b; and Baker II-213a
Reynier, Saint XV-87b
Reynold, martyr V-478a
—Frau von, foundress IV-245b
—Walter, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
Reynolds, Governor of Georgia VI-462a
—Anthony X-365c
—Christopher Augustine, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; and Norton XI-284a
—Ignatius Aloysius, Bishop of Charleston V-372d; IX-387c; XIV-159d; XVI-83d; in Bardston VII-388b; and Hewitt VII-309d; Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Louisville IX-388a
—John, Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b
—Joshua, on Bartolozzi II-319b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610a
—Richard, in Rome VIII-158a
—Richard, Blessed. See Richard Reynolds
—Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
—Thomas, Venerable. See Greene, Thomas
—Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on Confession XIII-650b
—WILLIAM XIII-18a; version of the Bible XV-376d
—W. R., editor XI-673b
Reynoso, Alonso de, missionary X-385a
Rey Redondo, Nicolás, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
Reza (Rhesa), genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Rezanof, Nicolai Petrovich de, and Alaska I-246c
Rezato, Albert, Patriarch of Antioch. See Rezzato
Reze, John Frederic, Bishop of Detroit IV-759c; Indians XII-320c
Rezek, Antonin, writer IV-600d
Rezepeh. See Reseph
Rezin. See Rasin
Reznicek, Václav, writer IV-600c
Rezzac, Abd-el. See Abd-el-rezzac
Rezzano, Francesco, rhymed version of Scripture XIII-27c
Rezzato, Alberto, Patriarch of Antioch IX-477a; XIV-405c; Brescia episcopate II-760d
Rezzonico, Carlo della Torre. See Clement XIII
—Giovanni Battista, cardinal, and Clement XIII IV-35a
Rha, Countess of Hapsburg, and Muri Abbey X-643a
Rhabanus, Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus Magnentius
Rhadogund, Saint XV-462c
Rhæsinia (Theodosiopolis) IV-627d
Rhætia, and Aquileia I-661d; as Roman province XIV-358d; and Emperor Valerian XV-256c
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-18a; map XIV-facing 364
Rhætian League, and Spain XIV-649d
Rhæticus, George Joachim, astronomer IV-353b; XII-53d
Rhæto-Romanic, language XIV-358c
Rhagius, Joannes. See Esticampanus
Rhapsinit III-491a
Rhangabe, Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael I Rhangabe

- RHAPHANÆA XIII-18b**
Rhazes, physician X-124d; XV-430a; cold water, use of X-136b
- Rhea**, deity IV-684a; V-334c
- Rheda**, and Westphalia, Treaty of XV-604a
- Rhedastus**, See of VI-738b
- Rheginus**, metropolitan, at Council of Ephesus IV-590b
- Rhegio**, Michele Angelo Guattini da III-349a
- Rhegium** (Reggio di Calabria) VI-444b; and Belisarius VIII-578d
- Julii. See Reggio di Calabria
- Rhegius**, Urbanus, apostate II-75b; at Hagenau V-35d
- Rheims**. See Reims
- Rheinau**, Abbey of II-450a; VII-384b; Codices IX-298c
- RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH GABRIEL** XIII-18c; XI-301c; Church music X-658d
- Rheinbund**. See Rhine, Confederation of the
- Rheinfels**, and French VII-300b
- Rheinische Gesellschaft**, society VII-540d
- Merkur, periodical VI-653a
- Missionsgesellschaft, Africa I-188a; IV-611b
- Rheinischen Volksblätter**, periodical XI-678c
- Rheinische Volkshalle**, periodical XI-678c
- Rheinpfalz**, periodical X-442b
- Rheinstein**, Castle of (ill.) VI-489
- Rheita**, Schyrl (Schyrlaus) de, astronomer VI-451c
- Rhenana**. See Rheinische Gesellschaft
- Rhenanus**, Beatus IX-450a; and Erasmus V-290a; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b
- Rhendina**, See of VI-738c
- Rhenish Towns**, League of IX-551c
- RHESÆNA**, See of XIII-18d
- Rhethymna** (Rhethymnon). See Rhithymna
- Rhetor**, Zacharias, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b; Church history VII-373c
- Rhetoric**, in Alexandrian education I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-587a; Aristotle I-718c; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; in Christian education XIII-555d; and Comenius I-764b; Greek education, ancient I-761a; St. Isadore I-762b; Jesuits I-764b; Petrarch XII-766a; Priscianus on XII-429b; Renaissance I-764b; Roman education, ancient I-761b; 761c; in Seven Liberal Arts I-758b; 760b; symbolized I-762c; St. Victor Richard of I-763d
- Rhetoricians**, in Asia Minor I-787a
- Rheus Agathopus**, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c
- Rhind Papyrus** V-350b
- Rhine**, bridge II-339a
- Confederation of the, Frankfurt Diet XV-206a; George-William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Napoleon VI-508d; X-692a; Saxe-Weimar XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-500d; Schönbörn VI-505a; Württemberg XV-716c
- Palatinate. See Palatinate, Rhenish
- Rhini**, Francesco Maria VI-286c
- Rhinoceros**, in Bible I-518d; 519c; 526a
- RHINOCOLURA (RHINOCORURA)**, See of XIII-19b
- Rhinocollurus**, river, Palestine VI-431b
- Rhipidia**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
- Rhispine**, Saint, church, Etschmiadzin V-572b; legend VII-24b; relics V-572a
- RHITHYMNA (RHETHYMON)**, See of XIII-19c; and Milopotamos X-318a
- Rhizares** (brothers) founders VI-741d
- Rhizarion**, Greek Seminary VI-741d
- Rhizokarpaso**, episcopal residence III-374c
- RHIZUS (RHIZAION)**, See of XIII-19d
- Rho**, deity VII-305d
- GIACOMO XIII-19d; in China XIII-520d
- Giovanni XII-145d; XIV-226d
- Rhodanic Republic** XIV-15c
- Rhodanius**, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- Rhodanus** (Reudan) of Lorrha VIII-100d
- Rhode**, E., animism I-529a
- Paul Peter, bishop XII-208a; in America VII-657c
- ISLAND XIII-20a; XV-157d; A. P. A. I-426d; area XIII-20a; Baptist churches II-279d; Brown University II-280a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; charters XV-165b; Church and State XI-617c; 617d; education XII-22c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians XI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; incorporation XIII-23b; industries XIII-20b; history XIII-20c; legislation and religion XIII-22d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce XIII-23c; population XIII-20b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of (ill.) XIII-20b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; statistics XIII-20b; XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; taxation XIII-23b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b
- Island College II-280a
- Rhoden**, Johann Martin von, church of S. Alfonso XIII-170c; tomb III-225c
- RHODES**, island XIII-24c; V-598c; and Adrian VI-160b; Apollo, temple to VII-290a; conquest VII-478d; history I-790d; and Hospitallers IV-553a; Mohammed II IV-555a; Prefecture Apostolic in I-791c; Roman rule I-786a; siege (1480) II-67d; Soliman I IX-47a; XV-98b; stations XV-570a; Stoic school XIV-299c; and Turks III-627b
- ALEXANDER DE XIII-24b; III-675b; VI-172b; VII-774d; in Isfahan VIII-192d; and Laval IX-45d; in Persia XI-723c
- Anne, Sisters of Loretto IX-361a
- Bequest, Newfoundland X-783a
- RHODESIA** XIII-25b; evangelization XIII-25d; Irish in VIII-155c; mission XIII-26b; population XIII-25c; tribes XIII-25d
- Rhodesz**, convent II-304b
- Rhodia**. See Rhodopolis
- Rhodian Laws** IX-73d
- RHODIOPOLIS (RHODIAPOLIS)**, See of XIII-26b
- RHODO (RHODON)** XIII-26c; I-593a; VI-601b; IX-648a; 649a; school XIII-167c
- Rhodomannus**, Laurenz, writer IX-31d
- Rhodon**, Greek colony III-428b
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Rhodope**, Province of VI-760b
- Rhodri Mawr**. See Rhydderch Mawr
- Rhône**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- river, bridges II-781d
- RHOSUS (RHOSSUS)** XIII-26c; XIV-402a; and Antioch I-568d; Christianity XIV-402c; Serapion V-70d
- Rhoudemeh of Tagrit** XIV-410d
- Rhugus**, convent XI-120d
- Rhuys**, 'abbey XII-612c; church VI-673d; St. Gildas VI-557d; XV-271d
- Rhydderch Mawr** XV-534c; 584b
- Rhygyfarch**, writer IV-641a
- Rhyme**, and Celts VIII-121b; 124c; in Hebrew poetry XII-177c; Irish poetry VIII-121b; in Sequence XII-484b; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407c; Victimae Paschali XV-407b
- RHYMED BIBLES** XIII-26d
- Chronicle, Danish IV-730b
- Rhyndacenus**. See Lascaris, Januarius
- Rhys**, John, Jesus College XI-368d; on St. Teilo XIV-473d
- Thomas ap Ivanap, bard XV-536a
- Rhythm**, and aesthetics I-175a; of Ambrosian melodies I-390b; in Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21d; in Sequence XII-483c
- RHYTHMICAL OFFICE** XIII-27c
- Psalter VII-596c
- Rhythmus**, hymn I-154d
- Ri** VIII-297c; 322d
- Rialto**, Venice XV-335c; Campagna III-220b
- Riano**, Antonio, Bishop of Antioquia, at Ibarra VII-613c
- Riant**, Paul Edward Didier, on relics XII-738a; Société de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
- Riario**, Cesare, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Francesco Salviati, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Francesco Sforza IX-406b
- Galeazzo, and Imola VII-693a
- Girolamo, cardinal, and Colonna VIII-562b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Imola VII-693a; in plot VI-109a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; 33b
- Giulio, protonotary, Melozzo da Forlì X-170b
- Pietro, cardinal (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Mende episcopate X-180b; monument XVI-64a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; Treviso episcopate XV-39b
- Raffaele, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d; conspiracy, Leo X IX-165d; conspiracy, Pazzi XIV-32d; Erasmus IX-163d; palace I-290a; Pisa episcopate XII-111d; Porto episcopate XII-290d; tomb XIII-170d
- Palace, and Christina III-723c; chancery, papal XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c
- Ribadeneira**, José Antonio XV-259b
- PEDRO DE XIII-29c; VII-107a; IX-332b; XV-199d; Alegambe I-281d; in England XIV-91c; portrait XIII-29d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-225d
- Ribadeo**, episcopal residence X-477b
- Ribagorza**, Countship of, Spain III-412b
- Ribalta**, Francisco de, artist XIII-31b
- RIBAS, ANDRES PEREZ DE** XII-30c; on Mayo Indians X-89d
- Ribaud**, Dr., hypnotism VII-608d
- Ribault**, Jean VI-116c; Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- Ribbeck**, Otto, at Leipzig IX-141a
- Ribbon Society** (Ribbonmen), Irish VII-320c; VIII-109b
- Ribbotti**, at Rimini XIII-55b
- Ribe**, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
- RIBE**, See of XVI-70b; IV-724c; VII-141b; IX-433d; pilgrimage XVI-70d
- Ribeirão do Carmo** (Mariana) IX-660b
- PRETO, DIOCESE OF XIII-31a
- Ribeiro**, Bernardim, Portuguese writer III-543b and early Portuguese literature XII-308b; work of XII-307d
- Hintze XII-305a
- Thomas, poet XII-310c
- Ribemont**, Maurist monastery X-71a; Treaty of VI-487a
- Riber**, Jens, in Faroe Island V-789c
- Ribera**, musician XVI-64b
- Fadrigue Afan de, Marquis of Tarifa V-411c
- Francis IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Chaldaic translation II-167d; on Micaeas XV-464d
- Giovanni Battista, and St. Charles III-620a
- Juan de, Blessed, Archbishop of Valencia VII-288b; XV-252b; and Corpus Christi College XV-253c
- JUSEPE DE XIII-31b; VI-367a; X-683c; XV-23b; Blind Sculptor (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Giordano VI-564b; St. James the Less (ill.) VIII-facing 280; St. Jerome (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Magdalen, Rapture of the (ill.) XIII-facing 32; St. Mary of Egypt (ill.) IX-763; St. Paul (ill.) XI-facing 572; St. Peter (ill.) XI-facing 750; St. Sebastian (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Vatican works XV-283b; Wadding, Luke (ill.) XV-522a
- Lazaro de, on Reductions of Paraguay XII-699c
- Riberao Preto**. See Ribeirão Preto, Diocese of
- Riberio** III-670d
- Ribert**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
- Ribet**, thelogian XIV-620d; 621d
- Ribhanas**, in writings of Nève X-777d
- Ribier**, priest, founds order IX-476b
- Ribiero**, Diogo, philologist XIV-292d
- Riblah**. See Rebla
- Ribnikoff**, writer XIII-274d
- Ribnitz**, monastery, Mecklenburg X-109a
- Riboli**, Timoteo, Freemason IX-783d
- Ribon**, Francisco Aguilar, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Ribot**, Augustin Théodule, painter XIII-32b
- Théodule Armand, associationism II-4c; character, divisions of III-585d; character, study of III-584d; on images VII-673c; on personality XI-728b; and positivism XII-33d; 313c; and substance XIV-323c
- Ribourde**, Gabriel de la, missionary VII-216c; XI-662a; death VIII-636a; geographic research VII-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d
- Ribs**, in English architecture VI-676c
- Ricard**, Pascal, missionary X-390b
- Ricardo**, cardinal XIV-180d
- David, political economist I-228a; XII-214a; 215c; 237a; on private property XII-463d
- RICARDUS ANGLICUS** XIII-32d
- Anglicanus, physician XIII-32d
- Ricca**, Giovanni Antonio, architect XV-95a
- Riccabona**, Benedetto de, bishop, at Vatican Council XV-305b; at Verona XV-362b
- Charles Joseph von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Riccardi**, Giuseppe, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- NICHOLAS XIII-32d
- Chapel, works of Benozzo Gozzoli in XI-399b
- Palace, works of Gozzoli VI-688d
- Riccardo**, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Ricczaz**, Alexis, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Ricci**, Amico, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a
- Antonio, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Catherine de, Saint. See Catherine de Ricci
- Costanza XV-218a
- Flavianus, edition of Reiffenstuel XII-725a
- Francisco, and Carreño III-378a

- RICCI, LORENZO** XIII-33a; XIV-86c; and Ganganelli IV-35a; and Pius VI XII-131b; portrait XIII-33c
- MATEO** XIII-34c; III-670b; 672d; 673a; VIII-633b; IX-559a; 746c; as astronomer IX-492b
- China** VIII-712d; XIII-520b; cartographic survey of VI-451b; in Kiang-si VIII-635a; mission founded XV-347a; missions, development of the XIII-36a
- Chinese Rites** XIII-37a; and Holy See XIII-37a; Jews, mission to III-679d; as missionary IV-441d; as Orientalist XII-656c; portrait XIII-35; rites, question of III-671c; work, results of XIII-39d
- Pier Francesco** de III-444c
- Pierre André**, Abbot-General of Cîteaux VII-692c
- Scipio**, bishop XII-118a; and Anfossi I-476a; anti-papal reforms XII-131d; Breviary revision II-776c; ecclesiastical policy II-68d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; Pius VII XII-134a; submission II-69a; theologian IX-474b
- Ricciardi, Mariano**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Ricciarelli, Daniele da**. See Volterra, Daniele da
- Ricci College**, Pisa XII-110c
- Riccio, Kabbalist** VIII-591b
- Aloisio**, Bishop of Cajazzo, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Andrea**, work in Il Santo, Padua XI-385d
- Domenico**, painter XV-362b; style V-788a
- RICCIOLLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XIII-40a; cartographer VI-453a; and Grimaldi VII-34d
- Ricciulli, Gaspere**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Ricco, Alberto**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Ricconobono, Giliforte**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Rice**, in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
- EDMUND IGNATIUS** XIII-40c; III-710b; XIII-576d; portrait XII-40c
- Joseph J.**, Bishop of Burlington XV-357b
- Mary Spring** IV-763a
- Nathan L.**, and Elder V-373a
- R. E. V.**, President, Niagara University X-367b
- Rice-Feasts**, of Dyaks I-528c
- Ricemarchus**. See Rhygyfarch
- Riceputi, Filippo** V-788c
- Ricercar**, origin VII-139d
- Rich**, and almsgiving I-328d
- Caleb** XV-181d
- Claudius** James, Assyrian research II-9a; XI-303b
- Hugh**, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c
- Mabel** V-294d
- Reginald** V-294d
- Richard** V-295a
- Richard**, Baron XIV-692a
- Thomas**, Vicar of Buckland XIV-694d
- Richaire**, brother of Ragnacaire IV-71a
- Bishop of Liège** IX-236c; XII-719d
- Richard, Saint**, veneration at Orléans XI-319d
- King of the Angles** IX-406b; XV-644d
- RICHARD I.** King of England XIII-41c; III-703a; IX-531b; Ambrose, poem of XI-106a; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; coronation XV-650b; Crusade III-692a; IV-549a; and Cyprus IV-589d; and Eleutheropolis V-380b; France, war with VIII-14d; and Gautier de Coutances XIII-209d; and Gaza VI-401b; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and Glanville VI-577a; and Henry VI V-438a; VI-492b; VII-234b; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; and St. Hugh of Lincoln V-437a; VII-520d; imprisonment III-479a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and Joppe VIII-268d; and Leopold V II-123b; and Philip II IV-549a; XI-105d; XII-1a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d; and Scotland XIII-616a; and Sozusa XIV-167a; statue, Westminster (ill.) XIII-facing 42; at Tours XV-3c; Vézelay, negotiations at XIII-719b; and Wireker XV-660c
- II**, King of England, and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; and Beaufort XII-148d; and Chaucer III-643a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; and Gower VI-685a; mortmain statute X-580b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; Thomas of Dover, canonization of XIV-694c; tomb XV-599b
- III**, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; and Bouchier II-717a; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177c; and William of Wayneffete XV-641a; and St. Winifride's Well VII-508d
- Brother**, in Hungary XII-368d
- RICHARD, Friar Minor** XIII-41b; jeton X-113b
- missionary** XIII-327d
- priest**, and Blanchet II-594a
- Trinitarian** VIII-164b
- Abbot of St. Alban's**, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d
- Bishop of Andria** I-475c
- Earl of Arundel and Richard II** I-765b
- Count of Aversa**. See Richard, Prince of Capua
- Duke of Burgundy** XIII-718d
- Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d; 301b; and Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Prince of Capua** III-319c; VII-73a; Gregory VII VI-793c; and Nicholas II XI-55b; 56a; and Roger I of Sicily X-685b; and Victor III XV-410d
- Abbot of Chester** III-649d
- Earl of Chester** VII-438c
- Earl of Cornwall**, and Alexander IV I-288a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-259a; and Egypt IV-551a; in Germany VI-493c; and Marisco XI-671c; and Matthew Paris XI-499a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Sicily, crown of VIII-17d
- Prior of Dover**. See Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury
- Abbot of Floreffe** VI-105c
- Abbot of Fontaines** VI-161a
- King of Germany**. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Duke of Gloucester**. See Richard III, King of England
- Bishop of Linköping** XV-53d
- Abbot of Marseilles** XV-411c
- I**, Duke of Normandy and Ethelred VIII-428a; and churches XIII-104d; Fécamp, Abbey of XIII-210d; and Harold Bluetooth VII-141b; and Louis IV XI-104c; and Mont-St-Michel X-551b; and Raoul of Ivry XI-105a
- II**, Duke of Normandy, and Edward the Confessor XV-643a; and Eudes of Chartres XI-104c; Jerusalem, pilgrimage to XII-92b; and monastic reform XI-104d; and pilgrims IV-545c
- Bishop of Ossory** XV-676a
- King of the Romans**. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Bishop of St. Asaph** XIII-333a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun XV-351d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Palestine, pilgrimage to IV-545c; and St. Poppo XII-275a; Reims, veneration at XII-729c
- Saint**, Abbot of Soignies III-210c
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Venerable**, Abbot of Vaslogé. See Richard, Venerable, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun
- Bishop of Verdun** VII-519b
- administrator of Waldsassen** XV-530d
- Duke of York**, and Bouchier II-717a; and Roses, Wars of the II-716d
- Duke of York** (Son of Edward IV) II-717a; Perkin Warbeck as VII-700b
- CHARLES LOUIS** XIII-42d; XIV-703a
- François M.**, Bishop of Belley. See Richard de la Vergne, François-Marie-Benjamin
- Gabriel**, missionary III-653c; IX-490c; X-282c; XIV-329d; 330a; 759d; at Boston II-705b; Congress II-415b; X-281a; XV-559c; Detroit IV-758d; Detroit, schools in XIII-560b; in Louisville IX-388a; at Mackinac Island IX-689d; Maréchal IX-651b; Michigan, University of X-280c; founds newspaper XI-692c; portrait (ill.) IV-759c; United States, education in XIII-580b
- Richarda, Saint** XIII-345c
- Richard a Media Villa**. See Richard of Middletown
- Bere**, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c
- Cœur de Lion**. See Richard I, King of England
- DE BURY** XIII-42d; on books IX-231a; as Bishop of Durham V-211d; and Fitzralph VI-87a; and manuscripts IX-619a; and "Philobiblion" XII-366d; seal of (ill.) XIII-43a; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- de Ferraris**, prior of Norwich XV-635b
- DE LA VERGNE, FRANÇOIS-MARIE-BENJAMIN** XIII-43c; II-415c; Christian Doctrine Society XI-493d; and Cross of Jesus, Congregation of the IV-539b; and Leo XIII I-498c; Montmartre, church in XI-488d; as Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; and Tamisier M. M. B. XIV-442a
- de Morville**, and St. Thomas of Canterbury VIII-644d
- de Wendover**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- DE WYCHE, SAINT** XIII-43d; III-657a; relics XIII-738c; shrine destroyed III-658a
- FETHERSTON, BLESSED** XIII-44c; XIV-660a
- Holby**, Blessed I-296a
- Richardie, Armand de La**. See La Richardie, Armand de
- Richard Kirkman**, Blessed XV-631b; and Dymoke V-221b
- of Burgundy**, Bishop of Liège III-670b
- of Chichester**, Saint. See Richard de Wyche, St.
- OF CIRENCESTER** XIII-44d
- OF CORNWALL** XIII-45a; St. Francis, Rule of VI-213a
- of Ely**, Achard de St. Victor XIII-389a
- of Ilchester**, and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c
- of Mapham**, dean of Lincoln IX-477c
- OF MIDDLETOWN** XIII-45b; XII-766a; the earth's motion XII-50d; epithet V-74d; Old Franciscan School, disciple of XIII-610b; on Lenten fast IX-153d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; theology XIV-591b; vacuum XII-50c; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- OF ST. VICTOR** XIII-44c; XI-495b; on the Blessed Virgin IV-632a; Dante, influence on IV-631b; X-106c; and faith V-755a; on grammar I-763d; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; as mystic VII-355c; X-664c; Paris, University of XIII-388c; on penance I-63b; as theologian XIV-606b; theology, ascetical XIV-618b; theology, mystical XIV-622b; and St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; treatise attributed to VII-678d; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- of Wallingford**, clockmaker II-458c
- of Ware**, Abbot of Westminster VI-551d
- Richardot, François**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Douai V-138b
- Richard Reynolds**, Blessed V-478a; VIII-465d
- Rosso**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rowse**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rufus**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Ruys**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Richards, Ann** V-372d
- B.**, in New Orleans XI-12a
- James** IV-466d
- John** XI-23b
- John Morgan** IV-466d
- Willard** X-572c
- Richard Sans Peur**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward**, on Laennec's work VIII-737c
- Isabella**, Benedictine nun IV-355b
- Richard**, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Samuel** V-466c
- (ANDERSON), WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIII-46b; V-476c; death V-477d
- Richard the Fearless**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- the Good**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard II, Duke of Normandy
- the Lionhearted**. See Richard I, King of England
- THIRKELD, BLESSED** XIII-46c
- Richardton**, North Dakota, Benedictine Abbey II-452d
- Richardville**, Indian chief X-272c
- RICHARD WHITING, BLESSED** XIII-46d; II-462d; VI-581a; XIII-47b; seal, effigy on V-150a
- Richarius**, Abbot of Prüm. See Richaire, Bishop of Liège
- Richarz, Petrus von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Richbold**, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- Richbold of Reims** VI-682b
- Riche**, Sulpician writer XIII-380b
- Richelieu**, town, France, Lazarist foundations X-359a; 360c
- Alfred**, Bishop of Luçon XIII-47c
- Alphonse Louis du Plessis de**, cardinal, as Archbishop of Arles I-238b; as Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL, DUC DE** XIII-47c; and Academy, French I-89a; VI-195c; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; and Ardilliers' shrine I-700d; XII-88c; Argeuon on VI-103b; Arnauld the Great I-742b; Aubignac II-67a; Audran II-71b; Benedictine reform XIII-48d; Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Campanella III-221c; Canada I-256c; XIII-232a; and Caussin III-467a; and Champagne XV-4a; and Cistercians III-783b; as titular Abbot of Cluny IV-74a; Corneille IV-374d; and Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin IV-751d; Duvalism XIII-48d; and Gabriel Sionita VI-331c; and Germany VI-503b; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533c; XIII-48b; and Jansenism XIII-48c; as Jesuit student XII-656d; and Lescure du Tremblay IX-108b; 108c; XIII-48a; and Lemerrier IX-147c; on Louis XIII, reign of IV-443a; as Bishop of Luçon IX-413b; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and Mazarin X-92a; Mission, Congregation of the X-360c; at Montauban X-524d; and Morin X-570b; and Pavillon XI-594c; triple portrait (ill.) XIII-facing 48;

- and Poussin XII-324a; as commendatory Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b; and Renaudot XII-770c; and Retz XII-797b; and Saint-Cyran I-744d; V-219a; 219b; and Sancy VII-137c; and Smith XIV-59c; and the Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Spain X-122c; and Sweden VI-503c; and Thirty Years War XIV-652c; 653a; 653d; 654c
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS**, tomb of VI-570b; XI-486b; (ill.) XIII-47c
- Urban VIII XV-220d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; and West Indies V-540d
- Fort, Canada X-543c
- Hôtel I-234a
- Jacques Du Plessis, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Richelieu, Agostino, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; XVI-18a; as Bishop of Ivrea VII-258c
- Richemont, Constable of France XI-106b
- Desbassyns de. *See* Desbassyns de Richemont
- Richenza, queen, coronation I-447d; VIII-12c
- RICHER** XIII-49d
- Edmond VI-354c; Aix-en-Provence, Council of I-238d; birthplace VIII-790b; and Duperron V-204a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Honorius I, condemnation of VII-455c; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; Quesnel, influence on XII-602a; and Richelieu XIII-49a; and Saint-Cyran V-218c; and Ysambert XV-737b
- Pierre-Daniel, missionary, and Hurons VII-582b; and La Richardie IX-3d; and Lauzon IX-44a
- de l'Aigle XIV-676c
- Richerius, Bishop of Sens XIII-171b
- Riches. *See* Wealth, Use of
- Riches-Claire, church, Brussels II-23c
- Richet, Charles IX-390b; psychological research XIV-223a
- Richéy, Alexander, historian VIII-128d
- Richibucto, New Brunswick II-593b
- Richier, Jean, medallist XI-158b
- Ligier, sculptor XV-352a
- Richilde, wife of Charles the Bald, founds monastery IX-363a
- of Hainault, and Baldwin VI-94d
- Rich Man. *See* Dives
- Richmond, town, Virginia XV-451d; battle XV-172d; capital, state (ill.) XV-452c; cemetery, national XV-454c; Confederacy, capital of XV-456d; Convention XV-607a; and English XV-456c; as port XV-453b; Washington, statue of (ill.) XV-454a
- DIocese of** XIII-50a; and American College, Louvain I-425a; American Period XIII-50c; and Becker II-382b; bishops of XIII-50d; Catholic Missionary Union III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Colonial Period XIII-50a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes, school for XII-628c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Sacred Heart, Cathedral of the (ill.) XIII-50d; societies, Catholic XIII-51d; statistics XIII-51d; XV-177c; Van de Vyver XV-270d; Xaverian Brothers XV-729a
- Edmund, Earl of. *See* Tudor, Edmund ap Meredith ap
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of. *See* Stuart, Francis Theresa, Duchess of Richmond
- William Blake, mosaics X-590b
- Richoux, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Richter, August Gottlob, surgeon X-133b; ophthalmology X-135d
- Enrique, Piro Indians, language of XII-110a
- Henry Joseph, Bishop of Grand Rapids VI-726d; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Mrak X-625a; and Schrembs XV-760c
- Jean Paul VI-525b; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; on Correggio, works of I-318c; 318d; on Vasari XV-274b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- Richthofen, Ferdinand, Baron, on "Atlas Sinensis" VI-452b; on China, Jesuit map of XII-720d; on Fridelli's cartographical survey VI-303b; on Martino Martini IX-730d
- Ricila, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Ricimer, Roman Commander XIII-179d; S. Agata dei Goti, Church of I-203d; XIII-174a; Avitus XIII-778b; at Milan X-299a
- Rickaby, John, and essence V-545a; 545c; on certitude III-540b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b
- Joseph, on God, religious attitude towards XII-748b; habit, definition of VII-99d; and prudence XII-517b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; on sloth XIV-57d; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b; St. Thomas Aquinas, translation from XIV-666d; 668c
- Ricklin, Isidore, missionary XI-233d
- Rico, Maximo, missionary VI-294a
- RICOLDO DA MONTE DI CROCE** XIII-52a; geography, services to XII-98a; Itinerary VIII-255c
- Ricouard, Madame, benefaction VI-172b
- Rictiovarus, Roman governor IV-491b
- Rictius Varus. *See* Rictiovarus
- Rictrudes, Saint, founds abbey III-210d
- Ricuin, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- Riculfi, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
- Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; capitulary III-310c
- of Sion IV-213b
- Ricwera, Blessed, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- Ridall, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Riddaghausen, monastery III-19c; VII-129b
- Riddaråsögur VII-619a
- Riddarholm Church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Riddell, Geoffrey, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ridder, Herman, editor XI-693c
- Riddles, in St. Aldhelm's work I-280d
- Rideau Canal, and colonization XIII-563c
- Ridel, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362b; IX-747c
- Rider, John, and Fitzsimon VI-87c
- Nicholas XIII-364c
- Ridgely, Fort, and Sioux XIV-20d
- Ridley, Sir Edward, and seal of confession XIII-659a
- Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London IX-347d; and altars I-502a; and Anti-christ I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; and Cole IV-97b; execution V-444b; IX-767c; execution, place of XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; Macaulay on V-445b; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; 767a; on the Mass I-495d; and Orders I-491b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Rochester. *See* Ridley, Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London
- Rido, Francesco, tomb, in Church of S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b
- Ridolfi, Carlo, on Pordenone XII-280d; on Tintoretto XIV-737b
- Nicolo, Master General of Dominicans XII-368Fb; XIII-33a
- Pietro, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Roberto di, Italian banker IX-765c
- Conspiracy VI-85a
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Riebeck, van, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Riedel, Karl, passion music XI-526c
- Valentin, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Rieder, Vatican research VIII-65b
- Riedmatten, Adrian I of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Adrian II of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Hildebrand of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Riegel, orphanage II-199d
- Rieger, Bartholomite VII-440a
- Johann Adam, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a; XV-207a
- Riegg, Ignatius Albert von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
- Rieggier, Jodocus, jurist VI-269b
- Paul Joseph von, Church and State VIII-509d; work VI-25a
- Riego Nuñez, Rafael del, insurrectionist XIV-187a
- Riehl, Vicar Apostolic, Senegambia XIII-716a
- Alois, and positivism XII-33d; and relativism XII-732c
- Riehman, Eduard Karl August, Biblical introduction VIII-80d
- Rieka. *See* Fiume
- Riel, Louis, execution X-198b; XII-427c; XIII-484c; and Ontario Government XIII-484b; Red River Rebellion IX-603c; XIII-484a; Saskatchewan Rebellion XIII-484c; XIV-428c; and Taché XIV-428b
- Riele Gerhard, statue by Mohr X-432b
- Riemann, Karl Wilhelm Julius Hugo, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; dictionary V-418a; on Odington's work XI-209a; on Plain Chant, theory of XII-147a
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, TILL-MAN** XIII-52b; 645a; Bamberg, work at II-245d; as wood carver XV-700b; Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d; Würzburg, Marienkapelle XV-719a
- Tillman, the Elder XIII-52d
- RIENZI, COLA DI** XIII-52d; and Clement VI IV-24a; coins of X-334b; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; and Petrarch XI-779a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Rome, supremacy of VI-495b; Statue of (ill.) XIII-53b; and Viterbo XV-485b
- Riesas, Juan Maria, Bishop of Portoviejo XII-294d
- Riesler, Ulrich. *See* Molitor, Wilhelm
- Riess, Florian, work on "Stimmen aus Maria Laach" IX-658d
- Riestedt, Church of, and Saxons VII-128b
- Rietberg, Conrad von, Bishop of Munster X-637c
- Conrad von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Countship of XV-604a
- Otto von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- RIETI, DIOCESE OF** XIII-54a
- Tommaso XII-178c
- Rietschl, Ernst Friedrich August, sculptor XIII-646c
- Rieul, Saint, Bishop of Reims XI-725d
- Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b; XI-489a
- Rieux, *See* of XI-436b; XIV-799a
- Jean VIII-571d
- René de, Bishop of Léon and Bauny II-352c
- Rievall, Abbey of. *See* Rievaulx
- RIEVAULX, ABBEY OF** XIII-54b; and St. Elred I-172b; architecture VI-675a; ruins (ill.) XIII-facing 54
- Riez, Diocese of IV-793d; XIV-796b; synod of XI-266d
- Riezler, Siegmund von, on witchcraft XV-675d
- Riffe, Hans VII-90c
- RIFFEL, CASPAR** XIII-54d; Germany, Pius Association of XII-139c; and Wittmann XV-679d
- Riffler, Dom, Carthusian general III-388d
- Riformati di San Bernardo, Congregation of the III-783a
- Riformella, and St. Leonard of Port Maurice VI-289a; IX-178d
- Riga, town, Russia I-260c; II-520a
- Archbishopric of IV-566d
- Rigaud, college III-236c; statistics XIII-568a
- François-Pierre, Marquis de. *See* Vaudreuil, François-Pierre, Marquis de Rigaud
- Hyacinthe, Audran, portrait by II-72a; Bossuet, portrait of (ill.) II-facing 698; Drevet, engravings V-158d; Drevet, portrait by (ill.) V-159a; Rousseau, portrait of XIII-212b
- Jean - François, missionary, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
- Louis Philippe de, Comte de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, Comte de
- Philippe de, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de
- Pierre, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre Marquis de
- Rigault, Eudes II, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; as Franciscan preacher IV-292d
- Rigault, Nicolas XIV-707a
- de Genouilly, vice-admiral VII-776b
- Rigbie, Roger, missionary XII-115a
- RIGBY, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIII-55a
- NICHOLAS XIII-55b
- Rigden, Catherine, Visitation nun XV-483b
- Rigdon, Sidney X-571c
- Rigg, George, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- Rigge, Robert IV-447a
- Riggs, Alfred XIV-19b
- Stephen Return XIV-19b; Dakota grammar XIV-24b
- Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt V-356a
- Matthew, Bishop-elect of Uthina. *See* Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt
- RIGHT** XIII-55b; acquired XIII-55d; of animals IV-542a; of the Church III-529a; of Church and State XIV-250d; civil XIII-56d; civil, and tolerance, divine XIII-56d; and duty V-218b; ecclesiastical XIII-56d; educational, of the Church XIII-558a; educational, of State XIII-558b; Herbert VII-248b; holder XIII-55d; honorary, of patrons XI-561b; human XIII-56d; individual XIII-55b; in Jansenism I-94d; VIII-288d; and justice VIII-572a; natural XIII-55d; 56d; object XIII-55d; 56b; papal XI-59b; of pastors XI-538b; personal VIII-573a; positive XIII-56d; of Primates XII-423d; public XIII-56b; by purchase XIII-55d; in Roman Law IX-81b; 84b; self-defense XIII-691b; terminus XIII-55d; title XIII-55d; utilitarian, of patrons XI-561d; violation of VIII-10c; of women XV-691d
- Righteousness, double, Albert Pighius XII-82c; in Fourth Machabees I-605d; Manichean IX-593a; and Reformation III-201b; supernatural, of first parents I-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d
- Right of Asylum. *See* Sanctuary, Right of
- of Devolution. *See* Devolution

- Right of Option.** See Option, Right of
 —of Presentation. See Presentation, Right of
 —of Spoil. See Jus Spolii
 —Party, Austria II-133c; France (Feuillants) XIII-11a; 12c; 16a
Rights, Bill of, England. See Bill of Rights, English
 —Bill of, Virginia. See Bill of Rights
 —of Man, Declaration of the VII-535a; XIII-10a; XIV-770d; XVI-53a; and Spedalieri XIV-213b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; on toleration VI-172d; and woman question XV-692d
Rignomir, and Clovis IV-71a
Rigobert, Count of the Palace II-519b
 —Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725d
 —Abbot of St-Bertin II-522c
Rigomarus, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
Rigomer, monk IX-144b
 —Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Rigord, monk, chronicler XI-487b
Rigorism III-416d; and acts I-117b; and St. Alphonsus Li-guori I-339c; in early Church I-61d; XI-629d; Eucharist V-588d; and Jansenism XII-443d; moral system XIV-610a; 610c; Pelagian II-96a; and probabilism III-416d; XII-441c
Riguel, Count II-784a
Rig-veda II-730b; IV-685c; X-225d; XV-318c; astrology II-194d; cosmogony IV-409b; hymns VII-727d; philosophy in III-30d
Rihâ, ez- (Jericho) VIII-340a
Riha, Martin Joseph, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
Rihpert, Bishop of Brixen II-793d
Rijn, Rembrandt Harmansz van. See Rembrandt
Rijnsburg, Holland, Spinoza at XIV-217d
Rikkardis and Hroswitha VII-504c
Riley, James XIII-395d
 —John B. XIV-335b
Rihafolles, Lisbon, Lazarist house X-361d
Rilievo-stacciato II-341d
Rillé, France, abbey XII-73c; 773a
Rim-Amun, Babylonian King II-181d
Rimau, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
RIMBERT, SAINT XIII-57a; VII-121b; XVI-76d; Hamburg episcopate XIV-348c
Riminaldi, Orazio, artist XII-110b
Rimini, town, Italy VIII-218b; IX-566b; capture (1845) VII-9a; Humanism in VII-539d; Pentapolis XIV-258d; and Urbino XV-221d
 —COUNCIL OF XIII-57b; 694a; I-79d; III-493d; VI-723c; VII-449c; IX-220c; 236b; 283a; and Auxentius II-144d; creed VII-11c; English bishops III-493d; St. Jerome on I-710a; St. Phobadius at I-209b; Vincentius at III-319d; See Seleucia Trachæa
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-57d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; cathedral I-263b; cathedral, Blessed Clare's tomb IV-7b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-58a; Blessed Clare's feast IV-7b; and St. Columba XIII-718d
 —Francesca da, in art VIII-9c; in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a
Rimmon, deity IV-612a
 —(Maximianopolis) X-74d; See Remmon
RIMOUSKI, DIOCESE OF XIII-58d; college III-240b; college, statistics XIII-568a; statistics III-238a; Ursulines XV-230a
Rim-Sin, King of Ellasar. See Arioch
Rimsko a Greko Katolicka Jed-nota, federation VI-749d
Rinaldi, Aristide, cardinal XVI-18a
Rinaldi Carlo, architect S. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d
 —Odorico. See Raynaldi Ordorico
Rinaldo, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
 —Archbishop of Ravenna XII-665a
 —Lord of Sarnano III-11a
 —Concoreggi, Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
 —de Cancellieri, Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b
 —d'Este, cardinal, Duke of Modena X-413d; and Muratori X-641b
Rinascita Francescana, periodical XIV-642b
Rinchnach, monastic foundation VII-85a
Rinck, Baron de, critical method V-291a; and Hurter VII-364b
Rincon, Antonio, ambassador VI-208b
 —Antonio del, artist, Columbus' portrait IV-facing 144
 —yoto Soto Dávila, Maximiano Fernandez del, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c
Rinehart, W. H., sculptor XIII-647c
Ring, Thomas F. IV-250d
Ringan, Saint. See Ninian
Ringelsen, Dominic II-77d
Ringelberg, encyclopedia V-414d
Ringlele, J., pioneer priest in Ohio IV-55d
Ringen, Saint. See Ninian
Ringmann, Mathias XIII-345d; and Hylacomylus I-412b; and Vespucci XV-387a; and Wald-seemüller XV-531b
Ringmayr, Thomas XV-591d
Ringo, hymnodist IV-731a
Ring of the Avars XIII-614b
 —OF THE FISHERMAN XIII-60d; 649b; IV-193b; on Briefs III-57a; Seal III-56c
**RINGS XIII-59b; XIV-212c; of abbesses I-8b; of abbots I-18b; 19c; XIII-60b; in architecture I-688c; betrothal II-588b; 538d; of canons III-583b; of cardinals III-339d; XIII-60b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; Christian V-100c; Christian (ill.) XIII-59c; 60a; coronation XIII-60c; of doctor V-73b; 73d; in early Church XIII-59b; in English regalia XII-713c; episcopal XIII-59d; 60a; episcopal, blessing of IV-279a; feudal investiture IV-513a; Gallic (ill.) XIII-59d; Greek wedding IX-707b; in investiture I-158a; XIII-88a; of minor prelates XIII-60b; of nuns XIII-60c
 —Nuptial: blessing of IX-704a; 705c; Christian XIII-60c; origin IX-706a; symbolism XIV-375a; York use XV-735c
 —papal XII-232a; XIII-60d; rosary XIII-60d; signet, of early Christians I-333b; signet (ill.) I-333b; symbolism XIII-59d; and virgins XV-459b
Ringseis, Johann Nep. von, and Haid VII-110c; Munich University X-634a; and George Phillips XII-22d
Ringsted, abbey XVI-71c; 72a; Catholic population IV-723d
Ringtail, in Bible I-520b; 526a
Rink von Balenstein, Joseph William I, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
Rinn, Frederick, Jesuit I-585b
Rinnovamento, periodical X-420d
Rinolfi, Rosminian VI-423b; XIII-201b
Rinonico, Bartholomew. See Bartholomew of Pisa
Rinteln, monastery II-449b; university, Syncretism XIV-384a; 384b
**RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAT-TISTA XIII-61a; on Archan-gel III-325d; and de Burgo VI-373b; and Bishop Burke III-80b; and Bishop Dease IV-660d; Fermo episcopate VI-44b; and Fleming VI-101c; in Ireland VIII-103c; IX-643b; XIII-515b; XVI-58b; on Nugent, Francis XI-150c; and O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253d; and Rothe XII-207c; and Wadding, Luke XV-524b
Rinxel, Peter, Blessed. See Peter Rinxel
RIO, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS XIII-61b; and Masaccio IX-768b
 —Sanz del, philosopher XII-33a
Riobamba, town, Ecuador V-279a
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-61d
Rio-bu-Shinto VIII-304d; 305b; XII-410c
Rioc, Saint IV-635c
Rio de Janeiro, town XI-782c; library II-748a; Masonic council IX-776d; schools II-748a; slave market at VII-46c
 —de Janeiro, Diocese of. See São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro
 —de la Plata I-703d; III-35d; IV-777b; VII-45d; XII-224d; XV-232a; Cabot in I-703c; origin I-703c; and Zárate II-292a
Riofrio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
Rio Grande, mission, Texas XIV-549b
 —Grande do Sul, Brazil, and Reductions XII-690b
RIOJA, FRANCISCO DE XVI-71a; XIV-199c
 —Riquelme XIII-746c
Rio Jacuhy, Jesuit reduction XII-690a
Riom, convents VII-477b
Rio Mayo, mission XIV-145b
 —NEGRO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-62a
Riordan, John J. V-403c; VIII-137c
 —Patrick William, Archbishop of San Francisco VII-745d; XIII-441d; 698c; and Alemany I-283a; at Armenian College, Rome I-424b; and Louvain College I-425b
 —Timothy III-456a
Rios, Amador de los III-770a
 —Demetrio de los, architect IX-177a
 —Jeromino de los, martyr XIII-738d
 —Pedro de los, Governor of Panama XIII-140d
Rio Salado, battle VI-558c
 —San Antonio (Hudson River) VII-393c
 —Tigre, mission VII-286c
 —Yaqui, mission XIV-145b
R. I. P. abbr. I-25c
Ripa, Matthew, missionary I-335d; 336c
Ripalda, Jerónimo XIV-526a
 —JUAN MARTÍNEZ DE XIII-62a; XIV-87d; 594c; on beatific vision XIV-338d; on grace VI-698d; on the supernatural VII-172b; and Thomism XIV-702d
Ripamonti, missionary III-676b
Ripanti, Pietro Andrea, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
Riparisi V-731d
RIPATRANSONE, DIOCESE OF XIII-62d; and Montalto X-516a
Ripeggiano, Castel (Urbania) XIII-459c
Ripelin, Hugh. See Hugh of Strasburg
Ripen, See of VII-121c
Ripert, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
Ripidion VI-89a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318a
Ripley, George, writer III-1c; and Transcendentalism XV-18c
Ripoll, monastery III-428c; XIV-180d; XV-406a
 —Thomas III-80a
Ripon, town, Wisconsin XV-663c; college XIII-557b; XV-664c
 —Abbey of, England, St. Cuthbert IV-578c; St. Oswald XI-348c; St. Wilfrid XV-622a
 —Diocese of, England, cathedral, façade V-747b; and sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; suppressed I-508c
 —Frederick John Robinson, Earl of. See Goderich
 —GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON, MARQUESS OF XIII-62d; and Butler XVI-15b; and Canadian missionaries VII-737b; and Fountains Abbey VII-161b
Riquier, Saint VII-280c; Alcuin on I-278c
Riquin of Commercy, Bishop of Toul X-680b
Riquinus of Magdeburg, sculptor X-222b; XIII-643d
Risapa, See of. See Sergiopolis
RISBY, RICHARD XIII-63b; and Nun of Kent II-319c
Risco, Manuel, Augustinian III-243a; VI-114c; VII-285b; 376d
Riscossa, periodical XI-685c; XV-405d
Risdale Judgment (1877) XIII-91c
Risdon, British settlement VII-381a
Rise, of arch I-688b
RISHANGER, WILLIAM XIII-63c
RISHTON, EDWARD XIII-63d; at Cape Town X-707d
Rising of the North, Durham cathedral V-213b; and Thomas Percy XIV-697b
Rising Sun, Order of the VIII-298d
Risicchi, Giovanni XII-112b
Risius, Joseph II, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
 —Sergius, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
Risley, Herbert, on Totemism XIV-790a
Riso, Bishop of Sarno III-467c
Risoba, Bartolomé Santos de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788c
Risopatrón, Carlos XIII-462b
Risorimento, periodical XII-78c; XIV-788d
Rissat. See Ressa
Ristauratori, office in Vatican archives XV-289c
Ristitch XIII-734b
Riston, Mary Harriet III-25a
Ristoro, architect XIII-172d
 —of Arezzo, writer VIII-247b; geographical views VI-450b
Risus Paschalis V-227a
Risveglio del catechismo, periodical XI-685a
Riswick. See Ryswick
Rit, abbr. I-25c
Ritam, in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 410a
RITA OF CASCIA, SAINT XIII-64a; churches, United States XI-565b; stigmata XIV-295b; 296a
Ritchot, J. N., missionary XII-718c
Ritella, Maria II-649a
RITES XIII-64b; Ambrosian. Preface in XII-385d; Anglican XIII-68a; Anglo-Roman III-493c
 —Armenian XIII-79b; 81d; Eucharist XIII-80b; feasts and fasts XIII-79a; Gregorian XIII-82b; liturgical books XIII-79a; Mass XIII-80c; 81a; 81c; and sacraments XIII-79c; vestments XIII-80b; XV-388c
 —Augsburg Confession V-760d; Benedictine XIII-72c; blessing as II-600a; Byzantine (Constantinople) IV-312b; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72c; Catholic VI-774d; Celtic III-493b; Celtic, and Orient XV-583c; Châlons-sur-Marne, Salve Regina XIII-409a; Chinese III-522d; XIII-39d; Chinese, and Morales X-556d; Christian, in mimes XIV-559b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Coptic XV-361a; definition III-539a; VI-774b; XIII-64b; development I-197b; Difference of XIII-64c; 535c; Dogmatic value XIII-71c; Dominican XIII-74d****

- RITES, Eastern:** altars III-576a; language XIII-684; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b; vestments XV-388b; 391b
- Franciscan XIII-76d
 - Gallican* XIII-65b; Prefaces XII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
 - Hebrew Sacrifice XIII-314b; history XIII-71a; holocausts VII-396c; inconsistencies III-264b; language XIII-68c; 70d
 - Latin* XIII-70b; at Rosano XIII-203b; sandals XIII-434c; vestments XV-388a
 - liturgy IX-306d; local and national XIII-64d; Lutheran XIII-67b; Malabar IX-558b; Maronite, liturgical language XIII-83a; Maronite, Mass XIII-83c
 - Mozarabic* X-611a; Preface XII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
 - Old, in Eastern Church XIII-66c; Pontificalia XII-231d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; post-Nicene, development I-197b; Premonstratensian XIII-77b; Protestant VII-261b; XIII-66d; Requiem Mass XII-778d; rubrics XIII-70d; Ruthenian XIII-277b; sacramental XIII-293a; 298d; of sacrifice XIII-318d; Servite XIII-77d; Syrian, East XIV-413d; Syrian, West XIV-417d; Syro-Catholic XIII-86a; Syro-Chaldean Catholic XIII-85c; of Totemism XIV-793a
 - Western:* language XIII-69c; medieval XIII-66b; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b
 - Zwinglian XIII-67d
 - Book of, Chinese, *See* Li-ki
 - Congregation of XIII-136b; 144b; 217a; XIV-34b; Acts of the Saints I-115c; Advocatus Diaboli I-168b; on albs I-252b; on ampulla I-440b; III-27b; and assistant priests XII-407b; on beatification II-367c; 368b; 369b; 598b; XIII-144c; on canonization XIII-144c; churching of women III-761c; dates X-543a; ecclesiastical buildings III-41d; on funeral pall VI-322a; on music, ecclesiastical X-655a; on oratories XI-271d; on palms XI-432a; and precedence XII-371d; on preconization XIII-376b; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; on Tabernacle XIV-424a
 - IN THE UNITED STATES XIII-78a; Armenian, liturgical language XIII-78b; Maronite XIII-84d
- Ritgen, Ferdinand Franz August** von X-141c
- Rithma, name** X-678a
- Rithovius, Martin** XI-760c
- Rithri (Litri)** V-527a
- Ritschl, Albrecht** IV-495d; XIV-621a; XV-84a; on Acalidius I-105a; Atonement II-58c; Attributes, Divine II-64b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Christology XIII-316b; on God I-216b; and Kant VIII-606b; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Miracles X-340d; and Modernism XII-499d; on natural religion X-344c; and Pietism XII-82a; Rationalism VII-379d; on regeneration XII-714c; on Schleiermacher X-419a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Ritschl-Harnack school** XII-499c
- RITSCHLIANISM** XIII-86c; Christology XIII-87d; criticism of XIII-88a; justification XIII-87a; and Protestantism XII-499c; theology XIII-83a
- Ritsu, sect** VIII-305b
- Rittangel, Kabbalist** VIII-591b
- Ritter, Anna, poetess** V-528c
- JOSEPH IGNATIUS** XIII-88c; at Breslau II-764b; VII-378a
- Karl, on Prester John** XII-401d; and Salzmann XI-797a; at Yverdon XI-743a
- Rittler, Anselm, Abbot of Weingarten** XV-576d
- RITUAL** XIII-88d; III-538a; Abraham in I-55a; Armenian IX-304b; XIII-79a; on baptismal names X-675a; blessing II-601a; Chinese translation III-40b; contents IX-302b; Coptic IX-303d; Crosses, blessing of IV-536a; Formby on VI-139b; on funeral dues VI-321c; on funeral pall VI-322a; Jewish XII-412b; Maronite IX-304a; Paul V XIII-89b; Paulicians on XI-583d; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; rubrics in XIII-216c; on sanctuary lamp VIII-769b; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445c; Theodulfus, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d; Uniat Syrian IX-304a; Zoroastrian II-152c; 155d
- Rituale** IX-299d
- Ambrosianum** XIII-90a
 - parvum.** *See* Memorial of Rites
 - Romanum.** *See* Ritual
- Ritual Fan, Sarum Rite** XIII-481a
- RITUALISTS** XIII-90b; absolution I-66d; in Anglican Church XI-371d; XIII-93b; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; ceremonial XIII-90c; clergy XIII-93d; consensus of the churches XIII-93a; development XIII-92b; in England XV-391a; Eucharistic Vestments XIII-92b; extreme XIII-92d; "Lambeth Hearings" XIII-91d; legislation XIII-91a; Moderate XIII-92c; name XIII-90b; origin XIII-90b; "Ornaments Rubric" XIII-90d; present position and principles XIII-92c; and Pusey XII-583b; "Report" of 1906 XIII-92a; and Reunion XIII-92d; Roman Collar XIII-92b; rule of faith XIII-92c; on "Six Points" XIII-91b; and Thirty-Nine Articles XIII-93a
- Rituum Ecclesiasticorum.** *See* Ceremonial
- Ritzebüttel, district** VII-122c
- Riulf, Northman** XI-104b
- Riuthardus, Bishop of Mainz** IX-550c
- Rivadeneira.** *See* Ribadeneira
- Rivail, L. H. D., on Spiritism** XIV-222b
- Rivaldi, Gaspare, count** IX-513c
- Rivalto, Giordano** da VIII-248b; XII-360b; 360c
- Rivarol, Antoine** XI-675d
- Rivas, plant, in Iranian Cosmogony** IV-408d
- Duke of.** *See* Saavedra, Angel de
 - del Sil, abbey** II-449b
 - Groot, José, writer** IX-205d
- Rivaux, Abbey of** V-435a; XVI-25c
- Rivayats** II-153c
- Rivayet, sect** IV-408a
- Rivaz y Madrazo, Francisco** VII-378d
- Rive, Joseph Jean** III-470a
- Rivera, captain** III-180b; XI-434b
- Diego de, Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685d
 - Fructuoso, President of Uruguay** XV-232a
 - Payo Enriquez de, Bishop of Guatemala** VII-54b
- River Brethren, in Indiana, statistics** VII-742d
- River Nith, council (705)** I-9a
- of St. Louis (Illinois)** IV-601a
- Rivers, denudation** XV-705c; for baptism II-274c; subterranean, Albania I-253b
- Riverview, Australia, Jesuit college** XIV-366b
- Rives, pilgrimage** VII-27c; 27d
- Rivesaltes, pilgrimages** XI-700d
- Rivet, André** VII-533d; Biblical introduction VIII-80c
- John, missionary** X-272b; in Indiana VII-739c
 - de la Grange, Antoine** X-70d; on St. Bruno III-16c
- Rivier, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-494d
- Rivière, H. F.** XIII-663d
- Henri Laurent** VII-777a
 - Philipp de, Oratorian** XI-273d; on Redemption XIII-679a
 - au Désert, mission** X-382c
 - des Prairies, mission** VIII-275b
 - du Loup, mission** IX-570c
 - Rivington, Francis** XIII-94a
 - LUKE** XIII-94a; on Dioscurus V-21b
 - Rivista** XI-684c
 - di Matematiche** XI-685c
 - di scienze, lettere e arti** XI-684d
 - internazionale di scienze sociali** XI-685a
 - Italiana de filosofia neo-Scholastica** X-749b
 - Neotomistica** XI-684d
 - Rosminiana** XI-685c
 - storica** XI-685a
 - storica benedettina** XI-685a
 - storico critica delle scienze teologiche** XI-685a
- Rivo, Radulphus de.** *See* Radulph of Rivo
- Rivoli, battle** X-688a
- Rivo torto, Friars at** VI-223b
- Rixingen, lordship** X-248d
- Rizaiyoku** VIII-315c
- RIZAL, JOSÉ MERCADO** XIII-94b; and "Liga Filipina" XII-13b
- Rizeh.** *See* Rhizus
- Rizo, mosaicist** X-589d
- Rizos, James** VI-740a
- Rizpah.** *See* Respha
- Rizzio, David** VIII-683c; IX-764d
- Rizzolati, Giuseppe** IX-747a
- Rizzoli, Enrico, Father of the Most Precious Blood** XII-373d
- R. J. E., abbr.** I-52b
- R. J. E. P., abbr.** I-52c
- Rlari, abbr.** I-23b
- Roa, Martin de** XIV-199d
- Barcelona, José M., editor** XI-686d
- Roads, Bridges, and Waters, Congregation for** XIII-136c; XIV-34c
- Roannez, Artus Gouffier, Duc de** XI-511a
- Robartaig, Muirnach.** *See* Marianus Scotus, abbot
- Robaut, Aloysius** I-250b
- Robben Island** VIII-155a
- Robber Council.** *See* Ephesus, Robber Council of (449)
- Robbers, Seven.** *See* Seven Robbers
- Robbia, Ambrogio** XIII-95a
- ANDREA DELLA** XIII-95a; Annunciation (ill.) II-342b; bas-relief (ill.) II-343c; Convento dell'Osservanza XIII-779d; Infant Christ (ill.) XIII-facing 646; medal X-113d
 - Giovanni della, sculptor** XIII-95a
 - Giovanni della, Bishop of Bertinoro** II-523b
 - Girolamo della** XIII-95a
 - Lorenzo della, Bishop of Fiesole** VI-70c
 - LUCA DI SIMONE DELLA** XIII-95b; 645c; XV-221c; St. Christina, statue XI-332c; St. Francis, statue I-801d; VI-229c; St. Francis, statue (ill.) VI-223; and Ghiberti VI-545a; and Michelozzo X-279d
 - Luca della, the Younger** XIII-95a
- Robe, baptismal** II-263a; of Christ VI-470a; royal, in English regalia XII-713c
- Robert, monastic dress** VI-130a
- priest.** *See* Debreyne
 - priest, and Mellifont, Abbey of** X-168c
 - Celestine superior** III-479c
 - Archbishop, Benedictinal** IV-536a
 - Duke of Albany, in Chronicle** XV-724b; in Scotland XIII-617a
 - Count of Boulogne and Auvergne, charterhouse** X-550c
 - Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
 - I, Bishop of Breslau** II-761c
 - II, Bishop of Breslau** II-761c
 - II, Duke of Burgundy** II-144c; VII-526a
 - Archbishop of Canterbury** III-299d
- Emperor of Constantinople** VII-458c
 - Count d'Eu, Treport, Abbey of** XIII-210d
 - cardinal priest of St. Eusebius** XII-563c
 - I (the Frisian), Count of Flanders** III-210b; VI-94d
 - II, Count of Flanders** VI-94d; Comnenus, Alexius IV-545d; at Bruges III-5c; Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b
 - III (de Bethune), Count of Flanders** VI-95c; Philip IV of France XII-4c; typhlocium V-307a
 - I, King of France, crowned** XII-726a; and Gerard, St. VI-465d; and Vaultier of Sens XIII-717b
 - II (the Pious), King of France** IX-186b; St. Abbon I-15c; anointed XIV-132b; bell II-423d; Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Gregory V VI-790c; and heretics VIII-28b; and Leo IX IX-161a; in Orléans XI-320a; Sequence XV-615a; signature IV-526c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; and Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; and Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342a
 - Duke of Francia** VI-167b
 - Earl of Gloucester, and Tewksbury Abbey** XIV-542d; at Wilton XV-647d
 - Archbishop of Gran** VII-550b
 - Bishop of Hereford** IX-316c; and St. Wulstan XIII-761d
 - Abbot of Holywood** VII-423c
 - Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368c
 - Bishop of Le Mans, Bull** V-780c
 - Bishop of London** IX-347d
 - Bishop of Marseilles** I-208b
 - Abbot of Melrose** X-171b
 - Bishop of Messina** X-217b
 - Bishop of Olmutz** XII-339d
 - Bishop of Orléans** I-15d
 - Count of Paris** XI-482b
 - Lord of Parma** XI-506a
 - cardinal, Titular of St. Pudenziana** XII-233d
 - Abbot of Reichenau, and Alexander II** I-286d
 - III, Archbishop of Reims** XII-730b
 - Signore of Rimini** XIII-58b
 - Abbot of Rufford** XIII-221a
 - Bishop of St. Andrews** VII-423c; IX-319c; XIII-330c; 332b; and Canons Regular III-291c
 - Duke of Salerno** IV-295c
 - Bishop of Salisbury** IV-290b
 - Saint, Bishop of Salzburg.** *See* Rupert
 - I (the Bruce), King of Scotland** excommunicated IV-23b; and Edward III V-321b; XIII-616d; benefactions to Kinloss VII-659d; Melrose Abbey V-167c; X-170d; tomb V-192b
 - II, King of Scotland** XIII-617a
 - III, King of Scotland** VIII-616d; XIII-617a
 - Prior of Shrewsbury, on St. Winifride** XV-657c
 - Bishop of Sinigaglia** XIV-13d
 - Duke of Tarentum** III-408c
 - Bishop of Waterford** XV-565c
 - Claude, chronicler** VI-350d; in Minnesota XIII-368a
 - Jean Louis, Archbishop of Marseilles, Scapular of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary** XIII-514a
 - Louis** XIII-368a
 - René** VII-216a
 - Ulysse, Dardel's "Chronique d'Arménie"** IV-635b
 - Burdet, at Tarragona** XIV-460b
 - Capet.** *See* Robert II, King of France
 - College, Constantinople** IV-306b
 - Courte Heuse, Duke of Normandy** XI-105a; crusade IV-546b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b; Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b
 - Cursus.** *See* Robert of Courçon

- Robert d'Arbrissel. *See* Robert of Arbrissel.
- d'Aurillac, Saint. *See* Robert of Aurillac.
- de Bethune. *See* Robert III de Bethune, Count of Flanders.
- de Cursim. *See* Robert of Courçon.
- de Cursone. *See* Robert of Courçon.
- de Insula, Bishop of Durham, seal XIII-649c.
- de Maledon, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- de Melduno. *See* Robert of Melun.
- de Torigni, on Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a.
- Guiscard. *See* Guiscard.
- Robert, Antonio, vicar of St. Charles III-620a.
- de, philosopher XIII-275a.
- Ercole, painter XIV-739d.
- Giuseppe Maria, and Breviary II-777a.
- Manfredo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a.
- Robert Johnson, Blessed XIV-689a; and Talbot XIV-432b.
- Laurence, Blessed, martyr VII-465d.
- Melidensis (Melidunus). *See* Robert of Melun.
- Roberto, Cardinal, Burgos III-67b.
- Galeotto, Signore of Rimini XIII-58b.
- Robert of Anjou, King of Naples X-685d; Albertini, Cardinal I-263c; and Bassarrah XIII-225c; at Ferrara IV-20d; and Florence VI-107a; and Fossano VI-154c; and Fraticelli VI-246a; 248a; Genoa VI-420a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Giotto VI-567c; and Henry VII VII-58b; and Henry of Luxemburg VI-494b; and Jews VIII-394b; and John XXII VIII-431d; St. Louis of Toulouse IX-386b; Sicily, war with XIII-776b; tomb X-683d; and Villanovanus XV-430a.
- OF ARBRISSEL XIII-96a; IX-144b; and Balderic II-219a; death VI-130b; at Fontevault I-489c; II-454d; X-452c; 682a; as founder VI-131a; and Mortain, Vital de XIII-489b; at Orléans XI-320a; in Paris XI-495a; relics VI-131c; at Rennes XII-773b; and Vitalis VI-324a.
- of Artois, Edward III V-321c; St. Louis IV-551b; Louis IX IX-369d.
- OF AURILLAC, SAINT XIII-95d; IX-186c; 187b.
- of Auxerre, chronicler I-535b; 535c.
- of Bastia, on Franciscan Rule, VI-213a.
- of Bavaria, King of Romans, Council of Pisa XII-113b.
- of Brunne. *See* Bruno, Robert de.
- of Châtillon, and Clairvaux II-499b.
- OF COURÇON XIII-96c.
- of Cricklade, on St. Thomas a Becket XIV-676c.
- of Croismare, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a.
- OF GENEVA, Antipope XIII-96d; I-582b; IX-432a; XII-274b; XIII-539d; XIV-182d; XV-217a; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Barcelona, Council of II-289d; and Boeri II-610b; and Boniface IX II-670d; and de Brogny II-797b; Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; Cesena, massacre of VI-800c; death II-671a; election XV-217a; and Eymeric V-736a; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; John of Monzon I-236a; and Prignano XV-216b; and Teobaldo II-523b; and Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d; and Urban VI XIII-539c.
- of Gloucester, chronicler XIII-120c; on English language V-460a.
- OF JUMIÈGES XIII-97a; and Leo IX IX-162b; Missal I-511c; pontifical III-508b; and Rokewode XIII-118b.
- of Kilwardby. *See* Kilwardby, Robert.
- of Langres. *See* Robert of Thourotte.
- of Lenoncourt, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a; as Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- of Lewes, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d.
- of Lincoln. *See* Grosseteste, Robert.
- of Lus. *See* Robert of Luzarches.
- OF LUZARCHES XIII-97b.
- OF MELUN XIII-97c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d.
- OF MOLESME, SAINT XIII-97d; X-475b; and St. Bruno III-15a; Cîteaux IV-795b; and Molesme X-433c; Harding, Stephen XIV-290c; Troyes XV-68c; at Vézelay XIII-719d.
- OF NEWMINSTER, SAINT XIII-98b.
- of Normandy, and St. Anselm I-548b.
- of Ormesby, illuminated MS. IX-626a.
- of Pelleve, Bishop of Pamiers XI-436a.
- of Rétines, translator XII-49a.
- of Sicily. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples.
- of Somercoote, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b.
- of Thouronne. *See* Sorbon.
- of Thourotte, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-237a.
- of Torigny, Council of Winchester I-158d.
- of Winchelsea, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Edward I II-665a.
- PULLUS, cardinal XIII-98b.
- Roberts, Isaac, lunar photography II-28c.
- JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-98c; II-462d; V-149c; Carvajal, Luisa de III-395a; Douai, Prior of V-149a.
- Stephen, at Boston II-704d.
- Robert Salt, Blessed XIV-689b.
- Robertson, Anselm II-453a.
- Archibald, on Ariens II-37b.
- Archibald Thomas, New Testament commentator IV-163a.
- Gallus, and Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d.
- James, Church historian VII-380a; in Tennessee XIV-509a.
- JAMES BURTON XIII-99a.
- Robert. *See* Abercromby, Robert.
- William XIII-629b; Clavigero on IV-9a; History of America II-171c.
- the Devil, legend IX-125d; 126b.
- the Devil, Duke of Normandy XI-105a; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92b.
- the Strong, Count of Anjou, Northern XI-116b.
- the Wise. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples.
- Roberty, Eugène de, and Positivism XII-33d; 313c.
- Robervall, town, Ursulines in XV-230a.
- Gilles Personne de XII-58c; 60b; 62a; attraction, mutual XII-62a; heliocentric system XII-47c; and Torricelli XIV-784b.
- Jean François de la Roque, expedition III-393a.
- Robes, of high-priest XII-408d.
- Robespierre, Augustin, and Napoleon X-687c.
- Maximilien-Marie-Isidore de VI-173b; XIII-14c; fall XIII-366b; and Theophilanthropists XIV-624a.
- Robidoux, Joseph, in Missouri XIII-356d.
- Robigalia, pagan festival IX-287a; I-390d; XIII-110d; and St. Mark's Day XII-447a.
- Robillard, trial of. *See* Massé v. Robillard.
- Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de VIII-767b.
- Robinet, Jean-Baptiste-René, and hylozoism VII-594c.
- Urbain, Breviary XIII-210b; and Tournely XIV-800c.
- Robinson, martyr V-478b.
- Armitage, Bible commentator IV-161b; 163a; on Coptic version XVI-70a.
- Charles, in Kansas VIII-598d.
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-99b; II-703a; V-476c.
- Edward, Orientalist XI-305a.
- Frederick John, Viscount Goderich. *See* Goderich.
- John, Jesuit X-578a.
- John, martyr V-476a.
- John, Separatist IV-239d.
- Peter VIII-149d.
- Richard, first Baron Rokeyb, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b.
- W. D. XV-760d.
- WILLIAM CALLYHAN XIII-99c.
- William Erigena, on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138c.
- Robinson's Arch, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a.
- Robitaille, Philipe, in Nebraska X-731c.
- Robleda, Martin, Bishop of Santiago VI-298d.
- Robledo, Jorge, in Antioquia X-117b.
- Roboam, King of Juda VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; 658b; in Adullam I-162b; at Hebron VII-184a.
- Robredo, Julius Anthony, Scriptural writer XIII-737b.
- Robertellos, Francesco, at University of Padua XI-387d.
- Robot, Isidore, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233a.
- Robrecht den Duyvel. *See* Robert the Devil.
- Roberts, Amy, Campion on V-293d.
- Robson, Hubert, missionary, Quebec XIII-756d.
- Robusti, Jacopo. *See* Tintoretto.
- Robyn, and temperance, Belgium XIV-485b.
- Roca, administration, Ecuador IV-379d.
- town, charities in XI-540d.
- ROCABERTI, JUAN TOMÁS DE, Archbishop of Valencia XIII-99d; XV-252c; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Thomism XIV-702d.
- ROCAMADOUR, town XIII-100a; pilgrimage to XII-94b; sanctuaries XIII-576b; shrine III-141c; XV-463c.
- Rocamora y García, Pedro, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Roca y Cornet, and Balmes II-224d.
- Rocca, Inca King XII-605b.
- ANGELO XIII-100c; Angelica Library IX-232b; XIII-170c; papal sacristan VII-285a; "Sacredotal" XIII-89b; Vulgate II-412b.
- Girolamo, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a.
- d'Assisi (Rocca Maggiore) I-801c; 802a.
- de Papa (ill.) VIII-229.
- Roccasacca, battle (1411) VIII-434c; episcopal see I-662d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664b.
- Rocchi, Cathedral of Pavia XI-592b.
- Alberto Rimieri de, at University of Siena XIII-782c.
- Rocco, Saint. *See* Roch.
- Roccus XV-88b.
- Rocelin of Compiègne. *See* Roscelin.
- ROCH, SAINT XIII-100d; dedication, Australia XI-566a; dedication, United States XI-565a; 566b; emblems I-517a; Montagna X-511d; Montpelier X-546c; Parmigiano XI-506d; portrait XIII-100d; relics XIV-785b; Tintoretto XIV-738a.
- Rocha, Benedict de, and Almeida I-327c.
- João da, missionary III-673a.
- ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN-BAPTISTE-DONATÉ DE VI-MEUR, COUNT DE XIII-101b; American Revolution XV-163c; 456c; portrait XIII-101c; at Providence, Rhode Island XII-509c.
- Rochat, and temperance XIV-483d.
- Rochbonne, de, Bishop of Noyon, and Daughters of the Cross XVI-31a.
- Roche, astronomer XV-187b.
- monastery XIII-98b.
- Ademâr de la, Bishop of Genoa XII-368Cd.
- Alain de la. *See* Alanus de Rupe.
- Androin de la, Abbot of Cluny VI-559a.
- Christopher, martyr VIII-166c.
- David, martyr VIII-167d.
- James, martyr VIII-168a.
- James Jeffrey, and "The Pilot" XI-694b.
- John, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XV-551b.
- John I, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a.
- John II, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a.
- Joseph T. XIV-78c.
- Mary, Viscountess Fermoy, martyr VIII-168a.
- Peter de la, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c.
- Philip V-626b.
- Rochelave, English commandant XIV-656b.
- Rochehouart, François-Athénais de, Marquis de Montespan. *See* Montespan.
- Gabrielle de, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d.
- Gui de Sèves de, Bishop of Arras VI-607b.
- Louis-Victor de, Duc de Vivonne. *See* Vivonne.
- de Faudoux, Jean de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b.
- Rochefort, Notre Dame de Grâce, pilgrimage XI-83c; Maurist monastery X-71c.
- de, Bishop, and See of Meath IV-64d.
- John, Abbreviations VII-346c.
- Rochelle Confession. *See* Confessio Gallicana.
- Rochemonteix, Jesuit, on Charlevoix III-632a; IX-731b.
- Rochester, town, Australia, Church in XIII-436c.
- town, New York, and "A.P.A." I-426d.
- ANCIENT SEE OF, England XIII-101d; 508b; 606a; and Canterbury III-300b.
- Cathedral II-189a; flabellum VII-89c; (ill.) XIII-102c.
- Palmerdene pilgrimage XV-637b; Synod, and Crutched Friars IV-557b; Walter of Merton's episcopate XV-544a; Walter of Merton, tomb of XV-544b.
- DIOCESE OF, New York XIII-102d; XI-31a; 31b; Catholic charities XII-248a; Catholic education XIII-103a; Catholic education, theological XIII-103c; Hollanders in VII-394c; Italians in VIII-206b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-514a; Mercy, Sisters of, in XV-554a; Poles in XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminary XIII-698c; 701a; 701c; statistics XIII-104b; XV-176d.
- Earl of. *See* Hyde, Lawrence.
- John, Blessed. *See* John Rochester, Blessed.
- Robert, and Privy Council VIII-483d.
- ROCHET XIII-104b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; abbreviators I-29d; Canons Regular III-289b; pontifical XII-232b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Preachers, Order of XII-357a; and surplice XIV-343d; of St. Thomas of Canterbury (ill.) XIII-104c.
- Rochetaillée, Jean de la, cardinal, and Conecte IV-213b; as Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d.

ROCHETTE, DESIRE-RAOUL

XIII-104d; III-706c
 Rocheville, France, pilgrimage to
 XII-94c

Rochford, priest, Dominican Tertiary
 Congregation XIV-640d
 —Joseph, martyr VIII-167c
 —Robert XV-93a

Roch of Montpelier, Saint. *See*
 Roch, Saint

Rochon, Alexis Marie, and Bosco-
 vich II-693a

Rochow, Friedrich Eberhard von
 XI-797a

Rock, Christ as I-346d; in sym-
 bolism VIII-756b

—**DANIEL**, liturgologist XIII-
 105a; 71b; Cross, adoration of
 VI-644b

—Simon, and Gazzaniga VI-401d
 —Castle, Virginia, Institute of
 St. Francis de Sales II-599d;
 Catholic School for Negroes
 XII-628c

Rock-Cisterns, of Amasia I-380d
 Rock Clan, Huron tribe VII-
 574a; IX-360c

—Creek, town, Maryland, Car-
 roll II-230a; mission III-382a

Rock-doves, in Bible I-521d
 Rockford, town, Illinois, and
 "A. P. A." I-426d; Fort Crè-
 veceur XI-662c

—**DIOCESE OF XIII-105c**;
 VII-657a; XV-176c; charities
 in XII-245a; Poles in XII-211a

ROCKHAMPTON, DIOCESE
 OF XIII-105c; 106a

Rockhill, William Woodville, in
 Tibet XIV-719d

Rock Hill Academy, Baltimore
 II-233a

—Hill College, Baltimore II-
 233a; Brother Azarias II-166d;
 foundation IX-760d

Rockingham, St. Anselm in I-
 547d

Rockley, South Dakota, Syrian
 Greek Catholics VI-751d

Rock-rose XII-156b
 Rockstro, William Smith, and
 Misereere X-353d

Rockwell College, Cashel XIII-
 575b

Rocky Mountains XV-157a;
 724d; Canada III-227c; Mass
 on II-593c

ROCCO STYLE XIII-106b;
 architecture, in Italy VIII-
 226c; in churches XIII-107b;
 decoration from a château
 near Paris (ill.) XIII-107a;
 doorway at Toulouse, France
 (ill.) XIII-106c; tablets, mem-
 orial XIV-774c; wood carving
 XV-701d

Rocotona Indians, habitation
 VII-758a; X-606c; Mexico
 mission XIV-13a

Rocque, Augustine, in Wabasha
 XV-658c

Rocroi, battle VI-171d; XIV-
 184a; 656a

Rod, Edouard VI-203d; 205a
 Rod (Rood) of Aaron I-4c; 721d;
 X-596d; in Ark I-724c

—of Moses I-378a
 Roda, Biblical MSS. XV-519b
 —See II-285d

—Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona
 XI-438a

—Ducis (Rolduc) XIII-118b
 Rodas, Miguel de III-127b

Rodat, Emilie de, foundress
 XIII-109a

Rodd, mission to Negus I-75b
 Roddan, John P. II-706c; VIII-
 142c; XI-694b

Rodde, Johann, Abbot of Lies-
 born IX-238a

Rode. *See* Rood
 —Jacques Pierre Joseph XV-
 447d

—Johann I-514d
 Rodeger, Brother V-390a

Rodenbach, Georges VI-204d
 Röderer, Johann Georg X-135b

Roderick, martyr XIV-179a
 —Bishop of Leon, IX-177a
 —Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
 —Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b

—King of Visigoths XIV-178a;
 and Arabs XIV-178c; XV-
 477b; and Jews VIII-392b;
 in Spanish literature XIV-196c

—of Cerrate XII-364d

—of Sequoi II-162b

—of the Cross, Brother II-535d

—of Toledo III-149d

—the Goth. *See* Roderick, King
 of Visigoths

—the Great, of Wales. *See*
 Rhydderch Mawr

—O'Connor, King of Ireland.
See O'Connor

Rodericus, Emanuel XV-523b

Rodersdorf, convent VI-533c

Rodes, Robert Emmett I-241b

Rodez, town XIII-278d

—College of, Toulouse XIV-797c

—**DIOCESE OF XIII-107d**;
 109a; amalgamated III-141a;
 cathedral XIII-108b; cathedral
 (ill.) XIII-108b; Jesuit College
 XIV-88c; Lazarist seminary
 X-361c; Magnien IX-533d;
 map VI-facing 188; Pilgrimage
 of Notre Dame de Ceignac
 XIII-108d

Rodigang, Saint. *See* Chrode-
 gang

Rodin, Auguste, sculptor XIII-
 646d; reliefs II-343c

Rodingus, Saint. *See* Rouyn

Rodney, George Bryages, baron,
 and De Grasse VI-728c

Rodoald, King of the Lombards
 IX-338d

—Bishop of Porto XII-290b;
 and Photius of Constantinople
 XII-44b

Rodolfo, sculptor VI-125b
 —Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-
 55d

—Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
 Rodolphe, anti-king, legend VI-
 624c

—Nicolas VI-285a
 —of Turenne, Saint, Archbishop
 of Bourges III-310b; XV-86d

Rodostanus, Bishop of Trani
 XV-17b; and Latin Rite VIII-
 207a

Rodosto, episcopal residence VII-
 243a

Rodrigo. *See* Roderick
 Rodrigues, Francis, missionary
 IV-77b; 568d

—Goncalo, martyr IV-568d;
 610d

—Manoel, Blessed. *See* Manoel
 —Martinho, Bishop of Oporto
 XI-260c; XII-300a

—Olinde XIII-377b; 378a
 —**FERREIRA, ALEXANDRE**
 XIII-109b

Rodriguez, island, Church in
 XII-289a

—Archbishop of Toledo I-535a
 —Alfonso, architect XIII-392a
 —Alfonso, painter X-217a

—**ALONSO**, theologian XIII-
 109c; XIV-200b; 612b; and
 asceticism XIV-619d

—Alphonsus, Saint. *See* Al-
 phonsus Rodriguez

—Angelo XV-310d
 —Antonio, priest X-612d

—Antonio José, at Veruela XV-
 378c

—Augustin, missionary X-390d;
 XV-769b; expedition XI-2a;
 in New Mexico XI-2d; Pueblo
 Indians XII-555c

—Blas, missionary, martyr X-
 390d

—**JOAO XIII-109d**
 —José, writer XIV-200c

—Louis, version of the Bible
 XV-374c

—Simon XIV-87b; and Carneiro
 III-370c; and St. Ignatius
 Loyola VII-641a; 643c; XIV-
 84c; in Portugal VII-643a

—Tomás VII-284b
 —Chico, Francisco José, Bishop
 of Ternel XIV-525d

—de Guevard, Alfonso XV-259d
 —de la Gala, Leandro, Bishop of
 Yucatán XIV-423b; XV-737d

—Galván, Ignacio, writer XIV-
 203c

Mohedano, Pedro, writer XIV-
 200d

—Mohedano, Rafael, writer XIV-
 200d

—Osorio, Gonzalo, Bishop of
 Zamora XV-748d

—y González, José XIII-460c
 Rodruza, princess, and Candidus
 III-245c

Rodulfus, Bishop of Upsala VI-
 76d

Rodziewicz, writer XII-201a

Roe, in Bible I-517d; 523b

—**BARTHOLOMEW**, martyr V-
 476d; XIII-109d

—E. L., and Church Extension
 Society XIV-79b

—J. A., Church Extension So-
 ciety XIV-78c

Roebuck, in Bible I-517d; 520a
 Roed, painter IV-732b

Roehampton, England, Poor Serv-
 ants of the Mother of God in
 XII-258b; Sacred Heart Con-
 vent XIV-112c

Roelans, Juan de las XV-770a

Roelens, Victor, Vicar Apostolic
 of Upper Congo IV-235d;
 XVI-80c

ROERMOND, DIOCESE OF
 XIII-110a; VII-391c; IX-
 237b; Carthusian monastery
 IV-735a; cathedral V-172c;
 episcopal residence VII-390d;
 Synod of (1867) XII-110c

Roeskilde. *See* Røskilde
 Roessler, Stephen, Abbot of
 Zwettl XV-772a

Rogacci, Benedico, theologian
 XIV-620c

Rogat, hermitage III-207d
 Rogatian, confessor, at Carthage
 IV-584a

—Saint, Count of Réthel XII-
 729b

—martyr X-681d
 —missionary VI-80c

ROGATION DAYS XIII-110d;
 abstinence I-69d; abstinence,
 Jacobites I-71d; abstinence,
 Nestorian Church I-71d; Agnus
 Dei, melody of I-223a; Cloves-
 ho, Second Council of IV-69a;
 instituted VII-27b; in Latin
 Church XI-517a; Litany of
 IX-287b; 292a; and Mass of
 Requiem XII-780d; in Moz-
 arabic Rite X-616b; and Nup-
 tial Mass X-5d

—**Processions IX-580b**; XII-
 447c; XIII-111a; Andechs II-
 77d; Augsburg II-77d; Dur-
 ham V-214b; England XII-
 448a

Rogatists V-127a
 Rogatus, Donatist Bishop of
 Assur V-127b

Rogel, Fountain of VIII-351c;
 XV-581c; Adonias I-146c

—Juan, missionary VI-119d; X-
 384c; XIII-50b; XV-455d

Rogelim VI-444b

Roger, founder III-218a
 —in legend of St. Bertha II-519b

—priest, and Society of the Sa-
 cred Heart XIV-112a

—Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-
 332c

—Bishop of Bath and Wells II-
 348a

—II, Bishop of Châlons III-435d
 —Blessed, Abbot of Elan XII-
 729d

—II, Count of Foix XI-435d
 —III, Count of Foix XI-435d

—Count of Limoges XIII-180a
 —Bishop of Melfi X-165a

—Earl of Montgomery XIII-759d
 —Bishop of Nusco XI-171b

—Bishop of Salisbury VII-678b;
 XIII-401b

—I, Count of Sicily X-685b; and
 St. Bruno III-15d; in Calabria
 VII-73a; death III-16a; Mes-
 sina X-216d; Mileto, Cathedral
 of X-303b; tomb to Odo, Bish-
 op of Bayeux XI-210b; Otran-
 to, Cathedral of XI-351d;
 Palermo XI-419d; as papal
 legate XV-211c; Patti XI-
 567a; Syracuse XIV-397a; and
 Urban II X-451b

—II, Count of Sicily. *See* Roger
 I, King of Two Sicilies I-447d;
 I, King of Two Sicilies I-447d;
 II-296a; VI-491b; VII-74a;
 X-685b; XII-98a; XIII-397a;
 775c; and Alberic of Ostia I-
 259b; and Alexander II I-286d;
 baptism III-15d; and St. Bruno
 III-15c; in Byzantine State
 III-110d; IV-548a; and cathe-
 dral II-788a; in Cefalù III-

476b; Pope Celestine II III-
 478d; Constance VII-233d;
 Blessed Eugene III V-600d;
 excommunication IX-17a;
 Grottaferrata VII-41a; Honor-
 us II VII-457a; and Lothair II
 I-379b; Pope Lucius II IX-
 412b; and papacy XIV-263c;
 and Paschal II X-451b; Pier-
 leoni, Peter XIII-534b; in
 Rieti XIII-54a; in Salerno X-
 126c; XIII-397a; 397b; Wil-
 liam of Vercelli XV-640a;
 Veroli XV-359c

—Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
 —Bishop of Western Wessex
 XIII-756c

ROGER, Bishop of Worcester
 XIII-111b; XV-704a

—Hugues, Bishop of Tulle XV-
 86d

—Jean XIV-88c
 —Pierre. *See* Clement VI

—Ponce, case of V-107c
 —**BACON XIII-111b**; II-192a;
 IX-248b; XIII-111c; 549b; Al-
 bertus Magnus I-265d; Clement
 IX XIII-112a; epithet V-74c;
 geographical research VI-450b;
 as humanist IX-33d; and the
 languages XIII-114d; logic IX-
 327d; on Maricourt XII-80a;
 on Marisco IX-671d; and natural
 science XIII-115a; as physicist
 X-127a; XII-49d; portrait
 XIII-111c; on projectiles
 XIII-51c; and Psellus XII-
 545b; Rolls Series XIII-120c;
 saltpetre XIII-593d; as
 scientist VII-782d; IX-327d;
 on Scot, Michael X-275c; XII-
 49b; "Sins" XIII-114a; on So-
 ciety of Jesus XII-769a; on
 theology XIII-114a; XIV-
 474d; treatises XIII-112d; on
 Vulgate IX-395b; writings
 XIII-112c; 113c

—Bernardo III, Count of Foix, at
 Andorra XV-233d

—**CADWALLADOR, VENER-**
ABLE, martyr XIII-116b; V-
 476d; Protestation of Allee-
 giance II-589d

—de Flor, expedition III-428d
 —de Moulins, Hospitallars of St.
 John of Jerusalem VII-475b

—de Pont l'Évêque, Bishop of
 York XV-734b

Roger-Ducos, statesman X-689b
 Rogerius, surgeon X-126d

Roger James, Blessed II-462d
 —le Fort, Blessed, Bishop of
 Orléans XI-319a

—of Apulia. *See* Roger I, King of
 Two Sicilies

—of Caen XV-660d; and Sher-
 borne Abbey XIII-756b

—**OF HOVEDEN**, historian
 XIII-116c; XV-634d

—**OF WENDOVER XIII-116d**;
 II-462b; IX-126b; and Paris,
 Matthew XI-499b

—of San Severino IV-552a
 Rogers, Frederic XI-374c

—Harriet W. III-83c

—James, Bishop of Chatham
 III-642a; educational policy
 III-237b

—James Edwin Thorold, political
 economist XII-327d

—John, Bible XV-376c

—John, moderator in Campbell-
 Purcell discussion XII-572a

—John, sculptor XIII-647c

—Joseph III-775d

—Margaret V-510c

—Patrick III-775d

—Randolph, sculptor XIII-647c

—Robert, soldier X-386c; XIII-
 349a

—R. W., Orientalist XI-304b

—Thomas II-803c

Rogerson, Abbé XII-505a

Roger Williams University,
 Nashville XV-510c

Rogge, Conrad, Bishop of Streng-
 naas XVI-77a

Roggenbach, John Conrad von,
 Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d

—John Sigmund von, Prince-
 Bishop of Basle II-340a

Rogier, Charles, statesman II-
 399d; 400d; 401b

Rogo Maia, François de, Bishop
 of Petropolis XI-782c

Rogozhsky, Moscow XII-649c

Rogue River Wars XIII-791d
ROH, PETER XIII-117a; at Baden II-197a; as missionary X-393c
Rohais, mother of Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b
Rohan, Anne de, Princesse de Guéméné. *See* Guéméné
—Armand Gaston Maximilien, cardinal XV-129b; and Tencin XIV-505d
—Françoise de XV-425c
—Henri de, Huguenot VII-533b; X-122b; XV-272a
—Louis René Edouard, cardinal XIV-314b; and Liebermann IX-235d; and Marie Antoinette IX-666b; XIII-395a
—William de, missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c
Rohan-Chabot, Louis-François-Auguste, Cardinal de II-525c; and Gousset VI-684d
Rohannou, quarries XIV-367c
Rohan-Soubise, family XIV-707b
ROHAULT DE FLEURY, CHARLES XIII-117c; on Dominicans XI-368a; on True Cross IV-531d
—DE FLEURY, GEORGE XIII-117c
Rohde, Erwin, philologist VIII-198b; on Eugenianus III-119d
—Johann II, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
Rohez, Countship of IV-547b; 547d
Rohling, August, theologian, on Millennium X-310a; on Psalms XII-641b
Rohme, Maria Louisa de VI-478b
Rohnert, W. VIII-49c
Rohob I-775a; VI-444b
Rohoboth. *See* Rechoboth
Rohr, V., missionary X-383d
Rohrbach, Jacklein XI-598c
ROHRBACHER, RENE FRANÇOIS XIII-117d; VII-378b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Lamennais VII-681b; VIII-764a
Rohrer, Bernhard XV-419b
Rohrwerk, John XIV-711d
Roi, Collège du, Douai V-139a
—Collège du, Louvain (ill.) IX-394
Roig, Antonio, writer X-332a
Rojas, Cristóbal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
—Cristóbal de, painter XV-329a
—Esteban, Bishop of Garzon VI-390b
—Fernando de, writer XIV-198c
—Francisco de III-127b
—Pablo de X-520c
—Sancho de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
—Y ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO DE XIII-118a; XIV-199a
Rojo, Manuel, Archbishop of Manila IX-595b
Rokewood, Ambrose VI-388b
—JOHN GAGE XIII-118b
—Thomas. *See* Garnet, Thomas
Rokitansky, Karl von, anatomist X-137d; XIV-35b; portrait X-135; at Vienna University II-130d; XV-423c
Rokyžana, John of. *See* John of Rokyzana
Roland, Blessed, Cistercian XII-729d
—canon XII-730a
—legendary hero II-682c; IX-122c; XII-726a; death III-613c; at Rocamadour XII-94b
—Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
—Bishop of Rusell VII-40a
—Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Roland, Nicolas VIII-444c
—de Bussy, Mother, Ursuline XV-228b
—de la Platière, Jean Marie XIII-12d
—de Latre. *See* Lassus, Orlandus de
Rolando, James, Lazarist X-367c
Roland of Cremona, Augustinian XII-362c; XIII-610b; on "Sentences" XII-364a
Rolandis (Konrad der Pfaffe) VI-518b; VIII-690c; IX-122c
Roldan, navigator IV-145d; death IV-147d

ROLDUC XIII-118b; crypt (ill.) XIII-118c
Rolendis, Saint, oil of XI-229d
Rowlink, Werner, Carthusian II-579d; on Westphalians XV-602d
Rolf, Francis, priest XV-608a
Rolfe, John XV-456a
Rolfsen, Werner, physician X-135c
ROLFUS, HERMANN XIII-118d; XI-787a
Roll, von, Vicar General of Constance XV-591a
—Joachim, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297b
Rolle, William XIII-119b
—DE HAMPOLE, RICHARD XIII-119a; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b
Rollenhagen, Georg XI-583b
Roller-board, of organ XI-299a
Rollet, Alexander, physiologist X-139c
Rolli, Paolo Antonio I-85d
Rollifer XIII-208d
Rolliger III-16a
ROLLIN, CHARLES XIII-119d; acceptant I-95c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754c; portrait XIII-120a
Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida VI-118a
Rollo, first Duke of Normandy VIII-781a; XI-104b; and Franco XIII-209d; and Gantelme III-636b
Rolloke, Robert, writer XIII-625c
Roll of Josue. *See* Josue, Roll of Rolls (Jewish Bible). *See* Megiloth
—Eliza XV-312a
—Mortuary. *See* Rotuli
—SERIES XIII-120a; and MacCarthy XVI-57b
Rolloff, F., priest VI-478d
Rolph, Frances XIII-120d
—John XIII-120d
—THOMAS, Jr. XIII-120c
—Thomas, Sr. XIII-120c
Rom., abbr. I-25c
Rom, de, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d
Roma, abbr. I-23b
—mission, Basutoland II-346b
—mission, Texas III-3d
—Giulio, cardinal XII-676a; XIV-747d
Romeans VI-737a
Romeus, Franciscus, Dominican XIV-152d; and Thomism XIV-702c
Romagna I-155a; II-639d; 640a; Acquaviva I-109b; Albertini I-263c; Borgia I-292b; Castelli III-409a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a
Romagne, James II-705b; XII-287d
Romagiosi, Jean - Dominique - Grégoire-Joseph, publicist XI-594b; XV-750c
Romain, Saint. *See* Romanus
Romaine, Indian settlement X-512b
—oriflamme XI-306a
—William IX-400b
Romainmôtier, monastery XIII-163c; 341b; XIV-362c
Romain-Moutier, church, Galilee III-577a
Roman, Saint XV-498c
—Hieronymite VI-450d
—I, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
—A. B. II-230d
—Bartolomé III-377d
—Manuel, missionary IX-553c; 579c; XIII-401d
Romana, Saint II-377d
Romafa, Eduardo, President of Peru IX-255b; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a
—Academy I-83d; and Paul II XI-579a
Romana Ecclesia, Bull of Gregory XIII XIII-135d
Romanæ Sedis Antistes, Encyclical of Gregory XV IX-560b
Roman and Greek Catholic Union VI-749d
Romana version, of Psalms XV-516d
Roman Barbarian Codes IX-88a

—Bishops XIV-324d
—Calendar. *See* Calendar, Roman
—CATECHISM XIII-120d; V-79c; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Antoniano I-585a; baptism II-259d; Bellarini II-411b; on catechizing V-82d; Clement XIV XII-269a; divisions XIII-121b; Dominicans XII-368f; editions and translations XIII-121c; Eucharist V-582a; judgment, general VIII-552b; Newman V-79d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; purpose XIII-121b; relics XII-734c; Sirleto XIV-27c; Trent, Council of XIII-121a
—CATHOLIC XIII-121d; III-450a; IX-23b
—Catholic Charities Act V-457a; VII-721b
—Catholic Church. *See* Church
—Catholic Ecclesiastical College, Russia XIII-257b
—Catholic Episcopal Corporation, Toronto XIV-782c
—Catholic Oath XIII-125b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (England) XIII-123c; 573a; V-456d; XI-180b; XV-394b; 671b; Bentham II-483b; Bianconi II-541d; Curtis I-723b; effects XIII-125b; Fox XIII-125a; George III XIII-124c; George IV XI-201d; Peel XIII-125a; penal laws XI-614b; XIII-123d; Pitt XIII-125a; 128c; Sheil XIII-754c; Wellington XIII-125a; 130b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (Ireland) XIII-125b; 41a; V-454b; VIII-107a; XV-394b; Anglesey XIII-131a; Canning XIII-130b; Castlereagh XIII-128a; Catholic Association XIII-126b; 129d; 130a; Catholic Committee XIII-126c; 129a; Cornwallis XIII-128a; Dublin conventions XIII-127a; Dundas XIII-127a; Fingall XIII-129c; Fitzgibbon XIII-127b; 128d; Fitzwilliam XIII-127c; Foster XIII-127b; George IV XIII-129d; Grattan XIII-127c; Kenmare XIII-126c; Keogh XIII-126c; Maginn XVI-59b; O'Connell XIII-129c; Oranmore XIII-127d; Parliament XIII-126d; 128c; 130d; Peel XIII-130b; Pitt XIII-127a; provisions XIII-131a; Roman rescript XIII-129c; Troy XIII-128b; anti-Unionists XIII-128b
—Catholic Relief Bill (Scotland) XI-614d; XIII-621b
—Catholic Teetotal Union, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Total Abstinence Society, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Workman's League VII-97b
Romance language VI-190b; XIV-192a
Romanceiro, in Portuguese literature XIII-307c
Roman Chant. *See* Plain Chant
—Church VII-424c; IX-22d
—Collar. *See* Collar, Roman
—College XIII-132b; 165b; and Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-87d; Acosta I-108d; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baker II-212b; Bellarmine II-411d; Bosovich II-691c; Clavijus IX-9b; and English College V-473d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214d; 215d; Gregory XIII VII-2d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; Jesuits IX-168d; XIV-101a; observatory II-691c; XIII-165c; XV-310b
—COLLEGES XIII-131b; IV-111d; XVI-71b; alumni I-370c; American College I-423b; VII-518a; Anima College I-514c; 515a; Armenian College IX-172a; XIII-135b; Bede College XIII-134c; 700d; Belgian College XIII-135a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Campo Santo de Tedeschi, German College of XIII-133d; Canadian College III-240c; XIII-135d; 379d;

Capranica College XIII-132a; Clementine College XI-380a; English College I-322d; V-472c; XIII-365d; 700d; English seminaries XIII-700d; French Seminary XIII-135b; German - Hungarian College XIII-132d; Greek Melchite College XIV-404c; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Illyrian College XIII-135b; International Benedictine College of St. Anselm I-17a; Irish Augustinian College XII-458c; Irish College VIII-157d; 162c; XIII-700d; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a; Lombard Seminary of SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Pius IX, Seminary of XIII-132c; Polish College XIII-135a; Portuguese College XIII-305d; Premonstratensian College XII-390d; Roman College VII-2d; Roman Seminary XIII-132a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; St. Anthony, College of XII-458b; St. Fidelis, College of XII-458c; St. Isidore, College of XII-458c; St. Louis of France, College of XIII-135c; Sts. Peter and Paul Seminary XIII-458a; XIII-132d; S. Maria dell' Anima, German College of XIII-133c; Scots College XIII-134c; 579a; 700d; seminaries XIII-700b; South American College I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; student life XIII-131d; studies XIII-131d; system XIII-131c; Vatican Seminary XIII-132c
—CONGREGATIONS XIII-136a; abbreviations I-22b; Apostolic commissions IV-164c; appeals I-654a; 654b; 655b; archives of I-696d; audiences, pontifical II-69b; Benedict XIV II-435d; Bishops and Regulars XIII-142b; censure III-530d; 632b; Ceremonies XIII-145c; code XIII-137a; and consistories IV-285c; Consistory XIII-139b; and constitutions, papal IV-321d; consultors I-138d; Council XIII-141b; on cremation IV-482b; decrees I-123b; IV-670c; VII-372d; XIII-136d; duties VII-722a; Ecclesia docens XIII-604a; Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs XIII-145d; Fabric of St. Peter XIII-146c; German congregation VII-3a; Holy Office VII-37c; XIII-137a; Index XIII-143a; institution XIII-136b; jurisdiction XIII-136d; Loretto XIII-146b; number XIII-136c; officials XIII-136d; origin XIII-136b; and Pius X XIII-138d; preparation for office in I-88b; Propaganda XIII-142d; publications XIV-612d; Religious XIII-142b; and religious orders XIII-755c; Rites XIII-144b; Sacraments XIII-140b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies XIII-146a; teaching authority XV-11a; and Tridentine decrees XIII-141c; Vatican sessions XV-301c
—Congregations, Acts of. *See* Acts of Roman Congregations
—Congregations, Advocates of. *See* Advocates of Roman Congregations
—Congregations, Agents of. *See* Agents of Roman Congregations
—Creed I-630d; 631a; XIV-522c
—CURIA XIII-147b; VII-424c; IX-203a; abbreviators I-28c; Agents of Roman Congregations I-209d; annates I-537c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; XIII-152d; Apostolic Chancery XIII-149c; Apostolic Dataria XIII-152a; Apostolic Signatura XIII-149a; appeals I-655c; assistants at the throne I-802a; auditors II-70d; Camera of Cardinals I-634b; Camer-

- lengo III-217a; cardinal-bishops XIV-324d; cardinal protector III-341a; cardinal vicar III-341c; XVI-18b; and Centre Party, Germany XV-656c; Christian Era V-11a; documents IX-203c; expeditors V-712d; Grosseteste VII-39a; income I-634a; and law, canon IX-59b; matrimonial dispensations V-43b; medieval exactions II-334d; offices of XIII-149c; Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-147b; and petitions XI-777a; Pius X IX-701b; XI-167b; pope's theologian V-108a; referendarii XII-700a; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; Secretariate of State XIII-152d; taxes XIV-446b; Trent, Council of XV-32d; tribunals XIII-147b; twelfth century III-701c; Vatican archives XV-288b; 289b; vicesgerens III-342c
- Roman d'Alexandre VI-191b**
—de la Rose VI-192a; X-250a
—de Rou (Wace) I-535d; XI-106a; 210c; XV-521c
—de Tergus XV-642d
—de Troie VI-191b
- Romandiola (Ravenna) VIII-217d**
Roman du chevalier au Cygne VI-626a
—du Renart VI-191d
- Roman Dutch Law, in Ceylon III-548d**
- Romanelli, Francesco, artist II-516b; IX-48d**
- Romanello, Gian Filippo III-307d**
- Roman Emperor of the German Nation and Antichrist, medieval drama IX-27d**
- Romanes, George J., biologist VIII-51c; 52b; Positivism XII-34b; 313c**
- Romanesque Architecture V-259c; arches I-688c; façade V-746c; Germany XIII-499a; Italy VIII-226a; Normandy XI-105c; perfected I-14a; sanctuary XIII-431d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b; windows XV-653d; 654a; windows, rose XV-653b; 653c**
—Art, altar-tomb XIV-773d; metal work X-221c; wood-carving XV-699b
- Roman Forum XIII-176b**
—Herald, periodical XIII-166a
- Romani, Constitution of Paul V I-29d**
- Romania, periodical XI-498d**
- Romanian signs VI-347c; X-770b**
- Romanianus II-85a**
- Romanic race XII-626c; Russians XIII-235c; statistics V-608b**
- Romanina. See Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna**
- Romanino, Girolamo, painter XI-401a; and Bonvicino II-678c**
- Romani Pontifices, Bull of Benedict XIII III-340d**
—Pontifices, Decree of Pius IX I-128c; XI-145b
—Pontificis, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c
—Pontificis, Bull of Sixtus IV XII-579b
—Pontificis, Bull of Urban VIII IV-193a
—Pontificis, Constitution of Pius V V-61b; IX-117d
- Romanis, Humbert de. See Humbert of Romans**
- Roman Literature. See Latin Literature**
—Martyrology. *See* Martyrology, Roman
—Messenger, periodical XIII-166a
—Nation VI-739b
- Romano, Prince of Volhynia XIII-244b**
—Antoniazio, painter XIII-172d
—Diego, Bishop of Puebla XIV-748b
—Ezzelino III da XV-405b
—Ezzelino IV da VII-57d; XI-386a; and Alexander IV I-288b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557d; and Bartholomew of Braganza II-315b; Brescia II-315c; and Gilberts XV-405c; Mantua IX-611d;
- Milan X-299c; Treviso XV-38d; Verona XV-361b; Vicenza XV-405b
- Filippo Giove XIV-557d**
—**Giulo. See** Giulio Romano
—**Pietro IX-612c**
- Romanoff, Alexis XIII-248a**
—**Anastasia XIII-246b**
—**Filaret, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c**
- Romanorum Pontificum, Brief of Pius X VI-279d**
- ROMANOS, SAINT XIII-154a; II-323b; III-120c; IV-303c; 315b; V-402c; VII-599a; X-177c; 712d**
—**Mesonero XI-690a**
- PONTIFICES XIII-154c; IX-171b; 608a; XV-313c; cloister IV-61b; collection of money IV-106a; XI-538d; XII-470d; monastery X-459a; parish XI-502a; United States II-238c**
- Romanovitch, Daniel, Russian prince XIII-255a**
- Romanowicz, Thaddeus XI-687d**
- Romanowski, poet XII-200b**
- Roman Processional. See Processional, Roman**
- RITE XIII-155b; 64d; VI-763b; IX-23b; 65c; and African Liturgy I-194a; 195d; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alexandrine parallels I-305c; altitudinal day I-314a; Alleluia I-319c; VI-716b; altar I-359b; 365b; altars, private III-576b; Amalaricus of Metz I-376d; 377a; and Ambrosian I-395a; 400b; Amen I-408c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510d; antiphony I-576d; Basilians use II-324b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; Creed IV-479b; 479c; Cross, adoration of the VI-643d; dedication of Churches I-334a; Deus in adiutorium meum intende IV-761b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; and Eastern Rites VI-357c; Epiklesis V-502b; epistle IX-196c; in France I-279a; 578c; and Gallican Rite IX-795d; genuflection VI-426d; Georgian Churches VI-755d; Glagolitic VI-576a; Glagolitic Missal (facsimile) XIV-45d; Gospel VI-662a; graces VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; host (ill.) VII-496; images VII-670a; Invitatorium VIII-89d; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-715d; language XII-68c; 70d; Lauds IX-38b; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; Lenten feriae XII-589a; liturgical books IX-297c; 300c; Matins X-51c; in Metz VI-358c; in Milan I-395c; Missal X-354d; None XI-98b; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Oremus XI-295b; origin I-396d; Postcommunium XII-318c; predominance XIII-536a; Prime XII-424d; and Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-136c; Psalms XII-543b; Requiem Mass XII-777c; 777d; Resurrection, Congregation of XII-794d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Ruthenians use VI-755d; salt XII-404a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Sarum Rite XIII-479d; Slavonic I-583a; XIV-41b; 41d; in Spain X-611a; XIV-180d; supplication I-305b; survival of III-493c; in Syria XIV-405a; Terce XIV-515b; in Toledo XIV-756b; versicles I-199a**
- Romans, France II-496b; XV-570a**
- ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE XIII-156a; XI-571d; arrangement XIII-157d; authenticity XIII-158b; Canon, place in XIII-638c; character XIII-157a; circumstances of composition XIII-160b; Clement I on IV-15c; contents XIII-157d; critical views IV-496b; XIII-159b; date XIII-160b;**
- faith and works XIII-161b; Godeau's paraphrase of VI-623a; integrity XIII-159a; and James, Epistle of III-162b; La Peyrère on XII-370d; Nacchiante, Giacomo on X-667b; occasion XIII-157b; Origen on XI-307c; purpose XIII-383b; Salmeron on XIII-403a; salvation XIII-161c; Soto on XIV-152d
- Roman Seminary XIII-132a; 133a; 165b; XVI-71b; and Accademia della Immacolata I-87d; and Accademia Teologica I-86c; Anerio at I-475d; and English College V-473d**
—**Senate I-97d; XIII-291a; XIV-747c; last decree VIII-421d**
—**Standards I-46b**
—**Synod (430) XIV-600d; (484) I-105d; (799) XIV-600d**
- Romanticism X-149d; Brazil XIII-311b; Danish IV-731b; English V-467a; French VI-200d; German VI-525a; 525c; XIII-518d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; origin III-641a; Portugal XII-309d; sculpture XIII-593a**
- Romanul, publication VI-751b**
- Romanum decet, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d**
—**decet Pontificem, Bull of Innocent XII VII-23a**
- Roman Universal Inquisition, Congregation of the Holy. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- ROMANUS, SAINT, martyr XIII-163a; IX-474d; XII-284d**
—**SAINT, monk XIII-163c**
- ROMANUS, Pope XIII-163d; XII-273d**
—**I, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 109d; V-283a**
—**II, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b**
—**III, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c; X-273b**
—**IV, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; IV-110b; VII-322b**
—**cardinal VI-797d**
—**chanter III-618d; VI-347c**
—**disciple of Theodosius of Antioch XIII-26c**
—**grammarians X-492b**
—**Jacobite monk. See Theodosius, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch**
—**martyr II-468b; XII-518a**
—**mystical personage I-578c**
—**Bishop of Albano I-256a**
—**Bishop of Apros XIV-577d**
—**SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-163d; 719d**
—**SAINT, Abbot of Condat XIII-163c; 341b; V-598a; X-490d**
—**Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b**
—**Bishop of Lesbi IX-190b**
—**Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c**
—**Exarch of Ravenna VI-784b; X-69c**
—**Bishop of Reims XV-68b**
—**Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b**
—**SAINT, Bishop of Rouen XIII-163d; 209b**
—**Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a**
—**Adrianus IX-393a; XV-425c**
—**OF BLAYE, SAINT XIII-163b; II-683d**
—**OF CESAREA, SAINT, martyr XIII-163b**
—**of Sutri, Saint X-750d**
—**of Tusculum, Pope. See John XIX (XX)**
—**the Melodist, Saint. See Romanos**
—**the Singer, Saint. See Romanos**
—**Pontifex, Bull of Boniface VIII XI-435d**
- Roman World, periodical XIII-166a**
- Romany. See Gypsy**
- Romanzi, Francesco Ubaldo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d**
- Romarc, Saint I-752b; IX-363a; XI-764b; XIII-345b**
- Romarcus, Saint. See Romaric**
- Roma Sotterranea, Bosio II-693d; III-706b; Brownlow III-**
- 518a; 707b; De Rossi I-690c; III-517d; 707a; IV-741d; X-337c; Kraus III-707c; VIII-699c; Northote XI-111c
- Romatiana (Remesiana) XI-52b**
- Rombaut, Saint. See Rumold**
- Romberg, Moritz Heinrich X-140c**
- Romblon, Church in VIII-323d**
- ROME XIII-164a; VIII-219b**
—**Churches: Madonna del Divino Amore XIII-175c; national XIII-175c; Our Lady of Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-173a; patron saints of XI-563a; Sant' Elena, Cappella Santa di XIII-172a; Santissima Nome di Maria XIII-175a; Santissima Trinità XIII-173d; Santissima Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; Santissima Trinità dei Monti (ill.) VIII-231c; Santissima Concezione XIII-171a; St. Adrian I-375c; S. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; S. Agnes (ill.) I-facing 214; S. Agnese al Circo Agonale XIII-174a; S. Agnese Outside the Walls XIII-170a; S. Agostino XIII-170b; St. Alessandrio (ill.) I-363a; SS. Alessio e Bonifacio IV-405c; S. Alessio sull' Aventino XIII-174a; S. Alfonso XIII-170c; S. Ambrogio della Massima XIII-170c; St. Anastasia I-454b; XIII-174a; S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; S. Andrea delle Fratte XIII-170c; S. Andrea de Quirinale XIII-170c; S. Angelo in Pescheria XIII-170c; S. Anselmo XIII-170d; S. Apollinare XIII-174a; Santi Apostoli IV-345d; XIII-170d; S. Balbina IX-405c; XIII-174a; S. Bartolomeo all' Isola XIII-170d; S. Benedetto in Piscinula XIII-174b; S. Bernardo alle Terme XIII-170d; S. Bonaventura XIII-170d; S. Camillo XIII-170d; S. Carlo XIII-170d; S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; S. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; S. Caterina dei Funari XIII-174b; S. Cecilia XIII-174b; S. Cesareo IV-405c; XIII-174b; XIV-709d; S. Claudio dei Borgognoni XIII-170d; St. Clement I-362c; 382a; XIII-171a; Constantinian XIV-371a; S. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian XIII-171b; S. Costanza XIII-170a; St. Crisogono XIII-171b; S. in Gerasusalemme XIII-169d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Santi Domenico e Sisto XIII-174b; S. Eligio dei Ferrari XIII-174b; S. Eusebio XIII-174b; S. Eustachio XIII-174b; S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; S. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; S. Francesco di Paola XIII-171b; Gesù (ills.) VII-facing 644; XIII-171c; XIV-facing 84; 87d; Gesù e Maria XIII-171c; S. Giacomo in Augusta XIII-174b; S. Giacchino XIII-171c; San Giorgio in Velabro I-363c; XIII-170a; S. Giovanni Porta Latina IV-405c; S. Giovanni Calibita XIII-171c; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini XIII-174c; SS. Giovanni e Paolo XIII-171c; S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; S. Giuseppe a Capo le Case XIII-174c; S. Giuseppe dei Falegnami IX-579d; XIII-174c; S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; S. Ignazio XIII-171d; S. Isidoro XIII-171d; St. John Lateran (ill.) VI-facing 342; IX-14b; XIII-169d; St. John Lateran, apse (ill.) IX-facing 14d; St. John Lateran, cloister (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls (ill.) II-facing 326; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; San Lorenzo in Damaso XIII-170b; San Lo-**

renzo in Fonte XIII-174c; San Lorenzo in Lucina XIII-174c; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Marco XIII-174c; S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b; S. Maria Antiqua (ill.) XIII-facing 165; S. Maria degli Angeli XIII-174d; S. Maria della Pace XIII-174d; S. Maria dell'Orto XIII-174d; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b; S. Maria del Rosario XIII-172b; S. Maria della Scala XIII-172b; S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; S. Maria de' Miracoli XIII-174d; S. Maria di Loreto XIII-174d; S. Maria di Monte Santo XIII-174d; S. Maria in Aquiro XIII-172c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c; S. Maria in Campo Marzio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Cosmedin IV-405c; S. Maria in Lata XIII-174d; S. Maria in Trastopina XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; S. Maria in Trastevere, baldachina (ill.) II-facing 216; S. Maria in Trivio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; S. Maria in Via XIII-172c; S. Maria Maddalena XIII-172c; S. Maria Maggiore IV-405c; XIII-169d; S. Maria Maggiore (ill.) XIII-facing 176; S. Maria sopra Minerva IV-405c; XIII-172c; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; XIV-665d; Santi Martina e Luca XIII-174d; S. Martino ai Monti XIII-172d; Santi Neres e Achilleo XIII-175a; S. Nicola in Carcere XIII-175a; S. Onofrio XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio degli Scolopi XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio fuori le Mura XIII-173a; S. Paolo alle tre Fontane XIII-173a; St. Paul I-447a; St. Paul of the Cross XIII-171c; St. Paul Without the Walls (ill.) II-facing 326; XIII-369b; St. Paul Without the Walls, baldachina (ill.) II-facing 216; St. Peter's I-383d; XIII-169d; 369d; Ss. Pietro e Marcellino XIII-175a; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b XIV-709d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; S. Prassede, baldachina (ill.) II-facing 216; S. Prisca XIII-175a; S. Pudenziana XIII-175a; S. Sabba IV-405c; XIII-175a; S. Sabina all'Aventino XIII-173d; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa XIII-173d; S. Salvatore in Lauro XIII-175b; St. Sebastian Outside the Walls XIII-170a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; S. Sisto Vecchio XIII-175b; S. Spirito in Sassia XIII-175b; S. Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; S. Stefano Rotondo XIII-175b; S. Teresa XIII-173d; S. Teodoro XIII-175c; S. Venanzio XIII-174a; Santi Vincenzo ed Atanasio XIII-174a

ROME, Councils: (232) XIII-229d; (260) V-9d; (313) I-238d; 727a; X-300c; XIII-751a; (340) V-625c; (341) II-39a; VIII-561b; (353) IX-218a; (377) I-615c; (380) IX-713c; (381) I-615c; 616a; (382) III-277d; XIII-393d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) I-393a; (443) IV-78a; (462) VII-345b; (465) III-691a; (487) VI-31b; (494) IX-744b; (499) I-312b; (513) IV-742d; XIV-746a; (501) III-545b; IV-346c; IV-478c; (502) I-406d; (530) II-660a; V-18d; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (649) I-155b; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (721) VII-113c; (727) VI-788d; (731) VI-789a; VII-625b; (743) IX-350a; VII-113c; XV-744b; (745) III-520d; VII-699c; (761) XI-578c; (769) V-598d; XII-774d; (799) IX-473a; (800) III-614d;

(826) I-18d; V-599b; (853) XIII-556d; (876) VI-140a; (897) VI-141a; (898) II-661d; VI-141a; (964) XIII-291a; (1047) I-662b; IV-18c; (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; (1059) I-178d; II-487c; VI-125b; VII-525a; (1063) II-81a; XI-765b; (1074) Lenten Synod VI-793d; (1075) VI-794b; (1076) Lenten Synod VII-63a; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) II-62a; III-14a; IV-322c; (1081) II-62a; VII-525b; (1099) V-434a; XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1144) IX-412c; (1241) VI-797b; (1302) II-667c; (1412) I-236b; IV-288b; VI-531c; VIII-434c; XV-739b; (1911) XIV-389d

History: XIII-166a; abbreviations I-21b; abbreviators I-28c; abortion I-48c; Accademia Tiberina I-86d; acclamation in ancient I-97c; adoption in ancient I-147c; and Adrian I I-156a; Adrian IV, interdict of I-157b; adulteration of wine in ancient I-162b; adultery in ancient I-163d; Aëtius I-177c; and Africa III-385b; Alaric III-505c; VII-461b; VIII-11a; Alexander VI I-289d; Alexander VIII I-295a; Alexander Severus XIII-743a; allocation I-325b; amulets I-444a; ancestor worship, ancient IV-687d; and Andalusia I-465c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Anglo-Saxon colony I-642d; Anglo-Saxon pilgrimages I-509d; Antioch I-567c; Antiochus of Syria VI-336c; Antoninus Pius I-586d; 587a; in Apocalypse I-598b; Apostle of XII-18b; Apostles, relics of I-461c; Apotheosis of Rulers, ancient I-650c; appeals to I-200b; and Arabia I-667b; archaeological discoveries in I-690b; arches I-688c; 690a; architectural system of vaulting VI-669b; archives, Christian I-696b; arcossolia I-699a; Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor I-785a; 785d; associations, ancient II-2a; astrology II-20d; Augustus I-1071a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius II-109a; and Austria Hungary II-121c; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Balearic Islands II-222a; bankruptcy, state II-254a; barbarian incursions II-109b; Barbarossa, coronation of I-157c; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV, institutions of II-434d; Benedict II-465c; betrothal, ancient II-538b; blasphemy II-595d; Boniface VIII, work of II-669a; Bosnia II-695b; botanical gardens III-545c; Britain, occupation of XV-534a; G. Bruno, execution III-17b; burial method IV-481c; burial law III-505d; burial places, ancient III-419a; and Byzantine literature III-113d; calendar I-531d; V-109c; candidates, ancient I-381c; canons, decrees as to III-583b; capture (1870) VIII-234b; and Capua III-319c; Caracalla III-328c; Catrou, history of III-456c; censors, ancient III-526c; centurions, ancient III-535d; Charles VIII, invasion of I-291a; and China III-681c; 682b; and Christianity I-317c; 620c; II-110b; XII-765c; XIII-167b; 167d; Christians of VIII-645b; Christmas, celebration of III-726a; chronology III-738c; 740b; citizenship, ancient III-328c; Clement XII, improvements of IV-31b; client and patron, ancient III-341a; coinage XI-153d; and Coliseum IV-101c; Coliseum (ill.) IV-facing 102; Collegium IV-111d; Commodus IV-166a; and the Commune XIII-168d; concubinage IX-694d; conflagration at XIV-746d; Conrad

II VII-264d; consecration IV-277b; and Constantinople III-101c; IV-305b; constitution, and Urban V XV-215b; coronation of emperor II-123d; coronation of images VII-670b; coronation rite IV-385a; and Dalmatia II-695b; IV-607a; Danubian provinces II-121d; dating, method of IV-637a; deacons IV-650b; and Decius IV-666a; destruction XIII-768d; diocese V-1a; Dioctletian V-7a; VI-59b; divination, ancient V-49a; Divine Providence, ancient belief in XIII-511a; divisions V-230b; divorce V-64c; IX-696c; Domitian V-114d; Donatists V-125a; dreams V-154d; Eastern Empire. See Byzantine Empire; education I-761b; V-298b; Egypt V-354c; Empire, re-established III-615b; and England IV-26d; eparchies V-484a; IV Esdras V-538a; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-279c; exarchs V-676c; Fabian I-107a; fasts II-421b; female priesthood in XII-417b; firmament VII-79d; first millennium of, persecutions I-617b; Flaccilla VI-89c; Flavius Claudius Iovianus VIII-529d; Flavius Honorius VIII-460d; Flavius Valens XV-253c; Fontana, Carlo, buildings VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico, buildings VI-126d; Forty Hours, origin of I-153c; foundation of VIII-231b; and France VI-177a; XIII-169c; Frederick II at VII-457d; French embassy, right of asylum I-295c; funeral customs I-201a; III-76b; 418b; Galerius VI-341a; Gallican Rite, origin VI-357d; Gallienus VI-366b; and Gaza VI-400d; and Genoa VI-419b; Gesellenevereine VI-538c; Gibraltar VI-550b; Gergenti VI-571b; gladiators, ancient V-184c; glass-making, ancient XIV-241c; Good Friday custom I-352d; Gospel, liturgical use of VI-659d; and Goths VI-780d; XII-142b; XIII-168a; XIV-576d; XV-428a; Gratian VI-729c; greatest extent V-609a; and Greece V-298c; VI-735d; Greek opposition to I-227d; and Gregory XI VI-800a; guilds in VII-71c; 71d; 72a; Hadrian VII-104a; harvest ceremonies, ancient V-399c; Helioabalus VII-206c; Helvetia XIV-358c; Henderson, Isaac in VII-215a; Henry IV VIII-86a; XV-411a; hero worship IV-684c; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; hora sexta XIII-747b; hospice VII-790a; hospice, Hungarian II-122d; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802b; and Huns II-61b XIII-168a; idea of humanity III-593c; Ignatius, martyr I-641c; and Illyria VII-663b; imperial power, theory II-139b; indictions III-739a; industrial systems XII-214c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; insane, legislation concerning VIII-39b; insane asylum VII-40b; international law IX-73c; intolerance, religious XIV-765b; in Italian constitution VIII-235b; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; and Jerusalem III-319b; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; Jews in IV-776a; 776b; Jews in, revolt IV-552b; Jubilee of 1500 I-290b; Judgment, Divine, teaching on VIII-550a; Judica Sunday, observance VIII-554a; judicial system, ancient I-786a; Jugurthine Wars XIII-166d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Kings of Pontus XII-234d; and Knights Templar X IV-493c; land owners, power of, under Empire VIII-779d; land surveyors, ancient I-333d; language of the

third century IX-19d; Lateran Catechetical Schools II-301c; Lent, early observance of IX-153a; Leo I II-61b; Leo X, influence of IX-163d; Litany of Loreto introduced IX-290a; literature I-707a; XIII-100c; liturgical language, early IX-20a; liturgy of, evolution IX-310c; liturgy of, uses IX-313b; and Locri Epizethyrii VI-464b; and Lombards XIII-168b; Louis of Anjou at VIII-434b; St. Luke on I-120c; and Luni IX-436a; Macedonia XIV-633a; magic XI-199a; Malta, possession of IX-575a; manuscripts in IX-619c; map III-493a; VIII-facing 244; map, patriarchate V-following 612; Marcian IX-644a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; marriage V-64d; Marseilles IX-715b; Martyropolis IX-742d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Maundy Thursday ceremonies, ancient X-68a; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; Maxentius V-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; de Mérode, improvements of X-209b; in Middle Ages I-83c; military certificates V-22d; Miollis in X-692d; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Mithra cult II-155b; and Modena X-413b; monogamy II-565a; Morocco X-574d; mosaics X-584d; XI-429a; municipal independence II-671a; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c; and Nabatean Kingdom I-667c; Nails, Holy X-672d; and Naples X-684d; and national churches I-500a; Nero X-753c; Nicholas V XI-68d; nine days' ceremonies XI-141d; Nola XI-89c; Numismatics, Congress of XI-152b; O'Connell's heart XI-202b; and Offices of Passion XI-527a; oracles XI-266b; ordination III-343a; IV-797d; and Orkney Islands XI-317a; Osrhene conquered V-282b; and Oudint XIV-266c; Palermo XI-419d; Papal Chancery (ill.) XIII-150c; parishes, administration of XIII-164c; parochial clergy III-343b; Parthians XI-433d; 714b; patriarchal rights XI-549c; patriarchate of XIII-535d; St. Paul's authority among VII-329d; St. Paul's view of I-560c; pavements, ancient V-250a; penal forms XIV-768c; Persians XI-715a; St. Peter's death at XI-748d; Pharsalia XIII-166d; Philip the Arabian XIII-21b; philosophy V-276c; Pierleone family I-447a; pilgrimages VII-786b; XIII-94c; pilgrimages, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; pilgrimages, St. Cadoc XV-585d; Pityus, rebuilt XII-126a; plague of 1837 XI-429d; Pontifical See VIII-236b; poor, regulations for XII-238a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prefect of, and Golden Rose VI-630a; prelates in XII-387a; priesthood of ancient XII-410a; priestly office XII-410a; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; province, early extent I-464a; provincial government, ancient I-786b; public lands, ancient I-226d; Quirinal XIII-164c; regions, ecclesiastical III-334b; relics, inventory of XII-738a; religious policy, ancient I-786b; Renaissance XII-768a; Republic VIII-234a; X-688d; XII-132b; XIII-169b; XIV-265a; roads III-98a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; sack of (1084) VII-73d; (1527) III-146c; 207a; 409d; 490a; 626b; IX-25c; VI-784c; VII-540b; IX-298b; XVI-25b; sacrifice XIII-310c; St. Bartholomew's Massacre, thanksgiving for XIII-337c; and Saracens XIII-168c; Sardinia XIII-474d;

- scourging VI-92c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Servile Wars XIII-166d; shaving III-363a; and Sicily XIII-774a; Sidon XIII-777b; siege of (410) III-419b; (754) I-237c; (1870) I-424c; XIII-169c; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; slavery VIII-720a; XIV-36a; 39d; slaves; emancipation of V-399a; social conditions under Empire IV-297c; social organization, early XIII-166b; and Spain XIV-176d; statistics XIII-166a; stole, use of XIV-302a; suburbicarian dioceses XIV-324b; supreme deity IV-684d; surplice, use of XIV-344a; Symmachus, buildings of XIV-378c; Synecrismus XIV-383c; and Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400a; tabernacle, use of XIV-424c; Taranto XIV-450d; Tarragona XIV-459b; 460d; temple, XIV-498b; temple, form of XIV-495c; Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; Terracina XIV-518c; and Thasos XIV-556c; Theatres in, status XIV-559a; 561b; and Thebes XIV-563a; Theodorici XIV-576b; Thomism in XIV-702a; Tiberius XIV-717c; time, reckoning of II-29d; Titulus XIV-745c; 745d; Titus XIV-746c; and Tivoli XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775c; tonsure, of slaves XIV-779a; Torone XIV-781c; Totemism XIV-789b; and Toulouse XIV-795c; Trajan XIV-15c; trials, ecclesiastical, domicile in VIII-546c; triumph, last V-7a; and Tusculum VI-243a; unchastity III-639a; and United Italy XIII-135d; Universal Postal Convention of IV-230a; and Urban V XV-215a; Valentinian II XV-254d; Valentinian III XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255c; Valentinian at XV-256a; Valerian XV-256c; and Vandalis XIII-168a; XV-268c; veil, use of XV-321c; Vespasian XV-379d; vestments of high priest XII-408d; vestments, influence on XV-389d; Veullot in XV-394d; vicar XIV-401d; vicariate XVI-18b; de Vico at XV-406d; Victorinus Afer at XV-414b; Vienna XV-417a; visits ad limina II-588c; Vitellius XV-486d; Viterbo XV-488a; Wales XV-533c; 534a; 534c; walls of, restored VI-788a; 789b; washing of feet in XV-557c; week XIV-335c; Westphalia XV-602a; and Wilhelm V XV-623b; woman, status of XV-690a
- ROME, Libraries:** ancient IX-227d; 228a; Angelica I-394c; IX-232b; Casanatense IX-232b; Heidelberg I-317d; Vallicelliana IX-232b; Vatican XV-290d
- Monuments and Antiquities:** altars, primitive I-362d; antiquities, Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; antiquities, Biondo on III-470a; architecture, ecclesiastical V-259a; Arch of Constantine (ill.) IV-298c; Arch of Janus Quadrifrons (ill.) XIII-facing 166; art VI-52b; XV-281c; art, basilicas I-346a; II-326a; art, relief II-342d; art, ecclesiastical V-250a; Basilica of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; basilicas V-258d; Borghese Palace I-318d; 325d; buildings, non-religious XIII-175d; Capitoline Museum IV-166b; Constantine, statue (ill.) IV-296d; Forum, Trajan's XV-15d; Forum Romanum (ill.) VIII-209d; Gate of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Gate of San Paolo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Mars Ultor, temple I-659c; monuments XIII-169c; 176a; XIV-753d; monuments, work of Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; Pantheon (ill.)
- V-facing 100; Pyramid of Caius Sestius (ill.) XIII-facing 166; St. Peter in Carcere, Chapel of, Mamertine Prison (ill.) IX-facing 578; S. Angelo bridge and castle (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Sapienza, Cortile of (ill.) XIII-178d; Tasso, monument of XIV-464a; temple of XIII-176d; temple of, and Augustus XIV-518b; temples in XIV-496a; tombs III-423d; Villa Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- Religious Orders:** Ambrosian houses I-404c; Augustinians in VII-282c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111a; Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Cistercians, Congregation of III-783a; Confraternities of Priests XII-421c; Dominicans XII-358d; 369a; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Magdalens IX-524b; Mechitarist house II-166c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Priests' Remedy League XII-422b; Redemptorists XII-684c; Regionarii XII-719d; Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385d; Sacred Heart, convents of II-284a; Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of XV-228b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a
- periodical, France XII-676d**
periodical, Italy XIII-166a
Church of, IX-22d; altar breads I-350a; ancient customs I-314c; B. V. M., original feast of II-6d; primitive Church XIII-156b; Tertullian on XIV-522b. See Latin Church
King of. See Reichstadt, Francoise Charles Joseph, Duc de
UNIVERSITY OF (SAPIENZA) XIII-177a; 600a; archchancellor III-217b; Assemani at I-795a; astrology, chair of II-22d; Audisio at II-70b; and Benedict XIV II-434d; Cortile (ill.) XIII-178; De Rossi IV-740a; latest legislation XVI-71b; library III-145d; Master of the Sacred Palace X-40a; Porta Giacomo della XII-283c; restored VI-456c; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies Congregation of XIII-146a; XIV-34c; and Vatican library XV-296d
- Romé, Isabel XI-320c**
Romelia, son of XV-464Ca
Romeo, Francisco, Dominican XIV-87b
Romer, E. von XV-706b
Römer, Ole XII-611a
Romero, Trinidad XI-4d
—Antonio III-51d
—Francisco III-51d
—Jerónimo X-613b
—José III-51d
—Juan, bull fighter III-51d
—JUAN, missionary XIII-179a; 713a; VII-46d
—Marie de XV-46d
—Pedro, bull-fighter III-51d
—Pedro, missionary X-96a
Romescot. See Peterspence
Romeu of Sabrugera XII-363c
Romeyn, John de, Bishop of York XV-734b
Romfeoh. See Peterspence
Romilli, Bartholomew I-405b
Romilly, France XII-567a
—John XIII-120b
—Samuel XII-569b
Römische Quartalschrift, publication III-225c; 707b; IV-740d; 741d; VIII-63a; XIII-133d
Romish III-450b
Romite Teatine. See Theatine Nuns
Romka, John, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
Romo, Judas José, Archbishop of Seville XIII-740b
Romola, Alessandra Lucrezia. See Catherine de' Ricci, St.
Romolus, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c
Romorantin, Edict of VII-531b; IX-209d
- Romper, William XIV-697c**
Romsey, town, England, Apostolic School XIII-587c; chapel I-406d
- ROMUALD, SAINT XIII-179b; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; foundation III-204c; X-475a; XI-766b; XII-751c; monastic system III-208a; and St. Peter Urseolus XI-776b; relics V-744a; rule VI-128a; XII-761b; statue (ill.) XIII-179d**
Romuald, Duke of Beneventum XIV-450d
Romualdines (Camaldolese) III-204d
Romualdus, Bishop of Monopoli X-497b
Romulea (Bisaccia) XIII-459b
Romulus, Saint, Bishop of Fiesole I-702b; VI-70b; XII-117d
—son of Maxentius XIII-171b; 176d
—King of Rome I-650c; II-364c
AUGUSTULUS, emperor XIII-179d; deposed XIV-2c; and Odoacer X-285d
Ronald Earl of Orkney VIII-662c
Ronan, Saint, hermit XII-612b
RONAN, SAINT, son of Berach XIII-180b
—James, editor XVI-12b
—William, Jesuit XIII-586b
FIONN, SAINT XIII-180b
OF IONA, SAINT XIII-180b
OF LISMORE, SAINT XIII-180b
OF ULSTER, SAINT XIII-180b
- Roncaglia, Costantino, theologian I-297a; IV-435a; VII-376d; XIV-595b**
—Diet of VI-254b; VIII-218a; IX-339d
Roncali, Cristoforo. See Pomarancio
Ronce, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Ronce
Ronceray monastery I-489c
Roncesvalles, Our Lady of, collegiate church XI-438c
Roncevaux (Roncesvalles), battle (778) III-613c; IX-122c; XIV-180a
Ronciglione, mint X-335a
Ronconi, Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a
Roncoviari, Alessandro, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-686b
Ronda, Moorish state I-465d
Rondeau, origin VII-139c
—José, Governor of Uruguay XV-232a
—Thérèse Agathe, foundress IX-45c
—Harbour, Huron settlement IX-3d
Rondet, Laurent Etienne VI-104d
Rondinelli, Nicolo, painter XII-665b
Rondon, Gonzalo Suarez, captain XV-90c
Ronge, Johann, schismatic VI-653d; VII-401c; XIII-88d; 791b; on Arnoldi XIII-534d; and Buss III-88b; preaching II-129d
Ronow, Charles, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
—Joachim, Bishop of Røskilde IV-725b; XII-706a; XVI-71d
RONSARD, PIERRE DE XIII-180c; IV-68a; VI-193d; VII-75c; and Chiabrera III-652b; and De L'Orme IV-701a
Ronsbrugge, Belgium, canonesses III-294d
Ronsdorf, Zionite town XV-761a
Röntgen, William Karl, surgeon X-142c
—Rays X-142c
Rony, theologian XIII-380b
ROOD XIII-181a; IV-534d; in ancient churches IV-535a
—Holy VII-407a
—altar XIII-182a
—arch XIII-182a
—beam XIII-182a
—chains XIII-181c
—cloth XIII-181b
—door XIII-182b
- gallery XIII-182b**
—gap XIII-182b
—light VII-769c; XIII-181b
—loft IV-534d; Kofkirche, Innsbrück (ill.) XIII-facing 182; origin IV-535a; St. Etienne church of (ill.) XIII-181b; signification XIII-182b; use XII-564c; 181c
—Mass XIII-182b
—saints XIII-182b
—screen IV-534d; decorations XIII-182a; origin I-364c; use XIII-181c
—stairs XIII-182a
—steeple XIII-182b
—steps XIII-182b
—tower XIII-182b
Rooke, Sir George VI-550c
Rooke-Ley, William XIII-183c
Rooker, Frederick Zadok, Bishop of Jaro I-424b; VIII-324a
Rookwood, Ambrose VII-82b
—Edmund V-478b
Roomsche Studenten-blad XI-681b
Roos, Albrecht Theodor Emil von, Prussian minister XII-530a
Rooney, John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646b; VIII-154d
Roos, Johann Christian, Archbishop of Freiburg II-198a; Limberg episcopate IX-261b
—Ursula X-74b
Roosebeke, battle (1382) III-68d; VI-95d
Roosendaal, Cistercian abbey X-104c
Roosevelt, Frank, organ builder XI-300d
—Hilborne Lewis, organ builder XI-300d
—James II-359b
—Theodore, President of United States XV-178d; A. P. A. I-427b; coal strike I-684d; and Indian missions VII-746d; Indian School question XIII-584d; Japanese War XIII-251b; Panama policy XV-179b; and Porto Rico, Church in XII-294b
—Hospital, New York II-359b
Root, Elihu, Secretary of State IX-76b
ROOTHAAN, JOHANN PHILIPP, General of the Society of Jesus XIII-182c; I-443a; IX-753d; XIV-100b; and Arnold I-751a; and de Backer II-190c; and Bouix II-712a; and Madagascars mission IX-510d; meditation, method of XII-349b; and de Ravignan XII-668b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; 228a; and suppression in France VII-8d
Ropale Verse II-113a
Roper, Margaret XIII-183a; XIV-692b
—WILLIAM XIII-183a; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; 692b
Roport, Gulstan, Vicar Apostolic in the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
Ropes, exegete IV-163b
Ropp, Edward von der, bishop, at Tiraspol XIV-739d; at Vilna XIII-259c; XIV-433a
Roquebarbe, citadel IX-715c
Roquefeuil, Robert de, foundation IV-246a
Roquetaillade, John of. See John of Rouquetaillade
Roquetas, Spain, observatory XIV-786a; (ill.) XIV-785c
Roquette, Guillaume de, secretary of French legation IX-747c
Røraas, Norway, iron mine XI-117d
RORATE Cœli XIII-183b; III-728c
Rore, Ciprian de, composer X-601b; XI-526a; XV-626d; 752c
Roricus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—I, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
—II, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
Roricus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
Rorke, Edward II-801d
—James II-801d

- Rory O'Connor. *See* O'Connor, Roderick
- Rosa, Antonio della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Francisco Martínez de la. *See* Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco
- Giovanni, hospitals of, Rimini XIII-58c
- Giulia Greca XIII-183d
- Michele X-415a
- Persiano XII-19b
- SALVATORE XIII-183d; VIII-251b; Laval University, Quebec, work in IX-48d; portrait XIII-184a; and Ribera XIII-32b; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini, work in XIII-174c; Trapani, work in XV-23b
- Tommaso della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Rosafa. *See* Sergiopolis
- ROSALIA, SAINT XIII-184c; shrine XI-419d; tomb, beads II-361d; XIII-185c
- Rosalie, fort II-560c; X-709d
- Rosaline Point, lace VIII-731a
- Rosamunda, daughter of Cuni-mund IX-338a
- Rosapha. *See* Sergiopolis
- Rosari, Lotario, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Rosario, fort, Africa XIII-230a
- mission, Lower California III-180a; XIV-513d; 547c
- periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Rosarios, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Rosa rorans bonitatem, hymn XVI-54a
- Rosary, church, Goa VI-604d
- church, Lourdes IX-389d
- ROSARY XIII-184d; IX-356d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; Arias on I-711a; in art XIII-172d; XV-282a; Basilian monks XIII-188a; beads for II-362b; blessed XIV-1b; blessing of II-601b; Carthusian V-113a; communions in honour of IV-774d; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; devotion of IV-773d; XII-275c; St. Dominic XIII-184d; 186a; Dominicans XIII-509d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; Formby on VI-139c; in Greek Church XIII-187c; Hail Marys I-487a; Henry of Kal-kar VII-236c; Hindu II-734d; and indulgences VII-783d; Joseph II forbids use of II-127c; in Lamaism XII-409c; month of X-542d; XII-275d; XV-464c; mysteries of the II-290a; novena in honour of II-143d; origin of name XIII-187a; Portiuncula of the XIII-189c; prayer-books on XII-352b; Ritualist devotion XIII-92d; in Russian Church XIII-188a; of the Seven Dolours XII-276a; XIII-737a; Welsh ode XV-535d
- Association of the Living VIII-323b; XIII-189a
- BREVIAIRY HYMNS OF THE XIII-188b; VII-596c
- CONFRATERNITY OF THE HOLY XIII-188d; I-591a; XIV-123d
- FEAST OF THE HOLY XIII-189b; IV-555d; XV-415b; XV-464c; Pius V institutes XII-131a
- Our Lady of the. *See* Our Lady of the Rosary
- Perpetual XIII-189a
- Seraphic. *See* Crown, Franciscan
- Magazine XI-696a
- Rosas (Rhodon) III-428b
- Anton von X-141b
- J. W. de, Argentine dictator I-704a; II-749b
- ROSATE, ALBERICO DE XIII-189c
- Rosati, Joseph, Bishop of St. Louis I-726b; X-366c; XI-11b; 11c; 290d; XIII-358c; 358d; 360a; XIV-548c; and de Andreis X-366d; at Barrens, Missouri XIII-360b; in Chicago III-653c; Durbin V-209c; in Illinois XIII-359a; and Kendrick VIII-619b; XI-208c; and Portier X-411a
- Rosato, architect XIII-170d
- Rosay, nation, University of Glasgow VI-578d
- Roscairbre. *See* Ross, Diocese of
- Roscarbery, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- ROSCELIN XIII-189d; IX-326c; XII-385b; XIII-548c; 550a; and Abelard I-37a; 38b; condemned II-378c; on ideas VII-631d; logic IX-326c; Nominalism XI-92b; XIII-189d; and Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Trithemism XV-61d
- Roscher, Wilhelm, political economist XII-215c; Biel II-559c; on ancient Greece I-227d; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Müller X-627c
- Roschildia, Ancient See of. *See* Röskilde
- Roschlaub, Johann Andreas X-134a
- Rosciate, Alberico de. *See* Rosate, Alberico de
- Roscoët, Joséphine Zoé du, superior of Sisters of Providence XII-507d
- Roscoe, William, historian I-293d
- ROSCOMMON XIII-190d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; School of art V-394d
- Dillon Wentworth, fourth earl, poet VIII-151d
- Rosconi, J. H. S. X-550a
- Roscree, abbey IV-515a; VIII-641c; X-552d; XVI-25d
- Ros de Olano, Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Rose, flower, in Bible XII-156b; in legend V-390d
- liturgical colour IV-134d
- golden. *See* Golden Rose
- Saint, Abbess of Ervauville XI-319d
- Blessed, foundress IX-750c
- George. *See* Sketchly, Arthur
- Guillaume, Bishop of Senlis IX-99b
- Henry John, theologian, on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; in Oxford Movement X-371d; and Pusey XII-582c
- James II-799c
- William Stewart, poet I-712d
- ROSEA, *See* of XIII-191b
- ROSEAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-191b
- Rosebery, Primrose Archibald Philip, fifth Earl, and Lord Acton I-114c; and Le Play XIII-163d
- Rosebud, South Dakota, Catholic Mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b
- Rose-Christienne de la Neuville, Teresian martyr XIV-517b
- Roscreans, Sylvester Horton, Bishop of Columbus III-774b; IV-149d; XI-695b; XIII-192a
- WILLIAM STARKE, general XIII-191c; XI-226c; VI-384b; XV-172b; portrait XIII-191d; 506d
- Roscroft, Maryland, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Roscroix, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Rosegger, Peter, writer VI-527d
- Roseland, Visitation Convent XV-482c
- Roselia Foundling Asylum, Pittsburgh XIV-29a
- ROSELINE, SAINT XIII-192b; III-392a; VI-270c
- Roselli, Nicola, cardinal I-156d; V-735d
- Salvator M., Thomist XIV-703a
- Rosellini, Ippolito, Orientalist III-569a; XI-304c
- Rosemary Convent, New Zealand XV-615b
- Rosen, Kunz von der, portrait VII-385c
- ROSENAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-192b; II-136c; VII-721d
- Rosenbaum, J. J., philosopher VII-278d
- Julius X-140d
- Rosenbergs, family XI-328c
- Rosenblatt, Wibrandis XIII-26b
- Rosenblüt, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
- Rosenborg, castle, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-729
- Rosendun, Saint, Bishop of Monodfene X-477c
- Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- Rosengarten, epic VI-519a
- Rosenkantz, Neils. *See* Styggr, Neils
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich, philosopher VII-194a
- Rosenkreuz, Christian, founder XIII-193c
- Rosenkreuzer XII-709c
- Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XII-332c
- Johann Georg, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XV-464Db
- Rosenthal, David August V-152a
- Isidor, physiologist I-800c; II-571c
- Johann, Jesuit IX-537b
- Rosentreter, Augustinus, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- ROSE OF LIMA, SAINT XIII-192c; II-366c; XII-368Hc; XIV-639d; beatification II-308b; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; cultus of II-597d; Rome, patroness of XI-733d; statue XIII-767b; tomb IX-255d; and St. Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo XIV-781a
- OF VITERBO, SAINT XIII-193a; XIV-642a; death XV-483a
- point, lace VIII-731a
- Polytechnic, Terre Haute, Indiana VII-739b
- Roser, Isabel VII-643b
- Roses, Sunday of. *See* Sunday of the Roses
- War of II-59c; 376a; 716d; V-446d; XV-641a
- Rose Sunday (Lætare Sunday) VI-629a
- Rosetta Stone III-569a; XI-304b
- Rosetti, Costa, writer XI-191a
- Nicolo, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- Vincenzo, Jesuit XIV-92a
- Rose Water, in Greek consecration service I-359d
- Window. *See* Window, Rose
- Rosh XII-153d
- hashana, in Talmud XIV-437a
- ROSLICRUANS XIII-193b; XIV-72b; in Pennsylvania VI-475c
- Rosier, Bernard du, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
- Roskell, Richard, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Röskilde, town, Denmark IV-723d; Harald Bluetooth of VII-141c; Manuale Curatorum XIII-89b; peace (1658) IV-728d; IX-433d; 435b; XIII-544a; royal residence IV-728a
- ROSKILDE, Ancient See of XVI-71b; IV-724c; cathedral XI-307c; IV-731d; VII-71c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Roskosius, Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b
- ROSKOVANYI, AUGUST XIII-194b; II-135c; X-775b; XV-525b
- Rösler, Augustus, author XII-687a
- Roslin, Eucharist X-134d
- Rosmadec, Sebastian de, Bishop of Vannes I-539b
- Rosminiane XII-509a
- ROSMINIANISM XIII-195b; on being XIII-195c; conscience XIII-197a; cosmology XIII-196c; on education XIII-197b; ethics XIII-196d; on Eucharist V-589d; on evil V-651d; on existence V-545d; free will XIII-196d; God, theory of XIII-196d; intuition XIII-195c; on justification VIII-577d; morality XIII-197a; Ontologism VI-616d; XI-257c; psychology XIII-196a; on reason XIII-195d; on sin XIII-197a; on the soul XV-15a; on Supernatural order XIV-338b
- ROSMINIANS XIII-198b; in England VI-423a; founded XIII-194d; history XIII-200d; novices XIII-200b; organiza-
- tion XIII-199c; provost general XIII-200c; S. Carlo al Corso, Church of XIII-170d; de Vit XV-484c; vows XIII-200b
- ROSMINI - SERBATI, A N - TONIO XIII-194c; VII-172a; IX-322b; Ballerini on XVI-6c; on Beatific Vision VII-173a; Buroni on X-364a; on conscience XIII-197b; and Galuppi VI-370d; and Gentili VI-422d; Gioberti on VI-563c; Institute of Charity XIII-198b; Kraus on VIII-700a; on life XIII-196b; on logic XIII-195d; Manzoni IX-634c; and Melia X-165a; philosophy, definition of XIII-195b; policy XIV-265d; portrait XIII-195c; and Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509a; Trinitarian teaching condemned XV-52d
- Rosnat, monastery VI-583a
- Rosnavia (Rosozovo) II-136c
- Rosner, Benedictine XI-534b
- Karl, architect IV-769d; VI-50b
- Rosny, M. de. *See* Nicole, Pierre
- Rosologium VI-336c
- Rospigliosi, Giulio. *See* Clement IX
- Palazzo XII-771a
- Ross, legist II-753c
- town, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
- Alexander, poet XIII-626d
- Alexander, general IX-760c
- DIOCESE OF, Ireland XIII-201d; and Cloyne IV-72d; founded XIII-615c; map VIII-facing 114; St. Tarkin XIV-458b
- SCHOOL OF XIII-202b; St. Feachtina XIII-201d; XV-585b
- William Charles, painter XI-369b
- William G. III-452c
- Rossa, Francesco Bartholi della XII-286d
- Rossadowski, Anthony, priest XII-205a
- Ross-Alithir (Ross) XIII-202b
- Rossau. *See* Reynolds, William
- ROSSANO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-203a; evangelarium V-641c; XI-396a; (ill.) IX-621c; XIII-facing 202; manuscripts, illuminated II-96b; monastery II-323b; 323d; XI-617b
- Rossbach, battle (1757) VI-507b; IX-604d; XIII-523d
- Castle, Killarney (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Rosse, William, 3rd earl. *See* Parsons, William, 3rd earl of Rosse
- Rosseau, Oblate XIII-656c
- Rössel, institutions V-523b
- ROSSELLI, COSIMO XIII-203c; and Bartolommeo II-318a; Head of Christ (ill.) XIII-facing 384; painting, Vatican XV-279d; portrait XIII-203d
- ROSSELINO, ANTONIO XVI-72c; 64a
- BERNARDO XVI-72d; XIII-645c; Bruni, tomb of III-11d; (ill.) XIV-774b; St. Peter, plan of XIII-370c; Piccolomini Palazzo (ill.) XII-128b
- Rossello, Fontana del, Sassari XIII-485a
- Rosserk, monastery VIII-641a
- Rosset, Michael, theologian IX-714d
- Rosseter, Christina VI-271b
- John IV-694a
- Rossetti, Benedictine, Prefect Apostolic of Maryland III-194b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Carlo, Cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; in England X-564c; XV-219c
- Dante Gabriel, poet and painter I-175d; on Dante IV-632c; paintings, religious XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a
- Gabriele, writer VIII-252d
- Rosshirt, Conradus Eugenius, canonist IX-65d
- Rossi, family IX-405d; XII-234b

- Rossi, Antonio, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
 —Azarias de, Biblical commentator IV-159a; XI-473c
 —Bernardo de, exegete V-288c
BERNARDO DE, theologian XIII-203d; XIV-594d; 703a; and Gallandi VI-349c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
 —Bernardo, Bishop of Belluno II-42d
 —Charles de VIII-449d
 —Domenico de XIII-173d
 —Francisco, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
 —G. M., writer XIV-520c
 —Guglielmo de IX-359a
 —John Baptist de, Saint. *See* John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
 —John Baptist, Carmelite general. *See* Rubeo, Giovanni Battista
 —Julius Cæsar. *See* Lorenzo da Brindisi
 —Leonardo, General of Friars Minor VI-284c
 —Lorenzo de VIII-450a
 —Matthias II-510b
 —PELLEGRINO XIII-204a; assassination XIII-169c; XIV-260b; birthplace X-24d; and Jesuita X-514c; XII-668b; XIV-635d; and Lambruschini VII-8d; Pius IX XII-135c; tomb XIII-170b
 —Pietro XIII-27c
 —Porzia de XIV-463c
 —Raffaele, Archbishop of Acerenza XI-101b; X-415c
 —Raffaello de, general of Friars Minor VI-286c
 —Ugolino, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —*See* De Rossi
 Rossicon, monastery II-49b; 49d
 Rossignol, Jean Joseph, theologian V-583a
 Rossini, Conti, hagiographer VII-107c
GIOACCHINO ANTONIO XIII-204d; Stabat Mater IX-306b; XIV-240b
 Rossiter, John, missionary X-792c
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 Rossler, Johann, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
 —Johann Karl, sculptor IV-732b
 Rosso, Federico del XII-112c
 —Giovambattista dei, painter X-544d
 —Landolfo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —Matteo IV-126b
 —Richard. *See* Richard of Cornwall
 Rossolina, Saint. *See* Roseline
 Rossoni, Dino de IX-227a
 Rossow, Helena von. *See* Hrosowitha
 Rossum, Willem van, cardinal XII-687a; XVI-18a; 19d
 Rostand, Edmond, dramatist VI-204b
 —Joseph Eugene Hubert XII-163c
 Rostock, town, church in X-110d
 —SEBASTIAN VON XIII-205b; II-763c
 —UNIVERSITY OF XIII-205c; XI-120c; XIII-600a; Acidalius at I-104d; Alanus de Rupe at I-246b; foundation X-108c; interdiction VII-25a
 Rostoff, metropolitanate XIII-262d
 Rostopchine, Sophie, Comtesse de Ségur. *See* Ségur
 —Theodore, general XIII-686c; 687b
 Rostoshinski, Peter, Bishop of Munkacs VI-746d
 Rostra, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
 Rostrenen, shrine XIII-341a
 —Gregorius de, Capuchin III-325b
 Rosula, name X-674a
 Rosweyde, Herbert, Bollandist I-624a; II-630a; VII-107d; IX-128d; XV-550d
 Roswitha. *See* Hrosowitha
 Rosy, Stephen XV-369b
 —Cross XIII-193d
 Rosza, Andreas, Bishop of Przemysl IX-145c
 Roszyny, Diocese of X-774d
 Rot, monastery XV-577d
 Rota, on bulls III-55b
 —Antonio, Jesuit XV-378d
 —Pietro, Bishop, at Guastalla VII-53d; at Mantua IX-613a
 —SACRA ROMANA XIII-205d; 142d; 748b; auditors II-71a; IV-451a; XII-233b; beatification, cases of II-368b; matrimonial cases XIII-141a; origin IV-450c; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a; Paleotti XI-419a; Paul III's reform XI-580b; Rudolf of Rudersheim XIII-219c; Salomon XIII-395a
 —Spanish XI-161c
 Rotale, battle (1220) XVI-54a
 Rotarius, Franciscus Maria, theologian II-302d
 Rotation, of earth VII-61c; XV-704d
 Rothard, Archbishop of Trier VI-105a
 Rotenhahn, Freiherr von I-343d
 Roterus, Saint, martyr II-365d
 Rotgaud, Duke of Friuli III-613a
 Roth, David XIV-367b
 —HEINRICH XIII-206d; and Grueber VII-41d; and Hanzleden VII-131b
 —Johann IV, Bishop of Breslau II-762d; 765b
 —Walter Rudolph, Orientalist VII-359b; XV-84b
 Rothadius, Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
 —Bishop of Soissons V-778a; VII-357b; XIV-131a
 Rotharis, King of the Lombards II-605d; VI-419c; IX-182c; 338d; XIII-781a; XV-343b
ROTHER, DAVID, Bishop of Ossory XIII-207b; XI-343d; at Armagh IX-336c; and Irish martyrs VIII-164c; and Mesingham X-217d
 —Johannes, chronicler VI-520c
 —Richard, Rationalist VII-379d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Millenarianism X-309d
 Rothechouart, Joseph de, Abbot of Remy XII-765a
 Rothenburg, town, altar XV-700b; battle IX-407b
 —Bernhard von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
 —Henry of XI-123c
 Rother, Aloysius J., writer XIII-364b
 Rotherham (Scot), Thomas, bishop XI-368d; Lincoln episcopate IX-267b; Rochester episcopate XIII-102c; York episcopate XV-734c
 Rothes, John, Duke of. *See* Leslie
 Rothmann, Bernhard, Anabaptist I-446b; X-636a; XV-603c
 Rotho, Blessed, Bishop of Paderborn XV-262c
 Roth of Halle XII-81b
 Rothschild, Alphonse de XI-430b
 Rothseiana, Glasgow University VI-578d
 Roto, Giovanni Francesco, surgeon XI-478b
 Rotonda, church, Brescia II-760c
 —Rome. *See* Pantheon
 —Vicenza XV-405a
 Rot-on-the-Inn, convent X-631a
 Rotrou II, Count of Perche XIII-682b; and La Trappe IX-35b
 Rotslaer, Sire de, on Joan of Arc VIII-410d
 Rott, battle I-751c
 —Johann I von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
 Rotteck, Karl Wenzeslaus Roddecker von, liberal VI-510a; IX-213a
 Rottenberger Kirchenblatt, periodical XI-787a
ROTTENBURG, DIOCESE OF XIII-207c; XV-205c; 717c; dispute VII-192a; XV-717d; map VI-facing 514; seminary XV-717c
 Rottenneck, Heinrich II von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
 Rottenkolber, Gregory II, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d
 Rotterdam, Old Catholics VI-771b; Tametsi IV-2b
 Rottmayer, Michael VII-440a
 Rotulæ VII-489d
 Rotularius XIII-208d
ROTULI XIII-208c; III-16a; IX-615b
 Rotulus, Vienna University XV-421b
 Rotuma, island, mission XVI-40c
 Roty, Oscar, medalist XI-159a; (ill.) XI-158c
 Roubaix, population VI-167a
 Roubichaux, James I-257a
 Roubignac, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Roubignac
 Rouchouze, martyr XI-490
 —Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Oriental Oceania XIII-438c
 Roucy, Lucas de. *See* Lucas de Roucy
 Roubertus, Saint. *See* Rupert
 Rouen, Jean, missionary XV-732d
 Rouen, town, Bebian at II-379b; Charles the Bad at XI-106b; Guise at VII-75b; Huguenots in VII-530d; St. John Baptist de la Salle's statue (ill.) VIII-445; merchant guild VII-68b; Palais de Justice (ill.) VI-679; Parliament I-244c; Pastoureaux at XI-539b; at Philip II of France XII-2b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-208d; VI-396a; Adoration, Perpetual in I-153d; Asses, Feast of the I-799a; and Canada III-232d
 —Cathedral: d'Amboise's tomb I-383a; architecture VI-679b; Butter Tower IX-153c; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-facing 210; Richard I of Normandy XI-104d; windows, rose XV-653c
 —Chant school I-578c; Chapter of, and Abbey of St. Ouen XIV-463b; Christmas custom III-728a; Gervais, Church of III-675a; Harlay's episcopate VII-137d; Joan of Arc VIII-411c; XI-106b; Lady chapels III-576d; Louis de Brezé's tomb IV-453d; map VI-facing 188; IX-312d
 —Pilgrimages: Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c; primacy XII-424a; Rite IX-797b; St. Sauveur, church, and Corneille IV-375a; seminaries V-596d
 —Edict of VII-227b
 —Etablissements de XI-106a
 —SYNODS OF XIII-211d; XI-210b; (650) on slavery XIV-38a; (1063) III-485d; (1072) III-485d; (1231) on deacons, confessions to XI-624a; on vigils V-647c; (1335) IX-23d; (1581) II-566c; and Saintes XIII-329a
 Rouergue (Rouerge), old province XIII-107d; 278d
 Rouge, missionary XI-723d
 Rougelot, college X-104c
 Rouger, Vicar Apostolic of Kiangsi VIII-635d
 Rouher, Eugene, minister X-702c
 Rouille, Pierre II-511d
 Rouleau, Charles X-732a
 Roulland, Jansenist XV-445d
 Roumania. *See* Rumania
 Roumare, William de, Earl of Lincoln X-789d
ROUMANEH (Maximianopolis) X-74d
 Roundheads, English XV-536c
 Round Table, Knights of VI-191b; 720b; IX-123b
 —Tower, Ardmore (ill.) XV-565a
 —Tower, County Mayo (ill.) VII-114
 —Tower, County Sligo (ill.) VIII-107d
 —Tower, Timahoe, Ireland (ill.) VIII-109
 —Tower, Windsor, England XV-655a
ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN XIII-212a; IX-383b
 Rourke, Christopher X-780a
 Rous, Hugh de, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
 Rouse, Richard. *See* Broughton
 Rousier, Mother du, religious XIV-112c
 Roustchouk, episcopal residence XI-71a
 Rousseau, missionary X-390b
 —JEAN BAPTISTE XIII-212b; portrait XIII-212b
 —Jean-Jacques II-141a; on Anarchism I-452b; on authority IV-335d; on aristocracy II-140a; IV-336b; and Beaumont XI-483c; on Christ VIII-382d; death mask VII-499c; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on democracy IV-336b; on education VII-102a; and "Encyclopédie" V-418d; 419a; VI-199a; on the family IV-335c; on God, existence of XIV-569c; on government IV-336b; on human nature X-716b; indifference VII-759b; individualism VII-761d; on law IV-336a; and Legrand IX-133b; and Liberalism IX-212c; on man, natural XIV-77c; and Millet X-311b; on miracles X-339d; on miracles of Christ X-346d; and Modernism X-415b; on Molière X-435a; on monarchy IV-336d; and naturalism X-715a; on passions XIV-616a; and Poland XII-197d; on religion IV-336d; sensualism XII-32d; on slavery IV-335d; "Social Contract" IV-335c; and Sorbonne VII-465c; on sovereignty IV-336a; theophilanthropist hymns XIV-624a; 624c; 624d; on war IV-335d; works V-420d
 —Lovell Harrison, diplomat I-246d
 Roussel, Abbé, Orientalist VII-359b
 —Angélique. *See* Angélique Roussel
 —Auguste, editor VI-178d
 —Gérard, Calvinist VII-528a; IX-115a; X-98c; as Bishop of Oloron II-360d
 —Jean, Abbot of St. Ouen XIII-366d
 Rousselet, Louis II-704a
 Rousselon, Etienne, vicar-general of New Orleans VII-408d; XI-12c
 Rousset, Dominican XIV-620d
 —François, surgeon X-134d
 Roussi, Pierre de, Crusade preacher VI-157b
 Roussillon, and France VI-171d
 Routh, Bernard XIV-93b
 Routiers III-328a
 Routt, Charles I-367c
 —Charles M. III-455d
 Rouvroy, Claude Henri de. *See* Saint-Simon
 —Louis de. *See* Saint-Simon
 —de Lamairie, Camille de VIII-729a
 Roux, Jean Auguste X-548b
 —Philibert Joseph, surgeon X-142a
 Rouxel, Gustave A., auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans XI-14a; 15c
 Rouyn, Saint XV-351d; 352b
 Rove-beetle (ill.) V-661a; 661b
 Roveggio, missionary XI-148b
 Rovella, Fantoni di, pulpit by (ill.) XII-facing 562
 Rovenius, Philippus, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388b
 Rovera, Ottoviano, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze and Piperno XIV-518d
 Rovere, Dukes of Urbino XV-222a
 Rovère, Christophe de la, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c; XVI-64a
 Rovere, Clement della, cardinal, Bishop of Mende X-180b
 —Dominic della, cardinal XIV-454c
 —Felice della VIII-562a
 —Francis della. *See* Sixtus IV, Pope
 —Francis Maria I della, Duke of Urbino XI-589a; XIV-264d; XV-222a; and Castiglione III-409d; at Pesaro XI-739a; at Rimini XIII-58b
 —Francis Maria II della, Duke of Urbino II-219a; XV-222a; and Urban VIII XV-220a

- Rovere, Gerolamo della, cardinal, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —Gianantonio della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
 —Gianfrancesco della, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —Giovanni della V-134b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; marriage XIV-264d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; tomb XIII-172b
 —Giuliano della. *See* Julius II, Pope
 —Giulio della, cardinal VI-128d; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; Ravenna episcopate XII-667a
 —Jacopo della, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 Rovère, Notre Dame de la. *See* Notre Dame de la Rovere
 Rovere, Palazzo della, Savona XIII-489d
 —Papiniano della, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
 —Raffaello della VIII-562a
 —Sisto della, cardinal IX-406b
 Roveredo, battle X-683a
 Roverella, Aurelio, cardinal, and Napoleone X-696d; Palestrina episcopate XI-421d
 —Bartolomeo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d; tomb XIII-171a; XVI-64a
 Rovérié de Cabrières, François Marie Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier XVI-18a
 ROVEZZANO, BENEDETTO DA XIII-212c
 Rovigo, foundings VI-160b
 Row, C. A., Protestant theologian X-340b
 —John, on New Service Book IV-458d
 Rowland, Thomas. *See* Pentecost, Thomas
 Rowlands, Daniel, Evangelist X-21a
 —Richard. *See* Verstegan
 Rowley, Robert. *See* Nutter
 Rowll, Sir John, poet XIII-624c
 Rowntree, Seeborn XII-328b
 Rowse, Richard. *See* Richard of Cornwall
 ROWSHAM, STEPHEN XIII-212d
 Roxas, Andreas Almonaster y. *See* Almonaster y Roxas, Andreas
 Roxburgh, Scotland, Irish in VIII-154b
 Roxbury, Boston II-706d; German Catholics VI-478c; Redemptorists XII-685a
 Roy, Emile X-550a
 —E. P. C., Orientalist VII-359c
 —Marie, foundress VII-167c
 —Paul Eugene, Coadjutor of Quebec XII-597b
 —Thomas, Viatorian XV-400c
 Royards, historian VII-380a
 Royal, Joseph, writer XI-673b; XIII-340a
 —Abbey, Longchamp XII-253b
 —Abbey, Salem XIII-396a
 —Abbey, Sept-Fons XIII-720c
 —Academy of Art, London V-256c; IX-345c
 —Academy of Music, London IX-351c
 —Academy of Music, Paris XVI-53c
 —Academy of Sciences, Portugal XII-309d
 —Arch, masonry IX-772c
 —Asiatic Society VII-359a
 —Bard of Munster IV-115a
 —Chapel, Paris III-578c; XIV-706b
 —College, Ceylon III-549c
 —College of Physicians and Surgeons XV-696a
 —Commission XV-595b
 —DECLARATION XIII-213a
 —Door, Ikonostasis IV-316a
 —Dublin Society XVI-51c
 Royale, Madame. *See* Angoulême, Marie-Thérèse Charlotte, Duchesse d'
 Royal Exchange, London IX-344b
 —Hospital, Mexico VII-487d
 —Imperial Leopold Francis University. *See* Innsbruck, University of
 —Institute, Canada XIII-566b
 —Institution, London IX-345c
 Royalists (Melchites) I-301c
 Royal Lectors IV-113d
 —Library, Berlin IX-232b
 —Library, Brussels IX-620a
 —Library, Dresden IX-620a
 —Library, Munich IX-232b
 —Library, Paris I-394c; III-444b
 —Library, Stockholm XIV-297c
 Royal Missionary College, Portugal XIII-386c
 —Oak VI-467c
 —Porch, Temple IV-446b
 —Press, Portuguese XII-225a
 —School of Mines, Mexico V-381a
 —Society of London, XII-61a; XVI-39a
 —Supremacy, Oath of. *See* Supremacy
 Royalty, in Manichæism IX-593a
 Royal University, Ireland IV-89c
 —University, Rome XIII-178d
 —University Act, Irish VIII-112a
 —Veto. *See* Veto
 —York, Masonic Lodge IX-776c
 Royard, Arnaldo, archbishop, and Franciscans VI-247a
 Royas de Spinola, Christopher. *See* Spinola
 Royce, Josiah, philosopher II-64b
 Roye, Franciscus de, martyr VI-651d
 —Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
 ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL XIII-213d; V-276d; and Liberalism IX-213a; portrait XIII-214a; psychology XII-546d
 Royko, Caspar, historian VII-377a
 Royo, Joachim, martyr III-670d; 675a; IX-746d
 Roz, Francisco, bishop, at Angamale XIV-685d; at Malabar XIV-684d; and Syrian books XIV-685c
 Rozanoff, Konstantin, poet XIII-274c
 Rozaven, Pacanarist XIII-307c
 Rozdrazewski, Jerome, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 Rozendaal, missionary college XII-458b
 Rozier, Firmin, historian XIII-364c
 Rozière, Eugène de, formularies VI-142a
 Rozo, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 Rozoff, writer XIII-274d
 Rozprawy, periodical XI-688a
 Rozsnyo, Diocese of. *See* Roseau
 R. P., abbr. I-25c
 R. R., abbr. I-25c
 Rt. Rev., abbr. I-25c
 Ru, Paul du, missionary X-388c; XI-6b
 Rua, Michele, Salesian XIII-399a
 RUADHAN, SAINT XIII-214c; at Clonard I-632d; at Lorrha VII-641d
 Ruano y Martin, Juan Antonio, Bishop of Lerida II-286a; IX-188d
 Rub., abbr. I-25c
 Rubáiyát (Omar Khayyám) XI-720b
 Rubalcava, Manuel Justo de, writer XIV-207b
 Rubels, Bernardus de. *See* Rossi, Bernardo de, theologian
 —Ippolito de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
 —John Baptist de, Saint. *See* John Baptist de Rossi
 RUBEN (REUBEN), son of Jacob XIII-214c; and Henoch VII-218a; and Levi IX-206c; in numbers XI-649d
 —TRIBE OF XIII-214d; I-431d; VII-298b; X-597c; XV-39c; and Aaronites I-5b; altar I-360c; Dibon IV-777c; lands I-434b; and Moabites X-410a; in rational XIV-306b
 Rubeni, David, false Messias VII-396c
 Rubenow, Heinrich, Mayor of Greifswald XII-226a; University VII-25a
 Rubens, Albert XIII-215b
 —Jan XIII-215a
 —Nicholas XIII-215b
 —PETER PAUL XIII-214d; I-590b; XIV-91b; Antwerp I-590d; Descent from the Cross (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Doctors of the Church (ill.) XIII-facing 216; and French Art VIII-528d; Genoa VI-420d; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-641; and Janssens VIII-294c; Maria de' Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 216; paintings VI-420c; XI-401d; Philip II of Spain (ill.) XIII-facing 216; portrait XIII-215d; and Ribera XIII-31d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Thomas Moore (ill.) XIV-facing 692; and Van Dyck V-220c
 Rubentaler, coin XI-155a; (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Rubeo, Giovanni Battista, Carmelite III-361a; and St. Theresa III-361b; XIV-516b
 Rubey, Jean, Archdeacon of Tormes XIV-797c
 Rubi (Ruvo) XIII-280c
 Rubianus. *See* Crotus, Johann
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
 Rubini, Giovanni Battista, singer VI-683c
 Rubio, José Maria Gonzalez, missionary X-632c; San Francisco XIII-440b
 —Pietro Martinez, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
 Rubione, William de, Scotist XIII-612b
 Rubio y Ors, writer XIV-201d
 Rubner, Max, scientist V-423d
 Rubr., abbr. I-25c
 Rubricelle, Vatican archives XV-301b
 RUBRICS XIII-216a; 70d; Benedict XIII on III-133c; directive XIII-217a; Divine XIII-217a; general XIII-216b; human XIII-217a; idea XIII-216a; Introit VIII-82a; kinds XIII-216b; of marriage IX-703d; in Missal X-355b; obligatory XIII-217a; Office, reform XVI-14a; and precentor XII-372a; preceptive XIII-217a; Viaticum XV-393c
 RUBRICK (RUBRUQUIS), WILLIAM XIII-217c; I-781a; VI-448d; in Asia XII-281c; Mongol embassy III-670a; IV-551a; on Prester John XII-401d
 Rubus (Brier) XII-152a
 Ruby, in Bible XIV-308b; and carbuncle XIV-306b; and chodchod XIV-306c
 Rucana Indians XII-604d
 Ruccellai, chapel, Florence I-263a
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-250b; on jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c; IX-164a
 —Madonna III-771d; XI-398a
 —Palace, Florence XVI-72d
 Ruche syndicale, periodical XI-492b
 Ruch filozoficzny, periodical XI-688a
 Ruchook, Thomas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Rucker, Martin, Vicar Apostolic of Tarpaea XIV-451c
 Ruckert, Friedrich, poet VI-526b
 Ruckstuhl, F. W., sculptor XIII-648a
 Rudai, battle XIV-541d
 Rudbeck, Olaus, physician XI-131c
 Rudbertus, Saint. *See* Rupert
 Rude, François, artist II-343c
 Rudesheim, church IX-262a
 Rudgeley, John III-364c
 Rudgerus, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b
 Rudie (Rugge) IX-108a
 Rudiger, Francis Joseph, Bishop of Linz II-131b; 132d; IX-275a
 Rudinger, Nikolaus, anatomist X-137b
 Rudnay, Alexander von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; VII-557a; Transylvania, episcopate XV-23a
 Rudneff, Damascenus, Bishop of Moscow XIII-271b
 Rudnyansky, Julius, poet VII-546c; 561d
 Rudnyciuszky, Joseph, Bishop of Neusoh X-774d
 Rudolf I, Blessed, Camaldolese III-208a; rule III-208b; Gubbio, episcopate VI-128c
 —I, King of Burgundy VI-140c
 —II, King of Burgundy I-140d; III-68b
 —III, King of Burgundy VIII-429c; IX-40d; 473b; XIII-354d; XIV-15a; and Basle II-338d; death III-68c; XIV-359a; and Henry II VII-227d; and Savoy XIII-492c
 —German King and Duke of Swabia III-63c; VI-490a; 794d; VII-231b; VIII-85d; and Gregory VII VII-63d; and Siegfried I von Eppstein IX-551a; tomb XIV-773d
 —I (of Habsburg), German King. *See* Rudolph of Habsburg
 —II, Roman Emperor II-125d; III-20d; VII-554a; XII-341a; XIV-649a; 724d; and astrology II-23a; and Contarini IV-324d; Counter - Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Klesl VIII-666c; and St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; policy VI-501a; and Possevinus XII-317c; Reformation II-617d; VI-40d; religious toleration VII-122b
 —bishop, in Oslo XVI-65b
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-259b
 —IV, Duke of Austria II-123c; XV-36b; and Albert of Riemerstorff XIII-504c; statue VI-392a; Vienna University XV-421a; Viennese laws XV-417c
 —Margrave of Baden II-194d
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Lord of Fougères XIII-489c
 —Duke of Franconia. *See* Raoul
 —Archbishop of Hohenack XIII-413a
 —Abbot of Newbattle X-781b
 —archduke, Archbishop of Olmutz XI-248c; XVI-52b
 —Count Palatine of the Rhine VII-197c; XI-415c
 —III, Elector of Saxony IV-293a
 —II, Archbishop of Tours XV-629d
 —F. J., founder XIV-646b
 —Acquavia, Blessed IV-568a; XIV-94c
 Rudolfinum, public museum VII-380d
 Rudolf of Austria VI-493d; XIII-413a
 —of Bibrach, mystic XIV-622b
 —of Coucy, Bishop of Metz X-248d
 —of Diepholz XV-246c
 —OF FULDA XIII-218a
 —OF HABSBURG, German King XIII-218b; II-74c; VI-493d; XIII-413a; and Adrian V VII-459b; and Austria II-123c; and Cesena III-547a; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Honorius IV VII-406b; and Hungary VII-550d; and John XXI VIII-430b; and Karinthia VIII-607d; and Moravia X-562b; and Nicholas XI XI-56c; and Otto von Rietberg XI-384b; portrait XIII-218d; Precious Blood, relic XV-578a; Romans, King of the IX-478a; and Rudolf I of Baden II-194d; tomb XI-215a
 —of Rheinfelden. *See* Rudolf, German King and Duke of Swabia
 —OF RUDESHEIM XIII-219b; II-762d
 —of Worms, founder IX-524a
 —VON EMS XIII-219c; II-297c; VI-518d
 Rudolphi, Karl Asmund, anatomist X-137b
 Rudolphus, Conrad, architect XV-252d
 —of Cluny VI-680b
 Rudra, deity II-730d; 733a; XV-318d
 Rudraksha Tree, on beads II-362c
 Rudski, M. P., on age of world XV-706a
 Rue, Bible XII-156b
 —Charles de la, and Montfaucon X-540b

- Rue, Ordinance of IX-371a**
 —Pierre de la, composer X-601a; XI-334d
- RUECKERS, ANDREAS, the Elder XIII-220b**
 —ANDREAS, the Younger XIII-220b
 —HANS XIII-220a
- Rueda, Lope de, dramatist XIV-198d**
- Rue des Postes VIII-729a**
- Ruef, Johann Caspar, jurist VI-269b**
- Ruegg, Ferdinand, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350c**
- Ruëlin, Etienne IX-252b**
- Ruessium (St. Paulien) IX-186a**
- Ruete, Christian Georg Theodor, ophthalmologist X-141a**
- Ruff, Leonard, author XV-577a**
- Ruffert, Baroness von VI-367d**
- Ruffin, Saint, martyr XV-588b**
- RUFFINI, PAOLO XIII-220b**
- Ruffino da Piacenza, canonist XI-387b**
- Ruffo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a**
 —Fabrizio, cardinal, and Napoleon X-696d
 —dei Teodoli, Giovanni XI-160d
- RUFFORD ABBEY XIII-220d**
- Ruffo-Scilla, Luigi, nuncio, and Dollinger V-94d**
- Rufillus, Saint, Bishop of Forlìmpoli II-522d**
- RUFINA, SAINT, martyr, Capadocia XIII-221c**
 —SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-221b
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221b
 —SAINT, martyr, Spain XIII-221b; XI-700c; XIV-177a; (ill.) XIII-221c
 —daughter of St. Paula XI-582d
 —Claudia XI-141d
- Rufinella, villa, Frascati VI-243b**
- Rufini, Filippo de', Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d**
- Rufiniana, councils III-555a**
- Rufinianus, Saint XIII-222a**
 —Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
 —Abbot of St. Peter's II-83c
- Ruffino, Franciscan. See Rufinus**
- RUFINUS, SAINT XIII-222d**
 —SAINT, confessor, Capua XIII-221d
 —SAINT, confessor, Mantua XIII-221d; Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
 —SAINT, martyr, Africa (April 7) XIII-221d
 —SAINT, martyr, Africa (Nov. 16) XIII-222a
 —SAINT, martyr, Alexandria XIII-222a
 —SAINT, martyr, Galatia XIII-221d
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome XIII-221d
 —SAINT, martyr, Soissons XIII-221d
 —SAINT, martyr, Syracuse XIII-221d
 —Byzantine minister I-386a
 —Decretist IX-62d
 —Donatist XIV-710a
 —Franciscan I-213a; VI-223c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Assisi, martyr XIII-221d; I-801b; relics I-801c
 —Saint, Bishop of Marsi, martyr IX-718d
 —Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
 —Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
 —of Aquileia. See Rufinus Tyrannius
 —of Samosata, monk X-211c
- TYRANNIUS XIII-222a; III-730b; VII-374b; 425c; (ill.) XIII-222a; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; 630a; 631b; 632a; on Arabia I-667d; on St. Athanasius II-35d; on churches, sub-urbanicarian XIV-324c; on St. Clement IV-14b; on Cross IV-520b; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; Latin literature IX-25b; and monasticism X-473a; on Old Testament canon III-272c; and Origenism XI-310d; 437b; and Palladius XI-425d; 426a; and Pemon V-358a; on**
- St. Pontian's synod XII-230a; on soul, origin of XV-15a; and Theodore XIV-575c; on virginity of Blessed Virgin XV-448c**
- Rufo, Agapito, Bishop of Camerino III-217a**
- Rufugio, church, Texas XIII-425b**
- Rufus, name X-674a**
 —SAINT, disciple of Apostles XIII-222d; II-159c; IX-676c; at Tortosa XIV-785c
 —SAINT, martyr, Armenia XIII-222c
 —SAINT, martyr, Capua XIII-222c
 —SAINT, martyr, Damascus XIII-222d
 —Saint, martyr, Naples X-686d
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome (Nov. 28) XIII-222d
 —SAINT, martyr, Rome (Dec. 18) XIII-222d; XII-8a
 —SAINT, martyr, Tomi XIII-222c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Avignon XIII-222d
 —Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Metz XIII-222d
 —Bishop of Octodurum XI-53b
 —Archbishop of Thessalonica VIII-11b; IX-633d; and Boniface I II-659d; and Pope Celestine III-478a; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a
 —Annius, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
 —Calafrida, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —William, King of England. See William II
- Rügamier, on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180d**
- Ruganda, language XV-413c**
- Rugby, England IV-109b**
- Rügen, island, Church in II-512c; XVI-71b; 71c; 72b; Lund in I-60b**
- Rüge's House V-644b**
- Rugg, John, Blessed. See John Rugg**
 —William, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Rugge (Rudie) IX-108a**
- Ruggieri, Michele, missionary III-672d; XIII-34d; death XIII-36a; in Kwang-si VIII-712b; and Ricci XIII-35a**
 —Pietro, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
- Ruggiero, Christian name. See Roger**
- Ruggierone, Count, and René of Anjou XV-264d**
- Rugila, King of the Huns, and Aëtius I-177c**
- Rugii (Rugians), at Pavia XI-592d; in Pomerania XII-225c**
- Rugotin, George, higuemeno XIII-262a**
- Rugs, for altar I-351b**
- Ruha, and Nasoreanism X-707a**
- Rudhard, Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758a**
- Ruhn, missionary XI-451d**
- Ruinante. See Bramante**
- RUINART, THIERRY (THEODORE), XIII-223a; II-462c; VI-16b; VII-108a; X-70d; XII-768b; at Reims XIII-729d; on Theban Legion I-205d; on St. Theodotus XIV-579d**
- Ruitz, Scotist XIII-612d**
- Ruiz, Minorite IX-177c**
 —Augustin. See Rodriguez, Brother Augustin
 —Caspar, theologian X-440d
 —Didacus, theologian XIV-594b
 —Ferrán XIII-745b
 —Ferrantez VIII-40b
 —Francisco, colonel XIV-550b
 —Francisco, missionary III-362c
 —Juan, Archbishop of Hita, poet XIV-197b
 —Juan. See Ruiz de Matanzas
 —Léopold. See Ruiz y Flórez
- DE ALARCÓN Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XIII-223c; XIV-199a; 202b; 203a**
 —de Cabanas, Juan Cruz, Bishop of Guadalupe VII-43a
 —de Leon, Francisco, writer XIV-203b
- de Matanzas, Juan, Spanish Rite X-612b; XIV-181a**
- DE MONTOYA, ANTONIO XIII-223d; 446b; I-703d; VII-46d; 47a; IX-579b**
- DE MONTOYA, DIEGO XIII-224b**
- y Flórez, Léopold, Archbishop of Linares IX-266a; Léon episcopate IX-177c**
- y Rodriguez, Manuel, Bishop of Pinar del Rio XII-101b**
- Rüjm el-Bähr XI-646c**
- Rule, Religious. See Religious Life**
- Rulers, honour due VII-462b**
 —of Synagogue XIV-381b
- Rule of Faith. See Faith, Rule of**
- Rules of Law. See Regule Juris**
 —of the Chancery XIII-151c
 —of the Fathers II-81a
- Râm (Asia Minor) I-785b**
- Ruma, martyr I-671c**
- Ruma (Ed-Dôme) VI-444b**
- RUMANIA XIII-224d; area V-608d; XIII-227c; Basilians II-323c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; commercial code VIII-236d; Phanariots XIII-226b; geography, Bukarest III-455b; illegitimacy VII-650b; independence XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; Lemberg IX-145a; liturgical language VI-750c; XIII-68c; 69c; 70d; 82c; marriage IX-692d; marriageable age I-208c; Middle Ages XIII-225c; population V-608d; XIII-227c; present conditions XIII-227c; Propaganda XII-457d; punishment, capital XII-569c; religious statistics XIV-278a; and Tomi XIV-775d; union XIII-227a**
- Rumanian Byzantine Rite VI-750c; 753d**
 —Church VI-768d; liturgy II-321d
 —Orthodox V-232c; VI-755b; XI-330a; XV-140d; archbishop I-692d; Holy Synod VII-432b
 —protopope XII-504a
 —Uniat III-45b; VI-753b; 755d; XIII-227d; archbishop I-691d; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b
- Rumanians XII-626c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; Greece III-97c; Greek Catholics VI-745c; 750b; in Hungary II-121b; Russia XIII-235c; Turkish Empire XV-100b**
- Rumbus XI-163d**
- Rum Cay, island, statistics II-204c**
- Rumeau, Joseph, Bishop of Angers X-549c**
- Rumelia, Eastern III-47a; XIV-51c; XV-98d**
- Rumeli-Hissar, fortress IV-305b**
- Rumelin, Gustav VI-269b; XV-84b**
- Rumengol, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Rumengol**
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, physicist V-423b; XII-67a**
- Rumi X-159c**
- Rumiantzeff, Petr., general XIII-248b; 248d**
- Rumianzoff Museum, library, Moscow XIII-242b**
- Rumie, seminary VI-548c**
- Rumilliers, Dechamps's tomb IV-665d**
- Rumilly, convent II-507c**
- Rumifaihi, soldier XII-615c; XIII-61d**
- Römmänhe (Adadremmon) VI-433b**
 —(Rhemmon) VI-444b
- Rummel, Francis F. von, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d**
 —Pass, inscription IV-295b
- Rumo (Tiber) XIII-166a**
- RUMOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH XIII-228d; and Rio XIII-61c**
 —Theod. Wilh., writer IV-731b
- Rumold, Saint V-172c; X-104a**
- Rumon XIV-467a**
- Rumoridus, bishop XII-611d; 771d**
- Rump, Herman XI-678d**
- Rumpharius, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d**
- Rumsik, John. See John of Freiburg (Rumsik)**
- Runes (Runicinscriptions), Clavus I-421b; Denmark IV-730b; Dighton Rock I-418c; St. Paul XIII-367b; Sweden IX-353d**
- Rungato, Setebo chief XIV-25a**
- Runjeet Singh, Sikh leader XIII-789b**
- Runner of the World. See Cursor Mundi**
- Runnymede, conference at V-438c; IX-531d**
- Runsen Indians X-372a**
- Rudlieb, epic poem VI-517d; IX-30d; XIV-473a**
- Ruotger, on St. Bruno III-13c**
- Rupati, Indian prince XIV-719a**
- Rupe, Alanus de. See Alanus de Rupe**
- Rupee, coin VII-735d; XI-156b**
- Rupella, John of. See John of Rupella**
- Rupert, Saint, exegete IV-160b**
 —King of Germany II-671c; VI-496a; XI-415d; XII-784d; death VIII-434c; and Gregory XII-1c; and Heidelberg University VII-196c; 197c; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
 —Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
 —Bavarian heir (1504) XI-416a
 —Abbot of Deutz, on alb I-251d; on altar I-346a; on Communion Antiphon IV-170b; and Gerberon VI-470a; and impanation VII-694d; liturgical writings XIII-72a; on neums VII-716b; on vestments I-251c; on Virgin Mary XV-468c; 468d
 —Bishop-elect of Freising X-631d
 —I, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358b
 —I, Count Palatine XI-415c; Heidelberg University VII-196b
 —II, Count Palatine XI-415d; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
 —III, Count Palatine. See Rupert, King of Germany
 —Count Palatine of Zweibrücken XII-704d
 —II, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229a; 411c; in Bavaria II-456a; VI-485d; church XI-566a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Ratisbon XII-657d; at Worms XV-708a
 —See Robert
- Ruperto-Carola, university VII-198a**
- Rupertsberg, convent VII-351d**
 —Hildegard of. See Hildegard, Saint
- Rupert's Land, Indians in III-229d**
- Rupert von der Pfalz, Archbishop of Cologne IX-117a; 118c; at Strasburg XIV-314a**
- Rupesissa, John de. See John of Roquetaillade**
- Rupp, Julius, preacher V-644c**
- Ruppel, printer VII-92a**
- Rüppell, Eduard, traveler II-164a; IX-515a**
- Rupprecht, Gottlieb Friedrich Eduard, exegete XI-654d**
 —Theodore, jurist XIII-737b
- Ruprecht. See Rupert**
 —Knecht III-728c
- Rural banks, ecclesiastical jurisdiction over XIII-140a; 141d**
 —Dean. See Dean, Rural
- Ruremonde. See Roermond**
- Ruric, King of Novgorod XI-116d**
- Ruricius, prefect IV-296b**
- Rurik IX-464a; XIII-243c**
- RUSSADDIR, See of XIII-230a**
- Rusal'nyja, songs XIII-266a**
- Rusca, Franchin IV-183c**
- Ruscelli, Girolamo, cartographer IV-10b**
- Rusch, Adolf, printer X-196c**
- Rusconibus, Antonio de, Friar Minor VI-285b**
- Rusellæ, See of VII-39d; 40a**
- Rush, in Bible XII-152a**

- Rush, Benjamin, physician, and Barry II-311d; temperance movement IV-488b; 490b
 —Richard, statesman XV-167a
 Rushbroke, Robert V-626b
 Rushin, monastery VI-324a
 Rush Lake, Indians at X-282b
 Rushworth, version of the Gospels XV-374d
RUSICADE, See of XIII-230a
 Ruskin, John, writer V-470a; XII-769d; æsthetic methods I-176b; on Amiens cathedral I-430a; on Chartreuse, La Grande III-636d; on coloured windows IV-243b; and Lockhart IX-321d; on Lorrain IX-362a; and Patmore XI-547a
 —Co-operative Colony XI-69d
 Ruslan, periodical, Lemberg XI-670a
RUSPE, See of XIII-230b
 Ruspoli, palace, Rome XIII-175d
 Russell, Arthur XIII-230c
 —Bertrand, philosopher XII-33c; on truth XV-77a
 —CHARLES XIII-230c; 231c; and O'Donnell XIV-329a
 —CHARLES WILLIAM XIII-231b; 230c; Dublin Review XI-681d; Maynooth College X-88d; Mezzofanti X-271b
 —Fannie J. XV-613a
 —George, poet VIII-128d
 —Irwin, littérateur XIII-364b
 —John, first Earl of Bedford, and Tavistock Abbey XIV-467a; and Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —John, first Earl Russell I-501a; V-455b; Irish policy VIII-108d; Moore X-554c; and Pius IX XII-136d; and Wiseman XV-672d
 —John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 —John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c
 —Kate. See Baptist, Mother Mary
 —Matthew, writer XI-682d; XIII-231a
 —Patrick, Archbishop of Dublin V-175d; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
 —RICHARD XIII-231c; XII-283d; XV-477c
 —Roland X-87a
 —William, viceroy XI-252d
 —v. Jackson, trial XIII-657d
 Russi, Guglielmo. See Rossi, Guglielmo
RUSSIA XIII-231d; VI-745c; administrative divisions XIII-236b; calendar III-740a; XI-20a
 —Church in XIII-253d; St. Adalbert I-127b; clergy XIII-260d; Concordat (1847) IV-204b; X-429c; XIII-258b; dioceses XIII-259c; Dominicans XII-368Dd; Gregory XVI's allocution I-325c; Jesuits IV-37b; V-273b; XIV-99b; 440d; 739b; St. Joseph (Chambéry), Sisters of VIII-516c; liturgy II-321d; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; patron saint I-471d; Pius IX XII-136a; XIII-421c; XIV-368d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptorists XIII-683c; religious orders XIII-260a; Vatican Council XV-303d
 —Commerce XIII-238a; China I-246d; III-685d; Turkey XV-99d
 —Education XIII-234a; 241a; universities XIII-241b
 —Ethnography and Population V-608d; XIII-233b; 234c; Asiatic I-777d; Bohemians XIV-49c; 49d; Caraites III-329c; Germans XIV-739a; Jews III-316a; VIII-399c; Poles XII-188b; XIV-48d; 49a; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
 —Geography XIII-231d; area V-608d; XIII-232a; Artvin I-765a; Chelm and Belz III-645d; Climate XIII-232c; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403a; Lutzke, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz IX-463d; map XIII-facing 264; Minsk X-333d; Mohileff X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Plock XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; seas XIII-232a; Sejny XIII-688a; Siberia XIII-767c; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Turkestan XV-96d; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555b; Wladislaw XV-680c
 —History XIII-243b; Aachen, treaty VII-399a; Adrianople I-161a; Alaska I-246c; 412c; Albania I-255a; anarchy VII-700c; Asiatic invasions XIII-250d; and Austria VI-507b; VIII-612b; XIV-710d; Bakounin I-452d; Baltic coast VI-500d; California III-184a; and China III-683a; 684a; 684c; XIII-769b; commissions at Rome VIII-64b; Congo Free State IV-229c; Constantinople III-109a; IV-303b; coronation rite IV-385d; Crimean war XIII-249c; and England IX-664c; Epoch of the Princes XIII-243b; Finland VI-77b; foreign policy XIII-250b; Fourth Coalition VI-509a; X-692a; Franco-Russian Alliance XIV-435a; Holy Alliance VI-509c; and Holy See XIII-257c; and Japan VIII-312d; 313c; IX-556b; Lithuania XVI-54c; 55a; Masonry IX-786b; Moscow XIII-245b; Napoleon X-697b; XIII-248d; Patras XI-547d; Persian wars XI-718b; and Poland IX-403b; XII-182a; 184c; 185c; 185d; 186a; 186c; 186d; 187b; 188c; XIII-246c; 248c; XV-763c; 763d; and Prussia IX-665a; Rumania XIII-226b; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Siberia III-683a; XIII-768b; under Tatars XIII-244c; Tibet XIV-719d; 720b; in Triple Entente VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-99d; Turkish war XIII-227b; 250b; and United States XV-167a
 —Language XIII-234b; 265c; XIV-47b; alphabet VI-575d; 576a; XIV-41d; Ruthenian use VI-745d
 —Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; marriage I-208c; IX-693c; poor law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-569a; serfs VIII-721c
 —Literature VII-273d; XIII-265b; gospel-book VI-661c; library I-263d; manuscripts IX-620a
 —Religions and Sects XIII-234a; 253d; Armenian Church V-235a; 572a; Baptists II-281d; Bible Society II-544d; 545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Mennonites X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedans X-425d
 —Sociology: agrarianism XIII-238b; 236d; associations, voluntary II-2c; coinage XI-156a; communism IV-183b; emigration XIII-234b; XIV-52d; finance XIII-242b; Fire Insurance Society XIII-243a; founding asylums VI-160b; industries XIII-239d; insurance societies XIII-243a; morality XIII-243a; peasants XIII-238b; reforms XIII-250a; socialism XIV-65c; temperance movements XIV-482a
 —Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; commerce XIII-238d; crime XIII-243b; education XIII-241c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious I-782c; XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
 Russian Academy XIII-271b
 —American Fur Company I-246c
 —Brotherhoods, Society of VI-749c
 —Lapland. See Kola
 —National Union VI-749c; XIV-54a
 —Orthodox Church V-231d; 232b; VI-764d; 767a; XI-330a; XIII-253d; 261c; XV-101a; absolutism I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-71b; Abyssinian missions V-233d; Alaskan missions I-249b; V-540b; alturgical days I-314b; ambo I-382c; and Anglicanism XI-430c; antidoron I-562b; antimensium I-564a; Apostolicity I-642b; Athon, Mount II-49b; Baianism II-212b; Basilians II-232c; canon of Old Testament III-273d; Rome XIII-175d; clergy, marriage of III-488a; consanguinity IV-266d; conversions from IV-348a; cross IV-537d; deacons IV-651a; Easter V-226d; 228a; eparchies V-484b; extreme unction V-727a; Gospel VI-662a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Synod VII-429c; 430b; liturgy II-321d; modernism X-418d; monasticism X-471c; 471d; music VI-769d; Nikon XI-77d; in Palestine VIII-370c; XII-491a; patriarchates XI-551d; patron saint XI-64b; Persian mission XI-725b; in Poland XII-192a; protopope XII-504a; Rascolniks XII-648c; and Sixtus XIV XI-32d; in United States XIV-53a
 —Orthodox Mutual Aid Society XIV-53b
 Russians XII-626c; XIII-232b; XIV-48b; in Canada XII-229b; census (1900) XIV-51a; in Rumania XIII-226d; in United States XIV-52d
 —Little. See Ruthenians
 Russian Unit Church VI-755d
 Russiko. See Panteleimon
 Russinger, George, Abbot of Muri X-643c
 Russki Invalid, periodical XIII-272c
 —Viestnik, periodical XIII-272c
 Russniaks. See Ruthenians
 Rustchuk, See of III-45c; Gesellenverein VI-538c
 Rusticala, Saint, Abbees of St. Cæsarius XIV-78b
 Rustication, at Cambridge III-214c
 Rusticelli, Pietro Torrigiano, physician X-127b
 Rustichini, Lozo, designer VII-40a
 Rusticiano II-610d
 Rusticiano of Pisa VI-168b; and Marco Polo XII-217d
 Rusticianus, Bishop of Mater X-41c
 —Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d
 Rustico, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
 Rusticucci, Piazza XIII-132c
 Rusticus, Count X-490a
 —deacon III-556b
 —Saint, martyr, Verona XV-361d
 —priest, and St. Augustine III-255b
 —priest, companion of St. Denis IV-721c; XI-481a
 —brother of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
 —father of Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-472d
 —father of Julius I VIII-561a
 —Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cahors I-267b; III-141b
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
 —Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Narbonne XIII-275d; III-331d; and Leo I IX-156a
 —Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 —Bishop of Trier VI-606c
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94b
 —Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
 —O. Juris, prefect VII-581c
 Rust University, Mississippi X-396c
 Rusuti, Filippo, mosaicist X-589b
 Rut, John, explorer IX-545c
 Rutger, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
 Rutgers College, New Jersey X-794c; XII-711a
 Ruth, name X-676c
 —Moabitess II-533a; X-410a; XIII-276a
 —BOOK OF XIII-276a; author XIII-277a; in canon III-267d; 270d; 276b; date XIII-277a; historical character XIII-276d; Midrashim X-287b; purpose XIII-276c; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Targum XIV-457d; 457d
 Ruthall, Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 Ruthard, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —Count I-433a
 —of Cambrai XI-126b
 Ruthenian Pontifical College, Rome IX-172a; XII-458b; XIII-134b
 —RITE XIII-277b; Advent I-166b; archbishops I-691d; bishop (ill.) XV-391d; colours, liturgical IV-135c; Hungarian dioceses II-136c; Lent I-70d; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; priest (ill.) XV-391b; in Ro. IV-774b; Stanislawow XIV-247a
 RUTHENIANS XIII-278b; VI-745c; XII-626c; XIV-53c; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; evangelized XII-368Dd; language VI-745d; XIII-279c; literature XIII-279d; missions II-323d; in New Hampshire X-789b; in Poland XIII-181d; political parties XIII-279a; in Russian Orthodox Church of America VI-773a
 —Uniate VI-746b; 753b; 755d; cloister IV-64a; papal decrees V-259a; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152c; Skarga XIV-34d; Union of Brest IV-28a; XII-185d; 191b; 456c; XV-130b; in United States V-745b
 Ruthenus, Nicolaus, Bishop of Przemysl XIII-532c
 Rutherford, industrial farm III-173a
 —E., physicist XV-706c
 —John I-566c
 —Samuel XIII-332b
 Rutherford, Lewis M., astronomer II-28a
 Ruthin, Mahoney executed at IX-538a
 Ruthven, James, impostor VII-703b
 —v. De Boun, trial XIII-659a
 Rutwell Cross I-511b; IV-533b; 534d; inscription XI-529c
 Rutilianus I-297d
 Rutilianus VI-396d
 Rutjes, Theodore Hermann, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Mongolia X-482b
 Rutledge, Edward VIII-138c
 —John, chief justice VIII-138d
 Rutski, Benjamin, priest II-323d; and St. Josaphat Kuncevyč VIII-503d
 Rutten, Martin Hubert, Bishop of Liege IX-237c; XI-672b
RUTTER, HENRY XIII-280b; VI-663b
RUVO AND BITONTO, DIOCESE OF XIII-280c
 Ruys, Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
RUYSBROECK, JOHN, BLESSED XIII-280c; X-104b; epiphany V-74b; and Groot III-295c; IV-166c; VII-36b; mysticism X-664c; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; and Petersen XI-775b
 —William. See Rubruck, William
 Ruysch, Friedrich, physician I-460b; X-132c; 135c; and Morgagni X-568b
 —JOHN XIII-282a; geographical research VI-451b; and Julius II XII-642d
 Ruz, Joaquin, missionary X-85c
 Ruzicka, Ernst Konstantin, Bishop of Budweis III-34d

- Ruzzini, family X-145c
 Ruzzola, Dominic a Jesus Mary, Venerable III-362d; XIV-660d; penitential order XI-637c; and Propaganda III-364a; VII-5b; XII-460d
 Rvovski, Kamevevitch, writer XIII-270b
 Ryan, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
 —Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
 —ABRAM J. XIII-282b; I-243a; VIII-142b; as editor XI-695a; at Peoria XI-662a; tomb X-412b
 —Albert F. III-456a
 —Catharine II-705b
 —Cornelius, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
 —Denis, priest II-705b; 705d; IX-547c
 —Finnbar, Dominican XI-682d
 —J., Jesuit, Australia II-119c
 —J., Jesuit, Canada XIII-563d
 —James, merchant XIV-557b
 —James, Bishop of Alton I-368a; VII-657b
 —John D. X-519b
 —Mary II-705b
 —Matthew, priest II-230c
 —M. Joseph, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168a
 —P., writer XIV-620d
 —PATRICK JOHN, Archbishop of Philadelphia XIII-282c; VII-745d; XI-796a; as editor XI-696c; Indian Missions VII-745b; labour disputes I-684d; and Phelan XII-125b; St. Louis coadjutor XIII-361c
 —Stephen Vincent, Bishop of Buffalo III-39b; X-367c; at Catholic Congress IV-250a; on Lazarists X-366c
 —Thomas Fortune XIII-51d; XV-270d; 457d
 —Vincent, Abbot of Mount Mel-leray X-168a
 —W., writer VIII-124a
 —William V-180d
 —William T. XV-736b
 Ryazan, province XIII-237a; Tatars XIII-244c; 262d
 Rybinski, Joseph, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Ryckel, Dionysius. *See* Denys the Carthusian
 Rydderch, Prince XV-586c
 Ryde Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
 Rydel, Lucyan, poet XII-200d
 Ryder, Cyril, author XII-687a
 —Mrs. George IX-605b
 —George Dudley XIII-283d
 —Henry Dudley XIII-283d
 —HENRY IGNATIUS DUDLEY XIII-283d; XI-273c; 682d; portrait XIII-284a
 —J. A., anatomist I-461a
 —James, Jesuit VI-459b; and Finotti VI-77d; in San Francisco XIII-440d
 Rye, in Bible XII-153a; 156b
 —Flour, as adulterant I-163a
 Ryer, Pierre du. *See* Du Ryer, Ryhove, Calvinist X-761d
 Ryke, Bernd II-493c
 RYKEN, THEODORE JAMES XIII-284c; XV-728b
 Ryland, Witzius, statesman III-235a; 235d
 Ryle, Herbert Edward, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
 —John Charles IX-400c
 Ryléiev, Condrati Féodorovitch, revolutionist XIII-249b
 Ryllo, Jesuit XI-148b
 —Maximilian, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c; and Knoblecher VIII-672c
 Rymacher, Vincent De, pioneer priest IV-149d
 Rymour, Thomas, writer XIII-623b
 Ryn, Marianus Joseph, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
 Rynaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 Ryou, Jean, martyr IV-361d
 Ryssel, Alain von. *See* Alain de l'Isle
 Ryswick, Peace of II-205b; VI-264d; 505d; VII-114c; IX-364b; 372b; XI-136a; XV-158c
 Rythmus S. Thomas, hymn I-154d
 Rythovius, Martin, theologian XII-667b
 Ryve, John, rector of Edington monastery II-673b
 Ryzenburg, seminary XIII-519b
 Ryzlink, writer IV-600d
 Rzaewuski, Coadjutor Arch-bishop of Warsaw XIII-258d
 Rzewuski, Henry, novelist XII-197d; 199d
 Rzepcki, Louis, editor XI-688a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- S., abbr. I-25c; 27b
 Sa, Christopher de, and Nobili IX-560a
 —**MANOEL DE XIII-285a**; IV-160d; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
 Saa, Leonard de, missionary III-370d
 —**Manoel de. See** Sa
 Saadia (al Fayyumi, ha Gaon), Jewish exegete IV-158d; VIII-392c; Bible, versions XV-369d; and Caraites III-329c; as grammarian VII-181a; in Judæo-Arabic literature XIII-419a; work V-702b
 Saal, Margaret van der, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b
 Saalfeld, Abbey of, Thuringia XIV-713a
 Saananim VII-444b
 Saar, and Metz X-248d
 —**Abbey of, Hungary XIII-194b**
 Saarbrücken, and Metz X-248d
 Saarburg, and Metz X-248d; monastery IX-364b
 Saarim VII-444b
 Saas, Jean, and Tassin XIV-463b
 Saavedra, Alvaro de X-783b; Marshall Islands discovered IX-718c
 —**Andel de. See** Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano
 —**FAJARDOG, DIEGO DE XVI-73a**
 —**Hernando Arias de. See** Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de
 —**Juan Martin de, Duque de Rivas XIII-285b**
 —**Guzmán, Antonio XIV-203a**
 —**REMÍREZ DE BAQUEDANO, ANGEL DE XIII-285b**; XIV-20a
 Sab., abbr. I-25c
 Saba., abbr. I-25c
 —in Ethiopia XIII-285c; name, origin of I-664c; and Sebha I-664c
 —son of Regma I-664c
 —**Queen of, in Abyssinia I-76a**; kingdom I-665d; legend V-568c; palace II-163c; and Solomon XIII-285d; XIV-136d
 —and Raidán, Kingdom of XIII-286a
 —**AND SABAENS XIII-285c**; 709a; I-665d; II-163b; V-568b; astrology II-24b; at Axum II-163d; explorations I-663d; religion XIII-286b
 Sabæism. *See* Saba and Sabeans
 Sabaites, and host, Eucharistic VII-490b
 Sabaka VIII-655c
 Sabama VI-444c; X-410a
 Saban. *See* Sabama
 SABAOTH XIII-286c; amulets I-443d; angels as I-478c; and Archontics I-697b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
 Sabaria II-136c
 Sabarim, town, Syria VI-444c
 Sabarjesus, Nestorian catholicos XI-722d
 Sabart, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sabart
 Sabas, Saint. *See* Sabbas
 Sabatacha I-664c
 Sabath. *See* Shebbat
 Sabatha I-664c
 Sabatier, Charles - Paul - Marie, St. Francis, study of VI-230a; XIV-641b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-287a
 —**Louis-Auguste IV-496a**; VII-686b; on Agnosticism I-216b; and Becan II-380b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49b; on church organization III-750c; on dogma VII-684a; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-489c; God, intuition of VII-833b; and Modernism X-415d; 419b; and mysticism X-664d; St. Paul, conversion of XI-569b; on Pauline theology XI-573d; worship, theory of XV-710c
 —**Paul. See** Sabatier, Charles-Paul-Marie
 —*See* Waldenses
 Sabatini, Francesco, Alcalá Gate, Madrid (ill.) XIV-facing 190
 Sabatius, and Justinian I VIII-578d
 Sabatra. *See* Sauatra
 Sabaudia (Savoy) XIII-492b
 Sabazios, deity X-660c
 Sabbadius, Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
 Sabbaghian, Patriarch of Constantinople I-791d
SABBAS, SAINT, the Elder XIII-286d; V-385c; and Divine Office IV-315b; and John the Silent VIII-495b; life, by Cyril of Seythopolis IX-180b; monastery, founded IX-39c
 —**Saint, the Younger XIII-287a**
 —**Saint, martyr under Aurelian XIII-287a**
 —**Saint, martyr under Valens XIII-287a**
 —**Bishop of Athens II-45b**
 —**Bishop of Cinna III-776d**
 —**Saint, Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b**
 —**Bishop of Landara IX-3c**
 —**Bishop of Paltus III-434d**
 —**Saint, Metropolitan of Servia X-529d**; XIII-287a; 732d; establishes church VI-766d
 —**Abbot of Studion XIV-317a**
 —**Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d**
 Sabbatarian Baptists. *See* Seventh-Day Baptists
SABBATARIANS, SABBATARIANISM XIII-287a; Subbotniki XII-650b
 Sabbatari. *See* Waldenses
 Sabbateion XIV-380a
SABBATH XIII-287d; in Abyssinian Church I-76b; 78c; of Adventists I-166d; in Agrapha I-226b; in Armenian church XIII-79b; Babylonian III-158c; Caraites III-329d; desecration XI-649c; XIII-314b; early Christians I-195a; and Essenes V-546c; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish VIII-403b; New Testament XIII-289a; observance XIII-288c; origin of II-556d; XIII-288b; reckoning XIV-341d; religious aspect XII-743a; Scripture readings XIV-454d; of Seventh-Day Baptists II-281c; and Sunday III-159a; XIV-335c; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-503b; trading XIII-287d; week, relation to XV-575d; in Westminster Confession V-766a; and witchcraft XV-674c
 Sabbath-house XIV-380a
 Sabbatia (Savona) XIII-489d
SABBATICAL YEAR XIII-289b; II-551a; 557a; VIII-534b; XIV-436d
SABBATINE PRIVILEGE XIII-289d; 511d
 Sabbatini, Andrea, painter XIII-396c; 397c; and Caldara III-155c
 —**Lorenzo, painter, and Calvaert III-190c**; Vatican painting XV-279d
 Sabbatius, name X-674b
 —**Saint, foundation XIII-232b**
 —**Sabbatum in Albis II-273a**; and Agnus Dei I-220c
 —in Traditione Symboli, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
 Sabbioneta, Targum XIV-456a
 Sabee VI-444c
 Sabel, Saint, martyr III-554d
 Sabelianism. *See* Monarchians
 Sabellicus, Marcantonio Coccio, and Celtes III-492d; and Lætus, Pomponius VIII-738b
 Sabellis, Cencius de. *See* Honorius III, Pope
 Sabellius, heretic, VII-361a; X-449d; XV-756d; condemned XV-50d
 Saben, Diocese of II-136a; 739d
 Sabert, King of the East Saxons. *See* Sebert
 Sabhal. *See* Saul
 Sabhall-Padhrac. *See* Saul
 Sabhla, in Manichæism IX-592d
 Sabhrishô 'ibn-al-Masîh, Catholics of the Nestorians III-559c
 Sabianism (Sabians). *See* Nasoreans
 Sabina X-674b
 —**Saint XIII-290d**; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b
 —**martyr (Rome) XIV-37b**
 —**martyr (Smyrna) XII-105c**
 —**martyr (Spain) XIV-177b**
 —**Duchess of Bavaria, and Egmont V-327d**
 —**DIOCESE OF XIII-290d**; II-145d; XIV-324b; and Farfa V-786d; map VIII-facing 244
 —**John of, Cardinal. See** John of Sabina
 —**Poppæa. See** Poppæa
 —**Langobardica XIV-233c**
 Sabine, Michel de, founder XI-637b
 Sabines, tribe VIII-224b; on Quirinal XIII-166a; territory XIII-291a
 Sabinian, Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c
 —**Bishop of Perrha III-557c**
 Sabiniana, martyr IV-359c
 Sabinianus, Saint, at Troyes XIII-422a
 —**Saint, in Vercelli XV-349a**
SABINIANUS, Pope XIII-291c; XII-273b
 —**Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d**
 —**Bishop of Zara XV-752a**
 —**Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c**
 Sabinilla, and St. Valentinus III-517c
 Sabinin, G., hagiographer VII-107c
 Sabinus, Saint, Bishop of Assisi, and Avellino II-149d; martyrdom I-801b; XI-420b
 —**Saint, Bishop of Canosa, oil of XI-229d**; relics II-295d
 —**Bishop of Coptos IV-354d**
 —**Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d**
 —**Bishop of Emerita IV-587b**
 —**Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a**; IX-220c; as Church historian VII-373b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c
 —**official of Maximianus XI-708d**
 —**Bishop of Otranto XI-352a**
 —**Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d**
 —**Bishop of Piacenza, and St. Ambrose, works of III-520d**
 —**Bishop of Seville XIII-744b**
 —**II, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c**
 —**Bishop of Stilo XIV-239b**
 —**Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
 —**Flavius, epitaph III-513d**
 —**Titus Flavius, Prefect of Rome III-513d**; IV-14a
 Sabonia (Säben) II-793d
 Sabias, deity XIV-741c
 Sabisquiri VII-490a
 Sable, Geoffroy de, founds abbey IX-144b
 Sailer, Carolus Vladimirovitch, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
 Sablon, Josephine du, foundress IX-476b
 Sabonde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde
 Sabor, Croatian, and Pragmatic Sanction IV-512c
 Sabora im, Talmud XIV-438b
 Sabran, Bishop of Aix I-238b
 —**LOUIS DE XIII-291d**
SABRATA (SABRATHA) XIII-292a; XV-59b; 60a
 Sabtah. *See* Sabatha
 Sabunde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde
 Sac., abbr. I-25c
 Sacajawea, Shoshone Indian X-517a
 Saccani, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
 Saccarelli, Gaspare, Church historian VII-376d
 Saccas, Ammonius. *See* Ammonius Saccas
 Saccati VII-281d; X-185a; founded IX-717b
 Saccellarius XI-417b
 Sacchetti, Franco, writer VIII-248c
 —**Giulio, cardinal, and Alexander VII I-294b**; and Berrettini II-516a; and Cozza IV-464a; excluded V-677c
 —**Palazzo XIII-444b**
 Sacchi, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d
 Sacchi, Andrea, painter, and Marratta IX-636c; and St. Teresa, painting XIII-174c; S. Carlo al Catinari, church of XIII-170d; Vatican painting XV-283b
 —**Bartolomeo. See** Platina, Bartolomeo
 —**Gaspare, painter VII-693b**
SACCHONI, RAINERIO (REINER) XIII-292b; on Cathari III-436b
 Sacco, Catone, and Pavia University XI-594a
 Sacconi, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a; XIV-122d
 —**Congregation of. See** Oblates of Mary, Viterbo
 —**R., cardinal, and South American College, Rome I-426a**
 Saccophori VII-260c; IX-595c
 Saccos IV-609c; V-400d
 Saccudium, monastery II-323a
 Sacculum III-564a
 Saccus, Petrus III-342d
 Sacerdotal functions XII-406d
 —**Holiness, League for XIV-127b**
 Sacerdos, Saint, Bishop of Limoges VII-519d; IX-264a; XI-668d; at Cahors III-141c; at Sigüenza XIII-788a; at Tulle XV-87b
 —**Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d**
 Sacerdos XII-406a
 Sacer Mons II-136c
 Sachacha VI-444c
 Sa-cha-lee-stick, Indian Scriptural instruction XIII-666a
 Sachau, Eduard, Jewish documents XIII-710c
 Sachlikis, in Byzantine literature III-119d
 Sa-cho-thu-go'tinné, tribe VII-136c
 Sachs, Hans, poet VI-521b; and Pauli XI-583c; portrait VI-522b
 —**Michael, Bible version XV-373a**
 Sachsenhausen Appeal, of Louis IV VI-247b
 Sachsen-Lauenburg XVI-70b
 Sachsenspiegel IV-292c; VI-519b; on electors VI-492b
 Sack-bearers. *See* Saccati
 Sackbut II-551d; X-657a
 Sackcloth, in penance I-196b; 776c; symbolism VII-113d
 Säckingen, monastery II-194c; and St. Fridolin VI-303d; 485d; XIII-589d
 Sackville, Lady Margaret, on Southwell XIV-164c
 Sacian Indians, missions X-372a
 Sacra Archeologia, Società di Conferenze di. *See* Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia
 —**Congregatio, Decree of Urban VIII XI-146b**
 —**Congregatio Christiano nomini propagando. See** Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Sacra Conversazioni**, and Bellini II-418a
- Sacra Cardinalium Congregationes.** See Roman Congregations
- SACRA JAM SPLENDENT** XIII-292c
- Sacrament, Blessed.** See Eucharist
- Chapels of the, in catacombs III-423a; 514b; frescoes V-591d
- Chapel of the, St. Peter's XIII-372b
- Chapel of the, at Siena XIII-779d
- Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122a
- SACRAMENTALS** XIII-292d; 89a; 292d; administration XII-417c; Agnus Dei I-220b; ashes I-775d; beads I-361c; bells II-422c; blessing II-600b; 601b; bread, blessed II-750c; in Greek Church IV-320b; and priests XII-417c; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Subdiaconate XIV-320c; suppressed I-502a; use XIII-292d; washing of feet XV-557c
- Sacramentarians**, and Calvin III-195b; interpretations V-575c
- Sacramentarium.** See Sacramentary
- Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary
- Leonianum. See Leonine Sacramentary
- Sacramentary**, Gallican XV-381d; Gregorian III-260d; Gregorian, and acolytes I-108a; and keys, power of I-62d; monogram I-21c; of Ratoldus II-465a; Roman Rite IX-297c; rubrics XIII-216c; term, use of X-355c; See Liturgical Books
- of Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary
- Sacrament house** V-713d; in Germany XII-785a; in Pluscarden Priory XII-171b; as tabernacle XIV-424b
- Sacramentines.** See Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- SACRAMENTO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-294a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established XIII-441d; Germans in VI-481b; Italians in VIII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- Sacrament of Penance.** See Penance
- of Redemption II-58d; Atonement called II-57c
- of the Altar X-6c
- SACRAMENTS** XIII-295a; 303a; III-451b; in African Church I-198c; administration V-47c; VIII-69d; XIII-89d; and age, canonical I-208a; and Albigenes I-268b; 269c; and Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose, works of I-387c; Amico in I-429b; of Anglicans I-499c; 643c; XIII-297b; 301c; Aphraates on I-593d; of Apostolici I-647c; Arias' works I-711a; Armenian Rite XIII-79c
- in art*: Benoit, the Elder II-71d; Poussin XII-323c; Van der Weyden XV-270a
- Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine XIII-297c; and Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decree of II-237b; 238d; baptism II-258d; Baptists II-278c; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296c; St. Bonaventure II-651d; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; candles II-247c; catacomb paintings III-708d; Catholic doctrine XIII-297c; 297d; cause XIII-298d; character III-586d; XIII-301d; and Chardon III-588d; Christ, power of XIII-298d; chrism, use of III-696d; comparison XIII-301b; confirmation IV-215b; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; delegation IV-697a; deprivation of III-528a; Divine institution XIII-303b; division XIII-301a; and Duns Scotus V-197d; 610d; 611b; and effect III-264b; IV-178c; XIII-301d; Episcopal XIII-297b; 301c; and Erastus V-515c; and excommunication V-682d; and Flagellants VI-90d; form XIII-295b; France, State interference in I-651b; in French, administered III-7c; God, power of XIII-298d; grace XIII-301d; 408a; immediate or mediate XIII-299b; invalidity of XII-774c; Leo XIII on I-496d; and Luther IX-445c; XII-702c; XIII-297b; marriage I-687d; IX-700a; 707b; 712c; matter XIII-298b; and Mennonites X-190d; Messalian teaching X-212a; in Methodist church X-239b; minister, intention of XIII-303c; Modernism XIV-370a; and Möhler X-431a; among Montanists X-522d; of Mossaic law XIII-296b; nature XIII-295a; of the New Law XIII-296d; necessity XIII-295a; number VI-702b; XIII-299d; and offerings XII-470c; and St. Optatus V-126d; Orders, Holy XI-279a; and parables XI-463a; patronage II-285b; and Paulicians XI-583d; penance XI-618d; Presbyterian XII-393a; prohibition VIII-73b; proof, scriptural XIII-297d; Protestants XII-496b; XIII-297b; 300c; Protestantism, French VII-529d; and Quakers VI-305a; qualifications XIII-297a; and Quesnel XV-129a; reception VI-426c; reception, valid XIII-304a; reticence V-32d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; rubrics XIII-216b; and Sacramentals XIII-293a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Salmantienses XIII-402b; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; and sect XIII-674d; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Socinianism XIV-114b; 114d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIII-295d; XIV-374d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; system XIII-295c; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; 701b; theology, dogmatic XIV-586b; theology, moral XIV-606a; tradition XIII-298a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33a; unity XV-180b; of Universalists XV-181c; validity XII-774c; Victor of Antioch on V-721d; Waldenses XV-528d; in Welsh Church XV-584d; and Wessel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-674c; Wyclif II-100d; XV-723d; and Zwingli XIII-297b
- Congregation of the, matrimonial dispensations** XIII-140c; and Pius X XII-138d; Quam singulari XII-590b
- Sacred Congregation of the Discipline of the, and private oratories** XI-272a
- of the New Law** IX-707d
- Sacramentum** XV-557c
- exeuuntium** V-716c
- Sacramentum Penitentiae**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-100c; II-587b; V-690d; XIV-135a
- Sacrarium.** See Piscina
- Sacra Rota Romana.** See Rota, Sacra Romana
- Sacrarium Cæremoniarum.** See Ceremonial
- Sacrates distinctiva**, introduced XV-389a
- Sacratissimo uti culmine**, Bull of John XXII XIII-289d
- Sacra Tridentina Synodus**, Decree of Pius X IV-171b; VII-403d; XI-166c
- Urbs**, temple of, Rome XIII-171b; 176d
- Sacrè-Cœur**, periodical XII-421c
- Sacrè-Cœur, Notre-Dame du.** See Notre-Dame du Sacrè-Cœur
- Sacred College.** See Cardinal
- Congregation of Propaganda.** See Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of the
- Heart**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Heart**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Heart**, college, Chatham, Can. III-240b
- Heart**, college, Chicago (ill.) III-facing 654
- Heart**, convent, Dalhousie VII-743c
- Heart**, college, Denver IV-129d; (ill.) IV-734b
- Heart**, Visitation Chapel, District of Columbia XV-483c
- Heart**, church, Fortaleza VI-145d
- Heart**, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- Heart**, church, Hong Kong VII-451a
- Heart**, mission, Idaho XII-662a
- Heart**, college, Kwang-tung VIII-713c
- Heart**, college, Limerick XIII-578b
- Heart**, academy, Louisville (ill.) VIII-622b
- Heart**, church, Lübeck IX-402d
- Heart**, church, Memphis X-705c
- Heart**, sanatorium, Milwaukee X-320d
- Heart**, church, Montmartre XI-488d; XII-76b; 93d; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; congress V-593b
- Heart (or Rideau Street)**, school of Grey Nuns, Montreal VII-32a
- Heart**, chapel, Nassau II-205d
- Heart**, cathedral, Newark X-780d
- Heart**, mission, North Dakota IX-587c
- Heart**, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Heart**, academy, Ogden, Utah XV-240d
- Heart**, abbey, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Heart**, college, Oklahoma XI-233a; 233c
- Heart**, basilica, Paray le Monial, pilgrimage XI-477a
- Heart**, school, Portland XII-288c
- Heart**, abbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Heart**, hospital, Quebec XII-597a; XIV-462d
- Heart**, cathedral, Richmond (ill.) XIII-50d
- Heart**, church, Rome XIII-171b
- Heart**, infant asylum, Rome XII-508d
- Heart**, college, San Francisco III-173a; XII-442d
- Heart**, missionary college, Sydney, Australia XIII-700a
- Heart**, orphan asylum, Toledo XIV-759b
- Heart**, orphanage, Toronto XIV-782d
- Heart**, church, Trenton, New Jersey X-792d
- Heart**, college, Watertown, Wisconsin X-320c
- Heart**, shrine, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Heart**, Association of secular priests of the XII-421c
- HEART, BROTHERS OF THE** XIII-305b; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-187c; XV-703a; school XIII-565a; at Trichinopoly XV-40d
- Heart**, Carmelite Tertiaries of the III-369d; founded XIV-635b
- Heart**, Children of Mary of the. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart
- Heart**, Confraternity of the XV-230a; indulgenced VII-166d
- Heart**, Daughters of the, scapular XIII-514b
- Heart**, Franciscan Nuns of the, Soissons XIV-132c
- Heart**, Holy House of the, mission, Beagle Bay VIII-645b
- Heart**, Missionary Sisters of the (Issoudun) II-721a; in New Guinea X-784d
- Heart**, Mission Helpers of the. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
- Heart**, Priests of the I-189d
- Heart**, Servants of the I-343c
- Heart**, Sons of the XVI-68a; and Comboni IV-152d; founded XV-362b; mission I-191a; in Nubia XI-148b; in Sudan I-190a
- Heart**, Universal Archconfraternity of Our Lady of the XIII-306b
- Heart** of Jesus, church, Amsterdam I-442c
- Heart** of Jesus, church, Conewago, Pennsylvania VI-477d
- Heart** of Jesus, basilica, Lisbon IX-282c
- Heart** of Jesus, parish, New Orleans XI-14b
- Heart** of Jesus, chapel, Roquefort, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Heart** of Jesus, Auxiliary Priests of the, in Bayonne Diocese II-361a
- Heart** of Jesus, Brotherhood of the priests of the, Spain XII-421a
- Heart** of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122d
- Heart** of Jesus, Maid Servants of the XV-367a
- HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARIES OF THE** XIII-306a; VI-175a; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; in Bourges II-721a; church XIII-173a; confraternity, established XIV-124a; in Congo IV-237b; XIV-247c; in Dutch Guinea X-785a; in Gilbert Islands VI-557b; in Marshall Islands IX-718c; seminaries XIII-700c; in Victoria Nyanza XV-413d
- HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE** XIII-305d; in New Orleans XI-15a
- Heart** of Jesus, Priests Helpers of the. See Betharramites
- Heart** of Jesus, Priests of the (St. Quentin) in Congo I-189d
- Heart** of Jesus, Scapular of the XIII-510a
- Heart** of Jesus, Sisters of the VI-174a; in Canada III-239d
- HEART OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE** XIII-306d; XIV-100a; Barat, Louis II-283c; in Canada III-239b; feast X-600b; suppressed XIII-308a. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE** XIII-308c; I-154a; VI-175d; X-446a; XI-490a; XII-758a; XIV-642d; Bachot, Alexis XVI-6a; and Episcopal jurisdiction XII-758d; foreign mission X-375b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688a; Picpus seminary XVI-6a; in Samoa XIII-421a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; at Tahiti XIV-430b
- Hearts** of Jesus and Mary, Scapular of the XIII-510a
- Hearts** of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Mormaison) IX-413d
- Hearts** of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Recoubeau) XV-251b
- Hearts** of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Rennes) XII-773c
- Hearts** of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Tours) XV-4c
- Hearts** of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Franciscan) XI-383c; XIV-643b
- Heart** of Mary, Servants of the (Quebec) III-240a
- Heart** of Mary, Sisters of the. See Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred
- Heart**. See Heart of Jesus
- Rites**, Congregation of. See Rites, Congregation of
- Rock**, temple of, Jerusalem XIV-499c

- Sacred Roman Rota.** See Rota, Sacra Romana.
- Thirst of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-489c
- Treasure, Order of the, in Japan VIII-298d
- Sacri Apostolatus ministerio**, Bull of Leo X-X-268c
- Sacrificati**, in early Church IV-666c; IX-2a; 211d
- SACRIFICE** XIII-309b; I-152a; VIII-71b; of Adam XIII-320a; in African religion I-183c; 184a; altar I-360a; Amos, teaching of I-437a; anatomy, influence on I-458a; Anglican view I-495d; atonement as II-58d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bloodless XIII-318a; bloody XIII-318a; Cain and Abel I-36a; Chanaanaite III-571b; XIII-311d; Christian XIII-315d; in Christian life III-595a; in Confucianism IV-227a
- of the Cross XIII-407c; dogma XIII-316a; patristic teaching XIII-316c; theological problems XIII-317a
- definition XIII-309b; 320d; divination by V-51b; domestic II-548d; 553a; of Druids XII-410b; Egyptian XIII-311b; Elchasaï V-372c; Erastus V-515b; essence of XIII-320c; Essenes V-546c; Fijians XVI-40b; Greek XII-410a; XIII-310b; 318b; of hair I-59a; Hindu II-730d; 732b; XIII-309d; Holy Eucharist as XIV-586d
- Human XIII-318b; in Africa I-182d; 184a; VI-56c; Aztec II-171a; X-251b; to Baal II-175d; in Benin II-480b; Chanaanaite worship III-571d; of Chibcha III-653a; Druids V-163a; Florida tribes VI-119c; in Greece XIII-310c; Hebrews VIII-333c; XIII-312b; Indian VII-753d; Mexican II-170a; Rome, ancient II-109c
- Indian I-410d; IV-410a; Iranians XII-409d; XIII-309d; of Isaac I-51d
- Jewish XIII-312b; bloody XIII-313b; in Canon III-264b; criticism, modern XIII-315b; guilt-offering XIII-314c; holocaust I-360b; XIII-314a; in Leviticus XI-649a; material XIII-312d; peace offerings XIII-314d; sin-offering XIII-314b; symbolism IX-374b; Talmudic tract XIV-437b; tax I-361b; Vespers XV-381d
- in Job VIII-414d; in Malachias IX-564c; of Mary and Joseph XV-465a; in Mass X-7b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; to Moloch X-443d; Mosaic X-584a; XI-659b; negro VI-55b; 56c; of Noe IV-702b; object XIII-320b; and oblations XI-215d; of Old Law XIII-296b; to oracle XI-264d; origin XIII-319b; Old Testament I-55c
- Pagan I-346b; XIII-309b; Christian aloofness III-595a; St. Paul's argument I-362a
- in Parsecism XIII-318b; Phoenician XIII-311d; and priest XII-406a; and priesthood II-409a; 414c; primitive I-529d; III-142c; primitive religions, absence from IV-687a; and redemption XIII-678c; rites of XIII-318d; Roman XII-410a; XIII-310d; Sabbath XIII-288a; salt XIII-403d; in Scandinavian religion XIV-348b; Semitic XIII-311b; Serbs XIII-732b; Sioux XIV-24a; species of XIII-318a; theory XIII-317c; in Totemism XIII-319d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70d; unity of in Church XV-180b; universality XIII-317c; Vedism XIII-309b; 318b; virtue of religion, as act of XII-748c; worship, as act of I-152a; XII-741d; XV-710c; Zoroastrian II-152d; 155d; XIII-309d
- Holy. See Mass
- Law of. See Leviticus, Book of
- Sacritical Stone**, Aztec (ill.) X-256
- Sacrificium** (Mass) IX-791b; Mozarabic Rite X-619d; 621d; offertory chant XI-219a
- SACRILEGE** XIII-321a; in Church III-44a; and Gothic law VIII-424d; local XIII-321b; of Nadab and Abiu I-4a; personal XIII-321a; real XIII-321c; as sin XII-748c
- Sacri palatii causarum generales auditores** XIII-206b
- Palazzi Apostolici Prefettura dei. See Apostolic Palaces, Prefecture of the
- Sacripanti**. See Sagripanti
- SACRIS SOLEMNIIS** XIII-321d; VII-603d; XIV-667a
- SACRISTAN** XIII-322b; in cathedral chapter III-255a; chalice III-563c; custos IV-577d; monastic I-14b; XI-183d; papal, precedence XIII-144b; papal quarters XV-278c
- See Sexton
- SACRISTY** XIII-322d; altar-vessels I-358d; armarium II-107d; cloister, laws of IV-60d; early III-576; Eastern III-575d; manuterge IV-633c; in Orthodox Church IV-316a; St. Peter's XIII-371d
- of the Chalcives, Seville X-520d
- Sacro, Museo**, Vatican. See Cristiano, Museo
- Sacrobosco, Christopher a.** See Hollywood, Christopher
- Joannes de. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacroboschus, Joannes de.** See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacrobusto, Joannes de.** See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Sacro Monte de Varallo**, monastery VII-48b
- Sacrorum Antistitum**, of Pius X X-421a; XI-502d; XII-138c
- Sacrosancta**, Bull of Honorius III IV-4d
- Romana, Bull of Pius IV VII-95a
- Sacrosancta**, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-672d; IX-227a
- prayer, posture VI-424d
- Sacrosancti apostolatus**, Constitution of Benedict XIII IV-357d
- Sacro Speco** (Subiaco) VI-229c; XIV-321b; 788d
- Sacs**, tribe I-311c; language I-411b
- Sacy, Louis Isaac Lemaistre de.** See Le Maistre de Sacy, Louis Isaac
- Sylvestre de, Arabic research XI-303a; and Assemani I-795b; and Chézy III-651d; on Biblical chronology III-731c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on "Liber Adami" I-132c; and Scholz XIII-553a
- Sa'd** XI-718a
- Sad**, deity XII-43a
- Sadagh (Satala)** XIII-486a
- Sadahalis**, Hethite prince VII-307b
- Sadako**, Empress of Japan VIII-298b
- Saddan**, Queen of Adiabene VIII-350b; 353a; XIII-711a; at Jerusalem VIII-350b; palace VII-353a
- Sad-dar** II-153c
- Saddharma-pundarika** III-29c
- Saddle Lake**, Grey Nuns' school at VII-31d
- Saddlers' Guild**, London IX-346d
- SADDUCEES** XIII-323b; and Christianity I-118a; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; and Dositheus V-136d; eschatology VII-550b; and Pharisees XI-790a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Resurrection XIII-792d; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Scribes XII-618a
- Sade, Laura de**, and Martini, Simone IX-731a; and Petrarch XI-778d
- Sadeel (Chandieu)**, and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c
- Sadeleer, Remy de**, Superior of, Josephites VIII-520a
- Sa de Menezes**, poet XII-308c
- Sa de Miranda** XIV-198a
- Sa'di**, poet XI-720c
- Sadiga-marriage** II-549a
- Sadis-Cusani, Marco de**, Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c
- Sadler, John**, treachery V-187b
- Sadler, Robert X**-86d
- THOMAS VINCENT FAUSTUS XIII-323c; and Huddleston VII-511d
- Walter XIII-323c
- Sadlier, Anna T.**, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
- Denis, publisher VIII-142c
- James, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28b; XIII-323d
- MARY ANNE MADDEN XIII-323d; as editor XI-693c; portrait XIII-324a
- Sadness**, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a
- Sadoc**, high-priest I-102b; XI-659d; XII-408a; and Abiathar I-43d; and Adonias I-146c; and Ark I-723d; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; and Chusai III-766a; and Sadducees III-323b
- Sadok**, prior, martyr XIII-437a
- SADOLETO (SADOLET)**, JACOPO, cardinal XIII-324b; VIII-218b; Budé III-34c; and Calvin III-197a; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XIII-767b; as humanist VII-540a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Leo X IX-163d; and Morone X-575b; on persecution VI-170c; and Pole XII-202c; portrait XIII-324b
- Sadowa**, battle (1866) VIII-631b; X-702b; XII-530c; XIV-54d
- Sadruga**, clan XIII-732a
- Saëbert**, King of the East Saxons. See Sebert
- Saëby**, Carmelite priory XVI-11d
- Sæc.**, abbr. I-25c
- Sæculum**, deity X-402d
- Saegher, Christosom de**, Abbot of St. Martin of Thebaen XIII-458b
- Saël-Haggår (Pelusium)** VI-443b
- Sá e Lisboa**, Christovam de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
- Sæmund**, and Edda V-280c; as Icelandic educator XIV-61a
- Saena**. See Siena
- Saenderl, Julius P.**, in Pittsburg XIII-123a
- Simon, in Detroit VI-479b; Indian mission II-282d; in Ohio IV-55d
- Saenz de Santa Maria, Ramon Maria** Azpetitia, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d
- Sæpius officio**, Encyclical of Anglican archbishops V-414b
- Saer-stock** II-753d
- Saeson (Saxons)** XV-532d
- Saeta**, missionary XI-451d
- Saethrid**, Saint XIII-747a
- Safá desert** XIII-711c
- Safaidic Inscriptions** XIII-711c
- Safar (Dhajar)** I-670c
- Safarik, Pavel** IV-600a; as philologist XIV-47c; Slavonic origin, theory of XIV-42b; 46c
- Safe**, for altar-vessels I-358d
- Safed**, sacred city VI-342b; Knights Templars XIV-493c
- Saffi, Aurelio** XIV-266b
- Saffron**, in Bible XII-156b
- Safî, Tell es-** VIII-197b
- Saffich, Chirbetes** XIV-130a
- Saffiyeh**, Tell es- VI-442b
- Saffians**, sect X-425c
- Safrida**, mother of St. Frideswide VI-306c
- Saga**, Icelandic VII-618c; XIII-120c; XIV-676c; of Israelites I-54b; Langobardic VI-519a; Norse I-417c; Scandinavian I-775b
- Sagadahoc**, colony at IX-546a
- SAGALASSUS** XIII-324c; XII-116b; church, transept XV-18d
- Sagamoni Borcam**, and Polo, Marco XII-218c
- Sagan**, Augustinian abbey XIII-791m
- SAGARD, THÉODAT-GABRIEL** XIII-324d; geographic research VI-451d; among Hurons VII-577a; as missionary III-232a; X-378c; and Viel XV-416d
- Sagarelli**. See Segarelli
- Sagaris**, Saint, Bishop of Laodicea VII-341c; VIII-794d
- Sagart Ban** I-563b
- Sagart-Ruadh**, Saint. See Mael-rubha
- Sagasana**, Aglèse de XII-91b
- Sagasta**, Práxedes Mateo, politician XIV-186b
- Sage, Alain-René Le**. See Le Sage
- Sagesse**, Filles de la. See Wisdom, Daughters of
- Sagette** (Sidon) XIII-777c
- Saghavard**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c
- Saginaw**, town, Michigan X-280d; "A. P. A." I-426d; 427d
- Sagitta** (Sidon) XIII-777c
- Sagittarius**, Bishop of Gap VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b
- Sägmüller, J. B.**, as canonist IX-66a; ecclesiastical property XII-467c
- Sagnaripa**, mission station XIV-145b
- Sagnaro cactus** XII-100a
- Sagnier, Marc**, and Sillon Association VI-188c
- Sagona**, Diocese of, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- Sagrada Familia**, asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- Familia, Templo Expiatorio de la, Barcelona II-290a
- Sagrado Coragou**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Sagramento**, Antonio del, writer XIII-402c
- Sagrario**, El, church, Quito XII-615d
- Sagre Grotte Vaticane** XIII-372a
- Sagripanti**, Giuseppe, cardinal, and Propaganda XII-460c; and Scots College XIII-632c
- Sagrists**, Vatican official XV-278c
- Sagstetter**, Urban XV-419c
- Saguens, John**, philosopher X-326a
- Saguntines**, and Turba XIV-525c
- Saguntum**, Spain XIV-176c; Hannibal at XIV-176c
- Sahagún**, Spain, monastery II-449b; XIV-180d; name, origin of IX-175b
- BERNARDINO DE XIII-325a; as Franciscan writer VI-299d; in Mexico X-255b; 256d; New Spain, history of III-88d; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d; and Zumarraga X-257c
- John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún
- de Arevalo, J. Francisco, editor XI-685d
- Sahak the Great**. See Isaac of Armenia
- Sahal-ben Mazliach**, Karaite commentator IV-158d
- SAHAPTIN INDIANS** XIII-326a; VII-754b; X-390b; XV-538a
- Sahara**, desert, Jews in I-185d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-327c; map I-facing 180; missionary posts XV-613d
- Sahdona**, Bishop of Mahoze III-559c; XIV-410d
- Sahidic dialect** V-356b; 356d; liturgy V-361b; XV-368a; XVI-28a; 78d; New Testament IX-633b; XIV-533a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d
- Sahl ben Bishr al-Israel**, astrologer II-21d
- Sai**, Nubian see XI-148a
- Sa'ib**, poet XI-720c
- Sa'id**, Abut, writings XIII-420a
- Saïda**. See Sidon
- Saïd Khan**, ruler of Moghulistan X-482a
- Otha, tribe VI-542c
- Saidyat el-Harah**, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a
- Saif dhu Yezan**, King of Himyar I-673a
- Saif-uddin Isfarangi**, writer XI-720b

—Saigon, French Indo China, Anamite king at VII-766d; captured (1859) VII-776b; France, ceded to VII-776c; Tayshons VII-767a; Vicar Apostolic, residence of VII-777c

—Saikonospassky, monastery, Moscow X-472a

—SAILER, JOHANN MICHAEL XIII-328a; XIV-282b; and Baader II-173b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Boos II-129c; and Catherine Emmerich V-407b; and Diepenbrock IV-786b; Dillingen, professor at IV-796d; as educator IX-463d; XI-743c; and Haid VII-110c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; at Landshut VII-61a; Ratisbon episcopate XII-658d; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Stolberg XIV-300c; teaching, method of V-80c; and Widmer XV-617b

—Sailans, Marquis de. *See* Estaining

—Sailly, Thomas XII-353b

—Sailors, missions XIII-390a; patronage V-603b; XV-434c; and Cardinal Wiseman XV-674b

—SAINTES, CLAUDE DE XIII-328d; and Calvinism XV-429a; as liturgiologist XIII-72a

—Sainete IV-557d

—Sain-noin, tribe, Mongolia X-480b

—Saint. *See* Hagiography; Sainte; San; Sankt; Santo; São *except as below*

—Aaron, Isle of, hermitage XII-772a

—Abacuc, abbey XII-388d

—Abraham, monastery, Constantinople I-57d

—Abraham, church, Hebron VII-185b

—Acheul, church, Amiens I-430a

—Acheul, college, Amiens VIII-759b; Jesuit novitiate VII-149a; retreats XIII-796d

—Achilles, church, Rome X-587c

—Adalbert, church, Breslau XIII-790d

—Adalbert, church, Kielse VIII-636c

—Adalbert, church, Würzburg XV-719a

—Adrian, monastery, Belgium II-450c

—Adrian, church, Rome, and Adrian I I-375c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; relics VII-105a

—Adrian, abbey, Zalavar IX-734d

—Aedan, cathedral, Enniscorthy I-170b

—Ægidius, church, Mühlhausen III-35b

—Ægidius, church, Münster X-635b; and Steinle XIV-285c

—Ægidius, abbey, Nuremberg XIII-590a; XIV-311a

—Ægidius, church, Nuremberg IV-666d

—Ægidius. *See* St. Giles

—Afra, church, Augsburg II-74a

—Afra, home, Berlin II-495a

—Afra, church, Brescia I-482b

—Afrigue, France XIII-108b

—Agnes, cemetery, Albany, N.Y. I-258c

—Agnes, hospital, Baltimore II-231a

—Agnes, mission, Cabo Santa Ines, Patagonia XI-541a

—Agnes, church, Catonsville II-234b

—Agnes, convent, Magdeburg IX-526a

—Agnes, convent, Prague XII-339d

—Agnes (Piazza Navona). *See* St. Agnes Within the Walls

—Agnes (Via Nomentana). *See* St. Agnes Outside the Walls

—Agnes, Sisters of, Pittsburgh XII-125d

—Agnes Outside the Walls, church, Rome I-214b; XI-562b; architecture III-94b; cardinalial title III-335c; catcombs III-515c; X-647b; and Children of Mary XIV-124a; and Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-170a; devotions IV-774b; gallery V-259a; (ill.)

I-facing 214a; mosaics X-587b

—Agnes Within the Walls, church, Rome VI-218b; XIII-174a; and Borromini II-303c; 689a

—Agatha. *See* Sant' Agata

—Agricola, church, Avignon II-158d

—Aignan, church, Orléans XI-319a; 319d; ambulatory V-260b

—Aignan, François Antoine, Bishop of Beauvais XII-88d

—Aignan, Sisters of XI-320d

—Airy de Verdun, abbey XV-352a

—Albans, church, Auxerre VI-473b

—Albans, abbey, Basle III-63d; XIV-362c

—ALBANS, abbey, England, XIII-329b; VI-385b; IX-333b; abuses V-442b; albs VIII-730d; church XIII-329c; educational influence II-457a; (ill.) V-facing 450; pontificalia granted to abbot I-19c; and Roger of Wendover XIII-116d

—Albans, town, England, St. Alban at I-252d; Bacon, tomb of II-192c; battle (1455) II-716d; cathedral XIII-647b; leper hospital IX-185a; Magna Carta IX-531d; shrine VII-786b; XII-95a

—Albans, monastery, Mainz IX-551a; synod (847) XII-617b

—Albans, church, Odense XVI-64d; 65b

—Albans, Earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry

—Albans, Viscount. *See* Bacon, Francis

—Alban's Book, "Ave Regina" II-149c

—Albert, college, Canada III-240c

—Albert, college, Louvain III-363d

—Albert, college, Rome XIII-165b

—ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XIII-329d; Catholic schools XIII-571a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics III-238b

—Alexander, church, Fiesole VI-70d

—Alexander, catacomb, Rome I-363c; III-427b; 515d; Abecedaria found I-35c; altar (ill.) I-363a; episcopal throne XIV-709d; holy water font VII-434b

—Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; (ill.) XII-193

—Alexander Orosi, abbey, Turkey I-284d

—Alexis, church, Goa VI-605a

—Alexis, church, Rome I-308a; XI-563a; XIII-174a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c

—Alexis, college, Rome XIII-736d

—Alexis, monastery, Rome VII-345c; XIV-140a

—Alexis, Sisters of, founded IX-264d

—Alexius. *See* St. Alexis

—Allais, Nicolas de, and Clement IV-39a

—Allyre-de-Clermont, monastery VI-412a; X-71c; Delfau at IV-697c

—Almedha, church, Brecknock V-386d

—Aloysius, orphanage, Amsterdam, Holland I-442d

—Aloysius, church, Dover, New Hampshire X-788a

—Aloysius, college, Glasgow XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b

—Aloysius, school, Howrah, India III-154c

—Aloysius, church, Oxford, England XI-365c; 369d; XVI-46a

—Aloysius, church, Pittsburgh XII-125b

—Aloysius, church, St. Louis VI-480b

—Aloysius, church, Washington XV-559b

—Alphage, church, Canterbury II-82d

—Alphonsus, church, Baltimore II-230b; 232c

—Alphonsus, church, New Orleans XI-13a

—Alphonsus, church, New York City VI-480a

—Alphonsus, mission, Ohio III-13a

—Alphonsus, church, Philadelphia XI-795b

—Alphonsus, church, Pittsburg XII-123a

—Alphonsus. *See* San Ildefonso; Sant' Alfonso

—Alphonsus Liguori, Oblates of II-605c

—Alviso, church, Venice XV-334d; panels III-374a

—Amand, France, shrine II-602d

—Amand, abbey, Tournai VII-510d; 602c; relics XII-614c; rhythmical office XIII-28d; scriptorium IX-618b

—Amand, Huchald of. *See* Huchald of St. Amand

—Amantius, church, Cahors IV-751b; Desiderius of Cahors, tomb of IV-751c

—Amaranthus, monastery, Vienne V-603a

—Amat, church, Douai XIV-373c

—Amator, church, Auxerre IV-48b

—Ambrose, college, Davenport, Iowa IV-640c; VIII-95a

—Ambrose, church, Genoa VI-421b

—Ambrose, college, Havana IV-561c

—Ambrose, church, Milan IX-602a; X-704c; architecture VI-668c; and Arialdo I-707b; atrium II-59b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; and Bramante II-736c; enameled V-251d; facade V-746c; Louis II, tomb of X-301c; Pax (ill.) X-222; and Schmidt XIII-546b; and Westminster Cathedral XV-600b

—Ambrose, church, Prague I-395d

—Ambrose, convent, Rome VIII-667b

—Ambrose, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians

—Ambrose, Peace of X-299c

—Ambrose, School of, Milan I-401c

—Amelberga, church, Susteren VII-21c

—Amour, William of. *See* William of St. Amour

—Amphibalus, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a

—Anastasia, church, Constantinople I-454b

—Anastasia, church, Mantua V-788b

—Anastasia, church, Rome I-454b; III-334b; XIII-174a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christmas celebration III-727d; station days XIV-268d

—Anastasia, church, Verona XV-360c

—Aneon, churchyard, Dublin XIV-434a

—André, town, Austria IX-49a

—André, cathedral, Bordeaux II-692d; tower II-492d

—André, hospital, Bordeaux II-683b

—André, abbey, Bruges II-449d; XVI-68c

—André, Jacques d'Albon, and Bolsee II-643b; and Guise VII-75b; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c

—André-de-Villeneuve, monastery, Avignon X-71c

—André le Haut, church, Vienne VII-27c

—André. *See* Sant' Andrea; St. Andreas; St. Andrew

—Andreas, cathedral, Braunsberg V-522b

—Andreas, church, Cologne X-285b

—Andreas, monastery, Halberstadt XIII-504a

—Andrew, cathedral, Amalfi I-379c

—Andrew, church, Antwerp I-591a; pulpit XII-565c

—Andrew, church, Baltimore II-234d

—Andrew, church, Belleville, Illinois VI-479b

—Andrew, college, Copenhagen, Denmark IV-726a

—Andrew, church, Dublin V-176a; VI-646a

—Andrew, hermitage. *See* Fontevella

—Andrew, cathedral, Glasgow VIII-153d

—Andrew, monastery, Hexham I-93c

—Andrew, church, Madrid IX-356a

—Andrew, church, New York III-93a

—Andrew, college, Prince Edward Island III-632d; XIII-355d

—Andrew, seminary, Rochester XIII-701a

—Andrew, church, Rome XIV-378c

—Andrew, hospice, Rome I-514d

—Andrew, monastery, Rome II-443d; VI-780d; St. Augustine at II-81c; and St. Gregory the Great X-474a; XIII-794a

—Andrew, church, Subiaco XIV-321b

—Andrew, chapel, Westminster cathedral XV-601a

—Andrew, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a

—Andrew, Sister V-53b

—Andrew, Sisters of. *See* Cross, Daughters of the Holy

—Andrew, Society of, Tarapoca XIV-451c

—Andrew and St. Gregory, church, Rome VI-780d

—Andrew Corsini, chapel, Rome IV-31b

—Andrews, town, Scotland, pilgrimage XII-95a

—ANDREWS, priory, Scotland XIII-332b; founded XIII-631d

—ANDREWS, university, Scotland XIII-332a; and Bute III-89c; charter XII-766a; founded XIII-330d; St. Mary's college II-374c

—ANDREWS and EDINBURGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-330c; V-285d; and Aberdeen I-42a; as archbishopric XIII-617d; cathedral XIII-330d; (ill.) XIII-331d; Council of (1150) XIII-615d; council (1546) II-373c; Culdees IV-564c; Galloway VI-370b; James V, marriage of II-372c; map XIII-facing 620; primacy XII-424a; suffragans XI-317b; Wishart at II-373c

—Andrew's Cross IV-521c

—Andrew's on the Hudson, Jesuit novitiate II-229a

—Ange, Cardinal de XI-436b

—Angel, monastery, Limoges X-71c

—Angela, convent, Cork XIII-578c

—Anian, abbey, Tihany, Hungary IX-734d

—Ann (Anna). *See* St. Anne

—Anne, convent, Augsburg II-75b

—Anne, church, Baltimore II-234c

—Anne, priory, Barcelona II-290d

—Anne, church, Bombay II-645b

—Anne, church, Bruges VII-294d

—Anne, college, Church Point, Halifax III-240b

—Anne, church, Colombo XI-187a

—Anne, church, Constantinople I-538d

—Anne, charterhouse, Coventry, England III-634b

—Anne, church, Detroit IV-758c

—Anne, hospital, Fall River V-771d

—Anne, cathedral, Great Falls, Montana VI-735a; (ill.) VI-734

—Anne, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c

—Anne, seminary, Jerusalem IV-316d; VI-176a; VIII-369d; IX-51b; XIV-404c

- Saint Anne, cathedral, Leeds IX-113a; architect II-483d
- Anne, school, Madras (ill.) IX-515
- Anne, church, Manchester, New Hampshire IX-585b; X-788a; and Knowthingism VIII-679c
- Anne, college, Manila VII-288c
- Anne (Rossicon), monastery, Mount Athos II-49b; library II-49d
- Anne, church, Munich X-633d
- Anne, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Anne, church, New York XII-403a
- Anne, maternity hospital, New York VIII-131d
- Anne, church, Panawaniski, Maine IX-546d
- Anne, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Anne, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Anne, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Anne, church, Port Richmond, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Anne, church, Prairie du Rocher II-415b
- Anne, home for the aged, Rochester XIII-104a
- Anne, asylum, Rome XII-508d
- Anne, institute, Roveredo, Switzerland X-354c
- Anne, founding asylum, St. Louis X-626d
- Anne, monastery, Scranton XIII-634b
- Anne, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Anne, abbey, Valladolid II-507c
- Anne, academy, Vancouver XV-267d
- Anne, church, Vienna XI-187d
- Anne, church, Vilna XV-432b
- Anne, infant asylum, Washington XV-560a
- Anne, academy, Wilkes-Barre XIII-634b
- Anne, Sisters of, in Alaska I-250b; 250d; foundation II-721d; X-549a; Montreal III-239c; Rome VII-680d; Trichinopoly XV-40d
- Anne, Society of, Paris XI-492c
- Anne of Ratisbon, gymnasium, Ratisbon XIII-524d
- Anne of the Bernardines, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Anne of the Lombards of Mount Olivet, church, Naples X-683d
- Anne's Retreat, St. Helen's, England V-113b
- Anne vereenigingen, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Anne. *See* Sainte-Anne
- Anselm, college, Goffstown, New Hampshire X-786a
- Anselm, abbey, Rome II-453b
- Anselm, church, Rome XIII-170c
- Anselm, college (Benedictine), Rome XIII-165b; foundation VII-5d; and Leo XIII IX-172d
- Ansgar, church, Copenhagen IV-725d; (ill.) IV-725
- Anthony, chapel, Goa VI-604d
- Anthony, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Anthony, church, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Anthony, abbey, Kandy XIV-373a
- Anthony, grottoes, Kieff IX-465a
- Anthony, church, Koehchikadai XI-187a
- Anthony, preceptory of, Leith V-296a
- Anthony, college, Louvain VIII-160a; XIII-353a; Colgan, John I-112a; and Conry IV-261d; founded IX-484c; Ward, Hugh XV-550c
- Anthony, convent, Louvain XV-32b
- Anthony, church, Macao IX-481d
- Anthony, church, New York VIII-205b
- Anthony, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Anthony, hospital, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Anthony, basilica, Padua XI-385c; and Campagne III-220b; confessional (ill.) XI-622; cupola I-464b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, symbol of (ill.) II-743a; Pisano, Niccola XI-47d; relics I-558a; and Sansovino XIII-454a; sculptures XIII-645d; vaulting V-262c
- Anthony, monastery, Padua XII-281d
- Anthony, abbey, Pamiers XI-435d
- Anthony, monastery, Paris I-744b
- Anthony, college (Franciscan), Rome VI-291d; XIII-165b; missions X-375b; and Propaganda XII-458b
- Anthony, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- Anthony, chapel, Takli X-669a
- Anthony, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Anthony, Brothers Hospitalers of XI-752b
- Anthony, Congregation of (Maronite) IX-684d; X-472c
- Anthony, fort, Minnesota X-328d
- Anthony, Peter d'Alcantara of, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Anthony of Ethiopia, Order of X-305a
- Anthony of Padua, parish, Adrianople I-161b
- Anthony of Padua, church, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, convent, Alessio I-284d
- Anthony of Padua, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XIV-648a
- Anthony of Padua, Pious Union of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua, Young Men's Sodality of XIV-124c
- Anthony of Padua. *See* San Antonio de Padua, California
- Anthony of Vienne, community poor-relief III-599a
- Anthony's Cross. *See* Tau Cross
- Anthony's Fire, treatment I-555d; III-599a
- Anthony's Guild for Working Girls, Portland XII-288d
- Anthony. *See* San Antonio
- Antiochus, church, Cagliari III-139d
- Antoninus of New Granada, Dominican Province, America XII-368Ed
- Apollinaris, church, Remagen, architecture XV-775c; frescoes IV-677c
- Apollinaris, church, Rome I-206b; XIII-174a
- Apollinaris, college, Rome. *See* Roman Seminary
- Apollinaris. *See* San Apollinare
- Apollonia, convent, Florence III-408a
- Aquilinus, church, Milan X-301d
- Arbogast, home, Strasburg I-345b
- Aristus, monastery, Rome XIII-369c
- Arnaud, Armand Jacques Leroy de IX-505b
- Arnoul. *See* St. Arnulf
- Arnulf, church, Metz X-248a
- Arnulf, monastery, Metz X-248a; 248c; and William of Walloon XV-644a
- ASAPH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XIII-332d; X-188b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; and Goldwell VI-631d; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a
- Athanasius, church, Rome VII-207c; devotions IV-774c
- Athanasius, college, Rome XIII-134a; 270b; XIV-404c; founded VIII-207d
- Athanasius, laura of IX-617b
- Aubin, monastery, Angers I-489c; IX-637a; X-71b
- Aubin, church, Namur X-679b
- Augustine, university, Arequipa XI-736a; XV-202b
- Augustine, parish, Augusta, Maine VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
- Augustine, abbey, Bristol, Order of Saint-Victor XIII-388c
- AUGUSTINE, abbey, Canterbury XIII-333b; I-142b; II-83d; VII-461c; IX-572c; X-405d; XI-210b; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; apse I-660b; archbishops III-300d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; St. Lawrence, tomb of IX-91a; St. Mellitus, tomb of I-169b; Our Lady, shrine of XIII-760b; suppression III-301c; Theodore, tomb of XIV-571b
- Augustine, church, Cremona IV-484a; Boccaccino, work of II-606d
- Augustine, church, Elkridge II-233b
- Augustine, town, Florida, charitable institutions VI-120c; XII-248a; Menéndez X-384c; mission, destroyed XIV-735b; Oglethorpe in VI-461b; Ponce de Leon XII-228c; religious history VI-118b; settled VI-117a
- Augustine, Diocese of, Apostolate III-454a; Franciscan mission IX-734c; Italians in VII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; and Portier X-411a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514a; statistics XV-176c
- Augustine, college, Guatemala VII-54c
- Augustine, church, Hippo Regius VII-360b
- Augustine, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Augustine, church, Lansingburg, New York I-257b
- Augustine, church, Lima IX-255d
- Augustine, abbey and church, Limoges IX-264a; X-71c
- Augustine, parish, Manchester, New Hampshire VI-274c
- Augustine, church, Milan II-685d
- Augustine, church, Minorca X-332d
- Augustine, church, Modena X-413a
- Augustine, church, Montepulciano X-532a
- Augustine, church, Paris (ill.) XI-483; lantern VIII-793d
- Augustine, abbey, Pavia XI-592d
- Augustine, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; destruction VIII-618c
- Augustine, abbey, Querétaro VII-286c
- Augustine, church, Rome XIII-170b; 454a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christian Mothers, Archconfraternity of XIV-126d; (ills.) VII-285; 287; XIII-facing 170; Our Lady of Consolation, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b
- Augustine (de Urbe), monastery, Rome VII-282c
- Augustine, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Augustine, church, San Gimignano VI-688d
- Augustine, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Augustine, church, Taormina (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- Augustine, seminary, Toronto XIV-782b
- Augustine, church, Trapani, Sicily (ill.) XV-23c
- Augustine, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Augustine, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Augustine, church, Washington XV-559b
- Augustine, Hermits of. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine
- Augustine, Hermit Sisters of VII-488d
- Augustine, Society of XVI-33b
- Augustine Association IV-242c
- Augustine of the Mint, church, Naples X-683c
- Aurea, church, Ostia XI-346c
- Austin, abbey, Bristowe II-790c
- Austin, college, Washington, III-456b; IX-534a; XIV-332a
- Autor, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
- Auvieu, monastery, Laval IX-45b
- B., Anna Ediane de. *See* Fleuriot
- Balbina, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Balbina, church, Rome II-216b; III-513c; XIII-174a; built XIV-3c; cardinalial title III-335c; chapel III-576a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; niche III-437c
- Barbara, cathedral, Breda II-752d
- Barbara, charter-house, Cologne VIII-793b
- Barbara, convent, Delft I-161c
- Barbara, church, Kuttentberg II-124a; VIII-689b
- Barbara, church, Naples X-683d
- Barbara, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Barbara, William de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Barbara Society XIV-56d
- Barbara. *See* St. Barbe
- Barnabas, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Barnabas, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Barnabas, church, Milan I-588b; Barnabites II-302a
- Barnabas, church, Nottingham XI-133c
- Barnabas, hospital, Palencia XI-418d
- Barnabas, church, Venice II-303d
- Bartholomew, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Boiano II-622d
- Bartholomew, cathedral, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b; IX-261c; 262a; (ills.) VI-237; IX-261d
- Bartholomew, church, Genoa II-317b; Holy Face II-317c
- Bartholomew, church, Keir'-Kenna III-226d
- Bartholomew, church, Liège I-310d
- Bartholomew, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a; granted to City II-387d; Whittington, Richard IX-343b
- Bartholomew, priory, London IX-342c; suppressed IX-343d; and Boniface of Savoy II-672c
- Bartholomew, church, Modena XII-331a
- Bartholomew, church, New York XIII-643a
- Bartholomew, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Bartholomew, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Bartholomew, abbey, Ravenna I-212d
- Bartholomew, church, Rome cardinalial title III-335c; XIII-170d
- Bartholomew, monastery, Rome VII-480d
- Bartholomew, church, Valencia XV-251d
- Bartholomew, church, Venice XV-334d
- Bartholomew, Island of XV-210b
- BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY XIII-333c; VII-631d; XII-707c; and Audin II-70a; Auslo, poem of I-551a; Charles IX XIII-334a; Coligny XIII-334c; France, civil discord in XIII-333d; and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-77b; the Guise family XIII-334b; Huguenots XIII-334d
- the massacre XIII-335b; 336b; edict prohibiting XIII-335d; at Paris XIII-335b; plans for XIII-335a; in the Provinces XIII-336a

- SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY**, Medici, Catherine de' XIII-334a; papal nuncio, Alessandrina XIII-336c; papal nuncio, Salviati XIII-336d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Rome, report at XIII-338a; St. Germain, Peace of XIII-334a.
- Basil**, church, Aroostock, Maine IX-547d.
- Basil**, hospital, Caesarea X-125c.
- Basil**, church, Cortona IX-654d.
- Basil**, convent, Messina X-217c.
- Basil**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d.
- Basil**, church, Toronto II-325c.
- Basil**, college, Waco II-325c.
- Basilila** (St. Hermes), cemetery, Rome III-517b.
- Basil's Novitiate**, Toronto XIV-782b.
- Basil the Blessed**, church, Moscow X-595d; (ill.) X-593d.
- Basile**, monastery, Reims X-71a.
- Basle**, Council of (991) VI-353c; VII-516a; XIII-717b.
- Bausille**, monastery, Nîmes X-71d.
- Bavon**, abbey, Ghent VI-543a.
- Bavon**, cathedral, Ghent VI-543a; architecture VI-677b; Triest at III-604d.
- Bavo**, cathedral (new), Haarlem VII-95a; 97b; (ill.) VII-96a.
- Bavo**, cathedral (old), Haarlem, Joest VIII-420b; (ill.) VII-95d.
- Bede**, college, Manchester XIII-573a; 400a; XV-313b; foundation XIII-573c.
- Bede**, college, Manila IX-600a.
- Belen**, church, Mexico III-125c.
- Benedict**, monastery, Ancona III-206d.
- Benedict**, abbey, Atchison, Kansas II-452b; VI-481d; IX-146d.
- Benedict**, college, Atchison, Kansas VIII-601c.
- Benedict**, mission society, Augsburg II-77a.
- Benedict**, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a.
- Benedict**, town, Louisiana, seminaries XI-16a; XIII-700d.
- Benedict**, church, Mantua VI-572d.
- Benedict**, abbey, Mount Angel, Oregon II-452d; VI-482a.
- Benedict**, Indian school, Oklahoma XII-321a.
- Benedict**, monastery, Olinda II-449c.
- Benedict**, hall, Oxford. *See* Worcester College.
- Benedict**, convent, Perugia XIV-373b.
- Benedict**, abbey, Polirone IV-401a.
- Benedict**, monastery, Sahagun II-449b.
- Benedict**, convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota II-455c.
- Benedict**, monastery, Saint Malo I-467d.
- Benedict**, abbey, Scotland. *See* Fort Augustus.
- Benedict**, monastery, Subiaco (ill.) XIV-facing 322.
- Benedict**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c.
- Benedict**, abbey, Valladolid II-449b.
- Benedict**, chapel, Westminster Abbey XV-598d.
- BENEDICT, MEDAL OF** XIII-338b; facsimile XIII-338c.
- Benedict, Order of**. *See* Benedictine Order.
- Benedict Joseph Labre**, insane asylum, Longue-Pointe III-605a.
- Benedict, Joseph Labre**, church, Margay XII-181a.
- Benedict**, Association of VIII-60a.
- Benedict of Aviz**, Knights of. *See* Aviz, Order of.
- Benedict**. *See* Saint-Benoît; San Benedetto; San Benito.
- Benet**, abbey, Norwich XI-122b.
- Benet's House**, Cambridge III-216a.
- Benno**, church, Warsaw IV-45a.
- Bénigne**, abbey, Dijon II-446b; VII-519b; X-71c; forged bull III-58a; Glaber, Raoul VI-574d; lay brothers IX-93b; William, abbot XV-630a.
- Bénigne**, cathedral, Dijon IV-795a; (ill.) IV-facing 794.
- Benoît**, church, Paris XI-481b.
- Benoît**, church, Reims VIII-788a.
- Benoît-du-Sault**, Maurist monastery X-71c.
- Benoît en Voivre**, monastery, Metz XIV-726c.
- Benoît-sur-Loire**, basilica V-260a.
- Benoît-sur-Loire**, monastery II-448d; VI-102c; X-71c; Gerberon at VI-469d.
- Benoît**. *See* St. Benedict; San Benedetto; San Benito.
- Bernard**, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d.
- Bernard**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; X-104c.
- Bernard**, abbey, Coalville XVI-25d.
- Bernard**, abbey, Cullman, Alabama II-452c; VI-481d.
- Bernard**, college, Cullman, Alabama I-242a.
- Bernard**, seminary, Dubuque V-180a.
- Bernard**, seminary, Olton, Warwickshire II-579a.
- Bernard**, college, Oxford. *See* Saint John.
- Bernard**, college, Paris III-783c.
- Bernard**, monastery, Paris VI-65b.
- Bernard**, seminary, Rochester XI-32d; XIII-698c; 701a.
- Bernard**, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a.
- Bernard**, church, Seville VII-295c.
- Bernard**, college, Troyes XI-187b.
- Bernard**, Great, hospice II-503c; (ill.) II-facing 503.
- Bernard**, Little, hospice VII-475d.
- Bernard, Monks of**. *See* Saint Augustine, Canons Regular of.
- Bernard of Italy**, Congregation of III-785a.
- Bernard of Sienna**, church, Aquila I-661b.
- Bernard of Tuscany and of Lombardy**, Congregation of III-783a.
- Bertin**, abbey, Saint-Omer I-752d; II-522c; VII-511a.
- Bertin**, Lambert of. *See* Lambert of St-Bertin.
- Bertoldo**, church, Parma XV-699a.
- Bertrand of Comminges**, church Toulouse XIV-796d.
- Beuno**, college, St. Asaph VII-563d; X-188a; XII-573c.
- Bibiana**, church, Rome II-542d; Berrettini II-516a; relics III-513a.
- Birinus**, chapel, Dorchester II-578b.
- Blaise**, abbey, Black Forest, Germany VII-296c; X-643b; antependium X-225a; Gerbert, Martin VI-470a; missionary work II-194c; suppression X-453c.
- Blaise**, church, Forlì VI-137b.
- Blaise**, church, Ratisbon XII-657c.
- Blaise**, church, Rome I-739d.
- Blaise**, chapel, Verona X-511c.
- Blasien** (Blasius). *See* St. Blaise.
- Bonaventure**, seminary, Alleghany, New York (ill.) III-facing 38; in list XIII-700b; Magliano at VIII-205b.
- Bonaventure**, church, Goa VI-605a.
- Bonaventure**, church, Pittsburgh, Grampian Hills XII-123c.
- BONAVENTURE**, college, Quaracchi, XIII-339a; I-230c; VI-287b.
- Bonaventure**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Bonaventure**, monastery, Rome IX-178d.
- Bonaventure**, college, St. John's, Newfoundland VII-133c; Irish Christian Brothers XIII-356d.
- Bonaventure**, college, Seville X-630a.
- Bonaventure**, college, Wisconsin XII-209c.
- Boniface**, church, Brooklyn VI-480d.
- Boniface**, town, California, German Catholic settlement VI-481b.
- Boniface**, college, Canada III-240a; 240c.
- Boniface**, church, Fritzlar III-612d.
- Boniface**, church, Louisville, Kentucky VI-479b; (ill.) IX-facing 386.
- Boniface**, hospital, Manitoba VII-31d.
- Boniface**, abbey, Munich VI-376d; VII-127c; XVI-3b.
- Boniface**, basilica, Munich II-355b; X-633d.
- Boniface**, church, San Francisco XIII-442c.
- BONIFACE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-339b; and Athabasca II-33b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; 570b; 571a; Council (1889) XIV-428c; early mission station IV-477d; first church X-381a; First Provincial Council XIII-340a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; institutions XIII-399d; population and organization XIII-339c; Prince Albert XII-427b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238b; Taché at XIV-428a.
- Boniface, Society of** (Bonifatiusverein). *See* Boniface Association.
- Bonnet**, Catholic parish, France X-603d.
- Botolph**, church, Aldgate IV-51b.
- Botolph**, church, Boston, England (ill.) V-443.
- Botolph**, church, Iken II-709d.
- Botolph**, church, Viborg XVI-81d.
- Botolph**, nunnery, Viborg XVI-81d.
- Brendan**, college, Killarney XIII-578b; 700b.
- Briavel**, parish, Wales XV-533b.
- Bride**, chapel, Tallaght XVI-77b.
- Bride**. *See* St. Brigid.
- Bridget**, church, Attica, New York III-656b.
- Bridget**, church, Baltimore II-433d.
- Bridget**, hospital, Kilbixy VII-485b.
- Bridget**, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b.
- Bridget**, parish, Pittsburg XII-124d.
- Bridget**. *See* St. Brigid.
- Brieuc**, monastery, Rennes XII-772c.
- BRIEUC, DIOCESE OF** XIII-340b; and St. Brieuc II-784a; cathedral II-784a; (ill.) XIII-340d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; St. William at X-629b.
- Brigid**, abbey and shrine, Kildare VIII-638c.
- Brigid**, school, Kildare VIII-636d.
- Brigid**, church, Naples IV-53c.
- Brigid**, church, New York VI-748a.
- Brigid**, church, Rome, devotions IV-773d.
- Brigid**, church, Vienna XV-419a.
- Brigid**. *See* Saint Brigid.
- Brigid's Well** II-785c.
- Bronach**, church, Kilbroney V-161b.
- Bruno**, church, Van Buren, Maine IX-548a.
- Burchard**, abbey. *See* St. Andrew, abbey of.
- Burchard**, church, Würzburg XV-719a.
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Arles XVI-78b.
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Rome XIII-287a.
- Cæsareus**, cathedral, Terracina XIV-518b.
- Cajetan**, church, Goa VI-604d.
- Cajetan**, church, Munich X-633d.
- Cajetan**, collegiate foundation, Munich II-356b.
- Calais**, monastery, Le Mans X-71c; Quierzy, Synod of XII-608a.
- Calais**, William of. *See* William of Saint Carleif.
- Calocerus**, missionary college, Milan XII-458b.
- Callistus**, church, Rome III-183d; cardinalial title III-335c; frescoes IV-605d.
- Callistus, Catacombs of**, Rome III-419d; 422d; 514a; VII-434b; XV-756c; amphorae I-439a; St. Anterus, tomb of I-553a; arcossolium IV-524b; bisomus II-590b; Cecilia, tomb of St. III-472a; cellae II-488d; Christ, monogram of X-488d; Cornelius, Sepulchre of St. (ill.) III-512b; De Rossi XV-209d; epitaphs I-462b; (ill.) V-638c; Eucharist, symbols of (ill.) I-516c; Eusebius, epitaph of Pope St. V-615d; excavations I-690b; Fabian, tomb of St. V-742d; Faith, Hope and Charity, tombs of V-766c; Felix I, tomb of VI-30a.
- frescoes* V-591b; VI-155d; Graffiti VI-718d; (ill.) III-420b; (ill.) III-facing 426; (ill.) V-facing 592; (ill.) VI-83a; inscriptions III-420d; 421c; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; Lucius I, Pope, tomb of IX-412a.
- luminare**, inscription on IX-430d; Miltiades, tomb of St. X-318d; paintings III-423a; papal tombs III-512a; VIII-43d; Pontian, tomb of XII-230a; Sixtus II, tomb of XIV-32a; Stephen I, tomb of XIV-288c; Tarsicius, tomb of XIV-461a; Virgin, pictures of XV-472a.
- Camillus**, Clerks Regular of XIII-513a.
- Canice**, cathedral, Ossory XI-343d.
- Canute**, cathedral, Odense XVI-65a.
- Caprasius**, church, Agen I-209c.
- Casimir**, church, Montreal XVI-55c.
- Casimir**, church, Pittston XVI-55b.
- Casimir**, Lithuanian church, Plymouth, Pennsylvania VI-55b.
- Casimir**, church, Vilna I-472c; III-402c; XV-433c.
- Casimir**, Institute of. *See* Institute of St. Casimir.
- Casimir**, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of St. Casimir.
- Cassius**, monastery, Bonn XIV-565d.
- Castin**, fort IV-732d.
- Castin**, Jean Vincent de l'Abadie, French commander I-91c.
- Castulus**, cemetery III-514d.
- Catherine**, monastery, Augsburg, and Burekmar III-64d; (ill.) III-facing 64.
- Catherine**, Normal Institute, Baltimore II-234c.
- Catherine**, church, Barcelona XII-368a.
- Catherine**, hospital, Bergen XVI-10b.
- Catherine**, home, Berlin II-495a.
- Catherine**, church, Brussels III-23c; sacriège III-23b.
- Catherine**, college, Cambridge III-213c; 215a.
- Catherine**, convent, Charleston III-631b.
- Catherine**, church, Cracow XII-192c.

- Saint Catherine, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
- Catherine, island, Georgia, Indian mission X-385b
- Catherine, cathedral, Goa VI-604c; (ill.) VI-604a
- Catherine, chapel, Goa VI-604d
- Catherine, church, Mechlin VII-294c
- Catherine, academy, Monterey XIII-441a
- Catherine, monastery, Mt. Sinal. *See* Catherine, Monastery of Saint
- Catherine, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
- Catherine, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; established XIII-368d
- Catherine, church, St. Petersburg XIII-257d
- Catherine, home, San Francisco XIII-443a
- Catherine, school, Santa Fé II-599d
- Catherine, monastery, Savoy II-507c
- Catherine, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-781d
- Catherine, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Catherine, college, Tottenham, London III-720d
- Catherine, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d
- Catherine, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Catherine, abbey, Waterford XIII-388c
- Catherine. *See* Sainte-Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Caterina; Santa Catharina
- Catherine, Congregation of, Braunsberg V-522d
- Catherine, Order of III-443a
- Catherine of Genoa, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Catherine of Quito, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
- Catherine of Siena, church, Rome, altar-piece VI-415c
- Catherine of Siena, Dominican Congregation of, founded VII-118d; Springfield, Kentucky XIV-640b
- Catherine's Well, pilgrimage, Raphoe XII-648b
- Ceadda, cathedral, Birmingham II-579a; III-470d; Mercy, convent of VII-135d; music VI-139b; Ullathorne, enthronement of II-578d; Walsh, tomb of XV-542a
- Ceadda, Catholic chapel, Manchester XIII-400a
- Ceadda, pilgrimage, Birmingham III-470d
- Cecilia, cathedral, Albi I-267b; (ill.) VI-169
- Cecilia, church, Ratisbon XVI-43b
- Cecilia, crypt, Rome I-690c; III-514b; IX-431b; (ill.) III-facing 42b; paintings III-423d
- Cecilia, monastery, Sezze XIV-518d
- Cecilia, academy of, Rome I-88c; XIII-515d
- Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome I-109b; III-514b; XIII-174b; XV-285d; altars I-365d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; feast of patroness III-471d; name XI-563a; and Paschal I XI-514c; relics III-472d; as station church XIV-268d
- Cecilia in Trastevere, convent, Rome IX-652c
- Cecilia Mass (Gounod), *Agnus Dei* I-223d
- Cecilia Society. *See* Cecilian Society
- Celsus, church, Rome XI-187d
- Chad. *See* St. Ceadda
- Charles, college, Baltimore, Maryland XIV-330c; Tabb at XIV-423c
- Charles, seminary, Bathurst, Australia II-349c
- Charles, home, Buffalo III-39d
- Charles, college, Elliott City, Maryland II-230d; X-411d; XIV-331c; founded V-269d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; in list 700b
- Charles, church, London II-483d
- Charles, college, London I-405d; and Catholic University XV-595a
- Charles, town, Missouri, mission X-401d; "Tametsi" IV-2a
- Charles, college, Modena X-414d
- Charles, seminary, Paris X-359a; XV-435d
- Charles, missionary college, Parma XII-458b
- Charles, parish, Providence, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Charles, town, Quebec, missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Charles, church, St. Charles, Missouri IX-103a
- Charles, mission, Sainte Marie XIII-487c
- Charles, academy, St. Louis V-179a
- Charles, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Charles, Sisters of, founded 1651 X-681b
- Charles, Sisters of, founded 1680 IX-476b
- Charles Borromeo, church, Antwerp I-590d
- Charles Borromeo, church, Brooklyn II-800a
- Charles Borromeo, academy, Lucerne IV-678b; XIII-528b
- Charles Borromeo, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Charles Borromeo, seminary, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d; XIII-700b
- Charles Borromeo, church, Pikesville II-233b
- Charles Borromeo, chapel, Rome III-375c
- Charles Borromeo, church, Vienna VI-683d; lantern VIII-793d
- Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
- Charles Borromeo, Sisters of, in Pomerania XII-226d
- Charles of the Cross, royal mission II-780d
- Charles Square, London, training school IV-343d
- Charles. *See* San Carlo; San Carlos
- Cher, Hugh of. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
- Chinian, monastery X-71d
- Christiana, Sisters of I-343c
- Christina, catacomb, Bolsena III-427b
- Christina, church, Bolsena XI-332d
- Christina, church, Pola de Lena, Spain III-576a
- Christina, abbey, Rome XIII-133a
- Christophe, pilgrimage, France XV-4b
- Christopher, hospital, Paris XI-482a
- Christopher, island, West Indies VI-728c; d'Esambuc at V-540d
- Christopher, Brethren of III-729b
- Christopher Temperance Society III-729b
- Chrysogonus, church, Rome III-742d
- Claire, Arthur, general and Miami Indians X-272a; XV-166a
- Claire, Mother, Superioress, Order of the Incarnate Word VII-706a
- Claire-sur-Epte, Treaty of (911) XI-104b
- Clara, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Clara, academy, Sinsinawa, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Clara, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Clara. *See* St. Clare; Santa Clara
- Clare, church, Assisi I-801d; St. Agnes, tomb of I-213c; St. Clare, tomb of IV-6b; miraculous Christ XI-398a
- Clare, monastery, Assisi XII-253b; alb VIII-730c
- Clare, monastery, Darlington XII-253d
- Clare, church, Naples X-683d
- Clare, monastery, Naples VI-248b
- Clare, convent, Prague XII-339d
- Clare, church, Rome XIII-135c
- Clare, monastery, Segni V-392c
- Clare, Sisters of. *See* Poor Clares
- Clare. *See* St. Clara; Santa Clara
- SAINT-CLAUDE, DIOCESE OF XIII-341b; II-525b; cathedral XIII-342d; map VI-facing 188
- Saint-Claude in the Jura, monastery II-446b; VI-396d; XIII-341b
- Claude. *See* San Claudio
- Clement, Spanish college, Bologna VI-559c
- Clement, church, Brescia II-678d
- Clement, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
- Clement, church, Levy-Hradec IX-142b
- Clement, island, Maryland, Lord Baltimore XII-114d; Pilgrims, landing of XV-610c
- Clement, monastery, Metz X-248c
- Clement, church, Nidaros XI-234b
- Clement, monastery, Pescara III-659b
- Clement, monastery, Prague XII-339d
- Clement, Ambrosian house, Rome I-404c
- Clement, church, Rome IX-194a; XIII-171a; 431b; ambo I-382c; ambo (ill.) I-382; atrium II-59b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; chamber III-575a; chancel III-572c; choir III-693d; V-259c; Cyril, tomb of St. XIV-41c; description IV-14c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; excavations I-690d; frescoes I-308b; III-562d; IX-770a; (ill.) I-362c; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsini, Poncello, title of XI-326d; relics XII-645b; station church XIV-268d
- Clement, college, Rome XII-291c
- Clement, monastery, Rome XI-22b; XIII-164d
- Clement, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
- Ciodio, monastery, Spain II-448d; restoration II-449b
- Saint Cloud, town, Minnesota, State reformatory X-330b
- Saint-Cloud, Paris IV-67c
- SAINT CLOUD, DIOCESE OF, Minnesota XIII-342d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Colman, church, Dromore (ill.) V-160a
- Colman, college, Fermoy XIII-578b; and Croke IV-514b; in list XIII-700a
- Colman, monastery, Innesboffin XV-81b
- Colman, seminary, Newry V-161a; XIII-578a; in list XIII-700b
- Colman, cathedral, Queenstown IV-72c
- Colman, orphanage, Watervliet, New York, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Colobos, monastery, Hierissus II-48a
- Columb, college, Derry XIII-578a; in list XIII-700a
- Columba, church, Cologne XV-120b
- Columba, church, East Nashville, Tennessee X-705b; XI-250b
- Columba, Marine Industrial School, Killybegs, Ireland XII-648a
- Columba, church, Ottawa, Illinois I-368a
- Columba, cathedral, Pembroke, Canada XI-611b
- Columba, abbey, Sens XIII-718d; St. Thomas a Becket at XIII-719a
- Columba, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
- Columba, missionary college, Springwood, Australia XIII-700a
- Columba, church, Youngstown, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Columban. *See* St. Columbanus
- Columbanus, church, Bobbio II-606c
- Constance, church, Rome III-94b; 94d; XIII-170a; dome V-101b; form III-709c; mosaics X-586b
- Constans, cathedral, Rocca Secoa, Italy I-662d
- Constantia. *See* Saint Constance
- Constantine, basilica, Jerusalem IV-523b
- Constantine, monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370b
- Constantinus. *See* St. Constantine
- Corbinian's Association, X-632d
- Saint-Corneille-de-Compiègne. *See* St. Cornelius
- Saint Cornelius, abbey, Compiègne X-71a
- Cornelius, church, Compiègne, Antiphonary XIII-722a
- Cornelius, crypt, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
- Cosmas, monastery, Milan X-301b
- Cosmas, college, Paris X-128a
- Saint-Cosme, Jean de, monk and surgeon X-133b
- SAINT-COSME, JEAN-FRANÇOIS BUISSON DE XIII-343b; X-388c; 391c; 709d; XV-662d; in Alabama X-410d; death X-388d; mission III-594c; 653c
- Saint-Cosme. *See* San Cosme
- Saint-Crépin-de-Soissons, monastery X-71b
- Saint Cugat Del Valle, monastery, Barcelona (ill.) II-289d
- Cunibert, church, Cologne IV-117d; VII-380c; XV-120b
- Cuthbert, church, Durham IX-269c
- Cuthbert, church, Edinburgh V-285b
- Cuthbert, school, Newcastle-on-Tyne XIII-573c
- Cuthbert, college, Ushaw, England. *See* Ushaw College
- Cuthbert's Cave, Howburn IV-578d
- Cuthbert's College, Oxford. *See* Trinity College
- Cuthbert's Gospels. *See* Lindisfarne Gospels
- Cyprian, church, Washington XV-559b
- Cyprian, school, Washington II-233d
- Saint - Cyprian - des - Poitiers, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Saint-Cyr, school, foundation IX-550a; XII-630d; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and St-Denis Abbey XI-487d; XIII-344b
- Saint-Cyr, Gouvion. *See* Gouvion Saint-Cyr
- Cyr, John Mary Irenæus, mission III-653c
- Cyran, Abbé de. *See* Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
- Cyran, abbey II-292b
- Cyriaca, church, Gerace VI-464b
- Cyriaca catacomb, Rome (ill.) I-698
- Cyriacus, cathedral, Ancona I-464b; shrine XII-88c
- Cyriacus, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
- Cyriacus, cemetery, Rome III-513b
- Cyril, college, Illinois III-365c; and Feehan III-656a
- Cyril, church (S. Clemente), Rome, frescoes XIII-171a
- Damasus, Court of, Vatican Palace XV-277b

- Saint Damian**, chapel, Assisi VI-222b
Damian, convent, Assisi I-801d; SS. Clare and Agnes at I-213b
Damian. See *San Damiano*
David's, Wales (Menevia) IV-641a; XV-537a; pilgrimage XII-95b
David's, Ancient Catholic Diocese of X-188b; cathedral (ill.) X-facing 186; 188; monastery I-798c; Saxon bishop XV-584b
David's, college, Llaniltyd, Wales XV-586a
David's Well XV-615b
Demetrius, church, Adrianople I-161c
Demetrius, cathedral, Gangra VI-377d
Demetrius, church, Thessalonica V-259b
Demetrius. See *San Demetrio*
Saint-Denis, France, battle (ill.) (1567) VII-77a; (1837-8) III-392a
Saint-Denis, monastery, Hainault, Belgium II-450c
Saint-Denis, church, Liège IX-236c
Saint-Denis, church, Paris, altar (ill.) I-366c; baldacchino I-366c; and Bausset II-352d; choir III-693d; Denis, St., as station of II-481b; and Henry IV VII-226c; Hilary of Poitiers, relics of VII-350b; and Joan of Arc VIII-411b; mosaics X-588c; sculptures VI-672a; stained glass XI-397d; XV-241d; tombs V-734a; vaults VI-668d
Saint-Denis, church, Wilton XV-647d
SAINT-DENIS, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-343c; II-446b; V-386b; VI-358c; VII-490d; IX-298c; 636a; XI-486d; XV-634c; Abelard at I-37c; Angelus I-486d; architecture VI-671a; Dagobert I, tomb of IV-240c; Francis I, tomb of IV-701b; general chapters VI-412c; St. Gérard VI-465d; Gerberton VI-469d; Guérard VII-59d; Hilduin VII-354b; Innocent II II-500a; and Maurists X-71a; oriflamme XI-306b; Pepin the Short, tomb of XI-663d; perpetual psalmody I-206a; and St. Remy, Abbey of II-573b; Stephen II XIV-259d; Sugar XIV-326a
Saint-Denis, Abbey of, Reims IV-423b
SAINT-DENIS (RÉUNION), DIOCESE OF XIII-344b; I-189c; IX-510d; XII-289a; Lazarists X-361d; map I-180
Saint-Denis, Hucherau XV-662d; Natchez Indians IX-380a; plunders mission X-389d; 710b; in Texas XIV-546a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Chapelle, church, Paris XI-486a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Châtre, church, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis-de-l'Étrée, church, Paris XI-486d
Saint-Denis-du-Pas, chapel, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis (Denys). See *Saint Dionysius*
Saint-Dervel Gadarn, Edeirnion, shrine XIII-333a
Saint-Desideratus. See *St. Didier*; *St. Didier*
Saint-Didier, church, Avignon II-158d
Saint-Didier, France, pilgrimage XII-773c
Saint-Didier de la Mothe, France, hospital at I-555d
Saint-Didier. See *Saint Desideratus*; *Saint Didier*
Saint-Dié, abbey IX-363a
Saint-Dié, France, college I-412b
SAINT-DIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-344d; cathedral cloister (ill.) XIII-345a; formed X-680d; map VI-facing 188
Saint-Dié, seminary, France X-609b; and Actorie II-324c
Saint Digna, church, Philippeville XIII-230b
Dionysius, cathedral, Athens II-47a
Dionysius, monastery, Mount Athos, II-48d
Dionysius the Areopagite, Society of VI-334c
Dizier, France, battle (1814) X-698b; shrine VIII-40a
Saint-Dizier, ecclesiastical college, Langres VIII-790a
Saint-Dizier. See *St. Desideratus*; *St. Didier*
Saint Dominic, church, Ancona XIV-743b
Dominic, church, Aquila I-661b
Dominic, church, Arezzo XI-48a
Dominic, church, Bologna II-640d; XII-367d; and Agnelli I-212b; André, tomb of I-469d; Dempster, tomb of IV-717c; St. Petronius, statue of XI-782; and Pisano XI-47d
Dominic, convent, Bologna XI-326c
Dominic, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
Dominic, convent, Cortona I-484a
Dominic, church, Ferrara VI-47a
Dominic, convent, Fiesole VI-71a; and Fra Benedetto I-483b
Dominic, church, Foligno VI-125b
Dominic, church, Goa VI-605a
Dominic, church, Guadalajara III-125c
Dominic, church, Holmesburg, Pennsylvania XI-249d; 795b
Dominic, church, Ischia VIII-185a
Dominic, church, Lecce IX-108a
Dominic, church, Lisbon IX-282c
Dominic, convent, Lisbon, and Arthur, James I-755b
Dominic, church, London III-80d
Dominic, church, Messina X-217b
Dominic, church, Naples XII-367d
Dominic, church, Oaxaca XI-181b
Dominic, church, Orvieto, altar-piece IX-731a
Dominic, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Dominic, church, Palermo XI-419b
Dominic, convent, Palermo XI-420d
Dominic, church, Perugia XII-367d
Dominic, church, Pesaro XI-738d
Dominic, church, Portland, Maine IX-547c
Dominic, church, Prato XII-367d
Dominic, church, Rome I-540d
Dominic, church, Salerno XIII-396c
Dominic, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
Dominic, church, San Severino XIII-452c
Dominic, church, Siena XIII-779d; frescoes XV-272c; (ill.) XIII-facing 780; and Majano IX-556c
Dominic, monastery, Silos II-449b
Dominic, convent, Stone, founded VII-119a; Ullathorne, tomb of XV-122b
Dominic, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Dominic, church, Teramo XIV-514b
Dominic, church, Washington XV-559a
Dominic. See *San Domenico*; *San Domingo*
Dominic, Order of. See *Preachers, Order of*
Dominic, Sisters of IX-600b
Dominic, Third Order of. See *Third Order of St. Dominic*
Donatian, chapter, Bruges III-5b
Donatian, church, Bruges VI-531a; 538a; and Pamelius XI-435b
Donatus, church, Genoa VI-420c
Donatus, church, Zara XV-752a
Donatus Ecclesiastical Insurance Society VII-392a
Dunstan, college, Charlottetown, Canada III-240b; 632d
Dunstan, church, Fredericton, Canada XIII-356a
Dunstan-in-the-East, church, London I-160d
Dympna, church, Gheel V-221d
Sainte-Ampoule, Reims I-440b; in coronation rite IV-385d; legend IV-71b; XII-727b
Sainte-Anne, mission, Canada X-381c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Anne, Huron town VII-511b
Sainte-Anne, parish, Lawrence VI-274c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Maine (1684) X-386a
Sainte-Anne. See *Saint Anne*
Sainte-Anne d'Argonne, pilgrimage XV-352c
Sainte-Anne d'Auray, Brittany XI-477d; pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Anne de Beaupré. See *Anne de Beaupré*, *Sainte*
Sainte-Anne de Fousenant, Pardon of (ill.) XI-477d
Sainte-Anne de Lachine, Sisters of, in the United States VI-275b
Sainte-Anne de la Palude, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, college, Canada III-240b; XII-596b; XIII-567c; statistics XIII-568a; Tasche-reau XIV-462d
Sainte-Anne de Restigouche, convent III-327b
Sainte-Anne la Royale, Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161a
Sainte-Anne la Royale, church, Paris, XIV-557c
Sainte-Barbe, monastery, Lorraine IX-364b
Sainte-Barbe, college, Paris, St. Francis Xavier at XI-489c
Sainte-Barbe. See *Saint Barbara*
Sainte-Baume, France, pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, on Bourdaloue II-718d; VI-202d; on Camus III-226b; on Chateaubriand III-641c; Gerbert on VI-471a; on Jansenists I-743d; and Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; 163b
Sainte-Catherine, church, Paris XIV-624a
Sainte-Catherine. See *St. Catherine*
Sainte-Catherine-de-Fierbois, chapel, Chinon VIII-410d
Sainte-Cécile. See *St. Cecilia*; *Sancta Cæcilia*
Sainte-Chapelle, Champigny XV-4a
Saint-Chapelle, Dijon IV-795a
Sainte-Chapelle, Paris III-578c; IX-370a; XI-485b; and d'Ailly I-236a; architectural system VI-672c; consecration crosses IV-534b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Crown of Thorns II-418d; IV-541a; XIII-718c; crypt IV-558a; Evangelarium IX-625c; Holy Lance VIII-773d; (ill.) VI-facing 173; relics XII-738a; reliquary X-225a; sculpture XIII-644d
Sainte-Chrétienne, Sisters of. See *Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of*
Sainte-Claire, monastery, Bruges XVI-67b
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, CHARLES XIII-346c
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, HENRI-ETIENNE XIII-346d; V-189c
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Paris VI-393b; XI-486b
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Reims VIII-788a; XII-728d
Sainte-Clotilde, Sisters of V-794d
Sainte-Colombe. See *St. Columba*
Sainte-Colombe-lès-Sens, monastery X-71c
Sainte-Couronne. See *Crown of Thorns*
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Benedictine), Bordeaux II-682d
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Maurist), Bordeaux X-71c
Sainte-Croix, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Croix, church, Guingamp I-706a
Sainte-Croix, church, Liège IX-236c
Sainte-Croix, college, Mans VIII-729a
Sainte-Croix, church, Mont Majour I-660a
Sainte-Croix, cathedral, Orléans XI-320c; completion V-202b
Sainte-Croix, monastery, Poitiers, host mould for VII-491c; rule II-80d; True Cross, relic of XV-396a
Sainte-Croix, abbey, Quimperlé XII-612c
Sainte-Croix. See *Holy Cross*; *Santa Croce*; *Santa Cruz*
Sainte-Croix de Montréal, Sisters of VI-275b
Sainte-Croix-de-Vitré, monastery X-71b
Sainte-Edme-de-Pontigny, Fathers of. See *Saint Edmund*, *Fathers of*
Saint Edmund, church, Dover III-657d
Edmund, college (Hertfordshire). See *Old Hall*
Edmund, hall, Oxford XI-366b; 369c
Edmund, monastery, Paris II-447b; Anderton, Thomas I-467d; Walmsley, Charles XV-540a
Edmund House, Cambridge XV-595c
Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of. See *Pontigny*
Edmund of Pontigny, Fathers of XII-233d; XIII-587c
Edmunds, abbey. See *Bury St. Edmunds*
Edmund's, college, London, founded IX-349c
Edmund's, college, Ware XV-312b
Edmundsbury, England, shrine XIII-762b
Edmund's House, Cambridge III-215d
Edward, church, Clifford IX-113a
Edward, church, Dallas, Texas XIV-549d
Edward, college, Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-700a
Edward, monastery, Paris Adelphe at I-141b
Edward, school, West Virginia XV-606b; 608c
Edward's Chapel, Windsor Castle XV-655a
Edward's Home, Coleshill, England II-579b
Edward's Staff XII-713c
Sainte-Face, at Montreuil X-551a
Sainte-Famille, mission station, Africa XV-115c
Sainte-Famille, La, review IV-756d
Sainte-Famille. See *Holy Family*
Sainte-Foi, Sorbin de, Bishop of Nevers X-778c
Sainte-Fontaine, pilgrimage XII-88d
Sainte-Foy, Canada, battle (1760) II-778b; XV-311d
Sainte-Foy, Rodez, pilgrimage XIII-108c
Sainte-Foy, Charles de VIII-764b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Paris VI-414b; license to teach I-759b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Reims VIII-788a
Sainte-Geneviève. See *St. Genevieve*
SAINTE-GENEVIEVE, ABBEY OF XIII-347a; VI-414d; Clovis, tomb of IV-72a; (ill.)

- XIII-347b; library VI-385d; and Halma VII-120c
- Sainte-Genevieve, school** XI-495a; XIII-557a; Abelard I-37a; Absalon of Lund I-60b; Bengy II-479b; Lac, Stanislas du VII-729a; licence to teach XI-495c; Moigno X-432d; and university, development of XI-496a
- and St. Victor, abbey of XIII-388c
- Sainte-Genevieve, Congregation of** III-294d
- Sainte-Genevieve des Ardents, church, Paris** VI-414c
- Sainte-Gudule, church, Brussels** VII-493a; and Kessels VIII-629c; pulpit XII-555b
- Sainte - Helene, Jacques Le Moynes, Sieur de. See** Le Moynes
- Sainte-Honorine, Mother Marie** XII-400a
- Saint Eleutherius, church, Athens** (ill.) VI-737
- Elias, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Elias, church, Brooklyn VI-748a
- Elias, monastery, Carbone IX-617b
- Elias, church, Kieff XIII-254a
- Elias, church, Thessalonica V-262b
- Elias, Congregation of III-362d
- Eligius, school, Naples X-684c
- Eligius. *See* St. Eloi
- Sainte-Livrade, monastery, Agen** X-71c
- Saint Elizabeth, hospital, Antwerp** I-591b
- Elizabeth, home, Baltimore II-234a
- Elizabeth, widow's home, Bombay II-645b
- Elizabeth, hospital, Boston II-706d
- Elizabeth, cathedral, Cassovia III-407c
- Elizabeth, church, Cleveland, Ohio VII-546a
- Elizabeth, college, Convent Station, New Jersey (ill.) III-facing 606
- Elizabeth, convent, Cornwells, Pennsylvania (ill.) II-599c
- Elizabeth, Huron town VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Elizabeth, academy, Madison III-608c
- Elizabeth, church, Marburg V-390c; VI-315b; architecture VI-877a; (ill.) V-facing 390
- Elizabeth, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Elizabeth, orphan asylum, Portland XII-288c
- Elizabeth, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- Elizabeth, church, Teplitz-Schönau IX-142b
- Elizabeth, Sisters of. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Elizabeth, Sisters of, of Charity. *See* Charity Sisters of St. Elizabeth
- Elizabeth, Society of, Great Britain XII-243b
- Elizabeth Nurses' Association, Toronto XIV-782d
- Eloi, Abbey of, Noyon X-71a; and St. Victor, Abbey of XI-773b
- Eloi, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Eloi. *See* Saint Eligius
- Sainte-Madeleine, Huron town** VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie I, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 574b; Le Mercier at IX-146d; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie II, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 580a; fort VII-575c; Le Mercier at IX-147a; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie, college, Montreal** XIII-240b; X-548d; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie de Foi, monastery, Ypres** II-786b
- Sainte Marie de Liessies, France, relics** VI-538a
- Sainte-Marie de Monnoir, college, St. Hyacinthe, Canada** III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie-d'en-Haut, France, convent** II-283d; XIV-111d
- Sainte-Marthe, college, Poitiers** XII-179c
- Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, Benedictine** VI-350d; and French Oratory XI-274c
- Sainte-Marthe, Denys de, Benedictine** X-71d; and Bouquet II-715b; as chronicler II-462c; VI-351a; X-70d; on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
- Sainte-Marthe, Hospitaliers of. See** Hospitaliers of Sainte-Marthe
- Sainte-Marthe, Louis de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Nicolas-Charles, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Pierre de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte - Marthe, Scévole de, chronicler** VI-350d; X-645d
- Sainte - Menchould, Treaty of** (1614) XIV-706d
- Saint Emerentiana, chapel, Rome** III-515d
- Saint Emilion, France, origin** II-683d
- Saint Emma's, school, Rock Castle, Virginia** XV-454a
- Emmeram, chapel, Aschheim, Bavaria V-406a
- Emmeram, chapel, Kleinheidenfeld, Bavaria V-406a
- Emmeram, church, Ratisbon XII-637c; Arnulf of Bavaria, tomb of I-751d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
- Emmeram, Abbey of. *See* Emmeram
- Enda, monastery, Killeany, Ireland XV-81b
- Ephraim, monastery, Marden IX-651a
- Epvre, abbey, Toul X-680b; founded IX-363a
- Erasmus, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Eric, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
- Sainte-Rosalie, Society of, Paris** XI-492c
- Sainte-Rose de Lima, establishment, Port-au-Prince** XII-284d
- Saint-Evrout, Guillaume de, painter** IX-624d
- Saintes, See** of IX-6b; Lazarists X-359a; and Poitiers XII-178d; and Rouen XI-106a
- Sainte-Sabine, Michel de** VII-280d
- Sainte-Seine, town, France, origin** IV-795b
- Sainte-Seine, Abbey of, France** IV-795a
- Sainte Solange, pilgrimage** II-720d
- Saint-Esprit, France, bridge** II-782a
- Saint-Esprit, Huron town** VII-580a
- Saint-Esprit, mission, Wisconsin** X-388a; XII-320b; founded III-690c
- Saint-Esprit. See** Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit
- Saint-Estève, Abbé de, and Society of the Sacred Heart** XIV-112a
- Saint Etheldreda, church, London** III-577b; V-554d; crypt IV-558a; Providence, Sisters of XII-509b; Rosminians XIII-201b
- Sainte-Thérèse, Canada, seminary** II-721c; III-240b; X-548c; XIII-568a; 700a; 700c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Agen** I-209c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Beauvais** VI-670c
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Besançon** II-525d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Bourges** (ill.) II-facing 720
- Saint-Etienne, church, Caen** II-359a
- Saint-Etienne, monastery, Caen** VII-490d; X-71b
- Saint-Etienne, abbey, Dijon** IV-794d
- Saint-Etienne, town, France, pilgrimage** IX-475d; population VI-167a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Fréjus** (ill.) VI-270
- Saint-Etienne, church, Lille** IX-252a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Limoges** IX-264d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Meaux** X-99b
- Saint-Etienne, church, Nevers, chapels** III-576d; roof V-261b
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Sens** XIII-718c
- Saint Etienne. See** San Esteban, St. Stephen
- Saint-Etienne, Rabaut. See** Rabaut Saint-Etienne
- Saint-Etienne-des-Grès, church, Paris** XI-481b
- Saint-Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris, Genevieve, tomb of St. XI-488b; (ill.) XI-487; XIII-181b; and Sibour XI-484d; Winslow, tomb of XV-659c**
- Sainte Trinité, college, Lyons** VIII-732d
- Sainte - Trinité - de - Vendôme, monastery** Blois X-71c
- Saint Eucharis, monastery, Trier** V-325d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Saint Eugene, British Columbia, mission school** VIII-711d
- Eugene. *See* San Eugenio
- Eugene, Abbey of, Siena XIII-780a
- Eugenia, hospital, Lille IX-252d
- Eugenia, church, Rome III-514d
- Eugenia, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
- Eulalia, convent, Barcelona V-603b; X-197b
- Eulalia, monastery, Cordova V-603c
- Eulalia, convent, Merida, V-603b
- Eunan, college, Letterkenney XII-648b; XIII-578b; 700a
- Euphemia, church, Brescia II-760c
- Euphemia, church, Chalcedon III-554d; 556c
- Euphemia, church, Rome V-133a
- Euphemia, convent, Rome III-322b
- Euphemia, church, Verona XV-360d; Torbido, works of XIV-780d
- Eusebius, crypt, Rome III-514b; inscription IX-431a
- Eusebius. *See* San Eusebio
- Eustache, church, Paris XI-485c; and La Fosse VIII-740c; and Lemercier IX-148a
- Eustorgius, church, Milan X-301c; XII-367d; architecture VI-668a; Dominicans V-108d; St. Peter of Verona, tomb of XI-774a; XII-368c; Torre, Martino della, tomb of X-301c; Visconti, Stefano, tomb of X-301c
- Eutropius, basilica, Porto XII-290a
- Eutropius, church, Saintes IX-6d
- Saint-Euverte, abbey, Orléans** XIV-291
- Saint-Evrout, abbey, Lisieux** II-359a
- Saint-Evrout, church, Mortain, founded** XV-486b
- Saint-Evrout, abbey, Orne** VII-423b
- Saint-Evrout, gradual and trope of** (ill.) X-770 centre
- Saint-Evrout d'Ouches, monastery (Maurist)** X-71b
- Sainte-Walburg, church, Oude-narde** VI-544b
- Sainte - Walburge. See** Saint Walburg
- Saint Fachnan, cathedral, Kilfenora** (ill.) VI-373c
- Fachnada. *See* St. Fachnan
- Facundus, John of, Saint. *See* John of Sahagun
- Saint-Faron, abbey, Meaux** VIII-772a; IX-7d; 636a; X-71a
- Saint Fausta, church, Milan** VI-537b
- Fedleimid, church, Kilmore VIII-643a
- Felician, monastery, Foligno I-736a
- Felicitas, cemetery, Rome III-516a; chapel I-333c; font II-274c; oratory II-659d
- Felix, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Saint-Félix, town, France, relic of Dupanloup** V-203b
- Saint Felix, basilica, Nola** VIII-756b; XI-89d; 562b
- Felix, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Felix Home, Detroit XII-207b
- Ferdinand, academy, Madrid XIV-188d
- Ferdinand, college, Quito XII-615d
- Ferdinand, Diocese of, Tametsi IV-2a
- Fergus, church, Glammis VI-43a
- Fergus, church, Lungley VI-43a
- Fergus, church, Wick VI-43a
- Fermo, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Saint-Fiacre, monastery, Meaux** X-71a
- Saint Fidelis, college, Rome** X-375b; XII-458c
- Finian, college, Mullingar X-97d; XIII-578a; 700a
- Finnbarr, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina XIV-159d
- Finnbarr, church, Cork X-609c
- Finnbarr, college, Cork XIII-578b; 700b
- Firmian, chapel, Pamplona XI-438b
- Firmian, seminary, Paris X-358a
- Flannan, college, Ennis XIII-578b; in list XIII-700b
- Saint-Florent-de-Saumur, Maurist monastery, Angers** X-71b
- Saint - Florentin - de - Bonneval, monastery, Maurist, Chartres** X-71b
- Saint-Florent-le-Vieil, monastery (Maurist), Angers** X-71b
- Saint Florian, church, Austria** IX-276a
- Florian, monastery, Austria II-121c; III-289a; IX-275c; 626a; hymnary I-390b
- SAINT-FLOUR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-347c; cathedral (ill.) XIII-348b; created IV-53d; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- Saint Foillan, church, Aachen** I-2c
- Fosca, church, Venice I-464b
- Frances, academy and orphanage, Baltimore II-233d
- Saint Francis, college, Brooklyn, New York** XI-32c
- Francis, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, church, Cortona V-383d
- Francis, school, Eddington, Pennsylvania V-159d
- Francis, church, Foligno I-482c
- Francis, church, Gaeta VI-333c
- Francis, hospital, La Crosse, Wisconsin X-320a
- Francis, church, Lynchburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Francis, church, Lyons II-650d
- Francis, seminary, Milwaukee VI-481a; 777b; VIII-735c; X-319c; XIII-698c; XV-664c; founder XIII-415c; Salzmann, Joseph XIII-415c; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Francis, church, Molokai (ill.) X-445c
- Francis, church, Montefalco VI-688d
- Francis, church, Notting Hill (London) II-483d
- Francis, church, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Francis, hospital, Paris XI-491c

- Saint Francis, Petun town VII-568b
- Francis, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Francis, hospital, Prague VII-485c
- Francis, convent, Querétaro III-125c
- Francis, church, San Francisco XIII-441a
- Francis, gate, San Marino, (ill.) XIII-facing 448
- Francis, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-facing 780
- Francis, mission, South Dakota IX-691d
- Francis, church, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Francis, church, Wanchai VII-451a
- Francis, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Francis, town, Wisconsin, Teachers' Seminary III-524b; and Central-Verein VI-483c
- Francis, mission (Wolf-River), Wisconsin X-193b
- Francis. *See* Saint François; San Francisco; San Francisco
- Francis, Missionary Sisters, founded VI-301c
- Francis, School Sisters of, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c; in Milwaukee, Wisconsin XIV-647a
- Francis, Sebastian of. *See* Baëra
- Francis, Sisters of XI-383d; Polish members, Indiana XII-210b
- Francis, Sisters of the Poor of. *See* Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the
- Francis Borgia, palace, Gandia XV-253b
- Francis de Sales, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Francis de Sales, parish, Porvenir, Patagonia XI-541a
- Francis de Sales, parish, Salisbury, Maryland XI-188a
- Francis de Sales, oratory, Turin XV-93b
- Francis de Sales, parish, Waterville, Maine VI-274c
- Francis de Sales, Institute of, Rock Castle, Virginia II-599d
- Francis de Sales, Pious Work of XIV-125b
- Francis de Sales, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anney
- Francis de Sales, Society of. *See* Salesian Society
- Francis-in-the-Fields, church, Brooklyn II-800b; (ill.) II-facing 798
- FRANCIS MISSION, Canada XIII-348d; X-380b; XI-644d; Abenaki I-39b; and Aubrey II-66d; establishment X-386b; Indian pilgrimages IX-547a
- Francis of Assisi, church, Cochín, India IV-77d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Goa VI-604d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Francis of Assisi, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357c
- Francis of Assisi, Brothers of, at Saintes IX-7a
- Francis of Assisi, Sisters of, founded IX-476c
- Francis of Assisi and the Immaculate Conception, Seminary, Tuy XV-105d
- Francis of Paula, church, Naples X-683c; (ill.) X-facing 684
- Francis of Paula, cathedral, Pelotas, Brazil XI-610a
- Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Sisters of (New York) XIV-646d
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Sisters of (Illinois) XIV-647b
- Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Poor Sisters of VI-482d
- Francis of the Wounds, church, Canindé, Brazil VI-145d
- Francis Regis, Society of, Paris XIV-125b; object XI-492b
- Francis Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of. *See* Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus
- Francis Xavier, cathedral, Adelaide, Australia XII-284b; (ill.) II-facing 116
- Francis Xavier, college, Alexandria, Egypt I-300b
- Francis Xavier, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Francis Xavier, college, Antigonish, Nova Scotia I-563c; III-240a
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Aurangabad, India X-669b
- Francis Xavier, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Francis Xavier, school, Baltimore V-319b
- Francis Xavier, college (first), Calcutta III-153c
- Francis Xavier, college (second), Calcutta III-154a
- Francis Xavier, college, Canada III-240b
- Francis Xavier, infirmary, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Francis Xavier, church, Cincinnati III-774a; (ill.) III-775d
- Francis Xavier, college, Cincinnati III-774a; VI-301a
- Francis Xavier, school, Cleveland Town, India X-662a
- Francis Xavier, college, Córdoba I-705c
- Francis Xavier, church, Cowlitz, Washington XIII-665d
- Francis Xavier, church, Dublin, and Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; and Burke III-81a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Fox River, Wisconsin, established IX-769a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Goa VI-605a
- Francis Xavier, shrine, Goa VI-604d
- Francis Xavier, mission, Green Bay, Wisconsin IX-691b; X-385a; XII-320b
- Francis Xavier, church, Hereford VIII-616b
- Francis Xavier, mission, Kansas VIII-601b
- Francis Xavier, college, Liverpool IX-314c; foundation XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Francis Xavier, hospital, Mexico II-535d
- Francis Xavier, church, Nassau II-205d
- Francis Xavier, church, New York VIII-759c
- Francis Xavier, college, New York XI-32c; XIV-102a; Catholic Club III-452d; establishment XI-27b
- Francis Xavier, church, Philadelphia XI-795a; XII-122d
- Francis Xavier, college, Querétaro XII-601b
- Francis Xavier, church, St. Louis XIII-767b; and Van de Velde III-654b
- Francis Xavier, college, Scutari XIII-648c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Shang-ch'wan VII-713b
- Francis Xavier, school, Shanghai VIII-634c
- Francis Xavier, parish, Winoski, Vermont VI-274c
- Francis Xavier, mission, Wisconsin VIII-636a
- Francis Xavier. *See* Saint Xavier; San Francisco Xavier
- Francis Xavier, Association of, founded XIV-125b
- Francis Xavier, Brothers of. *See* Xaverian Brothers
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Irma Le Fer de la Motte
- Francis Xavier, Sister. *See* Julie Vérole
- Francis Xavier, Sisters of III-83b
- Francis Xavier, Society of. *See* Propagation of the Faith
- Francis Xavier des Prés, mission, New York X-387c
- Francis Xavier du Sault, mission, Canada III-696a
- Saint-François, Bernadine de, Bishop of Bayeux II-566c
- Saint François de Sales, mission, Quebec. *See* Saint Francis Mission
- François Regis, mission. *See* Aquasane
- Saint-François Xavier, Huron town XII-571b
- Frédéric, Académie School, Drummondville, Quebec III-605a
- Frideswide, church, Oxford, England XI-365b
- Frideswide, monastery, Oxford III-293a
- Frideswide, shrine, Oxford III-577d
- Froilano, cathedral, Lugo, Spain IX-418a
- Saint-Front, cathedral Périgueux V-262c; XI-668c; Galilee III-577a; (ill.) XI-668
- Saint-Fuscien-aux-Bois, monastery, Amiens X-71a
- Gabriel, church, Nazareth X-726b
- Gabriel, church, New York XI-25b
- Gabriel, college, Vienna V-54c
- Gabriel, Huron town, mission VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Gabriel, Christian Brothers of. *See* Gabriel, Brothers of St. Gabriel of the Falls, convent, Congo (ill.) IV-233c
- Gabriel. *See* San Gabriel
- Gall, church, Milwaukee X-320c
- Gall, priory, North Dakota II-452d; X-630d; XVI-10d
- Gall, abbey, Switzerland. *See* Gall, Abbey of St.
- Gall, town, Switzerland, Baumgartner bell II-419d; leper houses IX-182c; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestant canton XV-143b; university XII-419a
- GALL, DIOCESE OF XIII-349b; VI-348b; XIV-364a; 364d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-349d; Greith's episcopate VII-25d; map XIV-facing 364
- Galler Bezirksvereins XIV-485a
- Gall-Fragments III-497a; IX-298c; collects III-501b; Mass III-499a
- Gall Tropers XV-66b
- Garmon, shrine, Scotland XIII-333a
- Gatiansus, cathedral, Tours XV-3a; (ill.) XV-facing 2
- Gaudens, Augustus, sculptor VIII-142a; XIII-647d; Lincoln, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Gaudentius, church, Novara XI-134c
- Gaudiosus, catacomb, Naples X-686d
- Gaudiosus, seminary, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Saint-Gélais, Jean de, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Saint-Gélais, Louis de VII-76a
- Saint-Gélais, Octavien de, Bishop of Angoulême I-513c
- Saint-Genais, Bertrando di, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-119a
- Genesius, church, Narbonne, crucifix IV-527d
- Genesius. *See* San Genesio
- Genevieve, Canons regular of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Canons Regular of
- Genevieve, Congregation of XI-486c; "Val des Ecoliers" VII-458d
- Genevieve, Daughters of. *See* Genevieve, Ste., Daughters of
- Genevieve, Diocese of, Tam-et-eix IV-2a
- Genevieve. *See* Sainte Genevieve
- George, church, Alessio I-284d
- George, cathedral, Antivari I-582d
- George, church, Antwerp I-591a
- George, church, Assisi IV-6b; Francis, St., tomb of VI-227a
- George, church, Athens II-44a
- George, abbey, Black Forest IX-431c; Theotger I-259c
- George, church, Chicago XVI-55b
- George, church, Constantinople X-102b
- George, cathedral, Csanád IV-558c
- George, church, Dublin II-758b
- George, church, Genoa VI-420d
- George, church, Gnesen VI-592b
- George, church, Limburg IX-260c
- George, hospital, London VII-487d
- George, church, Moulins, pilgrimage X-604a
- George, church, New Hampshire X-788b
- George, chapel, Noyon VI-623b
- George, church, Oberzell XII-723c
- George, monastery, Old Cairo II-323c
- George, abbey, Prague II-122c; IX-416a; XII-338b; 338d
- George, monastery, Ratzeburg XVI-70a
- George, cathedral, Southwark XV-673a; consecration XV-672b; (ill.) XIV-163c
- George, church, Thessalonica VI-454b; baldachinum II-217d; mosaics X-586b; sanctuary V-262b
- George, abbey, Venice IX-415a; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
- George, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- George, college, Weybridge XIII-573c
- George, chapel, Windsor III-578c; VI-454d; XV-655a; architecture VI-675d
- George, Brothers of, Bamberg II-243d
- George, Chevalier de. *See* Stuart, James Francis Edward
- GEORGE, ORDERS OF XIII-350c; X-305a; 306b
- George, Society of (Syrian Greek Catholic) VI-752a
- Georgenberg, pilgrimage, Feubach II-795c
- George in Velabro, church, Rome XV-744d
- George of Alama, Knights of X-306b; rule II-464a
- GEORGE'S, DIOCESE OF XIII-351a; X-783a; statistics III-238b
- George. *See* Saint Georges; San Giorgio
- Saint-Georges-de-Boscherville, monastery, Rouen X-71b; apses V-259d; architecture VI-667c; 668d; 669d
- Gereon, church, Cologne IV-117d; architecture VI-677a
- Saint-Germain, church, Amiens VI-679b
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Auxerre VII-511a; X-71b; and Queen Clotilda VI-473b; and Glaber VI-575a; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Lorraine IX-363a
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Montpellier X-645d
- Saint-Germain, Edict of (1570) VII-531d
- Saint-Germain, Father IV-97c
- Saint-Germain-des-Fossés, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage, Moulins X-604a
- Saint-Germain-des-Prés, abbey, Paris II-450b; VII-354b; X-70b; 71a; XI-482c; 486b; and Achery I-102a; annals I-532b; and Banduri II-246d; and Bouillart II-711b; in French Revolution XIII-13b; and Gerberon VI-469d; library II-715a; IX-231c; and Mabillon IX-480a; Maurist superior general, residence X-70c; perpetual psalmody I-206a; serfs XIV-38d; True Cross, relics of IV-524b

- Saint - Germain - des - Prés, church, Paris XI-481d; 486a; apse I-660b; Childeric I XV-434d; decoration VI-96d; Germain, relics of VI-474a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; Pange Lingua XI-443a; and Rome XI-482d; and St. Vincent's VI-474a; windows XV-654a
- Saint-Germain-d'Hauteries, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France, colloquy XIV-88c; St. Vincent de Paul X-360b
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, treaty (1570) VII-531d; (1570) Charles IX and Protestants XIII-334a; (1632) III-232a; (1632) and American colonization XIII-355b; (1632) terms I-91b; III-568b; XI-136a
- Saint - Germain - l'Auxerrois, church, Paris XI-485b
- Saint-Germain. *See* San Germano
- Saint-Germer-de Flay, church, Beauvais VI-671a
- Saint-Germer-de-Flay, monastery, Beauvais X-71b; St. Ansegisus at I-545c
- Saint-Gerold, monastery, Vorarlberg VII-61a; XIV-444d
- Saint-Gréture, abbey, Louvain X-104c
- Saint-Gréture, church, Louvain, Harding, Thomas, tomb of VII-135c; stalls XIV-244b
- Gréture, convent, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a
- Saint-Gervais, church, Paris VI-570c; XI-485d; Scarron, tomb of XIII-516c
- Saint-Gervais, hospital, Paris XII-773d
- Saint-Gervais, church, Rouen III-575a
- Saint-Géry, church, Brussels VI-538a; St. Gudula, relics of VII-56c
- Saint-Géry, monastery, Cahors IV-751b
- Saint-Géry, abbey, Cambrai III-210c
- Saint-Getreu, Bamberg, stations XV-570a
- Ghislain, abbey, Cambrai III-210d; St. Gérard at VI-465d
- Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys, abbey, Vannes X-71b; I-37d
- Saint - Gildas - des - Bois, monastery, Nantes X-71b
- Saint-Giles, church, Edinburgh V-284c; 285c; VIII-681d; 682c; (ill.) V-286b
- Giles, church, France VI-560a; Pierre de Castelnau, tomb of XII-79d
- Giles, leper hospital, London IX-184d
- Giles, abbey, Reims IX-225c
- Giles in the Fields, church, England XV-609b
- Giles. *See* St. Egidius; St. Giles; San Gil
- Gislen, monastery, Germany, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Glossinde, abbey, Metz VIII-374b; X-248c
- Godelina, monastery, Ghis-telles VI-624b
- Godeliva. *See* St. Godilina
- Gondon, Glen, patronage VI-633d
- Gondulphus. *See* St. Gondon
- Gorgon, monastery, Alsace VII-384d
- Gothard, tunnel VIII-208c
- Gothard, abbey, Hungary VII-198c
- Gregory, church, Baltimore II-234d
- Gregory, seminary, Cincinnati III-775c
- Gregory, monastery, Douai. *See* Downside Abbey
- Gregory, cathedral, England XIII-431a
- Gregory, hospital, Milan III-623b
- Gregory, church, Valladolid XII-368a
- Gregory, college, Valladolid II-247b; (ill.) XV-258d; 259b
- Gregory, Antiphonarium of VIII-759d
- Gregory, Office of, and Leo IX VII-602d
- Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gregory the Illuminator, church, Leghorn I-739d
- Grimbold, abbey, Winchester VI-552c
- Gudule, church, Brussels III-235b; VII-56c; (ill.) II-facing 400; and Orley XI-321a; sculpture XIII-646b
- Saint - Guilhem - du - Désert, pilgrimage, France X-546c
- Saint - Guilhem - du - Désert, monastery, France X-71c; 546c; XV-633b; illuminated MSS. IX-624d
- Saint-Guilhem du Désert. *See* William of Gellone, St.
- Saint-Guilhem. *See* St. William
- Saint-Guillaume, town. *See* Teontondiation
- Saint-Guillaume. *See* St. William
- Saint Guy, church, Anderlecht III-21c
- Habacuc, abbey VI-105c
- Hadrian. *See* St. Adrian
- Halvard, cathedral, Oslo XVI-65c
- Haon, Pierre de, Saint-Flour, prior of XIII-347d
- Hedwig, church, Berlin II-494b; VIII-629d; Cohen, Hermann, tomb of IV-95a; (ill.) VI-facing 492
- Hedwig, hospital, Berlin II-494d; founded X-201d
- Helena, church, Cleveland VI-751a
- Helena, Island of, Napoleon at X-695d
- Helen's, Lancashire, England, Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-253b; St. Anne's Retreat V-113b; statistics IX-314b
- Helen's School, Kurseong, India III-154d
- Heribert, shrine, Deutz X-222b
- Hermagoras Verein VII-89a
- Hermes, monastery, Palermo XIII-774d; St. Agatha I-204d
- Hermes, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 517b; St. Basilla, tomb II-329d; crypts IX-643d
- Saint-Hilaire, church, Poitiers and Beaton II-374d; chevet V-260b; relics VII-350b
- Saint-Hilaire, monastery, Isle of Yeu, France IX-413c
- Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de, botanist XV-86b
- Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, on Buddhism V-794a; on Scholasticism XIII-550b
- Saint-Hilaire, Etienne Geoffroy X-137a; and Cuvier II-574b; V-659c; on evolution V-656b; on Haüy VII-152b
- Saint-Hilaire, Isidore, on evolution V-656c
- Saint-Hilaire Lalbenque, pilgrimage, Cahors III-141c
- Saint-Hilaire. *See* St. Hilary
- Saint Hilary, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Hilda, Abbey of, Whitby. *See* Whitby Abbey
- Hildegard, convent, Eibingen VII-352b
- Hippolytus, church, Delft VI-535c
- Hippolytus, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Hippolytus, catacomb, Rome III-515b
- Hippolytus, monastery, Sankt Pölten XIII-447b
- Hippolytus, Brothers of III-602b; founded VII-488a; in Mexico XII-239d
- Saint-Honoré, convent, Paris III-221c
- Saint-Honoré, oratory, Paris IX-142d
- Saint Hormidz. *See* Rabbau Hormidz
- Hormidas. *See* Rabbau Hormidz
- Hubert, abbey, Ardennes II-450c
- Hubert, abbey, Luxemburg VII-507d
- Hubert's Society, Amsterdam, Holland I-443a
- Hugh, shrine, Lincoln, cathedral IX-260d
- Saint-Hyacinthe, college, Montreal III-240b; X-548c; and Plessis XII-166a; statistics XIII-568a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Académie de, founded V-202a
- SAINT HYACINTHE, DIOCESE OF XIII-351c; X-547c; 549a; Grey Nuns VII-31c; XII-241c; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. Joseph of, Canada. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St. (St. Hyacinthe)
- Saint-Hypatius, monastery, Chalcedon III-555a
- Iago, church, Beja, Portugal II-394a
- Ignace, mission, Michigan IV-755b; X-388a; La Salle VII-216c
- Saint-Ignace I, Huron town, missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace II, Huron town, destruction VII-574b; 575a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace, Henri de X-487c
- Saint-Ignace. *See* Saint Ignatius; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Saint Ignatius, trades institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Ignatius, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Ignatius, college, Chicago III-654d; founded VII-655c
- Ignatius, college, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Ignatius, college, Galway XIII-578b
- Ignatius, church, Havana VII-154d
- Ignatius, college, Malta X-577a
- Ignatius, church, Hickory, Maryland II-228d
- Ignatius, mission, Montana IV-752c; VI-97d; VIII-594a; X-519a; and De Smet X-517c
- Ignatius, chapel, Newtown II-228d
- Ignatius, church, San Francisco XIII-442b
- Ignatius, college, San Francisco, Bayma, Joseph II-360b; founded III-173a
- Ignatius, college, Stamford Hill, London XIV-310b
- Ignatius, mission, Washington XII-662a
- Ignatius, Mother. *See* Thevenet, Claudine
- Ignatius, Sisters of VII-288b
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Ignatius Loyola, college, Montreal. *See* Loyola College
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Ignatius. *See* St. Ignace; San Ignacio; San Ignazio
- Imier, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Saintin, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Saint Ingbert, monastery, Speyer XIV-215b
- Inigo, chapel, Maryland II-228d
- Inigo, Jesuit house, Maryland II-286d
- Inigo, mission, Maryland II-229a; XIV-95c
- Ireneus, monastery, Lyons IV-84a
- Irene, church, Constantinople III-94b
- Isaac, cathedral, St. Petersburg VIII-793d
- Isaac, monastery, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Isabella, church, Lisbon II-319b
- Isaia, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Isaia, Maronite Order of I-555c; IX-684d; X-472c
- Isidore, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Isidore, church, León IX-732b; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) IX-facing 176
- Isidore, chapel, Madrid IX-356a
- Isidore, church, Madrid IX-513b
- Isidore, library, Madrid IX-517d
- Isidore, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Isidore, chapel, Reductions of Paraguay, XII-691b
- Isidore, church, Rome XIII-171d
- ISIDORE, college, Rome XIII-352c; VII-141a; X-630a; XII-458c; Baron, Bonaventura II-303d; foreign mission X-376b; founded XV-523d
- Isidore, convent, Rome XIII-164d
- Isidore, church, Seville IX-355d; XIII-746a; XV-270b
- Isidore del Campo, monastery, Seville X-520d
- Ives, priory, England XII-638c
- Jacob, abbey, Constance XIII-590a
- Jacob, abbey, Erfurt XIII-590c
- Jacob, church, Laibach, Austria VIII-744c
- Jacob, monastery, Mainz IX-551b; in Bursfeld Union III-85a
- Jacob, church, Nuremberg XI-169c
- Jacob, church, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Jacob, monastery, Ratisbon VIII-766d; XIII-590a
- Jacob, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Jacob, monastery, Würzburg XIII-590a; and Trithemius XV-62d
- Jacob on the Anger, convent, Munich VII-512b
- Jacob on the Birs, battle (1444) Basle VI-497d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Antwerp I-590d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Douai, France V-138d; Bailly, tomb of II-207c
- Saint-Jacques, seminary, Finistère, France VII-115b; XII-284c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Ghent VI-544b; (ill.) VI-543a
- Saint-Jacques, parish, Manville, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Muret V-107b
- Saint-Jacques, church, Paris (ill.) XI-489
- Saint-Jacques, convent, Paris VII-500b; XI-62d; 66c; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alexander Nalis I-296d; and Annibaldi I-50c; Coeffeteau, Nicolas IV-91d; "Studium generale" XII-361a
- Saint-Jacques, hospice, Dominican (1218), Paris V-108b
- Saint-Jacques, hospital, Dominican Sisters (1907), Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Jacques, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Saint-Jacques, mission, Wisconsin IX-769c; X-271c
- Saint-Jacques. *See* Saint James; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- Saint-Jacques du Haut-Pas, church, Paris XIV-624b
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, college X-104c
- Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, monastery, Dol, France X-71b
- Saint James, church, Aachen I-2c
- James, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- James, church, Baltimore II-232c
- James, home, Baltimore II-234a; XII-493c
- James, church, Boston II-706c
- James, fort, British Columbia I-792b
- James, church, Brooklyn II-799c; Turner memorial II-800c

- Saint James** (old), church, Brooklyn (ill.) II-facing 798; Parmentier, Andrew II-357d
- James**, pro-cathedral, Brooklyn (ill.) II-facing 798
- James**, mission, Buffalo III-39d
- James**, church, Chicago III-655a
- James**, Protestant church, Dublin VI-335b
- James**, church, Fort Vancouver, Washington XIII-666c
- James**, church, The Hague VII-108b
- James**, hospital, Hornell, New York XIII-104a
- James**, church, Iglaue, Austria III-12c
- James**, Anglo-Lutheran Bishopric, Jerusalem VIII-371b
- James**, Armenian monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370d; X-472b
- James**, church, Liège (ill.) II-facing 400
- James**, chapel royal, London III-578c
- James**, sanctuary, Macao IX-481d
- James**, Dominican Province in America, Mexico XII-368Ed
- James**, cathedral, Montreal (ill.) III-facing 234
- James**, church, Olenus XI-240c
- James**, parish, Philadelphia XI-795b
- James**, church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- James**, monastery, Prague XII-339d
- James**, monastery, Ratisbon XII-658a
- James**, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- James**, convent, Sandomir XIII-437a
- James**, cathedral, Seattle XIII-667b; (ill.) XIII-665d
- James**, chapel, Seneca village XIII-714c
- James**, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- James**, abbey, Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
- James**. See Saint-Jacques; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- James, Brothers of**, in Mexico X-262b
- JAMES OF COMPOSTELA, ORDER OF** XIII-353a
- James Palace**, London, Catholic chapel V-149b
- James the Apostle**, church, Tuy XV-105b
- Jane de Chantal**, Sister, superior, Sisters of Misericorde X-354a
- Januarius**, catacombs, Naples III-427b; X-686d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
- Januarius**, crypt, Rome, arcosolium I-699a; discovery III-516a
- Januarius of the Poor**, church, Naples X-683d; 684a
- Januarius of the Poor**, charitable institution, Naples X-684c
- Jarlath**, college, Tuam VIII-110d; 641a; XIII-578b; 700b; XV-80b; XVI-11d
- Saint-Jean**, cathedral, Besançon II-525d
- Saint-Jean**, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Jean**, college, Canada XIII-568a
- Saint-Jean**, Huron town X-379b; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean**, baptistery, Poitiers (ill.) XII-179b
- Saint-Jean**. See Saint John; San Giovanni; San Juan
- Saint-Jean**, Marie VI-548d
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste**, Huron town VII-574a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste**, Onondaga mission X-312d
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste Landing**, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Saint-Jean d'Acre** VIII-364d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely**, monastery, Saintes X-71c; and Baluc II-241d
- Saint-Jean d'Angely**, town, France, origin IX-6d; Rouen, Etablissements de XI-106a
- Saint-Jean-de-Bassel**, Germany, Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a
- Saint-Jean-de-Laon**, monastery, Laon X-71a
- Saint-Jean de la Salle**, church, Reims VIII-788a
- Saint-Jean de l'Habit**, monastery, Fontevault VI-131a
- SAINT - JEAN - DE - MAURIENNE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-353d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-354a; map VI-facing 188
- Saint-Jean-de-Sorde**, monastery, Dax X-71c
- Saint-Jean-du-Doigt**, church, France X-224c; Pardon of XI-477c
- Saint-Jean - Maron**, seminary, Bkerkey, Syria VI-548c
- Saint-Jean of the Petuns**, town, site VII-568a
- Jerome**, church, Bologna II-641a
- Jerome**, college, Berlin, Ontario III-240c; XI-256c
- Jerome**, monastery, Gandia II-687d
- Jerome**, church, Madrid VII-296a; IX-518b; (ill.) IX-517
- Jerome**, Jesuit institution, Spain XIV-175d
- Jerome of L'Acella**, monastery, Spain VII-345c
- Jerome of Yuste**, monastery, Spain VII-345b
- Jerome Society**, Dalmatia IV-606c
- Jerome**. See San Girolamo
- Joachim**, church, Frankford, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Joachim**, church, New York X-368b
- Joachim**, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Joachim**, Canada, industrial school IX-46c
- Job**, hospital, Hamburg VII-70b
- Jodock**, church, Landshut, Bavaria X-633d
- John**, convent, Ain Karim XII-659b
- John**, church, Albany I-257b
- John**, church, Altoona I-368b
- John**, church, Amida I-429c
- John**, church, Augsburg II-74a
- John**, church, Baltimore II-233d
- John**, church, Berlin II-494d
- John**, church, Bois-le-Duc VII-391d
- John**, seminary, Boston II-706d; XIV-331d; (ill.) II-facing 704; in list XIII-700b
- John**, college, Brooklyn, New York XI-32c
- John**, seminary, Brooklyn, New York XI-32d; in list XIII-700b
- John**, hospital, Bruges, Adoration of the Magi, Memling (ill.) X-facing 174; Ursula, reliquary of St. (ill.) XII-763a
- John**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- John**, college, Calcutta III-153d
- John**, college, Cambridge III-213c; 214d; architecture VI-680b; foundation II-376b; VIII-462c; (ills.) III-facing 214; (ill.) VI-679d
- John**, hospital, Cambridge III-211d
- John**, mission, Canada X-379c
- John**, River, mission, Canada III-233c
- John**, church, Chicago III-655a
- John**, abbey, Colchester II-381c
- John**, abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota II-452b; VI-481d
- John**, university, Collegeville, Minnesota XV-204c
- John**, church, East Nashville X-705b
- John**, church, Ephesus V-491b
- John**, monastery, Erlach III-63d
- Saint-John**, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
- Saint John**, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- John**, church, Gouda XIV-242d
- John**, industrial school, Hartford VII-146a
- John**, hospital, Jerusalem IV-547c
- John**, cathedral, Kammin XII-225d
- John**, abbey, Laon XIV-132a
- John**, hospital, Leipzig IX-139b
- John**, church, Leukenthal VII-439c
- John**, church, Liège XI-126b
- John**, cathedral, Limerick (ill.) IX-262c
- John**, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-586a
- John**, cathedral, Lyons IX-474a; 475c; (ill.) IX-473; jubilee IX-475a
- John**, river, Maine, discovery XII-287b
- John**, asylum, Mandalay III-82d
- John**, Anglican, college, Manitoba XIII-570c
- John**, church, Metz X-248a
- John**, church, Minden X-324b
- John**, cathedral, Monza IX-338d
- John**, church, Newark, New Jersey X-780a; 792d
- John**, town, New Brunswick, Anglin at I-504d; Christian Brothers' School II-213d; Irish fever victims VIII-150c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; Sisters of Charity III-608d
- John**, college, New York. See Fordham
- John**, church, Osnabrück XI-341b
- John**, college, Oxford XI-369b; foundation II-457d; III-657b; V-293c
- John**, monastery, Patmos XI-547b
- John**, basilica, Pergamus XI-667a
- John**, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c
- John** (Polish) church, Philadelphia XII-209d
- John**, orphan asylum, Philadelphia VII-516c
- John**, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- John**, church, Rockville, Maryland III-579c
- John**, Institute of, St. Francis, Wisconsin V-319b
- John**, church, Salford XIII-400a
- John**, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
- John**, church, Schenectady, New York I-257b
- John**, convent, Schleswig XIII-543b
- John**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- John**, university, Sydney XII-201d
- John**, island, West Indies, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- John**, protectory, West Seneca, New York III-39d
- John**, Industrial School, Toronto XIV-782c; foundation XIV-782b
- John**, church, Utrecht XII-82b
- John**, college, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
- John**, college, Waterford, Ireland VIII-659b; XIII-578b; 700b
- John**, home for boys, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-606b
- John**, seminary, Womersley, and Bourne XIII-700a; XV-596b
- SAINT-JOHN, AMBROSE** XIII-354d; and Newman X-800b
- Saint John**, Book of, Nasorean work X-706c
- John**, Christians of. See Sabaites
- John**, Congregation of (Melchite) VI-752a
- JOHN, DIOCESE OF** XIII-355a; statistics III-238b
- Saint-John Henry**, of Bletsoe XIII-354d
- John**, Mother. See Fontbonne
- Saint John ad Carbonaviam**, convent, Italy VII-282d
- John and St. Elizabeth**, hospital, London IX-352d
- John Berchmans**, college, Antwerp I-591a; VII-450b
- John Berchmans**, chapel, New Orleans XI-15b
- John Berchmans**, sodality XIII-322d; XIV-127b
- John Cantius**, college, Erie, Pennsylvania XII-209d
- John Cantius**, college, Washington, District of Columbia XII-209c
- John Carbonara**, church, Naples X-683d; monuments III-768c
- John Chrysogonus**, basilica, Rome XV-46d
- John Francis Régis**, mission, Ward VIII-752a
- John Francis Régis**, Farmer Brothers of IX-187c
- John Gualbert**, church, Florence XIII-212c
- John Gualbert**, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XII-123b
- John in the Mountain**. See Ain Karim
- John Lateran**, church, Paris XVI-8a; Beaton, tomb of II-375a
- John Lateran**. See Lateran, Saint John
- John Maddermarket**, church, Norwich III-577a
- John Nepomucene**, college, Saltillo, Mexico XIII-404c
- John Nepomucene**, church, Vienna VI-312b
- John of Acre**, Diocese of. See Ptolemais
- John of God**, church, Goa VI-604d
- John of God**, Brothers of. See Brother Hospitalers of St. John of God
- John of Jerusalem**, church, London II-725b
- John of Jerusalem**, priory, London, founded IX-342c
- John of Jerusalem**, hospital, Strengnäs XVI-76d
- John of Jerusalem**, Equestrian Order of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John of Jerusalem**, Hospitalers of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John of Jerusalem**, Knights of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John of Jerusalem**, Order of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
- John of Patmos**, convent, library IX-617b
- John of Réomé**, monastery, Langres VIII-499a
- John on the Prater**, church, Vienna II-131a
- John's**, town, Newfoundland, college VII-133c; Frontenac in VI-310d
- JOHN'S, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-356b; cathedral X-630a; Christian Brothers III-710d; Presentation Sisters XIII-397d; statistics III-238b
- John Sahagrin**, church, Salamanca XVI-16c
- John's Day**, in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- John's fires** VIII-491a
- John's**, house, London, hospital II-725b
- John the Baptist**, Amiens VI-679b; and Oppenordt XI-262a
- John the Baptist**, mission school, Arizona XII-100c
- John the Baptist**, church, Baltimore XVI-55b

- Saint John the Baptist, church, Boston VI-478d
- John the Baptist, church, Brescia, St. Gaudentius, tomb of VI-394a
- John the Baptist, church, Brighton, England VI-85c
- John the Baptist, church, Brooklyn X-367c
- John the Baptist, church, Caparra XII-292d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina III-631b
- John the Baptist, church, Chester, England III-649c
- John the Baptist, monastery, Chios II-45c
- John the Baptist, church, Cincinnati, Ohio VI-301a; 480b
- John the Baptist, church, Collegeville, Minnesota XII-574d
- John the Baptist, church, Constantinople XIV-317b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Constantinople. *See* Studion
- John the Baptist, church, Damascus IV-612b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Gaza VI-401c
- John the Baptist, church, Genoa VI-420c
- John the Baptist, church, Ghent, Belgium VI-543a
- John the Baptist, church, Jerusalem XV-468a
- John the Baptist, hospital, Kells, Ireland VII-484d
- John the Baptist, chapel of, Lateran baptistery, Rome IX-16a
- John the Baptist, chapel, Lisbon IX-283b
- John the Baptist, church, Manayunk, Pennsylvania XI-794d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Marburg IX-49d
- John the Baptist, Melchite Congregation X-160d
- John the Baptist, church, Milan X-482d
- John the Baptist, church, Monte Cassino X-526d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Nenagh, Ireland VII-484d
- John the Baptist, church, New Orleans XI-13a
- John the Baptist, church, Osimo XI-338d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Ravenna XII-663a; X-586c
- John the Baptist, church, at Rinnach VII-85a
- John the Baptist, cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland (ill.) XIII-356c
- John the Baptist, chapel, St. Mary Overy VI-685b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Savannah, Georgia XIII-488b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Seres, Macedonia VI-416d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Toledo, Spain II-516c
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Turin XV-93b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Vexiö XVI-81a
- John the Baptist, church, Vilna XV-433d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; 556b
- John the Baptist, church, Wessobrunn XV-591c
- John the Baptist, Hermits of. *See* Baptistines
- John the Baptist, Society of V-220b
- John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist, church, Valencia XV-253a
- John the Divine, Anglican cathedral, New York, sculptures XIII-648a
- John the Evangelist, church, Baltimore II-230b
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- John the Evangelist, church, Liège IX-236c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lima IX-255c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lublin IX-403a
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Milwaukee X-319c
- John the Evangelist, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d
- John the Evangelist, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Tinin, Dalmatia XIV-736b
- John the Evangelist, church, Vilna XV-433b
- John the Evangelist, Society of XVI-33a
- John. *See* St. Jean; San Giovanni; San Juan
- Josaphat, Ruthenian Catholic Church, Edmonton, Canada VI-750a
- Joseph, convent, Ahmedabad, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Albany I-257b
- Joseph, convent, Alcalá, Spain VI-218b
- Joseph, cathedral, Allahabad, India I-316d
- Joseph, church, Ammendale I-430c
- Joseph, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Joseph, monastery, Avila II-247c
- Joseph, college, Ballinasloe XIII-578b; 700b
- Joseph, church, Baltimore II-233b
- Joseph, monastery, Baltimore II-234b
- Joseph, seminary, Baltimore II-233d
- Joseph, convent, Bandra, India II-645b
- Joseph, college, Bangalore, India X-662a
- Joseph, cathedral, Bardstown, Kentucky (ill.) VIII-621c
- Joseph, college, Bardstown, Kentucky I-368a; VIII-618b
- Joseph, university, Beirut II-393c; XIV-406b; XV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, parish, Biddeford, Maine VI-274c
- Joseph, founding home, Bombay, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Bristol, England XII-168d
- Joseph, mission, British Columbia XIV-431d
- Joseph, college, Brixin, Tyrol X-375b; missionary college XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, college, Brownsville, Texas XIV-550a
- Joseph, cathedral, Buffalo (ill.) III-facing 38
- Joseph, mission, Buffalo, New York III-37d
- Joseph, cathedral, Bukarest III-45c
- Joseph, parish, Burlington VI-274b
- Joseph, church, Cabot, France IX-717c
- Joseph, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, church, Calumet, Michigan VIII-697b
- Joseph, Huron mission, Canada. *See* Carbagouba
- Joseph, mission, Canada X-378d; established X-382b; and McGuckin XIII-764c
- Joseph, mission, Cape Esteiras VI-829c
- Joseph, church, Carrolltown, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Joseph, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Joseph, church, Chicago III-654b; VI-480c
- Joseph, hospital, Cincinnati XIV-29a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Cincinnati III-774d
- Joseph, college, Cork XIII-700b
- Joseph, mission, Council Bluffs, Iowa IV-752a
- Joseph, college, Darjeling, India III-154c
- Joseph, chapel, Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- Joseph, fort, Detroit IV-758c
- Joseph, institute, Dresden V-156d
- Joseph, school for the deaf, Dublin V-319c
- Joseph, college, Dubuque, Iowa V-180b; VIII-95a
- Joseph, church, Eastport, Maine IX-547c
- Joseph, academy, Emmitsburg, Maryland II-231a; (ills.) II-230c; III-facing 606
- Joseph, church, Forest City, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Joseph, parish, Fremont, Ohio XI-131d
- Joseph, academy, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Garden Road, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Joseph, seminary, Grand Rapids XIII-701a
- Joseph, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Joseph, cathedral, Hartford VII-145d
- Joseph, church, Hart's Sleeping Place, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- Joseph, convent, Heiligenburg XII-391d
- Joseph, cathedral, Hyderabad VII-593b
- Joseph, mission, Indiana XII-320b; establishment X-271d; 388a
- Joseph, church, Joliet, Illinois VIII-697b
- Joseph, convent, Karachi, Bombay II-645b
- Joseph, church, Leadville, Colorado VIII-697b
- Joseph, college, Leeds XIII-700a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Lisle, Illinois II-622b
- Joseph, seminary, Liverpool IX-314d
- Joseph, school, Longwood, Missouri V-319b
- Joseph, parish, Los Angeles, California VI-481b
- Joseph, church, Louisville, Kentucky IX-385d
- Joseph, infirmary, Louisville, Kentucky (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Joseph, parish, Lowell, Massachusetts VI-274c; XI-186d
- Joseph, church, Mahony City XVI-55b
- Joseph, church, Manchester IX-585b
- Joseph, college, Manila XIII-382b
- Joseph, pro-cathedral, Marysville, California XIII-441d
- Joseph, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Joseph, hospital, Memphis, Tennessee X-705d
- Joseph, college, Memecook, Canada III-240b; XIII-569c; XV-199a; establishment VII-404d; Holy Cross, Fathers of the XIII-356a; and Lefebvre IX-113b; and O'Reilly II-213d
- Joseph, church, Mendham, New Jersey X-792d
- Joseph, mission, Michigan X-282b
- Joseph, College for Foreign Missions, Mill Hill, London X-375b; XII-230c; XV-77d; foundation XII-231b; in list XIII-700a
- Joseph, church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin VI-481a
- Joseph, convent, Milwaukee, Wisconsin X-320d
- Joseph, town, Minnesota, Benedictine convent II-455c
- Joseph, college, Montgomery, Alabama I-242a; X-412a
- Joseph, sanitarium, Mt. Clemens, Michigan XIV-29b
- Joseph, college, Muskogee, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Joseph, church, Munich X-633d
- Joseph, convent, Münnerstadt VII-284d
- Joseph, school, Mysore, India X-662b
- Joseph, monastery, Nancy VII-526d
- Joseph, orphan asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Joseph, parish, New Orleans XI-12c
- Joseph, home, New York XII-207b
- Joseph, schools for the deaf, New York V-319b
- Joseph, church, North Oakland, Pittsburg XII-123a
- Joseph, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Joseph, church, Oakland, California II-691b; XIII-442d
- Joseph, school, Oakland, California V-319b
- Joseph, cathedral, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Joseph, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
- Joseph, college, Oregon XI-291d
- Joseph, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Joseph, hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia XV-608c
- Joseph, church, Petersburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; VIII-753b; X-792d; XI-793d; XVI-42d
- Joseph, college, Philadelphia, Barbelin at II-286b; chartered XIV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Philadelphia II-286b
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Joseph, academy, Portland, Maine XII-288b
- Joseph, church, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- Joseph, hospital, Providence XII-510b
- Joseph, sanitarium, Pueblo XIV-29b
- Joseph, institute, Punta Arenas, Patagonia XI-541a
- Joseph, seminary, Puttempalay, India XIII-700a
- Joseph, college, Rensselaer, Indiana VII-741d
- Joseph, academy, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Joseph, cathedral, Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d
- Joseph, college, Roscrea XIII-575b
- Joseph, Rozendaal, Holland X-375b; XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, abbey, St. Benedict, Louisiana II-452d; VI-482a; XI-16c; and Mundwiler X-630d
- Joseph, seminary, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a; XIII-700b
- Joseph, college, St. Boniface, Canada III-240c
- Joseph, church, St. Louis VI-480b
- Joseph, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Joseph, school, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Joseph, infants' asylum, Scranton XIII-634a
- Joseph, mission, Slickpoo, Idaho XIII-327b
- Joseph, priory, Somerset, Ohio III-775c
- Joseph, church, Taneytown, Maryland II-230c
- Joseph, college, Trichinopoly, India XV-41a
- Joseph, high school, Trichinopoly XV-41a
- Joseph, church, Troy, New York I-257c; Loyzance at II-111d
- Joseph, Seminary, Troy, New York I-258b; VII-518a; XI-27d; Bradley at II-727b
- Joseph, Dominican Province, United States XII-368Hd
- Joseph, mission, Washington XIII-666c
- Joseph, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a

- Saint Joseph**, parish, West Nashville XI-250b
- Joseph**, seminary, Yonkers. See Dunwoodie Seminary
- Joseph, Sisters of**. See Joseph Sisters of Saint
- Joseph**, Petun town, location VII-568b
- Joseph I**, Huron town VII-571b
- Joseph II**, Huron town VII-571b; 574a; missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Joseph III**, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Joseph**. See San Giuseppe; San José
- Joseph, Brothers of**, Ruille, France VII-403a
- Joseph, Congregation of** (Benedictine), Austria II-450d
- JOSEPH, DIOCESE OF XIII-356d**; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Joseph, Hospitalers of**. See Hospitalers of St. Joseph
- Joseph, Litany of IX-287c**
- Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory**, pilgrimage Maranville, France VIII-790d
- Joseph de Luluabourg**, mission, Africa VII-609a
- Joseph - des - Carmes**, church, Paris XI-486b
- Joseph of Arimathea**, chapel, Glastonbury VI-581b
- Joseph of the Recollects**, Huron town VII-571b
- Joseph of Tibar**, orphanage, Thibaris XIV-634d
- Joseph's Bohemia Manor**, Maryland, mission XIV-95d
- Joseph's Book Confraternity**, Gork, Germany VII-89a
- Joseph's College Press**, periodical, Trichinopoly XV-41b
- Joseph's House**, Nazareth X-726b
- Joseph's House of Industry**, Baltimore II-231a
- Joseph's Journeymen's Union**, Amsterdam I-443a
- Joseph's Missionary Society of Mill Hill**. See Mill Hill
- Joseph's Priesterverein**, Germany XII-422a
- Joseph's River**, mission, and Badin II-201a
- Joseph's Society**, New York V-404b
- Joseph's Union**, New York, founded V-165a
- Joseph's Verein**, Gork, Austria VII-89a
- Joseph's Vincentian Novitiate**, Dublin, Ireland X-366b
- Saint-Josse-sur-mer**, Maurist monastery, Amiens X-71a
- Saint-Josse-ten-Noode**, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes**, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
- Saint Julian**, basilica, Cahors IV-751b
- Julian**, cathedral, Le Mans IX-144b; and Scarron XIII-516b
- Julian**, church, Rome XI-187d
- Julian**, abbey, Tours XV-3c
- Julian**, church, Tours I-364d
- Julian**. See Saint-Julien; San Giuliano
- Julian in Monte Giordano**, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Julian of the Peartree**, Order of. See Alcántara
- Saint-Julien**, monastery, Angers I-489c
- Saint-Julien**, seminary, Brionde, France XI-207d
- Saint-Julien**, hospice, Petit-Quevilly XI-106c
- Saint-Julien**. See Saint Julian; San Giuliano
- Saint-Julien-de-Tours**, monastery X-71b
- Saint-Julien-le-Pauvre**, church, Paris V-236b; restoration VI-393b
- Saint Julius**, hospital, Würzburg V-525d
- Junianus**, basilica, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Junien**, Father St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint-Just, Louis-Antoine XIII-14c**
- Saint Justin**, school, Rome XIII-167c
- Justina**, abbey, Padua II-448a
- Justina**, church, Padua VII-419d
- Justina of Padua, Congregation of X-476a**; founded II-461d; and Lérins IX-189a; and Subiaco XIV-321d
- Justinus**, cathedral, Chieti III-659b
- Justus**, abbey, Lyons IX-474d
- Justus**, cathedral, Susa XIV-345b
- Kevin**, church, Glendalough (ill.) VIII-113
- Kevin's Cro**, Glendalough VI-583b
- Kieran**, college, Kilkenny XI-344b; XIII-578b; 700b
- Kilda**, town, Australia, Presentation Sisters XII-397d
- Kilda**, church, Melbourne, Australia XIII-395d
- Kilian**, church, See Holy Redeemer, Abbey of the
- Kilian**, cathedral, Würzburg XV-718d; 719b
- Klara**. See St. Clare; Santa Clara
- Kynemark**, Wales, Premonstratensian monastery IX-316a
- Labre**, mission, Montana X-518d
- Ladislaus**, chapel, Aachen VII-551a
- Lambert**, cathedral, Liège IX-236c; Alger at I-310d; Chapeauville at III-574b
- Lambert**, church, Münster, Germany X-635b; 639b; Anabaptists I-446t
- Lambert**, chapel, Ribe, pilgrimage XVI-70d
- Lambert**, monastery, Saragossa, Spain X-274c
- Lambert**, Benedictine abbey, Styria, Austria XIII-672c; XIV-319b
- Saint - Lambert - de - Vaugirard**, church, Paris XI-486b
- Saint-Lambrecht**. See St. Lambert
- Lauds**, church, Angers, Bernier at II-509c
- Laumer**, abbey, Blois II-602c; X-71c
- Laurence**, Christopher, Baron of Howth IV-261c
- Laurence**. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurent; St. Laurentius; San Lorenzo
- Laurent**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Laurent**, parish, Meriden, Connecticut VI-274c
- Laurent**, college, Montreal III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
- Laurent**, chapel, Poitiers XII-181a
- Laurentius**, monastery, Lund XIII-497b
- Laurentius**, monastery, Ofen IX-735a
- Laurentius**. See St. Lawrence; Saint-Laurent; St. Lawrence; San Lorenzo
- Saint-Laurent-sur-Sevre**, Vendée, France, St. Gabriel Brothers at VI-330d; pilgrimage IX-413c; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669b
- Saint-Laurent**. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurentius; St. Lawrence
- Saint-Laurence**, chapel, Bradford-on-Avon I-280c
- Saint Lawrence**, hospital, Canterbury IX-184d
- Lawrence**, river, Canada, and Champlain III-567d
- Lawrence**, church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774
- Lawrence**, church, Cleveland VIII-697b
- Lawrence**, monastery, Dieulouard I-439c; II-447b; Adelharn at I-141b
- Lawrence**, chapel, Egersund XVI-76c
- Lawrence**, church, Evesham V-648d
- Lawrence**, cathedral, Feltre II-424d
- Lawrence**, monastery, Hungary XI-587d
- Lawrence**, monastery, Liège XII-275b
- Lawrence**, cathedral, Lund IX-434b
- Lawrence**, church, Macao IX-481d
- Lawrence**, college, Mt. Calvary, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Lawrence**, church, Nuremberg (ill.) VIII-695
- Lawrence**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Lawrence**, chapel, Thuseby XVI-76c
- Lawrence**, cathedral, Viterbo XV-487b
- Lawrence, Gulf of**, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Lawrence ai Monti**, church, Rome, Graco-Ruthenian Units XIII-175d
- Lawrence in Agro Verano**, church, Rome, Zostimus, tomb of XV-765b
- Lawrence in Caesarea**, church, Ravenna XII-665b
- Lawrence in Damaso**, church, Rome VII-719b; IX-90c; XI-56b; XIII-170a; Blessed Sacrament, Confraternity of XIV-122a; Bramante II-736c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; vice - chancellor XIII-151a; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsini, title of XI-326d; restoration IV-614a; station church XIV-268d
- Lawrence in Fonte**, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Lawrence in Lucina**, church, Rome VI-218b; IX-90c; 287b; XIII-174c; Alberoni, title of I-260b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; Gregory VIII, titular of VI-795c; station church XIV-268d
- Lawrence Miranda**, church, Rome XIII-174c; 176d
- Lawrence-Panisperna**, church, Rome, Sts. Crispin and Crispinian, relics of IV-491b; rebuilt II-669b
- Lawrence of the Escorial**, monastery, Spain VII-345b
- Lawrence-outside-the-Walls**, basilica, Rome III-334a; 515b; IV-214d; VII-349a; IX-228d; X-587a; XI-562b; XIII-170a; XIV-268d; ambo I-382c; choir III-693d; Damasus II, tomb of IV-614c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) II-facing 326; VIII-221c; Jerusalem, patriarchal church of VIII-368c; mosaic X-587a; orientation XI-305d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; and Pelagius II XI-604b; reliquary V-412c; and Sixtus III XIV-32c
- Lawrence**. See Saint Lawrence; Saint Laurent; Saint Laurentius; San Lorenzo
- Saint-Lazare**, hospital, Fontevrault VI-131a
- Saint-Lazare**, priory, Paris X-357c; XI-486a; and Anquetil I-543d; and Mission, Priests of the III-606a; X-358a
- Saint-Lazare**, seminary, Paris X-361a; XV-435d
- Saint-Lazare**, hospital, Soissons X-551a
- Saint-Lazarus**, church, Vienna XIII-546b
- Lazarus**, Hospital Sisters of VII-477a
- Saint-Léger**, France, St. Leodegar, relics of IX-174c
- Saint-Léger**, priory, Langres, France VIII-790b
- Saint-Léger**, Barry XV-162c
- Saint-Léger**, Robert, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c; XIII-386a
- Saint-Léger-de-Champeaux**, monastery VI-574d
- Saint-Léger-la-Montagne**, France pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint Lelia**, convent, Limerick XIII-578c
- Lene Kild**, Sköfde, Sweden VII-204a
- Leo**, church, Baltimore II-235a
- Leo**, abbey, Florida II-452c; VI-482a
- Leo**, college, Florida VI-118a
- Leocadia**, Toledo VII-649c
- Leodegar**, church, Lucerne II-341a; and Gügler VII-61a
- Leodegar**, monastery, Lucerne IX-406d
- Leonard**, academy, Aachen VII-241a
- Leonard**, church, Basle XI-73a
- Leonard**, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Leonard**, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Leonard**, monastery, Monte Volubrio III-206d
- Leonard**, church, Rome VI-218b
- Leonard**, college, St. Andrews Scotland XIII-332a
- Leonard**, hospital, York VII-484b
- Saint-Léonard des Ferrières**, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
- Saint Leo's Tome V-19c**
- Saint-Leu**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint Liboriushaus**, sanitarium, Bad Wildungen, Germany XV-527d
- Librada**, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Saint-Lieu Sept Fons**, monastery, Moulins, France X-603d
- Saint-Lizier**, France, Couserans at XI-436b; pilgrimage IX-436b
- Saint Lorenzo**, church, Pamplona XI-438b
- Louis**, church, Buffalo, New York VI-480a; VII-516d
- Louis**, Fort, Canada and Montmagny X-543b
- Louis**, basilica, Carthage III-387d; IX-51b
- Louis**, college, Honolulu XIII-439a
- Louis**, Huron town, VII-571b; destruction of VII-574b; mission VIII-752b
- Louis**, church, La Rochelle, cathedral IX-6b
- Louis**, chapel, Little George Street, London XV-593d
- Louis**, school, Montreal, Canada XV-400b
- Louis**, town, Missouri, Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; colleges V-179a; Croations XIV-52b; Exposition, and Greifswald University VII-25c; Herder Publishing Company VII-253c; Hollanders VII-394c; Irish population VIII-136a; St. Thomas, University of XIII-382b
- Louis**, church, Moscow X-596a
- Louis**, church, Munich X-633d
- Louis**, church, Nashua, New Hampshire IX-274c
- Louis**, cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Louis**, cathedral, New Orleans X-411b; XI-9b; (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Louis**, church, New Orleans XI-6b; 8d
- Louis**, college, New Westminster, British Columbia II-793a; XIII-571b
- Louis**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Louis**, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Louis**, church, Poissy, architecture VI-670c
- Louis**, Fort, San Antonio, Texas XIII-424c
- LOUIS, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-357c; I-726c; X-401c; Alexian hospital I-307b; apostolate III-453d; Barber, Jerusha II-287b; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral (ill.) XIII-359c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; Croatian parish IV-513c; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; Italians VIII-206a; Kansas City Diocese VIII-602b; Lazarists I-470d; Leo-

- poldine Society XIV-125d; XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Mater Boni Consilii school V-319b; mission established X-401d; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Polish population (1907) XIII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; Redemptorists XII-685a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d; Tametasi IV-2a; Vincentian seminary XIII-298d
- Saint Louis, Institut de, Saint-Cyr IX-550a**
- Louis, Mother, Teresian martyr.** See Marie-Antoinette Brédeau
- Louis, Mother.** See Mole
- Louis, Sisters of.** See Charity, Sisters of, St. Louis
- LOUIS, UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-363c; V-179a; X-400c; XIV-332c; and Du Bourg XIII-363c; faculties XIII-363d; foundation XIII-363c; XIV-102b; influence XIII-364b; Jesuits XIII-363d; library XIII-364d; present status XIII-364c
- Louis Bertrand, church, Louisville IX-388d; (ill.) IX-facing 386**
- Louis de Gonzague, institution, Port-au-Prince XII-284d**
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, church, Rome.** See San Luigi
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, institute, Rome VII-63a**
- Saint - Louis - des - Invalides, church, Paris XI-486b; architect IX-609b; (ill.) V-facing 100; La Fosse Frescoes of VIII-740c**
- Saint-Louis-en-l'Île, church, Paris XI-485d**
- Saint Louis, Gonzaga, college, Chiquiquira XV-90d**
- Louis of France, college, Rome XIII-135c**
- Louis Ordo, Feast of the Passion XI-527a**
- Louis.** See San Luigi; San Luis
- Saint-Lubin, chapel, Chartres III-575b**
- Saint-Luc, Victoire de, martyrdom XIII-795b**
- Saint-Luc de la Corne, in Saskatchewan XIII-484a**
- Saint Lucian, church, Helenopolis VII-204b**
- Saint-Lucien, Maurist monastery, Beauvais, France X-71a**
- Saint Lucius, cathedral, Roskilde, Sweden XVI-71c**
- LUCIUS, MONASTERY OF, Switzerland XIII-365a**
- Lucy, church, Cremona VI-465b**
- Lucy, church, Rome XV-411b**
- Lucy.** See Santa Lucia
- Ludger, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 635b; 639b**
- Ludger, monastery, Münster, Germany X-635a**
- Luke, church, Baltimore II-213b**
- Luke, college, Llaniltid, Wales XV-586a**
- Luke, Episcopal church, New York XII-403a**
- Luke, church, Phocis, Greece III-95c; architecture V-262c; XI-397b**
- Luke, monastery, Phocis, Greece V-101a**
- Luke, academy, Rome IX-636d; Grimaldi VII-35b; Mezzozzo da Forlì X-170b**
- Luke, church, Sinking Valley, Pittsburg XII-123b**
- Luke, Brotherhood of XV-521d**
- Luke, Society of, Lille XV-515a**
- Luke of Stiris, church, Greece X-588b**
- Luke's Magazine, periodical XIV-466c**
- Saint-Lusson, Simon François Daumort, Drullettes with V-164d; Jesuits with III-233b**
- Saint Luzi.** See St. Lucius
- Saint Macarten, college, Monaghan XI-25b; XIII-578a; 700a**
- Macfar, church, Aberdeen, Scotland I-41d**
- Maclou, church, Pontoise, France IX-148a**
- Maclou, church, Rouen, architecture VI-679b**
- Magdalen, church, Rome XIII-513a**
- Saint-Magloire, seminary, Paris VIII-739d; 771d**
- Saint-Magloire-de-Lehon, Maurist monastery, Rennes X-71b**
- Saint Magnus, basilica, Anagni, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c**
- Magnus, church, Egilsay, Orkney Islands XI-317c**
- Magnus, cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c; XI-121b; 317b**
- Saint-Maixent, town, France, council of (1076), and Berengarius II-487d; origin XII-180d**
- Saint-Maixent, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c**
- Saint-Maixent, abbey, Poitou, foundation X-546c**
- Saint Malachy, college, Belfast IV-514c; XIII-578a; in tabulated list XIII-700a**
- Malachy, church, East New York VI-480d**
- Malachy, church, Philadelphia XI-795b**
- Malachy, church, St. John, New Brunswick VIII-150a**
- Saint Malo, Diocese of, France XII-771d; Benedictine monastery II-447c; X-71b; Benedictine monastery, foundation VI-553a; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; Pontifical College, VIII-762d; Pontifical College, under Propaganda XII-230b**
- Saint Mange.** See St. Memius
- Mangstritt, Bavaria, Füssen, monastery of IX-536b**
- Marc, mission, Wisconsin X-388a**
- Marc, Godefroi de Brossays, Cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d; at St. Anne d'Auray I-539c**
- Marcellus, priory, Cluny VII-524b**
- Marcellus, monastery, Leon IX-732b**
- Marcellus, church, Rome, Union of Prayer XV-154c**
- Saint-Marcou, hospital, Reims XII-729a**
- Saint-Marcou de Corbeny, Maurist monastery, Reims X-71a**
- Saint Margaret, church, Cremona III-224d**
- Margaret, convent, Edinburgh V-286b; VII-468c**
- Margaret, church, Leicester I-466a**
- Margaret, church, London I-274a**
- Margaret, hospital, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a**
- Margaret, monastery, Prague XII-338d**
- Margaret, convent, Solorolo II-375c**
- Margaret, church, Venice, mosaics X-587d**
- Margaret, church, Westminster (ill.) IX-349d; priest, assault on II-675c**
- Margarethenthal, monastery, Basle VII-319b**
- Marie-in-the-wynd, convent, Edinburgh V-286b**
- Mariestift, institution, Pyrmont XV-527d**
- Maries of the Isle, Cork, Mercy, Sisters of XIII-578c**
- Marinus, church, San Marino XIII-facing 448**
- Marion, abbey, France, Germain of Auxerre, St., relics of VI-473c**
- Marius, church, Lausanne IX-672a**
- Mark, Franciscan convent, Calabria X-325a**
- Mark, monastery, Cracow XI-637b**
- Mark, church, Florence VI-109a; 110d; consecrated I-586a; Mirandola, tomb of X-352c**
- Mark, convent, Florence VII-539c; XI-325a; Angelus bell (ill.) I-488a; Bartolommeo at II-318c; founded I-586a; Fra Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; and Fra Angelico, work of I-483b; 484b; Dupré, works of XVI-37a; library XV-380d; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Ricci I-69a; and Savonarola XIII-490d**
- Mark, convent, León (ills.) IX-facing 176; XIV-facing 190**
- Mark, college, Llaniltid, Wales XV-586a**
- Mark, church, Milan X-301d**
- Mark, church, Rome IX-674d; X-647b; XIII-174c; Anacletus II I-447b; cardinalial title III-335d; frescoes I-333c; Gregory IV VI-789c; relics III-512d; St. Bartholomew, massacre of XIII-337c; as station church XIV-268d**
- Mark, church, Seville XIII-746a**
- Mark, monastery, Spoleto II-427c**
- Mark, church, Toledo X-613a**
- Mark, church, Venice XV-334a; ambo I-382b; and Andrea Pisano I-470a; architecture VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397b; and Barbaigo II-285c; cathedra III-438b; ciborium VIII-756d; cupola IV-569d; destroyed XI-776a; Domenico XIII-516a; domes V-101b; foundation stone XIV-303c; holy water font VII-435b; loggetta (ill.) XIII-454c; Pala d'oro. See reredos; pater N-514d; patriarchate XV-340d; rebuilt XI-776b; reredos I-366a; X-220a; reredos (ill.) XV-339d; rite XVI-4b; and Toaldo XIV-749a; treasury III-96d; vaulting V-262c**
- Mark, library, Venice XII-766b; Bembo II-426b; Veronese III-169d**
- Mark, palace, Venice, and Paul II XI-579a; San Gallo XIII-443c**
- MARK, UNIVERSITY OF, Lima, Peru XIII-365b; I-705c; XI-735d; XV-201c; IX-255a**
- Mark.** See San Marco
- Mark's Day, procession XII-447a**
- Maro, monastery, Orontes, Turkey VI-759b; IX-686a**
- Martha, hospital, Bangalore X-662b**
- Martha.** See Sainte-Marthe
- Martha, Sister.** See Marie Dufour
- Martha, Sisters of, in Valencia XV-251b**
- Martha of Cordova, monastery VII-345b**
- Martha of St. Joseph, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c**
- Saint-Martial, abbey, Limoges IX-263d; library IX-264b**
- Saint-Martial, church, Limoges IX-264a**
- Saint-Martial, basilica, Paris, restoration V-386b**
- Saint-Martial, convent, Paris XI-489a**
- Saint-Martial, seminary, Paris VII-115b**
- Saint-Martial, college, Toulouse, Baluze at II-242a; foundation XIV-797b**
- Saint-Martial Troper XV-66b**
- Saint Martin, church, Alost, Belgium VI-544b**
- Martin, chapel, Assisi IX-731a**
- Martin, church, Baltimore II-234b**
- Martin, church, Basle XI-213c; Erastus, tomb of V-515a**
- Saint-Martin, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c**
- Saint Martin, hospital, Buenos Aires I-705b**
- Martin, church, Canterbury II-519a; III-493d; XV-582c; and Augustine, Saint II-83a; and Queen Bertha II-81d**
- Saint-Martin, church, Chur III-743c**
- Saint Martin, church, Colmar XIII-554a**
- Martin, church, Cologne II-785b**
- Martin, monastery, Cologne IX-662b; founded XIII-589d**
- Martin, monastery, Compostella, Spain II-449b**
- Martin, church, Dissentis V-47b**
- Martin, church, Freiburg VI-265c**
- Saint-Martin, mission station, Gaboon VI-329d**
- Saint Martin, chapel, Goa VI-605a**
- Martin, abbey, Hungary.** See Martinsberg
- Martin, seminary, Jaffna, Ceylon VIII-269c**
- Martin, church, Klosterneuburg I-270a**
- Martin, church, Krainberg II-282c**
- Martin, priory, Lacey, Washington II-452c**
- Martin, church, Landshut X-633d; Arnpeck at I-751b; tabernacle XIV-424c**
- Martin, church, Lorch IX-262a**
- Martin, cathedral, Mainz IX-553b; burned XV-646a**
- Martin, church, Metz X-249d**
- Martin, monastery, Metz, and Siebert III XIII-783d**
- Martin, church, Minden X-324b**
- Martin, church, Münster X-635b**
- Martin, church, Münstermaifeld V-325d**
- Martin, monastery, Muri, Switzerland X-643a**
- Martin, abbey, Narbonne XIV-569a**
- Martin, convent (Carmelite), Rome XI-451b**
- Martin, abbey, Tournai XI-211c; founded III-210b**
- Martin, abbey, Tours VII-516b; XV-2d; 3b; Adedeodatus, letters of I-142b; Alcuin I-276c; Berengarius at II-487b handwriting, reform of XI-407c; library, monastic IX-34a; St. Patrick VIII-99d**
- Martin, church, Tours V-260b; XV-3a; apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet III-576c; Okeghem at XI-230c**
- Martin, abbey, Trier, and Regino of Prüm XII-719d**
- Martin, abbey, Utrecht VII-21b; school VII-21b**
- Martin, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d; built XV-246a**
- Martin, church, Warsaw XV-556b**
- Martin, cathedral, Ypres VI-677b**
- Martin, Alexis, and Beaumont, Wm. XIII-364a**
- Martin, Antoine Jean II-9c; X-211c**
- Saint-Martin, Bishop de, missionary (China) XIV-420c**
- Saint Martin, Confraternity of (Green Penitents) XI-638b**
- Martin, Lawrence de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b**
- Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de, and Baader II-173c; birthplace XV-4b; and Gobel XI-484a**
- Martin, Sisters of, founded XV-4c**
- Saint-Martin, Vivien de V-418a**
- Saint Martin a Mensola, Fiesole, monastery I-474d**
- Saint - Martin d'Ainay, church, Lyons, roof V-261a**
- Saint-Martin de Belleville, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c**
- Saint Martin de Bello, abbey, England XI-211d**
- Saint-Martin de Cures, Maurist monastery, Autun X-71b**
- Saint-Martin de Dreux, monastery, founded III-635c**
- Saint-Martin de La Noue, church, St. Dizier, France XII-776d**
- Saint-Martin de Marteville, Vermandois, France XII-195d**
- Saint-Martin de Misère, chapter-abbey, Grenoble VII-26c**

- Saint-Martin de Pontoise**, Maurist monastery, Rouen IX-636a; X-71a
- Saint-Martin-des-Champs**, monastery, Paris XI-482b; Alberic of Ostia at I-259b
- Saint-Martin-de-Séze**, Maurist monastery X-71b; founded XIII-682b
- Saint-Martin de Vertou**, Maurist monastery X-70b
- Saint-Martin d'Heuille**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Saint Martin of Dumio**, cathedral, Mondoñedo X-477b; Gonsalvo, tomb of X-477c; See Mondoñedo, Diocese of
- Martin of Mondoñedo**, cathedral. See St. Martin of Dumio
- Saint-Martin of Oydes**, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Saint Martin of Tours**, oratory, Monte Cassino X-526d
- Martin of Tours**, church, Paris XI-481d
- Martin of Tours**, pilgrimage VI-537d; XI-186d
- Martin of Tours**, church, Whitehorn III-493d; VI-370a; XI-84b
- Martin on the Meuse**, monastery, founded IX-363a
- Martin's**, Bishop of, title III-301b
- Martin's Day**, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Martin's Lent** VI-394b
- Martin**. See San Martin
- Mary**, church, Aberavon, Wales XIII-647a
- Mary**, church, Albany I-257a; as cathedral I-257c
- Mary**, cathedral, Antwerp I-590d; sacked I-589d
- Mary**, cathedral, Auch II-68a
- Mary**, protectory for girls, Augsburg II-77d
- Mary**, chapel, Baltimore XI-184b
- Mary**, college, Baltimore III-385b; XIV-331a
- Mary**, industrial school for boys, Baltimore II-234a; XII-492d
- Mary**, orphan asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Mary**, seminary, Baltimore II-230c; X-411a; IX-329d; 330b; Cistercians at III-786c; founded IX-204d; 760c; XIII-698a; (ill.) II-facing 228; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; public chapel II-231b; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Mary**, college, of Bardstown, Kentucky III-93d
- Mary**, college, of Barrens, Missouri XIV-549a
- Mary**, academy, of Beeville, Texas XIV-550a
- Mary**, seminary, of Belmont, North Carolina XIII-701a
- Mary**, church, of Berlin II-493c
- Mary**, college, of Blairs, Scotland XIII-700b
- Mary**, college, of Bombay II-645b
- Mary**, high school, Bombay II-645a
- Mary**, infant asylum, Boston II-706d
- Mary**, church, Bristol, England II-208c
- Mary**, mission, British Columbia XV-267c; school II-793a; Tait Indians XIV-431b
- Mary**, church, of Bryantown, Maryland II-230c
- Mary**, school for deaf, Buffalo, New York V-319b
- Mary**, school for deaf, Cabra, Ireland V-319c; lace-making in VIII-732b
- Mary**, mission, California X-374c
- Mary**, mission, Canada X-378d
- Mary**, college of, Canterbury VIII-729b
- Mary**, college of, Carlow XIII-578b
- Mary**, friary, Cavan VIII-643c
- Mary**, church of, Chelsea, England II-483d
- Mary**, church of, Chicago III-654a; 655c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Chicago III-654b; destroyed III-655b
- Mary**, hospital, Chicago XII-207b
- Mary**, church of, Cincinnati VI-479b; XII-570d
- Mary**, college of, Cincinnati XIII-506d
- Mary**, hospital of, Cincinnati XII-258a
- Mary**, hospital of, Clarksburg, West Virginia XV-608d
- Mary**, church of, Cleveland, Ohio VI-773d
- Mary**, church of, Cologne VII-266c
- Mary**, convent of, Cologne, and St. Adelaide I-140d
- Mary**, college of, Columbia, South Carolina, destroyed III-631a
- Mary**, church of, Cork, library V-470b
- Mary**, church of, Covington, Kentucky VI-479b; X-319d
- Mary**, church of, Cracow IV-465b
- Mary**, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Mary**, church of, Detroit, Michigan VI-480b
- Mary**, abbey, Devenish Island (ill.) IV-59d
- Mary**, abbey, Doemelk, Hungary IX-734d
- Mary**, hospital, Drogheda, Ireland VII-484d
- Mary**, abbey, Dublin XIII-761b
- Mary**, college of, Dublin XIII-578b
- Mary**, pro-cathedral, Dublin V-176b; (ill.) V-173d
- Mary**, college of, Dundalk XI-15d; XIII-578b
- Mary**, church of, East Stonehouse, Devon XII-171c
- Mary**, cathedral, Edinburgh V-285b; VIII-153d
- Mary**, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary**, priory (Carmelite), Elsinore XVI-72a
- Mary**, chapel of, Ely I-245d
- Mary**, church of, Erie, Pennsylvania V-519a
- Mary**, church of, Fort Wayne, Indiana VI-481a
- Mary**, university of, Galveston, Texas XIV-549c
- Mary**, church of, Glastonbury VI-581b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b
- Mary**, church of, Govanstown, Maryland II-233d
- Mary**, college of, Halifax, Canada III-240c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Hamilton, Ontario VII-123a
- Mary**, home, for the aged, Hartford VII-146a
- Mary**, chapel of, Ipswich XIII-760d
- Mary**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary**, Jesuit college, Kansas XIV-102b
- Mary**, mission, Kansas VIII-601b; XII-320d; established X-272c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Kilkenny XI-344b; (ill.) XI-343a
- Mary**, Jesuit seminary, Kurseong, India, established III-154c
- Mary**, church of, La Crosse, Wisconsin VIII-735d
- Mary**, seminary of, La Porte, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Mary**, church of, Leeds IX-113a
- Mary**, cathedral of, Limerick, built IX-262d
- Mary**, hall of, training school for teachers, Liverpool IV-343b
- Mary**, priory, Servites, London XIII-737a
- Mary**, college of, Lyndhurst XII-201d
- Mary**, high school, Madura XV-41a
- Mary**, abbey of, Magdeburg XI-101b
- Mary**, church of, Malvern IX-577d
- Mary**, college of, Maynooth, Ireland (ill.) X-88
- Mary**, abbey of, Melrose. See Melrose, Abbey of
- Mary**, church of, Middlesbrough, England X-286b
- Mary**, church of, Milwaukee VI-480c; X-319c; XIII-415c
- Mary**, hospital, Milwaukee XV-664d
- Mary**, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Mary**, college of, Monroe, Michigan (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Mary**, mission, Montana VIII-594a; XII-662a; and De Smet, Peter J. X-517c; founded IV-752b
- Mary**, college of, Montreal III-240a; founded IX-727a
- Mary**, church of, Moorfields XV-593d
- Mary**, cathedral of, Mullingar (ill.) X-97c
- Mary**, convent, Multan, India VIII-743c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Nashville, Tennessee X-705a
- Mary**, hospital, Nevada X-777b
- Mary**, school, Nevada X-777b
- Mary**, abbey, Newark, New Jersey II-452b; VI-481d
- Mary**, academy of, Newark, New Jersey III-608c
- Mary**, church of, Newark, New Jersey VI-480d; attacked VIII-679c; X-780c
- Mary**, church of, Newburg XI-25a
- Mary**, church of, New Hampshire X-788b
- Mary**, church of, New Orleans XI-12d
- Mary**, Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans XI-12b
- Mary**, convent, Newton Heath, Manchester I-307b
- Mary**, convent, Newtownbarry, Faithful Companions of Jesus XIII-578c
- Mary**, academy of, New York III-607d
- Mary**, chapel of, New York XI-20c
- Mary**, monastery, Northumbria VI-76a
- Mary**, church of, Norwalk, Connecticut VIII-679d
- Mary**, college, Oakland, California III-173a; XIII-442a; 442d
- Mary**, church of, Odense XVI-64b
- Mary**, institute, O'Fallon, Missouri XII-375b
- Mary**, school, Ogdensburg, New York VII-32b
- Mary**, academy of, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Mary**, college of, Oscott. See Oscott
- Mary**, Royal Chapel, Oslo XVI-65d
- Mary**, church of, Oxford XI-66a; and Campion II-788c
- Mary**, church of, Payerne, Switzerland IX-671d
- Mary**, church of, Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Mary**, church of, Philadelphia VII-516c; XI-642c; 793d; Barry, John, tomb of II-311d; and Schism III-347c
- Mary**, Slovene church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Freeport) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (French Settlement) XII-123c
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Herman) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Holidaysburg) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Pine Creek) XII-123a
- Mary**, hospice of, Prague XII-339c
- Mary**, church of, Pueblo, Colorado VIII-697b
- Mary**, mission chapel, Quapaw XIII-714d
- Mary**, convent, Quebec VII-216b
- Mary**, abbey, Richardton, North Dakota II-452d; VI-482a; XVI-10d
- Mary**, church, Richmond, Virginia VI-479d; XIII-51b
- Mary**, hospital, Rochester XIII-104a
- Mary**, Orphan Boys' Asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Mary**, convent, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Mary**, academy, Salt Lake City XV-240d
- Mary**, church of, Sandy Hill, New York I-257b
- Mary**, church of, San Francisco XIII-441b; 442d
- Mary**, hospital, San Francisco XIII-441c; 443a
- Mary**, church of, Saugerties, New York VIII-679d
- Mary**, college of (University of St. Andrews), Scotland II-374c; XIII-332a
- Mary**, church, Scranton, Pennsylvania VI-772d
- Mary**, church, Steelton, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary**, church of, Stow, Lincolnshire IX-266c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Sydney IX-284a; XIV-365d; (ill.) XIV-366b
- Mary**, church of (Old), Sydney II-116c
- Mary**, Mission House of, Techny, Illinois XVI-47b
- Mary**, church of, Tongres XII-633a
- Mary**, hermitage, Torre III-16b
- Mary**, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
- Mary**, college, Van Buren, Maine IX-544c; XII-288d
- Mary**, college of, Victoria III-240c
- Mary**, church of, Warsaw XV-556c
- Mary**, chapel of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a; 559b
- Mary**, church of, West Allis, Wisconsin VIII-697b
- Mary**, college, Wilmington, Delaware IV-693c
- Mary**, grammar school, Winchester, and William of Wykeham XV-641d
- Mary**, mission, Yaocomoco XII-115a
- Mary**, abbey, York XVI-25c; and Saint Elred I-172d; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) XV-733c
- Mary**, Island of, Canada, Algonquin mission, and Poncet XII-228d
- Mary**, Island of, Madagascar, evangelized I-189c
- Mary**, Nuns of the Visitation of. See Visitation of St. Mary, Nuns of the
- Mary**, Sisters of, in Berlin II-495a; in Ontario XIII-565b
- Mary** ad Blachernas, abbey, Ravenna, Agnellus at I-212d
- Mary** and All Saints, college, Maidstone IV-447b
- Mary** and Saint Botolph, church, Thorney abbey, England XIV-706a
- Mary** and St. Eanswith, abbey, Folkestone VI-125c
- Mary** and St. Ethelbert, cathedral, Hereford VII-255b
- Mary** and St. John, church, Pontefract Priory, Yorkshire, England XII-229c
- Mary** and St. Kjeld, cathedral, Viborg XVI-81d
- Mary** and St. Michael, church, London XV-593d
- Mary** and St. Peter, church, Exeter V-708d
- Mary** and St. Petrock, monastery, Bodmin, Cornwall III-293b
- Mary** Deipara, monastery, Nitra, Africa VII-645d
- Mary** ever Virgin, church, Kieff XV-498c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Saint Mary Graces, abbey (Cistercian) IX-343d
- Mary in Lyskirchen, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary in Probatia, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary in the Capitol, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary le Bow, church, London IX-70a; Court of Arches I-695a
- Mary Magdalen, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary Magdalen, chapel, Jerusalem VII-427b
- Mary Magdalen, hospital, Jerusalem VII-477a
- Mary Magdalen, hospital, Linsithgow, founded VII-484c
- Mary Magdalen, convent, Magdeburg I-260d
- Mary Magdalen, church, Oxford III-356d; XI-65d
- Mary Magdalen, hospital, Roxburgh, founded VII-484c
- Mary Magdalen, church, Siena I-388c
- Mary Magdalen, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Mary Magdalen, church, Valladolid, Spain X-612d
- Mary Magdalen, hospital, Wexford VII-485b
- Mary Magdalene, church, Salt Lake City XV-240b
- Mary Magdalene, cathedral, Salt Lake City, dedication XV-240d
- Mary Magdalene and St. Lucy, monastery, Rome XI-188d
- Mary Major, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Mary Major, church, Bologna III-375d
- Mary Major, cathedral, Crema (ill.) IV-481
- Mary Major, church, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Mary Major, convent (Minor Clerks Regular), Naples VI-218b
- Mary Major, church, Nicosia XI-71b
- Mary Major, church, Rome I-251a; V-258d; VII-670b; IX-287b; 290a; XI-638a; XI-169d; XVI-8a; altars I-359b; angels (ill.) I-485c; Annunciation I-485c; Antioch, Patriarch of I-569c; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; Bril, Paulus, work of II-787b; di Cambio, work of II-669b; canopy V-258c; Capocciati XVI-17d; and cardinals III-334a; ceiling I-290b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-620a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement VIII, tomb of IV-28a; Clement IX, tomb of IV-28c; Congolese, tomb of IV-235a; construction III-693c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; cradle IV-489b; XII-737d; Cradle, Chapel of the XIV-34b; Fontana, Domenico, work of VI-126d; Golden Rose VI-630c; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; and Liberius (ill.) IX-219; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Maderno IX-513c; metal work X-219b; mosaics X-584d; 586b; XI-396b; Nicholas IV, tomb XI-58a; Nicholas IV, tomb (ill.) XI-57d; obelisk XIV-34b; Our Lady of the Snow, feast of XI-361d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; as papal residence IX-16b; and Paschal I XI-514d; Paul V, tomb of XI-582d; penitentiary XIII-148a; Piazzav- VI-127a; Pius V, tomb of (ill.) XII-130b; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c; San Gallo, Giuliano da, work of XIII-443d; Searlatti XIII-515d; Simplicius, St., relics of XIV-4a; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Sixtus V, monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; as station church XIV-268d; Synod (465) VII-348d; Torriti, Jacopo, work of XI-398b; transept XV-18d; Virgin Mary, Feast of II-6d
- Mary Major, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Mary Major, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Mary Major, church, Vercelli XV-348c
- Mary of Egypt (Armenian), church, Rome XIII-175c
- Mary of Grace, monastery, Seville XV-270b
- Mary of Kanôbin, cloister, Syria, and Maronite patriarch IX-684b
- Mary of Luweiza, monastery, Syria IX-688a
- Mary of Piedogrotta, church, Naples X-683d
- Mary of the Angels, church, Bayswater, London Archconfraternity XIV-121c; Oblates I-405d
- Mary of the Angels, church, India XIII-386d
- Mary of the Angels, chapel, Porziuncola, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-222d; 223c
- Mary of the Angels, convent, Robredillo, Spain XI-771a
- Mary of the Angels, monastery, Toulouse IX-539d
- Mary of the Germans, Jerusalem XIV-541c
- Mary of the Immaculate Conception (Greek), cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- of the Lake, university, Chicago III-654a
- of the Nativity, church (King's College), Aberdeen II-610a
- Mary of the Nativity, church, Bethlehem II-534c
- Mary of the Nativity, church, Jerusalem XV-464Fa
- Mary of the Roses, monastery, Viterbo XIII-193b
- Mary of the Woods, convent, Vincennes, Indiana, Querin, Anne-Thérèse at VII-59d
- Mary Overy, priory, Southwark VI-552c; Gower at VI-685b; suppression IX-344a
- Mary Pantaleon, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary's, town, Maryland, church in II-228d
- Mary's Assumption, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Mary's Hall, Oxford, and Cardinal Allen I-322a
- Mary's Minster, shrine, Worcester, England XIII-761a
- Mary's Spital, founded, London VII-484b
- Mary Star of the Sea, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Mary Star of the Sea, church, Long Branch XV-37b
- Mary's Tope, Trichinopoly XV-41b
- Mary's Well, Nazareth (ill.) X-725
- Mary the Latin, church, Jerusalem VIII-354c; 361c
- Mary the White Virgin, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Mary ubi nata est, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary Winton, college, England VII-518d
- Mary. See Sainte Marie; Santa Maria
- Saint-Mathieu, Petun town VII-568a; mission VII-580b
- Saint - Mathieu - de - Time - Terre, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint-Mathurin, convent, Paris VI-34a; XV-46a
- Saint Matthew, church, Berlin II-494d
- Matthew, college, Llanilthy, Wales XV-586a
- Matthew, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Matthew, cathedral, Salerno VIII-221d; Gregory VII, tomb of VI-795a
- Matthew, church, Washington, District of Columbia III-579c; XV-559b
- Matthew, Guild of XIV-67d
- Matthias, church, Budapest (ill.) VII-559
- Matthias, Petun town, mission VII-575d; X-379c; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-568a
- Matthias, abbey, Trier XV-42d; Arnold of Corbie at I-747b; chronicle V-594d; schools IX-363a
- Maul, church, Thomplamaul III-250a
- Saint-Maur, abbey, Angers I-489c
- Saint-Maur, France, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Saint-Maur, France, school VII-134b
- Saint-Maur, Congregation of. See Maurists
- Saint-Maur, Dupré de, Madame, and Diderot V-418c
- Saint-Maur and Providence, Ladies of VIII-56b; XI-490a; XII-507d; in Japan VIII-308b
- Saint-Maur-des-Fossés, château, Paris XI-321b; De L'Orme, Philibert, work of IV-701a
- Saint-Maur des Fossés, monastery, Paris XI-212c; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a
- Saint-Maurice, abbey, Agaunum (ill.) I-205d
- Maurice, cathedral, Angers I-489c
- Maurice, church and college, Augsburg II-74b
- Maurice, oratory, Auxerre VI-473b
- Maurice, abbey, Bakonybel IX-734d
- Maurice, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Saint-Maurice, commune, France, Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a
- Saint-Maurice, abbey, Martigny XIV-14d; and Sion, See of XIV-15a
- Maurice, church, Milan, Luini, Bernardino IX-420b
- Maurice (en-Vallais) (Agaunum), Abbey, Switzerland I-205a; X-75b; XIV-362b; and Bethlehem II-533b; Propaganda XII-457b; status XIV-364d; votive-crowns X-220d
- Maurice, church, Vienne, rood-altar XIII-182b
- Maurice, church, Zofingen VII-214b
- Maurice, Mother Marie, Presentation of Mary, Congregation of XII-400a
- Maurice, Order of II-337d; VI-31d; XII-77b; and Marimond Abbey X-570a
- Maurin, Maurist monastery, Agen X-71c
- Saint-Maur-sur-Loire, Maurist monastery, Angers X-71b
- Saint Maximin, church, Brignolles, France XII-368a
- Maximin, abbey, Trier XIII-254b; education XIII-557a; founded IX-363a; X-77c; St. Poppo at XII-275a; Regino of Prüm, tomb of XII-719d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; XI-53c
- Maximinus. See St. Maximin
- Maximus, oratory, Aix IX-762a
- Mayeul, church, Pavia VIII-344a
- Médard, abbey, Cambria, and St. Gery VI-537d
- Saint-Médard, church, Cambria VI-537d
- Saint-Médard, cemetery, Paris, Jansenist miracles VIII-292b
- Saint-Médard, church, Paris XI-486a; XIV-624b
- Saint-Médard, church, Soissons, and Vaulter, Coronation of Kings by XIII-717b
- Saint-Médard-de-Soissons, Maurist monastery VII-354b; VIII-772a; IX-473a; X-71b; 116a; XIV-131c; Abelard at I-37c; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a
- Saint-Méen, France, Lazarist mission X-359a
- Saint-Méen, France, Lazarist Seminary X-361b
- Saint-Méen, abbey, Rennes, foundation XII-771c; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Meinrad, abbey, Einsiedeln, Switzerland X-643b
- Meinrad, abbey, Indiana II-452c; VI-482a; VII-743d; X-630d; institutions II-460c
- Meinrad, seminary, Indiana XIII-698d; 701a
- Mel, cathedral, Longford (ill.) VIII-99
- Mel, college, Longford XIII-578a; 700a
- Saint Mélaïne, abbey, Rennes VI-469d; X-71b; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Memmius, abbey, Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; and St. Anserius I-545c
- Saint Mennas, monastery, Constantinople I-105c
- Mercurius, monastery, Egypt XVI-29c
- Saint-Merry, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint-Mesmin, monastery, Orleans VIII-199b
- Saint Michael, mission, Alaska I-250a; 250c
- Michael, church, Anöneburg II-657c
- Michael, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; Tongerlo, colonizes XIV-776a
- Michael, church, Antwerp VII-492d
- Michael, mission, Arizona II-599d
- Michael, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Michael, church, Bamberg II-245d
- Michael, church, Bangor, Maine IX-547c
- Michael, mission, Basutoland II-346b
- Michael, abbey, Beauvais I-545b
- Michael, priory of, Belmont, England II-447d
- Michael, pro-cathedral, Belmont, England XI-18b
- Michael, church, Berlin II-494d
- Michael, church, Buffalo III-39b
- Michael, church, Carondelet III-655c
- Michael, monastery, Cattaro X-529d
- Michael, church, Constantinople VII-648a
- Michael, monastery, Egypt XVI-28a; 79b; library XVI-28c
- Michael, church, Fribourg VI-265c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Canisius, relics of XI-761d; Canisius, tomb of XI-759b
- Michael, monastery, Frigolet. See Frigolet
- Michael, church, Fulda VI-315b
- Michael, chapel, Gandougaree, Canada XIII-714c
- Michael, church, Ghent VI-544b; architecture VI-677b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b
- Michael, home, Green Ridge, Staten Island XII-398a
- Michael (Little) (St. Ansgar), chapel, Hamburg VII-122b
- Michael, monastery, Heidelberg II-194b
- Michael, church, Hildesheim II-513d; VII-353b; reliefs II-343b; XIII-431d
- Michael, orphan asylum, Hopewell, New Jersey XV-37b
- Michael, cathedral, Karlsburg IX-735d; (ill.) XV-22d
- Michael, mission, Keshena, Wisconsin X-193c
- Michael, church, Kielce VIII-636c
- Michael, monastery, Lensen, Germany VI-681c
- Michael, church, Loretto, Pennsylvania (ill.) VI-368a
- Michael, abbey, Lorraine, and Pope Sixtus I, relic of XIV-31c
- Michael, chapel, Lorsch (ill.) IX-365b
- Michael, convent (Sacred Heart), Louisiana VII-134c
- Michael, church, Louisiana XI-14a
- Michael, church, Louisville IX-388d

- Saint Michael**, mission, Minnesota X-388a
- Michael**, monastery, Mont de Châtillon VII-447d; established XV-352a
- Michael**, monastery, Mount Marzha, Croatia IV-490c
- Michael**, church, Munich X-633d; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Maximilian I, tomb of X-76d
- Michael**, monastery, Munich XV-623b
- Michael**, abbey, Munkalif XVI-10b
- Michael**, monastery, Münnerstadt VII-284d
- Michael**, mission, Natal X-708b
- Michael**, church, Newark, New Jersey VI-481a
- Michael**, convent, New York City XII-398a
- Michael**, abbey, Passignano VI-70c
- Michael**, Petun town VII-588b
- Michael**, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; Donoghoe at III-609a
- Michael**, church, Phrygia Chone IV-131b
- Michael**, church, Pittsburg (Erismans) XII-123c
- Michael**, church, Pittsburg (Loretto) XII-123b
- Michael**, seminary, Pittsburg XI-249d
- Michael**, prison, Rome XII-431c
- Michael**, church, St. Alban's II-192c
- Michael**, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Michael**, college, Santa Fé, New Mexico XI-4b
- Michael**, church, Shrewsbury XIII-760a
- Michael**, college, Steyl, Holland V-54c
- Michael**, mission house, Steyl, Holland XVI-47b
- Michael**, church, Tetin IX-416a
- Michael**, church, Thera XIV-629a
- Michael**, cathedral, Toronto XI-756c; XIV-782d
- Michael**, college, Toronto III-240a; II-325b; III-240c; XIV-782c
- Michael**, hospital, Toronto XIV-782d
- Michael**, college, Vermont XV-356a
- Michael**, hospital, Viborg XVI-81c
- Michael**, church, Vienna II-123c; XV-417b
- Michael**, monastery, Vienna II-302c
- Michael**, school, Zug, Switzerland II-340d
- Michael**, church, Zwolle XIV-662c
- Michael, Confraternity of**, Vienna XI-775a; XIV-124c
- Michael**, Order of X-306c; 552a
- Michael**, Pious Association of, indulgences XIII-513b
- Michael**, Sister, miraculouseure of XIV-517c
- Michael**, Society of, Paris VI-32c
- Michael and the Holy Angels**, church, Gernia VI-529d
- Michael**, inter nubes, church, Rome X-276d
- Michael of the Navarrese**, church, Saragossa XI-438a
- Michael's Wing**, Knights of, founded X-273a; Rule II-464b
- Michael the Archangel**, chapel, Fort Beauharnois, Minnesota X-328b
- Michael the Archangel**, cathedral, Moscow X-595c
- Michael the Archangel**, church, Philadelphia VIII-678b
- Michael the Archangel**, church (Greek Catholic), Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Michael the Archangel**, church, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Michael the Archangel**, Confraternity of, Rome XIII-510a; Scapular XIII-513b
- Michael the Archangel**, Society of, Baden II-200a
- Michael**. *See* Saint-Michel; San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel**, abbey, Antwerp X-104c
- Saint-Michel**, church, Bordeaux II-683b
- Saint-Michel**, church, Brussels VII-56c
- Saint-Michel**, college, Brussels II-638d; Bollandists at III-24b; (ill.) II-637a; library (ill.) II-638c
- Saint-Michel**, church, Dijon IV-795a
- Saint-Michel**, Huron town VII-571b; Iroquois burn VII-575a; missionaries VII-580d
- Saint-Michel**, fountain, Paris (ill.) XI-491
- Saint-Michel**, hospital, Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Michel**, abbey, Tonnerre XIII-719a
- Saint-Michel**, college, Toulouse XIV-797c
- Saint-Michel**, mission, Wisconsin X-192d
- Saint-Michel**. *See* Saint Michael, San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel-des-Lions**, church, Limoges IX-264d
- Saint-Michel-en-Pherm**, monastery, Luçon X-71c; destroyed II-567d
- Saint-Michel in Thiérache**, monastery XIII-589d
- Saint-Michel of Ndjole**, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Michiels-Gestel**, seminary, Holland II-625d
- Saint-Mihiel**, monastery, St. Vannes, France XI-776c
- Saint Mildred**, church, London XI-239d
- Mildred**, convent, Thanet, England II-454b
- Monacella**, shrine, Pennant, Scotland XIII-333a
- Monica**, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Monica**, nunnery, Goa VI-604d
- Monica**, priory, Louvain III-296d; founded VI-39b
- Monica**, monastery, Nantes VII-284a
- Monica**, chapel, Rome XV-320d
- Monica**, college (international), Rome VII-282c
- Morand**, pilgrimage, Altkirch XIV-315a
- Moritz**, monastery, Minden XV-602d
- Moritz**, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 639b
- Mullins**, monastery, Ireland VI-583a; patronage VI-45c
- Munchin**, college, Limerick XIII-578b; 700b
- Mungo**, academy, Glasgow XIII-579d
- Mungo**, cathedral, Glasgow VI-578b; (ill.) VI-577d; 578b
- Munn**, cross of VI-78b
- Mura**, church, Fahan, Ireland X-641b
- Mura's Well**, Fahan, Ireland X-641b
- Muredach**, college, Ballina XIII-578b; 700b
- Mustiola**, catacomb, Chuisi, Italy XII-427b
- Saint Napoleon**, church XI-565a
- Nathy**, college, Ballaghaderreen XIII-700b
- Nazaire**. *See* Saint Nazarius
- Nazarius**, cathedral, Autun IX-98a; 174b; 715d
- Nazarius**, oratory, Calw VII-363a
- Nazarius**, church, Carcassonne V-261a
- Nicaise**, monastery, Reims X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas**, cathedral, Alessio I-284c
- Nicholas**, church, Amsterdam I-442c; (ill.) I-442
- Nicholas**, home, Amsterdam I-442d
- Nicholas**, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Arnauld, Abbot of I-745d
- Nicholas**, college, Avignon II-797d
- Nicholas**, town, Belgium, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a
- Nicholas**, church, Berlin II-493c; XII-81b
- Nicholas**, church, Brest XV-132a
- Nicholas**, church, Brooklyn VI-773c
- Nicholas**, church, Brussels III-21c; 23c
- Nicholas**, cathedral, Budweis III-34c; 35b
- Nicholas**, hospital, Cashel VII-484d
- Nicholas**, church, Dembré, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas**, cathedral, Famagusta V-781c
- Nicholas**, church, Fribourg IX-43c; XI-759b; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d
- Nicholas**, church, Galway VI-373c
- Nicholas**, church, Ghent VI-544b
- Nicholas**, church, Greifswald, college of canons VII-25a; XII-226a
- Nicholas**, church, Helsingfors VI-77b
- Nicholas**, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Nicholas**, cathedral, Laibach VIII-744c
- Nicholas**, pilgrimage, Laval IX-45c
- Nicholas**, seminary, Lwów I-585b
- Nicholas**, chapel, Maria-Laach IX-659a
- Nicholas**, church, Marseilles X-160b
- Nicholas**, abbey, Memmingen XIII-590a
- Nicholas**, church, Mons, Belgium IX-11d
- Nicholas**, church, Myra, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas**, church (German Catholic), New York VI-478c
- Nicholas**, cathedral (Russian Orthodox), New York VI-773a
- Nicholas**, church, Nicosia, Cyprus X-305d
- Nicholas**, church, Noto XI-126c
- Nicholas**, church, Orebro XVI-77c
- Nicholas**, seminary, Paris V-202a
- Nicholas**, church, Pittsburg (Red Bank) XII-123c
- Nicholas**, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- Nicholas**, monastery, Prague VIII-688c
- Nicholas**, convent, Proconnesus I-754b
- Nicholas**, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Nicholas**, church, Rudolfswert VIII-744b
- Nicholas**, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
- Nicholas**, church, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
- Nicholas**, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Nicholas**, church, Terni X-704b
- Nicholas**, church, Treviso XII-367d; XV-38b
- Nicholas**, chapel, Trier VII-401b
- Nicholas**, church, Vienna XV-417c
- Nicholas**, church, Winnipeg VI-750a
- Nicholas**, church, pilgrimage, Würzburg XV-719a
- Nicholas**, Corporation of, Lille IX-252d
- Nicholas**, Order of Argonauts of X-305a
- Nicholas**, Society of, Paris XI-492b
- Nicholas aux Bois**, monastery, Laon X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas des Champs**, church, Paris VI-392a
- Nicholas du Chardonnet**, church, Paris XI-486a
- Nicholas du Port**, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a; Redemptorists at XII-684b
- Nicholas of Tolentino**, convent, Hugli III-152d
- Nicholas of Tolentino**, monastery, Rome VII-284a
- Nicholas of Tolentino**, church, Tolentino IX-492b
- Nicholas Society**, New York VII-394d
- Nicholas Society** (Greek Catholic) Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Nicholas von der Flue**, church, Sachseln III-744a
- Nicholas**. *See* San Nicola; San Nicolas
- Nicomedes**, basilica, Mainz IX-550c
- Nicomedes**, cemetery, Rome III-615c; consecrated II-661c
- Nizier**, church, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
- Norbert**, institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Norbert**, college, De Pere, Wisconsin VII-191a; 395a
- Norbert**, priory, De Pere, Wisconsin XII-391b
- Norbert**, church, Rome X-604c
- Norbert**, Order of I-154b
- Odilien**, pilgrimage, Barr XIV-315a
- Odo**, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Saint-Office** XI-219b
- Saint Olaf**, cathedral, Aarhus IV-731d
- Olaf**, church, Avaldines XVI-76c
- Olaf**, church, Christiania XI-121a; 234b
- Olaf**, priory, Oslo XVI-65d
- Olaf**. *See* Saint Olave
- Olave**, church, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c
- Olave**, church, London XI-234b
- Olave**, school, London IX-351d
- Olave**. *See* Saint Olaf
- Omer**, town, France, St. Anselm at I-548a; Jesuit house XII-230b; merchant guild VII-68b
- Omer**, abbey, France II-522c; VII-602c
- OMER, COLLEGE OF** XIII-365d; 572b; XI-200d; XIV-91d; and Adams, James I-135c; Alford, Michael I-309c; and Aston, William II-18c; and Bawden II-357c; and England XIII-572b; foundation XI-730c; under Propaganda XII-230b; and Stonyhurst XIV-101c; 309b; Talbot, Thomas J. XIV-434b
- Omer**, Diocese of I-752c; erected XII-727a; Synod (1183) XIII-557a
- Omer's**. *See* Saint Omer, College of
- Onge**, France, and Philip II of France XII-2b
- Saintonge**, missionary, in Washington XIII-666c; and Yakima language X-390c
- Orens of Larreule**, abbey XIV-453c
- Saint Orens of Lavedan**, abbey XIV-453c
- Orientius**, abbey, Auch II-68a
- Oswald**, church, Ashton-in-Makerfield, England V-293b
- Oswald**, church, Chester III-649d
- Oswald**, church, Zug II-341a
- Oswald**, Rowland Winn, Baron XIV-692c
- Osyth**, abbey, England XII-232c
- Othmar**, church, Mödling XV-420d
- Ottilien**, convent, Bavaria II-77a; 452d
- Ottilien**, Congregation of II-452d; habit II-480b; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Ouen**, church, Rouen, built XI-104d; Lady Chapel III-576d

SAINT OUEN, ABBEY OF. Rouen XIII-366c; VI-384c; VII-354b; X-71b; and Rouen, Chapter at XIV-463b
 —Ours, town, Quebec, St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d
 —Oyent, abbey and town XIII-341d
 —Pachomius, Monks of XII-752d
 —Palais, mission, Chicago III-653d
 —Palais, Jacques Maurice de, Bishop of Vincennes VII-741d; 744c
 —Pamphilus, cemetery, Rome III-517b
 —Pancras, church, Canterbury V-553d
 —Pancras, church, Florence I-263a
 —Pancras, monastery, Hamerleve, Germany VII-521d
 —Pancras, priory, Lewes VII-526a; Cluniau foundation IV-73d
 —Pancras, cemetery, London II-604d
 —Pancras, church, Middlesex, England VI-551b
 —Pancras. *See* San Pancrazio
 —Pancrati, cathedral, Albano I-256a
 —Pancrati, cemetery, Rome III-512c
 —Pantalemon, church, Thessalonica, lectern IX-110b
 —Pantaleon, church, Cologne IV-117d; transept XV-19a
 —Pantaleon, monastery, Cologne III-13d; XIII-589d; metalworkers at X-222a
 —Panteleimon, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a
 —Papoul, abbey, Carcassonne III-332a
 —Papoul, Diocese of III-332a; X-524c; XIV-796a
 —Pathus, Guillaume de IX-370b
 —Patrick, mission, Anadarko VIII-661a
 —Patrick, church of, Armagh I-800a
 —Patrick, seminary, Armagh IV-514c; XIII-700a
 —Patrick, high school, Assansol III-154c
 —Patrick, church of, Baltimore II-230b; 234c
 —Patrick, church of (old), Baltimore (ill.) II-facing 228
 —Patrick, orphanage, Bangalore X-662b
 —Patrick, cathedral of, Belfast (ill.) V-148d
 —Patrick, church of, Blackford VI-42d
 —Patrick, church of, Calcutta III-154c
 —Patrick, college, Carlow XIII-578b
 —Patrick, college, Cavan XIII-578a
 —Patrick, church of, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
 —Patrick, academy, Chicago III-656a
 —Patrick, church of, Chicago III-654b
 —Patrick, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
 —Patrick, church of, Damariscotta II-704c; IX-547b
 —Patrick, church of, Dolpatrick VI-42d
 —Patrick, church of, Downpatrick (ill.) V-148a
 —Patrick, college of, Drumcondra, Dublin XIII-578b
 —Patrick, cathedral of, Dublin V-174c; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-196b; and Tallaght's deanery XVI-77b
 —Patrick, academy, Duncannon I-732d
 —Patrick, chapel of, Duncannon XIII-515b
 —Patrick, church of, Erie V-519a
 —Patrick, church of, Grahams-town, South Africa VIII-155a
 —Patrick, home for boys, Halifax XI-137b
 —Patrick, church of, Indianapolis VII-744d
 —Patrick, church of, Karachi II-645b

—Patrick, high school, Karachi II-645b
 —Patrick, church of, London III-326a
 —Patrick, college of, Manly, Sydney (ill.) II-facing 116; in tabulated list XIII-700a
 —Patrick, college of, Maynooth X-88b
 —Patrick, cathedral, Melbourne X-155a; (ill.) facing II-116
 —Patrick, church of, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
 —Patrick, seminary, Menlo Park, California XIII-442a; XIV-331d
 —Patrick, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
 —Patrick, church of, Montreal IX-727b
 —Patrick, pro-cathedral, Newark, New Jersey X-792d
 —Patrick, church of, Newcastle VII-613a
 —Patrick, church of, New Orleans XI-12a
 —Patrick, orphanage, New Orleans XI-12b
 —Patrick, cathedral of (Fifth Avenue), New York IX-488b; and Azarias, Brother II-166d; Bishop Bacon, memorial of II-191c; built VII-518b; Hughes, Archbishop, tomb of VII-518c; (ill.) XI-facing 26; Sibel, Joseph XIII-767b
 —Patrick, cathedral of (Mott Street), New York VII-516c; IX-488b; built XII-22a
 —Patrick, school, New York XIII-560b
 —Patrick, church of, Philadelphia XI-795a; XIII-633d
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburgh (Cameron's Bottom) XII-123a
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburgh (Erie) XII-123c
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburgh (Newry) XII-123b
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburgh (Sugar Creek) XII-123b
 —Patrick, church of (old), Pittsburgh XII-121d
 —Patrick, church of (Via Ludovisi), Rome XIII-164d
 —Patrick, college, Rome VII-288a
 —Patrick, church of, St. John's, Newfoundland XIII-356c
 —Patrick, orphanage, Scranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d
 —Patrick, school, Shoolay, India X-662a
 —Patrick, church of, Soho, England XV-593d
 —Patrick, church of, Strageath VI-42d
 —Patrick, church of, Sydney II-116a
 —Patrick, college, Thurles XIII-578b
 —Patrick, church of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a; Foley at III-655b
 —Patrick, parish, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
 —Patrick, church of, Watervliet, New York I-257b
 —Patrick, college, Wellington, New Zealand XIII-700b; XV-580d
 —Patrick, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
 —Patrick, Brothers of. *See* Patrician Brothers
 —Patrick, Congregation of III-295d
 —Patrick, National College of. *See* Maynooth College
 —Patrick, Purgatory of. *See* Purgatory, St. Patrick's
 —Patrick's Breast-Plate XI-555d; 556b; 559c
 —Patrick's Cross, Liverpool IX-315b
 —Patrick's League XIV-489d
 —Patrick's Total Abstinence Society, Ireland XIV-489b
 —Petroclus, cathedral, Soest, Germany XI-383d
 —Paul, monastery, Albano VII-460c
 —Paul, orphanage, Anand, Bombay II-645b
 —Paul, church of, Antwerp I-590d; (ill.) XI-626

—Paul, church of, Baltimore II-234d
 —Paul, church of (Episcopal), Baltimore II-213b
 —Paul, college of, Baton Rouge XI-13b
 —Paul, church of, Berlin II-494d
 —Paul, monastery, Besançon XIII-589d
 —Paul, church of, Brooklyn II-799d; XI-27d
 —Paul, convent, Burgos I-680b
 —Paul, mission, Canada X-381b
 —Paul, church of, Carinthia V-400b
 —Paul, monastery, Carinthia II-129a; 450d; VII-296d; consecration XIII-412b
 —Paul, church of, Cologne X-156d
 —Paul, church of, Dublin V-176a
 —Paul, church of, Goa VI-605b
 —Paul, college, Goa VI-605a
 —Paul, church and college, Hugi III-153a
 —Paul, church, Isoire V-261b
 —Paul, monastery, Jarrow II-384b
 —Paul, abbey, Klagenfurt, Austria X-765b
 —Paul, collegiate church, Liege IX-236c
 —Paul, school, London VII-542a; IX-348b; 351c; XI-65c; Colet at IV-98d
 —Paul, church, Lyons, France VI-531d
 —Paul, hospital, Manila IX-600c
 —Paul, town, Minnesota, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247a; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; origin XIV-19c
 —Paul, mission, Montana X-518d
 —Paul, church, Moorfields XV-593d
 —Paul, monastery, Mount Athos II-48d; (ill.) II-49a
 —Paul, church, Mount Gambier (ill.) II-facing 116
 —Paul, church, Moyamensing, Pennsylvania XI-795a
 —Paul, church, Munich X-633d
 —Paul, church of, New York XIII-739b; *See* Saint Paul the Apostle, church, New York
 —Paul, church, Nîmes VI-97a
 —Paul, mission, Oregon XI-293a; XII-662a; established VIII-752a
 —Paul, church, Paris XI-485d
 —Paul, hôtel, Paris, and Charles V XI-483a
 —Paul, college, Pireaus XI-187d
 —Paul, cathedral, Pittsburgh XII-123a; (ill.) XII-123a; Sibel, Joseph at XIII-767b
 —Paul, seminary, Rochester XIII-698c
 —Paul, abbey, Rome II-448a
 —Paul, church, Vienna XV-417c
 —Paul, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
 —Paul, seminary, Winona, Minnesota XV-659a
 —Paul, monastery, Worms III-64a
 —**PAUL, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-366d; IV-487d; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-369a; Catholic Historical Society XIII-369a; Crétin at IV-487b; Diocesan Temperance Union XIV-491c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; Maronite mission XII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514c; and seminary III-456b; X-331a; XIII-369a; statistics XV-176c
 —Paul, Blind Sisters of. *See* Paulists
 —Paul, Congregation of XIV-660c
 —Paul, Hermits of (France) VII-280d; XI-588a
 —Paul, Hermits of (Hungary) XI-587c

—Paul, Hermits of (Portugal) XI-588b
 —Paul, Pierre de. *See* La Motte-Lussière
 —Paul, Regular Clerics of. *See* Barnabites
 —Paul, Sisters of. *See* Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
 —Paul, Society of, Greece VI-742a
 —Paul, Vital de III-207d
 —Paul Catholic Bulletin XII-473b
 —Paul. *See* San Pablo; San Paola
 —Paula of Granada, monastery VII-345b
 —Paula of Seville, monastery VII-345b
 —Paula of Toledo, monastery VII-345b
 —Paul Catholic Colonization Bureau VIII-137d
 Saint-Paul de Donghila, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329c
 Saint-Paul de Verdun, abbey, Verdun XV-352a
 Saint Paul extra Muros. *See* Saint Paul Without-the-Walls
 —Paulinus, church, Trier V-325d; XV-42c
 —Paul of Charters, Sisters of VI-175b; VII-777d; VIII-308c; XI-588b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Indo-China VII-779a; in Japan XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-73c
 —Paul of the Cross, chapel, Rome XIII-171c
 —Paul of the Cross, college, Santa Clara III-770d
 —Paul's Cathedral, London IX-347d; XIII-371b; Adam of Murimuth I-133d; Adrian of Castello I-160d; Alcock I-274a; bell II-424a; candlesticks III-249b; and Archbishop of Canterbury IX-348a; Colet, tomb of IV-98d; Council (1232) IX-348a; cupola IV-569d; Erconwald, tomb of V-517b; flabellum VI-89c; foundation IX-342a; XV-598a; Gibbons, Grinling IX-646b; (ill.) V-facing 746; IX-345; liturgy IX-348b; rebuilt IX-343a; reredos IV-537d; spire XIV-220c; Stevens, Alfred XIII-647a; style V-262b; vaulting V-262d; Westcott XV-592a
 —Paul's Association of the Clergy of Rome XIII-174d
 Saint-Paul-Saint-Louis, church, Paris XI-485d
 Saint Paul the Apostle, church, New York IV-750d; La Farge, work of XVI-50d
 —Paul the Apostle, Missionary Society of. *See* Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
 —Paul the Apostle, Pius Union of, Rome XII-421c
 —Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Diocese of XV-250b
SAINT PAUL WITHOUT THE WALLS, church, Rome XIII-369b; 371b; 632b; III-334a; V-259a; XI-562b; XVI-58a; altars I-359c; Bible, collation of XV-519a; consecration XIV-26d; and Constantine the Great XIII-369b; 374c; destruction III-134a; doors X-221c; frescoes XI-398b; Galletti at VI-350b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; Hildebrand at VI-792a; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-642a; (ills.) II-facing 216; facing 326; XIII-369; and indulgences VII-786c; inscription III-54a; and John VIII VIII-424c; Jubilee visit VIII-533b; Leo I IX-156d; Leo XII IX-168d; metal work X-219a; mosaics X-586b; Nicholas V XI-58d; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; St. Paul, tomb of I-572d; Pierloni, coffin of I-447a; pilgrimage XI-128a; as station church XIV-268d; triumphal arches XI-396b; and Valentinian II XV-255c; and Wolter brothers XVI-32d

- Saint-Pé, priest, in Indiana VII-741c**
Saint-Pé-de-Générez, monastery, Tarbes X-71c; XIV-453c
Saint-Père-en-Vallée, monastery, Tiron X-71b
Saint Perpetuus, church, Tours VII-19b
Peter, hospital of, Albany I-258b
Peter, church of, Aldersbach I-279c
Peter, cathedral of, Angoulême I-513c; (ill.) I-facing 512
Peter, sanctuary of, Antioch I-568b
Peter, abbey, Aram, Naples XIII-388c
Peter, chapel, Arras XV-248a
Peter, monastery, Assisi I-730a
Peter, church of, Avignon II-158d
Peter, collegiate church of, Avolsheim I-344d
Peter, church of, Baltimore II-231a; 233b; Archbishop Carroll III-382d; Maréchal II-232a; Washington, panegyric of III-383c
Peter, church of, Bath. See Bath Abbey
Peter, cathedral of, Bautzen XIII-502a
Peter, church of, Blandinium V-379d
Peter, church of, Bobbio II-605c
Peter, cathedral of, Bologna II-640b
Peter, cathedral of, Bosa II-689c
Peter, cathedral of, Bremen XV-628b
Peter, church of, Burlington III-81d
Peter, basilica of, Cahors IV-751b
Peter, college of, Cambridge. See Peterhouse
Peter, abbey of, Canterbury. See Saint Augustine, Abbey of, Canterbury
Peter, abbey of, Cardena II-449b
Peter, monastery, Cetinje X-531b
Peter, church of, Chauvigny XII-180b
Peter, church of, Chicago III-654b
Peter, cathedral of, Cincinnati III-774a; 774d; Bedini, plot against II-387c; (ill.) III-facing 774
Peter, cathedral of, Cologne IV-119c
Peter, church of, Corbie XI-518d
Peter, basilica of, Dar-el-Kous, Africa XIII-771b
Peter, church of, Derby XV-700a
Peter, church of, Drogheda I-732b
Peter, church of, Echternach XV-645c
Peter, church of, Edinburgh V-285d
Peter, church of, Enfide II-647d
Peter, cathedral of, Erie V-519b; (ill.) V-518d
Peter, cathedral of, Exeter V-709a
Peter, church of, Ferns VI-45c
Peter, abbey of, Flavigny. See Flavigny
Peter, church of, Fleury VI-102d
Peter, abbey of, Folkestone VI-125c
Peter, basilica of, Fontenelle VI-129a
Peter, church of, Fritzlar VI-315b
Peter, monastery of, Fritzlar VII-298d
Peter, church of, Fünfkirchen VI-322b
Peter, church of, Ghent XV-659d
Peter, monastery of, Ghent II-450c
Peter, college of, Glasgow XIII-622a
Peter, church of, Glastonbury V-200b
Peter, church of, Guastalla VII-53c
Peter, church of, Hartford VII-145d
Peter, abbey church, Hirschau VII-363a
Peter, church of, Huesca VII-513c
Peter, college of, Jersey City, New Jersey XIV-102a
Peter, orphanage, Jerusalem XII-659b
Peter, church of, Laibach VIII-744c
Peter, school, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
Peter, church of, Liege III-574b; VII-507d
Peter, church of, Lille IX-251c
Peter, church of, Lindisfarne IX-269b; St. Aidan, shrine of XIII-762a
Peter, college of, Liverpool IX-314c
Peter, cathedral of, Llandaff V-179c
Peter, church of, Louvain Adrian VI I-159d; Baius II-210b
Peter, collegiate church of, Mainz XV-532a
Peter, cathedral of, Marquette (ill.) IX-689c
Peter, church of, Metz X-249d
Peter, monastery of, Metz X-247a; founded IX-363a
Peter, church of, Milwaukee X-319a
Peter, abbey of, Modena IV-401a
Peter, mission, Montana VI-734d; founded X-517c
Peter, church of, Montgomery, Alabama X-411c
Peter, church of, Munich X-633d
Peter, church of, Naples X-683d
Peter, church of, Newark, New Jersey X-320b
Peter, college of, New Kilpatrick XIII-579d; 700b
Peter, church of, New York (Manhattan) XI-21a; 202d; Farmer at XIV-286a; French at II-286d; Malon, Pierre, tomb of X-792c; Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
Peter, Protestant Episcopal church of, New York (Harlem) II-359c
Peter, school, New York XIII-560b
Peter, church of, Niederzell XII-723c
Peter, church of, Péronne VI-325c
Peter, abbey of, Perugia IV-401a
Peter, chapel of, Philadelphia X-774a
Peter, church of, Philadelphia (Kensington) XI-795a
Peter, church of, Pittsburg (Brownsville) XII-123b
Peter, church of, Pittsburg (Butler) XII-123a
Peter, church of, Pittsburg (McKeesport) XII-123a
Peter, cathedral of, Poitiers XII-180b
Peter, chapel of, Porziuncola VI-222d
Peter, cathedral of, Ratisbon XII-657c
Peter, monastery of, Ratisbon IX-662c
Peter, academy of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51b
Peter, church of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a; Becker at II-382b
Peter, church of, Rochester, New York VI-480a
SAINT PETER, Basilica of, Rome XIII-369d; 169c; XIII-334a; V-262b; XI-562b; XVI-8a; Adrian I, tomb of I-156a; Alamanni I-245c; Alexander VII, tomb of I-295b; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; altars, ancient I-359b; Saint Ambrose I-383d; Anacleto II I-447b; Anerio at I-475d; annex build-
ings XIII-371c; antiphony I-575c; Antonelli, Giacomo I-583d; Antonelli, Leonard I-584b; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; apse III-693c; Arcadelt at I-687b; architecture XIII-371b; as arsenal V-600a; atrium II-59a; baldachinum II-218b; 510d; baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; Bassus, sarcophagus of II-343a
—beatifications II-368d; ceremony II-598b; expenses II-369c
—bells II-419c; 423c; bells (ill.) II-423b; Bernini II-510b; Berrettini II-516a; Boniface VIII, statues of XIV-715c; Borromini II-688d; Bramante II-736d; IX-164d; built XIV-371a; candelabra III-248a; canopy V-258c; carpet III-427b
—Chair of Saint Peter I-295a; III-552b; 653b; feast of III-552d; (ill.) III-552b
—Charlemagne II-616b; chimes III-373d; choir XIV-29d; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c; Christina of Sweden, monument of III-723c; Christina of Sweden, monument of (ill.) III-723a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement IX IV-28b; Clement X, tomb of IV-29b; Clement XI, tomb of IV-30d; Clement XIII, tomb of III-298d; Clement XII, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Colonna IV-126d
—colonnade I-295a; II-510c; (ill.) II-facing 510a; statues II-511a
—columns I-364b; Confessio I-363b; Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-370b; 374c; corner stone laid VIII-563d; crypt, sarcophagus III-424d; crypt, sarcophagus (ill.) III-424; dalmatic V-400d; Divine Service XIII-373b
—dome V-101c; XIII-373a; architects VIII-226b; Bosco-vitch II-691d; (ill.) XV-285b; Sixtus V XIV-34b
—Domenico XIII-516a; Donatello V-116b; Donus V-133a; Duquesnoy, François XIII-646b; St. Elias, statue of III-355b; Fabric, Congregation of the XIII-146c; façade V-746a; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; Frederic Barbarossa I-157c; French chapel VI-177b; German hospice III-225a; Giliu XV-310b; Giocondo VI-564a; Giotto XI-398b; Golden Rose VI-630c; Gregory I (the Great) tomb of VI-786b; Gregory II, tomb of VI-788d; Gregory III, tomb of VI-789c; Gregory IV, tomb of VI-790a; Gregory V, tomb of VI-790d; Gregory XIII, monument of (ill.) VII-2d; Gregory XVI, monument of (ill.) VII-8b; ground-plans (ill.) XIII-370; Henry IV, coronation of VII-63d; 231c; Henry V, coronation of VII-232d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; holy door, opening of VIII-533d; Holy Lance VIII-774a; (ill.) XIII-facing 374; indulgence for building of I-262a; indulgences VII-786c; Innocent XII, monument of (ill.) VII-23; interment, as place of III-506a; John III, tomb of VIII-422b; John IV, tomb of VIII-422d; John V, tomb of VIII-423a; John VI, tomb of VIII-423b; John VII, tomb of VIII-423c; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; Leo I, tomb of IX-157a; Leo III, tomb of IX-158d; Leo XI, monument (ill.) IX-167b; Leo XII, monument (ill.) IX-168; Maderna IX-512d; Magnus, John, tomb of IX-537a; maintenance of XIII-373d; Marcellus II, sarcophagus (ill.) IX-641; Michelangelo III-60c; 61b; 63a; mint, Roman X-334c; Morelli, Cosimo VII-693b; mosaic VIII-
756c; Nicholas III XI-57a; Nicholas V XI-58c; 60a; obelisk VI-127a; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; Orsini XI-327b; Otto II, tomb of (ill.) XI-356d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; patrimony XIV-257d; Paul I, tomb of XI-578c; Paul III, tomb of XI-580d; Pelagius I, tomb of XI-603b; Pelagius II, tomb of XI-604b; penitentiary XIII-148a; Saint Peter, tomb of. See Saint Peter, Tomb of; Petronilla, St., altar of XI-781d; Piazza XIII-176a; 371c; IV-29b; Piazza, and Vatican XV-277b; pilgrimage I-128a; Pius VI, statue of III-299a; Pius VII, tomb of (ill.) XII-133c; Pius VIII, tomb of (ill.) XII-134c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Psalter II-770a; XII-540d; reliquary (ill.) III-98b; reliquary cross X-219c; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rudolf of Hapsburg, coronation of VII-460c; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443d; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Silver Crucifix XIII-181b; Simplificus, tomb of XIV-3c; situation, ancient XV-276c; Sixtus I, tomb of XIV-31c; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; Sixtus V IV-441c; Stephen II, tomb of XIV-289a; Stephen IV XIV-289c; Stephen V, tomb of XIV-289d; Stephen VII, tomb of XIV-290a; Stuarts, tomb of III-299a; Symmachus, tomb of XIV-378c
—Synods (502) VII-470a; (731) VII-621c; (967) VIII-427c; (996) IV-485b
—Tetzel XIV-539d; Theodore I, tomb of XIV-570d; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; Urban VI XIII-539c; Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-277c; 302c; Vatican Council XV-304c; Vitalian, tomb of XV-485d; Zachary, tomb of XV-744d
SAINT PETER, tomb of, Rome XIII-374a; I-363b; III-512a; XI-751b; 751d; bishops, visit of II-588c; and Pelagius II XI-604b; pilgrimages of I-128a; XII-94c; and Sixtus I XIV-31c
—Peter, cathedral of, Saintes IX-6d
—Peter, church of, St. John, North New Brunswick XIII-356a
—Peter, church of, Salisbury X-406b
—Peter, abbey of, Salzburg II-122a; 450d; X-270a; (ill.) II-facing 130; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d
—Peter, church of, Salzburg II-1c
—Peter, school, San Francisco XIII-443a
—Peter, priory, Saskatchewan II-452c
—Peter, chapel of, Saurboe XVI-76c
—Peter, cathedral of, Scranton, Pennsylvania I-368d
—Peter, abbey of, Sithin XI-251b
—Peter, church of, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
—Peter, hospital, Stavanger XVI-76c
—Peter, church of, Tegernsee XIV-471d
—Peter, cathedral of, Tempio I-440c
—Peter, church of, Trier XV-43a
—Peter, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
—Peter, church of, Vienna II-123b; XV-419a
—Peter, church of, Waldersee XIII-411c
—Peter, church, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
—Peter, monastery, Wearmouth II-384b
—Peter, church, Westminster, London IX-342a

- Saint Peter**, college, Wexford XIII-578b; 700b
- Peter**, cathedral of, Wilmington, Delaware IV-694a; XV-646d
- Peter**, orphanage, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter**, school, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Worms III-64a
- Peter**, church of, Würzburg XV-719a
- Peter**, cathedral of York VII-484b; built I-506a
- Peter**, hospital, York, England VII-484b
- Peter**, Chapter of VII-670c
- Peter**, Congregation of VII-681b; VIII-704b; XIII-117d
- Peter**, Sisters of, in Ceylon VIII-269c
- Peter** ad Vincula, church, London VIII-463c
- Peter** Claver, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Peter** Claver, mission station, Kamerun VIII-596b
- Peter** Claver Sodality XIV-126c
- Peter** l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun II-144a
- Peter** Mancroft, church, Norwich III-577a
- Peter** Martyr, convent, Naples I-586a
- Peter** Nolasco, sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Peter** of Alcantara, Order of XIV-784d
- PETERSBURG**, Russia XIII-374d; X-594a; adornment XIII-375a; Fra Angelico, work of I-484a; Church in XIII-375b; as commercial port XIII-239a; Correggio, work of I-318d; education XIII-234a; episcopal residence XIV-739b; Fessler II-128b; founding asylum VI-160b; Hermitage, Bordonc II-684d; Hermitage, Teneiens the Younger XIV-508a; Imperial Library IX-620a; Mohileff, episcopal seat of X-429d; National Temperance Congress at XIV-486a; Peter the Great XIII-247d; 375a; population XIII-374d; rite used in VI-774c; ship-yards XIII-239a; statistics (1872), congress for XIV-277a; Synod, Holy VII-430c; synodal church VI-754d; treaty (1760) XIII-523d; treaty (1881) XV-96b; university XIII-241b
- Petersburg Bible** IX-627d
- Peter's Crypt**, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Peter's Massday** XI-774b
- Peter's Næstved**, abbey, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Peter's Staff**, Limburg V-326a
- Peter**. See Saint-Pierre; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Petronilla**, basilica, Rome X-209c; Petronilla, tomb of XI-781b
- Petronilla**, chapel of, Rome (at St. Peter's Basilica) VI-177b; XI-781d
- Petronius**, church, Bologna, Gnomon III-405d; Gratian, Johannes, monument to VI-730d
- Philibert**, church, Tournus V-261b
- Philip**, college of, Detroit IV-759d
- Philip**, protectory of, New York City XII-493c
- Philip**, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Philip**, church, Pittsburg (Craf-ton Station) XII-123a
- Philip**, church, Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Philip**, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Philip**. See San Felipe
- Philip Neri**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Philip Neri**, retreat, of Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Philip Neri**, church, Mexico III-125c
- Philip Neri**, church, Naples X-683c
- Philip Neri**, sacerdotal confraternity, Valladolid XII-420d
- Philip Neri**, oratory, Venice VI-349c
- Philomena**, school, Chicago (ill.) III-facing 654
- Philomena**, church, Pittsburg VI-479b; built X-773d; XII-122b
- Philomena Society**, Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Saint-Pierre**, church, Baume les Moines, St. Claude XIII-342c
- Saint-Pierre**, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Pierre**, monastery, Chalon-sur-Saône X-71c
- Saint-Pierre**, church, Chartres III-636b
- Saint-Pierre**, church, Douai VI-538a
- Saint-Pierre**, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Saint-Pierre**, cathedral, Geneva IX-43c
- Saint-Pierre**, Huron mission VII-680b
- Saint-Pierre**, parish, Lewiston, Maine VI-274c
- Saint-Pierre**, town, Martinique, destroyed IX-731c; founded V-540d; under Propaganda XII-457c
- Saint-Pierre**, church, Mechlin X-105a
- Saint-Pierre**, cathedral, Nantes (ill.) X-681d
- Saint-Pierre**, cathedral, Poitiers (ill.) XII-180a
- Saint-Pierre**, mission, Sault Sainte Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Saint-Pierre**, church, Vienne VII-27c
- Saint-Pierre**, Indian reservation, Washington XIII-666d
- Saint-Pierre**. See Saint Peter; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Saint-Pierre**, Bernardin de IV-783a
- Saint-Pierre**, Charles-Irénée Castel de III-635c; "Paix perpétuelle" IX-456c
- Saint-Pierre**, Legardeur Jacques de, at Fort Beauharnois X-328c; at Fort Le Boeuf XV-159a
- Saint-Pierre**, Paul de, missionary II-415b; XII-592c
- SAINT-PIERRE AND MIQUELON**, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-376a
- Saint-Pierre au Mont**, abbey III-566b
- Saint-Pierre-Claver**, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Pierre-de-Caunes**, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Couture**, abbey, Le Mans X-71b; XIV-133c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Réole**, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Mauriac**, monastery X-71c; XIII-348b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Melun**, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Préaux**, monastery X-71b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Salve**, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-du-Queyroi**, church, Limoges IX-264a; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b
- Saint-Pierre-du-Sépulchre**, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Pierre-et-St-Paul**, Petun town. See Ethouae
- Saint-Pierre la Cour**, church, Le Mans IX-144a
- Saint-Pierre le Puellier**, monastery, Orléans, France XI-319d; XV-3a
- Saint-Pierre-les-Dames**, monastery, Reims XII-726d
- Saint-Pierre l'Estrier**, cemetery, Autun XVI-66c
- Saint-Pierre-le-Vif**, abbey, Sens, France X-71c; XI-318c; history XIII-718c; Sens, Council of XIII-720b
- Saint-Pierre de Tarentaise**, shrine, Cirey-les-Bellevaux II-525d
- Saint-Pierre-sur-Dive**, monastery X-71b
- Saint Pius**, church, Baltimore II-234c
- Pius**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Placid**, Congregation of II-450b
- Saint-Pol**, François de Bourbon, Count de. See Bourbon, François de
- Saint-Pol**, Philip, Count de, regent of Brabant III-23a
- SAINT-POL, DE LEON, DIOCESE OF** XII-612a; chalices III-499d; Lazarist seminary X-361c
- Saint Pölten**. See Sankt Pölten
- Saint-Pons**, abbey, founded X-546b
- Saint-Pons-de-Thomières**, Diocese of X-546b
- Saint Pontianus**, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Pontius**, monastery, Nice XI-48c
- Praxedes**. See St. Prassede
- Priscilla**, crypt, Rome III-516d; decoration III-478b; font II-274c
- francesco** I-485a; V-590d; Fractio Panis I-362c; VI-165a; Fractio Panis (ill.) V-591b; VI-165; (ill.) XI-423
- Madonna** III-708d; Marcellus I, tomb of IX-641a; monument in I-201d; opened I-690c; situation XI-751b; Wilpert III-707b
- Saint Prix**, abbey. See Flavigny
- Saint Procopius**, abbey, Chicago II-452c; 622a; VI-482a
- Procopius**, college, Lisle, Illinois II-621d; (ill.) II-622a
- Procopius**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint-Projet**, Duilhé de I-622c
- Saint Quadratus**, basilica VII-360a
- Saint-Quentin**, abbey, Beauvais II-378a; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Saint-Quentin**, town, France, Achéry I-102a; Allot at I-326a; battle (1557) V-327d; XII-3a; memorial V-535a; result VII-74d
- Saint-Quentin**, church, Noyon V-386b
- Saint-Quentin**, church, Vaison XVI-78b
- Saint-Quentin**, Diocese of XIV-132a
- Saint-Quentin**, Dudon de, chronicler XI-104c
- Saint-Quentin**, Priests of the Seminary of, Rome I-191a
- Saint-Quentin-en-l'Isle**, monastery X-71a
- Saint-Quentin**. See San Quentin
- Saint Quinide**, chapel, Torcello I-659d
- Quirinus**, college, Huy VII-138c
- Quirinus**, church, Neuss IV-120c; XII-615b
- Quirinus**, church, Tegernsee XIV-473b
- Radbout's Fund** VII-97c; 392b
- Radbout's Stichting**. See St. Radbout's Fund
- Radeunde**, nunnery, Cambridge I-274a
- Radeunde**, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- Saintrain**, Henri XII-687a
- Saint Raphael**, asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- Raphael**, college, Bordeaux II-492d; founded II-683a
- Raphael**, college, Canada, established VIII-659a
- Raphael**, cathedral, Dubuque V-179d; VI-734d; VIII-95d
- Raphael**, home, New York V-404b
- Raphael**, church, Pittsburg (Mercer) XII-123b
- Raphael**, college, Rome V-54c
- Raphael**, Society of, New York V-403d; 404b; XIV-56d; and Central Verein III-534b; organized VIII-205c; X-368b; purpose VI-481d
- Raphael the Archangel**, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Regis**, Indian reservation, Canada XI-222c; mission III-241a
- Régis**, college, Marseilles IX-717b
- Regis**, Sisters of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
- Regula**, church, Chur III-743c
- Saint-Remi**, church, Domremy (ill.) VIII-411d
- Saint-Remi**, abbey, Reims. See Remy, Abbey of Saint
- Saint-Remi**, church, Reims, chevet V-260b; consecrated XII-728a
- Saint Remigius**, church, Bonn, Germany X-629d; Ittenbach VIII-256b
- Remigius**. See Saint-Remi
- Remy**. See Saint-Remi; St. Remigius
- Reparatus**, church, Orléansville I-659d
- Restituta**, chapel, Naples X-683b
- Saint-Riquier**, church, Amiens I-430a
- Saint-Riquier**, abbey, Centula X-71a; XI-85b; St. Angilbert I-490b; copies IV-351c; library IX-230a; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a; secular rule IX-92c
- Saint-Riquier**, church, Centula XV-19a; Ponthieu VI-89a
- Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon**, monastery X-71c
- Saint Rocco**, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Saint-Roch**, monastery, Chambre III-207d
- Saint-Roch**, convent, Goa VI-605b
- Saint-Roch**, hospital, Mainz IX-552b
- Saint-Roch**, chapel and cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Saint-Roch**, church, Paris X-687c; Berlioz, Mass of II-495c; Epee, monument of V-484d; Lemerrier IX-147d
- Saint-Roch**, town, Quebec, Bail-largeon at II-206c
- Saint-Roch**, church, Rome XIV-124c
- Saint-Romain**, abbey, Blaye II-683d
- Saint-Roman**, church, Toulouse V-107c
- Saint-Roman**, church, Vienne I-146a
- Saint-Roman**, Bernard de, Merc-edarian X-197b
- Saint-Romanus**, gate, Constantinople IX-305b
- Saint Romanus**. See Saint-Roman
- Rombaut**, church, Mechlin IV-39b; X-105a; (ill.) II-facing 400
- Romulus**, cathedral, Fiesole VI-70d
- Ronan**, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Roque**, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Rose**, church, Bardstown, Kentucky IX-387a
- Rose**, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rose**, mission, Seattle XIII-666c
- Rose**, church, Springfield, New Jersey X-792d
- Rose**, technical school, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
- Rufinus**, church, Ravenna X-586b
- Rufus**, monastery, Avignon I-156d
- Rufus**, Congregation of III-296c
- Rumbold**. See Saint Rombaut
- Rupert**, chapel, Eben II-123c
- Rupert**, church, Munich X-633d
- Rupert**, church, Vienna XV-417b; Gunther II-132a
- Rupprecht**. See Saint Rupert
- Saint-Ruth**, Jacobite general VIII-105b; Sarsfield XIII-478b
- Saints**, acts of I-115c; in Apocalypse I-596c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Augsburg Confession V-761a; Baillet II-207a; beatification and canonization II-364b; blasphemy against II-595c; canonization and infallibility VII-799d

- Saints**, dulia V-188b; ecstasies V-277d
- Fasts**: All Saints I-315c; ancient calendars II-771a; in martyrology IX-741b; Office II-770d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c
- fourteen most helpful III-445c; and gods II-44a; hagiography VII-106b
- Intercession** II-364c; VIII-70c; XII-346a; Amort I-435a; Anglican service XIII-92a; Böcken II-608c; catacomb, paintings III-709a; in French Protestantism VII-529d; Iconoclasts VII-621a; Morone X-575c; Reformers III-203a; Ritualists XIII-93b; St. James, Liturgy of I-573a
- in Jainism VIII-270c; in Lamaism XII-409c
- Lives** of and ecclesiastical history VII-371a; Irish I-111d; mortifications I-770d; in Russian writings XIII-269b
- on monstrosities I-358b; mystery plays X-348d; names, baptismal II-273a; names, derivation of X-674c; nimbus III-81c; "numberless" XIII-468d; Oil of. *See* Oil of Saints; Old Law I-148c; Orders of (in Ireland) III-495a; Patron. *See* Patron Saints; Predestinarianism XII-376c; primitive use of word I-632a; Quietism XII-609d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; 573b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; symbolism XIV-376c; symbolism, animals I-516d
- Veneration** of XII-496b; XV-459d; 710b; abuse XI-566d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Apostolici I-647c; "German Catholics" XIII-535a; perfection, as means to XIV-615c; relics XII-734b; and Swedish Reformation IX-349b; Trent, Council of XV-35a; and worship I-152c
- Zelanti controversy VI-347d
- Battle** of the VI-725c
- Communion** of the. *See* Communion of the Saints
- Legends** of the. *See* Legends of the Saints
- Litany** of the. *See* Litany of the Saints
- Saint Sabas**, monastery, Jerusalem IV-403c; VI-761b; VII-677b; Antiochus of Palestine, abbot of I-574c; monks, martyrdom of I-574c
- Saints Abdon and Sennen**, chapel of, Rome III-512d
- Saint-Sabine, Michel de**, foundation II-277d
- Saint-Sacrement du Miracle**, feast, celebration of, Douai VII-493a
- Saints Adalbert and Paulinus**, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
- Adrian and Denis**, monastery, Lamspring VI-146a; Fort Augustus II-453a
- Saint-Saëns, Camille**, musician XI-271a
- Saints Alexander, Evantius, and Theodul**, cathedral, Samogitia XIII-421c
- Saint Salome**, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Salvator**, college, St. Andrews, Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-330d; 332a
- Salvius** (Salvus). *See* St. Sauve
- Saints Ambrose and Charles**, seminary, Rome XIII-132d
- Saint Samson**, hospital, Constantinople X-125c
- Samuel**, abbey, Barletta, Italy XII-389b
- Samuel**, abbey, Jerusalem XII-389b
- Saints Andrew and Ambrose**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Saint Sang**, pilgrimage, Hoogstraeten X-105b
- Saints Anges**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Saint Satur**, abbey, Sancerre II-720d
- Saturninus**, priory, Avignon XV-630a
- Saturninus**, chapel, Fontenelle VI-129c
- Saturninus**, catacomb, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
- Saturninus**, church, Rome III-742a
- Saturninus**, basilica, Toulouse V-731c; St. James the Greater, relic of VIII-280d
- Saturniolo**, church, Pamplona XI-435b
- Satyrus**, chapel, Milan X-301c; mosaic X-586c
- Saint-Sauve-de-Montreuil**, monastery, Bologne X-71a
- Saint-Sauve-de-Valenciennes**, abbey, Cambrai III-210d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d
- Saint-Sauveur**, pilgrimage, Haekenderov X-105b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Lodère X-546b
- Saint-Sauveur**, Maine IX-546c; founded III-542a; XII-287c; French colony at I-91a; mission X-386a
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Moorzele VII-56c
- Saint-Sauveur**, cathedral, Peking, (ill.) III-676c
- Saint-Sauveur**, parish, Quebec XI-186d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey of, Redon X-71b; XII-772b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Rouen IX-375a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Sarlat, France XI-668b
- Saint-Sauveur**. *See* Saint Saviour
- Saint-Sauveur-d'Aniane**, monastery, Montpellier X-71c
- Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte**, abbey, Coutances IV-455d
- Saint-Savin**, Hautes-Pyrénées, holy water fonts VII-434d
- Saint-Savin**, monastery, Lavedan XIV-453c
- Saint-Savin**, church, Vienne, apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet V-260b; fresco (ill.) XV-5c
- Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe**, abbey, Vienne (Poitiers) X-71c; XII-180b
- Saint-Saviour**, mission, Andros Island, Bahamas II-205d
- Saviour**, church, Jerusalem VII-427c
- Saviour**, convent, Jerusalem VIII-369b
- Saviour**, Anglican church, Leeds XII-583a
- Saviour**, church, London IX-343b
- Saviour**, monastery, Mount Amiata IV-82b
- Saviour**, monastery, Prague I-213d
- Saviour**, basilica, Rome, papal patriarchium XI-553c
- Saviour**, priory, Southwark VI-552c
- Saviour**, Congregation of (Basilian) X-160d; XIII-777b; founded II-323d
- Saviour**, Order of. *See* Brigitines
- Saviour**. *See* Saint-Sauveur
- Saints-Barthélemy and Magloire**, monastery, Paris XI-482b
- Saints Benedict and Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Saintsbury**, George Edward Bate-man, on Crashaw V-464d; on Habington VII-99d; on Spenser V-462d
- Saint Scharies**, church, Bremen I-545a
- Scholastica**, college, Manila IX-600b
- Scholastica**, abbey, Maredret X-679d
- Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321b; (ill.) XIV-facing 322
- Saints Chrysanthus and Darius**, crypt of, Rome IX-431b
- Cosmas and Damian**, monastery, France, and Germain of Auxerre, Saint VI-473a
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Cosmas and Damian**, chapel, Liège VIII-757c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Paris XIII-504c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Rome VI-31c; IX-682d; XIII-171b; 176d; XIV-642d; Boso, title of I-156d; mosaic X-586c; as station church XIV-268d; Zabarella, title of XV-739b
- Cosmas and Damian**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Crispin and Crispinian**, cathedral, Osnabrück XI-341b
- Cyrl and Methodius**, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Cyrl and Methodius**, Bulgarian Orthodox church, Granite City, Illinois VI-774a
- Cyrl and Methodius**, seminary, Michigan XII-209c; XVI-32a; in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Cyrl and Methodius**, Sisters of XIV-55d
- Cyrl and Methodius**, Society of XIV-56d
- Saints' Days** III-160d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- Saints Domitilla and Generosa**, church of XI-562b
- Saint Sebaldus**, church, Nürnberg IV-666d; Hartmann at VII-146d; (ill.) XI-170; Krafft, Adam VIII-696a
- Sebastian**, church, Alessio I-284d
- Sebastian**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Sebastian** (Benedictine), monastery of, Brazil II-449c
- Sebastian**, convent, Chios VI-606d
- Sebastian**, monastery, Genoa III-409b
- Sebastian**, church of, Mantua I-263b; IX-612c
- Sebastian**, church, Milan III-623b
- Sebastian**, church, Munich, altar-piece VII-385c
- Sebastian**, catacomb, Rome III-417d; 514c; Apostles, tombs of III-512b; fresco III-425b; "Nativity" III-728a; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XIII-374a; plan III-418b; plan (ill.) III-418
- Sebastian**, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Sebastian**, monastery, Rome II-318a
- Sebastian**, church, Salzburg, Paracelsus, tomb of XI-468b
- Sebastian**, church, Venice XV-334d; pictures (ill.) V-549; Veronese, work of III-169d
- Sebastian**, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Sebastian**, Gate of, Rome XIII-170c
- Sebastian Outside the Walls**, church, Rome III-418b; XI-562b; XIII-170a; Gonzaga, Scipione, tomb of VI-635c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XI-751b; church, Platonia III-513a; IV-614a
- Secundo**, monastery, Gubbio IX-114d
- Secundinus**, church, Alcalá IX-542c
- Segolana**, church, Metz X-249d
- Saint-Seine-l'Abbaye**, monastery, Dijon X-71c
- Saints Elias and Anastasius**, monastery, Anglona I-512d
- Saint Senator**, catacomb, Albano III-427b
- Sepulchre's**, episcopal residence, Dublin V-174c
- Sepulchre's**, library, Dublin I-733a
- Saint-Serge**, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Briocus, tomb of St. XIII-340b
- Saint Sergius**, monastery, Balad II-296c
- Sergius**, monastery, Edessa V-498b
- Sergius**, hermitage, Russia XIII-268d
- Sergius**, shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- Sernin**, church, Toulouse XIV-797a; chevet V-260b; indulgences granted XIV-797b; roof V-261b; Thomas Aquinas, tomb of St. XIV-665d
- Servais**, church, Maastricht VI-633d
- Servan**, Lazarist seminary, France X-361c
- Saint-Seurin**, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint-Seurin**, cemetery, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint-Seurin**, chapter, Bordeaux II-683b; relic II-682b
- Saint-Severin**. *See* St. Severus
- Saint-Sever**, church, Aire I-237a
- Saint-Sever**, Hermits of VII-280d
- Saint-Sever-Cap-de-Gascogne**, abbey, Aire I-237a; X-71c; Anselme at I-550d
- Saint Severin**, church, Cologne IX-110b
- Saint-Séverin**, church, Paris XI-486a; Billy, Jacques, tomb of de II-567d; restoration VI-393b
- Saint-Séverin**, Bonald, Vicomte de II-674b
- Saint Severus**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Severus**, church, Erfurt XIII-504b; (ill.) VI-497d
- Severus**, catacomb, Naples X-686d
- Saints Faustinus and Jovita**, monastery, Brescia II-437a
- Felix and Adauctus**, church, Rome VI-32d; XII-295b
- Felix and Nabor**, monastery, Bologna VI-730d
- Felix and Regula**, church, Zurich VII-214b
- Saint's Garden**, Patmos XI-547b
- Saints Gervasius and Protasius**, church, Rome VIII-11a
- Gervasius and Protasius**, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- Gervasius and Protasius**, monastery, Troyes XV-68b
- Gordian and Epimachus**, church, Rome III-614d
- Gratian and Felinus**, abbey, Arona III-619a
- Gregory and Augustine**, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Hemeterius and Celedonius**, abbey, Santander, Spain XIII-458c
- Saint Sigfrid**, cathedral, Vexio XVI-81a
- Silvia**, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Simeon**, convent, Assuan XIV-367d
- Simeon**, church, Minden, Germany X-324b
- Similien**, church, Nantes X-682b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary, Metz X-609b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary and hospital, Sejny XIII-688c
- Saint-Simon**, Claude de Rouvroy, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Saint-Simon**, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de XIV-705c; in American Revolution XV-163c; Communism IV-180d; Comte, Auguste, teacher of XII-313a; Liszt IX-285d; Notre Dame XI-485b; opposition to XIII-389b; Ozanam XI-378a; Polish literature XII-199b; portrait XIII-377c
- Saint-Simon**, Demier d'Archiac, Vicomte de XI-410c
- SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE** XIII-376c; on Daguesseau IV-603c; on Fénelon VI-36b; 37c; (ill.) XIII-376d; on Le Tellier IX-200d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549c; "Mémoires" VI-197c; IX-372d; Nantes, Revocation of Edict of VII-534c
- SAINT-SIMON AND SAINT-SIMONISM** XIII-377a; Janski, Bogdan XII-794a
- Saint-Simon-et-St.-Jude**, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Saint-Simonism**. *See* Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism
- Simon Stylites**, monastery, Gindarus VI-562a

- Saint Sissenando, college, Beja II-391a
- Sithiu, monastery, Flanders XV-658b
- Sixtus, monastery, Reims I-545c
- Sixtus, convent, Rome V-107a
- Saints Sixtus and Cecilia, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Sixtus and Clement, convent, Rome VI-377e
- Saints-Jean et Etienne, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saints Joachim and Anna, church, Seftourich IV-798d
- John and Paul, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- John and Paul, church, Venice XII-367d; XV-334c; architecture VI-678b
- John and Paul, convent, Venice I-262b
- Justa and Ruffina, church, Toledo X-613a
- Justo and Pastor, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Mark and Marcellianus, cemetery, Rome III-706b
- Martin and Sebastian, chapel, Vatican. *See* Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
- Mary and Elizabeth, hospital, Louisville (ill.) IX-facing 356
- Mary and Oswin, church, Tynemouth Priory XV-106d
- Maximus and George, cathedral, Aquila I-661b
- Michael and Joseph, church, Simla XIII-796b
- Michael and Peter, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Saints-Michel et Gudule, church, Brussels. *See* St. Gudule, church
- Saints Nabor and Felix, church, Milan VI-537b
- Saints-Nazaire-et-Celse, church, Carcassonne III-332b
- Saints Nereus and Achilleus. *See* Santi Nereo ed Achilleo
- Olaf and Augustine, monastery, Greenland I-420b
- Saint Sophia, church, Benevento II-478b
- Sophia, monastery, Benevento I-711a
- Sophia, church, Constantinople III-94d; IV-301d; X-303d; XIII-371b; altar I-346c; ambo I-382b; XII-564b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; atrium II-59a; clergy VI-760d; consecration V-639a; Constantinople, Council of (896) IV-310d; cupola IV-569d; Cyzicus, monuments of IV-598d; decorations III-96b; dedication poem III-119b; dome V-100d; 101b; 262c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Holy Lance VIII-773c; holy water fonts VII-433d; iconostasis VII-627b; (ills.) III-facing 94; facing 100; IV-facing 306; Justinian VIII-580a; mosaics in X-587d; as a mosque IV-554d; VI-416d; Nicea, Second Council XI-46a; Nicetas XIII-731c; possessions IV-303a; staff IV-652b
- Sophia, church, Dresden V-157b
- Sophia, basilica, Jerusalem XII-404d; destroyed XII-405a
- Sophia, church, Kieff IX-465b; XIII-244a; Byzantine art XI-397b
- Sophia, church, Olenus XI-240c
- Sophia, church, Pergamus XI-667a
- Sophia, church, Rome X-586c
- Sophia, abbey, Spain XII-391d
- Sophia, church, Thessalonica, capital (ill.) III-95a
- Sophia, Council of (1450) XIV-387d
- Saints of Solesmes XIV-133d
- Paul and Anthony, Hermits of, in Balearic Island II-222b
- Peter and Felicitas, church, Augsburg II-74b
- Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 515a; acrosolium I-699b; Four Crowned Martyrs VI-163b; frescoes I-485a; 686d; V-592b; (ill.) IX-430c; Peter, St., portrait of XI-752b; Virgin Mary, portrait of XV-472a
- Peter and Marcellinus, church, Rome XIII-175a
- Peter and Paul, priory, Armagh I-730b
- Peter and Paul, church, Berne, Switzerland II-508a
- Peter and Paul, church, Boston II-597b
- Peter and Paul, church, Brooklyn VIII-679d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Brunn III-11d; 12c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Calbayog XIII-415d
- Peter and Paul, church, Canterbury III-506a; status IV-580b
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Canterbury. *See* St. Augustine abbey, Canterbury
- Peter and Paul, church, Chester III-649d; re-dedication XV-588d
- Peter and Paul, church, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Detroit (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Erfurt III-85a
- Peter and Paul, church, Ferrières VI-50a
- Peter and Paul, church, Glastonbury VI-579d
- Peter and Paul, church, Halberstadt XIII-503d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Klagenfurt VII-89a
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Lisbon IX-283c; XIII-700b
- Peter and Paul, parish, Mankato, Minnesota XV-658d
- Peter and Paul, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Peter and Paul, church, Milwaukee X-319a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Moravia XI-247b
- Peter and Paul, church, Moscow, Russia X-596a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Paoing-fu XVI-80b
- Peter and Paul, church, Paris. *See* Sainte Geneviève
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Philadelphia XI-795c; Wood, Archbishop, tomb of XI-795d
- Peter and Paul, church, Pittsburgh (Beaver) XII-123b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Providence XII-510a
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Rome XIII-132d; Chinese mission III-676b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, St. Petersburg X-595d
- Peter and Paul, church, San Francisco II-691a; XIII-442d
- Peter and Paul, church, Vilna XV-432c
- Peter and Paul and Birinus, abbey, Dorchester V-133d
- Philip and James, priory, Montegrano IX-289b
- Philip and James, church, Shrewsbury XIII-759d
- Philip and James, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Processus and Martinianus, cemetery, Rome III-512c
- Quintinus and Remigius, church, Sarchinium XV-69c
- Quiricus and Julitta, cathedral, Nevers X-778b
- Quiricus and Julitta, church, Rome III-335d
- Saint Reparata, church, Florence XI-56a
- Saints Rufina and Secunda, basilica, Rome XII-290b; as episcopal see XIV-324b
- Savinian and Potentian, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
- Saviour and Bridget of Syon, monastery. *See* Syon Monastery
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Angers II-784b
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople III-95b; IV-305c; V-746b
- Severinus and Sosius, church, Naples X-683d
- Saint-Sorlin, Jean Desmaret de. *See* Desmaret de Saint-Sorlin
- Saint Soter, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Saints Simon and Jude, church, Pittsburg (Blairsville) XII-123a
- Speusippus, Eleusippus and Meleusippus, church, Langres III-537a
- Saint Stanislaus, church, Baltimore II-235a
- Stanislaus, institution, Bandra II-645b
- Stanislaus, college, Bathurst II-349c
- Stanislaus, church, Chicago XII-209c; XVI-7d
- Stanislaus, Jesuit, novitiate, Macon, Georgia VI-463a
- Stanislaus, parish, Milwaukee XII-209c
- Stanislaus Kostka, Archconfraternity of, Sandomir, founded XIII-437c
- Stephen, abbey, Augsburg II-74a; 76c
- Stephen, Catholic house of studies, Augsburg II-77c
- Stephen, gymnasium, Augsburg II-356d
- Stephen, church, Beauvais I-799b
- Stephen, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Stephen, Hungarian church, Bridgeport, Connecticut VII-546a
- Stephen, cathedral, Brisbane II-790a; XIII-106a
- Stephen, abbey, Caen II-358d; VIII-784d; XI-210b
- Stephen, charterhouse, Calabria III-16b
- Stephen, church, Chicago VIII-697b
- Stephen, parish, Cleveland XI-131d
- Stephen, church, Corbie (ill.) IV-355d
- Stephen, hospital, Dublin VII-435b
- Stephen, church, Jerusalem VIII-359b; XIV-287d; built V-597c
- Stephen, church, Leitmeritz IX-141b; XII-339a
- Stephen, shrine, Limoges IX-263d
- Stephen, church, London VIII-793d
- Stephen, church, Louisville, Baden at II-200d; Flaget IX-387a
- Stephen Hungarian church, McKeesport, Pennsylvania VII-546a
- Stephen, church, Mainz IX-553b; XV-646a; Gresmund, Dietrich at VII-28c
- Stephen, cathedral, Metz X-249d; XV-69c; Dietrich III X-248c
- Stephen, oratory, Metz X-247a
- Stephen, church, Mylasa X-660c
- Stephen, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Stephen, church, New York, Brumidi III-8b; founded IV-567d
- Stephen, church, Nicetown, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Stephen, cathedral, Orihuela XI-315d
- Stephen, church, Paris XI-485a
- Stephen, church, Passau XI-519b
- Stephen, seminary, Passau XI-520c
- Stephen, church, Pittsburg (Oil Creek) XII-123c
- Stephen, cathedral, Ratisbon V-406b; XII-657c
- Stephen, church, Reims IX-728c
- Stephen, abbey, Rivas del Sil II-449b
- Stephen, church, Rome XIV-3c; mosaics X-587b
- Stephen, cathedral, St. Brievdes-Vaux II-784b
- Stephen, convent, Salamanca X-534c; Arthur, James I-755b; Bañez II-247a; printing press II-249a
- Stephen, church, Strasburg I-344d; IV-116a
- Stephen, monastery, Torre III-15d
- Stephen, cathedral, Toulouse XIV-796d
- Stephen, cathedral, Vienna XI-757b; XV-417b; 418d; XVI-52b; Albrechtsberger I-270b; built II-123b; Conference of 1856 II-130d; John Capistran, Saint, statue of II-124c; Josephinist disputes II-128c; Khlesl at II-126a; Milde, monument to X-302a; Nausea II-125b; Pius VI II-127d; pulpit XII-565b; rebuilt II-123c; Schmidt XIII-546c; Valhorn, Gasser von VI-392a; Veith at II-131c
- Stephen, church, Werden XV-589a
- Stephen, church, Westminster I-274a
- Stephen, abbey, Würzburg XV-721b; founded XV-719b
- Stephen. *See* Saint-Etienne; San Esteban; San Stefano; San Stephano
- Stephen, Archconfraternity of, England XV-596c
- Stephen (Pope), Order of X-306b; established VI-723a
- Stephen, Realm of the Crown of. *See* Hungary
- Stephen, Society of, founded (1847) VII-562c
- Stephen de Lauzon, church, Canada XI-565d
- Stephen Protomartyr, basilica, Rome III-614d
- Stephens, town, Alabama, as capital Territory I-241a
- Stephen's Day, in Aiqueilian Rite XVI-3d; in Sarum Use XIII-431b
- Stephen's Gate, Jerusalem XIV-287c
- Suliac, abbey, Rennes XII-773a
- Saint Sulpice, church, Paris VIII-740c; XI-486a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; Delacroix, Paul XI-402a; holy water fonts VII-435a; and Levau IX-205c; name, origin of II-720c; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Oppenordt, Gilles-Marie, XI-261d; Our Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of XV-154c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c
- Saint Sulpice, seminary, Paris VII-25d; XI-490c; XI-75d; XIII-696b; Affre at I-180a; d'Agoult, Bishop of I-224d; Bausset II-352d; Forbin-Janson VI-133d; Hogan VII-383d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Quelen XII-600b
- Saint Sulpice, abbey, Rennes IX-144b; Ralph de la Futaye, Blessed XII-773b
- SAINT SULPICE, SOCIETY OF XIII-378c; and Bonal II-647a; Brute de Remur III-24c; in Canada I-235b; III-231d; 235c; 239a; XIII-697d; Canadian College in Rome XIII-135d; Casson III-407b; catechizing V-84d; Caulet III-458c; Christ's Priesthood, feast of V-596d; Colin, Frederic Louis IV-100d; Cuq, André Jean IV-569b; Dosquet V-137b; Dubourg V-178d; Emery V-401d; Failon V-752b; Legrand, Louis IX-133a; Magnien IX-533d; Marchand IX-642d; meditation XII-349b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; Picquet XII-75d; Plessis XII-166b; in Rome XII-758c; Verot XV-363c
- Saint-Sulpice-de-Bourges, monastery X-71c
- Saints Ulrich and Afra, abbey, Augsburg IX-437c; XIV-472b; library II-745a; printing XII-766b; suppression X-453c
- Ulrich and Afra, church, Augsburg II-74b; 74d; 78a; St. Afra, tomb of I-181b

- Saints Ursula and Catherine, Confraternity of XI-638b
- VINCENT AND ANASTASIUS, ABBEY OF**, Rome XIII-380d; V-789a; foundation II-500c; reorganization XI-786a
- Vincent and Anastasius**, church, Rome VII-719b; XIII-173a; 174a; St. Bernard VIII-13b
- Vitalis and Agricola**, church, Clermont-Ferrand V-260b
- Vitus and Modestus**, church, Rome III-619c
- Vincenz- und Elisabeth-Verein**, Mainz X-603b
- Saint-Swithin**, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a
- Sylvester**, convent III-362d
- Sylvester**, chapel (Lateran Palace) Rome XIII-505c
- SYLVESTER, ORDER OF** XIII-381c; IV-668a; 668c; abbreviators I-29d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668
- Sylvester and Martin**, basilica, Rome XIV-378c; mosaics X-587d
- Sylvester's chair** (ill.) XIV-371b
- Sylvester**. See San Silvestro
- Symphorian**, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
- Symphorian**, monastery, Metz, founded IX-363a; restoration X-248c
- Saint-Symphorien**, abbey, Autun VI-473c
- Saint-Symphorien**, Father, Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Convent of the Sisters of the XII-399a
- Saint-Symphorien de Mahun**, France, school II-324c
- Saint-Tarkin's Well**, Fordyce XIV-455b
- Saint-Taurin d'Evreux**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint-Taurinus**, church, Rome. See St. Paul Without the Walls
- Tello**, monastery, Llandaff XV-586c
- Tello**, Society of XV-536d
- Saint-Télo**, town, France, patronage XIV-474a
- Saint Teresa**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Teresa**, church, Dublin III-365b
- Teresa**, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Teresa**, Society of XIV-125d
- Ternan**, church, Arbutthott I-686c
- Thecla**, church, Milan I-400c
- Thecla**, catacomb, Rome (ill.) III-419d; 513b
- Theodore**, monastery, on the Bosphorus XI-51b
- Theodore**, church, Gerasa VI-469c
- Theodore**, church, Rome X-587b
- Theodosius**, monastery. See Deir Dosi Monastery
- Theodosius**, grottoes, Kieff IX-465b
- Theosophos**, church, Constantinople (ill.) III-94c
- Saint-Thierry**, monastery, Reims X-71a; XII-275a; Baluc II-241d
- Saint Thirso**, abbey, Portugal II-449c
- Thomas**, church, Alexandria II-39c
- Thomas**, college, Avila II-161a
- Thomas**, seminary, Bardstown IX-387c; founded XIII-698b; XIV-332c; Bishop Ryan at I-368a
- Thomas**, church, Brookthies XI-249b
- Thomas**, abbey, Brunn VII-282c; X-180d
- Thomas**, church, Calcutta III-153d; 154c
- Thomas**, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Thomas**, church, Cremona II-673c
- Thomas**, seminary, Denver, Colorado X-367c
- Thomas**, abbey, Dublin XIII-385c
- Thomas**, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Thomas**, abbey, Erdington IV-53c
- Thomas**, church, Goa VI-605a
- Thomas**, seminary, Hartford, established VII-146a; XIII-701a
- Thomas**, college, Houston, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Thomas**, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a
- Thomas** (Dominican), church, Madrid XII-368a
- Thomas**, seminary, Malabar VII-131b
- Thomas**, hospital, Marshalltown VI-735a
- Thomas**, hospital, Nashville X-705d
- Thomas**, college, Newbridge XIII-578b
- Thomas**, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Thomas**, Pittsburg (Bedford), church XII-123b
- Thomas**, monastery, Prague VII-235a
- Thomas**, college, Rome XI-325b
- Thomas**, convent (Trinitarian), Rome XV-46d
- Thomas**, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; XIII-368d; XIV-17a
- Thomas**, college, Scranton XIII-633d
- Thomas**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Thomas**, college, Seville XII-368Fc
- Thomas**, convent, Toulouse II-304a
- Thomas**, college, Washington III-456b
- Thomas**, West Indies IX-377d; Danish possession IV-722d
- Thomas**, church, Winona, Minnesota XIV-658d
- SAINT THOMAS, DIOCESE OF** XIII-381c; XII-305c
- SAINT THOMAS, UNIVERSITY OF**, Manila XIII-381d; XII-16d; Aduarte at I-162a; founded IX-599c; (ill.) XIII-382a
- Thomas**, University of, Peru XV-201d
- Thomas**, University of, Santo Domingo XV-201c
- Thomas Aquinas**, college, Douai V-139a
- Thomas Aquinas**, seminary, San Francisco XIII-441c
- Thomas Aquinas**, convent, Santo Domingo XII-292c
- Thomas Blätter**, periodical, Ratisbon X-749c
- Thomas de Louvre**, college, Paris IV-108b
- Thomas** in Parione, church, Rome XII-120a
- Thomas Manor**, church, Maryland II-228d; Barber at II-287b; early missions XV-558d
- Thomas Mount**, India XIII-382d
- Thomas** of Canterbury, monastery, Abroath I-686b
- Thomas** of Canterbury, shrine, Canterbury XIV-678c
- Thomas** of Canterbury, abbey, Erdington V-517d
- Thomas** of Canterbury, hospice, Rome V-472c
- Thomas** of Canterbury, chapel, Westminster XV-600c; 601a
- Thomas** of Canterbury, Order of X-305d
- Thomas** of Canterbury, Society of XV-149d
- Thomas** of Cuzco, university, Peru XI-736a
- Thomas** of Eskilsøe, monastery, Denmark XV-632d
- THOMAS OF GUIANA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-382c
- THOMAS OF MYLAPUR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-382c; IV-77b; VI-630b; VII-729c; 730a; 758d; IX-283; XII-305c; XIV-679d; and Calcutta III-154b; established VI-603b; statistics VII-730a; St. Thomas in VII-728d; St. Thomas, tomb of XIV-679a
- Thomas** of Trujillo, university, Peru XI-736a
- Thomas** of Villanova, Hospital-ers of. See Hospitalers of St. Thomas of Villanova
- Thomas the Apostle**, church, Malvern IX-577d
- Thomas**. See San Tomas; San Tommaso
- Thyrusius**, church, Lausanne IX-671d
- Tiberi**, monastery, Agde X-71c
- Timothy**, oratory, Gaza VI-401a
- Toribio**, seminary, Lima, Peru XI-734b
- Torquibus**, seminary, Guadix XVI-43c
- Trias Hill**, Rhodesia, mission XIII-26a
- Saint-Trond**, France, hospital at VII-167d
- Saint-Trond**, Redemptorists at XII-684a
- Saint-Trond**, monastery, Liège XI-318d; copes IV-351c
- Saint-Trond**, Pierre de II-80c
- Saint-Trudhon** VII-167d
- Saint Trudpert**, monastery, Germany II-194b; XV-69d
- Saint Turibius**, mission, California X-374c
- Utan's Well**, Ardbraccan XV-124d
- Urban**, monastery, Beromünster IX-407c
- Urban**, abbey, Lucerne III-785a; XI-742d; XIV-362d
- Urban**, church, Troyes XV-67c
- Ursanne**, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Ursula**, church, Cologne IV-117d; XV-226b; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 734; 763a
- Ursula**, convent, Cologne I-140c
- Ursus**, church, Solothurn VII-214c
- Vaast**, abbey, Arras. See Vaast
- Vaast**, cathedral, Arras I-752d; Eucharistic tower (ill.) I-355b
- Vaast**, college, Douai V-139a; Barlow, William II-298d
- Vaast**, France, Mayhew, Edward, tomb of X-86d
- Valentine's Day** XV-254b
- Valentinus**, basilica, Terni X-704b
- Valentinus**, cemetery, Rome III-517c
- Saint-Valéry**, monastery, Amiens IX-467d; X-71a
- SAINT-VALLIER, JEAN BAPTISTE DE**, Bishop of Quebec XIII-387d; III-233c; IX-46c; XII-594c; and Bourgeois, Marguerite XI-127b; death III-234a; foundation VIII-516d; General Hospital of Quebec XII-241c; at St. John XIII-355a; at Saint Pierre XIII-376b; schools in Quebec XIII-565c; and Ursulines in Three Rivers XIII-567b
- Saint-Vallier**, Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of (St. Vallier)
- Saint Vannes**, monastery, Verdun VII-519b; founded XV-351d
- Saint Vannes**, Congregation of II-450a; X-476b; Afflighem affiliated VII-105c; and St. Maur, Congregation of X-60d
- Saint-Vaubry**, France, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint Vedast**. See St. Vaast
- Venantius**, chapel, Rome IX-16a; X-587b
- Veronica**, Melkite church, Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Viator**, college, Bourbonnais, Illinois XV-400c; and Bishop Fechan III-656a
- Viator**, school, Joliette, Canada XV-400b
- Victor**, abbey, Geneva XIV-362c
- Victor**, church, Geneva IV-66d
- Victor**, church, Mainz XV-532a; 646a
- Saint-Victor**, abbey, Marseilles II-446b; IX-180a; 715c; foundation IX-716c; X-473b; library IX-716d; Semipelagian teaching XIII-704b
- Saint-Victor**, church, Marseilles IX-715d; Lazarus, Saint, tomb of IX-98b; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Saint-Victor**, school, Paris VII-522a; foundation XI-482c; licence to teach XI-495c; university, as origin of XI-496a
- Saint-Victor**, cathedral, Xanten, Germany X-639c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ABBEY OF**, Paris XIII-388b; VII-521d; IX-540b; XI-486c; XV-632d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; clerics, education of XIII-695c; foundation II-499a; Harlay, François de VII-137d; library IX-230d; 231c; Peter Comestor, Saint, tomb of XI-763d; St. Eloi, abbey of XI-773b; Sully, Maurice de, death of XIV-329c; St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ACHARD DE** XIII-388d
- Saint Victor**, Adam of. See Adam of Saint Victor
- Victor**, Canons Regular of. See Canons Regular
- Saint-Victor**, Gauthier de, and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b
- Saint Victor**, Hugh of. See Hugh of St. Victor
- Saint-Victor**, Paul de, and Millet X-311c
- Saint Victor**, Richard of. See Richard of St. Victor
- Victor**, Walter of. See Walter of St. Victor
- Saint-Vigor**, church, Cerisy-la-Forêt, apses V-259d
- Saint-Vigor-le-Grand**, monastery, Bayeux X-71b
- Saint Vincent**, academy, Albuquerque XIV-29b
- Vincent**, church, Attica III-656a
- Vincent**, cathedral, Avila, architecture VI-678c
- Vincent**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Vincent**, arch-abbey, Beatty, Pennsylvania II-452b; VI-481d; XV-648d; founded XII-123d; (ill.) II-451c; and Wimmer II-622a
- Vincent**, seminary, Beatty, Pennsylvania, in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Vincent**, monastery, Benevento II-143c
- Vincent**, college, Brazil I-461d
- Vincent**, college, Cape Girardeau, Missouri X-367a
- Vincent**, church, Chicago X-367c
- Vincent**, college, Chicago. See De Paul University
- Vincent**, college, Dublin XIII-230c; 578b
- Vincent**, church, Germantown, Pennsylvania X-367b
- Vincent**, academy, Helena, Montana X-519a
- Vincent**, convent, Khushpur VIII-743c
- Vincent**, abbey, Laon X-71a; XIV-131d; and Prémontré, abbey of XII-392a
- Vincent**, abbey, Lisbon, St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; foundation XII-389a
- Vincent**, college, Los Angeles III-173b; X-532d; opened I-381a
- Vincent**, cathedral church, Mâcon, Burgundy IX-507c
- Vincent**, abbey, Metz, dalmatic IV-608c; and Poppo, St. XII-275b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- Vincent**, church, Metz IX-414d; X-249d
- Vincent**, school, Nevada X-777b
- Vincent**, female orphan asylum, Norfolk, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent**, church, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent**, monastery, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent**, monastery, Pennsylvania IX-146d
- Vincent**, town, Pennsylvania, Benedictines at XIII-698d
- Vincent**, church, Pittsburg (Westmoreland County) XII-123a

- Saint Vincent, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Vincent, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
- Vincent, seminary, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, monastery, Salamanca I-232c; II-449b
- Vincent, hospital, Santa Fé, New Mexico XIV-29b
- Vincent, island, West Indies, Church in XII-291a; Estaing at V-549a
- Vincent, college, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-608b
- Vincent. *See* San Vicente; San Vincenzo
- Saint-Vincent, Bory de, on evolution V-656c
- Saint Vincent de Paul, college, Calbayog, Philippines XIII-415d
- Vincent de Paul, asylum, Manila IX-600b; 600d
- Vincent de Paul, church, New York V-795c
- Vincent-de-Paul, church, Paris, decoration VI-97a
- Vincent de Paul, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Vincent de Paul, cathedral, Tunis IX-51b
- Vincent de Paul, Brothers of, Houses of Retreat XII-796d
- Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of. *See* Charity, Sisters of
- VINCENT DE PAUL, SOCIETY OF XIII-389b; XVI-69b; Cauchy, Augustin Louis III-457c; and Clemens IV-12c
- conferences IV-242c; and Dwight XVI-37c; origin XIV-334c; and Frau XV-515a
- councils XIII-389d; in Cuba VII-154d; England VII-250b; foundation XI-378d; XII-139d; in France VI-174c; expenditure III-602d; in Great Britain XII-243a; growth XIII-390c; in Louisville, Kentucky XVI-83d; motives and scope XIII-389c; in New England II-706c; New York I-466c; organization XIII-389b; orphans, provision for XI-324d; poor-relief III-602c; XII-240b; at Quebec XII-596d; records XII-390b; Ripon, Marquess of XIII-63b; in South Africa VIII-155a; Syrian branch XIII-85b; in Toronto XIV-782d
- in United States XIII-390d; paid agents III-604a; statistics III-603a; Washington (state) XV-563a; and Wigley XV-620a
- Vincent de Paul, Society of (women's), and Felician nuns XII-194a
- Saint-Vincent-du-Mans, monastery X-71b
- Saint Vincent Ferrer, home, Berlin II-495a
- Vincent Ferrer, convent, Palencia I-309b
- Vincentius. *See* Saint Vincent
- Vincent of Chiapa, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
- Vincent of Laodicea, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Vincent's Home, Bombay II-645b
- Vincent's Home, Brooklyn II-801d
- Vincent's Home, Calcutta III-154d
- Vincent's Home, New York V-165a
- Vincent's Home for Infants, Toronto XIV-782c
- Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama I-243a
- Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk XIII-51b
- Vincent's Infant Asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Kentucky X-725b
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Vincent's Union, Cleveland, Ohio IV-57c
- Vincent's Without, church, Lisbon IX-281d
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Oviedo XI-363c
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Virgilius, college, Tasmania VII-381b
- Vitalis. *See* San Vitale
- Vito, monastery, Rome XV-24b
- Vitus, church, Cleveland VIII-697b
- Vitus, church, Hradschin (ill.) XII-facing 340
- Vitus, cathedral, Prague IX-746b; XII-340c; 338b; founded II-123d; (ill.) XII-338; St. Wenceslaus, tomb of XV-587c
- Vitus, church, Wannfried, Germany II-657a
- Vitus's dance, and St. Willibrord, shrine of V-271a
- Vladimir, cathedral, Kieff IX-465b
- Voytech, Society of XIV-54d
- Walburg, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Walburg, convent, Eichstätt V-365d
- Walow, church, Montreuil-sur-Mer XV-659d
- Wandrilie, abbey. *See* Fontenelle
- Wandrilie, church, Normandy VI-129c
- Wandrilie-Rencon, monastery, Rouen X-71b
- Wenceslaus, church, Baltimore II-232c; 622b
- Wenceslaus, church, Leitmeritz, Austria IX-141b
- Wenceslaus, church, Moravia XI-247c
- Wenceslaus Bible XV-369b
- Wendel, college, Trier V-54c
- Werbarg, abbey, Chester III-649d; VII-346b; 438c; and Beche II-381c; III-649d; XV-588d; (ill.) V-455d
- Wilfrid, church, Manchester, England VI-663b
- Wilfrid, college, Oakmoor V-524d
- Wilfrid, oratory, Staffordshire, England IV-93d; school II-579a
- William, Indian town. *See* Teotomgionton
- William, school, Yorkshire XIII-201b
- Willibrord, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Willibrord's Society, Amsterdam I-443a
- Winifred's Well, shrine, Wales XIII-333a; XV-535c
- Winoc, monastery, Bergues VI-624b
- Wolfgang, church, Austria, altar IX-276a; XII-400a; XV-700b
- Wulstan, chapel, England VII-590a
- Xavier, college, Bombay II-645b
- Xavier, high school, Bombay II-645a; (ill.) II-645b
- Xavier, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Xavier, academy, Chicago III-655b
- Xavier, church, Cincinnati XI-570c
- Xavier college, Cincinnati XIV-102b
- Xavier, mission, Delaware IV-693d
- Xavier, college, Louisville XV-728c
- Xavier, church, Mandalay III-82d
- Xavier, mission, Montana X-518d
- Xavier, high school, Palamcottah, India XV-41a
- Xavier, high school, Tuticorin XV-41a
- Yon, college VIII-448b
- Saint-Yved de Braine, abbey, Soissons XIV-132a
- Saint-Yves, church, Paris XIII-340d
- Saint-Yves, Tréguier, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Saint-Yves, Charles de X-135d
- Saint Yves of the Bretons, church, Rome VI-177b
- Saint-Yvoine, France, Austromonius, St., relics of II-121a
- Zeno, chapel, Rome XI-514c
- Zeno, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Zita, Home of, for Friendless Women. *See* Zita's Home for Friendless Women
- Sa'fir, (Sior) VI-445c
- Sa'freh, Khirbet (Saraim) VI-444d
- Sais, John of. *See* John of Sais
- Saisset, Bernard de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-435d
- Saizanas, Abyssinian prince, and Constantius V-282a
- Sajirrit. *See* San Juan Capistrano mission
- Sajolad, monastery, Hungary IX-735b
- Sakai, tribe XII-626d
- Hoitsu, artist VIII-314d
- Sakalibe (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Sakan, Phœnician god XII-43a
- Sakaurajima, volcano, Japan VIII-297d
- Sake, Japanese rice wine VIII-322b
- Sakellarios, writer III-766b
- in Greek Church VI-741b; VIII-493c
- Sakellion, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Sakhalin, island VIII-297b; XIII-236d; and Russia VIII-313b
- Sakharoff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
- Sakkara, Egypt, Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; pyramid XII-549d; rock, and Altar of Holocaust I-360d
- Sakkos, vestment, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; XV-385b
- Sakkuth (Saturn) II-30b; V-510c
- Saklab (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Saklas, archons, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Sakophakiolos, Timothy, Patriarch of Alexandria X-158b
- Sakou, Chaldean *See* XIII-85d
- Sakrametek, church, Lemberg (ill.) XII-191d
- Sakti, in Hinduism II-734b
- Sak-uyzur, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751c
- Sakya, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
- Muni, and Buddhism I-779a
- Sakye, machine V-332b
- Sal., abbr. I-25d
- Sal island, Africa XIII-467a
- Sal, in genealogy of Christ. *See* Sale
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, journalist XIII-391a; portrait XIII-391b
- Giuseppe Antonio, cardinal, and Leo XIII IX-169b; manuscript, Vatican archives XV-289b
- Nicolò, musician III-696a; XIV-235d; on congregational singing IV-241c
- Oddone della, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Salà, Salà ben, ameer, and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a
- Salà a croce greca, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-281d
- Salà ben Salà. *See* Salà, Salà ben
- Salaberga, Saint, Abbess of St. John, Laon X-680b; XIV-132a
- Salaberry, Charles-Michel d'Irumberry de, and Viger XV-426a
- Salabria. *See* Selymaria
- Salabue, Cozio de, Stradivari collection XIV-311d
- Salà Clementina (Bril) II-787b
- degli animali, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- dei Busti, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, at Eleutheropolis V-380b; at Gabala VI-328a; at Gaza VI-401b; grand vizier IV-543b; at Helvon VII-185c; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; at Jerusalem VII-478d; VIII-362b; 364c; XIII-41d; at
- Joppe VIII-268d; at Mossul X-598d; at Scythopolis XIII-649a; and Sidon XIII-777b; at Sozusa XIV-167a; at Tiberias XIV-716c; tomb of, Damascus IV-612d; victories of VI-795c
- Tithe I-795c; established VII-222a; XIV-742a
- Salado, battle, Spain III-411d
- XII-301b; XIV-179c; 182b
- River, battle, Ecuador VI-380c
- Sala Ducale, in Vatican XII-373c; XV-278a; 297d
- Salah. *See* Sale
- Salah-ed-din. *See* Saladin
- Salāmāh, Abdallah ben, poet XIII-419c
- Salamanca, battle XIV-185a; castle I-272a; and Columbus IV-141b
- DIOCESE OF XIII-391b; XIV-174b; Alvarez at I-373c
- new cathedral (ill.) XIV-185d; doorway (ill.) XIV-187d; façade (ill.) XIII-facing 390
- old cathedral: architecture VI-678c; (ill.) XIV-183d; Mozarabic chapel X-611a; Church of S. Domingo (ill.) XIV-186d
- college, Basilian II-324b
- College, Irish VIII-159a; XIII-696c; 700d; (ill.) XIII-393a; masters and scholars VIII-162c
- college, Jesuit VII-220c; XII-654a; confraternity, sacerdotal XIII-420c
- councils (1810) XV-748d; and de Alvelha VII-49b; (1832) Avignon schism XIII-391d; (1410) XIII-391d
- Discaled Carmelites XIV-516b; Liturgy of IX-312a; 313b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery, Benedictine II-449b; seminaries, table of XIII-700b; seminary at IX-736a; XIII-700d; studium generale, Dominican XII-361b
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-392b; 401d; 600a; IV-239a; XI-418c; XIV-175b; Aguirre at I-232c; Bañez II-247a; and Calendar reform IX-250d; Covarruvias at IV-457b; Delrio IV-701c; Francis of Victoria VI-232b; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) XIII-392d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Soto XV-152d; Thomism XIV-702a; theology XV-593a; and Valladolid XV-258a
- Salamandra Insurance Company, Russia XIII-243a
- Salamandre, Jansenistic convulsionary VIII-292d
- Salamis, town IV-294b; 590a; battle of XI-713a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-393b; IV-590a; and Paphos XI-457c; and Tamassus XIV-440b; and Tremithus XV-30b
- Epiphanius of. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Salomon, sculptor IV-732b
- LOUIS-SIFFREN—JOSEPH, Bishop of Saint-Flour XIII-395a; 348a; papal internuncio XIII-13c
- Sala Regia, church, Rome, decorated XV-274d
- Salar Mussulmans, China III-680c
- Sala Rotonda, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282a
- Salar Pakun Mohammedans, China III-680d
- Salaruolo, battle VI-559b
- Salary, Catholic teachers XIII-583a; Villeneuve-Barcement on XV-431b
- Ecclesiastical. *See* Stipend
- Salas, Juan de, moral theologian XIV-87d; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Francisco Toledo XIV-761b
- Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo, writer IV-199b
- Salasc, Etienne, Abbot of La Trappe IX-35d
- Salasco, armistice VI-562d
- Sala's Journal XIII-391b

- Salathiel**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c
- Salaverry, Carlos Augusto**, Peruvian writer XIV-204b
- Salazar, Cervantes**, at University of Mexico X-259d
- DOMINGO DE**, Bishop of the Philippines XIII-395b; IX-597d; and Paulistas VII-46c; in Philippines XII-12c; and Sánchez XIII-426c
- Francisco Soto**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Gómez**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- José María**, writer XIV-205c
- Juan Climaco**, writer XIV-200d
- Salbeck, Karl**, Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Salcedo, Felipe de**, Philippine expedition XV-323b
- Fernando**, death VI-298b
- Juan III-471b**; in the Philippines XII-12b
- Juan M. de**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Miguel de**, Setebo missionary XIII-738d
- Salchah**. See **Salacha**
- Salconetto**, architect X-511c
- Salcot**, Bishop of Salisbury. See **Capon, John**
- Saldamando, Torres**, on Diego Altamirano I-345d
- Saldanha**, Portuguese pioneer, Mozambique X-610c
- Francesco**, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a; and Jesuits XIV-97b; and Pombal XII-224d; in Portugal XII-304b
- José**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Manuel de**, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497b
- Oliveira e Daun, João Carlos de**, Duke of X-610c
- Saldona, José**, missionary XIV-547a
- Salduba (Saragossa) XIII-468b** Sale, chronology III-732d
- in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- SALE, DIOCESE OF**, Australia XIII-395d
- Salehim (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Salacha (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Saleebah, Caleb William**, scientist, on eugenics XVI-39c; 39d
- SALEM (SALMANSWELER) ABBEY XIII-396a**; II-200a; Weitenauer at XV-678b; monks at Wettingen XV-607b; (Jerusalem) I-54a; VI-444c; VII-344b; 501b; X-156d
- (Salim) VI-444c**
- deity I-54a**; in Tel-el-Amarna tablets I-54a
- Massachusetts X-24d**; XV-157a; Baptist Church II-279d; early migration X-293c
- Oregon XI-290b**
- Heights, battle XI-19a**
- Salentina, Schola**, Düsseldorf VII-628c
- Salentini, tribe XIII-396c**
- Salentin of Isenburg**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- Sale of offices**, of Curia XIII-149d
- of Spiritual Goods. See **Simony**
- Saleph, river**, Asia Minor, and Barbarossa VI-254d
- Salepisi, Salvatore**, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Salerio**, and Ramazzotti III-676b
- Salerno, castle**, and Gregory VII VI-795a; (ill.) XIII-397b
- territory**, Robert of Apulia X-685b; William I I-158a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-396b**; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; and Diano IV-773b; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Gregory VII at VII-73d; map VIII-facing 244; Marsico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; monastery XV-640a; Nusco XI-171b; primate XII-424b
- Giovanni Battista**, cardinal XIV-440d; conversion of Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c
- Giovanni da**, Augustinian VIII-248b
- John de**, cardinal, and Scottish bishops II-372d
- Pietro**, at Palermo University XI-421a
- Walter de**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-398a**; medical school I-458c; IV-295d; X-126a; XII-418d
- Sales, Edmund**. See **Neville, Edmund**
- Francis de, Saint**. See **Francis de Sales, Saint**
- Juan de**, at Oklahoma XI-231c
- Louis de**, count, Buffon on III-40b
- Mary de**. See **Mary de Sales Chappuis**
- Salesian Bulletin**, periodical XIII-399a
- Sisters**. See **Visitation Order**
- SOCIETY XIII-398c**; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; 587b; Bosco II-689d; Christians, Our Lady Help of, devotion to XI-361b; in Jamaica VIII-273b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; missions X-375b; Panama XI-439d; in Patagonia XI-540c; 540d; and Maronite Sisters IX-684d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio, church XIII-171b; United States, and Italians VIII-205b; Venezuela XV-331d
- Salesians of Annecy**. See **Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy**
- Salesianum, Milwaukee**. See **St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee**
- Salez, Jean**, martyr XV-494c
- SALFORD, DIOCESE OF XIII-399c**; XVI-38a; cathedral, work of Pugin XII-559d; Irish population VIII-153b; training school IV-343d; Vaughan, Herbert XV-313a
- Hall, Benedictines at XIV-244d**
- Salgue, Gilette de VI-115a**
- Salhausen, John VI of**, Bishop of Meissen X-140b
- Salhorne, Dominic**, and Lazarists X-363a
- Salias - de - Tournemir**, writer XIII-273d
- Saliba Zacha**, Nestorian patriarch XIV-682d
- Saliceti, Bartol**, University of Padua XI-357b
- Saliceto, Guilielmo da X-127d**; tomb, Piacenza XII-70a
- Salic Law VI-239b**; IX-208a; 208b; (ill.) IX-208; basilice, decree on III-506a; Clovis IV-72a; Cortés V-132b; Italy VIII-234c; Spain XIV-185c
- Salicus**, musical term X-765d
- Salier, Jacobus**, theologian X-326a
- Salieri, Antonio**, and Liszt IX-285c; and Schubert XIII-591d
- Saligny, de**, diplomatist, Texas XIV-548d
- Salih**, and Phemon I-671a
- prophet, and St. Paul I-667a
- Salii (dancing) IV-618d**
- Salim**. See **Salam**; **Enon**
- SALIMBENE DEGLI ADAMI (OGNIBENE)**, chronicler XIII-400d; VIII-247b; on Apostolic I-647c; X-183d; on Bacon, Roger XIII-111d; and Cellini III-489d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; on Franciscans VI-211c; on Hugh of Digne VII-518d
- Salimbeni, Arcangelo**, painting, Genoa VI-420d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d
- Salinan Indians VII-754b**; missions X-372b
- Salinas, battle of I-327b**
- Salinator, Fuscus**, and Hadrian VII-104d
- M. Livius, Forlì VI-137a**
- Salinguerra family**, in Ferrara VI-46d
- Louis-Antoine de**, Bishop of Amiens, with Gerbet VI-470d; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Scorbiae X-99a
- Salins, town, France XIII-342c**
- Salis, Rudolph de**, conversion VI-69d
- SALISBURY, ANCIENT, DIOCESE OF**, England XIII-401a; I-508c; boy bishop II-725c; cathedral III-657d; XIII-401b; cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-facing 400; consecration crosses IV-534c; flabellum VI-89b; St. Osmund, tomb of XI-340b; XIII-762a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; plan of VI-674a; Primer XII-425a; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Frances VIII-462a**
- John of**. See **John of Salisbury**
- Margaret of**. See **Margaret Pole, Blessed**
- Robert Cecil**, first Earl of, and Barclay II-291c; and Garnet XIII-653b; on Gunpowder Plot VII-83a
- Thomas**. See **Plowden, Thomas**
- Oath VI-62a**
- Plain, England**, druid stones (ill.) V-163b
- Rite**. See **Sarum Rite**
- Salish Indians VI-97c**; language, Mangarini X-189b; mission II-792d; Totemism IX-793b
- Salishan Indians VII-754b**; XV-525c
- SALIVA INDIANS XIII-401c**
- Salizanes, Ildefonso**, and Friars Minor VI-286c
- Salkhâd (Salecha) VI-444c**
- Salla, Johann**, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a
- Sallaz, priest**, in Congo mission XV-115c
- Salle, Bernardon de la**, and Avignon cardinals XIII-639d
- John Baptist de la**. See **John Baptist de la Salle**
- Louis de la VIII-444a**
- René-Robert-Cavelier**. See **La Salle**
- Sallem, son of Nephtali X-749d**
- Salleneuve, Jean-Baptiste-François de**, and Hurons VII-682b
- Salles, Campos**, President of Brazil II-749d
- Salley, Miles**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Salling, John**, in Kentucky VIII-622c
- Sallow, Sunday (Palm Sunday) XI-432c**
- Sallust, Prefect of Rome**, on Severus Sanctus Endeilechus XIII-743c; XV-255c
- Caius Sallustius Crispus**, and Adam of Bremen I-133c; medieval study of IX-33c; on the Tullianum IX-579d
- Sallustino**, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Sallustius**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-359b; XIII-286d; death V-385b
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c**
- Salluvii, tribe XIII-406a**
- Salm, Countship of IX-364c**
- Prince of**, in Westphalia XV-604c
- princess**, and Hensel VII-241a
- Salmana**, and Gedeon VI-403a
- Salmanasar**, in Book of Tobias XIV-753a
- I, King of Assyria II-11c**; XIII-708b; at Calah II-7d
- II, King of Assyria II-12d**; VII-307b; VIII-199b; XIII-708c; and Arabs I-665d; and Benedad VIII-654d; at Medes X-117d; obelisk II-12d; in Phoenicia XII-41d
- III, King of Assyria II-13a**
- IV, King of Assyria II-13c**; 13d; VII-307c; VIII-199d; in Israel III-315d; VIII-655b; XIII-416b; and Jews, transportation IV-775d; and Osee VIII-180a; in Phoenicia XII-41d; in Tyre XV-110c
- Salmann, Bishop of Worms XV-708b**
- Salman of Sawa**, poet XI-720c
- Salmansewer**. See **Salem**
- Salmant**, abbr. I-25d
- SALMANTICENSES AND COMPLUTENSES**, theologians XIII-401d; I-558d; III-367a; VI-232c; XII-442b; XV-702d
- SALMAS, Chaldean** see XIII-402c; 85d
- Salmasius, Claudius**, on interest XV-236b
- Salmerón**, President of the Spanish Republic XIV-186a
- ALPHONSUS**, Biblical scholar XIII-402d; XII-354c; XIV-87d; Biblical writings IV-160c; VIII-80b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c; at Ingolstadt VIII-5b; 19d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and Lafnez VIII-747b; 747d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on parable of Unjust Steward XI-467a; on parable of Sower XI-463b; portrait XIII-403a; on Psalms, authorship XII-537c; and Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent VIII-747c; XV-33d; 34d
- Gerónimo**, and Pueblo Indians XII-555d
- Juan de**, in Mexican Audiencia X-264d; and Motolinia X-602a; in Puebla, Mexico XIV-748c
- N**, philosopher XIV-201c; and Krausist School XII-33a
- Salmier, Josse**, painter VII-294c
- Salmon**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
- in Liturgy IX-309b
- river**, Idaho VII-628a
- Anthony**, missionary in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-386c
- George IV-161b**; 162d; VII-379b; 793a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-444a
- John**, writings IX-29d; XI-122b; and MacCarthy XVI-57c
- Patrick**, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
- Thomas**, and Locke, Matthew IX-321c
- Salmona (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Salmon Dance**, Indian VII-753d
- Salmona (Bib.) VI-444c**
- Salmon Falls**, New Hampshire, and Frontenac VI-310c
- Salm Reiferscheid, Franz Ernst**, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-795d
- Salm-Salm**, of Prague, and Bolzano II-644a
- Wilhelm Florentine**, Prince-Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salmydessos, Medea X-116b**
- Salnave, Sylvestre**, and Geffrard VII-114d
- Salocon of Aleth**, bishop, exile XII-772d
- Saloff**, author XIII-273b
- Salomas**, legendary husband of St. Anne I-538d
- SALOME**, daughter of Herodias XIII-403d; VII-291a; 292a; VIII-490b
- in art: Beardsley II-364a; Filippo Lippi IX-279b; Luini (ill.) IX-420; Masolino da Panicale IX-770c
- in apocrypha V-413c; VIII-505a
- widow of Alexander Jannæus. See **Alexandria**
- SALOME**, mother of James XIII-403d; VIII-279b; 492a IX-748d; in Greek Menæa I-538d; at the Resurrection XII-790b
- Blessed**, of Sandomir XIII-436d
- Antonio**, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-395a
- Salomea, Saint**, church dedicated to, United States XI-665b
- Salomon, Saint**, martyr XV-272a
- King of Brittany XII-772c
- Bishop of Constance II-194c; X-631b; and Otrified of Weisenburg IX-350b
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
- ben Gabirol**. See **Avicbron**
- ben Judah aben Gebirol**. See **Avicbron**
- F. S. C.**, martyred, French Revolution VIII-58b
- Salon**, French institution VI-195b
- Joannes**, Calendar reform IX-249b; 251a

Salon, Miguel IV—239a; on grace IV—239a
Salona. See Spalato-Macarsca
Salone Sistino della Libreria Vaticana, Vatican Library XV—296b
Salonica, Ambo of XII—564b; Greeks revolt VI—736b; port XV—97b; revolution of XV—99a
—See Thessalonica
Saloniki. See Salonica
Salonina, Roman Empress, and Plotinus X—742d
Salonius, companion of Palladius XI—425b
—Bishop of Embrun VI—353b; and John III VIII—422b
—Saint, Bishop of Geneva VI—396c; IX—42a
—Saint, Bishop of Genoa VI—421a; and St. Eucherius V—595a
Salop, parishes, Wales XV—533a
Salopacholius, Timothy, Patriarch of Alexandria VIII—485c; IX—156c; XI—770a; and Leo I IX—156b; and Peter Mongus, tomb of XI—770b; reinstated XIV—3a; and Simplicius, Pope XIV—2d
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris I—233d; XI—491b; XV—436b
Salpointe, Jean-Baptiste, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII—457b; and Chapelle III—579c; at Indian School, Arizona XV—85a; on Penitents XI—636b; San Xavier del Bac mission XIII—465a; as Vicar Apostolic of Arizona I—720c; XV—84d
Salmi, abbr. I—23b
Salsa, Saint, martyr, Tipasa XIV—738b
Salsette Island VII—730d; Buston, mission of III—89a; institutions II—645b; and Portugal VI—603a
SALT XIII—403d; and age of earth XV—706b; in baptism II—273b; blessing of II—750d; in blessing of bells II—420c; in burial III—76d; and catechumens III—431b; in Celtic baptismal rites III—502d; divination by XIV—339d; exorcism I—143a; V—711b; in Gallican Rite VI—364d; in Gallican Rite, consecration of church VI—365c; in Gnostic Eucharist VI—597b; in Hebrew rites XIII—313a; in holy water I—285d; in oblations I—302b; St. Rupert, mines opened by XIII—229c; Russia, production in XIII—240c; as symbol XIV—374d
—Henry, at Axum II—164a
Salta, province, Argentina I—703a
—**DIOCESE OF**, Argentina XIII—404a; Jesuit missionaries in III—689b
Saltarelli, bishop, mausoleum XII—110c
Salter, W. M., ethical movement V—561a
Salters Guild, London IX—346d
Saltholm, island, Denmark IV—722d
SALTILLO, DIOCESE OF, Mexico XIII—404b; map X—facing 268; and Linares IX—265d
Saltire Cross (Crux decussata) (ill.) IV—538
SALT LAKE, DIOCESE OF, United States XIII—404c; XV—240c; and San Francisco XIII—439c; statistics XV—176d
—**Lake City**, charitable institutions XII—245a; incorporated XV—239b; Mormons in X—572d; Latter Day Saints' University X—574a; Polish population, statistics XII—211b
—**Lick** (Nashville) XIV—509a
Saltmarsh, John, Antinomian I—566c
—**William**, Bishop of Llandaff IX—316b
Salto, port, Uruguay XV—232d
—province, Uruguay XV—233a
—**DIOCESE OF**, Uruguay XIII—405b
—**de la Garrocha**, in bull fight III—52b

Saltorelli, Simone, Bishop of Pisa XII—111d
Saltpetre, cavern, Virginia XV—452b
Salts, copper, as adulterant I—162d
—**etheral**, Chevreul on III—651a
Saltus, Abbot of Valladolid XV—258b
Saltykoff, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII—273b
Salustius, Patriarch of Jerusalem. See Salustius
Salut, in France XIII—410a; XV—464b
—**Notre-Dame de**. See Notre-Dame-de-Salut
—**papal nuncio** XII—683c
Salutare, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV—62c; 63d
SALUTATI, COLUCCIO DI PI-ERIO DI, humanist XIII—405c; VII—539a; IX—614b; on astrology II—22b; and Bruni III—11b
—**Nicola di Piero**, and Dominici V—112c
Salutation, Angelical. See Hail Mary
—**of the Angel** (Veit Stoss) XIV—311a
Salutatorium, in Greek Church IV—769c
SALUZZO, DIOCESE OF, Piedmont XIII—405d; and Pinerolo, Diocese of XII—102b
—**Marquesses of**, Fossano VI—154c; Marquessate of Piedmont XII—76d; Susa XIV—345c
Salvado, Rudesind, missionary II—449a; in Australia XI—731d; Abbot of New Norcia II—116d; 461d; XI—5b
Salvador, church, Buenos Aires I—705c
—**college**, Buenos Aires III—37b
—**cathedral**, Orihuea XI—315c
—**church**, Teruel XIV—525d
—**Luiz do**, and missionaries, in India IV—76d
—**Republic of**, Central America I—415d; XII—450d; concordat (1862) IV—197c; 204c; XII—136b
—**Geography**: San Miguel XVI—36b; San Salvador XVI—36b; Santa Ana XVI—36c
—**Guatemala**, war with III—378d; statistics XIII—450d
Salvadora persica (Bib.) XI—463d
Salvadores, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto II—260d
Salvador Point, Andros Island, mission II—205d
Salvador y Barrera, Bishop of Madrid IX—518d
Salvagnoli, jurisconsult, Pisa XII—112c
Salvandy, Narcisse-Achille, de Bonald on II—648a
Salvatierra, Spain, Calatrava monastery III—150d
—**JUAN MARIA**, author, missionary XIII—406b; in California III—178b; XII—106a; in Mexico X—256c; at Our Lady of Loreto VII—45a; portrait III—178b; punishment, mode of III—181c
—**Knights of**. See Calatrava, Military order of
SALVATION XIII—407a; Apostles, teaching of XIII—530d; Athanasian Creed II—33d; Brahmin teaching II—732d; Buddhist teaching III—28c; Calvinist teaching VI—699c; and Carmelite scapular XIII—800c; Cerinthus' teaching III—539b; and the Church III—529a; 752c; XIII—554d; XIV—766d; 767a; and Divine Will XIV—584b; dogmatic intolerance XIV—765d; error, innocent XIV—764c; and extreme unction V—729a; and faith VI—703a; God's foreknowledge VI—620d; of the heathen VI—701b; Huguenots' teaching VII—529d; human aid to XIV—537d; individual XIII—407d; Janesist teaching VI—699c; Jesus Christ XIII—407a; and Judaism VIII—402d; Men of Understanding, teaching XI—191b; Michelian teaching X—279b; Pauline

teaching XI—573d; XIII—161c; and Predestinationism XII—376b; and prayer XII—345d; 347c; and Redemption XII—679c; Reformers' teaching XII—704a; and Resurrection XII—792b; in Sikhism XIII—789a; and Simeon, Holy XV—465a; theosophic teaching XIV—626c; and Unam Sanctam XV—126b; 126c; unbaptized children VI—700a; uncertainty of VI—708b; Unipashad teaching XIV—626c; universal I—509b; 600c; VI—699c; XV—181b; Will of God VI—699b
—**Army**, in Athens VI—743c; in Australia, statistics II—118a; in India VII—733b; in Indiana, statistics VII—742d; in Japan VIII—309c; in South Dakota, statistics XIV—162b
Salvator, Saint, Bishop of Bel-luno II—424c
—**Bull of John XXII** X—524c
—**Rosendo**, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston XI—115c
Salvatore, Fra XIV—33c
—**SS.**, Canons Regular of. See Lateran Canons
Salvatorianische Mitteilungen, periodical V—53d
Salvatorians. See Divine Saviour, Society of the
—(Mokhallasites), in Syria XIV—404c
Salvatoris et Domini, Bull of Urban VIII III—323b
—**Nostris**, Bull of Urban VIII X—358a
Salvatorkirche, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI—237b
Salvator Mundi, Bull of Boniface VII III—666b
Salvatorminster, abbey school XV—721a
Salve, religious service XIII—410a
Salve, church, Floreffe VI—105b
—**caput cruentatum** XIII—408c
—**Jesu**, pastor bone XIII—408c
—**Jesu, Rex sanctorum** XIII—408c
—**Jesu, summe bonus** XIII—408c
—**MUNDI SALUTARE**, devotional poem XIII—408b
—**nobilis regina**, in Salve regina XIII—410a
Salver, for Communion I—356b
SALVE REGINA, anthem XIII—409a; I—575c; II—462a; VI—425c; XII—723c; XV—463b; 464b; Adhêmâr of Montiel IX—186b; XII—92d; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament XII—275d; in Carmelite Rite XIII—73c; Contractus, Hermann VII—266c; Divine Office XV—463c; Mozarabic Rite X—618c; 616d; Saint Peter de Mosoncio IV—188d; Servite Rite XIII—78a; special service II—466b
—**salus mea**, Deus XIII—408c
—**splendor præcipue** XIII—410a
SALVETE CHRISTI VULNERA, hymn XIII—410c
—**Flores Martyrum**. See Quicumque Christum queritis
Salveti, Angelo, and Friars Minor VI—285a
Salvi, Ambrogio, Bishop of Nardo X—704a
—**Giovanni Battista**. See Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da
—**Nicola**. See Clement XII
—**Salvio de'**, Bishop of Perugia XI—736d
—**Tarquino** XIII—485b
Salvia family I—267b
Salvianus, Donatist Bishop of Leptis Magna IX—185d; Priscillianist XII—429c
SALVIANUS, Latin writer XIII—411a; VI—396a; IX—25c
Salviati, Antonio, artist XIII—171b; Aachen cathedral, work in I—2a; mosaic work X—589d; Vatican, paintings XV—279d
—**Anton Maria**, cardinal XIII—334b; in France XI—163c; and Gregory XIII XIII—337a; 337b; in Paris VII—3c; XIII—336d
—**Francesca**, mother of Leo XI IX—166d
—**Francesco**, Archbishop of Pisa, death VI—109a

—**Giacomo**, grandfather of Leo XI IX—166d
—**Giorgio Benigni**, at Pisa XII—112b
—**Giuseppe**, and Tintoretto XIV—737d
—**Leonardo**, writer VIII—251a
—**Maria**, mother of Cosimo I de' Medici X—121b
—**Maria**, wife of Guicciardini VII—64c
—**Palace**, and the "Arcadia" I—85d
Salvini, Marian, theologian XIII—737b
Salvinianus of Marseilles III—485b
Salvinus, Bishop of Macon IX—507b
Salvinus, Saint, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV—351a
Salvita, Bernardo, Archbishop of Toledo XI—339c
—**Raymond**, Bishop of Osma XI—339c
Salvius, father of Desiderius of Cahors IV—751a
—**Saint**, martyr III—210d
Salvius, Saint, Bishop of Albi I—267b
—**Bishop of Membresa**, Donatist V—127b
—**Bishop of Sion**, and St. Eucherius I—205b
—**Bishop of Valence** XI—318b
Salvo-Cozzo, Vatican MSS., inventory XV—292a
Salvotti, R. von, and Austrian concordat II—130b
Salvus of Albeda, theologian X—611d
Salvuzzi, Giovanni, Bishop of Lucca IX—406b
Saly, Jacques-François-Joseph, sculptor IV—732b
Salz, Treaty of, date X—323a
Salza, Hermann of. See Hermann of Salza
—**Jacob von**, Bishop of Breslau II—763a
Salzano, T. M., canonist IX—66b
Salzburg II—121d
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII—411b
—**Abbey**: Benedictine II—446b; 450d; library II—458a; St. Peter's II—122a; (ill.) II—facing 130
—**Brixen suffragan of** II—793d; cathedral XIV—133c; XV—709d; Catholic daily papers XI—670a; college V—54c; inventory of relics XIII—738a; legati nati IX—119a; Muhlstaht VI—734a; and Old Aquileia I—662a; papal nunciature XI—160d; the press XI—669d; 670b; primate XII—424b; Saint Peter's church, Assmayser, organist II—1c; and Seckau XIII—672b; statistics of religious orders II—136d; and Trent XV—35d
—**Synods**: (8th cent.) and Methodist XIII—411d; (799) XV—464f; brotherhood for the dead XII—573c; (1451) XIII—413d; Berthold of Chiemsee at II—520b; (1537) XIII—414a; (1564) XI—758b; (1569) XIII—558c; (1848) XIII—596b
—**University**, founded XV—197c
Salzburger Chronik, periodical XI—670a
Salzburg Rubentaler (ill.) XI—facing 152
Salzmann, Anthony, Bishop of Basle II—340b
—**Christian Gotthilf**, and Philanthropin Schnepfenthal XI—796d
—**JOSEPH**, ecclesiastical founder XIII—415c; at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin XIII—698c; in Milwaukee VI—481a; X—319c
Sama (Bib.) VI—444c
Samad, and Lod, town of IX—468b
Samadhi, theosophic XIV—626c
Samael, Kabbalistic angel VIII—590d
Samaia, and Nehemiah X—738b
Samael, and Sargon II II—14b
Samana, Bahama Islands XIII—450c
—**Gulf of**, and Columbus V—110d
Samani, family of XI—718b

- Samaniego, Félix Marfa de**, writer XIV-200c
- José Ximenes**, and Friars Minor IV-286c
- Samar, Island XII-10d**; college III-471c
- Samara**, city, Russia X-592d; government XIII-237a
- Samarai**, New Guinea X-784c
- Samaraim** (Bib.) VI-444c
- SAMAR AND LEYTE**, provinces, Philippine Islands XIII-415d
- SAMARIA** XIII-416a; VIII-195d; III-315d; IX-584b; XV-404Ca; Assyrian conquest of VIII-180a; Baal worship II-176c; Babylonian colonists II-180a; built VII-289d; chronicle XIII-419c; deportation to II-16d; Epistles XIII-420b; fall of II-13d; III-315d; 735b; VIII-199d; XII-22a; and Sargon I-779c; and Jeroboam II I-435c; literature, exegetical and theological XIII-419a; pool of, and Achab's chariot I-101c; Sibyl XIII-770a; temple of Baal II-175d
- Samarin**, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
- Samarinda**, mission II-687b
- Samborini**, Francesco, edition of Sacramentale XIII-89b
- SAMARITAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** XIII-417a
- Pentateuch, textual criticism IV-502b; XI-655c; XIII-417d; XV-370a
- Samaritans** XIII-417a; alphabet XIV-529d; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrine, Epiphanius on XIII-394a; 394b; Dositheans V-136d; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; inscriptions XIII-711b; and Israelite marriage V-39b; and Jews XIII-318d; Justinian, laws of VIII-579d; origin III-315d; 570c; of Sichem XIII-771d; reconstruction, Temple of Jerusalem XIV-502a; Temple, Second I-210a; in Turkish Empire XV-100a and Xerxes I II-5c
- Samaritan Version**, antileviticans I-552a; chronology III-732c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; MS. IX-627d; Old Testament XIV-530a
- Samaritan Woman**, in early art V-592a; Feast of, in Mozarabic Rite X-613a; among Orientals XI-517a
- Samarite**, tribe III-570c
- Samarkand**, Russian Turkestan XV-96d; capture of IX-615b; Marco Polo XII-218b
- Samarra**, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
- Samassa**, Joseph, Archbishop of Agria VII-562a; as Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Samassil**, river, Sardinia XIII-473c
- Samas-sum-ukin** rebellion III-474c
- Samastro**. See Amastris
- Sama-Veda** II-730b; XV-319b
- Samba**, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Sambatus**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Samberger**, Leo, portrait of Canisius XI-761d
- Sambook**, Leo, Prefect Apostolic of Putumayo XVI-69a
- Sambor**, Diocese of. See Przemysl
- Sambor**, and Sanok
- Sambriani**, missionary VIII-633c
- Sambuca**, Marquis della, and Redemptorists I-337d
- Sambuceto**, Santa da, at Piacenza cathedral XII-69d
- Sambucina Abbey**, Italy, Joachim of Flora VIII-406d
- Sambucy de St-Estève**, Abbé de, Congregation of Notre-Dame VIII-560c
- SAMBUGA, JOSEPH ANTON**, theologian XIII-420c
- Same** (Lapps) VIII-797b
- Samech**, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Bible VII-175c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
- Samelads** (Lapland) VIII-797b
- Samer**, Maurist monastery, Boulogne X-71a
- Samerie**, Henri XIV-89d
- Samians**, in Gaeta VI-333c
- Saminch**, Indian god XII-100d
- Samir**, origin of name X-678a
- Biblical VI-444c
- Samland**, Poland XII-181d; Lithuanians XII-182a
- Diocese of III-705c; and Ermaland V-523a
- Samna**. See Esaan
- Sammarthani**, and Sainte-Marthe brothers VI-351a
- Sammlung von Beispielen**, periodical VII-202a
- Sammter**, in Mishna XIV-437d
- Sammuranmat**, Queen of Assyria II-13a
- Sannāma**, in Persian literature XI-720a
- Sannites** VIII-224b; in Capua III-319c; in Naples X-684d; wars X-684d; XIII-166c
- Samo**, Czech ruler II-613b; VIII-607b; X-561c; XIV-43d
- SAMOA (NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS)** XIII-421a; Church in XI-200c; partition, Germany VI-514d; statistics XV-177a; United States acquires XV-166d; vicariate Apostolic, statistics XV-177c
- Samobori**, Russian sect XII-650c
- SAMOGITIA, DIOCESE OF**, Russia XIII-421b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; see established XIII-257b; and Gnesen VI-590d; and Mohileff X-429a
- Samone**, Amadeo Bruno di, Bishop of Cuneo IV-569b
- SAMOS** XIII-421d; Church in III-689d; government XV-100a; history I-790d; monasteries II-323c; 448d; restored II-449b; population I-789d
- SAMOSATA** XIII-422a; XIV-399d
- Samothracia** (Bib.) VI-444c; temple for mysteries at XIV-496c
- Samoyedes**, tribe XII-626d; branches XII-626a; religion V-608d
- Samper, José María**, writer XIV-205d
- Sampietrini** XIII-373d
- Sampietrino**, coin X-335d
- Sampò**, Peter. See Peter Sampò
- Sampsace**, identity VIII-771a
- Sampsans**, and the book of Elchasi V-372b
- Sampsame**, identity VIII-771a
- Sampson**, Saint, Bishop of Dol. See Sampson
- Bishop of York XV-733b
- Francis, Scotist XIII-612c
- RICHARD**, Bishop of Chichester XIII-422c; III-658a; IX-233a
- William, lawyer, and Kohlman VIII-142d
- William Thomas, rear admiral XV-178c
- Sam-Sa Island**, China III-663d
- Samsara**, doctrine of, in Upanishads XIV-626c
- Samsat**, and ruins of Samosata XIII-422b
- Samsø**, island, Denmark IV-722d; Church in XVI-1a
- Samson**, name X-677a
- SAMSON**, in Bible XIII-423a
- in art*: Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c; Carracci, Lodovico III-376a; Guido, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768; von Wörmde XV-709c
- St. Augustine on I-617c; and Dalila IV-605a; in Gaza VI-400a; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazirite I-771d; X-727b; and Philistines XIII-423b; Philo-Judeus on XII-23d
- abbot, writer XIV-179a
- SAINT**, Bishop of Dol, Brittany XIII-422d; XII-771d; 772a; XIV-474a; XV-583c; 586a; 586d; in Brittany XII-612c; XV-584b; Dol, monastery of XII-772a; founts hospital VII-481d; and Gildas VI-558a
- SAMSON**, Abbot of St. Edmunds XIII-423d; III-85d; VIII-418c; Passion, devotion to XI-529c
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Samsoon Kalesi**, ruins of Priene XII-405d
- Samsu-iluna**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Samsūn (Amisus)** I-790b; and Lampsacus (Bib.) VI-441c
- Samsu-titana**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- SAMUCO (ZAMUCO) INDIANS** XIII-424a
- Samuel** (Bib.) VIII-197a; Amalecites I-378d; Anna, vow of I-530c; St. Anne I-538c; at Bethel II-532d; and Book of Judges VIII-548b; Constantinople, relics at I-553d; and David IV-642c; on despotism V-247c; evocation of soul of X-736b; and Hell VII-204c; history of VIII-647d; and Israelite monarchy XIV-568c; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Lobstein on XV-451a; as Nazirite I-771d; X-727b; obedience XIII-315b; prophecy XII-474d; 478a; and Saul XIII-487a; 487b
- Dominican, in Poland XII-190d
- martyr, and St. Daniel IV-627b
- tsar*, inscription XI-405d
- Bishop of Chong IV-131b
- Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- First and Second Books of**. See Kings, First and Second Books of
- ben Jacob**, manuscript of Bible IX-627d
- ben Me'ir**, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
- of Kalomôn, life of, Coptic manuscript XVI-219c
- Samuhāt**, in Gilgamesh, epos of II-188c
- Samurai** XIII-312b; Code of VIII-306a
- San**. See names following Saint, Santa, São
- (Tanis) XIV-444a
- Sân**, tribe I-182b
- Sanaa**, Arabia, church I-672c; Mohammed at I-673b
- Sanaba**, chief I-592b
- Sanaballat**, the Horonite X-738b
- Sanabâd**, Diocese of V-355d
- San Adriano** al Foro, church, Rome. See St. Adrian
- Sanads**, in India VII-736d
- San Agostino**. See St. Augustine
- Agustín**. See St. Augustine
- Sana'i**, poet XI-720c
- San Alberto**, José Antonio de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Alberto**. See Saint Albert
- Alessandro**. See Saint Alexander
- Alessio sull' Aventino**, church, Rome. See St. Alexis
- Alfano**, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
- Alfonso**, church, Rome. See St. Alphonsas
- Ambrogio**, Scuola di, Milan. See St. Ambrose, School of
- Ambrogio Maggiore**, Milan. See Saint Ambrose, Church of
- Ambrosio**. See Saint Ambrose
- Sanan VI-444c**
- San Andrés**, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
- Andrés**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Andrés de Armentia**, church, Vittoria, Spain XV-489d
- Anasano**, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Anton Abad**, church, Madrid VI-687b
- Antonio**, convent, Milan XII-72c
- Antonio**, abbey, Montalcino X-513b
- Antonio**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Antonio**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Antonio**, church, Piacenza XII-69d; façade V-746d
- Antonio**, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Antonio**, church (Portuguese national), Rome XIII-164d; 175c; 177a; Aspilcueta, tomb of I-793b
- Antonio**, college, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Antonio**, town, Texas, colonized XIV-547d
- Antonio**, mission, Uruguay VII-46c
- ANTONIO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-424c; cathedral XIV-548a; charitable institutions XII-248a; early mission XI-403a; erected XIV-549c; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; 701c; statistics XV-176d
- Antonio**, Pedro d'Alcántara di, Vicar Apostolic of Thibet VII-592d
- Antonio Abad**, university, Peru XV-201d
- Antonio Abbate**, church, Rome X-585d
- Antonio Abbate**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Antonio de Bexar**, mission, Texas XIV-547b
- Antonio de la Florida**, church, Madrid IX-518b; frescoes VI-687a
- Antonio de los Portugueses**, Madrid III-378a
- Antonio de Pádua**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; (ill.) III-facing 182; and Serra XIII-730d; and Sitjar XIV-30d
- Antonio de Pala**, mission, California X-370a
- Antonio de Valero**, mission, Texas X-389d; XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; 547d
- Anton y Munson**. See Chimalpain
- Apollinare-in-Classe**, church, Ravenna XII-663d; (ill.) XII-facing 666; mosaics X-586c
- Apollinare Nuovo**, church, Ravenna XII-663b; Byzantine paintings XI-396c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; lectern IX-110b; mosaics II-59a; III-473a; X-586c
- Apollinare**. See Saint Apollinaris
- Sanas Chormaia**, glossary IV-373b
- Sanatio in radice**, matrimonial dispensation XV-256d
- Sanballat**. See Sanaballat
- San Bartolomé**, college, Salamanca I-271b; XIII-392a; 393b
- Bartolomé**, Hopi mission, Shongópovi VII-469b
- Bartolomé**, conciliar seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Bartolomé**, monastery, Táy XV-105c
- Bartolomé de Lupiana**, monastery, Spain VI-345a
- Bartolomé**. See St. Bartholomew
- Bartolomeo**, abbey, Carpineto XI-638d
- Bartolomeo**. See St. Bartholomew
- Bartolomeo all' Isola**, church, Rome XI-563a
- Bassiano**, church, Lodi IX-322d
- Basso**, church, Venice II-303d
- Benedetto**, castle, Monreale X-508b
- Benedetto d' Ullano**, abbey VIII-207d
- Benedetto in Piscinula**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Benedetto in Piscinula**, monastery, Rome III-145d
- Benedetto**. See St. Benedict, San Benito; Saint Benoit
- Benito**, in Mexican Inquisition X-263d
- Benito el Real**, church, Valladolid II-516c
- Bento**, monastery, Lisbon IX-282b
- Bernardino**, church, Siena XV-701a; oratory XIII-779d
- Bernardino**, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Bernardino**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Bernardino**, convent, Viterbo VII-592a

- San Bernardo alle Terme**, church, Rome XIII-170d; cardinalial title III-335c; Pius X, title of XII-137c.
- Bernardo alle Terme**, monastery, Rome VI-65b.
- Biago**. *See* St. Blaise.
- Blas**, church, Segovia XIII-686b.
- Bonifacio de Ibagué**. *See* Ibagué.
- Borja**, church, Paraguay XI-693d; column (ill.) XII-698c; portal (ill.) XII-695a; 697d; 698c.
- Brizio**, chapel, Orvieto. *See* Madonna di San Brizio.
- Buena Ventura**, priest, in New Mexico XI-3a.
- Buena Ventura**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XI-434d; foundation X-370b; and Serra XIII-730d.
- Caetano, Bernardo de**, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385a.
- Calisto**. *See* St. Callistus.
- Camillo**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carcere**, church, Catania III-430b.
- Carlino**, church, Rome. *See* S. Carlo.
- Carlo**, church, Milan IX-643c.
- Carlo**, church, Monte Carlo IV-53c.
- Carlo (Carlino)**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carlo ai Catinari**, church, Rome XIII-170d; devotions IV-774c; Domenichino II-71c.
- Carlo al Corso**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carlo al Corso**, confraternity XIII-132d.
- Carlo alle Quattro Fontane**, church, Rome II-688d; XIV-430d; Mignard, Pierre X-289d.
- Carlos (Borroмео de Monterey)**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-434d; Serra, Junipero XI-434c; XIII-730d.
- Carlos**, college, Cebu III-471b.
- Carlos**, seminary, Havana VII-154a.
- Carlos**, seminary, Manila (ill.) XII-11.
- Carlos**, mission, Mexico XIV-450a.
- Carlos**, hospital, New Orleans VII-488b.
- CARLOS DE ANCUD, DIOCESE OF**, Chile XIII-426a.
- Carolo, Ludovicus a**. *See* Ludovicus a S. Carolo.
- Sancassianesi VII-692d**
- San Cassiano**, church, Venice XV-334d; altar X-216a.
- Cataldo**, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Cayetano**, mission. *See* Calabases.
- Celso**, church, Milan I-284b; Arialdo, St., tomb of I-707b.
- Sancer, James II-788d**
- Cesareo**, church, Appian Way, Rome XIII-174b.
- Cesareo in Palatio**, church, Rome XIII-174b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d.
- Cesario, Castello di**, Frascati founded VI-244a.
- Sancha**, countess, tomb, León IX-177a.
- wife of Alfonso II of Aragon VII-477a; XIV-460b.
- wife of Ferdinand I of Castile III-411c.
- Sancha, Ciriaco María**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d.
- y **Hervás**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, death V-594b; at London congress V-593d.
- Sanche**, Duke of Gascony, foundation XIV-453c.
- Sanches, Antonio Ribeiro**, and Portuguese literature XII-310b.
- de Tagle, Manuel, writer XIV-203c.
- SÁNCHEZ, ALONZO**, missionary XIII-426c; in the Philippines IX-597d; XII-12c; and Philip II of Spain IX-599b.
- ALONZO COELLO**, painter XIII-427a; Siqueza, portrait of XIII-427c.
- García**, Count of Castile III-411c.
- Jacobo VI-380a**
- José**, missionary, in Paraguay I-44b.
- JOSÉ BERNARDO**, missionary XIII-427c.
- Juan**, mathematician XIII-746c.
- Juan**, in Mexico X-266a.
- Nufro**, wood-carver XV-700b; cathedral, Seville XIII-745c.
- Quintiliano**, writer XIV-205a.
- THOMAS**, moral theologian XIII-427d; XIV-87d; 607a; on affinity I-179b; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; Probabilism XII-442b; on tacit notification IV-3b.
- Thomas Anthony**, and the Cid III-770a.
- de Arévalo, Rodríguez**. *See* Arévalo.
- Cepeda, Alonso XIV-515d**
- Cepeda Dairla y Ahumada, Teresa**. *See* Teresa of Jesus, St.
- Chamuscado, Francisco**, missionary XV-769b.
- Muñoz, Sancho XIV-525c**
- of Alcalá, Biblical commentator IV-160d.
- Pesquera, Miguel**, writer XIV-206b.
- Sancho I**, King of Aragon. *See* Sancho of Ramírez.
- II**, King of Castile III-411c; 769b; and Abbey of Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458c.
- III**, King of Castile III-411d; XIII-685b; XIV-181c.
- IV**, King of Castile and León III-411d; XII-157d; XV-258d; and education I-271a; and literature XIV-197b; Salamanca University XIII-393a.
- I**, King of Navarre. *See* Sancho García.
- II**, Abarca, King of Navarre XIV-180b; in Zamora XV-258b.
- III**, King of Navarre III-411b; X-721c; XIV-180b; and Paternus XIII-469b; and Ribagorza III-412b; tomb VII-513a.
- VI**, King of Navarre X-722a; in Victoria XV-489c.
- VII**, King of Navarre X-722a; XI-438b.
- I**, King of Portugal XII-299a; and Gil of Santarem VI-561c; and Rodrigues, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d.
- II**, King of Portugal XII-299d; and Salvadores, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d.
- III**, King of Portugal, and Innocent IV VIII-18a.
- son of Ferdinand the Great VII-526a.
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148b.
- Bishop of Castile, "Last Judgment" XIII-391d; tomb XIII-392a.
- II**, Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a.
- I**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d.
- de Aragón**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b.
- García I**, King of Navarre X-721c.
- of Gascony II-683d.
- of Ramírez I, King of Aragon III-412b; XI-437d; at Barbastro II-285d; VIII-260a; in Navarre X-721d; and Roman Rite X-612b.
- the Great. *See* Sancho IV, King of Castile and León.
- the Great. *See* Sancho III, King of Navarre.
- the Strong. *See* Sancho II, King of Castile.
- the Strong. *See* Sancho VII, King of Navarre.
- the Wise. *See* Sancho VI, King of Navarre.
- Sanchoñation**, author IV-410c; birthplace II-392c.
- Sancho Panza**, in Don Quixote III-544a.
- Pedro II-165c**
- Sanctian**, island. *See* Shang-ch'wan.
- Sancies, Ferdinand**. *See* Ferdinand Sancies.
- Sancio, Jesuit XIV-87d**
- San Ciriaco**, cemetery, Rome XIII-170a.
- Ciriaco**, church, Rome XIV-268d.
- Cita**, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Claudio**, church, Foligno VI-125b.
- Claudio dei Borgognoni**, church, Rome VI-177b; XIII-170d; daily devotions IV-773c; French national church XIII-164d; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-422d.
- Claudio**. *See* St. Claude.
- Clemente**. *See* St. Clement.
- Corrado**, chapel, Piacenza XII-69d.
- Cosimato** in Trastevere, church, Rome XIII-174b.
- Cosme**, reduction XII-696d.
- Cosme y San Damian**, church, Burgos III-67a.
- Cosmo**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d.
- Costantino**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d.
- Crisogono**, church, Rome XI-56b; XIII-171b; cardinalial title III-335c; station church XIV-268d.
- Crisologo**, church, Ravenna, mosaics I-333c.
- Cristóbal**, bishopric, Canaries, map I-facing 180.
- Cristóbal**, monastery, Córdoba XIV-178d.
- Cristóbal**, university, Guamanga XV-202b.
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, cathedral XIV-507b.
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, Diocese of. *See* Tenerife.
- Cristóbal de la Habana**, Diocese of. *See* Havana.
- Cristóbal de Labrugia**, monastery, Týv XV-105b.
- Sancraft, William**, and non-Jurors XI-99b.
- William**, Archbishop of Canterbury, trial V-452b.
- Santa Clara, Abraham a**. *See* Abraham a Santa Clara.
- Clara, Franciscus a**. *See* Davenport, Christopher.
- Dei Civitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VII-400a.
- Eucharistia**, periodical XII-422a.
- Maria**, invocation in litany IX-288a.
- Maria, Honoratus a**. *See* Honoratus a Santa Maria.
- Maria ad Nives**. *See* Our Lady of the Snow.
- Maria ad Præsepe**, basilica, Rome IV-489b.
- Maria Atiqua**, church, Rome VIII-423c.
- Maria de Arcubus**, church, London. *See* Saint Mary le bow.
- Maria de Monte Vergine**, chapel X-538d.
- Maria de Spasmo**, in Way of Cross XV-468b.
- Maria et omnes Sancti**, at Prime XII-424d.
- mater**, invocation in litany IX-288c.
- Sanctam**, hymnodist III-504b.
- Santa Romana**, Decree of John XXII VI-245b; XIV-231c; 642c.
- Sanctorum**, Lateran Palace XIII-575a; XIII-505d; enameled cross XII-762d; and Scala Santa XIII-173d.
- Santa Synodus**, use of term XIV-388a.
- Sancti Ægidii**, church, Burgos. *See* San Gil.
- Alexandro de Oroshi**. *See* Miridite, Abbey of.
- Sanctian**, Saint, and Columba XIII-718d; at Vézelay XIII-719d.
- Sancti Angeli in foro Piscium**, church, Rome. *See* Sant' Angelo in Pescheria.
- Cyriaci in Thermas**, cardinalial title III-334a.
- Sanctification**, in African Liturgy I-198b; Antinomianism I-
- 567a; Apostolic office III-589c; blessing as II-600a; and grace XIV-585c; and Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-630d; identification XIII-408a; in justification VIII-577d; XIII-407d; XIV-586a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d.
- Angels of**, in Book of Jubilees VIII-366b.
- Sanctifying Grace**. *See* Grace, Sanctifying.
- Sancti Gregorii, Collegium**, Valla dolid. *See* San Gregorio.
- Jacobi Majoris Guatemala**. *See* Guatemala, Santiago de.
- Sanctinus**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b.
- Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Sanctio**, papal letter IX-202d.
- SANCTION**, and law XIII-428c; civil government V-565b; Spencer on IX-55b.
- of Uniformity Acts XV-127d.
- Sanctio pragmatica**, Vienna University XV-422b.
- Sanctis, Francesco de XII-112d**
- Francis II de**, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648a.
- Sancti Spiritus**, Cuba, founded IV-559c; missions III-770c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c.
- Spiritus**, convent, Osma XI-339d.
- Sanctissimo Sacramento da Candelaria**, Irmandade do, Brazil XIII-466c.
- Sanctissimus**, legate, and Meletian schism X-163c.
- Decree of Clement VIII I-626a**
- Constitution of Innocent XIII XI-146d**
- Decree of Pius IX XII-326d**
- Dominus**, Bull of Innocent XI VIII-22c.
- SANCTITY**, Mark of the Church XIII-428c; III-759b; XV-179d; characteristics XIII-429a.
- Personal**, of Christ VII-715c; constituents I-339a; and infallibility VII-797a; and temptation XIV-504d; Virgin Mary VII-675a; XV-467a; Zoroastrianism II-155d.
- See* Holiness.
- Sanctius**, Bishop of Darantasia XIV-454a.
- Sancti venite**, hymn II-249c; XIII-672a.
- Sancto Cajetano, Ubaldo a**. *See* Giraldi, Ubaldo.
- Sancto Charo, Hugo de**. *See* Hugh of Saint Cher.
- Elpidio, Alexander a**, theologian VIII-432b.
- Geminiano, Dominicus a**, commentator IV-672c.
- Germano, Johannes de**. *See* John of Cornwall.
- Sanctorale**, Ambrosian I-397d.
- SANCTORUM MERITIS**, hymn at Vespers XIII-429d.
- Sanctuary**. *See* Sanctuary.
- SANCTUARY** (architecture) XIII-431a; altar screen I-356c; altar steps I-356d; ancient temples I-170a; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; candelabra I-353c; carpets I-351b; cathedral type XIII-432a; and chancel III-572c; as chapel III-574d; of Christian church XIV-498b; decoration I-357a; definition IX-499a; double, in Western Church XIII-431c; in early Church I-363c; XIII-431c; English type V-258a; Gothic XIII-431d; Romanesque XIII-431d; in Greek church I-359b; Jewish III-646d; XI-659a; lamp I-354c; VIII-769a; primitive V-257d; Renaissance XIII-432a; sedilia XIII-679b; Temple of Herod, Jerusalem XIV-502d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a.
- See* Presbytery; Tabernacle.
- RIGHT OF XIII-430c; VII-690c; Axum II-163d; Beaulieu Abbey II-376d; in early Church XII-431b; and excommunication V-689b; Holocaust, altar of I-360c; and Innocent XI VIII-22a; and Innocent XII VIII-**

- 23b; Jewish law XII-712a; Jubilee indulgence VIII-533c; and Louis XIV I-295c; Orléans, First Council of XI-318a; and Precipiano XII-376a; protected V-689b; slaves XIV-37d; in temples XIV-496d; Valentinian I XV-255a
- SANCTULUS**, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Sanctum Sanctorum**. See Holy of Holies
- SANCTUS** XIII-432b; in Apocalypse I-221c; bell at I-349b; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Clementine Epistle III-257b; IV-16b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; in Eastern Rites XIII-433a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; 363a; hosanna VII-473a; Isaiah's vision XIII-715c
- in *Liturgy* IX-309a; Adeus and Maris I-137b; African I-195d; Alexandrine I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; St. Mark's I-304d
- Mass, Canon of XII-384d; Mozarabic Rite X-621d; XIII-433b; and Preface XII-385a; present Rite XIII-434a; in Roman Mass IX-794d; 797a; Sixtus I XIV-31b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; text XIII-433d; trope XV-65a; 66a; in the West XIII-433b
- deacon, Vienne, martyr VI-395b
- Deus Archangelorum**, in Gallican Rite VI-361d
- Jacobus**, church, Burgos. See Santiago
- Joannes de Cuyo**, Diocese of. See San Juan
- San Cugat**, monastery, Catalonia XIV-180d
- Cuore al Castro Pretorio**, church, Rome. See Sacred Heart, Church of the
- Sancy, Achille de Harlay, Baron de**. See Harlay
- Charlotte Harlay de**. See Harlay
- Sand, George**, and Liszt IX-285d; on Loyson III-482b; romances VI-202b
- Sandacos**, legend III-477b
- Sandæus, Maximilian**, Jesuit I-482c
- Sandahanna**, Palestine, church V-380a
- Sandakan**, mission, Borneo II-687c
- Sandale, John**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Sandallati**, Waldensian XII-250a
- Sandals**, abbots I-19c; in the East XV-557b; among Franciscans XIII-76d
- EPISCOPAL** XIII-434b; Bernhard of Hildesheim (ill.) XIII-434c; early XVIII century (ill.) XIII-434b; form and present use XIII-434b; history XIII-434c; shape XIII-434d; liturgical use XV-388b; pontifical XII-232a
- of Christ, exposed XIV-289c; at Prüm XII-519c
- Sandal-wood**. See Algum
- San Damaso**, Courtyard of, Vatican Palace XV-278b; (ill.) XV-279d
- Sandamatzu, Gaspar**. See Gaspar Sandamatzu
- San Damiano**, church, Assisi, and St. Clare IV-5a; (ill.) XII-252d
- Damiano**, convent, Assisi, and Bartholi II-313a; Poor Clares XII-251c
- Sandan**, deity VII-305d
- San Daniele**, Pellegrino da XV-119a
- Daniele del Friuli**, cathedral XII-281b
- Sandaucourt, Basin de** XIII-345d
- Sandaus, Maximilian van der**. See Van der Sandt
- Sanday, William**, Biblical scholar IV-495d; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; as commentator on Bible IV-161b; 163a; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-143c; on Eusebius of Caesarea V-618a; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on Messias XIV-143a; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on predestination II-103b
- Sandde ab Ceredig ab Cunedda**, Prince of Keretic. See Sant
- Sande, Francisco de**, and Philippine Islands XI-148d
- Sandé**, tribe, Africa I-182d
- Sandeman, Robert** XIII-435a
- SANDEMANIANS**, English sect XIII-435a
- San Demetrio Corone**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d; Corsini College VIII-207d
- SANDEO, FELINO MARIA**, canonist XIII-435c; in Lucca IX-406b
- SANDER, ANTON**, historian XIII-435c
- Elizabeth** XIII-436a
- SANDER (SANDERS), NICHOLAS**, controversialist XIII-435d; on Cranmer V-448a; De schismate anglicano V-445d; on Henry VIII V-448d; on notes of Church III-450c; as papal nuncio VII-3b; Pius V XV-315d; Westcott XV-592b
- Sänderi, Simon X-193b**
- Sanders, Nicholas**. See Sander
- Robert**. See Abercromby
- Sandford, Henry**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- John**, Benedictine. See Huddleston, John
- John de**, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b
- Sand-Grouse**, in Bible I-525c
- SANDHURST, DIOCESE OF**, Australia XIII-436c
- Sandia**, New Mexico, mission XI-3b
- pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- San Diego**, convent, Alcalá I-271b
- Diego**, mission, California III-173b; 182d; XIII-427c; aqueduct III-182a; discovery III-180b
- Diego**, Texas, mission III-3d
- Diego**, Diocese of. See Monterey
- Diego de Alcalá**, Indian mission, California X-370a
- Sandifort, Eduard**, anatomist X-132d
- San Domenico**, church, Pistoia XVI-73c
- Domenico**, church, Siena XVI-36d
- Domenico**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Domenico Maggiore**, church, Naples X-683c
- Domenico**. See Saint Dominic; San Domingo
- Sandomierz, Diocese of**. See Sandomir
- San Domingo**, church, Manila IX-599d; (ill.) XII-382a
- Domingo**, church, Salamanca (ill.) XIV-186d
- Domingo**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Domingo**, convent, Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Domingo**, town, Dominican Republic, cathedral V-111a; (ill.) V-111a; 111d; climate V-110c; Homenaje Tower (ill.) V-112a
- Domingo**, See of V-111a; Covarrurias' episcopate IV-457b
- Domingo**. See Dominican Republic
- SANDOMIR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-436d; 259d; cathedral XIII-437c; (ill.) XIII-437a; congress (1570) XII-708b; on Protestants XIII-437a; map XIII-facing 264
- Sandon**, church, England, Erdeswicke, tomb of V-517d
- San Donato**, church, Zara II-277c
- Sandonnini, Gioacchino**, canonist XII-112c
- Sandonnino, Nicolò**, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Sandoval, Alfonso de**, missionary XI-763b
- Gonzalo de** IV-100c
- Juan Zapata y**. See Zapata y Sandoval
- Prudencio de**, Bishop of Tuy XI-438c; XV-105c
- Tello de** III-244c
- Sand River**, convention XV-20a
- Sandro, Benozzo di Lese di**. See Gozzoli
- SANDES, BENJAMIN F.**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Clara** XIII-438a
- F. B.** XIII-437d
- George H.** soldier XIII-437d
- Henrietta M.** XIII-437d
- Hilda** XIII-438a
- JAMES HOBAN**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Rosa** XIII-437d
- William Franklin** XIII-438a
- R. M.**, colonel, Confederate States Army I-243a
- William F.** XIII-437d
- Sanduchit, queen X-754b**
- Sandusky, Ohio**, Catholic settlement XI-226b
- Sandwich, Canada**, college II-325c; convent of Sacred Heart VII-134c
- England**, and London, Diocese of IX-355c
- Ontario**, Huron Indians VII-578b
- Henry de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Islands**, birds V-670b; French Americans VI-273b; Protestant mission XVI-6a; revolution of 1893 XV-177b; sculpture in XIII-642d; statistics XV-177a; 177c; United States annexes X-444a; XV-166d
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE, APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-438a; Bachelot in XVI-6a; and Damien IV-615b; Molokai X-444a; seal of Confession XIII-662c; statistics XV-177a
- Sandwirth**. See Hofer, Andreas
- y Rojas, Bernardo de**, cardinal IX-757a
- y Rojas, Cristobal de**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364a
- Sandys, Edwin** XIII-122a
- George**, rhymed psalter XIII-27b
- JOHN, VENERABLE**, English martyr XIII-439b; martyrdom V-476a
- John Edwin**, on monasticism V-303a
- Sân-el-Hagar**. See Tanis
- San Eligio dei Ferrari**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Emiliano**. See San Millán
- Erasmus**, monastery, Rome VIII-207c
- Erasmus**, Castel, Naples X-684b
- Ercolano**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Estanislao**, Reduction of XII-690b
- Estéban**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Estéban**, church, Salamanca XII-368a
- Estéban**, convent, Salamanca IV-141b; XIII-392a
- Estéban**, church, Segovia XIII-686b; (ill.) 685d
- Estéban**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Estéban de Ribas del Sil**, monastery XI-295d
- SANETCH INDIANS** XIII-439c; XIV-141d
- Sanetomo** VIII-311d
- San Eugenio**, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Facundo**. See Sahagún
- Fagóndez, John of**, Saint. See John of Sahagún
- Fantino di Scarpagnino**, church, Venice XV-334c
- Sanfedists** XIV-265c
- San Feliciano**, basilica, Foligno VI-124d
- Felice**, church, Gerona VI-530b
- Felice**, convent, Giano VI-390d; XII-373d
- Felice**, chapel, Padua XI-385d
- Sanfelice, Antonio**, Bishop of Nardò X-704a
- Giuseppe Maria**, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403b
- San Felice, Guglielmo da**, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426d
- Felipe**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Felipe**, church, Madrid III-345b
- Felipe**, fortress, Minorca X-332c
- Felipe Neri**, seminary, Baeza VIII-267c
- Felipe y Santiago de Montevideo**. See Montevideo
- Felix Estéban**, missionary XII-291a
- Fermo Maggiore**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Fernando**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a
- Fernando**, college, Mexico IX-530c; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Fernando**, cathedral, San Antonio XIII-425a; XIV-547d
- Fernando**, church, San Antonio XIII-424d
- Fernando**, town, Texas XIII-424d; XIV-548d
- Fernando de Atabapo**, mission IX-553d
- Fernando de Mexico**, college, Loreto, California XI-434b
- Fernando de Velicatá**, mission, California III-180a
- Fernando Rey de España**, Indian mission X-370b
- Flaviano**, church, Montefiascone X-529a; architecture VI-668c; rib vault VI-673d
- Fortunato**, church, Todi XIV-754b; Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; 265a
- Fortunato**, monastery, Todi VIII-264b
- San Francesco**, church, Assisi, architecture VI-678a; XIII-226b; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; crypt IV-558a; St. Francis, relics of I-801d; St. Francis, tomb of VI-227a; 282a; frescoes III-772b; Gil de Albornoz VI-559c; Giotto, painting by IV-489c; VI-567b; (ills.) VI-facing 228; XII-252a; Lorenzetti IX-357d
- Francesco**, industrial school, Assisi XII-508d
- Francesco**, church, Bologna II-641a; architecture VI-678a; Alexander V, tomb of I-289a
- Francesco**, church, Brescia II-761a; Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Francesco**, church, Chiavari III-652d
- Francesco**, church, Ferrara V-138a; Tisio da Garofalo, works of XIV-740d
- Francesco**, monastery, Fiesole VI-70d
- Francesco**, church, Lodi IX-322d
- Francesco**, church, Lucca IX-405b
- Francesco**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Francesco**, cathedral, Pesaro XI-738d
- Francesco**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Francesco**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Francesco**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Francesco**, church, Ravenna, Dante, tomb of IV-630b; XII-665a
- Francesco**, church, Rimini IX-566c; architect I-263b; Plethon, Georgius, tomb of XII-166c
- Francesco**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Francesco**, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Francesco**, convent, Siena II-505c
- Francesco**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Francesco**, church, Teramo XIV-514b
- Francesco**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Francesco**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Francesco**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Francesco**, church, Volterra XV-505a

- San Francesco.** See St. Francis; St. François; San Francisco
- Francesco a Ripa**, church, Rome VI-398a; XIII-171b
- Francesco d'Assisi**, church, Messina X-217a
- Francesco dei Mercadanti**, church, Messina X-217a
- Francesco del Prato**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Francesco di Paolo**, church, Rome XIII-171b
- Francesco di Paolo**, convent, Rome X-326a
- Francesco di Paolo**, church, Venice IV-324d
- Francesco**, church, Cali, Colombia XVI-16c
- Francisco**, California, American rule XIII-440b; charitable institutions XII-247a; colleges III-172c; Croatian population XIV-52b; earthquake III-174b; XIII-442b; founded III-173b; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions III-173a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italian population VIII-204a; lumber output III-172a; Mormons X-572c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Russian missions I-249d; Russian Orthodox settlement VI-772c; Vigilance Committee III-174a
- Francisco**, mission, California. See Dolores Mission
- Francisco**, church, Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d
- Francisco**, church, La Paz VIII-795b
- Francisco**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Francisco**, church, Manila XVI-34d
- Francisco**, convent, Mexico II-353b
- Francisco**, convent, Mexico, Motolinia, tomb of X-602a
- Francisco**, mission, New Mexico VII-469b
- Francisco**, church, Quito XII-615d
- Francisco**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Francisco**, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Francisco**, convent, Tuy XV-105d
- Francisco**, convent, Vitoria XV-490a
- FRANCISCO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-439c**; Bayama in I-360b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Dolores Mission (ill.) V-100; Dominican Third Order, convents of XII-370b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; oldest building V-99d; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Salesian churches II-691a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XIII-442c; XV-176c; "Tameisi" IV-2a
- Francisco Bay**, discovery III-180c; Rivera I-434c
- Francisco Borja**, mission, Bolivia I-681b; IX-541b; X-608a
- Francisco Borja**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Francisco de Asis**, mission, California. See Dolores Mission
- Francisco de Asis de los Dolores**, California. See Dolores Mission
- Francisco de la Espada**, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c; church XIII-425b; XIV-548d; (ill.) XIV-545b
- Francisco de los Tejas**, mission, Texas III-129d; XIII-424c; XIV-546d
- Francisco de Manoa**, mission, Peru XIII-738d
- Francisco de Quito**. See Quito
- Francisco de Ucayali**. See Ucayali, Prefecture Apostolic
- Francisco el Grande**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Francisco Solano**, mission, California III-183a; V-99d; X-370c
- Francisco Solano**, mission, Texas XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; transferred X-389d
- Francisco Xavier**, mission, Lower California III-178c; 179a; Palou at XI-434b
- Francisco Xavier de Horcasitas**, mission, Texas XIV-773c
- Francisco Xavier de Naxera**, mission, Texas XIV-778c
- Francisco**. See St. Francis; St. François; San Francisco
- Fradiano**, church, Lucus IX-405b; altarpiece XII-601a; St. Zita, tomb of XV-762b
- Frediano**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Frutos**, priory, Segovia XIII-685a
- Fulgencio**, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gabriel**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XVI-6b; chimneys (ill.) III-181d; (ill.) III-182d; 182; Sánchez, tomb of XIII-427d; Serro, Junipero XIII-730d
- Gabriel**, hospital, Manila, founded IX-598a
- Gabriel**, mission, New Mexico XI-2a
- Gabriel Arcangel**, mission, California. See San Gabriel
- Galgano**, monastery XIII-780a
- Gallicano**, hospital, Rome VII-487c; XI-522a
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE ELDER XIII-443d**; wood-carving XV-701b
- GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE YOUNGER XIII-444b**; and Michelangelo III-63a; at Monte Cassino X-528b; at Montepulciano X-531d; at St. Peter's XIII-370d; at Vatican XV-279d
- Gallo, Bastiano da XIII-444c**
- Gallo, Francesco da XIII-444c**; portrait XIII-443d
- Gallo, Giovanni Battista Antonio da XIII-444c**
- GALLO, GIULIANO DA XIII-443c**; at St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; 701b
- Sangara of Carmichael VII-307b**
- San Geminiano**, church, Venice IX-367b
- Genesio**, Italy; Council (1074) XIII-449d
- Genesio, League of XIII-780c**; date IX-405c
- Gennaro**, church, Naples, Lanfranco in VIII-787a
- Sängerkrieg XIII-598b**
- Sangermanensis**, MS. IX-722d
- San Germano**, Italy, Frederick II and Honorius III at VII-457d
- treaty of XIII-412d**; date VI-256c; 796d; Gaeta VI-333c; terms VII-268b
- Geronzio**, monastery, Umbria III-140b
- Giacom**, church, Bologna VII-286b
- Giacom**, oratory, Feltre II-424d
- Giacom**, palace, Naples X-684a
- Giacom**, church, Tortona XIV-785a
- Giacom**. See St. Jacques; St. James; San Diego; Santiago
- Giacom alla Lungara**. See San Giacomo in Settimania
- Giacom degli Spagnuoli**, church, Naples VIII-531c; X-683d
- Giacom degli Spagnuoli**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Giacom in Augusta**, church, Rome XIII-174b; monthly devotions IV-774a
- Giacom in Augusta**, hospital, Rome VIII-483a; XIII-165d
- Giacom in Mazara**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacom in Settimania**, church, Rome XIV-373a
- Giacom la Marina**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giacom Maggiore**, church, Bologna II-641a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-417b; Francia, works of VI-207c; Francucci, work of VIII-694a
- Gil**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Gil**, church, Segovia XIII-686b
- Gil**. See St. Ægidius; St. Giles
- Gimignano**, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo VI-546a; Gozzoli VI-688d; Majano IX-556c
- Gimignano**, Italy, Vallumbrosan Convent XV-263d
- Gimignano, Folgore da**, poet VIII-248b
- Gioacchino**, society, Perugia IX-170a
- Gioacchino**, church, Rome XIII-171c; confraternity XIV-122c; daily devotions IV-773c; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Giobbe**, church, Venice XV-334c; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
- Giorgio**, Albanese town VIII-207d
- Giorgio**, chapel, Assisi IV-6b
- Giorgio**, palazzo, Genoa VI-420d
- Giorgio**, church, Messina X-217b
- Giorgio**, church, Rome XIII-164d
- Giorgio**, church, Salerno XIII-396c
- Giorgio**, church, Vicenza XI-424a
- Giorgio dei Genovesi**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giorgio dei Greci**, church, Venice XV-334d; Sansovino XIII-454b
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni**, church, Venice III-374a
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni**, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Giorgio de' Schiavoni**, hospital, Venice VI-455b
- Giorgio e santi Inglesi**, church, Rome XII-258b; monthly devotions IV-774b
- Giorgio in Braida**, church, Verona V-788b; XV-360d
- Giorgio in Velabro**, church, Rome XIII-170a; cardinalitial deaconry III-335d; Confessio I-363c
- Giorgio in Villabruna**, church, Feltre II-424d
- Giorgio Maggiore**, church, Naples VII-677c
- Giorgio Maggiore**, abbey, Venice IV-401a; Campagna, work of III-220b; carved stalls XV-701b; Michelozzo, crucifix by X-279d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-737d
- Giorgio**. See Saint George
- Giovanni**, church, Chiavari, III-652d
- Giovanni**, church, Como X-95c
- Giovanni**, church, Ferrara VI-47a
- Giovanni**, baptistery, Florence VI-110b; columns VI-106a; (ill.) VI-108b; 645; Arnolfo I-750c
- Giovanni**, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
- Giovanni**, church, Siena, decorations XIII-779d; Donatello XIII-779c; sculptures V-116b; Vecchiatta XV-318a
- Giovanni**, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Giovanni**, church, Turin (ill.) XV-93c
- Giovanni**, hospital, Turin XV-93a
- Giovanni**, church, Ventimiglio (ill.) XV-343c
- Giovanni**, florins of VI-107b
- Giovanni a Porta Latina**, church, Rome III-335c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Giovanni Battista**, church, Attiggio V-744a; Salerno XIII-397d; Urbino XV-221c
- Giovanni Calibita**, church, Rome II-802c; XIII-171c
- Giovanni Cristostomo**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Decollato**, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
- Giovanni de' Fiorentini**, church, Rome XIII-174c; Baronius at II-305d; façade VI-342c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c
- Giovanni dei lebbrosi**, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Giovanni dell'Orgione**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Giovanni Elemosinario**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Giovanni Evangelista**, Brescia II-678c
- Giovanni Evangelista**, church, Parma XI-605b; Correggio, works of I-318d
- Giovanni Evangelista**, church, Ravenna XII-662d; decorations V-251a; Giotto XII-665d
- Giovanni Evangelista**, Scuola di, Venice II-416c
- Giovanni Fuoricivitas**, church, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni in Bragora**, church, Venice III-772c
- Giovanni in Canali**, church, Piacenza XIII-70a
- Giovanni in Fonte**, church, Ravenna XII-663a
- Giovanni in Fonte**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Giovanni in Monte**, church, Bologna II-641a; altar-piece IV-417b; Cossa, window by Francesco IV-417a
- Giovannino**, college, Florence VIII-7b
- Giovanni Profiamma**, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Giovanni Rotondo**, baptistery, Pistoia XII-117c
- Giovanni**. See St. Juan; St. John; San Juan
- Giovenale**, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Girolamo**, church, Fiesole VI-71a
- Girolamo**, church, Florence II-516b
- Girolamo**, church, Mantua III-224d
- Girolamo**, college, Perugia XI-737b
- Girolamo**, convent, Rome II-305b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni**, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Girolamo**. See St. Jerome; San Jerónimo
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni**, church, Rome, cardinalitial title III-335c; Croats' National church XIII-164d; Lucic, John, tomb of IX-410a; Sixtus V XIV-341b
- Girolamo dei Schiavoni**, hospital, Rome IV-441c
- Girolamo della Carità**, church, Rome V-102d; Somascha VIII-344a
- Girolamo della Carità**, Somascha convent, Rome XVI-140b
- Girolamo de Taos**, mission, New Mexico XIV-449a
- Giuliano**, hospital, Gozo VI-687d
- Giuliano**, church, Rome XIII-164d
- Giuliano**, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Giuliano**, church, Venice XV-334d; Boccaccio II-607a
- Giuliano, Monte**, Italy, Venus, temple of XV-23c
- Giuliano**. See St. Julian; St. Julien; San Julian
- Giuseppe**, town, Italy, destruction X-683b
- Giuseppe**, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Giuseppe**. See St. Joseph; San José
- Giuseppe a Capo le Case**, church, Rome XIII-174c
- Giuseppe alla Lungara dei Pii Operai**, church, Rome, daily devotions IV-773c
- Giuseppe dei Falegnami**, church, Rome IX-579d; XIII-174c
- Giuseppe di Castello**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Sangle, Claude de la IX-47b**
- Sangler, Henri**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; Sens, Council of (1140) XIII-720b
- Sangnier, Marc**, founder, "Démocratie" XI-676d; founder, "Sillon" IV-246b
- San Grata**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- San Gregorio**, abbey, Rome III-205d; Gregory, Italy VII-6d; X-576a
- Gregorio**, college, Valladolid I-309b

- San Gregorio.** See St. Gregory
- Gregorio al Celio,** church, Rome XIII-171c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; name, origin of XI-563a
- Sanguin, Antoine,** cardinal XI-319a; XIV-796b
- Nicolas XII-398d**
- Sanguinetti, Sebastiano,** canonist IX-65d
- Sanguinists.** See Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most
- SANHEDRIN XIII-444c;** chief priests XII-408c; composition XIII-445b; history XIII-444c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-504a; Jesus Christ XIII-445d; jurisdiction VIII-388d; XIII-446a; meeting (1807) X-689c; meeting place IV-446b; origin VIII-388b; president XIII-445c; Sadducees XIII-323b; scribes, admission to XIII-634d; Shammai XIII-751d; Stephen, trial of XIV-287a; Synagogue, Council of XIV-381b; Talmud XIV-437b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
- Saniassy (ascetics) IX-559a**
- Saniedo, Giambattista,** Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- San Ignacio, mission, Bolivia X-608a**
- Ignacio, college, Havana IV-561c; VII-154a**
- Ignacio, mission, Lower California II-201c; III-179a**
- Ignacio, church, Manila (ill.) XII-11**
- Ignacio, university, Manila IX-599b**
- Ignacio, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b**
- Ignacio, mission, Paraguay VII-46d**
- Ignacio.** See St. Ignatius
- Ignacio de Ledesma, mission, South America X-41a; XIV-749d**
- Ignacio de Mainas, mission, Peru XI-599c**
- Ignacio de Pebas, mission, Peru XI-599c**
- Ignacio Guazu, Reduction of Paraguay XII-696d**
- Ignacio Miri, Reduction of Paraguay XII-689d**
- Ignacio, church, Rome XIII-171d; St. Aloysius, tomb of I-332a; Pozzo, frescoes IV-569b; XII-331a; Secchi's observatory XIII-669c**
- San Idefonso, college, Alcalá I-271b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; founded I-271b**
- Idefonso, college, Cebú.** See San Carlos College
- Idefonso, seminary, Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d**
- Idefonso, college, Mexico X-259b**
- Idefonso, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-554d**
- Idefonso, royal estate, Segovia XIII-686b**
- Idefonso, church, Seville XIII-744d; 746a**
- Idefonso, mission, Texas XIV-547b**
- Idefonso, Treaty of IX-381d; XI-10a; XIV-184d; XV-232a**
- Idefonso.** See St. Alphonsus
- Sanin, Josef, higuemeno XIII-268d**
- Sanipao, tribe XI-402d**
- Sanir (mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d; location VI-444d**
- Sa-mi-ru.** See Sanir
- San Isidoro.** See St. Isidore
- Sanitätsrat XV-573d**
- San Jacinto, Peru, mission station XV-230c**
- Sanjaks, Turkish Empire I-790a**
- Sanjar (Persian Sultan) XII-401m**
- San Javier del Bac.** See San Xavier del Bac
- Sanjoannes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- San Joaquín, mission, Bolivia X-608a**
- Joaquin, Guarani mission, Paraguay VII-47d**
- Joaquin, mission, Peru X-90d**
- Joaquin, Reduction of Paraguay XII-690b**
- Joaquin, Sebastian de XIII-402c**
- Jorge, college, Valencia XV-253c**
- José, mission, Argentine Republic IX-429b**
- José, mission, Arizona.** See Tumacacuri
- José, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a**
- José, college, Buenos Aires XII-37b**
- José, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-668a; XIII-442d; Duran V-206c**
- José, church, Guadalajara VII-43a**
- José, college, Havana VII-154a**
- José, college, La Paz VIII-796b**
- José, college, Manila IX-599d; established IX-599b**
- José, fort, Montevideo X-539c**
- José, diocesan college, Porto Alegre XII-289d**
- José, church, Porto Rico XII-293a**
- José school, Taubaté XIV-465b**
- José, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d**
- José, mission, Texas (ill.) XIV-547b**
- José, Francisco de, Setebo missionary XIII-738d**
- José, Miguel de XIII-224c**
- José de Comundí, mission, Lower California III-179a**
- JOSE DE COSTA RICA, DIOCESE OF XIII-446d; VII-54b; cathedral XIII-446d**
- José de la Montaña, orphan asylum, Barcelona II-290b**
- José del Cabo, mission, Lower California III-179a**
- José de los Nazones, mission, Texas III-129d**
- José de Maipures, mission, South America IX-553d**
- José de Manaos, seminary, Brazil VII-286c**
- José de Oruña, church, in Trinidad XII-291a**
- José el Real, church, Mexico, pictures V-270c**
- José y San Miguel de Aguayo, mission, Texas XI-403b; founded XIV-547c**
- José.** See St. Joseph; San Giuseppe
- Juan, mission, Bolivia X-608a; XIII-424b**
- Juan, mission, Ecuador IX-541c**
- Juan, Timucua mission, Florida XIV-734d**
- Juan, Porto Rico, Lazarist establishment X-367d; Redemptorists at XII-686a**
- Juan, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a**
- Juan, church, Seville XV-270b**
- Juan, church, Texas XIV-548d**
- Juan, church, Valencia XV-253a**
- Juan, island, Vancouver, seized VII-140d**
- JUAN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447a; XII-292b; cathedral XII-293a**
- Juan Bautista, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; college, Guadalajara VII-42d**
- Juan Bautista, church, León, St. Isidore, relics of IX-175d**
- Juan Bautista, Mexico, mission XIV-450a; Episcopal residence XIV-423b**
- Juan Bautista, "desert", Santa Fé III-366c**
- Juan Bautista, hospital, Toledo XIV-759b; 756d**
- Juan Bautista, mission, Valbuena IX-429c**
- Juan-Bautista, Antonio de, writer XIII-402b**
- Juan Bautista de Analco, mission, Mexico V-208d**
- Juan Capistrano, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d**
- Juan Capistrano, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d**
- Juan Capistrano, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c**
- VIII-795b**
- Juan de Dios, hospital, Manila IX-600b**
- Osma XI-340a**
- Juan de la Peña, monastery, Spain X-612a; Roman Rite XIV-180d**
- Juan de la Penitencia, college, Toledo XIV-756d**
- Juan de las Palmas, church, Seville X-520d**
- Juan de Letrán, college, Manila IX-599d; XIII-381d**
- Juan de Letrán, college, Mexico X-259b**
- Juan de Ligni, mission, Lower California III-179a**
- Juan de los Caballeros, church, Segovia XIII-686b**
- Juan de los Jemez.** See Jemez Pueblo
- Juan de los Llanos, church, Mexico (ill.) X-262**
- Juan de los Reyes, monastery, Toledo XIV-757d**
- Juan de Mata, chapel, La Plata VIII-799a**
- Juan Nepomuceno, association, Mexico XII-421d**
- Juan Nepomuceno, mission, Paraguay X-96a**
- Juan Nepomuceno los Atures, mission, South America IX-553d**
- Juan Teotihuacán, pyramid, Mexico (ill.) X-254**
- Judas, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a**
- Julian, church, Oviedo XIII-391c**
- Julián, church, Seville XIII-746a**
- Julian del Pereyro, Knights of II-464a**
- Justo and San Pastor de Compludo, monastery, abbot, privileges of I-217b; origin VI-311b**
- Sank, tribe, Indians XII-320b; XV-657d**
- Sanker, James (pseudonym) II-788d**
- San-kiao.** See Taoism
- San-kwan, deity XIV-448b**
- Sank Ryal, legend VI-721a**
- Sankt Jacob am Anger, church, Munich X-633d**
- POLTEN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447b; XV-419d; congress (1901) IV-249b; Franciscan house II-123d; Old Carmelite Church (ill.) XIII-447c; religious orders, statistics II-136d; synod (1284) XIII-447b**
- San Lanfranco, church, Pavia XI-592c**
- Laurentiolus in Porta Vecellina, church, Milan I-397c**
- Lazaro, hospital, Camagüey XVI-34d**
- Lazaro, hospital, Manila IX-599a**
- Lazaro, hospital, Mexico VII-487d**
- Lázaro, hospital, Seville XIII-746b**
- Lazaro, monastery, Venice X-103b; 472c**
- Lazaro, Italy, St. Beatrix d'Este at II-375c**
- Lazzaro, college, Piacenza I-260b**
- Lazzaro, island, Venice, Mechitarist monastery at X-102c**
- Leonardo, convent, Siena I-224d**
- León de Huánuco VII-506a**
- LEON DEL AMAZONAS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-448a**
- Leone, Diocese of XIII-460a**
- Lodovico, church, Parma XI-505b**
- Lorenzo, church, Burgos III-67a**
- Lorenzo, convent, Collazzone VIII-264c**
- Lorenzo, church, Florence VI-109a; 110c; architecture VIII-226b; Brunellesco, work of III-9c; Donatello, tomb of V-116b; Dupré, works of XVI-36d; (ill.) X-facing 120; Michelangelo, work of III-61c; 62b; 63a; pulpits XII-555a**
- Lorenzo, church, Genoa VI-420c**
- Lorenzo, cathedral, Lugano II-341b; (ill.) XIV-facing 360**
- Lorenzo, seminary, Lugo IX-418a**
- Lorenzo, church, Milan X-301d; ceremonies I-400c**
- Lorenzo, chapel, Rome.** See Nicholas V, chapel of
- Lorenzo, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166**
- Lorenzo, church, Seville XIII-746a**
- Lorenzo, mission, Texas I-592b**
- Lorenzo of the Friars Minor, church, Vicenza XV-404d**
- Lorenzo.** See St. Laurent; St. Lawrence
- Luca, church, Bologna II-528a**
- Luca, theatre, Venice VI-631a**
- Luca, Compagnia di, guild VII-72a**
- Luca, Madonna di I-262d**
- Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di I-88b**
- Lucar, Pontifical college, Spain XII-230b**
- Lucas, academy, Saragossa XIII-470b**
- Lucia del Gonfalone, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a**
- Luigi, monastery, Naples XI-667d**
- Luigi, French National church, Rome VI-177b; 568a; XIII-164d; 175c; Bernis, tomb of II-512a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-362c; Louis XVI, funeral of II-511d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b**
- Luigi, hospital, Turin XV-93a**
- Luigi.** See St. Louis; San Luigi
- Luis, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a**
- Luis, college, Peru XV-201d**
- Luis, mission station, Peru XV-230c**
- Luis, seminary, Quito XII-615d**
- Luis de Amarillas, presidio, Texas I-592b**
- Luis del Encarnada, mission XIV-440a**
- Luis Gonzaga, mission, Lower California III-179a; VII-45b**
- Luis Obispo, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d**
- Luis Obispo, mission, Mexico XIV-450a**
- LUIS POTOSI, DIOCESE OF XIII-448c; IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Talon, Pierre XIV-439d**
- Luis Rey, mission, California III-182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182**
- Luis.** See St. Louis; San Luigi
- Marcellino, church, Genoa III-409b**
- Marcello, convent, Rome XIII-736d**
- Marcello al Corso, church, Rome XIII-171d; cardinalial title III-335c; Carvajal, Juan, monument of III-394c; Castagna, titular church of XV-218b; Fontana, work of VI-126c; station church XIV-268d**
- MARCO AND BISIGNANO, DIOCESE OF XIII-448d**
- Marco Argentano, Diocese of.** See San Marco and Bisignano
- Marcos.** See St. Mark; San Marco
- MARINO, Italy XIII-449a; Alberoni in IV-31d; castle (ill.) XIII-facing 448; currency XIII-449b; government palace (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Francis, Gate of (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Marinus, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 448**
- Marino, church, Pavia XI-592c**

- San Martin**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Martin**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Martin**, college, Lima I-753a; II-50b
- Martin**, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
- Martin**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Martin**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Martin**, Alonso Antonio de XI-364b
- Martin**, Andrés de IX-527b
- Martin**, Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de, Vicariate Apostolic of. *See* Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martin
- Martin**, Juan de, inquisitor VIII-36d
- Martin**, José de, general IX-255b; and Cuyo XVI-31c; tomb I-705b
- Martin** de Cillas, monastery XIV-180d
- Martin**. *See* St. Martin; San Martino
- Martino**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Martino**, monastery, Naples X-684b
- Martino**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Sanmartino**, Carlo Felice, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
- San Martino**, Leander a VI-588c
- Martino** ai Monti, church, Rome IV-214d; IX-724c; XIII-172d; Berrettini II-516b; Charles Borromeo, St., titular of III-619c; Lanfranco, work of VIII-787a; Orsini, Giordano, title of XI-326d; rebuilt XIV-378c; Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, tomb of VI-574b
- MARTINO AL CIMINO** XIII-449c
- Martino** di Mensola, abbey, Piesole VI-70c
- Martino** di Mensola, church, Piesole, relics VI-71a
- Martino** of the Cassinese, monastery X-508b
- Martino**. *See* St. Martin; San Martin
- Martinus** in Monte Pannoniae, archabbey, Gran VI-722d
- Mateo**, Franciscan mission, Florida XIV-734d
- Mateo**. *See* St. Matthew; San Matteo
- Mateo**, Bay of, Pizarro at XII-141b
- Matteo**, church, Genoa VI-420d; Doria, tomb of V-134d
- Matteo**, church, Rome XI-699c
- Matteo**. *See* St. Matthew; San Matteo
- Mattia**, monastery, Murano III-205b
- Mattia**, monastery, Venice III-206a
- Mattia**. *See* St. Matthias
- San Maurizio**, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Maurizio**, church, Milan X-301d
- Maurizio**, church, Pinerolo XII-102a
- Maurizio**. *See* St. Maurice; St. Moritz
- Menna**, Italy, episcopal residence IV-350b
- Mercuriale**, church, Forlì VI-137b; (ill.) VI-facing 136
- Sannicchie**, architect XV-362b
- San Michele**, shrine, Bovino II-724c
- Michele**, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Michele**, church, Pavia, architecture VI-677d
- Michele**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Michele**, convent, Pisa XII-111c
- Michele**, church, Ripa VI-126c
- Michèle**, first protectory, Rome XII-492b
- Michele**, church, Siena XV-272c
- Michele**, church, Trapani XV-23b
- Michele**, sanctuary, Valva XV-264d
- Michele**, church, Ventimiglia XV-343a
- Michele della Chiusa**, abbey, Piedmont XIII-194d; Rosminians XIII-201a; and Susa XIV-345c
- Michele di Borgo**, church, Pisa XII-110c; Agnelli, work of I-212c
- Michele di Murano**, monastery III-205a; IV-417c; VII-6c; convents III-208a; Delfino IV-698a; Mittarelli, Nicola Giacomo X-407a; modern history XII-206a; Pellico, Silvio XI-609c
- Michele di Venegono inferiore**, Sacramentary of I-397b
- Michele** in Affrisco, church, Ravenna (ill.) III-103b; mosaics X-587a
- Michele in Bosco**, church, Bologna, frescoes VII-694a; pictures III-771a
- Michele Maggiore**, church, Pavia XI-592c; façade V-746c
- Michele**. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Miguel
- Miguel**, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Miguel**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Miguel**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
- Miguel**, mission, Lower California III-180a
- Miguel**, parish, Manila IX-599c
- Miguel**, mission, Mexico IX-657c
- Miguel**, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Miguel**, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Miguel**, church, Segovia XIII-686a
- Miguel**, mission, South America, destroyed VII-46c
- Miguel**, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Miguel**, church, Vitoria XV-489d
- Miguel**, Antonio de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
- Miguel**, Diocese of, San Salvador XVI-36b
- Miguel** de Belén, hospital VII-42d
- Miguel** de Cuellar, mission, Louisiana III-129d
- Miguel** de Culiacan, mission, Mexico XIV-12d
- Miguel** de Guadape, colony, Virginia II-164c; X-384c
- Miguel** de Guevavi, mission, Arizona XI-3d; 451d
- Miguel** de Linares, mission, Louisiana X-710b
- Miguel** de los Reyes, town, Spain, Hieronymite monastery II-687d
- Miguel** de Macuco, Indian mission, Venezuela XIII-401d
- Miguel** de Tucuman, Paraguay, and Jesuits XII-689b
- Miguel**. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Michele
- Millán** de la Cogolla, monastery, Spain VI-636a; XIV-180d
- Millán** de Rioja, monastery XV-489c
- Miniato**, abbey, Florence VI-110d
- Miniato**, church, Florence V-259c; XVI-72c; architecture VI-677d; Baldovinetti II-219d; crypt IV-558b; façade V-746d; John Gualbert, St. XV-262b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
- MINIATO**, Italy XIII-449d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-449
- Miniato**, Giovanni di XVI-72c
- Moise**, church, Venice II-303d; IV-99a
- Sanna**. *See* Bush
- Sannazarus**, Actius Sincerus. *See* Sannazaro, Jacopo
- San Nazaro**, church, Milan V-145a; X-725b
- SANNAZARO, JACOPO** XIII-449d; VIII-249c; IX-164a; 355a; Latin writings IX-31d; portrait XIII-450a
- San Nazaro Maggiore**, church, Milan X-301c; rib vault VI-673d
- Nicolò**, church, Bari II-296a; St. Nicholas of Myra, relics of XI-64b
- Nicolo**, church, Borgo San Sepolero II-686c
- Nicolo**, church, Catania III-430b
- Nicolo**, church, Florence (ill.) VI-421b
- Nicolo**, church, Gergenti VI-571c
- Nicolo**, cathedral, Jesi VIII-372d
- Nicolo**, church, Lecce VIII-207c
- Nicolo**, church, Messina X-217b
- Nicolo**, church, Pisa XII-110c; (ill.) XI-47d; Pisano at XI-48a
- Nicolo**, church, Treviso (ill.) XV-35b
- Nicolo** da Tolentino, church, Rome I-739d; American College XIII-135d; extraordinary devotions IV-774b
- Nicolo del Tufo**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Nicolo** in Carcere, church, Rome XIII-175a; Alexander VI, titular of I-289b; Baglioni II-203b; cardinalitial deaconry III-335d; Hergenrother at VII-264a; Precious Blood, Confraternity of XIV-123c; station church XIV-268d; Temple of Piety VI-575b; Titian retable by XIV-743b
- Nicolo**. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolas
- Nicolás**, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
- Nicolas**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Nicolas**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Nicolas**, church, Valladolid XV-258b
- Nicolas**. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolo
- Sannig**, Scotist XIII-612d
- Sannysias**. *See* Yogi
- Sanocki**, Gregor X-66d
- Sano di Pietro**, painter IX-358d
- Sanok**, Diocese of. *See* Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok
- San Pablo**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Cordova XII-368a
- Pablo**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Pablo**, college, Lima, Atienza, mission of II-50b
- Pablo**, college, Mexico, Anunciacion, Juan de la, rector of I-591d; foundation X-259b
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Seville XII-368a
- Pablo**, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pablo**, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pablo**, Dominican Church, Valladolid XII-368a
- Pablo**, Dominican Convent, Valladolid XV-259b
- Pablo**. *See* St. Paul; San Paolo
- Pancrazio**, college, Rome III-363d
- Pancrazio**, church, Rome, cardinalitial title III-335d; Crescentius the Younger, tomb of IV-485d
- Pancrazio**, convent, Rome I-404c; Ange de Saint Joseph at I-476b
- Pancrazio degli Scolopi**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Pancrazio fuori le Mura**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Pancrazio**. *See* St. Pancras; St. Pancratius
- Pantaleone**, church, Rome, St. Joseph Calasancius, tomb of VIII-519a
- Pantaleone**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Paolo**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Paolo**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Paolo**, church, Ferrara XII-281a
- Paolo**, church, Naples, Andrew Avellino, tomb of St. I-472c
- Paolo**, church, Parma, Correggio, work of I-318d
- Paolo**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Paolo**, Christian Museum, Rome X-647b
- Paolo**, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
- Paolo**, monastery, Rome VI-800c
- Paolo, Opera Pia di**, Turin XV-93a
- Paolo alle Tre Fontane**, church, Rome XIII-173a; 380d
- Paolo**. *See* St. Paul; San Paolo
- Passera**, church, Rome. *See* Abbas Cyrus
- Pastore**, estate, Zagarolo XIII-133c
- Pedro**, church, Avila, façade V-747c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
- Pedro**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Pedro**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Pedro**, church, California XVI-16c
- Pedro**, Franciscan mission, Cumberland Island XIV-734d
- Pedro**, church, Lima IX-255d
- Pedro**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Pedro**, church, Seville XV-270b
- Pedro**, Sebastião de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a; as Bishop of Mylapur XIII-383d
- Pedro**, church, Soria, Spain XI-340a
- Pedro**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Pedro**, church, Vitoria XV-489d
- Pedro**, church, Zamora XV-749b
- Pedro**, Argentina XII-421d
- Pedro Apostol**, church, Vich XV-406a
- Pedro de Cardeña**, monastery III-769d
- Pedro de las Duenas**, Community of VII-681a
- Pedro de los Gallos**, church, Gerona VI-530c
- Pedro González**, chapel, Tuy XV-105d
- Pedro Macati**, Manila, Jesuit novitiate IX-599c
- Pedro Mártir**, mission, Lower California III-180a
- Pedro y Pablo**, mission, Argentina X-412d
- Pedro**. *See* St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pietro
- Pelagio**, grand seminary, Cordova IV-360b
- Pelayo**, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a
- Pelino**, cathedral, Corfinium XV-264d
- Petersburgskaja Viedomosti**, publication XIII-271a
- Petronio** church, Bologna I-284b; II-640c; architecture VI-678b; Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; (ill.) II-640c
- Pietrini** XIII-147a
- Pietro**, church, Belluno II-424d
- Pietro**, cathedral, Brescia II-760c
- Pietro**, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Pietro**, cathedral, Frascati (ill.) VI-243
- Pietro**, church, Modena X-413a
- Pietro**, Franciscan convent, Naples IX-385a
- Pietro**, church, Perugia XV-701b
- Pietro**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Pietro Crisologo**, archiepiscopal palace, Ravenna XII-663a
- Pietro dei Cassinesi**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- San Pietro di Castello**, church, Venice XV-334d
- Pietro di Luco**, convent, Mugello III-208a
- Pietro di Massa**, monastery, Umbria III-140b
- Pietro in Carcere**, church, Rome XI-563a
- Pietro in Cielo d'Oro**, church, Pavia VII-282c; XI-592b

- Pietro in Cielo d'Oro**, monastery, Pavia, episcopal gloves VI-589c
- Pietro in Classis**, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Pietro in Grado**, church, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes III-729c
- Pietro in Montorio**, church, Rome XIII-173a; titular church of Barberini XV-218d; cardinalial title III-335d; Circular Temple (ill.) II-facing 736; Fontana at VI-126c; name, origin of XI-563a; O'Neill, Hugh, tomb of XI-253b
- Pietro in Vincoli**, church, Rome XI-752a; XIII-173b; Arator, work of I-679a; Benci, tomb of XII-216c; built V-597c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Clovio, tomb of IV-70b; confraternity XIV-124d; Episcopal throne XIV-709d; Hildebrand, Pope at VI-792c; Julius II, monument of III-61d; name, origin of XI-563a; orientation I-365c; Peter, St., Chair of V-480a; San Gallo XIII-443d; station church XIV-268d
- Pietro in Vincoli**, monastery, Rome III-294a
- Pietro Maggiore**, church, Florence, Lorenzo di Credi, tomb of IV-477a
- Pietro Martire**, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Pietro Martire**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Pietro Martire**, church, Vigevano XV-426b
- Pietro**. See St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pedro
- Pio V**, chapel, Vatican Palace XV-230b
- Pol, Stefano**, founder "Contemporaneo" XI-683d
- Ponce de Tomeras**, monastery XIV-181b
- Ponciano**, church, La Plata VII-798c
- Proculo**, monastery, Bologna IV-324b
- Prospero**, church, Reggio III-224c
- Quentin**, California, prison III-177a
- Quentin**. See St. Quentin
- Rafael** (Arcangel), mission, California III-182d; X-370c
- Rafael**, hospital, Madrid IX-518c
- Rafael**, church, Milan, founded I-400c
- Rafael**, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rafael**, hospital, Santander XIII-459a
- Rafael**, hospital, Trinidad XIV-29b
- Rocca**, church, Feltré II-424d
- Rocco**, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Rocco**, Arian church, Gibraltar VI-550b
- Rocco**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Rocco**, oratories, Tortona XIV-785a
- Rocco**, church, Venice XII-280d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-738a
- Rocco**, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Rocco**, Confraternity of, Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Rocco**, Scuola di, Tintoretto, works of XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742c
- Samron**, sect VIII-305b
- San Roque**, hospital, Orense XI-295d
- San Rufino**, cathedral, Assisi I-801c; Dupré's works XVI-37a; (ill.) VI-facing 228
- Sans, Rafael I**-681b; 740a
- San Sabá**, mission, Texas, destruction of XV-616d; founded XIV-547c; massacre XIV-547d
- Saba**, church, Rome III-513c; XIII-175a; 287a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; Sylvia, oratory of Saint XIII-794b
- Saba**. See Saint Sabas
- Saba all' Aventino**, abbey of, Rome IX-412c; XIII-133a
- SALVADOR**, island, Bahamas XIII-450c
- Salvador**, shrine, Balearic Islands II-222c
- Salvador**, hospital, Buenos Aires XI-418b
- Salvador**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Salvador**, basilica, Oviedo XI-363c
- Salvador**, chapel, Salamanca, Spain X-611a; 612d
- Salvador**, church, Valencia V-770b
- SALVADOR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-450d; XVI-36b; statistics XIII-451a
- Salvador**, Guardianship of XIV-440c
- Salvador**, Republic of. See Salvador
- Salvador de Lorenzana**, monastery, Mondoñedo X-477d
- Salvador de Leyre**, monastery, Pamplona XI-437d; XIV-180d
- Salvador**. See San Salvatore
- Salvatore**, monastery, Messina II-323d; X-217d; archimandrite I-695d; art of copying IX-617b
- Salvatore**, church, Onda XI-429d
- Salvatore**, monastery, Otranto II-323d
- Salvatore**, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Salvatore**, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Salvatore**, hermitage, San Severino XI-764d
- Salvatore**, church, Venice XV-334d; vaulting V-262c
- Salvatore**. See San Salvatore
- Salvatore a Settimo**, abbey of VI-110d
- Salvatore della Scala Santa**, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Salvatore in Lauro**, church, Rome XIII-175b; Eugene IV, tomb of (ill.) V-601d
- Salvatore in Lauro**, monastery, Rome, founded XI-327b
- Salvatore**, abbey. See Holy Redeemer, abbey of the
- Salvi**, monastery, Florence XV-262d; Vallumbrosan Nuns XV-263d
- Satiro**, church, Milan X-301d; Borgogione, Ambrogio II-685d; mosaics IV-608d
- Satiro**, church, Rome, reliefs VI-133a
- Satiro**, Sacramentary of I-397a
- Savino**, battle (1364) VI-108c
- Savino**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Scholastica**, cloister, Subiaco, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Sans-cultottes** III-740c
- San Sebastiano**. See Saint Sebastian
- Sebastian of Mozambique**. See Mozambique
- Sansedoni**, Ambrose. See Ambrose of Sienna
- San Sepolcro**, cathedral, Parma XI-505b
- Sepolcro**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Sepolcro**. See Borgo San-Sepolcro, Diocese of
- SEPOLCRO, PIERO DA** XIII-451b; Malatesta, portrait of XIII-566c; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; and Perugino XI-737d; portrait XIII-452a; Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d; St. Thomas Aquinas, portrait of XIV-664b; and Signorelli XIII-787d
- Sanseftun**, Benedict de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Sanseverino**, Antonio da XIII-452c
- SAN SEVERINO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-452c; Ciccone at III-768b; map VIII-facing 244; new cathedral XIII-452c; statistics XIII-453a
- Sanseverino**, Francuccio da "Condottiere" XIII-452d
- GAETANO** XIII-453a; neo-Scholastic movement X-748d
- Gian Gentile** da XIII-452c
- Giulio**. See Latus, Pomponius
- Jacopo**, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lorenzo**, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lucio**, Bishop of Rossana XIII-203b
- San Severo**, abbey, Classe III-205c
- SEVERO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-453b
- San-Shui**, treaty port III-686c
- San Sigismondo**, church, Cremona, Boccaccino II-607a; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Giulio III-224d
- Silvestro**, church, Massa (Italy) IV-509c
- Silvestro**, monastery, Soracte, founded II-658b; Camaldolese III-207a
- Silvestro**, church, Venice XIV-737d
- Silvestro**, abbey, Vignola VIII-218b
- Silvestro a Monte Cavallo**, church, Rome V-102d
- Silvestro in Capite**, church, Rome VII-119b; IX-412a; XIII-165a; 73d; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; John the Baptist, relic of VIII-490d; Pacea, Bartolomeo, title of XI-380c; Paul I XI-578c; Pious Society of Missions XII-107c
- Silvestro in Capite**, convent, Rome VIII-207c; IX-652c
- Simón**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Simpliciano**, church, Milan, Borgognone at II-685d
- Siro**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Sisto**, convent, Piacenza XII-70a
- Sisto**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Sisto Vecchio**, church, Rome XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-335d; Dominicans at V-108b; Orsi, Cardinal, tomb of XI-325b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanskrit**, Avestas II-153c; Chézy III-651d; Europe, introduced into VII-131b; Paulinus a S. Bartholomaeo XI-587a
- Sans Merci**, Jean V-732b
- Sanson**, Bernhardin XV-773a
- Sanson**, Margarita XII-137a
- San Sovino**, monastery, Pisa I-263a
- Sansovino**, church, Volterra XV-505a
- Andréa Contucci da Monte**. See Sansovino, Andrea Contucci del
- ANDREA CONTUCCI DEL** XIII-453c; 645d; at Bologna II-640d; at Genoa VI-420c; in Rome XIII-174c
- Jacopo** XIII-453d; 645d; S. Agostino, church of XIII-170c; Campagna III-220b; at St. Mark's Venice XV-334b; St. Mark's, Venice (ill.) XIII-454c
- San Spirito**, church, Florence, Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
- Spirito**, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Spirito**, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Spirito**, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
- Spirito**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Spirito**, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Spirito in Sassia**, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b
- Stefano**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Stefano**, church, Belluno II-424d
- Stefano**, church, Bologna II-641a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; Florian, reliquary of (ill.) XII-facing 762; and St. Petronius XI-782b; relics II-640b
- Stefano**, monastery, Bologna XV-569c
- Stefano**, church, Genoa VI-420d; "Stoning of St. Stephen" VI-573c
- Stefano**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Stefano**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Stefano**, monastery, Rome XIII-369c; XIV-288c
- Stefano**, church, Venice XV-334c
- Stefano**, church, Verona XV-360d
- Stefano**. See Saint Stephen
- Stefano**, Giordano di. See Ansaloni, Giordano
- Stefano**, Knights of, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Stefano**, Oreglia di, cardinal, SS. Vincent and Anastasius, abbot of XIII-381b
- Stefano**, Treaty of (1878) IV-306a; XV-98d; Bulgaria, independence of III-47a; Serbia, independence of XIII-734c; terms XIII-250c
- Stefano al Monte Celio**, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d
- Stefano degli Abissini**, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Stefano del Cacco**, church, Rome XIII-173d; XIV-373a
- Stefano della Pomposo**, church, Modena X-413a
- Stefano in Nemore**, monastery, Aquilae XIV-239b
- Stefano Maggiore**, church, Milan X-301c
- Stefano Rotondo**, church, Rome XIII-175b; Hungarian College XI-587d; XIII-133b; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; mosaic IV-528c; origin XIV-3b
- Sant' Agata**, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Agata**, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Agata dei Goti**, church, Rome I-203d; VIII-618d; XIII-174a; and St. Alphonsus I-337b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; early mention of I-203d
- AGATA DEI GOTI, DIOCESE OF** XIII-454b
- Agata in Suburra**. See Sant' Agata dei Goti
- Agnes fuori le Mura**, church, Rome. See St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
- Agueda**, church, Burgos III-66d
- Santa Ana**, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Ana**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Ana**, mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
- Ana**, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
- Ana**, church, Quito XII-615d
- Ana**, seminary, Tudela XV-85d
- Ana**, Diocese of XVI-36c
- Ana**, Francesco de, writer XIII-402b
- Ana en Triana**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Anna**, cathedral, Caracas III-328d
- Anna**, church, Ancona VIII-207b
- Anna**, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
- Anna**, Antonio Lopez de, and the Californias XII-106b; decree of 1842, XII-106b; and Jesuits XIV-103a; and "Pious Fund" IV-785b; University of Mexico X-260c
- Anna la Misericordia**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Annuziata**, church, Florence II-219d
- Barbara**, California, episcopal residence IV-785b
- Barbara**, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; band III-181b; and Duran V-206c; (ill.) III-facing 182
- Barbara**, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Barbara**, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- Santa Barbara**, Massæus Massey a, missionary II-228c
- Sant' Abbondio**, abbey, Como IV-184a
- Abbondio**, church, Cremona III-224d
- Santa Capilla**, sanctuary, Venezuela XV-332d
- Casa**, Walsingham, England XV-464a

- Santa Casa de Misericordia, church, Goa VI-605b
 —Casa de Misericordia, church, Macao IX-481d
 —Casa da Misericordia, Irmandade da, Brazil XIII-466c
 —CASA DI LORETO XIII-454c; XII-93a; case enclosing (ill.) XIII-facing 456; Crashaw IV-468b; custodians III-325c; (ills.) XII-90; XIII-facing 456; inscription XIII-454d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; penitentiary of XIII-148a; pilgrimages XII-93a; XIII-pilgrimages XII-93a; XIII-454d; translation (ill.) XIII-facing 456; and Walsingham XV-464a; and Duke Wilhelm XV-623b
 —Casa di Loreto, Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b
 —Catalina, college, Alcalá I-271c
 —Catalina, cathedral, Cajamarca XVI-34c
 —Catalina, college, Manila IX-600b
 —Catalina, church, Seville XV-270b
 —Catalina. *See* St. Catherine; Santa Catarina; Santa Catharina
 —Catalina de Monte Corbán, monastery, Spain XIII-459a
 —Catarina, church, Venice, picture (ill.) III-169
 —Caterina, cathedral, Bertinoro II-523b
 —Caterina, church, Palermo XI-419c
 —Caterina, convent, Perugia IV-121c
 —Caterina, church, Pisa XII-110c; altar-piece IX-731a; Dominican XII-367d
 —Caterina, church, Vicenza XV-404d
 —Caterina. *See* St. Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Catharina
 —Caterina dei Funari, church, Rome XIII-174b; and Porta XII-283c
 —Catarina Mártir, mission, Lower California III-180a
 —CATHARINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-456b
 —Catharina, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —Cinta, La (of Bl. Virgin) XIV-785d
 —Clara, college, California XIII-440c
 —Clara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; XV-397b; established X-189b; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; and Serra XIII-730d
 —Clara, convent, Lima, Peru XI-734b
 —Clara, convent, Manila IX-600b
 —Clara, church, Mexico III-125c
 —Clara, church, Oviedo XI-364a
 —Clara, village (pueblo), population XII-555a
 —Clara, college, San Francisco III-173a
 —Clara, church, Segovia XIII-685d
 —Clara, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
 —Clara. *See* Sainte Claire; Sainte-Claire
 —Clara of Coimbra, monastery VIII-177d
 —Clara Valley, California, fruit trees III-171d
 —Corona, church, Vicenza X-511d; XV-404d
 —Costanza. *See* St. Constance
 —Croce, church, Florence III-427d; VI-110c; XVI-64a; 72c; Alfieri, tomb of I-308c; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Arnolfo, portrait of I-750d; Brunellesco III-8d; Bruni, tomb of II-111d; XIV-774b; XVI-73a; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; chapels XV-19a; Dante, tomb of (ill.) IV-629; Donatello V-116a; Dupré, work of XVI-36d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Galileo, tomb of VI-345c; Galileo, tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Gerini XI-398d; and Gioco VI-567c; Giotto, frescoes of (ills.) VI-facing 568; facing 104; Lanzi, tomb of Luigi VIII-794a; Machiavelli, monument of (ill.) IX-502b; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Marsuppini, tomb of X III-741a; Michelangelo, tomb of III-59d; Michelozzo X-279d; pulpiti II-343b; XIII-565b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; and Vasari XV-274d
 —Croce, convent, Florence XI-245d
 —Croce, monastery, Fonte Avelana III-205d; canons, collection of III-283b; and Dante IV-629d
 —Croce, church, Lecce IX-108a
 —Croce, abbey, Montefalco IV-7a
 —Croce, church, Pozzuoli XII-331d
 —Croce, church, Ravenna IV-522a; 525c; XII-663a
 —Croce, church, Vicenza XV-404d
 —Croce. *See* Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Cruz
 —Santacroce, Marcello di XIV-747d
 —Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome IV-531c; VI-629b; VII-203b; VIII-738a; XIII-169d; built XIV-371a; 377c; cardinalatial title III-334b; 335c; chapel III-576a; frescoes III-393c; Golden Rose VI-630a; Holy Nails X-672d; and Peruzzi XI-738d; and Quíñones XII-613d; relics IV-520b; synod (502) XIV-377c; transept XV-18d
 —Croce in Gerusalemme, monastery, Rome XI-216b
 —Cruz, Algeria, shrine XI-266d
 —Cruz, mission, Bolivia 608a
 —Cruz, university, Bolivia XV-202b
 —Cruz, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
 —Cruz, cathedral, Cochín, India IV-77c
 —Cruz, monastery, Coimbra XII-299a; St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; episcopal insignia IV-95c
 —Cruz, church, Granada XII-368a
 —Cruz, college, Llatelco, Mexico X-259b
 —Cruz, parish, Manila IX-599c
 —Cruz, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
 —Cruz, college, Queretaro XIV-546d
 —Cruz, monastery, Segovia XIV-783a
 —Cruz, church, Seville XV-270b
 —Cruz, hospital, Toledo XIV-756c; 757d
 —Cruz, college, Valladolid XV-259b
 —Cruz. *See* Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Croce
 —Cruz, Alvaro de Bazan, Marquess of I-728c
 —Cruz, Andres III-663a
 —Cruz, Juan de II-247d
 —Cruz, Morell de VII-154d
 —Cruz, Raimundo, missionary VIII-405c
 —CRUZ DE LA SIERRA, DIOCESE OF XIII-456c; Paraguay Reductions XII-697a
 —Cruz de Mayo, town X-90a
 —Cruz de Reino de Angola, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo
 —Cruz y Espejo, Francisco Eugenio de, writer XIV-204d
 —Cueva, church, Vich XV-406d
 —de los imposibles, La (St. Rita of Cascia) XIII-64b
 —Santaella, Rodrigo Fernandez de, at University of Seville XIII-745d; 746b
 —Santa Engracia, church, Saragossa XIII-469d; Berruete, work of II-516c; (ill.) XIII-469d
 —Fé, town, New Mexico, founded XII-555d
 —FE, ARCHDIOCESE OF, New Mexico XIII-456d; Carmelite "desert" III-366c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Denver IV-733d; St. Catharine's School II-599d; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; statistics XIII-457a; XV-176d; "Tametsi" IV-2a; and Tucson XV-84d
 —Fé, Paraguay, Jesuits in XII-689b
 —FE, DIOCESE OF, South America XIII-457b
 —Santafede, Fabrizio, artist X-683c
 —Santa Fe de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-735b
 —Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, Augustinian residence at VII-286c; Dominican University XII-368Fc; Santo Tomas, University of XV-201d
 —Fé Trail VIII-599c
 —Felicita, church, Florence (ill.) VIII-389
 —Francesca Romana, church, Rome VI-206a; XIII-171b; name, origin of XI-563a
 —Gadea, church, Burgos. *See* Santa Agueda
 —Gertrudis, mission. *See* Tubac
 —San' Agnese al Circo Agonale. *See* St. Agnes-Within-the-Walls
 —Agnese fuore le mure. *See* St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
 —Agostino, church, Montepulciano X-279d
 —Santa Giusta, *See* of. Sardinia XI-316d
 —Giustina, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385d; carved stalls XV-701b; Cornaro, Elena IV-373c
 —Hermandad VIII-178a
 —Iglesia, cathedral, Guatemala VII-54c
 —Inés, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
 —Inés, mission, Mexico XIV-13a; 450a
 —Infanzia, periodical XV-349c
 —Iria, convent, Santarem IX-283d
 —Isabel, college, Manila IX-600b; 600d
 —Isabel, convent, Philippines XII-12c
 —Justa y Rufina, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
 —Santalla, Thyrsus Gonzáles de. *See* Gonzáles de Santalla
 —Santa Lucia, cathedral, Colombo IV-124d
 —Lucia, church, Fano V-785a
 —Lucia, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
 —Lucia, Jacob da, Bishop of Messina X-217c
 —Lucia al Prato, church, Rome VIII-98a
 —Lucia de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-734d
 —Lucia dei Riformati, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
 —Lucia del Gonfalone, church, Rome XI-638a
 —LUCIA DEL MELA, PRELATURE NULIUS OF XIII-457d; X-217d
 —Lucia del Monte, church, Naples IX-755b
 —Lucia fuori le mura, monastery Syracuse XIV-397b
 —Madrona, Spain, Monte Pío II-290b
 —Magdalena, hermitage, Oñate VI-214d
 —Maria, ship (ill.) IV-142
 —Maria, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
 —Maria, church, Arezzo I-702b
 —Maria, church, Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
 —Maria, gate, Burgos III-67a
 —Maria, church, Cahors IV-751b
 —Maria, cathedral, Cingoli XI-339a
 —Maria, church, Genazzano XI-361c; Our Lady of Good Counsel, shrine of XI-361b
 —Maria, cathedral, Guardia VII-49b
 —Maria, church, Legnano II-736c
 —Maria, cathedral, Leon IX-177a
 —Maria, cathedral, Lisbon IX-281d
 —Maria, church and monastery, Lisbon IX-282b
 —Maria, church, Milan I-400c
 —Maria, church, Oberwesel XV-42d
 —Maria, church, Oviedo XI-364a
 —Maria, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-157d
 —Maria, hospital, Plasencia, Spain XII-158c
 —Maria, seminary, Pollegio II-341c
 —Maria, cathedral, Salamanca XIII-391c
 —Maria, church, Segovia XIII-685c
 —Maria, abbey, Spain XII-391d
 —Maria, church, Tudela XV-85c
 —Maria, Antonio de, in China III-671d; 675a; XIII-38c
 —Maria, Augustin de, missionary martyr X-391b
 —MARIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458a
 —Maria, Juan de, martyr X-390d; in New Mexico XI-2d
 —Maria, Pablo de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c
 —Maria, Theodoro de, Bishop-elect of Mylapur XIII-385a
 —Maria ad Martyres, church, Rome XIII-170b; Cardinalial deaconry III-335d; feast of B. V. M. II-6d
 —Maria ad Martyres, abbey, Trier V-325d
 —Maria ad proseppe. *See* St. Mary Major
 —Maria Antica, church, Verona XV-360c
 —Maria Antiqua, church, Rome VI-153b; XIII-171b; 176c; omophorion XI-429c; St. Anne, picture of I-539a; antiquity XV-462a; "Crucifixion" III-517c; IV-528d; frescoes XI-398a; (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Sts. Quiricus and Julitta, chapel of XII-614c
 —Maria Ausiliatrice, church, Turin XV-93b
 —Maria Basoraca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
 —Maria Calchera, church, Brescia II-678d
 —Maria Canale, church, Tortona XIV-785a
 —Maria Cortelandini, church, Luca IV-53a; 53c
 —Maria de Aniago, Benedictine monastery, Simancas, Spain X-614c
 —Maria d'Aspro, Hermitage of, Italy I-484d
 —Maria de Buenos Aires. *See* Buenos Aires
 —Maria de Colonna, abbey, Italy XV-17a
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi, Gregory VI VII-9b; statue (ill.) VI-223
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Florence, Brunellesco, work of III-9d
 —Maria degli Angeli, convent, Florence IX-762c
 —Maria degli Angeli, chapel, La Verna XV-358b
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Palermo XI-419c
 —Maria degli Angeli, church, Rome XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of III-14c; 16d; built XII-129d; cardinalatial title III-335c; Houdon VII-499b
 —Maria degli Angeli in Macello Martyrum, convent of, Rome XI-637d
 —Maria degli Olivi, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
 —Maria de Gracia, church, Cuenca IV-562c
 —Maria dei Carceri, abbey, Padua III-205c
 —Maria dei Frari, church, Venice XV-334c; Bellini II-418a; Canova, tomb of III-299a
 —Santa Maria dei Gesuiti, Grand Canal, Venice (ill.) XV-338b
 —Maria dei Gradi, church, Viterbo XV-487b
 —Maria dei Lumi, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
 —Maria dei Miracoli, church, Saronn VI-45b
 —Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice XV-334d; architecture VI-680a; VIII-226b

- Maria dei Monti**, church, Rome, Benedict Labre, death of St. II-442d
- Maria Deipara**, monastery, Egypt IX-633a
- Maria dei Quercioli**, sanctuary, Carrara X-24d
- Maria dei servi**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria dei servi**, church, Forlì VI-137b
- Maria de Jesus**, monastery, Palermo II-473a
- Maria de Jesús**, college, Seville. *See* Maese Rodrigo, College of
- Maria de la Antigua**, town. *See* Darien
- Maria de la Concepción**, cathedral, Campeche III-222d
- Maria de la Feira**, church, Beja II-394a
- Maria de la Hidria**, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Huerta**, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de las Cuevas**, monastery, Spain X-520d
- Maria de la Sede**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria de Lavax**, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de la Vego**, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Victoria de Triana**, church, Seville IX-527b
- Maria del Berrogal**, monastery IX-734a
- Maria del Bigallo**, church, Florence, Arnoldi I-749d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Florence VI-110d; Brancacci Chapel IX-768b; Giotto, works of VI-567c
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Venice XV-334c; III-772c
- Maria del Carmine**, *Compagnia di*, Bologna XIV-637d
- Maria del Fiore**, church, Florence. *See* Florence Cathedral
- Maria del Fiore**, museum, Florence, antependium (ill.) I-353
- Maria del Fiore**, church, Rome III-61b
- Maria del Gesù**, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Maria del Giglio**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria del Glorioso**, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria del Graffeo**, church, Messina VIII-207d; X-217c
- Maria della Catolica**, church, Reggio VIII-207b
- Maria della Consolazione**, church, Todi XIV-754b
- Maria della febbre** (picture), St. Peter's, Rome VII-670c
- Maria della Grotta**, church, Sutri X-750c
- Maria della Lagrime**, shrine XIV-235a
- Maria dell' Ato**, church, Messina X-217a
- Maria della Luce**, convent, Rome X-326a
- Maria della Mascarella**, church, Bologna V-108c
- Maria dell' Anima**, Rome. *See* Anima, College and Church of the, Rome
- Maria della Pace**, church, Macerata IX-492b
- Maria della Pace**, church, Milan XI-223b
- Maria della Pace**, church, Rome IV-773c; XII-174d; and Acton I-113c; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335c; confraternity XIV-123a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738d
- Maria della Pace**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Pietà**, German National church, Rome XIII-175c
- Maria della Pietà**, church, Venice II-678d
- Maria della Pomposa**, parish, Modena X-641c
- Maria della Rotonda**, church, Ravenna XII-663d
- Maria della Salute**, church, Venice II-303d; VIII-793d; XV-334c; dome V-101d; (ills.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XIV-742d; 744a
- Maria della Salute**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Sanità**, church, Naples XIV-709d
- Maria della Scala**, church, Milan III-622a
- Maria della Scala**, church, Rome XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria della Scala**, convent, Rome III-362d
- Maria della Scala**, hospital, Siena II-505b; VII-482d; works of art XIII-779d
- Maria della Scala**, church, Venice VI-563d
- Maria della Spina**, church, Pisa XII-110c; Pisano, Andrea I-470a
- Maria della Stella**, church, Naples XI-667c
- Maria della Tomba**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Maria della Vittoria**, cathedral, Lucera IX-406c
- Maria della Vittoria**, church, Rome II-303c; III-363d; XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d; Tacheureau, titular Church of XIV-462d
- Maria delle Carceri**, church, Bagnorea II-203b
- Maria delle Carceri**, church, Prato (ill.) XIII-444a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Arezzo, Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Benevento II-478b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria delle Grazie**, shrine, Brescia II-760d
- Maria delle Grazie**, shrine, Forno VI-137b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Mantua XII-93b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Milan X-301d; XII-367d; Bramante, work of II-736b; Leonardo's "Last Supper" XII-368Aa; XIV-342c
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Maria delle Grazie**, convent, Rome XI-637d
- Maria delle Grazie**, monastery, San Severino XI-383a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Maria delle Grazie**, cathedral, Sinigaglia XIV-13b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Varallo VI-48b
- Maria dell' Eremo**, monastery, Squillace XIV-239b
- Maria dell' Orto**, church, Rome XIII-174d; Baglioni, works of II-203b
- Maria dell' Orto**, church, Venice, Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Maria del Mar**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Monte**, church, Turin XV-93b
- Maria de los Angeles**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Maria de los Inocentes**, hospital, Valencia XV-252d
- Maria del Parto**, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Pianto**, church, Rome, archconfraternity III-711d; XIV-125c
- Maria del Pino**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Maria del Ponte**, cathedral, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Maria del Popolo**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Popolo**, church, Rome XIII-453d; XIV-454c; Alexander VII I-295a; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; choir II-736d; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Maria del Priorato**, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Priorato**, convent, Rome VII-480b
- Maria del Quartiere**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Maria del Refugio dei Tribolati in Monte Calvario**, foundling asylum, Genoa X-604b
- Maria del Riposo**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Maria del Rosario**, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Sagrario**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria del Sepolcro**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Maria del Suffragio**. *See* Suffrage, Our Lady of
- Maria del Tindaro**, church, Patti XI-567a
- Maria de Manresa**, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria de Media Villa**, church, Calatayud
- Maria de Media Villa**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Venice III-220b
- MARIA DE MONSERRATO**, ABBEY NULLIUS OF XIII-458a
- Maria de' Monti**, church, Rome, Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-476a
- Maria de Naranco**, church, Oviedo III-576a
- Maria de Nazareth**, church, Belem II-394d
- Maria de Obona**, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de Oro**, Justo de, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Maria de Oviedo**, hermits of, Jaen II-324b
- Maria der Wüste**, shrine, Marburg, Germany IX-49d
- Maria de Valle**, convent, Ecija VI-114b
- Maria de Vitoria**, cathedral, Vitoria XV-489c
- Maria di Attilia**, monastery, Santa Severina III-347d
- Maria di Campo Santo Teutonico**, Roman historical institute VIII-63a
- Maria di Capenuova**, church, Pavia II-736c; XI-592b
- Maria di Carignano**, church, Genoa VI-420d; VIII-793d
- Maria di Castello**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Maria di Galliera**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria di Gerusalemme**, monastery, at Naples XIV-558a
- Maria di Gesù**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria di Loreto**, church, Rome XIII-174d; Susanna, Santa, statue of V-206c
- Maria di Monserrato**, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; Alexander VI, remains of I-293a
- Maria di Monte Santo**, church, Rome VIII-793d; XIII-174d
- Maria di Morella**, priory, Bologna IV-557c
- Maria di Quintiliolo**, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Maria di Talfano**, abbey, Taranto XIV-451b
- Maria di Zobenigo**, church, Venice XI-776a
- Maria du Mont**, monastery XV-721d
- Maria e Mello**, Lourenço de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Maria Foris Portam**, church, Faenza V-751b
- Maria Formosa**, church, Venice XV-334d; altar-piece XI-430b
- Maria in Aquiro**, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d
- Maria in Aquiro**, convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Maria in Ara Coeli**, church, Rome VII-421c; XIII-171d; XV-310b; cardinalial title III-335d; Donatello, work of V-116b
- Maria in Ara Coeli**, convent, Rome, printing-press established XV-522d
- Maria in Arenula**, church, Imola VII-693b
- Maria in Aula Regia**, shrine, Comacchio IV-151a
- Maria in Bethlem**, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Maria in Caccaber**, confraternity XI-638b
- Maria in Campagna**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Maria in Campitelli**, church, Rome XIII-172c; extraordinary devotions IV-774c; Leonardi, Giovanni, tomb of IV-53b; Our Lady, picture of VI-348c
- Maria in Campo Marzio**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Cappella**, Rome, Confraternity XIV-123a
- Maria in Carignano**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castello**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castro Aureo**, church, Rome, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b
- Maria in Cosmedin**, church, Ravenna XIII-663c
- Maria in Cosmedin**, church, Rome XIII-170b; ambo I-382c; apses III-576a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) V-facing 746; mosaics X-586c; 587b; Paschal of Rome XII-368c
- Maria in Doliolo**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria in Dominica**, church, Rome VIII-207c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Graeco-Melchite, Basilian XIII-175d; Paschal I XI-514c; as station church XIV-268d
- Maria infra Portas**, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Maria in Gerusalemme**, convent, Naples III-320a
- Maria in Lata**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Monserrato**, hospice, Rome XIII-135d
- Maria in Monserrato**, Spanish national church, Rome XIII-164d
- Maria in Monterone**, archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; XIV-124a
- Maria in Navicella**, church, Rome VI-34a
- Maria in Organo**, church, Mantua V-788b
- Maria in Organo**, church, Verona IX-611a; XV-360d; wood carving XV-701a
- Maria in Patrio**, Basilian monastery, Rossano XIII-203b
- Maria in porta fuori**, church, Ravenna XII-665a
- Maria in Portico**, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Portico di Chiaja**, church, Naples IV-53c
- Maria in Portu**, church and monastery, Ravenna XII-665b
- Maria in Portu**, Congregation of the Regular Canons of XII-666d
- Maria in Sassia**, hospital VII-416a; founded VII-483a
- Maria in Saxia**. *See* San Spirito in Sassia
- Santa Maria in Transpontina**, church, Rome, XIII-172a; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Trastevere**, church, Rome VI-381d; X-647b; XIII-170b; 442c; XV-462a; archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; Bocaccino, work of II-606d; Callistus, relics of St. III-183d; Callistus, tomb

- of St. III-512d; cardinalial title III-335d; Cavalini, Pietro VI-565c; Cornelius, tomb of St. III-514c; fountain VI-126c; frescoes XI-395a; Gibbons, Cardinal, titular church of II-234c; (ill.) XII-facing 170; Innocent II, tomb of VIII-13b; Julius I VIII-561d; tomb of VIII-561d; mosaics X-587c; origin IX-156; 512d; papal residence IX-156; restoration III-478b; station church XIV-268d; synod (502) XIV-377c; tabernacle XVI-64a
- Maria in Trivio, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Vallicella, church, Rome XI-272c; XIII-172c; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baroniun II-305d
- Maria in Vallicella, oratory, Rome XI-273b
- Maria in Valverde, shrine, Bovina II-724c
- Maria in Vescovio, See of, Italy XIV-324b
- Maria in Via, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Via, convent, Rome XIII-736d
- Maria in Via Lata, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Hergenrother at VII-264a; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Vivario, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Maria la Antigua, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Antigua del Darien, town, founded V-412a
- Maria la Blanca, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria la Blanca, synagogue, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Maria la Mayor, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Maria la Mayor, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Nuova, Naples, James of the Marches, tomb of St. VIII-278d
- Maria la Nuova, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria la Real de Las Huelgas, monastery. *See* Huelgas des Burgos
- Maria la Rotonda, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria Latina, abbey VII-483a
- Mariam, church, Odense IV-731d
- Maria Maddalena, church des Burgos Matelica, relics V-744b
- Maria Maddalena, church, Rome XIII-172c; St. Camillus, relics of III-218a
- Maria Maddalena, convent, Treviso XV-35b
- Maria Maddalena di Pazzi, monastery XIII-443d
- Maria Martorana, church, Palermo, mosaic X-585b
- Maria Naranco, church, Oviedo (ill.) XI-facing 364
- Maria Nera. *See* Santa Maria Cortelandini
- Maria Novella, church, Florence VI-110c; IX-768b; XII-367d; Alberti's work I-263a; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Arnolfo I-750d; art XII-368d; built XII-368c; crucifix III-8d; fresco (ill.) III-772b; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; XI-400c; (ill.) IV-62c; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; "Madonna" III-771b; V-182a; Mariano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Memmi I-750c; Orcagna's frescoes XII-368Aa; portraits II-219d; Vasari, work of XV-274d
- Maria Novella, convent, Florence IX-531a; Albertini I-263b; Badius II-201b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Danti at IV-633b; Gaddi I-762d
- Maria Nuova, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Nuova, church, Florence, Bartolommeo II-318b
- Maria Nuova, hospital, Florence VI-110a; VII-483c; 485c
- Maria Nuova, church, Monreale X-508a
- Maria Nuova, church, Perugia, Alunno, banner of I-371a
- Maria Nuova, church, Rome XIII-171b; Innocent II I-447b; Leo IV IX-159b
- Maria Nuova e S. Francesca Romana, church, Rome III-335d
- Maria of Evora, Brothers of. *See* Aviz, Order of
- Maria of the Jesuits, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria of the Servites, church, Viena XV-404d
- Maria Podone, church, Milan, Bosovich, tomb of II-693a
- Maria presso S. Satiro, church, Milan choir II-736b
- Maria Riparatrice, convent, Rome, daily devotions IV-773d
- Maria Rotonda, church, Ravenna, Victor II, tomb of XV-410a
- Maria Rotonda, church, Rome. *See* Santa Maria ad Martyres
- Maria Scala Coeli, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Maria Soanca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Maria sopra Minerva, church, Rome X-411d; XII-367d; XIII-172c; altar-screen I-356d; Angelico, Fra, tomb of I-483d; Audiffredi II-69d; Badia, tomb of II-426b; Bembolomb of II-426b; Cajetan, tomb of III-146c; cardinalial title III-335d; Casanata, benefactions of III-396d; Christ, statue of III-60d; Cosmat mosaic IV-405c; George of Trebizond, tomb VI-456c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Howard, Cardinal, tomb of VII-503b; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Leo X, monument to IX-166d; month, ly devotion IV-774a; Paul IV, tomb of XI-581d; Sacrament, Confraternity of Blessed XIV-122a; titular XVI-41d; Torra- buoni, tomb of XVI-64a; Urban VII, tomb of XV-218d; Urban VII, tomb of (ill.) XV-218a
- Maria sopra Minerva, convent, Rome III-397a
- Maria Tequitzlan, mission, Mexico III-377d
- Maria Traspontina, church, Rome XIII-172a
- Maria Vecchia, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Vecchia (Santa Maria degli Angeli), monastery, Faenza, St. Peter Damian XI-75c
- Maria Villibriense, cathedral, Villamayor de Brea X-477c
- Maria. *See* St. Mary
- Marina, church, Cuellar VII-295a
- Marina, church, Seville XIII-745a
- Marta, church, Rome, Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Giovannelli, tomb of VI-568b
- Marta, hospice, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
- MARTA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458b**
- Misericordia, confraternity, Manila IX-600c
- Monica, seminary, Guadalajara VII-433b
- Santana, Pedro, President of San Domingo V-111c
- SANTANDER, DIOCESE OF XIII-458c; XIV-172d; cathedral XIII-458d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c**
- Juan de, memorial II-427b
- Frutos, Manuel, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- Sant' Andrea, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Andrea, church, Mantua IX-612c; Alberti, abbot I-263b
- Andrea, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Andrea, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Andrea, church, Ravenna XII-663c
- Andrea, church (Catabarbara), Rome X-585d
- Andrea, church (Ponte Milvio), Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Andrea, church, Rome, Baker, Venerable Charles II-212b; built XIV-3c; and Vignola XV-428c
- Andrea, church, Vercelli VI-678a; XV-348c
- Andrea, hospital, Rome VII-483a
- Andrea, monastery, Turin XV-93b
- Andrea delle Valle, church, Rome XIII-170c; 512b; XIV-557c; devotions IV-774b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-787a; relics VI-366a
- Andrea delle Fratte, church, Rome VIII-610b; XII-659b; XIII-170c; 632b; Borromini II-689a; devotions IV-774b
- Andrea in Quirinale, church, Rome VI-215d; XIII-170c; devotions IV-774a
- Anello, chapel, Perugia XI-736a
- Santangel, Luis de, and Columbus IV-141c
- Sant' Angelo, origin of name VI-782b
- Angelo, monastery, Pauso I-213a
- Angelo, church, Perugia XI-736c
- Angelo, castle, Rome, bridge II-511a; and Conrad III I-748d; Crescentius Numen-tian VI-790d; decorated IV-29b; fortification II-669b; Gregory VII VII-63d; 73d; Hadrian, mausoleum of XIII-176b; VII-104d; XIII-370a; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Khiesl II-126b; Michael, St. apparition of X-276c; Morone, Giovanni X-575c; Platina, Bartolomeo XI-158c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; Urban II XV-211c
- Angelo, church, Voltorno I-774a
- Angelo, theatre, Venice, poet to VI-631a
- Angelo, Archive of, Vatican XV-287d; 290a
- Angelo, Gaspare da XV-296a
- ANGELO, DE' LOMBARDI, DIOCESE OF XIII-459b; and bishops of Conza IV-350b**
- Angelo in Formis, church, Capua XI-398a; frescoes XV-410c
- Angelo in Pescheria, church, Rome XIII-170c; 513b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; relics XIV-379d
- ANGELO IN VADO AND URBANIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-459c; Urbino, suffragan see of XV-222b**
- San-tao-ho-tze, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Sant' Apollinare, church, Rome VII-2d; Christian Doctrine III-711c
- Apollinare, palace, Rome VII-2d
- Apollinare in Classe, abbey, Ravenna III-205c
- Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna, baldachin II-218a; canopy I-364b; 366a; crypt IV-558a; (ills.) I-facing 614; XII-665d; mosaics I-365d; 485d
- Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna (ill.) II-325c; mosaics I-363d; 485d; V-250d
- Apollinare. *See* Saint Apollinaris
- Apollonia, convent, Florence (ill.) XI-779
- Santa Prassede, church, Rome III-516b; IV-214d; IX-412a; XII-126c; XIII-173c; 175a; baldachin (ill.) II-facing 216; cardinalial title III-335d; Celestine I, St. III-478b;
- Charles Borromeo, Saint, titular of III-619a; flagellation, column of XII-737d; name, origin of XI-563a; Paschal I rebuilds XI-514c; Paschal I, tomb of XI-514d; relics III-517d; station church XIV-268d; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Prassede, monastery, Rome VII-623d; XV-263a
- Prisca, church, Rome III-516b; 553b; XII-428d; XIII-175a; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; station church XIV-268d
- Prisca, crypt of, Rome III-553b
- Pudenziana, church, Rome III-516b; VIII-756c; XI-141d; 751c; XIII-175a; altar I-362d; 365d; apse III-437b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Feuillants VI-65b; mosaics X-586b; XI-396a; name, origin of XI-563a; Peter and Paul, Sts., at III-553b; Pius IV, titular of XII-129b; as station church XIV-268d
- Santarelli, Antonio IV-422c
- Santarem, Gil of. *See* Gil of Santarem
- João de, discoverer XIII-381d
- PRELATURE NULLIUS OF XIII-459c; II-394d; concordat at XII-302a**
- Santa Reparata, church, Florence, Arnolfo I-750c
- Reparata, church, Rome, Stephen X, tomb of XIV-290c
- Santario, Giulio Antonio, ritual XIII-216d
- Santa Rita, Mexico, mission XIV-513d
- Rita, Sisters of, in Manila IX-600b
- Rosa I, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa II, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa, mission, California XI-668a
- Rosa, college, Caracas XIV-205c
- Rosa, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rosa, college, Manila IX-600b
- Rosa, Reduction of Paraguay, Holy Water Stoup (ill.) XII-695c; Spaniards XII-696d
- Rosa, church, Viterbo XV-457b
- Rosa de Lima, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Rosa de Lima de los Piro, mission, Peru XII-110a
- Rosalia d' Muleg, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Ruina, *See* Porto and Santa Ruina, Diocese of
- Sabina, church, Rome XIII-173c; adornment V-598d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; carving I-332c; crucifix IV-528a; V-250a; doors of VII-667b; Dominicans V-108c; mosaic VIII-44d; X-586b; restored III-478b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanctorum, in Freemasonry IX-779c
- Savina, *See* of IX-718d
- SEVERINA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-459d**
- Severina, Cardinal of. *See* Santorio, Cardinal
- Sofia, church, Padua IX-610c; Este, tomb of Beatrix d' II-375c
- Sophia, family X-127c
- Sophia, Galeazzo, physician X-127c
- Sophia, Giovanni, physician XI-387c
- Santa Sophia, Marsilio, physician X-127c; at University of Padua XI-387c
- Sophia di Epiro, town VIII-207d
- Susanna, church, Rome XIV-720d; IX-158d; XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Leo III, titular of IX-157d; station church XIV-268d

- Santa Tecla**, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
—Tecla, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
—Teresa, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
—Teresa, church, Rome XIII-173d
—Teresa, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
—Teresa, Domingo de, writer XIII-402b
—Thereza, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
—Trinità, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo, frescoes by VI-546c; Pisano, work of Nicola XI-47d; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
—Trinitate, Dominicus a, writer IX-321a
—Veronica, Collegio, Taubaté XIV-455b
—Zeta, Lucca called XV-762b
Santé, Hospital de la, Faubourg Saint-Marcel XII-507c
Sante, Marcello, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
Santee, Indians, tribe XIV-23c; missions XIV-22c; Sioux XIV-17d
Santee, Nebraska, Sioux, number of XIV-24b; Sioux reservation XIV-21a
Sant' Elena, chapel, Rome S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a
Santelli, Antonio VIII-95b
San Telmo, chapel, Tuy XV-105d
Santemouche, martyr XV-494c
Santemer, Diocese of. *See* Santander, Diocese of
San Teodoro, church, Pavia XI-592c
—Teodoro, church, Ravenna XII-663c
—Teodoro, church, Rome XIII-175c; XIV-573c; confraternity XIV-122d
—Teodoro, church, Venice XI-776a
Sant' Eremita, monastery, Pisa, Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a
Santerre, French revolutionary leader XIII-13a
Sant' Esuperanzio, church, Cingoli XI-339a
Santeul, Jean Baptiste, Arnauld the Great, epitaph of I-744a; at St. Victors XIII-388d; "Stupete gentes" XIII-410b
Sant' Eulalia dei Catalani, church, Palermo XI-419c
—Eusebio, church, Rome V-615d; XIII-174b; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; devotions IV-773d; station church XIV-268d
—Eustachio, church, Rome V-627c; XIII-174b; cardinalial deaconry XI-335d
Santfrid I, Alemannian Duke, and St. Pirmin XII-723a
San Thiago, order. *See* Santiago Thomé. *See* St. Thomas of Mylapur
Santi, Francesco Pio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
—Giorgio, at University of Pisa XII-112c
—Giovanni XII-640d; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451d; Urbino XV-221c
—Raphael. *See* Raphael
—Sala dei, Vatican XV-284d
Santiago, Indian mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
—church, Burgos III-67a
—mission, California XI-668a
—Cape Verde. *See* São Thiago De Cabo Verde, Diocese of
—town, Chile, Haimhausen at VII-112d; population XIII-461a
—church, Compostella, chevet V-260b; (ill.) XII-facing 90
—church, Naples. *See* S. Giacomo degli Spagnuoli
—Knights of. *See* Saint James of Compostella, Order of
—UNIVERSITY OF XIII-460b
—Vow of XIV-180a; 180d
—DE CHILE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-460d; 447a; IV-190b; Campo Santo (ill.) III-facing 504; cathedral XIII-461a; (ill.) III-661b; Sacred Heart, convent XIV-112c; statistics XIII-461a; synod of (1586) XIII-461c; synod (1612) XIII-461c; synod (1625) XIII-461c; synod (1670) XIII-461c; synod (1688) XIII-461c; synod (1763) XIII-461c; synod (1895) XIII-461c
—DE CHILE, UNIVERSITY OF XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202c
—de Compostella, church, Portugal consecrated (876) IV-95b
—de Cuba, town, De Soto at IV-753d; ecclesiastical province, map IV-facing 560; founded IV-559c
—de Cuba, Archdiocese of, created IV-561b; episcopal residence VII-153c; Mobile I-242d
—de Guatemala. *See* Guatemala
—de la Espada. *See* St. James of Compostella, Order of
—DEL ESTERO, DIOCESE OF XIII-462c
—de la Laguna, mission XI-445b
—de las Coras, mission, Lower California III-179a
—de los Caballeros. *See* Merida
—de Venezuela. *See* Caracas
Santi Apostoli, church, Rome III-59d; XIII-170d; academy attached to I-88a; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; Clement XIV, monument of III-298c; weekly devotions IV-773d
—Apostoli, church, Venice XV-334d
Santibañez, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a
Santi Benedetto and Francesco, cathedral, Ferrara VI-47a
—Biagio and Romaldo, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a
—Bonifacio ed Alessio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c
—de Titi. *See* Titi
—Domenico e Sisto, church, Rome XIII-174b
Santiesteban, José, Apaches mission to I-592b; martyrdom X-391c
Santi Felice e Fortunato, church, Vicenza XV-404d; architecture VI-668a
—Filippo e Giacomo, church, Udine XV-118c
—Filippo e Giacomo, church, Vicenza XV-404d
—Giovanni e Paolo, church, Rome VIII-444a; XIII-171c; amphorae I-439b; cardinalial title III-335c; excavations I-690d; foundation XI-436d; (ill.) XI-523; Litta, Lorenzo, tomb of IX-294b; name, origin of XI-563a; Passionists XI-522b; relics III-516b; station church XIV-268d
Sant' Ignazio Loyola, oratorio XI-270c
Santillan, Prudencio V-99d
Santillana, Marqués de, writer XIV-198a; birthplace XI-418d
Santi Martina e Luca, church, Rome XIII-174d
—Martini et Silvestri, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; Sergius, Cardinal priest XIII-728c
—Martino e Sebastiano, chapel, Vatican. *See* Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
—Nabore e Felice, monastery, Bologna VII-527b
—Nazaro e Celso, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
—Nazaro e Celso, church, Ravenna XII-663a
—Nazaro e Celso, church, Verona XV-360d; Montagna, paintings of X-511c
Santinelli, Agostino I-426b
Santi Nereo ed Achilleo, catacomb, Rome III-505b
—Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome XIII-175a; XI-562b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; niche III-437c; restorations II-306c; Scarampi XIII-515c; station church XIV-268d; throne XIV-709d; (ill.) XIV-facing 708
Santini, Giovanni Battista XIII-462d
—GIOVANNI SANTE GASPERO XIII-462d
Santi Nicola and Cataldo, church, Lecce IX-108a
—Pietro e Paolo, seminary, Fermo VIII-207d
—Pietro e Paolo, church, Naples VIII-207c
—Primo e Feliciano, church, Pavia XI-592c
—Quaranta in Trastevere, church, Rome XIII-173c
—Quattro Coronati, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; XIII-173c; station church XIV-268d
—Sergio e Bacco, church, Rome, extraordinary devotions IV-774b; Pontificio-Ruteno Collegio XIII-134b
—Silvestro e Martino ai Monti, church, Rome III-335d
Santissima Trinità, Archdiocese of. *See* Buenos Aires
Santissima Annunziata, church, Florence VI-110d
—Annunziata, church, Genoa VI-420c
—CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAYA, ABBEY NULLIUS OF, Brazil XVI-36c
—Concezione, church, Rome XIII-171a
—Maria della Cattolica, church, Reggio XII-717c
—Trinità, church, Florence VI-110d
—Trinità, church, Rome XIII-173d
—Trinità, cathedral, Venosa XV-342d
—Trinita dei Monti, church, Rome. *See* Trinita dei Monti
—Santissimo Sacramento El, publication, Venezuela XV-332d
Santissimo Crocifisso, church, Stresa XIII-195b
—Nome di Maria, church, Rome XIII-175a
—Sacramento, Fontana del, Vatican XV-279a
Santisteban, Count de, at Pamplona XI-438b
Santistevan, Belisario, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
Santità, Sua or Vostra, title in ecclesiastical correspondence I-138a
Santi Vittore e Corona, church, Mount Misne II-425a
Santo, Blessed XI-739b
—II, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-355c; frescoes XI-398d; Riccio X-224d; Titian XI-401a
—Bartholomeo, Paulinus a VII-359a
—Cerro, San Domingo, cross erected V-110d; 111b
—Corazon, Indian Mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
—Cyriaca, cemetery III-513b; 515b; catacomb (ill.) I-698
—Domingo, mission, California III-180a
—Domingo, church, Cuzco IV-580d; Peru (ill.) IV-580
—Domingo, convent, Hispaniola II-493a
—Domingo, church, La Paz VIII-795b
—Domingo, church, Lima IX-255d
—Domingo, convent, Lima II-493b
—Domingo, convent, Mexico, Domingo de la Anunciacion prior I-591c
—Domingo, Peru, mission stations XV-230c
—Domingo, Pueblo, village inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
—Domingo, church, Saragossa XII-368a
—Domingo, convent, Tuy XV-105d
—Domingo, church, Valencia XI-368a
—Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic; Saint Dominic; San Domenico
—DOMINGO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-463c
—Domingo de la Calzada, See of III-148b
—Domingo de Pisqui, mission, Peru XIV-25a
—Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Misiones de. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
—Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
—Domingo el Diego, church, Toledo XIV-628c
—Domingo, Republic of. *See* Dominican Republic
—Domingo. *See* St. Dominic, San Domenico
—Evangelio, province, Mexico, mission XIV-440c; Motolina at X-602a
—Giorgio in Velabro, Rome, church, antiquity VI-454c
—Gregoris al Coelio, church, Rome II-306c
Santomagno, Matteo XIV-558d
San Tommaso, church, Mantua, Farinato, work of V-788b
—Tommaso, Accademia di, Rome I-177c; X-749a
—Tommaso di Aquino, Pontificia Accademia Romana di, Rome I-88a; 177c; X-749a
—Tommaso in Folgia, monastery, Pesaro XI-739b
—Tommaso in Limine, church, Bergamo V-262b
—Tommaso in Parione, church, Rome III-335a
Santonio, Giovanni Battista, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
Sant' Onofrio, church, Rome XIII-173a; Maffeo, Barberini, titular church of XV-218d; Barclay, John, monument of II-291c; cardinalial title III-335d
Sant' Onofrio, monastery, Rome VII-345c; Tasso, monument (ill.) of XIV-464a; Tasso's cell (ill.) IV-facing 464
Santo Perando. *See* Perando, Santo
Santorin. *See* Thera
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, anatomist I-460c; X-132c
Santorio, Battista, papal nuncio in Lucerne IX-407d
—Jules Antoine, Cardinal XII-456c; Rites, handbook of XIII-89b; as Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
Sant Dronzio, cathedral, Lecce IX-108a
Santos, President of Uruguay X-539b
—Andrés, Bishop of Ternel XIV-525c
—Antonio Alves-Ferreira dos, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497d
—JOAO DOS XIII-464a; on Mozambique X-610d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
—João Antonio dos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
—Juan. *See* Atahualpa, Juan Santos
Santo Sambino. *See* Bambino
Santos Passos. *See* Passos
—Pereira, Manuel dos, Bishop of Olinda XI-242d
Santo Spirito, Brazil, Almeida I-327d
—Spirito, church, Florence VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
—Spirito, church, Palermo X-419d
—Spirito, church, Perugia XI-738b
—Spirito, church, Ravenna XII-663c
—Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
—Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
—Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c
—Spirito. *See* Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit
—Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b; (ill.) VII-415
—Spirito in Sassia, hospital, Rome VI-159c; VII-483a; 485c;

- XI-325d; XIII-165d; XV-79b; Innocent III VIII-16d
Santos Reyes, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Santo Stefano, church, Siena XV-272c
 —**Stefano**. *See* St. Stephen; San Stephano
 —**Sudario**, chapel, Chambéry XII-566d
 —**Sudario**. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
 —**Teutonic, Campo**, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo de Tedeschi
 —**Tomás**, church, Avila XII-368a
 —**Tomás**, mission, Lower California III-180a
 —**Tomás**, church, Madrid XIII-395c
 —**Tomás**, college, Valencia. *See* Presentation de Utra Senora
 —**Tomás**, University of. *See* St. Thomas
 —**Tomé**, church, Toledo XIV-628d; Theotocopuli, tomb of XIV-629a
Santroul, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
Sao Tsai, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Sao-tuao, treaty port III-686c
Santucar de Renameda, Spain, Priests, Confraternities of XII-421a
San Tuy, abbey, Buirago I-271c
San-tze-king, Chinese school-book III-666d
Sanudo, Marco X-169c
 —**Marino**, as historian VIII-250d; Holy Land IV-552d
 —**Matteo**, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
San Valentino Outside the Walls, church, Rome IX-287b
 —**Venanzo**, church, Rome XIII-174a; mosaics IV-608d
 —**Vicente**, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a; XIV-180d
 —**Vicente**, Peru, mission station XV-230c
 —**Vicente**, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
 —**Vicente**, monastery, Portugal XI-299a
 —**Vicente**, church, Seville XIII-744c
 —**Vicente**, church, Valencia XV-252a
 —**Vicente**, orphan asylum, Valencia XV-253b
 —**Vicente**, church, Vitoria XV-490a
 —**Vicente**. *See* St. Vincent; San Vincenzo
 —**Vicente da Fora**, church, Lisbon IX-281d
 —**Vicente de Igal**, monastery XIV-180d
 —**Vicente de la Roqueta**, church, Valencia XV-251d
 —**Vicente Ferrer**, mission, Lower California III-180a
Sanvincino, hermitage, San Severino VI-128c
San Vincenzo, convent, Prato III-444d
 —**Vincenzo**, church, Cremona, work of B. Boccacino II-606d
 —**Vincenzo**, church, Treviso II-684c
 —**Vitale**, church, Ravenna VIII-218b; XII-663d; XV-486a; architecture VIII-226a; cupola IV-569d; (ill.) XII-facing 142; facing 666; mosaics I-333c; 365d; 485d; IV-608d; V-251a; X-586c; XI-396c; (ill.) I-485b; 486a; VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 394; reliefs II-343b
 —**Vitale**, church, Rome, cardinalatial title XII-334b; XIII-463b; Innocent I VIII-11a; station church XIV-268d
Sanvitale, Alberto, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —**Gianquirico**, Lord of Parma XI-505c
 —**Obizzo**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
San Vito, monastery, Milan III-207c
 —**Vito**, church, Rome VII-719b
San Vitores, Alonso de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —**Vittore**, church, Milan I-284b; X-301c
 —**Vittore al Teatro**, church, Milan I-397b
 —**Xavier**, mission, Argentina X-412c
 —**Xavier**, Arizona, Franciscans XI-452a; Indian reservation XI-452a
 —**Xavier**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —**Xavier**, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
 —**Xavier**, Indian mission, Peru X-90d
 —**XAVIER DEL BAC**, mission XIII-464b; XI-3d; 451d; XIV-61b; 145b; XV-84d; Church I-720c; (ill.) XIII-464d
 —**Ysidro**, convent, Havana IV-561a
San-yuen, deity XIV-448b
Sanz, Peter, bishop, martyrdom III-670d; 675a; IX-746d
 —**Rafael**. *See* Sans
San Zaccaria, church, Venice XV-334d
 —**Zacarias**, monastery XIV-180d
 —**Zanipolo**, Dominican church of XIV-743c
 —**Zeno**, church, Venice, Mantegna, altar piece by Andrea IX-610d
 —**Zeno**, church, Verona V-259c; X-V-754d; architecture VI-677d; rose window XV-653c
Sanzetenea, Matias Linares y, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
Sanzettio, Bartolomeo da, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
Sanzia, Queen of Naples and Sicily VI-468d; Zelanti, protection of VI-248a
Sanzio, Raffaele. *See* Raphael
San Zoilo, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
Sanz y Fores, Benito, Cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d
 —**y Saravia**, Juan Manuel, Bishop of Leon IX-176d
São Bernardo, Antonio de XII-103a
 —**CARLOS DO PINHAL**, DIOCESE OF XIII-465a
 —**Gualdino**, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —**LUIZ DE CACERES**, DIOCESE OF XIII-465b
 —**LUIZ DE MARANHÃO**, DIOCESE OF XIII-465c; XII-72c; XIV-85b
 —**Martino**, Juan a. *See* Juan a S. Martino
 —**Miguel**, seminary, Orihuela XI-315d
Saône et Loire, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-144a; map VI-facing 188
São Paulo de Loanda, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo
 —**Paulo**, Brazil, Benedictine monastery II-449c; law school II-748a; law school (ill.) II-facing 746; public buildings (ill.) II-748d; slave trade VII-46b
 —**Paulo**, church, Damoa IV-610b
 —**Paulo**, college, Piratininga II-748d
 —**PAULO, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Brazil XIII-465d
 —**Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul**. *See* Porto Alegre, Archdiocese of
 —**Roque**, church, Lisbon IX-283b
 —**Salvador**, cathedral, Angra II-169a
 —**Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos**, Brazil II-747c; Anchietta, drama of I-461c; founded XIII-466b
 —**SALVADOR DE BAHIA DE TODOS OS SANTOS, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-466a; XI-472a; Belem do Pará II-394c; Benedictine Monastery II-449c; Bonfin, Church of (ill.) II-747d; Goyaz VI-687c; school II-748a; Vatican Council XII-424b
 —**SEBASTIAO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-466c; Jesuit college I-327d; Benedictine monastery II-449c; Candelaria, church of (ill.) II-747b; Hospital of Mercy (ill.) II-facing 746; pilgrimage XII-94c
 —**Saoshyant**, prophet II-156b
Sao Thiago de Cabo Verde, ethnography XIII-467c; geography XIII-467a; history XIII-467c
 —**THIAGO DE CABO VERDE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-467a; 231d; XII-305c; map I-facing 180
Saouattannen, Prosper Vincent VII-566b
Sapat, priest III-155a
Sapaudus of Vienne, rhetorician IV-8a
Sapet, hermitage III-207c
Saphan, name X-676d
 —**scribe VII-523c**; and Ahicam I-232d
Saphathia IV-643b
Saphir, Jacob I-664a
Saphira I-118a; XI-747a
Saphon VI-332b; 444d
Sapiocoona Indians XIV-427a; language X-606c
Sapieha, Alexander, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
Sapiens, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Sapientia, martyr V-766c
 —**College VII-197a**
Sapientia Aeterna, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
 —**Christianae**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-355b; IX-172c
Sapientia Consilio, Constitution of Pius X V-456c; 748b; VII-722a; IX-203b; 701b; XI-167b; XII-230d; 457c; 458d; 516a; 755c; 758c; XIII-136c; 138a; 140a; 140b; 143c; 148c; 205d; XV-483d; XVI-18b; 19c; on Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-143a; on Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c
Sapienza, Rome. *See* Rome, University of
 —**vecchia**, Perugia XI-737b
Saponification III-651a
Sapor I, King of Persia IX-591c; XI-715b; XII-21b; in Asia Minor VI-366b
 —**II**, King of Persia IV-297a; XI-715b; Christian persecution VIII-176d; XI-721a; and Constantine IV-297a; and Ephraem V-498a
 —**III**, King of Persia XI-715d
SAPPA, DIOCESE OF XIII-467d; 648b; I-582c
Sapper, Kare, traveller X-85d
Sapphira. *See* Saphira
Sapphira, in Bible XIV-308c
 —**Great**, of Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c
Sappington, Anne Ridgely IX-509a
Sapporo, commercial museum VIII-317d
Sapricius, prefect V-135d
Sara, name X-676b
 —**daughter of Aser** I-774d
SARA, wife of Abraham XIII-468a; I-51b; VIII-175b; 192a; age I-54d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in Byzantine drama III-124a; tomb IX-502d; as type of Blessed Virgin XV-464Ea
 —**wife of Tobias the Elder** XIV-751a
 —**wife of Tobias the Younger** I-792d; XIV-751a
 —**(Sarathasar)** VI-444d
Saraa, town VI-444d
 —**mother of Samson** XII-21c
SARABAITES XIII-468b; X-488a; XIV-230d; St. Benedict on II-437c; 438a; 439d
Saracen, Quapaw chief XII-592c
Saraceni, Carlo, artist XIII-172b; 175c
 —**Matteo** de, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
Saracens, in Caesarea XI-437b; Carmel, Mount III-355d; Catalo III-428a; Dominicans among XII-360b; 368Ea; and Frederick II I-128a; Gaeta VI-333b; Genoa VI-419c; Gerace VI-464b; Girgenti VI-571d; in Italy II-295d; VIII-232b; 424b; and Jacobites I-301d; Jerusalem XI-529c; Lucera VIII-222a; Luni IX-436a; and Manfred IV-19d; Maurienne XIII-354b; Mazzara XIII-775b; Nola XI-89d; and Otto II VI-488b; Palermo XI-419d; Penne XI-638c; Pisa XII-110d; Ponza, Island of X-685a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Rome XIII-168c; 370a; Septimania III-614b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Taranto XIV-450d; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; St. Thomas, veneration for XIV-683b; Veroli XV-359c; Vizeu XV-496c
Saracenus, Carmelite X-192b
Saracinesca, Porta, Segni XIII-683d
Saraf, Sultan XII-389a
Sarafend (Sarephta) VI-444d
Saragossa, town, Academy XIV-189b; Alfonso I III-412c; XI-438a; Arabs capture XIV-173c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; capitulation (1809) X-693b; Catholic Congress (1908) XIV-189d; Childebert VI-473d; coronations XIV-460b; insane asylums VIII-40b; Leaning Tower (ill.) II-facing 418; Press Congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b
 —**DIOCESE OF** XIII-468b; XI-438a; XIV-173b
 —**cathedral** XIII-469b; choir (ill.) XIII-facing 470; (ill.) XIII-468
 —**convent VII-427a**
 —**councils**: (380) II-682c; VI-397a; XIII-469a; XIV-177b; on Advent I-166b; Priscillianists IV-176d; 613c; XII-429c; (c. 516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; on seris XIV-38c; (599) XIV-459d; (691) XIII-469a; on cloister IV-63b
 —**Jesuit institution** XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200; martyrs XIII-468d; Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Church of (ill.) XII-97; pilgrimage III-412a; XII-83c; 95c; XIV-177a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; S. Engracia, Church of (ill.) XIII-469d; statistics III-413c
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and Pamplona XI-438c
Sarah. *See* Sara
Sarahimur. *See* Sarajevo
Sarai. *See* Sara
Saraim VI-444d
Sarajevo, Diocese of. *See* Sarajevo
Sarajan, Hovsep, missionary XIII-82b
Sarakana, town, institutions XV-41b
Saran of Clonculen V-480b
Sarasar II-15c
Sarasvati, deity II-734c
Sarathasar VI-444d
Saratoff, Diocese of X-429c
Saratoga, town, Burgoyne's surrender (1777) XV-162c; mission I-257a; Redemptorists XII-685b
Saratov, episcopal residence XIV-739a
Saravia, H. Adrian III-203b
Sarawak, mission II-687c
SARAYACU MISSION XIII-470c; 739a; XI-445c; XII-110a; church (ill.) XIII-470d
Sarbeth Sarbane el (Sarbanaiel) IX-496a
SARBIEWSKI, MATHIAS CASIMIR XIII-471b; XII-197b; portrait XIII-471c
Sarcees Indians XIII-483a; 688c
Sarcelles, Holy Ghost Congregation V-137c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
Sarcénas, Peter of, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Sarcophagus, as altar I-346d; 365d; arcosolium I-699a; in catacombs III-423d; Christian V-250a; Christian, decorations I-55b; II-342d; VII-665d; fonts II-274d; (ill.) XIII-424; 426; pagan decorations VII-665d; sculptures III-709b; XIII-643c; XV-462a; symbolism V-444d

- Sarcophagy** V-578c
Sard, in Bible XIV-308c
Sarda, See of XIII-467d
Sardagna, Carolus, theologian XIV-595a
Sardanapalus, and Assurbanipal II-17a; Delacroix, painting IV-690b; legendary tomb XIV-461b
Sardanas, dance XIV-191c
Sardá y Salvaný, Felix, writer II-290c; XI-690d; XIV-201c
SARDES (SARDIS) XIV-472a; VI-444d; 756c; VII-204c; XIV-306b; in Apocalypse I-596b
Sardhana, Church in I-225b
Sardh, Thomas XII-366d
SARDICA, See of XIII-472c
—COUNCIL OF (343) XIII-473a; 693b; 726b; I-709d; III-46a; 282b; 493d; IV-117d; VI-762b; VII-475b; VIII-561c; IX-218d; XI-49b; XII-164d; XIV-214d; XV-361d; XVI-25a; Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; on appeals to Rome I-594b; II-267c; St. Athanasius at II-39a; British bishops III-493d; XV-582c; delegation, canonical IV-696c; on diocese V-1d; and intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; Julius I IV-427c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; papal legates IX-118d; Photinus XII-43a
Sardinarius, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
Sardinha, Pedro Fernandes, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
Sardini, Giacomo, papal delegate XII-77d
SARDINIA XIII-473c
—Church in I-283d; VIII-241c; XIII-474c; African bishops XIII-706c; Benedict XIV II-433c; catacombs III-427b; monasteries, suppression of X-455a; as papal fief XII-78a; XIV-513a; St. Pontian XII-230a; Poor Clares XII-254b
—education XIII-474b
—geography. See Italy; Geography
—History: III-139c; XIII-474c; Alberoni I-260b; battle (1352) XV-337c; Concordats (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; VIII-233d; XIII-476d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c; XII-136a; and Egypt V-340c; and Genoa VI-420c; Inquisition VIII-35a; Italian annexation XIV-267a; kingdom XIII-476a; and Lombardy X-700d; Marcia XV-408b; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Piedmont XII-77a; Revolution of (1821) XIII-476b; Saracens VIII-232b; and Tarantaise XIV-454b; and Tortona XIV-785b; Vandals in XV-268c; and Vigevano XV-426b
Sardinian Chapel, London III-577a; XV-593b
Sardis. See Sardes
Sardon, Saint. See Sacerdos
—deity XIII-474c
Sardonxyz, in Bible XIV-308a; 308c; and carnelian XIV-306b; and onyx XIV-308b
Sardot, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
Sardus, deity. See Sardon
—Germanus, artist XIII-737c
Sare I-552b
Sarea. See Saraa
Sared, town. See Sarid
—son of Zabulon XV-739c
Saredatha. See Sarthan
Sarehouidiya, society X-423a
SAREPTA XIII-476d; VI-444d; XII-41b; Chanaanite woman XIII-477a; Elias at V-381c
Saresberia, Johannes de. See John of Salisbury
Sarfend, Khirbet XIII-477a
Sargas X-644b
Sargasso Sea II-168a
Sargeant, Mother Josephine, foundress XII-397d
Sargent, family IX-605b
—Caroline IX-605b
—John IX-605b; XV-620b
—John Singer, artist XIV-628d
—Mary XV-620b
—Sophia XIII-283d
Sargon I (of Akkad), King of Babylonia II-181a; XI-656d; XIII-707c; inscription (ill.) II-181a; legend II-188d; ("Namar-Beli") II-19c
—II, King of Assyria II-13d; VIII-199d; IX-227c; Aramaic states XIII-708b; Azotus II-169b; VIII-657c; Dur Sharrukin II-7d; and Jews III-315d; IV-775d; Phoenicia XII-41d; in prophecy III-474c; Samaria I-779c; XIII-416b; and Sennacherib XIV-753a; treatises V-49a
—Castle of. See Khorsabad
Sargonid dynasty II-14a
Sarie, mission XIV-145b
Sarid VI-444d; XV-740a
Sariel, archangel XII-640b
Sarigtha, John, Syrian patriarch XIV-404a
Sarion VI-444d
Sarkander, John, Blessed. See John Sarkander
Sarkis Ter Abrahamian, Apostolic Administrator of Tiraspol XIV-739a
Sarlat, See of XI-668b; mortuary chapel III-577b; seminary X-361c
Sarmani, Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
Sarmatian, monk I-403d
Sarmatians XIV-578a
Sarmatio, bishop XII-611d; 771d
Sarmentero, Bartolomeo, Scotist XIII-613a
Sarmiento, writer XIV-200d
—José Manuel Enfranco de Quiroga, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
—Lope de XV-105d
—de Mendoza, Francisco. See Mendoza, Francisco Sarmiento de
—de Sotomayor, Bishop of Montefredo X-477d
Sarnanus, Constantine, Scotist XIII-611c; 612d; XIV-591d 594b
Sarnelli, Angelo, Baron I-337d XIII-477b
—JANUARIUS MARIA XIII-477b; XIII-687a; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
Sarnen, college X-643d; 644a
Sarno, Diocese of. See Cava and Sarno
Sarnowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Sarocchi, Tito XII-601b
Sarohen VI-444d
Sarolta, Duchess of Hungary II-122d
Saron, Galilee VI-444d
—(Saronia) VI-444d
Saros, in astronomy II-25c
Saroukhan, Sultan of Magnesia XII-41a
SARPI, PAOLO (PIETRO) XIII-477d; VIII-233c; Almerici's work I-328a; and Bellarmine II-413c; and De Dominis V-113c; 113d; and Jesuits XIV-86d; and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Pallavicino XI-427a; and Paul V XI-582b; as physicist XII-60d; and Venice II-412d; writings VIII-251c
Sarpy, Louis X-732a
Sarracollin, priory XIV-453c
Sarrasin, Jansenist XV-445d
—Quapaw chief. See Saracen
Sarria, convent XIV-112c; Jesuit institutions XIV-175c
—Tommaso de, Bishop of Trani IX-17b
Sarriá Vincente de, missionary X-532c; and Duran V-206c
Sarruf, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160a
Sarsa Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
SARSFIELD, PATRICK XIII-478b
Sar Shalon, Gaon, Targum XIV-455c
SARSINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-478c; and Bertinoro II-523b
Sarsitero, Diocese of II-696d
Sart, race XII-628c
—town. See Sardes
Sartach, Ruler of Kiptach XIII-217d
Sartain, Samuel, steel engraver V-327b
Sart-Dame-Aveline, Protestantism in II-401d
Sarteano, Albert Berdini. See Albert Berdini of Sarteano
Sarthan (Sarhana) VI-444d
Sarthe, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Sarti, Giuseppe, musician III-648c
—Mauro, historian III-206a
Sartiges, de, Minister to Persia XI-724a
Sartine, Antoine de, chief of police V-420c
SARTO, ANDREA DEL XIII-478d; XI-401a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna of the Harpies (ill.) XIII-facing 478; Piacenza, paintings XII-70b; portrait XIII-479; Reumont's life of XII-798d
—Giovanni Battista XII-137a
—Giuseppe Melchiorre. See Pius X
Sartorio, Jorge José, writer XIV-203b
Sartorius, pastor of Aachen XII-251b
—Augustinus, writer III-786a; VI-65a
Sarua VIII-340b
Sarug (Saruch), patriarch III-732d; VI-410d
Sarugh, James of. See James of Sarugh
Sarum, Diocese of. See Salisbury
—RITE XIII-479d; 615c; III-494a; IX-312c; 797b; Breviary XIII-480c; Breviary, Aberdeen II-777b; Canon III-261a; and Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; ceremonial XIII-480d; colours, sequence of XIII-481b; on consecutinary IX-430b; consecration crosses IV-535d; feasts, local XIII-481a; hair cloth VII-114a; Holy Week XIII-481c; marriage IX-704b; 705c; 705d; XIII-481d
—Missal X-356d; XIII-480a; Gloria VI-584a; Gospels XIII-481a; Postcommunion XII-318d
—and St. Osmund XI-340c; Palm Sunday procession XIII-481c; Primer XII-425a; and Roman Rite XIII-480a; St. Paul's, London IX-348b; Scotland I-686d; Sepulchre, Easter XIII-481c; Tenebrae XIII-481c; XIV-506c; wedding ring IX-706b
Sarvena (Thermæ Basilicæ) XIV-629c
Sarvia, sister of David I-44c; and Joab VIII-40a
Sarzana, Diocese of. See Luni-Sarzana-Brugnato
—L (Fiesella) IX-436b
—II, monumento Pius V (ill.) XII-130b
Sarzew, Gaston C. E. de, Assyrian research XI-303d; explorations II-9a; at Tello II-180d; IX-227c
Sasbach, Germany, institute II-199d
SASIMA, See of XIII-482a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-11c
SASKATCHEWAN XIII-482a; boundaries and area XIII-482b
—Church in: Catholic Indians X-384a; ecclesiastical organization XIII-483a; Masses, requests for X-30d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; statistics III-242a; Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-330b
—Education III-240d; XIII-483b; school attendance XII-600a; schools in XIII-570d; statistics III-231b
—History XIII-483d; 484c; immigration III-229c; marriage age I-208d; physical characteristics XIII-482b
—Population XIII-482d; resources XII-427d; XIII-482c; See Alberta
—Rebellion. See Red River Rebellion
Saspach, Konrad, invention of press VII-90c
Sassabasar. See Zorobabel
Sassan, ancestor of Ardashir Papakan XI-715a
Sassanian Dynasty, and Arsacidae I-753d; and the Avesta II-152b; and Jews I-779c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
SASSARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-485a; XII-78d; and Ampurias I-440c; map VIII-facing 244
—Province of XIII-474b; Sardinian dialect XIII-474a
Sassetta, painter IX-358d
Sassetti, Francesco, in art, Rossellino XVI-72c
—Chapel, Church of Santa Trinita, Florence VI-546c
Sassi, revolutionist, assassination II-387c
—tribe II-590d
—Joannes, Oblate, writer I-405c; on Rogation Days XIII-111a
Sassitelli, Giovanni, in papal military service VIII-693b
Sasso, Lucio, cardinal, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
Sasso Ferrato, town, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a
SASSOFERRATO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA SALVI DA XIII-485b; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; Madonna of the Rosary XIII-173d; self-portrait XIII-485c; Virgin of Sorrows (ill.) XV-464Ed; work of, Vatican XV-283b
Sassone. See Saxo
Sasso Rosso, castle of I-213a
Sassovivo, monastery, Foligno II-446b; VI-125b
Sassu, port, Sardinia XIII-473c
Sassulio, Vera, Nihilist XI-76a
Sastzrniebic, Adalbert, Bishop of Posen XV-555c
SATALA, See of XIII-485d
Satan. See Devil
Satanael, in teaching of Bogomili II-612a
Satank. See Setangya
Satankulam, town, India XV-41b
Satanta. See Settainti
Satara, Goan chapel at XII-236a
Satebó, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Satellites, and Galileo XII-57c; motion and attraction of XII-62b; of outer planets XV-186d
Sathas, C. VI-772a
Sathanadan, periodical XVI-38d
Satiata, and the Hungry, The, Nihilist publication XI-75d
Satibeg, Chinese prince X-481d
Saticula, town, Rome XIII-454b
Satiliue, pilgrimage Notre-Dame de Châlons XV-494c
Satire Ménippée VI-194b; and League IX-99b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119a
Satis cognitum, encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a
Satisfaction, Abelard's teaching II-57b; in absolutism from censure III-532a; abstinence as I-68b; almsgiving as I-330b; St. Anselm's teaching II-56d; by criminals in France I-409a; for the dead XII-578d; after death IV-656d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; and indulgences VII-784c; and merit X-203b; necessity of XI-623a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; in Penitential Redemption XII-682d; and reparation XII-775c; and restitution XII-789a; and the saints I-770d; for sin XI-628c; XII-575d; XIV-9b; teaching, false II-58c; teaching, Protestant XI-620b; teaching, Scholastic II-57d; teaching, Wessel XV-590b; theory of XIV-585a; vicarious, and Redemption XIV-585a; See Penance
Satni-Khâmois, story of V-349d; 350a
SATOLLI, FRANCESCO, cardinal XIII-486a; 362c; II-234d; IX-120b; 171b; XV-559b; and A. P. A. I-427a; on Biblical Commission II-557c;

- at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; Dunwoody XI-27d; and education, Catholic XIII-583d; as Bishop of Frascati VI-244c; invested II-231b; McGlynn, Edward XI-24d; neo-scholastic writer X-749a; works of XIII-486c
- Satow, Ernest Mason**, and Anglo-Chinese convention (1906) XIV-720a; on missionaries in Japan IX-745c
- Satriano, Diocese of** I-774a
- Satsuma, porcelain** VIII-315a
- Satti**. See **Suttee**
- Satuja, dynasty** VII-724d
- Satuniba Indians** XIV-734a
- Saturation, of atoms** II-53b
- Saturday, Abstinence on** I-68d; III-166a; decree of Avignon II-160a; Maronite Rite I-71d; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; remitted I-69d; United States II-233c; value of XIV-340d
- Adventists and** I-166d; in Armenian Church XIII-79b; in Australia I-70b; and Bergen, Council of XIV-10a; amongst Copts I-72b; Ethiopians and V-670d; Greek Church I-71a; hostilities, suspension of XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; Mass in Alexandria and Rome I-305d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287b; Seventh-Day Baptists and II-281c; Vespers, relation to XV-381d; Virgin Mary XV-463b
- Holy**. See **Holy Saturday**
- Review, publication** VI-324d
- Saturia, Virgin of Cologne** XV-226c
- Saturius, Saint, solitary** XIV-178b
- Saturn, deity, and Adar** II-177d; temple of, Rome XIII-167a; 176d
- planet, in astrology** II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; days named from III-158d; in demonology II-24a; discoveries II-26b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; in early Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; and Messias II-24c; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26c; 27a; III-405d; in Old Testament II-30b
- Saturnalia, feast** XI-19c; and Feast of Fools VI-132d
- Saturnilus V-71b**
- Saturnine, virgin of Cologne** XV-226c
- Gnostic** V-71b; system of VI-598a
- Saturninus, Bishop of Arles, Arianism** VII-349d; deposed VII-350a; synod X-546b
- martyr, at Carthage** VI-29a
- martyr, Corfu** XIII-742a
- Bishop of Die** XV-250c
- Bishop of Rossano** XIII-203b
- Bishop of Scythopolis** XIII-648d
- Bishop of Thugga** XIV-710b
- SAINT**, Bishop of Toulouse XIII-486c; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-83a; 437d; evangelization of Toulouse XIV-795d; feast in Gallican Rite VI-360a; relics of XIV-797a
- Bishop of Vannes** XV-271c
- Bishop of Verona** XV-361d
- Sentius, Governor of Judea** III-736b; IX-425b
- Vigellius, Proconsul of Africa** XIII-609c
- Epictetus, martyr of Porto** XII-290a
- Justin, Syrian Gnostic** VI-598a
- Saturnius, Saint, Bishop of Spoletum** XIV-233d
- Saturus, martyr, at Carthage** VI-29a
- Bishop of Hirena** VII-362d
- martyr, at Rome** XIII-59c
- Satyam, in Indian cosmogony** IV-409d
- Satyr, in Bible** I-526a
- statue, Vatican Museum** XV-282b
- Satyrus, Saint, Bishop of Arezzo** I-702b
- brother of St. Ambrose** I-384a; IX-655c; funeral sermon I-387d; tomb III-506b
- SAUTRA**, See of XIII-486d
- Saudrais, Robert de, and Lamenais** VIII-762b
- Sauer, Joseph, editor** XI-680b
- Saufang, bell, Cologne** II-419d
- Saujon, France, pilgrimage** IX-7a
- Saukha, theosophic doctrines** XIV-626c
- Sauk Indians** III-690a; and Mascoutens XIV-768d
- Saul, name** X-676c
- (Downpatrick), Ireland, St. Patrick at IV-778c; XI-555a
- Bishop of Cordova** IV-359c; and St. Eulogius V-604c
- SAUL**, King of Israel XIII-486d; VIII-197a; and Abner I-45d; and Achias V-497d; Amaleites I-378d; Ammonites I-432c; anathematized I-455d; anointed VIII-648a; and the Ark I-723b; in art, Schraudolph XIII-591c; in Carmel III-351d; and David IV-642c; disobedience of I-378d; Edomites VII-638c; and Jonathan VIII-499d; Moab X-410b; Newman's sermon on I-379a; Philistines XII-21d; possession I-479a; IV-715b; use of Urim and Thummim XV-224d; witchcraft X-736b; XV-674d
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs** VIII-595a
- James, martyrdom** VIII-167c
- of Tarsus**. See **Paul, Saint**
- Saula, virgin of Cologne** XV-226c
- Saulcy, Louis-Felicien, discoveries** II-9c
- Sauli, Alexander, Blessed**. See **Alexander Sauli**
- Antonio M., Bishop of Ostia and Velletri** XI-346d
- Bandinelli, cardinal, and Leo X** IX-165d; Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda XII-456d
- Saul sceat (soul-shot)** I-509c
- Sault-au-Recollet, Montreal, mission** X-387c; name, origin of XV-416d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d
- Saulteurs**. See **Chippewa**
- Saulteux**. See **Chippewa**
- Saul the Pharisee** XI-790b
- Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan, Chippewas** at I-312a; French trading post X-280d; Marquette at IX-690d; mission III-233b; 690c; IX-689a; X-388a; missionaries VII-580a; Ojibwa III-690a
- SAINTE MARIE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-487c; II-283a; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; erected IV-759d; map X-facing 546; Scollard, David J. II-325c; XIII-488a; statistics III-238a
- Saint-Louis**. See **Caughnawaga**
- Skiaé (Sault-Ste-Marie)** VII-579a
- Sauma, Raban, ambassador to pope** IV-553b; and Mar Jabalah III-669d
- Saumaise, Mother de** VII-166c
- Saumur, France, assembly of** (1611) X-122b; shrine I-700c
- Saunders, John Cunningham, ophthalmologist** X-141b
- Nicholas, theologian** XIV-593b
- Saunderson, Nicholas, ciphering-tablet** V-308b
- Saune, Henry, Coadjutor of Central Madagascar** IX-512b
- Saurine, Peter, Bishop of Strasbourg** XIV-314d
- Saurusaitis, P., Lithuanian** XVI-55d
- Sausen, Franz, editor** XI-678b
- Säusenstein, Austria, Cistercian monastery** XV-624a
- Saussay, Andre du, Bishop of Toul** X-680b; martyrology IX-742a
- Saussaye, Pierre Daniel Chantepie de la, on African monotheism** IV-688a; on Animism IV-688c; on Assyro-Babylonian monotheism IV-686c; on Babylonian-Assyrian deities IV-684a; on Egyptian Monotheism IV-686b; on fear as origin of religion XIII-751d; on fetishism VI-53c; on Lippert I-528b; on naturism X-718a; at Saint Sauveur II-542a; on Teutonic mythology I-529c
- Sausse, Thomas I-257c**
- Saussure, Horace, Benedictine, physicist** XII-66b
- Sauvage, Jesuit, and Camus** III-226a; refuted V-218d
- Sauvagnac, Our Lady of, pilgrimage of**. See **Our Lady of Sauvagnac**
- Sauve, Saint**. See **Salvius**
- Monsignor** I-490a
- Sauve-Majour, monastery, Bordeaux** II-446b; X-71c
- Sauvetterre, bells** II-423b
- Sauxillages, monastery, France** XIII-347d
- Sauvole, Governor of Louisiana** VII-615a; IX-379a; X-397a; XI-6b
- Savage, adultery amongst** I-163c; African I-182d; animistic theory I-527b; Australian XIV-792d; duty, conception of V-217b; fetishism VI-52d; and primitive man VI-54a; religion, labours of I-771a; religious customs I-527d; Rousseau II-140b; 141a; retrogression of I-529b; social aspect of II-137d
- D., priest, in Montgomery, Alabama** X-411c
- John, poet** VIII-142b; and Manhattan Monthly XI-696a
- Thomas, Archbishop of York** XV-734c; as Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c
- William, in Louisiana** XI-9a; in Mississippi X-709d
- Savannah, Georgia, capture** VI-156a; founded (1732) VI-461b; Hibernian society V-403b; Pulaski monument XII-561c; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman XV-172d; Wesley, John X-238d
- DIOCESE OF** XIII-488b; II-312a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established VI-462d; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; statistics XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Verot, Augustin XV-363d
- Savants, Catholic Congress of, foundation** IV-245b
- SAVARIC, Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury** XIII-488d; II-347d; VIII-418d
- SAVARY, family** XIII-489a
- JACQUES** XIII-489a
- LOUIS-PHILEMON** XIII-489b
- de Breves** VI-331b
- DES BRUSLONS, JACQUES**, Inspector General of Customs House, Paris XIII-489b
- Save**. See **Siddim**
- Savelli, family** XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; Conti VII-458a; S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; S. Maria in Ara Celi XIII-172a; S. Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d
- Cencio**. See **Honorius III**
- Giacomo**. See **Honorius IV**
- Mariano, Bishop of Gubbio** VII-56a
- Saveloff, Joachim, Patriarch of Moscow** XIII-262c
- Savenay, battle** XIII-15a
- Saverius, Saint**. See **Laberius**
- Saviard, Bartholomæus, surgeon** X-133a
- Savigne, priest, at St. Louis** XIII-358b
- Savigneux, Maurist monastery, Lyons** X-71c
- SAVIGNY, ABBEY OF** XIII-489b
- Congregation of** III-28a; XVI-25c; founded XIII-96a; XV-486b; general chapters VI-412c
- Jean de** IV-127b
- KARL FRIEDRICH** XVI-73b; Centre Party XVI-21a; as politician XVI-22b; portrait XVI-73d
- Vitalis of**. See **Vitalis of Savigny**
- Savile, Sir George, Relief Bill** XI-179d
- Savin, Saint, hermit** XIV-453c
- Saint, Abbot of Ligugé** IX-247b
- Savina, Saint, Troyes** XV-68b
- sculptor, legend of** V-526d
- Savine, priest, in Kentucky** IX-386d
- Savinianus, Saint, of Sens** XI-318c; XIII-716b; in Chartres IX-635d
- Savinilla, Saint, cemetery discovered** X-750d
- Savino, Paolo, work in St. Mark's Venice** XV-334b
- Savinus, Saint, Bishop of Assisi** XIV-233d
- Saint, Bishop of Faenza** V-751c
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza** XII-70c
- Savio, Fedele** VI-19b
- di Terra ferma (Contarini)** IV-324a
- Saviour**. See **Jesus Christ**
- Church of Our, Tegernsee** XIV-471d
- Clerks Regular of Our**. See **Clerks Regular of Our Saviour**
- Gate of the, Moscow (ill.)** X-593d
- German Protestant Church of the, Jerusalem (ill.)** VIII-353
- Savitar, deity** II-730d
- Savitri, in Hinduism** II-731b; IV-685b
- Savo (Savona) XIII-489d**
- Savoia Pio, Carlo di, cardinal**. See **Pio**
- Savoie**. See **Savoy**
- Savoisy, Henri de, Bishop of Sens** XIII-717d
- Savoja**. See **Savoy**
- Savoletto, cardinal, Modena** X-414a
- SAVONA AND NOLI, DIOCESE OF** XIII-489d; cathedral XIII-489d; Madonna delle Misericordia, church (ill.) XIII-490; pilgrimage XII-95d
- Savonarola, Giovanni Michele, physician** X-127c
- GIROLAMO** XIII-490c; XII-360c; and Alexander VI I-291b; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; art, influence on XII-368Aa; Bartholomæo and II-318a; and Bernardinus XI-783b; Botticelli and II-708d; "De Triplici Via", commentary on II-652b; Dominican reform XII-358c; excommunication XIII-491d; execution XIII-492a; on Florentine government XII-365b; influence of XII-368Cd; on limbus infantium IX-257d; Medici, Lorenzo de' X-121a; medal of X-113d; memorial II-709b; Michelangelo and III-60a; Mirandola's life of X-351d; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; and Nardi X-703c; and Pagnino XI-394d; portrait XV-440c; (ill.) XIII-facing 492; as preacher X-393a; and Renaissance XII-767b; theological work of XII-364b; as Thomist XIV-702c; tortured VIII-33a
- Savonnières, Synod of** (859) II-100c; (859) VII-357a; IX-363a; XII-772c; XIII-717a; Brotherhood of the Dead founded XII-573c
- SAVOY, duchy** XIII-492b; chapel royal, London III-578c; France, annexation III-68b; Ivrea VIII-255b; map VI-facing 188; Military Orders II-464b; nunciature, in Vatican archives XV-289a; and Saluzzo XIII-406a; and Susa XIV-345c; in Thirty Years War XIV-652c; Vercelli, jurisdiction of XV-349a
- periodical** II-364a
- Civil Order of** XII-787a
- House of** XIV-15a; Fossano VI-154c; in Italy VIII-234c; Waldenses XV-530a
- John of**. See **John of Savoy**
- Declaration** IV-240b
- Saw, tool** III-633b; as emblem I-626d
- Sawa, Saint, the Younger**. See **Sabbas**
- Sawalo of St. Amand, illuminator** IX-624d

- Sawcunk**, mission, Pennsylvania X-387d
- Sā'weh, Kh. (Jesùe)** VI-441b
- Sawley**, Monastery of XIII-98b
- Sawrey, William** IX-335a
- Sawyer, Frederick H.**, on Filipinos XII-12a; on the Katipunan XII-13b; on religious orders in Philippines IX-598c
- Sax**, barbarian weapon XIII-497d
- SAXE, JEAN DE (JEAN DE COUNNOUT)** XIII-493d; XII-50a
- JEAN DE JOANNES DANCO** XII-493d
- SAXE-ALTENBURG**, duchy XIII-493d; Church in XIII-494a; education XIII-494b
- SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA**, duchy XIII-494b; Church in XIII-494c; Church and State in XIII-494d; education XIII-495a
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha**, House of, foundation XIII-494c
- Saxe-Lauenburg, Heinrich IV**, Duke of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- SAXE-MEININGEN**, duchy XIII-495b; Church in XIII-495b; Church and State XIII-495c; education XIII-495c
- Saxe-Sion**, pilgrimage X-681a
- SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH** XIII-495d; Centre Party XVI-23d; Church in XIII-496a; Church and State XIII-496c; education XIII-496d; Commission for the Catholic Church and Schools system XIII-496d
- Saxinger**, physician XV-84b
- Saxius, Joannes Antoninus**. *See* Sassi
- Saxnot**, deity XV-602b
- Saxo**, abbot XIII-475b
- Bishop of Cassano** III-403d
- Conradus**. *See* Conrad of Saxony
- Jordanus**. *See* Jordan of Saxony
- GRAMMATICUS** XIII-497a; XIII-70b; VI-745c; IX-435a; XVI-72a; and Absalon of Lund I-60b; "Gesta Danorum" XIII-497a
- Saxon ambush** VII-148b
- Capitulary (781)** III-613c
- Saxonia, Joannes de**. *See* Saxe, Jean de
- John of**. *See* Saxe, Jean de (Jean de Counnout)
- Saxonius**. *See* Bruno the Saxon
- Saxons** XIII-497c; and Amorbach monks I-433a; in Britain I-505c; and Charlemagne III-612a; 612d; 613c; in fifth century I-505b; and St. Fursey VI-325b; and Henry IV VI-489d; and Gregory VII VIII-85b; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; and Pepin the Short XI-663a; 663c; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Wales XV-532d; in Westphalia XV-602a
- Law of the**, date IX-208c
- West** VI-579d
- See** Anglo-Saxons
- Saxon Upper Lusatia, Prefecture Apostolic of** XIII-501b
- War** III-18d
- SAXONY** XIII-497c; 500d; V-156d
- Church in**: Centre Party XIII-501c; XVI-24a; oldest *See* XI-341b; organization XIII-498c; under Propaganda XII-457b; toleration V-158a; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-501b; Vicariate Apostolic, map VI-facing 514
- Geography**. *See* Germany, Geography
- History**: cities VII-70c; duchy, division of XIII-499a; duchy, medieval XIII-498b; Dresden V-157c; electoral III-48b; VI-492b; XIII-499b; electoral, and Thuringia XIV-713a; electoral, Wettin, House of VI-497a; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; 651a; Frederick II of Prussia XIII-523c; and Friesland VI-457c; Henry III VII-229d; Lausitz VI-42a; Magyars (907
- VI-487c; Meissen VI-499a; mining guilds VII-69d; Napoleonic system VII-509b; overthrown VII-230a; province, Prussia XIII-503c; Reformation XIII-499c; Saxon tribe XIII-497c; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; syncretistic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; 653b; 657a; Thuringia XIV-712d; and Westphalia XV-602b
- Legislation**: capital punishment, mode of XII-569c; divorce in, statistics IX-696c
- Religions**: Anabaptists I-445d; Bible Society II-544d; Hussites VI-496d; Protestantism XIII-500b
- ALBERT OF**, philosopher XIII-504c; XI-297a; earth's equilibrium, theory of XII-53a; earth's motion, theory of XII-55a; impetus, theory of XII-51d; precession of the equinoxes, theory of XII-51a; as physicist XII-50d; and da Vinci XIII-52d
- Conrad of**. *See* Conrad of Saxony
- John of**. *See* John of Saxohy
- Saxulf**, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- Say, Jean Baptiste**, economist XV-431b; on private property XII-463d
- Saybrook**, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d
- Platform** XI-617b
- Sayce, Archibald Henry** VII-305c; on Abraham's history I-53c; Amorrites I-434a; on Assyrian monuments VIII-554d; on Bersabee II-518c; on Biblical chronology III-733b; on Biblical exegesis and Assyriology II-10c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; researches II-9c; on Semitic angels I-480c
- Sayda**, town, Syria, episcopal residence XIV-404c
- Sayings**. *See* Commandments of God
- of Jesus**. *See* Agrapha; Logia Jesu
- Sayne, Marie de** XIII-387d
- Sayn-Wittgenstein, Caroline von**, Princess IX-286b
- Sazawa**, monastery, Prague XI-339a; Slavonic liturgy IV-599a
- Sbaralea, John Hyacinth** IV-345d; on Luke Wadding XV-523b
- Sbarretti y Tazza, Donato**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a; as Apostolic Delegate to Canada III-237c; Canadian Church Extension Society XIV-79c
- Sbeitha**. *See* Sufetula
- Sbigniew, Olesnizki**. *See* Olesnizki, Zbigniew
- Sbino**, Archbishop. *See* Zbynek Sbornik, in Russian literature XIII-267b
- S. C.**, abbr. I-25d; 28a
- Scabini**, Lombard office IX-339b
- Scaccabarozzi, Orrigo**, hymnodist VII-603d
- Scaccani, Franciscus**, as Bishop of Nola XI-90a; as Vicar of Rome III-342c
- Scaccarium**, in monasticism I-12b
- Scaffi**, priest, and Boré, Eugene XVI-11b
- Scagliosi, Luigi** IV-741a
- Scala**, family, tomb XIV-774a
- Italy**, convent at I-336a; Redeptoristines XII-682d
- theatre**, Milan X-302a
- Alveto**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Antonio**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Bartolommeo della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a; and Dante IV-628d; death XV-361c; parentage XV-361b; and Politian XII-213c
- Can Grande I**, Lord of Verona XV-361b; and Dante IV-630a; and Ghibellines VII-58b; at Treviso XV-38d
- Can Grande II**, Lord of Verona XV-361b
- Consignorio** XV-361b
- Francesco della**, tomb XIV-773d
- Guglielmo**, Lord of Verona XV-361c
- Julius Caesar della**. *See* Scaliger, Julius Caesar
- Mastino della**, Lord of Verona VI-107d; XV-361b; 362a; Lucra and IX-405d
- Nicomede della**, Bishop of Freising XII-127a
- Onofrio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452d
- Paolo Alboino** XV-361c
- Pietro della**, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Smeduccio della**, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452c
- Scalabrini, John Baptist**, Bishop of Piacenza, and emigrants V-404b; foundation X-368a
- Fathers**. *See* Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
- Scala Pia**, Vatican Palace XV-281a
- Pilati**. *See* Scala Sancta
- Regia**, Vatican II-510d
- SANCTA** XIII-505b; illustration XIII-505d; indulgence, toties quoties IV-774d; indulgences XIII-505d
- Tyriorum (Ras-en-Naqrug)** I-774d
- Scalette** XI-637c
- Scalich, Paul**, encyclopedia V-414d
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus**, Biblical research XIII-722d; as humanist VII-542a; Julian Period III-740a; Samaritan letters XIII-420b; style XII-769a
- JULIUS CÆSAR** XIII-506a; VII-541d; IX-392d; XII-57a; on falling bodies XII-56b; and Pompanazzi XII-227c; portrait XIII-506b
- Scaligeri**. *See* Scala
- SCALIMOLI**, theologian XIII-506c
- Scalita, Jacobite** Bishop of Rhe-saena XIII-19a
- Scalabis**, town, Portugal. *See* Santarem
- Scallan, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland** XIII-356b
- Scallop**, as pilgrim sign XII-97c
- Scalp dance**, Indian VII-752c
- Scalpel** XV-494d
- Scalping**, in cannibalism I-681d; among Indians VII-752b; origin of custom I-411a
- Scalp Level**, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751a
- Scalzett** VI-281c; XI-637d; as friars VI-281c; vows XII-452a
- Scalzi**, Venice, Pozzo XII-331b
- Scalzo**, in Montepulciano X-531d; in Orvieto XI-332d
- Scamazzi**, architect XV-405b
- Scammell, Alexander**, general X-787b
- Walter**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- SCAMMON, ELIAKIM PARKER** XIII-506c
- Scamozzi, Vincenzo**, Cathedral of Salzburg XIII-414b
- Scampe**, *See* of VI-738d
- Scanda**, deity II-733b
- SCANDAL** XIII-506d; active XIII-507b; diabolical XIII-507b; divisions XIII-507b; inductive XIII-507a; malice in XIII-507b; notion of XIII-506d; passive XIII-507b; perjury in XIII-507c; as sin XIII-507c; usury in XIII-507c
- Scandella**, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar III-710d; in Italy VI-752b
- Scanderbeg**, Albanian leader, birthplace IV-513d; in Italy VI-752b; and Paul II XI-579b; tomb I-284c; and Turks I-253d; III-187c; IV-305b
- Scanderoun (Issus)** I-790b
- Scandiscus**, musical term X-766d
- Scandinavia** XIV-482c; area and population V-608c; bishop, vestments of XV-390d; Charlemagne, Legend of IX-122c; cosmogony IV-412a; Counter-
- Reformation in IV-444b; Dominicans in XII-358d; earliest description of VI-448a; Lutherans in IX-459d; manuscripts IX-620a; map IV-facing 722; VI-75b; Methodism in X-240c; and migration X-297c; missions I-511a; mythology I-775b; temperance movements XIV-482b; versions of the Bible XV-373a
- Scandinavian Augustana**, synod, foundation IX-461c
- Japan Alliance** VIII-309c
- Scandinavians**, in the Azores II-168c; and Eskimos V-540b; ethnology XII-626c; Northmen XI-115d; in Scotland XIII-613c; tradition I-551d
- Scandian Mor**, poet III-504b
- Scanferla**, Domenica, birthplace XI-386c
- Scanlan, Lawrence**, Bishop of Salt Lake XIII-404d; XV-240b
- Thomas**, at St. Joseph XIII-357a
- Scannabecchi, Dalmasio** XIII-508b
- FILIPPO** XIII-508b
- Lamberto**. *See* Honorius II, Pope
- Teresa** XIII-508b
- Scannell, Richard**, Bishop of Omaha IV-207a; VIII-601d; XI-250b
- Thomas Bartholomew**, theologian IX-321a
- Scanonaenrat**, town. *See* St-Michel
- Scanzoni, Friedrich Wilhelm** XIII-712c
- Scapegoat**, in Jewish Rite II-54c; XIII-315a
- Scappi, Alessandro**, Bishop of Piacenza XIII-70d
- Scapula**, Proconsul of Africa, letter of Tertullian III-385c; 386b; XIV-523b
- SCAPULAR** XIII-508b; Biz-zoche XIII-509b; Black, of the Passion XIII-512d; Black, of the Seven Dolours of Mary XIII-512a; blessing of II-601b; Blue, of the Immaculate Conception XIII-512b; Canons Regular III-289b; 295a; Carmelites III-356b; Carthusian III-390a; devotional practice XII-275d; fivefold XIII-510c; of Friars Preacher XII-357a; medal XIII-510d; regulations, ecclesiastical concerning XIII-510b
- Confraternity of the** III-369b
- Feast** III-355a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a
- of Mother of Good Counsel** XI-361c; XIII-513c
- of Mount Carmel**, Confraternity of the, indulgences of XIII-290b
- of Our Lady of Mount Carmel** XIII-511b
- of Our Lady of Ransom** XIII-511a
- of Precious Blood** XII-373a; XIII-512c; red, of the Passion III-607c; XIII-512d
- of St. Benedict** XIII-513c
- of St. Dominic** XIII-514b
- of St. Joseph** XIII-513d
- of St. Michael**, Archconfraternity of the, Leo XIII XIII-513b
- of St. Michael the Archangel** XIII-513b; and St. Simon Stock X-604d; XIII-800c; small XIII-509c
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary** XIII-513a
- of the Holy Face** XIII-514b
- of the Immaculate Heart of Mary** XIII-513b; laity, use by the XIII-800c; medal, as substitute for X-115a; monastic, in Burial XIII-509a
- of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus** XIII-514a
- of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary** XIII-514a
- of Third Order of St. Dominic** XIV-639c; Third Orders XIII-509a; Trinity, Most Blessed XIII-510d
- Scapus (Mesarif)** I-457a
- Scarab** I-443d

- SCARAMELLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XIII-514c; I-769c; XIV-612b; 620c; 621d; 622c; on prayer of quiet XIII-608b
- Scarampi, Antonio**, bishop, Lodi episcopate IX-323a; Nola episcopate XI-90a
- Ludovico, cardinal IX-610d
- PIERFRANCESCO** XIII-514d; and Fleming VI-101c; Irish Confederation XIII-514d; and MacMahon XVI-58b; and Plunket XII-169c; portrait XIII-515b; and Wadding XV-524a
- Scaramuccia, Trivulzio**, canonist XI-594a
- Scarborough Castle** XIV-697a
- Scardona**, *See* Arbe
- Scarfontani, Gian Jacopo**, canonist III-252c
- Scariffholliis, battle** (1650) XVI-58b
- Scarlsbrick, Edward**. *See* Neville, Edmund
- SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO** XIII-515b; III-348d; X-658a; XI-270c; XV-23c
- Francesco XIII-516a
- Giovanni, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Giuseppe XIII-516a
- Giuseppe Domenico XIII-516a
- Scarlet, Cardinalial** use III-339d
- Point, Indian outlaw. *See* Inkpaduta
- Scarpa, Antonio**, anatomist X-137a; 141a; 415a
- Giovanni, founder I-404c
- Scarpazza**. *See* Carpaccio
- Scarpia**, *See* di VII-738d
- SCARRON, PAUL** XIII-516b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; and Mignard X-290b; poetry VI-195b; portrait XIII-516b
- Pierre, Bishop of Grenoble XIII-516b; in Dauphiné VII-26c
- Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea**, writer IV-632b
- Scatteray Island**, bishopric XIII-713a; church (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Scavini, Pietro**, theologian XIV-611b; on Eucharistic host VII-494a; on invocation of souls in purgatory XIII-579d; on vocation XV-499d
- S. C. C.**, abbr. I-25d
- S. C. E. E. R.**, abbr. I-25d
- SCIENCEPTIC** XIII-516c; III-540d; V-141c; XII-29a; 653b; in aesthetics I-176a; and Agnosticism I-215d; XIII-516c; Arcesilaus XIII-517a; Aristotle XIII-516d; and atheism XIII-516c; Balfour XIII-517d; Buridan XIII-78c; Carneades XIII-517a; in causality III-466b; Celsus III-492b; Chevreul III-651b; Cousin V-276d; and eclecticism V-276b; essence, denial of V-544d; in ethics V-560c; and fideism VI-68d; Gorgias XIII-516d; Hume III-464d; XIII-517c; and impressions XIII-517c; and intellect XIII-518c; and knowledge XIII-517c; 518c; and moral certainty XIII-518a; Plato XII-161d; XIII-516a; Le Play XII-163a; and Positivism XIII-516c; Protagoras XIII-516d; Pyrrho's school XII-587a; XIII-517a; and religion XIV-765d; and Renaissance XIII-517b; Socrates XIII-516d; and Sensism V-409a; Sophists XIII-516d; XIV-146a; Stoics XIII-517a; and tolerance XIV-763d; and truth XIV-765c
- Sceptre**, in English regalia XII-713c; in investiture ceremony VIII-88a
- Scepusia (Szepes)** II-136c
- Scete, Desert** of, monastic life I-555b; V-330d; XI-310c; St. Arsenius in I-754c; *See* Nitrian Desert
- Secea, Sons of**, exorcists V-710a
- Seey, shrine**, France II-525d
- Schaaf, Charles**, writer IV-196b
- Schaafhausen, Hermann** XV-707c
- Schachinger, Norbert**, Abbot General of Prémontré XII-390d
- Schacht, Ivo**, missionary VI-480c
- Matthäus, Bishop of Freising XI-488b
- Schack, Adolf Friedrich von**, poet VI-527b
- Ad. Will., poet IV-731b
- Gallery, Munich XIII-598c
- Schade, Johann Kaspar** XII-81a
- Schadler, Franz Xaver** XVI-22d
- SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH WILHELM** XIII-518c; and Deger IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Muller X-629c; and Overbeck XI-362b; and Pius VII XIII-133d; and Rethel XII-794d
- Johann Gottfried, sculptor XIII-518c; 646c; and Achtermann I-104c
- Schaeppan, Andreas Ignatius**, Archbishop of Utrecht XV-247c
- HERMAN XIII-519b; VII-392c; XI-680d; and Nuyens XI-172b; tomb III-225c
- Schäfer, Alois**, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Bernhard II-557c
- E. A., scientist V-424a
- Karl Heinrich, archaeologist VIII-65b
- Schaff, medal** (ill.) XI-158a
- Philip, Protestant theologian IV-161b; VII-379c; 380a; on St. Augustine II-84b; 91d; 92c; 93c; 94a; 94c; 95c; 99b; on Calvinism II-100d; on Dies Iræ IV-788c; on Dolorosa XIV-240a; on "Formula" V-762a; on Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; on intolerance, Protestant VIII-36b; on Protestantism XII-496a
- Schaffner, William** VII-472b
- Schäffer, Sebastian Georg** VI-539a
- Schaffgotsche, Anton Ernst**, Count von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Johann Prokop, Count von, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Philip Gotthard, Count von, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Schaffhausen**, canton, Switzerland XV-143b; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; John XXIII IV-289a; and League XIV-360a; periodicals XI-691c
- Schaffe, Albert Eberhard Friedrich**, sociologist XIV-118b; XV-84b
- Schaffranek, temperance worker** XIV-483c
- SCHAFTLARN, abbey** XIII-519d; II-451a; X-631a; despoiled I-751d
- Schalcheria Castle**, Mantua IV-417b
- Schaller, K. A.** V-415b
- SCHALL VON BELL, JOHANN ADAM** XIII-520a; III-670c; IV-441d; IX-746c; and Buglio III-40b; China, cartographic survey of VI-451b; portrait XIII-520d; and Rho XIII-20a; and Verbiest XV-346b
- Schammai, School of** V-56a
- Schämöna, Saint**, martyr V-282c
- Schandorf, Sophus**, writer IV-731c
- Schang, Cæsarius**, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Shan-tung III-677d; XIII-752d
- SCHANNAT, JOHANN FRIEDRICH** XIII-523c; and Pez XI-785c
- Schanz, Paul**, theologian IV-161a; XV-84b; on Apostles I-628c; and Drey V-160c; on Hinduism XII-409c; "Hochland" XI-679d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d; on Miryam XV-464Ab; on Sinism XII-410b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; "Tübinger Theologische Quartalschrift" XI-678a
- Schaper, Hermann**, mosaic designer I-2a
- Schappler, Christoph** XI-598c
- Scharbil, Saint**, martyr V-282c
- Scharfa, Synod** of (1888) III-488c
- Scharfenberg, Conrad von**, Bishop of Metz I-344d; X-248c; on Dominicans XII-360d
- Scharff, Anton** XI-159b
- Scharies**. *See* Ansehar
- Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von**, general VI-508d; XII-526b
- Scharnitz, convent**, Bavaria X-631a
- SCHATZGEYER, CASPAR** XVI-73d
- Schauble, Paul**, Abbot of St. Joseph's XI-16c
- Schauenburg, Gerhard von**, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Heilwig of. *See* Heilwig
- Heinrich III von, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Hermann von, Bishop of Minden X-324a
- Otto von, Bishop of Minden X-324b
- Peter von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d; 78d
- Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf**, Count von Buol. *See* Buol Schauenstein
- SCHAUFELIN, HANS LEONHARD** XIII-523c; engravings in Horæ XII-352a
- Schaumburg, George I**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- Martin von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Schaumburg, family** XIII-523d
- Adolphus III von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118c; XIII-524b
- Anthony XIII-524b
- Countship of XIII-524a; under Propaganda XII-457b
- Sylvester von IX-445b
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE**, principality XIII-523d; IX-276a
- Schaumburg-Lippe, Sophia**, Countess von II-619b
- Schayck, Goert van** XV-293c
- SCHAZLER, CONSTANTINE, BARON VON** XIII-524d; XIV-596b; and von Kuhn VIII-703c
- Schecter, Solomon**, Jewish theologian V-264c
- SCHÉDEL, HARTMANN** XIII-525a; VII-540c
- Schederich, Peter**, Abbot of Pförtia XI-788b
- Schedia**, *See* of III-297b
- Schedler, Johann**, Abbot of Otthebeuren XI-358b
- SCHÉEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH** XIII-525c; VI-708a; XIV-596b; on adoption I-149b; 149c; XIV-589d; on Biel II-559b; on St. Bonaventure II-651b; on Euthymius XV-471a
- Scheffel, Joseph Victor von**, poet VI-527b; portrait VI-527d
- Scheffer, Ary**, artist XI-402a
- Henry, artist XII-584d
- Boichorst, Paul, historian V-120c
- Scheffler, Johannes**. *See* Angelus Silesius
- SCHÉFFMACHER, JOHN JAMES** XIII-525d
- Schegg, Peter John**, exegete IV-161a; X-634a; on Synoptics XIV-391b
- Scheibel, John** IX-459c; suspended V-643c
- Scheiblein, G.**, editor XI-678b
- Scheidlich, Paul** XI-760d
- Scheidt, Matthäus von**, Bishop of Seckau XI-468b; in Vienna XV-419c
- Samuel, organist XI-301b
- Scheier, John B.** XI-132c
- Scheil, Vincent**, Orientalist XI-304b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; expedition II-9b; and Hammurabi code I-441b; II-182a; XI-303d
- SCHÉINER, CHRISTOPHER** XIII-526a; IV-796b; X-76d; XIII-656c; and Gassendi VI-391d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; and ophthalmology X-135c; telescope II-26a
- SCHÉLBLE, JOHANN NEPO-MUK** XIII-526c
- Scheldt (Escaut)**, river, Belgium VI-542d
- Schelfhaut, Philip**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-191b
- Schell, Hermann**, theologian, on essence of God XIV-584a; on extreme unction V-727d; on hell VII-208d; "Hochland" XI-679d
- Schelle, E.**, musical critic XI-270a
- Jeanne van IV-463c
- Scheller, writer** XIII-273b
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von**, on absolute XI-448b; and Baader II-173b; and Böhme XIV-626d; on Christ, humanity of XIV-600b; and Cousin V-276d; on creation IV-471c; as deductionist XII-30b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Görres VI-652d; idealism I-176c; XII-29b; on immanence VII-683c; and Kant VIII-606b; and materialism X-43a; and metaphysics X-232b; monistic teaching X-444b; at Munich University X-634a; pantheism XI-448a; XII-32d; and psychology XI-547a; and rationalism XII-653a; and Rio XIII-611c; transcendentalism XV-18b; voluntaristic teachings XV-506b; and Windischmann XV-653a
- SCHÉLSTRATE, EMMANUEL** XIII-526d
- Schelig, Samuel**, Lutheran theologian XII-81c
- Schem, Alexander Jacob** V-416d; 418a
- Schems Eddawalah Turanschah**, Mohammedan leader XI-148a
- Schenck, Prefect Apostolic of Curacao** IV-570a
- Jacob IX-455a
- von Grafenberg, Johann, physician X-130d
- Schenectady, New York**, Frontenac's capture VI-310c; St. John's Church I-257b
- Schenisit**. *See* Chenoboskion
- Schenkel, D. V**-417b
- Schenkendorf, Max von**, writer VI-526b
- SCHENKL, MAURUS VON** XIII-527a
- Schenk von Reichenech**, Werthno, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- von Stauffenberg, Marquard Sebastian, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Tautenberg, Frederick, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-338a; 391a; XV-246d
- SCHENUTE (SCHENUDD)**, abbot XIII-527b; XIII-451c; 760d; XIV-561d; epitaph VIII-43c; on poverty XII-325a; on vows, religious XII-751a
- Schepelern, preacher** IV-726c
- Schepper, Sophia** de XV-270c
- Scheppers, J. B. Cornelius**, founder X-198d
- Schepitzky, Andrew Roman Ivanovitch**, Metropolitan of Lemberg VI-748c
- Scher, Adai**, Bishop of Seerth III-561a; XIII-681d
- Scherenberg, Rudolph von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Scherer, Edmond**, Biblical critic VI-205a; VIII-49c
- GEORG XIII-527d; and Khlesl II-126a
- Heinrich, geographer VI-453a
- Jo. Andreas XVI-47a
- Leodegar, Abbot of Engelberg V-429d
- Rudolf von, canonist II-255d; IX-66a; on census III-533c; on consanguinity IV-265a
- BOCCARD, THEODORE, COUNT VON XIII-528a; and Andlaw I-468c; foundation XII-139d
- Schereschewsky**, version of the Bible XV-374b
- Scherffer, scientist** III-651b
- Scheria (Corfu)** IV-362d
- Schernberg, Theoderich**, writer X-350b
- Scherpenheuvel, pilgrimage**. *See* Montaignu

- Scherr, Gregor von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; and Döllinger V-98d
- Scherrer, J. J., artist, Joan of Arc (ills.) VIII-43a; facing 408
- Schervier, Frances, Venerable, foundress XII-249a; 257b; XIV-643b
- John Henry Caspar XII-257c
- Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob, naturalist XI-410c
- Scheueröcker, Anna XII-583c
- Scheuffelin. *See* Schäufelin
- Scheuk, Henry, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Scheurl, Christopher, and Luther IX-444a; 450a; and Pirkheimer XII-108b
- Scheut (Scheutveld), Carthusian monastery XV-270a; seminary III-676b; VII-167d; X-375b
- (Scheutveld), Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Immaculate
- Scheven, Katharina, suffragist XV-693b
- Scheyern, Bavaria, abbey II-451a; X-453c; shrine X-633d
- Counts of XV-409c
- Scheyern-Wittelsbach, dynasty II-354c
- Scheyffelin. *See* Schäufelin
- Schianski, Jesuit IX-727a
- Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, astronomer II-27a; XII-787a; XIII-670b; XV-407a; on Job II-30d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; and Tempel XIV-480c
- Schiavona, picture X-539a
- Schiavone (Schiaon), Andrea. *See* Medulic, Andreas
- Sebastino, artist XV-334b
- Schiedam, Our Lady of, miraculous image IX-233b
- Schiegg, Ulric, astronomer XI-358c
- Schiele, Friedrich Michael V-417b
- Schies, K. J. V-205d
- Schifaldo, Thomas, humanist XII-367a
- Schifanoia, II, envoy II-676a
- Palace XIV-739d; frescoes IV-417b
- Schiff, Moritz, physician X-139c
- Schiffmann, Joseph L. VII-61b
- Schifout Kassaba (Synnada) XIV-387c
- Schildwache am Jura, periodical XIII-528a
- Schiller, F. C. S., philosopher XV-765c; on concepts XII-335c; metaphysics X-232b; XII-336c; and pragmatism XII-29a; 334d; XV-76a
- Johann Christoph Friedrich von, poet VI-525a; XV-559d; on Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; and Goethe VI-524d; and Grillparzer VII-33d; and Janssen VII-255a; and Mickiewicz X-283b; and Schlosser XIII-545b; statue X-310b; "Walenstein's Lager" I-57a; at Weimar, Court of VI-507c
- Schilling, Johann Kaspar, barber VII-131a
- Schillingsfurst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe-Waldenburg. *See* Hohenlohe - Waldenburg - Schillingsfurst
- Schilluk, race XII-626d
- Schimonsky, Emmanuel von, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, architect XV-775c
- Schinner, Augustin Francis, Bishop of Superior XIV-336d
- MATHÆUS XIII-528c; XIV-15b; and Julius II XIV-264c; and Swiss Guards XV-300a; and Zwingly XV-772c
- Schinogh, Nerses. *See* Nerses III
- Schinz, Dominicus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Schipano, Mario, physician XV-260d
- SCHISM XIII-529a; of Acacius XIII-533d; Allies on I-324b; St. Ambrose on XIII-531d; of Anacletus XIII-534a; of Antioch XIII-533c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Aquileia XIII-533d; St. Augustine on XIII-531b; and burial, Christian III-72a; against Pope Callistus XIII-533b; Calvin on III-202d; in Carthage XIII-533b; of Abbé Chatelet XIII-534d; St. Clement on XIII-530b; Clement of Alexandria XIII-531a; civil constitution of the clergy XIII-534c; in Corinth XIII-533a; Council, schismatic I-3a; St. Cyrian on XIII-531a; Damasus III-514b; Donatists XIII-533d; Eastern writers on XIII-531d; Ebionites XIII-533b; essence of III-757d; Felicissimus of Carthage VI-27d; of Pope Felix XIII-533c; German Catholics XIII-534d; Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; of Henry VIII XIII-534b; and heresy VII-256d; St. Ignatius on XIII-530c; of Incommunicants XIII-534d; of investitures VIII-86a; St. Irenæus on XIII-530d; 532d; and irregularity VIII-172a; St. Jerome on XIII-531d; St. John on XIII-530b; Luciferians XIII-533d; St. Luke on XIII-530b; of Meletius XIII-533b; Novatians XIII-533b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; St. Optatus on V-126d; XIII-531b; Origen on XIII-531a; patristic teaching III-753b; St. Paul on XIII-530a; penal sanctions XIII-529c; and sacraments XII-774c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-535c; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; as state offence XIV-768c; under Symmachus XIV-377b; Tertullian on XIII-531a; of Utrecht XIII-534c; XV-247a
- EASTERN XIII-535b; VI-762c; XV-139a; Antioch I-569a; and Athenians II-45b; Bosnia XIII-725a; Bulgaria I-104a; causes XIII-536b; Christendom, divisions of XV-137a; Constantinople, Council of (869) IV-310d; and doctrine XIII-538d; and Eucharist V-578b; fundamental ground III-99c; and Infallibility, Papal VII-798b; and language I-384a; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Melchites X-158d; Meletius of Antioch X-161c; Meletius of Lycopolis X-164a; Michael Cæsarulus VI-765b; X-273a; XIII-534a; 537d; and monasticism X-470d; Photius XI-54d; XII-43d; XIII-534a; 537b; and Poland XII-184c; reunion, attempts at XIII-538a; in Rumania XIII-225b; and Sardia I-709d; Stephen IV Urosh XIII-733a; and theology, Greek XIV-589d; and Union of Christendom XV-139a; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; and Western schism XIII-539a
- WESTERN XIII-539a; VII-368c; XII-112d; XV-217a; d'Ailly's action I-236a; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Aquileia, Council of (1409) I-662d; Barcelona, Council of (1387) II-289d; Boniface IX XIII-540a; Benedict XIII XIII-540a; de Brogny II-797b; Carlo of Rimini XIII-58b; and Carmelites XII-359c; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d; cause XV-217b; and Celestine V III-480a; Clemanges IV-11c; Clement VII XIII-539d; Constance, Council of IV-288b; criticism, modern XIII-541a; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Bl. Elizabeth of Reute's prophecy V-391d; Fillastre VI-74d; Flanders III-5d; St. Frances of Rome's prophecy VI-205d; German Archbishops XIII-413b; Gerson VI-530d; 532b; Gregory XI XIII-539b; Gregory XII I-32a; VII-1a; XIII-540b; Holy Roman Empire XIII-784d; Hungarian policy VII-551b; ignorance in XIII-540c; Innocent VII XIII-540b; John XXIII XIII-540b; liturgy, effect on II-774b; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Martin V XIII-540b; and Moravia X-562c; and Reformation XII-701a; Regium Placet V-708a; science, effect on XII-52b; Simon of Gramaud XIII-799a; Spain XIV-182c; and States of Church XIV-264b; Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-47c; Toledo, Council of XIV-759a; and unity XIII-540c; Urban VI XIII-539b; XV-216a; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-495d; and Zabarella XV-739b
- Schismatic Greek Church. *See* Orthodox Church
- Schismatics, and infidels VIII-2d; Mass, application of X-23d; and patronage XI-560d; and Valentinian III XV-255d; works condemned III-523c
- Schitzui, language X-189b
- Schivelbein, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Schkoda, Josef. *See* Skoda
- Schlabrendorff, Ernst Wilhelm, minister VI-27b
- Schlägl, Austria, monastery IX-275c
- Schlatter, Michael, clergyman VI-477b; XII-711b
- Schlatterbach, Archbishop of Salzburg X-623b
- Schlauch, Laurenz, orator VII-562a
- Schlebusch, Germany, astronomical experiments XV-185c
- Schlecht, Silvester, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von VI-525d; "Athenäum" XIII-542b; at Bonn II-674a; and Wiseman XV-671c
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-541d; VI-510b; 525d; XII-769d; XV-322a; at Austrian court X-246b; on Cid III-770a; and Eichendorff V-364a; portrait XIII-542a; in Vienna II-129a; Windischmann's edition XV-653a
- Theodore, Abbot of St. Luzi III-743c; XIII-365a
- Schlehdorff, monastery II-178a
- Schleicher, A., philologist XIV-47c
- Schleiden, Matthias Jakob, scientist II-574d
- Schleiermacher, Daniel, Zionist XV-761a
- Friedrich Ernst, Protestant theologian IX-463a; on Acts of Apostles I-121a; Apocatastasis I-600d; on Attributes, Divine II-64a; on Christ, Divinity of XIV-600c; ethics V-559d; on God, existence of XIV-569c; idealism I-176c; encyclopedia V-415b; on miracles X-340d; XIII-3d; and modernism X-415d; 419a; and Möhler X-430a; and mysticism X-664d; religion, definition of XII-740b; on religion, natural X-344c; on revelation XII-653a; Romantic School VI-507d; and Schlegel XIII-542b; school IV-495d; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on New Testament IV-495a; universalism II-103b
- Schleifer, J. XVI-80a; 80c
- Schleifras, Adalbert von, Prince-Abbot of Fulda VI-315b
- Schleinitz, John (VII) of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; and Bachmann II-190b
- Max Rudolf von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Schlesinger, Therese XIII-687c
- SCHLESWIG XIII-542c; altar, carved XV-700b; St. Anschar's school I-544d; bishopric IV-724c; VII-121c; 141b; IX-433d; Cistercian abbey XIII-543b; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; Dominican monastery XIII-543b; Franciscan monastery XIII-543b; and Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; and Prussia IV-725d; 729d; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; XVI-70a; XIII-543b; Bible Society II-544d; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; and Germany VI-512a; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia IV-725d; VI-512a; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-529a; map VI-facing 514; and Osnabrück VI-529d
- Schleswig-Holstein - Glückstadt XIII-543d
- Schlett, musician I-233a
- Schlettstadt, Catholic societies I-345c; Humanism in VII-541a
- Schlettwein, physiocrat XII-68c
- Schley, Winfield Scott, rear admiral XV-178c
- Schleyer, dean of Freiburg University VI-364c
- Schlichting, Jonas, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Schlick, imperial chancellor XII-127c
- Schliemann, Heinrich, archaeologist IV-635a
- Schlierbach, abbey IX-275c
- Schliersee, monastery I-751d; X-631a
- Schlögl, Nivard Johann, Cistercian XII-541d
- Schlör, Albert, priest II-129a
- ALOYSIUS XIII-545a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720c
- Schlosser, Frederick Christoph, historian I-773c; VII-198b
- JOHN FREDERICK HENRY XIII-545b
- Schlotanus. *See* Slotanus
- Schlözer, August, historian VI-507c; 507d; and Russian Chronicles XIII-270d; on Slavonic origin XIV-42b; 46c
- Schluffelburgh, Lutheran I-566c
- Schlüsselfeld, family, memorial IV-666d
- Schlüter, Andreas, architect II-493d; XIII-375a; Great Elector, statue of XII-522d
- Chr. B. VII-537c
- Schmalckaldic League. *See* Smalckaldic League
- SCHMALZGRUEBER, FRANCIS XAVIER XIII-545c; IV-796b; IX-65c; XII-75a; on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Schmeller, Johann Andreas, philologist X-634a
- Schmerling, Anton von, Austrian minister VI-511d; XV-423b; and Schwarzenburg XIII-597a
- Schmet, Augustine. *See* Gallizin, Demetrius Augustine
- Schmettau, Samuel, Count von VI-367b; 367d
- SCHMID, CHRISTOPH VON XIII-545d; and Bauberger II-350d; and Feneberg VI-34d; portrait XIII-546a
- Erasmus IV-106b
- Felix. *See* Faber
- Henry, Lutheran theologian IX-462d
- K. A. V-418a
- Konrad VI-91b
- Otto I-235b
- S., Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Sebastian, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Theresa von XII-583d
- Xaver, philosopher VII-87a
- Schmidelin, Jacob VII-22c
- Schmidt, Auguste, suffragist XV-693b
- Benno, surgeon IX-141a
- Bernard, organ builder XI-300c
- C. VI-593b
- E. V-415b
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-546b; Diakover cathedral IV-769d; Vienna cathedral XV-419a
- Gerard, organ builder XI-300c
- Heinrich von, architect XIII-546c; Passau cathedral XI-520d
- Johann Adam, ophthalmologist X-141a
- Leopold IX-552d
- M. I. V-80b
- Schmidtbauer, Ildefons, Provost of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d
- Schmiedel, Paul Wilhelm, exegete IV-162b; 495d; on Cor-

- inthians, Epistles to IV-365b;
on Synoptics XIV-393a; on
II Thessalonians XIV-632b
- Schmiederer, Maria** XIV-211a
- Schmier, Benedict**, canonist IX-65c; and Bueclin's history III-25d
- Francis**, canonist IX-65c; XI-35c
- Schmitt, J.**, poet III-123b
- Joseph Damian**, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a
- Wilhelm Josef**, obstetrician X-141c
- Schmitt-Mainz**, politician XVI-23c
- Schmitz, Johann Wilhelm**, Prothonotary of Cologne IV-119c
- Schmurlow**, archaeologist VIII-64c
- Schmuzer, Franz**, artist XV-591d
- Johann**, artist XV-591d
- Joseph**, artist XV-591d
- Matthias**, artist XV-591d
- Schnaase, Karl**, art historian III-95d; XIII-642b
- Schnabel, Johann Gottfried** VI-522d
- Michael Alexius**, missionary IV-570a
- Tilemann**, Augustinian VII-299b
- SCHNEEMANN, GERARD** XIII-546c; on Bafez II-248c; at Maria-Laach IX-658c
- Schneid, Matthäus**, neo-Scholastic V-366b; X-749b
- Schneider**. See **Agricola**, Johannes
- Eulogius**, apostate, at Bonn II-674a; IV-119a; at Strasburg IV-116a; XIV-314c
- Johann Alois**, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501c
- H.**, Egyptologist XI-305a
- Konrad Viktor**, physician XV-679b
- Theodore**, missionary, in New Jersey X-792b; in Pennsylvania VI-477c; XI-793d
- Wilhelm**, Bishop of Paderborn I-514b; XI-385a
- Schnell, Anselm**, writer XV-576d
- Schneller, Joseph**, Jesuit XIV-90c
- Joseph**, priest I-257b
- Joseph A.**, editor, in Brooklyn II-800a; and Dr. Power XI-23d; Truth Teller XI-693a; Weekly Register and Catholic Diary XI-693a
- Schnepf, Erhard**, theologian XV-83b
- Schneider, J.**, statistician XIV-274d
- Schnewly, Peter**, provost XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-759a
- Schnitter, Johannes**. See **Agricola**, Johannes
- Schnorkhal, Nerses**. See **Nerses** IV
- Schnorr, Julius** II-547c
- Schnoudi (Schnudi)**. See **Schenuite**
- Schnütgen, Alexander**, editor XI-680b
- Collection**, Cologne X-647c
- Schöbel, C.**, exegete XI-654c
- Emmanuel Johann**, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- Schoch, Johannes**, architect VII-197d
- Schock, Prefect** Apostolic of the Transvaal XV-20b
- Schoeffer, Augustin**, martyr VII-776a; XIV-80c
- Schoelzig, Amandus**, Abbot of Mariannhill IX-661b
- SCHOENBERG, MATTHIAS VON** XIII-546d
- Our Lady** of, shrine VIII-332d
- Schoenmaker**, missionary X-339b
- Schoenwerd, Henry de**, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Schoepf, Peter**, sculptor X-683d
- Schöpfenkollegium**, Nuremberg XI-169b
- Schöffer, Ivo**, printer XIII-547c
- John**, printer XIII-547b
- PETER**, the Elder XIII-547a; VII-92a; XIV-666b; and Fust VI-326d; portrait XIII-547b
- Peter**, the Younger, printer XIII-547c
- Schofield, Casper** VI-476a
- Schokzians**, tribe XIV-50b
- Schola** XIV-29c; individual choir XII-145a
- Ægadiana** VII-18c
- Anglorum**, Rome II-428a; VI-788b
- Canonica s. Externa**, in Christian education XIII-555c
- CANTORUM** XIII-547c; III-618d; in early Church XIV-29c; French III-696c; of St. Gregory III-693d; leader III-306a
- Claustri**, in Christian education XIII-555c
- Dei**, near Parma III-391b
- Schola Dialectica** IX-327c
- Schola Francorum** III-616c
- Major**, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- Minor**, in Christian schools XIII-556b
- palatina**. See **Palace school**
- Scholaris, George**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See **Gennadius** II
- Scholars** IV-109a; of Cambridge University III-213b; patron XI-566c; See **Fellows**
- Scholastica, Saint** I-7c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and St. Benedict II-467c; 471d; relics IX-144a; tomb X-527a
- Scholasticate** XIII-694b
- SCHOLASTICISM** XIII-548a; Abelard, Peter I-36d; Absolute, the I-60c; on absolutism I-63a; on accident I-96c; 97b; on active intellect I-74c; acts, human I-115d; acts, indifferent I-116c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XV-1d; on adoption I-149b; Æterni Patris I-177a; age of XIII-549c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; 299a; on angels, fall of the IV-765a; on Animism I-527a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; anti-Scholastics XIV-673b; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabian tradition XII-45d; and Aristoteleism I-718a; XII-162a; XIII-551a; and atomism II-54b; on Atonement II-57c; St. Augustine II-93a; and Averroes II-151c; Averroism XIII-549b; and Avicenna II-157d; Brother Azarias II-167b; Barber, Paulus II-288d; body XII-551c; St. Bonaventure II-651c; XIII-549b; and Bruno, Giordano III-17c; Buridan, Jean III-78c; categories III-433c; on Catholicity III-451c; on causality III-461a; 466b; and Claudianus Mamerthus IV-8a; on cognition V-171c; on confession XI-626b; on confirmation IV-219d; on conscience IV-270c; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338b; cosmology IV-415d; on creation IV-471b; Creationism IV-476a; on cruelty IV-542b; decline of XIV-591d; 699b; XV-195a; and deduction IV-674c; defence XIV-608c; Denys the Carthusian IV-735d; dialectic IV-770d; 771b; XIII-548c; Duns Scotus V-198d; XIII-549b; Durandus of St. Pourcain V-208a; dynamism V-223c; early Christian XIII-548a; epistemology V-507c; Erasmus V-511d; essence and existence V-543d; ethics V-559a; XIII-551d; exegesis V-704a; on extreme unction V-724d; "Father of" (St. Anselm of Canterbury) XIV-590a; Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; God, existence of VI-609d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; on good VI-637c; good, ethical VI-638d; on grace VI-699a; on habit VII-102d; on happiness VII-132b; XIII-552a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Hirscher XIV-608a; Hugh of St. Victor I-736c; VII-522a; and Humanism XII-701d; 769a; idealism VII-634d; on ideas VII-631d; induction VII-782d; on infinity
- VIII-6c; on instinct VIII-52c; on intellect VIII-67c; intellectualism XIII-551a; on intuition VIII-83d; in Italy XIII-766a; keys, power of the VIII-632c; Kleuteng VIII-667b; on knowledge VIII-674d; and Leo XIII I-88a; on life X-239b; on limbo IX-257b; on liturgy XIII-70a; logic IX-326c; on lying IX-470b; Maimonides, man IX-582a; 582c; on matter X-56b; and mechanism X-100b; and medicine X-126d; metaphysics X-227a; method XIII-549c; 550b; Middle Ages XII-32a; XIV-590a; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-341c; modern XIV-596b; Monism X-486a; Moses IX-540d; and Motacallim I-675a; and nature X-715d; and necessity X-733b; neo-platonism I-83d; X-745a; Nominalism XI-92b; ontology XI-259b; on passion XI-534c; period XIII-548b; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; philosophy XIII-549c; Platonism XII-162a; Pluralism XII-28b; and preaching, medieval VII-444d; preaching, modern VII-445a; on predestination XII-383d; psychology XIII-545d; on quantity XII-591c; on quantity, eucharistic V-583b; Rationalism XII-29a; XIII-550a; Realism XIII-551a; on reason XII-674a; on reason and revelation I-676b; and Reformation II-58b; 211c; on relativity of sensation XII-733c; restoration XIV-757c; revelation XIII-550b; revival XIV-702a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; 549b; Sansevino, Gaetano XIII-453a; saved, number of I-478d; and septicism XIII-517b; and science VII-148c; on sense perception II-4d; soul XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; on soul, faculties of V-750c; species XIV-210b; on spirit XIV-221b; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-230c; on the State XIV-76b; Suarez XIV-319c; on substance XIV-322d; Summa XIV-334a; synderesis XIV-384d; system XIII-551a; terminology XIII-550d; theology XIII-549c; XIV-582a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-549b; XIV-663c; Thomism XIV-698b; on time XIV-726d; 727a; on truth XV-73c; Uraburu, Juan José XV-225b; and Valla, Lorenzo XV-257d; virtue, definition XIII-552a; Werner, Karl II-131d; the will XV-624c; William of Ockham XV-636b
- Scholastics**, Jesuit I-766d —the Last of the II-559a
- Scholasticism** III-351c; V-399b; XI-495c; monastic XIII-555d —canon ascribed to III-256d
- Gennadius**. See **Gennadius** of Marseilles
- John**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See **John Scholasticus**
- Scholia** I-701b
- Scholion**, Scriptural V-700d
- Schollaert**, Belgian minister IV-234d
- SCHOLLNER, HERMAN** XIII-552b
- SCHOLS, CHARLES MATHIEU** XIII-552c
- Scholten, Johann Hendrick** VIII-80d
- Scholz, Anton** XIV-752b
- JOHN MARTIN AUGUSTINE** XIII-553a; exegete IV-160d; 503a; V-291a; XIV-532b; introduction VIII-81a
- Schomberg, Gaspard de** XIV-706d
- Maréchal** de, member of Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b
- Nicolo**, cardinal. See **Schönberg**
- Schomberg - Kerr, Henry**, missionary XV-476d
- Schön**. See **Schongauer**
- Schönaich-Carolath, Emil** zu Prince, poet VI-528a
- Schönbach, Anton** XV-545c
- Schönberg, Gustav Friedrich** XV-84b
- Nicolo**, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Capua III-319d; and Copernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; XII-54b; tomb XIII-172d
- SCHÖNBORN, family** XIII-553c
- chapel**, Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d
- Damien Hugo Philipp** von, Bishop of Speyer XIII-553d
- Franz**, Cardinal Archbishop III-34d; XIII-553d; death II-134a
- Franz Georg von**, Archbishop of Trier XIII-553d; XV-44a
- Friedrich Karl von**, Bishop of Bamberg and Würzburg II-244d; XIII-553d; XV-720a; 720d
- Johann Philipp**, Archbishop of Mainz VI-904d; IX-552b; XIII-553c; XV-720a; at Würzburg XIV-656c
- Johann Philipp Franz von**, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-273d; XIII-553d
- Lothar Franz von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; XIII-553d; and Bessel II-528d
- Schönbrunn**, treaty of VII-664b; VIII-697d; X-245b; 693c; Napoleon and Austria VI-500a
- Schöneck, Emerich** of, Bishop of Worms X-708b
- Henry III** von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Ulrich II** von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
- Schönenberg, Johann VII** von, Archbishop of Trier II-803c; XV-43d
- Schöner, Johannes**, cartographer XV-531b; and Copernicus IV-353c
- Schongauer, Caspar**, the Elder XIII-553d
- Caspar**, the Younger, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Georg**, goldsmith XIII-553d
- Ludwig**, painter XIII-553d
- MARTIN** XIII-553d; portrait XIII-554a
- Paul**, goldsmith XIII-553d
- SCHÖNINGH, FERDINAND**, publisher XIII-554c
- FERDINAND FRIEDRICH** —**JOSEPH** XIII-554b
- JOSEPH** XIII-554c
- Schönlein, Johann Lukas**, physiologist X-139d
- Schönthal, John Philip** of, Archbishop of Mainz VII-439c
- School Attendance Acts** XIII-559b
- Bill**, Bavaria XVI-22d
- Boards**, England, established XV-595a
- Controversy**, New York XIII-560b
- Controversy**, Stillwater, Minnesota XIV-560c
- Schoolcraft, Henry Howe**, and Indians I-416c; on Totemism XIV-789b
- School laws**, Oldenburg XVI-23d
- of Athens**, Puvris de Chayannes XII-556a; Raphael XII-643c
- of Mines**, Golden IV-129d
- of the Persians** V-498b
- of the Prophets**, Mount Carmel III-353a
- SCHOOLS** XIII-554d; Alsace I-344b
- Australia** XIII-562b; contemporary XIII-562c; history XIII-562b
- Austria** XIII-558d; Belgium XIII-559a; bishops, authority II-586b; blessing of II-601c
- Canada** XIII-563a; bilingual XIII-564d; British Columbia XIII-571b; Manitoba XIII-569d; New Brunswick XIII-568d; New Foundland XIII-571c; Nova Scotia XIII-568b; Ontario XIII-563b; Prince Edward Island XIII-569c; Quebec XIII-565c; 568a; Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-570d; separate XIII-564a;

- XIV-782a; statistics XIII-565a; territories XIII-571b
- SCHOOLS**, canonice XIII-556b; canon law XIII-557d; catechetical XIII-555a; catechumenal XIII-554d; cathedral XIII-556a; chantry XIII-556b; choir XIII-693d; Christian, curriculum XIII-548a; city XIII-556b; conciliar decrees XIII-556d; Dominican XII-360d
- England XIII-557b; 559b; 571d; Catholic elementary XIII-575a; Catholic primary XIII-574d; Catholic secondary, and Government XIII-573d; Catholic teachers XIII-575b; chantries III-574a; colleges XIII-572b; penal laws XIII-572c; pre-Reformation XIII-571d; Reformation XIII-572a; revival XIII-572d; special classes XIII-575d
- Episcopal XIII-555a; in France XIII-558d; in Germany XIII-558c; Guild XIII-556b; hospital XIII-556b; infant, Italy I-624b
- Ireland XIII-559c; 576a; Christian Brothers XIII-576d; finance XIII-578a; national schools XIII-576d; prominent schools XIII-578a; proselytizing XIII-576b; secondary, and colleges XIII-577d; seminaries XIII-578d
- mission, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d
- monastic XIII-555b; equality III-598b; suppressed XIII-557d
- night, institution XIII-398c; non-Catholic, toleration of XIII-558a
- Parochial XIII-561a; German VI-483a; in Guadalajara VII-43a; Polish, American XII-209a; Redemptorists XII-684b; statistics XIII-561d; XIV-273d
- public XIII-561a; Alabama I-241d; in "Syllabus" XIV-369c
- in Quilon XIII-611b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a
- Rome XVI-19a
- Scotland XIII-578d; Catholic Voluntary Day XIII-579b; dual system XIII-579a; statistics XIII-579b
- United States XIII-560a; 579d; attendance XIII-581b; Catholic, and State XIII-583b; colored XIII-584d; curriculum XIII-582b; development XIII-580b; endowment XIII-583a; examination XIII-582d; finance XIII-583a; foreign XIII-584a; legislation XIII-580d; organization and administration XIII-582b; orphanages XIII-584d; secondary XIII-583d; statistics XIV-271c; teachers XIII-581b
- SCHOOLS, APOSTOLIC** XIII-585c; IX-9a; course of studies XIII-586c; development XIII-586a; founders XIII-586d; influence XIII-586d; institution XIII-585d; object XIII-585d; statistics XIII-587d
- CLERKS REGULAR OF THE PIOUS** XIII-588a; IV-53b; VII-5d; Buenos Aires III-37b; charity III-602c; XII-239d; foundation IV-52c; 443d; VIII-519a; XII-755c; Inghirami, Giovanni VIII-7b; in Moravia X-563b; Name of Mary, Feast of X-673c; in Poland IV-38a; XII-191b; 195a; in Rome XIII-165b; in Russia XIII-260a; in Spain XIV-175d; in Valencia XV-252c; vows XII-452a
- Summer. See Summer Schools
- Sunday, origin III-621d; Temperance movement XIV-483a
- Schoot, Caspar, Magdeburg experiments XII-60c
- Schooten, college XII-455c
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, and Buddhism VII-358d; on causality III-463d; 465d; on evil V-650c; XI-741a; on free will VI-262b; and German literature VI-528b; idealism I-176c; on immanence VII-683c; metaphysics X-232b; on optimism XI-742a; on pain V-649d; Pantheism XII-32d; on reason XII-674a; on self love V-563b; voluntarism XV-506b
- Schöpfer, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Schoppenzaun, Ulrich, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Schopper, John, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
- Schor, Paul, painting, Vatican XV-286b
- Schorb, Basil, IV-56a
- Schork, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- SCHORLEMER-ALST, BURG-HARD FREIHERR VON** XIII-588d; VI-511c; VII-190b; XVI-22b
- Schorrer, Christopher, theologian XIV-620a
- Schott, Andreas VI-15c
- GASPAR** XIII-589b; XV-495a
- Johann X-196c
- Peter VI-404b
- Schotten, Martin von den XIII-413d
- SCHOTTENKLÖSTER** XIII-589c; XV-417b; Vienna II-123b
- Schöttgen, Johann Christian, exegete V-705c; XI-473c
- Schöttmüller, Konrad VIII-63c
- Schouler, James, on Fillmore VIII-679a; on Know-nothingism VIII-680b
- Schouten, Willem Cornelius X-783b
- Schouvaloff, Count II-303a
- SCHRADER, CLEMENT** XIII-590b; II-132c; XIV-590a; Poitiers XIII-179d; at Vienna II-131a
- Eberhardt, Orientalist II-9c; IV-161b; X-717c; XI-304a; on Babel XV-5c; on Pentateuch XI-655b; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Scriptures XII-175c
- SCHRAM (SCHRAMM), DOMINIC** XIII-590c; IX-65d; mystic XIV-622d
- SCHRANK, FRANZ PAULA VON** XIII-590d; portrait XIII-591a
- Schrant, J., journalist XI-680c
- Schranz, Charles B. XIV-331c
- Schrautenbach, Vincenz Joseph von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Schraudolph, Claudius XIII-591d
- JOHANN** XIII-591c; in Speyer XIV-215b; XV-577b
- Schreck, Johannes. See Terrentius, John
- Schreckenbach, on Luther IX-450b
- Schreiber, Version of the Bible XV-374a
- Frederick von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Heinrich, historian VI-269b
- Jules, linguist X-364a
- Schreiner, Chrysostom, at Nassau II-205d
- Johann, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Simon, at Langheim Abbey VIII-789a
- Schrems, Joseph, Bishop of Toledo XIV-760b
- Schrems, Joseph, choir-master XV-678b
- Schrenk, Aloysius Joseph von, Prince Bishop of Prague X-201c; XII-341d
- Schrevelius, Ewald, physician X-132a
- Schröder, L., Masonic reformer IX-776c; 784c
- Schroffenstein, Christoph I von, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Schroffenberg, Joseph Konrad von, Bishop of Friesing X-632b; as Bishop of Ratisbon VI-34b; XII-658d
- Schröter, F. C. G., Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a
- Johann Hieronymus, astronomer X-86b
- Schrule, monastery X-168c
- Schubart, Christian, poet VI-524c
- Schubert, Ferdinand XIII-592a
- FRANZ** XIII-591d; portrait XIII-592b
- Hans G. W. von, on Prædestinatus XII-377c
- Schuh, Franz, surgeon X-142b
- Schulckenius, Adolph, Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- Schulenburg, Matthias, at Corfu IV-363a
- Schuler, Dionysius, Friar Minor VI-287c
- Melchior XV-775a
- Schuls, monastery IX-668c
- Schulte, Friedrich von XIII-596d
- Johann Friedrich, as canonist IX-65d; 66a; and Old Catholics V-99a; XI-235b; on Vatican Council VI-51d
- Karl Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Schultens, Albert, Hebraist VII-181b
- Schultes, Johann, surgeon X-133a
- Schultetus, Joannes. See Schultes, Johann
- Schulthess, Johannes, Zwingli, edition of XV-775a
- Schultz, Ferdinand XIII-554c
- Schultz-Delitzsch, Herman, politician XII-530c
- Schultze, Max Johann Sigismund X-628b; I-460d; II-574d
- Victor, on catacombs III-505c; 707d
- Schulz, David, on Epistle to Romans XIII-159d
- Schulze, Johannes XII-527d
- Schumacher, Bishop of Quito V-279d
- G., archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b
- Schupp, Johann Balthasar VI-522d
- Schürer, Emil, on Ecclesiastics V-264a; 267c; on Gnosticism VI-593b; on Henoch, Book of I-602d; on St. Luke's accuracy IX-427b
- Schurf, Jerome, and Luther IX-456d; at Wittenberg XV-679b
- Schurman, Anna Maria van, and Labadists VIII-717a
- Schurtz, Camillo Heinrich, racial classification XII-625c
- Schurz, Carl, "forty-eighter" VI-476b
- Schusen, Saxony, monastery VII-420c
- Schussenried, monastery XV-225d
- Schuster, Constantin, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Ignaz, Bible history V-87d
- Leopold, Prince-Bishop of Sekau XIII-672b
- Schüttbach, town VIII-606d
- Schuttern, abbey II-194c
- Schütz, Heinrich, musician XI-270c; 526c
- Schutzengelbund, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Schütz-Holzhausen, von, in Peru VII-506c
- Schuyler, Eugene, in Bulgaria III-47a
- Peter, Colonel, at Onondaga XV-249c
- Schwab, Charles M. VI-369d; in Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368c
- Gustav, poet VI-526b
- Moses, and Abrasax I-58b
- Schwabach, Articles of IX-453b
- Schwabe, Heinrich, astronomer II-28b
- Schwabenspiegel IV-292c; VI-519b
- Schwäbl, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Schwalbach, Eduardo, dramatist XII-311a
- Schwalbe, Gustav Albrecht V-668a; XII-620b; skull measurement XII-621c
- Schwandorf, pilgrimage XII-657c
- SCHWANE, JOSEPH** XIII-592c; at Münster X-640b
- SCHWANN, THEODOR** XIII-592d; I-460d; II-574d; chemical research X-137b; 139b; 628b
- SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG VON** XIII-593a; 646c; portrait XIII-593b
- Schwartz, Anton Maria, founder VIII-519b
- Berthold. See Schwarz, Berthold
- Christian Friedrich, Protestant missionary VII-733a
- Peter George. See Niger, Peter George
- Stefan, medallist XI-159b
- Schwartz Sonntag XI-535c
- SCHWARZ, BERTHOLD** XIII-593c; portrait XIII-593d
- F. von, flood stories IV-704a
- Hans, medallist XI-158c
- Schwarzach, Baden II-200a; monastery II-194b
- SCHWARZBURG** XIII-594a; church in XIII-594d; duchies of, Church and State XIII-595b; education XIII-595c; principality XIV-713b
- Gerhard von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Heinrich von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- Schwarzburg-Arnstadt. See Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzenberg, Count Adam von XII-521c; Oath XIV-655d
- Charles-Philip, prince X-698b
- Felix VI-511a; XIII-596c
- FRIEDRICH, PRINCE OF**, cardinal Prince-Archbishop of Prague, XIII-595c; activities XIII-597c; Austria, Church in II-133c; on Austrian school laws II-133d; and Concordat II-130d; portrait XIII-596b; as Archbishop of Prague XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d; Vienna, conference of II-130a
- Joseph John, prince XIII-595c
- Mathilda von, cure VII-385a
- Schwarzenburg, Conrad von X-680b
- Schwarzerd, Georg X-151b
- Philipp. See Melanchthon
- Schwarzert. See Schwarzerd
- Schwarzes Blatt, periodical XI-679b
- Schwarzhuber, Sympert, theologian XV-591d
- Schwatenberg, ancient countship of IX-276b
- Schwarz, church II-795c; monastery II-303d
- Schwebach, James, Bishop of La Crosse VIII-735d
- Schweger, Albert, theologian XV-84a; and rationalism VII-379d
- Schweichard von Cronenberg, John, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Schweinbeck, Theobald, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Schweinheim, Konrad. See Sweeney
- Schweinsberg, Johann Bernhard Schenk von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Schweizerische Katholische Kirchenzeitung, publication IX-409a
- Kirchenzeitung, publication VII-364b; XI-692b
- Rundschau, periodical XI-692b
- sozialpolit. Blätter, periodical XI-692b
- Schweizerische - Wochenzeitung periodical XI-692a
- Schwenkfeld, Gaspar IX-460c; XII-709b; XIII-597d; and Luther IX-456d
- SCHWENCKELDIANS** XIII-597d; IX-460c; in America II-619d; in Pennsylvania VI-476a; XI-641a; reformers XII-709b
- Schweninger, Florian, in Upper California VI-481b
- Schwerin, Duchy X-108d
- Diocese of, Pomerania XII-225d; church X-110d; mission, II-512c
- Jeannet, suffragist XV-693b
- Schwertbrüder. See Knights of the Sword
- Schwetz, on syncretism VI-713c
- Schwimmer, Ernst Ludwig, dermatologist X-140d

SCHWIND, MORITZ VON XIII-598a; XIV-285b; bride and groom (ill.) XIII-facing 598; portrait XIII-598a; St. Wolfgang, painting of XV-683c
 Schwindenhammer, Ignatius, and Libermann IX-223d
 Schwyz, Switzerland IX-407c; 408c; XIV-360d; charter XIV-359a; Church in XV-143b; periodicals XI-691c; "Sonderbund" IX-408d
 S. C. I., abbr. I-25d
 Sciaccia (Thermæ) XIII-774c
 —Egidio Leondelcato da XIII-511c
 Sciala, Victor VI-331d
 Sciarfa, council XIV-389d
 Sciarpelloni IV-476d
 Sciara, collection XIII-165d
 Sciat maxima tua fatutus II-666d
 Sciathus, See of VI-735c
 Science, Abbadié, Antoine d' I-6c; abortion, effects of I-49c; on abstinence I-73c; Epinus XII-63d; Agnosticism I-216b; Agrioola, George I-231a; Albert of Saxony XII-61d; Albertus Magnus II-264d; 265b; alchemy I-272d; Aldrovandus, Ulissi I-281b; Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond d' XIII-63a; Alpi, Prospero I-341d; Alzate, José Antonio I-374d; Amontons, Guillaume XII-60d; Ampère, André-Marie I-437c; 438b; XII-64b; analogy in I-449b; analysis I-451a; anatomy I-457d; Anderson, Henry James I-466c; anti-Christs XIII-601a; 602a; Arrighetti, Nicola I-753b; Aristotle on I-714c; of the Arts I-174d; and Arts, Liberal I-763d; assimilation I-800c; Assyro-Babylonian I-17a; astrology II-18d; astronomy II-25b; Atomism II-32d; atom I-51c; atomism II-53c; Audiffredi, Giovanni Battista II-69d; and authority XIV-581b; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; XII-48d; Averroism XII-49c; Avicenna II-157b; 157d; Azara, Félix de II-166a; Babinet, Jacques II-175b; Bacon, Francis II-193b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Barande, Joachim II-307d; Barvarian academy of VIII-8b; Bayma, Joseph II-360a; Becaria XVI-9b; Bequerel, Antoine-César II-382d; Belgrado, Giacopo II-407d; Belzoni, Giambattista II-425d; Benoit, Michel II-482b; Binet, Jacques-Philippe-Marie II-570a; biogenesis and abiogenesis II-571b; biology II-572a; Biot, Jean-Baptiste II-576a; Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus II-610c; Bolzano, Bernhard II-643d; Bonaparte, Charles Lucien J. L. II-643c; Boncompagni, Balthasar II-654d; Bosovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe XII-65a; II-691b; Bourdon, Jean II-719d; Bouvet, Joachim II-723b; Brahe, Tycho XII-54c; Branly, Edouard II-740d; Buridan, Jean XII-51d; Cabello de Balboa XII-126a; Cabeza de Vaca XII-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian XII-127b; Cabral, Pedralvarez III-128a; Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; Cadillac, Antoine de Lamothé de III-131a; Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius, John III-144b; Calancha, Antonio de la III-148d; Calcinagni, Celio XII-53c; Caldani XVI-16a; Calendar, Christian III-158a; Calendar, Jewish III-166d; 168b; Camel, George Joseph III-216c; Campani, Giuseppe III-222b; Carbonnelle, Ignatius III-331c; Cassini, Giovanni Domenico III-405b; Castelli, Benedetto III-408d; Castelli, Pietro III-409a; Castracane degli Antelminelli, Francesco III-414d; Cauchy, Augustin-Louis III-457b; cause III-459a; Cavalieri, Bonaventura III-468a; Cessalpino, An-

drea III-454b; Chancia, Diego Alvarez III-572a; Chaptal, Jean-Antoine III-582a; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Chevreul, Michel-Eugène III-650d; Chinese XIII-520b; in Cicero's educational system I-761d; Clairaut, Alexis Claude XII-63a; Clavius, Christopher IV-9a; Clerke, Agnes Mary IV-51b; Cochin, Jacques-Denis IV-78c; Colombo, Matteo Realdo IV-125b; common sense XIII-517d; Comte, Augustin XII-313a; Condamine, Charles-Marie de la IV-210b; Condillac on IV-211b; Copernicus, Nicolaus IV-352c; XII-53d; Coriolis, Gaspard-Gustave de IV-370b; Corrigan, Dominic IV-396c; Coulomb, Charles Augustin de XII-63d; creation XIII-601a; Curley, James IV-573a; dates and dating IV-636c; Daubrée, Gabriel-Auguste I-638b; David, Armand IV-641c; definition XIII-598c; XV-472d; Denza, Francesco IV-736c; Desains, Paul-Quentin IV-743d; Desault, Pierre-Joseph IV-744b; Descartes, René XII-58d; IV-744c; Despretz, César IV-755c; XV-472d; Divisch, Procopius V-54c; and Dominicans XII-361d; 368Gb; Duhamel, Jean-Baptiste V-187c; Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189b; Dungal V-192c; Dupin, Pierre-Charles-François V-205b; Dupuytren, Guillaume V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; early Christian XII-48a; Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius V-274d; in education, Christian XIII-555a; Elhuyar y de Sevisa, Fausto de V-381a; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Endlicher, Stephan Ladislaus V-421a; Engelheld, Henry V-472a; Epée, Charles Michel de I' V-484b; equipment XIII-600a; and ethics XIII-600b; ethnology XII-620b; eugenics XVI-38d; Eugenius I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; Euler, Leonhard XII-63a; Eustachius, Bartolomeo X-626d; evolution V-654b; experimental, Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; Faa di Bruno V-740a; Fabricius, Hieronymus V-745b; Fagnano, Giulio Carlo de Foschi di V-752a; and faith I-219a; XIII-605d; Fallopio, Gabriello V-772a; Fay, Charles François de Cisternay du XII-63c; Faye, Hervé-Auguste-Etienne-Albans VI-20a; Feuchtersleben, Ernst von VI-58c; Feuille, Louis VI-65d; Fixlmiller, Placidus VI-88b; Fizeau, Armand-Hippolyte Louis VI-88c; Fontana, Felice VI-127b; Förster, Arnold VI-144c; Forster, Thomas Ignatius Maria VI-145b; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Foucault, Jean Bertrand Leon VI-156c; Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph XII-64b; Franklin, Benjamin XII-63c; Fraunhofer, Joseph von VI-250c; and freedom XIII-601d; XIV-581a; freedom, legitimate XIII-599a; Fresnel, Augustin Jean VI-280a; 280b; XII-65c; Fuchs, Johann von VI-311c; Galien, Joseph VI-341c; Galilei, Galileo VI-342c; XII-56d; Galvani, Luigi VI-371c; Gassendi, Pierre VI-391b; Gerard of Cremona VI-468a; Germanus, Nicolaus XI-68a; Gilbert, William XII-58a; Gordan, Andrew VI-649b; Greek education I-761a; Grimaldi, Francesco Maria VII-34d; Grosseteste, Robert VII-38a; Guglielmini, Giovanni Battista VII-61d; Gusmão, Bartholomeu Lourenço de VII-89d; Halloy, Jean Baptiste VII-120a; Halma, Nicholas VII-120c; Hartmann, Georg VII-146d; Haute-Feuille, Jean de VII-151c; Hatly, René-Just VII-152a; Heis, Eduard VII-201d; Hell,

Maximilian VII-211d; Helmont, Jan Baptiste van VII-212c; Hengler, Lawrence VII-215b; Hennepin, Louis VII-215c; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; heredity VII-254a; Hermite, Charles VII-279c; Heude, Pierre VII-308d; Hingston, William Hales VII-359c; Hladnik, Franz von Paula VII-380c; Hôpital, Guillaume François Antoine de l' VII-469c; Huygens, Christian XII-61a; and hypnotism VII-608c; hypotheses I-449c; Hyrtl, Joseph VII-611c; and idealism V-171b; Imhof, Maximus von VII-674c; induction VII-780a; Ingen-Houze, Jan VII-46b; Inghirami, Giovanni VIII-7b; instinct VIII-50c; Jaquier, François VII-266d; Jesuits, Bark VIII-372d; Jewish II-551c; Joannes de Sacrobosco VII-409b; Jouffroy, Claude de VII-526b; John of Rocquetaillade VII-477a; Jolly, Philipp Johann Gustav von VIII-497b; Jussieu VIII-569c; Kaiser, Kajetan Georg von VIII-592b; Kepler, Johann XII-58a; Kirschner, Athanasius VII-661b; Kneipp, Sebastian VII-669d; Koller, Marian Wolfgang VIII-687c; Kreil, Karl VIII-700c; Lacordaire, Jean Théodore VIII-735a; Laennec, René Théophile Hyacinthe VII-737b; Lagrange, Joseph Louis XII-63b; La Hire, Philippe de VII-742b; Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de VIII-753d; Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d; Lana, Francesco VIII-772c; Laplace, Pierre Simon VIII-796c; XII-63b; Lapparent, Albert Auguste de VIII-799d; Larrey, Dominique-Jean IX-7b; Latreille, Pierre-André IX-35d; Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent IX-52a; laws governing IX-53b; Le Blant IX-105d; Le Verrier IX-205c; life IX-238d; 241b; 242b; Lilius, Aloisius IX-247d; limitations XII-466a; Linares, Thomas IX-265b; and logic XIII-599b; Lossen, Karl August IX-365c; and Lutheranism IX-449d; McLoughlin, John IX-504b; MacNeven, William James IX-506c; Maffei XVI-58c; Maignan, Emmanuel IX-538c; Mallard, Ernest François IX-570d; Malpighi, Marcello IX-573d; Manila Observatory IX-601a; Marini, Luigi Gaetano IX-670a; Mariotte, Edme IX-671a; de Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando IX-719b; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Martin, Enrico XVI-60d; and Materialism X-43b; Matteucci, Carlo X-56c; Mayer, Christian X-86b; medicine, anaesthesia I-447d; medicine, history X-122d; medieval definition I-760b; Mendel, Johann Gregor VII-285c; Mendelism X-180d; Mercurialis, Geronimo X-198b; Mersenne, Marin X-209d; Minkellers, Jean-Pierre X-326c; and miracles X-339d; Mivart, St. George Jackson X-407c; modern, and animism I-527b; in modernism VII-257c; Moigno, François-Napoléon-Marie X-432d; Molina, Juan Ignacio X-435d; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Mondino dei Lucci X-476d; Montanists on I-772a; Montgolfier, Joseph Michel X-541c; and morality XIII-603a; Morgagni, Giovanni Battista X-567d; Müller, Johann X-627d; Müller, Johann (Regiomontanus) X-628b; Mutis, José C. X-659b; Nélaton, Auguste X-740a; Nemore, Jordanus de X-740b; XII-50a; Neri, Antonio X-752a; Newton, Isaac XII-61d; Noble, Daniel XI-86c; numismatics XI-152a; Nunez, Pedro

XI-163c; observation XII-50a; O'Dwyer, Joseph XI-212d; Oresme, Nicole XI-296b; XII-51a; Oriani, Barnaba XI-302a; Pacioli, Lucas XI-383a; palaeography, XI-403c; 410b; Palmieri, Luigi XI-431c; Paracelsus, Theophrastus XI-468a; Pardies, Ignace Gaston XI-477a; Paré, Ambroise XI-478a; Parlatore, Filippo XI-504c; Parmontier, Antoine Augustin XI-50c; Pascal, Blaise XI-511a; "Pascendi" Encyclics XIII-602d; Pasteur, Louis XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542b; Palletier, Pierre Joseph XI-609a; Pelouze, Théophile Jules XI-610a; Perrier, Joseph Maria XI-697b; Perreault, Claude XI-701d; Peuerbach, George von XI-784b; Peutingier, Conrad XI-784c; and philosophy XII-34d; XIII-549c; physics XII-47a; Pionciani, Giambattista XII-71b; Piazzoli, Giuseppe XII-72c; Picard, Jean XII-73c; Piccolomini, Alessandro XII-73d; Pingré, Alexander Guy XII-102b; Pui-seux, Victor-Alexandre XII-560c; Plateau, Joseph Antoine XII-67c; Poisson, Simon-Denis XII-64a; Poleni, Giovanni XII-204a; Political economy XII-213d; Pouget, Jean François-Albert du XII-322a; presuppositions XIII-599d; priesthood in XII-419a; Provancher, Léon Abel XII-505b; and psychology XII-547d; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ptolemy XII-47d; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; and Rationalism XII-653c; Redi, Francesco XII-687b; Regis, Jean Baptiste XII-720a; Regnaud, Henri Victor XII-722a; Reinhold, Erasmus XII-54b; and religion XII-746c; Renaudot, Théophrate XII-770b; Renty, Gaston de XII-773d; Resighi, Lorenzo XII-786c; and resurrection XII-791d; Ricci, Matteo XIII-34c; Riccioli, Giovanni Battista XIII-40a; Rochette, Désiré Raoul XIII-104d; Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre XIII-109b; Roger Bacon XIII-113d; Rolph, Thomas XIII-120d; Ruffini, Paolo XIII-220b; Ruysh, John XIII-282a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles XIII-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Santini, Giovanni Santi Gasparo XIII-462d; Saxony, Albert of XIII-504c; scepticism XIII-517d; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Schedel, Hartmann XIII-525b; Scheiner, Christopher XIII-526a; and Scholastic philosophy I-177b; Schols, Charles Mathieu XIII-552c; Schott, Gaspar XIII-589b; Schrank, Franz Paul von XIII-590d; Schwann, Theodor XIII-592d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c; Scot, Michael XII-49b; and Scotism XIII-611c; Secchi, Angelo XIII-669a; secularism XIII-676a; Semites XIII-706d; Semitic epigraphy XIII-709d; Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp XIII-712a; sensism V-409b; Serpieri, Alessandro XIII-730a; Sestini, Benedict XIII-738a; in seventeenth century I-763b; Skoda, Josef XIV-35a; sociology XIV-115b; Sorbait, Paul de XIV-148d; Spallanzani, Lazzaro XIV-209b; Spencer on I-217c; 218a; Stansel, Valentin XIV-247d; Steno, Nicolaus XIV-286a; Stevin, Simon XII-55d; XIV-293b; stratigraphy XII-53a; Suarez on XIV-319d; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-674c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; syntheses I-451c; Tanguay, Cyrien XIV-443c; Tartaglia, Nicolo XIV-461d; telepathy XIV-475d; Tempel, Wilhelm

XIV-479d; and theology XIV-531a; theosophy XIV-627a; Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b; XIV-635b; Toaldo, Giuseppe XIV-749a; Toscanelli, Paolo dal Pozzo XIV-786b; Tournetfort, Joseph Pitton de XIV-799c; Triesnecker, Francis a Paula XV-44d; and truth XIV-765c; Tulasne, Louis René XV-86b; Ulloa, Antonio de XV-122c; Universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vallée-Pousin XV-260d; Van Beneden, Pierre Joseph XV-266c; Van Buren, William Home XV-267a; Vatican, library, publications XV-294b; Vatican observatory XV-309d; Vatican Palace XV-286d; Vaquellin, Louis Nicolas XV-315b; Veith, Johann Emanuel XV-246b; Verbiest, Ferdinand XV-246b; Vernier, Pierre XV-359a; Vessalius, Andreas XV-378d; Vespucci, Amerigo XV-384c; Vico, Francesco de XV-406d; Vieta, François XV-425b; Vilanovanus, Arnaldus XV-429d; da Vinci, Leonardo XII-52c; XV-444a; Vives, Benito VII-154c; Vitruvius I-761c; vivisection XV-494d; Volta, Alessandro XV-503d; Waagen, Wilhelm XV-521a; Windischmann, Karl Joseph Hieronymus XV-652d; Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-702c; world, age of the XV-704d; Waterson, Charles XV-567a; Young, Thomas XII-65b; Zamboni, Giuseppe XV-747d; Zantedeschi, Francesco XV-750b

Science, Academy of, Paris I-89d; 90c; XI-701c; XII-61a

Academy of, St. Petersburg XIII-271b; library XIII-242b

Academy of, Spanish XIV-183a

Academy of, Vienna VII-124c

Electoral Academy of, Heidelberg VII-195a

Faculty of, France I-759a

SCIENCE AND THE CHURCH XIII-593c; VI-346a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Bonnetty on II-677b; conflicts XIII-606d; and "De Sepulchris" I-459a; dogma VII-91c; and Duns Scotus V-198a; faith XIII-598d; geography VI-447b; in Old Testament I-622b; Scripture VII-274d; and Thomism XIV-700a; views, opposite XIII-603c; Virgilius I-682a

Science-Naturism X-719b

Sciences, Brahminical, enumeration I-760c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; seven higher I-762d

Academy of, Berlin II-493d; IX-135a

Academy of, Cracow, publication XI-688a

Academy of, Moral and Political, France. See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of

and Arts, Institute of, Bologna IX-719c

Scientia media, Aranda on I-678b; St. Augustine III-200a; controversy VI-618c; defined III-199d; Fonseca, Pedro da VI-126a; Molinism X-436c; 439a; XIII-610d; XIV-584b

Scientific and Literary Academy, Milan VIII-243a

religion XIII-559a

Sciences, convent V-286b

Scienza e la Fede, periodical XI-684d; XIII-453b

Italiana, periodical IV-379d; X-749a; XI-684d

Scifelli, Redemptorists at I-337d

Sciù, Favorino I-213a; IV-4a

Sciù (Scilium). See Scillium

Scilla, collection X-336a; XV-295a

Agostino XIV-395b

Fabricius Ruffo X-686c

Ludovico Ruffo X-687b

Scilli. See Scillium

SCILLIUM, titular see of XIII-609b

MARTYRS OF XIII-609c

Scimmia, tower of the XIII-177a

Sciniph I-523b

Scintilla, Johann VIII-484b

Scio, town. See Chios

Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a

de S. Miguel, Philip, version of the Bible XV-371c

Scioppi, Gaspar XI-178d

Scipio, Kansas, Carmelite convent III-356c

Calvus, Cneius Cornelius VI-550b

Cornelius XIII-478c

Lucius Cornelius XIII-474d

Publius Cornelius XII-70b

Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius XIV-476d

Asiaticus, Lucilius Cornelius VI-336c

Barbatus, Lucius Cornelius XIII-176c; XV-505a

Scipios, family XIII-176c; sepulchre XIV-460d; XV-282c

Scirocco VIII-223b

Scirri XII-225c

Scitovzky, John, Bishop of Pecs II-130a; XIII-192c

Slaku, Bernardus, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d

Sciaunni XIV-42c

Sciaueni XIV-42c

Sciauenia XIV-42c

Sciauni XIV-42c

Sciaunia XIV-42c

Sciaunones XIV-42c

Scia, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b

S. C. M., abbr. I-27b

Scolari, Filippo (Pippo Spano) IX-770a; XI-72a

Paolo. See Clement III, Pope

Scollard, David J., Bishop of Sault Sainte Marie XIII-488a

Scopolii. See Schools, Clerks

Regular of the Pious

Sconamiglio, Archangelus III-27b

Scondito, Giacomo VII-483c

Scone, Scotland XV-599b; abbey VIII-62b; Assembly at XIII-614b; Coronation of King Malcolm XIII-615d; palace (ill.) XIII-618c; stone of XIII-616d

Scop XIV-560a

Scopas VIII-348b

Scopatori VI-90a

Scopelus VI-738c

Scopeto, convent IX-278a

Scopetone Pass VIII-210d

SCOPIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-609d

Scopus, Mount VIII-344c

Scordilli, Petrus IX-226b

Scorel, Jan van IV-375a; and Mor X-555c; Mor's portrait of X-556b

Scoreby, William VI-778d

Scorpion, on amulets I-443c; in Bible I-526a

Ascent of the. See Aerabim

Scorso, Francesco XIV-623c

Scorton, Darlington II-802d

Hall, monastery of Poor Clares XII-253d

Scory, John, Bishop of Chichester I-492c; 502c; III-658a; XIII-102c

Scot, Andrew the. See Andrew the Scot

Michael. See Michael Scotus

Thomas, Bishop. See Rotherham, Thomas, Bishop

WILLIAM MAURUS, VENERABLE XIII-610a; V-149c

Scotellus. See Peter of Aquila

Scotch in, Canada III-229b; ethnological classification of the XII-626c; in United States X-293b; 399b; VII-650a

Church, Paris XI-491a

College. See Scots College

Crofters' Holdings Act I-227d

Establishment. See Kirk

Monasteries. See Schottenklöster

Parliament, and Presbyterianism XII-393b

Versions of the Bible XV-373d

Scoti (Gaels) VIII-119d

Bartholomite II-317c

Ranuccio, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b

Scotia I-686a; VIII-98c; XIII-614c

Major VIII-98c

Scotica manus I-22a

Secunda. See King's Confession

SCOTISM AND SCOTISTS

XIII-610b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Adam XIII-611b; Agreda, Maria De, in works of I-229d; on angels II-157b; XIII-611a; on Atonement II-57d; beatitude XIII-611b; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; on character III-587c; Christology XIII-611b; on circumcision XIII-611a; decline XIII-612a; doctrines XIII-610c; on essence and attributes, Divine XIV-584a; essence and existence XIII-611a; on existence X-233b; formalism XIII-611a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; grace, theory of VI-690c; hell XIII-611c; Holy Ghost XIII-611a; on Incarnation XIV-761a; on the intellect XIII-611b; life, theory of IX-239c; on merit X-206d; on nature X-716b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; nature, human XIII-611b; philosophy of XIII-549b; propositions, rejected XIII-611a; Redemption XIII-611b; the sacraments XIII-611b; school, first mention of XIII-611d; sense-perception XIII-611b; sin XIII-611c; the soul XIII-611b; on soul of Christ XIII-611a; on spirits XIV-221b; theological system XIV-591d; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; and Thomism XIV-591c; 698b; on transubstantiation XIII-611a; virtues, moral XIII-611d; on the will XV-624d

Scoticist School. See Scotism and Scotists

SCOTLAND XIII-613b

Church in: abbots in I-20b; Andrew, St., vigil of I-70a; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Ardechattan priory I-700b; bishops, election of II-584d; Brechin, Church of XIII-614c; Breviary II-777b; canons III-254d; canons, number of III-583b; Canons Regular III-291a; 291c; Carmelites III-357b; Catholicism, restoration of XIII-621a; chapters, canon III-584b; charity, Sisters of III-606c; and Clement III XIII-615d; Constitution Romano Pontifices XIII-154d; Council of Bishops XIII-616b; directory V-26d; early rite III-495c; excommunication and incarceration in VII-705a; and Foreman, Andrew VI-134b; Franciscans V-194c; XIV-645c; Friars Minor in VI-290b; convents of the Good Shepherd VI-648b; Abp. Hamilton VII-123d; Hay in VII-157a; hierarchy XIII-154c; 613d; 621d; holy days VI-22c; and Holy See V-438a; interdict II-373a; Lazarists in X-366a; liturgy I-686d; marriage ritual IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32c; Passionists in XI-524b; patron saints of churches XI-563d; and Perpetual Adoration I-153d; persecution under Anne XIII-620d; persecution under Charles I-II XIII-620c; persecution under the Georges XIII-621a; persecution under William and Mary XIII-620d; Plenary Council of X-394a; Propaganda in XII-457b; Provincial council (1559) XIII-618d; Provincial National Council (1549) XIII-618d; relics VI-43a; and Rome I-500a; Scone monastery XIII-615b; "Second Spring" XIII-621d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; shrines of Our Lady XIII-761b; Society of Jesus XIV-93c; statistics, ecclesiastical XIII-622a; XIV-

271d; and Tametsi decree IV-2b; Valliscaulian Monasteries XV-262a; vicariate VI-578b; in Western Schism XIII-540a; 617c

Education: Catholic XIII-578d; 622a; of clergy XIII-622a; public XIII-622b

Geography XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-577d; Kirk wall VIII-662c; map XIII-facing 620; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c

Government: bankruptcy II-253a; bigamy II-565a; courts, juvenile VIII-588c; divorce V-66c; founding system VI-160b; government system XIII-630c; jurisprudence, English IX-71b; liquor legislation XIV-487a; marriage, civil IX-693b; penal laws XI-614b; seal of confession in civil law XIII-660b; schools, public XIII-622b; statistics, blind V-306a; 308d; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; Sunday observance XIV-336b

History: Adrian of Castello in I-160d; Alban, Kingdom of XIII-614b; Albany, dictatorship XIII-617b; annexation of islands XIII-616c; Arran's regency XIII-618b; Baptists II-279b; Beaton II-372b; 374a; 374c; Boiamund's Roll XIII-616c; and Boniface VIII II-665a; calendar III-739c; Calvinism in XV-143d; Catholicism, destruction of XIII-620a; Catholic Relief Bill VIII-153d; Catholics, present status XIII-622a; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-489b; Christianity XIII-613c; chronology I-533c; Columban Church XIII-614a; Confession of Faith V-763d; XIII-627c; Congregation, War of XIII-619a; coronation rites IV-382d; Counter-Reformation in IV-444b; Covenanters IV-457d; Culdee Monasteries XIII-631b; David II XIII-617a; "Defender of the Faith" XIII-618b; deportation to Jamaica VIII-272b; disruption XIII-630b; and Edward I XIII-616d; and Edward III V-321b; Emancipation Act (1829) XIII-621b; England, union with XIII-620b; 629a; English Catholic Relief Bill (1777) XIII-621b; evangelization of XIV-458b; Flodden, battle XIII-618a; Free Church of. See Free Church of Scotland; Feudal relations with England XIII-615a; 615d; General Assembly (1638) XIII-628a; Glebe VI-582d; Golden Age XIII-616b; Gothic architecture in VI-676d; insane in Middle Ages VIII-40a; Irish in VIII-98c; 153c; James I XIII-617b; James VI XIII-620b; leperhouses IX-184b; Lollardism in XIII-617c; 617d; Lutheranism in XIII-618a; Margaret, Queen, reforms XIII-615a; marriage laws, early XV-695b; Mary of Guise, regency of VII-76c; Mary Stuart IX-764a; XIII-619b; 619c; Masonry in IX-775d; 776d; and migration X-294b; National Church, reorganization XIII-615c; and Norman Conquest XIII-614d; and Norway I-706c; Norwegian provinces XIII-614c; Orkney Islands XI-317a; patron saint I-471d; XI-566b; Pinkie, battle XIII-618c; population, Christian I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393b; primacies in XII-424a; protectories XII-493a; Protestantism VIII-681b; 682a; XIII-618d; Reformation XII-708d; XIII-618a; Revolution (1688) XIII-620d; royal chair of XIII-679c; Scots and Picts, union of XIII-614b;

- the "Shorter Catechism" XIII-628a; Solemn League and Covenant XIII-618d; Solway Moss, battle XIII-618b; statistics, Anglican I-499b; Strathclyde, Kingdom of XIII-614a; Stuart, Charles Edward XIII-621d; Tractarian Movement XIII-621c; Unitarian Congregation XV-155c; universities XIII-630d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a
- Scotland, Literature** XIII-622d; Anglicization XIII-626b; ballads, anti-Catholic XIII-625d; Barbour, John II-288a; XIII-623d; Bellenden, John II-41c; Boece II-610a; Border ballads XIII-623b; 624d; the "Complaynt of Scotland" XIII-625a; Douglas, Gavin V-143d; XIII-624b; Drummond of Hawthornden XIII-626b; Dunbar, William V-190d; XIII-624b; early XIII-622d; Harry the Minstrel XIII-623d; Henryson VII-238c; XIII-624a; historical XIII-625c; Huchown XIII-623c; Kennedy, Walter XIII-624b; language XIII-623a; Lindsay, David XIII-624c; periodical literature, Catholic XI-689c; poets, minor XIII-624d; polemic XIII-625b; prose XIII-624d; Scotchchronicon XIII-624a; vernacular, Scottish revival XIII-626c; Wyntoun, Andrew of IX-319c; XIII-624a; XV-724a
- ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF** XIII-627b; 619b; Evangelicalism, revival XIII-629d; Moderates and "Evangelicals" XIII-629b; patronage, system XIII-630a; statistics XIII-630d
- SCOTO-HIBERNIAN MONASTRIES** XIII-631b; Book of Deer XIII-631c; Culdees XIII-631d; Dunkeld XIII-631d; Iona XIII-614a
- Scots Abbey, Nuremberg** XI-169c
- College, Paris XII-230c; II-374d; 375b; XIII-617a; 620a; 621a; XIV-93d
- COLLEGE, Rome XIII-632a; 134c; X-375a; IV-27c
- College, Valladolid X-375b; XII-230c; 231b
- Scott, Alexander XIII-625d
- Scott, Andrew, Bishop of Erettria VI-578b; XIII-621c
- Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Gilbert IV-541d; chapel, Cambridge III-215a; chapel, Exeter College XI-368d; on English Architecture V-257d; Martyr's Memorial XI-368c; St. David's Cathedral X-188d; and Tewkesbury Abbey Church XIV-543a
- James. See Monmouth, James, Duke of
- Joseph XV-234d
- Michael, scholar. See Michael Scotus
- Michael, settler III-773d
- MONTFORD, VENERABLE** XIII-632d; XV-612a
- Parkin II-231c
- Reginald XV-677a
- Thomas, execution of XIV-428b
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester. See Rotherham, Thomas (Scott)
- Thomas, commentator IV-161b; IX-400b; and John Henry Newman X-795b
- Walter V-468c; VII-468b; ballads, collection of XIII-624d; and "The Bruce" II-288c; and Catholicism V-454c; criticism, literary XII-769d; Dies Irae IV-788c; and Fitzpatrick, William VI-86d; and German VI-526d; novels V-469b; portrait V-467; Third Crusade I-239c; tomb V-167d
- Winfield, and Erasmus Darwin Keyes VIII-631d; and Mexico City XV-239a; and Monroe, James X-508c; and Scammon XIII-506d
- Act, Canadian XIV-492c
- Scotti, family, tomb XII-70a
- Duke of Milan XIII-132d
- Alberto XII-70b
- Amadeo XI-782d
- Giovanni Bernardino, cardinal XII-70d; XIV-557d; XV-17b; and Missal IX-300d; X-357a
- Scottish Catholic Monthly**, periodical XI-689c
- Church, in America XII-394b
- Confession V-763d; XV-142b; on communion of Saints IV-173d
- Literature. See Scotland, Literature
- Missions, in Africa I-187c
- Review, periodical XV-677b
- Rite IX-776d
- Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among the Poor II-544c
- Temperance League XIV-488c
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Unitarian Association XV-155c
- Use, Arbutnotth Missal I-686c
- Scotto, Frederico XIII-462a
- Scotus (Scottigena), Johannes. See Erigena, John Scotus
- Scotus, Abbot of Athelney. See John of Saxony
- Adam. See Adam Scotus
- Clemens. See Clement of Ireland
- David. See David Scotus
- Duns. See Duns Scotus
- Erigena. See Erigena
- Marianus. See Marianus Scotus
- Sedulius. See Sedulius Scotus
- The Second, Bishop of Venezuela (Bricemo) XIII-612d
- The Viennese (Lambrecht) XIII-612d
- Scourge of God II-61c
- Scourging. See Flagellation
- Pillar of the IV-126a
- of the Alleluia. See Alleluia, Scourging of the
- S. C. P. F., abbr. I-25d
- SCRANTON, DIOCESE OF** XIII-633a; XI-643b; bishops XIII-633d; cathedral XI-368d; XIII-633c; charitable institutions, state XII-248a; education, Catholic XIII-634a; Greek Catholic Settlement VI-772d; history, early XIII-633b; Italians VIII-206c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; religious XIII-634b; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; statistics, Polish XII-211b; strike, and Bishop Hoban I-684d; Syrian Greek Catholic Settlement VI-751d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Scraosha, deity V-530d
- Screen I-356b; VII-626b; XIII-432a. See Iconostasis
- Scribe, Augustin Eugène VI-202a; 204a
- SCRIBES** XIII-634c; VIII-400a; XII-617d; in Clementines IV-40b; criticism, textual XIV-527a; 528b; as Massoretes X-36a; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- Scriblerus Redivivus (Caswall) III-417b
- Scriptscir I-509c
- Scrinarius III-54d
- Scrinium. See Archives
- Scrip, of pilgrims XII-96c; 99a
- Scriptores, monastic XIII-635b; of papal chancery III-56b; of Vatican library XV-289c; 294b
- Scriptoris, Paul VII-319a; XIII-612c; XV-83b
- SCRIPTORIUM** XIII-635a; I-696c; IX-618c; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Scriptural Language V-697b
- Scriptura occurs, nature of IX-197d
- scottica XI-407b
- SCRIPTURE** XIII-635c; 794c; XVI-56b; Aaron I-3a; Abaddon I-5d; Abiram I-6b; Abba I-6b; Abdias I-30a; Abel I-35d; 36d; Abiathar I-43c; Abner I-45d; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abraham I-51a; Abraham, Bosom of I-55d; Absalom I-58d; absinthe I-60b; abstinence I-67b; abyss I-75b; Acacia I-79a; Accaron I-93d; accommo-
- dation I-99b; Achab I-101b; Achaicus I-101d; Achaz I-101d; Achiacharus I-102b; Achimaas I-102b; Achimelech I-102c; Achitopel I-102c; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Acts of the Apostles I-117b; XVI-1b; Adam I-129a; Adar I-136b; Adonai I-146b; Adonias I-146b; adoption I-147b; 151a; Adullam I-162b; Amon I-173c; affinity I-177d; Agabus I-200d; Ageus I-209d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Ahicam I-232d; alabaster I-244b; Alciurus I-273d; Alexander I-285a; Alleluia I-319b; alma I-326b; alms and almsgiving I-328c; altar I-360a; Amalec I-377b; Ambrosiaster I-406a; Amen I-407b; Ammon I-430d; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrhites I-433b; Amos I-435b; Amraphel I-441b; Anabaptists I-445c; Anathema I-455c; Anathoth I-457b; Ancient of Days I-463b; St. Andrew I-471a; angel I-476c; angels of the churches I-486a; animals in I-517b; Anise I-530b; Anna I-530c; Annas I-536d; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; Antediluvians I-551c; Anthropomorphism I-559b; Antichrist I-560a; Antipomianism I-566c; antiquities II-545b; Apocalypse I-594c; Apocrypha I-601a; Apostles I-626d; XIII-639b; Apotactics I-650a; Aran, School of I-678a; ark I-720d; Armenian version X-211d; Ascension I-767a; Aseneth I-774c; Aser I-774c; Asiongaber I-792c; Asmodeus I-792d; Assideans I-800b; Assurus II-5c; Assur II-7b; astrology II-23c; astronomy in II-29c; authenticity II-137c; Authorized Version II-141d; Azymes II-171d; Baal II-175a; Baalim II-175a; Babel II-177c; Babylonia II-179a; Balaam II-214d; Baltasar II-226d; Banaias II-246a; Baptists II-278c; Barac II-281d; Barjesus II-296b; St. Barnabas II-300c; Baruch II-319d; Beatiudes II-371a; Beatiudes, Mount of the II-369d; Bede on II-385b; 385d; Beelzebub II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; Belial II-408a; Benedictus II-473a; Benjamin II-480d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Beseele II-526d; Bethany Beyond the Jordan II-532b; Betharan II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537b; Bible II-543a; Bibles, Picture II-546a; Bibles, Rhymed XIII-26d; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; Biblical Commission II-557b; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Books, arrangement XIII-635b; Brethren of the Lord II-67a; Breviary lessons II-773a; 775a; Cades III-130a; Calmet on III-189c; Calvin on III-198d; Cana III-226c; canon III-267a; XIV-751c; canon of, and Abyssinian Church I-78d; canon of, compilation XV-409b; and canon law IX-58d; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; captain in III-314d; Carmel III-351d; Catena III-434a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; cedar III-473c; 474b; Cedus III-475b; Cedron, Brook of III-475d; Cham, Chamites III-566c; Chanaan, Chanaanites III-569c; Charlemagne and III-617c; Cherubim III-646c; Christian teaching of XIII-636c; Christ's Beatific Vision VIII-675c; and the Church XIII-639a; clean and unclean IV-10d; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-84d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85c;
- Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; Colossians, Epistle to the IV-131c; Commandments of God IV-153b
- Commentaries V-700d; on Apocalypse IV-378b; of Cornelius a Lapide IV-378a; Eusebius XI-214c; Salmeron XIII-403b
- Concordances of the Bible IV-195a; concubinage IV-207b; confirmation IV-217b; Core, Dathan, and Abiron IV-361a; Corinthians, Epistle to the IV-364b; Cornelius IV-375c; Court in IV-445b; creation IV-471d; credibility V-754c; crib IV-488d; criteria, interpretation VII-272b; critical theories III-713c; criticism IV-491d; criticism, textual IV-497d; crown of thorns IV-540c; Cush IV-575c; Dagon IV-602c; Dan IV-615d; Dailia IV-605a; dancing IV-618c; Daniel IV-620b; Daniel, Book of IV-621d; David IV-642b; Debbora IV-663a; Decalogue IV-664c; Dedication, Feast of the IV-673d; degrees in II-557d; Deluge IV-702b; Demetrius IV-707a; demon IV-710c; demoniacs IV-711a; XII-315b; demonology IV-715b; desert IV-749a; Deuterocanonical XIII-637d; Deuteronomy IV-761c; XII-649d; devil IV-764a; diaspora IV-775d; "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; Dionysius V-10c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-13c; Disciple V-29a; dissertation V-700d; Dives V-48b; divination in V-50d; Divine Promise XII-453b; Divinity of Christ VII-706d; Divinity of the Holy Ghost VII-409d; division XIII-637d; 638d; divorce V-55d; Doctrine of Addai V-88c; Douay Version V-140b; drachma V-152d; dreams, interpretation of V-154a; Drusilla V-165d; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-263c; editions of the Bible V-286c; Eleazar V-373c; Elect, The V-374a; Elias V-381b; Eliseus V-386d; Elizabeth V-387d; Elohim V-393a; embroidery in V-401a; Emmanuel V-404c; Engaddi V-428c; Ephesians, Epistle to the V-485a; Ephod V-497c; Epistle in V-509b; Erasmus on V-512b; Esau V-527d; eschatology V-528c; Esdras V-535c; Esdras, Books of V-536d; Esther V-549b; Esther, Book of V-550a; Eucharist V-572d; Euthalia V-629c; Eutyches on V-631c; evangelist V-645d; Eve V-646c; exegesis V-692b; Exodus XI-648c; Ezechias V-737a; Ezechiel V-737c; Faith, rule of Anglican I-504a; fear in II-65b; firmament VI-79c; first-born VII-81b; first fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; fringes in VI-307d; Gabbatha VI-328b; Gabriel VI-330a; Gad VI-331d; Galatians, Epistle to the VI-336a; Galilee VI-341d; Gamaliel VI-374d; Gedeon VI-402c; genealogy VI-408b; genealogy of Christ VI-410a; generation VI-412d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesis XI-647d; Genezareth, Land of VI-415a; Gentiles VI-422c; geography VI-428d; Gethsemani VI-540b; glory VI-585b; gloss V-700d; glosses VI-586d; Gog and Magog VI-628b; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gospel and Gospels VI-655d; grace VI-690b; guardian angel VII-49d; Habacuc VII-97d; Habor VII-103a; Haceldama VII-103b; Hagthiz VII-106a; Hail Mary VII-110d; Hebrew, and the Kabbala VIII-590d; Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Hebrew names X-675d; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-181c; Hebrew VII-184a; Heli VII-204c; on hell VII-208a; 208d; Hen-

och VII-218a; Hermas VII-270b; Hermeneutics V-696d; VII-271a; Hermon VII-288d; Herod VII-289c; Herodias VII-292a; Hesebon VII-298b; Hethites VII-305b; Hexameron VII-310b; Hexapla VII-316c; Hexateuch VII-318b; High Priest XII-407c; Hillel VII-354d; holocaust VII-396b; Holy Ghost VI-73c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425a; Huguenots VII-529c; Hus VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Hyssop VII-612b; idolatry VII-637b; Idumea VII-638b; Immaculate Conception VII-675b; inerrancy V-698b; VII-274a; on infallibility, papal VII-791b; 796d; Innocents, Holy VII-419a; inspiration of the Bible VIII-45a; interpretation, mystical I-387b; interpretation, private XV-141b; interpretation, scientific XII-51a; introduction, Biblical VII-78c; Isaac VIII-175b; Isaias VIII-179d; Israelites III-315a; VIII-193b; Issachar VIII-201b; Jacob VIII-261a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275b; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; Jason VIII-324d; Jehovah VIII-329a; Jehu VIII-332a; Jephthe VIII-333b; Jeremiah VIII-333d; 334b; Jericho VIII-339d; Jeroboam VIII-340b; Jerusalem VIII-344b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499a; Jesus Christ VII-374b; Jewish tribe XV-39b; Jzabel VIII-404d; Joab VIII-406a; Job VIII-413d; Joel VIII-419a; St. John, Epistles of VIII-435b; St. John, Gospel of VIII-438a; St. John the Baptist VIII-486d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Jonas VIII-497c; Jonathan VIII-499d; Josaphat VIII-502d; Josaphat, Valley of VIII-503a; St. Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph, Patriarch VIII-506c; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520a; Josias VIII-523c; Josue VIII-524a; Jubilee, year of VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d; Jude, Epistle of St. VIII-542c; Judges, Book of VIII-547c; Judith, Book of VIII-554a; Kingdom of God VIII-546c; Kings, First and Second Books VIII-547c; Kings, Third and Fourth Books VIII-552c; Knowledge of Christ VIII-676b; Lamb, Paschal VIII-755d; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lazarus IX-96b; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Lebanon IX-104a; Lector of XIII-114b; legislation, influence on IX-68c; leprosy in IX-183d; Levites IX-206c; Leviticus XI-649a; Limbo in IX-256b; liturgical division XIII-638d; liturgical lessons I-198a; IX-193a; and living magistratum XV-8c; Loaves of Proposition IX-317c; Logia Jesu IX-323a; Logos IX-329b; Lot IX-366a; Lucifer IX-410a; St. Luke, Gospel of IX-420d; Lutheranism IX-458a; on lying IX-469c; Machabees IX-493c; Machabees, Books of IX-495c; Machpelah IX-502d; Madiantites IX-513d; Magdala IX-523b; Mageddo IX-526a; Magi IX-527d; Magnificat IX-534b; Malachias IX-562d; Malchus IX-566d; malediction IX-569b; mammon IX-580c; man, origin of IX-581d; Manahem IX-583a; Manasses IX-583d; Manna IX-604b; manuscripts of the Bible IX-627a; St. Mark IX-672c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-674d; St. Martha IX-721c; Mary IX-748d; Mary, name of IX-753a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Maspha IX-788d; Masorah X-35d; Mathathias X-47a; Mathusala X-48d; at

Matins X-51d; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-57c; XVI-62c; St. Matthias X-66b; Melanchthon on X-153d; Melchisedech X-156d; Mesa X-210b; Messias X-212d; in Methodism X-237c; St. Michael the Archangel X-275d; Micheas X-277c; Midrashim X-286d; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; miracles, gift of X-350d; Moab, Moabites X-409c; Modernism XIV-370a; Moloch X-443c; Mosaic legislation X-582c; Moses X-596b; Muratorian Canon X-642b; Nabuchodonosor X-666b; Nahum X-670a; Naim X-672d; Nathan X-711a; Nathanael X-711c; Nathinities X-711d; Nature of XIII-636b; Nazareth X-725b; Nazarete X-727a; Nebo, Mount X-729b; necromancy in X-735d; Nehemias, Book of X-737d; Nemrod X-741a; Nephtali X-749d; Nicodemus XI-66b; Nimbus, symbolic use of XI-80c; Noe XI-88b; Numbers XI-649b; offerings XI-216d; Office, Divine XI-219c; Offices, early I-199a; Ointment XI-229d; Olivet, Mt. XI-244b; Onias XI-253d; Origen XI-307c; 308d; Osee XI-337a; Ozias XI-379c; paintings, religious XI-397d; parables XI-460a; Paralipomenon XI-472a; Parallelism V-697d; XI-473c; Paraphrase V-700c; Parascève XI-476a; Passion of Jesus Christ in the Four Gospels XI-530b; Patriarch XI-648a; patristic attitude XIII-636c; St. Paul XI-567b; pectoral, Jewish XI-600d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Pentateuch XI-646d; XVI-66d; Pentecost XI-661b; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Peter, Epistles of XI-752d; Pharao XI-788c; Pharisees VII-789c; Phasga XI-791a; Philemon, Epistle to XI-797d; St. Philip XI-799b; Philipians, Epistle to the XII-8b; Philistines XII-21c; phylacteries I-443b; XII-46d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; plants in the Bible XII-149d; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b; Polyglot Bibles XII-222a; Polyglot Bibles, Sionita's work in VI-331b; Pontius Pilate XII-83d; pools in XII-235a; prayers for the dead IX-653d; predestination, conditional XII-384a; Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; on Presbyterian services XII-393a; Pretorium XII-404a; Proclianianites (Hermeonites), attitude of XIII-689a; prophecy XII-473c; prophecy, prophet and prophetic XII-477a; prophetic writing, early I-436d; proselyte XII-481c; Protestant view V-705d; Protocanonical Books XIII-637d; Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Providence, Divine XII-511c; Psalms XII-533c; Psalms, Gradual VI-718b; publican XII-553d; purgatory XII-576c; Purim XII-580d; Puritan attitude XII-581d; Rabbi and Rabbinitism XII-617d; Rachel XII-630a; Raphael and Angel Raphael XII-640b; Rasolniks on XII-649d; Rationalists on XII-652c; Rechab and the Rechabites XII-676b; Red Sea XII-688a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; revelation XIV-532a; right, question of XIII-637a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-156a; Ruben XIII-214c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276; Saba and Sabians XIII-285c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sabbath XIII-287d; Sabbatical year XIII-289a; Sacraments XIII-297d; Sacred Books, collection of XIII-637a; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salome XIII-403d; Samaria XIII-416a; Samson XIII-

423a; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sara XIII-458a; Saul XIII-486d; Schism XIII-529d; Scholion V-700d; and science VI-449b; VII-275a; Scotch Church and XIII-631a; Scribes XIII-634c; 634d; Sem XIII-693b; Septuagint XIII-722a; Seraphim XIII-725c; Seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; Seven deacons XIII-741c; Shammai XIII-751d; Sichem XIII-771b; sign of the cross XIII-786a; Siloe XIII-792c; Simeon XIII-794b; Simeon, Holy XIII-794d; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon, St., and Apostle XIII-796c; sin XIV-6a; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorrah XIV-130a; Solomon XIV-135c; Solomon, Psalms of XIV-137b; Son of God XIV-142d; Son of Man XIV-144c; Sophonias XIV-146c; soul, conception of XIV-154b; Spinoza on XIV-218a; St. Stephen XIV-286c; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Susa XIV-344d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Synopses XIV-389d; XVI-77c; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrestrial Paradise XIV-519b; Testament, New III-275b; XIV-530b; Testament, Old XIV-526a; 526b; Testament, Old, poetry of XII-174d; Testament, Old, symbolism XIV-374a; Thabor, Mount XIV-551d; Theistic teaching VI-615c; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodotians on X-448d; and theology XIV-580c; 603a; and theology, mystical XIV-621a; Thessalonians, Epistles to the XIV-629d; St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658b; Ticonius, interpretation XIV-721c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; XVI-78c; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; Tobias, Book of XIV-750a; tongues, gift of XIV-776c; Torah XIV-779c; Tosephta XIV-788a; Tower of Babel XV-5b; and tradition XIII-639b; traditors XIII-387a; transfiguration XV-19a; translation, Anglo-Saxon I-511d; translation, Japanese VIII-309a; translation, Latin, early IX-20a; Trent, Council of III-415a; XI-580c; XV-32c; Trinity XV-47c; tropology XV-66d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70c; typical sense XV-464Dd; Ulfilas translations XV-120d; unity of the Church XV-132d; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Urism and Thummim XV-224b; Vatican decree I-219d; XV-308a; Version, Philoxenian XII-40c; Version of Pagnino XI-394d; versions of the Bible XV-367b; versions of the Bible, Coptic XVI-78d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; Virgin Mary, Visitation of XV-480d; and vocation XV-500b; Vulgate, revision XV-515c; wells XV-581b; widow XV-617c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-674d; 677b; Wyclif V-441c; Zabulon XV-739c; Zacharias XV-741b

Scrittori, of Secretariate of Propaganda XII-459a
Scrittura bollatica III-57c
Scrivener, F. H., exegete, on Agony of Christ I-224a; on Codex Bezae IV-84b; conjectural emendation IV-501c; textual labours V-292b
Scrofula, touching for, French ceremony XII-727b; 727d
Scroggs, William, Chief Justice, and Anderson, Lionel Albert I-467a; and Oates's plot II-309d; XI-175d

Scrope (Scroope), Richard, Archbishop of York IX-233a; XV-734a; 734b; resignation XIII-799c
—Thomas, recluse III-369b
—Winefride XIII-116c
Scroverign, Enrico VI-566d
—Reginaldo, usurer VI-566d
SCRUPLE XIII-640d; in Quietism XII-609d; remedy XIII-641b; Scaramelli on XIII-514d
Scrutinio, Sala dello, Venice XIV-737c
SCRUTINY XIII-641c; of catechumens III-431d; in coronation rite IV-385c; day of I-632a; papal election IV-194a; VII-5b
Scryven, Thomas, Carthusian XIV-689b
SCS., abbr. I-25d
Scubulicus, martyr XIII-209a
Scubilio, Saint IV-456a; XII-180a
Scudamore, John, captain VIII-616a
Scudéry, Georges de, writer I-234a
Scudo, coin X-335c
Scully, priest, in Cape Town VI-645d; X-707d; in Rockhampton XIII-105c
—Dens, lawyer XIII-129a
—John, military chaplain VIII-140c
—Thomas, military chaplain II-706a
SCULPTURE XIII-641d; acanthus I-92b; Achtermann XIII-646d; Adams XIII-647d; aesthetics I-175a; aim XIII-642b; "Alabasters", School of the XIII-644d; Algardi XIII-646a; allegory in XIII-645d; Amadeo I-375c; Andrea Pisano XIII-645b; St. Anne I-539c; Apollo Belvedere XIII-643b; and architecture V-255a; Arminius XIII-642c; Armstead XIII-647a; Arnoldi I-749c; King Arthur, Vischer (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Athena, Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Augustus, Vatican (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Babylonia and Assyria XIII-643a; Backofen XIII-646c; Bailey XIII-647a; Ball XIII-647c; Banks XIII-646c; Barnard, G. G. XIII-648a; baroque XIII-645d; Bartholomae XIII-646d; Bartlett XIII-648a; bas-relief II-341d; Belgium XIII-643d; Bernini II-510a; Berruguete II-516b; Bitter XIII-648a; Boehm XIII-647a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bolte XIII-646d; Bontemps XIII-646a; Borglum, Gutzon XIII-648a; Borglum, Solon H. XIII-648a; Borromini II-688d; Brock XIII-647a; bronze XIII-643a; Brown XIII-647c; Burgundy, School of XIII-644d; Busch XIII-646d; Byzantine XIII-643c; catacombs II-424b; Chantrey XIII-647a; Christ, Berlin XIII-643c; Christ, Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Christian V-248d; 250a; XIII-643c; chryselephantine statues XIII-643c; Cicognara III-768d; classification XIII-642c; Colombe XIII-646a; and Constantine XIII-643c; and Correggio I-318c; Coysevox XIV-646a; Crawford XIII-647c; Dallin XIII-648a; Dalou XIII-647a; Danish IV-732a; Dauer XIII-646c; David, Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Donner XIII-646c; Douvermann, Heinrich XIII-646c; Douvermann, Johann XIII-646c; drapery XIII-645a; Dupré XVI-36d; Duquesnoy XIII-646b; Egypt XIII-642d; England XIII-644d; 646c; equestrian, modern V-116b; Erhardt XIII-646c; Farnese Bull XIII-643b; Flaxman XIII-647a; Foley XIII-647a; Foppa VI-133a; Ford XIII-647b; Forment XIII-646b; Frampton XIII-647b; France

- XIII-646d; France, Gothic XIII-644c; Frankish School XIII-644a; French, Daniel Chester XIII-647d; de Fries XIII-646b; Gasser von Valhorn VI-392a; Germany XIII-644a; 644d; 646c; Ghiberti VI-644b; Gibbons XIII-646b; Gibson XIII-647a; Gilbert XIII-647b; Girardon VI-570a; glyptics XIII-642d; Gothic XIII-644b; Goujon XIII-646a; Grafly XIII-647d; grand-relief XIII-642a; Greek XIII-643a; Greenough XIII-647c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Hosmer XIII-647c; Houdon VII-499b; Huy, Renier de XIII-643d; Infant Christ, della Robbia (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Italy XIII-645b; 645d; 646d; ivory XIII-642c; 643d; Joan of Arc, Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; St. John Baptist, Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Kemsy XIII-648a; Kraft XIII-645a; Labewolf XIII-646c; Laocoön (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Leighton XIII-647a; Lincoln, St. Gaudens (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Macmonnies XIII-647d; Maderno, Stefano IX-513b; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; marble XIII-643a; Marchesi, Pompeo IX-643c; Martiny XIII-648a; Mena, Pedro de XIII-646b; Mercury, Bologna, Giovanni da (ill.) XIII-facing 646; metal XIII-642c; Mexico XIII-642d; Michelangelo XIII-645d; Michelozzo of Bartolommeo X-279c; Mino da Fiesole XIII-645c; and monasticism X-463a; Montañés, Juan Martínez X-520c; Multscher XIII-645a; Netherlands XIII-646b; Niehaus XIII-647d; nude XIII-642b; O'Connor XIII-648a; Oragna XIII-645b; Oriental XIII-643c; origin XIII-642d; Paöcher XIII-645a; Palmer XIII-647c; Pastor Bonus, Lateran Museum XIII-643c; Persian XIII-643a; Phidias XIII-643b; Pieta Michelangelo (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Pilon XIII-646a; polychromy XIII-642b; Polyctetus XIII-643b; portals XIII-644c; Potter XIII-648a; Powers XIII-647c; Pratt XIII-647d; Proctor XIII-648a; Pujet XIII-646a; Quelinus XIII-646b; Quercia, Jacopo della XIII-645d; Rauch XIII-646c; relief XIII-642a; and religion XII-742b; Renaissance, XIII-645b; 765b; repoussé XIII-642c; Riemen-schneider XIII-52b; Rietschl XIII-646c; Rinehart XIII-647c; Riquinus XIII-643d; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Rodin XIII-646d; Rogers, John XIII-647c; Rogers, Randolph XIII-647c; Romanesque XIII-643d; Roselino XIII-645c; Ruckstuhl XIII-648a; St. Gaudens XIII-647d; Sansovino (Contucci) XIII-645d; Sansovino (Tatti) XIII-645d; sarcophagi, Christian XIII-643c; Saxon School XIII-644a; Schadow XIII-646c; Schwanthaler XIII-593a; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-645c; Siena XIII-779a; Slüter, Andreas XIII-646c; Slüter, Claus XIII-644d; Spain XIII-646b
- statues: inscriptions on XIII-710d; on monstrances I-358b; Montanists I-772a; Our Lady of Arcahon I-687a; Our Lady of Ardilliers I-700c
- Stevens XIII-647a; stone XIII-642c; 643d; Stone, Nicholas XIII-646b; Story XIII-647c; Stoss, Veit XIV-310c; Strasburg cathedral XIII-644a; swan XIII-647b; Syrlin XIII-645a; Taft XIII-647d; terracotta XIII-462c; Teucer, Thorneycroft XIII-647b; Thorswaldsen XIII-646c; tiara in XIV-715b; Tilden XIII-647d; Tino da Comano XIII-645b; Torel, William XIII-644d; United States XIII-647b; United States, French influence XIII-647d; Verbruggen, H. F. XIII-646b; Verrochio, XIII-645c; Virgin Mary XV-463d; Vischer XIII-645a; van der Voort XIII-646b; Ward XIII-647c; Warner XIII-647d; Watts XIII-647a; Westmacott XIII-647a; wood - carving XIII-642c; XV-698d; Woolner XIII-647a; Würzburg School XIII-645a; Zeus, Phidias XIII-642b
- Academy of Painting and. See Painting and Sculpture, Academy of
- Sculteti, Bernhard I-514d
- Scultetus, Abraham, Court preacher, Bohemia II-126a; XIII-341a
- Hieronymus, Bishop of Brandenburg IX-442d
- Scuola Cattolica, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Italiana Moderna, periodical XI-684d
- Veneta di Musica Sacra, periodical XI-685a
- Scuolopi. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Scupi, town I-103c; VII-663d
- Archdiocese of. See Scopia
- Scupoli, Lorenzo, Theatine I-472c; VIII-251a
- Scutage IX-531c; XIV-676d
- Scutari (Scodra), town, Albania I-253b; and Montenegro X-530b; Peace of (1530) X-530d; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- (Chrysopolis), town, Asia Minor III-55a; 743a; IV-301c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, ALBANIA XIII-648a; Albanian College of I-254b; XII-230c; 231b; 458b; Cathedral of I-254c; Council (1872) I-254b
- Scutarius, name X-674a
- Bishop of Le Puy IX-186b
- Scuthyn, Saint IX-641b
- Scutum (scapular) XIII-508d
- Scylla, in Classic literature VIII-209c
- Scyllaceum (Scylletum). See Squillace
- Scyri, tribe V-279a
- Scyrys, island VI-738d
- Scyrtale, in Bible I-518a
- Scythia, St. Andrew's Apostolate I-471c; as ecclesiastical province VI-738b; and Magog VI-628c; See Touran
- Scythians, at Constantinople (626) I-92c; hemp, use of I-448a; India, invasion of VII-724d; Nabuchodonosor II X-666c; Persia, invasion of XI-716b; Pityus, capture of XII-126a
- Scythianus, Manichean IX-591b
- SCYTHIOPOLIS (BETHSAN; BEISAN) XIII-648c; II-537a; VI-444d; VIII-501b; Decapolis IV-664d; Orthodox See VIII-370b; X-726b
- John of. See John of Scythopolis
- s. d., abbr. I-25d
- S. D., abbr. I-25d; 27b
- S. D. S., abbr. I-28b
- S. D. V., abbr. I-28b
- Sea, Pardon of XI-477c
- Brazen XIV-501c
- Sea-Beggars. See Water Beggars
- Seabury, Samuel, Anglican Bishop of Connecticut XII-494b
- Seadiah ben Joseph. See Saadia
- Seagar, educator XV-595a
- Sea gulls, in Bible I-521b
- SEAL XIII-649a; in Apocalypse I-596b; 597d; corporations IV-389c; in heraldry VII-243b; on letters, ecclesiastical I-138a; medieval III-52d; papal IV-193a
- (animal) in Alaska I-246c; 247b; in Bible I-519a; in Greenland, ancient I-420b
- Sacrament of the II-215c
- Sealand Dynasty II-183b
- Sealdah, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Sealing, sacramental IV-217d
- wax, on ecclesiastical correspondence I-138a
- SEAL OF CONFESSION XIII-649c; XI-629b; Anglican canonists and theologians XIII-651d; 655c; Austria XIII-659c; and Book of Common Prayer XIII-653d; Brazil XIII-664d; British Colonies XIII-660d; in California III-175c; Canada XIII-660d; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-255d; Egypt XIII-664d; England XIII-656b; France XIII-662d; Garnet, F. XIII-653b; Germany XIII-664c; Gill v. Bouchard XIII-661a; Hickey, Father II-233b; India XIII-660d; Ireland XIII-660b; Italy XIII-664b; Mexico XIII-664d; Newfoundland XIII-661b; Protestant Canon XIII-665d; Randolph, Friar XIII-653a; Scotland XIII-660b; Spain XIII-664b; United States of America XIII-661b; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-457b; Wisconsin XV-665b
- Sealsfield, Charles, writer VI-526d
- Sealy, Sarah II-529c
- Sea-monster, in Bible I-524d; 526a; 526c
- Seanchus Mór. See Senchus Mor
- Seanonaenrat, Huron, town. See Saint Michael
- Sean sa van, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677d
- Sea-purslain in Bible XII-156b
- Sears, B., Baptist II-280c
- Season (liturgical), development of II-770b; Office II-770b
- Seattle, town, Washington XV-561c; charitable institutions XII-248a; XV-561d; 563a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; State University XV-562c
- DIOCESE OF XIII-665a; XV-563d; Italians in VII-206c; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-177c
- Sea-weeds, in Bible XII-152a
- Seba. See Saba
- W. es., river, Palestine VI-431b
- Sebaita (Sephaath) VIII-195c
- Sebaldus, Saint XI-169a; monument XV-476a
- Sebastia, games X-684d
- SEBASTE, See of XIII-667b
- Orthodox See XIII-370b
- (Samaria) XIII-416c; VII-290a
- Forty Martyrs of. See Forty Martyrs
- Sebastia (Sivas) I-790b
- SEBASTIA (SEBASTEIA; SIVAS), DIOCESE OF XIII-667c; I-790b; population, Catholic I-791c
- SEBASTIAN, SAINT XIII-668a
- in Art: Baroccio II-303c; XV-221b; Castello III-409b; Contartini IV-324d; Gaillard VI-335c; Gegenbauer VI-403c; by Gozzoli VI-668d; Kessels, Matthew VIII-629c; Messina, Antonello da X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Parmigiano, II XI-507a; Perugino XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Puget XIII-557d; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; in S. Maria Formosa XI-430b; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vatican Palace XV-284b; Veronese III-170a
- a catacomb of III-419d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; feast III-163b; and martyrs VI-163b; relics VII-354c; XIV-131d; sodality of XI-767d; tomb III-514c
- King of Portugal XII-303c; XIV-695b; and Andrada De Payva I-469a; and Camoës III-219b; Christ, Order of III-698d; and Guise VII-76b; Marini, Leonardo IX-669b; and pretenders VII-700b; and Stukeley VII-3b
- Mexican Indian, and Juan de Padilla XI-385b
- Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Dom. See Wyart, Théophile-Louis-Henri
- Master. See Westcott, Sebastian
- Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de San Joaquin, theologian XIII-402c
- Sebastianelli, Guglielmo, canonist IX-65d
- Sebastiani, priest VI-233b
- Bartolomeo, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- Francesco Orazio di Bastia, general IV-306a
- Johann, composer XI-526c
- Joseph a Sta. Maria de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Sebastianism, of Vieira XV-410b
- SEBASTIAN NEWDIGATE, BLESSED XIII-668b
- of St. Paul, Carmelite II-634b
- Sebastianus, name X-674b
- Bishop of Rhessna XIII-19a
- Sebastian Valfre, Blessed, Oratorian XI-273b
- Sebastopol, battle X-700c; XIII-249d
- SEBSTOPOLIS, See of XIII-686c
- (Myrina) X-661b
- Sebastye. See Samaria
- Sebat. See Shebbat
- Sebbi, King of East Saxons V-517b
- SEBENICO, DIOCESE OF XIII-668d; and Knin XIV-736b; religious orders II-136d
- Sebennys. See Paralus
- Sebert, King of the East Saxons X-169a; conversion V-553d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a
- Sebeyde, Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
- Sebha, name I-664c; See Saba
- Sebia, name X-676d
- Sebillville, Pierre de, apostate VII-26d
- Seblata, hymns XIV-408b
- Seboim, name X-678b
- town, Pentapolis VI-444d; XI-646b; XIV-130a
- valley VI-444d
- Sebokt, Severus, Jacobite XIV-411a
- Sebon, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
- Sebonitis. See Hesebon
- Sebü (Cebü) III-471a
- Secacah. See Sachacha
- SECCHI, ANGELO, astronomer XIII-669a; VI-453c; XII-656c; XV-185c; Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-88a; and Denza, Francesco IV-736c; experiments XV-186a; at Georgetown University VI-459b; on life IX-243d; photography, celestial II-28b; S. Ignazio, Rome XIII-171d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; stars, classification II-28d
- Antonio XIII-669a
- Secchi Meteorograph, at Zi-kaw-wei (ill.) III-674d
- Seccombe, Thomas, writer VII-701d
- Seccedera, Scotch. See Associated Synod
- Secentismo, in Italian literature XIV-468c
- Secession, in art I-175d
- in United States XIV-509d; 546c; XV-171c; 607a
- SECHTEL INDIANS XIII-671a; XII-590a; XIV-704d; evangelized XV-267c
- SECHNALL, SAINT XIII-671d; I-734c; III-504b; Armagh, Council of I-730a; as hymnodist III-498c; VII-602a
- Saint, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Sechnora VI-445a
- Sechter, Simon, musician XIV-553d
- SECKAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-672b; Benedictine Abbey II-451d; XIV-319b; statistics of religious orders II-136d; Zangerle XV-705a

- Seckendorf, Ludwig**, Protestant Church historian VII-377b; on Martin Luther IX-439b; 441c
- Seciani, Giovanni**, Franciscan Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
- Secobia**, See of XIV-755d
- Second Advent (Parousia)**, Apocalypse on I-597c; apostles on I-625c; early belief I-560b; early Christians as V-533d; X-460a; Irvingites on VIII-174d; and judgment, general X-279b; Michelians on X-279b; and organization of church III-750d; Otto of Freising V-359b; Pauline teaching V-486d; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632a; 632b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b
- Secondary Schools, Ireland XIII-577d; Quebec XIII-566a; United States XIII-584d**
- Secondat, Charles-Louis de**, Baron de Montesquieu. See Montesquieu
- Secondel of Besné, Saint**, in Nantes X-682a
- Second Empire, France**, finances XIII-378b; and Thiers XIV-635d
- Secondo, Bishop of Caserta III-400a**
- Second Order of St Francis**. See Poor Clares
- Second-sight**, African natives I-184b
- Spring, periodical, England XI-675b
- Secora, Mexico**, mission XIV-13a
- Secos I-170a**
- Secours, Jansenistic VIII-292d**
- Secrecy**, in Christian burial III-505a; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Holy Office XIII-138b; in Masonry IX-772c; oath of, and Catholic societies XIV-71b; in secret societies XIV-71d; 72a
- SECRET (Liturgy)**, XIII-673d; Adeude and Maris liturgy I-137b; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Celtic Rite XIII-499c; 500a; and offertory XI-218b; and Preface XII-385a; in Roman Mass IX-797a
- SECRET (Moral Theology)**, XIII-673b; of promise XIII-673b; of trust XIII-673b
- Secrétan, Charles**, philosopher XII-34a
- Secret Archives of the Vatican**, XV-287a
- Secretariate of State XIII-152d**
- of State, Archive of the, Vatican XV-288a; 290b
- Secrétariats du peuple IV-184c; in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c**
- Secretarium XII-232d; XIII-323a**
- Senatus, Rome XIII-174d
- Secretary, of Cardinal-Vicar III-343c; of Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139b; of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; episcopal, stipend, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; of Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c**
- of State, papal XV-280d; 281a; and ecclesiastical appointments XIV-139d; and Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and nuncio XI-162c
- Secret Chancery, of Breslau IV-799c**
- Secretella (Offertory) XI-218c**
- Secret Societies**. See Societies, Secret
- Secrets of Enoch, Book of the I-603c; astrological teaching II-24a**
- Secretum Missæ (Canon of the Mass) III-256b**
- Secsnen, chieftain, and St. Patrick XI-555b**
- SECT AND SECTS XIII-674b; in Greece VI-743b; origin of I-649c**
- Secile, mosaic X-584d; 585d**
- Sectio casarea**. See Casarean section
- Secular Abbot**. See Lay Abbot
- Canons of St. John the Evangelist. See Boni Homines, Portuguese
- CLERGY XIII-675d; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; and Dominicans XII-368Bc; and friars I-657d; of the Holy Land, and Knights Templar XIV-493b; London XV-594d; precedence, order of XII-371d; and regulars XII-722d; tertians as XIV-637c; tonsure XIV-779a**
- Congregations XI-165a; and Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a**
- SECULARISM XIII-676a; and Atheism XIII-677a; and Christianity XIII-677a; criticism XIII-677b**
- SECULARIZATION XIII-677d; in Austria, Thugut on XIV-710d; of Church property, Reformation XII-703c; Cologne, Archdiocese of IV-119b; and dispensation XIII-677d; in Germany XV-205d; and laicization VIII-745a; in Mexico I-282b; of property, ecclesiastical XIII-678d; of religious I-312d; XII-756c; 759c; of schools, Holyoake on XIII-676b**
- Secular Priests, Apostolic Union of**. See Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
- Priests of the Venerable Holzhauser**. See Bartholomites, German
- Tertiaries**. See Religious Life; Third Orders
- Seculo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Secunda (Prime) XII-424b**
- Saint, martyr, Rome XIII-221b**
- martyr, Scillium XIII-609c**
- Secunderabad, India, convent XII-508d**
- Secundianus, Saint, martyr XV-489a**
- Arian bishop I-385c**
- Secundicerius, official III-53c**
- defensorium XI-417b**
- Secundinus, name X-674a**
- Manichean II-87d; 90a**
- Monophysite X-495b**
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria I-191d; IV-295b**
- Saint**. See Sechnall
- Secundis, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c**
- Secundulus, martyr VI-29a**
- Secundus, Saint, martyr, Albano VI-163c**
- Gnostic VI-598c**
- father of St. John Chrysostom VIII-452d**
- father of St. Olympias XI-249a**
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria**. See Secundinus
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIII-391c; XIV-177a**
- Bishop of Teuchira XIV-541a**
- Bishop of Tigris V-121c; on consecration of Cæcilian V-123b; examination V-122b**
- Johannes, writer IX-29d**
- of Thessalonica, disciple of St. Paul IX-426b; XI-571c; XIV-633d**
- of Ptolemais, banishment I-719a; at Council of Nicea XI-45b**
- Securus, Memor Felix, rhetorician IX-723c**
- Secusi, Bonaventura, Franciscan VI-286a**
- Sedada VI-445a**
- Sedan, battle VI-512c; IX-505a; X-703a; college VII-120c; Lazarist foundations X-359a; 360d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c**
- Sedarim**. See Seder
- Sedatus, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a**
- Bishop of Thuburbo Majus XIV-710a**
- Sedbar (Sedbergh), Adam, martyr I-776a; V-477d**
- Sedecias, King of Juda II-184a; XIII-316c; VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656d; 657d; X-277d; 666d; date of birth VIII-658b; flight prophesied V-738a; and**
- Micahs X-277d; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-656a**
- Sede Impedita I-143c; III-584a**
- Sedeir, capital of Ghassan I-667c**
- Sedej, Franz Borgia, Archbishop of Gorz VI-655a**
- Sedeleuba, Princess IV-66d; IX-42a**
- Sedella, Antonio de, pastor of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans XI-10c; and Gayerre, Charles VI-399c; and Bishop Rosati XIII-358d**
- Sedelmayr, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; along Pima Indians XII-100b**
- Sedeño, Antonio, missionary IX-599b; XV-732b; in Georgia X-384d; and Sanchez, Alonzo XIII-426c**
- Ildefonso Lasso, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d**
- Sede Plenā III-583d**
- Seder, Paschal meal XI-513b**
- (Sedarim) VII-175d; Mishna XIV-436d; Torah XIV-381d; 780b**
- olam Rabbah, chronicle VII-98c**
- Sedes, use of term VII-424c**
- (See), Cathedral, Valencia XV-252c**
- Apostolica**. See Apostolic See; Holy See
- Apostolica, Bull of Leo XIII VII-505c**
- episcopalis**. See Throne
- gestatoria**. See Sedia Gestatoria
- Sede Vacante I-143c; III-584a; Cardinal-Vicar XVI-18c; See Vacancy**
- Vacante, on papal coins X-335a**
- Sedfaoui, Maximus, Bishop of Hermopolis V-356b**
- Sedge, in Bible XII-156b**
- Sedge-bush, in Bible XII-156b**
- Sedgemoor, battle XIII-478b**
- Sedgeley, England, training college V-770a**
- Park, England, school II-578d; Challoner at III-565c; founded V-524c; VII-472a; XIII-572d; transferred II-579a**
- Sedgrave, Lawrence, priest VIII-160b**
- Sedgwick, Samuel H., judge X-730d**
- SEDGWICK, THOMAS XIII-678d; on Antinomianism I-566c**
- SEDIA GESTATORIA XIII-679a; 153c; III-438a; 552b; XII-233b; XIII-373c; XV-300a; (ill.) VI-facing 88**
- SEDILIA XIII-679b; Holycross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) XIII-679c; precedence, order of XIII-679c**
- Sedis Apostolica, Bull of Pius IV I-626a; IV-345c**
- Apostolica providem, Constitution of Pius X I-426b**
- Sedjiram, mission II-687a**
- Sedlāček, Jaroslav, exegete IV-600c**
- Sedlag, Anastasius, Bishop of Culum IV-567a**
- Sedley, Sir Charles, writer VI-532a**
- Seditz, monastery XV-530c**
- Sedlmayr, Virgil, theologian XV-591d**
- Sednitzky, Leopold von, Bishop of Breslau II-764b**
- Sedna, father of St. Maedoc IX-520b**
- Sedra, hymns XIV-408a; in Maronite Rite XIII-84a**
- SEDUCTION XIII-679d; abduction by I-32c; ancient Jews II-549c; Mani on IX-593d**
- SEDULIUS, poet XIII-680a; IX-236c; on Eucharist V-145b; as hymnodist VII-601b; works I-701d; hymn XII-728b; Latin literature IX-25c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d**
- Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c**
- Henry, Franciscan II-316c**
- SCOTUS XIII-680d; in Carolingian Schools XIII-351b**
- See, episcopal III-438b; See Diocese**
- Holy**. See Holy See
- Suburbicarian**. See Suburbicarian Dioceses
- Seeberg, Reinhold**, Protestant theologian, and Denifle IV-721a; on original sin II-98d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d
- Seeböck, sculptor XV-283c**
- Seeböhm, Frederic, barrister XIV-690b**
- Seed, in Scripture XV-464Bc**
- Sées, John of**. See John of Sées
- Seefeld, Eucharistic miracle at X-114c**
- Seehofer, Andreas III-79b**
- SEEKERS XIII-681b**
- Seeley, John Robert, writer, on Drake I-728a; naturism X-719b**
- SEELOS, FRANCIS X XIII-681b; XII-685d; at Baltimore II-230c; at New Orleans XI-14a; at Pittsburgh XIV-480d; portrait XIII-681c**
- Seem, abbey XVI-71a**
- Seers, African I-184a**
- SEERTH, Chaldean See XIII-681d; 85d**
- Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper, explorer I-663d**
- SEEZ, DIOCESE OF XIII-681d; cathedral XI-486c; XV-462b; XVI-53b**
- cathedral XI-486c; XIII-682b; XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-682b; Lady Chapel III-576d**
- map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages XIII-682c; statistics XIII-682d**
- Henry, Count of XI-340a**
- Sefath Ziva, in Manichæism IX-592c**
- Sefer Yezirah II-21d**
- Zohar II-21d**
- Sefourieh (Diocæsarea) IV-798c**
- Sefried, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d**
- Sefton, Mrs. John C., conversion II-705c**
- Sega, Filippo, cardinal, and Carmelite reform III-361d; in Germany XI-163b; and Gratian VI-730a; at Piacenza XII-70d; at Ripatransone XIII-62d**
- Segala, Francesco, metal-worker XV-334b**
- Sega-ledj**. See Sons of Grace
- Segarelli (Segalelli), Gerard I-647a; VI-245a; VII-460d; XI-506b**
- Segenius, Abbot of Iona X-89b**
- Segermas, Bishop of Orcistus XI-276c**
- Segers, Joseph, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**
- Segesser, Philip, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d**
- Schultheiss von XI-692a**
- Segestica (Sisak) IV-607a**
- Segeswick**. See Sedgwick
- Segheres, Agnes XI-321a**
- SEGHERS, CHARLES JOHN XIII-682d; in Alaska I-250a; at Louvain College I-425b; in Oregon II-593d; in Montana X-519a; in Oregon XI-293b**
- Segna, Francesco, cardinal, on Anglican Orders I-495c; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on early popes I-286a**
- Segnatura, Roman Congregation of XIV-34b**
- Stanza della, Vatican XII-643a; XV-285d**
- di Giustizia, tribunal IV-31b**
- See Signature**
- Segner, Johann Andreas Von, physicist XII-65a**
- SEGNERI, PAOLO XIII-683a; IX-87a; 612b; on Petrucci XII-610a; portrait XIII-683b; and Torrielli XIV-781b; writings VIII-251c**
- SEgni, DIOCESE OF XIII-683d; cardinalatial See III-335b; episcopal title XIV-324d; synod (1710) V-392d**
- Segobriga (Segorbe) XIII-684b**
- Segond, Jacques Jean Louis, version of the Bible XV-372b**
- Segondaba, Zulu chief XV-776c**
- Segontia**. See of XIV-755d
- Segor (Bala; Zoara), town VI-445a; IX-366c; XI-646b; XIV-130a; XV-762d; and Moabites X-409d; 410a**

- SEGORBE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-684a; XIV-171d; 174b; cathedral XIII-684b; map XIV-facing 200
- Segovia, province** XIV-171c
- DIOCESE OF** XIII-684c; XIV-174c; cathedral XIII-685d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-176; Covarruvias's episcopate IV-457c; Discolated Carmelites at XIV-516b; Holy Cross, Church of (ill.) XIII-684d; map XIV-facing 200; S. Estéban, Church of (ill.) XIII-685d; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-759a; and Valladolid XIV-255a
- John of. *See* John of Segovia
- Segrave, Gilbert de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Segregation, and eugenics** XVI-39c
- Segreteria della prefettura**, Vatican IX-537b
- Segreto, Archivio**, Vatican XV-287c
- Séguier, Dominique**, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Esprit, Camisard leader III-218b
- Louis, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b
- Pierre, and French Academy I-89b; and Mignard X-290b; and Savary XIII-489a
- Séguin, missionary**, VII-137a; IX-368b; X-382d; 383a
- Francesco, Lazzaro, Bishop of Pinará VIII-714b
- Martin, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Séguir, pilgrimage** XIII-348c
- Eugène, Comte de XIII-687b
- LOUIS GASTON DE** XIII-686c; on Apostolic Schools XIII-587d; and Eucharistic Congress V-595a; and Napoleon III X-700b; and Tamisier, Marie XIV-441d; and Vrau X-515a
- Louis Philippe de XIII-687b
- Philippe Paul de XIII-687b
- SOPHIE ROSTOPCHINE, COMTESSE DE** XIII-687a
- Segura, Andrew**, Bishop of Tepic XIV-513d
- Isabel de, tomb XIV-525d
- Juan Bautista, missionary X-384c; 384d; 390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- José Sebastian, writer XI-687b
- Manuel Ascensio, writer XIV-204b
- Vicente, editor XI-687a
- Cuvas, José Gabriel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
- Segurola, Sebastiano** VII-795c
- Segusio (Segusio)**. *See* Susa
- Segusio, Henry of**. *See* Henry of Segusio
- Sesima** VI-445a
- SEHNA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-687b
- Sehon, Amorhite King** I-433d; 434b; VII-298b; VIII-196a; XIII-214d; and Mosses X-597b
- Seicentismo** I-85c
- Seidenbusch, Bishop of St. Cloud** X-319d
- SEIDL, JOHANN GABRIEL** XIII-687b
- Seignelay, Guillaume**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Seigneur, George** XVI-44c
- Sei-kwan, battle** (1894) III-684d
- Seila, Pierre** V-107d
- Seilón (Silo)** VI-445c
- Seine, Saint**. *See* Sequanus
- department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Seine-et-Marne**, department, France, map VI-188
- Seine-et-Oise**, department, France, map VI-188
- Seine - Inférieure**, department, France, map VI-188
- Seinsheim, Adam Frederick**, Count von, bishop II-244d; XV-720d
- Seir VI-445a; VII-638b**
- Seira VI-445a**
- Seirath VI-445a**
- Seir-Kieran, monastery** XI-343b
- Seisello, Claudio**, jurisconsult XV-95a
- Seisenberger, Michael** XIV-752c
- Sei Shonagon**, writer VIII-313d
- Seitenstetten**, Benedictine abbey XIII-448a
- SEITZ, ALEXANDER MAXIMILIAN** XIII-687d; Lateran Gallery, work XIII-165c; S. Maria, doll' Anima, work XIII-175c; Treviso cathedral, work XV-38b
- Louis XIII-688a; Vatican, work XV-279d; 282a; 283b; 284b
- Seiyd Medjid**, Sultan of Zanzibar XV-751a
- Seiyukwai**, political party VIII-300a
- Séjalon, Hugues**, writer III-786b
- Sejanus, Aelius** XIV-717d
- SEJNY, DIOCESE OF** XIII-688a; 259d; map XIII-264
- SEKANAKS INDIANS** XIII-688c; IV-718a; XV-267c
- Seker**. *See* Sokar
- Sekhet (Sekhmet)**, deity IV-518b; V-344b
- Sekos, of Temple** XIV-497a
- Sektanost**, in Russia XII-648d; XII-650a
- Sela, name** X-678a
- son of Juda VIII-536c
- (Cades) VI-445a
- (Kh. Tabaqat) VI-445a
- (Petra) VI-445a; XI-777c
- Selamluk** XV-100c
- Selau, John of**. *See* John of Selau
- Selbit (Salehim)** VI-444c
- Selborne, priory** XV-641c
- Selbst, Joseph**, editor XI-678b; on Pentateuch XI-654a
- Selby, traveller** II-9a
- Clarence, poet V-319d
- Selcha**. *See* Salecha
- Seld, Freiherr von**, temperance worker XIV-483c
- George, goldsmith X-224b
- George Sigismund, chancellor XI-760c
- Selden, John**, on Alexandrian Church V-353b; 639c; and Echeleusis I-57c
- Acts, Biblical MS. IX-632d
- Seldjudcs**. *See* Seljuks
- Sele, manor**. *See* Zeal Monachorum
- Selebin (Salehim)** VI-445a
- Select Board**, English V-454a
- Selection, in biology** II-575a; V-661a; and heredity XVI-39b
- Selefké-Iskelessi**. *See* Liman-Iskelessi
- Selehofen, Arnold of**. *See* Arnold of Selehofen
- Selena**, legendary city VI-455b
- Selencus, Count** XI-249a
- Selenography, astrolological** II-19b; 19d; photography in II-28a
- Selenology**. *See* Selenography
- Seleuc, monastery** VII-11d
- Seleucia - Ctesiphon** XI-712c; 713c; 714d; Arabs in XI-718a
- Councils: (410) VI-74a; VII-411d; VIII-176d; X-599a; 758c; XI-721a; (420) I-71d; (424) III-454c; VI-758b; (484) X-758d; (c. 497) III-454c; (554) V-721a
- Nestorians XI-716c; XIV-414a; 682c; school XI-717a; and Zeugma XV-757c
- SELEUCIANS** XIII-688d; and baptism II-261b; fire, theory of II-261d
- SELEUCIA PIERIA** XIII-689b; and Antioch I-570b; and Malatonia XV-745b
- TRACHEA XIII-689c; 690b; Council (359) I-79d; 81c; IV-595c; V-605b; VII-349d; 449c; IX-220c; XIII-57b; 416d; 648d; 689c; 693d; XIV-566d; Thecla, veneration of XIV-564b
- SELEUCIDS** XIII-690a; III-168b; 740b; in Antioch I-567c; in Armenia I-736d; elephants I-522b; founded I-567b; genealogy XIII-691a; in Palmyra XI-433d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Seleucus I, Nicator**, King of Syria XIII-690a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; 570d; Babylon II-177d; Bercea I-283b; coin (ill.) VIII-390c; Edessa V-282b; Is-
- rael VI-432c; and Jews IV-775d; 776b; VIII-386d; Persia XI-713c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689c
- II, Callinicus, King of Syria III-183b; XIII-690b
- III, Cerannus, King of Syria XIII-690b
- IV, King of Syria IV-707a; IX-497b; XIII-690c; and Jews VIII-200d; 387b; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; and Onias XI-254a
- V, King of Syria XIII-690d
- VI, King of Syria XIII-690d
- of Amasea, on Christ, nature of V-631c
- Self, in deterministic teaching** I-116b
- Self-abandonment**. *See* Quietism
- Self-consciousness** IV-275c; VIII-68b
- Self-control** III-585d
- SELF-DEFENSE** XIII-691b; Busenbaum on III-87a; and duelling V-186b; and homicide VII-442a; of honour XIII-691d; life and person XIII-691b; and property XIII-691c
- Self-Denial**. *See* Mortification
- Self-existence**, Divine VI-613a
- Self-love** IX-398c; and benevolence I-370b
- Self-preservation**, Busenbaum on III-87b
- SELGAS Y CARRASCO, JOSE** XIII-691d; XIV-201d
- SELGE (SURK)** XIII-692a; IV-421d
- Selianinovitsh, Mikula** XIII-266a
- Selicians** XI-584d
- Seligenporten**, Cistercian convent V-366a
- Seligenstadt**, basilica IX-553b; Benedictine abbey V-367a; council (1022) I-712a; V-647d; XI-488c; VII-228b; Ohler at XI-228a; relics III-515a
- Seligenthal**, Cistercian nuns XV-530d
- Seligman, Edwin Robert** Anderson, on slavery XIV-39c
- Selignac, Carthusians** at II-416a
- Selim, town** VI-445a
- I, Sultan XV-98a; Egypt IV-555b; VI-768c; Gabala VI-328a; Jerusalem IV-555b; Mossul X-598d; Syria IV-612c; VIII-365c
- II, Sultan XV-98b; Cyprus IV-590a; emigration VII-207c; Jewish policy VIII-396b; mosque, Adrianople I-161b; mosque, Iconium VII-619d; Venice I-582c
- III, Sultan IV-306a
- Seling, J. W.** XIV-483c
- Selinti (Selinus)** XIII-692c
- Selinunte, town**, capture XIII-773d; Christian cemetery XIII-774c
- Selinus, town** XIII-772d; and Egesta XIII-773b
- SELINUS**, titular See of XIII-692b
- Selio, Bishop of Feltre** VII-10c
- Seljabe (Slavs)** XIV-42c
- Seljuks** IV-545d; in Aleppo I-283b; Ancyra I-513a; Antioch I-567d; Armenia I-738d; III-109c; Asia Minor I-758a; 785b; Byzantine Empire III-110d; Dorylaeum V-136c; Edessa V-283a and Frederick I (Barbarossa) III-111b; Iconium VII-619d; Mossul X-598d; Persia XI-718b; Seleucia Trachæa XIII-690a; Syria VIII-361b
- Selkirk, town**, Irish population XIII-154b
- Lord Thomas Douglas, and missionaries II-591c; and Red River Colony IV-477d; IX-603b; XIII-367c
- Sell, Karl**, and Ritschlianism XIII-88a
- Sella III-143a**
- Sellau, Premonstratensian abbey** XII-391b
- Selles, tribe** I-255a
- M. de, at Port Royal XII-295d
- Selles-sur-Cher, Abbey of** II-602c; Raymondus Jordanus at VII-635d
- Sellin, Ernst**, archaeologist III-571b
- Selling, William**, scholar XII-767c; and Linacre IX-265b
- Sellius, Gottfried** V-418b
- Sellon, Priscilla Lydia** XII-583a
- Sellum, King of Israel** VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; and Manahem IX-583b; XIII-416b
- Selma, town** I-241b; Catholic institutions I-243a; population I-241d
- Selmon VI-445a**
- Selo, Diocese of** XVI-9c
- Selsey (Selsea)**, *See* of I-508c; and Chichester III-657c
- Selskar Priory (ill.)** VI-45a
- Selva, Bishop of Iria** IV-188c
- Anti-Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
- Selvach, King of Scotland** XIV-458b
- Selvaco, Giovanni**, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
- SELVAGGIO, GIULIO LORENZO** XIII-692c
- Selvatico, Matteo**, physician IX-612d
- Selvo, Domenico**, Doge X-587d
- Selwood, John**, Abbot of Glas-tonbury XIII-46d
- Selwyn, George** XII-568b
- Robert, Abbot of Malmesbury IX-572d
- College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b
- SELYMBRIA (SELYBRIA)** XIII-692d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d
- SEM** XIII-693a; II-7b; III-566c; 569d; 572a; VII-584a; XI-88b; chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis XI-647d; 648a; and Melchisedech X-156d; and Semites XIII-706d
- Semaines sociales**, on France VI-188d
- Semanario de Santiago**, periodical XIV-206c
- económico, periodical XI-686c
- Semangs, tribe** XII-626d
- Semao (Synaus)** XIV-382b
- Se Ma-shao**, general III-681c
- Sembranchy, Renaud de Beaune de**. *See* Beaune, Renaud de
- Sembratovitch, Sylvester**, Metropolitan of Lemberg VI-747c
- Semeca**. *See* John the Teuton
- Semedo, Curvo**, writer XII-310a
- Semei II-246b; and David** VIII-648c; in genealogy of Christ VI-416d
- Semeias, writer** XII-478c
- Semendria (Smederevo)** II-407b
- Semenenko, Peter**, founder XIII-199b; 793d; XVI-7c; 32a
- Semenovitch, Volodimir** VI-747d
- Semenúð, John of**. *See* John of Semenúð
- Semer XIII-416a**
- Semeria, liturgical office** XIII-71c; on Apostles Creed I-631a; Vicar Apostolic of Jafna IV-124d; VIII-269b
- Semerón VI-445a**
- SEMIARIANS AND SEMIARIANISM** XIII-693b; VII-258b; Antioch, Councils of I-569d; St. Basil II-332d; Constantius I-79b; XVI-27d; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; Homocousion of VII-449c; Seleucia, Council of I-81d; teaching I-708a; on Trinity VII-409a
- Semid, abbr.** I-25d
- Semi-doubles, feasts** III-165c; Collects IV-103d
- Séminaire de philosophie** XIII-700a; foundation X-548d
- de théologie XIII-700a
- Seminaires, Grands** XV-435c
- d'ordinands XV-435c
- Seminal Logos** IX-329a; Stoic teaching VIII-583c
- Reason IV-473d; St. Augustine II-90c; 99d
- Seminario Conciliar, Asunción**, Paraguay XI-471d
- dei SS. Pietro e Paolo. *See* Sts. Peter and Paul, Seminary of
- Francee XIII-135b
- Lombardo dei SS. Ambrogio e Carlo XIII-132d

- Seminario Menor, Taubaté XIV-465b**
—Pio XIII-132c
—Vaticano XIII-132c
Seminarists, in Spain I-647d;
 Trent, Council of XV-34d
SEMINARY, ECCLESIASTICAL XIII-694b; administration I-144a; XIII-701b; 701d; admission XIII-701d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343c; alumnum I-370c; American College, Louvain I-424d; Armagh I-734b; Armenian College XIII-135d; Augustinian VII-18c; in Australia II-117d; Baltimore II-230d; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 239a; 240c; Bede College XIII-134a; Belgian College XIII-135a; Benedict XIII II-432a; Benedictine Order II-443a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Bons-Enfants XV-435c; Canada XIII-697d; Canadian College XIII-135d; Capranica, Almo Collegio XIII-132a; Carmelites, Discaled III-354a; cathedralium III-441d; Cerasoli College XIII-132b; Cistercians III-780d; commission IV-165b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; divisions XIII-583c; in early times XIII-695b; England XIII-697d; English College V-472c; Eudists V-596c; France XIII-697a; French Seminary XIII-135b; Franciscan Order VI-217a; German College of Campo Santo XIII-133d; German-Hungarian College XIII-132d; Germany XIII-696d; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-132b; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Haiti VII-115b; history XIII-695a; Holy Family, Quebec XIII-700a; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scheut XII-231c; influence XIII-702d; intellectual training XIII-702a; Ireland XIII-697c; Lateran XVI-71b; Lazarist X-361a; legislation XIII-699a; Leone Apostolic College XIII-136a; life in XIII-694d; Magnien IX-533d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Mary, Society of IX-750d; metropolitans I-691d; moral training XIII-702c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XII-184c; origin XIII-694b; Our Lady of Angels XIII-700b; Picpus XVI-6a; Plus X XII-138a; XV-309b; Polish College XIII-135b; Portuguese Pontifical College XIII-135d; purpose XIII-694c; Quebec III-233b; recent developments XIII-697d; Roman College XIII-131b; 132b; Rottenburg XV-717c; Russia X-472a; XIII-264a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the (Pacnarists) XIII-306d; SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; St. Charles XV-435d; at Saint-Lazare XV-435d; St. Louis of France XIII-135c; S. Maria dell' Anima XIII-133d; St. Mary's, Baltimore XIV-330b; SS. Peter and Paul XIII-132d; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Scots College XIII-134c; secularization XIII-696c; Seminario Conciliar XI-471d; Seminario Menor XIV-465b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; South American College, Rome I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; Sulpicians XIII-378c; 380a; XIV-329d; tabulated XIII-700a; terminology XIII-694b; theology, moral XIV-610d; Tours XVI-6a; Trent, Council of XIII-695c; 696a; Tridentine V-365b; United States XIII-698a; Urban College XIII-134c; Valencia XV-253a; Vaughan XV-313b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; Zmar I-739d
- Ecclesiastical, Lutheran, Tübingen XV-83b**
—of Foreign Missions, See Society of Foreign Missions, Paris
—Priests, Douay I-322d
Seminole Indians IV-480a; VI-116d; 119d; XIV-735c; Episcopal mission VI-119b
Semion, Metropolitan of Kiev. See Simeon
SEMIPELAGIANISM XIII-703a; VI-397a; actual grace VI-693c; anonymous writings XIII-705d; Arnobius the Younger XIII-705b; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; XII-377a; XIII-703c; and Augustinian II-100b; St. Cassarius XIII-706c; Cassian III-404d; XIII-705a; Claudianus Mamertus IV-8b; in Constantinople XIII-706b; condemnation XIII-706d; St. Cyprian of Toulon IV-582d; decline XIII-706b; Fathers of the Church VI-2c; XIV-589a; Faustus VI-19b; XIII-705c; Felix IV VI-31c; St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; grace VI-698c; X-437d; XIV-585c; Hadrumetum XIII-703c; Hormisdas XIII-706b; and Jansenism I-128b; in Marseilles IX-716d; XIII-704a; Massilians XIII-704b; Maxentius on XIII-706b; naturalistic tendency X-714d; on nature and grace VI-696c; Orange, Council of III-136a; 405a; XI-267a; origin XIII-703b; Possessor XIII-706b; and predestination II-97d; XII-380b; supernatural order XIV-337d; St. Vincent of Lerins XIII-705b; XV-439d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
- Semipietism XII-608d; XIV-621a**
Semiramis, Queen II-13a; Melitene X-166a
Semiriyeh, Nahr, Palestine I-774d
Semirjatschie, Nestorian cemeteries XIII-711a
SEMITES XIII-706d; XII-626a; in Africa I-183b; Allah I-316b; alphabet XI-433d; angels I-477d; 480c; in Arabia XIII-708d; Aramaic XIII-708b; architecture XIV-500a; in Asia I-778c; Baal II-175b; in Babylon II-180b; XIII-707c; in Chanaan XIII-707d; classification, XIII-707a; on Creation I-130d; Deniker on XII-624a; habitat I-778a; histories I-129d; and Israelites VIII-193b; language I-778a; VII-176b; 176d; 178a; 178b; origin XIII-707b; priesthood XII-410d; religions XI-388c; sacrifice XIII-311b; terminology XIII-706d; territory XIII-707a; theocracy XIV-568b; Topinard on XII-623d; and Turanians I-778b; woman XV-690b
SEMITIC EPIGRAPHY XIII-709d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Himyarite XIII-711c; Lihyanite XIII-711c; Mandaites XIII-711a; Nabatean XIII-710c; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phoenician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Saffaid XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711d; Syriac XIII-711a
—ostraka XIII-710c; papyrus XIII-710c
Semi-uncial, in evangeliaria V-641b
Semler, Johann Salomo, exegete IV-162a; 493a; V-705c; VII-377d; IX-461a; XII-652c; 652d; XIV-532b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Gassner VI-392c; and rationalism XII-82a; on New Testament IV-495a
SEMMELEWEISS, IGNAZ PHILIPP XIII-712a; X-137a; 141d
SEMMES, RAPHAEL XIII-712c; I-241b; 243a; II-229b;
- portrait XIII-712c; tomb X-412b**
—Thomas J. IX-383b; XI-13b
Semnonians, tribe XII-225c
Semole, Il. See Franco, Giovanni Battista
Semon, Richard, biologist VII-254d; X-44d
Semo Sancus XIII-797d
Sempach, battle (1386) III-692d; IX-407b; XIV-359c
Sempill, James, writer XIII-626a
—Robert, writer XIII-626a
Simple, Henry C. IV-250d
—Robert IX-603b
—William XII-231b
Sempringham, England, Gilbertines III-295b; VI-556b; shrine XIII-761d
Sempronia, Basilica of, Rome II-326m
Sempronius (Tiberius Sempromnius Longus), at Lucca IX-405b
Semur, France, Visitation convent VII-166c
—Renaud de, Basilica of the Madeleine XIII-719b
Sena, Chaldean See XIII-85d
—BALTHASAR XIII-712d
Senach, Saint, Bishop of Aghagower XV-80c; 81a
SENAN, SAINT XIII-713a; and St. Aidan I-233c; bell II-419d; and St. Ciaran IV-66a; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Donnan V-131c; and Inniscathy (Scattery) VIII-641c; IX-262b; and St. Patrick XI-558a
SENAN, JOSE FRANCISCO DE PAULA XIII-713b; in California X-532c
SENANQUE, Cistercian monastery XIII-713c; III-785b; 785d; VI-131d; and Lerins IX-189b
Senante, Manuel XIV-201c; as editor XI-690c
Senat, Antoninus, missionary, martyr VII-660d; X-391c; 709d
Senate, Cambridge University III-212d
—Italian VIII-234c
—Roman XIII-166b; and Adrian IV I-157c; and deification I-650c; and Victory, altar of I-386b
—United States XV-164c
Senator, Saint I-256a
—Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
—Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus. See Cassiodorus
—Hermann X-140b
Senatorium, in early Church IV-170a
Senatus-consulta Tertullianum, Roman decree IX-83c
Senault, François, Oratorian VII-533d; XI-274c
Sencha, Brehon II-755c
Senchus Mór II-753b; IV-658a; and St. Benignus II-479c
Sencia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c
Send VIII-569a
Sendbote, periodical VI-301b; XV-680a
Sen De, hymn III-162d
Sendra, Felipe Neri, Bishop of Calabozo XV-332d; 333c
Sene VI-445a
Senebier, Jean, as botanist XVI-46c; on de Brogny II-797c; on Spallanzani XIV-209d
Seneca, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
—Lucius Annaeus XII-367c; on anger VI-148b; and Boethius II-611c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; on education V-298c; ethics V-558c; XI-391d; idolatry VII-636b; Indies, Western route I-236c; on infantice VI-159b; on interest XV-235c; on libraries IX-228b; Lipsius on IX-281a; and Nero X-752c; 753d; St. Paul, pseudo-correspondence I-614a; philosophy defined XII-26a; on Political Economy XII-214d; and poor XII-238a; Scaliger on XIII-506b; on silence XIII-790a; on slaves XI-390b; stoicism XIV-299d; tragedies XIV-560d
- Falls, New York, Women's Rights convention (1848) XV-692c**
—INDIANS XIII-714a; IV-732c; VI-389c; VII-567a; VIII-168d; and Aondromons VII-576b; and Hurons VII-578a; missions III-37c; X-380d; XV-249c; and Pittsburgh (XII-121a; and Quapaw Indians XII-592d; and Raffex, Pierre XII-633b
Senecú, New Mexico, mission station XI-3b
SENEFELDER, ALOYS XIII-714a; portrait XIII-715a
Senefle, battle V-188a; VII-216a
Senegal, West Africa, capture XV-311d; inhabitants I-182d; Portuguese VII-240a
—Prefecture Apostolic of, See Senegambia, Vicariate Apostolic
Senegambia, West Africa XIII-715b
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC of XIII-715b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-188a
Seneh. See Bush, Burning
Senensis, Sixtus, theologian XIII-782b
Sener, tribe, Africa I-182d
Senestrey, Ignatius von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-659a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
Senez, Diocese of IV-793c
Senftleben, Heinrich I-514d
Seng-cheng, in Buddhism III-668d
Seng-hwei, in Buddhism III-668d
Seng-kang, in Buddhism III-668d
Seng-lu-sze, in Buddhism III-668d; XIV-448d
Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b
Senier, Saint IV-456b
Senigaglia. See Sinigaglia
Senjextee Indians. See Lake Indians
Seni-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zengg-Modrus
Seniofredo, Berenguer, Archbishop of Tarragona XV-406b
Senior, Saint, Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
—Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
Seniores, in monastic schools XIII-555d
Seniority, medieval institution VIII-780a
Senj-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zengg-Modrus
Senkere (Larsa) II-179d
Senlac, Battle of. See Hastings, battle of
Senlis, town, France, battle (1589) VII-79a; treaty (1472) III-69d; treaty (1493) III-70b
—Diocese of II-377d; 378b; cathedral XI-671b; XI-489a; cathedral, sculptures of VI-672a; council II-378c; VII-516a; pilgrimage II-378c; and Reims XII-727a
—Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, and St. Bernard II-500a; interdict XI-482c
Senna, Egypt. See Sin
Sennar II-180a; 185b; Amraphel, king of I-441b; location VI-445a; VII-125c; Sumerian settlements II-180c
Sennacherib, King of Assyria and Babylon, at Acre I-110d; army destroyed II-15a; VI-330b; in art (ill.) VIII-198; 200a; 347c; 657c; at Azotus II-169b; conquers Babylon II-8c; convoys of XIII-727d; Egypt V-567b; and Ethiopia V-342a; and Ezechias II-14b; VIII-655c; inscription II-8b; at Jerusalem XII-22a; in Juda V-737b; monument III-316a; in Phoenicia XII-42a; in prophecy III-474c; VIII-182b; at Sarepta XIII-477a; Tobias XIV-753a; at Tyre XV-110d
Sennar (Meroe) XI-147b
SENNEN, SAINT I-32a; mission III-494d; at Perpignan XI-700d; tomb III-512d
Sennert, Daniel, at University of Wittenberg XV-679b

- Sennes, Saint. *See* Sennen
- Sennevières, abbey, founded, XV-4b
- Sennim. *See* Saananim
- Sennis, Saint. *See* Sennen
- Senoch of Tiffauges, Saint IX-413c; in Tours XV-4b
- Senogallia. *See* Sinigaglia
- Senoi, tribe XII-625c
- Senones, abbey, foundation IX-363a; and Metz X-248d
- tribe XI-739a; XIV-13b
- Madame de VIII-9b
- Señoría, Vuestra I-139b
- Senoussi, Sheikh X-422b
- Senoussiya, Mohammedan association X-422b; XV-59d
- Sens, town, battle XIV-657a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-716b; abbey IV-135d
- Cathedral X-647c; apse I-659b; chapel III-576d; (ill.) VI-671; XIII-717d; rood-loft IV-535a; windows IV-453c
- St. Columban XIII-719d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; legati nati IX-119a; Louis I. VII-76b; map VI-facing 188; S. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d
- Bible of. *See* Biblia Senonensis
- COUNCILS OF XIII-720a; (1141) VI-555a; and Abeland I-37d; 659b; Arnold of Brescia at I-748a; (1310) IV-22c
- Sensation (psychology), and abstraction I-74b; and Agnosticism I-218b; alcohol I-275c; Aristotle on I-714d; 716d; and causality III-466b; causes III-589d; and common sense IV-167d; Condillac on IV-210d; and empiricism V-407c; Epicureanism V-501c; and excitants X-133c; and extension V-715a; and ideas VII-633a; and instinct VIII-51a; and intellect VIII-68a; and Kant VIII-603d; and knowledge I-449d; IV-211a; XI-91d; limitations III-542a; neo-Scholasticism I-97b; nerves I-460c; Prades on XII-332a; and prophecy XII-474b; and psychology XII-545d; qualities (Locke's theory) I-97a; and reality XV-74c; and reason XII-674d; relativity XII-733c; Scholasticism II-4d; Scotus on XIII-611b; and sensism V-407d; in Stoicism XIV-154a; Thomism XIV-699d
- Sense, and appetite I-656b; Aristotle on I-716d; excitants I-97b; and God I-219d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and imagination VII-672a; and intellect VIII-68a; Jacobi on XIV-569c; mortification of III-638a; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; Rosminianism XIII-195b; and Scholasticism III-464a; and will I-115d
- Pain of. *See* Pain of Sense
- Sense - experience, Catholic teaching V-408b
- Sense - knowledge, Kant on VIII-603d; in Scholasticism XIII-551a
- Sensenna, location VI-445b
- Sense of Sin XIV-11b
- Senses, Night of the IV-327d; XIV-255a
- Sensi, Indian tribe XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
- Sensism V-407d; XIII-551a; Condillac IV-210c; Cousin V-276d; and empiricism V-407d; and highest good VI-641b; and logic IX-328a; in Middle Ages XI-92c; and Pragmatism XII-335d; and soul XIV-156c
- Sensualism. *See* Hedonism
- Sensus Communis. *See* Common Sense, Philosophy of
- SENTENCE XIII-720c; of Appellate Judge I-655b; ex informata conscientia I-653c; final appeal from I-652b; 653c; 654c; 655a; interlocutory, appeal from I-653a; 654c; 655c; interlocutory, defined I-652b; invalid I-655c; quasi-final, appeal from I-653c; 654c; 655a; revocation of XIII-7b; of Roman Congregations I-655c
- Sentences, Books of the XIV-334a
- Books of the, of Duns Scotus II-738b
- Sentences, Books of the, Peter Lombard VI-730d; XI-482c; 768d; XIV-334a; 590b; Annibaldi on I-540d; Aureoli on II-111b; Bacon, Roger, on XIII-114b; Biel on II-559b; St. Bonaventure on II-651a; in Dominican Schools XII-361a; Duns Scotus on V-195b; Gregory of Rimini on VII-18c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d; Thomas of Jorz on XIV-695d; Thomas of Strasburg on XIV-695d; Wilton on XV-647c
- Books of the, of "Sixtus II" XIV-32b
- Books of the, of William of Champeaux XV-632b
- Sententiae (Ecclesiastical letters) IX-202b
- Episcoporum IV-586d
- Sententiarius, in Dominican studia XII-361b
- Sententia vocum, Roscelin XIII-189d
- Sentinel, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
- Sentinella, Cortile della, in Vatican Palace XV-277b; 278a
- Portone della, Vatican Palace XV-278b
- Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament, periodical I-154c; XIV-111c
- Sentinum, battle of XIII-166c; 176c
- Seo, cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
- de Urgel. *See* Urgel
- Seon, location VI-445b
- Seon, missionary III-699b
- SEOUL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84d; *See* Corea, Vicariate Apostolic of Separate Baptists II-281b
- forms, in Thomism XIII-551b
- Separation, Matrimonial V-55a; 62d; alimony I-313c; in Argentina I-705a; in English law XV-695d
- of Church and State, Syllabus Pius IX XIV-369c
- Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; organization IV-181d
- Sepet, Marius, on pseudo-Augustine I-798d; on Saint-Cyran V-219b
- Sephaath VI-445b; VIII-195c
- Sephatha, location VI-445b
- Sephathoth, location VI-445b
- Sephar, location VI-445b
- Sepharad, location VI-445b
- Sephardi, Moses. *See* Petrus Alfonsus
- Sephardim VIII-396a; in Syria XIV-401b
- Sepharvaim, location VI-445b
- Sephata, location VI-445b
- Sephela, location VI-445b
- Sepher, location VI-445b
- Eliä V-382c
- Sephér háttórah (Pentateuch) XI-647a
- Móshéh (Pentateuch) XI-647a
- Sepher, Raziel I-58c
- Sephet, location VI-445b
- Sepheta, identity IX-790a
- Sephiroth, in Kabbala V-399a; VIII-590b
- Sephmoth VI-445b
- Sepho, definition X-676c
- Sephora, meaning X-676d
- wife of Moses X-596c
- Sephoris. *See* Diocæsarea
- Sepp, Bernard, on St. Emmeram XII-179b; and Strauss I-622d; and Wessobrunn buildings XV-592a
- Sept, Irish. *See* Clan
- Septala, Lanfranc, of Milan VII-281b
- September, devotions for X-542d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415c; Seven Dolours XII-276a
- Massacres, in French Revolution XIII-13b
- Septem dolorum B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Septem Latrones. *See* Seven Robbers
- Septemveda (San Severino) XIII-452c
- SEPT-FONS, NOTRE-DAME DE SAINT-LIEU XIII-720c; III-783b; Valliscaulian Order XV-262a
- Septiformis, of Gregory the Great IX-287b
- Septililium, of Blessed Dorothea XV-484c
- Septima, in Hexapla of Origen XV-367d
- Septimania, and Pepin the Short XI-663c
- Septimiac, identity XIV-721a
- Septimius, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VII-372c
- SEVERUS XIII-721a; IX-672a; XI-739c; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; arch of, Rome XIII-176a; in art, Greuze VII-30d; birthplace IX-185c; and Byzantium IV-302a; and Caracalla III-328b; and Christians XV-408a; Issus, battle of VIII-201c; and Maximus Ithax XI-77d; medals XI-157d; Nisibis XI-84d; persecution IX-179d; 738a; XI-167c; at Thugga XIV-710b; and Vaga XV-249b
- Septimus, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Bishop of Altinum, and Leo I IX-155a
- liber Decretalium IV-393d; IX-64a; 226c
- Septuag., abbr. I-25d
- SEPTUAGESIMA XIII-721d; in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; and Gloria VI-584b; lessons II-773a; Office, Adam in I-132a; Prodigal, Sunday of the XIII-721d
- SEPTUAGINT VERSION XIII-722a; XV-367b; additions VI-587a; alleluia in I-319b; and Ambarach I-381b; angels in I-479c; and Aristeas I-712d; chronology III-732c; and Church VII-316c; Daniel, Book of IV-625d; date VIII-387a
- Editions: printed XIII-724b; Roman IV-88b; Sistine XIV-34c
- III Esdras I-605a; flood IV-705d; and Hesychius XII-724a; Jehovah VIII-330c; and St. Jerome VIII-341c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499b; and Jews of Alexandria IV-157d; and Job VIII-417c; language XIII-724d; Lucien XIII-724a; III Machabees I-605b; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; and Manoel de Sa XIII-285a; manuscript IX-629a; XIII-724a; XIV-532c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Massorah XIV-528d; 530a; in New Testament III-271b; and Origen XIII-723d; origin XIII-723b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; and St. Paul VII-182c; Pentateuch XIII-418a; printed XIII-766c; Psalms I-605c; XII-540c; reason of IV-776b; recensions XIII-724d; and Tertullian XIV-525b; in textual criticism IV-500a; 502b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; 751d; Valois on XV-264a; value of XII-506c; value, critical XIII-724b; versions XV-367d; and Vulgate XV-516a
- Sepluchre II-549d; and Valentinian III XV-255d
- (Repository). *See* Repose, Altar of
- Holy. *See* Holy Sepulchre
- of Mary, Church of the, Jerusalem XIV-775b
- Sepluchrum, of altar I-351d; XII-738c
- a mensa I-699a
- Sepulveda, Juan Gines de, and Las Casas III-399c
- Sequanus (Seine), Saint IV-795b
- Sequeira, Balthasar de, missionary XIII-766a
- Sequence. *See* Prose or Sequence
- Sequentes I-106d; introduced XV-409b
- Sequentia (Sequence) XII-482d
- Sequentia cum prosa XII-482d
- Sequester, Vibius, geographer X-658d
- Sequestration, and abduction I-34b
- Sequi, José, missionary VII-285b
- Sequin, coin XI-154d; Venetian (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Sequoia, alphabet III-646a
- Ser, location VI-445b
- Sera, Monastery of, Tibet XIV-719b
- Serabia, Ramon XII-687a
- Serafini, at Vatican Library XV-295b; and Vatican publications XV-293b
- Domenico, Archbishop of Spoleto II-463a; XIV-235b
- Seraglio, Library of the, Constantinople, manuscripts IX-620b
- Seraiero, See of, Servian Church VI-755a
- Serajevo, town, capture II-696c; population II-121b; statistics II-694d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-725a; II-697b; episcopal residence at IV-769d; ecclesiastical province of X-599c
- Serapeum, destruction XIII-311b; library I-303a; IX-228a
- Seraphia, Saint XIII-725c; and St. Sabina XIII-290d
- Seraphic Charity, Sodality XIV-127a
- colleges, of Friars Minor VI-292a
- Doctor. *See* Bonaventure, Saint
- Order. *See* Friars Minor, Order of
- Rosary. *See* Crown, Franciscan
- Work of Charity, in United States III-327b
- SERAPHIM XIII-725c; Adam, Testament of I-132b; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; IV-446c; in Isaiah I-478a; pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c
- Order of the. *See* Name of Jesus, Knights of the
- Seraphimites, Russian Orthodox VI-750b
- SERAPHINA SFORZA, BLESSED XIII-726a; birthplace XI-739b
- SERAPHIN OF MONTEGRANARO, SAINT XIII-726a
- SERAPION, SAINT XIII-726b; IX-596c; XII-174b; XIV-658a; and St. Athanasius VII-410d
- Prayer Book I-304a; XII-350b; 416d; Amen in I-408a; extreme unction V-720a
- and pseudo-Arnobius XIII-705c
- Rule of XII-760d; on Viaticum XV-397d; on water, blessing of VII-432d
- Serapion, martyr, Alexandria V-11c
- penitent, Alexandria V-11d
- martyr, Rome VII-268b
- Serapion, Bishop of Antioch XIII-726d; I-568d; VI-756d; and Docetism V-70d; in legend V-88c; and Palouth I-136d
- Bishop of Heraclea XIII-742b
- Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
- Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
- Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
- Serapis, Temple of, Alexandria IX-228a; destruction XIV-625c; oracle V-154b; Pozzuoli VIII-208d; XII-331c
- Serarius of Lorraine, Biblical commentator IV-160d; VIII-80b
- Seraskierat, Constantinople IV-301d
- Serbal, Mount XIV-12a; (ill.) XIV-12
- Serbedarian dynasty X-481d
- Serbellone, Giovanni Antonio, cardinal III-619c; at Frascati VI-244c; at Novaro IX-135a; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Sa-

- bina XIII-291c; tomb XIII-174d
- Serbinum (Pecs) II-136c**
- Serbs III-104d; X-529d; XIII-732a; XIV-50a; and Albanians I-253d; in Austria II-122a; in Bosnia and Herzegovina II-121b; 695a; 695c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; census (1900) XIV-51a; and Croatia IV-490c; XIV-52a; ethnological classification XII-626c; XIV-47d; in Fourteenth Century III-112b; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum VII-664a; language XIV-47b; Orthodox Church V-232b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in Russia XIII-235b; Uniat Church VI-755d; in United States XIV-54a**
- Serdi XIII-472c**
- Serdica.** See Sardica, titular metropolitan see
- Sereci, James, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d**
- Sered.** See Sared
- Seremeteff, Prince XIII-247b**
- Serena, Abbess, epitaph I-7c**
- LA, DIOCESE OF XIII-726d**
- Serenan, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-168a**
- Serenic, Saint, hermit IX-45b**
- Serenus, Saint, hermit IX-45b**
- martyr XI-707b; and Origen XI-306d**
- monk VIII-583a**
- Saint, Bishop of Marseilles, and Gregory the Great VII-668d; IX-716b**
- Seres, race III-682b**
- See Serræ**
- Serestely, John.** See Sylvester, John
- Sereth, Diocese of VIII-325c**
- Serf, Saint VIII-620a; at Culross XIV-518b; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; and Palladius XI-425c**
- Serfidom VIII-781c; and Christianity I-227b; and Church XIV-38a; and Franciscans III-598a; freedom XIII-250a; labour conditions VIII-721a; origin III-597d; in Russia XIII-246b; suppression XIII-769b**
- Sergardi, Luigi I-85d**
- Serge, city of Pisidia XII-116b**
- SERGEANT, JOHN XIII-727a; and Austin, John II-113b; controversy VII-386a; Godden, Thomas VI-622a**
- RICHARD, VENERABLE XIII-727c**
- Thomas XIII-727c**
- William XIII-727a**
- Sergel, monk.** See Sergius, St., monk
- Radonejski, Saint, and Russian monasticism XIII-261d**
- SERGIOPOLIS XIII-727c**
- Ser Giovanni, Leonardo di X-223b**
- Sergites (Paulicians) XI-584b**
- SERGIUS I, SAINT, Pope XIII-728b; XII-273c; XIII-168b; Agnus Dei I-221d; IX-795a; XIII-145a; Aquileia, schism of XIII-534a; forged Bull I-280c; III-58a; and Cedwalla III-512b; and cross, relics of IV-525b; election XII-271a; and English monasteries III-537a; feast III-163c; Loreto, Litany of IX-287c; musical labours I-580c; Purification, Feast of the XIII-246a; schola cantorum XIII-547c**
- II, Pope XIII-728c; XII-273c; and Adrian II I-156b; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hinemar of Reims VII-356c; and Justinian II XIV-258c; and Leo IV IX-159a; schola cantorum XIII-547c**
- III, Pope XIII-729a; XII-273d; coins XIV-715b; and Lateran IX-16b; and Plegmund XII-164a; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and Stephen VI VI-141a; and Vulgaris III-729d; and St. Willibrord XV-645b**
- IV, Pope XIII-729b; XII-273d; in Albano I-256b**
- Saint, monk X-472a; XIII-261d**
- SAINT, soldier XIII-728a; martyrdom XIII-727d; patronage X-276b**
- Sergius, Bishop of Bithra II-580d**
- Bishop of Carcassonne III-331d**
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; VII-599b; 714a; X-78d; XII-44a; and Acathistus I-92d; and Areopagitica V-16b; on Christ's nature VII-453a; Christopher, story of III-729d; Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b; 425b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; X-504b; and Filioque VI-73b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Germanus VI-484c; and Heraclius III-104c; 105c; and Pope Honorius IV-310b; VII-452b; 798c; and St. Martin X-506c; on Monophysitism controversy X-504a; 504d; and Photius XII-43d**
- Archbishop of Cyprus X-506a**
- I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c**
- Archbishop of Naples X-686d; 687a**
- Duke of Naples, and Athanasius X-687a; and Rainulf X-685a; and Roger II of Sicily X-685c; and Saracens X-685a**
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a**
- Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Constantine Copronymus XI-578b; XIV-289a**
- Bishop of Rosapha, at Al Mundhir I-671d; Najram massacre I-672a**
- Grand Duke of Russia, assassination X-594b; XIII-251b**
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b**
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a**
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b**
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c**
- of Damascus, at Rome I-308b**
- of Reschaina X-494a; XIV-410c; on Areopagitica V-15d**
- of Tella, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch V-233d**
- Paulus, proconsul, in Cyprus IX-426a; at Paphos XI-457d; and St. Paul XI-568a**
- the Grammarian, and Severus X-491c; 492b; 495b**
- Sergius-Tychicus, Paulician XI-584b**
- Serice, Asia III-682b**
- Séricourt, Lemaître de, at Port Royal I-745b; XII-295d**
- Series, theory of Cauchy III-457d**
- Sérigny, Joseph Le Moyne, Sieur de.** See Le Moyne, Joseph Sieur de Sérigny
- Serin, Saint.** See Saturninus, Saint
- Serinatala, Giovanni Palma da XIV-742c**
- Seri Indians VII-756a; 756d; XIV-145c**
- Seringham Pagoda, Trichinopoly (Ill.) VII-724b**
- SERIPANDO, GIROLAMO XIII-729b; XIV-593b; death X-575d; on justification VIII-577c; Salerno episcopate XIII-398a; at Trent XV-32c; 34b**
- Seriphos Island IV-581a; XIV-629b**
- Serizay, Jacques de I-89a**
- Serlo, Canon VI-161a**
- Serlon, Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c**
- Serments de Strasbourg VI-190b**
- Sermione, Italy VIII-216d**
- Sermo generalis, of inquisition VIII-34d**
- intronisticus, meaning of V-479d**
- Sermon, and acclamations I-199a; applause at I-99a; in early liturgy IX-310a; in Presbyterian services XII-393a; Sunday, and Wessenberg XV-591b**
- Bibles IX-625b**
- Sermoneta, artist XIII-174b**
- Alessandro, physician XII-112b; XIII-782b**
- Sermon on the Mount, and ambo I-381d; St. Augustine II-90b; 91b; Beatitudes II-371a; scene II-369d**
- Sernin, Saint.** See Saturninus
- Serocagui, mission XIV-13a**
- Seron, general IX-494b**
- Seronius, Saint, martyr IX-6b**
- Serotinus, missionary XIII-716c**
- S E R O U X D'AGINCOURT, JEAN - BAPTISTE - LOUIS - GEORGE XIII-729d; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; work III-706c**
- Serpent, of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; in Bardesane's hymn II-293d; in Bible I-517d; 520c; 522a; 526a; as demon I-479b; IV-715b; in Marian prophecy XV-464b; symbolism, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c**
- worship: Abyssinia I-76b; Ethiopia V-569b; Hindu II-731a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c**
- Brazen X-597b; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art I-517a; in Jewish religion VII-664d; as symbol IV-579d**
- Fugitive, in Job II-31b**
- Pool of the VIII-345a; XII-235c**
- Serpent-charmers I-518a**
- Serpentine Column, Constantinople IV-305d**
- Lagoon, Australia, mission XI-115c**
- Serpent Mound, Ohio, earthworks VII-748b**
- Serpetri, Angelus XIII-612b**
- SERPIERI, ALESSANDRO XIII-730a**
- Serpukhoff, and Moscow XIII-246a**
- Serra VI-738c**
- (Malabar) XIV-679c**
- Antonio, Mercantilist writer XII-215b**
- Giovanni Andrea, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b**
- Jacopo, cardinal, and Barbieri II-287c; at Elme XI-700b; at Oristano XI-310c**
- Joseph, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston II-449a; 456b; 461d; XI-115c; 731d**
- JUNIPERO XIII-730c; III-173b; 179c; 180b; X-532c; death XI-434c; in Mexico X-256c; missions X-370a; 370b; and Palou XI-434b; Palou's life of XI-434d; statue (Ill.) III-180b**
- Martin, on Aranda I-678b; Thomism XIV-702d**
- Miguel, painter XIII-172b**
- Thomas, missionary III-675a**
- SERRÆ XIII-731b**
- Serrance, Notre Dame de II-360d**
- Serrano, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b**
- Ambrosia, Bishop of Chilapa III-659b**
- Andrea, martyr III-670d**
- Augusto XII-110b**
- Francisco, Bishop of Tipasa, martyr III-675a; IX-746c**
- Juan, naval commander IX-527b**
- Indians, missions X-372d**
- y Diaz, Apolinaris, Bishop of Havana VII-154d**
- y Dominguez, Francisco, general XIV-186a**
- y Sanz, Manuel, writer XIV-201d**
- Serrão, Antonio de, poet XII-309b**
- Francisco IX-526d**
- Serra San Quirico, monastery XIV-373a**
- Serres, Jean de VII-157c**
- Just de, Bishop of Le Puy IX-187c**
- Serrhæ.** See Serra
- Serigny, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Seristori barracks, Rome XIII-169c**
- Serro, hospital IV-772d**
- Serry, Hyacinth, theologian XII-368Ga; Cano edited by III-252b; and Molina X-437b; at Padua University XI-387d; Thomism XIV-703a**
- Sers, Anthony XIII-186d**
- Sersale, Diego, Archbishop of Bari II-296b**
- Serrillanges, Dominican XIV-666a**
- Sertori, Giovanni Matteo, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Giulio, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Sertorio, university, Huesca III-412b**
- Sertorius, Quintus, general XIV-176d; school of III-412b; VII-513c**
- Serug.** See Sarug
- Servais, Saint.** See Servatus, Saint
- Servan, Saint.** See Serf, Saint
- de Gerbey, Joseph, Revolutionary leader XIII-12d**
- Servandus, abbot III-536d; IV-82c**
- Servant, missionary II-68b**
- of Synagogue XIV-381b**
- Unmerciful, parable XI-464c**
- Servants, patronage XV-762a**
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost.** See Holy Ghost, Sisters Servant of the
- of Jesus and Mary.** See Jesus and Mary, Servants of
- of Mary.** See Servites, Order of
- of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients XVI-52a**
- of the Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the.** See Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the
- of the Holy Ghost, Society of the.** See Holy Ghost, Sister Servants of the
- OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE XIII-731c; III-240a**
- of the Poor, Little.** See Poor, Little Servants of the
- of the Sacred Heart.** See Sacred Heart, Servants of the
- of the Sick, church, Rome XIII-172c**
- of the Sick Poor.** See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Servanus, Saint.** See Serf, Saint
- Servatus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b; Namur X-679d**
- Lupus.** See Lupus, Abbot of Ferrières
- Servede (Served y Reves), Miguel.** See Servetus, Michael
- Servers, monastic I-14c**
- Servetus, Michael, III-197b; XII-707d; anatomy study I-460b; and Calvin VII-529b; Melanchthon on XIV-763b; at Vienne VII-27c**
- Servi, Florence XIII-444a**
- SERVIA, kingdom XIII-732a; and Albania I-254d; ancient province VI-738b; area V-608d; and Austria Hungary XIII-735b; Church in VI-764b; XIII-732b; Croats XIV-50b; Cyrillic alphabet XIV-41d; Franciscan missions VI-295a; geography, Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; geography, Remesiana XII-763c; golden age XIII-733b; history XIII-732a; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; independence XIII-734a; 734c; XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; literature, and Russian literature XIII-265c; 266d; marriage IX-693a; population V-608d; present conditions XIII-735a; 735c; religious statistics XIV-278a; Serbs XIV-50b; statistics XIII-735c; and Turkey VI-739b; XIII-733b; 733c; version of the Bible XV-369b**
- Ancient See of VI-738c**
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a**
- Servian Church V-232b; VI-754d; 755a; 766d; 768d; XI-330a; XIII-732b; 735c; XV-101b; 140d; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; 692d; Basilians II-323c; Holy Synod VII-432b**
- Servians.** See Serbs
- Servianus, Saint XIII-648d**
- L. Julius Ursus VII-104d; 711c**
- Servi B. Maræ Virginis, Confraternity of the XIII-509c**

- Service Book XII-350b; Scottish IV-458d
- Servicio Doméstico, Hermanas del, Toledo XIV-759b
- Servideo, martyr XIV-178d
- Servientes armorum IX-491b
- Servile Wars, Rome XIII-166d
- Servile Works, See Work, Servile
- Servilianus, name X-674b
- Servilius, Priscus, and Isaura VIII-184d; and Phaselis XI-790d
- Servite Rite XIII-77d
- SERVITES, ORDER OF XIII-736a; IX-750b; XII-752a; affiliated associations XIII-737b; Bl. Andrea Dotti I-469d; Annunciation feast I-543a; Annunziata I-543d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; in Austria Hungary XIII-737a; in Bayonne II-361a; cowl IV-463c; devotions XIII-737a; distinguished members XIII-737b; in England IV-343c; XIII-737a; in Italy XIII-737a; life XIII-737a; origin I-307c; St. Philip Benizi XII-6b; XIV-754c; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; sanctioned XIII-512a; S. Marcello, Church of XIII-171d; S. Maria in Via, Church of XIII-172c; sandals V-28a; Sarpi XIII-477d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611d; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152b; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
- of the Immaculate Conception. See Immaculate Conception, Servites of the
- Servitia communia I-537d
- minuta I-537d
- Servitude, in Roman Law IX-81c
- Servius Maximus, Andreas, traditional Bishop of Acqui I-110b
- Tullius XIII-166c
- Servus, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr XIV-710a
- SERVORUM DEI XIII-737c; XII-270a; in Bulls III-53d; 55d
- Sesac, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-655a; XII-788d; and Jeroboam VIII-340c; Jerusalem VIII-347b; Juda VIII-198c; in Juda (ill.) VIII-197; Mageddo IX-526b
- Sesach (Babylon) II-177c; VI-445b
- Sesan X-711c
- Sesenen II-479c
- Seshong. See Sesac
- Sesino, papal coin X-335d
- Sesmaisons, de, Jesuit I-742b
- Sesorium IV-519a
- Sesostrius. See Usertasen III
- SESSA-AURUNCA, DIOCESE OF XIII-737d
- Sesshu, artist VIII-314d
- Sessiacum, monastery IV-456a
- Session (conference) IV-213c
- Presbyterian XII-392d
- Sessorian, Basilica. See Santa Croce in Gerusalemme
- Palace VII-203b
- Sessrymner, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Sestace IX-601d
- Sestertius, coin XI-153d
- SESTINI, BENEDICT XIII-738a; XI-696a
- Sesto, Cesare de, artist XV-442d; 445a
- Stefano di I-375d
- Sesvrin, Abbé XII-630c
- Set, deity IV-407c; 527c; V-332d; 334c; 344a; 345b; 347a
- Setabi, See of XIV-755d
- Setangya, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
- SETEBO INDIANS XIII-738c; XI-444d; XIV-24d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
- Seth, deity. See Set
- patriarch I-36a; 479a; in Adam, Testament of I-132a; and Annas I-537a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; 648a; in Gnosticism VI-596a; 598a; in liturgy IX-309b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
- Sethians VI-596d; 598a; 599c
- Seti I, King of Egypt V-340a; VII-306c; and Chanaanites III-571b; funeral inscriptions IV-407b; (ill.) V-346d; Karnak, Temple XIV-563b; mummy (ill.) V-341d
- II, King of Egypt V-340d
- Setia. See Sezze
- Sétif. See Sitifis
- Setim. See Abelsatim
- Wood I-79a; altar of I-360c; Ark I-721b; 724c; in Bible XII-156c; Tabernacle XIV-425a
- Setnakht, King of Egypt V-340d
- Seto, porcelain VIII-315a
- Seton, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline XII-171b; 709a
- Anna XIII-740a
- Catherine XIII-739b
- Cecilia XIII-739d
- ELIZABETH ANN XIII-739a; 740d; II-359b; and Bruté III-24c; Charity, Sisters of II-230d; III-606d; and Dubois V-178c; and Dubourg X-605b; Emmitsburg convent XIII-580b; portrait XIII-739c
- Harriet XIII-740a
- Rebecca XIII-739b
- Richard XIII-740b
- Robert, Archbishop of San Francisco XIII-740b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Baalbek II-177b
- WILLIAM XIII-740d; 740b
- William Magee XIII-739b
- Hall College, New Jersey X-780b; 794c; XIII-698c; Scammon XIII-506d
- Hill, convent XIV-28d
- Hospital, Colorado Springs XIV-29b
- Setric XI-104c
- Settainte, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
- Sette fratte, basilica. See Seven Brothers
- Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus XV-322b
- Settepozzi, battle VI-419d
- Sette Sale XV-282b
- Setti, conventual VII-693b
- SETTIGNANO, DESIDERIO DA XIII-741a; 645c; bust by (ill.) XIII-741b
- Settim. See Abelsatim
- Settimane Religiose, periodical, Italy XI-684d
- Settimo, Abbey of I-212b
- Settlement, Act of. See Act of Settlement
- Seubert, dictionary V-418a
- Sè ùd bar Daniel. See Sulaka
- Seurin, Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
- Seuse, Heinrich. See Henry Suso
- Seuthes III, King of the Odrysians XII-17d
- Seux, Camillo, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Servart, Claudius Claussön. See Clavus, Claudius
- Seve. See Sua
- Seven, number I-762c; II-518b; 556d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-535d; mystic meaning XI-464b; Pythagoras on XII-588a; symbolism XIV-376b
- Acts of Mercy (Audran) II-72a
- Apostolic Men, of Spain XIV-177a
- Bishops, trial V-452b
- Blood-Sheddings, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a
- SEVEN-BRANCH CANDLE-STICK XIII-741b; on Arch of Titus (ill.) VIII-397; in catacombs III-418c; on gravestones III-418c; in Temple IX-245d; XIV-503b
- Seven Brothers, basilica XIV-379c
- Churches, in Apocalypse I-596b; angels I-486a; III-749c
- Churches, Aran I-677d
- Churches, Glendalough III-576b; IV-92d
- Churches, Rome XII-95a
- DEACONS XIII-741c; I-118c; III-594c; IV-647d; 648a; VII-328c
- Disciples, banquet V-591c
- Dolours, deaf-mute congregation XV-670a
- Dolours, Confraternity of the XIII-737b
- Dolours, Congregation of the. See Holy Cross, Sisters of the
- Dolours, Daughters of the XI-189a
- Dolours of Our Lady. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
- Dolours of Our Lady, scapular XIII-512a
- Dolours of Our Lady, Confraternity of XIII-512a; XIV-124a
- Dolours of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
- Falls of Christ, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a; in art, Krafft VIII-696a; XV-570a; 570c
- Gifts of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost
- Heads, of beast in Apocalypse I-596d
- Hills Magazine, Ireland XI-682b
- Holy Founders, of Servites XIII-737a
- Islands, Quebec VII-81b; X-512b
- Joys of Our Lady. See Joys
- Joys of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
- Martyrs, of Tibur XIV-379b
- Ministers, in Druze theology V-167a
- Seveno, missionary XIII-715c
- Seven Oaks, battle IX-603b; X-381a
- Parts. See Siete Partidas
- Penitential Psalms. See Penitential Psalms
- Pines, cemetery, Virginia XV-454c
- ROBBERS XIII-742a
- Sacraments. See Sacraments
- Saints of Brittany, pilgrimage XII-773a
- Sleepers. See Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of
- Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
- Seventy, government of Siena XIII-780c
- version of the Bible. See Septuagint
- Seventy-four Books, canonical collection III-286c
- Seventy Weeks, of Daniel IV-622c; 625b; Tertullian on XIV-522d
- Seventh day, Mass of Requiem XII-780a
- Day Adventists I-166d; XIII-287c; in Japan VIII-309c
- Day Baptists II-281c; XIII-287c; in Congo IV-236c; founded XV-90d; in Rhode Island XIII-22c
- Seven Towers, castle IV-301d
- Words of Christ VII-382b; Haydn's oratorio VII-159b; in St. Luke's Gospel XI-531a
- Years of Plenty (Veit) XV-322b
- Years War IX-664c; Bamberg II-244d; Berlin II-493d; Breslau University II-766a; Croats IV-512c; Dresden V-157d; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Prussia XII-523c; results VI-507b; Spain XIV-185d
- Sever, William, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Severa, in inscription III-421d
- Severia, Duchy of, and Cracow IV-464d
- Severian, Saint, Bishop of the Gebali X-180a
- martyr, Albano I-256b
- martyr, Sebastia VI-163c; XI-668c; XIII-667d
- Pelagian bishop XI-424b
- imperial prefect VI-315c; VIII-186b; IX-102a
- SEVERIAN, Bishop of Gabala XIII-742a; VI-328a; VII-444a; XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454d
- Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Osma XI-339b
- Bishop of Staupropolis XV-283c
- Severiani, race XIII-243b
- Severians, Gnostic VI-598a; See Encratites
- Monophysite X-491d; See Theodosians
- Severianus. See Severian
- Séverin, Saint, Abbot of Agaune XI-489a
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d; 717b; 719a
- Severina, Roman matron III-515d
- Severino, Marc Aurelio, surgeon X-132d
- SEVERINUS, Pope XIII-742d; XII-273b; and Ecthesis VII-453c; X-505b
- Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux. See Seurin, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Saint, Apostle of Norica II-121d; VII-280c; XI-486a; XIII-411c; Gallic mission III-493d; relics translated VIII-491c
- Saint, Abbot of St. Maurice X-778b
- Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
- Severitanus, John Polycarpus, writer XII-367b
- Severoli, Antonio Gabriele, cardinal V-677c; IX-168a; and Pius VIII XII-134b; Viterbo and Toscanella episcopate XV-489b
- Severus, Palestinian composer XI-324d
- father of St. Genevieve VI-413d
- heresiarch V-413a
- Patriarch of Alexandria VI-385a
- Patriarch of Antioch I-569a; V-15c; 233d; 385c; VII-452d; IX-180c; X-490b; 758a; XIV-403b; XV-112a; XVI-28d; 29d; and Acepalli I-101a; on Agios O Theos I-211d; on Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; Anaphora I-573d; and Baradaeus II-282a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Elpidius III-547b; and Ephraim of Antioch V-500b; flight V-504b; Hail Mary VII-111a; John of Ephesus on X-494d; on knowledge of Christ X-505b; and Lampetius X-212b; and Leonitus Byzantinus IX-181b; orthodoxy X-496a; and Philoponus X-492b; and Sergius the Grammarian X-495b; teaching V-635a; and Theodora XIII-793b; works V-358d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; Zacharias Rhetor's life of VII-373d
- Saint, Bishop of Avanches IV-456b; at Rouen XIII-211a
- Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; XIV-177b
- Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
- Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
- Bishop of Grado, schism XI-604a
- Jacobite Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-359d
- Bishop of Maximianopolis III-244b; X-78c
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c; at Thagaste XIV-553b
- Bishop of Minorca X-332a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Saint, Apostle of Norica. See Severinus
- Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
- titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Bishop of Prague XII-339a
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-665d
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
- Saint, Abbot of St. André X-546c
- Bishop of Sitifis XIV-30d
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Syriac Bishop. See Moses Bar Cephas
- Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Treves VI-473b; XV-585b
- Bishop of Venice XI-48d

- SEVERUS, ALEXANDER**, Roman Emperor XIII-743a; IX-672a; acclamation I-97d; Arcas, temple I-687c; architectural period XIII-176c; and Adashir Papakan XI-715a; and Christianity III-512d; XV-209b; and Maximinus Thrax X-78a; at Palmyra XI-433d; Syncretism XIV-383d
- Flavius Valerius**, Roman Emperor X-73d; and Galerius VI-341b; and Maxentius IV-296a
- Gabriel**, Archbishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Lucius Septimius**, Roman Emperor, edict III-386a; VI-29a; XI-707a; at Palmyra XI-433d; persecution XI-707a; XV-756c
- Sextus Julius**, general VII-104d; VIII-390b
- Sulpicius**. *See* Sulpicius Severus
- bar Shakako**, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a
- of Ashmunein V-353c**
- Sozopolis V-385a**
- SANCTUS ENDELECHUS** XIII-743c
- the Deacon**, inscription III-421d; IX-430d; on Pope St. Marcellinus IX-637d
- Savier, John**, governor X-704d; XI-108b; XI-509b
- SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, MADAME DE** XIII-743d; IX-372d; and Anselme I-550d; on Bourdaloue II-717d; on Colbert IV-96b; on St. Genevieve, pageant of VII-414c; on Harley-Chanvalon VII-138b; home XII-773b; and Mme. de La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; "Lettres" VI-196d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; portrait XII-744; and Port Royal XII-296b
- Henri de XIII-743d**
- Sevilla del Oro (Macas) III-249c**
- Sevilla-Nueva (Sevilla d'Oro) VII-271d**
- eville**, province, Spain I-465b; 465c; XIV-171d
- town**, Academy VII-295c; XIV-189b; Alcazar I-515d; Alcazar (ill.) XIII-746; capture (583) VII-276b; capture (1248) III-67d; Inquisition Assembly VII-783b; insane asylum VIII-40b; and Moors I-465d; III-150d; painting XV-270b; Press congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b; Torre del Oro (ill.) XIII-745; treaty XI-505d; Vespucci at XV-385a; Zurbanan's work III-16d; XV-770a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-744b; XIV-173c; 182c; Basilians II-324b**
- Cathedral XIII-744d**; Campana's works III-221a; dancing, religious XII-742d; St. Ferdinand's tomb VI-42c; Herrera's work VII-295c; (ill.) XIII-facing 744; stalls XV-700b
- Congress (1902) XIV-189d**
- Councils:** (590) XIII-744d; XIV-38c; (619) V-773c; XI-315d; 723c; VIII-186d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a
- Discaled Carmelites XIV-516b**; English College XIII-572b; XIV-91d; Hieronymites VII-345b; Gratian VI-730a; Holy Week XIV-191d; Irish College VIII-159b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; Magdalen's IX-524b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; priests, confraternity of XII-421a; saetas XIV-191d; seminary XI-730c; XIII-746b
- John of**. *See* John of Luna
- Leander of**. *See* Leander of Seville
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-746b; 600a; 745d; XIV-175b; Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b**
- Sevilleta**, mission XI-3b
- Sevinus**, Bishop of Sens. *See* Severin, Saint
- Sevitanus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Servières Bible VII-530b**
- Sewall, Arthur XV-177d**
- Sewanee**, university XIV-510c
- Seward**, mission I-250c
- William Henry VII-517b**
- Sewel, William VI-304d**
- Sewell**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Charles I-776d; II-228d; 229c; 229d; 231a**
- Jane III-194b**
- Jonathan**, statesman III-235d
- Sex**, Berenger of Carpi on I-459c; and co-education IV-91b; equality, in Christianity I-164a; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heredity VII-254b; inequality I-163c; and personality XV-687d; Weismann on VII-254c
- Sexag.**, abbr. I-25d
- SEXAGESIMA XIII-747a**; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Greek Church III-166c
- SEXBURGA, SAINT XIII-747a**; XV-588c; and St. Werburgh XV-588b
- Sexestein**. *See* Sexton
- Sexhelm**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Sexi**, colony, Spain XIV-176c
- SEXT XIII-747b**; XI-219d; in Ambrosian Office I-400a; St. Caesarius III-137b; Formula XIII-747d; 748a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; hymn I-393c; Kyrie Eleison VII-116a; lessons IX-198d; Mozarabic Rite X-618b; origin XIII-747b; prayers XIII-747d; Psalms XIV-515b; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; and Terce XIV-514d
- Sexta VII-317a; XV-367d**
- Sextapay**. *See* San Antonio de Padua, mission
- Sextein**. *See* Sexton
- Sexten, Hilarius of**. *See* Hilarius of Sexten
- Sextians**, School of V-276c; X-745c
- Sextius, Quintus**, philosopher V-276c
- Sextodecimans**, in Celtic Church III-495b
- SEXTON XIII-748a**; in early Church VII-324a
- Edmund**, martyr V-478a
- James XIV-644c**
- Sextus**, canonical collection IX-63b
- Saint**, martyr XV-250a
- Empiricus**, philosopher V-142b; XII-29a; XIII-517b
- Julius Africanus**. *See* Julius Africanus
- Sexulf, Saint**. *See* Sexwulf
- Sex Viri**, of Cambridge University III-213a
- Sexwulf, Saint**, Bishop of Lichfield VII-255b; IX-232d
- Seybold, Christian Friedrich**, scholar XIII-224b
- Seychelles**, Vicariate of I-189d; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Seyers, J. XIII-563d**
- Seyffrid II**, Bishop of Chichester III-657c
- Seyfried, Ignaz von I-270b**
- Seymour, Edward**, Duke of Somerset, Protector VI-144b; and Arundel VI-84d; at Pinkie XIII-618c; and Pole XII-203b; and Protestantism I-501c; XIII-654c; religious policy V-443d
- Sir Edward III-685a**
- Horatio VIII-627a**
- Jane IX-766c**
- Truman VI-117a**
- Seyne**, Conrad de, Abbot of Villers XV-432a
- Seynt Graal**. *See* Grail, Holy
- Seyssel, Claude**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
- Seyyid (Sidi) el-Battel**, Sheikh X-667c
- Seyyid el-Ghazi (Nacolia) X-667c**
- Sezze, Diocese of**. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno, Diocese of
- Sfan, Celydd**, Bible translation XV-373d
- SFONDRAI, CELESTINO** XIII-748c; XIV-595a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on unbaptized infants II-267a
- Francesco**, cardinal III-467c; VII-4b; XI-163a; XIII-748c
- Niccolò**. *See* Gregory XIV
- Paolo Emilio**, cardinal VII-4d; XIII-748c; St. Cecilia, relics of III-473a; at Cremona IV-483d
- Sforza**, family IV-668a; VI-420b
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a; XIII-726a
- Ascanio Maria**, cardinal, and Alexander VI I-289d; 290d; at Elne XI-700b; and Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740b; in Pavia XI-593c
- Attendolo IX-725c**
- Bona**, Queen of Poland IV-576a; IX-566c; and Krzycki VIII-702d
- Catherine VII-693a**
- Costanzo I**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Costanzo II**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Francesco**, Duke of Milan VI-44b; X-300a; XIV-514c; at Brescia II-760b; in Cremona IV-483d; hospital VII-483c; in Osimo XI-338d; at Pesca XI-740b; in Todi XIV-754c; in Venice XV-338b; at Vigevano XV-426b
- Francesco Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Morone X-575b; Vigevano XV-426b; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Gabriele**, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galeazzo Maria**, Duke of Milan X-300a; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b
- Gian Galeazzo**, Duke of Milan X-300a; XIII-405c; Forlì VI-137a
- Giovanni**, podestà of Pesaro I-291a; XI-739a
- Guido Ascanio**, cardinal XI-579d
- Hippolyta IX-10c**
- Ludovico (il Moro)**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; XI-134d; and Cajetan III-146a; and Charles VIII II-779d; and Piacioli XI-383a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Solari XIV-133a; XV-426b; and da Vinci XV-441b; 442d; 443a
- Maximilian**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Schinner XIII-528d; XIV-264c; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Seraphina**. *See* Seraphina Sforza, Blessed
- Sisto Riario**, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
- Sforza - Pallavicini, Alexander**, Count of Piacenza, and images, crowning of VII-670c; and Martinuzzi IX-735d
- Sforzesco**, Castello, Milan X-301d
- Sgambati, John I-88c**
- Sglau (Sglou; Slavs) XIV-42c**
- Sgraffito III-155c; See** Graffiti
- Sguanin, Caesar**, theologian XIII-737b
- Shaalabbin**. *See* Salebim
- Sha-Amirri**, son of Aberamn II-186b
- Shaanhaar**. *See* Sennaar
- Shabas-Sounkour (Shabas as-Shoada; Shabas-Sanhoul) III-125d**
- Shabaka**, Pharaoh V-342a; XI-788d; and Hanon, King of Gaza VI-400b
- Shabataka**, Pharaoh XI-789b
- Shabattu XIII-288b**
- Shabbath**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Shabbethai Donalo**, astrologer II-21d
- Shabelskaja, Alexandra**, writer XIII-274c
- Shabistari, Mahmūd**, poet VII-124d; XI-720c
- Shabitku**, King of Cush IV-575c
- Shackamaxon**, treaty IV-695c
- Shadday X-676b**
- Shadrach**. *See* Sidrach
- Shadduf V-332b**
- Shaddai XI-252b**
- Shadwell, Thomas**, writer IX-321c; and Dryden V-168d
- Shaefer**, priest III-653d
- Shafat IX-789c**
- Shafiites VIII-190d; X-425b**
- Shaffesbury**, Abbey of, abbes I-9a; St. Edward the Martyr, tomb V-201b
- Earls of**. *See* Cooper
- Conspiracy**, and Ireland XII-170c
- Shafts**, in church windows XV-654b
- Shahan, Thomas Joseph**, encyclopedia V-417a; on medieval corporations VII-719b
- Shahapint Indians**. *See* Sahapint Indians
- Shaharbarz**. *See* Shahrbaraz
- Shahazimah**. *See* Sehesima
- Shah Jahan**, Mogul Emperor VIII-742d; XIII-206d
- Shahlufa**, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
- Sha-ho**, battle (1904) IX-586c
- Shahpuhar II**, Sassanian King, redaction of Avesta II-152c
- Shahrbarz (Shahrbarz)**, general VIII-359d; XIV-403c
- Shairp, Catherine IX-715a**
- Sir Stephen IX-715a**
- Shaka**, feast VIII-305c
- Shakako, James (Severus) bar**. *See* Severus bar Shakako
- Shakala School XV-319a**
- Shak Banaria**. *See* Shikha Benar
- Shakers IV-131c; IX-69b**; continence IV-331a; at present XIV-70a
- Shakés**, tribe VI-329b
- Shakespeare, John XIII-749a**
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM** XIII-748d; V-463c; and anaesthetics I-448b; astrology II-23b; on beads II-383d; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; and Combe V-457b; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Don Quixote III-544c; in France VI-18d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; Henry VIII I-626d; V-445c; Miller's statue of X-310c; portrait V-460; Roman plays I-445b; XIV-559d; and Spanish drama III-156c; sonnets V-463a
- Shallum**. *See* Sellum
- Shalmaneser**. *See* Salmanassar
- SHAMANISM XIII-750b**; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; of Arawaks I-681d; Aztec II-170c; 171a; and Buddhism I-773a; Chibcha III-653a; Indian I-410d; 753a; VII-136d; of Lillooets IX-254d; and Totemism XIV-791d
- Shamash**, deity II-17b; 177d; 187b; VII-125d; XI-198a; 264d; XII-511b; temple II-184c
- Shamash-shum-ukin**, King of Babylonia II-16a; 16d
- Shameful peace (1328) V-321b**
- Shamir**. *See* Samir
- SHAMMAI XIII-751d**; IV-158a; XII-618b; and Hillel VII-355a; school of VIII-201a
- Shamokin**, Greek Catholics in VI-747d
- Shamrock**, periodical XI-692d; and Kickham XVI-49d
- plant XI-555d**
- Shamsh**, deity XIII-286b
- Shamshi-Adad I**, King of Assyria II-11a
- II**, King of Assyria II-11a
- Shamshi-Ramman**, King of Assyria II-8b; 12b
- II**, King of Assyria II-13a
- Shamsiyeh V-234b**
- Shanah III-167c**
- Shanahan, Jeremiah F.**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143a; in Philadelphia XI-795c
- John I-257b; II-800b**; and Alemany XIII-441b
- John Walter**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b; XVI-55c; in Philadelphia XIII-582d
- Shanakeel**, monastic cell II-758b

- Shandon, church library V-470b
 Shang, dynasty III-664c; 681b
 Shangala, race V-568b
 Shang Beg, title XV-95d
 Shang Ch'wan (Shang-chuen), mission III-414b
 Shanghai, town III-683c; 686b; Christianity in X111-37a; treaty III-685b; vicar Apostolic at III-678a
 Shang-shu, official III-666b
 Shang-ti, deity III-668b; 679c; IV-225b; 686c; X111-37a
 Shan-hai-kwan, pass III-664d; 681c
 Shanley, John, Bishop of Fargo V-787a; X1-114d; XIV-17a; XV-659a; and Bishop Grace X111-368c
 Shan-nung, Emperor III-667d
 Shans, tribe XII-626d; in Indo-China VII-767b
 Shan-si, province, Jesuit map III-720c; massacre (1899-1900) III-679b; railways III-686d
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752b; III-677c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752c; III-677c
 Shan-tung, province, railways III-687a
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN XIII-752c; III-677d
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752d; III-677c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752d; III-677d; 687a; X11-491a
 Shao-chow, mission XIII-36a; 37a
 Shao-hao, sovereign III-681b
 Shao-king III-668a; IV-224c
 Shao Yin III-667c
 Shap, Abbey of I-298a
 Shapattu XIII-288c
 Shapcote, Mrs. E. M. XIII-408d
 Shaphan. See Saphan
 Shapher. See Sepher
 Shapik, Alb XIII-80c
 Shapir, Olga Andreevna, writer X111-274c
 Shapwick, Dorset, bell II-423b
 Sharaim. See Saarim
 Shara-shadshin. See Shamanism
 Sharat, name X-676c
 Shardani XIII-472a
 Sharevar, deity X-403a
 Shazerer II-15c
 Shargi, Jabel-el IX-104b
 Sharkey, William Lewis X-397b
 Sharon, Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a
 —Hill, convent of Holy Child VII-400d
 Sharp, lawyer XIII-364a
 —James, Archbishop of St. Andrews IV-461c
 —Samuel, surgeon X-133b
 SHARPE, JAMES XIII-753a
 —Margaret VI-392d
 —Mrs., Visitation nun XV-483a
 —Samuel, Egyptologist X111-710d
 Sharples, James, Coadjutor Vicar of Lancashire IX-314c; X111-399d; and Curr IV-573b
 Sharohen. See Sarohen
 Shas (Talmud) XIV-436d
 Sha-shi, treaty port III-686b
 Shashrastani, on Bardesanism II-294c
 Shaskirit (Berenice) IV-354c
 Shastacosta Indians X111-791d
 Shastaretsi, Indian chief VII-582c
 Sha-tan, mission VIII-713c
 Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas X-550a
 Shaukat, Governor of Shiraz, writer XI-720b
 Shaw, trial. See King v. Shaw
 —George Bernard, writer VIII-129a; and Home Rule VIII-112a; on naturism X-717d; and Socialism XIV-67c
 —Henry X-87a
 —J. Coolidge II-706c
 —John William, Bishop of San Antonio X-412b; X111-425c
 Shawanos Indians. See Shawnee Indians
 Shawar, Vizier of Egypt IV-548b
 Shawe, Michael Edgar Evelyne X1-132c
 Shawer, vizier. See Shawar
 Shawnee Indians VII-739d; X-387d; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh X11-121a; in Tennessee XIV-508d; tradition II-759a; in West Virginia XV-606d
 Shawneetown, mission, Illinois VII-657c
 —mission, Kansas XII-321b
 Shaxton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 Shayast-la-Shayast, Zoroastrian work II-152c
 Shechek IX-464b
 SHEA, SIR AMBROSE XIII-754a; portrait XIII-754a
 —JOHN DAWSON GILMARY XIII-753b; VII-379b; IX-727c; on Allouez I-326a; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; 250b; "Catholic News" XI-693c; on Charlevoix III-632a; on Church in Arkansas I-726b; on Church in Tucson I-720c; and Douai Version of Bible XV-377a; on Franciscans VI-300a; at Georgetown University VI-460a; on Hughes XI-24a; Indian researches II-111c; on Kino VIII-660b; Lætare Medal VII-405a; portrait X111-753c
 —Mother Sebastian, Sister of Charity XIV-29b
 She'ar-Yashub VIII-180a
 Shear-water, in Bible I-521b
 Sheba. See Saba
 Shebhat, month III-167c
 Sheb'ith XIV-436d
 Shebna. See Sobna
 Shebu'oth XIV-437b
 Shecanda, in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c
 Shechaniah. See Sechenias
 Shechem. See Sicheim
 Shechinatha IX-591d
 Shedd, William Ambrose I-673d
 —William Greenough Thayer II-91b
 Shee, William, Judge IX-349d; and Ushaw College XV-234d
 Sheedy, Morgan XIV-335a
 Sheehan, Edward T. XV-736b
 —Maurice M. I-258b
 —Patrick Augustine, canon VIII-129a
 —Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
 Sheen, charterhouse III-391b; 634a
 —Anglorum, charterhouse III-391b
 Sheep, in Bible I-520c; 522c; 522d; in Vedic sacrifice X111-309d
 —Hundred, parable I-478d
 —Gate, Jerusalem VIII-354a
 Sheep-shearing, in Israel I-59b
 Sheffield, Sisters of Charity at III-606d
 Sheffield, John, first Duke of Buckingham and Rochester V-168c
 Shegalim, in Talmud XIV-437a
 Shehanchais XI-509b
 Shehir Euyuk (Dorylaeum) V-136b
 Shehr, province, Arabia I-663b
 Sheikh XV-100d
 Sheikh, Jebel-esh (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d
 Sheikh-ed-Derazi VII-289a
 Sheikh Matta I-593c
 Sheikh, L., I-673c
 Sheikh-Ul-islam XV-100d
 Sheil, Edward X111-754b
 —Laurence B., Bishop of Adelaide I-140b
 —RICHARD LALOR XIII-754b; and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108a; and O'Connell XI-201d; X111-129d; 130d; portrait XIII-754d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
 Shekel, Jewish (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Shekinah I-722a
 She-king III-668a; IV-224d; Premare translates XII-387c
 Shelah. See Sela
 Shelby, Isaac, governor VIII-623a; XIV-509b
 Shelby Settlement, Ohio IV-56b
 Sheldon, Catherine XII-168a
 —EDWARD XIII-755b
 —Edward, of Beoley XIII-755b
 Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368
 Shelikof I-249b
 Shell, symbol XII-97c; X111-353d; and St. James XII-90b; XIV-376c
 Shelley, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; X111-755d
 —John XIII-755c
 —Percy Bysshe, poet V-468c; 469a; on Dante IV-632c; portrait V-466
 —RICHARD XIII-755c
 —Richard, of Finton XIII-755d
 —Sir Richard XIII-755c
 —Robert, martyr V-478a
 Shem. See Sem
 Shemá, in Jerusalem liturgy XIV-381c; 498d
 Shema, mission V-568d
 Shemaiah. See Shammai
 She-men, town III-677d
 Shemiah. See Samaia
 Shenés. See Sciennes
 Sheng Tsu (K'ang-hi) III-687c
 Shenir. See Sanir
 Shen-kan, viceroynalty III-666c
 Shen-Kan Tsung-tu, official XV-96c
 Shenoute, monastery. See Amba Shroud
 Shen-si, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans in XII-680c; 681a
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XVI-82c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-755d; XVI-82c; III-677c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-756a; III-677c
 Shenute. See Schenute
 Sheol IV-494d; VII-207b; and Belial II-408a; in eschatology V-531c; in Henoch I-603a; and paradise XIV-519d; in Old Testament I-55d
 Sheparvaim. See Sepharvaim
 Shepey, John, Abbot of Faversham VI-20c
 Shephatiah. See Saphathia
 Shepher, Alice V-472c
 —James Laurence, Benedictine XIV-244d
 —JOHN, musician XIII-756a; X-601b; XIV-466d
 —John, philanthropist V-472c
 —Kings. See Hyksos
 Shepherd of Hermas II-49d; XII-126c; XIV-630c; on apostasy I-624d; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasian III-272b; authorship I-638b; catalogue VII-268c; on baptism I-639d; on charity II-596b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; contents VII-269a; on deacons IV-648a; on Divine Unity X-450b; on divorce V-56d; on early Church VII-328a; on hierarchy VII-339d; inspiration III-276d; on love XIV-614b; and Manichaeism IX-595a; Muratorian Canon X-642c; on penance I-639d; XI-621d; on post-baptismal sin I-61d; 62b; prohibited IX-193b; Tertullian on XIV-525a; theology, moral XIV-604d; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
 —of the Valley, periodical XI-695a; X111-362a
 Shepherds, eastern I-522d; II-550d; at St. Flour XIII-348c; in New Testament I-628c
 —Adoration of, Ghrilando (ill.) IX-facing 528
 —Crusade of. See Pastoureaux, Crusade of the
 Shepherd's Calendar III-165a; Hall Mary in VII-112b
 Shepparton, church in X111-436c
 Sheppey, double monastery X-452c
 —John de, Bishop of Rochester X111-102b
 Shera, Jebel esh VII-638b
 Sherard, Lady Lucy X111-582b
 Sherborne, Diocese of I-280c; 310c; 508c; V-708d
 —ABBEY XIII-756b; architecture VI-675d; St. Ine VII-790a; school XIII-756c
 SHERBROOKE, DIOCESE OF XIII-756d; college III-240b
 XIII-568a; map X-facing 546 and Montreal X-547c; 549a and Three Rivers Diocese XIV-709a; statistics III-233a
 XIII-757a
 Sherburne, Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
 Sheriat el Kebir (Jordan) VII-501c
 Sheri'at el-Menadhireh VI-43
 Sheridan, Cecilia XVI-11d
 —Hugh, VIII-156c
 —Patrick F., priest XI-795a
 —Peter VIII-156c
 —PHILIP HENRY XIII-757b
 VIII-140c; 141a; XI-226c
 XV-172b; 172c; in Mexico XV-175b; portrait XIII-757b
 —Richard Brinsley VIII-126c and O'Connell XI-201b
 Sheriff, ruler X-574d
 Sheriff's aid, tax V-436b
 Sherif-Khan (Tarbis) II-8a
 Sherkiveh XV-581b
 Sherlock, John X-780a
 —Paul, Jesuit XIV-93b
 —Robert, martyr VIII-166a
 —Thomas, and Collins IV-682b and Woolston IV-682c
 —William XV-62a; and Sabra XIII-291d
 Sherman, James Schoolcraft, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b
 —John I-427d
 —Mrs. William Tecumseh. See Ewing, Eleanor Boyle
 —William Tecumseh, general III-631a; XV-172b; 172d; and Beauregard II-377d; and Ewing V-673c; and Foster VI-156a; and Navajo Indians X-720c; St. Gaudens's statue of XIII-647d
 —Act XV-175d
 Shermerville Techny, mission V-54b
 SHERSON, MARTIN X111-757d; V-477b
 Shert, John, Blessed. See John Shert
 Sherwin, Ralph, Blessed. See Ralph Sherwin, Blessed
 Sherwood, John, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Sherwood
 —WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XIII-757d
 Sheshach. See Sesach
 Sheshan. See Sesan
 Sheshbazzar. See Zorobabel
 Shesh-ha, dynasty VII-125b
 Sheshouk. See Sesac
 Shetland, XI-316d; Irish population VIII-154b
 She Tsu Chang, title IX-586b
 Shenchen, poet X111-279d
 Sheves, William, Archbishop of St. Andrews X111-617d
 Shevyreff, writer X111-272c
 Shewbread. See Loaves of Proposition
 Shi, title VIII-299a
 Shihs X-425b; in Tripolis XV-60d
 Shiba. See Sufes
 Shibboleth, in Bible VIII-333d
 XII-153b
 Shich-tai, deity III-668b
 Shicron. See Sechrona
 Shield, in heraldry VII-243b
 —vestment XII-413a
 Shieldbearers, Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353d
 SHIELDS, JAMES XIII-758a
 VII-657a; 657c; VIII-141a; Oregon Territory VIII-142d
 —John, priest V-180d
 Shiewhibak (Isleta Pueblo) VIII-191a
 Shi-ga-ta (Tripolis) XV-60d
 Shih-clung (Shih-king). See Shih-king
 Shihohai, feast VIII-304d
 Shiho Keisatsu, judiciary police VIII-302a
 Shihon. See Seon
 Shihör, river VI-431b

- Shi Hwang-ti, Emperor III-681b; and Confucianism IV-227c
 Shiites. *See* Shiahs
 Shijianlovi Indians XII-555b
 Shikha Benar, town XIII-771a
 SHI-KOKU XIII-758b; VIII-297a; Church in VIII-308d; XIII-758d
 Shilhim. *See* Selim
 Shilikof, Grigor I-246c
 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow II-804b
 Shilleam. *See* Sallem
 Shilleto, A. R. VIII-523b
 Shilling, of Tours XI-154c
 Shiloh, Palestine. *See* Silo
 —Tennessee, battle (1862) II-377c; XIV-60a; XVI-51a
 Shillong, mission I-794a
 Shilouki Dinka, tribe XIV-325c
 Shima, island VIII-297b
 Shimada Saburo, writer VIII-314b
 Shimei. *See* Semei
 Shimmel, Anton II-801d
 Shimonoseki, battle (1863) VIII-312d; treaty (1895) III-684d 686b; VIII-313b; IX-586b
 Shimpoto, political party VIII-300a
 Shimron. *See* Semonon
 Shin, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 —Chinese deity III-679c
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d
 Shinar. *See* Senaar
 Shinabutsu-kongo. *See* Rio-bu-Shinto
 Shinden, imperial sanctuary VIII-305a
 Shine, Eugene V-180d
 Shiner, settlement XIII-425c
 Shing, River, aborigines III-348b
 Shin-Kwazoku, nobility VIII-299a
 Shinnin, official VIII-299a
 Shinnu, title VIII-298b
 Shin-nung, Chinese sovereign III-681b
 Shiny, game VII-751c
 Shinran Shinon, feast VIII-305c
 Shintoism VII-687d; VIII-304b; XII-410c; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
 ship, baptism II-273d; chapel III-578d; Mass XIII-141b; symbolism XIV-375d
 —constellation II-30d
 —public house, London I-694d
 —Order of the X-305a
 Shipibo Indians. *See* Sipibo
 Shipka Pass, battles XIII-250b
 Shipley, Orby II-442b; on Aylward II-164d; on "Dies Irae" IV-788a; on "O Fili et Filiae" XI-222b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-227c
 Ship of Fools. *See* Narrenschiff
 Shippen, William, physician I-460d
 Shipwreck, spiritual VII-796c
 Shir Ashshirim Rabba X-287b
 SHIRE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-759a; map I-facing 180
 —system, English V-325c
 Shirin IX-635c
 Shirkh, general IV-548b
 Shirley, Anthony II-9a; and Spenser XIV-214c
 —JAMES XVI-74a; V-463d
 —William, Governor of Acadia I-91d
 Shirlurla, town II-179d; discoveries II-180d; early history II-180d
 Shirva. *See* Siroes
 SHIRWOOD, WILLIAM XIII-759b
 Shishak, Pharaoh. *See* Sesac
 Shishiklik Pass, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b
 Shish-ku, dynasty. *See* Unknown Dynasty
 Shishman I, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a
 Shittim. *See* Settum
 Shi-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
 Shiva, deity. *See* Siva
 Shiwona, Indian territory XV-768d
 Shizoku, Japanese knights VIII-297b
 Shliam-Shoa, deity I-248d
 Shlichia, liturgical book IX-303b
 Shnufe, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a
 Sho, measure VIII-322d
 Shoal Creek, mission VII-657c
 Shochoh. *See* Socho
 Shoemakers, patronage XI-566c
 Shoemakers, John, missionary XII-592d
 Shoes, removal of, as adoration I-152b; Flagellants VI-90d; in Sinai oratory XIII-442d
 Shogun, title VIII-311d
 Shokon-sha, in Shintoism VIII-304d
 Shomu, Emperor of Japan XI-333c
 Shongopovi, mission VII-469b; inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
 Shoochar, chasuble XIII-80c
 Shooting-stars, orbit II-27b
 Shophar XV-70d
 Shophetim II-552d
 Short, Patrick, missionary XIII-438b; XVI-6a; 6b
 Shorthand, ancient VI-11a
 Shoshi, tribe I-254c
 Shoshoni Indians VII-748b; XII-626d; XV-238a; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b; language, and Nahuatl II-169c; Tipi (ill.) VII-749d; Wyoming, reservation XV-726b
 Shoterim II-552d
 Shotoku Taishi, Prince VIII-305b; 311b; (ill.) VIII-319c
 Shouldered Arch I-688c; (ill.) I-689d
 Showbread, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; Hebrew Rite XIII-313b
 Shrew, in Bible I-526b
 Shrew-mouse, in Bible I-523b
 Shrewsbury, town, England, battle VII-136b; MSS. XIV-560b; school IV-109b
 —DIOCESE OF XIII-759c; XVI-38a; archdeaconry IX-233a; cathedral VI-674b; shrine of St. Winefride XIII-762b
 —Earls of. *See* Talbot
 Shrift-shire I-509c
 Shrine-pilgrimages I-1a
 Shrines, of bells II-419d
 —religious XII-742c; in ancient temples I-170a; candles III-247d; offerings XIV-2b; veils I-353c; of Virgin Mary XV-462c; 463c; *See* Pilgrimages
 —OF OUR LADY AND THE SAINTS (in Great Britain and Ireland) XIII-760b; Aberdeen XIII-761b; Abingdon XIII-760b; Canterbury XIII-760b; Caversham XIII-760b; Coventry XIII-760b; Dublin XIII-761b; Edinburgh XIII-761b; Ely XIII-760c; Evesham XIII-760c; Haddington XIII-761b; Ipswich XIII-760d; Lincoln XIII-761a; Muckcross XIII-761c; Musselburgh XIII-761b; Navan XIII-761c; St. Aidan XIII-762a; St. Alban XIII-762a; St. Cuthbert of Lindisfarne IV-578b; St. Edmund XIII-762b; St. Edward the Confessor XIII-761d; St. Gilbert of Sempringham XIII-761d; St. Hugh XIII-762b; St. Kentigern of Scotland XIII-761d; St. Ninian XIII-761a; St. Osmund XIII-762a; St. Oswald XIII-762a; St. Patrick XIII-761d; St. Swithin XIV-357d; St. Thomas XIII-762a; St. Thomas à Becket XIII-761d; St. Wilfrid XIII-762b; St. Winefride XIII-762b; St. Wulstan XIII-761d; Tewkesbury XIII-760d; Trim XIII-761c; Walsingham XIII-760d; Worcester XIII-761a
 Shriver, family, Maryland II-231d
 SHROUD, HOLY XIII-762b; III-566d; 567a; authenticity XIII-762c; (ill.) XIII-763b; at Lirey XV-67d; of Périgueux XI-668d; of Turin III-623c; XII-96a
 —of Christ, Feast of. *See* Wind-ing Sheet of Christ, Feast of
 —of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a
 SHROVETIDE XIII-763d; I-509b; pancakes IX-153c; play, early German VI-520c; Quinquagesima Sunday XII-614b
 Shrub, in Bible XII-156c
 Shsapoff, Mikhail Evgrafovich, author XIII-273b; 274d
 Shsherbatoff, writer XIII-271b
 Shsherbin, poet XIII-273d
 Shhtokavski, Servians XIV-54a
 Shu, deity IV-407c; V-345b; 350b
 Shuah III-157d; VII-584b; VIII-536a
 Shual. *See* Sual
 Shu-anna II-184d
 Shubari II-12a
 Shubich, Paul IV-511b
 Shubun, artist VIII-314d
 Shuf, Maronites in IX-683c
 Shuh. *See* Sze-Shuh
 Shukeikyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
 Shuki-Korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
 Shukken, title VIII-311d
 Shumer (Sungir; Sennaar) II-180a
 Shumlanski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg VI-746c
 —Onuphrius, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
 Shun, Chinese Emperor III-681b
 Shun-Chi, Emperor III-682a; XIII-521b; and von Bell III-670c; at Peking IX-586b
 Shun-ch' eng Kiunwang, family III-666a
 Shunem. *See* Sunam
 Shunki-korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
 Shun-tak, Christian settlement VIII-713c
 Shun-tien-fu (Peking) III-664d
 Shur, Wilderness of. *See* Sur
 Shuraik IX-591a
 Shurgul, expedition II-9b
 Shurpu, litany II-187c; XI-198a
 Shushan. *See* Susa
 Shuster (Susa) IV-621c
 SEUSWAP INDIANS XIII-764a; XIV-431b; 704d; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; missions II-792d; X-383b
 Shute, Bishop of Durham IX-272b
 Shutrur-Nahhunte, King of Elam VII-125d
 Shuttle, in Egyptian mythology I-774c
 Shuvalov, Peter A., Count XIII-259c
 Shuweiken, Kh. esh (Socho) VI-445c
 Shuzeikyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
 Shwoyelpi, language X-189b
 Si, deity XV-70c
 —(Ptolemais) XII-553a
 Sia, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
 Siadhal, Abbot of Kildare VIII-639a; XIII-680d
 —*See* Sedulius Scotus
 Si adversus vos, Bull of Innocent III VIII-31c
 Siage, Cyril. *See* Cyril VII, Patriarch of Antioch
 Siagu, King VII-286d
 Siam, kingdom XIII-765b; Buddhists III-31b; 32b; coinage XI-156a; harem, royal I-773a; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d; slave market VII-766a; tihul (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-765a; IX-562d; Dominican missions XII-368Gd; Franciscan missions VI-294a; Laos VII-777d; statistics, religious XIV-279a
 Siamon, Pharaoh XI-789b
 Si-an, temple, Peru XV-70c
 Siang-ch'eng III-677d
 Siang-yang, siege XII-217c
 Siaout. *See* Lycopolis
 Siardus, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
 Sib. *See* Qeb
 Siba VIII-648c
 Sibagna. *See* San Gabriel Arcangel, mission
 Siban. *See* Swan
 Sibari, town VIII-213b; 222c
 Sibba, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 Sibbald, James I-686c
 SIBBEL, JOSEPH XIII-767a
 Sib'e. *See* Sib'u
 Sibenik, Diocese of IV-606d
 Siberena (Santa Severina) XIII-459d
 SIBERIA XIII-767c; Buddhism I-779a; Church in XIII-767c; history XIII-768a; immigration XIII-234d; Jews I-779d; paten XI-541d; population XIII-233c; 767c; Russians XIII-768c; XIV-48b; 53a; Russo-Chinese boundary question XIII-768d; Shamanism XIII-751b; statistics XIII-767c; subjugated III-683a; Tatar invasion XIII-768b; tribal period XIII-768a
 Siberti, Benedictine IX-658b
 Sibilla, Monte della IX-125c
 Sibille, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
 Sibirburg (Hermannstadt) XV-20c
 Sibir, dynasty X-482a
 —town. *See* Isker
 Sibiu, Rumanian Church of VI-755b
 Sibley, Henry Hastings XIV-20d
 Sibmah. *See* Sabama
 Siboney, Cuba IV-559d
 SIBOUR, MARIE-DOMINIQUE-AUGUSTE XIII-769c; death XI-488b; at Digne IV-793c; and Gerbet VI-470d; Paris episcopate XI-484d; portrait XIII-769d
 Sibourd, Louis XI-21b; and Rosati XIII-358d
 Sibton, abbey XI-122b
 Siby, mission II-687c
 Sib'u, Prince of Musri VIII-655c
 Sibundoy, mission XIII-328b
 Sibyl XIII-770a
 —in art: Matteo da Siena X-53a; Raphael XII-645d; XIII-174d; Steinhilber XIV-285d
 Sibylla, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-362b
 SIBYLLINE ORACLES XIII-770a; XII-266b; Aurelian on II-108c; Belial II-408b; Christian XIII-770a; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Christology in XIV-598b; Cimmerian XIII-770a; Cumean XIII-770a; Daniel, Book of IV-623c; Delphian XIII-770a; on dispersion IV-776a; Erythraean I-111a; 798d; XIII-770a; Jewish XIII-770a; Libyan XIII-770a; pagan XIII-770a; Persian XIII-770a; and prophecy XII-474d; records II-24b; Samaritan XIII-770a; Virgin Mary in IV-460c
 Sicambri, tribe XV-602a
 Sicani, tribe XIII-772c
 SICARD, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; IV-483c; IX-62d; on dalmatic, bestowal of IV-608d; on mystical monograms I-21d; on Neums VI-716c; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d
 —Augustin, historian V-401d; 402b
 —George II-627a
 —Roch-Ambroise Cucurron XIV-798a; and Bébian II-379a; educational system V-317c; 484d; and French Revolution XIII-9b
 Sicardi, Bartholomew, Franciscan XIV-231d
 —Dominic, Lazarist I-470c; X-362d
 —Rinaldo, Abbot of San Pietro di Massa III-140b
 Sicardus, Duke of Benevento XIII-396c
 Sicard von Sicardsburg, August, architect VI-50b
 Sicca, Apiarius of. *See* Apiarius of Sicca
 —VENERIA, See of XIII-771a
 Sico, Pope. *See* John XVII (XVIII)
 —imperial envoy IV-484d
 —Duke of Benevento X-685a
 —cardinal, Bishop of Ostia VIII-427a; and Leo VIII IX-160b
 —Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
 —Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
 Siceleg, town IV-643a; VI-445b; burnt I-379a
 Sicilia. *See* Ticielia

- Sicelioti (Sicilians) XIV-395d
 Sic et Non, Abelard I-38b; VII-522a; XII-550c
 Sichar VI-445b
 Sicharbas, King of Tyre XII-41d
 Sichard, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
 Sichel, Julius, ophthalmologist X-141b
 Sichelbarth, Ignaz, artist III-674a
 SICHEM XIII-771b; VIII-198b; IX-584b; altar I-51b; 360a; as city of refuge XII-712a; Hebrews visit VII-184c; monastic foundation XV-537b; Theodotus on XIII-420c
 Sicheimites XIII-794b
 Sichomivi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
 Sichor, name X-678a
 Sichrowsky, Benignus, theologian IV-128a
 Sich's Graduale XIV-312d
 Siciat Indians. *See* Sechelt Indians
 Sicilia Cattolica, periodical XI-634a
 Sicilian Congregation, Third Order XIV-642d
 Siciliano, Angelo, statue of Pius VI by (ill.) XII-131d
 Sicilian Vespers. *See* Vespers, Sicilian
 Sicilies, Two. *See* Two Sicilies
 SICILY XIII-772a; VIII-208d
 —Church in VIII-241c; XIII-774b; ambo I-382d; "Apostolic Legation" VII-48c; archimandrite I-695d; Augustinians VII-282b; 282c; Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Basilians II-323d; 324b; catacombs III-427b; concordat (1741) IV-197c; VIII-233d; Fraticelli VI-246b; Gallican Rite VI-358d; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; Minims in X-325a; Monarchia Sicula X-451b; and the papacy VII-459b; patri-monies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron saint I-472c; XI-64b; Retreat, Houses of XIII-796c; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
 —education XIII-772c; emigration VIII-225b
 —Geography. *See* Italy: Geography
 —History XIII-772c; Adrian IV I-157d; Alberoni I-260b; Allegranza's work I-318b; Amico's work I-429b; Arabs III-107b; 108d; and Aragon III-412c; XI-420a; XIV-181d; Belisarius VIII-578d; Boniface VII II-663a; Burigny's work III-79a; Frankish devastation XIII-774b; and Frederick II I-127d; VI-255c; 797a; and German Empire VII-57d; Greek-Carthaginian wars XIII-772d; Henry VI VI-492b; XIII-233d; 234b; Hohenstaufen possession VIII-232c; Honorius IV VII-459d; and Italy XIII-776d; in Lombard League VI-254c; Louis IX IX-369d; and Naples X-685b; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Norman conquest VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; Otto IV VIII-14d; papal army in VI-796d; as papal fief XIV-513a; Roman domination XIII-774a; Saracen conquest VIII-232b; XIII-774d; and Savoy IV-30b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; and Urban IV XV-213b; Vandals in XV-268c; William I I-158a
 —Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; VIII-208a; Mohammedanism X-425a; population XIII-772c; products XIII-772b
 —Sea of VIII-209b
 Sicinini, Basilica XIII-169d
 Siciolante, Girolamo da. *See* Sermoneta
 Sick, anointing, Jacobite Church XIV-419a; blessing II-601a; care of XII-240d; 696a; extreme unction V-726a; and fetishism VI-57c; hosts for I-364c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502b; oil of, vessels for III-698a; priest, services of IV-661a; XII-418c; Unction of, Celtic Rite III-503c; Visitation of, Book of Common Prayer II-681a; XIII-654d; Visitation of, Celtic Rite III-503c
 —Communion of the. *See* Communion of the Sick
 Sickle, Theodor von VIII-63c; on Liber Diurnus IX-216a; and Mühlbacher X-625d; and Vatican Archives XV-286d
 Sickingen, Franz von XII-498c; and Bucer III-26a; and Luther IX-444c; and Ecolampadius XI-213b; political enterprise XII-498d; and Trier XV-43d; and Worms VI-499b
 —Reinhard of, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
 Sickingen, Grégoire VIII-669c
 Sick Poor, Society for the, Paris XI-492a
 Sico. *See* Siccio
 Siconulfus, Prince of Salerno XIII-396c
 Sic ter quaternis trahitur, hymn XII-783a
 Siculi, race XIII-772c; XIV-747b
 Siculus, abbas. *See* Nicolo de' Tudeschi
 —Julius Firmicus Maternas. *See* Maternus
 —Petrus XI-585a
 Sicut cervus, Tract X-2a
 —Judæus, Bull of Callixtus II XI-762a
 Sicyon VI-445b
 S. I. D., abbr. I-27b
 Sida, town, Palestine I-438d; VI-445c; council (383) XII-609b; council (388-390) X-212b; and Greeks XII-234c
 —Amphilochius of. *See* Amphilochius of Sida
 Siddim I-441b; VI-445c; battle I-441b; XI-646b
 Siddons, Sarah Kemble VII-717d
 Sid-Drum (Cashel) III-401a
 Side, town, Palestine. *See* Sida
 Sidereal Month II-25c
 Sidereus, Aloysius. *See* Caraffa, Vincent
 Sidero, C. (Salmone) VI-444c
 Siders, Jesuit college XIV-363c
 Sidetes, Philip X-755b
 Sidgreaves, Sir Thomas XIV-309d
 —William II-27c
 Sidgwick, Henry, philosopher XII-33c; on free will VI-263a; psysical investigation XIV-223a; and Utilitarianism XV-212d
 Sidi-abd-el-Kader-el-Djilani X-422b
 Sidi Ali Pasha, Bey of Tunis XV-90a
 —Mohammed, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a
 Sidi-Mohammed-ben-Aissa X-423b
 Sidir, castle I-669a
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount. *See* Addington
 Sidnacester, *See* of IX-266c
 Sidney, Sir Henry V-293d
 —Sir Philip, "Arcadia" V-464a; and Bolton II-643c; and Bruno III-17a; and Campion V-293d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a; sonnets V-463a
 —Thomas XV-543b
 —Sussex College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b
 SIDON, Pamphylia XIII-777d; IV-664d
 SIDON, Syria XIII-776d; XII-41b; XIV-399c; 402d; Asarahaddon destroys II-15d; and Assyria II-12c; and Egypt II-184a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404c; and Persia XI-713b; Sennacherib II-14c; synod (512) V-385b
 Sidon, son of Chanaan III-570c
 Sidonia VI-457b
 Sidonius, Saint XIII-211a
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287b
 —Bishop of Mainz IX-550c; and Fortunatus VI-149a
 —Bishop of Merseburg XIII-500a
 —APOLLINARIS XIII-778b; I-617b; IV-54a; VIII-790a; XII-613c; birthplace IX-474d; on confessor IV-215a; and Consensus of Narbonne IV-284c; in Gaul VI-396a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25c; at Lyons, School of IX-472d; and Mamertus, Claudianus IV-7d; 8a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; on Rodez, Diocese of XIII-107d; Sirmund on XIV-28a; and Theoplastus of Geneva IX-42a; works XIII-778c
 Sidotti, Abbé, missionary VIII-307c
 Sida, King of Askalon II-14c
 Sidrach IV-620b
 Sidra de Yahya, Nasorean work X-706c
 Sidra Rabba, Nasorean work X-706b
 Sidronius, Saint XIII-719d
 Sidus, Bishop of Dora V-133b
 SIDYMA, *See* of XIII-778d
 Sie, De la, abbey II-374d
 Siebenbürgen, principality IX-735c
 Sieben Zehnten XIV-15b
 Siebert, P., editor XI-670a
 Siebold, Adam Elias von, physician X-141c
 —C. T. E. von II-575c
 —Edward Kaspar Jakob, physician I-50a; and Semmelweis XIII-712c
 —Karl Kasper, surgeon X-133b
 Siecle, publication X-700d
 Siedliska, Frances, foundress VII-408d
 Siegburg, pallium XI-429a
 Siegen-Hilchenbach, Protestant territory XV-604a
 Siegfried, husband of St. Bertha II-519b
 —Biblical scholar IV-502d; on Ecclesiastes V-245b; on Philo Judeus XII-24a
 —in "Nibelungenlied" VI-518d; IX-121b
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-121d
 —Metropolitan of Cologne XIII-219a
 —Count of Lützelburg IX-466d
 —Archbishop of Mainz VI-794a; IX-365b; 662c
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
 —Count Palatine IX-122d
 —Bishop of Ratibon XIII-658a
 —Bishop of Stavanger XVI-65c; 76b
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —F. P., priest XIV-335a
 —John, missionary XVI-81a
 —Walter, novelist VI-525c
 —of Ballenstadt IX-658a
 —of Feuchtwangen, Grand Master of Teutonic Order XIV-541d
 —of Walbeck, Count V-47d
 —of Westerburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116c; 118b
 Siegwalt, Jean René, physician X-135a
 Siegwart, Müller XIII-117b; 528b
 Siemers, Clemens, philosopher VII-278d
 Siemiaszko, schismatic bishop XII-188a
 Sieminski, Lucyan, poet XII-199c; 200b
 Siem-reap, province VII-767a; 772c
 Siena, town, Italy V-181d; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Dante IV-628d; Donatello V-116b; Duomo XI-48a; and Florence III-771c; VI-106c; Fonte Gaia XII-601a; and Grosseto VII-39d; guilds VII-72a; hospital III-598c; independence XV-103d; Lorenzetti IX-358a; and Milan X-299d; name III-771d; painting, school of V-181d; 253b; XV-471d; palace VI-678c; VIII-226b; pestilence (1630) III-323d; Piccolomini library XII-104b; Porta Romana (ill.) XIII-facing 780; Quercia XII-601b; and Tuscany X-513b; Twelve, Party of III-447a; University VIII-429d; XII-112c; XIII-600a; 781d
 —Ambrose of. *See* Ambrose of Sienna
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-779a; Assumption, octave of II-6d; St. Bernardine at II-505b
 —cathedral V-181d; XII-779b; Agazzari I-206b; architecture VI-783b; VII-226b; carved desk XV-701b; holy water font VII-434d; (ills.) XIV-facing 242; XIII-779d; facing 781; pulpit VIII-564d; retables V-182a; rose window XV-653c; Toldo's work XIV-749a
 —St. Catherine, feasts of III-448a; council (1423) II-334c; VI-101b; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; Dominican convent I-388c; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; interdict (1260) I-388c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; St. Dominic, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Francis, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Mary Magdalen, Church of I-388c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
 Siensene on the Crusade (Vanni) XV-273a
 SIENI, CYRIL XIII-782c; at St. Augustine VI-118d
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk, novelist XIII-201a; communism XII-208a
 Sienna. *See* Siena
 Sien-tien, diagram III-667d
 Sierra, Diocese of. *See* Santa Cruz de la Sierra
 —José Agustín de la, Bishop of La Serena XIII-726d
 —dos Tapes XII-690a
 —LEONE, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-783a; IX-216d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans X-426a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
 Siesta XI-764d
 Siestrzenciewicz Bohusz, Stanislaus, Bishop of Mohileff IV-38b; X-429a; XIII-256d; XV-432d
 Siete partidas, code XIV-186c; 197a
 Sieverians, tribe XIII-233c
 Sievernaja Ptchela, periodical XIII-272c
 Sievers, Edward, Cædmon theory III-132b; on Hebrew metre III-541d
 Siëvës, Emmanuel-Joseph IX-776b; X-689b; on Poland, Constitution of XII-198b; and Talleyrand de Périgord XIV-435a
 Sifatians, Mohammedan sect X-425c
 Sifrit, Archbishop of Mains IV-258d
 Sig., abbr. I-25d
 Siegbert I, King of Austrasia VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-83b; and Chilperic VI-473d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; and Fridburg VII-347a; and Gregory of Tours VII-18d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b
 —II, King of Austrasia VI-240a
 —III, Saint, King of Austrasia VI-240c; and St. Arbogast I-686b; death IV-138b; patron of Nancy X-681a; in St. Dié XIII-345b; Siegbert of Gembloux on XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
 —SAINT, King of East Angles XIII-783c; XI-121d; and St. Cedd III-475a; and St. Fursey VI-325b; foundation III-85b; V-47a
 Siegbert, Bishop of Minden X-323b; XII-651d
 —of Cologne IV-71d
 —OF GEMBOUX XIII-783d; VI-15c; 408b; VII-375d; IX-414d; 762a; X-679d; XV-634c; "Chronicon" I-532c; 535b; "Ordines" III-538b; and Marianus Scotus I-535b; on Weinrich of Trier XV-588a
 —*See* Sebert
 Siegbod, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d
 Siegburg, siege (c. 776) III-613b

- Sigefredus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Sigehelm**, Bishop of Sherborne XI-209c
- Sigel**, Franz VI-476b
- Sigerto**, juriconsult XII-112a
- Sigeric**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- SIGER OF BRABANT XIII**-784a; 549a; I-264c; XII-32b
- Sigerson**, George, writer VIII-129a; XI-682b
- Siget**, battle IV-512a
- Sigrid**. *See* Siegfried
- Sigrie**, Abbot of Easterwine V-240d
- Sigfússon**, Sæmund, historian VII-618c
- Sighadjik (Teos)** XIV-513b
- Sighaeh**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Sighigelli**, Gaspare, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Sigia (Troas)** XV-63b
- Sigifredo**, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Sighard**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Sigillo**, Robert de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Sigillography** IV-504a
- Sigipalud** V-406a
- Sigisbald**, Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b
- Bishop of Séz XIII-681d
- Sigisbert**, monk IV-133a
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-43d
- Sigismund**, Archduke of Austria XI-62b; and coinage XI-155a; excommunicated VII-10b; and Nicholas of Cusa II-794a; XI-61a; and Pius II XII-128a
- Saint, King of Burgundy I-206a; II-161c; in Bobbio Missal III-496c; 502b; and Clodovei IV-67b; foundation XIV-362b; Orléans, veneration at XI-319d
- SIGISMUND**, German Emperor XIII-784c; 413c; 499b; VI-496c; and Amadeus VI-31d; and Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; and Basle, Council of II-384c; and St. Bernardine II-506b; in Bohemia II-613c; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Charles VI of France IV-554a; and Chrysoloras IX-614b; at Constance, Council of IV-288c; in Croatia IV-511b; and Eugene IV, Pope V-601c; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; and Golden Rose VI-630c; in Hungary VII-551b; 587b; and Johann III, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; and John XXIII, Pope VIII-434b; and Martin V, Pope IX-725c; and Mercea XIII-225d; in Moravia X-562d; and Nuremberg XI-169d; and Ottoman Empire XIII-731b; and papal legates XV-739b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester XII-148d; and Vergerio XV-353b; at Vicenza XV-405b
- Sigismund I**, King of Poland XII-184c; and Bona Sforza IV-576a; and Church XII-190d; and Cistercians XII-193d; and heresy IV-566d; and Hosius VII-473b; Krzycki on VIII-702d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and Sejny XIII-688b; and Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b
- II, King of Poland VII-473b; XII-608b; IX-403b; XII-185a; XIII-688b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and Kromer VIII-702c; papal mission to XIV-760d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and religion IV-438c; religious war XII-191a; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; XV-31c; in Warsaw XV-555c
- III, King of Poland and Sweden VIII-608b; XII-185c; XIV-349d; 353a; and Anerio I-475d; and Birkowski II-578b; and Brest, Union of XV-131b; 131d; and Church XII-191b; and Demetrius VII-700c; X-594a; and Jeremias II XV-130d; papal legates XIII-256a; and Reformed Franciscans XII-195b; religion of IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; in Russia XIII-246c; Skarga XIV-34d; in Warsaw XV-555c; and Zolkiewski XV-763c
- Archbishop of Grosswardein VII-158b
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IV-156d
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- John, heretic XIV-113d
- See* Sigmund
- Sigl. Johann**, politician XVI-22d
- Sigla** III-434d; XI-409b
- Siglo XIX**, periodical XI-686d
- Siglo Futuro**, periodical XI-690b; XIV-188c
- Sigmold flexure**, in Aristotle I-458a
- Sigmund**, Alexander, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Anthony, Count von Hohenwarty, Prince - Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Sankt Pölten episcopate XIII-448a
- Carl II-72c
- Báthory, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c
- Franz, Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- See* Sigismund
- Signacula**, in Manichæism IX-593c
- Signal**, periodical VII-536d
- Signatura**, of Sacred Penitentiary XIII-147d
- Apostolic XII-700b; XIII-149a; notaries XI-123a; officials V-74a
- Sanctissimi. *See* Grace, Signatura of
- Signature of Grace**. *See* Grace, Signatura of
- of Justice. *See* Justice, Signatura of
- Signay**, (Sinai) Joseph, Archbishop of Quebec XIII-235c; X-548c; XII-596b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Cazeau III-470b; and Demers IV-706b; and Indian missions XIII-666a; and Provencher XIII-665c; and religious orders III-236a; at Rimouski XIII-59a
- Signets**, Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b
- Signini**, Rosminian VI-423b; XIII-201b
- SIGN OF THE CROSS XIII**-785c; IV-520d; 525d; in absolute I-64d; St. Anthony, miracle I-557a; on Ash Wednesday I-775c; in baptism I-196a; and Beirüt amulet I-443c; as blessing XIII-785d; and catechumens III-431b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; in dedication I-197d; development XIII-786c; in Didache IV-779d; in early Church I-197a; IV-520c; XIII-785d; in East and West XIII-786d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; formula XIII-787a; at Gloria Patri V-151a; in Gospel, reading of VI-662c; in Greek Church VI-747a; Greek Schism VI-765d; at Introit VIII-82b; in Mass XIII-785c; 787b; among Nestorians XIV-417a; origin XIII-786b; power of III-590c; XIII-787a; and worship XV-710b
- Signol**, monastery XV-263b
- Signorelli**, Egidio XIII-787b
- LUCA XIII-787b; XI-400d; and Genga VI-415c; Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets (ill.) XII-477d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII - facing 384; and Julius II, Pope XII-642d; in Orvieto Cathedral I-483d; XI-331d; Perugia XI-736a; portrait XIII-787c; and San Sepolcro XIII-452b; and Sodoma XIV-129c; in Urbino XV-221c; and Vasari XV-274c; in Vatican XV-279d; Volterra XV-505a
- Signoria**, Florentine IV-628c; VI-106b; in Lombardy IX-340b; Piazza della, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
- Signoriello** XI-684d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Signs** XIV-334a
- Signum** II-419a
- Sigo**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b
- Sigogne** III-234d; VII-118a; XIII-568c
- Sigolina**, Saint, Abbess of Traclar I-267b; XI-229d
- Sigonio (Sigonius)**, Carlo, historian VII-376d; VIII-218b; at Padua University XI-387d; tomb X-413a
- Sigrada**, Saint IX-174a; XIV-132b
- Sigrid** III-306d
- Sigrist**, Benedict, Abbot of Engleberg V-429c
- Sigrith** VI-681d
- Sigtuna**, Diocese of XV-592c; church XIV-354a
- Siguald**, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- SIGUENZA, DIOCESE OF XIII**-788a; XIV-174a; Biblical MS. at XV-519b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 788; XIV-facing 170; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-755b; 759a; university IV-239a; XIII-788d
- Sigüenza**, José de, writer XIV-200a; portrait XIII-427b
- y Gongora, Carlos de, writer IV-8d; XIV-203b
- Siguin**, Archbishop of Sens XII-730b
- Sigurd**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
- Lays of V-280d
- Jorsalfari, King of Norway XI-118b; XVI-76a; 78d
- Sigurdsson**, Arne, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Sigward**, Bishop of Minden X-323c
- Sigwart**, Christopher von, philosopher XV-84b; and materialism X-43b; on space XIV-168d
- Sigy**, France, pilgrimage X-99b
- Sihabahu**, King, in Ceylon III-647d
- Si Han**. *See* Ts'ien Han
- Heng, commissioner X-480c
- Sihnah**, Diocese of. *See* Senha
- Sihon**. *See* Sehon
- Sihor Labanath**. *See* Labanath
- SIKHISM XIII**-789a; VII-728b; "Granth" XIII-789b
- Sikhs**, in India VII-728c
- Siksika Indians** II-590d
- Si-kung**, Chinese empress III-665d
- Sila**, geological formation VIII-208c
- SILANDUS, DIOCESE OF XIII**-789d
- Silanus**, Saint, martyr, Périgueux XI-668c
- Saint, martyr, Rome III-516a; VI-28b
- Junius X-753a
- Silas (Silvanus)** VII-332d; at Berea XIV-630b; at Corinth IX-364a; XIV-631b; and Ephesians V-489a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Paul I-119b; 121c; IV-364d; VII-335a; XI-570c; and St. Peter XI-753a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d
- Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
- Silberaisen**, Elizabeth III-26a
- Silbermann**, Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
- Gottfried, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Daniel, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Friedrich, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Heinrich, organ builder XI-300b
- Johann Josias, organ builder XI-300b
- Silbernagel**, Isidore, canonist IX-65d
- Silchester**, relics at XV-582c
- SILENCE XIII**-790a; in Blessed Albert's rule I-261a; amongst Basilidians II-323d; and contemplative life IV-329d; and mystical union IV-325d; and prayer XII-608b; respectful XV-446a
- system in prisons. *See* Auburn, system of
- Silentarius**, Johannes, Saint. *See* John the Silent
- Paulus, poet III-119b; VII-375a; IX-577a; on ambo of St. Sophia I-382b; on holy water fountains at St. Sophia VII-433d
- Silentium Obsequiosum**, in Jansenism I-95a
- SILESIA XIII**-790c; XII-181d; Bohemian Brethren in II-617d; Breslau II-761a; Charles IV in II-613c; Church in II-136b; 761a; economical development XIII-791c; and Frederick II of Prussia VI-236a; 507a; IX-663c; German newspaper in XI-669d; and Germany VI-493c; history II-761a; XIII-790d; Hussites in IV-496d; Jesuits in XIV-90b; Lutheranism in IX-460b and Luxemburgs VI-495c; missions XIII-790c; and Moravia X-563b; patronage VII-189d; and Prussia XII-523a; Redemptorists in XII-686a; Reformation II-763a; XIII-791b; Schwencfeldians XIII-697d; tribes XIII-790c; Vandals in XV-268b
- Silesian Catechism** VI-27b
- War, First (1740-42) VI-507a; IX-663b; Second (1744-45) VI-507a
- Silesius**, Angelus. *See* Angelus Silesius
- Sileson**, Jesuit XIV-92b
- SILETZ INDIANS XIII**-791c; VII-754b; X-390c
- Silferstolpe**, Carl, historian XV-208a
- Si-liao (Kara-K'itai)** III-681d
- Siliceo**, Juan Martinez, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo III-376d; XIV-759b; at Cartagena III-384d
- Siligo**, in Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Silinghol**, league X-480a
- Silingii**, in Silesia XIII-790c
- Silio**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- Silivri (Selymbria)** XIII-692d
- Silk**, in altar flowers I-357b; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in pall I-355d; Pontifical Family use XIII-153c; in sandals XIII-435a; in tunic XV-88b
- Silkeborg**, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
- Silken**, Thomas Fitzgerald. *See* Fitzgerald, Thomas, 10th earl of Kildare
- Silko**, Nabatean king XI-147d
- Silk worms**, in Chinese tradition III-681b
- Sille**, town Italy, earthquake (1908) VIII-214b
- Sillery**, mission II-751d; VII-579b; IX-570c; X-512b; XII-80c
- Madeleine Brulart de III-52d
- Sœurs de Jésus Marie de. *See* Jésus Marie de Sillery, Sœurs de
- Sillingardi**, Gaspare, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Sillober**, Maria IX-590d
- Sillon**, society IV-246b; VI-188c; XIV-71b; Pius X on XI-676d; XII-139a
- Silly**, François-Marguerite de X-357c
- Silo**, town VI-445c; altar at I-360c; Anna at I-530c; XIV-498d; and Bethel II-352d; oracles of XII-176c; tabernacle at I-722c; XIV-425c
- Bishop of Osmia XI-339c
- Albrius C. XI-134c
- SIOLOE**, pool XIII-792c; XII-235b; and Bethesda II-536d; inscription VII-176b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; location VIII-345c; 352b; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a
- Silos**, Joseph, on Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558a
- Lectinary of III-162b
- Monastery of II-449b; 451b; reform III-67c; IV-457a; IX-247b; XIV-134a; 180c; library II-458a

- Silpius, Mount, and Antioch I-567b
 Silsilis (Gebel Silsileh) V-330d
 Silva, martyr X-391c
 —Alberto de, Archbishop of Goa VII-604b
 —Americo Ferreira dos Santos, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —Antonio-José da, dramatist XII-310b
 —Antonio Ramón, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-332d
 —Athenogenes, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 —Beatrice de, foundress IV-190c; VII-681a
 —Duarte Leopoldo da, Archbishop of Sao Paulo XIII-466a
 —Edwardo Duarte, Bishop of Uberaba XV-118a
 —Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Sao Luiz de Maranhao XIII-465c
 —Giovanni, at Pavia, University of XI-594b
 —Henrique José Reed da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-387a
 —Jerome Thomé da, Archbishop of Sao Salvador da Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466b
 —José Roiz XI-21a
 —Juan de, missionary X-385a
 —Juan de, writer III-544a
 —Juan Rodriguez XV-323b
 —Marcos da. *See* Mark of Lisbon
 —Miguel da, Bishop of Vizen XV-497a
 —Pedro de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —Rebello da, novelist XII-311a
 —Britto, Luiz Ramon da, Archbishop of Olinda XI-242d; XVI-36b
 —Candida, *See* of XII-290b; and Porto XIV-324d
 Silvain, Indian interpreter I-250a
 Silvan (Martyropolis) IX-742d
 Silvanect, Abbey of XIII-347c
 Silvanus, Saint, martyr. *See* Silvanus, St., martyr
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; VII-348d
 —Bishop of Ciria V-122b; 122d; 124c
 —Saint, Bishop of Emesa V-402c; XIV-403a
 —Bishop of Gaza, martyr XI-709c
 —Bishop of Himyarites I-670d
 —Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
 —Metropolitan of Philippopolis in Greece XII-18a
 —Bishop of Tarsus, and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semlarians XIII-694a
 —Constantine. *See* Constantine, the Armenian
 —*See* Silas; Sylvanus
 Silvarazza, in Vatican Library XV-296c
 Silva Sanctae Mariæ XVI-65d
 Silva Torres, José Marie de VI-604b
 —y Olave, José de, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
 —y Velasquez. *See* Velasquez
 Silveira, Christovao da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —GONCALO DA, VENERABLE XIII-792d; IX-441d; 610b; X-489b; XIII-26a; XIV-88a; 94c
 —Luis da XIII-792d
 Silvela, Francisco, Spanish minister XIV-187d
 Silver, in altar I-346c; 352a; altarpiece I-356a; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; in antependium I-365d; in canopy I-363d; in chalice III-563a; chalice and paten I-357b; on ciborium veil I-358a; in cruet IV-543a; liturgical use III-767b; monstrance I-353b; in pall I-355d; in vestments IV-135b; wedding dower IX-706c
 —Chapel of Our Lady, Glastonbury Abbey XIII-760c
 —Codex. *See* Codex Argenteus
 Silveri - Piccolomini, Giacomo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
 SILVERIUS, SAINT, Pope XIII-793a; VII-470a; XII-273b; XV-427b; on anathema maranatha I-456d; and Justinian I-103c
 Silver Lake, Catholic settlement XIII-633c
 Silves, Diocese of IX-283a
 SILVESTER, FRANCIS XIII-793d; XII-368Fd; and Alberti I-262d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; and Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c
 —*See* Sylvester
 Silvestre, Gregorio, writer XIV-198d
 —Vilez de Escalante, in Nevada X-775d
 Silvestri, Abbate, and education of deaf V-317c
 —Giacomo, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 SILVIA, SAINT XIII-794a; VI-780d; XV-26c
 —of Aquitaine (Etheria) X-98d; VIII-254c; on Ascension, feast of I-767c; on Bethany II-532a; on ceremonies in early ages IV-530a; on cross in Jerusalem VI-643d; in Edessa V-89a; on Epiphany V-505b; on Gethsemani VI-540c; on Holy Week VII-435d; on incense VII-716d; on Kyrie Eleison VII-714d; on Lent IX-153a; XII-589a; on Nativity celebration III-725b; at Nazareth X-725d; on None XI-98a; on the Octave XI-204c; pilgrimage I-71a; II-772a; VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; 92a; *See* Peregrinatio Silvæ
 —of Bordeaux. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
 Silvanus, Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 Silvinius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
 Silvio, Domenico, Doge of Venice XV-336d
 Silvius, Franciscus. *See* Sylvius
 —John, humanist IX-252c
 Silvy, Antoine, missionary VII-394c; IX-769c; XV-662c
 Silwán, village VIII-346a
 Sim, Sigurd, Archbishop of Tondhem XV-64d
 Simáček, Matej, writer IV-600c
 Simánko, Václav, writer IV-600c
 Simão. *See* Semao
 Simar, Hubert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119d; XVI-40d; and Borromeo Society II-688c; at Paderborn I-514b; XI-385a
 Simbole, periodical XI-683c
 Simbria, Mendo Gomez de. *See* Gomez de Simbria
 Simenus, Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 Simeon, Saint, venerated by Greeks X-407b
 —monk VI-31a
 SIMEON, patriarch XIII-794b; IX-206c; place in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; tribe of XIII-214d; I-379a; XV-39c
 Simeon, Bishop of Beit-Arsam I-671d; X-493b, 758c
 —Tsar of Bulgaria. *See* Symeon, Tsar of Bulgaria
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans. *See* Denha Simeon
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —III (XI), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
 —IV, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —V (XII), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
 —VI, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —VII, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —Bisop of Furni VI-324c
 —Abbot of Gabula I-671d
 —Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XIII-255c
 —Saint, Bishop of Metz XIII-345b
 —Grand Duke of Moscow IX-145c
 —Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
 —Abbot of Studion VII-301b; XIV-317a
 —Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
 —Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
 —Cantic of. *See* Nunc Dimittis
 —Francis, martyr V-478b
 —HOLY XIII-794c; in Acathistus I-93b; in canon I-473d; VI-374d; XII-480d; and Christ XV-465a; in Greek Church III-166c; prophecy of XV-468a
 —Simon XIV-694c
 —bar Māmā, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d
 —bar Tabbakhe, writer XIV-411b
 —Denha, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d; XI-723a; XV-225a
 Simeone, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno XIV-518d
 Simeoni, Camillus, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
 —Giovanni, cardinal, and McGlynn XI-24d; and Scalabrini X-368a
 SIMEON OF DURHAM XIII-794d; II-462b; on St. Acca I-93d; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518c
 —of Polotsk, writer XIII-270b
 —of Revardshir, Metropolitan of Persia XIV-681d; 682d
 —of Shanklawa, monk XIV-412d
 —of Suzdal, monk XIII-268d
 —of Vauuncé, Saint, hermit IX-45b
 —STYLITES THE ELDER, SAINT XIII-795a; II-137d; XIV-317d; and Arabs I-668a; 669a; and asceticism X-470b
 —STYLITES THE YOUNGER, SAINT XIII-795d; XIV-317d; miracles X-346a; on Porphyreon XII-282b
 —Stylites III, pillar-hermit XIII-796a
 —*See* Simon; Symeon
 Simerka, Václav, writer IV-600d
 Simier, on Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137c; of Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137b
 Similarity, and association of ideas II-4b; and character III-586a
 Similianus, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 Simili modo, prayer III-263d
 Similitude, in Hebrew poetry XII-175b
 Similitudinary bigamy, VIII-172c
 Simiriches. *See* Piro Indians
 SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-796a; XVI-36d
 Simler, Georg, and Melancthon X-151b
 Simmel, George XII-335a; on truth XV-76a
 Simonet, theologian XIV-595a
 Simmel, Lambert, impostor VII-700b
 Simokattes, Theophylaktos III-116a; on China III-682c
 SIMON, SAINT AND APOSTLE XIII-796c; II-767c; XII-226d; in apocryphal literature I-612d; in Ass, Feast of the I-799a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Jerusalem II-767c; VII-341c; VIII-350c; 356a; XIV-730b; and Judaizers XIII-533b; in Pella XI-609a; relics XIV-797b; tomb of XIII-372b
 —in China IX-747b
 —Bishop of Anglona I-512d
 —Saint, Count of Bar-Sur-Aube, at Troyes XV-68c
 —Abbot of Ely VI-466b
 —French chancellor in China III-671b; IX-747b
 —Bishop of Grenoble VIII-327a
 —Vicar Apostolic of Kiangnan VIII-634d
 —(Recollect) missionary IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
 —Abbot of St. Albans XI-345a
 —Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
 —Archbishop of Sweden. *See* Gautbert
 —Abbot of the Park XI-504a
 —Count of Tecklenburg XI-341b
 —Bishop of Transylvania XV-22d
 —Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —I, high-priest V-267a; VIII-325a; 387a; XI-254a
 —II, high-priest V-264b; 266d; VIII-387b; 390c; IX-410b; coinage XI-153c; 254a; and Spartans XIV-209d; 502c
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-366b
 —V, Count of Lippe IX-276b
 —VI, Count of Lippe IX-276b
 —VII, Count of Lippe XIII-524a
 —Jeromino, Venerable X-441c
 —Joannes, Armenian monk X-102d
 —Jules François VI-181c; on Donald II-647c; on MacMahon IX-505c; and Thiers XIV-636a
 —Placide le, Maurist X-71d
 —Richard, exegete IV-160d; 161d; 492c; VIII-80c; XI-274d; on St. Augustine II-98d; 103a; and Barat II-284c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; and Bossuet II-701d; XIII-770a; and Calmet III-189b; and Dupin V-204d; on Jonas, Book of VIII-498a; Martianay on IX-722d; on Preadamism XII-371a; on Torah XIV-780c
 —Thomas, medalist XI-158d
 —Ximeno, Bishop of Plasencia XIII-157d
 —Acosta, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —Anglus. *See* Simon Stock, Saint
 —Bar Giora III-319b; VI-469b; VIII-350c; Hebron VII-185a; as pseudo-Messiah VII-699a
 —Bar-Jona. *See* Peter, Saint, Apostle
 —*See* Simeon; Symeon
 Simoncelli, Carvajal, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
 Simond, Jesuit VII-273b
 —Henry VII-109d
 Simon de Jesus, missionary X-391b
 Simone, Gennaro de II-478a
 —DA ORSENGO XIII-796d
 Simonet, Francisco Javier, historian X-613b
 Simonetta, Ludovico, cardinal, and Baisus II-211c; at Lodi IX-323a; at Pesaro XI-739b; at Trent, Council of XV-34b
 Simonetti, architect, Vatican Museum XV-281d
 Simon Fitz Robert of Wells. *See* Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of
 Simoni, Gennaro Antony de, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 SIMONIANS XIII-797a
 Simonis, and Bible V-288a; X-749d
 Simon Jempo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —Lopes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
 —Machabeus II-169b; VIII-348c; 387d; IX-493d; 494b; 495a
 —MAGUS XIII-797c; VI-599b; VII-699a; XI-199c; 567c; and Antichrist I-561b; at Brindisi IV-40a; in Didascalia IV-781d; Ebionites on V-243d; and Felix V-166a; in Gnostic system VI-594d; Nereus and Achilles, Acts of X-751c; on Passion V-71a; and St. Peter XI-747b; St. Peter, Acts of I-611a; Sts. Peter and Paul, Acts of I-611d; and simony XIII-797d; XIV-1a; and tonsure III-494c; XIV-779b; and Simonians XIII-797a
 —Niger, prophet III-589c
 —OF CASCIA, BLESSED XIII-798d; and Angelo da Clarino VI-245d; writings VIII-248b
 —of Constantinople, Archbishop of Thebes III-632d
 —OF CRAMAUD XIII-799a
 —OF CREMONA XIII-799b
 —of Crepy, Saint XIII-341d
 —of Cyrene IX-676c; XIII-222d; and Christ VIII-382b; in Gnosticism II-327b; V-71d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570c

- Simonoff, monastery X-472a
 Simon of Genoa, physician X-128b
 —of Ghent, Bishop of Salisbury I-404b; XIII-401b
 —of Lippnica, Blessed VII-292d
 —of St. Quentin I-766c; III-670a
 —OF SUDBURY XIII-799b
 —of Tarring XIII-44a
 —OF TOURNAI XIII-799d
 —Peter, Saint. *See* Peter
 —Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-687c
 Simons, on synoptics XIV-392a
 —Menno, and Anabaptists I-446c; and Mennonites X-190b; XII-709b
 Simonsen, Niels, painter IV-732b
 Simonsson, Thomas, Bishop of Strängnäs, writer XIV-355a
SIMON STOCK, SAINT XIII-800a; III-355d; birthplace XIV-164a; at Cambridge XI-107c; indulgence XIII-290a; scapular X-604d; XIII-511b
 —Stock of the Blessed Trinity. *See* Blyth, Francis
 —the Anchorite. *See* Simon the Anker of London Wall
 —the Anker of London Wall, prayer book XII-352c
 —the Hermit, pilgrimage XII-92b
 —the Leper II-532a; and Christ VIII-381c; and Lust Supper IX-721d
 —the Pharisee, house of, in Way of the Cross XV-670b
 —the Superb, Russian prince XIII-245c
SIMONY XIV-1a; and abdication I-31b; and Alexander II, Pope I-286d; and Alexander VI, Pope I-289c; Baltimore, 2nd Council of XIV-1d; Chalcedon, canon of III-557d; classification XIV-1a; conventional XIV-1b; decrees III-764d; in Germany VI-489c; gravity XIV-1c; and Gregory VII, Pope III-701b; VI-793d; VII-63c; and Gregory VIII, Pope VIII-84d; and Hildebrand III-701b; as infamy of law VIII-1a; and irremovable rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and Julius II, Pope VIII-563d; and Leo IX, Pope IX-161b; mental XIV-1b; in Middle Ages XII-469c; and ordinations XI-765a; XII-775a; Orléans, Council of 549 XI-318b; in papal election IV-194a; and patronage XI-561b; penalties XIV-2b; and religion XII-748c; Rome, decree of (1047) IV-18c; Rouen, Synod of (650) XIII-211d; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; Simon Magnus XIII-797d; and stipend XIV-1d; and Sylvester II XIV-371d; and Vallombrosians XI-768c; and Victor II, Pope XV-409d
 —Bishop of Soissons XVI-31b
 Simon y Rodenas, Francisco, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c
 Simopetra, monastery II-48d
 Simor, Johann, Archbishop of Gran Vii-722b; at Győr VII-94d; in Hungary II-135b; at Vatican Council XV-305d
 Simorg, deity XV-498a
 Simorl-Grau, Cardinal, and Wörndle XIV-709b
 Simepvel, Poor Child Jesus Sisters at XII-251c
 Simpl., abbr. I-25d
 Simples (feasts) III-165c; VI-23a
 Simpletons, irregularity VIII-173b
 Simplicianus, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; and St. Augustine II-85d; 90d; 96a; legend IV-357b; Rite I-395a
 Simplician, genealogist I-476c
SIMPLICIUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-2c; XII-273b; and Acaucius of Constantinople I-82b; birthplace XIV-747c; and Joannes III of Ravenna XII-666a; parishes III-334a; on property ecclesiastical XII-463a; St. Bibiana, Basilica of II-542d; St. Paul -without -the -Walls, clerics of XIII-369c; S. Stefano Rotondo, Church of XIII-175b; and Talaia I-83a; 301c; VIII-486a
 —SAINT, martyr XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
 —philosopher IX-326a; on Aristotele I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; mysticism XII-31d; on neo-Platonism X-744c
 —Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
 —Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; X-474a
 —Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 Simplicity (Divine Attribute) II-64a; VI-614a
 —Prayer of IV-325b; XII-008b
 Simpon, hospice III-295b; VII-475d; and Mediterranean highway VII-208c; road III-582b; tunnel VIII-208c
 Simpronianus, Saint VI-163b
 Simpson, Fort, Anglican mission IV-719a
 —Henry VI-164d
 —James Young, physician X-137a; chloroform I-448c; and Hington VII-359d; on leper houses IX-184d; narcosis X-141d; 142b
 —John VII-717c
 —RICHARD XIV-4a; as editor XII-637d; on Shakespeare VIII-749d
 —Sidrach IV-240a
 Simrock, Karl Joseph, poet VI-527a
 Sims, James Marion, physician X-142a
 —Walter, on A.P.A. I-427c; and Donnelly I-427b
 Simultaneity, and time XIV-726b
 Simultaneous churches II-525c
 —Schools XIII-558c
SIN XIV-4b; I-130d; VI-620a; Abelard on I-38c; Abrahamites I-57d; absolutism from I-61b; XII-414d; act XII-511c; actual XIV-4d; 5d; African natives I-185b; Abigens I-268a; Algonquins I-312b; and almsgiving I-330b; altruism XIV-6c; St. Ambrose XIV-6a; and angels, rebel IV-764d; St. Anselm II-57a; Antinomianism I-567a; Augustinian system of grace VI-712b; avoidance VI-696a; Baader II-174c; Baius XIV-7a; 10b; baptism II-259a; 268a; Beza III-199c; Biblical description XIV-6a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Buddhism I-772d; Calvinism I-565c; III-201c; XII-378b; XIV-6d; 10b
 —Capital XIV-5c; anger I-489b; covetousness IV-462b; Eutropius on V-630d; gluttony VI-590a; lust IX-438a; pride XII-405b; sloth XIV-57d
 —causes VI-711a; XIV-9a; and character III-587b; Christ VII-715b; and concupiscence XIV-8d; contract IV-333b; co-operation in I-100b; Duns Scotus on V-197c; early Church I-61d; effects XIV-9b; Egyptians V-347a; evolution XIV-11c; and excommunication XV-723c; expiation in Sacrifice XIII-314a; extreme unction V-727c; 728c; 729a; 730b; Flagellants VI-90d; forgiveness of I-63d; VIII-577d; formal XIV-5a; free will XIII-703d; French Protestantism VII-529c; Gnosticism II-328b; VI-595c; XIV-6b; and grace VI-689c; 700b; gravity XIV-8b; grievous I-769b; habitual XI-315b; XIV-5d; 9b; hatred VII-149c; and hell VII-209c; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; 603b; heresy VII-257c; Hermas I-639d; Hindus II-731b; Hirschler XIV-10b; against Holy Ghost VII-414b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; Hus XIV-10b; idolatry VII-636b; and Immanence, Divine VII-684c; imputability XIV-7d; and indulgences VII-783b; infidelity VIII-2d; internal XIV-5a; and invincible ignorance VII-648d; irremissible XIV-524a; Jansenism XIV-7a; Jovinian on XIV-10b; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-568b; justification VI-703c; VIII-575a; Kant XIV-6c; keys, power of I-61c; Leibniz IX-137d; Luther I-565b; VII-258c; XIV-6d; 10b; Malebranche IX-568d; malice XIV-8a; Manicheism IX-593c; XIV-6b; Mass, remission by X-19d; material XIV-5a; materialism XIV-6c; Men of Understanding X-191b; Molinistic system of grace VI-711d; monism XIV-6d; Montanists I-772a; in moral theology XIV-602b
 —Mortal XIV-5a; conditions XIV-7c; and grace VI-709a; and infused virtues XV-474d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; Wyclif's doctrine I-94c
 —mortification X-578c; nature of XIV-4b; negligence X-737b; occasions of XI-196d; Pantheism XIV-6b; St. Paul XIII-162a; Pelagius XI-604d; XIV-10b; penance XI-619a; permission of XIV-10d; philosophical I-295c; IX-200c; XIV-7a; positivism XIV-6c; post-baptismal I-61d; predestinarianism XII-376c; presumption XII-403b; Protestant teaching XIV-6d; and Providence, Divine XII-510d; 513a; Prudentius on XII-518b
 —Public II-617a; and Christian burial III-72a; and Viaticum XV-398b
 —Quesnel XII-603a; XV-129a; and reason XIV-8c; redemption from II-55d; reserved cases XII-785b; retention of XI-620a; Ritschlian theory XIII-88a; Rosminian theory XIII-197a; sacraments XIII-296a; salvation from XIII-407a; sanctifying grace VI-704d; satisfaction for X-203b; XIV-9b; Scotism XIII-611b; 611c; sense of XIV-11b; and sensual appetite XIV-8d; simony XIV-1c; temporal punishment, and baptism II-268b; and temptation XIV-8d; 504c; Tertullian I-62c; XIV-524a; theatre XIV-561b; theosophy XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VI-711d; XIV-700c; in thought, Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; Tridentine teaching I-566b; and uncleanness, Erastianism V-515d; Universalist teaching XV-181c
 —Venial XIV-5d; 9d; asceticism I-769b; communion V-587c; conditions XIV-10c; confession of XI-623b; effects XIV-10c; grace VI-709b; malice of XIV-10c; in Pelagianism II-96b; punishment XII-575d; Wessel XV-590b
 —and vice XV-403d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; and will XIV-8c; and Will of God XIV-584b; Wyclif II-100c; XIV-10b
Sin, deity II-8a; 17b; 187b; III-378d; VIII-193d; X-48d; colour sacred to II-177d; temple at Harrah II-184c; VI-400b
 —desert IV-749b; VI-445c; Israelites in I-3c; VIII-195a; XI-648d
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d
 —Original. *See* Original Sin
Sina, Mount. *See* Sinai
SINAI XIV-11d; XII-688a; Aaron I-3d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; copper mines II-179d; Decalogue IV-664c; desert IV-749b; Egyptian occupation II-181c; Elias V-381d; XII-478c; in Exodus, Book of XI-648d; government I-663b; (ill.) VIII-200; XIV-12; Israelites VIII-195b; mines V-338b
 —monastery VIII-367b; X-471c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; *See* Catherine, Monastery of St. Moses X-596c; 597a; name X-678b; Naram Sin II-181b; population XIV-12c
 —Joseph. *See* Signay, Joseph
 —Orthodox See of V-232b; 676d; VI-764c
 —of Ireland IV-509d
 Sinaita, John the. *See* John Climacus, St.
 Sinaiticus, Codex. *See* Codex Sinaiticus
 Sinaloa, tribe X-256b
 —DIOCESE OF XIV-12d; map X-facing 268; Ribas in XIII-30d
 Sinan, architect IV-305d
 —Pasha XV-59c
 Sina Sapa Mokekiye Taeyanpaha, Sioux periodical XIV-23b
 Sinbad the Sailor, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
 Sincerity, in Confucian system IV-226a
 Sincerus, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 Sinclair, jarls XI-317a
 Sind, kingdom VII-725a; mausoleums VII-734a
 Sinda. *See* Isonda
 Sindoard, Saint XIII-211b
 Sindon I-401b; 428d; in Ambrosian Rite I-396d
 Sindram, scribe XII-350d
 Sindutus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
 Sindulph, Saint XII-729c
 Sine Com., abbr. I-25d
 Sinell, Saint, Abbot of Cluaminis, on Church Island VIII-644a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a
 Sin en Nabra (Saananim) VI-444b
 Sineta de Ceo, periodical XIII-456c
 Sineus XIII-243c
 Sinew, in Hippocrates I-458a
 Sin-gan-fu, town, China III-665b; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; Mohammedan tablet III-680b
 —Inscription III-669b; 673a; V-232d; XI-722a; XIII-711a; XIV-681c
 Singapore, cathedral IX-562d; Weldin XV-579c
 Singenberger, on church music X-654d; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445d
 Singer, Isidore, encyclopedia V-417b; 418a
 —Paul, Socialist XIV-64b; 67b
 —Petrus, musician VI-295d
 Singerich, King of Goths XII-142b
 Singers, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; patronage XI-566c
 Singidunum. *See* Belgrade
 Singing, Congregational. *See* Congregational Singing
 Singisen, John Jodoc, Abbot of Muri X-643c
 Singkawang, mission II-687a
 Single Gate, Temple of, Jerusalem VII-354a
 Single-Tax I-228a; in India I-228c; and private property XII-463b
 Single-Tax Corporation XIV-69d
 Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —John. *See* Morgan, Edward
 —Robert, martyr VII-466b
 Singlin, Antoine XII-295d
 Singulare præsidium, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-324a
 Singulari nos, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VIII-764d; Gerbet VI-470d; Montalembert X-514b
 —quadam, Allocution of Pius IX XIV-767a
 Singzon de la Anunciacion, Pablo, Bishop of Calbayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c
 Sinhalese, race III-547d; 548b; XII-626b; law III-549a; marriage customs III-549b; religion III-549d
 Sinibald, Lord of Quisquina and of Rosa XIII-184c
 Sinibaldi, Antonino Ugolino, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
 —Victor, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
 Sinibaldo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
 Sinibald of Fiesco, cardinal VI-798b

- Sinibuldi, Guittoncino de'. *See* Cino da Pistoia
- Sinicus, Saint, Apostle of Reims XII-725b
- Siniddinam Nur Adad, King of Larsa II-181c
- Sinigaglia, town XIV-258d; Caesar Borgia I-292d; The Castle (ill.) XIV-13
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-13b; and Urbino XV-222a
- SINIS XIV-14a
- Siniscolon, town XIV-14a
- Sinispora, town XIV-14a
- Sinita, *See* of XIV-14a
- Sinite, tribe III-570c
- Sin muballit, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186a
- Sinnett, A. P., theosophist XIV-627a
- Sinnichius, Joan B., theologian XII-442b
- Sinning-fu, missions VII-41c
- Sinnipsa, Diocese of XV-60a
- Sinnott, A. A. XIV-79c
- J. F. III-456a
- Sin-offering, Arabian XIII-286c
- Sin-offering, Jewish I-360c; 361d; XI-659b; as atonement II-57a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Pentecost XI-661d; rites XI-217b; XIII-314b
- Sinope, town, Evangelarium III-96b; V-641c; IX-631d; Ionian colony X-303d; naval battle (1853) XIV-14c
- SINOPE, titular *See* of XIV-14b
- Sin-sar-ishkun, King of Assyria II-17a; 183c
- Sinsinawa, Dominican tertiary at XII-370b
- Sinte Geerts Minne VI-534a
- Goulds lampoon VII-56c
- Sint Gregoriusblad, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Jansenoetschap XIV-485c
- Sintlas Ow (Sintleeseau). *See* Reichenau
- Sint Lucas, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- Sintpert, Saint, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Sint ut sunt aut non sint IV-33b; XIV-98a
- Sinuessa, synod (303) IX-638b
- Sinuhit V-350a
- Sinus (anatomy) I-458b
- Sinuthius. *See* Schenute
- Sinzendorf, Philip, Count of, cardinal II-763d
- Sinzenhofen, Pamkras von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Sion, periodical XV-679d
- town VIII-344b; metaphorical use VIII-352b; in prophecy XV-464da; site VIII-346b; 351a; *See* Jerusalem
- SION, titular *See* of XIV-14c
- Church of, Jerusalem VIII-357d; (ill.) XIV-342b
- Congregation of Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sion, Congregation of
- Dames de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in United States VI-275b
- DIOCESE OF**, Switzerland XIV-14d; 362b; 364d; Jesuit college XIV-363c; map XIV-facing 364
- Mount VIII-345a; cathedral III-439b; Citadel (ill.) VIII-365; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; Nativity service V-505c; pretorium of Herod XII-404b; Virgin Mary's tomb XV-471b
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sion
- Pères de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Songs of XII-175b
- See* Zion
- Sionita, Gabriel. *See* Gabriel Sionita
- Sionnaz, Françoise de VI-220a
- Sionsverein, Munich XI-128b
- Sior VI-445c
- Siouan Indians VII-754b
- Siouni, Gabriel. *See* Gabriel Sionita
- Siout. *See* Lycopolis
- SILOUX CITY, **DIOCESE OF** XIV-16b; VIII-96b; charitable institutions XII-248a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF** XIV-16d; apostolate III-453d; established XIV-162a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; settlement XIV-161d; statistics XV-176d
- INDIANS** XIV-17b; VII-746d; agencies XIV-22c; De Smet IV-752a; and Foxes XIV-18c; and French traders XIV-18b; Hennepin XV-662c; history XIV-17d; language and literature XIV-24a; at Laramie, Fort XIV-21b; Lisa XIV-19a; map XIV-20d; Marty XIV-17a; and Mascouten Indians IX-769a; in Minnesota XIII-367c; XIV-20b; missions III-233d; XIV-18a; 19b; XV-658c; name X-327d; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; and Ojibwa III-690a; XIV-20a; organization and culture XIV-23c; population XIV-24b; Red Cloud XIV-21c; religion XIV-23d; religious agitation VI-548a; XIV-23a; religious status XIV-23b; reservation XIV-22d; in Saskatchewan XIII-483a; territory XIV-17d; Tomtemism XIV-792d. *See* Iroquois
- Indian Sisters XIV-22d
- Siphis (Melos) X-169c
- Siphmoth. *See* Sephamoth
- Siphos, island, and Cyclades IV-581a; and Thera XIV-629b
- Siphon, liturgical use III-562b
- Siphra, Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Siphre (Siphri), Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Sipiagin, Dmitri Sergeievich, Russian minister XIII-251b
- SIPIBO INDIANS XIV-24d; I-681a; XI-44d; house (ill.) XIV-25b; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d; and Setebo Indians XIII-738c; type (ill.) XIV-25d; village (ill.) XIV-25a
- Sipontia, Diocese of. *See* Manfredonia
- Sipontum, church X-276d
- Sippar (Abu Habbā), town II-180a; VI-445b; Assyrian conquest II-12b; Berosus on II-515a; creation story IV-406d; deity of II-187b; excavations XII-9b; Persian conquest II-184d; 227b; temple II-16b; 184c
- Sippara. *See* Sippar
- Sippori (Diocæsarea) IV-795b
- Si principum, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-100c
- qua est, Constitution of Pius X XV-596d; XVI-38a
- Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de XIV-333d
- Si quis autem, in Bulls III-56a
- quis suadente diabolo, canon V-688d
- Sir, Vladislav, writer IV-600d
- Sirach. *See* Ecclesiasticus
- Siracusa. *See* Syracuse
- Siras. *See* Serræ
- Siras, Bishop of Parætônium XI-470a
- Sirbonian Bog XII-688b
- Siregno, Alessio da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Siren, in Bible I-526b; symbolism I-516d
- Sirena, temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
- Eustace, hymnologist XIII-185b
- Sirenatus, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Sirenne, James de, missionary XII-287d
- Sir Gowerth, legend IX-126a
- Siri, Vittorio VII-137c
- SIRICUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-26a; XI-262b; XII-270a; 273a; Acacius of Berea I-80c; on acolytes I-108a; African bishops IV-79d; age, canonical I-207a; on baptism V-505d; celibacy III-485a; heretics I-45a; XIV-768c; and Himerius of Tarragona III-726c; IV-671a; VII-356a; IX-202b; XII-751a; and Jovinian IV-285a; Milan, Council of I-629d; on minor orders X-333b; and St. Ninian VI-370a; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-605b; penitents XI-636d; on religious I-626a; tomb III-516c; on Virgin Mary II-677d; XV-448c
- Sirigang, Saint. *See* Chrodegang
- Sirion. *See* Siryon
- Siriono Indians X-606c
- Siris. *See* Serræ
- Sirius, star II-153a; V-350a; in Egyptian calendar V-333a; 350a; in Old Testament II-30c; and Tishtrya II-153a
- Sirleto, Fabrizio, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- SIRLETO, GUGLIELMO XIV-27b; calendar IX-249d; and Gregory XIII II-324a; VII-3d; and Maigini IX-251a; Missal X-357a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-27b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and Salon IX-249b; Squillace episcopate XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Marcello, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Tommaso, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; 81c
- Sirmium, town II-121c; VI-738c; Christians persecuted II-121c; Galerius VI-341a; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; prætorian prefect VII-663c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-27c; IV-510d; 607b; 769d; St. Ambrose I-385c; St. Anastasia I-454a
- councils*: (351) XIII-693c; creed I-701d; Photinus XII-43b; (357) I-79c; creed I-710b; IX-220a; XIII-57b; 693c; (358) V-605b; XIII-57b
- SIRMOND, JACQUES XIV-27d; VII-553d; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; Capitularies III-311c; funeral eulogy of XV-264b; and Louis XIII IV-54b; XIV-89c; and Menard X-175b; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XIV-27d; "Prædestinatus" II-292c; XII-377b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; and Richelieu XIII-488b; Synaxarion II-638a
- Siroes (Shirva), son of Chosroes II IV-524a; VIII-360a
- Sir Percyville, legend VI-719d
- Sirretus, Antonius XIII-612b
- Sirhra (Sirrhæ). *See* Serræ
- Siruzan, in Avesta II-153b
- Sirven, Brother X-361a
- Sirventes VI-570d
- Sirwah Inscription I-664b
- Siryenians, tribe XII-626d
- Siryon (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d
- Sis, Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; 571d; XI-550d; XV-101b
- councils*: (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- See* Flavias
- Sisac, Armenian Prince XIV-31a
- Sisacan. *See* Sinunia
- Sisak. *See* Siscia
- Sisamos, Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Sisara IV-663b; X-750a; assassination III-776c; and Barac II-282a; III-475b; XIV-552a; and Rubenites XIII-214d
- Siscarius II-106c
- Siscia, *See* of IV-510d; XII-615b
- Sisebert, archbishop XIV-758d
- Sisebut, Visigothic King VIII-186d; XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d; date VI-142a; and Jews VIII-391b
- Sisebutus, Saint XIV-469a
- Sisemund, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Sisenand, Visigothic King IV-427b
- Sisera. *See* Sisara
- Sisgorich, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Sisinnius, Saint, martyr XI-338d; XV-426d
- SISINNIUS, Pope XIV-28a; XII-273c
- Sisinnius, Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Camachus III-204b
- Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople X-755a; XII-449b; on Filioque VI-73b
- Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio Calabria XII-717c
- Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c
- Saint, Bishop of Teos XI-513b
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Sisitowan. *See* Sisseton
- Sisk, T. XIV-489b
- Sismondi, Jean Charles, Leonard (de Limonde) de, on Cid III-770a; and Rossi XIII-204b
- St. Simonians XIII-378a
- Sisnando, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
- Sisowath, King of Cambodia VII-772c
- Sissek (Siscia) XII-615b
- Sisseton Indians XIV-23c; agency XIV-22c; 24b
- Sisteron, Diocese of IV-793c
- Sisters. *See* Nuns
- OF CHARITY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO XIV-28a
- of St. Andrew. *See* Cross Daughters of the Holy
- of St. Brigid. *See* Brigidines
- of St. Casimir XVI-55c; in Scranton XIII-634b
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptistines
- of St. Philomena XII-181b
- OF THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY XIV-29b; in Great Britain XII-242d
- of the Visitation of Mary. *See* Jesuataesses
- Sistine Bridge XIV-33b
- Chapel, Vatican III-578a; XIII-373c
- Art XI-400b; Botticelli II-709a; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; Buonarroti III-61c; 62c; IV-27a; St. Callistus (ill.) III-184b; St. Clement I-13a; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Ezechiel (ill.) V-738b; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Rosselli XIII-203c
- Baini II-209a; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a; description XV-279c; Holy Week music II-209a; Paul III XI-580d; situation XV-278a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b
- CHOIR XIV-29c; XV-279c; Adami da Bolsena's work I-135a; Allegri I-319a; archives XV-290b; composer I-475d; position XV-279c; reorganization III-694a; Tartini's Miserere XIV-462c
- Madonna (Raphael) XI-646c
- Palace, Vatican XV-278c
- Sistino, Lando. *See* Innocent III, Antipope
- Salone, Vatican XV-277b
- Sisto, architect XIII-172d
- Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Sisyphus XIII-31d
- Sit, deity XI-377d
- Sita, Princess II-733d; III-547d
- Sitarich XII-238a
- Sithiu II-522c
- Sithonia (Longos) XIV-781c
- Siticus, Marcus, cardinal XV-34b
- Stifensis, province I-199b
- SITIFIS, titular *See* of XIV-30c; True Cross, relics of IV-531c
- Sittes XIV-306b
- SIT J A R, BUENAVENTURA XIV-30d; in California X-532c
- Sitka, town I-246d; 247d; mission I-250b; orphanage I-249d; Russian Orthodox *See* VI-772c; seminary I-249c
- Sit Napishti. *See* Ut-napishtim
- Sitra, hermitage XI-764d
- Sitric I, King of Dublin V-172d

Sitric II, King of Dublin V-173a
Sitsch, Johann VI von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
Sitten, Diocese of. *See* Sion
Sittensperger, Matthew, missionary IV-693d; VI-477d
Sittichenbach, *See* Sicheim
Sitti Maryam, Wady VI-431a; 431c; 437a. *See* Ain Sitti Maryam
Sitting Bull, Indian chief IV-753a; XIV-22b; 23a; portrait XIV-17c
Situation, category I-714d
Siu chih ch'ang, Governor general of Manchuria IX-586a
Siu Kwang k'i III-673a; tomb III-674c
Siu-fu, Chinese office III-666c; IX-586a
SIUNIA, *See* of XIV-31a
Sion-king Pu, Chinese board III-666b
Siuntla, Bishop of León IX-175b
Siuslaw Indians XIII-791d
Siu-tsu' ai, Chinese degree III-667a
Siva, deity II-362c; 733a; III-550a; IV-685a; VIII-710c; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; (ill.) VII-facing 722; in Rig-Veda XV-318d
Sivaism II-734c; and Buddhism III-32a; in Ceylon III-550a
Sivaji, leader of Mahrattas VII-725b
Sivan. *See* Stwán
Sivas. *See* Sebastia, Armenian Catholic Diocese of
Siward, Abbot of Anisole IX-144b
Sivigald, and St. Gal VI-335d
Siwah (Ammon) I-430d
Siwán (Sivan) month II-515a; 556b; III-167c
Si-wan-tze III-677d; X-482b
Siward, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Siweh, oasis, Egypt V-330d
Six, Jean, Bishop of St. Omer XI-435c
 —Articles, statue V-447a; on auricular confession XIII-654b; on transubstantiation V-443b
 —Indians XIII-791d
Six-immokax Indians II-603b
Six Nations. *See* Iroquois
 —Points, controversy XIII-91b
 —Principal Baptists II-281c
 —Sixty Six (666), in Apocalypse I-598d
Sixteen, faction, wars of the League VII-79d
SIXTUS I, SAINT, Pope XIV-31b; XII-273a; chronology IV-13d; adorns Vatican confession X-219b
 —II, SAINT, Pope XIV-31c; II-43d; VI-366c; IX-89d; 738c; and Agapitus III-514d; on altars I-346a; anaphora XIV-418c; 419a; Fra Angelico (ill.) IX-facing 90; and Cyprian of Carthage IV-586d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; XII-264b; feast III-161d; 265d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; and Felicissimus III-514d; (ill.) XIV-31d; and St. Lawrence IX-90b; and St. Perigrinus XIII-718a; and Pontine Marshes VIII-213a
 —III, SAINT, Pope XIV-32c; XII-273b; Altars, silver I-346c; and St. Augustine XIII-703c; and Ephesus, Council of IV-594a; X-757c; and Lateran baptismistry II-277b; VIII-44d; IX-15d; Lateran canopy I-364b; and S. Lorenzo, church XIII-174c; and St. Mary Major, Church of IX-80a; XIII-169d; and Nestorius X-755b; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; tomb III-515b; and Valentinian III XV-256a
IV (FRANCESCO DELLA ROVERE), Pope XIV-32c; 264d; XI-484d; II-80c; VIII-562a; XII-274c; and abbreviators I-29b; 29d; and advocates I-168a; and All Saints I-315d; and Ambrosian Sisterhood I-404c; and Argyropoulos I-707a; arms (ill.) XIV-32d; and as-

trology II-22b; and Bessarion II-528b; and Botticelli II-709a; Bulla (ill.) III-57d; and Blessed Angelo Carletti I-484b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and calendar reform IX-248d; Chambéry, Chapter of III-566d; and Cistercians III-783d; and Colettes IV-99c; and Cologne University III-521a; Copenhagen University IV-352b; and court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Dominicans XII-359c; epithet V-74b; financial measures VIII-2b; and Florence VI-109a; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Golden Rose, design VI-629b; and Heidelberg University VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540a; and Immaculate Conception controversy XV-661b; and indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition in Spain VIII-178b; XIV-762c; 783a; and Leo X IX-162a; Loreto, sanctuary of XIII-146b; and Maffei IX-522b; 522c; medal of X-113d; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; at Mende X-180b; and Müller, Johann X-629a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Pannartz XI-444c; at Pavia XI-594b; at Perugia XI-737c; Pius III XII-128d; and Pisa University XII-112b; and Platina XIII-158d; 768b; Platina (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-286c; portrait XIV-33a; and Portugal XII-302c; and Presentation, Office of XV-464Fd; and Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; and Regiomontanus VI-450c; and Rhodes, Knights of II-67c; and Robert of Rimini XIII-58b; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Rosselli XIII-203c; and St. Andrews, Archbishopric of VI-719a; XIII-330d; San Antonio Portacelli, College of XIII-788d; S. Cosimato in Trastevere, church XIII-174b; and S. Maria in Traspontino, church XIII-172a; and S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church XIII-174c; and S. Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Scotland XIII-617d; and Scotus XIII-612c; at Siena XIII-782b; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762c; and Sistine Chapel XIV-30a; XV-279c; and Sweynheim XI-444c; XIV-357c; tiara of XIV-715c; tomb XIII-372b; tomb (ill.) XII-216; and Urbino XV-222a; and Vatican chapel III-578a; and Vatican Library XII-766b; XV-278b; 287d; 296a; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
 —V (FELICE PERETTI), Pope XIV-33b; II-510d; 653b; XI-664d; XII-274c; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and St. Ambrose, works of I-386c; and Apostolini and Ambrosians I-404b; on archives I-696d; and Armada I-729b; and Bellarmine II-411d; and Bible edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c; and St. Bonaventura II-654a; XIV-593d; Breviary revision II-775c; and Cæremoniale III-133c; as canonist IX-64a; on cardinals I-207b; III-335c; 337b; and Carranza case III-377b; and Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; and Chancery vacabili XIII-149d; and Chapeauville III-574b; and Church property VIII-84b; and clerical costume IV-420c; and cloister IV-63d; and Coliseum IV-102a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139b; and Cord of St. Francis, Archconfraternity IV-357c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; and Counter-Reformation IV-441b; and Domeni-

chino V-102d; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Gênebrard VI-412a; and glosses VI-587b; and Good Death, Fathers of III-218a; and Graz VI-733d; and Henry IV of France VII-225d; and Henri de Guise VII-78a; and heresy VII-260c; and Holy Office, Congregation VIII-37d; XIII-137b; "Immensa Æterni Patria" III-522b; Index, Congregation of the XIII-143b; indulgence VII-788c; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; and Jesuits I-109d; and Jews VIII-396b; and Lateran palace IX-16b; and League II-73a; IX-99b; and Lessius IX-192c; and Loreto, Litany of IX-290a; and Magliano XIII-291b; and Maronite Collegio dei XIII-135a; monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; and Nestorians III-560b; and Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; and Office Divine XI-220b; Palestina, Mass of XI-423a; and Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; and Presentation, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464Fd; and Prothonotary, Apostolic XII-503b; and Provincial councils XII-516a; religion, regulations for entering XI-144d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and Renaissance XII-769b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; 217a; and Roman Congregations XIII-136b; 136c; "Romanus Pontifex" II-588c; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Rome University XIII-175a; and Sánchez XIII-427b; at Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c; S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church of XIII-174c; and San Luca, Accademia di I-88b; Scotism XIII-612d; on Scripture reading of XIII-640b; Septuagint, Sixtine edition XIII-724b; and Sistine Choir XIV-30b; and statistics XIV-269c; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Studio del Mosaico XIII-147a; tertiaryaries, direction of XIV-642d; tomb XIII-169d; and triennial visit of bishop XII-269d; and Vatican Library XV-294d; 296b; and Vatican Palace XIII-505c; XV-277b; XV-284a; and Vatican, printing office XV-301d; and Vatican territory XV-276c; on Blessed Virgin, birthplace of XV-464Fb; and visits ad limina XV-479b; Vulgate edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c
 —Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
 —of Rome, Sisters of Saint, Dominican Reform XII-355b
 —of Siena, theologian IV-160d; Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; on Biblical introduction VII-80b; and Politi XII-212d; on psalms XII-537c; Scriptural work of XII-368Gb; and Thomism XIV-702d
 —of Tannberg, Bishop of Freising X-631d
Sixty, symbolism XIV-376b
Sizars, in Cambridge University III-213b; origin III-211d
Sizebolon (Sozopolis) XIV-166c
Sizzo III, Count of Schwarzburg XIII-594b
 —of Leutenberg, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594d
S. J., abbr. I-28b
Sjælland. *See* Zealand
Skaane, Province of IX-435b; ecclesiastical law of IX-435a
Skad, deity I-775b
Skagit Indians XIV-357c
Skagwar, mission at I-250c
Skala of Zhor, writer IV-600a
Skaldaspillir. *See* Finnsson, Eyvind
Skalds VII-618b
Skalholt, *See* of VII-616c
Skallagrímsson, Egill, poet VII-618b
Skalzi Indians VIII-711a

Skanderberg. *See* Scanderbeg
Skåne, province IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d
SKARA, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-74d; 53d; I-418d; VII-121c; XIV-348c; 351b; XV-207d; church XIV-254a; and Vårend XIV-78d
Skarbek, Frederick, histo. XII-200b
SKARGA, PETER XII-90d; XII-197a; 199b; N. Archconfraternity of IV-46b; and Orthodox union movement, XV-130c; at Warsaw XV-556b
Skaric, John, Version of the Bible XV-369b
Skaro, town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
Skarszewski, Albert Leszczyc, Archbishop of Warsaw and Littia IX-293d; at Lubin IX-403d; XV-555d
Skazki XIII-266b
Skeat, Walter William, on antiphon in Chaucer I-326d
Skeena Indians XV-267c
Skeleton, of Frenchman (ill.) V-668a; of man and anthropoid contrasted V-667c; of orang-utang (ill.) V-668d
Skelton, John, poet V-462a; on pelican symbol II-577a
Skene, William Forbes, on Abthain I-74d; and Bickell XVI-10d
Skenninge, convent XVI-54b; Dominican priory XVI-54b; Synod (1248) XIV-348d; XV-207d
Skepper, Anne Benson XII-450c
Skerning, Roger de, Bishop of Norwich XII-122b
Sketchly, Arthur II-804d
Skneophylax, in Greek church VI-741b; 760c
Skewington, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
Skewbacked I-688a
Skibberien, cathedral (ill.) XIII-202a
Skiddy, Roger, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; at Youghal XV-736a
Skierniewice, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
Skin, Leeuwenhoeck on I-460c; Malpighi on I-460c; and race IX-622a
Skin boat, Indian VII-750c
Skinner, John, exegete IV-162c
 —John, poet XIII-626d
Skinner's Guild, London IX-346d
Skriptars (Albanians) I-253c
Skirlaw, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-211d; at Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Skritlagetan Indians, habitation VII-754b
Skitswish Indians IV-93a
Sklabenoi XIV-42c
Sklabinoi XIV-42c
Sklaienoi XIV-42c
Sklauenoi XIV-42c
Sklauinoi XIV-42c
Sklavajin XIV-42c
Sko, town, church XIV-354a; convent XVI-54b
Skobeleff, Mikhail, Russian general XIII-250b
Skocdopole, Antonin, writer IV-600c
SKODA, JOSEF XIV-35a; X-137a; 139d; XIII-712b; at Vienna University II-130d
Skodborg Jörgen, Archbishop of Lund VII-293d; IX-435b
Sköfde, Church of, and St. Helen VII-204a
Skofitz, and Hladnik VII-380d
Skolla, Otto, missionary IX-690b; X-193c
Skopje (Scopia) VII-663d; XIII-609d
Skoptsi, sect XII-650a
Skothborg, George. *See* Skodborg, Jorgen
Skötikonung, Olaf. *See* Olaf Skötikonung
Skovgaard, Joachim, painter XVI-79c
 —Peter Kristian, painter IV-732b
Skovklöster. *See* Herlufsholm Abbey

- Skowhegan Clarion, periodical II-804b
 Skralings (Eskimos) I-417a; 420d; VI-778b; and Icelanders I-418b
 Skram, Amalie, writer IV-731c
 Skrbensky-Hriste, Leo von, cardinal, Archbishop of Prague XVI-72b
 Skria, convent VII-616d
 Skripku, church III-95b
 Skriver, Christian, and Arason I-678c
 Skulason, Einar, poet VII-618c
 —Thorlak, version of Bible VII-619b
 Skuldahis IX-338b
 Skull, on antipendium I-353d; Celsus I-458b; Herophilus I-458b; human (ill.) V-667d; of orang-utang (ill.) V-667a; and race XII-621a
 Skull-caps, clerical. *See* Zuchetto
 Skull Hill III-192c
 Skuphos, Ph., on Greeks VI-736b
 Skvorcoff, theologian XIII-275a
 Sky, in African religion I-184d; ancient conception of VI-79c; as heaven VII-170d
 Skye, monastery XII-631c
 Skylytez, Chronicle of IX-623a; (ill.) IX-623b
 Skyp, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Skytte, Martin, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
 S. L., abbr. I-25d
 Slade, Henry XIV-222a
 —John, Venerable, martyr II-608d; V-475d
 Sladec, Josef, poet IV-600b
 Slagelse, town, Catholics in IV-723d; church XVI-72b
 Slaghech, Didrik, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 Slamstorff, Johann II, Bishop of Bremen II-757b
 SLANDER XIV-35d; and detraction XIV-35d; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; and libel IX-210c
 Slane, convent IX-150c
 —Lord, and O'Hurley XI-228c
 Slater, Edward Bede, Vicar Apostolic of Mauritius and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; X-707d; XII-289b
 —John Fox, fund for negroes XII-628d
 Slatkonia, Georg XV-419c
 Slavata, Vilem, writer IV-600a
 Slave XIV-43b
 SLAVERY XIV-36a; in Africa XIV-39b; and Agrarianism I-227b; in Albania I-254c; in Antilles III-397d; in Bahamas II-204c; in Brazil I-414b; II-740d; IX-171c; XII-689d; and Christianity III-597b; and Church XII-418c; in Congo IV-229d; under Constantine IV-299d; in Cuba IV-559d; in Delaware IV-693a; and Dominicans XIV-794d; early history of VIII-719d; and farming VI-59b; and feudalism VIII-781c; in Georgia VI-461d; in Germany III-597d; VI-477b; and Henry the Navigator VII-240b; in India VII-732a; among Indians VII-752c; VII-753b; amongst Israelites I-227b; II-549c; VIII-535a; in Jamaica VIII-272a; in Kansas VIII-598c; and Lavigerie IX-51d; among Maya Indians X-84b; in Middle Ages XIV-38d; negro II-164c; XII-627b; XIV-39b; negro, first instance in United States II-164c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; Orleans, Council of (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; among pagans XI-390b; XIV-36b; in Paraguay VII-46a; and St. Peter Claver XI-763b; and Pombal XII-304c; and Protestantism XIV-38d; and Quakers VI-306b; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Roman Law IX-79c; XII-567a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spain I-729b; in Tennessee XIV-510a; tonsure XIV-779a; in Turkey XIV-38d; XV-100c; United States V-672d; XV-167c; 169a; 173c; and Urban VIII XV-219b; in Uruguay XV-232c; in "Utopia" XV-243d; in Venezuela XV-328b; in Venice XV-340a; in Virginia XV-456a; 456c; Wilmot Proviso XV-168b; Ximenes on XV-731c; and Zumarraga XV-768c
 —ETHICAL ASPECT OF XIV-39d; Aristotle on XII-214c; charity in III-593c; and Christianity III-420b; IX-66c; XIV-36a; V-39d; and Church XIV-36a; and emancipation V-399a; evils of XIV-40b; in Hammurabi code VII-126b; incapacity as ward VII-51a; as matrimonial impediment VII-698a; and Mohammedanism X-428a; and Mosaic law IX-72a; and natural law XIV-40a; negro, effect on I-415c; St. Paul on III-694b; XI-798d; Pugh on XII-558b; Rousseau on I-335c
 Slaves, in Anglo-Saxon England I-509d; canonical irregularity VIII-172c; and Christianity III-595d; and crucifixion IV-518c; ecclesiastical ownership XIV-38b; forbidden to become clerics II-659d; in Louisiana Code I-95d; Maya Indian X-83b; in Monrovia I-189a; in Sicily XIII-774a
 SLAVES, Indian tribe XIV-41a; IV-718a; IX-504a
 Slave-trade, St. Anselm I-545a; in Congo IV-230a; Hawkins I-727a
 Slavianski Viek, periodical XIII-242a
 Slavije (Slavs) XIV-42c
 Slaviun (Slavs) XIV-42c
 Slavinecki, Epiphanius, writer XIII-270a
 Slavonis XIV-44a; Bohemians in XIV-49c; in Illinois II-662a; marriage in IX-693a; 701c; Russians in XIV-48b; as Slavs XIV-44b; Slovenes in (1900) XIV-50a
 Slavonic Alphabet XI-405d
 SLAVONIC LANGUAGE AND LITURGY XIV-41b; IV-692b; VI-576a; X-561c; XIII-68d; 69b; 69d; 70d; and Adrian III I-156c; and Assumptionists II-104d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; XIII-82c; in Dalmatia IV-606d; Greek Church VI-753d; and John VIII VIII-423d; Versions of the Bible XI-369a
 SLAVS XIV-42a; in Achrida I-103d; St. Adalbert I-127b; and Adrian II I-156b; and St. Amandus I-380c; in Asia Minor I-789d; at Mount Athos II-48b; in Austria II-122a; Bohemians XIV-49b; Bulgarians XIV-50c; in Byzantine Empire III-97a; 97c; 104d; 107b; conversion VI-764b; Croats XIV-50a; and St. Cyril II-122b; Czech Literature IV-598d; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695b; in Eastern Schism XIII-538b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany II-738d; VI-487c; XIII-498c; in Greece VI-738c; 739a; Greek Church VI-754d; hagiography VII-107b; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyria I-253d; and John VIII VIII-424a; languages XIV-47b; Lusitan Sorbs XIV-49a; map of Europe XIV-43c; and St. Methodius II-122b; origin XIV-44d; Passion Sunday XI-535b; in Patras XI-547c; Poles XIV-48d; in Pomerania XII-225c; present condition XIV-48b; in Prussia (1905) XII-520a; Russians XIV-48b; in Sardinia XIII-472d; Serbs XIV-50a; Slovaks XIV-49b; Slovenes XIV-49d; statistics V-608b; 608b; XIV-51a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; and St. Velelinus XV-404b. *See* Wends
 —IN AMERICA XIV-51a; Bulgarians XIV-51c; Croats XIV-52a; Pennsylvanian VI-745a; Poles XIV-52c; Ruthenians XIV-53c; Servians XIV-54a; Slovaks XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; Wisconsin XIV-663c
 Sleeping Ariadne, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
 Sleeping-sickness, in Africa I-182a; in the Congo IV-237b
 Sleidanus, Johannes, and Surlus XIV-343d
 Slenza (Silesia) XIII-790c
 Slenzane (Silesia) XIII-790c
 Sletty, See of XI-557d; abbey VI-66d
 Slevin, John, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
 —Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
 —Mary, and Edward Maginn XV-59b
 Sleyne, at Sorbonne VIII-162d
 Sleyne, Bishop of Cork, at Cloyne IV-72d; and Ross XIII-202a
 Slepcoff, A., author XIII-273b
 Sligo, Ireland, cathedral V-395c; (ill.) V-394c; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; O'Hart at I-103a; seminary V-395c; XIII-700d; Ursuline Convent XIII-578c; XV-553d
 Slimah, Jebel (Hebal) VI-440b
 Slipper Chapel, Norfolk III-579a
 Sliz, Stanislaus, editor XII-212a
 S. L. N. D., abbr. I-25d
 Sloan, James II-231b
 Sloane, Charles O'Connor, benefaction II-801d
 Slotz, Michel Ange, sculptor VII-499b
 Sloe XII-152b
 Sloga, society XIV-54b
 SLOMSEK, ANTON MARTIN XIV-57a; IX-49b
 Slooten, John van der. *See* Slotanus
 SLOTANUS, JOHN XIV-57c; VII-489c
 SLOTH XIV-57d; 5c; and love IX-397d
 Slovanec, Na, abbey IV-599a
 Slovaks XIV-49b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary II-121b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; schools in America XIII-584b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VI-745b; 745d; XIV-54c; Version of the Bible XV-369b
 Slovenec, periodical XI-670a
 Slovenes XIV-44a; 49d; in Austria II-121b; 122a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Illinois XI-662a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; and Roman alphabet VI-576a; in Russia XIII-233b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VIII-697b; XIV-56a
 Slovenian Western Union XIV-56d
 Slovenians. *See* Slovenes
 Slovenska Ljudska Stranka, Catholic party XIV-56c
 Slovenska Matica, founded XIV-54d
 Slovenski Narod, periodical XIV-57a
 Slovensky Dennik, periodical XIV-56a
 Sloventzi, language XIV-47d
 Slovo, periodical XI-688b
 Slowacki, Julius, poet, and Ujejski XV-120a
 Sluha, priest, and Schrank XIII-590d
 Sluis. *See* Sluys
 Sluter, Andreas, sculptor XIII-646c
 —Claus, sculptor III-70d; IV-795a; XIII-644d; Charles the Bold, tomb of XIV-773d; and Philip the Bold VIII-571d
 Sluys, town, battle (1340) V-321d; VI-95d; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Sisters XV-225b
 Sluzhebnik (Missal) VI-746b
 Slwch chapel. *See* St. Almedha, church of
 SLYTHURST, THOMAS XIV-58a; V-478a
 Sulyus, anatomist X-130a
 S. M., abbr. I-25d
 Smaiebecker, Johann, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
 SMALKALDIC LEAGUE XIV-58a; IX-453d; 458c; XII-704d; Augsburg II-75c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617c; and Brunswick III-19c; and Charles V of Spain III-628a; Constance in IV-288a; dissolved (1547) XII-705a; and Francis I of France III-627d; XI-580a; in Frankfurt VI-238a; and Henry VIII of England I-501c; and Lutheranism IX-458a; and Pomerania XII-226b; and Protestantism VI-500b; XIII-499d; Strasburg XIV-314b
 Small, Albion Woodbury, sociologist XIV-116a
 —Apodeipnon IV-187d
 —Interim VIII-78a
 Smaragdus, stone XIV-307c
 —Saint. *See* Euphrosyne
 —martyr of St. Albano I-265b
 —Abbot of St. Michaels, on the Meuse VII-447d
 —exarch of Ravenna, and Lombards VI-784d; and Pelagius II XI-604a; and Phocas, column of XIII-176b
 —ARDO XIV-58d; X-546c; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467c
 Smarius, Cornelius Francis, missionary X-394a; at St. Louis, University of XIII-364a
 Smbat, Paulician XIV-584d
 Smederevo, See of II-407b
 Smedley, encyclopedia V-416d
 Smedt, Charles de, Bollandist II-636c; VII-378c; on Halley's Comet XIII-608d; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on St. Winnoc XV-658b
 Smeling, Tillman, Dominican VII-489c
 Smellie, William, physician X-135a
 Smerdis, Magian IX-528a; XI-713a
 Smertelna (Passion Sunday) XI-635b
 Smet, Eugénie, and Holy Souls, Helpers of VII-213a; and Bl. Jean Marie Vianney VIII-327b
 —Pierre-Jean de. *See* De Smet
 —de Naeyer, Count, Belgian minister IV-230d
 Smetana, Rudolph, Redemptorist XII-684c
 Smeulders, papal delegate XIV-463a
 Smidylski, Vincent, writer XIII-274b
 Smiljanich, Elias, and Turks IV-512b
 Smilovský, Alois, writer IV-600c
 Smirnova, Sofija Ivanovna, writer XIII-274c
 Smissing, Scotist XIII-162d
 Smith, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Abbot of Ampleforth I-439c
 —Adam, economist VII-762a; XII-32c; 214a; 215b; 237a; XIII-378a; XV-431b; at Glasgow University VI-579a; on individualism VII-761c; Müller on X-627c; and Physiocratic system XII-68c; political economy XII-213d; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Prussia XII-525d
 —Anna, and Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483b
 —Augustine. *See* Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
 —B., at Oscott, college XI-336a
 —Bernard, at American college, Rome I-423d
 —C. T., benefaction V-404b
 —Catherine IX-589c
 —Charles, missionary I-257b; III-38c
 —Elizabeth, benefactions V-159d
 —Erasmus, Irish Schools VIII-110d
 —Captain George, XIV-60a
 —George, orientalist II-9a; 16c; XI-303d; and Flood, account of IV-702c
 —George Adam, exegete, on Bersabee II-518b; IV-502d

- Smith, George J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles I-706d
 —Gerrit, philanthropist, and abolitionist movement XV-169d; and temperance movement XIV-491a
 —Sir Harry, in Boer war (1848) XI-267d
 —Helen, medium V-278a
 —Henry Hollingsworth, physician X-140b
 —Henry Preserved, theologian IV-162c; trial of XII-394b
 —Hyrum, Mormon X-572b
 —James, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
 —JAMES, publisher XIV-58d; Edinburgh Catholic Magazine XI-689c
 —James A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-331d; at Dunkeld V-194a
 —James Francis, in United States Army III-174c; and Young Men's Institute XV-736b
 —James T., of Colorado IV-130c
 —Jeanne Durand, memorial to V-404b
 —John. See Sergeant, John
 —John, priest, at Boston II-705d
 —John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Captain John, and Indians XII-114d; 115c; and Jamestown Colony XV-158a; in Maine IX-546b; in Pennsylvania XI-368d; portrait XV-453a; in Virginia XV-455d
 —John Talbot, and Summer School XIV-335a
 —Joseph, Mormon VII-656d; 703a; X-570c; 573b; XII-709d
 —Philip, Church historian VII-380a
 —RICHARD, theologian XIV-59c
 —RICHARD, vicar apostolic of England XIV-59b; V-450b; 451c; VI-122d; 551a; VII-385d; IX-348d; XI-237a; XIII-231d; XV-219b; and Barlow II-299a; and Broughton II-803b; and confessions XIV-92c; at Douai college I-322c; V-138b; and English martyrs V-474d; Saint Cyran on V-219d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d; and Waterson XV-566d
 —Richard, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 —Richmond Mayo. See Mayo Smith, Richmond
 —Roger, and Baltimore Cathedral II-231c
 —S. B., canonist IX-66a
 —Sydney, on Athanasian Creed II-34d; on Jesuits IV-36d
 —Sydney, on Beer Bill XIV-487c; on Catholic Question V-454b
 —Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester
 —Sir Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
 —Thomas H., general VIII-140d; 141a
 —Thomas J., Lazarist X-367c; at Niagara University X-367b
 —THOMAS KILBY XIV-60a
 —Ultima Marie, and William Robinson XIII-99d
 —W. C., President of Catholic Knights of America III-453c
 —Walter George V-159d; at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 —William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
 —William, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-632c; XIV-59a; on Pentateuch XI-654c
 —Sir William, lexicographer, on Antipatris I-574d; dictionary V-417b; 417c; on fossils XI-410c
 —William Cusack, baron of the Exchequer XI-248d
 —William Robertson, orientalist VI-258b; on Animism I-529a; on Baal II-175c; on Bible IV-494a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on fear and religion XIII-751d; on high-priests XII-408b; on Jehovah X-345a; on religion, primitive I-529d; on religious oblations XI-216a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
 —William Russell, writer I-243a
 —College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d
 —Smithfield, priory, suppressed IX-343d
 —Smits, Jodocus, editor XI-681c; in Netherlands XIV-636c
 —WILLIAM XVI-75c; exegete IV-160d; and Hove, Peter van VII-502b
 —Smoking, among Parsis XI-509b
 —Smola, Nicolò da, architect XV-38b
 —Smolensk, town, battle (1812) XIII-249a; Catholics in XIII-250d
 —Archiepiscopal See of XIII-262d
 —Smolinski, Joseph, Civil War XII-207d
 —Smolka, Stanislas, historian XII-200c
 —Smollett, Tobias George, writer III-544d; Glasgow, University of VI-579a
 —Smolnikar, priest VI-478d
 —Smormbourg, Edward, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia X-482b
 —Smotricki, Meletius, Archbishop of Polotsk XIII-269c; and Saint Josaphat Kuncevyč VIII-503d
 —Smotryckij, Meletius. See Smotricki
 —Smotryski, Meletius. See Smotricki
 —Smulski, John XII-208a
 —Ladislaus, editor XII-211d
 —Smyrna, town, Crusaders in IV-553c; VII-479b; and Genoa VI-419d; population I-790b; Timur in IV-554a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-60b; I-791a; VI-176a; in Apocalypse I-596b; and Candia III-245a; Capuchins III-325a; church in I-634d; VI-756c; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a; XI-528b; Lazarists in X-364d; St. Polycarp in XII-220c; St. Polycarp, feast of II-365a; Propaganda in XII-457d; statistics, religious I-791a
 —Smyth, on Pano-Indians XI-445c; at Sarayacu Mission XIII-470d; 471a
 —Clement, Bishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; at New Melleray X-168b
 —John, founder General Baptists II-279a
 —William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b; and Brasenose college XIV-346c; XI-368c
 —William Henry, on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
 —Smythe, Constantine J. X-732d
 —Sir Edward, and Barrow II-309c; and Benedictines V-149b
 —Walter VI-85a
 —Snails, in art I-517a; in Bible I-526b; in Greek Church I-70c
 —Snake, in art I-517a; in Bible I-517d; 518a; as fetish XII-409c
 —Snake Dance, of Hopi Indian VII-469a; 753d; XII-557c; of Winnebago Indians XV-658a
 —Snead-Cox, John George, editor XI-674a
 —Sneek, Cornelius, and Alanus de Rupe I-246b
 —Snefru, King of Egypt V-338a; and Babylonians II-179d
 —Snegreff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
 —Snellinck, Jan, artist VIII-294c
 —Snellius, Willebrord, and Descartes XII-59d; translates Stevin XIV-293d
 —Snetzler, John, organ builder XI-300c
 —Snia., abbr. I-23b
 —Sniatyn, See of VI-295a
 —Snickers, Petrus Matthias, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-97a; XV-247c
 —Snigurski, John, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
 —Snohomish Indians, mission XIII-666d
 —Snorra Edda. See Edda
 —SNORRI STURLUSON XIV-60d; I-417b; 418b; VII-618c; 619a; on Adrian IV I-157b; Edda V-280b
 —Snow, Feast of Our Lady of. See Our Lady of the Snow, Feast of
 —PETER, VENERABLE XIV-61b; V-476c
 —Snowden, Elisabeth Miles, and Archbishop Elder V-373a
 —Sntae., abbr. I-23c
 —Snyders, Franz, painter, and Janssens VIII-294d
 —So, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
 —Soada (Dionysias) V-9c
 —Soemias VII-206d
 —Soanen, Jean, Bishop of Senegal I-95b; 95c; IV-793c; VI-378c; "Appellants" XV-129d; birthplace IV-54b; and Tencin XIV-505d; "Unigenitus" IV-96d
 —Soap, in Bible XII-156c; in Greek consecration service I-359d
 —Soapstone, as adulterant I-163b
 —Soardi, Victor Amédée, Lazarist X-359d
 —Soardis, John de. See John of Paris
 —Soares, Jeronymo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497c
 —Soárez, Francis, Jesuit XIV-320b
 —Soatra. See Sauatra
 —Soba, town VI-445c; and Damascus IV-611d
 —(Sobe), mother of St. Elizabeth V-388a; VIII-487a
 —SOBAIPURA INDIANS XIV-61b; XII-100a
 —Sobal. See Soba
 —Sobek-Re, deity V-345c
 —Sobier Iso, Meruvan XIV-681b
 —Sobleslaw, Moravian duke X-562a
 —Sobieski, Clementina IV-30c; XIV-316c; and Gotti XVI-42b
 —James XIV-61c
 —JOHN, King of Poland XIV-61c; in art, Matejko XV-283d; and Capuchins XII-193b; and Church XII-191b; and Denhof XII-195c; Filicaja's odes VI-72d; and Innocent XI VI-770a; VIII-22b; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Lubin, synod of IX-403d; and Polignac XII-212c; portrait XIV-61d; Transfiguration, Church of XV-556c; and Turks XII-186b; at Vienna XIII-372d; XV-98b; 418b; and Bl. Vincent Kadlubek XV-439a
 —Mark XIV-61c
 —Sobius, humanist IV-121a
 —Sobna VIII-182a
 —Sobolewski, Paul XII-207c
 —Sobolof, missionary I-249c
 —Sobrabre, countship III-412b
 —Sobrarías, Juan, physician XIII-470b
 —Sobrietas, association, Holland VII-392b
 —periodical, Germany XII-422a
 —periodical, Holland XI-681b
 —Sobriety XV-473d; and chastity III-638a
 —Soc., abbr. I-25d
 —Socage tenure VII-51c
 —Soccini, Mariano, jurist XIII-782b
 —Socoth, town of Gad VI-332b; 445c; and Gedeon VI-403a
 —station of Israelites VI-445c; VIII-194d
 —Socchazew, deanery XV-556a
 —Soch's, prefecture XV-96c
 —Socho, mount of Juda VI-445c
 —town of Juda VI-445c
 —Sochoth (Sochoth). See Socoth (of Gad)
 —Social authorities, Le Play's theory XII-162c
 —Contract. See Contract, Social
 —Culture and Communal Betterment, Society for IV-247d
 —Democracy, and Anarchism I-452d; France XV-692d; Germany VI-513b; XV-692a; XVI-21d; 23b; 23d; temperance movements XIV-484a; and Volksverein XV-502b
 —Democracy of America XIV-65c
 —Democratic Federation, England XIV-65a
 —SOCIALISM XIV-62c; IV-179b; 179c; agrarian I-228d; and anarchism I-452d; XIV-63c; asceticism I-772b; Belgium II-402d; 404a; cause XIV-62d; Christian XII-216a; and Christianity IV-710a; XIV-65d; 67b; and collectivism IV-106a; communism V-563c; defined XIV-62c; Denmark IV-726b; economic XII-215d; England XIV-65a; ethics V-560b; XIV-66b; France XIV-64c; and George I-228c; Germany VI-511c; 511d; 516a; XIV-64b; XVI-22b; individuality VII-764d; and interest XV-236d; international bureau XIV-63c; and Labour Unions XIV-64a; Leo XIII IX-172c; XII-783b; and liberalism IX-213c; marriage IX-699d; Marx XIV-63b; medieval, and charity III-597c; moderate IX-213c; XIV-63b; nature of II-138d; origin XIV-62d; Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; Pius X XII-139a; papal condemnation XIV-67d; Poles in America XII-205b; Polish national alliance XII-208c; poor-relief XII-237c; 237d; and population XII-279d; and poverty XII-329a; and property XII-463b; XIV-66c; and prophets I-227a; religious discussions V-34c; Saint-Simonism XIII-377d; spiritual standpoint XIV-65d; Syndicalism XIV-385d; Thonissen's history XIV-705c; United States XIV-65c; and Volksverein XV-502b; and woman XV-692d
 —Socialiste, periodical XIV-67c
 —SOCIALISTIC COMMUNITIES XIV-69a; Amana XIV-69c; Brook Farm XIV-69b; Christian Commonwealth XIV-69d; Co-operative Brotherhood XIV-69d; Ephrata XIV-69a; Fairhope Single-tax Corporation XIV-69d; Harmonists or Rappists XIV-69b; Home Colony XIV-69d; Hopedale XIV-69b; Icarian XIV-69c; Labadists XIV-69a; Mutual Home Association XIV-69d; New Harmony XIV-69b; Oneida XIV-69c; Ruskin Co-operative Colony XIV-69d; Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; Shakers XIV-69a; Straight Edge Industrial Settlement XIV-69d; Topolambo Colony XIV-69d; Woman's Commonwealth XIV-69d
 —Socialist Labour Party, in United States XIV-65c; XV-178a
 —League, England XIV-65a
 —Review, periodical XIV-67c
 —Socialists, Christian, Austria IX-417c
 —Professorial, Germany XII-215c
 —Social Science, Institute of, New York XIV-334d
 —Science, School of, Munchen-Gladbach XIV-334d
 —Settlement, for poor in United States XII-245c
 —War, in Italy XV-264c
 —Week, Volksverein IV-245c
 —Sociedad, periodical, Mexico XI-686d; 687a
 —periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
 —Económica de la Habana, Cuba IV-561c
 —Geográfica de la Paz VIII-795b
 —Società Dantesca Italiana IV-632d
 —del Caffè XV-364d
 —di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d
 —di San Geronimo II-545d
 —Palatina X-641d
 —Societas incognitorum XV-758a
 —Jesu, military order XIV-81c
 —Meteorologica Palatina VI-453b
 —philologa, Louvain XV-628d
 —Traian VI-751b
 —Société antiesclavagiste XIV-39c
 —belge de tempérance XIV-485c
 —Bible VII-536c

Société centrale protestante d' évangélisation VII-536d
 —de charité maternelle XI-492a
 —d'économie sociale XII-163a
 —de Jacques Cartier VI-276b
 —de l'Orient IX-510b
 —de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
 —de philosophie chrétienne III-7c
 —des missions étrangères. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.
 —des missions évangéliques, of Basle I-187b
 —des missions évangéliques, of Paris VII-536c; IX-512c
 —des traités religieux VII-536c
 —évangélique de France VII-536d
 —Franco-Américaine du Denier de St. Pierre VI-276c
 —générale des prisons XII-435d
 —Historique Franco-Américaine VI-276c
 —philosophique IX-396c
 —pour l'instruction élémentaire VI-465b
 —Saint-Jean-Baptiste VI-276b
 Societies, and the Church VII-71a; and religion XIII-677c; Rome XVI-19a; Tradés Unions XIV-74a
 —CATHOLIC XIV-70a; altar societies XIII-322c; Augustinus-Verein II-106c; Benevolent Legion III-452d; classification XIV-70b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; Foresters, Order of VI-135a; Gesellenvereine VI-538a; Hibernians, Ancient Order of VII-320b; Knights of Columbus VIII-670d; League of the Cross IX-101d; legislation, civil XIV-71b; New York Catholic Club III-452d; Pious XI-168b; XII-758a; Queen's Daughters XVI-69b; Sandomir XIII-437c; Tabernacle Societies XIV-426b; Tarapaca XIV-451c; Truth Society XIV-782d; XV-77d; St. Vincent de Paul XIII-389b; Volksverein XV-502a; Young Men's Institute XV-736b; Young Men's National Union X-721a
 —CATHOLIC, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF XIV-71c; and Central Verein IV-483c; conventions XIV-71c; object XIV-71c; work XIV-71d
 —Purgatorial. *See* Purgatorial Societies
 —SECRET XIV-71d; African natives I-183c; association, voluntary II-2d; Baltimore decrees II-238a; 239b; Carbonari III-330d; Chalcedon canon III-558a; and Church XIV-72c; condemnation XIV-73b; 74b; defense condemned III-523c; definition XIV-71d; Gregory XVI VII-9a; Leo XII IX-168d; Masonry IX-771b; modern XIV-72b; origin XIV-72b; Pius IX XIV-369a; Roman law I-620c; Rosencrans XIII-193b; and States of the Church XIV-26c; Totemism XIV-793c; Vatican Council XV-304a; Wakash Indians XV-525d; of women XIV-74a; and Zuni Indians XV-769c
 SOCIETY XIV-74b; alcohol I-274d; almsgiving I-330b; anarchy I-452b; arbitration I-682b; Aristotle I-717b; associations II-2d; Audisio II-70d; authority XIV-74c; 77a; authority, civil II-137c; early Christian VII-343b; the Church I-619d; III-751a; 760a; XIV-77b; Church and State XIV-250d; conventional XIV-74d; defined III-760a; XIV-74b; ethics V-563d; and evolution XIV-76d; family XIV-75d; feudalism, evolution under III-598a; fourteenth century VI-64c; Haller XIV-76b; Hobbes XIV-77c; Kant XIV-76d; Leo XIII I-687c; II-141b; and marriage XIV-75d; monas-

teries III-598b; natural XIV-75a; 75c; non-Catholic theories XIV-77c; primitive II-138d; private property XII-465b; progress in XII-500c; Quesnay XII-68a; right XIII-56c; Roman, and Christians III-595a; Rousseau II-140b; VI-199b; XIV-77d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scholasticism XIV-76b; Spencer I-369d; the State XIV-76a; Suarez XIV-77a; Syncretism XIV-385d; Taparelli XIV-76b; and toleration XIV-761d; Totemism XIV-789b; 793c; traditionalism XV-13d; woman XV-687c; worship, Christian XV-710c
 —CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION XIV-78c; Canada XI-256a; XIV-79c; 782c; founded X-394b; missionary congress VII-657b; object XIV-78d; officers XIV-79b; work XIV-79a
 —for Christian Union and Progress III-1c
 —for Discountenancing Vice VIII-110a
 —for Italian Immigrants, New York V-404b
 —for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *See* Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting
 —for Sending Missionaries to India II-544c
 —for the Collection and Investigation of Natural History and Law VII-25c
 —for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National XIII-242d
 —for the Promotion of Primary Instruction among Protestants VII-536c
 —for the Promotion of Temperance, Boston XIV-488b
 —for the Propagation of the Gospel. *See* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the
 —Islands, Church in XIV-430c
 —of African Missions. *See* African Missions, Society of (America)
 —of African Missions of Lyons. *See* African Missions, Priests of (Lyons)
 —of Equals IV-180d
 —OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF PARIS XIV-79d; VI-172c; 175b; 175d; XII-229a; 458b; in China III-675b; XIV-80d; and Chinese rites III-671d; church VI-623a; VII-58d; XIV-623d; dictionaries III-675d; foundation III-675d; India VII-730b; XIV-80d; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-779d; XIV-80d; Japan VIII-307c; XI-334c; XIV-80d; Korea XIV-80d; Maillard IX-539b; and Mobile X-410d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-361a; seminaries VII-138b; XII-230c; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766b; statistics VI-176a; Sze-ch'wan, North Western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tibet XIV-80d; 720b; in Yun-nan XV-738b
 —of Friends. *See* Friends, Society of
 —of Geographical Studies XIII-242a
 —OF JESUS XIV-81a; Aachen college I-1b; Abasca I-6a; Abenakis I-39c; Acosta I-108c; Acquaviva I-109c; XIV-85b; Adams, James I-135c; Adams, John I-134c; Adorno I-154d; Africa I-189d; 191a; VI-451a; Aimerich I-236d; Airola I-237b; Alagona I-244c; Alaska I-250b; 250d; Albertrandi I-263d; Alegambe I-281c; Alegre I-281d; Alenio I-283a; Bl. Alexander Briant I-296c; Alford I-309b; and Allen I-323a; Allerstein I-323c; Allouez I-326a; Almeida I-327c; St. Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Altamirano I-345d; Alvarez, Balthazar I-373b; Alvarez,

Manoel I-374a; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Ambarach I-381b; Amico I-429b; Amiot I-430a; Ananzo I-461b; Anchietta I-461b; Anderson I-465d; Anderledy I-466b; Anderson I-467a; Andrada I-468d; André I-469b; Andrés XIV-3b; Bl. Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angeli I-482d; Angiolini I-490d; Annat I-537b; Bl. Anthony Baldinucci II-219b; Antoine I-583b; Antoniewicz I-585a; Apaches I-592b; Apologetic XIV-103b; "Apostolicum Pascendi Munus" I-649d; Arabic research XI-303a; Aranda I-678b; Araucanians I-679d; Araujo I-680a; Arawaks I-681b; Arbieto I-682a; archdeacon I-694b; archpriest controversy XV-580a; Arévalo I-701d; Argentina I-44b; 703d; Arias I-711a; Arizona XII-100b; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; 743b; Arnaud I-750d; Arriago I-753a; Arrighetti I-753c; Ashley I-776d; Ashton I-776d; Asia I-781b; Aston II-18c; astronomy XII-419c; Athens II-46b; Attiret II-61d; Aubrey II-66d; Auger II-72d; Austria Hungary II-125b; Avancini II-148a; Avril II-162d; Azevedo II-167d; Azor II-167d; Backer II-190b; Bacon II-191d; Badia II-200b; Baegert II-201c; Baert II-201d; Bagot II-203c; Bailloquet II-207b; Baker II-212b; Balbinus II-216b; Balzerini, Antonio XVI-6c; Balzerini, Francis XVI-6d; Baltimore decree II-240b; Baltus II-241b; Baptist II-258b; Barbelin II-286b; Barcena II-291a; Barrasa II-308b; Barradas II-307c; Barreira II-308d; Barruel II-310a; Barry II-312b; Bartoli II-317c; Bathe II-348b; Baudouin II-351b; Baumgartner XVI-8c; Baunty II-352b; Bowden II-357c; Bayma II-360a; Beauregard II-377b; Beauvais II-378d; Becan II-380a; Beckx II-382c; Belgium XIV-91a; 101a; Belgrado II-407d; Bellarmine II-411c; Bellicus II-414b; Benedict XIV II-435a; Bengy II-479b; Benoit II-482b; Bentney II-484a; Bernal II-495d; Berryer II-516d; Berryer II-517d; Berthier II-519c; Bertonio II-523b; Beschefer II-526a; Beschi II-526b; Bengnot II-539a; Biard II-541d; Biblical commentators IV-160c; bibliography XIV-106d; Bidermann II-558d; Biner II-569c; Binet II-569d; first bishops III-370c; Blanchard II-592d; Blenkinsop II-597c; Blyssens II-604c; Bobadilla II-605a; in Bohemia XII-343a; Bolgeni II-626c; Bollig II-639b; Bona Mors confraternity II-645b; XIV-125a; Bonfrère II-655d; Borneo II-687a; Borruis II-689a; Bosch II-689c; Boscovich II-691b; Bougeant II-711a; Bouhours II-711a; Bouix, Marcel II-712d; Bouix, Marie Dominique II-711d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; Brazil I-414a; Brébeuf II-751b; Bresani II-766d; Brignon II-787a; Brisiac II-789a; Brosse II-802a; Brouwer II-803c; Bruymoy III-8c; Bruyars II-24d; Buck III-26c; Buffier III-40a; Buglio III-40b; Busé III-86b; Busembaum III-86c; Buss III-88b; Buston III-89a; Buteux III-89c; Caballero III-125b; Cabral III-127d; Cahier III-140c; Calatayud III-149c; California III-178a; VII-42c; XIII-439d; Camel III-216c; Canada I-234a; 414c; III-232a; 239a; VI-451d; X-378c; XII-596c; Canisius III-250c; Cano III-252a; Caraffa III-329a; XIV-85c; Carayon III-330a; Caronnelle III-331c; Cardenas III-332d; Carheil

III-347c; Casot III-402d; Cassani III-403c; Cassini III-405b; Castner III-414b; Castro Palao III-415b; Castrou III-456c; Caussin III-467a; Cavo III-468d; Cayenne VII-62d; Central America XIV-95a; Centurioni XIV-86c; Ceva XVI-24b; Ceylon seminary XIII-700c; Chabanel III-551a; Chaignon III-551c; Chailots XII-773b; Champs III-569b; Chardon III-588c; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Cheminais de Montaigu III-645d; China I-723c; III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; 441a; Chinese Rites VIII-83c; X-556d; Choctaw Indians III-693b; Choiseul III-695a; Cholonec III-696a; Cibot III-767d; as classical teachers I-757b; Clavigero IV-8d; Clavius IV-9b; Clement XIV IV-35b; 38b; as clerks regular IV-49d; coadjutors formed XIV-83a; Cobo IV-74d; Coffin IV-93c; Coimbra University IV-95d; Colebridge IV-97d; Collegio Massimo XIII-165b; Colombière XVI-26d; Concina IV-191d; Congo IV-235a; 237b; congregation, general XIV-82c; Conimbricenses IV-252d; Coninck IV-253b; Constable IV-286c; Constitutions VII-642c; XIV-81d; Constitutions (facsimile) XIV-82d; Contzen IV-340c; Coquart IV-354d; Corbie, Ambrose IV-355b; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cordara IV-358b; Cordara's history IV-358c; Cordier IV-359a; Cornelius Corneli II-377d; Cornely IV-378b; Cornoldi IV-379d; Coster IV-419a; Coton IV-422b; Counter-Reformation IV-439d; Cracow, opposition in IV-466b; Crépeul IV-484a; Creswell IV-487a; Croatia IV-512c; Croiset IV-514a; Cuncolim, Martyrs of IV-568a; Curley IV-573a; Dablon IV-601a; Damberger IV-614d; Daniel, Anthony IV-621c; Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Darrell IV-636b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delrio IV-701c; Demetrius VII-700c; Denis IV-731d; Denmark IV-726a; Deschamps IV-748c; De Smet IV-752a; Detré IV-758a; Diaz IV-776c; Diastillo IV-777d; Dillingen University IV-795d; distinguished members XIV-109d; Dobrizhoffer V-70b; De Dominis V-113c; and Dodd XIV-779b; Douai V-139a; Douai controversy XIII-366b; Doutréau V-144b; Downes V-148d; drama XI-533d; XIV-561a; Druillettes V-164b; Druzbecki V-166c; Duc V-181a; Ducure V-183d; Duprat V-206a; Eckart V-273b; Eckhel V-275a; education I-764b; VIII-446d; XII-767b; 769a; XIV-106a; Encyclopedists IV-32b; England V-449c; 450a; XI-612d; XIV-91c; 101b; Erbmann V-516c; Ermland, temperance movement in XIV-483c; Escobar y Mendoza V-534d; Estate Bill X-198b; XII-597a; Ethiopia I-76c; examen generale XIV-81d; Faber XI-767a; Fabri V-743d; Faunt VI-18c; Félix VI-32b; Feller VI-34b; Feneberg VI-34d; Fernández, Antonio VI-44b; Fernández, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fillicucci VI-75b; Finotti VI-77d; Fitzherbert VI-86b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Five Nations I-257a; Flagellants VI-92a; Floyd IV-122c; Foley XIV-41a; Forer VI-134d; "Formula Institute" VII-641d; founded VII-641c
 —France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-8d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-226d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a

- Society.** St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; XIV-84d; St. Francis de Xavier VI-213d; St. Francis Gerard VI-233b; Franzlin VI-242c; Frayssinous VI-251a; Freiburg, expulsion II-197a; Freiburg University VI-268c; Fremin VI-271a; Freppel VI-278b; Fridelli VI-303b; Fritz VI-308b; Fulda VI-314c; Gagarin VI-334a; Gallifet VI-366c; Gallwey VI-370d; Gammans VI-375a; Gandolpho VI-377b; and Garcia Moreno VI-380a; Garneau VI-388c; Garnet VI-386c; Garnier, Jean VI-388a; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Garrucci VI-389d; Gaubil VI-393b; Generals XIV-84c; Génicot VI-415d; Georgetown University VI-455b; Gerard VI-466c; Gerbillon VI-471a; German-Hungarian college XIII-132d; Germany II-198b; VI-502b; VIII-706d; XI-382a; XIV-90a; Gesu, Church of the XIII-171c; Gibbons, John VI-549a; Gibbons, Richard VI-549b; Gioberti VI-562c; Gonnelleu VI-634b; Gonzalez XIV-85d; González de Santalla VI-635c; Gottifredi XIV-85c; grace VI-712b; 713a; X-437c; Gracián XVI-42c; Granderath VI-725a; Gravier VI-732d; Graz, expulsion II-129d; Graz University VI-733d; Greece VI-742d; Greek churches VII-770b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-165b; Gregory XIII, Bull of I-766d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21d; Gresset VII-29a; Grester VII-29b; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grueber VII-41c; Guaiourd VII-45a; Guiana, British VII-62d; Gury VII-89b; Gusmão VII-89d; von Haimhausen VII-112d; Haiti VII-114d; Hamburg VII-122b; Hansig VII-130b; Hanzleden VII-131a; Hardouin VII-135d; Harper VII-141d; Haschka VII-147c; Haverstadt VII-155b; Hay VII-157a; Hays VII-741d; Hazart VII-162a; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Heidelberg VII-197c; Hende VII-308d; Henri de Saint Ignace VII-219b; Henriques VII-220c; Henry IV IV-422b; Henschen VII-240c; Herdrich VII-253d; Hervés y Panduro VII-297c; Heywood VII-319b; history XIV-86d; Hopkins XVI-45d; Hossche VII-489b; Houdry VII-499d; Hungary VII-554a; XIV-90c; Hunter VII-563c; Hurons VI-301d; XIV-781d; Hurtado VII-583b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; XIV-84c; I. H. S. XIV-376d; incorporation of, U. S. VII-719d; Index, Roman VII-768d; India IV-76d; VII-729a; 730a; IX-558b; XIV-94b; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-774d; 779a; 779b; Ingolstadt VII-8b; Innsbruck VIII-24b; institute XIV-81c;
- Ireland** VIII-113d; XIV-92d; Catholic University VIII-111c; expulsion XIII-131a
- Irish College, Rome** VIII-157d; Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a; Iroquois III-37d; 458b; VIII-170b; Isla VIII-189d; Ispahan VIII-192d; Italy VIII-235c; XII-70a; XIV-86d; 101a; Jamaica VIII-272d; Jansenius VIII-285d; Japan VII-3a; VIII-308d; XIV-94d; 755b; Japan, martyrs IX-745c; Jarric VIII-324b; Jeningen VIII-332d; Jesuit, use of term VII-641c; St. John Berchmans VII-450c; St. John Francis Regis VIII-464a; Bl. John de Brito VIII-466d; Bl. John Nelson VIII-466d; Jouin VIII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Judde VIII-542a; Julius III VIII-564d; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kansas IX-102c; Keller
- VIII-613d; Kino VIII-660a; Kircher VIII-661b; Kleutgen VIII-667a; Klinkowström VIII-668b; on Knowledge of God VI-618d; Kobler VIII-685c; Köglér VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Konsay VIII-691d; Kreiten VIII-700d; Labbe VIII-718d; Lac VIII-729a; La Chaise VIII-732d; Laftau VIII-739a; Lagrené VIII-741b; Lainez VIII-747b; XIV-84d; Lalemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lalemant, Jerome VIII-752c; Lallemand, Jacques-Philippe VIII-752c; Lallemand, Louis VIII-752d; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; Lambillotte VIII-759b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lana VIII-772d; Lanzi VIII-793d; Lanzon IX-44a; Lapuente IX-3a; La Richardie IX-3d; Latin Literature IX-29a; 30a; 34b; Laymann IX-95b; legend XIV-104d; Le Gobien IX-132d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyné IX-149d; Leonie College XIII-136a; Lessius IX-192a; the Levant XII-488d; Lister IX-285a; Lohner IX-332a; Lossada XVI-56a; Louisiana, expulsion XI-8a; Louvain VIII-286b; Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; Madagascar IX-510b; Maine I-91a; Malone IX-573a; Maltret IX-576d; Mania IX-599b; Mariana IX-659b; Maronite college XIII-135a; Marquette IX-690c; Martin IX-726c; Martini IX-730c; Martinov IX-734b; Martin y Garcia IX-736a; Maryland II-230d; Massachusetts XI-617a; Massé X-30b; Maurus X-72c; Mayo Indians X-90a; Mazatec Indians X-93d; Médaille X-111a; Ménard X-178c; Mengarini X-188d; Menochio X-190d; Menologies X-192b; Mercurian XIV-85a; Mexico IV-776d; X-256b; 262b; XIV-95b; 102d; 145b; Mexico, expulsion III-179b; XI-452a; Michigan IV-758b; Migazzi X-288c; Millet X-312c; minister X-326c; ministry XIV-84b; Minnesota XV-658d
- Missions** VI-450d; XIV-94b; French XIV-96a; Jansenistic attacks I-743c; parochial indulgence X-392b; (1912) tabulated XIV-103c; Totemism XIV-789b
- Mixe Indians** X-408d; Mobile X-410d; Mohawks I-256c; Molina X-436b; 440a; Molinism X-437c; Monita Secreta X-487a; Monogram of Christ X-489a; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Montana X-519a; Moravia X-563b; Morcelli X-564a; Morris X-576d; Morse X-578a; Motto XIV-84b; Moulins X-603d; Mozambique X-610d; Mozetana Indians X-624b; Münster X-638a; Muzzarelli X-660a; Naples, expulsion XIV-98a; 446c; Netherlands VII-11d; Neumayr X-774b; Neville (alias Nelson), Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Sales), Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Scarisbrick), Edward X-779b; New Guinea, Dutch X-785a; New Jersey X-779d; 792b; New Mexico XIV-102c; Nickel XIV-85c; Nobili XI-86b; Nonnotte XI-90d; novices XIV-83a; novitiate and training XIV-83b; de Noyelle XIV-85d; obedience XIV-105b; objects XIII-654a; O'Connor XII-122c; Odescalchi XI-206d; O'Donnell XI-210c; Oldoini XI-239d; Oliva XI-243a; XIV-85c; opponents XIV-103d; oratories III-42a; XII-756b; oratorio XI-270c; Orinoco missions XIV-440a; Orlandini XI-317d; and Orthodox union movement XV-130c; Pacca-
- narist amalgamation XIII-308b; Paderborn XI-384d; painting, religious XI-401c; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Panama XI-439c; Para du Phanjas XI-469d
- Paraguay** VII-45c; XI-471a; XII-689b; XIV-95b; expulsion VII-47d; XII-699b; martyrs XII-690d; reductions XII-688d
- Paray-le-Monial** XI-476d; Paris University XI-497d; Parma, expulsion XIV-98a; Parrenin XI-508a; Pascal VIII-289a; XI-511d; Passaglia XI-518d; Patrizi XI-559d; Pázmány XI-595d; Peba Indians XI-599b; penance, ministration of I-657d; Pennsylvania VI-477c; Percy XI-664a; Pereira XI-664c; periodicals XIV-110d; Persia XIV-94d; Persons XI-729d; Pesch XI-739d; Pétau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; St. Peter Claver XI-763b; Petit-Didier XI-776d; Petre XI-780b; Philipppines XII-12c; 15b; Pianciani XII-71b; Piccolomini XIV-85c; Piehler XII-75a; Pernter XI-697b; Pierron XII-80b; Pier-son XII-80c; Pignatelli XII-82d; Pious Fund of the Californias XII-106a; Pirhing XII-108a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Pise XII-116a; Pithou, François XII-119b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119b; Pittsburgh XII-121d; Plowden, Charles XII-167b; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Plowden, Robert XII-168c; Plowden, Thomas XII-168d; Plowden, Thomas Percy XII-168d; Poitiers University XII-179c; Poland VI-591b; XII-185d; 191a; 194b; XIV-90d; Pombal XII-224c; Poncet XII-228d; Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-303b; 304b; XIV-88a; Portugal, expulsion IV-32c; XIV-97a; Possevinum XII-317a; Pounce XII-322b; poverty XII-325b; Pozzo XII-330d; Prado XII-332b; Pray XII-345a; Prémare XII-387b; and Preston XII-402d; Prima Primaria III-659c; Probabiliorism XII-442c; XIV-610a; professed XIV-83a; profession, canonical age for I-208a; profession, simple, and marriage XII-452c; property, inheritance of XII-326c; provincial XII-515a; XIV-82d; Public Catechism (ill.) XIV-91c; and Querbes XV-400a; Raffex XII-633b; Ragueneau XII-633c; Râle XII-635d; Rapin XII-648b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659b; ravalli XII-662a; Ravignani XII-667d; Raymbault XII-669c; Raynaud XII-672c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Regis XII-720a; as regulars XII-723a; Reims University XII-725b; Relations XIV-96b; Renaissance XII-769a; restoration XIV-100a; XII-134a; retreat XII-795d; Retz XIV-86b; Rey XIII-17d; Rho XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XIII-25d; Ribadeneira XIII-29d; Ribas XIII-30c; Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-33a; XIV-86c; Ricci, Mateo XIII-34c; Riccioli XIII-40a; Ripalda XIII-62b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Rodriguez, Alonso XIII-109c; Rodriguez, Joao XIII-109d; Roh XIII-117a; Roman College XIII-132b; Romero XIII-179a; Roothaon XIII-182c; and Rossi XIII-204b; Roth XIII-206d; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; rules XII-761c; Russia V-273b; XII-257a; 260a; Russia, expulsion X-429b; XIII-257d; 375c; XIV-739b; Ruthenian clergy IX-145d; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b;
- Sa XIII-285a; Sabran XIII-291d; Sacred Penitentiary, Theologian of XIII-147d; Saint Omer's XIII-365d; Saliva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; Samuco Indians XIII-424b; Sánchez, Alonso XIII-426c; Sánchez, Thomas XIII-427d; and Sancy VII-137b; S. Ignazio, Church of XIII-171d; Santiago University XIII-460c; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Scaramelli XIII-514c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Schädler XIII-524d; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Scheiner XIII-526a; Scherer XIII-527d; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholasticism XIII-549b; scholastics XIV-83a; 84a; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586a; Scott XIII-589b; Schrader XIII-690b; Schrank XIII-590d; Schwerin X-110b; Scotland XIII-622b; XIV-93c; Scots College XIII-134c; 632b; Secchi XIII-669a; Segneri XIII-683a; Sefia XIII-712d; Sestini XIII-738a; Sharpe XIII-753b; Silesia XIII-791b; Silveira XIII-792d; Simond XIV-27d; Sixtus V XIV-34c; Skarga XIV-34d; slavery, abolition of XIV-39b; Sommer-vogel's Bibliography II-190c; South America IX-32d; X-607d; XIV-95a; South American Indians I-415c; VII-757d; Southwell, Robert, Venerable XIV-164b
- Spain** IV-33b; XIV-87a; 100d; 175c; expulsion XIV-106a; XIV-98a; 184d; writers XIV-200d
- Spagni** XIV-169a; Spanish American colonies I-413c; Spanish American Literature XIV-204d; Spee XIV-213c; Spenser XIV-214b; Spillman XIV-215d; St. Stanislaus Kostka XIV-245c; Stansel XIV-247d; statistics XIV-103a; 273a; statistics of religions XIV-275d; Stattler XIV-282a; Steinmeyer XIV-285d; Stephens, Henry Robert XIV-291d; Stephens, Thomas XIV-292a; Stevenson XIV-293a; St. Louis University X-400c; Stone XIV-304b; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; St. Simon XIII-376d; Suárez XIV-319b; 607b
- Suppression** IV-34c; 36b; XII-192a; 225a; 755c; XIII-366a; 366b; 385b; XIV-96d; Bernis II-511d; Bollandists II-635b; Breslau University II-766a; Magazzi II-127a; and theology XIV-595c
- Surin** XIV-343b
- Switzerland** IX-408c; XIV-360d; 363c; 364b; legislation XIV-361a; persecution IV-678b
- Syria** XIV-406b; 406c; Szanto XIV-419c; Szentiványi XIV-421a; Talbot XIV-432d; Talon XIV-439b; Tamburini, Michelangelo XIV-86a; 440d; Tamburini, Thomas XIV-441a; Tanner, Adam XIV-444b; Tanner, Matthias XIV-445a; Taparelli XIV-449a; Tarquini XIV-458d; Tepic missions XIV-513d; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; Terrien XIV-520b; Theatines XIV-557b; Thébaud XIV-562a; theology XIV-593a; 594b; 606d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thimelby XIV-637a; Bl. Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Thyraus XIV-714b; Ticuna Indians XIV-722b; Tiefentaller XIV-722d; Timucua Indians XIV-734c; Tiraboschi XIV-738c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Tornielli XIV-781a; Torres XIV-783c; Triess-necker XV-44d; Tschupick

- XV-79c; Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c; tyrannicide XIV-108d; Tyrie XV-112d
- Society, United States** XIV-95b; 101d; Germans XV-482b; Italians VIII-205b; and seminaries XIII-698d
- Urban College XIII-134d; Urráburu XV-225b; Uruguay XV-231d; Vaillant de Guesliis XV-249c; Van der Sandt XV-269d; Van de Velde XII-654b; Vasseleur XV-317a; Venezuela XV-329b; Venice, expulsion XI-582b; Venice, restoration I-295a; Verbiest XV-346b; Vermont XV-356c; Vetter XV-394c; Vico XV-406d; Vieira XV-416a; Vienna University XV-422a; Villalpandus XV-429a; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-464b; Virgin Mary, Sodality of XIV-428a; Visconti XIV-86c; Visdelou XV-476b; Vitelleschi XV-85b; XV-486d; Viva XV-491b; vows VII-642d; XII-452a; XIV-83a; 84a; Wadding XV-244d; Walpole XV-540c; Washington XV-53d; wealth XIV-107d; Weislinger XV-577b; Weitenauer XV-578b; Weld XV-579a; Weninger XV-587d; Weston XV-601a; Westphalia XV-603d; Whitebread XV-609b; White, Andrew XV-610b; White, Stephen XV-612d; Whitty XV-615c; Wilmes XV-646b; Worsley XV-713b; Worthington XV-713c; Wright, Peter XV-715b; Wright, William XV-715c; Wulfen XV-715d; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zallinger zum Thurn XV-745c; Zambesi XV-746c
- of Naturalists XIII-242a
- of Oriental Studies XIII-242a
- of Picpus. *See* Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- of Russian History and Antiquities XIII-272c; 274d
- of St. Gall against the Abuse of Spirituous Liquors, Switzerland XIV-485a
- of Saint Joseph XII-629c
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XIV-111a; I-154c; V-735c; in Canada III-239b; church, Rome XIII-171a; V-735c
- of the Friends of Ancient Literature, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS XIV-111c; II-283d; Austria XIV-112c; Belgium XIV-112c; Canada XIV-112c; constitutions XIV-112a; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; educational methods XIV-113a; Egypt XIV-112c; England IV-343c; XIV-112c; foundation II-283c; XIII-306d; Galitzin, Elizabeth VI-346b; Goetz, Marie Josephine VI-626d; Guadalajara VII-43b; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Ireland XIV-112c; Japan VIII-308d; XIV-112c; 755b; Kansas VIII-601b; Latate, Marie IX-12d; Bl. Madeleine-Sophie Barat II-283b; New York XI-26d; New Zealand XIV-112c; novitate XIV-112d; among Pottawatomies IX-102d; South America XIV-112c; Spain XIV-112c; 176a; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; United States V-182c; vows XII-452c; XIV-112d; in West Indies XIV-112c
- of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Paccanarists). *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of
- of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St.
- of United Irishmen. *See* United Irishmen
- People, Covenanters IV-461d
- Socii, collegiate. *See* Fellows
- of Sorbonne XIV-149c
- Socini, Bartolommeo, jurisconsult XII-112b
- Mariano, jurisconsult XII-112b
- SOCINIANISM** XIV-113c; XII-709b; on Atonement II-58c; baptism II-264b; 265c; Christology XIV-114b; 600c; and Church XIV-141d; doctrines XIV-114c; on hell VII-208d; and Holy Ghost VII-409b; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; Moravia XI-248a; Poland XII-191b; 708a; on redemption and sacraments XIV-114d; Sabbatarian, in Transylvania XIII-287b; and Trinity, Holy VII-409b
- Socinius, Emperor I-76c
- Socinus, Faustus, heretic XII-709b; XIII-781c; XIV-113c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on Redemption XII-679a; XIII-316a
- Laelius, heretic III-198c; XII-709b; XIV-113c; in Olmütz XI-248a
- Sociological Week**, Holland IV-249b
- SOCIOLOGY** XIV-115b; agrarianism I-226d; aims XIV-116b; anarchy I-452b; association, voluntary II-141d; Bader II-174d; Carbonari III-330b; Catholic Congresses IV-242a; charity and charities III-592d; and Christianity XIV-117b; collectivism IV-106a; communism IV-179b; compensation IV-185b; conciliation IV-190d; Contract, Social IV-335c; Democracy, Christian IV-708d; development XIV-118b; ethics V-556d; 563d; XIV-117d; and eugenics XVI-39d; 40a; formal object X-226d; founding asylums VI-159b; homes VII-440d; hospitals VII-480c; insane asylums VIII-38d; labour and labour legislation VIII-719b; Labour Unions VII-724b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; Masonry IX-771b; metaphysics XIV-116d; methods XIV-116c; monopoly X-497b; Montes Pietatis X-534d; Nihilism XI-74c; Parabolani XI-467d; Play XII-162b; poor, care of XII-236b; Poor Law XII-254d; population XII-276c; poverty and pauperism XII-327c; prisons XII-430c; protectories XII-492b; Schorlemer-Ast XIII-588d; slavery XIV-39d; Socialism XIV-62c; Socialistic Communities XIV-69a; Societies, Catholic XIV-70a; Societies, Catholic American Federation of XIV-71c; Societies, Secret XIV-71d; Summa Theologica XIV-674a; Syndicalism XIV-385c; Taparelli XIV-449a; temperance movements XIV-482b; Wolowski XV-684d
- Socius, Catharist III-436c
- martyr VIII-295a
- Soclan, Indian village X-371d
- Socorro, convent, Minorca X-332d
- mission, New Mexico XI-3b
- DIOCESE OF, Colombia XIV-118a
- Socoth. *See* Socoth
- Socotra, Island of I-141c; Albuquerque seizes I-270c; flora V-670b; government I-663b; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians at XIV-679d
- Socotri, Arabian dialect XIII-709a
- SOCRATES**, historian XIV-118d; VII-373b; 425c; on St. Athanasius II-36a; atheism II-40c; 41d; on celibacy III-484b; on councils IV-427d; on St. Ignatius I-575d; on Lent IX-152b; and Novatians XI-141a; on patriarchs XI-549b; on Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on St. Proclus XII-449b; on Severian XIII-742b; and Sozomen XIV-166a; in Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; and Theodorus XIV-577b; on Theodosius I
- XIV-578a; and Valois XV-264a
- SOCRATES**, Greek philosopher XIV-119c; on beautiful I-176b; cosmological teaching X-486a; on courage VII-147c; "Daemon" IV-711a; dialectic IV-770b; ecstasies V-277c; on education I-761a; ethics V-558a; on final cause III-460b; on freedom VI-259d; on good, highest VI-640c; 641c; on happiness VII-131c; (ill.) XIV-119d; on immanence VII-682b; 684c; on immortality VII-687d; intellectual method V-297c; logic IX-325c; metaphysics X-230b; method V-76a; philosophic theories XII-31b; and Protagoras XIV-765c; on Providence XII-511b; on scepticism XIII-516d; on scientific research XIII-599a; and theophanthropism XIV-624d; on virtue XV-473b; Wächter's painting XV-521d; on will V-792a
- Socratic School** XII-160a
- Sodalicia**, in ancient Rome IV-107b
- Sodalist**, periodical VI-301b
- Sodalitas litteraria Anglostadenensis** VIII-8a; XIV-713b
- litterarum Danubiana III-492d
- litterarum Hungarorum III-492d
- litterarum Rhena III-492d
- litterarum Vistulana III-492d
- Sodalitium Divini Amoris** VI-550a
- SODALITY** XIV-120d; angels XIV-124c; association, voluntary II-1d; Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; children XIV-126d; for Christian instruction XIV-125c; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; for First Communion XIV-127c; Holy Ghost XIV-121c; in Jesuit institutions, Belgium XIV-91b; missionary XIV-125d; of mothers XIV-126d; name XIV-120d; Passion XIV-123c; for priests XIV-127b; Propagation of the Faith XIV-127d; purgatorial societies XIV-124d; Sacred Heart XIV-122d; saints XIV-124c; Trinity XIV-121c; of Virgin Mary XIV-123d; 128a; XV-464b
- Soddy, F.**, on age of world XV-706c
- Sodeibia**, Saint V-369b
- Soden, Friedrich Hermann von**, exegete IV-162b; 163a; V-293a; 489a; VIII-80d; IX-631a; XIII-162b; XIV-532c; 533b; 534b
- Södercöping**, Synod of (1441) XV-208b
- Soderini, Francois**, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-165d; and Lippi IX-277d
- Jules, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Piero, monument, Florence XIII-212d; and Vespucci XV-385a
- Södermalm**, and Stregnäas XVI-77a
- Södermannelagen** XVI-77c
- Södertelle**, patronage XVI-76d
- Sodh**, Rabbinic compilation XII-618d; 619a
- Sodi** XV-739d
- Sodium**, Joly on XV-706b; solar constituent II-28d
- Sulphate, in glass making XI-610b
- SODOMA (GIOVANNI ANTONIO BAZZI)** XIV-129b; XIII-779b; 779d; 780a; XV-504c; head of Christ XV-442c; and Julius II XII-642d; portrait XIV-129d
- SODOM AND GOMORRHA** XIV-130a; I-51b; IV-659b; XI-646b; Abraham and I-51c; Dereser on IV-739b; Gabriel VI-330b; Lot IX-366a
- Sodomites**, in Gnosticism VI-598b
- Sodomitish Sea** IV-658c
- Sodomy** I-163c; IX-438c; and divorce V-63b
- SODOR AND MAN, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** XIV-130b; Man I-706c
- Sodowski Jacob** XII-204c
- Sodré, Vicente** VI-374b
- Sœpta Julia**, Rome XIII-174d
- Soest**, town, cathedral XIII-499a; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; feud XV-603a; Gropper at VII-36c; Lutheranism XV-603c; Minorite monastery XV-602d
- Soester Programm** XVI-20d
- Seurs Agricoles**. *See* Field Sisters
- de la Charité de l'Hôpital Général. *See* Grey Nuns
- de la Providence. *See* Providence, Sisters of
- de St. Jacques. *See* Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- du Refuge. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Grises. *See* Grey Nuns
- Sabotiers. *See* Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- Sofala**, town, East Africa X-610b; XII-311c; Vasco da Gama at VII-374c
- S. Off.**, abbr. I-26a
- Soffar** XI-718a
- Soffarides**, dynasty XI-718b
- Soffioni, Larderello** XV-505a
- Soffit**, of arch I-688a
- Soffra, John (XII) of**. *See* John (XII) of Soffra
- Sofia**, town, Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d; Holy Synod XV-101b; siege IX-174d; *See* Sardica
- Sofomo of Ryayan**. *See* Sofronio of Ryayan
- Sofonisba (Alfieri)** I-308d
- (Trissino) XIV-561a; XV-61b
- Sofronio of Ryayan**, writer XIII-268d
- Softa** XV-100d
- Sogamoso**, battle (1819) IV-123a
- Soga-no-Iname**, Emperor of Japan VIII-305a
- Sogdiana**, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408b
- Sogdianus**, King of Persia XI-713b
- Soglia, Joannes**, cardinal IX-65d; on tithes XIV-742a
- Sognino, Transmundo**, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Sogno**, mission IV-234d
- Sohier**, missionary VII-776d
- Sohm, Rudolf**, canonist IX-66c; "Kirchenrecht" VII-343b; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Sohn, Georgius** VI-549b
- Soho**, mission, London XV-593c
- Soif (Fromentin)** VI-309d
- Soignies**, Abbey of III-210c; X-95d
- Soilli, Henry** de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Soimnotti, Jacop**, Bishop of Perugia XIV-737a
- Soirées Canadiennes**, periodical IX-200b; XI-672c
- Soiron, Catherine**. *See* Catherine Soiron
- Teresa. *See* Teresa Soiron
- Sois**. *See* Si
- Soissons**, town II-79a; architecture VI-670b; Clovis IV-70b; Frankish Court VI-239a; 239b; Hôtel III-444b; vase IV-70c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-130c; balsam II-226c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-130c; chant school I-678c
- councils: (744) II-658a; (853) V-241c; (779) VII-356d; IX-436c; (861) XI-64b; (863) V-779a; (866) VII-356d; (1093) XIII-189d; (1121) I-37c; (1140) IX-257b; (1141) II-489a; (1849) XII-730c
- double monastery X-452c; Gervasius and Protasius, relics VI-537b; Gregory the Great, relics VI-786b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Prémontré Abbey (ill.) XII-391; and Reims XII-727a
- Sojan**, artist VIII-314d
- Sokar**, deity V-344c; 347b; 348d
- Sokhanska**, author XIII-273c
- Sökkvabekki**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Sokol** II-621c

- Sokolowski, archaeologist XII-200d
- Sokolowsky, Alexander, Bishop of Kief IX-464b
- Sokolski, Vicar Apostolic of Bulgaria III-47c
- Sokoto, town, independence XI-74a
- Sol, El, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Sola II-657b
- Solá, Juan María, orator XIV-201c
- Sola-Fides. *See* Solifidianism
- Solages, Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar IX-510d
- Solair, Santino, architect XIII-414c
- Solano, Vicente, controversialist IV-562b
- Solans, Francisco Fleix y. *See* Fleix y Solans
- Solanus, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Solanus, St.
- Matthew Sanchez VI-233a
- Solar, Francisco de Paula, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- cycle I-58a; III-740b
- equation V-482b
- SOLARI, ANDREA XIV-132d; XV-442b
- ANTONIO XIV-133b
- CRISTOFORO XIV-133a; and Amadeo I-375d
- GUINIFORTE XIV-132d; and Amadeo I-375d
- Giovanni XIV-132d
- Giuseppe Gregorio III-652d
- Pietro Antonio XIV-132d
- SANTINO XIV-133b
- Solario. *See* Solari
- Solarjôdh, poem VII-618c
- Solar messenger, in Mithraism X-403d
- myth XI-388b
- Solaro, Benedetto, Bishop of Noll XIII-490c
- Solarolo, convent II-375c
- Solar spectrum, Fraunhofer lines VI-250d
- System II-26c; Copernican IV-352d
- Solatus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Solayrés de Renhac, François Louis Joseph X-135a
- Solberg, Cistercian abbey XVI-514b
- Solchaga, Tomas de, missionary XIV-513c
- Soldani, Ambrogio, naturalist III-206a
- Soldier, in Mithraism X-403d
- Soldiers, in Act of Settlement I-112c; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, New York XIII-104a
- and Seamen's Associations, Catholic, Westminster XV-597b
- Soldiers of Christ (Circumcelliones) II-88b
- Soldin, monastery XII-225d
- Soldo, papal coin X-335d
- Solea, in Eastern Church I-382c; IX-194d
- Soledad, mission III-182d; X-370b
- Solemnia, in Ambrosian calendar I-398c
- Solemnitates, in Ambrosian calendar I-398b
- SOLEMNITY XIV-133c
- Solemn League and Covenant IV-460a; V-765a
- Solemus, Bishop of Constantia IV-294a
- Solennius, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b; and Blois II-602c
- Soler, Antonio, on Balmes II-224c; 225a
- Mariano, Archbishop of Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
- Soler-Royo, Attanasio Maria Vincenzo VI-606b
- SOLESMEs, ABBEY OF XIV-133c; X-71b; Couturier at IV-456d; founded IX-144b; Guéranger's work II-451a; St. Hildegard, feast of VII-352b; plain chant XVI-33a; printing press II-458c; restored II-461d; VII-58d; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Solés y Fernández, Don Juan José, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
- Solet annuere, Bull of Honorius III VI-210b; VII-458c
- annuere, Bull of Innocent IV IV-5b; XII-253a
- Soleure. *See* Solothurn
- Solevu, Order of Mary at XVI-40d
- Solferino, battle (1859) VIII-234b; X-700d; XII-78c; in art, Meissonier X-150b
- Soli, Bosnia. *See* Tuzla
- SOLI, titular See of, Cyprus XIV-134c
- Soliaco, Henry de, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c
- Soliacum (Sully-sur-Loire) XIV-329b
- Solicinium, battle XV-254d
- SOLICITATION XIV-134d
- Solicitor, of Cambridge University III-213a; of Roman Curia I-209d; V-713a
- Solidarity XIV-627c
- Solid Declaration III-201c
- Soli-deo. *See* Zucchetto
- Solidification, terrestrial XV-704d
- Solids, Cavalieri on III-468a; Euler on III-63a
- Solidus, coin III-98c; 441b; XI-154a
- Solier, Franc IV-468d
- Solifidianism VI-702c; VIII-575b; and absolutism I-66b; Anabaptists I-445c; and antinomianism I-564d; St. Paul on I-53a; Pelagius on XI-604d; Tractarians XI-376a
- Solignac, monastery V-386b; X-71c
- Soliman (Solyman) I, Turkish Sultan XV-98b; Chalcedon III-554d; Constantinople IV-305d; and Francis I VI-208b; Gallipoli XV-98a; and Laski IX-11b; Rhodes I-790d; Samos XIII-421d; Vienna XV-418a; and Zapyloia IX-735b
- II, Turkish Sultan, at Corfu IV-363a; Cyprus XII-131a; and Francis I of France XII-488c; Malta VII-479c; and Premonstratensians XII-390b; Rhodes VII-479b; XIII-25a; Vienna IV-512a
- Solimani, Giovanna Maria Baptista, founder II-278a
- Solimena, Francesco XI-87b
- SOLIMONES SUPERIORE XIV-135b; XVI-69c
- Solin. *See* Salona
- Solinus, C. Julius, author IX-33c; on Pliny XII-218a
- Solipsism V-171a; 171b; VII-635b; Monistic teaching X-485b
- Solis, Antonio de, writer XIV-199d
- Brother, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Juan Díaz de. *See* Díaz de Solís
- Petrus a, Administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Río de. *See* Río de la Plata
- de Folck de Cardona, Francesco, cardinal IV-34d
- Solitaria I-462d; 464b; VI-761a; and cenobites XII-750c; *See* Anchorites
- Solitary Sisters VII-408a
- Solitude, in religious life IV-329d; XII-750d
- Sulpician novitiate XIII-376c
- Solvellia, Juan de, Inquisitor XIV-525d
- Sollerius, John Bap., hagiographer VII-108a; on Ward XV-550d
- Sollicita ac Provida, Bull of Benedict XIV III-523a; 526c; VII-722a; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 143c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Leo XIII IV-580c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Pius VII I-540b
- Sollicitudo, Constitution of Clement IX V-691c
- Constitution of Innocent VI III-312b
- omnium ecclesiarum, Constitution of Alexander VII VII-680c
- omnium ecclesiarum, Bull of Pius VII XIV-81d; 100a
- Sollicitudus ecclesiarum, Brief of Gregory XVI VII-7d
- Sollogub, writer XIII-272b; 273c
- Solminihaç, Alain de, Venerable, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; IV-184c; X-361b
- Solmon, Joseph Varin de, founder XIII-306d
- Solmona, town, Italy VIII-220c
- Solms, Prince de XIV-546c
- Solomon, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a; Chariopolis III-588d
- SOLOMON, King of Israel XIV-135c; VIII-197b; 654b; 656a; 657a; and Abiathar I-43d; 457a; XII-408a; Abyssinial-76a; and Adonias I-146c; 147a; algum XII-150c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ammonites I-432d; Ark I-723d; Asor IV-445c; and Banaia II-246b; buildings VIII-351a; XIV-136c; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; cavalry II-555d; cedar III-474a; Chanaanites III-572a; courts IV-445d; date III-734d; and David I-146d; IV-643d; despotism V-247c; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-266b; empire V-246d; and exorcism V-710a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; Hamath VII-120d; and Hiram XII-41d; Holy of Holies I-170a; III-646d; Idumea VII-638c; (ill.) XII-facing 350; importations I-517d; III-547d; and Joab VII-406a; as judge II-554d; kingdom V-246d; and Misraim I-665b; Moabites X-410b; I-665b; Moloch temple X-443d; and Nathan X-711a; Palmira XI-433d; Philo Judeus on XII-24b; Pineda on XII-101d; on plants in Bible XII-150c; policy XIV-136a; 136b; prayer for Israel XIV-498d; Proverbs, Book of XII-507c; Psalms, Book of XII-538d; Rudolf von Ems on XIII-219d; and Sheshonk V-341d; tabernacle XIV-425c; Temple VIII-346d; XII-408a; XIV-499a; 502c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Solomon, martyr XIV-179a
- patrician XIV-634c
- Bishop of Bassora XIV-413b
- III, Bishop-Abbot of Constance IV-287b; IX-536d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Dilou, Lazarist XI-724a
- ODES OF XIV-137b; in Gnostic literature VI-600c
- Pools of VIII-353c; XII-235d; (ill.) XII-235c
- PSALMS OF XIV-137b; X-213d; analyzed I-605c; Baruch II-320b; Christology XIV-598b; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d
- Song of. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- ben Isaac. *See* Rashi
- ben Yerucham, Karaite commentator IV-158d
- Islands, discovery X-179d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE NORTHERN XIV-138a
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SOUTHERN XIV-138b; XVI-86a
- Solomon's Portico, Temple XIV-505b
- Wall, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
- Solon, lawgiver, on adultery I-163d; agrarian reform I-227b; association, voluntary II-1d; corporations IV-388a; libel IX-210c
- Bishop of Rhimoculura XIII-19c
- See* of. *See* Aulon
- Solona, Pedro Puch y. *See* Puch y Solona, Pedro
- Solothurn, town XIV-360a; cathedral II-341a; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; XIV-364a; Haller at VII-119d; institutions II-341a; Jesuit college XIV-363c; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Ursus, Church of XV-230b; seminary II-340b
- Soloveff, N., dramatist XIII-273c
- Sergei, author XIII-274c
- Vladimir, writer XIII-246b; 259c; 272d; 275a; XV-148d
- Solovesky, monastery II-323d
- Solovetsky, monastery X-472a
- Solvka, monastery XIII-232b; 262a
- Solowetzkoj, monastery VIII-797d
- Solersnau, mosaicist XIV-232d
- Solsona, town, seminary XVI-27a; tower XV-224a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-138d; 173d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-448d; religious communities III-429d
- Soltan, Josef, Metropolitan of Kief XIII-255c
- Soltan, exegete, on Synoptics XIV-393c; on virgin birth of Christ XV-450d
- Konrad von, Bishop of Verden IV-789d
- Soltero, Bartolomé González, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Soltikoff, Nikolai, general XIII-248d
- Soltik, Gaetan, Bishop of Kief IX-464b; Cracow University IV-460b
- Soluble glass, uses VI-311d
- Solutor, Saint, martyr XV-94b
- Solutrén, geological period V-665b
- Solvure, truce (1475) III-69d
- Solvathius. *See* Selvach
- Solvay, Ernest III-24a
- Solway Moss, battle (1542) II-373a; XIII-618b
- Solyma, Mount, Asia Minor XIV-517d
- Solyman. *See* Soliman
- Solymy, tribe IV-517d
- Soma, deity II-730d; XII-409d; XIII-309b; XV-318c; and Eucharist V-573b; in Haoma II-155b; 155d; Vedic sacrifices XIII-309c
- Somaglia, Giulio della, cardinal IX-168b; and Acton I-113c; and Paccanari XIII-207b; Port to episcopate XII-290d; and Tuvyl XIII-257c
- Somal, Pi Sukias, writer X-103d
- Somali, tribe I-183a; XII-626c; XIV-139c
- SOMALILAND XIV-139b; and Egypt V-338a; geography, Benadir II-426c; Islamism I-186a; Italian II-426c; VIII-244d; map I-facing 180
- Soma-plant, sacrifice II-730d
- Somaruga, von XV-423a
- SOMASCHI (SOMASCHA) XIV-140a; XII-239d; at Belinzona II-341c; St. Cajetan III-145b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; founded XII-752b; St. Jerome Emilian VIII-343d; St. Melana X-154d; S. Maria in Aquiro, Church of XIII-172c; and Theatines XIV-557b
- Somastipore, mission II-539a
- Somato-plasm VII-254b
- Sombrero, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Sombreuil, Charles Virot XV-272a
- Somer, name X-676d
- Paul von, portrait of Bacon by V-461
- Somerau Beckh, Maximilian Joseph von, cardinal, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c
- Somers, Sir George XV-456a
- Lady Harriet Catherine XV-576b
- Thomas, martyr III-395a; V-476d
- Town, mission, London XV-594a
- Somerset, mission III-773c
- Lady Anne XI-103a; XIV-697a
- Lord Charles, governor VI-645d

Somerset, Dukes of. *See* Beaufort, John; Seymour, Edward (Protector)

—Edward, 2nd Marquis of Worcester II-206a

—Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester I-765d

—Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort II-397a

—Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester XIV-140a; 737a

—THOMAS XIV-140a; death V-478a

—William. *See* William of Malmesbury

—House, London, chapel III-578d

Somerton, leper hospital VI-577a

Somerville, John I-700b

—Mary IV-51c

—College IV-89c

Somesar, mission II-539a

Somma, Cacciante da, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d

Sommalius, Henr., Jesuit XIV-663a

Sommantico, Diodato, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c

Sommar, Magnus, Bishop of Strengnas XVI-77b

Somme, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Sommereisen, missionary XV-658d

Sommerfeld, Rhagius. *See* Aescapanus

Sømmering, Samuel Thomas, anatomist X-132d; 135c

Sommershausen, battle VI-171d

Sommervogel, Charles, writer XIV-106d; 110b; and Backer II-190c; on Plowden XII-167c

—Marie - Maximilien - Joseph XIV-110b

Sommista, official III-57d; XIII-137a

Somnambulism VII-605c; 607a; and ecstasy V-278a; and hypnotism VII-606d

Somno refectis artubus, hymn I-393b

Somodevilla, Zenón de. *See* Ensenda, Marquis de la

Somo Sierra, battle (1808) X-693b

Son, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c

Sonagongo, Redemptorists at XII-686a

Soncinas. *See* Barbus, Paulus

Sonda Islands, Normans in XI-107a

Sonderbund XIII-528b; XIV-360d; 579a

Sondershausen, town, Schwarzburg XII-528a; XIII-694a

Sönderjylland. *See* Schleswig

Sondes, family VI-20a

Somdet Phra Chow Rajagana, Buddhist priest XIII-765d

Sone, John, Bishop John Douglas XI-239b

Sonepore, mission II-539a

SONG, RELIGIOUS XIV-140b; antiphonal I-390a; England XIV-141c; France XIV-140d; Gregorian Chant XIV-141b; Italy XIV-140d; Kyrieleis XIV-141a; liturgical among Serbs XIII-732b; rite, sacramental XIII-319a; rites, Totemistic XIV-793a; Spain XIV-140d; 191c; Sylvester I XIV-371b

Songeskiton Indians X-327d

Songhees XIV-141d; schools II-793a

SONGISH INDIANS XIV-141d; 431b; XI-635b; XII-590a

Song of Solomon. *See* Canticle of Canticles

Song of Songs. *See* Canticle of Canticles

—of the Three Children. *See* Benedicite

Songs, in Old Testament XII-175a

—Book of. *See* "She-king"

—Gloss, in hymnology VII-596c

—Hours, in hymnology VII-596c

—of ascent, Gradual Psalms VI-718b; XII-177c

—of degrees, Gradual Psalms VI-718b

Sonid Peregrinus XI-664b

Sonin, officials VIII-299b

Soninké, tribe I-182d

Sonis, Louis-Gaston II-352b

Sonk, Martin, in Pescadore Islands III-682d

Sonna, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477b

—Bishop of Osma XI-339b

Sonnani, Pier Marino, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426c

Sonnatus, Saint, Archbishop of Reims X-713a; on extreme unction V-723d; holidays III-163a

Sönne, Jörgen Valentin, painter IV-732b

Sonnenfels, Joseph von XV-422d; on Church and State VIII-509d

Sonnenlehn X-579d

Sonnichilde, mother of Griffon XI-663a

SONNIUS, FRANCISCUS, Bishop of Antwerp, theologian XIV-142b; I-589c; XII-667b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-142c

Sonntag in der Butterwache XII-614b

Sonntagsblatt Leo, periodical XI-383d

SON OF GOD XIV-142d; III-717b; ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Arian theory I-708a; Father, testimony of the XIV-143b; generation XIV-584c; in Gospels I-148c; Jesus Christ, testimony of XIV-143d; St. John's Gospel XIV-144b; St. Paul XIV-144b; St. Peter XIV-143b; Semi-Arian doctrine XIII-57b; in sign of the cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c; Sirmium Formula XIII-57b; spiration XIV-584c; Trinity XIV-584b; in Zoroastrianism II-155b

—of God into the Temple, The Coming of the, feast of III-246a

—of Heaven, title IV-227c

—OF MAN XIV-144c; as angel I-480a; in Apocalypse I-596b; Daniel's vision XIV-144c; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jesus Christ X-214c; 215b; XIV-144c; 144d; 597c

—of the Fatherland, periodical XIII-272c

Sonötag, mission. *See* San Miguel, mission, Arizona

Sonöma, mission. *See* San Francisco Solano, mission, California

Sonora, state, Mexico X-250c; aborigines I-411b; missions X-90a; 256b

—DIOCESE OF XIV-145b; map X-268

Sonrhai, tribes I-182d

Sonship, Divine VI-707a; XII-714d; and regeneration XII-714b

—of Christ I-151c; VIII-385b; in Abelard's theories I-151b; adoptionist theories I-150b; 150d; in New Testament I-151a

Sons of America VIII-678b

—of Erin, society VIII-144a

—of God, in Genesis I-478d; 602d

—of Grace, Ethiopian V-569d

—of Liberty, and Stamp Act XV-161a

—of St. Joseph. *See* Josephites

—of Temperance. *See* Temperance, Sons of

—of the Country, Sovereign Worshipful Association of the. *See* Katipunan

—of the Prophets III-354a

—of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the

—of the Synagogue XIV-381a

—of Uncion, Ethiopian V-569d

Sonum, in Gallican Rite VI-362b

Sonus, in Mozarabic Rite VIII-89c; X-619d

Soo. *See* Sault Sainte Marie

Sooke Indians XIV-141d

Soor-Trautenau, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b

Soothsaying, in Bible V-51b; condemned III-523c

Sopater, politarch in Thessalonica IX-426b; XI-571c

—priest, Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d

Soper, Nubian see XI-148a

—Iso, church-builder XIV-681a; 681d

Sophar VIII-415a; on asp I-518a

SOPHENE XIV-145d

Sopherim, treatise XIV-527b

—See Scribes

Sophia, of Ebonites V-243c; in Gnosticism II-327c; VI-594d; XV-256b

—town, Bulgaria. *See* Sofia

—Queen of Bohemia, and Hus II-124a

—Duchess of Brabant V-389d

—Byzantine Empress III-101d; coin (ill.) III-104c

—Roman matron, martyrdom V-766c

—Regent of Russia XIII-247a

—Landgravine of Thuringia VII-266a; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c

—See of. *See* Sardica

—Albertina, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10b

—Palaologus, Tsarina of Russia X-593b; XIII-246a

Sophie Barat, Blessed. *See* Barbat, Madeleine Sophie, Venerable

—Charlotte, Queen of Prussia IX-135a; XII-522d

SOPHISTS XIV-145d; in Asia Minor I-787a; educational system V-297c; and Cynics IV-582c; ethics V-558d; logic IX-325c; rhetoric I-761a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d

Sophocles, and Acathistus I-92c; in art, Lateran, Rome XIII-165; ethical teaching, XI-391c; fate, idea of V-791d; as orator VI-571c; Pessimism IX-740d

SOPHONIAS XIV-146c; XII-478d; in Canon III-270d; character XIV-147a; critical problems XIV-147b; New Testament III-269a

SOPHRONIUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Jerusalem XIV-147d; II-323a; VII-714a; VIII-359b; 360b; IX-763d; birthplace IV-612b; Christ, will of X-503c; 505c; condemnation X-80c; cure III-297b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; and Heraclius III-105c; as hymnodist VII-599b; identity XIV-148a; and imperial movement VI-759b; Jerusalem III-105a; Joachim and Anna XV-464Ed; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; and Moschus X-591b; as Palestinian monk VII-452c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Sergius X-504c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a; work VII-668c

—Bishop of Agde X-646b

—Bishop of Cardica III-333b

SOPHRONIUS, Bishop of Constantinople XIV-148a; V-496b

—III, Orthodox Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-367b

—II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d

—titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a

—Saint, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b

Sopiane, ancient Roman colony, Fünfkirchen VI-322b

Sopron, abbey IX-734d

Sopwell, convent at, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-428a

Sora, Diocese of. *See* Aquino, Sora, and Pontecorvo

—Monastery of. *See* Sorore

—School of VIII-392a; XII-618b

SORA, See of XIV-148d; villa, Frascati VI-244b

Sorabji, family, Parsis XI-509a

Soracte, monastery II-658b

Soranus, on insanity VIII-39b

Soranzo, villa, Castelfranco, frescoes III-169d

SORBAIT, PAUL DE XIV-145d

Sorbiere, Samuele, and Audran II-71c; scepticism XIII-517b

Sorbilli, Antonio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b

Sorbon, Robert de IX-370a; XIV-149b

SORBONNE XIV-149b; XI-497c; Agreda, Maria de I-229c; and Arnould the Great I-742d; Bagehaw at II-204a; and Baius II-209d; Bible, and publication of XII-768a; Chapel (ill.) XIV-149d; Church of XI-486b; Gerson VI-532a; and Clement XI I-95b; "Compendium" IX-250c; Constitution XIV-149c; decline of XIV-595b; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a founded IX-370a; and French Protestantism VII-528b; 529a; Gregory of Rimini at VII-18c; Groote at VII-36a; and Henry III VII-79a; and Jansenism XII-296a; laboratory II-497c; little XIV-150a; and Luther XI-490d; object XIV-149b; and papal authority VI-354d; polemics, chair of XV-737a; and printing III-34b; Puvís de Chavannes at XII-586a; Richelieu XIV-150b; Richelieu, Tomb of (ill.) XIII-47c; Richelieu, work of XIII-48d; on "Secret Chaplet" I-744d; Sulpicians at XIII-380b; suppressed XIV-150c; Tencin at XIV-505c; and Trent, Council of XV-428d; and Unigenitus I-95a; XV-129c; and Vives III-602a; and Winslow XV-659b

Sorbs XIV-49a; and Saxons III-613d

Sorca, Alfonso de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b

Sorcery, African I-184b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; and Assyrians IV-714c; condemned III-523c; and Congolese IV-236c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Indians, American I-410d; St. Paul on VI-337b; and witchcraft XV-674d

Sordello, poet IX-612d

Sorec X-678a; and Dalila IV-605a; location VII-445d

Sorède, pilgrimage at XI-700d

Sörög, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504a

Sorek. *See* Sorec

Sorel, Canada, Mont S. Bernard College III-605a

—Agnes, and Fouquet VI-162a

—Albert XV-268b; on French Revolution VI-172d; XIII-9a; as Socialist XIV-67b; Syndicalism XIV-386a

—Charles, "Berger extravagant" III-544d

Sörenskrievier, district court, Norway XI-117d

Soreth, John, Blessed. *See* John Soreth

Sorèze, Abbey of I-267c; X-71c

Sorg, P. Idephons, philosopher VII-87b

Soria, town, Spain, S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d

Soriano, town, Italy, battle (1497) I-291c; as papal residence VII-424d

—Pietro, Superior of Hospitaliers II-802c

SORIN, EDWARD XIV-150c; and "Ave Maria" XII-695c; and Gillespie, Eliza Maria VI-560b; and Holy Cross, Sisters of VII-405d; at Notre Dame University VII-405a; 743b; XI-132a; portrait XIV-150d

Sorhac, France, pilgrimage IX-187c

Sormani, Nicolo, author I-405c

Sorore, monastery IV-9d; XVI-71d; 72a; and Absalon of Lund I-60b

Soror, founder III-598c; VII-482d

Sorrento, town, Italy VIII-221c

—ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-151b; Cathedral Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 150; I. Deserto, Monastery of (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Pantanello Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Positano, road to (ill.) XIV-facing 150

—Merolla da, on Africa III-325b

Sorri, Pietro, at Pistoia, Cathedral of XVI-117b

SORROWS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEASTS OF THE SEVEN XIV-151d; XII-276a; XV-569d; Alleluia VI-717b; Communion IV-774d; instituted XV-468d; month X-542d; novena XI-143d; origin XV-463c; Passion week XI-535d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; in Servite Rite XIII-77d.

Sorsanus II-157c

Sorski, Nil XIII-268d

Sortes Prænestinae VIII-219d

—Sanctorum V-49b; in Codex Bezae IV-84a

—**Virgiliana** V-48d

Sorus, Saint. See **Sour**

Sosen, artist VIII-314d

Soshant, in Parseeism V-530c

Sosioch. See **Soshyant**

Sospater, Saint, and Seven Robbers XIII-742a

Sospis, Saint. See **Hospitius**

Sospita S. Nicola in Carcere, Church of XIII-175a

Sossius, Saint, relics VIII-491d

Sostegno, Gherardino di, Mary, Servants of XIII-736a

Sostene, Saint Servite XIII-736c

Sosteneus, Gherardino di. See **Sostegno**

Sosthenes, Saint, and St. Paul IV-129a; 364a; Eusebius on V-29b

Sota XIV-437a

SOTER, SAINT, Pope III-144c; XII-273a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c

—Bishop of Valona XV-264b; in Gnosticism VI-594a; 595c

—**Antiochus.** See **Antiochus I, King of Syria**

—**Demetrius.** See **Demetrius Soter**

—**Ptolemy.** See **Ptolemy I**

Soterichus, Bishop of Cæsarea III-133d

Soterichus, martyr, relics XIV-556c

—**Pantagenius, Patriarch of Antioch** VI-767d

Soteriology, Albigenian I-268b; of Apostolic Fathers I-639b; atonement II-55a; of Baader II-174c; definition XIV-585a; Gnostic V-70d; VI-595b; Manichean V-72a; of St. Paul I-131c; XI-574a; theology, dogmatic XIV-585a

Sötern, Philip Christopher von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655b

Soteropolis. See **Betzinia**

Sotbey, Robert, death V-477d

Sotic Period V-333b

Sotion, eclecticism V-276c

Sotkiewicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b

Soto, Andrés de, Bishop of Osma XI-339d

—**Don Diego, Bishop of Mondoñedo** X-477d

—**DOMINIC** XIV-152c; and Bañez II-247a; and Bartolomé Carranza III-377a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Durandus of St. Pourçain IX-710a; on essence and existence V-546a; and Ferns X-144c; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; on lay confession XI-623d; as physicist XII-56b; and Politi XII-213a; as theologian XII-368Fd; XIII-299b; Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent III-251d; 376b; XV-32c; 34d; and Vega XV-320a

—**Francisco de Sales, Bishop of Huarez** VII-506c

—**Hernando de.** See **De Soto, Hernando**

—**Juan de, Friars Minor, General of** VI-286c

—**Peter de, theologian** II-248c; XIV-593b; 612b; and Baius II-211c; at Dillingen IV-795d

—**Sotomayor, Juan de Mosin, missionary** XII-291a

—**Juan Fernandez de, Bishop of Tuy** XV-105c

—**Pedro, and Báñez** II-247a

Sots, Society of VI-193a

Sottosagrista, Vatican official, duties XV-278c

Sotwel, Nathanael IX-332b

Souan (Souanou). See **Syene**

Souart, Elizabeth, and Le Moyne IX-149a

—**Gabriel, missionary** X-379d; 709d; XIII-565c

Soubenoit, tribe XIV-42b

Soubiroux, Bernadette, death X-778d; portrait IX-390; vision IX-389c

Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Duc de, Huguenot leader VII-533c

Souciet, Stephan, on Book of Daniel IV-624c

Soudan. See **Sudan**

Soudas. See **Suidas**

Souel, Jean, missionary, martyr X-359a; 391c; XI-7b

Souillac, monastic X-71c

Souls, tribe VII-766a

Souk-Ahras II-84b; XIV-553b

SOUL XIV-153a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Anaximander XIV-153c; in ancient philosophy XIV-153b; animism I-526d; 528c; XII-745b; Apocalypse I-362a; in Apollinarianism I-615d; Apologetics I-619a; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabia I-676d; Archontism I-697b; Aristotle I-46d; 716c; 717a; V-750c; XII-545d; XIV-153d; Arnobius I-747a; Associationism II-5a; XIV-156c; Atomism V-407d; XIV-154a; St. Augustine II-99d; XIV-155c; Aurelius Prudentius XII-618b; Averroës XIV-155d; Avicenna XIV-155d; Aztec religion X-255a; Beatiific Vision VII-172c; Berkeley V-408a; XIV-156b; I-97a; and body I-46d; III-462b; 463d; 639a; VI-138b; IX-581a; XII-793a; XIV-155d; 584d; Brahminism XIV-153b; Bruno III-17d; Buddhism XIV-153b; Buridan III-78d; Campanella III-222a; Cardan III-332c; Catharism III-435c; Catholicism III-462c; IV-471c; 475c; Celsus III-492a; and character III-585a; Chinese religion IV-225c; Christianity XIV-154b; primitive conception I-527d; and conscience IV-269b; cosmogony XIV-153c; creation IV-475d; Creationism XIV-155c; 156a; criticism XIV-156c; deification IV-684b; Deism IV-680c; Democritus X-41d; XIV-154a; demoniacal possession XII-315a; Descartes IV-746c; V-170c; 428a; XIV-156a; Deutinger IV-762a; Egyptian philosophy V-346b; 529c; emanation XIV-155a; 155c; energy, conservation of V-426b; 427b; Epicurus V-501d; XIV-154a; Eriugena V-521b; XIV-155d; errors I-527a; 648a; Eskimoës V-540a; essence VII-688a; Essenes V-546c; Evolutionism XIV-156d; faculties V-749d; VI-691c; VIII-66d; XII-548c; Faustus VI-19c; Ficino VI-67d; and First Cause VI-610c; formal cause III-462a; Gnosticism VI-593d; XIV-154c; God, image of III-587d; God, Presence of XII-397a; Grace, Sanctifying VI-705b; Greek philosophy XIV-153b; Günther VII-86a; Heraclitus XIV-153c; Herbert VII-248c; Hobbes XIV-156c; Homer XIV-153c; Hume V-408a; XIV-156b; Hylozoism XIV-153c; Idealism XIV-156b; immanence VII-684a; 685b; immortality VI-320a; 702b; VII-687a; IX-582c; Indians, Huron VII-572b; Indians, Mazatec X-93d; infinity VIII-4d; Irenæus XIV-155a; James, William XIV-156c; Jesus Christ I-215b; VII-715b; XIV-154c; Job, Book of VIII-416c; Judaism XIV-154b; Justin Martyr

VIII-582d; Kabbala VIII-590d; Kant VIII-604c; Leibniz IX-137b; XIV-156b; Leucippus XIV-154a; and life IX-239b; Locke V-407d; Lucetius X-42b; Malebranche IX-568c; Materialism X-41d; XIV-156d; and memory X-176c; Mill, J. S. XIV-156c; and mind X-321b; modern thought XIV-156a; Monad X-448a; Monism, materialistic XIV-157a; and Monopsychism II-151c; Monotheism IV-687c; Moses Bar-Kepha II-296c; X-597d; nature of I-527a; VII-689a; Negroes VI-54d; Neo-Platonism XIV-155c; nights of the IV-327c; Occasionalism III-464c; XIV-156b; Panætius XIV-154a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Parseses V-530c; St. Paul XIV-154c; Phenomenalism XIV-156c; Philo-Judeus XIV-154b; Plato V-750c; VI-147b; VII-688a; XII-161a; XIV-153c; Plotinus X-743b; XIV-155c; plurality XIV-153d; Polignac XII-212d; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Posidonius XIV-154a; Prades XIII-332a; pre-existence V-530d; VII-631b; Probabilism XIV-610a; psychology XII-545c; purgatory I-315d; Pythagoras XIV-153c; Regis XII-721b; restoration I-599b; Rosminianism XIII-196a; Saducees XIII-323c; Scholasticism XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; and science XIII-599a; 601a; Scotism V-196b; 198b; XIII-611b; seat of IV-747d; XIV-156a; Sensism V-407d; XIV-156c; Spencer I-528b; Spinoza XIV-156b; 219b; as spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XIV-229c; spirituality III-542c; XIV-153a; Stoicism XIV-154a; substance XIV-153a; 156a; 323a; symbolism VIII-755d; XII-269b; Taoism XIV-447d; Tatian XIV-155a; Tertullian XIV-155b; 523b; 524b; Testament, New XIV-154c; Testament, Old XIV-154b; Thales XIV-153c; theology, pastoral XIV-611d; theosophy XIV-626d; Thomism V-750b; XII-362d; XIV-155d; 699c; 700a; 700d; Traducianism XIV-155b; XV-14d; Trichotomy XIV-154c; unity I-219c; V-196a; Upanishads XIV-626c; William of Champeaux XV-632b

Soulac, Notre-Dame, Church of, St. Veronica, devotion to II-682b

Soulanges, Geneviève Joybert de IX-149c

Soulas, Abbé, founder X-546d

Soulavie, G. L. G. II-797d

Soule, Garden of the, prayer book XII-352c

—**Paradise of the, prayer book** XII-352c

Soulerin, priest II-325b; in Ontario XIII-563d

Soulié, Jean-André, death IX-748c

Soullier, L., Superior General Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185b

Soul of St. Thomas (Capreolus) XI-314c

Soulouque, Emperor of Haiti. See **Faustin I**

Souls, Cure of. See **Cure of Souls**

Soul-shot I-500c; VI-321b; in British Church IV-657b; clergy XII-470b

Souls in Purgatory. See **Purgatory, Souls in**

—**Purgatory, Archconfraternity for the relief of the** XIV-124a

—**Purgatory, St. Joseph, Protector of the.** See **St. Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory**

Soul's light VIII-769c

Soul Tables, in Chinese rites XIII-311a

Soul-Worship, and ancestor-worship I-529c

Sound, Laplace XII-66c; Malebranche XII-61b; Newton XII-66c

Sour, Saint, Périgieux XI-688d

Sourdis, François d'Escoubleau, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b; XVI-48b; and Spondanus XIV-235c

Souriquois. See **Micmacs**

Sourney, Saint, veneration of VI-374a

Sourrieu, William, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a

Sousa, Antonio de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a

—**Caetano de, historian** XII-309d

—**Diego de, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261b

—**Fei Luiz de, and Portuguese literature** XII-309c

—**J. Silverio de, Bishop of Diamantina** IV-773a; IX-660c

—**João de, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261c

—**Manoel de Faria y, and Portuguese literature** XII-309c

—**Thomás de** XIII-612d

—**Thomé de, Governor General of Brazil** II-748c; XIII-466a

—**See Souza**

Soutane III-583b; and Communion to sick IV-175a; regulations IV-50a

Souter, A., on Ambrosiaster I-406c

—**J. H., President of Oscott** XI-336b

South, United Synod in the, Lutheran IX-461d

—**University of the, Sewanee, Tennessee** XIV-510c

—**Africa, Church in:** chaplains, military III-581c; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XIV-29c; missions XI-786b; statistics XIV-271d

—**Geography:** Basutoland II-346a; XVI-80a; Kimberley in Orange VIII-645c; Natal X-707d; Orange Free State XI-267b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; map, ecclesiastical IV-236; Rhodesia XIII-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi mission XV-746c; XVI-69d; Zululand XV-766b

—**juvenile court** VIII-588c

—**Religious sects:** Anglican, statistics IX-499b; Presbyterianism in XII-394a; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b

—**statistics, and China** III-685d; Irish in VIII-154c; population, Christian I-499b

Southam, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b

South America, and China I-409c; III-685d

—**Church in:** Augustinians in VII-286d; Augustinians, Discaled, in VII-283d; bishops, consecration of II-585c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Coletti, dictionary of I-272c; Constitution, Romano Pontifices V-61b; XIII-154d; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; Jesuits XIV-95a; 103d; missions X-376b; and papal infallibility XV-305b; patronage XI-566b; perpetual adoration I-153d; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists in XII-684c; Sacred Heart, Society of the II-283d; XIV-112c; Salesian Society XIII-299a; statistics XIV-281a; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Ursulines XV-229a

—**deaf, statistics** V-320c; divorce in IX-696c

—**History:** aborigines I-410a; 680c; III-348a; colonization I-412c; Columbus in IV-145b; immigration X-294d; Indians of VII-757b; Irish in VIII-155d; Jews in VIII-398d; Negro race in XII-627a; Rev-

- olution (1808) I-704a; XIV-185b; Toba Indians XIV-749b
- South America**, language XIV-192b; literature XIV-202a; Mutis X-659b
- Religious sects**: Baptists, statistics II-281c; Methodism in X-240b; Presbyterianism in I-187d; XII-394a; Waldenses in XV-530b
- American College**, Rome. *See* American College, South
- Southampton**, England, guild statutes VII-67b; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; training school IV-343d
- Thomas Wriothesley**, Earl of, and Beaulieu Abbey II-376d
- South Australia**, aborigines, Stephens on III-638d; Church in II-116d; foundation I-140a; settlement II-114d
- statistics**: education II-118a; population (1901) II-114a; religious II-117b
- Baptist Convention**, in Japan VII-309c
- Burma**, India, Vicariate of, statistics VII-730b
- Canaan**, Pennsylvania, Orthodox Russians in VI-773a
- CAROLINA** XIV-157b; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XIV-157b; Baptists II-279d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Civil War XIV-159b; Colonial government XIV-158d; colonization XIV-158c; Constitution XIV-159a; education XIV-157d; Excise and Dispensary Act XIV-160b; French Americans VI-273a; history XIV-158c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-159c; Irish settlement in VIII-134d; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; marriage and divorce XIV-160b; Negro population (1900) XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; physical characteristics XIV-157b; population XIV-157c; Reconstruction period XIV-159c; resources XIV-157c; Seal of (ill.) XIV-157c; secession XIV-171c; statistics XV-176b; statistics, denominational (1908) XIV-160a; tariff laws XIV-168a
- South Carolina** Day XIV-158b
- Southcott**, Joanna VII-702d; and Southcottians XIII-287c
- SOUTH DAKOTA** XIV-160d; XV-174b; aborigines II-603c; area XIV-160d; Bohemians II-621a; cemetery corporations XIV-162d; Church in, Sioux Falls XIV-16d; divorce XIV-162c; education XIV-161b; French Americans in VI-273a; history XIV-161c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-161d; Hollanders in VII-394b; liquor, sale of XIV-162d; Liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XIV-162c; prisons XIV-162c; religion XIV-162b; resources XIV-161a; Seal of (ill.) XIV-161c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; suffrage, equal XV-692c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
- Southerland**, Florida, college VI-118a
- Southern Baptist Convention** II-280b
- Catholic**, The, periodical, Memphis, Tenn. XI-695a
- College**, Southerland VI-118a
- Cross**, in Old Testament astronomy II-30d; 31c
- Cross**, The, periodical, Adelaide I-140c; II-120b
- Southerne**, Thomas, playwright VIII-125d
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIV-162d; martyrdom V-476d
- Southern Sung**, dynasty, date III-664c
- University**, Greensboro, Alabama I-242a
- Southey**, Robert, on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-693b; and Rutter XIII-280b; on Vieira XV-416b
- South Georgia**, island, discovery XV-385c
- South India**, Malabar Rites in IX-558b
- Island**, New Zealand XI-40c; Church of New Zealand XII-393d
- Kensington Museum**, London XVI-72c; Anglo-Saxon Crosses (ill.) I-510; Vatican tapestries XV-286c; da Vinci XIV-441a
- Southland**, Province of, New Zealand XV-580b; ecclesiastical organization V-191c
- South London Catholic Temperance Association** XIV-489b
- Moytura**, battle VIII-119d
- Orange**, seminary XIII-701c
- Queensferry**, Scotland, Carmelite convent III-357b
- Sea Bubble**, Douai losses V-139d
- Slavonic Catholic Union** XIV-56d
- SOUTHWARK, DIOCESE OF** XIV-162d; XII-296d; XVI-37d; 38a; Bourne, Episcopate of XV-596b; cathedral (ill.) XIV-163c; cathedral, Pugin XII-559d; hop-pickers III-326b; seminaries XIII-700a
- Bridge**, London IX-345d
- Southwell**, Nathaniel. *See* Bacon
- Richard** XIV-164c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE** XIV-164b; and Anne, Countess of Arundel and Surrey VII-503c; and Garnet VI-386c; Holyoake magazine XIII-676a; "Humble Supplication to her Majesty" XIII-122b; martyrdom VII-701c; poetry V-463b; Teys-sonnier, Marie XV-251a; on Ward, Margaret, Ven. XV-551b
- Southwest Africa**, German I-188a; Lower Cimbebasia III-773b; XVI-68b
- SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-165a; and Arrowsmith V-293c
- Souvinet**, Jean François Régis, martyrdom III-671c; IX-748b
- Souigny**, France, Benedictine monastery X-603d; Bourbons, tombs of X-604a; St. Mayeul, relics of X-604a
- Bible**, "Annunciation" from (ill.) IX-626a
- Souza**, Francisco de, on St. Thomas Christians XIV-679c; on Santos Passos XI-536a
- Jose Mariano Beristain y Martin** de. *See* Beristain y Martin de Souza, Jose Mariano
- Luiz da**, Archbishop of Lisbon IX-283a
- Martinho Afonso** de, settlement II-748c
- Metello** de, in China XII-489d
- Barroso**, Antonio José de, bishop, in Mylapur XIII-387b; in Oporto XI-261d
- e Menezes**, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Souza**. *See* Sousa
- SOVANA AND PITIGLIANO, DIOCESE OF** XIV-165b
- Sovek**, Egyptian deity V-344a
- Sovereigns**, burial of III-75b; censures on III-531a; papal audiences II-69b
- Sovereignty**, Rousseau IV-336a
- temporal**, of the Pope. *See* Temporal Power
- Sovremennik**, periodical XIII-274a; 274c
- Sovremennost**, Nihilist publication IX-75c
- Soyecourt**, Mme. de. *See* Camille de l'Enfant Jésus
- Soyedineniya Greko-Kaftolic-heskikh Russkikh Bratstv** VI-749c; in United States XIV-54a
- Soyer**, René-François, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Soyotes**, tribe, classification XII-626d
- Sozial Demokrat**, Socialist organ XIV-67b
- Soziale Kultur**, periodical XV-503b
- Tagesfragen**, Volksverein XV-503b
- Sozialkorrespondenz**, Volksverein XV-503b
- Sozomen**, name X-674b
- SALAMINUS HERMIAS** XIV-165d; XVII-347c; 373c; 425c; 492d; XIII-786a; on Acacius of Berea I-80c; Al-leluia VI-716d; Arabia, Christianity in I-667d; St. Athanasius II-36b; cowl, use of IV-463b; Encratites V-413b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Historia tripartita XIV-577b; on Liberius, Pope XIII-693d; Macedonians XII-174d; Montanists X-524a; papal headship of councils IV-427d; Severian XIII-742b; and Theodoret XIV-575c; on Theodosius I XIV-578b; Valois edicts XV-264a
- Sozomenus (Sozomus)**. *See* Sozomen
- SOZOPOLIS (SOZOPOL)**, *See* of XIV-166c; and Medea X-116c
- SOZUSA**, *See* of XIV-166d; XV-60a
- Sozzini**, Bartolomeo IX-162c
- Fausto**. *See* Socinus, Faustus
- Lelio**. *See* Socinus, Lælius
- S. P. A.**, abbr. I-26a; 27b
- S. P. A.**, abbr. I-26a
- Spaccapietra**, Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- SPACE** XIV-167a; Aristotle on I-716b; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; Kant's theory I-216c; III-465c; Polignac on XI-212d; Spencer on I-217c
- Spada**, Bernardo, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
- Biblioteca** XIV-288b
- Leonello** III-376a
- Chapel** IX-768b
- Spagna**, Accademia di I-88d
- Benedetto** di XI-594b
- Giovanni di Pietro**, painter, Rome, works XIII-165c; 165d; XV-283b; Spoleto, work XIV-233a; Trevi, work XIV-235a
- SPAGNI, ANDREA** XIV-169a
- Spagnoli**, Baptista, Blessed. *See* Baptista Mantuanus
- Peter** II-276b
- Spagnuolo**, Giuseppe. *See* Ribera, Jusepe
- Spahn**, Peter, politician XVI-22b
- Spaight**, Richard Dobbs VIII-138d
- SPAIN** XIV-169b
- Architecture**: cathedrals VI-673c; XIII-432a; Dominicans XIII-368a; Escorial V-534d; Gothic VI-673c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Toledo XIV-757d; windows in churches XV-654a
- Art** V-254c; 255c; 256a; Borrás II-687d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Echave V-270b; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Herrera, Francisco, the Elder VII-295b; Herrera, Francisco, the Younger VII-295d; Herrera, Barnuevo VII-295c; Iriarte VIII-432a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; lace VIII-729d; 731c; López-Caro IX-355d; Meneses X-187c; Montañés X-520c; Morales X-557a; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Ribera XIII-31b; sculpture XIII-646b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas XV-273a; Velázquez XV-323b; wood-carving XV-700b; Zurbarán XV-770a
- Church** in XII-502b; XIV-182c; 769d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Advent I-166b; Alberoni I-260a; All Souls' Day I-316a; II-569b; Annunciation, feast of I-542d; Apostolici Ministeri I-647d; Augustinians VII-282a; 282c; 283c; baptism III-494c; Barcelona, Councils of II-289b; Basilians II-324b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictine nuns II-455c; Benedictines II-448d; 449b; betrothal II-537d; bish-

- ops II-146a; 584c; Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; canonical collection III-283d; IX-61d; cardinal III-337b; Carmelites III-362d; cathedral III-438c; Celtic Rite III-493b; 496a; Chapelle III-579c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VII-60c; Cistercians III-784c; cloister IV-61d; concord (1418) IX-725c; (1737) I-197c; 203d; XIV-187b; (1737) IV-203d; XIV-187b; (1818) IV-204b; XI-316b; X-136b; XIII-684a; XIV-100a; 185d; 187b; 507b; (1859) IV-204b; confirmation of infant IV-216b; Dominicans V-108c; XII-358d; 368Cc; 368Fa; ex-clusion, right of V-677b; Ga-lican Rite VI-357a; IX-311b; 313b; Grandmontines VII-726c; heraldry VII-245a; Hilari-rius VII-348d; holy days II-166a; Honorius III VII-458c; Imma-ulate Conception VII-680c; 680d; indulgences V-689c; in-fallibility, papal XV-305b; 306b; St. Isidore of Seville VII-186c; St. James the Greater VIII-280c; Lazarist X-361c; 364c; 364d; Loret-ans VIII-55d; Magdalen IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; marriage ritual IX-705c; military chaplains III-581b; V-706d; Minims X-325d; mo-nasteries suppressed X-454a; monsignor X-510a; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; Name of Mary, feast of X-673c; Norbertin Nuns XII-391d; nunciatur XI-160d, 161c; 163c; organ-ization XIV-172c; Palm Sun-day XI-432c; patron XI-566b; Plus VII XII-133c; Plus X XII-139b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of XIII-399c; priests, confraternities of XII-420c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; primacy XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptor-istines XII-683a; Redemptor-ists XII-684c; religious order XIV-174c; retreat houses XIII-796c; Roman Rite IX-311c; X-612a; sacerdotal dress I-282c; St. James of Compostela Order of XIII-353a; Salesians XIII-399a; Schism, Western XIII-540a; Schools, Clerical Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; seal of confession XIII-664c; secularization XIII-678c; seminaries XIII-700b; XIV-175a; Society of Jesus I-109c; IV-33b; XIV-87a; 98a; 100c; XVI-3b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-281c; XIV-112c; statistics XIV-272b; stipend XIV-297a; Ta-metsi IV-2b; tertiary commu-nities XIV-638b; Texas XIV-546a; 548a; Theatines XIV-557c; Triumph of the Hol-Cross, feast of III-411d; Urban VIII XV-220b; Ursulines XV-229b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Viatorians XIV-400b; Victor IV XV-462a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Vis-itation Nuns XV-482c; visit- ad limina II-588d
- Customs**: bull-fight III-51b; Christian era III-738c; funerals III-76c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Education** III-413b; XIV-174d; academies XIV-188d; Irish Colleges VIII-159a; mili-tary schools XIV-175a; Moor-ish colleges I-621a; Palenci-University XI-418b; theology XIV-593a; universities XIV-175a; XV-197d
- Geography** XIV-169c; Almeria I-328a; Andalusia I-465b; are-V-608d; XIV-169c; Astorga II-18d; Badajoz II-193d; Bar-bastro II-285d; Barcelona II-

- 288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadiz III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Compostela IV-187d; Córdoba IV-359b; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723b; Guadix XVI-43a; Huesca VII-513b; Jaca VIII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; lakes XIV-170c; León IX-175a; Lérida IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Málaga IX-565c; map XIV-facing 200; Montedofedo X-477a; mountains XIV-170a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Osmá XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Plasencia XII-157c; rivers XIV-170b; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela XV-85c; Tuy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Victoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d
- SPAIN, History** XIV-176a; Alva, Duke of I-371a; American colonization I-412c; 680d; XV-158b; and American Revolution XV-163d; Andalusia I-465a; Annam X-701b; anti-clericalism VII-8c; Araucanian war I-679b; Armada I-727d; Ashbach's work I-773c; Azara II-166a; Berbers I-183a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Caroline Islands III-372d; Carthaginian XIV-176c; Casas III-397c; Charlemagne III-613b; Charles I III-625a; Charles V III-628a; VI-500b; and Chile III-663a; Cid, El III-769a; colonization of XIV-176c; Comunidad, War of the III-625b; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Cortés IV-397d; and Costa Rica IV-418a; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 443c; Crusades IV-543b; and Cuba IV-560a; XV-178a; demarcation, line of I-143d; II-748b; XIV-183c; emperor IX-411c; and England I-323a; IX-381a; XV-685d; Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-177a; Florida I-240d; IX-380b; and France I-272c; IX-371d; 372b; XIV-435a; Giralda VI-570d; government XIV-171c; guilds VII-72a; and Indo-China VII-776b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; XV-730c; invasions VII-461b; and Italy VIII-233d; and Jamaica VIII-271d; Jews VIII-392a; 392d; 393a; 399c; XIV-633c; 783b; king's title VIII-177d; leprosy IX-182b; Lombardy IX-340c; and Low Countries I-589d; VII-4b; 387a; X-760a; XIV-651d; Manila IX-597d; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and Mexico X-253b; 254b; XV-175a; military orders I-271d; II-464a; modern period XIV-183b; Moors III-411b; VIII-15d; 20a; XIV-178b; Morocco X-574d; Naples X-686b; Nebraska X-732d; nobility XIV-188a; Northern III-116a; Paraguay XIII-688d; 690a; 696a; 696c; Patras XI-547d; Philip II XII-2d; political situation XIV-188a; and Portugal I-290b; XII-303d; 698b; 699a; Prato XII-117d; reconquest XIV-179c; Reformation XII-707d; Renaissance XII-768c; Republic XIV-186a; Roman domination XIII-166d; XIV-176d; royal family XIV-188a; Socialism XIV-65c; Templars XIV-494d; Tenerife XIV-
- 507a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 648d; 649c; 651c; 652c; 654d; 655a; 657d; Torquemada XIV-783a; unification XIV-181b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Valladolid III-410d; Vandals XV-268c; and Venezuela XV-582a; and Venice XV-338d; Vespucci XV-385b; Vieira XV-461a; Virginia XV-455b; Visigothic XIV-177b; 389c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Ximenes XV-731a
- Institutions**: banks XIV-171b; charitable XIV-189d; customs-houses XIV-171b; hospitals XIV-189d; insane asylums VIII-40b; leper-houses IX-184b
- Language** XIV-176b; 192a; Andalusia I-465c; Castile and Aragon III-413a; Catalonia III-428b; versions of the Bible XV-371b
- Legislation** XIV-186b; abduction I-35b; abortion I-49a; courts XIV-172b; marriageable age I-208c; punishment, capital XII-569d; slave trade XII-627c; temperance movement XIV-485b
- Literature** XIV-195b; and Academy, French I-89b; Alarcón XVI-1d; annals I-533b; Arévalo I-701d; autos sacramentales II-143a; Balbuena II-217a; Balmes II-224b; Berceo VI-636a; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderón III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes III-543a; Cid III-769d; Cruz IV-557d; Donoso Cortés V-132b; drama, early Christian XIV-560d; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; encyclopedias V-416c; Erilla y Zúñiga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; ethical writers V-561c; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Feyjóo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Gracián XVI-42c; Guzmán VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; humanism VII-542a; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Isla VIII-189d; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; and Latin literature IX-25c; León IX-177d; libraries IX-230b; XV-519b; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; manuscripts IX-619d; March IX-642c; Medrano X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161a; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo XVI-63a; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cañabarro X-567b; Pérez de Hita XI-665b; periodicals, Catholic XI-689d; Pineda XII-101c; Prudentius XII-517d; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rioja XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra Remírez de Baquedano XII-285b; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; song, religious XIV-140c; Téllez XIV-478a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; theology, decline of XIV-595c; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trueba XV-70a; Vega VI-381d; Verdaguer XV-350a
- Religions and Sects**: Adoptionism I-150c; Bible Society I-545a; Cathari III-435d; 436a; Illuminati XVI-46a; Methodistism X-240c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Waldenses XV-529b; 529c
- Science**: Arabian physicians X-124c; astrology II-21c; palaeography XI-407b
- Statistics**: agriculture XIV-170d; 171a; blindness V-306a; 308a; illegitimacy VII-650b; population V-608d; XIV-171b; religious XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
- College of**, Bologna XV-193b
- Era of**, See Spanish Era
- John of**, Blessed. See John of Spain
- Spalatin (Spalatinus), Georg** V-512d; IX-444a; 447d; 448d; XII-108d
- SPALATO-MACARSCA, DIOCESE OF** XIV-207d; II-121c; IV-510c; 510d; 606d; 607b; baptistery (ill.) XIV-facing 206; bishop VII-276c; XIII-732b; bishop's residence II-427b; Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 206; cathedral interior (ill.) XIV-facing 206
- Councils**: (530) II-407b; 696b; IV-607b; XV-321a; (532) II-696b; IV-607b; (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d
- Diocletian's palace** (ill.) XIV-facing 206; early Christian graves III-505d; and St. Hermes VII-276c; Liturgy, use of Slavonic VI-576b; Piazza del Duomo (ill.) XIV-208d; religious orders II-137a; ruins (ill.) III-facing 504
- Spalding, family**, Maryland II-229b
- town**, Norbertine priory II-191a; XII-390c
- Basil** II-231c
- Benedict Joseph** IX-388c
- Catherine** X-724d
- Henry H.** XI-290d; XIII-327a
- Henry S.** XIII-364b
- John Lancaster** I-368a; VII-657b; XI-662b; and Anthracite Strike Commission I-685a; on Catholic education XIII-560a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646c; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; on Know-nothingism VIII-679d; 680b; and Louvain College I-425b
- MARTIN JOHN**, Archbishop of Baltimore XIV-208b; II-234a; 382b; VII-720b; IX-388c; XI-694d; 695d; XVI-83d; and American College, Rome I-424a; 424d; Baltimore, Council of II-236b; and O'Sullivan X-411d; portrait XIV-209a; tomb II-231c; on Trappists III-787a; and Vatican Council XV-304a; 305b; 306d; 307b; and Xaverians XV-728c
- Sarah** VII-134b
- Formula** IV-356c
- Institute**, Peoria XI-662b
- SPALIANZANI, LAZZARO**, scientist XIV-209b; VI-453b; VIII-218b; X-133d; life theory IX-240d; at Modena University X-415a; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XIV-209c
- Marianne**, naturalist XIV-209c
- Spallumcheen Indians** XIII-764b
- Spamer, encyclopedia** V-416b
- Span**, of arch I-688b
- Spandau, fortress** XIV-653c
- Spandrels**, of arch I-688b
- Spangel, Pallas** X-151b
- Spangenberg, August Gottlieb**, Moravian leader II-619c; X-238d
- Spangheim, Frederick** VII-377b; on Mohammed X-424d
- Spanheim, Countess of** VII-351c
- Spaniards** XII-626c; in Argentina I-703b; and Ayamará II-165b; in Canada III-229b; in Germany VI-500d; and Mixteca Indians X-408c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b; at Mobile I-241c; X-410d; and Mocovi Indians X-412c; in Peru I-327b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; X-409; in United States X-293c; 297c; 297d; in Uruguay XV-232c; in Wyoming XV-727c
- Spanish-American War** III-471b; XV-178a; Virginia XV-457a; Wisconsin XV-663d; Wyoming XV-725b
- Spanish Armada**. See Armada, Spanish
- Chapel**, Florence VI-566c
- Clergy Association** XII-420c
- College**, Rome XIII-135d
- Embassy**, London, chapel XV-593b; 593c
- Era** III-739c; IV-637c
- Fury**, Netherlands X-761c
- March** (Catalonia) III-428c
- Match** XIII-122d
- Party**, England I-323a
- Place**, London, church III-577a; XV-593c
- Point**, lace VIII-731c
- Rite**. See Mozarabic Rite
- Succession, War of the**. See Succession, Spanish, War of
- Town**, Jamaica VIII-272a
- Versions of the Bible** XV-371b
- War** XIV-435a
- Spannuchi, Marcello Cervini** degli. See Marcellus II, Pope
- Silvio**, jurist XIII-782b
- Palace** XIII-780b
- Spano, Pietro**, Archbishop of Sassari III-485b
- Pippo**. See Scolari, Filipo
- Spanzotti, Martino**, glass-painter XIV-129c
- Spargo, John** IV-106c; XIV-67c
- Sparkie, Thomas**, Prior of Durham IX-269c
- v. Middleton**, trial XIII-656c
- Sparkes v. the King**, trial XIII-657a
- Sparre, Aage**, Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Sparrow**, in Bible I-526b
- Sparrowhawk**, in Bible I-523d
- SPARTA**, town XIV-209d; children, training of V-296d; and Chios III-689c; communism IV-179d; Cyzicus IV-598c; flagellation VI-92c; infanticide V-297b; Leuctra X-212c; marriage custom III-639a; Naupactos IX-181d; site of XII-166c; and Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; Tarentum VIII-222b; and Thasos XIV-566c; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a
- Greek See of**. See Monembasia and Sparta
- Spartacus** X-413b; XI-89d
- Spartianus, historian** I-163d
- Spasimo (Raphael and Giulio Romano)** VI-572b; XII-646c
- Spasmus Beatae Mariae Virginis**, feast. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Virginis**. See Swoon of the Virgin
- Spasowicz, Włodzimierz**, writer XII-200c
- Spaso Yakovlesky, monastery** X-472a
- Spassakaya Vorota**. See Gate of the Saviour
- Spass na Boru**. See Our Saviour in the Woods, Church of
- Spath, Josef** XIII-712c
- Spatiamentum, Carthusian** III-390a
- Spaunhorst, Henry J.** IV-250a
- Spaur, Carlo** von, ambassador XII-135c
- Christopher IV von**, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Joseph Philipp von**, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold von**, Bishop of Brixen II-794b
- Leopold von**, Bishop of Vienna XV-419b
- Spe, Friedrich**, writer III-86d; VI-522c
- Spealer**, abbr. I-23b
- Spear** I-626d
- Holy**. See Lance, The Holy
- and Nails**, feast and Office of XI-527b
- Spearfish, South Dakota**, normal school XIV-161b
- Spearhafof, Abbot of Abingdon** IX-162b
- Specht, Thomas** II-88c
- Special Schools, Quebec** XIII-566a
- Specialties (legal)** IV-334a
- SPECIES** XIV-210b; Aristotle I-714d; Baer V-658d; biological and philosophical V-660a; Catholic doctrine IV-473c; Darwin V-656d; definition of V-659c; elementary V-659d; 660b; and essence V-544a; evolution of V-654c; 655c; Haeckel on V-657d; intelligibilis I-125b; II-225d; VII-633a; Lamarck on V-656a; Linnaeus on V-655d; Mivart on V-658d; modern theories II-575a; Morgan on V-659a; number of II-575b; races as

- XII-620b; sensibilia III-465a; Tournefort XIV-799d; and universals XI-92a; variation V-660d; Wallace on V-657c; Weismann on V-658b
- Species, Eucharistic** I-97c; XI-431a
- Specification, legal** I-96a
- Specific heat** XII-66b
- Speck, Wilhelm, novelist** VI-528c
- Speckbacher, Andreas** XIV-211d
- JOSEF** XIV-210d; VII-148d; 382b
- Speckle, chronicle** XIV-465d
- Speckled Book.** See **Leabhar Breac**
- Specola, astronomica Vaticana** XV-309d
- Spectacles, convex** X-135b
- Spectateur Belge, periodical** XI-671a
- Spectator, periodical** V-466c; XII-259a; XIV-636c; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b
- Spectra** II-51d
- Spectroheliograph** II-29b
- Spectroscopic** XIII-670a
- Spectroscopy** II-28c
- Spectrum** II-51d Newton XII-62b; Zantedeschi XV-750b
- Analysis** II-28c; VI-250d; VII-198b
- Specula (Vincent of Beauvais)** XII-366b
- SPECULATION (commercial)** XIV-211d; Austria XIV-212d; definition XIV-211d; England XIV-212d; as gambling XIV-212b; Germany XIV-212d
- (mystical) XI-446a
- (philosophic) XII-741a; XIII-549c
- Speculators, Brief of Alexander** VII III-522d
- Constitution of Innocent** XII V-106a; VII-704d
- Speculum, Aural** V-772b
- Franciscan** VI-212d
- SPEDALERI, NICOLA** XIV-213a; XI-421a
- SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON** XIV-213c; VII-23a; XI-543b; XIII-553c; XV-720a
- Speech of the Marquis del Vasto (Titian)** XIV-743d
- SPEED, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-214a; V-476b
- Speer, Simon, Benedictine** II-441c
- Speier, Diocese of.** See **Speyer, Diocese of**
- Speilæon, monastery** V-402c
- Spello, seminary** XV-218d
- Tommaso da** II-680c
- Spells, Magic** VI-593c
- Spelt XII-153a; 156c; in Eucharistic host** VII-494a; in marriage ceremony IX-704d
- Spelta, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan** II-674b
- Spence, Thomas, bishop** I-41d; 228a
- Spencer, Agnes, religious** VIII-513b
- Baldwin** XIV-790b
- Francis, martyr** V-478a
- HONORABLE GEORGE** XIV-214a; V-113b; XI-108a; 524a; and De Lisle IV-699a; at Oscott XI-336a; Rigby on XIII-55b; and union of Christendom XV-150b; and Wiseman XV-670d; 671c
- Herbert, philosopher** XII-26b; 29d; 30c; 34c; on the Absolute I-61a; VI-608c; on absolute reality I-215d; accident theory I-97a; Agnosticism I-217c; XII-28d; altruism I-369c; associationism II-4b; 5a; and atomism II-54a; and chastity III-638c; on creation IV-471c; on deity IV-687c; on education V-301b; on energy V-425b; ethics V-217a; 560a; IX-55b; on evolution V-657d; on fetishism VI-53b; on God X-748a; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188a; individualism I-453a; on justice VIII-573d; on knowledge V-408b; on man IX-582d; metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on miracles X-341b; and modernism X-419b; on monastic
- teaching X-484c; and naturism X-717b; nominalism XI-92d; 93b; ontology XI-259b; population theory XII-280a; positivism XII-33a; 313c; on religion, primitive I-529a; IV-688a; XII-745b; as sensualist XII-28d; and sociology XIV-118b; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; on time XIV-726c; on Totemism XIV-789c; 789d; 792d; 793d; and Utilitarianism XV-242d
- John, exegete** V-705c
- Joshua A. VIII-626d**
- Peter** X-241c
- Richard, martyr** V-478b
- Robert, second Earl of Sunderland** XIII-7c; and Petre XI-780d
- Spencerianism.** See **Spencer, Herbert**
- Spendment IX-231b**
- Spener, Philip Jacob, poet** VI-522c; Pietism IX-459b; XII-80d; 709c; 715b
- Spengler, John** XV-661a
- Spenser, Edmund, poet** V-462c; and Bolton II-643c; on Brehon Laws II-755a; at Cambridge III-212b; on Saint George VI-454d; portrait V-459
- JOHN** XIV-214b
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIV-214c
- Spenta Armaiti, II-155a; X-402d**
- Spento Mainyu.** See **Ormuzd**
- Sperandio, abbot** V-604b; XIV-179a
- Sperandio, medallist** XI-158a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Bagnorea** II-203c
- Speransky, Michail, Russian minister** XIII-249b
- Speratus, martyr** XIII-609c
- Paul, Lutheran** II-125a; VI-521b; XI-248a
- Sperelli, Alessandro, Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d
- Speria, Saint.** See **Esperie**
- Sperindeo, scientist** VII-296b
- Sperm, in candles** I-347d
- Sperma, in Gnosticism** II-327c
- Spermatozoon IX-241c**
- Spermologos I-525d**
- Speron, Sperone** IX-251a
- Speronistæ III-435a**
- Spergeset VIII-708b**
- Sperus, Bishop of Metz** X-248a
- Spes, temple** XIII-175a
- Saint** XI-101c
- Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234a
- Spettisbury, Syon monastery** XIV-394d
- Speusippus, Saint, martyr** IV-794d; VIII-790b
- philosopher** X-744c; XII-161d
- Speyer, Diets of (1146)** IV-548a; (1526) IV-79b; VII-299b; IX-458c; XII-704d; XIV-215a; (1529) XII-627c; IX-452d; XII-495c; 704c; XIII-414a; XIV-215a; XV-30c; (1542) II-605a; X-575b; (1544) III-628b; (1570) VI-500c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-214d; XI-417a; and Bamberg II-243a; Benno II in II-482a; breviary hymn XIII-409a
- Cathedral** X-773b; XIII-431d; (ill.) V-facing 746; XIV-215d; vestibule XV-387d
- Colmar, Bishop of Mainz** in IV-116a; council of (1524) XI-598b; council of (1540) IX-456a; Faber at XI-767b; hermit monastery at VII-281d; Magdalens in IX-524a; and Mainz IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; Otto IV, charter XI-358a; seal (ill.) XIV-214d
- JOHANN VON, printer** XIV-215b; VII-92a
- Julian von.** See **Julian of Speyer**
- WENDELIN VON, printer** XIV-215b
- Sphere, Aristotle on** I-716c; in astrology II-20d; Eudoxus of Cnidus II-20b; homocentric XII-53b
- Sphragis, in Gnosticism** VI-597a
- Sphragistics, science** VII-372c
- Spices, in Bible** XII-156c
- Spicheren, battle (1870)** VI-512c
- Spider, in Bible** I-526b
- Spiegel, Ferdinand Augustus von, Archbishop of Cologne** IV-119c; and Bunsen V-162a; and Hermes VII-277b; 278d; in Münster V-161d; X-638b
- Spiegelberg, physician** X-141d
- Spiegel zum Desenberg, Heinrich** XI, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Spiegel, Adrian van den, physician** X-130b
- Spieghermans, Maria Seraphina, Daughters of Precious Blood** XII-374b
- Spiegelville, Arkansas, Benedictine abbey** II-452d; college II-460c; seminary II-460c
- Spiegelhagen, Friedrich, novelist** VI-527d
- Spiera, Ambrose, theologian** XIII-730b
- Spies, Johann, publisher** IX-127d
- Spiesham.** See **Cuspinian**
- Spieshaym.** See **Cuspinian**
- Spieß, Cassian, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar** XVI-83c
- Spießberger, in New Orleans** XI-14a
- Spießheimer, Johann, humanist** VII-540c
- Spifame, Jacques-Paul, Bishop of Nevers** X-778c; and Calvinism XI-707a
- Spiga (Cyzicus)** XIV-284d
- Spiegelus.** See **Spiegel, Adrian van den**
- Spikenard** XI-230a; XII-156c
- Spilimberg, cathedral, Pordenone in** XII-280d; 281b
- Spiller, William Gibson** I-461a
- SPILLMAN, JOSEPH, author** XIV-215d; XVI-8d; on church of Goa I-271a
- Spillsbury, John, Baptist leader** II-279b
- Spin, Saint, abbot.** See **Spinulus, Saint**
- Spina, Alexander da** X-135b
- ALFONSO DE, preacher** XIV-216b
- BARTOLOMEO, theologian** XIV-216c; and Cajetan XII-363a; III-146d; and Inmaculate Conception VII-680a
- Capella della, Pisa, relic** IV-541b
- Giuseppe, cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina** XI-421d; and Bernier II-509d; and Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Emery V-402a; and Pius VII X-695a
- Spinelli, cardinal, and Scots College** XIII-632c
- Andrew, and Menaia** X-177d
- Belforte, Bishop of Cassano** XI-403d
- Ferdinand, cardinal** II-278a
- Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples** X-687b
- James, and Menaia** X-177d
- Niccolò, and Menling** X-173a
- Pier Antonio, Bishop of Rosano** XIII-203b
- Spingess, town, battle (1797)** XIV-211a
- Spink, John** VI-459d
- Spinkes, Nathaniel** XI-99c
- Spinola, Genesio commander, in Dalmatia** XV-337b
- Ambrose, in Aachen** I-1b; and Thirty Years War XIV-651d
- Augustin, Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Augustin, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa** XIV-785d
- Charles, Blessed, martyr** XIV-110a
- CHRISTOPHER ROYAS DE, Bishop of Wiener-Neustadt** XIV-216d; XV-618d; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Lutherans IX-459c
- Francesco M., Bishop of Sovrana** XIII-490b
- Gian Battista, cardinal, and Oliveri** II-278a
- Gian Domenico, cardinal, Bishop of Mazzara** X-94c
- Girolamo, Bishop of Palestrina** XI-421d
- Spinoza, Baruch.** See **Spinoza, Benedict**
- BENEDICT, philosopher** XIV-217a; on the Absolute XIV-
- 219a; and atheism II-42a; and Bruno III-174d; causality the ory III-463d; on Christianity XIV-218b; on conscience IV-272a; XIV-218b; on creation IV-471c; as deductionism; XII-30b; and determinism; XII-29b; and double truth; XIII-88b; ethics V-559c; XIV-219b; on evil V-652b; on existence XIV-218d; extension XIV-219a; fatalism V-792d; on finite VIII-4c; on happiness XIV-219b; on Hebrew Bible; MSS. IV-502a; and hyloloy; VII-594c; idea, definition; VII-632c; and immanence; VII-683b; on immortality VII-688c; IX-541a; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity XIV-219a; and Jews VIII-396d; on law XIV-218a; on matter II-51c; on metaphysics X-231d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; on monad X-447d; monism I-97a; X-483b; 484b; XII-28c; XIV-218d; monument, The Hagru VII-108b; on motion XIV-219a; pantheism II-64c; V-702d; X-483b; 484b; 714a; XI-448a; 449a; XII-28b; XIV-218d; 219a; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XII-652c; 655a; philosophy of XII-28b; XIV-218c; political views XIV-218a; portrait XIV-217b; on Frov; XII-507b; on Scriptures XIV-218a; on the soul IX-581a; XIV-156b; 219b; as spiritualist XII-32c; on the State XIV-218a; on substance XIV-323c; teleology XIV-474d; thought XIV-219a; on virtue VI-147c; on the will VI-261c; XV-624a; and Zebi XV-760d
- Michael** XIV-217a
- Spirucius, Domenico, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento** II-478c
- Spirulus, Saint, and St. Hildophus** XIII-345a
- Sira.** See **Speyer**
- Spiration, Divine** VII-412c; XV-56c; in Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- SPIRE XIV-220b; Chartre cathedral (ill.) XIV-facing 220 (ill.) XIV-220d**
- Sirres.** See **Speyer**
- Sirridion, Saint, Bishop of Trimsthus** XV-30b; at Council of Nicæa IV-590a; and Theodoros of Paphos XI-457d
- SPIRIT XIV-220d; Alain de** I-245a; Albertus Magnus on XIV-220d; aristocratic theory I-528a; 528b; Apollinaris on I-615d; Cardan on III-332c; Descartes on I-97a; Deutinger on IV-762c; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193a; XV-18b; Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-221a; and life XIV-220d; location II-568a; and matter XIV-222c; Mesmer on XIV-220d; in New Testament VII-409c; in philosophy I-527a; in psychology XIV-220d; and Scholasticism XIV-221b; in Scripture XIV-221b; and soul XIV-220d; in theology XIV-221a; theosophical doctrine XIV-627d
- Free, Brethren of the.** See **Free Spirit, Brethren of the**
- Free, Sisters of the.** See **Free Spirit, Sisters of the**
- Holy.** See **Holy Ghost**
- Spiritains, missionaries** XIII-376b
- SPIRITISM XIV-221b; III-523c; XV-478d; in animistic theories I-527d; Apports XIV-221c; astral body XIV-223a; Aylward II-164d; Baltimore Decree of II-236c; Cahagne XIV-222b; and the Church XIV-224a; and clairvoyance XIV-221c; Cook, Florence XIV-222a; dangers XIV-223d; Davis XIV-221d; and demon IV-716d; XII-315d; XIV-223c; De Morgan XIV-222a; divination V-50b; Eglington XIV-222a; in England XIV-222a; in Europe XIV-222a**

- and fetishism VI-53d; Fox family XIV-221c; in France XIV-222b; in Germany XIV-222b; Guldenstubbé XIV-222b; Hauffe, Frederica XIV-222b; Mrs. Hayden XIV-222a; history XIV-221c; Home, Daniel Duglas XIV-222a; hypotheses XIV-223a; and images VII-673d; and immortality VII-689c; XIV-223d; in Indiana VII-742d; levitation XIV-221c; mediums XIV-221d; Moses, William Stainton XIV-222a; necromancy in X-736d; Owen, Robert XIV-223a; Palladino, Eusapia XIV-223a; perispirit XIV-223a; and prophecy XII-475a; Psychical Research Society XIV-222d; Rivail XIV-222b; Mrs. Roberts XIV-222a; Slade, Henry XIV-222a; spirit photography XIV-221c; and Spiritualism XIV-221b; and subliminal consciousness XIV-223a; as superstition XIV-340b; table-rapping XIV-221c; table-turning XIV-222b; and telepathy XIV-476c; Totemism XIV-791c; in United States XIV-221d
- Spirit of God**, term, New Testament VII-409c
- of Life**, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-592c
- SPIRITO SANTO, DIOCESE OF**, Brazil XIV-224c; monastery XV-264d; relics of Bl. Umliltá and Bl. Margherita XV-263d
- Spirits**, African belief in I-183d; VI-54b; angels I-476d; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; in Confucianism IV-227b; discernment of III-589d; V-28a; and the future V-49d; and hands, imposition of VII-698d; Hindus XII-409c; Indian belief I-410d; XIV-791d; in Old Testament I-479a; primitive belief I-527d; and sacraments XIII-293d; Semitic belief in I-477d; 480c; in Shaman XIII-750c; spiritistic teaching XIV-221c; 229b; as substance XIV-232a; superstition, ancient I-529c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Swedish belief XIV-348a; Totemism XIV-792a; Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Spiritual Direction**. See **Direction**, Spiritual
- EXERCISES OF SAINT IGNATIUS** XIV-224d; VII-642a; XII-795d; and Acquaviva I-110b; at Cenacle houses III-518d; composition XIV-225a; criticism XIV-228a; on discernment of spirits V-28c; doctrine XIV-227a; origin XIV-226d; text XIV-224d
- SPIRITUALISM** XIV-229b; Albertus Magnus XIV-229d; Aristotle XIV-229c; St. Augustine XIV-229d; Berkeley XIV-229b; Cousin XIV-229d; Descartes XIV-229d; Dualism XIV-229c; in England XIV-229d; epistemological proof XIV-230a; ethical proof XIV-230b; evidence XIV-236a; Fichte XIV-229d; in France V-276c; XIV-229d; and free will XIV-230b; in Germany XIV-229d; Herbart XIV-229d; Kant XIV-229d; Jouffroy XIV-229d; Leibniz XIV-229d; Maine de Biran XIV-229d; Malebranche XIV-229d; and Materialism X-41d; modern XIV-229d; monastic I-770b; and Monism XIV-229b; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and philosophy XII-28c; XIII-28d; Plato XIV-229c; Rationalism XII-652b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a; Scholasticism XIV-230c; Spiritism XIV-221b; Suárez on XIV-319d; theological proof XIV-230c; St. Thomas XIV-229d
- Spiritual life** I-769b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; silence in XIII-790a
- SPIRITUALS** XIV-230c; and Bonagratia II-646b; and St. Celestine V III-479c; Clarendon XIV-231c; controversies II-649c; Dominican XIV-231b; Franciscan I-484d; VI-245a; 246b; 283c; XV-424d; and John XII VIII-431b; of the Marches XIV-231c; origin VI-246a; and Orsini XI-326b; poverty XIV-231a; of Provence XIV-231c; of Tuscany XIV-232b; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; See Fraticelli
- Spiritual Works of Mercy**. See **Mercy**, Spiritual Works of
- Spirit Wrestlers**. See **Dukhobors**
- Spiske, R.**, foundation at Breslau VII-189d
- Spiti**, India, Dunkar (ill.) VII-737
- Spitigney**, Duke of Bohemia. See **Spitihney**
- Spitigney**. See **Spitihney**
- Spitihnew**. See **Spitihney**
- Spitihney**, Duke of Bohemia II-613c; IX-416a; XII-338b; 339a
- Spitiney**. See **Spitihney**
- Spitta, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm**, on Acts IV-496a
- Spittler, Ludwig Timotheus**, church historian VII-377d; at Göttingen VI-507c
- Spitzbergen (Svalbard)** XVI-82c; I-421a; discovery I-421d
- Spitzka, Edward Anthony**, physician I-461a
- Splenditenens**, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Splendour**, Kabbalistic VIII-590c
- Ornament of IX-592c**
- Spjlet**. See **Spalato-Macarsca S.P.M.**, abbr. I-28b
- Spofford, Thomas**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Spoglia, Alessandro**, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Spohn Sanitarium**, Corpus Christi, Texas XIV-550a
- Spoil, Right of**. See **Jus Spolii**
- SPOKAN INDIANS** XIV-232c; mission XV-563d
- Spoleto**. See **Spoleto**
- Spoleto**, town, Frederick Barbarossa in I-157d; battle of (1860) XI-295a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-232d; Barterini in XV-218d
- Cathedral**: carved door XV-699b; (ill.) XIV-234d; Lippi (ill.) IX-279; Lippi, work IX-279b; Urban VIII, bust of (ill.) XV-219c
- churches, windows XV-653d; St. Mark's monastery II-427c; saints, calendar of I-558a; and Victor Amadeus of Piedmont XII-77d
- Duchy of XV-222a**; Frederic II in IV-5d; Otto IV in I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334c; 334d; 335a; and San Marino XIII-449b; and Sulmona XV-264d
- Spoilation of ecclesiastical property** XII-471d
- Spoliun**. See **Jus Spolii**
- Spon**, and Babin II-46b
- SPONDANUS, HENRI**, historian XIV-235b; II-360d; XI-436a; and Baronius II-307a; portrait XIV-235c
- Spondo, Henri de**. See **Spondanus**
- Sponge**, in consecration service I-365a; in Greek Rite I-355d; at Jerusalem III-561d
- Sponheim Abbey**, library IX-230a
- Sponsalia (Betrothal)** IX-704c
- Sponsor**, age I-208b; 209a; Apostle spoons I-626d; Avignon, Decree of II-160b; baptismal II-272d; baptismal, and Concilium Insculanum (1251) I-727c; in Confirmation IV-216c; holy icon as VII-668c; instruction of V-83a; registration XII-721d; vows II-275d
- Spontaneity**, and Ego VII-86a
- Spontaneous Generation** II-571b; V-655a; Schwann on XIII-593a
- SPONTINI, GASPARO LUIGI PACIFICO**, composer XIV-235d; portrait XIV-235d
- Spoon**, Apostle I-626c; in English regalia XII-713c; liturgical, in Greek Church IV-316c
- SPORER, PATRIUS**, moralist XIV-236b; 607c; on indifferent acts I-116d; and probabilism XII-442b
- Spörlein, Johann**, philosopher VII-87b
- SPORTELLI, CÆSAR, VENERABLE** XIV-236b; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
- Spotswood, Alexander**, Governor of Virginia XV-456b; German settlement VI-475d
- Spotted Tail**, Indian Chief XIV-21c; 22a; 22c
- Spottiswoode, John**, Archbishop of Glasgow XIII-626c; on Beaton II-375a; President of the Exchequer IV-458c; and New Abbey X-779c; and Ogilvie XI-223d
- Spratt, Thomas**. See **Sprott**
- Spreiter, Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar IV-236b; XVI-83c
- Sprenger, Aloys**, on Mohammed X-424d
- James**, Association of the Rosary XIII-188d; and witchcraft XV-676b
- Sprickmann, A. M.**, poet, and Annette von Droste-Hülshoff VII-537c; at Münster University X-640b
- Spridlington, William de**, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-335b
- Spring and Autumn (Ch'un-t's'ew)** III-664c; 668c; IV-225a
- Springbrunnen**, Brethren of the Common Life at VII-200a
- Springer, Anton**, on Byzantine art III-96a
- Max**, on metrical hymns XII-144b
- Reuben R.**, in Ohio III-775c; 775d; XI-226c
- Bill**, purpose XI-231d
- Springers (arch)** I-688a
- Springs, battle (1797)** XV-709a
- Springfield**, South Dakota, normal school XIV-161b
- DIOCESE OF**, Massachusetts XIV-236d; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Catholics VI-274c; French parochial schools VI-275c; French nuns VI-275a; Italians in VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-515a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Spring Hill College** I-242a; Bazin at II-361c; Forbin-Janson VI-134a; X-411b
- Springinkle, Hans**, engraver XII-352a
- Springs**, in Scripture XV-581c
- Springwood**, Australia, seminary XIII-700c; XIV-365d
- SPROTT, THOMAS, VENERABLE**, martyr XIV-238a; in Temperance movement XIV-489b
- Spruce**, branches, on Palm Sunday XI-433c
- S.P., S.Petr.**, abbr. I-26a
- Spualibus**, abbr. I-23b
- Spudasius**, Bishop of Ceramus III-537d
- Spuller, Eugene**, religious policy VI-178c
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon**, Baptist preacher II-279c
- Spurii**, meaning IX-132b
- Spurrell**, Biblical scholar IV-162c
- Spurrier, Eliza** IX-509a
- Spurs**, in English regalia XII-713c
- Spuzzum**, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- Spyridon, Saint**. See **Spiridon**
- Spy Wednesday**, prayers VI-643d; Tract VI-717a
- Squadronisti**, and Innocent II I-447b
- SQUAMISH INDIANS** XIV-238b; XI-635b; XIV-431b; 704d; mission XV-267c
- Squando**, chief X-787a
- Squarcialupi, Antonio**, organist XI-301b
- Squarcione, Francesco** XI-386c; and Bellini II-416c; and Mantegna IX-610b; 610c
- Square**, carpenter's emblem I-626d
- SQUIERS, HERBERT GOLD-SMITH**, diplomatist XIV-238d
- John** XIV-238d
- SOILLACE, DIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-239a; Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Squillacus**, Bishop of Scillium XIII-609b
- Squire, Edward**, and Fitzherbert VI-86b
- Edward B.**, missionary III-679a
- Squires**, medieval III-691b
- Sr.**, abbr. I-26a
- Sradhdhas**, in Vedism II-731a
- Sraditta**. See **Sardica**, titular metropolitan see
- Sraosha**, deity II-155b; 156a
- Srbobran**, periodical XIV-54b
- Srbobrar**, society VI-773d
- S. R. C.**, abbr. I-26a
- S. R. E.**, abbr. I-26a
- Srebrenica (Srebrenitza)**, Turks in II-696b
- Sredetz**. See **Sardica**, titular metropolitan see
- Sreznjevski, J.**, philologist XIII-274d; XIV-47c
- Sri**, deity II-734c
- Guru Nanak Deva** XIII-789a
- Wickrama Raya Siuka**, Sinhalese King III-548b
- Strong-tsang Gam-Po**, King of Tibet XIV-719a
- Srosh**, in Manichæism IV-409a
- Srpski Glasnik**, periodical XIV-54b
- SS.**, abbr. I-26a; 27b
- SSA.**, abbr. I-27b
- SS. D. N.**, abbr. I-26a
- S. S. S.**, abbr. I-28b
- S. SS.**, abbr. I-26a
- Staal, Walter**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d; in Borneo II-687a
- Staatszeitung**, periodical, Salzburg XV-425a
- der katholischen Schweiz**, periodical XIII-528b
- Staban (Castellammare di Stabia)**, town III-408b; destruction of VIII-213d; 221c; XIV-746d
- STABAT MATER** XIV-239c; by Ambros I-383b; by Anerio I-475d; authorship VII-603d
- Dolorosa** XIV-239c; Jacopone da Todi VIII-265b; XIV-486c; sequence XII-484c
- by Palestina** XI-423a; by Pergolesi XI-667d; by Rossini XIII-205a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-152b; Speciosa XIII-728b; XIV-240b; by Verdi XV-350d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b
- Stabile**, professor XIII-133a
- Stabili, Francesco degli**. See **Ascoli, Cecco d'**
- Stabilinus**, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Stabilis, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Stability**, vow III-609d; St. Benedict, Rule of X-473d; in religious life XII-751b; Religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-113a
- Stable, John**, martyr V-478b
- Margaret**, martyr V-478b
- Stables**, blessing of II-601c
- Stablewski, Florian** von, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591d
- Stablo Abbey**, St. Poppo at XII-275c
- Stabulum Rodis**, religious at VII-281c
- Stace, Arthur J.**, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Stache**, architect, and Ferstel VI-50b
- Stachys, Saint**, Bishop of Byzantium, and St. Andrew I-471c; IV-302b
- Stack**, in Greenland VI-779b
- Stacpole, Mary**, mother of Mary Aikenhead I-234b

- Stacpoole, Duke of, and Pontenelle Abbey VI-129c
 Stacte, plant XII-156c
 Stacteus (Stracteus) XIV-379b
 Stadacona, Quebec III-231c; VII-573b; X-547c
 Stade, city, and Bremen II-757a; college II-757d; monastery I-262c; Tilly in XIV-725b
 —Albert of, *See* Albert of Stade
 —Bernard, exegete, on Animism I-529a; IV-502d; VII-181b; on Zacharias XV-743b
 Stadel Institute, Frankfurt, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
 Staderini, catalogue system, Vatican Library XV-292b
 Stadianus, Franciscus, and Melanchthon X-151c
 Stadion, Christopher von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75b; 75d; 78d
 —Franz von, count II-130a
 —Franz Conrad, Count von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 Stadler, Archbishop of Serajevo XIII-725d
 —JOHN EVANGELIST, hagiographer XV-240d; dictionary V-417c
 Stadt Gottes, periodical XI-680a
 Stadthohn, battle XIV-650a
 Stadt und Landbote, periodical XV-680a
 Stae, abbr. I-23b
 Staël, Albertine de II-795d
 —(Staël-Holstein), Anne-Louise-Germaine Necker, Madame de VI-200c; and Liberalism IX-212d; on de Ligne VI-204d; and Meister X-697b; Miserere, musical setting X-353d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377b; and Theophilanthropy XIII-16b
 —Auguste de, baroness, and Broglie II-795d
 Staff, in Armenian Church XIII-80c; of St. Edward XII-713c; as emblem I-626d; of Eucharistic tower I-364d; in investiture ceremony VIII-88a; of pilgrims XII-96c; 99a
 —Pastoral, *See* Crosier
 —of Jesus (St. Patrick's crozier) I-730c
 Stafford, archdeaconry IX-233a
 —school VI-84b; XIII-557b
 —Edmund de, Bishop of Exeter V-700a
 —Edward, third Duke of Buckingham VII-222d
 —Henry, second Duke of Buckingham II-59c; marriage II-376a
 —John, identity VII-511b
 —John, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
 —Mary VII-504a
 —Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799c
 —Peter, martyr VIII-167c
 —Raymund, martyr VIII-167c
 Staffordshire, Erdeswicke, survey of V-517c
 Stag, of St. Eustachius V-627b; of St. Hubert I-517a
 Stagai, Greek see VI-738c; 740d
 Stage, in Passion plays XI-533b
 Stagefyr. *See* Ferber, Nicolaus
 Stägel, Elsbeth, mystic VII-239a
 Stagirite. *See* Aristotle
 Stagnelius, Erik John, writer XIV-355a
 Stags, silver, on font II-275a
 —Church of the, Llancarvan XV-585c
 Stähelin, John Jacob, theologian, on Pentateuch XI-655b
 Stahl, Fredrich Julius, private property XII-463c
 —George Anthony von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b; and Hettinger VII-307d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; and Weber XV-574b
 —George Ernst, biologist II-574c; X-132b; life, theory of IX-240a; and ophthalmology X-135d
 —Ignatius, theologian IV-737a
 —Theodor, editor XI-679a
 Stahleck, Hermann of, palgrave XI-415b
 Stahlhuth of Aachen, organ-builder XI-300b
 Stahlschmidt, Joseph, in Louisville VI-479b; IX-388a
 Stahrenberg, count, in Vienna XIV-62a
 Staimos, Alfons, and Ernst of Hesse-Reinfels V-524b
 STAINED GLASS XIV-241a; Flemish VI-678d; in Gothic art VI-672a; introduced XI-397d; Neri, Antonio X-752a; at Tegernsee XIV-472b; use XIV-241c
 Stainlein, Hermann, and Theiner XIV-566b
 Stain of sin, meaning XIV-9b
 Stainton, Moses, spiritualist VII-690a
 Stainville, Comte de. *See* Choiseul, Etienne-François, Duc de
 Staircases, Vatican Palace, description XV-298b
 Stairs, Holy. *See* Scala Sancta
 Stairs of Pilate. *See* Scala Sancta
 Stakes of Zion, in Norman church X-573c
 Staley, Mrs., and Catholic university III-456a
 STALLS XIV-243d; carved wood XV-700a; (ills.) XIV-facing 242; 244
 Stalz, Matthias, Bollandist II-636d
 Stamboul IV-301c; 305c; XV-97c; Assumptionist institutions in II-105a; Mechitarist house in II-166c; Melchite patriarch in I-302c; *See* Constantinople
 Stambuloff, Stephen III-47b; and Russia XIII-250d
 Stamford Bridge, battle (1066) XI-118b
 —Hill, College, England XIII-573b; XIV-101c
 —University, Sempringham Hall III-295b
 Staminger, J. B., editor of Chilianum XI-678d
 Stammner, Jacob, Bishop of Basle II-340c; at Berne II-509a
 Stampa, Gaspara, poet VIII-250b; XI-356c
 Stamp Act XV-160d; 161a
 Stamperia, Cortile della, Vatican Palace XV-277d
 —Segreta, Vatican Palace XV-278c
 Stamper, Jacob, medallist XI-158c
 Stanberry, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 STANBROOK ABBEY, England XIV-244c; II-455b; Ven. Barlow, relic of II-298c; printing office II-458c; Teresian martyrs, relics of XIV-517c
 Stancari, Francesco, at Cracow University IV-466a
 Stance, Duke of Lower Austrasia VI-465c
 Staires, periodical, Buenos Aires X-626a
 —Battle of the, St. Aelred on I-172d; II-540b
 Standard-bearer of the Church XV-301a
 Standing, and prayer VI-424a; 424d; 425c; XI-467b; in primitive Church I-152b
 —Buffalo Reservation XIV-23c; 24b
 —One, in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
 —Rock Reservation VII-745c; XIV-22c; 23b; 24b
 Standish, Henry, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-333a
 Standonck, John, at St. Victor XI-486c
 Standone, James, in Montaigu College II-610a
 Standonk College, Baius at II-200c
 Standon Lordship, school XIII-573a; foundation III-565c
 Standing, Socialist XIV-67c
 Staney, William, and Gennings VI-419a; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-645c
 STANFIELD, WILLIAM CLARKSON, painter XIV-245a; portrait XIV-245b
 Stanford, Leland, university III-172d
 —Mrs. benefaction to Benedictines XIV-244d
 Stang, William, Bishop of Fall River V-771b; at Louvain College I-425c
 Stangberg, Henry, Bishop of Ribe VII-70c
 Stanhope, James, and Dubois V-177d
 Stanihurst, Richard. *See* Stanyhurst, Richard
 Stanislas, Mère S., and Martin, Felix IX-727c
 —College, Paris VII-60c; XVI-11a
 —KOSTKA, SAINT XIV-245c; VIII-695b; canonization XIV-440d; Church of S. Andrea della Valle, cell XIII-170c; and Clement X II-366c; novena XI-143d; and Peter Canisius XI-758d; portrait XIV-246a; with Virgin and St. Francis Borgia (ill.) VI-facing 216
 Stanislaus I, King of Poland XII-186b; and Lorraine IX-364c; on political economy XII-197d; and Prades XII-332a; —II, King of Poland X-681a; XII-561b; XV-555d; and Church XII-191d; and Freemasons IV-38b; portrait VIII-609; and Redemptorists IV-45a
 —writer XIII-199b
 —Xaverian XV-728c
 —Abbot of Gard XIII-720d
 —OF CRACOW, SAINT XIV-246c; IV-464c; XII-183a; and Boleslaw II XII-189c; canonized VIII-18a; at Paris schools XI-495a; tomb IV-465a
 STANISLAWOW, DIOCESE OF, Galicia XIV-247a; and Lemberg IX-146a; statistics II-136d; Uniat Church VII-755d
 Stanikovitich, writer XIII-273b
 Stanikynas, A. XVI-55d
 Stankevitch, philosopher XIII-275a
 Stanko (Bib.), island VI-437d
 Stanley, sculptor IV-732b
 —Arthur Penrhyn IV-161b; on St. Athanasius II-36a; and Test XI-376b
 —Charles, of Plymouth Brethren XII-173d
 —Edward George, fourteenth Earl of Derby, National Schools in Ireland VIII-110b; XIII-576d; XVI-59c
 —David Sloane, on De Smet IV-753a
 —Henry Morton, and Congo River IV-225b; 228d
 —James, Bishop of Ely V-397a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Sodor and Man XIV-130b
 —Thomas, first Earl of Derby II-376a; impeached II-59c
 —Venitia IV-792d
 —Sir William, and Allen I-323b; and Venerable Roger Ashton I-777a; treason XV-713d
 —FALLS, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF, Belgian Congo XIV-247b; IV-236a; map I-facing 180
 Stanney, Thomas, and Humphreys VII-545a; and Venerable Ralph Milner X-317c
 Stannum, in chalice I-357b
 Stanos. *See* Istanos
 STANSEL, VALENTIN, astronomer XIV-247d
 Stanstead, Ursulines at XV-230a
 Stantareum III-245b
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, suffragist XV-692c
 —P. VIII-124b
 —Richard V-113b; XI-273d; and Bridgett II-782d
 —Vincent Henry, on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; on St. Matthew X-60b
 —College, Natchez, Mississippi X-396c
 Stanyhurst, James XIV-248a
 —RICHARD, historian, XIV-248a; VIII-125a
 STANZA XIV-248b; oikos I-93a
 —d'Elidore, Vatican XI-738c
 Stanze, Vatican, Raphael XI-643a
 Stanzioni, Massimo, painter, and Ribera XIII-32b
 Stapell, Cistercian Abbey XVI-25d
 Stapeldon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Stapelia, adaptation V-666d
 Stapellage, Friederich. *See* Staphylus
 —Ludeke XIV-248c
 Stapf, jurist VI-268d
 —JOSEPH AMBROSE, theologian XIV-248b
 Stapfer, and Girard VI-569d
 —Edmond, on Protestantism VII-537a
 Staphylococci XI-537b
 STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH, theologian XIV-248c; 593a; and Elsenegrein V-368d; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; and the Reformation IX-458d
 Stapledon, Walter de, Bishop of Exeter, founds college, Oxford XI-368d
 Staples, Edward, Bishop of Meath VIII-102b; X-97b; XV-542b
 Stapleton, Edward, martyr VIII-167c
 —Gregory, at Old Hall College XI-239b; XIII-366b; at St. Omer College V-139d
 —Robert I-621d
 —Theobald, martyr VIII-167c; founds Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c; at Irish College, Seville VIII-159b
 —THEOBALD, writer XIV-249a
 —THEOMAS, controversialist XIV-249b; 593c; and Berington II-491a; on Church, notes of III-450c; at Douay I-322c; at Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a; portrait XIV-249c; and Bl. John Shert XIV-689a; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Walsh XV-542a
 —William XIV-249b
 Stapulensis, Faber, and Glarean VI-577b
 Star, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-55d
 —town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
 —Royal Order of X-306c
 Starch, for altar-linens I-355d
 Stargard, town, Augustinian monastery XII-225d; and Köslin XII-226d
 —John I of. *See* John I of Stargard
 Stariha, John, Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a
 Stariobriadi, schismatics XII-649a
 Stark, John, general VIII-134b; 139a; X-787b; at Bennington, battle of XV-356a
 —von, Kulturkampf, in Hesse VII-300a
 Starke, Christoph, on matriarchy XV-689c
 Starkey, Lawrence, mission II-228c
 —Thomas, and Cole IV-97b; and Pole XII-202c
 Starkla, Julius, and Dziennik Literacki XI-687d
 Starnina, Gherardo, painter, and Masolino IX-769d
 Starodub, monastery, Russia XIII-263a
 Star of Bethlehem II-24c; 31c; IX-529b; Kepler on III-735d
 —of Bethlehem, periodical XI-695c
 —of Our Lady, Order of the X-305a
 Starovietsi, sect XII-649a
 STAROWOLSKI, SIMON, historian and theologian XIV-250a; XII-197b
 Starr, Anna M., wife of General Newton XI-19b
 —Mary C. D. (Mother Veronica) V-52a
 —ELIZA ALLEN, literary writer IX-250b
 —Frederick, on Mixe Indians X-408d; on Mixteca Indians X-409b
 Starrhemberg, Count Rüdiger von, Austrian leader XV-418b
 Starrs, William, Vicar-General of New York XI-24b

Starry, Sigismond, Abbot-General of Prémontré XII-390d
Stars, ancient study XII-47c; in Apocalypse I-486a; 596d; Aristotle on I-716c; on Asterisk (Greek Church) II-17d; in astrology II-18d; in Averroism XIII-784c; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; binary II-27b; 29a; charts II-29b; chemistry of II-28d; distance II-27d; divination of XIV-339c; eclipsing II-27d; Fechner on II-571b; fixed XV-184c; Gilbert on XII-58a; Hipparchus II-25d; map of IV-736d; movement II-27d; multiple II-27c; in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31b; Origen on XI-310a; Piazzi on XII-73b; Ptolemy's system XII-47c; and Sabaoth XIII-286d; Secchi's classification II-27c; variable II-27c; da Vinci on XII-53a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
Startz, Leocadia, and the Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a
Stary, Zikmund, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
Stas, Jean-Servais, and Dumas V-189c
Stasek, Antal, writer IV-600c
Stasoff, writer XIII-274d
Statalinus, deity IV-684d
State, and abduction I-32b; accession by alluvion I-96a; archdeacons' appointment of I-694a; Aristotle on I-717b; association, right of voluntary II-1d; and Atheism XIV-770c
—Authority II-137c; over marriage I-687d; in Protestantism XII-497c; to make war XV-547b
—basis of XIV-772b; books, confiscation of XIV-766c; and Catholic schools XIII-583b; Catholic teaching II-141a; constitutions II-139a; in constitution of U. S. XV-165a; development II-138d; Establishment V-548c; and ethics V-564b; and eugenics XIV-39d; and family V-783d; XIV-76d; 78b; and God XIV-770a; Hegel's theory of VII-193c; heretics, execution of XIV-768d; Hobbes on II-140a; V-559c; ideal XII-161c; individualism I-453a; VII-761d; and irreligion XIV-770b; justice VIII-572c; Kautsky, theory of IV-106b; marriage legislation IX-700c; medieval theory II-139c; monopolies, control of X-498c; and moral law XIV-772a; as natural society XIV-75a; 76a; origin II-138a; pagan attitude towards XI-389d; and penal justice XIV-768b; Plato V-558a; XII-161b; and political toleration XIV-769b; and poor relief I-330d; XII-237a; 329a; power of prescription XII-395b; and private property V-563c; XII-463c; and religion XIV-770a; and religious congregations II-3d; rights of XIII-56a; rights of, in schools XIII-558b; Rousseau on II-140b; Socialistic teaching XIV-62c; 66b; Suarez on II-139d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d; toleration, religious XIV-764d; 769d; and voluntary associations II-3b; worship, freedom of XIV-765b
—AND CHURCH XIV-250d; XIII-760b; acts of I-115b; allocation I-325b; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; St. Ambrose I-385a; Anglican view V-548c; in Anglo-Saxon England I-507a; in Argentina I-704b; 704d; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; in Austria II-129d; 132b; 134a; authority XIV-253a; Baader on II-174d; Baden II-195d; 196b; 198b; Bamberg II-243c; Bavaria II-355d; 357a; Belgium II-401d; Belgium, clerical stipends II-406a; Bertrand, thesis of II-523d; bishop, early position of II-583b; Bismarck's view VIII-706b; in Bohemia II-614d;

XII-341a; Brazil II-747a; Byzantine policy III-114c; Caesaropapism XII-498d; in Canada XII-598d; Catholic state defined XIV-771b; church property I-144d; XIV-772c; churches, immunity of III-44a; "Clerics laicos" IV-50d; Colombia IV-123c; compulsion of worship XIV-765b; concessions I-651d
—concordat IV-202c; XIV-251d; Austrian (1855) II-130b; definition IV-196d; French IV-206b
—Constantine's policy I-708d; XI-452c; counter theories XIV-253d; duties of State to Church V-564c; ecclesiastical penalties VIII-568d; Em's, Congress of (1786) V-409b; Erastus on V-515d; Exequatur V-707d; False Decretals V-775a
—in France I-756a; 795c; 797b; allocation of Pius X I-325c; taxes I-795c
—Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; and freedom of faith XIV-765a; Gallicanism VI-351c; in Germany VIII-705b; VI-486a; IX-233d; Gregory the Great VI-783a; 795a; Guarantees, Law of VII-48b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; in Hamburg VII-122c; Hohenzollern policy XII-520c; in Holland VII-389c; in Holy Alliance VII-395c; in Hungary II-135d; in Iceland I-746d; immunity VII-692a; investments V-432c; VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-113c; in Italy VIII-235a; Janssen on IX-74b; Joseph II VIII-509d; Josephinism II-127d
—jurisdiction I-650a; 650d; ecclesiastical VIII-568d; range XIV-251b; respective I-115b
—Kaunitz's policy VIII-612c; in labour question XII-783b; laicization VIII-744d; IX III and Charlemagne IX-158a; Leopold II II-68d; Liberalism, absolute XIV-253d; Liberalism, qualified XIV-254a; limits of state authority II-138b; Louis XIV IX-373a; Louis the Bavarian VI-494c; in Massachusetts colony X-26a; in Middle Ages VII-368d; IX-75b; XIV-771b; mutual corporate relation XIV-252b; in Naples I-337a; in the Netherlands II-397d; at Nicea II-37c; Non Expedit XI-98d; Norway XIV-10a; in Oldenburg XI-238d; origin II-138a; Otto I III-13d; XI-355a; papal secretariate XIII-152d; in Paraguay XI-471b; penalties, ecclesiastical VIII-568d; and in Philippines I-162a; Piedmont XII-77d
—Pius IX, *syllabus* of XIV-369a; on public schools XIV-369c; on separation XIV-771a
—Pius X, allocation of I-325c; in Poland XII-190a; Portugal XII-299c; 305b; purpose XIV-251a; Reformation and growth of State XII-701b; Reformers, attitude of XV-142c; Regalists XIV-254b; relations between I-115b; III-699d; 796c; V-564c; XIV-769c; 771c; and religion XIII-677c; Richelieu on XIII-48d; rights, basis of XIV-250d; rights of State I-115b; von Roskóvany, work of I-135c; in Russia VII-429c; 431d; Scholasticism XIV-591d; secularists, attitude of XIII-676c; separation, advantages XIV-771a; separation, and heresy XIV-769b; in Spain XIV-187b; state, aid of clergy XIV-296d; state, encroachments on rights of monasteries I-17d; in Switzerland IX-405b; XIV-364c; Switzerland, reform III-196d; Tanucci, Bernardino XIV-446b; in Theocracy XIV-568a; and toleration XIV-769c; 772a; as types of society III-760b; Ultramon-

tanism XV-125a; "Unam Sanctum" XV-126b
—union XIV-253b; advantages of XIV-770d; early VII-368a; effects XIV-771c
—Upper Rhine XV-205d; usurpations I-651b; Vatican Council XV-304a; veto, the royal XV-392d; virtues regulating the XIII-56a
—Boards of Charity, in U. S. XII-246d
—Consultations, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
—Halls, Vatican Palace. See under Vatican
Staten Island, Quarantine Station II-359c; St. Michael's Home XII-399a
State Normal School, Trenton, N. J. X-794c
State of life XIV-602c
State of the Regular Orders, Congregation on the XIII-142
—OR WAY XIV-254b; consolation XIV-256b; desolation XIV-256d; directions XIV-257a; division XIV-254c; illuminative XIV-255b; purgative XIV-254d; unitive XIV-255d
Stater, coin II-551c
States-General, Dutch VII-109a; and Alva I-371b
—French, at Blois VII-78c; Boisgelin at II-624c; convocation of (1560) III-443c; convocation of Louis XVI XIII-9b
—OF THE CHURCH XIV-257d; IX-74b; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Archdioceses and Dioceses VIII-241c; Auditor Cameræ II-70d; and Austria XIV-265b; Avignon papacy IV-20d; XIV-264a; Baginorea II-203c; Benedict XIV-450c; as ruler II-433d; Bologna II-639c; and Boniface IX II-671a; Byzantine power XIV-258d; Carbonari III-330c; and Carolingians XIV-261b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and Catholic powers XIV-266c; Charlemagne, donation of XIV-261a; confiscation of XV-307b; conflict with the empire XIV-263c; congregations for XIII-136b; Dupanloup V-203a; establishment XI-663b; extended XV-220a; and Frankonian dynasty XIV-263a; and Franks XIV-259d; and French Empire IV-263b; French Revolution XIV-265a; Garibaldi XIV-267b; German nation XIV-262d; Gregory XVI IV-450c; Guarantees, Law of XIV-267b; and Hohenstaufens XIV-262b; Honorius IV-460b; immunities in VII-692c; incorporation of fiefs XIV-513a; Italian revolution XIV-266a; Julius II VIII-562d; XIV-264c; laicization VIII-747a; legations, annexations of XIV-267a; Leo X IX-166c; Leo XII IX-168b; Lombards, invasions of XIV-259a; Lothair I XIV-261c; maps XIV-266c; nepotism, effects of XIV-264c; and Normans XIV-263b; origin VIII-232a; XIV-260c; papacy in early church XIV-258b; papal imprisonment XIV-267c; and Parma XI-505c; Patrimony of St. Peter XIV-257d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XIV-265d; Redemptorists I-337d; the Renaissance XIV-264b; revolt VII-7a; 7c; Rome, sack of XIV-264c; Rota II-71a; and Saxon dynasty XIV-262b; seizure of XIV-267a; Stephen (II) III XIV-288d; subjection of I-293a; survey II-692a; XIII-670c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; the atre XIV-561b; Urban IV, policy of XV-213b; Venice, Treaty of XIV-265b; Victor Emmanuel II XIV-267b; Villafranca, Peace of XIV-266d;

Waldenses in XV-529d; under Zachary XV-744a
—Rights, and South Carolina XIV-159a
Statics, in ancient physics XII-48a; Galileo VI-343b; in 16th century XII-55c
Stattius Capella XIII-292a
Statio IV-104b
Station, for Palm Sunday XI-432b; procession XII-447a; in Rome XIV-383a; in Rome, acolytes of I-107b
Stationalis IV-525d
Station Churches XIV-268b
—DAYS XIV-268a; I-314b; in African Church I-194a; 195b; canonical hours XIV-615a; collect IV-103a; fast on XIV-525a; at Milan I-400c; origin VI-782d; IX-287a; papal choir, duties of XIV-29d
Stationers' Guild IX-346d
Stationery, in ecclesiastical addresses I-137d
Station Island, Ireland XII-580b; 580c
Stations, penitential XI-630c; 636c
—of the Cross. See Way of the Cross
—See Station Days
Statistics, agriculture X-280b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; Austria-Hungary, races II-121b; Austria-Hungary, religious orders II-136d; blindness V-360a; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694d; California, agricultural III-171d; Canada VIII-150d; Canada, schools in XIII-565a; Congo, commerce IV-232a; deafness V-320b; divorce IX-696c
—of education: of deaf V-319b; New York XI-32b; in United States IV-89a
—France, general VI-166d; Georgia, general VI-460b; German form of table XIV-275a; Hollanders in U. S. VII-394b; illegitimacy VII-650b; immigration II-620d; VIII-135a; Ireland, general VIII-114a; Irish in England and Wales VIII-153b; Irish in Scotland VIII-154b; Iroquois Indians VIII-170d; Italian emigration VIII-203a; Italy, education VIII-242a; Italy, medical VIII-244a; Jamaica, general VIII-271a; Japan, commerce VIII-317b; Japan, general VIII-297b; Japan, naval VIII-304a; Judea, general VIII-545c; leprosy IX-182d; Maine, industrial IX-542a; Maine, population IX-542d; Masonry IX-778c; Massachusetts, general X-24d; 26b; Mecklenburg, general X-109d; Mexico, general X-250c; Michigan, general X-280b; Minnesota, population X-329a; Mission Indians of California X-374b; Mississippi, general X-396a; Missouri, general X-398d; Nebraska, general X-729d; negroes XII-628b; New Jersey, education X-79b; New Mexico, general XI-4c; New York, general XI-31c; Oklahoma, industrial XI-231a; Ontario, general XI-254d; Paraguay, Reductions of XII-690b; Poles, immigration XII-210b; Poles in the U. S. XII-205c; Portugal, population XII-306a; Quebec, Province of, education XII-599d; Rhode Island, general XIII-20b
—Russia: agricultural XIII-236d; commercial XIII-238d; educational XIII-241c; general XIII-233c; International Congress for St. Petersburg XIV-277a
—Saxony, general XIII-503c; Servia, general XIII-235c; Slavs in America XIV-51a; South Carolina, educational XIV-158b; suicides XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-452a; Texas, general XIV-544b; Turkey, commercial XV-99d; United States XV-176a; United States, migration to X-292d; 293d; universities XV-

193c; Venezuela XV-327d; West Indies II-204c
STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL XIV-269a; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; associations XIV-273d; Austria-Hungary II-136d; Bamberg II-245b; Bavaria II-356a; Belgium XIV-272a; Berlin II-494c; Bohemia II-614b; Borneo missions, British II-687c; Borneo missions, Dutch II-687a; Bulgaria II-47b; California missions III-182d; Canada XIV-272b; Canada, Indian missions X-383d; Canada, poor relief XII-241a; Castile and Aragon III-413c; Catholic XIV-270c; Catholics in the U. S. XII-502a; Chaldean Christians III-560d; charities XIV-273b; classification XIV-270d; Delaware IV-694b; diocesan XV-5b; directories XIV-271d; Dublin IX-404a; English-speaking nations XIV-271b; France VI-175c; XIV-272a; Franciscan VI-290c; French Catholics in America VI-273a; Germany XIV-274c; history XIV-269b; 275d; Holland XIV-272a; Holy Childhood, Associations of the VII-400b; Hungary XIV-272b; importance XIV-274b; India VII-730a; Italy XIV-272a; methods XIV-269a; 270b; missions XIV-273b; New Hampshire X-789b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-186a; Oklahoma XI-233b; Old Catholics XII-236b; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; Premonstratensians XII-390d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461d; publications, diocesan XIV-272c; publications, national XIV-271a; religious orders XIV-273a; Rome, bureau VII-9b; schools XIV-273d; Scotland XIII-622a; South Africa XIV-271d; South America XIV-272c; Spain XIV-272b; subject-matter XIV-271a; Superior, Diocese of XIV-336d; Transvaal XV-20c; United States poor, care of XII-247a; year books XIV-271c
OF RELIGIONS XIV-275c; Abyssinia XIV-280b; Africa XIV-280a; 281b; America XIV-281a; Ancestor Worship XIV-276b; Andorra XIV-278a; Anglicanism I-499a; Argentine Republic XIV-281a; Asia XIV-279a; 281b; Australia XIV-279b; 281b; Austria-Hungary II-137a; XIV-278a; 279b; Baden II-199b; Bamberg II-243a; Baptists II-281c; Bavaria II-353d; Belgium II-405c; XIV-278a; Bible Societies II-544d; Bohemian Brethren II-619d; Bolivia XIV-281a; Bosnia XIV-278a; Brahmins XIV-276a; Brandenburg II-740a; Brazil XIV-281a; Buddhists XIV-276a; Bulgaria XIV-278a; California III-174d; Catholics XIV-276b; Central America XIV-281a; Chili XIV-281a; China XIV-279a; Christians XIV-276a; Colombia XIV-281a; Confucianism XIV-276b; Congregationalism IV-241a; Cuba XIV-281a; definition XIV-275c; Denmark XIV-278a; Ecuador XIV-281a; Egypt XIV-280b; Europe V-608d; 612a; XIV-281b; France XIV-278a; Friends, Society of VI-306c; German Empire XIV-278a; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-278a; Greece XIV-278a; Greek Orthodox XIV-276b; Gregorian Armenians XIV-278a; Haiti XIV-281a; Hungary VII-559d; Illinois VII-657a; India VII-728c; 733b; Indiana VII-742a; Indo-China, French XIV-279a; International Institute of XIV-276a; Italian churches in U. S. VIII-205d; Italy XIV-278a; Japan XIV-279a; Jews XIV-276a;

Korea XIV-279a; Liberia XIV-280b; Lichtenstein XIV-278a; Louisiana IX-383b; Lutheranism IX-463b; Luxembourg XIV-278a; Maryland IX-755c; Methodism X-242a; Mexico XIV-281a; Mohammedans XIV-276a; Monaco XIV-278a; Montenegro XIV-278a; Morocco XIV-280b; Netherlands XIV-278a; New Hebrides XIV-279b; New York XI-31b; New Zealand XIV-279b; Nonconformists XI-97b; North Carolina XI-110c; Norway XIV-278a; Oceania XIV-279b; Paraguay XIV-281a; Persia XI-508d; Peru XIV-278a; Philippines XIV-279a; Porto Rico XIV-281a; Portugal XIV-278a; present status of religious bodies XIV-276d; Protestant Episcopal church in U. S. XII-495c; Protestantism in France VII-536d; Protestants XIV-276b; Prussia V-645d; Rumania XIV-278a; Russia XIV-278a; San Domingo XIV-281a; San Marino XIV-278a; Serbia XIV-278a; Shintoists XIV-276b; Siam (with Laos) XIV-279a; South Carolina XIV-160a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Spain XIV-278a; Sweden XIV-278a; Switzerland XIV-278a; 364c; Syria XIV-404a; Taoists XIV-276b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Tripoli XIV-280b; Turkey XIV-278a; Unitarians XV-156c; United States XIV-280a; 281a; Uruguay XIV-281a; Venezuela XIV-281a; Virginia XV-451d; West Indies XIV-281a
Statistischen Mitteilungen, year book XIV-275a
Status, Achilles VII-9d
 —**Publicus** Papinius, MS. of XII-178a, study of IX-33c
 —**Quadratus**, proconsul XII-221b
STÄTTLER, BENEDICT XIV-282a; II-212a; XIV-595d
Stature XII-620d
Status, in Roman Law IX-80c
 —**afflictionis et purgativus** VII-440c
 —**consolationis** VII-440c
 —**desolationis** VII-440d
 —**illuminativus** VII-440c
 —**irrigativus** VII-440c
 —**pacificus** VII-440c
 —**seminativus** VII-440c
 —**via**, See Pilgrimage, State of
Statuta, of Norbertine Order XII-388a; use of term IX-202b
 —**antiqua Orientis**. See **Statuta Ecclesiae Antiqua**
 —**Ecclesiae Antiqua** III-283c; acolytes I-107a; 108b; of St. Cesarius III-135d; head-dress VII-113b; and minor orders X-333c; on ordination of ostiaries XII-285a
 —**et ordinationes**, Bull of Martin V XIII-206c
 —**of the Six Articles** VII-225a
Statutes, diocesan IV-670d
 —**of Provisors** I-321d
Statutum (letters) IX-202d
 —**in favorem principum**, law VI-492d
Statz, Friedrich I-2c
 —**Vincenz** IX-276d; XV-775c
Staub, Joseph V-188d
STAUDENMAIER, FRANZ ANTON XIV-282c; 596a; encyclopaedia V-415c
Staudhamer, J., editor XI-680b
Stauffenberg, Johann Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
Stauffa, S. K. V., Strasburg Society I-345c
Staunton, Virginia XV-451d; academy XV-453d
STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON XIV-283a; VII-283a; IX-440c
Stauracius, Emperor III-105d; XI-50d
Staurolaters IV-530c
Stauronicta, monastery II-48a
Staurropeion V-595c
STAUROPOLIS XIV-283b

Stausros (Leo the Philosopher) XV-209a
Stavani, tribe XIV-42b
Stave, invention of I-702b
Stavelot, abbey VIII-757b; St. Agilulus, abbot of I-211a; Wibald, abbot of XV-615d
Stavelot-Malmédy, principality II-395b
Stavenby, Alexander de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Stavropol, Russia XIII-234d
Stazio, Achille IX-232b
S. T. B., abbr. I-26a
S. T. D., abbr. I-26a
Steam, Regnault XIV-722a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; da Vinci XV-444b
 —**Navigation** VIII-526c
Stebben, Alaska, mission I-250c
Stecata, church, Parma XI-505b
Steck, Rudolf IV-496a; XIII-158c
STEDINGERS XIV-283d; XI-237d; and Dominicans XII-368Dc
Stedingians. See **Stedingers**
Steele, Fort XV-272d
 —**Richard** V-466a
Steelton, Pennsylvania IV-513c; XIV-51d
Steen, Cornelis Cornelissen von den. See **Cornelius Cornelii** a Lapide
Steenberghen, J. B. van X-683a
Steeneman, Jean-Baptiste III-677c
Steenhoven, Cornelius VIII-293c; XV-247a; and Van Espen V-541d
Steenkiste, J. A. van XIV-730a
Steensen, Niels. See **Steno**, Nicolaus
Steeple II-394d
Steer XIII-309d
Stevens, John V-149d
STEFANESCHI, GIACOMO GAETANI XIV-284a; and art II-669a; and Giotto VI-566b; on Gremiale VII-26b; and Ordo XIV-287d; on Jubilee VIII-532c
 —**Retable**, Giotto XI-398b
Stefani, Joseph Peter IX-688b
Stefania Cathedral X-683b
Stefano, Cavaliere Giovanni di. See **Lanfranco, Giovanni**
 —**Bellesini, Blessed** VII-286a
 —**dall' Arzere** XI-386c
 —**da Zevio** XI-399b
 —**Zuriare, Blessed** XIV-110a
 —**See Stephen**
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO XIV-284c; 240b; in Hanover VI-529c
Steffan of Breslau XI-300b
Steffens, Franz VIII-64c
 —**Henrich** V-363d
Stegoccephala XI-412a
Stehle, G. J. E., composer X-658d
Steichele, Anton von, Archbishop of Munich-Friesing V-94d; X-632d
Steidele, Raphael X-135b
Steier, castle XIV-318b
Steiermark. See **Styria**
Steiger, Caspar VI-478b
Steilacoom, Washington XV-562d
Stein, Barthel VI-451c
 —**C. G.**, religious statistics XIV-276c
 —**Franz Joseph** von, Archbishop of Munich-Friesing XV-720b
 —**Friedrich Karl** VI-507d; XII-526c; and Münster X-636c; 639d; reforms VI-508d
 —**Johann Heynlin** of. See **Heynlin** of Stein, Johann
STEINAMANGER, DIOCESE OF XIV-284d; II-136c; VI-721d; VII-94c; XIV-284d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-285a; cathedral chapter XIV-285b
Steinbach, Erwin of XIV-315a
 —**John** of V-526c
Steinberger, Eberhard. See **Billick**
Steindorff, Georg V-335d
Steinen, Karl von der XII-699c
Steinness, Greenland I-420a
Steinfeld, abbey VI-627c; VII-266c
 —**Franz** XV-709b

Steinfurt, countship XV-604a
Steinhell, Jenny X-151a
Steinhöwel, Heinrich VI-520c
Steinküber, Andreas XIV-110b; and Anima College I-515c; on Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c; at Innsbruck VIII-25a
STEINLE, EDUARD VON XIV-285b; XI-362c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; paintings of XI-402a; portrait XIV-285c
Steinmann, Alphon VI-336d
STEINMEYER (STEINMAYR) FERDINAND XIV-285d; V-268d; 477c; and Briard I-778d; and Grassel VI-729a; and Harding XI-793d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792b; in New York XI-20d; in Pennsylvania VI-477c
Steins, Walter, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 645a; III-154a
Stela. See **Stele**
Stele VIII-43a; Babylonian II-180d; 189b
 —**of Abercius** I-40a
 —**of Merneptah** I X-208d
 —**of the vultures** II-180d
Stella, Andreas VIII-344a
 —**Didacus** VII-446d
 —**Georgius** XIV-239c
 —**Joseph** XII-373b
 —**Pio Gaetano Secondo**, Auxiliary bishop at Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
 —**Thomas**, Dominican XIV-122a
Stellae. See **Epiphany**
Stella Maris XV-464Ab
 —**Matutina** II-795a
Stella mission V-736b
Stellio (Bib.) I-525a
Stelloe. See **Stele**
Stelluti, Francesco I-84d
Stellweg von Carion, Karl X-141c
Stemmen onzer Eeuw, periodical XI-681b
Stenar, Bishop of Linköping XVI-54a; Vexio episcopate XVI-78d
Stenbeke, Petrus XIII-205c
Stendhal VI-202b
Stengel, Abbot of Anhausen II-437a
 —**Georg** IV-796b
Stenkil, King of Sweden XIV-364c; 351b
Stenko Razin XIII-273c
Stenning, J. F. IV-162c
Stennius, Saint XIII-58c
STENO, NICOLAUS XIV-286a; I-460b; VI-453a; 529b; X-131d; on anatomy I-460b; on animal motion II-573b; in Schwerin X-110b; as vicar IV-725c
 —**Niels**. See **Steno, Nicolaus**
Stensen. See **Steno**
Sten Sture I, and Hans I of Norway XI-119a; and Sunnavaider XV-592c; and University of Upsala XV-208c
Stentrup, Ferdinand Aloys VIII-25a
Stenz, Gregorius Maria IX-747d
Stenzel, Adolf Harald III-18d
Step, altar I-354d
Stephan, cardinal VII-525a
 —**mission**, South Dakota, XIV-23b
 —**Henry** VI-512c
 —**Michael**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —**J. A. VII-745d; X-720d**
Stephanas I-101d; at Corinth IV-364d; in early church VII-334c; and St. Paul IV-366a; VII-335a
Stephan Báthori, King of Poland XII-317c
Stephaniaicum, Greece VI-738d
Stephanini, John T. II-234b
Stephan of Châtillon, Saint II-415c
Stephanos V, Catholics of Etchmiadzin I-739b
 —**Klon** II-47b
 —**Kyparissos** II-47b
Stephanus, Robertus, Bible V-287a; New Testament V-290b; works VII-522a
 —**Byzantius** IX-4b; XIV-563c
 —**See Stephen**
STEPHEN, SAINT XIV-286c; —**in Art**; Fra Angelico XV-280a; Baglioni II-203b; Brumidi

- III-8b; Francia VI-207a; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-545c; Filippo Lippi IX-279b; Rossellino XVI-72d
- STEPHEN**, and Caiphas III-144a; deacon IV-647d; XIII-741c
- Feast* III-161d; 162d; 163c; early sequence for XII-483d; in Epistle IX-195d; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Post-Nicene Church I-197d; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c
- Coptic Manuscript XVI-29a; on Kaish Daghe III-555a; martyrdom I-118c; III-737d; VIII-350a; XI-569b; XIII-446b; 797c; XIV-287b; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502a; miracles VIII-296c; X-351b; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; patronage of XI-566c; preaching (ill.) XIV-287b; relics II-729a; IX-191b; XI-322c; relics, feast of finding of XI-66c; Rule of VI-725d; tomb IV-214d; XIV-287c
- I, SAINT**, Pope XIV-288a; IX-412a; XII-273a; on baptism II-263d; and St. Cyprian I-642a; XI-139b; XII-264b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b; and Firmilian VI-80c; on heretics I-45b; and Lucius IX-411d; on Papal Supremacy XII-264d; portrait XV-390c; on rebaptism II-264d; IV-586c; on Sacraments XIII-303b
- STEPHEN II**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c
- STEPHEN (II) III**, Pope XIV-288c; XII-273c; and Aistulph's invasion I-237c; and St. Anselm I-550a; on baptism II-261c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; and Constantine V XIV-259c; and Frankish Kings III-610d; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21c; hospital VII-482a; and Pepin IV-384d; VIII-232a; XI-663b; XII-727d; and Ravenna XII-664c; at St. Denis XI-486a; XI-486d; XIII-344a; and Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- STEPHEN (III) IV**, Pope XIV-289a; XII-273c; and Adrian I I-155b; and Autpert II-143c; and cardinal-bishops III-335a; and Charlemagne III-611d; death III-612b; family of I-156b
- STEPHEN (IV) V**, Pope XIV-289b; XII-273c; at Reims XIII-728a
- STEPHEN (V) VI**, Pope XIV-289c; XII-273d; as canonist IX-67d; and Guido of Spoleto VI-140c; XIV-262a; and ordeals XI-278b; in Regesta XII-716b
- STEPHEN (VI) VII**, Pope XIV-289d; XII-273d; clerics, degradation of XIV-570d; and Formosus VI-141a; synod condemned VIII-425b
- STEPHEN (VII) VIII**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (VIII) IX**, Pope XIV-290a; XII-273d
- STEPHEN (IX) X**, Pope XIV-290a; VII-792b; XII-274a; and St. Arialdo I-707b; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; and St. Peter Damian XI-765a; and Victor III XV-410b
- King of Bosnia II-695d; and Odonia VI-469a
- King of England V-434c; VII-220d; IX-184d; 531b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Faversham VI-19d; and Furness Abbey VI-324a; London, charter of IX-342c; and Normandy XI-105c; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; and Archbishop Theobald XIV-567c; and St. William XV-628d; at Wilton XV-647d
- I, SAINT**, King of Hungary XIV-287d; VII-545c; abbey of I-16d; baptism of I-127c; VII-548c; Cross of IV-525c; crown of X-220b; Csanád, See of IV-558c; foundations
- II-122d; and Fünfkirchen VI-322b; and Gisela IX-655d; and Gran VI-722b; and Grammont II-461d; VII-725c; and Grosswarden VII-40b; and Blessed Gunther VII-84d; and Győr VII-94c; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594d; 595d; and Martinsberg monastery IX-734c; and Norbertines XII-388d; and pilgrimages XII-86d; Reliquary (ill.) VII-548d; and Sylvester II I-640b; in Transylvania XV-20d; 22d; and Vasvár, Chapter of XIV-285b; and Waitzen XV-525b
- II**, King of Hungary VII-549d
- III**, King of Hungary VII-549d
- V**, King of Hungary VII-550c; XIII-733a
- King of Moldavia XIII-225c
- African prelate IV-585a
- Deacon, and Cyprian of Toulon IV-583a
- in Ephesus legend V-497a; Greek Canonist XIV-394b
- martyr XIV-32b
- missionary XIV-348c
- Roman Apocrisarius, and "Three Chapters" XIV-708a
- Roman priest, and Pepin XI-578a
- Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
- Xaverian XV-728c
- Bishop of Adana I-136a
- Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Bishop of Antioch I-569d
- II**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- III**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
- Saint**, Bishop of Apt X-546c
- II**, Count of Blois, in crusade IV-546b
- Bishop of Bostra II-708b
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- Bishop of Caizzo III-142a
- Bishop of Caunos III-459a
- Bishop of Cibyria III-768b
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-140c; XII-45b
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Saint**, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Bishop of Dora V-133c; X-506d; and St. Sophronius X-505d
- Bishop of Doza, in Monothelite controversy VII-453c
- Bishop of Ephesus II-345b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Dioscorus V-491b
- V**, Patriarch of Etschmiadzin V-571d
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
- Bishop of Gerra VI-530c
- Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Syria) VII-322b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-365b
- Archbishop of Larissa II-660c
- Abbot of Lérins, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Liège VI-465c; and Trinity, office of the XV-58b
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- traditional Bishop of London IX-347c
- Saint**, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Prior of Melk XIII-413d
- Abbot of Montauban X-525a
- Bishop of Naples, and Auxilius II-147c; and Benedict IV II-428b
- Bishop of Nepesina IV-429d; VI-236d; VII-625b
- Bishop of Nepi, and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Norcia XI-101c
- Bishop of Novara, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
- Bishop of Obazine XI-181c
- Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Paris, on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673a
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- Bishop of Perm XIII-261d
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Prior of Pontefract XII-229c
- Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230b
- Abbot of St. Genevieve's, Paris XVI-71c
- Abbot of St. Mark's II-427c
- Abbot of Salem XIII-396b
- Bishop of Salona IX-61b
- Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
- Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Bishop of Sezze XIV-518d
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Siounik, translations of Fathers I-738b
- Bishop of Synaia XIV-382c
- II**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Archbishop of Upsala XVI-76d
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Bishop of Venosa XIV-566b
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- bar Sudailé**, Syrian writer XIV-410b
- Bathori**, King of Poland VIII-608b; IX-403d; XII-185c; 317c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; and Ivan IV VII-3b; and Jesuits XII-191b; XIV-90d; and Possevinus XII-317c; and Skarga, Peter XIV-34d; in Transylvania XV-21c
- Bellesini**, Blessed. *See* Stefano Bellesini
- Dabischa**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Dragutin**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Duschan**, King of Serbia XIII-112b; VI-739b; 766d; X-529d; XIII-733a
- HARDING, SAINT** XIV-290c; II-461c; IV-795b; and St. Bernard II-498d; and Cîteaux Abbey XVI-25c; Dalgairns on IV-604c; at Paris Schools XI-495a; and Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Vulgate, revision of IX-394d; XV-370b
- Katroman**, King of Bosnia II-696a
- Milutin**, King of Serbia III-112b; XIII-732d
- I, Nemanja**, King of Serbia, and Church X-529d; XIII-732c
- II, Nemanja**, King of Serbia XIII-732c
- Osoja**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Ostojitsch**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Pongracz**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XV-110a
- Radoslav**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Thomas**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Thomaschewitz**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Tvrko II**, King of Bosnia II-696b
- Urosch I the Great**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Urosch IV**, King of Serbia XIII-733a
- Vladislav**, King of Serbia XIII-732d
- Henry John**, on bigamy II-564c; on Mortmain X-581d; on prescription XII-396c
- James IX**-400b
- Leslie**, and moral philosophy XI-33c
- William**, Archbishop of Dunblane XIII-332a
- of Alvastra**, Archbishop of Upsala V-539a; XV-207d
- OF AUTUN** XIV-290d
- of Bar**, Bishop of Metz I-259c; IX-364a; X-248c
- of Beauvais**, and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- of Berghsted**, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- of Beze**, Saint, at Abbey of Condat XIII-341c
- of Bohemia**, and Piano Carpine III-669d; XII-71d
- of Boulogne**, Bishop of Troyes, at Council of Paris II-396d
- OF BOURBON** XIV-291a; on Waldes XV-528b; on Waldenses XV-528c; work XII-364d
- of Bourg**, Saint, honoured in Belley II-415d; and St. Bruno III-15b
- of Byzantium**, on Sardes XIII-472a
- of Châtillon**, Saint III-391a
- of Die**, and St. Bruno III-15b
- of Ehdén**, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Fulburn**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565d
- of Holland**, Medallist X-114b
- of Hués**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- OF MURET, SAINT** XIV-291b; canonized IV-19b; Grandmont, Order of II-672d; IV-54b; Limoges, veneration in IX-264c
- of Narbonne**, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-797d
- of Novgorod**, writings XIII-268c
- of Obazine**, in Tulle XV-87b
- OF TOURNAI** XIV-291d; IX-62d; Rhythmical Offices XIII-29a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-800a
- the Young**, in Proconnesus XII-449d
- Stevens, Alexander Hamilton**, Vice-President of Confederacy VI-462c; XV-171c
- Edward**, on South Australian natives III-638c
- HENRY ROBERT** XIV-291d
- John**, martyr VIII-166d
- Richard** XIV-292a
- Robert**. *See* Estienne, Robert
- THOMAS** XIV-292a; 91c; XII-322c
- Thomas**, Abbot of Beaulieu II-376d
- William Richard**, Church historian VII-380a; on St. Anselm V-433d; on legation V-434d; on monks V-435d
- Stephenson, Frederick Charles**, and Butler XV-15c
- Geoffrey**, martyr V-478b
- J.**, Methodist preacher, in Bermuda X-240b
- Thomas**, Jesuit, and Hugh Moor, martyr X-582c
- Stepischneff, Jakob Maximilian**, Bishop of Lavant IX-49c
- Stepney**, London, poor relief III-603c
- Steps**, Altar I-356d; altar, Jewish I-360b; ambo I-382c; font II-274d; Holocaust, altar of I-361a
- Sterck, Christian IX**-28c
- Sterckx**, Engelbert, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a; and Montalembert X-515b
- Peter**, at Louvain XV-570a
- Stercoraria**, of Lateran Basilica IX-15a
- Stercorius**, name X-674a
- Stereotypography**, and Didot, Firmin IV-783b
- Sterility**, as impediment VII-697b
- Sterilization**, and eugenics XVI-39c
- Stern, Daniel**, and Liszt IX-285d
- Moritz**, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Raphael**, builds Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Sternberg, Albrecht von**, and Cross, Knights of the VIII-672a
- Henry von**, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Jaroslav Franz Ignaz von**, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Sternberg-Manderscheid**, Count of, obtains Weissenau Abbey XV-578a
- Stern der Neger**, periodical XIV-325c
- Sterne**, Lawrence, at Cambridge III-212b
- Sternengassen, John**. *See* John of Sternengassen

- Sternhold, Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Sterrett, James MacBride, on religious experience I-219b
- Steterburg, monastery of, founded III-19c
- Stethatos, Nicetas. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
- Stettin, town, Cistercian monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; St. Otto in XI-353d; and Prussia XII-520c; 522c; and Sweden XIV-657a; Synod of (1433) XII-226b; (1448) XII-226b; Treaty of (1570) IV-728b; IX-402b
- Stettin-Stralsund, arch-presbyteries XII-226c
- Steuben, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von, in American Revolution VI-476d; XV-163a; and Duponceau V-205c
- STEUCCO, AGOSTINO XIV-292d; XII-371d; in Vatican IX-641d
- Steuernberg, Frank VII-629b
- Stevénists II-396c; X-105a; in Belgium XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c; *See* Petite Eglise
- Stevens, on St. Augustine II-103b
- Alfred George, sculptor XIII-647a
- Corneille, and Concordat X-679c; and French Government II-396b; 396c; at Namur XIII-534d; *See* Petite Eglise
- Elisha, in Nevada X-776a
- Isaac Ingalls, on *Cœur d'Alènes*, Indian mission IV-93b; on St. Ignatius missions VIII-594a; Ravelli's church XII-62a
- J. D., missionary XIV-19b; Sioux spelling book XIV-24b
- Thaddeus, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Institute of Technology, New Jersey X-794c
- Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, statesman XV-178d
- Henry, archaeologist III-707a; in catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Vatican Library XV-292a; 292c; 294c
- John Dunlap, in Civil War VIII-141a
- JOSEPH XIV-293a; and Melrose chronicle X-171d; papal documents III-50c; *Rolls Series* XIII-120b; in Rome VIII-62c
- Robert Louis, on *Damien* IV-615c; at *Molokai* X-445d
- Stevin, Henri XIV-294a
- SIMON XIV-293b; XII-55d
- Steward, High, of Cambridge University III-213a
- Unjust, parable XI-466d
- Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Buchan, Charter I-41d; and Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; at Dunkeld V-194b
- Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews. *See* Stuart
- Balfour, and law of energy V-427a
- Christina, Loretto nun IX-361a
- Dugald, philosopher IV-167c; on free will VI-262a; and moral sense XI-191c; on population XII-276d; psychological teaching XII-546d; and Scotch psychological school XII-32c
- James, Earl of Mar, and Mary Stuart VII-683a
- John, Duke of Albany, and Gavin Douglas V-144a
- Margaret VIII-683b
- Robert, Viscount X-316b; XV-393d; Irish policy VII-107b; XIII-128a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pitt XV-393a
- Walter, General VIII-139b
- Island, Church in V-191c
- See* Stuart
- Steyart, theologian XII-442b
- Steyl, Missionaries of. *See* Divine Word, Society of
- Steyr, town, Church at IX-276a
- Shlabenoi XIV-42c
- Shlabinoi XIV-42c
- Shlaueni XIV-42c
- Shlauini XIV-42c
- Shula Shariara, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- Stibil, Monsignor XIV-56c
- Sticharion, in Greek Church IV-316b
- Stichtart, on Luther IX-449d
- Sticheron, in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319c
- Stichic Writing, in Massoretic Text XIV-529d
- Stichos, in Greek Office I-106a
- Sickel, J. G., on Canticale of Canticles III-304c; 305b
- Stiefel, Michael, in Hamburg VII-122a
- Stiengs, Malay tribe VII-766a
- Stier, Rudolf Ewald, Polyglot Bibles XIII-223b
- STIFTER, ADALBERT XIV-294a; VI-527a
- Stiftsfelde, in Germany VII-129c
- Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; 301a; V-431c; VIII-785a; XII-475d; at Winchester III-657c; and St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Elmham episcopate XI-122a; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Stiglmayr, Joseph, on Pseudo-Arcapagite V-18a
- STIGMATA, MYSTICAL XIV-294d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; XIV-294d; St. Catherine de Ricci XIV-294d; Blessed Christine of Stommeln III-724b; and ecstasy XIV-295a; Elias of Cortona V-383a; of Blessed Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; Francis Emmerich V-406d; St. Francis of Assisi I-288b; 702b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) VIII-731d; feast VI-227a; five Sundays devotion XII-276a; Gertrude von der Osten XV-535c; Louise Lateau XIV-295c; Blessed Lucy of Narni IV-121d; Marie de Moeri XIV-295c; and mystical marriage XI-703b; and Pacificus XI-382c; St. Rita of Cassia XIV-296a; and visions XIV-295a
- Stigmatis, Franciscan tertiary Congregation XIV-643d
- Stigsen, Niels, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- Stiklestad, town, battle (1030) XI-118b; 234b
- Stilicho, Flavius VII-460d; 461a; XII-142a; XV-268c
- Still, town, blind asylum, collection for I-344b
- Still Days, in Holy Week VII-437b
- Stillemans, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
- Stillinger, James A., Vicar General XII-123a; 124b
- Stillingleet, Edward, and Canes III-249d; and Coleman IV-97d; and Cressy IV-486d; 487a; and Godden VI-622b; and Gother VI-665a; and Schelstrate XIII-526d; and Sergeant XIII-727a; 727b; and Woodhead XV-702b; and Worsley XV-713c
- Stillman Institute, Alabama I-242b
- Stillorgan, town, Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d
- Stilo, *See* of XIV-239b; monastery, copying at IX-617b
- Stilpo of Megara, philosopher X-146b; XIV-299b
- Stilted Arch I-688b; 688c; circular (ill.) I-689a; horseshoe (ill.) I-689a; segmental (ill.) I-689c
- Stilting, in architecture VI-670d
- Bollandist, on Baillet II-207a
- Stimmatini, Congregation, Verona XV-362b
- Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, periodical IV-378c; VI-725b; VII-253a; VIII-701a; IX-466b; 658c; XI-382a; 678d; 679d; XIII-546d; XIV-216a; XVI-8d
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup, on partnership XI-509d
- Stimulation, and assimilation I-800d
- STIPEND XIV-296b; and altarage I-359a; benefice XIV-297a; in Brunswick III-20a; in confessional XIV-2a; Congregation of the Fabric of St. Peter's XIII-146d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; of curate IV-571a; early Church XIV-296c; Mass X-20d; Mass, and Bishops XII-756a; Mass, for books X-291b; of pastors XI-588c; of rectors IV-232b; and simony XIV-1d; State aid XIV-296d; and suspension XIV-346a; tithes and offerings XIV-296c; Tridentine legislation XIV-296d
- Stipes, of altar I-347b
- Stiris, St. Luke's Church, style V-262c
- Stirling, town, Irish population VIII-154b; Protestants in VIII-682b
- James Hutchinson, philosopher VII-194a
- Castle, chapel royal III-578d; (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, collection of Theotocopuli (El Greco) works XIV-628d
- Stirner, Max, philosopher V-560c; X-43b
- Stitchill, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Stifny, Tomás, writer IV-599c
- Stjernkors, Magnus III, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- S. T. L., abbr. I-26a
- Stlatimuuq (Lillooet Indians) IX-253c
- Stobäus von Palmburg, Georg, Bishop of Lavant II-125d; VI-734a; IX-49b
- Stobbe, Hans, at Leipzig IX-141a
- Stöber, Viktor, physician X-141b
- Stobl, Greek See of VI-738c
- Stock, in cemeteries III-509d
- Stock-gambling, and clergy IV-50a
- Stockdale, Geraldus, school XVI-16d
- Stöcken, Karl von, priest, in Schwerin X-110b
- Stocker, Leodgar, Benedictine V-518a
- STOCKHOLM XIV-297b; administration XIV-297b; Baptist seminary II-280d; battle (1522) IX-401d; buildings XIV-297d; Church in XIV-297d; 347c; collegium regium at XV-208c; defense XIV-297b; Diet (1577) XIV-349c; Gesellensverein VI-538c; library IX-620a; massacre XVI-75c; population XIV-297b; schools XIV-297c; statistics XIV-297b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; Treaty (1720) VI-506a; XII-226c; war in the North XIII-544b
- Stockings, liturgical use III-87d; XIII-434d; XIV-388b; 389c
- STOCKL, ALBERT XIV-298a; on St. Augustine II-91d; Catholic revival II-174a; XIV-596a; death V-366b; on Deutinger IV-762b; at Münster, University of X-640b; Neoscholasticism X-748d
- Ulrich. *See* Stocklin
- Stockley, William F. XI-683a
- Stocklin, Ulrich, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d; at Basle, Council of XIV-472d
- Stoddard, Anthony XIV-298c
- CHARLES WARREN XIV-298c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Stoffel, Ignace, missionary IX-317c
- Stöffler, Johannes, on astrology II-22c; and Melancthon X-151c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Stöger, at Louvain seminary II-128a
- Stoglav X-593d
- Stoicowic, John. *See* John of Ragusa
- STOICS AND STOIC PHILOSOPHY XIV-299b; XII-27a; 31b; and astrology II-20b; XV-183d; Aurelius II-110a; Boethius II-611c; on character
- III-586b; and charity III-593c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; and Cynicism IV-582d; on dreams V-154d; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-558c; IX-77c; XI-391d; and evidence XIII-517a; on evil V-650d; fatalism V-792a; 793d; on freedom VI-260a; on happiness VII-131d; XII-587b; on highest good VI-637c; 638c; 641d; on immanence VII-684d; Justin martyr VIII-583b; Lipsius on IX-281a; logic IX-325d; on Logos IX-329a; XII-24d; and materialism XII-28c; and metaphysics X-230d; naturalism X-715a; and naturism X-719a; on passions XIV-616a; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Pelagianism XII-96a; and Providence XII-511b; and Quietism XII-608d; self-inspection V-675a; on soul X-484a; XIV-154a; on universe, origin of VII-682d; Valla on XV-257d
- Stokauans XIV-48a
- Stoke, John, Abbot (ill.) I-17b
- Cannon, Devonshire, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Stoke-on-Trent, town, convent VII-119a
- Stokes, George Thomas, Church historian VII-379b; on Amra I-440d
- John III-354d; and Hus VII-585a
- Joseph XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Whitley, and Celtic study VIII-123b
- William, physiological investigation X-139d
- Stokesley, John, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Stola regni laureatus, hymn I-134b
- Stolba, Joseph, dramatist IV-600c
- Stolberg, town, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d
- Christian XIV-300a
- FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, COUNT ZU XIV-296b; II-790b; and Anne Catherine Emmerich V-407a; and Adèle Gallitzin VI-367c; and Luise Hensel VII-241a; at Munster X-636b; and Overberg XI-363b; portrait VI-524b
- Hermit XIV-300d
- JOSEPH XIV-300d
- KATHARINA XIV-300d
- Stolberg-Gedern, Louisa von, Countess of Albany, and Alfieri I-308c
- Stolberg - Wernigerode, Count Ferdinand of XIV-300b
- Stolbovo, Treaty of (1617) XIII-246d; 374d
- STOLE XIV-301a; acolytes I-108a; in Advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; in baptism II-273b; broad III-639d; Carthusian nuns III-392a; IV-652c; in churching of women III-761d; colour IV-135b; Communion to sick IV-175a; in St. Cuthbert's tomb (ill.) IV-301b; of deacon IV-650a; development XIV-301d; in Eastern Rite XV-388d; form and material XIV-301a; in Greek Church IV-316b; 316c; history XIV-301c; Lutherans XV-390c; in marriage ceremony IX-706b; Mass vestment X-20d; origin XIV-302a; Papal anathema I-456c; presbyters IV-419d; significance XIII-508c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; of St. Thomas of Canterbury IV-535b; in Uniat Church VI-746d; use of XV-288b; for Viaticum XV-399c
- Fees, in Brunswick III-20a; of clergy I-359a; and common law IV-571a; in Greek Church VI-741c; and stipend XIV-296d
- Tax, in Austro-Hungary II-127a

- Stoll, Maximilian**, physician X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Stollanus I-538d**
- Stolle, Franz**, in Leipzig IX-140a; and "Theban Legion" I-205a
- Stolone**, vestment III-639d
- Stolph**, town XII-226d; Dominican monastery XII-225d
- Stolypin, Peter Arkadevitch** XII-251c
- STOLZ, ALBAN ISIDOR** XIV-302b; 483c; VI-269b; and Hirschner VII-364b; 364d
- Stolzenhagen, Benedict**. See Jacob of Jüterbog
- Stomach pump**, invention of X-140b
- Stonar, St. Augustine** in II-82c
- Stone**, in altar I-346c; 360b; 362d; in altar of holocaust I-360d; in altar-screed I-356c; in chancel I-364b; in font II-275b; VII-434d; symbolism I-346d; in tabernacle I-364d
- town, convent II-579a; V-153d; VII-119a; hospital VII-119a
- CORNER** XIV-303a; miserere X-353b
- George**, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
- James Kent** IV-149d; in Argentina VIII-157
- John, Blessed**. See John Stone
- MARMADUKE** XIV-304b
- MARY JEAN** XIV-304a
- Nicholas**, sculptor XIII-646b
- Rune**. See Runes
- William**, Governor of Maryland IX-757c
- William**, Governor of Missouri on A. P. A. I-426d
- carving**. See Sculpture
- Stonemasons**, chapel, church of S. Prassede XIII-173c
- Stonehenge (ill.)** V-163b
- Stone Indians (Assinibouines)** XIII-483a
- Stonemasons**, patron XI-566c
- Stone River**, battle (1862) VI-384c
- STONES, PRECIOUS** XIV-304d; agate XIV-305b; in altar piece I-356a; on altar frontale I-353c; on altars I-346c; amethyst XIV-305b; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; carved I-516b; chalcodony XIV-306b; chodchod XIV-306c; chrysolite XIV-306c; chrysoprasus XIV-306d; coral XIV-306d; crystal XIV-307a; diamond XIV-307b; emerald XIV-307b; hyacinth XIV-307c; jasper XIV-305d; 307d; (ill.) I-793d; ligurus XIV-307d; onyx XIV-305d; 307d; pearl XIV-308b; ruby XIV-308b; sapphire XIV-308c; sard XIV-308c; sardonyx XIV-308a; 308c; scarab I-443d; topaz XIV-308c; in Vatican palace XV-297b
- Stonesby, Leicestershire**, font (ill.) II-facing 274
- Stonestreet**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Stonewall Jackson Institute**, Virginia XV-453d
- STONING IN SCRIPTURE** XIV-208d; as capital punishment XII-566a; Jews and Judaism XIV-308d; St. Stephen XIV-287b
- STONNES, JAMES** XIV-309a
- Stonor, Cecilia**, and Brinkley Press II-788c
- John Talbot**, Bishop VII-472a
- STONYHURST COLLEGE** XIV-309b; 101c; 107c; 304c; XII-215c; XIII-366b; 400b; astronomy II-27c; Bayma II-360a; Bellasis II-414b; character XIV-309b; Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; development XIII-573b; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; IV-579c; St. John, Gospel of, cover (ill.) I-510d; St. John, Gospel of, facsimile I-511; (ills.) XIV-facing 308; observatory IV-453c; XIV-310a; and St. Omer XIII-572b; origin V-457b; Ven. Rob-
- ert Sutton, relic of XIV-346c; and Weld XV-578d
- Stopford**, and Irish education VIII-110b; 110c
- Stoppani, Antonio**, Prefect Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazel XVI-68a
- Stora**. See Ruscade
- Storch, Nicholas**, Anabaptist I-35d
- Störck, Anton**, physician X-133b; 136b
- Storck, Wilhelm**, at Münster, University of X-640b
- Storer, Bellamy** XI-226c; and McKinley I-427d
- Storey, Edward**, Bishop of Chester III-657d
- John, Blessed**. See John Story
- Stork**, in Bible I-524a; 526b
- Ambrose**. See Pelargus, Ambrose
- Juan Gaspar**, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica XIII-446d
- Storm**, and Agnus Dei I-220d; St. Christopher, invocation of III-729c
- Gustav**, in Vatican VIII-64c
- Theodor**, writer VI-527d
- and Stress**, movement VI-524b; in German literature VI-523b; and Schiller VI-525a
- Stornaiolo, Cosimo**. See Stornajolo
- Stornajolo, Cosimo**, on Archeology, Commission of I-690c; on Church, and art XV-281b; and De Rossi IV-741a; in Vatican Library XV-292a; 293a
- Storr, Christian Gottlieb**, on Antichrist I-561b; at Tübingen University XV-83c
- Storrington**, town, Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d
- Storthing** XI-117d
- Story, John, Blessed**. See John Story
- Joseph**, on contract IV-334b; on marriage IX-692a
- William Wetmore**, sculptor XIII-647c
- Stosch, Philipp**, Baron von, collection XV-651a
- Stos Justo y Pastor**, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- STOSS, VEIT** XIV-310c; IV-465b; XIII-645a; XV-700b; assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary (ill.) XIV-310d; Casimir the Great, tomb (ill.) XII-183d; and Wolgemut XV-684c
- Stotzingen, Fidelis von**, Abbot of Maria Laach IX-658d
- Wilhelm von**, and St. Fidelis VI-69c
- Stoudion**. See Studion
- Stoughton, Thomas** II-704d; XI-21a
- Stoup, Holy Water** VII-434d; Reduction Santa Rosa (ill.) XII-695c; of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XII-698c
- Stourton, Mary** XV-30a
- Lord William**, and Chadwick III-551c; and Lingard IX-271a
- Stow (Sidnacester)** IX-266c
- John**, on Garlands VI-385b; on Friar Randolph XIII-653a; on Waire XV-525a
- Stowacki**, poet XII-199c
- Stowarzyszenie Polaków w Ameryce**, society XII-204d; 208d
- Stowe**, town, St. Alnoth's tomb I-331b
- Missal** III-260d; controversy III-496a; 496c; VI-359c; VIII-116d; X-356a; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; 402a; Bæumer on II-202a; baptismal service III-502b; litany in IX-286d; MacCarthy's work on XVI-57a; Mass III-498c; in Royal Irish Academy XI-203c; sick, visitation of the III-503c
- Stowell, Hugh** IX-400c
- Stoy**, encyclopedia V-415c
- Strabo**, geographer I-789c; on Amasia I-380d; on Aristotle's library I-718c; on Orthosias XI-330d; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; on Pompeiopolis XII-226d; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Thebes XV-563c
- See of. See Sautra
- Gnaeus Pompeius**. See Pompey, Gnaeus Strabo
- Theodoric**, and Theodoric the Great XIV-576d
- Walafrid**. See Walafrid Strabo
- Straccione**, revolt of IX-405d
- Strachan, J.**, on amra I-440d
- Maurus**, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- Strachey, William**, Indian monotheism IV-686d; on Powhatan Indians XII-115c
- Strachwitz, Moriz von**, Count, poet VI-527a
- Strack, Hermann Leberecht**, on Biblical introduction VIII-86c; on Massoretic points X-34c; on Old Testament text XIV-527d
- M. C.**, Orientalist XI-305a
- Strateus**, martyr, Tibur XIV-379b
- Strada, Favian**, Jesuit XIV-87a; Breviary hymns, revision of IX-30a
- Stradabail**, town, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- Stradbroke Island**, mission II-117a; 789c
- Stradella, Alessandro**, composer X-601c
- Stradelman, Joseph M.**, and literature for blind V-315a
- STRADIVARI**, family XIV-311c
- Alessandro** XIV-311a
- Alessandro**, Orientalist XIV-311c
- ANTONIO** XIV-311a; birth-place IV-484a
- Cesare**, physician XIV-312a
- Costanzo**, naturalist XIV-311c
- FRANCESCO** XIV-311d
- Galiero**, Orientalist XIV-311c
- Giulio Cesare** XIV-311d
- OMOBONO** XIV-311d
- PAOLO** XIV-311d
- Stradiverto, Giovanni** XIV-311c
- Stradivertus, Guglielmus**, lawyer XIV-311c
- Strafford, Earl of**. See Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Stratford
- Strageath**, town, Scotland, church VI-42d
- Stragulum** I-356b
- Strahan, J.**, on Freemasonry IX-783b
- James Andrew**, on prescription XII-396a
- STRAHOV, ABBEY OF** XIV-312a; IX-331d; XII-391b; library XIV-312c; Lohel, tomb of IX-332a; refectory (ill.) XIV-312d; and Tepl XIV-514a
- Straight Edge Industrial Settlement**, community XIV-69d
- STRAIN, JOHN** XIV-313a
- Straits Settlements**, seminaries in XIII-700b
- Strakhoff**, writer XIII-272c; 275a
- Straki (Ostrakine)** VII-98a
- Stralsund**, town, Franciscan monastery XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Lutheranism in XII-226b; Marienkron convent XII-226a; siege (1628) XIV-652a; treaty (1370) IV-727d; Wallenstein in XV-538d
- Strambi**, Bishop of Macerata, and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; 524d
- Vincenzo**, Bishop of Maritima, and Leo XII IX-168d
- Strambotto** VII-139d
- Stramonius, Saint**. See Austromonius
- Strand Magazine** XIII-231b
- Strange, Xavier** IV-670c
- Strengräs**. See Strengräs
- Strannik**, periodical XIII-264a
- Stranniki**, sect XII-649d
- STRANSHAM, EDWARD, VENERABLE** XIV-313b; VI-258c
- Strasburg**, town, academy IX-28d; chronicle VI-520c; French in VI-500d; 505d; and French Revolution IV-116a; Humanism VII-540c; and Louis XIV IX-372b; siege (1870) VI-512c; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-313b; X-248a; Albertus Magnus I-264b; Anabaptism I-446a; archidiaconates I-693d; Canonesses, house of II-464d; Casinos I-345c
- cathedral* I-344c; III-438d; V-479b; XI-73a; architecture VI-677a; Erwin's work V-526c; (ill.) XIV-314d; rose window XV-653c; sculpture XIII-644a; 644c; Steinle's work XIV-285c
- Divine Providence**, Sisters of V-52b; 53a; episcopal residence VII-88c; gymnasium I-343d; Hensel controversy XV-661a; Hermit monastery VII-281d; and Mainz IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; Pistorius, library of XII-118c; Räss XII-650d; Reformation III-26a; Seminary III-353b; statistics I-342a; XIV-314d; stipends I-342b; 342c; 342d; 343a; Synod of (1549), on Passion Plays XI-533d; university I-343c; Waldenses XV-529d; witchcraft XV-676b
- Gottfried von**. See Gottfried von Strasburg
- Hugh of**. See Hugh of Strasbourg
- Nicholas of**. See Nicholas of Strasbourg
- University of** I-343d; XV-198a; Baltus II-241b; Catholic societies I-345c; Schäfer XIII-501d; Syncretistic strife XIV-384a
- Strassburger, Eduard**, biologist I-575d
- Strasser, Hieronymus**, Franciscan XV-523a
- Strassmaier, Johann**, Assyriologist V-510b
- Strassoldo, Raymund Anton**, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Straszewski, Moritz**, writer XII-200d
- Straszynski, Bishop of Sejny** XIII-688b
- Strata, Angelo I-543b**
- Diocletiana**. See Sergiopolis
- Strates**, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- Stratagem**, morality of VI-249d
- Stratulates, Theodore**. See Stratelates
- Strategis**, See of VI-738d
- Strategius**, Bishop of Polybotus XII-219a
- Strategopulus, Alexius**, general IV-551d
- Strategos**, official V-354d
- Stratelates, Theodore**, Coptic MS. XVI-29b; on Diocletian persecution XI-710b
- Straten, Jacques van**, Jesuit II-631c
- Stratford, John**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; VIII-191c; and Acton I-113d; Winchester episcopate I-487b; XV-650c
- Ralph de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Strathclyde, Church in** II-220a
- Strathearn**, house of XI-317a
- Stratigraphy** XII-53a
- Stratigoticus, Michael VI**, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VI Stratigoticus
- Stratius, Theodor**, Carmelite XIV-638a
- Straton (Strato)**, deacon IX-638b; and Miltiades X-318b
- Stratonice**, wife of Antiochus Soter XIV-315b
- STRATONICEA**, See of XIV-315b
- Stratoniceus**, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Strato of Lampsacus**, philosopher I-717c; VII-594a
- Stratophilus**, Bishop of Pityus XII-126b
- Strator** V-119a
- Stratz, C.**, anthropologist XII-620d; racial classification XII-625a
- Strauch, Ægidius**, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c
- M.**, President of the International Association IV-230b
- Straus**, John III-38d

- Strauss, David Friedrich IV-495b; VI-259b; VII-194a; IX-463a; Biblical criticism V-705d; XIV-531b; on demoniac possession IV-712c; Ennes on IX-482a; on Fourth Gospel VIII-438d; on Gospels IV-162a; Hettlinger on VII-308c; Jesus, Life of I-622d; on St. Luke IX-426d; on materialism X-43d; on miracles X-340d; 344a; on Resurrection XII-791a; at Tübingen University XV-84a; and Valroger XV-264c
- James XV-680b
- Stravins, Richard I-514d
- Strawberry Bank, settlement, New Hampshire X-786c
- Straza, Giovanni, sculptor (ill.) XII-411d
- Streamers, on processional crosses XII-448c
- Streams, for baptism II-274c
- Streane, Annesley William, exegete IV-162d; V-291d
- Streaneshalch. *See* Whitby
- Streatham, convent XII-258b
- Streator, Illinois, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c; 55d
- Streber, Adolf VII-253c
- Emilie VII-253c
- FRANZ IGNAZ VON XIV-315b
- FRANZ SERAPH XIV-315c; VII-253c
- HERMANN XIV-315d; and Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
- Strebski, Martin. *See* Martin of Troppau
- Street, Thomas Atkins, lawyer XI-510c
- Streeter, Adams, Universalist XV-181d
- Street of the Knights, Rhodes XIII-25b
- Strehlenau, Niembsch von. *See* Lenau, Nikolaus
- Streicher, Henri, Bishop of Tabarca XV-413b
- Streit, statistician XIV-271a
- Wilhelm, Abbot of Reifenstein XII-724d
- Streitherg, Wilhelm, writer XI-679d
- Streitburg, Johann von, Bishop of Ratibon XIII-658b
- Streitski X-594a
- Stremayr, Karl von, ecclesiastical policy II-132d; 133c; and Friederich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-597b
- Stremionis, Bishop of Auvergne. *See* Austremonius
- Strenae III-728b; XI-19c
- STRENGNAS. *See* of XVI-76c; XIV-354a; XV-207d
- Brevari of XVI-77a
- Royal Council of, and Upsala University XV-208c
- Strenne filologiche, periodical XI-684c
- Streouenshalch, Abbey of. *See* Whitby
- Strepa, Archbishop of Galicia XII-532d
- Stress, Rosminian College XIII-200d
- Stretton, Robert, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Stribog, deity XV-498a
- Strich, Andrew, martyr VIII-166d
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- Stricta XV-88b
- Strict Observance IX-776b; Cistercian III-783b; 785b
- Strigel, Victorinus V-37b; on execution of heretics XIV-769a
- Strigolniki, sect XIII-261d
- Strigonium. *See* Gran
- Strike, and arbitration I-682d; IV-191a; and morality VIII-725a; and syndicalism XIV-385d; 386a
- Striker, Salomon, physician X-138a
- Strike-the-Ree, Sioux chief XIV-21a; 22c
- Stripping of Altar I-349a
- Strobel, physician VI-268d
- Matthaus, missionary V-770d
- Strobino, Peter, coadjutor, Eastern Vicariate of Good Hope VI-645b
- Strode, Ralph, Dominican III-644b
- William, colonel I-765d
- Stroganoff, family XIII-768b
- Gregory (16th cent.) XIII-246b
- Gregory, Count (20th cent.) IX-525d
- Strohmayer, Louis, surgeon X-142b
- Strojonowski, Geronimo, Administrator of Vilna XV-432d
- Strokestown, convent II-485b
- Stromata II-65c; V-413a; XIV-605a; 617c; on Acts I-121a; on Apocatastasis I-600a; on divorce V-57a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601c; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
- Stromeyer, Christian Friedrich, physician X-136d
- Stromillo, Antonio, Bishop of Caltanissetta III-190b
- Stroncone, John of. *See* John of Stroncone
- Strong, explorer X-783c
- Charles Augustus, scientist XI-446c
- James, exegete IV-162c; 196c; on miracles X-340b
- William, on church property VII-720b; on ecclesiastical courts I-652a
- Strongbow, Richard, second earl of Pembroke. *See* Clare, Richard de
- Strongoli, Diocese of III-348a
- Strophe, Ambrosian I-393a; in antiphon I-576d; in Hebrew poetry XII-177b; Mass, hymn of XII-481d; Mass, Sequence XII-481d; 482a
- Strophicus X-768c
- STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORG XIV-316a; IV-513a; 769d; 770a; VII-161d; in Agram I-225d; in Servia XIII-735d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 305d; 306d
- Stroupeznicky, dramatist IV-600c
- Strozzi, Filippo, rebel X-121c
- Filippo, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Giulio I-84b
- Leone, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Lucia II-623a
- Marietta XIII-741b
- Niccolo XVI-64a
- Palla, humanist VIII-249a; in art VI-547a; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b
- Pietro, in Pescia XIV-740b; in Siena XIII-781a
- Chapel, Florence IX-278b; frescoes XII-368a
- Chapel, Rome XIII-170c
- Palace, Florence VIII-226b; IX-556b
- Struensee, Johann Friedrich. *See* Strünse
- Struer, town, Catholic population IV-723d
- Struggl, Mark, Servite XIII-737b
- Struma, John de, anti-pope. *See* John of Struma
- Strünse, Johann Friedrich, physician IV-729a
- Strutt, Robert John XV-706c
- Struve, Gustav von VI-476b
- Henryk von, philosopher XII-200d
- Otto, Wilhelm, astronomer XIII-669c
- Struzzi, Thomas, Bishop of Todi, and Passion of Christ, Office of XI-526d; and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; and Prayer of Christ, Office of XI-354b
- Strzydom, Godevaert, version of the Bible XV-737a
- Strype, John XIII-755c
- Strzelecki, Paul Edmund, Count XIII-395d
- Strzygowski, Josef, Orientalist XII-643c; on Byzantine art III-95d; on Christian art V-249a
- Sisangés Indians XIV-141d
- Stuart, Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-331a; and St. Leonard's College XIII-332a
- Charles Edward, Young Pretender IX-760b; XIII-621a; XIV-62c; and Templar System IX-776b
- David, and Carroll III-381d; and Columbia, District of III-381d
- Elizabeth VII-502d; XI-103a
- Esmé, Earl of Lennox, and James I V-764b; and Mary Stuart XI-730b
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of Richmond IV-639b
- Gilbert, painter, Barry, portrait II-311d; Carroll, portrait VI-458c
- Henry. *See* Darnley, Henry Stuart
- HENRY BENEDICT MARIA CLEMENT XIV-316c; VI-244c; XV-735a; portrait XIV-316c; titular church IV-53b
- James V-167d
- Sir James, attorney-general XV-425d
- James Ewell Brown, general XV-456d
- James Francis Edward, Old Pretender XIII-8a; XIV-316c; and Clement XI IV-30c; and Innocent XIII VIII-23c; and de Sapan X-291d
- John I-257b
- John McDouall, explorer XI-115c
- Mary. *See* Mary Queen of Scots
- Lake, mission X-383b; 383d; XV-267c; 738b
- Rising (1715) XI-614a
- Stubber, convent XVI-71a
- Stubble, in Bible XII-154a
- Stubbs, Rose Anna VII-162d
- William, Anglican Bishop of Oxford, on St. Aldhelm I-280d; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; Church history VII-279a; on England and Rome I-507d; on feudalism VI-59a; on Henry II VII-221a; on Henry VIII V-447a; on St. Hugh V-437a; on Magna Charta V-438b; IX-532d; on Oldcastle V-441b; on Richard I XIII-42c; on Roger of Hoveden XIII-116d; on Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571b; on St. Thomas a Becket V-436b
- Stubenberg, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Stückelberg, Ernst Alfred VIII-64c
- Stucken, Biblical scholar IV-494d
- Students, at Cambridge III-214b; patron III-445c
- Swiss Catholic Association of XIV-364c
- Studen, convert IX-524a
- Studi, Palazzo degli, Mantua IX-612d
- Studia Generalia IV-110a; XIII-548b; of Dominicans XII-361a; *See* University
- Inferior, Jesuit course XII-654d
- Solemnia, of Dominicans XII-361a
- Studen, periodical VII-392d; XIV-110d
- Tijdschrift voor godsdienst, wetenschap, letteren, periodical XI-681a
- und Mitteilungen aus dem Benediktiner und Cistercienserorden, periodical III-12b
- STUDIES, CONGREGATION OF XIII-146a
- General Board of, Cambridge III-213a
- Studi e Testi VI-16d
- Studio del Mosaico XIII-147a
- STUDION, monastery XIV-316d; I-105c; II-322d; 323b; IV-303c; 305c; VII-599d; 623c; X-470b; cloister, rigour of IV-64b; and Rome X-470d; scriptorium IX-617a
- Studios (Studijs), foundation I-105c; X-470b; XIV-316d
- Studium, monastery. *See* Studion
- Curie XIII-177d
- Studnicka, Franz, writer IV-600d
- Stuet, Charles, missionary VII-629c
- Stuffer, Wenzel Urban, Ritter von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Stuffo, idol II-657b
- STUHLWEISENBURG, DIOCESE OF XIV-317b; II-136c; X-774d; and Gran VI-721d; Matthias Corvinus' tomb X-67c; Olah XI-234c; St. Stephens' tomb XIV-287d
- Stukeley, Thomas, adventurer VII-3b
- William, antiquarian XIII-44c
- Stummer, Arnold. *See* Ipolyi
- Stumpf, Peter Paul, Bishop of Strassburg XIV-314d
- Stundists, sect XII-650b
- Stunica, on earth's motion XII-54d; and Erasmus V-513a; and Polyglot XI-302d
- Stupa, Buddhist monastery III-31a; 33a; VII-733d
- Stupano, Giovanni, Oblate I-405c
- Stupnitski, John, Bishop of Pzemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
- Sturdza, Michael, Prince of Moldavia XIII-226d
- Sture, Sten the Old, Regent of Sweden IV-728a; XIV-352b
- Sten the Younger, Regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Svante Nilsson, regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Sturgeon Indians XII-321b
- Sturges, physician X-315b
- Sturla, poet VII-618c
- Aloysius, Prefect Apostolic in Abyssinia I-141c
- Thorston XIV-60d
- Sturlunga Saga VII-618d
- Sturluson, Snorri. *See* Snorri Sturluson
- Sturm, Saint, Abbot of Fulda II-456a; 658c; VI-313c; VII-298d; at Hersfeld VII-296d; at Monte Cassino X-474b; and Saxons VII-128b; XIII-498b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Jacques Charles François XII-560c
- John, on heretics XIV-769a; and Latin drama IX-28d; and Ramus XII-639a; and Ratio Studiorum XII-654b; at Strassburg IV-110a; XIV-314a
- Sturm-und-Drang VI-523b; 524b
- Sturt, Godwin XV-635a; on William of Norwich XV-639a
- Stuteville, Robert, sheriff VI-576d
- Stuttgart, town, Lutheran Synod (1559) XV-117b; Socialist Congress (1907) XIV-64c; Tübingen school XV-83d
- Stuyvesant, Peter, and Fort Casimer XI-639b; and Herman II-620b; and Jews VIII-399a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; and Lutherans IX-460d; in New Amsterdam VII-393d
- Stygge Krumpen, Bishop of Børglum XVI-11d
- Neils, Bishop of Børglum XVI-11c
- Stylian, Archbishop of Neocaesarea VI-140c
- STYLITES XIV-317c; I-463b; VI-761a; X-470b; Alypius XIV-317d; asceticism XIII-795a; Daniel VI-416a; XIV-317c; Luke the Younger XIV-318a; Monophysite XIV-318a; Simeon the Elder XIV-317d; Simeon the Younger XIV-317d; women XIV-318a
- Stylabate (architecture) IV-150d
- Stylos V-22d; in Assyria II-10b
- Curie I-123d
- Stymphelos (Chalcis) III-558d
- STYRIA XIV-318b; area XIV-318b; Catholic papers in XI-670a; Catholicism XIV-649b; Ferdinand II in VI-502b; German newspapers in XI-669d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Peasant's revolt XI-598b; population XIV-318b; Reformation XIV-318d; Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d; Slovenes II-122a; XIV-50a
- Styrum, August von, Prince-Bishop of Speier V-410b
- Sua, brother of Caleb III-157d

- Sua, King of Egypt** VIII-655c; XI-788d; and Osee II-13d; III-315c
Suabia. *See* Swabia
Suaces, Jose Cayetano, Bishop of Palencia X-478a
Suacium, See of XIII-648b
Sual VI-445d; X-676d
Suamca, mission XIV-61b
Suauqui Indians XIII-30c
Suardi, Bartolomeo, painter II-490a; and Bramante II-736b; and Ferrari VI-74d; and Julius II XII-642d
Suarès, Joseph Marie de, Bishop of Vaison XVI-78b
Suárez, Alfonso, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
—Antonio, Blessed. *See* Antonio Suares
—Elias, missionary III-675b
—Federico Gonzalez, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
—FRANCISCO XIV-319b; 87d; 701c; VI-723d; XII-656c; XIII-549c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Antichrist I-561a; blasphemy II-595a; on Canons Regular III-290a; on Canonesses Regular III-296b; on causes, secondary V-654d; on chrism III-696d; on Christ, filiation of I-151c; on civil authority II-138c; on civil society XIV-77a; on the damned VII-210c; on dead, satisfaction for XII-578d; epithet V-74b; on essence V-546a; X-233b
—on Grace VI-699b; 713a; X-441b; and charity VI-705d; sacramental XIII-302c; and sin VII-578a
—on individuality VII-763c; on indulgences XII-579c; on inspiration VIII-48a; and James I of England I-139c; XI-178d; on knowledge, Divine X-440d; and Lessius IX-192b; limbus infantium IX-258c; on man XIV-602a; on Mass X-15c; 22d; on Mass, irregularity in I-66d; on merit X-206d; XI-623b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; on Penance I-65a; XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; portrait XIV-319d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination IV-252c; XII-382d; 383c; on presumption XII-403b; on parish priests I-657b; on probabilism XII-442b; 442d; psychology XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; on Religious Orders XII-754c; and Rodriguez XIII-109c; on sacrilege XII-321a; and Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-594b; on souls in Purgatory XII-579d; on space XIV-167c; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a; on spiritual states XIV-257a; on theology, moral XIV-601d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; on tyrannicide XV-108d; 109b; and Vasquez XV-275c; on veils XV-321d; on Virgin Mary and Resurrection XV-468d; on virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and Wadding XV-522b; Werner on II-131d
—Juan, Bishop of Florida VI-229d; XII-613d
—Juan Rodriguez X-202b
—Karl Gottlieb XII-524d
—Lope, Viceroy of India I-270d
—Mary I-341a
—Pedro, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
—Bravo, journalist XI-690b
Suarism XIV-319c
Suavabona III-704d
Suavis, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
Suavius, Jean, Cardinal de Mirepoix XI-436b
Suawe, Bartholomäus, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226b
Suba. *See* Soba
Subadvocati Ecclesiarum I-169a
Subanos, tribe III-10d
Sub-Arch I-688c
Subari, tribe XIII-707c
Subarrhatio IX-704d
Subaugusta, *See* of XI-421d
Subbiluliuma, Hethite King VII-306b
Subbiretum (Zucchetto) XV-765d
Subbotniki, sect XII-650b
Sub-cantor I-14b; XI-183d
Sub-cellarium I-14c
Subcinctorium. *See* Maniple
Subconsciousness, and imagination VII-672c
SUBDEACON XIV-320b; VII-323c; X-333a; XI-279d; and abbots I-19b; as acolyte I-107a; age I-207a; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; amice I-428c; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-481a; 487d; chasuble III-639d; Communion under both kinds IV-178c; as cross-bearer IV-539a; degradation IV-678a; in Didascalia IV-781c; duties III-596d; XIV-321a; in early Church I-196c; III-334c; Epistle, reading of IX-196c; Gallican Rite VI-365b; and Gloria VI-584c; and Gospel VI-661c; 662a; Greek Church VI-760c; VII-324a; XIV-320d; in hierarchy VII-323c; humeral veil VII-542c; Jacobite Church XIV-419a; and liturgical lesson IX-194b; maintenance I-312c; Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass IX-798c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Offertory XI-218d; in Passion, recitation of XI-525c; requisites XIV-321c; in Russian Church III-488a; salutation V-114b; Sanctus XIII-434a; Sarum Rite XIII-480d; and sedilia XIII-679b; and stole XIV-301b; and surgical operations IX-18c; Syrian, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Viatium XV-397d
Subdeaconess III-485b
Subdeacons, Festival of the VI-132a
Subdelegates IV-697b
Subdiaconale XV-88a
Sube, Hammurabi in VII-125b
Subeila, captured VI-419c
Subercase, general I-91c
SUBICACO XIV-321b
—Abbey II-468a; 442b; (ills.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; Mosaic IV-405c; printing at XI-444b; Sweeney XIV-357b; vere nullius I-16d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
—Carceri hermitage II-301d; St. Francis, portrait VI-229d; pilgrimages XIV-321b
—Abbey, Arkansas X-630d
Subintroductæ, St. John Chrysostom on VIII-456a; Nicæa, Council of I-202c
Subiti. *See* Soba
Subject (philosophy) III-461d; IV-167b; VIII-674b; XV-73d
Subjectivism I-96c; XII-28b; XIV-324a; and art I-176a; Berkeley I-97a; V-170d; Kant I-27a; 97a; 216c; and knowledge I-218a; Locke V-407d; modern V-171a; in Protestantism XII-499c; 500c; and Quietism XII-610d; and Scholasticism XIII-551a
Sublucum (Sublacum; Sublaquum). *See* Subiaco
Sublime Porte XIV-633c
Sublindius, Klemens, and Anima College I-514d
Submission, Act of (1523) IV-349a; V-442d; VII-224b; XIII-654a; 656a
Submitrale XV-765d
Subordination, and science XIV-581b
Subordinationism, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; and Divinity of Holy Ghost VII-409b
Subpinctis, in music X-767b
Sub-prior I-14b; XII-428a; 755a
Subpromotor, for beatification II-369b
SUBREPTION XIV-322a; XI-193c
Subrita, *See* of VI-738d
Subsellia XIV-243d
SUBSIDIES, EPISCOPAL XIV-322b; cathedra III-42b; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b
Subsistence, mode of XI-726d
Sub-species V-660b
SUBSTANCE XIV-322d; and accident I-96c; 97a; XIV-323c; and action XIV-323b; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-433c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Bacon, John II-191d; and being X-227c; category III-433c; and causality III-461c; 461d; 462d; Christology I-79c; Condillac IV-211a; Descartes I-97a; XIV-323b; dynamic theories V-222a; as essence XIV-323a; and energy XIV-324a; in Eucharist I-97b; existence XIV-323c; extension II-568b; V-714c; and God XIV-323a; Guilmund of Aversa VII-81a; and Homocousian formula I-708c; Hume XI-791b; XIV-323c; Kant III-465c; XIV-323d; Leibniz IX-135d; XIV-323b; Locke I-97a; V-407d; VI-138c; XIV-323c; and matter II-462a; Mill XIV-323d; monads as X-447c; primary XIV-322d; and quantity XII-591d; and reality XI-91c; Scholastic theory XIV-322d; secondary XIV-322d; and sense I-97b; and Sensism V-407d; separate XIV-323a; soul as I-527a; XIV-153a; 156a; Spencer XIV-323d; Spinoza III-463d; V-792d; XIV-219a; 323b; spiritual XIV-323a; St. Thomas XIV-323a; time as XIV-725d; Tongiorgi XIV-776c; Wundt XIV-323d
Substantial Grace. *See* Grace, Substantial
Substantialism XII-28c
Substitution, theological doctrine XI-575d
Substrati. *See* Prostrati
Subta. *See* Rochet
Subtulares XIII-434d
Subtan, Mother of St. Maelrubha IX-520d
Subtiaban Indians VII-756d
Subtile, vestment XV-88b
Subtily, Descartes on XII-59d; and resurrection VII-174c; of Saints XII-793d
Subunists, sect VII-589c
SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESES XIV-324a; in Italian Constitution VIII-235b; Ostia and Velletri X-346b
Subvenite, hymn, in burial III-73b
Suc, Notre Dame du. *See* Notre Dame du Suc
Succa. *See* Rochet
Succensus, Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798d; and St. Cyril X-757d
Succentor I-14b; III-306a; XI-183d; in cathedral chapter III-255a
Successa Vivas, on medals X-112a
Succession, in Roman Law IX-82b; among Vandals XV-268d
—Act of (1534) and More XIV-692a; (1700) and Royal Declaration XIII-213a
—Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Succession
—Spanish War of XIV-184b; IX-372c; XV-158c; Aragon III-413a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Catalonia III-429a; cause VIII-23b; Clement XI IV-30a; Gibraltar captured VI-550c; Naples X-686b; and Portugal XII-304a; Sardinia, effect on XIII-475d; Victor Amadeus II of Savoy XIII-493b
Successus, Bishop of Abir Germaniciana, and St. Cyprian XIV-31d
—Bishop of Diocæsarea. *See* Successus
Succinctorium XV-388b
Succoth. *See* Socoth
Succursalistes IV-756a; controversy XV-494a
Suchet, Louis Gabriel, general II-382d
Su-chou, town, captured (1649) III-680c; and Japanese trade III-684d; treaty port III-686b
Sucre, coin V-279c
—See of II-629b; university XV-202b
—Antonio José de, at Ayacucho VIII-795c; Quito, battle (1822) XII-615c
Suction Pump XII-60b
Sudan (Ethiopia), Africa V-566b; American Bible Society II-545a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Jews in I-185d; Khartum XVI-81d; Leo Africanus on VI-451b; Mohammedans in I-186b; negroes I-182d; 186a; XII-627a
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-325b; IV-236a; XVI-85a; 67d; map I-facing 10b; missions III-491b; XV-614a
Sudanese Race, and Abyssinians I-76a; characteristics XII-626b
Sudario. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
Sudarium (Maniple) IX-601d
—(Veil) VII-246c
Sudbury, Simon of, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on confession XIII-652a; and Hereford IX-334a; at London IX-347c
Suddhists III-573a; XVI-38c
Sudermann, Herrmann, dramatist VI-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a
Sudežnik, colonel XI-76b
Sudhra, vestment XIV-416b
Sudists. *See* Suddhists
Sudo Mansul, writer VIII-314b
Sudor Anglicanus IX-343c
Sudra, caste II-731d; III-30d
Sudre, William, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b; and Jesuati VIII-458c
Sue, Son of Cetura IX-513d
—father-in-law of Juda VIII-536c
Sue, Eugene, writer XIV-105a
Sueiro, Bishop of Lisbon XII-299d
Suello, *See* of III-140a
Suenkur, *See* of XI-148a
Suerbeer, Albert of, Archbishop of Riga V-522a
Suerche I, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker I
Suessa. *See* Sessa-Aurunca
Suessula, battle XIII-166c
Suet, in Lenten indult I-70a
Suetonius Paulinus, proconsul X-753a
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius, on Caesar, adoration of VI-427b; on Christians VIII-374d; 375b; on Galba IV-519c; Medieval study of IX-33c; on Rome, Congregation of X-753c; Welser's annotation XV-582b
Suevi, conversion XI-295c; at Fiesole (405) VI-70b; identity XIV-42b; 42d; in Roman Empire II-109c; Spain XIV-177a
Suevia. *See* Swabia
Suez Canal, and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c
Sufetula, battle I-192d
SUFETULA, *See* of XIV-325c; council XIV-325c
Suffavean, dynasty XI-718b
Suffering, in Christian life III-595a; and perfection XIII-516b
Suffete (Sufete), official II-552d; XIII-710a
Sufi, Sheikh XI-718b
Sufficient Grace. *See* Grace, Sufficient
—Reason, Schopenhauer on III-465d
Suffield, Walter de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
Suffolk, Angles in I-505d; churches in V-103c
—Duke of, *See* Brandon, Charles
Suffr, abbr. I-26a
Suffragan I-691a; VII-324d; in Anglican Church VII-244b; appeal to I-692b; as auxiliaries

- II-145c; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; residence of XII-786c
- Suffrage**, in Arizona I-720a; in Arkansas I-725c; in Colorado IV-130b; equal, English-speaking countries XV-695a; 696b; in Finland XIII-236c; movement XV-691d; Negroes XV-173d; practicability XV-694b; in Washington XV-561d; in Wyoming XV-727a
- Our Lady of, archconfraternity, Paris XI-489d
- Our Lady of, purgatorial society, Rome XII-574b
- Suffren**, and **Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement** IV-184a; and Louis XIII of France XIV-89c
- Sufs**, sect I-675a; X-422d; 425c
- Sugaw**, battle II-11c
- SUGAR, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-325d
- SUGER**, Abbot of St-Denis XIV-326a; II-462d; XI-487a; XIII-344a; and Abelard I-37d; and St. Bernard II-499c; 501b; chantry III-577d; and Gelasius II VI-407b; at Abbey of St. Genevieve XI-486c; lectern IX-110b; mosaics X-588c; portrait XIV-326a; stained glass XIV-241d; statesmanship VI-167d; on tiara XIV-915b
- Suggestion**, and common sense, philosophy of IV-167d, and hypnotism VII-607b, and telepathy XIV-475d
- Suham**, tribe IV-616a
- Suhr, Joseph**, Vicar-General of Pittsburg XII-125d
- Suhu**, town VII-584b
- Sui**, dynasty III-664d; 681d
- Suibhne**, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c
- Suicer**, on Agnotæ VIII-675c
- SUIDAS** XIV-328b; on Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; lexicon III-117c; V-414c; 415d; on Procopius of Caesarea XIV-450b
- Suidbert**, Saint. *See* Suibert
- Suider**, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- of Bamberg. *See* Clement II, Pope
- Sui-fu**, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-678b
- Suijini**, deity VIII-304c
- Suiko**, Empress of Japan VIII-299a
- Suinin**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Suintila**, Visigothic king XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d
- Suiones** XI-115d; XIV-350d
- Suisum** Indians X-370d
- SUITBERT, SAINT** XIV-328d; in Saxony XIII-498a
- Suitherts** - I n s e l, Kaiserwerth XIV-328d
- Sujānszky**, poet VII-561d
- Sujin**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Sukallin** (angels) I-480c
- Sukanoff**, Arsenius, writer XIII-270a
- Suker**, John. *See* Sugar, John
- Su-khaphm** Indians. *See* Shu-swap Indians
- Sukhavati**, in Buddhism III-31b
- Sukhovo Kobylin**, dramatist XIII-273c
- Sukka**, in Talmud XIV-437a; on Jonathan Uzziel XIV-456b
- Suk Wady Barada**. *See* Abila
- Sula** (thorns) XII-157a
- Sulaga, John**. *See* Sulaka, John
- Sulak**, in Chicago II-622c
- Sulaka, John**, Catholic Chaldean Patriarch III-454c; 559d; in India XIV-682d; Rome XI-723a
- Mar Joseph, Bishop of Malabar XIV-683d
- Sulamitess**, in Cantic of Canticles III-302d
- Sulby**, Abbey of, Premonstratensian foundation X-790a
- Suleiman**, Chinese prince, in Persia X-481d
- Turkish sultan. *See* Solyman II
- Pasha, Turkish general XIII-250b
- Suleimanieh**, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
- Suliac**, Saint. *See* Sulinus, Saint
- Sulinus**, Saint XII-771d; at Rennes XII-773a
- Sullaka, John**. *See* Sulaka, John
- Sulla**, Lucius Cornelius VII-692d; XIII-166d; at Athens IX-326b; and Carbo V-751b; at Ephesus V-490c; in Florence VI-105d; at Penne XI-638c; Populonia, siege of X-30a; Præneste, capture of XI-421b; in Sulmona XV-264d; at Volterra XV-505a
- SULLIVAN, ALEXANDER MARTIN** XIV-329a; VIII-128d
- Annie, and Keller, Helen A. V-319d
- Francis, martyr VIII-167d
- Isaac Newton, on Bible reading X-730d
- James, Governor of Massachusetts VIII-139b; 141d
- James J., and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Jeremiah Cutler, general, in Civil War VIII-141a
- Jerry B., in Iowa VIII-97b
- John, in American Revolution X-787b; and Iroquois Indians VIII-170c; at Newton, battle of XI-33a; and Quebec Act II-703c; and Seneca Indians XIII-714b
- Lottie V-319d
- PETER JOHN XIV-329b
- Quintin M., in Brooklyn II-799c
- Richard, journalist II-120c
- Timothy Daniel XIV-329a; and "Irish Catholic" XI-682c
- W. K., and O'Curry XI-205c
- Sully**, Alfred, general, and Dakota Indians X-517d
- Bernard de, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Eudes de, Bishop of Paris, elevation V-380b; on Fools, Feast of V-132c; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Philip II XI-482d; and Poplicani XIII-720b
- James, psychologist, and Associationism II-5a; and Positivism II-313c
- MAURICE DE, Bishop of Paris XIV-329b; V-713c; XI-482d; 768d; and Cathedral XI-485a
- Maximilien Béthune, and Beaton II-375a; and Henry IV of France VII-226b; 533b; union III-704c
- Thomas, painter, and Healy VII-162c
- Sully-Prudhomme**, René, poet VI-203b
- Sully-sur-Loire (Soliacum)** XIV-329b
- Sulmo (Sulmona)** XV-264d
- Sulmona**, Diocese of. *See* Valva and Sulmona
- Sulphur Water**, for baptism II-261c
- Sulpice**, Society of St. *See* St. Sulpice, Society of
- SULPICIANUS IN THE UNITED STATES** XIV-329d; VII-719d; Catholic University of America XIV-332a; Iroquois mission VI-175d; VIII-170b; Mohawk mission XI-222c; Mount St. Mary's XIV-331b; Pennsylvania X-605a; St. Austin's College XIV-332a; St. Charles' College XIV-330c; 331c; St. John's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Joseph's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Mary's College XIV-331a; St. Mary's Seminary XIV-330b; St. Patrick's seminary XIV-331d; seminaries XIII-698a; 700c; 701d; Texas XIII-424c; XIV-546d
- SULPICIVS SEVERUS** XIV-332d; VI-396a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d, and Desiderius, Bishop of Nantes X-681d; history VII-374c; on Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Martin I-734a; on miracles X-346a; and St. Paulinus IV-523b; 531c; on Priscillian XII-429c
- Sulpicians**. *See* Saint Sulpice, Society of
- SULPITIUS THE PIOUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c; as Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; shrine XII-91a
- THE SEVERE, SAINT, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c
- Sulpizio, Giovanni**, humanist, at Veroli XV-359c
- Sultan**, in Morocco X-574d
- Eschoir, town, Assumptionist institutions II-105c
- Sultaniah (Sulthanyeh)**, Archdiocese of. *See* Sultanieh
- Sultanieh**, Archdiocese of IV-552d; X-481d; XII-281c
- Sulu Islands**, Mohammedans in I-779b
- Sulzbarg** II-194c
- Sulzer, Johann Georg**, encyclopedia V-415a
- Sumaree Temple**, Benares (ill.) VII-733d
- Sumarokoff**, Alexander Petrovitch, writer XIII-270d
- SUMATRA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-333c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c
- Island, Parmentier XI-106d; Marco Polo XII-218c
- Sumerians**, in Babylonia II-180b; 181c; civilization XIII-707c; cuneiform alphabet II-9d; head (ill.) II-180b; religion II-187a; and Semitism I-480c; Turanians I-778c
- Sumitsu-in**, in Japanese Privy Council VIII-299c
- Summa**, Nasorean book X-706c
- ad captum rudiorem accommodata, Peter Canisius XI-759c
- Angelica, Blessed Angelico Carletti I-484c; II-317a; XIV-606b
- archiepiscopi, Henry of Segusio VII-238b
- Astesana III-416c; XIV-606a
- Aurea, Henry of Segusio VII-238b; IX-63b
- Aurea, William of Auxerre I-298d; XIV-590c; XV-632a
- Aurea armilla, Fumo VI-318c
- Britonis, Adam of St. Victor I-134b
- Canonum, Sicard XIII-771a
- Casuum, Rodericus XV-523b
- Casuum, Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d
- Casuum sive instructio sacre-dotum, Toledo XIV-607d; 761b
- Catechismi Romani, Chapeauville III-574c
- Conciliorum, Carranza XI-377c; XIV-756d
- Confessionalis, St. Antoninus XIV-612b
- Confessorum, Rumsik II-317a; XII-364b; XIV-606a
- contra Alcoranum, Raymond Martini XII-671c
- contra Cartharos et Waldenses, Moneta I-621c; X-479a; XII-364b
- contra Gentiles, St. Thomas Aquinas I-621b; VII-301d; XII-364b; XIV-666b; 666d; in Armenian II-314c
- cum animi lætitiâ, Leo XIII VI-146b
- de arte prædicatoriâ, Alain de Lille VII-446b
- de Bono, Ulrich of Strasburg XII-364a
- de Catharis, Sacchoni XIII-292c
- de Creaturis, Albertus Magnus I-264d
- Decretalium, Papiensis II-504b
- Decretorum, Haymo III-287c
- de Ecclesia, Torquemada I-621c; III-131d
- de Electione, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d
- de Hæresibus, Perpignan III-367a
- de Matrimonio, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d
- de Penitentia, St. Raymon of Penafort II-233d; III-416b; XII-364b; 672a; XIV-606a
- de republica, Henry of Langenstein VII-237b
- Doctores Profundi, Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- Doctrinæ Christianæ, Peter Canisius II-125c; VII-110c; XI-759c
- SUMMÆ (SUMMULÆ)** XIV-333d; XIII-550c
- Fidei Orthodoxæ, Denys the Carthusian IV-735c
- Historialis, St. Antoninus I-586c; XII-366b
- Hostiensis. *See* Summa Aurea
- in decretum Gratiani, Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d
- in Quæstionibus Armenorum, Fitzralph VI-87b
- Juris Canonici, Canisius III-250b
- Jurisprudentiæ Sacræ Universæ, Pichler II-75b
- Magistri Rolandi, Alexander III I-287a
- Pacificæ, Pacificus of Ceredano III I-382d
- Philosophica, Zigliara XV-759c
- Pisana, Bartholomew of Pisa II-316d; 317a; III-416c; XII-364b; XIV-606b
- Prædicatorum, Bromyard II-797d
- quæ dictus Abel, Peter Cantor XI-762c
- questionum regularium, Lezana IX-209b
- qualiter fiat Sacramentum Altaris, Hugh of St. Victor VIII-470d
- Summarium Chronologicæ Hungariæ**, Szentivanyi XIV-421b
- virtutum et vitiorum, Jacopo de Voragine VII-263b
- Rosella, Trovamala XIV-606b
- Summaruff**, Saint. *See* Mael-rubha
- Summary procedure**, in ecclesiastical Court IV-453a
- Summa Sancti Thomæ**, Billuart II-567a; XIV-699b
- Sententiæ, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Sententiarum, Hugh of St. Victor VII-523c; XIV-590b
- Summarum, Mazzolini III-416c; X-95c; XIV-606b
- super Titulis Decretalium, Bernard of Botone II-498c
- super Titulis Decretalium, Henry of Segusio VII-238b
- Theologia, Albertus Magnus I-264d
- Theologia, Alexander of Hales I-298b; XIV-590d
- Theologia Mystica, Philip of the Blessed Trinity III-367c
- Theologiæ Sacræ, Lezana IX-209b
- Theologiæ Scholasticæ, Becan II-380b
- Theologica, St. Antoninus I-586b; II-223d; XIV-592b; 606d
- Theologica, Henry of Ghent VII-235b
- Theologica, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Theologica, Thomas Aquinas I-297c; II-100a; III-463c; X-436b; XI-427a; XII-282d; 364a; 719c; XIV-591a; 601d; 606c; 665c; Alagona, compendium of I-244c; Alvarez on I-373d; on angels I-478c; Anthony of Sienna, edition of I-558d; on Apostles' Creed I-632b; on appetite I-656a; Araujo, commentary of I-680b; in Armenian II-314d; Bafiez on

- II-249a; Baron on II-304c; chart XIV-669a; Chinese III-40b; Cajetan, commentaries of III-147a; Dante XII-768a; editions and translations XIV-668b; on Fall II-101d; on man XIV-602a; Porretta, commentary XII-282d; Salamanca, commentary of XIV-594a; Sylvius, commentary of XIV-373c; Tabula aurea II-108b; text XIV-674d; in Trent, Council of XIV-672d; Ysam-bert on XV-737b
- Summa Theologica Scholastica** et Moralis, Herinex VII-265b; 265c
- Totius Historiae**, Honorius of Autun VII-462a
- Totius Logicae**, William of Occam IX-327b
- Virtutibus et Vitis**, William Perault I-298b; VIII-263b; XV-642c
- Summenhart**, Conrad, theologian II-559b; XV-83d
- Summer**, ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Summerhill College**, Sligo XIII-578b
- SUMMER SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC** XIV-334b; 335a; XI-222d; Cliff Haven XIV-335a; and Lathrop XVI-52a; origin and development XIV-334c; purpose XIV-334d
- Summi regis cor aveto**, in Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408c
- Summons**. See Citation
- Summulæ**, Soto XIV-152c
- logicales**, John XXI VIII-429d; IX-327b
- Summula Theologiae moralis**, Annibale I-540d
- Theologica**, Fabri V-743d
- Summum analogatum I-449d**
- bonum**. See Good, highest
- Summus Pontifex**, title XII-270a; Gratian on I-650c
- Summa**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Sumner, Charles**, statesman, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Edwin Vose**, Colonel, and Byrne III-93b
- John Bird**, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-400c
- Sumter, Fort II-377c; VII-657a; XIV-159b**, Foster at VI-155d
- Thomas**, in American Revolution XV-163b
- Sumu-abi**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Sun**, in Apocalypse I-596d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; Baal II-175b; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardsanes on II-294b; and calendar II-168b; chemistry of II-28d; and comets II-27b; cooling of XV-705d; Copernicus VI-344b; days named from III-158d; distance II-27d; Easter legend V-227b; in eclipse, Bible II-30a; in Freemasonry IX-779c; Galileo VI-343c; XII-57c; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek theory II-25d; and hell VII-207d; Heraclides XV-183c; Kepler II-26b; XII-58b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; monstrosity in form of I-358b; movement II-27d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; photography II-29a; 28b; in Ptolemaic system II-25d; rotation VIII-8b; Shamash II-177d; symbol IV-517d; thermodynamic process XV-168b; and tides XII-55b; universe, centre of the XV-184b
- town**, Egypt. See Sin
- Sunam VI-445d**
- Sun Circle**, South Peru (ill.) XII-606d
- Sunda Islands**, Jesuits in II-346d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Sun Dance**, Indian VII-753d; Blood Indians II-603c; of Cree Indians IV-477c; of Kiowa Indians VIII-660d; of Mandan Indians IX-587a; Sioux Indians XIV-24a
- SUNDAY** XIV-335c; XII-743a; in Alabama I-243c; in Ambrosian calendar I-393d; Anse, decree of I-545b; in Armenian Church XI-111-79b; Christian observance of III-597b; XV-712c; Collects IV-103d; in Connecticut IV-255a; under Constantine IV-299c; amongst Copts I-72b; in Didache IV-780b; 780c; VI-165d; in early Church I-195a; IV-104c; in East Syrian calendar XIV-416c; Epistles IX-196a; in France II-104c; under French Revolution XIII-14a
- in Greek Rite, Apolysis I-623c; imperial decrees III-158c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582c; in Lent I-69b; 69d; liturgical vacancy XV-248d; in Maronite Rite I-71d
- Mass I-314b; 697d**; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Conventual IX-790c; parochial XI-507c; Requiem XIII-74b
- Methodist observance X-237d; Mithraic X-404a**; among Nazarenes I-132c; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; Nicea, Council of VI-425b; origin II-159a; Resurrection, commemoration of XV-575d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287a; and Secularists XIII-676d; and Truce of God XV-69a; Vespers XV-382d; and vigil I-69c; in Virginia XV-454c; and week XV-575d; West Virginia XV-606d
- Easter**. See Easter Sunday
- Gaudete**. See Gaudete Sunday
- Jubilate**. See Jubilate Sunday
- Judica**. See Judica Sunday
- Lætare**. See Lætare Sunday
- Low**. See Low Sunday
- Palm**. See Palm Sunday
- Passion**. See Passion Sunday
- of the Cross**, in Eastern Church IV-524d
- of the Roses**, Rome XI-517a
- Register**, periodical II-707c
- Schools**, origin III-711c
- School Society**, United States III-347a
- Sundby**, town, Catholic population IV-723d
- Sunderbunds**, missions III-155a
- Sunderland, Robert Spencer**, Earl of. See Spencer
- Sundial**, Berosus II-514b; Clavius on IV-9b
- Sunem**. See Sunam
- Suñer**, Count of Barcelona III-428c
- Sunesen, Peter**, Bishop of Roskilde XIV-71c
- Suneson, Anders**, Archbishop of Lund IV-730b; IX-435a
- Sung**, dynasty III-664d; 681c; 681d
- Sungar**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Sungaria**, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b
- Sung-hu-tsoei-tze**, residence of the Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Sungir**, origin II-180a
- Sung Kiun yung** (Antoine Gaubil) III-673d; VI-393b
- Sun God**. See Sun worship
- God**, Babylonian inscription (ill.) II-181a
- Sung shu tsuei tze**, residence of the Vicar Apostolic X-482b
- Sunid**, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Sunna**, Mohammedan Book XIV-401a
- Sunnan, Marco Polo** in XII-218c
- Sunnanväder, Peter**, Bishop of IV-517d; Westeraas XV-592c
- Sunni**, Orthodox Mohammedans X-425b
- Sunnites**, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Syria XIV-401a
- Sunniva, Saint**, relics XVI-9c
- Sun Records** XIII-669d
- Sun spots** II-28b; discovery VI-451c; Scheiner VIII-8b; XIII-526a
- Suntal**, battle III-613d
- Sun worship** IV-683b; 685b; in Africa I-184d; in Assyria II-17b; at Axum II-163d; at Baalbek II-177a; in Babylonia II-186d; 187b; Blackfoot Indians II-591b; Blood Indians II-603c; in China XIII-311a; and Christianity III-727b; IV-297b; XI-305c; XIV-376a; and Christmas III-727a; Cuzco XII-606b; in Egypt II-19d; V-344c; 346a; 348c; VIII-194b; at Emesa V-402c; Es-senes V-546c; Gaza VI-401b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Hindu II-730c; Huron Indians VII-572b; I-410d; in Ireland VIII-99b; Kiowa Indians VIII-661a; in Manicheism V-72b; IX-592d; at Mardin V-234b; among Menominee Indians X-192d; 193d; Miami X-271c; 272d; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402a; 403b; and Parseism XI-509b; in Peru XII-606a; in Phœnicia XII-42d; in Rome II-108c; VII-206d; among Sabæans XII-286b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sioux Indians XIV-23d; in Sweden XIV-348a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 155b
- Suore Bigie**, Order of IX-385a
- Superga, Academy of**, Audisio at II-705c; suppression of VII-79a
- Basilia**, of Turin XV-93b
- Superhumeral** (amice) I-429a
- Superintendent**, in Presbyterian Church XII-581c; of Quebec III-234c; school system XIII-583m
- Superior**, approbation of I-657c; authority of XII-755a; 759b; of diocesan congregations XI-168c; of nuns XI-167c; obedience to XI-182a; 182c; and provincial XII-514d; at provincial councils XII-515d; in religious institutes XII-759a; 760b; of religious orders XII-754d; reservation, power of XII-784a; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; at synods, diocesan XIV-388c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-336c; I-326b; Algonquins I-311d**; institutions, charitable XII-248a; Italians in VIII-206c; mission I-312a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XIV-336d; XV-177c
- Superman**, and Anarchism I-453c; Nietzsche on XII-237c
- Supernatural Gift**. See Gift, Supernatural
- ORDER** XIV-336d; 337c; Baius on XIV-338a; Beghard on XIV-338a; Catholic doctrine XIV-338c; in Church history VII-366c; errors XIV-337d; Gioberti on VI-563c; good works in XIV-337d; and grace XIV-337d; 585c; and immanence XIV-338b; Jansenist view XIV-338a; and man XIV-584d; and nature VII-686d; in New Testament XIV-535c; Pelagian view XIV-337d; and presumption XII-403c; and Rationalism XIV-338b; Semipelagian view XIV-337d; and theosophy XIV-627c; Wolff on XII-652b
- Supernaturalism** IX-463a; and naturalism X-714c
- Supernaturalists**, and New Testament XII-653b
- Supernatural sleep**, and mystical union IV-325d
- Super Oblata**, prayer XIII-674a
- Superpellicum** (surplice) XIV-343d
- Super populum**, prayers XII-318c
- Superposition**, of Fast days I-68d
- Supersax**, George, and Schinner XII-528d
- Walter II of**, Bishop of Sion XIV-155b
- SUPERSTITION** XIV-339b; in Alaska I-248b; amulets I-443c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Buddhism III-31c; Cicero on XIV-339b; the evil eye XIV-341b; Jewish I-444b; Müller on I-529b; Newman on I-555a; ordeals XIV-341a; origin XIV-339d; prohibited III-523c; and religion XII-748c; and sin I-152d; XIV-340b; and spiritism XIV-340b; in Sweden XIV-348a; St. Thomas on XIV-339c; witchcraft as XV-674d; and worship XIV-340c
- Supertunica (dalmatic)** XII-713d
- Supervia y Lostale**, Mariano, Bishop of Huesca VII-513c
- Sûph**, in Bible XII-152a; 156a; 156b
- Supine Ignorance** VII-648c
- Suppedaneum** IV-529c
- SUPPER, LAST** XIV-341c; VIII-378b; Agape I-201a
- in Art** XIV-342b; Baghioni II-203b; Barocci II-303c; XV-221b; Borras II-687d; Calligarinio II-490a; Castagno III-408a; Gaud XV-221c; Gebhardt (ill.) XIV-facing 340; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Medullé X-145d; Poussin XII-324b; Procaccio VI-420c; Sarto XIII-479b; Tintoretto XIV-737d; da Vinci X-301d; XI-223b; 400c; XII-368d; XV-442b; 442c
- bread** II-172b; chalice III-561d; Christ's prayer at XIII-530a; controversies XIV-590a; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIII-319d; Erastus on V-515c; Eucharist I-350b; in Fourth Gospel VIII-442c; and French Protestantism VII-529d; Gethsemani VI-540d; in Greek Church VI-763a; Holy Grail VI-719b; and Holy Thursday I-197c; and liturgy IX-307b; Melanchthon X-153c; place XIV-342a; Protestantism XIII-300c; sequence of events XIV-342b; Socinian teaching XIV-114d; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; St. Thomas at XIV-658b; table I-346c; time XIV-341c; washing of feet XV-557b; Zwingle XV-773d
- of the Lord**. See Agape
- Supplement theory**, in Bible IV-493b
- Supplica**, dispensation by V-44d; forgery of VI-136c
- Supplication**, in Liturgy of St. James I-572d; St. Mark I-304d; 305b; in Roman Mass I-305b
- of Scotch Kirk** IV-459a
- Supplications**, in Vatican archives XV-289a
- Supplices te rogamus**, prayer III-264c
- Supplioni**, abbr. I-23b
- Supporters**, armorial VII-247d
- Suppression of monasteries**. See Monasteries, Suppression of
- of Monasteries**, Act of X-456c
- Supralapsarianism**, and Calvinism II-100d; III-119d; XII-378c; Dort, Synod of III-203b; and redemption VI-699d
- Supra Quæ**, prayer III-264b
- Suprasensible**, Theodicean teaching XIV-569b
- Suprema**, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
- Bull of Pius IX** X-452a
- Congregatio Sanctæ romanæ et universalis inquisitionis**. See Holy Office, Congregation of
- Supremacy**, Act of, England (1534) I-500b; II-59d; III-356d; V-443a; 445b; 446a; VIII-102b; XIII-534b; England (1559) I-500c; V-449b; XI-177b; 612b; Ireland (1536) XI-615a
- Oath of III-645b; XI-177a; 366b; XII-708d; XIII-44c; 124a**
- Papal** XII-261a; in Africa III-478a; Andrada de Payva on I-469a; Apollonius of Sica I-594a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639d; St. Avitus on V-143a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; in England, medieval XIII-649d; Grosseteste on I-643a; Orthodox Church rejects VI-753b; Valentinian III XV-255d; See Primacy
- Supreme**, Encyclical of Pius IX V-414a
- Supreme Being**, Cult of, France XIV-624a

- Supreme Councils, Masonic IX-776d
- Court, Philippines XII-14c; United States XIV-443c; XV-559d; 663c
- Court of Arbitration, New Zealand I-685d
- Governor, Church of England I-500c
- Order of Christ *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
- Order of the Star-spangled Banner. *See* Knowntothism
- SUPREMI DISCIPLINÆ XIV-342c
- Supremo Apostolatus Apice, Encyclical of Leo XIII XIII-331b
- Sur (Assur) I-665c
- Egypt IV-749b; V-395d; VI-445d; VIII-195a; XI-645d
- (Tyre) VI-445d
- Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- SURA, *See* of XIV-343a; academy I-779d
- Arch of, ruins, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Sûr'ah (Saraa) VI-444d
- Suras, in Koran VIII-692b
- Surat, India, Parsis in XI-508d; 509a
- Suratkal, mission IX-589c
- Surayi, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
- Surcoats, in heraldry VII-243b
- Surdus, François IV Escoubleau de, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux VIII-161a
- Johannes de, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Sureau de Rosier, Calvinist minister XV-429a
- Surenas, general XI-714b
- Sûrêg (Sorec) IV-605a
- Suresnes, Conference of (1593) II-377a; XIV-706d
- Surety, in Roman Law IX-84b
- Surgant, Ulrich, homilist VII-446c
- Surgères, Count de IX-379a
- Surgery X-131b; 132d; 142a; anæsthetics I-448a; de Chauliac I-459c; Fabricius V-745b; and hypnotism VII-608c; irregularity VIII-173a; X-143b; in obstetrics X-134d; and Priests X-125d; at Salerno, School of X-126d; in Scholastic period X-127d
- Academy of, Paris X-128a
- Surhumeral X-680d
- Suri, region XIV-399d
- Suriani, Syrian Jacobites XIII-86a
- Suriano, Franciscan IX-687c
- Francesco, musician IX-535d; X-601b; XI-423a; Medicean Gradual I-579a; XII-146b
- Michaelis XI-510c; XIII-333d
- Surieff, monastery X-472a
- Surionius of Milan III-643b
- SURIN, JEAN JOSEPH XIV-343b; 620a; 622c
- Surinam. *See* Guiana, Dutch
- Surinus, Bishop of Nisibis XIV-411b
- SURIUS, LAURENTIUS XIV-343c; III-391b; VII-107a; and Esch V-528b; and Peter Canisius XI-759b; Ruysbroeck, version of XIII-281b
- Suriyva. *See* Syria
- Sûrk (Selge) IV-421d; XIII-692b
- SURPLICE XIV-343d; and alb I-252a; in Anglican Church I-167c; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; use IV-175a; 539a; XV-388b; 389c
- Surplus Product I-228c
- Value XII-215d; XIV-63a
- Surrogate, Congregation of Consistory XIII-139b
- Sårsson, Gisl, poet VII-618d
- Sursum Corda, liturgical formula XII-385b; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d
- Surtr, fire-giant XV-507a
- Surville, explorer III-695a; XIV-138b
- Survival of the fittest V-655a; 657a; Morgan on V-659a; and society XIV-76d; Weismann on V-658b
- Surya, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
- Susa, town, Italy, battle (312) IV-296b; battle (773) III-612c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-345a; Cathedral, Campanile of (ill.) XIV-345b; school, apostolic XIII-587c
- SUSA, Persia XIV-344d; IV-621c; XI-712c; Hammurabi code I-441b; VII-125d; mosaic X-584d; 585a; Sargon I II-181b
- Susa, Tunis. *See* Hadrumetum
- Francis a XV-523b
- Susaleo (Suello) III-140a
- Susan, name X-676d
- town, Persia. *See* Susa
- Susanna, name X-674b
- SAINT, virgin and martyr XIV-720d; Duquesnoy's statue V-206c; XIII-174d
- Susanna, wife of Joachim III-422b; IV-626a
- sister of St. Laurentius V-785d
- Susannus, Bishop of Vannes XII-772d; XV-271c
- Susano-o (myth.) VIII-304c
- Suscepti munieris, Bull of Clement VIII III-52c
- Susceptum, Bull of Pius X VI-218b
- Su shen of Kirin IX-586b
- Susian, cuneiform writing II-10a
- Susiana, Persia XI-713a
- Susil, Franciscus, exegete IV-600c
- Susitha. *See* Hippos
- Susneos, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Suso, Marquessate of, Piedmont XII-76c
- Henry, Blessed. *See* Henry Suso, Blessed
- Suspects, Law of, French XIII-13d
- SUSPENSION XIV-345d; II-587b; III-528a; 528b; 529b; 531a; Apostolica Sedes I-646a; of bishops II-589a; and deposition IV-737d; effect III-529c; and interdict VIII-73d; Mass, celebration of X-22c; State interference, France I-651b; Vicar general, power of XV-403b
- Susquehanna Indians VIII-168d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d
- Sussex, Saxon Kingdom I-505d; VII-241d; converted I-506b
- Süssking, Friedrich Gottlieb XV-83c
- Süssmilch, Johann Peter, statistician XIV-269d
- Susu, tribes I-182d
- Suszkowski, Valerian Protasevich, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Sutarna, Prince of Cades VII-306b
- Su-tchuen, China X-609b
- Sutcliffe, Matthew I-493b
- Sutekh (myth) VII-305d
- Sutherland, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Suthinius, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Suthul (Calama; Sufetula) III-148c; XIV-325c
- Sutras, Brahmin Book II-730c; IX-613b; XI-198d
- Sutri, town, Italy, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; capture (586) XIII-166c; Lombards XIV-259a; treaty I-127a; XI-515b
- See* of. *See* Nepi and Sutri
- Su Ts' in wang, family III-666a
- Sutta pitaka, Buddhist tracts III-29b
- Suttee (Sattet), Hindu practice I-722d; II-732a; and animism I-528c; prohibited VII-734d; XIV-762c; 770d; and Sikhism XIII-789c
- Sutter's Fort III-173d
- Suttner, G. V-366b
- Sutton, England, St. Anne's Retreat V-113b
- Abraham XIV-346b
- Daniel, physician X-136d
- David, martyr VIII-166a
- John, martyr VIII-166a
- Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- SIR RICHARD XIV-346c; foundation XI-368c; portrait XIV-346
- Robert, Venerable, layman VII-146c; XIV-346b
- ROBERT, VENERABLE, priest XIV-346b; V-476a
- Sir Thomas IX-351d
- Thomas, theologian VII-524a
- Thomas, Thomist XIV-702b
- William, Jesuit XIV-346b
- Sir William XIV-346c
- Sutures, of skull I-458b
- Suurpää, Laurentius, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- Suvaroff, Alexander Vasilievich, general XII-561b; XIII-248d
- Suwalki, Government of, Russian XIII-235a
- Suweimeh, Kh. *See* Bethjesimoth
- Suyskens, Constantine, Bollandist II-635d
- Suzani of Samarkand, writer XI-720b
- Suzanna of Babylon, Saint XIV-797a
- Suzaria, Guido de, juriconsult II-361a; X-414d; XI-387b
- Suzdal, Principality of XIII-244c
- See* of XIII-262d
- Suzerainty, in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d
- Suzigash. *See* Nazi-bugash
- S. V., abbr. I-26a; 27b
- Svachich, Peter, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Svadebnia, songs XIII-266a
- Svalbard (Svalbard), island I-421a
- Svantevit, deity X-107c
- Svarez, Karl Gottlieb. *See* Suarez
- Svartsjö, charterhouse XVI-77a
- Svatopluk, King of Moravia. *See* Svatopluk
- Svaz cesko-slovanas-kého studentstva, Prague XII-344b
- Sveglie, Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Sveinsson, Brynjólf, bishop V-280c; VII-619b; IX-29d
- Sven (Svend). *See* Sweyn
- Svendborg, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-65b
- Svenonis, Ericus, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
- Svenska-Sund, battle (1790) XIII-248d
- Sverker I, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d
- II (Karlsson), King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d
- the Old, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker I
- the Younger, King of Sweden. *See* Sverker II
- Sverkerson, John, King of Sweden. *See* John I, King of Sweden
- Sverre, King of Norway VIII-16a; XI-118b; 121b; XVI-10a; religious policy XV-64c
- Svetla, Karolina, writer IV-660c
- Sviatogor, in Russian literature XIV-266a
- Sviatopolk, Prince of Turoff XIII-243d
- Russian Prince XIII-244a
- Sviatoslav, Czar of Russia VI-764d; XIV-243d; 254b; XV-497d
- Sviatochtynia Piesni, songs, Russian XIII-266a
- Sviesa, periodical XVI-55d
- Svintila, Visigothic king X-220d
- Svirski, Alexander XIII-262b
- Svit, periodical VI-773b; XIV-53c
- Svoboda, Greek Catholic publication VI-749c; XIV-54a
- Nihilist publication XI-75b
- Josef, Church historian IV-600d
- Sv. Rafaelova Druzba. *See* Raphael Society
- Swaanendael, Dutch colony, Delaware IV-692b
- Swabia, district, Germany II-73b; XIV-650b; and Württemberg VI-499b
- duchy, Germany VII-229d; and Bavaria VII-57b; Henry II VII-227d; Magyars VI-487c; in Pepin's division III-611b; Swiss possession XIV-359a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and Württemberg XV-716c
- John of. *See* John the Parri-cide
- Swabian League VI-495a; 498d
- school, of poets VI-526b; of sculpture XIII-645a
- Swabians, in Bavaria II-353d; in Sicily XIII-775c
- Swabian War XIV-360a
- Swadeshi, India VII-726d
- Swafham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Swahilis, race XV-750c
- Swale, river, Kent, baptisms II-83b
- William V-477d
- Swallow, in Bible I-521b; 526b
- Swallows of Allah III-606c
- Swalwell, George, martyr II-703a; V-476b; VIII-8d
- Swammerdam, Jan, physician X-131d; II-574d; on anatomy I-460b; on life IX-240d
- Swan, in Bible I-525d; 526c
- J. M., sculptor XIII-647b
- Knight of the. *See* Lohengrin
- ORDER OF THE XIV-346d; founded II-739b
- Vow of III-692c
- River, mission VI-750b
- Swansea, Massachusetts, Baptist church II-279d
- Swanton, Vermont, college V-293b
- John R., ethnologist XIV-778a; linguistic map VII-748c; and Taosa language XIV-430a; on Totemism XIV-791a
- Swantopalk, Duke of Pomerania VII-189c
- Swanynghon, Peter XIII-511b
- Swarbrick, James V-478a; 478b
- Swarga, in Buddhism I-773a; III-33c
- Swart, Claudius Claussön. *See* Clavus, Claudius
- Swastika IV-517c; 522c; (ill.) (28) IV-538
- Svatopluk, King of Moravia II-122b; 613b; IV-592b; VI-487b; 764d; VII-547c; X-561c; XI-247b
- Swatow, treaty port III-686c
- Swayne, William W., II-801d
- Swaze, Richard X-397a
- Samuel X-397a
- Swearing. *See* Oaths
- Sweating sickness, plague, England IX-343c
- Sweat of Blood I-224a
- Swedberg, Jasper, Lutheran Bishop of Skara XIV-355b
- SWEDEN XIV-347a; American colony I-412c; army XIV-347d; art XIV-353d; VIII-667d; calendar III-740a
- Church in V-613b; XI-119a; XIV-348b; 351a; Adrian IV I-157b; St. Anskar I-544d; conversions IV-348b; Franciscans VI-294b; history XIV-348a; Honorius III VII-458b; Innocent III VIII-16a; interdict XIV-352c; Jesuits XIV-103c; missions I-511a; organization XV-207d; patroness XI-566b; Peterspence XI-774d; under Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352d; statistics XIV-278a; Tametsi IV-2b; toleration XIV-350a; 771b
- climate XIV-347b; education XIV-347d
- Geography XIV-347a; XVI-53d; area V-608c; XIV-347a; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnas XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexio XIV-78d; Westeraas XV-592c
- History XIV-351a; 353a; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246b; Bengtsson II-478c; 478d; and China III-683b; civil wars XIV-349a; Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark II-478d; IV-727d; 728a; 728b; 729a; Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505b; government XIV-347d; and Karelia VI-77b; national debt XIV-347d; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; Peasants' War

- XIV-352d; and Poland XII-185d; 186a; political XIV-350c; prehistoric XIV-350d; and Russia XIII-246d; St. Petersburg, siege of XIII-375a; Thirty Years War XIV-652b; 655a; 657d; 725d; Union XIV-352a; Westphalia, Peace of VI-504c
- SWEDEN, Legislation:** juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693a; 693b; temperance movements XIV-482a; 483a; 483d
- Literature XIV-354c; migration X-294b; navy XIV-347d; Positivism XII-313c; printing XIV-349a
- Population V-608c; XIV-347c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religion and Sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Baptists II-280d; 281c; Lutheranism IX-460a; 463b; XIV-350a; masonry IX-776c; 781c; 786b; paganism XIV-348b; Protestantism XV-592c
- Statistics: agriculture XIV-269c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel** XII-709d; XIV-355b
- SWEDENBORGIANS** XIV-355b; XII-709d; Atonement theory II-58c; Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; doctrine XIV-355d; eschatology XIV-356a; in Indiana VII-722d; liturgy XIV-356a; parables XI-461d; publishing agencies XIV-356d; theosophy XIV-626d
- Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society**, New York XIV-356d
- Society, London XIV-356c
- Swedes**, in Africa I-187b; in Canada III-229b; in Illinois VII-656a; Moravia X-563b; Osnabruck XV-557a; Russia XIII-235c; in United States XV-158b
- Swedish Academy** XIV-297c
- Mission State Church I-188a
- National Society I-77c
- Society of Missions I-188a
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Sweeney, Ambrosia**, Sister of Charity III-608b
- John, Bishop of St. John XIII-355d; educational policy III-237b
- Thomas F., general VIII-141a
- Sweens, Joseph**, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Nyanza XV-413d
- Sweet, Pierre François**, on Bonfrère II-655d
- Sweet, edition of the Bible** XVI-79d
- Sweetbriar College**, Virginia XV-453d
- Sweetheart Abbey**. See New Abbey
- Sweetman, Nicholas**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Swaim**. See Sweyn
- Sweinele, Ursus de** VII-484d
- Swen**. See Sweyn
- Swenigorodskoi collection**, St. Petersburg X-220b
- Swentibold**, King of Lorraine and Burgundy XV-43a
- Swert, Chrysostom De**, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191a
- SWETCHINE, SOPHIE JEANNE SOYMONOF** XIV-356d; and Falloux V-772c; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Lacordaire VIII-734d; and Countess Protasof VI-346b; and de Tocqueville XIV-753d
- Swete, H. B.**, exegete IV-161b; creed IV-171c; on Hexapla VII-317b
- Sweyn I Tveskeg**, King of Denmark III-306d; VII-141c; IX-433d; and Christianity XIII-542d; in England VI-61a; 626d; XV-647d
- II Estridson, King of Denmark IV-724c; IX-434b; and Adam of Bremen I-133a; 416d; and archbishop I-126d; Ringsted Abbey XVI-71c; and St. Thøger XVI-11c
- (the Great), Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- II, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- SWYENHEIM, KONRAD** XIV-357b; 322a; VII-92a; XI-444b
- Swiat**, periodical, Poland XI-685b
- Slowianski**, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Swiatopluk**. See Swatopluk
- Swieten, Gerhard van**, physician X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Godefried van**, Austrian minister VIII-294a; educational policy II-127d; 128a
- Swift, Jonathan**, writer V-466a; VIII-125d; on astrology II-23b; on intolerance XIV-764d; and Montesquieu X-537b; and Pope XI-259b; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Swine**, in Bible I-526c
- Swineford, Marist Brothers in** I-103b
- Swinmunde**, parish XII-226d
- Swinfield, Richard**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Swinka**, archbishop XII-190b
- SWINOMISH INDIANS** XIV-357c; mission XIII-666d
- Swintla**, Visigothic King VIII-188a
- Swinton, John**, epigraphist XIII-709d
- Swiss**, Argentina I-703b; in Illinois VII-656a; in Italy VII-224d
- Abstinence Secretariate** XIV-485a
- Catholic Abstinence League** XIV-485c
- Churches**, Confession of VIII-48c
- Confederation**. See Swiss League
- Guards** XV-278c; 299c
- Guards**, Chapel of, Vatican XV-278d; 280a; 299c
- League** VI-495d; 498d; XIV-359b; Berne II-507d; and Church XIV-15b; See Switzerland
- Palaeontological Society** XI-410c
- Pius Association**. See Piusverein
- Society for the Natural Sciences** II-508b
- SWITHIN (SWITHUN), SAINT** XIV-357d; II-462d; XV-650b; Goscelin's life of VI-655d; shrine, England XIII-762a; shrine, Stavanger XVI-76b
- Swithulf**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- SWITZERLAND** XIV-358a
- Art**: Kauffman VIII-609d; Heinz VII-201b
- Church** in XIV-362a; 578d; Abbot I-20b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Benedictines II-449d; X-643c; bishop II-584c; Capuchins III-324b; Celtic Rite III-493b; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; St. Charles Borromeo IX-407d; Cistercians III-785a; 785d; concordat (1828) IV-204b; concordat (1845) IV-204c; Franciscan tertiaryaries XIV-643c; St. Gall monastery VI-348a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Greith VII-25d; 26a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; 308a; Irish missionaries III-495d; Jesuits IV-675b; monasteries suppressed X-454b; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature, papal XI-161c; organization II-340a; 341b; St. Othmar XI-351b; Pius IX XII-136a; Piusverein XII-139d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Roh XIII-117b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Theodosius Florentini XIV-579a; Ursulines XV-228b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Education**: Carlovigian Schools III-351a; co-education IV-89b
- Geography** XIV-358a; Agaurum I-205a; area V-608c; XIV-358a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berne II-507d; climate XIV-358b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; map XIV-facing 364; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XII-723a; Rhætia XIII-18b; St. Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d
- History** XIV-358c; Alamanni invasion XIV-358d; Albert I VI-494b; Baumgartner II-351c; Burgundian cantons III-68c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Frankish domination XIV-358d; Frederick IV VI-497d; government XIV-360b; 361a; under Habsburgs XIV-359a; independence VI-498d; Jewish emancipation VIII-395b; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; political parties XIV-362a; Reformation III-196c; XII-705c; 706d; XV-143a; 772a; Roman domination XIV-358d; Socialism XIV-65c
- Legislation**: Constitution XIV-360d; divorce V-66a; labour I-685d; VIII-723b; marriage IX-692d; 693c; marriageable age I-208c; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569d; temperance movement XIV-485a; 485c; witchcraft XIV-769a; XV-676b; 677b; worship, freedom of XIV-361b
- Literature**: Baumgartner XVI-8c; in French VI-205a; periodical XI-691a; Morel X-564d
- Population** V-608c; XIV-358c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religion and Sects**: Anabaptists I-446a; Bible Society II-545a; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172c; Presbyterians XII-392c; 393b; Waldenses XV-529b
- Statistics**: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce IX-696c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious XIV-278b; 364c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swoon of the Virgin**, inscription XV-468a
- Sword**, blessing of III-691d; consecrated, given to Alva I-371b; as emblem I-626d; XII-295c; XIII-353d; in English regalia IV-383d; XII-713c; 714b
- Brothers of the**. See Knights of the Sword
- Knights of the**. See Knights of the Sword
- Sword-bearers, Order of**. See Knights of the Sword
- Sword of the Church** XII-714b
- of the Spirituality XII-714a
- Swyneshead**, monastery VI-324a
- Swynford, Catherine** III-642d; XII-148c
- Syagria**, marriage, and St. Gregory the Great XV-448a
- Syagrius**, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144b; and St. Anuarus II-108a; Cimiez episcopate XI-48c; receives pallium XI-428b; and St. Virgilius XV-448a
- Governor of Gaul, and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; defeated (486) VI-397c
- Prefect of Marseilles IV-751a
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Sybaris**, town, coins XI-153b
- Sybel, Heinrich von**, historian X-702d; at Bonn VIII-401c; Clemens on IV-12c; and Ficker VI-68b
- Sybill**, frigate II-311b
- Sycamine**, in Bible XII-156d
- Sycamore**, in Bible XII-156d
- Syce** III-687b
- Sycamore**. See Sycamore
- Sydenham, Thomas**, physician X-132b; psychotherapy XII-551c
- Sydney**, Australia II-114b; first railroad II-117a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-365b; XII-201c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-366b; Catholic newspapers II-115d; 120b; Congress (1900) II-117c; 119c; first Mass VIII-146a; Council (1844) XII-201d; (1885) II-117c; IX-556a; on Catechism V-87c; Secretary II-790b; (1895) II-117c; (1905) II-117c; Old St. Mary's II-116c; St. Patrick's church II-116a; St. Patrick's college, Manly (ill.) II-facing 116; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics XIV-366c; statistics (to 1905) II-117b; university XIV-366b
- Sydroc**, Northman XI-104b
- SYENE (ASSUAN)** XIV-367c; V-329c; 566b
- Syen Estrithson**, King of Denmark. See Sweyn II
- Syenite**, granite XIV-367c
- Syennesis**, King, in Tarsus XIV-461b
- Syet Naum**, monastery X-471c
- Syvi**. See Si
- Sykelgaite**, Lombard princess VII-73d
- SYKES, EDMUND** XIV-368a
- Richard, missionary XV-746d
- Sykora**, Jan, writer IV-600d
- Sylacauga**, Alabama, school I-242a
- Sylfjell**, glacier XIV-347a
- Syllabai enthonistikai**. See Litterae inthronisticæ
- Syllables**, in cuneiform writing II-10a
- SYLLABUS OF PIUS IX** XIV-368b; V-759b; IX-213d; 658d; X-515c; XII-136b; 466c; binding power XIV-368d; date XIII-605c; on divorce V-55b; history XIV-368b; importance XIV-369d; model VI-470d; Montalembert X-515c; Passaglia on I-519a; on Rationalism XII-653d; on Scholasticism XIV-673d
- OF PIUS X** XIV-369d; binding power XIV-370b; contents XIV-369d; history XIV-369d; importance XIV-370c; on Modernism XIV-369d. See Lamentabili
- Syllogism**, Aristotle on I-714c; and deduction IV-674b; definition of XII-674c; problematic, Aristotle on I-714c; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b
- Sylva, Ayresda**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Carmen, writer VI-528c
- Vincenzo de, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Sylvania Association** XIV-69c
- Sylvans**, Saint, martyr, France IX-264c
- Bishop, Milevum, Council of I-200c
- Saint, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Bernardus, geographer VI-451b
- See Silas; Silvanus
- Sylveira, George**, foundation XIV-159c
- Goncãla da, Venerable. See Silveira
- John, exegete IV-160d
- SYLVESTER I, SAINT**, Pope XIV-370d; IV-215b; XII-273a; altars I-346d; at Arles V-124a; chair (ill.) XIV-371b; and dalmatic IV-608b; 650b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; feast III-163c; Konrad of Würzburg on VII-691d; legend V-46d; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; Nice, Council of I-709a; IX-118d; relics XI-95a; and St. Timotheus XIV-727b; tomb III-516c; and Waldenses XV-528a
- (GERBERT)**, Pope XIV-371b; 262d; XII-273d; XIII-381c; 557a; and Adso I-161c; on Amen I-408a; Arabian treatise XII-48d; and

- Bobbio II-606b; on classical learning IX-33d; coronation of Reims XII-727b; flight from Rome IV-485d; geographical research VI-449c; and Gesen XII-189a; and Hugh Capet VII-167c; VII-515d; embassies, Kieff XIII-254c; Master, at School of Reims III-14d; as organ builder XI-300a; and Otto III XI-357b; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518c; philosophical writings XIII-550c; as physician X-126a; Reims episcopate VI-790b; VII-516a; and St. Stephen I-640b; II-122d; VII-548d; XIV-287d; at Synod of Sutri X-750c; at Vich XV-406b; and St. Willigis XV-646a
- Sylvester III, Antipope.** See John, Bishop of Sabina
- IV, Antipope. See Maginulf
- Mosaist X-589d
- Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
- Bishop of Borglum XVI-11c
- Bishop of Constantine IX-638a
- companion of Palladius XI-425b
- Acts of V-119b
- Basilica of, Rome XV-428a
- BERNARD, of Chartres XIV-372b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a
- John, Version of the Bible XV-373b
- Saint, Order of. See Saint Sylvester, Order of
- de la Guerche, bishop, and Robert of Arrbrissel XIII-96a
- Diploma VII-400d
- GOZZOLINI, SAINT XIV-372c; foundation II-461d; X-475d; XIV-372d; tomb V-744a
- of Chartres. See Sylvester, Bernard
- of Tours. See Sylvester, Bernard
- Sylvestrine Nuns XIV-373b**
- SYLVESTRINES XIV-372d; II-459a; X-475d; abbots, in Italy I-20c; church of, S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; foundation II-461d; XIV-372c; habit II-460b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; statistics (1906) II-460d; and Vallumbrosas XV-263a**
- Sylvia.** See Silvia
- Sylvian Fissure I-459d**
- Sylvius, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d; and church of St. Sernin of Toulouse XIV-797a; relics XIV-797a**
- Æneas. See Pius II
- (Du Bois), Thomist XIV-702d
- FRANCIS XIV-373b; on motive of Divine reprobation XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; and Thomism XIV-594a
- Franciscus, physician II-573c; X-131d
- François Jacques, anatomist. See Dubois, François Jacques
- Petrus, and Reformation IX-139c
- Polemius, calendar III-161c
- Symbiosis II-572c**
- Symbol, meaning I-629d; Biblical MSS. IV-80c**
- SYMBOLISM XIV-373d; acolyte's ordination I-108b; adoration, perpetual I-153a; of advent I-165c; Agnus Dei I-220d; of alb I-261d; Alpha and Omega I-332b**
- Altar I-346a; VIII-665a; cloths I-352b; of high VII-346d; lamp I-354b; stripping of I-349a; washing of I-349a; wax of candles I-347c
- anchor I-462a; St. Andrew XIV-376c; animals I-515d; Ark of the Covenant I-724b; ark XIV-376d; ashes I-776b; ass I-793d; in astrology II-19a; Athanasian II-33c; balsam II-226b; baptism I-632b; II-273a; baptism, on early African I-196b; Beatitude II-371c; in Belgium VI-204d; bestiaries II-529d; birds II-576c; in Byzantine art XI-397a; Can-
- dlemas procession III-246c; candles III-247a; canonical hours XIV-515b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; 266b; in catacombs III-421d; 708c; VIII-43b; Catholicism I-444c; chasuble III-640a; Chinese III-667c; chrim III-697d; of Christ XIV-374c; 376c
- Christian I-443b; 444c; XIV-374b; early I-41a; V-249c
- Christmas III-727a; of Church colours, liturgical IV-135c; of crossier IV-515c; VII-246c; cross IV-521a; Cross, sign of the XIII-786c; of dalmatic IV-609c; dove, Christian V-144a; Epiphany XIII-394a; Eucharist V-590b; of Eucharistic host VII-493c; 494d; 495c; Eucharistic species, mingling of VII-496b; of fish VII-83a; Gloria VII-584d; of heart VII-163c; heraldry VII-243a; incense IV-279d; VII-717a; Indian VII-753c; St. James XIV-376c; James Quadrifrons XI-481a; St. Jerome XIV-376c; Jewish XIV-374a; St. John XIV-376c; The Lamb VIII-755c; Lauds IX-39b; St. Lawrence XIV-376c; lights IX-247a; Liturgy XIV-374d; Loaves of Proposition IX-318a; St. Luke XIV-376c; Magi, Gifts of the IX-530a; manipule IX-602c; Manna IX-604d; St. Mark XIV-376c; martyr XIV-376c; masonic IX-778d; St. Matthew XIV-376c; Maundy Thursday VII-437b; Möhler X-430c; monogram of Christ X-448c; Mohammedanism X-422c; nimbus XIV-80b; None, hour of XI-98b; of numbers XIV-376b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; 433c; prayer-beads II-362a; of pulpit XII-563d; rings XIII-59d; in sacraments XIII-298c; of saints XIV-376c; salt XIII-403d; of Tenebræ VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506b; 506c; Terce XIV-515c; Testament, Old XIV-374a; of Trinity XIV-376b; XV-54a; Vespers XV-382b; vestments XV-391c; 392a; and worship VII-671b
- literary, France VI-203b; Germany VI-528b
- Symbol of the Trinity I-630a**
- Symbolum IV-478a; meaning I-629d**
- of Nicæa. See Nicene Creed
- Syme, James, surgeon X-142b**
- Symeon, Saint, patriarch, feast III-163b**
- Saint, monk of Syria, feast III-163c
- Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 108d; VII-547d; XIII-732b
- Byzantine mystical writer III-122c
- (Titus), Paulician XI-584a
- Bishop of Ceramus III-537d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Teuce IX-204c
- Archbishop of Thessalonica, on Extreme Unction V-726a
- Metaphrastes. See Metaphrastes
- of Durham. See Simeon of Durham
- Symeon. See Simeon and Simon**
- Symmachiiani (Elchesaites) V-244a**
- SYMMACHUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-377a; XII-273b; 271a; and St. Caesarius III-135c; XI-428b; on Church and State VII-56d; and Dioscurus V-18c; election XI-456b; and Ennodius V-478c; XII-270a; forgeries II-161d; XIV-378b; Gloria I-221d; VI-583d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; hospital VII-482a; and Laurentius XIV-576d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; papal residence XV-276d; portrait XIII-170a; Rome, Synod of (501) I-406d; III-545b; St. Agnes, basilica of III-515d; St. Martino, Church of**
- XIII-172d; S. Panerazio Church XIII-173a; Titulus XIV-746a
- Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- O. Aurelius Memmius, and Boethius II-610d; death VIII-421c; and Priscianus XII-429b
- O. Fabrus Memmius, Prefect of Rome II-559a; and St. Augustine II-85c
- THE EBIONITE XIV-378d; 526a; IX-630c; Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367c; in medieval study IX-33c; and Paganism XIII-167d; on Pontus XII-234d; and Prudentius XII-518c; Psalms XII-540c; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464a
- Symon, priest V-161c**
- Symonds, John Addington, on Campanella III-221c**
- Symons, Arthur, and Beardsley II-364a**
- John, martyr V-476a; 477b; VII-146c; X-582c
- W. C. X-590c
- Sympathy, and character III-585c**
- Symphonia, archonties I-697b; early Sequence XII-485d**
- Symphonium XIV-449b**
- Symphony, evolution of X-657d**
- SYMPHORIAN, SAINT XII-727b; feast III-163a; VI-360b; and Genesis VI-413c; martyrdom II-144a; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; relics XIV-797a**
- Symphorianus, Saint. See Symphorian**
- SYMPHOROSA, SAINT, martyr XIV-379a; and Allard I-817d; martyrdom XIV-747c; tomb XIV-379d**
- Symphyseotomy X-135a**
- Symponus, John. See John Sympanus**
- Symposius, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d**
- Sympronianus, Bishop of Barcelona, and St. Pacian XI-621a**
- Sympton, Richard, martyrdom V-476a**
- Robert, and Garlick VI-386a
- Syn., abbr. I-26a**
- Synagoga, meaning VII-436d; Holy Week XI-529b**
- SYNAGOGUE XIV-379d; ambo I-382a; amen I-407b; architecture XIV-382a; chant I-576b; Christian symbolism XIV-375c; and Christian worship I-194d; and church government II-581c; ecclesia III-744b; history XIV-380b; interior XIV-382a; liturgy XIV-381b; 498d; Liturgy and melody I-389d; and Marian prophecy XV-464Db; Mishna XIV-437d; name XIV-379d; organization XIV-381a; origin XIV-380a; Palestine ruins (ill.) XIV-380b; Samaritan destruction XIII-417c; Scripture reading XIV-527b; site XIV-381d; Talmud XIV-438a; Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; Targum XIV-455a; Torah XIV-780b**
- Great IV-157d; XIV-380d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d
- Old, Torah XIV-780c
- Synapte, Great, and Ambrosian litanies I-400d; and Celtic Rite III-499c**
- Little, and Ambrosian Rite I-401a
- Synatt, Richard, and Wadding XV-522b**
- SYNAUS, titular see XIV-382b**
- SYNAXARION, Byzantine liturgical book XIV-382c; Arabic IV-597b; Coptic I-306c; early use VI-659d; Greek VII-107b; meaning V-640c; and Menaion X-177c; nature of X-191d; in Russian Church XIII-267b**
- Synaxary, Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28d; 29d**
- SYNAXIS XIV-383a; in Alexandria I-314d; celebration, time of XII-779a; Christian IX-193a; and Eucharist I-350b;**
- Host, adoration of I-153a; nature of VI-643c; processions XII-446d; term, use of X-51a; use XI-219b; See Celtic
- SYNCELLI XIV-383b; duties III-217b; precedence III-336b**
- Synellus, George. See Georgius Synellus**
- Synclitus, Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XIV-16b**
- SYNCRETISM XIV-383b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich XIV-384c; Calixt, Georg XIV-383d; Erbermann V-516c; grace VI-713c; grace and free will XIV-585d; Johann Georg I, Elector of Saxony XIV-384b; meaning XIV-383c; and Protestantism XIV-383d; religious VI-593d; 383d; in Scripture XIV-383d; strife XIV-383d**
- SYNERESIS XIV-384d; IV-270d; definition XIV-384d; St. Thomas III-344d; in the will IV-271d**
- SYNDIC, APOSTOLIC XIV-385a**
- ecclesiastical VIII-546a
- SYNDICALISM XIV-385c; anarchism XIV-385d; direct action XIV-385d; in England XIV-386c; Mann XIV-386c; minority theory XIV-386a; myth theory XIV-386a; revolution XIV-385d; Socialism XIV-385d; and Socialism, French XIV-64d; soul XIV-386a; the State XIV-385d; strike XIV-385d; in United States XIV-386b; violence XIV-385d**
- Syndicus. See Procurator**
- Synechism, Monism X-483c**
- Synedrium. See Sanhedrin**
- Synergism X-153b; dispute VIII-575d**
- Syneros, Gnosticism VI-599a; IX-648a**
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE, Bishop of Ptolemais XIV-386c; IV-592a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; altar I-362b; consecration XIV-626a; on dreams V-156a; as hymnodist VII-599a; on monad X-447c; neo-Platonism X-744d**
- Syngé, George, Bishop of Cloyne, and Malone IX-573c**
- SYNNADA, titular see XIV-387c; IV-484c; Council of X-522a; XII-164d; XIV-387d**
- John of. See John of Synnada
- Synnot, Paul, martyrdom VIII-167c**
- SYNOD XIV-388a; autocephalous I-692d; canonical collection IX-62b; Chalcedon III-558a; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; and council IV-423d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c**
- Diocesan XIV-388b; II-588b; V-6b; censure III-529c; character IV-424c; of Constantinople VI-759c; consultors, diocesan IV-323a; convocation XIV-388b; decrees, promulgation of XIV-388c; deliberations XIV-388c; metropolitan I-691d; officers XIV-388d; regulars XIII-155a; summonses XIV-388c; vicar-general XV-403b
- Germany II-78c; Gospel VI-661d; IX-199a; Gregory the Great VI-783c; institution I-587d; mixed IV-424c; Polish (1285) XII-190b; Presbyterian XII-392d; provincial, right of appeal I-652c; and statutes IV-670d; of suburbicarian dioceses XIV-325a
- Holy. See Holy Synod
- NATIONAL XIV-389a; IV-424b; XII-164d; XIV-388a; character IV-424b; classification XIV-389a; convocation XIV-389b; decrees, promulgation of IV-670d; definition XIV-389a; in French Protestantism VII-530b
- See Councils
- Synodal Church VII-536c**
- Synodaticum III-441d**

- Synodical Conference, Lutheran, formed IX-461d
- Synodicon Orientale XIV-411c; publication VIII-626c
- Synodikan VII-624c; XI-330c
- Synodites V-638a
- Synod Month II-25c
- of the Oak. *See* Oak, Synod of the
- Synods, African. *See* African Synods
- Synodus endemousa XII-165a
- Justinianus, Council of Orange (441) XI-266d
- Palmaris. *See* Palmary Synod
- Patritii. *See* Collectio Hibernensis
- SYNOPTICS XIV-389d; XVI-77c; amen I-407c; St. Augustine's theory XIV-392a; Biblical Commission XIV-394a; Christology XIV-143d; 599c; on Christ's baptism XIV-505a; chronology III-736d; classification VI-658b; criticism IV-496a; date IV-495d; differences XIV-390b; documentary hypothesis XIV-392d; eschatology XIV-632c; Fathers of the Church XIV-391a; Logia Jesu IX-323a; St. Luke XIV-390a; St. Mark XIV-390a; St. Matthew X-57c; XIV-390a; mutual dependence XIV-392a; order XVI-56d; parables XI-462b; problem XIV-390d; 391b; resemblances XIV-390a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; tradition XIV-391b; Two Document theory XIV-393b
- Syn Otetchestva, periodical XIII-272c
- Synagma, of St. Hippolytus I-331b
- CANONUM XIV-394b; XI-95a
- Synagmatism XI-125a
- Syntesis. *See* Synteresis
- Synthesis, and analysis I-450d; 451b; Günther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a
- Synthetic method IV-674b
- Syon Cope (ill.) IV-facing 350; opus anglicanum IV-352a
- MONASTERY, England XIV-394c; I-590c; II-786c; Angelus bell I-488c
- Syphillis XI-543a
- Syria, Saint, at Troyes XV-68b
- DIOCESE OF, in the Cyclades XIV-395a; VI-740d; 742d; Catholic bishops VI-743a; Greek clerical school VI-741d
- Syracuse, town, New York XI-31a; Polish population XII-211b
- town, Sicily VI-735c; XIII-772b; Arabs in XII-108d; XIII-775a; catacombs III-427b; Christian cemetery XIII-774c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage IV-618a; XI-153c; foundation IV-363d; and Girgenti VI-571a; Greek Amphitheatre (ill.) XIV-559d; as metropolis XIII-774d; Normans in XIII-775b; Roger I of Sicily X-685b; Vigilius in XV-428a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Sicily XIV-395b; X-508b; XI-126c; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-395d
- DIOCESE OF, New York XIV-397c; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206c; map VIII-facing 244; missions XIV-397c; religious communities XIV-399a; statistics XI-31b; XIV-399b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- John of. *See* John of Syracuse
- Syresm, de, missionary, Maine IX-547a
- SYRIA XIV-399b
- Architecture I-440d; vestibule XV-387d
- Church in: Apostolic delegation XII-437d; XIV-405a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60c; Christmas I-637c; Ibas of Edessa VII-614a; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Liturgy VI-659c; Maronites IX-683c; missions I-283c; 781b; XIV-405b; missions, Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; missions, Lazarist X-364c; population XIV-405a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; vicissitudes XIV-403a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; *See* Maronites; Melchites; Uniat
- Ethnography XII-626c; XIV-400b; Semites XIII-707a
- Geography: area XIV-399c; map IV-following 554; political divisions XIV-399d; *See* under Turkish Empire in Asia: Geography
- History IV-611d; Ahab in I-101c; Ammonites I-432c; Amorrites I-433d; Antioch I-567c; Asshur-nasir-pal II-12c; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; VIII-180a; Christianity XIV-401c; Edmonites VII-638d; and Egypt II-11b; V-339c; elephants I-522b; explorations XI-305a; French expedition (1859) X-701b; Heraclius III-105a; in Isaiah XV-464Ca; Jeroboam II I-435c; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d; leprosy IX-182b; Machabees, wars with XIV-502c; manuscripts, illuminated IX-621b; Nabuchodonozor IX-666b; name XIV-399d; Napoleon X-689a; Persians XI-716d; Phoenicia XIV-402c; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Ptolemy of Philometer I-285a; Sapor I of Persia XI-715b; Sargon I II-181b; Selim I XV-98a; Sichern XIII-771d; temples, pagan XIV-578c; Turkish possession XV-97c
- Religions and sects XIV-400d; 404a; American Bible Society II-545a; anchorites I-463b; Gnosticism VI-597d; hermits VII-280b; Jacobites XIV-404c; lauras IX-39c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; XIV-400d; 403c; Monophysitism V-233d; X-158a; Protestant missions II-393b; statistics I-782a; XIV-404a. *See* Armenian Church; Chaldean Christians; Monophysites; Nestorians; Orthodox Church
- Statistics XIV-406c
- SYRIAC HYMNODY XIV-407b; VII-598c
- LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE XIV-408d; XIII-69b; Aphraates I-593b; Assemani I-794a; 794c; books condemned XIV-685c; Caballero III-125b; influence III-114a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Laws of the Countries, Book of the II-294a
- Liturgical use III-561a; XIII-69b; 70d; XIV-405a; 414a; Armenia VIII-176a; Maronites XIII-83b; Syro-Chaldeans XIII-85c
- Moses Bar Cephas X-597d; Nestorius' apology (Liber Heraclidis) X-755c; in Persia XI-716b; Philoxenus of Mabbogge XII-40b; Testament, New XIV-533d; Vatican Library MSS. XV-296d; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; writing I-794b; VII-176d
- Martyrology. *See* Martyrology, Syriac
- Versions of the Bible IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Jehovah VIII-330c; New Testament XIV-532d; St. Matthew X-58b; Syro-Hexapla II-295a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Syriacus, patriarch XIV-411d
- Syria Major, Roman province XIV-400a
- Syrian Church, abstinence I-71c; anchorites I-71d; and Aphraates I-593d; consanguinity IV-266d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d; St. Jude's Epistle VIII-543b; and Monophysitism VII-714a; Passion of Jesus Christ XI-528a; penance in I-62a; Protoevangelium I-538b
- Goddess. *See* Astarte
- Liturgies I-573b; II-321d; Abgar legend I-43c; absolution I-65a; 66b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Gospels VI-660b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; Maronites IX-304a; 684d; Psalms XII-543b; stole XIV-301c; Uniat I-573d; VI-763b
- RITE, EAST XIV-413d; VI-753a; XIII-85c; Addeus and Maris. Liturgy of I-136c; Amadia and Akra I-376a; baptism IV-479b; calendar XIV-416c; Changanacherry, Vicariate of III-573a; Communion XIV-416a; confessors, feast of I-315d; Creed IV-479c; XIV-415b; derivation VI-776a; Divine Office IV-479c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-70d; Lavabo XIV-415c; MSS. and editions XIV-414c; Psalms XII-543b; sacraments XIV-416d; stole XIV-301c; Theodore the Interpreter XIV-414d; use of IX-313b
- RITE, WEST XIV-417d; XII-457c; VI-763b; absolution I-66b; baptism IV-479b; Creed, recitation of IV-479c; Jacobites IX-635b; liturgical books IX-303d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; Maphrian IX-635b; Orate Frates XI-269d; and Propaganda XII-457c; and Roman Canon III-258a
- Syrians, in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; schismatic XIV-277b; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Syria-Phœnice, Roman province XIV-400a
- Syria Prima, Roman province XIV-400a
- Secunda, Roman province XIV-400a
- Syrgos, Meletius VI-771d
- Syrinus, Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Syrlin, Jörg, as wood-carver XV-700b; as sculptor XIII-645a
- Syrmium. *See* Sirmium
- Syro-Arabians. *See* Orthodox Church
- Syro-Catholic Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, West
- Syro-Chaldaic Carmelites, Malabar XVI-38d
- Syro-Chaldean Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, East
- Syro-Hexapla II-295a
- Syro-Jacobite Liturgy. *See* Syrian Rite, West
- Syro-Macedonian Calendar in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c
- Syro-Malabar Church. *See* Thomas Christians, Saint
- Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, East
- Syro-Maronite Rite. *See* Maronites; Syrian Rite, West
- Syrophenician woman III-570d
- Syropoulos, at Ferrara VI-112c; and Council of Florence VI-417b
- Syros, island. *See* Syria
- Syrtis, Greater, desert XV-59a
- Syrtus, Saint, Archbishop of Genoa VI-421a; VIII-262c; Pavia, cathedral XI-592b
- Syvoot, Amelia IX-150d
- Syxtus, Saint. *See* Sixtus
- Szyggyes, in Ebionitism V-243c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Marcion IX-647a; Valentinus XV-256b
- Szabadság, founded VII-546d
- Szabo, Andrew, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Szabó, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
- Szaboles, Synod of (1092) II-123a; VII-549c
- Szafraniec, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Szainocha, Karl, historian XII-200b
- Szálkái, Ladislaus, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c; as Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Szamos-Ujvar. *See* Armenierstadt
- Szanawski, Felician, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Szaniawski, Bishop of Kielce VIII-636c
- Szántó, Collegio Ungherese XIII-133b
- STEPHAN XIV-419c; Version of the Bible XV-373c
- Szasz, Charles, Hungarian poet VII-561d
- Szathmarium. *See* Szatmar
- Szatmár, town, Peace of 1711 VII-555b
- DIOCESE OF, Hungary IV-419d; episcopal residence XIV-419d; Synod of, X-634c
- Szatmár, Georg, and Nicolaus Olah XI-284c
- Sze-chuen. *See* Sze-ch'wan
- Szczepanowski, Stanislaus. *See* Stanislaus of Cracow, Saint
- Szczyskielski, exile XIII-258d
- Szczty, Bishop of Mohileff, exile XIII-258a
- Széchenyi, Francis de Paul, penitent of Hofbauer II-129b
- George, as Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; as Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c
- Nikolaus, Bishop of Győr VII-94d
- Paul, Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
- Stephen, Hungarian scholar VII-561d
- Sze-ch'wan, province, China III-665b; 666c; 678b; map, Jesuit XII-720c; persecutions III-671b; rivers III-664a
- EASTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-419a; III-678b
- NORTH-WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420b; III-678b
- SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-420d; III-678b; XVI-82d
- Szécsényi, Diet at (1715) VII-555a
- Szegedin, episcopal residence IV-558d; peace of, broken III-546c
- Szegedy, Rosa VIII-663a
- Székes-Fehérvár. *See* Stuhlweissenburg, Diocese of
- Székhely, Gustav Karl, Count Májlah von, Bishop of Karlsburg XV-22b
- Szelepcsényi, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c
- Sze-mao, treaty port III-686c
- Sze-ma-ts'ien, on Chwang-tze XIV-447d; Lao-tze, biography of XIV-447a
- Szembeck, Christopher, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- George, Bishop of Płock XII-167a
- George Joseph Elesäus a Shupoff, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Stanislaus, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Szendró, castle of VII-564d
- Szenstochoy, monastery, and Utyeszienich II-125a
- Szent Erzsébet Hirnök, publication VII-546a
- Erzsébet Unió, Cleveland VII-546c
- Szentgotthard, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
- SZENTIVÁNYI, MARTIN XIV-421a
- Szeny, Diocese of. *See* Zengmodrus
- Szepes, Diocese of. *See* Zips
- Szepesváralja. *See* Zips
- Szepeszy, Ignatius von, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
- Szepticki, Athanasius, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
- Szeptyce - Szeptychi, Andrea Alexander de, Bishop of Stanisławów XV-247b
- Szerem, Diocese of. *See* Sirmium
- Sze Shuh, Chinese chronicle III-667a; IV-224c; 225a
- Ize Pu Lo, tribe X-480a
- Sziglietti, Ede, poet VII-561d
- Szilágyi, Elizabeth VII-565b

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Szilágyi, Michael X-67a | Szokalski, Victor Felix, investiga- | Sztandar, periodical XI- | Szűz Mária Szövetség VII- |
| Szilassy, Vincent, Bishop of | tion X-141c | 688d | 546b |
| Waitzen XV-525b | Szoldrski, Andreas, Bishop of | SZUJSKI, JOSEPH , poet XIV- | Szwajkart, Stanislaus, editor |
| Szily, John, Bishop of Steina- | Posen VI-591b | 421b; XII-200b | XII-212a |
| manger XIV-284d | Szombathely, Diocese of. <i>See</i> | Szumborski, Felix, Bishop of | SZYMONOWICZ, SIMON , poet |
| Szlupas, John XVI-55b | Steinamanger | Chelm and Belz III-645d | XIV-421d; XII-197b |

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

T

- T.**, abbr. I-630a
Taafe, Peter, martyr VIII-167c
Taaiyalone, fortress XV-769a
Ta'anā (Thanathselo) VI-446a
Ta'anath, excavations XIV-500a
Ta'anith, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
Ta'annak, Tell (Thanac) VI-446a
Tāāou (Myoshormos) IV-354c
Ta-apet (Thebes) XIV-562d
Taasinge, island XVI-64b
Taauth. See *Hermes Trismegistus*
TABÆ XIV-423a
Tabal, and *Assurbanipal* II-16c
Tabalu, tribe III-143b
Tabanos, monastery IV-135d
Tabaqāt Tahil (Pella) VIII-501b
Tabaret, in Ontario XIII-563d
Tabari, writer X-424c
Tabaria (Tiberias) XIV-400a
Tabarieh (Tiberias) XIV-716c
Tabarka (Thabraca) XIV-552c
TABASCO, DIOCESE OF XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
Tabates, general XII-405d
TABB, JOHN BANNISTER XIV-423c
TABORA XIV-423d
Tabeel (Tabeal) I-101d; XV-464Bd
Tabele, language VIII-591c
Tabella Secretorum I-351b
Tabellen-methode VI-27b
Tabellione, Maurus de. See *Maurus de Celico*
Tabelliones IV-451b
Tabennā (Tabennis), monastery I-11d; 16a; X-462a; XI-381b; XIV-561c
Taberah. See *Qibroth Hatthawah*
Taberd, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c
Taberna, Probabilist XII-442c
TABERNACLE, CHRISTIAN XIV-424a; I-354d; 364c; Armenian XII-79c; ciborium I-358a; cover I-354b; doors, Alpha and Omega I-333c; early use III-767c; XII-785a; in Greek Church I-359c; 572a; high altar VII-347b; medieval II-466a; monstration I-358c; in Pluscarden Priory XII-171b; pyx as XII-588b; veil IV-135b
Court of. See *Court of the Tabernacle*
JEWISH XIV-424c; XI-649a; XIV-498d; 499d; 502d; Aaron I-3c; Aaronites I-5b; Ark I-721b; 722a; 723c; Beseleel's work II-526d; cherubim III-646d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; covering I-519a; description X-584a; XIV-424d; embroidery V-401a; history XIV-425c; holocaust, altar of I-360c; incense, altar of I-361d; Jeronias I-724a; lamp I-354b; Moses X-597b; setim-wood I-79a; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; at Silo I-722c; Temple XIV-500c
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF XIV-425d; II-556c; III-158c; 167d; V-536b; VII-472d; VIII-403a; XIV-498c; Hosanna VII-472d; 473a; Mosaic Law XI-659c; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Talmudic tract XIV-437a
Feast of, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
Manichean IX-591d
TABERNACLE SOCIETIES XIV-426b; 122b; XI-698a; Quebec XII-597d
TABERNACLE SOCIETY, Philadelphia XIV-426d
Tabernaculum. See *Ostensorium Tabernaculum*, Jacobus Theodoros X-129c
Tabho VII-490a
Tabiati, Guidotto dei, Bishop of Messina X-217b
Tabitha, name X-676d
—and St. Peter I-118d; VIII-268c
Tablas Alfonsinas XIII-745c
Table, in Greek Church. See *Ambo*
—altar I-197d; 346b; altar stone I-357a; cavity I-351d; cloths I-352a; corporal I-355c; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c; in Greek church I-365b; sacrificial XIII-311a
Table générale, periodical XIV-110d
—méthodique, periodical XIV-110d
—of Devils, St. Paul I-362a
—of Proposition IX-317d
—of the Lord I-346a; 350b
Table-rapping XIV-221c
Tables, Scottish Assembly IV-459a
—Communion, Anglican I-495d; II-680b
Tables, Notre Dame des. See *Notre Dame des Tables*
—of Eusebii I-431a
—of the Law, archimandrite I-695d; Moses I-3d; resting-place II-163c
Tablet, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
—periodical, Ireland XI-682a
—periodical, London V-457d; IX-322b; 404c; XI-674a; XII-613b; XIII-697c; XV-313a; 597b
—periodical, New York XIII-323d
Table Talk (Luther) V-514b; VI-521a
Table-Tomb I-699a
Tablets, *Assurbanipal's* II-16b; Assyrian II-10b; memorial XIV-774c
Table-turning XIV-222b
Tablinum III-575a
Taboo, African I-184b; Indian VII-750a; XIV-24a
Tabor, See of VIII-370b
—Albert, Bishop of Vilna XV-433b; 433b
—H. A. W. IV-130c
—Mount. See *Thabor*
Taborin, Gabriel II-416a; VII-408b
Taborites II-124b; 614a; 616d; VII-587d; and *Calixtines* VI-496d; XIII-785b; and *Knights of the Cross* VII-672a
Tabourat, Marie VII-418b
Tabret (Timbre) II-552a
Tabula, in catacombs VIII-43a; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
—decreti. See *Margarita Martiniana*
Tabulæ Fortunæ III-728d
—Nuptiales I-198d
—Perusina XI-736b
Tabula pacis. See *Pax*
—Peutingeriana I-789c; VII-540c; discovered III-493a
Tabularii I-696c; IX-617a
Tabularium, restoration I-87c
Tabus, foundation XIV-423a
Tacamez, Pizarro at V-279a; XII-140d
TACANA INDIANS XIV-427a; X-606c
TACAPÆ, See of XIV-427b; XV-60a
Tacayme. See *San Luis Rey*
Tacca, Pietro, sculptor X-24c; 520d
Tacchi-Venturi, historian XIV-100b
Taccioni, Petrus Andreas, Piarist XIII-588d
Taccoli, Gerardo de, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
Tachard, Guy, missionary, in China III-673c; in Siam XIII-766b
TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE-ANTONIN, Archbishop of St. Boniface XIV-427c; II-722a; III-236c; 237c; IV-477d; 719a; X-382a; XIII-340a; 570a; XVI-49b; and *Laféche* VIII-739b
—Charles XIV-428d
—ETIENNE PASCAL XIV-428d
—Joseph Charles XI-672c
Tachi Indians X-372b
Tach-Keupru (Pompeiopolis) XII-227a
Tachos, King of Egypt V-343c
—Regent of Egypt V-343c
Tachygraphy XI-405b; 409b; Tironian notes XI-406d
Tacia Montana. See *Thacia Montana*
Tacitus, Cornelius XIV-521d; "Annals" VII-539b; on barbarians VI-62a; and Biblical authors IX-535b; on Christianity VIII-375b; on gambling VI-376b; on German literature VI-517a; on Germans, religion of XII-410a; on Herod, Temple of XIV-503a; on Jews and images VII-665b; on Nero I-598c; X-753d; 754a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rome, conflagration of X-753c; on Scandinavians XIV-350d; on Vandals XV-268b; on wedding dower IX-706c
—Marcus Claudius, Emperor I-98a; burial place XIV-461c
Tacón, Confiscation Act IV-560a
Tacuba, convent II-353c
Tad, Indian cosmogony IV-409c; 410m
TADAMA, See of XIV-429a
Taddeo, Bishop of Forlìmpoli II-523a
—Sigismondo, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
—di Bartolo, artist XV-272c
Tadeo, José XV-328b
Tadhi gate IV-446b
Tadib. See *Shamans*
Tadmor. See *Palmyra*
Tadousac (Tadoussac) I-312a; II-802a; III-232b; X-378b; 378d; 382b; 512a
Tael III-685d; 687b
TÆNARUM (TÆNARUS), See of XIV-429b; oracle X-735b
TAENSA INDIANS XIV-429b; 777d
Tafel, Immanuel XIV-356c
Tafuh (Beththaphua) VI-436b
Tafi, Andrea, mosaicist X-588c
Tafnut, deity IV-407c
Taft, Lorado XIII-647d
—William H. XV-179b; and Leo XIII IX-171d; peace projects XI-597d; and Philippines XII-13d
Taftville, convent III-610c
Tafur, Bartolomé VIII-373b
—Pero, jubilee VIII-533c
Tagalags. See *Tagalogs*
Tagalogs (Tagals), tribe XII-11b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and *La Cruz* XII-13a
Tagasti. See *Thagaste*
Tagbanuas, tribe XII-10d
Tage, Marie Antoinette, foundation II-5d
Taghlib, tribe I-673d
Taghamon, Abbey of VI-78a
Tagina, battle XI-348b; XIII-168b
Tagino, Archbishop of Magdeburg III-18b
Tagiura, town, Tripoli XV-59a
Tagle, Sánchez de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d; Diario de México XI-686b
Tagliabue, François, Bishop of Peking X-365a; 482b
Tagliacozzi, Gaspare X-131b
Tagliacozzo, battle IV-19c; 20a; VII-58a; X-685d; XIV-264a; XV-415c
Tagliatalata, historian VII-378d
Tagliasacchi, Zitto di, XII-69d
Tagora. See *Thagora*
Tagrit, Diocese of IX-635d; X-507d; 758c
Tagudin, college XI-150a
Tahamies Indians IV-122b
Taharka, Ethiopian King II-15d; V-342a; 567b
Taharqa. See *Taharka*
Tahath. See *Thahath*
Ta-hio, Confucian treatise IV-225a
Ta-hio-she, secretary III-666a
TAHITI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-430a; XIII-438d
Tahourenché, François-Xavier-Picard VII-582d
Tahitim-hodshi. See *Hodsi*
Taibuga, Tatar chief XIII-768b
Taicosama, Emperor of Japan. See *Hideyoshi*
Taidoc, Saint. See *Aedh*, Saint
Taifas, Kingdoms of XIV-179b
TAIGI, ANNA MARIA GESUALDA ANTONIA XIV-430c; prophecies XII-476d; stigmata XIV-295b
—Dominico XIV-430d
Tailler, Francis, confessor VIII-167a
Tailleux, Anne - Victoire. See *Méjanes*
T'ai-ki, in Chinese cosmogony III-667b; 667d; XIV-447d
Taiko-Sama, Emperor of Japan VI-379b
TAIKU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85b
Taille, tax I-798a
Taillebourg, battle IX-368d
Taillefer, Guillaume XIV-797a
—Peter de la Chapelle, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796a
Taima, Aramaic inscriptions I-664b
Taime Image VIII-661a
Tai Miao III-668b
Tainat. See *Thænæ*
Tain bo Chuaigne VIII-120a
Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe VI-204c; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Assisi basilica I-801d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189d; and Dupanloup V-202d; French Revolution XIII-9a; on Gnostic works VI-599b; immanence VII-683c; on *Le Play* XII-162d; Nominalism XI-93b; Perception, theory of XII-314a; phenomenism XII-791c; phenomenism XII-28c; and positivism XII-32d; 313c; sensualism XII-28d; on soul, powers of V-750c; substance XIV-323b; on Tintoretto's Calvary XIV-737d; and universality XI-92d
—Madame, "Presse pour tous" XI-677a
T'ai-p'ing, rebellion III-674b; 684a; VIII-635b
Taira, family VIII-311c
Taisfoon. See *Ctesiphon*
T'ai-shan, pilgrimage III-664d
Taishin-in, courts VII-300d
Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Newman XI-375a; "Tract 90" XI-376b
—Peter Guthrie V-427a
TAIT INDIANS XIV-431a
Tai Tsin-hien. See *Köglér*, Ignaz
T'ai-tsong X-759c
T'ai Tsu Kao, dynastic title IX-586b
T'ai Tsung, Chinese emperor XIV-719a; and Christianity III-669b
T'ai Tsung Wen, dynastic title IX-586b
Tai-wan. See *Formosa*
T'ai yang, diagram III-667c
T'ai Yin, diagram III-667c
T'ai-yuan, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c

- T'ai-yuan-fu, China III-664d; massacre XIII-752b
- Tajada, Jerónimo de X-529c
- Ta-jen, official III-666d
- Tajeto, Palace of VI-572d
- Taj Mahal, Agra (ill.) V-facing 100
- Tajón, Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a; XIV-175b
- Tajus of Saragossa, theologian XIV-589c
- Takahashigoro, M., Bible version XV-374c
- Takamatsu, mission XIII-758d
- Takami-musubi, deity VIII-304c
- Takauji, shogun VIII-311d
- Takeda, imperial family VIII-298b
- Takelman Indians. *See* Siletz Indians
- Takhehi Indians. *See* Takkali
- Takhsa, Syrian liturgical book XIV-414b
- d'Amadha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'khusaya, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'siamidha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- Takhtam Indians, missions X-372d
- Takhti-Bahi, inscription XIV-658d
- Ta-kiang (Yang-tze) III-663d
- Taking down from the Cross, in art, by Perugino XI-738a; by Van der Weyden XV-269d; by Volterra, Daniele da XIII-175c; *See* Descent from the Cross
- TAKKALI XIV-431b; IX-792d; IV-718a; customs XIV-431d; religion XIV-431d
- Takla Haymānot, monk V-569a
- Takla-makan, desert XV-96c
- Taksony, Hungarian ruler VII-548a
- Taktiká, catalogues I-789c
- Taku, forts III-683d; 685a
- Ta K'u lien. *See* Urga
- Takus Indians X-689d
- Takwita. *See* Tegakwitha
- Ta'lab, deity XIII-286b
- tribe I-669d
- Talaban, Juan, missionary X-391a
- Talia, John. *See* John Talia
- Talamanca, convent VI-298c
- tribe IV-418d
- Talamo, Salvatore, on Biblical commission II-557c; X-749a; as editor XI-685a; and San-severino XIII-453b
- Talantun, *See* IV-638d
- Ta Lao-ye, official III-666d
- Talarican, Saint. *See* Tarkin
- Talaris. *See* Alb
- Talaru, Amédée de, Archbishop of Lyons, and Gerson VI-531d
- Talavera, Capilla de. *See* San Salvador
- Fernando de VII-345d; VIII-178c
- Rodrigo Arias Maldonado de. *See* Maldonado de Talevera, Rodrigo Arias
- de la Reina, church, Toledo XIV-758a
- Talavero y Garcés, Mariano, Bishop of Tricala XIII-382c; XV-330b; 333b
- Talayots, in Minorca X-332c
- Talborra. *See* Tabbora
- Talbot, George, Chamberlain to Pius IX X-515b; XV-673b; on Newman X-799b
- George, Fourth Earl of Shrewsbury XIII-221b
- George, Sixth Earl of Shrewsbury IX-765c
- George, Ninth Earl of Shrewsbury XIV-432b
- JAMES, bishop XIV-432a; II-229c; III-555c; IX-349b; XIII-124c; XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; Cisalpine movement X-315c
- James, Rector of Irish college, Antwerp VII-160b
- JOHN XIV-432b
- John, Venerable, layman V-476c; and Palasor XI-415b
- John, sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury, benefaction (1846) V-740d; and Birmingham diocese II-579a; and De Lisle IV-699b; and Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and Oscott XI-336d
- Lady Mary XIII-221b
- Mary. *See* Howard, Mary
- PETER, Archbishop of Dublin XIV-432d; V-175c; VI-101c; VIII-159d; and Plunket I-731c; and Sergeant XIII-727b; writings XIV-434a
- Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel V-130a; XIV-433a; and Moore, Michael X-553a
- THOMAS JOSEPH XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; and Catholic Committee II-491b; and Hornvold VII-472a
- Talence, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Talence
- Talent, coin V-152d; XI-154c
- Talenti, Talento dē, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
- Talento, Francesco di, and Oregna XIV-276a
- Talents VII-764c
- parable XI-465d
- Taleoni, Giovanni, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
- Taler, coin XI-155a
- Maria-Teresien, coin XI-156c; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Taletus, King of Sardinia XIII-475b
- Talfano, S. Maria di, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria di Talfano, Abbey of
- Ta-Lien-Wan, capture of IX-586b; lease III-685a
- Taliesin, poet XV-586a
- Talikot, battle VII-725b
- Talisman. *See* Amulet
- Talith (Tālith) VI-308a; VIII-402d; XIV-302a
- Ta-li-y-Tooboo, deity IV-687a
- Talladega, college I-242a; 242b; institutions at I-242a
- TALLAGHT, MONASTERY OF XVI-77b; I-173b; III-80d; Saint Airennan XVI-77b; martyrology of VII-677d
- Tallahassee, schools VI-118a
- Tall Brothers, in Origenist controversy XI-311a; XIII-649a; XIV-625d
- Tallemant, Cédéon, Sieur des Réaux II-714a
- Talleyrand, Prince de Chalais IX-328b
- Daniel de XIV-434d
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Alexandre Angélique de XI-484c; XII-726d; and Quelen XII-600b
- TALLEYRAND - PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE XIV-434c; and Autun II-144b; and Benevento II-477d; civil constitution XIII-111d; and Gobel XI-484a; and Napoleon X-690c; 699a; and property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b; reconciliation V-202b; XI-484d; XII-600c
- Tallien, Revolutionist XIII-13d; 15a
- TALLIS, THOMAS XIV-435b; 466d; X-601b; and Byrd III-92c
- Tallmadge, Frederick Augustus, anti-slavery XV-167c
- Talmai. *See* Tholmai
- Tallman, L., missionary VI-97d
- Talloires, Abbey of I-540b
- Tallow Candles I-347d
- TALMUD XIV-435d; III-520c; IV-158b; 158c; 776b; 779c; V-701c; VII-175d; X-213d; XIII-618c; XIV-503d; 716b; 762c; XV-5d; Adam and Eve in I-131d; amulets I-444b; ark, story of I-724b; astrology II-21c; 21d; Babylonian XIV-435b; Caraites on III-329b; criticism IV-502b; demonology IV-715c; Didache IV-780b; editions XIV-438d; Gentile, use of word VI-422c; hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272d; interpretation XIII-289b; Ismael VIII-192c; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456b; Judaism, influence on VIII-402b; Massorah XIV-527a; Mishna XIV-436c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-455c; Palestinian XIV-437d; Paradise XIV-519d; Pentateuch XI-652c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; Synagogue XIV-380d; Torah XIV-780c; on transmigration X-236a
- Taloias, Joannes. *See* John Talaia
- Talon, Berenger, on Apostolic poverty VIII-431c; and Fracelli VI-246d
- JEAN XIV-438d; III-233a
- Jean-Baptiste XIV-439d
- Lucien XIV-439d
- NICOLAS XIV-439b
- Philippe XIV-438d
- PIERRE XIV-439d
- de Boulay, Angélique-Louise X-526b
- Talovac, Matko, Ban of Croatia IV-511d
- Taly IX-561d
- TAMANAC INDIANS XIV-440a
- Tamar, sister of Absalom. *See* Thamar
- town, Solomon fortifies XIV-136a
- Tamara III-396c
- Tamaral, Nicolás, missionary XI-667d; death III-178d
- Tamarisk, in Bible XII-156d
- Tamaroa, mission III-233d; VII-660b; X-388c
- Tamarois. *See* Tamaroa
- Tamaron, Bishop of Durango IV-221d
- Tamaros, Feliciano Marin di. *See* Marin di Tamaros
- Tamasar, King of Persia XI-718b
- TAMASSUS, *See* of XIV-440b
- Tamate IV-688d
- TAMAULIPAS, DIOCESE OF XIV-440b; map X-facing 268
- Tamaulipean Indians VII-756d
- Tamaur-Leng. *See* Timur-Leng
- Tamayo, martyrology of IX-742a
- y Baus, writer XIV-201b
- Tambach, John of. *See* John of Tambach
- Tambeskielver, Einar, and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234b
- Tamboong, founded IX-598d
- Tambourines, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751b
- Tambroni, Clotilda II-643a
- Tamburini, Antonio, singer VI-683c
- Ascanius, Abbot-General XV-263b
- MICHELANGELO XIV-440d; 86a
- Pietro VIII-158c; XI-594b; Bolgani II-627a; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116d
- THOMAS XIV-441a; on Laxism XII-442c; portrait XIV-441b; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Tamenend, Indian chief IV-695d
- Tamerlane. *See* Timur-Leng
- TAMETSI XIV-441c; II-255d; IV-1a; 1c; 675c
- Tamiathi (Damietta) V-330b
- Tamid, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Tamié, Abbey of XIV-454b
- Tamil Messenger of the S. Heart, periodical XV-41b
- Tamils, race, in Ceylon III-548a; 548b; 549a; classification, ethnological XII-626d; language IV-77d; IX-559b; religion III-550a
- TAMISIER, MARIE-MARTE-BAPTISTINE (EMILIA) XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a
- Tamlacht (Tamlachta). *See* Taltlacht
- Tamm, Baron de XII-162c
- Tammamy Society IV-695d
- Tammún. *See* Thamnata
- Tammuz (Thammuz) sun-god II-186d; worship XI-388c
- month, Jewish III-167c; Persian II-227b
- Tamna. *See* Thamna
- Tampa Bay, De Soto in IV-754a
- Tamudean Inscriptions. *See* Lihyanian Inscriptions
- Tamuins, race I-461c
- Tamworth School XIII-557b
- Tamyras (Nahr Dāmūr) IX-104d
- Tan. *See* Lao-tze
- Tan, measure III-687b
- Tanach. *See* Tanach
- TANAGRA XIV-442a; VI-738d; figurine (ill.) XIV-442b
- Tanana, tribe IX-367d
- TANANARIVE XIV-85b; 68a; cathedral (ill.) IX-511; school XIII-586a; view of (ill.) IX-510b
- Tanara, marquis III-405c
- Tanas, Seraphim, Patriarch of Antioch II-434b; X-159d
- Tanathsiloh. *See* Thanathselo
- Tancerville, Raoul de XIII-210d
- Tancha, Saint XV-68b
- Tanchelm, heretic X-104b; at Antwerp I-589d
- Tanchet. *See* Tangut
- Tanchuma V-701d; Midrash X-287c
- Tancred, Archdeacon of Bologna VI-589a; IX-63b; and Bernard of Botane II-498c
- TANCRED, Prince of Antioch XIV-442c; crusades III-692a; IV-546c; Mopsuestia X-555b; (ill.) XIV-442d; and Peter the Hermit XI-776a; Raymond IV XII-669d; and Tiberias XIV-716c
- Seigneur of Hautville-la-Gui-chard VII-72d
- Tancred, Angelus, Franciscan VI-223c
- Tancred of Lecce, King of Sicily III-478d; IV-19a; VII-233d; IX-108a; X-685c; XIV-263d; and Alexius I Comnenus XIV-633b; and Philip II of France XII-1a
- Tandja. *See* Tingis
- Tandjeong-Sakti, mission XIV-333d
- Tanehiko, writer VIII-314b
- Taney, Michael XIV-442d
- ROGER BROOKE XIV-442d; II-231c; 234a; 240b
- T'ang, dynasty III-664d; 681d; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669b
- Tanganika, Vicariate of, Africa XV-205a; map I-facing 180; mission IV-236b; XV-614a; (ill.) IV-235c
- Tangas, China III-682c
- Tang-chou (Che-fu) III-683d
- Tangier (Tingis) X-574c; XIV-736a; siege of I-188c; II-162b; VI-40a; XIII-302b; Henry the Navigator at VII-239d
- Tang Jo-wang. *See* Schall von Bell
- Tangl VIII-65b; V-22b
- Tangoaxan II X-254a; death X-254b
- Tangouan, mission VII-580b
- Tang Shao-yi, and Anglo-Chinese convention XV-720a
- TANGUAY, CYPRIEN, genealogist XIV-443c; XIII-59a
- Tangut (Tanchet) III-669d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Tan Hwa III-667a
- Tanico Indians. *See* Tonica Indians
- TANIS, titular see, Augustamnica Prima XIV-443d; V-338c; 341c; VII-184a; VIII-194a; XIV-135d; 444b; location VI-445d; monuments X-208c; V-341b
- Tanist IV-382d; VIII-99b
- Tanit XIII-710a
- Tanith, deity XII-42d
- Tanitic year. *See* Canopic year
- Tanjore, temple VII-734a
- Tanka VIII-313d
- Tannahill, Robert XIII-626d
- Tanna'im XIV-436b
- Tannenbergrünfelde, battle XII-184b; 520c; XIV-541d
- TANNER, ADAM, controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; 594c; 607b; and Forer VI-134d; on grace X-441b
- CONRAD, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444c
- EDMUND, Bishop of Cork and Cloyne XIV-444d; IV-72d; VIII-166a
- MATTHIAS, hagiographer XIV-445a; Pounde's life XII-322c
- Tannhäuser VI-520b; legend IX-125b
- Tannoia, Antony XII-687a; and Alphonsus I-338b; 340d
- Taño, Diaz, missionary VII-47a; IX-579b
- Tano Indians XII-555a; in New Mexico XI-3b
- Tanqueray, Adolphe XIV-332d; Thomism XIV-700d
- Tansillo, Luigi, poet VIII-250b

- Tanta**, Egypt, Catholic mission IV-701d
Tantourah, Dora V-133c
Tantoya, Diego, astronomer XIII-520c
Tantras, in Hinduism II-734c; III-29c
TANTUM ERGO, hymn XIV-445b; 687a; at Benediction II-465b
Tantura VI-438a
Tanuatamon, King of Egypt V-342b; 567c
TANUCCI, BERNARDO, statesman XIV-446a; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337a; as historian XII-112c; suppression of Jesuits XIV-98a
Tanwañhita, tribe XII-592b
Tao. See **Taoism**
TAOISM XIV-446d; III-668b; X-664a; XIV-447a; and Buddhism III-31d; and Confucianism IV-227d; continence IV-330d; number I-779b; priesthood XIV-448d; as state religion III-668b; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
Tao-kiao. See **Taoism**
Tao-tian. See **Taoism**
Tao Kwang, Chinese emperor III-682b; XV-95d; edict III-671a
Taor. See **Tauresium**
Taormina, town, Sicily, S. Agostino, Church of XIII-facing 77a; and Arabs III-108d; XIII-775a; and Romans XIII-774a
Taos Indians XI-3b; XII-555a —**PUEBLO** XIV-448d
Tao-t'ai, official III-666c; XV-96c
Taouscaron VII-572b
Taoura XIV-553c
Tabu tih king XIV-447c
TAPARELLI, ALOYSIUS XIV-449a; and Civiltà Cattolica XI-685a; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; on origin of State XIV-76b; work V-561b
—Cesare XIV-449a
—Massimo XIV-449b
Tapas, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; 409c
Tape (Thebes) XIV-562d
Tapers, at Requiem Mass III-74d
TAPESTRY XIV-449c; at Akhmim I-239b; altar-screen I-356c; in England V-256b; (ill.) XIV-facing 448; Lefevre family IX-113c; sixteenth century V-254c; Vatican Palace XV-286b; 298b
Tapahes XIV-444a
Tapuha VI-445d
Tapia, Cristóbal de, and Cortés IV-399d; in Mexico XIV-12d
TAPIS, ESTEBAN, missionary XIV-450a; in California X-532c; Santa Ines mission X-370b
Tapou. See **Hypæpa**
Tapper, Ruard, and Baius II-209d; at Louvain XII-667b; and Pamelius XI-435b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; as theologian XIV-593b; at Trent II-209c; XV-33d
Tapuham. See **Tapuha**
Taprobane, Galle III-547d
Tapuyan Indians, habitation VII-758b; language I-411c
Taqi-yiqi, tribe X-95d
Tara, Ireland XV-599b; St. Columbanus VIII-100d; Feis VIII-100d; St. Patrick VII-99d; XI-555b; synod (697), St. Adamnan at I-135b
Tarabotti, Arcangelo. See **Tarabotti**, Helena
—HELENA, authoress XIV-450a
Tara Brooch IV-66d
TARACHUS, PROBUS, AND ANDRONICUS, SAINTS, martyrs XIV-450b
Tara Hall, Simla, India XIII-796b
Tarahumara, Mexico X-256b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d
Tarani, Fedele, Abbot-general of Vallombrosa XV-283b
TARANTO, DIOCESE OF, Italy XIV-450c; VIII-222b; Castel laneta III-408b; cathedral XIV-450c; Falcoia in I-336a; map VII-facing 244
TARAPACÁ, VICARIATE AP-OSTOLIC OF, Chile XIV-451b
Taras (Taranto) XIV-450d
Tarascan Indians VII-756a; X-250d; and Aztecs II-170b; habitation VII-756d; language X-251b; in Mexico I-410c
Tarasco Kingdom. See **Michoacan**
Tarascon, town, France, patronage I-238c
—John A., in Kentucky VIII-624a
—Louis, in Kentucky VIII-624a
TARASIVUS, SAINT Patriarch of Constantinople XIV-451c; IV-303b; VII-622b; IX-158c; XIII-43d; Caroline books III-372b; and Georgius Synellus VI-463d; Iconoclasm III-614b; XIV-451d; Nicæa, Council of XI-46a; and Orthodox monks XIV-451d; and simony XIV-452a
Tarasovitch, Vassili, Bishop of Munkács, persecution VI-746c
Tarasque, legend I-238c
Tarasteix, France, Carmelite desert III-366c
TARAZONA, DIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-452b; cathedral VI-395b; Church VI-395a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Bishop of Pamplona XIV-173b; statistics III-413c
Tarbagatai, town, Mongolia X-480b; XV-95d
TARBES, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-453a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-453b; Immaculate Conception, confraternity XIV-124a; and Lourdes XVI-36a; map VI-facing 188
Tarbia. See **Tarbes**
Tarbis (Sherif-Khan) II-8a
Tard Abbey I-744c
Tardivel, Jules-Paul XI-672d
TARENTEISE, DIOCESE OF, France XIV-454a; XII-77a; map VI-facing 188
—Peter of. See **Innocent V**, Blessed, Pope
Tarentasia, Petrus a. See **Innocent V**, Blessed, Pope
Tarentina. See **Taranto**
Tarentine War XIII-166c
Tarentum. See **Taranto**
Tares. See **Cockle**
Target, G. J. B., and Bonal II-646d
Targowitz, Confederation of XII-187a
Targui, Francesco M., Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
TARGUM XIV-454d; V-701b; XIII-418c; on amulets I-444b; as commentary IV-158a; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; and criticism IV-502b; XIV-527b; hagiography XIV-457c; hapharah XIV-456c; on Ismael VIII-192c; Job VIII-417c; language XIII-417a; XIV-455b; Pseudo-Jonathan. See **Targum Yerushalmi I**; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Versions of the Bible XV-369c
Targumm. See **Targum**
Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; V-701b
—of Onkelos XIV-455c; V-701b; XIV-457b; V-369c
—Yerushalmi I XIV-456d
—Yerushalmi II XIV-457a
—Yerushalmi III XIV-457b
—Jonathan. See **Targum of Jonathan**
Tariana Indians XIII-62a
Tarichea, Lake of. See **Tiberias**, Sea of
Tarichez, identity IX-523c
Tarif, Moorish leader XIV-178c
Tarifa, town, Spain XIV-178c; capture (1293) III-411d
—Island of, Spain XIV-169c
Tariff, and Carey III-347b; Germany XV-656b; XVI-21c; United States XV-167d; 175c; 177b; 178a
—of Abominations, 1828 XV-167d
Tarija, Paraguay, Jesuit mission XII-689b
Tarik, Moorish leader VI-550c; XIV-178c; in Spain XV-477b
Tarik ibn Zeyad. See **Tarik**
TARISEL, PIERRE, architect XIV-457d
Tarisse, Grégoire, and Saint-Cyrus V-219a; X-70a; 71d; Maurist rule X-70c; and Richelieu XIII-48d
TARKIN, SAINT XIV-458b
Tarkovics, Gregory, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
Tarlato, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo XI-326b
Tarmidha, in Nascrean hierarchy X-707b
Tarn, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-267a; map VI-facing 188
Tarnassi, Giuseppe IX-119d
Tarn-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Tarnoczy, Massimiliano, cardinal, at Vienna conference II-130a
Tarnopol, Austria, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a
TARNOW, DIOCESE OF XIV-458c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-458c; constituted IV-464d
Tarnowski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
—Stanislas XI-687c; and Polish literature XII-200c
Tarpuji, Francesco, archbishop, at council of Avignon II-160a
TARQU, deity VII-305d
TARQUINI, CAMILLUS, cardinal, archaeologist XIV-458d; canonist IX-66b
Tarquinius Priscus, King of Rome XIII-166c
—Superbus, Lucius, King of Rome XIII-166c; 683d
Tarra, Giulio V-317c
Tarracina. See **Terracina**
Tarragona, province, Spain III-429b; XIV-171d; Roman aqueduct (ill.) XIV-460
—ARCHDIOCESE OF, Spain XIV-459b; 173d; III-429d; Barcelona II-288d; Carthusians III-390d; cathedral V-259d; VI-678c; XIV-460c; (ill.) XIV-459d; Catholic congress (1902) XIV-189d
—Councils (516) III-384c; VII-501d; XIV-178a; 459c; (1233) III-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; heretics VII-36c; (1312) XIV-460c
—Elne XI-700b; Gerona VI-530a; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; restoration XIV-180c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; Tortosa XIV-785c; Vatican Council XII-424b
—Congregation of II-449b
Tarraneh, Beherah XIV-515d
Tarrant, Dorsetshire, convent I-464c
Tarrajao, Pedro, Saragossa, cathedral XIII-469b
Tarrytown, New York, Carmelite convent III-365c
Tarsha, Indian chief, and Millet X-314d
Tarshish (Bib.) I-465c; identity III-547d
Tarsians, and Ignatius of Antioch VII-645c
Tarsicia, Saint, in Rodez and Vabres XIII-108d
TARSICIUS, SAINT, martyr XIV-461a; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c
Tarsilla (Tarsile), Saint. See **Trasilla**
Tarsis XIV-176a
Tarsus, Asia Minor III-108d; St. Paul XI-569a; Raymond IV XII-669d; Tancred XIV-442c
TARSUS, metropolitan see, Cilicia Prima XIV-461b; I-136a; Augustopolis II-106d; Corycus IV-402b; Issus VIII-201c; Mallus IX-572b; synod XIV-574d
—Paul of. See **Paul, St.**
—Saul of. See **Paul, St.**
Tarsus-Irmak (Cydnus) XIV-461b
Tartaglia, Angelo XV-488d
—NICOLÒ, mathematician XIV-461d; X-741a; and Car-

- Tasso, Bernardo VIII-250b
—Ercole, portrait X-576d
—TORQUATO, poet XIV-463c;
VIII-250b; XIV-151c; cell
(ill.) XIV-facing 464; in drama,
Byzantine III-124a; dramatic
writings VIII-250d; Gerusalemme
XII-768d; and Gonzaga
XIV-635b; IX-612b; (ill.)
XIV-463d; monument (ill.)
XIV-464a; Ratio Studiorum
XII-656d; Teseide II-607b;
and Tassoni XIV-464b; tomb
XIII-173a
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO, poet
XIV-464b; VIII-251b; X-414a;
birthplace VIII-218b
Tata, Treaty of (1426) VII-551d
Ta-ta. *See* Tatars
Tata Giovanni, Rome XII-134d
Tatar-Manchu dictionary I-430b
Tatars IX-586a; and Benedictus
Polonus II-473c; Buddhism
III-32b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d;
census-taking I-323d; in China
III-681d; XIII-521b; ethnology
XIII-626c; in Grosswarden
VII-40b; history, Videlou
XV-476c; Huc X-364b; in
Hungary VII-550b; Innocent
IV I-766c; Jesuits XII-720b;
language, liturgical use XIII-69c;
missions II-655b; IV-552d;
missions, Franciscan VI-293d;
469a; mission, Perugia I-781b;
in Moravia X-563b; at Moscow
X-592d; 593b; origin I-778d;
persecutions I-780d; XII-722b;
in Poland XII-181d; 183c;
184c; 185d; 190b; religious
customs I-527d; in Russia
XIII-233c; in Silesia XIII-790d;
in Transylvania XV-21a
Tatar-Tourgouths, migrations I-430b
Tate, race, ethnology XII-626c
Tate, Nahum, and Dryden V-168d
Tatfirth, Bishop of Worcester
XV-703c
Tathai, Saint, and St. Cadoc XV-585c
Tatham, John, Governor of West
Jersey X-779d; XI-642d
Tathara monastery XV-586c
Tatheo, convent XIV-31a
TATIAN, apologist XIV-464c;
Christology I-708b; Diatesaron
IX-633a; XIV-532d; discovery
of works XV-414d; Discourse to
the Greeks I-620d; Greek writing
IX-23c; heresy I-660d; V-413a;
Particular Judgment VIII-551b;
and profane literature IX-32d;
Scripture, text of XIII-638d;
soul, conception of XIV-155a;
on Trinity XV-51d; wine I-67a
Tatiana. *See* Theopista
Tatians, and Apocatastasi I-650a
Tatimhodshi. *See* Hodsi
Tatishsheff, Basil Nikitich XIII-270d;
theory of, Slavonic origin
XIV-42b
Tatmoth, Bishop of Rochester,
England XIII-102b
Taton, in Kerkuk VIII-626c
Ta-tsien-lu III-678b
Ta Ts'in, Roman Empire III-682b
Ta Ts'in, temples III-669b
Tattam, Henry, Coptic Scripture
V-499a; XVI-79b
Tattenbach, Count von, and
Steffani XIV-284c
Tatti, Jacopo. *See* Sansovino,
Jacopo
Ta-tu. *See* Peking
Tatui. *See* Tatwin
TATWIN, SAINT, Archbishop of
Canterbury XIV-465a; III-299d;
consecration IV-627d; and
Gregory III VI-789b; as
legate V-434d
Tau, cross I-555d; cross (ill.) IV-558;
elect, mark of VII-330c; in
Freemasonry IX-779c; Hebrew
alphabet VII-176d; in Old
Testament XIV-529c; symbolism
IV-519d
Taub (Taube), Heinrich der,
identity VII-238a
TAUBATÉ, DIOCESE OF, Brazil
XIV-465b
TAULER, JOHN, mystical writer
XIV-465b; and Eckhart V-274b;
epithet V-74c; Friends of
God, leader of VI-306d; Heart
of Mary, devotion to VII-168d;
influence VI-494d; and Ludolph
of Saxony IX-416b; as moralist
XII-360c; mysticism VI-520d;
VII-237c; XII-358c; XIV-622b;
as preacher X-393a; on regeneration
XII-715a; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a;
Thomism XIV-702c
Taunton, England, Franciscan
tertiaries VI-419b; Hambley in
VII-121a; Perpetual Adoration,
Convent of II-599a; XI-699a;
Wall, John, relics of XV-537d
—Rhode Island, first church
XIII-22a
—ETHELRED, author XIV-466b;
as canonist IX-66a; on lay
brothers IX-93b; on property,
ecclesiastical XII-472c; on
tonsure XIV-779b
Taur, Church of the, France
XIII-486c
Taugres. *See* Berbers
Taurillus, Nicholas, and Cesalpino
III-545d; and Villanovanus
XV-430b
Taurinus, Bishop of Lyrba IX-478a
Tauricanus, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
Taurinus, Saint, as Bishop of
Eauze II-68a; legend V-671b
—and Circumcellions V-125c
Tauris, school XVI-11b
Taurisci, race VIII-607a; in
Krain VIII-697b
Taubolium XI-392b; XIII-310d;
meaning V-769c
Tauromenium. *See* Taormina
Tauropolis. *See* Stauropolis
Taurigi, Francis, Archbishop of
Avignon, and St. Philip VI-172a
Taurus I-783d
Tausen, Hans IV-724d; XII-706a;
at Viborg XVI-79b
Tausillo, Luigi, birthplace XI-89d
Tauthe. *See* Tavthe
Tautphaus, Heinrich von, at Ems
V-409d
Tautscher, Heinrich, Bishop of
Laibach VIII-743d
Tavannes, Gaspard de Sauli de,
at Mâcon IX-507c
—Nicholas de Saulx, Archbishop
of Rouen XIII-210a
Tavanti, James XIII-737b
Tavast, Magnus II Olai, Bishop of
Åbo VI-77a
Taveggia, Santino, Bishop of
Krishnagar VIII-702b
Taveira de Neiva Brum e Silveira,
Antonio, Archbishop of Goa
VI-604b
Taveira, Theresa, and St. Anthony
of Padua I-556b
Tavenui, island, mission XVI-40c
Tavera de Pardo, Juan, cardinal,
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d;
hospital XIV-759b; and St. Thomas
of Villanova XIV-696c; tomb
II-516c; (ill.) XIV-757d
Tavern, and Temperance movement,
XIV-486c
Taverna, villa, Frascati. *See* Borghesiana
—See of III-430c
TAVERNER, JOHN, composer
XIV-466c; X-601b
—Richard, Version of the Bible
XIV-466d; XV-376c
Tavernier, Marie - Emilie - Eugénie.
See Gamelin, Jean-Baptiste
Tavia. *See* Tavium
TAVISTOCK ABBEY, England
XIV-466d
TAVIUM, titular see, Galatia
Prima XIV-467a
Tavora, family, condemnation
IX-32c; conspiracy XII-224d;
304b; execution XII-224c
—Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto
XI-261c
—Henrique de, Archbishop of
Goa VI-604a
Tavoliere delle Puglie, Italy
VIII-213b
Tavorski, Stepan, Metropolitan
of Ryazan XIII-263b
Tavthe (Thavath; Tiamat), deity
I-131a; 479b; II-185c; 186c;
188b; 514c; 514d; IV-406b;
VII-311b; Nasoreans X-706d
Tawakoni Indians XV-616d
Tawehash Indians XV-616d
Tawiscara, in Iroquois cosmogony
IV-412d
Tawus, Jacob, Version of the
Bible XV-370a
Taxa, monastery of, picture I-57a;
shrine I-56c
—INNOCENTIANA, Decree of
Innocent XI XIV-467b; V-6a;
46a
Taxara. *See* Colonia
Taxardo, Pedro, Bishop of
Buenos Aires, on Reductions of
Paraguay XII-693b; 695a
Taxation, as alms I-330a; Alsace-
Lorraine I-343a; Alva, Duke
of I-371b; American colonies
XV-161a; Austria II-133b;
134c; Bavaria II-356c; Canada
XII-230c; cemeteries XII-509a;
Church IV-197c; VII-690d;
episcopal XIV-322d; feudalism
VI-60a; French I-795d;
796d; Germany I-343a; XII-524c;
527d; Germany, clergy
IV-348c; XII-439b; immigrants
X-296d; inheritance tax
VII-721a; Jewish law XV-464c;
Jewish sacrifices I-361b;
land I-222a; Maximilian I VI-498c;
in Middle Ages III-597a;
XII-214d; Paraguay, Reductions
of XII-691d; 696b; peasants,
Siberia, migration of XIII-768d;
and personal immunity
VII-691b; in Philippines
XII-16b; in political economy
XII-214c; pope, imposition
by XII-269d; priests and
Levites XII-412d; Queanay
XII-68b; and Reformation
XII-701b; of religious institutions
I-243d; and representation
XV-161a; Rome I-333d;
Russia XIII-238c; schools
XIII-558b; secularism XIII-676c;
single tax XII-329a;
Vieira XV-416a. *See* Cathedral-
raticum; Subsidies
Taxil, Leo VII-701c, 703c
TAXSTER (TAXSTON), JOHN
DE, chronicler XIV-467c
Taxter, John de. *See* Taxster
Tayac, Indian chief IX-756c;
XV-558c
Taylor, A. R., in Tibet XIV-719d
—Brook, and Cauchy III-457d
—Dan, Baptist leader II-279a
—FRANCES MARGARET, religious
foundress XIV-467d; Poor
Servants of the Mother of
God XI-674d; XII-258b
—George, and Declaration of
Independence VIII-138c
—Sir Henry, author, and De Vere
IV-763b
—HUGH, VENERABLE, martyr
XIV-468a
—J. Hudson III-679b
—J. W., on Freemasonry IX-784c
—Jeremy, cathedral rebuilt V-160d;
inaccuracies IV-500c; as
Protestant Bishop of Dromore
V-161b; on sacraments I-313d;
sermons V-465d; on Synesius
of Cyrene XIV-387a
—John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b;
ophthalmology X-135d
—M. Magdalen. *See* Taylor,
Frances Margaret
—William, convert XI-23b
—William, Methodist bishop,
mission, Congo IV-236b
—William, Bishop of Hartford
IV-257c
—Zachary, President of the
United States XV-166c; 168d;
and Ewing V-672d; and Mathew
XIV-491a; at Monterey
IX-266a
—Ciphering-Tablet (ill.) V-313c
—University, Upland, Indiana
VII-739b
Taynayan. *See* Santa Barbara
mission
Tayrona Indians IV-122c
Tay Shon Thong Tac, Indo-China
VII-767a
Tayster, John de. *See* Taxster
Tazza, sculpture (Dupré) XVI-36d
Tazza, Donato Sbarretti y. *See* Sbarretti y Tazza
Tazzo, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d;
IX-536b
Tchad, lake, inhabitants I-182d
Tchaga of Smyrna XII-41a
Tchaka, Zulu chief VIII-591d;
XV-766b
Tchanak Kaleh (Dardanus) IV-634d
Tcharik Keui (Traganopolis) XV-16c
Tcharshi IV-301d
Tchechs. *See* Czechs
Tchehoff, Anton Pavlovitch, writer
XIII-274b
Tchelebi VII-619d
Tcheragan, palace, Constantinople
IV-301d
Tcheremisy, race XII-626d;
XIII-236a; 246b
Tcherkesy, tribe XIII-235b; at
Gerasa VI-469c
Tcherkovnij Viestnik, periodical
XIII-264a
Tchernigoff, province XIII-234d;
237a; 244c
Tchernovitz, Diocese of VI-755a;
755b
Tcheruysheff, N., writer XIII-273c
Tchetenchy, tribe XIII-235b
Tchetvertinski, Gedeon, Metropolitan
of Kiev XIII-263a
Tcheu-li, mission XIV-103c
Tchevrigin, Leontius XII-256a
Tchiangre (Gangra) VI-377d
Tchiboukii (Irenaiia) III-555a
Tchinili-Kiosk, Constantinople
IV-305d
Tchinivashi, Russian conquest
XIII-246b
Tchudoff, monastery. *See* Miracles,
Monastery of the
T. E., in Canon of Mass I-21d
Te, Chinese work XIV-447b
—missionary. *See* Hindere,
Roman
Teach Eoin, hospital VII-484d
Teachers, order, in Didache IV-780a;
780d; in New Testament
I-628c
Teachers' College, Missouri X-399b
Teachers' Seminary, St. Francis,
Wisconsin III-534b
Teachers' Union, Catholic, Germany
IV-245b
Teaching of Addai. *See* Doctrine
of Addai
—Office. *See* Magisterium
—of the Apostles. *See* Didache
—Orders, in the United States
XIII-581b
Teach-na-Roman, church XI-425a;
425b
Teachscreaptra I-735b
Teague, Colin, Baptist missionary
II-281a
Teahronhiaganna. *See* Millet,
Pierre
Teampul Chiarin, Oratory XVI-48d
Teampull-Cro-Naomh XI-563d
Teananstiaie, Huron, town. *See* St. Joseph II
Teandeuaiata, Huron town VII-571b
Teano, Diocese of. *See* Calvi and
Teano
Teanum (Civitate) XIII-453c
Tears, Lake of. *See* Pepin, Lake
—Our Lady of the. *See* Santa
Maria delle Lagrime
Teate. *See* Chieti
TEBALDEO, ANTONIO XIV-468b;
VIII-249c; IX-164a
Tebaldeschi, Bernardino de,
Bishop of Casale Monferrato
III-396a
—Francesco XV-216c
Tebaldi, Antonio. *See* Tebaldeo
Tebaldo, Archbishop of Milan
VII-63d
Tebaldus, grammarian XIII-782a
Tebbath VI-445d
Tebessa (Thevesta) XIV-634c;
tombstone IV-518a
Tebheth, Jewish month III-167c
Tebourba (Thûburbo Minus) XIV-710a
Tebul Yom, Talmudic treatise
XIV-437c

- Tecca, Giovanni**, Franciscan VI-287a
- Tecchi, Scipio** XVI-14c
- Tech-na-Roman.** See Teach
- Techo, writer** VI-452a
- Tecklenburg, Protestant territory** XV-604a; Calvinism in XV-603c; Evangelical Confession XV-603b
- Tecla.** See Thecla
- Teclan, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Tecoripa, mission** XIV-145b
- Tecpanecas, tribe** II-169d; X-251b
- Tecpatl, Aztec year** II-171a
- Tecto, Juan de, missionary** VI-298c; 299a; X-258c
- Tectosages, tribe** VI-336b; XIV-795c
- Tecumseh (Tecumtha), Indian chief** VII-740c; XII-320c; XIV-19a
- Teczynski** XIV-34d
- Tedal.** See Thadal
- Tedaldo, Count of Canossa** VI-46c
- Tedbal, Archbishop of Canterbury.** See Theobald
- Te decet hymnus, psalm** III-74b
- Tedeschi, Fondaco dei, frescoes** XI-742c
- Nicholas. See Nicolo de Tudeschi
- TE DEUM** XIV-468c; III-302c; VII-595c; Abundius I-75a; in Advent I-165d; archaeological argument XIV-469c; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; composition XIV-468c; St. Cyprian, text of XIV-469b; faithful, attitude of VI-425a; and Gloria VI-584b; Lesueur XVI-53d; in Little Office IX-294d; melody XIV-470b; metrical translations XIV-470d; and mitre X-404d; St. Nicetas XI-52d; XIV-469a; origin II-86d; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; of Fiel XII-79b; rubrics XIV-470a; textual points XIV-469d; in Turin Fragment III-496b; Verdi XV-350d; Westcott XV-592b
- Tedis (Telese)** XIV-476d
- Tee (Ti)** XIV-497c
- Teefy, J. R.** XI-673a
- Teeling, John** XV-457b
- Teerna.** See Tigernach
- Teeth, as beads** II-362c; Celsus I-458b; Malpighi I-460b; Schwann XIII-593a
- Teetotal Societies** XIV-482d
- Tefassad.** See Tipasa
- Teffé, Prefecture Apostolic of** XVI-69b
- Tefnakhte, King of Egypt** V-342a
- Tefnüt, deity** V-345b
- TEGAKWITHA, CATHERINE** XIV-471b; I-256d; III-233b; 458a; 696a; X-380a; at Auriesville II-111c; baptized I-256d; and Lamberville VIII-759a; at Montreal X-548b; statue XIII-767b
- Tegea, See** of VI-738d
- TEGERNSEE** XIV-471c; I-751d; X-453c; 631a; St. Godard's reform VI-621c; St. Quirinus, relics of XII-615a
- Tegesta Indians** VI-119b; X-384d
- Te gentitem gaudiis, hymn** XIII-188c
- Tegianum (Diano)** IV-773b
- Teglathphalasar.** See Theglathphalasar
- Tegnér, Esaias, poet** IX-435c; XIV-355a; Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Tegonhatsihonga, Anastasia** XIV-471c
- Tegrinseo.** See Tegermsee
- Tegucigalpa, Honduras** IV-151c
- Tegurium** I-363d
- Tegyani, tribe** IV-773b
- Tehama, province** I-663b
- Tehanim-kut'gin, tribe** IX-368a
- Tehariolan, Simon Romain, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Teharoth, Talmudic treatise** XIV-437c
- Tehenn, tribe** V-340c
- Teheran, mission** XI-724b; siege of XI-184d
- Tehillim, Hebrew hymns** X-287c; XII-176b
- Tehnelche Indian (ill.)** VII-facing 756
- Tehôm.** See Tavthe
- TEHUANTEPEC, DIOCESE OF** XIV-473c; XI-180d; map X-facing 268
- Tehuans Indians, New Mexico** XI-3b
- Tehueco Indians, Mexico** XIV-13a
- Tehuelche Indians** VII-747d; XI-540b; XII-623d
- Teiasir (Aser)** I-775b
- Teibeh, Kh. et (Dimona)** VI-437a
- Te Igitur, prayer** III-261d
- Teignmouth, convent** II-455b
- TEILO (ELIUD), SAINT** XIV-473d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; at Hentlan XV-586d; Llandaff episcopate IX-315d; and St. David IV-641b
- Teil tree, in Bible** XII-156d
- Teima, Aramaic inscriptions** XIII-710b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- Teinkviche, Prague (ill.)** XII-facing 340
- Teispes II, King of Persia** XI-713a
- Teit, ethnologist** XIV-705a
- Teitfallt of Morganwg** XIV-542c
- Teixeira, Antonio Tristao Vaz, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur** XIII-386b
- Teja, King of Ostrogoths** XI-348b
- Tejada, Bishop of Guadalajara** IV-221d; VI-118c
- Tejados, Gabino** XI-690b
- Tejas.** See Caddo Indians
- Tekakwitha.** See Tegakwitha
- Tekas.** See Texas
- Tekir Ova, ruins** XI-791a
- Tekkés, Mussulman monasteries** IV-306a
- Tekoa (Thecuc).** See Thecua
- Telaim, name** X-678b
- town VI-445d
- Telamini Indians, language** XIV-30d; mission X-372c
- Telamon, King of Salamis** XIII-393b
- Tel-Arka (Arcae)** I-687c
- Telassar.** See Thalassar
- Tela tagliata, lace** VIII-729d
- Tela tirata, lace** VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-731d
- Telchide, Saint, Abbess of Jourarre** X-98d
- Telegonus, founder of Tusculum** VI-243a
- Telephony VII-255a**
- Telegraph** IV-332d; Ampère I-438a; Volta XV-504a; wireless II-740d
- periodical, Dublin III-140d
- periodical, Ohio XII-570d
- Telesi, Joseph, historian** VII-564d
- Tel-el-Kebir, battle** VIII-597a; XVI-15c
- Tel-el-Mahouta, battle** XVI-15c
- Telemachus, Saint** IV-102d
- Telemann, George Philip, musician** XI-270d
- Telemechanics** II-741a
- Teleological argument** I-716a; VI-611b; XIV-120c
- TELEOLOGY** XIV-474b; and nature X-716d; and Spiritualism XIV-230a
- Teleosts, of Mesozoic era** V-664c
- Telem IV-445d**
- TELEPATHY** XIV-475d
- Telescope** II-26a; Bosovich II-693b; Campanis III-222c; Bacon XIII-115b; Foucault VI-157a; Galileo VI-343b; refracting II-26b; Scheiner XIII-526a
- TELESE, DIOCESE OF** XIV-476d
- TELESIO, BERNARDINO** XIV-477a; V-423a; X-130c; XII-32b; and Campanella III-221b; portrait XIV-477a
- Telespectroscope** XIII-670a
- TELESOPHUS, SAINT, Pope** XIV-477b; IX-13d; XII-273a; XIII-167c; and Gloria VI-583c; 583d
- OF COSENZA XIV-477c; and St. Cyril IV-595b
- Teletes, race** XII-626c
- Téléz, Jesuit** VI-451a
- Telge, Councils of (1279)** XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c
- Telharsa.** See Thelharsa
- Tel Hum (Capharnaum)** XIV-380d
- Telian (Teliarus), Saint.** See Teilo
- Téligny, Charles de** XIII-335b
- Telingana, kingdom** VII-725a
- Tell, William** IX-127b; XIV-359b
- Tella.** See Constantia
- Tell-Addi (Tell-Adda)** VIII-277c
- Tella, John of.** See John of Tella
- Tell-Abib** V-737c
- Tell-Amram** XV-5d
- Tell' Arad.** See Arad
- Tell Bastah, Egyptian goddess** III-25b
- Tell-Bellawât (Ingur-Bel)** II-8a
- Tell Dafaneh (Taphnes)** XIV-444a
- Tell-Dibbin.** See Abion
- Tell-Djezer (Gazara)** VI-332d
- Tell Dothan (Dothain)** VIII-506d
- Tell Dülük (Doliche)** V-93d
- Tell-el-Amarna, town, Egypt.** See Akhetaton
- TELL-EL-AMARNA TABLETS** XIV-477d; II-11b; 188d; III-571a; V-339d; 393b; XIII-707c; 708a; Abraham I-53c; Amorrhite I-434a; Chanaan III-569c; 570c; discovered XI-305b; 653a; Pentateuch XII-413d; Phœnicia XII-41c
- Tell-el Ferâ'in** V-337a
- Tell-el-Fûl** X-789c
- Tell-el-Kassiss** III-353c; V-382b
- Tell-el-Mei** XIV-655a
- Tell-el Mutesellim.** See Maggeddo
- Tell-el-Qadi (Lais-Dan)** IV-616c; VIII-501a
- Tell el Rameh (Betharan)** II-532c
- Tell en-Nâsbeh** X-789c
- Tell, Wilhelm Abraham** III-303b; XII-653a
- Tell-er-Rameh (Livias)** IX-315c
- Telles, Leonor** XIII-301c
- Telles de Brito, Manoel, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Tell-esh-Shaghûr** XIV-130a
- Tell es-Sâfiyeh** X-789d
- Tell es-Sârem (Salim)** VIII-501b
- Tell-es-Sultan** VIII-340a
- TELÉZ, GABRIEL** XIV-478a; 199a; X-198a; XI-340a; XIII-223c; "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a
- Manuel Gonzalez, canonist IV-672d; IX-65b
- y Giron, Pedro, Duke of Osuna I-281c; 281d; III-415c
- Tell-Fakus (Phasusa)** XI-788c
- Tell Farameh (Pelusium)** XI-611a
- Tell-Houm (Capharnaum)** III-309c
- TELLIER, MICHEL LE, Chan- cellier of France** XIV-478c; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XIV-478c
- Michel Le, Jesuit. See Le Tellier, Michel
- Michel Le, the Younger XIV-478d
- Telli-Ibrahim (Kutha)** II-108a; expedition II-9b
- Tell Mokdam (Leonto)** IX-181c
- Tello (Lagash)** II-179d; discoveries in II-9a; 180d; 181b; XI-303d; (ill.) II-180b; library of IX-227c
- Bishop of Chur III-743d; XIII-365a
- Tello, Antonio, writer** III-178a; VI-299d; and Motolinia X-602c
- Manly IV-250b; XI-695b
- de Sandoval, Francisco XV-768c
- Tell Shadud** XV-740a
- Tell-Tenis (Thennesus)** XIV-567b
- Teimelach.** See Thelmalä
- TELMESSUS (TELMISSIS),** See of XIV-478d
- Telo.** See Teilo
- Telpuchcalli, Aztec** II-171a
- Telramund, Friedrich** IX-125a
- Telshi, Diocese of.** See Samogitia, Diocese of
- TE LUCIS ANTE TERMINUM** XIV-479a
- Telugu, race** XII-626d
- Tema.** See Thema
- Tema-en-Hor (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Teman.** See Theman
- Temao, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c
- Tembia (Tabbora)** XIV-423d
- Tembleque, church** XIV-758b
- Temecula, mission** X-372d
- Temeraria** III-632c
- Temerlouans, tribe** XIV-439d
- Temese.** See Tamassus
- Temescaz, Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755c
- Temesvar, battle (1697)** IV-30c
- Diocese of IV-558c
- TEMISKAMING VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-479b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; map X-facing 546
- TEMNUS, See of** XIV-479c
- Temp., abbr.** I-26a
- TEMPEL, WILHELM (ERNEST LEBERECHT)** XIV-479d; portrait XIV-480a
- Temperament, and character** III-585b; and sin XIV-8a; and virtue XIV-474c
- TEMPERANCE** XIV-481c; III-343d; VII-292d; XV-472c; 473c; Capuchin crusade III-327a; in chastity III-637d; and continence IV-330d; and eugenics XVI-39c; herolcity of VII-299c; in human perfection III-586c; infusion theory VI-707c; in IV Machabees I-605d; Methodist observance X-237d; Father Mathew X-47b; Plato V-558a; Robbia's work XIII-95c; sensuous appetite XV-472d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d
- Sons of XIV-72b; 73c; Canada XIV-492b; condemned II-238a; V-689b; XIV-73b
- MOVEMENTS XIV-482a; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; America XIV-483b; Anglican XIV-483d; Austria XIV-484d; Baltimore, decree of II-240c; Beer Bill XIV-487c; Belgium XIV-485b; Blue Cross XIV-483d; Canada XIV-492b; Catholic XIV-485b; 489a; Bp. Cretin IV-487d; Congresses XIV-485d; Cross, League of the IV-101d; Denmark XIV-483d; development XIV-482d; England XIV-483b; Finance Act (1910) XIV-487d; Finland XIV-485b; France XIV-485b; 485d; Germany XIV-483b; 484d; 485c; Gin Act XIV-487b; Gladstone XIV-487c; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-486d; Griffin XVI-42d; Holland XIV-485a; 485d; Hungary XIV-485a; Iceland XIV-485b; International XIV-484b; Ireland XIV-483b; 489d; Italy XIV-485b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; Lithuanian XVI-55d; National Associations XIV-484d; Norway XIV-483b; Philadelphia XIV-491a; Portugal XIV-485b; present status XIV-484a; Scotland XIV-483b; Spain XIV-485b; statistics XIV-482b; Sweden XIV-483b; Switzerland XIV-485a; 485c; successes XIV-486a; United States and Canada XIV-490a
- Tempest, Nicholas, martyr** V-477d; 478b
- Stilling of, miracle X-346d; 347a
- Sir Thomas XIV-697a
- Tempesta, Antonio** XV-293c
- Guccello, ruler of Treviso XV-38d
- Pietro, artist XIII-175b
- Tempier, Etienne, Archbishop of Paris, and Albertus Magnus** I-264c; and Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; physics XII-50c; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Thomism VI-626a; XII-38c; XIV-698c
- William. See William Tempier, Blessed
- Tempietto, Rome** I-290a

Tempio, Diocese of. *See* Am-
purias

TEMPLARS, KNIGHTS XIV-
493a; III-698b; X-305b; Alvel-
ha VII-49b; Aymeric II-165d;
St. Benedict, Rule of XII-761c;
Bernard of Clairvaux II-499d;
at Calatrava III-150a; Celestine
III III-479b; Clement V
XIV-494b; as clerics IV-49c;
condemned II-361b; 378c; IV-
425d; and dead, prayers for
XIII-185b; founded IV-547c;
(ill.) X-306a; Lateran Council,
decree of IX-18a; lay members
XIV-637b; in London IX-
342c; Molai X-433a; XIV-
494c; Nogaret XI-89b; in Palestine
VII-363d; Philip the
Fair XIV-494a; Poitiers, trial
at XII-180d; in Poland XII-
184a; 189d; 195b; in Portugal
II-162a; XII-301a; as secret
society XIV-72b; at Sidon
XIII-777b; in Spain XIV-
182c; suppression IV-21c;
553a; XII-752a; XV-424c;
Tarragona, Council of XIV-
460c; and Teutonic Order XIV-
541b; tortured VIII-33b; trial
XIII-391d; XIV-494d; Vienne
Council of XV-424b; *See*
Christ, Order of the Knights of

Templar Systems, of Masonry
IX-776b

TEMPLE XIV-495c; Babylonian
II-177d; XIII-311c; in Chan-
naan III-571c; Chinese XIII
311b; Church as III-751d;
Egyptian IV-49a; XIII-311b;
Greek II-44a; IV-49a; pagan
I-365c; XIII-700a; XV-712d;
peripheral I-406d

Temple, Frederick, Archbishop of
Canterbury I-497d; Ritualistic
tendencies XIII-91d

—**SISTERS OF THE** XIV-498d;
XIV-386a

—**Sir Thomas**, Governor of Aca-
dia I-91b

—**Sir William** XII-639a

Templebreacn, church I-700a

—**Church**, London VII-786c;
XII-168a

Templeisen, knights VII-720b

Temple of Concord, Piranesi
(ill.) XII-108

—of Cybele XIV-573d

—of Fortune. *See* Tycheum

—**OF JERUSALEM (OF JE-**
HOUAH) XIV-499a; VII-
183d; 290a; VIII-346d; XII-
404b; XIII-313a; XV-464Ga;
Abomination of Desolation I-
46a; Ahaz I-101d; V-737a;
Adrian II-299d; adytum I-
170a; Aggeus prophecies I-
210b; altar of incense I-361c;
Amen I-407b; anathema I-
455c; Ark of the Covenant I-
721b; 723d; Benjamin, gate
II-480d; Caligula I-598b; cedar,
use of III-474a; cherubim
III-646d; choir III-693d;
Christian attitude XV-712b;
Christ found in XV-466a;
Court, contamination of I-
596d; Dedication, Feast of the
XII-536c; Essenes V-546c;
Ezechiel III-647a; V-738d;
high-priest XII-413b; inscriptions,
dedication of XIII-710d;
Judas Machabeus VIII-542a;
law, Jewish XV-465d; Levites
XII-412c; lights IX-245d;
Liturgy XIV-498c; main-
tenance III-761d; musicians
II-551d; origin XII-742b; pre-
sentation in XV-464Fc; sacred
vessels II-226d; Seven-Branch
Candlestick XIII-741b; super-
stition III-316c; and Syna-
gogue XIV-380b; tax IV-776a;
Virgin Mary in XV-464Fd;
visits to II-556a; Zionist attitude
XV-760c

—of Herod IV-446b; XIV-502c;
completed VII-183d; courts
IV-446b; date III-736c; de-
struction IV-40b; XIII-315a;
XV-380b; Israel, Court of
XIV-503d; Jewish fast III-
167d; gates and chambers
XIV-504a; House of God
XIV-502d; outer court XV-
504b; plan (ill.) XIV-503a;

Priests, Court of the XIV-
502d; stone tablet (ill.) VIII-
393; Women, Court of XIV-
503d

—of Solomon VIII-346d; XIV-
136c; 499b; altar of Holocaust
I-360d; 361a; altar of incense
I-361d; bronze pillars XIV-
501a; chronology III-733c;
courts IV-446a; destruction
III-316d; 317c; foundation
III-734d; furniture XIV-501b;
Holy of Holies XIV-500a;
Josias VIII-523c; outer Court
XIV-501d; pillaged XIII-
416b; plan (ill.) XIV-500c;
502a; Priests, Court of XIV-
501b; rebuilt III-318b; roofs
and windows XIV-500d; sec-
ondary chambers XIV-500b;
site XIV-499c; sources XIV-
499d; and Tabernacle XIV-
425c

—of Zorobabel XIV-502a; XV-
741d; altar of Holocaust I-
361a; destruction III-319b;
XIV-746d; Julian the Apostate
VIII-559b; rebuilt III-735c
—of the Holy Ghost IV-638a
—of the Holy Heart. *See* Team-
pull-Cro-Naomh
—of the Saviour, Moscow VII-
627a; X-596a
—of the Tooth. *See* Dalada
Milagawa

Temples (monasteries) IV-21d

Temple Sean Bothe. *See* Tem-
pleshambo

Templeshambo, abbey IV-115a

Temporal Affairs, Commission of
I-796b

Temporalities, ecclesiastical. *See*
Ecclesiastical Property

Temporal Power XIV-258b; and
Apostolic Camera I-634b; Ar-
nold of Brescia I-748c; 749b;
Constantine V-120b; Dollinger
V-97d; Manning on X-798c;
Leo XIII XV-309b; Pius IX
I-325c; XIV-369a; protected
V-688b; 689d; and Ultramont-
anism XV-125d; Unam Sanctam
XV-126b; Veuillot XV-
395b

—**Punishment**, Catholic doctrine
XII-575d

Temps, Hugues du, writer VI-
351b

TEMPTATION XIV-504c; and
asceticism XIV-615b; against
faith V-756c; lawful avoidance
of XVI-39d; and prayer XII-
345d; and sin XIV-8d; sources
of IV-767b

—**OF CHRIST** XIV-504d; in art,
Botticelli II-709a; scene of
II-48a; IV-750a; XIV-505b

Tempull Benaim, oratory XV-
81b

—**Jarlath**, cathedral XV-80d

—**na Scrine**, church XV-80d

Tempus clausum VII-697a

—**feriatum** VII-697a

Temura, Talmudic treatise XIV-
437b

Temurah, in Hebrew alphabet V-
702b; VIII-590b

Temur-Lang. *See* Timur-Leng

Ten, mystical signification XIV-
741c; Pythagorean teaching
XII-588a; symbolism XIV-
376b; in tradition I-551d

Ten'a, tribe I-248a; mission I-
250a; 250d

Tenant, John, martyr V-477d

—**League**, Ireland V-187b; XVI-
49c

Tenby, convent II-455b

Tencho-setsu, feast VII-305a

Ten Churches, Twineham III-
576b

Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine
Guerin de XIV-505d; and
Montesquieu X-537c

—**PIERRE-GUÉRIN DE** XIV-
505c; I-95c; VI-378c; IX-
474b; and Benedict XIV II-
413b; (ill.) XIV-505d; and
Hooke VII-465b

Ten Commandments. *See* Com-
mandments of God; Decalogue

Tendai, Buddhist sect VIII-305b

Tendency School. *See* Tübingen
School

TENEBRÆ XIV-506a; VII-
437a; candles I-346d; hearse

VII-162d; candlestick VII-
437a; Benedictine Rite XIV-
506b; Carmelite Rite XIII-
73d; Good Friday VI-643b;
Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Sar-
um use XIII-481c; XIV-506c;
symbolism XIV-375b; 506c

TENEDOS XIV-506d; Venetian
possession VI-420b; XV-337d

Tenenanus (Thénénan), abbot
XII-612a

Tenerani, Pietro, sculptor X-24d;
Pius VIII's monument (ill.)
XII-134c

TENERIFFE, DIOCESE OF
XIV-507a; 173c; III-
243b; 243c; cathedral
XIV-507b; map XIV-facing
200; Louis Bertrand at IX-
377c; shrine V-542c; XII-95d

Tenes, Greek hero XIV-506d

Tenestine IX-144b

Tenga. *See* Tingis

Tengri, deity XIII-750b

Teng-yueh, treaty port III-686d

Teniers, Abraham XIV-507d

—**DAVID**, The Elder XIV-507d

—**DAVID**, The Younger XIV-
507d; The Kitchen (ill.) XIV-
facing 508; portrait XIV-
507d

—**Julian** XIV-507d

—**Theodore** XIV-507d

Tenison, Joseph XV-702c

—**Thomas**, Anglican Archbishop
IV-348b; VII-702c

Tenjin shichi-dai, in Shintoist
mythology VIII-304c

Ten Jurisdictions, League of the.
See Zehngerichtenbund

TENNESSEE XIV-508b; abori-
gines III-646a; associations
XIV-512a; cemeteries XIV-
511c; charities XIV-512a; Civil
War XIV-509b; divisions
XIV-508d; divorce XIV-511b;
education XIV-510c; excise
XIV-511d; exploration XIV-
508d; French Americans in VI-
273b; history XIV-508d; insti-
tutions XIV-512b; laws XIV-
511a; liquor traffic XIV-491a;
marriage XIV-511a; negroes
XII-625b; oath XIV-510c;
511a; pensions XIV-511c;
physical characteristics XIV-
508b; population XIV-510b;
prisons XIV-511d; publica-
tions, Catholic XI-692c; re-
construction XV-173b; reli-
gion XIV-510c; resources XIV-
510b; seal of confession XIII-
662d; statistics XIV-176b;
trusts XIV-512a; University
XIV-510c; wills XIV-511b

TENNEY, WILLIAM JEWETT
XIV-512b; III-3a

Tennyson, Alfred III-212b; V-
469c; Boethius, influence of II-
611d; Dante, estimate of IV-
632c; Enoch Arden II-566a;
and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-
428a; Glastonbury Thorn VI-
582a; Grail legend VI-720d;
and Patmore XI-547a; on St.
Thomas Becket XIV-677b

Tenochtitlan, settlement II-169c;
169d; Alvarado at I-372d; Az-
tecs at X-251b; Cortés at IV-
398c; plan II-171b

Tenorio, Pedro, Archbishop of
Toledo XIV-756d; 759a

Tenos IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a;
schools IV-742d

Tenouillet, Catholic controver-
salist VII-533d

Ten Thousand, at Cerasus III-
537d

—**Thousand Martyrs**. *See* Mar-
tyrs, Ten Thousand

Tent of Meeting (of the testi-
mony). *See* Tabernacle

—of the oracle XIV-424d

—of Tryst XIV-424d

Ten Tribes. *See* Tribe, Jewish

TENTYRIS (TENTYRA) XIV-
512c

Tenukh, tribe I-668c

TENURE, ECCLESIASTICAL
XIV-512c; perpetuity of XI-
538a

—**feudal** III-592a; military
III-592a

Tenuxitlan XIV-747d

Ten Words. *See* Commandments
of God

Ten Years' Conflict, in Free
Church, Scotland VI-257d

Tenykirche, Prague II-124a

Teobald. *See* Theobald

Teo-calli, Aztec Temple II-171c;
X-251b

Teocipactli, in Aztec tradition X-
252b

Teodouari, Lodovico, Bishop of
Rieti XIII-54b

Teodryk, Bishop of Wloclawek
XV-681c

Teologica, Pontifica Academia I-
86b

TEOS XIV-513a

Teotecuhli, Aztec II-170c

Teotihuacan, town VII-756b

Teotl, deity X-251d

Teotondion (Teotongnion),
town VII-568b; 576d; 578d;
580b

Tepeaca X-602a

Tepehuan Indians VII-756a; X-
256b

Tepes Church, Toledo XIV-758b

Tepeyac Hill, shrine VII-43c

Tephanes, and Wadding XV-
524d

Tephillin. *See* Phylacteries

Phyllith, hymns XII-176b

Tephon, and Bacchides VIII-
544d

Tephrike, Paulicians at XI-584c

Tepic, territory X-250c

—**town** XIV-513c; population X-
250c

—**DIOCESE OF** XIV-513c; map
X-facing 268

TEPL, abbey XIV-514a; II-
615a; IX-331d; XII-391b; (ill.)
XII-388

Teplitz Springs VIII-606d

Teposcolula, town X-409b

Teapotzlan, aqueduct (ill.) X-
258b

—**church** (ill.) X-260

Teppener, on therapeutics X-
140a

Teq'áa Kh. (Thecua) VII-446b

Tequedana Falls II-612c

Tequenoigayae, town VII-571b

Tequeté Indians IX-429b

Tequeunoikuaye, town VII-571b

Tequistatecan Indians VII-756d

Ter Admirabilis. *See* Mater Ad-
mirabilis

Teragoya VIII-302c

Terah. *See* Thare

Terahites, race VII-193c

Teramano XIII-455c

Teramo, town VIII-220b

—**DIOCESE OF** XIV-514b

Teran, Domingo de, Governor of
Coahuila XIV-546d

Teraphim V-51a; VII-637b;
664d; and Micheas X-277d;
and Rachel XII-630b

Terasse, Peter, Carmelite III-
360d

Teratology, and atavism II-32d

Terca XII-306d

TERCE XIV-514d; I-393c; Am-
brosian Office I-399b; 400a;
Benedictine Rite XIV-515b;
and St. Cæsarius XIII-137b;
Gallican Rite VI-360c; Kyrie
Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-
198d; Mass, Pontifical XII-
232d; 233b; Mozarabic Rite X-
618b; XIV-515b; and Office,
Divine XII-219d; and Office,
Divine, Greek I-106c; Pente-
cost XV-341b; and Prime XII-
424c; and Sext XIII-747d;
symbolism XIV-515c

Terdar, King of Armenia X-598b

Terebinth, plant in Bible VI-
445d; XII-150b; 156d

Terebinthus, of Turbo IX-591b

Terebon V-630b

Terem palace, Moscow X-595d

Terence on abstinence I-73b;
comedies VII-505a; Manu-
script IX-27a; 28a; 616b; 626c

Terentius (Terentianus), Saint,
Bishop of Lunl IX-436b

—(Terentianus), Saint, martyr,
Pesarò XI-739b

—(Terentianus), Saint, martyr,
Bishop of Todi XIV-754c

Terenus V-379c

TERENUTHIS XIV-515d

Terepton. *See* Girba

Teresa, Countess of Portugal
III-411c; XIV-181c; and
Templars II-162a

- TERESA OF JESUS, SAINT** (Teresa Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada) XIV-515d; 199c; III-361b; IX-398c; and Avila, Sancho de II-161b; and Alvarez, Balthazar I-373b; and Bañez II-247b; Bernini II-510d; XIII-172b; Bouix, Marcel, life by II-712d; churches XI-565a; 566a; Coleridge, S. J., life by IV-98b; on contemplation IV-328d; foundations III-367d; XIV-516b; and Garcia, Anne VI-378d; and Gratian, Jerome VI-729d; 730a; Ittenbach (ill.) VIII-256; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; mysticism IV-325d; 327a; IX-703b; XI-703c; XIV-622a; 622c; and St. Peter of Alcantara XI-771c; on Quiet, Prayer of XII-608c; revelation I-373c; rule IX-319a; Sacchi, Andrea, life by XIII-174c; Sanctity XIII-429c; and Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; on visions XV-478a; writings XIV-619a
- of Jesus, Mother (Marchocka), Carmelite III-368c
- of Jesus, Mother (Rowan), Carmelite III-369a
- of Portugal, marriage XIII-391c
- of St. Augustine, Mother. *See* Ledoine, Madeleine Claudine
- of St. Ignatius, Sister. *See* Trezel, Marie Gabrielle
- of the Holy Heart of Mary, martyr XIV-517a
- Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada. *See* Teresa of Jesus, Saint
- Soiron, martyr XIV-517b
- TERESIAN MARTYRS OF COMPIEGNE** XIV-517a
- Tergovite, Archdiocese of VI-738b
- Ter Haar, Francis, Redemptorist VIII-22c; XII-443a; 687a
- Ter horas trina solvitur XI-98a; XII-783a
- Terhorst, Gerhard, missionary IX-690b
- Teriadeven, prince VIII-461d
- TERILL (BONVILLE), ANTHONY** XIV-517c; on Probabilists XII-442a
- Terillos, in Sicily XIII-773a
- Ter-Israel, synaxary VII-107c
- Terkoumieh (Triconia) XV-41d
- Terlaak, Evarad Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Kan-su III-677c; VIII-602d
- Terlecki, Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk. *See* Terletzki
- Terletzki, Anthony, Uniat Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk VI-746b; IX-464a; XV-130d
- Methodius, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c
- Terlizzi, Diocese of. *See* Molfetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinnazzo
- Terma, Giovanni del, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Terme, Jean Pierre Etienne, foundation III-518c
- Termehr, Mother Xaveria, foundation XIV-646d
- TERMESSUS** XIV-517d
- Terminalia, in Calendar III-161c
- Termini, fountain VI-126d
- Annibale, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397c
- Matteo di. *See* Agostino Novello
- Terminology, and logic IX-540c; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; 550d
- Terminus, and right XIII-55d
- ad quem V-579c
- a quo V-579c
- TERMOLI, DIOCESE OF** XIV-518a
- Termonbarry, church II-485b
- Termon Dabhech, sanctuary XII-580b
- Termonde, Abbey of I-180a; II-448c; 450c
- Termonfechan, O'Reilly at I-732a; primates at I-731a
- Termon Lands I-75a
- Magrath, sanctuary XIV-580c
- Terms, in Godhead, Clement of Alexandria IV-47b
- Termus, *See* of XI-148a
- TERNAH (Darnis) IV-636a**
- TERNAN, SAINT XIV-518b; I-686c**
- Ternández, A., explorer VI-451a
- Ternate, Saint Francis Xavier at VI-233d
- Terneh (Darnis) IV-636a**
- Terni, Rabbi, Jewish scholar IX-730c
- (Interamna), town VIII-219a; Lombards at XIV-259b; mint X-335a; proclamation (1870) VII-48c
- Barnabò da, and Montes Pietatis X-535b
- Diocese of. *See* Narni and Terni, United Dioceses of
- Terninck Foundation, Sisters of the I-591a**
- Térouanne IV-71a; XII-727a; bishopric XII-764a; Christianity XII-725c; St. Omer at XI-251a**
- Terpigoireff (Atava), writer XIII-273b**
- Terpsichore, periodical II-218c**—relief (Marchesi, Pompeo) IX-643c
- Terrace Heights, Winona College XV-659a**
- Terracina, town VIII-219b; monastery near II-471b; martyrs X-751d; Urban II XV-210b; Victor III at XV-411b**
- SEZZE, AND PIPERNO, DIOCESE OF XIV-518b
- Terra-cotta XIII-642c
- Terra del Fuogo I-703a; Salesians in XIII-399a
- Terral, missionary XI-724a
- Terralba, Diocese of. *See* Ales and Terralba
- Terra Magallonica, Reductions XII-690c
- Terranova (Terranuova), *See* of I-440c
- Terra Nova, Duke of, and St. Charles III-628d; 624c
- Terrasse, Jean Antoine Louis, martyr IX-747d; XV-738c
- Terrasson, abbey XI-668d
- ANDRÉ XIV-518d
- GASPARD XIV-519a
- Terray, Josef Marie IX-474d
- Terrazas, Francisco de, poet XIV-202d
- Terrebonne, Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a
- Terre Haute, Providence, Sisters of, in XII-508c; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a**
- Terrentius (Schreck), John, missionary XIII-520a; 520d**
- Terreros, Alonso, martyr I-592b; X-390a; 391c**
- Terrero y Escalada, Nepomuceno, Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c**
- Terres Domaniens, Congo IV-233b**
- Terrestre, John, Saint. See John Terrestre**
- TERRESTRIAL PARADISE** XIV-519b; I-130b; VI-449a; XIII-320a; Adam in I-130c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Babylonians II-186d; St. Brendan II-758d; Emmerich, Catherine on XIII-5d
- TERRIEN, JEAN-BAPTISTE, theologian XIV-520b**
- Terrigia V-386a
- Terrissos, Emanuelo Candida de, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- Territt, mission II-228c
- Terry, Alfred Howe, and Sioux XIV-22b
- Terry-Alts, Catholic organization VII-320c
- Terryglass (Tirdaglas), monastery IV-135d; VIII-641d
- Tersa III-669d
- Tersanches I-98b
- Tersanctus I-211b; 571d; XIII-433b
- Tersato, pilgrimage XV-754d
- Tersteegen, Gerhard, and Pietism XII-80d
- Tertia, in "Acta Thomæ" XIV-658c
- Ecclesiarius XIII-393a
- TERTIARIES XIV-520c; See Third Order**
- Tertre, de VI-451d**
- Tértu XI-264d**
- Tertulla, martyr IV-295b; XIV-564c**
- TERTULLIAN (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus) XIV-520d; 617d; III-385c; on abstinence I-196b; on Acta Pauli XI-567c; on Acts I-120d; on African liturgy I-194d; on Agape I-201d; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; on Amen I-408d; on Apelles I-593a; IX-648a; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; "Apology" I-620d; III-385c; on Apostles XIV-522b; on Apostolic Churches I-634c; 635a; on Apostolic Succession VII-340d; on ass, caricature I-793c**
- on Baptism I-195d; II-263a; 268b; 269b; 269d; VI-83b; XIV-522d; of blood II-266c; of Disciples II-260d; infant II-270d; IX-256d; of Marcionites IX-647d; renunciation II-275d; by women II-269d
- on Bible IX-627b; and St. Callistus III-183d; 184c; XII-263d; on canon of New Testament III-276c; on canon of Old Testament III-272a; XIV-525a; on celibacy III-483d; on Chair of Peter III-553c; on Christianity X-404b; on Christians IV-520c; on Church XI-463c; on confession XI-627c; on confirmation IV-218a; XIV-522d; on conscience IV-270a; on Constantine the Great IV-288d; creed I-630d; on cross IV-520a; 521c; 529d; VII-666d; on dead, prayer for IV-655b; on Discipline of the Secret V-32c; on divorce V-56d; on education, pagan IX-32a; eschatology II-365a; on Eucharist XIV-524c; 524d; on Eucharistic fast XIV-525a; on exomologesis XI-630c; XIV-523d; on extreme unction V-719d; on faith V-754a; on faithful V-769b; on fasting IX-152c; on festivals I-195a; on fossils XI-410b; on freedom of belief VIII-26b; on Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; on God VIII-6a; on Good Friday III-160a; on Gospel VI-659d; on grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-555a; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; on hierarchy VII-342a; XIV-416a; St. Hilary on VI-1d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; 412a; on Homoousion VII-449b; on infallibility of Church VII-793c; on Jesus Christ I-708b; VII-712d; 715b; X-337a; on Judaism I-620b; as jurist XIV-520d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; libellus pacis VII-785b; literary influence I-193a; IX-20c; 24c; on Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; on Magi IX-528b; on Mandaeans X-13a; on Marcion V-71b; IX-646d; 647b; 649a; XIV-523a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; on marriage I-164a; 196c; IX-704c; 709b; on martyrdom V-121c; on merit X-204d; on military profession III-691d; on Millennium X-308d; on Minucius X-336b; on miracles X-345d; and Monarchians X-450b; on Monotheism X-501c; Montanism X-522a; 523c; XIV-522d; moral teaching XIV-604d; in music, ecclesiastical X-648d; on New Testament gatherings XI-87b; on None XI-97c; on Nymphon VI-597c; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Old Testament XIV-526b; on onolatry IV-527b; on ordination I-196c; on orientation of Churches I-365b; XI-305c; on paganism III-594d; on parables XI-461c; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on Pauline Apocrypha I-612a;
- on Pauline Epistles XV-469b; on penance I-776a; XI-621b; 621c; XIV-523d; on Pentateuch XI-647b; on persecutions XIV-521c; on St. Peter I-641c; XII-262c; on St. Peter's Epistle XI-752d; on Pilate I-609c; on Popes I-446d; on possession, demoniacal XII-315c; on prayer XIV-515a; on pre-Incarnation I-480a; Prescriptions VI-6a; on priesthood XII-414b; on procession XII-446d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; on purgatory XI-577a; on reservation of Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; on rings XIII-69c; on sacrifice X-11c; and saints XV-459d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on satisfaction XI-630b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; on Sext XIII-747c; on schism XIII-531a; on Scripture XIII-639c; on Shepherd VII-268d; on sign of the cross I-197a; IV-520d; XIII-786a; on sin I-62b; XIV-524a; on sin, remission of XIV-524b; on soul XIV-155b; 229d; XV-15a; on Sunday XIII-159b; XIV-335d; on tau IV-521d; on teachers VII-341d; on theatre XIV-559b; and Thessalonians XIV-630c; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on Tobias XIV-718b; on tradition VII-340c; XI-749d; XIII-532d; on trials, ecclesiastical IX-448a; on Trinity XV-51c; on Unity of the Church XV-180d; on unjust steward XI-467a; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460b; 466d; on Word XV-52a; writings IX-24b
- Bishop of Hیرهنا VII-362d
- pseudo, on Hermas VII-269d; on Marcionites IX-649a
- Tertullianists III-386b; XIV-521a; basilica, Rome III-514d**
- Tertullus, and St. Paul XI-572a**—patrician X-526d; XII-142d; at Subiaco XIV-321c
- Teruel, province XIV-171d; and Alfonso II III-412c**
- DIOCESE OF XIV-525c; 173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d
- Terumoth, treatise XIV-436d**
- Tervueren, town VII-507d**
- Téry, Socialist XIV-67b**
- Terzi, Lodovico, portrait X-576c**
- Terzili Hammam (Thermae Basilicae) XIV-629c**
- Tesselin, Lord of Fontaines II-498d; at Clairvaux II-499b**
- Teschel, Nikolaus, missionary VII-286b**
- Teschén, Peace (1779) VIII-612c; XII-524a**
- Tescipactli hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252**
- Teseide (Boccaccio) II-607b; VIII-248a**
- Te-She, Egypt V-330a**
- Teshlaya, mission. See San Antonio de Padua**
- Tesimond (Greenway; Greenwell), Oswald, on Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-83d; XIII-653c; and Gunpowder Plot VI-387b; VII-83a; XIII-653b**
- Tesmalaca, battle (1814) X-566a**
- Tesminé, monastery XIV-561c**
- Tesnière, Martin, Maurist X-70a**
- Te spectant Reginalde Poli, motet XV-592b**
- splendor et virtus patris, by Rabanus VII-602c
- Tessada, Bishop of Vich XIV-139a**
- Tessellatum, mosaic X-584c; mosaic, Persian X-585a; mosaic, Roman X-585a**
- Tesserates III-435a**
- Tesseræ XI-157b**
- Tessier, John, Sulpician XIV-329d; 330c; and Levadour IX-204d; and Joubert XI-184b**
- Tessin, Nicodemus the Younger, Count, architect XIV-297c**
- Test, abbr. I-26a**
- Testa, artist, and Berrettini II-516b**
- Arrigo, poet VIII-246d

Testa, Monsignor, and St. Alphonsus X-37d;
Test Act, Canada, oath II-778c;
Briand, Jean Olivier XII-595b
 —**Act, England** IV-240c; V-451a; XI-96d; 613d; XIII-7c; 124a; oath XI-179b
 —**Act, Ireland, repealed** XIII-130c
 —**Act, Maryland** II-228b; oath IX-758c
Testament, Legal. See **Will**
 —**NEW** XIV-530b; I-362a; II-275c; 276c; IV-494d; V-696a; XII-653b; XIII-637d; Abel I-36b; abstinence I-68a; Adam I-130b; adjuration I-142c; adoption, supernatural I-147b; adoption, version I-193d; 148c; African I-224a; Agony of Christ I-224a; Agony of Christ I-226b; Albigenses I-268a; Alexander Natisis I-297a; Alleluia in I-319b; altar I-362a; Amen I-407b; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Anathema in I-455d; angels I-479b; I-481b; animals IV-542a; apologetics I-619a; apologetics, modern I-822d; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Armenian version XIII-78c; asceticism XIV-617a; authenticity III-712b; and Baruch I-604b; Beelen I-388b; blessing II-600b; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189c; Coptic Version XVI-80b
 —**Canon** III-267a; 274a; fixed III-278a; and Old Testament III-270d; outside the Church III-279a
 —**celibacy** III-481b; Celsus III-491d; centuries III-535d; 536a; charity III-593b; Chinese VI-293d; Christology XIV-598b; Church V-737b; citations XIV-533b; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; contents XIV-534c; contradictions, apparent XIV-535b; covenant XIV-526a; creed I-630b
 —**Criticism** IV-494d; Catholic IV-497b; modern V-292d; textual IV-502d; XIV-532a; 532c; 533c; 534b
 —**description** XIV-530c; deutero-canonicals III-276b; divination V-51c; doctrines XIV-536c; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; editions V-289c; elect V-374b; Epistles V-509c; Erasmus V-290a; 511c; XII-676b; Euthalius V-629c; Evangelist V-645d; exorcism V-710b; fear II-65b; Gabriel in VI-330c; genealogy VI-408b; Glaire's version VI-576c; Godeau's version VI-623a; guardian angels VII-49d; and Henoch I-602c; high priests XII-408b; history XIV-534d; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; Holy Ghost VII-409c; 411b; on interest XV-235d; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-708a; Justin Martyr on VIII-584b; language V-697b; VII-176a; Latin versions III-521d; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; Logos in IX-329d; Luther's version IX-447c; manuscripts IX-630c; XIV-526c; 532c; Marcionism IX-647a; 648d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-674d; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; oaths, justification XI-176c; and Old Testament I-99d; XV-464d; omissions I-121b; origin XIV-530d; paradise XIV-519c; Peter Noster IX-356b; patristic citations XIV-533b; and Pentateuch XI-651d; pessimism XII-263b; St. Peter's Epistle, authenticity XI-752d; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Porrecta, Serafino a, commentary XII-282d; priesthood XII-414a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; Proto-canonical Books XII-269a; Providence, Divine XII-512a; Quessel's edition XV-128c; Reims I-142a; Resurrection in XII-792d; Sabbath XIII-289a; and science XIII-601b; Scripture

III-275b; Sedulius XIII-680a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-143a; synagogues XIV-380b; synaxis XIV-383a; Synoptics XVI-77c; Syriac Version IX-633b; Szanto Version XIV-419d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text V-290c; XIV-531d; theology, pastoral XIV-612c; time, reckoning II-29d; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; XIV-78c; Tischendorf V-291b; Tissot's illustrations XIV-741b; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-47c; Tübingen School XIV-531a; Tyndale's Version V-443c; Unity of Church XV-133a; Valentinus on XV-256b; Valla's XV-257d; variants IV-498c; verses V-629d; versions, ancient XIV-532d; Victor of Capua XV-415a; on virginity XV-458c; Virgin Mary in XV-464b; 464d; Vulgate XIV-533d; Weitenauer XV-578c; Welsh Version XV-535c; Wesley, John X-237c; Westcott and Hort's edition V-292a; witchcraft in XV-674d
 —**OLD** XIV-526a; 528c; I-54d; IV-492d; V-696a; Aben-Ezra; I-39d; Abraham I-50d; Abram's work I-58a; abstinence I-67c; Adam I-129c; adoption, supernatural I-148c; adoration I-152a; Albigenses I-268a; Alexander Natisis I-297a; Alleluia I-319b; altars I-360a; and St. Ambrose I-387a; 399a; Amen I-407b; anathema I-455d; angels I-478d; animals IV-542a; Anthropomorphism I-559a; antiquities II-548b; Apelles IX-648b; Apocrypha XIII-267c; apologetics I-622b; 622c; Arabia I-664b; Armatus V-247b; Assyriology II-8a; 185b; Babylonians II-8a; 185b; 186c; blessing II-600a; Bogmili II-612a; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189d
 —**Canon** III-267a; XIV-380d; Jewish III-267c; outside the Church III-273d
 —**Canticles** III-301d; Celsus III-491b; Cherubim III-646d; Christology XIV-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; Coptic Version III-766d; creation IV-470d; criticism I-36c; IV-492d; 496c; diseases II-549d; division XIII-638b; documents I-129d; dreams V-155a; in early Church VI-659c; editions V-282c; 286c; XVI-79c; elect V-374a; Elohim V-393a; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-509b; eschatology V-531b; Ethiopian version V-570b; on Eucharist XIV-586d; faith V-752c; genealogy VI-408c; Gnosticism VI-594a; God I-146b; Greek Versions XIV-527c; guardian angels VII-49d; Hexateuch VII-318b; hierarchy VII-338a; High Priest XII-407c; images in VII-664c; interest XV-235d; James of Edessa VIII-277c; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-708d; Justin Martyr on VIII-584a; and Koran VIII-694a; language VII-176a; Law, Divine IX-71c; legends I-54a; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; libraries IX-227c; literature VII-180a; manuscripts IX-629a; Marcion IX-647a; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; and New Testament I-99d; XIV-530b; oil III-697a; oaths, justification XI-176c; optimism XI-263b; St. Paul VII-182c; XIV-632c; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; poetry VII-180a; XII-174d; Porrecta, Serafino a XII-282d; priesthood XII-411b; 414c; Proba, Faltonia XII-441a; Promise, Divine XII-453b; Providence, Divine XII-511c; Rabanus Maurus XII-617c; Redemption XII-681d; Resurrection XII-792c; right of asylum XII-440b; and science

XIII-601b; Scripture XIII-637d; Sedulius XIII-680a; Septuagint XIII-722c; XIV-528d; 529a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-142d; soul XIV-154b; Spinoza XIV-218a; symbolism XIV-374a; Symmachus Version XIV-378d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-399d; Targums XIV-454d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-478a; Tertullian XIV-525a; text XIII-638d; XIV-526b; 526c; 527b; 528d; theocracy XIV-568b; Theodotians X-448d; theology, moral XIV-603a; theophanies I-480a; Tissot's illustrations XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-750a; Tostado XIV-788c; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49b; versions VII-316c; Victor of Capua XV-415a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; Virgin Mary XV-464b; 464d; Weitenauer XV-578c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; witnesses XIV-527b; Word of God IX-329b
 —**of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob** V-357b
 —**of Adam** I-131d; 132a; 132c
 —**of Our First Parents** I-132d
 —**of Our Lord** I-613b; IV-15a; 648d; V-363c; 200b; VI-323c; VII-421d; 432d; IX-245c; XII-416d
 —**of the Twelve Patriarchs** I-477a; 603c; 606a; II-408b; VII-37d; X-214a; 749d
 —**of Zacharias** I-606c
TESTEM BENEVOLENTIAE XIV-537b; 616b; V-24d; VII-187d; IX-171c
Testera, Jacobo de, missionary X-83a
Testewaide, missionary VIII-308b
Testi, Fulvio, poet VIII-251b; XIV-738d
Testiferrata, papal nuncio XV-590d
Testimony, and belief II-409c; and witness XV-677d
TEST-OATH, Missouri XIV-538c
 —**See** **Test Act**
Testone, coin X-335d; XI-155a
Testri, battle (687) VI-241b; VIII-780b
Tesque, Pueblo XII-555a
Tet, in Annamite year VII-771d; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d
Teta, magician XI-198d
Tete, town, Portuguese occupation X-610c
Teterchen, Redemptorists at XII-684b
Teth, Hebrew letter VII-176c
Tetmajer, Casimir, poet XII-200d
Teton Indians XIV-23c; dialect XIV-17d
Tetrad, chemical II-53c
Tetradites V-636a; X-496a; and Peter of Calinicus X-492a
Tetradrachm, coin XI-153a
Tetragrammaton VIII-329c
Tetramorph III-275a
Tetrapla VII-317d
Tetras, in Gnosticism VI-598c
Tetratheites. See **Tetradiates**
Tetravela altaris I-353b
Tetricius, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Tetricus, Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a
Te-tsung, Chinese Emperor III-669c
Tetta, Saint, Abbess of Wimborne XIV-563c; XV-648a
Tetuan, town, Portuguese at I-188c; population IX-518c
TETZEL, JOHANN XIV-539c; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262a; Gröne on VII-36a; on indulgences VII-702c; XIV-539d; 540b; and Luther IX-442a; 442c; XIV-539d; and Miltiz X-318d; Thomism XIV-702c; and Wimpina XV-649d
Teucer XIII-393b
TEUCHIRA XIV-541a; XV-59d; 60a
Teuda, Queen of Navarre X-721c

Teudar, king III-494d
Teudemund XIV-290a
Teufelsloch XV-707b
Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, philologist XV-84b
Te-ut V-510c
Teuta, King of Illyria II-695b
Teutbold, Bishop of Langres XIV-289d
Teuto, Peter XI-73c
Teutobodiacum VI-336c
Teutoburg Forest, battle (A.D. 9) VII-484d; XV-602a
TEUTONIC ORDER XIV-541a; VII-493c; VII-483b; X-305b; XII-752a; in Burzenland XV-20d; 212d; and Celestine III XII-479b; chronicle IV-520a; church, Frankfort-on-the-Main VI-237b; clerics IV-49c; and Conrad of Masovia XII-183b; costume (ill.) XIV-541d; created IV-549b; at Culm IV-566b; in Ermland V-522a; and Gregory IX VI-797c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c; at Tannenbergrünfelde XII-184b; library V-184a; in Palestine VIII-363d; in Poland XII-183b; in Prussia XIII-705a; IV-553a; VI-497d; VII-268a; XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-228a; in Russia XIII-244c
 —**Order, Hospitaller Sisters of**. See **Hospitaller Sisters of the Teutonic Order**
 —**Script** I-29c
Teutonicus, Hermannus XV-296a
 —**Johannes**. See **John the Teutonic**
Teutons, race XII-626c; and Christianity III-700a; feudalism VI-59c; magic XI-199b; mythology I-529c; statistics V-608b; temples XIV-495d
Teutopolis, settlement I-367c
Teutsche Blätter, publication VII-252a
Teuwaatti, Hethite VII-306b
Teveristus, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Tewa Indians VII-468d; XII-554d
TEWDRIG (THEODORIC) XIV-542c
Tewfik Schools V-356a
Tewkesbury, battle (1471) XIV-542d; XV-641a; and Clovesho IV-68c
 —**Alan of**. See **Alan of Tewkesbury**
 —**ABBEY** XIV-542c; I-245d; apse I-660b; VI-676b; chapel III-577c; (ill.) XIV-542c; shrine XIII-760d
TEXAS XIV-543a; aborigines I-592a; III-129b; adoption in I-148a; agriculture XIV-544b; and Alabama I-241a; annexation XIV-546c; XV-166d; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries XIV-550d; 551c; Church in XIV-546d; 549a; communication XIV-544d; divorce XIV-551a; Domenech V-102a; education XIV-545b; 551b; exploration XIV-545d; Franciscans VI-300b; French Americans VI-273b; XIV-546a; geography XIV-543a; Germans VI-476b; Jesuits XIV-103d; legislation XIV-550c; liquor, sale of XIV-551b; livestock XIV-544c; manufactures XIV-544d; Marcy on I-725b; marriage XIV-550d; minerals XIV-544c; missions VI-372b; X-389c; XIII-425a; XIV-548a; 778d; negroes XII-628b; oaths XIV-550c; Poles XII-205c; XIV-52c; political history XIV-545d; population XIV-544a; 550b; publications, Catholic IX-692c; religious orders XIV-549b; resources XIV-544a; seal (ill.) XIV-543b; seal of confession XIII-662d; XIV-550d; Spanish colony XIV-546a; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; university XIV-545b; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-425b; and Wyoming XIV-727d
Texcoco, convent X-435c; 602a

- Texeda, John of.** See John of Texeda
- Tezeiras, chamberlain** XIV-97b
- Text, of New Testament** XIV-532b; 534a; of Old Testament XIV-526d
- Textor, surgeon** XI-171b
- Textores (Cathari)** III-435a
- Textorius, reformer** IX-407d
- Textual Criticism.** See Criticism, Textual
- Textus.** See Evangelaria
- Teyn, church, Prague** II-124a
- Teyssier, F. S., missionary** XI-233d
- Teyssonnier, Marie** XV-251a
- Tezcatlipoca** II-170d; IV-413a
- Tezcuco, tribe** I-410b; and Aztecs II-169d; and Cortez II-170b; language I-411b
- Tezozomoc, Hernando Alvarado** VI-71d
- Terpi, in Aztec cosmology** X-251d
- Thabeera, name** X-678b
- Thabit ibn Kôrrah, mathematician** X-740d; XII-48c
- Thabor, town, Issachar** VI-446a
- town, Zabulon VI-446a
- MOUNT** XIV-551d; VI-446a; battle IV-663c; (ill.) XIV-552b; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XV-19b
- THABRACA** XIV-552c
- Thacasin** VI-446a
- Thacev, Nihilist** XI-75c
- THACIA MONTANA** XIV-552d
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, at Cambridge** III-212b; on Mathew X-47d; on Waterton XV-567c
- Thacora.** See Thagora
- Thacphanes** XIV-444a
- Thadal (Tidal), King of Nations** I-51b; 53d; 441b; II-186b; XI-646b
- Thaddeus, Saint.** See Jude
- in Abgar Legend. See Addeus
- Bishop of Ispahan XI-723c
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Gospel of I-609b
- a S. Adamo. See Dereser, Adamo
- McCarthy, Blessed IV-72d; 371b; XIII-201d
- of Florence II-642c
- of Suessa, at Lyons VIII-17d; IX-477a; and Peter de Vinea XI-766d
- See Addeus
- THENÆ** XIV-553a; XV-235a
- THAGASTE** XIV-553b
- Thaggi** VII-734d
- THAGORA** XIV-553c
- Thahath** VI-446a
- Thais, ascetic** XIII-185a
- Thai-nguyen, battle (1884)** VII-777b
- Thainoi (Little Thai)** VII-767b
- Thainyai (Great Thai)** VII-767b
- THAIS, SAINT** XIV-553c
- Thais, race** VII-767b; XII-626d
- Thalasis, Saint, Abbot of Condat** XIII-341b
- Thalassa** VI-446a
- Thalassameter** VII-151d
- Thalassar** VI-446a
- Thalassicon. See** Piscina
- Thalassius, Saint** IV-597a
- Bishop of Angers I-489b
- Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- of Caesarea III-556c; 557b
- Thalassography** VI-451c
- Thalassus, name** X-674a
- THALBERG, SIGISMOND** XIV-553d
- Thalbitzer, on Northmen** I-422b; 422c
- Thaleha** VI-446a
- Thaler.** See Taler
- Thales, philosopher** VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; cosmology IV-415b; on soul XIV-153c; on substance, primitive VIII-93a
- THALHOFER, VALENTIN** XIV-554b; XI-287b; XIII-71c; 316c; 786d; death V-366b; at Munich X-634a
- Thalthans, tribe** X-669d
- Thalia (Arius)** I-719a; VII-711d; condemned III-520b
- Thallus** XIII-420b
- Thamar, name** X-678a
- town VI-446a
- convert. See Damaris
- daughter of David I-59b; VIII-648c
- wife of Juda I-59c; VIII-536c
- See Maacha
- Thamer, Theobald** XIV-673c
- Thames Embankment** IX-346b
- Thamien, mission.** See Santa Clara de Asis
- Thammouz.** See Tammuz
- Thamna (Benjamin)** VI-446a
- (Juda) VI-446a
- Thamnata (Thamôn)** VI-446a
- Thamnathsaraa (Thamnassare)** VI-446a
- Thana** IV-610c; XI-509a
- Thanac (Thanach)** VI-446a
- Thanathselo (Ta'anâ)** VI-446a
- Thanatopsychitæ (Arabic)** I-676d
- Thandla, mission** XII-635c
- Thaneshwar, kingdom** VII-724d
- Thañet, Isle of, St. Augustine in** I-505d; II-82b; Benedictine convent II-454b; St. Lawrence in IX-90d
- Thang (Shen-si)** XII-218b
- THANGMAR (THANKMAR)** XIV-554c; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Otto I XI-354b
- Thanksgiving, sacrifice** XIII-314d; 319a
- BEFORE AND AFTER MEALS** XIV-554d; VI-690a
- DAY** XIV-555d
- Prayer XII-384c; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; amen I-408c; in Anaphora XII-384c; in Celtic Rite III-504a
- Thann, town, institutions** I-344d
- Henry von. See Henry I, Bishop of Constance
- Thaphanhes** XIV-444a
- Thappuakh, in Bible** XII-151a
- Thapsa (Israel)** VI-446a; IX-553b
- (Juda) VI-446a
- Thapsacus (Europus)** V-614a
- Thapso, colony, Sicily** XIII-772d
- Thapsus, town, battle (46 B. C.)** XV-241b
- THAPUS, titular** See of XIV-556b
- Thara.** See Thare
- Tharaca, King of Ethiopia** VIII-347c; XI-788d; 789b
- Tharasia** XIV-516d
- Tharassovics, Theodore, Bishop of Munkács** X-634c
- Thare (Terah; Thara), town** VI-446a
- father of Abraham I-51a; II-186b; III-732d; VI-410d; VIII-193c; 193d; IX-366a; XI-648b
- Tharela** VI-446b
- Tharin, Bishop of Strasburg** IX-235d
- Tharonyawagon, deity** VIII-169c
- Tharros, town** XIII-475a
- Tharsilla, Saint.** See Trasilla
- Tharsis, country** I-517d; VI-446b
- town VI-446b
- Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus.** See Cyprian of Carthage
- THASOS** XIV-556b; VI-738c
- Tha-tha-pali, deity** IV-688a
- THAUMACI** XIV-556d; VI-738c
- Thaumaturgus, Gregory.** See Gregory of Neocesarea, Saint
- Thaumur de la Somme, missionary** IV-758c; XIV-429d
- Thaun, Philippe de** II-530a
- Thaureau, Antoine** XIII-344b
- Thautenheim, Josef, medallist** XI-159b
- Thavath.** See Omoroca
- Thavenet, missionary** X-381a
- Thaw, Hebrew letter.** See Tau
- THAYER, JOHN, missionary** XIV-556d; I-257a; II-704b; 705b; conversion II-442d; in Kentucky IX-386c; in Virginia XV-457c
- John M., general X-732d
- Thea, Saint, martyr** VI-401a
- Theagenes, Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- Theal, on Hottentots** VII-497d; on Monomotapa X-489a
- Theandric actions, of Christ** V-635a; VII-452d; X-503c
- Theanus, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- THEATINE NUNS** XIV-558a; hermitesses XIV-558c; scapular XIII-512b
- THEATINES (CLERICS REGULAR)** XIV-557b; IV-49d; XII-752b; St. Andrew Avellino I-472a; in Bijapur VII-592c; Borromeo II-688a; Breviary revision II-775b; St. Cajetan III-145a; Diana IV-773a; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; in India VII-729a; Paul IV XI-581b; Piazzì XII-72c; in Poland XII-192a; 195b; poverty XII-325b; probabiliorism XII-442d; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; scapular XIII-510a; and Somaschi VIII-344a; in Venice XI-582b; Ventura di Raulica XV-343d
- Theatinus.** See Paul IV
- THEATRE** XIV-559a; VI-192c; Alexander VII I-290b; Byzantine III-121d; 122c; Chile XIV-206c; Cornelle III-770b; England V-462b; 463b; St. Francis VI-229b; Germany VI-520b; Greece XIV-513b; Latin IX-27a; London IX-344b; Luther VI-521d; Mexico XIV-203a; Miracle Plays X-348a; 557c; Montanists I-772a; Paris VI-631b; Passion XI-525d; Portugal XV-404c; Rome I-97d; XIV-559d; Spain XIV-198b; 198d
- Thebæ.** See Thebes
- THEBAID** XIV-561c; I-300d; VI-756d; monasteries I-554b; 555c; XIV-561c
- Theban dialect.** See Sahidic dialect
- Legion I-205a; X-68d; 75b; XV-226d; St. Alexander II-489d; and Zurich XV-770d
- Thebath.** See Bete
- THEBAUD, AUGUSTUS** XIV-562a; IX-727a
- Mrs. Paul VIII-131c
- Thebes, town, Egypt** IV-354d; V-335b; X-671b; Ashurbanipal at II-16c; captured V-566d; excavations X-208d; inscription VIII-195d; Temple I-430d; V-339d; XIV-497a; tombs V-341b
- THEBES.** See of, Egypt XIV-562d; V-356b; map I-facing 180
- town, Greece II-45b; captured III-110d; coinage XI-153c; oracle XI-266a
- THEBES.** See of, Greece XIV-562c; VI-738d
- town, Samaria VI-446b
- and Livadia, Greek See of VI-740d
- Phthiotis VI-738c
- Thebessa, inscription** VIII-44d
- Thebet, month** II-13c
- Thebutis, Bishop of Jerusalem** XIII-533b
- Theca persica** V-412c
- THECLA, SAINT, martyr (Africa)** XIV-564c
- SAINT, martyr (Antioch)** XIV-564b
- SAINT, martyr (Aquila)** XIV-564c
- SAINT, martyr (Gaza)** XIV-564b
- Saint, martyr (Keruk)** VIII-626c
- SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Aurelia)** XIV-564c
- SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Ostiensis)** XIV-564c; III-419d
- SAINT, Abbess of Kitzingen and Ochsenfurt** XIV-563c; II-454c; 657b; at Winborne XV-648a
- Saint, Tarragona** XIV-460b; chapel XIV-460c
- OF ICONIUM, SAINT** XIV-564a; I-612a; 612b; II-330b; VII-619d; tomb XIII-689c
- See Thigris
- Thecretus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges** II-720b
- Thecua** I-435b; VI-446b; desert IV-750a
- Thecusa, virgin, martyr** XIV-579c
- Theodoroff, author** XIII-273b
- THEFT** XIV-564d; adultery I-163c; and alms I-329a; and detraction XII-776c; Hammurabi VII-126a; and irremovability VIII-174c; Mani IX-593d; and poverty, vow of XII-326a; and restitution XII-788d
- Theganbert** XIV-565d
- THEGAN OF TREVES** XIV-565c
- Theglathphalasar (Tiglath-Pileser) I, King of Assyria** II-8b; 12a; Arameans XIII-708b; elephant-hunting I-522b; Hethites VII-306d; Phœnicia XII-41d
- II, King of Assyria II-12b
- III, King of Assyria II-13b; and Achaz I-101d; VIII-347c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia I-665d; Arameans XIII-708b; 710b; Asor IV-445c; Cedes VIII-475b; Damascus IV-611d; VIII-655b; Gadites VI-332b; and Hanon VI-400b; Hethites VII-307c; Israel III-315b; VIII-199d; 654d; 655a; Jews VI-342b; and Manahem VIII-654d; IX-583b; and Nephthali XIV-752d; and Osee XIII-416b; and Ozias XIII-735a; Phœnicia XII-41d; Rubenites XIII-214d; Syria VIII-180b
- Theil, François-Jean Gabriel La Porte du.** See La Porte du Theil, François-Jean Gabriel
- Theile, Karl Gottfried Wilhelm, edition of Bible** V-288d; XII-223b
- Theimo, Bishop of Salzburg** XIII-412b
- Theiner, Anthony** XIV-565d; on celibacy III-487d
- AUGUSTIN** XIV-565d; 316b; VIII-61c; "Annales" II-307a; Bulls III-51a; on celibacy III-487d; tomb III-225c
- Theiodas, philosopher** VIII-794b
- Theism** VI-608a; Africans I-185b; and Agnosticism I-215d; 217a; II-41a; Alexander of Hales I-298c; and analogy I-449d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle I-716a; aesity I-774b; Absolute I-60c; and atheism II-40c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Creation IX-584c; and Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Epicurus II-41d; idealistic VI-608d; materialistic VI-608d; mind X-322d; and monism X-483c; personality I-559c; philosophical VI-608c; XII-28b; secularists XIII-676a; and State XIV-770b; theological VI-615c; Vatican decree I-219c
- Theissing, publisher** XI-680b
- Thekla.** See Thecla
- Thelassar.** See Thalassar
- Thelema, abbey** VI-194a
- THELEPTE** XIV-566b
- Thelgathphalasar.** See Theglathphalasar
- Thelharsa, town** VI-446b
- Thelian, Saint.** See Teilo, Saint
- Thelma** VI-446b
- Thema, town** II-184d; 227b
- tribe I-664d
- Theman, town** VI-446b
- son of Eliphaz VII-584b
- Themata** III-105c
- Thémènes, A. F. de Mazières de, Bishop of Blois** II-602c
- Themis, moon** II-26c
- temple XIV-442b
- THEMISCYRA** XIV-566c
- Themison** I-618a; X-123d; 522b
- THEMISONIUM** XIV-566c
- Themistagoras, Bishop of Soli** XIV-134d
- Themistians.** See Agnœtæ
- Themistius, philosopher** XII-31d
- (Calonymus), deacon of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-492c; XV-61d
- Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
- Byzantinus XII-166c
- Themistocles, general** VIII-771a; XI-713a
- Thema.** See Thamna
- Themon, physicist** XII-50b; 55b
- Themudo, Jorge, Bishop of Cochín** IV-77d
- Thenac.** See Thanac

THENARD, LOUIS-JACQUES XIV-566d; and Dumas V-189b; pigment XIV-567a; portrait XIV-567a; and Vauquelin XV-315c
Thenau VIII-620a
Thénénan. See Tenenanus
Thenius, Otto, Biblical commentator IV-162a; VIII-649c; on Calvary III-192c
THENNESUS XIV-567b
Thenzo, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
THEOBALD, SAINT XIV-567b; III-330c
 —Jew XV-635d
 —II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Bishop of Assisi XII-286d
 —Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a
 —Bishop of Burgundy VI-239c
THEOBALD, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-567c; I-259b; III-299d; 301b; at Bec II-379d; X-317d; and Foliot VI-556a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; at Ostia II-221d; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; and St. William Fitzherbert XV-628d; on St. William of Maleval XV-633c
 —Blessed, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; XV-115a
 —II, Duke of Lorraine IX-364a
 —II, King of Navarre X-722b
 —Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-313c
 —Lewis XII-259c
 —of Sexania, Dominican IV-395a; XII-363b
 —See Thibaut
Theoc, hermit XIV-542d
Theocles XIII-772d
Theocletus, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
THEOCRACY XIV-568a; and Aaron I-5c; and Torah XIV-779d
Theocritus, poet IX-623a; XIV-397a
 —Bishop of Caesarea I-569c
Theoctenus, Governor of Galatia, and Christians XIV-579c
Theoctista, martyr IV-597c
Theoctistus, Saint, hermit V-630b
 —Saint, martyr IV-583a, V-630b
 —Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Origen I-285c; XI-306d; 308a
 —Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
 —Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 —Bishop of Phocæe XII-41b
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
 —of Lesbos, Saint X-225d
Theodahad, Gothic King, and Agapetus I I-202d; X-190a; and Amalasvintha XI-348b; death III-406a
Théodard, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186c
 —Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d; III-331d; X-524c
Theodas, disciple of Saint Paul XV-256b
 —insurrectionist I-121d
Theodata XIV-452a
Theodatus, King of the Ostrogoths XIII-793b
 —of Ancrea, on Virgin Mary VII-676a
Theodebert I, King of Austrasia IV-67d; XV-427d
 —II, King of Austrasia, and St. Arnulf I-752a; and St. Columbanus IV-139a
Theodechilde, Saint, Abbess of Jouarre XI-482a
Theodechilde, queen XIII-718c
Theodectes XI-790d
Theodefrid, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d
Theodelinda, Lombard Queen II-354c; 605c; VI-784b; IX-338d; ampullæ I-440b; and St. Columbanus IV-139b; Cross, relic of IV-531d; Gospel-cover X-220d; and Gregory the Great I-443b; IV-527d; V-

412c; X-111d; holy oils III-511d; 552d; VII-423a; and Monza V-641c; pectoral cross IV-534a
Theodemar XI-204c
Theodosius, Bishop of Britonia X-477b
Theodevinus, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
Theodisius, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Theodiscus, Bishop of York XV-733b
THEODICY XIV-569a; analogy I-449d; and theology XIV-580b
Theodignus, cardinal V-538d; IX-435a
Theodisk VI-485a
Theodo I, Duke of Bavaria V-406a
 —II, Duke of Bavaria II-122a; baptism XIII-411c; foundation V-406b; in Rome II-657d; VI-788b; and St. Rupert X II-229a
Theodoald, son of Clodomir IV-67c
 —son of Grimoald VI-241c
Theodomir, abbot VII-625d
 —Ostrogoth XIV-576a
 —Suevian King X-477a
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d
Theodomiro, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
Theodora, Saint, martyr, at Alexandria IX-743b
 —Saint, of Thessalonica XIV-634b
 —Empress, daughter of Constantine VIII III-107d; 108c; 109b
 —Empress of Constantius Chlorus VII-202d
 —Empress of John Zimesces III-107d; 108b
 —Empress of Justinian I-203a; III-100a; 101d; 102a; 103c; VIII-580b; XII-450b; Monophysites X-491a; XI-147d; mosaic XI-396c; mosaic (ill.) XI-facing 394; and Silverius XIII-793b; and Vigilus XV-427b
 —Empress of Theophilus III-106a; 106b; VII-624b; VIII-29c; X-242c; XII-44b; Iconoclasm XIV-577b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c
 —wife of Isaac XIV-623a
 —wife of Orkhan XIII-692d
 —wife of Severianus VIII-186b
 —wife of Sisinnius IV-14b
 —Countess of Teano XIV-663d
 —the Elder IV-484d; VI-243d; and John X VIII-425c; XIV-262a
 —the Younger IV-484d; XIV-262a
 —See Theodota
Theodore, Saint, patron of Diocese of Vicenza XV-405b
 —Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c
 —Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a
 —Saint, martyr, under Valens XV-253d
THEODORE I, Pope XIV-570c; XII-273b; Africa, bishops of X-506b; and Constans VII-453d; and Cyprus, bishops of X-506a; and the Ecthesis IX-506a; and Pyrrhus X-505c
THEODORE II, Pope XIV-570d; XII-273d; and Formosus VI-141a
 —I Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; XV-430d
 —II Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenius Autarianos I-754a; and Blemmida II-597a
 —Negus of Abyssinia V-569b; and Catholics I-76d; death I-78b; and Massaia I-77d
 —martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
 —archpriest, and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-728c
 —archpriest, and Amalaricus of Metz I-376d
 —Armenian satrap X-754b
 —atheist II-41d
 —Monophysite monk V-233d; and Themistius X-492c

—papal chanter, and Charlemagne III-618d
 —Paulician XI-584b
 —pilgrim, and tomb of St. Thomas XIV-679a
 —presbyter V-16c
 —bishop, father of Pope Theodore XIV-570c
 —bishop, and Vsevolod Yaroslavitch XIII-254d
 —defensor, father of Nicholas I XI-54a
 —father of St. Nicephorus XI-50a
 —Archbishop of Alexandria, Coptic MSS. XVI-29a
 —Bishop of Antioch X-493a
 —Patriarch of Antioch (8th cent.) and Iconoclasm VII-622a
 —IV, Patriarch of Antioch. See Balsamon, Theodore
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d
 —I, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambysopolis II-216b
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571a; I-506b; III-299d; 301a; V-517b; XI-121d; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; XIII-171a; and Albinus I-269d; and Anglo-Saxon Church IX-618a; and St. Benedict Biscop II-441c; and St. Ceadda III-470c; consecration XV-485c; educational work II-457a; Hertford, Council of IX-686c; Lincoln, Diocese of IX-266c; Lindisfarne church IX-269b; and Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d
 —Penitential: and dead, prayer for the IV-657b; funeral rites III-77a; and penitents, reconciliation of VII-786a; on rebaptism III-494c
 —Twyford, Synod of IV-578d; and St. Wilfrid I-204d; 506b; XV-622b
Theodore, Bishop of Caria I-75d
 —Bishop of Castabala III-407d
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, Monothelite X-507b; XV-485b
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
 —Abbot of Crocyland VI-626c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-616d
 —Bishop of Echinus V-270c
 —Despot of Epirus I-161a
 —King of Ethiopia. See Theodore, Negus of Abyssinia
 —Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
 —Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a; IX-180a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and St. Leo XI-631b
 —Bishop of Florence, and St. Zenobius XV-755d
 —Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
 —Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Bishop of Heracleopolis III-244d
 —Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
 —Bishop of Hierocæsarea VII-344d
 —Bishop of Hippos VII-362d
 —Bishop of Hirenna VII-362d
 —Abbot of the Iles d'Hyères. See Theodore, Bishop of Fréjus
 —Bishop of Jerusalem, and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c; and Iconoclasm VII-622a
 —Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
 —Saint, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; XV-448a
 —Bishop of Merw, writings XIV-409d
 —I, Marquis of Montferrat III-396a
 —II, Marquis of Montferrat VI-420b; and Margaret of Savoy, Blessed IX-655c
 —I, Bishop of Mopsuestia X-555b
THEODORE II, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-571c; X-555b; anaphoræ XIV-414d; and apocatastasis I-600c; and Askidos XI-311c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Can-

title of Canticles III-303a; Christological teaching X-756a; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; 425b; XIII-636d; and Cyril of Alexandria XIV-574d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; doctrine XIV-572b; doctrine, condemnation of XIV-572d; on earth, shape of VI-449b; and Ecclesiastes V-240b; 247d; on early hierarchy VII-342a; 342c; and Ibas VII-614a; Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; and Leontius Byzantinus II-321c; IX-181a; New Testament canon III-277a; and Nisibis, school of X-759a; XI-85a; and Nestorianism X-758a; XIV-708b; and Nestorius XV-138a; and original sin XI-312b; 605a; propositions, and St. Proclus XII-449c; and Proverbs, Book of XII-507b; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-572a
Theodore, Bishop of Myra X-661b
 —Saint, Bishop of Octodorum XIV-14d
 —I, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —II, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b
 —Bishop of Pharbæus XI-789b
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
 —Saint, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331c
 —Bishop of Ravenna XII-666b
 —Bishop of Rhosus XIII-26d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
 —Bishop of Scythopolis, Origenist XIII-648d; retraction XI-311d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-690a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Pamphylia) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Phœnicia) XIII-777b
 —Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
 —Bishop of Sugdæa II-381b
 —Saint, Abbot of Tabenna XI-328d; XIV-561c
 —Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629c
 —Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —supposed Bishop of Tours V-379c
 —Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
 —Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
 —Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Tyre I-346a
 —Bishop of Usilla XV-235a
Théodore, Alexandre XIII-569a
Theodore Bar Kōni (Khoni), writer IX-591d; XIV-411c
 —bar Wabhoun, writings XIV-413a
 —Carentenus XII-41a
 —de Celles, Blessed, founds monastery III-295a
 —Euchaita. See Theodore of Amasea, St.
 —Gabras, Saint XV-29a
 —OF AMASEA, SAINT XIV-573b; X-276b; XII-735d
 —of Antioch. See Theodore II, Bishop of Mopsuestia
 —of Beza XIII-329a
 —of Ephesus, and John of Antioch VIII-469b
 —of Fürstenberg XV-603d
 —OF GAZA XIV-573d
 —of Münster, Dominican IV-92b
 —of Münster, Franciscan. See Coelde, Theodore
 —of Neocæsarea. See Gregory of Neocæsarea
 —of Osnabrück, Augustinian IV-92b
 —of Pharan, Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b;

- VII-454b; and Sergius X-504d
Theodore of Smyrna, hymnodist VII-599d
 —of S. Rufina, antipope VII-64b
 —OF **STUDIUM**, SAINT XIV-574a; 317a; II-323a; IV-303c; VII-623c; X-470b; and the Acemetae I-105c; St. Basil, Rule of II-322b; Byzantine Rite, hymns IV-315b; death VII-624b; and Domnus Apostolicus V-115b; as epigrammatist III-119a; as Father of the Church VI-1c; Greek script, reform XI-404d; on habits, religious XII-451d; as hymnodist VII-599d; defends images III-106d; manuscripts IX-617a; and Michael II V-599b; as monastic writer X-468d; Nicæa, Second Council of XIV-452a; and St. Nicephorus XI-50b; on papal primacy VII-624a; and Paschal I XI-514c; Rome, primacy of VII-763a; and Rome, union with X-470d; and St. Tarasius XIV-452a; works, Maurist edition of XIV-463b; works, in Russia XIII-266d; works, Toustain's edition XV-4d
 —of **Tarsus**. See Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
 —**Primericius**, and Paschal I XI-514b
 —**Scribo**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
 —the **Anatolian**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
 —the **Eastern**, Acts of XI-710d
 —the **Epirote**, emperor XIII-732d
 —the **Greek**. See Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
 —the **Sycoete**, Saint, Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
THEODORET, Bishop of Cyrus XIV-574b; IV-597a; VI-602a; Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on Adamites I-135a; on Alexander of Antioch I-285b; on Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Amphilochius of Iconium I-438d; on St. Andrew I-471c; Apollinarianism I-615c; Arabia, Christianity in I-668a; on Archonotics I-697b; Blessed Virgin, virginity XV-448c; on Cantic of Canticles XIII-303a; 303c; Chalcedon, Council of III-557c; on cross of Christ, IV-520b; as church historian VII-373c; on confirmation IV-219b; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; IV-425b; St. Cyril of Alexandria X-757a; and Diatesseron XIV-464d; Dioscorus of Tarsus V-8c; Dioscurus V-19a; discipline of the secret V-33b; Ephesus, Council of V-492b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Eutyches V-631b; on Flaccilla VI-89d; hair-shirts VII-114a; Historia tripartita XIV-577b; holy water VII-433a; and Ibas VII-614a; Ilyria, synod at XII-174c; on Manichæism IX-596c; and Marcionites IX-648c; on Michael, prophecy of XV-464Da; on miracles X-346a; and Nestorianism V-496b; X-755c; XIV-708b; orthodoxy XIV-573a; St. Pantaleon XI-447d; presbyteries XII-395a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-157b; Sabellianism X-450d; Sirmund XIV-28a; Tatian I-660d; Theophanies I-480c; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; writings VI-9c; IX-596b; XIV-575a
Theodorias, province, and Balanæa II-216a; and Paltus XI-434d
 —See of. See Vaga
Theodorice, Saint. See Tewdrig, Saint
 —I, Frankish king IV-72b; and St. Quinctianus XII-613c
 —II, Frankish king, and St. Columban II-60b
 —King of Munster VIII-641c
 —I, King of the Visigoths, and Aëtius I-177d; defeats Attila II-61b
 —II, King of the Visigoths XIV-177c; and Sidonius Apollinaris XIII-778b
 —antipope I-582b; XI-515a
 —biographer of St. Hildegard VII-352b
 —brother of St. Louis the Pious II-61a
 —and St. Margaret of Scotland III-495d
 —writer IX-588a
 —I, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Prince-Bishop of Basle II-338d
 —Bishop-elect of Breslau II-762b
 —Bishop of the Cumans XIII-228a
 —I, Count of Holland, and Egbert of Trier V-325d
 —Bishop of Karinthia VIII-607c
 —Count of Lützelberg VII-227d
 —I, Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
 —II, Bishop of Metz X-248c
 —III, Bishop of Metz X-248c
 —I, Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323a
 —II, Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —II, Bishop of Münster X-637b
 —Abbot of St.-Remy XII-765a
 —Abbot of St.-Trond, and St. Trudo XV-69d
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
 —Bishop of Verdun, and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
 —of **Apoldia**, Thomist XIV-702b
 —of **Avesnes** IX-238c
 —of **Berghausen**, Prince-Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
 —OF **CHARTRES**, Platonist philosopher XIV-575d; and Bernard Sylvestre XIV-372b
 —of **Colmar**, mystic VI-306d
 —of **Erbach**, Archbishop and Elector of Mainz IV-789a
 —of **Feury**, monk XV-79a
 —III of **Isenburg**, Bishop of Münster X-637b
 —of **Mörs**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d
 —III of **Neustria**, and St. Wulftram XV-716b
 —of **Trondhjem**, chronicler XI-120c
 —of **Vriberg**, work XII-363d
 —II of **Wied**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
 —the **Amaling**. See Theodorice the Great
 —the **Fortunate**, count XI-237d
 —THE **GREAT**, King of the Ostrogoths XIV-576a; XI-348a; XIII-793c; and Arator I-678d; Arianism III-743c; V-250d; in art (Vischer) XV-476b; and Boethius II-610d; and Cassarius of Arles III-135c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Clovis IV-71d; confederation project IV-485a; Cosmas and Damian, Church of Sts. XIII-171b; and Ennodius V-479a; Felix IV VI-31b; XII-271a; and John I III-103c; VIII-421a; in legend VI-517a; 519a; IX-121b; and Marseilles IX-715b; and Odoacer VIII-231d
 —**Palace**: Ravenna (ill.) XII-facing 666; in art at San Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna XI-396d; Terracina XIV-518c; Verona X-361a
 —and papal election XI-456b; and Pavia XI-592d; and prisoners XII-431b; Ravenna, siege of XII-663b; and Rome XIII-168a; in Sicily XIII-774b; St. Symmachus XIV-377b; 377d; Synodus Palmaris V-478c; tomb III-709c; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 576
Theodoricus, prior of Würzburg, and Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
 —a **Monasterio**. See Coelde, Theodore
Theodoritus, Saint XI-83d
Theodoropolis. See Euchais
THEODORUS, SAINT XIV-577a
 —**LECTOR** XIV-577b; 377a; VII-373c; on creed, recitation of IV-479a; on Gennadius I VI-416a
Theodosia, Saint, martyr XV-111d
 —sister of Leander of Seville IX-102a
 —wife of Leovigild VII-276a
Theodosian Code, and Apotactics I-650b; in Charlemagne's kingdom III-611b; contents IX-87c; ecclesiastical property IX-117c; glebe VI-582c; and heretics VII-260b; legacies in early Church IX-115d; relics, sale of XII-737a; and sanctuary XIII-430d; on theatre XIV-559c
 —**Dynasty**, in West XIII-179d
Theodosianopolis, John of. See John of Theodosianopolis
Theodosians, Monophysites IV-598a; X-490b
Theodosiopolis, in Armenia. See Erzerum, Diocese of
 —in Mesopotamia. See Rhesæna
THEODOSIOPOLIS, in Thrace XIV-577c
THEODOSIUS I, Roman Emperor XIV-577d; VII-11d; IX-410d; on St. Ambrose I-384d; and St. Ambrose I-385d; Amphilochius of Iconium I-438c; and Arians XII-174d; and Armenia I-754b; III-100d; baptism VII-12b; XIV-633d; and Christianity III-700a; Code of XIII-430d; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 425a; VII-12c; Constantinople, Synod of IV-311d; and cousins, marriage of IV-264d; Cross, representations of IV-530b; and divorce IX-696b; Egyptian obelisk IV-305d; and Egyptians XIII-311b; and Flaccilla Ælia VI-89c; funeral oration I-387d; Galla Placidia XII-142a; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b; heresy VII-260c; and Honorius VII-460d; and idolatry II-177b; and Jews VIII-391a; and Manichæans XIV-768d; and Maximus I-385d; VII-12b; and Persian embassy XI-715d; policy, ecclesiastical III-101c; and prisoners XII-431b; and Rhesæna XIII-19a; and St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; Thessalonica, massacre at XIV-633b; and Valentinian II I-385d; XV-255b; and Visigoths XV-476d
Theodosius II, Emperor of the East III-99c; XIV-412b; and Acemetae I-105b; Agios O Theos I-211b; and Alexander of Apamea I-285b; and Athemius I-553d; and Armenia III-100d; and Attila IX-644c; Bologna University, legend II-641c; as copyist IX-617a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria VI-659d; Ephesus, Council (431) IV-593c; V-491d; Ephesus, Robber Council of (449) V-495a; 496c; 632d; and Eudocia Athenais II-44d; V-597b; X-674d; and Eutyches III-555c; 555d; and Eutychian controversy V-19a; 20b; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-757d; Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Jews VIII-391a; John of Antioch VIII-468d; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; and Juvenal of Jerusalem VI-758b; and Leo I IX-156b; XII-142d; 562b; and Mesrob X-211c; and Myra V-661b; and Nestorianism V-494c; and Nestorius X-755a; 755c; and Nestorius, wards of XI-607d; Palestine, embassy to VII-185b; and St. Proclus XII-449c; and St. Pulcheria IX-644b; XII-561d; and saint's tunic III-378d; Simeon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c; Sunday legislation III-158c; and Theodoret XIV-575a
 —III, Byzantine Emperor III-104b
 —brother of Constans II X-507a
 —Comes XIV-578a; fall VI-89c
 —missionary, South America XIII-62a
 —monk, and St. Sophronius XIV-397b
 —pilgrim, on Gethsemani VI-540d; on Holy Sepulchre, location of VII-426a; and Itinerarium VIII-254d
 —Anti-Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b; 491a; XIV-410c; death IX-215d
 —Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-412b
 —Melchite Patriarch of Antioch (12th cent.) and Balsamon II-226c
 —IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-159b
 —VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Belgrade II-407b
 —Bishop of Cæsarea, and St. Maximus of Constantinople X-80b
 —Bishop of Canatha III-244b
 —Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
 —Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
 —Bishop of Ephesus VII-620b; Constantinople, synod of VII-621d
 —Anti-patriarch of Jerusalem V-637a; VII-218b; VII-359b; 359c; X-158b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; VII-361c
 —Bishop of Lagania VIII-741a
 —Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 —Jacobite Bishop of Rhesæna XIII-19a
 —Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
 —Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
 —Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 —Patriarch of Seleucia, and Church in India XIV-682d
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d
 —Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Bishop of Timbrida XIV-726a
 —Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
 —Cæsar, and St. Anastasius I-454d
 —**FLORENTINI** XIV-578d; III-743d; foundations XIV-643c; and Mercy, Sisters of XII-240b
 —of **Antioch**, founds monastery XIII-26c
 —of **Constantinople**, and Paschal I XI-514c
 —of **Edessa**, writings XIV-412b
 —**Petcherski**, Blessed XIII-261c; as writer XIII-267d
 —the **Cenobite**, Saint, and Theodore of Petra XI-778b
 —the **Great**. See Theodosius I, Roman Emperor
 —the **Younger**. See Theodosius II, Emperor of the East
Theodossia, virgin and martyr IV-597c
Theodota, Byzantine Empress, and Constantine VI III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b; and veneration of images III-106b
 —virgin and martyr IV-597c
Theodotians, heretics X-448d; XV-756c; and Divinity of Christ XIV-600c
Theodotion, Biblical MS. IX-630c; Book of Daniel, version IV-625d; Old Testament, version VII-316d; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367c; Psalms, version XII-540c
Theodotus, Saint, martyr IX-645d
 —Gnostic VI-598d
 —Samaritan writer XIII-420c; on Sichemite massacre XIII-794c
 —Bishop of Ancyra, on Blessed Virgin VII-675d; 676a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492d
 —I, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-623c; XI-51b

Theodotus, Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
 —Bishop of Heliopolis II-177b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-665d
 —of Antioch, and Acacius I-80d
 —of Byzantium, Monarchian IV-302b; and Callistus I VII-361a; and Hippolytus VII-409a; on Holy Trinity XV-409a; and St. Victor XV-409a
 —OF ANCYRA, SAINT, martyr XIV-579c; I-513b
 —the Banker, Melchisedechian X-157b; 448d; XV-756c
 —the Currier. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the Money-Changer. See Theodotus the Banker, Melchisedechian
 —the Shoemaker. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the Tanner. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
Theodrade, Abbess of Argenteuil, Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a
Theodred I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —I, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —II, Bishop of London IX-347c
Theodulf, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d
 —Saint, Abbot of Mont d'Hor XI-729b
THEODULF, Bishop of Orléans IX-579d; at Aachen III-350c; and Alcuin I-277c; and Baudard II-352a; Bibles IX-624c; capitularies III-310b; churches, burial in III-506c; and Charlemagne XI-318d; education XIII-556a; 556d; on extreme unction V-723d; and Gloria laus et honor VII-436c; XVI-41b; and Host, Sacred VII-490c; as hymnodist VII-602b; Le Puy, pilgrimist IX-186b; manuscripts IX-618b; miniature painting IX-624b; Sirmund edits XIV-28a; Vulgate revision I-278b; IV-394d; XV-370b
 —the Goth. See Theodulf, Bishop of Orléans
Theodulus, Saint, tomb I-285d; XI-515d
 —son of St. Nilus XI-79c
 —Bishop of Elaea V-371c
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —Bishop of Seville, and Adoptionism XIV-180c
 —Bishop of Ticielia, in Libya XIV-721a
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
Theodwin, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; and heretics VIII-28c
 —Bishop of London IX-347c
Theofredo, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le Monastier IX-187b
Theogenes, Saint, of Cyzicus XI-503d
 —Saint, Bishop of Hippo, martyr I-191d; VII-360b
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
Theognis, Bishop of Nicea XI-43d; exiled V-623d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c
Theognostus, archimandrite VII-647d; Rome, mission to XII-44c
 —writer XI-308b
 —Metropolitan of Kiev X-594c
 —Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
Theogonus, name I-149a
Theol, abbr. I-26a
Theoleptus, Bishop of Philadelphi XI-793b
Theolia, abbr. I-23b
Theologians, Mistress of, Blessed Angela of Foligno I-482c
Theological Oath XI-180b
Theologie und Glaube, periodical XI-383d; XIII-554c
Theologische Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-381c; XIII-87a
 —Monatschrift, periodical VI-377a
 —Quartalschrift, periodical V-160b; VI-732c; VII-191c; XIII-207d

—Revue, periodical XI-680a
Theologisches Literaturblatt, periodical XI-679a
Theologische Zeitschrift, periodical, Germany XI-678a
 —Zeitschrift, periodical, Vienna II-129a
Theologischespraktische Monatschrift, periodical XI-520d
Theologischespraktische Quartalschrift, periodical XI-670b
Theologorum monarcha, Alexander of Hales I-298b
Theologus, Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a
THEOLOGY XIV-580a; I-764a; 762d; IV-214b; Abarca I-6a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abelard I-36d; Abram, Nicholas I-58a; actus et potentia I-125a; adjudation I-142b; Aëons I-173c; Ailly, Pierre d' I-235d; Albertus Magnus I-266d; Alcalá University I-271d; Alpha and Omega I-332d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Siena I-558c; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; Antipater of Bostra I-547d; Aphraates I-593b; apologetics I-618b; 618d; XIV-583a; Apori I-624b; Arethas of Caesarea I-701b; Arethas II-31c; in art, Vatican XV-285d; Atto of Vercelli II-62b; Avicenna II-157d; Bachmann II-190a; Bacon, John II-191c; Ballerini, Girolamo II-223c; Baltus II-241b; Barbus II-288c; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296b; Barrientos, López de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bautain II-353a; Benedicti II-441d; Bergier II-490b; Saint Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernard of Constance II-512d; Bertrand II-532c; Beyerlinck II-540c; Bianchi II-540d; Bigne, Marguerin de la II-566b; Billick II-566c; Billy II-567c; Biner II-569c; Binterim II-570d; Bobadilla II-605a; Boethius II-610c; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; Bonet II-655b; Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; Bonnetty II-677b; Boso (Breakspear) II-697d; Bossuet II-698b; Brahminism I-760c; Brancati di Lauria II-738a; Bréhal II-752d; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Buglio III-40b; Burchard of Worms III-64a; Burgis III-65b; Calvinism III-198b; Capranica III-312d; Castro III-415a; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-484b; censures, theological III-532a; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; cherubim III-647d; Ciasca III-766c; Claudianus Mamertus IV-7d; Clémentius IV-11b; Clement of Alexandria IV-45b; Clément IV-59a; Coaleale IV-75c; Cochem, Martin of IV-75d; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; confirmation IV-215b; Contant de la Molette IV-323c; contrition IV-337d; and controversy XIV-581d; Coombes IV-350b; Corcoran IV-356b; Cornet IV-379a; Cotelier IV-421b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-595b; decay IV-595b; Debarbe IV-678b; Delfau IV-697c; Delfino IV-698a; Delrio IV-701c; Deming IV-707d; Dens IV-733a; development of XIII-606b; dialectic method IV-770c; XIII-548d; Didache IV-779a; Dieringer IV-786d; Dietersberger IV-788d; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; doctorate in V-73b; in Dominican convents XII-361d; Dominicans XII-364a; XIV-590d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; Döring V-135a; Dorman V-135b; Drey V-159d; Duc, Fronton du V-181a; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b;

198a; Duperron V-203d; Dupin V-204b; Eberhard V-242b; Eisengrein V-368c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Etherianus V-555d; and faith XIII-606a; Filliucius VI-75c; Franciscans XIV-590d; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galatino VI-340c; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Gravina VI-733a; Greek XV-52d; Günther II-132a; and Hegel VII-194b; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; of Hermas VII-269b; and hermeneutics VII-273c; Hervetus VII-298a; St. Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hittorp VII-380c; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Innocent III, Pope VIII-13c; intercession VIII-70d; Introduction, Biblical VIII-79b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; Janssens VII-294d; Jewish XIV-779d; Jewish, source III-776c; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; König VIII-688b; Latin IX-22a; XV-55a; Lazarists X-363c; Le grand IX-133a; Lennig IX-150b; Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; Liebermann IX-235d; loci theologici IX-320b; 321a; Logos IX-328d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Louvain University IX-393a; Lutheran XI-575b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; man IX-580d; Marchant IX-643a; Marini IX-669d; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Mazzolini X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Melia X-165c; Mersenne X-209d; and metaphysics X-228d; Mezger, Francis X-270a; Mezger, Paul X-270c; Mezzofanti X-270d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Middendorp X-285b; Migne X-290c; Miletus X-304a; Mirreus X-351c; Mirandola, Pico della X-352a; Mittarelli X-406d; modern XIV-592d; Mohammedan I-316b; Molloy X-442d; Moneta X-479a; Monism X-483c; Morris X-577b; Moufang X-603a; Movers X-606a; Mühlbacher X-625c; Muzzairelli X-660a; Nazarius X-727d; necessity X-733a; 733d; negligence X-737b; neophyte X-742a; Neumann X-773b; Nider XI-72a; Nieremberg y Otín XI-72c; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl XI-77a; Nirschl XI-84c; Nominalism XIV-591d; Occasionalism XI-195c; Oecolampadius XI-213a; Orbellis XI-275b; O'Reilly XI-294a; Orsi XI-325a; Pameliis XI-435b; Paris University XI-497a; Passionei XI-521c; Patristic XIII-548a; Patristic in the East VI-13a; Patristic in the West VI-13b; patronage III-445d; Pelargus XI-608c; Perraud XI-701b; Peter Comestor XI-763d; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Bl. Peter Faber XI-767a; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pez XI-785c; Pfister XI-786d; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7b; philosophy I-676b; X-748c; XIII-549c; philosophy, Greek I-760d; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; Pitra XII-119c; Plotinus X-742d; positive XIV-581d; 593d; Possessinus XII-317a; Prades XII-331d; prayer XII-345b; prophetic XII-473c; Protestant XIV-582b; Pullen XII-563a; Pullus XIII-98b; Putzer XII-584c; Pythagoras I-761a; Quaresmus XII-593b; Rabanus Mau-

rus XII-617a; Räss XII-650c; Raymond Lully XII-670c; reparation XII-775c; restoration XIV-595d; Richard, Charles-Louis XIII-42d; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; Bl. Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; Roger Bacon XIII-114a; Rostock XIII-205b; Rothe XIII-207b; Ruinart XIII-223a; Sa XIII-285a; sacraments XIII-295a; sacrifice XIII-309b; Sailer XIII-328a; Salamon XIII-395a; Salazar XIII-395b; Scalimoli XIII-506c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Scheeben XIII-525c; Schelstrate XIII-526d; Schenute XIII-527b; Schmid XIII-545d; Scholasticism XIII-548a; 549c; XIV-590a; Scholiner XIII-552b; Schrader XIII-590b; Schram XIII-590c; and science XIII-606c; and Scotism XIII-610c; 611d; XIV-591c; scruple XIII-640d; and Secularism XIII-676a; Segneri XIII-683a; Segur XIII-686c; Seraphim XIII-725c; Serapion XIII-726d; Sergeant XII-727a; Seripando XIII-729b; Simon of Cremona XIII-799b; Sixtus IV XIV-32d; speculative XIV-606b; spirit XIV-221a; Stolz XIV-302b; Summa XIV-333d; Summa Theologica, St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-667b; Syncretism XIV-383d; terminology III-462c; Thalhoffer XIV-554b; Theiner XIV-565d; theodicy XIV-569a; Theodoret XIV-574b; and theosophy XIV-626b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomism XIV-591c; 698b; 700a; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tommasi IV-773d; Tradition and Living Magisterium XV-6c; Tübingen School XV-83c; Tübingen University, Catholic faculty XV-83d; Tübingen University, Protestant faculty XV-84a; Tyrie XIV-112d; Uhtred XV-19c; Ultraquism XV-244d; Vatican library XII-766b; Vercigili I-582a; Vienna University XV-421c; Walenburch, Adrian von XV-531d; Wangnereck XV-546c; Werner II-131d; Wigbold XV-619c; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of Conches XV-632b; William of St. Amour XV-637d; Wimpeling XV-649a; Wimpina XV-649b; and witchcraft XV-677b
 —Ascetical XIV-613c; I-767d; 769b; abstinence I-67b; St. Ambrose I-387b; Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539b; Sainte Anne de Beaupré I-539d; Apophthegmata Patrum I-623d; Arias I-711a; Avancini II-148a; Baker, Augustine II-212d; Barcos II-292b; Bellicius II-414b; Blossius II-604a; Bona II-645d; Bourgoing II-722a; Caraffa III-329a; Cassian III-404a; contemplative life IV-329a; dangers XIV-615b; direction, spiritual V-24a; Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; Gagliardi VI-334c; Gahan VI-334d; Gallifet VI-366c; Galloway VI-370d; Gaudier VI-394d; God, presence of XII-397a; Gonnelleu VI-634b; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Heart of Mary, devotion VII-168a; Heroic Act of Charity VII-292b; Holy Name of Jesus VII-421a; ideals, Christian XIV-615b; Lapuente IX-3a; Lessius IX-192a; manifestation of conscience IX-597a; Marcus Eremita IX-650c; modern times XIV-619b; and moral and mystical theology XIV-616d; mortification X-578b; Moschus X-591b; and mysticism XIV-621a; Nepveu X-750d; Neumayr X-774b; Passion, devotion to XI-527c; Patristic teaching XIV-617b;

perfection XI-665c; XIV-613d; 616c; popular devotions XII-275b; poverty XII-324b; recollection XII-676b; the Rosary XIII-184d; Sacrament, Blessed XV-483d; Sacred Heart, devotion XII-163b; Schlör XIII-545a; self-denial XIV-615d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; Thomas à Kempis XIV-661b; Thomism XIV-602c; vocation XV-498d; zeal XV-753a

Theology, Dogmatic XIV-580a; IV-675d; V-89b; XII-593a; XIII-725c; Achterfeldt I-104b; adoption, supernatural I-148b; adoptionism I-150b; adoration I-151d; Alagona I-424c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alcuin I-276b; Alvarez I-373d; St. Ambrose I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Amico I-429b; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Angel I-476c; Annat I-537b; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Anthropomorphism I-558d; Antichrist I-559d; Apocatastasis I-599b; and Apologetics I-618b; apostasy I-624a; Apostles I-626d; Apostles' Creed I-629c; Apostolicity, Mark of the Church I-648b; Apostolic succession I-641b; appropriation I-658c; Aranda I-678b; Araujo I-680b; Archina I-695d; Argentine I-705d; Arnaud I-742b; Arthur I-755b; articles of Faith I-755d; Ascension I-767a; aseity I-774b; St. Athanasius II-35b; Atheism II-40c; Atonement, doctrine II-55a; attributes, Divine II-62d; attrition II-65a; Aubermond II-66d; St. Augustine II-84b; 92b; 92d; Aureoli II-111a; Babenstuber II-178a; Bachiarus II-190a; Badia II-200b; Bagot II-203c; Baius II-209c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Báñez II-247a; baptism II-258d; Baron II-303d; St. Basil the Great II-330c; Baston II-345d; Beatitude vision II-364b; Becan II-380a; Bellarmine II-411c; Benkert II-481a; Berengarius of Tours II-487a; Berlage II-492b; Bernal II-495d; Bernard of Bologna II-498b; Bernard of Luxembourg II-503a; Berthold of Chiemees II-520b; Berti II-522a; Biel II-559a; Billaut II-567a; Blemmida II-596d; Blyssen II-604c; Bolgeni II-626c; Bolsee II-643a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bossu II-698b; Bouvier II-723d; Bromyard II-797d; Brueys III-4c; Bunderius III-59a; Busé II-86b; Cajetan III-145d; Cally III-188d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Campanella III-221b; Cano III-251c; Capreolus III-314b; Carvajal III-394c; Catholicity, Mark of the Church III-450b; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-484b; charismata III-588d; Champs III-589b; character III-586c; Christian doctrine V-75d; Christology XIV-598c; 599a; 599c; Commandments of God IV-153b; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; Communicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Communion of children IV-170d; Communion of Saints IV-171d; Concina IV-191c; concupiscence IV-208a; confirmation IV-215b; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-238a; Congruism IV-251d; consubstantiation IV-322b; contrition IV-337d; controversy XIV-593c; Creation XIV-470a; 584c; Creationism IV-475b; definition IV-675d; XIV-580b; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-715d; Dens IV-733a; Denzinger IV-736d; Devil IV-764a; Deza XVI-33d; Didymus the Blind IV-

784a; Divine Judgment VIII-549b; Dohmayer V-70b; Doctors of the Church V-75a; Dollinger V-94a; Dulia V-188b; Duns Scotus V-194b; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Eck V-271d; Erbermann V-516c; Eriugena V-519d; eschatology V-528c; XIV-587d; eternity V-551c; Eucharist V-572d; evolution, theory of V-654b; Ex cathedra V-774b; Extreme Unction V-716a; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; Faber, Johann V-741b; Faber, Philip V-742c; Fabri V-743d; Faith V-752c; XIII-606a; Faith, Rule of V-766d; Fathers of the Church XIV-588b; Faunt V-18c; Feder VI-26a; Feilmoser VI-26c; Ferre VI-49a; Fessler VI-51d; Filioque VI-73a; Fletcher VI-101d; Florus VI-121d; Fonseca VI-125d; Forer VI-134d; Franciscus a Sancto Augustino IX-491b; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; Franck VI-234d; Franzelin VI-242c; Frassin VI-244c; Freppel VI-277d; St. Fulgentius VI-316a; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental articles VI-319a; fundamental principles I-755d; Galura VI-371b; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; Gaume VI-398c; Gazzanega VI-401c; Gennadius of Marseilles VI-417d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; Gerbet VI-470c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Gerson VI-530d; Gibbons VI-549a; gift, supernatural VI-553b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Glory VI-585b; God VI-608a; XIV-583d; Gonst VI-634c; Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Gravina VI-733b; Gregory Betticus VII-9c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Gregory of Tours VII-18c; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gretser VII-29b; Gröne VII-35d; Gropper VII-36c; Guardian Angel VII-49d; Guilmund of Aversa VII-80d; Günther VII-85b; Hauzeur VII-153b; Hawarden VII-155c; Heaven VII-170a; Hell VII-207a; Henry of Friemar VII-235a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; heresy VII-256a; Hermes VII-276c; Hessels VII-300c; Hettinger VII-307d; Heynlin of Stein VII-318d; Hickey VII-321c; history XIV-588b; Holy Ghost VII-409a; XI-469b; Holy Orders XI-279a; Ilomocousion VII-449b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; Hoogstraten VII-464c; hope VII-465c; Hugh of Strasburg VII-523d; Hunter VII-563c; Hurtado VII-583c; Hurter VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; idolatry VII-636a; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; immanence VII-682a; 683c; immortality VII-687a; Incarnation VII-706b; indulgences VII-783a; indulgences, Apostolic VII-788b; infallibility VII-790b; infinity VIII-4b; intercession VIII-70a; St. Irenaeus VII-130c; James of Brescia VIII-277a; Janner VIII-283d; Jansenius and Jansenism VIII-285c; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John of Montesono VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Segovia VIII-479b; John of St. Thomas VIII-479d; John Parvus VIII-482a; Jungmann VIII-566b; justification VIII-573d; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kenosis VIII-617a; Keys, power of the VIII-631d; Klee VIII-666a; Kleutgen VIII-

667a; Knoll VIII-672d; knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-675c; Kuhn VIII-703a; Laforêt VIII-740b; Lainez VIII-747b; Latria IX-36b; Lemos IX-148b; Lezana IX-209a; Liberatore IX-215a; Limbo IX-256a; love IX-397c; the Logos IX-328d; Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Maldonado IX-567a; marriage IX-707b; Mass, sacrifice of the X-6b; Massoulié X-37b; Mazzella X-94d; mediator X-118c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mensing X-195a; mercy, corporal and spiritual works of X-198d; merit X-202c; St. Methodius of Olympus X-243a; methods XIV-581c; Mezger, Paul X-270c; Michelis X-279c; Middle Ages XIV-590a; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; Milner X-315a; miracle X-338a; miracles, gift of X-350d; Modernism X-415b; Möhler X-430a; Molina X-436b; Molinism X-437c; Molloy, Francis X-442c; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Monism X-483c; Monothelism X-499d; Monothelism and Monothelites X-502d; Montesinos, Luis de X-534c; and moral theology XIV-601c; Mouchy X-602d; Murray, Patrick X-646c; mystical body of the Church X-663c; Nachichte X-667a; nature X-716b; Netter X-764c; Newman X-794d; Nicolai XI-66c; Nicole XI-68c; Niger XI-73b; omnipotence, Divine XI-251c; Orders, Holy XI-279a; original sin XI-312a; orthodoxy XI-330a; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; Pantheism XI-447d; paradise XIV-520a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; Passaglia XI-518d; Passion of Jesus Christ XI-530b; and pastoral theology XIV-611d; Pellissier XI-609d; penance XI-618b; Pereira XI-664c; perseverance, final XI-711b; person XI-726b; personality XI-727c; Petau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-746d; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and philosophy XIV-583b; Pighius, Albert XII-82b; Pinna da Encarnação XII-102d; Ponce XII-227c; Porrecta XII-282d; Porter XII-285d; Possevinus XII-317b; predestination XII-378d; presence of God XII-396d; Providence, Divine XII-510d; Purgatory XII-575c; Rationalism XII-652a; Ratramnus XII-659d; de Ravignan XII-667d; Raymond Martini XII-671b; Raynaud XII-672c; Redemption XII-677d; XIV-585a; Reding XII-687d; regeneration XII-714b; Reginald XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics, veneration of XII-734b; re-ordination XII-774b; Resurrection XII-789d; revelation XIII-1a XIV-667c; Ricciardi XIII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ripalda XIII-62a; Robert of Melum XIII-98c; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskóvnyi XIII-194b; Rossi XIII-203d; Rufinus Tyranus XIII-222a; Ruiz de Montoya, Diego XIII-224b; sacraments XIII-295a; XIV-586b; Sacred Heart of Jesus VII-163b; Sacrifice, Christian XIII-315d; Sacrifice, theory of XIII-317c; Salmanticenses and Complutenses XIII-401d; Salmerón XIII-402d; salvation XIII-407a; Sanctity, mark of the Church XIII-428c; Satolli XIII-486a; Schäzler XIII-524d; Scheeben XIII-525c;

schism XIII-529a; Schrader XIII-590b; Schram XIII-590c; as a science XIV-581a; Semipelagian controversies XIII-703a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; sin XIV-4b; Skarga XIV-34d; Sotanus XIV-57c; Smith XIV-59c; Sonnius XIV-142b; soul XIV-153a; soteriology, St. Paul XI-574a; Soto XIV-152c; Staphysus XIV-248c; Stapleton XIV-249b; Stattler XIV-282a; Staudenmaier XIV-282c; Stephens XIV-291d; Suárez XIV-319b; Sulpicians XIII-380a; supernatural order XIV-336d; syllabus XIV-368b; Sylvester II XIV-372a; Sylvius XIV-373b; Szentiványi XIV-421a; Tanner XIV-444b; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrien XIV-520b; theodicy XIV-569a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c; Thomism XIV-701a; Toledo XIV-760c; toleration, religious XIV-763b; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tournely XIV-800a; Traducianism XV-14d; Tricassin XV-40b; the Trinity XV-47a; Ubaghs XV-114a; Unity, mark of the Church XV-179c; Vásquez XV-275a; Vega XV-319d; Victorinus XV-414b; Virgin Birth of Christ XV-448b; Virgin Mary XV-464d; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Virgin Mary, impeccability XIV-467a; Walenburch, Adrian von XV-531d; Walenburch, Peter von XV-531d; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Waterworth XV-567d; Wessel Goesport XV-590a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of Ockham XV-636a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Ware XV-640a; Wilmers XV-646b; Wirt XV-661a; Witzel XV-680b; Wyclif XV-722a; Ysambert XV-737a; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d. See Dogmatic Facts

Moral XIV-601b; 616d; V-556c; Abeler I-42c; abortion I-46d; absolutism I-61b; abstinence I-67b; accession I-95d; accomplice I-100a; acts, indifferent I-116c; adjuration I-142b; adultery I-163b; affirmation I-179c; aequiprobabilism XIV-610c; aggressor, unjust I-210d; Alagona I-244c; Alexander of Hales I-298b; alms and almsgiving I-328d; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-334c; 339b; XIV-610b; Altruism I-369b; ambition I-381c; Amort I-434d; Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; anger I-489a; d'Annibaldi I-540c; Ansaldo I-544a; antiprobabilism XIV-609c; Antoine I-583b; St. Antoninus I-585d; 586b; appetite I-656a; Araujo I-680b; and asceticism XIV-616d; Aspicueta I-793a; attrition II-65a; authentic II-137b; avarice II-148b; Azor II-167d; Bagot II-203c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Bancel II-246b; bankruptcy II-254b; bans of marriage II-255c; Baron II-304a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-317a; Batty II-352b; Bellarini II-411b; betting II-539b; Biderman II-558d; bigamy II-561a; blasphemy II-595a; Bonal II-646d; Bonville XIV-517c; Bouquillon II-715c; Bouvier II-724a; bribery II-778d; bull-fight III-51b; Busembaum III-86c; Cabassut II-126a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-135b; Calatayud III-149c; calumny III-190b; and canon law IX-58c; Cardenas III-

- 332d; cardinal virtues III-343d; Carrière III-379a; Castro Palao III-415b; casuistry III-415d; XIV-603d; 609a; 611c; categorical imperative III-432b; Chapeauville III-574b; charity III-592d; chastity III-637d; Ciboule III-768a; civil authority II-137c; Cllichtove IV-58a; compensation IV-185b; concubinage IV-207b; consanguinity IV-264a; conscience IV-268a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; correction, fraternal IV-394b; counsels, evangelical IV-435d; covetousness IV-462b; cruelty to animals IV-542a; cursing IV-573d; death, preparation for IV-660d; debt IV-663d; decadence XIV-610c; definition XIV-690b; 604a; despair IV-755b; detraction IV-757b; Diana IV-773a; Diacostello IV-777d; distraction V-47b; divination V-48b; divorce V-54d; and dogmatic theology XIV-582d; 601c; duel V-184b; Duns Scotus V-197d; duty V-215a; error V-525a; espousals V-542d; and ethics XIV-601c; 604a; euthanasia V-630a; ex-amination of conscience V-675a; fast V-789d; fear VI-21a; Filiucci VI-75c; fortitude VI-147a; fraud VI-249c; frequent communion VI-278c; Fumo VI-318c; gambling VI-375c; Génicot VI-415d; Gerdil VI-471c; glory, pursuit of VI-586c; gluttony VI-590a; Gobat VI-607a; Godeau VI-622b; González de Santalla VI-635c; good faith VI-642d; Gousset VI-684c; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gury VII-89b; habit VII-102d; happiness VII-131c; hatred VII-149b; Henri de Saint-In-igne VII-219b; Herincx VII-265b; Henriquez VII-220c; heroic virtue VII-292c; Hilar-ius of Sexten VII-348a; Hirsch-er VII-363d; holiness VII-386b; homicide VII-441d; hon-our VII-462b; Hoogstraten VII-464d; humility VII-543c; hypocrisy VII-610c; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; incest VII-717b; in-fanticide VIII-1b; injustice VII-10c; interest VIII-77a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VIII-261c; jealousy VIII-326b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; justice VIII-571d; Justinian VIII-580c; labour unions VIII-724a; law, concept of IX-53b; Layman IX-95b; Lessius IX-192a; lottery IX-366d; love IX-397c; Lugo, John de IX-418b; lust IX-438a; lying IX-469b; Maignan IX-538c; marriage IX-699c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; mental reservation X-195c; mercy, works of X-198d; Molina X-436b; monopoly X-497b; moral-ity X-559a; necromancy X-735a; negligence X-737b; parents XI-478d; oaths XI-176a; obedience XI-181d; ob-ligation XI-189c; occasions of sin XI-196d; occultism XI-197d; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; and pastoral theology XIV-603d; 611d; Patristic teaching XIV-604d; pen-ance, sacrament XIV-605b; perjury XI-696d; Peter Cel-ensis XI-762d; prescription XII-395b; presumption XII-403b; pride XII-405b; Proba-bilism XII-441a; 609b; prop-erty XII-462b; prudence XII-517b; public honesty XII-554b; Quesnel XII-601d; Ration-alism XII-652a; Reiffen-stuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relatives, duties of XII-731c; religion XII-748b; reputation XII-776b; restitu-tion XII-788d; right XIII-55b; Rigorism XIV-610c; rise of XIV-610d; sacrilege XIII-321a; Saint Vincent of Lérins
- XV-439c; Salmanticenses and Complutenses XIII-401d; scandal XIII-506d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Schmalzgrueber XIII-545c; secret XIII-673a; seduction XIII-679d; self-defence XIII-691b; Sfondrati XIII-748c; simony XIV-1a; sin XIV-4b; slander XIV-35d; slavery XIV-39d; sloth XIV-57d; solicitation XIV-134d; speculation XIV-211d; spiri-tual direction XIV-602d; 603d; Sporer XIV-236b; Stapf XIV-248b; suicide XIV-326c; super-stition XIV-339b; Tamburini XIV-441a; temperance XIV-481c; temptation XIV-504c; Terill XIV-517c; theft XIV-564d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tour-nély XIV-800a; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; usury XV-235c; Vázquez XV-275a; Viaticum XV-397b; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virgini-ty XV-458b; virtue XV-472c; vivisection XV-494d; vocation XV-498d; war XV-546d; wealth XV-571d; Widmer XV-617b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
- THEOLOGY, Mystical** XIV-621a; IV-324d; abandonment I-6a; Adam Scotus I-134d; Alvarez, Balthasar I-373b; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Bl. Angela of Poligno I-482b; and asceticism XIV-621a; Ayl-ward II-164c; Balme II-224a; body of the church X-663c; St. Bonaventure II-652a; of Carmelites XII-367a; con-templation IV-324d; definition IV-324d; XIV-621a; discern-ment of spirits V-28a; Eckhart V-274a; ecstasy V-277b; Esch V-528b; Fénelon VI-35b; Gerson VI-530d; 532c; gluttony VI-590a; Greek I-760d; Heils-bronn, Monk of VII-199a; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; Idiota VII-635c; miracles, gift of X-350d; mystery X-662b; mysticism X-663d; and prayer XIV-621b; prophecy XII-473c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14d; Quiet, prayer of XII-608b; Quietism XII-608d; Radewyns XII-631c; revela-tion, private XIII-5a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ruys-broek XIII-280c; Spanish writers XIV-199c; State of Way XIV-254b; stigmata XIV-294d; supernatural XIV-580c; Surin XIV-343b; Tauler XIV-465b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; Vallgornera XV-261c; visions XV-477b; Wad-ding, Michael XV-524d; Wal-ter of St. Victor XV-544c; Wil-liam of Champeaux XV-632a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a
- Natural* XIV-580c; 601b; I-126a; Abelard I-38c; and Agnos-ticism I-215d; Bridgewater Treatises II-783c; and con-science V-215c; definition XIV-601b; of Duns Scotus V-196a; 198b; in Greek philosophy I-760d; ontology I-549b; and philosophy XVI-583c; and reason XIV-580c; and theodicy XIV-569a
- Pastoral* XIV-611d; canon law XIV-611d; definition XIV-611d; and dogmatic theology XIV-611d; history XIV-611d; and moral theology XIV-603d; 611d; sources XIV-612c; and theological sciences XIV-611d
- Positive* XIV-581d; 593d
- Supernatural* XIV-601b
- Theophilorus of Cosenza.** See Telephorus of Cosenza
- Theon,** tyrant of Aeragas, in Sic-ily XIII-773b
- Theona,** and St. Timotheus III-513b; XIV-727b
- THEONAS,** Bishop of Alexan-dria XIV-622d; I-301b; V-355b; XII-79c
- Bishop of Cusæ IV-575b
- of Marmarica XV-61d; at Council of Nicæa I-719a; XI-45b
- Theopaschite controversy** VII-471b; X-495c; Agios O Theos I-211d; Christological formula XIII-706b; closed V-635d; Justinian I VIII-579d; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; See Mono-physites and Monophysitism
- Theopempt, Bishop of Kieff** IX-464c
- Theopemptos.** See Theopemptus
- Theopemptus, Archbishop of Antioch,** Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Bishop of Cabasa III-125d
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
- THEOPHANES, SAINT** XIV-577a; VII-599d; XI-43d
- SAINT,** of Constantinople, chronicler XIV-623a; I-538d; II-323a; III-117a; and Geor-gius Syncellus VII-464a; VII-374d
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
- Bishop of Nicæa, at Council of Lyons IX-477c
- Bishop of Philadelphia, Lydia XI-793b
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- KERAMEUS,** Archbishop of Rossano, in Calabria XIV-623c
- THEOPHANE VÉNARD, BLES-SED,** martyr XIV-623d; 80c
- Theophanes** XV-51c; in Old Testament I-480a; use of term X-714a; Vandembroek on I-480b
- Theophano, Byzantine Empress** XI-107d; 108b
- Empress of Germany IV-485a; VI-488b; VIII-427c; and John XV VIII-428a; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-428c; IX-313d; XI-64a; 356d; XIV-262c; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Egbert V-326a
- THEOPHILANTHROPISTS,** sect XIV-624a; XIII-16b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485b; origin VI-174a; and St. Law-rence, Church of XI-486a; in St-Sulpice Church XI-486a
- Theophilus, priest, and Mary** Frances IX-755a
- high priest I-537a
- jurist, and Code of Justinian VIII-579b; IX-85b
- monk, paint recipe V-734b
- scribe, and Gospel of St. John IX-617a
- Arian Bishop, and Constantius V-282a; Hymnar I-670c; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-679a
- Saint,** Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Byzantine Emperor III-106a; IV-303a; VII-624b; 647b; X-242c; XII-44b; anathema III-106c; and art XI-397a; and Catholics I-57d; and St. Doro-thea V-135d; and Sts. Theo-dorus and Theophanes XIV-577b
- THEOPHILUS, Patriarch of Alexandria** XIV-625c; I-301b; IV-592d; VI-757d; IX-228a; XVI-28d; 29d; on anthro-pomorphism XI-457c; Epi-phanus XIII-394d; and Inno-cent I VIII-11c; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-454a; 455a; 742c; on liturgy I-304b; and Oak, Synod of the (403) IV-592d; and Origenism XI-311a; and Synesius of Cy-rene XIV-386d
- THEOPHILUS, Bishop of Anti-och** XIV-625a; I-568b; III-709c; and Acts I-120b; Ad Autolychum I-620d; and Alex-ander of Basilinopolis I-285b; Christology I-708b; on Gnosti-cism VI-601b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; on the Logos IX-330c; and St. Luke IX-423c; 425a; on Pastoral Epis-tles, authenticity IX-733b; on Trinity XV-47a; 51c; on
- world, generation of the XV-52a
- Bishop of Castabala III-407d
- Bishop of Ephesus, martyr V-491b
- Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a
- Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæan-drum IX-533c
- Governor of Pharbætus XI-789c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XIII-519d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d
- Bar Mânû** II-282a; and Timo-thy Ælurus X-490a; 495b
- of Edessa V-282d; IX-687b; XIV-411d
- Theoporus of Antioch, Saint.** See Ignatius of Antioch
- of Cosenza. See Telephorus of Cosenza
- Theophrastus, philosopher,** on Aristotle's doctrine I-717c; and Aristotle's library I-718c; carbuncle XIV-306a; on early sacrifice XIII-318b; on intel-lect VIII-67c; logic of IX-325d
- Theophrastus of Cappadocia, heresy** I-215b
- Theophylact.** See Theophylac-tus
- Theophylactus, archdeacon** XI-577d
- Bulgarian monk VI-774a
- exarch of Italy and John VI. VIII-423a
- Roman senator IV-484d; VIII-425c; XIV-262a; and House of Tusculum VI-243d
- exegete I-104a; IV-160a; on Disciples, baptism of II-260d; on St. Matthew X-63d
- Bishop of Hypæpa, at Council of Nicæa VII-604c
- Saint,** Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c; in England I-506d; V-555a; VIII-267d; XI-215c; Synod of Frankfurt (794) VI-236d; IX-625b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Theopista, Saint, martyr** V-627b; IV-597c
- Theopistus, martyr** V-627b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Theoplastus, Bishop of Geneva** IX-42a
- Theopolis, Antioch** I-567d
- Theopompus, Bishop of Tremith-us** XV-30b
- of Chios, historian III-689d
- Theopropios, Bishop of Stauro-polis** XIV-283c
- Theoretical doubt, value of** XIV-582c
- Theorium, Greek** See VI-738c
- Theory, and philosophy of Com-mon Sense** IV-167b; in scepti-cism XIII-517b
- Theos.** See Antiochus II, King of Persia
- Theosebeia** VII-17a
- Theosebismos, sect** VI-740a
- Theosebimus, Bishop of Philome-lum** XII-25a
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Theosophical Society, in Ceylon** III-549d; New York City XIV-627a
- THEOSOPHY** XIV-626b; and content II-735b; Eriugena XIII-549d; souls, transmigra-tion of IV-475d; in South Da-kota, statistics XIV-162b
- Theota, prophetess** VIII-408d
- Theotecnus, Bishop of Cæsarea** Palestine III-134c; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b
- Theotger, Bishop of Metz** I-259c
- Theotimus, Gnostic** VI-598d
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Saint,** Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- II, Bishop of Tomi** XIV-775d
- Theotocaron (Nicomedus) canons** I-473c
- THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO (EL GRECO), painter** XIV-628b; XI-401b; XIV-758a; Burial of Orgaz (ill.) XIV-

- 628d; St. Eugenius of Toledo, portrait XV-389d
- Theotokia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- Theotokos**, St. Cyril on IV-593a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; John of Antioch on VIII-468c; Nestorius on X-755b; 756b; XIV-684a; Virgin Mary I-106c; XV-461d; 466d
- Theotono**, Saint, in Vizeu XV-496c
- Thera** (Santorin), city VI-743a
- DIOCESE OF**, in the Cyclades XIV-629a; Catholic bishops VI-743a
- Greek See VI-740d
- Theraca**. See Taharka
- Therapeutæ** I-772a; communism IV-180b; ecclesiastical music X-645d
- Therapeutics**, Skoda on XIV-35c
- Theraphim**. See Teraphim
- Therapia**, and Bishop of Delcus IV-696b
- Therapon**, of Sardes, martyr XIII-472b
- Therasia**, wife of St. Paulinus XI-585d
- Island, and Thera XIV-629a
- Theresa**, Princess of Bavaria, and Waagen XV-621a
- Island, and Thera XIV-629a
- Mother Mary**, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Sisters of the VI-482c
- of Jesus, Mother, Caroline Gerhardinger XI-130d
- Thérèse**, Sainte. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint
- Saint, Sisters of (Providence, Sisters of) III-211b
- de Saint-Augustin. See Louise de France, princess
- Theresia**. See Teresa of Jesus
- Theresianum**, academy, founded IX-664b
- Therma**. See Thermæ Basilicæ
- Thermæ**, See of XIII-774c
- BASILICÆ**, titular see, Cappadocia Prima XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633a
- Helenianæ VII-203b
- Thermantia**, Roman Empress XIV-573a
- Therme**, Abbé, and St. Francis Régis Sisters VI-174a; XV-494d
- Thermidor**, month III-740c
- Thermis**, Joannes de, and calendar reform IX-248c
- Thermodynamics** XII-65a; 67b; second law of V-423d; 426a
- Thermometer**, Amontons XII-60d; Becquerel II-383b; Galilei VI-343b
- Thermopylæ**, battle (480 B.C.) VI-575b; XI-713a
- SEE OF** XIV-629c; and Athens II-45c
- Thermoscope**, invention of XII-60d
- Théroutanne**. See Têrouanne
- Therry**, Anne, and Ball VIII-55b
- John Joseph, in Australia II-116b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; Catholic schools XIII-562b; in Queensland II-789c; in Tasmania VII-381a; VIII-147b
- Sir Roger, on Australia II-116c; 119b; 120c
- Thessa**, city, location VI-446b; VIII-198b
- Therumam**, in Jewish oblations XI-217b
- Thesaurarium**, in Greek Church IV-789c
- Thesawalamai**, Tamil laws III-549a
- Thesbe**, location VI-446b
- Theseus**, remains in Athens XII-734b
- Thesis**, for bachelorship I-756d in Günther's theory VIII-86b; in Hegelian dialectics IV-772a
- Thesmophoria**, and Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Thespiæ**, Greek see VI-738d
- Thesprotia**, oracle X-735b
- Thessalia**. See Thessaly
- Thessaliois**. See Phanarios and Thessaliois, Greek see
- THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES** TO XIV-629d; VII-330a; XI-571b; authenticity XIV-630b;
- 632a; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-631a; contents XIV-631d; 632d; criticism IV-496b; eschatology XIV-632b; Goddeau on VI-623a; literary dependence XIV-632a; occasion XIV-631c; 632d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; time and place XIV-631b; 632d
- Thessalonica**, town, Eastern Illyricum VI-738c; Franks in III-112a; Justinian in I-103d; Latins in III-111c; Murad II in IV-554b; St. Paul in XI-571a; St. Paul and Silas at XIV-629d; Politarchs in IX-426b; praetorian prefect at VII-663c; St. George's church, baldachinum II-217d; St. Sophia's church, capital (ill.) III-95a; Slavs in III-104d; Theodosius in I-386a; XIV-573c; William II of Sicily III-111a; X-685c
- THESSALONICA**, titular metropolis XIV-633a; VI-738c; Apostolica I-634d; and Berea II-514a; Church in I-560b; church gallery V-259b; ecclesiastical status VI-738a; and Lete IX-200b; papal privileges VII-11b; papal vicariate VII-663c; IX-156a; and Paræopolis XI-507d; and Philippi XII-8a; sanctuary V-262b; and Serræ XIII-731c; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Torone XIV-781c
- John of. See John of Thessalonica
- Thessaly**, ancient province VI-738c; XV-98d; St. Andrew in I-471c; Bohemond in VII-73c; Stephen Duschán in XIII-733a; and Thessalonica XIV-634b
- Thetbirga** XV-123a
- Thetford**, see at XI-122a
- Thet'** let-kut' qin Indians IX-368a
- Thetys**, in Homeric cosmogony IV-410d
- Theudald**, Bishop of Arezzo VII-65b
- Theudas**. See Theodas
- Theudibert**, in Provence VI-239c
- II, King of Austrasia VI-239d
- Theudelapius**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Theudemirus**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Theuderius**, Saint, and St. Ado I-146a
- Theudesinde**, Burgundian Queen, and relics of St. Victor XV-230b
- Theudibaudes**, Bishop of Bayeux XI-358d
- Theudomir**, King of the Suevi, in Idanha VII-49b
- Theulf**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Theurent**, Bonaventure, Bishop of Monaco X-447c
- Theurgy**, Ansaldo on I-544b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Theutberga**, Queen of Lorraine I-146a; 156b; VII-357c; XI-54c; Aachen, Council of I-3a
- Theux**, Count de, and Bollandists II-637b
- Thevenet**, Claudine, and Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385c; IX-476b
- François Marius, Masonry in France IX-774d
- THEVESTE**, titular see, Numidia XIV-634c
- Thevet**, André, explorer IX-545d
- Thevidalia**, in Glasgow University VI-578d
- Thevit**, Cambrian magnate XV-656d
- Thia**, abbreviation I-23b
- Thiadgrim**, father of St. Ludger IX-415a
- Abbot of Werden XV-589a
- Thiadmar**, Archbishop of Pannonia, and Magyars XIII-411d
- Thiakki**. See Ithaca
- Thian**, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Thiangens**, Mme. de, and La Fontaine VIII-740a
- THIBARIS**, titular see, Byzacena XIV-634d
- Thibaud**. See Thibaut
- Thibaut**, Jean-Baptiste, missionary IV-477d; 718d; X-381b; XVI-49b
- Marie-Josephine II-383c
- Philip, Rennes reform III-361a
- Pierre, Maurist general X-71d
- de Champagne. See Thibaut de Champagne
- I, King of Navarre. See Thibaut IV de Champagne
- II, King of Navarre. See Thibaut V de Champagne
- Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Thibaut**, Anton Frederick Justus, at Heidelberg University VII-198b; on neumatic notation X-766b
- de Cepoy, and Marco Polo XII-217d
- II de Champagne, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- III de Champagne, and Villehardouin XV-430c
- IV DE CHAMPAGNE** XIV-634d; X-722a; XI-105c; 438a; XIII-717c; crusade IV-549c; 551a; death II-501b; foundation XIII-718d; and Montfort, Simon de X-540d; portrait XIV-635a
- V de Champagne X-722b; and St. Louis XI-438a
- le Fricheur, Count of Chartres and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
- See Theobald
- Thibet**. See Tibet
- Thidhar**, elm XII-153b
- pine-tree XII-156a
- Thidrekssaga**, Germanic heroic VII-619a
- Thief**, Penitent, in Gospel of St. Luke XI-531a
- Thiel**, Andreas, Bishop of Ermeland V-523a
- Bernard Augustus, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c
- Thiele**, A., collection of Bulls III-51a
- Thielmann**, Ph., on Ecclesiasticus V-266a
- Thiem**, dean of Passau cathedral XI-771
- Thieme**, Paul Adolf Martin, dictionary V-418a
- Thiemo**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Archbishop of Salzburg, martyrdom II-123a
- Thienpont**, E., pioneer priest XIV-760a; III-775d
- Thiento**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Thierhaupten**, basilica II-78a
- Thierry**, Saint, venerated at Reims XII-729b; honored at Vézelay XIII-719d
- King of the Ostrogoths. See Theodoric the Great
- I, King of Austrasia VI-239b; XIII-718d; chapel at Pignans VII-270c; France X-604a; and St. Gal VI-335d; in Thuringia VI-239c
- II, King of Burgundy VI-239d; and St. Boetharius III-635b; and St. Columbanus IV-138d; 678d
- IV, King of the Franks VI-241d
- III, King of Neustria XV-445b; VI-240d; and Autun episcopate II-144b; Ham monastery IV-455d; and St. Vindicianus III-210a
- Maurist X-70d
- Abbot of St. Remi XII-728d
- Augustin, historian VI-202c; on Anquetil I-543d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c
- the Great, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- of Alsace, Count of Flanders III-5c; VI-95a; Holy Blood, relic XII-89b
- of Chartres. See Theodoric of Chartres
- OF FREIBURG, philosopher XIV-635b; on rainbow XII-50b
- of Saxony. See Thierry of Freiburg
- Thiers**, Jean-Baptiste, theologian III-635c; on demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Rood-lofts XIII-181d
- LOUIS-ADOLPHE**, historian XIV-635c; I-89b; VI-174d; 202c; (ill.) XIV-635d; and Berryer II-517d; and Beugnot II-540a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational policy V-772d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; 105a; and Louis-Philippe X-702a; on MacMahon IX-505b; and Olivaint X-243c; and Play XII-162d; and Rio XIII-61c
- Thiersch**, Frederick, and Dollinger V-97a; Millenarian views X-309d; at Munich University X-634a
- Karl, surgeon X-142c
- Thiery**, editor XI-671d
- Thietberga**, wife of Lothair II VII-88a
- Thietgaud**, Archbishop of Trier XI-54c; and Günther VII-88b
- Thietmar**, Bishop of Prague XV-645d
- See Dithmar
- Thieu**, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Thieves**, under confession law XIII-652d
- THIGNICA**, titular see, Numidia XIV-636b
- Thigris**, relic of St. John the Baptist XIII-354a
- THIJM**, JOSEPH ALBERT ALBERDINGK XIV-636c; XI-680d; at Amsterdam I-443a; as historian I-443a
- PETER PAUL MARIA ALBERDINGK** XIV-636d
- Thile**, Hermann von, and Reumont XII-798d
- Thimapaos Indians**. See Timucua Indians
- THIMELBY**, RICHARD, missionary XIV-637a
- Elizabeth, mother of William Clifford IV-58b
- Gabriel, cause postponed V-477b
- Thimo**, of Colditz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Thing**. See Althing
- Thingear**, Abbey VII-616d
- Thing-in-itself**. See Ding an sich
- Thingit**, and Wakash Indians XV-525d
- Things**, in Roman law IX-80d; Summist use of term XIV-334a
- Think Well on't** (Challoner) III-564d; Welsh translation X-234c
- Thionville**, Diet of (806) III-615d; Council of (835) V-241b; VII-356c; IX-478b; Jonas of Orléans at VIII-499b; taken by de Guise VII-74d
- Third Academy**, of philosophy XIII-517a
- Day, Requiem XII-780a
- THIRD ORDERS** XIV-637a; XII-757a; beads II-362a; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the I-154c; Carmelite, regular XIV-637d; Carmelite, regular, at Bourgeul XV-4c; Carmelite, secular, in United States XIV-638b; cleric IV-49c; and Congregation of Religious XIII-142d; division XIV-637c
- Dominican** XII-357d; 369d; XIV-638b; communion VI-279a; divisions XIV-639b; extent XIV-639c; foundation V-108d; XII-758b; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639a; spirit XIV-639a; in United States XIV-640d
- Dominican**, regular XII-357d; XIV-640d; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; in England II-579a; in Indo-China VII-778b; and Lacordaire XII-370b; in United States XIV-640b; Whitty, Rose XV-615b; in Zanzibar XVI-83a
- Franciscan** VI-217b; in Canada XIV-644b; congresses IV-245a; government XIV-641d; in Great Britain XIV-645b; influence VI-229a; in Ireland XIV-645d; Leo XIII IX-

- 172a; St. Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; origin XIV-641a; in United States XIV-648a
- Third Orders, Franciscan**, regular: at Aachen I-2c; in Austria Hungary XIV-643c; Beguines II-390a; in Brooklyn XIV-646a; foundation VI-217d; friars VI-281b; German, in United States VI-482c; in Indiana XIV-646b; Italian XIV-642d; in Jamaica VIII-272d; in Mexico VI-299c; origin XIV-642b; of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minnesota XIV-647c; in Pennsylvania XIV-646b; of Perpetual Adoration, Nevada XIV-647b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Poland XII-193a; Polish, in Chicago XII-210a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; Sacred Heart, Province of XIV-647d; in United States XIV-646a; 646b; 647d; vows XIV-643a; Wisconsin XIV-646c
- Good Samaritans, Sisters of the VI-647b; of Mary, regular IX-751d; members XIV-637c; nature XIV-637b; origin XIV-637b; of Our Lady of Ransom IX-754a; personal inviolability XII-437d; privileges XIV-637c; of St. Augustine VII-286b; St. Margaret of Cortona's Sisterhood IX-654c; of St. Norbert XI-100d; XII-388d; scapular XIII-509a; Services, regular, IX-750b; Services, secular, in United States XIV-648b; *See* Tertiaries
- tone*, Tartini's use of XIV-462b
- Thiert, Abbé**, founder X-681b
- Thirion, J.**, editor XI-671d
- Thirkeld, Richard, Blessed.** *See* Richard Thirkeld, Blessed
- Thirby (Thirleby)**, Thomas, as Bishop of Ely V-397a; martyrdom V-478c; as Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; as schismatic Bishop of Westminster XV-598d
- Thirsk, William**, martyr, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- Thirteenth Day, Requiem** XII-780b
- Thirty-nine Articles**, Anglicanism I-499d; XII-708d; Calvinism III-203b; on the Church III-759a; on communion of saints IV-173d; heresy I-643b; revision V-765a; and Oxford X-366b; Ritualism XIII-93a; Tractarians on XI-374d; Tract 90 V-454d; XV-671d
- Thirty-seven**, government of Siena XIII-780c
- THIRTY YEARS WAR** XIV-648b; VI-502d; Antwerp I-589b; Augsburg II-76a; Austria XIV-656c; Bamberg II-244c; Bärwalde, treaty of (1631) XIV-653b; Bavaria XIV-655a; Berlin II-493d; Bohemia II-614a; XIV-649b; Bohemian Revolt XIV-649a; Carve in III-395a; Catholic League XIV-651b; Catholic movement XIV-648d; cause IX-458c; XIV-648b; chaplain, Irish VI-87c; Christian of Brunswick XIV-650a; Christian IV, King of Denmark XIV-650b; Croats in IV-612c; and Denmark IV-728a; XIV-649c; 650b; 656b; Ven. Dominie & Jesus Maria in XIV-660d; edict of Restitution XIV-650c; and England XIV-650b; Ernest of Mansfeld XIV-649d; and Europe XIV-651c; Ferdinand II VI-40d; XIV-649b; 651a; 655a; Ferdinand III XIV-655a; and France VI-172a; XIV-648c; 650b; 654d; 655a; Frederick, Elector XIV-649b; George Frederick Margrave, of Baden XIV-650a; German Catholic league IX-101c; Germany XIV-650b; Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden XIV-652a; Holland XIV-650b; Holy Roman Empire XIV-655a; Imperial Electors XIV-651b; John George, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b; de Lavalette XIV-796c; Maximilian of Bavaria XIV-649c; Moravia X-563b; Netherlands XIV-648c; 650b; origin II-126a; Owen Roe O'Neill in XI-253b; the Palatinate XIV-649c; Philip III in XIV-184a; Protestantism XIV-648d; Ratisbon, Peace of (1629) XIV-653a; results XIV-656b; Richelieu XIV-652c; 653a; Savoy XIV-652d; Saxony XIV-650a; Spain XIV-648c; 649d; 652c; 655a; Sweden XIV-652a; 653b; 655a; Tilly XIV-650c; 724c; Trier XV-44a; Urban VIII XV-220b; Wallenstein XIV-651a; Westphalia XV-604a
- Thisted**, Denmark, mission IV-723d
- Thistle, Bible** XII-156d
- Order of VII-423d**; creation X-306c
- Thjódholf of Hvin**, poet VII-618b
- Thinks, tribe** I-248b; ethnology XII-626d; mission I-249c; myths of I-249a
- THMUS**, titular see XIV-658a
- Thnetopsychites**, eschatology VIII-551b
- Thoma (Tyana)** XV-106b
- Thoa, Thracian king** XV-106b
- Thochen (Ether)** VI-446b
- Thodotawan, Thomas Martin**, Huron chief VII-582c
- Thöger, Saint**, missionary XVI-11c
- Thogorma, and Armenians** I-736c; location VI-446b
- Thoken (Ether)** VI-439a
- Thokély, Emeric**, revolt VII-554d
- Tholad.** *See* Ethelrad
- Tholey, abbey** XV-351d; 587d
- Tholmai, King of Gessur** I-59a
- Tholmanis, Joannes Maria de** IX-249b
- Tholuck, Friedrich**, exegete IV-161b; XIII-86c
- Thoma**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Antonius von**, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; at Passau XI-520c
- Thomar, Convent of** II-464b; III-689c; church (ill.) XII-300; nun's window (ill.) XII-302a
- THOMAS, SAINT**, Apostle XIV-658b; Acta Thomæ XIV-658b; in Addai, Doctrine of I-136c; apocrypha I-611b; in art, Verrochio XIII-645c; dedications to, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; foot-print of XII-89d; in Gospel VI-660a
- Gospel of** I-608d; IV-656d; XIV-659a; Gnostic VI-599d
- in Greece VI-737d; in India XIII-382d; Magi, baptism of IX-530b; in Manicheism IX-595a; martyrdom VII-728d; in Persia XI-720d; relics I-611b; V-282c; VI-605a; XIII-169d; 383c; XIV-658c; Revelatio Thomæ XIV-659a; in Syria XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-678d; tomb VII-734b; XIII-382d; XIV-679a; 683b
- Franciscan martyr** VIII-166c
- Franciscan, Vulgate**, version of IX-373b
- Monophysite bishop** V-504b
- Slav general** VII-624b
- Trinitarian martyr** VIII-164b
- Archbishop of Armagh** VI-324b
- Bishop of Ascalon** XI-62c
- Bishop of Berissa** II-492a
- Bosnian king** III-436d
- I, Bishop of Breslau** II-761d
- II, Bishop of Breslau** II-762a
- I, Bishop of Cagliari** III-139d
- II, Archbishop of Cagliari** III-139d
- Bishop of Cidyessus** III-770b
- Bishop of Claudiopolis** VI-484c; VII-620b
- Bishop of Dunwich** XI-121d
- Bishop of East Anglia** VII-452b
- Egyptian Abbot** VII-622c
- Bishop of Euaria** V-572c
- Duke of Gloucester**, banished I-765b; and Chaucer III-643a
- Saint**, Bishop of Hereford, shrine XIII-762a
- Bishop of Inniscathy** XIII-713b
- Bishop of Ipsus** VIII-98b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** (9th century) VIII-361c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** (13th century) VIII-368c
- Abbot of Kinloss** VIII-659d
- Bishop of Lebedus.** *See* Theophanes, Bishop of Lebedus
- Bishop of Malabar** XIV-682a
- Bishop of Marga** XIV-412a
- Saint**, Bishop of Neocæsarea X-741d
- Bishop of Piacenza** XII-70d
- Bishop of Porphyreon** XII-282b
- Bishop of Rantemäkäi** VI-76d
- Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia** XII-718b
- I, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi** XIII-459b
- I, Count of Savoy** XII-76d; and Frederick II, Emperor XIII-492d
- II, Count of Savoy** XII-76d; XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy** XIII-492d
- Bishop of Tyre** XV-112b
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay** XV-316d
- II, Bishop of York** XV-734b
- Antoine**, missionary, China, map of XII-720b
- CHARLES L. A.** XIV-659b
- Christian.** *See* Thomasius, Christian
- Cyrus**, ethnologist VII-748c
- George H.**, general, at Chickamauga XV-172c
- J.**, exegete XI-654d
- Jacques Hector**, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b
- John**, martyr V-478a
- John Hanson**, lawyer XIV-443a
- Joseph Emmanuel**, Patriarch of Babylon XVI-34b
- Leon**, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- William**, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XI-99b
- William Isaac**, on Naturism X-718a
- ABEL, BLESSED**, martyr XIV-659c; XIII-44d
- Acafoxi, Blessed**, martyr XIV-110a
- A JESU DIAZ SANCHEZ DE AVILA** XIV-660b
- A KEMPIS** XIV-661b; Amort on I-435a; Brothers of the Common Life XIII-556c; Church philosophy XIII-549b; and Gerlac Petersen XI-775b; as hymnodist VII-604a; (ill.) XIV-661d; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; and Radewyns XII-631c
- ALFRED, VENERABLE** XIV-663b
- Anglicus.** *See* Thomas of Jorj
- Anglus.** *See* Thomas of Jorj
- AQUINAS, SAINT** XIV-663c; XII-769c; on the Absolute I-60c; on absolutism I-63d; on abstinence I-73b
- on acts**: human I-115d; XIV-602b; indifferent I-116d; morally good I-117a
- on actus et potentia** I-125a; on adoption I-149b; on adoration, two-fold III-538d; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; 264c; 265a; XIV-664c; on alchemy I-273a; Alexander Natalis on I-297c; and Alexander of Hales I-299a; on almsgiving I-328d; 329b; Alvarez on I-373d; and Blessed Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; analogy I-449c; 450c; analytical-synthetic method XII-30c
- on angels**: guardian VII-50a; orders of I-478c; sin of the IV-765b
- on animals**, treatment of IV-542b; and Annibaldi I-540c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; on appetite I-656a; appreciation of XIV-672d; on Arabian philosophy I-676a; on Ark, symbolism of I-724c
- in art**: Gaddi I-762d; Gozzoli VI-689a; Lippi, Filippino IX-278a; XI-400b; Piero della Francesca (ill.) XIV-664b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; Seitz, Ludwig XV-282a; Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770b; Zurbaran (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- art**, influence on XII-368a; on asceticism, bodily XIV-614c; on atonement II-57d; and Augustinism II-95b; 95d; 100a; on aureole XV-458d; on authority, civil II-138b; 139b; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism II-151c; XII-49d; and Avicbron II-157b; on Balaam II-215c; Balmes on II-225a; and Baez II-248b; 249a
- on baptism** II-262d; 270a; definition II-259d; of John II-260b
- Baron** on II-304c; and Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; on Beatific vision VII-172b; on the beautiful I-176b; Biblical commentary XII-363c; on Bible, literal sense of V-693c; on blasphemy II-595b; on body and soul IX-581a; 581d; and St. Bonaventure II-650d; 653a; on canonization II-366d; XIV-698d; and capreolus III-314b; catechism XII-365a; Catena Aurea II-108a; XII-434b
- on cause**: efficient XII-462c; exemplary III-463c; final III-463b; First I-61b
- cell**, Naples X-683c; on chance, use of IV-178b; on charisma III-589b; on charity XII-590d; XIV-614c; on chrisim, origin of III-696d; on Christ, operations of X-504a; on circumcision XIII-296b; on clergy, criminosus II-477a; on coinage XI-152b; communion of children XII-590b; communion of saints IV-171d; 172d; Concipendum theologus VII-524a; on compensation IV-185c; on concelebration IX-797c
- on confession** XI-626b; lay IX-94d; XI-623d; repetition of XI-628b; time of XI-626c
- on confirmation** IV-216a; institution of IV-220a; 220b; minister of IV-220d
- on conscience** IV-270b; 271b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; on conversion VI-700d; cord of IV-358a; Corpus Christi office IV-391a; IX-237a; XI-442d; 467a; on creation IV-471b; 475a; XII-38c; on creation of soul IV-476a; on credibility, motives of V-754b; on Creed, Apostles' I-632b; on cross, cult of IV-531b; on cursing IV-573d; on damned, prayer for the IV-656b; on dead, prayer for the XII-679a; death IX-478a; XIV-665c
- dedications to**: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-565a
- description** XIV-665d; on devils, adoration of I-142d; on discussions V-34b; on divination V-48c; on Divine attributes II-64c; doctor V-75c; XIV-593d; doctrine XIV-672b; Dominican XII-358c; on dreams V-156a; on dulia V-188b; on economy XII-215a; ecstasies XIV-665b; and Egidio Colonna IV-127a; on elect, number of XII-381b; embryology IV-475d; epithet XIV-663c; 670d; on essence V-544a; ethics V-559a; IX-77c; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on Eucharistic host I-349d; VII-490a
- on evil** V-652c; definition of XIV-4b; and Providence XII-514b
- on existence** V-545c; ex opere operato XIII-297c; on extreme unction V-724d

- Thomas Aquinas, on faith** II-408c; V-753d; 755a; 755c; 756b; 757a; VI-320c; act of V-756a; articles of I-755d; of devils V-756d; and intellect V-756c; rule of V-767d
- on fall II-101d; on fate V-793c; on filiation I-151a; Flavius cites III-534d; on fortitude VI-147b; on glory, human VI-586c; on God, existence of VI-609d; XIV-570b; on God, vision of I-656d
- on Good: ethical VI-638d; highest VI-642b; ontological VI-637c; proximate VI-639b; ultimate VI-639d
- on government II-138b; on grace VI-699a; 710d; on grace and charity VI-705d; Greek church, influence on XIII-269c; on happiness VII-132b; 133a; on heresy VII-256b; 257a; on heretics, punishment of VIII-35c; XIV-768b; on holiness VII-386b
- on Holy Ghost: fruits of VII-414b; indwelling of XI-469c; procession of VII-412c; sin against VII-414d; 415a
- honour VII-462d; humility, definition of VII-543d; on humility, practice of VII-544b; on Hylozoism XI-446c; as hymnodist VII-603d; on hypostasis VII-714c; on ideas VII-632b; on ideas, association of II-4a; on ideas, Plato's theory of VII-631b; on idolatry VII-636a; 636d; on images, use of VII-671d; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on immanence, relative VII-685a; on immortality VII-688c; XIII-551c; on impenitence VII-210a; 210c; on impetus VII-51c; on individual VII-762c; 763a; on indulgences VII-783d; on infants, unbaptised II-267c; on infidelity, negative VIII-2d; influence of XIV-671a; influences on XIV-670a; on insane, marriage of VIII-42d; on instinct VIII-51a; on intellect VIII-67c; and Joachim of Flora VIII-407b; on St. John Chrysostom IV-159d; on St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-605d; on judicial decisions VII-23b; on justice, Divine IV-200d; keys, power of the VIII-632d; on killing in self-defence VII-442a; kinetic theory I-97b; on knowledge VIII-674b; on knowledge of future V-49d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on law, definition of IX-53d; on law, natural IX-76d; XI-190b; Lemos on IX-148c; on Lenten fast IX-154a; Leo XIII on I-177b; Leoneine edition of I-177c; XV-759b; life of XIV-663d; on life IX-239b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; on liturgy XII-367a; and logic IX-324c; 327a; and Logos IX-331c; on love IX-398b; love of friendship, definition of IV-628b; lying, definition of IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463c; magnanimity and humility, definition of XV-474a; and Maimonides IX-540c; on man XIII-552a; XIV-602a; on man, creation of IX-582a; on marriage, sacrament of IX-711a; on Mary, consent of I-542b; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; matter, duration of VI-610d; on matter and individuation X-55a; on matter, primordial X-54b; on memory X-174c; mendicants, defence of X-184d; on meriting conversion X-207d; method and style XIV-668c; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-339a; on morality in animals IV-268c; on the Nativity XIV-464d; on negligence X-737b; non-Catholic tribute I-177b; on obedience XI-181d; 182d; on Old Testament, canon of III-273a; omission XI-251c; on Omnipotence XI-251d; 252a; 252b; ontology I-549c; XI-258b; 259a; XIV-674c; optimism XI-263b; 264a; on ordinations ex ecclesiastic XII-774d; on orientation of churches XI-305c; on parables, interpretation of XI-461d; at Paris XI-489b; on passions XI-534c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; on penance, matter of sacrament XI-622d; on perfection, ways of XIV-254c; person, definition of XI-726c; on philosophers, ancient XII-461b; philosophy XII-26a; 363d; XIII-549a; on poverty XII-324c; on prayer, mental XII-348b; as preacher VII-445a; on preaching VII-446c; on predestination XII-380d; on predestination, adequate XII-379b; on pride XII-405b; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; on primordial elements IV-473d; on probabilism XII-442a; on property, use of XII-465d; on prophecies, division of XII-474a; on prophetic state XII-474b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; on prudence XII-517c; XV-473a; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; psychology XII-546a; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; on quantity XII-591c; and rationalism XIV-674c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; and realism XI-92c; on reason XII-674a; on reason, practical XII-675b; on redemption XII-678c; XIII-317a; on redemption of infidels II-102a; and Reformers II-58b; and Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics of XII-396c; XIV-797a; on relics, veneration of XII-734d; 735a
- on religion XII-739a; definition of XII-739d; virtue of XII-748b
- religious life VII-386d; on right XIII-56c; and Rossi XIII-204a; on rulers, evil III-87a; on sacramentals XIII-293b
- on sacraments: definition of XIII-296d; grace of XIII-302c; origin of XIII-298d; reviviscence of XIII-304c
- on sacrifice XIII-321a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; on saints, intercession of XIII-70d; sanctity, influence on XIV-671a; on satisfaction VII-784d; XI-628c; on scandal XIII-506d; and scepticism XIII-517b; on schism VII-256d; scholasticism VII-634d; XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; schools, patron of XI-566d; science, definition of XII-598c; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; XIV-591c; sequence by XII-486d; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b
- on sin XI-251d; XIV-5c; 602b; capital XIV-5c; original XI-313c; 314a; 315b; venial VI-709b; XIII-293d; XIV-10b; 10c
- on sloth XIV-57d; on soul XIV-155d; on soul, faculties of V-750a; on souls in purgatory, invocation of XII-579d; on species XIV-210c; on spirits XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229d; on substance XIV-323a; Summa contra Gentiles I-621b; XII-364b
- Summa Theologica XIV-667b; chart of XIV-669a; specimen of text XIV-675a
- superstition, definition of XIV-339c; on teleology XIV-474d; 475c; on temperance XIV-481c; 482a; on theft XIV-565a
- on theology XIV-672a; ascetical XIV-613d; 618c; moral XIV-601d; 606c; pastoral XIV-612b
- Thomism XII-362c; XIV-698b; thought, modern XIV-673d; on thought, natural XII-653d; on time XIV-727b; and Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; on tolerance, religious XIV-772a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on truth XV-77c; on tyrannicide XV-108d; on usury and interest XV-236b; Vallgornera on XV-261d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348b; on vice XV-404a; on virginity XV-458b
- on virtue VII-292d; cardinal III-344b; definition XIV-472c; infused VI-707b; XV-474d; theological VII-465d
- on vows, monastic X-461c; on will XV-624d; on will, unity of XI-314d; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a; on witchcraft XV-675d; on woman, position of XV-688c; works XIV-666c; on worship I-152a; writings XIV-666a
- Aquinas of Jesus, martyr VIII-167b
- Aquinas of St. Teresa, martyr III-365b
- BECKET, SAINT XIV-676c; II-462d; V-436a; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287c; at Anagni I-449a; Arbroath abbey I-686b; Avranches, Council of II-162d; at Beverly Minster II-540b; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; at Bruges III-5c; canonization XIII-684a; at Canterbury III-299d; as chancellor VII-221a; chapel of, Sigüenza XIII-788c; Clarendon, constitutions of I-802b; XIV-677d; on clergy, benefit of II-476d; at Clermont IV-54c; dedications to, England XI-563b; dedications to, United States XI-565a; description XIV-676c; St. Edward, relics of V-323b; exile XIV-678a; feast III-164b; feast, Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in France XI-105d; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Gilbert Foliot IV-556a; hair shirt, use of VII-114a; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168d; and Henry II VII-221b; XIV-676d; Henry II at tomb XIII-41c; and Herbert of Bosham VII-250c; at Lille IX-251d; martyrdom III-301b; XIV-678b; at Merton IX-293a; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; at Paris XI-495d; on Paris, schools of XI-482d; pilgrimages III-702c; pilgrim's sign (ill.) XIII-95a; at Pontigny XII-233d; XII-718d; proses III-294c; relics IV-53c; VI-733c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; rochet of (ill.) XIII-104c; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; in Rolls Series XIII-120c; at St. Victor III-294c; XIII-388d; and St. Victor, Achard of XIII-389b; shrine XII-87a; 89b; XV-734a; stole of IV-535b; and Sully XIV-329c; on temporal jurisdiction III-797b; at Vézelay XIII-719b
- CHRISTIANS, SAINT XIV-678d; III-561b; V-236d; XV-138a; 138d; Abraham of Angamale XIV-684b; 684c; Alepius de Menezes XIV-684d; Antiodoron I-562c; antiquity of XIV-679a; Cana, Thomas XIV-680a; Cochín IV-76c; Cranganore, see of XIV-685d; Diamper, synod of XIV-685b; in India V-234b; VII-731b; liturgical books IX-303c; liturgy XV-345b; in Malabar IV-76c; XIV-679a; mission to VII-287c; Nestorians XIV-680a; Perumal XIV-679d; Rite XIV-419b; Roz, Francisco XIV-685c; statistics XIV-277b; Syrians XIV-680a; 681b; St. Thomas, apostle XIV-659a
- COTTAM, BLESSED XIV-688d; XV-630d
- de Beckington. *See* Thomas of Beckington
- de Cantalupe. *See* Thomas of Hereford
- de Cantalupe. *See* Thomas of Hereford
- de Cormont, architect XIII-97b
- de Halys. *See* Thomas of Dover
- de Woulham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- FORD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-689a; and Cuthbert Mayne X-87a
- Green, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c
- Hales. *See* Thomas of Dover
- Hélie, Blessed XIV-456b; shrine IV-456d
- Thomasi, cardinal, on Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- Thomas Illyricus of Osimo, Blessed I-687a
- Thomasine, poet II-120a
- Thomasius, Christian, jurist XII-81b; at Hallé VI-506c; XII-522d; on theology, moral XIV-604b; writings VI-522d
- Gottfried, on Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- of Capua, cardinal VI-144a
- Thomas Izugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- JOHNSON, BLESSED, Carthusian martyr XIV-689b; II-787d
- Thomaskloster, monastery IX-139a
- Thomas Marshall, Blessed. *See* Beche, John
- MORE, BLESSED XIV-689c; Apologia XIV-691c; and Budé III-34c; chancellor IX-70d; XIV-691c; and Clement, John IV-39b; and Colet IV-98d; communism IV-180c; death VII-224c; IX-343d; and Erasmus V-511a; on Grace, Our Lady of XIII-760d; and Henry VIII V-445c; XIV-691b; and Heywood, John VII-319d; and Humanism IV-109d; VII-542a; IX-31c; and law, natural XII-32b; and Linacre IX-265c; literature XII-767a; at Louvain IX-392d; marriage, second XIV-691a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; and Pole, Cardinal XII-202a; portrait (ill.) XIV-690d; facing 692; on primers, heretical XII-352d; on reliquary XIII-763b; and Roper XIII-183a; 183b; tertiary XIV-642a; theology XIV-593b; trial XI-102a; and Tunstall XV-91b; Utopia V-462c; XIV-691b; XV-243a; wife XIV-690d; writings XIV-692c; and Wolsey XIV-691a
- of Andrada, Augustinian VII-283c
- of Bayeux, Archbishop of York V-431d; VII-785b; XV-733d; 734a; 734b; York minster XV-734c
- OF BECKINGTON, Bishop of Bath and Wells XIV-693b; II-348a
- OF BRADWARDINE, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-693c; II-100c; III-300a; VII-191c; epithet V-74d; predestination XII-378a; theologian XIV-592c; Thomist XIV-702c
- of Brittany, trouvère VI-681b; IX-124b
- OF CANTIMPRÉ XIV-693d; VII-691b; as biologist II-573a; on natural history X-127a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Thomist XIV-702b
- of Capua, Cardinal VII-796d; as hymnodist VII-603d
- OF CELANO XIV-694b; IV-6c; VI-282a; at Assisi III-139b; Dies Irae III-74c; IV-788a; XII-486d; on St. Francis VI-222a; 227c; 228a; 797d; on Franciscan Rule VI-209a; on Franciscan Third Order XIV-614a; as hymnodist VII-603d; vocation VI-224a
- of Cîteaux XII-786a
- of Claudiopolis VII-620c
- of Corbridge, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF DOVER, martyr XIV-694c
- of Eccleston. *See* Eccleston, Thomas of

Thomas of Farignano, Franciscan VI-284c

—OF HEREFORD, SAINT XIV-694d; XI-600a; canonization VII-786c

—of Jerusalem XIV-795d

—OF JESUS XIV-695b; III-362d; commentaries XII-761d; desert III-366a; on missions III-363d; mysticism III-367c; theologian XIV-619c; writer XIV-309a

—OF JORZ XIV-695c

—of Kfar-tas, Monothelite Bishop IX-685d

—of Maidstone VI-536b

—of Marga X-599a; XIV-411b

—of Maurienne, Blessed XIII-354c

—of Monmouth, on William of Norwich XIV-635b

—of Naples, Blessed, birthplace XIV-234d

—of Saint Francis, Franciscan III-48c

—of St. Hyacinth, martyrdom I-544c

—of Savoy, Prince XV-94a

—of Savoy, Bishop of Turin XV-94c

—OF STRASBURG XIV-695d; Augustinian XIV-592c; theologian XIV-702c; at Paris IV-127d

—of the Incarnation, Bishop of Olinda XI-242a

—of Tolentino, Blessed, martyr IV-610c; VI-294c; XII-281c; XIV-683b

—of Torquemada, inquisitor XII-368Bc

—of Vaux-de-Cernay, abbot XV-316d

—OF VILLANOVA, SAINT XIV-696b; at Alcalá XIV-152c; dedication to, United States XI-565a; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377a; relics of XIII-392a; at Valencia XV-252b

—of Vio, Dominican XIV-368Fb; theologian XIV-606d

—of Walden, and Lollards IX-334c

—of Wales XIV-695d

—Palaeologus, Despot of Morea XIII-246a; 255d

—PERCY, BLESSED, Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; Northern Rising XV-28b; Thorns, crown of IV-541b

—Philip of Alsace, Archbishop of Malines XVI-75d

—Redyng, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b

—Scryven, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b

—SHERWOOD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-697c

Thomassin, interpreter, death III-671b

—LOUIS XIV-697d; on canonical hours VII-501b; on discipline V-31b; ecclesiastical property XII-467c; on Honorius I VII-455c; (ill.) XIV-697d; teaching II-102c; Thomist XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a

Thomas Tzugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a

—Waldensis. See Netter, Thomas

—WOODHOUSE, BLESSED, martyr XIV-698a; 110a; XV-28c

Thomayer, Josef, medical writer IV-600d

Thomislav, King of Croatia IV-511a; and John X IV-607c

THOMISM XIV-698b; acts, indifferent I-116d; Accademia Romana Di S. Tommaso Di Aquino I-88a; and Agreda, Maria de I-230b; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; angels XIV-700b; on atonement II-57d; attrition XIV-701b; and Augustinism II-99c; Bañez, Domingo II-248b; Beatiific Vision XIV-701a; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; Carmelites III-367a; on character III-587c; circumcision XIV-700c; Cistercian XIII-402a; on cooperation, Divine XIV-584d;

cross, cult of IV-531a; decline XIV-699b; development XII-362c; distinctive Doctrines XIV-699c; on Essence and Attributes, Divine XIV-584a; foreknowledge, Divine XIV-584b; 701c; on essence and existence V-546a; X-233c; and Franciscans II-90d; Ferre, Vincente VI-49a; in general XIV-698c; God, existence of XIV-700a; Godfrey of Fontaines VII-626a

—on Grace II-102b; VI-690b; 710d; XIV-701d; and sin VIII-578a; efficacious VI-693b

—Heaven XIV-700b; Holy Ghost XIV-700b; hypostatic union XIV-701a; on immanence VII-685a; incarnation XIV-700c; individuation XIV-699c; infallibility, papal XIV-701a; intellect XIV-699c; knowledge XIV-699d; knowledge, Christ's XIV-700c; on nature X-716b; Neo-Thomism and revival of Scholasticism XIV-701c; on Orders, Holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; philosophy XIII-549b; XIV-699c; on predestination VI-621a; XIV-701c; 701d; probabilism XIV-701a; progress XIV-699a; revival XIV-593d; 702a; sacraments XIV-700c; 701b; Schäzler, Constantine von XIII-525a; School of XIV-700d; and Scotism XIII-610d; XIV-591c; senses XIV-699d; and theology XIV-591d; 700a; Thomists, eminent XIV-702b; Trinity XIV-700b; will XIV-699c; on will, free VI-280c; on will, free, and grace XIV-585d; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759c

Thomplamaul, Kilkenny, church III-250a

Thompson, Andrew XIII-629d

—Benjamin. See Rumford, Count

—Campbell, on astrology II-24d

—Charles, Congress, first continental VIII-138d

—David, geographer II-792b; in New Hampshire X-786b

—EDWARD HEALY XIV-703b; on prophecies XIV-475c

—Sir Edward Maunde, paleographer II-403d

—Elizabeth, artist XVI-15b

—FRANCIS, poet XIV-703c; V-469d; XV-234d; on Shelley V-469b

—Gordon XV-595a

—HARRIET DIANA XIV-703c

—Henry Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar XVI-35d

—Sir Herbert, Bible edition XVI-79c

—James, Blessed. See James Thompson

—John, martyr V-478b

—John Sparrow, printer XIV-704b

—SIR JOHN SPARROW DAVID, jurist XIV-704b; Prime Minister, Canada VII-118c

—Launt, sculptor VIII-142a

—Robert, Socialist XIV-63a

—William, Venerable, martyr V-475d; XIII-727c

—Indians. See Thompson River Indians

—RIVER INDIANS XIV-704d; XIII-764b; customs XIII-671b; habits IX-253d

Thoms, J. A., Biblical concordance IV-196c

Thomson, James, poet V-467b

—James, seminary student VI-388a

—J. J., atomic theory II-53a

—William. See Kelvin, Lord

Thong-Kaba, Buddhist reformer XII-409c

THONISSEN, JEAN-JOSEPH XIV-705b; (ill.) XIV-705c; at Louvain IX-396c; 397b

Thonon, mission III-324c; St. Francis de Sales in VI-220b

Thonraketzki, Paulicians at XI-584d

Thophel, location VI-446c

Thopias, at Durazzo V-209a

Thopo VI-446c

Thor, deity II-657a; IX-433d; XIV-348b; in Edda V-280d; oak of VII-298d; in Völuspá XV-507a

Thora, Norwegian princess VII-117a

—town. See Thyrum

Thoracic Duct, discovery of X-131c

Thórarensen, Bjárna, poet VII-619b

Thorate, Robert de, Bishop of Liège VIII-557a

Thorbecke, Jan. Rudolf, Dutch statesman VII-391c

Thorbrand, death I-418b

Thordarson, Sighvatr, poet VII-618b

—Sturla, post VII-618d

Thord Rod XVI-76b

Thorenburg. See Torda

Thoresby, John of, Cardinal, at Beverley Minster II-540b; at Worcester XV-704a; at York V-78d; XV-734a; 734b

Thoresen, Magdalene, writer IV-731c

Thorete, Robert de, Bishop of Liège, Corpus Christi IV-391a

Thornfinn, Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d

Thorgilsson, Ari, historian I-417a; VII-618d; on Greenland I-417a

—Stefnir, missionary VII-616c

Thorhall, explorer IX-545c

Thorigny, inscription XI-104a

Thorismond, Visigoth II-61b

Thorium, in minerals XV-706c

Thorkelsson, Jon, Icelandic VII-617d

Thorlow, John de. See Trokelowe, John de

Thorn, relic, Pamplona XI-438a

—town, peace of IV-566d; V-522b; XII-520c; XIII-421c; XIV-542a; and Prussia XII-526a

—Holy. See Holy Thorn

—John, Blessed. See John Thorn

Thorn-bush, Our Lady of, Osma XI-339d

Thornike, Edward Lee, psychologist XI-675c

—Herbert I-503d

Thorne, John. See Richard Whiting, Bl.

—William, annalist II-82d

—William Henry, journalist XI-696c

THORNEY ABBEY XIV-706a; XI-600d; Westminster XV-598a

Thornecroft, Hamo, sculptor XIII-647b

Thorns, in Bible XII-157a; See Bramble

—Crown of. See Crown of Thorns

—FEAST OF THE CROWN OF XIV-706b; XI-526d; office XI-527b

—Isle of. See Thorney

Thornstein. See Thorstein

Thornston, Sir Edward, on Pious fund of the Californias XII-106c

—Henry IX-400b

—Matthew, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c

Thorold, George, Maryland II-229a

Thoron, Joseph, Catholic Club III-453a

Thoroughbass, in music I-206b

Thorpe, Benjamin, translator V-281a

—ROBERT, VENERABLE XIV-706c

Thorsby, John, Bishop of St. David's X-188c

Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, school V-789c

Thorstein, explorer I-418a; IX-545b

—Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d

Thorwald, priest, explorer I-421a

—Ericsson, explorer I-418a; IX-545b

Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor IV-732b; VIII-667d; XIII-646c; Christ, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d; Maximilian I, statue of X-76d;

Pius VII, monument to (ill.) XII-133c; reliefs II-343c; in Rome I-87b; XII-133d

—Museum, Copenhagen IV-732a

Thorwaldsson, Gissur, Governor of Iceland VII-616b

Thos, tribe VII-760a

Thoth. See Thoth

Thoth, deity I-524b; II-19d; IV-407b; V-334c; 344a; VII-289b; 312c; 638a; IX-329b; XI-199b

—month V-333a; 334a

Thothmes I, Egyptian King V-330a; VII-306b; XII-41c; in Ethiopia V-566d; at Magedo IX-526b

—II, Egyptian King, in Ethiopia V-566d

—III, Egyptian King III-571a; IV-611d; V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; inscription II-11b; at Magedo IX-526b

—IV, Egyptian King VII-306b; dream V-154b

Thotmes. See Thothmes

Thott, Erik Axelsson, regent of Sweden II-479a

Thou, King of Hamath VII-20d

—Christopher de XIV-706c; 707b; on Massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-336a

—François Auguste de, Abbot of Bonneville III-635c; execution XIV-707b

—JACQUES-AUGUSTE DE XIV-706c; at Fontainebleau Conference X-98d; (ill.) XIV-706d; Marie de Medici X-122b; and d'Ossat XI-342c; and Polygot Bible VI-331c

—NICOLAS DE, Bishop of Chartres XIV-707b

Thought, Brownson on III-3a; Comte on I-369b; Descartes on I-97a; IV-746c; V-170c; IX-195d; Deutinger on IV-762a; Kant on I-216c; laws of Aristotle I-714c; in Manichaeism IX-592a; negations of I-217a; Rosmini on XIII-197c; in Simonianism XIII-797a; Spinoza on III-463d; XIV-219a; and traditionalism XV-14b; and truth XV-77b

—of Thought, Aristotle on II-327c

Thought-transference, and telepathy XIV-475d

Thouret, Anne-Marie-Madeleine. See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret

—Jacques Guillaume, on religious orders XIII-10c

Thousand, Biblical use II-553a

Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine, minister of foreign affairs X-701a

Thrace, province I-161a; St. Andrew at I-471c; diocese, civil VI-738b; 756d; Galatians in VI-336b; and Teos XIV-513b; Uniaits of I-161b

—Diocese of VI-738b; vicariate Apostolic VI-755d

Thracians, in Asia Minor I-784b; in Hungary VII-547c

Thrasamund, Vandal King I-192b; VII-471b; XV-268d; and Catholics VI-316c; persecution V-603a; XIII-706c

Thraseas, Saint, martyr, Bishop of Eumenia I-618a; V-604d; VII-341b; X-521b; at Smyrna XIV-60c

Thrasilla, Saint. See Trasilla, St.

Thraso, catacomb III-419d; 516a; martyr III-516b

Thrasylbulus, tyrant of Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b

Thrasylus, astrologer II-21a

Three, symbolism XIV-376b; 515c

—Ages, The, by Lorenzo Lotto (ill.) IX-367; by Titian XIV-742a

—Angelic Musicians, Montagna X-511d

—at Breakfast, Velazquez XV-324b

—Bishops, Letter of the, and Vergerius VII-702b

—Cappadocians, The II-330c

- THREE CHAPTERS XIV-707c;** and Aquileia council I-662d; St. Columban on I-661b; condemnation IV-309a; 425b; XIII-533d; condemnation, Facundus on V-751a; controversy IV-431c; Eutychius I on V-639a; and Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-318a; and infallibility VII-798d; Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; origin XI-552a; and Padua, bishops of XI-386d; and Pelagius I XI-602c; and Pelagius II XI-603c; schism VI-782a; XIII-728c; and Theodore of Mopuestia XIV-573a; and Theodoret XIV-575a; and Verecundus XV-352d; in Victor's chronicles XV-412b; and Pope Vigilius IX-428a
- Children, in art I-485b;** Canticle of the II-772b; III-301d; 302b; in Daniel, Book of IV-620b; 622a; 626a
- Companions VI-223c;** 282b; legend of IX-173c
- Forks, Kentucky X-561c**
- Fountains. See** Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of
- Fountains, monastery, Châlons foundation II-499b**
- Graces, by Canova III-298d;** by Raphael XIII-641a; statue, Siena XIII-779c
- Heavenly Witnesses, and** Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d
- Hierarchs, monastery VIII-325b**
- Hours, Good Friday VII-437d;** in Rome XII-258b
- Johns, Battle of the II-124d**
- Kings, shrine, Cologne X-221d;** 222b; XII-762d; pilgrimage XII-87a; 90b; relics XII-635b
- Languages, College of the, Alcalá IV-109d;** XV-276a; Louvain IX-391d
- Maries, The, convent VI-205c**
- Maries, The, feast of XIII-74a**
- RIVERS, DIOCESE OF XIV-708d;** Buteux at III-89d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; Franciscan disinterment case III-510c; Franciscan Third Order at XIV-644d; mission III-232a; 233c; X-376d; statistics III-238a; Ursulines at XV-230a
- Saints, cathedral, Transylvania (ill.) XV-22c**
- Saints, church, Jassy VIII-325b**
- Stages, Comte's law XII-313d;** 314c
- Taverns, St. Paul at I-255d**
- Witnesses, in "Complutensian Polyglot" V-289d;** in Erasmus text V-290b; St. John, Epistle of VIII-436a
- Throat troubles, St. Blaise II-592b**
- Throckmorton, Elizabeth VI-552d**
- George VI-552d**
- Goditha XI-785a**
- John, and Joseph Berington II-491b**
- Richard I-113c**
- Sir Thomas XI-785a**
- Thromorton, Sir Nicholas, diplomatist VIII-683d**
- Thronrakians, sect I-738b**
- THRONE XIV-709b;** of abbot I-19d; altar I-353a; 359b; in Apocalypse I-596b
- of Bishop III-437b;** ancient position I-366b; apse I-659b; and archbishop I-692c; Greek Church I-359b; III-439d; IV-316a (ill.) XIV-facing 708; 709c; orientation I-365c
- canopy III-297c;** of cardinals III-339d; enthronization V-479d; of God I-476d
- Papal. See** Sedi Gestatoria
- room, Vatican Palace. See** Trono, Sala del
- Thrones, angelic hierarchy I-478c;** Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; and cherubim III-648b; St. Paul on I-478b
- Thronos (Thronus). See** Throne
- Throop, Pennsylvania, Hungarians in VII-546a**
- Throstan, Saint. See** Drostan
- Throwlow, John de. See** Trokelowe, John de
- Thrudheim. See** Thrudvang
- Thrudvang, in** Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Thrush, Blue, in Bible I-526a**
- Thrym, Song of V-280d**
- Thrynheim, in** Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Thuan-an, bombardment of VII-777b**
- Thubal, nation VI-628b**
- son of Japhet XIV-170a**
- King of Tyre XII-42a**
- Thuburbo Majus XIV-710a**
- MINUS, Titular See** XIV-709d
- Thucydides, work of, and** Nicholas V XI-59a
- Thudichum, Frederick von, on** Carlstadt IX-448c; on Luther IX-449a; 449d; on Zwinglians IX-445a
- THUGGA, Titular See** XIV-710a
- Thugut, Johann XIV-710b**
- JOHANN AMADEUS FRANZ DE PAULA XIV-710b;** Austrian Minister VI-508b
- Thulard, Madame, foundress IX-45c**
- Thule, Albertus Magnus on I-266a**
- THULIS, JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-711a;** V-476d; IX-315a; XI-178d
- Thum. See** Garlic
- Thumb, sign of the Cross XIII-785d**
- Thumere, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d**
- Thummin. See** Urim and Thummin
- Thun, Emmanuel Maria, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c**
- Henry II von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a**
- Leopold von, Bishop of Passau IX-520b**
- Wenzelaus von, count, Bishop of Passau XI-520b**
- Thunder, deity XIV-23d;** Miami Indians X-272d; Moxos Indians X-607c
- Thunderbird, Winnebago Indians XIV-658a**
- THUNDERING LEGION XIV-711b;** I-617b; II-109c
- Thunder-Storms, and** St. Barbara II-285b
- Thundorfer, Leo, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b**
- Thüngen, Conrad von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d**
- THUN-HOHNSTEIN, COUNT LEO, Austrian statesman XIV-711d;** II-130a; XIII-597b; education XIV-294b; and Ficker VI-68a; and Maassen IX-479a
- Thumichtgut. See** Thugut
- Thunmann J., on** Slavonic origin XIV-42b
- Thun und Hohenstein, Geleazzo von, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b**
- Thurcytel of Croyland. See** Twikelat
- Thurdö, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775a**
- Thure, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c**
- Thureau-Dangin, François, orientalist XI-304b**
- Thureau-Dangin, Paul I-89b;** St. Bernardine, Life of II-507b; on Berryer II-517d; "Francis" XI-676b
- Thurgarton, monastery VII-335b**
- Thurgau, Switzerland XIV-360a;** church in II-340b; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestantism in XIV-363a
- Thurgaut, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a**
- Thuribius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c**
- Thurible. See** Censer
- Thurifer, and dalmatic IV-609d;** at Mass IX-798c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d
- Thurificati, in** Decian persecution IV-666c; in Early Church IX-2a; 211d
- THURINGIA XIV-712c;** Adolf of Nassau VII-494a; Anabap-
- tism in I-445d; St. Boniface in II-666c; chronicle VI-520c; destruction VI-239c; Dominicans in XII-368Cd; evangelization XIV-712c; and Hesse VII-299a; invasion of VII-265d; lex IX-208c; Magyars in VI-487c; Otto the Illustrious in XIII-498c; and Pepin III-611b; tribe XIII-497c; St. Wigbert in XV-619c
- Thuringopolonus. See** Witelo
- Thurum. See** Thyrum
- Thurles, town, Tipperary VII-406d;** cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; episcopal residence III-401d; seminary XIII-578d; 700d
- Synod I-732c;** X-394a; 646c; Cardinal Cullen at IV-565a; on Diocesan Chanceries IV-799c; on ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; on National Schools VIII-110c; on offerings III-764d; and Queen's colleges IV-514d
- Thurm, and** St. Elphege V-394b
- THURMAYR, JOHANNES XIV-713b;** VI-521d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; on Marianus Scotus VIII-615d
- Thurn, Heinrich Matthias, Count von, II-126a;** in Bohemian Revolt IV-649b; defeat VI-41a; protects Zwettl XIV-771d
- Thurneysen, Celtic scholar VIII-123b**
- Thursday, Holy. See** Maundy Thursday
- Thursdays, in** Lent I-314c; Truce of God XV-69a; in week, liturgical XV-576a
- Thursley, Charles, martyr V-478b**
- Thurstan, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a**
- Archbishop of York III-186c;** XV-733d; 734b; XVI-25c; and Cistercians XIII-54b; cross, processional IV-533d; Dies Irae IV-788a; and Fountains Abbey VI-161a
- Thurston, Herbert, writer XIV-310b;** on genuflections VI-426d
- Thury, Louis Pierre, missionary I-39c;** IX-546d; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287d; Pentagot Mission XII-594b
- Thurzo, George, Hungarian Palatine VII-554b**
- Thusiasterion I-360a**
- Thwaites, Ruben Gold, on** Algonquins I-311d
- Thwasha, in** Avesta IV-408c
- Thwayts, James, Prior of Pontefract XII-229d**
- Thwing, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476c;** XI-171d
- George XIV-713c**
- THOMAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-713c;** execution XI-175c
- Thyana, and** Theosophy XIV-626c
- THYATIRA, Titular See** XIV-713d; church in I-331d; 596b; early Christianity I-788b; location VI-446c
- Thyine Trees. See** Algum
- Thykvibboer, convent VII-616d**
- Thym, Protestant church historian VII-379d**
- Alberdingk, on** Roothaan XIII-183a
- Thymbriada. See** Timbrias
- Thymbrium. See** Timbrias
- THYNIAS, Titular See** XIV-714b
- Thyra Danebod, Queen of Denmark VII-141a;** XVI-70d
- THYRAUS, HERMANN XIV-714b**
- Thyrsk, William, martyr V-477d**
- Thyrus, Saint, at** Autun II-144a; in Burgundy IV-794d
- of Sisteron, Saint IV-793d;** of Miletus X-303d
- Thyrtell, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c**
- Thyrum, town I-457b**
- Thysbaert, T. F., scientist X-326c**
- Ti, altar XIV-497c**
- deity IV-225b;** 686c
- earth III-667c;** 668b
- Tiahuanaco. See** Titecaca, Lake
- Tiamat. See** Tauthe
- Tiamtu. See** Tauthe
- Tiangustepec, town X-252c**
- Tianquiz, meaning of II-171c**
- Tiaokin-kiao, meaning III-679d**
- Tiao-kin-kias, meaning III-680a**
- TIARA, papal crown XIV-714d;** jewel lost IV-20c; Julius II (ill.) XIV-715d; origin V-119a; X-405b; pawned VI-133b; second crown II-666a
- Tiara, town XIV-14d**
- Tiarini, Alessandro III-376a**
- TIBALDI, PELLEGRINO XIV-715d;** chapel, Verona XV-360c; at Escorial III-345b; portrait XIV-716a
- Tibbus, ethnology XII-626c**
- Tiber, river, Italy VII-215d;** XIII-164c; view of (ill.) VIII-215
- Tiberge, Louis II-789a**
- Tiberi, Dominico VI-331b**
- Tiberiano, Necrologio I-87a**
- Tiberias, town VI-415b;** built VII-291a; XIV-400a; School, Rabbinical XIV-437d; See, Orthodox, VIII-270b; Synagogue of XIV-380c
- SEA OF XIV-716d;** VI-431b; battle IV-548c; VIII-362b; XIV-716c; (ill.) XIV-717b
- TIBERIAS, Titular See** XIV-716a
- Tiberina, Pontificia Accademia I-86d**
- Tiberino, periodical XI-684c**
- TIBERIOPLIS, Titular See** XIV-717b
- Tiberius, Saint, martyr, under** Diocletian X-546c
- TIBERIUS, Roman Emperor XIV-717c;** in Addai, Doctrine of V-88c; apocryphal letter to I-609c; and astrology II-21a; at Capri XIV-151d; house of XIII-176c; and Jews IV-776b; libraries IX-228a; statue (ill.) Temnus under XIV-479c; Temples, use of XIV-496d; at Tusculum VI-243b; and Westphalia XV-602a; at Vienna XV-417a
- II, Byzantine Emperor III-101d;** and Sophia III-102a
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104a;** wall IV-303a
- II, Patriarch of Antioch V-639d**
- Bishop of Cures XIII-291a**
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-689d**
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b**
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c**
- Alexander, procurator of Judea VIII-350b;** XII-23a
- Gracchus XII-166d**
- TIBET XIV-718b;** administration XIV-718d; 719b; Buddhism III-32a
- Church in: Prefecture of I-316c;** Vicariate Apostolic of III-678b; VII-603c
- History XIV-719a;** and China III-682b; historical documents XIV-719a; foreign relations XIV-719d; Huc on X-364b; travellers in XIV-719c
- hydrography XIV-718c;** language and literature XVI-77d; map of VI-452c
- Missions VI-293d;** 452a; 603b; XIV-85b; 94c; 440d; 720b; XVI-77d; Darde in I-469a; Hindustan I-255a; Jesuits VII-41d; medieval I-781b; statistics XIV-80d
- polyandry IX-694c;** shamanism I-773a
- Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a**
- Tibetans, characteristics XII-626a**
- Tibhath. See** Bete; Thebath
- Tibi, Christe, Splendor patris, by** Rabanus VII-602c
- Tibia, and** evolution V-667
- (launedda) XIII-474b**
- Tibidabo, observatory, Barcelona XIV-189b**
- Tibnâh. See** Thamna
- Tibneh. See** Thamna
- Tibnin, Siege of IV-549b**
- Tiboi, Indian tribe X-607a**
- Tibour, Council of IX-363b**

Tibriz, school I-739c

Tibur. See Tivoli

Tiburon Island, Indians VII-750a

Tiburtina. See Tivoli

Tiburtinum Patrimonium XIV-258a

Tiburtius, Saint, martyr, brother-in-law of St. Cecilia III-471d; conversion III-472b; relics III-473a

—SAINT, martyr, son of Chromatius XIV-720d; tomb III-515a

—Bishop of Amelia I-406d

Tiburtus, Temple of XIV-747b

Ticao, mission in IX-600a

TICELA, Titular See XIV-721a

TICHBORNE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-721a

—THOMAS, VENERABLE XIV-721b

—Case, Hawkins in VII-156c

Tichbourne, Peter, martyr V-473a

Tichtoli, Joseph, missionary X-366c

Tichon, House of (Bib.) IV-445c; VI-446c

Tichonius. See Ticonius

Ticino, Canton VIII-234b; periodicals in XI-691c; Napoleon at XIV-360c

—Diocese of, Switzerland II-341a; XIV-364a; Rite I-395d

Ticinum (Pavia) XI-592c

Ticknor, George, on Encina V-411c; on MacCarthy, Denis Florence IX-485b

Ticonderoga, battle VIII-148d; XV-159c; capture of XV-355d; French at XV-355b; Montcalm-Gozon at X-526b

TICONIUS, donatist XIV-721b; I-194a; V-129b; VII-272d; and Ambrosiaster, commentary of I-406c

TICUNA INDIANS XIV-721d; habitation VII-758b; (ill.) XIV-722a

—poison XIV-722a

Tidal. See Thadal

Tide XII-55b; Alexandre, Jacques I-299c; Bacon XIII-115b; Galileo VI-344a; XII-57c; Kepler XII-58b; tidal wave II-27a

Tidfort, Bishop of Hexham VII-318c

Tidfrith, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d

Tidhelm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d

Tidings, periodical, Los Angeles, California XI-695d

Tieck, sculptor, and Christian Frederick Achtermann I-104c; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d

Tieck, Johann Ludwig, poet VI-507d; 525d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Schlegel XIII-542b

Tiedemann, Friedrich, as anatomist X-137b; physiological research X-139a

—Johann, Bishop of Lübeck IX-402a

TIEFFENTALLER, JOSEPH XIV-722d

Tiele, Cornelis Petrus, Animism I-528d; as Orientalist XI-304a; on religious X-718a; on Shamanism XIII-750d; on worship XIII-751d

Tiempo, periodical, Mexico XI-687b

—Ilustrado, periodical, Mexico XI-687b

T'ien, deity IV-225b; XIII-37a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; sacrifice to III-668b

Tien-chu, deity III-672b; 679c; XIII-37b

T'ien-hwang-ta-ti, deity XIV-448b

T'ien Ming, reign IX-586b

T'ien-shin, deity III-679c

Tien Tou Hwei III-665d

Tien-tri, Emperor of Annam VII-775d

T'IENTSIN, China XVI-85b; III-684a; Italian concession VIII-245c; massacre (1870) XII-607c; 671b; 684b; Treaties XII-490a; Treaty (1858) III-

665c; 671a; 676d; 683d; 686b; XIII-250a; (1861-63) III-684a; (1884-85) III-684c; as treaty port III-686b

T'ien Tsung, reign IX-586b

T'ien-tze, Chinese emperor III-665d

T'ien-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b

Tien Wu, death III-680c

Tiempo, Boemondo, conspiracy XV-337c

—GIOVANNI BATTISTA XIV-723b; XI-401d; XV-340b; at Bergamo II-490a; St. Dominic (ill.) XIV-723d; St. Lucy (ill.) IX-414; in San Felice, Padua XI-385d; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b; in Vicenza XV-404d

—GIOVANNI DOMENICO XIV-723d

Tierce. See Terce

Tierceron VI-676c

Tierhogar (Portarlington), synod (1640) VIII-639a

Tiernan, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d

—Frances Christine Fisher VII-405a

—Luke, in Baltimore II-231c

TIERNEY, MARK ALOYSIUS XIV-723d; on Archbishop controversy XVI-4d; on Gunpowder Plot V-449d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; on penal laws XI-613b; and Rock, Daniel XIII-105a; and Wiseman IX-271d

—Michael, Bishop of Hartford VII-145d; 546b; and "Catholic Transcript" XI-694d; Holy Ghost, Daughters of VII-418a; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b

Tierra Austral del S. Espiritu. See New Hebrides

—de Campos, Spain IX-176b; battle XIV-179d

—del Fuego III-37a; aborigines I-410b; climate III-660d; language I-411c; population III-661a; Spanish colonization I-412d

Tiers, Adaline X-303a

Tie-sie III-669d

Tietbald, abbot, death V-370c

Tifernate, Gregorio, and Blessed Baptista II-276b

Tiferum Metaurense XIII-459c

Tifaf, in Bible XII-151a

Tigellinus, Sophonius, execution XI-351c; as Roman prefect X-753b

Tiger, in Bible I-526c

—mosaic X-585d; (ill.) X-586a

Tighernach, Saint. See O'Braein, Tighernach

Tiglath-pileser. See Theglath-pileser

Tignosi, Angelo, Bishop of Toscanella and Viterbo XV-489a

Tigrai, dialect V-571a

Tigranes, King of Armenia I-736d; at Damascus IV-612a; and Nero X-752d; in Parthia XI-714a; in Syria XIII-691a

Tigranocerte. See Amida

Tigré (Axum) V-568b

Tigriña V-571a; dialect XIII-709c

Tigrini, Francesco, at Pisa XII-112b

Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d

TIGRIS, SAINT XIV-724a

—Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a

—river, in Bilingual Creation story IV-407a; in ethnology XIII-707a; and primitive man I-777c

Tiguez Indians, and Padilla, Juan de XI-385b

Tigurinus, Consensus. See Consensus Tigurinus

Tha, Passion Sunday XI-535b

Thany, Hungary, Benedictine abbey II-451a; IX-734d; Benedictine Abbey (ill.) VII-558b

Thon of Vyatka, in Russia XIII-262a

—Petchengski, Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a

Thul, Siamese coin (ill.) XI-facing 152

Tiisville, Zealand, St. Helen of Skófde, tomb VII-204a

Tijd, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-681c

—en Vlijt, association, and Thijm, Peter Paul XIV-636d

T'i Jen-ko, Chinese secretary III-666a

Tikhon, Russian Orthodox bishop VII-772d

Ti-kwei, Chinese emperor III-681b

Tilbourg, Holland, monastery XV-721d

—Gervase of. See Gervase of Tilbury

Tilden, Douglas XIII-647d

—Samuel Jones, Democratic leader XV-174c; and Kernan VIII-627a; New York Public Library XI-32d; O'Connor on XI-203b; will case XI-37a

Tileman, of Hussen, Lutheran Bishop of Schleswig XIII-643d

Tiler, in masonry IX-777a

Tiletanus, Jodacus. See Ravesteyn, Josse

Til-Garimmu. See Thogorma

Tilherne, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a

Tilijae Indians XI-402d

Tiling, in masonry IX-772c

Tilius, Jean du. See Tillet

Tillamook Indians XIII-791d

TILLEMONT, LOUIS-SEBASTIEN LE NAIN DE XIV-724b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40a; on St. Ambrose I-386d; Mabillon IX-480a; portrait XIV-724b; at Port Royal XII-295d; on St. Saturninus XIII-486c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; Virgin Mary, death of XV-470c

Tillet, Jean du, Bishop of Meaux III-371d; X-98c; and Calvin III-196a; Capitularies III-311c; Caroline Books III-371d; and St. Guillaume Pinchon XIII-340b; Version of the Bible XV-371a

Tilli, Gian Lorenzo, Bishop of Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c

—Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XII-112c

Tillmanns, Joseph, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d

Tillo, Paulus, Saint, oil of XI-229d

Tillotson, John; Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; and Austin II-113c; and Dryden V-465d; and Sergeant, John XIII-727a

Tilly, town, France, "La Miséricorde" II-359a

—Catherine le Gardeur de I-235d

—François Joseph Paul, Count and Marquess de Grasse. See Grasse

—JOHANNES T SERCLÈS, COUNT OF XIV-724c; 654b; VI-41c; X-76a; and Billuart II-567a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; in Heidelberg VII-197c; at Leipzig IX-139d; at Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-724c; in Thirty Years War XIV-650a; 650c; 652b; 653b; tomb XI-520d; and Wallenstein XV-538c; and Wartenberg XV-557a

Tilmann of Bonn, at Maria-Laach IX-655b

Tilmon, monk, vision V-672b

—pioneer priest in Ontario XIII-563d

Tilney, Elizabeth XI-102a

—Sir F. XI-102a

Tilpin, Bishop of Reims. See Turpin

Tilred, Bishop of Chester le Street V-211d

Tilsit, Treaty of (1807) IV-729b; X-692b; XIII-249a; Ionian Islands IV-363a; VIII-91d; terms XII-526b

Tilting I-762c

Tilton, town, England, leper hospital IX-184d

Tilurus. See Cetina

Timæus, King of Egypt V-338c

Timæus. See Timeus

Timahoe, round tower (ill.) VIII-109

Timbel II-552a

Timbria. See Timbrias

TIMBRIAS, See of XIV-725d

Timbú Indians I-703c

Timbuktu I-183a

TIME XIV-726a; Aristotle I-714d; 716b; in art, Claude de Lorraine IX-362b; category III-433c; Chinese division III-687b; cosmogony, Indian IV-410a; cosmogony, Phœnician IV-401d; creation IV-474d; definition XIV-737a; and eternity V-552a; 552d; Kant I-216c; III-465c; Mithraistic worship X-402d; Spencer I-217c; Old Testament reckoning II-29d; in "Trionfi" of Petrarch XI-779d

Time bargain, market term XIV-212a

Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d

—periodical, London VIII-113a; IX-345c; XV-672d; 674b

Timesitheus, and Gordianus III, Emperor of Rome XII-21b

—Bishop of Antioch IX-409b

Timeus IX-676c

—of Locri, on Metempsychosis X-235c

Timgad, ruins of (ill.) I-facing 190; (ill.) I-facing 192

Timmer, Albert Oederic, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shan-shi III-677c; XIII-752c

Timmermans, Peter XIII-359d

Timmorah. See Palm tree

Timnath. See Thamma

Timocharis, astronomer II-25d

Timoleon XIII-773d; XIV-396c

Timon, deacon XIII-741c

—John, Bishop of Buffalo II-415b; III-38d; 39b; VI-480a; X-366d; 710c; XII-124b; Central Verein III-534a; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418c; and Odin XI-208c; portrait III-39c; and Rosati XIII-361a; in Texas VI-372b; XIII-425b; XIV-548c

Timoneda, Juan de XIV-199b

Timoney, Michael VIII-124a

Timoni, Andrea Polycarpo, Archbishop of Smyrna XV-470d

Timon of Philius XII-587a

Timotean Indians VII-758b

Timotheevitch, and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b

TIMOTHEUS, SAINT martyr XIV-727b; tomb of III-513b

Timotheus, Athenian naval commander XIV-781c

—poet IX-616a; 620d

—I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b

—II, Patriarch of Alexandria X-490b; 492c; and Agnoetæ V-636a; John I VIII-421c

—Patriarch of Constantinople III-107c; IV-479a; V-385b; VI-762c; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a

—I, Patriarch of the Nestorians I-675b; IX-687a; as missionary XI-722a; writings XIV-411c

—II, Patriarch of the Nestorians on marriage ceremonies IX-709d; writings XIV-413b

Timotheus, Nestorian Metropolitan of Tarsus and Cyprus III-559d; XI-722d

Timotheus of Berytus, Church historian VII-373b

Timotheus (pseud.). See Salvianus

—See Timothy

Timothy, Saint, in apocryphal literature I-613b; as archbishop I-691a; in Areopagitica V-14a; authority VII-337a; at Berea XIV-630b; in Britain V-379b; celibacy II-561b; Charismatic office VII-332b; and circumsion VII-338d; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-134a; Coptic manuscripts XVI-29d; at Corinth IX-360a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Luke IX-421c; patronage XI-565a; and St. Paul IV-364d; VII-335a; IX-478c; XI-570d; 571c; in Testament, New XIV-727c; in Thessalonica XIV-631b

—Saint, martyr, and St. Novatus XI-141d

—Saint, martyr, at Reims XII-725b

- Timothy**, Apollinarist teacher I-615d
 —(priest), and James of Edessa I-573d
 —Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-28d; 29d
 —Bishop of Bercea II-514a
 —Bishop of Brusa III-21a
 —Bishop of Doliche V-94a
 —Bishop of Laganua VIII-741a
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
 —Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c
 —Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
Timothy Ælurus, as Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; II-330b; VI-416a; VII-218b; XV-138c; and Basiliscus I-82b; heresy V-634d; VII-218b; 452d; IX-156c; X-158a; 489d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; and Peter Mongus XI-770a
TIMOTHY AND TITUS, EPISTLES TO (PASTORAL EPISTLES) XIV-727c; XVI-78c; authenticity XIV-727d; external evidence XIV-733b; objections XIV-731d; style XIV-729d
 —*Timothy, Epistle to*: I-604d; XI-572d; and Acts and St. Paul I-121c; canon XIII-638c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c
 —*Titus, Epistle to*: XI-572c; XIII-530a; canon XIII-638c; and Clement I IV-15c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c
Timothy Gegnesius. *See* Gegnesius, Timothy
 —*See* Timotheus
Timur Leng. *See* Timur Leng
TIMUCUA INDIANS XIV-733d; VII-753a; 753d; customs XIV-734a; habitat XIV-754b; XIV-734a; history XIV-734c; language XIV-735c; missions among X-385a
Timuquanan Indians. *See* Timucua Indians
Timur Leng XIII-113a; IV-305a; 422a; 554a; X-598d; XI-722b; in Asia I-778d; 785c; takes Bagdad II-202b; and Bajazet I-513a; at Cotium IV-422a; at Damascus IV-612c; captures Gangra VI-377d; Mongolia, conquest of IV-305a; X-482a; at Mossul X-598d; at Pergamus XI-667a; Persia, conquest of XI-713b; and Phocaea XII-41a; at Sebastia XIII-667d; in Siberia XIII-768b; in Smyrna XIV-60c; Turkish defeat III-113a
Tin, in Bolivia II-628c; in chaliche II-115d; III-563a; in United States XV-157c
Tinchebray, battle (1106) XI-105a; 106a
TINCKER, MARY AGNES XIV-735d
Tindal, Matthew IV-682c; XII-37c
Tindari, *See* of XIII-774c
Tindaro, Mariano Rampolla del. *See* Rampolla del Tindaro
Tineh, ruins XI-611a
Tinel, Edgar XI-271b; Te Deum XIV-470c
Tineosis, Angelus de III-342c
Tinga. *See* Tingis
Ting hai, China, Lazarists in III-676a
TINGIS, *See* of XIV-736a
Ting Kwo-tung, death III-680c
Tinicum, Pennsylvania, settlement XI-639b
TININ (KNIN) XIV-736b; museum IV-606c
Tinion, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
Tinnebroeck, Antoine, and De Buck III-26d; and Verhoeven VIII-754a
Tinneh Indians. *See* Dénés
Tinne Indians. *See* Dénés
Tinnevelly, missions VII-733b
Tinnontoguen, missions VI-271a
Tinoco, Manuel, martyr X-391b
Tinódi, minstrel VII-561a
TINOS AND MYKONOS, DIOCESE OF XIV-736c; XIII-25a; pilgrimages XIV-736d
TINTERN ABBEY XIV-736d; I-14a; IX-316a; architecture VI-675a; foundation XIV-25d; (ill.) XI-18; XIV-facing 736
Tintinnabula II-418d
TINTORETTO XIV-737b; X III-57d; XV-340b; Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165d; and Carracci III-375d; Lucca, cathedral IX-405a; portrait XIV-737b; and Medulic X-145b; mosaic X-589d; and Passignano XI-521c; Redeemer, Church of the, Venice XII-677c; religious paintings XI-401a; at Treviso XV-38c
Tionontati Indians VIII-168d; IX-360b
TIPASA XIV-738b; epitaphs at I-191c
Tipaza XIV-738c
Tiphanus, Claude, on personality XI-726d; as theologian XIV-594c
Tiphsah. *See* Thapsa
Ti-pitaka III-29a
Tipografia Vaticana XV-301d; situation XV-278c
Tippecanoe, battle (1811) VII-740c
Tipshah. *See* Thapsa
Tipu, Sultan of India IX-589a; and Church in Mysore X-661d
Tiquané Sopherim XIV-527a
Tiqua Indians XII-555a
Tirabeque (pseudonym) VIII-740d
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO XIV-738c; VIII-251d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b; (ill.) XIV-738d; at Modena University X-415a; and Piazzini XII-72d
Tiranni, Felice, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
TIRASPOL, DIOCESE OF XIV-739a; X-429c; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264
Tira-va, deity IV-687b
Tiradglas. *See* Terryglass
Tirechan, Saint, on St. Ailbe I-234d; as Bishop of Ardbraccan I-700a; on St. Attracta II-62c; catalogue III-494d; on St. Patrick I-733d
Tiree Island, St. Baithen at II-209b; Church III-250b; monasteries XIII-631c
Tirhakah. *See* Taharkah
Tiridates, I, King of Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; X-752d; and Gregory the Illuminator VII-24a; relics V-572a
 —II, King of Armenia IX-651a; and Agathangelus I-204b
 —King of Parthia, and Phraates XI-714d
Tirmidhi, on Mohammed X-424c
Timovo, *See* of III-46b; V-676d; VI-755a
Tiro, Saint (Theodore) XIV-573b
 —Prosper. *See* Prosper of Aquitaine
 —Tullius, Tironian notes XI-406d
Tiron, monastery II-446b; III-635c; X-71b; XIII-96a
Tironian Notes XI-406d; 409b; in bulls III-54b; in Merovingian MSS. XI-407a
Tirry, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
Tirry, William, martyrdom VIII-168a
Tirshatha. *See* Athersatha
Tirso de Molina. *See* Tellez, Gabriel
Tirumalapur XIII-383b
Tirurays, tribe XII-10d
Tirzah. *See* Holm
Tisbury, monastery, and St. Ine VII-790a
Tischreden, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin von V-291b; XIII-724a; on Agony of Christ I-224a; Biblical criticism XIV-532c; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85a; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; IX-616b; XIV-12c; at Leipzig IX-141a; New Testament IV-503b; XIV-534b; St. John, apocryphal work of XV-471b
Tischnowitz, Austria, abbey III-12b; church III-12c
Tischreden. *See* Table Talk
Tishini. *See* San Luis Obispo de Tolosa
Tishri, Jewish month II-54c; 556c; III-158c; 167c; XI-19d; XIII-289c; Feast of the Tabernacles XIV-425d
Tishtyra, deity II-153a
Tishbú, deity VII-305d
TISIO DA GAROFALO, BENVENUTO XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b; religious paintings XI-401a; Virgin and Child (ill.) XIV-740b
Tiso, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Tisserand, François-Felix, astronomer XIV-481a
 —Jean VI-293a; hymn XI-221d
Tisserant, Eugene, Vatican publication XV-294a
Tissot, Felix, in Minnesota XIII-368a
 —**JAMES (JOSEPH JACQUES)** XIV-740a; religious paintings XI-402b
 —John M., Bishop of Vizagapatam X-368c; XV-496b
Tissues, Fortunato VI-148d; Schwann I-460d
Tiswin VII-750b
Tisza, Koloman, premier of Hungary VII-558a
Tit, abbr. I-26a
Titan (astron.) II-26b
Titania (astron.) II-26c
Titelmann, Francis III-325b; XV-753c
Titha. *See* Tingis
TITUS XIV-741b; and Abraham I-51b; abuses XIV-742a; ancient custom XIV-741c; in Anglo Saxon Church I-509c; Austria XIV-741a; and bishops XIV-322c; in Canada XII-238d; XIV-742a; Charlemagne III-617c; clergy, maintenance of XII-470a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; definition XIV-741b; England XIV-741d; exemptions from law XIV-742a; fiefs XIV-512d; Germany XIV-742a; instituted III-595b; 596c; in Ireland III-763d; V-174b; Jewish, dill I-530c; kinds XIV-741d; Lateran Council (1139) IX-17b; law, civil XIV-741d; law, ecclesiastical XIV-741d; law, mosaic XIV-741b; Melchisedech I-441b; in Middle Ages XIV-469a; Mormon X-574a; and oblations XI-216c; obligation XIV-742a; in Quebec III-763d; redemption of XII-682a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; Saladin XIV-742a; Saxons I-169a; III-613c; and stipends XIV-296c; in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-498d; in Thuringia XIV-712d; Triennial XIV-741c
 —*Lay*. *See* Lay Tithes
Tit, Santi di, painter XV-279d
TITIAN XIV-742b; XV-340b; Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; Aristosto, portrait VIII-249d; The Assumption (ill.) XIV-facing 744; and Bonvicino II-678c; and Bordone II-684b; and Campagnola III-220c; Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles V (ill.) III-facing 626; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Christ and the tribute money (ill.) XIV-facing 744; on Correggio I-318d; St. Dominic (ill.) V-facing 108; and El Greco XIV-628b; Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Garofalo XIV-740d; and Giorgione VI-564c; Herodias (ill.) VII-facing 292; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-facing 638; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; and Kalkerer VIII-593b; Knight of Malta (ill.) XIV-facing 744; mosaic work X-589d; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; Paul III XI-579d; Paul III (ill.) XI-facing 578; Philip II (ill.) XII-facing 4; and Pordenone XII-281b; self-portrait XIV-745a; Prado, Madrid (ill.) XIV-743d; Presentation of the Virgin (ill.) XIV-744d; religious paintings XI-401a; Soria, Church of XI-340a; and Tintoretto XIV-737b; Treviso cathedral XV-38b; in Urbino XV-221c; and Veronese III-169d; "Visitation" (ill.) V-388; Vatican XV-283b
Titiana, epitaph III-513d
Titians. *See* Sabines
Titianus, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
Titicaca, island, shrine IV-350d
 —Lake, Bolivia II-628a; Afazco, mission I-461b; in Quichua mythology XII-605a
Titipolis. *See* Titopolis
Titus, governor of Judea, date III-736b
 —of Wittenberg, astronomical discovery II-26d
Title (of honor), in early Church VII-343d; priests III-575c; of Virgin Mary XV-464d. *See* Titulus
 —(law), and prescription of goods XII-395d; and right XIII-55d; slander of, and libel XI-210d
 —of Ordination I-312d
 —of Poverty. *See* Poverty, Title of
Titonwan. *See* Teton
TITOPOLIS XIV-745b
Tits, Arnold XV-114a; biography VIII-740b
Titskan-watch. *See* Tonkana Indians
TITULUS XIV-745b; III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; in crucifixion IV-519a; definition III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; fiscals XIV-745c; prestyterales XIV-745d; and saints, patronage of XI-562c
 —Bizantins, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d
 —Major III-41c
 —Minor I-697d; III-41c
 —Pammachii, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d
 —Praxedis, church, Rome XII-345a
 —Priscæ XII-428d
 —Pudentis, church, Rome XII-345a
Titule VI-720b; MS. discovered XV-573c
Titus, Saint, in apocrypha I-613b; in Areopagitica V-14a; authority VII-337a; celibacy II-561b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366a; as Archbishop of Crete XIV-727d; in Dalmatia IV-607b; Gortyna basilica VII-654b; as Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a; 738d; office I-691a; and St. Paul VII-335a; 663c; in New Testament XIV-727c
 —in Apocrypha I-607c
TITUS, Roman Emperor XIV-746c; as Antichrist I-560c; the Antonia XII-404c; in Apocalypse I-598b; arch II-342d; XIII-176a; 741c; XIV-746d; arch (ill.) VIII-395; 397; at Berytus II-392c; at Cedus III-475b; chronology IV-13d; coin (ill.) VIII-399c; coliseum IV-101b; Herod, palace of XII-404c; (ill.) XIV-746d; Jerusalem III-319b; VII-425b; VIII-350c; 389a; Jerusalem, Temple of XIII-315a; XIV-502b; Josephus VI-720d; VIII-522d; Seven-branch candlestick XIII-741c; and Vespasian XV-380a
TITUS, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; II-708b; Manicheism IX-595a
 —Bishop of Pareronium XI-470a
 —Abbot of Whitby XV-609c
Titus Flavius Petronius XI-781c
 —Justus, and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-571b
 —Livius. *See* Livy
 —Oates Plot. *See* Oates, Titus
Titus-Symeon. *See* Symeon-Titus
Tiu, deity IV-685d
Tiumen Khans, dynasty of X-482a
TIUS (TIUM) XIV-747a
Tivercy, tribe XIII-233c
Tivoli, town, Italy XIV-379a; mint X-335a; Roman Temple XIV-498b; Sibyls of XIII-770a; site VII-219b; Villa d'Este (ill.) VIII-227
 —**DIOCESE OF** XIV-747a; Bishop of XIV-324d; as Cardinalial

- see III-335b; convent founded II-797d
- Tiwadiman Indians XII-592b**
- Ti-wang**, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Tixeront, L. J.**, on Apocatastasis I-599d; on Clement of Alexandria I-600a; IV-47b; on Origen I-599d
- Tixer**, town, Mauretania, inscription IV-530a; St. Nemesianus at XV-84c
- Tiyou**, Jacques, martyr IV-361d
- Tizckinus**, and St. Poppo XII-275a
- Tizio**, Sigismondo, on Leo X IX-166d
- Tizoc**, Aztec chief II-170c
- Tizwin** XII-100d
- Tizzani, Vincenzo** I-690c
- Tjao-ten**, See Shamanism
- Tlacacell**, Aztec chief II-169d
- Tlacamichin**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Tlacatecuhtli** II-170c
- Tlacopan Indians I-410b; II-169d**
- Tlahuica Indians**, in Mexico X-251b
- Tlalmanalco**, in Aztec legend X-252a
- Tlaltelolco**, Franciscan convent II-353c; Santa Cruz, college of X-259b; XV-768c
- Tlama-cazqui**, Aztec II-170c
- Tlamatzolan**, town, Mexico, Padilla in XI-385b
- Tlascal**, See Tlaxcala
- Tlatocan**, Aztec II-170c
- TLAXCALA, DIOCESE OF**, XIV-747d; 794c; XI-180d; and Camargo III-209c; map X-facing 268; Motolinia X-601d; population X-250c
- Republic of, Mexico X-251c
- Tlaxcaltecsa Indians X-251b; XIII-404b**; and Aztec confederacy II-170a; and Cortés IV-398c; XI-180d
- Tlemcen**, town, Algeria, bishopric XI-266c; and Agadir XII-224a; chapel at I-188c
- Tli**, abbr. I-23b
- Tlingit Indians**, dwellings VII-750c; Totemism XIV-791a; 792a
- TLOS**, See of XIV-748d
- Tm**, abbr. I-23b; 27b
- Tmenaga**, Shusui, writer VIII-314b
- Tn**, abbr. I-23b
- TOALDO, GIUSEPPE** XIV-749a
- Toanché I**, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- II, Huron town, site VII-571b
- Toanché Landing**, Huron town VII-571b
- Toar**, Sancho de, and Cabral III-128c
- Toas Indians**. See Tehuas Indians
- Tob (Bib.)** location VI-446c
- Sem XIV-197c
- Toba**, Cossack rebel XV-763c
- House of III-681d
- Tobacco**, in Argentina I-704a; in Arkansas I-726a; in Persia XI-718c; in Russia XIII-237d; and Sikhs XIII-789c
- Nation. See Petun
- Tobago**, Island, Church in XII-291a; and De Grasse VI-728b
- TOBA INDIANS** XIV-749b; I-44b; X-40d; 95d; in Argentina XIII-457d; customs XIV-749b; and Mocovi X-412c
- Toba Sojo** VIII-314c
- Tobatines**. See Itatines
- Tobe**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Toberaraght** II-62c
- Tobes**, Alfonso do, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458b
- Tobiah**. See Tobias
- Tobias**, name X-674b
- founder I-306d
- father of Hircanus XIV-750a
- of Jerusalem XIV-749d
- Levite XIV-749d
- Bishop of Jerusalem XIV-749d
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b; Baccaneld II-189c
- BOOK OF XIV-750a; Alleluia in I-319b; Amen I-407c; on angels I-477c; apocalyptic element I-602b; Aramaic Versions XIV-750b; Asmodeus I-792d; St. Athanasius in catalogue of III-272b; Canonicity III-270d; 272c; XIV-751b; contents XIV-751a; criticism IV-494b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Greek versions II-5c; XIV-750c; Hebrew versions VII-175a; XIV-750d; Historical worth XIV-752a; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; marriage contract II-549b; name XIV-750a; Old Latin Versions XIV-750d; origin XIV-753a; purpose XIV-751b; Syriac version XIV-750d; Text and Versions XIV-750a; Vulgate Versions XIV-750a
- Peter, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b
- the Ammonite XIV-750a; and Jewish governor X-738b
- THE ELDER XIV-750a; and Anna I-530d; birthplace VI-446b
- THE YOUNGER XIV-750a; I-530d; (ill.) XII-facing 216; marriage I-792d; and Angel Raphael XII-640b
- Tobikhar Indians X-372d**
- Tobin, F. L.**, Vicar general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
- Tobiscagna**. See San Gabriel Mission
- Tobolsk**, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
- Toblach**, battle (595) XIV-49d
- Tocai**, Fortress of. See Thugga
- Toccana Indians XIII-62a**
- Toccata** VII-139d
- Tocco**, Bartholomeo of, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Marino del, Bishop of Recanati XII-676a
- William de, Thomism XIV-702c
- Tocconi, Isnardo**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Tocelmo**, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- Tochti**, Aztec year II-171a
- Toclve**, Richard, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Tocobaga Indians**, missions X-384d
- Toconote Indians IX-429a**
- TOCQUEVILLE, CHARLES-ALEXIS-HENRI-MAURICE CLEREL DE** XIV-753b; I-89b; Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; portrait XIV-753c
- Tocra**, Teuchira XV-59d
- Tocsin**, periodical XI-75c
- Tod, John**, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b
- Toda**, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Todd, James Henthorn**, and Mangan IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205d
- John VII-656b
- Todeschi, Tommaso Radini**, allegorical romance XII-367b; and Melanchthon X-152a
- Todeschini, Francesco**. See Pius III, Pope
- Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Todesillas, Juan de**, Bishop of Segovia X-612d
- Todi**, town, Italy, sack of (83 B.C.) XIV-754b
- Antonio da. See Pasini, Antonio
- DIOCESE OF XIV-754a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-754b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b
- Jacopone da. See Jacopone da Todi
- Todischus, Radinus**. See Todeschi, Tommaso Radini
- Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich** XIII-249d
- Todt, Volk** VIII-607d
- Todtentanz**. See Dance of Death
- Toebbe, Augustus Marie**, Bishop of Covington IV-385c
- Toffe**, prefecture Apostolic XIV-135c
- Tofig**, and church at Waltham XV-545a
- Togarmah**. See Thogorma
- Toggenburg**, Protestantism in XIV-363a
- Togha Timur**, prince X-481d
- Toghtekin**, Prince, at Damascus IV-612c
- Togo (Togoland)**, and Germany VI-513d; mission at I-189d; V-54b; Prefecture, map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-187b; 188a
- Heihachiro, Admiral IX-586c
- Togrul Beg**, Seljuk VII-718b
- To Hen**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Tohontaanrat**, Indian clan VII-578a
- Tohopeka**, Battle of XIV-509c
- Tohos Indians** XIV-439d
- Toil**. See Labour; Work
- Toison d'or**. See Golden Fleece
- Tokimune**, Hojo leader, and Mongols VIII-311d
- Tokio**, town VIII-313a; commercial museums VIII-317d; Mikado Palace Bridge (ill.) VIII-317c; University of VIII-302d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-754d; XVI-69a; cathedral XIV-754d
- Toko**. See Palnatoke
- Tokoname**, porcelain VIII-315a
- Tokra (Teuchira)** XIV-541a
- Tokugawa**, clan VIII-312b
- Ieyasu VIII-307b
- Tokushima-Ken**, prefecture of Shi-koku VIII-758c
- Tokutomi Ichiro**, writer VIII-314b
- Tokwasho**. See Paulownia, Order of
- Tola** X-676d
- Toland, John**, as deist IV-681c; on Pantheism XI-447d; as Rationalist X-662d; as Theist XII-37c
- Tolbia**, battle IV-71b
- Tolbooth Jail**, Edinburgh I-467a
- Toldt, Karl**, anatomist X-137c
- Toledan Rite**. See Mozarabic
- Toledo**, genealogy VI-408c
- Toledo**, town, Ohio IV-56a; 56b; A. P. A. I-426d; A. P. A. and "Golden Rule" I-427d; Hungarians in VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-248a
- town, Spain III-411a; Alcantara Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 758; Alfonso VI III-411c; XIV-179b; Art centre XIV-757d; asylum for insane VIII-40b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; and Christians (1085) XIV-758d; Doorway of the Hospital of S. Cruz (ill.) XIV-756b; Kings' Hospital XIV-190a; medical studies X-126d; poor XIV-759b; Primacy of XII-424a; wheat granaries XIV-756d; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Visigoths XIV-477a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-755b; 174a; 187b
- Cathedral XIV-182c; 756b; 757d; architecture VI-678d; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Berruguete II-516c; Cano III-251a; facade V-747c; library XIV-756d; monstrance XI-346a; Mozarabic chapel X-611a; and Ximenez X-612d
- charitable institutes XIV-759a; Church of, traditional founder XI-489a
- Councils of: Bishops of Salamanca XIII-391c; dates X-477b; XIV-389c; (396) XIV-758b; on deacons IV-649b; (398) on chrism III-696d; (400) VII-501d; XIV-177b; 758b; on concubinage IV-207d; on deacons XI-624a; Priscillianists IV-176d; (440 or 448) XIV-758b; (447) VII-412d; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) on clerics, training of XII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) V-421d; VI-74b; VII-412d; 513b; XI-260b; XIII-788a; XIV-178a; 758b; XVI-43a; on Arian heresy VI-723c; Jacintus, Bishop of Coria at IV-363c; St. Leander of Seville at IX-102b; Liliolus of Pamplona at XI-437d; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Nicene Creed in Divine Office IV-479c; on property, Church XII-468d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (597) XIV-758c;
- (610) XI-418a; (611) XIV-452c; (633) VI-723c; XIII-469a; XIV-459d; 758c; anathema maranatha I-456d; on Apocalypse III-278c; on Baptism II-262c; on clerics, training of XIII-695c; on erosier IV-516a; on deacon IV-650a; on Divine Office XI-220a; on head-dress VII-113c; St. Isidore at VIII-186d; on Lauds IX-38b; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Paschal Candle XI-516a; King Sisenand at IV-427b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; 38c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (636) V-602c; XIII-469a; XIV-758c; (638) XIII-469a; XIV-758c; St. Braulio II-744d; King Chintilian at IV-427b; on Litany IX-287b; (646) V-602c; XIV-758c; on bishop, funeral of III-76c; (650) XIV-758c; (653-655) VII-649c; (653) XIV-758c; abbots at I-20a; on St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a; (655) XIV-758c; on illegitimacy VIII-172b; patronage, rights of XI-560c; (666) I-642d; XIV-758c; on Annunciation, feast of X-616c; XI-142b; on child Oblates XI-188b; on slavery XIV-38a; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; Resurrection, in the Creed XII-792c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; XV-241b; and Sixth Ecumenical Council IX-157c; (688) IX-581c; XIV-758d; (694) IX-61d; XIV-758d; XV-557d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1080) on Visigothic script XI-407b; (1138) XIV-758d; (1323) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; reform VI-558c; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a; Discaled Carmelites at XIV-516b; dispute XV-748d; Dominican convent II-375d; educational institutes XIV-759a; Expectation, feast V-712c; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuits XIV-103b; legati nati IX-119a; St. Leocadia, patroness of IX-174a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Mozarabic parishes X-613a; Mozarabic Rite VI-358b; 775b; IX-312a; 313b; X-611a; XI-219a; XIII-65d; XIV-181a; XV-730b; pilgrimage to XII-95d; Cardinal Pole and Charles V XII-203a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; seminary of XIV-757b; statistics III-413c; Tables of XII-50a; translators, college of VI-468b; Ximenez XV-730a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-759c; Catholicism XIV-760a; statistics XV-176d
- Antonio Sebastian de, Marqués de Mancera, University of Mexico X-260c
- Eleonora da X-121c; portrait I-325d
- Fadrique de, Duke of Alba. See Alba
- FRANCISCO, cardinal XIV-87d; 760c; and Baius II-210c; IV-238c; 85a; Claudius Acquaviva I-109c; commentaries, Chaldaei II-167d; as exegeta IV-160d; and Gregory XIII VII-3a; and Henry IV XIV-85b; and litany of Loreto IX-290a; on Penance XI-622d; philosopher XIII-549b; portrait XIV-760d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Probabilist XII-442b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; as theologian XIV-607d; 612b; Thomist XIV-702d; on Trent catechism II-248c; Vulgate XIV-370c
- Francisco de, viceroy of Peru. See Francisco de Toledo
- Ferdic de I-371c
- John of. See John of Toledo
- Juan de, Bishop of Cordoba XIII-392b; as papal candidate VIII-504c

- Toledo, Juan Bautista de**, architect V-535a
—Juan Bautista Alvarez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
—Province of XIV-171c
—Blade, periodical, and Artemus Ward II-804c
—sepulchre, Truxilla XV-70c
Tolédóth VI-412d
Tolentino, Peace of II-159b; VIII-220a; X-688c; and papal States XIV-265a; result XII-132a
—Niccolò da, portrait III-408a
—Nicholas of. *See* Nicholas of Tolentino
—Nicolão, poet XII-310a
—See Macerata and Tolentino
Tolerari Petest, Faribault School plan (1892) XIII-583c
Tolerati, disabilities V-683b; meaning of V-680d
TOLERATION, HISTORY OF XIV-761b; XII-501a
—in Austria-Hungary: Edict of 1781 II-127c; VII-556b; and Jews II-135c
—canon law XIV-761d
—in France: Edict of 1562 XII-707b; Edict of 1787 VII-535a
—in India VII-734c; Jews XIV-762a; in Maryland II-228a; in Middle Ages XIV-766b; pagans XIV-762c; in Providence II-279c; in Prussia XVI-22a; in Russia XII-234a; 251b; in Sweden XIV-297d; in Switzerland, Pamphlet of 1554 III-197d; Thirty Years War XIV-657b
—RELIGIOUS XIV-763b; Bodin on II-609c; civic practical XIV-764b; 764c; 767b; definition XIV-763b; dogmatic, theoretical XIV-763d; 765c; idea of XIV-763c; Pius IX, Syllabus of XIV-369a
—Political XIV-764d; 765a; 769b; and Established Churches XIV-765a; limitations of XIV-770a; and peace XIV-769d; 770a; religious state XIV-771b
—State and Church XIV-769c; and Theosophy XIV-627b; as virtue XIV-764c
—Act (1689), Baptists II-279a; England XI-96d; Maryland IX-757d; 760a; Virginia XI-616d
Toletus, Franciscus, Cardinal. *See* Toledo, Francisco
Tolima, Diocese of VI-390b; VII-613a
Tolistoboi, tribe VI-336b
Tolkiewski, Polish Commander XIII-246d
Tollenburch. *See* Tulin
Tolman, William Howe, League for Social Service XII-163d
Tolomei, Bernardo, of Siena X-476a
—Claudio, foundation I-84a; at University of Siena XIII-782b
—Giovanni. *See* Bernard Tolomeo, St.
—JOHN BAPTIST, Cardinal XIV-773b; and Airols I-237b; XIV-440d; nunciature reports XI-163c
—Palazzo, Siena XIII-780b; (ill.) 780b
Tolmeita (Ptolemais) XV-59d
Tolomeo, Count of Tusculum and Henry V VI-244a
—Christopher, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b
—of Lucca. *See* Bartholomew of Lucca
Tolosa, General Chapter X-256d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
—Diego de, martyr X-390d
—Paolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
—Pedro de, architect V-535a
Tolosani (Cathari) III-435a
Tolque-Nahuague, deity X-251d
Tolsti, missionary VIII-798a
Tolstoi, Alexei Konstantinovich, poet XIII-273d
—Lyeff Nikolaievich, writer VI-528a; writings XIII-273d
Tolstykh, Andreian I-246c
Toltecas, and Tulancingo XV-86b
Töltischig, Johann II-619b
Tolu, balsam II-226a
Toluca, town, population X-250c
Tom, quadrangle, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c
Tomacelli, Piero (Perino). *See* Boniface IX
—Piero, Abbot of Monte Cassino, Governor of Spoleto XIV-233d
Tomah, Menominee chief X-193d
Tomahawk VII-751d
Tomarsa, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
Tomasetti, "Bullarium" III-50b
Tomasevic, Stephan, King of Bosnia X-599d; and Turks XIII-725a
Tomasi, Pietro, jurist VII-464d
Tomaso, Bartolomeo, metal-worker X-224b
Tomassi, Carlo, Coliseum IV-102a
Tomassin, Louis, canonist IX-66b
Tomazewski, Valentine, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
TOMB XIV-773c; abbreviations on I-21b; altar I-357a; 363a; 365d; arcosolium I-699a; baldachin XIV-774a; bismorus II-590a; blessing of III-75b; Christian III-505a; XIV-773d; Gothic XIV-773d; (ill.) XIV-facing 772; memorial tablets XIV-774c; mural tombs XIV-774a; orientation of III-507a; prehistoric, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XII-165c; Renaissance XIV-773d; Romanesque XIV-773d; at Westminster Abbey XV-599b
—See Repose, Altar of
Tombe de gianti, in ancient Sardinia XIII-474d
Tombigbee River, Mississippi, settlements on I-241b
Tomb of Christ. *See* Holy Sepulchre
—of St. Peter. *See* St. Peter, Tomb of
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY XIV-774c; II-6b; XV-470b
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Church of the III-476a
—of the Kings, Jerusalem VIII-350b
Tombs of the Kings, Egypt (ill.) V-facing 348
Tomek, Václav Vladivoj, writer IV-600d
Tome, of St. Leo the Great V-633c; X-755c; 757d; Ælurus on X-490a; and Arles, Council of I-727b
—of St. Proclus XII-449c
Tomi, letters IX-202b
TOMI, *See* of XIV-775c; VI-738b; XIII-225b
Tomicki, Peter, Bishop of Cracow VII-473b; Bishop of Posen VI-591a
Tomiger XIII-208d
Tomislav, Croatian Ban XIV-45c
Tommaseo, Niccolò, writer VIII-252d
Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, Blessed. *See* Giuseppe Maria Tommasini
Tommasini, Luigi, papal coins X-336a
Tommaso, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
—Bartolommeo di, Alunno and I-370d
—Bozio, Oratorian XI-273b
Tommerup, Sweden, monastery V-539a
Tomoc Indians. *See* Timucua
Tomori, Paul, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VII-595b
Tomos (Tomos) (381) IV-308b; (1351) VII-302d; (1850) VI-740b
Tompa, Mihály, poet VII-561d
Tomprios Indians XI-3b
Tompkins, Mary X-787c
Tomsk, town, Siberia XIII-768a; population X-429d; university XIII-241b; 769c
Tomson, John, and Dens IV-733b
Tomus. *See* Tomos
Tonbert, prince V-554c
Tondern, monastery XIII-543b
Tondo, parish IX-598d
Tone (colour) III-651b
—(music), and Gospel VI-662c; and Glarean VI-577c; and Mass X-1c; plain chant XII-145c; 146d
—Theobald Wolfe, Secretary of Catholic Committee XIII-127a; Sheil on XIII-754d
Tonei, Korean bonze VIII-305a
Tonga, island, Church in XI-200c
Tongas, eschatology V-529a
Tonge (Tongue), Israel, and Titus Oates VII-701d; XI-174b
TONGERLOO, ABBEY OF XIV-776a; X-104c; XII-391a; XVI-69c; and Backx II-190d; and Bollandist library II-636d; (ill.) XII-389; XIV-776
TONGIORGI, SALVATOR XIV-776b; on life IX-243d; Scholasticism, revival of XIV-596a
Tong-king, Dominicans XII-368Hc; eastern VII-778b; and France III-684c; French VII-772a; Jesuits XIV-85b; maritime VII-778a; missionaries VI-176b; northern VII-778b; southern VII-778a; southern, martyrs VII-777c; upper VII-778a; western VII-778a; western, Venard in XIV-623d
Tong-kun, Christian settlement VIII-713c
Tongo, convent III-155b
Tongres, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Tongres
—Diocese of IX-236a; Carmelite house III-364d; XII-230b; diptych V-23c; St. Gondulphus VI-633c
—Kingdom of IV-70d; VI-239a
—Raoul de, "De Observantia Canonum" II-774b
Tongue, Anthony of Padua I-558a; danger in use of XIII-790a
—of the East (Narsai of Nisibis) XIV-409c
TONGUES, GIFT OF XIV-776c; III-590c; VI-554b; VII-414a; charismata III-589c; and Corinthians XIV-777b; in early Church IV-218d; VII-333b; St. Paul's concept XIV-777a; Thomism on XIV-667d; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
TONICA INDIANS XIV-777d; customs XIV-778b; history XIV-777d; language VII-754b; mission I-242c
Tonics, alcohol in I-274d
Toniolo, Giuseppe IV-245d
Tonkawa, town, Oklahoma, school at XI-231b
—INDIANS XIV-778b; VII-750a; X-389c; cannibalism XI-402d; customs XIV-778c; language VII-754b
Ton-ki, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
Tonkin. *See* Tong-king
Tonnerre, Anne de Clermont, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
Tönsberg, abbey XVI-65d
TONSURE XIV-779a; abbots and I-19a; age for I-206d; ascription XIV-779a; cardinals and III-339b; Celtic use III-494b; 495a; 495c; clerics and IV-49b; 420c; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; XIV-779a; first I-209b; of Friars Minor VI-291c; general reception III-487a; in Ireland III-639c; VIII-100c; Irish disputes on VIII-91a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; and Michael Cæsararius VI-764b; minor order X-332d; XI-279d; present discipline VII-323d; in Spanish Church I-647d; surplice XIV-344a; in Welsh Church XV-584a; wig VII-113d
Tonti, Giulio, Archbishop of Porto-Aurice XII-284c
—Henry de, explorer VII-216d; Arkansas I-725b; at Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; Du Lhut V-188a; and La Salle IX-9d; 378d; XIV-545d; Quapaw Indians XII-592b; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d
—Michelangelo, cardinal III-375c
Toodaim. *See* Totemism
Toorch, Valentine, and revenues of Nitra X-775a
TOOTELL (DODD), HUGH, Church historian XIV-779b; IV-627a; VII-379a; and Constable, John IV-286c; on Malone, William IX-573b; on royal supremacy X-370d; on Touchet XIV-795a
Tooth, emblem of St. Apollonia I-617d
Toothache, anaesthetics I-448b; St. Apollonia I-617d; XI-566c
Topasses III-152c
Topaz XIV-306d; in Bible XIV-308c
Topcliffe, Richard VII-701c; and Ashton I-777b; and Atkinson II-50c; and Bales II-222d; and Beesley II-389c; and Garlick VI-386a; and Pormort XII-282a; and Scott XIII-632d; and Southwell XIV-164d; and Wells XV-581a
Topeka, town, Kansas VIII-598c
Topes III-31a; VII-733d
Topete, Juan Baptista XIV-186a
Topfer, Rudolphe, novelist VI-205a
Tophel. *See* Thophel
Tophet (Topheth), and Josias X-443d; location VIII-345b; Moloch, worship of X-443d
Topica XIV-414b
Topich, Archbishop, founds seminary I-254b
Topinard, P., on nose types XII-621d; racial classification XII-623c
Topographia, of Cosmas Indicopleustes XIV-681c
Toplampo Colony, community XIV-69d
Toqui, meaning I-679b
Toquistiné, Indian tribe IX-429b
Tör, J. et (Garizim) VI-439c
Torach, monastery V-524a
TORAH XIV-779c; III-267d; 268c; 269c; X-582c; XI-647a; XIII-638b; XIV-436a; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; Mosaic authorship XIV-780c; oral XIV-779d; reading of XIV-381d; 498c; translation XIV-454d
Toral, Spanish General, at Santiago XV-178c
—Francisco, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562b
—Francisco, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737c; and Maya Indians X-83c
Tórath kōhānim XI-647b
—Mōshéh (Pentateuch) XI-647a
Torazzo, Cremona (ill.) IV-483d
TORBIDO, FRANCESCO XIV-780d
Torcello, Cathedral of, ambo I-382b; apses III-576a; colonnade I-364c; mosaic art X-588b; throne III-438a; XIV-709d
Torch-bearers, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
Torches, on Ascension Day I-767d
Torchere, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
Torcoli, Paolo de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
Torculus X-766d
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert de XII-377a
Torda, Diet of II-125b
Tordesillas, Augustin de III-675a
—Treaty of (1494) II-748c; XII-302c; XV-232a; and Guiana VII-62c; terms XI-455b
Tor de' Specchi, Oblates of St. Frances of Rome VI-205d; XI-188c
Tordinona, theatre, architect of VI-126c
Tore di Mergolino, villa XIII-450b
Torel, William, sculptor XIII-644d
Torella, Raymond de, Bishop of Majorca II-222b

- Torelli, Luigia, foundation I-483b; VII-53d
- Torello, Vicenzo XI-683d
- Torengo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Toreno, Jose Maria Guepo, minister XIV-185d
- Torfeaus (Torfason), Thormod, Icelandic scholar I-418c; VII-619b
- Torfesson. *See* Torfeaus
- Torfo, battle XIII-13d
- Torgau, articles of IX-453b; battle IX-664d; XII-524a; convention of V-761d; Lutheran Alliance IX-458c; XII-704c
- Torgil Knutsson, execution XIV-351d
- Torgod, ethnological classification XII-626c
- TORIBO ALFONSO MOGRO-VEJO, SAINT XIV-781a; IX-255a; XI-734a; feast, United States II-239d
- de Benavente, missionary VI-298c; writer VI-299d
- Medina, José, Chilean writer XIV-206d
- Toribus, Saint, Bishop of Astorga, opposes Priscillianism XI-417d
- Tories, in American Revolution XV-163c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-202a; of Ulster, and Dr. Plunket XII-170a
- Torigny, Robert de, historian VII-236a
- Torim, mission station XIV-145b
- Torino. *See* Turin
- Torío, Emilio, Biblical commission II-557c
- Torkos, Andrew, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Torlonia, prince II-8a
- Villa, Frascati VI-243b; 244b
- Collection, in National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
- Tor Marancino, excavations X-209c
- Tormentoso, Cabo (Cape of Good Hope) IV-775c
- Tormo, José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Tornabono, Alfonso, bishop, herbarium III-546a
- Tornabuoni, Francesco, tomb XVI-64a
- Lorenzo VI-546d
- Lucrezia X-120b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
- Chapel, Church of Santa Maria Novella, Florence VI-546c
- Tornacum, Diocese of. *See* Tournai
- Tornafort, Costanza IV-742b
- Pietro Bruno di San Giorgio IV-742b
- Tornamira, Johannes de, physician X-127d
- Tornatore, Lazarus X-366d; 367b
- Tornatori, Rocco, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-83a
- TORNELLI, GIROLAMO FRANCESCO XIV-781b; in Abyssinia VI-293c; "Annales Sacri" II-302d; annalist XIV-235c; birthplace XI-134c
- Tornovo, battle II-780a
- Toro, town, Spain, battle III-151d; XII-302c; Collegiate Church (ill.) XV-749b; Sancho II III-769c
- Gabriel de, orator XIV-200b
- Laws of XIV-186d
- Tomas del, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Toromona Indians XIV-427a
- TORONE (TORONI), *SEE* OF XIV-781c
- Toronto, town, Irish fever victims VIII-150c; McMaster University II-280c; St. Michael's College II-325b; III-240c; University XIV-782d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-781d; XI-256a; Basilians II-325b; Catholic schools in XIII-565a; Educational and Charitable Institutes XIV-782c; history XIV-781d; map X-facing 54b; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c; Redemptionists at XII-685b; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-515d; statistics III-238a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; theological seminary at XIII-697d
- Globe, periodical I-505b
- Tribune, periodical I-505b
- Toroszewicz, Nicholas, Bishop of Armenian See IX-146b
- Torote, Raoul de, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Robert de, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Tor Pignattara, mausoleum III-515a
- Torquatus, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; XVI-43a; feast, in Mozarabic Rite X-616d
- Torquemada, Diego de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Juan de, cardinal VII-679d; XIV-702c; 783a; as Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c; Basle, Council of VII-679d; on Benedict, Rule of St. II-437a; as Bishop of Cadiz III-131d; on Decretals, false V-773d; as Dominican XII-368d; at Ferrara VI-112c; in Florence V-503a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Law, canon XII-365c; on Notes of Church XII-450d; as Bishop of Orense XI-295d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and St. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; as commendatory Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321d; "Summa de Ecclesia" I-621c; and Sweeney-min XIV-357b; theologian XIV-592d; Thomist XIV-702c
- Juan de, historian VI-299d; on Mexico X-256d; on Motolinia X-602a; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- TOMAS DE XIV-783a; VIII-36d; XI-772c; XII-368Bc
- Torra, Luis, missionary XV-749d
- Torras y Bages, Jose, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Torre, della, family, burial place XIII-406a
- Filippo della, antiquarian II-303a; in Milan X-299c
- Giacomo della, of Forlì, physician X-127c
- Giovanni Maria della, geologist VI-453b
- Guglielmo della, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Guido della, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b; in Milan X-299c
- Jacobus de la, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-385b
- Marcantonio della, anatomist X-129d
- Martino della, Lord of Milan X-299c; XI-134d; tomb X-301c
- Pegano della X-299b
- Porta della, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Ramondo della, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-118d
- Saturnin della, Vicar Apostolic of Hu-nan III-675b
- Sineo della, Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-307b
- Anguillara, in Trastevere, Rome XIII-176d
- del Comune, in Pontremoli XII-234b
- del Greco, Italy, coral fishery XIV-307a
- delle Asse, Milan, and da Vinci XV-442d
- della Milizie, Rome XIII-177a
- del Ora, Seville (ill.) XIII-745
- di Nona, Alexander VI and I-290a
- Torreghiani, Alf., Bologna cathedral II-640c
- Elzeir, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
- Torregiano, Pietro, and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Torrejon, town, Spain IX-518c
- Torrelles, Raimundo de, Bishop of Majorca IX-556d
- Torre Millina, Rome XIII-177a
- Torrens, Hieronymus XI-759b
- Torrentius, Livinus, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Torre Nuova, Tommaso Marini, Duke of, palace of I-284b
- Patric, Diocese of III-408b
- Pellice, Waldensian school XV-530b
- Torres (Sassari) XIII-485a
- De, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
- Antonio de, commander, and Columbus IV-144b
- Antonio, Bishop of the Canaries XIV-783c; Council of Trent XIII-788d
- Baltasar de. *See* Baltasar de Torres
- Cosmo de VI-234a; mission VI-44d
- Francisca de IX-318c
- FRANCISCO, Hellenist XIV-783c; 87d; XV-103b; 428d; Apostolic constitutions I-636b; III-280c; Clementine Homilies IV-39c; Vigor XV-428d
- Francisco de, explorer IV-777b
- Fulgentius, Abbot of New Norcia XI-5c
- Giovanni de, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Juan de, Franciscan VI-299d
- Ludovico de, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Luis de, navigator, and New Guinea X-783b
- Luis de, theologian, and Vasquez XV-275c
- Luis Tortolero y. *See* Tortolero y Torres
- Tomas, martyr X-391a
- Torre Sanguigna, Rome XIII-177a
- Torresano, Andreas IX-634a
- Torres Bollo, Diego de, Superior of Province of Paraguay XII-689c; and Indians VII-46b; and Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d
- de Vera, Juan, governor of Paraguay XI-470d
- NAHARRO, BARTOLEME DE XIV-783d; 198d; and Vicente XV-404c
- y Ribas, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- y Rueda, Marcos de, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- y Sanz, Aurelio, Bishop of Cienfuegos III-770c
- Torretto, Bernardo, Canova and III-298c; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b
- Torrez, Gaspar de, Mercedarian X-198a
- Torri (Gabi) XIV-379b
- Torriani, Crema, subjection of IV-481b
- TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA XIV-784a; barometer XII-60b; XIV-784c; and Castelli III-408d; on equilibrium XII-58d; physicist VIII-218b; on projectiles XII-57b
- Torricellian vacuum, in barometer XIV-784c
- Torrighiani, Franc. XII-112c
- Torrighiano, Bartolommeo, and Campaña III-221a; Westminster V-253d
- Torrijos, collegiate church XIV-758a
- Bernardo de, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Törning, Albert von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Max Prokop von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Torrione, Vatican XV-277c
- Torriti, Jacopo, mosaicist IV-126b; VI-565c; X-588c; in Lateran Basilica IX-15b; St. Mary Major's XI-398b; Renaissance art III-771c
- TORRUBIA, JOSÉ XIV-784d; geologist VI-453b
- Torsani, Angelus, Servite XIII-737b
- Torsellino, Horatius, Jesuit XIV-87a
- Torsello, church at, apse I-659d
- Torsion Balance, Coulomb XII-63d
- Torstenson, Lennart, general XIV-656a
- Torti, Bellarmino X-415a
- Tortiboli, See of IX-406c
- Tortoise (Vishnu) II-148c
- Tortolero y Torres, Luis III-178c
- Tortoli, Ogliastra XI-223d
- Tortolini, Barnaba XII-178d
- Tortona, town, and Charles Emmanuel III of Piedmont XII-77a; and Milan X-299d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-784d; cathedral XIV-784d
- Tortora, Aug., on St. Jerome Emilian VII-344a
- Tortosa, town, Spain III-429b; Berenguer IV III-428d; dispute of (1413) XIV-182d; and Genoa VI-419c
- town, Syria, military castle IV-547d; pilgrimage to XII-95d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-785c; 173d; cathedral XIV-785d; Jesuit institutions XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200; Observatory of the Ebro VI-453c; XIV-189b; 786a; Observatory of the Ebro (ill.) XIV-785c; provincial council (1429) XIV-785d; statistics of religious communities III-429d
- Torts, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Tortuga, island V-111b
- Tortura Torti, of Bishop Andrews XIII-123b
- Torture, abolition of XIV-769a; XV-677b; heretics XIV-769a; Inquisition VIII-32b; under Roman law XII-567a; witchcraft XV-675b
- Torus supraorbitalis XII-621d
- Torwood, conventicle (1680) IV-461d
- Tory (Torach) V-524a
- Geoffroy XII-352a
- Torzhestvenniki XIII-267b
- Tosa, school of art VIII-314c
- Province of XIII-758c
- Tosaphists, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
- Tosca, physicist XV-253b
- Toscalusa, Choctaw chief, and De Soto III-692d
- Toscanello, town, Italy, church VI-677d; in papal states XV-261a
- Diocese of. *See* Viterbo and Toscanella
- Toscanelli, Dominic XIV-786b
- PAOLO DAL POZZO XIV-786b; astrology II-22d; and Brunellesco III-8d; chart II-392b; and Columbus IV-141a; and exploration XV-386b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; physician X-129a; XI-61b; portrait XIV-786c; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Toscanelli's Chart (ill.) XIV-787b
- Toscani, Augusto XI-594a
- Toscano, Boniface Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pietro, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Toselli, Floriano. *See* Bernard of Bologna
- TOSEPTA XIV-788a; XII-618c; XIV-436b; on Onkelos XIV-455c; on Synagogue XIV-382a
- Tosetti, Urbano, on St. Joseph Calasactius XIII-588d
- Toshio, ceramist VIII-315a
- Tosi, Luigi, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
- Paschal XV-563d; Alaskan mission I-250b
- Paul, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Töss, convent VII-239a
- Tossignano, Giovanni di, Blessed. *See* John of Tossignano
- TOSTADO, ALONSO XIV-788a; portrait XIV-788b; theologian XIV-592d
- Girolamo, Carmelite III-361d
- Tostatus, Alonso. *See* Tostado, Alonso
- Tosti, Giovanni XIV-788c
- LUIGI XIV-788c; Benedictine historian II-462b; and Leo XIII XVI-17c
- Tostola, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Total Abstinents, Association of, Lithuanian XVI-55d
- Depravity, Presbyterian doctrine XII-392d

TOTEMISM (TOTAM; TOTEM) XIV-789a; African natives I-183d; Alaskan system I-249a; Algonquin I-312b; animal sacrifice XIII-319c; animism I-527d; clan XIV-791a; conception theory XIV-790c; defined XIV-789a; among Dénés IV-718b; economic theory XIV-790b; exogamy XIV-793c; external soul theory XIV-790c; history XIV-789b; Manitou (Guardian Spirit) theory XIV-790d; name-theory XIV-789d; nature XIV-791b; nature-religion XIII-319b; origin XIV-789d; personal XIV-791a; 792c; and religion XIV-745d; XIV-789c, 792c; as religion, element of XI-388b; as religion, origin of XIII-319d; and Shamanism XIII-751a; significance XIV-789a; social aspect XIV-793c; spiritism XIV-791d; spiritual significance XIV-791b; transmigration theory XIV-790b; in Uganda XV-205b; in Wales XV-534d

Totem poles VII-750c; significance of XIV-793a

Toth, Alexis VI-772d
—Nicholas, Bishop of Eperies V-485a

Tothmes, See Thothmes

Totiatkon, New York, mission III-37d

Toties quotes, indulgence IV-774d

Totila, King of Goths VI-154d; XI-348b; at Assisi I-801b; and St. Benedict II-471b; 472b; at Benevento II-477c; Ceneda III-519b; at Corsica IV-397a; at Croton IV-422d; at Florence VI-105d; at Luca IX-405b; at Monte Cassino X-527a; Naples X-684d; at Pozzuoli XII-331b; at Rhegium XII-717b; revolt VIII-579a; at Rome VI-780d; XI-602c; XIII-168a; XV-428a; at Sardinia XIII-475a; at Sicily XIII-774b; at Spoleto XIV-233a; at Teate III-659a; in Tivoli XIV-747b; at Todi XIV-754b

Totington, Alexander de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b

Totis, See Tata

Totlaman Indians, and Padilla XI-385b

Totman, apostle of the Franks II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c

Toto, Blessed, founder XI-358b

TOTONAC INDIANS XIV-794b; VII-748a; 756a; X-251a; Christianity XIV-794c; customs XIV-794d; habitation VII-756d; history XIV-794b; language I-411c; XIV-794d

Toto of Nepi XIV-289a

Totorces, King of Bosphorus IV-521b

Tött, Klara XI-415d

Totten, Fort, North Dakota, mission XIV-23b; Sioux reservation XIV-22a

Tottenham, mission XV-594a

Tottington, convent III-609c

T'ou, measure III-687a

Touaguainchain, Huron town VII-571b

Toublette, Carlos XV-328b

Touches, Guicquel des, journalist XI-676c

TOUCHET, GEORGE ANSELM XIV-795a
—Stanislas-Arthur-Xavier, Bishop of Orléans X-549c

Toucy, town, Synod (860) II-100c; VII-357a; XII-378a
—Guillaume de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—Hugues de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717c

Toudai (Tuy) XV-105a

Toudmour (Palmyra) XI-434a

Toul, Diocese of IX-362d; abolished IX-364c; France annexes III-628d; IX-438c; VII-75d; IX-364b; XIII-500a; XIV-657a; Jean de Lorraine VII-74c; rationale XII-651c; seminary X-358d; 361c; XII-419a; synod (550) XI-53b

Toulon, town, siege XIII-476a
—Diocese of VI-270a; cathedral XV-462b

Toulouse, town XIV-795b; as English possession VII-221b; Floral Academy I-83c; Huguenots VII-530d; Inquisition VIII-35a; massacre XIII-336a; Parliament (1762) VII-535a; Philip IV XII-5b; population VI-167a; Rococo doorway (ill.) XIII-106d; Sculptors, School of VI-671d; witchcraft XV-675d; 676a

—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-795b; VI-396a; Alberic of Ostia I-256b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-795d; Catholic Institute XIV-797c; Comminges XIV-796d
—**Councils:** (1056) I-207a; (1060) VII-525a; (1119) I-268c; III-185c; 186b; on beads II-363b; on heretics VIII-28d; (1167) I-268c; (1229) I-269b; VII-260c; and Arles I-727c; on Cathari XIII-640b; censorship of books III-520c; on heretics VI-797d; VII-29d
—St. Dominic V-107c; Dominican convent II-304a; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; St. Edmund, relics III-85d; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; excommunication II-159d; Irish College VIII-161b; 162c; map VI-facing 188; and Pamiers XI-435c; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712c; Rieux XIV-796d; St. Saturninus, Church of V-731c; St. Sernin, Church of V-260b; 261b; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; 103a; Sulpician seminary II-647a; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c
—John of. See John of Toulouse
—Kingdom of XV-476d
—Louis of. See Louis of Toulouse
—University of XIII-600a; XIV-797b; XV-198a; and Cahors University III-141c; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; students, medieval IV-108a; Thomism XIV-702a

Toulza, tinsmith VI-474c

Toungoo, mission III-83a

Tour, Bertrand de la. See Turre, Bertrand de
—Charles de la, colonist I-91a
—Claude de la I-91b
—Madame du IX-549d

Touraine, province XII-2b

Touran XI-714d

Tourette, Gilles de la, on hypnotism VII-608b

Tournai, town, belfry II-395a; and Flanders III-70c; VI-94d; Peace of III-68d; printing press III-391b
—**DIocese of** XIV-798b; XII-764a; XIII-422c; cathedral XIV-799a; Childeric, tomb of VI-238d; Eucharistic Congress V-593c; Irish College VIII-160c; and Noyon II-378b; X-116a; Redemptorists at XII-684a; and Reims XII-727a; Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b
—Gerbert of XI-92b
—Henri of V-379d
—Odo of XI-92b

Tournaments, in chivalry III-692c; Lateran decrees IX-17b; in England VI-63b; misuse V-184d

Tournay, John IV-467c
—College, Paris IV-58b

TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITON DE XIV-799c; and Plumier XII-169a; 169b; portrait XIV-799d

TOURNÉY, HONORÉ XIV-800a; 595b; X-363c; XIII-299b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; and Scotist School XIII-302c; and syncretic system VI-713c
—Léonor de, Paccanarist II-283c; XIII-306d; XIV-111c

—Xavier de, Paccanarist XIII-306d

Tournemine, Joseph René, Jesuit XII-773b; and Malebranche IX-569a

Tournois, coin XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152

Tournon, pilgrimage XV-494c
—**CHARLES-THOMAS MAILLARD DE** XV-1a; 317c; XIII-344c; and Amyot I-445a; birthplace XV-494b; in China III-672a; 676c; XIII-39a; 522d; XV-476b; in India IX-561a; 481d; XIII-384c; in Pegu III-82b; portrait XV-1b
—College de VI-378c; IX-474b
—François de, cardinal VI-378c; IX-474b
—Monica Maillard de I-307c

Tournus, town, abbey II-144b; VI-89a; St. Philibert, Church of V-261b

TOURON, ANTOINE XV-1c; XIV-703a; on Cano III-251d; on rosary XIII-186d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a

Tours, town VI-161c; VII-19c; coinage XI-154c; formularies VI-142b; Pastoureaux XI-539c; and Rouen XI-106a; sculpture in XIII-643d
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-2a; Agnus Dei I-222a; cathedral I-659c; VII-19b; St. Clotilda IV-67c
—**Councils:** Thalassius's work I-489b; (461) IX-143c; XII-771d; (567) VI-353b; 358b; 360a; 360c; 363c; on anathema I-456a; Christmas-tide III-727c; cross at Mass I-353a; IV-533a; St. Germain of Paris VI-473d; on liturgical singing IV-241c; New Year's Day XI-19c; poor-relief XII-239a; subdeacons III-485b; tithes XIV-296c; 741d; (767) VI-361b; (813) IV-170d; (1054) V-617a; (1055) II-487c; (1060) XI-56a; (1096) XV-211b; (1104) IX-637a; (1163) I-267d; 268c; VII-470c; X-142d; (1236) II-275b; (1510) VIII-563b
—St. Gatianus VI-392d; St. Gregory VII-19a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame la Riche, church of VI-161d; pilgrimage XII-96a; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary seminary XVI-6a; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; St. Martin, Abbey of I-276c; II-487b; IX-618a; St. Martin, Church of I-660c; III-576b; V-260b; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c
—Geoffrey de X-789d
—Martin of. See Martin of Tours
—Bibles I-278b
—Tours, Louis, priest XV-593d
—Tourvielle, Basilian II-324d
—Toussaint, Jacques IV-113d; on Bodin II-609c
—Toussaints, Abbey of III-566b

TOUSTAIN, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS XV-4d; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; on Mabilion V-21d
—Nicolas, Maurist IV-634a
—Toustein XV-521b

Tout, Thomas Frederick, historian V-438d; 440b; on Matthew Paris XI-499b; 499c

Toutes Aides, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Toutes Aides

Touthmes. See Thothmes

TOUÏTTE, ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN XV-5a; and Maran IX-636a

Tovar, Mauro de, bishop XV-329d
—Tovar, painter XV-329a

Towels. See Finger-towels

Tower, of basilica II-326d; for bells II-394d; 420a; of church V-259d; in Gothic architecture VI-667d; 676b; round, of Ireland VI-419d
—Eucharistic I-364c; III-767d; V-145b; XII-785a
—Bridge, London IX-345d; (ill.) IX-351
—Hill, London. See Tyburn

—**OF BABEL** XV-5b; II-177d; 185c; IV-705d; Aztec tradition X-252a; building of (ill.) XV-5c; form XV-6a; history of XV-5b; Nemrod X-741b; site of II-185d; XV-5c
—of London IX-342b; (ill.) IX-348d
—of Silence, Bombay XI-509b; (ill.) II-156a
—of the Winds, Athens II-47a; Vatican XV-310a

Towers, Turin XV-93d

Towianski, Andrew, Messianist XII-199b; and Mickiewicz X-283d

Townley, mystery plays X-349d

Townley, Alice Mary XI-224c
—H. V-178a
—Richard, scientist XII-60c

Towns, Rhenish confederation VI-493b; in Middle Ages VIII-721b

Townshend, Katharine II-387b
—Acts XV-161b
—Toxotius, senator V-629a
—son of St. Paula XI-582d

Toy, Crawford Howell IV-502d; on Hebrew metre XII-541c

Toyama, museum VIII-317d

Toyokunnu, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c

Toyolliahtlacual X-252c

Tozer, musician VI-718a

Tozo, Michael. See Michael Tozo

Tozzi, Luca, physician XIII-178d

Tozzo. See Tazzo

Trabated style I-688a; V-262d

Trabia, palace, Palermo XI-419d

Tracadie, leper hospital III-642b

Tracery, in rose windows XV-653b; 654b

Tracey, Charles I-258b
—Daniel V-220a
—James F. I-258b
—John I-257b

Trachea I-458b

Trachon, Mount, Palestine VI-430b

Trachonitis VI-432d; VII-584c

Tracilar, Abbey of I-267b

Tracol, Basilian II-324d

Tracomia V-306c

Tracomonte, Gregorio VI-733c

Tract VI-716d; and Alleluia VI-716c; Ambrosian Rite VI-717d; and Gradual VI-715a; XII-144d; 787b; at high Mass VI-717d; Lenten VI-716a; music VI-780a; X-3d

Tract 90 (Newman) V-454d; X-797a; XV-671d

Tractarian Movement. See Oxford Movement

Tractoria IX-202b

Tractor Abbey IV-371a

Tractoria (Zosimus) VII-695c; XI-607b; XIII-704b

Tracts for the Times I-503d; V-454c; Caswall III-417b; Newman X-796b

TRACY, ALEXANDRE DE PROUVILLE, MARQUIS DE XV-6b; III-233a; XIV-439a; at Auriesville II-111c; and Barre II-308b

Trade, agreement I-683b; and clerics IV-50a; and guilds II-2b; physiocrats XII-68b; restrictions XV-161a

Trades, Academy of, Antwerp I-591a

Trade unionism. See Labour Unions

Traditi, Encyclical of Pius VIII IX-786c

Traditio Symboli I-630a; 632a; in Gallican Rite VI-359b; in Mozarabic Rite VI-360b; 364c; X-616a

TRADITION AND LIVING MAGISTERIUM XV-6c; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; authority I-639b; Baader II-174b; basis XV-470a; Bossuet II-702a; Calvin II-199a; charism XIV-777b; Christology VII-711a; XIV-505b; 600b; faith, rule of V-767c; Fathers of the Church V-767c; VI-1c; XIV-581d; grace VI-690b; XIV-585c; and historical criticism IV-506d; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Holy Ghost VII-410a; hypostatic union VII-

- 712c; infallibility VII-793b; 797c; inspiration of Bible VIII-47b; St. Irenaeus I-635a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; and law, canon IX-58d; and liturgy XIII-71c; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Origen XI-308d; St. Paul XIV-632c; Pentateuch XI-652b; Protestant attitude XII-496a; XV-7b; purgatory XII-577a; Resurrection XII-793a; and revelation XIII-4b; Roman law IX-81c; sacraments XIII-298a; schism in XIII-529d; and Scripture XIII-639b; XV-470a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499c; and theology, dogmatic XI-580c; 581d; and theology, moral XIV-603a; 603b; and theosophy XIV-626b; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XV-727d; Tront, Council of XV-7b; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49d; Unity of the Church XV-180d; Vatican Council XV-308a; Vincent of Lérins XV-440b; Virgin Mary XIV-774d; XV-448c; 468a; vocation XV-500b
- TRADITIONALISM** XV-13c; XIV-570a; Balfour XII-29a; Bonald II-541d; Bonnetty II-677b; condemned I-219d; ethical method V-557c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and revelation XIII-3a; systems I-216a; theological view XIV-583d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-596a; 668d; Ubaghs XV-114b; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Traditionalists**, Spanish party XIV-185b
- Traditions of the Elders.** See Elders, Traditions of
- Traditors** III-367a; V-121d; 126b; IX-2d
- Tradonico, Pietro**, Doge XV-336c
- TRADUCIANISM** XV-14d; XIV-155b; and Abysinian Church I-78c; and Anastasius II I-454d; Catholic teaching IV-475c; Tertullian XIV-524c
- Trafalgar**, battle X-691b
- Trafalord, William**, Abbot of Sawley I-776a; V-477d
- Tragadorio**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Tragedia Irenaei** XV-112a
- Traguriensis**, manuscript IX-409d
- Tragurion.** See Trau
- Tragus, Hieronymus**, physician X-129c
- Trahinac, Guillaume de**, Prior of Grandmont VI-176a
- Train-bearer**, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Trained-bands**, of London IX-347b
- Trainer, Bernard** II-115c
- Training Schools**, in America XII-492c; English, Allies I-324c
- TRAJAN**, Emperor XV-15c; XIII-167b; alimentatura XII-238a; Apotheosis of, Mengs X-189d; Basilica, apse I-659c; charitable policy III-596a; chronology IV-13d; Edessa V-88d; Fossombrone, bridge VI-154d; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c; and Jews VIII-390a; Nicopolis XI-70d; Nisibis XI-84d; Ostia X-346b; Parthia XI-714d; and Pliny IV-691d; VII-711c; VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; Rumania XIII-224d; Salamaanca, bridge XIII-391c; Sardica XIII-472c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Theveste XIV-634c
- Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Arch. of, Benevento II-477c
- Arch. of, Via Appia, Rome XIII-176a
- Basilica of, Rome I-659c
- Column of, Rome II-342d; XIII-176b; (ill.) XV-15d; and Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Forum of, Rome XIII-176a; 176b; IX-228b
- Trajana.** See Theopista
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Phrygia XV-16b
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Rhodope XV-16b; VI-738b
- TRALLES** XV-16d; and St. Ignatius of Antioch I-634c; VII-645b
- Trallianus, Alexander** VIII-39b
- Trance**, and anesthesia I-448b; and charism III-590c; spiritistic phenomenon XIV-222b; theosophic XIV-626c
- Trancheplan, Mary**, Ursuline XI-7a; XV-228d
- Trancoso, Goncalo Fernandes**, author XII-307d
- Trani**, town, Italy VIII-222a
- TRANI AND BARLETTA, DIOCESE** OF XV-16d; map VIII-facing 244
- Trankebar.** See Tranquebar
- Tranmere**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Tranquebar**, Protestant mission IV-726c; VII-733a; IX-520a
- Tranquilinus, Saint** XIV-720d
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Transaction**, and appeals I-653c
- Transalbingians** XIII-497d
- Transamund.** See Transemund
- Trans-Caspian**, province XV-96d
- Transcendence**, Divine VI-615a
- Transcendental Absolutism**, Schelling XV-18b
- Transcendental Club** XV-18c
- TRANSCENDENTALISM** XV-17c; IX-328a; Baltimore decree II-236c; and Communism IX-69b; Platonic system XIV-153d; soul, theory of I-527a
- Transcripts**, in Vatican archives XV-287c; 288d
- Transemund I**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 259b; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Transennae**, of altar I-347a; IV-214c
- TRANSEPT** XV-18c; aisles I-237b; apse I-659b; of basilica II-326c; V-259c; in Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cross aisle I-237c; English III-576c; VI-676a; Romanesque V-259c; XV-18d; St. Peter's XIII-372d; and Synagogue XIV-582a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
- Transfiguration**, church, Kieff XV-498c
- church, New York II-691b
- cathedral, Orihuela XI-315d
- cathedral, Sambor XII-533a
- church, Mount Sinai III-442d
- churches, United States XI-564c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- OF CHRIST XV-19a; VIII-380d; X-346c; XIV-143b
- in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bagnacavallo VII-694a; Divine testimony XIV-143b; Moses in the X-597c; Raphael VI-572c; IX-164d; XII-646d; XIII-173b; (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Moses X-597c; site VII-289a; XIV-552b; XV-19b
- OF CHRIST, FEAST OF XV-19d; XVI-14b; Greek Church I-70d; Maronites I-72a; Office I-55b; XII-607b; Russian Church I-71c
- Transfixio.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Transformation**, in resurrection XII-792a; in sacrifice XIII-320c
- Transformism**, and creationism IV-475c; and immanence VII-684b
- Transforthana** nation, Glasgow University VI-783d
- Transients**, and Tametsi IV-2c
- Transito, El**, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Transitorium.** See Communion Antiphon
- Transiturus**, Bull of Urban IV IV-391a
- Transitus Mariae** I-607d; V-357c; IV-774d; XV-461a; 471a; 471b
- of St. Francis, in Capuchin Rite XIII-77a
- Transkei**, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Translation of relics** I-364d; 365a; XII-738b; St. Ambrose I-398c; Sts. Nabor and Felix I-398c; Sts. Peter and Paul XIII-374a; of Sts. Protasius and Gervasius I-398c
- Translations of the Bible.** See Versions of the Bible
- Translucent enamel** X-222c
- Transmigration of souls.** See Metempsychosis
- Transmutationalists** V-659d
- Trans Oceanum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-449d
- Transportation**, of immigrants X-298a; in political economy XII-214c; as punishment II-114a
- Transportation Bill** XV-161c
- Trans-Siberian Railway** XIII-239b; 250d
- Transsumption**, of Bull III-57c
- Transubstantiation** IV-277c; V-579b; VIII-16c; XIII-787b; XIV-586d; Elfric I-171d; Amalricians I-379d; Berengarius II-487a; Cally III-189a; and consubstantiation IV-322b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; early Church I-408b; Erigena V-520d; Guittmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; and impanation VII-694b; Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of XIII-367b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Lanfranc VIII-784c; Lateran decree IX-18b; Lauda Sion IX-37d; Manducator V-380c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; primitive view I-408b; Protestant view XII-496b; XIII-654d; in "Ratisbon Book" V-36c; Ritualists XIII-93a; Scotus XIII-611a; in Six Articles V-447a; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Suarez XIV-319d; term first used II-488d; V-597c; Tertullian XIV-525a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; Vassour XV-316d; and vestments XV-389d; Wessel XV-590b; Westminster Confession V-766b; Wyclif XV-722d; 723d
- Declaration against, English XI-179b; 613d; XIII-124a; 213b
- Transvaal**, town, Buddhists in I-186d; Protestant mission I-187b
- Prefecture of I-189c; XV-20c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-20a; Irish population VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; statistics XV-20c
- Transverberation of heart**, of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- Transverse Valley**, Jerusalem VIII-345c
- Vibrations, Fresnel XII-65c
- TRANSYLVANIA**, Hungary XV-20c; area XV-22b; and Hungary XV-22a; invasions XV-21a; Lutheranism IX-460b; marriage IX-701c; population XV-22b; Propaganda XII-457b; Protestants IX-664c; protopope XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XV-21b; religious statistics XV-22b; revolt VI-502b; XIV-649b; Rumanians VI-750b; 750d; XIII-224d; Szántó's mission XIV-419c; Turkish suzerainty XV-21c; Unitarians XV-155b
- Transylvania**, United States VIII-622d
- DIOCESE OF XV-22d; 22b
- University, Kentucky I-461a
- Trapani**, town XIII-772b; and Genoa VI-419d
- DIOCESE OF XV-23b; S. Agostino, Church of (ill.) XV-23c
- Trapassi, Pietro.** See Metastasio
- Trapeza**, in Greek Church I-359b; 362b
- TRAPEZOPOLIS** XV-23d
- Trapezus** XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Trapp**, Ernst Christian XI-796d
- Joseph IV-286d
- Trappistines**, in Canada III-240a; in Japan VIII-308d. See Cistercians; nuns
- TRAPPISTS** XV-24a; III-784b; X-488b; abbot-general I-17b; abbots I-20c; Canada III-239b; Cape Colony VIII-592a; Congo IV-236a; 23Fb; Gérard VI-464a; Gethsemani Abbey VI-541a; Japan VIII-308c; La Trappe IX-35b; Lestrange IX-199b; Melleray X-167d; in Missouri I-368d; O'Gorman XI-249d; Pfanner XI-785d; Poland XII-195c; Rancé XII-639a; Sept-Fons X-603d; XIII-720d; silence XIII-790b; S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane XIII-173a; South Africa VI-645b; statistics II-460d; Syria IX-406a; in United States III-786b; Wyart XV-721d. See Cistercians
- Trappola**, Constantino, sculptor XV-221b
- TRASILLA AND EMILIANA, SAINTS** XV-26c; and Gregory the Great VI-780d
- Trastevere**, quarter, Rome XIII-167a
- Tratsa**, ruins X-244b
- Trau**, town IV-510c; cathedral (ill.) IV-607
- Traube**, Ludwig, pathologist X-138a; 140a
- Trautson**, John Joseph, Count von, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-419d; 422c; and Migazzi X-285b
- Travail**, Confédération Générale du. See Labour, General Confederation of
- Maison de, Paris XI-492b
- a Domicile, Œuvre du, Paris XI-492b
- Travasser**, Bernardo, Inquisitor VIII-36d
- Travellers**, Mass for, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in parishes XI-499d; Tametsi IV-2c
- in Mohammedan angelology X-426c
- Travers**, George III-364c
- John, martyr V-475d
- Thomas, Nonconformist XI-95d
- Walter Joseph. See Bede of St. Simon Stock
- William, martyr V-478a
- Traversari**, Ambrogio, Camaldolese. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Paolo, Lord of Ravenna XII-664d
- Pietro, Lord of Ravenna II-664d
- Traverse**, town, Dominican convent XII-370b
- Travertine**, in Coliseum IV-101b
- Trdat**, King of Armenia. See Tridates
- Treason**, English medieval punishment XII-568a; Greek punishment XII-566a; and impeachment, in U. S. XV-164d; and seal of confession XIII-652d; 663b. See High Treason
- ACCUSATIONS OF XV-26d
- Allen XV-28a; Burghley XV-27c
- Treasure**, parable XI-464a
- Treasurer**, monastic I-14c; XI-183d; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b; as sacristan XIII-322c
- of the Apostolic Chamber I-138c
- Treasury**, ancient XIV-496c
- Hall of the, in Temple XIV-504a
- Papal I-633d
- of the Church. See Indulgences
- Treasurer-General**, of Camera I-633c
- Treaty**, breach of, as sin XIV-772a; concordat as IV-196d
- Trebellius Wigand**, controversialist XV-661b
- Trebia.** See Trevi
- TREBIZOND, DIOCESE** OF XV-28c; Catholic population I-791c; Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
- Empire of I-785b; III-112a; IV-304b; Mohammed II XV-98a

- Trebizond, George of.** See George of Trebizond.
- Třebízský, Václav Benes,** novelist I-600c
- Trebnik,** of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b
- TREBNITZ, ABBEY OF** XV-29c; VII-189b; founded II-761d; XIII-791a
- Trebulian,** tyrant VIII-184d
- Trebur.** See Tribur
- Trecanum** VI-363d
- Trecento** VI-544a; VIII-247c
- Tredaniel,** Virginie, foundress VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c
- Tredeem jurati,** Metz X-247b
- Tredianovski,** Basil, poet XIII-270c
- Tredós, Notre Dame de.** See Notre Dame de Trédos
- Tredulo,** Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- TREDWAY, LETTICE MARY** XV-29d
- Walter XV-29d
- Tree,** in Alaskan mythology I-249a; in Bible XII-150c; blessing of V-135d; as fetish XII-409c
- of Knowledge. See Knowledge, Tree of
- of Life I-130c
- Tree-worship** I-528b; Greeks XIV-495d
- Trefoil,** in arch I-688c; 690a; (ill.) I-689
- Tre Fontane,** Italy III-513b; XI-572d; monastery. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux,** Biblical critic V-291c; XIV-532c; Muratorian Canon X-642c; New Testament IV-503b; XV-534b; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173d
- Treger, Konrad,** Augustinian VII-283c
- TREGIAN, FRANCIS** XV-30a; and Mayne X-87a
- Thomas XV-30a
- Treguier, Diocese of** XIII-340c; monastery XII-772c; Pardon of St. Yves XI-477c
- Treillard, Jean Baptiste** XIII-10c
- Treille, Bernard de la** X-547a
- Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Treille
- Treinitz,** monastery I-213d
- Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard** of IV-770b
- Treizain** IX-706d
- Treize Pierres,** pilgrimage, Villefranche XIII-108d
- Trejo, Antony** a XV-522b
- Trelawney, Sir Henry** VI-423a
- Letitia XII-171d
- Tremblay, François Leclerc du.** See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Joseph Leclerc du. See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Trembowla,** siege (1675) XIV-61d
- Tremellius, E.,** version of the Bible XV-371a
- TREMITHUS** XV-30b
- Tremlicki,** poet XII-198a
- Trémouille, La,** family IV-163d
- Marie Anne. See Orsini, Marie Anne
- Tremonia,** periodical, Germany XI-679b; XV-604d
- Trémouille,** cardinal, legate IX-374c; XII-212c
- Jean de la, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Trench, Richard Chenevix,** on Ambrosian hymns VII-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-161b; Christology VII-710d; on miracles X-340c; 342c; 345d; on parables XI-464a; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b
- Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolph,** philologist IX-141a; on private property XI-463c
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF** XV-30b; IX-426a; on abbess I-7d; abbot I-19a; 19d; 20b; Abdishô III-559d; abduction I-33c; absolutism in articulo mortis X-144b; acolytes I-108a; adoption I-149c; adoration I-152d; affinity I-178d; age, canonical I-207a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Anglican Articles I-503d; Antinomianism I-566a; apostasy I-625c; 626b; appeals I-652d; archdeacon I-694b; VII-325a; XV-402d; Archinto I-696a; Arias Montanus I-711c; atonement II-55a; attrition II-65a; 65d; Augustinus II-106a; Badia II-200b; Baius II-209d; banns of marriage II-255d; 257a; baptism II-259a; 265b; 268a; 270c; 273b; VI-705a; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bellarini II-411b; benefices II-475b; XV-33a; Bible II-545c; Biel II-559b; bigamy, clerical II-561c; 563c; Billick II-566d; bishop II-583d; 588b; bishops, titular II-146c; at Bologna XV-33b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Breviary revision II-775b; Brus III-20b; Cano III-251c; Canon of Scripture III-270c; 273b; 278c; XIII-638c; Canon of the Mass III-261a; on canons III-253a; 582d; Carranza III-376b; Castagna XV-218b; Castro III-415a
- Catechism II-248c; V-79c; on articles of faith I-755d; Catholicity of Church III-450d; Hail Mary VII-110d; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-397c
- on catechizing V-82c; cathedralism III-441c; celebrit III-477a; censorship of books III-521d; XIII-352b; XV-34; censure I-645d; XII-530c; ceremony III-538c; Cervino XIV-27b; chaplain III-580d; St. Charles III-619d; chrism III-696d; Church reform XV-32d; clandestinity IV-1a; IX-711d; clerics, salary of IV-49d; XII-406d; cloister IV-61a; 63c; XI-164d; Commandments of God IV-153c; commendatory abbot IV-156a
- on Communion VII-402c; XII-590c; XV-33d; 34c; of children IV-171a; XII-590b; frequent VI-279a; precept V-588d; XI-517b; under one kind IV-175c; 178c
- concubinage IV-207d; concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-624c; 625a; 626a; confirmation IV-216d; congrua IV-251b; XIV-296d; conservator IV-284d; consubstantiation IV-322d; contrition IV-337d; 338b; 339a; XI-624d; convocation and opening XV-30b; Cortese IV-401a; and Counter-Reformation IV-440b; Covarruvias IV-457c; curate IV-571a; dean I-698b; decree, use of term IV-670c; decrees, execution of XIII-141b; 414a; delegates, papal IV-697b; XI-162a; diocesan synods XIII-155a; XIV-388b; dioceses, union of III-439b; on discipline V-31a; divorce V-58c; 62d; Dollinger V-99a; Dominicans XII-268F; Dominicans, Second Order of XII-369c; dower, religious V-146d; duelling V-184d; Dupré IV-84a; Eck V-272d; Eucharist V-573c; 577b; 579c; 580a; 580d; 581d; 587b; 588a; examination V-674a; excommunication V-679c; 685a; 690d; exegesis V-699d; VII-275b; exemption V-706c; expectatives V-712d; "Expositio juris pontifici" VI-568c; extreme unction V-716c; 725c; 726c; 727b; 728a; 729a; 729c; XIII-299b; fabrica ecclesie V-745a; familiars V-782a; Farinato V-788b; Ferdinand I II-125b; fiduciary faith VI-701d; Filiucius VI-75d; France VI-171a
- on free will VI-261b; and grace VI-710b; and sin XIV-6d
- on funeral dues VI-321c; Gallicanism VI-354a; Goldwell VI-632a; Gospels IX-697b
- on grace X-437d; efficacious VI-710c; free will II-101b; VI-710b; of justification VI-702c; necessity VI-696a; preventing VI-692d
- Gregory XIV VII-4b; Gropper VII-37a; Guise VII-76a; Henry II-445a; Hervetus VII-298a; Hessels VII-300d; on hierarchy VII-323c; historical importance VII-369a
- history: by St. Alphonsus I-340a; Pallavicino VIII-251c; XI-427a; Sarpi XI-427a
- on hope VII-466b; hospitality VII-475d; hospitals III-602b; XII-487b; hunting VII-563d; illegitimates II-580b; images, I-444c; IV-531a; VII-671d; Immaculate Conception III-394d; XIV-701b; immunity VII-691d; 692c; incardination and excommunication VII-704b; indulgences IV-105d; VII-784a; 787c; Infrapalagianism XII-382a; Innocent IX VIII-20b; instruction, gratuitous VIII-56b; intercession of saints VIII-70c; 71a; internal sins XIV-5a; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Julius III VIII-564b; justification III-201b; VI-703a; VIII-576b; 577c; XV-32d; Lainez VIII-747c; XIV-84d; law, canon IX-63d; Lebanon IX-687d; legacies IX-115c; legates XV-32b; Liège III-574b; Lippomano IX-280a; liturgical books IX-300c; Marcellus II IX-641d; Marini IX-669b
- marriage IX-707b; and consanguinity IV-266c; dissolution V-61d; forbidden periods VII-697a; impediments VII-696b; 697d; mixed IX-698d; ritual IX-704a
- Mass X-6d; 9b; 16d; 17c; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; Medici III-689b; merit X-202d; 204b; 205d; 207a; metropolitan I-691d; X-244c; minor orders IV-650c; X-333b; monasteries, congregations of XII-757c; Morone X-575c; Mouchy X-602d; music X-651b; Nacchiante X-667b; novitiate XI-144b; 145c; Economus X-214c; offerings XII-765a; Office, Divine XI-220b; O'Herlahy XI-225b; Orders, Holy XI-279d; 280d; XII-416b; XIV-320b; XV-34d; ordination I-312c; XII-470c; original sin II-211d; XI-312b; 314b; Os nabrück XV-557a
- parish XI-500d; alms XV-34d; boundaries XI-449c; churches III-579b; priests I-500a
- parochial Mass XI-507d; pastor XI-538a; 538d; Paul III XI-580c; Pázmány XI-596b; Pelargus XI-608c; Penance XI-618d; 619b; Penance, Sacrament of I-61c; 64a; 65a; 657a; IV-339b; XI-619c; 620b; 622d; 623a; 623c; XIV-587b; XV-33d; perseverance, final XI-711d; Peter Canisius VII-758a; Pius IV XII-129c; Pius IX I-128c; Poland XII-185b; Pole XII-203a; Politi XII-212d; poor-relief VII-441a; XII-239d; Precious Blood II-372d; predestination XII-379b; 381d; priesthood XII-414d; XIV-613a; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-438a; procurators IV-427a; profession, religious XII-452d; property, ecclesiastical VI-158a; XII-325b; 466d; 471d; Protestants XIII-529d; Providence, Divine XII-513c; provincial councils XII-515c; Psalms XII-537c; Psaume XII-544d; quantity XII-591d; Ravestein XII-667b; rector IV-209b; XI-499d; redemption XII-679b; 679d; 680b; redemption, universal VI-699d; and Reformation XII-707d; regeneration XII-715a; regulars I-657d; relics, veneration of XII-734b; Renaissance XII-768d; on reordination XII-774c; residence, ecclesiastical VII-75a; XI-581d; XII-785d; XV-34d; rites I-395c; XIII-66b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Roman Congregations XIII-136c; 141b; XIV-34b
- on Sacraments XIII-295b; 298c; XV-33a; administration XIII-303c; character III-586d; grace XIII-302b; heresies on XIII-297c; rites XIII-292d
- Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; 317a; Sainctes XIII-329a; Salmeron XIII-402d; 403c; salvation XIII-407d; Sarpi XIII-478a; satisfaction XI-623a; 628d; Scholasticism XIV-593b; Scotism XIII-610d; Scripture I-100a; III-273c; XIII-637a; scrutiny XIII-641c; seminarians XIII-701d; seminaries I-370c; XIII-695d; Septuagint XIII-724b; XV-367b; Seripando XIII-398a; 729c; sexton XIII-748b; Sonnius XIV-142b; Soto XIV-152d; Spain XIV-187b; Summa Theologica XIV-672d; superior of religious orders XII-754d; Tamestsi IV-1c; XIV-441c; theology, moral XIV-606d; 609a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; Thou XIV-706d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; Tractarians XV-671d; tradition XV-7b; Vargas y Mexia XV-273d; Vega XV-319d; venial sin XI-623b; XIV-10d; vicarship IV-401b; Victimæ Paschali XV-407c; Vigor XV-428d; virginity XV-458c; Virgin Mary XV-467a; visitation, canonical XV-480b; vocation, sacerdotal XV-499a; Vulgate XIII-639d; XV-370b; water and wine at Mass XV-564b; Waterworth's work XV-567d; Wauchope I-731a
- DIOCESE OF XV-35d; XIII-199b; cathedral (ills.) XV-36d; 387d; religious orders II-136d; St. Vigilius in XV-426d
- Trentani,** tribe XI-4b
- Trente Trois,** seminary, Paris II-496d
- Trentham,** abbey XV-588c
- Trentino,** periodical XI-670a
- Trenton,** town X-791c; battle (1776) II-311a; XV-162d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Hungarians VII-546a; Poles XII-211b
- DIOCESE OF XV-37a; X-780a; 780c; 792d; Italians VII-206c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VII-751a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d
- Trentowski, Bromslaw,** philosopher XII-200a
- Treptot, Le,** monastery X-71a
- Treptow, diet** (1534) XII-226b; Premonstratensian convent XII-225d
- Trésain, Saint** XII-729b
- Tresham, Francis** VII-82b
- John XV-37d
- SIR THOMAS XV-37d
- Tresor, Notre Dame du.** See Notre Dame du Trésor
- Tres Oraciones** I-486d
- Trespalcios, José de,** Bishop of Havana VII-155c; XI-9a; XIII-358b; and Sieni XIII-782d
- Tres preces** XII-275d
- Tres Saint Sacrement,** periodical I-154c
- Tres Socii.** See Three Companions
- Tretanove, S.,** sculptor IX-691c
- Teuga Dei.** See Truce of God
- Trevaux, Abbé** X-316b
- Trevenant, Thomas,** Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Trevren, Lépappe de,** Bishop of Strasburg IX-236a; and Bonneschose II-674b
- Trèves, town.** See Trier
- Amalaris of. See Amalaris of Metz
- Trevet.** See Trivet
- Trevi, town** I-263c; XIV-234c; Bohemian College XIII-135d
- Fountain of, Rome XIII-176a; Clement XII IV-31c; Sixtus IV XV-33b
- Trevico, Diocese of** VIII-732d

- Treviranus, Gottfried Reinhold, biologist V-656a; IX-240b
- Trevisa, John de, Dominican I-535d; XV-632a
- Trevisani, Francesco II-72a
- Trevisano, Giovanni, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Treviso, town, Francesco I Carrara in XI-356b; Giocondo's work VI-563d; Henry II of Lura in VI-654c; Pordenone's work XII-280d; University XV-38d; and Venice XV-337c; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF XV-38b; cathedral XII-281b; San Vicenzo, Church of II-684c
- Trevor, John I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- John II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- Trevoux, town, charity conference XV-435a; religious orders II-416a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Mémoires de. *See* Mémoires de Trevoux
- Trézé, Marie Gabrielle. *See* Marie-Gabrielle Trézé
- Trezzo, Jacopo da, medallist XI-158a
- Tria, Gian Andrea, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Triad, chemistry II-53c
- German policy VI-511a
- theosophy XIV-627c
- Wonder-working, Acts of. *See* Acta Triadis Thaumaturgae
- Triaditza. *See* Sofia
- Triads, Welsh XV-583a; 586a
- Trial, Civil, in King's Court XIII-656c; without jury XV-161a
- Ecclesiastical IV-447c; judge VIII-545d; privilege XII-438a; witness XV-678a
- by Ordeal. *See* Ordeals
- Triangle, symbolism XI-82d; XV-54a
- Trianon, Versailles XV-366b
- system (botany) VIII-570a
- Trianus, Valerius XV-753d
- Triasshell, Saint XI-566b
- Tribé XII-620c; Aztec II-170c; civil administration II-552b; Irish II-753d; land tenure VIII-719c; 776c; origin II-548c
- JEWISH XV-39b; I-54b; II-553a; in Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; 561a; Aser XV-39c; Benjamin XV-39c; Dan XV-39c; Ephod V-497d; Ephraim XV-39c; Gad XV-39c; Issa-cher XV-39c; Juda XV-39c; Levi XV-39c; Manasses XV-39c; Nephtali XV-39c; Ruben XV-39c; Simeon XV-39c; ten III-315d; IV-775d; Zabulon XV-39c
- Triberg, Redemptorists at XII-683c
- Tribonian (Tribonianus), jurist VIII-579b; IX-88b; Pandects XI-440a; at Sidon XIII-778b
- Tribuna, sanctuary XIII-431a. *See* Presbytery
- Tribunal, Ecclesiastical. *See* Courts, Ecclesiastical
- of Curia XIII-136b; 147b
- of Reason, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Tribuna Popular, periodical XIII-404b
- Tribune, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, France VII-150d; XI-676a
- periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Melbourne II-120b; X-156a
- Catholique, periodical XIII-389b
- of the people, Socialist periodical XIV-62d
- Tribunes of the people, Institution of, Rome XIII-166c
- Tribuno, periodical, Italy XI-683d
- Tribur, Councils of (895) VII-149d; (1066) Adalbert VI-489c; (1076) VI-794c; VII-251b; burial regulation IV-482a; on confession to deacons XI-624a; on homicide XII-682d
- Triburtine Sibyl, fresco XI-738d
- Tricala, Greek See of VI-740d
- TRICARICO, DIOCESE OF XV-40a
- TRICASSIN, CHARLES JOSEPH XV-40a; XIV-593d
- TRICCA (TRICCALA) XV-40c; VI-738c; Esculapius, temple of X-123a
- Tricea. *See* Tricala
- Trichet, Louise, religious XV-669a
- Trichinopoly, town, pagoda (ill.) VII-724b
- DIOCESE OF XV-40d; VII-734b; Jesuit college IX-562b; statistics VII-730a
- TRICHUR, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-41b; V-237a; XVI-38c; 50c; statistics VII-730b
- Tricidius, Bishop of Padua XI-386d; at Malamocco XV-340c
- Triclinium, of Lateran palace IX-16b
- TRICOMIA XV-41c
- Tricoteuses XII-568b
- Tricuspid valves, discovered I-458b
- Tridactna gigas VII-434d
- Trident, symbolism I-353b; 462d; IV-521b
- Tridentina et Diversa Germania, in Vatican archives XV-287c
- Synodus, Decree of Pius X V-593c
- Tridentine Index. *See* Index Tridentinus
- Rules XIII-521d
- TRIDUUM XV-41d; XIV-340d; of St. Joseph X-542c
- Litanium, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- Trielle, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Trielle
- Trier, town XIV-213c; French capture X-609b
- DIOCESE OF XV-42a; VI-396a; Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; archbishopric VI-492b; IX-362d; art V-326a; St. Athanasius I-709c; II-38c; Balder II-218d; Brouwer's history II-803c
- cathedral XV-42c; antiquities X-647c; cloisters (ill.) XV-43d; pulpit XII-565b; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restored XI-53b
- Christian antiquities X-647c; chronicle V-594d; congress (1866) V-403d; council (1148) V-600b; council (1238) II-275b; Crown of Thorns IV-541b; dalmatic IV-608c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; Egbert, V-325d; established XV-44b; history XV-42d; Holy Coat VII-400d; Lactantius I-230d; legati nati IX-119a; map VI-facing 514; Martin of Cochem IV-76a; St. Matthias, relics I-613a; and Metz X-247c; Nicetius XI-55a; omophoron XI-429c; patronage X-77c; St. Peter, staff of IV-516c; pilgrimage XII-96a; primacy I-230d; XII-42a; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519b; relics I-230d; VII-400d; rite IX-312c; 797b; seminary XIII-697a; St. Wendelin, tomb of XV-597d
- Ada, manuscript X-247a
- Trierarchus IX-306c
- Triester Landeszeitung, periodical, Germany XI-679b
- TRIESNECKER, FRANCIS a PAULA XV-44d
- Triest, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b; tomb V-206c; VI-544b
- Pierre-Joseph, founder III-604d; 609c; VI-543d
- CAPO D'ISTRIA, DIOCESE OF XV-45b; and Görz VI-655a; Mechitarists II-166b; periodicals XI-670a; religious orders II-136d; Rite XVI-4b
- Company III-683b
- Triforium V-262a; 263a; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Gloucester cathedral III-576d
- Trigault, Nicolas, missionary III-669b; 673a; on China VI-451b
- Trigetius, prefect IX-156c
- Trigon, musical X-768d
- Trigona, Gaetano Maria, cardinal III-190a; XI-420d
- Trigonometry, Bayma II-360b; Casey III-400c; Hipparchus II-25d
- Trigos, Peter, theologian XIV-594b
- Trigueros III-667c
- Trigueros, Eugenio, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Trikka. *See* Tricca
- Trikerion IX-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Trikke. *See* Tricala
- Trilia, Bernard de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Trilingue, College of, Alcalá I-271c
- Trilleck, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Trilobites V-663d
- Trim, See of X-98a; XI-558b; shrine XIII-761c
- Trimborn, Karl XV-502c
- Trimurti, Hindu doctrine II-733b
- Trinacria (Sicily) XIII-772a
- Trincavel, Bernard de III-332b
- Trincavella, Vellore, physician X-130d
- Trinch, John II-626d
- Trinci, Corrado VI-125a
- Nello VI-124d
- Nicola VI-124d; 125a
- Trincomalee, town III-548b
- DIOCESE OF XV-45c; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Trine ad ago VIII-729c
- a fuselli VIII-729d
- Tringtheos Oasis (Farafreh) V-330d
- Trinidad, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- mission, Cuba III-770c
- island, West Indies XII-291a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; Church in XII-291a; Jackson, VIII-260d; and Louisiana, College I-425a
- Trinita dei Monti, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; XIV-112c; founded X-325c; fresco III-659d; (ill.) VIII-231, Lorraine's tomb IX-362c
- dei Monti, convent, Rome VI-177b; VIII-267a; IX-538d
- dei Pellegrini, church, Rome VIII-450b
- dei Pellegrini, Confraternity of the VI-152a; IX-95a
- DI CAVA DEI TIRRENI, ABBEY OF XV-45c
- Trinitarian Bible Society II-546a
- TRINITARIANS, ORDER OF XV-45d; I-188c; VI-34a; X-46d; XII-752a; XIII-511a; IX-38d; in Africa I-188c; 191a; charities III-599a; habit XV-46d; Irish martyrs VIII-16a; St. John of Matha IV-794a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; nuns IX-717d; XV-46d; papal approval VIII-16c; in Poland XII-195c; and prisoners XII-431d; Probabiliorism XII-442d; S. Carlo, church of XIII-170d; S. Crisogono, church of XIII-171b; sandals V-28a; S. Stefano degli Abissini, Church of XIII-173d; seapular XIII-509d; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; in Valence XV-251b; Wilton XV-647c; *See* Canons Regular
- Trinity, church, Bergamo X-576d
- church, Berne II-50a
- church, Boston II-707a; XVI-50d
- church, Brooklyn II-800a; VI-480d; (ill.) II-facing 798
- abbey, Caen II-358d
- college, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 214d
- hall, Cambridge III-213b; 215b; IV-108d
- cathedral, Carlisle III-349d
- church, Celovec VIII-608a
- church, Cincinnati III-774c; VI-479a; XII-570d
- church, Craoov II-578b
- college, Dallas, Texas X-367c
- academy, Detroit IV-759d
- church, Detroit IV-759c; VI-479b
- college, Dorchester V-133d
- church, Dresden V-158a
- cathedral, Dublin V-173a
- college, Dublin V-177a; VIII-106b; 110d; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; income XII-648b; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; Ussher I-733a; women admitted IV-89c
- church, Edinburgh V-286b
- church, Ely I-245d
- church, Fécamp XI-104d
- church, Georgetown, D. C. II-286b; XV-559a
- church, Goa VI-605a
- college, Hartford IV-257b
- church, Kielec VIII-636c
- monastery, London III-292c; IX-343d
- church, Lowell VI-773b
- gate, Moscow (ill.) X-592b
- monastery, Moscow II-323d; X-472a
- church, New Orleans XI-13b
- church, New York V-130d; VI-480d; 773b; XI-35a; XII-403a
- college, Oxford II-457d; 47-213b; XI-369b; XIII-43a; Benedictines IV-108c; Gibbons works XIII-646c; and Ushaw XV-234c
- church, Philadelphia III-327a; V-82a; XI-794a
- church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
- chapel, Rome I-323b
- hospital, Rome VI-631c
- church, Roskilde XVI-71b
- fairs, Russia XIII-239d
- shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- church, Saccaria I-310d
- church, Sassari XIII-485a
- monastery, Sergievo V-596a
- hospital, Soltre VII-484c
- cathedral, Stavanger XVI-76b
- college, Toronto XI-256c
- abbey, Trinity Island VIII-644a
- monastery, Venosa I-101b
- monastery, Vilna II-323d
- church, Washington, D. C. XV-59b
- TRINITY, college, Washington, D. C. XV-57d; 560a; XI-129d; endowed VIII-144c; (ill.) XV-58b
- BLESSED XV-47a; 710d; III-185a; V-32b; VI-13b; 320a; VII-412c; Abelard I-37c; 38b; XV-52d; Abrahamites I-57d; d'Ailly I-236c; Aleuin I-278d; Amalrician I-379d; Amico I-429b; Anastasius IV I-455a; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; appropriation I-658c
- in art: Baldovinetti II-219d; Massaccio IX-768d; Montagna X-511d; mosaics VIII-756b; Titian XIV-744d
- in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b; St. Athanasius XI-727a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 92d; Ausonius II-112d; baptism III-494c; Calvin III-198d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; 564c; Circumcession XV-53d; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; controversies X-494d; XV-51a; deism IV-680d; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Divine Mission XV-57b; doxologies XV-50b; Duns Scotus V-197b; Epiphanius of Salamis XII-393d; and Eucharist V-573a; feast IX-195d; 198a; XVI-4b; Felix I VI-30a; Gilbert of the Porrée VI-555a; Gottschalk VI-682c; in Greek theology XV-52d; Gregory of Nazianus VII-12a; 14c; Gregory of Neocessarea VII-16c; XV-47b; Günther VII-85d; 86b; Holy Ghost VII-409b; XV-54c; 55d; hymns I-211d; 392d; indwelling VI-708a; Johannine Epistle VIII-436a; Justin Martyr VIII-585c; Kant VIII-600a; Koran I-316b; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Lully XV-52d; Messalians X-212b; Methodism X-237c; Michelians X-279b; Modalists on

- X-449b; Mohammedans X-426b; Monarchians X-450a; Montanists XV-50d; as mystery XV-52b; necessity of belief VI-702b; Novatians XI-140a; Novena XI-143d; office XIII-28c; Origen XI-307d; 309c; XV-51b; origination XV-57b; Patristic teaching XIV-584c; XV-51a; Paul of Samosata XI-589d; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Philo VII-683d; Philoxenus X-493c; Porretanus VI-555d; Procession XV-54a; Protestantism III-586d; Prudentius XII-518b; Pseudo-Areopagite V-14b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XV-52d; Recapitulation, doctrine of XV-53b; relations, divine XIV-584c; XV-56b; Richard of St. Victor XIII-46a; Rosminians XIII-198a; Sabellianism XV-50d; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; in Scripture I-480b; XIV-536d; self-consciousness XV-57a; sign of the cross IV-525d; Socinians XIV-113c; Son XV-54b; 55b; soul I-149d; Swedenborgians XIV-355d; symbolism VIII-756b; XI-82d; XIII-786b; XIV-376b; XV-54a; Tatian XV-51d; Tertullian on XIV-524c; Theodotians XV-756c; in Theology, Catholic XIV-554b; XV-55a; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; 700b; Tradition, proof XV-49d; Triduum XV-41d; Trithemism V-636a; X-492a; 492c; Unity XV-53b; Universalists XV-181c; Valentinian I XV-255b
- Trinity, Canons Regular of the Holy. See Trinitarians
- Confraternity of the Most Holy XIV-533b; XII-19b; XIV-121c
- Congregation of the Holy, Basilian II-324a
- Hermits of the Holy, Augustinian VII-281c
- SUNDAY XV-58b; "Alba" I-251b; at Durham V-214b; in Greek Church III-166c; indulgence VII-788d; preface IV-34b; XII-386d; Vesper hymn XIII-409a
- Tricheck, Archbishop of Bagdad II-202c; X-210d
- Tridion, hymn I-473d
- liturgical book I-92c; IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d
- Triomphe, Arc de, Paris (ill.) XI-493
- Trionfetti, Bernardino, Franciscan VI-287b; IX-640a
- Trionfo della Morte IV-617c
- Tripe, mission III-699b
- Triphonia, Saint III-515c
- Triphylia and Olympia, Greek See VI-740d
- Triphyllus, Saint, Bishop of Ledra XI-71c
- Triple Alliance (1717) V-177c; (1718) VII-109a; (1879) VI-513a
- TRIPLE-CANDLESTICK XV-58c
- Triple crown. See Tiara
- Triple-Entente (1907) VI-515b
- Triple Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a
- Tripos, in sacrifice XIII-310c
- Tripoli, state, Africa I-192d
- Geography XV-58d; Augile I-73b; Barca II-288d; Cyrene IV-591d; Gira VI-570d; Lep-tis Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-541a; Ticiela XIV-721a
- Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-425d; Turkish possession XV-59b; 97d
- town, Africa XV-59b; 98a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-58d; I-188c; 199b; XVI-69c; Franciscans VI-293c; statistics XIV-280b
- See Tripolisi
- Tripolis, town, Greece, school VI-741d
- TRIPOLIS, Syria XV-60c; IV-547b; XIV-399c; 404c; castle (ill.) IX-104c; Godfrey of
- Bouillon VI-625b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; Phœnician possession XII-41b; XIV-402d; Raymond IV IV-547a; XII-669d
- See Tripoli
- Tripolitana. See Tripoli; Tripolis
- Tripops, Cambridge III-213d
- Triptych V-22d; ivory V-23c; (ill.) VIII-facing 258
- Trirignum. See Tiara (papal crown)
- Trisagion. See Agios O Theos
- Trismegistus, Hermes. See Hermes Trismegistus
- Trissino, Bonaventura, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
- GIANGIORGIO XV-61a; VIII-250b; IX-164a; XIV-561a; and Palladio XI-423d; portrait XV-61b
- Tristan, Nuno, explorer VII-240b
- Tristan, legend IX-124a; 124b
- Tristan of Athemis, missionary VIII-633d
- Tristes Erant Apostoli, hymn II-112b
- Trisitano, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c
- Tristram. See Tristan
- Tristschler y Córdoba, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- Trisulti, Italy, charterhouse III-390d
- TRITHEISTS (TRITHEITES) XV-61c; V-636a; X-492a; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Philoponus on X-492c; Roscelin XIII-189d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; William XV-646b
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHN XV-62b; II-437a; 462b; VI-15c; VII-363d; 740d; IX-619a; XI-468b; XV-721c; on d' Andrea I-469d; on St. Anne XV-443a; on Carmelites III-355a; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; and Gresmund VII-28c; and Paracelsus X-130d; portrait XV-62b; and Wirt XV-661a
- Triunfo de la Santa Cruz, feast III-411d
- Trium Fontium ad Aquas Salvias. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of
- Triumph Roman, I-97c; V-7a
- Triumphantis Jerusalem, Bull of Sixtus V II-653b; XIV-672a
- Triumph of death. See Dance of Death
- of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780
- of Maximilian (Dürer) V-211a; XIV-742d
- of Religion (Cornelisz) IV-375b; (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740c
- of St. Francis (Giotto) VI-567b
- of St. Hermengild (Herrera the Elder) VII-295b; (Herrera the Younger) VII-295d
- of St. Thomas Aquinas (Taddeo Gaddi) I-762d
- of the Cross (Dupré) XVI-36d
- Triumphus, Augustinus, theologian VII-285a; VIII-432c; XI-454c
- Triumvirate, France (1561) VII-75b; Rome (43 B.C.) II-107a; (1849) XIII-169c
- Triumwini, Saint. See Trumwin, St.
- TRIVENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-63a
- TRIVET, NICHOLAS XV-63b; X-740b; XII-363c; 366a; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d
- Thomas XV-63b
- Trivier, Saint II-415c
- Trivium I-276d; 758b; 762b; 763b; 763d; X-463a; XI-495b
- Trivulce, Augustin, cardinal II-358c; VI-131d
- Trivulziana Library, Milan I-390a
- Trivulzi Collection X-647b
- Trivulzio, Agostino, Bishop of Grasse XI-48d
- Catalano, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Margherita II-688a
- Scaramuzza, cardinal, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Teodoro, cardinal, in Sicily VI-420a
- Hospice, Milan I-215b
- Troarn, abbey II-358d
- TROAS XV-63b; VI-446c; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a
- Trobar clus VI-570c
- Trobec, James, Bishop of St. Cloud XIII-343b
- Trochon, C., exegete IV-161a; VIII-81a; on Abdias I-30b
- TROCMADES (TROCMA) XV-63d
- Trocmi, tribe VI-336b
- Trocznowski, John, Taborite II-616c
- Troezen, See of VI-738d
- town, Assembly (1827) II-46d; VI-740a
- Trogau, Etienne, editor XI-677b
- Trogrir. See Trau
- Troglodytes VII-497d
- Troglodario, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Trogus Pompeius. See Justin
- Trogyllium VI-446c
- Troilo Nordiglio VII-692d
- Troilus, philosopher XIII-778b
- Troina, siege (1062) XIII-775b; Urban II at XV-210b
- Trois Fontaines, shrine XI-83d
- Trois-Rivières, mission X-512b
- Troitsa-Sergievskaya Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow
- Troitzki, church, St. Petersburg XIII-375a
- Troitzky Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow
- Troja, Church, Pavia VI-677d; council (1093) III-15c
- Trojanus, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Trojan, King of Poland XV-555b
- TROKELOWE, JOHN DE XV-63d
- Troki, Lithuanians XII-182a
- Trolle, Gustavus, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a; 352c
- Trollope, Anthony XI-40d
- Trolopp, Francis. See Féval
- Trölttsch, Herm., philosopher IX-463b
- Trombay, leper home II-645b
- Trombe sordine X-655a
- Trombetta, Antonio XI-387c; XIII-612c; and Cajetan III-146a; and Duns Scotus XIII-612c
- Trombone X-657a
- Tromby, Benedictus III-391b
- Tromp, Martin Harpertzsooon VIII-629c
- Trompe vaulting XI-321b
- Tron, Saint. See Trudo, St.
- Tronche, Mlle. de, foundation III-610a
- Tronchin, Théodore, physician X-136d
- Tronchoy, pilgrimage, France XIII-719d
- Trond, Saint. See Trudo, Saint
- TRONDHEIM (NIDAROS), See of XV-64a; 733c; I-157b; 706c; XI-118a; 234b; XVI-9c; 10a; cathedral XI-121b; 317c; cathedral (ill.) XI-119; XV-64b
- Tronson, Louis XIII-378d; 380b; and Fénelon VI-35c; foundation IX-187d; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b
- Tronson Ducoudray. See Du Coudray
- Trooz, de, Belgian prime minister IV-234c
- Troparion, in Acathistus I-92d; of canons I-473c; in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319b; in Terce XIV-515b
- TROPE XV-65a; X-348b; XI-531c; XIV-560a; in Gloria VI-584a; in Gounod's Mass I-223d; XII-145b
- Tropea, Diocese of. See Nicotera and Tropea
- Troped Gloria VII-596b
- Kyrie VII-596b
- Tropesius, Saint, martyr VI-270b
- Trophimus, Saint, martyr XIV-387d
- Trophimus, Saint, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; IX-721d; chapel to XV-462c
- Saint, disciple of St. Paul VII-335a; X-303d; XI-571c
- Trophonius, oracle V-154b; XI-263d
- Tropi, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d
- ad Ordinarium Missæ XV-66a
- ad Proprium Missarum XV-66a
- Antiphonales XV-65d
- Graduales XV-65d; Agnus Dei in I-222c
- Tropologion, hymnody I-473b
- TROPOLOGY. SCRIPTURAL XV-66d; V-695c
- Troppau, congress (1820) VII-399a; X-246a
- Martin of. See Martin of Troppau
- Tropus ad Gloria VII-596b
- ad Kyrie VII-596b
- Trosly (Trosle) Council (909) I-63a; III-311c; 485c; IX-92d
- Trossarelli, painter XV-447d
- Trotman, Jocelimus. See Jocelin of Wells
- Troth IX-700a
- Trott, Mayne, apostate IX-316d
- Trotter, Philip, death V-477d
- Trotti, Ercole VII-53a
- Trotula, physician X-126b; XIII-398c
- Troubadour III-692b; VI-64d; VIII-246c
- Troubetzkoi, Sergius, philosopher XIII-275a
- Trouillas, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Trousseau, Armand, physiologist X-140c
- Trouvain, Antoine V-281c
- Trouvé, François, Abbot of Cl-teaux III-784a
- Trouvères III-692b; VI-190c; Godfrey de Bouillon VI-625d
- Trovamala, J. B., theologian XIV-606b
- Troy, town, Alabama, college I-242a
- town, Greece I-784c; in mystery play X-348d
- town, New York XI-31a; churches I-257c; industries I-258b; Maronite mission XIII-85a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-514c; seminary I-258b; 258c; II-727b; VI-543c
- D. S., Colonel I-243a
- Hall of VI-573a
- JOHN THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin XV-66d; V-176b; VI-335a; VIII-107d; Bible V-141a; and Croll y I-614c; on Emancipation XIII-128b; and Irish Bishops XIII-123a; Maynooth College X-87c; and Moylan X-609c; and Murray X-646c; at Ossory XI-344a; portrait XV-67a; in United States II-232a; on veto X-393b
- Troya, Carlo, writer VIII-252d
- Troyes, town, treaty (1470) VI-168d; XI-483b; XV-62c
- Christien de VI-191b; XIII-623c
- DIOCESE OF XV-67b; XIII-762c; Bon Secours, Institute of II-678b
- Cathedral VI-679b; apses I-659c; (ill.) XV-68b; Lady chapel III-576d
- Council (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (878) VI-140b; VII-357d; 358a; (1107) XI-515a; (1128) II-162a; 499d; XIV-493a
- Crown of Thorns I-474b; Lazarists X-361b; Louis I de Lorraine's episcopate VII-76b; map VI-facing 188
- Troynovant (London) IX-341c
- Tru, martyr VII-776a
- Truber, Primus, Protestant VIII-743d
- TRUCE OF GOD XV-68d; II-2b; 358d; III-691d; IV-709b; IX-67d; XII-180c; and abstinence II-160a; Benedict VIII II-428d; crusade XV-211a; Henry IV VII-231d; 1st Lateran Council III-186b; 2nd Lateran Council IX-17b; Limoges, Council of IX-264d; Reims, Council of XII-728a
- Truchard, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b

- Truchsess von Pommersfelden, Veit I, Prince, Bishop of Bamberg. *See* Veit I, Truchsess of Pommersfelden
- Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; VII-37a; X-285b; XIV-58b; XV-603d; apostasy IV-501c; nuncios IV-441b
- von Waldburg, George II-244b
- VON WALDBURG, OTTO XV-69b; II-75c; 75d; 78d; IV-438b; VII-473b; XI-757b; Dillingen University IV-795d; XI-758b; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Gregory XIII VII-1d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Trudel, Anselme XI-672c
- Trud-Kloster (New Helfta) VI-534d
- TRUDO, SAINT XV-69c
- Trudolinbivaia Pchela, periodical XIII-270d
- Trudon, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- TRUDPERT, SAINT XV-69d; II-194b
- Trudy, periodical XIII-264a
- TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE XV-70a; XIV-201b
- True Inspirationists. *See* Amana Community
- Marriage. *See* Marriage, true
- Reformed Church, in the United States XII-711a
- Voice, periodical, Omaha XI-695d
- Witness, periodical XI-672c
- Truffet, Benoit, Bishop of the Guineas and Senegambia XIII-715d
- Truid Ulfstand. *See* Ulfstand, Truid
- Trujillo, Mexican General XVI-45c
- town, hospital II-535d; Indian pottery (ill.) XII-606a; Pizarro in XII-141a; University XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF XV-70a; cathedral (ill.) XV-70b
- José, martyr X-391b
- Trullo, Council of. *See* Constantinople
- Trumaian Indians VII-758b
- Trumbert III-470d
- Trumbert, Bishop of Hexham V-241a
- Trumhere, Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a
- Trumpet II-552a; X-657a
- of Resurrection VIII-553a
- TRUMPETS, FEAST OF XV-70c; II-557a; VIII-403a; in Apocalypse I-596c; Mosaic Law XI-659c
- TRUMWIN (TRUMWINE; TRUMWINI), SAINT XV-71a; XIV-518b
- Trunculus, Ulrich. *See* Stöckl
- Trunk, J. M. XIV-57a
- Truquet, Laureat Jean François, admiral XIII-476a
- Trust XIII-673b; XV-72a
- Trust Act, English (1853) VII-721b
- TRUSTEE SYSTEM XV-71a; 71b; Church property I-144c; in early Church XV-71b; Abp. Dubois on V-178c; Bishop Egan on V-324d; requisites XV-72c; in United States XV-71c
- TRUSTS XV-72a; beneficiary XV-73a; evolution XV-72b; kinds XV-72c; regulations XV-73b; trustees XV-72c; *See* Bequests
- Truttfetter, Jodokus, humanist VII-540d
- TRUTH XV-73c; I-451b; 755d; X-227c; XIII-549d; Aristotle VI-637a; XIII-517a; assimilation I-801a; Attribute, Divine I-332c; II-64a; St. Augustine in I-761d; II-94c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Bacon on II-191d; and certitude III-539c; Epicureans V-501c; God the Son I-658d; and Good VI-637c; Hegel XV-75c; intellect XV-472d; Johannine use I-595c; and knowledge VIII-673b; logical XV-73c; and lying IX-469d; Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; metaphysical XV-114b; modernism XIV-370b; 765c; moral XV-77b; Positivism XII-314c; ontological XV-73c; Persians II-155b; Pragmatism V-142c; XII-333d; 335c; XV-76a; in Rationalism XII-652a; Realism XV-76d; Relativism XII-731d; revealed I-219a; 755d; V-89b; Ruthenians VI-749d; scepticism XIV-765c; Scholasticism XIII-549d; XV-73c; in science XIII-599b; XIV-764b; 765c; and Scripture I-763c; XV-464d; self-evident III-542a; test III-541d; Thomism XIV-671c; transcendental XV-17d; two-fold I-676b; II-151a; VIII-474a; verbal XV-77b; virtues XV-678a
- Truth, periodical XI-110d
- SOCIETIES, CATHOLIC XV-77d; Australia II-119c; XV-78c; England V-458a; XV-77d; 596c; Ireland XV-78c; United States XV-78d
- Teller, periodical, London I-475a; XIII-120d
- Teller, periodical, New York I-475b; IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-23b; 693a
- Trutina Hermetis II-19d
- Trutjen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- Truttenhausen, monastery VII-384d
- Truttfetter von Eisenach, Jodocus I-749d; IX-438d
- Truvor, Varghian chief XIII-243c
- Truyen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- Trychan, Bishop of Llandaf I-316a
- Tryggvasson, Olaf. *See* Olaf Tryggvasson
- Tryphena, Queen I-612c
- TRYPHON, SAINT, martyr XV-79a; VIII-771a
- Tryphon, King, in Sicily XIII-774b
- (Diodotus), King of Syria IV-707c; VIII-387d; XIII-690d; at Beirut II-392c; at Dora V-133b; and Jonathan VIII-500b; IX-494d
- of Chios VII-429a
- the Jew I-620b; V-243a; VIII-581a
- Trzeciak, Stanislaus XIII-261c
- Tsachas, pirate III-689c
- Tsade, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ts'ai, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsai-Louen, inventor IX-615b
- Tsang-shen, philosopher III-668a
- Tsang-tze, disciple of Confucius IV-225a
- Ts'an Tsan Ta Ch'ên, official XV-96d
- Ts'ao'u, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsar, in Byzantine Rite IV-318a; coronation rite IV-385d
- Kolokol X-595c
- Tsars, Book of the, MS. IX-623b
- Tsau-kong, Agnes, martyr VIII-712b
- Tsawenhohi, Ignace, Huron chief VII-582c
- Nicolas Vincent, Huron chief VII-582d
- Paul, Huron chief VII-582c
- Tschenheus, Francis X., missionary IV-55c; XII-123a; XIV-760a
- Tschermak, Gustav, scientist X-181c
- TSCHIDERER ZU GLEIFHEIM, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON XV-79b; 36d
- Tschudi, Ægidius, writer VI-521d; and Glarean VI-577b; and Zwingli XV-772b
- Dominic, Abbot of Muri X-643c
- Valentine XV-772c
- TSCHUPICK, JOHN NEPOMUK XV-79c; XIV-90c
- Tschuvashi, race XIII-236b
- Ts'e, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsech. *See* Czechs XII-626c
- Tselgou, King of the Patzinaces III-588d
- Tseng Ki-tze, Chinese minister III-684c; XV-96b
- Tsercles, Johannes, Count of Tilly. *See* Tilly
- Tsetsen Khanate, tribe X-480b
- Tshé-kéh-ne. *See* Sekannais
- Tsiang-Kiun (Tsiang-Kün) IX-586a; XV-96d
- Ts'i dynasty III-681c
- Tsien III-687b
- Ts'ien Han, dynasty III-681c
- Ts'ien tang, province XIV-718c
- Tsien Teh-ming. *See* Amiot, Jean-Joseph-Marie
- Ts'ien-tze-wen III-667a
- Tsilbel, King of Gaza VI-400b
- Tsimpsians (Tsimshian), tribe II-792a; XV-525c
- Tsi-nan, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c
- Ts'in-chou, Prefect Apostolic, residence of III-677c
- Ts'in Dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d
- Tsing Dynasty III-664c; 681c; 682a; IX-586b; XIII-521b
- Ts'ing Hai Mung-ku, tribe X-480c
- Ts'ing-tsing-king XIV-447c
- Tsin-she III-667a
- Ts'in-wang III-665d
- Tsi-sokasimix, tribe II-603b
- Tsonekan Indians VII-758b
- Tsong K'apa, Tibetan reformer XV-718d; 719b
- Tsonontouan Indians. *See* Seneca
- Tsonontowaga, Iroquois tribe VIII-168d
- Tso She Lang III-666b
- Tso-shi, book III-668a
- Tso Tsung-tang, General III-680d; XV-96a
- Tsou-Yuen, Taoist XIV-447c
- T'sroclars, Jean IV, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Ts'u, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsubo VII-322d
- Tsubuchi Yuzo, writer VIII-314b
- Tsuikwap, in Hottentot religion VII-498b
- Tsukaleika (Olenus) XI-240c
- Tsukiomi, in Shintoism VIII-304c
- Tsun III-687a
- Tsunayoshi, shogun VIII-312c
- Tsung, son of Lao-tze XIV-447b
- Ts'ung Cheng, Emperor of China III-682a; and Jesuits XIII-521a
- Tsung-jen-fu III-666a
- Tsung-li-Yamen III-685b; 666b
- Tsung Ping XV-96d
- Tsung-shi III-666a
- Ts'ung Teh, Emperor of China IX-586b; and Li III-682a
- Tsung-tu III-666b; IX-586a
- Tsuo, Sub-prefect of Kien-ning-hien III-670c
- Tsurya. *See* Syria
- T. T. T., abbr. I-27b
- TUAM, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-79d; VI-373b; assembly (1291) I-731a; cathedral (ills.) XV-80a; 81c; chapel IV-510b; Council (1854) III-765a; X-394a; (1858) III-763d; St. Jarlath VIII-323c; map VIII-facing 114; monasteries XV-81b; O'Queely's tomb XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- SCHOOL OF XV-82d; stone cross IV-66d
- News, periodical XVI-12c
- Tuamotu, islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Tuareg, tribe I-183a; XII-626c
- Tuath II-754c
- Tuatha-de-Danann VIII-98d; 119c; legend VIII-99c
- Tuathail, Loran Ua. *See* Lawrence O'Toole
- Tuathal Moelgarbh, King of Ireland III-495a; VIII-99a
- Tuba X-658b; XII-485d
- Tubaal. *See* Thubal
- Tubac, mission III-179a; XIII-464b
- Tubal. *See* Thubal
- Tubalcain III-143a; (Gaddi) I-762d
- Tubar Indians XIII-406c
- Tubares, mission XV-13a
- Tóbas (Thebes) VI-446b
- Tubera, mission IX-377b
- Tuberculosis, Auenbrugger II-72b; ether I-448b; and eugenics XVI-39a; Laënnec X-137c; leprosy IX-182d; Morgagni X-568a; pulmonary X-140a; at Reims XII-729a
- Tubin. *See* Tob
- TUBINGEN, UNIVERSITY OF XV-83b; V-160c; 706a; IX-249a; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Baur IV-42c; Biel II-559a; and Ellwangen V-160b; evangelary IX-621d; exegesis IV-495b; (ill.) XV-83d; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; on miracles X-343d; on New Testament XIV-531a; on Saint Paul I-639d; XI-573b; on St. Peter I-639d; St. Polycarp, Epistle of XII-219b; Romans, Epistle to XIII-159b; and Rottenburg XV-717c; on Synoptics I-622d; XIV-392b
- Tübingen theologische Quartalsschrift, periodical VI-323c; VII-262c; XI-678a
- Tubuai Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- TUBUNÆ, See of XV-84b
- Tubutama, mission XIV-145b
- Tucci, Mariano, Humanist XII-112b
- Tuccia, Vestal (Pichler) XII-74c
- Tuch, Friedrich, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on Pentateuch XI-655b
- Tu ch' a Yuan I, censorate III-666b
- Tucher, Apollonia XII-108b
- Sixtus XII-108b
- Tu-chi Pu, board of finance III-666a
- Tuchpán, mission XI-385b
- Tucillus, Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Tucker, H., conversion II-706b
- Tuckerton, settlement X-791c
- Tucson, town I-719d; Poles XII-211c
- DIOCESE OF XV-84c; charitable institutions XII-248a; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XV-176c; 176d
- Tucumán, town, congress XIII-447a; reductions XII-690c
- DIOCESE OF XV-85a; XII-689a; Carvajal's mission III-393d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b
- Tucumaos Indians XIII-62a
- Tucupacha, deity X-251d
- Tuczapsti, Macarius, Archbishop of Halicz IX-145d
- Tuda, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Tudela, town, battles X-693b; 722a; 722d
- TUDELA, DIOCESE OF XV-85c; XIV-173c; cathedral VI-678c; Jesuits XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200
- Tuder (Tudertina). *See* Todi
- Tudeschi, Nicolò de'. *See* Nicolò de' Tudeschi
- Tudgual, Saint XII-612c; XIII-340c
- Tudhula. *See* Thadal
- Tudmor, See Palmyra
- Tudomanyos Gyljtemény, periodical VII-562a
- Tudor, arch I-688b; 690a; (ill.) I-689b; 689c
- Edmund ap Meredith ap, Earl of Richmond II-376a
- Jasper II-376a
- Mary. *See* Mary Tudor
- Tu-duc, Emperor of Annam VII-776a
- Tudchula I-53d
- Tuelbeck, Johann IV von, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Tuellus III-562b
- Tuersch, Ignatz, missionary VI-478a
- Tuesday, of Pentecost XV-615a; requiem privilege XII-778c
- Tufa, V-323d
- Tuffé, monastery X-71b
- Tuffier, martyr XI-490a
- Tughluk, Timur, Khakan III-680b
- TUGUGARAO, DIOCESE OF XV-85d; XI-149c; statistics XV-177c
- Tuguzguz, tribe IX-594d
- Tuizg, John, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-124c
- Tuileries III-444b; Audran's work II-71b; La Fosse's work VIII-740c; L'Orme's work IV-

- 701a; XI-321c; Louis XVI at XIII-10b
 Tuininhor VII-289b
 Tuite, Francis, president of Douai IV-627b
 —Mary Winefrid IX-485b
 —Nicholas IX-485b
 Tuke, William VIII-40d
 Tuki, Raphael, liturgist V-356a; 361c; IX-303c; Bible XVI-79b
 Tukadh. See Loucheux
 Tukulti Ninib I, King of Assyria I-1c; 11d
 —Ninib II, King of Assyria II-12c
 Tulach-Dubhghlaise. See Temple-Douglas
 Tulalip, mission VII-745c; XIII-666d
TULANCINGO, DIOCESE OF XV-86a; map X-facing 268; monastery XI-385b
 Tulane University, New Orleans IX-384b
 Tulareños Indians X-372b
 Tulasne, Charles, physician XV-86c
 —**LOUIS-RENE** XV-86b
 Tulchan, Saint VI-78a
 Tuden, abbot XI-504a
 Tulebras, monastery VII-512d
 Tuli III-669c
 Tulketh, monastery VI-324a
 Tullabeg, Jesuit college XIII-573b; XIV-101d
 Tullamore, battle IV-373b
TULLE, DIOCESE OF XV-86c; IX-263c; abbey XV-86c; Baluze's history II-242b; cathedral (ill.) XV-87b; map VI-facing 188
 Tullianum IX-579d; shrine XI-752a
 Tullis, John, martyr VIII-168a
 Tullius, Servius VII-71a
 Tullioch, John IX-454d
 Tullow, Brigidine convent XIII-578c; national synod VIII-639a
 Tullus Hostilius, King of Rome XIII-166b
 Tulumo Indians X-372a
 Tulong, deity IV-683a
 Tulp, Nikolas Pieterz, physician X-131d
 Tuls, shrub II-362c
 Tûm (Atûm), deity IV-685b; V-344a; 345b
 Tumacacuri, mission XIII-464b; church XV-84d
 Tumarico, mission, India XII-236a
 Tumba, mission XII-686a
 Tumbes, town XII-141a
 Tumed, tribe X-480a
 Tumeric, as adulterant I-162d
 Tumpach, Josef, writer IV-600d
 Tumulte d'Amboise IV-438d
 Tunsbert, Bishop of Winchester XV-550b
 Tunsberty, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Tunbriht, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Tundras V-607d; XIII-232c
 Tunduli VIII-405b
 Tundun, deity IV-686d
 Tunes, Phœnician colony XV-88d
 Tung-Ak, deity XIII-750c
 Tung-che, official III-666c
 Tung-chi, Emperor of China III-684a
 Tung-chou, massacre III-683d
 Tungen, Nicolaus, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c; Anima college I-514d
 Tung Fu-Siang, general III-685a
 Tung Han. See Hou Han
 Tung-ko, secretary III-666a
 Tung-kung, Chinese Empress III-665d
 Tung-p' an, official III-666c
 Tungsten, metal V-381a
 Tung-t' u III-680c
 Tungus, race XII-626a; 626c
TUNIC XV-87c; 388b; 389b; XII-232a; and albi-251b; 251c; of chastity, in Stowe Missal I-251d; colour IV-135b; cross-bearers IV-539a; Greek Church III-776a; Greek Church (ill.) XV-391a; (ill.) XV-88; Jewish V-497c; XII-408d; 411d; 413a; liturgical use XV-389b; medieval XV-88c; novices XII-451d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Roman I-251c
Tunica inconsutili, office VII-401c
 —Indians. See Tonica Indians
 —linea I-251b
 —stricta XV-88b
 —talaris I-251b
 Tunicella XV-88b
 Tunicle. See Tunic
 Tunila, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496c
 Tuning, Jean XIV-293d
 Tunip, Hethite city VII-306c
TUNIS XV-88c
 —Church in I-188b; Dominican "Studium arabicum", XII-361d; Franciscan missions VI-293b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Salesian Society XIII-399b; statistics VI-176d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
 —Geography XV-88d; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capsa III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Curubis IV-575b; Furni VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirenna VII-362d; Mactaris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; 230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sica Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbora XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thæma XIV-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelepte XIV-566b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thuburbo Minus XIV-709d; Thugga XIV-710b; Usilla XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Utica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b
 —History XV-88d; and Algeria XV-89a; Arabic Emirs XV-89a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; Charles V of Germany III-627d; and France XV-89c; piracy XV-89c; siege (1535) V-134d; Turkish supremacy XV-89b; Victor III XV-411d
 —Jews in I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in I-186b; X-425d; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b
 Tunja, tribe III-653a
 —**DIOCESE OF** XV-90c; IV-123c
TUNKERS XV-90d; II-281a; and affirmation I-179c; Indiana VII-742b; Pennsylvania VI-475c; XI-641a; South Dakota XIV-162b; United States XIV-280a
 Tunnesson, Benedict III, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 Tunð, Church in XVI-1a
 Tunstall, Cuthbert, antiquary. See Constable, Cuthbert.
 —**CUTHBERT**, bishop XV-91b; IV-97b; V-211d; 213b; 478b; IX-347d; chasuble, Ushaw college XV-234b; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; portrait XV-91c
 —Francis IV-286b
 —Marmaduke IV-286c
 —**THOMAS, VENERABLE** XV-92a; V-476d
TUNSTED, SIMON XV-92a
 Tuntenhansen, pilgrimage X-633d
 Tuohy, Charles, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
 Tuotilo. See Tutilo
 Tupac, Amaru. See Amaru
 —Yupanqui. See Yupanqui
 Tupas, Philippino chief III-471b
 Tupi (Tupi-Guarani), Indians II-746d; VII-45c; 758a; X-606c; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411c; VII-745d
 Tupika, ta, in Greek Divine Office I-106c
 Tupinambaras, language II-746d
 Tür, Ennel zur eisernen VII-90d
 —Jebel et XI-244b; XIV-551d
 Tura, Agnolo di, writer VIII-248c
 —Cosimo, painter XIV-739d; XI-400d; and Cossa IV-417a
 Turajev, B., hagiographer VII-107c
 Turakina, Chinese ruler X-481c
 Turan, port VII-770c; 775b; 775d; French seize VII-776b
 —and Tiemen, dynasty X-482a
 Turanians, race I-778a; 778b; languages I-778a; Shamanism XIII-750b
 Turba, in Passion Music XI-525d
 —(Teruel) XIV-525c
 Turban, vestment XII-413b
 Turbe, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; XV-635b
 Turberville, Edward, informer VII-702a
 —Henry, catechism V-80a; 81a
 —James, Bishop of Exeter V-478c; 709a; XII-171b
 Turbès IV-301d
 Turbet, tribe X-479d; 480c
 Turchi, Adeodato, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —Alessandro, painter XIII-171b
 —Francesco, mathematician XV-38c
 Turci (Hungarians) VII-547d
 Türk, Ludwig, physician X-140b
 Turcomania XII-218b
 Turcomans. See Turkomans
 Turcoples, troops IV-547c
 Turco-Russian War (1768-74) XIII-226c
 Turdantani, in Andalusia I-465c
 Turdertum. See Todi
 Turdon, monastery II-324b
 Tûrdûli, in Andalusia I-465c
 Turenne, Henri, marshal V-130b; IX-372d; X-683a; and Casson III-407b; conversion II-700a; XI-485a; funeral oration VI-100b; XI-485c; monument XI-488a; portrait, Champagne (ill.) XIV-649c; portrait, Mignard X-290b; and Sévigné, Madame de XIII-744a; Thirty Years War XIV-656a; 656d
 Turenun XV-17a
 Tur ez Zeitun. See Olivet, Mount
 Turgama, liturgical book VI-717c; IX-303b; XIV-414b
 Turgenieff, Ivan - Sergeievitch, writer XIII-272d; and Nihilism XI-74d
 Turgeon, Pierre-Flavien, Archbishop of Quebec II-206c; III-236a; XII-596c; and Cazeau III-470b; foundation VII-167c; and Rimouski XIII-59a
 Turgesius, Danish chief IV-775a; VIII-101a; in Ireland V-172c
 Turgot, Bishop of St. Andrews IX-656b; XIII-330c; 615b; and Margaret, Queen of Scotland XIII-614d
 —**ANNE-ROBERT-JACQUES** XV-92b; and guilds VII-69b; portrait, Ducreux (ill.) XV-92c; portrait (Houson) VII-499c; and Quesnay XII-68c
 Turgut, tribe X-480c
 Türheim, Ulrich von, poet VI-681a; XV-684b
 Turholt, abbey I-544d
 Turian, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
 Turiaso (Turiaso). See Tarazona
 Turibius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b; 143d
 —Saint, Archbishop of Lima. See Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, Saint.
 Turicum. See Zurich
 Turin, town XV-93d; Angelico's work I-484a; library II-606b; IX-619d; peace XV-338a; plague (1598) III-207b; Regia Accademia I-308c; siege (1706) VI-506a; XV-94a; treaty (1696) XII-102b; treaty (1816) IX-42c
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-92d; XII-76c; 77b; 78d; Apostolic school XIII-586a; Mother Baratt II-284a; Bosco II-689d; Bullarium III-50b; cathedral, relic XV-652b; churches XV-93b; council (c. 400) IX-718a; council (417) VI-353a; Holy Shroud XIII-762b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VII-facing 244; Our Lady Help of Christians, church II-690b; patron X-81b; pilgrimage III-623c; XII-96a; Society of Jesus XIV-103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Theatines XIV-557c
 —**CONGREGATION OF** III-207b
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** XV-94d
 Aporti I-624b
 —Fragment, liturgical MS. III-496b
 Turini, Baldassare XI-740b
 Turin Papyrus V-335b
TURKESSTAN, CHINESE XV-95c; area XV-96b; government XV-96d; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; missions IV-552d; population X V-96b; topography XV-96b; and Turkey XV-95d
 —**RUSSIAN** XV-96d; XIV-48b; area XV-96d; statistics XV-97a; topography XV-96d
 Turketul. See Twiketal
 Turkey. See Turkish Empire
 Turkhal VII-615b
 Türkheim, Ludwig, Freiherr von XIV-35b
 Turkil, jarl VI-626b
TURKISH EMPIRE XV-97a
 —in Asia I-777d; 782d; government I-785c; 790a; Mohammedans I-779b; religious statistics I-782a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —association, voluntary II-2c
 —Church in XV-101c; Albanian bishops I-254b; Bl. Angelo Carli I-484b; Assumptionists II-104d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; missions XII-101d; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; religious orders XV-102a
 —Christians V-237d; commerce XV-99d
 —Geography in Asia: Achör Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amas-tris I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amisus I-430b; Amorias I-433b; Anathoth I-457a; Anazarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Anemurium I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-570b; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Antiphellos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabia I-663a; 674c; XV-97d; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-677a; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Archelais I-694d; Areopolis I-701b; Arethusa I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arindela I-712b; Armenia I-736a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-783a; XV-97c; Aspendus I-792d; Attalia II-60c; Attuda II-66c; Augusta II-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bageis II-203a; Balanæa II-215d; Barbalissos II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Berissa II-491d; Beroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537a; Bithra II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Brusa III-20d; Byblos III-92b; Cades III-130a; Cæsarea III-133c; Cæsarea Palestina III-134b; Cæsarea Philippi III-135a; Callinicus III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambyopolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha III-244b; Capharnaum III-309c; Capitolas III-309d; Car-em III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Carmel, Mount III-352a; Castabala III-407d; Caunus III-458d; Cedus III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celen-deris III-477b; Ceramun III-537c; Cerasus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcedon III-554c; Charadrus III-588b; Cinna III-776d; Ciresium III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudiopolis IV-8b; 8c; Clamennæ IV-10c; Coecussus IV-80a; Colonna IV-421d; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated: (ill.) = illustrations.

- Tuskegee Institute, Alabama I-242a; XII-628d
- Tussignana, Pietro de, physician X-127b
- Tutela VII-51a
- legitima VII-51b
- testamentaria VII-51b
- Tutels Indians VIII-170a
- Tuthill, Richard S., judge VIII-587d
- Tutere. *See* Todi
- Tutlo, hymnodist VII-602d; mass-chant XII-145b; and Notker Balbulus XI-125b; trope XV-66b
- Tutorism. *See* Rigorism
- Tuto, Blessed, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d
- Lombard dux, at Nepi X-750b
- Joseph C. Vives y. *See* Vives y Tuto, Joseph C.
- Tuto datus VII-51b
- Tutors, and curators IV-571d; Roman law I-313d; VII-51a; IX-80c
- Tutsone-kut'qin, tribe IX-368a
- Tutuila, island, Samoa XIII-421a
- Tutul-xin, family X-82c
- Tutus, legate I-83a
- Tututini Indians XIII-791d
- Tuvache, Abbé II-345d
- Tu Wensieu, Mohammedan chief III-680d
- TUY, DIOCESE OF XV-105a; IV-188d; XIV-173b; cathedral XV-105d; map XIV-facing 200; Peter Gonzalez's tomb XI-768b
- Rupert de XI-219b
- Tuycum, van, Abbot of Park XI-504a
- Tuyl, de, plenipotentiary XIII-257c
- Tuyt, Alyt van X-37d
- Tu yu-she, official III-666b
- Tuzia II-696a; battle (1878) II-696c
- Tver, Archdiocese of XIII-262d; monastery II-322d
- Principality of XIII-245d
- Tvium, Augustinian foundation XVI-1b
- Trin, Council of (552) I-737d; (554) X-754b; (645) I-738a
- Tris, Abbey of XVI-70d; 71a
- Tvitko, King of Bosnia II-696a
- Twan, prince III-685a
- Twardowski, Samuel, poet XII-197c; 200d
- Tweed, William M. XI-203a
- Tweeddale, Marquises of, and Dunfermline V-192b
- Twelfth Day. *See* Epiphany
- Twelve, number, symbolism XIV-376b
- Council of, San Marino XIII-449a
- Apostles, Liturgy of the I-306b
- Articles XI-598c
- Brothers, martyrs XV-343a
- Brothers of Prayer, Speyer XIV-215a
- Tables IX-86b; XIII-166c; and the Arcadia I-85d; on children V-298b; interest XV-235c; succession IX-83b; testation IX-82b; tutorship IX-80d; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Twemlow, T. A. III-50d; XV-106a
- TWENGE, JOHN, SAINT XV-2105d; III-292d
- Twenty-four, government of, Siena XIII-780c
- Twenty-five Articles, of American Methodism X-237c
- Twenty-seven, government of, Siena XIII-780c
- Twesten, Karl, political leader XII-530c
- Twightwee Indians X-271b
- TWIKETAL OF CROYLAND XV-106b
- Twiller, Wouter van, governor VII-393c
- Twineham, Ten Churches of, England III-576b
- Twinger von Königshofen. *See* Königshofen, Jacob
- Twisse, William, Puritan divine V-764d
- Twofold Truth, theory XIV-583b
- Two Kettle, Teton Indians XIV-23c
- Sicilies, Kingdom of I-447d; VII-72d; XIII-775c; antipapal reforms XII-131d; Charles I of Anjou I-540c; IV-19c; XV-348a; concordat (1741) IV-203d; concordat (1834) IV-204c; Edmund of Lancaster I-288a; Elba V-371d; and Henry VI of Germany XIV-263d
- Sources, of synoptics XIV-393b; XVI-77d
- Standards, in Spiritual Exercises XIV-225c; 227b
- Ways I-613c; in Didache IV-779b
- Twyford, school XIII-572d; seminary V-457b; synod (684) IV-578d; XV-71a
- Abbey I-307b
- TYANA XV-106b; council (367) XII-268b
- Tybi, month, V-334b
- Tyburn IX-349a
- Tycheum, Antioch I-568b; III-638a; VII-645b
- Tyche, quarter, Sicily XIV-396a
- TYCHICUS, SAINT XV-106c; IV-129a; V-485c; VII-335a; XI-571c; Charismatic office VII-332b
- Tychicus-Sergius. *See* Sergius-Tychicus
- Tycho, Brahé. *See* Brahé
- Tychon, Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
- Tychonius (Tyconius). *See* Ticonius
- Tyd, De, periodical VII-392d; IX-636c
- en Vlyt, society IX-396c
- Ty-deus, deity XIV-348a
- Tye, Christopher XIII-27b
- Tygodnik illustrowane, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- katolicki, periodical, Poland XI-687d; 688a
- naukowa-powieściowy, periodical, Poland XI-688d
- Tyi, Queen of Egypt VII-194b
- Tyl, Josef, writer IV-600c
- Tylden, Thomas. *See* Godden, Thomas
- William VI-621d
- Tyldesley, Edward I-467b; and Gerard, Miles VI-467b
- Tyldesly, Margaret I-467b
- Tyler, John, President United States XV-166c; and Pise XII-116a
- Mrs. Noah II-286d
- Rosetta II-286d
- Wat IX-343b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c
- William, Bishop of Hartford II-231b; VII-144c; at Boston II-705d
- Tylicki, Peter, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Tylor, Edward Burnett, Animism I-527c; 528a; XII-745b; XIII-319b; deity, belief in IV-687c; evolutionary theory I-529a; on fetishism VI-53b; naturism X-717b; on primitive religion I-529b; on Totemism XIV-790a; 791d; 793b
- Tympani, musical instruments X-658b
- Tympanum (anat.) V-772a
- sequence XII-485d
- Tynan, editor XI-682c
- Katherine, writer XI-682d
- Tyndale, William, on Antichrist I-561c; Bible II-142a; XV-376b; New Testament version V-443c; Pater Noster, version of IX-356b
- Tyndall, John, natural philosopher, life theory IX-240b; on mental states V-426c; Positivism XII-33d; 313c; on prayer X-347c; religion, definition of X-719b; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Tyndaris, Lacedaemonian colony XI-567a
- Tyndarus, myth I-445a
- Tynemouth, John of. *See* John of Tynemouth
- PRIORY XV-106d; 63d; architecture VI-674c; St. Oswin XI-350a
- Tyniec, See of II-136b; XIV-458d; Benedictine schools XII-184a
- Tyteris. *See* Denderah
- Tytpalos, Meletius, Bishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Type, decree of Constans II III-105c; IV-310a; VII-453d; XIV-570d; and Maximus of Constantinople X-80a
- Types (biol.) II-574b
- IN SCRIPTURE XV-107a; V-695b; medals XI-156d; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; rationalistic contention XV-108c; Socinian influence XV-108a; Virgin Mary XV-464d
- Typhloconium V-306d
- Typho, deity IV-527c
- Typhon-Seth, deity I-793d
- Typical sense, of Scripture V-695b
- Typika, in Greek Church I-575d; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Typikon, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d; XIV-382d
- Typography, Gutenberg VII-91c; Petrucci XI-782d
- Typus, decree of Constans II. *See* Type
- TYRANNICIDE XV-108d; Constantine, Council of IV-292d; VIII-483b; Gerson V-531b; Jesuits XIV-108b; 108d; John of Falkenberg VIII-471c; John Parvus VIII-482c; by oppression XV-109a; by usurpation XV-108d
- Tyrannius, Bishop of Tyre X-243a; XV-111d
- Tyrannus, Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
- Tyranny I-452b; II-138b; Mazdeism II-156c; Protestant communities XII-498b; Reformers XII-710a; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Tyrconnell, Richard, Earl of. *See* Talbot, Richard
- Rory, Earl of. *See* O'Donnell, Rory
- TYRE XV-109d; XII-41b; XIII-777a; XIV-399c; 402c; Amos denounces I-435d; Asarhaddon II-15d; Ashurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-12c
- Basilica: altar I-362b; chancel I-364b; orientation I-365c
- Councils: (335) XV-112a; St. Athanasius I-709c; 719a; II-38b; churches, at Holy Places IV-532a; Constantine IV-427b; VI-407d; Eusebius of Caesarea V-619c; Julius XII-267c; Mapinus IX-482c; Paphnutius XI-457c; (449) V-19b; 496a; (c. 514) V-15c; XV-112a
- in Crusades IV-547b; and Egypt II-184a; Era of III-740b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-619a; Ezechiel's prophecy III-647d; (ill.) XV-110d; Isaias's prophecies VIII-182a; Latin diocese IV-547b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite archdiocese X-161a; XIV-404b; Nabuchadonosor II-184b; naval battle (13th c.) VI-419d; Sennacherib II-14c; Shalmaneser IV II-13d; ship of V-401a; Venetians XV-337a; St. Willibald XV-644d
- Tyrian purple, at Dora V-133b
- TYRIE, JAMES XV-112d; and Hay VII-157a
- Tyrnau (Nagy-Szombat), town XI-234d; Church in VI-721d; 722c; Jesuit schools II-125c; synods XI-234d; university II-126c; VI-722d; VII-556a
- Tyro. *See* Theodore of Amasea, Saint
- Tyrol, Austria II-123c; 79a; VI-498b; Haspinger VII-148a; "Manhartner" II-129c; monasteries suppressed X-454a; papal nunciature XI-160d; Fassung Play XI-533b; patron XV-426d; peasants XI-599a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; School of Sculpture XIII-645a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Reformation II-125d; 794b
- Tyrone, Earl of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh
- Tyrrell, George, modernist, on Church V-768b; on defection VII-257c; on dogma X-416d; on religious truth X-417a; on Revelation XIII-1c; writings I-623b
- Tyrrhenia VIII-208b
- Tyrrhenians VIII-224b
- Tyrrhenis VIII-208c
- Tyrrwhit, John. *See* Spencer, John
- Lady, conversion IV-97d
- Robert V-477c
- Thomas III-644c
- Tysilio, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- Tyssowski, dictator of Cracord XII-207c
- Tyszkiewicz, George, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Tyszynski, essayist XII-200b
- Tzacoalo, mission XI-385b
- Tza-ke-kut'qin, tribe IX-367d
- Tzapotecs, tribe X-252d
- Tzapotitlán, mission XI-385b
- Tzapotitlán, convent XI-385
- Tzarn, Saint, Abbot of St. Victor IX-717a
- Tze, nobility degree III-666d
- Tze-hi, Empress of China III-684a; 685a
- Tzendal, language X-251b
- Tze-ngan, Empress of China III-684a
- Tzernicum (Cernicum). *See* of V-209b
- Tzernitza. *See* of VI-738d
- Tzimisces, John, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John I (Zimisces)
- Tzugi, Thomas. *See* Thomas Tzugi
- Tzurloes, See of VI-738b
- Tzutnhil Indians XIII-604a
- Tzutzak, Armenian liturgical Book XIII-79a

U

Ua Heodhusa, Maol Brighde. See O'Hussey, Maelbrihte
Uaite II, King of the Arabs III-474d
Ua Liathain, Cormac, Prior of Durrow V-214d
Uargla. See Wargla
UBAGHS, CASIMIR XV-114a; ontologism XI-257c; and traditionalism XV-13d
Ubaid of Taif XI-718a
 —Zakani, writer XI-720b
Ubaldo, Baldo degli. See Ubaldis, Baldus de
Ubaldis, Azzo XII-601a
 —House of VI-105d
 —Ruggiere degli, Archbishop of Pisa XIII-111b
Ubaldis, Baldus de IV-672c; epithet V-74d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; at Pisa XII-112b; at Siena, University of XIII-782a
 —Pietro de VIII-452a
Ubaldo. See Ubaldis
Ubaldis, Bishop of Perentino VI-42d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Gubbio XV-114d; VII-55d; canonized III-479b
 —a Sancto Cajetano. See Giraldis, Ubaldo
 —of St. Amand. See Hucbald of St. Amand
UBANGHI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF BELGIAN XV-115a
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-115b; IV-235b; IX-317b; map I-facing 180
UBANGHI-CHARI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-115d
Ubeda, Luis de. See Escalona
UBERABA, DIOCESE OF XV-115d; IV-772c
Ubertello, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
Uberti, Farinata degli IV-631a; VI-106c
 —Fazio degli, poet VII-58c; VIII-248c
 —House of VI-105d; 106b
 —Rameri II degli, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Ubertini, Rainerio, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
UBERTINO OF CASALE XV-116a; XIV-231d; and Bonagratia II-646b; on "Eternal Gospel" VII-407c; and Franciscan Spirituals VI-247a; and Grancolas VI-724d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d
Uberto, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
 —II, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
Ubi Gratia, Constitution of Gregory XIII IV-63c
Ubilwynus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Ubi periculum, Bull of Gregory X III-312b; 338c; IV-192b; XI-287c; 457a
 —periculum, Decree of Innocent III XII-272a
 —primus, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
 —primus, Bull of Gregory XVI XIII-426c
 —primus, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-424b
UBIQUITARIANS (UBIQUISTS) XV-117b; IV-169d; on hell VII-207c
Ubiquity, of God VI-617d; Reformers, teaching of III-202c
Ubi Urbaniano, Encyclical of Pius IX XIII-258d
Ubricus, founder of Manichæism. See Mani
 —Suffragan Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Ubygdear I-422a

UCAYALI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-117c; XII-109c; Amich's history of XIV-25a; and Armentia I-740b
UCCELLO (UCCELLI), PAOLO XV-117d; and Baldovinetti II-219d; characteristics XI-400b; and Masaccio III-408a; and Pollajuola XII-216c; portrait XV-118a; and San Sepolcro XIII-451c; in Urbino XV-221c
Uchanski, Jacob, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; VIII-608b; religious attitude IV-438c; Włocławek episcopate XV-681c
Uchean Indians VII-754b
Uchtryd, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; and Geoffrey of Mouthmouth VI-428a
Uchubaldus of St. Amand. See Hucbald of St. Amand
Uchumuch'in, tribe X-480a
Uckermünde, monastery XII-225d
Udal, John XI-96a
Udalric (Udalrich; Udalricus). See Ullric
Udalscalch of Maissach, hymn-odist VII-603c
Udalskalk, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
Uden, monastery II-786d; XV-651d
Udengei, deity IV-689a
Udgatar, Vedic priests XII-409b
Udperur. See Diamper
UDINE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-118b; VI-654d; cathedral (ill.) XV-118d; patriarchs at I-662b; rite XVI-4b
 —John of. See John of Udine
 —Loggie di XIV-449d; XV-278a
Uditore Santissimo, archive XV-287c; 290a
Udo, Prince of the Abrodites VI-681c
 —I, Bishop of Naumberg XI-788a
 —Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
 —Wendie ruler X-107d
Udsson, Svend, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a
U-du-mi (U-du-mu). See Idu-mi
Uebelhör, Georg, Abbot of Wes-sobrunn XV-591d
Uebelin, Ptolemy, edition of XV-531c
Ueberwasser, abbey VI-326b; X-636b; church X-635b
Ueberweg, Friedrich X-43d; on deism IV-681a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c
Uepongwe, tribe I-182d
Uernes, river, in Egyptian mythology V-348c; 350b
Uexküll, philosopher X-44b; 45b; XII-675b
Ufa, government XIII-237a
Uffenbach XI-785c
Uffizi Gallery, Fra Angelico's works I-484a; Baldovinetti II-219d; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bonivino II-678d; Bramante XIII-370d; Bril II-787b; Christian antiquities X-647b; Correggio I-318d; Dürer V-210b; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Passignano XI-521c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; Vasari XV-274d; Verocchio's portrait (ill.) XV-365d; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus XV-464d
Ufford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-191c
Uffreducci, Oliverotto, death VI-44b
Ugahpahti, tribe XII-592b
Ugahpa Indians. See Quapaw
Ugan, Nicholas, martyr VIII-167c

Uganda, Vicariate of XV-205a; 205b; martyrs XV-205b; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-187d
Ugarte, Fernando de Arias y. See Arias y Ugarte, Fernando de
 —Juan de, missionary III-178c; XI-667d; and Salvatierra XIII-406c
 —y Saravia, Augustin de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Ugbaru. See Gobryas
Ugbrooke Park, synod XII-171c
UGENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-119b
Uggason, Ulfr, skald VII-618b
UGHELLI, FERDINANDO XV-119b; VII-376d; XIII-381b; and Bollandists II-633c; and Casani II-686b; on Corsica IV-397a; and Wadding XV-523a
Ugo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
Ugo, Lothario di, Count of Vernio II-519b
 —di Serra San Quirico, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a
Ugogos, race XII-626d
Ugo Laico, Blessed V-744a
Ugolino, cardinal. See Gregory IX
 —della Gherardesca. See Gherardesca
 —di Maestro Vieri XI-332a
 —di Prete Ilario XI-331d
 —of Monte Giorgio. See Brumforte
 —of Siena V-251d
Ugone of Arborea XIII-475c
Ugrians, tribe XIII-768a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnology XII-626d
Ugrin, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
Ugron, orator VII-562a
Ugro-Russki, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b
Uguccione, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —C. Giovanni, Bishop of Osimo XI-330a
 —della Faggiuola. See Faggiuola
Ugyen Gyatso XIV-719d
Uhde, Fritz von, artist XI-402b
Uhland, Ludwig VI-526b; XV-84b; and Baron Joseph IX-11d
Uhlhorn, Johann, on indulgences VII-786c; on Middle Ages III-601c; on orphans XI-324d; on poor relief III-595b; 596b; XII-237b
Uhlich, Gottfrid a S. Elizabetha, numismatist XIII-588c
UHTRED XV-119c
Ui Fighente. See Hy Fidligheinte
Uigurs III-678d; XIV-719b
Uijini, deity VIII-304c
Uitatan Indians VII-758b
Uitspanningsleer, periodical XI-680d
UJEJSKI, CORNELIUS XV-120a; XII-199d
Ujfalusy, Abbot of Zircz XV-761d
Ujiji XVI-84b
Uj Lap, periodical VII-562b
Uj magyar Sion, periodical XV-745b
Ukase, Russian VII-430a
Ukerewe, island, mission XV-413d
Ukina II-694b
Ukiyo-e, school of art VIII-314d
Ukkal, amongst Druzes V-167b
Ukondono, Justus, convert XI-334b
Ukrainians XIII-278c
Ukrainzti, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b

Ukuk, temple II-16b
Ulagan, Nicholas. See Ugan
Ulam, in Temple X-500c
Ulan Ch'ap, league X-480a
Ulanowski, writer XII-200c
Ulftketel, Bishop of Aarhus XV-1a
Ulcium. See of XIII-648b
Uldal, architect IV-732a
Ulderico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
ULENBERG, KASPAR XV-120a; Bible revision XV-372c
Ulfcytel, Abbot of Croylan VIII-10a
ULFILAS XV-120d; II-144b; alphabet XI-405d; Auxentius life of II-144d; Bible translation I-710c; II-606b; III-410a; VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-368c; Bible, facsimile page IX-facing 616; XV-121; among Visigoths XV-476c
Ulfjörð, code VII-619b
Ulfsson, James, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a
Ulfstand, Truid XVI-43d
Ulger, Bishop of Angers I-489b
Ulid (Valladolid) XV-258b
Ulisypo (Lisbon) IX-281c
Ulitches, tribe XIII-233c
Ulir, deity I-775b
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD XV-121b; II-578d; IX-607b; in Adelaide I-140a; in Australia II-115a; 116c; XIV-365b; and Benedictines V-517d; and convictism II-114c; on Mother Drane V-153d; on Grant VI-727a; and Griffiths VII-33d; and Mother Hellahan VII-118a; and hierarchy XV-672b; on Irish in Australia II-114b; and Newman X-799c; XV-306b; Weedall XV-575c; works II-119a
ULLERSTON, RICHARD XV-122c
ULLOA, ANTONIO DE XV-122c; IV-210b; in Louisiana IX-380c; XI-8b
 —**FRANCISCO DE** XV-122d
 —Joan, theologian XIV-595a
 —y Larrios, Francisco, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
Ulm, capitulation of (1805) X-691b; cathedral V-479b; XIV-244b; XV-717a; in Smalkald League XIV-58b
Ulna V-667d
Ulpache, hermit IX-144b
Ulpacius, Saint, monk of Mico XI-319a
Ulpilas. See Ulfilas
Ulpian, basilica, Rome XIII-176a; library IX-228b
 —jurisconsult IX-87a; XIII-743b; on adultery I-164a; a Tyre XV-111c; on women's status of XV-677a
Ulpianus, Saint, martyr XV-111d
Ulpia Serdica. See Sardica
Ullric. See Ulrich
Ulrich, Count of Andechs, Prince-Bishop of Passau XI-519d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Augsburg XV-123a; II-74a; XI-355a; coinage II-78d; cross X-114c; letter forged XIII-486a; pilgrimage II-77d; primer XII-425c; at Reichenau XII-723b; relics II-74b; 76b; tomb II-78a; vestments II-78a; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a
Ulrich II, Prince Bishop of Basel II-338d
 —Duke of Bohemia X-561d
 —Count of Brezneg X-147a
 —Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c
 —I, Abbot of Dissentis V-47a
 —II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
 —VI, Prince Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d

- Ulrich I**, Count of Höff, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
- III**, Duke of Karinthia VIII-697c
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Bishop of Lavant IX-49a
- Count of Manderscheid XI-60c
- Saint, Abbot of Ottoheuren XI-358b
- Bishop of Passau VI-682c
- Bishop of Salzburg XI-413a
- Duke of Schwerin X-108d
- II, Prince Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- I, Count of Württemberg XV-716c
- Duke of Württemberg VII-363d; XI-598b; Reformation XV-83b; 717b; Smalkaldic League XIV-55b
- OF BAMBERG** XV-124a
- of Brünn, Duke of Moravia X-562a
- of Cluny, Saint. *See* Ulrich of Zell, Saint
- of Matsch IX-668d
- of Ratibon, Saint. *See* Ulrich of Zell, Saint
- OF RICHENTHAL** XV-124a
- of Strasburg, Dominican VII-524a; XII-364a
- IV of Tarasp IX-668d
- of Willeheringen XV-623d
- OF ZELL, SAINT** XV-124b; XII-92b
- Ulrich-union**, Augsburg II-77d
- Ulster**, conversion XI-557c; plantation of XII-393c; XIII-125c; Presbytery of XII-393d; Temperance Society XIV-488b
- Annals of**, on Aedh of Kildare I-170c; astronomical records VIII-120d; on St. Patrick IV-510a
- Ult.**, abbr. I-26a
- Ulian**, Christopher, confessor VIII-167b
- OF ARDBRACCAN, SAINT** XV-124d; I-700a; III-211a; 504b; VII-602a; VIII-643c; XV-434c; St. Brigit, hymn to II-785a; and St. Foillan VI-123c; and St. Fursey VI-325b; ad Nivelles VI-533d
- trabrachycephalic**, skull XII-621a
- ULTRAMONTANISM** XV-125a; Bologna, University of II-642a; French Revolution XV-125b; and Gallicanism VI-351c; Germany XV-125b; Montalembert X-515b; and schism XV-145a; Veuillot XV-395b
- Utzmann, Robert**, physiologist X-140b
- Uttio**, Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a
- Uta**, Indians VII-756c; 756d
- Ulysses**, in Christian art II-343a; IV-527b; and Lisbon IX-281c; necromancy X-735b; and Sorrento XIV-151b
- Umana**, Diocese of. *See* Ancona and Umana
- Umanak**, mission VI-779b
- Umasi** - ashirabi - Hikoji, deity VIII-304c
- Umatilla Indians** X-390c; agency VII-745c; mission II-213d
- Umayyad**. *See* Ommyad
- Umballa** III-297d; 339d; XII-448d
- Umbilicix** IX-614d; of Justinian XI-440b
- Umbreit**, commentator IV-162a
- Umbriana Cerchi**, Blessed XIV-642a
- Umltä**, Saint XV-263c
- convent**, Rome I-423c
- Umm ed-Derej**, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Umm el Amdän** VIII-501b
- Umm el-Bared** VI-435b
- Umm el-Bothmeh**, Kh. VI-436b
- Umm-el-Ga'ab**, Egypt V-337c
- Umm-er-Rümmänim**, Kh. VI-433d
- Umm Jerâr**, Kh. VI-439c
- Umm Keis (Gadara)** VI-439b
- Umoristi**, academy I-84b
- Umu-Drak**. *See* Omorooca
- Umulikazi**. *See* Moseleketzi
- Unalagto**, tribe IV-695c
- Unalaska**, mission I-249b
- Unami**, tribe IV-695c
- UNAM SANCTAM** XV-126a; II-667c; XII-266c; on authority, papal XV-126c; Clement V on IV-21a; and Colonna IV-127c
- Unbaptized** II-266d; acts, validity of I-497c; burial II-267c; III-508d; Bancel on II-246c; Bolgeni on II-627a; Catholic teaching II-102b; 103a; marriage II-267d
- Uncials**, in codices IV-81a; IX-631a; in evangeliaria V-641b; Greek IX-628d; XI-404a; in Latin alphabet XI-406b
- Unclean**, Erastian teaching V-515d; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish law I-76d
- Uncle Remus**. *See* Harris, Joel Chandler
- Remus Magazine** VII-142d
- Unconditioned**, Cousin's theory IV-212b; Hamilton's theory IV-212b; knowledge of I-217a; IV-212d
- Unconscious**, as First Cause VI-610c; in von Hartmann's system XI-741b
- Unconsciousness**, and alcoholism I-275c; and ecstasy V-277c
- Unction**, in African Church I-198c; altar of holocaust, consecration I-360d; altar of incense, consecration I-361d; altar-stone, consecration I-348c; bells, blessing of II-420c; in Byzantine Rite IV-382b; 386a; of catechumens III-431b; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503c; IV-479d; charismatic V-722c; confirmation IV-217d; in consecration service I-365a; in English coronation ceremonies IV-384b; Ethiopian V-569d; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; 365b; lay V-725d; matter of sacrament V-724c; in Mozarabic Rite X-622c; in ordination rite I-494a; in reconciliation of heretics I-44c; 45b; in Roman coronation rite IV-385b
- Extreme**. *See* Extreme Unction
- Unction of the Holy Ghost** XIV-225d
- Uncumba**. *See* Wilgefortis
- Unda**, José Vicente, Bishop of Mérida X-202b
- Undecimilia** XV-226d
- Unde cognati**, in Roman Law IX-83b; 83c
- et menores**, in Canon III-264a
- liberi**, in Roman Law IX-83b
- Underminationalism** XIII-675c
- Underhill**, Evelyn XIV-622d
- Understanding** XV-473a; Gift of Holy Ghost, VII-413c; and idea VII-632d; Jacob's teaching XIV-569c; and knowledge VIII-673a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; and will I-115d
- Men of**. *See* Men of Understanding
- Undölski**, writer XIII-272c
- Undulatory theory** VI-88c
- Undur** Gegen X-480c
- Unearned Increment**, in Henry George's teaching I-228b; in Mill's teaching I-228b
- Ungarelli**, Aloysius II-303a; XV-282d; and Vercellone XV-349c
- Ungarisch-Hradisch**, Hussites X-562d
- UNGAVA** XV-127b
- Unger**, Bishop of Posen VI-590c
- F**, V-421b
- Ung Khan**, Kerait chief III-669c; and Prester John XII-401d
- Ungudya**. *See* Zanabzar
- Unguent**, D'. *See* Dongan, Thomas
- Unguents** I-244b; 440a
- Ungvár**, town VI-746d; episcopal residence X-634d
- Uni**, historian V-349c
- União Catholica**, periodical XI-689a; XIII-465d
- Unia Polska**, in Pennsylvania XII-208d
- Uniats** V-235b; VI-753c; 755b; affinity amongst I-179c; altars, number of IV-316a; in America VI-744d
- Armenian** I-739c; V-237a; Antonians I-555d; archbishops I-691d; Artvin I-765a; in Asia Minor I-791c; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; 137a; celibacy I-791d; III-488c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; host (ill.) VII-495; liturgical books IX-304b; Mechitarists V-237a; Ottoman Empire, concordat with VII-7a; patriarchate I-791c; VIII-370a; Persian persecution V-572a; Rome, Council of (1911) XIV-389d; statistics I-782a; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire XV-101c; in United States XIII-81d
- Basilians** II-323d; Bulgarian III-47c; celibacy III-484d
- Chaldean** III-559a; XIV-415b; Communion XIV-416a; host XIV-415a; institution, words of I-137b; liturgical books IX-303c; XIV-414c; Mass XIV-416a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-416d; Rite I-136d; IX-313b; XIV-413d
- consanguinity** IV-266c; Coptic rite V-356a; dioceses V-5c; Euchologion V-595d; extreme unction V-724b
- Greek** V-236b; VI-739a; 746c; 755b; abstinence I-70c; antimensium I-564a; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; bishop (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; dioceses V-5c; in Italy, marriage II-257c; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgy II-321d; Orthodoxy, feast of XI-330c; in Turkish Empire XV-101c
- hierarchy** VII-325b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; liturgical language IV-315b; Malabar V-236d; marriage of clergy III-488b; map V-facing 240; Melchite X-159c; monasticism X-472c; origin XV-146d; patriarchates XI-551b; 552d; in Poland XII-187b; 192a; and pope IX-23a; position of V-235d; rites XIII-65d; rosary XIII-187c; in Russia X-428d
- Ruthenian** XIII-278c; in Poland VII-8d; version of the Bible XV-369a; vestments (ill.) XV-391b
- statistics** I-782a; subdiaconate VII-323c
- Syrian**: liturgical books IX-303d; Rite IX-313b; XIV-419a
- of Thrace** I-161b
- Uniats (Unitores)**, of St. Gregory the Illuminator II-314c
- Unity**. *See* Unity
- Unicorn**, in Bible I-518d; in Physiologus XIII-68d; in symbolism I-516d
- UNIFORMITY ACTS** XV-127b; V-448b; Catholic education, effect on XIII-572c; Edward VI XV-127c; 127d; Elizabeth XI-612b; XV-128a; in Ireland VIII-102c; XI-615a; Nonconformists IV-240c
- Unigenitus**, Bull of Clement VI IV-23d; VII-784d
- UNIGENITUS**, Bull of Clement XI XV-128c; I-94c; 95a; III-7b; 694b; IV-96d; 208d; VI-351d; 695a; VIII-291d; IX-201b; 375b; XII-212c; 341c; XIII-119d; 640c; XIV-767b; acceptants I-94d; appellants IV-633d; XV-129d; on attrition II-66b; Benedict XIV, action of II-433d; Caulet VII-26c; Chardon III-588d; Daguesseau IV-603b; editions XV-128d; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451d; Innocent XIII VIII-23c; on Jansenism XIV-800a; Lateran Council (1725) IX-19b; Maurists IV-31d; Noailles XI-86b; 483d; XV-129b; Quesnel XII-602c; rejection XV-129c; Tencin XIV-505d
- Union**, periodical VI-275d
- Act of** (1800) VIII-107b; XI-201a; XIII-128c
- Divine**, theosophy XIV-628a
- Ecstatic** XIV-622a
- Edict of** III-444b; VII-78c
- General Council of** VII-79a
- Hypostatic**. *See* Hypostatic Union
- Mystical** XIV-621a; and contemplation IV-325c; and spiritual marriage IV-326a
- Prayer of** XIV-256a
- American Methodist Episcopal Church** X-241c
- Union Catholique d'études sociales et économiques** X-208c
- Católica**, Uruguay XV-231d
- Centrale**, Paris XI-492b
- chrétienne**, *Sœurs de P.* *See* Christian Union, Sisters of
- des Eglises Réformées** VII-536c
- Unione**, periodical XI-684a; XV-349c
- Agricola** VII-53d
- Union Familiale**, Paris XI-492d
- Jack** VI-454d
- lozérienne** XI-494a
- lyonnaise et forésienne** XI-494a
- National**, periodical VI-380b
- OF BREST** XV-130b; XII-456c; XIII-269c; acceptance, declaration of XV-132a; Clement VIII XV-131b; Jesuit activities XV-130c; opposition to XV-131d; Pocię XV-130d; proclamation XV-131c; Rahosa XV-130d; Terlečić XV-130d; Sigismund III XV-131b
- OF CHRISTENDOM** XV-132b; Anglicanism XV-144a; Apostolic teaching XV-134a; Arianism XV-137b; Barnabites, work of II-303a; Calvinism XV-143c; Campbell V-29c; Donatism XV-137b; England XV-143d; France XV-143d; Germany XV-142d; 144a; Gnosticism XV-137b; heretics, early XV-135a; Lutheranism XV-141b; Manichaeism XV-137b; Mohammedanism, effect of XV-138c; Monophysitism XV-138b; Montanism XV-137b; National Churches XV-142d; Nestorianism XV-137d; Novatianism XV-137b; Pelagianism XV-137b; Philipps De Lisle IV-699d; private judgment, effect of XV-144c; Protestantism XV-141b; Pusey XII-583b; Reunion, conditions of XV-150c; schisms XV-137b; 139a; 145b; Scotland XV-143d; Scripture XV-132d; Spinola XIV-216d; Switzerland XV-143a; unity, principles of XV-132d
- of Secular Priests**, Apostolic. *See* Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
- of the Academic Pius Associations**. *See* Academic Pius Associations of Germany
- of the Free Evangelical Churches of France** VII-536a
- of the Nine Places** III-205c
- of the powers**, Quietism VII-92d
- of the Societies for Ethical Culture** V-561a
- of the Three Kings** XII-529b
- pyréenne** XI-494a
- Unions**, Labour. *See* Labour Unions
- Pious**. *See* Associations, Pious
- Union St. Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique**, in United States VI-276c
- Unions de la paix sociale** XI-163c
- Union Shop**. *See* Closed Shop
- UNIONS OF PRAYER** XV-154b
- Unirea**, periodical VI-123b
- Romana** VI-751b
- Uniscordica**, Casa de, Lisbon IX-282a
- Unità Cattolica**, periodical IX-657d; XI-683d; 684b; 685c
- Unitarian Home Missionary College**, Manchester XV-156c
- UNITARIANS** XV-154d; America XV-155d; and Arianism I-707d; Baltimore decree II-236c; baptism II-264c; and Baptists II-279a; Congregationalism IV-240d; and Divinity of Christ VII-708b; 709d;

educational institutions XV-156a; in Europe XV-155b; history XV-155b; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana VII-742d; International Council XV-156a; Mohammedan V-166d; in New Hampshire X-789b; Propaganda XV-156a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and Socialism XIV-114d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics XV-156a; 156c; Tocqueville on XIV-753c; in Transylvania XII-708a; in Wales XV-537a; women in ministry XV-696a

Unitas, periodical XI-685b
—Polish sacerdotal society XII-422b

—Strasburg Society I-345c
—christiana, letter of Leo XIII V-239d
—Fratrurn. See Bohemian Brethren

United American Mechanics of the United States VIII-678b

—Baptists II-281b
—Brethren (Unitas Fratrurn). See Bohemian Brethren
—Brethren in Christ, in Africa I-188a; in Indiana VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; in Tennessee XIV-511a

—Brothers. See Bartholomites, Armenian
—Church of Christ, in Japan VIII-309b

—Episcopalians, in Japan VIII-309c

—Free Church of Scotland I-188a; XII-393b

—Grand Lodge, England IX-775c

—Greek Church VI-753b

—Irishman, periodical IX-589d

—Irishmen VIII-107a; X-87c; XI-816b; XIII-126d

—Irishwomen XV-696d

—Kingdom Alliance, temperance society XIV-488d

—Lutheran Church, in Persia XI-725b

—Methodist Free Churches X-241a; in Africa I-188a

—Order of Mormons X-571d; 573c

—Presbyterians I-300b; and Free Church VI-258a; in Japan VIII-309c

—Service Magazine VIII-626b

—Societies X-237c

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA XV-156d; A. P. A. I-426c; art, La Farge, John XVI-50a; bureau of chemistry I-162c; bureau of education, on co-education IV-90a; bureau of statistics, on Irish in America VIII-135c

—Church in XII-293c; abbots I-19d; 20b; abbots, mitred I-20c; abstinence I-69d; 70a; affinity, law of I-179c; All Hallows, priests from I-315b; altar-cloths, blessing of I-352b; altars, privileged I-348d; altars, consecration of I-348b; altars-vessels, consecrator of I-357c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; apostleship administrators I-143b; apostolic delegation IX-120b; apostolic delegation, powers of V-749a; appeals I-653b; 692b; Augustinians in VII-282c; Baltimore Councils II-235b; Cardinal Bedini, mission of I-387b; Benedictines II-451d; 455c; 460b; XV-648c; Benedictine, first abbatial VI-541b; benefices II-474b; Benevolent Legion III-452c; Betrothal II-537d; 538b; bigamists, dispensation of I-564b; bishops, election of II-584d; Blanchet, II-593c; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; "Cabin", periodical XV-611c; canonical age I-207b; Canon law II-238a; Capuchins III-327a; 326b; Carmelites III-355c; Carmelites, tertiaries XIV-638b; Archbishop Carroll, episcopate of III-333a; catechisms V-80d; cathedraicum III-

442a; census V-27d; Central Verein of North America III-534a; chancery, diocesan, officials of IV-799c; chaplains, military III-581d; chapters, III-584b; charities, statistics III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-606d; 607d; Charity of Our Lady, Sisters of III-610c; Children of Mary III-659c; Christian Brothers of Ireland in III-711a; Christian Schools, Brothers III-712a; VIII-61c; churches, patron saints of III-564c; Cistercians III-786b; clergy, maintenance of I-313b; competency IV-187a; confirmation in IV-221d; consent, law of IV-283d; constitution "Roman Pontifices" XIII-154d; consultors III-439d; converts IV-347d; covert, baptism of II-264b; Coptic Rite XIII-86b; Cooran, James Andrews IX-356b; councils, plenary XII-165b; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; Croats in IV-513b; deans, powers of IV-660a; directors V-27a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; Divination in V-49c; Dominican regular tertiaries XIV-640a; Douay Bible III-346b; Early History III-382c; ecclesiastical addresses, forms of I-139c; ecclesiastical courts, recognition of I-652a; education XII-560a; education, association V-305a; education, Creighton University IV-480c; Episcopal subsidies XIV-322b; extreme unction IV-662a; faculties V-748b; fasts V-790a; Flaget VI-93b; Foresters, Orders of VI-135a; foundations VI-158d; Franciscans VII-299d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; 646a; Good Shepherd, Convents of the VI-648b; Grey Nuns in VII-31c; hierarchy, Irish members VIII-145a; Historical Society, and Lebaud XIV-562b; holidays III-166a; holy days VI-22c; XIV-342d; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680c; Immaculate Conception, patron of VII-680d; Indian missions X-384b; Irish VIII-144d; Jesus Mary, Religious VIII-385d; Knights of America III-455b; language question V-81d; lay trustees I-144c; XV-71c; Lazarists in X-190d; Lenten indulgences IX-154a; Leo XIII XIV-537b; XV-771a; literature for the blind V-315a; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XV-289c; maintenance III-763a; 765c; Maronite Rite XIII-83a; marriage II-255d; 256b; marriage, annulment of I-675c; masses, bequests for X-32d; missionary union III-453c; missions, early I-326a; missions, number of XIV-279d; nuns XII-166d; ordination, first II-200c; III-653c; orphans, provision for XI-323c; and papal infallibility X-305b; parishes formed XI-502b; Paschal tide, duration XI-517c; Passionists XI-524c; 525b; Passion Offices XI-527b; patron II-240d; periodicals XI-692b; pilgrimage to Rome, first VI-150d; and Pius VII XII-133b; poor, care of XII-243d; Poor Clares, order of XII-253d; 254b; position of I-415d; precedence, right of XII-371d; Precious Blood, Congregation of III-12d; prescription, requirements for XII-395d; Presentation of Mary, Congregation XII-400a; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421c; Priests' Eucharistic League in XII-423b; and Propaganda IV-565a; XIII-143a; property III-45a; XII-472c; protectories XII-492c; quasi-domicile IV-3a; rectors, irremovable XIII-173d; rectors, permanent IV-

209d; rectors, position of I-437b; Redemptorists in XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-796d; Rites XIII-78a; St. Joseph, Sisters of, in VIII-512c; Salesian Society XIII-390b; Sanatio, dispensation XV-257a; schools XIII-579d; sees, vacancy of I-692a; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-698a; seminaries, table of English speaking XIII-700b; Shea, John Gilmay XIII-753c; societies III-347a; Society, Bible II-544d; Society, Catholic Truth XV-78d; Society for Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Society, Gesellensverein VI-539b; Society of Jesus XIV-95b; 101d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society, St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390c; Seraphic Work of Charity III-327b; statistics II-232d; XIV-269c; 271c; status of curates IV-571c; Sulpicians in XIV-329d; Synod, first II-230a; Syro-Catholic Rite XIII-86b; Syro-Jacobite Rite XIII-86b; "Tametsi" decree published IV-2a; Ursulines XV-420b; 228d; Viatorians in XV-420b; Vicar General, first I-326b; vigils V-647d; Visitation Nuns IV-482c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728c; 729a

—commerce, and China III-685d; and Japan VIII-317b; and Turkey, table of trade relations XV-99d

—Education: anatomy, study of I-460d; co-education in IV-589a; college graduates I-757b; colleges IV-110c; high schools IV-111a; universities XV-196d; universities, Arts, faculty of I-759b; universities, characteristics I-760a; universities, M.A. degree I-760a; Ward, James XV-551a

—Emigrant Aid Society V-402d; Ethical Society V-561a

—Geography: Alabama I-240a; Albany I-256b; Alton I-367b; Altoona I-368b; area XV-156d; Arizona I-719b; XVI-56b; Baker City I-213d; Baltimore II-228a; Belleville II-414d; Bismarck XVI-10d; Boise II-623d; Boston II-703a; boundaries XV-156d; Brooklyn II-798c; Brownsville III-3b; Buffalo III-37c; Burlington III-81b; California III-170c; Charleston III-630c; Cheyenne III-651c; Chicago III-653b; Cleveland IV-55a; Colorado IV-129b; Columbus IV-149c; Concordia IV-206b; Corpus Christi XVI-35b; Covington IV-462c; Crookston XVI-35b; Dallas IV-605b; Davenport IV-640b; Delaware IV-692a; Denver IV-733d; Des Moines XVI-35c; Detroit IV-755b; divisions XV-156d; Dubuque V-179c; Duluth V-188c; Erie V-518c; Fall River V-771b; Fargo V-786d; Florida VI-115b; Fort Wayne VI-150d; Galveston VI-372b; Georgia VI-460b; Grand Rapids VI-726c; Great Falls VI-734c; Green Bay VI-777a; Harrisburg VII-143a; Hartford VII-144a; Helena VII-203c; Illinois VII-653c; Indiana VII-738b; Indianapolis VII-744b; Iowa IX-93c; Kansas VIII-597c; Kansas City VIII-602b; Kearney XVI-48a; Kentucky VIII-620b; La Crosse VII-735b; Lead IX-98c; Leavenworth IX-102c; Lincoln IX-266b; Little Rock IX-295a; Louisiana IX-378c; Louisville IX-386b; Maine IX-541c; Manchester IX-584d; Marquette IX-689a; Maryland IX-755b; Massachusetts X-24d; Michigan X-280a; Milwaukee X-319a; Minnesota X-326d; Mississippi X-394c; Missouri X-398a; Mobile X-410c; Mon-

tana X-516b; Monterey and Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville X-704d; Natchez X-709c; Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska X-729c; Nevada X-775c; Newark X-779d; New Hampshire X-785b; New Jersey X-790a; New Mexico XI-1a; New York, Archdiocese of XII-20b; New York State XI-29f; North Carolina XI-108b; Ogdensburg XI-222c; Oregon XI-288c; Peoria XI-661d; Pittsburgh XII-121a; Portland XII-287b; Providence X-509c; Rhode Island XIII-2a; Richmond XIII-50a; Rochester XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c; Sacramento XIII-294a; Saint Cloud XIII-342d; St. Joseph XIII-355d; St. Louis XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d; Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424a; San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa Fe XIII-456d; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b; Savannah XIII-488a; Scranton XIII-633a; Seattle XIII-665a; Sioux City XIV-16b; Sioux Falls XIV-16d; S. Carolina XIV-157b; S. Dakota XIV-160d; Springfield XIV-236c; Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse XIV-397c; Tennessee XIV-508b; Texas XIV-543a; Toledo XIV-759c; Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c; Utah XV-238a; Vermont 354b; Virginia XV-451c; Washington XV-560b; Washington, D. C. XV-558a; West Virginia XV-605a; Wheeling XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b; Wilmington XV-646d; Winona XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b; Wyoming XV-724c

—geology XV-157b

—History XV-162b; abolition movement XII-627d; aborigines I-410a; III-129b; aborigines, language I-411b; and Alaska I-246c; 247c; 248a; Algonquins I-312b; Antietam battle XV-172a; Apaches, with I-592b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; Arizona I-719b; bank, first XV-165d; 167c; bank, re-charter XIII-347a; Barry II-311c; Beauregard II-377c; blindness, statistics V-306b; 308d; 314b; 315b; Bohemians in II-620b; Bulgarians in XIV-51d; Bu Run, battle XV-17d; capital transferred XV-558b; Carey, Matthew III-374a; Carroll, Charles III-380d; Cavanaugh III-468b; Chapelle in III-579c; character development I-415b; Chickamauga XV-172c; and China III-683c; 684a; China, treaty with X-296a; Christianity in I-499b; XIV-771a; citizens, in Argentina I-703b; Civil War X-168a; 171d; 172b; 173d; colonization XV-157c; 159d; conciliation in IV-191a; Congo Association IV-229a; Connecticut IV-229c; Connecticut IV-253c; Creeks, treaty with IV-480a; Croats in XIV-52b; and Cuba IV-560a; Cuban question XV-178a; deaf, statistics V-320b; deaf mutes V-317d; deaf mutes, statistics V-319b; Delaware IV-692a; drug addictions XI-552c; early political parties XV-166b; financial panic II-254a; XV-177a; 179b; Finnish VI-77b; Fitz-Simons in VI-88a; foreign policy XV-167a; founding system VI-160b; France, colonization XV-158b; France and War of Independence III-694d; French and Indian War XV-159b; Germany in VI-475b; Government XV-165d; Grant's campaign XV-172d; Guiney, Patrick in VII-72b; Healy, George VII-162b; Holland, colonization XV-158b; Hollanders in VII-393b; hospitals, Alexian I-307b; immi-

- grants V-404c; X-291d; 293b; Independence, war of, and Barry II-311a; Indians in III-130a; Indians, houses of VII-749a; Inter-Colonial wars XV-158c; Irish in VIII-114a; 132b; Iroquois in VIII-170d; Italians in VIII-202a; 225b; and Japan III-685b; VIII-312c; Jews in VIII-399a; 399c; King George's War XV-158d; King William's war XV-158c; Knownothingism VIII-677a; labour, voluntary arbitration I-684b; labour, voluntary, and compulsory arbitration I-684a; Lee XV-172c; 172d; London company XV-157d; Maronites in XIII-84d; Messina, relief VIII-214b; Monroe Doctrine XV-167b; National Prison Congress XII-435d; natives of, in Canada III-229b; navy organized II-311c; negro race in XII-627a; negro slave labour II-164c; negroes, statistics XII-628a; new States XV-174b; nullification claim XV-167d; Ojibwa tribe III-690b; oldest city VI-116c; Oriental research XI-304a; 304b; and Panama XI-438d; Panama Canal XV-179a; Parmentier, horticulturist II-357d; Philadelphia, first capital of II-640d; and Philippines XII-13d; Plymouth Company XV-157c; Poles in XII-204b; population, foreign X-298b; and Porto Rico XII-293a; press, Polish XII-211c; printing, embossed V-310c; prisons in XII-432c; Providence XII-509c; Pulaski in XII-561c; Queen Anne's War XV-158c; recent history XV-175b; reconstruction XV-173b; 174c; religious freedom in XIV-765b; Russians in XIII-234b; XIV-48b; 52d; Ruthenians XIV-53d; and San Domingo V-111d; and Sandwich Islands XIII-438a; sculpture in XIII-647b; sectional conflict XV-167c; Servians in XIV-54a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758b; Sioux Wars XIV-19d; Sioux, treaty with XIV-19a; slavery controversy XV-167d; 169a; Slavs in XIV-51a; Slovaks in XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; and Spain XIV-184d; Spain, colonization I-412d; XV-158b; Spain, war with XIV-186b; XV-178a; Spain, war with, Chapelle III-579c; Stamp Act XV-160d; statistics, Civil War XV-173d; statistics, table of XV-176a; 177a; suffrage movement XV-692c; 696b; suicide statistics XIV-327d; Sweden, colonization XIV-158b; Taos Pueblo XIV-448d; temperance movement X-174c; 482d; 488b; XV-490b; territorial accessions XV-166d; Thanksgiving day XIV-555d; Waldensians in XV-530b; War of 1812, and Canada III-235b; Vicksburg XV-172b; Virginia, War of 1912 XV-456c; Wisconsin, accession of XV-663a
- UNITED STATES, Legislation** XV-164d; abortion I-49a; adoption in I-148a; affinity, law of I-179c; affirmation in I-179c; agrarian laws I-227c; Alaska, government of I-247d; alien and sedition laws XV-166b; arbitration I-685a; attainder, law II-59b; bankruptcy laws II-253a; 255a; 255b; Bedford, Gunning II-386b; bigamy, laws II-565c; blasphemy laws II-596a; capital punishment XII-568c; Carroll, Archbishop III-383a; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; cemetery laws III-508d; charitable bequests, law III-591b; VI-159a; Charter of Liberties V-130c; and Church II-234a; Church property, civil, incorporation of VII-719c; confession, seal of XIII-661b; and confederation XV-164a; consanguinity, civil law IV-268a; Constitution XI-640d; XV-558a; corporation law IV-338c; 389a; debts, priority of IV-664a; and De Smet IV-752c; divorce law I-164b; V-66d; in English law XV-695d; First Continental Congress XV-161d; food colouring matters I-162d; gambling VII-376a; guardianship VII-51d; infanticide VIII-1d; juvenile courts VIII-586d; Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c; labour legislation VIII-723c; lottery IX-366d; marriage I-313d; II-258a; IX-692a; marriage, age I-208d; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage license IX-692b; parental authority in XI-480b; partnership XI-509d; peace congress XI-596d; penal laws XI-616c; Philippines XII-13d; Philippines, provincial XII-14b; poor law XII-255b; Samoa, administration of XIII-421b; slave trade XII-627c; statistics II-696c; stipends XIV-296d; taxation of ecclesiastical property XII-440b; Washington's administration XV-166a; women practitioners XV-696a
- literature** V-205c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant, John Delavan III-25a; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Democratic Review, periodical, Brownson, O. A. III-2a; Dorsey V-136a; encyclopedias V-416d; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris, Joel Chandler VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564b; Johnston VII-484d; Lathrop XVI-51d; manuscripts IX-620a; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Ryder XII-639d; Starr XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b
- patroness of XI-566b**
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists in I-446c; Anglican statistics I-499b; Antinomians I-565d; Armenian Church V-572a; Baptists II-279c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85d; French Catholics VI-271c; Greek Church VI-750a; 754b; Greek Church antiphons I-575d; Greek Church, and Episcopal Church VI-771a; Greek Church, and state XIV-769c; Lutherans in, statistics IX-463b; Masons IX-775d; 786c; Masons, statistics IX-778d; Mennonites in X-190d; Methodism in X-239c; negroes XII-629a; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Protestant Episcopal Church in XII-493d; Protestant deaconesses IV-652d; Quakers XV-386b; Russian Orthodox Church XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics XIII-280a; statistics tabulated XV-280a; 281a; Swedenborgians in XIV-356b; Syndicalists XIV-386b; voluntary II-2c; Unitarianism in XV-155d
- States Catholic Historical Magazine, founded XIII-753d**
- States Catholic Magazine, Baltimore XI-695d**
- States Catholic Miscellany, periodical, Charleston V-471a; XI-692d**
- States of Colombia. See Colombia**
- Unitive Way** XIV-255d; 616c; and abandonment I-6a; in ascetical terminology I-769c
- Unity, churches, Eastern and Western XIII-536a; in French drama VI-196a**
- in philosophy III-459d; as determination of being X-227c; transcendental XV-17d**
- MARK OF THE CHURCH** XV-179c; 53b; II-64a; III-450c; 759a; VI-613d; X-502d; XIV-540c; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Bossuet on I-797b; Christ on XIII-530a; in early Church XV-135d; in Epistles to Corinthians, first IV-367a; Epistle to the Corinthians, second IV-369a; false notions XV-179d; in Germany VI-487b; and God the Father I-658d; and Greek Church XV-180a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; Gregory of Nocesarea VII-16a; Herbert XV-130c; Möhler on X-430b; patristic teaching XV-180d; Protestantism XV-180a; and schisms XV-145b; Sign of the Cross IV-525d; true notion XV-180a; truth XV-75d; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a; in Unam Sanctam XV-126a
- Divine, Anglican I-604b; XV-180a; Apollinarian I-615d; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monarchian X-450a; primitive XII-744d; Sikhs XIII-789a; Tertullian XIV-524c**
- of Christendom X-448c; Association for Promoting IV-699d; XV-149c; See Union of Christendom**
- Universal Bishop, Phocas, decree of II-660d**
- Doctor (Alain de l'Isle) I-244d; (Albertus Magnus) I-264a**
- el, periodical, Madrid, Canal writes for III-242d**
- Emancipation, Genius of (Lundy) XV-169c**
- German Working Men's Association, founded XIV-64b**
- Universalis Ecclesiae, Bull of Pius IX XVI-37d; XV-594d**
- Ecclesiae regimini, Bull of Julius II X-260d**
- UNIVERSALISTS XV-181b; I-599b; Apocatastasis, doctrine of I-600d; of Apostolic mission IV-113a; Baltimore II-236c; baptism II-264c; church, in Rhode Island XIII-22c; condemned I-600c; doctrinal principles XV-481c; eternity of hell VII-208d; history XV-181d; Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; Kant on III-432b; New Hampshire X-789b; Porretanus on VI-555d; Redemption, theory of XII-680d; Schleiermacher II-103b; South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in United States XV-181a; women in ministry XV-696d; Zoroastrian II-156b**
- Universal Negatives I-453a**
- Priesthood of Believers. See Priesthood, Universal, of Believers**
- Universa per orbem, Bull of Urban VIII X-23b**
- UNIVERSALS XV-182b; I-74c; V-507d; VII-632d; VIII-68b; Abelard I-38c; accident I-96c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; 266c; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; 715a; VII-631c; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Berkeley V-407d; Burleigh III-81a; of Christianity III-719b; and the Church III-450d; 757c; Conceptualism XI-90d; Duns Scotus V-186c; 196d; formal XV-183a; ideas, theory on VII-631b; and individuality VII-762d; Kant's theory I-216c; Locke V-407d; material XV-183a; Middle Ages XI-91d; Nominalism XI-90d; Plato VII-631a; Porée, Gilbert de la VI-555b; Proclus and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Realism XI-90d; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764b; Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Scholasticism IV-771b; substance XIV-323c; Walter of Montagne XV-544b; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Ockham XV-636c**
- UNIVERSE XV-183b; angels I-477d; Apollonius system XV-183d; Ballistic XV-187c; Bruno's theory III-17d; Campanella, theory III-222a; Catholic doctrine IV-471d; Copernican system XV-184a; 184c; Cosmodysy XV-187d; cosmogonies IV-405d; XV-186b; destruction theory XV-188b; Divine Providence XII-510; evil in V-652d; evil in, Schopenhauer V-650c; evolution of the, in Indian Cosmogony IV-410a; extinction theory XV-188a; Fechner's theory II-571b; geocentric system XV-184a; God's relation to VI-614d; government of, Arabian theory I-675d; Günther's theory VII-86c; heliocentric system XV-184b; Heraclides' system XV-183c; 183d; Hipparchus, system XV-183c; historic times of the XV-183b; hydrodynamic XV-187b; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; laboratory experiments XV-185b; Leibniz' system IX-136a; material evolution, and first cause VI-610d; meteoric XV-187b; modern view V-733c; past and future XV-186b; Plato's theory XII-161a; planetary XV-186c; Ptolemaic system XV-183c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; systems XV-183c; —periodical, England V-457d; XI-674b**
- Syrian Greek Catholic periodical VI-752a**
- Universe Ecclesiae, Constitution of Leo XIII I-29c**
- Universi, Constitution of Gregory XV V-690d**
- Universi agri, Bull of Paul V XIII-206c**
- Universi dominici Gregis, Brief of Clement XI VIII-291d; brief of XV-128d**
- of Pius IX IV-358a**
- Bull of Gregory XV XV-134d**
- Bull of Pius IX IX-562d**
- Universalist sect, secret society IX-787b**
- Universitas, in Roman law IV-388b**
- Université catholique, periodical, France II-677b; XI-677c; Gerbet, L., founds X-99a**
- Université libre. See Brussels, University**
- UNIVERSITIES XV-188d; IV-112a; Aberdeen I-42b; Alcalá I-271a; 271b; XV-730b; All Hallows college I-314d; Alsace Lorraine, state subsidies I-342d; alumni I-370d; Angers I-489d; Anima I-514c; Antioquia XV-202b; Arts, Faculty of I-757d; Avignon II-160b; Avila II-161a; Bachelorship I-756d; Barcelona II-290d; XIV-175a; Berlin XII-526d; Bogota XV-202b; Bologna II-641c; XIII-600a; Bonn II-673d; Bordeaux II-684a; Breslau II-765b; Brown XIII-22d; Brussels III-24a; Buenos Aires XV-202b; Caen III-132d; California III-172c; Cambridge III-211c; XIII-600a; Canada XV-198d; Canca XV-202b; candidates XV-193c; in Canon law IV-112b; Caracas XV-206a; Carmelites III-356a; 358a; 366d; Cartagena XV-202b; Catania XIII-772c; Catholic action XV-197c; Catholic, dean IV-660b; Catholic Summer Schools, extension courses XV-334c; Catholic University of America III-455a; XV-559d; Catholic University of Ireland V-176d; XV-199b; celibacy XV-193d; Central, Venezuela XV-202b; censorship of books III-522b; censure, power of III-532b; chartularies III-637b; Chicago VII-655b; Chile XIV-206a; 206c; clerics XV-193b; Cochabamba XV-202b; Coimbra IV-95c; Cologne IV-120d; Cologne, censorship of books III-521a; Columbia XV-202d; Copenhagen IV-352b; copyists IX-618d; Cordoba XV-202b; Cornell XI-32a; cos-**

modyssey XV-188c; courses of study XV-193b; Cracow IV-465c; XII-196d; Creighton IV-480b; degrees XV-193b; Denver IV-129d; De Paul VII-655c; XV-203a; Dillingen IV-795c; discipline XV-194b; doctorate V-72d; Douai V-138a; Dublin XV-200a; Dublin, Jesuit XIV-101d; Dundee, St. Andrews, affiliation with XIII-332a; Ecuador XV-202b; Edinburgh V-284d; Erasmus XV-195c; Florida VI-117d; Fordham XV-203b; Freiburg VI-267c; 302b; Georgetown VI-458b; XV-559d; Glasgow VI-578c; Granada VI-724a; XIV-175b; Graz VI-733d; XIV-318d; Greifswald VII-25a; Grenoble VII-28a; Guadalajara VII-42d; Guamaana XV-201d; Havana XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Helsingfors XIII-241a; Humanism XV-195b; Illinois VII-654d; Ingolstadt V-272c; 368d; VIII-7d; XIV-249a; India VII-727c; Indiana VII-739a; Innsbruck VII-24b; Ireland XV-199b; Japan VIII-302d; Kazan XIII-241b; Kharkoff XIII-241b; Kiev XIII-241b; La Paz XV-202b; Leipzig IX-140b; Leyden, manuscripts IX-620a; Liberal Arts I-764a; Lille IX-252c; Lima XV-201c; London IX-351a; 351b; London, founded IX-351d; Los Andes XV-202b; Louisiana IX-384b; Louvain V-166b; IX-391c; XV-628c; Loyola VII-655c; XV-203c; 203d; Lund XV-350a; M. A. degree I-759b; Madrid IX-154a; 175a; Marquette XV-204a; Maynooth IX-87c; medical study X-126a; Alexander III I-287d; medieval, censorship III-520d; medieval, Denifle IV-720a; medieval, Dominican convents XIII-361d; medieval, influence of teachers I-758a; Messina XII-772c; Mexico X-259c; XIV-202c; Michigan X-280c; Missouri X-399a; Modena, Italy X-413b; 414c; modern XV-196b; modern, England XV-196c; modern, Scotland XV-196c; Montpellier X-547a; Moscow XIII-241b; Munich X-633d; Münster X-639c; Narino XV-202b; Nevada X-776c; New College, Oxford XV-641d; Niagara XV-204b; North Western, Evanston VII-655b; nuns, admission of II-135a; Odessa XIII-241b; of the West, Universities V-214d; Oklahoma XI-231b; Olmütz V-184a; origin I-757d; origin and organization XV-188d; Orleans XVI-54a; Oxford XIV-175b; Oxford XI-369b; XIII-600a; Oxford, and William Archdeacon of Durham XIII-759c; Padua XI-387a; Palermo XIII-772c; papal foundations XII-419a; papal prerogative XII-269a; Paris XIII-600a; Paris, censorship of books III-520d; Paris and Jesuits XV-196a; Piacenza XII-71a; Pisa XII-112a; Poitiers XII-179b; 179c; Prague XIII-342b; preparatory schools XV-197b; present law of the church XV-198a; Reformation XV-194d; 195c; religious orders XV-194a; Renaissance XV-194d; Rome XIII-177a; Rostock XIII-205c; Russian XIII-241b; St. Andrews XIII-332a; St. Augustine XV-202b; St. Francis Xavier XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great XV-201d; St. John's XV-204c; St. Joseph's XV-199a; St. Louis V-179a; St. Mark XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago III-654a; St. Omer XIII-365d; St. Petersburg XIII-241b; St. Thomas, Manila XII-16d; XIII-381d; St. Thomas, Santo Domingo XV-

201c; Salamanca XIII-392b; XIV-175a; Salerno XIII-398a; San Antonio Abad XV-201d; San Cristobal XV-202b; San Fulgencio XV-201d; San Luis XV-201d; Santa Cruz XV-202b; Santiago de Chile XIII-461d; XV-202b; Santiago, Spain XIII-460a; XIV-175b; Saragossa XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and science XIII-600a; Seville XIII-746b; XIV-175b; Siena XIII-781d; Sigüenza XIII-788d; Spanish American XV-201c; statistics XV-193c; students XV-193c; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; Sucre XV-202b; Sydney XIV-366b; Tomsok XIII-241b; Toronto XI-256c; XIV-782d; Trujillo XV-202b; Tübingen XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; United States XV-196d; 202d; Upsala XV-208b; Urban V and XV-215d; Valencia XV-251b; Valencia XIV-175b; XV-253b; Valladolid XIV-175b; XV-259c; Vermont XV-356a; Vienna XV-421a; Virginia XV-453c; Warsaw XIII-241b; West Virginia XV-606b; Wisconsin XV-664a; Wittenburg IV-353c; XV-679a; Würzburg V-271c; XV-720c; Xaverian XV-201d; Yale IV-257a; Yuri-ef XIII-241b

Universities Missions Society, in Africa I-187c; IV-236b

University Bill, Irish XIII-113c

—Church, Dublin I-466a

—Church, Würzburg XV-719a

—of the Roman Study (School), Congregation for XIII-136c

Univers, L, periodical VI-178d; 334b; 398d; XI-676a; XV-395a; and Migne VI-188a; X-290d; and Montalembert X-514c; and Pius IX XV-395b

Universo, periodical, Brazil XIII-466d

—periodical, Spain IX-518a; XI-690c; XIV-188c

Univocatio entis, Duns Scotus on XIII-611a

Unkh Khan, Mogul Prince XI-722a

Unknownable, Absolute as I-60d; VI-608c; in Agnostic philosophy I-215d; 218b; analogy I-450a; as first cause I-61b; VI-610c; God as I-216b; God in Gnosticism VI-594c; Kant I-97a; 216a; 216c; Spencer I-217c

Unknown Dynasty, Babylonian II-182c

—Young Man (Titian) XIV-744b

Unkulunkulu, Zulu deity IV-687a; 688a

Unleavened Bread. *See* Bread, Unleavened; Azymes

Unna, Paul Gerson, dermatologist X-141a

Unni, Saint, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121c; and Denmark, Christianity of XIII-542d; in Jutland VII-141a

Unold, Anton, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a

Unoriginate, Ancestral I-708a

Unparteiischer Literatur- und Kirchenkorrespondent, periodical X-627a

Unrelated, in Agnostic philosophy I-217b

Unsere liebe Frau, church of, Munich VII-110c

Unstrut, battle VII-231a

Untermarchtal, convent, Sisters of Charity XV-718b

Unterthiener, William VI-301a

Unterwalden, Switzerland IX-407c; XIV-359a; alliance with Lucerne IX-408d; Catholic canton of X-643d; XIV-360d; XV-143b

Unthinkable, Agnostic theory I-450b

Unug (Arach; Erech), town, etymology II-179d; III-143b

Unwalled Places, redemption in XII-682b

Unwan, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; IX-434b; among Slavs X-107d

Unworldliness I-769a

Unyamwezi, race XV-413d

UNYANYEMBE, VICARIATE

OF XV-204d; 614a; map I-facing 180; mission XV-205a

Unymuezi, vicariate IV-236b

Unzaga, Luis de, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a; XI-8c; XIII-782c

Upanishads, doctrine II-730c; III-28c; 28d; in philosophy, Indian XII-30d; theosophic teaching XIV-626c

Upervik, Greenland VII-778b

Upham, Warren W., on age of the world XV-705d

Upland, Indiana, university VII-739b

—Pennsylvania, council XI-639c

—Mennonites XI-190c

Upolu, island XIII-421a

Upper Bethoron VI-436a

—Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-490c

—Congo. *See* Congo, Upper Vicariate of the

—French Congo. *See* French Congo, Upper

—Michigan, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-690a

—NILE, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-205b; I-190a

—Pool, Palestine XII-235b

—RHINE, Ecclesiastical Province of the XV-205c; 708d; Concordat (1821) IV-204a; (1827) II-465c; IV-204a; XV-717d; "Tametsi" IV-2b

Upplandslagen, code XIV-354d

Upsala, town, Sweden XIV-351b; diet (1593) XIV-349d; immigration of Catholics XIV-771b; synod (1503) XII-706d

UPSALA, *See* of XV-207b; XIV-348d

—cathedral XIV-354a; architect XV-207d; (ill.) XV-207d

—maps IV-facing 722; and Vexio XIV-78d

—UNIVERSITY OF XV-208b; XIII-600a; XIV-347c; decline XIV-353a; founded XIV-349a; library IX-618a; Luther-anized XII-706c; manuscripts IX-620a; revived XIV-350a; XV-208c

—Codex, of Edda V-280b

Uqcin, treatise in Talmud XIV-437c

Ur, Babylonia II-179b; 179d; IV-446c; X-677a; early history II-181c; in Nasorean exegology X-707a; temple rebuilt II-181d; Thare, migration of VIII-193d; tower XV-6a

Ura-Azag, dynasty II-182c

Uraba, province, Colombia X-116d

—Gulf of, Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d

Urach, Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Utrecht

Uragala, Babylonian, in Epos II-183d

Uraia, in Goth X-299a

Urakami, Japan, Christians exiled VII-307d

Ural, mountains VII-547d

Urald, abbot of Prüm XII-519b

Uranion, Bishop of Selge XIII-692b

Uranium XV-706c; atomic weight II-52c

Uranus, commentator I-717d

—Bishop of Dodona II-609d

—Bishop of Imeria V-496a

—Bishop of Sura XIV-343b

—Bishop of Tralles XV-16d

Uranography, Babylonian II-25c; Greek II-25d; Jewish II-30b; modern II-29b

URANOPOLIS XV-208d

Uranus, myth IV-683d

—planet II-26c; 27a; Fixmillner on VI-88b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Orioni on XI-302b; Secchi on XIII-669c

Urara, vestment XIV-301c; 416b

Urarina Indians X-90d

Urartu. *See* Ararat

Urutu (Ararat) I-736a

Urban, Saint, bishop and confessor, tomb III-514d

—Saint, martyr XV-253d

URBAN I, Pope XV-209a; III-472c; XII-273a; relics III-473a; schism under XIII-533b; Valerianus, conversion of III-472b

URBAN II (EUDES; OTHO; ODO OF LAGERY), Pope XV-

210a; XII-274a; Adhémar XIII-409b; St. Anselm I-547c; V-433d; on baptism II-269d; in Paris I-548a; II-296a; at Bazas II-633c; Bérenger XV-3d; Blessed Virgin, Preface of the XII-386a; and St. Bruno III-14d; 15b; at Carcassonne III-332b; at Cava monastery III-467c; on celibacy III-486b; at Clermont IV-54b; VI-766b; at Cluny IV-73d; Constantine V-121a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; and crusade, first IV-546a; 546b; cult of XV-211d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Guittmund VII-81a; Henry IV VI-490b; VII-231d; on holy orders XIV-320b; Hugh the Great VII-525b; on investitures VIII-86d; at Maguelonne X-545b; Moleme XIII-98a; Monarca Sicula X-451b; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; ordination decree II-580a; Ostia episcopate XI-346c; and Pisa XII-110d; Raymond of Saint-Giles XII-669d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims chapter XII-728c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; in Rome VII-64a; in Saint Sauveur, Church of, Limoges IX-264a; Saint Sermin's, Toulouse XV-797b; Sens XIII-717b; Toledo XIV-756d; union of Christendom XV-146c

URBAN III (UBERTO CRIVEL-

LI), Pope XV-211d; XII-274b; Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; Milan episcopate X-301a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; St. Magdalen, relic XIII-719a; on usury XV-236a; at Verona XV-362a; writings, examination of III-520d

URBAN IV (JACQUES PANTA-

LEON), Pope XV-212c; XII-274b; on All Saints I-315c; Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) XV-212d; Bolsena, miracle of XI-332c; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Celestine Order XV-210a; Charles of Anjou VII-58a; XIII-169a; XV-384a; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391a; XIII-413a; Holy Name VII-111d; Jerusalem patriarchate VIII-368c; at Laon XV-131c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Louis IX IX-369d; Poor Clares, rule of XII-252c; Regesta III-50d; rule of XII-252c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Saint Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; 97b; Saint Louis, mission to I-209b; Sa-lutati XIII-405c; the Sorbonne XV-150b; Tannhäuser legend IX-125b; Troves XV-67d; 68c; at Viterbo XV-488a

URBAN V (GUILLAUME DE GRIMOARD), BLESSED, Pope XV-214b; VI-559c; XII-274b; Amalricus Augerii I-380b; arms (ill.) XV-214b; St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; St. Brigid of Ireland, Cahors Brightines XIV-797c; Casimir the Great XII-190c; at Cluny IV-73d; Cracow University IV-466c; English tribute V-322b; Gnesen episcopate IX-145b; godfather V-397b; 145b; Groote's mission VII-36b; "In Cæna Domini" VII-718a; Jesuati VIII-458c; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Mende episcopate X-180b; and Milie X-304d; Monte Cassino X-627d; at Montpelier, University of X-180c; 545c; Oxford University, chancellor's election IV-466d; Padua University XI-387b; Palaeologia, John I-220c; Paris University

- XI-489b**; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; pontifical XII-232c; Riemersrope, Albert of XII-504c; and Saint-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics of XIV-665d; at Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; at Viterbo XV-485b; and William of Wykeham XV-641c
- URBAN VI (BARTOLOMEO PRIGNANO)**, Pope XV-216a; I-101b; XII-112d; 274b; XIII-539b; 541b; Acciajuoli I-96b; Acerenza episcopate I-101b; Alexander V I-288c; arms of II-296b; Briggittines II-786b; Carmelite indulgence XIII-290a; Saint Catherine of Siena III-447d; Saint Catherine of Sweden III-448d; Cologne University IV-121d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Easton V-240d; election XIII-539b; Fraticelli VI-248d; Gobelius VI-607c; and Orsini, Tommaso XI-326d; Pilgrim II XIII-413b; Pisa Studium Generale XIII-112a; Portugal XII-301d; Regent of Chancery XIII-151a; on Sacred College XV-216d; Saint Peter's, baldachino of XIII-371d; Subiaco XIV-321c; Tivoli XIV-747c; and Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; Vilna XV-432b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464b; 481a; Wenceslaus, King of Germany VI-495d; Western Schism XII-112d; 145c
- VII (GIAMBATTISTA CASTAGNA)**, Pope XV-218a; XII-274c; Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b; beatification Bull II-366a; Carranza case III-377b; charities XV-218c; monument to (ill.) XV-218a; Perugia University XI-737c; on the rocket XIII-104b; tomb in S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; and Vatican XV-277b
- VIII (MAFFEO BARBERINI)**, Pope XV-218d; XII-274c; 768d; Alexander VII I-294b; Alexander VIII I-295b; Alias felices XII-436d; Allegri I-319a; Algieri IV-28d; Babylon, Bishopric of II-202c; Barletta episcopate XV-17c; Bentivoglio II-483c; Bernini II-510b; Berrettini II-516a; de Bérulle II-524c; Bohemia, Concordat IV-203c; Breviary, revision of II-775d; IX-30a; 302a; XI-442a; XII-769b; Briggittines II-786d; bust of (ill.) XV-219c; Campanella III-221c; Capuchins III-323b; 324d; 325d; Castelli III-408d; St. Cecilia I-88c; III-472a; Chiabrera III-652a; China XIII-38a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; clerical costume, regulation of IV-420c; Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a; Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; confession, faculties for hearing I-658a; Congregation of Melk X-167b; convents XI-165a; on Copernicanism VI-345d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of XIII-171b; Crosiers IV-517a; Cum Saepo VI-158b; Divine Office, reform of XI-220b; Dominic a Jesu Maria XIV-661a; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213c; English archpriest, Decree on I-658a; epitaph I-281b; III-514a; Ex delicto V-691c; Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; Galileo VI-345b; VII-798d; Genazano, pilgrimage XI-361b; Guastallines VII-54a; Hermits of St. Paul of France, Congregation of XI-588a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; hymnody VII-604a; IX-22a; XIII-70a; In Oena Domini VII-718a; Indian enslavement VII-47a; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Jansenism VIII-287d; Jogues VIII-420c; Latran baptistry IX-16a; Latin studies XII-769c; Lessius IX-192b; Lisbon, English College XII-231b; Lorrain, Claude de, commissions IX-361d; Lugo, John de IX-418c; St. Malachy, prophecy of XII-476b; Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; martyrology IX-741d; on Maurists X-70a; and Masarin X-92b; Menestrier XVI-63c; Missal, revision of IX-300d; X-357b; Molo, medals X-443b; monks, imprisonment of XII-436b; Morin X-570b; Münster school X-639d; Orientals, Creed for the IV-478c; Pamplona University XI-438c; on papal elections I-99b; patrons, selection of XI-562c; Plantata II-447b; V-149a; Pontifical, revision of XII-231d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286c; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Promotor Fidei I-168b; and Propaganda XII-456d; Reunion formula on divorce V-58c; Riccardi XIII-33a; Richelieu XIII-49b; Romani Pontificis IV-193a; Rome, rising against XIII-169b; Rospirosi IV-285b; Rules of Chancery XIII-151d; Ruthenians, Decree on V-239a; Sacra Congregatio XI-146a; sacristy, Decree on XIII-323a; Sant' Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; Sant' Angelo and Urbana, Dioceses of XIII-459c; Saint Peter's, dedication of XIII-371a; Sarniewski XIII-471c; Saint Serin's, Toulouse XIV-797b; Scarpmi, commissions XIII-514d; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; on slavery XIV-39b; Slavonic Rite, regulation of VI-576a; Theatine nuns XIV-558d; Theaurus sacrorum rituum, dedication VI-399b; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660c; tomb II-510d; XIII-372d; Vatican Library XV-296c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens, revision of XV-348a; Visitation Order XV-482b; Wadding, Luke XV-523a; 523d; 524c; Ward, Mary, work of XV-552a
- and St. Cyprian XI-139c**
—Jesus, and Catholics in Russia XIII-259d
—prefect, and St. Aphian I-593b
—Servite theologian, epithet V-74b
—Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a
—Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b; body translated V-179b
—Bishop of Parma XI-506a
—Bishop of Passau XI-520a
—Bishop of Sica Veneria XIII-771a; and Apianus I-594a
—Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
—Sir Benjamin d', governor, Cape Colony XV-766d
—Boniface Caspar von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Urbana, Ohio**, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- Urban College**, Rome IV-112b; X-375a; XII-457a; 458a; XIII-134c; American students I-424c; Antonelli I-584c; Borromini II-689a; Cajetan and Constantino III-145d; customs XII-460c; foundation XII-457a; XIII-134c; XV-219b; priests in Montenegro I-583a; Querétaro I-753b
- de Saint-Gelais**, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Urbaneja, Diego B.** XV-330c
- Urbana**, town, founded V-207b
- Diocese of**. See Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana
- Urbanists**, Donatist sect V-127a
- (Poor Clares)** XII-252c
- Urbano, Fort**, Castelfranco XV-220a
- Ur-Bau**, King of Shipurula II-181a
- Urbeentum**. See Orvieto
- Urbi (Arabs)** I-665d
- Urbicini, Bonaggiunta**, jurist VIII-247a; IX-406a
- Urbicius**, Saint XI-319a
- Urbicus**, on ancient medal X-112a
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
—Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c
- URBI ET ORBI** XV-221a
- Urbina**, Isabel de IX-354c
- Pedro de**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252d
- Urbinate graci**, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-292b
- latini**, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-291a
- URBINO, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-221b; Albani, Arnibale I-255c; Barocci, pictures II-303c; cathedral (ill.) XV-221d; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; map VIII-facing 244; nunciatures, in Vatican Archives XV-289a; papal mint X-334d; papal possession XIV-264d; Vatican collection XV-288a; 296d
- Duchy of VIII-220a**; Belisarius in XV-221d; ceded to Church XV-220a; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; Leo X IX-165c; house of, and Titian XIV-743a; Italy, annexation to XIV-265a; palace of architecture VIII-226b; and Sinigaglia, accession of XIV-13c; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c
- Dukes of**. See Rovere
- Urbium Metatense** XV-221d
- URBS BEATA JERUSALEM**
- DICTA PACIS VIRIS**, hymn XV-222b
- vetus**. See Orvieto
- Urchin**, in Bible I-522b
- Urci**, See of I-328a; XIV-755d
- URDANETA, ANDRES**, pioneer voyager XV-223a; VII-283d; mission III-471a; VII-287a; XIII-12b; monument, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Urdax**, monastery XIV-180d
- Ur-Devil**, in Manichæism IX-592b
- Urdinola, Francisco** founder of Saltillo XIII-404b
- Urdun**, province, Syria XIV-400a
- Ure**, dictionary V-418a
- Ures**, mission station XIV-145b
- Uria (Orfa)** V-282b
- Urga**, town, Mongolia X-480b
- Urgel**, town, Spain, and Charlemagne III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-223b; XIV-173d; Biblical MSS. XV-519b; blessing of bread II-750d; map XIV-facing 200; religious communities, statistics III-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-429d; XV-224a; synod (892) XV-223c
- Urgia, Bernardino d'** scientist XI-421a
- Urgur**, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Urhai (Edessa)** XIV-679b
- Uri**, Swiss canton II-526d; III-157d; IX-407c; XIV-360d; XV-143b; charter XIV-359a; and Lucerne IX-408d
- Uria** the Hittite. See Urias the Hethite
- Uriankhai**, tribe X-480c
- Uriankhai**, town X-480b
- Urias the Hethite** I-432c; IV-643d; death I-432c; and Joab IV-643c; VIII-406a
- Urie, Theodore**, and Council of Pisa XII-114b
- Uriel**, angel, on Gnostic amulets I-443d; 478c; XII-640b; in IV Esdras V-538a; in Book of Henoch I-603b
- father of Ozias** XI-379c
- of Gemmingen**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- URIM AND THUMMIM** XV-224b; V-497c; XI-265a; XII-408c; 477a; and Aaron I-5c; and high-priest XII-408c; 413b; in rationale XII-413b
- Urio, Francesco**, Minorite, Te Deum XIV-470c
- Uritana, Diocese of**. See Oria
- Urizar**, governor, and Chaco tribes IX-429b; and Mocovi X-412d
- Urkagina**, King of Shipurula II-180d
- Urkan**, sultan I-785b
- Urmedji** XV-225a
- Urmi**, lake. See Urmiah
- URMIAH (URMIA)**, See of, Chaldaea XV-225a; XIII-85d; Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; cathedral XI-724b
- (Urmi; Urumyah)**, lake, expedition of Asshur-nasir-pal II-12c; expedition of Ramman-nirari III II-13a; Protestant mission III-560a
- Urmui** XV-225a
- Urumyah**, lake. See Urmiah
- Urne**, pretended miracle, Amorgos XII-88b
- Lage**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d; at Copenhagen University IV-352b
- Ur-Ninā**, King of Shipurula II-180d; imports II-179d
- Ur Nimib**, ruler of Isin II-181c
- Urns**, imperial, cross on IV-526a
- Ur of the Chaldees**, Abraham I-51b
- Uroor**, vestment XIV-301c
- Uros**, tribe II-629d
- Urosch**, Zupan of Rassa, and Bela II XIII-732b
- V**, King of Servia XIII-733b
- Urquhart, David**, Biblical introduction VIII-80d; pope, appeals to V-665d
- Urguinaona**, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b
- Bishop of Gran Canaria** XIV-507b
- URRABURU, JUAN JOSÉ**, philosopher XV-225b; X-749b; and Lossada XVI-56a
- Urraca**, Queen of Castile, daughter of Ferdinand I III-411c; 412d; 769b; VIII-761d; XIII-391c; at Zamora XV-258b; 748b; 749b; and Segovia XIII-685b; XIV-181c; and Diocese of Táy XV-105c
- Queen of Navarre** III-51c; 412b
- wife of Ordoño III**, King of León III-411b
- Urri**, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
- Urries**, Pietro de, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Ursacius**, bishop I-79b; Arian leader XIII-693b; St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; Council of Rimini XIII-57c; on Donatism V-124c; and Gregory Bæticus VII-9d; St. Hilary IX-221c; Julius I VIII-561c; Marcus of Arethusa XIII-57b; retracts II-35b; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- Ursalim VIII-344b**
- Ursatius**, ostiary, Trier, epitaph XII-285b
- Ursberg (Ursperg)**, basilica II-78a; institutions II-77b; 77d; monastery VIII-691a; Sisters of St. Joseph XV-718d
- Ursel**, Duc d', founds "XXe Siècle" XI-671c
- Ursculus**, Peter, Saint. See Peter Ursculus
- Peter II**, Doge of Venice VIII-491d
- Ursicin**, Saint. See Ursicinus
- Ursicinus**, Saint, Ravenna XII-666a; and Saint Vitalis XV-486a
- writer** IV-588d
- Bishop of Albano** I-256a
- Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; Innocentius, Bishop of Rodez XV-333b
- Bishop of Ceneda** III-519b
- Saint**, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Abbot of Ligugé** IX-247b; antipope I-582b; IV-613b; XIV-26a; Valentinian I XV-255a; Valentinian II XV-255c
- Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- Bishop of Ravenna** XII-663d
- Saint**, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Saint**, Bishop of Turin XV-94b

Ursicinus, Zachary Bär, catechism V-763a
Ursidongus VI-547c; monastery VI-547d
Ursins, Jacques Juvénal (Jouvenel) des, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; and Baluë XI-241c
 —Jean Juvénal (Jouvenel) Juvénel) des, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; as Bishop of Beauvais II-378a; as Bishop of Laon XV-131b; and Orsini XI-328c
Ursinus. *See* Ursicinus
 —College XII-711b
Ursion, Saint XV-68b
Ursis, Sabbatino de, scientist XII-520c
Ursize, Saint. *See* Ursicinus
Ursmar, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b
Urso, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
Ursperg. *See* Ursberg
URSPERGER CHRONICLE XV-225c
Ursula, name X-674a
 —SAINT XV-225d; 226c; in art, Bonvicino II-678d; in art, Lochner IX-319d; Elizabeth of Schönau, revelation of V-392b; Dream of St. Ursula (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-226a; Legend of St. Ursula (Carpaccio) XI-400d; St. Ursula and Cyriacus (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-227c; relics of, discovered XI-100d; shrine, Bruges XII-762d
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF SAINT XV-228a
Ursulina, Blessed, and Western Schism XIII-539d
URSULINES XV-228c; Aachen I-2d; Alaska I-250d; Angela Merici I-481d; XV-227d; Canada III-239c; of Châteaueu Gontier IX-45c; tertiary congregation XIV-643a; of Dôle XIII-342b; educational system XV-229c; England IV-343c; founded I-482b; III-86a; XIV-557b; habit XV-229b; (ill.) XV-229b; Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d; Montana X-619a; Nano Nagle XII-395c; of Nantes X-682b; New York XI-26c; Ontario XIII-565b; papal enclosure XV-229b; de la Peltrie XI-610c; Pittsburg XII-125d; Poland XII-195d; Roman union of XV-229a; Spain XIV-176a; Three Rivers VI-275c; XII-595a; United States XV-228d; at universities II-135a; vows XV-229b; Wilmington XV-647a
 —of Christian teaching, founded XV-68d
 —of Jesus IX-413d
 —OF QUEBEC XV-229c; I-234a; constitutions XV-229d; first residence (ill.) XII-595c
 —of the Sacred Heart, of Saintes IX-7a
Ursun Gol, Mongolia X-479c
URSUS, SAINT, martyr XV-230b
 —Saint, and Tours XV-4b
 —Doge of Venice XV-336a
 —Imperial prefect at Carthage IX-595d
 —Patriarch of Aquileia, and Salzburg I-662a
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia XIII-408b
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
 —Bishop of Ravenna XII-662d
 —Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
 —Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XV-3d
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
 —spelésus, remains V-665b
Urtica. *See* Nettle
Uru. *See* Ur
Uruapan, town, Mexico XV-749d
Uruazaga, deity of II-187b
URUBAMBA, PREFECTURE
APOSTOLIC OF, in Peru XV-230b

URUGUAY XV-230d
 —Church in XV-231b; Jesuit Reductions IV-32c; XII-690d; Jesuits XV-231c; papal representative XI-161d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —commerce and finance XV-232d; education XV-232c
 —Geography XV-230d; area XV-230d; boundaries XV-230d; Melo, Diocese of X-169b; Montevideo, Archdiocese of X-539b; natural features XV-230d; population XV-232c; rivers XV-231a; 233b; Salto, Diocese of XIII-405b
 —government and justice XV-232b; history XV-231d; literature XIV-207a; Masonic council in IX-776d; religious statistics XV-231a; Waldensians in XV-530b; war with Paraguay XI-471a
URUGUAYANA, DIOCESE OF, in Brazil XV-233b
Uruk (Unug) III-143b; temple II-16c
Uru-ku Dynasty. *See* Ura-Azag
Urumtsi, town, Chinese Turkestan XV-96a
 —Pass XV-96c; prefecture XV-96c
Urumush. *See* Alusharshid
Urusalim. *See* Salem
Urusi, gate of VI-324c
Urvio, Francesco, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
Ury, John X-792b; XI-35b; Griffin's history XVI-611d
Us, grandson of Sem IV-611d
Usafes, of Catalonia III-428c; XIV-186d
Usbags XII-626c
Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak, and Marignoli XVI-60c
Uscochs Uskoken, and Venetians XV-339a
Usclub. *See* Uskub
Usudama (Adrianople) VII-104c
Usdum, Jebel IV-659b; XI-646d
Uselli (Ales). *See* of I-283c
Usener, on Conrad XV-450d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c; 451a
Use of York. *See* York, Use of
Usertsen I (Usertasen; Usertesen), and Amenemret I V-349b; 566d
 —III XI-789a; invades Ethiopia V-566d; conquers Nubia V-338a
Uses, English III-592a; charitable III-592d; trusts abolished XV-72c; distinguished from property XV-723b; law, English III-592a; law, Roman IX-82a; liturgical XV-735a
Usha, Sanhedrin at VIII-390c
Ushaia, town, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
Ushakova, conversion XIII-259c
Ushamahuru, Egyptian prince II-16a
Ushant, naval battle II-724d; VI-728a
Ushas, god XV-318d
 —goddess XV-318d
USHAW COLLEGE, England XV-233c; III-215d; XIII-697b; 700c; alumni XV-234d; Barrow, negotiations of II-309c; St. Cuthbert, ring of IV-579b; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; education XV-234b; Eyre at V-736c; origin V-457b; XIII-573a; origin V-457b; and Pugin XII-560a
Ushebtis, meaning of V-346d
Usher, James. *See* Ussher
 —William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
Ushkup. *See* Uskub
Ushtaviti, in Avesta II-152d
Ushumgal, King of Shurpura II-181a
USILLA, titular see, Byzacena XV-235a
Usimbardi, Usimbardo, Bishop of Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107b
Usingen, Arnoldi von, theologian IX-453c; XV-235a; Martin Luther IX-439a; *See* Arnoldi, Bartholomæus
Usirmari. *See* Ramses II

Usk, town, Baker, martyrdom II-212c; Benedictine monastery IX-316a
 —Adam of. *See* Adam of Usk
Uskub, Archdiocese of, modern Scopia IV-307a; VII-663d; XIII-609d; *See* Scopia, Archdiocese of
 —Greek Diocese of VI-755a; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; vilayet of I-103c; VI-755a; Prusias ad Hypmim, ruins XII-519d; riot of 1896 V-238b
Uskudar. *See* Scutari
Uskup. *See* Uskub
Usora, Banat of II-696a
Usq, abbr. I-26a
Usque, Abraham, Version of the Bible XV-371c
 —Samuel, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
Ussel, Gabriel, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
Usserman, Emil, historian VII-130c
Ussher, James VI-16a; VIII-125a; and Arthur I-755c; bigotry I-733a; chronology in Authorized Version II-142c; and Lynch IX-471b; and Malone IX-573b; and O'Sullivan Beare XI-348c; on prayer for the dead in Irish Church IV-657c; on Pseudo-Clement I-637b; and Stanyhurst XIV-248b; on William XV-612d
 —William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
Ustarroz, Saragossa, professor at XIII-470b
Ustav. *See* Organic Statute
Ustica Island VIII-209a; XIII-772b
Ustrialoff, dramatist XIII-273c
Ustritzki, Jerome, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
Ustura. *See* Rusiade
USUARD, MARTYROLOGY OF XV-235b; IX-741c; Bouillart, edition II-711b; on Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-226d; and Longinus of Pomaria XII-224a; Sts. Savinian and Potentian XIII-716c
Usucapio, operation of XII-396b
Usucaption, and prescription XII-395b; in Roman Law IX-82b
Usufruct, in Roman law IX-82a
Usurers, as testators IX-116c
Usurpation, Tyrant by XV-108d
USURY XV-235c; St. Basil II-333b; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-434a; Catholic teaching II-434a; III-597a; VII-22d; XII-269b; XIV-611a; and Israelites I-227a; medieval III-599c; VII-23a; modern I-227c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; popes on XII-269b; and rectors, irremovable VIII-174c; in scandal XIII-507c; unlawfulness of VIII-77b
Usus V-64d
 —Sancti Pauli IX-348b
Ussilt, father of St. Teilo XIV-473d
Uta, abbess, evangelarium V-641c
Utachim, mother of Mani IX-591b
Utah, lake XV-238b; discovered XV-238d
UTAH, State of XV-238a; 174b; education XV-239c; 239d
 —History XV-238d; acquisition XV-166d; ecclesiastical XV-239d; French Americans in VI-273b; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; Mormons X-572d; XV-239b; statistics, table of XV-176b; and Wyoming XV-727d
 —legislation XV-239c; material resources XV-238c; physiography XV-238b; publications, Catholic II-692c; seal of confession XIII-661d; religious denominations XV-239d; suffrage XV-692c; Tametsi decree IV-2a; XV-696c; university XV-239d
Ut bonus paterfamilias, Constitution of Pius V XIII-148b

Utchenyja Zapiski, periodical XIII-274d
Ut commissi vobis officii, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-31c
Utel, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Utenheim, Christopher von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c; and Emser V-410d
Utenhove, Van, version of the Bible XV-373a
Uterus, Fallopio I-460a; V-772b; Steno I-460b
Utes, tribe, in California mission X-372c; in Colorado IV-129b; in Taos Pueblo mission XIV-449a; in Utah XV-238a
Uther Pendragon, legend IX-123c
UTHINA, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241a
Uthman, Mohammedan caliph X-425b
UTICA, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241b
Utica, town, Africa XV-88d
 —town, New York, Bishop Bacon at II-191b; first Mass IV-398b; protectory XII-492d
 —White Mass of. *See* Massa Candida
Utiessenovicz-Martinuzzi, Georg. *See* Martinuzzi, George
UTILITARIANISM XV-241c; XII-29c; and absolute immanence VII-684c; Aristotle VI-640c; Association theory XV-242d; Bentham II-482d; XV-241c; Cumberland XV-241d; and ethics V-559c; Hartley XV-242a; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; Hobbes XV-241d; Hume XV-241d; individual VI-641b; Mill XV-241c; Paley XV-241d; and Positivism XV-242b; Sidgwick XV-242d; social VI-641b; Spencer XV-242d
Utility, in political economy XII-214b; Spencer on I-369d; and truth XV-76a; value XII-215d
Utinum. *See* Udine
Utiessenovicz, George. *See* Martinuzzi, George
Utiateca Indians. *See* Quiche
Ut-napishtim, Babylonian hero IX-88d
UTOPIA XV-243a; IV-180c; V-462c; XII-767c; XIV-691a; 692c
Ut periculosus, Constitution XII-756d
Ut pestiferarum, Bull of Gregory XIII III-522b
UT QUEANT LAXIS RESONARE FIBRIS, hymn XV-244a; VII-602b
Utra, in Nasoreanism X-706d
Utra Mkayyema, in Nasoreanism X-706d
UTRAQUEM, heretical doctrine XV-244d; II-613d; Calixtines II-617a; Hussites VII-585c; in Karinthia VIII-608a; and Lutheranism II-125b; in Moravia X-562d; Prague University X-244d; Rokyzana VII-589b; Tanner on XIV-444b; *See* Calixtines; Hussites
Utrecht, district, in Natal vicariate X-708c
 —province, annexed to Netherlands III-70c; Teutonic Order, Protestant branch of XIV-542b; Town Hall and Old Cathedral Tower (ill.) XV-247a
 —Adrian de, cardinal XII-292c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, in Holland XV-245d; IV-117d; IX-550d; XIV-636d; bishopric established VII-391c; dispute XIV-662a; Groote VII-36b; and Haarlem, half holy days VI-22d; old cathedral (ill.) XV-246a; Saint Willibrord XV-645b; synod (1864) XV-247c
 —Conrad of. *See* Conrad of Utrecht
 —Schism of VIII-293c; XV-247a
 —Treaty of III-233d; VII-387a; IX-372c; X-300b; 452a; 686b; 762c; XI-136b; XII-77a; XIV-184b; XV-158c; Gibraltar XV-550d; Melchior attends XII-

- 212c; and papacy IV-30b; and Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; and Savoy XIII-493c; and Sicily XIII-776c
- Utrecht Psalter** XII-351a; 544b; illuminated MS. IX-624c
- Union I-442a**
- University II-547a; VII-389a**
- Uttred.** *See* Uhtred
- Ut sacra ordinis minorum, Bull of Eugene IV VI-285b**
- Utstein Abbey XVI-76c**
- Uttamplayama, town, India, institutions XV-41a**
- Utto, Bishop of Freising X-631b**
- Utukki limmuti XI-198a**
- Ut vivendi normam, Constitution of Honorius III VI-281a; VII-458c**
- Utyeszenich, George, Governor of Transylvania II-125a**
- Uva, province, Ceylon III-548d**
- Uvinsa XV-204d**
- Uwajima, town, Japan XIII-758d**
- Ux., abbr. I-26a**
- Uxens XV-119b**
- Uxmal, Mexico X-82c; ruins VII-756b; X-85b; 251a**
- Uz, Johann Peter, writer VI-523a**
- Land of.** *See* Hus
- Uzague, Chibcha war-chief III-653a**
- Uzeda, See of XV-729d**
- Uzerche, Abbey of XV-86d**
- Uzès, Diocese of.** *See* Nîmes
- Uzutiuhi, tribe XII-592b**
- Uzzal, town, Arabia X-598d**
- Uzzano, Nicolò da, bust V-116c**
- Uzzensherah.** *See* Ozensara
- Uzziah.** *See* Ozia
- Uzziel, Jonathan ben, Targum XV-369c**
- Uzzo, Alberto, Duke of Canossa.** *See* Canossa, Alberto Uzzo, Duke of

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- V.**, abbr. I-26b; 27b
V., letter, figurative IV-521c
Vaaki. See San Xavier del Bac
Vaals. Holland, convent III-320b
Vaartrabergera, convent XVI-76d
Vaast, Saint, Bishop of Arras I-278c; 752d; IX-264c; XII-725c; 763d; XV-248a; churches dedicated to XI-564c
—SAINT, ABBEY OF XV-248a; 445c; IX-318c; XII-275b
Vabres, Diocese of III-141a; XIII-107d
Vac., abbr. I-26b
Vaca, Alvar Nunez, Cabeza de. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
Vacabili, Roman offices XIII-149d
Vaca de Castro, Cristóbal, Governor of Peru I-327b; VII-506a; XI-733b
—de Vega, Diego, Governor of Jaen I-681b
VACANCY XV-248b
Vacandary, Elphège, historian III-483d; XIII-209b; on saints, veneration of XV-712d
Vacant, A., encyclopedia V-417a
Vacante Sede, Constitution of Pius X XIII-152d; XV-2a
Vacarius, Roger, jurist IX-388c; XIV-567d
Vacca, tower, Florence I-750d
—Andrea, sculptor XII-117c
Vaccariso Albanese, Albanians in VIII-207d
Vaccination, origin X-136c
Vacslav, Saint. See Wenceslaus
Vacherot, Etienne, philosopher VI-731c; XII-34a
Vachet, le, founder XII-507d
Vachette, Eugene, Abbot of Mel-leray X-167d
Vacium, Diocese of. See Waitzen
Vaclav, Saint. See Wenceslaus
Vacuum IV-747b; XII-50c; 60b
Vác, Diocese of. See Waitzen
Vadakunglam, India, schools XV-41b
Vade, Arne, Archbishop of Trondhjem IV-64d
Vaderland, periodical XI-671a
Vadianus, Joachim, Zwinglean XII-705d; XIV-363a; XV-774a
Vadius, Bishop of Lesbi IX-190b
VADSTENA, ABBEY OF XV-248d; II-782c; 785d; 786c; 786d; III-448c; V-713d; XIV-354a; XVI-54a
Vaett, Jacob, composer X-601b
Vaffard, François. See Ange de Sainte Rosalie
Vafthrúðnismál, Edda V-280d
VAGA, See of XV-249b
Vaga, Perin del, painter XIII-57d; 171d; Trinità dei Monti, paintings in XIII-175c; Vatican, paintings in XV-284d; 286a; 286c; 297d
Vagao, in Book of Judith VIII-554d
Vagharchapat, synod (491) I-737d
Vaghera, relics XIV-785b
Vagnoni, Alfonso, missionary III-670c
Vagnozzi, Paolucci, Franciscan VI-284d
Vagnsen, Peter, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a
Vago, Bernardino del, Franciscan VI-287b
Vahacotte, Church in VIII-597a
Vahagn, deity VII-24a
Vahamonde, José de, missionary XI-599b
Vahia. See San Miguel mission
—Jeronymo, poet XII-309b
Vaik. See Stephen, Saint, King of Hungary
VAILLANT DE GUESLIS, FRANÇOIS XV-249c; X-387c
Vaillant v. Dodemead, case XIII-656d
Vainglory VI-586c; and pride XII-403c
Vaini, family VII-693a
Vair, Guillaume du, bishop, at Bayeux II-358d; at Marseilles IX-716c
Vaise, Saint, martyr IX-6b
Vaiseshika philosophy, categories III-433c
VAISON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-78b; II-159c; VI-396a
—Councils (442) III-506b; IV-14c; XVI-78b; (527) VI-660d; (529) I-277d; III-135d; VI-353b; 358b; 361c; 366a; XIII-695c; XVI-78b; on deacons IV-649a; VIII-56b; on education XIII-555b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-714d; litany, decree on IX-287a; on Sanctus XIII-433c
Vaissette, Joseph, writer X-540b
Vaisyas, caste II-731d
Vajda, Edmund Paul, Abbot of Žirč XV-761d
—Johann, poet VII-561c
Val., abbr. I-26b
Val, Bishop of Viborg XVI-11c
—Honorato del, theologian VII-285d
Valadier, Aloysius, founder II-423d
Valadites. See Baladites
Valais, canton, Switzerland XIV-15c; 360d; and France XIV-360c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; and Sion XIV-15a
Valarshapat, town V-571c; council X-758d
Valaskjaly, myth I-775b
Valbert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil II-525c
Valbona, Benigno da VI-287a
Valbuena, mission IX-429c
Val-Christ, convent I-267c
Valcuse, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Valcuse
Valda, Francisco Antonio Cebrian y, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
Val d'Amour, Notre Dame du
See Notre Dame du Val d'Amour
Valdaura, Marguerite XV-492d
Val-de-Grâce, abbey, Paris VII-502c; VIII-793d; XI-486b; architecture IX-147d; Mansard's works IX-609a; Mignard's works X-290a
Valdemoro, Spain, population IX-518c
Valderedus, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a
VALDES, ALFONSO DE XV-249c
—Ambrose de Llanos. See Llanos y Valdes
—Fernando de, cardinal, as Grand Inquisitor III-377a; IX-321a; Orense episcopate XI-295d; Oviedo episcopate XI-334b; Sigüenza episcopate XIII-788b
—Gabriel de la Concepcion. See Plácido
—Geronimo, Governor of Cuba IV-560d
—Juan de, Lutheran III-377a; XII-707c; XV-249d; Bible XV-371c
—M. A., journalist XI-686a
Val des Choux, Order of. See Valliscaulian Order
Valdes de Banda, Diego, Governor of Paraguay XI-471a
Valdense, North Carolina, Waldensians at XV-530b
Val des Eccliers VII-458c; VIII-790c
Valdesii. See Waldenses
Valdes y Norieja, Francisco Xavier, Bishop of Salamanca VII-286a
Val de Vire, revolt XI-106b
Valdez, mission I-250c
Valdez de Lyons. See Waldes, Peter
Valdigna, monastery, altar-pieces V-770b
Val di Noto, Sicily XIII-775a
Valdivia, town, Chile, Jesuit College I-679d; Germans in III-661c; Salesian school XIII-426b
—Luys de, missionary I-679d
—Pedro de X-82d; death I-679b
Val d'Ossola XIV-359d
Vale, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
Vale Casis VI-446c
Valence, Aymer de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
—DIOCESE OF XV-250a; I-616d; Auger II-72d; convent XII-712c
—Councils (374) XV-250a; 250c; (529) VI-353b; XIII-706c; (530) XV-250d; (585) XV-250d; (855) VI-357a; IX-363a; XII-378a; XV-250d; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d
—Marie de IV-108d; XV-251a
—UNIVERSITY OF XV-251b; VII-28a
Valencia, town, Spain XIV-171d; Academy XIV-189b; Cid captures XIV-195d; Comunidad, war III-625b; court, territorial XIV-172b; hospital XV-252d; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Jaime I III-412c; 428d; language XIV-176b; leper-houses IX-184b; Moors in IX-284d; museum II-687d; siege (1094) III-769d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-251c; XIV-174a; XVI-35a; 755d; Bible, translation of XII-363c; cathedral XV-252c; cathedral plaza (ill.) XV-facing 252; chalice III-561d
—Councils (524) VI-659c; (546) XV-175b; (855) V-520c; 521d; (1100) VII-519b
**—Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; Jesuits XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200, Mozarabic Christians X-612c; patron IX-386b; restored IX-182c; San Salvador, church of V-770b; seminary XV-253a; "studium arabicum" Dominican XII-361c; Thomas of Villanova's episcopate XIV-696c; St. Vincent of Saragossa at XV-434d
—Gregorio de IV-239b
—Martin of. See Martin of Valencia
—Pedro de, Bishop of La Paz VII-795d
—UNIVERSITY OF XV-253b; VII-680b; XIV-175b; XV-327d
—Island, patroness IV-635c
Valenciennes, town, France XII-4c; Dominican chapter (1259) I-264b; XII-355d; Passion Play (ill.) X-facing 348
—Henri de, chronicler XV-430d
—lace VIII-729d
Valency II-53c
Valens, Saint, martyr, Caesarea Palestine III-134d
—martyr, Malos XIV-579c
—Bishop of Alessio I-284c
—Arabian bishop I-668b
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c
**—Bishop of Mursa I-79b; 709c; VII-9d; XIII-57b; 693b; and St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; and Constantius XIII-693c; and Julius I VIII-561c; retraction IX-38b; Sirmium, formula of IX-220a
—Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
—Fabius, Roman legate XV-486d
—FLAVIUS, Emperor XV-253c; 254d; VI-729c; aqueduct IV-305d; and Arabians I-667d; and Arianism I-710b; and St. Athanasius II-40a; and St. Basil II-331c; 331d; 332a; and St. Gregory Nazianzus VII-11c; manuscripts IX-616b; persecution V-8a; 615a; X-162d; and Vandals XV-268c; and Visigoths XV-476d
—Salvius, Stoic I-587b
Valente, Antonio Sebastiao VI-604b
Valenti, Benedetto XIV-234d
—Camilla, writer IX-612d
—Lodovico, cardinal VIII-267a
—Romolo de', Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
Valentia, province, Gaul XV-254d
—Gregorius de XII-442b; XIV-87d; 702d
Valentin, Pierre, painter XV-283b
Valentina, Saint, martyr XIV-556c
VALENTINE, SAINT, martyr, Africa XV-254b
—SAINT, priest, Rome XV-254b
VALENTINE, POPE XV-254c; XII-273c
—Franciscan XV-373b
—missionary XIII-358a
—Abbot of Admont I-145d
—monk of Condat XIII-341c
—Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
—SAINT, Bishop of Interamna XV-254b
—Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
—Basil, chemist II-573c
Valentines, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Valentines
Valentini, Biagio XII-373d
—Domenico, historian XIII-782b
VALENTINIAN I XV-254d; VI-729c; XV-253d; and Saint Ambrose I-384a; coronation IV-381a; on infanticide VI-159c; at Milan X-299a; and Moravians X-561b; at Paris XI-481a; Paschal Edict XII-431b; at Segusio XV-345b
—II XV-255b; III-431c; VI-729c; XIV-578b; and Saint Ambrose I-385d; on begging XII-239b; death I-386b; funeral oration I-387d; II-265d; 266b
**—III XV-255c; I-177c; III-556a; VII-461c; XII-142c; XIV-578d; basilicas, gifts to XIV-32c; and Chalcedon, Council of IX-645b; chalice, gift of III-562b; on Cross, image of IV-530b; death XIII-179d; XIV-2c; decree of VII-349b; Lateran, gift to I-364b; and Pope Leo I IX-154d; 155d; XII-268c; and Manichaens III-477d; IX-155b; XIV-26d; marriage V-597b; portrait XV-255d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and Pope Siricius XIV-26b; Vatican, gift to X-219b
—Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d; XIII-365a
—Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; and St. Benedict II-472b
—Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
VALENTINIANS XV-256a; VI-598c; and Bardsanes II-294a; Christology XIV-600b; on Demiurge IV-708b; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; and Tertullian XIV-523a
Valentino, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
Valentinois, Duchy of IX-371a
—Duke of. See Borgia, César
Valentinus, apollinarist I-615d
VALENTINUS, Gnostic XV-256a; II-293c; VI-594c; 595a;******

- 598b; VII-593d; XII-126c; XIV-522b; at Alexandria IV-45c; Christology V-71c; Emanationism V-398c; Gospel, Apocryphal V-566d; on Incarnation VII-712a; Saint John, Gospel of VIII-440a; and Marcossianism IX-650a; at Rome XIII-167c; writings VI-599b
- Valentinus**, Saint, martyr III-419d; 517c
- Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Abbot of Hadrumetum XIII-703d
- Saint, Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Valentius**, Bishop of Cordova IV-359c
- Valenzuela**, Fernando de XIV-184a
- Pedro Armengol, Bishop of San Carlos de Aneud XIII-426c
- Vale** of Angels, Bangor, Ireland II-250c
- Valera**, Cypriano de XV-371c
- Diego de, historian XV-265b
- Juan, writer XIV-201c
- Valeriano**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Valera y Jiménez**, Pedro, Archbishop of Santo Domingo VII-154b
- Valerga**, Charles Hyacinth, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
- Joseph, Patriarch of Jerusalem XIII-369a; XI-724a; XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-300d
- Valeri**, jurist XII-112c
- Valeria**, Saint, martyr VI-537a; XV-486a
- Diocese of XIV-755d
- Severa XV-254d
- Valerian**, Saint, martyr II-415c
- Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d; 662c
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
- Saint, Bishop of Cimiez XI-48c
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
- Cemeliun, humanist IX-25c
- (PUBLIUS AURELIUS LICINIUS VALERIANUS) XV-256c; VI-366b; imprisonment VI-366b; XI-715b; and Jews VIII-390c; Mithraism X-402d; persecution IV-587c; V-12d; IX-89d; 738c; XI-707d; XII-504b; XIII-167c; and Sixtus II XIV-31d; at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Valéric**, Saint, hermit, shrine IX-264d
- Valerimus**, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
- Valerio**, Bishop of Verona VII-446d
- Valerius**, Saint, martyr VIII-790b
- Bishop of Calenum III-195a
- Bishop of Conserans XI-436a
- Bishop of Hippo II-86d; on preaching VII-443d
- Saint, Bishop of Lucca III-163b
- Bishop of Nice VI-270b
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa VI-723b; XIII-468d; XIV-177b; XV-251d
- II, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469m
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bishop of Trier V-594c
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Licinianus Licinius, emperor VI-341b
- Gratus, procurator of Judea VIII-350a; XII-83d; and Annas I-537a; and Caiaphas III-143c
- Maximus, writer XIII-497b
- Valero**, Marquis de, Viceroy of New Spain XIII-424d; XIV-513d
- Valeus** de Taranta, physician X-127d
- Val-es-Dunes**, battle XV-643a
- Valesians** XV-541b
- Valesius**, Franciscus X-129b
- Henricus. *See* Valois, Henri
- Petrus. *See* Walsh, Peter
- Valette** (Valetta), town, Malta IX-47d; opera house (ill.) IX-575c; governor's palace (ill.) IX-574; Porte des Bombos (ill.) IX-575b; surrender IV-556b
- Catherine de la VIII-531a
- Thomas de la, Oratorian XI-274c
- Valetudinaria** VII-480d
- Valfeury**, confraternity VII-398a
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Valfeury
- Valhalla** I-775c; III-612a
- Valhorn**, Joseph Gasser von. *See* Gasser von Valhorn
- Vali**, Asia Minor I-790a
- Valia**, Visigoth leader XIV-177c
- VALIDATION OF MARRIAGE** XV-256d
- Valientes**, tribe IV-418d
- Valier**. *See* Valerius
- Agostino, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Valignani**, Alessandro, missionary III-672d; XIII-34c; in China XIII-34d; Japan IV-441d; Malabar XIV-684c
- Val-Jésus**, monastery III-207d
- Valkenære**, Anne de X-173a
- Valla**, Giorgio XI-594b
- Joseph, theologian IX-474b
- LORENZO XV-257b; VII-539b; XI-59a; XII-32b; 768b; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on medievalism IX-327c; at Pavia XI-594b; portrait XV-257c; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; on Scholasticism V-511d
- Valladares**, Diego Sarmiento, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a
- John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Valladaris**, Rodrigo Pelayo, Governor of Coimbra VI-561c
- Valladolid**, Mexico. *See* Morelia
- province, Spain XIV-171c; court, territorial XIV-172b; population III-410d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-258a; XIV-174b; abbey II-449b; 507c; 787a; Augustinians at VII-284d; Bañez at II-247b; Carmelites at XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) XV-259b
- Councils (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1228) XI-418c; (1238) XV-258c; (1322) XI-278c
- English College I-323b; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-365d; 572b; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Irish College XII-230c; Jesuit college II-50b; XII-654a; XIV-91d; 175d; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420d; St. Gregory, college of I-309b; XII-368fb; XV-258d; S. Pablo, Church of (ill.) XV-facing 258; Scotch college XII-230c; XIII-570a; 620c; seminaries XI-730c; XIII-700b; 700d; statistics III-413c
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-259c; XI-418d; XIII-600a; XIV-175b
- VALLARSI**, DOMINIC XV-260a; XV-16b
- Vallaurs**, philologist XV-95c
- Valle**, Giovanni de, Franciscan VI-284c
- Guglielmo della, historian XI-332b
- Juan del, Bishop of Popayan XI-258c
- Lorenzo della. *See* Valla, Lorenzo
- Manuel Teodoro del, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Nicolo de, humanist VI-571c
- PIETRO DELLA XV-260b; 5c; II-9a; XIII-417d; portrait XV-260c
- Vallebona**, Gonsalvus de V-195a
- Vallecas**, Spain, population IX-518c
- Valle Crucis Abbey**, Wales (ill.) XV-585
- de Guillos, monastery II-324b
- de Pompei, observatory XV-311a
- Vallée d'Absinthe** (Clairvaux) II-499a
- VALLEE-POUSSIN**, CHARLES-LOUIS-JOSEPH-XAVIER DE
- LA XV-260d; at Louvain IX-397b
- Vallées**, Marie des, demoniac IV-456b
- Vallejo**, Melchor Angel Gutierrez, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- Vallesens**. *See* Waldenses
- Valles**, François, scientist XV-253c
- Vallée**, mission III-324c
- Vallet**, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
- Vallette**, Marc F., journalist XI-694a
- Val Leventina** XIV-359d
- Valley**, Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-352d
- VALLEYFIELD, DIOCESE OF** XV-261a; X-547c; cathedral (ill.) XV-261b; college III-240b; XIII-568a; erection X-549a; Iroquois III-241a; map X-facing 540; statistics III-238a
- Valley Forge** XV-163a
- of Scholars. *See* Val des Ecoliers
- VALLGÖRNERA, THOMAS DE** XV-261c; XIV-620b; 702d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b
- Valliscelliana Library**, Rome IX-232b; XV-519a
- School, Rome XIII-165c
- Vallicoloris**, Thierry, poet XI-332d
- Vallières**, Louise de la. *See* Louise de la Misericorde
- VALLISCAULIAN ORDER** XV-261d; at Archdattan I-700a; reform V-34a; in Scotland XII-171a
- Vallis Caulium**. *See* Valliscaulian Order
- Florida, convent II-375c
- Vallisneri**, Antonio, scientist XI-209b
- Vallis Nitria**. *See* Nitrian Desert
- Scholarium. *See* Val des Ecoliers
- Vallo**, Diocese of. *See* Capaccio and Vallo
- Vallombrosa**, monastery VII-280c; XV-262b; (ill.) XV-262c; Napoleon at XV-263a; pilgrimage XII-96a; statistics II-460d
- Vallotti**, Francesco Antonio XV-501b
- Vallucola**, hermits I-470a
- VALLUMBROSAN ORDER** XV-262b; abbot, in Italy I-20c; Atto of Pistoia II-62b; customs XV-263c; development of XV-262d; foundation X-745a; XII-751c; XV-262b; habit XV-263c; lay brothers IX-93c; nuns XV-263c; 263d; prior XII-427d; in Rome XIII-173c; rule XV-263b; suppression XV-263a; and Sylvestrines XIV-373b
- Valmagne**, abbey X-546c
- Valmaseda**, sculptor XI-363d
- Val Mazzara**, Sicily XIII-775a
- Valmont**, monastery X-71b
- Valmy**, battle (1792) XIII-15b
- Valognes**, France, convent XII-712c
- Valoines**, Matilda de VII-508d
- Valois**, Saint. *See* Winwallus
- dynasty XI-483a; court V-734a
- province, France XII-2b
- Charles de III-207d
- HENRI XV-263d
- Jeanne de, Saint. *See* Jeanne de Valois, Saint
- Noël III-58a; XIII-541b
- VALONA**. *See* XV-264b
- Valori**, Baccio X-121c
- Valparaiso**, town, bombarded, 1866 III-663a; population XIII-461a
- Valpuesta**, Diocese of III-65d; XIV-180c
- VALROGER, HYACINTHE DE** XV-264c; on Synoptics, order of XIV-392a
- Vals**, seminary VII-89b
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Vals
- Val-Sainte**, monastery III-390d; 794b; IX-199b; XII-683d; XIII-682b; XV-24c
- Valsalva**, Antonio Maria, anatomist I-460c; X-132c; 567d
- Valsecchi**, Virginio, theologian XII-112c
- Val-Secret**, abbey XIV-132a
- Valseray**, abbey XIV-132a
- Valtellina**, Church in XIV-363d; massacre VII-6b; XIV-363d; and Spain XIV-649d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
- Value**, labour, theory of XII-215c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-68c
- VALVA AND SULMONA, DIOCESES OF** XV-264c; abbey XVI-20a; Celestine mother house XIV-284a
- Valvassori**, office IX-339b
- Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Leo, Bishop of Milan VI-292d
- Valvensis**, Fortunatus, Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d
- Valverde**, shrine II-724c
- Felix Herrero, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Francisco de XV-265a
- J. Blasquez XII-693c
- Lima de, Bishop of Santa Maria XIII-458a
- VINCENT DE XV-265a; and Atahualpa II-32b; at Cuzco XI-733a
- Telles, Emeterio, Bishop of León IX-177c
- Valves**, cardiac I-458b; XV-444b; vascular I-460b; V-745c
- Vályi**, John, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Valz**, Benjamin, astronomer XIV-480b
- Vāmadeva**, in Rig Veda XV-318c
- Vāmana**, deity II-148c
- Vambery**, Arminius, on Magyars VII-547d; on Shamanism XIII-751b; on Turko-Tartars III-638d
- Vampires** IV-687d
- Van**, lake I-736b; XV-97d; Tig-lath-pileser I at II-12a
- province, mission I-739c
- town, Armenia I-736c; X-647d
- Van Assche**, missionary XIV-102b
- Vanatur**, deity VII-24a
- VAN BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG** XV-265c; and Cherubini III-649a; Masses I-223c; IX-306b; I-223d; oratorio XI-271a; orchestration X-658b; and Schubert XIII-592b
- BENEDEN, PIERRE-JOSEPH XV-266c; at Louvain IX-397b
- Bommel, Corneille, Bishop of Liège II-398d; 399c; IX-237b; 237c
- Buren, Abraham XV-267a
- Buren, Martin, President of the United States VII-394a; and Brownson III-2a
- BUREN, WILLIAM HOME XV-267a
- Calcker Jan Joost. *See* Joest, Jan
- Camp, Monsignor II-625c
- Chetoni VII-98a
- Vancouver**, town, Washington, mission XV-563c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-267b; XI-293a; XV-412c; cathedral XIII-666d; Catholic schools XIII-571b; convent XII-712c; Demers episcopate IV-706c; institutions II-793a; missions III-241a; X-383a
- Fort II-792b; Hudson Bay Co. XI-290c; mission XII-586b
- George, explorer II-792b; XIV-238b; XV-563a
- Island II-792c; aborigines II-792a; mineral products II-791d; mountains III-227c; Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Vancsa**, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
- VANDAL, ALBERT** XV-268b
- Vandalism** XV-268c
- VANDALS** XV-268b; in Africa I-192a; 199c; XV-412b; 415a; in Andalusia I-465d; in Balearic Islands II-222a; Belisarius VIII-578d; in Carthage III-387a; in Corsica IV-397a; on Danube II-109c; at Fiesole VI-70b; in Gallipoli VI-367a;

- at Hippo XIII-704d; and Jews VIII-391b; and Longobards IX-337d; at Luni IX-436a; in Minorca X-332a; in Morocco X-574d; name XIV-177c; in Nola XI-89d; in Pannonia II-108b; in Rome IX-14d; XIII-168a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; in Sicily XIII-774b; in Tunis XV-88d
- Vandalusia.** *See* Andalusia
- Van Damme, Jean,** pseudonym II-401a
- Vandel, Johann M.** XIII-306b
- Vandelli Domenico IV-96a**
- Van Den Bosch, Emmanuel,** Archbishop of Agra I-225c
- den Brand, missionary II-346d
- DEN BROEK, THEODORE J.** XV-269a; X-193b; in Ohio IV-55d
- Den Bundere. *See* Bunderius
- Den Eden, Gilles, organist XV-265c
- den Steen. *See* Cornelli a Lapide, Cornelius
- de Putte, Samuel XIV-719c
- der Beke, Livinus. *See* Torren-tius, Livinus
- Vanderbilt University,** Tennessee XIV-510c
- Vanderdecken, legend IX-127a**
- Van der Donckt, Cyril,** mission-ary II-624b
- der Goes, Hugh, artist III-70d; XI-399c
- Vanderhende, H.** XI-27d
- Van der Hoff XI-711c**
- der Mensbrughe, physicist XVI-67d
- der Noot, Henri-Charles-Nicolas, political leader X-764b
- DER SANDT, MAXIMILIAN XV-269d**
- Vanderschriek, Cornelius,** lawyer IX-377d
- Vanderschriek, Josephine Su-sanna IX-377d**
- der Slooten, Johann. *See* Slotanus, John
- Vanderstraaten, legend IX-127a**
- Vandervelde, Emile, Socialist II-404a; XIV-67b**
- Van der Voort, sculptor XIII-646b**
- der Vrecken, Paul, and Pius VII X-697d
- der Wetering, Henry, Arch-bishop of Utrecht XV-247c; at London V-594a
- der Weyden, Cornelius, Car-thusian XV-270a
- der Weyden, John, goldsmith XV-270a
- der Weyden, Margaret XV-270a
- der Weyden, Peter, painter XV-270a
- DER WEYDEN, ROGIER XV-269d; III-70d; XI-399d;** on Gentile da Fabriano XI-422a; St. Luke painting Virgin and Child (ill.) IX-facing 426; and Schongauer XIII-554a; works (ill.) XV-269
- de Velde, Franciscus. *See* Sonnius
- de Velde, James Oliver, Bishop of Chicago III-654b; VI-459b; 480c; VII-657b; XIII-364a; Natchez episcopate X-710a; 752c
- de Velde, Jean-François VI-543c
- DE VELDE, PETER XV-270b;** in Seville XV-270b
- de Velde, Pedro. *See* Cam-paña
- Van de Ven, Cornelius,** Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d
- de Ven, William, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- DE VUYER, AUGUSTINE,** Bishop of Richmond XV-270c; 454a; XIII-51c; at Louvain College I-425c; portrait XV-270c
- de Weyer, Sylvain, political leader II-399d
- Van Dieman's Land,** Church in XIV-365b
- Durme, Victor XI-233d
- Van Dyck, Anthony.** *See* Dyck, Antoon Van
- Van Esch, Nicolaus.** *See* Esch
- Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard.** *See* Espen
- Van Eyck, Hubert.** *See* Eyck, Hubert van
- Van Eyck, Jan.** *See* Eyck, Jan van
- Vane, Harry,** Duke of Cleveland II-350d
- THOMAS XV-271a**
- Vañez.** *See* Bañez
- Vangerow, Karl Adolf von VII-198b**
- Vangones, tribe XV-707d**
- Vangionum (Worms) XV-708a**
- Van Helmont, Jean Baptiste.** *See* Helmont, Jan Baptiste van
- Hoonacker, Albin August. *See* Hoonacker
- Hulse, Joseph XI-233d
- Humbeck, minister of educa-tion II-402a
- Vaning.** *See* Waningus
- Vanini, Lucilio VII-683b**
- Vanists, sect XIII-681b**
- Vanity Fair,** periodical, New York II-804c
- Van Kalker, Jan.** *See* Joest, Jan
- Van Kaner, Parsis in XI-509a**
- Van Loo, Bernard XV-114a**
- Maanen, Cornelius Felix. *See* Maanen
- Vanna of Collemedio VIII-264a**
- Vanne, Bishop of Verdun.** *See* Vitonus
- Vannes, town XI-67b; besieged XV-271d**
- DIOCESE OF XV-271b;** cathe-dral V-260b; VI-558b; ca-the-dral (ill.) XV-271d; con-vent VI-205c
- Council* (461) XV-2d; on Divi-nation V-49c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (465) VI-358b; VII-501d; XII-611d; 612a; on ap-peal, right of I-652c; (818) XV-272a
- map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage I-539c; seminary X-361c
- VANNI, ANDREA XV-272c**
- Ceco, mosaicist X-589c
- FRANCESCO XV-272d;** por-trait XV-272d
- Lippo XV-272c; Siena, work in XIII-779d
- Michelangelo, painter XV-272d
- Onofrio IX-556c
- Raffaello, painter XV-272d
- Vannicelli, Casoni Luigi d'Amelia,** cardinal VII-9a
- Vannucci, Dionisio,** Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Pietro. *See* Perugino
- Vannutelli, Serafino,** cardinal XVI-18b; and Geay VI-179c; at Oostacker II-259d
- Vincenzo, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18b; at Armagh I-732c; and Assumptionists II-105a; in Belgium V-593c; at Mon-treal X-549b; Palestrina epis-copate IV-249d
- Van Nuyssen, Janssens.** *See* Loe Janssens, Abraham
- Van Onzen Tijd,** periodical VII-392d; XI-681a
- Van Praet, Jules II-401c**
- Vanquellen, Robert, X-792a**
- Van Quickenborne, Charles Felix,** missionary IV-689d; X-272c; XII-592c; XIV-102b; in Kan-sas VIII-601b; in Missouri XIII-359b; 359d
- Rechem, Hubert, missionary XI-233d
- Reeth, Joseph, Bishop of Galle III-550d; VI-349d
- Rensselaar, Stephan, general VII-394a
- Ronsle, Vicar Apostolic, Bel-gian Congo IV-235d
- Rossum, Willem. *See* Rossum
- Schoote, Reginald, Prefect Ap-ostolic of Welle XVI-69d
- Segvelt, missionary III-676b
- Vansleb, scientist XII-368Gb**
- Vanssem, Hugh de,** Domini-can XII-359c
- Vanua Levu, island, mission XVI-40c**
- Van Velde Van Melroy, Johann Baptiste,** Bishop of Roermond VII-389a; XIII-110c
- Vanvitelli, Luigi,** architect III-399d; VIII-221b
- Van Waesberghe, Edward,** mis-sionary XI-233d
- Vanzi, Sebastiano,** Bishop of Or-vieto XI-332b
- Vapereau, Louis Gustave V-417d**
- Väpnfirthingasaga VII-618d**
- Vapsi, father of Nahabi X-750a**
- Vaqueries, Raymond, Carmelite III-359d**
- Var, department, France,** map VI-facing 188
- Vara de la Madrid, Rafael de la,** Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Váradi, Peter,** Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
- Varagas de Carvajal, Gutierre de,** Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a
- Varagus, Philip, Scotist XIII-612c**
- Varāha, deity II-148c**
- Varangian kingdom III-108c;** Russia XI-116d
- Varani, Baptista, Blessed.** *See* Baptista Varani
- di Camerino, Rudolfo, general IX-492a
- Varanis, Julius Cæsar de.** *See* Varano
- Varano, town, inscription I-464a**
- Costanza XI-739a
- Gentile III-216d
- Giovanni Maria XV-222a
- Giulia di XV-222a
- Julius Cæsar, Duke of Cam-erino XVI-6d
- Ridolfo da, Duke of Camerino I-558d
- Varadinske topice IV-607b**
- Varchi, Benedetto,** historian VIII-250d
- Várdai, Paul,** Archbishop of Gran VI-722c
- Várdai, Stephan,** Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
- Vareghi, tribe, in Russia XIII-243c**
- Varela, Cipriano,** Bishop of Pla-sencia XI-158b
- Felix, philosopher VII-154a
- Felix, priest, Brooklyn II-800a
- Juan Cruz, poet XIV-206d
- Varella, Fagundes, poet XII-311b**
- y Losade, Juan XI-637d
- Vareni, altar-piece, St. Peter's XIII-372c**
- Vareness, John of.** *See* John of Varennes
- Pierre Gaultier de, Sieur de Lavérendry. *See* Lavérendry
- Pierre Gauthier VII-629a; IX-50a
- Renée de XV-736c
- René Gauthier de, Governor of Three Rivers II-710c
- Varèse, missionary XI-724a**
- Vargas, Alphonsus, theologian XIV-592c**
- Antonio de XI-2a
- Diego de XI-3b; XII-555d
- Francisco XI-3b
- Juan X-761a
- LUIS DE XV-273a; 270b; and** Campana III-221a
- Martín de, founder VII-783a
- Melchor de, missionary VII-285b
- Sánchez de, explorer III-393d
- Macciucca, Francesco, Mar-chese di Vatolla. *See* Vargas y Mexia
- Tejada, Luis, poet XIV-205c
- Y MEXIA, FRANCISCO DE XV-273c;** portrait XV-273c
- Variable, Bolzana's theory II-644a**
- Variables (Ast.) II-27c; 29a**
- Variation VII-254a;** evolution V-660d; analytical V-662a; Darwin on V-657a; Morgan on V-659a; single V-661d
- Varivaz, Parsis in XI-509a**
- Varignana, physicians X-127b**
- Varignon, Pierre,** physicist V-583a; XII-58d
- Varihes, Notre Dame de.** *See* Notre Dame de Varihes
- Varin, Joseph III-659d; VIII-560a; XI-128b; XIV-111d;** and Mother Barat II-283c
- Quentin XII-322d
- Vario, Domenico XI-594b**
- Variste, invasions II-109c**
- Varkas, vestment XIII-80c**
- Várakly, Alexander VII-546d**
- Varlar, monastery XV-602d**
- Varna, town XV-430b; Assump-tionists at II-105a; battle (1444) III-113a; 546c; IV-305b; 554c; V-602a; VII-552a; XI-59d; hospital XVI-65d**
- Varnhem, abbey XVI-75b**
- Church XIV-354a**
- Varo, Francisco, missionary III-675a**
- Varoli, Costanzo, anatomist II-642d**
- Varon, Guillaume XII-51b**
- Vározy, Julius, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b; XIV-317c**
- Varotari, Alessio XI-386c**
- Varro, Terentius I-761c; XII-178c**
- Vartabeds, Armenian III-488b; V-235a; X-472c; XIII-80c**
- Vartan, general V-387c**
- the Great, theologian I-72a; works I-738c
- Varuna, deity II-730c; IV-409d; 683d; X-402b; XV-318d**
- Varus, P. Attius IV-575a**
- Quintilius, Governor of Syria III-736b; VIII-388c; expedi-tion I-603b
- Vasa, Gustavus, King of Sweden.** *See* Gustavus I
- VASARI, GIORGIO XV-274a;** XI-401c; Carovana Palace (ill.) XV-274c; on Cimabue III-771b; on Genga VI-415c; on Giotto; XI-398c; on Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Gregory XIII XIII-337d; on Kalekar VIII-593b; on Lippi IX-278a; on Masaccio IX-768c; on Masolino IX-770c; Medici, Lorenzo de' (ill.) X-121; Michelangelo, monument of III-59d; Pisa, work at XII-110c; S. Lorenzo, model of X-facing 120; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; on del Sarto XIII-478d; on Sodoma XIV-129d; Toscanelli (ill.) XV-786c; Vatican, works in XV-280b; 297d; on Verrocchio XV-365c; on da Vinci XV-443d; writings VIII-250d
- Vasco, Archbishop of Aragon XIV-759a**
- Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- da Gama. *See* Gama, Vasco da
- Vasconcellos, Francisco de,** Bishop of Cochín XV-317d
- Jorge Ferreira de, dramatist XII-308d
- Vasectomy XVI-39d**
- Vases, alabaster I-244b; altar I-357a; in catacombs I-440a**
- Vashti.** *See* Vasthi
- Vasilii I, Dmitrievitch, Tzar of Russia XIII-245d**
- II, Tzar of Russia VIII-188d; X-593b; XIII-245d; 255c
- Lupu, Moldavian ruler XIII-226b
- IV, Shuiski, Tzar of Russia XIII-246c
- Vasio (Vaison) VIII-714d; synod (529) V-150c**
- Vasishtha, family XV-318c**
- Vasloge, abbey XV-351d**
- Vasomotor system, discovered II-497b**
- Vasquez, Dionysius, schism I-109d; XIV-87c**
- GABRIEL XV-275a; XII-56b; 656c; XIII-299b; 320c; XV-87d; 607a;** acts, indifferent I-116d; on Christ, filiation of I-151c; epithet V-74b; on grace VI-713a; X-441b; XIII-302c; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on the Mass X-15b; opinions of XV-275a; Probabilism XII-442b; on Redemption XII-680c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIII-549b; XIV-594b; School of XV-275c; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Lucas de Ayllon. *See* Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
- de Coronado, Francisco. *See* Coronado
- Mella, orator XIV-201c
- Vassalage VIII-780c; in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d; feudal VI-62a; in Swe-den XIV-351b**

- Vassalietto, sculptor XV-487b
 Vassalli, Fortanerio, cardinal VI-284a; XII-666d
 Vassar College IV-110d
 Vassievodovich, Grand Duke of Novgorod VI-76d
 Vassilacchi, Antonio, coronation of Baldwin I (ill.) IV-facing 546
 Vassimont, Charles de III-476c
 Vassy, battle (1562) III-443c; VII-75b; XII-707b
 Vastanensis, Catherine. *See* Catherine of Sweden, Saint
 Vastavillano, Filippo, cardinal VII-2c
 Västerås, Sweden, church XIV-283a; diet (1544) XIV-349c
 Västgötalagen XIV-354d
 Vasthi, wife of Assuerus V-549b
 Vasto, Bonifacio del, Marquis of Susa XIII-406a
 Vasudeva of Mathura XIV-658d
 Vavvár, cathedral chapter XIV-285b; treaty (1664) VI-505b
 Vaszary, Klaudius, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d; IX-735a; XVI-18b
 Vat, abbr. I-26b
 VATABLE, FRANÇOIS XV-276a; portrait XV-276a
 —Guidacerio, Hebraist IV-113d
 Vatar, Jeanne-Renée Le Saulnier de Vauhelle III-24b
 Vatasso, Marco, scriptor, Vatican XV-294c; Vatican MSS., inventory of XV-292a; Vatican publications XV-293d; 294a
 Vatatzes, John Ducas, Byzantine Emperor. *See* John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
 Vatelot, Jean-Baptiste, founder X-681b
 Vatelottes. *See* Christian Doctrine, Sisters of
 Vaterland, periodical, Austria XI-670a
 —periodical, Bohemia XIV-712b
 —periodical, Switzerland IX-409a; XI-692a
 VATICAN XV-276b; administration XV-298c; 301a; Animucina I-530a; antiphony I-577b; XIV-479b; Apostolic preacher III-325c; Arazzi, Sala degli XV-286b; 298b; architecture XV-276d; 278b
 —Archives I-696d; IV-544b; 719d; XV-286d; administration XV-289c; 290b; admission to XV-289d; of Apostolic chamber XV-287d; of Avignon XV-287a; collections XV-288b; Consistorial XV-288a; of the Dataria XV-287d; ecclesiastical XV-290b; ecclesiastico-political XV-290b; Hergenröther VII-264a; history XV-289d; juridical XV-290b; Leo XIII III-50c; IX-172b; nunciature reports XI-162d; at Paris X-696d; registers XV-287c; 288d; of Sant Angelo XV-287d; secret XV-287c; of Secretariate of State XV-288a; statistics XV-288d; use VIII-61b
 —*Art treasures* XV-281a; Fra Angelico I-484b; Baroccio II-303c; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; candlestick, Cellini (ill.) III-248d; Canova III-298d; Dante, portrait of (ill.) IV-630; Marriage of St. Catherine, Murillo (ill.) IX-703d; Raphael IX-164c; XII-642c; 643a; Titian XIV-743b
 —*Arti liberali*, Sala della XV-284d; Appartamento Borgia I-290a; XV-284a; Byzantine work III-96b; Carte Geografiche, Galleria della XV-297c; cemetery III-512a; V-412c
 —*Chapels* III-578a; XV-279c; Sala Matilde XV-280a; Nicholas V I-484b; XV-280a; Paolina XV-279d; Papal XV-280a; Sistine XV-279c; of the Swiss Guards XV-280a
 —Clementina, Sala XV-298a; and the Colonna IV-25b; 126d; conclave in IV-193c; Conciatoriale, Sala XV-298a; Constantino, Sala di XV-131c; 285b; Credo, Sala del XV-284d; Ducale, Sala XV-297d; d'Elidoro, Stanze XV-285c; fire (1768) I-794d; flabellum VI-89b; Fontana, work of VI-127a; gardens XIII-370a; XV-276d; 278d; Giovanni da Udine, Loggia di XV-286b; gradual XIII-434a; XIV-445d; XV-396b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48c; VIII-235c
 —*Guards* XV-299c; del Fuoco XV-301a; Gendarmes, Papal XV-300b; Noble XV-300c; d'Onore XV-300c; Swiss XV-299c
 —Hygienic Board XV-299a; (ill.) XV-287b; Incendio, Stanza del XV-286a; juridical board XV-299a; Lapidaria, Galleria XV-297b; legal position XV-302b
 —*Library* VIII-62b; XV-290c; administration XV-294b; admission XV-294c; Albani I-255c; Alexander VII I-295b; Alexander VIII I-295c; Allatius I-317d; amulet I-443c; Arabian MSS. XV-291a; Arminian MSS. XV-291a; Assemani, J. S. I-794b; Assemani, S. E. I-795a; Aztec codex (ill.) X-252; Baronius II-306b; Bartolucci II-317d; Benedict XIV II-434d; Biblical Commission II-557d; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Boniface VIII II-669b; book-binding XV-294c; books, arrangement of XV-291c; books, printed XV-291b; Borgia MSS. II-685c; catalogues XV-291d; Chinese MSS. XV-291a; Clement I IV-30c; Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; collections XV-294d; Coptic MSS. XV-291a; Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; De Rossi IV-740a; Ethiopian MSS. XV-291a; foundation XII-766a; Georgian MSS. XV-291a; Greek MSS. XV-291a; Hebrew MSS. XV-291a; history XV-295c; Indian MSS. XV-291a; inventories XV-291d; the Lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; Latin MSS. XV-291a; legal status XV-297b; Leo X IX-164b; manuscripts IX-619c; XV-290d; 291c; manuscript repairing XV-282c; Nicholas V VII-540a; XI-59a; XV-380d; numismatic cabinet X-336a; and Observatory XV-311a; officials' salaries XV-294c; Panvinio I-450c; Paul V XI-582c; Persian MSS. XV-291a; Prefect of XV-281a; Psalter, illuminations IX-622c; publications XV-292d; Rumanian MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan Pentateuch XIII-417d; Sireto XIV-27b; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; Slavic MSS. XV-291a; Syriac MSS. XV-291a; St. Thomas Aquinas, MSS. of XIV-670a; Turkish MSS. XV-291a; Virgil, illuminations IX-621a
 —location XIII-164c; XV-277b; Misteri, Sala dei XV-284d; modern paintings, gallery of XV-283d; Musaico, Studio del XV-286c
 —*Museums* XV-281b; Animalia, Sala degli XV-282b; Belvedere, Cortile del XV-282b; Belvedere, Gabinetti del XV-282c; Braccio Nuovo XV-282c; Biga, Sala della XV-281d; Busti, Sala dei XV-282b; Candelabri, Galleria dei XV-281d; Carpegna XV-295b; Chiaramonti, Galleria XV-282c; Christian I-40b; III-706c; X-647b; XII-295b; XV-295a; Croce greca, Sala a XV-281d; Egyptian XV-282d; Etruscan I-87c; XV-283a; Gregory XVI's foundations VII-9b; holy water pail VII-435a; Macchere, Gabinetto delle XV-282b; Medagliere XV-295a; Mitra, Sacrificio of (ill.) X-403; Muse, Sala delle XV-282b; Pio-Clementino XV-281d; rotonda, Sala XV-282a; Statue, Galleria delle XV-282b; Titus, head of (ill.) XIV-746d
 —Nicholas V XI-58d; Noble, Scala XV-298c; Paramenti, Sala dei XV-298a; Pia, Scala XV-298c; Pinacoteca XV-283a; Pontefici, Sala dei XV-284c
 —*Press* XV-277d; 301d; 302a; Congregation of XIII-136c; XV-34b
 —Raffaello, Loggia di XV-286a; Raffaello, Stanze di XV-284d; Regia, Sala XV-297c; Regia, Sala I-295a; XV-295c; as residence XV-280b; restoration XII-139c; XV-276d; Rossellino, work of XVI-72d; St. Charles, Academy of III-619c; Santi, Sala dei XV-284d; Secretariate XV-301b; Segnatura, Stanza della XV-285d; servants' building XV-278c; Sibille, Sala delle XV-284d; staircases XV-298b; Stanza XIV-248b; state halls XV-297c; tapestries XIV-449d; Tronetto, Sala del XV-280d; Trono, Sala del XV-298b
 Vaticana, school XIII-165c
 —Regina. *See* Chieti
 Vatican basilica. *See* St. Peter's
 —Codex. *See* Codex Vaticanus
 —COUNCIL XV-303a; IV-426a; abbots at I-20a; Acton I-114b; Aeterni Patris I-176d; Alzog I-375b; on analogy I-450c; on angels I-476d; on beatific vision VII-173a; bishops II-146c; IV-426d; Blanchet II-593d; Bollig II-639b; de Buck III-27d; Burke III-80d; catechism V-86d; on certitude III-542b; 542d; Church and Scripture XIII-605c; Ciasca III-766d; on cloister IV-62c; Conolly VII-118b; constitutions XV-305d; 308a; Corcoran IV-356c; on creator, freedom of IV-474d; on creation IV-474d; Cullen IV-566a; decrees II-340b; XV-307c; on Divine Providence XII-513c; Döllinger V-98b; Dupanloup V-203a; Eberhard V-242b; on emanationism V-399a
 —on Faith V-142d; 755a; definition V-755d; necessity of IV-347a; progress of XIII-606b; and reason VII-274d; XIII-608d; XIV-671c
 —Franzelin VI-242d; Gallicanism VI-355b; Ginoulhiac VI-562a
 —on God II-64d; attributes of VI-617b; VIII-5a; knowledge of I-219d; VI-616b
 —on good VI-638a; Granderath VI-725a; Greith VI-25d; Haynald VII-161d; on heaven VII-172a; Hergenröther VII-263b; on Hermesianism VII-279c; history XV-303a; importance VII-369b; on infallibility I-498d; III-754d; IV-675d; V-677a; VII-22c; 791a; 796b; 799c; XV-305d; 306c; on inspiration II-543c; VIII-45d; jubilee VIII-534b; Kenrick VIII-619d; von Ketteler VIII-631a; on knowledge, twofold V-753a; McCloskey IX-487c; Mac Hale IX-500d; Manning IX-607d; Martinov IX-734b; Melchers X-156b; members XV-304c; 305a; memorial (ill.) IV-facing 432; on miracles, gift of X-350d; and Modernism X-420d; Montault X-525c; on naturalism and rationalism IX-213d; officers, presiding XV-304b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; on Ontologism XI-258c; on Pantheism XI-448d; on papal jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-267b; parties XV-304d; Paya y Rico XIV-757c; Pitra XII-120a; Pius IX XII-136c; on placitum regium XII-269d; on Pope, magisterial power of VII-323b; preparations XV-303d; primates at XII-423d; procedure, change of XV-305c; procedure, order of XV-304b; procurators IV-427a; prorogation XV-307b; promulga-

- Society XIII-400b; XV-313d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-123b; at Rome IV-98a; St. Bede's College XIII-400a; at St. Edmund's I-405d; XV-312b; Salford episcopate XIII-400a; XV-313a; on seminaries XIII-697b; XV-313b; 595c; sociology XV-314a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; on suffrage, equal XV-696c; The Tablet XI-674a; 597b; Temperance movement XIV-489c; titular church XIII-171d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 595d; 599d; Westminster episcopate IX-350b; XV-595c; Westminster Gazette XI-675a; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Vaughan, Jerome**, Benedictine II-461d; VI-146a
- John** XV-311d; 312a
- John S.**, Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-400a
- Kenelm** IX-511d
- ROGER WILLIAM (BEDE)** XV-315a; II-117c; 463a; XII-201d; XIV-365c
- Thomas**, martyr V-477b
- William**, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Vaughn, Maurice**, Buffalo III-38d
- Vauguisois, Fyot de**, writer XIII-380c
- Vaugirard**, infirmary XI-491b; seminary III-458c
- Vault** III-504d; 509d
- Vaultier**, Bishop of Orléans XIII-717b
- Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Vaulting** VI-669a; Cross V-261b; 261d; domical V-262c; fan VI-676a; Gothic VI-668c; 673d; Lombard VI-667c; 668d; ribbed, English VI-676c; 676d; ribbed, Gothic VI-666a; Romanesque V-260b; thrusts, abutment of VI-669b; thrusts, balanced VI-666a; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a
- VAUQUELIN, LOUIS-NICOLAS** XV-315b; XIV-566d; in Paris IV-114a
- Vaussein, Claude**, Abbot of Cîteaux XIII-785c; XIII-74b
- Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers** X-435a
- Vaux**, Protestantism in XIV-363b
- Clotilde** de XII-313a
- LAURENCE** XV-315c; catechism V-79d
- DE-CERNAY** XV-316c
- de Vire** XI-106b
- Vauxelles, Blaise**, See Honoratus a Sancta Maria
- Vauxhall**, London I-746b
- Vaux le Viscomte**, château IX-205b
- Moyse**, stronghold XI-778b
- avasour, Dorothy**, martyr V-478b
- Margaret**, Benedictine XIV-244c
- THOMAS** XV-316d; V-478b
- VAVASSEUR, FRANÇOIS** XV-317a
- Växjö**, temperance union XIV-483b
- Väyü**, deity XV-318d
- VAZ, JOSEPH** XV-317b; IX-589a; XI-273b
- Miguel**, missionary IV-77a
- Ruy**, Grand Master I-272b
- Tristan** VI-318d
- d'Espinosa**, Gonzalo, navigator IX-527c
- Vazilo**, Andreas, Bishop of Lithuania II-294b
- Véauce**, Baron de, and Play, Pierre Le XII-163b
- Vecchi, Giovanni de**, painter XV-272d
- Nunzio** de, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Orazio**, musician XI-270b
- Vecchia, Libreria**, Venice XV-335b
- VECCHIETTA, LORENZO DI PIETRO** XV-317d; XI-400c; XIII-779a; 779c
- Vecchiotti, Bernardo**, and Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c
- Vecchio, Palazzo**, Florence, Mariano's work IX-556b; Michelozzo's work X-280a
- Vecchioni, Milan** I-401c; XI-218b
- Vecchiotti, canonist** IX-65d
- Veccos, John**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Beccus
- Vecelli, Lavinia**, and Titian XIV-745a
- Tiziano**. See Titian
- Vecheil, Leonardus**, martyr VI-651d
- Vechta, countship** X-636d
- Konrad von**, Archbishop of Prague VII-585b
- Vedan (Dan)** VI-446c
- Vedana, Italy**, charterhouse III-390d
- VEDAS** XV-318b; I-760c; II-730b; 731b; III-28c; 30a; Atharva-Veda XV-319c; Mithra in X-402b; Monotheism X-502b; naturism X-718d; XV-318c; philosophy XII-30d; priesthood XII-409a; Rig-Veda XV-318c; Sama-Veda XV-319b; Yajur-Veda XV-319b
- Vedast, Saint**. See Vaast
- Vedastus, Saint**. See Vaast
- Veddahs (Veddahs)**, race III-547d; 548c; XII-625c; 626b; divorce IX-696b
- Vedel, Anders Sörensen**, historian IV-725b
- Vedism** II-730c; 732d; III-28c; 29c; XII-31a; XIV-626c; eschatology V-529d; magic XI-199a; mysticism X-664a; naturism X-718d; priesthood XII-409a; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318b; See Buddhism
- Veditz, Mrs. G. W.**, and Sullivan, Lottie V-319d
- Vedova, Joseph della** XIII-307a
- Vedulphus, Saint**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; III-210a
- Vega, star** II-27d
- ANDRÉAS DE** XV-319d; on penance XI-622d
- Diego Vaca de**. See Vaca de Vega, Diego
- Evaristo de**, architect XIII-466d
- Feliciano de la**, Bishop of La Paz VII-795d
- Garcilaso de la**. See Garcilaso de la Vega
- Juan de**, Viceroy of Sicily, and Jesuits XIV-86d
- Lasso de la**, Rafael. See Lasso de la Vega
- Ventura de la**, writer XIV-206d
- Carpio**, Felix Lope de. See Lope de Vega Carpio
- Vegetarianism**, and abstinence I-73c
- Vegetius** XII-178a
- VEGHE, JOHANNES** XV-320b
- Vegio, Francesco** XII-112b
- MAFFEO (VEGIUS, MAPHEUS)** XV-320c; II-507a; IX-31b
- VEGLIA, DIOCESE OF** XV-321a; liturgical language VI-576b; statistics II-136d
- Vegoia, nymph** IX-86b
- Végréville, Valentin**, missionary IV-477d; X-382d; XII-427c
- VEHE, MICHAEL** XV-321b
- Vehementer nos**, Encyclical of Pius X V-414a; XIV-770b
- Veiga, Manoel da**, in Brazil XIII-466b
- Veil, town** XIII-166c
- Veil, of widows** XV-321c
- Liturgical**, Addeus and Maris I-137b; altar of incense I-361d; of archimandrite I-695d; of Ark I-722b; baptism II-273a; 273c; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; of chalice III-499d; 563d; of ciborium I-358a; III-767b; of crosier IV-515d; XII-246c; crucifix I-352d; in early church XIV-523a; of font II-275b; in Greek Rite I-174b; humeral. See humeral veil; in marriage IX-704d; monstrance I-358c; Orthodox Church IV-316c; of penitence XV-321d; of Pyx. See Pyx Cloth; shrines I-353c; of Tabernacle III-647a; of Temple, rending XIV-503b
- RELIGIOUS** XV-321c; 459b
- Veile, mission** XVI-5d; priory XVI-71a
- Veins, Hippocrates** on I-458a; Praxagoras on I-458b; valves I-460b; V-745c; X-129d
- Veirlov, Benedictines** at XVI-1b
- Veit, Aloys Konstantin**, obstetrics X-141d
- Dorothea**, marriage XIII-542a
- PHILIPP** XV-322a; VI-510b; VIII-611b; XIII-175c; and Eichendorff V-364a; and Overbeck XI-362b; and Steinle XIV-285b
- Princess of Pommersfelden**, Truchsess-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- II of Würzburg**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- VEITH, JOHANN EMANUEL** XV-322d; II-131c; conversion II-129b; and Günther II-132a; VII-87a; works II-131c
- Veitmöser, Lutheran** VIII-608a
- Veije, town** IV-723d
- Vejoz, tribe** X-40d
- Vela, Blasco Nuñez de** XI-733d
- Velada, missionary** VII-592d
- Velamen, of widows** XV-321c
- Velarde, Jesuit**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Fernando**, writer XIV-204b
- Vélaras, pilgrimage** IV-795b
- Velasco, town**, Texas IV-545a
- Vicar Apostolic** of Northern Tong-king VII-778b
- Antoine**, foundation X-197c
- Diego**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Francisco de**, martyr X-390d; 391b
- Jeronimo de**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Pedro**, and St. John of God VII-473a
- Juan**, historian XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- Lopez de** I-416b
- Luis de**, Indian guide X-384d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Luis de**, Viceroy of Mexico X-259c; XV-223a; and Martinez XVI-60d
- Pedro** VIII-473b
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- Velasquez, Antonio Gonzales**, and Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Diego, and Calatrava III-150a
- Diego**, captain, in Cuba IV-559c
- de Cuellar, Juan**, and St. Ignatius VII-639b
- de Miranda**, Alfonso, Mercedarian X-197d
- Velatio Nuptialis** IX-705a
- VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y** XV-323b; and Cano III-251a; and Carreño II-377d; and Cortés IV-398b; and El Greco XIV-628d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Innocent X (ill.) VIII-facing 20; and Las Casas III-397c; Montañe's portrait X-520d; and Murillo X-644b; and Pacheco XI-395c; and Ribera XIII-31b; self-portrait (ill.) XV-324d; Surrender of Breda (ill.) XIV-facing 180; and Titian XIV-744c; tomb IX-518b; works, Madrid IX-517c; and Zurbaran XV-770c
- Gerónima** XV-323b
- Velbruch, de**, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
- Velde, Van de**. See Van de Valde
- Veldeke, Heinrich von**. See Heinrich
- Veleia** VIII-218a
- Veles, exarch** VI-744a
- Veslesius, Peter**. See Walsh, Peter
- Vélez, Spain**, captured VIII-178b
- Velez de Escalante, Silvestre**, explorer XV-238d
- Velicatic, mission** III-179c
- Veligosti**, See of I-445a
- Velita, Giovanni**, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-489c
- Vella** I-795b
- Velletri (Velitræ)**, town VIII-219c; battle (1482) XV-338b; battle (1744) XI-346d; battle (1849) X-686c; museum I-685a
- Velletri (Velitræ)**, Diocese. See Ostia and Vellettri
- Velloso, José Mariano da Costa**, botanist IX-660c
- Vellum**, on Bulls II-56d; manuscripts IX-615a; manuscript Biblical IX-627b; and printing IV-783a
- minuscules**, Biblical manuscripts IX-632a
- uncials**, Biblical manuscripts IX-629b; 631a
- Velly, Paul-François**, historian VII-120c
- Velocity, Aristotle** XII-48a; Benedetto XII-56a; Galileo VI-343b; XII-56d; of light, Foucault VI-156d; Fizeau VI-88; Soto XII-56b; da Vinci XII-56a
- Velosillo, Fernando** XII-788d
- Velasco, Alfred-Armand-Louis**, Marie, surgeon X-142a
- Velser, Marcus** I-84d
- Velsius, Justus**, and Slotanus XIV-57c
- Veltra, race** XIV-49b
- Veltheim, Conrad von**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Veltrick** V-36b
- Velum, of widows** XV-321c
- Ven, Van den**. See Van den Ven
- Venables, Robert**, Jamaica VIII-272a
- Venafor, Diocese of** VIII-185b
- Venaissin, Countship** X-680c
- Venatians** XII-132a; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; XV-287d; and Avignon II-159b; papal mint X-334d
- Venantianus, Saint**, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Venantius, advocate** VIII-422c
- and St. Honoratus** VII-451a
- Prefect Apostolic** of Carolina Islands III-373a
- Bishop of Kruszwica** XV-681b
- Saint**, Bishop of Lunz IX-436b
- Bishop of Sinigaglia** XIV-13c
- Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Fortunatus**. See Fortunatus
- See Wigand**
- Vénard, Eusebius** XIV-623d
- Jean**, Théophaue, Blessed. See Théophaue Vénard, Blessed
- Venationes** III-100a
- Venator, Johannes**. See Crotus Johann
- Vence, Diocese of** XI-48d; and Grasse VI-622c
- Henri François de**, Bible III-379d; XV-372a
- Vendée, La** XII-180d; XIII-133b; 13c; Bernier II-509c; Lavoisier captured I-45b; map VI-facing 188; war of Lugon IX-413c; war of, in Nantes X-682b
- Vendekake** VII-205b
- Vendémiaire** III-740c
- Vendetta** I-254c
- Vendeville, and Cardinal Allen** I-322b; V-138c
- Vendidad** II-152b; 152c; 153b; IV-408b; cosmogony IV-408a
- Vendita** III-330c
- Vendôme, monastery** II-602c; III-191a
- Cesare**, Duke de, and Ardilliers XII-88c
- Louis**, Duke de, cardinal X-600a
- Louis Joseph**, Duke de, general IX-372d; and Alberoni I-260a
- Mathieu de**. See Matthew of Vendôme
- Venebli**, abbr. I-23b
- Venedai** XIV-43c; 44b
- Venegas, missionary**, in California II-201c
- Viceroy of Mexico** X-565d; XVI-45d
- Venerabilem, Decree of Innocent** III VIII-14b
- Venerabilis** II-367d
- Venerandus, Saint**, martyr XV-68b
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Venerating the Martyrs in the Catacombs**, Association for I-690d
- Veneration of creatures**. See Dulia

- Veneration of God.** See Adoration; Latria; Worship
—of Images. See Images, Veneration of
—of Mary. See Hyperdulia; Mariolatry
Venerável Irmandade dos Clerigos Pobres XII-421a
Venerio, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
Venerio, Paolo, Abbot of San Michele III-205b
Venerius, Saint, hermit, oil of XI-229d
 —Bishop of Marseilles IX-716a
 —Bishop of Milan X-300c
 —Bishop of Pola XI-480b
Venesecion, Morgagni on X-568a
Veneti (Venetæ), tribe VII-663b; XI-386a; XIV-43d; 44c
Venetia. See Venice
Venetian Embassy, Chapel, London XV-593c
Venetians, in Asia Minor I-785b; in Crusade VIII-16a; in Italy VIII-224b
Venetian School, of art V-254a; XI-400d
Veneto, Marine de, Bible XV-371b
Veneto, Paolo. See Albertini
Veneto Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
Venetoi, tribe XIV-44c
Venetotte, John of. See John of Venette
Venetus, codice IX-497a
Venetus, Paulus. See Paulus Venetus
Veneur, Henry Lannoy. See Hunter, Henry Lannoy
Venezia, Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d
 —Francis di, in Tripoli XV-60b
Veneziano, Domenico II-219d; III-408a; and Piero da San Sepolcro XIII-451c
VENEZUELA XV-327b
 —Church XII-292d; XV-329a; 331b; concordat (1862) IV-204d; XII-136b; Dominicans XII-369a; Franciscans VI-2983; map IV-facing 560; papal representative XI-161d; religious orders XV-329b; religious orders suppressed XV-330d; Salesians XIII-399b; and State XV-330b
 —commerce XV-327d; education XV-325d
 —Geography XV-327b; Barquisimeto II-307b; XVI-34c; Calabozo III-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas III-328d; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulia XV-766a
 —History XV-328a; aborigines I-410a; III-348a; aborigines, language I-411c; boundary dispute VII-62d; XIII-231a; XV-177b; and Colombia IV-123a; VI-606b; and Ecuador V-279b; Germans XV-582a; Indians III-397d; Masonic Council IX-776d; Ojeda XI-230b; Republic I-415d
 —Literature XIV-205d
 —Religions and Sects: Jews VIII-399c; statistics XIV-231a
Vengeance, and anger I-489a; in Censure III-530c; blood, Hebrews XIII-312c
Venial sin. See Sin, venial
Veniaminof, Ivan, Orthodox Bishop I-249c; VI-772c; Bible XV-374a; on Shamanism I-248c
VENICE XV-333d
 —Art and Architecture XV-340a; Amadeo I-375d; Bellini, Gentile II-416d; Bellini, Giacomo II-416c; Bellini, Giovanni II-418a; Bembo II-426b; Boccacino II-606d; Bordone II-684c; Campagna III-220b; Capraccio III-373d; Ciognara III-768d; Cima III-772c; guilds VII-72a; Messina X-216a; Meissonier X-151a; Pisano I-470a; Pordenone XII-280d; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; Titian XIV-742d; 743a; 744d; 745a; Veronese's work III-169d; Vivarini XV-491d
 —Bridge of Sighs (ill.) XV-337d; Canal (ill.) VIII-233d
 —Church: Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Ambrose of Sienna's mission I-388d; Annunciation I-543a; Bassi's tomb II-345a; III-322b; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Besarion's mission II-528b; censorship of books III-521b; Christianity I-155a; churches XV-334a; and Clement V IV-20d; conclave (1799) IX-357c; Corpus Christi convent V-112c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; In Cena Domini VII-718c; Jesuits I-295a; XIV-86d; 103a; Mechitarists I-739d; Nails, Holy X-672d; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; patriarchate I-662b; VII-324d; XI-552b; patriarchate, map VIII-facing 244; Poor Clares XII-253b; Rite XVI-4b; St. George's Abbey II-448a; St. Mark's II-285c; XV-334a; ambo I-382b; reredos I-366a; vaulting V-262c; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; San Barnaba, Church of II-303d; San Basso, Church of II-303d; San Francesco di Paolo, Church of IV-324d; San Moise, Church of II-303d; San Salvatore, Church of V-262c; S. Maria dei Gesuiti (ill.) XV-338d; Santa Maria della Salute, Church of II-303d; (ills.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; Santa Maria dell'Orto, Contarini's tomb IV-324b; Teutonic Knights at XIV-541d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-288a
 —coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154d; craft guild VII-71c; commerce XV-339d; doges' palace VI-678c; (ill.) VI-678b
 —History I-661c; XV-335d; and Alessio I-284c; and Alexander VI I-291a; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Antivari I-582c; and Austria VIII-234a; X-688c; and Brescia II-760b; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; 111b; XI-578b; and Cattaro III-457a; and Chalcis III-559a; and Chios III-689c; and Comacchio IV-151a; and Crema IV-481b; and Crete VI-654b; and Dalmatia IV-511c; 607d; Diet (1177) II-698b; VIII-232c; XIII-412c; XV-212a; 337a; and Durazzo V-209a; and Ferrara XIV-33a; and Florence VI-107d; and Franco-German alliance VI-498d; and Gallipoli VI-367a; and Genoa VI-419d; and Holy See II-412d; VIII-562b; and Hungary II-214a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; League (1163) VI-254c; IX-339d; (1495) VI-169d; and Padua XI-386a; and Patras XI-547c; and Paul III VIII-233c; and Paul IV IV-443d; XI-582a; XIV-444c; Pesaro, Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a; 774b; and Ravenna XII-665b; and Sarsina XIII-478d; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thessalonica XIV-633c; and Tinin XIV-736b; and Treviso XV-38d; and Turks I-582c; VII-2c; and Verona IV-499a; and Vicenza XV-405b; Visigoths XV-476d
 —lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-730d; manuscripts IX-619d; Marciana Library I-394c; medicine I-459b; music, school VII-140a; treasury, crystal vase VII-435a
 —Queen of the Sea (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS XV-341b; I-392a; at consecration of bishops IV-278d; cornerstone XIV-803b; nuns' clothing XV-459b; Pentecost XV-615a; Rabanus VII-602c; Soissons II-226c
Veni Domine XII-485c
Vénilon, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Venimbeni, Francis. See Francis of Fabriano
Veni Redemptor gentium I-393a
VENI SANCTE SPIRITUS ET EMITE CŒLITUS XV-342a; XII-484c
—SANCTE SPIRITUS REPLE XV-342d
Venissat, Cyprien, foundation XI-14b
Venite adoremus, Good Friday VI-644a; in Little Office IX-294d
 —exultemus Domino VIII-89b
Venn, Henry, Evangelical leader IX-400b
Vennole, Saint. See Winwallus Venosa, town VIII-222c
—DIOCESE OF XV-342d; monastery I-101b
Venosta Emilio Visconti, Marquis. See Visconti Venosta, Emilio Marquis
—Raffaele. See Venusti, Raffaele
Ventallot, Vicar Apostolic of Fukiien VIII-635a
Vente, Henry Rouleaux de la, pioneer priest X-410d; XI-6b
Ventidius, consul, and Pacorus XI-714c
Ventimiglia, family XIII-776a
 —missionary II-687b
 —town (ill.) XV-343b
—DIOCESE OF XV-343a; XII-77c; Church of S. Giovanni, and George of the Roja (ill.) XV-343c
 —Francesco XIII-776b
Ventnor, Benedictine convent II-455b
Ventose III-740c
Vetricles, Galen I-458c; Herophilus I-458b
Ventron, Hermit of. See Formet, Brother Joseph
Ventura, Angelus, Servite XIII-737a; 737c
—DI RAULICA, GIOACCHINO XV-343d; XIV-557d; portrait XV-344a; Traditionalism XV-13d
 —di Ser Giuliano, architect XV-701a
Venturi, Francesco, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
 —Giovanni Battista X-415a
Venturini, physician XI-684d
VENTURINO OF BERGAMO XV-344b; Flagellants VI-90b
Venus Morbidus XV-654d
Venus, deity, Apheka temple IX-104d; Baalbek temple II-177a; Calvary, temple VII-425d; Corinth, temple IV-364c; Jerusalem, temple VIII-357a; Roman temple XIII-171b; 176d; Sorrento temple XIV-151b; Terracina temple XIV-518c
 —in Art: birds V-249d; Bordone II-684d; Botticelli II-709c; Bronzino I-325d; Canova III-298d; Capitoline XIII-165d; Cnidian mosaic XV-281d; Esquilina XIII-165d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Giorgione VI-565b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gyöngösi VII-561a; Marchesi IX-643c; Melos IV-581b; X-169d; Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; at Pozzuoli XII-331c; Titian XIV-744b; Velazquez XV-326a
 —planet III-158d; XV-183d; in astrology II-31b; astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; Audifredi II-69d; Cassini III-405d; Galileo VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; Hell on VII-212a; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Lucifer IX-410a; Pingré on XII-102c; rotation II-27a; in Old Testament II-30b; 31b; 177d; de Vico on XV-407a
Venusti, Marcello, artist XIII-172d
—RAFFAELE XV-344c
Venustus, Saint, Bishop of Agde X-546a
Venuti, on Vatican collection' XV-295a
Vera, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
Vera, Fortino Hipólito, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-562d
—Giovanni, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—Hyacinth, Bishop of Montevideo X-539b; XV-231b
—Juan Domingo de, missionary martyr X-391b
—Pedro de, in Canaries III-244a
Veracity XV-77b
Vera Cruz, state X-250c; aborigines I-411c
—Cruz, town XIV-794c; siege (1847) II-377c
—CRUZ, DIOCESE OF XV-344d; Bethlehemites II-536a; map X-facing 268
Veracruzano, periodical XI-687a
Veraguas XII-140b
Verallo, Fabrizio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
—Girolamo, cardinal and Urban VII XV-218a
Véran (Veranios; Veranus), Saint XII-729b
 —son of St. Eucherius V-595a
—Saint, Bishop of Cavaillon VI-378c; X-180c
—Saint, Bishop of Vence VI-270b; 396c; XI-48d
Verandrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, Sieur de. See Lavérendrye
Veranus. See Veran
Veranotius, Anton, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c
Veranus. See Veran
Vera Paz, Cancer de Barbastro at III-214c
VERAPOLY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-345b; 41c; VI-603b; IX-689a; Carmelites III-369d; institutions XV-345d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics VII-730b
Veratti, Bartolommeo, editor XI-683d; 684c
Vera y Aragon, Alonso de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
Verba XV-65b
Verbal Contract, Roman law IV-333d
Verband Katholischer Vereine erwerbstätiger Frauen und Mädchen XV-694a
Verberatori VI-90a
Verberie, council (752) V-57d; XIV-38a
Verbert, Charles, Lazarist X-362d; 363a
Verbata XV-65b
Verbickaja, Anastasia, author XIII-274c
VERBIEST, FERDINAND XV-346b; III-673b; VI-452b; VIII-633c; XII-720b; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Avril II-162d; and Buglio III-40b; portrait XV-346b; and Schall von Bell XIII-521d; 522c
—Théophile, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia III-676b; foundation VII-167c; X-482b
Verbi vere substantivi I-134b
Verbours, Saint. See Werburgh, Saint
Verbraken, Abbot of Tongerlo XV-617b
Verbreck. See Becan
Verbrüggen, Henri François, sculptor XIII-646b
Verbumentale VIII-633a; VIII-67d; XV-55c
—SUPERNUM PRODIENS XV-348a; VII-603d; XIV-667a
Vercell, Pierre III de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
Vercelli, town X-299c; 299d; inscription II-303a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-348c; XII-78d; St. Anthony of Padua at I-556d; 557d; Atto's episcopate II-62b; cathedral (ill.) XV-349d; council (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; V-521d; VIII-784d; Lothaire II-II-62b; manuscripts XV-348d; map VIII-facing 244; Visitation, feast XV-481a
 —Otto of. See Otto of Vercelli
 —John of, Blessed. See John of Vercelli
—Codex IV-582a
—Gospel XV-292d

- VERCELLONE, CARLO**, exegete XV-349c; II-302d; IV-88b; and Cozza-Luzzi IV-464b; on Dominicans XII-363d; Leon Bible XV-519b; on Ontologism XI-257c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Verchère**, missionary, in China III-671b; IX-747b
- Verd**, Raoul de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
- Verdad Catolica**, periodical VII-155a
- Verdade**, periodical IV-773a
- VERDAGUER, JACINTO** XV-350a; XIV-201d; XV-406c
- Pedro**, Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-4a
- Verdale**, shrine III-141c
- Verdandiorden**, temperance society XIV-485b
- Verde**, Cape, discovered VII-240b
- Verdejo** (Vergesium) XIV-452b
- Verdelot**, pilgrimage X-99b
- Verden**, massacre (783) III-613d; XV-618b
- Diocese** of IV-789c; VII-128b; XIV-657a; Protestantism XV-650c; XV-557b
- Verdet**, missionary III-3c
- VERDI, GIUSEPPE** XV-350b; "Mass" IX-306b; portrait XV-350c
- Conservatory of Music**, Milan X-301d
- Verdier**, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430b
- Mark**, Abbot of Liessies IX-238d
- Verdière**, Jesuit, on Russia XIII-253d
- Verdon**, Bertrand de, foundation VII-484d
- John**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; VIII-159d
- Michael**, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d
- Verdonck**, Rombout, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verdun**, town, treaty (843) VI-167b; 487a; IX-362c; XIII-495b; XV-43a; 352b; Chur III-743b; Helvetia XIV-358d; Karinthia VIII-607c
- DIOCESE** of XV-350d; IV-438c; IX-362d; XII-275a; annals I-534b; cathedral (ill.) XV-351; Council (947) III-13c; XV-352b; French possession IX-364b; XIII-500a; Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Jesuits XIV-88c; leper houses IX-182c; Jean de Lorraine's episcopate VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame d'Avioth XV-352b; Notre Dame de Benotte Vaux XV-352b
- Nicolas** de X-122b
- Verdun-sur-Garonne**, Pastoureaux XIV-539d
- Vendura**, Joannes Franciscus, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- Vere**, Aubrey IV-763a
- Frances** XI-102b
- Vere**, De. See De Vere
- VERECUNDUS**, Bishop of Junca XV-352c; IX-30b
- Verédème**, Saint, shrine XI-83d
- Vere dignum** XII-384d
- Veremundus**, Saint, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Verennes**, Pierre Gaultier de. See Lavendrye
- Vere nullius**, abbots. See Abbot
- Vereræus**, Simon, prayer-book XII-351b; 353b
- Veresæff**. See Sinidlvski, Vincent
- Vere Sanctus** XIII-433b
- Veresmarti**, Michael VIII-97d
- Verethragna** II-155b
- VERGANI, PAOLO** XV-353a
- Vergara**, convention (1839) XIV-185d
- Francisco Ortiz** de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d; and Jibaros VIII-405c
- Jocé Maria**, writer XIV-205d
- Vergesium** (Verdejo) XIV-452b
- Vergenhans**, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
- Verger**, Rafael, and Dominicans III-179d
- R. J.**, Bishop of Linares IX-260a
- Vergerio**, Pier Paolo, apostate VII-474a; 702b; XII-707c; XV-31a; on Luther IX-454b
- PIER PAOLO**, humanist XV-353b
- Pier Paolo**, Bishop of Capo d'Istria, philosopher XI-387c
- Vergier**, Henri-Auguste-Georges du, Comte de la Rochejaquelein. See La Rochejaquelein
- Vergil**, poet. See Virgil
- POLYDOR** XV-353c; II-348a; and Adrian of Castello I-161a
- Vergilius**, name X-674b
- OF SALZBURG, SAINT** XV-353d; XIII-229c; 411c; 608a; on antipodes I-582a; VI-449c; in Carinthia VIII-607b; XV-318b
- See Virgilius**
- Vergine addolorata**, oratorio (Scarlati) XIII-615d
- Vergini**, delle, monastery VII-288a
- Verginius Rufus**, Lucius, Proconsul of Upper Germany X-754a
- Vergium** (Urci) I-328a
- Verhaag**, L., missionary II-624b
- Verhæcht**, Tobias, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verhaegen**, P. J., Jesuit XIII-363d; XIV-102b
- Theotime**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Cape of Good Hope IX-748c
- Verhoeven**, Abraham, editor XI-671a
- Verhovai** Egypt VII-546c
- Verianus**, martyr XV-489a
- Veridiana**, Blessed, anchoress XV-263b
- Veridicus Henfilanus** (Didymus). See Stapleton, Thomas
- Verily** I-407c
- Verimentanus**, Annosus Fedelis. See Floyd, John
- Verina**, empress III-99c; 100c; XIII-180a; XV-208d
- VERING, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** XV-354b; IX-65d; XI-680a; XII-23a
- Verinopolis**. See Uranopolis
- Verissa** (Berissa) II-491d
- Verita**, periodical, Philadelphia VIII-205c
- Vérité**, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- Française**, periodical, Paris VI-178d; 188a; X-291b
- Verjus**, pioneer priest X-784d
- Ver Kamp**, B., pioneer priest III-775d
- Verlaine**, Paul, poet VI-203b
- Verlinden**, missionary III-676b
- Vernand**. See of X-115d; XII-727a
- Vernandois**, territory XII-2b
- Hugh**, Count of, crusade IV-546b; VII-64b; and Urban II XV-211b
- Louis** de Bourbon, Comte de, and Fleury VI-104a
- Simon** de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Vermehren**, sculptor IV-732b
- Vermigli**, Peter Martyr V-37a; XII-707c; and Beza III-198b; and Cranmer IX-767a; marriage VI-303d; and Smith IV-59d; thalassography VI-451c
- Vermiglioli**, discovery XI-736b
- Vermond**, Matthieu Jacques de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d
- Vermont**, Collin de, painter XV-230a
- STATE** of XV-354b; area XV-354c; Church in III-81b; VI-271a; XV-356b; climate XV-354d; Constitution XV-357b; divorce XV-357d; education XV-356a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-272a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; history XV-355b; legislation XV-357b; legislature and judiciary XV-355a; liquor laws XIV-49a; XV-358a; marriage XV-357d; oaths XV-357c; physical characteristics XV-354c; population XV-355a; resources XV-354d; seal (ill.) XV-354c; seal of confession XIII-662b; XI-357d; slavery XV-169b; statistics XV-176b; transportation XV-356b; University XV-356a
- Verna**, Andrea XIV-761b
- LA** XV-358b; convent XV-116b; St. Francis I-702b; VI-224a; 226a; VIII-472b
- Vernaccia**, Ludovico della XV-221d
- Vernacola**, name X-674b
- Vernacular**, in Bible XIII-640a; Poland XII-191a; Reformers XII-704a; XIII-67b; Tametsi IV-1d
- Vernay**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Vernay
- Vernazza**, Battista, writer VIII-251a
- Ettore** XV-358c
- TOMMASINA** XV-358c
- VERNE, JULES** XV-358d; portrait XV-358d
- Verneilh**, Félix de XI-668c
- Vernet**, Emile - Jean - Horace, painter IX-48d; "Leo XII" (ill.) VI-facing 88
- Felix** VIII-64c
- Horace** IV-691c
- Verneuil**, town, council (755) XII-722c; St. Genevieve, relic of VI-414c
- Vernias**, Nicolo, physicist XII-53b
- Vernicle**, pilgrim sign XII-94d; 97c
- VERNIER, PIERRE** XV-359a; instrument named for IV-9c
- Vernon**, town, Temple Sisters at XIV-499a
- Dame**, Abbess of Malling XVI-60a
- Hall**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Verőcze**, See Virovititz
- Vérolet**, See Julie Vérolet
- VEROLI, DIOCESE** of XV-359b
- VERON, FRANÇOIS** XV-359d; 567d; prayer book XII-353b
- Verona**, town, Italy, St. Anthony of Padua at I-557d; Campagna at III-220b; Can Grande I, tomb of (ill.) XIV-773d; Charlemagne captures I-155d; III-612c
- congress** (1822) VII-399a; Chateaubriand III-640c; Metternich X-246a
- Constantine** at IV-296b; Dante at IV-628d; Goths VII-461a; Lombard League VII-254c; manuscripts IX-619d; and Milan X-299d; Novella at XI-386b; painting, school of V-787d; Urban III at XV-212b; and Venice VI-499a; XV-338a; Venice, League of IX-339d
- DIOCESE** of XV-360b
- cathedral** XV-360b; Anerio at I-475d; Torbido's works XIV-780d
- churches** XV-360b
- councils**: (983) XV-683b (1184) VII-260c; IX-412d; XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b
- history** XV-360d; missionary college XII-230c; 230d; 231c; 458b; St. Joseph, Archconfraternity of XIV-124c; S. Zenone, Church of V-259c; scapular XIII-513d
- Giaconda da**, architect XIII-370d
- Giovanni da**, wood carver XV-701a; candelabrum (ill.) XV-699c
- Guarino da**. See Guarino da Verona
- Institute** of (Missionaries of). See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Ratherius** di XI-506a
- Fedele**, periodical, Italy XI-684b; XV-362b
- Veronensis**, collection III-284d
- Veronese**, Paolo. See Calieri, Paolo
- Veronia**. See Verona
- VERONICA, SAINT** XV-362c; in art, Wilhelm of Herle XV-623d; at Bazas II-683c; Bordeaux, legend of II-682b; churches XI-565a; 565d; house (ill.) XV-362d; legend I-111b; marriage XIII-100a; Office, Milan Missal XV-363a; statue XIII-372a; Veil of V-251b; X-551a; XIV-123d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570d
- de Binasco**, Saint XV-363a
- GIULIANI, SAINT** XV-363a; III-320b; XII-254b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
- Véronique**, Sister, martyr XV-669b
- VEROT, AUGUSTIN** XV-363c; XIII-488b; XIV-332b; consecration II-231c; and papal infallibility XV-307c; at St. Augustine VI-119a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 307a
- Verovititz**. See Virovititz
- Verplank**, Gulian C. VIII-137c
- VERRAZANO, GIOVANNI DA** XV-364a; III-392c; VII-393c; XI-20b; in Canada XII-231c; in Maine IX-545c; statue (ill.) XV-364a
- Hieronimo da**, map XV-364b
- Verreau**, Germain XV-364c
- VERREAU, HOSPICE-ANTHELM** XV-364b
- Verres**, Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
- Caius**, magistrate XIV-506d
- Verreydt**, F. T. L., missionary XIII-320d
- Verri**, Alessandro XV-364d
- PIETRO** XV-364c
- Verrier**, Jean le XI-106d
- VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL** XV-364d; 340c; XIII-645c; "Baptism of Christ" (ill.) XV-442a; and Botticelli II-708c; characteristics XI-400b; and Credi IV-477a; David, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Forquerri's portrait by XII-117b; portrait IV-477a; XV-365d
- Giuliano** XV-364d
- Verrolles**, Emmanuel-Jean-François, Vicar Apostolic IX-586d; X-482a
- Verroterie cloisonnée** X-220d
- Vers**, abbr. I-26b
- Versailles**, Château of, Lebrun's work IX-106b; Levau's work IX-205b; Mansard's work IX-609c; in Revolution XIII-10b
- DIOCESE** of XV-366a; cathedral (ill.) XV-366b; John XXII XI-435a; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c
- Pierre** de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Treaty** of (1756) VIII-612a; IX-664c; XIII-377a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
- Museum**, Halls of the Crusades IV-544a
- Verse**, in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401a; in Breviary II-773b; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; ropalic II-113a; of sequence XII-482c; of New Testament V-629d; Trope XV-65b
- Versecz**, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
- Versiera** I-215b
- Version** de Mons, controversy IX-200c
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE** XV-367b; V-700c; **Ælfric** XV-374d; **Agricola** XV-373b; **Akh-mimic** XVI-80d; **Aleutian** XV-374a; **Algonquins** I-312a; **Amharic** XV-368b; **Aneitumese** XV-374a; **Aniwa** XV-374a; **Aquila** XV-367b; **Arabic** II-793b; XV-369b; 369d; **Armenian** I-738b; VIII-176a; X-211d; XI-405d; XV-368c; **Armore** XV-373d; **Arnaud** XV-372a; **Arnaud** XV-372b; **Arheim** XV-373a; **Athias** XV-372d; **Augusti** XV-372d; **Authorized** II-141d; VI-587b; XV-377a; **Baltimore**, inquiry of II-241b; **Bárány** XV-373c; **Bashmuric** XV-368b; **Basque** XV-371d; **Bathory** XV-373b; **Battak** XV-374a; **St. Bede** XV-374d; **Bedell** XV-373c; **Beelan** XV-373a; **Benga** XV-374a; **Bengali** XV-374a; **Benoist** XV-372a; **Beringer** XV-372c; **Bernolak** XV-369b; **Béron** XV-372a; **Besse** XV-372a;

- Bettleheim XV-374b; Biblia del Oso XV-371c; Bibliander XV-371a; Bishop Lloyd's Bible XV-373d; Bishops' Bible XV-376d; for blind V-310b; Bohairic XVI-25c; 79b; Bohemian IV-599c; XV-369b; Borrow XV-374b; Bourassé XV-372a; Bowley XV-374b; Braun XV-372c; Brentano XV-372c; Breton XV-373d; Brückner XV-374c; Budey XV-369b; Burgadelli XV-369b; Caddock XV-371a; Cahen XV-372b; Cajetans III-147b; Calmet XV-372a; Carey XV-374a; Carrières XV-372a; Carton XV-370d; Castallo XV-371a; 372b; Celtic XV-373c; Celydd Siau XV-373d; Chaldaic XV-369c; Charles V XV-371d; Cherville XV-368b; Chinese XV-374a; Church, attitude of V-441c; Clarius XV-370d; Colletus XV-374c; Connellan XV-373c; Copitic XV-368a; Corbin XV-372a; Cort XV-373a; Coverdale XV-376b; Corellius XV-372d; Croatian XV-369b; Csipkés XV-373c; Cymric XV-373d; St. Cyril XV-369a; Czech XV-369b; Dalmatian XV-369b; Dalmatin XV-369b; Danieic XV-369b; Danish IV-725a; Davies XV-373d; Dereser XV-372c; Didacus de S. Maria XV-374c; Diätenberger IV-788d; XV-372c; Dominicans XII-363c; Douay V-140b; IX-727d; XV-377a; Durych XV-369b; Dutch XV-373a; Eck V-273a; Egyptian XV-368a; Emser XV-372c; English II-141d; V-141a; XV-374d; Enzinas XV-371c; Etaples XV-371d; Ethiopic V-570b; XV-368b; Faerman XV-375a; Falaisha XV-368b; Farget XV-371d; Fayūmīc XV-368b; XVI-80d; Ferreira a Almeida XV-371c; Ferer XV-371c; Figueiredo XV-371c; Finnish XV-373b; Fisher XV-373b; Flemish XV-373a; Florentini XV-371b; Florin XV-373b; Fossé XV-372b; French XV-371d; French Parisian XII-363c; Frizon XV-372a; Fuchs XV-373a; Galla XV-368b; Geddie XV-374a; Geneva XV-376d; Genoude XV-372a; Georgian XV-368d; German IV-477b; XV-372b; Gigli XV-371b; Giona XV-371a; Gipsy XV-374b; Glaire XV-372a; Gosekenius XV-373b; Gothic VI-517a; XI-405d; XV-368b; Greek XIV-527c; XV-367b; Grusian XV-368d; Grynau XV-372d; Gutzlaff XV-374b; Haraneder XV-371d; Hebrew VII-175a; XV-369c; Heltai XV-373c; Hetzer XV-372d; Hindi XV-374b; Hindustani XV-374b; Houbigant XV-370d; Hungarian XV-373b; Huré XV-372b; Hutter XV-371a; Ilyrian XV-369b; Inglis XV-374a; Irish XV-373c; Is-tranin XV-369b; Italian XV-371a; Jansenist XV-372b; Jan-vier XV-372a; Japanese VIII-309a; Javanese XV-374c; St. Jerome VIII-341c; XV-367d; 370a; Junius XV-371a; Justinian XV-370d; Kaldi XV-373c; Kalkar XV-373b; Karadzic XV-369b; Károly XV-373c; Kassich XV-369b; Katanic XV-369b; Kenrick II-233c; Kralická IV-599c; Lassar XV-374a; Latin IX-20a; 23d; XV-367d; Le Coat XV-373d; Le-drain XV-372b; Le Gonidec XV-373d; Le Gros XV-372a; Le Maistre XV-372b; Leo Juda XV-371a; Licarrague XV-371d; Liesveldt XV-373a; Lindberg XV-373b; Lindis-farne Gospels XV-374d; Loch XV-372c; Luther IX-454b; XV-372d; Maceachain XV-373d; Mac Hale XV-373c; Mache XV-371d; Malermi XV-371b; Malvenda XV-370d; Marmochini XV-371b; Marshman XV-374a; Martin, David XV-372b; Martin, Gregory IX-728b; Martini IX-730b; XV-371b; Martyn XV-374b; Maximus of Kallipoli XV-374c; Mesrob XV-368c; Mexican XV-374c; Mich-aelis XV-372d; Moldenhauer XV-372d; Montano XV-370d; Morgan XV-373d; Morrison XV-374b; Moses Williams' Bible XV-373d; Münster XV-371a; Nardo XV-371b; Nicho-las of Hereford XV-375d; Nommensen XV-374a; Olive-tan XV-372a; Osiander XV-371a; Osterwald XV-372a; Paguinus XV-370d; Parens XV-372d; Paris Psalter XV-374d; Parry XV-373d; Paton XV-374a; Paul, Bishop of Tella XV-369a; Péri XV-374c; Persian XV-370a; Peschitto XV-369c; Philoxenus XV-369a; Piscator XV-372d; Pol-ish XII-197a; XV-369a; Por-tuguese XV-371c; Pratenis XV-370d; Presles XV-371d; Prochaska XV-369b; Pytlík XV-369b; Quiroga XV-371c; Reichl XV-372c; Rellach XV-372c; Rély XV-371d; Revised I-319b; II-142d; VI-587b; Reyna XV-371c; Rodriguez XV-374c; Roman XV-374b; Rosy XV-369b; Rushworth XV-374d; Saaida La Gaon XV-369d; Sachs XV-373a; Sacy XV-372b; Sahidic VI-28c; 79c; Samaritan XV-370a; Scaandinavian XV-373a; Schemतो, Isaac XV-371a; Schereschewsky XV-371b; Schreiber XV-374a; Schulze XV-374b; Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c; Scotch XV-373d; Second XV-372b; Septuagint XV-367b; Servian XV-369b; Sevrères VII-530b; Skaric XV-369b; Slavonic IV-510d; X-561c; XIV-41c; Slovak XV-369b; Spanish XV-371b; Steichen XV-374c; Strøde XV-373a; Swedish XIV-349c; Sylvester XV-373b; Sym-machus XIV-378d; XV-367c; Syriac II-295a; IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Szántó XV-373c; Takahashigoro XV-374c; Tar-gums XV-369c; Tawns XV-370a; Tavener XV-376c; in textual criticism IV-500a; The-odotion XV-367a; Thomas XV-373b; Torkos XV-373c; Tremellius XV-371a; Tyndale XV-376b; Ulfilas VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-121a; 368c; Uni-tered Ruthenians XV-369a; Usque XV-371c; Utenhove XV-373a; Valentine XV-373b; Venice XV-372a; Veneto XV-371b; Veniaminoff XV-374a; Vespasian Psalter XV-375a; Vöglin XV-372d; Vulgate VIII-341c; XV-369b; 370a; Wakuset XV-369a; Welsh XV-373d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b; West Saxon Gospels XV-374d; Wette XV-372d; Wingham XV-373a; Wujek XV-369b; Wyclif V-441c; XV-375d
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE,**
COPTIC XVI-78d; 28c; 29c; XIV-533a; XV-368a; criticism IV-500b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Paul XIV-630a
- Verslagen**, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- VERSTEGAN, RICHARD** XV-377b; at Antwerp I-590d; on English succession XI-730c; on Pantenson XI-542a; Prayer Book XII-353d; Primer XII-353c; 426d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27b
- Versus**, Saint, traditional Bishop of Aosta I-592a
- Vert**, Claude de, Prior of Saint Pierre IV-74a; on Canon of Mass I-408d; on hosts VII-491a; as liturgist XIII-72b; XV-375a; on Tenebræ XIV-506b
- Raoul III-15a
- Vertebrates**, in cretaceous era V-664b; Cuvier's classification II-574b; fossils XI-412a; gill system V-669c
- Vert galant** VII-227b
- VERTIN, JOHN** 377d; IX-690b; and Mrak X-625a
- VERTOT, RENE-AUBERT** XV-378a
- Vertout**, monastery X-71b; found-ed X-682a
- Vertu**, Prix de I-89c
- Vertue**, Robert, architect XV-598c
- Vertumnus**, deity VI-154d
- Vertus**, Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Vertus
- VERUELA**, monastery XV-378b; XIV-452d; architecture VI-678c; Jesuits at XIV-175d
- Verulam**, Lord. *See* Bacon, Francis
- Verulanum** (St. Albans) I-252d
- Verulus**, Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b
- Verus**, Bishop of Tours XV-2b
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a
- Annius II-109a
- Marcus Annus. *See* Aurelius Antonius, Marcus
- Lucius, Roman Emperor II-109b; on wife I-163d
- Vervins**, Treaty of I-729a; and Clement VIII IV-27d
- Vervitz**. *See* Rosary
- Verworm**, Max II-571c; IX-241b
- Verwyst**, Chrysostom, mission-ary III-690d
- Very Reverend Father**, title I-139a
- VESALIUS, ANDREAS** XV-378d; 495a; I-459d; II-573a; VIII-593c; X-129d; at Bolog-na II-642d; and Caius III-144b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fallopio V-722a; and Paré XI-478b; at Pisa Univer-sity XII-112b; portrait XV-379a
- Veselskaja, Lydja**, author XIII-274c
- Veseruntia**, battle (524) IV-67c
- Vesey**, John, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Vésinet**, Church of, Denis, Maurice at XI-402b
- Vesnianki**, songs XIII-266a
- Vesontio** (Besançon) II-525b; battle X-754a
- Vesoul**, town, institutions II-525d; shrine II-525d
- Vesp**, abbr. I-26b
- VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS** XV-379d; VI-98b; 154d; XIII-292a; in Apocalypse I-598b; and astrology II-21a; bust (ill.) XV-380a; and Carm-el oracle III-353d; and Clem-ens IV-14a; Coliseum IV-101b; XIII-176a; Cremona IV-483c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emmaus V-405b; Flavia XIII-771d; in Galilee VIII-350c; Gerasa VI-469b; Jewish policy V-352c; VIII-389b; XIII-176d; and Josephus VIII-522c; in Palestine IX-428b; Patara of XI-541b; and Placidus XIV-552b; and St. Sabinus III-513d; Seven-branch Candlestick XIII-741c; and Tiberias XIV-716b; Tus-culum villa VI-243b; and Vi-tellius XV-487a
- VESPASIANO DA BISTICCI** XV-380d
- Vespasian Psalter** XV-375a
- Vesper** V-73b
- Vesperal** I-577c; IX-300d; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a
- Vesperale** I-356b
- Vespermann**, Maria VI-652c
- VESPERS** XV-381a; XI-219d; XIV-445b; altar-cover I-356b; altar-lamps I-354d; Ambro-sian Rite I-397a; 399b; 399d; antiphonium I-354a; antiphon I-575a; antiquity XV-382a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; can-dles I-348a; III-247b; Celtic Office III-497d; Circumcision, feast of II-779d; commemorations IV-155c; for dead III-73c; XI-220b; 220d; De Pro-fundis IV-738d; derivation of word XV-381b; functions III-538c; Gallican Rite VI-360c; 360d; genuflexion VI-424d; Good Friday VI-644d
- in Greek Church* I-106b; anti-phons I-576b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Artoklasia I-756c; idiomela I-474a; Pen-tecost XV-615a
- hymns XV-382b; importance XV-382c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-710a; lessons IX-198d; Little Office IX-294d; London Mission XV-594b; Lucerna-rium XV-381d; Middle Ages XV-382a; Miserere X-353a; Mozarabic Rite X-617b; origin XV-381b; Presanctified, lit-urgy of IV-319a; Psalms II-769d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; sixth century XV-381a; stole XIV-301c; Sunday attendance XIV-336a; symbolism XV-382b; time XV-381b; York Use XV-735c
- MUSIC** OF XV-382d; Aurora Lucis Rutlat II-112b; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Magnificat III-302a; IX-534b; O Antiphons XI-173b; Pange Lingua Glori-osi XI-441d; Rosary hymns XIII-188b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spirit-us XV-341b; Vexilla Regis XV-396a
- SICILIAN** XV-384a; IX-552b; VII-459c; VIII-232c; X-685d; XI-419d; result XIII-776a; XV-384c
- of Palermo VII-58a
- Vespertina**. *See* Vespers
- Vespra**, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- VESPUCCI, AMERIGO** XV-384c; VII-62b; America I-412a; XV-386d; and Cosa IV-402c; death IV-777b; letters XV-386c; medal XV-387a; and Ojeda XI-230a; portraits XV-385; voyage, map I-facing 410; Waldseemüller on XV-531a
- Giovanni XV-386a
- Guido Antonio, ambassador XV-384d
- Nastagio XV-384c
- chapel, Florence VI-545d
- Vesque**, Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
- Vessels**, Liturgical, altar I-357b; ama I-375c; amphora I-439a; ampullæ I-439d; chalices III-561d; ciborium III-767a; con-secration III-697c; cruet IV-543a; desecration I-357c; dove V-144d; for holy oils II-601b; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Or-thodox Church IV-316c; paten XI-541c; Sixtus I, ordinance of IV-31b
- Vessem**, Arnold, martyr XIV-776b
- Vest**, abbr. I-26b
- Vesta**, asteroid II-26d
- deity XIII-176d; XIV-495c
- Vestal Virgin** (ill.) VIII-609; silence XIII-790a
- Vestervig**, *See* of. *See* Borglum
- Vestia**, martyr, see XIII-609c
- Vestiarian Controversy** XIII-581c
- VESTIBULE** XV-387c; of ceme-tery III-505a; of church V-746b; marriage ceremony XI-705d
- Vestina**, titulus XIV-745d
- Vestimans**, tribe VIII-224b
- Vestis talaris** IV-419c
- Vestitor**, Cosmas V-75b
- Vestment of the Bl. Virgin Mary**, feast of X-604d
- Vestments**, in Regalia XII-713c
- LITURGICAL** XV-388a; "Ad-monitio Synodalis" I-428d; alb I-251b; amice I-428b; Ang-lican Church I-167b; II-680b; III-266; XIII-92b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; bishop IV-278b; blessing I-252b; XV-391a; in burial III-72d; 76c; 78a; canon III-254b; chasuble III-639b; cincture III-776a; cope IV-351a; cross IV-526b;

- 535b; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-650a; deposition ceremony IV-738a; early Church XV-388d; in East XV-388b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; embroidery V-251d; 254c; 256b; 400b; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Good Friday VI-644d; Greek Church XV-389d; gremiale VII-26b; (ill.) XV-389d; 390a; Jewish XIII-411d; 413a; XV-388c; pectoral XI-600d; Lamaism XII-409c; in Maronite Rite XIII-83d; for Mass X-20d; in Middle Ages XV-389b; mitre X-404d; morse X-577d; mozetta X-624b; origin I-251c; III-630b; XV-388c; Orthodox Church IV-316b; pallium XI-427d; Pentecost XV-615a; Pontifical Mass XIII-232d; XV-388c; 389d; pre-Carolingian era XV-388d; Protestant attitude XV-390b; rationale XII-651c; Requiem Mass XII-777d; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritualists XIII-91b; rochet XIII-104b; sandals XIII-434c; Sarum Use XIII-481b; scapular XIII-505b; Stephen I XIV-288b; stole XIV-301a; surplice XIV-343d; Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-391c; 392a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Deum XIV-470b; Uniata Church VI-746d; Waterford cathedral XV-565d
- Vesti Giovanni VII-487c**
—Marcello, jurist VII-693b
—Ottaviano, jurist VII-693b
Vestrymen, duties V-745a
Vesuna (Périgueux) XI-668b
Vesuvius, Mount, battle (553) X-684d; XIII-454b; eruptions III-408b; VIII-661d; X-683b; XIV-746d; height VIII-213d; (ill.) VIII-211; observatory XI-431d
- VESZPREM, DIOCESE OF XV-392b**; cathedral burned XV-392c; Gisela's tomb XV-392c; statistics XV-392d
- Vetancourt, Augustin de, writer VI-299d**
- Vetch, John, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Vetutum ecclesiae VII-697a**
Veto, Right of. *See* Exclusion
—**ROYAL XV-392d**; X-316a; and Lanigan XVI-61c
—Act, Scotland VI-257d; XIII-630a
- Vetromile, Eugene, missionary X-386d**
- Vetter, Aloise Rudolph, anatomist X-137d**
- VETTER, CONRAD XV-394c**; on St. George VI-454b; on Pentateuch XI-654a
—Paul, theologian XV-84b
- Vettius Epagathus, martyr VI-395b**
- Vettones, tribe II-194a; XIV-170a**
- Vettonia (Badojoz) II-194a**
- Vettori, Vittorio, poet IX-612d**
—collection, Vatican Library XV-295a
- Vetuli, Niccolò dei, Bishop of Viterbo, and Toscanella XV-489b**
- Vetulia, ancient town VII-39d**; swastika IX-518a
- Vetureus XI-705b**
- Veturi, tribe II-194a**
- Vetus Italia III-272d; XIII-722b**; XV-367d; Apocalypse I-594d; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; *See* Italia Version
- Vetusta ecclesia, Glastonbury VI-579c**
- Veullot, Eugène VI-188a; XV-395d**
—François VI-188a
—**LOUIS XV-394d**; XI-676a; and Alzon II-105c; classical study IX-34c; and Donoso Cortés V-132d; and Dupanloup V-202d; as editor VI-188a; on education V-773a; and Gaume VI-398d; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Hello XVI-44c; on Laurentie IX-40b; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napo-
- leon III X-700a; portrait XV-395c
- Veuster, Joseph de. See** Damien, Father
- VEYLLA REGIS PRODEUNT XV-396a**; IV-531d; VII-437d; XII-449a; authorship VI-149d; XI-529b; Good Friday VI-644c; interpretation XV-396c; revision XV-396a
- Vexillum cinerium XII-448c**
- VEYXO, Ancient See of XVI-78d**; 53d
- Vey, Ludonic Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766d**
- Veyán, Bishop of Vich XV-406c**
- Veys, tribe IX-217a**
- Vezard, Anne XVI-41c**
—John XVI-41c
- Vézelay Abbey I-259b; XIII-719a**; Galilee III-577a; St. Maximinus I-238a; narthex X-704d; Viollet le Duc XV-446d
—Assembly of (1146) IV-548a
- Vézératal (Dordogne), fossils V-666b**
- Vézérance. See** Vesperuntia
- Vezián, Saint. See** Vidianus
- VEZZOSI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO XV-397a**; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Theatines XIV-557d
- V. F., abbr. I-26b**
V. G., abbr. I-26b
V. H., abbr. I-27b
- Via Alessandrina, Rome I-290a**
—**Appia, catacombs III-418b**; 419d; cemeteries III-514a; terminal II-787d
—**Ardeatina, catacomb III-418d**; 419d; 505a; cemeteries III-513b
—**Aurelia, Rome, cemeteries III-512c**; martyrs of II-329b; XIV-504c; Pancratius, grave of X-751c; Sts. Processus and Martinian, tombs of XII-449b
- Viability, and abortion I-46d**
Via causalitatis I-450a
—**Crucis. See** Way of the Cross
- Viadana, Ludovico Grossi da X-657c**
—of Mantua, and Agazzari I-206b
- Via dell' Anima, Rome XIII-177a**
- VIADER, JOSE, missionary XV-397a**; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; XV-397b
- Viadero, Francisco, and Segovia cathedral XIII-686a**
- Via di Camera. See** Apostolic Camera
—di Cancelleria, and Bulls III-57c
—di Cura, and Bulls III-57d
—Dolorosa, Jerusalem XV-569c; reproduction of XV-570a; *See* Way of the Cross
—Egnatia, remains III-98a
—Egnatiana, Achrida on I-103c; in Albania I-253c
—Flaminia, catacomb III-419d; Rome, cemeteries III-517c
- Vial, Étienne, priest IX-383b**
- Via Labicana, catacombs VI-163b**; III-419d; of blood ampullae I-440b; cemeteries III-514d
- Vialard, Émilie de, foundation VIII-518b**
- Vialart de Herse, Félix III, Bishop of Châlons, and Jansenism I-94d**; VIII-289d; XV-128c
—**Latina, Rome III-514d**
- Viale, Antonio, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b**
—**Vicenzo, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b**
—**Préla, Michele, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b**; Austrian concordat II-130b; IV-204b; and Thun XIV-712b
- Viall, Emery II-413d**
—**Leah Cooper II-413d**
- Vials, Seven, in Apocalypse I-597a**
- Via Matris XIII-737a**
—**Media XI-372b**; Newman's X-796b; XIII-532c; Pusey XII-583b
- Viana, Dominican convent II-315a**
- Via Nazionale, Rome, excavations I-439b**
- Viance, Saint. See** Vincentianus, St.
- Viancino, Grulo Cesare, Bishop of Biella II-560a**
- Via negationis I-450a**
- Vianello, Girolamo, letter XV-386c**
- Vianioma (Vienna) XV-417a**
- Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie. See** Jean-Baptiste-Marie Vian-ny, Bl.
—**Mathieu VII-326d**
- Peter, priest, in New Jersey X-780a**
- Via Nomentana, Rome III-515c**; St. Agnes's grave I-214a; basilica VII-434b; catacomb III-419d; 427b; St. Emerentiana, grave of V-401c
—**Ostiensis, Apostles, relics of I-641c**; catacomb III-418d; 419d; XIV-564c; Rome, cemeteries III-513a
—**Portuensis XI-346b**; catacomb III-418c; 420a; cemeteries III-512d
- Viard, Brother, founder XV-261d**
—**Philip Joseph, Bishop of Wellington IX-751b**; XI-41d; XV-580a; 580c
- Via remotiōis I-450a**
—**Ripetta, Rome XIII-176b**
- Viart, Philippot, and Rouen Cathedral XIII-210c**
- Via Sacra XV-569c**; shrine of XI-752a
- Salaria, Rome, discovery III-706a**; Bosio II-693c; catacomb III-418d; 419b; 552b; VII-665c
- Salaria Nova, catacombs III-419d**; cemeteries III-516a
- Salaria Vetus, catacomb III-419d**; II-329d; Rome, cemeteries III-517b
- Segreta, in Bulls III-57d**
- Sistina IV-441c**
- Tiburina, catacombs III-419d**; cemeteries III-515b
- Viatics. See** Viaticum
- VIATICUM XV-397b**; administration of IV-661c; ceremonies XV-398a; to children XII-590c; figurative meaning XV-397c; humeral veil VII-542d; leavened bread I-350a; minister XV-397d; parish churches XI-503a; pastors, rights of XI-535b; patron II-285b; prayers XV-398d; preparation XV-398c; reservation of XII-784b; rites XV-398c; species XV-398b; subject XV-398a; substitute for II-465d; IV-649d
- Viaticum (Viatics), tribe XIII-233c**; 243b; 243d
- VIATOR, CLERICS OF SAINT XV-399d**; XII-758a; rules XV-401a; statistics XV-400c
—**Saint, lector XI-319a**; XV-399d
- Viatorians. See** Viator, Clerics of St.
- Viatre, Saint. See** Viator
- Viaud, Saint. See** Vitalis
- Jean-Marie, martyr III-671c**; IX-748b
- Via Zannetti, Florence XVI-63d**
- Viazemski, A., prince, critic XIII-272c**
- Vibergæ. See** Viborg
- Vibia, Judgment of, fresco I-485a**
- Vibiana, Saint. See** Bibiana
- Viborg, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d**
—**Lutheran diocese IV-723c**
—**ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-81b**; 11c; IV-724c; 70c
- Vibration, discoveries of Young XII-65b**
- Vic, town, France, college IX-51a**; monastery IX-364b
—**Casimir, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-678a**; VIII-634d
—**Claude de X-540b**
- VICAR XV-401a**; and censure III-530d; congrua IV-251c
—**Papal, cardinal bishops called XIV-324d**; King of Hungary XIV-372a
—**powers XV-401b**; rural, established by St. Charles I-698c
—**APOSTOLIC XV-401c**; VII-325b; as administrator I-143b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; dispensation, power of V-44a; legates nati as IX-119a; military III-581c; powers XV-401c; and prefect Apostolic XII-386c; and Propaganda XII-525c; at provincial councils XII-515d; right I-658a
—**CAPITULAR XV-401d**; as administrator I-143d; appeals from I-654b; appointment I-692a; approbation by I-657b; assessor forbidden I-800a; and censures III-531d; cessation of office XV-402b; constitution XV-402a; dispensation, power of V-42b; 44a; 44c; election III-584b; XII-517a; excommunication letters VII-705a; faculties XV-402a; Greek Church VI-741c; in hierarchy VII-325b; qualification V-74a; synods, convocation of VII-388b
- Forane. See** Dean, rural
- VICAR - GENERAL XV-402c**; and abdication I-31b; as administrator I-143b; age for I-207d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; appeal from I-654a; IV-697a; approbation by I-657b; archbishop judges II-587a; and archdeacon I-694a; case of death III-584a; cardinal vicar XVI-18c; censures III-530d; 531d; and confraternities I-693a; dismissorial letters IV-797c; dispensing power V-42a; 44a; 44c; duties IV-798d; English-speaking countries, address I-139d; French-speaking countries, address I-139a; in hierarchy VII-325a; and indulgences VII-784b; institution, right of VIII-65d; as judge VIII-546d; jurisdiction XV-402d; 403b; marriage ceremony IV-3b; military, in Spain III-581b; office, loss of XV-248d; origin XV-402c; power XV-403a; qualification V-74a; XV-402d; removability I-437b; Spanish I-139b; stipends, Germany I-343a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; title I-138d; in United States, first I-326b; visitation, right of XV-480a
- Vicari, Ferdinand, Camillian XIII-513a**
- HERMANN VON, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-403b**; II-196c; VI-267b; VII-364d; VIII-285a; and Andlaw I-468b; and Buss III-88b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; and Precious Blood, Sisters XII-375a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC XVI-82a**; XII-386b; administrators I-143c; and Propaganda XII-458a
- Vicarious satisfaction, use of term X-119b**
- Vicarius Urbis. See** Cardinal Vicar
- VICAR OF CHRIST XV-403d**
—of God XV-403d
—of Rome. *See* Cardinal Vicar
—of St. Peter XV-403d
—of the Apostolic See XV-403d
- Vicar perpetual, of religious V-435c**
- VICE XV-403d**; in Confucian system IV-225d; and habit VII-101c; moral theology XIV-602b; 606a; Platonic theory XII-161c; and population XII-277b; Socrates, theory of XV-473b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-763c; 764a; Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; *See* Sin
- Vice-Camerlengo I-138c**; 633b; III-217b
- Vicedominus XII-217a**; XI-214c
- Vicegerent III-342c**; XV-401b; XVI-18c
- VICELINUS, SAINT, Bishop of Oldenburg XV-404a**; X-108a; and Helmold VII-212b; Lübeck X-108a
- Vicente, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
—**Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b**
—**GL, dramatist XV-404b**; XII-308b; auto sacramentales II-143b
—**João, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d**

- Vicenza**, town, arch, Palladio XI-424a; Communal library XV-405a; hospital for incurables III-145a; in Lombard League VI-254c; and Padua XI-386a; sack of (1237) XV-405b; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-404d; cathedral (ill.) XV-405d; Crown, Church of the, relics II-315b; Montagna X-511d; statistics XV-405d
- Giovanni de**, Dominican. *See* John de
- John de**, Bishop of Lamego, founds Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c
- Vice-Postulator**, for beatification II-387c
- Vice-President**, in the United States XV-164c
- Vic. For.**, abbr. I-26b
- Victrid**, Bishop of Verdun, foundation XV-352a
- Vich**, town (Ansona) III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-405d; XIV-174a; cathedral, architecture XV-406c; (map) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Vicinism** II-33a
- Vicinus**, Saint, Bishop of Sarsina XII-478d
- Vicksburg**, battle, 1863 XV-172b
- Vico**, family, Rome XIII-168c; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Antonio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Antony de**, missionary IX-519d
- Bressano di** X-478b
- Faziola di** XV-488b
- FRANCESCO DE**, astronomer XV-406d; and Secchi XIII-669a; and Sestini XIII-738a
- Giambattista**, Werner's work II-131d; VIII-251c
- Gian Sciarra di** XV-488c
- Giovanni di** VI-558d; XV-488b
- Ludovicus**, Humanist IX-327c
- Vico Equense**, diocese XIV-151d
- Vicomercato**, **Stefanardo de**, writer XII-366b
- Vic d'Azy**, anatomist X-132d
- Victim**, altar-bread I-350b; in Sacrifice of Cross XIII-407c; 317a
- VICTIMÆ PASCHALI LAUDES** XV-407b; V-225d; XII-484b; dancing V-227c; Wipo XV-660c
- Victoires**, **Notre-Dame-des**. *See* Notre-Dame-des-Victoires
- Victor**, Saint, martyr, Feltre II-424c
- Saint**, martyr, Marseilles III-404b
- Saint**, martyr, Milan X-300c; 301c
- Saint**, martyr, Spain VI-366a; 378c; XIV-177b
- I, SAINT**, Pope XV-408a; XII-263c; 273a; in Ambrosian canon I-401d; and Asian Churches I-642a; Bacchylus II-189d; De aleatoribus IV-589a; VI-376a; XV-409b; Easter controversy XV-228b; XV-408c; and Irenæus of Lyons IX-152b; XII-220a; 784b; XIV-477c; Latin in liturgy IX-792d; Latin writings IX-20a; and Polyocrates X-166c; 521b; and Quartodecimans VIII-130d; Scottish mission XIII-613d; supremacy XII-264d
- VICTOR II (GEBHARD)** Pope XV-409b; V-364d; XII-274a; as Bishop of Eichstätt VI-792a; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; (ill.) XV-409c
- III (DAUFAR)**, **BLESSED**, Pope XV-410b; XI-55c; XII-270d; 274a; XV-410d; at Capua III-319d; Constantine Africanus IX-295c; election, papal XV-411a; expulsion VII-64a; Gregory VII VI-792d; investitures VIII-86d; Matilda of Canossa X-50b; mosaics X-587d; Monte Cassino X-527c; XI-398a; and Ostiensis XI-347a; Otho of Lagery XV-210b
- IV (OCTAVIUS)**, antipope XV-411d; I-287b; 449a; 582b; II-698a; XII-274a; Besançon, council of II-525d; France XII-726a; Frederick Barbarossa VI-254b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Ghibellines VII-57b; XIII-412c; ordinations IX-17d; statue XV-281d; triumvirate XIII-167a
- IV (GREGORIO CONTI)**, antipope XV-411d; submission I-447d; VIII-12d
- abbot**, and Theodosius II V-492b
- Donatist anti-pope** XI-262b
- lector** V-124d
- son of Romanos**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Bishop of Carthenna**, and Genserico XV-268d
- Bishop of Carthage** III-387d; and Theodore X-506b
- Bishop of Mactaris** IX-509c
- Bishop of Mater** X-41c
- Saint**, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
- Bishop of Palermo** XI-420b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Bishop of Rusicade** V-122c; XIII-230b
- Bishop of Thacia Montana** XIV-553a
- Bishop of Thibaris** XIV-634d
- Bishop of Thurburbo Minus** XIV-710a
- Bishop of Tlencen** XI-266c
- VICTOR**, Bishop of Tunnunum XV-412b; as chronicler VII-374c; VIII-470b
- Bishop of Turin** X-81b
- Bishop of Vita**. *See* Victor Vitensis
- Canons Regular of Saint**. *See* Canons Regular
- Claudius Marius** IX-25c
- Sister Mary**, pioneer Alaskan missionary I-250b
- Vicentius**, and St. Augustine VIII-551a
- Amadeus I**, Duke of Savoy XII-76d
- Amadeus II**, King of Sardinia IV-30b; X-686b; XI-420a; XIII-476a; 493b; 775d; 776c; and Benedict XIII II-432a; and Church XII-77c; code VIII-236c; France, alliance against XII-77a; Gotti XV-42b; Maffei XVI-58d; and Turin University XV-95a
- Amadeus III**, King of Sardinia X-687d; XII-77a; XIII-476a
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia IX-667a; XII-77a; XIII-476b; resigns III-331a; and Taparelli XV-449a
- Emmanuel II**, King of Italy and Sardinia XII-78c; XIII-476c; 493c; XIV-267b; 266b; and Beaulieu, Leroy XVI-52d; Gioberti VI-562d; and Massania X-29c; monument, Rome XIII-175d; Moreno, Garcla VI-381c; Napoleon III X-701b; Pius IX VII-48c; XII-135c; subjection to, oath of XII-786d; tomb in S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b
- Emmanuel III**, King of Italy and Sardinia, policy in Tripoli XV-59d
- Emmanuel Bridge**, Rome XIII-175b
- Emmanuel Mountains**, New Guinea X-783d
- Victoria**, Saint, inscription XII-736a; patronage, United States XI-565b; at Perpignan XI-700c; relics of, in Toulouse XIV-797a
- town**, Australia II-119d
- Church**: anticlericalism II-118b; in Diocese of Melbourne X-155a; statistics, educational (1897) II-118a; statistics, religious II-117b; 118a
- History**, aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; gold discovery II-117a; population II-114a; Port Philip district II-117a; settlement II-114d
- DIOCESE OF**, in British Columbia XV-412c; II-792a; 792c; 267d; Church in II-117a; Demers IV-706c
- Education**: Academy II-793a; college III-240c; College, Louvain I-425a; schools XIII-571b
- Seghers** I-250c; XIII-682d; statistics III-238b; XV-413a
- ship**, in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Sister of St. Anatolia** I-457b
- Texas**, Church XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- Diego**, founds Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy Name of God X-673b
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Tucumán XII-689b
- Francisco José de Figueredo y**. *See* Figueredo y Victoria
- Francis de**. *See* Francis of Vittoria
- Johannes de**. *See* John of Victoring
- Alexandrina**, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, code of statutes, Cambridge University III-213c; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; English hierarchy, restoration of XV-672d; and Hingston VII-359d; and Massania I-77d; Roman Catholic Oath abolished XIII-125b; and Thompson XIV-704c
- Bridge**, town, British Columbia III-392b; equal suffrage XV-692d; Fort Camosun XIV-142a; governor of, selection of New Zealand capital XV-580b; institutions II-792d; trading-post established XV-525c
- College**, Toronto, Ontario XI-256c
- Memorial**, London XIII-647a
- Victorian**, Saint, and Gaudiosus VI-395a; Limoges, veneration IX-264c
- Saint**, pilgrim XII-94d
- Donatist**, at Carthage Conference XIV-634d
- Abbot of Asana** XIV-178b; 459d
- Bishop of Musti** X-659a
- Victorinus**, name X-674b; *See* Victorian
- Victoria Nyanza**, lake I-77c
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN** XV-413a; statistics XV-413b
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN** XV-413c; IV-236b; statistics XV-413d; map I-facing 180
- of Baden**, Queen of Sweden XIV-348a
- Peak**, British Columbia III-227c
- Regia**, periodical XII-450d
- Victoriatuus**, coin XI-153d
- Victoria**, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- Victoricus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- Bishop of Thabraca** XIV-552d
- Victoriensis**, **Johannes**. *See* John of Victring
- Victorin**, Brother, death IX-748a
- VICTORINUS, SAINT**, ecclesiastical writer XV-414a; VI-163c
- lector** V-122b
- martyr of Albano** I-256b
- pagan priest**, conversion IV-53d
- Abbot of Asana**. *See* Victorian
- Bishop of Assisi**, martyr I-801b
- Bishop of Como** IV-184a
- Bishop of Lares** IX-3c
- Bishop of Leptis Magna** IX-185d
- Bishop of Petovia**, martyr II-121d
- Bishop of Usilla** XV-235a
- Afer**. *See* Victorinus Caius Marius
- CAIUS MARIUS**, rhetorician and theologian XV-414b; and St. Augustine II-85d; IX-595d; on justification VIII-574b; and Latin literature IX-25b; on papal authority XIII-531c; and St. Victorinus XV-414a; and Victor of Capua refutes XV-414d
- Marius**. *See* Victorinus, Caius Marius
- of Pettau**, Millenarian IX-649b; X-309b
- Victorius**, **Marianus**, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Petrus**, philologist XV-634a
- of Aquitaine**, cycle III-494b; VI-360c
- Victor le Bouthiller**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Antioch**, on extreme unction V-721d; on Gospel of St. Mark IX-677d
- OF CAPUA**, bishop, writer XV-414d; liturgical lessons IX-195b
- of Mouzon**, Saint, at Reims XII-729b
- Victor of Saint Hugo**, on precen-tors XII-372a
- of Saint Mary**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Samsuricum**, fossor, trial VI-155c
- of Soleure** IX-42a; XV-230b
- of Vita**. *See* Victor Vitensis
- VITENSIS, SAINT** XV-415a; XI-125b; and Latin literature IX-21a; 25b; and Longinus XII-224a; on miracles X-346a; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Victory**, altar of, Rome I-386b; cross of, Aachen IV-525c; Cybele and temple of XI-742b; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; at Tarantum XIV-450d; St. Sulpice, Church of XI-486a; in war XV-549d
- Our Lady of**, archconfraternity, Paris XIV-125a
- Our Lady of**, church, Ingolstadt VII-439c
- Our Lady of**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Our Lady of**, society VII-418d
- OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF** XV-415b
- Victricius**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen VI-396b; XIII-209b; and Innocent I IV-449a; VIII-11b; mission III-493d; St. Vitalis, relics XV-486b
- Victring**, **John of**. *See* John of Victring
- Victurius**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143c
- Vicus**, ancient term VI-59c
- (Vieil-St-Remy)**, church X-356c
- Ausonensis (Vich)** XV-405d
- Patrici**, Rome IV-55a
- Viczay**, Michael, Count, coins V-275a
- Vid**, abbr. I-26b
- VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO**, humanist XV-415c; IX-164a; and lyrical poetry IX-29d; writings IX-31c
- Sebastião Monteiro da**, Arch-bishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
- Vida aquam** I-793a; at Paschal-tide XI-517b
- Vidago**, Portugal XII-298a
- Vidal**, **Arnaud**, and floral games, Toulouse XI-797d
- Auguste** X-142a; on morality XIII-603a
- Jacques**, missionary VIII-712b
- J. B.**, on immuration VIII-33d
- Juan Comes y**. *See* Comes y Vidal, Juan
- Julian**, Vicar Apostolic of Fiji XVI-40b; in Solomon Islands XIV-138d
- Vidalin**, Jon, poet VII-619b
- Vidal v. Girard**, case III-591a
- Vide Poche**. *See* Carondelet
- Vidi**, **Vidio**, scientist, at Pisa University XII-112b
- Vidianus**, Saint XIV-797d
- Vidigueira**, and Vasco da Gama VI-374c
- Vidman**, **Adam**, missionary XI-445b
- Vidone**, **Lomello**, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Vidskild**, Abbey of Viborg XVI-82a
- Viduete**, in early Church XV-691c
- Vidularia**, fragment discovered IX-538b
- Vie catholique**, periodical X-421a
- diocésaine**, periodical, Mechlin X-105b; XI-671c
- Viedma**, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- VIEIRA, ANTONIO**, missionary, orator XV-415d; XIV-88b; and Inquisition XII-304a; and

- Portuguese literature XII-309c
- Vieira, Damasus de Abreu, at Bahia XIII-466b
- Joaquim José, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d
- Lopes, poet XII-310d
- e Brito, Francisco José de, Bishop of Lamego VIII-762a
- Viel, Bernard, in Louisiana XI-8b
- NICOLAS, pioneer missionary XV-416d; X-378c; XIII-563a; death III-232a; VI-301d; X-548a; XIII-324d; and Hurons VII-577a
- Ventura Blanco, jurist, and Santiago University, Chile XIII-462b
- Vielle X-657a
- Abbé, at La Chênaie VIII-762c
- Lorette, Notre-Dame de la, Indian village IX-360c
- VIENNA, town, Austria XV-417a; Albrechtsberger at I-270b; Baldung II-220c; Bronzino I-325d; buildings II-123b
- Congress: Consalvi IV-263c; XII-133b; diplomatic precedence IX-120d; Frankfurt VI-238b; Genoa, and Sardinia XIII-476a; and German Catholics XV-205d; Germany VI-509a; Hesse VII-299d; Hofbauer XII-683d; Holstein XIII-544a; Italy VIII-234a; Metternich X-245d; Oldenburg XII-238a; Papal States XII-265a; Poland XIII-249b; XII-182a; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-490a; Saxony XIII-500d; Silesia XIII-791b; Swiss canton XIV-360c; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Trier XV-44b; United Kingdom VII-130a; Warsaw XII-187b; VII-238a; XI-596c
- Dioscorides of illuminations IX-622b; Donner V-131d
- Education: Academy, and Tempel XIV-480c; Academy, Arabian expedition I-604b; Academy, Poet's III-493a; Academy of Sciences, founded V-421c; Academy of Sciences, Quirini at XII-614d; Avancini at II-145a; schools XV-420b; medical school, and Skoda Josef XIV-35a; seminary, and Joseph II VIII-511a; Sodalitas Litterarum Danubiana III-492d
- Ferstel, works of VI-50c; founding asylum VI-159c; 160a; Freemasons in II-127d; Grün at VII-42a; Haller at VII-119c; Hansiz at VII-130b; Herder company VII-253c
- History XV-417a; Bohemians XIV-49c; decline XV-418a; events of 1848 II-129d; imperial court and Hosius VII-474b; made capital II-122d; Matthias Corvinus in X-67b; Napoleon in X-691b; 693b; plague (1680) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56d; Poland XII-186b; Sobieski XIV-62a; Turks IX-403d
- hospital, Spanish military, and Auenbrugger II-72b
- Imperial gallery: Bordone II-684d; Mor, Antonis Van Das-horst X-555d; Moroni X-576d; Teniers the Younger, David XIV-508a
- library, and Clavus IV-10a; Library, Imperial, manuscript of Genesis IX-622a; local press in XI-670b; manuscripts IX-620a; 622a; 629d; monument of Empress Maria Theresa (ill.) IX-663d; papal nunciature XI-161b; Pichler XII-74d; Pius VI II-127d; population II-121b; Sanchez, Alonso Coello XIII-427c
- Sieges X-599d; by Turks XV-418a; (1529) III-627b; IV-512a; (1683) II-126d; VI-505d; VIII-22c; XV-98b; (1683) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; (1683) Filicaja VI-72d
- statistics XV-418d; Titian XIV-743d
- Treaties: (1606) VII-554a; (1735) XIV-184b; XV-104c; and Tortona XIV-785a; (1738) IX-364b; 663a; Lorraine and France VI-507a; (1809) See Schönbrunn, Treaty of; (1815) III-6b; Bruges III-6b; Pomerania and Prussia VII-25c; XIII-501b; (1864) conditions IV-729d; Salzburg XIII-415b; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d
- Velázquez, portraits XV-325d; Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50; Votivkirche, spire (ill.) XIV-220d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-419a; XI-520a; absolution XV-418c; Apostle of (Hofbauer) XII-683d; Apostolic school XIII-587a; Augustinian monastery VII-284a; Azaria II-166b; Barnabites II-302c
- Cathedral: St. John Capistran, statue of II-124c; pulpit XII-565b; Würndle's works XV-709d
- Catholic Congress (1853) IV-242d; XV-754b
- Churches II-123b; 131a; Maria Christina, monument III-298d; Maria Christina, monument (ill.) III-facing 298; Italian, and Hofbauer II-129b; and Kahlenberg II-123a
- Concordat of 1448 II-123d; 338b; IV-203c; VII-10b; XI-59b; concessions VI-497c; constituted VII-10b; Pius II XII-127c
- Confraternity of Priests in XII-421b; court preachers II-129a
- Councils: (1276) XII-340a; (1311) XI-258b; XIV-155d; on Thomism XIV-678d; (1312) Inquisition at Pamiers XI-436a; Tertiaries XIV-639b; (1849) II-130a; XIII-596c; XV-45c; (1856) II-130d; Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; (1858) XII-661a; decrees on education XIII-558d; decrees on estate of ecclesiastics IX-118a; (1864-72) Edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; (1867) II-132b; (1874) II-133a
- Franciscans II-123d; Himmelsportkloster II-126b; Jesuits II-125c; 148a; XII-654a; XIV-90b; and Linz IX-273c; XIII-447d; Mechitarists I-739d; II-166b; XV-420b; and Milde X-302b; monastery at VII-284a; Nausea's sermons II-125b; Passion Play in XI-533a; Pazmanium founded II-126c; religious houses closed II-127b; seminary, papal II-127c; VII-2d; Scot's Abbey joins Congregation of Melk X-167b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; societies XV-420d; statistics XV-420a; statistics of religious orders II-136d; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b; Turks, deliverance from, memorial II-302c; Wiener Neustadt incorporated XV-618d
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-421a; 198a; II-129d; IV-109d; IX-249a; 664b; XIII-600a; Ackermann I-105b; architect VI-50c; Aschbach I-773c; astronomy XII-52b; Balbus II-217b; botany XV-421b; calendar, reform IX-250d; Concordat II-130d; Counter-Reformation XV-421d; decline XV-421d; and Ebendorfer V-241d; Endlicher V-421b; founded II-123c; X-127b; XIII-504c; Haschka VII-147d; Henry of Langenstein VII-237a; (ill.) XV-421c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuits II-125c; Khlesl II-126a; in Maria Theresa's reign XV-422c; non-Catholic tendency XV-421d; and popes XV-421b; prosperity and humanism XV-421c; Protestants II-126a; reforms XV-421d; self-government XV-423a; as state institution XV-422c; statistics XV-423d; statutes XV-423c; theology, dogmatic II-131a; Zwingly XV-722b
- Vienne, town, France, Archelaus banished to VII-290d; droit de régale, exempt from XII-713b; and Gondebard IV-66d; Pilate's tomb XII-84b; territorial limit of powers VII-27b
- department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Ado of. See Ado of Vienne
- Diocese of XV-396a; and Apostolic origin VII-27a; archbishopric VII-27a; Arles, Diocese of XV-378b; church, persecution VI-395b; church, privileges III-186b
- Councils: (471) IX-580b; (1060) VII-525a; XI-56a; (1112) XII-185b; (1141) VII-13a; (1311-12), see Vienne, Council of
- and Crescents IV-484c; monastery V-603a; Jesuit college VII-27c; persecution VI-395b; primacy of XII-424a; Way of the Cross in XV-570d
- COUNCIL OF (1311-12) XV-423d; IV-425d; VII-172b; 483d; 787d; IX-63c; XI-219b; 245d; XII-5d; XIV-495a; and Beatic Vision VI-617a; on Beghards and Beguines II-390c; VII-172a; XII-609b; and St. Bonaventure II-662a; and Boniface VIII II-668a; IV-21c; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; on consanguinity IV-266c; Corpus Christi, Feast of IV-391b; and Durandus V-207d; Holy Land XV-424c; Oriental languages V-704b; VII-273b; soul, decree on I-648a; III-462c; XIII-610d; XIV-155d; Templars IV-22c; 553a; XIV-495a; 698d; XV-424b; union of body and soul IX-581c; usury XV-236a
- John (III) of. See John (III) of Vienne
- Viennese Transaction, at Freiburg University VI-268d
- Vie Nouvelle, founded VII-536d
- Vien-tian, Laotian capital VII-767b; destroyed VII-767c; ruins of VII-774a
- Vieques Island, Church in XII-292d
- Viereck, parish XII-226d
- Vierge au Panier (Correggio) I-318d
- aux Cerises (Carracci) III-375b
- Noire, Chartres III-636b; Mende X-180c
- Vierdorf, Heinrich, poet VI-528a
- Karl von, and Müller X-628b; physiological investigation X-139c
- VIERTHALER, FRANZ MICHAEL, pedagogue XV-425a
- Vierzehnheiligen (Fourteen Martyrs), church, Bamberg II-245d; altar, privileged XIII-107c; and Neumann X-773b
- Vierzorn, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Louise, Comtesse de XVI-24c
- Vierzy, Jocelyn de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
- Viescas, Ramón, writer XIV-204d
- Vies des saints, periodical, France XI-676d
- Viestnik Europy, periodical XIII-271c; 272c; 274c
- VIETA (VIETE), FRANÇOIS, Seigneur de La Bigottière, algebratist XV-425b
- Vieter, Henry, Prefect Apostolic of Kamerun VIII-596a
- Vieusse, theologian XIII-380b
- Vieusseux, founder Antologia XIII-312c
- Vieuville, and Calvinists IX-474b
- Vieux, monastery, founded I-267b
- Vifredo the Hairy, Count of Barcelona, and Vich XIV-174a
- Vig, abbr. I-26b
- Vigan, See of, and Nueva Segovia XI-149c; seminary XI-149d
- Vigano, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-593b
- Vigar, Felipe de II-516c
- VIGER, DENIS-BENJAMIN, statesman XV-425d
- JACQUES, antiquarian XV-426a; and Martin IX-727c
- Vigiero della Rovere, Marco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- VIGEVANO, DIOCESE OF, in Italy XV-426b; and Vercelli XV-349c
- Vigil, priest, and Rationalism XIV-369b
- Donaciano, Governor of New Mexico XI-2c
- Office of the, Blessed Sacrament in the Escorial I-153c; of knights III-691d; and Mas I-195a; Saturday I-314c; us IV-638a; XV-382b; See Eve of a Feast
- Peter, Count of Thun, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c
- Zarco, and El Siglo XIX XI-686d
- Vigilance, and residence of incumbent XII-785c
- committee, diocesan IV-165b; of Montana IV-480d
- Vigilantes, in San Francisco III-174a
- Vigilantia, mother of Justinian I VIII-578d
- Vigilantia, letter of Leo XIII II-557c; IV-497a
- Vigilanti studio, Decree of Congregation of the Council V-691c
- Vigilantius of Calagurris VI-396d; on candles, use of III-247a; and St. Exuperius XIV-795d; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; X-346a; particular judgment, denial of VIII-551b; veneration of saints, opposes IV-171c
- Vigilia, prayer, in Servite Rite XIII-78a
- Vigiliae IV-574c
- Mortuorum. See Office of the Dead
- Vigilius, Saint, Church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a
- VIGILIUS, Pope XV-427b; II-660b; XII-273b; XIII-793b; and Bishop of Bracara IV-673b; at Constantinople XIII-536a; Constantinople, Council of (553) IV-309a; XI-311d; death XIV-397b; election XII-271b; in False Decretals V-775d; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Illyria, Patriarch of I-103d; infallibility of VII-798d; inscriptions VIII-44c; Judicatum XIV-708b; and Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; Monophysitism XV-427c; and Mozarabic Rite X-611c; and Profuturus of Braga IX-311d; leaves Rome XIII-168a; and Theodora, Empress XIII-793c; and Three Chapters I-251a; XIII-533d; XIV-573a; 707c; tomb III-516c; and Verecundus XV-352d
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia VI-760c
- VIGILIUS, Bishop of Thapsus XV-427a; VII-10a; and Athanasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; and Huneric XIV-556b
- SAINT, Bishop of Trent, martyr XV-426c; 36a
- Vigils, abstinence, in Australia I-70b; Canada I-70b; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; United States I-70a
- African liturgy I-194d; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alleluia I-319d; Anglo-Saxon I-510c; Gloria VI-584b; Matins IX-38b; X-50d; Office, Divine XI-219d; origin of I-69c; X-52c; privileged VI-23c; Requiem XII-780d
- Vigna, Peter della. See Peter de Vinea
- Codini, columbaria, Rome XIII-176c
- Vignaioli, Academy of I-84a
- Vignal, missionary, at Beaurpré I-539d; death XIII-379c
- Vignali, Abbé, Chaplain to Napoleon X-698d; XII-133d

- Vigna Randanini, catacomb, Jewish VI-389d; VII-665b; XIII-176a; blood-ampullae I-440b
Vignaud, Henri, on Toscanelli XIV-787c
Vigne, Pier delle. See Peter de Vinea
Vignerod, Marie de, Duchess of Aiguillon. See Aiguillon
Vignerot, Jérôme, character V-777c
Vignola, town VIII-218b
VIGNOLA, GIACOMO BAR-OZZI DA, architect XV-428b; V-789a; and the Gesù XIII-171c; Nepi, palace of X-750b; Palazzo Ducale XII-70a; Portiuncula XII-286b; portrait XV-428c; and Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's XII-283b
Vignon, Paul, on Holy Shroud XIII-762d
Vignorocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Vignron, Vulgise de, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318c
Vigny, Alfred de, poet VI-201c; works VI-202a
Jean Belet de. See Belet de Vigny, Jean
Vigo, Francis, merchant VII-740b; and Clark, General Roger XV-162d
Giovanni, surgeon XI-478b
Vigor, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
Raynaud, physician XV-428d
VIGOR, SIMON XV-428d
Vigourous, Fulcrain, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on Abel, name I-35d; on anathema I-455c; apologetics I-622b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; dictionary IV-417b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Judith, Book of VIII-555a; on Kings, Books of VIII-649c; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-425c; Patriarchs VI-409a; on Pentateuch XI-654d; "Polyglot Bible" XII-223b; on Psalms, metre of XII-541b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; on Wisdom XV-667d
Viguier, Jérôme, forger II-161d
Peter Francis, missionary, Constantinople X-362a; Turkish grammar X-364a
Vijayanagar, Confederacy of, India VII-725a; 725b; temple VII-734a
Vikari, Hermann, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-754b
Vikings, in America I-416c; boat (Ill.) XI-116; and Christianity XIV-348b; expeditions IV-727a; in literature IV-730b; Norway XI-118a; in Sweden XV-351a
Vila, Antonio, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Francisco-Xavier-Ricardo, Vicar Apostolic of Guam XVI-83d
Viladás, Jerónimo, in Cuba VII-154d
Vilain XIV, Viscount Jean, prison reforms XII-432b
Vilajoli, Miguel, death VII-286c
Vilanaperlas, Paolo de, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
Vilaplana, Hermenegildo de, writer VI-299d
Vilaragut, Mosen Pedro, and University of Valencia XV-253b
Virarino, Remigio, editor XI-690d
Vilayets, of Asia Minor I-790a
Vilela, Gaspar, missionary X-667d; XI-334a
Vilelo Indians IX-429b
Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovitch, poet XIII-274c
Vilgardus, grammarian XII-666c
Vilgerdarsen, Floke, Norse explorer VII-616a
Vilhegas, Diego Ortiz de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
Vilhena, Philippa de XIII-792d
Vili, Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Villa, river, Russia XIII-235b
Viliulfus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
Villa, Roman VI-59d
Villabona Cubiaurre, Juan de, and Martin, Enrico XVI-61b
Villa Cassia, museum, Sicily X-647b
Villach (Beljak) VIII-606d
Villa Concepción, college XI-471d
Villacreses, Peter de, Franciscan VI-287d; XI-766c
Villa de Felipe II (San Juan Bautista) XIV-423b
del Pilar, college XI-471d
de Suso. See Campillo, El
Devoto, Argentina, seminary III-37a
Encarnación, college XI-471d
Franca, Azores, destruction II-168b
Franca, Peace of, Italy XV-104d; terms of XIV-266d; treaty X-700d
Villafranca de los Barros, college XIV-175d
del Puente, hospital, foundation XIV-756c
Villa Franconfurt, Frankfurt VI-237c
Villa García, college, foundation II-50b
Village, in Scripture IV-445b
Villa Giulio, Vignola XV-428c
Villa Hermosa (San Juan Bautista) XIV-423b
Villahermosa, Duchess of, and Veruela, Monastery of XV-378c
Villa Imperiale, Pesaro XI-739a
Lata, St. Mary Magdalen at IX-762a
Villalobos, Ruy López de, navigator III-128c; IX-718c; in the Philippines VII-286d; XII-12b
Villalón, Augustin de Ahumada y. See Ahumada y Villalón, Augustin de
de Calcaena, Pedro, Dean of Santa Maria, Tudela XV-85c
Villalpando, Bernardino de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a
Luis de, missionary X-83a; Maya, grammar X-85b
VILLALPANDUS, JUAN BAUTISTA, exegete XV-429a; XII-332b
Villa Maria, Brazil. See São Luiz de Cáceres
Maria, convent, Fort Beaumarais X-328c
Maria, Uganda mission XV-413c
Villamayor de Brea, episcopal residence, Mondoñedo X-477b
Villamitjana, Benito, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-461a
Villana, Beata, tomb XVI-73a
Villandraut, church II-683a
Villani, Andrew, and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-338a
Filippo, historian XV-429d; on Dante IV-632b
GIOVANNI, historian XV-429b; I-535d; VIII-248c; on Boniface VIII II-670b; on Clement V IV-20b; on Dante IV-632a; on Jubilee Year VIII-532d; portrait XV-429c; on vespers, Sicilian XV-384b
Matteo, historian VIII-248b; XV-429d
Villano, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
Villanova, Pennsylvania, monastery VII-286d
Thomas of, Saint. See Thomas of Villanova
VILLANOVANUS, ARNALDUS XV-429d; III-572b; X-127d; and Inquisition XIV-183a; and Spirituals XIV-231d
Villanueva, Augustin, missionary III-675b
Francis I-341b
Joaquin Lorenzo VII-378d; XII-133d
Juan de, missionary III-471b
de la Jara, Carmelites at XIV-516c
Villa Randanini. See Vigna Randanini
Villarasa, Francis Sadoc, in San Francisco XIII-441a
Villard-Benoit, monastery VII-26c; 520a
Villar de Frades, monastery II-673c
Villareal, Francesco de, missionary X-384c
Villa Real de S. Antonio, Portugal XII-297d
Reale di S. Rossore, Pisa XII-110c
Villaret, Foulques de, Grand Master VII-478d; at Rhodes XIII-24d
Villari, Pasquale, historian VIII-253a; on Caesar Borgia I-292d; on Renaissance type XII-766d
Villa Rica, college XI-471d
Villaroel, Gaspar de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
Villars, Jérôme de, Archbishop of Vienne X-34d
Pierre de, Archbishop of Vienne III-207c
Pierre de, general IX-372d; at Denain IX-372c
Villarruel, Diego de, at Tucumán XV-85a
Villaurutia, Jacobo, journalist XI-686b
Villaverde, Cirilo, writer XIV-207d
Villavicentio, Laurentius A., on homiletics VII-446d
Villedieu, Alexandre de, at Avranches IV-456b; humanism IX-34b
Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Villedieu
Ville-en-Braye, shrine II-378c
Villefranche, pilgrimage XIII-108d; seminary II-647a; X-361c
JACQUES-MELCHIOR XV-430b
Villegaignon, Nicholas Durand de in Brazil II-748d; XIII-466d
Villegas, Juan Félix de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
VILLEHARDOUIN, GEOFFROI DE, chronicler XV-430c; I-555c; VI-192b; on Constantinople, pillage of IV-304b
Guillaume of, tomb XI-240c
Isabclla de, Achaia, principality of IV-552b
Villein, meaning VIII-781c
Villela, Juana, Venezuela XV-329b
Villét Ministry, Chateaubriand in III-640c
Villeloin, monastery X-71b
Villemage, emancipation VI-64b; monastery X-71c
Villemain, Abel François, statesman X-698a; on Bourdaloue II-718a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational bill II-539d; 648a; X-514d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14a; Jesuits XIV-105a
Villemarie, mission, Montreal III-232c; X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c; XIV-479c; Maisonneuve at XVI-59c; Pontiac, mission X-382c
Congregation of, foundation XV-249c
Villemir, therapeutics X-140a
Villelmur, Arnaud de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-436a
Villena, Viceroy of Mexico XI-414d
Enrique de, poet XIV-197d
Melchor de, and University of Valencia XV-253c
Villeneuve, Elzéar de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
Marie de, foundress XIII-716a
VILLENEUVE - BARCEMENT, JEAN - PAUL - ALBAN XV-431a
Villeneuve - sur - Cher, Pastoureaux at XI-539c
Villeneuve - sur - Yonne, font at VII-434c
Villepinte Institution, Paris XI-491c
Villéré, Joseph Philippe Roy de, soldier, Louisiana IX-380d
VILLERMÉ, LOUIS RENÉ XV-431c
Villeroi, François de Neufville, at Brussels III-21d
Nicolas de Neufville, Seigneur de, French Minister XI-342c
Villeroi, Archbishop of Lyons X-34d
VILLERS, CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF XV-431d; VII-220a; X-104c; suppressed XV-432a; XVI-63d
Cotterets, abbey XIV-132a; château, decorations XI-261d
Villich, Convent of I-140c
Villiers, Brochant de, geologist V-385c
George, second Duke of Buckingham, and Pope V-466b
de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de, Grand Master IV-556a; VII-479b; at Rhodes XIII-25a
Villiers-sur-Fère, Priory of IX-201d
Villigod, Saint XIII-344d
Villmergen, wars XIV-363d
Villoison, Danse de, palaeographer XI-403d
Villon, François VI-193b; on Angelus bell I-488b
Villoslada, Navarro, journalist XI-690b
Villula, John de, Bishop of Wells II-347b
Vilna, town, Poland, edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; Russians in XII-186a; Russians, White in XIII-235a
—DIOCESE OF XV-432a; XIII-255b; bishops XV-432b; churches XV-433b; college founded XIV-90d; confraternities XIII-269c; established XIII-257b; Jesuits in XV-130c; map XIII-facing 264; monastery II-323d; Russia XIII-259d; St. Casimir, chapel of III-402c; St. Casimir, tomb of III-402b; statistics XV-433c; Synods XV-433a
Vilvaneira, abbey II-448d; 449b
Vilvorde, Helmont at VII-212d; monastery VII-190d
Vimaranus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
Vimalin, hill, Rome XIII-166b
Vimory, battle (1587) VII-78a
Viña del Mar, Chile, population XIII-461a
Vinalhaven, quarries IX-542b
Vinay, shrine VII-27c
Vinaya-pitaka, Buddhist texts III-25b
Vincennes, town, France, abbey II-673a; VI-726a; conference II-523d
town, Indiana VII-656b; church II-230a; French at VII-738c
—Diocese of VI-151b; VII-741c; 744a; erected IX-387d; and Leopoldine Society VII-741d; XVI-52c
Vincent, priest, Council of Nicæa VII-475a; XI-44c
(a Sagart Bân), Trappist I-563b
Xaverian XV-729b
Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
Bishop of Girba VI-570d
SAINT, Abbot of Hautmont XV-434b; III-210c; at Meaux X-98d
Saint, martyr of Leon IX-175b
Bishop of Leon IX-175b
Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
SAINT, deacon of Saragossa, martyr XV-434c; 494b; VI-378c; XIII-468d; XIV-32b; 177b; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast I-197d; patron XI-566c; relics XI-481d
Bishop of Skara, death XIV-352c
Bishop of Thibaris XIV-634d
Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
A, theologian XIII-380b
John. See Yate, John
Mother Mary. See Conway, Honora
Samuel, Huguenot VII-535c
Caun, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
de Collioure, Saint, martyr XI-700b
DE PAUL, SAINT XV-434d; and Abra de Raconis I-50b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; on de Bérulle II-524c; birthplace XII-89b; Bons Enfants, Collège des IV-443b; and Bossuet II-698c; captives, work for XIV-39a; catechetical labours V-82c; charity XII-602b; 607b; VII-441b; XII-418d; Charity, Daughters of XV-435d; on de Condren XI-274b;

- Confrérie de la Charité XII-240a; Counter-Reformation IV-443a; at Dax XVI-32d; duelling V-185a; as founder III-605b; X-357c; XII-757d; and Gondi family X-357c; Gonzaga, Maria Ludwika XII-194c; on homiletics VII-447a; Irish College, Paris VII-162a; and Jansenism I-742c; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133d; in Mar-seilles IX-717b; Mission, Congregation of the XV-435b; on missions X-360b; at Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; novena XI-143d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; ordination XI-668c; orphans XI-323b; patron, charities XI-566d; at Paris XI-489c; pilgrimage XI-488d; Poor, Work for XV-435d; portrait XV-435c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; relics X-363a; retreats XII-796b; Saint-Sacrament, Compagnie du IV-184c; school XII-587a; on Saint-Séverin XI-486a; seminaries XIII-696b; 699c; on Sirven, Brother X-361a; and theophilanthropism XIV-624d; and Véron, François XV-360a.
- Vincent de Paul**, Trappist missionary III-787c; 791c.
- Vincente, Antony**, on Pontius Carbonell XII-234a.
- de Rozario, Vicar Apostolic of Ceylon IV-124c.
- de Santa Maria, in Mexico X-262d.
- VINCENT FERRER, SAINT** XV-437d; and Benedict XIII IV-290a; on St. Bernardine II-505c; and Cathari III-436c; Christ, monogram of VII-649b; in art, Cossa, Francesco IV-417a; death XV-272a; dedications to, United States XI-565a; in Embrun VI-378c; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-376d.
- Missions*: France XV-438a; Italy XV-438b; Jews VIII-395a; XIV-182d; Spain XV-438b.
- in Palencia XI-418b; as preacher X-393b; at Salamanca XIII-391d; in Schism, Western XIII-539d; Thomist XIV-671a; 762c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; and Valencia, University of XV-253b; and Waldenses XV-629c; water, blessed XV-564d.
- Vincenti, Pietro de**, tomb XIII-172a.
- Vincentians**. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Vincentian Sisters**. See Charity, Sisters of
- Vincentianus, Saint**, hermit XV-87b.
- Vincentino, Juan Maria**, chronicler VII-296c.
- Vincentinum, Seminarium**, Brixen II-794d.
- Vincentinus, Ludovicus** II-507a.
- Vincentius, Saint**, in Digne IV-793b.
- martyr, in Agen I-209b.
- name, derivation of X-674b.
- Bishop of Belley II-415c.
- Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a.
- Bishop of Ottochaz-Zengg III-342d.
- of Tivoli, martyr XIV-747c.
- Protus, Bishop of Capua III-319d.
- VINCENT KADLUBEK, BLESSED** XV-438d; at Cracow IV-464d; in Poland XV-439a; at Sandomir XIII-436d.
- Kadlubko (Kadlubo). See Vincent Kadlubek, Blessed
- Madelgaire (Mauger), Saint X-98d.
- OF BEAUVAIS** XV-439b; XIV-702b; Barlaam and Josaphat II-297b; biology II-573a; on St. Brendan II-759a; encyclopedia V-414d; XII-366c; as humanist IX-33d; on Mongolians XII-401c; physics VI-450b; XII-49c; on princes, education of
- XII-365a; "Speculum Dop-trinale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Historiale" V-414d; IX-588b; XII-364d; 365d; 366c; "Speculum Majus" I-535c; "Speculum Morale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Naturale" I-763d; II-530a; V-414d; X-127a; XII-366c.
- of Capua, papal legate IX-217d.
- of Huesca, Saint, martyr IX-281d; XV-251d; Lisbon, arms of XII-298c.
- OF LÉRINS, SAINT** XV-439c; XI-775b; and Athanasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; on Catholicity XII-449d; "Commonitorium" VI-3a; on doctrine, development of XIII-4c; on exegesis, Biblical V-699c; on faith, progress of XIII-606b; as humanist IX-25c; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; pseudonym XI-664b; Semipelagianism XIII-705a.
- of Magny, Saint, Nevers X-778c.
- of Spain, glossarist IV-672b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d.
- the Martyr, Saint, Bishop of Beavagna XIV-234b.
- Vincenza, St. Antonio** at I-588b; Forty Hours I-588b; in Venice, League of IX-339d.
- Maria Antonio** of. See Antonio of Vincenza, Maria
- Vincenzi, Antonio**, architect II-640c.
- Vincenzo II**, prince of Mantua, medals X-443b.
- Maria di Santa Catarina**, missionary, at Socotra XIV-680a.
- VINCI, LEONARDO DI SER PIERO** DA, artist XV-440c; 440d; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Angel (ill.) XV-442a; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Credi, Lorenzo di IV-477a; dynamics XII-56a; on elasticity XII-53a; Florentine Period XV-440d; fossils XI-410b; gravity XII-53a; influence XV-445a; Last Supper X-301d; XI-400c; XIV-342c; letter from XV-441b; and Melzi, Francesco X-171d; and Michelangelo XV-443b; Milanese Period XV-441b; nomadic period XV-443a; and Oggione XI-223b; physics XII-52c; scholar XV-444a; painting, Vatican XV-283b; Virgin of the Rocks (ill.) IX-facing 752.
- Vincibilis, Bishop of Iria** IV-188c.
- Vincibile Ignorance**. See Ignorance, Vincible
- Vincke, Ludwig Friedrich**, Administrator of Münster X-640a.
- Vindemialis, Saint** IV-397b; at Albi I-267b.
- Vindemius, Bishop of Ceneda** III-519b.
- Vindex, Julius**, proconsul X-754a.
- VINDICIANUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras XV-445b; III-210a.
- Vindicator**, periodical, Canada XI-673b.
- periodical, Ireland V-187a; XI-194c; 682a.
- periodical, Syracuse XI-693d.
- Vindicia Augustiniana** II-212a.
- Vindicta Salvatoris**, Grail legend VI-720c.
- Vindobona (Vienna)** II-122a; XV-417a.
- Vindonissa (Windisch)** IV-286d; IX-40b; XIV-362b.
- Vine, Bible** XII-157a; Nazarites I-771c; Rechabites I-771d; of Sodom XII-157b; symbolism V-249c; wild XII-157a.
- Vinea, Peter de**. See Peter de Vinea
- VINEAM DOMINI**, Constitution of Clement XI XV-445c; I-95a; IV-96d; VIII-291b; IX-375b; in Mechlin XII-376a.
- Vine and fig-tree**, Hebrew I-227b.
- Vinearum, Monasterium**. See Weingarten
- Vinebaud, Saint**, Abbot of St. Loup XV-68b.
- Vine-branch**, centurions III-536a.
- Vinegar**, Nazarites I-771c.
- Vinegrowers, Academy of**. See Vignaiuoli
- Vineis, Peter de**. See Peter de Vinea
- Vinelli, Fortunato**, Bishop of Chiavari III-652c.
- Vines, Benito**, scientist VII-154c.
- Vinet, Alexandre**, critic VI-205a; on Bossuet II-699d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49c.
- Vine-Traceries**, in St. Peter's I-364b.
- Vinguavally, Saint**. See Winwallus
- Vingolf, Scandinavian myth** I-775b.
- Vingtième Siècle**, periodical XI-671c.
- Vingtras, Michel** II-359a.
- Vinita, Oklahoma**, mission XI-233d.
- Vinland, discovery** I-417a; Bishop Eric's voyage I-418b; Bishop Jon's voyage I-411d; location I-419a; Vikings in XI-116d; works on I-418d.
- Vinneuf, pilgrimage** XIII-719d.
- Vinnitzki, George**, Bishop of Przemysl XII-533c.
- Innocent**, Bishop of Przemysl VI-746c; XII-533b.
- Vinnon, Grand Master**, death X-306a.
- Vinogradoff, Paul**, on Bracton II-726d; on land-books VI-60b.
- Vinstingen, Henry II von**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b.
- Vintimille du Lac, Charles** Gas-pard Guillaume de, Archbishop of Paris, and Appellants XV-130a; Breviary revision II-776b; XII-788c; and Jansenism VIII-292c.
- Vintners, guild**, London IX-346d; patron of XV-434c.
- Vinuesa, José**, orator XIV-201c.
- Vio, Thomas de**. See Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- Viðey, monastery** VII-616d.
- Viol.**, abbr. I-26b.
- Viol**, in Bible II-551d.
- Viola**, in Church music X-657a.
- da brazza X-658a.
- da gamma X-658a.
- Palazzino della**, Innocenzo da Imola VII-694a.
- Violante de Aragón**, marriage XV-258d; and San Pablo XV-259b.
- VIOLENCE** XV-446c; abduction by I-32c; abortion, cause of I-49d; justifiable I-210d; Reforma-tion XII-704b; in strikes VIII-725d; Syndicalism XIV-385d.
- Violet**, liturgical colour IV-135a; in Advent I-165d; XII-777d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b; prelates, domestic XIII-153c.
- Hill**, college V-161a.
- Penitents**. See Penitents, Violet
- Violicembolo** XIV-449c.
- Violin piccolini alla Francese** X-658a.
- VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGÈNE-EMMANUEL**, architect XV-446d; dictionary V-418a; Mou-lins cathedral XIII-575d; Notre Dame XI-485b; on Pantheon V-101b; portrait XV-447a; on Reims, cathedral IV-423b; restorations by XVI-53a; St-Denis XI-488a; XIII-344b.
- VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XV-447c; portrait XV-447d.
- Vipava, Krain** VIII-696c.
- Viper**, in Biule I-518a; 519a.
- Vipereschi, Livia**, foundress III-369d.
- Vipers, brood of** XV-464Bb.
- Viper, Marco de**, missionary, death XII-291a.
- Vir, Barthélemy de**. See Jura, Bishop of Laon
- Viracocha**, in Aymara cosmogony IV-413b.
- Inca King** XII-605b.
- Virag**, writer VII-561b.
- Viraggio, Jacopo di**. See Jacopo de Voragine
- Viran-Shehir, ruins** IV-294b.
- Virapetzi, Kirakos**, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-571d; 572b.
- Vir apostolicus (Neumayr)** XIV-612b.
- Virchow, Rudolph Ludwig Karl**, anatomist I-460d; II-571c; 575c; axiom IX-241b; on Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; on leprosy IX-184b; on Mon-gagni X-567d; pathology X-137d; as physician XIII-712b; as physiologist X-136d; 137a; on science and the Church XIII-603c; therapeu-tics X-140a.
- Virdunensis**, collection of Canon III-284d.
- Vireker, Nigellus**, on Canon Regular III-288c.
- Viret, Pierre**, Calvinist II-73a.
- Virg.**, abbr. I-26b.
- Virga**, musical term X-766d.
- Virge**. See Mace
- Virgen de Belen (Belen)**, mission X-90a.
- Virghenes (Domos de Janas)**, VI-371b.
- Virgil, Saint**. See Vergilius
- poet IX-612d.
- in Art*: Delacroix IV-690a; Flandrin VI-96c; Raphael XII-644b.
- Calendar of Sylvius** III-161c; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Dante, influence on IV-631a; death II-787d; ec-logue, fourth, interpretation XIII-172a; manuscript IX-616b; manuscript, copy IX-618b; Politian on XII-213c; study of, medieval IX-33c; tomb X-684d; Vatican MSS. IX-621a; Vatican MSS., fac-simile IX-620; Vida on XV-415d.
- Polydore**. See Vergil
- Virgile, Saint**. See Virgilius
- Virgilio, Emanuele**, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-233d.
- Giovanni del**, Dante, epitaph IV-632b; Dante, letter to IV-630a.
- VIRGLIUS, SAINT**, Archbishop of Arles XV-447d; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-83b.
- Abbot**, Prémontré XII-392b.
- Virgin, church**, Bethlehem XV-18d.
- church**, Misitra V-746b.
- Fountain of the**. See Ain Sitti Mariam
- VIRGIN BIRTH OF CHRIST** XV-448b; in Apostles Creed I-631d; Catholic theology XV-448b; Gospel text, integrity of the XV-449d; Jewish tradition XV-450d; and St. Mark XV-460a; and mythology XV-450c; Socinianism XV-114d; sources XV-448d; 450c; Tertulian on XIV-523b; theology, modern XV-449d.
- Gorda**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c.
- VIRGINIA** XV-451c; 157d; ab-originies III-646a; affinity, law I-179c; agriculture XV-452b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; American period (1781-1861) XV-456c; area XV-451c; bank-ing XV-453b; bequests XV-455b; bigamy II-565d; bound-aries XV-451c; capital punish-ment XII-569c; Catholic dis-abilities removed II-229b; Cath-olic missionary period XV-457b; Catholics, notable XV-457c; Catholic statistics (1784) II-229d; charities XV-454b; charter of James I IX-546a; church incorporation XV-454d; Church of England in XII-493d; Civil War XV-456d; colonization XV-158b; Con-federacy (1861-65) XV-456c; corrections XV-454b; dairying XV-452c; denominational ap-propriations XV-455a; divorce XV-454d; education XV-453c; English colonization (1607-1775) XV-455d; fisheries XV-452d; forests XV-452d; French Americans in IV-273a; German settlement IV-475d; Govern-ment XV-454b; Greek Catho-lics VI-747b; history XV-455b; insurance XV-453b; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; jury ex-ceptions XV-454d; Legisla-ture, resolution of 1849 XV-

- 168c; liquor XV-455b; Ma-
guire in IV-262a; manufac-
tures XV-453a; and Maryland
IX-756c; matrimony XV-
454d; military exemptions XV-
454d; minerals XV-452d; na-
tional institutions XV-454c;
negro population (1900) XII-
628b; notable Catholics XV-
457c; penal laws XI-616c;
physical characteristics XV-
452a; population XV-451c;
and Illinois VII-656b; Presby-
terian churches XII-394a; rail-
roads XV-453c; real estate
XV-453b; recent progress
(1870-1912) XV-456d; religious
legislation XV-454c; religious
conditions XV-457a; resources
XV-452b; Revolutionary pe-
riod (1775-81) XV-456b; Ru-
thenian Greek Catholics VI-
745a; seal adopted XV-456b;
seal (ill.) XV-451c; secession
XV-456d; Spanish settlement
XV-455b; statistics XV-177a;
steamship lines XV-453c; tax
exemptions XV-454d; trans-
portation XV-453b; university
XV-453c; War of 1812 XV-
456c; and Washington, D. C.
XV-555a; and West Virginia
XV-607a; wills XV-455b
- Virginia City, Montana** X-
517b
- Company of London** XV-158a;
Arms of (ill.) XV-453d; and
Baltimore III-193c
- Street, chapel, London** XV-
533d
- Virgini paritura**, statue at Char-
tress III-635d
- VIRGINITY** XV-458b; III-638b;
St. Ambrose on I-385a; 387b;
consecration to XV-459a; of
the Church III-481c; in early
Church III-420c; XV-459a; in
first Epistle to Corinthians
IV-367d; St. Jerome on VIII-
343a; loss of XV-459c; and
modern woman XV-691d; in
Montanism X-521d; as mysti-
cal marriage IX-703a; New
Testament XV-458c; nuns
XV-459a; pagan attitude
towards XV-690a; pre-Scho-
lastic teaching XIV-617d; and
priesthood III-481c; religious
life XV-459a; vow of XV-458c;
vow of Blessed Virgin XV-
464Fc
- of Mary I-542b; XV-466b;**
Bonosus on II-677d; XV-690c;
691b; the Church on XV-445b;
Helvidius on VIII-343a; Isaiah
XV-464Cd; Tertullian on XIV-
523b; vow XV-464Fc
- VIRGIN MARY, THE BLESSED**
XV-464d; Acathistus, hymn I-
92b; age of, at Nativity XV-
464Hc; Abigensae, and Divine
Incarnation I-268b; altars I-
355d; Anglican Church, prayers
to XIII-92a; Annunciation of
the. See Annunciation of the
Blessed Virgin Mary; Antidi-
comarianites on I-562a; anti-
phons I-575b; antiphons, Ave
Regina II-149b; in Apocalypse
XV-469c; in Apocryphal Gos-
pels I-606d
- Apparitions** XVI-12a; St. Alex-
is Falconieri I-307c; Berico
XV-405d; La Salette IX-8b;
Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c;
Tortosa XIV-785d
- Areopagitic reference** V-13d
- in Art** XI-398d; 399d; XV-
460c; 471d; Angelico I-484a;
484b; Baldung II-220b; Bayeu
y Lubias II-355b; Bellini XI-
738d; Boccaccio II-606d;
607a; Bonvicino II-678d;
Burckmair (ill.) III-facing 64;
Caravaggio XI-401c; cata-
combs III-422c; 425b; 515a;
515d; 516d; 708d; catacombs,
De Rossi's work III-517a;
Cimabue III-772a; Correggio
I-318d; Crayer IV-469c;
Credi (ill.) XV-464Gd; Crivelli
IV-509c; 509d; David IV-
642b; Diepenbeek IV-786b;
Dossi (ill.) V-137; Dürer V-
210d; XIV-312d; van Eyck
V-735a; Francucci VII-694a;
Führich (ill.) VI-facing 312;
Gegenbauer VI-403d; Ghirland-
ajo VI-546c; Ghirlandajo
(ill.) VI-facing 540; Giotto VI-
566d; Giulio Romano VI-572b;
572c; Guercino III-16d; Hol-
bein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing
384; Jost VIII-420b; Kessels
VII-629c; Knab VII-669c;
Limburgs IX-259c; Lippi IX-
277d; 278b; 278d; 279b; Lippi
(ill.) II-facing 498; Lochner
IX-320a; Luini III-445a;
Luini (ill.) II-facing 418; St.
Luke IX-422a; XII-194d; at
Monte Vergine X-539a; Mo-
rales X-557c; Moretto (ill.)
V-facing 74; Moroni X-576d;
Müller X-629d; as Orante (ill.)
XI-269; Orcaena XI-276b;
Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piom-
bo XIII-172b; Pollajuolo XII-
216d; Raphael VII-693d;
XII-641a; 641b; 646b; del
Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato
XIII-485d; Sassoferrato (ill.)
XV-464Ed; Schadow XIII-
518d; 519a; Schongauer XIII-
554a; Schraudolph XIII-591c;
Siennese School V-253b; Stoss
(ill.) XIV-310d; Titian XIV-
743c; Torriti X-589b; Velas-
quez XV-326a; da Vinci XV-
441d; da Vinci (ill.) IX-facing
752; Vivarini XV-492c; Viva-
rini and Mirano XV-492a;
Wachter XV-521d
- Assumption of. See Assump-
tion, Feast of the Blessed Vir-
gin Mary; St. Bernardine,**
treatise II-506d; betrothal
XV-464Ed; 464Fd; 464Gb;
birthplace XV-464Fb; birth of
Jesus Christ, before the XV-
464Eb; bodily integrity of XV-
458b; in Book of Acts XV-
469a; burial XV-471a; at Cana
III-227a; in Canon III-262c;
Cantic of III-302a; Cantic of
Magnificat IX-534b; and
Carmelites, Restoration of
XIII-800b
- Cathedrals of:** Aquileia I-662b;
Augsburg II-74a; 74d; 78a;
Augsburg, south door (ill.) II-
73c; Carlisle III-349d
- in the Cenacle** XV-469a;
Chapel of the, Wurzburg XV-
719a; chaplet of VII-788d; and
Christ XV-467d
- Church of:** Apt I-660d; Etch-
miadzin V-572b; Fleury VI-
102d; Glendalough VI-583b;
Goa I-271a; Guatemala II-
535b
- cloak of, at Aachen** I-2c; con-
fraternities XIV-123d; Con-
gregation of, founded IX-264d;
consent of I-542b; Constanti-
nople saved (626) I-92c; con-
vent, Magdeburg IX-525a;
Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 28d;
29d; at the Cross IV-529a; XV-
468b; death of XV-471c; death
of, in Apocalypse XV-460d;
in Divina Commedia IV-680d;
Docetist teaching V-71b; ear
I-268b; II-612a; early Christian
attitude XV-460a; 471b; early
Christian documents XV-470a;
in the East XV-461b; educa-
tion XV-464Fd; in Egypt XV-
465b; in Epistles XV-469b;
espousals V-543b; and Eve
XV-460b
- Feasts** III-162a; XV-464c;
464Fc; Annunciation I-
542c; Assumption II-6b;
in Byzantine Rite IV-
315d; in Common Prayer, Book
of II-679d; in Eastern Church,
Protoevangelium read I-538b;
Epistles IX-196a; Expectation
V-712b; indulgences attached
VII-789a; Maternity X-46d;
Most Pure Heart X-600a;
Nativity X-712d; Purification
III-245a; Sorrows XIV-151d
- fountain, at Carem** III-345d;
Gabriel, prophecy VI-330b;
genealogy VI-411a; Girdle of
XV-3d; in the Gospel XV-
464Eb; in Greek Divine Office
I-106c; and heresies I-45b; in
hidden life of Our Lord XV-
464Hc; Holy Child, loss of XV-
466a; and Holy Simeon XV-
465a; Hours of the. See Little
Office of the Bl. Virgin; house at
Nazareth, site X-726c; hymns
XV-461a; 461c; in Liturgy of
St. James I-572d; Immaculate
Conception VII-674d; impe-
cability XV-467a; indulgences
VII-784d; Institute of the III-
602c; interior life XV-466a;
invocation of, in Litany of the
Saints IX-291b; Isaiah, proph-
ecy of I-326b; XV-464Cd;
and Jesus Christ, Passion of
XV-468a; and Jesus Christ,
public life of XV-467b; jeux
floraux, Toulouse XIV-797d;
and Jewish women XV-467d;
and St. Joseph VIII-504c; XV-
465c; Judaism XV-451b
- Legends** XV-464Fd; Anna the
Prophetess I-530d; betrothal
IX-130d; Vienna II-126b
- letter attributed to, and St.**
Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d;
letter attributed to, at Messina
X-217b; life, Bartholomew of
Pisa II-316d; in litanies, an-
cient I-486a; litany by St.
Brogan of Clonsast VIII-639a;
litany of Loreto IX-287c;
litany of praises IX-288b;
Little Office of. See Little
Office of Blessed Virgin; Lit-
urgy of St. Mark, commemo-
ration in I-304d; and Magnifi-
cat IX-427c; 534b; XVI-56c;
marriage feast in Cana XV-
467b; marriage ring of, Perugia
XI-736a; and Mary Magdalen
IX-762a; and Mary of Cleo-
phas IX-749a; Mass in Leoric
Missal XV-462d; memorial, in
East Syrian Rite XIV-415b;
in Middle High German poetry
VI-518a; miraculous birth,
theory of I-538d; miraculous
picture, Taxa monastery I-
57a; miraculous statues and
pictures I-57a; 700c; XV-
463d; Monophysite teaching I-
78c; XV-138b; month of X-
542c; moral defects, question of
XV-466d; as Mother, Divine
XV-466d; as Mother of men
XV-468c; as Mother of St.
John XV-468b; in mythology,
pagan XV-450d; name XV-
464d; name, and Holy Com-
munion IV-774d; Nativity of
Christ XV-464Hd; at Naza-
reth XV-465d; Nestorianism
VII-713b; New Testament
XV-464Eb; 469a; nimbus
in representation of XI-81c;
Normandy XI-106c; Oblates
of the, foundation XII-796c
- Office** II-771c; Chaldaic trans-
lation II-167d; hymns II-149b;
in liturgical week XV-576a
- in the Old Testament** XV-
464Ba; Old Testament prophe-
cies XV-451a; ornas, arcosolium
I-699b; post-Pentecost-
al life X-470a; Portugal, patronage
of XII-298d; poverty of XV-
465a; Presentation in Temple
XV-464Fc; in prophecies XIV-
597c; XV-464Ba; pseudo-epis-
tle I-613d; Purification III-
245c; XV-465a; relics, Aachen
I-2c; relics, St. Veronica XV-
362d; after Resurrection XV-
468a; rod out of the root of
Jesse I-165c; in Royal Decla-
ration XIII-213b; salutation
to, in Authorized Version II-
142c; sanctity XV-467a;
shroud of XIV-775a; XV-
471a; social order XV-467d;
sodality manuals XII-353a
- statues:** Bois-le-Duc II-625b;
625d; Bonne-Espérance II-
674d; Coventry XV-463a;
Joseph II, regulation of II-
127c; London XV-594b; Lour-
des (ill.) IX-391b
- Suárez on XIV-319d; Swoon**
of the. See Swoon of the Virgin;
symbolism, in Cantic of Can-
ticles III-303d; 304b; testi-
mony of, in St. Luke's Gospel
XV-449a; theology XIV-585b;
tomb of XIV-774d; XV-470b;
tomb of, location VIII-346a;
traditions XV-470a; types
XV-464Dd; types, Ark of the
Covenant I-724c; veil III-
636b; veil, at Chartres XII-
89d; veneration I-152c; XIV-
585b; XV-472a; at Veruela
XV-378c; virginity XV-448d;
vision of John XXII XIII-
289d; Visitation of XV-464Gd;
Votive Masses, by blind priests
XIII-141b; Votive Masses, and
Gloria VI-584b; in Way of the
Cross XV-569b; 569c; 570d;
Wessel on XV-590b; and wom-
an, status of XV-690d; worship
XV-710b; worship, Protestant
view XII-496b
- MARY, DEVOTION TO THE
BLESSED** XV-459d; XIII-
185d; Anglican service, prayers
XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon
Church I-510b; IV-173a; St.
Bruno III-16a; in Coptic
Church III-166c; confraterni-
ties. See Sodalties *infra*; Con-
gregation of Mary IX-264d;
early Christian attitude XV-
460a; early Middle Ages XV-
462a; England XV-462c; and
Ephesus, influence of I-572b;
Epiphany XIII-394d; ex-
travagances XV-463d; Flan-
ders IX-252b; France XV-
462c; Germany XV-462c;
Heart of Mary VII-168a; hy-
perdulia V-188b; images
crowned VII-670d; Ireland
XV-463a; Laude II-466a;
Loreto XIII-454d; Lourdes
IX-389c; XV-464c; modern
times XV-464b; in monasteries
XV-463c; month of May X-
542c; as Mother of men XV-
468c; origin XV-459d; in Para-
guay, Reductions of XIII-694d;
patristic age XV-460c; in
Portugal XIII-298d; practices
XV-463a; 464a; Quietism XII-
609d; Rocamadour XIII-100a;
Saturday dedicated to II-650b;
scapular XIII-513a; Schoen-
berg XIII-647a; shrines XV-
463c; sodalities IX-79b; XIV-
121a; 123d; 138a; XV-464b;
in Spain XIV-191d; statues and
pictures, miraculous XV-463d;
veneration I-152c; XIV-585b;
XV-472a; in the West XV-
462b; worship II-364d; XV-
710b; worship, Protestant
view XII-496b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed,**
Billom VI-174b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed,**
Manila IX-600b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed,**
See Charity of the Blessed
Virgin, Sisters of the
- Mary and Saint John, church,**
Ephesus XV-470c
- Mary of Monte Oliveto, Con-
gregation of the** II-504c
- of the Martyrs, sanctuary,**
Molfetta X-434a
- Virgins, in Apocalypse** XV-458d;
canon of Chalcedon III-558a;
as clerics IV-49c; clothing (ill.)
III-423b
- Consecrated** XI-164c; Ancilla
Dei as I-463c; in Babylonia II-
187d; Carthusians III-391d;
in catacomb paintings III-
708d; in early fresco III-517a;
in Post-Nicene African Church
I-198d; as sacramental rite
XV-459a
- in early Church** I-770a; VII-
341d; XI-164a; XIV-523a;
XV-459b; Epistles to, by Cle-
ment I IV-14d; fast, East
Syrian Rite XIV-416c; hymn
I-393c; influence of XV-
458d; invocation of, in
Litany of the Saints IX-
291c; Mass, in Bobbio Missal
III-502b; Milan, associations
of I-404a; Mithraic X-404a;
and Murillo X-645b; Parable of
the Ten XI-465c; Parable of
the Wise and Foolish (ill.) IX-
621c; patroness III-445d; re-
ligious life, earliest examples
XII-750a; veil. See Veil, Re-
ligious; veiled, amongst Mon-
tanists I-772a
- Virgin's Fountain. See Gihon**

Virgin's Rock, near Cape Voliniza I-582d
 —Tree III-249a
 Virgo plorans, sequence XII-485c
 Virgula X-766d
 Viriathus, Lusitanian chieftain XV-251c; and Roman invasion XIV-176d
 Virid, abbr. I-26b
 Viriot, prefect Apostolic, in Haiti VII-115a
 Viriville, Vallet de, writer VII-700a
 Virland, See of IX-435b
 Virneburg, Henry III of, Archbishop of Mainz II-221a; IV-24b; IX-551c; as Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
 Virot, Claude-François, missionary X-387d
 Virscher, Römer, and van den Vondel XV-507c
 Virt Academy, and Roman academies I-84a
 —Reale Albergio di, Turin XV-93b
 VIRTUE XV-472c; 475b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; animals, in Christian art I-516a; Aristotle V-297d; 558b; XIV-763c; Aristotle's theory of good VI-638b; Benevolence Testem XIV-537d; Buddha III-30d; causes of XV-474c; chastity III-637d; Christian III-718a; and Church I-768d; Cicero V-558c; Confucian system IV-225c; Cynic view IV-582c; V-558c; Cyrenaic view IV-591c; Decalogue I-768b; divine, Thomistic view IV-602c; divisions VII-292d; XV-472d; egoistic view V-328b; Epicurean view V-501a; VI-638c; Gnosticism II-327a; as habits VII-101c; and happiness VII-131c; 131d; XIII-552a; Hedonism VI-638c; heroic, See Heroic Virtue; and Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413c; honour due VII-462b; humility VII-543c; and imagination VII-674a
 —Infused VI-706d; analogy in philosophy I-96d; in baptism II-268c; moral, and sanctifying grace XIV-586a; supernatural XV-474d
 —intellectual XV-472d; intellectual, Aristotle in I-717b; Kant in VI-147c; mean of XV-474d; monastic I-770b
 —Moral VI-640b; XV-473b; Aristotle I-717b; Scotus XIII-611b; and temperance XIV-481c; as supernatural gift VI-554a; theology of XIV-602b; 606a
 —Natural I-768a; and Baius II-211a; St. Augustine on II-96b
 —pagan view II-138c; and passion IX-534d; in Pauline angelology I-478a; penance XI-618b; and perfection XIV-616b; Plato on V-297a; 558a; XII-161c; Pollajuolo XII-216d; practice of, and prayer XII-345d; properties XV-474d; prudence XII-517b; and Prudentius XII-518b; and Pythagoreans XII-587d; religion XII-740c; 748b; reward VII-171a; and Scaramelli XIII-514c; in Scholasticism VI-638d; XIII-552a; and Seraphim III-648b; and Shaftesbury V-559d; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; special, and religious orders I-770c; and Spinoza VI-147a; and Stoics V-558c; VI-638c; subjects of XV-472d; supernatural, infused XV-474d; and temptation XIV-504d
 —Theological VII-293a; XII-740c; XIV-553a; XV-474a; St. Augustine II-90d; 95a; hope VII-465c; of love IX-397c; and sanctifying grace XIV-586a; as supernatural gift VI-554a
 —St. Thomas VII-292d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; 701a; tolerance as XIV-764c; Utilitarians XV-241d; and vice

XV-404a; and virginity XV-458b; and Wyclif II-100c; and Zoroastrians II-155d
 —John, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-296d
 VIRTUES, CARDINAL III-343d; in heroic degree VII-293c; and humility VII-544a; temperance XIV-481c; eight-fold path of, Buddhist I-772d
 Virués, Cristóbal de, writer XIV-199c
 Viry, Barthélemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Laon
 Vis, harbour, Dalmatia IV-606b
 Visaya, tribe XII-626d; evangelization of III-471b
 Visayan Islands, Philippines XII-10d; ravages XII-13a
 Visby, Sweden, church XIV-354a; Dominican priory XVI-54b
 Visch, Charles de, writer III-786a
 Vischer, Frederick Theodor, on Apocalypse I-599a; IV-496c; at Tübingen University XV-84b
 —G. Matthias, geodetic research VI-452d
 —Hans XV-475d
 —Hermann, father of Peter Vischer XV-475c
 —Hermann, son of Peter Vischer XV-475d
 —PETER XV-475c; XIII-645a; (ill.) XV-475d; monument of Johann IV II-762d; statue of King Arthur (ill.) XIII-facing 646; tomb, plates by XIV-773d
 —Peter, the Younger XV-475d
 Visconteo, Castello, Pavia XI-592c
 Visconti, family II-639d; IV-481b; as lords of Cremona IV-483d; as lords of Lombardy IX-340b
 —Alfonso, Bishop of Spoleto XV-234a
 —Anghiari Maria da Vinci XV-443b
 —Azzo (Azzone), son of Galeazzo Visconti X-299d; in Pontremoli XII-234b; and Vigevano XV-426b
 —Bartolomeo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
 —Bernabò, and Albornozi VI-559b; Gregory XI VI-799d; in Pisa VI-108c; Urban V XV-214c
 —Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
 —Ennio Quirino, archaeologist, on Chartres Cathedral III-635d; at Vatican Museum XV-281d
 —Federico, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
 —Filippo Maria I-395c; II-760b; X-299d; 301b; and Ancona I-463d; St. Bernardine II-505d; Brescia II-760b; Casentino VI-109a; death IX-340c; Eugene IV II-335d; 336c; Genoa VI-420b; Guinigi IX-405d; Ostasio V XII-665a; Pergola VII-693a; René of Anjou X-686a; and Studium generale, Pavia XI-594a; at Vigerano XV-426b; war with Venice XV-338a
 —Gabriele M. XII-111b
 —Galeazzo I, Duke of Milan XIII-189c; and Louis IV VIII-431d; and Piacenza XIII-70c
 —Galeazzo II, Duke of Milan X-299d; in Como IV-183c; and popular government XI-593a
 —Gaspere X-301b; at Pavia, University of XI-594a
 —Gian Galeazzo I-290d; IX-340b; X-299d; XI-736c; XV-441b; and Alexander VI-288c; cathedral, Milan X-301c; the Certosa, Pavia XI-592c; in Elba V-371d; Piacenza University XII-71a; Pisa, purchase of XII-111b; Reggio XII-718a; Senese XIII-780d; tomb XI-592c; XIV-774a; Treviso XV-38d; war with Florence VI-108a
 —Giovanni, Archbishop and Despot of Milan X-301a; XV-214b; in Genoa VI-426a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c

—Giovanni Maria X-299d; in Pisa VI-108d
 —Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-86c; in reductions of Paraguay XII-698d
 —Luchino X-299d; and Alberico de Rosate XIII-189c
 —Matteo VII-58b; IX-340b; X-299c; XV-349a; in Pavia XI-593a
 —Ottone X-299c; 301a
 —Pietro I-87c
 —Roberto X-301a
 —Sforza XIII-453d
 —Stefano, mausoleum, Milan X-301c
 —Teobaldo, See Gregory X
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
 —Valentina I-292b
 —Vitaliano, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
 —Zaccaria, Ambrosian writer I-404c
 —Collection, in Vatican Library XV-297a
 —Library, Pavia XV-380d
 —Venosta, Emilio X-702d; XV-307b; circular of VII-48c
 —See Sforza
 VISDELOU, CLAUDE DE XV-476b; in China III-673c; VI-452b; at Kwei-chou VIII-713d; Tournon III-672a
 Visdomini, Gualbert, father of St. John Gualbert XV-262b
 —Michele C., Bishop of Prato XII-118a
 Visé, Donneau de, and Mercure Galant XI-675c
 Vis et metus, impediment, and abduction I-33c
 Viseu, Council of (442), on right of appeal I-652c
 —Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c
 Vishnu, deity II-362c; 730d; 733a; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; and Avatars II-148b; in Rig-Veda XV-318d
 Vishnuism II-734c
 Vishtaspa, Bactrian king, and Zoroaster II-153d
 Vishvakarma. See Viswakama Cave
 Vishvāmītra, family of, and Rig-Veda, Book III of XV-318c
 Visigothic Rite. See Mozarabic Rite
 VISIGOTHS XV-476c; VII-72a; XIV-177b; abortion I-49a; Andalusia I-465d; Barcelona II-289a; blasphemy II-595d; Church XV-477a; formularies VI-142a; Gibraltar VI-550b; illuminations IX-623d; Jews VIII-391b; law IX-207d; Marseilles IX-715b; Morocco X-574d; Romans II-611b; script XI-407b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Toledo XIV-755c; in Toulouse XIV-795c; votive crowns X-220d
 Vision, Beatific. See Beatific Vision; Heaven
 —of Saint Bernard (Bartolomeo) II-318d; (Lippi) IX-277c; 278d; (ill.) IX-277; (Oragna) XI-276b; (Perugino) XI-738a
 —of Saint Gregory, in Armenian Church V-227a
 —of Saint Helena (Veronese) III-170b
 —of Saint Jerome (Il Parmigiano) XI-507b
 —of Saint Vincent Ferrer XV-438a
 —of Woman and Child, Apocalypse XV-469c; Newman on XV-469d
 VISIONS XV-477b; of Amos I-436a; in animistic theory I-527d; of Cherubim III-647b; corporeal XV-477b; of demons XV-478c; and Dotti I-470a; evocation of the dead XV-478d; Huxhamerion VII-314d; imaginative XV-477c; intellectual XV-478a; kinds IV-327d; in mystical theology XV-621a; 622a; ocular V-753c; and prophecy XII-474b; 479d; in religion XII-743a; representative XV-477d; and Resurrection XII-791a; and Revelation XIII-5b; St.

Theresa on XV-478b; and Stigmata XIV-295a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; symbolic XV-477d; of Saint Theresa of Jesus XIV-516a
 Visita, in Spanish colonial system I-413b; IV-146c
 VISIT AD LIMINA XV-478d; II-588c; and annates I-537d; and Sixtus I XIV-31b
 Visitandines. See Visitation Order
 Visitation, church, Ancecy I-540b
 —asylum, Barcelona II-290b
 —academy, Mobile I-243a
 —churches, United States XI-564d
 —academy, Washington XV-560a
 —CANONICAL XV-479d; II-588b; apostolic XIII-139d; XVI-18d; archidiaconal I-693c; 694b; of bishops III-617c; of cardinals III-339b; ceremonies XV-480c; Congregation of the, Rome XII-342c; of corporation IV-389d; ecclesiastical, at Trent XV-33b
 —episcopal: and appeals I-653a; 654a; Grosseteste revives VII-38b; metropolitan I-692a; miserere X-353b; monasteries of nuns XI-165d; regulations XV-480b; religious houses XIII-155b; of Rome XVI-18d
 —religious superior XV-480d; right of XV-480a; of sick, in Celtic Rites III-503c; synods, in Germany II-78c
 —of Saint Mary, Nuns of the, Le Puy IX-187d; Marseilles IX-717d
 —of Saint Mary, Nuns of the (Siena). See Jesuaitesses
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, event XV-480d; 464Gc; VIII-487c; in Acathistus I-93a
 —in art: Bernini (ill.) IX-535; Echave the Elder V-270b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Müller X-629d; Mignard X-290c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; XV-284d; della Robbia XIII-95c; Titian (ill.) V-388
 —near Jerusalem XV-464Gd; commemorated in, Franciscan crown IV-540b; Congregation of the, founded VIII-283b; Institute of VI-220c; novena XI-143d; scene III-345d; VII-184d
 —OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, feast XV-481a; VII-166d; York Use XV-735d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Institute of. See Visitation Order
 —of the Most Holy Mary, church, Warsaw XV-556c
 —of the Poor in Hospitals, Society for, Paris XI-492a
 —ORDER XV-481b; VI-220c; Ven. Anne-Madeleine Remuzat XII-764d; Baltimore II-241b; constitution XV-481c; founded VIII-283b; at Georgetown X-729b; XV-483a; 560a; habit XV-482a; Madrid VII-288b; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Moulins, France X-603d; obedience XV-481d; Office XI-166c; Orleans XI-320c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Paray-le-Monial, chapel (ill.) XI-476d; poverty XV-481d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Savannah, Georgia XV-647a; Spain XV-176a; United States, and Bishop Neale VI-459b; United States, founded VIII-753b; widows, reception of XV-459c; Wilmington XV-647a; Warsaw XIII-260b
 Visitation sanctissimi, and perfection XIV-615c
 Visit of Saint Paul to Saint Peter in Prison (Lippi) IX-277d
 —of the Queen of Sheba (Herbert) VII-250b
 Vispered, and Avesta II-152c
 Visitor, periodical XI-694d
 Visitors, educational methods XV-483a

- VISITORS APOSTOLIC** XV-483c
Visitors' synods, nature of IV-424c
VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XV-483d; I-153b; and perfection XIV-615c
 —to the Blessed Sacrament (St. Alphonsus Liguori) XV-484c
Vismara, Denis, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-593d
Visscher de Celles, Count de VII-390d
Visso, diocesan seminary XV-218d
Vis viva, of Leibniz XII-61c; *See* Momentum
Viswakama Cave (ill.) VII-727d
Viszoczky, Andrew, mission II-282d
VIT, VINCENZO DE XV-484c; XIII-201c
Vita, Antonio XIII-183d
 —Victor de, on Tipasa XIV-738c
 —del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
Vital. *See* Vitalis
Vitale da Bologna XIII-508b
 —di Francia, Fra, and Fraticelli VI-248c
Vital fluid VII-604d
VITALIAN, SAINT, Pope XV-484d; XII-273b; XIII-694a; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and Maurus, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and organ XI-300d; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571a
 —Saint, of Capua X-538d
 —Messian general, Acacian schism III-103c; XIII-533d; and Anastasius VII-470b
 —Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
 —Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
Vitalianus. *See* Vitalian
VITALINI, BONIFAZIO XV-485d
Vitalis, Apollinarist teacher I-615d
 —bishop legate, Acacian schism I-83a
 —son of St. Felicitas, martyr IV-28b
 —Saint, hermit IX-413c; X-682a
 —SAINT, martyr, Ravenna XV-486a; VI-537a; XII-666a; in art, Baroccio II-303c; in art, Carpaccio III-374b
 —SAINT, slave, martyr XV-486b; II-640a; XIV-37b; relic IV-54a
 —Bishop of Antioch, Ancyra Council I-568d
 —Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
 —Patriarch of Grado XI-776b
 —Bishop of Milan X-300c; XIV-573b
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —Bishop of Veglia XV-321a
 —Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
 —Bishop of Worms VIII-607b
 —Ordericus. *See* Ordericus Vitalis
Vitalis II-571b; IX-240a; X-547b; and animism X-717d; Müller II-575c
Vitalis of Carthage, and Semipelagianism XIII-703b
—OF SAVIGNY, SAINT XV-486b; XIII-96a; in England VI-324a; mortuary roll XI-408b; mortuary roll (ill.) XV-486c; Vaux-de-Cernay X-316c; medical school X-134a
Vitandi V-680b; disabilities V-683b; penalty for associating with V-690b
Vita Nuova (Dante) IV-628b
 —quadragesimalis, vow of Minims X-325b
Vitart, Nicolas XII-630c
Vitelleschi, Giovanni, cardinal V-601c; VI-125a; in Florence VI-111a; in Palestrina XI-421b; in Recanati XIII-676a
VITELLESCHI, MUZIO XV-486d; IX-418b; XV-85b; and Bartoli II-317c; English College V-474a; grace, congruist system VI-713a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d; and White XV-610c
Vitelli, cardinal. *See* Vitellozzo
Vitellia, sequence XII-485d
Vitellius, Donatist V-126a
—AULUS XV-486d; 380b; as Antichrist I-561b; Cremona IV-483c; Otho XI-351c; XII-70b; Ventimiglia XV-343a
—Lucius, Governor of Syria, and Caiaphas III-143c; Petra XI-568b
Vitellozzo, Vitelli, cardinal-camerlengo III-217c; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c
Viterbo, town XIV-261a; Adrian IV I-158a; battle (1234) XV-488a; mint X-335a; sphinx IV-20b; Curia VII-424d; Gregory X's election VI-798c; Robbia's work XIII-95a
 —Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Viterbo
—AND TOSCANELLA, DIOCESE OF XV-487a; XII-290d; XIII-449c; Balducci II-219b; Clement IV's tomb IV-20b; Curia VII-424d; Gregory X's election VI-798c; Robbia's work XIII-95a
 —Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Viterbo
Vitez, Johann, Bishop of Vienna, and Corvinus II-124d; VII-552c; X-66d; XV-419c
Viti, Timoteo, artist XII-640d; XV-221c
Viticanus, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; 545b; and St. Gerontius III-545b
Vitiges, King of the Ostrogoths, Rome, siege of IX-298b; XIII-168a; 793c
Viti Leon, island, mission XVI-40c
Vitis mystica II-652b; VII-165c
Vito, Anton de, papal legate II-337a
Vitoc, mission I-681c
Vitoduranus, Johannes. *See* John of Winterthur
Vitonus, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
Vitoria, town, battle (1813) XIV-185a
—DIOCESE OF XV-489c; X-721d; XIV-172d; Apostolic School XIII-586b; cathedral XV-489d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-787a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
—Francisco. *See* Francis of Vittoria
—João da, missionary IV-76d
—Pedro de XIII-460c
Vitorii, Loreto, musician XI-270c
Vitovt, Grand Duke of Lithuania IX-293a; X-764d; XIII-245b; XV-433b
Vitringa, Campegius, Protestant exegete IV-161a; V-705c; on Antichrist I-561c
Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio I-761c; on basilicas II-326a; Fano, temple at V-785a; MS. discovered XII-177d; on organ XI-297b
Vitry, Jacques de. *See* Jacques de Vitry
—Philippe de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; 600d
Vittoni, missionary III-82b
Vittoria, Ludovico da XIII-133a
—Tomasso, Piarist XIII-588b
—Tomas Luis da, composer III-694a; X-649c; XI-526a; Morales XV-64d
Vittoriano, college, Pisa XII-110c
VITTORINO DA FELTRE XV-490b; IV-109c; VIII-249a; Classics XII-769a; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Mantua VII-539d; IX-611d; at Padua, University of XI-387d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d
—da Feltre, periodical, Italy XI-684d
—de Rambaldoni. *See* Vittorino da Feltre
Vittorio. *See* Victor
—Emanuele, gallery, Milan X-301d
—Emanuele, Sala, Siena XIII-870a
Vittozzi, Ascanio, architect XV-93b
Vittuone, Francesco, physician XI-594a
Vitulus, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
Vituris, Pedro de, Bishop of Osma XI-339c
VITUS, SAINT XV-490d; XI-566c; church, Canada XI-565b; church, United States XI-564d; relics VII-354c
 —priest, at Council of Nicæa VII-475a
Viva, missionary VIII-405d
—DOMENICO XV-491b; XIV-595b; on adultery I-164d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
—Guittone del. *See* Guittone d'Arezzo
Vivaldi, Francis de XIII-368a
Vivani, Viviano, Piarist XIII-588b
Vivaris, Ægidius de I-514d
Vivar, Rodrigo Diaz del. *See* Cid
Vivardis, Lambert de I-514d
Vivaresi, feuds of XV-405b
Vivari, Nicolò, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
VIVARINI, ALVISE (LUIGI) XV-491d; 340b; X-216a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488
—ANTONIO XV-492a; 340b; and Bellinis II-416c
—BARTOLOMEO XV-492b; 340b; X-216a; and Bellinis II-416c
Vivarium, monastery III-406a
Vivas, Miguel, Bishop of Vizeu IX-496d
Vivenot, P. von, author XIV-711a
Viventianus, Saint (Lugon) IX-413c
 —Saint, martyr (de Mans) IX-144a
Viventolus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons V-598a; IX-472d
Viventus, bishop IV-582d; XII-611d; 771d
Vivenzi, Giovanni, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
Vivere, Bishop of Calahorra XV-489d
Vivero, Juan de, missionary III-471b
 —Juan de, Bishop of Castile XIII-392a
Vives, G. Batta XIII-134c
—JUAN LUIS XV-492d; III-602a; VII-487b; 542a; XII-32b; apology I-621b; association of ideas II-4a; Biblical research XIII-722d; Ratio XII-654b; statue, Valencia XV-253a; on woman XV-691c
—y Tuto, Joseph Calasanctius, cardinal III-327c; XVI-18a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; South American College I-426b
Vivian, cardinal, papal legate, Ireland V-174b; IX-92a
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XV-3b
—Bible, frontispiece (ill.) XV-2b
Viviani, René Raphael, minister of labour VI-189b
Vincenzo, geometrist XV-185b
Vivianus, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
Vivien, Joseph, portrait of Fénelon (ill.) VI-facing 36
Viviers, cardinal, Bishop of Ostia IV-289d
—DIOCESE OF XV-493c; monastery I-696c
Vivilo, Bishop of Passau II-657d; XI-519b
VIVISECTION, MORAL ASPECT OF XV-494d; IV-542d; X-138c; Colombo IV-125c; Vesalius XV-379c
Vivolus, Bishop of Passau. *See* Vivilo
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochecouart, Duc de, and Le Camus IX-107c; Syracuse XIV-397a
Vix Pervenit, Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-434a; XV-236b
VIZAGAPATAM, DIOCESE OF XV-496a; cremation IV-482b; statistics VII-730a
Vizcaino, Sebastian, missionary III-178a; 180c; XI-290b
Vizelin, missionary II-757a
VIZEU, DIOCESE OF XV-496c; *Councils* (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c
 —map XIV-facing 200
Vlachs, Church of the V-232b
 —*See* Rumanians
Vlaciach, Matthias. *See* Flacius
Vlad I, Rumanian prince XIII-225d
Vladanjan, Lazarus, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
Vladika, title VI-754d
Vladimir, town, Russia X-591d; monastery II-323d
 —Bishop of Alaska I-219d; VI-772d
—Monomachus, Russian Prince XIII-244a
—THE GREAT, SAINT XV-497d; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; VI-764d; IX-464c; XIII-243d; 254b
Vladislaff. *See* Ladislaus IV, King of Poland
Vladislavitch, Sava, Count III-683a
Vladivostok, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
Vlast, periodical, Prague XI-670b
Vlastenec, periodical, La Crosse II-621d
Vleck, Václav, writer IV-600c
Vlieghe, Félix de, Josephite VII-520a
Vlierbeek, abbey X-104c
Vliedren, van, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
Vlissingen, captured (1572) VI-651d
Vlkan, Lord of Antivari and Cattaro XIII-732c
Vlkinas, Servian noble XIII-733b
Vlora. *See* Valona
V. M., abbr. I-26b
VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS XV-498d; XII-748d; in Apostolic schools XIII-585d; 586a; and free will XV-499b; patristic teaching XV-500c; and predestination XII-380b; and restitution XII-789d; rules for XV-500b; semi-quietism XV-499d
Voce Cattolica, periodical, Italy XI-684a
 —della Verità, periodical, Italy XI-683d; 684b
 —delle Marche, periodical, Fermo VI-44b
Vocel, Jan Erazim, writer IV-600d
Vocem jucunditatis XI-517a
Vocunius, African bishop IX-25c
Vodena (Edessa) V-282b
Vodoalus, Saint. *See* Voël
Voël, Saint, hermit XIV-132c
Voenkut' qin, Loucheux tribe IX-367d
Voer, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
Voetius, Gisbert, and Jansenius VIII-286a; and Pietism XII-80d; and Preadamism XII-371a
Vœu du faisan. *See* Faisan, vœu du
Vogel, priest, at St. Joseph XIII-357a
 —Gregorius, organ-builder XI-300b
 —H. C., astronomer II-28d; 29a; XIII-670b
 —Julius, anatomist X-140b
 —Theodor, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Psalms XII-536d
Vogelin, version of the Bible XV-372d
Vogelsang, Karl Joh. Frh., Baron von IX-417b
Vogelweide, Walther von der. *See* Walther von der Vogelweide
Vogl, Franz, and Anima College I-515c
VOGLER, GEORGE JOSEPH XV-501b; and Weber XV-574d
Vogt (Vogtei), title VI-63a; XI-341b; XII-799b
 —Franz Xaver, Vicar Apostolic of Bagamoyo II-202b; IV-236b
 —Karl, philosopher, atheism II-42a; highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c
Vogtland XII-799c
Vogüé, Charles-Jean-Melchior, Marquis de I-668a; des Melchior III-707c; VIII-756c
—EUGÈNE-MELCHIOR, VICOMTE DE XV-501c
Vogul-Ostiak, language VII-560b

- Voguls, tribe XII-626d; XIII-768b
- Vohburg, Adela von, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253d
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Vohburg
- Dipold von, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c
- Herman von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- Vohu Manah (Vohu-Mano), deity II-155a; XV-753d
- Voiani, Paolo, anatomist XI-72a
- Pietro, anatomist XI-72a
- Voidia (Panachaion) XI-547b
- Voigt, G., on Nicholas V XI-59b; on Pius III XII-128d
- Voigtel, Richard, architect XV-775c
- Voina-dega I-75d
- Voinchet, Gerard, Venerable VII-790b
- Voisin, Auguste, hypnotist VII-608c
- Voit, Karl von, chemist X-139b
- Melchior, Ottó, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Reineck, Philip Valentine, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- Voiture, Vincent, writer VI-195d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; on Bossuet II-698c
- Voix de la Vérité, periodical II-712a
- Vojk. *See* Stephen, St., King of Hungary
- Vojtech. *See* Adalbert, Saint
- Vojtichus, Saint XI-565b
- Volanski, Ivan, priest VI-747c
- Volaterra (Volterra) XV-505a
- Volck, Johann Christoph Wilhelm, on Creation IV-472a
- Voldegroft, Willem van de. *See* Graphäus, Wilhelm
- Volders, battle (1809) XIV-211b
- Volez, Saint, anthropologist XV-706d
- Volga Sviatoslavitch XIII-266a
- Volhynia, captured XIII-244d
- Volhynian Lyceum, Poland XII-198b
- Volition, and intention VIII-69b
- Volk, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- WILHELM (LUDWIG CLARUS) XV-501d
- Volkelt, Johann, on idealism VII-635b; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Volkenrode, abbey IX-319b; XIV-713a; and Reifenstein XII-724c; and Waldsaassen XV-530c
- Volkman, Richard von, surgeon X-142c
- Volkmar, Bishop of Trier IX-412d
- Bishop of Utrecht II-513b
- Volkmath, P., philosopher VII-87b
- Volkold, Bishop of Meissen X-148d; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- Volkonski, Princess XIII-259c
- Volksalmanak, periodical, Holland XI-680d
- Volksbibliothek, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Volkstem, periodical VII-395b
- Volkstijdschrift, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- VOLKSVEREIN (PEOPLE'S UNION) XV-502a; 656c; IV-244b; 247c; VI-514b; X-560c; in Alsace-Lorraine I-345c; Baden II-199d; Berlin II-495c; and Lieber IX-234c
- Volkverein, periodical XV-503b
- Volksvriend, periodical VII-395b
- Vollers, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Volmar, architect XII-368c
- Volney, de, Encyclopedist VI-641b
- Vologodir, Saint. *See* Vladimir the Great
- Volo I-182d
- Vologda, Archdiocese of XIII-262d
- Vologes I, King of Parthia X-752d
- II, King of Parthia XI-714d
- III, King of Parthia XI-714d
- V, King of Parthia XI-715a
- Vokolamsky, monarchy X-472a
- Volos, church II-47a
- Volpato, Giovanni, artist X-568d
- Volpe, Francesco Salesio della, cardinal XVI-18a
- Gerard, Bishop of Nocera XIV-236c
- Taddeo della VII-693b
- Volpi, Bartolomme, jurist VI-108d
- Gian Antonio, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Volquin, Grand Master of the Schwartzbrüder X-306a
- Volscian, tribe, Terracina XIV-518c; Tivoli XIV-747b
- Volsini (Bolsena) XI-332b
- Volsungasaga V-280d; 281a; VII-618a
- Volt, physics XV-504b
- VOLTA, ALESSANDRO XV-503d; IV-183d; XII-64b; monument IX-643c; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XV-504a; tertiary XIV-642a
- Bureau, Washington V-318d
- Voltaic pile II-383a; XII-64b; Matteucci X-56c
- Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet IV-32b; VI-198c; 259b; XII-32d; on d'Alembert V-420b; on Alexander III I-287d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; atheism XIII-608a; on St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Benedict XIV II-435c; and Berthier II-519c; on Bourdaloue II-719a; and Calas III-149b; centenary V-203b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Contant de la Molette IV-323d; on Madame Dacier IV-602b; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on Delille IV-698b; and Dictionary of French Language I-89c; Dictionnaire philosophique V-420d; Ecossaise V-420c; and Encyclopédie V-419d; on Grosset VII-29b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; Louisiana colony I-415a; and Nonnotte XI-99d; and philosophy, religious XII-37c; and Poland XII-197d; on punishment, capital XII-568d; on Racine XII-630d; and religious foundations of State XIV-770b; and Richard, Charles-Louis XIII-42d; and Rousseau XIII-212b; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; on Sainte-Marthe family VI-351b; statue VII-499c; on teleology XIV-474d
- Völter, Biblical scholar XIII-158c
- Volterra, town, Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106c
- DANIELE DA XV-504c; III-60a; XI-401a; bust (ill.) XV-504d; and Michelangelo XIV-737b; Montorio, work XIII-173b; religious paintings XI-401a; Sala Regia, Vatican XV-297d; Santissima Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c
- DIOCESE OF XV-504d; cathedral XV-505a; cathedral ciborium XVI-64a; cathedral (ill.) XV-505b; Duomo XI-48a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Poor Clares IX-522b; XII-253b
- Francesco da, architect XIII-172b
- Jacchia da, professor XII-112a
- Jacopo de, cardinal XII-74b
- Volter, Carlo Maurizio XIII-501c
- Voito Santo II-686c; Lucca IX-405a; XV-623a
- Volturno, battle (1860) X-686c; church I-774a
- Volturnum (Capua) III-319c
- Volumen, of papyrus IX-614d
- Volumini, family, tomb, Perugia XI-736b
- Voluminus, President of Syria IX-428b
- VOLUNTARISM XV-505d; XII-29a; Duns Scotus XV-506a; Fichte XV-506b; and humanism XV-506b; Nietzsche XV-506b; and Pragmatism XV-506b; Schelling XV-506b; Schopenhauer XV-506b
- VOLUNTARY XV-506b; in cause XV-506c; and effects XI-506a; and ignorance XV-506d; and passion XV-506d
- Catechists, Archconfraternity of III-711d
- Sacrifices, Hebrew XIII-314d
- Volunteers Journal, Dublin III-346c
- of America, in Indiana, statistics VII-742d
- of the West XVI-24d
- Volusianus, martyr IX-715d
- uncle of St. Melania X-154d; XII-449c
- Roman emperor, persecution IV-586b
- Bishop of Lycopolis IX-468b
- Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b
- VÖLUSPÁ XV-507a; V-280d
- Völva, myth XV-507a
- Von Bell, Johann Adam Schall. *See* Schall von Bell
- Vonck, revolutionist II-395b; X-764a; 764b
- Vondel, Anna van Den XV-507d
- JOOST VAN DEN XV-507c; I-443a; IX-31d; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; portrait XV-507c; Thym edits XIV-636d
- Peter van Den XV-507d
- VON GAGERN, MAX, FRIEDRICH XV-508b
- Vong-dink, Pagoda of VII-772c
- Vony, Saint. *See* Walhère
- Voodooism VI-57a
- Voorhoe, periodical, Holland VII-392d; XI-681c
- Voortrekkers, in Orange Free State XI-267c
- Vophsi. *See* Vapsi
- Vopiscus, Flavius, historian XIV-397a; on Aurelian II-108c; on Tacitus I-98a
- Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii, periodical XIII-275a
- Voragine, Jacopo de. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
- Vorarberg, Austria, administration, ecclesiastical II-794c; periodicals XI-669d
- Vorarberger Volksblatt, periodical XI-670a
- Vorau, Reformed Augustinian Canons of XIV-319b
- Vorbürg, pilgrimage II-341a
- Vorderthiersee, Passion play XI-534a
- Vorilong, William, Scotist XIII-612b
- Vorlegung (Tetzel) XIV-540a
- Vorlion, William. *See* Vorilong
- Vorösmarty, Michael, poet VII-561c
- Vorparlament, Frankfurt VI-235b
- Vorsommern XII-225b
- Vorpach, Engelbert, vicar capitular at Diakovár IV-770a
- Vorst (Vorstius), Konrad, on Omnipotence XI-251d
- Vorstius, Peter, Anima College I-514d; papal nuncio XV-31a
- Vortex theory, Cartesian IV-626d
- Vortigern, British king XV-584b
- Vorlörp, British king VI-558b
- Voruit, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- Vorwärts, periodical XIV-67b
- Vos, in papal documents III-53d
- De, missionary IV-752c; XV-727b
- Alphonse de, Vicar Apostolic of Western-Southern Mongolia X-482c
- Johann, Abbot of Windesheim XV-651c; Constance, Council of VII-200a; and Petersen, Gerlac XI-775b
- Snyders de, painter XIII-215b
- Vose, Laurence. *See* Vaux, Laurence
- Vosges, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Vosmeer, Sasbout, Vicar Apostolic for Netherlands VII-388a
- Voskresensky, monastery X-472a
- Voss, Countess, marriage X-631d
- Gerhard, and Anima College I-514d
- Gerhard Johann V-499a; VIII-757a; on Acta Sanctorum II-632d; on Athanasian Creed II-34b
- Hubert, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Johann Heinrich, poet VI-524b; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- Vossen, Aloysia, as foundress of Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- Vossius, Gerhard. *See* Voss, Gerhard Johann
- Vosy, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- Vota, Giovanni XIII-256b
- K. M., and Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c; and Sobieski XIV-90d
- per qua vos, Brief of Clement VII II-302a
- Votes, ancient Rome I-381c; and bribery II-779a; Constance Council of IV-288c; O'Connor on XI-202d; Plenary Councils XII-165c; pontifical election XII-271a; Vatican Council XV-304c
- Votiaki, race XII-626d; XIII-246b
- VOTIVE MASS XV-508d; antipendium I-354a; of Beati II-598a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Collects IV-104a; Gloria VI-584b; Preface XIII-386a; in oratory XI-271c
- OFFERINGS XV-509d; in shrines XV-463d
- OFFICES XV-510c
- Votiv Kirche, Vienna. *See* Our Saviour, Votive Church of
- Votre Seigneurie, title I-139a
- Vouet, Simon, painter IV-374b; X-289c
- Vouier, Anshar, Abbot of Buckfast III-285b
- Vouillé, battle (507) II-602c; IV-71d
- Voulland, Henri, politician VI-172d
- Vougue, Frederick de la Motte VI-526a
- Vourla (Clazomenæ) IV-10c
- Vourles, school XV-400a
- Vousspurs, of arch I-688a
- Vowell, Richard, Prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Vowel Points, Hebrew VII-176d; St. Jerome on XIV-527b; Massoretic VII-177a; XIV-526d; in Old Testament XIV-526c; in Targum Text XIV-455b
- Vowels, magic, in Gnosticism VI-597c
- VOWS XV-511a; Agapeta I-202b; St. Alphonsus I-338d; Brahmins I-772b; children, Abyssinia I-76b; chivalry III-691d; Crusaders IV-543d; and fear VI-21c; and Heroic Act VII-292b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696d; military orders II-463d; Nazaries I-771c; pope's authority XII-269c; poverty, variety in XII-326b; private, in early Church I-770a; religion, virtue of XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-314d; Suárez on XIV-319d; virginity III-638b; XV-458c
- Baptismal. *See* Baptismal Vows
- Religious XIII-451d; abbesses, power I-8c; Ad Universal Ecclesiae I-128c; advantages XIV-538a; apostasy from I-626a; asceticism I-770b; Barnabites II-302b; Benedictine II-439a; 439d; 460a; 469a; canonesses III-255c; Charity, Sisters of III-607b; 609d; chastity X-460d; contemplative life IV-329d; dismissal from XII-759c; dispensation from XIII-677d; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Dominicans XII-357a; episcopal authority XII-760b; Good Shepherd, Sisters of VI-647c; Holy Office XII-138b; Jesuits I-766d; VII-642d; of lay brethren II-453c; Luther XII-702c; monasticism, eastern X-469c; novice XI-145c; of nuns XI-166b; of nuns, Baltimore inquiry II-237d; 241b; obedience X-461a; ordination I-312d; St. Pachomius XII-527b; Passionists XI-522d; 523a; poverty X-460c; XII-325a; 325c; Rosminians XIII-200b; secularization XIII-677d
- simple; cloister IV-62a; matrimonial impediment I-767a; poverty XII-326d

- Vows**, Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112d
 —solemn XII-722d; apostasy from IV-750b; as impediment to benefices II-476c; as matrimonial impediment VII-697c; of nuns II-237d; XI-165c; 166d; poverty XII-326c
 —special XII-452a; stability X-473d; substantial I-770b; Ursuline XV-229b
Vox Clamantis, Bull of Clement V XV-424c
 —in excelsis, Bull of Clement V IV-22c
Voyaux de Franous, Abbé XV-594a
Voyer, Catherine le, foundation III-207d
 —d'Argenson, Pierre de. *See* Argenson, Pierre de Voyer d'
Voz, periodical, Valencia XIV-188c
 —de Mexico, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —de Santos Antonio, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
 —do Evangelho, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
Vpřed, Nihilist publication XI-75c
Vræ, abbr. I-23b
Vramshapuh, King of Armenia X-211b
Vrancics, Anton, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c
Vrancken, Pierre-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-340d
Vranckx, François, missionary III-676b
Vránek, Jan, poet IV-600b
 —John, missionary II-622c
Vratania, Simeon, Bishop of Crisium IV-490c
Vratislav. *See* Wratislaw
VRAU, PHILIBERT XV-514d; IX-252c
Vráz, Stanislav, writer IV-600d
Vrba, Rudolf, sociologist IV-600d
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b
Vreden, monastery X-637a
Vree, F. J. van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d; and "De Kathlick," periodical XI-680d
Vreilaf, convent XVI-11d
Vreiley, Abbey of, and Friis XVI-79c
Vrelant, Guillaume, illuminator X-173a
Vreta, convent XVI-54b
V. Rev., abbr. I-26b
VRIE, THEODORIC XV-515b
Vriacocha, deity XII-606a
Vries, de, missionary II-687a
 —David Pietersen de XI-639a
 —Hugo de, scientist II-575b; V-658d; on atavism II-33a; evolution V-662a; life, age of V-666c; and Mendel X-181c; portrait V-659a
Vrieze, George de XI-435c
Vrimaria, Henricus de. *See* Henry of Friemar
Vritra, deity. *See* Ahi
Vritski, writer XIII-265d; 274d
Vsevolod, Prince XIII-244b
Vsiakaja osiatchina, periodical XIII-271a
V. T., abbr. I-26b
Vui IV-688b
Vuibert, A. J. B., Sulpician XIV-332a
Vuik, explorer X-783b
Vuillaume, Victor, martyr VIII-634b; IX-747b
Vukasovich, Josef Philipp, general IV-512d
Vukčić, Stephan, Grand Waywode of Herzegovina X-599d
Vulbas, Saint II-415c
Vulcan, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c
Vulcani, cardinal XIII-171b
Vulcan's Forge (ill.) XV-326d
Vulfoald. *See* Wulfoald
Vulfoalde, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b
Vulfrannus (Vulfran), Saint. *See* Wulfram
Vulfredus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
Vulgate XV-370a; Adonai I-146b; Alleluia I-319b; Allioli's translation I-325a; Anselm of Laon's commentary I-550b; Bellarmine II-413c; Bosnian translation XV-369b; Charlemagne III-617d; Codex IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; correctories IV-394c; correctories, Dominican XII-363b; critical edition XIV-533a; Duhamel V-187d; Esdras, Third Book of I-605a; Esdras, Fourth Book of I-603d; Glaire XII-223b; glosses VI-587b; and Itala version IX-20b; Jehovah VIII-330c; Job VIII-417c; Kaulen VIII-611c; Lucifer IX-410a; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Mary, name of XV-464d; MSS. of IX-632c; MSS., designation of IV-500a; New Testament XIV-532b; 533d; official edition XV-301d; origin XIV-532d; on St. Paul XIV-630a; proverbs XII-506d; Renaissance XII-766b; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; Roman Rite IX-794c; Scripture XIII-635c; Sistine edition XIV-34c; Temple of Jerusalem in XIV-499b; textual criticism XIV-527b; Trent, Council of XIII-639d; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; Wyclif's version II-141d; V-461d
 —REVISION OF XV-515c; II-557d; IV-444d; Alcuin I-278a; Allen I-323a; Bellarmine II-412a; Benedictines XV-515c; Biblical Commission XV-516b; Capitula of Bibles XV-517a; Clementine IV-27c; XV-516b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; expense XV-520a; manuscripts photographed XV-517c; method XV-516c; Pius X XV-516b; preparations XV-516b; printing XV-516c; psalms XV-516c
 —Gesta Romanorum VI-540a
 —Pandects XI-440d
Vulpes, Angelus, Scotist XIII-612d; XIV-594b
Vulgarius, Eugenius, on Sergius III III-729d; work II-147c
Vulso, Manlius, consul XIV-387c
Vultorio, Roberto, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a
Vulture, in Bible I-523b; 523c; 525d; 526c; symbolism II-577a
Vultures, stole of the II-180d
Vuyart, Nicolas VIII-445d
VV., abbr. I-26b
VV. CC., abbr. I-27b
V. X., abbr. I-27b
Vyatka, monastery XIII-263a
Vychodil, Pavel, writer IV-600c
Vydt, Jodocus V-732c; in altarpiece by Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112
Vyg, monastery XIII-263a
Vyner, Henrietta Ann XIII-63a
Vynnyn VIII-644d
Vyse, Edmund, martyr V-478b
 —Jane, martyr V-478b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

W

Waade, Sir William, lieutenant of the Tower VII-84b
WAAGEN, WILHELM HEINRICH XV-521a
Waal, Antoine de, archaeologist III-707b; VIII-63a; and De Rossi IV-740d; sarcophagus of Junius Bassus XIII-373a
Waast, Saint. See **Vaast**
Wabash, river VII-738c
Wabasha, town XV-658c
Wabash College, Indiana VII-739b
Wabassimong, mission X-381b
Wabenakies. See **Abenakis**
Walram of Mörs, Bishop of Münster X-637c
Wace, Henry, on authorship of *Pentateuch* XI-654d
 —**Richard**, Canon of Bayeux XI-106a
 —**Robert**, canon. See **Wace, Richard**
 —**ROBERT**, poet XV-521b; I-535d
Wach, Adolf, jurist IX-141a
Wachlapp, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Wachter, periodical, Holland XI-681a
 —**EBERHARD** XV-521c
 —**Karl von**, jurist, Leipzig IX-141a
 —**Karl Georg**, jurist, Tübingen XV-84b
Wackenfels, Johann Mathäus
 Wacke von I-105a
Wacker, Theodor XVI-23c
Wackerbarth, Francis, conversion VI-423b
Waclaw II, King of Poland XII-183c
Waco, college II-325c
Waco Indians XV-616d
Wada, abbot V-555b
Wadai, Africa I-182d; Mohammedans in I-186b
Wada Koresama, in Japan IX-745a
Waddell, Laurence Austine, in Thibet XIV-719a
Wadding, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
 —**Amrose** XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
 —**LUKE**, Franciscan XV-521d; II-303d; VII-141a; annalist XIII-353a; on Benedicti II-442a; birth and education XV-521d; birthplace XV-566c; and St. Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; on Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Franciscan Rule XIV-641c; and Hickey VII-321d; and Ireland XV-523d; literary activity XV-522c; and MacCaghwell IX-484c; and Messingham X-218a; official career XV-524b; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait VIII-125; XV-522a; and relics of St. Roch XIII-101a; at Rome VIII-157d; XIII-171d; embassy to Rome XV-522b; Scotist XIII-612d; and Urban VIII XIII-514d; and Ward XV-550c
 —**Luke, Jesuit** XIV-93b
 —**Matthew** XV-522a
 —**(GODINEZ), MICHAEL** XV-524d; 522a; birthplace XV-566c
 —**Peter** XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
 —**Richard** XV-522a
 —**Walter** XV-521d
Waddington, George, explorer I-668a
Wade, M. J., Iowa VIII-97b
 —**Richard**, martyr V-477d
 —**Thomas F.**, British minister III-671b; 684b
 —**William B.**, on blind-deaf V-315c
Wadham, Dorothy, foundress XI-369c
 —**College, Oxford** XI-369c; architecture VI-680b

Wadhams, Edgar P., Bishop of Ogdensburg XI-24b; 222d
Wadhurst, monastery XIII-201c
Wadi (Wady) I-663b; VIII-349a
Wadi, Palestine XV-581b
Wadia, Parsi family XI-509a
Wadi al-Jos, Cedron III-476a
 —**el-Ajam, identity** IX-790a
 —**el-Kelt, Achor** I-103c
 —**en-Nar, Cedron** III-476a
 —**er-Rababi, Valley of Hinnom** VII-207c
 —**er-Rahib, Cedron** III-476a
 —**Halfa, battle** XVI-15c
 —**Hammamat, Egypt** V-331a; quarries V-338a
 —**Natrun, Egypt** V-330c
 —**Sitti Mariam, Cedron** III-476a; VIII-346a; See **Ain' Sitti Mariam**
 —**Tumilat, Egypt** V-330c
Wadschaggas, ethnology XII-626d
Wadstena, convent. See **Wadstena**
Widsworth, James, spy VII-701d
Wady. See **Wadi**
Waerfrith, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Waermund, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
 —**I, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
 —**II, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
 —**Bishop of Worcester** XV-703d
Wafer bread, Ritualism XIII-91b
Wagener, Guido, physiologist X-628b
 —**H.**, dictionary V-417c
Wagenseil, encyclopedia V-415a
Wages, arbitration I-682c; comparison of XII-279d; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c; Leo XIII on XII-783b; subsistence, theory of XII-215c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; See **Compensation**
Wagga Wagga, Australia, convent XII-397d
Wagigo, Indian feast XV-658a
Wagner, Adolph, on private property XII-463d
 —**Arthur**, and Kent XIII-658a
 —**Caspar**, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c
 —**Christian**, poet VI-528a
 —**Cosima** IX-285d
 —**Dominic, Prefect Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir** VIII-591b
 —**Franz Xavier**, in California VI-478a
 —**Herman**, Toscanelli's chart XIV-787c
 —**Joseph**, engraver II-319a
 —**Marcus** III-534d
 —**Marie Anne**, mother of Marie Josephine Goetz VI-626d
 —**Michael**, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
 —**Peter Joseph**, on plain chant in Germany XI-145c; on Sacris Solemnis XIII-322b; on the Tract XII-144d
 —**Richard** VI-527c; chant, plain VI-780b; and Liszt IX-285d; music, ecclesiastical X-649d; music, vocal X-651c; Parsifal VI-720d; Tristan und Isolde VI-681c
 —**Rudolf**, physiologist X-139a
 —**Sebastian**, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
 —**Theodore**, at Cape Town X-708d
Wagnereck, Heinrich. See **Wagnereck**
Wagoner, Oklahoma, school XI-231b
Wagram, battle X-693c
Wagstaffe, John, non-juror XI-99c

Wahabis, Mohammedans X-425c
Wahala, Augustin Paul, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Wahl, Ludwig, Vicar apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
Wahlbeck, monastery, Thuringia XIV-712d
Wahlstatt, battle VII-189d; XIII-790d
Wahlstod, Bishop of Hereford IV-580a
Wahpeton Indians, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
Wahrheitsfreund, periodical III-774c; VI-483d; X-319b; XI-215a
Wahriz, Governor of Himyar I-673a
Wahspaton Agency, Canada, Sioux Indians XIV-24b
Wahuma, ethnology XII-626c
Waiblingen VII-57b
Waidring, battle (1809) XIV-211b
Wailatpuan Indians VII-754b
Waikato, confiscation of XV-579c
Waikouaiti, New Zealand, settlement V-191c
Waikurian Indians VII-756d
Wailing, Wall of, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
Wailly, Natalis de, paleographer XI-403d
Wai Mung-ku, Mongolians X-479d
Wain, in Old Testament II-30c; 31a
WAIRE, VENERABLE, martyr XV-525a; V-475d
Waisenfreund, periodical, Ohio III-774c
Wait, William B., blind, type for (ill.) V-310; 311d; blind, writing of V-312b
Waitangi, treaty XV-580a
Waite, David H., Governor of Colorado IV-130b
Waiz, on Monotheism IV-683c
WAITZEN (VACZ), DIOCESE OF II-136b; XV-525b; and Balbus II-217b; cathedral (ill.) VII-557d
Wai-wu Pu, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685b
Wajashk myth IV-412d
Wakan, deity XIII-750d
WAKASH INDIANS XV-525c; VII-754b; derivation XV-525c; Kwakwilt II-792a
Wake, custom III-77b
 —**William**, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; V-205a; ecclesiastical union XV-147b
Wakefield, mystery plays. See **Towneley mystery plays**
 —**Henry**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Wakeman, Sir George, and Oates's Plot XI-174c
 —**John**, Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d
 —**Roger**, confessor V-477b
Wakering, John, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
Wakhpekute, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
Wakhpetonwan, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
Wakidi, and Mohammed X-424c
Wakinyan, deity XIV-23d
Wakkeestroom, and Natal X-708c
Wakuset, prince, Slav version of Bible XV-369a
Wala, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a
WALAFRID STRABO XV-526a; II-462a; XII-723c; XVI-4a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395b; Biblical commentary IV-160a; on St. Blathmac II-596c; on Credo XI-286b; Florus VI-122a; St. Gall VI-347b; Glossa ordinaria I-550b; glossarist VI-588b; Gregorian antiphon I-580d; hymns VII-602c; hymns, Ambrosian I-392d; on images III-372c; and Latin

epic IX-30c; on Liturgy XIII-72a; on Mass, Canon of III-256a; on Office, Divine XI-219b; on Ordines III-538b; Ordo Romanus XI-286a; c. Preface XII-384d; at Reichenau II-457c; and Thegan of Treves XIV-565c
Walafhrid. See **Walafrid**
Walam Olum, Indian records IV-695d
Walapai Indians X-372d
Walatoo. See **Jemez Pueblo**
Walbeck, monastery V-47d
Walbert I-279c
Walbodan, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
WALBURGA, SAINT XV-526b; II-463b; IX-406b; churches in United States XI-565b; mission II-454c; oil of XI-229a; relics V-365d; 366a
Walburgis oleum. See **Walburga, St.**
Walch, Johann Georg, historian VII-377c; on Luther IX-445b
Walcher, Bishop of Durham V-211d; murder XI-210a
 —**Abbot of Great Malvern** IX-577c
Walcheren, Viking fort XI-116b
Walchstod, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
Walcker, of Ludwigsburg, organ builder XI-300b
Walda-Qeb. See **Sons of Uction**
Walda-sega. See **Sons of Grace**
Waldburg, Truchsess von. See **Truchsess von Waldburg**
Waldburg - Wollegg - Waldsee, Prince von, library XV-531b
Waldby, Ralph, Bishop of York XV-734b
Waldbert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil IX-467c
WALDECK, principality XV-527b
 —**Benedict**, politician XII-530c
 —**Franz II von**, Bishop of Minden X-324a
 —**Franz von**, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d
 —**Franz von**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —**Gottfried von**, Bishop of Minden X-323d
Waldeckers, in American Revolution XV-163c
Waldeck-Pyrmont. See **Waldeck, principality**
Waldeck - Rousseau, and Cistercians III-785d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; ministry VI-179a
Waldegrave, Sir Edward, martyr V-478a
 —**Samuel**, Evangelical Bishop of Carlisle IX-400c
Waldemar, Danish prince IV-724b
 —**I, the Great, King of Denmark** IV-727b; V-539a; XIII-497a; 543a; XIV-351c; XVI-70c; 71c; Denmark, under IV-731d; King of Scandinavia I-60b
 —**II, the Conqueror, King of Denmark** IV-727b; VII-458b; IX-434a; XIII-497b; 543a
 —**III, King of Denmark** IV-727c
 —**IV, King of Denmark** IV-727c; Urban V XV-215c
 —**V, King of Denmark** XIII-543b
 —**of Schleswig** VII-121d
Walden, Roger, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; as Bishop of London IX-347c
 —**Thomas**. See **Netter, Thomas**
 —**University, Tennessee** XIV-510c
Waldenburg - Schillingsfürst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe. See **Hohenlohe - Waldenburg**
Schillingsfürst, Alexander Leopold
WALDENSES (WALDENSIANS) XV-527d; administration XV-

- 529a; asceticism I-772b; on baptism I-261b; on baptism, infant I-445c; II-270a; Bohemia XV-530a; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cathari III-435a; cause of XII-249b; Christendom, Union of XV-137d; condemnation IV-425c; Conrad of Marburg XV-137d; divisions XV-528d; doctrine XV-528c; extreme unction V-717b; faith, profession of IX-707c; France XV-529b; Germany XV-520a; Grenoble VII-26d; heresy XIV-761c; heretics IX-473d; history XV-529b; Humiliati XII-250c; Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Italy XV-529d; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; Lateran Council (1215) VIII-16c; legislation XV-529a; and Lucius III IX-412d; massacre VII-529b; mission to I-484c; and Moneta X-479a; name and origin XV-528a; Ecolampadius XI-214a; origin X-183c; and papacy I-561a; 561c; persecution XIV-762d; Piedmont XII-77b; Pomerania XII-226a; prayer XII-347d; Presbyterianism XII-393b; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; purgatory XII-576a; Scripture XIII-636d; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Socinianism XIV-115a; Spain XV-529b; Switzerland XV-529d; Waldes, Peter XV-528b
- Waldensians.** See Waldenses
- Waldensis.** See Netter, Thomas
- Waldersbach Abbey,** foundation XV-530c
- Walderdorf,** Bishop of Speyer XV-205d
- John Philip von,** Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Walderskapelle,** Murrhardt XV-717a
- Waldes, Peter,** heretic IX-473d; X-183c; XV-528a; and Humiliati XII-250c; Vaudois XIV-637b; Waldenses XV-528b; and witchcraft XV-676b
- Waldestrude, Saint** X-98d; XV-434b
- Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm** Gottfried, anatomist I-460d; biology II-574d
- Walhere, Bishop of London** IV-93a; IX-347c
- Waldkirch, monastery** II-194c
- Elizabeth V-**308a
- Waldo, Bishop of Freising** X-631b
- Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- Abbot of Reichenau** VII-115d
- Peter.** See Waldes
- Waldoleno, and St. Columbanus** IX-138a
- Waldra, and Lothaire** II I-146a; VII-88b; 357c; XI-54c
- Waldramus, as hymnodist** VII-602d
- Waldrast, Maria, shrine** XIII-736d
- Waldron, Bishop of Killala** IX-499b
- George.** See Barrington
- Richard, Puritan,** betrays Indians X-787a; flogs Quaker women X-787c
- WALDSASSEN, ABBEY OF** XV-530c; foundation XII-658a
- WALDSEEMÜLLER, MARTIN** XV-531a; I-412b; 412c; IV-10b; VI-451b; XIII-345d; XV-387a
- Waldstatten, Diocese of** XIV-444d
- Waldstein, Albrecht von.** See Waldenstein
- Emmanuel Ernst von,** Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Waldvogel, Prokop, silversmith** VII-90c
- WALENBURCH, ADRIAN VON,** Bishop of Cologne XV-531d; portrait XV-532b
- PETER VON** XV-531d; portrait XV-532b
- Walsensis, John, canonist.** See John of Wales
- WALEX XV-532b;** agriculture XV-533c; architecture in VI-676d
- Church in:** hierarchy XVI-38b; monastic foundations. See Welsh Monastic Foundations; Passionists XI-524b; patron IV-640d; Propaganda XII-457b; vicariate IV-58c; XIII-759c; XVI-38a; See Welsh Church
- education, women** IV-89c
- Ethnography** XII-626c; XV-532c; 533d; Irish in VIII-151b
- geography** XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; boundaries XV-532d; counties XV-533b; North counties XV-533a; South counties XV-533a; Llandaff IX-315d; map V-facing 444; medieval, map V-facing 456; Menevia X-187d; physical features XV-533b; Saint Asaph XIII-332d
- government** XV-534c
- History** XV-534a; faith, loss of XV-536c; name XV-532b; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; Offa's dyke XI-215b; 215c
- illegitimacy in** VII-650b; language XV-534a; legislature, bigamy, law of II-565b; literature, Catholic XV-535b; 536d; literature, Mabinogion IX-481a; mines XV-533c; Palm Sunday custom III-607b
- Religions and sects:** Baptists II-279b; Pelagianism XI-608a; Presbyterianism XII-393c; primitive XV-534d; Reformation XV-535b
- John of.** See John of Wales
- Walesio, John de, canonist.** See John of Wales
- Walfroy, Saint, Ivois** XII-729c
- Walhalla.** See Valhalla
- Walhere, Saint** X-680a
- Walwhonding, canal** XI-225d
- Walid.** See Uld
- Wali Khan, rebellion** XV-95d
- Walkelin, Bishop of Winchester** VI-466b; XIV-357d; cathedral XV-650b; 650c
- Walkendorf, Eric, Archbishop of Trondhjem** I-423a; VI-778c; XV-64d
- WALKENRIED, Cistercian abbe-** XV-537b; VII-129a
- Walker, Alexander, anatomist** XV-495b
- Augustine, confessor** XIV-244d
- Ernest, on Robert White** XV-612d
- Francis Amasa, on English Poor Law** III-601c
- Henry, and Shakespeare** XIII-749b
- H. M., at Oscott** XI-336a
- Sir Hovenden, at Quebec** XV-311b
- Lucian Julian, writer** I-243a
- Thomas, in Kentucky** VIII-622c
- Walking Purchase, The** XI-640d
- Wall, churchyard** III-507a
- JOHN, VENERABLE** XV-537c; V-477a; and Oates's Plot XI-175c
- Richard, Spanish minister** XIV-184c
- Stephen, Pittsburg** XII-125d
- Thomas J., persecution** II-706b
- Walla, Adelard, abbot** II-61a
- Wallace, Alfred Russel, author** I-228b; biologist II-575b; on evolution V-657c; on origin of life IX-243c; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Charles William, Shakespear-** can researches XIII-749c
- J., translation of Sacris Solemn-** nis XIII-322a
- James VIII-**687a
- Lew, in Mexican War** VII-741a
- Rena, poet** II-120b
- Wilfred, at Erdington** V-518a
- William, and Edward I of Eng-** land XIII-616d
- William Vincent, composer** VIII-129a
- Wallachia, principality** XIII-225b; conquest of VII-564d; Mohammed II in XV-98a; and Sigismund I, of Poland XII-184c; See Rumania
- See of** VI-767a
- Wallachians.** See Rumanians
- Walland, Joseph, Archbishop of** Görz VI-655a
- Walla Walla, town, Washington** XV-562d; 563a; mission XV-563c
- Walla, Diocese of** XI-293a; XIII-665a
- WALLA-WALLA INDIANS** XV-538a
- Walldörn, orphanage** II-199d
- Walled Cities, redemption** XII-682b
- Walled-up Column, Constanti-** nople IV-305d
- Wallensis, Johannes, epithet** V-74d
- WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT** VON XV-538a; astrology II-23a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; Ferdinand II VI-503a; grant to X-109a; (ill.) XV-538b; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76b; murder XIV-654d; reinstated XIV-654a; resignation XIV-653a; Thirty Years War XV-650c; 651a; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; victories VI-41c
- Waller, King of Visigoths** VII-461c; XII-142c; XIII-179d; XV-476d
- Augustus Volney, physiologist** X-138d
- Edmund, poet** V-465a
- Oswald, Prefect Apostolic of** Nigeria XVI-69a
- Sir Thomas** III-489b
- Waller, Peter Salvator, Vicar** Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands, and Palan language XVI-84c
- Wallet, emblem** I-626d
- Walley, Thomas, Boston** II-705c
- Wallia, king.** See Waller
- Wallin, G., explorer** I-663d
- Wallingford, treaty** (1163) XIV-567d
- Wallis, Edward** XII-613b
- H., Egyptologist** XI-305a
- John, editor** XV-597b
- John, educator** V-317a
- John, martyr** VIII-166b
- John, physicist** XII-58d; on impact XII-61c
- John Power, at Ushaw** XV-234d
- Walter de, martyr** VIII-167c
- Islands, Church in** XI-200c
- WALLON, HENRI-ALEXAN-** DRE XV-539c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Wallop, Sir Henry, and O'Hurley,** Dermot XI-228b
- Wall tomb.** See Tomb
- Wallulla.** See Walla Walla
- WALMESLEY, CHARLES** XV-539d; II-229d; 463a; III-383a; V-149d; XII-172a; (ill.) XV-540a; tomb (ill.) XV-540b
- John, father of Charles Wal-** mesley XV-539d
- Walnut.** See Nut
- Waloway, Saint.** See Winwallus
- Walpi, pueblo** (ill.) VII-468d; statistics XII-555b
- Walpole, Christopher** XV-540c
- HENRY, VENERABLE** XV-540c; conversion V-294c
- Horace, prime minister, and** Montesquieu X-537b
- Ralph, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich** XI-122b
- Island, Indians in** XII-321b; mission X-381c
- Walprandus, Bishop of Lucca** IX-409a
- Walpurgis, Saint.** See Walburga
- Walpurgiskapelle, Nuremberg** XI-171a
- Wakraf of Mörs, Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Walram, Duke of Limburg** XIII-219a
- of Jülich, Archbishop of** Cologne IV-118b
- Walrus, in Greenland** I-420b
- Wals, Gottfried, artist** IX-361d
- Walsh, Daniel, Buffalo** III-39d
- David, Bishop of Cloyne and** Ross IV-72d
- EDWARD** XV-540d; VIII-127c
- Francis, in France** V-140a
- James, of Covington** IV-463a
- James, in Richmond** XIII-50d
- James, in Vermont** III-81d
- J. C., and Catholic Register** XI-673a
- Sir John** X-509d
- John, Baltimore** II-231c
- John, Brooklyn** XI-24a
- John, confessor, Dublin** VIII-166d
- John, journalist, Ireland** XI-682b
- John, Bishop of London, Can-** ada IX-353c
- John, in Long Island** II-800b
- John, Summer school** XIV-335a
- John, Archbishop of Toronto** XIV-782b
- John Baptist, in Paris** VIII-159d; 163b
- Joseph, Lazarist** X-366a
- Louis Sebastian, Bishop of** Portland XII-288c
- Martin** XV-523d; at Rome XII-227d
- Michael.** See Breathnach
- Nicholas, of Covington** IV-463a
- Nicholas, in Ohio** III-776a
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ossory,** Gaelic Bible XV-373c
- Olivia** X-509d
- P., at Cincinnati** III-773d
- Patrick, journalist** XVI-85b
- Patrick, missionary** XV-240b; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
- Patrick, vicar general, New** Orleans XI-9d
- PETER, Franciscan writer** XV-541a; I-731b; and Allegiance, Irish XIV-433b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179b; intrigues V-175c; and Marchant IX-643b; Remonstrance III-373c; XI-179b; at Rome VIII-158a
- Reginald, on St. Dominic and** the Rosary XIII-186d
- ROBERT, diplomat** XV-541c; II-230d; XI-696b
- Robert, missionary** XIII-438b
- T., Church historian** VII-379a
- T., in Southwark** VIII-152a
- Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel** IX-484c; XIII-566a
- Thomas, at Notre Dame du** Lac XI-132c
- THOMAS, Vicar Apostolic of** the Midland District, England XV-541d; IX-349b; XV-575b; 672b; buildings II-679a; and Milner, John X-316d; at Oscott XI-335d; XV-671d; and Passionists XI-524a
- W., and 'The Cross'** XI-673b
- William, Archbishop of Halifax** VII-118a; XIII-355c
- William, of Kerry, martyr** VIII-166a
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath** XV-542b; martyr VIII-165d; X-97b
- William J., Archbishop of Dub-** lin I-116d; V-176d; on catechism V-86a; Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and O'Hanlon, John XI-224d
- Walshe, James.** See O'Drohan, Daniel
- John, at Hollidaysburg, Penn-** sylvania I-368d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford** and Lismore XV-566a
- Robert, Bishop of Waterford** and Lismore XV-566c
- Walsingham, Alan of.** See Alan of Walsingham
- Sir Francis, and Mary Queen** of Scots IX-765d; and O'Hurley, Dermot XI-228c
- THOMAS, historian** XV-542c; 633c
- Our Lady of** III-292d; 579a; IX-333c; XI-107d; 122c; XII-96b; XIII-760d; XV-463d; 464a; 543a
- PRIORY** XV-543a; legend of XIII-456a
- Walsort, monastery, foundation** XIII-589d
- Walsperger, Andreas, map** VI-450c
- Walstan, Saint, English dedica-** tions to XI-563c
- Walter, hermit, at Sussy** XIV-567b

- Walter, Bishop of Albano, and St. Anselm I-547d
 —Bishop of Breslau II-761c
 —II, Count of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Dublin VII-485a
 —Abbot of Evesham V-648c
 —Abbot of Kinloss VIII-660a
 —Bishop of Orléans, capitulary III-810c
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Abbot of Pontoise VI-794b
 —Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XI-503d
 —Bishop of Speyer III-64b; 286b; IX-31a
 —Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c
 —Aloysius, writer XII-687a
FERDINAND, canonist XV-543b; IX-65d; on religions, legal equality of XIV-772c; on United States, Christianity of XIV-771b
 —Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Hubert, Walter
 —J. A., Indian missions VII-745d
 —Placid, Prior of Erdington V-517d
 —Theobald, hospital VII-484d
 —Victor, missionary III-372d
 —of Aquitaine V-370a
 —of Brienne, Count of Lecce IX-108a
 —of Bruges, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
 —of Burgundy, Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
OF CHATILLON, poet XV-543c; at Lille IX-251d
 —of Courtrai, Chancellor of Baldom I IX-252a
 —of Coutances, Archbishop of Rouen VI-778c; VIII-473d; XIII-209d
 —of Coventry, on sanctuary lamp VIII-769a; Chronicles in Rolls Series XIII-120c
 —of Cronenberg, grand master XIV-542a
 —of Kirkham, Bishop of Durham, on confession to deacons XI-624a
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
OF MERTON, Bishop of Rochester XV-544a; XIII-102b
 —of Metz, astrologist II-22a
OF MORTAGNE XV-544b; XIV-131b; foundation XII-389a; Nominalism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; on Universals XVI-1d
 —of Plettenberg, Lutheran XII-708b
OF ST-VICTOR XV-544c; IV-770d; X-664c; as philosopher XI-769d; XII-37b
OF WINTERBURN XV-544d; XIV-702b
 Walters, Catherine Delcia XVI-47d
 —Frederick A., architect XV-540c
 —Robert, lawyer XVI-47d
 Walterskirchen-Walfast, Count Franz, Catholic Press in Austria XII-140a
 —the Organer XI-300b
 —the Pennyless, Crusader IV-546b; XI-775d
 Waltham, town, Massachusetts, Swedenborgian school XIV-356c
 —John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —ABBEY XV-545a; VII-790a; relic VII-423c
 Walthamstow, England, Catholic protectory XII-493a
 Walther, exegete VIII-80c
 —hermit of Heisterbach VII-202b
 —Bernhard, and Müller, Johann X-628d
 —Carl, Missouri IX-461b
 —Johann, composer XI-526b
VON DER VOGELWEIDE XV-545b; VI-491d; 519a; VII-266a; XIV-472c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-437c; and Philip of Swabia X-350a; and Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c
 Waltheof, Abbot of Melrose X-171a
 —Earl of Northumbria VIII-10b; and William the Conqueror XV-643c
 Waltheof-Park, seminary XIII-700c
 Waltho, Blessed, Abbot of Wes-sobrunn XV-591c
 Waltman, Blessed, Abbot of Antwerp XIV-776a
 Walton, family, Maryland II-229b
 —BRIAN XV-545d; IV-161a; Biblical introduction VIII-80c; New Testament IV-503a; Polyglot Bible V-290c; 705c; XII-222d; portrait XV-546a
 —Joseph, judge IX-349d
 —Simon, de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —William, Vicar Apostolic V-471d
 —Hall, England XV-567b
 Waltrude, Saint. *See* Walburga
 Waltram. *See* William
 Walteich, Bishop of Passau XI-519c
 Waltrich, Abbot of Schäftlarn XIII-519d
 Waltzing, Jean-Pierre, on Minucius Felix X-336b
 Walwerke, James. *See* Walworth
 Walworth, Clarence A. II-213c; VII-187a; 309d; XI-24b; XII-685c; as Paulist X-368d; Te Deum XIV-470d; Tegakwitha XIV-471c
 —James, martyr VIII-483d; XI-102b
 —Reuben Hyde, chancellor, and O'Callaghan, Edmund XI-194c
 Walz, Christian, philologist XV-84b
 Walzenmüller, Martinus. *See* Waldeemüller
 Wamba, king XIV-178a; 758c; coronation of IV-382c; and St. Giles VI-559d
 Wambold, Anselm Casimir von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
 Wambuttis, ethnology XII-626d
 Wampona, China, treaty XII-490a
 Wampum, Indian VII-750c
 Wan, founder of Chow dynasty IV-224d
 Wanchai, Church in VII-451a
 Wand, emblem, early frescoes XII-295b
 Wandall, Hans, Protestant Bishop of Viborg XVI-81d
WANDELBERT XV-546b; XII-519b; as hymnodist VII-602d; martyrology III-164a; VI-538a; IX-742a; XV-226d
 Wandering Jew, legend IX-126b; in German literature VI-521c
 —of the Nations II-109c
 Wandilochus, Saint, rite III-497d
 Wando, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle XIII-211b
 Wandregisilus, Saint. *See* Wandrille
 Wandrille, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a; IX-467d; at Rouen XIII-211b; at Verdun XV-352b
 Wandru, Saint, foundress III-210c
 Wang, Chinese title III-681b
 Wang, Friedrich von, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
 Wangaratta, town, Australia, church XIII-436c
 Wang-ch'ung, philosopher III-668b
 Wangen-Geroldsee, Friedrich Ludwig, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339d
 Wanghia, treaty (1844) III-683c
 Wang Khan. *See* Ung Khan
WANGNERECK, HEINRICH XV-546c
 Wang Ngan-shi, philosopher III-668b
 Wani, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
 Waningus, Saint, Governor of Nustria XIII-210d
 Wanjamwesi, ethnology XII-626d
 Wan-li, Emperor of China, and Ricci, Matteo XIII-36b
 Wannert, James. *See* Walworth
 Wan-sui, Chinese title III-665d
 Wanti. *See* Gloves, episcopal
 Wan Tsi Kwo. *See* Varo, Francisco
 Wa-nyamwezi, tribe I-182d
 Wapanaki Indians IV-695c
 Wappeler, William, in Pennsylvania VI-477c
 Wappo Indians X-370d
 Waptailmim Indians. *See* Yakima
WAR XV-546d; and Abigensians I-268b; 269b; and arbitration XV-549c; art, as mechanical I-762c; Bogomili II-697a; cessation, terms of XV-549d; and Christianity III-700c; Civil, and Reformation XII-710b; commissariat I-74a; dances IV-618d; deity II-710d; and feudalism VI-60d; French and Indian XII-320c; and international law XV-547d; and migration X-293a; 295a; necessity of XV-549c; participation in, irregularity VIII-172d; Quakers on VI-305a
 —Right of: existence of XV-547a; possessor XV-547d; source XV-547c; subject matter XV-549a; surrender XV-547c; term XV-550a; and trade XV-548b
 —Rousses on IV-335d; and slavery XIV-40d; spies during XV-549d; state duties XV-547b; title and purpose of XV-548a; Waldenses XV-528d; wounded and prisoners XV-549b
 —(Puis de Chavannes) XII-585b
 —Holy. *See* Crusades
 Warata, Redemptorists at XII-686c
 Waraton, mayor of the palace, Sens VI-241a; XIII-715b
 Warbeck, Perkin, impostor VII-700b; at Beaulieu II-376d
 Warburg, monastery XV-602d
 Warcop, Thomas, martyr I-468d; V-413c
 Ward, town, Washington, mission XIV-232d
 —Adolphus William, on John Heywood VII-320a; on morality X-557d
 —Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles Farrar
 —Bernard, on Cisalpine Club V-454b
 —Eliza Mary Katherine IV-762d
 —Fergall, martyr VIII-165d; 167b
 —Frances Mary Louisa XI-86d
 —Frederick, in China III-684a
 —HUGH XV-550b; VI-100d; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; hagiology, Irish IV-99d; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain VII-321d; XII-227c; and Wadding XV-550c
 —JAMES HARMAN XV-551a; on conservation of energy V-424b; and Spiritualism XII-34b
 —John, Boston II-704d
 —John Quincy Adams, sculptor XIII-647c
 —Sir Joseph, Premier of New Zealand XI-41a
 —Lester Frank, on sociology XIV-117a
 —Louisa Crawford XVI-30b
 —MARGARET, VENERABLE XV-551b; V-476a; IX-138d
 —Marmaduke XV-551c
 —MARY XV-551c; III-602c; VI-467a; VIII-54a; portrait XV-551c; tombstone (ill.) XV-552b
 —Mary Francis, Chicago III-654a
 —Robert, Cincinnati III-773d
 —Robert Plumer, on Church, Councils of the IX-76a; on Church and international law IX-74b
 —THOMAS XV-552b
 —Wilfrid, Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; XV-597b; on Ryder XIII-284c; at Ushaw XV-234d; Wiseman V-455c; Wiseman, biography XV-673d
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE XV-552c; V-476d
 —WILLIAM GEORGE XV-552d; and Bellasis II-

- Warner, confessor of James II I-92c
 —Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b
 —Olin Levi, sculptor XIII-647d
 —Seth, at Crown Point XV-355d
 —William, poet V-463b
- War of 1812, Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Germans in VI-477a
 —of 1866, Saxony XIII-501a
 —of Independence, American. See Revolution, American
 —of Liberation, and Breslau, students of II-766c
 —of the Cities V-522b
 —of the Peasants. See Peasants, War of the
- Warpo, Prussian nobleman III-704d
- Warqa, writer I-673c
- Warrau, race VII-62b
- Warren, Charles III-476a; Oriental research XII-305b
 —E., on nocturns XI-87d
 —George, Methodist missionary X-240c
 —Henry White, on prayer VI-424c; on prayer for the dead, in Irish Church IV-657c
 —John Collins X-142b; anatomy I-461a; ether, use of I-448b; narcosis, use of X-142b; on Totemism XIV-789b
 —Mary Collins XV-37a
 —Mercy Otis, feminist XV-696b
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Samuel, and Wesleyan Methodist Association X-241a
 —Museum of Anatomy XVI-37c
- Warrenne, William, founder V-435a
- Warrington, Lancashire, statistics IX-314b
- Warrior, burial of III-506d
- Warriston, Lord. See Johnston, Archibald
- Warsaw, town XII-181d; 182b; Conference (1571) XII-191b; Diet of XII-317c; Kosciuszko Tadeusz in XII-187a; religious peace (1573) XII-708b; Treaty (1773) V-522d; university XII-241b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-555a; XIII-259d; Academy of, founded I-263d; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Church of St. Alexander (ill.) XII-193; convent II-455c; Lazarists in X-359a; map XIII-facing 264; and Poland VI-591b; Redemptorists in IV-45a; XII-683c; 683d
- Duchy of, and Napoleon XII-182a; 187b
- Warsheik, town, Somaliland XII-139d
- Warszewicz, Jesuit, and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIV-90d
- Wars of Religion, French IV-442d
 —of Yahweh (of the Lord), Book of the VII-180b; XI-655b; lost XII-176b
- Warszawska Gazeta XI-688b
- Wartburg, Castle of XIV-712d; court at V-389b; Luther IX-447a; XIII-499c; poetic contest at VII-266a
- Wartenburg, Polish writer XII-200d
- FRANZ WILHELM, Bishop of Osnabrück XV-557a; XI-341d; XII-658c; XIV-650c; Minden episcopate X-324b; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d
 —Vincenz von, Hussite VII-586c
- Warton, Joseph, Alexander Pope on XII-260c
 —Thomas, on Forrest VI-144b
- Warwick, town, England VII-242a; college XIII-557b
 —town, Rhode Island, founded XIII-20c
 —Earls of. See Beauchamp, Richard de; Dudley, Ambrose; Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland; Edmund; Neville, Richard
- Street Chapel, London XV-593c
- Warszewicki, political writer XII-197a
- Vasagaras, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Wasco Indians X-390c
- Waseda, University of VIII-302d
- Wasgenstein, town, battle V-370a
- Washburn College, Topeka VIII-600a
- Washing, liturgical use, among Essenes V-546c; 547a
 —OF THE FEET XV-557b; Apostolici, teaching of I-647c; Baptists II-281a; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503b; Christian XV-712a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a; Holy Thursday X-68b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; in monasteries I-13a; 14c; in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; among Sandemanians XIII-435b; Tunker's rites XV-90d; and washing of altar I-349b; of Winebrennerians II-281c
 —OF THE HANDS XV-557b; at Agape I-201d; in Roman Mass IX-793c; Sarum use XIII-480b; symbolism XIV-375a; in York Use XV-735b; See Lavabo
 —of the Head, in Holy Thursday ceremony X-68b
- Washington, County, Alabama, formation I-241b; population I-241c
 —County, North Carolina, harbour XI-108c
 —County, Pennsylvania, in Pittsburgh, Diocese of XII-121a
 —County, Tennessee XIV-509a
- WASHINGTON, State XV-560b; 174b; agriculture XV-561b; Blanchet in II-594a; boundaries XV-560b; Catholic education XV-562d; Catholic population XV-564a; charitable and reform institutions XV-562d; church history XV-563b; climate XV-560d; commerce XV-561b; communication, means of XV-561b; confession, seal of XIII-661d; divorce XV-562b; education XV-562b; fauna XV-561a; fisheries XV-561a; forests XV-561b; general history XV-563a; harbours XV-561c; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; legislation XV-562a; minerals XV-561b; missions XV-563c; natural resources and industries XV-560c; physical features XV-560c; political organization XV-561d; population XV-561d; public morals XV-562b; railroads XV-561d; religious tolerance XV-562a; Seal of (ill.) XV-560b; Servian Orthodox in VI-773d; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- (DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA) XV-558a; Apostolic Delegation XV-559b; benefit institutions XV-560a; capitol, architect II-231b; capitol, Brumidi's work III-8a; capitol, fresco (ill.) III-8a; Carroll, Daniel III-381d; Catholic Home Bureau XI-324d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Catholics in XV-559a; Catholic University, psychological laboratory XII-547b; Catholic University, Thomism XIV-702a; 702b; churches II-235a; XV-559a; Conference of Charities (1910) XIV-273d; Congress (1889) XI-697a; Deaf-Mute College V-318a; early government XV-558b; education XV-559c; episcopal administration XV-558d; Eucharistic Congress (1893) XII-423b; French-Americans, distribution of VI-273b; Georgetown University XV-558d; George Washington University II-280a; government institutions XV-559c; International Prison Congress (1910) XII-435c; juvenile court VIII-587c; 588c; L'Enfant in IX-150b; longitude of IV-573b; Masonic Council in IX-776d; missions XV-558c; monuments XV-559c; Naval Observatory XIII-
- 437d; Negro population (1900) XII-628b; political administration XV-558c; population XV-558a; religion XV-558d; religion and politics XV-559b; religious legislation XV-559b; religious orders XV-560a; settlers XV-558d; territory, appropriation of XV-558a; Universal Postal Convention IV-230a; universities XV-559d; Volta Bureau V-318d
 —George XV-162d; and Barry, John II-311a; and Bedford II-386b; bust of, by Jean-Antoine Houdon VII-499c; Catholic address to III-383a; VI-88a; XIV-398b; and Chaptal III-582a; and Cornwallis XV-456c; death, and Archbishop of Carroll III-333c; and De Grasse VI-728c; in French and Indian War XV-159a; on Gunpowder Plot II-703d; and L'Enfant IX-150a; and La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; monument, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559c; and Mogellan, Stephen X-609d; and navy II-311c; in New Jersey X-780a; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; as President of the United States XV-165d; religious toleration II-703d; Revolution XV-456b; and Rochambeau XIII-101b; statue, by Ball, Thomas XIII-647c; statue, Brown, Henry Kirk XIII-647c; statue, by Canova III-299a; statue, Houdon (ill.) XV-454a; Thanksgiving Proclamation XIV-555d; and Washington, District of Columbia XV-558b; in West Virginia XV-607a
 —and Lee University, Virginia XV-453d; founded XV-196d
- Washingtonian Temperance Society, established XIV-490d
- Treaty of (1842) IX-541d; (1876) XIII-63b; (1885) Shea, Ambrose XIII-754b; (1897) XV-177b
- Washita, town, battle VIII-660d
- River, Indian Reservation XIV-778d
- Washoan Indians VII-754b
- Wassilon, Andrew, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Wassmann, E. II-575d; on instinct VII-51a; 51c; 52d
- Wasps, in Bible I-524a
- Wassenberg, battle of, Philip of Swabia VI-492c
- Wasserschleben, on Irish penitentials XI-632a
- Wassilo, Nicholas Andrea, Bishop of Sereth XIII-228b
- Wasukuma, African tribe XV-413d
- Wa-swahili, African tribe I-182d
- Watauga, settlement, Tennessee XIV-509a
- Watchers, at Forty Hours Devotion VI-152d
 —Angelic, fall of, in Book of Henoch I-602d
- Watches, Jewish III-166d
- Watch Gate. See Prison Gate
- Watebled, François. See Vatable, François
- Watel, Francis X-359b
- Watelet, Louis Etienne, and Delaroche IV-691a
- Water, as adulterant I-162d; age of XV-705d; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; boiling point of, Amontons XII-60d; composition of II-52a; curative properties IX-136b; deification IV-683d; divination XIV-339d; in Ionian philosophy VIII-93b; life, as element of IX-239a; ordeal XI-277c; ordeal, and witchcraft XV-675b; Regnault's investigation XII-722b; da Vinci XV-444b; worship of Zoroastrianism II-152d; 153b; 155b
- LITURGICAL USE OF XV-564b; altar I-349a; in altar-wine I-359a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Archontic practice I-697b; and ashes I-776c; asperges, use in I-793a
- baptismal I-196a; II-259a; 261a; 264b; 272b; 275c; XI-517a; Epiphany V-505c; in Greek church I-365b; rejected II-261b; superstitution II-275b
 —blessing of II-601b; 750d; III-502c; bells II-273d; 420c; Celtic Rite III-503c; churches III-43c; crosses IV-536a; Eastern church V-505c; Greek Church IV-535c; on Epiphany IX-199b; Rome IV-774c
 —ceremonial use of, in Testament of Adam I-132b; in Chanaanite ritual XIII-311d; in churning of women III-761d; Communion of the sick IV-175a; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in consecration of cemeteries III-508b; in consecration service I-359d; 365a; cornerstone XIV-303b; dedication I-197d; distilled, Eucharist I-349d; and the dying I-776c; by Ebionites I-660d; Encratites I-67a; in Eucharist I-357b; IV-42a; V-585c; in Eucharist, African practice I-661a; in Eucharist, Aquarian practice I-660d; in Eucharist, primitive I-408c; exorcism I-143a; V-711b; funeral service III-73a; 75a; 75b; 76a; 76b; funeral service, Greek Church III-78a; in Gnostic confirmation VI-597a; in Greek consecration service I-359d; hot, in Greek Rites XIII-278a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Jewish ritual XI-216b; lustral XV-564c; lustral, pagan II-260a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; Mass I-195c; XII-777c; miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c; miraculous, at Cades III-130b; and oil V-724a; in processions XII-447b; in sacrament XIII-298b; in sacramentals XIII-293b; as sacrificial element, abuse XII-105d; salt, use of XIII-404a; and ships II-274a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; symbolism III-538d; and wine IV-588c; See Holy Water
- Water-Atavism II-33a
- Water Beggars VI-651d; at Briel I-371c; X-761b
- Carrier of Seville (Velazquez) XV-324b
- Cures. See Hydropathy
- Waterford, town, Ireland VIII-101a; XI-116c; Teacher's College XIII-578b
- AND LISMORE, DIOCESE OF XV-564d; cathedral (ill.) XV-566a; cathedral, famous vestments XV-565d; Christian Brothers III-710b; convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; Mathew in X-47c; Mount Melloray X-168a; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700b; 700d
- Water Gate. See Fountain, Gate of the
- Watergeuzen. See Water Beggars
- Water Glass, Fuchs' discovery of VI-311d
 —Hen, in Bible I-525d
- Waterhouse, Thomas, at Ashridge monastery II-673b
- Waterland, Daniel, influence I-503d; fundamental articles VI-320b
- Waterlanders, Mennonite sect X-190c
- Waterloo Bridge, London IX-345d
- Waterloooville, England, convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
- Water of Contradiction, Moses at X-597b
- Waters, Richard, in Long Island II-800b
- WATERSON, EDWARD XV-566d; and Lambton, Joseph VIII-761c; martyrdom V-476b
- WATERTON, CHARLES XV-567a; autobiography XV-567a; on Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-464a; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Waterville, town, Maine, Colby College II-280a

- Watervliet, town, New York, St. Patrick's church I-257b
- WATERWORTH, JAMES XV-567d**
- Watford, town, church of the Holy Rood II-483d
- Wathen, Jonathan, ophthalmologist X-135d
- Watkinson, Robert, martyr V-476c; XIV-721b
- Thomas, martyr V-476b; XIV-706c
- Watling's Island. *See* San Salvador, island, Bahamas
- Watson, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Christopher, martyr V-478b
- Frances XIV-244c
- John. *See* MacLaren, Ian
- Joshua, Oxford Movement X-372b
- M., works II-119c; 120b
- Thomas, philosopher VII-194a
- Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a; 267b; death V-478a
- Thomas E., politician XV-178a
- William, and Mary Tudor XI-108a; and Ward, Margaret XV-551b
- Watt, James, at University of Glasgow VI-579a
- Joachim von. *See* Vadianus, Joachim
- WATTEAU, JEAN ANTOINE XV-568a; XIII-107b; and Claude III Audran II-71d; Pastoral scene (ill.) XV-568b**
- Watten, abbey at XII-230b; XIV-92a
- Wattenbach, Wilhelm, on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alcuin I-277c; on palimpsests IX-627c; on Richer's history XIII-49d
- Watterson, John Ambrose, Bishop of Columbus IV-150a; at Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
- Watteville, Johann VII von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
- Wattman, Joseph von, surgeon X-142b
- Watton Priory X-453a
- Watts, George Frederick, sculptor X-590c; XIII-647a
- Watzelrode, Lucas, Prince Bishop of Ermland IV-352c; V-522c
- Watzl, researches at Vatican VIII-65b
- Wauchope, Robert, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; denounced V-145c
- Waudru, Saint, and St. Ghislain VI-547d
- Waukon, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Waulsort, Abbey of, founded X-679d; St. Poppe at XII-275b
- Waupun, town, Wisconsin, State Prison XV-666b
- Wauters, Abbot XI-504a
- Wave, in Hebrew peace sacrifice XIII-324d; length, Cauchy on III-457d
- WAVERLY ABBEY XV-568c; V-435a; VI-552c; XVI-25c; bell II-422d**
- Waw, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-527a; 529b
- Wax, antimensium, in consecration of I-348c; blessing of I-220c; liturgical candles I-347c; as offering in early Church IV-105b; seals of XIII-649b; symbolism of I-220d; on tablets V-22d
- Waxholm, fortress, Stockholm XIV-297b
- Way, Spiritual. *See* State or Way
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE XV-568d; martyrdom V-476a**
- Wayedhábber XI-647b
- Wayland, J. A., editor XIV-69d
- University, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Wayne, Anthony VIII-139a; at Fallen Timbers XI-226a; and Flaget VI-93c; and Miami XV-166a; and Moylan, Stephen X-609d
- Wayneffete, Bishop of Winchester IV-642a; and Bouchier II-716d; at Magdalen College XI-369a
- WAY OF THE CROSS XV-569a; 571c; XIV-269a; ancient practice XV-569c; in art, by Füh- rich II-131a; Association of the Living XIV-123d; Christ's Passion XV-569b; in churches XV-571a; confraternities XIV-123d; crosses IV-535c; XV-571c; custom XV-570c; devotion XV-569b; 571d; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; and Franciscans VI-293b; XV-569c; 571a; Holy Land XV-569c; indulgence XV-569d; 571a; indulgence, attached to crosses IV-536b; in Jerusalem XV-570b; meditation XV-571c; object XV-569b; origin VIII-357a; XI-529d; XV-569c; prayer XV-571c; privileges XV-571a; regulations XV-571b; religious practice XII-275d; representations XV-569d; 571c; Via Sacra XV-569c**
- Wayrinsky, Edward, in Temperance movement XIV-483d
- Wayside Chapels III-579a
- Way to Bethlehem (Fühlich) II-131a
- Wáyiyirá XI-647b
- Wazo, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; 363c; and Anselm of Liège I-550b; Cathari III-435d; heretics VIII-28b
- Wea Indians VII-661a; X-271c; XI-662d; settlement X-271d
- We'Adár III-167b; 168a
- Weadock, Thomas X-282c
- Weakland, John, in Pennsylvania I-368d
- Weakmindedness IX-545b
- Weale, James, on Memling X-172d; 174a; on Van der Weyden XV-270a
- WEALTH XV-571d; accumulation of I-453d; and avarice II-148a; and honour VII-462c; called Mammon IX-580d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; misuse, punishment of XV-572a; obligations XV-572a; ownership XV-571d; in political economy XII-214c; precept XV-572b; and Wyclif, heresy of XV-723d**
- Wearmouth, town, school of calligraphy IV-83b
- ABBEY XV-572b; IV-82d; Bede at II-384b; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; founded II-441d; library of IX-229c**
- Weas Indians VII-739d; VIII-601b
- Weasel, in Bible I-526c
- Weasel Bear and Family (ill.) XIV-21d
- Weather Bureau, Philippine, established IX-601a
- Weatherford, town, Oklahoma, Normal school at XI-231b
- Weather-forecasting, Pernter, Joseph Maria XI-697c
- WEATHERS, WILLIAM XV-572d; 595b**
- Weather-shooting, experiments XI-697c
- Weavers, craft guild VII-67c; patroness of XI-566c
- WEBB, BENJAMIN JOSEPH XVI-86a; XI-694d; on Archdeacon I-694c**
- James, trial XIII-124c
- John. *See* Wall
- Sydney, Socialist XIV-67c
- Thomas, Captain, Methodist preacher X-239c
- WEBBE, SAMUEL XV-573a**
- Weber, missionary, and Hanxleden VII-131a
- missionary, Madagascar IX-511a
- Albrecht, Orientalist V-85b; VII-359b; Nève X-777d
- BEDA XV-573b; on Buddhism III-33b; "Deutschland" XI-678d; at Marienberg IX-669a**
- Dreizehnlinnen. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
- Ernest Heinrich, physiologist X-139a; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Franz Anton von XV-574d
- FRIEDRICH WILHELM XV-573c; VI-527c; X-139a**
- HEINRICH XV-574a**
- Johann Chrysanth. *See* Weber, Beda
- KARL MARIA FRIEDRICH ERNST XV-574d; portrait XV-575a; and Vögler XV-501c**
- Theodor, philosopher VII-87b
- Valentin, on Epistle to Galatians VI-339b
- Wilhelm Eduard, physicist X-139a; XII-64c; 547a
- William, spiritistic investigation XIV-222c
- Wesley, Henry, martyr IV-660c; V-476a; X-582c
- Thomas V-475d; and Thomas Alfred XV-663c
- Webster, Arthur, and Sykes XIV-368a
- Augustine, Blessed. *See* Augustine Webster
- Daniel, statesman XV-165d; and Taney XIV-443b; tariff speech XV-168a
- Frances, martyr V-478b
- Margaret, martyr V-478b
- Thomas, at Battle Abbey II-350c
- William. *See* Ward
- Dictionary, work of Bloomfield II-119d
- Webtree, hundred, Wales XV-533b
- Wetel, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339b
- Wechselburg, town, Saxony, ancient pulpit XII-564c
- Wechter, at Buffalo III-38d
- Weckert, Franz von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Weddell, captain, Canton River III-682d
- James, traveler, on cinchona VIII-373a; on Tacana Indians XIV-427a
- Wedderburne, James, ballads XIII-625d
- John, ballads XIII-625d
- Robert, ballads XIII-625d
- Wedding. *See* Marriage
- Garment, parable of XI-465b
- Journey, by Moritz von Schwind (ill.) XIII-facing 598
- Mass. *See* Mass, Nuptial
- Wedekind vom Berge, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Wederig, abbot, and Afflinghem Abbey I-179d
- Wedgwood pottery, and John Flaxman XIII-647a
- Wedl, Karl, anatomist X-137c
- Wedmore, treaty I-507a
- Wednesday, in early Church I-195b; 314b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Didache IV-779d; Passion of Christ, Commemoration of XV-575d
- WEEDALL, HENRY XV-575b; XI-335d; and Pugin XII-559a; at Chad's Cathedral II-579a**
- Chantry, Oscott XV-575c
- Weedon Abbey, founded XV-588c; St. Alnoth at I-331b
- Weeds. *See* Cockle
- Wee Frees, party VI-258a
- Week III-158d; ancients III-740d; Egyptians V-333a; Jewish III-167a; and planets II-19a; Roman V-109c
- Holy. *See* Holy Week
- LITURGICAL XV-575d; 712b**
- Weekes, priest, and Duckett, James V-183a
- Weekly Freeman, periodical, Dublin XI-224a
- Freeman, periodical, St. John's, New Brunswick I-504d
- News, periodical XV-329a
- Register, periodical V-99c; X-798c; XI-674d; *See* Catholic Standard
- Register and Catholic Diary, periodical, New York XI-693a
- Week of the Palms, in Greek Church XI-535c
- Weeks, Feast of. *See* Pentecost
- We'el'h shemóth XI-647b
- Weelocke, Abraham XV-546a
- Weenan, massacre XV-766d
- Maria IX-377d
- Weepers. *See* Flentes
- Weeping Penelope, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Weert, Brigittine monastery II-786d
- Wegelin, Georg, at Weingarten XV-576d
- WEGG - PROSSER, FRANCIS RICHARD XV-576b
- Wegner, Polish historian XII-200c
- Wegtaufen, practice, in Hungary II-135c
- Wegtaufung Decree VII-558b
- Wehrle, Vincent, Bishop of Bismarck XVI-10d
- Wei, Chinese kingdom III-664d-681c
- Weichbild IX-339c
- Weichselbaum, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
- Weida, town, Catholic school XIII-496d
- Wei Fang-tsi. *See* Noel, François
- Weigand, Joseph, in Hungarian language VII-546b
- Weigel, Valentin, Protestant mystic X-664d; XII-709c; on Pietism XII-80d
- Weight, of atoms II-52b; Cardano, theory of XII-55c; Germany VI-513a; Jordanus de Nemore, work of XII-50b
- Weigl, Joseph, and Albrechtsberger I-270b
- Weigle of Stuttgart, organ builder XI-300b
- Wei-hai-wei, town, China III-664d; English in III-685a
- Japanese in III-684d
- Weihenstephan, mountain, Benedictines at X-631b
- Weiber, Martin, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226c
- Weihnachtslieder, earliest III-728b
- Weih-St-Peter, Priory of, Ratisbon, founded XIII-590a
- Weikamp, G. B., missionary IX-690b
- Wei Kwang-kwo. *See* Martin, Martino
- Weiland, on Donation of Constantine V-120a
- Weiler, missionary, in Nubia XI-148b
- Petrus von, at Cologne University XI-60d
- Weilna, Heinrich V von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- Weimar, town, Saxony XIII-495d; Catholic parish established XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d; conference (1560) V-37a; court of, Goethe and Schiller at VI-507d; disputation II-79a; Lutheran theologians X-153a
- Chart, and St. Brendan II-758d
- Weinberg, Russian poet XIII-273d
- Weinel, Heinrich, philosopher IX-463b; on the Third Gospel XV-450a
- Weiner, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Weingarten, Hermann, on Saint Anthony I-555b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on Saint Pachomius XI-381c
- ABBEY XV-576b; 717a; Holbein the Elder at VII-385c**
- Weinhart, Jesuit, geodetic search VI-452d
- Weinheim, town, Heidelberg University at VII-197d
- Weinlo of Sens, Archbishop, and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d
- Weinsberg, town, battle of VII-57b
- Conrad II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Weir-Mitchell, physiologist X-140c
- Weis, ethnological classification XII-626d
- NICOLAUS VON XV-577a; XI-678b; and Liebermann, Bruno F. L. IX-235d; and Molitor X-442a; and Rösser XII-650d**
- Weise, Christian, writer VI-522c
- Weisen, political party VII-106a
- Weisshaupt, Adam, and Illuminist society VII-661b; 662a; XIV-282b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c
- WEISLINGER, JOHANN NIKOLAUS XV-577b**
- Weismann, August II-575b; on evolution V-658a; on heredity VII-254b; life, theory of origin of IX-243c; ontogenetic experiment V-670a

- Weiss, Adalbert, and Herder VII-252d
- A. M. XIV-620d; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
- Bernard, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; 532c; 534b; on Acts I-121b; Biblical inspiration, theory of VIII-49c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; New Testament V-292b; XIV-534b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; on Scripture IV-162b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c
- George M. XII-711b
- JOHANN BAPTIST XV-577c; V-575d
- Joseph, editor XI-680a
- Leonard, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d
- Otmar, and Oberammergau Passion Play XI-534b
- Weisse, Christian Felix, educator XI-797a
- WEISSENAU (WEISSENAU-AUGIA-CANDIDA), MONASTERY OF XV-577d
- Weissenbach, John V of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Weissenburg, battle. *See* White Mountain
- (Alba Julia) VI-123a; monastery I-127c; XII-275b
- Otfried von. *See* Otfried of Weissenburg
- R., maps V-308b
- Weissensee, battle VII-265d
- Weissenthal, convent at XV-577d
- Weisskirchitz, Hasak at VII-147b
- Weissmann, Eberhard, Church historian VII-377b; XII-81d
- Weistner, on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Weit, at Breslau II-762a
- WEITENAUER, IGNATIUS XV-578b; Bible, revision of XV-372c
- Weitspekan Indians VII-754b
- Weitzenbeck, Gottfried II von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
- Weizer, John, Hungarian Catholic Association VII-546c
- Weizsäcker, Julius, at Tübingen University XV-84b
- Karl XIV-531b; on Acts I-121b; on Cajetan IX-443b; on Epistle to Galatians VI-336d; on Saint Peter in Rome I-641b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; at Tübingen XV-84a
- Wekerle, Alexander VII-558c; ecclesiastical policy II-135c
- Weland, conversion XI-104b
- Welbore, Susannah V-392c
- Welbourne, Hercules, martyr V-478b
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-578c; martyrdom V-476c
- Welby, Catherine XII-558c
- Selina XII-559b
- Welch, Edward H. II-706c
- Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, anthropologist XII-623c
- of Baden, liberal leader VI-510a
- WELD, family XV-578c
- ALFRED XV-579a; 746d
- CHARLES XV-579a
- Edward VI-85a
- Francis XV-579a
- FREDERICK ALOYSIUS XV-579b; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-703a
- GEORGE XV-579a
- HUMPHREY XV-579a; 579b
- JAMES XV-579a
- John XV-578d
- JOSEPH XV-579a
- THOMAS, cardinal XV-578d; and Jesuits XIV-309b; and Bishop Macdonell VIII-659a; and McCloskey, John IX-486a; portrait XV-578d; Saint Marcellus, Church of XIII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Trappists X-167d
- THOMAS, philanthropist XV-578d; and Cistercians XVI-25d; and Plowden, Charles XII-167b; at Stonyhurst XIII-366b
- Welden, Ludwig Joseph von, Bishop of Freising X-632b
- Weldon, Professor, on Barlow II-298d; on Mendelism X-182b; on Preston, Thomas XII-402c
- John. *See* Hewett, John
- Welf, Henry, founder XV-576c
- Welf (Guelph), House of VI-491a; VII-57b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b; and Hohenstaufen VII-57a; and the Orsini XI-325c
- III (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria, and Henry III VII-230a; Weingarten XV-576c
- IV (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria X-50b; XV-210c; in Crusade IV-547a; and Freising X-631c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Henry IV VII-230d; and Precious Blood, relics XV-576d; and Thermo of Salzburg XIII-412b; and Urban II XV-210c
- Welfesholze, battle VII-232d
- Welfische Lande (Guelph Lands) VII-127d
- Well, St. Brigid's. *See* Saint Brigid's Well
- Saint Winefride's. *See* Saint Winefride, Well of
- Well-Anchored, The. *See* Anchoratus
- Wellby, M. S., captain, in Thibet XIV-719d
- WELLE, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-579d; XVI-69c; IV-235d; map I-facing 180
- Welles, John, at Croyland IV-541c
- Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, and Archbishop Curtis I-732b; Catholic emancipation VIII-108b; XIII-125a; 130b; Irish policy V-454b; and Napoleon X-698d; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202a; portrait by Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; Spanish War of Independence XIV-185a; tomb, St. Paul's, London IX-344d
- College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d
- Wellhausen, Julius IV-162b; 502d; XIV-529a; on Aaron I-5c; on Bible V-289a; VIII-80d; on Christianity and poetry I-674b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; high-priesthood XII-408b; on Islam I-673b; on Kings, Book of VIII-650b; St. Luke, Gospel of XV-449d; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; on Pentateuch IV-494a; XII-413b; Priestly code XI-658b; on primitive ethics IV-688c; on Psalms XII-539b; on theocracy XIV-568c; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Wellington, town, India VII-724b
- town, New Zealand XI-40d; history XV-580b; school III-215d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-580a; Redemptorists in XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-580d
- Duke of. *See* Wellesley, Arthur
- Monument, by Alfred Stevens XIII-647a
- Well of Job. *See* Btr Eyöb
- Wells, Ancient Diocese of. *See* Bath and Wells
- Amos Russel, non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b
- Gilbert XV-581a
- Henry XV-581a
- Herbert George, Socialist XIV-67c; Utopian scheme XV-244a
- Horace, dentist I-448c
- Hugh de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Mary Mompesson, martyr XV-581a
- Simon Fitz Robert of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Spencer, Caesarean operation X-142a; and Nussbaum, Johann von XI-171c
- SWITHIN, VENERABLE XV-580d; 611d; martyrdom V-476b
- Thomas XV-580d
- William, Bishop of Rochester England XIII-102c
- IN SCRIPTURE XV-581b; pool of Bethesda II-536c
- of Poison, in Manichaeism IX-592a
- Wellsted, W. R., captain, Arabian expedition I-663d
- Welsen-Klaumbach, Arnold, Count XIV-473a
- Welser, family, commercial enterprise II-75a; in Venezuela IV-122c
- Anton XV-582a
- BARTHOLOMEUS XV-582a
- Marcus, and Gretser, Jacob VII-29c; and Scheiner XIII-526a
- Philippina II-125d
- and Company, merchant house, Germany XV-582a
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; XII-393c
- CHURCH XV-582b; St. Augustine XV-584a; English, jurisdiction XV-584c; St. Germanus of Auxerre XV-583b; St. Illtyd XV-583d; laws XV-584d; King Lucius of Britain XV-582d
- Monastic foundations XV-585a; Bangor Iltyd XV-586b; Bangor-is-Coed XV-586a; St. Cadoc XV-585c; St. Daniel XV-586c; St. David XV-586d; St. Dubric XV-586d; St. Iltyd XV-585d; St. Kentigern XV-586c; Llancarvan XV-585b; Llanelwly XV-586c; Llanilut XV-585d; rule XV-586d; statistics XV-586c; studies XV-586d
- Pelagius XV-583b; Roman period XV-582b; Saxon conquest XV-583b; Saxon and Norman period XV-584b; versions of the Bible XV-373d
- Presbyterian Church, America XI-394d
- WELTE, BENEDICT XV-587a; 84a; IV-493c; XI-678a; on Ecclesiastes V-247c; encyclopedia V-417a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; and Weber XV-574c; and Wetzlar XV-607d
- Welter, H., chronicler VI-351b
- Weltmann, poet XIII-272b
- Wemding, Capuchin college V-366b
- Wemmers, Jacob XI-302d
- Wemyss, Sir John de XV-724b
- WENCESLAUS, SAINT, Duke of Bohemia XV-587b; XII-338b; churches XI-565b; and St. Ludmilla IX-416a; murdered II-613d; prayer-book XII-350d
- Wenceslaus II, King of Bohemia I-213d; II-664d; IX-551c; X-562b; XIII-218d; and Albert I VI-494a
- III, King of Bohemia X-562b
- IV, King of Bohemia. *See* Wenceslaus, King of Germany
- Duke of Brabant III-22c; and Froissart VI-308d
- King of Germany I-267d; II-124a; 124b; 671c; 762b; VI-495d; IX-432c; XIII-784c; 784d; and Gregory XII XII-342d; and Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467b; and Martin V VII-586c; and Wycliffism VII-584d
- Provost of Meissen VIII-467c
- Bishop of Olmütz VII-586b
- Clement, Prince Bishop, at Augsburg II-76b; on Dillingen IV-796d; and Sailer XIII-328b; at Trier VII-401c; IX-260b; XV-44a
- Wen ch'eng, Chinese Princess XIV-719a
- Wen-chou, treaty port III-686c
- WENDELIN OF TRIER, SAINT XV-587c
- Wenden, Baldwin von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- Wendrock, William. *See* Nicole, Pierre
- Wends, tribe II-123c; XIV-43d; 44b; Adalbert I-126d; Boso II-697d; conversion V-538d; X-148d; and Danes IV-727b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany X-107c; XV-404b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d; in Pomerania XII-225c; statistics XIII-501b; *See* Slavs
- Wendt, Hans Hinrich, exegete, on Acts I-121b; on Synoptics XIV-393c
- Wenger, Bible revision XV-374a
- Wen Hwa-tien, Chinese secretary III-666a
- WENINGER, FRANCIS XAVIER XV-587d; X-304a; catechisms V-81b; 82b; and Klincksowström VIII-668c
- Wen-li, language III-679c
- Wenlo XV-656d
- Wenlock, monastery I-608d
- WENRICH OF TRIER, XV-588a; and Henry IV VIII-86c
- Wensing, Henry XIV-162a
- Wen-ti, Chinese emperor III-681d
- Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford II-59d; and Cressy IV-486c; and Digby IV-791b; in Ireland IX-336c
- Wenz, Joseph VI-481a
- Wen-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
- Wenwadahronhé, Huron chief VII-582a
- Wenzel, goldsmith. *See* Werinker
- of Hirschberg IV-466a
- of Lebus, Duke of Liegnitz, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See* Wenceslaus
- Wepfer, Johann Jakob, anatomist X-132d
- Werbarga, Saint. *See* Werburgh
- Werbeck, Protestant missionary VII-309a
- Werböczy, Stephen I-640b
- WERBURGH, SAINT XV-588b; I-331b; II-463b
- Werczynski, Jesuit XIII-259c
- WERDEN (WERDA, WERDENA), monastery XV-589a; V-259d; IX-415d; X-637a
- Werden, John of. *See* John of Werden
- Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; 78d
- Werbode XV-588b
- Weregburg (Weregurga), Saint. *See* Werburgh
- Weremouth, church XV-462c
- Werensfels, S. V-692c
- Wereszczak, Marya X-283a
- Wergild I-509a; II-57a
- Weric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c
- Werinher, goldsmith XIV-473b
- Werinolf, Abbot of Oettingen XI-215b
- Werist's V-417d
- Werl (Werle), principality X-108b; XV-602c
- Werl - Arnsherg, Heinrich II, Count of XI-384b
- Werlhof, Paul Gottlieb, physician X-132c
- Wermbold of Roskoop, preacher IX-233b
- Werneken, Francis XI-21d
- Werner, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Bruno the Saxon III-18d
- Bishop of Minden X-323c
- I, Bishop of Strasburg X-643b; XIV-313c; and Alexander II I-286d
- II, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
- Franziska, foundation V-388b
- FRIEDRICH LUDWIG ZACHARIAS XV-589c; II-129a; VI-526b; portrait VI-525d
- Hermann, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Jakob, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Karl, theologian II-131d; VII-87b; XIV-596a; on Suárez XIV-319c
- of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- of Habsburg, Bishop of Strasburg. *See* Werner I, Bishop of Strasburg
- Wernhart, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d

- Wernher der Gärtener, poet VI-518a; 518d
 Wernhoutsburg, schools XIII-586d
 Wernle, Paul, exegete XIV-393c
 Wernz, Franz Xavier, canonist IX-66a; XIV-100b; on celibacy III-484c; on concordats IV-198a; 200a; 200b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; on Orders XIV-320c; property, ecclesiastical XII-471a
 Werstan, Saint IX-577b
 Werth, Jan van, general XIV-655b
 Werth, Richard, physician X-141d
 Wertheim, Countship II-194d; Aschbach I-773c; Reformation II-195a
 Werthina, monastery. *See* Werden
 Werthmann, Lorenz IV-247d
 Werthwein, Christopher, administrator XV-419c
 Wervan, British envoy V-379b
 Wesalius, Andreas. *See* Vesalius
 Wesdin, Philip. *See* Paulinus A. S. Bartholomaeo
 Weseham, Roger, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
 Wesel, John XII-378a
 Wesley, Charles II-619b
 —John V-453b; IX-400a; X-238c; XII-709c; Arminianism I-741d; biblical commentary IV-161b; and Calvinism III-203c; and Gordon Riots VI-651a; and Moravians II-619a; and the Réveil VII-535c; and Whitefield X-239a
 Wesleyanism. *See* Methodism
 Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b
 —Reform Union X-240d
 —University, Nebraska X-730b
 Wesley College, Ceylon III-549c
 —College, Manitoba XIII-570c
 Wesselényi, Francis, conspirator VII-554c
 WESSEL GOESPORT, JOHN XV-590a; epithet V-74b
 Wessely, C. XVI-79d
 WESSENBERG, IGNAZ HEINRICH VON XV-590c; II-196a; IV-288a; VI-267a; XVI-23b; and Baumgartner II-351c; and Colmar IV-116a; errors VI-508a; portrait XV-590c; theology XIV-595c; at Vienna XV-205d; and Widmer XV-617b
 Wessex I-505d; VII-241d; XI-215c; St. Birinus I-506a; II-578a; Church in I-507a; IV-627c; Council (691) XIV-38a; Danes I-309d
 Wesso XV-591c
 WESSOBURNN ABBEY XV-591b; II-73d; church II-78b; despoiled I-751d; Diemoth IV-785d; prayer IV-412a; VI-517c; X-653b; XV-592a; 592b; suppression IV-785d; X-453c
 Wessonis, Ad fontes (Wessogontanum), monastery. *See* Wessobrunn
 Wessington, John, Prior of Durham IX-231c
 West, John, Protestant missionary IV-477d; IX-603b
 —Nicholas, Bishop of Ely V-397a
 —Thomas, Lord Delaware, Governor of Virginia IV-692b; XV-456a
 —Australian Record, periodical II-120b
 Westbury, England, church VI-551d; Visitation convent XV-482c
 —Lord. *See* Bethell
 Westby, Helen VII-159b
 —William VII-159b
 West Camp VI-475d
 —Canada, periodical XI-187a; 673b
 Westcott, Brooke Foss, exegete IV-161b; 162d; 163a; 495d; 503c; V-291d; VII-710d; VIII-80d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Christ, genealogy of IX-424c; on Gospels VI-659b; on Mary Magdalen IX-761b; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-270c; on Synoptics XIV-391c
 —SEBASTIAN XV-592a
 —Wm. Wynn, Rosicrucian XIII-194a
 Westeraas, Diet of (1527) XII-706c; XV-592c; XVI-54a
 WESTERAAS, *See* of XV-592c; 207d
 Westergaard, Niels Ludwig II-9c
 Westergötland, mission XVI-81a
 Westermann, François Joseph XIII-13a
 Westernmark, E. A., on marriage V-783a; IX-695b; 697b; on promiscuity III-638c; V-782b; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-793d
 Western, Oliver XIV-398b
 —Catholic, periodical, Illinois XI-695c
 —Catholic, periodical, Vancouver XI-187a; 673c
 —Goths. *See* Visigoths
 —Indies I-412a
 —Pacific, Vicariate Apostolic of II-68b
 —Reserve. *See* Connecticut Reserve
 —Siam IX-562d
 —Tablet, periodical XI-695c
 —Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
 —Watchman, periodical XI-695b
 Westerstetten, Christopher Johann von, Prince Bishop of Eichstatt V-365b
 Westerton, V. Liddell, trial XIII-91a
 Westfal, Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
 Westfalen, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-529c
 Westfall, tribe III-613a
 Westfälischer Merkur, periodical XI-678a; 679b; 679d; XV-604d
 Westfälisches Kirchenblatt XIII-554b
 —Volksblatt, periodical XI-383d; 678c; 679b; XIII-554b; XV-604d
 Westgate, England, convent III-296c
 Westhof, Gerlach, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
 West India Company, Dutch VII-62c
 —India Company, French VII-62c
 —Indian Trading Company, Ostend X-763b
 —Indies. *See* Indies
 Westkarre, William, Coadjutor Archbishop of Canterbury II-717a
 Westlake, N. H. J., mosaicist X-590c
 Westland, New Zealand XV-580c; Church in III-699c
 Westmacott, Sir Richard, sculptor XIII-647a; Cosway, statue of IV-421b
 Westmale, abbey of III-784c; 785d; 786b; IV-236a; XV-24d
 Westminster, town, England XV-598b; conference (1558-9) II-208d; III-650a; hospital IX-345a; press III-469c; X-78d; school I-113c; IV-109b; IX-351c; treaty IX-664c; XII-523c
 —town, Maryland, church II-230a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-592d; XVI-37d; abbey XV-598a; arms VII-244b; Bourne's episcopate XV-596a; cathedral XV-599d; charities XV-597b; Councils (1092) II-249d; (1102) V-435c; (1107) I-548c; V-434b; (1141) VIII-13b; (1555) XII-203c; (1852) II-255d; III-711d; IV-214a; 420d; 799c; V-83b; VIII-174d; X-394a; XI-502c; (1855) III-763c; 764d; 765a; V-87a; VIII-84b; XI-538d; (1859) III-442b; X-577a; (1885) XII-472a; education fund XV-595a; Eucharistic Congress (1908) V-593d; institutions XV-597a; Manning's episcopate XV-594d; map V-facing 444; mission XV-597a; Oblates I-405d; periodicals XV-597b; primacy XVI-38a; religious communi-

- Wharton, Lord Thomas XV-607d; Thomas, physician I-460b; X-131d; duct I-459c
- Whatecoat, Methodist X-239d
- Whately, Richard, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin VIII-110b; XI-371a; and Catholics IV-565b; XIII-577a; and Newman X-795c
- Heat, as adulterant I-163a; in Bible XII-157b; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
- Heathamstead, John, Abbot of St. Albans II-462b
- Heaty, Charles II-679d; XIII-655c
- Heaton, Joseph XI-643a
- Heatstone, rotating mirror VI-156d
- Heel, symbolism XII-97b; XIV-348a
- Plant, in Bible XII-157b
- Heeler, family, Maryland II-229b
- Heeler, James R. II-231d; 234d
- William A., Vice-President of the United States XV-174c; 175a
- Heeler, v. Le Marchant, trial XIII-659b
- Heeling, town XV-605a; 607b; convention (1861) XV-607a; hospital XV-606b; 608c
- DIocese of XV-608a; III-453d; VI-480a; charitable institutions XII-248a; German Catholics VI-480a; Italians VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; Poles XII-211b; statistics XV-177c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Xaverian Brothers XV-729a
- Heel Window. *See* Window, Rose
- Heelwright, Esther XV-230a; 311b
- John X-786c
- Heelwrights, patroness III-445d
- Helan, Charles IV-694a; XI-21b
- David III-774b
- Edward XI-673b
- James, Bishop of Nashville X-705b
- John F., Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- M., missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c
- Nicholas X-282c
- Richard Vincent, Bishop of Richmond I-257a; II-231b; 232d; XIII-51a; at Wheeling X-605c; XIII-362b; XV-608a
- Heeler, John VI-20a
- Herwell, monastery V-323c
- Hetham, William Cecil Dampier, eugenicist XVI-39c
- Hewell, William II-783c; on Bacon II-193b; on Galileo VI-346b
- Higgs XV-163c; 166c
- Hipple, Abigail Pepper XV-608d
- AMIEL WEEKS XV-608d
- David XV-608d
- William VIII-138c
- Histon, William VIII-523b; XV-743b
- HITTAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609a; II-242d; IV-476d
- HITBREATH, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609b; and Gerard VI-467d; and Langhorne VIII-789b; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- HITBY, SYNOD OF (664) XV-610a; I-9a; 396b; 506c; III-175a; 494a; IV-115b; 427b; 578d; V-229c; VI-357b; VII-550c; X-89b; XIII-180b; XV-185b
- HITBY ABBEY XV-609c; 71a; -508d; II-454c; III-131d; VII-350c; X-452c; architecture VI-674c; (ill.) X-286; ruins (ill.) XV-609c
- Hutchurch, Edward XV-376c
- ite, liturgical colour IV-135a; XIII-481b
- Abraham II-231c
- ANDREW XV-610b; 558c; II-228c; VI-83d; VIII-132c; IX-755d; X-385d; XII-115a; XIII-50c; XIV-95b; (ill.) XV-610d; and Ingle IX-756b; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d; trial X-385d
- Blanco, and Spanish literature XIV-201a
- Calvin, conversion II-705c
- Catherine XV-613c
- CHARLES IGNATIUS XV-611c; II-230d; 231c; 233b; XI-695d; on Abp. Carroll III-384a
- Dickson XII-159c; XIII-608b
- EDWARD XV-613b
- Edward D., Chief Justice of United States IX-383b; XI-16d
- Mrs. E. G., Adventist I-167a
- EUSTACE, VENERABLE XV-611c; 581a; V-476b
- F. E., convert XI-24b
- Francis VI-122d; XV-714b
- George. *See* Floyd, John
- Gregory, missionary X-709d; XI-9a
- Henry Julian IV-83b; XIV-533a
- James, lawyer XV-613c
- James, Vicar Apostolic of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- James W., editor XI-693a
- Sir John, foundation XI-369b
- John, Bishop of Winchester V-478b; XV-650c; at Lincoln IX-267b; 102c
- John E., editor XI-693a
- Kenneth, Bishop of Peterborough VII-702c
- M. C., missionary X-240c
- Michael VIII-687a
- Peter XV-566a
- RICHARD, VENERABLE XV-612b; 536a; V-475d
- ROBERT XV-612c
- Rose, foundation III-607d
- STEPHEN XV-612d; 566b; I-111d; VIII-159d; XIV-93a
- STEPHEN MALLORY XV-613a; III-174c
- Thomas, Jesuit VIII-159a; IX-93a; XV-566b
- Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London V-293c
- THOMAS, theologian XV-613c; XIII-727a; Castro Palao on III-415c; catechism V-80a; eschatology VII-385d; and Holden VII-385d; and Leyburn V-139c
- Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough XI-99b
- Victor VIII-617d
- William X-764c
- See* Whyte
- Whiteboys VII-320c; X-609c; XV-67a
- White Camisards. *See* Cadets of the Cross
- Canons. *See* Premonstratensians; Lateran Canons
- Cap Sisters. *See* Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Whitechapel, London III-603c
- White Company, in Tuscany VI-108c
- Cross, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Eagle. *See* Orzel Bialy
- Earth Reservation, school V-189b
- FATHERS (MISSIONARIES OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA OF ALGERIA) XV-613d; VI-175d; IX-51b; 505a; X-375b; XII-231c; 452c; XIII-327d; 759a; XV-82b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-236a; 237a; XVI-82d; costume XV-614b; Jerusalem VIII-369d; Nyassa XI-172c; obedience XII-755a; schools XIII-586d; seminary XII-231c; slaves XIV-39b; statistics I-191a; Tanganyika (ill.) IV-235c; Zanzibar XV-751b
- Whitefield, George, Methodist minister II-281c; II-203c; IX-400b; X-238c; 240b; VI-461d
- James, Archbishop of Baltimore. *See* Whitefield
- Whitefish Indians. *See* Attikamegue
- White Friars. *See* Carmelites
- Whitehall, Kilbarry, relic II-485b
- London IX-343d; burnt IX-344d; oratory III-578d
- Whitehead, Prior of Durham XV-572c
- Isabel, Sister V-478b
- Thomas XV-572c
- White House, Washington, D. C. XV-558b; Easter custom V-227b; Hoban VIII-142a
- Huns, tribe VII-724d
- Whitekirk, sanctuary XII-127a
- White Ladies. *See* Magdalens, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the
- Whitelock, John, general III-36d; VIII-156c
- Whitemarsh I-776d; assembly (1784) I-777a; mission II-229a; XIV-95c; XV-558d
- White Mass. *See* Massa Candida
- Monastery. *See* Amba Shradah
- Monks. *See* Cistercians
- Mountain, battle (1620) II-126b; 620b; 763c; IV-600a; VI-41a; 502c; IX-332a; X-76b; 563b; XI-415c; 416b; XII-341a; XIV-649c; 725a
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, White
- Russia, Diocese of. *See* Mohileff
- Russians XIII-235a; XIV-48c
- Whites. *See* Penitents, White
- Whiteside, Thomas, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d
- White Sisters IV-236b; VII-417d; XII-758a; IX-51b; in Canada III-240a; in Congo IV-237b; Providence XVI-69d
- Whitestone Hill, battle (1863) XIV-21a
- White Sulphur, mission II-200c
- Tanners, church, Vienna XIII-546b
- Tower, London IX-342b
- Whitfield, George, Methodist minister. *See* Whitefield
- James, Archbishop of Baltimore II-232b; IX-387b; consecration II-231b; and Eccles-
tial II-232d; and Maréchal IX-651d; on Wheeling, Church in XV-608b
- Whitford, Richard XII-352c
- Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-388b; and Bacon II-412a; and Elizabeth V-448d; and Pormort XII-282a
- Whitgreave, Thomas, and Huddleston VII-511c
- Whithorne. *See* Whithorn
- Whithorn, *See* of. *See* Galloway, *See* of
- PRIORY XV-614b; XII-389b; Adam Scotus at I-134d; Beaton at II-374a; founded XI-84b; Saint Ninian, Shrine of XIII-762a; Norbertine at XII-389b
- Whiting, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Richard, Blessed. *See* Richard Whiting, Blessed
- Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury I-19a; VI-580d; execution VI-581a
- Whitman, Marcus, death XIII-327a; 666c; XIV-232c; mission, Oregon XI-290d
- Whitmer, Peter X-570d
- Whitney, Henry and John Talbot XIV-432b
- William D. VII-359b
- Whitsun Ales, in England XV-615a
- Cycle, Processus Prophetarum I-799c
- WHITSUNDAY XV-614d; in early African Church I-195b; Alleluia VI-717b; Alleluia and Tract VI-717a; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; in ancient calendars III-163a; Apostles' Creed I-629d; Arabians, presence of I-667b
- in Art.* Angelico I-484a; Farinato V-788b; Pinturicchio XII-104a
- Benedictines I-316a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicantes III-262b; and the Church III-712c; at Durham V-214b; in early Church IX-152d; in Christian year XV-712b; 712c; early observance III-159c; Elvira, Decree of I-767c; fast before V-648a
- feast* XII-779d; XIII-313a; XIV-776d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Gallican Rite VI-360b
- Gospels VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; Hanc igitur III-263a; indulgence VII-788d; and interdict VIII-74c; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; liturgical service XIV-498c; Maronites I-72a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; name, derivation of I-251c; II-273a; novena I-767c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; in Russian Church I-71c; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; sequence for XII-484c; Veni Creator Spiritus I-392a; vigil V-647c
- Whitsun eve, alleluia I-319d; liturgical lessons IX-197b
- Whittaker, Thomas, martyrdom XV-702a
- Whitemore, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Whittier State School, California, United States III-177b
- Whittingham, William, New Testament XV-376c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
- Whittington, Richard, mayor of London IX-343b
- Whittlesey, William, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
- Whitty, Edward II-120c
- ELLEN XV-615b
- Mary Agnes, in Crimea XV-615b
- ROBERT, Jesuit XV-615c
- Robert, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- ROSE XV-615b
- Whitwick, town, England, Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b
- Who is, divine name I-319c
- Whyda, town, Dahomey, fetishism XV-56c; Vicariate Apostolic IV-604a
- Whyte, Anne, and Mathew, Theobald X-47b
- John, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
- John, Oratorian XI-275a
- See* White
- Wladomosci, periodical, Polish Russia XI-688c
- Polskie, periodical VIII-665c
- Wiara, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- i oczynna, periodical, Chicago XI-688d
- WIBALD, Abbot of Stavolot XV-615d; and Janssen VIII-285a
- Wibaldus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Wiberg, Andreas II-280d
- Wibert. *See* Guibert
- Wiblingen, Abbey of XV-717a
- Wiboldus, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Wiborada, Saint IV-18c
- Wibra, Saint, Deodatus at XIII-344d
- Wibrechtshausen VII-129b
- Wibun, Percival XIII-122a
- Wichert, biography, by Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- Wicobodus. *See* Wigbod
- Wicelius. *See* Witzel, Georg
- Wicfrid, Archbishop of Cologne III-13c
- Wichbert, Bishop of Augsburg IX-536b
- Wicheren, Johann V-644b
- Wiching, and St. Methodius IV-592b
- Wichita, town, Kansas, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b
- DIOCESE OF XV-616b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-515b; statistics XV-176c; 616c
- INDIANS XV-616d; VII-751c; X-389c; buildings VII-749b; grass house (ill.) VII-753
- Wichman, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Anastasius

- IV 1-455a; and Frederick Bar-
barossa VI-253b; 491d
- WICHMANS, FRANCIS** XV-
617a
- Wichpert, Saint.** See Wikterp
- Wick, town, Scotland, church** VI-
43a; and Giffard VI-551d
- Wickhoff, Franz, on Christian art**
V-248d; on Gentile da Fabri-
ano VI-421c
- Wickliff.** See Wyclif
- Wickram, Jörg** VI-521c
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry, on**
Dante IV-631c; 632c; on
Dante's De Monarchia IV-629c
- Wiclif.** See Wyclif
- Widdows, ex-monk** VII-703b
- Widdington, family, at Wear-**
mouth XV-572c
- Roger, See Preston, Thomas
- Widerad, founder** VI-99c
- Wideric, Bishop of Sigüenza**
XIII-788a
- Widl, Adam** IX-30a
- Widmann, Ambrosius, Chancel-**
lor of Tübingen University
XV-83b
- Johannes, physician XV-83b
- Widmanstadt, Albert, system** IV-
353b
- WIDMER, JOSEPH** XV-617b;
and Gügler VII-61a
- Widmerpool, Robert, martyrdom**
V-476a; XV-621a
- Wido.** See Guido
- Widomosci Codzienne, periodical,**
Poland XI-688b
- Widor, Charles XI-301c**
- WIDOW** XV-617c; in Apostolic
Constitutions I-637a; asceti-
cism XIV-617d; Austria II-
615c; Christian attitude XV-
691c; in Didascalia IV-781c;
in early Church III-595c; IV-
651c; VII-341d; XI-164a; in
India XV-689d; Israelites I-
227a; marriage I-178d; II-
562b; St. Paul XIV-731d; XV-
557c; and religious congrega-
tions XV-459c; veil XV-321c
- Widower, marriage** I-178d
- Widow's mite, in Canon** III-
264c
- WIDUKIND, Saxon leader** XV-
618a; III-613b; IX-122a;
415b; baptism II-61a; III-
613d; IX-602b; in German
legend IX-122a; Saxon insur-
rection XV-628b; as Saxon
King VII-128a
- OF CORVEY XV-618b; VII-
129a
- V of Schwabenberg, Count of
Waldeck XV-527b
- Wied, Hermann von der, Arch-**
bishop of Cologne IV-118c; X-
636a; XV-603c; and Billick II-
566d; and Gropper VII-36c;
as Bishop of Paderborn XI-
384d; and Peter Canisius XI-
757a; and Protestantism VII-
37a; XI-767c; Simplex et Pia
Deliberatio I-503a
- Wiedemann, A. XI-305a**
- Leonard, Abbot of Ottoberun
XI-358b
- Wieder-geld** IX-338c
- Wiederhold, W. V-22b**
- Wiegand, Albert, Darwinism** V-
658b
- Wieger, Leo III-674d**
- Wieland, Christopher Martin** VI-
523d; and Baggesen IV-731a;
Don Silvio Rosala III-544d
- Wielkopolanin, periodical, Poland**
XI-688b
- Wielopolski, Aleksander** XII-
188b
- Wiener, Paul, in Laibach** VIII-
743d
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical III-
13a
- WIENER-NEUSTADT, DIO-**
CESE OF XV-618c; II-136a;
founded II-123d; XV-419b;
Pius VI and Joseph II in II-
127d; suppressed XV-419d; and
Vienna, Archdiocese of XIII-
447d
- Wienhausen, Germany, Cister-**
cian foundation VII-129b
- Wienker, C., work among Italians**
VIII-205c
- Wieri, Valentin, Prince-Bishop**
of Gurk VII-88d; at Vienna
conference II-130a
- Wierzbowski, Bishop of Sejny**
XIII-688b
- Wieselgren, Per (Peter)** XIV-
483b
- Wiesloch, battle of (1622)** XIV-
650a; 725a
- Wiesmann, Hermann, Psalms**
XI-542a
- WIEST, STEPHAN** XV-618d;
at Ingolstadt I-280a; as theo-
logian XIV-595d
- Wiestner, James** IX-65c
- Wife, adultery of** I-165a; al-
imentation right I-312c; Chris-
tian ideal V-783b; lending of
I-163d; and Leo XIII I-687d;
and St. Paul V-783b; position
among savages I-163c; prop-
erty, control of IX-692d
- Wife's sister, Jewish marriage**
writ I-178a
- Wiffred, Saint, Abbot of St. Vic-**
tor IX-716d
- Wig, clerical use** VII-113d; cler-
ical use at Mass X-20d; Thiers,
history of III-635c
- WIGAND, SAINT** XV-619a
- Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
- John, edits "Centuries" III-
535a; as Lutheran historian
VII-376a; and Peter Canisius
XI-760d
- Justus Heinrich X-141d
- See Venantius
- Wigbald.** See Wigbod
- WIGBERT, SAINT** XV-619b;
XIV-328d; and St. Boniface
II-657b; and St. Egbert V-
325a; and Frisians XIV-328d;
as Abbot of Fritzlar IX-436d;
relics VII-297a
- WIGBOLD** XV-619c
- Wigbold.** See Wigbod
- Wiger, Bishop of Brandenburg**
II-739d
- Wigerich, suffragan Bishop of**
Metz X-248b
- of Lorraine X-248b
- Wigferth, Bishop of Winchester.**
See Wigthegn
- Wigger, Winand M., Bishop of**
Newark X-780c; and Alexians
I-307b; St. Joseph of Peace,
Sisters of VIII-517d; St.
Raphael Society V-403d; in
United States VI-481d
- Wiggers, Joann., Thomism** XIV-
702d
- Wiggs, William, and Mayne** X-
87a; and Way, William X-
569a
- Wighard, at Rome** XV-485b
- Wightman, Edward, death** XIV-
114a
- Rosina, Superior of Sisters of
Charity III-608b
- Wiglaf, King of Mercia, dethroned**
V-325b; St. Guthlac, devotion
to XII-90c
- WIGLEY, GEORGE J. XV-620a;**
founder "The Universe" XI-
674c
- Wigmore, Priory of** VII-255c;
Canons Regular III-292c; Vic-
tor, Order of Saint XIII-388c
- Wigmund, Bishop of Lichfield**
IX-232d
- Bishop of Winchester. See
Wigthegn
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wigram, George Vicesimus** IX-
400c
- Wigthegn, Bishop of Winchester**
IX-650b
- Wigwam** VII-749a
- Wihbodus, Bishop of Parma** XI-
506a
- Wiho, Saint, Bishop of Osna-**
brück VII-128b; XI-341b
- Wihtricht.** See Wigbert
- Wihtried, King of Kent, Baccan-**
cel, synod of II-189c; privi-
lege IV-68c; XII-468c
- Wijaya, King of Ceylon** III-
547d
- Wikbold of Holte, Archbishop of**
Cologne IV-118b
- Wikiup** VII-749c
- Wikterp, Saint, Bishop of Augs-**
burg II-73d
- Wilberforce, E. R., Bishop of**
Chichester III-494a
- HENRY WILLIAM XV-620a;
and Newman X-798c; XI-374c;
and Saint-John XIII-354d
- ROBERT ISAAC XV-620b
- Samuel, Bishop of Winchester
IX-605b; and Allies I-324b
- William XV-620a
- Wilbert, and Bede** II-384d
- Wilbrandt, Adolf** VI-528c
- Wilbur, John, and Quaker schism**
VI-306b
- WILCANNIA, DIOCESE OF**
XV-620c; 365b
- Wilcharius, Bishop of Sion** XIV-
15a
- Wilcox, Mark, editor** XI-694a
- ROBERT, VENERABLE XV-
621a; martyrdom III-92a
- Wilczek, Bernadine, Bishop of**
Gnesen IX-145c
- WILD, JOHANN** XV-621a; IV-
160d; and Medina X-144d
- Sebastian, Passion Play XI-
534b
- Wild-cat Crises, in United States**
II-254a
- Wilde, Oscar, contributor "Irish**
Monthly" XI-682d
- Wildenbruch, Ernst von** VI-
528a
- Wilder, Burt I-461a**
- Wilderness, battle (1864)** IX-
354b; XV-172d; Guiney at
VII-72c; Mulholland at X-
626b
- Wilems, Joseph** XV-628c
- Wilemutz, Abbot of St. Andrews**
XV-721a
- Wiley, William** II-705c
- Wilfert II, Raimund, Abbot of**
Tepl XIV-514b
- Wilford, Boniface** V-478b
- WILFRID, SAINT** XV-621d; and
St. Acca I-93c; and St. Agatho
I-204d; and Aldfrith I-280a;
and St. Annemundus IX-472d;
and St. Benedict II-427d; as
Benedictine II-462d; bishopric
restored XIII-728c; and St.
Ceadda III-470c; and St. Coel-
frid III-536b; and Coenred
IX-93a; cure of XV-462c; on
Easter III-494a; and St. Ethel-
dreda V-554c; and Faber V-
740d; in Frisland II-456a; on
Gallican Rite VI-357b; Abbey
of Hexham VII-318c; at Lin-
disfarne IX-269b; missionary
labours I-606b; Northumbria,
regency of III-537b; patronage
X-286c; in Rolls Series XIII-
120c; at Rome V-598c; VIII-
423b; Schola Cantorum XIII-
547d; Selsea, Diocese of III-
657c; shrine, Canterbury XIII-
762b; and Theodore of Can-
terbury I-506b; XIV-571b;
tensure III-486d; Whitby,
Synod of XV-610a; and St.
Willibrord XV-645b; as Bishop
of York VII-350c; XV-733c;
734b
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b;
and John of Beverley VIII-
470a; resignation V-326b
- Wilfrid the Hairy, Count of Bar-**
celona II-289a; III-428c; XV-
406a
- Wilfridians** V-740d
- Wilfrith I, Bishop of Worcester**
XV-703d
- II, Bishop of Worcester XV-
704a
- Wilgard, at Ravenna** VI-488a;
VII-699d
- WILGEFORTIS** XV-622d; IX-
743b; XIV-453d; legend, origin
of IX-405a
- Wilgred, Bishop of Chester-le-**
Street V-211d
- Wilhelm II, Duke of Bavaria,**
Council of Basle II-335d; 336d
- IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d;
and Hubert van Eyck V-734b;
and Jesuits XIII-403a
- WILHELM V, Duke of Bavaria**
XV-623b; II-354d; and Greg-
ory of Valencia VII-22d; and
Maximilian I X-75d; and Vet-
ter XV-394c
- Wilhelmine Charter, of Reims**
XII-726b
- WILHELM OF HERLE** XV-
623c
- von Reichenau, Prince-Bishop
of Eichstätt V-365a; university
V-365d
- See William
- Wilhelmsbade, Congress of**
(1782) IX-776c
- Wilhelmshöhe, town, Germa-**
ny Napoleon III at X-703a
- Wilhelmsstift, College of,**
bingen XIII-207d; XV-83
- WILHERING ABBEY** XV-621-
IX-275c
- Collegiate Church IX-276a
- Wilkes, Edward** V-477b
- Joseph II-490d; 491b
- Wilkesbarre, town, Pennsylvania**
VI-747d
- Wilkin, G. A. XIV-790b**
- Wilkinson, James, Command-**
er-in-Chief XIV-443a
- John, Garnet, relic of VI-
197b; and Oswald V-477d
- Thomas William, Bishop
Hexham and Newcastle V-
318d
- William, and De Lisle IV-61
- Wilkyrcyk, Nalecz, coadjutor**
Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Will (Divine)** I-332c; VI-61
- antecedent VI-620b; 699b; c-
vinism III-199c; consequent
VI-620b; 699b; and Divi-
freedom IX-584b; and H-
Ghosts VII-412c; Jesus Ch-
VII-715c; X-502d; and Mo-
Law V-216b; in Scotism
197b; and the Trinity XI-
584c
- WILL (Philosophy)** XV-624b
- adoration I-152a; and
thetics I-175c; affections of
VI-692b; and alcoholism
274b; and appetite I-65b
and attention XV-625c; B-
XV-624b; and belief I-21b
II-409c; 410a; Buddha I-
29c; Buridan III-78d; a
character III-585c; and c-
science IV-271d; definiti-
XV-624b; divine sovereign-
over II-96b; education of X-
625d; and faith V-755d; 75-
XV-474b; and fear XV-44-
and feeling XV-624d; as F-
Cause VI-610c; and freedom
115d; See Free Will, functi-
XV-472d; God, predicated
I-559b; graces of VI-692a;
habit VII-99b; 101d; a
happiness VII-132b; a
mann XI-741b; and Hedoni-
XV-625a; Hobbes XV-62-
and hope VII-467a; XV-47-
and hypnotism VII-606c;
impulse XV-625d; and in-
viduality VII-764c; and
sanity VIII-41d; and inspi-
ration IV-251d; and intellect
219c; and intention VIII-6-
and interest XV-625d; Jans-
ism XIV-7a; John of Jandu-
VIII-474a; Kant I-116b; II-
432b; XV-625c; and knowl-
edge XV-624b; Manichaeism I-
592a; and mercy II-371d; M-
John Stuart XV-625a; a
mind X-321b; and moral-
XV-473b; and movement X-
626a; object XV-624b; a
obligation XI-189c; and p-
sions III-344d; XI-534c; P-
agianism II-96a; perseverant
final XI-711d; Plato V-7-
and pleasure XV-625a; pe-
chology XV-626b; and rea-
XII-675a; XV-8d; XV-62-
and right XIII-55c; Rousse-
II-140c; Scholasticism III-
464a; XV-624c; Schopenhau-
III-463d; 465d; XI-741a; a
science XIII-600c; Scotism
197a
- and sin XIV-4c; 5d; 7c; 8c;
cause XIV-9a; in venial IX-
10c
- and syneresis IV-271a; a
temptation XIV-504c; S-
Thomas XV-624d; Thomis-
XV-699c; and violence XV-
446c; and virtue XV-472d; a
virtues, cardinal III-344-
Wundt XV-625b
- Will (Testament)** Arles, Coun-
cil of (1236) I-727b; Can-
law IX-67b; charitat-
bequests III-591a; of ecclesi-
stics IX-117b; of Francis-
tertiary XIV-641c; and lega-
IX-115b; Le Play XII-163-
Ohio XI-227d; Pennsylvan-
XI-644b; and Religious XI-
325d; in Roman Law IX-8-

- in Spain XIV-187b; statute III-592a; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; and Trent XV-34d; and trust XV-73b; of women XV-696b
- WILLAERT, ADRIAN** XV-626c; X-601b; musical school VII-140a; and Zarlino XV-752c
- Willan, Robert** X-140d
- WILL and TESTAMENT OF CLERICS** XV-626d
- Willard, Francis E.** XIV-492b
- George L. VII-745d
- Grace III-564c
- Willebaldus, Saint** XI-238b
- Willebrod, Saint**, patronage, United States XI-656a
- Willebroek Canal** III-21b
- Willigis**, Saint. *See* Willigis
- Willigod, Abbot of Saint Albans** XIII-329b
- WILLEHAD, SAINT** XV-628a; II-756c; and St. Anscar I-645a; and Atrebanus XIII-542d; as Bishop of Bremen VII-128b; shrines XVI-81d
- of Denmark, Franciscan martyr of Gorkum VI-651d
- WILLEMS, PIERRE** XV-628c; at Louvain IX-397b
- Willemsse, J. C.**, editor XI-681c
- Willerich (Willericus), Saint**, Bishop of Bremen II-756d; XV-628b; mission V-241b
- William II, Bishop of Agen** I-209b
- IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b
- V, the Great, Duke of Aquitaine, in Chartres VI-313a
- IX, Duke of Aquitaine, Crusade IV-547a
- Archbishop of Auch II-68a
- Archduke of Austria XIV-508a
- Duke of Austria IX-292d
- Lord of Avalon, and Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d
- Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b
- Saint, Archbishop of Bourges** XI-489b
- Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Duke of Brunswick III-19a
- Count of Burgundy, and Calistius II III-185b
- Bishop of Cagli XIII-140b
- Bishop of Cahors, on lay confession IX-95a
- Archbishop of Canterbury VII-457a
- Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
- Abbot of Dijon, Bull addressed to III-58a; at Farfa V-786b; and Glaber, Raoul VI-574d
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun** VI-378b
- I, King of England. *See* William the Conqueror
- II, King of England V-433b; VI-466b; XVI-64d; and St. Anselm I-548a; droit de régale XII-712d; and Giffard, William VI-552a; Glastonbury VI-580a; investitures VIII-88d; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; parentage VIII-786a; and Robert Courte-Heuse XI-105a; tomb XV-650b
- III, King of England V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; date III-739a; and Hennenpin VII-217d; Ireland, invasion of VIII-105a; Ireland, policy in XIII-125d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; and La Fosse VII-740c; Maryland II-228b; New Hampshire X-786c; and non-jurors XI-99c; penal laws II-615c; XIII-572c; religion IX-399d; in Scotland XIII-620d; and Scotland, Established Church of XIII-628c; Test Oath XI-179d
- Bishop of Funfkirchen VI-322c
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-512d; XII-530a; assassination attempted I-453b; and Liberals VI-511d; Lothair I, monument to XII-519a; and Napoleon III X-702d; religious policy V-645a; and Reumont XII-798d
- II, Emperor of Germany, and Constantinople, fountain at IV-305d; courts of honour V-185b; and Fischer XVI-41a; Leo XIII VIII-709a; IX-170d; Maria-Laach, altar at IX-658d; Marienburg XII-520a; Palestine, Protestantism in XII-491a; policy, political VI-514b
- Count of Hainault, marriage III-68d
- I, Elector of Hesse. *See* William IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel
- IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-299c
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a
- VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a; XIV-384b
- VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b
- BLESSED**, Abbot of Hirschau XV-629c; II-461c; VII-363b; XV-717a; Gregorian chant VI-780b; and investitures XII-658a; laymen in monastery XI-188b; as philosopher XII-37a; reforms XII-757d; on the Sequence XII-483a
- III, Count of Honstein, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b
- Grand Duke of Luxemburg IX-466b
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; (ill.) by Dürer VII-505; and Otto II III-13d
- WILLIAM**, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d
- I, Margrave of Meissen V-157c
- Abbot of Melrose VIII-418b
- Bishop of Modena. *See* William, Bishop of Sabina
- III, Abbot of Morimond III-151d
- Bishop of Narni X-704b
- I, King of the Netherlands II-397b; VII-390a; abdication VII-391a; and Bommel II-645c; concordat with Belgian Catholics VII-6d; and Gallitzin VI-367d; intolerance I-442b; policy VII-96c
- II, King of the Netherlands, and Catholicism I-442c; decree VII-391a; policy VII-96c
- III, King of the Netherlands, and Sisters of Charity III-610b
- IV, Count of Nevers X-778c; Vezelay, Monks of XIII-719b
- (Longsword), Duke of Normandy XI-104b; Jumieges, abbeey of VIII-566b
- I, Prince of Orange, and Alva I-371b; and Arnault I-743b; assassination X-762b; and Eschenbach XV-684b; and France IX-372b; in the Netherlands VII-387b; and Philip II X-760c; portrait X-556a; Protestant Teutonic Knights XIV-542b; religious policy XII-708c; Smalkaldic League XII-704d; Union of Utrecht (1579) VII-387a
- Bishop of Paris (1472) III-634d
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Count of Poitiers, and St. Bernard II-500b
- IX, Count of Poitiers, at Council of Poitiers (1074) XII-180c; and Peter, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Archbishop of Reims XII-726b; and Henry VI of Germany XII-1b; heretics VIII-29a; and Peter Comestor XI-763d; as Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Rievaulx, in England XIII-54b; Gilbertines, foundation of VI-556b
- Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
- I, the Good, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209b; 209d; at Bec II-379d; at Synod of Rouen XIII-211d
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
- Bishop of Sabina, cardinal XIII-291b; XVI-9d; 54a; and Christian, Bishop of Prussia III-705b; and Frederick II VIII-17c; in Norway XV-64c; in Sweden XV-207d; and Teutonic Order IV-566b
- Abbot of St. Albans, Seal XIII-649c
- WILLIAM**, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne XV-630a; IV-795b; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and John of Fécamp VIII-471d
- SAINT**, Bishop of St-Brieux XV-629b; XIII-340b; canonized VIII-18a
- Abbot of St. Facundus, and Frederick II VIII-17c
- Canon of Ste-Geneviève. *See* William of Ebelholt, St.
- (Longsword), Count of Salisbury, and Marie de France IX-667b
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615d; at Arbroath Abbey I-686b; and David, Earl of Huntingdon IX-270a; and Glanville, Ranulf de VI-576d; Golden Rose VIII-418b; IX-412d; and Jedburgh VIII-323d; and St. Thomas of Canterbury I-686b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- II, Duke of Sicily X-685b
- I, King of Sicily X-685c; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157d; Four Chapters VIII-13d; tomb X-508b
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; and Clement III IV-19a; death XIV-263d; and Gervase of Tilbury VI-536d; Monreale, church at X-508a; at Thesalonica III-111a; XIV-633b; tomb X-508b
- III, King of Sicily X-685c
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- I, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c
- Landgrave of Thuringia, University at Leipzig IX-140c
- Bishop of Turio XIII-203c
- I, Archbishop of Tyre XV-112c
- WILLIAM II**, Archbishop of Tyre XV-639b; 112c; as chronicler I-534d; IV-546a; VII-375d; at Lateran Council IX-17c; on Peter the Hermit XI-775c; portrait XV-639c
- Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b
- I, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university, incorporates V-160b
- SAINT**, Archbishop of York XV-628d; 734b; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; oil of XI-229d; relics XII-738c; XV-734a; and Theobald of Canterbury XIV-567d
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- and Mary, college, Virginia XV-453d; founded IV-110c; XII-493d; XV-456a
- and Mary, Fort, New Hampshire X-787b; capture VIII-139b
- Arnault**, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-798a
- Bras de Fer**, Count of Apulia X-685b; and Guiscard VII-72d; and Roger of Sicily VII-457a
- CARTER, VENERABLE** XV-630b; martyrdom II-788d; V-475d
- de Bottisham**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- de Grimoard**, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor. *See* Urban V, Pope
- de Guard**. *See* William of Ware
- de Montfort**, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a
- de Varro**. *See* William of Ware
- de Varron**. *See* William of Ware
- Durandus**, Bishop of Mende, Vienne, Council of XV-424d
- Ernest**, Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a
- EXMEW, BLESSED** XV-630b; martyrdom XIII-668c
- Eynon**, Blessed II-462d
- FILBY, BLESSED** XV-630c
- Firmat, Saint**, hermit IV-456b
- Fitzherbert**. *See* William, St. Archbishop of York
- Greenwood**, Blessed XIV-689b
- HART, BLESSED** XV-631a
- Henry**, Fort, New York, capture VIII-148c; X-526b
- Home**, Blessed XIV-689b
- WILLIAMITES** XV-644b; VII-281c; 460c; habit XV-644c; and William of Vercelli XV-634d
- WILLIAM LACY, BLESSED** XV-631b
- of Alnwick, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- of Astre XIV-232a
- OF AUVERGNE**, Bishop of Paris XV-631c; XI-482d; Augustinism XIII-610b; Averroism XII-49c; and Ceillier III-476d; on confession XI-626c; on contrition and attrition I-63b; and Gregory IX VI-798b; philosophy XIII-549a; on scholastic theology XIV-590c; the tides XII-55b
- OF AUXERRE** XV-631d; as Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347c; sacramental terms XIII-298b; and scholastic theology XIV-590c; Summa Aurea I-298d
- of Baufet, Bishop of Paris, and John of Paris VIII-475c
- of Bayonne, cardinal II-316a
- of Boldensele, Itinerarius of IX-588a
- of Breton. *See* William the Clerk
- of Brittany. *See* William the Clerk
- of Casale, Franciscan general IV-99c; VI-285a
- of Champagne, Archbishop of Reims III-436a; and Peter Cantor XI-762b
- OF CHAMPEAUX** XV-632b; and Abelard I-37a; and Anselm of Laon I-550b; and St. Bernard II-499a; epithet V-74b; ideas, theory on VII-631d; in Paris XI-482c; 495b; Realism XI-92b; at St. Victor, Abbey of XIII-388b
- of Champlitte, at Patras XI-547c
- of Cheriton XI-212a
- of Chièvre, and Charles V III-625a
- of Cologne XV-623c
- OF CONCHES** XV-632b; and science XII-48c
- of Croix II-674c
- of Crowland, Abbot of Ramsey XV-637c
- of Diest, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a
- OF DIGULLEVILLE** XV-632c
- of Durham, Archdeacon, University College, Oxford XI-369b; XIII-759c
- OF EBELHOLT, SAINT** XV-632d; XVI-71c; canon of Ste-Geneviève, XIII-347a
- of Enckenwort, and Anima College I-514d
- of Estouteville, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
- OF GELONE, SAINT** XV-633a; and Bernard, Duke of Septimania IV-769a; canonization VIII-16d; at Montpelier X-546c; and Williamites VII-460c; *See* St. Guilhem du Désert
- of Gennepe, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- of Goldcliff, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- of Hauteville. *See* William II, King of Sicily
- of Heytesbury, physicist XII-56b
- of Hildernissen, heresy X-191b
- of Holland VI-257a; 493a; VII-108d; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Philip of Salzburg XIII-413a; reign VI-493c; and Urban IV XV-212d
- of Jesus, superior general, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-58d
- OF JUMIEGES** XV-633b; Normandy, History of I-534d; XI-105b

- William of Ketteler**, Bishop of Münster X-637d
- of **Ledbury**, Prior of Great Malvern VII-551d
- of **Lisciano**. See **Pacificus**
- of **Lodève**, Saint. See **William of Gellone**, St.
- of **Longchamp**, Chancellor of England XIII-42a
- of **Lübeck** XI-238a
- of **Macon**, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- OF **MALEVAL**, SAINT XV-633c; and Alexander III II-366c; and Williamites VII-281c; XV-644c
- OF **MALMESBURY** XV-633d; on Christianity in Britain XV-538a; on Saint George VI-454d; on Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Grace, saying of XI-V-555b; on Gregory VIII, antipope VII-796a; as historian XI-534d; II-462b; IX-572d; itinerary III-511d; on Saint Odo XI-209d; on Saint Osmund XII-340d; on Reading Abbey XII-673b; at Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
- of **Mara**, and Bacon, Roger XIII-114d
- of **Marcillat**, Dominican painter XII-368a
- of **Melitara** XIII-610b; Summa Virtutum I-298b
- OF **MOERBEKE** XV-634a; Aristotle, translation of XII-366c; as physicist XII-55c; Thomist XIV-702b
- of **Monte Vergine**. See **William of Vercelli**
- OF **NANGIS** XV-634c; XI-487b
- of **Nassau**. See **William I**, Prince of Orange
- OF **NEUBURGH** XV-634d; on Adrian IV I-157a; on Henry II VII-222a; on Urban III XV-212b
- OF **NORWICH**, SAINT XV-635a; murder XV-639a
- of **Occam**. See **William of Ockham**
- OF **OCKHAM** XV-636a; IV-271d; XII-766a; and Ailly I-236c; and Buridan III-78c; and Burleigh XII-81a; on celestial bodies XII-52a; church, attitude towards XV-636c; on consubstantiation IV-322d; and Duns Scotus XIII-610d; epiphany V-74d; and Gerson VI-532a; on God, existence of XIV-570a; on grace, Sacramental XIII-302a; idealism VII-634d; on individuality VII-763b; on justification VIII-574b; on logic IX-327b; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; Nominalism XI-92d; XV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; on poverty, evangelical XV-723b; on worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings, Germany, influence in IV-494c
- of **Orange**. See **William I**, Prince of Orange; **William III**, King of England
- OF **PARIS**, SAINT, Abbot of Eskil XV-636d
- of **Paris**, Inquisitor of France, and Templars IV-22a
- OF **PERTH**, SAINT XV-637a; relics XIII-102a
- of **Pisa**, tomb of St. Dominic XI-368c
- OF **POITIERS** XV-637b; and William the Conqueror XI-105b
- of **Prato**, Archbishop of Cambrice III-670b
- OF **RAMSEY** XV-637c
- of **Rochester**, Saint. See **William of Perth**
- of **Rubruck**. See **Rubruck**, William
- of **Rubruquis**. See **Rubruck**, William
- of **Sabran**, Abbot of St. Victor, and St. Elzéar V-397a
- OF **ST-AMOUR** XV-637d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; and Saint Bonaventure VI-213a; and Dominicans and secular clergy XII-368Bd; on Friars XIV-665a; and mendicants X-184c; Perils of the Last Times II-649b; on religious life XII-753d; and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
- of **St. Carleph**, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 213d; and Rome V-443b; Seal XIII-649b
- of **Saint Cloud**, astronomical observations XII-50a
- OF **ST-TIERRY** XV-638a; IX-236d; and St. Bernard II-499c; on Robert Pullus XIII-98c
- of **Salerno** XIII-397a
- of **Salicet** I-458d
- OF **SENS** XV-638c; Canterbury Choir VI-674a
- OF **SHOREHAM** XV-638d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b
- of **Solagna**, and Odoric of Pordenone XII-281d
- of the **Iron Arm**. See **William Bras de Fer**
- of the **Paraclete**, Saint. See **William of Ebelholt**, St.
- of the **White Hand**. See **William**, Archbishop of Reims
- of **Thwyat**. See **William**, St., Archbishop of York
- of **Tournai** XII-365a
- of **Tripolis** IX-588b
- of **Turbe**. See **William of Turbeville**
- OF **TURBEVILLE** XV-638d
- of **Turbo**. See **William of Turbeville**
- of **Tyre**. See **William II**, Archbishop of Tyre
- OF **VERCELLI**, SAINT XV-639d; foundation I-16d; at Monte Vergine II-461d; X-538d; XV-644c
- of **Villehardouin**, Prince of Achaia III-112c
- of **Vorrillon**, theologian XIV-592b
- of **Waddington** IX-608d
- OF **WARE** XV-640a
- OF **WAYNEFLETE** XV-640b; 650c; portrait XV-640c
- of **Whitlessa**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- of **Wickwaine**, Archbishop of York XV-734b
- of **Worcester**, Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-464a
- OF **WYKEHAM** XV-641b; chantry III-577d; and Chichele III-656d; crosier IV-516c; and Edward III V-322c; portrait XV-641d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; as Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; Winchester College IV-109b
- of **York**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- PERAULT XV-642b
- Pinchon, Saint, Bishop of St. Brieuc. See **William**, St., Bishop of St. Brieuc
- Eufus, King of England. See **William II**, King of England
- Williams**, Prior of Little Malvern III-391b
- Williams**, Barney, act of VIII-142b
- Channing Moore, Protestant bishop VIII-308d; in Japan VII-309b
- Daniel, on Antinomianism I-566c; and Crisp I-565c
- David XIV-624d
- Friswood (Fid) VII-142b
- Hugh, on Christianity in Britain XV-582c
- Isaac XI-375c; Oxford Movement I-503d
- John, in Baltimore II-229a
- John, founder hospice V-472c
- John, missionary, in Samoa XIII-421a
- John Joseph, Archbishop of Boston II-706c; on Cathedral University of America III-456a; and O'Reilly XI-294d; "The Pilot" V-115d; XI-694c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Mary Xavier, Sister of Charity VIII-147b
- Monier, on Buddhism III-32b; on Hinduism VII-358c; 359b
- Moses, Bible XV-373d
- Richard, Venerable VII-146d; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Richard Dalton VIII-142b; Catholic Magazine XI-682a
- Roger, as Baptist leader II-279c; in New Hampshire X-786d; in Providence XIII-20c; and the Puritans X-787c
- Samuel Wells III-679b; edits "Chinese Repository" III-679c
- Thomas, on schools III-574a
- Williamsburg**, town, New York, German Catholics in VI-480d
- town, Virginia, care of insane VII-40c
- William Sedacensis**, alchemist III-366d
- Williams Lake**, town, British Columbia, mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b
- Williamson**, Alice, death V-478b
- David, in Baltimore II-231c
- Thomas, Protestant missionary XIV-19b
- Williams v. Williams** XVI-61d
- Williamsville**, town, New York, mission III-38c
- William Tempier**, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- the **Bad**. See **William I**, King of Sicily
- the **Bastard**, Duke of Normandy. See **William the Conqueror**
- THE **CLERK** XV-642d; bestiary II-530a; Correctorium Sorbonicum IV-395b; (ill.) VI-203d
- the **Clito** VI-95a; excommunication VII-457a; parentage XI-105c
- THE **CONQUEROR**, King of England XV-642d; V-431c; abbey founded by II-358d; and Alexander II I-286d; and St. Anselm I-547b; Battle Abbey II-350b; Baudri, poem of XII-772b; bishops, laws regarding II-476d; blind, hospitals for V-306d; Church Courts I-802c; coronation XV-734a; Domesday Book V-103a; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; feudalism VI-62c; "Gesta" by William of Poitiers XI-105c; and Giffard VI-552a; and Gregory VII XI-774c; and Guimund VII-80d; and Hugh the Great VII-526a; land tenure X-579d; and Lanfranc VIII-784d; London charter IX-342b; marriage forbidden IX-161b; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; parentage XI-105a; and Rauld de Tan-carville XIII-210d; and Robert d'Eu XIII-210d; and Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a; at St. David's XII-95b; and Westminster Abbey XV-699b; and Whitby Abbey XV-609c; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
- the **Englishman**, architect XV-638c
- the **Good**. See **William II**, King of Sicily
- the **Great**, Saint. See **William of Maleval**
- the **Lion**. See **William I**, King of Scotland
- the **Norman**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- the **Pious**, Duke of Aquitaine IX-73b; founder Cluny VII-524c; and Saint Odo XI-209a
- the **Silent**. See **William I**, Prince of Orange
- THE **WALLOON** XV-644a
- the **Wicked**. See **William I**, King of Sicily
- See **Wilhelm**
- WILLIBALD**, SAINT XV-644d; IX-406b; on Annunciation, Church of the, Nazareth X-726a; and St. Boniface VI-789b; consecration III-64c; 507a; pilgrimage IV-545b; IX-523d; VIII-255a
- Willibaldsbrunnen**, Eichstätt V-365a
- Willibert**, Archbishop of Cologne IX-117d; Werden Church XV-589b
- WILLIBRORD**, SAINT XV-645b; and Alcuin I-278c; blessing in honour of XV-564d; and St. Boniface II-656d; calendar III-163b; VII-350d; XV-462b; consecration XIII-728c; cult of V-271a; Apostle of Denmark IV-724b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; and St. Egbert V-325a; Evangelarium IX-623d; and St. Ewald V-672a; in Frisia VI-485d; XIV-712c; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; as missionary X-104a; tomb IX-466c; in Utrecht XV-245d
- Willibrordus**, Church of, The Hague VII-108b
- vereeniging, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- WILLIGIS**, SAINT, Archbishop of Mainz XV-645d; IX-550d; XI-356d; and St. Bernward II-513b; and Burchard of Worms III-64a; chasuble (ill.) XV-646d
- Willihad**, Bishop of Bremen XV-618a
- Willimantic**, town, Sisters of Charity III-610c
- Willmar**, priest IX-536b
- WILLIRAM** XV-646b; VI-518a
- Willis**, Henry, organ builder XI-300c
- Thomas, physician X-131d; XV-495b; anatomy, study of I-460b
- Williswinda**, foundress IX-364d
- Willmann**, Michael, at Leubus IX-204c
- O., philosophical writer X-749b; and "Hochland" XI-679d; on Kant X-46b; on truth XII-34d
- Willms**, John VII-400b
- Will of God**, in Calvinism III-199b
- of the **People**, periodical XI-75c
- Willoughby**, Dorothy VI-86a
- Lord Francis, of Parham, and Charles II VII-62c
- Willow**, in Bible XII-157b
- Boughs, Sunday of the XI-432c
- Wills' Eye Hospital**, Philadelphia XVI-17b
- Will to Believe** I-219a
- to live, Spinoza VI-147b
- Willy**, materialist, on experience, theory of V-407d
- Wilmer**, G. P., Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d
- WILMERS**, **WILHELM** XV-646b; 306d
- Wilmington**, town, Delaware, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b
- DIOCESE OF XV-646d; IV-694b; statistics XV-176c; 177c; 647b; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Wilmot**, David, anti-slavery proviso XV-168b
- Wilmowski**, von, on Seal of Confession XIII-664c
- Wilpert**, Joseph VIII-63b; and Apostles, portraits of the XII-295a; Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; catacombs III-419c; discoveries III-706b; on Eucharistic symbols V-590c; Fractio Panis VI-165b; on lamb, symbolism of VIII-755d; on liturgical commission II-777a; Picture delle catacombe romane VI-390a; and Rossi IV-740d; works III-707a
- Wired**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Wilson**, Bishop of Hobart VII-381b; abolishing convictism II-114b; Church establishment II-117a; and Woods, Julian XV-702d
- Alexander "Ornithology" II-648c
- Edmund B. II-574d
- Goldie, and "Scottish Catholic Monthly" XI-689c
- H. A., liturgist XIII-71b
- Horace Hayman VII-359a; and Neve X-777d
- Jack. See **Wovoka**
- J. J., writer XI-43c
- James, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138c

- Wilson, Professor, on theory of Life IX-241a
 —R. D., on Baltasar II-227c
 —Robert, and McSherry, Richard IX-509b
 —Thomas, Dominican IX-386d; St. Catherine of Siena, Con-
 gregation of XIV-640b
 —Arch., temple, Jerusalem VIII-353d
 —Bill (1893) XV-177b
 —v. Rastall, trial XIII-656d
 Wilten Abbey, Tyrol XIII-391c; chalice III-562d
WILTON, RICHARD XV-647c
 —ABBEY XV-647c; II-454c; abbess privileges I-9a; King Alfred at XV-647d; and Danes XV-647d
 Wiltram. *See* William
 Wilts, monastery II-673b
 Wiltzius, Catholic Directory V-27c
 Wilzen. *See* Luciei
 Wimbledon, college, London, foundation XIII-573b; XIV-101c; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
 Wimborne, double monastery X-452c
 —Collegiate School of XIII-557b
 —MINSTER XV-648a; I-508d; II-454b; and St. Ine VII-790a
 Wimborne Minster. *See* Wimborne
 Wimmel, Konrad. *See* Wimpina
WIMMER, BONIFACE XV-648b; VI-479c; abbey, founded by II-455a; XII-123d; and American Cassinese Congregation II-461d; and Benedictines, Bohemian II-622a; and Benedictines, in United States II-452a; and Lemcke IX-146d; portrait XV-648c
WIMPFELING, JAKOB XV-649a; 62b; VII-196d; 540c; IX-450a; and Geiler von Kaysberg VI-404a; Germany, work of revival in XII-767d; and Murner, Thomas X-645d; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; writings, dramatic IX-28a
 Wimpfen, battle (1622) XIV-650a; 725a
WIMPINA, KONRAD XV-649b; IX-453c; at Augsburg V-272c; portrait XV-649c; Theses of Tetzel IX-442c
 Winamak, Indian chief XII-320c
 Winans, on Kalispel Indians VIII-594c
Winberg, Premonstratensian monastery XII-658a
 Winbert, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
 Winburn Minster. *See* Wimborne Minster
Winchcombe, Tideman de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Winchcombe, Monastery of VII-675b
 Winchell, on age of Mississippi XV-707b
 Winchelsea, battle (1350) V-321d
 Winchelsey, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; and Clement V IV-23b; at Malvern Priory VI-551d
 Winchester, town, England, Anglo-Saxon centre I-511c; Carmelite convent III-358d; history of, Milner X-315b; King's House, priests at V-453d
 —town, New Hampshire, Universalist convention XV-181c
 —town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) VII-657d; battle, and General Shields XIII-758b
 —ANCIENT SEE OF, XV-649d; I-508c; V-431d; XII-296d; Ven. John Adams, I-135d
 —Cathedral: Cardinal Beaufort's tomb XII-148d; St. Birinus's relics II-578a; and Canute III-307b; chantries III-577d; (ill.) XV-650a; nave VI-675d; organ XI-298a; reredos (ill.) VI-facing 672; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
 —Councils: (1029) V-201d; (1070) V-431d; (1072) VIII-785b; (1076) III-485d; (1411) VIII-13b; (1156) I-158d
 —Domesday Record of VI-552c; Gifford's episcopate VI-552a; monastery, Aelfric at I-171c; monastery, and Fleury I-508d; patron XI-368d; Psalters of IX-624c; William of Wayne-flete, episcopate of XV-640c; William of Wykeham, episcopate of XV-641b; St. Swithin, shrine of XIV-357d
 —Marquess of. *See* Paulet, John
 —College IV-109b; V-214a; XVI-47d; and William of Wykeham XI-369a; XV-641b
 —Tropes, facsimile X-766a
WINCKLEMAN, JOHANN JOACHIM XV-650d; I-176c; and Albani, Cardinal Alessandro I-255c; and Ingres VIII-8d; neo-Hellenism VI-524c; portrait XII-722b; and religious painting XI-401d
 Windler, Hugo IV-494d; XI-304a; on Beelzebub II-388d; and Hammurabi Code XI-303d; man, primitive state of XI-656c; on Marian Prophecy XV-464b; Misraim, theory I-665a
 —J., canonist IX-65d
 Wind, in Manichaeism IX-592a; Pernter on XI-697b
 Windber, town, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Church in VI-751a
 Windelbank, Sir Francis, and Panzani XI-450d
 Windelheim. *See* Windesheim
 Windelband, W., philosopher XII-33c
 Winder, John R., Mormon X-573c
WINDESHEIM XV-651b; III-295c; VII-236c; and Radewyns IV-166d; VII-36b
 —Congregation. *See* Canons Regular
 Windhoek, prefect Apostolic, residence of III-773b
 Windic March (Styria) XIV-318b
 Winding Sheet, Holy. *See* Shroud, Holy
 —SHEET OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE HOLY XV-652b; XI-527a; Office of XI-527b
 —Sheet of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a
 Windisch, E., Celtic study VIII-123b; Irish literature, ancient VIII-119c; on Irish sagas VIII-118d
 —(Vindonissa), *See* of, Switzerland IV-286d; XIV-362b; and Lausanne, *See* of IX-40b
WINDISCHMANN, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HUGO XV-652c
 —KARL JOSEPH HIERONYMUS XV-652d; and Hermes-ianism VII-278d; and Moufang X-603a; and Nève X-777d
WINDOW, ROSE XV-653b; of Church V-746d; Montreal, France (ill.) XV-653b; in Notre-Dame VI-671d
WINDOWS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE XV-653c; arch XV-654a; Baroque XV-654c; basilicas XV-653d; clustered XV-654b; entablature XV-654c; Gothic art XV-654a; Intrados XV-654a; Renaissance XV-654a; Romanesque art XV-654a; shafts XV-654b; tracery XV-654b
 Windscheid, at Leipzig University IX-141a
 Windsor, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d
WINDSOR, England XV-654d; Castle XV-654d; Castle (ills.) V-447; Treaty (1175) IV-65c; XII-301d; XV-81d; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
 —Eleanor, wife Sir Edward Neville X-779b
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG XV-655b; VIII-705d; IX-233c; XVI-22d; death IX-234a; on von Ketteler VIII-631c; portrait XV-655b; union, opposition of VI-512c; on vivisection XV-495c; Volksverein (People's Union) I-345d; XV-502a
 Windthorstbund Congresses IV-248c
 Windward Islands, Church in XII-292c
 Wine, abstinence from: Aquarians I-660d; Armenians I-72a; in early Church IX-152c; Jacobites I-71c; Jews I-67d; Manicheans I-772a; Nazaries I-771c; in Protestant Communion service I-67b; Rechabites I-771d
 —adulteration of I-162b; 162d; alcohol of I-274c; altar, washing of I-349a; in America, early mention of I-133b; amphore for I-439a; as anæsthetic I-448a; Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua, miracle I-557c; antismium, in consecration of I-348c; Apostolic Constitutions, in liturgy of I-571d; in Armenian Rite XIII-80b; and ashes I-776c; and baptism II-261c; Basilians II-324b; Benedictine Rule II-438c; 439b; Black Fast II-590c; blessing of II-530a; 601b; 750d; blessing, in Artoklasia I-756c; Buddhists III-30c; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; consecrated de Buck III-27a; and Encratites V-412d
 —Eucharistic I-358d; V-585b; ana I-375c; chalice I-357b; Greek Rite I-452a; offering IX-217d
 —funeral feasts I-201a; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; 71b; consecration service I-359b; 365b; and heretics I-67a; industry, Azores II-168d; in Jewish Sacrifice XIII-313a; for Mass VIII-20b; for Mass, Abstemii I-66d; Milan Cathedral I-401c; offering, early Church IV-105b; and oil V-724a; in sacrifice XIII-310b; species of, French coronation ceremony XII-728d; Symbolism, early (ill.) I-516c; unconsecrated, use of III-563b; use of, symbolism III-538d; and water, in liturgy XV-564b
 Wine, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Winebrenner, John II-281c
 Winebrennerians II-281c
WINEFRIDE, SAINT XV-656d; 583d; and St. Beuno II-540a; dedications IX-563d; 566a; Holy Well of VII-438b; XII-91d; Holy Well, and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631d; and Saint Beuno II-540a; shrine XII-91d; XIII-762b; slain VII-438c; tomb XIII-759d
 Winegrowers, patron of XI-566c
 Winer, Georg Benedikt, dictionary V-417b
 Winfred, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 Winfrid, Saint. *See* Boniface
 Wingaleus, Saint. *See* Winwallus
 Winged Lion of St. Mark, The (ill.) XV-334d
 Winger, Charles A., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 Wingfield, Edward Maria, Jamestown colony XV-158a; 455d; and Smith, John XV-456a
 Wingham, Nicholas van, Bible, version of the XV-373a
 Wingham, Henry de, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —THOMAS XV-657c
 Wing of St. Michael, Order of. *See* Saint Michael's Wing
 Wini, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
 —Bishop of Worcester, and St. Ceadda III-470c
 Winifred, Mother, foundress II-234a
 Winigisus, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
 Winkel, Albert III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
 Winland (America) I-133b
WINNEBAGO INDIANS XV-657d; 269c; XII-320b; XIV-17c; clans XV-658a; customs XV-658a; history XV-657d
 Winnebald, Saint XV-644d
 Winnili. *See* Lombards
 Winning, Saint VIII-644d; Celtic church, dedicated to XI-564a
 Winnipeg, town, Canada IX-603a; Catholic schools XIII-570b; Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
WINNOCK, SAINT XV-658b; III-211a; at St. Omer II-522c
WINONA, DIOCESE OF XV-658b; charitable institutions XII-248a; history XV-658c; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
 —Courier, periodical XV-659a
 Winooski, town, Vermont, college V-293b
 —Park, hospital III-82b
 Winrich of Kniprode, and Teutonic Knights XII-520a
 Winsen, Eric de, Bishop of Prezemyśl XII-532c
WINSLOW, JAKOB BENIGNUS XV-659a; X-132c; anatomy, study of I-460c; ophthalmology X-135c
 —John, and Druiettes V-164b
 Winstedt, Bible edition XVI-80a
 Winster, Prefect of Scotch clergy XIII-620d
 Winter, Church historian, at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; Stabat, setting of XIV-240b
 —Robert, execution IV-792c; Gunpowder Plot VII-82b; XIV-432d
 —Thomas, Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; Oath of Secrecy VII-82a; and Spain VII-81c
 Winterburn, Walter of. *See* Walter of Winterburn
 Winter King (Frederick V) III-20d
 Winternitz, Wilhelm, insane, treatment of X-140d
 Winter Park, Florida, college VI-118a
 —School, New Orleans XIV-334c
 Winterstetten, Konrad von, and Ems, Rudolf von XIII-219d
 Winterthur, John of. *See* John of Winterthur
 Winther, Rasmus Willads Christian Ferdinand, writer IV-731b
 Winthrop, John, Governor, Connecticut IV-254a
 Wintonia. *See* Winchester, Ancient See
 Wintoniensis. *See* Winchester, Ancient See
 Wintrich, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
 Wintun Indians X-370d
 Winwaed, battle VII-256a
 Winwallac, Saint. *See* Winwallus
WINWALLUS, SAINT XV-659c
 Winwidfield, battle IV-578c
WINZET (WINYET), NINIAN XV-659d; XIII-625b; and Knox VIII-683b; in Scotland XIII-619b
 Wiomad, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
 Wipert, on St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c
 Wipfeld, Bavaria, Benedictine cell II-453a
WIPO (WIPPO) XV-660b; sequence V-226a; XII-484b
 Wiquefort, on d'Ossat XI-342d
 Wirdig, scientist VII-605a
WIREKER, NIGEL XV-660c
 Wireless telegraphy, Branly II-741a
 Wirto, Blessed, Abbot of Formbach, at Göttweig VI-682d
 Wiro, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
 Wirsberg, Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
 Wirsinger, Agnes, visionary IX-590c
 Wirsung, George, physician X-131d
WIRT, WIGAND XV-661a
 —Kasper, and Anima College I-514d
 Wirtemberg, Counts of, in Swabia VI-499b
 Wirtenberc (Württemberg) XV-716c
 Wirthmüller, encyclopedia V-415c
 Wirz, Landammann Th. XI-692b; Vatican, researches at VIII-64c
 Wisbauer, priest X-319c

- Wisbeach, castle, England XV-601b; Bagshaw I-204a; English Catholics VI-386d; priests XV-4c; John Talbot in XIV-432c
- Wisbech Stirs, England XV-601c
- Wisby, Association of, Gotland, Island of VII-70c
- WISCONSIN XV-661b**
- Church in: Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement in XIV-491c; charities XV-664c; Masses, bequests for X-33c; St. Norbert's Priory XII-390c
- communication XV-661d
- education XV-664a; normal schools XV-664b; University of XV-664a
- History: aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; Constitution adopted XV-663c; Dominion, American XV-663a; Dominion, British XV-663a; Dominion, French XV-661d; exploration XV-662a; first white man XIV-18a; fur-trading XV-662d; immigration XV-663c; Indian mission X-387d; XV-662a; 662d; Indians, VIII-170d; XIV-18a; Indian wars XV-662d; Marquette, statue I-428a; seal of (ill.) XV-661c
- Industries XV-661d; mines XV-662d
- Legislation: XV-664a; 664d; arbitration I-685b; cemeteries XV-666c; on Church property VII-720c; courts XV-664d; divorce XV-666a; inheritance XV-665c; liquor, sale of XV-666b; marriage XV-665c; prisons and reformatories XV-666b; probation courts XV-666b; on religion XV-665a; on religious work XV-665b; on Seal of Confession XIII-662b; wills and testaments XV-666b
- Physical Features XV-661b; agriculture XV-661c; forests XV-661c; resources XV-661c; Wisconsin River XV-662a
- Population XV-661c; Bohemians II-621a; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XII-321b; Polish settlement XII-205c; statistics XV-177a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
- Wisdom XV-472d**; and Christ VII-707b; Ecclesiastes, teaching of V-246b; Ecclesiasticus, teaching of V-264a; 268d; gift of II-608b; in Gnostic system V-398c; VI-594d; of God the Son I-658c; XV-54c; Greeks, teaching of III-343d; and Holy Ghost VII-413c; XV-49b; in Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; St. Paul, teaching of III-590a; in Platonic theory VI-638b; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and salt XIII-403d
- BOOK OF XV-666d**; I-480a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; 272c; composition of I-601d; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; doctrine XV-668b; and Hebrew Bible VII-175a; instruction as, means of III-272b; integrity XV-667b; language of XIV-526c; XV-667b; Nereses of Lambron on X-754d; New Testament XV-668d; and Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Second Person in XV-49c; text and versions XV-668b; unity XV-667a; virtues III-344b
- DAUGHTERS OF XV-668d**; VI-174b; VII-115c; aim XV-669a; Belgium XV-670a; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; XV-670b; Central Africa XV-670b; Colombia XV-670b; Denmark XV-670b; England XV-670b; founded IX-384d; 413d; XV-668d; France VI-175b; Haiti XV-670b; Holland XV-670a; Italy XV-670a; and Bl. Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort XIII-759b; at Montauban X-525a; persecuted XV-669b; Switzerland XV-670b; in United States VI-275b; XV-670b
- of Solomon. See Wisdom, Book of
- Wise, George S. II-799c
- Henry A. VIII-679a
- Peter I-367c
- Sebastian I-367c
- Wise Doctor (Aben-Ezra) I-39d
- Wisefredus, Bishop of Ansona XV-406c
- Wiseman, Joseph XII-509c
- NICHOLAS PATRICK**, cardinal XV-670c; 593d; IX-349b; 350b; and Acton, Lord I-114b; on advent I-165d; and Beste, Henry Digby II-529c; on Bible, Challoner's Version V-140d; on Boniface VIII II-669c; and Burns, James III-84a; and Carmelites III-364d; on Catholicism in England XV-594a; on Catholic periodicals XI-674b; on Catholic theology XIV-596a; and De Lisle, Ambrose Philipps IV-699c; and Devereux XVI-33b; and Dellinger V-95c; on Donatists V-129c; and Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673c; 681d; XII-613a; XV-597b; and English Church XV-594b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; on the Hail Mary VII-112c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and London Oratory XI-273c; and Manning IX-606d; and Marie de Moerl XV-295c; and McCloskey, John IX-486a; on Miserere X-353d; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Moroni, Gaetano X-578c; and Morris, John X-577a; on Moufang X-603c; and Newman III-758b; X-797a; on Norfolk, Duke of XI-103c; and Oblates I-405c; on O'Connor, Michael XII-122c; on Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; at Osceot XI-336a; XV-575c; and Oxford Movement V-454d; on papacy II-669d; and Passionists XI-524a; XI-524b; on Pado's work XII-332c; on poor, education of XV-594d; on prayer for the dead XII-580a; and "The Rambler" XII-637d; on Rawes, Henry Augustus XII-669a; and Russell, Charles William XIII-231c; on St. John of the Cross VIII-481b; and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a; and S. Pudenziana, Church of XIII-175a; on science and religion I-622b; and Sisters of the Temple XIV-499a; on Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius XIV-228d; and Tierney IX-271d; XIV-724a; tomb XV-601a; and Ushaw College XV-234d; and Vaughan XV-312b; and Walsh, Thomas XV-542a; and Weathers, William XV-572d; Weld, XV-578d; and Whitty, Robert XV-615d
- Wisemann, Richard X-133a
- Wisemen. See Magi
- Wishart, George II-373b; VIII-680d; XII-709a; XIII-618c
- Robert, Bishop of Glasgow IV-23b; VI-578a; XIII-332c
- Wishoskan Indians VII-754b
- Wislicenus, Gustav Adolf V-644c
- Wismar, Germany, Catholic church at X-110d; and Sweden XIV-657a; in Thirty Years War IV-651d
- Wisniewicki, Michael, King of Poland. See Michael Chorybut Winiewicz
- Wisue, abbey II-451b; XIV-134a
- Wissembourg, battle IX-505a
- Wistar, Isaac I-461a
- Wisutakat, Indian God IV-447c
- Witaricus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Witasae, Carolus XIV-595b
- WITCHCRAFT XV-674c**; African I-184c; amulets, use of I-443a; Bodin on II-609b; Bull of Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Catholic exorcists XV-601b; Gregory XV on VII-6a; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Hammurabi on VII-126a; among Jibaras VIII-405b; in Middle Ages IV-716c; Negro VII-56d; punishment XII-567d; XIV-213c; XV-676d; punishment, in Bamberg II-244c; Saint Paul on VI-337b; Scherer on XIII-527d; in Switzerland III-624a; XIV-769a; Zumárraga on XV-767a
- Witch-doctor. See Fetishman
- Witchery Resolution XIII-129d
- Witches. See Witchcraft
- Witchhammer I-586b
- Witch of Agnesi I-215b
- of Endor. See Endor, Witch of
- Witek. See Witelo
- Witelo, on optics XII-50b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a
- Witenagemot I-509c; VII-790a
- Witerna, Diocese of. See Gallo-way
- Witesindo, martyr XIV-178d
- Witgar, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- Witger of Lorraine. See Wigerich
- Witham, England, charterhouse III-391b; 634a; VII-520b
- Robert III-564d; V-139c; death III-565a
- Withburga, Saint XIII-747a
- Wither, George V-464d
- Withers, Jones Mitchell I-241b
- Witherspoon, John XII-394b
- Withred, King of Kent VII-789d
- Witches. See Witeges
- Witeges, King of the Ostrogoths III-406a
- Witimir, Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Witisclus, Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Witiza, Saint. See Benedict of Aniane
- King of Visigoths XIV-178a
- Witely, England II-388a
- Witmar XVI-70a; Church at XVI-70b; and St. Ansgar XVI-76c
- WITNESS XV-677d**; in Apocalypse I-596d; assessor as I-799d; in early Church IX-736b; examination V-674c; Jewish I-555a; in marriage ceremony I-209a; IV-1a; 3c; IX-700c; obligation of XI-192c; pastor as IV-3a; proof of XII-454d; synodal XIV-388d; woman as, in old English law XV-695b
- Witold, Grand Duke of Lithuania. See Witovt
- Witsus, Hermanus, on Antinomianism I-566c
- Witt, Cornelius de, death VII-109b; monument VII-108b
- FRANCIS XAVIER XV-678b**; X-658d; and Cäcilienverein X-654c
- Jan de VII-388d; IX-210b; death VII-109b; monument VII-108b; and Spinoza XIV-218a
- Th. de XVI-43d
- Witta, Bishop of Buraburg II-657b; 657d
- Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
- Witte, Bernard IX-237d
- Karl IV-632b
- Pieter de VIII-592a
- Wittekind. See Widukind
- Wittelsbach, Henry of, Bishop elect of Freising X-631d
- House of II-353c; XIII-413b; and Brandenburg XII-520b; burial place VII-196b; and France VI-505c; and Hapsburgs VI-494b; prominence VI-501b
- Johann III von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Konrad von, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Konrad von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Otto I von, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; VI-492a; XI-157b; and Alexander III, Pope I-287a
- Otto II von, Duke of Bavaria XI-415c; and Philip of Swabia VII-492c; VIII-14c; XI-357d
- WITTENBERG, CITY OF XV-678d**; Luther at IX-440b; XIV-539d; and New Testament, Luther's IX-447d; and Storch at I-445d; Vischer's work in XV-475d
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-678d**; XIII-499c; Abecedarians at I-35d; charter XII-766a; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; and Copernican system IV-353c; foundation IV-466a; VII-283a; humanism in VII-541a; Luther at VII-283b; IX-440b; XV-603b; Protestant influence II-125a
- Concordia III-26a; IX-454a
- XV-774d
- Wittenbora. See Wittenberg
- Witterfreitag, Feast of XI-517a
- Wittgenstein, Germany XV-603c; 604a
- Wittigo, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- Wittiza, king XV-105b
- Wittlesley, William, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Wittman, Cornelius XIII-368a
- GEORGE MICHAEL XV-679c**; III-296d; XII-658d
- PATRIZIUS XV-679d**
- Sebastian VII-440a
- Wittmer, J. IV-55d
- Witto, Archbishop of Rouen XI-104b
- Wittstock, battle VI-42a; XIV-655c
- Witz, Conrad XI-400a
- Josue XI-680c
- WITZEL, GEORG XV-680b**; IV-540a
- Witzleben, Agnes von XIV-300b
- Wives, alimony I-313c; in ancient Athens I-163d; and bigamy II-664d; duties to I-312c; Fijian practice XVI-40b
- Wivine, Saint X-104b
- Wiyot (Ouïot) X-373c
- Wizards, African I-184b; American Indian I-410d
- Wizo, scholar. See Candidus
- Bishop of Buraburg. See Witta
- Wladislaw II (Jagello), King of Poland IX-145a; 292d; XII-190b; XIII-255b; XVI-55a; and Church XII-190c; conversion XIV-541d; coronation XII-184b; and Cracow University IV-465c; crusader IV-554c; in Russia XIII-245b; and Samogita Diocese XIII-421c; and Zbigniew, Olesnicki XI-240d; See Ladislaus
- DIOCESE OF XV-680c**; XIII-259d; cathedral XV-682a; consistory XV-682b; and Gnesen VI-590d; map XIII-facing 264
- Wlast, Peter II-761b
- Wloclawek, Diocese of. See Wladislaw
- Wlodzimierz, Poland XII-190c
- Wlwin, at Waltham Abbey XV-545a
- Wnorowski, Casimir Josephus Joannes, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
- Wnukowski, Apollinaris, Bishop of Plock X-429c; XII-167a
- Wobbermin, George, on Gnosticism VI-592d; Serapion, Manuscript of XIII-726c
- Wochenschrift, periodical VII-202a
- Wodan, deity III-728c; VII-638b; XI-199b; XIV-348b; See Odin
- Wodinus, traditional Bishop of London IX-347c
- Woermann, Karl III-95d
- Woese, Charles II-402c; and Constitution, revision of II-403b; and Leopold II IV-231a; political views XI-672a
- Wogan, William, martyr VIII-166a
- Wöhler, Friedrich XIII-346d; physiological research X-139a
- Woina, Benedict, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Woitkiewicz, Hermann, Bishop of Minsk X-334a
- Wojna, Abram, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Wojtech (St. Adalbert) I-127c
- Woking, monastery, Pope Constantine at IV-294b
- Wolborg, Poland XV-681a

- Wold, W., martyr, at Bridlington III-293b
- Wolder, editor, Hamburg Bible XII-222c; facsimile XII-facing 224
- Wolf, animal, in Bible I-526c; worship of VII-638b
- Antonius Aloysius, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a; X-624d
- Christian. See Lupus, Christian
- George D., and American Catholic Quarterly Review XI-696c; and Catholic Congress IV-250b; and Catholic Standard XI-694a
- Johann Nepomuk von, Bishop of Ratisbon X-632b; XII-658d
- Joseph, and Bartolucci's work II-318a
- Max II-26d
- Sebastian, in California VI-481b
- Tobias XI-158c
- Tribe of (Potawatomi Indians) XII-321b
- Dance, and Tonkawa Indians XIV-778c
- Dietrich, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
- Wolfe, David, in Ireland IV-444b; 469d
- James, death IX-380b; monument at Quebec (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c
- John, martyr VIII-167d
- Wolffenbüttel, Germany, abbey XV-537c; church III-19d; library of Flacius III-535a; parish III-19a; witchcraft in XV-677a
- Fragments, controversy VI-523d
- Wolferstan, B. III-482b
- Wolferus, on Gunther VII-85b
- Wolf Expedition II-9b
- Wolff, Boniface, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Charles, on psychology XII-545c
- Christian von VI-522d; VIII-603a; aesthetics, system of I-174c; conversion of XV-682d; cosmological theories IV-413d; at Halle VI-506c; XII-522d; and Leibniz IX-138b; logic of IX-327d; and ontology XI-258c; on philosophy XII-27d; and Rationalism XII-652a
- Dorothea Klara V-388b
- GEORGE DERING XV-682c
- Julius VI-527d
- Kaspar Friedrich II-574d; X-133d
- Mayken de XV-507c
- WOLFGANG, SAINT XV-682d; XII-657d; and Abbey of Ratisbon V-406c; consecration of XIII-412a; mission, Magyars II-122c; Othlo on XI-350d; relics V-518b
- Patriarch of Aquileia. See Poppo
- Andrew, missionary VIII-712b; IX-746c
- of Anhalt V-760c; XIV-58b
- of Neuburg, at Breslau II-763d; conversion II-76a; and Peter Canisius XI-761b
- Theodorich. See Wolf Dietrich
- Wolffhard, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
- of Herrieden, on St. Walburga XI-229b
- Wolffhauer, Dietrich, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Wolffhold, Abbot of Admont I-145c
- Wolffmannshausen, Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Wolf-Metternich, Francis Arnold of, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Wolfford, priest II-441b
- Wolfradt, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Wolfram, metal V-381a
- Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
- VON ESCHENBACH XV-683d; VI-518c; VII-266a; Grail, legend of the VI-719d; Prester John, legend of XII-400d; work of VI-491d
- Wolfrath of Cologne, Anthony, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Wolgst, Pomerania XII-226a; battle XIV-652a
- WOLGEMUT, MICHAEL XV-684b; and Dürer V-209d; at Nuremberg XI-399d; portrait XV-684c; and Schedel's work XII-525b
- Wolicki, Cyprian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-682a
- Theophilus von, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; death V-192d
- Wolke, Christian Heinrich, and Basedow, Johann Bernard XI-796d
- Wolkenstein, Oswald von, minnesinger VI-520a
- Wollbring, Hildegonda, and Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
- Wolley, Elizabeth IV-639c
- Wollgang. See Poppo
- Wollin, monastery XII-225d
- Wöllner, Johann Christoph von, and Frederick William II XII-525c
- Wollowicz, Andrew, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Eustachius, Bishop of Vilna XV-131c; 432c
- Wollstonecraft, Mary XV-696b; on woman, status of XV-689b; 692a
- Wolmar, Melchior, and Calvin III-196a; VII-528d
- Wolmir, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Wolmundstein, Gerwich von, at Waldsassens, Abbey of XV-530c
- Wolonzewski, Matthias, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- WOLOWSKI, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS-MICHEL-REYMOND XV-684d
- Wolpert, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a
- Gerard, Abbot of Mariannahill IX-661b
- Wolsley, Sir Garnet Joseph XIV-428b; XVI-15a
- Wolsey, Robert XV-685a
- THOMAS, cardinal XV-685a; 650c; 734c; II-348a; IX-267b; and Allen, John I-321c; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; Arms of (ill.) VII-facing 24b; attained II-59c; and Bonner II-675a; and Campeggio III-223b; and Canons Regular III-292c; and Carmelite convents III-356d; and Church of S. Cecilia XIII-174b; and Clerk IV-51a; in divorce case IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Gardiner, Stephen VI-383a; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-222d; and Humanism IV-109d; and Kite III-349c; and Leo X IX-166a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; medallions by Rovezzano XIII-212d; and Oxford College XI-368c; and Pole, Reginald XII-202b; portrait XV-685d; and Saint Alban's XIII-329b; and Thomas More XIV-691a; tomb XV-655a; and Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; and Vives, Juan Luis XV-492d; and William Warham XV-554c
- Wolski, Marcin. See Bielski
- Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- WOLSTAN, SAINT XV-687b; 704a; I-507c; II-462d; and Aldwyn IX-577b; canonized VII-16d; on grace, saying of XVI-555b; and Losingo VII-255b; shrine VIII-761d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Worcester cathedral XV-703d
- Wolter, Maurus, Congregation of Beuron II-451d
- Placid, at Maredsous, Abbey of II-451d; X-679d
- Wöltingerode, abbey at VII-129b
- Wolucki, Paul, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Wolverad II von Altshausen. See Altshausen, Wolverad II von
- Wolverhampton, Convent of Mercy at VII-135d
- Wolvinus, cloisonnée artist, St. Ambrose, Church of, Milan X-221b
- Wolzman, Octavian II-123b
- WOMAN XV-687c; abduction of I-32b; 34a; abstinence I-73d; in Apocalypse I-596d; 598d; XV-469c; and Athos II-48c; and Axum sanctuary II-163d; in Babylonia II-187d; blessing of II-601a; in Byzantine Empire III-100a; in canon law XV-697a; Catholic attitude XIV-611a; and Catholic College, first, of New York XV-229c; 693c; 696c; Chaucer on III-644b; in China XV-689d; churching of III-761b; as civil ruler XV-691a; and clerics IV-49c; 50b; XV-691a; and cloister, female IV-61c; and cloister, male IV-61a; community of, Anabaptists I-446b; creation of I-130b; as deaconess IV-651b; devoutness of XV-698b; ecclesiastical disabilities II-659d; as ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; education IV-89d; 90a; education, in Alabama I-241d; education, of Blanchard on II-593b; education, of Catholic attitude XV-696d; Encratites on V-413a; in English-speaking countries XV-694d; and exogamy XIV-794a; and Flagellants VI-90d; form of address XV-467b; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-641c; and genuflection VI-427a; in Greece III-639a; V-207b; XV-690a; in Hammurabi's Code VII-126a; history XV-689c; in Japan XV-690a; among Jews XIV-437a; XV-464Hc; 690b; jurisdiction, power of XV-697c; labour and St. Anne I-539a; labour in Wisconsin XV-664a; labour, Wolski on XV-685a; in Laws of Manu IX-613d; legal position XV-694b; in Marian prophecy XV-464bc; as Mass server X-20d; as minister of baptism II-269d; in ministry XV-696a; XV-697b; in Mithraism X-404a; modern question XV-691c; among Mohammedans XV-690b; and monastic life X-476b; nature of XV-687d; among non-civilized people XV-689c; oblations XI-217b; pagan attitude XI-389b; patristic attitude XV-691b; portrait, by Giovanni B. Moroni XV-576c; in presbyteries XV-698a; as priest V-589a; property rights XV-665c; Protestant attitude XV-693c; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; as religious XI-164a; religious life of XV-691b; in Rome III-639a; V-298b; XV-690a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; in Scutari I-254b; in secret societies XIV-74a; seed of the XV-464Bc; among Senites XV-690b; as Shaman XIII-750d; and singing, liturgical III-694a; IV-241b; X-653d; XV-697d; sociological study of XIV-116b; and solemn vows IV-62a; as student, at Salerno X-126b; as student, in Russia XIII-241c; as stylite XIV-318a; subordination of XV-688b; suffrage XV-691d; as symbol XV-464d; and the synagogue XIV-382b; and Synod of Tara I-135c; at universities XV-196d; as university professor II-642d; and Utopia XV-243d; and Vatican Archives VIII-64c; and Viaticum XV-397d; virginity XV-458b; 690c; as witness XV-678a; as witness when married III-592a
- Woman's College, Baltimore IV-110d
- Commonwealth XIV-69d
- Suffrage, International Confederation for XV-692c
- Women, Association of Catholic IV-248a
- Holy, at foot of Cross XV-468d
- Towers of the, Jerusalem VIII-355b
- of Jerusalem, in Way of Cross XV-569b; 570d
- Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492a; in Canada XIV-492c; in Japan VIII-309c; work of XIV-484a
- Crusade XIV-492a
- League, Catholic IV-249d; XV-596c
- Rights Convention XV-692c
- Union, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b
- Women Teachers of Germany, Catholic IV-248b
- Wonastow, Monmouthshire XV-659d
- Wonder of the World, eighth V-534d
- Wonderworker of England (St. Cuthbert) IV-579a
- Wonder-working Triad, Acts of. See Acta Triadis Thaumaturgae
- Wonersh, English-speaking seminaries at XIII-700c
- Wonnnow, Saint. See Winwallus
- Woo, Chinese kingdom III-664c
- Wood, in altar I-346b; 362c; in altar, Greek I-350c; in altar screen I-356c; in antependium I-366a; chalices I-357b; III-563a; in chancel I-364b; in ether I-448c; gathering, on the Sabbath XIII-287d; reredos I-366d; sculpture XIII-642c; tabernacle I-364d
- Wood, Anthony a VII-511d; on Cressy IV-486d; on Erdeswicke V-517d; on Fowler VI-164d; on Habington VII-99c; on Heywood, John VII-320a
- Benjamin III-682d
- Eugene D. I-258b
- H. G. VI-673a
- James II-795b
- James Frederick, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-795b; XV-554a; and Bishop Tuigg XII-124d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- S. A. M. I-243a
- THOMAS XV-698c; VI-631d; and Maillard, Antoine-Simon IX-539c
- William, death V-477d; 478a
- Woodall, John, surgeon X-133a
- Woodbyrne, William VIII-155c
- WOOD-CARVING XV-698d; (ill.) XV-699c; 700a
- Woodchester, priory II-164d; Franciscan tertiaries VI-419b
- Woodcock, Dorothy, and John Woodcock XV-702a
- Harriette Bard XV-239a
- JOHN, VENERABLE XV-702a; II-242d; and Whitaker XV-609a
- Thomas XV-702a
- Wood Cree Indians III-229d
- Woodcutter, Francis VII-547a
- Woodfen, Nicholas, martyr V-475d; XIV-313b
- Woodford, Elizabeth, religious III-296d
- Sir Ralph, Governor of Trinidad XII-291b
- WOODHEAD, ABRAHAM, controversialist XV-702b
- Woodhouse, Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Woodhouse
- Wood Lake, battle XIV-20d
- Woodley, Robert, missionary II-705d; VII-144b; XII-509c; XIII-22a
- Woodlock, Bartholomew, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise I-315a
- Ellen II-51a
- Henry, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Wood Offering, feast II-556d
- Woodruff, Wilford, Mormon X-573b; XV-239b
- Woods, altars in I-360b
- James Dominick XV-702c
- JULIAN EDMUND TENISON, scientist XV-702c; I-140c; as journalist II-120c; portrait XV-702d; and St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of VIII-518c; works II-119b; 119c
- Terence, Brother of the Sacred Heart XV-703a
- Woodstock, Council of (1175) XI-211d
- College II-234b; 280c; library, Polyglot Psalter in (ill.) I-facing 412
- Woodville, Elizabeth, queen II-717a
- Lionel, Bishop of Salisbury XV-383a; XIII-401b

- Woodward, John, naturalist XII-636c; fossils, theory of XI-410b; on Niagara, recession of XV-705c; 707b
- Samuel Bayard, physician VIII-40d
- Woolhampton, town, college XII-297a; monastery II-447c
- Woollett, Joseph Sidney VII-450a; VIII-272d; and M. M. Taylor IX-468a
- Woolner, Thomas, poet and sculptor XI-547a; XIII-647a
- Woolston, Thomas, deist IV-682b
- Worcester, town, England, under Heptarchy VII-242a
- town, Massachusetts, Armenians XIII-81d; 82a; Church in XIV-237a; Holy Cross College II-705d; XIII-699a; Holy Cross College, Bishop Baltes at I-367d; Holy Cross College, rebuilt II-597c
- Dean C., on Filipinos XII-11d
- DIOCESE OF, England XV-703c; I-508c; IX-232c; XI-215c; antiphony I-579a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral (ill.) XV-703c; cathedral, architecture VI-674b; Giffard VI-551d; chantry III-577c; (ill.) XV-703b; rebuilt XV-687b; Saint Wulstan, tomb of XIII-761d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XIII-761d
- chapel, seventeenth-century III-364a; chapter-houses III-584c; church of I-14a; lands V-103b; monastery of VII-678b; Fleury tradition I-508d; Saint Wolstan at XV-687b; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761a; synod of (1240), on confirmation IV-221c; and York I-508c
- Earls of. *See* Somerset, Henry, second Earl; Somerset, Edward, fourth Earl
- College, Oxford XI-366b; 369c; founded II-457c
- Word, Divine, Society of the. *See* Divine Word
- Incarnate, Sisters of Charity of the. *See* Incarnate Word
- of God I-708b; XV-54b; 55c; in Apocalypse I-595d; 597b; Avicbron's philosophy II-157a; Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; Druse theology V-167a; Incarnation, and man's salvation XIII-407a; Logos IX-325d; Photinus XII-43b; in Roman Creed I-630d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; temporal generation XV-52a
- of God, Society of the XI-680a
- of God (Scripture) II-543c; Protestants on III-202c; XII-496a; *See* Bible
- WORDS, in canon law XV-704b
- Wordsworth, Christopher, Church historian IV-161b; VII-380a; New Testament V-292b
- John, Bishop of Salisbury XI-286d; on celibacy III-484d; 486c; on Swedish Church XIV-350a
- William V-468a; De Vere IV-763b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428b
- Worgan, Bishop of Llandaff. *See* Urban
- Work, scientific meaning V-422c
- Serve, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; on holy days XIV-342c; on Jewish festivals XIV-341d; 426a; obligation to V-563b; on Sunday XIII-287d; XIV-335d; 336b
- Workhouses, and Wiseman XV-674b
- Working Bee, periodical XIII-270d
- Boys' Home, Chicago XII-493c
- Workingmen, abstinence I-70a; association II-3a; association, Catholic XIV-70c; cloister, female IV-61c; Germany XV-656c; XVI-21c; Russia XIII-241a
- Workingmen's Benevolent Union, Slovenian XIV-56d
- Compensation law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
- Gardens IV-244d
- Party, and Brownson III-1b
- Working Women's Protective Union XV-694a
- Works, Good X-204b; XII-496b; Antinomian teaching I-564d; 567a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; Augsburg, teaching of V-760c; St. Augustine III-203b; XIII-703d; Calvin III-201d; Catholic teaching X-205b; external, and Quietists XII-609d; and faith V-758b; Indulgence, teaching of XIII-706a; St. James, teaching of XIII-162c; Jovinian on XIV-26c; and justification VI-702c; Malancthon X-152b; penitential, and Quietists XI-609d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; Protestant teaching XII-496b; XIV-6d; Reformers' teaching III-202d; regeneration XII-714d; Scotism XIII-610d; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Sikh teaching XIII-789a; Simonianism XIII-797b; supernatural order XIV-337d; Swedenborgianism XIV-356a; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Wesel XV-590b
- World, and aeternal life XIV-615b; and Church III-751b; and cloister XIII-675d
- (Earth), as centre of universe XV-183c; Confucians worship IV-227b; denudation XV-706a; duration I-716b; VI-610d
- End of. *Aeneas* of Gaza I-173d; calculated I-561a; St. Malacthy's prophecy XII-476c; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Zoroastrians II-156b
- Form I-581d; VI-449b; de Agreda I-230a; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Clairaut XII-63a; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-354a
- map; Mauro VI-facing 450; map Waldeemüller XV-531a; measurement of, Eratosthenes XIV-367d; and mind theory X-322d
- Motion XII-50d; XV-185a; Alexandre I-299c; Aristotle I-716c; Calceagnini XII-53c; Copernicus VI-344b; XII-53d; XV-184b; Foucault VI-157a; Galilei VI-344a; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek astronomers II-25d; Guglielmini VII-61c; Heraclidean system XV-183c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-32c; Ptolemy II-25d; Riccioli XIII-40b; Tycho Brahe XII-54c; da Vinci XII-53a
- in mythology, Indian X-373c
- Origin; Albigenses I-268a; Aristotle I-716c; Chinese philosophy III-667c; Creation theology XIV-584d; Filipino myth XII-14d; immanence theory VII-684a; 685b; Ionian philosophers VIII-93b; Manichaeans IX-592c; Simonians XIII-797a; da Vinci XV-444b
- Pantheism XI-447d; Plato XII-161a; population (1906-8) XV-280c; solidification XV-704d; temperature XV-705a
- ANTIQUITY OF XV-704d; III-731d
- Systems of the. *See* Universe, Systems of the
- World-constituting, in Nasoreanism X-706d
- Worldliness of clergy, and the Reformation XII-700d
- Worlds, Plurality of XII-51b
- World-Seed, Gnosticism II-327c
- World-Soul, Avicbron on II-157a; in Emanationism V-398b; hypothesis IV-472d; Plato on XII-161a; XIV-153c; theories XIV-153b
- World's Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492b
- Wormhout, priory XV-658b
- Worms, in Bible I-525b; 526d
- WORMS XV-707d; assembly (1540) V-35d; IX-456a; (1076) Burchard of Basle at III-63b; Burchard of Worms III-64a; cathedral III-64b; XV-708d; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) XV-707c
- Concordat of (1121) ecclesiastical nomination XI-94a; (1122) III-186a; IV-197a; 203b; VI-490c; VII-233a; 456c; VIII-88a; XIII-412c; XV-246b; 708b; Lateran Council (1123) IX-16d; on papal power XI-454a; on St. Otto II-243c; (1123) VII-456c
- Diet of (1076) Gregory VII VIII-85b; terms VII-233a; (1460) Bessarion II-528a; (1495) Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; universal pacification of Empire VI-498c; (1521) III-625d; IX-446a; XV-708c; Balbus II-217b; Charles V VI-500b; Contarini IV-323d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Luther XIII-499c; on works V-758b; (1540) Badia II-200b; Pelargus XI-608c; Peter Faber XI-767b
- Disputation of (1540) Billick II-566d; Eck V-272d; (1557) Staphylus XIV-249a
- Edict of (1521) Chierogati, embassy of, III-658d; Speyer XIV-215a; (1524) Campeggio III-223c; enforced V-282c
- monastery at VII-281d; religious colloquy (1557) X-155b
- Synod of (1076) VII-794c; VII-521b; XIII-412b; Benno II-482a; German bishops VII-63c; Gregory VII IV-287c; VII-231b; on Henry IV V-490a; (1122) I-127b; III-186a; on investiture VI-490c
- Treaty of (1743) on Vigerano XV-426b; View of the city (ill.) XV-708b; war with on Sickening VI-499b
- René, sociologist XIV-118b
- Wormwood, in Bible I-596c; XII-157b; *See* Absinthe
- WÖRNDE, AUGUST VON, painter XV-709c
- EDMUND VON, painter XV-709b
- Henrich von XV-709c
- Hermann von XV-709c
- Johann von XV-709b
- Joseph von XV-710a
- Joseph Anthony von XV-709a
- Paula von XV-710a
- PHILIP VON, soldier XV-709a
- Wilhelm von XV-709c
- Wornes, island XII-232c
- Wornitz, river II-354a
- Woronicz, John Paul Pawenza, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; poet XII-198c
- Worringen, battle IV-116d
- Worship, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; Blackfeet Indians II-591b; ceremonial, Sikhism XIII-789c; in early African Church I-194d; false gods I-152d
- Freedom of: Arkansas Constitution I-725d; Canada III-229d; religious tolerance XIV-765a; Wisconsin XV-665a
- Jewish XV-712b; Jewish and Christian worship XV-711d; pagan XV-712c; Paris XI-509b; Peter of Bruys, teaching of XI-781b; relative I-152b; Sabbath XIII-288a; Sikhs XIII-789c; Sivaite II-734d; state XIV-765b; and superstition XIV-339c; 340c; and symbolism XIV-373d; temple, Roman XIV-496c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; in Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; Vishnute II-734d
- CHRISTIAN XV-710a; beginning of XV-711c; censor, use of III-519c; ceremonies III-538c; and Church XIV-251b; Church and State XIV-252d
- Christian, Disparity of. *See* Disparity of Worship
- Divine I-151d; XV-710d; decree of Baltimore II-237c; 238d; distinctions, Eusebius of Caesarea I-486a; in early Church I-197a; exterior XV-710b; exterior and interior I-152a; interior XV-710b; and Jewish worship XV-711d; laetrical, of Precious Blood
- XII-373a; liturgical IX-305b; private XV-710c; public XV-710c; public, use of Amen I-408a; public, Le Play on XII-163c; organic articles I-756a; of relics XII-734d; religious XII-741d; and Rites, Congregation of, XIII-144c; social XIV-77b; temple, pagan XIV-495d; term I-152c; VII-668d; 670d; of Trinity XV-710d; unity of XV-180a; unworthy I-152d; voluntary associations, necessity of II-3a
- Worshippers, Christian I-668a
- of the Devil IV-767c
- WORSLEY, EDWARD, controversialist XV-713b
- Worth, battle (1870) VII-512c; monastery XVI-3a
- Charles, physician VIII-40d
- Worthington, John, Jesuit XV-714b
- Lewis, and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Richard XV-714b
- Robert XV-714b
- THOMAS XV-713c; XI-755c; and Burgis III-65c; Douay Version V-140b; XV-376d; translation of IX-728b; and Hatton VII-150b; as president of Douai V-138d; 139b; Version of Bible, XV-376d; on Wharton XV-608a
- William VI-388a
- Worthy First communion, confraternity XIV-127c
- Wortley, Francis XV-631b
- Wotan, deity X-276d
- Wotten, Henry, and de Dominis V-113c
- John, catechism V-78d
- Woulfe, David XIV-92d; and O'Donnell, Edmund XI-210c
- Stephen, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wounded Knee Creek, battle XIV-23a
- WOUNDS, FIVE SACRED XV-714c; devotion to XII-276b; feast XI-527a; 527b; Office XI-527b; Office, and Pangelingua XI-442a; symbolized I-346a; IV-525d
- Five Sacred, banner VII-225a
- of Our Lord, Five, Religious of the, founded IX-476b
- Wourali poison XV-567b
- Wouters, Andreas, martyr VI-652a
- Cornelius IX-280b; and Casander III-403a
- G. HENRY, historian XV-715b; VII-378c
- Wovoka, Indian chief VI-548a
- Wragel, mission I-250b; 250c
- Friedrich Heinrich Ernst, general XIII-544d; Thirty Years War XIV-656d
- Wrangham, David S. XIII-27b
- Wranglers, at Cambridge III-214a
- Wrappeter, William, missionary XI-793d
- Wrath, Vessels of, Calvin on XII-378c
- Wratislaus. *See* Wratislaw
- von Mitrowitz, Johann Adam. *See* Adam, Johann
- Wratislaw I, Duke of Bohemia XII-338b
- II, Czech king II-613c; receives mitre X-405d; 561c; 562a; XII-225c; 339a; XIII-411c
- IX, Duke of Pomerania, at Greifswald University VII-25a; XII-226a
- Wraugham, Agnes Everilda XV-620b
- Wray, Cecil M. A. IX-178b
- Wrba-Rydzynski, Franz Xaver, count, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Wreaths, Greek wedding IX-707b
- Wreckers, Protestant organization VII-320c
- Wrede, Adolf von, in Arabia I-663d
- William XIV-393a
- Wren, Sir Christopher, architect XV-593c; as anatomist XV-495b; at Cambridge III-214d; 215a; churches V-255c; on im-

- pact, theory of XII-61c; Saint Paul's, London IX-344d; School of, and Gothic architecture VI-665c; Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; spires XIV-220d
- Wrennal**, President of Ushaw College XV-233d
- Wrenno**, Roger, martyr V-476d; XIV-711b
- Wrestling**, knightly accomplishments I-762c; as mechanical art I-762c
- Wrexham**, cathedral, Wales XV-537a
- Wright, Abraham** XIV-391b
- Allen, missionary III-693b
- Asher, missionary XIII-714d
- Carroll D. XII-163a
- Charles Henry Hamilton, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
- Christopher, in Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
- Fanny III-1b
- John, in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; oath of secrecy VII-82a
- Marcellus, Passionist XI-524b
- PETER, VENERABLE** XV-715b
- Thomas, antiquary, on Nu'mān ibn Qabus I-669c; on persecution of Dhu Nuwas I-671c; on Syriac martyrology IX-742b
- Thomas, brother of William Wright XV-715c
- Ursula XV-551c
- WILLIAM**, missionary XV-715c
- William, orientalist VII-305c; and Bible XVI-79d
- William, physician X-136c
- of Kelvedon, and Redford XII-687b
- Wriethesley**, Charles, chronicler, on Waire XV-525a
- Helen XII-322b
- Wisberg**, Heinrich August, anatomist X-132d
- Writing**, Chanaan II-551d; Chinese invention III-681b; Totemism XIV-793c; See Script
- Writings**, examination of, in beatification II-367c
- See Hagiographa
- Writtle**, Grisold VIII-483d
- Wu**, founder of Chow dynasty III-681c; IV-224d
- Wu-ch'ang**, China, vicar Apostolic at III-678a
- Wucher**, Théophile, and Fathers of Mercy V-795c
- Wu-chou**, treaty port III-686c
- Wuerz**, Matthias, pioneer priest IV-55d
- Wu-hou**, Chinese empress III-681d
- Wu-hu**, treaty port III-684c; 686b
- Wulauume**, Victor III-674b
- Wuiters**, Barchman, Jansenist VII-293c
- Wujek**, Jacob, Polish Bible VIII-608c; XII-197a; XV-369b
- Wu-ki**, in Chinese philosophy III-667b
- Wulbrand**, Count of Hallermond, Bishop of Minden X-323d
- Wulchy**, Robert. See Wolsey, Robert
- Wulderic**, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell
- Wulf**, Maurice de, philosopher XI-671d; on Augustinians II-99c
- Wulfad**, and Hinemar of Reims VII-356d
- Wulfald**, Saint XV-588b
- Wulfar**, archbishop, at Reims XII-730b
- Wulfen**, Christian Friedrich von XV-715d
- FRANZ XAVER FREIHERR VON**, botanist XV-715d
- Wulfenia**, plant XV-716a
- Wulfenite**, mineral XV-716a
- Wulfetrude**, Abbess of Nivelles VI-533d
- Wulfrad**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Wulfrhelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and St. Dunstan V-199c
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Bishop of Münster X-637a
- Wulfhere**, King of Mercia IV-92d; XIII-747a; XV-588b
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wulfrid**, Blessed XV-591c
- Wulfla**. See Uflilas
- Wulfing** of Stubenberg, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Wulfoald**, mayor of Austrasia VI-240d; XV-352a
- WULFRAM**, Saint XV-716a; Bishop of Sens XIII-717a; (ill.) XV-716b; at Rouen XIII-211b
- Abbot, foundation II-441a
- Wulfred**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; Eanbald IX-158b; Leo III IX-158b; Synods of Clovesho IV-69d
- Wulfric**, at Glastonbury V-200b
- Wulfrid**, mother of St. Edith XV-647d
- Wulfisige**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wulfstan**, Bishop of London IX-347d
- I, Bishop of Worcester (1003) XV-704a; address to the English V-459d; Archbishop of York XV-734b
- II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester (1062). See Wolstan
- I, Bishop of York (931) XV-734b; homilies I-511d
- II, Bishop of York. See Wulfstan I, Bishop of Worcester
- Wulfy III**, Bishop of Western Wessex, and Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b
- Wullenweber**, Jürgen, at Lübeck IX-402b
- Wulphere**, King of Mercia V-327a
- Wulphinus**, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Wulstan II**, Saint, Bishop of Worcester. See Wolstan
- of Wiltshire, earl, and Wilton Abbey XV-647d
- of Winchester, hymnodist VII-603a
- Wulsy**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Wunderer**, Melchior, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
- Wunderlich**, Karl August, therapeutic research X-140a
- Wundt**, Wilhelm Max II-575d; X-748a; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Associationism II-4b; ethics V-559d; theory of VIII-50d; 51c; 51d; 52a; at Leipzig IX-141a; materialistic teaching X-45a; as optimist XI-263b; panpsychism XI-446b; on philosophy XII-26b; 35d; on psychical energy V-426c; on psychology XII-547a; 547b; XII-548b; on Revelation XIII-602a; sensism V-408a; soul I-527b; substance XIV-323d; will XV-625b
- Wunelphus**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b
- Wunibald**, Saint. See Willibald
- Wunisch**, writer I-793d
- Wunstorf Abbey** VII-128c
- Wunulphus**. See Wunelphus
- Würben**, Heinrich I von, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
- Würdtwein**, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
- Würmssee Lake**, Bavaria II-354a
- Würmsrer**, Dagobert Sigmund von, general X-688a; Mannheim, siege of XI-416d
- WURTEMBERG** XV-716c; VI-499b; Castle of Wollegg, Waldseemüller's map XV-531b; Centre Party XVI-23a
- Church in, and celibacy III-487d; Christianity XV-716d; Concordat (1857) XV-717d; Pietism XII-81c; Reformation XV-717b; religious orders XV-718a; Restitution, edict of XIV-650d; Waldensians XV-530b; Zwinglians IV-287d
- French possession of X-691b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; Napoleon in VI-508d; Poor Conrad's revolt XI-598b; schools XV-718b
- Duke of, and Guise VII-75b
- Konrad, Count of XV-716c
- Confession I-503a; XV-117b
- Würtz**, Charles-Adolphe, and Dumas V-189c
- Felix, surgeon X-131b
- Würz**, Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-90c
- Wurzbach**, Constant von XIV-285c
- Würzburg**, town II-354a; Baron Bonaventura II-303d; conference (1121) III-186a; Diet (1121) VII-233a; Diet (1157) VI-254a; education II-356d; hospital V-525d; Marienkapelle and Riemenschneider XI-595b; Peasants' Revolt XI-598b; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; school of sculpture XIII-645a
- DIOCESE OF** XV-718c; and Bamberg II-243a; bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral XV-718d; cathedral, Neumann X-773b; church, Julius towers V-271d
- Conference (1848) XI-678d; Revolution II-129c; Windischmann XV-652c
- Convention: Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Echter V-271c; map VI-facing 514; meeting (1627) XIV-651b; meeting (1848), Dollinger at V-96a
- Seminary: Barthel II-312c; Benkert II-481a; Hettinger VII-307d
- Synods (1287) II-460c; on Apostolici I-647b; (1127) Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; (1131) Innocent II VIII-12c; (1471) Gregory of Heimberg VII-10d; (1848) II-196d; (1868) X-442a; Van der Sandt XV-269d
- John of. See John of Würzburg
- Konrad of. See Konrad of Würzburg
- UNIVERSITY OF** V-271c; XV-720c; Barthel II-312c; founded XV-197c; theological faculty II-356c
- ABBEYS** XV-721a; Amorbach I-433b; Hermit VII-281d; Irish illumination IX-623d; St. Emmeram XIV-472b
- Wurzer**, Balduin I-280a
- Würzfeld**, Michael XIII-368a
- Wu San-kwei**, Chinese general III-682a; rebellion III-682b
- Wuschanski**, Georg, in Upper Lusatia XIII-501d
- Wushishi**, Northern Nigeria XI-74a
- Wu-T'ai-shan**, Mongolia, monastery X-480d; pilgrimage XIV-720b; sanctuary III-668d
- Wu-ti**, Chinese emperor III-681c
- Wu-wang**, Chinese emperor III-681b
- Wu Ying-tien**, Chinese secretary III-666a
- Wyandot Indians** VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; Franciscans VI-301d; and Quapaw XII-592d; reservation VII-578b; See Hurons
- Wyatt**, Sebastian III-784d; XIII-721a; XV-25b
- THEOPHILE-LOUIS-HENRI**, soldier, religious founder XV-721d
- Wyatt**, Sir Thomas, poet V-462c; Rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Sir Thomas, the Younger, rebellion of IX-767b; XV-592b; and Philip II I-727d
- Wyattville** (Wyatville), Sir Jeffry, architect, at Cambridge III-215b; at Windsor Castle XV-655a
- Wybicki**, writer XII-198b
- Wych**, Richard, Abbot of Tintern XIV-737a
- William, execution IX-335c
- Wyche**, Richard, impostor VII-700a
- Richard de. See Richard de Wyche
- Wychedon**, John de IV-370d
- WYCLIF**, JOHN XV-722a; V-440d; on baptism II-265c; Bible II-141d; XV-375b; 375d; Bromyard II-797d; censure, method of III-533a; Constance, Council of IV-291d; in court IV-447a; Cunningham III-356d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790d; Eucharist V-582a; and Fleming VI-101a; Gregory XI VI-800c; Hase XIV-763a; Heidelberg VII-196d; heresy
- XIII-413c; Hus II-124a; VII-584c; indulgences VII-784b; John of Gaunt XIII-799c; Lollards IX-333a; Mass X-7a; Mendicants X-185b; Netter X-765a; Nominalism XIV-592a; parable of the cockle XI-643b; persecution XIV-762d; portrait XV-722b; predestination II-100c; XII-378a; purgatorial societies XII-573b; on Roman Church, supremacy of I-643a; Rome, Council of IV-288b; sin, gravity of XIV-10b; teaching of I-94c; Ultraquism XV-244d; Virgin Mary XV-464a; works III-520c; V-461d
- Wycliffe College**, Toronto XI-256c
- Wycliffe**. See Wyclif
- Wycliffes** (Lollards) VII-258d; IX-333b; 333d; in Augsburg II-74d; Chaucer III-644a; on Christendom, Union of XV-137d; Netter X-764c; on Prayer XI-347d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; Rapington XII-776a; on sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XII-781c
- Wyclif Society** XV-724a
- Wye Valley**, Wales, St. Dubrius's monastery on XV-586c; fossils XV-533d; monastic schools XV-585b
- Wyho**, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- Wykeham**, William de, Bishop of Winchester. See William of Wykeham
- Wykehampton**, Robert de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Wykewan**, William de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
- Wyl**, Niklas van, humanist VI-520c
- Wyle**, Walter de la, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Wylie**, Alexander III-679b; on Lao-tze XIV-447c; on Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669c
- W. Gill, on Grand Hospital of Milan VII-486a
- Wymelbeke**, van, and Crombughe VIII-519d
- Wyndham**, Sir Charles, actor VII-215a
- Wynfrith**, Saint. See Boniface
- Wyngearde**, Anthony van den, map of London IX-344b
- Wynghé**, Antoine de, Abbot of Liessies, and Bollandists II-630d; 632a
- Wynkyn de Worde**, and Gesta Romanorum VI-540a; and Primer XII-426b
- Wynne**, Catherine, and Sisters of Mercy II-233b
- Francis, writer XI-682d
- John J., editor XI-696a; Catholic Encyclopedia V-417b
- Wynnebald**, Saint. See Winnebald
- Wynolatus**, Saint. See Winwallus
- Wynrich** of Wesel XV-623c
- Wynsy**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Wyntoun**, Alan of XV-724b
- ANDREW OF**, chronicler XV-724a; XIII-623b; 624a; at Lochleven IX-319c
- Wynwallow**, Saint. See Winwallus
- WYOMING** XV-724c; agriculture XV-725c
- Church in III-651c; XV-727b; missions, Indian X-389c; seal of confession XIII-662b
- climate XV-725a; Constitution XV-727a; education XV-725d; forest XV-725c; French Americans VI-273b; government XV-727a; history XV-727c; institutions XV-726b; legislation XV-726b; live stock XV-725c; manufacture XV-725d; massacre of XI-640d; mining XV-725b; physical characteristics XV-724d; population XV-725a; resources XV-725b; seal (ill.) XV-724d; Serbian orthodox in VI-773d; Sioux Indians in XIV-18a; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; as Texas territory XIV-

- 546c; transportation XV-725d;
 United States acquires XV-
 166d; university XV-726a
Wyre (Waire), Thomas XV-525a
Wyrich, Else VII-90a
Wyrley, William V-517c
- Wyrwicz**, writer XII-198a
Wyschehrad, battle VII-588a;
 XIII-785b
Wyse, Sir Thomas, Catholic As-
 sociation XIII-126b; and
 Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wyšehrad**. *See* Wyschehrad
Wyspianski, Stanislaus, writer
 XII-201a
Wyssling, Dorothy XI-62b
Wysz, Peter, Bishop of Cracow
 IV-465c
- Wythe, George**, statesman XV-
 456b
Wyttenbach, Thomas, and Zwin-
 gli XV-772b
Wyville, Robert, Bishop of Salis-
 bury XIII-401b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

X

- X.**, abbr. I-27b
Xabregas, shroud of XIII-762d
XAINCTONGE, ANNEDE, VENABLE XV-728a; and Ursulines of Dôle XIII-342b; XV-228a
Xanambrian Indians VII-756d
Xanten, church at X-639c; choir stall XIV-243d; and Gropper VII-36c
—Hermann XV-652a
Xanthicos, month III-164d
Xanthippus, Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c
Xanthocroi, ethnographic classification XII-624b; 624c
Xanthodermic, racial characteristics XII-625b
Xanthus, Lycia XII-101a
Xantopulos VI-112d
Xarame Indians XI-402d; 403a
Xaramilo, Mariana Cranobles di IX-753b
Xatha VII-490a
XAVERIAN BROTHERS XV-728b; Canada III-239b; constitution XV-729b; and Ryken XIII-284c; in United States XV-729a
—University XV-201d
Xavier, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Xavier
—Oliveira, Bishop of Cochín IV-78a
—del Bac, Mission of. *See* San Xavier del Bac
—Free Publication Society for the Blind V-315b
—M. Bianchi, Blessed II-302d
—Union. *See* Catholic Club of New York
X. C. X. C. S., abbr. I-26b
Xelhua, in Aztec tradition X-252a
Xenaia (Xenaia of Hierapolis; of Tahal). *See* Philoxenus of Mabbogh
Xene, Saint X-660d
Xenocrates XIV-299b; and Aristotle I-713b; birthplace III-554c; and Plato XII-26d
Xenodochium I-13a; VII-481d; X-52d; in early Church III-596d; XII-239a; in Constantinople VI-761a
Xenophanes of Colophon IV-128d; XI-410b
Xenophon, historian V-490c; on Babylon, capture of II-227a; at Cerasus III-537d; and Medea X-116b; and Medosades XIII-692d; Nicholas V XI-59a; and Pergamus XI-666c; on political economy XII-214c; at Sinope XIV-14b
—monastery II-48a
—of Cos I-787b
Xeres, monastery XV-770b
Xerez, confraternity of priests XII-420d
Xerophagy I-70b; IX-152c
Xerxes I, King of Persia V-343b; XI-713a; at Abydos I-75b; and Acanthians I-92a; and Assuerus V-549b; and Jews II-5c; at Mount Athos II-47d; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a; at Sarræ XIII-731b; and Thasos XIV-558b; at Therma XIV-633a; at Thermopylae XIV-629c; and Torone XIV-781c
—II, King of Persia XI-713b
Xicaquan Indians VII-756d
Ximena, wife of Bermudo III of Leon III-411c
—wife of the Cid III-769c; XV-251d
Ximenes, Alphonsus, missionary XIII-766a
—Anna VI-233a
—**DIDACUS** XV-729c
—Francisco XII-604c
—Gerónimo, martyr I-681c
—Leonardo VIII-7b
Ximenéz, Felipe S. XV-766a
—Fortunio III-412b
—García III-412b
—Pedro XV-85c
—**DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO** XV-729d; and Adrian VI I-159d; and Alcalá University I-271b; IX-518d; and College of the Three Languages, Alcalá IV-109d; consecration XIV-453a; Franciscan reform VI-285c; and gnomon of Toscanelli XIV-786d; and indulgences IX-442b; and Las Casas III-397d; and monasteries, reform of VIII-178d; monument IX-518d; and Mozarabic books IX-303a; and Mozarabic Rite X-612d; and Polyglot Bible V-287b; 289c; XI-302d; XII-222a; XIII-724b; portrait XV-730a; and Presentation of B. V. M., feast XII-400b; and
Quinones XII-613c; Spain, services to XIV-756c
—**de Rada, Rodrigo**, Archbishop of Toledo, and cathedral, Toledo XIV-752d; on Mozarabic Rite X-612c; and Plascencia XII-157d; and Spain XIV-756b
—**de Urrea, Miguel**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Ximeno, Bishop of Abarracin XIII-684b
—José Joaquín X-532d
—Pedro XV-253c
Ximillia XV-226d
Xincan Indians VII-756d
Xiphilinos, John, patriarch VI-765d; XII-545a
Xiquipilli, Aztec symbol II-171a
Xiropotamos, monastery II-48a
Xisuthros, in Babylonian epic II-516a; XI-88d; in chronological table I-552c; ship of; *See* Ut-napishtim
XMT., abbr. I-21d
Xochicalco, ruins I-375a
Xochimilco Indians II-169d; 170a; X-251b
Xois (Sakha) V-338c
Xosa, language VIII-591c
XPC., abbr. I-27b
XS., abbr. I-27b
Xuan Day, Indo-China VII-770c
Xuarez, Catalina IV-397d; 400a
—Juan. *See* Suárez
Xumpó, Michael. *See* Michael Xumpó
Xystus. *See* Sixtus
XYZ correspondence XV-166a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Y

- Ya.** See **Ea**
Yaaganes Indians XIII-426c
Yaballah III, Nestorian Catholicos XIV-413b; and Rome III-559c
Yadayim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Yad ha Hazakah. See **Mishneh Torah**
Ya 'equb Za Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yafá (Iaphie) VI-441a
Yagua Indians XI-599b
Yah (God), Chaldean VIII-331b; Hebrew X-676a; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b
Yahaganan Indians VII-758b
Yaho X-677b
Yahu. See **Yah**
Yahweh. See **Jehovah**
Yahwist writer. See **Jahvist**
Yahur-Veda II-730b; XV-319b; magic XI-198d
YAKIMA INDIANS XV-732a; III-689b; and Chirouse XIII-666c
—War, date XII-586c; XIII-327a
Yakkos III-547d
Yakob, Isaiade, patriarch XI-723b
Yakonan Indians VII-754b
Yaksom, King of Himyar I-672d
Yakub, Pasha of Bosnia, in Croatia IV-511d
Yakusith, George, Bishop of Agria (Erlau) VI-746d
Yakuts, tribe XIII-768a; ethnological classification XII-626c; shamans of XIII-750d
Yale, Indian reservation XIV-431a
—Elihu, donation IV-257a
—University, faculties IV-257a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a; Ph.D. degree I-760a
Yalgut Shimeoni V-701d; X-287c
Yaló (Aiolon) VI-433d
Yalu. See **Earu**
Ya Lu, battle (1895) III-684d
Yama, deity V-529d; XV-318c
Yamacies Indians IV-122b
YAMASEE INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-734d; and Apalachees XIV-735b; missions X-384d; revolt (1597) XIV-734d
—War III-646a
Yamashina VIII-298b
Yamatotakeru, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
Yamaye (Jamaica) IV-143b
Yamboli, Bulgaria, Assumptionist institutions II-105a
Yameo Indians XIII-470d
Yamir Dagan, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
Yam Suph. See **Red Sea**
Yan. See **John**
Yanan Indians VII-754b
Yancey, William Lowndes, policy I-241a; and Pugh XII-558b
Yanez, Juan, Bishop of Cuenca, Spain IV-562c
—Rodrigo, poet XIV-197c
Yang, myth III-667b; XIV-447d
Yang Chow Fu, town, China, churches III-669d; Marco Polo XIII-217c
—chu, Chinese philosopher III-668a; XIV-447c
—kien. See **Wen ti**
—kwei sien, astronomer, and Jesuits XIII-522c; and Shall von Bell III-670c
—Ma-no. See **Diaz, Emmanuel, the Younger**
Yankton, town, South Dakota, Sioux XIV-24b
—tribe, dialect XIV-17d; missions XIV-22c
Yanktonai, tribe XIV-23c
Yannde, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
Yanún (Ianoé) VI-441a
Yao, Chinese emperor III-681b; 767d
Yaos, tribe, Africa XIII-759b
Yap, dialect III-373a
Yaqut. See **Yaqut**
Yaqub-ib. See **Jacob**
YAOUI INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-145c; language I-411b; missions X-372c; and Ribas XIII-30d
Yaqin, Kh. (Accain) VI-433b
Yaqúq (Hucuca) VI-440d
Yaqut, geographer I-663d; 670d; VI-328a; VII-120d
Yaravi, language XIV-204b
Yarchi, Rashi V-702c
Yarmouth, tribe, in Massachusetts VII-754c
Yarmúk, Kh. (Jerimoth) VI-441b
Yaros Indians XV-231d
Yaroslaw, prince XIII-268b
Yaroslawitch, Iziaslaw, prince, and Gregory VII XIII-254d
—Ysevolod, Grand Duke XIII-254d
Yárun (Ieron) VI-441b
Yaruran Indians, habitation VII-758b
Yasbek, Joseph, Maronite missionary XIII-85a
Yashar, Book of VII-180b
Yashiki Gate, Nagoya (Ill.) VIII-322
Yashta II-152c; facsimile II-153a
Yasna II-152d; cosmogony IV-408a
Yasniski, T., writings XIII-274b
Yassy, Orthodox Synod of VIII-366c
Yasu II, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yasub-ib. See **Joseph**
Yatasi, tribe III-129b
Yate, Edward, and Bl. Thomas Ford XIV-689a
—John, Jesuit XIV-91c
Yá'ter (Edrai') VI-438b
Yates, Fort, North Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b
Ya-tung, treaty port III-686c
Yau, John, missionary VIII-633d
Yava Supai Indians XV-84d
Yavanas III-31c; 32d
Yavorski, Stephen, Metropolitan of Moscow X-595a
Yaxley, Richard, Venerable, martyrdom II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
—William XI-65d
Yazd. See **Yezd**
Yazid. See **Yezid**
Yazoo, town, Mississippi, mission X-709d
—INDIANS XV-732c; XIV-777d; land scandals VI-462b
Ybarra, Francisco de, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
Ycazbalceta, Joaquin Garcia, historiographer III-126b
Ycona VIII-773c
Ydal, myth I-775b
Ydeuc. See **Hiltutus**
Ydremid (Adrumetus) VI-433c
Yea and Nay (method), and Alexander of Hales I-298c
Year III-168b; Aztec II-171a; beginning of III-739b; bissextile III-168d
—Ecclesiastical XV-712b; Ambrosian I-397d; beginning I-165b; in Byzantine Rite X-177d; Dominican Letter V-109b; in Greek Church IV-315c; X-191d; Roman Rite IX-794c; scriptura occurs IX-197d
—Egyptian V-332d; epact V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; Jewish II-29c; III-158a; 167c; 168a; Mohammedan III-740c; regnal III-738d; revolutionary III-740c; sidereal II-25d; tropical II-25d; III-168c
—Leap. See **Leap-year**
—Sabbatical. See **Sabbatical Year**
Year-book, ecclesiastical XIV-271b
Yeardley, George, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
Yearley, Alexander II-231d
Year of Remission. See **Sabbatical Year**
Yeast XIII-593a
Yeats, William Butler, poet VIII-128c
Yebná (Iamnia) VI-441a
Yechil Djami, Nicæa XI-44a
Yecoonaapa, tribe IX-429b
Yedi-Kouleh, castle, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Yedinoversi, Russian Uniates XII-649d
Yedo. See **Tokio**
Yehl, deity I-248d
Ye-ho-na-la-shi, Chinese empress III-684d
Yelammedenu. See **Tanchuma**
Ye-li-Ko-wen III-669c
Ye-lin-A-pao-ki, Chinese emperor III-681d
Yelintasche. See **Korkhan**
Yellow Book, periodical XVI-44a
—Cap Rebellion XIV-448c
—Fever, champagne, use of I-274d
—Ford, battle (1598) VIII-102c; and O'Neill, Hugh XI-253a
YELLOW KNIVES, tribe XV-733a; IV-718a
—Plague, in Derry IV-743c
Yelverton, Henry, and Crashaw IV-467c
Yemata V-568d
Yemen, province, Arabia I-663b; 666b; XV-97d; and Abyssinia II-163b; Ælius Gallus in I-666b; St. Bartholomew in I-670a; Christianity in I-670a; Jewish settlements I-664a; Kalib in I-672a; V-568d; martyrs X-493b; Pantanus, mission of I-670b; Persian invasion I-673a
Yemá (Jebnael) VI-441a
Yen, coin VIII-322d
Yen-chou, vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
Yen-fa, in Taoism XIV-448d
Yeni Fotcha. See **New Phocæa**
Yenni, Petrus Tobias, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41c
Yen King, Peking, Polo and Kub-lai Khan in XII-217c
Yen-yun She-sze, Chinese official III-666c
Yeo Muh, tribe X-480c
—She Lah, Chinese official III-666b
Yepes, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-345d
—Francis de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-480d
—Gonzalo de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-480a
—John de. See **John of the Cross, Saint**
Yépez, José Ramon XIV-206b
Yerká (Halcath) VI-440a
Yermak I X-593d; in Siberia XII-768b
Yersuu. See **Irisu**
Yerushalmi I, Targum XIV-456d
—II, Targum XIV-457a
Yeshibas VIII-403b
Yeshil, deity. See **Yehl**
Yeshuyab III, Nestorian Catholicos. See **Ishoyahb**
Ye-su-Kiao III-678d
Yethanara. See **Ithamara**
Ye T'sung-hien. See **Glemona, Basile de**
Yew Sunday II-738c; XI-432c
Yezd, town, Persia, Parsees II-154a
Yezdigerd I, King of Persia IX-748c; XI-716a; and Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d
—II, King of Persia, persecution VIII-626c
—III, King of Persia III-740c; XI-717d
Yezid I, caliph VII-620b
—II, caliph VII-620b
Yezo, island, Angeli in I-482d
Yiddish VII-403b
Yih-king. See **Y-king**
Yildiz Kiosk, Constantinople IV-301d; (Ill.) IV-facing 306
Yima, deity IV-408d; XV-318b
Yin, dynasty III-681b
—myth III-667b; in Taoism XIV-447d
Ying, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Yin Hi, and Lao-tze XIV-447b
Yinzeyemon, Governor of Nagasaki X-667d
Yishma 'el ben Elisha', R., hermeneutist VII-272c
Y-king, Chinese book III-667b; 668a; IV-224d
Yle (architecture). See **Aisle**
Ymir, myth IV-412a; 412b; IX-592b
Ynge the Old, King of Sweden. See **Inge**
Ynry, Llewellyn, Apostolic Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a
Ynyswitrin. See **Glastonbury Abbey**
Yoas, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yochimilco, tribe II-169d
Yochiquetzal, myth, in Aztec tradition X-252b; (Ill.) X-252
Yo-chou, treaty port III-686b
Yôdh, Hebrew letter VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
Yoga, in theosophy XIV-626c
Yogi II-732b
Yohannan, Abraham XIII-86a
Yohannes, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yoiuane Indians XIV-778b
Yokohama, Japan, missions XIV-755a
Yoku Indians, missions, California X-372b
Yo-king, Chinese book III-668a
Yolande d'Anjou IX-655b
—de Dreux VIII-328d
—of Aragon, Queen of Naples XIV-438a
—of Brienne. See **Isabella of Brienne**
—of Savoy, and Amadeus IX XIII-493a
Yole, Abbess of La Balme XIII-341b
Yôm VII-314a
Yom Kippur. See **Atonement, Day of**
Yoma, in Talmud XIV-437a
Yon, Saint XI-489a
Yona. See **Yavanas**
Yonathan. See **Jonathan**
Yong-tching, Emperor of China and Perrenin XI-508b; and Prémare XII-387b
Yonkers, town, New York, Chaldean Catholics in XIII-85d; Dunwoodie Seminary XIV-331d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a
Yonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Yo Pu, Chinese Board III-666a
Yoritomo, shogun VIII-311c
York, England, Convocation of the English Clergy IV-348b; Culdees IV-564b; Grand Masonic Lodge IX-775c; mystery plays X-349d; siege (1644) II-292d
—Albert of. See **Ethelbert**
—ANCIENT SEE OF XV-733b; abbey, architecture VI-675b; (Ill.) XV-733c; and Alcuin I-276d; as archbishopric I-506c; Arles, Council of V-124a; arms XV-734d; and Canterbury VIII-191d; Carmelite convent III-356a
—Cathedral XV-734c; choir VI-675d; flabellum VI-89c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547d
—Council of (1195) VII-718a; on confession to deacons I-64a; XI-624a
—Egbert in V-326b; Ethelbert and V-554b; founded I-508b;

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (Ill.) = illustrations.

- independence III-186c; Osbold, tomb of XI-335a; primacy XII-424a; St. Peter, Church of I-506a; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; suffragans I-508b; title V-326b; St. William in XV-628d
- York, Cardinal of.** See Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement
- House of XV-641a
- School of V-326c; and Alcuin I-276b; 276d; library V-554a; IX-229d
- USE OF XV-735a; IX-312c; and Durham V-214a; marriage service IX-705c
- Yorke, priest, catechism V-81d**
- York Masons IX-775c**
- Place, palace IX-343d
- Yorkshire, England, Angles in I-505d; early mission I-506a**
- Yorktown, Virginia, battle of XV-163c; 456c; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rouvroy XIII-377a**
- Yornh6d, battle IX-401b**
- Yoruba, tribe I-182d; XI-74a**
- Yorle, and Yoritomo VIII-311d**
- Yoshihito Haru, Japanese heir-apparent VIII-298b**
- Yoshimune, shogun VIII-312c**
- Youghal, Ireland, lace of (ill.) VIII-730b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God in XII-258b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; XIII-578c**
- WARDENSHIP OF XV-736a
- Youn, Paul, martyr IV-361d**
- Younes, Maronite prince XV-60d**
- Young, Alfred, convert XI-24b**
- Arthur, on Irish emigrants V-403a; on Irish lands, confiscation of VIII-133c; on population XII-276d
- Brigham, Mormon hierarchy VII-703a; X-572b; XV-239a; and De Smet V-240a
- Charles Augustus II-29a; spectrum XIII-670a
- D., missionary X-394a
- Henrietta Elizabeth V-673b
- James, and Patenson XI-542a
- John V-478a
- Joshua A., Bishop of Erie XII-123d
- Josue Moody V-518d
- Nicholas, martyrdom VIII-166d**
- Nicholas D., in Ohio III-775d; IV-55c; 149d
- Notley, and Washington III-351d
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Robert, impostor VII-702a
- Thomas, and Champollion III-569a; on energy V-423b; ophthalmology X-135c; optics XII-65b; as Orientalist XI-304c; as physicist XII-65a
- Thomas Arthur, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Catholic, periodical VII-187b
- Catholic Friend's Society, in Baltimore II-233a
- Catholic Magazine, New York XI-695d
- Crusader, periodical, Boston XI-696a
- Czechs, Austria, and Catholicism II-134a
- Younger Edda. See Edda**
- Germany, literary movement VI-526d
- Youngest Germany, literary movement VI-528a**
- Younghusband, Francis E. XIV-720a**
- Young Ireland VIII-108c; and Croke IV-514b; and Cullen IV-565c; and Duffy V-187b; and literature VIII-127c; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202b; and O'Connell, John XI-202b; and O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Irish Crusader, foundation X-48b
- Italy XIV-265c; and Carbonari III-331b; and Pius IX XII-135a
- Journeymen, Society of. See Gesellenverein
- Men's Christian Association, in Japan VIII-309c; as partnership XI-510a
- Men's National Union, Catholic XIV-335a; Catholic University, scholarship at III-455d
- MEN'S INSTITUTE, THE XV-736b
- People's Catholic Magazine XIII-753b
- People's Union of German Switzerland, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Russia, Nihilist publication XI-75b
- Youngstown, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a; St. Columba's Church (ill.) IV-facing 54**
- Young Swiss Party XIV-15d**
- Turks XIV-400c; founded XV-98c; Masonry, influence of IX-781b; revolution (1895-1909) XV-99a
- Women's Christian Association, in Japan VIII-309c
- YOUVILLE, MARIE-MAR-GUERITE D', VENERABLE XV-736c; Faradon XIII-379d; Grey Nuns, Order of III-239c; VII-31b; X-548b; hospital III-234b; XII-241c; marriage VIII-149a; portrait XV-736d**
- Yperman, Jehan, surgeon X-128a**
- Ypocancellarius, official III-55a**
- Ypres, Belgium XII-727a; Benedictine convent II-455b; III-91c; City Hall (ill.) II-facing 400; poor-relief III-602a; siege I-702c**
- Ypsilanti, Alexander, ruler of Rumania XIII-226c**
- Yreka, California, Sisters of Mercy XV-554a**
- Yriarte, Thomas de. See Iriarte**
- Yrieix, Saint, and St. Ferreol IX-264a; at Limoges IX-264c**
- Ysabel, Solomon Island, Church in XIV-138a**
- YSAMBERT, NICHOLAS, theologian XV-737a; and Petau XI-743c; and Syncretic System VI-713c; Thomism XIV-594a**
- Yse de Saleon, Jean d', Archbishop of Vienna VI-712a; and Berti II-522b**
- Ysenburg, Diether von. See Diether of Isenburg**
- Yseure, Catholic parish, France X-603d**
- Ysidorus Abbas, Abbot of Novalesse X-614b**
- Yt6yop6ya, Semitic kingdom XIII-709c**
- Yu, Chinese emperor III-681b**
- Chinese measure III-687a
- Yucat6n, aborigines I-410a; exploration I-372d; IV-776d; Mont6jo in X-253d**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-737c; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; map IV-facing 560; X-facing 268; and Tabasco XIV-423b
- Yu-che, Chinese official III-666b**
- Yuchi Indians IV-480a**
- Yu-ch'wan Pu, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685c**
- Yuen, dynasty. See Mongols**
- Yuen-shi-t'ien-tsun, deity XIV-448a**
- Yuhanna Hornuz. See Hanna, Mar**
- Yu Hien, Governor of Shan-tung IX-747d; massacre of missionaries XIII-752b**
- Yu-hwang Shang-ti, deity III-668b**
- Yuit, tribe V-539b**
- Yuki Indians, mission, California X-370d**
- Yukian Indians, habitation VII-754b**
- YUKON, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-738a; Catholic Indians X-384a; mission stations I-250a; statistics III-238b; 242c**
- Yule III-724d; log III-728b**
- Henry, on embassies to China III-670a
- Yuma (Yuman) Indians XII-100c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b**
- Yu Man-tze, Chinese bandit IX-747d**
- Yuna-kho'-tenne, tribe IX-367d**
- Yunca Indians XII-604d; habitation VII-758b; in Peru VII-757b**
- Yungas, tribe II-164d**
- Yungay, battle (1839) III-663a**
- Yung Cheng, Emperor of China III-682b; VIII-686d; 712b; persecutions III-670d; VIII-635b; and Portuguese XII-489d**
- Yung-li, Emperor of China VIII-712b**
- Yung-lo, Emperor of China III-682a**
- Yung-p'ing, residence of vicar Apostolic III-677b**
- Yun-Kwei, Chinese viceroalty III-666c**
- YUN-NAN XV-738b; III-678b; Dokerla III-668d; Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans III-681a; railways III-687a**
- Yupanqui, Inca emperor XII-605b; and Moxos Indians X-607a**
- YURACARE INDIANS XV-738d; habitation VII-758b**
- Yuri Dolgoruki X-592c**
- Yurieff, University of, Russia XIII-241b**
- Yurucaran Indians. See Yuracare Indians**
- Yuruks, in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d**
- Yushinkwai, Japanese political party VIII-300a**
- Yussef. See Jussuf**
- Yuste, monastery of XII-158b**
- Yusuf I, and Alfonso VI III-769d**
- ben-Yacub Aljama, and mosque XIII-744d
- Dhu Nuwas, King of Himyar, Christians, persecution of I-671a; death I-672a; and Jews I-779c
- ibn Sal6man Kit6b - al-K6fi XIII-419b
- Yuszyński, Joseph Michael, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b**
- Yutas. See Utes**
- Yu Ts'in wang, Chinese family III-666a**
- Yütt6 (Ieta) VI-441b**
- Yutumi, Indian priests XIV-26a**
- Yuzei nembutsu, sect VIII-305b**
- Yver, J., priest XV-567d**
- Yverdon, school, and Pestalozzi XI-743a**
- Yves (Yvo) See Ives; Ivo**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Zabad I, son of Nathan X-711b
Zabala, Bruno de X-539c
 —Magdalena VIII-132a
 —Mauricio XV-232a
Zaban, town, captured II-12a
Zabarella, Bartolommeo XI-386c
 —FRANCESCO XV-739a; VI-111a; XI-386c; on Decretals IV-672c; gloss VI-589b; at Padua University XI-387c; portrait XV-739a
 —Jacopo XI-386c
Zabbai, See Zachai
Zabbas, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Zabern (Saverne) VII-74b; and Metz X-248d; and Strasburg XIV-314b
Zabelin, historian XIII-246b; 274c
Zabim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Zabin, King of Babylonia II-181d
Zablocki, dramatist XII-198a
Zabriskie, Abraham O. IX-774d; XII-204c
Zabud, son of Nathan X-711b
ZABULON XV-739c; 39c; and Gideon VI-402d; jewel XIV-306d; territory XIII-777a; XV-740a
Zacagni, Church historian VII-376c
Zacatecas, Mexico X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF XV-740b; cathedral (ill.) XV-740b; Franciscan college XIII-424c; XIV-546d; map X-facing 268; as mission centre XIV-513d; 548a
Zacavilla, Diocese of XII-614b
Zaccagni, architect XI-505b
 —Laurentius Alexander, theologian III-397a
Zaccai. See Zachai
Zaccaria, Antonio Maria, Saint. See Antonio Maria Zaccaria
 —FRANCESCO ANTONIO XV-740c; VII-376d; XIV-87a; 595b; and St. Alphonsus I-339c; 340c; and Consalvi IV-262c; and Constantine V-119c; and Febronius VI-24c; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Pallavicino XI-427b; on State rights I-651d; on Viva XV-491c
 —Gabriele di, wood-carver II-640d
 —Manuel XII-41a
Zaccharian, Joannes Baptiste, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
Zaccheus III-141a; XIII-100a; XV-362d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c
Zacchia, Ludovico, Bishop of Montefascone X-529b
 —Pavlo Imilio, Bishop of Montefascone X-529b
Zacha, Saliba, Nestorian patriarch III-669b
ZACCONI, LUDOVICO XV-741a
Zäch, Heinrich, Abbot of Wesobrunn XV-591d
Zachæus, Bishop of Cæsarea VII-601b
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
Zachai, father of Baruch II-321a
Zacharia (Zachariah). See Zacharias
Zachariae, Johannes, theologian VII-253a; 285a
Zacharias, church, Ravenna III-562a
 —name X-677d
 —son of Joiada XV-741c
ZACHARIAH, prophet XV-741b; XII-478d; in art, Van Eyckes (ill.) VII-facing 112; death VIII-347b; on Messianic age I-524a; and Psalms XII-537b; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c; tomb VIII-346a; Torah XIV-381a; vision VIII-524b

Zacharias, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656d; 657d; XIII-416b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-359b; XIV-403c
 —BOOK OF XV-741c; apocalyptic element I-596c; 602b; author XV-742d; canonicity III-270d; XV-742c
 —CHRYSOPLITANUS XV-743c
Zachariasiewicz, Franz, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-532d
Zacharias of Chrysopolis. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
 —of Gaza (Mitylene) X-492d; 493b; XIV-410a; on Severus X-490b
 —Scholasticus (the Rhetorician). See Zacharias of Gaza
 —See Zachary
Zacharyaszewicz, Gregory, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
Zachary, Paulician XI-584b
 —SAINT, Pope XV-743d; XII-273c; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; anathema II-456b; and St. Boniface II-657d; III-494c; VII-79b; coins X-334a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-68d; on divorce V-57d; Fulda VI-313d; and heretical writings III-520d; and Joan, Popess VIII-408a; and Lombards XIV-259b; portrait XIII-176c; Pope Cassino X-527a; and Pepin III-610d; VI-242b; XI-663a; on subdeacons III-485b; on Vergilius I-581d; on visit ad limina XV-479a; York, Synod of (747) I-506c
 —SAINT, priest III-726d; VIII-487a; XV-450b; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546d; in art, Giotto (ill.) VI-facing 568; Asses, Feast of I-799a; birthplace III-345d; VII-185a; and Gabriel VI-330b; as prophet XII-480d; tomb VIII-503c; vision I-361d; 477d; 480a; XIV-503b
 —Bishop of Hierocæsarea VII-344d
 —Bishop of Livias IX-315c
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a
 —Canticle of. See Benedictus
 —of Anagni, papal legate I-449a; XII-44b; as librarian XVI-3a
Zacheus. See Zaccheus
Zack, John V-411a
Zacome, Arab prince I-667d
Zacynthos (Zacynthus). See Zante
Zadar. See Zara
Zadannim. See Saananim
Zadok. See Sadoc
ZADORI, JÁNOS XV-745a
Zaepffel, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
Zaffino, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
Zaffron, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
Zafra, town, institutions II-193d
 —Juan de, Blessed. See Juan de Zafra
Zagadki, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagal, Abdallah el, Moorish leader VIII-178b
Zagarriga, Pedro, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460c
Zagazig, mission IV-701d
Zagba, monastery IX-621b
Zaggisi, King of Erech II-181b
Zagovory, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagrab (Zagrabia; Zagreh). See Agram
Zagros, Tiglath-Pileser's expedition II-12a
Zagrus, dynasty V-568d
Zaglis, Diocese of XV-60a
Zahara, captured VIII-178b

Zaherani, Nabrel, Syria IX-104d
Zaheriyi, religious association X-423a
Zahi (Phoenicians) XII-41c
Zahir Fairabi, writer XI-720b
ZAHLE AND FORZOL, DIOCESE OF XV-745b; X-161a
Zahn, John Augustine, Holy Cross Father XI-132c; on St. Augustine II-90c; 94b
Zahn, Adolph XIII-88a
 —Theodore, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; on Apostles' Creed I-630b; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; Gospels VI-656b; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; Ignatian letters VII-646b; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; St. John's Gospel IV-496b; on love XIV-614b; St. Luke's Gospel IX-423a; XV-449a; 449c; St. Mark's Gospel IX-679b; 681a; St. Matthew's Gospel X-62a; 63c; 64a; Pentateuch XI-654d; St. Philip, Acts of I-612c; early Roman Church XIII-156c; Te Deum XIV-469b
Zahorowski, Jerome VII-702b; X-487b; XIV-104d
Zähringen, family II-194c; XII-118d
 —Hermann von, Margrave of Baden XV-124d
Zaid ibn, Thabit I-673c; VIII-694c
Zaidites X-425c
Zaik, Bishop of Olmutz. See Henry
Zaini, Andrew, Servite XIII-737c
Zair. See Seira
Zaitun, Diocese of III-670b
ZAKHO, DIOCESE OF XV-745c; I-376a
Zakir, King of Hamath, inscription XIII-710b
Zakkala, settlement, Palestine VI-432c
Zakliatia, in Russian literature VII-266c
Zakoski, N. XIV-46c
Zakrzew, monastery XV-682a
Zakrzewska, Mary XII-208a
Zakrzewski, Vincent, historian XII-200c
Zakyntos. See Zante
Zalavár, abbey II-451a; IX-734d; founded VII-549a
Zalenski, historian XII-199b; XIII-257a
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph, poet XII-198d; 199c
 —Ladislav, Archbishop of Thebes VII-597a; Calcutta, Council of III-154b; in Ceylon III-550d; on Vaz XV-317d
Zaleucus, lawgiver VI-464b
Zalfani, Peter XII-286d
Zalinski, Edmund Louis XII-207d
ZALLINGER ZUM THURN, JACOB ANTON XV-745c; IX-65c
ZALLWEIN, GREGOR XV-745d
Zalmon. See Selmon
Zalmonah. See Salmana
Zalmonna. See Salmana
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom, writer XII-197d; library I-263d
ZALVIDEA, JOSÉ MARIA DE XV-740a
ZAMA, titular See of XV-746b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
Zamahshari (Zamakshari), writer VII-124d; X-424c
Zamalloa, Modesto Lafuente y. See Lafuente y Zamalloa, Modesto
Zama Major (Regia), See of XV-746b
Zamaro, Munio de, mosaicist X-589b
Zambaldi, Joseph V., writer IX-320c

Zambales, tribe XII-11b
Zambeccari, Pompeo, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
Zambelli da Bergamo, Damiano, wood-carver XV-701a
ZAMBESIA (ZAMBESIA; ZAMBESIA), PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-746c; XVI-69d; I-190c; X-489a; XIII-25c; XIV-103c; map I-facing 180
ZAMBOANGA, DIOCESE OF XV-747a; statistics XV-177
ZAMBONI, GIUSEPPE XV-747d
 —Giovanni Fortunato I-86d
Zambrana y Guzmán, Diego de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
Zambrano, missionary XI-604a
 —García, Archbishop of Linares IX-177c; 266a
Zambri, King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b
Zambuja, John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
Zambrzycki, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
Zamet, Sebastian, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and Angélique Arnauld I-744c
Zamojaiski, count XII-794b
Zamolxis, resurrection III-491b
Zamora, province, Spain XIV-171d
 —town, Spain XV-748a; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; siege III-411c; 769c
 —Alfonso de. See Alfonso de Zamora
 —Cristóbal de Castilla y. See Castilla y Zamora, Cristóbal de
 —DIOCESE OF, Mexico XV-749c; map X-facing 268
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain XV-747d; IX-177c; X-282c; XIV-174c; XV-258a; canons XV-748d; cathedral XV-748d; cathedral (ill.) XV-748d; exchange XV-258b; map XIV-facing 201
 —Francesco, Friar Minor VI-286a
 —Gil de, liturgical poet XIII-29b
 —Joseph, theologian XIV-594a
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF Ecuador XV-749d
Zamorra, Juan de, Franciscan II-654c
Zamosk, Councils of (1720) XIV-389d; on Byzantine Rite XIII-277c; on Lent I-70d; (1841) XIV-389d; (1891) XIV-389d
Zamoskwarechie, Moscow X-592c
Zamoyski, Andrew, writer VII-198b
 —John XIV-241d
 —Thomas XIV-422a
Zampani, Congregation of VII-282d
Zamperoli, Paolo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c
Zampieri, Domenico. See Domenico menichino
Zamri, name X-676d
Zams, Sisters of Mercy at II-795b
Zamuco Indians. See Samuco Indians
Zamudio, Bernardino de, missionary III-178a
Zamzama (Sasima) XIII-482a
Zamzommims. See Zomzommims
Zanche, Michele XIII-475c
Zanchi, Hieronymus VIII-35d
Zanchio, Dominican IV-191c
Zancle (Messina) X-216c; XII-171b; XIII-772d
Zane, Cristoforo, editor XI-683d
 —Paolo, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Zanecalli Ottonello IX-611d
Zanecchia, on Bethany II-531b
Zanella, architect XI-592b

- Zanella**, canon XI-593b
—Giacomo, writer VIII-252d
Zanelli, bishop XII-137b
Zanelo, legate XV-180d; on Mozarabic Rite X-611d
Zanetti, Bishop of Treviso XV-38b
Zanettini, Sigismondo, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b
ZANGERLE, ROMAN SEBASTIAN XV-749d; II-129a; XIII-672b
Zanguebar, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
Zangwill, Israel, Zionist XV-760d
Zani, town. See Tanis
—Sebastiano VII-288b
Zaninovic, Jordanus, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
Zannello. See Zanelo
Zannoni, Bernardino, Jesuit I-543b
Zannotti, Francesco I-544b
Zanoa I (Zanu'a) VI-446c
—II (Zanuta) VI-446c
Zanoah. See Zanoa
Zanobi, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Zanobius, Bishop of Florence VI-110c
Zancoe. See Zanoa
Zanquebar. See Zanzibar
Zante, island VIII-91c; and France XV-338b
—town (ill.) VIII-92
—**DIOCESE** of XV-750a; VI-738d; 740d; VII-92b; and Cephalonia VI-743a; liturgy I-574a; IX-313b; XIII-66c
ZANTEDESCHI, FRANCESCO XV-750b
Zanùtá (Zenoa) VI-446c
Zanzalos. See Baradeus
ZANZIBAR XV-750c; geography XVI-83a; Germans in VI-514c; Islamism I-186a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c; Parseeism I-186d; Protestant missions I-187c; 188a
—**NORTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** of XVI-85b; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236
—**SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** of XVI-85c; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236
Zaoán. See Aosalos
Zaozerski, canonist XIII-264a
Zaparo Indians VII-758b; VIII-405a
Zapata, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
—(Carrizo) III-3c
—y Sandoval, Juan, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Zaphon. See Saphon
Zapletal, Vincenz, on Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; on Totemism XV-789b
Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b; Krzycki on VII-702d
—John Sigismund, King of Hungary. See John Sigismund (Zapolya), King of Hungary
—Stephan IX-735a
Zapopan, seminary VII-43a; (ill.) VII-facing 42
Zaporogian Cossacks, polyandry IX-694d
ZAPOTECA (ZAPOTECOS) INDIANS XV-751d; VII-756a; XI-180d; and Cordova IV-360d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b
Zappi, Francesco Maria, Bishop of Massa Carrara X-24d
Zappolino, battle XI-413a
Zara, son of Juda VIII-536c
—town IV-510c; 606b; Crusade IV-304a; 549d; VII-766b; VIII-16a; XV-337a
—**ARCHDIOCESE** of XV-752a; II-136b; IV-606d; VI-755a; 755b; abbey II-252c; cathedral (ill.) XV-752b; religious orders II-136d; San Donato, Church of II-277c; seminary IV-606c; Slavonic, use of VI-576b
Zaracome. See Zacome
Zaragoza. See Saragossa
Zarah. See Zara
ZARAI, titular See of XV-752b
Zarate, Gil y III-770a
—Juan López de, Bishop of Oaxaca XI-180d
—Juan Ortiz de, governor XI-470d; and Barco II-292a
—Salmerón, Gerónimo de, missionary XI-3b
Zarath. See Zairai
Zara the Ethiopian VIII-655a
Zarathushtra. See Zoroaster
Zar'a Ya' qob, King of Ethiopia V-571b
Zarbl, writer VII-447a
Zarco, João Gonçalves VII-239d
Zardetti, Otto, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; and Messmer X-320b
Zarephath. See Sarepta
Zaretan. See Sarthan
Zarethshahar. See Sarathasar
Zargo, João Gonçalves. See Zarco
Zariadris, King of Sophene I-736d
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFE (GIUSEPPE) XV-752c; VII-140a; XI-298b; and Croce IV-513c; and Willaert XV-626d
Zarncke, Friedrich Karl Theodor, philologist IX-141a; on Prester John XII-400c; 401b
Zarpanit, deity II-182d
Zarrentin, convent XVI-70b
Zarrhytus, Hippo. See Hippo
ZARRHYTUS
ZASIUŠ, ULRIC XV-752d; at Freiburg VI-268a; and Luther IX-450a; portrait XV-753a and Reich XI-731b
Zasodimski, author VII-562c
Zasódlónk, periodical VII-562c
Zatotchnik, Daniel, writer XIII-268b
Zaulis, Domenico de, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
Zava Indians. See Yagua Indians
Zavaglia, Damiano, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
Zavala, missionary XII-109d
—Lorenzo de, statesman XIV-550b
—Martin de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
Zavoral, Method, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
Zayas, María de, writer XIV-199b
Zayin VII-176c; XIV-529c
Zazzara, Jerome, Franciscan XI-648a
Zbigniew, Bishop of Kamenetz IX-465b
—of Olesnica, Bishop of Włocławek. See Olesnicki
Zbinko. See Zbynek II-124b
Zbiruski, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c; at Brest XV-130d
Zbynek, Archbishop of Prague II-124b; VII-584c
Zdanowicz, Ludovic, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d; 433a
Zdik, Bishop of Olmutz. See Henry, Bishop of Olmutz
Zdzitowiecki, Stanislaw Casimir, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Zea, See of. See Keos
—Francisco Antonio, botanist X-659c
ZEAL XV-753a; and contemplation XIV-621c
Zealand, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b; ecclesiastical law IX-435a; Lutheran diocese IV-723c
—province, Holland, and Burgundy III-68d; rebellion I-371b
Zeal Monachorum III-28a
Zealots VIII-388d; 389a; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; and Antichrist I-561b; and Pharisees XI-790b; Sodh XII-619a
Zeb, name X-676d
—Prince VI-403a
Zebah. See Zeebe
Zebahim, in Talmud XIV-437b
Zeballos, Pedro de, viceroy of River Plate I-703d
Zébaro Indians. See Jibaro
Zebed, inscription XIII-711a
Zebedee, father of St. James the Greater VIII-279b
—father of St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a
Zeebe, king VI-403a
Zebennus, Bishop of Eleutheropolis V-380a
—Bishop of Pella XI-609a
Zebi. See Zevi
Zebinas, Saint IV-597a
Zeboim. See Seboim
Zebzydowski, Polish rebel XIV-34d; 422a; XV-763c
—Andreas, Bishop of Wladislaw XII-184d; XV-681c
Zebú (Cebú) III-471a
Zebulum (Zebulun). See Zabulon
Zecca, Venice III-220b
Zecchinelli, Jesuit XIII-199c
Zecchino, coin X-335c; XI-154d
Zechariah, Biblical commentator IV-162d
—See Zacharias
Zedad. See Sedada
Zedekiah (Zedekias), King of Juda. See Sedecias
—physician VIII-392c
Zeeb. See Zeb
Zealand. See Zealand
Zeelstius, calendar reform IX-251a
ZEGERS, NICHOLAS TACITUS XV-753c
Zeginski, poet XII-199d
Zegma. See Birejik
Zehender, conversion of XII-118b
Zehngerichtenbund XIV-360b
Zehnter, Johann XVI-23c
Zeibeks, tribe I-789d
Zeichen der Zeit im Guten und Bösen, periodical VII-61c
Zeidler, Jerome, Abbot General of Prémontré XII-390d
Zeinab, wife of Mohammed VIII-692d
Zeirites XV-59c
Zeitenlik, seminary IV-307b; X-364d; XIV-634c
Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft IX-365d
—für celtische Philologie VIII-123b
—für christliche Erziehungswissenschaft XIII-554d
—für christliche Kunst VII-190c; XI-680b
—für Geschichte des Oberrheins X-478d
—für katholische Theologie VI-725b; VII-278d; VIII-25b; XI-678b; 678c; XIV-110d; 282d
—für lutherische Theologie I-561a
—für Schweizerische Kirchengeschichte XIV-364c
—für Theologie und Kirche XIII-87a
—für Wissenschaftliche Theologie XV-519c
Zeitung für Einsiedler VI-652d
ZELA, titular See of XV-753d
Zelada, cardinal XV-291c; 310a
Zeladiana, Bibliotheca, Vatican XV-291b; catalogue XV-292c
Zelanti IV-34c; VI-245a; 246b; 283c; 730b; VIII-480c; XIV-231c
Zelazna Brama, Warsaw XV-555b
Zelezny, John, Bishop of Leitomischl VII-585d; 588b; Constance, Council of VII-586b; and Hus XIV-312b
Zell, abbey XV-719c
—KARL XV-754a
—Matthias, reformer XIV-314a
—ULRICH XV-754b
Zella, Interim of VIII-78a
Zeller, Edward, philosopher XII-33c; religious statistics XIV-274d; 276d; at Tübingen XV-84a
—George, musician X-658d
Zello, missionary XI-451d
Zelo domus Dei, Bull of Innocent X VIII-21b
Zelos, Archon VI-596a
Zelotes. See Simon
Zelpha, wife of Jacob IV-207c; XV-39c; and Aser I-774d; and Gad VI-331d
Zemairam. See Samaraim
Zemarchus, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
Zemarite. See Samarite
Zemcke. See John the Teuton
Zemlianoigorod, Moscow X-591d; 592b
Zemlja i Volja, periodical XI-75b
Zempoaltepec, peak X-250b
Zen, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
Zenaia. See Philoxenus of Mabogh
Zenale, artist XV-445a
Zenan. See Sanan
Zenas, and Justin Martyr VIII-583a
—Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
Zend, language II-156d
Zendales I-411c
Zend-Avesta. See Avesta
Zendjibar. See Zanzibar
Zenea, Juan Clemente, writer XIV-207d
Zenger, Karel, writer IV-600d
ZENGGMODRUS, DIOCESE OF XV-754d; Slavonic, use of VI-576b
Zengui. See Zenki
Zenicetus XI-790d
Zenki (Zengui), Emir of Mossul X-598d; Edessa V-283a
Zennen, Saint. See Sennen, St.
Zenner, Franz II-130a; XIII-595d
—J. K., on Hebrew metre XII-541c; on Psalms XII-542a
Zenno, Giambattista, astrologer II-23a
Zeno, Saint, martyr VI-401a
—Emperor III-99c; 100c; X-598a; and Elurus X-489d; Edessa school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; exile XIV-2d; Henoticon VII-218b; XIII-533d; and John of Alexandria I-301c; and John Talaiia VIII-485c; Monophysite controversy I-82c; and Nepos XIII-180a; and Peter Fullo XI-768a; and Philoxenus X-493c; religious policy III-103b; schism VI-762c; St. Thecla, tomb of XIII-689d; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576b
—Bishop of Curium IV-573a
—Bishop of Rhinocollura XIII-19c
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744c; XIV-3b
—Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c
—Bishop of Teuchira IV-541a
—**SAINT**, Bishop of Verona XV-754d; 361c; Ballerini edits II-223d; Credi's painting (ill.) XV-755b; cross IV-521d; and Latin literature IX-25b; as martyr II-365d; relics XIII-380d
—Antonio, explorer I-421c; IV-10a
—Apostolo, poet X-234b; XI-683b; and Maffei XI-58c
—Carlo, admiral III-689b; XII-665b
—Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c; and Alexander VI I-289d; tomb XV-334b
—Jacopo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
—Nicolo, cartographer IV-10b; map I-421c; IV-10a; romance I-418d
—Sister M., religious I-250b
—of Cittium, Stoic V-558c; VI-641d; XII-31c; XIII-517a; XIV-299b; immanence theory VII-682b; naturalism X-715a
—OF ELEA XV-756a; in art, Gaddi I-762d; logic IX-325c; scepticism V-142a
Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra I-667c; XI-433d; 715b; XIII-708d; and St. Anatolius I-457c; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paulof Samosata I-569d; XI-589b
Zenobius, martyr XIII-777b; XIV-402d
—Syrian writer XIV-409b
—Bishop of Barca II-288d
—Bishop of Elusa V-395d
—**SAINT**, Bishop of Florence XV-755c; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546c; in art, Ghirlandajo (ill.) XV-755c; reliquary VI-544d
—Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
—Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
Zenodorus, tetrarch IX-427a
Zenodotus, Bishop of Telmessus XIV-475d
—librarian, at Alexandria I-303b
Zenoc, Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b

- ZENONOPOLIS**, titular See of XV-756a
- Zenophilus**, Domitius, consular of Numidia, and Silvanus V-124c; Thignica inscription XIV-636b
- Zenopolis**. See Zenonopolis
- Zenos**, Alessandro XI-387d
- Zenta**, battle (1697) VI-505d
- Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik**. See Central Meteorological Institute
- Zentrum party**. See Centre Party
- Zentrumsverein**. See Centrum, Society of
- Zepece**, battle (1878) II-696c
- Zepedas**, Francisco. See Cepeda
- Zephaniah**. See Sophonias
- Zephath**. See Sephaath
- Zephrona** VI-446d
- Zephyria** (Halicarnassus) VII-117b
- (Melos) X-169c
- Zephyrim**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; church, United States XI-565a
- ZEPHYRINUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-756b; XII-273a; on altar bread I-349c; and Callistus III-184b; 505b; chalice III-562a; on Christ X-450c; in Doctrine of Addai V-88c; on Eucharistic host VII-494d; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; and Montanists X-523a; tomb III-512a; 514a
- ZEPHYRIUM**, See of XV-757b
- Zephyrus**, deity IV-684a
- Zequeira y Arango**, Manuel de, writer XIV-207b
- Zeques** (Shamans) III-653a
- Zera'im**, Seder, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Zera**, Jacob, emperor I-76c
- Zerach**. See Zara the Ethiopian
- Zerrallos**, Sancho de. See Zerralles
- Zerbi**, Gabriele, anatomist I-459c; X-129d
- Zerbinat**, missionary XV-727b
- Zerbolt of Zütpphen**. See Gerhard of Zütpphen
- Zerbst**, mission I-514a
- Zerkah**, Wady VIII-196a
- Zerowski**, writer XII-201a
- Zergä**, Nahr es- (Jaboc) VI-440d; VIII-501c
- Zerr**, Anton, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d
- Zerubbabel**. See Zorobabel
- Zervantes**, sect IV-408a; X-402d
- Zerviah**. See Sarvia
- Zeta**, Slavic principality X-529d
- ZEUGMA (ZEUUMA)** XV-757c; council X-757d
- Zeumatius**, Saint IV-597a
- Zeumer**, Karl VI-142a; 142d
- Zeus**, deity I-430d; in art, Phidias XIII-642b; in cosmogony of Pherecydes IV-411a; as Fate V-793c; in pagan mysteries XI-392a; as Logos IX-329b; sanctuary, Mount Athos II-47d; shrine, Olympia XI-266a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; Stoic doctrine XIV-299c; temples XIV-496a; worship of, Sebaste XIII-667c; See Tydeus
- Ammon**. See Zeus
- Chrysaoreus**, temple, Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Epicarpus** XIV-148c
- Kasios**, temple, Mylasa III-402d; X-660c
- Labrandenos**, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Larasios**, Tralles XV-16c
- Marnas**, temple VI-401a
- of Otricoli, bust, Vatican XV-282a
- Osogoa**, temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Panhellenius**, temple VII-104c
- Pater**. See Zeus
- ZEUSS, JOHANN KASPAR** XV-757d; XVI-12c; on Celtic language VIII-123a; at Munich University X-634a; and O'Donovan XI-211b
- Zeus Stratios**. See Zeus Labrandenos
- Zeuxippus**, Baths of IV-302a
- Zeuxis** XIV-450d
- Zeuxius**, Bishop of Syedra IX-478b
- Zevalles**, Sancho, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Zevi**, Sabbatian XIII-287c
- Zeyer**, Julius, poet IV-600b
- Zgoda**, periodical, Chicago XI-688d; XII-208d; 212a; XVI-8a
- Zhadovski**, poet XIII-273d
- Zhamakirk**, liturgical book XIII-79a
- Zhidata**, Luke, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-267d
- Zhitomir**, Diocese of. See Lutsk, Zhitomir, and Kamenetz
- Zhukovski**, Vassili Andreievitch, author XII-271c
- Ziadeth**, family, Sicily XIII-775a
- Allah**, Prince of Kairowan XIII-775a
- Ziarno**, periodical XI-688d
- Ziba**. See Siba
- Zibaro Indians**. See Jibaro
- Zichna**. See of VI-738c
- Zichy**, Ferdinand II-135d
- Johanni** IV-249b
- Mélanie** X-246d
- Ziddim**. See Assedim
- Ziebarth**, church historian VII-335c; XII-415d
- Zieck**, Januarius, wood-carver XV-701d
- ZIEGELBAUER, MAGNOALD** XV-758a; II-462b
- Ziegenhagen**, blacksmith VII-122a
- F. M.** II-619b
- Ziegenhain**, Johann von VI-314b
- Otto**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- ZIEGLER, GREGORIUS THOMAS** XV-758b; VII-564a; IX-274c; XIV-458d; works II-129a
- Martin** V-160a
- Zielenbach**, A. VII-400b
- Zielinski**, poet XII-199d
- Zienkowiec**, Michael, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c; 433b
- Zienichzee**, battle XII-4c
- ZIERIKZEE, CORNELIUS VAN** XV-758c; in Scotland VI-290b
- Zifeth**, mission, Egypt IV-701d
- Zigabenus**, Euthymius, theologian IV-160a; VI-768b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d; on Paulicians XI-585a; works I-239d
- Zigurrat**, Babylonia II-177d; 185d
- ZIGLIARA, TOMMASO MARIA (FRANCESCO)** XV-759a; X-749a; XII-369b; Catholic revival IV-596b; on certitude III-539d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Zileh (Zela)** XV-753d
- Zi-ka-wei**, observatory III-674c; IV-453c; VII-309a; meteorograph (ill.) III-674c
- Ziklag**. See Siceleg
- Zillertal**, Protestants in II-794c; XIII-596a
- Zillisheim**, gymnasium I-343d
- Zilpah**. See Zelpa
- Zimarra** IV-420b
- Zimbabwe**, Great, ruins X-489b
- Zimeke**, John, glossarist VI-589a
- Zimiscecs**, John, Byzantine emperor. See John I (Zimiscecs)
- Zimmer**, Jacob II-801d
- PATRICK BENEDICT** XV-759c; VII-379b; Celtic study VIII-123b; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; at Dillingen IV-796d; on Irish sagas VIII-119a; at Landshut VII-61a; on monasticism in Wales X-188b; on Pelagius XV-883b; and Widmer XV-617b
- Zimmerer**, periodical XIV-67b
- Zimmermann**, A. XV-689d
- B.**, writer XIII-290a
- Dominik** XV-591d
- Johann** XV-591d
- Johann Georg**, physician X-132c
- Karl** V-644c
- Robert** I-176c
- Zimorowicz**, poet XII-197b
- Zimri**, in "Absalom and Achitophel" V-466b
- Zin**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- ZINGARELLI, NICCOLO ANTONIO** XV-760a; and Napoleon III-649a
- Zingaro**, Il. See Solari, Antonio
- ZINGERLE, PIUS** XV-760a; Greek prayers XV-461a; at Marienberg IX-669a
- Zinn**, Johann Gottfried, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Zinna**, monastery II-739a
- Zinovi of Hua**, writings XIII-269b
- Zinuchi**, Georgius IX-477c
- Zinzendorf**, Nikolaus Ludwig, Count von IX-459c; XII-81d; Antinomianism I-565d; at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania VI-476a; and the Herrnhuter XII-709c; and Moravian Brethren II-618a; VI-770d; in Philadelphia IX-461a; regeneration, doctrine of XII-715b
- Zinzgha**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c
- Zion**, Stakes of. See Stakes of Zion
- ZIONITES** XV-760c; VII-703d; VIII-403b
- ZIONITES** XV-761a
- Zion Union Apostolic Church** X-241c
- Zipangu**. See Japah
- Ziph**, Palestine III-157d; IV-750a; VI-446d; David in IV-643a
- Ziphron**. See Zephrona
- Zipoetes**, King of Bithynia XI-70a
- Zipporah**. See Sephora
- ZIPS, DIOCESE OF** XV-761b; II-136c; XIV-421b
- Zirconium** XV-706c
- ZIRCZ**, abbey XV-761c; VII-198c
- Zirksee**, Cornelius von. See Zierikzee
- Ziriku**, John II-162a
- Zirkel**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Ziska**, John II-124b; XIII-785a; XV-245a; and Hunyady VII-565a; and Picards I-135b; and Sigismund VI-496d
- of Troznov, heretic VII-587a
- Zislinska**, Maria XII-561a
- ZITA, SAINT** XV-762a
- Zitacuaro**, Mexico X-282c; siege X-565d
- ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, SAINT** XV-762b
- Zitelle e S. Charia**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Zitelli**, canonist, on census III-533c; on marriage II-255d
- Zivena League** XIV-55d
- Ziw**, Jewish month III-167c
- Ziz**. See Sis
- Zizani**, Laurence XIII-269d
- Zizers**, conferences VI-69d
- Zizin**, son of Mohammed II IX-264d
- Zizka**, John. See Ziska
- Zizyphus spina Christi** IV-541b
- Zjednoczenie Polsko Rzymisko, Katolickie pod Opieką Boskiego Serca Jezusa**, organization XII-208b
- Zmar**, episcopal residence XV-101d; seminary I-759d
- Zmicoska**, Narcyza, poetess XII-200a
- Zmorski**, poet XII-199d
- Znaim**, Moravia X-562a; battle X-563c
- Znamenski**, Russian professor XII-264a
- Znióvárjaja**, siege XIV-419d
- Zoan**. See Tanis
- Zoar**. See Segor
- ZOARA**, See of XV-762d
- Zoatar**, Iranian priests XII-409d
- Zobel**, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Placidus**, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a
- of Giebelstadt, John George I, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Zobor**, monastery VII-549a
- Zoccolanti**. See Observants
- Zückler**, Otto, Protestant theologian IV-161b; XIV-620d; on Acts, texts of I-122d; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; encyclopedia V-415c; on St. Proclus XV-461d
- Zocum**. See Zacome
- Zodiac**, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Signs of the II-19a**; 25a; 31a; III-168c; Hermes Trismegistus II-19d; in Hindu astronomy II-19d; 25c; medical use II-20c; in Nasoreanism X-707a; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) I-facing 76b
- Zoe**, Saint XII-94d
- Byzantine empress** III-107d; 108c; 109b; X-273b
- Zoega**, Christian XV-703a
- JÖRGEN** XV-763a; II-685a; XII-460d; portrait XV-763a
- Zoen**, Bishop of Avignon I-267c
- Zoe Palaeologus**, Empress of Russia XII-255d
- Zoestius** IX-248d
- Zoglio**, J. C., nuncio V-409c; XI-161
- Zographu**, monastery II-48b
- Zohar**, Kabbalistic book V-702b; VI-601a; VIII-394b; 590a
- Zoheth** VI-446d; VIII-352a
- Zoilus**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Patriarch of Antioch** XIV-708a
- Bishop of Rhaphanea** XIII-18c
- Zojedzdovih**, Angelus VI-295a; and Mohammed II II-697a
- Zoker**, grandson of St. Jude VII-195b
- Zola**, Emile, novelist VI-203c; and Brunetiere III-10c; and German literature VI-528c
- Giovanni Battista**, Blessed. See John Battista Zola
- Giuseppe** VII-376d; at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS** XV-763c; XV-61c; memoirs XV-764a; portrait XV-763d
- Zollern**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; VI-404c; synod II-78d
- Zolli**, Marcantonio, Bishop of Crema IV-481c
- Zollner**, Johann Karl Friedrich, scientist VII-215b; XIV-222c
- Zollverein** VI-510a
- Zoltan**, Hungarian ruler VII-548a
- Zomzommis** I-431d; VI-432b
- ZONARAS, JOHN** XV-764a; VII-375a; on abstinence I-72a; chronicle III-117a; as hymnologist VII-600a; portrait XV-764b; scriptural glossary VI-588b; writings XIII-267b
- Zondadari**, Felice, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Zone**, girdle, in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Zones**, geological XV-705c
- Zoolatry**. See Animals, Worship of
- Zoology**, Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Ampère I-438a; Aristotle I-713d; 718b; Cuvier II-574b; Lamarck II-575a; Linnaeus II-574a; and palaeontology XI-411a
- Zoor**. See Segor
- Zöpfel**, encyclopaedia V-417b
- Zophar**. See Sophar
- Zophesamin**, in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c
- Zoppel**, George XV-211b
- Zopyros**, Bishop of Barca II-288d
- ZOQUE INDIANS** XV-764b; and Mixe Indians X-408c; See Mijca
- Zor**, river VI-430c; VIII-501c; vilayet XIV-400b; See Tyre
- Zora** X-678b
- Zorah**, Paphlagonia, inscription XIV-148c
- Zorcit**, Paul, Bishop of Crisium IV-490d
- Zoreah**. See Saraa
- Zorn**, Alois, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
- Zorndorf**, battle XII-523d
- Zoroaster** II-153c; IV-408a; XIII-309d; birthplace XV-225a; dualistic teaching II-154c; evil, theory of V-650c; on human sacrifices XII-409d; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; as prophet II-155c; sermons II-152d; temptation II-155d; IV-715a
- Zoroastrianism** I-779b; II-152c; 155d; XI-508c; XII-409d; angels I-481a; II-154d; Avesta II-151d; 154b; and conscience IV-269c; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology II-155c; IV-714d; Harlez de Deulin VII-138d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; V-530b; ethics II-155d; evil, theory of V-650c;

- history II-153d; and Hinduism II-154d; 155b; 155d; initiation II-152d; in India VII-728b; in Islam II-156a; and Koran VII-694a; law code II-153b; and Maji IX-528b; man II-155c; Mazdeism II-156b; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402b; modern I-779b; in Persia XI-715b; and Plethon XII-166c; sacrifice XIII-318b
- Zorobabel** III-318b; VIII-348a; 386b; X-738d; XII-479d; XIV-499a; 500d; 502a; Ageus, prophecy of I-210b; in III Eadras I-605a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c; and Nahum XI-670a; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; 502a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d
- Zorrilla San Martin, Juan**, writer XI-207a
- y Moral, José**, poet XIV-201a; at Valladolid XV-259d
- Zorzo da Castelfranco**. See *Giorgione*
- Zo-se**, observatory III-674c
- ZOSIMUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-764c; I-238a; VI-356a; VII-27a; XII-273b; acolytes I-108a; and Apianus I-594a; and Hesychius of Salona IX-202c; and legates IX-118d; on minor orders X-333b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; VIII-557d; XI-606c; tomb III-515b; Tractoria VI-695c; XIII-704b; wax, blessing of I-220c
- Zosimus**, deacon XIII-268d
- ZOSIMUS**, historian XV-765b
- Zosimus**, martyr, Philippi XII-8a; and Rufinus XIII-222d
- monk IX-763c
- Bishop of Achrada I-103c
- Bishop of Themisonium XIV-566d
- of Gaza (of Ascalon), Sophist XV-765c
- Zosius**, Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
- Zostrian**, Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c
- Zoticus**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; hospital III-597a; VIII-481c; relics XIV-714b
- Bishop of Conana IV-151b
- Bishop of Cumana X-522b; XVI-24d
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-338d
- ottmann, Franz Xaver**, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739c
- oto**, Elias, artist XIII-737c
- otoli**, Angelo IV-225b; works III-674d
- ouaves**, Pontifical III-236d; IV-665d; XVI-24d; 32d
- ouek** von **Bilenberg**, Matthäus **Ferdinand**, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688c
- ouch**, William la, Bishop of York XV-734b
- ouch**, John de la, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Robert. See *Curzon*
- ozimus**, periodical XIV-329a
- Abbot of La Trappe VI-535d
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- redna, Johann Vitiz von**, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40b
- rin**, siege (1664) II-149b
- rinski, George**, reformer IV-512b
- Niklas**, general IV-512a; VII-561a
- Peter IV-512b
- Zrvan Akarana** II-154c; IV-408c; 409a
- Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel** VII-364a; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c
- Zuber, Athanasius**, Vicar Apostolic of Patna I-316d
- Zubieta, Ramón**, Prefect Apostolic of Urubamba XV-230c; XVI-83a
- Zubiria y Escalante, Antonio**, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- y Manzanera, Santiago**, Archbishop of Durango V-208d
- Zucca, Francesco**, mosaicist XIII-173a
- Zuccala**, professor, Marchesi's bust of IV-643d
- Zuccaro, Federico**, artist, Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; and Baroccio II-303c; and Carducci III-345b; Howard's portrait VII-503b; S. Caterina dei Funari, works in XIII-174b; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; Vatican XV-279b; 279d; and Tintoretto XIV-377d
- Taddeo**, artist XI-401c; Nepi Cathedral, paintings in X-750b; Vatican XV-278b; 286c; 297d; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Zuccati, Bartolommeo**, jurist XV-38c
- Sebastian**, mosaicist X-589d; and Titian XIV-742c
- Zuchelli**, explorations VI-452a
- Zuecher**. See *Zuccaro*
- ZUCCHETTO** XV-765d; I-19d; in Mass XIII-141b; privilege of, Tortosa XIV-785d
- Zuchi, Antonio** VIII-610b
- Francesco**, mosaicist X-590a
- Joseph** II-230a
- Zuckerman, W. XIV-788a**
- Zuda**, la, palace, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Zueblin**, Socialist XIV-65c
- Zuentebulch**, Duke of Lorraine IX-362d; 363b
- Zufuchten, Zuden sieben**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Zug**, Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-360d; XV-143b; ecclesiastical organization II-340b; institutions II-340d; League XIV-359c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Oswald, church of II-341a
- Zuglio, Giovanni da** XV-118c
- Zuhe**, in Chibchas folk-lore III-653a
- Zuidi**, Umdwande chief XV-766c
- Zuihosho**. See *Sacred Treasure*
- Order of the
- Zukrigl, Jakob**, philosopher VII-87a
- Zukunft**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692b
- Zula, Lambert**, Bishop of Cracow XIV-246d
- Zulali**, poet XI-720c
- ZULIA, DIOCESE OF** XV-766a; 330a; 333c
- Zuloaga**, President of Mexico X-260c
- Zülrich**. See *Tolbiac*
- Zulu**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; XV-766b; ancestor-worship IV-687d; ethnological classification XII-626d; language VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- ZULULAND** XV-766b; X-708d; Boers XV-766d; Protestant missions I-188a; war with England XV-766d; XVI-15b
- Zumaglini**, architect XII-665b
- Zumara**, in Nestorian Rite VI-717c
- ZUMARRAGA, JUAN DE** XV-767a; VI-299c; VII-43c; IX-258a; X-256c; 258a; and Bentanzos II-530c; and Franciscans VI-287d; Inquisition X-263a; 264a; 264b; portrait XV-767b
- Zumel, Francisco** X-198a; disputation II-247c; and Molina II-248a; on Thomism XIV-594a
- Zung, Leopold** XIV-457a
- Zuniga, Diego de** VII-345d; on Coligny XIII-334d
- Gonzalo de**, Bishop of Jaén VII-267c
- Juana de** IV-398a
- López de**. See *Stunica*
- ZUNI INDIANS** XV-768d; VII-754b; XI-3b; XII-555a; religion IV-687b
- Zunker Parliament**, Prussian XII-528d
- Zupan**, head of Serb clan XIII-732a
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO** XV-770a; XI-401d; S. Esteban, paintings in XIII-740a; St. Peter Nolasco and St. Raymond (ill.) XI-770; St. Thomas Aquinas (ill.) XIV-facing 670; Urban II and St. Bruno III-16d
- Zürcher Tagesanzeiger**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692a
- ZURICH** XV-770d; 143b; XIV-359d; Anabaptists I-446a; battle (1444) XI-62b; Catholic population III-744a; disputation (1523) V-35c; federal school XIV-361b; Hemmerlin in VII-214c; in League XIV-359c; masonry IX-786b; museum XV-771b; periodicals XI-691c; Protestant alliance XII-705d; as reform centre XII-702d; Socialist Congress (1893) I-452d; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; treaty (1859) X-700d; XII-78d; Zwingli V-576a; XV-773a
- Bible XV-372d
- Fragment III-497a
- Psalter IX-629d
- Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo**, writer XI-200a
- ZURLA, GIACINTO PLACIDO** XV-771b; III-206a; VII-6d; and Leo XII III-206b
- Zurlauben, Placid**, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Zurmühlen, Jadok Hermann von** X-638c
- Zurriago**, publication VI-379d
- Zurstrassen**, priest IV-725d
- Zurück zu Jesu**, movement XI-573c
- Zusmarhausen**, battle (1648) XIV-656d
- Züthphen**, Alva at I-371b; library IX-231d
- Gerhard of. See *Gerhard of Züthphen*
- Zutuhly**, language I-513d
- Zuydyck, Clemens Aug. Ant. Heeremann von**. See *Heeremann von Zuydyck*
- Zuzim**, Palestine VI-432b
- Zvaigzde**, periodical XVI-55d
- Zvonimir**, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Zvran Akarana**, deity V-530b
- Zwedes of Culenberg**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Zweifalten**, abbey XV-717a
- Zwenger, Johann Baptist**, Bishop of Seckau II-131b; XIII-672b; on St. Paul I-667a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Zwerowicz, Stephen Alexander**, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- ZWETTL, ABBEY OF** XV-771d; VII-198c
- Zwettel**, battle VII-588d
- Zwiazek Narodowy Polski** XII-208c; XVI-7d
- Polek** XII-208d
- Sokolow** XII-208c
- Wojsk Polskich** XII-208c
- Zwickau**, Abecedarians I-35d; Anabaptists I-445b; church XV-684b; school IV-110a
- Zwickhard, John**, Archbishop of Mainz XI-150b
- Zwierowicz, Stephen Alexander**, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
- Zwierzynez, Norbertine Nuns** XII-391d
- Zwijsen, Jan**, Archbishop of Utrecht II-625c; XV-247c; foundation III-610b
- Zwinger, Elektus**, scientist VI-296m
- Theodore**, physician X-129b
- Zwingli**, Bartholomew XV-772a
- ULRICH** XV-772a; 141d; 143b; XII-705c; 767d; XIV-362d; on absolutism I-66c; and Anabaptists I-446a; Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-661c; on baptism II-265c; and Bucer III-26a; on Christ's omniscience I-215c; Cochlæus on IV-79b; on communion of saints IV-173d; death IX-452b; debates V-35c; and Eek V-272c; at Einsiedeln V-367d; and Erasmus V-514d; on Eucharist V-674b; 575c; 577a; and Faber V-741c; and Glarean VI-577b; immorality charge XV-772d; on indulgence for St. Peter's XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on judgment, private XII-497c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456d; 458d; on Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-152b; and Murner X-645c; New Testament III-278d; and Ecolampadius XI-213c; on original sin XI-312d; portrait XV-773b; on Predestinarianism XII-378b; Reformation IX-451d; XII-702d; sacraments XII-202b; XIII-297b; teachings III-199a; 743c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
- Zwinglian** IV-287d; VII-387c; and Calvinism XV-143c; in Germany IX-458d; and Lutheranism XII-705d; in Poland XII-708a; and the Reformation IX-451d; ritual XIII-67c; vestments XV-390c
- Zwirer, Elizabeth**, foundress XI-698a
- ZWIRNER, ERNST FRIEDRICH** XV-775c; and Mohr X-432a
- Zwolle**, Groote at VII-36b; Thomas a Kempis, relics of XIV-662c; school I-159d
- Zwonimir**, Duke of Croatia II-123b
- Zychlinski, Louis** XII-207d
- Theodore** XI-688a
- Zygris**, See of XV-60a
- Zylinski, Wenceslaus**, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XV-432d
- Zylmans**, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Zyroslaus I**, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- II**, Bishop of Breslau II-761c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Courses of Reading in the Catholic Encyclopedia

The Catholic Encyclopedia is not merely a work of ready reference; it is also a collection of complete treatises on every branch of knowledge that has to do with the doctrine, history and practices of the Catholic Church, or with the activity and achievement of its members. The division and subdivision of these general subjects into articles, and their arrangement alphabetically under titles familiar to the average inquirer makes them easily accessible and rapidly readable. The further analytical selection of topics occurring within the articles themselves and their alphabetical arrangement in the form of an Index is of incalculable service either for ready reference or for thorough and systematic study of any subject treated under several aspects in different parts of the work. This study will be greatly facilitated by grouping together in orderly or logical arrangement all the articles that form a complete treatise or course of reading, in the chief departments of knowledge that make up the contents of the Encyclopedia.

These lists do not exhaust all the courses of reading that might be offered, ethnography, for instance, geography or sociology. Neither do they give every title that might be comprised in them, as this would require duplication of what has already been done in the Analytical Index. Finally, they are not directive lists: to give such lists would make this volume unwieldy and delay its publication. Manuals for this purpose will be duly prepared by the editors and issued from time to time.

Courses of Reading

APOLOGETICS

Apologetics is a theological science which has for its purpose the explanation and defense of the Christian religion.

General view..... I-618

In this general article note the origin of the word, equivalent terms, divisions of the subject and its history in four periods.

The apologist first inquires into the nature of religion, its universality and man's natural capacity to acquire religious ideas.

Religion: Its nature and origin.....	XII-738
Naturism.....	X-717
Animism.....	I-527
Fetishism.....	VI- 52
Totemism.....	XIV-789
Deity.....	IV-683
Paganism.....	XI-388
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Assyria.....	II- 17
Babylonia.....	II-179
Egypt.....	V-343
India.....	VII-727
Hinduism.....	VII-358
Brahminism.....	II-730
Buddhism.....	III- 28
Avesta.....	II-151
Parsis.....	XI-508
China.....	III-668
Confucianism.....	IV-223
Taoism.....	XIV-446
Mithraism.....	X-402

See also, as in Index, *Indian Tribes*.

These various forms, while they show the universality of religion, also show the errors into which the human mind may fall. There follows a study of the foundations of true religion, and of the opposing beliefs or theories.

God: Existence and attributes.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Knowableness (see Agnosticism).....	I-215
Omnipotence.....	XI-251
Infinity.....	VIII-4
Monotheism.....	X-499
Monism.....	X-483
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Emanationism.....	V-397
Creation.....	IV-470
Providence.....	XII-510
Man.....	IX-580
Soul of Man.....	XIV-153
Free-Will.....	VI-259
Immortality.....	VII-687
Evolution.....	V-654
Law, Natural.....	IX- 76

While the basic truths of religion may be discovered by the human reason, God has made known a higher order of truths to be accepted by man.

Revelation.....	XIII- 1
Mystery.....	X-662
Faith.....	V-752
Dogma.....	V- 89
Miracles.....	X-338

Prophecy.....	XII-473
Naturalism.....	X-714
Rationalism.....	XII-652
Deism.....	IV-679
Bible.....	XIII- 1
Old Testament.....	XV-326
Jews and Judaism.....	VIII-386
Criticism, Biblical.....	IV-491

The revelation begun in the Old Testament and accepted by the Jews is completed in the New Testament, the basis of the Christian religion.

New Testament.....	XV-530
Christianity.....	III-712
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Gospel.....	VI-655
Christology.....	XIV-597
Redemption.....	XII-677
Resurrection.....	XII-789
Apostles.....	I-626
Christian Archæology.....	III-705
Catacombs.....	III-417
Persecution.....	XI-703

In order to continue the work of redemption, Jesus Christ established a Church, III-744.

The Church of Christ is recognized by certain marks or notes which are found in the Catholic Church alone.

Notes:

Unity.....	XV-179
Sanctity.....	XIII-428
Catholicity.....	III-449
Apostolicity.....	I-648

To this Church He entrusted the deposit of Faith:

Rule of Faith.....	V-766
Infallibility.....	VII-790
Tradition.....	XV- 6

He gave the Church a visible organization:

Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Pope.....	XII-260
Bishop.....	II-581
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567

As the ordinary means of grace He instituted the Sacraments, XIII-295.

In the course of time divisions arose; hence a number of Christian bodies separated from the Church:

Heresy.....	VII-256
Sect.....	XIII-674
Schism.....	XIII-529
Greek Church.....	VI-752
Protestantism.....	XII-495
Modernism.....	X-415

In spite of these defections, the Church continues her activity for the good of mankind:

Charity.....	III-592
Science.....	XIII-598
Education.....	V-295
Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-249

ART

IN GENERAL

Æsthetics.....	I-174
Assyro-Babylonian.....	II- 17
Pagan.....	XI-390
Catacombs.....	III-422
Byzantine.....	III- 95
Ecclesiastical.....	V-248
Symbolism.....	XIV-376
Animals in Christian Art.....	I-515
Renaissance.....	XII-765

DIVISIONS

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Sculpture.....	XIII-641
Wood Carving.....	XV-698
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Metal-Work.....	X-218
Pulpits.....	XII-563
Brasses, Memorial.....	II-742
Windows.....	XV-653
Stained Glass.....	XIV-241
Mosaics.....	X-584
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Embroidery.....	V-400
Lace.....	VIII-729
Tapestry.....	XIV-449
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620

I. ARCHITECTURE

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Indian.....	VII-733
Byzantine.....	III- 94
Gothic.....	VI-665
Monastic.....	I- 13
Renaissance.....	XII-765; 769
Barocco.....	II-303
Rococo.....	XIII-106

(For architectural parts such as
nave, transept, dome, façade, etc.,
see Index.)

Development Prior to 1600

Gobban Saer.....	VI-607
St. Bernward.....	II-513
Ernulf.....	V-524
William of Sens.....	XV-638
Niccola Pisano.....	XI- 47
Arnolfo di Cambio.....	I-750
Orcagna.....	XI-275
de Coucy.....	IV-423
Erwin of Steinbach.....	V-526
Alan of Walsingham.....	I-245
Brunellesco.....	III- 8
Ensingen.....	V-479
Simone da Orsenigo.....	XIII-796
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo.....	X-279
Alberti.....	I-263
Ciccione.....	III-768
Ensingen, Caspar.....	V-479
Ensingen, Matthias.....	V-479
Tarisel.....	XIV-457
Bramante.....	II-736
San Gallo, Giuliano da.....	XIII-443
Giocondo.....	VI-653
Amadeo.....	I-375
Ensingen, Vincenz.....	V-479
Borgognone.....	II-685
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III- 59
Berruguete.....	II-516
Perruzzi.....	XI-738
Nola.....	XI- 90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212
Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Elder.....	XIII-443
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger.....	XIII-444

After 1600

Alessi.....	I-284
Campi, Giulio.....	III-224
Vignola.....	XV-428
Palladio.....	XI-432
Lescot.....	IX-190
l'Orme.....	XI-321
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Danti.....	IV-633
Porta.....	XII-283
Fontana.....	VI-126
Maderna.....	IX-512
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Jones.....	VIII-500
Berrettini.....	II-516
Mansard.....	IX-609
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Levau.....	IX-205
Perrault.....	XI-701
Fontana.....	VI-126
Mansard.....	IX-609
Neumann.....	X-773
Galilei, Alessandro.....	VI-342
Gau.....	VI-393
Rohault de Fleury.....	XIII-117
Zwirner.....	XV-775
Pugin.....	XII-558
Viollet-Le-Duc.....	XV-446
Schmidt.....	XIII-546
Ferstel.....	VI- 50
Bentley.....	II-483

II. PAINTING

Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-248
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Symbolism.....	XIV-374
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620
Bible Pictures.....	II-546
Monasticism.....	X-463
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-368

Development

(a) Catacombs.....	III-422
Decorations.....	V-249
Frescoes.....	III-708
Early Christian Images.....	VII-665
Orans.....	XI-269
Nimbus.....	XI- 82
(b) Byzantine Art.....	III- 95

(Also consult Index.)

Before 1600 (North of the Alps)

St. Bernward.....	II-513
Wilhelm of Herle.....	XV-623
Eyck, Hubert van.....	V-732
Eyck, Jan van.....	V-732
Limbourg.....	IX-259
Van der Weyden.....	XV-269
Fouquet.....	VI-161
Ensingen.....	V-479
Memling.....	X-172
Wolgemut.....	XV-684
Schongauer.....	XIII-553
David, Gheeraert.....	IV-642
Lochner.....	IX-319
Joest.....	VIII-420
Holbein.....	VII-385
Vischer.....	XV-475
Ruysch.....	XIII-282
Liesborn, Master of.....	IX-238
Massys.....	X- 37
Engelbrechtsen.....	V-431
Dürer.....	V-209
Gossaert.....	VI-663
Burckmair.....	III- 64
Baldung.....	II-220

Schäufelin.....	XIII-523	Giorgione.....	VI-564
Orley.....	XI-320	Sodoma.....	XIV- 29
Kalcker.....	VIII-593	Titian.....	XIV-742
Coxie.....	IV-463	Mazzolini.....	X- 95
Cornelisz.....	IV-375	Berruguete.....	II-516
Cousin.....	IV-453	Lotto.....	IX-367
Mor.....	X-555	Peruzzi.....	XI-738
Cleef, Joost van.....	IV- 10	Tisio da Garofalo.....	XIV-739
Cleef, Martin van.....	IV- 11	Campagnola.....	III-220
Medulič.....	X-145	Raphael.....	XII-640
Calvaert.....	III-190	Pordenone.....	XII-280
Bril.....	II-787	Piombo.....	XII-104
<i>Before 1600 (South of the Alps)</i>		del Sarto.....	XIII-478
Niccola Pisano.....	XI- 47	Torbido.....	XIV-780
Cimabue.....	III-771	Ortolano.....	XI-331
Duccio di Buoninsegna.....	VI-181	Caldara.....	III-155
Giotto di Bondone.....	VI-565	Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
Martini (Simone Memini).....	IX-730	Allegri (Corregio).....	I-318
Orcagna.....	XI-275	Imola.....	VII-693
Gaddi, Taddeo.....	VI-332	Bonvicino.....	II-678
Gaddi, Giovanni.....	VI-332	Clovio.....	VI- 69
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio.....	IX-357	<i>After 1600 (North of the Alps)</i>	
Lorenzetti, Pietro.....	IX-357	Heinz.....	VII-201
Vanni.....	XV-272	Kager.....	VIII-592
Gaddi.....	VI-332	Janssens.....	VIII-294
Scannabecchi.....	XIII-508	Rubens.....	XIII-214
Gentile da Fabriano.....	VI-421	Crazer.....	IV-469
Masolino da Panicale.....	IX-769	Teniers.....	XIV-507
Angelico, Fra.....	I-483	Callot.....	III-188
Castagno.....	III-407	van Dyck.....	V-220
Uccello.....	XV-117	Audran family.....	II- 71
Bellini.....	II-416	Diepenbeeck.....	IV-786
Masaccio.....	IX-768	Edelinck family.....	V-281
Lippi.....	IX-278	Lorrain.....	IX-369
Vecchietta.....	XV-317	Corneille, Michel.....	IV-374
San Sepolcro.....	XIII-451	Mignard.....	X-289
Gozzoli.....	VI-688	Flemael.....	VI-100
Vivarini, Bartolommeo.....	XV-492	Lebrun.....	IX-106
Vivarini, Antonio.....	XV-492	Puget.....	XII-557
Baldovinetti.....	II-219	Nanteuil.....	X-682
Bellini, Gentile.....	II-416	Derregouts family.....	VII-294
Settignano.....	XIII-741	Drevet.....	V-158
Bellini, Giovanni.....	II-416	La Fosse.....	VIII-740
Cossa.....	IV-417	La Hire.....	VIII-742
Messina.....	X-215	Jouvenet.....	VIII-528
Mantegna.....	IX-610	Corneille, Michel.....	IV-373
della Robbia.....	XIII- 95	Corneille, Jean-Baptiste.....	IV-373
Verrocchio.....	XV-364	van Cleef, Jan.....	IV- 10
Matteo da Siena.....	X- 52	Oppenordt.....	XI-261
Melozzo da Forlì.....	X-169	Edelinck.....	V-281
Roselli.....	XIII-203	Watteau.....	XV-568
Signorelli.....	XIII-787	Jeaurat.....	VIII-328
Perugino.....	IX-737	Drevet, Pierre Imbert.....	V-159
Vivarini, Alvise.....	XV-491	Attiret.....	II- 61
Botticelli.....	II-708	Drevet, Claude.....	V-159
Ghirlandajo.....	VI-545	Greuze.....	VII- 29
Montagna, Bartolomeo.....	X-511	Mengs.....	X-189
San Gallo family.....	XIII-443	Charpentier.....	III-633
da Vinci.....	XV-440	Kauffmann.....	VIII-609
Pinturricchio.....	XII-103	Wachter.....	XV-521
San Gallo, Antonio da.....	XIII-443	Frank.....	VI-235
Borgognone.....	II-685	Klinkowstrom.....	VIII-667
Lippi.....	IX-277	Cornelius.....	IV-376
Cima da Conegliano.....	III-772	Ingres.....	VIII- 8
Credi.....	IV-476	Heim.....	VII- 99
Boccaccino, Boccaccio.....	II-606	Schadow.....	XIII-518
Costa.....	IV- 17	Overbeck.....	XI-362
Crivelli.....	IV-509	Veit.....	XV-322
Luini.....	IX-419	Delaroche.....	IV-691
Ferrari.....	VI- 47	Delacroix.....	IV-689
Oggione.....	XI-223	Führich.....	VI-311
Raimondi.....	XII-634	Gegenbauer.....	VI-403
Campi.....	III-224	Schwind.....	XIII-598
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III- 59	Schraudolph.....	XIII-591
Dossi.....	V-137	Healy.....	VII-162
Genga.....	VI-415	Eycken.....	V-735

Deger.....	IV-677
Flandrin.....	VI-96
Gallait.....	VI-349
Steinle.....	XIV-285
Seitz.....	XIII-687
Ittenbach.....	VIII-256
Nüller.....	X-310
Meissonier.....	X-149
Rethel.....	XII-794
Magaud.....	IV-522
Millet.....	X-310
Müller.....	X-629
Fromentin.....	VI-309
Puvis de Chavannes.....	XII-584
Wörndle.....	XV-709
Gaillard.....	VI-335
Tissot.....	XIV-741
Müntz.....	X-640

After 1600 (South of the Alps)

Carducci.....	III-345
Bordone.....	II-684
Campi.....	III-224
Vargas.....	XV-213
Allari family.....	I-325
Van de Velde.....	XV-270
Volterra.....	XV-504
Castello.....	III-409
Morales.....	X-551
Franco.....	VI-235
Boccaccino.....	II-607
Vasari.....	XV-274
Sánchez.....	XIII-427
Tintoretto.....	XIV-737
Morono.....	X-576
Campi.....	III-224
Navarrete.....	X-723
Cambiaso, Giovanni.....	III-209
Cambiaso, Luca.....	III-209
Calari (Veronese).....	III-169
Baroccio.....	II-303
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Borras.....	II-687
Contarini.....	IV-324
Passignano.....	XI-521
Theotocopuli.....	XIV-628
Carducci.....	III-345
Vanni.....	XV-272
Jáuregui.....	VIII-325
Baglioni.....	II-203
Reni, Guido.....	XII-771
Domenichino.....	V-102
Lanfranco.....	VIII-786
Ribera.....	XIII-31
Feti.....	VI-52
Echave.....	V-270
Berrettini.....	II-516
Lopez.....	IX-355
Cano.....	III-250
Grimaldi.....	VI-35
Sassoferato.....	XIII-485
Herrera.....	VII-295
Rosa.....	XIII-183
Castiglione.....	III-410
Dolci.....	V-93
Zurbarán.....	XV-170
Velázquez.....	XV-323
Murillo.....	X-644
Iriarte.....	VIII-132
Marrata.....	IX-636
Cignani.....	III-770
Meneses.....	X-187
Giordana.....	VI-564
Gauli.....	VI-397
Pozzo.....	XII-330
Francescini.....	VI-205
Cignani.....	III-771

Maffei.....	IX-522
Tiepolo.....	XIV-723
Cignari.....	III-771
Guardi.....	VII-49
Piranesi.....	II-319
Bartolozzi.....	II-319
Bayeu y Subias.....	II-358
Goya y Lucientes.....	VI-686
Cosway.....	IV-421
Brumidi.....	III-8

III. SCULPTURE

Sculpture.....	XII-641
Catacombs.....	III-424
Bas-relief.....	II-341
Wood-Carving.....	XV-698
Metal Work.....	X-218
Pulpit.....	XII-563
Ivory.....	VIII-257

Before 1500

Andrea Pisano.....	I-470
Orcagna.....	XI-275
Quercia.....	XII-601
Ghiberti.....	VI-544
Ciccioni.....	III-768
Robbia.....	XIII-95
Pollajuolo.....	XII-216
Majano.....	IX-556
San Gallo, Guiliano da.....	XIII-443
Foppa.....	VI-133
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Donatello.....	V-115
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III-59
Juste family.....	VIII-571
Nola.....	XI-90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212

After 1500

Cellini.....	III-489
Bologna.....	II-641
Danti.....	IV-421
Campagna.....	III-220
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Duquesnoy.....	V-206
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Cano.....	III-250
Montanes.....	X-520
Canova.....	III-298
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Decker.....	IV-666
Krafft.....	VIII-695
Girardon.....	VI-570
Coysevox.....	IV-463
Coustou.....	IV-455
Donner, George Raphael.....	V-131
Donner, Matthäus.....	V-131
Houdon.....	VII-499
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Achtermann.....	I-104
Schwanthaler.....	XIII-593
Gasser von Valhorn.....	VI-392
Knabl.....	VII-669
Mohr.....	X-432
Sibbel.....	XIII-767

IV. Music

(a) Early notation.....	VII-65
Counterpoint.....	IV-436
Canon.....	III-255
Harmony.....	VII-139
Oratorio.....	XI-270
For the Blind.....	V-313
(b) Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Cassiodorus, Influence of.....	III-407
Ambrosian Chant.....	I-389

Gregorian Chant.....	VI-779
Gregorian Modes.....	X-651
Plain Chant.....	XII-144
Prose or Sequence.....	XII-481
Neum.....	X-765
Antiphon.....	I-576
Antiphonary.....	{ I-576 I-578
Hymn.....	VII-595
Hymnody and Hymnology.....	VII-596

(For particular hymns consult Index)

Liturgical Chant.....	IX-304
Office.....	XI-219
Office of the Dead.....	XI-220
Mass, Music of the.....	X- 1
Choir.....	III-693
Cantor.....	III-506
Schola Cantorum.....	XIII-547
Congregational Singing.....	X-653
Musical Instruments.....	X-657
Organ.....	XI-297
Reform.....	X-654; XI-422
Benedictines of Solesmes.....	XIV-133
Motu Proprio.....	X-649

Before 1500

St. Cecilia.....	III-473
Boethius.....	II-611
Cassiodorus.....	III-407
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125
Hucbald of St. Amand.....	VII-510
Guido of Arezzo.....	VII- 65
Berno, Abbot of Reichenau.....	II-512
Walter von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558
Engelbert.....	V-430
d' Okeghem.....	XI-230
Agricola.....	I-230
Deprés.....	IV-738
Adam of Fulda.....	I-133
Petrucchi.....	XI-782
Taverner.....	XIV-466
Willaert.....	XV-626
Glarean.....	VI-577

After 1500

Animuccia.....	I-530
Shepherd.....	XIII-756
Tallis.....	XIV-435
Zarlino.....	XV-752
Lassus.....	IX- 11
Westcott.....	XV-574
White.....	XV-612
Philips.....	XII- 21
Byrd.....	III- 92
Marenzio.....	IX-652
Zacconi.....	XV-741
Giovanelli.....	VI-568
Anerio.....	I-475

Arcadelt.....	I-687
Bathe.....	II-348
Aichinger.....	I-233
Anerio.....	I-475
Monteverde.....	X-538
Agazzari.....	I-206
Agostini.....	I-224
Carissimi.....	III-348
Locke.....	IX-321
Lully.....	IX-429
Colonna.....	IV-128
Steffani.....	XIV-284
Pitoni.....	XII-110
Scarlati.....	XIII-515
Adami da Bolsena.....	I-135
Lotti.....	IX-366
Rameau.....	XII-637
Tartini.....	XIV-462
Rueckers family.....	XIII-220
Pergolesi.....	XI-667
Arne.....	I-476
Webbe.....	XV-573
Casali.....	III-396
Gerbert.....	VI-470
Haydn.....	VII-158
Albrechtsberger.....	I-270
Hayden.....	VII-158
Giordani.....	VI-564
Vogler.....	XV-501
Zingrelli.....	XV-760
Viotti.....	XV-447
Mozart.....	X-623
Cherubini.....	III-648
Van Beethoven.....	XV-265
Choron.....	III-648
Spontini.....	I-235
Baini.....	II-209
Aiblinger.....	I-233
Weber.....	XV-514
Schelble.....	XIII-526
Anthony.....	I-588
Assemayer.....	II- 1
Rossini.....	XIII-204
Proske.....	XII-486
Lambillotte.....	VIII-759
Alfieri.....	I-309
Berlioz.....	II-495
Morel.....	X-565
Vico.....	XV-407
Coussemaker.....	IV-453
Thomas.....	XIV-553
Liszt.....	IX-285
Thalberg.....	XIV-553
Verdi.....	XV-350
Ambros.....	I-383
Gounod.....	VI-683
Gilmore.....	VI-561
Witt.....	XV-678
Piel.....	XII- 79
Guéranger.....	VII- 58
Rheinberger.....	XIII- 18
Wingham.....	XV-657

EDUCATION

The study of this subject should begin with a general survey of EDUCATION, its nature and purposes. As these have varied in the course of time, the historical development should then be followed, with special reference to the changes brought about by Christianity and the Church. The educational activity of the Church is exhibited in institutions established to meet different needs, in the writings of Catholic educationists, in the work of the teaching Orders, and, during the modern period especially, in the maintenance of a Catholic system of schools supported by voluntary contributions. The essential aim pursued by the Church through twenty centuries is the combination of intellectual education with the moral and religious training.

GENERAL SURVEY

Education

Meaning.....	V-295
Principles.....	V-304
Principles.....	XIII-561
Right to educate.....	XIII-557
Parents, duty of.....	XI-479

HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

Pre-Christian

Oriental.....	V-296
Greek.....	V-296
Roman.....	V-298
Jewish.....	V-298

Christian

Aim and principles.....	V-300
-------------------------	-------

Institutions

1. Early and Mediaeval

Schools

Catechetical.....	V- 76
Catechetical.....	XIII-555
Monastic.....	XIII-555
Cathedral.....	XIII-556
Guild.....	XIII-556
Guild.....	VII- 68
Carlovingian.....	III-349
Alcuin.....	I-276
Arts, Liberal.....	I-760
Benedictine.....	II-456

Universities

Origin and name.....	XV-188
Popes and.....	XV-192
Academic work.....	XV-192
Studies.....	XV-193
Degrees.....	XV-193
Arts, Bachelor of.....	I-757
Arts, Master of.....	I-759
Doctor.....	V- 72

Foundations

In France

Paris.....	XI-495
Montpellier.....	X-547
Orléans.....	XI-319
Perpignan.....	XI-701
Angers.....	I-489
Toulouse.....	XIV-797
Avignon.....	II-160
Cahors.....	III-141
Grenoble.....	VII- 28
Caen.....	III-132
Bordeaux.....	II-684
Valence.....	XV-251

In Italy

Bologna.....	II-641
Modena.....	X-414
Reggio.....	XII-718

Padua.....	XI-387
Vercelli.....	XV-348
Roman Court.....	XIII-177
Siena.....	XIII-781
Piacenza.....	XII- 71
Rome.....	XIII-177
Perugia.....	XI-737
Treviso.....	XV- 38
Pisa.....	XII-112
Pavia.....	XI-593
Turin.....	XV- 94
Catania.....	III-430
Salerno.....	XIII-398

In England

Oxford.....	XI-365
Cambridge.....	III-211

In Scotland

St. Andrews.....	XIII-332
Glasgow.....	VI-578
Aberdeen.....	I- 42

In Ireland

Dublin.....	XV-191
-------------	--------

In Spain

Palencia.....	XI-418
Salamanca.....	XIII-392
Seville.....	XIII-746
Valladolid.....	XV-259
Huesca.....	VII-513
Barcelona.....	II-290
Saragossa.....	XIII-470
Avila.....	II-161
Sigüenza.....	XIII-788
Alcalá.....	I-271
Valencia.....	XV-253
Santiago.....	XIII-460

In Germany

Prague.....	XII-342
Vienna.....	XV-421
Heidelberg.....	VII-196
Cologne.....	IV-120
Würzburg.....	XV-720
Leipzig.....	IX-140
Rostock.....	XIII-205
Greifswald.....	VII- 25
Freiburg.....	VI-267
Ingolstadt.....	VIII- 7
Tübingen.....	XV- 83

In Other Countries

Coimbra-Lisbon.....	IV- 95
Cracow.....	IV-465
Louvain.....	IX-391
Upsala.....	XV-208
Copenhagen.....	IV-352

Colleges

General article.....	IV-107
Oxford.....	XI-368
Cambridge.....	III-214

Sorbonne.....	XIV-149
William of Waynflete.....	XV-640
William of Wykeham.....	XV-641
<i>Orders</i>	
Dominicans (Preachers).....	XII-360
Franciscans (Friars Minor).....	VI-295
Brethren of Common Life.....	IV-166
2. Renaissance Period	
General character.....	XII-765
Humanism.....	VII-538
Universities.....	XV-194
Erasmus.....	V-514
Colet.....	IV-98
Vittorino da Feltre.....	XV-490
Vegio.....	XV-320
Valla.....	XV-257
Agricola, Rudolph.....	I-231
3. Reformation Period	
Effect on universities.....	XV-195
Melancthon.....	X-154
4. Post-Reformation Period	
<i>Teaching Orders</i>	
Jesuits (Society of Jesus).....	XIV-81
Ratio Studiorum.....	XII-654
Christian Brothers.....	VIII-56
Piarists (Clerks Regular).....	XIII-588
Port-Royal.....	XII-295
Oratorians.....	XI-274
<i>Seminaries (ecclesiastical):</i>	XIII-694
Saint Sulpice.....	XIII-378
Eudists.....	V-596
<i>Universities</i>	
Douai.....	V-138
Dillingen.....	IV-795
Graz.....	VI-733
Innsbruck.....	VIII-24
Breslau.....	II-765
Fulda.....	IV-604
Münster.....	X-639
Spanish-American.....	XV-201
St. Thomas (Manila).....	XIII-381
St. Mark (Lima).....	XIII-365
<i>Colleges</i>	
Irish Colleges on Continent....	VIII-158
St. Isidore, Rome.....	XIII-352
St. Omer.....	XIII-365
Oscott.....	XI-335
Ushaw.....	XV-233
Stonyhurst.....	XIV-309
Old Hall.....	XI-239
Roman Colleges.....	XIII-131
English College, Rome.....	V-472
Scots College, Rome.....	XIII-632
Irish College, Rome.....	VIII-157
Propaganda, Rome.....	XII-458
Maynooth.....	X-87
5. Modern Period	
<i>Universities</i>	
General statement.....	XV-197
Lille.....	IX-252
Fribourg (Switzerland).....	VI-302
Beirut (Syria).....	II-393
Laval (Canada).....	IX-47
Ottawa.....	XI-352
Other Canadian.....	XV-198
Georgetown.....	VI-458
Catholic University of America	III-458
Other American.....	XV-202
Catholic University of Ireland.	XV-199
Santiago (Chile).....	XIII-460

Colleges

All Hallows.....	I-314
North American, Rome.....	I-423
South American, Rome.....	I-425
American, Louvain.....	I-424
Anima, Rome.....	I-515
St. Bonaventure.....	XIII-339
Mt. St. Mary's.....	X-605
Trinity.....	XV-57

Schools

Apostolic.....	XIII-585
Parochial.....	XIII-561
Australia.....	XIII-562
Canada.....	XIII-563
England.....	XIII-571
Ireland.....	XIII-576
Scotland.....	XIII-578
United States.....	XIII-579

Educationists

Bathe.....	II-348
Beckendorff.....	II-381
Bervanger.....	II-525
Blanchard.....	II-592
Bommel.....	II-645
Bosco.....	II-689
Dupanloup.....	V-202
Errington.....	V-524
Felbiger.....	VI-27
Gaume.....	VI-399
Gaultier.....	VI-398
Gérando.....	VI-465
Girard.....	VI-569
Hogan.....	VII-383
Holmes.....	VII-396
Jacotot.....	VIII-265
St. John Baptist de la Salle.....	VIII-444
Meilleur.....	X-147
Ohler.....	XI-228
Overberg.....	XI-362
Pachtler.....	XI-382
St. Peter Fourier.....	XI-767
Pfister.....	XI-786
Rice.....	XIII-40
Rolfus.....	XIII-118
Sailer.....	XIII-328
Salzmann.....	XIII-415
Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Stone.....	XIV-304
Vierthaler.....	XV-425
Kehrein.....	VIII-613
Rosmini.....	XIII-197
Drane.....	V-153

EDUCATION IN SPECIAL LINES

<i>Of Women</i>	XV-694, 696
Convent Schools.....	IV-342
Co-education.....	IV-88
Fénelon.....	VI-35
Campan.....	III-220

Cf. also Religious Orders

Of Defectives

Blind.....	V-306
Braile.....	II-735
Haüy.....	VII-152
Deaf and Dumb.....	V-315
Bonet.....	II-655
Epée.....	V-434
Catholic Educational Association.....	V-305

STATISTICS

See articles on Dioceses.

LEGISLATION

See articles on the different countries and on the separate States of the United States.

HAGIOGRAPHY

Hagiography is the branch of learning that has for its object the history of the saints and their worship

General view.....	VII-106
Beatification and canonization.....	II-364
The Blessed.....	II-597
Confessors.....	IV-215
Martyrs.....	IX-736
Confession.....	IV-214
Martyrology.....	IX-741
Ado of Vienne.....	I-145
St. Aengus the Culdee.....	I-173
Usuard.....	XV-235
Persecutions.....	XI-703
Coptic persecutions.....	XI-707
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742
Legends of the Saints.....	IX-128
Barlaam and Josaphat.....	II-297
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.....	I-111
Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ.....	I-111
Twelve Apostles of Erin.....	I-632
Irish Martyrs and Confessors.....	VIII-163
English Martyrs and Confessors.....	V-474
Japanese Martyrs.....	IX-744
Chinese Martyrs.....	IX-746
Martyrs of the Paris Commune.....	IV-168
Martyrs of Gorkum.....	IV-651
Four Crowned Martyrs.....	VI-163
The Forty Martyrs.....	VI-153
The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....	IX-746
Massa Candida.....	X-24
Seven Robbers.....	XIII-742

BIOGRAPHY

The Bollandists.....	II-630
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Jonas of Bobbio.....	VIII-498
Florus.....	VI-121
Smaragdus.....	XIV-58
Symeon Metaphrastes.....	X-225
Osbern.....	XI-335
Lippomano.....	IX-279
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bridgewater.....	II-783
Ribadeneira.....	XIII-29
Messingham.....	X-217
Colgan.....	IV-99
Baert.....	II-201
Henschen.....	VII-240
Gamans.....	VI-375
Baillet.....	II-206
Bouillart.....	II-711
Butler.....	III-90
de Ram.....	XII-636
Stadler.....	XIV-240
de Buck.....	III-26
O'Hanlon.....	X-217
<i>Lives of the Saints.</i> A complete list of the saints, beati, and venerable servants of God, treated in separate articles in the Encyclopedia is to be found in the Index under the word Hagiography.	

HISTORY

GENERAL SURVEY

History.....	VII-365
Criticism, Historical.....	IV-503

INTRODUCTION

A. SOURCES

Gospels.....	VI-655
Acts of the Apostles.....	I-117
Creeds:	
Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49
Patrology.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-1
Migne.....	X-290
Apostolic Fathers.....	I-637
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Apostolic Church Ordinances.....	I-635
Apocrypha.....	I-601
Councils.....	IV-423
Hardouin.....	VII-135
Labbe.....	VIII-718
Mansi.....	IX-609
Maessen.....	IX-479
Bullarium.....	III-48
Coustant.....	IV-454
Regesta.....	XII-715
Concordat.....	IV-196
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Law, Roman.....	IX-79
Capitularies.....	III-310
Martyrs, Acts of the.....	IX-742
Ruinart.....	XIII-223
Le Blant.....	IX-105
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bollandists.....	II-630
Liber Pontificalis.....	IX-224
Liturgies (See Courses of Reading: Liturgy)	

Assemani.....	I-794
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Muratorì.....	X-641
Bona.....	II-645
Durandus.....	V-207
Martène.....	IX-721
Inscriptions.....	VIII-42
Kraus.....	VIII-699

B. AUXILIARY SCIENCES

Languages:

Du Cange.....	V-181
Latin Literature (Christian).....	IX-23
Latin Literature (Classical).....	IX-32
Palæography.....	XI-403
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Documents: Diplomatics.....	V-21
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Toustain.....	XV-4
Tassin.....	XIV-463
Archæology.....	III-705
Mamachi.....	IX-578
Martigny.....	IX-723
Rio.....	XIII-61
Reusens.....	XII-799
Numismatics.....	XI-152
Heraldry.....	VII-243
Geography.....	VI-447
Gams.....	VI-376
Statistics, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-269
Chronology (General).....	III-738

C. GENERAL WORKS ON CHURCH HISTORY

Papias.....	XI-457
Hegesippus.....	VII-194
Eusebius.....	V-617
Socrates.....	XIV-118

Sozomen.....	XIV-165
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Epiphanius.....	V-504
Leontius.....	IX-180
John of Ephesus.....	VIII-470
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598
Rufinus.....	XIII-222
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-332
Bede.....	II-384
Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
Hermann Contractus.....	VII-266
Lambert of Hersfeld.....	VIII-758
Sigebert of Gembloux.....	XIII-783
Otto of Freising.....	XI-358
Gregory of Tours.....	VII-18
Fredegarius.....	VI-251
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591
Flodoard.....	VI-105
Ordericus Vitalis.....	XI-278
Bartholomew of Lucca.....	II-316
Vincent of Beauvais.....	XV-439
Baronius.....	II-304
Spondanus.....	XIV-235
Raynaldi.....	XII-672
Laderchi.....	VIII-736
Theiner.....	XIV-565
Alexander Natalis.....	I-296
Fleury.....	VI-103
Tillemont.....	XIV-724
Bossuet.....	II-698
Bérault-Bercastel.....	II-486
Rohrbacher.....	XIII-117
Pallavicino.....	XI-426
Zaccaria.....	XV-740
Orsi.....	XI-425
Brischar.....	II-790
Damberger.....	IV-614
Hefele.....	VI-191
Hergenroether.....	VII-262
Döllinger.....	V-94
Möhler.....	X-430
Alzog.....	I-375
Bruck.....	III-4
Jungmann, Bernard.....	VIII-566
Funk.....	VI-322

EARLY CHURCH HISTORY

Jesus Christ: See Courses of Reading: Dogmatic Theology, The Incarnation.

FIRST PERIOD (to 313 A.D.)

I. FOUNDATION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH

The Church.....	III-744
Apostles.....	I-626
St. Peter.....	XI-744
St. John.....	VIII-492
St. James the Greater.....	VIII-279
St. James the Less.....	VIII-280
St. Matthew.....	X-56
St. Philip.....	XI-799
St. Thomas.....	XII-658
St. Andrew.....	I-471
St. Bartholomew.....	II-313
St. Simon Zelotes.....	XIII-796
St. Jude.....	VIII-542
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
St. Paul.....	XI-567
St. Matthias.....	X-66
St. Mark.....	IX-672
St. Luke.....	IX-420
Judaizers.....	VIII-537
Council of Jerusalem.....	VIII-537

Apostolic Churches:

Asia.....	I-779
Arabia.....	I-666
Asia Minor.....	I-787
Edessa.....	V-282
Abgar.....	I-42
Syria.....	XIV-401
Antioch.....	I-567
Smyrna.....	XIV-60
Ephesus.....	V-490
Cyprus.....	IV-590
Greece.....	VI-737
Corinth.....	IV-363
Thessalonica.....	XIV-633
Philippi.....	XII-7
Athens.....	II-43
Galatians.....	VI-336
Laodicea.....	VIII-794
Africa.....	I-186
Egypt.....	V-351
Alexandria.....	I-301
Carthage.....	III-385
Ethiopia.....	V-566

Popes:

Linus.....	IX-272
Anacletus.....	I-446
Clement.....	IV-12
Evaristus.....	V-646
Alexander.....	I-285
Sixtus.....	XIV-31
Telesphorus.....	XIV-477
Hyginus.....	VII-593
Pius I.....	XII-126
Anicetus.....	I-514
Soter.....	III-144
Eleutherius.....	V-378
Victor.....	XV-408
Zephyrinus.....	XV-756
Callixtus.....	III-183
Urban I.....	XV-209
Pontian.....	XII-229
Antherus.....	I-553
Fabian.....	V-742
Cornelius.....	IV-375
Lucius.....	IX-411
Stephen.....	XIV-288
Sixtus II.....	XIV-31
Dionysius.....	V-9
Felix.....	VI-29
Eutychianus.....	V-638
Caius.....	III-144
Marcellinus.....	IX-637
Marcellus.....	IX-640
Eusebius.....	V-615
Melchtiades (Miltiades).....	X-318
Hierarchy of the Early Church.....	VII-326
Bishop.....	II-581
Priest.....	XII-406, 414
Deacons.....	IV-647
Diocese.....	V-1
Province.....	XII-514
Parish.....	XI-501

II. LIFE OF THE EARLY CHRISTIANS

Worship and Sacraments:

Sunday.....	XIV-335
Synaxis.....	XIV-383
Station Days.....	XIV-268
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	II-41
Basilicas.....	III-709
Altar (Christian).....	I-462
Diptych.....	V-22
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Agape.....	I-200
Fractio Panis.....	VI-165
Host.....	VII-489
Mass.....	IX-790, X-10

Baptism.....	II-258
Confirmation.....	IV-217
Penance.....	XI-620
Penance, Public.....	XI-629
Extreme Unction.....	V-718
Marriage.....	IX-704, 708

Instruction:

Doctrine, Christian.....	IV-475
Homiletics.....	VII-443
Discipline of the Secret.....	V- 32
Catechumens.....	III-430
Apostles' Creed (use of).....	I-632
Faithful.....	V-769
Neophytes.....	X-742

Charity and Social Usage:

Charity.....	III-594
Collections.....	IV-104
Offerings.....	XI-217
Deacons.....	IV-647
Deaconesses.....	IV-651
Parabolani.....	XI-467
Regionarii.....	XII-719
Widow.....	XV-617
Agapetæ.....	I-202
Hair.....	VII-113
Hairshirt.....	VII-113
Encolpion.....	V-412
Slavery.....	XIV- 36
Theatre.....	XIV-539

The Christian Solitaries:

Anchorites.....	I-462
Hermits.....	VII-280
Stylites.....	XIV-317
Laura.....	IX- 39
Thebaid.....	XIV-561
Anthony.....	I-553
Paul the Hermit.....	XI-590
Paul the Simple.....	XI-591
Pachomius.....	XI-381
Paphnutius.....	XI-457

III. THE PERSECUTIONS

Persecution.....	XI-703
Martyr.....	IX-736
Martyrology.....	IX-741
Martyrs, Acts of the.....	IX-742
Confessor.....	IV-215
Delatores.....	IV-691
Lapsi.....	IX- 1
Libellatici, Libelli.....	IX-211
St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Pope Cornelius.....	IV-376
Coptic Persecutions.....	XI-707
Nero.....	X-752
Domitian.....	V-114
Flavia Domitilla.....	VI- 98
Glabrio.....	VI-575
Trajan.....	XV- 15
Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
Hadrian.....	VII-104
The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....	IX-746
Antonius Pius.....	I-586
Polycarp.....	XII-219
Marcus Aurelius.....	II-109
Blandina.....	II-594
Cecilia.....	III-471
Commodus.....	IV-166
Septimius Severus.....	XIII-721
Felicitas and Perpetua.....	VI- 29
Maximinus Thrax.....	X- 77
Decius.....	IV-666
Agatha.....	I-203
Abdon and Sennen.....	I- 32
Valerian.....	XV-256

Lawrence.....	IX- 89
Sixtus II.....	XIV- 31
Cyprian.....	IV-583
Massa Candida.....	X- 24
Gallienus.....	VI-366
Aurelian.....	II-108
Diocletian.....	V- 7
Agaunum (Theban Legion).....	I-205
Agnes of Rome.....	I-204
Lucy.....	IX-414
Pancratius.....	X-751

IV. THE CATACOMBS

Catacombs.....	III-417
Cemetery, Early Roman.....	III-510
Cella.....	III-488
Arcosolium.....	I-699
Lucina, Crypt of.....	IX-410
Fossors.....	VI-155
St. Peter, Tomb of.....	XIII-374
Lamps.....	VIII-770
Lamp and Lampadarii.....	VIII-768
Amphoræ.....	I-439
Ampullæ.....	I-439
Paintings.....	III-708
Angels.....	I-485
Orans.....	XI-269
Portraits of the Apostles.....	XII-294
Inscriptions.....	VIII- 42, III-708
Graffiti.....	VI-718
Ostraka.....	XI-346
Abercius, Inscription of.....	I- 40
Ancilla Dei.....	I-463
Symbols:	
Symbolism.....	XIV-374
Eucharist.....	V-590
Fish.....	VI- 83
Lamb.....	VIII-755
Dolphin.....	IV-100
Dove.....	V-144
Anchor.....	I-462
Palm.....	XI-432

V. SCHISMS AND HERESIES

Schisms:	
Montanists.....	X-521
Novatian.....	XI-138
Meletius of Lycopolis.....	X-164
Hippolytus.....	VII-360
Heresies:	
Simon Magus.....	XIII-797
Ebionites.....	V-242
Elcesaites.....	V-372
Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Cerinthus.....	III-539
Docetæ.....	V- 70
Encratites.....	V-412
Basilides.....	II-326
Valentinus.....	XV-256
Bardesanæ.....	II-296
Marcionites.....	IX-645
Manichæism.....	IX-591
Monarchians.....	X-448
Melchisedechians.....	X-157
Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Millenarianism.....	X-307

VI. ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS

Apostolic Fathers.....	I-637
Didache.....	IV-779
Barnabas.....	II-299
Clement of Rome.....	IV- 12
Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
Diognetus, Epistle to.....	V- 8
Hermas.....	VII-268
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781
Aristides.....	I-712

Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
Tatian.....	XIV-464
Apollinaris Claudius.....	I-617
Athenagoras.....	II- 42
Theophilus of Antioch.....	XIV-625
St. Irenæus.....	VIII-130
Melito of Sardis.....	X-166
Pantæus.....	XI-446
Clement of Alexandria.....	IV- 45
Origen.....	XI-306
Herac拉斯.....	VII-242
Pierius.....	XII- 79
Peter of Alexandria.....	XI-771
Gregory of Neocæsarea.....	VII- 15
Julius Africanus.....	VIII-565
Methodius of Olympus.....	X-243
Pamphilus of Cæsarea.....	XI-436
Tertullian.....	XIV-520
St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Minucius Felix.....	X-336
Arnobius.....	I-746
Lactantius.....	VIII-736
Commodianus.....	IV-165
Victorinus.....	XV-414

SECOND PERIOD

The Empire:	
Constantine.....	IV-295
Constantinople.....	IV-301
Byzantine Empire.....	III- 96
Julian the Apostate.....	VIII-558
Jovianus.....	VIII-529
Valentinian.....	XV-254
Valens.....	XV-253
Gratian.....	VI-729
Theodosius.....	XIV-577
Justinian.....	VIII-578

Spread of Christianity:

Christendom.....	III-699
Persia.....	XI-712
Armenia.....	I-736
Gregory the Illuminator.....	VII- 23
African Church.....	I-191
Abyssinia.....	I- 75
Edesius and Frumentius.....	V-281
Axum.....	II-163
Europe.....	V-609
Visigoths.....	XV-476
Ostrogoths.....	XI-347
Theodoric the Great.....	XIV-576
Ulfilas.....	XV-120
Vandals.....	XV-268
Franks.....	VI-238
Clovis.....	IV- 70
Clotilda.....	IV- 66
Remigius.....	XII-763
Reims.....	XII-725

England:

Anglo-Saxon Church.....	I-505
Gregory I.....	VI-780
Augustine of Canterbury.....	II- 81
Ethelbert, King of Kent.....	V-553
Canterbury.....	III-299
Court of Arches.....	I-695
Lawrence.....	IX- 90
Edwin of Northumbria.....	V-323
Mellitus.....	X-168
London.....	IX-342
Paulinus.....	XI-585
York.....	XV-733
Justus.....	VIII-586
Rochester.....	XIII-101
Dorchester.....	V-133
Birinus.....	II-578
Aidan.....	I-233

Lindisfarne.....	IX-269
Finan.....	VI- 75
Cuthbert.....	IV-578
Lichfield.....	IX-232
Chad (Ceadda).....	III-470
Oswin.....	XI-349
Oswald.....	XI-348
Aldfrith.....	I-280
Winchester.....	XV-649
Worcester.....	XV-703
Theodore of Tarsus.....	XIV-571
Wilfrid.....	XV-621
Synod of Whitby.....	XV-610
Welsh Church.....	XV-582
Germanus of Auxerre.....	VI-472
Asaph.....	I-766
David.....	IV-640
Gildas.....	VI-557
Illyd.....	VII-661
Ireland.....	VIII- 98
Druidism.....	V-162
Celestine I.....	III-477
Palladius.....	XI-424
Patrick.....	XI-554
Croagh Patrick.....	IV-509
Loman.....	IX-335
Diehu.....	IV-778
Fiac.....	IV- 66
Benignus.....	II-479
Brigid.....	II-784
Ita.....	VIII-201
Columba.....	IV-136
Adamnan.....	I-135
Aidan of Lindisfarne.....	I-233
Columbanus.....	IV-137
Armagh, Book of.....	I-733
Kells, Book of.....	VIII-614
Brehon Laws.....	II-753
Celtic Rite.....	III-493
Culdees.....	IV-563
Aengus.....	I-173
Armagh.....	I-729
Meath.....	X- 97
Ardagh.....	I-699
Clogher.....	IV- 59
Derry.....	VII-742
Down and Connor.....	V-147
Dromore.....	V-160
Kilmore.....	VIII-642
Raphoe.....	XII-647
Cashel.....	III-401
Cloyne.....	IV- 72
Cork.....	IV-370
Kerry.....	VIII-627
Killaloe.....	VIII-641
Limerick.....	IX-262
Ross.....	XIII-201
Waterford and Lismore.....	XV-564
Dublin.....	V-171
Kildare and Leighlin.....	VIII-637
Ferns.....	VI- 45
Ossory.....	XI-342
Tuam.....	XV- 79
Clonfert.....	IV- 64
Achonry.....	I-102
Elphin.....	V-394
Galway.....	VI-373
Killala.....	VIII-640
Irish Schools:	
Armagh.....	I-734
Kildare.....	VIII-636
Aran.....	I-677
Clonard.....	IV- 64
Clonfert.....	IV- 64
Clonmacnoise.....	IV- 65
Derry.....	IV-743
Durrow.....	V-214

Kells.....	VIII-615
Iona.....	VIII- 90
Bangor.....	II-250
Glendalough.....	VI-582
Lismore.....	IX-284
Cork.....	IV-371
Ross.....	XIII-202
Mayo.....	X- 89
Tuam.....	XV- 82
Scotland.....	XIII-613
Ninian.....	XI- 84
Columba.....	IV-136
Glasgow.....	VI-577
Kentigern.....	VIII-620
Germany.....	VI-484
Columbanus.....	IV-137
Fridolin.....	VI-303
Gall.....	VI-346
Kilian.....	VIII-639
Emmeram.....	V-405
Rupert.....	XIII-229
Trier.....	XV- 42
Nicetius.....	XI- 53

HERESIES AND SCHISMS:

Arius.....	I-718
Arianism.....	I-707
Eusebius of Nicomedia.....	V-623
Nicæa, Council of.....	XI- 44
Sylvester I.....	XIV-370
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475
Julius I.....	VIII-561
Marcellus of Ancyra.....	IX-642
Eustathius.....	V-627
Semiarianism.....	XIII-693
Liberius.....	IX-217
Athanasius.....	I- 35
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410
Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349
Eunomianism.....	V-605
Auxentius of Milan.....	II-144
Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174
Donatists.....	V-121
Miltiades.....	X-318
Optatus.....	XI-262
Origen and Origenism.....	XI-306
Damasus.....	IV-613
Priscillianism.....	XII-429
Martin of Tours.....	IX-732
Siricius.....	XIV- 26
Innocent I.....	VIII- 11
Zosimus.....	XV-764
Boniface I.....	II-658
Celestine I.....	III-477
Nestorius and Nestorianism.....	X-755
Theodore of Mopsuestia.....	XIV-571
Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592
Ephesus, Council of.....	V-491
Sixtus III.....	XIV- 32
Leo I.....	IX-154
Flavian.....	VI- 98
Eudocia.....	V-597
Hilary of Arles.....	VII-349
John of Antioch.....	VIII-468
Ephesus, Robber Council of.....	V-495
Dioscours.....	V- 19
Pelagius and Pelagianism.....	XI-604
Semi-pelagianism.....	XIII-703
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487
Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19
Fulgentius.....	VI-316
Monophysites.....	X-489
Peter Mongus.....	XI-770
Eutyches.....	V-631
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Chalcedon, Council of.....	III-555
Hilarus.....	VII-348

Simplicius.....	XIV- 2
Felix III.....	VI- 30
Acacius.....	I- 82
Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Symmachus.....	XIV-377
Cæsarius of Arles.....	III-135
Hormisdas.....	VII-470
John I.....	VIII-421
Felix IV.....	VI- 31
Boniface II.....	II-660
Dioscorus.....	V- 18
John II.....	VIII-421
Agapetus.....	I-202
Silverius.....	XIII-793
Vigilius.....	XV-427
Three Chapters.....	XIV-707
Constantinople, Second Council of.....	IV-308
Monothelism.....	X-502
Pelagius I.....	XI-602
John III.....	VIII-422
Pelagius II.....	XI-603
Gregory I.....	VI-780
Boniface V.....	II-661
Honorius I.....	VII-452
John IV.....	VIII-422
Theodore I.....	XIV-570
Martin I.....	IX-723
Eugene I.....	V-598
Vitalian.....	XV-484
Agatho.....	I-204
Leo II.....	IX-157
John V.....	VIII-422
Council in Trullo.....	IV-311
Sergius I.....	XIII-728
Constantinople, Third Council of.....	IV-310
Mohammedanism.....	X-424
Islam.....	VIII-190
Monasticism.....	X-459
Basil.....	II-330
Simeon Stylite.....	XIII-795
Benedict.....	II-467
Subiaco.....	XIV-321
Monte Cassino.....	X-526
Placidus.....	XII-142
States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Donation of Constantine.....	V-118
Ecclesiastical Writers:	
Athanasius.....	II- 35
Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
Gregory of Nyssa.....	VII- 16
Diodorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
John Chrysostom.....	VIII-451
Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-592
Ambrose.....	I-383
Prudentius.....	XII-517
Jerome.....	VIII-341
Augustine.....	II- 84
Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Orosius.....	XI-322
Eucharis.....	V-594
Vincent of Lerins.....	XV-439
Cassian.....	III-404
Dionysius the Pseudo-Ariopagite.....	V- 13
Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Fortunatus.....	VI-149

MEDIEVAL HISTORY (692-1517)

FIRST PERIOD (692-1073)

Conversion of the Nations:

Frisans:	
Willibrord.....	XV-645
Utrecht.....	XV-245
Germany:	
Boniface.....	II-656
Thuringia.....	XIV-712

Ewald.....	V-672	Leo IV.....	IX-159
Saxony.....	XIII-497	Joan, Popess.....	VIII-407
Westphalia.....	XV-601	Benedict III.....	II-427
Willehad.....	XV-628	Nicholas I.....	XI- 54
Ludger.....	IX-415	Adrian II.....	I-156
Cologne.....	IV-116	John VIII.....	VIII-423
Münster.....	X-634	Formosus.....	VI-139
Trier.....	XV- 42	John IX.....	VIII-425
Paderborn.....	XI-383	Benedict IV.....	II-428
Munich-Freising.....	X-631	John X.....	VIII-425
Augsburg.....	II- 73	John XII.....	VIII-426
Ratisbon.....	XII-657	Otto I.....	XI-354
Passau.....	XI-519	Benedict V.....	II-428
Bamberg.....	II-242	John XIII.....	VIII-427
Eichstätt.....	V-364	Otto II.....	XI-355
Würzburg.....	XV-718	Adelaide.....	I-140
Speyer.....	XIV-214	Luitprand.....	IX-313
Freiburg.....	VI-264	Benedict VI.....	II-428
Baden.....	II-194	Crescentius.....	IV-484
Fulda.....	VI-313	Boniface VII.....	II-661
Limburg.....	IX-260	Benedict VII.....	II-428
Mainz.....	IX-550	John XIV.....	VIII-427
Rottenburg.....	XIII-207	John XV.....	VIII-427
Gnesen-Posen.....	VI-590	Hugh Capet.....	VII-515
Culm.....	IV-566	Gregory V.....	VI-790
Breslau.....	II-761	Otto III.....	XI-356
Brandenburg.....	II-738	Heribert.....	VII-264
Ermland.....	V-522	John XVI.....	VIII-428
Hildesheim.....	VII-353	Sylvester II.....	XIV-371
Osnabrück.....	XI-341	John XVIII.....	VIII-429
Metz.....	X-247	Benedict VIII.....	II-428
Strasburg.....	XIV-313	Henry II.....	VII-227
Scandinavia:		Odilo.....	XI-207
Anshar.....	I-544	Truce of God.....	XV- 68
Hakon the Good.....	VII-116	John XIX.....	VIII-429
Norway.....	XI-117	Heribert.....	VII-264
Olaf.....	XI-234	Benedict IX.....	II-429
Sweden.....	XIV-347	Gregory VI.....	VI-791
Denmark.....	IV-722	Henry III.....	VII-228
Iceland.....	VII-615	Clement II.....	IV- 17
Greenland.....	VI-777	Adalbert.....	I-126
Croatia.....	IV-510	Damasus II.....	IV-614
Servia.....	XIII-732	Leo IX.....	IX-160
Bulgaria.....	III- 46	Victor II.....	XV-409
Moravia.....	X-561	Stephen IX.....	XIV-290
Cyril and Methodius.....	IV-592	Nicholas II.....	XI- 55
John VIII.....	VIII-423	Alexander II.....	I-286
Bohemia.....	II-613	Anno.....	I-541
Poland.....	XII-181		
Lithuania.....	IX-292		
Russia.....	XIII-253		
Hungary.....	VII-547		
<i>The Papacy and the Empire:</i>			
States of the Church.....	XIV-257		
Coronation.....	IV-381		
Capitularies.....	III-310		
Charles Martel.....	III-629		
John VI.....	VIII-423		
John VII.....	VIII-423		
Constantine (Pope).....	IV-294		
Gregory II.....	VI-787		
Gregory III.....	VI-789		
Aistulph.....	I-337		
Pepin the Short.....	XI-662		
Zachary.....	XV-743		
Stephen II.....	XIV-288		
Paul I.....	XI-577		
Stephen III.....	XIV-289		
Adrian I.....	I-155		
Charlemagne.....	III-610		
Leo III.....	IX-157		
Stephen IV.....	XIV-289		
Paschal I.....	XI-514		
Eugene II.....	V-598		
Gregory IV.....	VI-789		
Sergius II.....	XIII-728		
		HERESIES:	
		Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
		Gregory II.....	VI-787
		Gregory III.....	VI-789
		Germanus.....	VI-484
		John Damascene.....	VIII-459
		Nicæa, Second Council of.....	XI- 45
		Adrian I.....	I-155
		Tarasius.....	XIV-451
		Paschal I.....	XI-514
		Nicephorus.....	XI- 50
		Methodius I.....	X-242
		Theodore of Studium.....	XIV-574
		Caroline Books.....	III-371
		Eugene II.....	V-598
		Adoptionism.....	I-150
		Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
		Gottschalk of Orbais.....	VI-682
		Rabanus.....	XII-619
		Hincmar.....	VII-356
		Eriugena.....	V-519
		Eucharistic Controversy:	
		Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
		Ratramnus.....	XII-659
		Berengarius of Tours.....	II-487
		Durandus of Troarn.....	V-208
		Guitmund.....	VII- 80
		Lanfranc.....	VIII-784

Paulicians.....	XI-583	Frederick II.....	VI-255
Bogomili.....	II-611	Innocent IV.....	VIII- 17
SCHISM:		Lyons, First General Council of....	IX-476
Eastern Schism.....	XIII-535	Alexander IV.....	I-287
Greek Schism.....	VI-763	Thomas Becket.....	XIV-676
Photius.....	XII- 43	Assize of Clarendon.....	I-802
Ignatius of Constantinople.....	VII-647	Magna Carta.....	IX-531
Metrophanes of Smyrna.....	X-244	Gregory X.....	VI-798
Nicholas I.....	XI- 54	Rudolf of Habsburg.....	XIII-218
Adrian II.....	I- 56	Lyons, Second General Council of ..	IX-477
Constantinople, Fourth Council of..	IV-310	Nicholas III.....	XI- 56
John VIII.....	VIII-423	Martin IV.....	IX-724
Marinus I.....	IX-670	Sicilian Vespers.....	XV-384
Michael Cærularius.....	X-273	Honorius IV.....	VII-450
Azymites.....	II-172	Nicholas IV.....	XI- 57
Leo IX.....	IX-160	Celestine V.....	III-478
Stephen IX.....	XIV-290	Boniface VIII.....	II-662
Psellus.....	XII-545	Colonna Family.....	IV-125
ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS:		Colonna, Egidio.....	IV-127
Bede.....	II-384	Ausculat Fili.....	II-112
Alcuin.....	I-276	Jubilee.....	VIII-531
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591	Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Walafridus Strabo.....	XV-526	Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Haymo.....	VII-160	Bull "Unam Sanctam".....	XV-126
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	CRUSADES:	IV-543
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125	Urban II.....	XV-210
Luitprand.....	IX-313	Bull of the Crusade.....	IV-543
Metaphrastes.....	X-225	Raymond IV.....	XIII-664
SECOND PERIOD (1073-1303)		Peter the Hermit.....	XI-775
Investitures, Conflict of.....	VIII- 84	Godfrey of Bouillon.....	VI-624
Régale.....	XII-712	Tancred.....	XIV-442
Gregory VII.....	VI-790	Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of....	VIII-361
Deusedit, Cardinal.....	IV-760	Assizes of Jerusalem.....	II- 1
Benno.....	II-481	St. Bernard.....	II-498
Bonizo of Sutri.....	II-673	Eugene.....	III-599
Altmann.....	I-367	Suger.....	XIV-326
Guiscard.....	VII- 72	Gregory VIII.....	VI-795
Henry IV.....	VII-231	Clement III.....	III- 18
Matilda of Canossa.....	X- 49	Richard I (Cœur de Lion).....	XIII- 41
Canossa.....	III-298	Innocent III.....	VIII- 13
Guibert of Ravenna.....	VII- 63	Foulque de Neuilly.....	VI-157
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512	Montfort.....	X-540
Anselm of Lucca.....	I-550	Jacques de Vitry.....	VIII-266
Urban II.....	XV-210	Damietta.....	IV-615
Paschal II.....	XI-514	Villehardouin.....	XV-430
Henry V.....	VII-232	Louis IX.....	IX-368
Gelasius II.....	VI-407	Pastoureaux.....	XI-539
Gregory VIII (antipope).....	VI-795	Clement IV.....	IV- 19
Callistus II.....	III-185	Gregory X.....	VI-798
First Lateran Council.....	IX- 16	Joinville.....	VIII-495
William the Conqueror.....	XV-642	HERESIES:	
Anselm.....	I-546	Albigenses.....	I-267
Honorius II.....	VII-456	Alberic of Ostia.....	I-259
Innocent II.....	VIII-12	Montfort.....	X-540
Anacletus II.....	I-447	Raymond VI.....	XII-670
Petrobrusians.....	XI-681	Waldenses.....	XV-527
Second Lateran Council.....	IX- 17	Poor Catholics.....	XII-249
Arnold of Brescia.....	I-747	Innocent.....	III- 16
Eugene III.....	V-599	Pierre de Castelnau.....	XII- 79
Frederick I Barbarossa.....	VI-252	Petrobrusians.....	XI-781
Adrian IV.....	I-156	RELIGIOUS ORDERS:	
Alexander III.....	I-287	Cistercians.....	III-780
Third Lateran Council.....	IX- 17	Cîteaux, Abbey of.....	III-792
Lucius III.....	IX-412	Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97
Celestine III.....	III-478	Stephen Harding.....	XIV-290
Henry VI.....	VII-233	Carthusian Order.....	III-388
Innocent III.....	VIII- 13	Bruno.....	III- 14
Albert.....	I-261	Canons Regular.....	III-288
Otto IV.....	XI-357	Premonstratensian Canons.....	XII-387
Frederick II.....	VI-255	Norbert.....	XI-100
Philip II.....	XII- 1	Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Fourth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18	Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
Honorius III.....	VII-457	Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Gregory IX.....	VI-796	Capuchin Friars Minor.....	III-320
		Conventuals.....	IV-344

Clare of Assisi.....	IV- 4
Poor Clares.....	XII-251
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Angelo Clareno.....	I-484
Ubertino of Casale.....	XV-116
Oliv.	XI-245
Fratricelli.....	VI-244
Dominic.....	V-106
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-354
Carmelite Order.....	III-354
Simon Stock.....	XIII-800
Augustinians (Hermits of St. Augustine).....	VII-281
Servites.....	XIII-736
Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Felix of Valois.....	VI- 33
Mercedarians.....	X-197
Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Beguines; Beghards.....	II-389
Third Orders.....	XIV-637
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Templars.....	XIV-493
Clement V.....	IV- 21
Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Molai.....	X-433
Vienne, Council of.....	XV-423
Christ, Order of.....	III-698
Montessa, Order of.....	X-534
Avis.....	II-161
Calatrava.....	III-149
Alcántara.....	I-271
Hospitalers of St. John.....	VII-477
Aubusson.....	II- 67
La Valette.....	IX- 47
Malta.....	IX-574
Teutonic Order.....	XIV-541
Herman of Salza.....	VII-267
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353
St. Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Holy Ghost.....	VII-415
St. Michael.....	X-272
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-427
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671
St. Hubert.....	VII-548
Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Scientific Movement:	
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548
Universities.....	XV-188

(See also Courses of Reading in Philosophy and Education.)

THIRD PERIOD (1303-1517)

The Popes at Avignon:	
Clement V.....	IV- 20
Avignon.....	II-158
Council of Vienne.....	XV-423
John XXII.....	VIII-431
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Marcilius of Padua.....	IX-719
John of Janduno.....	VIII-473
Benedict XII.....	II-430
Clement VI.....	III- 23
Innocent VI.....	VIII- 18
Gil de Albornoz.....	VI-558
Rienzi.....	XIII- 52
Bulla Aurea.....	III- 48
Urban V.....	XV-214
Gregory XI.....	VI-799
Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Schism, Western.....	XIII-539
Urban VI.....	XV-216
Robert of Geneva.....	XIII- 96
Catherine of Sweden.....	III-448
Boniface IX.....	II-670

D'Ailly.....	I-235
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Gerson.....	VI-530
John Parvus.....	VIII-482
Benedict XIII.....	II-431
Innocent VII.....	VIII- 19
Gregory XII.....	VII- 1
Pisa, Council of.....	XII-112
Alexander V.....	I-288
Clémanges.....	IV- 11
John XXIII.....	VIII-434
Sigismund.....	XIII-784
Constance, Council of.....	IV-288
Martin V.....	IX-725
Cesarini.....	III-546

ATTEMPTS AT REUNION:

Greek Church.....	VI-765
Union.....	XV-146
Council of Lyons (1274).....	IX-477
Gregory X.....	VI-798
Council of Florence.....	VI- 3
Filioque.....	VI- 74
Eugene IV.....	V-601
Bessarion.....	II-527
Albergati.....	I-258
Isidore of Thessalonica.....	VIII-188
John of Ragusa.....	VIII-476
Basle, Council of.....	II-334
Ferrara, Council of.....	VI- 47
Florence, Council of.....	VI-111
Felix V.....	VI- 31
Pragmatic Sanction (II).....	XII-333
The Renaissance.....	XII-765
Nicholas V.....	XI- 58
Nicholas of Cusa.....	XI- 60
Callistus III.....	III-188
Hunyady.....	VII-564
John Capistran.....	VIII-452
Joan of Arc.....	VIII-409
Pius II.....	XII-126
Bessarion.....	II-527
Matthias Corvinus.....	X- 66
Gregory of Heimburg.....	VII- 10
Paul II.....	XI-578
Sixtus IV.....	XIV- 32
Innocent VIII.....	VIII- 19
Alexander VI.....	I-289
Julius II.....	VIII-562
Fifth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18
Leo X.....	IX-162

HERETICAL AND REFORM MOVEMENTS:

Wyclif.....	XV-722
Lollards.....	IX-333
Hus and Hussites.....	VII-584
Utraquism.....	XV-244
Flagellants.....	VI- 89
Inquisition in Spain.....	VIII- 36
Torquemada.....	XIV-783
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661
Ximenes de Cisneros.....	XV-729
Gerson.....	VI-530
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Savonarola.....	XIII-490

MEDIEVAL LIFE

Middle Ages.....	X-285
Annals.....	I-531
Chartulary.....	III-637
Itineraries.....	VIII-254
Legends.....	IX-121
Gesta Romanorum.....	VI-539
Religion:	
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367

Prayer Books.....	XII-350		
Primer.....	XII-425		
Picture Bibles.....	II-546		
Biblia Pauperum.....	II-547		
Bestiaries.....	II-529		
Religious Instruction.....	V-78		
Jubilee.....	VIII-531		
Pilgrimages.....	XII-85		
Easter Customs.....	V-227		
Christmas Customs.....	III-727		
Chantry.....	III-597		
Rosary.....	XIII-184		
Beads.....	II-361		
Miracle Plays.....	X-448		
Passion Plays.....	XI-531		
Moralities.....	X-557		
Boy-Bishop.....	II-725		
Dance of Death.....	IV-617		
Asses, Feast of.....	I-798		
Fools, Feast of.....	VI-132		
Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-248		
Gothic Architecture.....	VI-665		
Wood-Carving.....	XV-698		
Stalls.....	XIV-243		
Metal Work.....	X-218		
Ivory.....	VIII-257		
Medals.....	X-112		
Mosaics.....	X-584		
Stained Glass.....	XIV-241		
Tapestry.....	XIV-449		
Organ.....	XI-297		
Bells.....	II-418		
Charity.....	III-597		
Poor, Care of.....	XII-238		
Hospice.....	VII-475		
Bernard of Menthon.....	II-503		
Hospitals.....	VII-480		
Hospitallers.....	VII-476		
Insane, Care of.....	VIII-38		
Leprosy.....	IX-184		
Foundling Asylums.....	VI-159		
Monastic Occupations.....	X-462		
Scriptorium.....	XIII-635		
Manuscripts.....	IX-614		
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620		
Gutenberg.....	VII-90		
Schools.....	XIII-554		
Carlovingian Schools.....	III-349		
Universities.....	XV-188		
Arts, Bachelor of.....	I-756		
Arts, Master of.....	I-759		
Arts, Faculty of.....	I-757		
Physics.....	XII-47		
Geography.....	VI-447		
Libraries.....	IX-227		
Arts, Seven Liberal.....	I-760		
Latin Literature.....	IX-26		
Astrology.....	II-18		
Medicine.....	X-125		
Anatomy.....	I-458		
Education of the Blind.....	V-306		
Feudalism.....	VI-58		
Tenure.....	XIV-512		
Land Tenure.....	VIII-775		
Mortmain.....	X-579		
Chivalry.....	III-691		
Military Orders.....	X-304		
Guilds.....	VII-66		
Slavery.....	XIV-36		
Benefit of Clergy.....	II-476		
Sanctuary.....	XIII-430		
Montes Pietatis.....	X-534		
Usury.....	X-235		
Jews.....	VIII-390		
Witchcraft.....	XI-674		
Ordeals.....	XI-276		
		MODERN HISTORY	
		FIRST PERIOD (1517-1789)	
		The Reformation.....	XII-700
		Protestantism.....	XII-495
		Protestant Confessions of Faith.....	V-760
		Fundamental Articles.....	VI-319
		Protestant Rites.....	XIII-66
		Luther.....	IX-438
		Lutheranism.....	IX-458
		Wittenberg.....	XV-678
		Leo X.....	IX-162
		Cajetan.....	III-145
		Tetzel.....	XIV-539
		Eck.....	V-271
		Cochläus.....	IV-79
		Discussions.....	V-35
		Melanchthon.....	X-151
		Erasmus.....	V-510
		Adrian VI.....	I-159
		Chieregati.....	III-658
		Clement VII.....	IV-24
		Campeggio.....	III-223
		Peasants, War of the.....	XI-597
		Speyer.....	XIV-214
		Charles V.....	III-625
		Augsburg.....	II-75
		Smalkaldic League.....	XIV-58
		Anabaptists.....	I-445
		Interims.....	VIII-77
		Zwingli.....	XV-772
		Ecolampadius.....	XI-213
		Calvin.....	III-195
		Calvinism.....	III-198
		Switzerland.....	XIV-362
		Francis I.....	VI-207
		Guise, House of.....	VII-74
		Catherine de' Medici.....	III-443
		Colloquy at Poissy.....	V-36
		Huguenots.....	VII-527
		Lefèvre d'Étaples.....	IX-114
		St. Bartholomew's Day.....	XIII-333
		League.....	IX-98
		Henry IV.....	VII-225
		England.....	V-445
		Henry VIII.....	VII-222
		Clement VII.....	IV-24
		Warham.....	XV-554
		Wolsey.....	XV-685
		Campeggio.....	III-223
		Thomas More.....	XIV-689
		John Fisher.....	VIII-462
		John Forest.....	VIII-463
		Pole.....	XII-201
		Oath of Supremacy.....	XI-177
		Anglicanism.....	I-498
		Anglican Orders.....	I-491
		Book of Common Prayer.....	II-678
		Mary Tudor.....	IX-766
		Marian Priests.....	IX-661
		Armada.....	I-727
		Book of Martyrs.....	II-681
		Penal Laws.....	XI-611
		Treason, Accusations of.....	XV-26
		Uniformity Acts.....	XV-127
		Gunpowder Plot.....	VII-81
		Oath of Allegiance.....	XI-177
		Oath of Abjuration.....	XI-179
		Oates's Plot.....	XI-171
		Test Oath.....	XI-179
		English Confessors and Martyrs.....	V-474
		Monasteries, Suppression of.....	X-455
		Royal Declaration.....	XIII-213
		Scotland.....	XIII-619
		Knox.....	VIII-680
		Established Church of Scotland.....	XIII-627
		Mary Queen of Scots.....	IX-764

Beaton, David	II-372
Beaton, James	II-374
Leslie	IX-191
Winzet	XV-659
Hay, Edmund	VII-157
Abercromby, Robert	I-41
Penal Laws	XI-614
Ireland	VIII-102
Penal Laws	XI-614
Walsh, William	XV-542
O'Hurley	XI-228
O'Hely	XI-225
Tanner, Edmund	XIV-444
O'Herlahy	XI-225
Creagh	IV-469
Kenraghty	VIII-617
O'Neill, Hugh	XI-252
O'Neill, Owen Roe	XI-253
Plunket, Oliver	XII-169
Irish Confessors and Martyrs	VIII-163
Irish College, Rome	VIII-157
Malone	IX-573
Irish Colleges	VIII-158
Act of Settlement	I-112
Counter-Reformation	IV-437
Council of Trent	XV-30
Paul III	XI-579
Julius III	VIII-564
Paul IV	XI-581
Sirleto	XIV-27
Pius IV	XII-129
Charles Borromeo	III-619
Pius V	XII-130
Gregory XIII	VII-1
Calendar Reform	III-168
Sixtus V	XIV-33
Clement VIII	IV-27
Paul V	XI-581
Gregory XV	VII-4
Urban VIII	XV-218
Galilei	VI-342
Thirty Years War	XIV-648

England:

Old Chapter	XI-236
Bishop, William II	II-589
Smith, Richard	XIV-59
Panzani	XI-450
Ward, Mary	XV-551
Holden	VII-385
White (Blackloe)	XV-613
Didby, George	IV-791
Howard, Philip Thomas	VII-502
Howard, William	VII-504
Ellis	V-392
Gifford	VI-551
Revolution, English	XIII-7
Petre	XI-780
Challoner	III-564
Butler, Alban	III-90
Ervington	V-524
Berington, Charles	II-490
Talbot, James	XIV-432
Hornvold	VII-471
Talbot, Thomas	XIV-434
Walmsley	XV-539
Cisalpine Club	III-780
Roman Catholic Relief Bill	XIII-123
Gordon Riots	VI-649

Ireland:

Coury	IV-261
Wadding	XV-521
Keating	XVI-48

Walsh, Peter	XV-541
Rinuccini	XIII-61
MacMahon	XVI-58
Scarampi	XIII-514
O'Daly	XI-205
Fleming, Patrick	VI-100
Fleming, Thomas	VI-101
O'Reilly, Edmund	XI-293
Talbot, Peter	XIV-432
Molyneux	X-446
Moore, Michael	X-553
Butler, Mary Joseph	III-91
O'Bruadair	XI-193
Sarsfield	XIII-478
O'Carolan	XI-195
MacGeoghegan	IX-493
Burke (De Burgo)	III-79
Dublin	V-176
Troy	XV-66
Moylan	X-609
Irish Oath of 1774	XI-179
Relief Bill	XIII-125
Curry	IV-573
O'Connor	XI-203
O'Leary	XI-240

France:

Richelieu	XIII-47
Caussin	III-467
Leclerc du Tremblay	IX-108
Sirmond	XIV-27
Mazarin	X-92
Louis XIV	IX-371
Fleury, André	VI-103
Maintenon	IX-548
Le Tellier	IX-200
Noailles	XI-85
Assemblies of French Clergy	I-795
Régale	XII-712
Innocent XI	VIII-21
Bossuet	II-698
Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin	III-695
Fénelon	VI-35
Guyon	VII-92
Gallicanism	VI-351
Innocent XII	VIII-22
Jansenius and Jansenism	VIII-285
Port-Royal	XII-295
Duvergier d'Hauranne	V-218
Arnauld	I-742
Pascal	XI-511
Nicole	XI-68
Vineam Domini	XV-445
Quesnel	XII-601
Unigenitus	XV-128
Bérulle	II-524
Oratory	XI-274
Vincent de Paul	XV-434
Mission (Lazarists)	X-357
Sisters of Charity	III-605
Le Gras	IX-133
Francis de Sales	VI-220
Jane Frances de Chantal	VIII-282
Visitation	XV-481
Olier	XI-240
Saint-Sulpice	XIII-378
John Baptist de La Salle	VIII-444
Brothers of the Christian Schools	VIII-56
Feuillants	VI-64
Trappists	XV-24
Rancé	XII-639
Montesquieu	X-536
Encyclopedists	V-418
Revolution, French	XIII-9
Marie-Antoinette	IX-665
Theophilanthropists	XIV-624

Talleyrand.....	XIV-434	Ward, William George.....	XV-552
Royer-Collard.....	XIII-213	Manning.....	IX-604
Boisgelin.....	II-624	Wilberforce.....	XV-620
La Rochefoucauld.....	IX-5	Palmer.....	XI-430
SECOND PERIOD (1789—)		Bellasis.....	II-413
<i>France</i>	VI-172	Ryder.....	XIII-283
Napoleon I.....	X-687	Spencer.....	XIV-214
Pius VI.....	XII-131	Bridgett.....	II-782
Pius VII.....	XII-132	Westminster.....	XV-592
Consalvi.....	IV-262	Vaughan.....	XV-311
Concordat of 1801.....	IV-204	Westminster Cathedral.....	XV-599
Organic Articles.....	I-756	Bentley.....	II-483
Caprara.....	III-313	Russell, Charles.....	XIII-230
Fesch.....	VI-51	Northampton.....	XI-107
Pacca.....	XI-380	Nottingham.....	XI-133
Frayssinous.....	VI-251	Portsmouth.....	XII-296
Belloy.....	II-418	Southwark.....	XIV-162
Maury.....	X-72	Birmingham.....	II-578
Mazenod.....	X-94	Clifton.....	IV-58
Barral.....	II-307	Newport.....	XI-18
Emery.....	V-401	Plymouth.....	XII-171
Boulogne.....	II-714	Shrewsbury.....	XIII-759
Metternich.....	X-245	Menevia.....	X-187
de Broglie, M. J.....	II-796	Liverpool.....	IX-314
de Maistre.....	IX-554	Hexham and Newcastle.....	VII-318
Joubert.....	VIII-526	Leeds.....	IX-112
Affre.....	I-180	Middlesborough.....	X-286
Chateaubriand.....	III-640	Salford.....	XIII-399
de Ravignan.....	XII-667	Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Dupanloup.....	V-202	<i>Ireland</i>	VIII-107
Montalembert.....	X-513	Troy.....	XV-66
de Bonald, Cardinal.....	II-647	Maynooth College.....	X-87
de Lamennais.....	VIII-762	Hussey.....	VII-590
La Luzerne.....	VIII-753	Veto, Royal.....	XV-392
Guérin, Georges-Maurice de.....	VII-60	Christian Brothers of Ireland.....	III-710
Gerbet.....	VI-470	Rice.....	XIII-40
Lacordaire.....	VIII-732	O'Connell, Daniel.....	XI-200
Falloux du Coudray.....	V-772	O'Loghlen.....	XI-248
Ozanam.....	XI-378	Doyle, James W.....	V-151
Guéranger.....	VII-58	Sheil.....	XIII-754
Littre.....	IX-295	Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Veulliot.....	XV-394	Murray, Daniel.....	X-646
Gratry.....	VI-731	Mathew.....	X-47
Gaume.....	VI-398	Moore, Thomas.....	X-553
Pie.....	XII-76	MacNeven.....	IX-506
Napoleon III.....	X-699	MacCarthy, Nicholas T.....	IX-485
Thiers.....	XIV-635	Crolly.....	IV-514
Commune, Martyrs of the.....	IV-168	Cullen.....	IV-564
Darboy.....	IV-634	McCabe.....	IX-484
MacMahon.....	IX-504	Croke.....	IV-514
Lavigerie.....	IX-50	O'Donovan.....	XI-210
Perraud.....	XI-701	O'Curry.....	XI-205
Lourdes.....	IX-389	Griffin.....	VII-32
<i>England</i>	II-453	Prout.....	XII-504
Oscott.....	XI-335	Walsh, Edward.....	XV-540
Walsh, Thomas.....	XV-541	Murray, Patrick.....	X-646
Weedall.....	XV-575	Warde, Mary F. X.....	XV-553
Ushaw College.....	XV-233	Russell, Charles W.....	XIII-231
Eyre.....	V-736	Meehan.....	X-145
Stonyhurst College.....	XIV-309	O'Hagan, Thomas.....	XI-224
Old Hall.....	XI-239	Dalton.....	IV-609
Milner.....	X-315	Duffy.....	V-187
Veto.....	XV-392	MacCarthy, Denis F.....	IX-484
Plowden, Charles.....	XII-167	Keon.....	VIII-626
Poynter.....	XII-330	O'Hagan, John.....	XI-224
Weld.....	XV-578	O'Reilly, Myles.....	XI-294
Gradwell.....	VI-718	Kickham.....	XVI-49
Baines.....	II-207	Brady, William M.....	II-727
Griffiths.....	VII-33	Kavanagh, Julia.....	VIII-113
Wiseman.....	XV-670	Burke, Thomas N.....	III-80
Ullathorne.....	XV-121	Sullivan, Alexander.....	XIV-329
Lingard.....	IX-270	MacCarthy, Bartholomew.....	XVI-57
Husenbeth.....	VII-589	Molloy, Gerald.....	X-442
Oxford Movement.....	XI-370	Moore, Arthur.....	X-552
Newman.....	X-794	O'Growney.....	XI-224
Pusey.....	XII-582	McCarthy, Justin.....	XVI-57
		All Hallows College.....	I-314

Bedford, Henry.....	II-386
Catholic University of Ireland.....	XV-199
University College, Dublin.....	XV-200
<i>Germany</i>	VI-506
Prussia.....	XII-525
Holy Alliance.....	VII-398
Metternich.....	X-245
Von Schlegel.....	XIII-541
Görres, J. J.....	VI-652
Müller, Adam.....	X-626
Möhler.....	X-430
Jarcke.....	VIII-323
Radowitz.....	XII-631
Audlan.....	I-468
Buss.....	III-88
Günther.....	VIII-703
Hermes.....	VIII-276
Döllinger.....	V-94
Kuhn.....	VIII-703
Hefele.....	VII-191
Droste-Vichering.....	V-161
Von Geissel.....	VI-405
Von Dunin.....	V-192
Gesellenvereine.....	VI-538
Ketteler.....	VIII-629
Von Vicari.....	XV-403
Jörg.....	VIII-502
Hettinger.....	VII-307
Mallinckrodt.....	IX-571
Reichensberger, August.....	XII-723
Reichensberger, Peter.....	XII-724
Kulturkampf.....	VIII-703
Schorlemer-Alst.....	XIII-588
Windthorst.....	XV-655
Heeremann v. Zydyk.....	VII-190

AMERICA

Period of Discovery

America.....	I-409
Pre-Columbian Discovery.....	I-416
Adam of Bremen.....	I-132
Greenland.....	VI-777
St. Brendan.....	II-758
Behaim, Martin.....	II-391
D'Ailly.....	I-235
Columbus.....	IV-140
Pérez.....	XI-664
Isabella.....	VII-177
Ojeda.....	XI-230
San Salvador.....	XIII-450
Arawaks.....	I-680
Caribs.....	III-348
Cuba.....	IV-558
Havana.....	VII-153
Haiti.....	VII-114
Bahama Islands.....	II-204
Porto Rico.....	XII-291
Santo Domingo.....	XIII-463
Jamaica.....	VIII-270
Martinique.....	IX-731
Vespucci.....	XV-384
Waldseemüller.....	XV-531
Cabot.....	III-126
Balboa.....	II-216

Missionary Period

Indians.....	VII-747
Missions, Catholic Indian.....	X-384
Friars Minor in America.....	VI-298
Jesuit Missions.....	XIV-95
Dominican Missions.....	XII-368G

Spanish

Florida.....	VI-115
Ponce de León.....	XII-228
Timucua Indians.....	XIV-733
Pareja.....	XII-478
Cancer de Barbastro.....	III-244

New Mexico.....	XI-1
Pueblo Indians.....	XII-554
Coronado.....	IV-379
Espejo.....	V-541
Padilla.....	XI-385
Benavides.....	II-427
Texas.....	XIV-545
Cabeza de Vaca.....	III-126
Margil.....	IX-657
Tonkawa Indians.....	XIV-778
Arizona.....	I-719
Kino.....	VIII-660
San Xavier del Bac.....	XIII-464
California.....	III-170
Cabrillo.....	III-128
California Missions.....	III-177
Mission Indians.....	X-369
Serra.....	XIII-730
Salvatierra.....	XIII-406

French

Maine.....	IX-545
Abenakis.....	I-39
Penobscot Indians.....	XI-644
Biard.....	II-541
Massé.....	X-30
Druillettes.....	V-164
Râle.....	XII-635
New York.....	XI-32
Iroquois.....	VIII-168
Jogues.....	VIII-420
Goupil.....	VI-684
Bressani.....	II-776
Seneca.....	XIII-714
Le Moyne, Simon.....	IX-149
Chaumonot.....	III-645
Dablon.....	IV-601
Frémin.....	VI-271
Bruyas.....	III-24
Pierron.....	XII-80
Garnier, Julien.....	VI-389
de Carheil.....	III-347
de Lamberville.....	VIII-759
Dongan.....	V-130
Denonville.....	IV-732

The Northwest

Ménard, René.....	X-178
Illinois Indians.....	VII-660
Allouez.....	I-326
Marquette.....	IX-690
Sioux Indians.....	XIV-17
Joliet.....	VIII-496
Miami Indians.....	X-271
La Salle, René.....	IX-9
Hennepin.....	VII-215
Membre.....	X-172
Bailloquet.....	II-207
Kaskaskia Indians.....	VIII-608
Gravier.....	VI-732
Cadillac.....	III-131
Charlevoix.....	III-631
Louisiana.....	IX-378
Choctaw Indians.....	III-692
Creeks.....	III-479
Yazoo Indians.....	XV-732
St. Cosme.....	XIV-343
Iberville.....	VII-614
Bienville.....	II-560
Baudouin.....	II-351
Doutreleau.....	V-144
Sieni.....	XIII-782
New Orleans.....	XI-5

English

Maryland.....	IX-755
Calvert.....	III-193
White.....	XV-610

Fisher.....	VI- 83
Piscataway Indians.....	XII-114
Ashton.....	I-776
Carroll, Daniel.....	III-381
Pennsylvania.....	XII-642
Gallitzin.....	VI-367
New Jersey.....	X-792
Virginia.....	XV-455
<i>War of Independence</i>	XV-162
Carroll, Charles.....	III-380
Moylan, Stephen.....	X-609
Rochambeau.....	XIII-101
Du Caudray.....	V-183
De Grasse.....	VI-728
Barry.....	II-310
D'Estaing.....	V-548
Pulaski.....	XII-561
Kosciusko.....	VIII-694

THE ORGANIZED CHURCH

Baltimore.....	II-228
Plenary Councils.....	II-235
Provincial Councils.....	II-239
Carroll, Charles.....	III-379
Carroll, Daniel.....	III-381
Carroll, John.....	III-581
Walmsley.....	XV-539
Neale.....	X-728
Marechal.....	IX-651
Eccleston, Samuel.....	V-269
Kenrick, F. P.....	VIII-618
Bedini.....	II-387
Spalding.....	XIV-208
Bayley.....	II-359
Maryland.....	IX-755
North Carolina.....	XI-108
St. Augustine (Florida).....	VI-115
Verot.....	XV-363
Richmond.....	XIII- 50
Virginia.....	XV-451
Van de Vyver.....	XV-270
Charleston.....	III-630
South Carolina.....	XIV-157
England, John.....	V-470
Savannah.....	XIII-488
Barry, John.....	II-311
Persico.....	XI-725
Becker.....	II-382
Georgia.....	VI-460
Wheeling.....	XV-608
West Virginia.....	XV-605
Wilmington.....	XV-646
Becker.....	II-382
Delaware.....	IV-692
Boston.....	II-703
Cheverus.....	III-650
Massachusetts.....	X- 24
Hartford.....	VII-144
Connecticut.....	IV-253
Burlington.....	III- 81
Vermont.....	XV-354
Portland.....	XII-287
Bacon, D. W.....	II-191
Bapst.....	II-258
Maine.....	IX-541
Springfield.....	XIV-236
Providence.....	XII-509
Rhode Island.....	XIII- 20
Manchester.....	IX-584
Bradley.....	II-727
New Hampshire.....	X-785
Fall River.....	V-771
New York.....	XI- 20
Connolly, John.....	IV-257
Dubois, John.....	V-178
Hughes.....	VII-516
McCloskey.....	IX-485

Corrigan.....	IV-395
New York State.....	XI- 29
Dongan.....	V-130
Albany.....	I-256
Brooklyn.....	II-798
Buffalo.....	III- 37
Newark.....	X-779
Ogdensburg.....	XI-222
Rochester.....	XIII-102
McQuaid.....	IX-507
Syracuse.....	XIV-397
Trenton.....	XV- 37
New Jersey.....	X-790
Philadelphia.....	XI-793
Egan.....	V-324
Connell.....	IV-349
Kenrick, F. P.....	VIII-618
Neumann.....	X-773
Ryan.....	XIII-232
Pennsylvania.....	XI-638
Gallitzin.....	VI-367
Pittsburgh.....	XII-121
Erie.....	V-518
Harrisburg.....	VII-143
Scranton.....	XIII-633
Altoona.....	I-368
Cincinnati.....	III-773
Purcell.....	XII-570
Elder.....	V-373
Ohio.....	XI-225
Louisville.....	IX-386
Flaget.....	VI- 93
Nerineckx.....	X-752
Badin.....	II-200
Kentucky.....	VIII-620
Detroit.....	IV-758
Cadillac.....	III-131
Borgess.....	II-684
Michigan.....	X-280
Indianapolis.....	VII-744
Gibault.....	VI-548
Bruté.....	III- 24
Bazin.....	II-361
Indiana.....	VII-738
Nashville.....	X-704
Tennessee.....	XIV-508
Cleveland.....	IV- 55
Covington.....	IV-462
Fort Wayne.....	VI-150
Columbus.....	IV-149
Rosecrans, S. H.....	XIII-192
Grand Rapids.....	VI-726
Toledo.....	XIV-759
St. Louis.....	XIII-357
Kenrick, P. R.....	VIII-619
Missouri.....	X-398
St. Joseph.....	XIII-356
Leavenworth.....	IX-102
Kansas.....	VIII-597
Kansas City.....	VIII-602
Concordia.....	IV-206
Wichita.....	XV-616
Dubuque.....	V-179
Iowa.....	VIII- 93
Davenport.....	IV-640
Omaha.....	XI-249
Nebraska.....	X-729
Cheyenne.....	III-651
Wyoming.....	XV-724
Lincoln.....	IX-266
Sioux City.....	XIV- 16
Des Moines.....	XVI- 35
Chicago.....	III-653
Illinois.....	VII-653
Alton.....	I-367
Peoria.....	XI-661
Belleville.....	II-414

Rockford.....	XIII-105
Milwaukee.....	X-319
Wisconsin.....	XV-661
Marquette.....	IX-689
Baraga.....	II-282
Green Bay.....	VI-777
La Crosse.....	VIII-735
Superior.....	XIV-336
Oregon City.....	XI-293
Oregon.....	XI-288
Blanchet.....	II-593
Demers.....	IV-706
Seghers.....	XIII-682
Baker City.....	II-212
Boise.....	II-623
Idaho.....	VII-627
Cœur d'Alene Indians.....	IV- 93
Great Falls.....	VI-734
Montana.....	X-516
Helena.....	VII-203
Brondel.....	II-798
Seattle.....	XIII-665
Washington (State).....	XV-560
New Orleans.....	XI- 5
Louisiana.....	IX-378
Penalver y Cardenas.....	XI-618
Dubourg.....	V-178
Blanc.....	II-592
Odin.....	XI-208
Chappelle.....	III-579
Mobile.....	X-410
Alabama.....	I-240
Natchez.....	X-709
Mississippi.....	X-394
Little Rock.....	IX-295
Arkansas.....	I-724
Galveston.....	VI-372
Texas.....	XIV-543
Alexandria (Natchitoches).....	X-710
San Antonio.....	XIII-424
Dallas.....	IV-605
Oklahoma.....	XI-230
Corpus Christi (Brownsville).....	XVI-35; III- 3
St. Paul.....	XIII-366
Sioux Indians.....	XIV- 17
Minnesota.....	X-326
Crétin.....	IV-487
Faribault, J. B.....	V-787
Duluth.....	V-188
Du Lhut.....	V-188
Fargo.....	V-786
N. Dakota.....	XI-111
St. Cloud.....	XIII-342
Sioux Falls.....	XIV- 16
S. Dakota.....	XIV-160
Winona.....	XV-658
Lead.....	IX- 98
Bismarck.....	XVI- 10
Crookston.....	XVI- 35
Sante Fe.....	XIII-456
New Mexico.....	XI- 1
Denver.....	IV-733
Colorado.....	IV-129
Tucson.....	XV- 84
Arizona.....	I-719
San Francisco.....	XIII-439
California.....	III-170
Diego y Moreno.....	IV-785
Alemany.....	I-282
Pious Funds.....	XII-106
Monterey and Los Angeles.....	X-532
Amat.....	I-380
Sacramento.....	XIII-294
Salt Lake.....	XIII-404
Utah.....	XV-238
Nevada.....	X-775

United States of America.....	XV-156
Washington, D. C.....	XV-558
L'Enfant.....	IX-150
Migration.....	X-291
Emigrant Aid Societies.....	V-402
Hollanders in United States.....	VII-393
Irish in United States.....	VIII-132
French in United States.....	VI-271
Germans in United States.....	VI-475
Poles in United States.....	XII-204
Slavs in United States.....	XIV- 51
Hungarians in United States.....	VII-545
Italians in United States.....	VIII-202
Bohemians in United States.....	II-620
Negro Race.....	XII-267
Liberia.....	IX-216
Civil War.....	XV-171
Beauregard, Pierre.....	II-377
Sheridan.....	XIII-757
Shields.....	XIII-758
Rosecrans.....	XIII-191
Byrne, Richard.....	III- 93
Corcoran, M.....	IV-356
Guiney.....	VII- 72
Meagher.....	X- 96
Ewing.....	V-672
Ward, James H.....	XV-551
Keyes.....	VIII-631
Harney.....	VII-140
Semmes.....	XIII-712
Sands.....	XIII-437
McMahon.....	IX-505
Foster.....	VI-155
Cavanagh.....	III-468
Knownothingism.....	VIII-677
American Protective Association.....	I-426

THE CHURCH IN CANADA

Early Days

Canada.....	III-227
Charlesvoix.....	III-631
Brasseur du Bourbourg.....	II-743
Faillon.....	V-752
Cabot.....	III-126
Verranzano.....	XV-364
Cartier, Jacques.....	III-392
Missions, Indian.....	X-378
Acadia.....	I- 90
Biard.....	II-541
Massé.....	X- 30
Nova Scotia.....	XI-135
Micmacs.....	X-283
Leclercq.....	IX-109
Maillard.....	IX-539
Champlain.....	III-567
Quebec.....	XII-593
Algonquins.....	I-311
Montagnais Indians.....	X-512
Iroquois.....	VIII-168
Huron Indians.....	VII-565
Recollects.....	VI-301
La Roche Dailon.....	IX- 4
Le Caron.....	IX-107
Sagard.....	XIII-324
Viel.....	XV-416
Brébeuf.....	II-751
Bressani.....	II-766
Chabanel.....	III-551
Chastellain, Pierre.....	III-637
Chaumont.....	III-645
Daniel, Anthony.....	IV-621
Garnier.....	VI-388
Greslon.....	VII- 28
Jogues.....	VIII-420
Lalemant, Gabriel.....	VIII-752
Lalemant, Jerome.....	VIII-752
Le Mercier.....	IX-146

Le Moyne.....	IX-149
Ménard, René.....	X-178
Poncet.....	XII-228
Ragueneau.....	XII-633
Raymbault.....	XII-669
Quebec.....	XII-593
Montmagny.....	X-543
d'Ailleboust.....	I-235
Lauzon.....	IX-43
d'Aiguillon.....	I-233
d'Aigenson.....	I-702
d'Avaugour.....	II-148
Talon, Jean.....	XIV-438
Tracy.....	XV-6
Frontenac.....	VI-310
Laval.....	IX-45
Barre.....	II-308
Denonville.....	IV-732
Marie de l'Incarnation.....	IX-668
Ursulines of Quebec.....	XV-229
Saint-Vallier.....	XIII-387
Dosquet.....	V-137
Montcalm-Gozon.....	X-526
Briand.....	II-778
D'Esglis.....	V-538
Hubert.....	VII-508
Denault.....	IV-717
Plessis.....	XII-165
Baillargeon.....	II-206
Taschereau.....	XIV-462
Laval University.....	IX-47
St. Anne de Beaupré.....	I-538
Montreal.....	X-547
Mance.....	IX-584
Saint-Sulpice.....	XIII-378
Notre-Dame, Congregation of.....	XI-127
Grey Nuns.....	VII-31
D'Youville.....	XV-736
Bourget.....	II-721

Present Organization

Quebec.....	XII-593
Three Rivers.....	XIV-708
Rimouski.....	XIII-58
Chicoutimi.....	III-658
Nicolet.....	XI-69
Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	VII-81
Halifax.....	VII-117
Antigonish.....	I-562
Charlottetown.....	III-632
St. John.....	XIII-355
Chatham.....	III-642
Toronto.....	XIV-781
Ontario.....	XI-254
Hamilton.....	VII-123

London.....	IX-353
St. Boniface.....	XIII-339
Manitoba.....	IX-602
Saskatchewan and Alberta.....	XIII-482
St. Albert.....	XIII-329
Prince Albert.....	XII-427
Regina.....	XII-718
Athabaska.....	II-33
Mackenzie.....	IX-504
Keewatin.....	XVI-49
Montreal.....	X-547
St. Hyacinth.....	XIII-351
Sherbrooke.....	XIII-756
Valleyfield.....	XV-261
Joliette.....	VIII-496
Ottawa.....	XI-352
Pembroke.....	XI-611
Kingston.....	VIII-658
Peterborough.....	XI-756
Sault Ste. Marie.....	XIII-487
Alexandria.....	I-302
Vancouver.....	XV-267
Victoria.....	XV-412
Yukon.....	XV-738
British Columbia.....	II-791
Saint John's.....	XIII-356
Saint George's.....	XIII-351
Harbor Grace.....	VII-133
Newfoundland.....	X-782
Schools.....	XIII-563
Cemeteries.....	XI-509
Incorporation.....	VII-721

The Holy See

Leo XII.....	IX-167
Pius VIII.....	XII-134
Gregory XVI.....	VII-6
Gioberti.....	VI-562
Pius IX.....	XII-134
Lambruschini.....	VIII-760
Antonelli.....	I-583
Rossi, Pellegrino.....	XIII-204
Napoleon III.....	X-699
La Moricière.....	VIII-767
States of the Church.....	XIV-265
Guarantees, Law of.....	VII-48
Syllabus.....	XIV-368
Vatican Council.....	XV-303
Leo XIII.....	IX-169
"Æterni Patris".....	I-177
"Rerum Novarum".....	XII-738
Pius X.....	XII-137
Modernism.....	X-415
Syllabus.....	XIV-369

HOMILETICS AND CATECHETICS

HOMILETICS

Homiletics is the science that treats of the composition and delivery of a sermon or other religious discourse.

<i>General Survey</i>	VII-443
Homiliarium.....	VII-447
Clementines.....	IV-39
Homily.....	VII-448
<i>Biography</i>	
Origen.....	XI-306
St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII-10
St. Gregory of Nyssa.....	VII-16
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
St. John Chrysostom.....	VII-452
St. Augustine.....	II-84
Eusebius of Alexandria.....	IV-617

St. John Damascene.....	VII-459
St. Bernard.....	II-498
Theophanes.....	XIV-623
Odo of Cheriton.....	XI-212
Berthold of Ratisbon.....	II-521
Conecte.....	IV-213
Tauler.....	XIV-465
Barletta.....	II-297
Geiler von Kaysersberg.....	VI-403
Maillard.....	VIII-539
Auger.....	II-72
Birkowski.....	II-578
Coronel.....	IV-386

Guijon.....	VII- 66	Tornelli.....	XIV-781
Riccardi.....	XIII- 32	Tschupick.....	XV- 79
de Boulanger.....	II-713	Hatton.....	VII-150
Cheminais de Montaigu.....	III-645	Beauregard.....	II-377
Hazart.....	VII-162	Gahan.....	V-334
Lejeune.....	VIII-142	Archange de Lyon.....	I-690
Letourneux.....	VIII-201	de Bouvens.....	II-723
Segneri.....	XIII-683	MacCarthy.....	VIII-485
Vieira.....	XV-415	de Frayssinous.....	VI-251
Abraham a Sancta Clara.....	I- 56	de Ravignan.....	XII-667
Agnelli.....	I-212	Werner.....	XV-589
Bossuet.....	II-698	Lacordaire.....	VII-733
Bourdaloue.....	II-717	Faber.....	IV-741
Fénelon.....	V- 35	Roh.....	XIII-117
Fléchier.....	V-100	Veith.....	XV-322
St. Francis de Geronimo.....	VI-218	Hassalacher.....	VII-149
Gisbert.....	VI-571	Burke.....	III- 80
Houdry.....	VII-499	Rawes.....	XII-669
Hunolt.....	VII-562	Newman.....	X-794
La Rue.....	IX- 8	Félix.....	VI- 32
Massillon.....	X- 34	Freppel.....	VI-277
Terrasson, André.....	XIV-518	Didon.....	IV-782
Terrasson, Gaspard.....	XIV-519	Monsabré.....	X-508
Bridaine.....	II-780		

CATECHETICS

Catechetics is the science of oral instruction in the elements of the Christian religion, especially by question and answer.

<i>General Survey</i>	V- 75	Vaux.....	XV-315
History.....	V- 76	Busée.....	III- 86
Practical catechetics.....	V- 82	Auger.....	II- 72
Early Dominican writers.....	XII-364	Bl. Peter Canisius.....	XI-756
Roman Catechism.....	XIII-120	Gagliardi.....	VI-334
Catechism of Bl. Peter Canisius.....	XI-759	Stapleton, Theobald.....	XIV-249
Modern catechisms.....	V- 85	Goffine.....	VI-627
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.....	III-711	Saint-Vallier.....	XIII-387
Catechumens.....	III-430	Donlevy.....	V-131
St. Augustine.....	II- 90	Amort.....	I-434
Pareja.....	XIV-735	Hay.....	VII-157
<i>Biography</i>		Overberg.....	XI-362
Coelde.....	IV- 92	Furniss.....	VI-324
Hessels.....	VII-300	Deharbe.....	IV-678
Hamilton.....	VII-123	Haid.....	VII-110
		Gaume.....	VI-398

LAW

CANON LAW

<i>General Survey</i>	IX- 56
LEGISLATIVE POWER OF THE CHURCH	
Society.....	XIV- 74
Church.....	III-751
State and Church.....	XIV-250
Pragmatic Sanction.....	XII-332
Assize of Clarendon.....	I-802
Immunity.....	VII-690
Advocatus Ecclesie.....	I-168
Marsilius of Padua.....	IX-719
Monarchia Sicula.....	X-451
Febronianism.....	VI- 23
Gallicanism.....	VI-351
Hontheim.....	VII-463
Régale.....	XII-712
Assemblies of the French Clergy.....	I-795
Appeal as from an Abuse.....	I-650
Josephinism (Joseph II).....	VIII-598
Liberalism.....	IX-212
Exequatur.....	V-707
Veto, Royal.....	XV-392
Van Espen.....	V-541
Concordat.....	IV-196

Concordat of 1801.....	IV-204
Articles, Organic.....	I-756
Non Expedit.....	XI- 98
Nomination.....	XI- 93
Investitures.....	VIII- 84
Laicization.....	VIII-744
Toleration.....	XIV-763
Toleration, History of.....	XIV-761
Infidels.....	VIII- 2

PRINCIPLES OF LAW

Discipline.....	V- 30
Law.....	IX- 53
Constitutions, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-320
Sanction.....	XIII-428
Promulgation.....	XII-454
Words.....	XV-704
Decree.....	IV-670
Precept.....	XII-372
Derogation.....	IV-739
Dispensation.....	V- 41
Privilege.....	XII-436
Custom.....	IV-576
Age, Canonical.....	I-207
Majority.....	IX-557

Minor.....	X-331
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Fear.....	VI-21
Violence.....	XV-446
Contract.....	IV-332
Fraud.....	VI-249

SOURCES OF CANON LAW

Commandments of the Church...	IV-154
Canons, Ecclesiastical.....	III-87
Canons, Collections of Ancient...	III-281
Didache.....	IV-779
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781
Apostolic Church Ordinance.....	I-635
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Egyptian Church Ordinance.....	V-363
Hippolytus.....	VII-360
Canons, Apostolic.....	III-279
Penitential Canons.....	XI-636
Redemptions, Penitential.....	XII-682
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
Nomocanon.....	XI-94
Balsamon.....	II-226
Blastares.....	II-596
Syntagma.....	XIV-394
African Synods.....	I-199
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V-10
Fulgentius Ferrandus.....	VI-317
Cresconius.....	IV-486
False Decretals.....	V-773
Regino of Prüm.....	XII-719
Atto of Vercelli.....	II-62
Burchard of Worms.....	III-64
Deusedit.....	IV-760
Ivo of Chartres.....	VIII-257
Polycarpus.....	XII-221
Gratian.....	VI-730
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Decretals.....	IV-670
Bernard of Pavia.....	II-504
Bernard of Compostella.....	II-502
Raymond of Penafort.....	XII-671
Liber Sextus Decretalium.....	IX-227
Liber Septimus.....	IX-226
Extravagantes.....	V-715
Regulæ Juris.....	XII-982
Glosses.....	VI-588
Bartholomew of Brescia.....	II-315
Bernard of Botone.....	II-498
Andrea.....	I-469
Huguccio.....	VII-527
Stephen of Tournai.....	XIV-291
Guido de Baysio.....	II-361
Nicolo de' Tudeschi.....	XI-69
Lancelotti.....	VIII-774
Capitularies.....	III-310
Council of Trent.....	XV-30
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-321
Bulls and Briefs.....	III-53
Bullarium.....	III-42
Councils.....	IV-428
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567
Ordinary.....	XI-284
Forum, Ecclesiastical.....	VI-153
Election.....	V-374
Majority.....	IX-557
Compromise.....	IV-189
Capitulations.....	III-311
Postulation.....	XII-319
Domicile.....	V-103
Exemption.....	V-706
Emancipation.....	V-399
Reservation.....	XII-784
Appeals.....	I-652

Abdication (Resignation).....	I-32
Renunciation.....	XII-774
Vicar.....	XV-401
Delegation.....	IV-696
Faculties.....	V-748
Revocation.....	XIII-7

PERSONS

1. LAY PERSONS

Catechumen.....	III-430
Neophyte.....	X-742
Faithful.....	V-769
Laity.....	VIII-748
Woman in Canon Law.....	XV-697
Midwives.....	X-287
Widows.....	XV-617
Deaconesses.....	IV-651
Lay Communion.....	IX-93
Lay Confession.....	IX-94
Lay Tithes.....	IX-95
Patronage.....	XI-560
Administrator.....	I-144
Fabrica Ecclesiæ.....	V-744
Trustee System.....	XV-71

2. ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS

IN GENERAL

Persons, Ecclesiastical.....	XI-772
Addresses.....	I-137
Precedence.....	XII-371
Cleric.....	IV-49
Abbé.....	I-7
Clericis Laicos.....	IV-50
Secular Clergy.....	XIII-675
Seminary.....	XIII-694
Alumnus.....	I-370
Orders, Holy.....	XI-279
Dimissorial Letters.....	IV-797
Emancipation.....	V-399
Matricula.....	X-52
Examination.....	V-673
Scrutiny.....	XIII-641
Examiners, Apostolic.....	V-675
Irregularity.....	VIII-170
Bigamy.....	II-561
Birth, Defect of.....	II-579
Infamy.....	VIII-1
Perjury.....	XI-697
Legitimation.....	IX-131
Costume, Clerical.....	IV-419
Beard.....	II-362
Tonsure.....	XIV-779
Celibacy of the Clergy.....	III-481
Hours, Canonical.....	VII-500
Hunting.....	VII-563
Medicine and Canon Law.....	X-142
Apostolicæ Servitutis.....	I-646
Congrua.....	IV-251
Competency.....	III-186
Benefit of Clergy.....	II-476
Privileges, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-437
Apostasy ab Ordine.....	I-625

THE HIERARCHY

Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Hierarchy of the Early Church...	III-326

The Sovereign Pontiff

Pope.....	XII-260
Vicar of Christ.....	XV-403
Domnus Apostolicus.....	V-115
Apostolic See.....	I-640
Holy See.....	VII-424
Servus Servorum Dei.....	XIII-737
Papal Elections.....	XI-456
Conclave.....	IV-192
Exclusion, Right of.....	V-677

Accessus.....	I- 96	Camerlengo.....	III-217
Acclamation.....	I-98, 99	Decorations, Pontifical.....	IV-667
Enthronization.....	V-479	Golden Rose.....	VI-629
Vatican.....	XV-276	Notaries.....	XI-122
Tiara.....	XIV-714	Primicerius.....	XII-426
Flabellum.....	VI- 89	Protocol.....	XII-503
Sedia Gestatoria.....	XIII-679	Agents of the Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-209
Peterspence.....	XI-774	Advocates of Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-168
Audiences, Pontifical.....	II- 69	Auditor.....	II- 70
Prelate.....	XII-386	Commissions, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-164
Palatini.....	XI-417	Biblical Commission.....	II-557
Majordomo.....	IX-556	Archæology, Commission of Sacred	I-690
Master of the Sacred Palace.....	X- 39		
Maestro di Camera.....	IX-521		
Assistant at the Pontifical Throne	I-802		
Prothonotary Apostolic.....	XII-503	<i>Representatives of the Pope</i>	
Preacher, Apostolic.....	XII-354	Legate.....	IX-118
Monsignor.....	X-510	Apocrisarius.....	I-600
Papal Chapels.....	III-578	Nuncio.....	XI-162
Cursus Apostolici.....	IV-574	Internuncio.....	VIII- 78
States of the Church.....	XIV-257	Commissary Apostolic.....	IV-164
Mint, Papal.....	X-334	Visitors, Apostolic.....	XV-483
Guarantees, Law of.....	VII- 48	Prefect Apostolic.....	XII-386
Letters, Ecclesiastical.....	IX-202		
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-320	<i>Supra-Episcopal Rank</i>	
Urbi et Orbi.....	XV-221	Patriarch.....	XI-549
Encyclical.....	V-413	Catholikos.....	III-454
Motu Proprio.....	X-602	Primate.....	XII-423
Petitions to the Holy See.....	XI-777	Exarch.....	V-676
Referendarii.....	XII-700	Metropolitan.....	X-244
Rescripts, Papal.....	XII-783	Archbishop.....	I-691
Obreption.....	XI-193	Pallium.....	XI-427
Subreption.....	XIV-322	Eparchy.....	V-484
Bulls and Briefs.....	III- 52	Province.....	XII-514
Bullarium.....	III- 48	Provincial Council.....	XII-515
Diplomatics, Papal.....	V- 21	Convocation (English Clergy)....	IV-348
Indulgences.....	VII-783		
Indulgences, Apostolic.....	VII-788	<i>The Bishop</i>	
Indult, Pontifical.....	VII-789	Bishop.....	II-581
Executor, Apostolic.....	V-691	Dei Gratia.....	IV-769
Expeditors, Apostolic.....	V-712	Autocephali.....	II-142
Regesta, Papal.....	XII-715	Diocese.....	V- 1
Vatican Archives.....	XV-286	Preconization.....	XII-376
Forgery.....	VI-135	Consecration.....	IV-277
Falsity.....	V-781	Enthronization.....	V-478
		Pontificalia.....	XII-231
<i>The College of Cardinals</i>		Rochet.....	XIII-104
Cardinal.....	III-337	Buskins.....	III- 87
In Petto.....	VIII- 25	Sandals.....	XIII-434
Titulus.....	XI-745	Pectoral Cross.....	IV-534
Cardinal Sees.....	III-341	Tunic.....	XV- 87
Suburbicarian Sees.....	XIV-324	Dalmatic.....	IV-608
Option.....	XI-264	Gloves.....	VI-589
Piatto Cardinalizio.....	XII- 72	Mitre.....	X-404
Cardinal Vicar.....	III-341	Ring.....	XIII- 59
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341	Crosier.....	IV-515
Consistory.....	IV-285	Cathedra.....	III-477
Allocution.....	I-325	Throne.....	XIV-709
		Faldstool.....	V-770
<i>The Roman Curia</i>		Pontificale.....	XII-231
Roman Curia.....	XIII-147	Pontifical Mass.....	XII-232
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136	Cathedral.....	III-438
Acts of Roman Congregations.....	I-123	Subsidies, Episcopal.....	XIV-322
Formularies.....	VI-141	Cathedraticum.....	III-441
Liber Diurnus.....	IX-215	Residence.....	XII-785
Inquisition.....	VIII- 26	Visit ad Limina.....	XV-478
Fiscal of the Holy Office.....	VI- 82	Visitation, Canonical.....	XV-479
Assessors of the Holy Office.....	I-799	Incardination and Excardination..	VII-704
Propaganda, S. Cong. of.....	XII-456	Approbation.....	I-656
Censorship of Books.....	III-519	Ordinariate.....	XI-284
Index of Prohibited Books.....	VII-721	Diocesan Chancery.....	IV-798
Beatification and Canonization...	II-364	Taxa Innocentiana.....	XIV-467
Advocatus Diaboli.....	I-168	Intercession, Episcopal.....	VIII- 72
Blessed.....	II-597	Synod.....	XIV-388
Promotor Fidei.....	XII-454	Confraternity.....	IV-223
Rota.....	XIII-205	Archconfraternity.....	I-692
Apostolic Camera.....	I-632	Auxiliary Bishop.....	I-145

Chorepiscopi.....	XVI- 24
Administrator.....	I-143
Prallatus Nullius.....	XII-332
In Partibus Infidelium.....	VII- 25

The Cathedral Chapter

Chapter.....	III-582
College.....	IV-111
Collegiate.....	IV-114
Chapter House.....	III-584
Canon.....	III-252
Installation.....	VIII- 50
Dignitary.....	IV-794
Archpriest.....	I-698
Protopope.....	XII-503
Archdeacon.....	I-693
Dean.....	IV-659
Definitor.....	IV-676
Provost.....	XII-517
Primicerius.....	XII-426
Precentor.....	XII-372
Vicar Capitular.....	XV-401
Mass, Chapter and Conventual...	IX-790
Prebend.....	XII-371
Distributions.....	V- 47

The Parochial Clergy

Priest.....	XII-406
Approbation.....	I-656
Parish.....	XI-499
Filial Church.....	VI- 72
Pastor.....	XI-537
Presbytery.....	XII-395
Rector.....	XII-676
Desservants.....	IV-756
Concursus.....	IV-208
Examiners, Synodical.....	V-676
Irremovability.....	VIII-173
Amovibility.....	I-437
Curate.....	IV-570
Chaplain.....	III-579
Cure of Souls.....	IV-572
Parochial Mass.....	XI-507
Registers, Parochial.....	XII-721
Conferences.....	IV-213
Collections.....	IV-104
Stipend.....	XIV-296
Funeral Dues.....	VI-321
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322

Religious

Religious Life.....	XII-748
Monasticism.....	X-459
Regulars.....	XII-722
Monk.....	X-487
Nuns.....	XI-164
Dower.....	V-146
Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Ad Universalis Ecclesiae.....	I-128
Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Profession.....	XII-451
Vows.....	XV-511
Obedience.....	XI-182
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Abbot.....	I- 15
Lay Abbot.....	IX- 92
Commendatory Abbot.....	IV-155
Abbess.....	I- 7
Archimandrite.....	I-695
Prior.....	XII-427
Prioress.....	XII-428
Obedientaries.....	XI-183
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Apostasy a Religione.....	I-625

Secularization.....	XIII-677
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322
Custos.....	IV-577
Sexton.....	XIII-748

THINGS

THINGS SPIRITUAL

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Mass.....	X- 20
Bination.....	II-568
Holy Communion.....	VII-402
Communion of Children.....	IV-170
Communion of the Sick.....	IV-174
Communion under Both Kinds ..	IV-175
Frequent Communion.....	VI-278
Viatium.....	XV-397
Penance.....	XI-618
Approbation.....	I-656
Fraud.....	VI-249
Reserved Cases.....	XII-785
Seal of Confession.....	XIII-649
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Minor Orders.....	X-332
Porter.....	XII-284
Lector.....	IX-111
Exorcist.....	V-711
Acolyte.....	I-106
Subdeacon.....	XIV-320
Deacon.....	IV-647
Priest.....	XII-406
Marriage.....	IX-699
"Arcanum".....	I-687
Betrothal.....	II-537
Banns.....	II-255
Consent.....	IV-283
Impediments.....	VII-695
Espousals.....	V-542
Mixed Marriage.....	IX-698
Age.....	I-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Ligamen.....	IX-244
Abduction.....	I- 32
Crime.....	IV-486
Disparity of Worship.....	V- 37
Vow.....	XV-511
Order (Celibacy).....	III-481
Consanguinity.....	IV-264
Affinity.....	I-178
Relationship.....	XII-731
Adoption, Canonical.....	I-147
Public Honesty.....	XII-554
Clandestinity.....	IV- 1
Concubinage.....	IV-207
"Tametsi".....	XIV-441
Fraud.....	VI-249
Putative Marriage.....	XII-584
Defender of the Matrimonial Tie	IV-675
Validation.....	XV-256
Divorce.....	V- 54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Blessings.....	II-599
Worship.....	XV-710
Rites (See <i>Liturgy</i>).....	
Feasts.....	VI- 21
Abstinence.....	I- 67
Lent.....	IX-152
Fast.....	V-789
Supremi Disciplinæ.....	XIV-342
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	III- 40
Dedication.....	IV-673
Consecration.....	IV-280

Desecration.....	IV-748
Monastery.....	X-458
Monasteries, Double.....	X-457
Chapel.....	III-574
Sacristy.....	III-322
Oratory.....	XI-271
Altar.....	I-346
Relics.....	XII-734
Bells.....	II-418
Cemetery.....	III-504
Burial of the Dead.....	III-71
Cremation.....	IV-481

THINGS TEMPORAL

Property, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-466
in United States.....	XII-472
Church Maintenance.....	III-761
Fabrica Ecclesiæ.....	V-744
Immunity.....	VII-690
Tenure, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-512
Mortmain.....	X-579
Donation.....	V-116
Endowment.....	V-421
Foundation.....	VI-157
Glebe.....	VI-582
Tithes.....	XIV-741
Lay Tithes.....	IX-95
Legacies.....	IX-115
Mensal Revenue.....	X-194
Administrator.....	I-144
Curator.....	IV-571
Æconomus, Episcopal.....	XI-214
Incorporation of Church Property.....	VII-719
Precaria.....	XII-371
Benefice.....	II-473
Patron and Patronage.....	XI-560
Advowson.....	I-169
Presentation, Right of.....	XII-399
Devolution.....	IV-768
In Commendam.....	VII-719
Expectative.....	V-712
Provision, Canonical.....	XII-516
Provisors, Statute of.....	XII-516
Acceptance.....	I-94
Institution, Canonical.....	VIII-65
Investiture, Canonical.....	VIII-84
Chantry.....	III-573
Annates.....	I-537
Census.....	III-533
Pension.....	XI-645
Jus Spolii.....	VIII-571
Will and Testament of Clerics.....	XV-626

ECCLESIASTICAL TRIALS

CRIMES

In Coena Domini.....	VII-717
Apostasy.....	I-624
Desertion.....	IV-750
Heresy.....	VII-256
Schism.....	XIII-529
Simony.....	XIV-1
Societies, Secret.....	XIV-71
Abortion.....	I-46
Duel.....	V-184
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Solicitation.....	XIV-134
Accomplice.....	I-100
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321

PROCEDURE

Courts, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-447
Judge.....	VIII-545
Acts, Canonical.....	I-114
Compromise.....	IV-189
Conservator.....	IV-284
Procurator.....	XII-451
Apparitor.....	I-650
Notaries.....	XI-122
Assessors.....	I-799
Fiscal Procurator.....	VI-82
Notoriety.....	XI-126
Proof.....	XII-454
Presumption.....	XII-403
Witness.....	XV-667
Examination.....	V-674
Inquisition.....	VIII-38
Denunciation.....	IV-733
Admonition.....	I-144
Citation.....	III-791
Contumacy.....	IV-340
Sentence.....	XIII-720
Appeals.....	I-652
Sanctuary, Right of.....	XIII-430

PENALTIES

Censures.....	III-527
Apostolicæ Moderatione.....	I-645
Excommunication.....	V-678
Anathema.....	I-455
Suspension.....	XIV-345
Interdict.....	VIII-73
Deposition.....	IV-737
Degradation.....	IV-677
Amende Honorable.....	I-409
Prisons, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-436

CIVIL LAW AND GOVERNMENT

Law is "a regulation in accordance with reason, promulgated by the head of a community for the sake of the common welfare" (St. Thomas I-II, xc, 4). A civil law may therefore be defined as a rule of civil action dictated by reason, the aim of which is the common good, having the authority of the supreme power in the State, and duly promulgated.

LAW IN GENERAL

Concept.....	IX-53
Obligation.....	IX-54
Sanction.....	XIII-428
Promulgation.....	IX-56; VII-454
Classification.....	IX-55
Law and Morality.....	X-560

NATURAL LAW: Natural law is the body of rules directive of human action, which reason itself teaches as founded in the nature of things and binding on all men.

Essence.....	IX-76
Qualities.....	IX-77
Knowableness.....	IX-78

Foundation of civil law.....	IX-79
Duty.....	V-215
Rights.....	XIII-55
Subject of rights.....	VIII-573
State and natural rights.....	VIII-572
Justice.....	VIII-571
Society.....	XIV-74

CIVIL AUTHORITY..... II-137

Origin.....	II-139
Bentham's Theory.....	II-482
Hobbes' Theory.....	II-140
Rousseau's Theory.....	IV-335
Founded on Natural Law.....	IX-79
Limitations.....	II-138

Divine Right of Kings.....	II-139	Gambling Contracts.....	VI-375
Bankruptcy.....	II-252	CORPORATIONS.....	IV-387
Charitable Bequests.....	III-591	CRIMINAL LAW	
Church and State.....	XIV-251	Abduction.....	I- 32
Bull: Unam Sanctam.....	XV-126	Abortion.....	I- 46
Church Influence of Civil Law.....	IX- 66	Attainder.....	II- 59
Contracts.....	IX- 67	Bigamy.....	II-564
Legal Procedure.....	IX- 67	Blasphemy.....	II- 59
Legislation.....	IX- 68	Homicide.....	VII-442
Marriage.....	IX- 67	Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Paternal Authority.....	IX- 66	Curator.....	IV-571
Property Rights.....	IX- 67	DOMESTIC RELATIONS	
Slavery.....	IX- 66	Adultery.....	I-163
Wills and Testaments.....	IX- 67	Alimentation.....	I-312
Education.....	XIII-558	Alimony.....	I-313
Masses, Bequests for		Betrothal.....	II-537
Canada.....	X- 30	Divorce.....	V- 64
England.....	X- 31	Domicile.....	V-103
United States.....	X- 32; XVI- 61	Dower.....	V-145
Oaths, English Post-Reformation.....	XI-177	Illegitimacy.....	VII-651
Penal laws.....	XI-611	Marriage.....	IX-691
England.....	XI-611	Marriage Age.....	IX-693
English colonies in America.....	XI-616	Marriage Banns.....	II-257
Ireland.....	XI-614	Polygamy.....	IX-244
Scotland.....	XI-614	Hypnotism.....	VII-610
France.....	VI-183	Labour	
Germany.....	VIII-703	Arbitration.....	I-683
Property, Ecclesiastical		Legislation.....	VIII-719
Abstract Right of Ownership.....	XII-446	Right of Association.....	II- 1
Subject of Rights of Property.....	XII-466	Minors.....	X-331
Middle Ages.....	XII-468	Juvenile Courts.....	VIII-586
In Canada.....	VII-721	Protectories.....	XII-492
In England.....	VII-721	Obligations of Lawyers.....	XI-191
In United States.....	VII-719	PARTNERSHIP.....	IX-509
Trustee System.....	XV- 7	Poor laws.....	XII-254
Advowsons.....	I-169	PROPERTY	
Droit de régle.....	XII-712	Notion.....	XII-462
Protocol.....	XII-503	Kinds.....	XII-462
Religious freedom.....	XIV-770	Private.....	XII-463
Seal of Confession.....	XIII-649	Accession.....	I- 95
Austria.....	XIII-664	Possession.....	XII-462
Brazil.....	XIII-664	Prescription.....	XII-395
Canada.....	XIII-660	Donation.....	V-117
Egypt.....	XIII-664	Mortmain.....	X-579
England.....	XIII-649	Trusts and Bequests.....	XV- 72
France.....	XIII-662	Provisors, Statute of.....	XII-516
German Empire.....	XIII-664	Prisons.....	XII-430; 492
India.....	XIII-660	Punishment, Capital.....	XII-565
Ireland.....	XIII-660	Vivisection.....	XV-495
Italy.....	XIII-664	Witchcraft.....	XV-676
Mexico.....	XIII-664	Woman.....	XV-689
Newfoundland.....	XIII-661	LEGAL SYSTEMS	
Scotland.....	XIII-660	Brehon Laws.....	II-753
United States.....	XIII-661	Charlemagne's codification.....	III-617
Seminaries.....	XIII-696	Common Law of England.....	IX- 68
Sunday Observance.....	XIV-336	Magna Carta.....	IX-531
Temperance Movement.....	XIV-486	Feudalism.....	V- 58
Censorship of Books.....	III-519	Hammurabi's code.....	VII-125
Citation.....	III-791	International Law.....	IX- 73
Civil Law introduced into England.....	XV-567	Italian Codes.....	VIII-236
CONTRACTS: In English and American		Roman Law.....	IX- 79
law a contract is an agreement between		Abduction.....	I- 32
two or more parties, based upon suffi-		Acts.....	I-114
cient consideration, by which one prom-		Adultery.....	I-163
ises to do or not to do something he		Interest.....	XV-235
might otherwise legally do or refrain		Justinian's code.....	VIII-579
from doing.		Minority.....	X-331
Nature.....	IV-333	Partnership.....	XI-509
Differs from Contract in Ethics.....	IV-332	Corporate ownership.....	IX-579
Kinds.....	IV-333	Paternal authority.....	XV-690
Requisites for Validity.....	IV-334	Prescription.....	XII-396
Statutory Restrictions.....	IV-335	Trusts.....	XV- 72
Inviolability.....	IV-335	Spanish code of Alfonso X.....	XIV-197
Betting Contracts.....	II-539		
Breach of Promise to marry.....	II-538		

Note: United States. In the articles dealing with the separate States of the Union will be found an account of the State's legislation on matters of Catholic concern: divorce; schools; church property; seal of confession, etc.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES

Anstey	I-551
Audisio	II-70
Baldwin	II-221
Barclay	II-291
Bédard	II-413
Bellasis	II-413
Besoldus	II-527
Bodin	II-609
Bowyer	II-724
Bracton	II-724
Buckley	III-28
Bude	III-34
Burnett	III-83
Buss	III-88
Cavagnis	III-467
Chichele	III-656
Coudert	IV-423
Day	IV-647
Dumoulin	V-190
Duponceau	V-205
Ewing	V-672
Fitzherbert	VI-85
Gaston	VI-392

Glanville	VI-576
Gravina	VI-733
von Haller	VII-119
Hawkins	VII-156
Hope-Scott	VII-467
Hüffer	VII-514
Islip	VIII-191
Kernan	VIII-626
O'Conor	XI-202
O'Hagan	IX-224
Pagano	XI-394
Pithou	XII-118
Plowden	XII-167
Politi	XII-212
Pothier	XII-321
Reichensberger	XII-724
Ricardus Anglicus	XIII-32
Robinson	XIII-99
Rosate	XIII-189
Rossi	XIII-204
Russell	XIII-230
Schlosser	XIII-545
Shields	XIII-758
Sullivan	XIV-329
Theobald	XIV-567
Thonissen	XIV-705
Vitalini	XV-485
Walter	XV-543
White	XV-613
Wörndle	XV-709
Zasius	XV-752

LITERATURE

IN GENERAL

Medieval	III-702
Legends	IX-121
Miracle play	X-338
Passion plays	XI-531
Religious Song	XIV-140
Moralities	X-557
Roman Academies	I-83
Humanism	VII-538
Reformation	XII-701

INDIA

Vedas	XV-318
China	III-667
Japan	VIII-313
Persia	XI-719
Avesta	II-151
Tibet	XVI-77
Assyro-Babylonian	II-17

HEBREW

Bible	II-543
Versions of the Bible	XV-367
Parallelism	XI-473
Poetry	XII-174
Samaritan	XIII-417
Coptic	V-356; XVI-27
Copto-Arabic	V-362

SYRIAC

Persia	XI-716
Bardesanes	II-293
Philoxenus of Mabbogh	XII-40

ARMENIAN

Alphabet invented	X-211
St. Gregory the Illuminator	VII-23
Agathangelus	I-204
Moses of Chorene	X-598
Eznik	V-739
Mesrob	X-211
Isaac	VIII-175

XVI-57

Elishé	V-387
Nerses of Lambron	X-754
BYZANTINE	III-113
St. Romanos	XIII-154
Antiochus of Palestine	I-574
George Pisides	VI-456
Anna Comnena	I-531
Popular poetry	III-122

LATIN

Classical literature and the Church	IX-32
Christian literature I-V century	IX-23
Christian literature VI-XX century	IX-26
Ecclesiastical Latin	IX-19
Liturgical Latin	XIII-69
Hymnody	VII-596
Ausonius	II-112
Tertullian	XIV-520
Minucius Felix	X-336
Commodianus	IV-165
Severus Sanctus Endelechus	XIII-743
Faltonia Proba	XII-440
St. Ambrose	I-383
Juvencus	VIII-586
Dracontius	V-153
Martianus Capella	IX-723
Prudentius	XII-517
Salvianus	XIII-411
St. Vincent of Lérins	XV-439
Cassian	III-404
Sedulius	XIII-680
St. Jerome	VIII-341
St. Augustine	II-89
St. Gregory of Tours	VII-18
Sidonius Apollinaris	XIII-778
Fortunatus	VI-149
St. Isidore of Seville	IX-186

VIII-XIII century

Paulus Diaconus	XI-591
Einhard	V-366

Walafrid Strabo.....	XV-526	Corneille.....	IV-374
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617	Rapin.....	XII-648
Theodulf.....	XIV-579	Pelisson-Fontanier.....	XI-608
Venerable Bede.....	II-384	La Fontaine.....	VIII-739
Remigius of Auxerre.....	XII-764	Sévigné, Mme. de.....	XIII-743
Aldhelm.....	I-280	La Fayette, Marie de.....	VIII-738
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	La Bruyère.....	VIII-728
Adam of St. Victor.....	I-134	Racine.....	XII-630
Bernard of Cluny.....	II-501	Bouhours.....	II-711
St. Bernard of Clairvaux.....	II-498	Perrault.....	XI-701
Hildebert of Lavardin.....	VII-350	Bourdalué.....	II-717
Joseph of Exeter.....	VIII-521	Godeau.....	VI-622
Ekkehard.....	V-370	Bossuet.....	II-698
Balderic.....	II-218	Fléchier.....	VI-100
Walter of Châtillon.....	XV-543	Boileau.....	II-623
John of Salisbury.....	VIII-478	Fénelon.....	VI-35
Vincent of Beauvais.....	XV-439	Jouvancy.....	VIII-527
<i>XIV century and later</i>		Huet.....	VII-513
Humanism.....	VII-538	de Brueys.....	III-4
Ficino.....	VI-67	Fleury.....	VI-103
Vegio.....	XV-320	Brumoy.....	III-8
Mirandola.....	X-352	Buffier.....	III-40
Valla.....	XV-257	Montfaucon.....	X-539
Sannazaro.....	XIII-450	Bougeant.....	II-711
Ascidalius.....	I-104	Rousseau.....	XIII-212
Celtes.....	III-492	Rollin.....	XIII-119
Reuchlin.....	XII-798	de Polignac.....	XII-212
Pirkheimer.....	XII-109	Massillon.....	X-34
Ægidius of Viterbo.....	I-171	Le Sage.....	IX-189
Bl. Baptista Mantuanus.....	II-276	Montesquieu.....	X-536
Vida.....	XV-415	Saint-Simon, Duc de.....	XIII-376
Erasmus.....	V-510	Ceillier.....	III-476
Dempster.....	IV-717	de Caylus.....	III-470
Barclay.....	II-291	Gresset.....	VII-29
Sarbiewski.....	XIV-471	Encyclopedists.....	V-418
Hossche.....	VII-489	Voltaire.....	VI-198
Balde.....	II-218	Gilbert.....	VI-554
La Rue.....	IX-8	Batteux.....	II-350
Brumoy.....	III-8	Florian.....	VI-114
Polignac.....	XII-212	La Harpe.....	VIII-741
Rapin.....	XII-648	Delille.....	IV-698
Konarski.....	VIII-687	de Maistre, Joseph-Marie.....	IX-554
FRANCE.....	VI-190	Saint-Simon, Comte de.....	XIII-377
French Academy.....	I-89	de Guérin, Maurice.....	VII-60
Goscelin.....	VI-655	Fauriel.....	VI-18
Marie de France.....	IX-667	de Guérin, Eugénie.....	VII-60
Villehardouin.....	XV-430	Chateaubriand.....	III-640
Thibaut de Champagne.....	XIV-634	de Maistre, Xavier.....	IX-555
William the Clerk.....	XV-642	de Lamennais.....	VIII-762
William of Digueville.....	XV-632	Swetchine, Sophie-Jeanne.....	XIV-356
de Meung.....	X-250	de Tocqueville.....	XIV-753
Froissart.....	VI-308	Jasmin.....	VIII-324
Christine de Pisan.....	III-723	Lamartine.....	VIII-754
Chartier.....	III-634	Montalembert.....	X-513
Michel.....	X-278	Ozanam.....	XI-378
Commines.....	IV-163	Gratry.....	VI-731
Bude.....	III-34	Fromentin.....	VI-309
Mercadé.....	X-197	Autran.....	II-143
Rabelais.....	XII-619	Thiers.....	XIV-635
Ronsard.....	XIII-180	Viollot-le-Duc.....	XV-446
Montaigne.....	X-512	Laprade.....	IX-1
Lefèvre de la Boderie.....	IX-114	Veillot.....	XV-394
Ossat.....	XI-342	Félix.....	VI-32
Brantôme.....	II-742	Féval.....	VI-65
du Jarric.....	VIII-324	Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie.....	VI-102
Malherbe.....	IX-569	Montsabré.....	X-508
Descartes.....	IV-744	Craven, Pauline-Marie.....	IV-468
Barclay.....	II-291	Hello.....	XVI-44
Caussin.....	III-467	Paris.....	XI-498
Scarron.....	XIII-516	Villefranche.....	XV-430
Pascal.....	XI-511	Verne.....	XV-358
Molière.....	X-434	d'Hulst.....	VII-538
Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin.....	IV-751	Brunetière.....	III-10
Aubignac.....	II-67	Huysmans.....	VII-591
de Retz.....	XII-797	Gebhart.....	VI-402
		Coppée.....	IV-354
		Vandal.....	XV-268

de Vogüé.....	XV-501	Manzoni.....	IX-634
Leroy-Beaulieu.....	XVI- 52	Meli.....	X-165
BELGIUM.....	VI-204	Capponi.....	III-312
Rotherius of Verona.....	XII-651	Cantù.....	III-306
William of Moerbeke.....	XV-634	Tosto.....	XIV-788
Maerlant.....	IX-521	Marenco.....	IX-652
Chastellain.....	III-637	PORTUGAL.....	XII-307
Hossche.....	VII-489	Vicente.....	XV-404
Conscience.....	IV-273	Ferreira.....	VI- 49
Raynouard.....	XII-672	Camões.....	III-218
SWITZERLAND.....	VI-205	Pinto.....	XII-103
ITALY.....	VIII-245	Fonseca Soares.....	VI-126
Arcadianism.....	I- 86	Vieira.....	XV-415
St. Francis of Assisi.....	VI-229	Macedo.....	IX-491
Fioretti, The.....	VI- 78	Gomes de Amorin.....	VI-632
Salimbene degli Adami.....	XIII-400	BRAZIL.....	XII-311
Latini.....	IX- 34	Caldas-Barbosa.....	III-155
Jacopone da Todi.....	VIII-263	SPAIN.....	XIV-192
Dante Alighieri.....	IV-628	Autos sacramentales.....	II-143
Petrarch.....	XI-778	St. Eulogius of Córdoba.....	V-604
Boccaccio.....	II-607	Gonzalo de Berceo.....	VI-636
St. Catherine of Siena.....	III-447	Mena.....	X-177
Dominici.....	V-112	March.....	IX-642
Bruni.....	III- 11	Guzmán.....	VII- 94
Vegio.....	XV-320	Encina, Juan de.....	V-411
Pulci.....	XII-562	Garcilasso de la Vega (poet).....	VI-381
Boiardo.....	II-622	Torres Naharro.....	XIV-783
Da Vinci.....	XV-440	Castillejo.....	III-413
Bibbiena.....	II-542	Montemayor.....	X-529
Maffei, Raffaello.....	IX-522	Pérez de Hita.....	XI-665
Machiavelli.....	IX-501	Mendoza.....	X-186
Castiglione.....	III-409	Cervantes, Salazar Francisco.....	III-545
Sannazaro.....	XIII-449	St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515
Ariosto.....	I-712	Luis de León.....	IX-177
Berni.....	II-509	Ercilla y Zúñiga.....	V-516
Tebaldeo.....	XIV-468	Herrera.....	VII-294
Guicciardini.....	VII- 64	Medrano.....	X-145
Folingo.....	VI-124	Espinosa.....	V-542
Colonna, Vittoria.....	IV-128	Mendieta.....	X-185
Bembo.....	II-425	de la Cueva.....	IV-563
Maffei, Bernardino.....	IX-522	Ribadeneira.....	XIII- 29
Trissino.....	XV- 61	Cervantes Saavedra.....	III-543
Bandello.....	II-246	Figuerola.....	VI- 71
Piccolomini.....	XII- 73	Balbuena.....	II-217
Tasso.....	XIV-463	Castro y Bellvis.....	III-415
Segneri.....	XIII-683	Enciso, Diego de.....	V-411
Guarini.....	VII- 52	Espinel.....	V-542
Baldi.....	II-219	Lope de Vega Carpio.....	IX-354
Tassoni.....	XIV-464	Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza.....	XIII-223
Chiabrera.....	III-652	Jáuregui.....	VIII-325
Tarabotti, Helena.....	XIV-450	Téllez.....	XIV-478
Pallavicino.....	XI-426	Ruiz de Montoya, Antonio.....	XIII-223
Bartoli.....	II-317	Gracián.....	XVI- 42
Redi.....	XII-687	Rioja.....	XVI- 71
Menzini.....	X-196	Moreto y Cabaña.....	X-567
Filicaja.....	VI- 72	Rojas y Zorilla.....	XIII-118
Gravina.....	VI-733	Calderón de la Barca.....	III-156
Crescimbeni.....	IV-485	Feyjóo y Montenegro.....	VI- 66
Muratori.....	X-641	Iglesias de la Casa.....	VII-639
Tornielli.....	XIV-781	de la Cruz.....	IV-557
Scaramelli.....	XIII-514	Jovellanos.....	VIII-529
Metastasio.....	X-234	Meléndez Valdes.....	X-161
Cordara.....	IV-358	Fernández de Moratín.....	X-560
Goldoni.....	VI-631	Balmes.....	II-224
Tiraboschi.....	XIV-738	Gallego.....	VI-350
Parini.....	XI-480	Donoso Cortés.....	V-132
Pagano.....	XI-394	Saavedra Remírez de Baquedano.....	XIII-285
Alfieri.....	I-308	Caballero, Fernán.....	III-125
Gozzi.....	VI-688	Selgas y Carrasco.....	XIII-691
Porta.....	XII-283	Trueba.....	XV- 70
Pindemonte.....	XII-101	Verdaguer.....	XV-350
Marenco.....	IX-651	Menéndez y Pelayo.....	XVI- 63
Rossi, Pellegrino.....	XIII-204	SPANISH AMERICA.....	XIV-202
Giusti.....	VI-574	Argentina.....	XIV-206
Pellico.....	XI-609	Central America.....	XIV-207

Chile.....	XIV-206	Weitenauer.....	XV-578
Colombia.....	XIV-205	Denis.....	IV-721
Cuba.....	XIV-207	Kant.....	VIII-603
Ecuador.....	XIV-204	Werner.....	XV-589
Mexico.....	XIV-202	Schlegel.....	XIII-541
Chimalpain.....	III-663	Brentano.....	II-759
Peru.....	XIV-203	Görres, Johann Joseph.....	VI-652
Garcilasso de la Vega.....	VI-381	Hulshoff, Annette.....	VII-537
Venezuela.....	XIV-205	Görres, Guido.....	VI-652
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		Schmid.....	XIII-545
Rizal.....	XIII- 94	Eichendorff.....	V-363
RUSSIA.....		Weber.....	XV-573
POLAND.....		Dreves.....	V-158
Bl. Vincent Kadlubek.....	XV-438	Daumer.....	IV-639
Krzycki.....	VIII-702	Hensel, Luise.....	VII-240
Bielski.....	II-560	Hahn-Hahn, Ida.....	VII-109
Kochanowski.....	VIII-685	Holtei.....	VII-397
Skarga.....	XIV- 34	Molitor.....	X-442
Szymonowicz.....	XIV-421	Bauberger.....	II-350
Sarbiewski.....	XIII-471	Stolz.....	XIV-302
Starowolski.....	XIV-250	Janssen.....	VIII-284
Kochowski.....	VIII-686	Kaufmann.....	VIII-610
Konarski.....	VIII-687	Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm.....	XV-573
Krasicki.....	VIII-698	Weber, Heinrich.....	XV-574
Krasinski.....	VIII-698	Weiss.....	XV-577
Szujski.....	XIV-421	Bolanden.....	II-626
Mickiewicz.....	X-283	Kreiten.....	VIII-700
Kozmian.....	VIII-695	Bruck.....	III- 4
Ujejski.....	XV-120	Spillmann.....	XIV-215
Klaczko.....	VIII-665	Baumgartner, Alexander.....	XVI- 8
GERMANY.....		AUSTRIA-HUNGARY	
Heliand, The.....	VII-205	Walther von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Kaiserchronik.....	VIII-592	Ebendorfer.....	V-241
Silesian School.....	XIII-791	Haschka.....	VII-147
Otfried of Weissenburg.....	XI-350	Kisfaludy, Károly.....	VIII-662
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	Kisfaludy, Sándor.....	VIII-663
Ezzo.....	V-739	Pycker.....	XII-586
Wipo.....	XV-660	Feuchtersleben.....	VI- 58
Ava.....	II-147	Schlör.....	XIII-545
Reinmar of Hagenau.....	XII-730	Stifter.....	XIV-294
Lamprecht.....	VIII-769	Münch-Bellinghausen.....	X-630
Konrad der Pfaffe.....	VIII-690	Grillparzer.....	VII- 33
Heinrich von Veldeke.....	VII-201	Seidl.....	XIII-687
Heinrich von Melk.....	VII-200	Grün.....	VII- 42
Heinrich der Gliechezare.....	VII-199	Weninger.....	XV-587
Friedrich von Hausen.....	VI-304	Dudik.....	V-184
Wolfram von Eschenbach.....	XV-683	Proschko.....	XII-481
Hartmann von Aue.....	VII-146	Brunner.....	III- 13
Gottfried von Strasburg.....	VI-680	Muhlbacher.....	X-625
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558	CZECH LITERATURE.....	
Konrad of Wurzburg.....	VIII-691	HUNGARY.....	
Rudolf von Ems.....	XIII-219	ICELAND.....	
Gottfried Hagan.....	VII-105	Edda.....	V-280
Tauler.....	XIV-465	Voluspa.....	XV-507
Heinrich von Meissen.....	VII-200	Snorri Sturluson.....	XIV- 60
Heinrich von Laufenberg.....	VII-200	DENMARK.....	
Faber.....	V-740	Stolberg.....	
Veghe.....	XV-320	SWEDEN.....	
Celtes.....	III-492	HOLLAND	
Gresemund.....	VII- 28	Anslo.....	I-551
Brant.....	II-741	Vondel.....	XV-507
Reuchlin.....	XII-798	Thijm, Joseph.....	XIV-636
Pirkheimer.....	XII-109	Schaepman.....	XIII-519
Wimpfeling.....	XV-649	Thijm, Peter.....	XIV-636
Pauli.....	XI-583	ENGLAND.....	
Murner.....	X-645	Cursor Mundi.....	
Braccianus.....	II-744	Rolls Series.....	
Cochläus.....	IV- 79	Holy Grail.....	
Spee.....	XIV-213	Shakespeare, Religion of.....	
Bidermann.....	II-558	Utopia (More).....	
Balde.....	II-218		
Silesius.....	I-488		
Grimmelshausen.....	VII- 35		

Virgin Mary and literature of England	XV-462	SCOTLAND	XIII-622
St. Cædmon	III-131	Andrew of Wyntoun	XV-724
Venerable Bede	II-384	Barbour	II-288
Cynewulf	IV-581	Henryson	VII-238
Ælfric	I-171	Dunbar	V-190
Wace	XV-521	Douglas	V-143
Wireker, Nigel	XV-660	Bellenden	II-414
Jocelin de Brakelond	VIII-418	Dempster	IV-717
Roger of Hoveden	XIII-116	Dawson	IV-646
Bartholomæus Anglicus	II-313	WALES	XV-535
William of Newburgh	XV-634	Mabinogion	IX-481
Garland	VI-385	IRELAND	VIII-116
Matthew Paris	XI-499	Book of Armagh	I-733
William of Shoreham	XV-638	O'Daly, Donogh mór	XI-206
Rishanger	XIII-63	O'Dugan	XI-212
Mannying	IX-608	Keating	XVI-48
Rolle de Hampole	XIII-119	Annals of the Four Masters	VI-163
Mandeville	IX-587	MacCaghwell	XI-484
Chaucer	III-642	O'Sullivan Beare	XI-348
Gower	VI-685	Lynch	IX-471
Bokenham	II-625	O'Bruadair	XI-193
Lydgate	IX-468	O'Hussey	XI-228
Malory	IX-573	O'Daly, Daniel	XI-205
Caxton	III-469	Curry	IV-573
Fabian	V-745	O'Connor	XI-203
Bradshaw	II-727	Lanigan	XVI-51
Hawes	VII-155	O'Leary	XI-240
Bl. Thomas More	XIV-689	Griffin	VII-32
Forrest	VI-144	MacNeven	IX-506
Heywood, John	VII-319	Quin	XII-613
Bl. Edmund Campion	V-293	England	V-470
Southwell	XIV-164	Banim, John	II-251
Heywood, Jasper	VII-319	Mangan	IX-589
Pitts	XII-120	Walsh	XV-540
Bolton	II-643	Sheil	XIII-754
Crashaw	IV-467	Moore	X-553
Habington	VII-99	O'Connell	XI-200
d'Avenant	IV-639	O'Curry	XI-205
Dryden	V-167	O'Donovan	XI-210
Caryll	III-395	Boyce	II-725
Pope	XII-258	MacCarthy, Nicholas Tuite	IX-485
Butler, Alban	III-90	Cahill	III-140
Challoner	III-564	F. S. Mahony (Father Prout)	XII-504
Inchbald	VII-717	McGee	IX-492
Milner	X-315	Banim, Michael	II-252
Beste	II-529	Keon	VIII-626
Lingard	IX-270	Kavanagh	VIII-613
Wiseman	XV-670	Digby	IV-791
Faber	V-740	O'Reilly, Myles	XI-294
Procter, Adelaide	XII-450	MacHale	IX-499
Hawker	VII-156	MacCarthy, Denis Florence	IX-484
Simpson	XIV-4	Murray, Patrick	X-646
Oxenford	XI-364	Murray, John O'Kane	XVI-64
Robertson	XIII-99	Kickham	XVI-49
Caswall	III-417	O'Meara, Kathleen	XI-250
Oakeley	XI-173	O'Reilly, John Boyle	XI-294
Ward	XV-552	O'Hagan, John	XI-224
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana	VI-318	Atkinson, Sarah	II-51
Paley, Frederick	XI-423	De Vere, Aubrey	IV-763
Oxenham	XI-365	Duffy	V-187
Waterton	XV-567	Bracken	II-726
Newman	X-794	Sadlier, Mary Anne	XIII-323
Thompson, Edward Healy	XIV-703	De Vere, Stephen	IV-763
Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth	XVI-44	Mullany	II-216
Manning	IX-604	O'Hanlon	XI-224
Coleridge, Henry James	IV-97	O'Reilly, Bernard	XI-293
Drane, Augusta	V-153	Molloy	X-442
Hopkins	XVI-45	Clerke, Ellen Mary	IV-51
Sala	XIII-391	Butler, Sir William	XVI-15
Patmore	XI-546	McCarthy, Justin	XVI-57
Thompson, Harriet	XIV-703	AUSTRALIA	II-119
Marryat, Florence	IX-715	Bracken	II-726
Taylor, Frances	XIV-467	CANADA	
Johnson, Lionel	XVI-47	Duvernay	V-220
Thompson, Francis	XIV-703	Ferland	VI-43
Ryder	XIII-284		
Stone, Mary	XIV-303		

Chauveau.....	III-645	Ryan.....	XIII-282
Casgrain.....	III-400	O'Reilly, John Boyle.....	XI-294
Fréchette.....	VI-251	Gayarré.....	VI-399
UNITED STATES		Dorsey, Anna Hanson.....	V-136
Walsh.....	XV-541	Johnston.....	VIII-484
Huntington.....	VII-564	Lathrop.....	XVI- 51
England.....	V-470	Starr, Eliza Allen.....	XIV-250
Pise.....	XII-116	Seton.....	XIII-740
Miles.....	X-302	Harland.....	XVI- 44
Spalding.....	XIV-208	Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.....	IV-466
Brownson, Orestes A.....	III- 1	Harris.....	VII-142
Brownson, Sarah M.....	III- 3	Randall.....	XII-639
Bryant, John Delaware.....	III- 25	Stoddard.....	XIV-298
O'Callaghan.....	XI-194	Henderson.....	VII-214
Murray.....	XVI- 64	Tabb.....	XIV-423
		Crawford.....	XVI- 30

LITURGY

The Liturgy is the complex of official services, all the rites, ceremonies, prayers and sacraments of the Church, as distinct from private devotions. In the Eastern Churches the word is restricted to mean only the Sacrifice of the Holy Eucharist, which in the Roman Rite is known as the Mass.

Source and history.....	IX-306	Celtic.....	III-497
Symbolism.....	XIV-374	Medieval.....	IX-312
LITURGICAL BOOKS.....		Durham.....	V-213
Antiphonary.....	I-577	Sarum Use.....	XIII-479
Bangor.....	II-249	York Use.....	XV-735
Gregorian.....	I-579; IX-298	Rites.....	XIII- 64
Benedictional.....	II-465	Rites of religious orders.....	XIII- 72
Breviary.....	II-768; IX-302	Liturgical languages.....	XIII- 70
Ceremoniale.....	III-133; IX-302	BREVARY.....	
Collectarium.....	IV-104	Reform.....	II-768
Kyriale.....	I-577	Rubrics.....	XVI- 13
Lectionary.....	IX-110; 301	Rubrics.....	XIII-216
Menaion.....	X-177	Divisions.....	II-772
Missal.....	X-354; IX-300	Antiphons.....	I-575
Octaverium Romanum.....	XI-203	Antiphons in Greek Church.....	I-575
Ordines Romani.....	XI-284	Versicles.....	II-773
Primer.....	XII-425	Canticles.....	II-772
Martyrology.....	IX-302	Psalms.....	II-769
Rituale Romanum.....	IX-302	Collects.....	II-773
Synaxarion.....	XIV-382	Responsories.....	XII-787
Congregation of Ceremonies.....	XIII-145	Hymns.....	II-272
Congregation of Rites.....	XIII-144	Lessons.....	IX-193
ORIENTAL LITURGIES		Deus in adiutorium.....	IV-761
Addeus and Maris.....	I-136	Canonical Hours.....	
Antiochene.....	I-571	Matins.....	VII-500
Alexandrine.....	I-303	Lauds.....	X- 30
St. Basil.....	II-321	Lauds.....	IX- 38
St. James.....	I-572	Prime.....	XII-424
Jerusalem.....	VII-371	Terce.....	XIV-514
St. Mark.....	I-304	Sext.....	XIII-747
East Syrian.....	XIV-413	None.....	XI- 97
West Syrian.....	XIV-417	Vespers.....	XV-381
Ruthenian.....	XIII-277	Complin.....	IV-187
Maronite.....	IX-684; 304	Votive Office.....	XV-510
Ethiopic.....	V-570; IX-303	Office of the Dead.....	XI-220
Coptic.....	I-305; V-361	Passion Offices.....	XI-527
Constantinople.....	IV-312	Rythmical office.....	XIII- 27
Greek.....	VI-774	Calendar.....	III-153
Oriental Rites in the United States.....	XIII- 78	Dominical Letter.....	V-109
WESTERN LITURGIES		Opact.....	V-480
Roman.....	XIII-155	Week.....	XV-575
Benedict XIV's reforms.....	II-434	Feasts.....	VI- 21
African.....	I-194	Aliturgical Days.....	I-314
Ambrosian.....	I-394	Solemnity.....	XIV-133
Aquileian.....	XVI- 3	Commemoration.....	IV-155
Mozarabic.....	X-611	Martyrology.....	IX-741
Gallican.....	VII-357	Ferial Days.....	VI- 43
		Vigil.....	V-647
		Octave.....	XI-204
		Occurrence of Feasts.....	XI-200

Concurrence of Feasts.....	XI-200
Sunday.....	XIV-385
Advent.....	I-165
Shrovetide.....	XIII-763
Lent.....	IX-152
Ash-Wednesday.....	I-775
Passiontide.....	XI-535
<i>Holy Week</i>	VII-435
Maundy Thursday.....	X- 68
Good Friday.....	VI-634
Improperia.....	VII-703
Cross, Adoration of.....	IV-532
Tenebræ.....	XIV-506
Lumen Christi.....	IX-43C
Paschal candle.....	XI-515
Easter.....	V-224
Ember days.....	V-399
Rogation days.....	XIII-110

MISCELLANEOUS FEASTS

All Saints.....	I-315
All Souls.....	I-315
Annunciation.....	I-542
Ascension.....	I-767
Feast of Asses.....	I-798
Assumption.....	II- 6
Branch Sunday.....	II-738
Candlemas.....	III-245
Cantate Sunday.....	III-299
Christmas.....	III-724
Circumcision.....	III-779
Corpus Christi.....	IV-390
Easter.....	V-224
Epiphany.....	V-504
Espousals of the Blessed Virgin.....	V-543
Expectation.....	V-712
Feast of Fools.....	VI-132
Gaudete Sunday.....	VI-394
Guardian Angels.....	VII- 50
Holy Cross.....	IV-532
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Holy Name.....	VII-420
Holy Name of Mary.....	X-673
Holy Rosary.....	XIII-189
Holy Saturday.....	VII-424
Immaculate Conception.....	VII-677
Inner Life of Mary.....	X-600
Jubilate Sunday.....	VIII-531
Judica Sunday.....	VIII-553
Lætare Sunday.....	VIII-737
Low Sunday.....	IX-400
Most Holy Redeemer.....	XII-677
Most Precious Blood.....	XII-373
Most Pure Heart of Mary.....	X-600
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.....	X-712
Our Lady Help of Christians.....	XI-360
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.....	X-604
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.....	XI-699
Our Lady of Ransom.....	XII-640
Our Lady of the Snow.....	XI-361
Palm Sunday.....	XI-432
Passion of Christ.....	XI-526
Passion Sunday.....	XI-535
Patronage of Our Lady.....	XI-560
Presentation.....	XII-400
Quinquagesima Sunday.....	XII-614
Sacred Heart.....	VII-166
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-490
St. John the Evangelist.....	VIII-493
St. Joseph.....	VIII-505
St. Michael the Archangel.....	X-276
St. Paul.....	XI-572
St. Peter.....	XI-751
St. Raphael.....	XII-640
Septuagesima Sunday.....	XIII-721
Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin.....	XIV-151
Sexagesima Sunday.....	XIII-747

Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Trinity Sunday.....	XV- 58
Visitation.....	XV-481
Winding Sheet of Christ.....	XV-652

MUSIC

Liturgical chant.....	IX-304
Development.....	I-580
Ambrosian chant.....	I-389
Church music.....	X-648
Passion music.....	XI-525
Preface.....	XII-386
Sanctus.....	XIII-433
Vespers.....	XV-382
Responsories.....	XII-787
Accentus.....	I-914
Cantor.....	III-306
Congregational singing.....	IV-241
Solesmes Abbey.....	XIV-134
Musical instruments.....	X-657

HYMNS.....VII-596

Adoro Te devote.....	I-154
Æterne rerum Conditor.....	I-390
Alma Redemptoris Mater.....	I-326
Aurora lucis rutilat.....	II-112
Ave Maris Stella.....	II-149
Dies Iræ.....	IV-787
Gloria, laus et honor.....	XVI- 41
Hymnum canentes martyrum.....	VII-419
Jesu dulcis memoria.....	XVI- 47
Lauda Sion.....	IX- 36
Magnificat.....	IX-534
O Deus ego amo Te.....	XI-206
O Filii et Filiae.....	XI-221
O Salutaris.....	XI-334
Pange Lingua Gloriosi.....	XI-441
Quem terra, pontus sidera.....	XII-600
Quicumque Christum quæritis.....	XII-607
Rector potens, verax Deus.....	XII-676
Rerum Creator optime.....	XII-782
Rerum Deus tenax vigor.....	XII-782
Rex gloriose martyrum.....	XIII- 17
Rex sempiternæ cælitum.....	XIII- 17
Sacra jam splendent.....	XIII-292
Sacris solemniis.....	XIII-321
Salve mundi salutare.....	XIII-408
Salvete Christi vulnere.....	XIII-410
Sanctorum meritis.....	XIII-429
Splendor paternæ gloriæ.....	I-390
Stabat Mater.....	XIV-239
Tantum Ergo.....	XIV-445
Te Deum.....	XIV-468
Te lucis ante terminum.....	XIV-479
Urbs beata Jerusalem.....	XV-222
Veni Creator Spiritus.....	XV-341
Veni Sancti Spiritus.....	XV-342
Verbum supernum prodiens.....	XV-348
Vexilla Regis prodeunt.....	XV-396
Victimæ paschali.....	XV-407
Agios o Theos.....	I-211
Salve Regina.....	XIII-409
Regina Cœli.....	XII-718
Rosary Office, hymns.....	XIII-188
Breviary hymns.....	II-772
Armenian Rite.....	IX-304
Early Christian.....	XII-144
Greek Church.....	I-106
Sarum Use.....	XIII-480
Syriac hymnody.....	XIV-407

MASS.....IX-790

Roman Missal.....	X-354
Missal rubrics.....	XIII-216
Asperges.....	I-793

Parts of the Mass

Confiteor.....	IV-222
Oremus.....	XI-295
Introit.....	VIII- 81
Kyrie eleison.....	VIII-714
Dominus Vobiscum.....	V-414
Gloria in excelsis.....	VI-583
Collect.....	IV-103
Vobis Pax.....	XI-595
Commemoration.....	IV-155
Epistle.....	IX-194
Deo Gratias.....	IV-737
Gradual, Alleluia, Tract.....	VI-715
Sequence.....	XII-481
Gospel.....	VI-659
Creed.....	IV-479
Offertory.....	XI-217
Lavabo.....	IX- 44
Orate Fratres.....	XI-269
Preface.....	XII-384
Sanctus.....	XIII-432
Canon of the Mass.....	III-255
Limits.....	III-256
Text and rubrics.....	III-261
Libera nos.....	IX-214
Pater noster.....	IX-356
Embolism.....	V-399
Agnus Dei.....	I-221
Communion Antiphon.....	IV-169
Postcommunion.....	XII-318
Ite Missa Est.....	VIII-253
Dismissal at Mass.....	IX-791
Byzantine Rite.....	IV-318
Gallican Rite.....	VI-364
Mozarabic Rite.....	X-621
Roman Rite.....	VIII-253; IX-791

Celebration of Mass

Place.....	IX-798
Sacristy.....	XIII-322
Time.....	IX-798
Altar.....	I-346
Position, material, form.....	I-346
Relics, altar cavity.....	I-351
Loss of consecration.....	I-357
Furniture.....	I-350
Candles.....	I-348
Candlesticks.....	II-248
Basin.....	II-334
Lectern.....	IX-110
Linens.....	I-355
Finger-towel.....	IX-633
Corporal.....	IV-386
Burse.....	III- 84
Flabellum.....	VI- 89
Vessels.....	I-357
Paten.....	XI-541
Chalice.....	III-563
Cruets.....	IV-543
Vestments.....	XV-388
Symbolism.....	XV-392
Blessing.....	XV-391
Liturgical colours.....	IV-134
Amice.....	I-428
Alb.....	I-251
Cincture.....	III-776
Maniple.....	IX-601
Stole.....	XIV-301
Chasuble.....	III-639
Dalmatic.....	IV-608
Tunic.....	XV- 87
Humeral veil.....	VII-542
Cope.....	IV-351
Surplice.....	XIV-343
Biretta.....	II-577
Zucchetto (skull-cap).....	XV-765
Soutane.....	IV-50; 175

Mozzetta.....	X-624
Buskins.....	III-87; XIII-434
Crosier.....	IV-515
Gloves.....	VI-589
Gremiale.....	VII- 26
Mitre.....	X-404
Pectorale.....	XI-601
Rationale.....	XII-651
Ring.....	XIII- 59
Credence.....	IV-477
Sign of the Cross.....	XIII-785
Striking of the breast.....	II-751
Genuflections.....	VI-427
Kissing the altar.....	VIII-665
Kiss of peace.....	VIII-664
Acolyte.....	I-106
Deacon.....	IV-649
Lector.....	IX-111
Pax.....	XI-595
Women and the Liturgy.....	XV-697
Mass, High.....	IX-798
Missa Cantata.....	IX-799; XII-781
Requiem.....	XII-776
Conventual.....	IX-790
Defects and accidents.....	VII-496
Exposition during Mass.....	V-714
How often may it be celebrated.....	IX-797
Bination.....	II-568
Christmas Day.....	IX-798

MISCELLANEOUS

Alphabet.....	I-333
Angels.....	I-485
Ashes.....	I-776
Images of the beatified.....	I- 59
Bells.....	II-241
Bread.....	II-749
Cross and crucifix.....	IV-533
Fire.....	VI- 79
Incense.....	VII-716
Lights.....	IX-244
Organ.....	XI-300
Striking of the breast.....	II-751
Water.....	XV-564

Greek Rite

Synaxis.....	XIV-383
Iconostasis.....	VII-626
Aër.....	I-174
Asterisk.....	II- 17
Antimensium.....	I-563
Apostle.....	I-626
Anaphora.....	I-451
Apolytikion.....	I-623
Apolysis.....	I-623
Omophorion.....	XI-429
Acathistus.....	I- 92
Acolouthia.....	I-105
Artoklasia.....	I-756
Apodosis.....	I-615
Antidoron.....	I-562
Agnetz.....	I-215
Eulogia.....	V-603

Latin Rite

Acclamation.....	I- 98
Blessings.....	II-601
Boy Bishop.....	II-725
Churching.....	III-761
Dedication.....	IV-673
Laying of Cornerstone.....	XIV-303
Mace.....	IX-491
Novena.....	XI-141
Sedia Gestatoria.....	XIII-679
Sedilia.....	XIII-679
Triduum.....	XV- 41
Trope.....	XV- 65

PRAYERS AND PRACTICES

Agape.....	I-200
Alleluia.....	I-319
Angelus.....	I-486
Bell.....	I-487
Apostolic Blessing.....	II-602
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Cemeteries, Consecration of.....	III-508
Coronation ceremony.....	IV-380
Death, Preparation for.....	IV-660
Burial Services.....	III-71
Candles.....	IX-246
Triple Candlestick.....	XV-58
Catafalque.....	III-427
De Profundis.....	IV-738
Doxology.....	V-150
Exorcism.....	V-710
Libera Me.....	IX-214
Litany.....	IX-286
Litany of Loreto.....	IX-287
Litany of the Holy Name.....	IX-290
Litany of the Saints.....	IX-291
Magnificat.....	XI-141
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-160
Prayer to the Saints.....	VIII-72
Prayers for the Dead.....	IV-653
Processions.....	XII-446
Canopy.....	III-297
Relics.....	XII-738
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Scapular.....	XIII-508
Way of the Cross.....	XV-569

Blessed Sacrament

Ciborium.....	III-767
Pyx.....	XII-588
Lunette.....	IX-435
Monstrance.....	XI-344
Hosts.....	I-349; VII-493
Renewal of.....	XII-785
Reservation.....	XII-784
Tabernacle.....	XIV-424
Sanctuary Lamp.....	VIII-768
Exposition.....	V-713
Forty Hours' Devotion.....	VI-151
Perpetual Adoration.....	I-152
Benediction.....	II-465
Altar of Repose.....	XII-776

SACRAMENTS

Congregation of the Sacraments.....	XIII-140
Balsam.....	II-226
Chrim.....	III-696
Chrismal.....	III-697

Baptism

Necessity.....	II-265
Matter, Remote.....	II-261
Matter, Proximate.....	II-262
Form.....	II-262
Minister.....	II-269
Recipient.....	II-270
Sponsors.....	II-272
Place.....	II-272
Baptistery.....	II-276
Font.....	II-275
Ceremonies.....	II-273
Holy Oil.....	II-272
Salt.....	II-273
Lighted Candle.....	IX-246
Baptismal Name.....	II-273

Penance

Absolution.....	I-64
Censures.....	III-531
British Isles in Early Days.....	XI-632
Public Penance.....	XI-629

Eucharist

Administration.....	VII-402
---------------------	---------

Communion under both Kinds.....	IV-175
Viaticum.....	XV-398

Confirmation

Rite.....	IV-215
-----------	--------

Extreme Unction

Rite.....	V-716
Form.....	V-716
Matter, Remote.....	V-724
Matter, Proximate.....	V-724
Burial ritual.....	III-71

Holy Orders

Ceremonies.....	XI-279
	XI-282

Matrimony

Rite.....	IX-103
Betrothal.....	II-538
Ceremony.....	IX-703
Nuptial Blessing.....	X-5
Nuptial Mass.....	X-5

BIOGRAPHY

St. Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Alcuin.....	I-279
Walafrid Strabo.....	XV-526
Amalarius of Metz.....	I-376
Florus.....	VI-121
Haymo.....	VII-160
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617
Usuard.....	XV-235
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512
Honorius of Autun.....	VII-461
Stephen of Autun.....	XIV-290
Durandus the Elder.....	V-207
Durandus the Younger.....	V-207
Humbert of Romans.....	VII-542
Radulph of Rivo.....	XII-632

Sixteenth Century

Quiñones.....	XII-613
Clichtove.....	IV-58
Cochlæus.....	IV-79
Hittorp.....	VII-380
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Sainctes.....	XIII-328

Seventeenth Century

Gavantus.....	VI-399
Ménard.....	X-178
Goar.....	VI-606
Morin.....	X-570
Allatius.....	I-317
Bralion.....	II-735
Bona.....	II-645

Eighteenth Century

Mabillon.....	IX-479
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Bl. Guiseppe Maria Tommasi.....	VI-574
Grancolas.....	VI-724
Martène.....	XI-721
Muratori.....	X-641
Assemani.....	I-794
Quirini.....	XII-614
Pope Benedict XIV.....	II-432
Catalani.....	III-427
Bianchini.....	II-541
Gerbert.....	VI-470

Nineteenth Century

England.....	V-470
Husenbeth.....	VII-589
Guéranger.....	VII-58
Thalhofer.....	XIV-554
Bäumer.....	II-202
Bute, Marquess of.....	III-89

PATROLOGY

The science of the lives and writings of the Fathers of the Church and of their contemporaries whose writings bear witness to the Faith of the Church.

General survey (see bibliography VI-17)

Patrology and Patristics.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI- 1
Collection of Patristic writings.....	VI- 15
Migne's <i>Patrologia</i>	X-291

Primitive Writings

Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
The Didache.....	IV-779
The so-called Epistle of Barnabas.....	II-299
The Shepherd of Hermas.....	VII-268
St. Clement of Rome.....	IV- 15
St. Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
St. Polycarp of Smyrna.....	XII-219
St. Papias of Hierapolis.....	XI-457

*Second Century**Heresies*

Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Basilides.....	II-326
Marcion.....	IX-646
Valentine.....	XV-256
Bardesanes.....	II-293
Apelles.....	I-593
Encratites.....	V-413
Elcesaites.....	V-372
Ebionites.....	V-243
Montanism.....	X-521

New Testament Apocrypha

Apocryphal Gospels.....	I-606
Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles.....	I-610
Apocryphal Epistles.....	I-613
Apocryphal doctrinal writings.....	I-613
Apocryphal Apocalypses.....	I-614

Apologetic Writings

Apologetics in general.....	I-618
Quadratus.....	XI-589
Aristides of Athens.....	I-712
St. Justin Martyr.....	VII-580
Tatian.....	XIII-464
Melito of Sardes.....	X-166
Athenagoras of Athens.....	II- 42
Theophilus of Antioch.....	XIII-625
St. Hegesippus.....	VII-194
Minucius Felix.....	X-336
The Epistle to Diognetus.....	V- 8
Rhodo.....	XIII- 26
St. Irenæus.....	VIII-130
Pantænus.....	XI-446
Anti-Marcionite writers.....	IX-649

Third Century

Clement of Alexandria.....	IV- 45
Origen.....	XI-306
St. Dionysius of Alexandria.....	V- 11

Syro-Palestinian Writers

Julius Africanus.....	VIII-565
Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Malchion of Antioch.....	XI-589
Lucian of Antioch.....	IX-409
St. Pamphilus of Cæsarea.....	XI-436
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781

Writers of Asia Minor

St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.....	VII- 15
St. Methodius of Olympos.....	X-243

Western writers

Tertullian.....	XIV-520
-----------------	---------

St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Arnobius.....	I-746
Lactantius.....	VIII-736

Roman Writers

Caius.....	III-144
Hippolytus of Rome.....	VII-360
Novation.....	XI-138
Papal Letters in early Church.....	IX-202
Commodianus.....	IV-165
Victorinus.....	XV-414
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742

*Fourth and first half of Fifth Century**Heresies*

Novatianism.....	XI-138
Donatism.....	V-121
Priscillianism.....	XII-429
Pelagianism.....	XI-604
Manichæism.....	IX-591
Arianism.....	I-707
Macedonianism.....	XII-174
Sabellianism and Dynamism.....	X-448
Apollinarianism.....	I-615
Nestorianism.....	X-755

Greek writers

Eusebius of Cæsarea.....	V-617
St. Athanasius.....	II- 35
Representatives of Egyptian Monarchism	
Apophthegmata Patrum.....	I-623
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Orsius.....	XI-328
Macarius the Egyptian.....	XVI- 56
Macarius the Alexandrine.....	XVI- 56

Anti-Manichæan Writers

Hegemonius.....	VII-596
Alexander of Lycopolis.....	I-299; VII-596
St. Serapion.....	XIII-726; VII-596
Titus of Bostra.....	XIV-746; VII-596
St. Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
St. Basil the Great.....	II-330
St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
St. Gregory of Uysa.....	VII- 16
Didymus the Blind.....	IV-784
Epiphanius of Salamis.....	XIII-393
Didorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
Theodore of Mopsuestia.....	XIV-571
St. John Chrysostom.....	VIII-185
So-called Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Synesius of Cyrene.....	XIV-386
St. Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Macarius Magnes.....	IX-483
Hesychius of Jerusalem.....	VII-303
Socrates.....	XIV-118
Sozomen.....	XIV-165
St. Isidore of Pelusium.....	VIII-185
Palladius.....	XI-425
St. Nilus.....	XI- 79
Marcus Eremita.....	IX-650
Marcus Diadochus.....	IX-650

Syriac Writers

Aphraates.....	I-593
St. Ephraem.....	V-498
Rabbulas.....	XII-619
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Latin Writers

Firmicus Maternus.....	VI- 80
St. Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Prudentius.....	XII-517
St. Paulinus.....	XI-585
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-332
Rufinus Tyrannius.....	XIII-222
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
St. Augustine.....	II- 84
St. Leo the Great.....	IX-154
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410
Victorinus.....	XV-414
St. Eusebius of Vercelli.....	V-614
St. Zeno.....	XV-754
Juvencus.....	VIII-586
Proba.....	XII-440
St. Damasus.....	IV-613
St. Pacianus.....	II-289
St. Optatus of Milevis.....	XI-262
St. Philastrius.....	XI-797
Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Orosius.....	XI-322
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Honoratus of Arles.....	VII-451
St. Eucherius of Lyons.....	V-595
St. Vincent of Lérins.....	XV-439
Pope Siricius.....	XIV- 26
Pope Innocent I.....	VIII- 11
Pope St. Zosimus.....	XV-764
Pope St. Celestine I.....	III-477

*Second half of the Fifth Century to end of Patristic Age**Heresies*

Monothelitism.....	X-502
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Monophysitism.....	X-489

Greek Writers

Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagita.....	V- 13
Aeneas of Gaza.....	I-171
Leontius Byzantinus.....	IX-180
Justinian.....	VIII-578
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Basil of Seleucia.....	II-330
Antipater of Bostra.....	I-574
St. Gennadius.....	VI-416
Gelasius of Cyzicus.....	VI-407
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius Scholasticus.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Cosmas Indicopleustes.....	IV-404
John Moschus.....	X-591
St. Sophronius.....	XIV-147
St. Romanos.....	XIII-154
Cosmas Hagiopolites.....	IV-403
George Pisides.....	VI-456
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Andrew of Cæsarea.....	I-473
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
John the Faster.....	VIII-493
St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457
Antiochus of Palestine.....	I-574
St. Anastasius of Antioch.....	I-454
St. Eulogius of Alexandria.....	V-603
St. Maximus of Constantinople.....	X- 78
St. Anastasius Sinaita.....	I-455
St. Germanus of Constantinople.....	VI-484

Armenian Writers

St. Gregory the Illuminator.....	VII- 23
Agathangelus.....	I-204
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Mesrob.....	X-211
Eznik.....	V-739
Elishe.....	V-387
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598

Latin Writers

Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19
Claudianus Mamertus.....	IV- 7
Salvianus.....	XIII-411
Sidonius Apollinaris.....	XIII-778
Paulinus of Pella.....	XI-587
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Avitus.....	II-161
St. Cæsarius of Arles.....	III-135
St. Patrick.....	XI-554
Hydatius of Lemica.....	VII-592
Victor Vitensis.....	XV-415
Vigilius of Tapsus.....	XV-427
St. Fulgentius.....	VI-316
Dracontius.....	V-153
Pope St. Leo I.....	IX-154
Pope St. Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Ennodius of Pavia.....	V-478
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V- 10
St. Benedict of Nursia.....	II-467
Boethius.....	II-610
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Three Chapters Controversy.....	XIV-707
Facundus of Hermiana.....	VI-751
Pope Vigilius.....	XV-427
Pope Pelagius I.....	XI-602
Verecundus.....	XV-352
Liberatus of Carthage.....	IX-215
St. Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Fortunatus.....	VI-149
Pope St. Hormisdas.....	VII-470
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Martin of Braga.....	IX-731
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186

BIOGRAPHY

Eusebius of Cæsarea.....	V-617
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
St. Ildephonsus.....	VII-649
Sigebert.....	XIII-783
Lefèvre d'Estaples.....	IX-114
Billy.....	II-567
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Antoniano.....	I-584
Hervetus.....	VII-298
Marguerin de la Bigne.....	II-566
Feuardent.....	VI- 58
Fronton du Duc.....	V-181
Gretser.....	VII- 29
Rader.....	XII-631
Sirmond.....	XIV- 27
Péttau.....	XI-743
Chantelou.....	III-573
Allatius.....	I-317
Bollandists.....	II-630
Combéfis.....	IV-152
Garnier, Jean.....	VI-388
d'Achéry.....	I-102
Cotelier.....	IV-421
Garet.....	VI-384
Mabillon.....	IX-478
Martianay.....	IX-722
Baluze.....	II-242
Coustant.....	IV-454
Le Nourry.....	IX-151
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Muratorius.....	X-641
Ceillier.....	III-476
Maran.....	IX-636
Assemani.....	I-794

Mansi.....	IX-609	Bollig.....	II-639
Vallarsi.....	XV-260	Fessler.....	VI- 51
Gallandi.....	VI-349	Migne.....	X-290
Ballerini.....	II-223	Mai.....	IX-538
Schram.....	XIII-590	Alzog.....	I-375
Arévalo.....	I-701	Pitra.....	XII-119
Caillan.....	III-142	Nirschl.....	XI- 84
Möhler.....	X-430	Cozza-Luzi.....	IV-464
Lumper.....	IX-431	Hurter, Hugo von.....	VII-584

PHILOSOPHY

The science "which is concerned with first causes and principles"; "the profound knowledge of the universal order, of the duties which that order imposes upon man, and of the knowledge which man acquires of reality."

GENERAL SURVEY

Definitions, divisions, methods, historical outline

Philosophy.....	XII- 25
-----------------	---------

The philosophical disciplines

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Psychology.....	XII-545
Logic.....	IX-324
Epistemology.....	V-506
Metaphysics.....	X-226
Theodicy.....	XIV-569
Ethics.....	V-556
Æsthetics.....	I-174

THE PHILOSOPHICAL DISCIPLINES

with their special problems and theories

COSMOLOGY

The science of the world, the philosophical study of the material universe

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Nature.....	X-715
Universe.....	XV-183
World.....	XV-704
Matter.....	X- 53
Quality.....	XII-589
Extension.....	V-714
Quantity.....	XII-591
Space.....	XIV-167
Time.....	XIV-726
Atom.....	II- 51
Atomism.....	II- 53
Dynamism.....	V-222
Monad.....	X-447
Energy.....	V-422
Mechanism.....	X-100
Teleology.....	XIV-474
Life.....	IX-238
Hylozoism.....	VII-594
Panpsychism.....	XI-446
Biogenesis.....	II-571
Evolution.....	V-654
Cosmogony.....	IV-405

PSYCHOLOGY

"The science which treats of the Soul and its operations"

Psychology.....	XII-545
1. Mental Processes	
Consciousness.....	IV-274
Faculties of Soul.....	V-749
Species.....	XIV-210
Imagination.....	VII-672
Intellect.....	VIII- 66
Abstraction.....	I- 74
Idea.....	VII-630
Association of Ideas.....	II- 4
Memory.....	X-174
Interest.....	VIII- 75

Instinct.....	VIII- 50
Appetite.....	I-656
Will.....	XV-624
Voluntarism.....	XV-505
Free Will.....	VI-259
Determinism.....	IV-756
Fatalism.....	V-791
Atavism.....	II- 32
Habit.....	VII- 99
Individuality.....	VII-762
Personality.....	XI-727
Character.....	III-584
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Mental Pathology.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549

2. Body and Soul

Man.....	IX-580
Mind.....	X-321
Soul.....	XIV-152
Spirit.....	XIV-220
Spiritualism.....	XIV-229
Form.....	VI-137
Monism.....	X-483
Materialism.....	X- 41
Dualism.....	V-169
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Parallelism.....	XI-474
Creationism.....	IV-475
Traducianism.....	XV- 14
Immortality.....	VII-687
Metempsychosis.....	X-234
Spiritism.....	XIV-221

LOGIC

"The science and art which so directs the mind in the process of reasoning and subsidiary processes as to enable it to attain clearness, consistency and validity in those processes"

Logic.....	IX-324
Reason.....	XII-673
Analysis.....	I-450
Deduction.....	IV-674
Induction.....	VII-779
Analogy.....	I-449
Dialectic.....	IV-770

EPISTEMOLOGY

"That part of philosophy which, in the first place, describes, analyses, examines genetically the facts of knowledge as such (psychology of knowledge), and then tests chiefly the value of knowledge, and of its various kinds, its conditions of validity range and limits (critique of knowledge)"

Epistemology.....	V-506
-------------------	-------

1. *Nature, sources and criteria of knowledge*

Knowledge.....	VIII-673
Truth.....	XV- 73
Certainty.....	III-539
Belief.....	II-408
Doubt.....	V-141
Scepticism.....	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism.....	XII-587
Common Sense.....	IV-167
Intuition.....	VIII- 82
Fideism.....	VI- 68
Traditionalism.....	XV- 13
Pragmatism.....	XII-333
Monism.....	X-483

2. *Object, extent and validity of knowledge*

Universals.....	XV-182
Nominalism.....	
Realism.....	
Conceptualism.....	
Idealism.....	VII-634
Positivism.....	XII-312
Phenomenalism.....	XI-791
Empiricism.....	V-276
Relativism.....	XII-731
Transcendentalism.....	XV- 17
Agnosticism.....	I-215

METAPHYSICS

"That portion of philosophy which treats of the most general and fundamental principles underlying all reality and all knowledge"

Metaphysics.....	X-226
Ontology.....	XI-258
Essence and Existence.....	V-543
Actus et Potentia.....	I-124
Actus Primus.....	I-125
Category.....	III-433
Substance.....	XIV-322
Accident.....	I- 96
Necessity.....	X-733
Contingent.....	IV-331
Cause.....	III-459
Condition.....	IV-211

F. THEODICY

"The science which treats of God through the exercise of reason alone"

Theodicy.....	XIV-569
---------------	---------

1. *Existence and Attributes of God*

God.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Naturalism.....	X-713
Attributes.....	II- 62
Actus Purus.....	I-125
Aseity.....	I-774
Infinity.....	VIII- 4
Eternity.....	V-551
Omnipotence.....	XI-251

2. *Our knowledge of God: its origin and value*

Deity.....	IV-683
Naturism.....	X-717
Absolute.....	I- 60
Analogy.....	I-449
Agnosticism.....	I-215
Anthropomorphism.....	I-558
Ontologism.....	XI-257
Mysticism.....	X-663

3. *God and the World*

Creation.....	IV-470
Optimism.....	XI-263

Providence.....	XII-513
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Emanationism.....	V-397
Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Aeons.....	I-173
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Theosophy.....	XIV-626
Immanence.....	VII-682
Evil.....	V-649
Pessimism.....	XI-740

See also Course of Reading in APOLOGETICS.

ETHICS

"The science of the moral rectitude of human acts in accordance with the first principles of natural reason"

Ethics.....	V-556
Morality.....	X-559

1. *Man's ethical endowment and its modification by various influences*

Free Will.....	VI-259
Voluntary.....	XV-506
Human Acts.....	I-115
Indifferent Acts.....	I-116
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Passions.....	XI-534
Character.....	III-584
Fear.....	VI- 21
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Intention.....	VIII- 69
Conscience.....	IV-268

2. *The ethical Norms and Values*

Immortality.....	VII-687
End of Man.....	IX-582
Highest Good.....	VI-640
Natural Law.....	IX- 76
Obligation.....	XI-189
Duty.....	V-215
Categorical Imperative.....	III-432
Happiness.....	VII-131
Egoism.....	V-328
Secularism.....	XIII-676
Hedonism.....	VII-287
Cyrenaic School.....	IV-591
Epicureanism.....	V-500
Altruism.....	I-369
Utilitarianism.....	XV-241
Benthamism.....	II-482

3. *Virtues and Vices*

Virtue.....	XV-472
Vice.....	XV-403
Cardinal Virtues.....	III-433
Prudence.....	XII-517
Negligence.....	X-737
Justice.....	VIII-571
Injustice.....	VIII- 10
Fortitude.....	VI-147
Temperance.....	XIV-481
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Chastity.....	III-639
Continence.....	IV-330
Lust.....	IX-438
Humility.....	VII-543
Pride.....	XII-405
Ambition.....	I-381
Avarice.....	II-148
Jealousy.....	VIII-326
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Sloth.....	XIV- 57
Anger.....	I-489

4. *Individual Duties and Rights*

a. In relation to God

Religion.....	XII-748
Indifferentism.....	VII-759
Adoration.....	I-151
Vows.....	XV-511
Oaths.....	XI-176
Perjury.....	XI-696
Blasphemy.....	II-595
Cursing.....	IV-573
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Divination.....	V-48
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Occultism.....	XI-197
Despair.....	IV-755

b. In relation to Self

Right.....	XII-55
Self-defense.....	XIII-691
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Property.....	XII-462
Wealth.....	XV-571
Glory.....	VI-586

c. In relation to the Fellowman

Love.....	IX-398
Charity.....	III-592
Mercy.....	X-198
Almsgiving.....	I-328
Hatred.....	VII-149
Homicide.....	VII-441
Abortion.....	I-16
Infanticide.....	VIII-1
Euthanasia.....	V-630
Duel.....	V-184
Lying.....	IX-469
Mental Reservation.....	X-195
Hypocrisy.....	VII-610
Fraternal Correction.....	IV-394
Scandal.....	XIII-506
Honour.....	VII-462
Reputation.....	XII-776
Seduction.....	XIII-679
Secret.....	XIII-673
Detraction.....	IV-757
Calumny.....	III-190
Slander.....	XIV-35

5. *Ethics of Property and Business Relations*

Property.....	XII-462
Collectivism.....	IV-106
Communism.....	IV-179
Socialism.....	XIV-62
Syndicalism.....	XIV-385
Theft.....	XIV-564
Restitution.....	XII-788
Contract.....	IV-332
Partnership.....	XI-509
Monopoly.....	X-497
Interest.....	VIII-77
Usury.....	XV-235
Bankruptcy.....	II-254
Fraud.....	VI-249
Debt.....	IV-263
Occult Compensation.....	IV-186
Speculation.....	XIV-211
Betting.....	II-539
Gambling.....	VI-375
Lottery.....	IX-306
Compensation (Wage).....	IV-185
Labor Unions.....	VIII-724
Boycott.....	VIII-726

6. *Social Ethics*

Society.....	XIV-74
"Social Contract".....	IV-335

Family.....	V-782
Marriage.....	IX-691; 693; 699
Adultery.....	I-163
Parents.....	XI-478
Concubinage.....	IV-207
Incest.....	VII-717
Relatives.....	XII-731
Divorce.....	V-54
Woman.....	XV-687
Slavery.....	XIV-39
Civil Authority.....	II-137
Law.....	IX-53
Obedience.....	XI-181
Individualism.....	VII-761
Civil Allegiance.....	III-794
Bribery.....	II-778
Tyrannicide.....	XV-108
Capital Punishment.....	XII-565
International Law.....	IX-73
War.....	XV-546
Papal Arbitration.....	XI-452
Peace Congresses.....	XI-596
State and Church.....	XIV-250
Liberalism.....	IX-212
Toleration.....	XIV-673

THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

The great historical currents

Philosophy.....	XII-30
-----------------	--------

1. *Ancient Philosophy*

Ionian School.....	VIII-92
Pythagoreans.....	XII-587
Zeno (Eleatic).....	XV-756
Melessus of Samos.....	X-165
Sophists.....	XIV-145
Socrates.....	XIV-119
Megarians.....	X-146
Cynic School.....	IV-582
Cyrenaic School.....	IV-591
Plato.....	XII-159
Aristotle.....	I-713
Stoics.....	XIV-299
Marcus Aurelius.....	II-109
Epicureans.....	V-500
Sceptics.....	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism.....	XII-587
Philo.....	XII-32
Neo-Pythagoreanism.....	X-745
Neo-Platonism.....	X-742
Celsus.....	III-490
Æneas of Gaza.....	I-172

2. *The Christian Era*a. *Patristic Period**Heretical Systems*

Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Cerinthus.....	III-539
Marcionites.....	IX-645
Basilides.....	II-326
Valentinus.....	XV-256
Manicheism.....	IX-591

Apologists and Fathers

Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
Athenagoras.....	II-42
Tatian.....	XIV-464
Clement of Alexandria.....	IV-45
Origen.....	XI-306
Pseudo-Dionysius.....	V-13
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
St. Augustine.....	II-84
Boethius.....	II-610
Claudianus Mamertus.....	IV-7
Cassiodorus.....	III-405

b. Scholastic Period

Scholasticism.....	XIII-548
Alcuin.....	I-276
Fredegis of Tours.....	VI-252
Candidus.....	III-245
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617
Sedulius Scotus.....	XIII-680
Eriugena.....	V-519
Sylvester II (Gerbert).....	XIV-371
Remigius of Auxerre.....	XII-764
Roscelin.....	XIII-189
St. Anselm.....	I-546
William of Champeaux.....	XV-632
Adelard of Bath.....	XVI- 1
Walter of Mortagne.....	XV-544
Abélard.....	I- 36
Theodoric of Chartres.....	XIV-575
Sylvester of Chartres.....	XIV-372
William of Conches.....	XV-632
Gilbert de la Porrée.....	VI-555
John of Salisbury.....	VIII-478
Alain de l'Isle.....	I-244
Hugh of St. Victor.....	VII-521
Amalricians.....	I-379
David of Dinant.....	IV-645
Psellus.....	XII-545
Arabian School.....	I-674
Avicenna.....	II-157
Avempace.....	II-150
Averroes.....	II-150
Avicbron.....	II-156
Maimonides.....	IX-540
Gerard of Cremona.....	VI-468
Simon of Tournai.....	XIII-799
Michael Scotus.....	X-275
Alexander of Neckam.....	X-734
William of Auvergne.....	XV- 63
Alexander of Hales.....	I-298
St. Bonaventure.....	II-648
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-111
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
William of Moerbeke.....	XV-634
Thomism.....	XIV-698
Godfrey of Fontaines.....	VI-626
Ægidius Romanus (Colonna).....	IV-626
Peter of Auvergne.....	XI-772
Aureoli.....	II-111
Kilwardby.....	VIII-644
Richard of Middleton.....	XIII- 45
Peckham.....	XI-599
Olivi.....	XI-245
Henry of Ghent.....	VII-235
William of Ware.....	XV-640
Duns Scotus.....	V-194
Scotism.....	XIII-610
Francis of Mayron.....	X- 91
Burleigh.....	III- 81
Nicolas d'Orbellis.....	XI-275
Capreolus.....	III-314
Siger of Brabant.....	XIII-784
Raymond Lully.....	XII-670
Durandus of St. Pourçain.....	V-208
William of Ockham.....	XV-636
Gregory of Rimini.....	VII- 18
Buridan.....	III- 78
D'Ailly.....	I-235
Biel.....	II-559
Heynlin of Stein.....	VII-318
Thomas of Strasburg.....	XIV-695
Raymund of Sabunde.....	XII-672
Nicholas of Autrecourt.....	VI- 68

Mystics

Eckhart.....	V-274
Tauler.....	XIV-465
Suso.....	VII-238

c. Modern Period

Transition

Cajetan.....	III-145
John of St. Thomas.....	VIII-479
Conimbricenses.....	IV-252
Salmanticenses.....	XIII-401
Francis of Vittoria.....	VI-232
Porrecta.....	XII-282
Suarez.....	XIV-319
Fonseca.....	VI-125
Soto.....	XIV-152

Renaissance

Plethon.....	XII-166
Mirandola.....	X-352
Ficino.....	VI- 67
Theodore of Gaza.....	XIV-573
Valla.....	XV-257
Bessarion.....	II-527
Charron.....	III-633
Pomponazzi.....	XII-227
Ramus.....	XII-638
Telesio.....	XIV-477
Bruno.....	III- 16
Campanella.....	III-221
Baconian System.....	II-192

Political

Machiavelli.....	IX-591
Bl. Thomas More.....	XIV-689
Bodin.....	II-609
Descartes.....	IV-744
Regis.....	XII-721
Gassendi.....	VI-391
Pascal.....	XI-511
Malebranche.....	XI-568
Spinoza.....	XIV-217
Maurus.....	X- 72
Duhamel.....	V-187
Frassen.....	VI-244
Deists.....	IV-681
Freethinkers.....	VI-258
Condillac.....	IV-210
Boscovich.....	II-691
Gerdil.....	VI-471
Encyclopedists.....	V-418
Montesquieu.....	X-536
Leibniz.....	IX-134
Kant.....	VIII-603
Hegelianism.....	VII-192
Herbart.....	VII-248
De Maistre.....	IX-554
De Bonald.....	II-647
De Lammenais.....	VIII-762
Gerbet.....	VI-470
Bautain.....	II-353
Bonetty.....	II-677
Ventura.....	XV-343
Ubaghs.....	XV-114
Gratry.....	VI-731
Maine de Biran.....	IX-548
Joubert.....	VIII-526
Royer-Collard.....	XIII-213
Bonnechose.....	II-674
Ollé Lapruné.....	XI-246
Nourisson.....	XI-134
Balmes.....	II-224
Galluppi.....	VI-370
Gioberti.....	VI-562
Taparelli.....	XIV-449
Rosmini.....	XIII-194
Franchi.....	VI-206
Tongiorgi.....	XIV-776
Brownson.....	III- 1
Noble.....	XI- 86
Mivart.....	X-407

Baader.....	II-173
Görres.....	VI-652
Hermes.....	VII-278
Windeschmann.....	XV-652
Günther.....	VII- 85
Clemens.....	IV- 12
Deutinger.....	IV-761
Laforêt.....	VIII-740

The Neo-Scholastic Revival

Neo-Scholasticism.....	X-746
Leo XIII.....	IX-169
Æterni Patris.....	I-177
Kleutgen.....	VIII-667

Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Hauréau.....	VII-150
San Severino.....	XIV-453
Harper.....	VII-141
Cornoldi.....	IV-379
Jouin.....	VIII-527
Liberatore.....	IX-215
Zigliara.....	XV-759
Satolli.....	XIII-486
González.....	XVI- 41
Urráburu.....	XV-225
Pesch.....	XI-739
Ming.....	X-324
Palmieri.....	XI-430

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS LIFE

General View and Evangelical Idea...	XII-748
Historical Survey.....	XII-750
Development.....	X-475
Exposition of Religious Life.....	XII-752
Monasticism.....	X-459
Orders.....	XII-754
Congregations.....	XII-757
Institutes.....	XII-758
Monasticism.....	X-459
Religious Rule.....	XII-760
Evangelical Counsels.....	IV-435
Vows.....	XV-510
Poverty.....	XII-326
Chastity.....	XV-514
Obedience.....	XI-182

<i>Seat of Authority</i>	XII-754
Pope.....	XII-755
Congregation of Religious.....	XIII-142
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341
Bishop.....	XII-755
Abbess.....	I- 7
Abbot.....	I- 15
Abbot, Commendatory.....	IV-155
Abbot, Lay.....	IX- 92
Custos.....	IV-577
General Chapter.....	VI-412
Minister.....	X-326
Prior.....	XII-427
Prioress.....	XII-428
Provincial.....	XII-514

Persons

Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Conversi.....	IV-346
Lay Brother.....	IX- 93
Oblati.....	XI-188
Cleric.....	IV- 49
Anchorites.....	I-462
Canoness.....	III-255
Canobites.....	XII-750
Definitors.....	IV-677
Friar.....	VI-280
Hermit.....	VII-280
Monk.....	X-487
Nun.....	XI-164
Confessors.....	I-658
Canons Regular.....	III-288
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51
Eastern Orders.....	XII-752
Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Penitential Orders.....	XI-637

Things

Abbey.....	I- 10
Church.....	III- 42
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Convent.....	IV-340
Costume.....	XII-753
Cowl.....	IV-463
Dower.....	V-146
Habit.....	XII-756
Monasteries, Double.....	X-452
Priory.....	XII-428

Practices

Profession.....	XII-451
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Divine Office.....	VII-501
Choir.....	XII-756
Silence.....	XIII-790
Hospitality.....	VII-476
Secularization.....	XII-756
Dismissal.....	XII-759
Punishments in Olden Days.....	VIII- 33; XII-431

BEGINNINGS OF RELIGIOUS LIFE

Asceticism.....	I-769
Anchorites.....	I-462
Hermits.....	VII-280
Acemetæ.....	I-105
Sarabaites.....	XIII-468
Stylites.....	XIV-317
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Monasticism.....	X-459
St. Pachomius.....	XI-381
Thebaid.....	XIV-561

RULE OF ST. BASIL.....

St. Basil.....	II-322
	II-330

Western Leaders of Monasticism

St. Eusebius.....	V-614
Palladius.....	XI-425
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Martin.....	IX-732
St. Honoratus.....	VI-451
St. Cæsarius.....	III-136
St. Leander.....	IX-102
St. Benedict.....	II-467

Celtic Monasticism.....

Culdees.....	IV-563
St. Brigid.....	II-784
St. Columcille.....	IV-136
St. Comgall.....	IV-152
St. Columbanus.....	IV-137

St. Ninian.....	XI- 84
St. David.....	II-250
In Wales.....	XV-585
Bangor.....	II-250
Iona.....	VIII- 90
Lindisfarne.....	IX-269
Schottenklöster.....	XIII-589
Scoto-Hibernian Monasteries.....	XIII-631

RULE OF ST. BENEDICT

Benedictines.....	II-443
Benedictine nuns.....	II-454
Cluny, Congregation of.....	IV- 73
Sylvestrines.....	XIV-372
St. Sylvester Gozzolini.....	XIV-372
Celestines.....	XI-244
Maurists.....	X- 69
Mechitarists.....	X-102
Fonte Avellana.....	VI-128
Camaldolese.....	III-204
St. Romuald.....	XIII-179
Vallombrosans.....	XV-262
Grasmontines.....	VI-725
St. Stephen of Muret.....	XIV-291
Fontevrists.....	VI-129
Robert d'Arbrissel.....	XIII- 96
Cistercians.....	III-780
Cistercians in America.....	III-786
Cistercians in the British Isles.....	XVI- 25
Cistercian Nuns.....	III-790
Bernardines.....	II-507
St. Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97
Trappists.....	XV- 24
Feuillants.....	VI- 64
Carthusians.....	III-388
Carthusian Nuns.....	III-391
St. Bruno.....	II- 14
Valldisaulians.....	XV-261
Williamites.....	XV-644
Our Lady of Calvary, Benedictine Con- gregations of.....	III-190
Religious of the Perpetual Adoration..	XI-698
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Canons Regular.....	III-288
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51
Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Order of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-415
Penitential orders.....	XI-637
Humiliates.....	VII-543
Military Orders.....	X-304
Alcántara.....	I-271
Aviz.....	II-161
Calatrava.....	III-149
Our Lady of Bethlehem.....	XII-127
St. George.....	XIII-350
St. Hubert.....	VII-508
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353
Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem	VII-477
St. Lazarus of Jerusalem.....	IX- 96
St. Michael.....	X-272
Montesa.....	X-534
Knights Templars.....	XIV-493
Knights of Christ.....	III-698
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671
Teutonic Knights.....	XIV-541

RULE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

Augustinian Canons.....	III-288
Reforms and Congregations.....	III-293
Gilbertines.....	VI-556
St. Gilbert of Sempringham.....	VI-557
Crutched Friars.....	IV-557
Hospitallers.....	VII-477
Hospitallers of St. Anthony.....	I-555
Antonians.....	I-555
Congregation of St. Anthony.....	I-555
Canons Regular of the Holy Cross....	IV-516

Windesheim.....	XV-651
St. Bernard of Menthon.....	II-503
Congregation of Our Saviour.....	XI-768
Canons Regular of Ste. Geneviève....	VI-414
Premonstratensians.....	XII-387
St. Norbert.....	XI-100
Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Dominicans.....	XII-354
St. Dominic.....	V-106
Dominican tertiaries.....	XII-357
Boni Homines.....	II-672
Hermits of St. Augustine.....	VII-281
Mercedarians.....	X-197
St. Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Servites.....	XIII-736
Hermits of St. Paul.....	XI-587
Alexians.....	I-306
Hieronymites.....	VII-345
Jesuati.....	VIII-458
Ambrosians.....	I-404
Brothers of the Apostles.....	I-404
Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God	II-802
St. John of God.....	VIII-472
Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Bartholomites.....	II-317

Nuns

Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Norbertines.....	XII-391
Trinitarians.....	XV- 46
Canonesses Regular.....	III-296
Canonesses Regular of the Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-427
Domicanesses.....	XII-357
Sisters of Notre-Dame of Montreal....	XI-127
Sisters of Notre-Dame of Namur.....	XI-128
School Sisters of Notre-Dame.....	XI-130
Augustinians.....	VII-288
Servants of Mary.....	IX-750
Alexians.....	I-306
Jesuatesses.....	VIII-458
Ambrosians.....	I-404
Brigittines.....	II-785
Annunciades, Celestial.....	I-543
Annunciades, French.....	I-543
Annunciades, Lombard.....	I-543
Ursulines.....	XV-228
St. Angela Merici.....	I-481
St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin.....	XV-228
Guastallines.....	VII- 53
Visitandines.....	XV-481
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
St. Jane Frances de Chantal.....	VIII-282
Magdalens.....	IX-524
Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.....	VI-647
Incarnate Word, Sisters of the.....	VII-705
Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the....	II-598
Presentation, Daughters of the.....	XII-398
Sacramentines.....	XI-698

RULE OF ST. FRANCIS

Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
St. Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Capuchins.....	III-320
Conventuals.....	IV-344
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Celestines.....	XVI- 20
Franciscan Tertiaries.....	XIV-641
Minimi.....	X-325
St. Francis of Paula.....	VI-231
Scalzettis.....	XI-637
Carmelites.....	III-354
St. Teresa.....	XIV-515
Carmelite Tertiaries.....	XIV-637
Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus	XII-248

- Nuns*
 Poor Clares..... XII-251
 St. Clare of Assisi..... IV- 4
 Capuchinesses..... III-320
 Conceptionists..... IV-190
 Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the..... XII-257
 Christian Charity, Sisters of..... III-711
 Franciscan Tertiaries..... XIV-643
 Carmelites..... III-367
- CLERKS REGULAR**
 Society of Jesus..... XIV- 81
 St. Ignatius of Loyola..... VII-639
 Theatines..... XIV-557
 Barnabites..... II-302
 Somaschi..... XIV-140
 St. Jerome Emiliani..... VIII-343
 Regular Clerks of the Mother of God.. IV- 52
 Piarists..... XIII-588
- CONGREGATIONS**..... XII-757
 Passionists..... XI-521
 St. Paul of the Cross..... XI-590
 Redemptorists..... XII-683
 St. Alphonsus Liguori..... I-334
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate..... XI-184
 Society of Mary..... IX-750
 Marianists..... IX-752
 Assumptionists..... II-104
 Basilians..... II-324
 St. Francis de Sales, Missionaries of... X-368
 Holy Cross, Congregation of the..... VII-403
 Resurrectionists..... XII-793
 Blessed Sacrament, Society of the..... XIV-111
 Josephites..... VIII-519
 St. Viator, Clerics of..... XV-399
 Brothers of the Christian Schools..... VIII- 56
 Brothers of Christian Instruction..... III-711
 Christian Brothers..... III-710
 Patrician Brothers..... XI-553
 Presentation Brothers..... XII-399
 Xaverian Brothers..... XV-728
 Holy Family, Brothers of the..... VII-408
- Nuns*
 Institute of Mary..... VIII- 54
 Mary Ward..... XV-551
 Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.. VIII- 55
 Frances Mary Teresa Ball..... II-222
 Borromæan Sisters of Mercy..... X-201
 Baptistines..... II-278
 Society of the Sacred Heart..... XIV-111
 Blessed Madeleine-Louise-Sophie Barat II-283
 Sisters of Ste-Chrétienne..... VIII-374
 Sisters of St. Joseph..... VIII-511
 Sisters of Mercy..... X-199
 Sisters of St. Andrew..... XVI- 31
 Sisters of St. Elizabeth..... V-388
 Sisters of Christian Charity..... III-711
 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus..... XII-251
 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ..... XII-254
 Daughters of the Cross (Belgian)..... XVI- 30
 Daughters of the Cross (French)..... XVI- 31
 Little Sisters of the Poor..... XII-248
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross..... VII-405
 Perpetual Adoration, Religious of.... XI-697
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God.. XII-258
- SECULAR CONGREGATIONS**
 Common Life, Brethren of the..... IV-166
 Oblates of St. Ambrose and St. Charles I-404
 Oratory of St. Philip Neri..... XI-272
 Christian Doctrine, Fathers of..... III-711
 Vincentians (Lazarists)..... X-357
 St. Vincent de Paul..... XV-434
 Sulpicians..... XIII-378
 Eudists..... V-596
 Bartholomites (Communists)..... VII-439
- Society of the Foreign Missions (Paris) XIV- 79
 Apostolic Schools..... XIII-585
 Pontifical Colleges..... XII-230
 St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Mis- VIII-521
 sions..... XIII-308
 Picpus, Congregation of..... XII-374
 Most Precious Blood, Congregation of the..... VII-416
 Holy Ghost, Congregation of the..... IX-661
 Mariannhill, Missionaries of..... XII-107
 Pious Society of Missions..... XIII-306
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of the..... V-794
 Fathers of Mercy..... XIII-398
 Salesians..... VII-167
 Heart of Mary, Institutes of the..... X-368
 Paulists..... VII-167
 Scheutveld, Congregation of..... X-604
 Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of White Fathers..... XV-613
 Divine Charity, Society of..... V- 51
 Divine Saviour, Society of the..... V- 53
 Divine Word, Society of the..... V- 54
 La Salette, Missionaries of..... IX- 9
 Mary, Company of..... IX-749
 Mary, Little Brothers of..... IX-749
 St. John the Baptist, Missionary Priests of..... II-277
 Charity, Institute of..... XIII-198
 St. Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of. X-368
 Pious Workers of St. Joseph Calasanc- VIII-519
 tius.....
 Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception..... III-297
 Brothers of the Holy Family..... VII-408
 Charity, Brothers of..... III-604
 Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the..... IV-539
 Holy Infancy, Brothers of the..... VII-418
 Mercy, Brothers of..... X-198
 Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields... XI-361
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of..... IX-389
 St. Gabriel, Brothers of..... VI-330
 Sacred Heart, Brothers of the..... XIII-305
- Nuns*
 Beguines..... II-389
 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul III-605
 Faithful Companions of Jesus..... V-769
 Sisters of the Good Samaritan..... VI-647
 Grey Nuns..... VII- 31
 Grey Nuns of the Cross..... VII- 31
 Sister of the Holy Family (Miramiones) VII-408
 Sisters of St. Paul..... III-610
 Sisters of Divine Providence (Lorraine) IV- 52
 Daughters of the Holy Ghost..... VII-417
 Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus.. VII-488
 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament..... VII-706
 Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament II-598
 Sisters of the Presentation (France)... XII-399
 Redemptoristines..... XII-682
 Hospitallers of Ste-Marthe..... VII-477
 Sisters of the Heart of Mary..... VII-167
 Sisters of Mercy..... X-199
 Presentation Sisters..... XII-397
 Brigidines..... XVI- 14
 Sisters of the Holy Faith..... VII-407
 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross..... IX-360
 Sisters of the Holy Childhood of Jesus and Mary..... VIII-374
 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth..... X-724
 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth VII-408
 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.. VII-418
 Divine Charity, Congregations of..... V- 51
 Divine Compassion, Institute of the... V- 52
 Divine Providence, Congregations of.. V- 52

Providence, Oblate Sisters of.....	XI-184
Providence, Institutes of.....	XII-507
Daughters of Divine Redeemer.....	V- 53
Sisters of the Divine Saviour.....	V- 53
Servants of the Holy Ghost.....	V- 54
Sisters of the Christian Retreat.....	III-721
Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred Heart.....	XII-795
Sisters of Bon Secours.....	II-678
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.....	VII-400
Religious of the Cenacle.....	III-518
Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 6
Little Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 5
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.....	II-599
Daughters of Jesus.....	VIII-374
Daughters of Jesus Mary.....	VIII-385
Daughters of Wisdom.....	XV-668
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart..	VIII- 55
Angelicals.....	I-483
Annunciation, Orders of the.....	I-543

Sisters of Charity.....	III-605
Heart of Mary, Institutes of the.....	VII-167
Holy Family, Institutes of the.....	VII-408
Holy Ghost, Institutes of the.....	VII-417
Immaculate Conception, Congregations of the.....	VII-681
St. Joseph, Sisters of.....	VIII-511
Magdalens.....	IX-524
Name of Jesus, Institutes of the.....	X-673
Oblates.....	XI-188
Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the....	XI-698
Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of	XI-699
Precious Blood, Institutes of the.....	XII-374
Presentation, Institutes of the.....	XII-398
SUPPRESSION OF MONASTERIES.....	X-453

Monasteries and abbeys. A list of the more important historic religious houses is to be found in the Index under the entry RELIGIOUS LIFE.

SCIENCE

Physical Sciences and the Acquisition of Knowledge

Scientific Induction.....	VII-780
Analogy in Science.....	I-449
Analysis and Synthesis.....	I-451
Observation.....	XII- 50
Laws Governing.....	IX- 53
<i>Science and the Church</i>	XIII-598
Dogma and Science.....	V- 91
Theology and Science.....	XIV-581
Philosophy and Science.....	XII- 34
Naturism.....	X-717
Materialism.....	X- 43
<i>Physics</i>	XII- 47
Conservation of Energy.....	V-422
Cosmology.....	IV-415
Atom.....	II- 51
Atomism.....	II- 53
<i>Life</i>	IX-241
<i>Biology</i>	II-572
Biogenesis and Abiogenesis.....	II-571
Heredity.....	VII-254
Atavism.....	II- 32
Mendelism.....	X-180
Evolution.....	V-654
Universe, Systems of.....	XV-183
Cosmogony.....	IV-405
World, Age of the.....	XV-704
Palæontology.....	XI-410
Ethnology.....	XII-620
Alchemy.....	I-272
Astrology.....	II- 18
Astronomy.....	II- 25
Chronology.....	III-738
<i>Medicine</i>	X-122
Anatomy.....	I-457
Pathology, Mental.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Anæsthesia.....	I-447
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Eugenics.....	XVI- 38

ASTRONOMERS

Eugenius I.....	V-602
Dungal.....	V-192
Averroes.....	II-150
Joannes de Sacrobosco.....	VIII-409
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
Peuerbach.....	XI-784
Müller (Regiomontanus).....	X-628
Ruyseh.....	XIII-282

Copernicus.....	IV-352
Núñez.....	XI-163
Piccolomini.....	XII- 73
Clavius.....	IV- 9
Ricci.....	XIII- 34
Galilei, Galileo.....	VI-342
Scheiner.....	XIII-526
Schall von Bell.....	XIII-520
Gassendi.....	VI-391
Riccioli.....	XIII- 40
Campani.....	III-222
Picard.....	XII- 73
Stansel.....	XIV-247
Verbiest.....	XV-346
Cassani.....	III-405
Galien.....	VI-341
Pingré.....	XII-102
Bonnet.....	II-723
Mayer.....	X- 86
Hell, Maximilian.....	VII-211
Fixlmillner.....	VI- 88
Alzate.....	I-374
Triesnecker.....	XV- 44
Piazzì.....	XII- 72
Oriani.....	XI-302
Inghiami.....	VIII- 7
Binet.....	II-570
Santini.....	XIII-462
Forster.....	VI-145
Koller.....	VIII-687
Curley.....	IV-573
Kreil.....	VIII-700
de Vico.....	XV-406
Lamont.....	VIII-766
Hengler.....	VII-215
Heis.....	VII-201
d'Abbadie.....	I- 6
Le Verrier.....	IX-205
Faye.....	VI- 20
Sestini.....	XIII-738
Secchi.....	XIII-669
Serpieri.....	XIII-730
Denza.....	IV-736
Clerke.....	IV- 51

MATHEMATICIANS

Boethius.....	II-610
Grosseteste.....	XII- 37
Oresme.....	XI-296
Henry of Langenstein.....	VII-236
Toscanelli.....	XIV-786
Jordanus de Nemore.....	X-740

Pacioli	XI-383
Núñez	XI-163
Tartaglia	XIV-461
Clavius	IV- 9
Vieta	XV-425
Stevin	XIV-293
Ricci	XIII- 34
Arrighetti	I-753
Castelli	III-408
Mersenne	X-209
Gassendi	VI-391
Cavalieri	III-468
de Renty	XII-773
Pascal	XI-511
Lana	VIII-772
Pardies	XI-477
La Hire	VIII-742
l'Hôpital	VII-469
Fagnano	V-752
Jacquier	VIII-266
Laplace	VIII-796
Halma	VII-120
Guglielmini	VII- 61
Ampère	I-437
Bolzano	II-643
Piacciani	XII- 71
Dupin	V-205
Binet	II-570
Cauchy	III-457
Coriolis	IV-370
Anderson	I-466
Casey	III-400
Bayma	II-360
Puiseux	XII-560
Boncompagni	II-654
Hermite	VII-279
Respighi	XII-786
Faa di Bruno	V-740
Carbonelle	III-331

MECHANICIANS

da Vinci	XV-444
Hartmann	VII-146
Vernier	XV-359
Bourdon	II-719
Epée	V-484
Charpentier	III-633
Montgolfier	X-541
Minkelers	X-326
Jouffroy	VIII-526
Schols	XIII-552

PHYSICIANS

St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus	III-138
Avicenna	II-157
Avempace	II-150
Thierry of Freiburg	XIV-635
Cabeza de Vaca	III-126
Bar Hebræus	II-294
Villanovanus	XV-429
Marsilius of Padua	IX-719
Chanca	III-572
Linacre	IX-265
Paracelsus	XI-468
Agricola	I-231
Caius	III-144
Lilius	IX-247
Paré	XI-478
Cesalpino	III-545
Mercuriali	X-198
Alpini	I-341
Castelli	III-407
Renaudot	XII-770
Perrault	XI-701
Sorbait	XIV-148
Redi	XII-687
Malpighi	IX-573

Morgagni	X-567
Galvani	VI-371
Desault	IV-744
MacNeven	IX-506
Ruffini	XIII-220
Larrey	IX- 7
Windischmann	XV-652
Laennec	VIII-737
McLoughlin	IX-504
Veith	XV-322
Rolph	XIII-120
Müller	X-627
Corrigan	IV-396
Skoda	XIV- 35
von Feuchtersleben	VI- 58
Nélaton	X-740
Schwann	XIII-592
Noble	XI- 86
Semmelweis	XIII-712
Van Buren	XV-267
Kneipp	VIII-669
Hingston	VII-359
O'Dwyer	XI-212

ANATOMISTS

Mondino dei Lucci	X-476
Vesalius	XV-378
Colombo	IV-125
Fallopio	V-772
Fabricius	V-745
Perrault	XI-701
Steno	XIV-286
Dupuytren	V-206
Hyrtl	VII-611

PHYSICISTS

Aristotle	I-713
Grosseteste	VII- 37
Albertus Magnus	I-264
Roger Bacon	XII-113
Oresme	XI-296
Saxony, Albert of	XIII-504
Hartmann	VII-146
Castelli	III-409
Maignan	IX-538
Kirscher	VIII-661
Schott	XIII-589
Grimaldi	VII- 34
Mariotte	IX-671
Duhamel	V-187
Hautefeuille	VII-151
Amontons	XII- 60
Poleni	XII-204
Divisch	V- 54
Galien	VI-341
Fortunato of Brescia	VI-148
Condamine	IV-210
Gordan	VI-649
d'Alembert	XII- 63
Toaldo	XIV-749
Æpinus	XII- 63
Spallanzani	XIV-209
Alzate	I-374
Volta	XV-503
Imhof	VII-674
Biot	II-576
Ampère	I-437
Zamboni	XV-747
Piacciani	XII- 71
Fraunhofer	VI-250
Fresnel	VI-280
Becquerel	II-382
Koller	VIII-687
Babinet	II-178
Zantedeschi	XV-750
Despretz	IV-755
Moigno	X-432

Palmieri.....	XI- 41
von Jolly.....	VIII-497
Regnault.....	XII-722
Matteucci.....	X- 56
Desains.....	IV-743
Foucault.....	VI-156
Fitzeau.....	VI- 88
Mendel.....	X-180
Pernter.....	XI-697
Branly.....	II-740

CHEMISTS

Schwarz.....	XIII-593
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
John of Roquetaillade.....	VIII-477
Neri.....	X-752
Helmont.....	VII-212
Lavoisier.....	IX- 52
Chaptal.....	III-582
Vauquelin.....	XV-315
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Chevreul.....	III-650
Pelletier.....	XI-609
Despretz.....	IV-755
Dumas, Jean-Baptiste.....	V-189
Kaiser.....	VIII-592
Pelouze.....	XI-610
Sainte-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Pasteur.....	XI-536

NATURALISTS

Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Aldrovandi.....	I-281
Alpini.....	I-341
Castelli.....	III-409
Jussieu, Adrien-Henri de.....	VIII-571
Jussieu, Antoine de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Antoine-Laurent de.....	VIII-570
Jussieu, Bernard de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Joseph de.....	VIII-570
Kirscher.....	VIII-661
Tournefort.....	XIV-799

Marsigli.....	IX-719
Camel.....	III-216
Gusmão.....	VII- 89
Belgrado.....	II-407
Ulloa.....	XV-122
Fontana.....	VI-127
Mutis.....	X-659
Molina.....	X-435
Lamarck.....	VIII-753
Azara.....	II-166
Schrank.....	XIII-590
Rodrigues Ferreira.....	XIII-109
Latreille.....	IX- 35
Hladnik.....	VII-380
Waterton.....	XV-567
Forster, Thomas Ignatius Maria.....	VI-145
Barrande.....	II-307
Lacordaire.....	VIII-735
Bonaparte.....	II-648
Endlicher.....	V-421
Van Beneden.....	XV-266
Forster, Arnold.....	VI-144
Tulasne.....	XV- 86
Parlatore.....	XI-504
Castracane degli Antelminelli.....	III-414
Provancher.....	XII-505
David, Armand.....	IV-641
Mivart.....	X-407
Heude.....	VII-308

GEOLOGISTS

Steno.....	XIV-286
Halley.....	VII-120
Haüy.....	VII-152
Elhuyar y de Suvisa.....	V-381
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Elie de Beaumont.....	V-385
Saint-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Daubrée.....	IV-638
Pouget.....	XII-322
Vallée-Poussin.....	XV-260
Woods.....	XV-702
Lapparent.....	VIII-799
Waagen.....	XV-521

SCRIPTURE

PALESTINE

Situation.....	VI-429
Area.....	VI-429
Configuration.....	VI-430
Climate.....	VI-431
Animals.....	I-517
Plants.....	XII-149
Products.....	VI-432
Pre-Israelite Inhabitants.....	VI-432
Jewish Tribes.....	XV- 39
Description:	
Galilee.....	VI-341
Judea.....	VIII-544
Samaria.....	VI-341
River Jordan.....	VIII-501
Jerusalem.....	VIII-344

OUTLINES OF HISTORY OF ISRAEL..... VIII-193

Rationalistic Views.....	XI-655
Biblical account upheld.....	XI-650; 655

THE DEITY IN ISRAEL

Mosaic Monotheism.....	X-500
Worship of Images.....	I-721; VII-637; 664
Baal worship.....	II-176
Moloch worship.....	X-443
Golden Calf.....	VI-628

RELIGIOUS ANTIQUITIES

Non-Scriptural Sources of Information

Philo.....	XII- 23
Josephus.....	VIII-522
The Talmud.....	XIV-435

Holy Places

The Tabernacle.....	IV-445; XIV-424
Solomon's Temple.....	XIV-499
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Holy of Holies.....	XIV-500
Courts of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Furniture of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Zorobabel's Temple.....	XIV-502
Herod's Temple.....	XIV-502
The Synagogues.....	XIV-379

Religious Ministry

Levites.....	IX-206; XII-412
Priests.....	XII-406; 411
High Priest.....	XII-407; 413
Consecration of Priests.....	XII-407; 411
Mosaic Origin of the Priesthood.....	XII-411; 412
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Sanhedrin.....	XIII-444
Rabbis.....	XII-617
Assideans.....	I-800
Jews.....	VIII-386

Jewish Tribe.....	XV- 38	INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL, SCRIPTURE VIII-78; II-543
Diaspora.....	IV-775	Authenticity..... XIII-635
Jewish Sects.....		Inspiration..... VIII- 45
Essenes.....	V-546	
Herodians.....	XI-790	CANON OF HOLY SCRIPTURE
Pharisees.....	XI-789	Meaning of Expression..... III-267
Sadducees.....	XIII-323	Canon of Old Testament..... III-267
<i>Sacred Ritual</i>		Canon of New Testament..... III-274
Jewish sacrifices.....	XIII-312	Protestant view of the canon..... III-273; 279
First-Fruits.....	VI- 82	Apocryphal books..... I-601
What could be offered.....	XIII-312	
Varieties of sacrifice.....	XIII-313	GENERAL INTRODUCTION. BIBLE AS A WHOLE
Bloody Sacrifices: Ritual.....	XIII-313	Hebrew Language and Literature..... VII-176
Varieties.....	XIII-314	Hebrew Bible..... VII-175; XV-371
Paschal Lamb.....	VIII-755	Hebrew Biblical Manuscripts..... IX-627
Unbloody sacrifices.....	XIII-313	Massorah..... IX-35; 627; VII-179
<i>Biblical Archæology</i>		Targums..... XIV-454
Domestic antiquities		Greek Biblical Manuscripts..... IX-628
Hebrew Names.....	X-675	Greek Printed Editions..... XV-367
Family and Clan.....	II-548	Versions of the Bible..... XV-367
Marriage and Family.....	II-548; IX-699	Septuagint Version..... XIII-722
First-Born.....	VI- 81	Chaldaic..... XV-369
Circumcision.....	III-777	Samaritan Pentateuch..... XV-370
Death and Burial.....	II-549	Peschitto..... XV-369
Proselytes.....	XII-481	Latin Versions..... XV-370
Purifications.....	II-260; XIII-296; 314; XV-465	Vetus Itala..... XV-367
Courts.....	IV-445	Vulgate..... XV-515; 370
Pools.....	XII-235	
Wells.....	XV-581	SPECIAL INTRODUCTION. Books studied
Food and Meals.....	II-550	separately
Dress and Ornaments.....	II-550	OLD TESTAMENT
Ephod.....	V-497	Name..... XIV-526
Precious Stones.....	XIV-304	History of Text..... XIV-526
Pastoral and Agricultural life.....	II-550	Creation..... IV-471
Science and Art.....	II-551	Elohim..... V-393
Music.....	II-551	Emmanuel..... V-404
Commerce.....	II-551	Jehovah..... VIII-329
Fasts.....	I- 67; II- 54	Messias..... X-212
Urim and Thummim.....	XV-224	Lucifer..... IX-410
Blessings.....	II-600	Preadamites..... XII-370
Curses.....	IV-573	Garden of Eden..... XV-519
<i>Political Antiquities</i>		Adam..... I-129
Civil Administration.....	II-552	Eve..... V-646
Army.....	II-552	Original Sin..... XI-312
Calendar: in general.....	III-166	Abel..... I- 35
Sabbath.....	XIII-287	Cain..... III-142
Pasch.....	II-556; XI-512	Cainites..... III-143
Pentecost.....	II-556; XI-661	Patriarchs..... XI-548
Day of Atonement.....	I-54; II-557	Mathusala..... X- 48
Feast of the Dedication of the Tem- ple.....	II-556	Sodom and Gomorrha..... XIV-130
Feast of Purim.....	XII-580	Noe..... XI- 88
Feast of Tabernacles.....	II-556; XIV-425	Deluge..... IV-702
Feast of Trumpets.....	XV- 70	Ark..... I-720
Sabbatical Year.....	XIII-289	Antediluvians..... I-551
Year of Jubilee.....	II-557; VIII-534	Babel..... II-177
<i>Biblical Geography</i>	VI-428	Towel of Babel..... XV- 5
<i>Biblical Questions: Legislation</i>		Scriptural genealogy..... VI-408
Providentissimus Deus (Leo XIII) IV-496; V-692		Cham..... III-566
Lamentabili (Pius X)..... XII-138; X-415		Sem..... XIII-693
Biblical Commission.....	II-557	Pentateuch..... I-3; XI-646; XVI-66
<i>Hermeneutics</i>	VII-271; V-692	Authenticity..... XI-650
Sense of Sacred Scripture.....	V-692	Critical Hypothesis..... XI-655
Accommodation.....	I-99; V-694	Abraham..... I- 51
Types in Scripture.....	XV-107	Benjamin..... II-480
Catholic Interpretation.....	V-698	Eleazar..... V-373
Scriptural Glosses.....	V-586	Esau..... V-527
Scriptural Commentaries.....	IV-158	Enoch..... VII-218
Biblical Concordances.....	IV-195	Isaac..... VIII-175
Biblical Commission.....	II-557; XI-653	Ismael..... VIII-192
Church and Vernacular Bible.....	XIII-640	Jacob..... VIII-261
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367	Rachel..... XII-630
		Joseph..... VIII-506
		Moab..... X-409
		Semites..... XIII-706

Israelites.....	VIII-193
Plagues of Egypt.....	XII-143
Moses.....	X-596
Pillar of Cloud.....	XII- 99
Red Sea.....	XII-688
Manna.....	IX-604
Mount Sinai.....	XIV- 11
Chanaan.....	III-569
Aaron.....	I- 3
Balaam.....	II-214

From entrance into the Promised Land till the Division of the Kingdom

Josue.....	VIII-524
Judges.....	VIII-547
Ruth.....	XIII-276
Samuel, or I and II Kings.....	VIII-647
Abner.....	I- 45
Elias.....	V-381
Philistines.....	XII- 21
Dagon.....	IV-602
Moloch.....	X-443
Baal.....	II-175
David.....	IV-642
Saul.....	XIII-486
Heli.....	VII-204
Absalom.....	I- 58
Hebrew poetry.....	VII-180; XI-473
Psalms.....	XII-533
Proverbs.....	XII-505
Canticle of Canticles.....	III-302
Solomon.....	XI-135
Psalms of Solomon.....	XIV-137
Ecclesiastes.....	V-244
Job.....	VIII-413

From the Division of the Kingdom till the End of the Captivity

Prophecy.....	XII-473
Jonas.....	VIII-497
Amos.....	I-435
Joel.....	VIII-419
Josaphat.....	VIII-502
Abdias.....	I- 30
Osee.....	XI-337
Micheas.....	X-278
Isaias.....	VIII-179
Nahum.....	X-670
Sophonias.....	XIV-146
Habacuc.....	VII- 98
Jeremias.....	VIII-334
Lamentations.....	VIII-338
Nabuchodonosor.....	X-666
Baruch.....	II-319
Ezechiel.....	V-737
Daniel.....	IV-621

From the Captivity to the Close of the Old Testament Revelation

III and IV Kings.....	VIII-652
Achab.....	I-101
Eliseus.....	V-386
Jeroboam.....	VIII-340
Solomon.....	XIV-135
Achaz.....	I-101
Diaspora.....	IV-775
Assyrian Captivity.....	III-315
Babylonian Captivity.....	III-316
Paralipomena or Chronicles.....	XI-472
I Esdras.....	V-536
II Esdras or Nehemias.....	X-737
Esther.....	V-550
Assuerus.....	II- 5
Jezebel.....	VIII-404
Tobias.....	XIV-750
Judith.....	VIII-554
Aggeus.....	I-209

Zacharias.....	XV-741
Malachias.....	IX-562
Ecclesiasticus or Sirach.....	V-263
Wisdom.....	XV-666
Machabees.....	IX-493
Judas Machabeus.....	VIII-541

Miscellaneous

Babylon.....	II-185
Engaddi.....	V-428
Jericho.....	VIII-339
Land of Hus.....	VII-428
Hosanna.....	VII-472

NEW TESTAMENT

Miscellaneous

Blessed Virgin Mary.....	XV-464
Name Mary.....	IX-753
St. Joseph.....	VIII-504
St. Elizabeth.....	V-381
Magnificat.....	IX-535
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-486
Benedictus.....	II-473
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Son of God.....	XIV-142
Son of Man.....	XIV-144
Genealogy of Christ.....	VI-410
Virgin Birth of Christ.....	XV-448
Bethlehem.....	II-533
Holy Simeon.....	XIV-794
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-159
Magi.....	IX-527
Herod.....	VII-289
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Nazareth.....	X-725
Caná.....	III-226
Mount of Beatitudes.....	II-369
The Eight Beatitudes.....	II-371
Parables.....	XI-460
Lord's Prayer.....	IX-356
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Demoniacal Possession.....	XII-315
Desert.....	IV-749
Temptation of Christ.....	XIV-504
Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Mary Magdalene.....	IX-761
Martha.....	IX-721
Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Magdala.....	IX-523
Bethany.....	II-531
Mary of Cleophas.....	IX-748
Brethren of the Lord.....	II-767
Parasceve.....	XI-476
Last Supper.....	XIV-341
Agony in the Garden.....	I-224
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
Passion of Christ.....	XI-530
Annas.....	I-536
Caiphas.....	III-143
Pilate.....	XII- 83
Calvary.....	III-191
Joseph of Arimathea.....	VIII-520
Nicodemus.....	XI- 66
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-425
Resurrection.....	XII-789
Mount of Olives.....	XI-244
Ascension.....	I-767
Apostles.....	I-626
Peter.....	XI-744
John.....	VIII-492
Andrew.....	I-471
James the Greater.....	VIII-279
James the Less.....	VIII-280
Bartholomew.....	II-313
Jude.....	VIII-542
Thomas.....	XIV-658

Philip.....	XI-799
Matthias.....	X- 66
Disciples.....	V- 29
Gentiles.....	VI-422
Proselytes.....	XII-481
Publican.....	XII-553
Bethsaida.....	II-536
Capharnaum.....	III-309
Valley of Josaphat.....	VIII-503
Sea of Tiberias.....	XIV-716
Land of Genesareth.....	VI-415
Azymes.....	II-171
Antichrist.....	I-559
Abomination of Desolation.....	I- 46
Kingdom of God.....	VIII-646
Alpha and Omega.....	I-332
Evangelists.....	V-645
St. Mathew.....	X- 56
St. Mark.....	IX-672
St. Luke.....	IX-420
St. John.....	VIII-492
Gospels in general.....	VI-655
Gospel of St. Mathew.....	X-57; XIV-394
Gospel of St. Mark.....	IX-674
Gospel of St. Luke.....	IX-420; XVI-56
The Synoptics.....	XIV-389; XVI- 77
Gospel of St. John.....	VIII-438; XIV-531
Acts of the Apostles.....	I-117; XVI-1
Epistles in Scripture.....	V-509
St. Paul.....	XI-567
Epistle to the Romans.....	XIII-156
Epistles to the Corinthians.....	IV-364
Epistle to the Galatians.....	VI-336
Epistle to the Philippians.....	XII- 8
Epistle to the Colossians.....	IV-131
Epistles to the Thessalonians.....	XIV-629
Epistle to Timothy.....	XIV-727; XVI-78
Epistle to Titus.....	XIV-727; XVI- 78
Epistle to Philemon.....	XI-797
Epistle to the Hebrews.....	VII-181
The Catholic Epistles.....	III-453
Epistle of St. James.....	VIII-275
Epistles of St. Peter.....	XI-752
Epistles of St. John.....	VIII-435
Epistle of St. Jude.....	VIII-542
The Apocalypse.....	I-594

BIOGRAPHIES. As the names of the earlier writers on Biblical subjects are given in the course of reading on PATROLOGY they are not repeated here

Origen.....	XI-306
St. Augustine.....	II- 81
St. Jerome.....	VIII-344
St. John Chrysostom.....	VII-456
Eriugena.....	V-519
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617
Williram.....	XV-646

Twelfth—Fourteenth Century

Zacharias Chrysopolitanus.....	XV-743
Anselm of Laon.....	I-550
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Bonaventure.....	II-652
Hugh of St-Cher.....	VII-521
Langton.....	VIII-791
Nicholas of Gorran.....	XI- 62
Peter of Poitiers.....	XI-773
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
Wilton.....	XV-647
Nicholas of Lyra.....	XI- 63
Ludolf of Saxony.....	IX-416
Pontius Carbonellus.....	XII-234

Fifteenth Century

Paul of Burgos.....	XI-588
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Tostado.....	XIV-788

Sixteenth Century

Zegers.....	XV-753
Wild.....	XV-621
Toledo.....	XIV-760
Sa.....	XIII-285
Salmerón.....	XIII-402
Politi.....	XII-212
Prado.....	XII-332
Pagnino.....	II-394
Maldonado.....	IX-567
Martin, Gregory.....	IX-727
Jansen.....	VIII-284
Henten.....	VII-241
Erasmus.....	V-510
Espence.....	V-542
Génebrard.....	VI-412
Cajetan.....	III-147
Bonfrère.....	II-655
Bobadilla.....	II-605
Adrichem.....	I-161
Albi.....	I-267
Allen.....	I-322
Bristow.....	II-791
Dietenberger.....	IV-788
Faber.....	V-740
Reynolds.....	XIII- 18
Seripando.....	XIII-729
Vatable.....	XV-276
Worthington.....	XV-713

Seventeenth Century

Abram.....	I- 52
Amelote.....	I-408
Barradas.....	II-307
Bartolucci.....	II-317
Battista.....	II-357
Bellarmino.....	II-410
Calasio.....	III-141
Cornelius a Lapide.....	IV-379
Debrío.....	IV-707
Est.....	V-541
Godeau.....	VI-627
Imbonati.....	VII-674
Justiniani.....	VIII-580
La Haye (S.J.).....	VIII-741
La Haye (O.S.B.).....	VIII-742
Menochio.....	X-190
Morin.....	X-570
Pereira.....	XI-664
Pineda.....	XII-101
Quaresmius.....	XII-599
Sylvius.....	XIV-375
Villalpandus.....	XV-423
Walton.....	XV-345

Eighteenth Century

Aioli.....	I-237
Alexander Natalis.....	I-296
Astruc.....	II- 31
Athias.....	II- 47
Berthier.....	II-519
Besange.....	II-526
Bianchini.....	II-541
Blyth.....	II-604
Bossuet.....	II-698
Calmet.....	III-189
Contant de la Molette.....	IV-323
Frassen.....	VI-244
Guérard.....	VII- 59
Houbigant.....	VII-498
Hove.....	VII-502

Huet.....	VII-513	Glaire.....	VI-576
Lamy, Bernard.....	VIII-771	Gratz.....	VI-732
Le Long.....	IX-142	Haneburg.....	VII-127
Martianay.....	IX-722	Haydock.....	VII-160
Piconio.....	XII- 75	Herbst.....	VII-251
Smits.....	XVI- 75	Jansens.....	VIII-294
Weitenauer.....	XV-578	Kaulen.....	VIII-611
<i>Nineteenth Century and later</i>		Kenrick, Francis Patrick.....	VIII-618
Ackerman.....	I-105	Klee.....	VIII-666
Allioli.....	I-325	König.....	VIII-688
Beelen.....	II-388	Lamy, Thomas.....	VIII-772
Bickell.....	XVI- 10	Le Camus.....	IX-107
Ciasca.....	III-766	Le Hir.....	IX-133
Coleridge.....	IV- 97	Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Cornely.....	IV-378	Martin, Paulin.....	IX-729
Crelier.....	IV-481	Martini.....	IX-730
Dereser.....	IV-739	Maunoury.....	X- 68
Didon.....	IV-782	Meignan.....	X-147
Dixon.....	V- 69	Patrizi.....	XI-559
Fouard.....	VI-156	Scholz.....	XIII-553
		Vercellone.....	XV-349

THEOLOGY

ASCETICAL THEOLOGY

Ascetical theology is the science that, based on truths divinely revealed, teaches the means by which sanctity of life may be acquired, increased, and perfected in the ordinary providence of God.

<i>General view</i>	XIV-613	<i>Necessity of the Eucharist</i>	V-588
<i>Supernatural Life; its Nature and Gifts</i>		<i>Frequent Communion</i>	VI-278
Natural, preternatural, supernatural...	XIV-337	<i>Effects of the Eucharist</i>	V-586
Existence of the supernatural order...	XIV-336	<i>Visits to the Blessed Sacrament</i>	XV-483
Hypostatic union.....	VII-712	<i>Spiritual direction</i>	V- 24
Supernatural state and man.....	X-716	<i>Discernment of spirits</i>	V- 28
Adoption as sons of God.....	I-148	<i>Evangelical counsels</i>	IV-435
Sanctifying grace.....	VI-701	<i>Vows: nature and moral considerations</i>	XV-511
Sanctifying grace and Divine Nature..	VI-705	<i>Vocation</i>	XV-498
Sanctifying grace distinct from the		<i>Prayer</i>	XII-345
Holy Ghost.....	VI-705	<i>Method of meditation</i>	XII-348
Indwelling of the Holy Ghost.....	VI-707	<i>Recollection</i>	XII-676
Grace and charity.....	VI-705	<i>Silence</i>	XIII-790
Actual grace.....	VI-693	<i>Distractions</i>	V- 47
Grace and the faculties of the soul...	VI-691	<i>Temptation</i>	XIV-504
Mortal sin, effects of.....	XIV- 9	<i>Scruples</i>	XIII-640
Venial sin, effects of.....	XIV- 10	<i>Examination of conscience</i>	V-675
Virtue.....	XV-472	<i>Passions</i>	XI-534
<i>Theological virtues</i>		<i>Concupiscence</i>	IV-208
Faith.....	V-757	<i>Covetousness</i>	IV-462
Hope.....	VII-465	<i>Remedies for sin</i>	XIV- 10
Charity (Love).....	IX-397	<i>Mortification</i>	X-578
<i>Cardinal virtues</i>	III-343	<i>Obedience</i>	XI-181
Prudence.....	XII-517	<i>Humility</i>	VII-543
Temperance.....	XIV-481	<i>Presence of God</i>	XII-396
Fortitude.....	VI-148	<i>Devotion to the Sacred Heart</i>	VII-163
Justice.....	VIII-571	<i>Attendance at Mass</i>	X- 16
Gifts of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-413	<i>Sodalities</i>	XIV-120
<i>Supernatural Life: Growth, Means of Increase</i>		<i>Spiritual State or Way of Perfection</i>	XIV-254
Asceticism.....	I-767	<i>Consolation and desolation</i>	XIV-256
Christian and religious perfection...	XI-665	<i>Heroic virtue</i>	VII-292
Merit.....	X-202	<i>Preparation for death</i>	IV-660
Merit and grace.....	X-206	<i>Final Perfection in Heaven</i>	
Objects of merit.....	X-207	Heaven.....	VII-170
Conditions of merit.....	X-205	Beatific Vision.....	VII-171
Sacramental grace.....	XIII-301	Objects of the Beatific Vision.....	VII-172
How the sacraments cause grace.....	XIII-301	Resurrection of the body.....	XII-792
First grace; second grace.....	XIII-301	Eternity of Heaven.....	VII-173
Effect of penance.....	XI-623	Heavenly beatitude and happiness.....	VII-174
Real Presence in the Eucharist.....	V-573	<i>Biography</i>	
Transubstantiation.....	V-579	Evagrius of Pontus.....	V-640
Adorableness of the Eucharist.....	V-580	St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457

Moschus.....	X-591	de Barry.....	II-312
John of Fécamp.....	VIII-471	Segneri.....	XIII-683
Hugh of Digne.....	VII-519	d'Achéry.....	I-102
Peterssen.....	XI-775	Andrada.....	I-468
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661	Avancini.....	II-148
Denys the Carthusian.....	III-734	Bona.....	II-645
Blomevenna.....	II-602	Bourgoing.....	II-722
Blosius.....	II-604	Crasset.....	III-468
Drechsel.....	V-156	Druzbieki.....	V-166
Lanspergius.....	VIII-793	Le Gaudier.....	VI-394
Louis of Granada.....	IX-385	Mège.....	X-146
Van der Sandt.....	XV-269	Nepveu.....	X-750
St. Ignatius of Loyola.....	VII-639	Croiset.....	III-514
Spiritual Exercises.....	XIV-224	Judde.....	VII-542
St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515	Gallifet.....	VI-336
Rodriguez.....	XIII-109	Gonnelieu.....	VI-634
Binet.....	II-569	Houdry.....	VII-499
Stanyhurst.....	XIV-248	Goffine.....	VI-627
Gagliardi.....	VI-334	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.....	IX-178
Bellarini.....	II-411	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bellarmino.....	II-411	Bellecus.....	II-414
Arias.....	I-711	St. John Baptist de la Salle.....	VIII-449
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220	Neumayr.....	X-774
Fytch.....	VI-327	St. Alphonsus Ligouri.....	I-334
Lapuenta.....	IX-3	Gahan.....	VI-334
Lessius.....	IX-192	Schlor.....	XIII-545
Molina, Antonio de.....	X-435	Faber.....	IV-740
Keating.....	XVI-48	Dalgairns.....	IV-604
Gratian.....	VI-729	Chaignon.....	III-551
Nieremberg.....	XI-72	Bouix, Marcel.....	II-712
Surin.....	XIV-343	Séguir.....	XIII-686
Tarabotti, Helen.....	XIV-450	Terrien.....	XIV-520
Baker.....	II-212	Gallwey.....	VI-370

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

GENERAL SURVEY		Union of Christendom.....		XV-132
Theology.....	XIV-580	Sanctity.....	XIII-428	
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548	Catholicity.....	III-449	
Mysticism.....	X-663	Apostolicity.....	I-648	
Mystical Theology.....	XIV-621	Apostles.....	I-626	
Loci Theologici.....	IX-320	Apostolic Succession.....	I-641	
THEOLOGICAL TRUTH		Infallibility.....	VII-790	
<i>Sources and Nature:</i>		Councils.....	IV-423	
Revelation.....	XIII-1	Pope.....	XII-260	
Mystery.....	X-662	Definition.....	IV-676	
Dogma.....	V-89	Ex Cathedra.....	V-677	
Miracles.....	X-338	Syllabus.....	XIV-368	
Prophecy.....	XII-473	Censures, Theological.....	III-532	
Dogmatic Facts.....	V-92	ON THE TRIUNE GOD		
Scripture.....	XIII-625	<i>God:</i>		
Tradition.....	XV-6	Existence.....	VI-608	
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-6	Attributes, Divine.....	II-62	
<i>Formularies:</i>		Omnipotence.....	XI-251	
Creed.....	IV-478	Infinity.....	VIII-4	
Apostles Creed.....	I-629	Eternity.....	V-551	
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33	Atheism.....	II-40	
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49	Agnosticism.....	I-215	
<i>Acceptance:</i>		Monism.....	X-483	
Belief.....	II-408	Pantheism.....	XI-447	
Faith.....	V-752	Emanationism.....	V-397	
Science and the Church.....	XIII-598	Trinity.....	XV-47	
Orthodoxy.....	XI-330	Person.....	XI-726	
Heresy.....	VII-256	Logos.....	IX-328	
Rationalism.....	XII-652	Holy Ghost.....	VII-409	
Indifferentism.....	VII-759	Paraclete.....	XI-469	
Liberalism.....	IX-212	Filioque.....	VI-73	
Modernism.....	X-415	Appropriation.....	I-658	
<i>Faith, Rule of</i>	V-766	Monarchians.....	X-448	
Christianity.....	III-712	Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589	
Church.....	III-744	Socinianism.....	XIV-113	
Unity.....	XV-179	Unitarians.....	XV-154	
		Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174	

ON CREATION

Creation.....	IV-470
Angel.....	I-476
Guardian Angel.....	VII- 49
Demon.....	IV-710
Devil.....	IV-764
Demonology.....	IV-713
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Possession.....	XII-315
Exorcism.....	V-709
Adjuration.....	I-142
Adam.....	I-129
Terrestrial Paradise.....	XIV-579
Sin.....	XIV- 4
Original Sin.....	XI-312
Providence.....	XII-510

ON THE INCARNATION

Incarnation.....	VII-706
Christology.....	XIV-597
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Kenosis.....	VIII-617
Hypostatic Union.....	VII-610
Communicatio Idiomatum.....	IV-169
Homocousion.....	VII-449
Knowledge of Christ.....	VIII-675
Messias.....	X-212
Emmanuel.....	V-404
Arianism.....	I-707
Athanasius.....	II- 35
Nicæa, Council of.....	XI- 44
Apolinarianism.....	I-615
Docetæ.....	V- 70
Nestorius.....	X-755
Ephesus, Council of.....	V-491
Monophysites.....	X-489
Tritheists.....	XV- 61
Eutyches.....	V-631
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Chalcedon, Council of.....	III-555
Monothelitism.....	X-502
Constantinople, Third Council of.....	IV-310
Adoptionism.....	I-150
Frankfort, Council of.....	VI-236
Mediator.....	X-118
Atonement.....	II- 55
Redemption.....	XII-677

THE LIFE OF CHRIST

Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Virgin Mary.....	XV-464
St. Joseph.....	VIII-504
Annunciation.....	I-541
Visitation.....	XV-480
Elizabeth.....	V-387
Magnificat.....	IX-534
Virgin Birth of Christ.....	XV-448
Christmas.....	III-724
Chronology, Biblical.....	III-735
Augustus.....	II-107
Bethlehem.....	II-533
Gloria in Excelsis Deo.....	VI-582
Circumcision.....	III-779
Purification (Candlemas).....	III-245
Simeon.....	XIII-794
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-159
Magi.....	IX-527
Herod.....	VII-289
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Nazareth.....	X-725

The Public Life:

John the Baptist.....	VIII-486
Jordan.....	VIII-501
Bethany beyond the Jordan.....	II-532
Temptation of Christ.....	XIV-504
Apostles.....	I-626

Disciple.....	V- 29
Galilee.....	VI-341
Cana.....	III-226
Capharnaum.....	III-309
Beatitudes.....	II-369
Parables.....	XI-460
Pharisees.....	XI-789
Sadducees.....	XIII-323
Scribes.....	XIII-634
Miracles (Gospel).....	X-346
Centurion.....	V-535
Bethsaida.....	II-536
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Genezareth.....	VI-415
Tiberias, Sea of.....	XIV-719
Jericho.....	VIII-336
Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Thabor, Mount.....	XIV-551
Naim.....	X-672
Samaria.....	XIII-416
Bethany.....	II-532
Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Martha.....	IX-721
Mary Magdalen.....	IX-761

Christ's Passion and Death:

Passion of Jesus Christ.....	XI-530
Supper, Last.....	XIV-341
Olivet, Mount.....	XI-244
Dedron, Brook of.....	III-475
Gethsemani.....	VI-540
Agony of Christ.....	I-224
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
Annas.....	I-536
Caiphas.....	III-143
Herod (Antipas).....	VII-290
Pilate.....	XII- 83
Flagellation.....	VI- 92
Crown of Thorns.....	V-540
Veronica.....	XV-362
Cross and Crucifix.....	IV-517
Nicodemus.....	XI- 66
Joseph of Arimathea.....	VIII-520
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-425
Shroud, Holy.....	XIII-762
Nails, Holy.....	X-672
Holy Coat.....	VII-400
Lance, the Holy.....	VIII-773

The Risen Saviour:

Resurrection of Christ.....	XII-789
Emmaus.....	V-405
Ascension.....	I-767
Immaculate Conception.....	VII-674
Assumption of the B. V. M.....	II- 6

ON GRACE

Supernatural Order.....	XIV-336
Gifts, Supernatural.....	VI-553
Adoption, Supernatural.....	I-148
Grace.....	VI-689
Grace, Controversies on.....	VI-710
Pelagianism.....	XI-604
St. Augustine.....	II- 95
Semi-Pelagianism.....	XIII-703
Calvinism.....	III-198
Baïus.....	II-209
Jansenius and Jansenism.....	VIII-285
Quesnel.....	XII-602
Molinos.....	X-441
Quietism.....	XII-608
Molinism.....	X-437
Molina.....	X-436
Congruism.....	IV-251
Báñez.....	II-247
Congregatio de Auxiliis.....	IV-238
Regeneration.....	XII-714
Justification.....	VIII-573

Merit.....	X-202
Perseverance, Final.....	XI-711
Predestination.....	XII-378
Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
Chrismata.....	III-588
Tongues, Gift of.....	XIV-776

ON THE SACRAMENTS

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Intention.....	VII- 69
Character.....	III-586
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Supper, Last.....	XIV-341
Sacrifice.....	XIII-309
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Mass, Sacrifice of the.....	X- 6
Ratramnus.....	XII-659
St. Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
Berengarius.....	II-487
Consubstantiation.....	IV-322
Impanation.....	VII-694
Penance.....	XI-618
Contrition.....	IV-337
Attrition.....	II- 65

Absolution.....	I- 60
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Anglican Orders.....	I-491
Apostolicæ Curæ.....	I-644
Extreme Unction.....	V-716
Marriage.....	IX-707
Divorce.....	V- 54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Holiness.....	VII-386
Beatification and Canonization.....	II-364
Communion of Saints.....	IV-171
Intercession.....	VIII- 70
Images, Veneration of.....	VII-664
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620

ESCHATOLOGY

Eschatology.....	V-528
Judgment, Particular.....	VIII-550
Heaven.....	VII-170
Hell.....	VII-207
Limbo.....	IX-256
Purgatory.....	XII-575
Dead, Prayers for the.....	IV-653
Judgment, General.....	VIII-552
Millennium.....	X-307

MORAL THEOLOGY

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-601
-----------------------------	---------

Human Acts

A human act.....	I-115
Voluntary acts.....	XV-506
Obstacles to:	
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Fear.....	VI- 21
Violence.....	XV-448
Morality.....	X-559
Merit.....	X-202

Conscience

Notion.....	IV-268
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Conscience:	
Morally certain.....	III-540
Doubtful.....	V-143
Probable.....	XII-441
Scrupulous.....	XIII-640

<i>Probabilism: its meaning and history</i>	XII-441
--	---------

Law

Nature.....	IX- 53
Power to make.....	IX-53; 54
Matter of law.....	IX- 53
Subjects of law.....	IX- 54
Obligation.....	XI-189
Obligation of decrees of Roman Congregations.....	I-123
Interpretation.....	XV-704
Immunity.....	VII-690
Dispensation.....	V- 41
Cessation of:	
Custom.....	IV-576
Dispensations.....	V- 46
Classification of laws.....	IX- 55
Natural law.....	IX- 76
Positive Divine law.....	IX- 71
Ecclesiastical law.....	IX- 56
Penal law.....	IX- 56
Privileges.....	XII-436
Promulgation of papal law.....	IX-56; XII-454

Sin

What is sin?.....	XIV- 4
Gravity, species.....	XIV- 4

Systems denying Sin or distorting its

true Notion.....	XIV- 6
Numerical distinction.....	XIV- 8
Reserved cases.....	XII-784; 785
Vices, capital, leading to sin.....	XIV- 5
Anger.....	I-489
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Envy.....	VIII-326
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Lust.....	IX-438
Pride.....	XII-405
Sloth.....	XIV- 57

Virtues, Theological

Faith:	
Nature.....	V-752; 756
Necessity.....	V-759
Hope:	
Definition.....	VII-465
Necessity.....	VII-466
Despair.....	IV-755
Presumption.....	XII-403

Charity:

Nature of.....	III-592
Obligation to exercise.....	III-593
Almsgiving.....	I-328
Cooperation in sin.....	I-100
Scandal.....	XIII-506; 507
Boycotting.....	XVI-12; VIII-726
Slavery.....	XIV- 39

Commandments of God

Decalogue: in general.....	IV-153
----------------------------	--------

First Commandment

Adoration.....	I-151
Worship.....	XV-710; 711
Prayer.....	XII-345
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321
Simony.....	XIV- 1
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Divination.....	V- 50
Spiritism.....	XIV-221
Superstition:	
Definition.....	XIV-339
Sinfulness.....	XIV-340

Second Commandment

Blasphemy.....	II-595
Cursing.....	IV-573
Oaths.....	XI-176
Perjury.....	XI-696
Vows:	
Nature.....	XV-512
Effect of fear.....	VI- 21
Dispensation.....	XV-513

Third Commandment

Presence at Mass on Sundays.....	XIV-335
Presence at Mass on Holy Days.....	XIV-342
Work forbidden on Sundays and Holy Days.....	XIV-336; 342
Bull: <i>Supremæ disciplinæ</i>	XIV-342

Fourth Commandment

Obedience to Authority.....	II-138; XI-182
Parent and child.....	V-782; XI-478; 479
Husband and wife.....	V-782
Master and workman.....	IV-185; VIII-725

Fifth Commandment

Anger.....	I-489
Abortion.....	I-47; VIII- 1
Murder.....	VII-441
Justifiable homicide.....	I-210; III-87; 441; XIV-326
Self-defence.....	XIII-691
War.....	XV-546
Capital punishment.....	V-565; XII-567
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Duelling.....	V-184
Tyrannicide.....	XV-108
Vivisection.....	XV-494

Sixth and Ninth Commandments

Purity.....	III-637; IX-438
Internal sin.....	XIV- 5
Infidelity.....	I-163

Seventh and Tenth Commandments

Justice and right.....	VIII-572; 573; XIII- 55
Ownership.....	VIII-572; XII-464
Property right of the Church.....	XII-466
Property rights of clerics.....	XV-627

Title to property:

Accession.....	I- 95
Occupation.....	IX-81; XII-466
Prescription.....	XII-395; 471
Monopolies.....	X-497
Injustice in general.....	VIII- 10
Cooperation in wrong.....	I-100
Theft.....	XIV-564
Occult compensation.....	IV-186
Strikes.....	VIII-725
Boycotting.....	VIII-726; XVI- 12
Restitution; reparation.....	XII-776; I-100; III-190
Bankruptcy and moral obligations.....	II-255

Eighth Commandment

Truth.....	XV-77; 678
Secrets.....	XIII-649; 673
Calumny.....	III-190
Detraction.....	IV-757; XII-776
Lying.....	IX-469
Mental reservations.....	IX-470; X-195

Contracts

In general:	
Effect of voiding laws.....	IV-332
Essential elements; restrictions.....	IV-332; IX-67
Consideration not required for validity.....	IV-332

Special:

Interest.....	VIII- 77
Usury.....	XV-235
Monopolistic contracts.....	X-497
Lottery.....	IX-366
Gambling and betting contracts.....	II-539; IV-375
Speculation.....	XIV-211
Legacies.....	IX-115

Commandments of the Church

Holy days of obligation.....	XIV-342
Abstinence.....	I- 67
Fasting.....	V-789
Fasting days.....	V-790
Black fast.....	V- 59
Lenten fast.....	IX-152
Ember days.....	V-399
Vigils.....	V-647
Confession, annual.....	IV-155; IX- 18
Communion, Easter Duty.....	IV-155; VI-279; VIII-749; XI-517
Support of pastors and Church.....	IV-155; VIII-750; XIV-296

Marriage:

Forbidden degrees.....	IV-155; VII-697
Forbidden time.....	IV-155; VII-697

Duties of particular states

Bull: <i>Apostolicæ servitutis</i>	I-647
--	-------

Clerics:

Dress.....	IV-50; 419
Celibacy.....	III-481; 487
Celibacy, in Oriental Churches.....	III-487
Office.....	VII-500
Things forbidden.....	IV- 50
Parish Priests.....	VIII-749; XI-507

Religious: | | |

Religious life.....	XII-748
Vocations.....	XV-500
Postulants.....	XII-319
Novices.....	XII-144
Profession.....	XI-452
Manifestation of conscience.....	IX-597

Laity:

In general.....	VIII-749
Judges.....	XI-191
Advocates.....	II-256; XI-192
Medical men.....	I-47; 448; II-256; XI-192
Teachers.....	XI-193
Secret Societies.....	XIV- 71

Sacramentals

Meaning and object.....	XIII-292
Agnus Dei.....	I-220
Ashes.....	I-775
Beads.....	II-361
Bells.....	II-422
Blessed bread.....	II-750
Blessed palms.....	XIII-293
Blessings.....	II-601
Candles.....	III-601
Holy water.....	VII-432
Oils.....	VII-421

Sacraments in general

Nature and necessity.....	XIII-295; 301
Reviviscence.....	XIII-304
Matter and form.....	XIII-298
Minister.....	XIII-303; V-682
Attention and intention.....	XIII-303
Holiness.....	XIII-303
Duty of administering.....	XI-508
Duty of refusing.....	V-682; VIII-74
Recipient.....	VI-426; XIII-297; 304
Reiteration.....	XII-774; XIII-304

*Sacraments considered individually**Baptism*

Definition.....	II-256
Matter and form.....	II-261
Minister.....	II-269
Sponsors.....	II-272; XII-731
Subjects.....	I-48; II-270; VIII-3; 42
Rebaptism.....	II-264; 268
Conditional Baptism.....	II-264
Baptismal name.....	II-273; X-675
Substitutes for sacramental Baptism.....	II-266

Confirmation

Definition and nature.....	IV-215
Matter and form.....	IV-215
Minister.....	IV-215
Subject.....	IV-216
Sponsors.....	IV-216; XII-731
Confirmation name.....	X-675

*Holy Eucharist**As a Sacrament*

Holy Communion.....	VII-402
Nature.....	V-584
Matter.....	I-349; 358; V-584
Form.....	V-585
Reservation.....	III-767
Minister.....	V-588; VII-402
Subject.....	V-589
Children.....	IV-171; VI-279; XII-590; XV-398
Communion of the sick.....	IV-174; VI-279
Necessity.....	V-588; VII-402
Frequent Communion.....	VI-279
Dispositions.....	VII-402
Viaticum.....	XV-397

As a Sacrifice

Nature of the Mass.....	X-6; 12; IX-798
Participants.....	X-18; 19
Application of the Mass.....	X-16; 19; 23
Stipends.....	X-20; XIV-1
Obligation of applying Mass.....	X-23
Obligation of saying Mass.....	X-23
For whom Mass may be said.....	X-23; IV-656
Place of Celebration.....	X-20; III-579
Time.....	X-20; V-647
Bination.....	II-569
Preparation for celebrating Mass.....	X-22
Altar requisites.....	I-346; III-247; 563; IV-280
Rubrics of the Missal.....	XIII-217

Penance

Definition and nature.....	XI-618
Matter.....	XI-628
Contrition.....	XI-624; IV-337
Attrition.....	II-65; IV-338
Confession: its necessity and kinds.....	XI-625
Satisfaction.....	XI-628; VI-783
Absolution.....	I-65
Form.....	I-64
Minister.....	XI-623
Approbation of Confessor.....	I-656
Jurisdiction of Confessor.....	VIII-567; XI-624
Confessors of Religious.....	XII-755; XI-166
Reserved Cases.....	I-657; VI-250; XII-785
Seal of Confession.....	XI-629
Abuse of the Confessional.....	I-100; XIV-134

Extreme Unction

Nature.....	V-716
Minister.....	V-725; XI-538
Subject.....	V-726; VIII-42
Effects.....	V-727
Necessity.....	V-729
Repetition.....	V-729

Holy Orders

Nature.....	XI-280; IV-650; XIV-320
Minister.....	XI-281; XII-417
Subjects.....	XI-281; XII-417
Obligations of Subjects.....	III-481; IV-300; VII-500
Time and Place.....	XI-283

Matrimony

Marriage, Sacrament of.....	IX-707
Marriage, Moral Aspect of.....	IX-699
Betrothal: Nature, Effects, Dissolution.....	II-537; V-542
Banns of marriage.....	II-255
Marriage Contract.....	IX-697; 700; 702; VII-696
Minister.....	IX-710
Officiating priest.....	IV-1
Place.....	IV-3; V-105
Unity.....	IX-700
Indissolubility.....	V-54; IX-700
Declaration of Nullity.....	V-59
Separation and divorce.....	V-54; IX-697
"Ne Temere" Decree.....	IX-701; IV-3
Matrimonial Impediments.....	VII-695
Prohibitory.....	VII-696
Diriment.....	VII-697
Betrothal.....	II-537
Mixed Marriage.....	IX-698; XVI-60
Vow.....	XV-514
Diriment.....	VII-697
Age.....	I-208; VII-697
Impotency.....	VII-697
Ligamen.....	IX-244
Consanguinity.....	IV-264
Affinity.....	I-178
Relationship.....	XII-731
Adoption.....	I-147
Public.....	XII-554
Vow.....	XV-514
Disparity of Worship.....	V-37; XVI-60
Crime.....	IV-489
Error.....	VII-697
Violence and Fear.....	VI-20; VII-698; XV-446
Abduction.....	I-32
Clandestinity.....	IV-1; XIV-441
Dispensations.....	V-43
Validation.....	XV-256

Censures

Bull: Apostolicae Sedis moderationi.....	I-645
Nature.....	III-527
Requirement for.....	III-530
Absolution of.....	III-531
Excommunication.....	V-678
Excommunications now in force.....	V-686
Suspension.....	XIV-345
Interdict.....	VII-73

Ecclesiastical penalties

Degradation.....	IV-677
Deposition.....	IV-737
Ecclesiastical Burial.....	III-71
Church and Cremation.....	IV-482

Irregularities

Definition.....	VII-170
Kinds of Irregularity.....	VII-171
Cessation of Irregularities.....	VII-173

Indulgences

Nature.....	VII-783
Kinds.....	VII-783
Conditions for gaining.....	VII-784; XI-629
Power to grant.....	VII-785
Jubilee.....	VIII-533

Books

Censorship.....	III-519
Recent Legislation.....	III-523; VII-721
Congregation of the Index.....	XIII-143

BIOGRAPHY

Scholastic Period

Peter Cantor.....	XI-762
Peter Cellensis.....	XI-762
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
St. Bonaventure.....	II-649
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Raymund.....	XII-671
Duns Scotus.....	V-194
St. Antoninus.....	I-585
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso.....	I-484
Ciboule.....	III-768
Nicholas of Osimo.....	XI- 64
Nider.....	XI- 72

Modern Period

Fumo.....	VI-318
Medina, Bartholomew.....	X-143
Cajetan.....	III-145
Toledo.....	XIV-760

Seventeenth Century

Molina.....	X-436
Azor.....	II-167
Vásquez.....	XV-275
Báñez.....	II-247
Sánchez, Thomas.....	XIII-427
Suárez.....	XIV-319; 607
Chapeauville.....	III-574
Filliuci.....	VI- 75
Lessius.....	IX-192
Laymann.....	IX- 95
Castro Palao.....	III-415
Coninck.....	IV-253
Escobar.....	V-534
Hurtado, Caspar.....	VII-583
Sylvius.....	XIV-373
Bauny.....	II-352
Lugo, John de.....	IX-418; XIV-607

Diana.....	IV-773
Busenbaum.....	III- 86
Mastrius.....	X- 40
Baron.....	II-304
Tamburini.....	XIV-441
Terill.....	XIV-517
Gobat.....	VI-607
Ferre.....	VI- 49
Caramuel.....	III-329
Sporer.....	XIV-236
Cardenas.....	III-332
Cabassut.....	III-126

Eighteenth Century

Champs.....	III-569
Reiffenstuel.....	XII-724
González, Tirso.....	VI-635
Viva.....	XV-491
Antoine.....	I-583
Elbel.....	XVI- 37
Concina.....	IV-191
Billuart.....	II-567
Dens.....	IV-733
Henri de Saint-Ignace.....	VII-219
Amort.....	I-434
St. Alphonsus Liguori.....	I-334

Nineteenth Century and later

Schenkl.....	XIII-527
Gousset.....	VI-684
Gury.....	VII- 89
Carrière.....	III-379
Ballerini.....	XVI- 6
Konings.....	VIII-689
Schwane.....	XIII-592
d'Annibale.....	I-540
Hilarius a Sexten.....	VII-348
Génicot.....	VI-415
Bouquillon.....	II-715
Palmieri.....	XI-430

MYSTICAL THEOLOGY

Mystical theology is the science that treats of acts and experiences of the soul, which cannot be produced by human effort even with the ordinary help of Divine grace.

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-621
Mysticism.....	X-663
Ways of perfection.....	XIV-254
Abandonment.....	I- 6
Vocal prayer.....	XII-347
Meditation.....	XII-348
Contemplation.....	IV-324
Prayer of Quiet.....	XII-608
Mystical Union.....	IV-326
Two Nights of the Soul.....	IV-327
Ecstasy.....	V-277
Stigmata.....	XIV-294
Mystical Marriage.....	IX-703
Revelations.....	XIII-6; IV-327
Visions.....	XV-477
Prophecy.....	XII-474
Quietism.....	XII-608
Hesychasm.....	VII-301
Beguines and Beghards.....	II-389
Eckhart.....	V-274
Molinos.....	X-441
Fénelon.....	VI- 35
Guyon.....	VII- 92

BIOGRAPHY

Richard of St. Victor.....	XIII- 45
St. Hildegard.....	VII-351
St. Bonaventure.....	II-648
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264

St. Gertrude the Great.....	VI-534
St. Mechtilde.....	X-105
Monk of Heilsbronn.....	VII-199
Bl. Angela of Foligno.....	I-482
Henry of Kalkar.....	VII-236
Hermann of Fritzlar.....	VII-267
Hilton.....	VII-355
Juliana of Norwich.....	VIII-557
Tauler.....	XIV-465
Bl. Henry Suso.....	VII-238
St. Brigid of Sweden.....	II-782
St. Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Bl. John of Ruysbroeck.....	XIII-280
Idiota (Raymund Jordan).....	VII-635
John Gerson.....	VI-530
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Herp.....	VII-293
St. Catherine of Genoa.....	III-446
Lanspergius.....	VIII-793
Blosius.....	II-604
Alvarez, Balthasar.....	I-373
St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515
St. John of the Cross.....	VIII-480
Esch.....	V-528
Lapuente.....	IX- 3
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
Alvarez de Paz.....	I-374
Ven. Marina de Escobar.....	V-534
Wadding.....	XV-524
Philip of the Blessed Trinity.....	XII- 7

Surin.....	XIV-343	Massoulié.....	X- 37
Maria de Agreda.....	I-229	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bona.....	II-645	Amort.....	I-435
Segneri.....	XIII-683	Schram.....	XIII-590
Brancati di Lauria.....	II-738	Görres.....	VI-652

AUXILIARY PROMOTERS AND PATRONS OF RECORD

Who paid in full when subscribing for the Encyclopedia after the publication of Volume One

Aballe, Rev. J.	Ginatilan, Cebú, P. I.	Berg, Rev. F. M.	Saukville, Wis.
Academy of Notre Dame	Alameda, Cal.	Berge, Miss E.	New York City
Academy of the Holy Names	Albany, N. Y.	Berghoff, Rev. A., O.F.M.	Croghan, N. Y.
Academy of the Holy Names	Pasadena, Cal.	Bergmann, Rev. F. H.	Smithton, Ill.
Academy of the Sacred Heart	Elmhurst, R. I.	Berkshire Athenaeum	Pittsfield, Mass.
Achstetter, Rev. R. J.	Baltimore, Md.	Bernard, Mother M.	Bayview, R. I.
Adams, Dr. F. J.	Great Falls, Mont.	Bernower, P. J.	Canton, Ohio
Adams, Miss M.	New York City	Berry, T. R. E.	Tacoma, Wash.
Adikes, J.	Jamaica, N. Y.	Bienemann, Rev. P.	Thomasboro, Ill.
Adrian, J. M.	New York City	Bigge, C. G.	Manistee, Mich.
Agrella, Rev. J. R.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bigonesse, Rev. H., O.M.I.	Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Airey, Rev. S. E.	Corfu, N. Y.	Billings, E. W.	Cambridge, Mass.
Akron Public Library	Akron, Ohio	Billings Library	Burlington, Vt.
Albers, W.	Portland, Ore.	Bingham, Mrs. E.	Cleveland, Ohio
Alexander, P. F.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Binghamton Public Library	Binghamton, N. Y.
Allen, P. A.	N. Vancouver, B. C.	Birnback, Rev. A.	Hartington, Nebr.
Alten, Rev. J. B.	Oak Harbor, Ohio	Bissonnette, Rev. J. M.	Springfield, Mass.
Amend, A. J.	New York City	Bister, J.	New York City
Amend, J. W.	Beloit, Wis.	Blacha, Rev. J.	Shelby, Nebr.
Anderson, G.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Blake, J. M.	Canton, Ohio
Angel, Rev. F. H.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Blaney, C. A.	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Angel, Rev. J. C.	Marianna, Pa.	Blaschke, Rev. B.	Champaign, Ill.
Anglim, W.	St. Paul, Minn.	Bluel, Rev. P.	Montgomery, Ind.
Ankly, Rev. F.	Wooster, Ohio	Blouin, C.	Levis, P. O., Can.
Araoz, M.	Mexico City, Mex.	Blount, F. M.	Chicago, Ill.
Archambeault, Rt. Rev. J. A.	Joliette, P. O., Can.	Blust, E. A.	Freeport, Ill.
Archer, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Bocklett, J.	Denison, Tex.
Arsenaault, Rev. J. W.	Oak Lake, Man., Can.	Boeckmann, Rev. H.	Greenwood, Wis.
Asman, B., M.D.	Louisville, Ky.	Bogemann, Rev. M. H.	Bloomington, Ind.
Andrian, A. L.	Newport, R. I.	Boggs, Mrs. W.	Baltimore, Md.
Aviles, Miss M. M.	Tampa, Fla.	Boley, Rev. C. C.	Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
Babbitt, C. J.	Flagstaff, Ariz.	Bolger, M. V.	Walpole, Mass.
Babbitt, D.	Flagstaff, Ariz.	Bolton, J. H.	Bath, N. Y.
Babbitt, G.	Flagstaff, Ariz.	Bonnot, L. C.	Louisville, Ohio
Bader, Rev. A. J.	New York City	Bookmyer, J. A.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Baker, D. W.	Washington, D. C.	Borden, Mrs. H. L.	Tonti, Ill.
Baker, Rev. H. J.	Cleburne, Tex.	Bornemann, Rev. C. J.	Reading, Pa.
Baker, Miss M.	Mt. Pleasant, Ia.	Bortnowski, Rev. S., D.D.	Orchard Lake, Mich.
Bakewell, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Boston Post	Boston, Mass.
Baldauf, Rev. B.	Ford City, Pa.	Bouchard, Rev. L.	Harrisville, Mich.
Balfour, F. W.	Pomona, Cal.	Boucher, G. A.	Brockton, Mass.
Baranowski, Rev. B.	Duryea, Pa.	Boudinon, Rev. A.	Paris, France
Baron, Rev. A.	Linton, Ind.	Bougis, Rev. P. C., S.J.	Missoula, Mont.
Barrett, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. I.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bourdeau, Rev. O. R.	Monteno, Ill.
Barrett, J. K., LL.D.	Winnipeg, Man.	Bours, T. R.	Alamos, Sonora, Mex.
Barrett, J. P.	Armour, S. Dak.	Boutlou, Rev. A.	Fairmont, W. Va.
Barrett, Rev. T. J.	Macon, Mo.	Bouvier, Miss A. E.	New York City
Barrette, Rev. J. O.	Globe, Ariz.	Boyce, J. J.	Quebec, Can.
Barry, E. B.	New York City	Boyer, Rev. O. A.	Benson Mines, N. Y.
Barry, Rev. J. P.	Philo, Ill.	Boylan, W. A.	New York City
Barry, N., Jr.	Muscatine, Ia.	Boyle, J. F.	New York City
Barth, Rev. J.	East Palestine, Ohio	Boynton, J.	Colorado Springs, Colo.
Barton, Mrs. E. P.	Ottumwa, Ia.	Bradley, Rev. M.	Hawarden, Ia.
Bassler, Rev. J. J.	Afton, Ia.	Brady, C.	Ohiopele, Pa.
Bastien, Rev. J. M. H.	Newport, Vt.	Brady, E. C.	St. Louis, Mo.
Bathe, Rev. J. H.	Avilla, Ind.	Brady, Rt. Rev. J., D.D.	Boston, Mass.
Baumgarten, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. M., D.D.	Rome, Italy	Brady, Rev. J. P.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Baummer, J. C.	Baltimore, Md.	Brady, Rev. P. A.	Natrona, Pa.
Baylor University	Waco, Tex.	Brady, Rev. S. J., P.R.	St. Louis, Mo.
Beacham, F. B.	Baltimore, Md.	Brady, Rev. T.	Pierce City, Mo.
Beatty, M. T.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brady, T. T.	Fall River, Mass.
Beauchamp, J. P.	S. Qu'Appelle, Sask., Can.	Brattleboro Free Library	Brattleboro, Vt.
Beausoleil, Rev. A.	High Riv., Alberta, Can.	Braun, Rev. J. S.	New York City
Beavan, Rev. A.	Washington, D. C.	Bravo, L.	Mexico City, Mex.
Beaven, Rt. Rev. T. D., D.D.	Springfield, Mass.	Brawley, Miss M. C.	Roxbury, Mass.
Becker, J. J.	Pomona, Cal.	Brazell, T.	Gardner, Mass.
Beckmeyer, Rev. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Brean, H. J.	Montpelier, Vt.
Bedford Public Library	Bedford, Ind.	Breen, T.	Boston, Mass.
Behar, U.	New York City	Brehm, H. A.	Baltimore, Md.
Beissel, Rev. J. C.	Hilo, Hawaii	Brennan, F.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bellew, R.	Pawtucket, R. I.	Brennan, Rev. J. J.	Carnegie, Pa.
Bellwald, Rev. A., S. M.	Richwood, W. Va.	Brennan, P.	Savannah, Ga.
Beloit Public Library	Beloit, Wis.	Breslin, Miss M. G.	New York City
Benedictine Convent	Clyde, Mo.	Breslin, Rev. P. N.	New York City
Beneventano, Rev. F.	Braddock, Pa.	Brice, Rev. E. G.	Chateaugay, N. Y.
Bennett, J.	Easton, Pa.	Brickley, B. A.	Brookline, Mass.
Bennett, J. R.	Fairmont, W. Va.	Brinker, B. A.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Bennett, Rev. J. T.	Kankakee, Ill.	Brinkman, W.	Chicago, Ill.

The names of Original Promoters, who paid in full before the completion of Volume One, are recorded in that volume.

- Bristed, C. A. Lenox, Mass.
 Britt, P. J. New York City
 Broderichis, Rev. J. W. Springfield, Mass.
 Broderick, Rev. J. H. Norwich, Conn.
 Brommenschenkel, Rev. P. Westphalia, Iowa
 Brophy, E. J., M.D. Norwich, Conn.
 Brophy, P. J. Butte, Mont.
 Brown, Mrs. D. S. New York City
 Brown, Mrs. J. H. Paradise, Pa.
 Brown, J. J. Dumore, Pa.
 Brown, Rev. L. A. Baltimore, Md.
 Browne, A. S. Washington, D. C.
 Browne, Rev. W. A. Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Brownrigg, Rev. T. H. Burlington, Iowa
 Brunswig, L. N. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Brusten, Rev. C. S. J. North Yakima, Wash.
 Bryant, Rev. G. J. Casper, Wyo.
 Buckingham, Miss C. A. Newton, Mass.
 Buckley, A. New York City
 Bucknam, F. A. New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Budinger, F. Chicago, Ill.
 Bulte, A. J. Hutchinson, Kan.
 Burke, E. F. Havre, Mont.
 Burke, H., Jr. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Burns, Rev. J. F. X. Cannon Falls, Minn.
 Burns, Rev. M. F. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Burtzell, Very Rev. R. B., D.D. Rondont, N. Y.
 Bustos, Rev. J. M., S.J. Mexico City, Mex.
 Butler, Rev. M. A. Everett, Mass.
 Butler, M. J. Sidney, N. S., Can.
 Butler, Rev. Stephen Gilmore City, Iowa
 Buttrick, Mrs. C. T. Lowell, Mass.
 Byrne, Rev. A. V. Rochester, N. Y.
 Byrne, E. R. Montpelier, Vt.
 Byrne, Rev. F. A. La Crosse, Wis.
 Byrne, Rev. J. F. Colton, N. Y.
 Byrne, Rev. J. M. Dallas, Tex.
 Byrne, P. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
 Byrns, W. F. Washington, D. C.
 Cahill, Rev. D. E. Waddington, N. Y.
 Cahill, F. S. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Cain, D. J. Seattle, Wash.
 Caire, F. F. San Francisco, Cal.
 Callahan, H. S. Long Beach, Cal.
 Callahan, L. Haverhill, Mass.
 Callery, J. Weehawken, N. J.
 Camalier, C. A. Washington, D. C.
 Camarillo, J. E. Camarillo, Cal.
 Camerman, Rev. J. E. Bremerton, Wash.
 Campion, J. J. New York City
 Canevin, Rt. Rev. J. F. R., D.D. Beatty, Pa.
 Cannon, E. J. Spokane, Washington
 Canole, Rev. M. J. Ehrenfeld, Pa.
 Cantillon, Rev. Barnabas J. Napa, Cal.
 Caragher, J. F. New York City
 Carey, Mrs. A. A. Cambridge, Mass.
 Carey, J. P. Kingston, Mass.
 Carey, Rev. M. Moorland, Iowa
 Carmelite Fathers. Hartford, Wis.
 Carnegie Library. Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 Carnegie Public Library. San Antonio, Tex.
 Carnegie Public Library. Paducah, Ky.
 Carney, J. Dunmore, Pa.
 Carrier, Dr. S. F. Roxbury, Mass.
 Carroll, Mrs. A. C. Scranton, Pa.
 Carroll, E. Leavenworth, Kan.
 Carroll, E. A. & J. E. Princeton, N. J.
 Carroll, P. Charleston, W. Va.
 Carroll, Rt. Rev. J. P., D.D. Helena, Mont.
 Carroll, Rev. L. J. Ayrshire, Iowa
 Carroll, P. Charleston, W. Va.
 Carroll, Very Rev. P. F. Litchfield, Ill.
 Carter, Rev. J. Petit Rocher, N. B., Can.
 Carter, T. H. Washington, D. C.
 Cartier, W. A. Ludington, Mich.
 Carton, J. D. Asbury Park, N. J.
 Casey, Rev. J. Desloge, Mo.
 Casey, Rev. J. E. Rexville, N. Y.
 Cass, E. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Cassidy, Rev. C. A. New Brighton, N. Y.
 Cassidy, Rev. M. P. Woonsocket, R. I.
 Caswell, H. L. Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Catholic Ord. of F.—Columbus Court. Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Catholic University. Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 Catholic Woman's Club. Fairbury, Nebr.
 Cazedessus, E. Baton Rouge, La.
 Cazeneuve, J. F. Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Champion, Rev. R. Ecorse, Mich.
 Champlain Academy. Port Henry, N. Y.
 Chandler, Rev. J. A. Albany, N. Y.
 Charland, H. Barton, Vt.
 Charlebois, Rev. O., O.M.I. Duck Lake, Sask., Can.
 Chartrand, Rev. J. Indianapolis, Ind.
 Cheatham, J. A. Meridian, Miss.
 Cherrier, Rev. A. A. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Chiasson, Rev. J., D.D. Rustico, P. E. I., Can.
 Chicago Theo. Seminary. Chicago, Ill.
 Chicago Tribune. Chicago, Ill.
 Chisholm, A. R. Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
 Choquette, Rev. W. J. Chicopee Hills, Mass.
 Christian Brothers. Providence, R. I.
 Christian, Rev. G. M. Hartsdale, N. Y.
 Christie, J. H. Pensacola, Fla.
 Church of Our Lady of the Mines. Douglas, Alaska
 Clancey, S. A. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
 Clark, Miss D. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Clark, Rev. J. E. Suffield, Conn.
 Clark, J. H. Pawtucket, R. I.
 Clarke, James. Denver, Colo.
 Clarke, Rev. S. J. Frostburg, Md.
 Claude, Sister M., O.S.B. Chicago, Ill.
 Cleveland Public Library. Cleveland, Ohio
 Clexton, T. J. Roxbury, Mass.
 Cliff, V. D. Detroit, Mich.
 Clifford, J. E. Boston, Mass.
 Clipper, J. H. Washington, D. C.
 Coady, Mrs. A. B. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Coats, Stuart A. London, England
 Cobb, Miss J. C. St. Louis, Mo.
 Cobb, Seth W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Cobb, W. R. Newark, N. J.
 Cochrane, Mrs. A. G. Worcester, Mass.
 Cochrane, J. F. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Coffey, Rev. P. J. Cascade, Iowa
 Coffey, Rev. T. A. Providence, R. I.
 Cogan, Rev. J. F. Piqua, Ohio
 Coghlan, Rev. G. P. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Coghlan, Rev. M. P. Homestead, Pa.
 Coghlan, Rev. T. I. East Pepperell, Mass.
 Coleman-French, Frederic W. Wilmington, Del.
 College of Notre Dame Marysville, Cal.
 College of Our Lady of Lourdes. Seattle, Washington
 Collier, P. F. & Son New York City
 Collins, Miss A. E. Scotia, N. Y.
 Collins, M. A. San Antonio, Tex.
 Columbian Literary Society. Collegeville, Ind.
 Columbus Hospital. Great Falls, Mont.
 Condon, Miss K. A. New York City
 Condron, Rev. S. J. Simpson, Minn.
 Conklin, W. A. J. New York City
 Conley, Rev. C. Elgin, Ill.
 Conley, T. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Conlin, Mrs. J. San Francisco, Cal.
 Conlon, F. A. Lawrence, Mass.
 Conneally, Rev. N. Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Connell, J. A. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Connell, Miss M. E. Boston, Mass.
 Connelly, P. Jersey City, N. J.
 Conner, Mrs. L. A. Seattle, Wash.
 Connolly, J. B. Dorchester, Mass.
 Connor, F. New York City
 Connor, Miss M. R. South Boston, Mass.
 Constantius, Rev. Bro., F. S. C. Glencoe, Mo.
 Convent of Jesus Mary New York City
 Convent of Our Lady of Sion Prince Albert, Sask., Can.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd Boston, Mass.
 Convent of the Holy Child Jesus New York City
 Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart Santurce, San Juan, Porto Rico
 Conwell, Rev. R. H. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Cooke, Rev. G. F. Anthon, Iowa
 Cooney, J. P. Huntsville, Ala.
 Coppins, J. B. Savannah, Ga.
 Corcoran, C. Lawrence, Mass.
 Cormack, J. Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
 Cornell University Library. Ithaca, N. Y.
 Corr, Bernard Boston, Mass.
 Corr, Miss M. B. Boston, Mass.
 Corrigan, J. C. Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 Cosgrove, Mrs. T. Braddock, Pa.
 Costello, Rev. G. A. Sharon, Mass.
 Costello, Rev. M. J. Livermore, Iowa
 Costello, T. J., M.D. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
 Coughlan, J. D. Silver Springs, Md.
 Coughlin, C. Montreal, Can.
 Courand, J. San Antonio, Tex.
 Couturiaux, Rev. J. S. Wailuku, Island of Maui
 Cox, Rev. D. J. Noblestown, Pa.
 Cox, S. F., M.D. Boston, Mass.
 Coyle, W. Chicago, Ill.
 Coyne, W. Wilmington, Del.
 Cozier, W. C. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, W. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Craney, Miss A. Louisville, Ky.
 Craney, Rev. Lawrence P. Lawler, Iowa
 Creeden, Rev. J. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Crimmins, Rev. T. A. San Francisco, Cal.
 Cronin, C. East Liverpool, Ohio
 Cronin, Rev. D. T. Liberty, N. Y.
 Crosby, Rev. J. L. Nyack, N. Y.
 Crosby, Rev. W. P. Hardwick, Vt.
 Crowley, C. H. Needham, Mass.
 Crowley, J. Jacksonville, Fla.
 Crowley, Rev. J. J. Albion, Nebr.
 Crowley, Miss M. Orange, N. J.
 Csopey, Rev. N. Wilkes Barre, Pa.
 Cullen, Rev. R. J. Rockford, Ill.
 Cullen, Rev. F. E. I., Can. Cameron, Mo.
 Cullen, Rev. T. V. F. Providence, R. I.
 Cummings, M. J. York, Nebr.
 Cummins, Rev. J. F. Providence, R. I.
 Cummins, Rev. J. F. East Liverpool, Ohio
 Cummiskey, Very Rev. H. Rosindale, Mass.
 Cunningham, Mrs. E. Laramie, Wyo.
 Cunningham, Rev. J. W. Kanaskat, Wash.
 Westerly, R. I.

Cunningham, Rev. T. B.	Holyoke, Mass.	Donnelly, J. C.	Detroit, Mich.
Curley, C. F.	Wilmington, Delaware	Donnelly, Rev. M.	Port Jervis, N. Y.
Curley, Rev. H. A.	Washington, D. C.	Donoghue, F. X.	Yonkers, N. Y.
Curley, Hon. T. F.	Boston, Mass.	Donohoe, Rev. J., LL.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Curran, Rev. E. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Donohue, Rev. W. T.	Fairbanks, Iowa
Curran, Rev. E. P.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Donovan, E. J., M.D.	Langdon, N. Dak.
Curran, Rev. J. P.	Columbus, Ohio	Donovan, J. J.	Bellingham, Wash.
Curran, M.	Boise, Idaho	Doody, Rev. D.	Utica, N. Y.
Curran, Rev. P. D.	Quincy, Ill.	Dooley, W. J.	Boston, Mass.
Curran, P. P.	Providence, R. I.	Dooling, Rev. D. J.	Fulton, N. Y.
Curran, Rev. T., D.D.	Kellys Cross, P.E.I., Can.	Doory, Rev. F.	Elkridge, Md.
Curry, Hon. G.	Telle Rosa, New Mex.	Dorion, Rev. N. O. H.	Richford, Vt.
Curtin, C. J.	E. Orange, N. J.	Dorrenbach, Rev. A. J.	Neillsville, Wis.
Curtin, Rev. J.	Brooklyn, Iowa	Doucet, Rev. J.	Standish, Mich.
Curtin, Rev. J. J.	Waterbury, Conn.	Doucet, Rev. L. J. A.	Manchester, N. H.
Curtin, Rev. W. P.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Dougherty, Rev. E. J.	Mason City, Iowa
Cusick, Rev. P. J.	Weatherford, Tex.	Dougherty, Miss M. M.	Richland Center, Wis.
Cwiklinski, Rev. C. J.	St. Mary, Nebr.	Dougherty, P. J.	Chicago, Ill.
Cwilong, K. Z.	Piotrkow, Russia	Dougherty, Mrs. W. P.	San Jose, Cal.
Czepananis, Rev. S. J.	Homestead, Pa.	Douglas, Hon. R. M., A.M.	Greensboro, N. C.
Daly, Rev. D. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Douglas, W. C.	Denver, Colo.
Daly, Rev. H. J.	Middletown, N. Y.	Dowd, Rev. F. B.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Daly, Rev. M. C.	Wall Lake, Iowa	Dowling, Rev. A.	Providence, R. I.
Daly, Dr. W. S.	Ogdenburg, N. Y.	Dowling, Rev. J. W.	Mt. Savage, Md.
Damiani, Rev. J., S.J.	St. Ignatius, Mont.	Downing, W. J.	Dorchester, Mass.
Dargis, Rev. V.	Mahanoy City, Pa.	Doyle, Very Rev. A. P., C.S.P.	Washington, D. C.
Dauenhauer, Rev. J.	So. Orange, N. J.	Doyle, Rev. C. J.	Roselle, N. J.
Dauner, Miss C. E.	Fenton, Mich.	Doyle, F. M.	Dorchester, Mass.
Davis, D. C.	Marietta, Ohio	Doyle, Rev. J. F.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Dean, Mrs. J.	Boston, Mass.	Doyle, Rev. P. F.	Milford, Mass.
Dean, Rev. J. J.	Port Leyden, N. Y.	Doyle, T. J.	Lincoln, Nebr.
Dean, J. M., M.D.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dragoun, Rev. C.	Fort Atkinson, Iowa
Dean, R.	Chicago, Ill.	Drexler, Rev. A. J.	Neola, Iowa
Deasy, C. M.	Boston, Mass.	Drexler, Rev. J.	Norway, Iowa
De Boer, J. A.	Montpelier, Vt.	Driscoll, F. F.	Everett, Mass.
De Bruyn, Rev. E.	Paris, Ky.	Driscoll, Rev. J. H., D.D., D.C.L.	Plattsburg, N. Y.
Decelles, Rev. H.	Hartford, Conn.	Drueiding, C. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.
DeCoursey, Hon. C. A.	Lawrence, Mass.	Drueiding, H. G.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dedman, E. J.	Raton, New Mex.	Drummond, M. J.	New York City
Deegan, T. D.	Winnipeg, Man., Can.	Duane, J. H.	East Boston, Mass.
De Forster, Mrs. J. del V.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Dubuc, A. J. H.	Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Degnon Contracting Co	New York City	Duddy, R. J.	Portland, Maine
de Grasse, J. A. & Son	Wheaton, Ill.	Duff, C. W.	Baltimore, Md.
DeGryse, Rev. H.	Anchorville, Mich.	Duff, Rev. R., S.J.	Wards Island, N. Y.
Delahunty, R.	Nanton, Alberta, Can.	Duffey, H.	Cortland, N. Y.
De la Motte, Very Rev. G., S.J.	Portland, Ore.	Duffy, H.	Boston, Mass.
Delaney, J. T.	New York City	Duffy, Mrs. J. E.	New York City
Delannoy, Rev. J.	Vancouver, Wash.	Duffy, Rt. Rev. J. E.	Rensselaer, N. Y.
Delarue, Miss L.	Brookland, D. C.	Duffy, J. H.	Chateaugay, N. Y.
DeLeon, Hon. P. O.	Washington, D. C.	Duffy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Delire, F.	Platte, S. Dak.	Dunn, Rev. J. A.	Chicago, Ill.
deLlano, M. L.	Guadalajara, Mex.	Dunn, J. A.	Norwich, Conn.
DeMalsche, Rev. A.	Spokane, Wash.	Dunne, Hon. E. F.	Chicago, Ill.
Dembinski, Rev. J.	Erie, Pa.	Dunne, Rt. Rev. J., D.D.	Broken Hill, Australia
Dempsey, Rev. E. J.	St. Louis, Mo.	Dunnigan, Rev. P. R.	Lapeer, Mich.
Dempsey, J.	Manistee, Mich.	Dunphy, Rev. E. P., D.D.	North Adams, Mass.
Dempsey, Mrs. P.	Lowell, Mass.	Dupont, Rev. J. A.	Dubuque, Iowa
Dempsey, Rev. P. B.	Troy, N. Y.	Durango Public Library	Durango, Colo.
Demurger, Rev. A.	Argenta, Ark.	Dutton, D. J.	Regina, Can.
Denégre, W. D.	Manchester, Mass.	Dwyer, Rev. D.	Rowlesburg, W. Va.
Denis, Rev. A. C.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Dziuk, Rev. C. A.	Detroit, Mich.
Dennehy, Mrs. T. C.	Chicago, Ill.	Earel, A. M., M.D.	Hoopstent, Ill.
Dermody, Rev. M.	Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Ebeling, J. M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Derwin, Rev. J. E.	Waterville, Conn.	Eberschweiler, Rev. F., S.J.	Havre, Mont.
Deschamps, E. L.	So. Framingham, Mass.	Eder, G. M.	Hammond, Ind.
Des Chenes, L. N. M.	Fitchburg, Mass.	Edwards, T. A.	Spokane, Wash.
Deshon, Miss S. J.	New York City	Egan, Rev. J. T.	San Anselmo, Cal.
Desiere, Rev. P.	Butte, Mont.	Egan, Miss M.	New York City
Des Rosiers, Rev. C. A.	Piercefield, N. Y.	Egan, Rev. P. V.	Bloomington, Ill.
De Valles, Rev. J. B.	New Bedford, Mass.	Ehr, Rev. H. J.	Stevens Point, Wis.
De Velasco, Dr. F.	Puebla, Mex.	Elcoro, J.	Mexico City, Mex.
De Velasco, M.	Vera Cruz, Mex.	Eldridge, H. C.	Great Barrington, Mass.
Dever, Rev. B. J.	Phoenixville, Pa.	Ellis, Rev. J. H.	Sacramento, Cal.
Devine, A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Emer, Rev. P.	Stanley, Wis.
Devine, Major J. A., D.S.O.	Winnipeg, Man., Can.	Emmet, R.	Warick, England
Devlin, L. K.	Havre, Mont.	English, Rev. J. F.	St. Louis, Mo.
Devlin, T.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Escandon, Sr. D. P.	Mexico City, Mex.
Dhé, Rev. C.	Fowler, Ind.	Everett, J. B.	Orange, N. J.
Diamond, Miss M. T.	Eddyville, N. Y.	Fagan, H. J.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Diaz, F. J. C.	Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mex.	Fagan, Rev. J. F.	Housatonic, Mass.
Dillon, Mrs. B. V.	So. Orange, N. J.	Fahy, T.	Rome, Ga.
Dillon, C.	Hartford, Conn.	Faithful Companions of Jesus	Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Dillon, W.	Chicago, Ill.	Fajanelle, Rev. B.	Denver, Colo.
Dineen, T.	Ogdenburg, N. Y.	Falahee, J. J.	New York City
Dittman, Rev. J. F.	Munising, Mich.	Fandel, F.	St. Cloud, Minn.
Dixen, E. M.	Jersey City, N. J.	Fanning, M. A.	Cleveland, Ohio
Dobberstein, Rev. P. M.	West Bend, Iowa	Farel, Rev. O.R.O.	Forest City, Iowa
Dodin, Dr. A. J.	New York City	Fargis, J. H.	New York City
Dohan, I. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Farish, J. H.	St. Louis, Mo.
Doherty, Mrs. C.	Dorchester, Mass.	Farmer, Very Rev. E. J., O.P.	New Haven, Conn.
Dolan, C. T.	Port Huron, Mich.	Farrelly, Rev. P. F.	Pasadena, Cal.
Dolan, Rev. E. J.	Brockton, Mass.	Farrelly, Rev. P. J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dolan, J. C.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Fathers of the Sacred Heart.	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dolan, Rev. M., P.R.	Newton, Mass.	Faust, Rev. F. P.	Alexandria, Ind.
Dollard, Mrs. M. F.	Albany, N. Y.	Fauteux, Rev. J. A.	Central Falls, R. I.
Dominican Sisters.	Jackson, Nebr.	Fee, James L.	Rochester, N. Y.
Dominican Sisters.	San Francisco, Cal.	Feeley, E. J.	Brookline, Mass.
Donahoe, J.	Dorchester, Mass.	Feeley, Rev. J. J. B.	Pittston, Pa.
Donelan, W. J.	Ottumwa, Iowa	Fegan, M.	Globe, Arizona
Donlon, C.	Oxnard, Cal.	Feinler, Rev. F. J.	Manila, P. I.
Donnelly, Rev. B. M.	Grosvenordale, Conn.	Feldman, Miss W.	Louisville, Ky.
Donnelly, E. J.	Bellview, Pa.	Fenlon, J. T.	Pelham, N. Y.
Donnelly, F. X.	Baltimore, Md.	Fennessey, Mrs. J. E.	Alva, Okla.

- Ferbers, Rev. F.
 Ferguson, L. A.
 Ferris, J. J.
 Feuerstein, Very Rev. F. X., V.F.
 Feusi, Rev. B., S.J.
 Field, G. P.
 Field, J. H.
 Finegan, Rev. P. M., S.J.
 Finn, Rev. T. J.
 Fiss, Rev. F. J.
 Fisser, Rev. W.
 Fitzgerald, Rev. A. J.
 Fitzgerald, E.
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. M. C.
 Fitzgerald, Rev. R. F., D.D.
 Fitzgerald, T. B.
 Fitzgerald, Rev. W. J., S.T.L.
 Fitzgibbons, P. F.
 Fitzmaurice, Rev. J. H.
 Fitzpatrick, A. L.
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. B. D.
 Fitzpatrick W. H.
 Flaget, Rev. Mother.
 Flanagan, J. J.
 Flanagan, Miss M. A.
 Flanagan, Rev. P.
 Flanagan, P. L.
 Fleming, Hon. J.
 Fleming, Rev. T. F., P.P.
 Flood, J.
 Flower, Mrs. A. McC.
 Flusk, Miss L. G.
 Flynn, D. M.
 Flynn, J. D.
 Flynn, Rev. J. J. M.
 Flynn, Rev. P. J.
 Flynn, T. P.
 Flynn, W. J.
 Fogarty, Rev. M. E.
 Foley, Rev. J. D., S.J.
 Foley, Rev. M. F.
 Fornes, C. V.
 Fortier, Rev. P.
 Fournier, E. P.
 Fox, J.
 Fralich, F. J.
 Fraling, Rev. T.
 Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.
 Franciscan Fathers.
 Franciscan Fathers.
 Franciscan Fathers.
 Franciscan Fathers.
 Franciscan Fathers.
 Frederick, C. H.
 Free Public Library
 Free Public Library
 Freiburg, J. J.
 Fricker, G. F.
 Frohmiller, Rev. J. B.
 Fugel, Rev. G.
 Fuller, B. A.
 Furlong, Rev. P. P.
 Fusz, L.
 Gable, F. A.
 Gabriel, Rev. H. A., S.J.
 Gadell, Rev. J. L.
 Gaffney, T. St. J.
 Gahlman, Rev. F.
 Galbally, Ed. J.
 Galbreith, W.
 Gallagher, C.
 Gallagher, Rev. D. J.
 Gallagher, Miss E. F.
 Gallagher, E. M.
 Gallagher, G. H.
 Gallagher, H. W.
 Gallagher, T. E.
 Gallagher, T. F.
 Gallivan, Dr. C. L.
 Galvin, Mrs. T. F.
 Galvin, Rev. W. F.
 Ganahl, C.
 Gannon, A.
 Gannon, E. J.
 Garcia, Rev. J. S.
 Gardiner, T.
 Gargan, T. J.
 Gariepy, Rev. C. N.
 Garriga, Rev. A.
 Garrity, F. J.
 Garsse, Rev. L. G.
 Garstka, Rev. W. J.
 Garthoeffner, Rev. A. V.
 Gartland, J. J.
 Gartland, T. F., M.D.
 Garvey, C.
 Garvey, J. T.
 Gates, Rev. M. H.
 Gauche, J. A.
 Gaudibert, Rev. H., W. F.
 Gaughan, T. J.
 Gavin, Mrs. M.
 Paderborne, Ill.
 Evanston, Ill.
 Jersey City, N. J.
 Le Mars, Iowa
 Chewelah, Wash.
 Dorchester, Mass.
 Nashua, N. H.
 Mania, P. I.
 Norwalk, Conn.
 Berlin, Wis.
 Beaumont, B. C., Can.
 So. Braintree, Mass.
 Troy, N. Y.
 Waterville, Wash.
 Derby, Conn.
 Elmira, N. Y.
 Hartford, Conn.
 Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Norwich, Conn.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 New York City
 Flushing, N. Y.
 Florissant, Mo.
 Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Elmira, N. Y.
 Greeley, Nebr.
 Reno, Nevada
 Jamaica, N. Y.
 Parry Sound, Ont., Can.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 New Orleans, La.
 Dorchester, Mass.
 Princeton, N. J.
 Washington, D. C.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 Chicago, Ill.
 Dorchester, Mass.
 Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Geneseo, Ill.
 New York City
 Aurora, Kans.
 New Orleans, La.
 New York City
 Tipton, Ind.
 St. Joseph, Wis.
 Terre Haute, Ind.
 Minonk, Ill.
 Phoenix, Arizona
 St. Paul, Minn.
 St. Bernard, Nebr.
 Joliet, Ill.
 Carlsbad, New Mex.
 Freeport, N. Y.
 Bellefontaine, Ohio
 Council Bluffs, Iowa
 Quincy, Ill.
 Akron, Ohio
 Dayton, Ohio
 Krakow, Mo.
 Centerville, Iowa
 Chicago, Ill.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Shamokin, Pa.
 Tacoma, Wash.
 St. Peters, Mo.
 Dresden, Germany
 Hoopeston, Ill.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 San Diego, Cal.
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
 Louisville, Ky.
 Boston, Mass.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Phoenix, Arizona
 Pawtucket, R. I.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Ivesdale, Ill.
 Brookline, Mass.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Brookfield, Mo.
 Dallas, Texas
 San Luis, Colo.
 San Jose, Cal.
 Boston, Mass.
 Quebec, Can.
 San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Brookfield, Mo.
 Oxnard, Cal.
 Ellsworth, Pa.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Boston, Mass.
 White River Junc., Vt.
 Crown Point, N. Y.
 Utica, N. Y.
 New York City
 New Orleans, La.
 Quebec, Can.
 Camden, Ark.
 Memphis, Tenn.
 Gavin, Rev. M. C.
 Gavin, Mrs. T.
 Gavisk, Rev. F. H.
 Gayley, Mrs. J.
 Geary, E. L.
 Geissel, M. P.
 Gentlemen's Sodality, St. Ignatius Ch.
 Gerard, Very Rev. E., V.G.
 Gerchow, C. H.
 Gerold, Rev. B.
 Gerry, E. T.
 Gietmann, Rev. G., S.J.
 Gilfoyle, Miss L. E.
 Gill, J. P.
 Gillece, Rev. J. A.
 Gillespie, Rev. C., S.J.
 Gilhooly, Rev. J. J.
 Gilloon, Rev. J. B.
 Gillow, Most Rev. E. G., D.D.
 Gilmartin, Rev. J. J.
 Girma, Rev. J. H.
 Girten, N. F.
 Glancy, P. J.
 Glatzmaier, Rev. C., O.S.B.
 Glodt, Rev. J., S.M.
 Glynn, Rev. J. B.
 Godschalk, Rev. L. C.
 Goedtner, J.
 Goehringer, Rev. G.
 Goeke, Rev. F.
 Goodman, P.
 Gordon, H. C.
 Gorham Co.
 Gorman, C. E.
 Gorman, J.
 Gormley, Rev. P. J.
 Gosselin, Rev. Narcisse N.
 Gourley, W. B.
 Gowans, J.
 Grace, Mrs. M. D.
 Graeber, G. C.
 Graf, E. J. & C.
 Graham, E. T. P.
 Graham, Rev. J. J.
 Graham, Hon. J. M.
 Granger, A. L.
 Granville, Miss C.
 Graves, Mrs. M. J. P.
 Gray, J.
 Greene, P. J.
 Grein, Rev. P., C.S.S.R.
 Grier, Rev. W. A.
 Griffin, Rev. J. J.
 Griffin, J. S.
 Grim, Mr. & Mrs. C. F.
 Grimes, Mrs. H. J.
 Grobbel, Rev. K.
 Grobusch, Rev. E. H. J.
 Grom, Rev. I.
 Gross, J. P.
 Grouchy, A., Jr.
 Guerin, Hon. E.
 Guertin, Rt. Rev. G. A.
 Guibert, Rev. J., S.M.
 Guichon, Mrs. L.
 Guillot, Rev. J.
 Guilmette, Mrs. K.
 Guinan, Rev. W. J.
 Haar, Rev. J. L.
 Haberstroh, Rev. A. F.
 Haeusler, Rev. G. A.
 Hagen, Rev. H. A.
 Hagenbarth, F. J.
 Haggerty, J. H.
 Hahn, C. N.
 Hake, W. F., M.D.
 Halbeisen, W. J., M.D.
 Haley, Rev. F. J.
 Halliwell, E. L.
 Hally, Rev. J. A.
 Halpin, Rev. J.
 Halpin, Rev. P. A.
 Hamelin, Rev. H.
 Hamilton, G. E.
 Hammcke, Rev. T.
 Hand, Rev. M. A.
 Handrahan, J. E.
 Haney, T. G.
 Hanley, Rev. T. M.
 Hanlon, F. J.
 Hanlon, Miss J.
 Hanna, Rev. E. J., D.D.
 Hannan, J.
 Hannigan, Mr. & Mrs. J. W.
 Hanselman, Rev. T. M.
 Hanson, H. H.
 Hanson, Rev. J. M.
 Hanson, M. F.
 Harbaugh, S. J.
 Haren, B. A.
 Harkins, Rev. J. F.
 Harkins, Rt. Rev. M., D.D.
 Harlin, Miss L.
 Cohoes, N. Y.
 Independence, Kans.
 Indianapolis, Ind.
 New York City
 Boston, Mass.
 San Bernardino, Cal.
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Tucson, Arizona
 New Orleans, La.
 Allegheny, Pa.
 New York City
 Valkenburg, Holland
 Milford, Mass.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 East Pembroke, N. Y.
 Ilion, N. Y.
 Oaxaca, Mexico
 New York City
 Lincoln, New Mexico
 Chicago, Ill.
 Clarksburg, W. Va.
 Hastings, Minn.
 Elm Grove, W. Va.
 Herington, Kans.
 Weiser, Idaho
 Mendota, Ill.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 New Haven, Mo.
 New York City
 San Diego, Cal.
 New York City
 Providence, R. I.
 Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 West Lynn, Mass.
 Ashland, Ky.
 Paterson, N. J.
 Washington, D. C.
 Syracuse, N. Y.
 Shamokin, Pa.
 Bisbee, Arizona
 Cambridge, Mass.
 Knoxville, Tenn.
 Springfield, Ill.
 Kankakee, Ill.
 Boston, Mass.
 New York City
 Edensburg, Pa.
 Wheeling, W. Va.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Woodbridge, N. J.
 Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Anaheim, Cal.
 Nashville, Tenn.
 Randolph, Nebr.
 La Salle, Ill.
 Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Wetaskiwin, Alb'ta, Can.
 Baton Rouge, La.
 Montreal, Can.
 Manchester, N. H.
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Port Guichon, B. C., Can.
 Minneapolis, Minn.
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Washington, Iowa
 Martinsburg, Mo.
 Kingston, Mass.
 Dane, Wis.
 Sublette, Ill.
 Salt Lake City, Utah
 New York City
 Carlyle, Ill.
 Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Camden, N. J.
 Cleveland, Ohio
 Providence, R. I.
 Wyandotte, Mich.
 Otter Creek, Iowa
 New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Adams, Mass.
 Washington, D. C.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Brockton, Mass.
 New London, Conn.
 Honesdale, Pa.
 Mason City, Iowa
 Boston, Mass.
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Yonkers, N. Y.
 Jamaica, N. Y.
 Mexico City, Mex.
 Dunlap, Iowa
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Woodsfield, Ohio
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Providence, R. I.
 New York City

- Harney, P. J. Lynn, Mass.
 Harriman, P. H. Norwich, Conn.
 Harrington, Rev. G. B. Barnesville, Md.
 Harris Institute Library Woonsocket, R. I.
 Harrison, Hon. F. B. Washington, D. C.
 Harrison, R. M. Carberry, Man., Can.
 Hart, Rev. P. J. Mt. Holly, N. J.
 Hart, Rev. W. H. Palmer, Mass.
 Hartford, Hon. G. H. Orange, N. J.
 Hartkoff, Hon. C. R. Hamilton, Ohio
 Hartigan, Rev. M. J. Clinton, Iowa
 Hartley, Rev. J. E. Palmyra, N. Y.
 Harton, P. D. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hartwell, Rev. B. A. Baltimore, Md.
 Harty, James. Fort Francis, Ont., Can.
 Haugh, M. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Haupt, Louis, M.D. New York City
 Hauptmann, Rev. J. W. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hauser, S. Saler Township, Pa.
 Hawes, Miss M. M. Morristown, N. J.
 Hawley, Rev E. Lacon, Ill.
 Hawley, J. B. Boise, Idaho
 Hayes, J. M. St. Louis, Mo.
 Healey, Miss M. A. Keene, N. H.
 Healion, M. C. San Diego, Cal.
 Healy, Rev. D. J. Del Norte, Colo.
 Healy, Rev. J. J., P.R. Gloucester, Mass.
 Healy, J. M. Portland, Oregon
 Heath, Rev. C. W. Brookland, D. C.
 Heckenkamp, F. W., Jr. Quincy, Ill.
 Heelan, Rev. D. J. Fonda, Iowa
 Hegarty, Rev. D. H. Hays, Pa.
 Heide, F. W. New York City
 Heinrichs, Rev. L., O.F.M. Denver, Colo.
 Heintz, Rev. M. A. Chillicothe, Ohio
 Heinz, Rev. G., O.S.B. Atchinson, Kans.
 Heiring, Rev. J. G. Tulsa, Okla.
 Helmbacher, Rev. M. Oran, Mo.
 Hendrick, Hon. M. J. Moncton, N. B., Can.
 Henehan, M. J. Seattle, Wash.
 Henigan, Rev. C. E. Harbor Beach, Mich.
 Hennessey, Rev. M. L. Ocean Park, Cal.
 Hennessey, Rev. D. M. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hennessey, M. J. Olean, N. H.
 Hennessey, Rev. P. J. Dublin, Ireland
 Henry, J. P., M.D. New York City
 Henry, Rev. M. J. New York City
 Herbermann, A. J. New York City
 Herbert, Miss L. M. Englewood, N. J.
 Herchenroder, Rev. C. W. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hering, C. Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mex.
 Herlihy, D. Orient, Oregon
 Herman, E. W. Augusta, Ga.
 Herman, Rev. J. J. Byesville, Ohio
 Hermanns, Rev. S. Kinsley, Kans.
 Hermes, Rev. H., O.M.I. Banff, Alberta, Can.
 Herron, Mrs. S. J. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Hertzog, Rev. F. J. New Kensington, Pa.
 Hervemann, A. J. New York City
 Hétu, Rev. P. P., O.M.I. Pincher Ck., Alb'ta, Can.
 Hickey, Rev. J. J. Kingston, N. Y.
 Hickey, Rev. J. W. Beachmont, Mass.
 Hickey, Rt. Rev. T., V.G., M.R. Springfield, Ill.
 Higgins, Misses E., T., & M. Richmond, Va.
 Higgins, F. New York City
 Higgins, W. H. Vancouver, B. C., Can.
 Hildner, Rev. G. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Hill, Rev. J. T. Louisville, Ky.
 Hill, Z. Alexandria, Va.
 Hillebrand, Rev. J. H. Evansville, Ind.
 Hinde, Dr. J. R. Lewistown, Ill.
 Hipskind, J. Wabash, Ind.
 Hirst, A. A. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hoeg, C. C. M. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hoelscher, Rt. Rev. P., D.D., M.R. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Hoelters, Rev. G., O.F.M. Sacramento, Cal.
 Hoelting, Rev. J. G. Chamoos, Mo.
 Hoey, C. L. New York City
 Hoey, Rev. J. W. Baltic, Conn.
 Hoeynck, F. Chicago, Ill.
 Hoff, E. B. Maywood, Ill.
 Hoffmann, M. A. New York City
 Hogan, Rev. H. J. Fairfield, Iowa
 Hogan, Rev. W. T. So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Holland, Rev. J. A. Vincennes, Ind.
 Holland, M. Big Rapids, Mich.
 Holland, Rev. T. J. Maplewood, Mass.
 Holley, Rev. E. A. Long Island City, N. Y.
 Hollinger, T. Honolulu, Hawaii
 Holmes, Rev. M. A. F. Macedon, N. Y.
 Holt, J. L. Honolulu, Hawaii
 Holweck, Rev. F. J. Thayer, Mo.
 Holy Cross, Sisters of the Montreal, Can.
 Holy Family, Seminary of the St. Albert, Alberta, Can.
 Holy Names Acdmy. and Normal Sch'l. Seattle, Wash.
 Hopkins, Rt. Rev. F. C., S.J. British Honduras
 Horn, F. S. Germantown, Pa.
 Horn, Mrs. P. J. Valparaiso, Ind.
 Horrigan, J. Quincy, Mass.
 Horsfield, Rev. J. J. Jesup, Iowa
 Hoskins, Mrs. A. M. Greensboro, N. C.
 Houlihan, D. New York City
 Houlihan, Rev. E. J. Oxford, Ind.
 Houllahan, T. A. Norwood, Mass.
 Howard, Hon. J. Emporium, Pa.
 Howe, J. St. George, N. B., Can.
 Howe, W. R. Orange, N. J.
 Hubbard, Mrs. M. A. Denver, Colo.
 Hudson, J. W. Providence, R. I.
 Hudswell, W. H. I. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Huesmann, Rev. F. H. Carroll, Iowa
 Huffer, Rev. W. Okla. City, Okla.
 Hufker, Rev. L. Springfield, Ill.
 Hug, Miss Frances. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Hughes, Rev. D., D.D. St. Paul, Minn.
 Hughes, J. Concord Junc., Mass.
 Hughes, J. A. Honolulu, Hawaii
 Hughes, Mrs. M. J. Watsonville, Cal.
 Hughes, Rev. P. F. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Hulman, H. Terre Haute, Ind.
 Hultgen, Rev. F. L. Tiffin, Ohio
 Hummer, G. Iowa City, Iowa
 Huna, Rev. J. Olmitz, Kans.
 Hurley, D. J., D.M.D. Dedham, Mass.
 Hussie, Rev. J. V. Ashley, Pa.
 Hyland, Rev. H. P. Utica, N. Y.
 Hynes, Rev. B. J. East Pittsburg, Pa.
 Igel, Rev. T. Miltontsburg, Ohio
 Immaculate Conception School St. Mary's, Kan.
 Indiana University Bloomington, Md.
 Institute de San Jose de Guadalajara Guadalajara, Mex.
 Institute Franco Anglais, Santa Maria Mex. City, Mex.
 Institute of the Sacred Heart Duluth, Minn.
 Ireland, Most Rev. J., D.D. St. Paul, Minn.
 Irise, Rev. L. East St. Louis, Ill.
 Itell, T. J. Johnstown, Pa.
 Ivers, Mrs. J. Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Jacobberger, J. Portland, Oregon
 Jacobs, Rev. J. F. Bladell, N. Y.
 Jacobs, Rev. T. Burlington, Wis.
 Jacques, Rev. J. A. Grafton, Mass.
 Jaegering, Rev. H. St. Louis, Mo.
 Jaekels, Rev. M. Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Jaworski, Rev. J. New Castle, Pa.
 Jeffers, D. G. Hackensack, N. J.
 Jeffs, Miss M. A. Boston, Mass.
 Jenkins, M. Baltimore, Md.
 Jenkins, Rev. T. New Hope, Ky.
 Jenkins, T. W. Baltimore, Md.
 Jennings, M. J. New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Jennings, Rev. M. F. X. Shackelford, Mo.
 Jermain, Rev. J. J. Milan, Mo.
 Jesuit College. Galveston, Texas
 Jesuit Fathers. Ward, Wash.
 Jesuit Fathers. Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Jewell, Mrs. H. V. Fort Worth, Texas
 Johnson, D. E. Watertown, Minn.
 Johnson, J. N. Belmond, Iowa
 Johnson, Rev. T. B. Harrisburg, Pa.
 Jones, Señor Ing. A. L. Guadalajara, Mex.
 Jones, Rev. F. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Jones, J. F. X., M.D. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Jones, Rt. Rev. W. A., O.S.A. San Juan, Porto Rico
 Jordan, Rev. H. C. Bayshore, N. Y.
 Jordan, W. J. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Jorka, Rev. I. Sargent, Nebr.
 Jouin, M. le Chanoine Paris, France
 Joy, Rev. J. E. Constableville, N. Y.
 Joyce, Rev. F. P. Ft. Russell, Wyoming
 Judermanns, Rev. N. H. Alexandria, La.
 Judge, Rev. E. L. Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Judge Mercy Hospital Salt Lake City, Utah
 Jullien, P. M. Vancouver, B. C.
 Jungblut, Rev. E. J. Wesley, Iowa
 Kane, R. E. St. Louis, Mo.
 Kane, Rev. W. J. Frederick, Md.
 Kansas University Lawrence, Kan.
 Kasel, Rev. J. M. St. Francis, Wis.
 Kathmann, Rev. W. F. Covington, Ky.
 Kaup, Rev. J. Hecker, Ill.
 Kavanagh, J. E. Chicago, Ill.
 Kavanagh, M. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kavanagh, Rev. S. J. Libertytown, Md.
 Keane, W. E., M.D. Detroit, Mich.
 Kearns, Rev. J. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Kearns, Rev. W. Wayne, Nebr.
 Keating, T. F. New York City
 Keefe, D. G. Chicago, Ill.
 Keefe, Rev. R. J., LL.D. White Plains, N. Y.
 Keenan, J. F. Seattle, Wash.
 Keenan, Rev. J. J. Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Kehoe, Miss J. New York City
 Kehoe, W. Savannah, Ga.
 Keith, Mrs. R. Kansas City, Mo.
 Kelleher, D. M. Fort Dodge, Iowa
 Kelleher, R. E. New Orleans, La.
 Kellerman, Rev. H. J. New Straitsville, Ohio
 Kelley, Rev. F. C. Chicago, Ill.
 Kelley, Rev. T. J. Bridgeport, Conn.
 Kellogg-Hubbard Library Montpelier, Vt.
 Kelly, Rev. B. Manchester, Vt.
 Kelly, Rev. B. S. Buckram, Kan.
 Kelly, D. J. Elmira, N. Y.
 Kelly, Rev. D. J. Barnum, Iowa
 Kelly, E. J. and W. A. E. Orange, N. J.
 Kelly, Rev. J. Graettinger, Iowa

- Kelly, J. A. Chicago, Ill.
 Kelly, Rev. J. J. Clintonville, N. Y.
 Kelly, Rev. N. J. Norwood, Ohio
 Kelly, Rev. T. B. New York City
 Kelly, T. H. Shreveport, La.
 Kelly, T. P. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Kelly, Rev. W. T. Branchdale, Pa.
 Kennedy, J. G. Corpus Christi, Texas
 Kenna, Rev. B. P. Uniontown, Pa.
 Kenna, Rev. R. E., S.J. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Kennedy, Miss A. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kennedy, D. Elmira, N. Y.
 Kennedy, Rev. J. D. Danbury, Conn.
 Kennedy, J. L. Penn Station, Pa.
 Kennedy, Rev. M. A. Evanston, Wyoming
 Kennedy, R. San Francisco, Cal.
 Kennedy, Rev. T. D. St. Louis, Mo.
 Kennedy, T. F. Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Kennelly, B. L. New York City
 Kenny, Rev. F. M., D.D. Madrid, N. Y.
 Kent, J. S. Brockton, Mass.
 Kent, Mrs. M. O. Brighton, Mass.
 Keogh, Very Rev. J. J. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Keogh, T. J. Ogden, Utah
 Kerens, R. C. St. Louis, Mo.
 Kerford, F. J. Mexico City, Mex.
 Kerley, T. Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 Kernan, Rev. T. J. Passaic, N. J.
 Kerr, Rev. J. P., M.R. Quincy, Ill.
 Ketcham, Rev. W. H. Washington, D. C.
 Kevenhoerster, Rev. B., O.S.B. New York City
 Keyes, Dr. E. L. New York City
 Keyser, Rev. C. No. Judson, Ind.
 Kiely, Rev. M. Grass Valley, Cal.
 Kiernan, P. New York City
 Kilduff, J. F. Malta, Mont.
 Kilkenny, Rev. P. Monett, Mass.
 Killilea, Rev. B. F. Brockton, Mass.
 Kim, G. A. Pittsburg, Pa.
 King, A. J. Charleston, W. Va.
 King, G. P. New York City
 King, W. R. New York City
 Kirby, Rev. E. A., S.T.D. Girard, Ohio
 Kirby, Rev. J. P. Pittsfield, Mass.
 Kirby, Rev. O. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Kirst, A. J. Cannelton, Ind.
 Kirwin, J. P. New York City
 Kitts, Rev. C. A. Lefargeville, N. Y.
 Kivelitz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Freehold, N. J.
 Klein, G. J. Mankato, Minn.
 Klein, Dr. J. L. Muscatine, Iowa
 Kleinsorg, Rev. J. Tillman, Brevard Co., Fla.
 Knight, A. C. Cleveland, Ohio
 K. of C., Anaconda Council No. 882. Anaconda, Mont.
 K. of C., Boulder Council No. 1183. Boulder, Colo.
 K. of C., Cedar Rpd. Council No. 909. Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 K. of C., Council No. 814. Boone, Iowa
 K. of C., Colo. Spgs., Council No. 582. Colo. Springs, Colo.
 K. of C., Decatur Council No. 577. Decatur, Ill.
 K. of C., DeKalb Council No. 717. DeKalb, Ill.
 K. of C., Dunkirk Council No. 929. Dunkirk, N. Y.
 K. of C., Elizabethtown Council. Elizabethtown, Ky.
 K. of C., Fairmont Council No. 942. Fairmont, W. Va.
 K. of C., Fitzgerald Council No. 833. Lincoln, Nebr.
 K. of C., Grafton Council No. 713. Grafton, W. Va.
 K. of C., Leo Council No. 727. Emporia, Kan.
 K. of C., Louisville Council No. 390. Louisville, Ky.
 K. of C., Opelousas Council No. 1173. Opelousas, La.
 K. of C., Oxnard Council No. 750. Oxnard, Cal.
 K. of C., Quincy Council No. 583. Quincy, Ill.
 K. of C., St. Edward's Council No. 707. Clinton, Iowa
 K. of C., Steubenville Council No. 472. Steubenville, Ohio
 K. of C., Toledo Council No. 386. Toledo, Ohio
 K. of C., Vicksburg Council No. 898. Vicksburg, Miss.
 K. of C., Winnipeg Council No. 1107. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Knowler, J. H. Whitewood, Sask., Can.
 Koch, Rev. F. J. Raynolds, Ind.
 Koch, G. M. Chicago, Ill.
 Kohls, H. C. North Yakima, Wash.
 Kohn, Mrs. G. New Orleans, La.
 Kolb, Rev. F. J. Masontown, Pa.
 Kopecky, Rev. F. Waterloo, Iowa
 Kopecky, J. Hallettsville, Texas
 Korhly, C. A., M.C. Indianapolis, Ind.
 Kottenstette, Rev. F. A. Hills, Iowa
 Kovats, Rev. K. McKeesport, Pa.
 Kozlowski, Rev. E. Bay City, Mich.
 Kozlowski, Rev. M. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 Kranjec, Rev. J. Joliet, Ill.
 Kress, Rev. W. S. Cleveland, Ohio
 Kretzinger, Mrs. C. Chicago, Ill.
 Kroeger, Rev. J. Gildhouse, Mo.
 Kruszka, Rev. W. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kuennen, Rev. H. Perryville, Mo.
 Kunig, Rev. H. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Labaue, T. A. Baldwin Station, La.
 Lagae, Rev. C. J., S.J. St. Charles, Mo.
 Lakosky, F. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Lally, Rev. F. J. Waterbury, Conn.
 Lambing, Rev. A. A. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Lambing, Very Rev. M. A., V.F., P.R. Scottsdale, Pa.
 Lamort, Rev. P. Red Deer, Alberta, Can.
 Lamothe, Rev. L., O.M.I. Lowell, Mass.
 Lanahan, Mrs. W. Woodbrook, Md.
 Landero, Sr. C. F. de. Guadalajara, Mex.
 Landry, Hon. P. A. Dorchester, N. B., Can.
 Lane, C. M. Rochester, N. Y.
 Lane, Mrs. D. T. El Paso, Texas
 Lane, J. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Lange, J. P., Jr. Haskell, N. J.
 Langford, T. J. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Langouet, Rev. A., O.M.I. Kimberley, South Africa
 Laplante, Rev. L. M. Berlin, N. H.
 Larkin, J. J. New York City
 Larkin, Rev. T. J. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Larne, S. Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
 La Salette Missionaries. Hartford, Conn.
 La Salle Institute. Cumberland, Md.
 Laval University. Quebec, Can.
 La Vallée, C. J. Marietta, Ohio
 Lavalley, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. New York City
 Lavensaler, Miss F. N. Boston, Mass.
 Lawler, Very Rev. A. S., J.P. Portland, Oregon
 Leahy, Rev. D. J. New York City
 Leary, Misses E. & C. Naugatuck, Conn.
 LeBrun, Miss A. New York City
 Lee, F. H. Danbury, Conn.
 Lee, Miss H. C. New York City
 Lee, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. S. Washington, D. C.
 Leen, Rev. M. A. Butler, Pa.
 Leininger, Rev. A. L. Zanesville, Ohio
 Lennon, Miss K. T. Lowell, Mass.
 Lennon, Rev. M. D. New York City
 Lennox, G. W. Haverhill, Mass.
 Lentsch, Rev. L. Milan, Ohio
 Leonard, M. Med. Hat, Alb'ta, Can.
 Lesches, Rev. L. M. Wabasha, Minn.
 Lessard, Rev. H. A. Nashua, N. H.
 Leveroni, F. Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Library Association. Portland, Ore.
 Library of the College of City of N. Y. New York City
 Library of Miami University. Oxford, Ohio
 Library of St. Andrew-on-Hudson. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Lilly, J. T. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Limbach, J. A. Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 Lincoln, D. J. Louisville, Ky.
 Linehan, J. J. Worcester, Mass.
 Lingemann, Mrs. C. Detroit, Mich.
 Lizotte, Rev. J. O. Fair Haven, Vt.
 Loeper, A. Ashland, Pa.
 Loft, Mrs. G. W. New York City
 Loftus, Rev. M. M. Centerville, Iowa
 Lonargan, Rev. J. P. Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
 London Public Library. London, Ont., Can.
 Long, M. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Longpré, J. A. R. Qu'Appelle, Sask., Can.
 Loomam, M. M. New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Lord, Rev. J. I. Easthampton, Mass.
 Loretto Academy. Pueblo, Colo.
 Loretto Academy. Las Cruces, New Mex.
 Lortie, Rev. S. A. Santa Fe, New Mex.
 Loughlin, E. L. Quebec, Can.
 Loughlin, Rt. Rev. J. F., D.D. New York City
 Louisiana State University Library. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Lowe, C. L. Baton Rouge, La.
 Lowville Free Library. Chicago, Ill.
 Lubeley, Rev. J., P.R. Lowell, N. Y.
 Lucas, Rev. G., D.D. St. Louis, Mo.
 Lucey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Scranton, Pa.
 Lucking, Rev. F., O.S.B. Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Lund, A. H. Georgetown, Minn.
 L'Union St. Jean Baptiste. Salt Lake City, Utah
 Lutz, Rev. D., O.M.C. Woonsocket, R. I.
 Lyall, H. W. Point Pleasant, N. J.
 Lynch, A. Jamaica, N. Y.
 Lynch, Dr. J. A. San Francisco, Cal.
 Lynch, Rev. J. A. Providence, R. I.
 Lynch, Rev. J. W. Pittsford, Vt.
 Lynch, Rev. M. Danville, W. Va.
 Lynch, Rev. P. Idlewood, Pa.
 Lynn, Rev. J. A. Wood River, Nebr.
 Lynoff, Rev. P. J. Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Lyons, Denis. Matamoras, Pa.
 Lyons, J. J. Wakefield, Mass.
 Lyons, Rev. J. J., P.R. Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 Lyons, T. Manchester, N. H.
 McAleer, G. M.D. Arcola, Ill.
 McAlpin, Mrs. W. Worcester, Mass.
 McAnerney, Col. J. New York City
 McAteer, Rev. J. C. Wilton, Wis.
 McBride, J. A. Weyburn, Sask., Can.
 McCabe, Mrs. C. So. Orange, N. J.
 McCabe, Rev. E. Pickering, Can.
 McCabe, Rev. H. R. Idaho Springs, Colo.
 McCaffery, J. A. Thompsonville, Conn.
 McCaffery, J. H. New York City
 McCall, Rev. G. T. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McCall, Rev. J. M. New York City
 McCann, Rev. M. J. Rochester, N. Y.
 McCann, D. Hingham, Mass.
 McCarthy, Hon. C. J. Salem, Mass.
 McCarthy, Most Rev. E. J., D.D. Norwich, Conn.
 McCarthy, Most Rev. E. J., D.D. Evanston, Ill.
 McCarthy, Most Rev. E. J., D.D. Honolulu, Hawaii
 McCarthy, Most Rev. E. J., D.D. Halifax, N. S., Can.

- McCarthy, H. A.
 McCarthy, Rev. H. D.
 McCarthy, Rev. J.
 McCarthy, Rev. J. F.
 McCarthy, J. F.
 McCarthy, Very Rev. Mgr. J. M., V.F.
 McCarthy, Rev. J. J.
 McCarthy, Rev. J. J., O.S.A.
 McCarthy, Rev. J. W.
 McCarthy, Mrs. W. F.
 McCarty, Rev. T. J.
 McCaul, Rev. T. J.
 McClary, J. C.
 McClellan, W. F.
 McCloskey, Rev. J. P.
 McClure, Rev. W. J.
 McComber, A. J.
 McConlogue, J. H.
 McConnell, Dr. J. F.
 McCook, W. F.
 McCormack, Rev. J.
 McCormack, Rev. L. E.
 McCormick, Mrs. H.
 McCormick, Mrs. J.
 McCormick, M. A.
 McCorry, Rev. J. S.
 McCue, Rev. E. J.
 McCullough, Rev. P.
 McCusker, Miss C. A.
 McCusker, C. J.
 McCusker, P. J.
 McDermott, Mrs. K.
 McDermott, Rev. P. H., P.F.
 McDermott, T.
 McDonald, Hon. E.
 McDonald, Rev. E. L.
 McDonald, Rev. J. M.
 McDonnell, Mrs. E. T.
 McDonnell, J. A.
 McDonough, J. D.
 McDonough, Rev. W. H.
 McElligott, Rev. J.
 McElroy, Mrs. W. B.
 McEncroe, J.
 McEnery, Rev. T. J.
 McEvoy, Rev. M. J.
 McGarry, D. F.
 McGee, Rev. J. C., P.P.
 McGee, Miss M. L.
 McGettigan, Rev. H. J.
 McGillicuddy, Miss M. M.
 McGinn, J.
 McGinnis, G. B.
 McGinn, J.
 McGovern, Rev. I. J.
 McGovern, Rev. J. C., A.M., S.T.B.
 McGovern, Miss L.
 McGowan, Rev. J. J.
 McGran, F. J.
 McGrath, Mrs. E. W.
 McGrath, J.
 McGrath, J. F., M.D.
 McGuire, Rev. P.
 McHugh, J.
 McHugh, W. J.
 McInerney, Rev. J. J.
 McIntire Public Library.
 McIntyre, W. H.
 McKenna, D. J.
 McKenna, J. H.
 McKenna, P.
 McKenna, P. F.
 McKenna, Rev. P. M.
 McKenna, Rev. W. T.
 McKenney, P.
 McKenty, J. M., M.D.
 McKeon, E. J.
 McKernan, Rev. B. J.
 McKevitt, Rev. B. H.
 McKiernan, S. G.
 McKinley, B. F.
 McKinny, Rev. G. V., C.M.
 McLachlan, H.
 McLaughlin, L.
 McLaughlin, W. S.
 McLiney, J. A. & K.
 McLoughlin, Mrs. E.
 McMahon, Rev. H.
 McMahon, J.
 McMann, F. M.
 McMorrow, P.
 McMullen, J. P.
 McNally, R. F.
 McNamara, Rev. J. G.
 McNamara, Rev. J. M.
 McNamara, S. B.
 McNamara, T. C., M.D.
 McNeely, Mrs. Annie.
 McNulty, G. F.
 McNulty, Rev. T. F.
 McNulty, W. D.
 McOscar, Rev. P., S.M.
 McParland, Rev. J. P.
 Ridley Park, Pa.
 Ionia, Mich.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 Omaha, Nebr.
 Wallace, Idaho
 Fresno, Cal.
 Boston, Mass.
 Greenwich, N. Y.
 No. Attleboro, Mass.
 Walpole, Mass.
 Carroll, Iowa
 Hoge, Kan.
 So. Orange, N. J.
 East Boston, Mass.
 Jaro, Hilo, P. I.
 Stapleton, N. Y.
 Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Mason City, Iowa
 Colo. Springs, Colo.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 Sheldon, Iowa
 Kansas City, Mo.
 Salt Lake City, Utah
 Brookline, Mass.
 Newport, R. I.
 Montreal, P. Q., Can.
 New York City
 Cherryvale, Kans.
 Troy, N. Y.
 Regina, Sask., Can.
 Salem, Mass.
 Kane, Pa.
 Watervliet, N. Y.
 Milton, Mass.
 Coon Rapids, Iowa
 Jersey City, N. J.
 So. Orange, N. J.
 Chicago, Ill.
 So. Boston, Mass.
 Fargo, N. Dak.
 East Boston, Mass.
 Springfield, Mo.
 Providence, R. I.
 Schenectady, N. Y.
 Caldwell, N. J.
 Beloit, Wis.
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Sutton, P. Q., Can.
 Huntsville, Ala.
 Ashland, Pa.
 Boston, Mass.
 St. Alban's Bay, Vt.
 New York City
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bellevue, Pa.
 Emmitsburg, Md.
 New York City
 Brownsville, N. Y.
 New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Worcester, Mass.
 Virginia City, Nev.
 New York City
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Pensacola, Fla.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Humboldt, Kans.
 Zanesville, Ohio
 New York City
 Englewood, N. J.
 Katonah, N. Y.
 Cedarhurst, N. Y.
 Woburn, Mass.
 Barre, Vt.
 Cumberland, Md.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Strong City, Kans.
 Fort Scott, Kans.
 Richland Center, Wis.
 Paterson, N. J.
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Baltimore, Md.
 Danbury, Conn.
 New York City
 New York City
 Kansas City, Mo.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Watertown, N. Y.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 New York City
 New York City
 Cumberland, Md.
 Chillicothe, Mo.
 Bloomfield, Nebr.
 Washington, D. C.
 Haverhill, Mass.
 Hoboken, N. J.
 Ladner, B. C., Can.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 New York City
 New York City
 Westerly, R. I.
 Earlington, Ky.
 McPhillips, J.
 McShane, Rev. G. J., S.S., D.D.
 McSherry, Prof. F.
 McSperitt, A. J. A.
 McSweeney, Rev. E., S.T.D., Ph.D.
 McVoy, Mrs. E.
 MacAran, Rev. P. F.
 Macdonald, Dr. C. W.
 Macdonnell, A. R.
 Macfarlane, F. W.
 MacHale, Rev. P. J.
 Mack, J. J., Sr.
 Mackay, Miss A. M.
 Macklin, Mrs. M. M.
 Macleod, Rev. C. A.
 Macmanus, P.
 MacMillen, Mrs. J. C.
 Macpherson, D. A.
 Madden, Rev. T. E.
 Madigan, J. B.
 Magee, G. W.
 Maginnis, C. D.
 Magner, Mrs. E. F.
 Magrath, N. D.
 Maguire, Rev. A. E., P.P.
 Maguire, E. T., Jr.
 Maguire, Rev. J. D., S.T.L., Ph.D.
 Mahét, Rev. C.
 Maher, J. L.
 Maher, Laurence
 Mahon, Rev. J. J.
 Mahoney, J. H.
 Maillet, Rev. H. J.
 Majewski, Rev. A. J.
 Major, E. L., D.D.S.
 Malden Public Library.
 Mallinger, Rev. J. M.
 Mallon, Rev. J. C.
 Malone, J. E.
 Malone, Rev. J. P.
 Maloney, J. E.
 Maloney, J. J.
 Maloy, F. B.
 Manchester City Library.
 Mannix, J. B.
 Manual Training School.
 Marietta Public Library.
 Marino, Rev. L. A.
 Marist Fathers.
 Mark, Rev. A. M.
 Markey, H.
 Marquette Club.
 Marshall, C. H.
 Martin, H. M.
 Martin, M. J.
 Martin, P.
 Martin, T. J.
 Maryville Public Library.
 Massardier, Very Rev. Canon P.M.L.
 Masseth, Rev. J. E.
 Masterson, Rev. T.
 Mathews, Rev. P. F.
 Matré, A.
 Maurer, Rev. G. J.
 May, G. J.
 May, M. H.
 Mayerhoefer, Rev. G. J.
 Mayeur, Rev. F., O.S.B.
 Mayo, J. C. C.
 Meany, Rev. L.
 Mearns, Rev. A. C.
 Meehan, J. W.
 Mehl, Mrs. J. E.
 Mehren, J. F.
 Meister, Rev. I., L.L.D.
 Mejia, E.
 Mellon, J. C.
 Menendez, M.
 Mergens, J.
 Mesmer, J.
 Mester, Rev. T.
 Mestres, Rev. R. M.
 Meuwese, Rev. A.
 Meyer, Rev. A.
 Meyer, Rev. A. P.
 Meyer, Rev. E.
 Meyer, Rev. J.
 Meyer, J. F.
 Meyers, Rev. E. C.
 Meyers, Rev. J.
 Middleboro Public Library.
 Milde, Rev. T. B.
 Miller, G. C.
 Miller, Rev. J. J.
 Mills, O.
 Minges, Rev. H.
 Minogue, Rev. P. J., P.R.
 Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
 Mitchell, S. C.
 Moeller, Rev. A.
 Moellers, Rev. W.
 Moenig, Rev. C.
 Moffitt, Rev. J. A. K.
 Mobile, Ala.
 Montreal, P. Q., Can.
 Clinton, Mass.
 Elma, Wash.
 Emmitsburg, Md.
 Evanston, Ill.
 Turner, N. Y.
 Boston, Mass.
 Montreal, P. Q., Can.
 Honolulu, Hawaii
 Forty Fort, Pa.
 Salem, Mass.
 St. Augustine, Fla.
 Jersey City, N. J.
 Norborne, Mo.
 Mexico City, Mex.
 New York City
 Albuquerque, New Mex.
 Peoria, Ill.
 Houlton, Maine
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Brighton, Mass.
 So. Norwalk, Conn.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sillery, P. Q., Can.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Washington, D. C.
 Alexandria, La.
 Utica, N. Y.
 New York City
 Inwood, N. Y.
 Fall River, Mass.
 Woodstock, Vt.
 Depew, N. Y.
 Greenfield, Mass.
 Malden, Mass.
 Rolfe, Iowa
 Westminster, Md.
 Lancaster, Pa.
 New Orleans, La.
 Melvin, Ill.
 Decatur, Ill.
 Mt. Washington, Pa.
 Manchester, N. H.
 San Diego, Cal.
 Elm Grove, W. Va.
 Marietta, Ohio.
 Erie, Pa.
 Nampa, Idaho
 Langdon, D. C.
 Gilman City, Mo.
 Erie, Pa.
 New York City
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
 New Rochelle, N. Y.
 San Diego, Cal.
 New York City
 Maryville, Mo.
 New Orleans, La.
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Hillsboro, Ill.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 St. Clair Heights, Mich.
 Washington, D. C.
 Huntsville, Ala.
 Cincinnati, Ohio
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Paintsville, Ky.
 Joplin, Mo.
 Monticello, N. Y.
 Mt. Vernon, Wash.
 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
 Chicago, Ill.
 Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 Piedmont, Cal.
 Haverford, Pa.
 Tampa, Fla.
 Weyburn, Sask., Can.
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Pierce, Nebr.
 Monterey, Cal.
 Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Ogden, Iowa
 Watkins, Iowa
 Glynwood, Ohio
 Central City, Colo.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Milford, Iowa
 St. James, Minn.
 Middleboro, Mass.
 Middleport, N. Y.
 Cedarhurst, N. Y.
 Marthon City, Wis.
 Staatsburgh, N. Y.
 Bowling Green, Mo.
 New York City
 Ironton, Wis.
 Akron, Ohio
 Russia, Ohio
 Honolulu, Hawaii
 New Hamburg, Mo.
 Parsons, Pa.

- Moffitt, J. H. Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Mohrman, H. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Molitor, C. A. Chicago, Ill.
 Molloy, Rev. D. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Monnier, E. Brookline, Mass.
 Monteverde, F. L. Memphis, Tenn.
 Montgomery, Rev. M. Ellenville, N. Y.
 Montgomery, W. E. Washington, D. C.
 Montreal Civic Library Montreal, P. Q., Can.
 Monty, Rev. R. A. Indian Orchard, Mass.
 Moody, Miss T. P. Burlington, Vt.
 Mooney, Rev. J. J. Cambridge, Mass.
 Moore, C. G. Eufaula, Okla.
 Moore, F. N. Peabody, Mass.
 Moore, M. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mora, Most Rev. J., D.D. Mexico City, Mex.
 Moran, Rev. G. Atlantic City, N. J.
 Moravsek, Rev. S. Monessen, Pa.
 Morgan, Mrs. J. D. Washington, D. C.
 Morley, Rev. D. J. New York City
 Moroney, Rev. J. A. Wildwood, N. J.
 Morris, Rev. J. S. Chicago, Ill.
 Morris, W. J. Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 Morrissey, Rev. J. J. Portage, Wis.
 Morrison, J. J. Memphis, Tenn.
 Morrison-Reeves Library Richmond, Ind.
 Morse Institute Natick, Mass.
 Moses, Mrs. M. L. Tampa, Fla.
 Mt. Carmel Academy Wichita, Kans.
 Mt. Eymard Seminary Suffern, N. Y.
 Mt. Hope Institute Library London, Ont., Can.
 Mt. St. Joseph's Academy Brighton, Mass.
 Mt. St. Jos. Ursuline Conv't & Acad. St. Joseph, Ky.
 Mt. St. Mary Academy Cherokee, Iowa
 Mountain, W. J. Gardner, Mass.
 Mouton, L. Key West, Fla.
 Mueller, P. C. Baltimore, Md.
 Mulcahy, Rev. J. M. Arlington, Mass.
 Mulcahy, Rev. T. P. Bridgeport, Conn.
 Mulheron, Rev. W. Auburn, N. Y.
 Mullaly, Rev. J. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Mullaney, B. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Mullen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J., V.G. Wheeling, W. Va.
 Mullen, Rev. T. St. Louis, Mo.
 Mulvey, Rev. J. A. Alma, Mich.
 Munly, M. G. Portland, Ore.
 Munster, Rev. W. J. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Murphy, C. Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 Murphy, Rev. D. Louisville, Ky.
 Murphy, Rev. D. N. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Murphy, E. Lockport, N. Y.
 Murphy, Capt. E. V. D. Concord, N. H.
 Murphy, Rev. E. D. Irwin, Pa.
 Murphy, Dr. E. S. Dixon, Ill.
 Murphy, F. J. Winthrop, Mass.
 Murphy, F. P. Sayre, Pa.
 Murphy, J. Elmora, Pa.
 Murphy, Hon. J. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Murphy, J. & Co. Baltimore, Md.
 Murphy, J. P. New York City
 Murphy, Miss M. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Murphy, Mrs. M. Lowell, Mass.
 Murphy, M. F. Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 Murphy, M. T. Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Murphy, Rev. P. B. So. Boston, Mass.
 Murphy, Hindle & Wright Co. Providence, R. I.
 Murray, Rev. D. A. New York City
 Murray, Miss E. Burlington, N. J.
 Murray, G. J. Arverne, N. Y.
 Murray, Rev. G. L. Lowville, N. Y.
 Murray, Rev. J. A. Clinton, Iowa
 Murray, J. F. New York City
 Murray, Rev. P. Long Island City, N. Y.
 Murray, Rev. T. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mutch, Rev. F. J. Lagro, Ind.
 Muth, J. C. Catonsville, Ind.
 Naessens, Rev. A., O.M.I. Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
 Nageleisen, Rev. J. A. New York City
 Nagle, Rev. P. J. Chanute, Kan.
 Nally, Rev. J. J. Baltimore, Md.
 Nazareth Academy Concordia, Kan.
 Nazareth Academy Nazareth, Ky.
 Nebraska State Library Lincoln, Nebr.
 Nee, T. G. Mexico City, Mex.
 Neeser, J. G. New York City
 Neiberg, Rev. S., C.P.P.S. Sedalia, Mo.
 Nelligan, Rev. J. F. Rochester, N. Y.
 Nelligan, J. J. Towson, Md.
 Nelligan, Rev. J. P. Togus, Me.
 Nemmers, Rev. J. Gilbertsville, Iowa
 Nepveu, Rev. Abbe L. T. Beauharnois, P.Q., Can.
 Neumann, Rev. M., O.F.M. San Francisco, Cal.
 Nevada State Library Carson City, Nev.
 Newhouse, E. L. W. Orange, N. J.
 New York Public Library New York City
 New-Yorker Staats-Zeitung New York City
 Nicholson, J. T. New York City
 Nihill, Rev. J. B. Bridgeport, Conn.
 Nilles, J. K. Freeport, Ill.
 Noble, Dr. G. E. Boise, Idaho
 Nolan, Rev. D. Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Nolan, J. Reading, Pa.
 Nolan, Rev. J. F. Baltimore, Md.
 Nolan, J. J. New York City
 Nolan, J. P., M.D. New York City
 Nolan, P. J. Mexico City, Mex.
 Normoyle, D. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Norton, Rev. L. B. Shenandoah, Pa.
 Notre Dame, Sisters of Boston, Mass.
 Nuebel, Rev. W. A. St. Donatus, Iowa
 Nugent, Rev. T. Redding, Cal.
 Nyhan, Rev. W. B. Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Oak Park Hospital Oak Park, Ill.
 Obering, C. F. Demopolis, Ala.
 Oblate Fathers Macleod, Alberta, Can.
 Oblate Fathers Strathcona, Alberta, Can.
 Oblate Fathers Juniorate Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Oblate Fathers of Kenora Kenora, Ont., Can.
 Oblate Fathers of Regina Regina, Sask., Can.
 Obrecht, Rt. Rev. E. M., O.C.R. Gethsemani, Ky.
 O'Brien, Miss B. E. Dorchester, Mass.
 O'Brien, Rev. D. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Brien, Rev. D. J. So. Berwick, Me.
 O'Brien, Rev. E. J. Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 O'Brien, Rev. F. M. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Brien, Rev. J. D. Bar Harbor, Me.
 O'Brien, J. E. Crookston, Minn.
 O'Brien, J. E. New York City
 O'Brien, Rev. J. E. Bunker Hill, Mich.
 O'Brien, Rev. J. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 O'Brien, Mrs. J. K. New York City
 O'Brien, Rev. M. T. Montreal, P. Q., Can.
 O'Brien, Rev. R. Wellsville, N. Y.
 O'Brien, Rev. W. D. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Callaghan, J. Norway, Mich.
 O'Callaghan, T. Boston, Mass.
 O'Connell, J. New York City
 O'Connor, Miss A. Roxbury, Mass.
 O'Connor, C. M. Berkeley, Cal.
 O'Connor, F. J. Johnstown, Pa.
 O'Connor, Very Rev. J. B. San Francisco, Cal.
 O'Connor, J. D. Washington, D. C.
 O'Connor, Rev. J. J. St. Clair, Pa.
 O'Connor, Miss K. New York City
 O'Connor, M. Indianapolis, Ind.
 O'Connor, M. Ridgway, Pa.
 O'Connor, Mr. & Mrs. M. P. San Jose, Cal.
 O'Connor, Rev. P. D. St. Louis, Mo.
 O'Connor, Rev. P. J. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 O'Connor, Miss V. S. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Connor, Rev. W. Ausable Forks, N. Y.
 O'Donaghue, Rt. Rev. D., D.D. Louisville, Ky.
 O'Donnell, Miss C. Providence, R. I.
 O'Donnell, J. C. Des Moines, Iowa
 O'Donnell, Rev. M. S. Randolph, Vt.
 O'Donnell, Rev. R. Alderbrook, N. Y.
 O'Donovan, C. M.D. Baltimore, Md.
 Odorick, Rev. Brother Montreal, P. Q., Can.
 Odziemszewski, Rev. L. Donora, Pa.
 O'Farrell, Rev. D. J. Roxbury, Mass.
 O'Farrell, Rev. E. LeMars, Iowa
 O'Farrell, Rev. M. C., P.R. New York City
 Ogdensburg City Hospital Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 O'Grady, Rev. J. A. Louisville, Ky.
 O'Hagan, Rev. J. A. Seattle, Wash.
 O'Hanlon, Roger Washington, D. C.
 O'Hara, Rev. J. M. Philadelphia, Pa.
 O'Hara, Rev. W. A. Keyser, W. Va.
 Ohle, Rev. L. C. Louisville, Ky.
 O'Keefe, E. Toronto, Ontario, Can.
 O'Keefe, Rev. T. Monson, Mass.
 O'Keefe, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. G., D.D. Highland Falls, N. Y.
 O'Keefe, Rev. J., C.S.C. Austin, Texas
 O'Kennedy, Rev. J. Helena, Mont.
 O'Leary, A. J. Ninette, Man., Can.
 O'Leary, J. Cherryvale, Kansas
 O'Leary, Dr. J. F. Hartford, Conn.
 O'Leary, Mrs. M. Brookline, Mass.
 O'Leary, Rev. P. J. New Canaan, Conn.
 O'Malley, J. Colorado Springs, Colo.
 O'Malley, Dr. M. Watertown, Wis.
 O'Malley, P. J. Plattsburg, Mo.
 O'Meara, Rev. D. Cincinnati, Ohio
 O'Meara, S. Boston, Mass.
 O'Neil, E. J. Dorchester, Mass.
 O'Neil, Rev. J. H. East Boston, Mass.
 O'Neil, M. Akron, Ohio
 O'Neill, Rev. F. Elizabeth, N. J.
 O'Neill, Rev. F. J. Marshall, Mo.
 O'Neill, J. G. Detroit, Mich.
 O'Neill, Rev. J. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Neill, J. P. Ogden, Utah
 O'Neill, T. Baltimore, Md.
 O'Rafferty, Rev. J. Durand, Mich.
 O'Reilly, Rt. Rev. C. J., D.D. Baker City, Ore.
 O'Reilly, Rev. D. F. Keeseville, N. Y.
 O'Reilly, Rev. E. Marcus, Iowa
 O'Reilly, Rev. J. Los Angeles, Cal.
 O'Reilly, Most Rev. J., D.D. Glen Osmond, Australia
 O'Reilly, Rev. J. P. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Reilly, Rev. P. J. Uncasville, Conn.
 O'Reilly, R. P. Gloucester, Mass.
 O'Reilly Reading Circle, John Boyle Brookline, Mass.
 O'Rourke, J. F. New York City
 O'Rourke, Rev. J. P. Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 O'Rourke, M. Philadelphia, Pa.

Oster, Rev. J., C.S.Sp.	Detroit, Mich.	Rauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J., V.G., Prot. Ap.	Beaverton, Ore.
O'Sullivan, Rev. T. D.	Chicago, Ill.	Raymond, C. H.	Morristown, N. J.
O'Sullivan, Rev. W. J.	Montpelier, Vt.	Raywood, Rev. J. F.	New York City
Oswald, Rev. M.	Hilbert, Wis.	Redeker, Rev. A.	Marysville, Kan.
Our Lady of Angels Seminary.	Lyons, Iowa	Redemptorist Fathers	Ichester, Md.
Owens, D. J.	Bradford, Ill.	Redemptorist Fathers	Roseau, Dominica, B.W.I.
Owens, R. F.	Brockton, Mass.	Redemptorist Fathers	Toronto, Ont., Can.
Oxnard, B. A.	New Orleans, La.	Redemptorist Fathers	Seattle, Wash.
Pace, Very Rev. E. A., D.D.	Washington, D. C.	Regan, Rev. C. W.	Boston, Mass.
Padian Family	New York City	Regan, T.	Boise, Idaho
Paff, Rev. H., O.S.B.	Wilmington, Del.	Reid, M. I.	Jersey City, N. J.
Pagara, Rt. Rev. J. A., S.T.D.	Vera Cruz, Mex.	Reid, W. H.	Cambridge, Mass.
Paille, Rev. J., O.M.I.	N. Battleford, Sask., Can.	Reilly, Rev. F. M.	Orange, N. J.
Panciatichi, Countess M. L.	Florence, Italy	Reilly, Rev. J. F.	Elkader, Iowa
Parks, Rev. C. J.	Tivoli, N. Y.	Reilly, J. I.	Tucson, Ariz.
Parlin Library	Everett, Mass.	Reilly, Miss Mary	Lancaster, Pa.
Parrott, John	San Mateo, Cal.	Reilly, R. M.	Lancaster, Pa.
Parsons, Hon. H.	New York City	Reilly, Rev. W. C.	Riverhead, N. Y.
Pascal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A., O.M.I.	Prince Albert, Sask., Can.	Reilly, Rev. W. S.	Brighton, Mass.
Patterson, Rev. F.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Reimert, M.	Boulder, Colo.
Paymal, G. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	Reitmeier, P.	Chicago, Ill.
Payson, Mrs. A. J.	San Mateo, Cal.	Remy, Rev. T. J., S.M.	Haverhill, Mass.
Peck, Mrs. B. M.	Elmhurst, N. J.	Rengel, Rev. E.	Olean, N. Y.
Peck, Miss A. G.	New York City	Renihan, J.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Peck, Mrs. F. G.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Rennie, Miss E. G.	Malone, N. Y.
Pennefather, E. T. B.	Toronto, Ont., Can.	Reuche, J. P.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
People of St. Mary's	Bristol, R. I.	Revell, F. H. & Co.	Chicago, Ill.
Perrin, C. Z.	Cohoes, N. Y.	Reverman, A. C.	Louisville, Ky.
Perrin, Rev. E. C.	Cohoes, N. Y.	Reverman, Rev. J. H.	Sidney, Ohio
Perry, A.	Honolulu, Hawaii	Reverman, Rev. T. H., D.C.L.	Jeffersonstown, Ky.
Pescud, P. F.	New Orleans, La.	Reville, P. J.	New York City
Petra, Rev. Mother Mary	St. Louis, Mo.	Reynolds, C.	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Petri, Rev. H. C.	Charleston, Mo.	Reynolds, Rev. E.	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Petry, Hon. A., K.S.G.	New York City	Reynolds, Rev. P.	Fairfax, Iowa
Pfeil, Rev. G.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Reynolds, T.	Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Phelan, Miss A. M.	Swampscott, Mass.	Reynolds, W. C.	Mesilla, N. Mex.
Phelan, Rev. J. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rhode, Rev. C. R.	Columbus, Ohio
Phelan, Rev. W. J.	Providence, R. I.	Rhode, Rev. P., O.F.M.	Cleveland, Ohio
Philemon, Rev. Brother	Montreal, P. Q., Can.	Rice, Rev. G. L.	Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Phillips, Rev. P. A.	Denver, Colo.	Rice, Rev. P.	Stanton, Wis.
Phipps, J. V.	Toronto, Ont., Can.	Richards, Rev. O., O.F.M.	Memphis, Tenn.
Picquet, J.	Sainte Marie, Ill.	Richter, Rev. F.	Atlantic, Mich.
Piel, W. F. J.	Woodmere, N. Y.	Richter, Rev. H.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Pierce, L. A.	Houlton, Me.	Rieger, Rev. M.	Rome, N. Y.
Pierron, Rev. J. J.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Rietvelt, Rev. H., C.S.S.R.	Brandon, Man., Can.
Piet, Rev. J. M., S.J.	St. Pauls, Mont.	Rilling, F. J.	Burlington, Iowa
Pimentel, L. G.	Mexico City, Mex.	Riordan, C. F.	Sharon, Mass.
Piotrowski, Rev. I.	Verea, Ohio	Riordan, J. J.	Beloit, Wis.
Plancarte, Rev. F., S.T.D.	Monterey, Mex.	Riordan, Rev. M. J., S.T.L.	Pikesville, Md.
Plant, Miss Z. C.	Burlington, Vt.	Ripple, Rev. L. J.	Baltimore, Md.
Plumanns, Rev. L.	Leipsic, Ohio	Risk, W.	Tacoma, Wash.
Plunkett, T.	East Liverpool, Ohio.	Ritter, H. B., M.D.	Louisville, Ky.
Plymouth Co. Br. of Federation of Cath.		Roach, Rev. J. D.	New York City
Soc.	Boston, Mass.	Robb, E., M.D.	Detroit, Mich.
Poissant, Rev. C. A.	Bourbonnais, Ill.	Robbins Library	Arlington, Mass.
Poszukanis, Rev. F.	Carnegie, Pa.	Robinson, T. F.	University, N. Dak.
Potter, Mr. and Mrs. T. J.	Mobile, Ala.	Roche, E.	Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Pottgiesser, Rev. F.	Fidelity, Kan.	Roche, Rev. J. H.	Evans Mills, N. Y.
Powell, Rev. E. A.	Portsmouth, Ohio	Roche, Rev. J. J.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Power, C. A.	Springfield, Ill.	Roche, Rev. W. V.	Eureka, Mo.
Power, J. B.	New York City	Rode, F. J.	Kansas City, Mo.
Powers, P. H.	Brookline, Mass.	Rodriguez, Mrs. S.	Portchester, N. J.
Powers, P. H.	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Roe, Rev. J., P.P.	Harbor Main, Nfld.
Pratt, Rev. R. J.	Kokomo, Ind.	Roetzel, H. J.	Wichita, Kan.
Praught, Rev. J. B.	Rio Vista, Cal.	Rogers, F. M.	Somerville, Mass.
Presentation Conv.	Sonoma, Cal.	Rogers, Rev. J.	San Francisco, Cal.
Price, R.	Jackson, Mich.	Rogers, Miss M.	Winchester, Mass.
Prindible, Miss L. E.	Patton, Pa.	Rohleder, Rev. F. F.	Toronto, Ont., Can.
Proctor Club	Connersville, Ind.	Roken, Rev. J. A.	Equality, Ill.
Propagation of the Faith, Society for	New York City	Rolfes, Rev. C. F.	Nicholasville, Ky.
Public Library	Fall River, Mass.	Rombouts, Rev. F.	New Orleans, La.
Public Library	Fargo, N. Dak.	Roosevelt, Hon. T.	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Public Library	Milwaukee, Wis.	Rosch, Rev. P. J.	Blue Island, Ill.
Public Library	Sandusky, Ohio	Rose, Patrick	Globe, Ariz.
Public Library	Taunton, Mass.	Rossbach, Rev. A.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Public Library	St. Louis, Mo.	Roth, Rev. L. M.	New Orleans, La.
Public Library	Portage, Wis.	Roth, Rev. S. P.	Larchwood, Iowa
Public School Library	Ashland, Pa.	Rottler, Rev. H.	Raymond, Iowa
Purcell, Rev. F. A., D.D.	Chicago, Ill.	Rouchel, Miss A. L.	Croghan, N. Y.
Purcell, Rev. J. J.	Demerara, Brit. Guiana	Rouilleaux, Rev. N. J.	Shreveport, La.
Purcell, Dr. T. E.	Kansas City, Mo.	Rourke, L. K.	Empire Canal Zone, Pan.
Purcell, Rev. T. J.	Cœur d'Alene, Idaho	Rouxal, Rt. Rev. G. A., D.D.	New Orleans, La.
Purnell, W. F.	Sacramento, Cal.	Rowen, T. J.	Woonsocket, R. I.
Purssell, F. J., O.M.C.	East Orange, N. J.	Rumley, W. N.	Laporte, Ind.
Pyznar, Rev. F., O.M.C.	Baltimore, Md.	Rupert, Rev. F.	Delphos, Ohio
Quay, Mrs. J. B.	Washington, D. C.	Russ, Rev. W., C. PP. S.	Wapakoneta, Ohio
Queen, C. L.	San Francisco, Cal.	Russell, A. & J.	Elmhurst, N. Y.
Queen, J. C.	San Francisco, Cal.	Russell, J.	Elmhurst, N. Y.
Quigley, F. L., M.D.	Wallace, Idaho	Russell, Rev. M. F.	Milford, Ohio
Quigley, Rev. P. F.	Millwood, Mo.	Rutherford, Mrs. Winthrop	Allamuchy, N. J.
Quinlan, Dr. F. J.	New York City	Ryan, C. J.	New York City
Quinlan, J. J.	Cambridge, Mass.	Ryan, E. J.	Trinity, Nfld.
Quinlan, Rev. J. R.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Ryan, J.	Ely, Utah
Quinn, Rev. J. J.	Cleveland, Ohio	Ryan, J.	San Francisco, Cal.
Rabeyrolle, Rev. A.	East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	Ryan, J. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Raine, A. E.	Bakersfield, Cal.	Ryan, Miss M. M.	New York City
Ramona Conv.	Shorb, Cal.	Ryan, P. F.	Honolulu, Hawaii
Raniszewski, Rev. J. M.	Santford, Conn.	Ryan, Mrs. P. M.	Brantford, Ont., Can.
Ransdell, J. E.	Lake Providence, La.	Ryan, Rev. T.	Lilly, Pa.
Rapp, Rev. J. A.	Galveston, Tex.	Ryan, T. F.	New York City
Rapp, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	College Point, N. Y.	Ryan, T. F.	Shipman, Va.
Raranowski, Rev. B.	Duryea, Pa.	Ryan, Rev. T. J.	Pontiac, Mich.
Rath, Matthew	New York City	Ryan, W.	Port Chester, N. Y.

- Rydlewski, Rev. S. J., C. S. Sp. Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Sacred Heart Academy Montreal, P. Q., Can.
Sacred Heart College Augusta, Ga.
Sacred Heart Convent Calgary, Alberta, Can.
Sacred Heart Convent Ogdensburg, N. Y.
St. Agatha's Conservatory St. Paul, Minn.
St. Aloysius' Church Leonardtown, Md.
St. Aloysius' Library Beaver Dam, Wis.
St. Ambrose College Library Davenport, Iowa
St. Angela Merici, Church of New York City
St. Ann's Academy Victoria, B. C., Can.
St. Anthony's School Minneapolis, Minn.
St. Bede College Peru, Ill.
St. Benedict's Academy St. Joseph, Minn.
St. Benedict's Convent New Orleans, La.
St. Bonaventure's Monastery Detroit, Mich.
St. Catherine's Academy New York City
St. Catherine's Church Valley City, N. Dak.
St. Catherine's Home and Training School San Francisco, Cal.
St. Clair, L. P. Los Angeles, Cal.
St. Clare, Monastery of Boston, Mass.
St. Dominic's Academy Waverly, Mass.
St. Edmund, Fathers of Swanton, Vt.
St. Edward's Convent Providence, R. I.
St. Francis College Loretto Station, Pa.
St. Francis Monastery Milwaukee, Wis.
St. John's Academy Jamestown, N. Dak.
St. John's Home Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. John's Institute Wichita, Kansas
St. John's Sunday School Teachers' Association Paterson, N. J.
St. Joseph's Academy Prescott, Ariz.
St. Joseph's Convent Hilo, Hawaii
St. Joseph's Hospital Denver, Colo.
St. Joseph's Hospital Library Victoria, B. C., Can.
St. Joseph's Monastery Appleton, Wis.
St. Joseph's Monastery Baltimore, Md.
St. Joseph's Parish School New York City
St. Joseph's Seminary Baltimore, Md.
St. Louis College Honolulu, Hawaii
St. Louis University St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's Academy Winnipeg, Man., Can.
St. Mary's Academy Nauvoo, Ill.
St. Mary's Academy Cherokee, Iowa
St. Mary's Church Polo, Ill.
St. Mary's Convent Glens Falls, N. Y.
St. Mary's High School for Girls Cambridgeport, Mass.
St. Mary's Hospital Rochester, Minn.
St. Mary's Institute Great Falls, Mont.
St. Mary's Parish, Members of Crookston, Minn.
St. Mary's Parish School Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. Onge, Rev. Emile A. Southbridge, Mass.
St. Patrick's Academy Chicago, Ill.
St. Patrick's Orphanage Prince Albert, Sask., Can.
St. Peter's Orphanage Memphis, Tenn.
St. Peter's Parochial School Baltimore, Md.
St. Peter's School Liberty, N. Y.
St. Peter and Paul, Church of Booneville, Mo.
St. Thomas' Reading Room Niagara University, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Academy Helena, Mont.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital Cleveland, Ohio
St. Vincent's College Library Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Salentin, Rev. J. J. Sun Prairie, Wis.
Sampson, Rev. C. R. Buckingham, Iowa
Sargent, W. G. Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Sassen, Rev. W. B. Petersburg, Iowa
Savage, Rev. G. J. Westport, N. Y.
Scanlan, Rev. P. J. Chicago, Ill.
Scanlan, Rev. W. J., S. J. Boston, Mass.
Scarlett, Mrs. A. Oxnard, Cal.
Schaebler, Rev. M. I. Perryville, Pa.
Schaefer, Rev. A. A. Carrollton, Mo.
Schaefer, Rev. A. G. Ruthven, Iowa
Schaefer, Rev. A. J. Danbury, Iowa
Schaefer, J. L. New York City
Schaefer, Rev. F. W., C. PP. S. Adrian, Mich.
Schappert, J. A. New York City
Schaubroeck, Rev. H. Bison, Okla.
Scheid, A. B. Kalamazoo, Mich.
Schengber, Rev. J. H. Dayton, Ohio
Schenk, Rev. A. A. Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, Rev. L. Charter Oak, Iowa
Schreuren, Rev. J. J. East Providence, R. I.
Schimberg, Rev. E. J. Greenville, Wis.
Schimmel, Mrs. R. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schleyer, Rev. E. Breda, Iowa
Schlindwein, G. W., M.D. Erie, Pa.
Schmeltz, J. B. Kansas City, Mo.
Schmeltz, Miss R. A. Kansas City, Mo.
Schmidlapp Free School Library Piqua, Ohio
Schmidt, G. A. Appleton, Wis.
Schmitt, H. Olney, Philadelphia, Pa.
School Sisters of Notre Dame Quincy, Ill.
Schopp, Rev. J. S. Coldwater, Ohio
Schreiner, Very Rev. C., O.S.B., Ph.D. Nassau, Bahamas
Schritz, Rev. P. A. Oak Harbor, Ohio
Schriver, B. F. Union Mills, Md.
Schroeder, J. G. Newton Hghlds., Mass.
Sultz, C. H. Summit, N. J.
Schwamm, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Douglas, Ariz.
Schwinn, Rev. F. Montello, Wis.
Scott, J. R. St. Louis, Mo.
Seidl, Rev. J. L. St. Genevieve, Mo.
Seitz, M. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sekenger, Rev. J. B. Portland, Me.
Selva, Rev. L. Bement, Ill.
Seigny, Rev. J. U. St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, J. Seattle, Wash.
Shahan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. J., D.D. Washington, D. C.
Shanahan, Rt. Rev. J. W., D.D. Harrisburg, Pa.
Shanley, Rev. J. L. Sayre, Pa.
Shanley, Mrs. M. C. Newark, N. J.
Shanley, Rev. W. J., LL.D. Danbury, Conn.
Shannahan, Rev. J. E. Galena, Ill.
Shannon, A. G. Woodville, Miss.
Shaughnessy, M. St. Louis, Mo.
Shea, J. B. Brookline, Boston, Mass.
Sheedy, Rev. P. J. Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, Rev. J. Yoakum, Texas
Sheehan, J. P. Washington, D. C.
Sheehan, Rev. T. T. Media, Pa.
Sheehy, Mr. and Mrs. J. San Rafael, Cal.
Sheehy, M. J. New York City
Shepard, E. C. St. Joseph, Mich.
Sheppard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A., V.G., P.A. Jersey City, N. J.
Sheridan, Andrew New York City
Sheridan, Rev. P. H. Towson, Md.
Sheridan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Oil City, Pa.
Sherman, Mrs. F. S. Olean, N. Y.
Shevlin, Mrs. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shine, Rev. M. A. Plattsmouth, Neb.
Shipsey, W. San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Shute Memorial Library Everett, Mass.
Simmer, Rev. M. Alma, Kan.
Simonds, L. C. Mexico City, Mex.
Simon, Rev. E. A. Fort Branch, Ind.
Sinnott, J. B. New Orleans, La.
Sisters of St. Agnes Fond du Lac, Wis.
Sisters of the Assumption, Congregation of Battleford, Sask., Can.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament Cornwall, Pa.
Sisters of Bon Secours New York City
Sisters of St. Dominic Valley City, N. Dak.
Sisters of St. Francis Clinton, Iowa
Sisters of St. Francis (tertiaries) Glen Riddle, Pa.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd Chicago, Ill.
Sisters of the Holy Cross St. Laurent, P. Q., Can.
Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus & Mary Schenectady, N. Y.
Sisters of the Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph Chatham, N. B., Can.
Sisters of Immaculate Heart Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy Portland, Me.
Sisters of Mercy Providence, R. I.
Sisters of Mercy Hartford, Conn.
Sisters of Mercy Independence, Mo.
Sisters of Mercy Woonsocket, R. I.
Sisters of Mercy Cadillac, Mich.
Sisters of Misericordia Winnipeg, Man., Can.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Somerville, Mass.
Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart Honolulu, Hawaii
Sisters of St. Joseph Wheeling, W. Va.
Sisters of St. Joseph Randolph, Mass.
Sisters of St. Joseph Watertown, N. Y.
Sisters of St. Mary Denison, Texas
Skerry, Miss E. T. Halifax, N. S., Can.
Skinner, Mrs. J. A. Fairmont, W. Va.
Slack, M. Medina, N. Y.
Slater, G. H. Detroit, Mich.
Slevin, Mrs. J., Jr. New York City
Slincy, E. Brighton, Mass.
Sloane, T. O'Connor, Jr. South Orange, N. J.
Slominski, Rev. C. F. Chicago, Ill.
Smeur, Rev. C. J. Alva, Oklahoma
Smith, D. F. Kalispell, Mont.
Smith, E., Jr., M.D. St. Louis, Mo.
Smith, Rev. J. J. Ivesdale, Ill.
Smith, Rev. J. T. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Smith, J. T. Norway, Iowa
Smith, M. T. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, Rev. P. J. Blaine, Kan.
Smith, Rev. R. J., S. J. Seattle, Washington
Smits, Rev. C. J. Rosiere, Wis.
Smogor, Rev. C. Steubenville, Ohio
Smyth, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J., P.R. New Bedford, Mass.
Smyth, J. P., M.D. Chicago, Ill.
Snow, Mrs. P. Dorchester, Mass.
Snyder, L. J. New York City
Somers, M. W. Boston, Mass.
Sondermann, Rev. J. F. Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sott, Rev. J. W., C.S.S.R. Baltimore, Md.
Southgate, Rev. E. M. Washington, D. C.
Souvay, Rev. C., C. M. St. Louis, Mo.
Spalding, J. J. Atlanta, Ga.
Spalding, Rt. Rev. J. L., D.D. Peoria, Ill.
Spalding, Dr. R. D. Atlanta, Ga.
Spaunhorst, H. J. St. Louis, Mo.
Spearman, F. H. Evanston, Ill.
Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Mobile, Ala.
Spencer, Rev. J. P., S.T.L. St. Louis, Mo.
Spickerman, Rev. W. J. Cincinnati, Ohio
Spring Hill College Spring Hill, Ala.
Stachniewicz, Rev. V. Newark, N. J.
Staley, C. B. Frederick, Md.
Stanger, J. H. Manitoba, Can.

- Stanton, J. E. Salem, Mass.
 Stapleton, Rev. A. A. Delavan, Ill.
 Starrett, G. E. Port Townsend, Wash.
 Starrett, Mrs. W. G. Brookline, Mass.
 State Library Concord, N. H.
 State Normal School Danbury, Conn.
 State University of Iowa Iowa City, Iowa
 Staudigl, Rev. P. B., O.S.B. Chicago, Ill.
 Steele, W. L. Sioux City, Iowa
 Stehle, Rev. A. N. New York City
 Stehle, Rev. W., O.S.B. Beatty, Pa.
 Steines, Rev. M., S.T.D. Oneida, N. Y.
 Stemper, Rev. F. X. A. St. Anna, Wis.
 Stender, L. L. Huntington, W. Va.
 Stephan, J. E. Chicago, Ill.
 Sterling Public Library Sterling, Ill.
 Stevens, Rev. J. F. St. Louis, Mo.
 Stevens Memorial Library No. Andover, Mass.
 Steward, N. H. Germantown, Pa.
 Stewart, Mrs. E. Vancouver, B. C., Can.
 Stock, C. Washington, D. C.
 Stone, J. J. Duluth, Minn.
 Stopper, Rev. G. J. Duryea, Penn.
 Storer, Hon. B. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Storck, E. J. Govanstown, Md.
 Strahan, Rev. J. A. Jenkintown, Pa.
 Stratmann, H. Detroit, Mich.
 Stuart, F. H. Newton, Mass.
 Stuart, Miss J. H. Newton, Mass.
 Students' Library Toledo, Ohio
 Suffolk Co. branch of Fed. of Catholic Societies
 Suhr, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J., V.G. Boston, Mass.
 Sullivan, D. A. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Sullivan, Rev. D. H. Brookline, Mass.
 Sullivan, Mrs. E. F. Springfield, Vt.
 Sullivan, F. J. So. Boston, Mass.
 Sullivan, J. J. Laurel, Miss.
 Sullivan, J. H. Boston, Mass.
 Sullivan, J. L. Temple, Texas
 Sullivan, Dr. M. F. Boston, Mass.
 Sullivan, M. J. Lawrence, Mass.
 Sullivan, M. T., M.D. New York City
 Sullivan, T. New Aberdeen, N.S., Can.
 Sullivan, W. C. Fall River, Mass.
 Sullivan, Rev. W. M. Washington, D. C.
 Sund, Rev. J. F. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Supinski, Rev. J. Delhi, Ohio
 Suppan, Rev. E. Camden, N. J.
 Swarthmore College Library New Lexington, Ohio
 Sweeney, Rev. J. J. Swathmore, Pa.
 Sweeney, J. M. Ocean City, N. J.
 Sweeney, Rev. J. V. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Sweets, Rev. J. Chester, Pa.
 Taft, Miss L. A. Ellensburg, Wash.
 Taft, Miss R. Fort Dodge, Iowa
 Taft, Hon. W. H. New York City
 Tanqueray, Rev. Ad., S.T.D., C.L.D. Washington, D. C.
 Taphorn, G., M.D. Paris, France
 Tarnowski, Rev. M. Alton, Ill.
 Tassey, L. Camden, N. J.
 Tennant, J. A. Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
 Termes, J. B. New York City
 Testa, Rev. V. Tacoma, Wash.
 Thibaut, J. B. San Francisco, Cal.
 Thiltgen, Rev. M. J., D.D. Pincher Creek, Alberta, Can.
 Thomas, Rev. G. A. Ossian, Iowa
 Thorndike, Mrs. P. Chicago, Ill.
 Thuille, Rev. J. M., O.S.B. Boston, Mass.
 Thouron, H. J. New Cassel, Wis.
 Thouron, N. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Tief, Rev. F. J. Merion Station, Pa.
 Tierney, Rev. H. B. Kansas City, Mo.
 Tierney, L. E. Trenton, Mo.
 Tierney, P. J. Powhattan, W. Va.
 Tierney, Rt. Rev. M., D.D. Fort Dodge, Iowa
 Tierney, T. H. Hartford, Conn.
 Tiers, C. Lawrence, N. Y.
 Tihen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Morristown, N. J.
 Tilley, D. F. Lincoln, Neb.
 Tobin, J. S. Boston, Mass.
 Todd, J. J. Burlingame, Cal.
 Tomkin, Rev. J., S.J. Morristown, N. J.
 Tomoney, Miss M. E. Klamath Falls, Ore.
 Toner, Rev. G. H. New York City
 Tooley, H. Weston, W. Va.
 Torney, Very Rev. W., M.R. Brookfield, Mo.
 Townley, Mrs. E. M. Brookfield, Mo.
 Trainor, Rev. J. H. Fairview, Pa.
 Travers, Rev. T. J. Franklin, La.
 Tricker, G. F. Portland, Ind.
 Trier, J. Akron, Ohio
 Trinkaus, Rev. C. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Tritz, Rev. J. M. Fullerton, Md.
 Troncoso, J. M. Lyons, Iowa
 Troup, Mrs. A. L. Mexico City, Mex.
 Troy City Library New Haven, Conn.
 Troy, Mrs. R. P. Troy, N. Y.
 Tully, M. P. San Francisco, Cal.
 Tuohy, Rev. D. J. Newton, N. J.
 Tuomey, J. C. Chicago, Ill.
 Turbiaux, Rev. A. Wray, Colo.
 Aitkin, Minn.
 Turner, J. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Twomey, Very Rev. J. Williamstown, Ont., Can.
 Untersee, Mrs. T. J. Brookline, Mass.
 Urich, Rev. J. A. Milhouven, Ind.
 Utter, G. H. Westerly, Rhode Island
 Vabre, Rev. C. Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Vachon, Rev. H. L., O.M.I. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Valle, Dr. C. C. San Diego, Cal.
 Valparaiso University Valparaiso, Ind.
 Van Baars, Rt. Rev. J. J. A. Curaçao, D. W. I.
 Van Becelaere, Rev. E. L. Georgetown, Ky.
 Van den Broeck, Rev. V. J. Lewistown, Mont.
 Van den Broeck, Rev. A. Bourg, La.
 Van De Putte, F. R. Great Falls, Mont.
 Vandry, G. A. Quebec, Can.
 Van Goethem, Rev. G. C. Besbee, Ariz.
 Van Heuvel, Mr. and Mrs. M. Mobile, Ala.
 Van Hove, A. Louvain, Belgium
 Van Hulse, Rev. T. Nowata, Okla.
 Van Oldenneel, H. B. Roselle, N. J.
 Vanston, Rev. J. F., C.P. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Vassar College Library Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Vasta, Rev. I. A., S.J. Portland, Ore.
 Vaughan, Rev. M. W. Lyons, Iowa
 Veale, Rev. J., D.D. Rochester, N. Y.
 Veil, Rev. F. B. Perentown, Ohio
 Velasco, D. Havana, Cuba
 Velte, Rev. H. A. Randolph, Wis.
 Veltri, J. V. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Venn, Rev. T. Blue Earth, Minn.
 Verdan, Rev. F. M. Gerard, Kan.
 Vermeersch, Rev. A. Louvain, Belgium
 Verwyst, Rev. C., O.F.M. Ashland, Wis.
 Vetterlein, H. G. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Viane, C. L. Chicago, Ill.
 Vickers, Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Mobile, Ala.
 Vieira, Rev. A. P. New Bedford, Mass.
 Viel, Rev. C. G. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Vignos, A. A. Canton, Ohio
 Villa Sancta Scholastica Duluth, Minn.
 Villars, E. Carthage, N. Y.
 Vizard, W. Mobile, Ala.
 Voag, Rev. A., C.P.P.S. New Riegel, Ohio
 Vocca, Rev. J. A. Uniontown, Pa.
 Voigt, J. F. Chattanooga, Pa.
 Volz, Rev. J. F. Marshfield, Wis.
 Von Leer, A. W. Sharon Hill, Pa.
 Vurpillat, Hon. F. J. Winamae, Ind.
 Wadhams Reading Circle Malone, N. Y.
 Wagener, Rev. A. J. Mapleton, Iowa
 Wagner, Rev. A. Kenmare, N. Dak.
 Wagner, Rev. J. P. Cresco, Iowa
 Walsh, D. I. Clinton, Mass.
 Walsh, Rev. J. A. Hawthorne, N. Y.
 Walsh, J. H. Providence, R. I.
 Walsh, J. J. Govans, Md.
 Walsh, Dr. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Walsh, Rt. Rev. L. S., D.C.L. Portland, Maine
 Walsh, M. New York City
 Walsh, Rev. P. A. New Richmond, Wis.
 Walsh, Rev. P. T. Toluca, Ill.
 Walsh, T. A. Knoxville, Pa.
 Walsh, Rev. T. A. Washington, D. C.
 Walsh, Rev. T. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Walsh, Rev. W. P. Murdock, Minn.
 Walsh, W. H. S. Framington, Mass.
 Walter, G. and H. Alton, Ill.
 Waltham Public Library Waltham, Mass.
 Ward, T. A. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ward, J. G. New York City
 Ward, Rev. M. H. Wilmerding, Pa.
 Warder Public Library Springfield, Ohio
 Warning, Very Rev. T., V.F., M.R. Dyersville, Iowa
 Waterhouse, C. J. Wheeling, W. Va.
 Watson, C. Washington, D. C.
 Watters, T. S. Flandreau, S. Dak.
 Weber, Rev. A. A. Fostoria, Ohio
 Weikmann, Rev. A. M. Halstead, Kan.
 Weiler, Rev. A. Racine, Wis.
 Weinschenk, F. X. Bellevue, Iowa
 Weir, Mrs. E. New York City
 Wenzel, Rev. W. Hayes City, Kan.
 Werling, Rev. E. G. Wanatah, Ind.
 Whalen, Rev. T. L. Muskegon, Mich.
 Wiershinski, Rev. F. J. Erie, Pa.
 Weis, Dr. W. D. Hammond, Ind.
 Welch, C. J. New York City
 Welch, Rev. E. A. East Greenwich, R. I.
 Welch, Rev. G. B. St. Augustine, Pa.
 Welch, Rev. J., O.M.I. Vancouver, B. C., Can.
 Wernert, Rev. L. C. Arcadia, Mo.
 Whalen, G. A. New York City
 Whelan, Rev. J. Baltimore, Md.
 Whelan, Rev. J. H. Rockford, Ill.
 Whelan, Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Jefferson, Texas
 Whelan, M. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Whelan, Rev. P. M. Ambler, Pa.
 Whitaker, Mrs. C. C. Tampa, Fla.
 White, Rev. J. C. Maloy, Iowa
 White, Rev. M. J. Newark, N. J.
 White, Mrs. T. F. New York City
 White, Rev. T. W. Louisville, Ky.
 Whiting Public Library Whiting, Ind.

Whitman Public Library	Whitman, Mass.	Wirtz, Rev. C.	Mt. Healthy, Ohio
Wickens, H.	Greensburg, Ind.	Woesman, Rev. F. M.	Marietta, Ohio
Wiechmann, Rev. F.	Bluffton, Minn.	Wolf, C. J.	St. Louis, Mo.
Wiedan, Rev. B.	New Haven, Ind.	Wolf, Very Rev. W., V.F., P.R.	Grand Island, Neb.
Wiedmann, Rev. J. B.	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wollney, Rev. A. J.	Calumet, Mich.
Wiedmann, Rev. F.	Bluffton, Minn.	Wolohan, Mr. and Mrs. C.	Birch Run, Mich.
Wiest, Misses R. and M.	Louisville, Ky.	Woods, Rev. M. J.	Seattle, Wash.
Wigley, Rev. A. J.	Monessen, Pa.	Wulfstange, J. A.	Hamilton, Ohio
Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	Pomona, Cal.	Wurst, Rev. L.	Tomah, Wis.
Willett, Rev. E. E.	Louisville, Ky.	Wurtz, J. H.	Dawson, Pa.
Williams, C.	San Francisco, Cal.	Xaverian Brothers.	Wheeling, W. Va.
Williams College Library.	Williamstown, Mass.	Xavier Club.	New York City
Willihnganz, J.	Beaver Dam, Wis.	Yakel, J. A.	Baltimore, Md.
Willis, Rev. J. S.	South Oil City, Pa.	Yocks, Miss A. M.	De Pue, Ill.
Wilmer, Very Rev. A., O.M.Cap.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Yoste, H.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilson, Very Rev. A., O.P.	Benicia, Cal.	Zabel, Very Rev. F. H.	Bunker Hill, Ill.
Wilson, R.	Portland, Ore.	Zacharski, Rev. T.	Canonsburg, Pa.
Wilson, R., M.D.	Havana, Cuba	Zebiris, Rev. J.	New Britain, Conn.
Winship, C. N.	Wakefield, Mass.	Zimmermann, J. A.	New York City
Winter, M.	Orange, N. J.	Zindler, Rev. J. M.	Belding, Mich.
Wirth, Rev. E. J., D.D., Ph.D.	Rochester, N. Y.	Zinlich, Mr. and Mrs. A.	Mobile, Ala.
Wirtner, Rev. M., O.S.B.	Carrolltown, Pa.		

Patrons of Record

Aaron, Rev. F. P.	Brownsville, Pa.	Bach, Rev. J. M.	Madison, Wis.
Abt, Rev. C. A.	Mahony City, Pa.	Bachmann, Rev. A. A.	Tonawanda, N. Y.
Academy of the Holy Names	Astoria, Ore.	Baden, Rev. C. E.	Ellenora, Ohio
Adam, N. L.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.	Bader, D. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Adams, V. W.	Vancouver, B. C., Can.	Bagshaw, Mrs. M. C.	Lowell, Mass.
Adolph, Very Rev. Mgr. A.	Williamsville, N. Y.	Bahr, Rev. M. J.	Spanish Lake, Mo.
Adrian, Rev. H. G.	St. Louis, Mo.	Baillif, Miss M. V.	Silver Lake, Minn.
Agan, J. L.	Mahoningtown, Pa.	Bains, W. M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Aguilar, V.	Hermosillo, Sonora, Mex.	Baker, Mrs. A. T.	Edenton, N. C.
Ahern, Rev. J. J.	Eastport, Maine	Baker, Rt. Rev. Mgr. N. H.	Lackawana, N. Y.
Aiken, Rev. C. F.	Washington, D. C.	Baife, The Misses.	La Fayette, Ind.
Ainsborough, Rev. J. J.	Mayo, P. O., Can.	Ballauf, Miss M.	Jefferson, Texas
Aiyar, V. M.	Trichinopoly, India	Balthasard, Rev. W.	Leominster, Mass.
Aldegundis, Rev. Mother.	London, Eng.	Bamford, Rev. F. S.	Plainfield, Conn.
Aldrich Public Library	Barre, Vt.	Banasiewicz, Rev. S. R.	Carnegie, Pa.
Aldering, Rt. Rev. H. J., D.D.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Bannister, E. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Alexander, P.	St. Charles, Mo.	Bannon, B. A.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Alexandre, Mrs. J.	New York City	Bannon, M. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alexian Brothers	Chicago, Ill.	Barabino, Rev. P., C.S.C.	Chicago, Ill.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.	St. Louis, Mo.	Baronowsky, J. E.	Evansville, Ind.
Algue, Rev. J.	Manila, P. I.	Barber Public Library	Barberton, Ohio
Allard, M.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.	Barbour, P. H.	Middleton, Conn.
Allard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T., D.D.	Caraquet, N. B., Can.	Barcelo, Rev. L. A.	Midland, Ont., Can.
Allgeier, Rev. J. N.	Garrett, Ind.	Bardon, J.	Superior, Wis.
Allgeier, M.	Brookville, Pa.	Barnett, J. D.	Montgomery City, Mo.
All Saints Academy.	New York City	Barreau, J. B.	Medicine Hat, Alta., Can.
Altenburger, F. X.	Delphos, Ohio	Barrett, Rev. E. F.	Hammond, Ind.
Alter, Rev. K. J.	Lima, Ohio	Barrett, J. D.	Cumberland, Md.
Altweis, N.	Fostoria, Ohio	Barrett, Rev. J. F.	Bellingham, Wash.
Alves, Sir J. M.	Hong Kong, China	Barrett, Rev. P. J.	Poultney, Vt.
Amado, Rev. R. R.	Sarria, Barcelona, Spain	Barrett, Rev. R.	Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ire.
Amerika	St. Louis, Mo.	Barrington, C. L.	San Jose, Cal.
Amer. Bd. of Com. for For'gn Miss'ns	Boston, Mass.	Barron, J.	Freeport, Ill.
American News Company.	New York City	Barron, J. T.	Portland, Ore.
Amiot, H. S.	Wyandotte, Mich.	Barron, L.	St. Johns, Newfoundland
Amrhein, A. S.	Boston, Mass.	Barry, D. W.	Toledo, Ohio
Amsheim, Mr. Leonard.	Alton, Ill.	Barry, Rev. F. J.	Lake Forest, Ill.
Anaheim Public Library.	Anaheim, Cal.	Barry, Mrs. J. E.	Chicago, Ill.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Div. 1.	Roanoke, W. Va.	Barry, J. F.	Boston, Mass.
Anderson Carnegie Public Library	Anderson, Ind.	Barry, J. H.	Wahoo, Neb.
Anderson, T. F.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Barry, Rev. L. E.	Millbury, Mass.
Anderson, Y.	Scarborough, Eng.	Barry, R. J.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Anderton, Mrs. M.	Oil City, Pa.	Bart, Rev. C. M.	Anacostia, D. C.
Andres, Rev. M.	St. Leon, Ind.	Bartelme, Rev. J. A.	Manitowoc, Wis.
Bro. Andrew	St. Louis, Mo.	Bartlett, Mrs. C.	Alameda, Cal.
Angel, Rev. A. C.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Bartlett, F. L.	Olean, N. Y.
Angel, Rev. G. P.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Bartley, J.	Seekonk, Mass.
Angel Guardian Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bartley, J. F.	Peoria, Ill.
Anselm, Rev. P.	Newark, N. J.	Bartley, J. J.	Beach, N. Dak.
Ansted, F. B.	Connorsville, Ind.	Barton, M.	Chicago, Ill.
Ansted, W. B.	Connorsville, Ind.	Bassi, Rev. V. L.	New York City
Anton, G.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Basty, Rev. J. F.	New Orleans, La.
Applegarth, W. F., Jr.	Golden Hill, Md.	Bataille, E. C.	Hilton, N. J.
Appelt, Rev. R.	Chicago, Ill.	Battle, G. G.	Rapidan, Va.
Arellano, D.	New York City	Baumal, Rev. J., S.J.	Palamcottah, Brit. India
Archambeau, A. E.	Marquette, Mich.	Baumert, W. A.	College Point, N. Y.
Archer, W. C.	Lancaster, Ohio	Baumgartner, J.	Punxsutawney, Pa.
Armour, E. A.	Mexico City, Mex.	Bayer, Rev. P. C., O.S.B.	Seneca, Kan.
Arnd, Rev. P. P.	Elkton, Md.	Bayliss, Rev. W. F.	Swynnerton, England
Arnold, Rev. J. J.	Drayton, Ont., Can.	Beale Memorial Library	Bakersfield, Cal.
Ash, F. J.	Phoenixville, Pa.	Beaman, Miss E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ash, J. H.	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Beard, A. M.	New York City
Asselin, J.	Calumet, Mich.	Beaven, Rt. Rev. T. D.	Springfield, Mass.
Assumption B. V. M. Paroch'l School.	Cincinnati, O.	Bechtel, A. A.	Easton, Pa.
Athol Public Library	Athol, Mass.	Beck, Mrs. E. N.	Seattle, Wash.
Athinson, Mrs. M.	Metropolitan, Cal.	Becker, Rev. H.	Pierron, Ill.
Atkinson, Mrs. T. G.	Metropolitan, Cal.	Beckmann, Miss C. R.	Ferdinand, Ind.
Auer, Mrs. L.	Pewaukee, Wis.	Bedard, Rev. C. F.	Putnam, Conn.
Auer, Rev. O. B.	Cheviot, Ohio	Begg, J. R.	Chicago, Ill.
Augustana College Library	Rock Island, Ill.	Begley, J. H.	Little Falls, N. Y.
Austin, Brother B.	Detroit, Mich.	Behr, Rev. H. J.	Elizabeth, N. J.
Austin Canons	Stroud-Green, Eng.	Belden, J.	Monterey, Mex.
Ayerza, Romulo.	Buenos Aires, Argentina	Beliveau, H.	St. Boniface, Man., Can.

- Bellavance, Rev. S.
 Belleville Public Library
 Bellingham State Normal School
 Belter, J. H.
 Benedictine Fathers
 Benedictine Fathers
 Benedictine Fathers
 Benedictine Sisters
 Benefiel, J. B.
 Bennett, J. C.
 Benoist, T.
 Benzinger, Rev. M.
 Berard, E. M.
 Bernet, Rev. E.
 Berent, Rev. S.
 Bergh, Rt. Rev. F. T., O.S.B.
 Berkery, Rev. P. J.
 Bernardin, Rev. R. A.
 Bernier, J. V.
 Berry, Mrs. W. D.
 Bertrand, J. G.
 Bertrand, J. P.
 Berve, N. O.
 Besharah, J. M.
 Besnard, A.
 Bianconi, J.
 Biasotti, Rev. R., C.S.C.B.
 Bichl, Mrs. G. J.
 Biczysko, Rev. V. L.
 Biegel, Rev. B.
 Biegel, Rev. P. A.
 Bieger, Rev. A.
 Bieniawski, Rev. A.
 Bill, J. T.
 Billings, Rev. P. H.
 Birmingham Public Library
 Bixby Memorial Library
 Blaber, Rev. L. M. O.
 Black, A. J.
 Black, L. M.
 Blair, C. E.
 Blake, Rev. P.
 Blake, Rev. W. J.
 Blanc, Rt. Rev. J., S.M.
 Blauffuss, Rev. A. J.
 Blazic, Rev. J.
 Bleha, Rev. C.
 B.V.M. Sodality of All Saints Chapel
 B. V. M. Sodality Library
 Bliss, Mrs. G.
 Blomer, J. G.
 Blount, Miss A.
 Blum, F. J.
 Blum, P.
 Blumenthal, Madame
 Board of Education
 Board of Education (High School)
 Board of Education
 Board of Regents
 Boden, Rev. W. F.
 Bodkin, J. J.
 Bodkin, Mme. H.
 Bodkin, Very Rev. W.
 Boehme, Mrs. C. A.
 Boehmer, Rev. J. H.
 Boerboom, Rev. R. L.
 Boland, Rev. M.
 Bojnowski, Rev. L.
 Boland, C. P.
 Boland, D. P.
 Boland, Rev. J. P., D.D.
 Boland, Mrs. P. A.
 Bolduc, L. J. B.
 Bolger, J. W.
 Bolte, Rev. C. F.
 Bonkowski, Rev. J.
 Bonneville, Rev. F.
 Bonnie, J.
 Bonnin, J.
 Bonora, Rev. F.
 Boppel, Rev. J. F.
 Borden, L. L.
 Bosch, J.
 Bosch, C. A.
 Boslett, F. J., D.D.S.
 Bossmeyer, H.
 Boucher, O. J.
 Bourgeois, Rev. J. R.
 Bourke, J. M.
 Bourke, W.
 Bouvier, Rev. M.
 Bouzan, M. L.
 Bowen, J. E.
 Bowen, E. J.
 Bower, G. P.
 Bowes & Bowes
 Bowles, Rev. C. E.
 Boylan, J.
 Boyland, Rev. Murtha J., S.J.
 Boyle, E. J.
 Boyle, H.
 Boyne, Rev. M. L.
 Montreal, P. Q., Can.
 Belleville, N. J.
 Bellingham, Wash.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Erie, Pa.
 Victoria, B. C., Can.
 Manila, P. I.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Pendleton, Ind.
 Greensburg, Pa.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Hessen Cassel, Ind.
 Hackensack, N. J.
 Scranton, Pa.
 Sheller, Ill.
 Carshalton, Surrey, Eng.
 Le Roy, N. Y.
 East Jaffrey, N. H.
 Manchester, N. H.
 Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Houghton, Mich.
 Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.
 Kildysart, Ireland
 New York City
 Wilmette, Ill.
 Pittston, Pa.
 Elwood, Ind.
 Lipton, Ind.
 McKeesport, Pa.
 Isadore, Mich.
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Abington, Mass.
 Birmingham, England
 Vergennes, Vt.
 East Hampton, N. Y.
 Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Republic, Wash.
 St. Helena, Cal.
 Guilford, Conn.
 Nukualofa, Tonga Is., Oceania
 Mooney Creek, Kan.
 Leckrone, Pa.
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Blockley, Pa.
 Albany, Minn.
 New York City
 Quincy, Ill.
 Hendon, Eng.
 Dansville, N. Y.
 Dansville, N. Y.
 Kensington, Eng.
 Alpena, Mich.
 New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Jefferson City, Mo.
 Nelsonville, Ohio
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.
 Blackburn, England
 Monroe, Mich.
 Loretto, Tenn.
 St. Paul, Minn.
 Duluth, Minn.
 New Britain, Conn.
 Troy, N. Y.
 Anderson, Ind.
 Buffalo, N. Y.
 St. Marys, Kan.
 Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Detroit, Mich.
 Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Detroit, Mich.
 Chicopee, Mass.
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Burke, Idaho
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Lakeville, Conn.
 Lake Linden, Mich.
 Erie, Pa.
 Turtle Creek, Pa.
 Louisville, Ky.
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Arctic, R. I.
 North Bay, Ont., Can.
 North Bay, Ont., Can.
 Shanghai, China
 Haileybury, Ont., Can.
 Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Los Angeles, Cal.
 Tipton, Ind.
 Cambridge, England
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 New Salem, Pa.
 Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Boston, Mass.
 Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Worcester, Mass.
 Bracken, F. B.
 Bradbury, Miss L.
 Bradley, Miss R.
 Brady, Rev. J. A.
 Brady, N. F.
 Brady, Rev. P.
 Brady, Rev. T.
 Brady, T. B.
 Brady, Rev. T. G.
 Brady, T. T.
 Brangan, Miss M. F.
 Braun, J. L.
 Brazeau, W.
 Brazell, T.
 Brehm, J.
 Brendel, J. W.
 Brennan, A. T. V.
 Brennan, Dr. E. J.
 Brennan, J.
 Brennan, Miss M. E.
 Brennan, Mrs. P. A.
 Brennan, R. H.
 Brennan, T.
 Brenny, Rev. P.
 Breslin, Rev. P. N.
 Brett, F. P.
 Bride, J. H.
 Bridges, Miss M. E.
 Briggs, Rev. J. P.
 Bringardner, A.
 Brisson, Rev. D. L.
 Britt, T. L. A.
 Broadrup, G. L.
 Brock, M.
 Brockmeyer, A. W.
 Brodrick, Rev. P. F.
 Bronson, Mrs. I. D.
 Brophy, J. A.
 Brophy, M. J.
 Brosnahan, Rev. R. T.
 Brosnahan, Rev. T.
 Brosnahan, T. J.
 Brosnan, Rev. J.
 Brosseau, Z. P.
 Brosseau, Rev. L. A.
 Brothers of Charity
 Brothers of the Christian Schools
 Brothers, Rev. W. A.
 Brown, A.
 Brown, D.
 Brown, E. O.
 Brown, J. A.
 Brown, J. J.
 Brown, Mrs. M.
 Brown, W. F.
 Brown, Rev. W. J.
 Browne, J. F., M.D.
 Brownfield, L. B.
 Broydricke, Rev. T. J.
 Broyer, Rt. Rev. P.
 Brubaker, H. H.
 Brueggemann, J. B.
 Brugger, A.
 Brugger, Rev. L.
 Bruneau, Rev. J., D.D.
 Brust, M. A.
 Buchheit, Rev. M.
 Buchholtz, Rev. H. A.
 Buckle, J.
 Buckley, Rev. D. A.
 Buckley, E. W., M.D.
 Buckley, J. J.
 Buckley, J. J.
 Buckley, J. J.
 Buckley, Rev. J. S.
 Buckley, Rev. P. J.
 Buckley, V. P., M.D.
 Buckley, W. H.
 Buddy, C. A.
 Bulfin, Rev. J. A.
 Buller & Son, E.
 Bullesbach, Rev. R.
 Bulteau, Rev. H.
 Bunoz, Rt. Rev. E. M.
 Burchell, Mrs. K.
 Burelbach, Rev. P.
 Burg, Miss G. M.
 Burke, R. I.
 Burke, Rev. E.
 Burke, Rev. E. F.
 Burke, Rev. E. M.
 Burke, J. J.
 Burke, Rt. Rev. M. F., D.D.
 Burke, M. J.
 Burke, P. J.
 Burkhiser, Rev. J. P.
 Burlington, H. J.
 Burlington Public Library
 Burleigh, J. J.
 Burns, G. H.
 Burns, Rev. G. V.
 Burns, H.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Duarte, Cal.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gardiner, N. Y.
 New York City
 Ellwood City, Pa.
 Reynoldsville, Pa.
 Dorchester, Mass.
 Dubuque, Iowa
 Winfield, Kan.
 New York City
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Gardner, Mass.
 Waukesha, Wis.
 Cincinnati, Ohio
 Tenafla, N. J.
 Indianapolis, Ind.
 Superior, Wis.
 Medina, N. Y.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Utica, N. Y.
 Lowell, Mass.
 Opole, Minn.
 New York City
 Waterbury, Conn.
 Lawrence, Mass.
 Boston, Mass.
 Shenandoah, Pa.
 Columbus, Ohio
 Staples, Ont., Can.
 New York City
 Cumberland, Md.
 Boston, Mass.
 Narberth, Pa.
 Susquehanna, Pa.
 Summit, N. J.
 Fall River, Mass.
 Woodstock, Ont., Can.
 Roslindale, Mass.
 Waltham, Mass.
 Evanston, Ill.
 Cornwall-on-Hud., N. Y.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Portland, Ore.
 Boston, Mass.
 Duluth, Minn.
 Montclair, N. J.
 North Bay, Ont., Can.
 Derry, Pa.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Frostburg, Md.
 Louisville, Ky.
 Dunmore, Pa.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 Maynard, Mass.
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Uniontown, Pa.
 Baltimore, Md.
 Apia, Samoa
 Altoona, Pa.
 St. Charles, Mo.
 Erie, Pa.
 Vandergrift, Pa.
 Baltimore, Md.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Procter, W. Va.
 Negaunee, Mich.
 New York City
 Springfield, Ohio
 St. Paul, Minn.
 Youngstown, Ohio
 Chester, Pa.
 Waltham, Mass.
 Manchester, N. H.
 Newburyport, Mass.
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Albany, N. Y.
 St. Joseph, Mo.
 Trenton, N. J.
 Preston, London, Eng.
 South Croyden, Eng.
 Iwamizawa, Hokkaido, Japan
 Pr. Rupert, B. C., Can.
 New York City
 St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Schenectady, N. Y.
 Syracuse, N. Y.
 San Francisco, Cal.
 Cleveland, Ohio
 Chicago, Ill.
 Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
 St. Joseph, Mo.
 Syracuse, N. Y.
 New York City
 Shenandoah, Iowa
 Jersey City, N. J.
 Burlington, Vt.
 Merchantville, N. J.
 Watertown, N. Y.
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Taylor, Texas

- Burns, J. H. Columbus, Ohio
 Burns, J. Calgary, Alta., Can.
 Burns, O. J. Clinton, N. Y.
 Burns, S. F. Roxbury, Mass.
 Burrows Brothers Co. Cleveland, Ohio
 Burton, Mrs. A. H. Manila, P. I.
 Burton, Rev. L. Atchison, Kan.
 Buse, Rev. H. H. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Busch, H. C. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Bush, J. M. Ironwood, Mich.
 Bushey, Mrs. W. Vincennes, Ind.
 Bushman, W. M. Omaha, Neb.
 Buss, Rev. C. San Francisco, Cal.
 Bustin, Rev. J. M. Corning, N. Y.
 Buttgenbach, Lieut. W. J., U. S. A. San Francisco, Cal.
 Butler, Rev. J. A. Oakland, Cal.
 Butler, Rev. T. F. Lewiston, Maine
 Byers, J. J. Houghton, Mich.
 Byrne, J. A. Phoenixville, Pa.
 Byrne, T. F. Phoenixville, Pa.
 Byrnes, T. L. New York City
 Byrnes, Rev. D. Chicago, Ill.
 Byrnes, Rev. J. A. Clonmel, Ireland
 Byrnes, Rev. J. A. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Byrnes, R. J. Ft. Williams, Ont., Can.
 Cabana, O., Jr. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Caffrey, J. F. Newark, N. J.
 Cahill, J. E. Bemidji, Minn.
 Cahill, T. J. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Cahill, W. R. Janesville, Minn.
 Cain, Rev. G. F. New Bedford, Mass.
 Caldwell, A. M. Edgefield, S. C.
 Caldwell, Rev. E. A. Bay City, Mich.
 Calgary Public Library Calgary, Alta., Can.
 Calhoun, G. J. Calgary, Alta., Can.
 Calkins, Mrs. F. S. Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Callaghan, Rev. J. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Callaghan, J. O. Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.
 Callaghan, T. J. Penarth, Glam., Eng.
 Callahan, P. H. Louisville, Ky.
 Callan, Mrs. M. A. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Calzado, Rev. V. A. Manila, P. I.
 Cameron, Mrs. F. C. V. Sutton, Surrey, Eng.
 Camet, Rev. J. Morenci, Ariz.
 Cammack, Mrs. E. M. Washington, D. C.
 Campeau, Rev. J. N. Patroila, Ont., Can.
 Campbell, Rev. D. A. St. Raphael's West, Ont., Can.
 Campbell, F. A. Boston, Mass.
 Campbell, Rev. F. C. New York City
 Campbell, J. A. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Campbell, Rev. R. C. Texas, Md.
 Campbell, W. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Campion, Mrs. J. F. Denver, Col.
 Canning, Rev. F. S. Edgewood, R. I.
 Cannon, Rev. C. O. S. B. Detroit, Minn.
 Cannon, Dr. T. M. Chicago, Ill.
 Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre Chelmsford, Eng.
 Canton Public Library Association Canton, Ohio
 Canty, J. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Cappellino, Rev. C., D. D. Rochester, N. Y.
 Capuchin Fathers Herndon, Kan.
 Carberry, Rev. B. Ashland, Wis.
 Cardot, Rt. Rev. A. Rangoon, Burma, India
 Caren, J. Columbus, Ohio
 Carey, Rev. J. C. Hancock, N. Y.
 Carey, Rev. J. J. Fairbury, Neb.
 Carey, Rev. M. C. Springfield, Mass.
 Carey, Miss M. S. Portland, Maine
 Carey, Rev. P. P. Walden, N. Y.
 Carey, T. Bellaire, Ohio
 Carey, T. F. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Carey, T. J. Muskogee, Okla.
 Carmelite Monastery Santa Clara, Cal.
 Carmody, T. Albany, N. Y.
 Carnegie Library Greensburg, Ind.
 Carnegie Library Ironwood, Mich.
 Carnegie Free Library Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Carnegie Public Library Connellsville, Pa.
 Carnegie Public Library Shenandoah, Iowa
 Carnegie Public Library Escanaba, Mich.
 Carnegie Public Library Ishpeming, Mich.
 Carnegie Public Library Saulte Ste Marie, Mich.
 Carney, M. J. Lawrence, Mass.
 Carr, C. J., M. D. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Carr, J. Chihuahua, Mex.
 Carr, J. H., M. D. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Carr, Rev. J. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Carr, L. S. Ealing, W., England
 Carr, Miss M. A. New York City
 Carr, Miss T. M. Boston, Mass.
 Carra, Rev. R. New Orleans, La.
 Carrigg, Rev. F. J. Hazel Green, Wis.
 Carroll, Rev. A. J. San Jose, Cal.
 Carroll, Rev. D. F. Covington, Ky.
 Carroll, J. J. Newark, Ohio
 Carroll, Rev. M. J. Greenfield, Mass.
 Carroll, P. F. Joliet, Ill.
 Carroll, T. C. Ladoga, Ind.
 Carroll, Rev. T. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Carroll, W. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Carry, E. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Carscallen, Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Cobalt, Ont., Can.
 Carter, Hon. C. D. Ardmore, Okla.
 Carter, J. J. Titusville, Pa.
 Carton, M. A. Utica, N. Y.
 Carty, J. J. Short Hills, N. J.
 Carus, A. Darwen, England
 Cary, W. J. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Casey, Rev. D. A. Middle Granville, N. Y.
 Casey, Rev. J. Guernsey, Channel, Eng.
 Casey, J. F. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Casey, Rev. J. W. Turners Falls, Mass.
 Casey, M. Pittsfield, Mass.
 Casey, Rev. M. F. Atlantic City, N. J.
 Casey, T. F. Hoboken, N. J.
 Casey, Mrs. W. Potsdam, N. Y.
 Cashen, W. J. Des Moines, Iowa
 Cashin, C. H. Detroit, Mich.
 Cashin, Rev. W. E. Ossining, N. Y.
 Cashman, J. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cassidy, Miss C. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cassidy, Rt. Rev. J. E. Fall River, Mass.
 Cassidy, Miss M. E. C. New York City
 Cassidy, Very Rev. M. F. O'Neill, Neb.
 Castle, W. M. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Castles, P. J. Elizabeth, N. J.
 Castner, S. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Castrillo, Rev. G. Shanghai, China
 Catholic Club of Adelphi College Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Catholic Club of Philadelphia Philadelphia, Pa.
 Catholic Philopatrian Literary Inst. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Catholic Societies of Bridgewater Bridgewater, Mass.
 Caulfield, Miss M. V. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Caulfield, Miss R. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Cavnagaro, J. F. Berkeley, Cal.
 Cavanagh, E. J. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Cavanagh, J. J. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Cavanagh, P. J. Clinton, Iowa
 Cavanagh, T. Cordoba, Argentina
 Cavanaugh, T. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Cavanaugh, J. F. Manchester, N. H.
 Ceader, J. Bellefonte, Pa.
 Cebrian, J. C. San Francisco, Cal.
 Celina Public Library Celina, Ohio
 Centlivre, L. C. Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Century Association New York City
 Chabot, H. L. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Chaloupka, Rev. V. A. Cleveland, Ohio
 Chamard, J. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Chamberlin, J. J. Calgary, Alta., Can.
 Chambon, Rev. C. M. Eunice, La.
 Chapeau, M. Shanghai, China
 Charlebois, A. L. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Charlebois, W. T. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Charles, Rev. W. R. Albany, N. Y.
 Chartier, R. Norway, Mich.
 Chenuil, Rev. P., C. S. C. B. Chicago, Ill.
 Cherne, Rev. J. Sheboygan, Wis.
 Chevrot, Abbé G. Paris, France
 Chilcote, W. H. Edgerton, Ohio
 Chisholm, A. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Chisholm, W. F. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Choinel, Rev. L., O. M. I. Greenwood, B. C., Can.
 Choquette, L. H. Nelson, B. C., Can.
 Christ, P. J. New Hyde Park, N. Y.
 Christian Brothers College Sacramento, Cal.
 Christian Brothers College St. Joseph, Mo.
 Churchill, Rev. H. W. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Church of the Holy Family Rochester, N. Y.
 Church of the Immaculate Conception Lock Haven, Pa.
 Chyla, Rev. S. P. Chicago, Ill.
 Cichozki, Rev. F. H. Chicago, Ill.
 City Free Library Huntington, Ind.
 Cizmowski, Rev. A. L. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Clahan, Miss J. New Ross, Ind.
 Clancy, Rev. F. A. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Clancy, H. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Clancy, J. F. Racine, Wis.
 Clare, Miss M. C. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Clark, Rev. H. F. Athens, Ga.
 Clark, J. F. Jersey City, N. J.
 Clark, J. V. Newark, N. J.
 Clarke, Rev. M. J. Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland
 Clarke, T. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Clason Point Academy Clason-on-Sound, N. Y.
 Clavet, Mrs. E. Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Cleary, E. Butler, N. J.
 Cleary, Rev. H. J. Saxonville, Mass.
 Cleary, J. P. Escanaba, Mich.
 Clements, Mrs. M. J. Atlantic City, N. J.
 Clevenger, L. R. Chicago, Ill.
 Clifford, Rev. M. H. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Clinton Public Library Clinton, Ill.
 Cloke, T. New York City
 Clooney, Rev. J. M. St. Louis, Mo.
 Clos, Rev. J., S. J. Manila, P. I.
 Clougher, M. H. Johnstown, Pa.
 Cloutier, Rt. Rev. F. C. Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Can.
 Clune, Rev. J. J. Postville, Iowa
 Clune, Rev. M. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Clyman, J. L. Bellevue, Pa.
 Clymer, G. E. Newark, N. J.
 Coady, Hon. C. P. Baltimore, Md.
 Coan, Rev. J. J. Quincy, Mass.

- Coe Memorial Library Torrington, Conn.
 Coffin, C. A. New York City
 Cogan, John F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cogan, P. J. New York City
 Cohill, E. F. Hancock, Md.
 Coholan, Rev. F. M. Waterville, Maine
 Colbert, D. C. Rochester, N. Y.
 Colby, B. New York City
 Cole, Mrs. L. Peru, Ind.
 Colegio del Salvador. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Colegio de San Juan Nepomuceno. Saltillo, Coah, Mexico
 Coleman, G. E. New York City
 Coler, Hon. B. S. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 College of La Santa Unión. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 College of St. Thomas. St. Paul, Minn.
 Collier, J. E. San Diego, Cal.
 Colligan, Rev. M. E. and J. W. Portville, N. Y.
 Collins, Rev. C. Omaha, Neb.
 Collins, Mrs. J. Lima, N. Y.
 Collins, M. J. Austin, Ill.
 Collins, T. London, Ont., Can.
 Collins, T. E. Fresno, Cal.
 Colman, Rev. Patrick, Ph.D. Swampscott, Mass.
 Columbus Institute of Milwaukee. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Colvin, B. F. Tenafly, N. J.
 Comerford, Rev. A. J. Deposit, N. Y.
 Comerford, J. T. Brookline, Mass.
 Commercial Academy. Quebec, Can.
 Conaty, Rev. B. S. Worcester, Mass.
 Conaty, Rt. Rev. P. J., D.D. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Conlon, E. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Connolly, Rev. F. P. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Connors, Hon. Jos. H. Fulton, N. Y.
 Connolly, P. S. Woodstock, Ont., Can.
 Connolly, Rev. H. A. Paducah, Ky.
 Connolly, J. E. Shelton, Wash.
 Connolly, Rev. P. P. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Connor, Rev. D. J. Scranton, Pa.
 Connor, Rev. G. S. L. Fitchburg, Mass.
 Connor, Rev. H. I. Catasauqua, Pa.
 Connor, T. Greensburg, Pa.
 Connor, Rev. T. J., D.D. Nashua, N. H.
 Connors, M. S. Columbus, Ohio
 Connors, W. Topeka, Kan.
 Conolly, H. Rochester, N. Y.
 Conran, Rev. P. S. New York City
 Conroy, J. F. East Orange, N. J.
 Conroy, P. Channahon, Ill.
 Conroy, Rev. T. A. Kearny, N. J.
 Considine, Rev. D. J. Durand, Ill.
 Constantineau, Very Rev. H. A., O.M.I. San Antonio, Texas
 Convent of the Good Shepherd. St. Louis, Mo.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd. Memphis, Tenn.
 Convent of the Holy Names. Oswego, Ore.
 Convent of Jesus and Mary. Lauzonville, P.Q., Can.
 Convent Sisters of St. Mary. Tokyo, Japan
 Conventual Fathers, New. Camden, N. J.
 Convey, T. Ridgeway, Wis.
 Conway, Rev. C. P. Emmetsburg, Iowa
 Conway, Rev. D. J. Woodstock, Ill.
 Conway, Rev. Jos. F. Madison, Wis.
 Cooke, D. A. P. St. Louis, Mo.
 Cooney, Rev. J. L. Valley Falls, R. I.
 Coopman, Rev. A. R. Anaconda, Mont.
 Copeland, C. C. Libertyville, Ill.
 Coppinger, Rev. J. F. South Boston, Mass.
 Corbett, J. C. Chatsworth, Ill.
 Corbett, Rev. T. J. New York City
 Corboy, J. M. Edgewood, Pa.
 Corcoran, Rev. J. Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Corcoran, J. F. Crystal Falls, Mich.
 Corcoran, J. H. Kenosha, Wis.
 Corcoran, Thomas J. New York City
 Corcoran, W. E. Flemington, N. J.
 Corcoran, W. T. London, Ont., Can.
 Corkery, Miss M. A. Chicago, Ill.
 Cornish Brothers. Birmingham, England
 Cornish, F. V. Berkeley, Cal.
 Corporation of Church House. London, Eng.
 Corrigan, C. E. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Corrigan, Rev. S. A. Belleville, Ont., Can.
 Corrigan, W. J. Spring City, Pa.
 Cortain, Rev. H. N. Dayton, Ohio
 Cory, Mrs. C. E. Peru, Ind.
 Cosgrove, P. P. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Costello, J. C. Portland, Ore.
 Costello, J. F., D.D.S. New York City
 Costello, Rev. J. Council Bluffs, Iowa
 Costello, Rev. M. Alton, Ill.
 Costello, R. W. San Francisco, Cal.
 Costello, W. E. Rossland, B. C., Can.
 Costello, W. M. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Cote, Rev. A. B. Meteghan, N. S., Can.
 Cote, Rev. S. J. A. Keene, N. H.
 Cotter, Edw. V. West Hoboken, N. J.
 Cotter, Rev. J. L., S.J. Sault Ste. Marie, Can.
 Cotter, J. N. Merrill, Wis.
 Cotter, Rev. R. J., D.D. South Pasadena, Cal.
 Coughlin, Rev. F. P. Meadville, Pa.
 Coulehan, W. T. Cumberland, Md.
 Coulson, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Counedou, Rev. Juan B. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Court, Mrs. N. A. Columbus, Ohio
 Courtenay, Rev. W. A. New York City
 Coveny, Miss M. A., M.D. Clinton, Iowa
 Coverly, Mrs. W. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cox, Miss M. A. Chicago, Ill.
 Cox, Mrs. T. Oakland, Cal.
 Cox, T. J., M.D. Sacramento, Cal.
 Coyle, A. New York City
 Coyle, Rev. J., D.D. Taunton, Mass.
 Coyle, Dr. J. F. New York City
 Coyle, Rev. Jos. V. Pinkney, Mich.
 Coyne, Jas. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Craig, W. J. Tulare, S. Dak.
 Crandall Free Library. Glens Falls, N. Y.
 Craven, Miss H. R. Portland, Maine
 Crawford, W. P. Superior, Wis.
 Cray, P. Bellevue, Pa.
 Creahan, J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Creel, J. A. Chihuahua, Mex.
 Cremering, B., Jr. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Cretin High School. St. Paul, Minn.
 Cristy, R. H. Worcester, Mass.
 Crofoot, Mrs. L. F. Omaha, Neb.
 Cromelin, P. H. London, England
 Cronin, Very Rev. J. P., V.G. Louisville, Ky.
 Cronin, K. L. Detroit, Mich.
 Cronin, Rev. P. J. Weaverville, Cal.
 Crosby, J. H. Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 Crotty, Rev. D. B. Wellsville, Ohio
 Crotty, Rev. W. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Croteau, L. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Crowe, E. A. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Crowley Bros. Lewistown, Mont.
 Crowley, Rev. C. J. Rossie, N. Y.
 Crowley, D. E. Fairfield, Wash.
 Crowley, Rev. J. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crowley, Rev. J. T. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Crowley, M. Dublin, Ireland
 Crowley, Rev. R. F. Narberth, Pa.
 Cruise, Rev. T. H. Welland, Ont., Can.
 Cruse, T. S. Helena, Mont.
 Cullen, Dr. J. M. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Cullen, Rev. M. Gt. Yarmouth, England
 Cudahy, Mrs. P. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Culkin, J. R., M.D. Rochester, N. Y.
 Cullen, Rev. T. E. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Cullinane, Rev. E. M. Jackson, Mich.
 Cullinane, J. W. Lawrence, Mass.
 Cullion, Rev. J. J. East Dorset, Vt.
 Culliton, J. J. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Cummings, Rev. J. W. Urbana, Ill.
 Cummiskey, J. P. Detroit, Mich.
 Cunningham, E. A. Lathbridge, Alta., Can.
 Cunningham, H. B. Salina, Kan.
 Cunningham, J. F. Shreveport, La.
 Cunningham, Mrs. M. C. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Cunningham, T. New York City
 Curran, H. M. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Curran, Miss M. L. New York City
 Curry, T. M. Reading, Pa.
 Curtin, Miss A. E. Marcellus, N. Y.
 Curtin, Rev. D. F., M.R. Glens Falls, N. Y.
 Curtis, Miss M. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Cusick, J. F. Rochester, Mass.
 Cusick, T. J. Nahant, Mass.
 Cwiklinski, Rev. C. Holyoke, Mass.
 Cyr, P. J. N. Collart, Ont., Can.
 Czajkowski, Rev. B. Cicero, Ill.
 Czapinski, Rev. J. J. Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Czarnecki, A. Chicago, Ill.
 Daems, Rev. C. South Kansu, China
 Daigle, T. F. Detroit, Mich.
 Dailey, Miss M. Ladoga, Ind.
 Daily, J. Peoria, Ill.
 Daley, Rev. J. T. Cleveland, Ohio
 Dalton, Rev. J. A. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Daly, H. Butte, Mont.
 Daly, J. C. North Bay, Ont., Can.
 Daly, J. F. Philo, Ill.
 Daly, J. A., Jr. Tulsa, Okla.
 Daly, Miss M. J. Washington, D. C.
 Damourette, Rev. E., C.J.M. Marshall, Minn.
 Dame, E. R. Lethbridge, Alta., Can.
 Danahey, Rev. J. P. Greenfield, Iowa
 Dangel, J. Akron, Ohio
 Daniels, Mrs. A. B. Coronado, Cal.
 Darby, E. Paul. Uniontown, Pa.
 Darr, C. W. Washington, D. C.
 Datz, A. S. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Davenport, S. L. Wilton, Conn.
 Davies, Miss Abedare, Glam., Eng.
 Davies, Rev. W. S. Lock Haven, Pa.
 Davies, Mrs. W. T. C. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Davis, A. J. New York City
 Davis, Rt. Rev. J., D.D. Davenport, Iowa
 Davis, J. J. Evansville, Ind.
 Davis, Rev. M. J. Bethany, Ill.
 Day, Rev. J. H. Rochester, N. Y.
 Dawson, W. C., Lieut. Col. New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Dean, A. C. Pittsburg, Pa.
 De Auchorena, J. S. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 De Auchorena, Mrs. M. C. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 De Auchorena, T. E. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Debold, Rev. F. X. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Deborah Cook Sayles Public Library. . . Pawtucket, R. I.
 de Castresna, M. G. . . Arequipa, Peru, S. A.
 Decatur Public Library . . . Decatur, Ind.
 Dechene, J. M. . . Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 De Estrada, A. . . Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Degnan, P. H. . . Sheridan, Wyo.
 DeGoesbriand Ct., C. O. F. . . Pittsford, Vt.
 Deir, C. V. . . Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Delage, Rev. E. J. B. . . Leominster, Mass.
 Delaney, T. A. . . Green Bay, Wis.
 Delaney, Rev. J. E. . . Milwaukee, Wis.
 Delea, Rev. J. B. . . Astoria, N. Y.
 Delehanty, Rev. J. T. . . Boonton, N. J.
 Delohery, M. . . Danbury, Conn.
 De Lorenzi, A. . . Dallas, Texas
 Dempsey, F. A. . . Pittsburg, Pa.
 Denault, G. H. . . Ft. Williams, Ont., Can.
 Denkhoff, J. H. . . Dyersville, Iowa
 Denman, J. J. . . Vancouver, B. C., Can.
 Dennehy, W. F. . . Dublin, Ireland
 Dennin, Rev. C. . . Wilmington, N. C.
 Denver Club . . . Denver, Col.
 De Pauw University . . . Green Castle, Ind.
 De Prieto, Sra. J. S. . . Chihuahua, Mex.
 Derivas, Rev. E. H. . . San Luis Potosi, Mex.
 De Rooode, Mrs. A. . . New Brighton, N. Y.
 Descogs, Rev. P., S.J. . . Jersey, Channel Islands
 Desmond, J. J. . . Corry, Pa.
 Desmond, Miss N. A. . . Lawrence, Mass.
 Desrochers, Rev. L. . . St. Albans, Vt.
 Des Rosiers, Dr. J. P. . . Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Destremps, L. E. . . New Bedford, Mass.
 De Sullivan, Mrs. M. D. . . Buenos Aires, Argentina
 De Vany, C. M. . . Cortland, N. Y.
 Devereux, A. J. A. . . Oreland, Pa.
 Devine, Rev. E. L. . . Baltimore, Md.
 Devine, J. C. . . Alliance, Ohio
 Devine, Rev. J. F. . . New Brunswick, N. J.
 Devine, Rev. J. J. . . Philadelphia, Pa.
 De Vriendt, Rev. Ch. . . Kent, England
 De Wald, E. M. . . Fort Wayne, Ind.
 De Wald, R. W. T. . . Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Dexter, F. H. . . San Juan, Porto Rico
 Dezell, Mrs. J. F. . . White Plains, N. Y.
 Dick, C. F. . . Canton, Ohio
 Diebold, E. M. . . Pittsburg, Pa.
 Diepenbrock, Mr. and Mrs. M. H. . . Sacramento, Cal.
 Dillon, Rev. G. . . De Pere, Wis.
 Dillon, P. R. . . Pittsburg, Pa.
 Dillon, S. . . Pittsburg, Pa.
 Dilly, Rev. F. . . La Junta, Col.
 Diman, J. B. . . Middletown, R. I.
 Dimond, Dr. A. . . Limo, Ohio
 Dinan, Mrs. M. W. . . Detroit, Mich.
 Dingfelder, Rev. G. J. . . Nagaunee, Mich.
 Dittmeyer, W. E., M.D. . . Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 Dixon, J. A., M.D. . . Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Dobbins, Rev. J. C. . . Pavilion, N. Y.
 Dobel, L. . . Kansas City, Mo.
 Dobry, J. A. . . Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Dockendorff, B. J. . . La Crosse, Wis.
 Dockery, Rev. J. B. . . Blissville, N. Y.
 Dockweiler, J. H. . . San Francisco, Cal.
 Dodgson, R. P. . . Wakefield, England
 Doelger, Miss M. M. . . New York City
 Doering, Rev. L. J. . . Litchville, N. Dak.
 Doherty, Mrs. E. C. . . New York City
 Doherty, Rev. G. E. . . Mimico, Ont., Can.
 Doherty, P. R. . . Flint, Mich.
 Dohm, L. . . Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Dokler, Rev. P. . . Marienthal, Kan.
 Dolan, Rev. G. H. . . Webster, Mass.
 Dolan, Rev. M., P.R. . . Newton, Mass.
 Doll, L. H. . . Calgary, Alta., Can.
 Doll, Rev. W. M. . . Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Dolle, Rev. H. . . La Crescent, Minn.
 Dominican Sisters . . . Springfield, Ill.
 Dominican Sisters . . . Faribault, Minn.
 Dominican Sisters . . . Milwaukee, Wis.
 Dominican Sisters . . . Sinsinawa, Wis.
 Domm, Rev. A. J. . . Columbus, Ohio
 Donaghue, Mrs. C. . . Hartford, Conn.
 Donahoe, E. . . Wilmington, Ill.
 Donahue, C. F. . . Sandusky, Ohio
 Donahue, J. F. . . Chicago, Ill.
 Donahue, P. J. . . Pittsburg, Pa.
 Donlan, M. S. . . Dorchester, Mass.
 Donley, W. McClurg . . . Pittsburg, Pa.
 Donnelly, A. J. . . St. Louis, Mo.
 Donnelly, Rev. H. J. . . Philadelphia, Pa.
 Donnelly, H. J. . . Springfield, Mass.
 Donnelly, J. . . Hastings, N. Y.
 Donnelly, J. C. . . Sacramento, Cal.
 Donnelly, Rev. J. J. . . Philadelphia, Pa.
 Donnelly, M. . . Indianapolis, Ind.
 Donnelly, Rev. P. E. . . Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 Donnelly, Rev. P. J. . . Corinth, N. Y.
 Donnermeyer, Rev. L. J. . . Duquesne, Pa.
 Donnersberger, J. . . Chicago, Ill.
 Donoghue, Rev. T. S. . . Worcester, Mass.
 Donohoe, Rev. J. . . San Francisco, Cal.
 Donohoe, J. A. . . O'Neill, Neb.
 Donohoe, J. P. . . Greensburg, Pa.
 Donohoe, M. E. . .
 Donohoe, Rev. P. . .
 Donohue, Dr. F. B. . .
 Donohue, Miss K. C. . .
 Donohue, E. T. . .
 Donohue, Rev. T. A., D.D. . .
 Donovan, A. W. . .
 Donovan, C. R. . .
 Donovan, Rev. T. M. . .
 Donovan, W. F. . .
 Donovan, W. F. . .
 Dooley, Rev. A. J. . .
 Dooley, Rev. J. H. . .
 Dooley, Rev. P. J. . .
 Dooley, P. J. . .
 Dooner, Mrs. M. W. . .
 Doran, Hon. J. . .
 Doran, M. . .
 Dormedy, E. . .
 Dorney, Rev. M. J. . .
 Dossat, E. . .
 Dougher, Rev. E. A. . .
 Dougherty, Rev. F. P. . .
 Dougherty, T. J. . .
 Douglas, Mrs. A. S. . .
 Douglass, M. A. . .
 Doutney, Rev. W. P. . .
 Dowling, Rev. D. A. . .
 Dowling, J. . .
 Dowling, Rev. J. W. . .
 Dowling, M. J. . .
 Dowling, P. . .
 Dowling, W. . .
 Downes, Rev. F. X. . .
 Downing, Mrs. A. M. . .
 Dowson, I. C. . .
 Doyle, Mrs. A. J. . .
 Doyle, J. W. . .
 Doyle, Thos. E. . .
 Doyle, T. F. . .
 Doyle, Rev. T. F. . .
 Doyle, Rev. T. J. . .
 Dreaper, E. . .
 Dreis, Rev. H. J. . .
 Drennan, Rev. D. P. . .
 Drevniak, Rev. P. B. . .
 Drexler, G. . .
 Driscoll, Mrs. J. M. . .
 Driscoll, T. J. . .
 Drobel, Rev. W. . .
 Dropsie College . . .
 Drouhin, Rev. E. C. . .
 Drueding, C. . .
 Drumgoole, Very Rev. H. T. . .
 Ducey, T. J. . .
 Dudemaine, Rev. V. . .
 Dufault, Rev. M. . .
 Duffey, Rev. C. . .
 Duffey, Mrs. J. B. . .
 Duffy, Rev. C. . .
 Duffner, A. . .
 Duffy, C. J., M.D. . .
 Duffy, E. . .
 Duffy, Rev. E. . .
 Duffy, J. . .
 Duffy, J. M. . .
 Duffy, P. E. . .
 Dugan, Rev. M. F. . .
 Duggan, J. F. . .
 Duggan, J. . .
 Duggan, J. J. . .
 Duggan, T. D. . .
 Duggan, Very Rev. T. S. . .
 Duhigg, C. . .
 Duluth Public Library . . .
 Dundon, Miss B. M. . .
 Dunkel, Rev. H. J. . .
 Dunne, Rt. Rev. E. M., D.D. . .
 Dunne, Rev. M. . .
 Dunne, P. J. . .
 Dunne, R., M.D. . .
 Dunne, T. J. . .
 Dunne, Rev. W. J. . .
 Dunn, Mrs. J. B. . .
 Dunn, M. J. . .
 Dunn, S. J. . .
 Dunn, W. J. . .
 Dunphy, Rev. E. . .
 Dunphy, Rev. J. A. . .
 Dupuy, Dr. H. . .
 Durack, W. L. . .
 Durham, Rev. J. H. . .
 Dusek, A. J. . .
 Dusek, V. F. . .
 Dusold, Rev. G. J., C.S.S.R. . .
 Dusold, Rev. G. J., C.S.S.R. . .
 Dussault, S. J. . .
 Dutro, C. H. . .
 Dvorak, M. W., M.D. . .
 Dwyer, D. . .
 Dwyer, E. J. . .
 Dwyer, Mrs. F. T. . .
 Dwyer, J. . .
 Greensburg, Pa. . .
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . .
 Paterson, N. J. . .
 New York City . . .
 Chicago, Ill. . .
 Buffalo, N. Y. . .
 Rockland, Mass. . .
 North Yakima, Wash. . .
 South Orange, N. J. . .
 Toledo, Ohio . . .
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . .
 New York City . . .
 New York City . . .
 St. Louis, Mo. . .
 Anaconda, Mont. . .
 Philadelphia, Pa. . .
 Buttonwoods, R. I. . .
 Detroit, Mich. . .
 West Duluth, Minn. . .
 Chicago, Ill. . .
 Madrid, Spain . . .
 Albany, N. Y. . .
 West Philadelphia, Pa. . .
 Starkweather, N. Dak. . .
 Opp, Ala. . .
 Boston, Mass. . .
 St. Kyran, Nwfd. . .
 Glencoe, Mo. . .
 Buenos Aires, Argentina . . .
 Mt. Savage, Md. . .
 Pittsburgh, Pa. . .
 Buenos Aires, Argentina . . .
 Chattanooga, Tenn. . .
 Nessen City, Mich. . .
 Brewton, Ala. . .
 Chertsey, Surrey, Eng. . .
 Montreal, Can. . .
 Seattle, Wash. . .
 Pittsburgh, Pa. . .
 La Salle, Ill. . .
 Seneca, Wis. . .
 Mt. Loretto, N. Y. . .
 Mobile, Ala. . .
 Madison, Wis. . .
 Elburn, Ill. . .
 Chicago, Ill. . .
 Brandon, Minn. . .
 San Francisco, Cal. . .
 Midland, Pa. . .
 Weatherly, Pa. . .
 Philadelphia, Pa. . .
 St. Johnsburg, Vt. . .
 Melrose Park, Pa. . .
 Overbrook, Pa. . .
 Edmonton, Alta., Can. . .
 Cochrane, Ont., Can. . .
 Crookston, Minn. . .
 Indianapolis, Ind. . .
 Vincennes, Ind. . .
 Webster, Mass. . .
 Watertown, S. Dak. . .
 Olean, N. Y. . .
 Lanigan, Sask., Can. . .
 Auburn, Wash. . .
 El Paso, Texas . . .
 Detroit, Mich. . .
 Butler, Pa. . .
 Cummings, Iowa . . .
 Buenos Aires, Argentina . . .
 Buenos Aires, Argentina . . .
 Edmonton, S. Alta., Can. . .
 Buenos Aires, Argentina . . .
 Hartford, Conn. . .
 Emmetsburg, Iowa . . .
 Duluth, Minn. . .
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y. . .
 Dyersville, Iowa . . .
 Peoria, Ill. . .
 Conrad, Mont. . .
 Santa Clara, Cal. . .
 Broad Cove, Nfld. . .
 Molino Concep., Chile . . .
 Bay Side, N. Y. . .
 St. Cloud, Minn. . .
 Providence, R. I. . .
 North Bay, Ont., Can. . .
 Chicopee Falls, Mass. . .
 North Adams, Mass. . .
 Greenfield, Mass. . .
 New Orleans, La. . .
 Brooklyn, N. Y. . .
 Dunkirk, Ind. . .
 Moore, Mont. . .
 Lewistown, Mont. . .
 Atlantic City, N. J. . .
 Baltimore, Md. . .
 St. Boniface, Man., Can. . .
 Buffalo, N. Y. . .
 La Crosse, Wis. . .
 Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can. . .
 Rochester, N. Y. . .
 Detroit, Mich. . .
 Detroit, Mich. . .

- Dwyer, Rev. R. V. New York City
Dwyer, W. K. Manhasset, N. Y.
Dyer, Rev. D. M. New York City
Dzaluk, Rev. M. Syracuse, N. Y.
Dzwonkowski, F. Renfrew, Ont., Can.
Eagan, M. J. Point Pleasant, N. J.
Eagan, S. B. Buffalo, N. Y.
Early, Rev. T. A. Troy, N. Y.
Earner, Rev. J. F. Chesterton, Md.
East Newark Free Public Library East Newark, N. J.
Ebner, J. L. Vincennes, Ind.
Eberhardt, J. M. LaPorte, Ind.
Eccles, S. J. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Eckel, Mrs. P. Syracuse, N. Y.
Ecker, A. W. Bisbee, Ariz.
Eckl, Rev. G. W. Greece, N. Y.
Egan, Rev. E. J. Wakonda, S. D.
Egan, Rev. J. B. Altoona, Pa.
Egan, J. F. Sapulpa, Okla.
Egan, Rev. J. T. Thorold, Ont., Can.
Egan, Rev. M. H. Keene, N. H.
Egan, Rev. M. J. Eagle, Ill.
Egan, Rev. T. F. Evanston, Ill.
Egeman, Mrs. J. W. Fort Wayne, Ind.
Ei, Rev. J., S.M. San Antonio, Texas
Eick, F. H. Martin's Ferry, Ohio
Eisenbacher, Rev. G. Chicago, Ill.
Ekel, G., Jr. Schenectady, N. Y.
El Colegio De La Santa Union Buenos Aires, Argentina
Elaine, Rev. Wm. J., S.J. St. Marys, Kan.
Elizabeth Free Public Library Elizabeth, N. J.
Ellering, Rev. A. M. Michigan City, Ind.
Ellis, Rev. A. C., S.J. Milwaukee, Wis.
Elsenheimer, N. J., LL.D. New York City
Elwes, G. Billing Hall, Northampton, England
Elwood Public Library Elwood, Ind.
Ely, Mrs. W. S. Rochester, N. Y.
Ench, Mrs. P. K. East Oakland, Cal.
Engberink, Very Rev. J. Opelousas, La.
Engels, M. Chicago, Ill.
English, Rev. M. F. Hudson Falls, N. Y.
English, R. C. Champaign, Ill.
Enneking, Mrs. G. Denver, Col.
Enright, Rev. J. A. Mildred, Pa.
Enright, Very Rev. P. Little Rock, Ark.
Epstein, Rev. C. H. Painfield, Ill.
Epstein, Rev. F. J. Chicago, Ill.
Erbacher, R. G. St. Mary's, Kan.
Ernst, H. Ottoville, Ohio
Erren, Rev. O. O.S.B. Minneapolis, Minn.
Erz, Rev. A. M. Paris, Wis.
Eschrich, Rev. E. J. Danville, N. Y.
Escudier, Abbé J. Toulon, Var, France
Esker, C. H. Norwalk, Ohio
Espinosa y Cuevas, J. M. San Luis Potosi, Mexico
Ettinger, W. L., M.D. New Brighton, N. Y.
Etzel, Miss M. M. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Evans, G. W. Dorchester, Mass.
Evrard Rt. Rev. F., D.D. Tokyo, Japan
Even, N. Chicago, Ill.
Evers, Rev. A. Chicago, Ill.
Evers, Rev. L. Cincinnati, Ohio
Ewald, Jos. N. Tiffin, Ohio
Eymard, C. & Co. Yokahama, Japan
Fagan, P. Green Island, Neb.
Faherty, W. P. Perryville, Mo.
Fahrner, J., Sr. Joliet, Ill.
Faille, O. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Fallon, J. North Bay, Ont., Can.
Fallon, Rt. Rev. M. F. London, Ont., Can.
Fallon, Rev. W. B. Southboro, Mass.
Fanning, W. T. Paterson, N. J.
Farrell, A. M. Detroit, Mich.
Farrell, Mrs. C. E. South Norwalk, Conn.
Farrell, J. Wamego, Kan.
Farrell, Rev. J. F. Detroit, Mich.
Farrell, Rev. T. F. Chicago, Ill.
Farrell, T. F. East Orange, N. J.
Farrell, Rev. W. B. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Farri, Rev. E. Ernest, Pa.
Fay, J. L. New Bedford, Mass.
Fay, T. M. Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Fealy, M. S. Washington, D. C.
Fee, Mrs. G. North Bay, Ont., Can.
Fee, J. West Roxbury, Mass.
Fee, R. A. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
Feeney, B. Buenos Aires, Argentina
Feeney, J. Albany, N. Y.
Feeney, J. Quintas Luisa, Argentina
Fegan, T. Washington, D. C.
Feihe, H. Baltimore, Md.
Felker, A. G. Marshfield, Wis.
Fennessey, J. G. Boston, Mass.
Fennessey, J. Haileybury, Ont., Can.
Fenwick C. G. Washington, D. C.
Ferland, A. Haileybury, Ont., Can.
Ferland, Rev. L. W. Sprague, Wash.
Fernando, C. L. Moratuwa, Ceylon
Ferrara, P. J. Buffalo, N. Y.
Ferrara, V. Monterey, Mex.
Ferron, Rev. H., S.J. Tanana, Alaska
Ferry, E. S. Lafayette, Ind.
Fessenden, Hon. F. G. Greenfield, Mass.
Fettweis, Dame M. E. Sherborne, England
Feurbach, F. J. New York City
Field, Rev. E. J. Union Hill, N. J.
Fijalkowski, Rev. A. New York Mills, N. Y.
Filion, Rev. H. J. Salem, Mass.
Finlan, P. J. Cobalt, Ont., Can.
Finley, Rev. W. St. Paul, Minn.
Finn, F. A., M.D. Jersey City, N. J.
Finn, Rev. J. S. Chicago, Ill.
Finn, M. J. Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
Finnegan, J. D. Kingsville, Tex.
Finnigan, Dr. P. J. Inman Sq., Cmbge, Mass.
Finnerty, J. T. Carthage, N. Y.
Fischbach, J. F. LeMars, Iowa
Fischer, G. New York City
Fischer, Rev. J. S. Dickeyville, Wis.
Fischer, S. A. St. Paul, Minn.
Fish, Rev. A. M., O.M.C. Carey, Ohio
Fisher, J. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Fitts, C. F. Chicago, Ill.
Fitzgerald, C. Leeds, N. Dak.
Fitzgerald, Rev. D. Red Cloud, Neb.
Fitzgerald, D. New Rochelle, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Rev. J. J. New Haven, Conn.
Fitzgerald, Rev. J. J. Boston, Mass.
Fitzgerald, J. R. New York City
Fitzgerald, Rev. J. S. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.
Fitzgerald, M. J. Edmonton, Alta, Can.
Fitzgerald, Rev. M. New Mayville, Pa.
Fitzgerald, T. Hemple, Mo.
Fitzgerald, T. M. Beaver, Pa.
Fitzmaurice, Rev. F. L. Buenos Aires, Argentina
Fitzpatrick, E. F., M.D. Newark, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, Rev. F. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, J. C. Tamaqua, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, J. H. Philadelphia, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, J. F. G. Greensburg, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, Miss M. R. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, M. Med. Hat, Alta., Can.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. Philadelphia, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, Rev. T. Centralia, Wash.
Fitzpatrick, Rev. W. J. Kalamazoo, Mich.
Fitzroy, Mrs. H. S. Centre Harbor, N. H.
Fitz Simmons, Mrs. G. R. Monterey, Mex.
Fitzsimmons, L. Waterbury, Conn.
Fitz-Simmons, Very Rev. M. J. Chicago, Ill.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Alice Roseboro, Naas, Ireland
Flanagan, A. J. Springfield, Mass.
Flanagan, Rev. G. W. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Flanagan, J. Kansas City, Mo.
Flanagan, J. P. Tulsa, Okla.
Flanagan, J. F. Newlyn, Mass.
Flanigan, Rev. M. J. Cleveland, Ohio
Flannery, J. R. Pittsburg, Pa.
Flattery, J. E. Detroit, Mich.
Fleischmann, Rev. M. Vincennes, Ind.
Fleming, J. W. Troy, N. Y.
Fleming, J. F. Brookline, Mass.
Fleming, Rev. J. H. Dedham, Mass.
Fleming, Miss M. C. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fleming, P. F. Prince Albert, Sask., Can.
Fleming, P. M. Hailesbury, Ont., Can.
Fleming, P. M. Cobalt, Ont., Can.
Fleming, Rev. R. T. Battle Creek, Mich.
Fleming, S. B. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fleming, T. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Fletcher Free Library Burlington, Vt.
Fletcher, Rev. W. A. Baltimore, Md.
Flinn, R. J. West Roxbury, Mass.
Flood, Rev. F. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Flood, W. H. Regina, Sask., Can.
Flori, Rev. C. J. Effingham, Ill.
Flowerday, A. E. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
Flynn, Rev. E. J. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Flynn, F. P. Des Moines, Iowa
Flynn, Rev. G. F. Upton, Mass.
Flynn, Rev. J. A. Estelline, S. Dak.
Flynn, L. Phoenix, Ariz.
Flynn, Miss M. E. New York City
Flynn, Miss M. Columbus, Ohio
Fogarty, Rev. T. E. Wash. C. H., Ohio
Foley, Mrs. C. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Foley, D. Emmet, Mich.
Foley, G. R. Mohawk, Mich.
Foley, Rev. M. F. Baltimore, Md.
Foley, Rt. Rev. M. P., D.D. Tuguegarao, P. I.
Foley, P. J. London, England
Foley, T. St. Paul, Minn.
Fond du Lac Public Library Fond du Lac, Wis.
Foohy, T. Fort Wayne, Ind.
Ford, J. J. Bedford, Ind.
Ford, Rev. J. M. Chicago, Ill.
Ford, Miss M. M. Bridgeport, Conn.
Ford, Rev. P. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Forrer, Rev. J. R. Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Forristal, J. London, Ont., Canada
Forshaw, J. W. Kirby, Cheshire, Eng.
Fort Dodge Public Library Fort Dodge, Iowa
Forsyth, W. J. Buffalo, N. Y.
Fortier, Rev. M. J., S.J. Boston, Mass.
Fortune, E. L. Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Fortune, W. F. Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Forve, Mrs. P. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Fournier, A. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Fox, C. R. New York City
 Fox, J. J. Washington, D. C.
 Fox, J. A. Bloomsdale, Pa.
 Fox, Miss K. Boston, Mass.
 Fox, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Trenton, N. J.
 Fox, Rev. R. J. Oshkosh, Wis.
 Frain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. M. New Orleans, La.
 Francis, Very Rev. Fr., C.P. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Franciscan Fathers. Lafayette, Ind.
 Franciscan Fathers. Bloomington, Ill.
 Franciscan Fathers. Batesville, Ind.
 Franciscan Fathers. Louisville, Ky.
 Franciscan Fathers. Hoboken, N. J.
 Franciscan Fathers. Farmington, N. Mex.
 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore. Baltimore, Md.
 Franciscan Sisters. St. Louis, Mo.
 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Delaware, Ohio
 Franciscan Sisters. Waukesha, Wis.
 Francon, Rev. J. A. New Orleans, La.
 Franklin Dramatic Club. St. Louis, Mo.
 Franz, Rev. H. M. Chicago, Ill.
 Franzen, Very Rev. N. L., C.S.S.R. St. Louis, Mo.
 Fraser Institute. Montreal, Can.
 Fraser, Rt. Rev. Mgr. R., D.D. Rome, Italy
 Frauenheim, Mrs. E. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Frawley, Rev. J. J., C.S.S.R. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Frawley, P. S. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Frederick, Rev. J. A. Bel Air, Md.
 Freeport, Public Library. Freeport, Ill.
 Free Public Library. Jefferson City, Mo.
 Free Public School Library. Troy, Ohio
 Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass.
 Free Library of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Freese, Rev. H. St. Louis, Mo.
 Freney, J. H. Rossland, B. C., Can.
 Fresno Free Public Library. Fresno, Cal.
 Friars, The. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Friedrich, G. Shanghai, China
 Frigon, Rev. J. B., O.M.I. Belling, Texas
 Frioli, Rev. J. Roanoke, Va.
 Fritsch, J. L. Connellsville, Pa.
 Fromentin, Very R. C. H. Wilmington, Del.
 Frossard, E. L. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Frydrychowicz, Rev. S. Cass Lake, Minn.
 Fuertges, Rev. F. St. Louis, Ill.
 Fugel, Rev. J. Vienna, Mo.
 Fuhrwerk, Rev. W. A. San Antonio, Texas
 Fullen, Rev. M. J. Ballymoney, Ireland
 Fuss, Rev. J. Padua, Minn.
 Fyfe, J. B. Cobalt, Ont., Can.
 Gabel, W. A. Fremont, Ohio
 Gaenslen, F. B. San Antonio, Texas
 Gaffikin, Rev. P. J. Scranton, Pa.
 Gaffney, Very Rev. B. Virginia, Ireland
 Gagnon, Rev. A. Superior, Wis.
 Gagnon, F. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Gahagan, Rev. E. P. Chicago, Ill.
 Gainer, C. D. Whiting, Ind.
 Gallagher, C. A. Cheboygan, Mich.
 Gallagher, C. H. Trenton, N. J.
 Gallagher, Rev. E. A. Ashmont, Mass.
 Gallagher, E. J. San Francisco, Cal.
 Gallagher, W. E. Flag Staff, Ariz.
 Gallagher, Rev. B. F. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Gallagher, J. L., M.D. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Gallagher, J. M. and W. M. Litchfield, Ill.
 Gallagher, J. P. Williamsburg, Iowa
 Gallagher, P. E. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Calligan, Miss A. E. Chicago, Ill.
 Calligan, Rev. C. J. Locust Gap, Pa.
 Calligan, J. P. Taunton, Mass.
 Callivan, Rev. M. F. Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Calloo, E. Lawrence, Kans.
 Caneteoer, F. J. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Cardia, J. New Orleans, La.
 Gardiner, R. H. Gardiner, Me.
 Gardner, Rev. C. H. Ravenna, Ohio
 Gardner, Dr. G. E. Barberton, Ohio
 Garen, Rev. J. Silver Springs, N. Y.
 Garipey, J. H. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Garneau, L. Edmonton, S., Alta., Can.
 Garraghan, E. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Garrett, G. L. Marshall, Texas
 Garrigan, Miss A. G. Newark, N. J.
 Garrigan, Rt. Rev. P. J., D.D. Sioux City, Iowa
 Garrity, H. New York City
 Gartland, Rev. H. D. Union Hill, N. J.
 Gartland, M. F. Marion, Ind.
 Garvey, R. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Garvey, Miss S. A. Boston, Mass.
 Gatzke, Rev. J. E. Ludington, Mich.
 Gaughan, Rev. W. F. Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
 Gaul, H. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Gaule, J. E. Denver, Colo.
 Gauthier, N. Negaunee, Mich.
 Gauthier, Rev. P. H. Winchendon, Mass.
 Gavan, Rev. P. C. Baltimore, Md.
 Gavan, Rev. P. D. St. Louis, Mo.
 Gavin, J. E. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Gavin, Very Rev. M. London, England
 Geary, Rev. J. F.
 Geary, M.
 Geibel, Rev. H.
 Geiger, Rev. O.
 Geissler, Rev. J. A.
 Gembrini, Rev. M., C.S.B.
 General Hospital Library.
 Genovar, Miss L.
 Gentrup, W.
 Geoghegan, J.
 Gerhart, Mrs. C.
 Gerlach, A. A.
 Gerlach, Rev. H. J.
 Gerold, Rev. J. V.
 Gerow, Rev. R. O., D.D.
 Gerry, E. T.
 Gerwert, Rev. H.
 Gescher, Rev. C.
 Gevaert, P.
 Gibbens, A. V.
 Gibbons, Rev. E. F.
 Gibbons, J.
 Gibbons, J.
 Gibbons, Rev. J. J.
 Giblin, Rev. T. A.
 Gibney, Rev. C. F.
 Gibney, Rev. H. J.
 Gibson, H. D. W.
 Gibson, Lt. Col. J., V.D., LL.B.
 Giebel, F. J.
 Gifford, Rev. I. L., S.F.D.
 Gilbert, Miss E. C.
 Gilbert, G.
 Gildea, Very Rev. W. L., D.D.
 Giles, Rt. Rev. W., D.D., M.A.
 Gilfether, Rev. J. F.
 Gilfillan, Rev. J.
 Gilfoy, S. W.
 Gillen, Rev. W.
 Gilloegly, Rev. M. A.
 Gillon, H. F.
 Gillow, Very Rev. Mgr. F.
 Gilman, G. P.
 Gilmore, Mrs. G. M.
 Gilmore, J. H.
 Gilskey, I.
 Girls Catholic High School.
 Girls Sodality of St. Mary's Church.
 Giroux, Rev. A.
 Glancy, J.
 Glaser, J. P.
 Gleeson, T.
 Glennon, Rev. J. A.
 Gioninger, Mrs. J. L.
 Godfrey, Rev. J. J.
 Goebel, Rev. R. C.
 Goelzhauser, J. L.
 Goesser, Miss C. E.
 Goettler, Dr. M. C.
 Goetz, F. X.
 Goetz, J. F. X.
 Goggan, Miss S.
 Gohmann, A. J.
 Goldcamp, F. F.
 Golden, M. J.
 Golden, P.
 Golding, Mrs. A. H.
 Goldschmidt, Rev. E. T.
 Golibart, Mr. and Mrs. S. R.
 Gomez, Dr. A. S.
 Gomez, F. A.
 Gonzago, Rev. Mother.
 Good Literature Soc. of San Rafael.
 Goodman, G. A.
 Goodman, P. J.
 Goodwin, J. F.
 Goonetilleke, A. H.
 Gordon, Rev. P. B.
 Gordon, Very Rev. W., M.R.
 Gorman, J. H.
 Gorman, P.
 Gorman, P.
 Gorman, Rev. W. A.
 Gormley, W. F.
 Gornski, Rev. J. S.
 Goth, Rev. T. J., O.S.B.
 Gough, Rev. W. P.
 Gourlay, J. J.
 Grace, Hon. J. P.
 Grace & Co., W. R.
 Gracik, Rev. A.
 Grady, Rev. G. M.
 Graettinger, Rev. M. J.
 Graham, Rev. J. A.
 Gramke, Rev. J. H.
 Grammen, Rev. P. A.
 Grand Rapids Public Library.
 Grange, Rev. J.
 Grant, Mrs. H. J.
 Grant, Rev. J. A.
 Grant, Rev. T., S.J.
 Grattan-Flood, W. H.
 Gras, Rev. J., S.J.
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Helmsville, Mont.
 Donora, Pa.
 Dansville, N. Y.
 Two Rivers, Wis.
 Joliet, Ill.
 S. Ste. Marie, Ont., Can.
 St. Augustine, Fla.
 West Point, Neb.
 Salt Lake City, Utah
 San Antonio, Fla.
 Sidney, Ohio
 Williamsville, N. Y.
 New Berry, Pa.
 Mobile, Ala.
 Newport, R. I.
 Ottoville, Ohio
 New Orleans, La.
 St. Boniface, Man., Can.
 Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Attica, N. Y.
 Altaona, Pa.
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Pottsville, Pa.
 Newark, N. J.
 Long Island City, N. Y.
 Alliston, Ont., Can.
 Oakland, Cal.
 Hexham, England
 Fremont, Ohio
 Cambridge, Mass.
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 London, England
 Rome, Italy
 West Lynn, Mass.
 Jefferson City, Mo.
 Calgary, Alta., Can.
 Oakdale, Ill.
 Squehanna, Pa.
 Lowell, Mass.
 Kirkham, Eng.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Glendive, Mont.
 Rochester, N. Y.
 Lewistown, Mont.
 Grand Rapids, Mich.
 La Crosse, Wis.
 Montreal, Can.
 Lewistown, Mont.
 Bellaire, Ohio
 Yorktown, Sask., Can.
 Chicago, Ill.
 Emmitsburg, Md.
 Ferguson, Mo.
 Toledo, Ohio
 Evansville, Ind.
 Danville, Pa.
 Pasadena, Cal.
 Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 New York City
 Dallas, Texas
 New Albany, Ind.
 Ironton, Ohio
 Lafayette, Ind.
 Parsons, Pa.
 New York City
 Chicago, Ill.
 Washington, D. C.
 Hong Kong, China
 Hong Kong, China
 Stella Niagara, N. Y.
 San Rafael, Cal.
 Portsmouth, Ohio
 Harrison, N. J.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 London, England
 St. Paul, Minn.
 Birkdale, England
 Fairmount, Minn.
 Huntington, Ind.
 Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 South Waverly, N. Y.
 Sacramento, Cal.
 Pittsburg, Pa.
 Riverside, N. J.
 Philadelphia, Pa.
 Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Charleston, S. C.
 New York City
 Duquesne, Pa.
 Windsor Locks, Conn.
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 Metuchen, N. J.
 Highland, Ill.
 King City, Cal.
 Grand Rapids, Mich.
 La Mesilla, N. Mex.
 New York City
 Burlingame, Cal.
 St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
 Ennisworthy, Ireland
 Caughnawaga, P. Q., Can.

Grass, Rev. A., O.S.B.	Baltimore, Md.	Harrington, Dr. T. L.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Grass, J.	Normandy, Mo.	Harris, F. J.	Crafton, Pa.
Graton, Rev. J.	Gardner, Mass.	Harris, N. E.	Columbus, Ohio
Graut, J. P.	Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.	Harrison Free Public Library	Harrison, N. J.
Gravelle, J. C.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.	Harrity, P. J.	Ft. William, Ont., Can.
Greath, C. J.	Reading, Pa.	Harrold, Rev. H. B.	Mansfield, Mass.
Greene, Rev. J. P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Harsch, C. F.	Peoria, Ill.
Greene, Mrs. M. P.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Hart, Miss M. A.	Holidaysburg, Pa.
Greenfield Public Library	Greenfield, Mass.	Hart, Mrs. A. E.	Morristown, N. J.
Greenwich Library	Greenwich, Conn.	Hart, J.	New Salem, Pa.
Gregory, J. W.	Rossland, B. C., Can.	Hart, O. J.	Cobalt, Ont., Can.
Grein, Rev. P., C.S.S.R.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hart, W. J.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Greisler, J.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Hartigan, Rev. A. T., D.D.	Ellicottville, N. Y.
Griesedieck, Mrs. H., Jr.	St. Louis, Mo.	Hartke, H.	Covington, Ky.
Griffin, Mrs. G. S.	New York City	Hartley, Very Rev. J. J., D.D.	Rochester, N. Y.
Griffin, Rev. J. A., D.D.	Chicago, Ill.	Hartigan, Rev. J.	Strawberry Point, Iowa
Griffin, Rev. J. F.	Holyoke, Mass.	Hartnett, T.	Sutton, Neb.
Griffin, Rev. J. F.	Millbury, Mass.	Hartmann, Rev. A.	Mankato, Minn.
Griffin, Rev. J. M.	Nantucket, Mass.	Hartman, A. W.	Duluth, Minn.
Griffin, Mrs. M.	Detroit, Mich.	Hartmann, F. J.	Ebensburg, Pa.
Griffin, Rev. P. J.	Thorndike, Mass.	Hartney, P. R.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Groetsch, J.	New Orleans, La.	Harvey, Dr. F. M.	Buenos Aires, Argentina
Groll, H. M.	St. Marys, Pa.	Hasencamp, Dr. O.	Toledo, Ohio
Grootans, Rev. J.	Lebanon, Ill.	Haskamp, Rev. J.	Heubstadt, Ind.
Gross, Mrs. M. M.	Lock Haven, Pa.	Hassett, J. J.	Elmira, N. Y.
Grothe, Rev. H.	Harper, Iowa	Hauber, Rev. U. A.	Davenport, Iowa
Groves, G. W.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Hauck, Rev. J. B.	Menomone, Wis.
Grubba, L. P.	Chicago, Ill.	Hausler, F.	Munising, Mich.
Gruber, E. F.	Frankfort, Ind.	Hausser, Rev. C. A.	Seneca, Ill.
Grudzinski, Rev. A.	Wyandotte, Mich.	Hawe, Rev. P. J.	Blairsville, Pa.
Grudzinski, Rev. L. W.	Chicago, Ill.	Hayden, Rev. J. B., S.T.B.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Grunenwald, Rev. C. L.	Morris, Minn.	Haydon, Dr. M. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guardian, Very Rev. F., O.S.F.C.	Holywell, N. Wales	Hayes, Miss A. E.	Chicago, Ill.
Guedet, E. F.	San Francisco, Cal.	Hayes, Rev. A. J.	Utica, N. Y.
Guerard, A. E.	Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.	Hayes, Rev. J.	Beaverton, Ont., Can.
Guethoff, Rev. P.	Crown Point, Ind.	Hayes, P.	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Cushman, Dr. J. O.	St. Louis, Mo.	Hayes, Rev. T. J.	Sacramento, Cal.
Cuilfoyle, D. L.	South Bend, Ind.	Healey, P. J.	Boston, Mass.
Culcz, Rev. J. S.	Wilmington, Del.	Healy, D. L.	Springfield, Mo.
Cunins, Mrs. A. E.	Anaconda, Mont.	Healy, Captain Rev. J.	Woolwich, Eng.
Cuthrie, T. J.	Des Moines, Iowa	Healy, J. V.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cuthrie, W. D.	Locust Valley, N. Y.	Healy, M. W.	Chicago, Ill.
Cuzman, J. D.	Humacao City, P. R.	Healy, N. J., Jr.	New York City
Cwyer, Rev. C. F.	Bradford, Pa.	Healy, Rev. P. J.	Grafton, Neb.
Habig, J. I.	Cumberland, Md.	Heaney, G. J.	Stonecliffe, Ont., Can.
Hackett, Miss F.	New York City	Heaney, Rev. J. J.	Trenton, N. J.
Hackman, H. H.	Cleveland, Ohio	Heasley, Rev. C. A.	Fancy Farm, Ky.
Hacquoil, J. B.	Ft. William, Ont., Can.	Heavner, Mr. and Mrs. H. A.	North Bay, Ont., Can.
Haeringer, Rev. A.	Stuttgart, Ark.	Hechart, S.	Buenos Aires, Argentina
Hafey, Rev. P. F.	Oxford, Mass.	Heck, Rev. F. X.	Victoria, Texas
Hafey, P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Heer, F. X.	Springfield, Mo.
Hafner, W.	Chesaning, Mich.	Heer, P.	Chicago, Ill.
Hagan, Mrs. D. T.	Uniontown, Pa.	Heffernan, Rev. J. F.	S. Framingham, Mass.
Hagan, J. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Heffernan, Rev. T. F., P.P.	Montreal, Can.
Hagan, T. F.	Chicago, Ill.	Heffernan, Rev. W. J.	New Orleans, La.
Hagerty, J. E.	Columbus, Ohio	Heffron, Rt. Rev. P. R., D.D.	Winona, Minn.
Haid, Rt. Rev. L., O.S.B.	Belmont, N. C.	Hegarty, Rev. J. M.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Halaburda, Rev. J.	Cleveland, Ohio	Hegerich, Rev. C. M.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Hall, M.	St. Cloud, Minn.	Hehr, Rev. J. J.	Clermont, Iowa
Hallahan, C. E.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Heid, H. L.	New York City
Hallahan, P. T.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Heidt, Rev. L. C.	Erie, Pa.
Haller, Hon. J. M.	Yokum, Texas	Heiermann, Rev. F., S.J.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Halleron, M. A.	McKeesport, Pa.	Heim, J. G.	South Bend, Wash.
Haley, Miss K.	Des Moines, Iowa	Heinemann, J. L.	Connersville, Ind.
Hallinan, J. F.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Heinen, Rev. J. B.	Kirby, Ohio
Hallinan, Rev. M. F.	North Chicago, Ill.	Heising, A. F., M.D.	Menomone, Wis.
Hall, Miss C. H.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Heizmann, L. J.	Reading, Pa.
Hall, Rev. F. J., D.D.	Onekema, Mich.	Helmensdorfer, H.	Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
Hall, J. O.	Buenos Aires, Argentina	Helmholz, A. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Hamilton, Rev. A. J.	Brockton, Mass.	Helta, Rev. F. M.	Chicago, Ill.
Hamilton, C. W.	Omaha, Neb.	Hemlock, Rev. J. A.	Lemont, Ill.
Hamilton, F. P.	Omaha, Neb.	Heney, G. J.	Stone Cliffe, Ont., Can.
Hamilton, M. L.	Omaha, Neb.	Hengell, Rev. H. C.	Madison, Wis.
Hamilton, Rev. R. J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Henkel, Rev. J., C.P.P.S.	Rensselaer, Ind.
Hamlin, Mrs. H. L.	Smithport, Pa.	Hennessy, Rev. J. J.	Danville, Cal.
Hamma, Rev. C. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Hennessy, Rt. Rev. J. J., D.D.	Wichita, Kansas
Hammeke, Rev. H.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hennessy, P.	Newcastle, N. B., Can.
Hammer, Rev. L. O.	Cleveland, Ohio	Hennessy, Rev. P. J.	Braidwood, Ill.
Hammes, Rev. T. J.	Monterey, Ind.	Henrich, Rev. J.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Hammel, P.	Duluth, Minn.	Henriot, Mrs. C.	Tacoma, Wash.
Hanagan, Rev. R. F. L.	Germantown, Pa.	Henriques, J. G.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Handley, W.	Chicago, Ill.	Henry, H. S.	Edwardsville, Ill.
Hanfin, W. P.	New York City	Henry, P. A.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Hanify, E. F.	Fall River, Mass.	Herbst, Rev. J. P.	Cudahy, Wis.
Hankerd, Rev. V. T.	Detroit, Mich.	Herder, B.	St. Louis, Mo.
Hanley, J.	Providence, R. I.	Hermann, J. L.	Mobile, Ala.
Hanlon, F.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hernandez, Sr. Lic Dn. F.	Pachuca, Mex.
Hanlon, J. A.	Billings, Mont.	Herr, Rev. J. F.	Jackson, Mich.
Hann, V. F.	New York City	Herron, P. M.	Auburn, N. Y.
Hannigan, Rev. J. B.	San Francisco, Cal.	Hess, Rev. E., O.M.I.	Grayson, Sask., Can.
Hannawin, Rev. F. S.	Randolph, Mass.	Hess, Rev. F. X.	Waterloo, Wis.
Hanrahan, Rev. T. P.	Fitchburg, Mass.	Hetzler, T.	New York City
Hanratty, Mr. and Mrs. C. J.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.	Heyde, Rev. J. E.	Middleton, Wis.
Hanretty, Rev. F. T.	New York City	Heynen, Rev. W. L.	Nanaimo, B. C., Can.
Harahan, Mrs. S. M.	Norfolk, Va.	Heywood, Mr.	New York City
Harbert, R. T.	Canton, Ohio	Hiberno Argentine Review	Buenos Aires, Argentina
Hardiman, M. J.	Watertown, N. Y.	Hickey, Rev. C. A.	Dayton, Ohio
Hardy, Mrs. C. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hickey, Rev. E. P.	Middletown, Ohio
Hare, Rev. J. M.	Sidney, Ohio	Hickey, E. J.	Detroit, Mich.
Harmon, Rev. T. L.	Chicago, Ill.	Hickey, J. J.	Brentwood, N. Y.
Harney, Miss M. J.	Washington, D. C.	Hickey, Rev. W. A.	Gilbertville, Mass.
Harold, Rev. P. J.	Rossville, N. Y.	Hickley, L. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Harrington, Rev. D. P.	Omaha, Neb.	Hicks, C. F.	N. Battlet'd, Sask., Can.

- Higgins, J. Racine, Wis.
Higgins, J. Chicago, Ill.
Higgins, R. Bala, Pa.
Higgins, Mrs. R. A. Elmhurst Heights, N. Y.
Hildebrandt, J. H. Cleveland, Ohio
Hildebrandt, Mrs. M. E. Nevada, Mo.
Hilgenberg, Rev. B. Herrin, Ill.
Hill, F. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Hill, J. M. J. Houghton, Mich.
Hillemeyer, J. E. Webster Grove, Mo.
Hillery, Hon. T. J. Boonton, N. J.
Hines, E. Evanston, Ill.
Hirst, W. Bridlington, Eng.
Hispanic Society of America. New York City
Hoare, B. Melbourne, Australia
Hobrecht, C. B. San Francisco, Cal.
Hochwalt, E. A. Dayton, Ohio
Hock, J. Chicago, Ill.
Hodgson, Mrs. F. A. Collingwood, Ont., Can.
Hodner, Rt. Rev. F. Scranton, Pa.
Hoellmann, Rev. J. J. Beckmeyer, Ill.
Hoenninger, J. C. New York City
Hoeveler, W. A. Pittsburg, Pa.
Hoffman, Rev. P. Ft. Madison, Iowa
Hoffmann, Rev. H., S.J. Tokyo, Japan
Hofschneider, Rev. L. G. Dansville, N. Y.
Hogan, Rev. J. Hibbing, Minn.
Hogan, J. L. Chicago, Ill.
Hogan, Hon. J. W. Syracuse, N. Y.
Hogan, M. E. St. Louis, Mo.
Hogan, Miss M. E. Macleod, Alta, Can.
Hogan, T. Syracuse, N. Y.
Holden, Rev. G. Chorley, Eng.
Holden, Rev. H. Garstang, Eng.
Holder, Mrs. E. Bainbridge, Ga.
Holguin, P. J. J. Chihuahua, Mex.
Holland, J. Sr. North Bay, Ont., Can.
Holland, Rev. J. F. New York City
Hollinger, Rev. J. L. Republic, Mich.
Hollowed, J. Chicago, Ill.
Holmes, D. Newark, N. J.
Holohan, Miss L. C. Waterbury, Conn.
Holt, J. A. West Haven, Conn.
Holweck, Rev. F. G. St. Louis, Mo.
Holy Apostles School Rochester, N. Y.
Holy Cross House of Studies Rome, Italy
Holy Cross Retreat St. Louis, Mo.
Holy Ghost Fathers Bay City, Mich.
Holy Name of Mary Novitiate Montreal, Can.
Holy Rosary Academy Woodland, Cal.
Holy Rosary Parish Columbus, Ohio
Holy Trinity Church Middletown, Ohio
Homan, L. Cincinnati, Ohio
Homsy, D. G. Aleppo, Syria
Honan, W. F. New York City
Hoogers, Rev. J. Shanghai, China
Hopkins, Rev. J. J. New York City
Hoppe, H. H., M.D. Cincinnati, Ohio
Horak, Rev. W. J. Cleveland, Ohio
Horan, Mrs. M. Chicago, Ill.
Horan, T. A. Niles, Mich.
Horgan, Rev. D. Solomon, Kans.
Horgan, Rev. D. F. Ashland, Mass.
Horne, Miss H. Springfield, Mo.
Horrabin, Rev. H. B. Chorley, Eng.
Hottenroth, Rev. G. Goshen, Ind.
Houle, Rev. A. J. Harrisville, Mich.
Houlihan, Rev. J. W. Pottsville, Me.
Hourigan, J. O. Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
Howard, Rev. J. J. Athol, Mass.
Howley, J. F. Pittsburg, Pa.
Howley, Most Rev. M. F. St. John's, Newfoundl'd
Hribar, Rev. V. Barberton, Ohio
Huber, F. A. Marion, Ohio
Huber, Very Rev. J. A. Hanover, Pa.
Huber, M. Highland, Ill.
Huelsebusch, Rev. R. Newark, N. J.
Hughes, C. G. Buenos Aires, Argentina
Hughes, J. J. White Plains, N. Y.
Hughes, P. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Hughes, W. J. Germantown, Pa.
Hugli, A. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Hugo, Rev. C. V. Two Rivers, Wis.
Hugonard, Rev. J., O.M.I. Lebert, Sask., Can.
Hulbert, G. M. New York City
Hull, Miss A. E. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hull, Rev. A. B. Great Bend, Kansas
Hull, Miss E. Sullivan, Ind.
Humbert, A. C. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Hunger, Rev. H. Vincennes, Ind.
Hurley, A. L. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hurley, D. B., M.D. Boston, Mass.
Hurley, Rev. M. J. Bristol, Eng.
Hurley, T. Spring Lake, N. J.
Hurtubise, J. R., M.D. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
Huston, Miss J. C. Corona, N. Y.
Hutchinson, Rev. D. J. New Haven, Conn.
Huth, A. V. San Antonio, Texas
Hutter, Rev. C. J. Detroit, Mich.
Huttinger, O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hyland, Rev. D. Grand Haven, Mich.
Hyland, W. Jamaica, N. Y.
Hynes, M. E. Winnebago, Minn.
Hynes, T. A. S. Ste. Marie, Ont., Can.
Hynes, T. W. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ida Public Library Belvidere, Ill.
Iliff School of Theology Denver, Col.
Illig, Rev. J. B. Milwaukee, Wis.
Illinois State Penitentiary Joliet, Ill.
Immaculate Conception Church Lib'y Rochester, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception School Ithaca, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception School Edmonton, Alta., Can.
Impink, I. F. Reading, Pa.
Indiana State Normal School Terre Haute, Ind.
Inst. de N. D. des Missions Ste. Rose, Man., Can.
Iowa Masonic Library Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Israel, H. Ossining, N. Y.
Ivers, Rev. J. C. Holyoke, Mass.
Jackson, J. N. Seattle, Wash.
Jacobs, Rev. B. H. De Pere, Wis.
Jacques, Rev. J. A. Grafton, Mass.
Jacquier, Rev. L., O.S.F.S. Salisbury, Md.
Jacquot, A., Jr. Wilmington, Del.
Jaeggle, Very Rev. B., O.S.B. Cottonwood, Idaho
James, Mrs. M. Mattawa, Ont., Can.
Janda, Rev. C. A. New Salem, Pa.
Japan Imperial Library Tokyo, Japan
Japan Imperial Univ. Library Tokyo, Japan
Jefferson Coll. Alumni Society Convent, La.
Jenkins, M. Baltimore, Md.
Jennings, Very Rev., A. W. Kansas City, Kansas
Jennings, Rev. J. J. Chicago, Ill.
Jennings, Mrs. R. E. Jersey City, N. J.
Jermain, Dr. L. F. Milwaukee, Wis.
Jerningham, Sir H., K.C.M.G. Berwick-on-Tweed, Eng.
Jernik, Rev. F. W. Windber, Pa.
Jochem, H. F. Quincy, Ill.
Jochum, Rev. W. A., R.D. Washington, Ind.
Johnson, A. V. Lincoln, Neb.
Johnson, Mrs. B. W. Albany, N. Y.
Johnson, J. W. Whitemouth, Man., Can.
Johnson, Rev. P. L. Milwaukee, Wis.
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Washington, D. C.
Johnston, J. J., Jr. Dorchester, Mass.
Johnston, Mrs. R. A. Milwaukee, Wis.
Jollon, A. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jonaitis, Rev. G. F. South Omaha, Neb.
Jones, D. G. Canonsburg, Pa.
Jones, H. O. Dayton, Ohio
Joos, W. E. Lancaster, Ohio
Jordan, Rev. T. M. Sugar Notch, Pa.
Joyce, Rev. J. P. Belvidere, Ill.
Judge, W. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Judy, Rev. A. J. Mazomanie, Wis.
Junk, J. A., M.D. Sheboygan, Wis.
Jurcak, Rev. A. J. Erie, Pa.
Joyce, A. G. Columbus, Ohio
Joyce, C. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kachnowski, Rev. F. J. Chicago, Ill.
Kaemmerlen, J. L. St. Charles, Mo.
Kahao, Mrs. E. E. Lawrence, Kansas
Kahle, A. L. Ottawa, Ohio
Kahler, L. Gibsonburg, Ohio
Kaier, Mrs. C. D. Mahoning City, Pa.
Kallal, C. W. Chicago, Ill.
Kampmann, Rev. A. Sidney, Neb.
Kampshoff, Rev. A. C. Buffalo, N. Y.
Kansas State Historical Society Topeka, Kansas
Kane, Rev. D. J. Hazelton, Pa.
Kane, J. A., M.D. Cobalt, Ont., Can.
Kane, J. E. Pittsburg, Pa.
Kane, Rev. E. F., S.S.J. San Antonio, Texas
Kane, Rev. M. S. Chicago, Ill.
Kane, Miss M. T. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kanne, Dr. A. J. Peoria, Ill.
Kappel, W. Lesterville, S. Dak.
Karabasz, Rev. F. J. Chicago, Ill.
Kasakaitis, Rev. J. Rochester, N. Y.
Kasper, A. J. Chicago, Ill.
Kasprzak, Rev. F. Buffalo, N. Y.
Kaufmann, Rev. H. J. Detroit, Mich.
Kaul, J. L. Birmingham, Ala.
Kaulakis, Rev. J. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Kavanagh, A. New Brighton, N. Y.
Kavanagh, Rev. C. F. Philadelphia, Pa.
Kavanaugh, M. J. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
Kavanaugh, Rev. T. E. Mitchell, Ind.
Kavanaugh, W. P. Bay City, Mich.
Kaye, J. H. Marquette, Mich.
Kays, J. C. Los Angeles, Cal.
Kayser, C. D., M.D. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Kean, Rev. M. J. Buffalo, N. Y.
Keane, Rev. F., P.R. Pittsburg, Pa.
Keane, Rev. J. J. Saugerties, N. Y.
Kearns, Rev. T. F. Flemington, N. J.
Kebe, Rev. M. F. Charleroi, Pa.
Keckeisen, J. B. Trenton, N. J.
Keefe, J. J. Sioux City, Iowa
Keegan, Rev. J. B. Crown, Pa.
Keeley, E. S. Libertyville, Ill.
Keeley, Rev. J. J. Morrisburg, Ont. Can.
Keenan, A. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
Keenen, Rev. F. E., D.D. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keenan, F. Laurelton, N. Y.
Keenan, P. Philadelphia, Pa.
Keenan, Miss S. A. Ames, Iowa

Kehoe, Hon. J. J.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.	Kirk, Rev. E. R.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Kehoe, T. M.	Billings, Mont.	Kirlin, Rev. J. L. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Kehr, Rev. D., O.F.M.	Butler, N. J.	Kissane, Rev. M. P.	Keokuk, Iowa
Keim, Rev. J. H.	Bartelo, Ill.	Kistler, Mrs. S.	Lock Haven, Pa.
Keith, Mrs. A. H.	Kansas City, Mo.	Kitson, Miss M. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keith, C. T.	Kansas City, Mo.	Klassen, Rev. M.	Chicago, Ill.
Keith, J.	San Diego, Cal.	Klassen, L.	Amherst, Ohio
Keith, Mrs. M. C.	Babylon, N. Y.	Klauder, C. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Keliehor, W.	Taylor, Texas	Klein, J. M.	Chicago, Ill.
Kelleher, T. F., M.D.	Des Moines, Iowa	Klein, M. L.	St. Peter, Minn.
Keller, Rev. W. F.	San Francisco, Cal.	Klesius, G. A.	Altoona, Pa.
Kelley, Miss K.	Boston, Mass.	Kline, Mrs. E.	Brookville, Pa.
Kelley, M. H.	Duluth, Minn.	Klinkhammer, Rev. W.	East Grand Forks, Minn.
Kelley, M. J.	Spring Grove, Pa.	Klopp, Rev. J.	Hurley, Wis.
Kelley, T. F.	New York City	Klutho, A. J.	Breese, Ill.
Kelly, Miss C. M.	Lancaster, Pa.	Knapp, J. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Kelly, Rev. D. S.	Cape May City, N. J.	Knappek, Rev. P.	Newark, N. J.
Kelly, Rev. E. A.	Chicago, Ill.	Knauf, J. R.	Cadillac, Mich.
Kelly, F. X.	Rochester, N. Y.	Knetzger, C.	Peoria, Ill.
Kelly, Rev. F. X.	New York City	K. of C. Bldg. Co.	Washington, D. C.
Kelly, G. A.	Detroit, Mich.	K. of C. Home.	Baltimore, Md.
Kelly, J.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	K. of C. Council No. 938.	Columbus, Neb.
Kelly, Rev. J.	Conway, Mo.	K. of C. Council No. 959.	DeWitt, Iowa
Kelly, Rev. J. J.	Glen Cove, N. Y.	K. of C. Council No. 999.	Missouri Valley, Iowa
Kelly, Rev. J. E.	Belmont, N. Y.	K. of C. Council No. 1006.	Mason City, Iowa
Kelly, Mrs. J. E.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	K. of C. Council No. 1045.	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Kelly, J. H.	Cobalt, Ont., Can.	K. of C. Council No. 1143.	Edwardsville, Ill.
Kelly, J. L.	Atlantic City, N. J.	K. of C. Council No. 1204.	Harvard, Ill.
Kelly, Rev. J. S.	Glenside, Pa.	K. of C. Council No. 1300.	Big Rapids, Mich.
Kelly, J. T.	New York City	K. of C. Council No. 1335.	Pacific, Mo.
Kelly, M.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	K. of C. Council No. 1621.	Marshall, Minn.
Kelly, M. W.	Indianapolis, Ind.	K. of C. Akron Council No. 547.	Akron, Ohio
Kelly, P. A.	Cobalt, Ont., Can.	K. of C. Alemany Council, No. 982.	Napa, Cal.
Kelly, Rev. R. F.	Philadelphia, Pa.	K. of C. Amesbury Council No. 250.	Amesbury, Mass.
Kelly, Rev. T. A.	Taunton, Mass.	K. of C. Auburn Council No. 207.	Auburn, N. Y.
Kelly, T. J.	Joliet, Ill.	K. of C. Bellingham Coun. No. 829.	Bellingham, Wash.
Kelly, Rev. V., O.F.M.	Buffalo, N.Y.	K. of C. Bloomington Coun. No. 574.	Bloomington, Ill.
Kelly, Rev. W. E.	Bridgewater, Mass.	K. of C. Bridgeport Chapter.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Kelly, W. F.	Camden, N. J.	K. of C. Burlington Coun. No. 1578.	Burlington, Wis.
Kelly, W. J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	K. of C. Butler Council No. 866.	Butler, Pa.
Kemeshis, Rev. F.	Glasgow, Scotland	K. of C. Canandaigua Coun. No. 1445.	Canandaigua, N. Y.
Kemmis, A. C.	Pincher Ck., Alta., Can.	K. of C. Carthage Council.	Carthage, N. Y.
Kemper, Miss A.	Chicago, Ill.	K. of C. Cascade Council No. 930.	Cascade, Iowa
Kempker, Rev. J. F.	Davenport, Iowa	K. of C. Chatham Council No. 1412.	Chatham, Ont., Can.
Kenedy, A.	New York City	K. of C. Chehalis Council No. 1550.	Chehalis, Wash.
Kennealy, W.	N. Battleford, Sask., Can.	K. of C. Columbus Council No. 400.	Columbus, Ohio
Kennedy, Rev. A. J.	Lebanon, Pa.	K. of C. Coshocton Council No. 994.	Coshocton, Pa.
Kennedy, C. E.	New York City	K. of C. Eau Claire Council No. 1257.	Eau Claire, Wis.
Kennedy, D. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	K. of C. Elyria Council No. 774.	Elyria, Ohio
Kennedy, Mrs. E.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	K. of C. Epiphany Council No. 743.	Sioux City, Iowa
Kennedy, G. H.	Buffalo, N. Y.	K. of C. Fostoria Council No. 1197.	Fostoria, Ohio
Kennedy, J.	Haileybury, Ont., Can.	K. of C. Fresno Council No. 840.	Fresno, Cal.
Kennedy, Rev. J.	Edinburgh, Scotland	K. of C. Hamilton Council No. 968.	Hamilton, Ohio
Kennedy, Rev. J.	Birnam, Scotland	K. of C. Harrisburg Council No. 869.	Harrisburg, Pa.
Kennedy, Rev. J.	Sarnia, Ont., Can.	K. of C. Home City Council No. 63.	Springfield, Mass.
Kennedy, Rev. J. E.	Aurora, N. Y.	K. of C. Johnstown Council No. 467.	Johnstown, Pa.
Kennedy, Rev. J. P.	Waterbury, Conn.	K. of C. LaFayette Council No. 456.	LaFayette, Ind.
Kennedy, Mrs. L.	Dayton, Ohio	K. of C. Lancaster Council No. 1016.	Lancaster, Ohio
Kennedy, P. J.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	K. of C. Lebanon Council No. 1264.	Lebanon, Ky.
Kennedy, P. M.	Youngstown, Ohio	K. of C. McKeesport Council No. 955.	McKeesport, Pa.
Kennedy, Rev. R. A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	K. of C. Marquette Council No. 244.	Chicago, Ill.
Kennedy, Rev. T. D., S.T.B.	Wyoming, Ill.	K. of C. Marquette Council No. 689.	Marquette, Mich.
Kennedy, Rev. T. J.	Oakland, Cal.	K. of C. Monmouth Council No. 1496.	Monmouth, Ill.
Kennelly, Rev. M.	San Francisco, Cal.	K. of C. Monongahela Coun. No. 491.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Kenny, Rev. E. J. A.	Marlboro, N. Y.	K. of C. Nicolle Council No. 901.	Mankato, Minn.
Kenny, Dr. G. R.	Rosario, Argentina	K. of C. Northfield Council No. 1516.	Northfield, Minn.
Kenny, J. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.	K. of C. Notre Dame Coun. No. 1477.	Notre Dame, Ind.
Kenny, M. A.	Buenos Aires, Argentina	K. of C. Ogdensburg Council No. 258.	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Kenny, Rev. P.	Clontarf, Minn.	K. of C. Oswego Council No. 227.	Oswego, N. Y.
Kenny, Rev. T. J., A.M., S.T.B.	Baltimore, Md.	K. of C. P. Marquette Coun. No. 271.	South Boston, Mass.
Keogh, Lady	Kensington, Eng.	K. of C. Potsdam Council.	Potsdam, N. Y.
Kern, C.	Riverdale, Ill.	K. of C. Red Cross Council No. 29.	Danbury, Conn.
Kersevicius, Rev. I.	Collinsville, Ill.	K. of C. Rochester Council No. 178.	Rochester, N. Y.
Kerwin, Rev. W. A.	Woodside, N. Y.	K. of C. Rochester Council No. 1013.	Rochester, Minn.
Kesel, J. J.	Syracuse, N. Y.	K. of C. St. John Council No. 937.	St. John, N. B., Can.
Kieran, J.	New York City	K. of C. St. Matthew Coun. No. 1570.	Waukon, Iowa
Kieran, R. M.	Fall River, Mass.	K. of C. St. Patrick's Coun. No. 1211.	North Platte, Neb.
Kiernan, C. A.	Monterey, Cal.	K. of C. St. Peter's Coun. No. 1303.	Stamford, Conn.
Kiernan, Rev. D. E.	New York City	K. of C. San Salvador Coun. No. 299.	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Kiernan, Rev. S. T.	Watervliet, N. Y.	K. of C. Scottdale Council No. 1127.	Scottdale, Pa.
Kiernan, Rev. W.	Bethel, Conn.	K. of C. Somerset Council No. 1432.	Somerville, N. J.
Kilbourn Library	Kilbourn, Wis.	K. of C. Spalding Council No. 427.	Peoria, Ill.
Kilduff, F. X.	La Salle, Ill.	K. of C. Springfield Council No. 364.	Springfield, Ill.
Kiley, Rev. M. J.	Roxbury, Mass.	K. of C. Summit Council No. 783.	Summit, N. J.
Kiley, Mrs. T. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	K. of C. Toronto Council No. 1388.	Toronto, Ont., Can.
Kilgallen, P. A.	Pittsburg, Pa.	K. of C. Utica Council No. 189.	Utica, N. Y.
Killian, Rev. C.	Abbottstown, Pa.	K. of C. Warren Council No. 474.	Phillipsburg, N. J.
Killoran, B. G.	Haileybury, Ont., Can.	K. of C. Wellsville Council No. 019.	Wellsville, N. Y.
Killorn, Mr. and Mrs. J. F.	Duluth, Minn.	K. of C. Wichita Council No. 691.	Wichita, Kan.
Kinder, J.	Pittsburg, Pa.	K. of C. Wilkes-Barre Coun. No. 302.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
King, J. E.	St. Louis, Mo.	K. of C. Wilmington Council No. 1074.	Wilmington, N. C.
King, Misses M. and M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Knoerzer, O.	Hammond, Ind.
Kingsley, Rev. W. T., D.C.L.	Kingston Mills, Ont., Can.	Knowles, T. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Kingston, Mme.	Tal Ballut, Malta	Knur, Rev. C. A.	Chicago, Ill.
Kingston, Rev. H. J.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Koch, C. & Son.	Butler, Pa.
Kinhead, E. F.	Jersey City, N. J.	Koch, H. W.	Huntington, Pa.
Kinnane, Rev. R. I., D.D.	Port Clinton, Ohio	Koch, Rev. V., C.P.	West Hoboken, N. J.
Kinney, Rev. E. A.	East Tawas, Mich.	Kocinski, Rev. J. P.	Cleveland, Ohio
Kinney, W.	New York City	Koelman, Rev. T. V.	Reynolds, N. Dak.
Kinnison, H. A.	Dallas, Texas	Koenigsmark, J. J.	Waterloo, Ill.
Kirby, Rev. R., P.P.	Patrick's Well, Ireland	Kolars, F. W.	East Grand Forks, Minn.
Kirby, W. J.	Somerville, N. J.	Koller, Rev. A. J.	Shakopee, Minn.
Kirchman, M. A.	Wahoo, Neb.	Konkiel, Rev. L. R.	Tamaroa, Ill.

Koob, Rev. G.	Bridgeton, Mo.	Leeds, Mrs. H. F.	Sharon Hill, Pa.
Kramper, Rev. B.	St. Louis, Mo.	Leen, Rev. W.	Farley, Iowa
Krapp, E.	Detroit, Mich.	Lefebvre, Rev. J. B.	Cohoes, N. Y.
Kraus, E. A., Jr.	Sharpsburg, Pa.	Legault, M. W. A.	Pincher Ck., Alta, Can.
Kraus, Rev. W.	Selby, S. Dak.	Lehigh University Library	So. Bethlehem, Pa.
Kreamer, A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lehman, J. A.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Kreil, Rev. E.	Ironton, Wis.	Leichner, J. P.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Krekenberg, Rev. C.	Springfield, Ill.	Leick, Rev. M.	Newport, Ky.
Kreuer, W. V.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Leinheuser, Rev. E. J.	Columbus, Ohio
Kreuzer, T.	Syracuse, N. Y.	LeJeune, A.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Krischel, Rev. M.	Rochester, N. Y.	Leman, T. T.	Seattle, Wash.
Kroboth, Rev. T.	East Jordan, Mich.	Le Mars City Library	Le Mars, Iowa
Kroll, Rev. H. F. J.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Lemcke & Buechner	New York City
Kroum, Rev. A. J.	Springfield, Ohio	Lemieux, B. J.	N. Battlef'd, Sask., Can.
Krug, Rev. J. E.	Washington, D. C.	Lemieux, Mrs. F. F.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.
Krupp, C. J.	Sandusky, Ohio	Lemieux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A.	Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Kruse, H. J.	Crosby, Minn.	Lenihan, Rev. D. J.	Waterloo, Iowa
Kuelker, V.	St. Louis, Mo.	Lenihan, Rt. Rev. M. C., D.D.	Great Falls, Mont.
Kuhlman, Rev. G. P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Lennon, J. A.	San Francisco, Cal.
Kuhn, A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Leonard, D. J., O.S.A.	Cambridge, N. Y.
Kuhn, C. A.	Hanover, Pa.	Leonard, J. F.	Sweetsburg, P. O., Can.
Kuntz, C. P.	New Castle, Ind.	Leonard, Dr. L. P.	St. Cloud, Minn.
Kuras, Rev. J.	Scranton, Pa.	Lepore, A.	Edmonton, Alta, Can.
Kurtz, L. C.	Des Moines, Iowa	Le Seure, F. E.	Danville, Ill.
Kuss, Rev. H. A.	Chester Heights, Pa.	Lesicki, Rev. C.	Chicago, Ill.
Kusters, Rev. L. J.	Newark, N. J.	Lewis, Mrs. L. A.	New Madrid, Mo.
LaBoule, Rev. Dr. J. S.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Lewistown Carnegie Library	Lewistown, Mont.
Lacey, Rev. J. J.	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Ley, P. A., M.D.	Denora, Pa.
Lacey, Rev. O.	Oakland, Cal.	Library of Supreme Court	Ottawa, Can.
Ladies Confraternity	Arlington, Mass.	Liebreich, Rev. J. D.	Chicago, Ill.
Laffan, Rev. T.	Lansing, Iowa	Lieser, Rev. P.	Chicago, Ill.
Lafferty, T.	Little Rock, Ark.	Likly, Rev. W. F., C.M.	Germantown, Pa.
La Forrest, L.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.	Linahan, J. P.	Woodmere, N. Y.
Lafrance, T.	North Bay, Ont., Can.	Lincoln City Library	Lincoln, Neb.
Lamarca, Dr. E.	Buenos Aires, Argentina	Lincoln, J. L.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Lally, T.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lindeman, Rev. C. G.	Groom, Texas
Lamb, E. A.	Deerwood, Minn.	Link, Rev. A. J.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Lamb, P. H.	Moorhead, Minn.	Link, J. G.	Billings, Mont.
Lambert, J. A.	Trenton, N. J.	Lish, F.	Dickinson, N. Dak.
Lamber, Mrs. R. T.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	Liston, W. J.	State Center, Ia.
Lambrecht, W.	Chicago, Ill.	Little, Miss C.	Victoria, Texas
Lamiell, J. Z.	Canton, Ohio	Little, P. J.	Ebensburgh, Pa.
Lammers, Rev. H. T.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Little Company of Mary	Chicago, Ill.
L'Amoreaux, J. S.	Ballston Springs, N. Y.	Lloyd, A. J.	Oak Park, Ill.
Lanahan, Mr. and Mrs. F. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Lloyd, Rev. T. J.	Columbia, Mo.
Lanahan, F. A.	Jenkintown, Pa.	Loacker, G.	Chicago, Ill.
Lane, C. P.	Brockport, N. Y.	Locatelli, J. E.	Somerville, Mass.
Langan, A. W.	Atchison, Kansas	Lochren, Rev. T. H.	Conesus, N. Y.
Langer, Rev. J.	Altoona, Pa.	Loeffler, A. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Langan, J. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Logan, Rev. A. J.	Truxton, N. Y.
Langan, T.	Wood River, Neb.	Loibl, Rev. J.	Borden, Ind.
Langlard, Rev. H.	Seaside, Oregon	Loneragan, Rev. D.	Masonville, Iowa
La Plante, J. B. E.	Vincennes, Ind.	Loneragan, Rev. J. L.	Sutersville, Pa.
Laracy, M. A.	Pateron, N. J.	Long, E. J.	Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Laramée, Rev. E. C.	Redford, N. Y.	Long, F. G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Largey, M. S.	Butte, Mont.	Looney, Rev. M. J.	Waterliet, N. Y.
Larkin, Mrs. E. M.	St. Catherine's, Can.	Loosbrock, Rev. H. J.	Haverhill, Mass.
Larkin, G. E.	Boston, Mass.	Lord, Mrs. W. H.	Foley, Minn.
Larkin, J. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lorrain, Rt. Rev. N. Z., D.D.	Pembroke, Ont., Can.
Larkin, P. A., M.D.	Uniontown, Pa.	Los Angeles Orphan Asylum	Los Angeles, Cal.
Larue, F. A., M.D.	New Orleans, La.	Lothschuetz, F. X.	Springfield, Ohio
Larwill, Mme. J.	St. Gratien, France	Louen, Rev. M. P.	New Haven, Ind.
Latour, D. U.	Battleford, Sask., Can.	Loughlin, Rev. J. J.	New York City
Laudenbach, Rev. H. B.	Kenmore, N. Y.	Loughlin, Rev. T. J., S.T.L.	Troy, N. Y.
Lauer, Rev. J. P.	Rome, N. Y.	Loughran, Rev. J. J.	Ulysses, Neb.
Laughlin, Miss M. T.	Charlestown, Mass.	Loughran, Rev. J. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Laurendeau, P.	Calgary, Alberta, Can.	Loughran, M. F.	Joliet, Ill.
Laurendeau, S.	Santa Monica, Cal.	Low, E. J.	Salina, Kansas
Lauth, Rev. P., C.S.C.	South Bend, Ind.	Lucas, J. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Laux, P.	Lewistown, Mont.	Lucey, Rev. W. J.	Ware, Mass.
Laval, Rt. Rev. J. M., D.D.	New Orleans, La.	Ludeke, Rev. F. X.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
La Vallee, Mrs. A. M.	Marquette, Mich.	Ludes, Rev. H. G.	Shamokin, Pa.
Lavallee, J. H.	Edmonton, Alberta, Can.	Luken, A. G.	Richmond, Ind.
Lavelle, Rev. P. E.	Taylor, Pa.	Lumaghi, L. and J.	St. Louis, Mo.
Lavens, Mrs. J. R.	Bradford, Pa.	Lund, Rev. F. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lavery, F. W.	Dorchester, Mass.	Lundon, Rev. D.	Waverly, Iowa
Lavery, R. B.	London, England	Lundy, J. J.	Independence, Iowa
Lavigne, Rev. L. A.	Cohoes, N. Y.	Lutheran Theological Seminary	Maywood, Ill.
Lawler, J. G.	St. Charles, Mo.	Lydon, T. F.	St. Louis, Mo.
Lawler, T. B.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Lyle, Mrs. J. S.	Tenafly, N. J.
Lawless, A. C.	Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.	Lynch, A.	Canton, Ohio
Lawless, Rev. J.	Cumberland, Md.	Lynch, A. L., M.D., F.R.C.S.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Layton, Mrs. W. P.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Lynch, J.	Scottsdale, Pa.
Leader, W. J.	Superior, Wis.	Lynch, J. D.	New York City
Leahy, J. A.	Lordsburg, N. Mex.	Lynch, Rev. J. F.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Leary, J.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Lynch, M. A. M.	New York City
Leavy, W. L.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lynch, Miss M. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lebling, L. A.	Greensburg, Pa.	Lynch, R. N.	Petaluma, Cal.
Lebon, Rev. P. E.	Clifton, Ill.	Lynch, T.	Greensburg, Pa.
Lechert, Very Rev. A., M.D.A.	Washington, D. C.	Lyne, Rev. H. J.	San Francisco, Cal.
Leclerc, Rev. A. J.	North Conway, N. H.	Lynn, W. H.	Bristol, Pa.
Leclere, Very Rev. C., C.S.S.R.	Montreal, Canada	Lynskey, G. A.	Bellaire, Ohio
Lecoutere, Rev. G.	Concordia, Kan.	Lyon, Col. G., Jr.	Nelson, Neb.
Le Couteux, St. Mary's Institution	Buffalo, N. Y.	Lyon, J. A., M.D.	Rutland, Mass.
Lederer, Rev. J.	St. Francis, Wis.	Lyonnais, F. E.	Nelson, B. C., Can.
Ledwith, J. J.	Lincoln, Neb.	Lyons, T. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.
Lee Bros.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.	Lyons, Rev. S. M.	Spring Lake, N. J.
Lee, Very Rev. C., C.P.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Maas, Miss A.	Detroit, Mich.
Lee, F.	Ft. Williams, Ont., Can.	Maas, G. J.	Negaunee, Mich.
Lee, J.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Maas, Rev. N.	Rubicon, Wis.
Lee Library Association	Lee, Mass.	McAleer, Rev. C.	Harrington, Wash.
Lee, Rev. R. E.	Boston, Mass.	McAleese, Rev. J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Leech, G. W.	Pleasantville, N. J.	McAnerney, Col. J.	Birmingham, Ala.

McAnerney, J.	New York City	McGonigle, D. S.	Kansas City, Mo.
McAnulty, T. W.	Montreal, Can.	McGough, J. F.	Detroit, Mich.
McArdle, J. H., D.D.S.	Westport, Conn.	McGovern, A.	Toronto, Ont., Can.
McArdle, J. P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	McGovern, J. M.	Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
McArdle, P. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.	McGovern, P.	Hartford, Conn.
McAteer, J. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	McGovern, T.	Carrick, Pa.
McAuliffe, J.	New York City	McGovern, Rev. T. A.	Springfield, Mass.
McAvay, Rev. H. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	McGovern, T. W.	Columbus, Ohio
McAvoy, T. A.	Worcester, Mass.	McGowan, Rev. J. F., O.S.A.	Philadelphia, Pa.
McBreen, P.	New York City	McGowan, J. M.	Omaha, Neb.
McBride, D. H.	New York City	McGowan, T. H.	White Plains, N. Y.
McBride, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	McGrane, J.	West Philadelphia, Pa.
McCabe, Rev. A. J.	Stanley, N. Y.	McGrath, E. H.	Columbus, Ohio
McCabe, Misses G. M. and J.	New York City	McGrath, Rev. J. B.	New York City
McCabe, Rev. M. J.	St. Louis, Mo.	McGrath, J. F.	Waterbury, Conn.
McCabe, Rev. P.	Maidstone, Ont., Can.	McGrath, Rev. J. J.	Buffalo, N. Y.
McCabe, V. J.	North Bay, Ont., Can.	McGrath, T. F.	Northampton, Mass.
McCafferty, O. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	McGraw, P.	Pittsburg, Pa.
McCaffrey, Rev. M.	Cork, Ireland	McGuigan, Miss E. E.	Oil City, Pa.
McCaffrey, W. A.	Toronto, Ont., Can.	McGuigan, Rev. P. D.	Tracadie, P. E. I.
McCaffry, J. A.	Edmonton, Alta, Can.	McGuinty, Mr. and Mrs. M.	North Bay, Ont., Can.
McCall, Rev. P. F.	Hingham, Mass.	McGuire, H. E., M.D.	Pittsburg, Pa.
McCambridge, P.	Madison, Ill.	McGuire, H.	Bedford, Ind.
McCann, F.	Pittsburg, Pa.	McGuire, J. H.	New Rochelle, N. Y.
McCann, Rev. J. E.	Philadelphia, Pa.	McGuire, Rev. M. J.	Chicago, Ill.
McCann, W. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.	McGuire, P. H.	Homestead, Pa.
McCanna, C. B.	Burlington, Wis.	McGuire, W. A.	Ebensburg, Pa.
McCarron, F. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.	McGuire, Rev. W. M.	Freeport, Ill.
McCarter, R. H.	Newark, N. J.	McGuirk, Rev. M. J.	Edgewater, N. J.
McCarthy, C. E.	Haileybury, Ont., Can.	McGurrin, W. T.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
McCarthy, C. J.	Houston, Texas	McHatton, J. M.	New Haven, Conn.
McCarthy, E. A., M.D.	Cambridge, Mass.	Machia, Mrs. C. H.	St. Ignace, Mich.
McCarthy, Rev. F., J.C.D.	Vista, Neb.	McHugh, Rev. H.	Pittsburg, Pa.
McCarthy, Rev. J., P.R.	Bangor, Me.	McHugh, Mother M. A.	Kiltimagh, Mayo, Ireland
McCarthy, Mrs. J. F.	Duluth, Minn.	McHugh, N. M.	Youngstown, Ohio
McCarthy, Rev. J. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	McHugh, Rev. P. A.	Buckley, Wash.
McCarthy, J. J.	Dorchester, Mass.	McInerney, Very Rev. P.	Kansas City, Kan.
McCarthy, J. J.	Tyler, Texas	McInerny, Mrs. R.	San Bernardino, Cal.
McCarthy, Mrs. M. H.	Dubuque, Iowa	McIntee, J. P.	New York City
McCarthy, T. A. and W. J.	St. Clair, Pa.	MacIntyre, Rev. A. K.	Rossland, B. C., Can.
McCarthy, Rev. W. F.	Racine, Wis.	MacIntyre, C. P.	Montgomery, Ala.
McCarthy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	MacIntyre, P.	Asheville, N. C.
McCarty, M.	New Bedford, Mass.	McKean, Mrs. K. D.	Smethport, Pa.
McClancy, Very Rev. J. P., V.F.	Middletown, N. Y.	McKeever, Rev. J. J.	Perth Amboy, N. J.
McCloskey, A.	San Antonio, Texas	McKenna, C. F.	New York City
McCloskey, J. F., M.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	McKenna, J.	Montreal, Can.
McCollum, F. K.	New York City	McKenna, J. A. J.	Victoria, B. C., Can.
McConville, C. J.	St. Paul, Minn.	McKenna, Mrs. J. F.	New York City
McCooley, Miss M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	McKenna, W.	St. Albert, Alta., Can.
McCool, P.	North Bay, Ont., Can.	Mackentepe, F. E.	Cincinnati, Ohio
McCord, J. H.	St. Joseph, Mo.	McKenzie, Rev. J. C.	Revelstoke, B. C., Can.
McCormick, Rev. E.	Joya Center, N. Y.	McKeon, Rev. P. H.	Harmon, Ill.
McCormick, E.	Calgary, Alta., Can.	McKeown, Arthur H.	Bellevue, Pittsburg, Pa.
McCormick, Mrs. I. N.	Ottumwa, Iowa	McKeown, J. J.	Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
McCormick, S. J.	Portland, Oregon	Mackey, J. J.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.
McCourt, P. T.	Akron, Ohio	Mackin, Rev. C., S.J.	Portland, Ore.
McCrea, C. J.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.	Mackin, J.	Omaha, Neb.
McCue, C. C.	Akron, Ohio	Mackin, J. W.	O'Fallon, Ill.
McCue, Miss E. T.	New York City	Mackin, Rev. P.	New York City
McCue, P. J., M.D.	Gull Lake, Sask., Can.	McKinnery, Rev. T. J.	Viola, Ill.
McCue, T. E.	Long Branch, N. J.	McKinnon, H. F.	Revelstoke, B. C., Can.
McCulloch, J. W.	Owensboro, Ky.	McKinnon, Rev. J. J.	Baileys Brook, N.S., Can.
McDavitt, J. J.	Pompton Lakes, N. J.	McKinnon, Rev. M. W., P.P.	Vancouver, Can.
McDermott, J. J., Jr.	Richmond Hill, L. I.	McKone, Rev. J. S.	Dorchester, Mass.
McDermott, M. B., M.D.	New York City	McLaughlin, F.	Chicago, Ill.
McDermott, W.	Tucson, Ariz.	McLaughlin, J. F.	New York City
McDevitt, P. J.	Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.	McLaughlin, Rev. J. F.	Woonsocket, R. I.
McDonald, A.	Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.	McLaughlin, M. A.	Lawrence, Mass.
McDonald, A. R., M.D.	Chicago, Ill.	McLaughlin, W. A.	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Macdonald, A. V.	Ft. William, Ont., Can.	McLean, D. J.	Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
McDonald, C. J.	Worcester, Mass.	McLoughlin, Rev. J. F.	Oswego, N. Y.
McDonald, Dr. D. J.	New York City	McLoughlin, Rev. T. A.	Liberty, Ind.
McDonald, D. J.	Cheboygan, Mich.	McMackin, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J., D.D.	Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
McDonald, J. D.	Great Falls, Mont.	McMahon, Very Rev. A. L., O.P., S.T.L.	San Francisco, Cal.
McDonald, J. F.	Sudbury, Ont., Can.	McMahon, Rev. B. W.	Montpelier, Vt.
McDonald, J. J.	Oakland, Cal.	McMahon, F. J., L.L.M., B.L.	Chicago, Ill.
McDonald, Rev. R.	Braddock, Pa.	McMahon, Hon. J. D.	Rome, N. Y.
McDonald, Rev. T. J., C.M.	Opelika, Ala.	MaMahon, J. F.	Titusville, Pa.
McDonald, W.	Zanesville, Ohio	McMahon, J. T.	Haileybury, Ont., Can.
McDonald, W.	North Bay, Ont., Can.	McMahon, Rev. J.	Minooka, Ill.
Macdonell, D. J.	Rossland, B. C., Can.	MacMahon, Miss M.	South Orange, N. J.
McDonnell, A. B.	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	McMahon, Rev. S. E.	Chicago, Ill.
McDonnell, Rt. Rev. C. E., D.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	McManus, Miss M. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
McDonnell, T. E.	Chicago, Ill.	McMartin, Mrs. J.	Cornwall, Ont., Can.
McElligott, W. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.	McMeekin, J.	Mattawa, Ont., Can.
McElwee, J. F.	Peoria, Ill.	McMenamin, Rev. J. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
MacEvitt, J. C., M.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	McMichan, Mrs. M. E. H.	Cobalt, Ont., Can.
McEvoy, M. T.	Mondamin, Iowa	McMillan, E. J.	Buenos Aires, Argentina
McFadden, Miss S. C.	Port Arthur, Ont., Can.	Macnab, A.	New York City
McGarr, Rev. J.	Stockton, Cal.	McNally, Mrs. Anna	Chicago, Ill.
McGauley, T.	Schenectady, N. Y.	McNally, Rev. E. B.	Maurice, Iowa
McGee, Miss E.	Allegheny City, Pa.	McNally, Rev. E. T.	Kilkenny, Ireland
McGee, Rev. O. M.	Springfield, Mass.	McNamara, Very Rev. C.	New Rochelle, N. Y.
McGee, Mrs. P.	Jersey City, N. J.	McNamara, F.	New Rochelle, N. Y.
McGee, Rev. T. J., D.D.	Taunton, Mass.	McNamara, J.	Salem Depot, N. H.
McGettigan, C. D., M.D.	San Francisco, Cal.	McNamara, Rev. J. J.	Jersey City, N. J.
McGill, H.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	McNamara, M.	Corning, N. Y.
McGill Institute	Mobile, Ala.	McNamara, M. F.	Toronto, N. Y.
McGillis, J. E.	Iron River, Mich.	McNamara, Rev. P.	Hubbard, Ohio
MacGinley, Rt. Rev. J. B., D.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	McNamara, T., Jr.	Corning, N. Y.
McGinn, F. P.	Chicago, Ill.	McNamara, T. A., M.D.	Boston, Mass.
McGinnis, F. A.	Detroit, Mich.	McNamee, J. F.	Washington, D. C.
McGonagle, Very Rev. C. C., O.P.	Springfield, Ky.	McNeal, Rev. M. J., S.J.	

- Macneill, H. N. Dauphin, Man., Can.
 McNeill, T. Sheboygan, Wis.
 McNeily, H. J. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 McNeerney, G. E. Lock Haven, Pa.
 McNulty, J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McNulty, P. H. Great Neck, N. Y.
 McParland, T. J. North Bay, Ont., Can.
 McParlin, J. Rochester, N. Y.
 McQuade, Rev. B. F. New York City
 McQuade, Miss K. New Brighton, S. I.
 McQuaid, T., M.D. Sault Ste. Marie, Can.
 McQueen, Mrs. J. E. Ft. Covington Cent., N.Y.
 McQuillan, E. J., D.D.S. New Bedford, Mass.
 McQuillen, Rev. J. L. Lilly, Pa.
 MacRory, Rev. J., D.D. Maynooth, Ireland
 McShane, Rev. F. J., O.S.A. Atlantic City, N. J.
 McShane, J. C. Chicago, Ill.
 McTague, Mrs. J. H. St. Louis, Mo.
 McVey, J. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Madden, Rev. A. Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Madden, B. J. Duluth, Minn.
 Madden, D. A. Superior, Wis.
 Madden, Rev. J. E. Chicago, Ill.
 Madden, M. L. Boston, Mass.
 Madeley, Miss A. E. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mader, Rev. B., S.M. Wheeling, W. Va.
 Mader, Rev. J. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Madigan, J. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Madison Free Library Madison, Wis.
 Magee, C. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Magee, Rev. J. P. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Magnan, Rev. J. B. E. Sheboygan, Mich.
 Maguire, F. L. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Maguire, J. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Maguire, Miss M. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Maguire, Miss M. S. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Maguire, O. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Maguire, Rev. W. J. Franklin, Ill.
 Maher, Miss J. A. Naugatuck, Conn.
 Maher, Rev. J. J., C.M. Germantown, Pa.
 Mahon, Miss A. C. New York City
 Mahon, Rev. G. S. Onatavia, N. Y.
 Mahoney, Lieut. B. F. Fall River, Mass.
 Mahoney, F. W. Springfield, Ill.
 Mahoney, J. Jamestown, N. Y.
 Mahoney, Miss J. A. Ottumwa, Iowa
 Mahoney, M. V. Dublin, Ga.
 Mahoney, Miss S. Savannah, Ga.
 Mahoney, Miss T. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mahoney, Rev. W. Janesville, Wis.
 Maier, Rev. J. A. Detroit, Mich.
 Mainville, Rev. A. Brimfield, Ill.
 Major, Miss M. C. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Maley, Rev. F. W. N. Bridgewater, Mass.
 Mallie, P. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Malone, Rev. H. V. Woodbine, Iowa
 Malone, J. C. Jersey City, N. J.
 Malone, T. P. Edmonton, S., Alta., Can.
 Maloney, C. Waterbury, Conn.
 Maloney, Mrs. E. B. Sioux City, Iowa
 Maloney, P. J. New York City
 Maloney, W. F. Springfield, Mass.
 Maniecki, Rev. T. J., C.S.S.P. Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Manion, P. J. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Mann, Miss A. L. Milford, Mass.
 Manning, Miss A. R. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Manny, Hon. W. I. Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 Manske, H. W. Chicago, Ill.
 Mansmann, A. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 March, Rev. J. M., S.J. Tortosa, Spain
 Marenkovich, Rev. J. A. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Marin, Capt. O. Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Marion, J. A. St. Boniface, Man., Can.
 Marion Public Library Marion, Ind.
 Marrigan, W. Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Marsh, E. Blue Earth, Minn.
 Martel, Rev. L. N. Roslyn, N. Y.
 Martin, B. J. Billings, Mont.
 Martin, Rev. D. J. Waterville, Maine
 Martin, E. D., M.D. New Orleans, La.
 Marx, Rev. M. Rockville City, Iowa
 Martin, Mrs. M. New Britain, Conn.
 Martin, Rev. N., S.S., D.D. Waldorf, Md.
 Martin, Mrs. R. Newark, Ohio
 Marx, F. Wyandotte, Mich.
 Mary Cherubim, Sister Hoboken, N. J.
 Masson, Verv Rev. P. V. F. Allentown, Pa.
 Masterson, Rev. W. P. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mateicka, Rev. J. Maltby, Pa.
 Mathieu, C. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Matlack, W. C. Trenton, N. J.
 Matteucci, J. Great Falls, Mont.
 Matte, J. H., M.D. North Adams, Mass.
 Matulaitis, Rev. W. V. New Philadelphia, Sil-ver Creek, Pa.
 Matuszewski, Rev. V. S. Simpson, Pa.
 Maxey, J. O. L'Anse, Mich.
 Maybon, C. B. Shanghai, China
 Mayer, J. A. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 Mayo, G. E. Munising, Mich.
 Mazurkiewicz, Rev. A., C.M. New Haven, Conn.
 Meagher, Rev. M., M.R. Ackley, Iowa
 Meaghr, W. J. Bay City, Mich.
 Mealey, Rev. E. J. Wilmington, Del.
 Meckel, Rev. J. Alton, Ill.
 Mee, Rev. M. J. Jerseyville, Ill.
 Meehan, M. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Meehan, Rev. P. J. Otter River, Mass.
 Meehan, Rev. W. F. Rye, N. Y.
 Mehan, J. Jefferson, Iowa
 Meier, Rev. D., O.F.M. Streator, Ill.
 Meier, Rev. O. Damiansville, Ill.
 Meifuss, Rev. J. F. Breesee, Ill.
 Meighan, J. C. Germantown, Phila., Pa.
 Meinert, F. C. Remson, Iowa
 Melchers, Rev. W., S. J. San José, Cal.
 Melies, Rev. J. C. Jefferson City, Mo.
 Mellon, Rev. J. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Meloy, Mrs. C. J. Shullsburg, Wis.
 Menace Publishing Co. Aurora, Mo.
 Mercier, J. O. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Mergl, Rev. A. Chicago, Ill.
 Mernin, Mrs. N. L. New York City
 Merns, Rev. M. K. Granville, N. Y.
 Merriam, G. and C., Co. Springfield, Mass.
 Merrick, C. B. Portland, Oregon
 Merry del Val, D. San Sebastian, Spain
 Mertens, Rev. J. B. Cleveland, N. Y.
 Methodist Publishing House Shanghai, China
 Metzdorf, Rev. J. Billings, Mo.
 Metzger, M. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Metzger, W. G. Chicago, Ill.
 Metzner, M. A. L. Ronkonkoma, N. Y.
 Meyer, C. W. San Antonio, Texas
 Meyer, Very Rev. G., S.M. Dayton, Ohio
 Meyer, H. A. Springfield, Mo.
 Meyer, L. S. Springfield, Mo.
 Meyer, W. J., M.D. White Plains, N. Y.
 Meyer, W. J. A. Hannibal, Mo.
 Meyers, Rev. F., O.F.M. Gallup, N. Mex.
 Michael, J. J. Quincy, Ill.
 Michel, Rev. G. Tacony, Phila., Pa.
 Michel, G. A. Baton Rouge, La.
 Mignault, P. B. Montreal, Can.
 Mihm, Rev. A. H. Pylesville, Md.
 Mill, D. W., O.L.S., C.E. Quebec, Can.
 Miller, Rev. C. J., O.S.B. Ottawa, Ill.
 Miller, G. W. Racine, Wis.
 Miller, J. J. Plainwell, Mich.
 Miller, J. F. Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Miller, Rev. W. H. Bridgeport, Conn.
 Milligan, J. Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.
 Mills, H. S. Chicago, Ill.
 Mills, Rev. P. L. Washington, D. C.
 Milne, Dr. W. J. Albany, N. Y.
 Milukas, Rev. A. M. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Milon, F. J. Wm. Penn, Pa.
 Minch, Rev. J. A. Saint Marys, Iowa
 Mindorf, Rev. C., O.F.M. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Minihan, Miss J. A. Jersey City, N. J.
 Missouri Univ. Library Columbia, Mo.
 Mitchell, H. B. La Grange, Ill.
 Mitara, Rev. C., O.F.M. Duncan, Neb.
 Mlinar, Rev. A. Black Diamond, Wash.
 Moerschel, E. C. Jefferson City, Mo.
 Molloy, P. B. New York City
 Molloy, T. J. Hartford, Conn.
 Molony, Rev. C. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Molony, J. J. Crawfordville, Ind.
 Monaghan, E. A. Lock Haven, Pa.
 Monaghan, G. F. Detroit, Mich.
 Monaghan, Miss M. A. Charlot'te'n, P.E.I., Can.
 Monahan, Rev. J. C., LL.D., P.R. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Monahan, L. P. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Mondon, H. H. Paterson, N. J.
 Monill, Rev. F. Alice, Texas
 Montag, Rev. A. C. Deemerton, Ont., Can.
 Montague, J. V. Cananea, Mex.
 Montgomery, F. S. Santa Monica, Cal.
 Mooney, J. J. Toledo, Ohio
 Mooney, Rev. M. F. Cooperstown, N. Y.
 Mooney, T. Bayonne, N. J.
 Moore, J. J. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Moore, Rev. J. L. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Moore, Mrs. M. O'C. Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 Moore, R. New York City
 Moorhead Public Library Moorhead, Minn.
 Moran, E. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Moran, Rev. J. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Moran, J. A., D.D.S. Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.
 Moran, Rev. J. J. Oakview, Pa.
 Moran, Rev. Mme. M., R.S.H. Leamington, England
 Moran, Miss M. E. Oakland, Cal.
 Moran, T. F. Nashua, N. H.
 Moran, Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Hastings, Minn.
 Morcombe, J. E. Storm Lake, Iowa
 Moreau, L. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Morgan, M. L. Brighton, England
 Morgan, W. D. Georgetown, S. C.
 Morgan, Rev. W. H. San Francisco, Cal.
 Moriarty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. J. Boston, Mass.
 Morin, D. H. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Morin, D. M. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Morin, J. H. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Morkin, P. F. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Morley, Mrs. A. Montreal, Can.

- Morneau, F. R. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Moroney, J. E. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Morrell, Mrs. E. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Morris Public Library Morris, Ill.
 Morrissey, W. Topeka, Kansas
 Morrison, M. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Morrisroe, Most Rev. Dr. P. Ballaghaden, Ireland
 Morrissey, J. Hon. Newcastl, N. B., Can.
 Morton, L. J., M.D. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Moseley, M. A. Bartlesville, Okla.
 Mossie, J. Ukiah, Oregon
 Mostyn of Talacre, Lady Parkstone, Eng.
 Motherway, Rev. E. J. Oakland, Cal.
 Mounier, T. Bisbee, Ariz.
 Mount Merici Convent and Academy Waterville, Maine
 Mount St. Joseph Convent Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mourey, Rev. Father M. Battleford, Sask., Can.
 Mourin, J. P. Zanesville, Ohio
 Moynihan, Miss C. Stamford, Conn.
 Moynihan, Rev. M. W., D.D., D.C.L. Westfield, N. Y.
 Mulcahy, Rev. D. P. Canton, Mo.
 Mulhall, J. L. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Mulhane, Rev. M. W. Barre, Mass.
 Mulholland, J. P. Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Mullany, E. Waterloo, Iowa
 Mullen, A. M. Watertown, Wis.
 Mullen, C. D. Lincoln, Neb.
 Mullen, P. J. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Muller-Thym, Bernard Kansas City, Mo.
 Mulligan, Very Rev. Dean B. J. Camden, N. J.
 Mulligan, J. F. New Liskeard, Ont., Can.
 Mulligan, T. P. Rossland, B. C., Can.
 Mullin, J. E. Kane, Pa.
 Mullin, J. H. Grand Island, Neb.
 Mullin, J. J. Bedford, P. Q., Can.
 Mullins, J. Plymouth, Mass.
 Mulvihill, Rev. D. F. Des Moines, Iowa
 Muncie Public Library Muncie, Ind.
 Municipal Library Dublin, Ireland
 Munhall, H. N. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Munich Studio, The Chicago, Ill.
 Munoz, N. M. New York City
 Munroe, Mrs. O. M. De Soto, Mo.
 Murphy, H. L. Ogontz, Pa.
 Murphy, Rev. A. C. Fort Sill, Okla.
 Murphy, B. J. Carbondale, Pa.
 Murphy, Rev. C. Woodland, Cal.
 Murphy, D. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Murphy, D. H. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Murphy, D. J. Waukon, Iowa
 Murphy, D. D. Elkader, Iowa
 Murphy, Rev. D. F. Huddersfield, England
 Murphy, Rev. E. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Murphy, Rev. E. S. Chicago, Ill.
 Murphy, Hon. F. Newark, N. J.
 Murphy, Miss F. C. New York City
 Murphy, Rev. F. E. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Murphy, Rev. F. J. Greenwich, Conn.
 Murphy, G. F. Phoenixville, Pa.
 Murphy, H. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Murphy, H. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Murphy, Miss I. E. Scranton, Pa.
 Murphy, Rev. J. Emmet, Kansas
 Murphy, J. A. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Murphy, J. B. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Murphy, J. H. Topeka, Kansas
 Murphy, J. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Murphy, Rev. J. J. Columbus, Ohio
 Murphy, J. L. Sycamore, Ill.
 Murphy, Mrs. J. P. Oak Lane, Phila., Pa.
 Murphy, J. P. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Murphy, M. West Chester, Pa.
 Murphy, P. Clones, Ireland
 Murphy, P. Muncie, Ind.
 Murphy, Rev. P. J. Georgetown, Iowa
 Murphy, Rev. P. J. Olyphant, Pa.
 Murphy, T. H. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Murphy, Rev. T. F. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Murphy, T. J. Needles, Cal.
 Murphy, T. J. London, Ont., Can.
 Murphy, Rev. V. J., C.S.B. Sandwich, Ont., Can.
 Murphy, W. X. Westchester, N. Y.
 Murphy, W. W. St. Cloud, Minn.
 Murphy & Browne Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Murray, Hon. A. F. New York City
 Murray, E. J. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Murray, Rev. F. M. Guilford, Conn.
 Murray, J. Washington, D. C.
 Murray, Rev. J. B. Joliet, Ill.
 Murray, Rev. J. J., C.M. La Salle, Ill.
 Murray, J. P. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Murray, Rev. L. P. St. Paul, Minn.
 Murray, Mrs. M. H. Monterey, Cal.
 Murray, M. P. St. Louis, Mo.
 Murray, M. S. Rossiter, Pa.
 Murray, P. H. Rochester, N. Y.
 Murray, P. J. North Bay, Ont., Can.
 Murray, T. E. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Murtagh, F. Cobalt, Ont., Can.
 Musial, Rev. E. Wheeling, W. Va.
 Muth, J. C. Columbus, Ohio
 Myers, U. H. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Naghten, M. J. Chicago, Ill.
- Nagle, E. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Nahm, G. A. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Nash, P. A. Chicago, Ill.
 Nawn, Rev. J. H. Chicago, Ill.
 Naylon, Miss E. Renovo, Pa.
 Naylon, H. M. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Neacy, T. J. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Nelligan, P. F. Washington, D. C.
 Nelson, F. G. Chicago, Ill.
 Nelson, W. R. Kansas City, Mo.
 Nemec, Rev. P. F. Sealy, Texas
 Nester, P. Portland, Oregon
 Neubert, Rev. E. Ferguson, Mo.
 Neubrand, W. A. St. Joseph, Mich.
 Neuhausel, Mrs. M. Toledo, Ohio
 Neveling, Rev. F. Effingham, Ill.
 Neville, Mrs. South Ascot, Eng.
 Newcastle, Dowager Duchess of Woodford, Eng.
 New York Public Library New York City
 Ney, J. A. Bellaire, Ohio
 Nichol, Rev. P. F. San Antonio, Texas
 Nichols Library Waperville, Ill.
 Nicholson, A. G. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Nickel, Rev. A. J. Kenosha, Wis.
 Nidd, J. North Bay, Ont., Can.
 Niebling, Rev. F. A. Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 Niedziela, Rev. P. Strawn, Texas
 Nies, Rev. P. Bayou Goula, La.
 Niland, J. Colo, Iowa
 Noel, J. D. Battleford, Sask., Can.
 Nolan, Rev. J. F. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Nolan, Mrs. M. T. Salem, Mass.
 Nolan, M. W. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Nolan, Rev. T. Eagle Grove, Iowa
 Noll, W. H. Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Noonan, Rev. J. J. Charlestown, Mass.
 Noonan, Rev. W., P.R. De Soto, Mo.
 Normal College of the City of N. Y. New York City
 North Adams Public Library North Adams, Mass.
 Northern Normal & Industrial School Aberdeen, S. D.
 Norton, Rt. Rev. J. H., D.D. Petersburg, Australia
 Norton, Rev. J. T. Baltimore, Md.
 Norton, T. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Notre Dame Convent Cincinnati, Ohio
 Nougaret, Rev. L. Toledo, Ohio
 Novak, Rev. J. A. Clarence, Pa.
 Novak, Rev. W. F. Cleveland, Ohio
 Noval, Rev. F. R. Victoria, China
 Novitski, J. F. Green Bay, Wis.
 Nowak, Rev. S. J. Florida, N. Y.
 Nowak, Rev. T. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Norwalk Public Library Norwalk, Conn.
 Nowakowski, Rev. B. Hammond, Ind.
 Nowakowski, Rev. S. Paterson, N. J.
 Nugent, Rev. W. Saint Louis, Mo.
 O'Beirne, Rev. P. J. F. Tyler, Texas
 Oberholz, Rev. J. Attica, Ind.
 Oblate Fathers Duluth, Minn.
 O'Boyle, Rev. S. H. Bentley Creek, Pa.
 Obrecht, Rt. Rev. E., O.C.R. Nelson Co., Ky.
 O'Brian, Dr. L. A. New York City
 O'Brien, E. L. Bathurst, N. B., Can.
 O'Brien, Rev. F. C. Maple Lake, Minn.
 O'Brien, Rev. J. J., S.T.L. Brookline, Mass.
 O'Brien, J. J. Corregidor, P. I.
 O'Brien, Rev. J. M. Rochester, N. Y.
 O'Brien, J. P. Portland, Oregon
 O'Brien, Rev. M. Minneapolis, Minn.
 O'Brien, Rev. M. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Brien, Rev. M. New Haven, Conn.
 O'Brien, M. M. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 O'Brien, M. W. Rochester, N. Y.
 O'Brien, Hon. P. H. Laurium, Mich.
 O'Brien, P. H. Rossland, B. C., Can.
 O'Brien, P. J. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Brien, Rev. T. B. Bloomington, Ill.
 O'Brien, Rev. W. F. Durham, N. C.
 O'Brien, Rev. W. J. Campello, Mass.
 O'Bryan, Rev. F. E. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Bryan, H. L. Chetopa, Kansas
 Obrytacz, Rev. J. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Callaghan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D., D.D. Boston, Mass.
 O'Callaghan, Rev. G. Hammond, N. J.
 O'Callaghan, Miss J. Iron Mountain, Mich.
 O'Callaghan, Rev. J. A. Redondo Beach, Cal.
 O'Connell, Rt. Rev. D. J., D.D. Richmond, Va.
 O'Connell, J. C. Dorchester, Mass.
 O'Connell, J. P. Dorchester, Mass.
 O'Connell, W. L. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Connor, Miss A. Detroit, Mich.
 O'Connor, B., B.A., M.D., D.P.H. Willesten, Eng.
 O'Connor, Rev. C. Des Moines, Iowa
 O'Connor, C. Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.
 O'Connor, C. Camden, N. J.
 O'Connor, C. Belton, Texas
 O'Connor, C. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Connor, C. M. San Francisco, Cal.
 O'Connor, Miss J. Pr. Albert, Sask., Can.
 O'Connor, Lawrence Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 O'Connor, Rev. T. C. Adams, Mass.
 O'Day, J. Merrill, Wis.
 Odell Public Library Odell, Ill.
 O'Donnell, C. Billings, Mont.

- O'Donnell, C. D. Des Moines, Iowa
 O'Donnell, H. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Donnell, Mrs. J. Madison, S. D.
 O'Donnell, Rev. J. J. Abington, Mass.
 O'Donnell, M. J. Donora, Pa.
 O'Donnell, M. R. Lee, Ill.
 O'Donnell, Rev. R. Alderbrook, N. Y.
 O'Donnell, R. J. Morris Run, Pa.
 O'Donnell, Rev. T. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Donohue, J. E., M.D. Huntington, N. Y.
 O'Donohue, L. V. New York City
 O'Dowd, M. New York City
 O'Dwyer, J. A. Toledo, Ohio
 O'Dwyer, Rev. P. Joliet, Ill.
 O'Dwyer, R. J. Texarkana, Ark.
 Oelrich, H. R. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Farrell, C. M. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Farrell, M. J. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 O'Farrell, T. A. Dublin, Ireland
 O'Farrelly, Rev. L. J. Salamanca, N. Y.
 O'Gara, Rev. T. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Ogle, Rev. W. S. Gibsonburg, Ohio
 O'Gorman, Rev. R. Bovey, Minn.
 O'Grady, M. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 O'Grady, Rev. P. J. Sweetwater, Texas
 O'Halloran, E. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Hanlon, Rev. M. Bedford, Ont., Can.
 O'Hara, Rev. C. R. Cumberland, Md.
 O'Hara, Miss M. G. Morton, Pa.
 O'Hara, Rev. S. J. Sycamore, Ill.
 O'Hearn, Rev. J. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Olaeta, Countess. Middletown, N. Y.
 O'Laughlan, J. J. Rome, Iowa
 Old Corner Book Store. Boston, Mass.
 Old San Gabriel Mission Church. San Gabriel, Cal.
 O'Leary, A. T. New York City
 O'Leary, Hon. D. C. Washington, D. C.
 O'Leary, J. P. New Orleans, La.
 O'Leary, Rev. M. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 O'Leary, Rev. T. M. Manchester, N. H.
 O'Loughlin, Rev. P. B. Rolla, Mo.
 Olsen, Rev. E. S., O.P. Benicia, Cal.
 Olszewski, Rev. A. S. Joliet, Ill.
 O'Mahony, D. J., F.C.S. Cork, Ireland
 O'Malley, E. J. Buffalo, N. Y.
 O'Malley, Rev. M., S.J. Lakeview, Oregon
 O'Malley, Rev. P. J. Orange, Mass.
 O'Mara, T. J., M.D. New York City
 O'Meara, F. J. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Omega, A. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 O'Neil, Mrs. J. W. Chicopee, Mass.
 O'Neil, L. J. Port Byron, N. Y.
 O'Neil, S. J., M.D. New York City
 O'Neill, Miss A. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 O'Neill, C. L. Cleveland, Ohio
 O'Neill, H., L.L.M. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Neill, J. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 O'Neill, T. J. Montreal, Can.
 Oneto, J. B. Sonora, Cal.
 O'Regan, J. St. John, N. B., Can.
 O'Reilly, Rev. A. F. Catawissa, Mo.
 O'Reilly, B. Rochester, N. Y.
 O'Reilly, Rev. C. A. Edwardsville, Ill.
 O'Reilly, Rev. J. Clinton, N. Y.
 O'Reilly, Rev. J. A. Rock Valley, Iowa
 O'Reilly, M. T. Rochester, N. Y.
 O'Reilly, Rev. P. F., P.P. Beaurivage, P. O., Can.
 O'Reilly, P. J. Kansas City, Mo.
 O'Reilly, R. J., M.D. St. Louis, Mo.
 O'Rourke, Rev. P. J. Heppner, Oregon
 O'Rourke, Rev. P. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 O'Rourke, T. Butte, Mont.
 Orrin, E. M. Mexico City, Mexico
 O'Ryan, Rev. P. San Francisco, Cal.
 Osborne, S. S. Oxford, England
 Osendorf, Rev. A., O.S.B. Barnesville, Minn.
 O'Shaughnessy, M. J. Short Hills, N. J.
 O'Shaughnessy, M. R. Elmsdale, N. S., Can.
 O'Shaughnessy, G. F. Providence, R. I.
 O'Shea, Rev. D. F. Canton, Ohio
 O'Shea, Rev. M. J. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Ostrowski, Dr. R. O. Hammond, Ind.
 O'Sullivan, Rev. E. F. Harrison, N. Y.
 O'Sullivan, H. Lowell, Mass.
 O'Sullivan, Rev. M. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Sullivan, Miss M. C. Elizabeth, N. J.
 O'Sullivan, P. Newton, Kansas
 O'Sullivan, P. J. Chicago, Ill.
 O'Sullivan, Rev. St. J. S. Juan Capistrano, Cal.
 O'Sullivan, Rev. T. F. Portageville, Mo.
 Osweller, P. J. Lewistown, Mont.
 O'Toole, Rev. W. Sacramento, Cal.
 Otten, Rev. J., C. S. Sp. Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Our Lady Help of Christians School. Chicago, Ill.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Members of. Boonton, N. J.
 Our Lady of Providence Academy. Chicago, Ill.
 Ouska, J. A. Chicago, Ill.
 Oussani, Rev. G., Ph.D. Yonkers, N. Y.
 Owens, Rev. J. M. Minocqua, Wis.
 Owens, M. J. Toledo, Ohio
 Pachucki, Rev. M. Cumbola, Pa.
 Palleck, J. M. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Pam, M., L.L.D. Chicago, Ill.
 Pauwelyn, Rev. C. Billings, Mont.
 Pape, T. B. Quincy, Ill.
 Papeneau, Rev. E. A., S.J. Little Current, Ont., Can.
 Paquette, F. Detroit, Mich.
 Parker, E. J. Quincy, Mass.
 Parker, Rev. J. P. Conshohocken, Pa.
 Parker, J. S. Boise, Idaho
 Parr, Rev. F. T., C.S.S.R. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Parsch, J. C. Elyria, Ohio
 Pascual, Mrs. W. V. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Patenaude, J. O. Nelson, B. C., Can.
 Patterson, H. S. Fairmount, Ill.
 Patterson, Teele & Dennis. New York City
 Pattison, Miss M. Smethport, Pa.
 Patton, Rev. D. A. Sydney, N. S., Can.
 Payapilly, Rev. M. Alwaye, Cochín, India
 Pearson, S. H. Buenos Aires, Argentina
 Peckskamp, Rev. A. Lanesville, Ind.
 Pecoul, Rev. R. Moscow, Idaho
 Peel, Rev. J. W. Fillmore, N. Y.
 Pellerano, N. A. San Jose, Cal.
 Peltier, E. J. Brandon, Man., Can.
 Pendarvis, G. H. Houston, Texas
 Pendergast, R. J. Phoenix, N. Y.
 Pendergast, Rev. W. F. Concord, N. H.
 Pendleton, Rev. A. T. Bayside, N. Y.
 Penrose, E. Cohoes, N. Y.
 Perotti, Rev. J. Newark, N. J.
 Perreault, Rev. J. P. Bristol, Conn.
 Perrier, Very Rev. J., V.G., V.F. St. Joseph, Kan.
 Perry, C. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Peru Public Library. Peru, Ind.
 Peters, Mrs. C. Florissant, Mo.
 Peters, J. F. Stockton, Cal.
 Petkus, Rev. N. J. Maspeth, N. Y.
 Petre, Lord. Brentwood, England
 Petri, Rev. P. J. Atlantic City, N. J.
 Petronilla, Sister M. New Haven, Conn.
 Petrovits, Rev. J. J. C. Berwick, Pa.
 Pfeiffer, Rev. J. St. Wendel, Ind.
 Pflieghar, F. P. New Haven, Conn.
 Pfohl, Mrs. L. L. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Phelan, E. A. Youngstown, Ohio
 Phelan, J. P. Lynn, Mass.
 Phelan, Very Rev. J. Iona, P. E. I., Can.
 Phelan, Rev. J. Grand Junction, Iowa
 Phelan, Rev. J. P. Whitesville, Mass.
 Phelan, Very Rev. P., P.P., V.F. Slieverue, Ireland
 Phelps, Mrs. W. H. Holyoke, Mass.
 Philadelphia Law Ass'n. Carthage, Mo.
 Philbert, J. B. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Philippe, Rev. J. J. T. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Philippino Library. Manila, P. I.
 Philp, J. W. Dallas, Texas
 Phoenixville School Library. Phoenixville, Pa.
 Pieper, Rev. F. Ruma, Ill.
 Pierce, Rev. T. Sharon, Wis.
 Pierron, Rev. J. B., D.D. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Pilliod, J. E. Toledo, Ohio
 Pilloix, Rev. J. M., M.S. Phoenixia, N. Y.
 Pinkney, Mrs. C. W. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pirrney, Mrs. H. C. Columbus, Ohio
 Pitaval, Most Rev. J. B., D.D. Santa Fe, N. M.
 Pitts, Mrs. M. A. Schenectady, N. Y.
 Pittsburg Press. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Plant, Mrs. S. Clayton, Mo.
 Plaster, J. W. Danville, Ill.
 Plato, J. A. Amherst, Ohio
 Platon, Most Rev. M., D.D. New York City
 Plouf, F. F. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Pocock, J. London, Ont., Can.
 Poersch, M. P. Schenectady, N. Y.
 Poetz, Rev. C. J. Dunbar, Pa.
 Pohl, Rev. G. A. North Vernon, Ind.
 Pohorenc, Rev. A. McKee's Rocks, Pa.
 Pollack, Rev. M. F. Necedah, Wis.
 Pollen, Mrs. J. H. London, England
 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. St. Louis, Mo.
 Polish Publishing Co. Chicago, Ill.
 Pontur, Rev. J., P.P. Norwood, N. Y.
 Pope, A., D.D.S. Chicago, Ill.
 Poremba, Rev. J. Mahanoy City, Pa.
 Porter, J. H. Detroit, Mich.
 Porter, S. V. Charlestown, Mass.
 Port Jervis Free Library. Port Jervis, N. Y.
 Portman, A. Big Clifty, Ky.
 Post Dispatch. St. Louis, Mo.
 Post, Mrs. E. C. New York City
 Powell, Rev. A. W. Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 Power, Very Rev. T. R., V.F., P.P. Galbally, Ireland
 Power, G. T. New York City
 Power, J. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Power, Rev. J. F. Dwight, Ill.
 Power, J. F. Weehawken, N. J.
 Power, J. J. Langdon, N. D.
 Power, Rev. M. R. San Francisco, Cal.
 Power, Rev. W. J. Florence, Mass.
 Powers, E. C. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Powers, M. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Powers, P. Boston, Mass.
 Powers, Rev. R. F., S.T.L. Belmont, Mass.
 Poyser, W. J. Canton, Ohio

- Prasch, J. T. Burlington, Wis.
 Prendergast, E. A. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Prendergast, J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Prendergast, Rev. J. M. Lee, Mass.
 Prendergast, Hon. W. A. New York City
 Presentation Convent. St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Can.
 Preston, W. A. Paris, France
 Prial, F. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pridal, Rev. F. Granger, Texas
 Prikazky, Rev. F. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Probst, A. Little Rock, Ark.
 Providence Athanaeum Providence, R. I.
 Providence Hospital Oakland, Cal.
 Prucker, F. W. Chicago, Ill.
 Prudhomme, W. E. Portland, Ore.
 Przybylski, Rev. L. Homestead, Pa.
 Public Library Bellingham, Wash.
 Public Library Delavan, Wis.
 Public Library Fox Lake, Wis.
 Public Library La Junta, Col.
 Public Library Lawrence, Mass.
 Public Library Logansport, Ind.
 Public Library Nashua, N. H.
 Public Library New Albany, Ind.
 Public Library Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Public Library Port Henry, N. Y.
 Public Library Sedalia, Mo.
 Public Library Sioux City, Iowa
 Public Library Southbridge, Mass.
 Public Library Waukegan, Ill.
 Puchala, Rev. J. B. Manchester, N. H.
 Pugh, A. H., Jr. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Pulch, Rev. M. Rice Lake, Wis.
 Pulskamp, J. B. Celina, Ohio
 Pulskamp, J. H. Celina, Ohio
 Purcell, Rev. F. A., D.D. Chicago, Ill.
 Purcell, Hon. H. Watertown, N. Y.
 Purcell, Mrs. J. D. Oak Park, Ill.
 Purcell, Rev. J. F. Penfield, Ill.
 Pustet, Frederick, & Co. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Pustet, Frederick, & Co. New York City
 Putnam's Sons, G. P. New York City
 Quaid, Rev. E. G. Oswego, N. Y.
 Quealy, Rev. M. L. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Quealy, Rev. P. Rockville Centre, N. Y.
 Quigley, Mrs. E. P. Atlantic City, N. J.
 Quigley, G. E. Union Hill, N. J.
 Quigley, Rev. J. R. Rockford, Ill.
 Quigley, W. J. El Paso, Texas
 Quinby, Mrs. L. M. Titusville, Pa.
 Quinlan, J. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Quinlan, Rev. J. H. El Paso, Ill.
 Quinlan, Mrs. M. J. Soperton, Wis.
 Quinlan, Rev. W. B. Olean, N. Y.
 Quinn, C. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Quinn, D. Williamsbridge, N. Y.
 Quinn, J. F. Joliet, Ill.
 Quinn, J. M. Springfield, Mo.
 Quinn, Rev. J. M. Ehrenfeld, Pa.
 Quinn, Rev. J. T. Mt. Hope, Wis.
 Quinn, M. F. Olean, N. Y.
 Quinn, Miss M. A. Providence, R. I.
 Quinn, Rev. P. A. W. Conshohocken, Pa.
 Quinn, Rev. P. F. Mohoningtown, Pa.
 Quinn, Rev. P. J. Oakland, Cal.
 Quinn, R. C. Grand Mound, Iowa
 Quinn, T. H. Olean, N. Y.
 Quinn, T. J. Lethbridge, Alta., Can.
 Quirk, Misses A. I. and E. A. Dorchester, Mass.
 Quirk, F. P. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Racette, Rev. G. E., D.D. Scioto, N. Y.
 Rafferty, Rev. M. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Rafter, Rev. T. Bay City, Mich.
 Ragaru, Rev. A. A., S.J. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 Rainville, Rev. G. A. Salem, Mass.
 Rall, H. Upper Sandusky, Ohio
 Rallo, H. P. Pt. Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Ramler, E. W. Richmond, Ind.
 Randall, Rev. W. E. St. Louis, Mo.
 Randolph, G. W. Waveland, Miss.
 Raschiotti, Rev. E., D.D. Chicago, Ill.
 Raskob, W. F. Wilmington, Del.
 Rath, Rev. L. Cleveland, Ohio
 Rath, Mrs. T. Lorain, Ohio
 Rathner, Rev. J. Trenton, N. J.
 Ratterman, Rev. F. A. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Rauver, J. N. Rochester, N. Y.
 Raymakers, Rev. H. San Juan Del Monte, P. I.
 Rea, J. E. Billings, Mont.
 Read, C. J. Toronto, Ont., Can.
 Ready, T. A. Rawlins, Wyo.
 Reagan, Daniel Sterling, Col.
 Reagan, D. J. Columbus, Ohio
 Reap, Rev. H. F. Ashley, Pa.
 Reardon, Rev. J. M. St. Paul, Minn.
 Reardon, J. A., Jr. Boston, Mass.
 Reardon, J. C. Burrill, Ill.
 Rectenwald, J. J., M.D., V.M.D. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Redden, J. P. and J. A. Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Reddick Library Ottawa, Ill.
 Redemptorist Fathers Davenport, Iowa
 Redemptorist Fathers Esopus, N. Y.
 Redemptorist Fathers Philadelphia, Pa.
 Redemptorist Fathers San Antonio, Texas
 Redemptorist Fathers Baltimore, Md.
 Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Philadelphia, Pa.
 Redmond, J. P. Mattawa, Ont., Can.
 Reed, Miss I. W. G. Utica, N. Y.
 Reehill, Rev. J. P. Lavy, Co. Cavan, Ireland
 Regan, Rev. C. W. Roxbury, Mass.
 Regan, J. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Regan, Mrs. T. P. Scranton, Pa.
 Regis College St. Louis, Ill.
 Reid, C. V. Tulsa, Okla.
 Reid, Rev. M. P. Montreal, Can.
 Reidy, M. F. Worcester, Mass.
 Reilly, Rev. D. M. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Reilly, Rev. E. T. Watervliet, N. Y.
 Reilly, Rev. E. Janesville, Wis.
 Reilly, E. S. Leetsdale, Pa.
 Reilly, H. Burkburnett, Texas
 Reilly, Rev. M. A. Woodlawn, N. Y.
 Reilly, M. K. Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Reilly, Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Lowell, Mass.
 Reilly, T. P. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Reinert, M. Quincy, Ill.
 Reinhart, Rev. A. Paducah, Ky.
 Reininger, Rev. A. T. Brighton, Wis.
 Reis, Rev. J. Saginaw, Mich.
 Reis, J. A. Evanston, Ill.
 Reis, V. F. St. Louis, Mo.
 Reiss, P. Sheboygan, Wis.
 Reiss, Dr. P. L. New Orleans, La.
 Reiss, W. A. Sheboygan, Wis.
 Remy, Rev. T. J. Brunswick, Maine
 Renaud, J. M. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Renaud, S. J. Haileysbury, Ont., Can.
 Renner, G. J., Jr. Youngstown, Ohio
 Renzullo, Rev. P. M. Chicago Heights, Ill.
 Rettger, Rev. P. M., O.S.B. Hastings, Pa.
 Reuthinger, J. A. Deer Park, Wash.
 Review and Herald Pub. Association Takoma Park, D. C.
 Reynolds, A. M. Watertown, N. Y.
 Reynolds, B. South Bethlehem, Pa.
 Reynolds, W. T. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Rheinberger, F. Glen Ridge, N. J.
 Ricard, F. A. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Ricci, E. Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Rice, L. J. New York City
 Rice, C. J. Ashland, Ky.
 Rice, Mrs. R. J. Medicine Hat, Alta., Can.
 Rice, Rev. W. J. Stevens Point, Wis.
 Rice, Mrs. W. P. Brookline, Mass.
 Richardson, Miss H. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Richardt, Rev. O., O.F.M. St. Louis, Mo.
 Ricklin, Rev. L. A. Green Bay, Wis.
 Richard, Rev. D. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Richard, Rev. R. Salem, Mass.
 Richards, J. T. Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Richard Sugden Library Spencer, Mass.
 Richardt, Rev. T., O.F.M. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Ries, F. W., Jr. Bellevue, Pa.
 Riess, Rev. J. J. Grayling, Mich.
 Rigdon, J. A. Sikeston, Mo.
 Rihn, E. J. Ford City, Pa.
 Riley, J. Laporte, Ind.
 Riley, Rev. M. A. West Park, Ohio
 Riordan, Rev. J. H. Medway, Mass.
 Rittershaus, F. D. Chelsea, Mass.
 Rivard, J. Detroit, Mich.
 Rivero, Sra. O. G. Vda. De Monterey, Mex.
 Rives, H. W. Lebanon, Ky.
 Rivet, Rev. L. H., O.M.I. Yukon Territory, Can.
 Roberts, A. S. New York City
 Roberts, Mrs. S. M. Waverley, Kan.
 Robertson, J. C. Columbia, S. C.
 Robertson, S. S. Corapolis, Pa.
 Roche, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. F. Watertown, Mass.
 Roche, Rev. A. T. New York City
 Roche, Rev. C. Eshon, Kan.
 Roche, W. J., D.D.S. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Roche, W. J. Troy, N. Y.
 Rocks, F. J. Sunshine, Pa.
 Rockwood, Mrs. M. A. Butte, Mont.
 Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Rodgers, J. A. Oak Park, Ill.
 Rodman, Dr. H. D. Louisville, Ky.
 Rodriguez, Lic. A. Mexico City, Mexico
 Roelandts, Rev. A., C.S.S.R. Antigua, B. W. I.
 Roeser, Hon. J. A. St. Cloud, Minn.
 Rogan, Miss M. A. New York City
 Rogan, Miss T. A. Plymouth, Mass.
 Rogers, Rev. E. F. New York City
 Rogers, F. F. Somerville, Mass.
 Rogers, Rev. P. J. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Rogers, Rev. W. H. Hartford, Conn.
 Rohr, Rev. C. A. L. I. City, N. Y.
 Roleke, H. J. Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Rombouts, Rev. E. Welsh, La.
 Rompe, Rev. A. W. Nezperce, Idaho
 Ronan, P. F. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Ronan, T. W. Osceola, Iowa
 Ronayne, Miss M. G. Richmond Hill, N. Y.
 Roney, C. J., Jr. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Rood, Miss L. B. Britt, Iowa
 Rosch, Rev. P. J. Blue Island, Ill.

Rosenthal, Rev. A. H.	Lethridge, Alta., Can.	St. Mary's College.	Leeds, England
Roseter, J. H.	San Francisco, Cal.	St. Mary's College and Academy	Notre Dame, Ind.
Roth, Rev. F. A.	Cincinnati, Ohio	St. Mary's Infirmary	St. Louis, Mo.
Roth, Rev. J. R.	Washington, D. C.	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Jersey City, N. J.
Roth, J. S.	Monongahela, Pa.	St. Mary's Parish	Lincoln, Ill.
Roth, Rev. M.	Germantown, Ill.	St. Mary's School	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Roux, Miss T. and Mrs. M. L.	Roselle, N. J.	St. Mary's School	Calgary, Alta., Can.
Roxas, Hon. F. M.	Manila, P. I.	St. Mary's School	Cumberland, Md.
Roy, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E., D.D.	Quebec, Can.	St. Mary's School	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ruba, Rev. J. P.	Bay City, Mich.	St. Mary's School	Hilbert, Wis.
Rudolph, J. S.	Landsdowne, Pa.	St. Mary's Social Club	McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Rudroff, Rev. A., O.S.B.	Des Moines, Iowa	St. Michael's College	Winooski, Vt.
Ruessmann, Rev. F. H.	Provenmont, Mich.	St. Michael's School	West Hoboken, N. J.
Ruiz, L. Ilmo Sr. Dr., D.D.	Monterey, Mexico	St. Nicholas High School	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rulquin, Rev. P., S.M.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Patrick's Academy	San Antonio, Texas
Rummel, Very Rev. J. F., D.D.	Kingston, N. Y.	St. Patrick's School	Fall River, Mass.
Russ, W. A.	Rock Island, Ill.	St. Patrick's School	Buffalo, N. Y.
Russell, Mrs. J. T.	Chicago, Ill.	St. Patrick's School	Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Russell, S. J., M.D.	Springfield, Mass.	St. Patrick's Church	Columbus, Ohio
Russill, F. J.	Toronto, Can.	St. Paul's School	Reading, Pa.
Russo, Rev. C. A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Philomena's Church	Pittsburg, Pa.
Ruth, Miss A. F.	South Pasadena, Cal.	St. Pils Convent	Chicago, Ill.
Rutherford, Hon. A. C.	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	St. Raphael High School	Springfield, Ohio
Rutherford, Mrs. W.	Rhinecliff, N. Y.	St. Rose School	Lima, Ohio
Ryan, Mrs. A. L.	New York City	St. Teresa's Alumnae Association.	Boise, Idaho
Ryan, J.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.	St. Teresa's Parochial School	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ryan, Mrs. J.	Elizabeth, N. J.	St. Thomas Convent	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ryan, J. G.	Chatsworth, Ill.	St. Viator's College	Bourbonnais, Ill.
Ryan, J. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	St. Vincent's Academy	Kansas City, Mo.
Ryan, Miss M.	Chicago, Ill.	St. Vincent's Infirmary	Little Rock, Ark.
Ryan, Rev. M. A.	Govans, Md.	St. Vincent's School	Buffalo, N. Y.
Ryan, P.	Phoenix, Ariz.	St. Walburga's Convent	Elizabeth, N. J.
Ryan, Rev. P., C.C.	Dublin, Ireland	St. Zita's Home	New York City
Ryan, Rev. P. H.	Lawler, Iowa	Sage Library	Bay City, Mich.
Ryan, Rev. P. J.	Nothome, Minn.	Saldana, Dr. J.	San Juan, Porto Rico
Ryan, P. L.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Sandahl, A. M.	Great Falls, Mont.
Ryan, P. N.	Greenfield, Mass.	Sanford, E. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ryan, T.	Seattle, Wash.	Santa Rosa Infirmary	San Antonio, Texas
Ryan, T. J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Saskatoon Daily Star	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Ryan, W. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sattler, P.	Toledo, Ohio
Ryan, W. P.	Greenfield, Mass.	Saul, Miss A. A.	Washington, D. C.
Sacred Heart Convent	Tokyo, Japan	Saurasaitis, Rev. P.	Waterbury, Conn.
Sacred Heart School	Oakland, Cal.	Sause, Miss H. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sacred Heart School	Calgary, Alta., Can.	Savage, Rev. J. F.	Dublin, Ireland
Saettele, Rev. M., O.S.B.	Lake Village, Ark.	Sawkins, Rev. A. J.	Toledo, Ohio
St. Agatha's Convent	Chicago, Ill.	Sawkins, C. A.	St. Louis, Mich.
St. Agnes Academy	Montreal, Can.	Saxton, Rev. I. J.	Otley, England
St. Andrews School	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Saya, J.	North Bay, Ont., Can.
St. Anne's School	Calgary, Alta., Can.	Scannell, Rev. D. P.	Franklin, Mass.
St. Ann's Academy	St. Anne, Ill.	Scanlan, Rev. J. M.	Chicago, Ill.
St. Ann's Church	Wadena, Minn.	Scanlan, M.	Lanesboro, Minn.
St. Ann's Hospital	Douglas, Alaska	Scanlan, Rev. M. J., S.T.L.	Boston, Mass.
St. Angela's Hall	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Scanlan, Rev. M. P.	Shorb, Cal.
St. Anthony's Hospital	Terre Haute, Ind.	Scanlon, T.	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Anthony of Padua School	Philadelphia, Pa.	Schaefer, Rev. A. H.	River aux Vases, Mo.
St. Anthony R. C. Separate School	Edmonton, S. Alta., Can.	Schaefer, P. P.	Champaign, Ill.
St. Anthony's School, Children of	Boston, Mass.	Schafer, J. F.	Springfield, Ill.
St. Augustine's Ch., Rosary Soc. of	Austin, Minn.	Scharwath, J. A.	Elizabeth, N. J.
St. Bonaventure's Seminary	Alleghany, N. Y.	Schaus, Rev. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Bridget's School	Chicago, Ill.	Scheefers, Rev. J. H.	Troy, Ind.
St. Catherine's Academy	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Scheuerell, Rev. L. J.	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Catherine's Library Association	St. Louis, Mo.	Schevers, Rev. B. J. P.	Manistique, Mich.
St. Clara's Church	Chicago, Ill.	Scheyer, Very Rev. J. B.	Superior, Wis.
St. Cloud Public Library	St. Cloud, Minn.	Schiaparelli, Rev. B. J.	Los Angeles, Cal.
St. Columba's Church	Nashville, Tenn.	Schiefen, Rev. E. B.	Kansaville, Wis.
St. Columba's School	Newark, N. J.	Schiefen, Rev. J. H.	New Munster, Wis.
St. Dominic's Convent	Blauvelt, N. Y.	Schiffers, E. C.	San Antonio, Texas
St. Dominic's School	Chicago, Ill.	Schifferr, Rev. V.	Madison, Wis.
St. Dominic's Sunday School Library	San Francisco, Cal.	Schikowski, Rev. F. J.	Chicago, Ill.
St. Edward's Young Men's Society	Chicago, Ill.	Schiltz, Rev. J. N.	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Elizabeth's Convent	Alleghany, N. Y.	Schlaflay, H. J.	Carlyle, Ill.
St. Francis Academy	Council Bluffs, Iowa	Schirmer, A. H.	Newark, N. J.
St. Francis Xavier's College	Shanghai, China	Schirmers, Rev. S. J.	Melrose, Minn.
St. Francis Xavier School	Buffalo, N. Y.	Schlarman, Rev. J. N., Ph.D.	Bellevue, Ill.
St. Francis Xavier's School	Philadelphia, Pa.	Schlelein, J. G.	Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Ignatius School	Philadelphia, Pa.	Schlick, F.	St. Paul, Minn.
St. James, J.	North Bay, Ont., Can.	Schmidt, G. W.	Pittsburg, Pa.
St. James' School	Bay City, Mich.	Schmidt, Rev. J.	Puyallup, Wash.
St. James' School	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Schmitt, Rev. M., O.S.B.	Meire Grove, Minn.
St. Joachim's R. C. Separate School	Edmonton, Alta., Can.	Schmitt, Rev. M.	Mohall, N. D.
St. John's Alumnae Association	Indianapolis, Ind.	Schmitz, Rev. J. W.	Londonville, Ohio
St. Joseph's Academy	Frankfort, Ky.	Schneider, F. A., M.D.	Columbus, Ga.
St. Joseph's Academy	St. Paul, Minn.	Schneider, Rev. N.	Franklin, Ohio
St. Joseph's Academy	Galesburg, Ill.	Schnier, J. V.	Eureka, Cal.
St. Joseph's Home	Peoria, Ill.	Schnerr, Rt. Rev. L., O.S.B.	Beatty, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.	Schnetzer, P. J.	El Campo, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital	Fargo, N. D.	Schnüttgen, Rev. F., D.D., P.R.	Hartington, Neb.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Alton, Ill.	Schoenborn, E. M.	Columbus, Ohio
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lewiston, Idaho	Schofield, J. R.	Chicago, Ill.
St. Joseph's Parish	Red Wing, Minn.	Schönberg, Baroness E. von.	Brixen, Austria
St. Joseph's Parish, Mother's Club of	Indianapolis, Ind.	Schotthoef, Rev. C., D.D.	Boonton, N. J.
St. Joseph's Parochial School	Pittsfield, Mass.	Schramm, Rev. S. J.	Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Parochial School	Chicago, Ill.	Schriever, Miss M.	Kane, Pa.
St. Joseph's Protectory	Norristown, Pa.	Schriver, J. S.	Cumberland, Md.
St. Joseph's R. C. Ben. Association	San Antonio, Texas	Schuetz, Rev. J.	Hayden, Ind.
St. Joseph's School	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Schultz, A. G.	Beardstown, Ill.
St. Julien, J. G.	Lafayette, La.	Schultz, E. E.	Beardstown, Ill.
St. Laurent, J. E.	Port Arthur, Ont., Can.	Schultz, J. V.	New York City
St. Margaret's Parochial School	Bel Air, Md.	Schumacher, Rev. I.	Clara City, Minn.
St. Mary's Academy	Quincy, Ill.	Schumacher, P. J.	Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
St. Mary's Academy	Medford, Ore.	Schwartz, C. L.	Salina, Kan.
St. Mary's Academy	Denver, Col.	Schwartz, Rev. J. H.	Cincinnati, Ohio
St. Mary's Church	Waverly, Iowa	Schweitzer, Rev. D. A. W., C.P.P.S.	Burkettville, Ohio

[illegible]

- State Library Des Moines, Iowa
 State Normal School Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 State School of Science Wahpeton, N. Dak.
 Staud, J. P. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Staudt, J. W. A. Canton, Ohio
 Stearns, F. Boston, Mass.
 Stehly, J. J. Hecla, S. D.
 Stein, F. B. Boundbrook, N. J.
 Steinauer, J. Steinauer, Neb.
 Steinauer, N. A. Steinauer, Neb.
 Steinhagen, Rev. H. J. Pottsville, Pa.
 Steinhäuser, Rev. J. Eau Galle, Wis.
 Stenz, Rev. J. F. Loyal, Wis.
 Stephens, H. Waters, Mich.
 Stephens, Miss M. T. Newark, N. J.
 Stephens, Memorial Library, W. B. Manayunk, Phila., Pa.
 Stephenson, W. M. St. Louis, Mo.
 Stepping, Rev. C. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Stern, Rev. A. Todds Mill, Ill.
 Stevens, Rev. C. Madrid, N. Y.
 Stevens, E. A. Bernardsville, N. J.
 Stevens & Brown London, England
 Stewart, H. P. Kansas City, Mo.
 Stewart, Rev. W. J. New York City
 Stickney, Rev. L. P. Baltimore, Md.
 Stock, Rev. M. E. Carlisle, Pa.
 Stockton Free Public Library Stockton, Cal.
 Stoesser, O. D. Watsonville, Cal.
 Stokes, Hon. E. C. Trenton, N. J.
 Stolte, Rev. B. S. A. St. Louis, Mo.
 Stone, W. A. Uniontown, Pa.
 Stone, W. K. Columbia, Mo.
 Stout, H. J. Trenton, N. J.
 Strahan, Rev. J. A. Jenkintown, Pa.
 Straten, Dr. H. Chicago, Ill.
 Strawbridge & Clothier Philadelphia, Pa.
 Strebel, V. Logansport, Ind.
 Strecker, C. B. Boston, Mass.
 Streeter, S. D. Tunkannock, Pa.
 Strenski, Rev. A. B. South Amboy, N. J.
 Strittmatter, A. Carrolltown, Pa.
 Strittmatter, Dr. I. P. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Strittmatter, Rev. A., O.S.B. Boulder, Col.
 Strnad, Rev. F. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Stroud, D. H. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Stuckenkemper, Rev. M., O.S.B. St. Marins, Minn.
 Students' Delegacy Library Oxford, England
 Students' Library Cincinnati, Ohio
 Stulz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. M. Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Sullivan, C. H. Chicago, Ill.
 Sullivan, D. D. Fall River, Mass.
 Sullivan, E. F. Keokuk, Iowa
 Sullivan, E. M. Chicopee, Mass.
 Sullivan, Rev. F. T. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Sullivan, Miss H. M. Detroit, Mich.
 Sullivan, J. A. Ironwood, Mich.
 Sullivan, Rev. J. A. Anderson, Ind.
 Sullivan, J. B. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Sullivan, Rev. J. F. Auburn, R. I.
 Sullivan, J. H. Dorchester, Mass.
 Sullivan, J. L., M.D. Roxbury, Mass.
 Sullivan, L. F. Richmond, Va.
 Sullivan, M. Detroit, Mich.
 Sullivan, Mrs. N. M. Fall River, Mass.
 Sullivan, P. F. Boston, Mass.
 Sullivan, R. P., M.D. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Sullivan, W. C. Washington, D. C.
 Superior Public Library Superior, Wis.
 Surprenant, Rev. J. B. Saginaw, Mich.
 Swan, M. Rochester, N. Y.
 Sweeney, E. J. Pana, Ill.
 Sweeney, Mrs. J. J. New York City
 Sweeney, Rev. M. F. Ashley, Pa.
 Sweere, Rev. A. S. J. Ketchikan, Alaska
 Swetnam, E. T. Trenton, N. J.
 Szikora, Rev. G. Bayonne, N. J.
 Szlapka, P. L. Phoenixville, Pa.
 Sztuczko, Rev. C., C.S.C. Chicago, Ill.
 Tache, J. de L. St. Hyacinthe P. Q., Can.
 Taeyaerts, Rev. A. C. Anthon, Okla.
 Taft, Mrs. H. W. New York City
 Taken, Rev. J. P. Eagle Center, Iowa
 Tams, W. H. Trenton, N. J.
 Tanney, W. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Taske, Rev. E. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Taylor, B. F. Columbia, S. C.
 Taylor, F. Evansville, Ind.
 Taylor, Mrs. S. A. O'Fallon, Ill.
 Taylorville Public Library Taylorville, Ill.
 Tebeau, Miss I. St. Louis, Mo.
 Tecktonius, E. C. Racine, Wis.
 Ternes, Rev. P. J. Marine City, Mich.
 Terroux, R. Montreal, Can.
 Tete, M. L. Secane, Pa.
 Texas State Library Austin, Texas
 Tharinger, W. A. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Theillon, Rev. E. Gentilly, Minn.
 Themann, J. A. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Thiemann, H. Reedsburg, Wis.
 Thien, B. Carrollton, Ill.
 Thill, Rev. R., O.F.M. Sioux City, Iowa
 Thimmes, Rev. M. A. Newark, N. J.
 Thomas, J. Greensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, M. St. P. Chicago, Ill.
 Thometz, Dr. M. A. Calumet, Mich.
 Thompson, Rev. G. F. Portland, Ore.
 Thomson, J. M. Swampscott, Mass.
 Thornton, D. T. P. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Thrall Public Library Middletown, N. Y.
 Thummel, Rev. J. J. San Francisco, Cal.
 Tibesar, Rev. P. A. Avoca, Minn.
 Tienfeubacker, H. Shanghai, China
 Tierney, E. M. New York City
 Tierney, Mrs. J. F. Dallas, Texas
 Tierney, J. J. Newtown, Pa.
 Tierney, Dr. M. J. New York City
 Tierney, Rev. T. W. New York City
 Tiffany & Co. New York City
 Tiffin Mfg. Co. Tiffin, Ohio
 Tighe, Rev. D. P. Detroit, Mich.
 Tillman, C. I. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Timmermeyer, F. Lawrence, Kan.
 Timmes, J. W. Shamokin, Pa.
 Timmins, Rev. J. F. Chester, Pa.
 Tinan, Rev. P. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Tinley, Miss M. L., M.D. Council Bluffs, Iowa
 Tipton, Dr. W. R. East Las Vegas, N. M.
 Tivernin, Mrs. A. S. Danbury, Conn.
 Tlapak, J. St. Mary's, Mo.
 Tobey, A. H. Sudbury, Ont., Can.
 Tobin, J. Kansas City, Mo.
 Tobin, J. E. Gladwin, Mich.
 Tobin, Rev. L. D. St. Anthony, Iowa
 Tobin, Rev. R. H. Peeksskill, N. Y.
 Tobin, Rev. W. A. Lima, Ohio
 Tobin, W. T. Akron, Ohio
 Tomey, J. Peru, Ind.
 Tomikowski, Rev. J. M. Worcester, Mass.
 Tomsic, Rev. J. Forest City, Pa.
 Toner, E. L. New York City
 Toner, Rev. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Toner, Very Rev. J., M.R. Rutherglen, Scotland
 Toohy, Rev. J. M. Lansdowne, Pa.
 Toomey, M. P. Springfield, Mass.
 Topham, J. B. Uniontown, Pa.
 Tormay, P. J. Connellsville, Pa.
 Tormey, Mrs. E. T. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Toruquist, A. Buenos Aires, Argentinea
 Tracey, J. F. Albany, N. Y.
 Tracy, D. J. Portsmouth, N. H.
 Trainor, Rev. J. F. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Travers, Rev. E. J. Conshohocken, Pa.
 Traynor, Rev. A. M. Brewers Mills, Ont., Can.
 Trefny, Rev. C. L. Starford, Pa.
 Treitz, Rev. J. W. Hazelton, Pa.
 Tremblay, H. O. Haileybury, Ont., Can.
 Tremblay, J. H. Winnipeg, Man., Can.
 Tremblay, Rev. J. Z. Murray Bay, Que., Can.
 Triy, C. Clinton, Iowa
 Trost, Misses A. M. and M. M. Lewistown, Mont.
 Troy, A. C. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Trudel, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Old Town, Maine
 Trudella, Miss B. Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Truden, J. L. Brookline, Mass.
 Tseyan, S. Hong Kong, China
 Tufford, C. R. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Tuite, R. P. B. Newark, N. J.
 Tully, J. M. New York City
 Tumulty, Hon. J. P. Jersey City, N. J.
 Turley, Mrs. T. C. Chicago, Ill.
 Turner, Mrs. A. P. Copper Cliff, Ont., Can.
 Turner, Mrs. G. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Tustin, Miss R., M.D. Eastport, Maine
 Twohy, Mrs. J. San Jose, Cal.
 Tyrrell, Rev. J. J. Mittineague, Mass.
 Tynan, Miss L. L. Point Pleasant, N. J.
 Tyner, R. E. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Tyson, Rev. G. G. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Uckele, A. W. New York City
 Uhrlich, E. Wamego, Kan.
 Ulam, F. A. Pittsburg, Pa.
 University Club Chicago, Ill.
 University of Minnesota Library Minneapolis, Minn.
 U. P. Board of Publication Pittsburg, Pa.
 Ursuline Academy Wilmington, Del.
 Ursuline Academy Middletown, N. Y.
 Valenti, Dr. E. G. Artemesia, Cuba
 Vallaster, Rev. F. J. Earlville, Iowa
 Valpolini, Rev. A., S.J. San Jose, Cal.
 Van Aertselaer, Rt. Rev. J., D.D. Si-Wan-Tzeu, China
 Van Antwerp, Rev. F. J. Detroit, Mich.
 Vandemaesen, Rev. M. Las Cruces, N. M.
 Van Erdevyk, F. Breda, Iowa
 Van Oeffel, Rev. L. Humboldt, Wis.
 Van Tighem, Rev. L. Langdon, Alta., Can.
 Van Wasberg, Rev. E. Pawhuska, Okla.
 Van Wees, Rev. Fr. Purcell, Okla.
 Varet, Miss L. New York City
 Varley, Rev. M. M. Springfield, Ohio
 Vattakalam, Rev. M. Kotoyam, India
 Vaughan, Rev. W. Poulton-le-Fylde, Eng.
 Veedon, Rev. Mother Aberdeen, Scotland
 Veit, Rev. A. T. Swormsville, N. Y.
 Verbeke, Rev. F. Kelowna, B. C., Can.
 Vermeersch, Rev. A. Louvain, Belgium
 Vertin, J. Little Falls, Minn.

- Vessells, F. M., M.D. Perryville, Mo.
 Vier, E. A. Detroit, Mich.
 Villalonga, Rev. J., S.J. Manila, P. I.
 Villars, Mrs. C. C. Carthage, N. Y.
 Villing, Rev. L., O.S.B. Conception, Mo.
 Vilsack, A. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Vilsack, C. G. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Vilsack, M. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Vincentian Fathers. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Vogel, Miss A. E. Indiana, Pa.
 Vogel, Very Rev. J., P.S.M. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Vogel, P. H. Columbus, Ohio
 Vogt, F. H. New York City
 Vogt, W. J. Laporte, Ind.
 Vrhunec, Rev. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Wagner, Rev. H. Meta, Mo.
 Wahl, Mrs. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Wahmhoff, J. H. Delphos, Ohio
 Wakefer, Rev. J. C. Indiana Harbor, Ind.
 Walder, E. J. Cairo, Ill.
 Waldhaus, Rev. H. J. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Waldron, F. M. Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
 Waldron, Rev. Brother J. A., S.M. Clayton, Mo.
 Waldron, Dr. R. M. Greensburg, Pa.
 Walker, Mrs. C. Palmer Falls, N. Y.
 Walker, J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Walker, J. S. Chelmsford, Ont., Can.
 Walker, Mrs. W. Ambley, Pa.
 Walker, W. M. Detroit, Mich.
 Wall, Rev. L. J. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wallace, Mrs. C. L. Joliet, Ill.
 Wallace, C. W. Columbus, Ohio
 Wallace, E. St. Louis, Ill.
 Wallace, E. Detroit, Mich.
 Wallace, J. B. New Castle, Ind.
 Wallace, J. W. M. Quebec, Can.
 Walley, S. M. Lancaster, Ohio
 Walpole Public Library Walpole, Mass.
 Walsh, A. North Westport, Mass.
 Walsh, D. O'C. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Walsh, Rev. F. Reading, Mass.
 Walsh, Mrs. I. St. Louis, Mo.
 Walsh, Mrs. C. P. Chicago, Ill.
 Walsh, Miss K. M. Burmont, Pa.
 Walsh, C. J., M.D. Cambridge, Mass.
 Walsh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F., P.P. Brigus, Newfld.
 Walsh, Very Rev. E. J., C.M. Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Walsh, Rev. F. E. Peoria, Ill.
 Walsh, J. A. Helena, Mont.
 Walsh, Mrs. J. F. Stapleton, S. I.
 Walsh, Rev. J. J. St. John, N. B., Can.
 Walsh, J. Flint, Mich.
 Walsh, M. J. Montreal, Can.
 Walsh, P. J. Youngstown, Ohio
 Walsh, Mrs. P. T. Davenport, Iowa
 Walsh, Rev. S. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Walsh, T. Edmonton, S., Alta., Can.
 Walsh, T. J. Helena, Mont.
 Walsh, Rev. T. J., S.T.D., J.C.D. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Walsh, Rev. W. H. Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 Walter, Brother A. J. Osaka, Japan
 Walter, H. Riverside, N. J.
 Walter, L. Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 Walz, F. F. Egeland, N. D.
 Wand, T. W. Quincy, Ill.
 Wankel, E. Edmonton, Alta., Can.
 Ward, J. G. New York City
 Ward, Miss J. Bayside, N. Y.
 Ward, L. F. Detroit, Mich.
 Ward, Rev. M. J. Beloit, Wis.
 Ward, P. R. San Francisco, Cal.
 Warren Public Library Warren, Mass.
 Warrington, J. F. Wakefield, England
 Wastl, Rev. F. X. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wasyliszyn, Rev. J. New Castle, Pa.
 Waszko, Rev. P., C.M. Derby, Conn.
 Washington Foreign Miss. Seminary Washington, D. C.
 Washington Univ. Library St. Louis, Mo.
 Waters, D. F. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Watertown Public Library Watertown, Wis.
 Waterville Public Library Waterville, N. Y.
 Watson, Rev. J. R. St. Louis, Mo.
 Weber, Rev. G. J. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Weber, M. St. Joseph, Mich.
 Weber, P. J. Aurora, Ill.
 Wedemeyer, L. L. Washington, D. C.
 Wehrle, T. B. Altoona, Pa.
 Weibeler, Mrs. G. H. Belle Plaine, Minn.
 Weis, G. New York City
 Weis, Rev. I. C., C.P.P.S. Carthage, Ohio
 Weis, J. W. Hammond, Ind.
 Weiss, E. Munising, Mich.
 Weite, J., Jr. New York City
 Welch, E. J., M.D. Lowell, Mass.
 Welch, Rev. J. E. Palmer, Mass.
 Welch, M. J. Creston, Iowa
 Welch, T. H. Detroit, Mich.
 Welker, A. D., M.D. Gambier, Ohio
 Wells, A. S. Erdington, England
 Welsh, J. Green Bay, Wis.
 Welsh, Messrs. J. I. and J. A. Shamokin, Pa.
 Weller, F. R. Washington, D. C.
 Wellesley College Library Wellesley, Mass.
 Wellman, Rev. B. J. Piqua, Ohio
 Werner, Rev. E. G. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Werner, Rev. N. Chicago, Ky.
 Wessendorf, Rev. J. J. Osakis, Minn.
 Westfield Athenaeum Westfield, Mass.
 Wetterer, A. S. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Weyer, Dr. C. N. Mankato, Minn.
 Whalen, J. A. Port Arthur, Can.
 Whalen, J. W. Whitehall, N. Y.
 Whalen, Rev. M. J. Orange, N. J.
 Whaley, W. B. Uniontown, Pa.
 Wheeler J. A. Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Whelan, A. J. Haileybury, Ont., Can.
 Whelan, Miss E. Columbus, Ohio
 Whelan, Rev. M. J. Ottawa, Can.
 Whistle, W. Port Arthur, Ont., Can.
 Whitcomb, F. S. Shelbyville, Ind.
 White, Rev. C. D. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 White, G. L., Ph., M.B. Chapeau, Ont., Can.
 White, Rev. J. A. Hickory, Md.
 White, T. J. Ft. William, Ont., Can.
 White, Rev. Wm. H. Newport, N. Y.
 White, F. J. New York City
 White, Rev. F. P. St. Columban, Ont., Can.
 Whitehead, R. W. Tampa, Fla.
 Whitney, Rev. P. Newmarket, Ont., Can.
 Wholey, Rev. D. J., R.R. Roxbury, Mass.
 Wickham, E. Paterson, N. J.
 Widerin, Rev. G. L. T. North Vernon, Ind.
 Widman, Rev. F., O.S.B. Elizabeth, N. J.
 Widmer, Rev. E. Miller City, Ohio
 Wiersma, Rev. S. L. Durant, Okla.
 Wigman, Rev. J. Middleton, Eng.
 Wigmore, T. E. Greenwich, Conn.
 Wilber, Rev. W. T. Batavia, N. Y.
 Wilbers, J. H. Delphis, Ohio
 Wilcox, R. P. Eau Claire, Wis.
 Wilkes-Barre High School Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Wilkinson, W. J. Pomona, Cal.
 Williams, Rev. E. A. Catonsville, Md.
 Wills, R. C. Scranton, Pa.
 Wilson, Mrs. J. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Wilson, J. W. Manzanola, Col.
 Wilson, R. H. Mahwah, N. J.
 Wilson, W. J., Jr. Newcastle, Cal.
 Wimsatt, W. A. Washington, D. C.
 Windthorst, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Cincinnati, Ohio
 Winum, J. Akron, Ohio
 Wirtz, H. W. Canton, Ohio
 Wiseman, Rev. G. Fraserburgh, Scotland
 Wisniewski, Rev. W. Duquesne, Pa.
 Wissel, Rev. J. R., C.S.S.R. Baltimore, Md.
 Wissel, W. C. Indiana, Pa.
 Woerdehoff, Rev. E., O.S.B. St. Cloud, Minn.
 Wojak, Rev. T. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Wojtalewicz, Rev. F. Chicago, Ill.
 Wolf, W. L. Lebanon, Pa.
 Wolfe, Rev. J. L. N. Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wolfe, T. A. Carroll, Iowa
 Wolfgarten, Rev. A. J. Chicago, Ill.
 Wolter, J. Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Wood, E. O. Flint, Mich.
 Wood, Miss E. T. Norfolk, Va.
 Wood, Mrs. R. H. Refugio, Texas
 Woods, R. E. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Woodward & Lothrop, Inc. Washington, D. C.
 Woshner, Rev. J. M. Pittsburg, Pa.
 Wurm, Rev. J. H. Richfield, Wis.
 Wynne, Rev. D. J. Coral, Mich.
 Wynne, Rev. E. J. St. Louis, Mo.
 Wyss, Rev. J. G. Bay City, Mich.
 Wyszynski, Rev. C. Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Xaverian Brothers Richmond, Va.
 Yates, Mrs. H. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Yates, W. J. New Liskeard, Ont., Can.
 Y. M. C. T. A. Society New Bedford, Mass.
 Yochum, Rev. A. M. New Castle, Pa.
 Young, C. C. Middletown, N. Y.
 Young Ladies' Sodality Kewanee, Ill.
 Young Men's Institute Altoona, Pa.
 Young Men's T. A. and Ben. Society New Britain, Conn.
 Ysmael, Mrs. M. Holio, P. I.
 Zabala, Miss T. Salinas, Cal.
 Zajkowski, Rev. C. Chicago, Ill.
 Zanger, A. J. Logansport, Ind.
 Zaplotnik, Rev. J. L. Omaha, Neb.
 Zarilli, Rev. J. Duluth, Minn.
 Zerbach, Rev. J. E. Appleton, Wis.
 Zimmer, Rev. H. J. Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
 Zimmermann, Rev. A. E. Carroll, Iowa
 Zimmermann, Rev. H. Hubbell, Mich.
 Zingen, Rev. A. N. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Zingen, E. J. Milwaukee, Wis.
 Zipt, J. H. St. Louis, Mo.
 Zmijewski, Rev. H. Cambridge, Mass.
 Zuber, J. Columbus, Ohio
 Zuercher, C. Jr. Brodhead, Wis.

J. J. Little & Ives Co.
New York—Printers.
J. F. Tapley Co.
New York—Binders.

